INDEX GENERALIS

BIBLIOTECA
BRUXELLENSIS

Editions Spes

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

SUTRO
STACKS

BOOK NO. 378 Un3 11

ACCESSION 311616

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form No. 37-5M-6-29

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 90005 1278

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/bwb_S0-BUW-976

INDEX GENERALIS

INDEX GENERALIS

ÉDITIONS ANTÉRIEURES

1919
1921
1922-1923
1923-1924
1924-1925
1925-1926
1926-1927
1927-1928

1928-1929

INDEX GENERALIS

THE YEAR-BOOK OF THE UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES, MUSEUMS, SCIENTIFICS INSTITUTES, ACADEMIES, LEARNED SOCIETIES

1929 1930

ISSUED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
R. DE MONTESSUS DE BALLORE
Doctor of Science, Laureate of the Institut de France

" EDITIONS SPES "
17, rue Soufflot, 17
PARIS (5e)

IMPORTANT NOTICE

All communications referring to the Text of the INDEX GENERALIS, and all enquiries concerning Editorial matters should be addressed to

Monsieur R. DE MONTESSUS DE BALLORE,

Directeur de l'INDEX GENERALIS,

Professeur libre à la Faculté des Sciences

Sorbonne, 45, rue des Écoles PARIS-V^e^

X 378
311616 Un3 11

Correspondence referring to the advertissements should be addressed to

EDITIONS SPES

17, rue Soufflot, 17. — PARIS (V^e^)

Copyright by Editions Spes 1929 — Tous droits réservés.

APPRECIATIONS

I am very glad to take this opportunity of expressing my appreciation of this excellent work, which, courageously undertaken in a time of great difficulties, has now been brought to its present successful issue.

No one will dispute value of the services which a publication such as this renders to the great causes of education, of learning, and of science, which, by bringing together in one volume accurate and well-proportioned accounts of the activities of the great Universities of the world, its Academies, Observatories, Librairies, Museums, and Learned Societies, keeps in touch all those who in their different ways are seeking to extend the boundaries of knowledge. To do this is not only to render a service to Education ; it is a service, and one of the most promising and fruitful, to civilization itself.

But, though the value of such a work will be readily admitted, not all those who so gladly utilise it can, I think, realise fully what the enterprise entails upon the editor and the publishers. To ensure accuracy — and as far as I have tested it this work is remarkably accurate — there must be countless communications between the editor and his correspondents all over the world, the closest scrutiny of the information received, and minute attention to detail on the part of editor and printer. And accuracy is not all. Vision and imagination are required, so that not only shall the multitudinous facts be accurate, but the facts shall be of the sort that are needed by the scholar, the administrator, and all concerned in the development of Higher Education.

In all these respects success has most decidedly been achieved, and I congratulate the editor and those associated whith him on the results.

(Signed) : H. J. Waring.
Vice-Chancellor of the University of London.

The Preface of the Rector of Paris makes it unnecessary to explain the nature and origin of this book.

The « Index Generalis » is a work almost indispensable to those in any country who desire information about the institutions of higher learning in other countries. The editors have undertaken under difficulties to supply a need, and they have shown energy and industry in a large task which they have brought to a successful conclusion.

The book is a necessity for every library of importance and of very great service to all teachers and students.

(Signed) : Paul Van Dyke.
Director of the American University Union, Continental Division.

BRITISH EMPIRE

English Universities and Institutions of Higher Learning

INTRODUCTION

It is not possible for us to give general information about the organisation of studies which would be applicable to all the British Universities, as we do in the case of those of France, Italy, Spain, and United States of America. We have taken as an example the University of London. Although, of course, each University has its own special character, the information which we give regarding the University of London may be taken as *generally* applicable to the others of the British Empire; but for details regarding any particular University, application should be made direct to its authorities.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (1929)

South Kensington, London S.W. 7.

Founded 1836 : Reconstituted 1900 and 1926.

Chancellor : **N...**
Vice-Chancellor : **Sir Gregory Foster.**
Chairman of Convocation : **S. L. Loney.**
Principal : **N...**
Public Orator : Prof. **E. A. Gardner.**
Academic Registrar : **E. Deller.**
Registrar of the Council for External Students : **G. F. Goodchild.**
Registrar of the University Extension and Tutorial Classes Council : **J. Lea.**
Financial Officer and Secretary to the Senate : **H. Claughton.**
Superintendent of Examinations : **F. J. Port.**
Goldsmiths' Librarian : **R. A. Rye.**

Teaching Staff

Professors :

Accountancy and Business Methods (Sir E. Cassel) : **F. R. M. de Paula.**
Anatomy : **D. Mac C. Elair. W. E. Le Gros Clark, J. E. S. Frazer, T. B. Johnston,** Mrs **Lucas Keene, G. Elliot Smith, W. Wright.**
Anatomy (S. A. Courtauld) : **T. Yeates.**
Anthropology : **B. Malinowski.**
Applied Mathematics and Mechanics (Goldsmid) : **L. N. G. Filon.**
Arabic : Sir **T. W. Arnold.**
Archæology (Yates) : **B. Ashmole.**
Architecture : **A. E. Richardson.**
Aviation (Zaharoff) : **L. Bairstow.**
Bacteriology : **J. W. H. Eyre, A. Fleming, J. C. G. Ledingham.**
Bacteriology (Goldsmiths'Co) : **W. Bulloch.**
Bacteriology and Immunology : **W. W. C. Topley.**
Banking and Currency (Sir E. Cassel) : **T. E. G. Gregory.**

Biochemistry : **J. C. Drummond, A. Harden, H. Ralstrick.**
Biochemistry (S. A. Courtauld) : **E. C. Dodds.**
Botany : **F. E. Fritch, R. R. Gates,** Dame **H. C. Gwynne-Vaughan.**
Botany (Hildred Carlile) : **W. Neilson-Jones.**
Botany (Quain) : **E. J. Salisbury.**
Central European History (Masaryk) : **R. W. Seton-Watson.**
Chemical Engineering (Ramsay Memorial) : **W. E. Gibbs.**
Chemistry : **A. J. Allmand, C. S. Gibson, T. S. Moore, J. R. Partington, R. H. Aders Plimmer, J. F. Spencer, C. Tinkler, W. B. Tuck.**
Chemistry applied and Hygiene : **M. E. Delafield.**
Chemistry (Daniell) : **S. Smiles.**
Chemistry-General : **F. G. Donnan.**
Chemistry-Organic : **R. Robinson.**
Chinese : **J. F. Bruce.**
Civil Engineering : **A. H. Jameson.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **E. G. Coker, E. H. Lamb.**
Classics : **J. H. Sleeman, J. A. K. Thomson, F. A. Wright.**
Commerce : **A. J. Sargent.**
Commercial and Industrial Law (Sir E. Cassel) : **H. C. Gutteridge.**
Comparative Law (Quain) : **J. E. G. de Montmorency.**
Constitutional History : **A. F. Pollard.**
Constitutional Law : **J. H. Morgan.**
Dietetics : **S. J. Cowell.**
Dutch History and Institutions : **P. Geyl.**
Economic Geography : **C. B. Fawcett.**
Education : **C. L. Burt, T. P. Nunn, J. D. Wilson.**
Egyptology (Edwards) : Sir **W. M. Flinders Petrie.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. C. Clinton, J. T. Mac Gregor-Morris.**
Electrical Engineering (William Siemens) : **E. Wilson.**
Embryology : **J. P. Hill.**
Engineering : **W. E. Dalby.**
English Bibliography : **A. W. Pollard.**
English Language and Literature : Sir **I. Gollancz, J. R. A. Nicoll, A. W. Reed.**
English Language and Literature (Quain) : **R. W. Chambers.**
English Language and Mediæval Literature : **P. G. Thomas**
English Literature (Hildred Carlile) : **L. Abercrombie.**
Epidemiology and Vital Statistics : **M. Greenwood.**
Ethnology : **C. G. Seligman.**
Eugenics (Galton) : **K. Pearson.**
Experimental Pathology : **A. Leitch,** Sir **C. J. Martin,** Sir **A. E. Wright.**
Fine Art (Slade) : **H. Tonks.**
French and Romance Philology (Fielden) : **L. M. Brandin.**
French Language and Literature : **D. Saurat, F. J. Tanquerey.**
French Literature : **F. Y. Eccles.**
Geography : **L. R. Jones, J. F. Unstead.**
Geology : **W. T. Gordon.**
Geology (Yates-Goldsmid) : **E. J. Garwood.**
German : **H. G. Atkins, R. C. Priebsch, J. G. Robertson.**
Greek : **J. M. Mac Gregor, M. T. Smiley.**
Helminthology : **R. T. Leiper.**
History : Miss **Hilda Johnstone,** Miss **A. E. Levett.**
History (Astor) : **J. F. Neale.**
History and Culture of British Dominions in Asia, with special reference to India : **H. H. Dodwell.**
History of Art (*Durning Lawrence*) : **C. T. Borenius.**
Imperial Economic Relations : **J. Coatman.**
Imperial History (Rhodes) : **A. P. Newton.**
International History (Stevenson) : **A. J. Toynbee.**
International Law : **H. A. Smith.**
International Relations (Sir E. Cassel) : **N....**
Italian : **E. G. Gardner.**
Latin : **H. E. Butler.**
Latin (Hildred Carlile) : **H. Williamson.**
Logic and Scientific Method ; **A. Wolf.**
Mathematics : **B. B. Baker. H. Hilton, A. E. Jolliffe, S. A. F. White.**
Mathematics (Astor) : **G. B. Jeffery.**
Mechanical Engineering : **G. Cook.**
Mediæval History : **F. J. C. Hearnshaw**
Medicine : **T. R. Elliott, A. W. M. Ellis, F. R. Fraser, F. S. Langmead. H. Mac-Lean.**
Military Studies : Sir **F. Maurice.**
Modern English Literature (Lord Northcliffe) : **C. J. Sisson.**
Modern French History and Institutions : **P. Vaucher.**
Modern Greek and Byzantine History, Language and Literature (Koraés) : **F. H. Marshall.**
Modern History : **J. D. Mackie.**
Morbid Anatomy : **G. W. de P. Nicholson, H. M. Turnbull.**
Municipal Engineering (Chadwick) : **M. T. M. Ormsby.**
Music (King Edward) : **P. C. Buck.**
Mycology : **E. S. Salmon.**
Obstetric Medicine : **F. J. Browne.**
Obstetrics and Gynæcology : Dame **Louise McIlroy.**
Old Testament Studies (Samuel Davidson) : Rev. **G. H. Box.**
Pathology : **L. S. Dudgeon, G. Hadfield, E. H. Kettle, J. Mc. Intosh.**
Pathology (Graham) : **A. E. Boycott.**
Pathology (Sir William Dunn) : **R. Donaldson.**
Persian : Sir **E. D. Ross.**
Pharmaceutics : **H. G. Greenish.**

Pharmacology : **E. B. Verney.**
Philosophy : **H. W. Carr.**
Philosophy of Mind and Logic (Grote) : **J. Macmurray.**
Phonetics : **D. Jones.**
Physics : **A. Griffiths, F. L. Hopwood, F. Horton, C. H. Lees, O. W. Richardson.**
Physics (Hildred Carlile) : **W. Wilson.**
Physics (Joel) : **S. Russ.**
Physics (Quain) : **E. N. da Costa Andrade.**
Physics (Wheatstone) : **E. V. Appleton.**
Physiology : **B. J. Collingwood, J. S. Edkins, H. Hartridge, A. V. Hill, R. J. S. McDowall, J. Mellanby, V. H. Mottram, M. S. Pembrey, H. E. Roaf, S. Vincent.**
Physiology (Jodrell) : **C. A. L. Evans.**
Physiology (Sophia Jex-Blake) : Miss **W. C. Cullis.**
Plant Physiology : **T. G. Hill.**
Political Economy : **N...**
Political Science : **H. J. Laski.**
Portuguese Language, Literature and History (Camoens) : **E. Prestage.**
Psychology : Miss **B. Edgell, C. E. Spearman.**
Public Health : **W. W. Jameson.**
Russian Language, Literature and History : Sir **B. Pares.**
Sanskrit : **R. L. Turner.**
Sociology (Martin White) : **L. T. Hobhouse, E. A. Westermarck.**
Statistics : **A. L. Bowley.**
Surgery : **C. C. Choyce, G. E. Gask, C. A. Pannett.**
Town Planning : **S. D. Adshead.**
Zoology : **C. L. Boulenger, H. G. Jackson,** Miss **D. L. Mackinnon.**
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy (Jodrell) : **D. M. S. Watson.**

Readers :

Accounting and Business Organisation : **C. J. C. Hughes.**
Ancient History : **M. Cary, E. H. Warmington.**
Arabic : **H. A. R. Gibbs.**
Architecture : **A. J. Stratton.**
Bacteriology : **H. D. Wright.**
Bacteriology and Immunology : **G.B. Wilson.**
Bengali : Rev. **W. S. Page.**
Biochemistry : **J. H. Ryffel.**
Biology : Miss **P. C. Esdaile, J. H. Woodger.**
Botany : Miss **E. M. Delf.**
Chemistry : **W. H. Hurtley, A. Robertson, E. E. Turner.**
Civil Engineering : **C. H. Lobban.**
Classics : Miss **C. M. Knight, T. A. Sinclair,** Miss **D. Tarrant.**
Commerce (Sir E. Cassel) : **W. T. Stephenson.**
Comparative Slavonic Philology : **N. B. Jopson.**
Cultural Anthropology : **W. J. Perry.**
Diplomatic and English Archives : **H. Jenkinson.**
Dutch Language and Literature : **J Haantjes.**
Economic Geography (Sir E. Cassel) : **L. D. Stamp.**
Economic History : Miss **E. E. le P. Power, R. H. Tawney.**
Economics : **E. H. J. N. Dalton.**
English : **B. E. C. Davis.**
English Law : **G. H. J. Hurst.**
English Literature : **H. V. Routh.**
Foreign Trade (Sir E. Cassel) : **R. B. Forrester.**
French : Mrs. **G. R. Turquet.**
French Language and Literature : **D.G. Larg.**
Geography : Miss **B. E. M. Hosgood.**
Geology : **G. M. Davies, L. Hawkes, H. G. Smith.**
Geometry : **J. L. S. Hatton, T. L. Wren.**
German : **J. Bithell,** Miss **I. M. Massey, W. Perrett, W. Rose, J. Steppat.**
Greek and Latin Paleography : Rev. **C. Jenkins.**
Hindostani (Urdu and Hindi) : **T. G. Bailey.**
History : **A. Jones.**
History and Records of London : Miss **E. J. Davis.**
History of the Roman Empire : **N. H. Baynes.**
Human Embryology : **R. J. Gladstone.**
Malay : **C. O. Blagden.**
Mathematical Analysis : **E. C. Titchmarsh.**
Mathematics : **J. Marshall.**
Mechanical Engineering : **S. J. Davies.**
Medical Entomology : **P. A. Buxton.**
Medical Protozoology : **J. G. Thomson.**
Medical Statistics : **P. Stocks.**
Morbid Anatomy and Histology : **S. L. Baker.**
Organic Chemistry : **O. L. Brady.**
Pathological Chemistry : **C. R. Harington.**
Pathology : **J. A. B. Hicks.**
Pharmaceutical Chemistry : **W. H. Linnell.**
Pharmacognosy : **T. E. Wallis.**
Pharmacology : Miss **E. M. Scarborough.**
Philosophy : Miss **H. D. Oakeley,** Miss **L. S. Stebbing.**
Physical Chemistry : **S. Sugden.**
Physics : **H. T. Flint,** Miss **M. O. Saltmarsh, L. Simons, G. Stead.**
Physiological Chemistry : **J. A. Gardner.**
Plant Chemistry : **P. Haas.**
Psychology : **F. A. P. Aveling.**
Public Administration : **H. B. Lees-Smith.**
Roman Law : **H. F. Jolowicz.**
Romance Philology : Miss **L. W. Stone.**
Russian Institutions and Economics : **A. F. Meyendorff.**
Serbo-Croatian Language and Literature : **D. Subotic.**
Sociology : **M. Ginsberg.**
Spanish Language and Literature (Cervantes) : **A. R. Pastor.**

Statistics : **E. C. Rhodes.**
Tamil and Telugu : **N...**
Tibetan Language : **F. W. Thomas.**

Lecturers :
Commerce (Sir E. Cassel) : **T. H. Marshall, J. W. F. Rowe, P. B. Whale.**
Director of School of Librarianship (University College) : **E. A. Baker.**

Deans of Faculties

Theology : Rev. **A. E. Garvie.** — *Arts* : **H. G. Atkins.** — *Laws* : **E. Jenks.** — *Music* : **C. H. Kitson.** — *Medicine* : **G. E. Gask.** — *Science* : **L. N. G. Filon.** *Engineering* : **C. L. Fortescue.** — *Economics* : **T. E. G. Gregory.**

GENERAL INFORMATION

I. — Constitution and Administration.

There are eight *Faculties* in the University, namely : — (1) Theology (2) Arts, (3) Laws, (4) Music, (5) Medicine, (6) Science, (7) Engineering and (8) Economics and Political Science (including Commerce and Industry). Membership of the Faculties is restricted to Teachers of the University.

Boards of Studies exist for the various subjects of University study. Each Board consists partly of teachers of the subject and partly of external experts. There are at present forty-five Boards of Studies. The chief duties of the Boards are to report the Senate through the Academic Council and the Council for External Students, on matters relating to Appointement of Examiners, Courses of Study, and Regulations for Examinations.

The number of Appointed and Recognised Teachers in September 1928 was 1102 (including 271 Appointed Teachers) ; and the number of Registered Internal Students for the Session 1927-1928 was 9,662.

As a general rule, the Session at Schools of the University is divided into three terms. It begins in October and ends in June or July, with vacations of two or more weeks at Christmas and Easter. At the Medical Schools the teaching year is usually divided into two Sessions, *viz.*, from October to the end of March and from April to July.

II. — Admission of Students.

The following Students are registered by the University as " Matriculated students " *viz.*

(1) Students who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the University in its ordinary form, or who have passed the Senior School or the General School Examination in the subjects required by the Regulations for Matriculation, at one and the same Examination.

(2) Students who have passed the special University Entrance Examination.

(3) Students who have obtained exemption from the Matriculation Examination in accordance with the University Regulations and have paid a registration fee of three guineas.

The fee payable to the University at each entry to the Matriculation Examination is three guineas, with an additional local fee for candidates examined at Provincial Centres.

III. — Exhibitions and Scholarships.

A Student who desires information with regard to Exhibitions, Scholarships, Studentships, and Prizes awarded by the University, should apply to the University for a copy of the Scholarships Pamphlet.

IV. — Degrees.

Before a student is allowed to enter for the Final Examination for any Degree as an Internal Student, he must (unless admitted as a post graduate student after a two years' Course) have completed an Approved Course of Study extending over at least three years; and before a Student is allowed to enter for any Examination as an Internal Student, he must (unless special exemption has been granted to him) produce a Certificate of attendance at a Course of Study for the Examination, composed of Instruction Courses in all the subjects of the Examination.

A Candidate for the Doctor's Degree in any of the Faculties must have taken the Bachelor's Degree at least two years previously. Further, unless exempted by the Senate, a Candidate for the Degree of Doctor of Literature or Doctor of Science must have taken the Master of Arts or Master of Science Degree respectively or the Ph. D. Degree A thesis is usually required.

The usual fee for entry to an Intermediate or Final Examination is six guineas; and for the Doctor's Degree, twenty guineas. Exceptions to these rules, and the fees for other Examinations, are specified below.

A Candidate for the Ph. D. Degree must have previously graduated in the Faculty of Theology, Arts, Music, Science, Engineering or Economics, or have been registered as a Candidate for the Degree under the terms of the Regulations for Post graduate Students.

Faculty of Theology.

The University confers the Degree of Bachelor of Divinity (B.D.), Doctor of Philosophy (Ph. D.-Theology) and Doctor of Divinity (D.D.).

The Intermediate and Final Examinations are held in June.

Honours in Theology can only be taken after the Pass Degree Divinity. The Honours Examination is distinct from the Pass Examination, and in the case of a Candidate who has taken the B. D. Degree as in Internal Student, a year's further course of study is not required. Honours may be taken in one subject only at any one Examination, but a Student may take Honours in other subjects not exceeding two at subsequent Examinations. The subjects for Honours are as follows — Hebrew and Aramaic including Syriac; Greek New Testament and Apocrypha; Church History; Biblical and Historical Theology; the Study of Religion.

Candidates for the D. D. Degree must have taken Honours in Theology.

An Academic Diploma in Theology is awarded.

The course in Theology may be taken at Hackney and New College Hampstead; King's College Theological Department; Wesleyan College Richmond; and St John's Hall, Highbury.

Faculty of Arts.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Master of Arts (M.A.) Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.-D.-Arts) and Doctor of Literature (D. Lit.). A Diploma in Pedagogy, entitled the Teacher's Diploma, is awarded. Diplomas are also awarded in Anthropology, in Archaeology, in Fine Art, in Geography, for Journalism, in Librarianship, in Psychology, in Slavonic Studies, in Town Planning and Civic Architecture, and in Town Planning and Civic Engineering.

Honours Students are not required to take the B.A. Pass Examination.

For the M.A. Degree a Thesis is required (except in Mathematics for which it is voluntary) and in some cases Candidates must have taken Honours at the B. A. Examination. The subjects in which the M. A. Degree is conferred are as follows: —

Classics ; Archæology ; Mathematics ; Mediæval and Modern Languages ; Oriental Languages ; Comparative Philology ; Philosophy ; Psychology ; History ; Geography ; Sociology ; Education. The M. A. Examination is held in May and December except in the case of Education, the Examination for which is in May only) and the fee is 10 guineas.

The D. Lit. Degree is open to Masters of Arts and Doctors of Philosophy only unless special exemption is granted and is conferred for original work.

The Course in Arts may be taken at University College ; King's College ; Royal Holloway College ; Bedford College for Women ; East London College ; Westfield College ; Birkbeck College ; and Courses in Oriental Languages are provided at the School of Oriental Studies. Approved Courses in Arts subjects are given at other Institutions.

The Examination for the Teacher's Diploma in Pedagogy is open only to Graduates of this and other approved Universities and to others holding qualifications of a similar kind as set forth in the detailed Regulations. The Course for the Teacher's Diploma extends over at least one year. The Examination for the Teacher's Diploma is held in July ; fee, six guineas.

The Course in Pedagogy may be taken at King's College ; London Day Training College ; Goldsmith's College ; Furzedown Training College ; Maria Grey Training College ; St Mary's College.

Faculty of Laws.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Laws (LL. B.) Master of Laws (LL. M.) and Doctor of Laws (LL.D.).

The LL. B. Examination is held in July and the LL. M. Examination in September.

Candidates for the LL. D. Degree must have taken the LL. M. Degree, unless specially exempted.

Approved Courses in Laws may be taken at University College, King's College, and the London School of Economics, under a joint scheme.

Faculty of Music.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Music (B.Mus.) and Doctor of Music (D.Mus).

All the Examinations in the Faculty of Music are held in December.

Approved Courses in Music are provided at the Royal Academy of Music ; the Royal College of Music ; Trinity College of Music ; Battersea Polytechnic ; and Chelsea Polytechnic.

Faculty of Medicine.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (M. B., B. S.), Bachelor of Dental Surgery (B. D. S.) Bachelor of Pharmacy (B. Pharm.), Doctor of Medicine (M. D.) and Master of Surgery (M. S.).

The Course in Medicine extends normally over five and a half years. In the first year Courses in Inorganic Chemistry, Physics, and General Biology, in preparation for the First Examination for Medical Degrees are taken, the Examination being held in July and in December (fee 6 guineas). Organic Chemistry is studied with the subjects of the Course for the Second Examination for Medical Degrees, Parts I and II, in the first half of the second year and is the only subject at Part I of the Second Examination, taken normally six months after passing the First Examination, the Examination being held in March and July (fee, 7 guineas). The second and third years are devoted to Organic Chemistry (as explained above), Human Anatomy and Embriology, Physiology, Pharmacology, and the Second Examination for Medical Degrees, Part II (fee, 9 guineas), is normally taken two and half years after Matriculation, the Examinations being held in March and July.

In the Final Course for the M. B., B. S. Degrees (the two Degrees must be taken together) the subjects are Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Pathology, Forensic Medicine and Hygiene. The M. B., B. S., Examination (fee, 12 guineas) may be taken in two Groups (fee, six guineas for each Group), and is held in May and November.

The M. D. Degree may be taken in any of the following Branches : — (I) Medicine, (II) Pathology, (III) Psychological Medicine, (IV) Midwifery and Diseases of Women, (V) State Medicine, (VI) Tropical Medicine. The M. S. Degree may be taken in any of the following Branches : — (I) Surgery, (II) Dental Surgery. (III) Ophthalmology. (IV) Laryngology, Otology, and Rhinology. For the M. D. or M. S. Degree a thesis may be submitted, and may be accepted as exempting from a part of from the whole of the Written Examination, and (*a*) in the case of Pathology, from the Practical examination also, and (*b*) in the case of Tropical Medicine, only from the paper in Medicine and the Essay.

Courses for the First Examination for Medical Degrees are also provided at the Medical Schools (except Westminster, St. George's, Charing Cross, and King's College Hospitals) and at several other Institutions. Students of the Medical Schools of Westminster, St. George's, Charing Cross and King's College Hospitals attend one of the University Centres (University College and King's College) for Courses in Preliminary and Intermediate Medical Studies.

The Course in Dental Surgery extends normally over five years. The subjects of the Second Examination in Dental Surgery are Anatomy, Physiology, Special Anatomy and Histology, Pharmacology, It is taken normally seventeen months after the First Examination for Medical Degrees and is held in December (fee, six guineas). The Third Examination is in two parts, and the Course extends over one and a half years. The subjects of Part I are Pathology and Bacteriology, Medicine and Surgery and of Part II, Prosthetic Dentistry, including Dental Metallurgy. Part I is held in March (fee, six guineas), and is taken normally fifteen months after the Second Examination ; Part II is held in June (fee, two guineas), and is taken eighteen months after passing the second Examination. In the Final Course for the B. D. Degree the subjects are Dental Surgery, Operative Dentale Surgery, and Orthodontics. The Examination is held in July (fee six guineas) and is taken normally one year after the Third Examination.

Faculty of Science.

The University confers the Degree of Bachelor od Science (B. Sc.,) Master of Science (M.Sc.), Doctor of Philosophy (Ph. D. Science), and Doctor of Science (D.Sc.) ; also the Degree of B.Sc. (Agriculture), B.Sc. (Horticulture), B.Sc. (Veterinary Science), B.Sc. (Household and Social Science), and B.Sc. (Estate Management).

For the B. Sc. (General) Examination any three subjects may be selected from the following, *viz.*, Pure Mathematics ; Applied Mathematics ; Astronomy ; Physics ; Chemistry ; Geology ; Botany ; Zoology ; Physiology ; Psychology, General and Experimental ; Anthropology ; Geography ; Military Studies : Statistics.

A Candidate for the B. Sc. (Special) Degree is required to take a Principal Subject and a Subsidiary Subject. The general Examination is distinct from the special Examination, but at both examinations the sucessful candidates will be awarded First Class Honours, Second Class Honours, or a Pass.

Bachelors of science may, after the prescribed interval, proceed by Thesis and Examination to the M.Sc., Ph.D., and D.Sc. Degree in Science.

The M.Sc. or Ph.D. Degree may be taken in a Branch of Science within the purview of the Faculty of Science. A Thesis is required in all Subjects, except in Mathematics, for which it is optional.

The Course in Science may be taken at University College ; King's College ; Imperial College ; Royal College of Science ; Royal Holloway College ; Bedford College for Women ; East London College ; and Birkbeck College. Approved Courses are provided at Westfield College and at other Institutions.

For the B.Sc. Degree in Agriculture the subjects of the Intermediate Course are Chemistry ; Physics ; Botany ; Zoology. The subjects of the Final Course are Agriculture ; Agricultural Botany and Agricultural Engineering.

The Course in Agriculture may be taken at the South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye.

The Course for the B.Sc. Degree in Horticulture extends over three years and consists of training in Practical as well as Scientific Horticulture. The subjects of the Intermediate Course are Chemistry ; Botany, Zoology ; Applied Physics ; Surveyng ; Geology. The subjects of the Final Course are Practice and Principles of Horticulture ; Bookkeeping ; Entomology.

The Course for the B. Sc. Degree in Veterinary Science extends over four years, and there is an Examination, at the end of each year of the Course.

Approved Courses in Veterinary Science are provided at the Royal Veterinary College.

Bachelors of Science in Agriculture, Horticulture, or Veterinary Science may, after the prescribed interval, proceed by Thesis and Examination to the M.Sc., Ph.D., and D.Sc. Degrees in Science.

The B. Sc. Degree in Household and Social Science, is open to Internal Students only. The Course extends over three years and gives the preparation for students who may intend to enter upon professional careers either as Teachers of Household Science, or as Institutional Administrators.

The B.Sc. Degree in Estate Management is open to External students only.

Faculty of Engineering.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Science (Engineering) (B. Sc.) Master of Science (Engineering) (M. Sc.) Doctor of Philosophy (Ph. D.), Doctor of Science (Engineering) (D. Sc.), Bachelor of Science (Mining) (B. Sc.), and Bachelor of Science (Metallurgy (B. Sc.).

The Intermediate Course in Engeneering is taken by all the Students in the Faculty whether they intend to take the Degree in Engineering, Mining, or Metallurgy. The subjects are : (1) Pure Mathematics ; (2) Applied Mathematics ; (3) Heat, Electricity and Magnetism ; (4) Engeneering Drawing ; and (5) one of the following subjects. Sound and Optics ; Chemistry ; Geology. Five subjects are taken in the Final Course in Engineering, a wide choice being allowed. In the Final Courses in Mining and Metallurgy six subjects are required.

Faculty of Economics.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor od Science (Economics) (B.Sc.) Master of Science (Economics) (M.Sc.), Doctor of Philosophy (Economics) (Ph.D.), and Doctor of Science (Economics) (D.Sc.), also the Degrees of Bachelor of Commerce (B.Com.) and Master of Commerce (M.Com.). Academic Diplomas are awarded in Geography, and in Sociology and Social Administration.

Bachelors of Science in Economics may, after the prescribed interval, proceed by Thesis and Examination to the M.Sc., Ph.D., and D.Sc. Degrees in Economics.

The Course for the B.Sc. Degree in Economics may be taken at University College, and the London School of Economics. Approved Courses are also provided at King's and Birkbeck Colleges.

Commerce.

The Course for the Bachelor's Degree (B.Com.) extends over three years and must be taken at the London School of Economics and Political Science.

The Intermediate Examination is divided into two parts which may be taken on the same or on different occasions.

The subjects are : Part I (1) Element of Economics ; (2) Geography ; (3) an Approved Modern Language. Part II (1) English Economic History ; (2) either Accounting, or a second Approved Modern Foreign Language.

The B.Com. Examination is divided into two parts, Part I consisting of the Compulsory Subjects, and Part II being the Selected Group of Subjects.

The Subjects are : Part I : (1) The present Organisation of Industry, Banking, Trade and Transport ; (2) Elements of Commercial Law ; (3) Statistical Method ; (3) Modern Economic Development of the Empire ; (5) a selected subject. Part II : One Group of Subjects selected from the following. (*a*) Banking and Finance ; (*b*) Trade (Colonial and General) ; (*c*) Trade (a definite area) ; (*d*) Industry ; (*e*) General Transport ; (*f*) Shipping ; (*g*) Inland Transport ; (*h*) Public Utilities ; (*i*) Art in relation to Commerce).

Candidates for the M. Com. Degree must have had practical commercial experience for not less than 2 years after passing the B.Com. Examination. The M. Com. Examination consists of written papers, an oral examination and a dissertation or thesis.

V. — Incorporated Colleges, Schools and Institutions.

University College, and King's College are incorporated in the University.

Certain public educational institutions are recognised as Schools of the University in one more of the Faculties.

Students of an incorporated College or School of the University are allowed to enter as Internal Students for the Examinations of the University in the Faculty in which the School is recognised, after taking an Approved Course of Study consisting of Approved Instructions-Courses in all the subjects of the Examination. Students of other Institutions are also allowed to enter as Internal Students of the Examinations of the University, provided they have attended satisfactorily approved Instruction Courses in all the subjects of the Examination given by Recognised Teachers of the University.

King's College, East London College, the London School of Economics, Birkbeck College, and a considerable number of the Institutions provide instruction in the evening. The Theological Schools, and some of the Medical Schools are for Men Students only. The London (R. F. H.) School of Medicine for Women; King's College of Household and Social Science: Royal Holloway College · Bedford College for Women and Westfield College are for Women Students only. The Royal Holloway College and Westfield College are mainly residential, and Bedford College for Women and the London School of Medicine for Women provide accommodation for a number of resident Students.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

University College (1826).

University College provides Courses in the Faculties of Arts, Laws, Science Engineering, and Economics, and in the Faculty of Medicine in the subject of Hygiene. The College is one of the University Centres for Preliminary and Intermediate Medical Studies. Open to Students of both sexes.

Fees — Composition fees for Students taking the Three Sessions' Course in the Faculty of Arts (without Science Subjects and except Architecture), 98 guineas. B. A. Architecture Course, 228 guineas. M. A. Course, two Sessions' Course, 21 guineas; one Session' Course 14 guineas. Faculty of Science B. Sc. Course, complete Course, 135 guineas. M. Sc. Course, two Sessions' Course, 28 guineas; one Session, 21 guineas. M. Sc. Course in Pure Mathematics, two Sessions' Course, 21 guineas; one Session, 15 guineas. The fee for the three Sessions' Course in Engineering is 168 guineas. M. Sc. (Engineering) Course, 24 guineas. Faculty of Economics: B. Sc. Course 21 guineas each Session. Faculty of Medicine: First Examination for Medical Degrees, 35 guineas; Second Examination, 80 guineas; Conjoint Board first Examination (Pts. I, II, III), 29 guineas. First Examination (Pt. IV) and Second Examination, 80 guineas. Faculty of Laws: Sessional Composition fee, day course 24 guineas, every course 18 guineas. Sessional Composition fee to Students in the Slade School of Fine Art 28 guineas. Students paying any of the foregoing fees are entitled to the privileges of one of the Students' Unions without further payment.

The Libraries are classified as follows:

a) The General Library of the College is used as a Reading Room, whilst access to the special libraries mentioned below is confined to Senior Students. In the General Library are housed the Whitley Stokes Library of Celtic Philology, the Blackburn and Quain Law Libraries, the Field Fine Art Library, the Ricardo Library of Political Economy, the Barlow Dante Library, the Strong Oriental Library, the Library of American Institutions, Government and Literature presented by the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, and the Graves Mathematical Library. This latter contains 15,000 books and pamphlets relating to Mathematics, Physics and Astronomy.

b) The Arts Libraries comprise: The Yates Archeological Library, the English Library, the German Library, the Scandinavian Library, the History Library, the History of London Library, the Romance Library, the Classics Library, the Philosophy

and Psychology Library, the Mocatta Anglo-Jewish Library, and in close connection with their respective departments, the Edwards Egyptological Library, the Geographical and Phonetics Libraries, Architecture Library and the Library of the School of Librarianship.

c) The Science Library, which includes the Library of the Geologists Association, now transferred to the College, and the periodicals deposited at the College by the British Association.

d) The Medical Sciences Library, including the Biological Library bequeathed by Professor Sharpey.

The College possesses the following Museums : Anatomy, Botany, Egyptology, Geology and Mineralogy, Johnston-Lavis Vulcanological Collection, Philosophical Apparatus, Materia Medica, Chemistry, Zoology, Engineering, besides collections of instruments in the departments of Pure and Applied Mathematics.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

King's College (founded 1829).

(Incorporated in the University on January 1st 1910, under the Order of Commissioners appointed by the King's College London (Transfer) Act, 1908). The College is divided into two distinct parts under different Governing Bodies, one of which is a Delegacy of the University of London, the other is the Council of King's College. King's College provides Courses in the Faculties of Arts, Laws, Science, Engineering, and Theology, and in Preliminary and Intermediate Medical Studies in the Faculty of Medicine The College is one of the University Centres for Preliminary and Intermediate Medical Studies. All classes are open to Women as well as Men. The Council of King's College remains the Governing Body so far as the Department of Theology is concerned, which Department is by the Act constituted a School of the University.

Composition fees in the several Faculties : Theology, £ 32 per annum; Arts, 34 guineas per annum, evening classes £ 10 ; Laws, 18 guineas per annum ; Science, 50 guineas per annum, evening classes £ 10 ; Course for First Examination for Medical Degrees, 35 guineas ; for Second Examination 10 guineas ; Engineering, 60 guineas per annum.

The Teachers' Training Department includes (1) a Day Training College (Men only) under the Board of Education, (2) a department for Training Secondary Teachers. Courses in the Faculties of Arts and Science are taken in the College.

Scholarships, Exhibitions and Prizes are offered annually to the value of about £ 1,500. The Library is open, without fee, to all Regular Students. Special Libraries : — Marsden (Philological and Oriental) ; Sir Charles Wheatstone (Physics) ; Skeat and Furnivall (English) ; Slavonic ; Mediaeval and Modern Greek. Museums : — Wheatstone (Historical Collection of Models and Instruments and Modern Physical Apparatus) ; Natural History, Minerals, etc. ; Anatomy and Pathology ; Materia Medica. Research is continually carried on in the various Laboratories, and every facility is afforded to Students who are competent to undertake such work. The Platanes, Denmark Hill, S. E., has been opened as a Hall of Residence for Medical and other Students and a Hostel for Women Students has been opened at Queensborough Terrace, Bayswater.

INCORPORATED INSTITUTIONS AND UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS.

Goldsmith' College, Brown Animal Sanatory Institution, Francis Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, Bartlett School of Architecture. Institute of Historical Research.

Schools of the University.

The following is a list of the Schools of the University in the Statutory Order of the Faculties :

In the Faculty of Theology : Hackney and New College, Hampstead ; King's College (Theological Department) ; Wesleyan College Richmond ; St. John's Hall, Highbury.

In the Faculty of Arts : Royal Holloway College ; Bedford College for Women ; East London College ; Westfield College ; London Day Training College (in Pedagogy only) ; School of Oriental Studies (for Research in Oriental subjects) ; Birkbeck College (for evening and part-time students) ; London School of Economics and Political Science (in Anthropology, History, Sociology and Geography only).

In the Faculty of Laws : London School of Economics and Political Science.

In the Faculty of Music : *None.*

In the Faculty of Medicine : The Medical College of St. Bartholomew's Hospital ; The Medical School of St. Thomas's Hospital ; The Medical School of the Westminster Hospital; The Medical School of Guy's Hospital; The Medical School of St. George's Hospital; The Medical College of the London Hospital ; The Medical School of the Middlesex Hospital ; The Medical School of the Charing Cross Hospital ; The London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women ; The Medical School of University College Hospital; The Medical School of King's College Hospital ; The Medical School of St. Mary's Hospital ; The London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (in Tropical Medicine only and for research in Bacteriology, Immunology, Epidemiology, and Vital Statistics) ; The Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine (for Research in Hygiene and Pathology) ; The Royal Army Medical College (for Officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps) ; The Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery (in Dentistry only) ; The Naval Medical School of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich (for Officers of the Royal Naval Medical Corps) ; Maudsley Hospital (for Research in Psychological Medicine) ; Bethlem Royal Hospital (for Research in Psychological Medicine) ; School of Pharmacy ; Cancer Hospital.

In the Faculty of Science : Imperial College of Science and Technology ; Royal Holloway College ; Bedford College for Women ; East London College; South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye (in Agriculture only); Birkbeck College (for evening and part-time students).

In the Faculty of Engineering : Imperial College of Science and Technology ; East London College.

In the Faculty of Economics and Political Science : London School of Economics and Political Science.

Other Institutions.

In addition to those attached to the above mentioned Schools of the University there are Recognised Teachers at the following Institutions :

Goldsmiths' College ; Battersea Polytechnic ; City of London College ; Jew's College Northampton Polytechnic Institute ; Northern Polytechnic ; Rothamsted Experimental Station ; Royal Veterinary College ; Sir John Cass Technical Institute ; Chelsea Polytechnic ; West Ham Municipal College ; Woolwich Polytechnic.

Maria Grey Training College ; St. Mary's College ; Furzedown Training College.

Royal Academy of Music ; Royal College of Music ; Trinity College of Music.

Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest ; Hospital for Sick Children ; National Hospital for Diseases of the nervous System, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital ; National Institute for Medical Research.

Post-graduate Study and Research.

One of the most important of the purposes of the University of London as defined in the Statutes, is « *to promote research and the advancement of science and learning* ". The metropolis with its Libraries, Archives, and Museums, has great advantages as a centre for higher study and research, and the Senate, since the re-constitution of the University in 1900, have taken an active part in the organization of facilities for work of this kind.

Laboratories :

The Brown Animal Sanatory Institution, 149 Wandsworth Road, Vauxhall London, S. W. ; Superintendent : F. W. Twort.

The Francis Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, at University College. Director : Prof. **K. Pearson.**

Expenses. — Inquiries are frequently addressed to the University regarding the expenses connected with a course of study at the University as an Internal Student. *A satisfactory estimate of the average cost of living for students in London cannot be made*, but it may be said that expenses can readily be adapted to the tastes and means of individual Students. The cost of living will depend on the part of London in which the student proposes to live, and this again may depend to some extent on the School of the University at which he is studying. The principal expenses connected with the University Course, other than expenses for books, subscriptions, travelling and vacations, etc., are as follows.

Tuition Fees. — These vary considerably, according to the School or Institution to which the Student is attached and according to the Faculty in which he proposes to graduate.

Examination Fees, payable to the University for entry to Examinations — The minimum expense in fees for a first degree (including Matriculation is 14 1/2 guineas. In the Faculties of Medicine and Science (Veterinary Science), the total expense under this head will amount to more than 14 1/2 guineas. If a Student fail at any of the Examinations, there will be an additional fee for re-examination.

Regulations. — The following publications may be obtained postfree on application to the University :

Regulations for Matriculation :

Regulations for Internal and for External Students (published separately) for Degrees in Theology, Arts, Laws, Music, Medicine, Dentistry, Pharmacy, Science, Agriculture, Horticulture, Veterinary Science, Household and Social Science (*External only*), Estate Management (*External only*), Engineering, Mining and Metallurgy, Economics, Commerce, for the Teacher's Diploma, and for the Diplomas in Archæology, Anthropology, Bacteriology, Biology, Fine Art, Town Planning and Civic Architecture, Town Planning and Civic Engineering, Geography, Sociology and Social Administration, Librarianship, Slavonic Studies, Psychology, Public Administration, Theology and for Journalism. Also Regulations for Ph. D. Degree.

Scholarships Pamphlet, containing particulars of Exhibitions and Scholarships awarded by the University and by Schools of, and other Institutions connected with the University.

Applications for any of these publications should be addressed to the Principal, University of London, South Kensington. S. W. 7.

University Libraries.

The University possesses the following Libraries, viz : (1) The Libraries at the Central University Building at South Kensington (200,000 volumes), including the General Library, the Lady Wolley Library, and the Goldsmith's Company's Library of Economic Literature ; (2) the Libraries at University College, Gower Street, W. C. (300,000 books and pamphlets) ; and (3) the Libraries of other Institutions incorporated in the University.

LONDON, W. C. 1.

University College London (1929).

(Incorporated in the University of London, *see* p. BE 8).

Gower Street. Telephone : 8101 Museum.

Founded 1826.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 3.054.

Chairman : Viscount **Chelmsford.** — *Vice-Chairman* : Sir **John R. Bradford.**

Provost : Sir **Gregory Foster.** — *Secretary* : **C. O. G. Douie.**

Librarian : **J. Wilks.**

Faculty of Arts.

Dean : **R. W. Chambers.**

Professors :

Archaeology : **B. Ashmole.**
Architecture : **A. E. Richardson.**
Art (History of) : **T. Borenius.**
Town Planning : **S. D. Adshead.**
Dutch History and Institutions : **P. Geyl.**
Economic Geography : **C. B. Fawcett.**
Egyptology and Coptic : Sir **Flinders Petrie.**
English : **R. W. Chambers.**
English Literature (Modern) : **C. J. Sisson.**
Fine Arts : **H. Tonks.**
French : **L. M. Brandin.**
Geography Physical : **E. J. Garwood.**
German : **R. Priebsch, J. G. Robertson.**
Greek : **M. T. Smiley.**
Hebrew : Vacant.
English History : **J. E. Neale.**
Constitutional History : **A. F. Pollard.**
Modern French History : **P. Vaucher.**
Italian : **E. G. Gardner.**
Latin : **H. E. Butler.**
Applied Mathematics and Mechanics : **L. N. G. Filon.**
Mathematics : **G. B. Jeffery.**
Germanic Philology : **R. Priebsch.**
Romance Philology : **L. M. Brandin.**
Philosophy : **J. Macmurray.**
Psychology : **C. Spearman.**
History and Method of Science : **A. Wolf.**
Phonetics : **Daniel Jones.**
Political Economy : Vacant.

Readers :

Anthropology (cultural) : **W. J. Perry.**
Dutch Language and Literature : **J. Haantjes.**
English : **J. H. G. Grattan.**
German : **W. Perrett.**
Ancient History : **M. Cary.**
History of London : **Eliza Jeffries Davis.**
History of Roman Empire : **N. H. Baynes.**
Surveying : **M. T. M. Ormsby.**
Tibetan : **F. W. Thomas.**
Geometry : **T. L. Wren.**
Architecture : **A. Stratton.**

Assistant Professors :

Egyptology and Coptic : **Margaret A. Murray.**
Fine Arts : **P. W. Steer.**
Psychology : **J. C. Flugel.**

Senior Lecturers :

Architecture : **H. Corfiato.**
English : **Elsie Blackman.**
French : **J. W. Jeaffreson, E. M. Stéphan.**
Italian : **C. Pellizzi.**
Latin and Greek : **L. Solomon.**
Mathematics, Applied : **H. T. Davidge, H. T. Jessop, C. C. L. Gregory.**
Mathematics : **H. J. Harris, R. C. J. Howland** (Engineering Students).
Phonetics : **Lilias E. Armstrong, Ida C. Ward, J. R. Firth.**

Special Lecturers :

English : Sir **Gregory Foster.**
History (Naval) : Sir **George Aston.**

Lecturers :

Archaeology : **E. A. Gardner, R. E. M. Wheeler.**
Architecture : **H. Warren Wilson** (Decoration), **M. J. Dawson.**
Celtic : **R. E. Flower.**
Danish : **J. H. Helweg.**

English : E. A. Baker, Edith C. Batho, Elsie V. Hitchcock.
Fine Arts : A. T. Porter.
Geography : Margaret R. Shackleton.
German : F. Norman.
Hebrew : H. Hirschfeld.
History : Isobel D. Thornley, C. H. Williams, D. W. Brogan.
Italian : A. Cippico.
Dante : C. Pellizzi.
Librarianship : A. Esdaile, H. W. Fovargue, V. H. Galbraith, B. M. Headicar, W. R. B. Prideaux, W. C. B. Sayers.
Mathematics (Applied) : A. C. Stevenson.
Mathematics : Florence M. Wood.
Norwegian : I. C. Gröndahl.
Comparative Philology : F. W. Thomas.
Political Economy : N. F. Hall.
North Semitic Epigraphy : H. Hirschfeld.
Philosophy : S. V. Keeling.
Phonetics : A. Lloyd-James, Helene Coustenoble, Edith E. Quick.
Swedish : A. M. Wijk.

Faculty of Science.

Dean : G. B. Jeffery.

Professors :

Anatomy : G. Elliot Smith.
Embryology : J. P. Hill.
Archæology : B. Ashmole.
Biochemistry : J. C. Drummond.
Botany : T. G. Hill (*Plant Physiology*) ; E. J. Salisbury.
Organic Chemistry : R. Robinson.
General Chemistry : F. G. Donnan.
Chemical Engineering : W. E. Gibbs.
Economic Geography : C. B. Fawcett.
Geology : E. J. Garwood.
Egyptology and Coptic : Sir Flinders Petrie.
Applied Statistics and Eugenics : K. Pearson.
Pharmacology : E. B. Verney.
Philosophy : J. Macmurray.
Psychology : C. Spearman.
Physics : E. N. da C. Andrade.
Physiology : C. Lovatt Evans, A. V. Hill (Foulerton Chair).
Political Economy : N...
History and Method of Science : A. Wolf.
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : D. M. S. Watson.

Readers :

Anthropology (Cultural) : W. J. Perry.
Plant Chemistry : P. Haas.
Chemistry, Organic : O. L. Brady.
Geometry : T. L. Wren.
Medical Statistics : P. Stocks.
Surveying : M. T. M. Ormsby.

Assistant Professors :

Applied Statistics : Ethel M. Elderton.
Physiology : D. T. Harris.
Psychology : J. C. Flugel.

Senior Lecturers :

Botany : E. M. Cutting.
Chemistry : H. J. Evans, H. Terrey, S. Barratt.
Physics : D. Orson Wood, L. F. Bates.
Mathematics, Applied : H. T. Davidge, H. T. Jessop, C. C. L. Gregory.
Applied Statistics : E. S. Pearson.
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : Elizabeth Fraser, T. A. Stephenson.

Lecturers :

Chemistry : F. W. Goodbody, F. A. Freeth, R. W. Lunt, L. F. Gilbert, C. R. Bailey, J. N. E. Day, A. L. M. Sowerby, B. Topley, R. J. W. Le Fevre, E. H. Thierry, C. F. Goodeve.
Chemical Engineering : J. P. Mullen.
Applied Statistics : G. M. Morant.
Geology : J. V. Elsden, L. J. Chubb.
Physics : A. Morris Cassie, E. G. Richardson, W. W. Barkas.

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : E. G. Coker.

Professors :

Electrical Engineering : W. C. Clinton.
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : E. G. Coker.
Chemical Engineering : W. E. Gibbs.
Municipal Engineering : M. T. M. Ormsby.
General Chemistry : F. G. Donnan.
Geology : E. J. Garwood.
Applied Mathematics and Mechanics : L. N. G. Filon.
Mathematics : G. B. Jeffery.

Reader :

Surveying : M. T. M. Ormsby.

Assistant Professor :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : B. J. Lloyd-Evans.

Senior Lecturers :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **H. J. Collins. H. T. Davidge. A. E. Webb.**

Lecturers :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **P. L. Capper.**

Municipal Engineering : **C. A. Hart.**
Railway Engineering : **A. C. Cookson.**
Waterways, Harbours and Docks : **B. Cunningham.**
Electrical Machine Design : **C. W. Bavliss.**
Electro-Communications : **H. E. M. Barlow.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **M. E. Delafield.**

Faculty of Medical Sciences.

Dean : **J. C. Drummond.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **G. Elliot Smith.**
Botany : **T. G. Hill** (Plant Physiology) ; **E. J. Salisbury.**
Embryology : **J. P. Hill.**
Organic Chemistry : **R. Robinson.**
General Chemistry : **F. G. Donnan.**
Biochemistry : **J. C. Drummond.**
Pharmacology : **E. B. Verney.**
Physics : **E. N. da C. Andrade.**
Physiology : **C. Lovatt Evans, A. V. Hill** (Foulerton Chair).

Reader :

Cultural Anthropology : **W. J. Perry.**

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **H. A. Harris.**
Physiology : **D. T. Harris.**

Senior Demonstrators :

Anatomy : **E. P. Stibbe, F. Davies.**

Demonstrators :

Anatomy : **Una Fielding, J. Kirk, E. Wolff, S. Zuckerman, Audrey Russell, C. W. Flemming, G. H. Steele.**

Senior Lecturers :

Physiology : **R. J. Brocklehurst.**
Chemistry (Medical Students) : **H. J. Evans.**

Lecturers :

Anatomy : **M. Young.**
Biochemistry : **R. K. Cannan.**
Chemistry : **F. W. Goodbody.**
Cytology : **R. J. Ludford.**
History of Medicine : **C. Singer.**
Radiology : **R. W. A. Salmond,** Major **C. E. S. Phillips.**
Pharmacology : **H. R. Ing.**
Physiology : **F. R. Winton, Phyllis M. Tookey Kerridge, A. S. Parkes, R. J. Lythgoe, A. C. Chibnall.**

School of Architecture.

Professors : *Architecture* : **A. E. Richardson.** — *Town Planning* : **S. D. Adshead.** — *Municipal Engineering* : **M. T. M. Ormsby.** — *Civil and Mechanical Engineering* : **E. G. Coker.** — *Painting and Sculpture* : **H. Tonks.** — *Archaeology* : **B. Ashmole.** — *History of Art* : **T. Borenius.** — *Hygiene and Sanitation* : **M. E. Delafield** (Lecturer).
Reader : **A. Stratton.**
Lecturer in Decoration : **H. Warren Wilson.**

Faculty of Laws.

Dean : **J. E. G. de Montmorency.**

Professors :

Comparative Law : **J. E. G. de Montmorency.**
Constitutional Law : **J. H. Morgan.**
Constitutional History : **A. F. Pollard.**
English History : **J. E. Neale.**
Jurisprudence : Vacant.
Roman Dutch Law : Vacant.
Roman Law : Vacant.

Readers :

English Law : **G. H. J. Hurst.**
Roman Law : **H. F. Jolowicz.**

Lecturers :

Equity : **J. B. Richardson.**
Indian Law : **A. Sabonadière.**
Jurisprudence : **H. F. Jolowicz.**
Muhammadan Public Law and Turkish Land Law : **S. G. Vesey Fitz Gerald.**
Roman Dutch Law : **G. Dold.**

LONDON, W. C. 2.

King's College (1929).

Strand. Telephone : 0207 and 0208 Gerrard.

(Incorporated with the University of London, *see* p. BE 11).

Founded 1829.

Number of Students : 3.477.

Principal : **E. Barker.** — *Secretary* : **S. T. Shovelton.**

Pr. = Professor. — Ass. = Assistant. — Rd. = Reader. — Lec. = Lecturer.

Faculty of Arts.

Greek, Latin, Archaeology and Ancien History : **J. A. K. Thomson,** Pr. ; **W. R. Halliday,** Principal ; **Clara M. Knight.** Rd. ; **E. H. Warmington,** Rd. in *Ancient History* ; **S. A. Handford,** Lec. ; Rev. **C. Jenkins,** Rd. in *Palaeography* : **E. B. Hall,** Lec. ; **E. Bevan,** Lec. in *Hellenistic Greek.*

Mathematics, Pure and Applied ; **S. A. F. White,** Pr. ; **J. B. Dale,** Pr. ; **A. E. Jolliffe,** Pr. ; **J. Henderson,** Lec. **H. R. Davis, J. T. Combridge, B. E. Edwards. M. J. Pollard,** Ass. Lecs.

English Language and Literature : Sir **I. Gollancz,** Pr. ; **A. W. Reed,** Pr. ; **A. W. Pollard,** Pr. in *English* : **Mabel Day,** Lec. ; **G. B. Harrison, J. Isaacs, E. G. Ingram,** Lec.

French : **D. Saurat,** Pr. ; **L. W. Stone,** Rd. ; **R. W. Hughes,** Lec. ; **R. A. Jones,** Lec.

Italian : **A. R. P. Vincent,** Lec.

Spanish : **R. A. Pastor,** Rd. ; **J. M. Villasante,** Lec. **Janet H. Perry, J. R. Carey,** Ass. Lec.

Portugese : **W. Prestage,** Pr. ; **W. A. Bentley,** Lect.

German : **H. G. Atkins,** Pr. ; **J. Steppat,** Rd. ; **Emma S. Buchheim,** Lec. ; **A. G. Haltenhoff,** Lec. ; **W. Rose,** Lec.

School of Slavonic : *Russian* : Sir **B. Pares,** Pr. ; **A. Raffi,** Lec. ; Baron **A. F. Meyendorff,** Rd. ; Prince **D. S. Mirsky,** Lec. — *Serbian* : **D. Subotic,** Lec. ; — *Central European History* : **R. W. Seton-Watson,** Masaryk, Pr. — *Polish* : **L. Wharton,** Lec. — *Czecho-Slovak* : **O. Vocaldo,** Lec.

Hebrew : The Rev. **F. J. Hollis,** Lec.

Mediaval and Modern History : **F. J. C. Hearnshaw,** Pr. ; **N. Sykes,** Lec. in *Mediaval History* ; Rev. **C. Jenkins,** Pr. in *Ecclesiastical History* ; **A. P. Newton,** Pr. in *Imperial and Colonial History* : **R. W. Seton-Watson,** Pr. in *Central European History.*

Moral and Mental Philosophy : **H. W. Carr,** Pr. ; **Hilda D. Oakeley,** Lec. ; Rev. **W. R. Matthews,** Pr. of *Philosophy of Religion.*

Psychology : **F. A. P. Aveling,** Rd. ; **J. A. Hadfield,** Lec. ; **R. J. Bartlett,** Lec.

Theory and Practice of Education : **J. Dover, Wilson,** Pr. ; **Betsey Sykes,** Ass. Lec. ; **J. C. Hill,** Lec.

Faculty of Science.

Faculty of Engineering and Applied Sciences.

Anthropology and Morphology : **R. J. Gladstone,** Lec.

Botany and Vegetable Biology : *See* Medical Division.

Chemistry : *See* Medical Division.

Geology : **W. T. Gordon,** Pr. ; **A. K. Wells,** Lec.

Mathematics, Pure and Applied, See Faculty of Arts.

Physics : *See* Medical Division.

Physiology : *See* Medical Division.

Psychology : *See* Faculty of Arts.

Zoology and Animal Biology : *See* Medical Division.

Medical Division

Anatomy. Descriptive and Surgical : Vacant ; **R.-J. Gladstone** ; **A. Compton**, Lec. in Applied Anatomy ; **C. P. Wakeley**, Demonstrator.
Botany and Vegetable Biology : **R. Ruggles Gates**, Pr. ; **E. J. Schwartz**, Lec. ; **E. C. Barton-Wright**, Ass. Lec. and Demonstrator.
Chemistry : **S. Smiles**, Pr. ; **A. J. Allmand** Pr. ; **A. Fairbourne**, Sen. Lec. ; **C. S. Salmon**, **H. W. Cremer**, Lecs. ; **S. J. Gregg**, Ass. Lec. ; **E. W. McClelland**, **K. C. Roberts**, Demonstrator.
Materia Medica and Pharmacology : **O. Inchley.**
Physics : **E. V. Appleton**, **O. W. Richardson**, Prs. ; **H. T. Flint**, Rd., **B. L. Worsnop**, Lec. ; **W. E. Williams**, **J. H. Jones**, Ass. Lect. ; **J. W. Fisher**, Demons.
Physiology : **R. J. S. McDowall**, Pr. ; **D. H. de Souza**, Lec. ; **J. A. Hewitt**, Lec.
Zoology and Animal Biology : **J. S. Huxley**, ass. Lec. ; **D. L. Mackinnon**, Pr. ; **Margaret Tribe**, Lect. ; **F. W. R. Brambell**, Lect.

Faculty of Engineering and Applied Sciences.

Chemistry : *See* Faculty of Science. Medical Division.
Engineering : **G. Cook**, Pr. of *Mechanical Engineering* : **A. H. Jameson**, Pr. of *Civil Engineering* : **H. Lobban**, Lec. ; **S. J. Davies**, Rd. ; **H. M. Clarke**, Lec. ; Ass. Lec. Demonstrators.
Electrical Engineering : **E. Wilson**, Pr. ; **F. S. Robertson**, Lec.
Geology : **W. T. Gordon**, Pr. ; **A. K. Wells**, Rd. Demons.
Mathematics, Pure and Applied : *See* Faculty of Arts.
Physics : *See* Faculty of Science Medical Division.

Faculty of Laws.

Law : **H. J. H. Mackay**, **W. N. Hibbert**, **W. H. Griffith**, **W. L. Bell.**
Commerce and Commercial Law : Vacant.

London University Matriculation Classes.

H. Brinton. Lec. *Day.* — **C. H. Driver**, Ass.

Faculty of Theology.

Dean : Rev. **W. R. Matthews.**

Dogmatic Theology and Evidences : Rev. **H. M. Relton**, Lec. ; Rt. Rev. Bishop **C. Gore**, Lec. ; Rev. **R. Hanson**, Lec.
Hebrew and the Exegesis of the Old Testament : Rev. **G. H. Box**, Pr.
Syriac, Aramaic and Rabbinical Hebrew : Rev. **G. H. Box**, Pr.
Exegesis of the New Testament : **F. R. Barry**, Pr. ; **E. Bevan**, Lec.
Ecclesiastical History : Rev. **C. Jenkins.** Pr.
Pastoral and Liturgical Theology : Rev. **C. F. Rogers**, Pr.
Philosophy of Religion : Rev. **W. R. Matthews**, Pr.
Ecclesiastical Art : **P. Dearmer**, Pr.

The appointments of the Professorrs and Lecturers in Divinity are made with the consent of the Lord Bishop of London as Diocesa. — His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury is Visitor.

LONDON W' 8.

King's College of Household and Social Science (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Campden Hill Road. Telephone : 3704 Western.

Founded 1908.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 170.

Warden of the Department : Miss **H. Reynard.**

Secretary : Miss **D. M. Talbot.** — *Librarian* : Miss **G. Hewitt.**

Professors and Lecturers :

Bacteriology : **C. Dukes.**
Biology : **Phillppa Esdaile.**
Business Affairs : **H. Reynard.**
Chemistry : **C. K. Tinkler.**
Economics : **H. Stanners.**
Household Work : **Jessie Lindsay.**
Hygiene : **R. Proctor.**
Physiology : **V. H. Mottram.**
Physics : **Teresa J. Dillon.**

LONDON, S. W. 11.

Battersea Polytechnic (1929).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

Battersea Park Road. Telephone : Battersea 0673.

Founded 1894.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 2.943.

Principal : **G. F. O'Riordan.** — *Secretary* : **A. A. Ambler.**

University Professors :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **W. E. M. Curnock, J. B. Shaw, H. M. Edmonds, V. C. Davies, H. L. Dingwall, K. W. Hamilton, W. J. Peck.**
Chemistry : **J. Kenyon, C. W. Davies, F. Bell, J. Heap, R. H. Coysh.**
Electrical Engineering : **A. T. Dover, H. C. Mann, H. W. Hartridge, J. G. Fleming.**
Mathematics : **F. M. Saxelby, F. W. Harvey, W. G. Bickley.**
Physics : **S. Marsh, A. Evans.**
Music : **W. H. Hickox.**

LONDON N. W. 1.

Bedford College for Women.

(University of London).

Inner Circle, Regent's Park. Telephone : 1420 Langham.

Telegrams : Edforcoll, Eusroad London.

Founded 1849.

Number of Students : 602.

Principal : Miss **M. J. Tuke.** — *Secretary* : Miss **O. E. Monkhouse.**

LONDON, E. C. 4.

Birkbeck College (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Breams Buildings. Fetter Lane. Telephone : Holborn 2245.

Founded 1823.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.225. — Library : 22.000 volumes.

Principal : **G. Senter.** — *Secretary* : **G. F. Troup Horne.**

Pr. = Professor ; — Rd. = Reader ; Lec. = Lecturer.
Dem. = Demonstrator.

Faculty of Arts.

Classics and Ancient History : **F. A. Wright**, Lec. ; **T. A. Sinclair**, Rd. **H. E. Gould**, Lec.
English Language and Literature : **J. H. Lobban**, Lec. ; **B. Marjorie Daunt**, Lec. **S. M. Potter**, Lec.
French Language and Literature : **F. J. Tanquerey**, Pr. ; **D. G. Larg**, Rd. ; **Marjorie Gould**, Lec. ; **Alice Aubry**, Lec.
German : **J. Bithell**, Rd., Dean of Faculty of Arts : **R. J. McLean**, Lec.
Italian : **A. Crespi**, Lec.
History : **A. Jones**, Rd. ; **Lillian M. Penson**, Lec.
Geography : **J. F. Unstead**, Pr. ; **H. Matthews**, Lec. ; **G. H. Savory**, Lec. ; **Eva G. R. Taylor**, Lec. ; **L. F. Spath**, Lec.
Mathematics : **E. H. Smart**, Lec. ; **P. Dienes**, Rd. ; **C. Fox**, Lec. ; **R. G. Cooke**, Lec. ; **A. E. Ball**, Lec.
Philosophy, Psychology and Logic : **S. V. Keeling**, Lec.
Economics : **G. L. Schwartz**, Lec.

Faculty of Laws.

Jurisprudence, Common Law, Mercantile Law and Conflict of Laws : **A. W. Baker Welford**, Lec.
Roman Law and History of English Law : **B. L. A. O'Malley**, Lec.
Equity, English Law of Property and Conveyancing : **J. B. Richardson**, Lec.
Constitutional Law and Criminal Law : **H. Goitein**, Lec.

Faculty of Science.

Physics : **A. Griffiths**, Pr. ; **L. Simons**. Rd. ; **B. W. Clack**, Lec. ; **H. R. Nettleton**, Lec. ; **H. F. Smith**, Dem.
Chemistry : **G. Senter**, Principal ; **F. Barrow**, Lec., Dean of Faculty of Science : **S. Sugden**, Lec. ; **W. W. Myddleton**,

Lec. ; **F. J. Thorneycroft**, Lec. ; **Mabel G. Narrett**, Dem. ; **F. E King**, Dem.
Botany : Dame **Helen Gwynne-Vaughan**, Pr. ; **B. F. Barnes**, Lec. ; **J. Ramsbottom**, Special Lec. ; **A. J. Wilmott**, Special Lec. ; **B. D. Bolas**, Special Lec.
Zoology : **H. G. Jackson**, Rd. ; **E. A. Spaul**, Lec. ; **Lilian Russell**, Museum Asst. and Dem. ; **N. Howes**, Dem.
Geology : **G. Macdonald Davies**, Rd. ; **L. F. Spath**, Lec.

Matriculation Department : **W. Walker**, Lec. ; **H. E. Weaver**, Lec.

LONDON, W. C. 2.

Charing Cross Hospital Medical School (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Charing Cross. Telephone : Regent 2508.

Founded 1821.

Number of Students : 109

Dean : **F. H. Young.**

University Professors :

Dental Surgery : **W. D. Southern.**
Anæsthetics : **W. H. Jones.**
Aural Surgery : **E. D. Davis, L. G. Brown.**
Dermatology : **J. M. H. MacLeod.**
Diseases of Children : **C. J. K. Hamilton.**
Forensic Medicine : **W. A. Brend.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **W. C. Bosanquet, W. J. Fenton, D. Forsyth, G. Holmes, W. J. Adie, F. G. Chandler.**
Mental Diseases : **E. D. MacNamara.**
Midwifery : **H. G. Everard Williams, J. B. Banister.**
Pathology : **A. Piney.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **C. Gibbs, H. S. Clogg, P. Daniel, N. C. Lake, C. J. Marshall, L. R. Broster.**
Orthopædics : **H. E. Batten.**
X.-Ray : **R. J. Reynolds.**
Tuberculosis : **W. J. Fenton.**
Venereal Dept : **C. Gibbs, J. M. H. MacLeod.**

LONDON, S. W. 3.

Chelsea Polytechnic (1929).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

Manresa Road, Chelsea. Telephone : 0899, 8007-Flaxman.

Founded 1891.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 4.535.

Total expenditure (1927-1928) : £ 40.263.

Principal : **F. J. Harlow.** — *Secretary* : **H. B. Harper.**

Head of Women's Department : Miss **L. W. Kempson.**

University Professors : *Botany* : H. B. Lacey. — *Chemistry* : C. Dorée, J. C. Crocker, F. H. Lowe. — *Geology* : A. J. Maslen. — *Mathematics* : A. E. Ludlam. — *Metallurgy* : W. A. Naish. — *Pharmacy* : C. Morton. — *Physics* : L. Lownds, W. Mandell, A. G. Tarrant. — *Zoology* : W. A. Leigh-Sharpe. *Music* : W. H. Kerridge, H. W. Wells.

LONDON, E. C. 2.

City of London College (1929).

Ropemaker Street, Moorfields, Telephone : 2433/4 London Wall.

Founded 1848.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 2.780.

Total expenditure (1927-1928) : £ 28.000.

Director : J. W. Ramsbottom. — *Secretary* : G. F. Colton.

LONDON, E. 1.

East London College (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Mile End Road. Teleph. : 3384 East.

Founded 1841.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 456.

Total expenditure (1927) : £ 42.158 ; (Library : £ 1.351).

Principal : J. L. S. Hatton. — *Secretary* : E. J. Wignall.

Professors and Lecturers :

Latin : F. R. Earp, J. H. Mozley.
English Language and Literature : J. R. A. Nicoll, O. T. Williams, F. E. Budd.
French Language and Literature : J. Dechamps, Miss E. Halket, L. A. Rozelaar.
German Language and Literature : A. C. Dunstan.
Spanish Language and Literature : J. Barragan.
Modern History : F. Clarke, Miss H. M. Chew.
Geography : H. G. Smith, Miss B. M. Tunstall.
Mathematics, Pure and Applied : G. S. Le Beau, J. L. S. Hatton, W. F. S. Churchill, S. L. Green, F. T. Cooper, S. G. Soal.
Physics : C. H. Lees, A. Ferguson, J. E. Calthrop, J. P. Andrews, E. J. Irons.
Chemistry : J. R. Partington, A. Robertson, D. C. Jones, W. H. Patterson, F. W. Bury, F. E. King.
Geology : H. G. Smith.
Botany : F. E. Fritch, Miss N. Carter, F. M. Haines

Zoology : G. P. Mudge, F. D. Ommanney.
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : E. H. Lamb, G. A. Wedgwood, A. L. Higgins, F. C. L. Brendel.
Electrical Engineering : J. T. Mac-Gregor-Morris, W. J. John.
Aeronautical Engineering : N. A. V. Piercy.

LONDON, S. E. 14.

Goldsmiths' College (1929).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

New-Cross. Telephone : New Cross 0114.

Founded 1905.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.696.

Total expenditure (1928) : £ 48.834.

Warden : A. E. Dean.

University Lecturers :

Education : Miss C. C. Graveson, Miss M. Storr, A. E. Dean, F. H. C. Brock, J. H. Wimms.
History : Miss D. Dymond.
English : W. Rees.
Mathematics : H. E. J. Curzon.
Latin : Miss M. Crump.

LONDON, E. C. 4.

Guildhall School of Music (1929).

Founded 1880.

Approx. number of Students (1928-1929) : 2.200.

Principal : Sir Landon Ronald. — *Secretary* : H. Saxe Wyndham.

Professors :

Harmony and Composition : Sir F. Cowen, R. O. Morgan, R. H. Walthew.
Music Class : Dr. W. Phillips.
Organ : C. J. C. Boddington, F. A. W. Docker, W. W. Hedgcock, W. H. Hickox, H. L. Balfours.
Harmonium : D. Beardwell.
Solo Singing : Mme H. Armstrong, E. Baraldi, A. Barlow, R. Boulcott-Newth, Mme M. Conroy, Mme B. Cox, E. Garceau, A. Garcia, G. Cleather, R. Groome. A. Howe, P. Kemp, A. Millward, M. Mirsky, B. Pierpoint, H. S. Reeves. Mme M. Strangways, B. Streatfeild, Mme H. M. Trust.
Pianoforte : G. Aitken, D. Beardwell, F. Berger, G. Burgess, L. Butler, W. Cooke, N. P. Cummings, Miss L. Davies, F. J. Griggs, H. Hadley, Miss A. Grimson, F. H. Hankins, E. J. Hickox, Miss J. Hyman, R. O. Morgan, J. Speaight, R. H. Walthew.
Violin and Viola : A. Bent, B. Hollander, J. Ivimey, A. Payne, A. J. Slocombe, E. Yonge, C. Wilby.
Violoncelle : G. T. Elliott, Arnold Bowell, C. Crabbe.
Double Bass : J. W. Merret.

Harp : Mrs **G. Thorpe.**
Ensemble Classes : (a) *String Chamber Music* : **B. Hollander.**
Flûte : **G. Barton.**
Oboe : **A. Foreman.**
Clarinet : **C. Draper.**
Bassoon : **E. Hall, E. F. James.**
Horn : **B. G. Muskett.**
Trumpet and Cornet : **P. Anderson.**
Timpani : **E. W. Rushforth.**
Sight Reading : **J. Spealght.**
Sight Singing : **E. Douglas-Smith.**
Rudiments of Music : Dr. **W. Phillips, Dr. W. Hickox.**
Elocution and Diction : **P. Berton, I. Forbes-Robertson, L. C. James, F. Ridley, B. Roe,** Miss **K. Rorke, H. Waring.**
Deportment, Gesture and Stage Dancing : Mrs **Soutten.**
Accompanying : **D. Beardwell,** Miss **J. Hyman, R. H. Walthew.**
Military Music : **C. Godfrey.**
French Chansons and Diction : **E. Garceau.**
French : **M. F. Butel**

LONDON, S. E. 1.

Guy's Hospital Medical School (1929).

(School of the University of London).

St. Thomas's Street, Borough. Telephone : 5694 Hop.

Founded 1724.

Dean : **T. B. Johnston,** Prof. — *Secretary* : **J. H. E. Winston.**

Recognised Lecturers :

Anaesthesia : Sir **Francis Shipway.**
Anatomy : **T. B. Johnston,** Prof.
Biology : **T. J. Evans.**
Chemistry : **C. S. Gibson,** Prof.
Dental Anatomy and Physiology : **H. C. Malleson.**
Dental Mechanics : **W. Kelsey Fry.**
Dental Surgery : **E. B. Dowsett**
Hygiene : **G. F. Buchan.**
Medicine and Surgery : (The Physicians and Surgeons).
Aural Surgery : **W. M. Mollison, T. B. Layton.**
Diseases of Children and Medicine : **H. C. Cameron.**
Diseases of Women and Midwifery : **A. J. McNair, H. Chapple, F. Cook.**
Forensic Medicine : **J. H. Ryffel.**
Laryngology : **W. M. Mollison, T. B. Layton.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **A. F. Hurst, E. P. Poulton, N. Mutch, J. A. Ryle, G. Marshall, J. J. Conybeare, J. M. H. Campbell, A. H. Douthwaite, L. J. Witts.**
Mental Diseases : **R. D. Gillespie.**
Neurology : **A. F. Hurst, C. P. Symonds.**
Ophthalmology : **H. L. Eason, A. W. Ormond, O. G. Morgan.**
Morbid Histology : **G. W. de P. Nicholson,** Prof.
General Pathology : **R. Donaldson,** Prof.
Pharmacology : **N. Mutch.**
Physics : **G. Stead.**
Physiology : **M. S. Pembrey,** Prof.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **F. J. Steward, C. H. Fagge, R. P. Rowlands, P. Turner, E. C. Hughes, R. Davies-Colley, L. Bromley, E. G. Slesinger, W. H. Ogilvie.**
Medical Pathology : **G. Marshall.**
Surgical Pathology : **R. Davies-Colley.**
Operative Dental Surgery : **F. J. Pearce.**
Dental Diseases of Children : **F. Bocquet Bull.**
Bacteriology : **J. W. H. Eyre,** Prof.
Metallurgy : **C. S. Gibson,** Prof.
Dental Histology : **G. B. Pritchard.**

LONDON, N.W.3.

Hackney and New College (Hampstead) (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Hampstead. Telephone Hackney : 3719 Hampstead ; New : 2787 Primrose Hill.

United 1924. Number of Students : 40.

Total expenditure : £ 9.500.

Principal : A. R. Garvie. — *Secretaries* : T. R. Grantham, H. Stalnes.

University Teachers : *Theology* : H. Wheeler Robinson. J. W. Jarrev, B. Lee Woelf, W. A. Davies, A. E. Garvie. — *Warden* : Rev. A. J. Horrocks.

LONDON, S.W.3.

Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton (1928).

(Institution having recognised Teachers by the University of London).

Fulham Road. Telephone (Hospital) : Kens' : 5422 and 5423.

Founded 1841.

Dean : M. Davidson. — *Sub-Dean* : E. E. Atkin.

Physicians : H. Batty Shaw, W. C. Bosanquet, R. A. Young, Cecil Wall, W. J. Fenton, L. S. Burrell, A. H. Gosse, G. E. Beaumont, A. Punch, M. Davidson, T. S. Nelson, F. H. Young.

Pathology : E. E. Atkin. *Laryngology* : Sir J. D. Grant. et F. C. Ormerod. — *Radiology* : S. Melville. — *Surgeons* : J. E. H. Roberts, A. T. Edwards.

LONDON, W.C.1.

Hospital for Sick Children (the).

Institution having recognised Teachers by the Universities of London. Oxford, Cambridge, etc.

Great Ormond Street, Bloomsbury, Telephone : 8700 Museum.

Founded 1852.

Dean : W. J. Pearson.

LONDON, S.W.7.

Imperial College of Science and Technology (1929).

(School of the University of London).

(Although this College is a School of the University of London, its Administration is in no way subject to that University).

South Kensington. Telephone : Kensington 4526.

Incorporated 1907. Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.008.

Total expenditure (1927-1928) : £ 209.827.

Rector : Sir **T. Holland.** — *Secretary* : **A. Gow.** — *Assistant Secretary and Registrar* : **G. C. Lowry.**

I. — Royal College of Science.

Professors :

Aeronautics : **L. Bairstow.**
Meteorology : Sir **G. T. Walker.**
Mathematics and Mechanics : **A. R. Forsyth** (Emeritus), **S. Chapman** (Chief Professor), **H. Levy** (Professor).
Physics : **H. L. Callendar, A. O. Rankine.**
Astrophysics : **A. Fowler.**
Chemistry : **H. E. Armstrong**, Emeritus ; **H. B. Baker**, and Director of Laboratories.
Organic Chemistry : **J. F. Thorpe.**
Physical Chemistry : **J. C. Philip.**
Chemical Engineering : **J. W. Hinchley.**
Chemical Technology : **W. A. Bone.**
Botany : Sir **J. B. Farmer**, Director of Laboratories.
Zoology : **E. W. Mac Bride.**
Plant Physiology : **V. H. Blackman.**
Plant Pathology : **W. Brown.**
Entomology : **F. Balfour-Browne.**
Biochemistry : **S. B. Schryver.**
Technical Optics : **A. O. Rankine, A. T. Conrady, A. Pollard.**
Technology of Woods and Fibres : **P. Groom.**
Geology : **W. W. Watts.**
Economic Mineralogy : **C. G. Cullis.**

Assistant Professors :

Aeronautics : **F. T. Hill.**
Mathematics and Mechanics : **W. L. Odell, R. de L. Kronig.**
Physics : **H. S. Gregory, H. Dingle.**
Chemistry : Miss **M. A. Whiteley.**
Botany : **R. J. Tabor, S. G. Paine.**
Electro Chemistry and Electrothermics : **G. I. Finch.**
Palæontology : **A. M. Davies.**
Technical Optics : **L. C. Martin.**
Entomology : **J. W. Munro.**

Lecturers :

Aeronautics : **V. C. Richmond, A. P. Rowe, W. S. Farren, H. Moss, W. J. Stern.**
Mathematics and Mechanics : **W. Reeve, C. H. Kebby.**
Physics : **H. Brinkworth, Mary Bell, C. T. Archer, S. E. Green, C. R. Ensor.**
Chemistry : **H. F. Harwood, A. A. Eldridge, J. B. Sugden, H. J. T. Ellingham, P. C. Bull, G. A. R. Kon, A. G. Pollard.**
Refractory Materials : **W. C. Hancock.**
Chemical Engineering : **S. G. M. Ure.**
Chemical Technology : **G. W. Himus.**
Biology : **H. R. Hewer, F. Howarth, F. Y. Henderson.**
Petrology : **A. Brammall.**
Geology : **A. Wolf, H. B. Milner, W. R. Jones.**

II. — Royal School of Mines.

Telephone : Kensington 5656.

Professors :

Mining : **W. Frecheville**, Emeritus **S. G. Truscott.**
Mine Surveying : **L. H. Cooke.**
Mining Geology : **W. W. Watts.**
Metallurgy : Sir **H. C. H. Carpenter.**
Oil Technology : **W. W. Watts.**

Assistant Professors :

Mining : **B. W. Holman, W. E. G. Sillick.**
Metallurgy : **W. H. Merrett, E. O. Courtman.**
Petroleum : **V. C. Illing.**

Lecturers :

Mining : **A. H. Webb, D. A. Wrangham.**
Metallurgy : **H. M. Chapple, C. W. Dannatt.**

Demonstrators :

Metallurgy : **M. S. Fisher, C. A. Bristow, L. E. B. Pearse.**
Mining : **W. S. Tweed, F. W. Armstrong, J. R. Dimdale.**

III. — City and Guilds (Engineering) College.

Exhibition Road. Telephone : Kensington 4878.

Dean : **W. E. Dalby.**

Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : **W. C. Unwin,** Emeritus ; **W. E. Dalby.**
Civil Engineering and Surveying : **S. M. Dixon.**
Highway Engineering : **R. G. H. Clements.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. L. Fortescue.**
Mechanics and Mathematics : **S. Chapman.**

Assistant Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : **A. Cruickshank, E. F. D. Witchell, J. W. Howard, S. L. Smith.**
Civil Engineering and Surveying : **J. Purser, K. Rice-Oxley.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. Mallett.**
Mechanics and Mathematics : **W. R. Dean.**

Lecturers :

Engineering Design and Applied Mechanical Engineering : **E. H. Lewitt, G. M. Cawley, F. Dyson, W. Collins, J. N. Long.**
Civil Engineering : **W. V. Shearer, B. G. Manton.**
Electrical Engineering : **A. Rushton, J. W. Sims, D. W. Hopkin, G. W. Sutton, A. H. Barrett.**
Mechanics and Mathematics : **T. Hodgson, L. H. Milner, T. W. Dickson, J. Harvey.**

Instructors and Demonstrators :

Mechanical Engineering : **A. E. Beal, E. Glaister, J. T. Chalk, J. W. James.**

Demonstrators :

Civil Engineering : **E. F. Gibbs, F. G. H. Blytk.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. E. Park, W. A. Wales, E. O. Taylor, C. J. P. Small, G. Konried.**
Meechanics and Mathematics : **F. J. Turton A. J. Hatley, G. B. Ehrenborg, A. T. Price L. Roth.**

LONDON W.C.1.

Jews' College (1928).

(Institution having recognised Teachers only of the University of London).

Queen Square House, Guilford Street, W.C. 1.

Founded 1855.

Number of Students (1927-28) : 31.

Total expenditure : £ 9514-1-3.

Principal : **A. Büchler.** — *Secretary* : **M. Stephany.**

University Professors : *Semitic Epig. and Hebrew and Semitics* : **H. Hirschfeld.** — *Bible and Rabbinics* : **A. Marmorstein.** — *Semitics, Bible and Rabbinics* : **A. Büchler, S. Dalches.**

LONDON. S.E.5.

King's College Hospital Medical School (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Denmark Hill. — Telephone : 1.731 Brixton.

Founded 1830.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 314.

Dean : **H. W. Lyle.** — *Secretary* : **S. C. Ranner.**

University Teachers :

Medicine and Clinical Medicine : R. Crawfurd, Sir J. C. Briscoe, A. C. D. Firth, C. F. T. East, J. L. Livingstone.
Nervous Diseases : S. A. K. Wilson, M. Critchley.
Psychological Medicine : E. Mapother.
Psycho-Therapeutics : W. Brown.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : Sir G. L. Cheatle, T. P. Legg, A. Edmunds, C. P. G. Wakeley, J. B. Hunter, H. C. Edwards.
Urology : Sir J. T. Walker, J. Everidge.
Orthopædics : H. A. T. Fairbank, St J. D. Buxton
Obstetrics and Gynæcological Surgery : W. Gilliatt, A. C. Palmer.
Diseases of Children : G. F. Still, W. P. H. Sheldon.
Ophthalmic Surgery : L. V. Cargill, H. W. Lyle, J. M. Bickerton.
Aural Surgery : G. J. Jenkins, W. I. Daggett.
Laryngology : C. W. M. Hope, V. E. Negus.
Dermatology : J. A. Drake, M. S. Thomson.
Dental Surgery : N...
Anæsthetics : C. Hughes, E Playfair, H. A. Richards, A. P. Cogswell.
Forensic Medicine and Tropical Diseases : H. B. Day.
Hygiene : R. P. Williams.
Radiology : H. A. Colwell, H. K. G. Hodgson.
Pathology and Bacteriology : E. F. Creed.
Physio-therapy : E. B. Clayton.

Tutors :

Medicine : C. F. T. East.
Surgery : H. C. Edwards.
Obstetrics : R. M. Saunders.
Pathology : H. A. Lucas.

LONDON, W. C. 2.

Kings' College, Theological Department (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Strand. — Telephone : City 9851.

Founded 1829.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 250.

Dean : Rev. **W. R. Matthews.** — *Secretary* : **S. T. Shovelton.**

Professors :

Philosophy of Religion : Rev. W. R. Matthews.
Hebrew and the Exegesis of the Old Testament : Rev. C. G. H. Box, Rev. W. O. E. Desterley.
New Testament : Rev. E. J. Bicknell.
Ecclesiastical History : Rev. C. Jenkins.
Pastoral and Liturgical Theology : Rev. C. F. Rogers.
Ecclesiastical Art : Rev. P. Dearmer.
Dogmatic Theology : Rev. H. M. Relton.

Lecturers :

Dogmatic Theology : Right Rev. Bishop **C. Gore.**
Comparative Religions : Rev. **F. H. Smith.**
New Testament : **E. Bevan,** Rev. **R. Hanson.**
Syriac and Aramaïc : Rev. **F. J. Hollis.**

Chaplain

Rev. **C. F. Rogers.**

LONDON, S.W.1.

Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Chelsea Bridge Road. — Telephone : 1830-Victoria.

Founded 1891.

Total expenditure (1928) : £ 40.799.

Postgraduate Students capable of undertaking Research are accomodated at the Institute

Director : Sir **Charles J. Martin.**

Secretary : **A. L. White.**

Chairman : Major Genl. Sir **David Bruce.**

University Professors and Heads of Departments.

Biochemistry : **A. Harden.**
Bacteriology : **J. C. G. Ledingham.**
Experimental Pathology : Sir **Ch. J. Martin.**
Antitoxic Sera : **G. F. Petrie.**
Antivariolous Vaccine : **A. B. Green.**

Readers and Assistants :

Bacteriology : **J. A. Arkwright, H. Schütze, G. H. Eagles, Mary M. Barratt, Dorothy Steabben, E. Weston Hurst, D. Mc Clean, R. W. Fairbrother.**
Biochemistry : **R. Robison, S. S. Zilva, Ida Smedley-Mac Lean.**
Protozoology : **Muriel Robertson, H. M. Woodcock.**
Experimental Pathology : **Harriette Chick, V. Korenchevsky, T. W. Lumsden, E. Margaret Hume.**
Antitoxic Aera : **W. T. J. Morgan.**

LONDON, E.1.

London Hospital Medical College and Dental School (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Turner Street, Mile End. — Telephone : 8699 Avenue.

Medical College.

Founded 1785. Dental School founded 1911.

Dean : **W. Wright,** Professor. — *Secretary* : **E. J. Burdon.**

Professors, Lecturers, Tutors and Demonstrators :

Medicine : **R. Hutchison.**
Clinical Medicine : The Physicians and Assistant Physicians, the Director and Assistants of the Medical Unit.
Surgery : **R. Howard.**
Clinical Surgery : The Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons.
Midwifery and Diseases of Women : **E. Holland.**
Clinical Obstetrics and Gynæcology : The Obstetric Surgeon and Assistant Obstetric Surgeon.
Anatomy : **W. Wright, C. Donald.**
Physiology : **H. E. Roaf, W. A. M. Smart.**
General Pathology : **W. Bulloch, P. Fildes, A. M. L. Greaves.**
Special Pathology : **H. M. Turnbull.**
Surgical Pathology : **R. Howard.**
Clinical Pathology : **P. N. Panton.**
Chemical Pathology : **J. R. Marrack.**
Bacteriology : **W. Bulloch, P. Fildes, A. M. L. Greaves.**
Pathological Histology : **W. W. Woods.**
Forensic Medicine : (a) *Public Health* : **G. Jones** ; (b) *Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology* : **G. Jones.**
General Therapeutics : **N...**
Pharmacology, Materia Medica, and Practical Pharmacy : **W. A. M. Smart, F. A. Hocking.**
Operative Surgery : **R. Howard.**
Orthopædic Surgery : **R. Milne.**
Genito-Urinary Surgery : **H. Lett.**
Organic Chemistry : **H. Candy, F. W. Bury.**
Ophthalmology : **C. B. Goulden, H. R. Jeremy.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology : **N. Patterson, F. F. Mueckel. W. Morris, G. W. Carter.**
Dermatology : **W. N. O'Donovan.**
Cardiography : **J. Parkinson.**
Dental Surgery : **H. Chapman, E. Srawson, H. D. Clapham, W. S. Herman, A. G. Allen.**
Practical Obstetrics : **V. J. Lack.**
Foods and Dietetics : **R. Hutchison.**
Psycho-Neurses : **M. Culpin.**
Psychological Medicine : **J. C. Woods.**
Radiography and Radiotherapeutics : **S. G. Scott. G. E. Vilvandré.**
Therapeutic Electricity : Sir **R. S. Woods.**
Diseases of Children : **R. Hutchison, T. Thompson, A. G. Maitland-Jones.**
Anaesthetics : **A. S. Daly, A. Cooper, H. Whyte, O. S. Thompson.**
Dental Anaesthesia : **G. T. Hankey.**
Morbid Anatomy : **H. M. Turnbull, W. W. Woods, A. B. Bratton.**
Elementary Clinical Medicine : The Director, Medical Unit. and first Assistants.
Elementary Clinical Surgery : **J. D. Driberg.**
Medical Tutor : **R. A. Rowlands.**
Surgical Tutor : **W. S. Perrin.**
Obstetrical Tutor : **R. A. Brews.**

LONDON, N. 2.

London School of Economics and Political Science (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Houghton St., Aldwych. — Telephone : Holborn 5671.

Founded 1895.

Number of Students : 2,808.

Total Expenditure : £ 96,000.

Director : Sir **W. H. Beveridge.**
Secretary : Mrs. **J. Mair.**

University Professors :

Accounting and Business Methods : **F. R. M. de Paula.**
Anthropology : **B. Malinowski.**
Commerce : **A. J. Sargent.**
Banking and Currency : **T. E. Gregory.**
Political Economy : **N...**

Economics : **L. Robbins.**
English Law : **N...**
Ethnology : **C. G. Seligman.**
Commercial Law : **H. C. Gutteridge.**
International Law : **H. A. Smith.**
International Relations : **N...**
International History : **A. J. Toynbee.**
Imperial Economic Relations : **John Coatman.**
Logic, Psychology and Philosophy : **A. Wolf.**
English : **A. W. Reed.**
Political Science : **H. J. Laski.**
French History and Institutions : **P. Vaucher.**
Geography : **L. Rodwell Jones.**
Sociology : **E. A. Westermarck.**
Statistics : **A. L. Bowley.**

Readers :

Commerce : **R. B. Forrester.**
Economics : **H. Dalton.**
Economic Geography : **L. Dudley Stamp.**
Economics of Russia : **A. Meyendorff.**
English Law : **D. H. Parry.**
Sociology : **M. Ginsberg.**
Accounting and Business Organisation : **C. J. C. Hughes.**
Economic History : **E. E. Power.**
Statistics : **E. C. Rhodes.**
Public Administration : **H. B. Lees-Smith.**
Transport : **W. T. Stephenson.**
Economic History : **R. H. Tawney.**

Lecturers :

Commerce : **J. W. F. Rowe, P. B. Whale V. Ancky.**
Railway Law : **V. Ball.**
Industrial Law : **W. A. Robson.**
Social Science and Administration : **C. M. Lloyd, E. V. Eckhard.**
Geography : **H. Ormsby.**
Historical Geography : **L. G. Robinson.**
Public Administration : **H. Finer, K. B. Smellie.**
Economic History : **H. L. Beales, T. H. Marshall.**
English Law : **I. W. Jennings.**

LONDON, W.C.1.

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (1929).

(School of the University of London)

Keppel Street (Gower Street), W.C.1.

Founded 1899.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 297.

Director : **A. Balfour.** — *Secretary* : **R. W. Harris.**

Warden : **H. B. Newham.**

Heads of Departments :

Bacteriology and Immunology : **W. W. C. Topley.**
Biochemistry : **H. Raistrick.**
Chemistry as Applied to Hygiene : **M. E. Delafield.**
Entomology : **P. A. Buxton.**
Epidemiology and Vital Statistics : **M. Greenwood.**
Helminthology : **R. T. Leiper.**
Protozoology : **J. G. Thomson.**
Public Health : **W. W. Jameson.**

Lecturers :

Tropical Medicine : **G. Carmichael Low, P. Manson-Bahr,** Sir **L. Rogers.**
Tropical Surgery : Sir **T. Carey-Evans.**
Tropical Hygiene : **G. E. F. Stammers.**
Epidemiology : **L. W. Sambon.**
Skin Diseases : **J. M. H. MacLeod.**
Port Hygiene : **W. M. Willoughby.**
Mycology : **A. Castellani.**
Dentistry : **T. H. Vaughan.**
Ophthalmology : **H. Kirkpatrick.**

LONDON, W.C.1.

London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women (1929).

(School of the University of London).

8, Hunter Street, Brunswick Square. Telephone : 4073 Terminus.

Founded 1874.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 298.

Dean : Lady **Barrett.** — *Warden and Secretary* : Miss **L. M. Brooks.**

Teaching Staff :

Anatomy : **Mary F. Lucas Keene.**
Biology : **G. P. Mudge.**
Chemistry : **Sibyl T. Widdows. J. A. Gardner.**
Anæsthetics : **Barbara Sprott, C. W. Morris, E. Browne, S. Rowbotham, K. Lloyd Williams.**
Aural Surgery : **J. Gay French.**

Mildred Warde :

Dental Surgery : **Lily F. Harwood.**
Dermatology : **W. Haldin Davis.**
Diseases of Women : **Gertrude Dearnley.**
Diseases of Women and Midwifery : **A. Louise McIlroy.**
Electricity and Physiotherapeutics : **C. B. Heald, F. Howitt.**
Forensic Medicine and Toxicology : Sir **B. H. Spilsbury.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **A. G. R. Foulerton.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **L. S. T. Burrell, Dorothy Hare, T. Jenner Hoskin, N. Hobhouse.**
Mental Pathology : **J. G. Porter Phillips, J. R. Lord.**
Ophthalmology : **Ida C. Mann.**
Pathology : **G. Hadfield.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **J. Cunning, C. A. Joll, L. E. C. Norbury, C. E. Shattock, E. Catherine Lewis.**
Children's Diseases : **H. Gregory.**
Physics : **Mary Waller.**
Pharmacology : **Eleanor Scarborough.**
Physiology : **Winifred C. Cullis.**
Radiology : **U. Williams.**
Tropical Medicine : Lt.-Col. Sir **L. Rogers.**

LONDON, N. W. 6.

Maria Grey Training College (1929).

(Training recognised Traclas by University of London).

Salusbury for Road. Brondesbury. Telephone : 0449 Willesden.

Founded 1880.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 192.

Total expenditure (1928-1929) : £ 5624.

Principal : Miss **K. L. Johnston.** — *Secretary* : Miss **A. J. Isaacs.**

University Professors : *Education* : Miss **K. L. Johnston,** Miss **G. Meiklejohn,** Miss **P. W. Smith,** Mrs **Steppat.**

LONDON, W.1.

Middlesex Hospital Medical School (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Berners Street. Telephone : 1056 Museum.

Founded 1835.

Dean : **T. Izod Bennett.** — *School Secretary* : **R. A. Foley.**

Secretary to the Council : **S. R. C. Plimsoll.**

(Recognised) Lecturers :

Principles and Practice of Medicine : **R. A. Young, G. E. S. Ward, C. E. Lakin, E. A. Cockayne.**
Practical Medicine : **T. Izod Bennett, G. E. S. Ward, H. E. A. Boldero, D. E. Befdord.**
Pathology : Prof. **J. McIntosh.**
Biochemistry : Prof. **E. C. Dodds.**
Biology : **J. H. Woodger.**
Physics : Prof. **S. Russ.**
Chemical and Clinical Pathology : **E. C. Dodds, L. E. H. Whitby.**
Practical Surgery and Surgical Pathology : **W. T. Warwick.**
Operative Surgery : **E. L. Pearce Gould.**
Midwifery : **C. Berkeley.**
Psychiatry : **R. W. Gilmour.**
Public Health : **C. Porter.**
Pharmacology : Prof. **Swale Vincent.**
Therapeutics : **R. A. Young.**
Clinical Medicine : **R. A. Young, C. E. Lakin, E. A. Cockayne, G. E. S. Ward.**
Clinical Surgery : **W. S. Handley, G. Gordon-Taylor, A. E. Webb-Johnson, C. H. S. Webb.**
Clinical Gynaecology : **C. Berkeley.**
Dermatology : **H. MacCormac.**
Neurology : **D. McAlpine.**
Laryngology and Otology : **S. Hastings.**
Odontology : **J. W. Turner.**
Embryology : Prof. **T. Yeates.**
Chemistry : Prof. **W. B. Tuck.**
Ophthalmology : Sir **A. Lawson, R. Affleck Greeves.**
Anatomy : Prof. **T. Yeates.**
Forensic Medicine : **T. Izod Bennett.**
Anaesthetics : **H. Charles, R. E. Apperly, H. P. Crampton.**
Physiology : Prof. **Groale Vincent.**
Radiology : **J. H. Douglas Webster.**

LONDON, W.C.1.

National Hospital Queen Square for the relief and cure of diseases of the nervous system (1929).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

Telephone : 7141 Museum.

Founded 1859.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 481.

Dean : **J. G. Greenfield.** — *Secretary* : **G. H. Hamilton.**

University Professors : *Diseases of the Ear* : **S. R. Scott, T. H. Just.** — *Neurology, Medicine and Clinical Medicine* : **J. S. Collier, G. M. Holmes, T. G. Stewart, C. M. H. Howell, S. A. K. Wilson, F. M. R. Walshe, W. J. Adie, J. L. Birley, G. Riddoch.** — *Ophthalmology* : **L. J. Paton, F. A. Williamson-Noble.** — *Surgery and Clinical Surgery* : **D. J. Armour, P. W. Sargent.**

LONDON, E.C.1.

Northampton Polytechnic Institute (1929).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

St. John Street. Telephone : Clerkenwell 7763 and 4444.

Founded 1896.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 2.580.

Total equipment expenditure (1928-1929) : £ 58.000

University Teachers : *Electrical Engineering* : **A. C. Jolley, C. A. Boraston, A. F. Burgess, C. M. Dowse. H. Hill, R. P. Howgrave-Graham.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **C. E. Larad, D. Richardson, W. E. Parker, W. N. Bolam, W. H. Brooks. W. E. Dumbrill. J. D. Frier.** — *Physics* : **S. C. Laws** (Principal) **F. Y. Poynton.** — *Mathematics* : **A. Geary.** — *Optics* : **H. H. Emsley.** — *Chemistry* : **S. Field, W. S. Patterson.**

LONDON, N.7.

Northern Polytechnic (1929).

(Institution having recognised Teachers by the University of London).

Holloway. Telephone : North 4100.

Founded 1892.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 3.854.

Total expenditure : £ 53.768.

Principal : **R. S. Clay.** — *Secretary* : **W. M. Macbeth.**

Recognised Teachers of the University : *Chemistry* : **T. J. Drakeley, D. H. Richardson, C. W. Shacklock, H. S. King, F. W. Smith.** — *Mathematics* : **R. S. Clay, A. Rhind.** — *Physics* : **J. Charlesworth, R. S. Clay, J. Nicol.** — *Botany* : Miss **M. A. Brett.** — *Geology* : **A. Brammall.**

LONDON, N.W.3.

Regent's Park College (London et Oxford) (1929).

London Centre : New College Buildings, Finchley Road.

Founded 1810.

Oxford Centre : 55, St. Giles'.

Number of Students (1929) : 36.

Principal : Rev. **H. Wheeler Robinson.** — *Secretary* : Rev. **C. M. Hardy.**
Lecturers : **H. Wheeler Robinson, A. J. D. Farrer, J. L. Matthews.**
(Together with the staffs of Hackney and New College).

LONDON, N.W.1.

Royal Academy of Music (1929).

Institution having recognised Teachers by the University of London.
York Gate, Marylebone Road.
Founded 1882.
Number of Students (1928-1929) : 622.

Principal : **J. B. McEwen.** — *Secretary* : **A. Alger Bell.**
Warden : **H. W. Richards.**

* University teachers.

Professors :

Musical Composition : **A. Bush, A. Carse,** Rev. **G. R. Cook, P. W. Corder, B. J. Dale, H. Farjeon, A. J. Greenish, J. Harrison, A. Hinton, T. Holland,** Miss **D. Howell, H. V. Jervis-Read, S. Macpherson, B. W. O'Donnell, N. O'Neill, M. Phillips, W. Wallace.**
Harmon and Elements of Music : **W. Alwyn, A. Bush, A. Greenish, H. Farjeon, E. Grant, L. Regan,** Moss **E. M. Nye,** Miss **E. C. Rudall, J. A. Sowerbutts.**
Singing : **T. T. Bates, H. Beauchamp,** Miss **E. Bilsland, J. Booth,** Mme **A. Dewhurst, M. D'Oisly, F. P. Driver,** Miss **C. Hatchard, L. Hubbard, E. Iles, J. F. Keel, F. King,** Miss **E. Langston,** Mme **Larkcom, T. Meux, C. Phillips,** Miss **P. Soper, M. Thomson,** Miss **I. Thompson,** Miss **M. T. Wilson.**
Pianoforte : **V. G. Booth, Y. Bowen, A. Coviello, H. Craxton,** Miss **H. Dederich, C. Gascoigne, E. Grant,** Miss **I. Gray,** Miss **M. Herman, W. Hickin, E. J. Hickox,** Mme **E. Horne, W. J. Kipps, E. Kiver, T. B. Knott, H. Lake, V. Langrish, P. Lévi, L. Livens,** Miss **D. Matthay,** Mrs **J. H. Kennedy,** Miss **D. MacEwan, F. Moore, E. Morton, A. B. Nash, J. Pauer, R. Paul, C. F. Pollard, C. F. Reddie, F. Swinstead, B. McCara Symons, L. Taylor, E. Tidmarsh, P. Waller, S. Webbe.**
Pianoforte accomp. : **W. Hickin.**
Organ : **G. D Cunningham, S. Marchant, R. Steggall, W. S. Vale.**
Harp : Miss **G. Mason.**
Violin : **P. Cathie, S. Dyke,** Miss **M. Hayward, J. T. Lockyer,** Miss **E. Owen, C. Woodhouse, E. R. Woof.**
Viola : **J. T. Lockyer, L. Tertis, E. R. Woof.**
Violoncello : **B. P. Parker, H. Walenn, W. E. Whitehouse.**
Double Bass : **C. Winterbottom.**
Flute : **N...**
Oboe : **L. Goossens.**
Clarinet : **P. H. Draper.**
Bassoon : **W. G. James.**
Horn : **A. H. Brain.**
Trumpet and Cornet : **J. Solomon.**
Trombone : **A. E. Matt, J. Stamp.**
Military Music : **B. W. O'Donnell,** Colonel **A. Stretton.**
Aural Training, Transposition, Improvisation : **E. Read, F. G. Shinn,** Miss **N. Holland.**
Diction and Elocution : **A. Acton-Bond, W. Cole, C. James,** Miss **C. Martin,** Miss **C. Newell,** Miss **K. Thomas.**
Dancing and Department : Mme **La Foy.**
Fencing : Mlle **Bertrand.**
Stage Gesture and Technique : **C. James.**
Italian Language : Signorina **Bianca Castelli.**
French Language : **H. Bosc, M. Thiery.**
German Language : **R. A. Fitzaucher, M. A. Cantab.**

LONDON, S.W.1.

Royal Army Medical College (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Grosvenor Road.

Founded 1850.

Commandant : Colonel **H. E. M. Douglas.**

Assistant to Commandant : Major **S. S. Dykes.**

(Re-opened as an Educational Establishment. 1st. August 1919, having been closed down during the War).

Professors : *Pathology* : Bt. Lt.-Colonel **A. C. H. Gray.** — *Military Surgery* : Major **J. M. Weddell.** — *Hygiene* : Bt. Colonel **R. B. Ainsworth.** — *Tropical Medicine* : Bt. Lt.-Colonel **W. P. McArthur.**

LONDON, S.W.7.

Royal College of Music (1929).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

Prince Consort Road, South Kensington. Telephone : 8681 Kensington.

Founded 1882.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 700.

Director : Sir **H. P. Allen.** — *Registrar* : **C. L. C. Aveling.**

Bursar : **E. T. N. Polkinhorne.**

Singing : **J. Douglas**, Mrs **Grepe**, Mme **Le Mar**, Mrs **Magniac**, **N. Notley**, **D. Price**, **W. Ford**, **J. H. Ley**, **A. Garcia**, **H. Arnold Smith**, **F. A. Sewell**, Miss **B. Dunn**, Miss **D. Webb**, **D. Freer.**

Pianoforte : **F. Cliffe**, **M. Barton**, **J. St. O. Dykes**, **H. Fryer**, **H. Samuel**, **L. Powell**, Miss **K. Long**, **E. Mitchell**, **A. Raymar**, Miss **C. Dixon**, **A. Alexander**, **T. P. Fielden**, Miss **O. Gaskell**, **H. Hadley**, **C. T. Lofthouse**, Miss **K. McQuitty**, **P. Whitehead**, **N. Wilks**, **A. Benjamin**, **A. Morrison**, **H. E. Wilson**, Miss **F. Swain**, **Myra Hess.**

Organ : **W. G. Alcock**, **H. G. Ley**, **G. Thalben Ball**, **J. E. Barkworth**, **A. W. Goldsborough.**

Choir Training and Accompaniment : **E. T. Cook.**

Pianoforte Accompaniment : **J. H. Bannister**, Miss **C. Dixon**, **C. T. Lofthouse**, **F. A. Sewell**, **H. Stubbs.**

Violin and Viola : **A. Rivarde**, **A. C. Bent**, **H. H. Inwards**, **M. Sons**, **W. H. Reed**, **H. Kinsey**, **K. Skeaping**, **E. Tomlinson.**

Violoncello : **W. E. Whitehouse**, **I. James**, **J. K. Snowden.**

Double Bass : **C. Hobday.**

Flute : **R. Murchie**, **C. Souper.**

Hautboy : **L. Goossens.**

Clarinet : **C. Draper.**

Bassoon : **W. James.**

Horn : **F. Probyn.**

Trumpet : **E. Hall.**

Trombone : **T. H. Guttridge.**

Drums : **F. Wheelhouse.**

Harp : Miss **G. Mason.**

Military Music : Major **C. Hoby.**

Composition, Harmony, Counterpoint, etc. : **S. P. Waddington**, **H. E. Darke**, **G. Holst**,

H. Howells, C. A. Gibbs, R. O. Morris, S. G. P. Stubbs, H. C. Colles, G. Dyson, C. H. Kitson, H. C. C. Moule, R. Vaughan-Williams, E. T. Cook, R. A. Ebdon, P. Hadley, W. H. Harris, J. Ireland, G. Jacob, C. Rootham, G. Warrack, Sir A. Somervell.

Music Class, Rudiments, Dictation, etc. : P. C. Buck, H. E. Darke, B. Allchin, G. T. Ball, S. G. P. Stubbs, P. Hadley, G. Warrack.

Score Reading and Conducting Class : A. C. Boult, M. Sargent, A. Buesst, W. H. Reed.

Musical Appreciation and History of Music : H. C. Colles.

Elocution and Dramatic Class : L. C. James.

French : Mlle W. Franquin.

German : H. Lauezzari.

Italian : Signorina M. R. Bizzoni.

Operatic Class : H. Grunebaum, C. James, S. P. Waddington, T. Fairbairn, M. Sargent, H. P. Gnegg.

Ballet Class : Lady G. Cholmondeley, Miss P. Spencer.

Ensemble Class (Chamber Music) : A. Rivarde, A. C. Bent, H. H. Inwards, M. Sons, T. F. Dunhill, I. James, W. E. Whitehouse, M. E. Tomlinson.

Informal Class for Associateship : T. P. Fielden, P. A. Whitehead.

Vocal Ensemble : H. E. Darke.

Folk dancing Class : Mrs Kennedy.

Criticism Class : H. C. Colles.

Ear Training and Sight Singing Class : B. Allchin, S. G. P. Stubbs, R. Jacques, H. C. C. Moule, J. Bannister, P. Hadley, H. Stubbs, G. Warrack.

Choral Class : Sir H. P. Allen, M. Sargent.

Orchestra Practice and Wind Ensemble : A. C. Boult, M. Sargent, W. H. Reed.

Repertoire for Singers : F. A. Sewell.

Breathing Class for Singers : Miss D. Webb.

Extemporising Class : Sir H. P. Allen, P. C. Buck, E. Bullock.

Teachers Training Class : Sir H. P. Allen, A. C. Bent, R. Jacques, A. Smith, P. A. Whitehead, W. E. Whitehouse, P. C. Buck, H. C. Colles, B. Allchin, T. P. Fielden, W. H. Reed, I. James.

LONDON, W.C.2.

Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery (1929).

(School of the University of London).

32, Leicester Square. Telephone : 4827-4828 Regent.

Founded 1858.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 167.

Dean : H. Stobie. — *Secretary* : W. J. Wadham.

University Lecturers :

Chemistry : P. A. E. Richards.
Physics : F. W. Bury.
Dental Mechanics : E. W. Fish.
Dental Anatomy : A. T. Pitts.
Dental Surgery : J. G. Turner.
Dental Metallurgy : P. A. E. Richards.
Dental Histology : J. E. Curnock.
Dental Diseases in Children : F. St. J. Steadman.
Bacteriology : F. St. J. Steadman.
Materia Medica : F. Coleman.
Anæsthetics : H. Hilliard.
Local anæsthetics : F. St. J. Steadman.
Radiology : E. Rhodes.

LONDON

(Englefield Green, Surrey).

Royal Holloway College (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Telephone : 114 Egham.

Founded 1886.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 212.

Principal : Miss **Ellen C. Higgins.** — *Secretary* : Miss **U. R. Dolling.**

Principal's Assistant and Librarian : Miss **E. E. Looker.**

Faculty of Arts.

Professors and University Teachers :

Classics : **J. H. Sleeman**, Prof. ; Miss **M. E. J. Tayor**, Miss **A. Woodward.**
English : Miss **G. Willcock**, Miss **H. Green**, Miss **A. Walker.**
French : Miss **M. E. D Honey**, Miss **N. McWilliam**, Miss **W. West.**
German : Miss **W. E. Delp**, Miss **M. Richey.**
History : Miss **H. Johnstone**, Prof. ; Miss **I. G. Powell**, Miss **M. James.**

Faculty of Sciences

Professors and University Teachers :

Mathematics : **B. Baker**, Prof. ; Miss **E. M. Rowell**, Miss **M. Pick.**
Physics : **F. Horton**, Prof.; Miss **A. C. Davies**, Miss **P. Bate.**
Chemistry : **T. S. Moore**, Prof. : Miss **M. Boyle**, Miss **M. Wilson-Smith.**
Botany : Miss **E. M. Blackwell**, Miss **M. Chattaway.**
Music : Miss **S. M. Barker**, Director.

LONDON, E. C. 1.

Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (1929).

(Institution having recognised Teachers by the University of London)

City Road. Telephone : 7200 Clerkenwell.

Founded 1804.

Dean : **C. B. Goulden.** — *Secretary* : **A. J. M. Tarrant.**

Lecturers : *Ophthalmology* : Sir **W. Lister**, Sir **J. H. Parsons**, **R. Foster Moore**, **R. Affleck Greeves**, **F. A. Juler**, **C. B. Goulden**, **M. H. Whiting**, **P. G. Doyne**, **H. Neame**, **Ida C. Mann**, **W. S. Duke-Elder**, **R. S. Scott.** — *Medical Ophthalmology* : **W. J. Adie.**

LONDON, S. E. 18.

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (1929).

A Military Institution for the instruction of Gentlemen cadets who are subsequently commissioned into the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers and Royal Corps of Signals.

Commandant : Major General **H. D. De Pree.**

Assistant Commandant : Colonel **N. H. C. Sherbrooke.**

Chief Instructors and Professors : *Artillery* : Major **A. W. van Straubenzee.** — *Military Engineering* : Major **C. J. S. King.** — *Tactics* : Lieutenant-colonel **G. T. Raikes.** — *Mathematics* : **W. M. Roberts.** — *Science* : **W. Makower.**

LONDON, S. E. 10.

Royal Naval College, Greenwich (1929).

A Naval Institution for the instruction of Naval Officers as Specialists and for Courses for Probationary Royal Marine Officers, Assistant Constructors and Private Students of Naval Architecture.

President : Vice-Admiral **W. H. D. Boyle.**

Dean of College : Instructor Captain : **C. S. P. Franklin.** — *Secretary* : **A. Backhouse.**

Professors : *Mathematics* : **G. A. Witherington.** — *Applied Mechanics* : **B. P. Haigh.** — *Physics* : **G. B. Bryan** *Chemistry* : **J. S. S. Brame.** — *History and English* : **G. A. R. Callender.** — *Marine Engineering* : Engineer Commander **H. B. Tostevin.** — *Naval Architecture* : **H. S. Pengelly.**

LONDON S.E. 10

Royal Naval Medical School, Royal Naval College, Greenwich (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Greenwich.

Founded 1912. Established in 1912.

Associated with the Seamen's Hospital where wards are set apart for cases of Tropical Diseases under the care of the Professor of Pathology and from which clinical lectures are given as requisite. The average number of students is 80 per annum.

University Professors : *Hygiene* : Surgeon-Captain : **T. B Shaw**, Director of Medical Studies. — *Pathology* : Surgeon-Commander : **S. F. Dudley.**

Assistant Professor : *Pathology* : Surgeon-Commander : **T. C. Patterson.**

Demonstrator : *Hygiene* : **R. C. Frederick.**

LONDON, N. W. 1.

Royal Veterinary College (1929).

(Institution having recognised teachers by the University of London).

Camden Town. Telephone : 5414 North.

Founded 1791.

Principal : Prof. **F. T. G. Hobday.**

Secretary : **T. C. Wight.**

Recognised Teachers : *Biology* : **T. J. Evans.** — *Chemistry* : **G. W. Clough.** — *Physiology* : **W. L. Symes.** — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **Tom Hare.** — *Hygiene* : **G. H. Wooldridge.**

LONDON, E. C. 1.

St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College (1929).

(College of the University of London).

West Smithfield. Telephones, Dean's Office and Warden's House : 0510 City.

College : 8571 City.

Founded 1662.

Number of Students : 738.

Dean : **T. W. Shore.** — *Warden of the College* : **R. M. Vick.**

University Professors and Teachers :

Anatomy : **W. Le G. Clark.**
Biology : **W. A. Cunnington.**
Dental Surgery : **F. Coleman, J. G. A. Fairbank, J. T. Hankey.**
Pathology : **E. H. Kettle, R. G. Canti, G. A. Harrison.**
Dermatology : **A. C. Roxburgh.**
Diseases of Children : **C. F. Harris.**
Diseases of Women, and Midwifery : **J. D. Barris, M. Donaldson, W. Shaw.**
Forensic Medicine : **R. A. Lyster.**
Laryngology : **F. A. Rose, H. G. B. Russell.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **H. M. Fletcher, P. Hartley, F. R. Fraser** (Director of Medical Clinic) ; **T. J. Horder, W. L. Brown, A. G. Evans** (Assistant Director of Medical Clinic) ; **C. M. H. Howell, A. E. Gow, G. Graham.**
Hygiene : **R. A. Lyster.**
Anæsthetics : **H. E. G. Boyle, R. Wade, C. F. Hadfield, C. Langton Hewer, F. T. Evans.**
Aural Surgery : **S. R. Scott, T. H. Just.**
Mental Diseases : **J. G. Porter Phillips.**

Ophthalmology : **R. F. Moore, R. S. Scott.**
Pharmacology : **P. Hamill.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **H. J. Waring, L. B. Rawling, G. E. Gask** (Director of Surgical Clinic), **C. Gordon-Watson, H. W. Wilson, W. G. Ball, J. E. H. Roberts, T. P. Dunhill** (Assistant-Director of Surgical Clinic), **R. M. Vick, G. L. Keynes.**
Physiology : **H. Hartridge, H. G. Reeves.**
Orthopaedic Surgery : **R. C. Elmslie.**
Electro-Therapeutics : **E. P. Cumberbatch.**
X-Rays : **N. S. Finzi.**
Chemistry : **W. H. Hurtley.**
Physics : **F. L. Hopwood.**
Venereal Diseases : **K. M. Walker.**

LONDON, S. W. 1.

St. George's Hospital Medical School (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Hyde Park Corner. Telephone : 1562 Sloane.

Founded 1831.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 95.

Dean : **A. Felling.** — *Treasurer* : **C. H. S. Frankau.**

University Professors :

Dental Surgery : **F. Morley. E. L. Fickling.**
Hygiene : **J. B. Howell, H. R. Spitta.**
Dermatology : **D. Freshwater.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **J. A. Torrens. E Bellingham-Smith, A. Felling, H. Gainsborough, T. S. Nelson, C. B. Levick.**
Mental Diseases : **J. C. Woods.**
Ophthalmology : **W. S. Duke-Elder, R. R. James.**
Pathology : **R. Donaldson.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **I Back,** Sir **T. C. English. W. .'. Fedden, C. H. S. Frankau, G. R. E. Colquhoun, G. A. Ewart, B. H. Burns**
Gynaecology : **D. W. Roy, H. Jaylor.**
Laryngology and Aural Diseases : **L. Colledge, P. J. Jory.**
Mechano-Therapeutics : **L. D. Bailey.**
Radiology : **G. W. Mitchell.**

LONDON (Highbury, N. 5).

St. John's Hall (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Founded 1863.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 100.

Principal : Rev. **T. W. Gilbert.** — *Hon. Secretary of Council*: Rev. **H. W. Hinde.**
Librarian : Rev. **H. Smith.**

Lecturers : The Rev. **T. W. Gilbert**, The Rev. **W. D. Sykes** ; The Rev. **H. Smith** ; The Rev. **O. A. C. Irwin** ; The Rev. **E. G. Bevan** ; The Rev. The Hon. **W. Talbot-Rice** ; The Rev. **H. L. Ellison**.

LONDON, W. 2.

St. Mary's Hospital Medical School (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Paddington. Telephone : 6462 Paddington.

Founded 1852.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : Full Time, 226 ; Part Time, 57.

Dean : **C. M. Wilson.** — *Secretary* : **B. E. Matthews.**

University Professors :

Anatomy : **J. E. S. Frazer, R. H. Robbins.**
Anæsthetics : **J. H. Chaldecott, G. R. Phillips, A. W. Matthew.**
Aural Surgery : **C. I. Graham, K. A. Lees, G. D. Robertson.**
Bacteriology : **J. Freeman, A. Fleming, L. Colebrook.**
Dermatology : **E. G. G. Little.**
Hygiene : **J. A. H. Brincker.**
Laryngology : **C. I. Graham, K. A. Lees, G. D. Robertson.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **Sir J. Broadbent, W. Harris, F. S. Langmead, R. H. Miller, A. H. Gosse, C. M. Wilson, Sir W. H. Willcox.**
Mental Diseases : **G. W. B. James.**
Midwifery : **T. G. Stevens, A. W. Bourne.**
Ophthalmology : **L. Paton, F. A. Juler, F. A. Williamson-Noble.**
Pathology : **W. D. Newcomb.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **C. W. G. Bryan, V. Z. Cope, D. C. L. Fitzwilliams, V. W. Low, C. A. Pannett, R. M. Handfield-Jones.**
Physics : **W. H. White.**
Physiology : **B. J. Collingwood.**
Chemistry : **G. W. Ellis, G. King.**
Biology : **W. H. Leigh-Sharpe.**
X-Rays : **G. Harrison Orton, H. C. Gage.**

LONDON, S. E. 1.

St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Albert Embankment. — Telephone : Hop 5326.

Dean : Prof. **L. S. Dudgeon.**

University Professors and Lecturers :

Anatomy : Prof. **W. Le Gros Clark.**
Medical Secretary : **R. J. C. Thompson.**
Biology : **W. Rushton.**
Pathological Chemistry : **O. L. V. S. de Wesselow.**
Anæsthetics : **Z. Mennel, E. W. Hedley, H. B. Wilson, A. F. Ryan, A. F. Potter.**
Aural Surgery : **H. J. Marriage.**

Bacteriology : **L. S. Dudgeon, J. Bamforth.**
Dermatology : **S. E. Dore.**
Diseases of Women and Midwifery : **A. H. Richardson, J. P. Hedley, J. M. Wyatt.**
Forensic Medicine : **E. Smith.**
Laryngology : **W. G. Howarth.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **A. E. Russell, H. MacLean, M. A. Cassidy, J. L. Birley, H. L. Tidy, O. L. V. S. de Wesselew, J. Forest-Smith.**
Mental Diseases : **H. Yellowlees.**
Ophthalmology : **A. C. Hudson, P. G. Doyne.**
Public Health : **T. Maitland.**
Surgical and Clinical Surgery : Sir **C. Wallace,** Sir **P. Sargent, C. A. R. Nitch. C. M. Page, W. H. C. Romanis, B. C. Maybury, P. H. Mitchiner, R. H. Robinson.**
Radiography : **G. Fildes.**
Physics : **J. H. Brinkworth.**
Physiology : **J. Mellanby.**
Chemistry : **R. H. A. Plimmer**
Medical Children : **R. C. Jewesbury**
Orthopædics : S' **R. Jones.**
Venereal Department : Col. **L. W. Harrison**

LONDON, E. C. 2.

School of Oriental Studies, London Institution (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Finsbury Circus. — Telephone : 6792 London Wall.

Founded 1916.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 611.

Total expenditure (1928-1929) : £ 26,327.3.7.

Chairman : Sir **H. L. Stephen.** — *Vice-Chairman* : Sir **J. Cumming.**

Director : Sir **E. Denison Ross.**

Professors :

Arabic : Sir **T. W. Arnold.**
Chinese : **J. P. Bruce.**
History and Culture of British Dominions in Asia, with special reference to India : **H. H. Dodwell.**
Persian : Sir **E. Denison Ross.**
Sanskrit : **R. L. Turner.**
Swahili and the Bantu Languages : **Alice Werner**

Readers :

Arabic : *History Literature* : **H. A. R. Gibb.**
Bengali : **W. Sutton Page.**
Hindostani (Urdu and Hindi) : **T. Grahame Bailey.**
Malay : **C. O. Blagden.**

Lecturers :

Arabic : *Egyptian* : **Sheikh Abd el Kader, Kadry Zafir.** — *Mesopotamian* : **N...** — *Sudanese* : **G. E. Iles.**
Burmese : **W. A. Hertz.**
Chinese : *Mandarin* (Commercial and Classical) : **E. Dora Edwards.**
Guiarati : **N...**
Hausa : **G. J. F. Tomlinson.**
Iranian studies : **N...**
History of India : **C. C. Davies.**
Modern Hebrew : **I. Wartski.**
Hindostani (Urdu and Hindi) : **D. E. Evans, G. E. Leeson.**
Law (Indian) : **A. Sabonadière.** — *(Ottoman)* : **Count Ostrorog.**
Japanese : **N. E. Isemonger, S. Yoshitake.**
Marathi : **S. G. Kanhere.**
Palæography, Indian : **L. D. Barnett.**
Pali : **Caroline Rhys Davids.**
Persian : **G. H. Darab,** Sir **Wolseley Haig.**
Phonetics : **A Lloyd-James.**
Sanskrit : **L. D. Barnett, C. A. Rylands, W. Stede.**
Sinhalese : **M. de Z. Wickremasingre.**
Swahili : **Mary Werner.**
Tamil and Telugu : **S. Pathy.**
Tibetan, Classical : Sir **E. Denison Ross.**
Turkish : **A. Riza, S. Topalian.**

LONDON W. C. 1.

School of Pharmacy (1929).

(of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain).

(Institution recognised by the University of London).

17, Bloomsbury Square. — Telephone : 8171 Holborn.

Founded 1842.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 67.

Dean : **H. G. Greenish.**

University Professor : **H. G. Greenish,** Dean.

LONDON

The Sir John Cass Technical Institute (1929).

Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

Jewry Street, Aldgate. E. C. 3.

Founded 1902.

Number of Students : 1.100.

Principal : **G. Patchin.** — *Secretary* : Sir **W. H. Davison.**

University Professors : *Chemistry* : **H. J. S. Sand, E. de Barry-Barnett, A. M. Ward, N. F. Goodway.** — *Mathematics* : **A. E. R. Church.** — *Physics* : **D. Owen, R. H. Humphry, G. F. Rose.**

LONDON, W. 1.

Trinity College of Music (1929).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

Mandeville Place.

Founded 1872.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 700.

Principal : **E. Stanley Roper.**

(*) Recognised Teachers.

Professors :

Harmony, Counterpoint, Canon, Fugue, Orchestration, Composition, Scoring for Military Bands, Musical Form, Musical Rudiments, Dictation, etc. : **A. Rowley, J. Warriner** (*), **J. C. Long, G. Oldroyd** (*), **J. Salisbury** (*).
Art of Teaching: **J. Warriner** (*).
General Principes of Scientific Teaching. and their application to Music : **J. Warriner** (*).
Musical History : **J. Warriner.**
Transposition and Sight Reading : **J. Warriner** (*).
Pianoforte : **H. Geehl, J. Spealght, F. J. Gostelow, C. Keith, Emmeline Mead-Hall, Alec Rowley, Maud A. Winter.**
Organ : **J. C. Long, E. S. Roper.**
Violin and Viola : **Sarah Fennings, F. W. Greenfield, J. Ivimey, A. J. Slocombe, Evelyn Moore, L. Pecskai, W. H. Phelps,**
Violoncello : **Mabal Apperly, L. Lebell, G. Marinari.**
Solo Singing and Voice Production : **F. Hall, T. W. Holgate, I. Warren, J. Saville, Helen Trust, W. H. Brereton, E. Herbert-Cæsuri.**
Harp : **G. Mason.**
Double Bass : **C. Winterbottom.**
Flute : **W. O. Carrodus, Bertha Laubach.**
Oboe : **J. A. Mc-Donagh.**
Clarinet : **C. Draper.**
Bassoon : **W. G. James.**
Horn : **T. R. Busby.**
Trumpet and Cornet-à-piston : **J. Solomon.**
Trombone : **A. E. Matt.**
Timpani, Side Drum, etc. : **H. Locket.**
Musical Acoustics : **W. Thomson.**
Chamber Music (for pianoforte and stringed instruments) : **L. Lebell.**
Training of Teachers : **J. Warriner** (*).
Opera Class : **F. Lloyd.**
Choir Training : **H. Wingfield.**
Orchestral Class : **J. Ivimey.**
Elocution : **A. Watson, Rose Pratry.**
French : **H. Bosc.**

LONDON, W. 1.

University College Hospital Dental School (1929).

(National Dental Hospital).

(School of the University of London).

Address : 187 to 191, Great Portland Street, and 59, Devonshire Street.

Founded 1877.

Sub-Dean for Dental Students : **J. L. D. Buxton.**

Secretary : **R. Sloley.**

Lecturers : *Dental Surgery* : J. L. D. Buxton. — *Bacteriology* : Sir K. W. Goadby. — *Dental Anatomy* : A. B. G. Underwood. — *Dental Mechanics* : S. H. Olver. — *Dental Histology* : A. K. Iuce Jones. — *Orthodontics* : B. B. Samuel. — *Anæsthetics* : H. J. Shirley. — *Dental Mechanics* : B. Mendelson. — *Radiology* : D. A. Imrie. — *Dental Materia Medica* : H. Davis.

LONDON, W. C. 1.

University College Hospital Medical School (1929).

(School of the University of London).

University Street-Gower Street. — Telephone : 7026 Museum.

Founded 1828.

Total expenditure (1927-1928) : £ 30.929.

Dean : **A. M. H. Gray.** — *Vice-Dean* : **G. Williams.**

Secretary : **R. Sloley.**

University Professors :

Hygiene and Public Health : **N...**
Pathology : **A. E. Boycott.**
Medicine : **T. R. Elliott.**
Surgery : **C. C. Choyce.**
Midwifery and Gynaecology : **F. J. Browne.**

University Readers :

Pathological Chemistry : **C. R. Harington.**
Bacteriology : **H. D. Wright.**

Lecturers :

Clinical Medicine : **H. B. Shaw, F. J. Poynton, C. Bolton,** Sir **T. Lewis, F. M. R. Walshe, W. J. Pearson, J. W. McNee.**
Clinical Surgery : **W. Trotter, G. Williams, E. K. Martin, J. Taylor.**
Midwifery and Gynæcology : **C. White.**
Pathology : **F. H. Teale.**
Forensic Medicine : **F. J. Poynton.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **M. E. Delafield.**
Diseases of the Eye : Sir **J. H. Parsons, H. Neame.**
Children's Diseases : **W. J. Pearson.**
Diseases of the Ear and Throat : **H. Tilley, G. S. Hett.**
Diseases of the Skin : **A. M. H. Gray.**
Practical Pharmacy : **H. Davis.**
Psychiatry : **B. Hart, A. F. Tredgold.**
Dental Surgery : **H. J. Relph, G. B. Underwood.**
Anæsthetics : **H. J. Shirley.**
Radiology : **R. W. A. Salmond.**
History of Medicine : **C. Singer.**

Assistants :

Medicine : **C. J. Fuller, W. H. Craib, H. A. Harris, E. A. B. Pritchard, J. D. Proctor.**
Midwifery and Gynaecology : **L. H. W. Williams, N. L. White,** Miss **G. Dodds.**
Surgery : **A. J. Gardham, C. W. Flemming, F. J. F. Barrington.**
Pathology : **D. Embleton, G. W. Goodhart, W. G. Barnard.**

LONDON, E. 15.

West Ham Municipal College (1929).

(Institution having Teachers Recognised of the University of London).

Romford Road, West Ham 6.

Founded 1898.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.896.

Total expenditure (1928-1929) : 37.500.

Principal : **T. C. Baillie.**

University Professors : *Chemistry* : **G. Dean. F. H. Streatfield.** - *Mechanical and Electrical Engineering* : **J. Duncan, A. E. Gladwyn, W. Bridger. H. C. Oliver.** — *Mathematics* : **W. H. Salmon, E. Littlejohn.** — *Physics* : **S. G. Starling, W. Polson. F.C. Clarke.**

LONDON, N. W. 3.

Westfield College (Hampstead) (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Hampstead. — Telephone : 0734 Hampstead.

Founded 1882.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 14.

Principal : Miss **E. C. Lodge.** — *Secretary* : Miss **E. C. Gedge.**

University Lecturers : *Classics* : **Constance E. Parker. George W. Dysow.** — *English Language* : **Mary S. Serjeantson.** — *English Literature* : **K. M. Lea.** *Mathematics* : **Lilian J. Whitby.** *Botany* : **Eva J. Fry.** *History* : **Eveline C. Martin, Gladys A. Thornton.** — *Biochemistry* : **Phyllis V. Nekie.** — *French Language* : Mrs **Jessie Crosland.**

University Readers : *Botany* : Mrs **E. Marion Smith.** — *English Literature* : **Bernard E. C. Davis.** — *French* : Mme **G. R. Turquet.**

University Professor : *History* : **Elizabeth Levett.**

LONDON, S. W. 1.

Westminster Hospital Medical School (1929).

(School of the University of London).

12, Caxton Street, Westminster. — Telephone : 0765 Victoria.

Founded 1834.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 63.

Dean : **A. S. Woodwark.** — *Secretary* : Major **J. Burke.**

University Professors :

Dental Surgery : **J. C. B. Henry, F. Lawrence.**
Hygiene : **A. G. Shinnie.**
Anæsthetics : **E. W. Gandy, K. F. R. Darison, H. Pinto-Leite, I. W. Magill.**
Aural Surgery : **G. C. Chubb, F. C. Ormerod.**
Bacteriology : **J. A. B. Hicks, F. D. M. Hocking.**
Dermatology : **S. E. Dore, H. T. Barron.**
Diseases of Women and Midwifery : **S. Dodd, A. Goodwin.**
Ophthalmic Surgeons : **A. D. Griffith, A. MacCallan.**
Diseases of Children : **D. H. Paterson, W. G. Willie.**

Forensic Medicine : G. R. Lynch.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : Sir J. P. Stewart, D. de Souza, Hildred Cartill, A. B. Woodwark, A. Abrahams, A. W. Stott, W. E. Lloyd.
Pathology : J. A. B. Hicks, F. D. M. Hocking.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : W. Turner, A. H. Evans, E. R. Carling, A. Tudor Edwards, G. T. Mullaly, S. Cade, E. P. Thomas.
Toxicology : H. Wilson-Hake.
Mental Diseases : J. H. Norman, R. Worth.
Electrical Therapeutics : W. H. Coldwall, F. M. Allchin, P. G. Kerley.
Tropical Diseases : G. C. Low.

LONDON (Woolwich).

Woolwich Polytechnic (1929).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

William Street. Telephone : 0272 Woolwich.

Founded 1891.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.600.

Principal : **A. F. Hogg.**

Recognised University Teachers : *Chemistry* : **P. C. L. Thorne.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **W. A. Scoble, M. H. Ashworth.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **W. G. Spencer.** — *Mathematics* : **R. T. Smith.** — *Physics* : **T. B. Vinycomb.**

BIRKENHEAD

St. Aidan's College (1929).

(University of Liverpool).

Principal : Rev. **F. B. Heiser.**

Recognised Teachers : *Hellenistic Greek* : Rev. **F. B. Heiser.** — *Hebrew* : Rev. **K. E. Keith.** — *Ecclesiastical History* : Rev. **F. B. Heiser.**

BIRMINGHAM

University of Birmingham (1928).

Opened 1900. Number of Students (1927-1928) : 1.535.

Chancellor : The Viscount **C. of Chelwood.** — *Pro-Chancellor* : Sir **G. Barling-Bart.** — *Vice-Chancellor and Principal* : Sir **Ch. G. Robertson.** — *Vice-Principal* : **F. W. Burstall.** — *Registrar* : **J. H. Costain.** — *Secretary* : **C. G. Burton.** — *Librarian* : **E. F. H. Mills.**

Professors :

Accounting : **C. E. Martineau.**
Human Anatomy and Anthropology : **J. C. Brash.**
Botany : **R. H. Yapp.**
Brewing : **A. R. Ling.**
Chemistry : **W. N. Haworth.**
Commerce : **J. F. Rees.**
Commercial Law : **F. Tillyard.**
Education : **C. W. Valentine.**
Civil Engineering : **C. Batho.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. Cramp.**
Mechanical Engineering : **F. W. Burstall.**
Oil Engineering : **A. W. Nash.**
Finance : **J. G. Smith.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **W. S. Boulton.**
Greek : **E. R. Dodds.**
History : **C. R. Beazley.**
Hygiene and Public Health : Sir **J. Robertson.**
Public Health : **C. J. Lewis.**
English : **E. de Selincourt.**
French : **R. L. G. Ritchie.**
German : **F. E. Sandbach.**
Italian : **L. P. de Castelvecchio.**
Latin : **J. O. Thomson.**
Law : **C. E. Smalley-Baker.**
Mathematics : **G. N. Watson.**
Forensic Medicine and Toxicology : **J. T. J. Morrison.**
Medicine : **W. H. Wynn, L. Ball.**
Midwifery and Diseases of Women : **H. Beckwith Whitehouse.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **G. Haswell-Wilson.**
Surgery : **L. P. Gamgee, W. Billington.**
Therapeutics : **D. Stanley.**
Metallurgy : **D. Hanson.**
Mining : **K. N. Moss.**
Music : **G. Bantock.**
Mental, Moral and Political Economy : **L. J. Russell.**
Physics : **S. W. J. Smith.**
Physiology : **I. de Burgh Daly.**
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : **H. Munro Fox.**

Lecturers :

Botany : **J. S. Elliott, W. Leach.**
Brewing : **F. W. Norris.**
Chemistry : **W. Wardlaw, S. R. Carter, E. C. Wood, S. D. Nicholas, E. A. Cooper, H. D. K. Drew, F. W. Pinkard, E. A. Cooper, T. J. Glover, W. J. Hickinbottom, C. L. Hirst.**
Dental Anatomy and Physiology : **H. F. Humphreys.**
Dental Histology and Pathology : **A. W Wellings.**
Dental Prosthetics : **W. M. Knott.**
Dental Surgery : **W. T. Madin.**
Civil Engineering : **R. C. Panton, H. W. Coultas, T. H. P. Veal.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. J. Kipps, G. M. Harvey, L. G. A. Sims.**
Mechanical Engineering : **R. C. Porter, S. J. Ellis, F. H. Boden.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **F. Raw, L. J. Wills.**
Geography : **R. H. Kinvig**, Reader.
History : **H. P. Adams, D. Sutcliffe.**
English : **I. J. Maitland Smith, A. M. D. Hughes, A. Milner-Barry, E. M. Jebb, F. M. Buchanan.**
Education : **C. Gill, F. M. Ritchie.**
Economics : **N...**
Metallurgy : **T G. Bamford. T. H. Turner, H Harris.**
Mining : **J S. Haldane**, Director of Research Lab. ; **Ivon Graham**, Assistant Director.
French : **J. Milne, C. I. Wilson, L. A. Bisson.**
German : **L. M. Strachan, M. F. Liddell.**
Russian : **S. Konovaloff**, Independent Lecturer.
Spanish : **R. Conroy.**
Latin : **M. E. Hirst. A. J. Barratt.**
Legal Studies : **H. Potter**, Reader ; **W. C. Camm**, Lect.
Mathematics : **C. T. Preece, R. Colomb, T. A. Lumsden, N. I. Calderwood.**
Medicine : N...

Mental Diseases : **P. T. Hughes.**
Infant Hygiene and Diseases of Children : **L. G. Parsons.**
Materia Medica : **J. C. Kneale.**
Ophtalmology : **J. J. Evans**
Pathology : **J. F. D. Shrewsbury. F. W. M. Lamb. E. B. Ash.**
Oil Engineering : **A. R. Bowen, L. P. Timmins.**
Operative Surgery : **F. Barbes.**
Midwifrey : **L. Graham.**
Morbid Psychology : **Sir F. W. Mott.**
Mine Rescues Work : **N...**
Mental and Moral Philosophy : **N...**
Pharmacology : **J. M. Smellie.**
Physics : **G. A. Shakespear G. Barlow, H. B. Keene.**
Physiology : **H. Walker, H. I. Pfister.**
Surgery : **B. G. Goodwin.**
Public Health : **E. B. Ash.**
Radiology : **H. Black.**
Town Planning : **W. Haywood.**
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : **H. G. Newth.**

Assistant Lecturers :

Botany : **C. G. C. Chesters.**
Mechanical Engineering : **D. A. N. Sandifer.**
Electrical Engineering : **N...**
Hygiene : **G. A. Auden.**

Demonstrators :

Human Anatomy and Anthropology : **W. F. Haslam, C. G Payton, C. A. Raison, H. Shufflebotham, B. T. Rose.**
Materia Medica : **F. R. Greenwood.**
Meallurgy : **H. Harris.**
Oil Mining and Petrol Drilling : **L. P. Timmins.**
Surveying : **J. G. Garreth.**
Metalliferous Mining : **J. P. Rees.**
Physics : **J. Young, A. A. Dee, T. L. Ibbs, M. C. Johnson.**

BRISTOL

University of Bristol (1929).

Founded 1909.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 1.198.

Total expenditure (1927-1928) : £ 107.562.7.2.

Chancellor : **N...** — *Vice-Chancellor* : **T. Loveday.**

Registrar : **E. G. Francis.** — *Librarian* : **W. L. Cooper.** — *Secretary* : **Winifred Shapland.**

Professors :

Agricultural Biology : **B. T. P. Barker.**
Agriculture : **J. A. Hanley.**
Anatomy : **E. Fawcett.**
Botany : **O. V. Darbishire.**
Chemistry : **F. Francis.**
Physical Chemistry : **W. E. Garner.**
Education : **H. M. Wodehouse.**
Automobile Engineering : **W. Morgan.**
Civil Engineering : **A. J. S. Pippard.**
Electrical Engineering : **D. Robertson.**
Mechanical and Mining Engineering, **A. Robertson**
English : **J. E. V. Crofts.**
Geology : **S. H. Reynolds.**
History : **R. B. Mowat.**
French : **F. F. Boillot.**
Greek : **J. F. Dobson.**
Latin : Vacant.
Mathematics : **H. R. Hassé.**
Applied Mathematics : **E. S. Boulton.**
Medicine : **J. A. Nixon.**
Obstetrics : **D. C. Rayner.**
Pathology : **I. W. Hall.**
Surgery : **E. W. Groves.**
Physics : **A. M. Tyndall.**
Theoretical Physics : **J. E. Lennard-Jones.**
Physiology : **N...**
Philosophy : **G. C. Field.**

Lecturers :

Agricultural Chemistry : **T. Wallace, A. W. Ling, W. B Adam.**
Pomology : **J. G. Maynard.**
Agricultural Botany : **G. T. Spinks.**
Plant Physiology : **T. Swarbrick.**

Entomology : C. L. Walton, L. N. Staniland.
Mycology : L. Ogilvie, R. W. Marsh.
Œnology : O. Grove.
Microbiology : F. Hirst.
Agricultural Economics : C. V. Dawe.
Willow Growing : H. P. Hutchinson.
Dairy Bacteriology : C. A. MacEacharn.
Soil Analysis : J. O. Jones.
Botany : M. Skene, R. Bracher, W. R. I. Cook.
Systematic Botany : J. W. White.
Chemistry : O. C. M. Davis, F. W. Rixon, M Taylor, R. C. Menzies, T. Malkin.
Applied Chemistry : W. A. Andrews.
Biochemistry : M. Nierenstein, F. Tutin, V. L. S. Charley.
Hygienic Chemistry : E. Russell.
Geology : H. W. Turner, S. Smith, F. S. Wallis.
Philosophy : M. H. Carré.
Domestic Science : M. R. Whitaker.
Dental Surgery : L. E. Claremont, F. C. Nichols.
Dental Mechanics : J. C. Wing.
Economics : W. Hamilton Whyte, H. R. Burrows.
Education : H. B. Cott, E. C. Childs, J. H. Nicholson, G. C. Whitwill, J. G. Pilley, Thora G. Stone, E. G. Morice, M. W. Pye.
Electrical Engineering : S. Holmes.
Mechanical and Mining Engineering : F. R. B. Watson, G. L. Morrison.
Civil Engineering : W. E. Francis.
French and German (*Engineering*) : E. Bennett.
Modern History : M. C. Staveley, C. Mac Innes, J. W. Gough.
Aramaïc and Syriac : De L. O'Leary.
Classics : H. Pitman, W. L. Cuttle.
English : P. Haworth, E. Birkhead, H. A. Needham.
French : B. M. N. Perkins, F. J. Warne.
Hebrew : J. Polack.
Italian : Vacant.
Geography : O. D. Kendall.
Law : M. M. Lewis, A. M. Wilshere, E. W. W. Veale.
Art : N...
Mathematics : H. Todd, J. Vint, W. V. D. Hodge.
Anæsthetics : C. Corfield, W. S. V. Stock.
Diseases of the Skin : W. K. Wills, S. H. Kingston.
Fevers : B. A. Peters.
Forensic Medicine and Toxicology : O. C. M. Davis.
Laryngology-Rhinology-Otology : A. J. M. Wright, E. Watson Williams, G. Scarfé.
Medicine : N. Neild, C. F. Coombs, J. R. Charles, C. E. K. Herapath, R. C. Clarke, A. T. Todd, H. H. Charleton, J. A. Birrell.
Medicine to Dental Students : O. C. M. Davis.
Mental Diseases : E. B. C. White.
Obstetrics : R. S. S. Statham, H. J. D. Smythe, Lily Baker.
Ophthalmology : C. H. Walker, E. R. Chambers, A. E. Iles.
Pharmacology and Therapeutics : N. Neild.
Radio-Therapy : F. J. A. Mayes.
Surgical and Applied Anatomy : C. A. Moore.
Skiagraphy : F. G. Bergin.
Surgery : C. F. Walters, C. A. Moore, A. R. Short, H. Chitty, D. Wood, A. W. Adams, D. G. C. Tasker, W. A. Jackman.
Surgery to Dental Accidents : W. A. Jackman.
Military subjects : Capt. R. S. D. Stuart.
Physics : I. Williams, S. H. Piper, H. Potter, W. Sucksmith.
Physiology : H. R. V. Hickman, M. O. P. Wiltshire.
Commercial Subject-Engineering : A. Griffin.
Public Health : R. A. Askins.
Pathology : A. T. Todd.
Zoology : H. G. H. Kearns.

Research Fellows :

Physics : M. W. Travers, H. W. Skinner, L. C. Jackson.

Readers :

German : J. Boyd.
Ophthalmology : F. R. Cross.
Education : T. S. Foster.
Geometry : P. Fraser.
Zoology : W. D. Henderson.
Geography : W. W. Jervis.

Demonstrators and Recognised Teachers :

Anatomy : W. S. V. Stock, A. W. Adams, G. R. Llewelyn.
Pathology and Baceteriology : A. D. Fraser, A. L. Taylor, V. Meyer.
Medicine : C. B. Perry.
Obstetrics : R. S. S. Statham.
Ophthalmology : R. R. Garden.
Laryngologie, Rhinologie and Otology : H. E. Harris, J. Angele James.
Physio-Therapy : P. E. Christofferson.
Practical Pharmacy : A. L. Taylor, W. Hetherington.
Dental Histology and Dental Anatomy : F. C. Nichols.
Anæsthetics : R. Cooper.
Food preservation : M. Adams.

Tutors in the Faculty of Medicine :

Medicine : J. A. Birrell, H. H. Carleton, W. Sutton.

Surgery : D. Wood, A. P. Gorham, W. A. Jackman.
Anesthetics : L. A. Moore, H. B. Logan.

Dental Surgery : N. H. Kettlewell, S. K. Rigg, G. F. Fawn, W. J. Lennox, E. K Tratman.

BRISTOL

Merchent Venturers' Technical College (1929).

(University of Bristol).

Founded 1856.

Number of Students : 2.781 (viz. 163 day and 2.618 evening).

Annual expenditure : about £ 25.600.

Principal and Dean of the Faculty of Engineering : A. Robertson, Prof.

Registrar : K. L. Ford. — *Secretary* : W. W. Ward.

Professors :

Applied Mathematics : E. S. Boulton.
Geology : S. H. Reynolds.
Civil Engineering : A. J. S. Pippard
Mechanical Engineering : A. Robertson.
Electrical Engineering : D. Robertson.
Automobile Engineering : W. Morgan.

Lecturers :

Business knowledge : A. Griffin.
Applied Chemistry : W. A. Andrews.
Geology : H. W. Turner, S. Smith, F. S. Wallis.
Civil Engineering : W. E. Francis.
Mechanical Engineering : F. R. B. Watson, J. L. M. Morrison, C. F. Mountney, J. W. Baker.
Electrical Engineering : S. Holmes.
French and German : Edith Bennett.

Speciality : The Bristol *Sandwich* Scheme for Training Engineers, involving a five years Course. The first year is spent in the Faculty, the second in a works the third and fourth in the Faculty and the fifth in the same works.

BRISTOL

Western College (1929).

(University of Bristol).

Principal : R. S. Franks.

CAMBRIDGE

University of Cambridge (1929).

Peterhouse founded 1284 : University incorporated 157[illegible]

Number of Students (1927-1928) : (men 4,656 ; women : 432).

[illegible] : The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Balfour, K. G. — [illegible] : A. B. Ramsay.

Registrary : E. Harrison. — *Librarian* : A. F. Scholfield.

Professors :

Agriculture : T. B. Wood.
Agricultural Botany : Sir R. H. Biffen.
Anatomy : J. T. Wilson.
Archaeology : F. H. Minns.
Fine Art : E. S. Prior.
Astronomy : A. S. Eddington.
Astronomy and Geometry : H. F. Baker.
Astrophysics : F. J. M. Stratton.
Biochemistry : Sir F. G. Hopkins.
Biology : G. H. F. Nuttall.
Botany : A. C. Seward.
Chemistry : Sir W. J. Pope.
Civil Law : W. W. Buckland.
Divinity : J. M. Creed, W. E. Barnes, J. F. Bethune-Baker, F. C. Burkitt, A. Nairne.
Ecclesiastical History : J. P. Whitney.
Mechanism and Applied Mechanics : C. E. Inglis.
Genetics : R. C. Punnett.
Geology : J. E. Marr.
German : K. H. Breul.
Ancient History : F. E. Adcock.
Modern History : G. M. Treveylan.
Anglo-Saxon : H. M. Chadwick.
Arabic : R. A. Nicholson, A .A. Bevan.
Chinese : H. A. Giles.
English Literature : Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch.
Greek : D. S. Robertson.
Hebrew : R. H. Kennett.
Latin : A. E. Housman.
Sanskrit : E. J. Rapson.
Laws of England : H. D. Hazeltine.
International Law : A. P. Higgins.
English Law : P. H. Winfield.
Mathematics : Sir J. Larmor, J. E. Littlewood.
Pure Mathematics : E. W. Hobson.
Medicine : J. B. Bradbury.
Pathology : H. R. Dean.
Physic : Sir H. D. Rolleston.
Mineralogy : A. Hutchinson.
Music : E. J. Dent .
Mental Philosophy and Logic : G. E. Moore.
Moral Philosophy : W. R. Sorley.
Experimental Physics : Sir E. Rutherford.
Natural Philosophy : C. T. R. Wilson.
Physiology : J. Barcroft.
Political Economy : A. C. Pigou.
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : J. S. Gardiner.
Italian : R. Piccoli.
Naval History : J. H. Rose.
French : O. H. P. Prior.
Physical Chemistry : T. M. Lowry.
Physics : Sir J. J. Thomson.
Aeronautical Engineering : B. M. Jones.
Animal Pathology : J. B. Buxton.
Political Science : E. Barker.
Economic History : J. H. Clapham.

Readers :

Geography : F. Debenham.
Botany : F. F. Blackman.
Classical Archaeology : A. B. Cook.
Ethnology : T. C. Hodson.
Forestry : W. Dawson.
Modern History : H. W. V. Temperley.
Classics : F. M. Cornford.
Romance : E. G. W. Braunholtz.
Human Anatomy : W. L. H. Duckworth.
Experimental Psychology : F. C. Bartlett.
English Law : H. A. Hollond.
Metallurgy : C. T. Heycock.
Comparative Philology : P. Giles.
Estate Management : F. B. Smith.
Morpholy of Vertebrates : H. F. Gadow.
Petrology : A. Harker.
Spanish : F. A. Kirkpatrick.
Pharmacology : W. E. Dixon.
Agricultural Physiology : F. H. A. Marshall.
Electrical Engineering : C. G. Lamb.
French : H. F. Stewart.
Geodesy : Col. Sir G. P. Lenox-Conyngham.
Biochemistry : J. B. S. Haldane.
Preventive Medicine : G. S. Graham-Smith.

University Lecturers :

In the Faculty of Classics : C. F. Angus, Miss J. R. Bacon, S. G. Campbell, M. P. Charlesworth, H. T. Deas, J. M. Edmonds, T. R. Glover, A. S.

F. Gow, L. H. G. Greenwood, R. Hackforth, B. L. Hallward, W. H. S. Jones, J. C. Lawson, G. G. Morris, A. D. Nock, H. Rackham, F. H. Sandbach, J. E. Scott, C. T. Seltman, J. T. Sheppard, E. E. Sikes, H. H. Sills, V. S. Vernon-Jones.

In the Faculty of Divinity : H. Burnaby, G. A. Chase, P. Gardner-Smith, Sir E. C. Hoskyns, F. S. Marsh, B. T. D. Smith, W. Telfer, F. R. Tennant, A. V. Valentine-Richards, C. T. Wood.

In the Faculty of English : A. L. Attwater, H. S. Bennett, G. G. Coulton, B. W. Downs, M. D. Forbes, T. R. Henn, F. L. Lucas, Miss H. M. R. Murray, I. A. Richards, E. M. W. Tillyard, Miss E. E. H. Welsford.

In the Faculty of Fine Arts : D. T. Fyfe, H. Tomlinson.

In the Faculty of Modern and Medieval Languages : J. W. Barker, E. K. Bennett, D. H. Beves, T. W. I. Bullock, E. Bullough, Miss E. M. Butler, Miss K. T. Butler, H. J. Chaytor, A. P. Goudy, A. L. Sells.

In the Faculty of Music : E. W. Naylor, C. B. Rootham.

In the Faculty of Oriental Languages : S. A. Cook, R. Levy, N. McLean, C. P. T. Winckworth.

In the Faculty of Economics and Politics : L. Alston, D. L. Burn, M. H. Dobb, I. L. Evans, C. W. Guillebaud, D. H. Robertson, P. Sargant-Florence, G. F. Shove, P. Sraffa, Miss M. Tappan, W. S. Thatcher.

In the Faculty of History : E. A. Benians, F. L. Birch, Z. N. Brooke, J. R. M. Butler, Miss H. M. Cam, C. A. Elliott, Miss M. G. Jones, W. E. Jordan, G. S. R. Kitson Clark, R. G. D. Laffan, G. T. Lapsley, R. V. Laurence, F. J. Passant, G. B. Perrett, K. W. M. Pickthorn, C. W. Previté-Orton, W. F. Reddaway, F. R. Salter, F. A. Simpson, C. H. E. Smyth, P. C. Vellacott, E. Welbourne, D. A. Winstanley.

In the Faculty of Law : H. Barnes, P. W. Duff, A. L. Goodhart, A. D. McNair, J. W. C. Turner, E. C. S. Wade.

In the Faculty of Moral Science : R. B. Braithwaite, C. D. Broad, W. E. Johnson.

In the Faculty of Engineering : A. L. Bird, A. D. Browne, A. H. Davenport, F. J. Dykes, W. S. Farren, R. A. Hayes, J. W. Landon, S. Lees, R. Lubbock, E. B. Moullin, A. H. Peake, T. Peel, H. W. Phear, J. T. Spittle, L. B. Turner, W. D. Womersley, W. E. Woodward, T. C. Wyatt.

In the Faculty of Mathematics : A. S. Besicovitch, J. C. Butkill, E. Cunningham, P. A. M. Dirac, R. H. Fowler, W. J. Harrison, H. Jeffreys, T. Knox-Shaw, R. H. D. Mayall, A. Munro, M. H. A. Newman, L. A. Pars, S. Pollard, A. S. Ramsey, F. P. Ramsey, T. G. Room, R. V. Southwell, S. W. P. Steen, Miss L. M. Swain, F. P. White, P. W. Wood.

In the Faculty of Physics and Chemistry : T. G. Bedford, J. D. Bernal, J. A. Carroll, J. Chadwick, F. W. Dootson, C. D. Ellis, H. McCombie, W. H. Mills, W. G. Palmer, E. K. Rideal, G. F. C. Searle, H. Thirkill, A. Wood.

In the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry : A. Amos, E. H. B. Boulton, H. A. Cox, F. L. Engledow, J. Line, W. S. Mansfield, J. A. Venn, E. Mc Kenzie Taylor, E. P. Weller, G. U. Yule.

In the Faculty of Archaeology and Anthropology : M. C. Burkitt, J. M. de Navarro, Dame B. S. Phillpotts, R. U. Sayce.

In the Faculty of Biology « A » : A. B. Appleton, L. A. Borradaile, G. E. Briggs, F. T. Brooks, L. E. S. Eastham, Miss G. L. Elles, J. Gray, D. Keilin, T. C. Nicholas, F. A. Potts, R. H. Rastall, J. T. Saunders, C. Shearer, H. H. Thomas, H. Woods.

In the Faculty of Biology « B » : G. V. Anrep, H. Banister, L. Cobbett, S. W. Cole, M. Dixon, H. W. Florey, Sir W. B. Hardy, T. S. Hele, J. T. MacCurdy, E. G. D. Murray, Hon. Mrs Onslow, F. J. W. Roughton, L. E. Shore, E. N. Willmer.

In the Faculty of Geography : B. L. Manning, R. W. Stanners, J. A. Steers.

In the Faculty of Medicine : A. E. Barclay, J. E. Purvis, H. B. Roderick, G. Stead.

Demonstrators
In the Faculty of :

Fine Arts : G. Checkley.

Engineering : D. Portway, T. R. B. Sanders.

Physics and Chemistry, Chemistry : A. J. Berry, F. W Dootson, R. G. W. Norrish, H. A. Scarborough, D. Stockdale ; *Experimental Physics*, G. F. C. Searle ; *Mineralogy*, W. A. Wooster, F. C. Phillips ; *Physics*, P. M. S. Blackett, E. G. Dymond, J. A. Ratcliffe, D. R. Hartree.

Agriculture and Forestry : *Agriculture*, F. H. Garner ; *Agricultural Chemistry*, H. E. Woodman ; *Methods of Agricultural Analysis* : L. F. Newmann ; *Estate Management*, N. Dean ; *Agricultural Biology*, A. Walton.

Biology « A », Anatomy : H. L. H. H. Green, V. C. Pennell, D. G. Reid ; *Comparative Anatomy* : Miss S. M.

Manton ; *Botany*, H. Godwin ; *Geology* : W. B. R. King, C. E. Tilley ; *Medical Entomology* : C. Warburton ; *Zoology*, H. H. Brindley.

Biology « B » Biochemistry : N. J. T. M. Needham ; *Pathology* : R. A. Webb ; *Physiology* : H. E. Tunnicliffe.
Geography : Miss M. S. Willis.

CAMBRIDGE

Christ's College (1929).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1448.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 325.

Master : N. Mc Lean.

Senior Tutor : S. W. Gnose.

University Lecturers : *Mathematics* : S. W. P. Steen. — *Classics* : H. Rackham, S. G. Campbell. — *Natural Sciences* : R. H. Rastall, J. T. Saunders, E. G. D. Murray. — *Theology* : Rev. A. V. Valentine Richards. - *Hebrew* : N. McLean. — *History* : A. B Steel. — *Economics* : D. L. Burn. — *Modern and Mediæval Languages and English* : B. W. Downs. — *Mechanical Sciences* : T. C. Wyatt. - *Oriental Languages* : C. P. T. Winckworth.

CAMBRIDGE

Clare College (1928).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1326

Number of Students (1927-1928) : about 250.

Master : W. L. Mollison.

Lecturers Supervisors : *Classics* : A. D. Nock. — *Theology* : W. Telfer, Dean. — *English* : M. D. Forbes. — *Mathematics* : W. J. Harrison. — *Physics and Chemistry* : H. Thirrill. — *Physiology and Anatomy* : W. Appleton, W. Arep. — *Biology and Zoology* : H. H. Brindley. — *Economics* : M. H. Dobb. — *Engineering* : J. W. Landon. — *History* : C. S. B. Gaskoir.

CAMBRIDGE

Corpus Christi College (1929).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1352

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 135.

Master : **W. Spens** (Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur).

College Lecturers : *Classics* : **G. G. Morris.** — *History* : **K. W. Pickthorn, C. H. E. Smyth.** — *Theology* : The Rev. Sir **E. C. Hoskyns.** Bt. — *Natural Science* : **A. E. Clark Kennedy.** — *Law* : **A. L. Goodhart.** — *Economics* : **H. C. B. Mynors.** — *Engineering* : **T. R. B. Sanders.** — *Modern Language* : **P. E. Charvet.**

CAMBRIDGE

Downing College (1929).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1800.

Master : **A. C. Seward.** — *Tutors* : **J. H. Widdicombe, H. C. Whalley-Tooker.**

University Professors : *Botany* : **A. C. Seward**, Master. — *English Law* : **H. D. Hazeltine, C. S. Kenny.** — *Medicine* : **J. B. Bradbury.**

College Lecturers and Supervisors : *Chemistry and Physics* : **A. J. Berry.** — *Botany* : **H. Hamshaw Thomas.** — *History* : **B. G. Brown.** — *Physiology* : **J. H. Widdicombe.** — *Law* : **H. C. Whalley-Tooker.** — *Human Anatomy* : **A. B. Appleton.** — *Classics* : **N...** — *Mathematics* : **H. A. Webb.** — *Moral Science* : **C. Fox.** — *Economics* : **J. L. Cohen.** — *Engineering* : **D. Portway.** — *Mediæval and Modern languages* : **A. J. Wyatt, J. W. Barker.** — *Biology* : **P. Brodby.** — *Zoology* : **J. Gray, S. J. Hickson.**

CAMBRIDGE

Emmanuel College.

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1584.

College Lecturers : *Divinity* : **H. Burnaby.** — *Classics* : **R. Gardner, L. H. G. Greenwood.** — *Medicine* : **T. S. Hele.** — *Mathematics* : **P. W. Wood.** — *History* : **E. Welbourne.** — *Natural Science* : **A. Wood, J. Line, R. G. W. Norrish.** — *Music* : **E. W. Naylor.** — *Engineering* : **J. C. Wallace.** — *Economics*: **F. Lavington.** — *Modern Languages* : **W. W. Grave.**

CAMBRIDGE

Fitzwilliam House (1929).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1869.

Censor : **W. S. Thatcher.**

Assistant Censor and Bursar : Rev. **W. Harvey.** — *Resident* : **C. J. B. Gaskoin.**

CAMBRIDGE

Girton College (1929).

(Women's College recognised by the University of Cambridge).

Founded 1869.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 182.

Mistress : Miss **E. H. Major**

Directors of Studies and Lecturers : *Mathematics* : Miss **F. E. Cave-Browne-Cave.** — *Classics* : Miss **J. R. Bacon.** — *Moral Sciences* : Miss **E. M. M. Whetnall.** — *Natural Sciences* : Miss **M. B. Thomas.** — *History and Law* : Miss **M. G. Jones.** — *Modern and Mediæval Languages* : Miss **K. T. Butler.** — *Economics* : Miss **M. Tappan.** — *English and Historical and Comparative Philology* : Miss **H. M. R. Murray.**

Lecturers : *Mathematics* : Mrs **W. Veitch.** — *History* : Miss **H. M. Cam.** — *French* : Mlle **H. Bibas.** — *English* : Miss **M. G. Lloyd Thomas.**

Supervisors : *Zoology* : Miss **S. M. Manton.** — *Geography* : Miss **M. S. Willis.**

CAMBRIDGE

Gonville and Caius College (1928).

(University of Cambridge).

Master : Sir **H. K. Anderson.** — *President* : **W. W. Buckland.**

[illegible] : *Law* : **W. W. Buckland.** — *Zoology* : **J. S. Gardiner.** — *Genetics* : **R. C. Punnett** [illegible] : **T. B. Wood.** — *Fine Art* : **E. S. Prior.** — *Italian* : **T. Okey** [illegible] : **Z. N. Brooke.** — *Engineering* : **H. W. Phear.** — *Physiology* : Sir **W. H. Hardy. H. E. Turnicliffe.** — *Classics* : **W. T. Vesey, J. E. Scott, H. T. Deas.** — *Law*

A. D. McNair. — *Modern Languages* : E. Bullough. E. K. Bennett. — *Mathematics* : E. G. Gallop, F. J. M. Stratton. — *Hebrew* : S. A. Cook. — *Geography* : F. Debenham. — *Pathology* : H. W. Florey.

CAMBRIDGE

Jesus College (1929).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1496.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 270.

Master : A. Gray.

University Lecturers.: *Theology* : A. Nairne, P. Gardner Smith. — *Classics* : E. Abbott, J. M. Edmonds. — *Anatomy* : W. L. H. Duckworth. — *History* : C. A. Elliott, B. L. Manning. — *Chemistry and Physics* : W. H. Mills. — *Geology* : W. B. R. King, — *Mathematics* : L. A. Pars. — *English Literature* : Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch, E. M. W. Tillyard. — *Law* : H. Barnes.

CAMBRIDGE

King's College.

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1441.

Provost : A. E. Brooke. — *Vice-Provost* : A. Berry.

Lecturers : *Natural Sciences* : M. McCombie, J. Gray, P. M. S. Blackett. — *Divinity* : A. E. Brooke. — *History* : J. H. Clapham, W. F. Redaway, F. L. Birch. — *Economics* : J. M. Keynes, G. F. Shove. — *Mechanical Sciences* : L. B. Turner. — *Mathematics* : A. Berry, H. W. Richmond, F. P. Ramey. — *Classics* : H. H. Sills, J. T. Sheppard, G. D. Thomson. — *English* : F. L. Lucas. — *Modern Languages* : D. H. Beves.

CAMBRIDGE

Magdalene College (1929).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1542.

Master : **A. B. Ramsay.** — *President* : **A. S. Ramsey.**

Recognised Lecturers : The Master **A. B. Ramsay**, the President **A. S. Ramsey**, **V. S. Vernon Jones**, **T. Peel**, **F. R. Salter**, Rev. **F. H. Clark**, **W. B. R. King**, **I. A. Richards**, **P. Sargant Florence**, **F. R. F. Scott.**

CAMBRIDGE

Newnham College (1929).

Founded 1871.

Principal : Miss **J. P. Strachey.**

College Lecturers : *Mathematics* : Miss **L. M. Swain**, Miss **M. D. Kennedy.** — *Classics* : Miss **J. Toynbee.** *Geology* : Miss **G. L. Elles.** *Physics* : Mrs **G. I. Harper.** — *History* : Miss **H. J. Pybus.** *Modern and Mediæval Languages* : Miss **E. M. Butler.** — *English* : Miss **E. E. H. Welsford.** — *Economics* : Miss **M. Tappan.**

CAMBRIDGE

Pembroke College (1929).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1347.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 310.

Master : **A. Hutchinson.**

President : **E. H. Minns.**

Librarian : **A. L. Attwater.**

Lecturers : *English* : **A. L. Attwater.** — *Mathematics* : **N...** — *Modern Languages* : **H. G. Comber**, **E. O. Vulliamy.** *Natural Sciences* : **N. P. McCleland**, **V. C. Pennell.** — *Classics and Modern Greek* : **J. C. Lawson.** — *History* : **H. E. Wynn.** — *Law* : **C. H. Ziegler.** — *Engineering* : **J. T. Spittle.** — *Economics* : **M. H. Dobb.**

CAMBRIDGE

Peterhouse (1929).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1284.

Master : Lord **Chalmers.**

Lecturers, Assistant Lecturers and Directors of Studies : *Mathematics* : **J. C. Burkill.** — *Classics* : **B. L. Hallward.** — *Theology* : **C. S. Gillett.** — — *History* : **H. W. V. Temperley, P. C. Vellacott, H. Butterfield.** — *Law* : **W. L. Wackor.** — *Natural Sciences* : **H. A. Scarborough.** — *French* : **J. O. Roach.** — *German* : **E. K. Bennett.** — *Mechanical Sciences* : **R. Lubbock.** — *Economics* : **E. C. G. Robinson.** — *Agriculture* : **C. W. B. Wright.** — *Geography* : **G. L. Boyle.**

CAMBRIDGE.

Queens' College (1929).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1448.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 200.

President : **T. C. Fitzpatrick,** D. D.

Vice-President : **J. H. Gray.**

Recognised Lecturers : *Classics* : **A. B. Cook, J. H. Gray** . — *English* : **L. J. Potts.** — *History* : **R. G. D. Laffan.** — *Mathematics*: **A. Munro.** — *Natural Sciences*: **C. M. Sleeman.** — *Divinity and Hebrew* : **C. T. Wood.** — *Mechanical Sciences* : **A. D. Browne.** — *Director of Law Studies* : **F. Carr.** — *Director in Modern Languages* : **R. S. Momber.** — *Director in Economics* : **J. A. Veren.**

CAMBRIDGE.

St. Catharine's College (1929).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1473.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 240.

Master : **F. M. Rushmore.**

University Lecturers : *Classics and Ancient History* : **W. H. S. Jones.** — *History* : **G. B. Perrett.** — *Theology* : Rev. Sir **E. C. Hoskyns.** — *Agriculture* : Prof. Sir **R. H. Biffen.** — *Natural Sciences* : **L. F. Newman.** — *Economics* : **L. Alston.** — *Law* : **F. Carr.** — *Mathematics* : **H. A. Webb.** — *Modern Languages* : **H. J. Chaytor.** — *Medicine* : **H. B. Roderick.** — *Music* : **E. W. Naylor.** — *Mechanical Sciences* : **D. Portway.** — *Geography* : **J. A. Steers.** — *English* : **T. R. Henn.**

CAMBRIDGE.

St. John's College (1929).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1511.

Master : Sir **R. F. Scott.**

University Lecturers : *Classics* : **T. R. Glover. E. E. Sikes. M. P. Charlesworth.** — *Economics* : **H. S. Foxwell.** *Geographie* : **J. M. Wordie.** — *History* : **E. A. Benians.** — *Law* : **E. C. S Wade.** — *Mathematics* : **E. Cunningham. F. P. White. H. Jeffreys.** — *Mechanical Sciences* : **A. H. Peake.** *Medicine* : **L. E. Shore.** — *English* : **H. S. Bennett.** *Moral Science* : **F. C. Bartlett.** *Natural Sciences* : **G. U. Yule.** — *Agriculture and Forestry* : **F. L. Engledow.** *Anatomy* : **D. G. Reid.** — *Biology* : **H. H. Brindley.** — *Botany* : **G. E. Briggs.** *Chemistry* : **W. G. Palmer.** *Geology* : **H. Woods.** — *Music* : **C. B. Rootham.** *Physics* : **E. G. Dymond.** *Physiology* : **L. E. Shore.** — *Zoologie* : **H. H. Brindley.** — *Theology* : **J. S. Boys-Smith.**

CAMBRIDGE.

Selwyn College (1929).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1882.

Master : **G. E. Newsom.**

Lecturers : *Natural Sciences* : **L. A. Borradaile. P. J. Durrant.** — *Classics, History* : **W. E. Jordan.** — *Mathematics* : **F. H. Woodward.** — *Theology* : **F. S. Marsh, A. C. Blyth.** — *History* : **G. B. Perrett.** — *Classics* : **W. N. Williams.**

CAMBRIDGE.

Sidney Sussex College (1929).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1596.

Number of Students (1929-1930) : 174.

Master : G. A. Weekes.

University Lecturers : *Classics* : R. Hackforth. — *Theology* : B. T. D. Smith, Tutor. — *Mathematics* : R. H. Mayall. — *Mechanical Sciences* : A. H. Davenport. — *Natural Sciences* : W. H. Mills, H. L. Green, J. A. Ratcliffe. — *Agriculture* : F. R. Petherbridge. — *History* : E. J. Passant. — *Biology and Medical Studies* : H. L. Green. — *Law* : C. H. Ziegler. — *Economics* : P. Sargant Florence. — *Architecture* : T. H. Lyon. — *Geography* : J. A. Steers. — *Geology* : W. B. R. King. — *French* : A. L. Sells. — *German* : K. E. Hammer. — *English* : E. W. M. Tillyard.

CAMBRIDGE.

Trinity College (1929).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1536.

Master : Sir J. J. Thomson.

Recognised Lecturers : *Mathematics* : R. H. Fowler, S. Pollard, R. V. Southwell. — *Classics* : F. M. Cornford, A. S. F. Gow, F. H. Sandbach. — *Natural Sciences* : C. D. Ellis, F. J. W. Roughton, C. F. A. Pantin. — *Moral Sciences* : C. D. Broad. — *Theology* : F. R. Tennhant. — *Law* : H. A. Hollond, P. W. Duff. — *History* : G. T. Lapsley, A. Simpson, J. R. M. Butler, G. Kitson Clark. — *Oriental Languages* : A. A. Bevan. — *Mechanical Sciences* : F. J. Dykes. — *Economics* : D. H. Robertson. — *Modern Languages* : H. F. Stewart.

CAMBRIDGE.

Trinity Hall (1929).

University of Cambridge.

Founded 1350.

Master : Professor H. R. Dean.

Lecturers : *Law* : D. T. Oliver, J. W. C. Turner. — *Classics* : C. F. Angus. — *Natural Sciences*

F. A. Potts. — *Divinity* : **G. A. Chase**, Dean. *Engineering* : **R. A. Hayes.** — *Chemistry and Physics* : **E. K. Rideal.** — *Agriculture* : **Hon. I. M. Campbell.** — *History* : **C. W. Crawley.**

CIRENCESTER.

Royal Agricultural College (1929).

(University of Bristol).

Founded 1845.

Principal : **J. A. Hanley.**

CRANWELL (Lincs).

The Royal Air Force College (1929).

Commandant : Air Vice-Marshal **F. C. Halahan.**

Assistant Commandant : Wing Commander **D. C. S. Evill.**

DARTMOUTH.

Royal Naval College (1928).

Number of Cadets : ca. 550.

Length of Course : 3 years 8 months ; Ages : 14 to 17.

Commanding Officer : **M. E. Dunbar Nasmith.** — *Headmaster* : **E. W. E. Kempson.**

Heads of Departments. — *Mathematics* : **H. E. Piggott.** — *Geography* (Tempy Addl.) **W. L. Bunting.** *History and English* : **H. W. Hodges.** — *Science* : **H. W. Gregson** — *Modern Languages* : **H. Brown.** — *Navigation* : **G. A. Clarkson.**

Assistant Heads of Departments. — *Science* : **K. G. Reid.** — *Modern Languages* : **A J Darby.** — *Mathematics* : **M. Milne.** — *History and English* : **E. V. Culme-Seymour.**

Senior Masters. — *Mathematics* : **P. T. Harrison, G. F. Gibbons, B. S. Wolfe, H. G. W. Hughes Games, E. A. Price.** — *Modern Languages* : **C. H. Grenfell, R. W. Bates.** — *Science* **A. M. Nicholl, S. T Warner.** *History and English* : **C. E. L. Hammond, E. A. Hughes**

Masters and Instructor Lieutenants. — *Modern Languages* : **G. T. Swann, G. R. Barnes P. F. R. Bashford, M W. Blake, F. G. J. Witthall.** — *History and English* : **G. M. Brophy M. A. Lewis, E. E. Rich, C. H. F. Barnes-Lawrence, C. Chavasse, J. S. Sampson.** — *Ma*

thematics: B. S. Mc C. Paterson. - *Science* : W. Martin, V. Alford, E. C. Lamplugh, G. W. E. Ghey, L. T. S. Williams, T. H. O. Phillips. — *Navigation* : W. A. Bishop, C. T. Suthons.

DURHAM.

Durham University (1929).

Founded 1832.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.373.

Chancellor : His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K. G., D. C. L.

Registrar : **H. G. Theodosius.**

Librarian : **E. V. Stocks.**

Durham Colleges.

Professors :

Divinity and Ecclesiastical History : Rev. **Dawson-Walker**
Greek and Classical Literature : Rev. **G. C. Richards.**
Mathematics : **P. J. Heawood.**
Hebrew and Oriental Languages : Rev. **A. Guillaume.**
Philosophy : **F. B. Jevons.**
English Language and Literature : Rev. **H. Ellershaw.**
Latin : Rev. **J. H. How.**
Education and Psychology : **A. Robinson.**
Modern Languages : **C. F. Herdener.**
Music : **J. C. Bridge.**
Chemistry : **J. I. O. Masson.**
Physics : **J. E. P. Wagstaff.**
Geology : **A. Holmes.**

Readers

Divinity : Rev. **E. G. Pace.**
History : Rev. **C. E. Whiting.**
Botany : **B. M. Griffiths.**
Theology (Hon.) : Rt. Rev. **S. K. Knight.**
Paleography (Hon.) **J. M. Falkner.**

Lecturers :

Classics : **R. T. Norman, J. P. Boden, L. A. Body,** Miss **R. E. D. Donaldson, A. P. Whitaker.**
Mathematics : **J. L. Burchnall, E. F. Baxter.**
Economics : **F. C. Hood.**
Theology : **N. D. Coleman, S. R. P. Mousdale, C. S. Wallis, W. T. Elliott.**
English : **B. Colgrave, A. Ecclestone.**
French : Miss **E. M. Scott,** Miss **M. Dodds.**
German : Miss **G. C. Houston.**
History : **F. C. Hood, E. F. Braley,** Miss **M. R. Dacombe, J. F. Willatt.**
Geography : **G. Manley.**
Education : **R. Rich.**
Chemistry : **G. H. Christie, C. W. Gibby, W. A. Waters.**
Physics : **J. A. Chalmers.**
Botany : Miss **E. M. Higgins.**
Geology : **W. Hopkins.**
Military Science : **Captain L. A. Lynden-Bell.**

DURHAM

Neville's Cross College (1929).

(Training College for Women).
(University of Durham).
Principal : **Zeta G. D. May.**

DURHAM

St. Chad's College (1929).

Founded en 1904.
(University of Durham).
Principal and Chaplain : **S. R. P. Moulsdale.**

DURHAM

St. Hild's College (for Women).

(University of Durham).
Principal : **Eleanor Christopher.**

DURHAM

St. John's College (1929).

(University of Durham).
Principal and Chaplain : **C. S. Wallis.**

DURHAM

St. Mary's College (for women) (1928).

(University of Durham).

Principal : **Rachel Donaldson.**

EXETER

University College of the South West of England (1929).

Founded 1865.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 370.

Principal : **J. Murray.**

Registrar and Secretary : **A. K. Woodbridge.** — Librarian : **H. Tapley-Soper.**

Heads of Departments :

Geography : **W. S. Lewis.**
Philosophy : **I. Levine.**
Physics : **F. H. Newman.**
Chemistry : **W. H. Lewis.**
History : **W. J. Harte.**
Education and Psychology : **S. H. Watkins.**
English : **W. L. Horrox.**
Classics : **F. Fletcher.**
Mathematics : **T. A. Brown.**
Biology : **J. L. Sager.**
Modern Languages : **J. W. Schopp.**
Economics : **J. Sykes.**
Law : **J. G. Morgan.**
Music : **T. Armstrong.**
Extra-Mural Studies : **E. J. Patterson.**

Lecturers and Assistant-Lecturers :

Biology : **A. M. Cumming.**
Chemistry : Miss **R. King, H. T. S. Britton.**
Education : **Miss A. J. Walker,** Miss **Mathias,** Miss **Winifred Story, M. Kaye, R. B. Cattell.**
Geography : **D. T. Williams,**
English : Miss **B. D. Wright,** Mrs **D. M. Clarke.**
Economics : **E. J. Patterson, A. S. J. Baster.**
History : **B. Wilkinson, W. D. Handcock, C. Dawson.**
Law : **C. H. Roberts.**
Modern Languages : Miss **M. K. Wilson,** Miss **H. M. Trudgian, R. Tallard.**
Book-keeping and Trusts Accounts : **C. J. Newman.**
Mathematics : **H. V. Mallison, H. W. Unthank, K. M. Constable.**
Physics : **V. H. L. Searle, F. E. Heare.**
Classics : Miss **M. L. Gordon.**
International Politics : **E. J. Patterson.**
Physical Geology : **F. T. Howard.**
Phonetics : Miss **V. Woodbridge.**
Cultural Evolution : **C. Dawson.**
Speech Training, Elocution : **A. Riley.**

Demonstrators :

Chemistry : **D. J. Branscombe.**

HUDDERSFIELD

Technical College (1929).

(University of Leeds).

Principal : **J. F. Hudson.**

LEEDS

University of Leeds (1929).

Founded 1904.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : Day : 1.490 ; Evening 251.

Total Expenditure (1927-1928) : £ 235.770.

Pro-Chancellor : **C. H. Tetley.** — *Vice-Chancellor* : **J. B. Baillie.**

Registrar : **A. E. Wheeler.** — *Clerk to the Senate* : **F. T. Baines.**

Accountant : **E. J. Brown.** — *Librarian* : **R. Offor.**

Dean of Women-Students : **Alice Silcox.**

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

Greek : **W. M. Edwards.**
Latin : **H. Stewart.**
English Language : **E. V. Gordon.**
English Literature : **F. P. Wilson.**
French : **P. Barbier.**
German : **C. E. Gough.**
History : **A. Hamilton-Thompson.**
Modern History : **A. S. Turberville.**
Philosophy : **C. M. Gillepsie.**
Economics : **J. H. Jones**
Education : **J. Strong.**
Law : **J. D. I. Hughes.**

Lecturers :

Classics : **E. E. Bibby.**
English : **F. W. Baxter.**
Ancient History : **G. W. Richardson.**
Accountancy : **A. McCarmick.**
Classical Archaeology : **N...**
Economics and Social Organisation : **A. N. Shimmin.**
Economic History : **J. R. Taylor.**
Geography : **A. V. Williamson.**
Education : **W. P. Welpton, Elizabeth M. Blackburn.**
Experimental Education : **Ll. Wynn, Jones.**
French : **Doris Gunnell, Jessie Murray.**
History of Education : **A. J. Monahan.**
Law : **G. L. Haggen, R. E. Burnham-H. R. Burrill. W. I. Jennings.**
Russian : **J. K. Balozky.**
Philosophy : **H. F. Hallett.**
Social Organisation and Public Service : **R. S. Dower.**
Spanish : **P. Penzol.**
Music : **E. W. Allam.**

Assistant Lecturers

Classics : **D. E. F. Binyon.**
English : **W. R. Childe, A. S. C. Ross.**
French : **J. P. Inebnit, T. V. Benn.**
German : **Mary C. Caldwell, Alice A. Scott.**
Spanish : **A. de Trizar.**
Economics : **H. D. Dickinson.**
Education : **S. J. Curtis, Jane Holgate, Winifred F. Robson, Edith Newcomb.**
History : **A. H. Dainton.**
Geography : **Kathleen Morgan, H. C. K. Henderson.**
Practical Social Work : Miss **G. Wilson.**

Faculty of Sciences.

Professors :

Mathematics : W. P. Milne.
Applied Mathematics : S. Brodetsky.
Physics : R. Whiddington.
Chemistry : R. W. Whytlaw-Gray.
Organic Chemistry : C. K. Ingold.
Physical Chemistry : H. M. Dawson.
Zoology : W. Garstang.
Botany : J. H. Priestley.
Physiology : B. A. McSwiney.
Geology : A. Gilligan.

Readers :

Mathematics : A. E. Ingham.
Physics : E. C. Stoner.
Colloid Chemistry : F. L. Usher.
Botany : W. H. Pearsall.
Zoology : L. L. Lloyd.

Lecturers :

Optics : A. O. Allen.
Analytical Chemistry : W. Lowson.
Chemistry : J. C. Gregory, J. W. Baker, H. Burton.
Plant Morphology : N. Walker.
Mathematics : C. W. Gilham, G. Smeal.
Applied Mathematics : R. Stoneley.
Geology : H. C. Versey, R. G. S. Hudson.

Assistant Lecturers :

Mathematics : R. M. Gabriel.
Physics : J. Ewles, F. A. Long.
Chemistry : J. C. Gregory, C. H. D. Clark, J. Hume, W. A. Wightman, F. J. Garrick, F. R. Goss.
Physical Chemistry : G. F. Smith.
Zoology : Annie R. King, H. Henson.
Botany : Lorna Scott, F. C. Steward.

Demonstrators :

Physics : G. W. Brundley.
Chemistry : T. Henderson, G. Nowhebel, J. Colvin, R. S. Bradley, C. W. Shoffee.
Physical Chemistry : J. W. Belton.
Botany : R. Gane, W. A. Sledge.
Geology : B. N. Temperley.

Faculty of Technology.

Professors :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : W. T. David.
Electrical Engineering : E. L. E. Wheatcroft.
Mining : J. A. S. Ritson.
Coal Gas and Fuel Industries (with Metallurgy) : J. W. Cobb.
Textile Industries : A. F. Barker.
Colour Chemistry and Dyeing : F. M. Rowe.
Leather Industries : D. McCandlish.
Agriculture : R. S. Seton.
Agricultural Chemistry : N. M. Comber.

Lecturers :

Civil Engineering : J. Gilchrist.
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : T. M. Naylor.
Electrical Engineering : W. E. French.
Gas Chemistry : H. J. Hodsman.
Mine Surveying : T. Brown.
Textile Industries : T. Hollis, A. Yewdall, F. Pickles.
Textile Chemistry : J. B. Speakman.
Textile Physics : W. T. Astbury.
Colour Chemistry and Dyeing : R. B. Forster.
Dyeing : P. E. King.
Leather Industries : W. R. Atkin, F. C. Thompson.
Agriculture : H. Thompson, J. Strachan, G. G. A. Robertson, J. Robb, D. H. Findlay, W. S. Gibson, W. E. Gelling.
Agricultural Chemistry : H. Trefor Jones.
Agricultural Botany : W. A. Millard.
Agricultural Zoology : T. H. Taylor.
Agricultural Economics : A. G. Ruston.
Dairy Husbandry : J. McGregor.
Veterinary Science : H. G. Bowes.
Poultry Husbandry : C. W. Goode.
Horticulture : A. S. Galt.

Assistant Lecturers :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : S. G. Richardson, W. Davies.
Electrical Engineering : W. S. Stuart.
Mining : J. N. Williamson.
Metallurgy : P. F. Summers.
Textile Research : H. J. Woods.
Textile Design : W. A. Farley.
Cloth Analysis : G. Priestley.
Colour Chemistry and Dyeing : E. J. Cross.
Agriculture : W. B. Nicoll, T. L. Bywater.
Agricultural Chemistry : J. S. Willcox, C. E. Marshall.
Agricultural Botany : A. P. Jones, S. Burr, C. H. Chalmers.
Agricultural Zoology L. R. Johnson.
Agricultural Economics : V. Liversage.
Agricultural Engineering : H. Preston.
Dairy Husbandry : A. Murchie, J. Glen.
Poultry Husbandry : Miss E. G. Stoward.

Demonstrators :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : J. R. Brown. R. H. Evans.
Refractory Materials : J. A. Sugden.
Horticulture : J. W. Eves, W. Lodge, H. E. Brooks, F. Hawkins.
Dairy Work : Miss Mary Evelyn.
Agricultural Botany : R. G. Ferguson, Miss D. M. Turner.
Bee keeping : W. Hamilton.

Faculty of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : J. K. Jamieson.
Physiology : B. A. McSwiney.
Pathology and Bacteriology : M. J. Stewart.
Bacteriology : J. W. McLeod.
Experimental Pathology : R. D. Passey.
Medicine : W. H. Maxwell Telling.
Clinical Medicine : G. W. Watson.
Therapeutics : R. A. Veale.
Diseases of Children : C. W. Vining.
Surgery : J. F. Dobson.
Clinical Surgery : H. Collinson.
Directory Surgical Research : L. R. Braithwaite.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : C. Oldfield.
Administration of Public Health : J. J. Jervis.
Forensic Medicine F. W. Eurich.
Mental Diseases : J. S. Bolton.

Lecturers

Physiology and Pharmacology : H. W. Davies.
Physiology : G. Winfield.
Bio-Chemistry : A. Wormall.
Chemical Pathology : F. S. Fowweather.
Bacteriology : J. Gordon.
Pathology : C. J. Polson.
Experimental Pathology : J. S. Young.
Bio-Chemistry : H. J. Channon.
Pathology of Industrial Diseases : P. Sutherland.
Pharmacology and Materia Medica : J. J. Anning.
Diseases of Skin : J. T. Ingram.
Medical Tutor : G. F. Walker, H. H. Moll.
Surgical Clinica Assistants : G Armitage, E. Holmes.
Orthopaedic Surgery : S. W. Daw.
Gynaecology : W. Gough
Midwifery : Rhoda Adamson.
Ophthalmology : H Lee, S. D. Lodge.
Otology : E. W. Bain, W. M. Munby.
Vaccination : F. W. M. Greaves.
Medicine : W. MacAdam.
Surgery : P. J. Moir, H. W. Symons, D. Chamberlain.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : W. McGregor, W. Young, E. O. Croft.
Tutor in Obstetrics : A. M. Claye.
Infectious Diseases : J. S. Anderson.
Venerea Diseases : J. P. Bibby.
Anaesthetics : S. Thompson Rowling.
Radiology and Electro-Therapeutics : H. B. Scargill, G Cooper.
Dental Surgery : C. H. Child.
Operative Dental Surgery : S. D. Hey.
Dental Anatomy and Physiology : J. W. Mawer.
Dental Mechanics : W. S. Thorburn.
Dental Metallurgy : W. Lowson.
Dentistry : W. Marston, G. D. Iles, G L. Wilkinson, W. S. Harris, J. K. Crawford, G. H. H. Russell, J. P. Cocker, G. L. Roberts, J. G. Sykes.

Demonstrators :

Anatomy : W. C. Morton, R. B. Tasker, A. J. E. Cavé, R. G. Inkster.
Physiology : E. R. Flint, G. L. Brown.
Bio-Chemistry : P. G. Marshall.
Medical Pathology : J. Le F. C. Burrow.
Surgical Pathology : A. Richardson.
Pharmacology : H. H. Moll.
Public Health : A. Massey.
Dental Pathology : G. R. Baxter.
Dental Histology : G. H. H. Russell.
Dentistry : G. V. Watt, T. R. Swithe.
Pathology and Bacteriology : F. C. Happold, Bertha Wheatley, Miss E. M. Hickman, R. H. Morley, Mrs W. Stewart. H. V. Phelon.

LIVERPOOL

University of Liverpool (1929).

Founded 1881.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.980.

Total expenditure (1928) : £ 227.900 Income Account

Pro-Chancellors : **H. R. Rathbone, H. W. Deacon.**

Vice-Chancellor : **H. J. W. Hetherington.** — *Registrar* : **E. Carey.**

Librarian : **W. Garmon Jones.**

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

Greek : **A. Y. Campbell.**
Latin : **D. A. Slater.**
French : **J. E. Eggli.**
Spanish : **E. A. Peers.**
German : **W. E. Collinson.**
Russian, History, Language and Literature : **A. B. Boswell.**
English Language and Philology : **A. Mawer.**
English Literature : **L. C. Martin.**
Ancient History : **H. A. Ormerod.**
Modern History : **G. S. Veitch.**
Classical Archæology : **J. P. Droop.**
Egyptology : **T. E. Peet.**
Methods and Practice of Archæology : **J. Garstang.**
Economic Science : **N...**
Geography : **P. M. Roxby.**
Commerce : **E. R. Dewsnup.**
Philosophy : **A. J. Dorward.**
Social Science : **A. M. Carr-Saunders.**
Education : **E. T. Campagnac.**
Architecture : **C. H. Reilly.**
Civic Design : **L. P. Abercrombie.**

Associate Professors :

Palæography and Diplomatics : **J. A. Twemlow.**
Architecture : **L. B. Budden.**
History : **W. G. Jones.**
Medieval History : **G. W. Coopland.**
Welsh : **J. G. Davies.**

Lecturers :

Greek : **G. B. A. Fletcher.**
Latin : **Dorothy Chapman, R. B. Onians, P. S. Noble.**
French : **G. E. Renault, J. Mayoux, J. Wright.**
Italian : **M. Praz.**
Spanish : **A. Malo Zarco.**
German : **A. Picton.**
Art of Theatre : **N...**
Music : **W. G. Whittaker.**
Comparative Philology : Prof. **W. E. Collinson.**
Mediæval History : **May Mc Kisack.**
Modern History : **F. J. Routledge, Marjorie P. Howden. R. R. Betts.**
English Literature : **J. Shawcross, Grace R. Trenery, A. K. Mellwraith.**
English Language : **O. K. Schram.**
Economics : **R. A. Macdonald, J. Morris, Elizabeth A. Parry.**
Social Statistics : **D. G. Jones.**
Social Science : **Ellinor I. Black.**
Commerce : **S. Dumbell, Margaret S. Miller.**
Geography : **Lily Winchester, W. Smith.**
Philosophy : **L. A. Reid.**
Education : **G. W. Paget, W. O. Brigstocke, Frances A. Collie, Helen S. Kermode, C. M. Attlée, A. F. Titley.**
Architecture : **E. R. F. Cole, D. Brooke. B. A. Miller, W. Dougill, D. L. Bridgwater, F. X. Velarde, E. M. K. Ellerton, J. P. Nunn.**
Architectural Engineering : **J. E. Marshall.**
Landscape Design : **R. H. Mattocks.**
Law of Housing and Town Planning : **J. J. Clarke.**
Civic Engineering and Hygiene : **E. W. Hope, S. A. Kelly, T. P. Frank, R. G. Baxter.**

Readers :

Mediæval Archæology : **F. P. Barnard.**
Welsh Mediæval Antiquities : **E. Owen.**
Egyptian Art : **P. E. Newberry.**
Ecclesiastical Architecture : Sir **G. G. Scott.**
Philosophy : **J. E. Turner.**

Faculty of Sciences.

Professors :

Pure Mathematics : **E. C. Titchmarsh.**
Applied Mathematics : **J. Proudman.**
Physics : **L. R. Wilberforce.**
Inorganic Chemistry : **E. C. C. Baly.**
Organic Chemistry : **I. M. Heilbron.**
Biochemistry : **W. Ramsden.**
Physical Chemistry : **W. C. Mc-Lewis.**
Industrial Chemistry (Oils, Fats and Waxes) : **T. P. Hilditch.**
Oceanography : **J. Johnstone.**
Zoology : **J. H. Orton.**
Entomology : **W. S. Patton.**
Botany : **J. McLean Thompson.**
Geology : **P. G. H. Boswell.**

Associate Professors :

Physics : **J. Rice.**

Lecturers :

Applied Mathematics : **R. O. Street, S. F. Grace.**
Pure Mathematics : **B. M. Wilson, F. W. Bradley, U. S. Haslam-Jones.**
Analysis of Observations : **A. T. Doodson.**
Physics : **R. Ablett, E. Edwards, R. W. Roberts, W. Band, C. A. Beevers.**
Analytical Chemistry : **F. C. Guthrie.**
Applied Organic Chemistry : **F. W. Kay.**
Inorganic Chemistry : **D. M. Edwards, L. P. J. Keffler, J. T. Nance, V. J. Occleshaw, R. A. Morton**
Physical Chemistry : **R. O. Griffith, W. J. Shutt, A. McKeown.**
Organic Chemistry : **W. Doran, A. Mc Gookin.**
Zoology : **S. T. Burfield, Ruth C. Bisbee, Mahalah G. C. Fordham.**
Botany : **Margery Knight, J. Stirling, W. T. Mathias.**
Plant Histology : Hon. **W. Horton.**
Geology : **E. Neaverson, I. S. Double.**
Oceanography : **R. J. Daniel.**
Sea Fisheries (Honorary) : **J. Travis Jenkins.**
Economics Ichthyology (Hon.) : **A. Scott.**
Marine Biology (Hon.) : **H. C. Chadwick.**

Readers :

Mathematics : **R. Hargreaves.**
Astronomy : Vacant.

Institute of Archaeology.

Abercrombie Square.

Lecturer : *Assyriology* : **T. G. Pinches.** — *Numismatics* : **J. G. Milne.** — *Central American Archaeology* : **T. W. Gann.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : **W. H. Wood.**
Physiology and Histology : **J. S. Macdonald.**
Pathology : **J. H. Dible.**
Bacteriology : **J. M. Beattie.**
Medicine : **J. Hay.**
Surgery : **R. Parker, R. E. Kelly.**
Midwifery and Gynæcology : **W. B. Bell.**
Forensic Medicine : **J. E. W. Mac-Fall.**
Hygiene : **E. W. Hope.**
Tropical Medicine : **W. Yorke.**
Tropical Diseases of Africa : **N...**
Entomology : **W. S. Patton.**
Biochemistry : **W. Ramsden.**
Parasitology : **D. B. Blacklock.**

Associate Professors :

Public Health Chemistry : **W. H. Roberts.**
Cytology : **C. E. Walker.**
Pharmacology : **W. J. Dilling.**

Lecturers :

Anatomy : **A. Harper, T. J. Jones.**
Clinical Anatomy, Surgical : **H. C. W. Nuttall.**
Clinical Anatomy, Medical : **W. Johnson.**
Physiology : **F. A. Duffield, W. W. Waller, E. N. Chamberlain.**
Applied Physiology : **T. W. Wadsworth.**
Histology : **C. E. Walker, Frances M. Tozer.**
Clinical Chemistry : **R. Coope.**
Cytology : **Frances M. Tozer.**
Pathology : **W. Howel Evans.**
Bacteriology : **L. S. Ashcroft.**
Public Health, Bacteriology : **N...**
Bacteriological Chemistry (Honorary) : **N...**
Orthopædic Surgery : Sir **R. Jones.**
Practical Surgery : **R. Kennon.**
Operative Surgery : **K. W. Monsarrat.**
Practica. Sanitation : **A. A. Mussen.**
Public Health Administration : **W. Hanna, C. O Stallybrass.**

Public Health Chemistry : **E. G. Jones, F. J. Smith.**
Ophthalmology **F. B. Chavasse.**
Mental Diseases : **E. F Reeve.**
Neuro-Pathology of Mental Diseases (Hon.) : **G. A. Watson.**
Diseases of Children : **A. D. Fordyce.**
Medicine : **J. C. Matthews.**
Clinical Medicine : **N. B. Capon, J. M. Bligh, A. G. Gullan, J. Hay, W. Johnson, H. W. Jones, J. C. Matthews, H. S. Pemberton.**
Clinical Surgery : **T. R W. Armour, R. C. Dunn, A. J. Evans, F. Jeans, F. S. Heaney, R. E. Kelly, T. P. McMurray, K. W. Monsarrat, C. C. E. Simpson, O. H. Williams, H. F. Woolfenden, Sir R. Jones, J. T. Morrison.**
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : **A. L. Robinson.**
Clinical Gynaecology : **W. B. Bell, Frances Ivens, H. L. Murray, J. H. Willett, A. L. Robinson, J. W. Burns.**
Infectious Diseases : **C. Rundle.**
Vaccination : **W. Hanna.**
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : **P. H. Marsden.**
Specific Diseases : **R. Stopford Taylor.**
Dermatology : **R. W. Mackenna.**
Laryngology : **T. Guthrie.**
Toxicology : **T. J. Jones.**
Practical Therapeutics : **H. Cohen.**
Radiology : **C. T Holland, J. H. Mather, R. E. Roberts.**

School of Dental Surgery.

Professors : *Dental Surgery* : **W. H. Gilmour.**

Lecturers : *Dental Anatomy, Physiology and Histology* : **J. A. Woods.** — *Operative Dental Surgery* : **H. W. P. Bennette.** — *Dental Mechanics* : **L. J. Osborn.** — *Dental Metallurgy* : **C. O. Bannister.** — *Dental Materia Medica* : **P. H. Marsden.** — *Anæsthetics* : **G. F. R. Smith.** — *Orthodontia* : **E. H. Mountford.** — *Clinical Dental Surgery* : **H. W. P. Bennette, G. S. H. Collinge, A. Drake, E. H. Mountford, L. J. Osborn, J. W. Tomlinson, E. C. Woods, J. A. Woods.**

School of Tropical Medicine.

Professors : *Tropical Medicine* : **W. Yorke.** — *Entomology* : **W. S. Patton.** — *Parasitology* : **D. B. Blacklock.** — *Municipal Sanitation* : **E. W. Hope.** — *Tropical Diseases of Africa* : **N...**

Lecturers : *Entomology* : **Alwen M. Evans.** — *Tropical Sanitation* : **N...** — *Helminthology* : **T. Southwell.** — *Protozoology* : **A. R. D. Adams.** — *Clinical Veterinary Parasitology* : **A. W. Noel Pillers.** — *Tropical Surgery* : **R. E. Kelly** (Professor).

School of Veterany Science.

Professors : *Veterinary Anatomy* : **J. S. Jones.** — *Care of Animals Causation and Prevention of Disease* : **S. G. Galger.**

Lecturers : *Animal Management* : **C. W. Elam, A. B. Mattinson.** — *Hygiene Dietetics and Inspection and Production of Milk* : **C. W. Elam, A. A. Mussen.** — *Veterany Medicine* : **R. Isherwood.** — *Hygiene, Inspection and Production of Meat* : **J. S. Jones, H. E. Annett, H. V. Hughes, A. C. Shuttleworth.** — *Veterany, Surgical Anatomy and Operative Surgery* : **J. S. Jones, H. V. Hughes.** — *Clinical Medicine and Surgery* : **C. W. Elam, R. Isherwood.** — *Systematic Veterinary Surgery and Obstetrics* : **A. B. Mattinson.** — *Veterinary Pathology* : **G. O. Davies.** — *Veterinary Therapeutics* : **A. B. Mattinson.** — *Veterinary Adviser* : **K. D. Downham.** — *Administrator Veterinary Hospital* : **R. Isherwood.**

Faculty of Law.

Professors :

Equity Real Property and Conveyancing : **W. Lyon Blease.**
Commercial Law, Common Law, Criminal Law, Personal Property and Divorce : **F. Raleigh Batt.**
International Law : His Honour Judge **Thomas.**

Lecturers :

Stephens Commentaries History of English Law Bankruptcy Probate : **H. Brown.**

Constitutional Law Jurisprudence, Private International Law and Roman Law : **H. W. Shawcross.**

Faculty of Engineering.

Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : **G. E. Scholes.**
Applied Mecanics **W. Mason.**
Marine Engineering : **T. B. Abell, G. E. Scholes, W. Mason.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. W. Marchant.**
Electrical Machinery : **F. J. Teago.**
Civil Engineering : **S. W. Perrott.**
Naval Architecture : **T. B. Abell.**
Metallurgy : **C. O. Bannister.**

Associate Professors :

Municipal Engineering : **J. A. Brodie.**
Railway Engineering : Sir **J. A. F. Aspinall.**

Dock and Harbour Engineering : **T. R. Wilton.**

Lecturers :

Engineering : **E. B. Cole, W. J. Kearton, H. Mawson, J. Okill, G. Smith.**
Electrical Engineering : **J. C. Prescott, O. C. Waygood, R. C. Brookes.**
Contracts and Specifications : **C. G. S. Gordon.**
Engineering Design and Drawing : **J. J. Clark, A. P. Hitchens.**
Civil Engineering : **H. A. Whitaker, A. P. Hitchens, F. Webster.**
Naval Architecture : **J. C. M. Wilson.**
Metallurgy : **S. J. Kennett.**

LIVERPOOL

Mount Pleasant Training College (1928).

(Affiliated to the University of Liverpool).

Principal : Miss **C. Holcroft.**

Recognised Teachers : *Latin* : Miss **M. Sampson.** — *English Literature* : **N...**

LONG ASHTON

National Fruit and Cider Institute (1928).

(University of Bristol).

Director : **B. T. P. Barker.**

MANCHESTER

Victoria University of Manchester (1929).

Founded 1880.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 2.634.

Vice-Chancellor : **W. H. Moberly.**

Pro-Vice-Chancellors : **J. S. B. Stopford, L. E. Kastner.** — *Registrar* : **N. Smith.**

Librarian : **C. W. E. Leigh.**

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

Greek : **W. M. Calder.**
Latin : **W. B. Anderson.**
English Literature : **H. B. Charlton.**
English Language : **W. J. Sedgefield.**
French Language and Literature : **L. E. Kastner.**
German and Germanic Philology : **A. Johannson.**
Semitic Languages and Literatures : **M. A. Canney.**
Russian : **M. V. Trofimov.**
Italian Studies : **P. Rébora.**
Mediæval History : **E. F. Jacob.**
History : **E. Fiddes.**
Ancient History : **D. Atkinson.**
Social Economics **H. Clay.**
Architecture : **A. C. Dickie.**
Political Economy : **G. W. Daniels.**

Readers :

Geography : **W. H. Barker.**
Modern History : **H. H. Bellot.**
Economic History : **A. Redford.**
Currency and Finance : **T. S. Ashton.**

Lecturers :

Agricultural Economics : **J. Orr** (Senior).
Classical Archaeology : **E. S. Forster.**
English Literature and Language : **J. D. Wright** (Senior), **Florence E. Harmer, R. D. Waller.**
Greek and Latin : **Jeanie Husband, E. W. V. Clifton, W. Beare** (Senior).
Hellenistic Greek : **H. McLachlan.**
German : **F. W. Halliday.**
French : **J. Marks, Andrée Valette, Phyllis E. Crump.**
Spanish : **J. W. Rees** (Senior).
French Language : **J. Orr.**
Chinese : **N...**
Palæography : **M. Tyson.**
Modern History : **E. Hughes.**
History : **R. F. Treharne.**
Ecclesiastical History : **W. A. Pantin.**
Early Church History : **A. J. Grieix.**
Irish History : **R. Dunlop** (Special).
Psychology : **S. Wyatt** (Special), **H. E. O James.**
Architecture : **W. B. Edwards, J. Williams.**
Italian Mural Painting : **F. W. Halliday.**
Sanitary Engineering : **G. S. Coleman.**
Military Organisation and Tactics : **Cap. G. S. Mac Naught** (Hon.).
Military History : **E. Hughes.**
Public Administration : **A. L. Dakyns.**
Commerce : **J. Jewkes.**
Geography : **W. Fitzgerald.**

Faculty of Science.

Professors :

Applied Mathematics : **D. R. Hartreen.**
Pure Mathematics : **L. J. Mordell.**
Physics : **W. L. Bragg.**
Electro-Technics : **R. Beattie.**
Engineering : **A. H. Gibson.**
Chemistry : **A. Lapworth.**
Organic Chemistry : **N...**
Metallurgy and Metallography : **F. C. Thompson.**
Botany : **F. E. Weiss.**
Cryptogamic Botany : **W. H. Lang.**
Geology, Palæontology and Petrology : **O. T. Jones.**
Psychology : **T. H. Pear.**

Readers :

Stoichio-Chemistry : **F. P. Burt.**

Lecturers :

Mathematics : **J. M. Child, A. Eagle, W. N. Bailey, S. Goldstein.**
Physics : **R. W. James** (Senior), **E. C. S. Dickson** (Senior), **J. M. Nuttall** (Senior), **G. A. Sutherland** (Special), **H. Bell, J. C. M. Brentano.**
Colloid Physics : **D. C. Henry.**
Electro-Technics : **H. Gerrard** (Senior), **J. Higham.**
Engineering : **J. Frith** (Special), **C. M. Mason, E. Jones, H. Wright Baker, G. F. Mucklow.**
Chemistry : **N. Smith** (Senior), **J. E. Myers** (Senior), **F. Challenger** (Senior), **C. Campbell** (Senior), **F. Fairbrother, D. C. Henry, G. N. Burkhardt, E. G. Gaul, J. B. M. Herbert.**
Zoology : **F. J. Brown, A. F. Core** (Special), **C. G. Core** (Hon. Special).
Psychology : **H. E. O. James, W. Wyatt** (Special).
Agricultural Botany : **A. E. H. Smith** (Senior).
Agricultural Entomology : **H. W. Miles.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **N...**
Botany : **W. O. Howarth** (Senior), **J. Walton, L. J. F. Brimble.**
Mining : **N. T. Williams.**
Geology : **S. H. Straw.**
Metallurgy : **Hugh O'Neill. E. O. Jones.**
Crystallography : **H. E. Buckley.**

Faculty of Law.

Professors :

Law : **R. A. Eastwood.**

Lecturers :

Law : **G. W. Keeton** (Senior), **J. M. Easton, J. C. Jolly, A. Walmsley, R. Y. Hedges, G. J. Webber.**
Accounting : **H. S. Ferguson.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : **J. S. B. Stopford.**
Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacy : **N...**
Pathology and Pathological Anatomy : **J. Shaw Dunn.**
Clinical Medicine : **A. Ramsbottom.**
Systematic Medicine : **N...**
Clinical Surgery : **A. H. Burgess.**
Systematic Surgery : **E. D. Telford.**
Clinical Obstetrics and Gynæcology : **W. Fletcher Shaw.**
Obstetrics and Gynæcology : **D. Dougal.**

Readers :

Human Physiology : **F. W. J. A. Lamb.**
Surgical Pathology : **J. H. Ray.**
Materia Medica : **A. D. Macdonald.**

Lecturers :

Anatomy : **D. Stewart.**
Histology : **Eugenia R. A. Cooper.**
Applied Anatomy : **J. Morley, A. H. Holmes, G. Jefferson, R. S. Paterson.**
Experimental Physiology : **F. R. Curtis.**
Physiological Chemistry : **A. D. Ritchie.**
Pharmaceutics : **J. Grier** (Senior), **H. Brindle.**
Pharmacology and Therapeutics : **E. B. Leech.**
Dental Materia Medica : **F. Rawsthorne.**
Pathology : **W. B. Anderton.**
Morbid Anatomy and Histology : **W. Susman.**
Clinical Pathology : **G. E. Loveday.**
Pathology of the Skin : **W. Dyson** (Hon. Special).
Cancer Research : **C. P. White.**
Clinical Medicine : **C. H. Melland, F. E. Tyleeote, D. E. Core, T. H. Oliver.**
Systematic Medicine : **T. H. Oliver.**
Infectious Diseases : **D. S. Sutherland** (Clinical).
Systematic Surgery : **W. H. Hey.**
Operative Surgery : **E. E. Hughes, A. H. Sootham.**
Forensic Medicine : **W. B. Anderton.**
Surgical Pathology : **P. R. Wrigley, G. Wright.**
Clinical Investigations : **J. F. Wilkinson.**
Clinical Surgery : **J. P. Buckley, H. H. Rayner, Ch. Roberts.**
Practical Surgery : **Ch. Roberts.**
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : **J. W. Bride.**
Clinical Obstetrics ans Gynaecology : **F. H. Lacey.**
Diseases of Children : **C. P. Lapage.**
Surgical Diseases of Children : **N...**
Hygiene : **J. J. Butterworth.**
Mental Diseases : **H. D. Cormac, D. Blair.**
Orthopædics : **R. Ollerenshaw** (Hon. Clin.), **H. Platt** (Hon. Clin).
Ophthalmology : **H. H. McNabb** (Clinical), **J. Wharton** (Clinical), **T. M. Bride** (Clinical).
Dermatology : **G. H. Lancashire.**
Venereal Diseases : **R. Gibson, J. B. Macalpine, W. J. S. Reid, G. Whitehead, A. Wilson, W. Dyson, Elizabeth C. Byrd, F. H. Lacey, W. R. Addes.**

Diseases of the Throat and Nose : **F. G. Wrigley.**
Diseases of the Ear : **D. L. Sewell.**
Vaccination : **Catherine Chisholm.**
Anaesthetics : **E. F. Hill.**
Neurology : **D. E. Core.**
Radiology : **E. W. Twining.**
Tuberculosis : **D. P. Sutherland** (Hon. Clin.).

Department of Bacteriology and Preventive Medecine.

Professor : *Bacteriology* : **H. B. Maitland.**

Lecturers : *Sanitary and Bacteriological Chemistry* : **H. Heap.** — *Public Health Administration* : **J. J. Butterworth, A. E. Brindley.** — *Bacteriology* : **A. W. Downie.** — *Factory Hygiene* : Sir **T. M. Legge.** — *School Hygiene* : **M. Young.** — *Veterinary Hygiene* : **W. Woods.** — *Sanitary Engineering* : **G. S. Coleman.** — *Vital Statistics* : **E. H. Scholefield.**

School of Dental Surgery.

Professors : *Dental Materia Medica* : **N...** — *Dental Metallurgy* : **F. C. Thompson.** — *Dental Bacteriology* : **J. S. Dunn.**

Lecturers : *Dental Anatomy and Physiology* : **N...** — *Dental Mechanics and Dental Prosthetics* : **A. C. W. Hutchinson.** — *Practival Operative Dental Surgery* : **E. Houghton.** — *Dental Histology* : **D. Headrige.** — *Orthodontics* : **T. M. Hughes.** — *Dental Pathology and Surgery* : **H. Simms.** — *Dental Materia Medica* : **F. Rawsthorne.** — *Regional Surgery* : **J. P. Buckley.** — *Medicine for Dental Students* : **C. H. Melland.**

Pharmaceutical Department.

Professor : **N...** — *Reacler in Materia Medica and Therapeutics* : **A. D. Macdonald.**

Lecturers : *Pharmaceutics* : **J. Grier** (Senior), **H. Brindle.** — *Dental Materia Medica* : **F. Rawsthorne.**

Music.

Professor : *Accoustics* : **W. L. Bragg.**

Lecturers : *Music* : **N...** — *Harmony and Musical composition* : **T. Keighley.** — *History of Music* : **A. W. Wilcock.**

Commerce and Administration.

Professors : *Political Economy* : **G. W. Daniels.** — *Social Economics* : **H. Clay.** — *Administration of Education* : **H. B. Smith.** — *Industrial Psychology* : : **T. H. Pear.** — *Commercial Law* : **R. A. Eastwood.** — *Political Philosophy* : **J. L. Stocks.**

Readers : *Currency and Finance* : **T. S. Ashton.** — *Modern History:* **H. H. Bellot.** — *Geography* : **W. H. Barker.** — *Agricultural Economics* : **J. Orr** (Sen.). — *Commerce* : **J. Jewkes.** — *Public Administration* : **A. L. Dakyns.**

Lecturers : *Banking* : **W. Cunliffe,** Sir **D. D. Fraser** (Hon.). — *Accounting* : **H. S. Ferguson.** — *Railway and Factory Law* : **H. P. Turner.** — *International Law* : **G. J. Webber.** — *Industrial Psychology* : **H. E. O. James, S. Wyatt** (Special). — *Statistics* : **N...** — *Modern History* : **E. Hughes.** — *Social Study* : **Hilda Caphmore** (Superrioor). — *Geography* : **W. Fitzgerald.**

Theology.

Professors : *Semitic Languages* : **M. A. Canney.** — *Biblical Criticism and Exegesis* : **A. S. Peake, M. A. Canney.** — *Comparative Religion* : **J. N. Farquhar.** — *Psychology* : **T. H. Pear.** — *Philosophy of Religion* : **W. H. Moberly.**

Lecturers : *History of Doctrine* : Rev. **H. Townsend,** Rev. **J. T. Brewis,** Rev. **G. W. M. Mac Leavy.** — *Biblical Criticism* : Rev. **R. G. Parsons,** Rev. **F. P. Cheetham,** Rev. **J. A.**

Findlay, Rev. **W. L. Wardle.** — *Philosophy of Religion* : Rev. **R. Mackintosh.** — *Christian Epigraphy* : Professor **W. M. Calder.** — *Ecclesiastical History* : **W. A. Pantin.** — *Early Church History* : Rev. **A. J. Grieve.** — *Psychology of Religion* : **A. Lee.** — *Christian Ethics* : Rev. **E. W. Hirst.**

Technology.

Professors : *Mechanical Engineering* : **D. Smith.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **M. Walker.** — *Technological Chemistry* : **J. Kenner.** — *Textile Technology* : **W. E. Morton.**

Lecturers : *Mathematics* : **J. Prescott, F. Bowman, H. V. Lowry.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **R. O. Boswall, R. M. Anderson, H. Threlfall, R. M. Ferguson, T. Bevan.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **J. L. Langton, A. E. Moore, A. E. Clayton.** *Physics* : **A. Adamson, H. Lowery.** — *Sanitary Engineering* : **G. S. Coleman, Albert Johnson.** *Applied Chemistry* : **J. K. Wood, T. K. Walker, O. R. Howell, L. G. Radcliffe, A. McCulloch, David Cardwell** (Special), **M. Kolker** (Special). — *Metallurgy and Assaying* : **E. L. Rheah.** — *Bleaching, Dyeing, Printing and Paper Manufacture* : **F. Scholefield, F. A. Mason, F. W. Bailey.** — *Textile Manufacture* : **J. Winterbottom, W. A. Hanton, J. H. Boot,** (Special), **Emily R. Dust.** — *Photographic Technology* : **C. W. Gamble.** — *Modern Languages* : **W. H. R. Grundy.** — *Building Construction* : **W. B. McKay.** — *Mining* : **N. T. Williams.** — *Industrial Administration* : **J. A. Bowie, D. J. Garden.**

Education.

Professor : *Education* : **H. B. Smith.**

Lecturers : *Education* : **T. Mark** (Hon.), **Sara A. Burstall** (Hon.), **J. F. Duff** (Senior), **Laura E. Start, Margaret E. Eggar, Irene R. Ewing, W. Hindshaw, Frances M. Vaughan.** Rev. **S. F. Jackson, Winifrid S. Clarke, J. H. Helm, Mary Oppenheimer, Gladys Conway, Phyllis M. Borthwick.** — *Singing* : **T. Keighley.**

MIRFIELD

The College of the Resurrection (1929).

(University of Leeds).

Founded 1902.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 79.

Principal : **W. Shelley.**

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE

Armstrong College (1929).

(University of Durham).

Founded 1871.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.162.

President : The Rt. Hon. Viscount **W. Grey.** — *Principal* : Sir **T. Morison.**

Registrar : **J. Y. T. Greig.** — *Librarian* : **F. Bradshaw.**

Professors :

Mathematics : T. H. Havelock.
Mathematics : G. R. Goldsbrough.
Physics : W. E. Curtis.
Experimental Physics : G. W. Todd.
Organic Chemistry : G. R. Clemo.
Inorganic and Physical Chemistry : H. V. A. Briscoe.
Geology : H. G. A. Hickling.
Zoology : A. Meek.
Botany : J. W. Heslop Harrison.
Agriculture : C. Heigham.
Engineering : C. J. Hawkes.
Naval Architecture : Sir Westedtt S. Abell.
Electrical Engineering : W. M. Thornton.
Mining : G. Poole.
Classics : J. W. Duff.
English Language and Literature : W. L. Renwick.
Modern History : J. L. Morison.
Modern Languages : C. M. Girdlestone.
Mental and Moral Philosophy : J. W. Harvey.
Economics : H. M. Hallsworth.
Education : F. Smith.
Art : E. M. O'R. Dickey.

Readers,
Lecturers and Demonstrators :

Mathematics : G. W. Caunt, D. C. Colborne.
Mathematics : W. H. Miles, H. P. Mulholland.
Physics : J. W. Bullerwell, R. G. Lunnon, J. F. Wood, O. Darbyshire.
Chemistry : A. A. Hall, P. L. Robinson, W. M. Madgin, C. E. Mallen, G. C. Leitch, R. D. Haworth, L. Sayce, R. Raper.
Metallurgy : J. A. Smythe, C. E. Pearson.
Crystallography and Mineralogy : Rev, M. Fletcher.
Geology : S. Tomkeieff, G. S. Mockler, D. A. Allan.
Zoology : O. M. Bartlett, L. Morrison, B. Storrow, J. O. Cooper, H. O. Bull, D. Cowan.
Botany : K. B. Blackburn, A. W. Bartlett, M. Thomas, R. G. Heddle.
Agriculture : R. A. H. Gray, F. T. Bennett. D. H. Dinsdale, R. W. Wheldon, H. C. Pawson, C. H. Westwater, D. T. Adam, B. Thomas, W. Lyle Stewart, D. W. Henderson.
Mechanical marine and civil Engineering : J. Morrow, G. F. Hardy, J. T. Dixon, H. E. L. Martin, J. Hall, H. Baker, N. S. Boulton.
Naval Architecture : F. H. Alexander.
Electrical Engineering : J. Dickinson, J. A. Wilcken.
Mining : J. T. Whetton.
Classics : C. M. Shipley, A. C. Edwards, G. C. Whittick.
English Language and Literature : S. Wragge, R. S. Elmes, H. Orton.
Modern History : F. Bradshaw, V. M. S. Crichton, G. B. C. Cobban.
Mental and Moral Philosophy : J. E. Alderson.
Modern Languages (*French and German*) : L. Macgregor (French), J. Vallette, Mme Tomlinson, K. Cunningham (German).
Spanish : W. Atkinson.
Economics : E. D. McCallum, H. E. R. Highton.
Accounting : A. Bell, T. K. Allan.
Religious Instruction : Rev. M. Fletcher.
Education : E. L. Melville, V. Brown, S. Bailes. M. V. C. Jeffreys.
Art : R. Bullock, R. Bertram, F. N. Weightman, A. Heslop, A. Child, J. S. Longstaff, W. J. Wilson, Miss E. M. Muir, T. W. Pattison, F. Frazer, K. Mills, R. A. Cordingley, L. Dickson, M. Mays, H. J. Maryon, D. M. Lall, M. Thomson.
Commercial Law : T. K. Johnston.
Music : W. G. Whittaker.
Geography : N...
Law : T. K. Johnston, J. Charlesworth, C. W. Muir.
Secretarial Practice : J. C. Arkless.
Military Science : L. A. Lynden-Bell.
First Aid : G. A. Mason.
Extra Mural : H. E. R. Highton (organizer), J. Lochhead (English).
Warden of women's Hotel : C. M. Hawthorn.

NOTTINGHAM

University College (1929).

Founded 1881.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 779.

Principal : **W. H. Heaton.** — *Vice-Principal* : **F. S. Granger.**

Registrar : **J. E. Shimeld.**

Professors :

Accountancy : **S. Blythen.**
Adult Education : **R. Peers.**
Biology : **H. S. Holden.**
Chemistry : **F. S. Kipping.**
Classics and Philosophy : **F. S. Granger.**
Commerce and Economics : **A. W. Kirkaldy.**
Education : **H. A. S. Wortley.**
Engineering : **C. H. Bulleid.**
English : **R. M. Hewitt.**
French : **E. Weekley.**
Geology and Geography : **H. H. Swinnerton.**
History : **L. V. D. Owen.**
Mathematics : **H. T. H. Piaggio.**
Mining : **W. H. McMillan.**
Music : **B. Johnson.**
Physics : **P. E. Shaw.**
Russian and Slavonic Languages : **J. Lavrin.**
Technology : **C. H. Bulleid.**
Textiles : **W. Davis.**

Directors :

Electrical Engineering : **H. Cotton.**
Law : **H. R. D. May.**
Military Science : **H. Pickbourne.**
Pharmacy : **A. O. Bentley.**
Textile testing : **J. Barr.**
Sanitary Science and Public Health : **E. Bertram Smith.**

Lecturers :

Botany : **Dorothy Bexon**, Miss **F. Ellis.**
Zoology : **H. Lister.**
Chemistry and Metallurgy : **J. Firth, B. D. Shaw, E. B. R. Prideaux, F. S. Watson, F. C. Laxton, J. E. Driver, S. R. Trotman.**
Education : **Agnes Moncrieff, W. H. Newton, Lizzie Ward, M. M. Lewis, A. Kathleen Adam, Edith M. Becket, Adolphine E. M. M. Dallas.**
Adult Education : **C. G. Neill Wright, Emily G. Thompson, J. A. Buyers, Elizabeth Collie, H. N. Davy, K. Gaitskell, J. D. Chambers.**
Civil Engineering : **J. H. Wilde.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. M. Dickson, E. W. Golding.**
Dyeing and Bleaching : **L. G. Richardson.**
Fitting and Turning : **W. Ruddick.**
Geography : **G. G. Beasley, K. C. Edwards.**
Geology : **S. G. Clift.**
Pharmacy : **G. E. Trease, H. A. Turner.**
Dispensing and Materia Medica : **Catherine Stather.**
History : **Edith Becket, A. C. Wood, Nina Brameld.**
Histology and Physiology : **Harriett J. Hutchinson.**
Classics and Philosophy : **E. P. Barker, W. J. H. Sprott.**
English : **Alice Selby, G. S. Griffiths, Inez de Castro.**
Commerce : **S. C. Howard, A. Radford, J. W. P. Mosley.**
French : **E. Bourdache, Marguerite Guigou.**
German : **W. R. Schweizer.**
Hebrew : **H. F. Sanders.**
Italian : **Flora Moroni.**
Portuguese : **G. L. Chamberlain.**
Spanish : **G. L. Chamberlain.**
Phonetics : **Mrs L. Peck.**
Law : **C. Cursham.**
Mathematics : **H. G. Green, F. Underwood, L. A. Wickert.**
Mining : **J. W. Whitaker, J. M. R. Watson.**
Music : **E. M. Barber, F. Mountney, L. Henniker, Evelyn, Kirkaldy.**
Physics : **H. M. Brose, A. H. Franks, Helen M. Browning, N. Davy.**
Dyeing : **S. R. Trotman, L. G. Richardson.**
Hosiery : **W. E. Boswell, G. H. Buckley.**

OXFORD

University of Oxford (1929).

Founded in the 12th century.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 4.559.

Chancellor : Viscount **E. Grey.** — *Vice-Chancellor* : **F. W. Pember.**

Registrar : **E. S. Craig.** — *Librarian* : **A. E. Cowley.**

Professors :

Assyriology : **S. Langdon.**
Astronomy : **H. H. Turner.**
Anatomy : **A. Thomson.**
Papyrology : **A. S. Hunt.**
Fine Art : **R. M. Y. Gleadowe.**
Botany : **A. G. Tansley.**
Chemistry : **W. H. Perkin, F. Soddy.**
Classical Archaeology and Art : **J. D. Beazley.**
Divinity : **H. L. Goudge, N. P. Williams.**
Engineering Science : **C. F. Jenkin.**
Forestry : **R. S. Troup.**
Geology : **W. J. Sollas.**
Geometry : **G. H. Hardy.**
Ancient History : **J. G. C. Anderson, J. L. Myres.**
Colonial History : **R. Coupland.**
Modern History : **F. M. Powicke,** Sir **C. W. C. Oman.**
Anglo-Saxon : **J. R. R. Tolkien.**
Arabic : **D. S. Margoliouth.**
Celtic : **J. Fraser.**
Chinese : **W. E. Soothill.**
Egyptology : **F. Ll. Griffith.**
English Language and Literature : **H. C. K. Wyld.**
English Literature : **D. Nichol Smith.**
French Literature : **G. Rudler.**
Italian Studies : **C. Foligno.**
German Language and Literature : **H. G. Fiedler.**
Greek : **G. G. A. Murray.**
Byzantine and Modern Greek Language and Literature : **R. M. Dawkins.**
Hebrew : **G. A. Cooke.**
Latin : **A. C. Clark.**
Romance Languages : **E. G. R. Waters.**
Sanskrit : **F. W. Thomas.**
Civil Law : **F. de Zulueta.**
English Law : Sir **W. S. Holdsworth.**
International Law and Diplomacy : **J. L. Brierly.**
Jurisprudence : **C. K. Allen.**
Logic : **H. H. Joachim.**
Mathematics : **A. L. Dixon, E. A. Milne.**
Medicine : Sir **E. F. Buzzard.**
Pathology : **G. Dreyer.**
Military History : Sir **E. D. Swinton.**
Mineralogy : **H. L. Bowman.**
Music : Sir **H. P. Allen.**
Comparative Philology : **G. E. K. Braunholtz.**
Metaphysical Philosophy : **J. A. Smith.**
Moral Philosophy : **H. A. Prichard.**
Experimental Philosophy : **F. A. Lindemann.**
Natural Philosophy : **A. E. H. Love.**
Physics : **J. S. E. Townsend.**
Physiology : Sir **C. S. Sherrington.**
Pharmacology : **J. A. Gunn.**
Spanish : **S. de Madariaga.**
Poetry : **E. de Selincourt.**
Political Economy : **D. H. Macgregor.**
Political Theory and Institutions : **W. G. S. Adams.**
Rural Economy : **J. A. S. Watson.**
Ecclesiastical History : **E. W. Watson.**
Exegesis : **C. H. Turner.**
Interpretation of Holy Scripture : **D. C. Simpson.**
Pastoral Theology : **R. L. Ottley.**
Zoology : **E. B. Poulton.**
Comparative Anatomy : **E. S. Goodrich.**
Roman-Dutch Law : **R. W. Lee.**
Philosophy of the Christian Religion : **C. C. J. Webb.**
Biochemistry : **R. A. Peters.**
American History : **R. McN. McElroy.**

Readers :

Social Anthropology : **R. R. Marett.**
Indian History : Sir **H. V. Lovett.**
English Law : **A. E. W. Hazel.**
Indian Law : Sir **J. Woodroffe.**
Roman Law : **H. F. Jolowicz.**
Ophthalmology : **P. E. H. Adams.**
Mental Philosophy : **W. Brown.**
Economics : **G. D. H. Cole.**
Economic History : **E. Lipson.**
Geography : **H. O. Beckit.**
Education : **M. W. Keatinge.**
Chemistry : **N. V. Sidgwick.**
Thermodynamics : **A. C. G. Egerton.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **C. G. T. Morison.**
Ancient Astronomy and Chronology : **J. K. Fotheringham.**

Criminal Law and Evidence : **W. T. S. Stallybrass.**
General Pathology : **E. W. Ainley Walker.**
Morbid Anatomy : **A. G. Gibson.**
Applied Anatomy : **A. P. Dodds Parker.**
Clinical Physiology : **J. G. Priestley.**
Greek Epigraphy : **M. N. Tod.**
Classical Archæeology : **S. Casson.**
Palæography : **E. A. Lowe.**
English Textual Criticism : **P. Simpson.**
English Philology : **C. T. Onions.**
English Literature : **F. P. Wilson, H. F. B. Brett Smith.**
French Literature : **H. E. Berthon.**
Meteorology : **G. M. B. Dobson.**
Applied Mathematics : **F. B. Pidduck.**
Chemical Crystallography : **T. V. Barkèr.**
Physical Anthropolog : **L. H. D. Buxton.**
Christian Origins : **B. H. Streeter.**
Moral Theology : **K. E. Kirk.**
Diplomatic : **V. H. Galbraith.**
French Philology : Miss **M. K. Pope.**
German : **M. Montgomery.**
Aramaic : **J. F. Stenning.**
Semitic Philology : **G. R. Driver.**

Lecturers :

Burmese : **A. E. Rigg.**
French : **A. Ewert, E. Vinaver.**
German : **J. K. Bostock.**
Colonial History : **W. P. Morrell.**
English History : **F. M. Stenton.**
Urdu and Hindi : **R. P. Dewhurst.**
Italian : **E. R. P. Vincent.**
Spanish : **G. A. Kolkhorst.**
Tamil and Telugu : **S. G. Roberts.**
Private International Law : **G. C. Cheshire.**
Medicine : **A. G. Gibson.**
Surgery : **H. A. B. Whitelocke.**
Biblical Studies : **R. H. Lightfoot.**
Septuagint : **C. H. Dodd.**
Rabbinic Hebrew : **H. M. J. Loewe.**
Persian and Marathi : **C. N. Seddon.**
Church History : **L. Pullan.**
Biblical Studies : **A. E. J. Rawlinson.**
New Testament Studies : **C. H. Dodd.**
Comparative Legal History : Sir **J. Miles.**
Theoretical Jurisprudence : **C. K. Allen.**
Equity : **H. G. Kanbury.**
Philosophy : **E. F. Carritt, H. W. B. Joseph, W. D. Ross, H. H. Price, G. R. G. Mure.**
Philosophy and Roman History : **R. G. Collingwood.**
Roman History : **H. M. Last, H. M. D. Parker.**
Ancient History : **G. H. Stevenson.**
Greek and Latin Literature : **C. Bailey, F. W. Hall, E. A. Barber, J. U. Powell, J. D. Denniston.**
Modern History : Miss **C. M. Ady, G. N. Clark, C. R. M. F. Cruttwell, R. H. Gretton,** Miss **E. M. Jamison, A. L. Poole, J. R. H. Weaver, L. G. Wickham Legg, K. G. Feiling, J. G. Edwards, E. L. Woodward, K. N. Bell, K. K. Leys, R. H. Hodgkin, D. Ogg, I. Deane Jones.**
Geography : **J. N. L. Baker.**
English Literature : Miss **Darbishire.**
Mathematics : **T. W. Chaundy, J. W. Nicholson.**
Physical Chemistry : **D. L. Chapman.**
Chemical Dynamics : **C. N. Hinshelwood.**
Inorganic Chemistry : **A. S. Russell.**
History and Economics of Agriculture : **G. D. Amery.**
Natural and Comparative Embryology : **G. R. de Beer.**
Psychology of Religion : **L. W. Grensted.**
Greek Literature : **A. B. Poynton.**
Reformation Theology : **V. J. K. Brook.**
Byzantine Law : **F. H. Lawson.**
Homeric Archæology : Miss **H. L. Lorimer.**
Greek History : **D. C. MacGregor.**
Modern Political Organization : Miss **C. V. Butler.**
Economics : **H. R. F. Harrod, E. L. Hargreaves.**

Instructor :

Surveying for Engineering, Forestry and Geography Students : **M. O'C. Tandy.**

Demonstrators :

Geology : **J. A. Douglas, K. S. Sandford, C. J. Bayzand.**
Botany : **A. H. Church, W. H. Wilkins, W. O. James.**
Chemistry : **E. Hope, B. Lambert, A. F. Walden, E. G. J. Hartley, D. L. Hammick, S. G. P. Plant, T. W. J. Taylor, J. M. Gulland, W. Baker.**
Comparative Anatomy : **G. R. de Beer, C. S. Elton, B. W. Tucker, J. R. Baker.**
Physics : **R. T. Lattey, E. W. B. Gill, J. H. Morrell, H. F. Biggs, S. P. Mc Callum, I. O. Griffith.**
Physiology : **E. G. T. Liddell,**
Physical Anthropology : **L. H. D. Buxton.**
Forestry : **R. Rourne, L. Chalk, W. R. Day, W. E. Hiley, R. N. Chrystal, J. B. Davy, A. K. Glasson.**
Biochemistry : **E. Whitley, G. L. Peskett, C. W. Carter.**
Agriculture : **J. C. B. Ellis,** Miss **H. Bancroft, N. Cunliffe.**
Human Anatomy : **P. N. B. Odgers,** Mrs **A. B. Carleton.**
Pathology : **R. L. Vollum.**
Pharmacology : **M. H. Mac Keith. K. J. Franklin.**
Physics and Climatology : **G. M. B. Dobson.**
Chemical Crystallography : **T. V. Barker.**

General Metabolism : **C. G. Douglas.**
Animal Histology : **H. M. Carleton.**
Clinical Physiology : **J. G. Priestley.**

Engineering Science : **A. M. Binnie.**
Mineralogy : **R. C. Spiller.**
Ethnology : **B. M. Blackwood**

OXFORD

All Souls College (1929).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1437.

Warden : **F. W. Pember.**

University Professors and other Teachers : *Political Theory and Institutions* : **W. F. G. Adams.** — *Political Economy* : **D. H Macgregor.** — *Colonial History* : **R. Coupland.** — *English Law* : **W. S. Holdsworth. A. E. W. Hazel.** — *Modern History* : Sir **C. W. C. Oman. A. F. Pollard. E. L. Woodward, R. Pares, A. L. Rowse.** — *Civil Law* (Roman) : **F. de Zulueta. H. F. Jolowicz.** — *Roman Dutch Law* : **R. W. Lee.** — *International Law and Diplomacy* : **J. L. Brierly.** — *Private International Law* : **G. C. Cheshire.** — *Indian Law* : Sir **J. G. Woodroffe.** — *Military History* : Sir **E. Swinton.** — *French Literature* : **G. Rudler.**

OXFORD

Balliol College (1923).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1263-1268.

Master : **A. D. Lindsay.**

University Lecturers : *Sanskrit* : **F. W. Thomas**, Professor of Sanskrit. — *Philosophy* : **C. R. Morris.** — *Ancient History* : **D. C. Macgregor.** — *Classical Languages and Literatures* : **A. W. Pickard-Cambridge, C. Bailey, R. A. B. Mynors.** — *Jurisprudence* : **T. H. Tylor.** — *Modern History* : **F. F. Urquhart, K. N. Bell.** — *Modern History* : **B. H. Sumner, V. H. Galbraith.** — *Mathematics* : **J. W. Nicholson.** — *Chemistry* : **H. B. Hartley.** — *Spectroscopy* : **T. R. Merton.** — *Economics* : **A. B. Rodger.** — *English Literature* : **M. R. Ridley.** — *Theology* : **F. R. Barry.**

OXFORD

Brasenose College.

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1509.

Principal : **C. H. Sampson.**

University Lecturers : *Law* : W. T. S. Stallybrass. — *Natural Science* : C. F. Jenkin, Professor of Engineering Science ; T. V. Barker. - *Reader in Chemical Crystallography* : I. G. Griffith, T. W. J. Taylor. — *Modern History* : G. H. Wakeling, R. W. Jeffery. — *Mathematics* : C. H. Sampson, I. O. Griffith. — *Theology* : F. W. Green, F. A. M. Spencer. — *Litterœ Humaniores* : H. Stuart Jones (Professor of Ancient History), A. J. Jenkinson, M. Holroyd, M. Platnauer.

OXFORD

Campion Hall (1929).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1896.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 10.

Licensed Master : Rev. E. G. Vignaux.

OXFORD

Christ Church (1929).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1546.

Dean : Very Rev. H. J. White.

University Professors : *Hebrew* : G. A. Cooke. - *Divinity* : H. L. Goudge, N. P. Williams. - *Pastoral Theology* : R. L. Ottley. — *Ecclesiastical History* : E. W. Watson. — *Theological Tutor* (for the College) : R. C. Mortimer. — *Medicine* : Sir E. F. Buzzard. — *Greek* : G. G. A. Murray. — *Anatomy* : A. Thomson. — *Physics* : F. A. Lindemann.

OXFORD

Corpus Christi College (1929).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1517.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 79.

President : P. S. Allen.

University Professors : *Latin* : **A. C. Clark.** — *Moral Philosophy* : **H. A. Prichard.**

Tutors : *Ancient History* : **G. B. Grundy.** — *Classics* : **W. Phelps F. C. Geary.** — *Philosophy* : **W. F. R. Hardie.** — *Mathematics* : **F. B. Pidduck.** — *Modern History* : **C. G. Henderson.**

Lecturers : *Divinity* : **J. P. Thornton-Duesbery.** — *Chemistry* : **D. L. Hammick.** — *Jurisprudence* : **F. H. Lawson.**

OXFORD

Exeter College (1929).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1314.

Library : 100.000 volumes.

Rector : **R. R. Marett.**

University Lecturers : *Modern History* : **C. T. Atkinson** and **L. Stampa.** — *Classics* : **E. A. Barber.** — *Law* : **G. C. Cheshire.** — *Ancient History* : **J. P. V. D. Balsdon.** — *Hebrew* : **H. M. J. Lœwe.** — *Chemistry* : **J. H. Wolfenden.** — *Theology* : **J. Bezzant.** — *Philosophy* : **H. H. Cox.** — *French* : **H. J. Hunt.** — *Mathematics* : **L. S. Bosanquet.** — *English Language and Literature* : **N. H. K. A. Coghill.**

OXFORD

Hertford College.

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1874.

Principal : Sir **W. R. Buchanan-Riddell.**

Lecturers : *Modern History* : **T. S. R. Boase. C. R. M. F. Cruttwell.** — *Classics* : **J. D. Denniston.** — *Philosophy* : **N. R. Murphy.** — *Ancient History* : **C. Hignet.** — *Jurisprudence* : **C. S. Fifoot.** — *Mathematics* : **W. L. Fewar.** — *Theology* : Rev. **A. M. Hollis.**

OXFORD

Jesus College (1929).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1571.

Principal : **A. E. W. Hazel.**

Tutors and assistant Tutors : *Natural Science* : **D. L. Chapman.** — *Philosophy* : **P. W. Dodd.** — *Modern History* : **J. G. Edwards.** — *Ancient History* : **P. A. Seymour.** — *Classics* : **C. J. Fordyce.** — *Chemistry* : **H. J. George.** — *Law* : **A. E. W. Hazel.** — *Mathematics* : **J. Hodgkinson.**

Lecturers : *English* : **H. F. B. Brett-Smith.** — *Theology* : **L. B. Cross.** — *French* : **A. Ewert.**

OXFORD

Keble College (1929).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1870.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 213.

Warden : **B. J. Kidd.**

Tutors : *Philosophy* : **W. H. V. Reade.** — *Classics* : **A. S. Owen.** — *Natural Science* : **G. D. Parkes.** — *Theology* : **H. J. Carpenter.** — *History* : **J. E. A. Jolliffe, R. Meiggs, V. L. Johnstone, E. M. Hugh-Jones.** — *English Literature* : **L. Rice-Oxley.** — *Jurisprudence* : **C. V. Davidge.**

OXFORD

Lady Margaret Hall (1929).

(University of Oxford)

Founded 1878.

Principal : **Lynda Grier, M. A.**

OXFORD

Lincoln College (1929).

(University of Oxford)

Founded 1427.

Rector : **J. A. R. Munro.**

University Lecturers : *Modern History* : **E. I. Carlyle.** — *Ancien History* : **J. A. R. Munro.** — *Archaeology* : **J. D. Beazley.** — *Classics* : **E. C. Marchant.** — *Natural Science* : **N. V. Sidgwick.** — *Pathology* : **G. Dreyer.** — *Theology* : **V. J. K. Brook.** — *Jurisprudence* : **H. G. Hanbury.** — *Philosophy* : **H. H. Cox.**

OXFORD

Merton College (1929).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1264

Warden : **T. Bowman.**

University Professors : *Zoology and Comparative Anatomy* : **E. S. Goodrich.** — *English Literature* : **D. Nichol Smith.** — *English Language* : **H. C. K. Wyld.**

OXFORD

New College (1928).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1379.

Warden **H. A. L. Fisher.**

Professors: *Ancient History* : **J. L. Myres.** — *Music* : **H. Harris.** — *Physic* : **J. S. E. Townsend.** — *Astronomy* : **H. H. Turner.** — *Arabic* : **D. S. Margoliouth.** — *Geometry* : **G. H. Hardy.** — *Logic* : **H. H. Joachim.**

University Lecturers : *Modern History* : **L. Wickham-Legg, D. Ogg, E. Woodward.** — *Theology* : **R. H. Lightfoot.** — *Philosophy* : **H. W. B. Joseph A. H. Smith.** — *Classics* : **H. L. Henderson.** — *Ancient History* : **C. W. Cox.** — *Chemistry* : **A. F. Walden.**

— *Law* : G. R. Y. Radcliffe. B. A. Manning. — *Physiology* : R. Creed. — *Political Philosophy* : C. Rabbuis.

OXFORD

Non-Collegiate Students.

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1868.

Number of Students : 177.

Censor : J. B. Baker.

Tutors and Lecturers : *Modern History* : J. B. Baker, R. Trevor Davies. — *Classics* : G. C. Richards. — *Physiology* : G. L. Peskett. — *Theology* : J. G. V. Brook. — *English Language and Literature* : A. J. Carlyle. — *Mathematics* : C. H. Thompson. — *Litterae Humaniores* : H. Sturt, E. S. Bouchier. — *Chemistry* : H. J. George. — *Physics* : R. T. Lattey. — *French* : D. Carabedian. — *Pass Subjects* : W. G. Kendrew.

OXFORD

Oriel College (1929).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1326.

Number of Students (1928) : 162.

Provost : L. R. Phelps.

University Professors : *Interpretation of Holy Scripture* : D. C. Simpson. — *Modern History* : E. M. Powicke. — *Christian Philosophy* : G. C. J. Webb.

Lecturers : *Divinity* : J. W. C. Wand. — *Natural Science* : D. L. Hammick, K. J. Franklin. — *Mathematics* : E. H. Linfoot. — *Modern History* : G. N. Clark, E. S. Cohn. — *Jurisprudence* : W. T. S. Stallybrass. — *Classics* : E. E. Genner. — *Ancient History* : M. N. Tod. — *Philosophy* : W. D. Ross. — *English Literature* : P. Simpson. — *French* : H. E. Berthon. — *Political Economy* : E. L. Hargreaves.

OXFORD

Pembroke College (1929).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1624.

Master : Rev. **F. Homes Dudden.**

University Lecturers : *Classics* : **H. L. Drake.** — *Philosophy* : **R. G. Collingwood.** — *Mathematics* : **T. W. Chaundy.** — *Modern History* : **R. B. McCallum.** — *English* : **H. F. B. Brett-Smith.** — *Natural Science* : **H. J. George.** — *Theology* : Rev. **J. S. Bezzant.** — *French* : **H. E. Berthon.** — *Jurisprudence* : **C. A. W. Manning.** — *Divinity and Classics* : Rev. **A. B. Burrowes.**

OXFORD

Queen's College (1929).

Founded 1340.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 206.

Provost : **J. R. Magrath.** — *Pro-Provost* : **E. M. Walker.**

University Professors : *Papyrology* : **A. S. Hunt.** — *Natural Philosophy* : **A. E. H. Love.** — *German Language et Literature* : **H. G. Fiedler.** — *American History* : **R. McN. McElroy.**

Lecturers : *Classics* : **T. W. Allen. T. E. Wright.** — *Ancient History* : Rev. **E. M. Walker.** — *Philosophy* : **O. S. Franks.** — *Mathematics* : **C. H. Thompson.** — *Theology* : Rev. **Canon Streeter.** — *Modern History* : **R. H. Hodgkin. G. Elton.** — *Modern Languages* : **H. W. House.** — *Chemistry* : **F. D. Chattway.** — *English* : **H. F. B. Brett Smith.** — *Physiology* : **C. W. Carter.** — *Jurisprudence* : **J. Walter Jones.** — *Economics* : **L. M. Fraser.**

OXFORD

St. Benet's Hall.

(University of Oxford).

Master : **P. J. McCann.**

OXFORD

St. Hilda's College (1929).

(For Women).

Founded 1893.

Principal : Miss **J. de L. Mann.**

Librarian : Miss **S. Cooper.** — *House Bursar* : Miss **V. L. Winslow.**

Principal's Secretary : Miss **J. C. Thornton.**

Tutors : *English Literature* : Miss **E. W. Rooke.** — *Classics* : Miss **C. Keith.** — *French* : Miss **K. Chesney.** — *Modern History* : Miss **A. M. Sandys.** — *Economics* : Miss **E. G. Wilson.**

Lecturers : *Natural Science* : Miss **J. W. Kirkaldy.** — *Chemistry* : Miss **E. M. O. Farrow.** — *English Language* : Miss **D. Everett.** — *Mathematics* : Mrs **W. Nicholson.** — *History* : Miss **M. Toynbee.**

OXFORD

St. Hugh's College.

Founded 1886.

Principal : Miss **B. E. Gwyer.**

Librarian : Miss **W. Mammatt.**

Tutors : *French* : Miss **E. A. Francis,** Miss **S. M. Goulding.** — *Natural Science* : Miss **J. W. Kirkaldy,** Miss **M. Farrow.** — *Classics* : Miss **E. D. Ritchie.** — *English* : Miss **M. E. Seaton,** Miss **H. McM. Buckhurst.** — *History* : Miss **M. F. Perham,** Miss **E. E. S. Procter.**

OXFORD

St. John's College (1929).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1555.

President : **H. A. James.**

University Lecturers : *Classics and Philosophy* : **J. D. Mabbott.** — *Natural Science* : **C. G.**

Douglas. — *Classics* : J. U. Powell. F. W. Hall. — *Jurisprudence* : W. S. Holdsworth. — *Theology* : L. Pullan. — *Chemistry* : H. W. Thompson. — *Modern History* : A. L. Poole, W. C. Costin. — *Mathematics* : H. G. Newboult.

OXFORD

Society of Oxford Home-Students (1929).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1879.

Principal : Miss G. E. Hadow.

OXFORD

Somerville College (1929).

(University of Oxford).

Principal : Miss S. Margery Fry.
Vice-Principal : Miss M. K. Pope, M. A.

OXFORD

Trinity College (1929).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1555.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 170.

President : H. E. D. Blakiston. — *Librarian* : J. H. R. Weaver.

Lecturers : *Classics* : T. F. Higham. — *Law* : P. A. Landon. — *Ancient History* : R. Syme. — *Natural Science* : C. N. Hinshelwood, E. G. T. Liddell. — *Modern History* : M. W. Patterson, J. R. H. Weaver. — *Philosophy* : H. H. Price. — *Mathematics* : N... — *Theology* : K. E. Kirk. — *Economics* : R. L. Hall.

OXFORD

University College (1929).

Founded 1249.

Master : Sir **M. E. Sadler.**

Tutors : **A. S. L. Farquharson, E. W. A. Walker, K. K. M. Leys.**

Prælectors : *Greek* : **A. B. Poynton.** — *Logic* : **A. S. L. Farquharson.** — *Philosophy* : **E. F. Carritt.** — *Natural Science* : **E. W. A. Walker.** — *Ancient History* : **G. H. Stevenson.** — *Modern History* : **D. L. Keir.** — *Jurisprudence* : **C. K. Allen.** — *Chemistry* : **E. J. Bowen.**

Lecturers : *Mathematics* : **C. H. Thompson.** — *Political Theory* : **A. J. Carlyle.** — *Theology* : **L. W. Grensted.** — *Agriculture* : **C. G. T. Morison.** — *English* : **F. P. Wilson.** — *French* : **A. Ewert.** — *Physics* : **C. H. Bosanquet.**

Professor-Fellow : *Geology* : **W. J. Sollas.** — *Jurisprudence* : **W. Ashburner.**

OXFORD

Wadham College (1929).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1612.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 135.

Warden : **J. F. Stenning.**

Fellows and Lecturers : *Classics and Philosophy* : Rev. **F. H. Brabant, C. M. Bowra.** — *Physics* : **T. C. Keeley.** *Classics and Ancient History* : **H. T. Wade-Gery.** — *Modern History* : **R. V. Lennard, R. F. Bretherton.** *English Literature* : **David Cecil.** — *French* : **H. E. Berthon.** — *Jurisprudence* : **W. O. Hart.**

OXFORD

Worcester College (1929).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1714.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 150.

Provost : **F. J. Lys.**

University Lecturers : *Modern History* : P. E. Roberts. H. V. F. Somerset. — *Classics* : W. A. Pickard-Cambridge. A. N. Bryan-Brown. — *English Literature* : C. H. Wilkinson. — *Jurisprudence* : J. L. Parker. — *Mathematics* : L. T. Rogers.

RAWDON, NEAR LEEDS

Rawdon College.

(University of Leeds).

Principal : Rev. A. C. Underwood.

READING

The University of Reading (1929).

Founded 1926.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 712.

Chancellor : J. H. Benyon.

Vice-Chancellor : W. M. Childs.

President of the Council : A. Palmer.

Registrar : H. Knapman.

Librarian : S. A. Peyton

University Professors :

Agricultural Botany : J. Percival.
Agricultural Chemistry : H. A. D. Neville.
Botany : W. Stiles.
Chemistry : H. Bassett.
Modern History : F. M. Stenton.
Classics : P. N. Ure.
English Literature : R. Dewar.
English Language : Edith J. Morley.
French : J. J. Desseignet.
Mathematics : E. H. Neville.
Philosophy : W. G. de Burgh.
Physics : J. A. Crowther.
Zoology : F. J. Cole.
Geology : H. L. Hawkins.
Agriculture : S. Pennington.
Dairy Bacteriology-Research : R. Stenhouse-Williams.
Fine-Art : A. W. Seaby.

Lecturers :

Agriculture : K. W. D. Campbell.
Agricultural Economics : E. Thomas.
Dairy Husbandry : J. Mackintosh.
Agricultural Botany : Adela G. Erith, J. S. L. Waldie.
Agricultural Chemistry : J. W. Bee, C. N. Curry, H. H. Nicholson.
Agricultural Bacteriology : Grace H. Mason.
Dairying : A. Todd.
Horticulture : A. S. Cobb.
Dairy Hygiene : A. T. R. Mattick.
Veterinary Hygiene : G. P. Male.
Botany : Theodora L. Prankerd, W. T. Saxton.
Chemistry : J. W. Dodgson, D. R. Maxted, W. F. K. Wynne-Jones.
Commerce : H. Taylor.
Building Construction : W. W. Hitchins.
Agricultural machinery : J. B. Passmore.
Domestic Subjects : Mrs E. M. Wood.
Economics : Mabel C. Buer.
Education : H. S. Cooke, A. W. P. Wolters, Isabella E. Campbell, J. A. Glason, E. Smith, Alice L. Whittaker.
Geology : A. R. Dwerryhouse.

Modern History : **J. H. Sacret**, Mrs. **Doris M. Stenton.**
Classics : **W. Haigh, Norah C. Jolliffe, W. H. Semple, E. C. Woodcock.**
English Language and Literature : **Constance Bullock, H. V. D. Dyson.**
French : **G. H. Gerson, Dorothea A. Paton, Yvonne Salmon.**
German : **F. Norman.**
Mathematics : **Lucy Ashcroft, T. A. A. Broadbent, J. P. Clatworthy, Elsie J. Ternouth.**
Music : **W. K. Stanton.**
Philosophy : **H. A. Hodges.**
Psychology : **A. W. P. Wolters.**
Physics : **R. L. Pearson, W. N. Bond.**
Zoology : **Nellie B. Eales.**
Geography : **E. W. Gilbert, A. A. Miller.**

British Dairy Institute.

Manager and chief Instructor : **A. Todd.**

SALISBURY

Theological College (1929).

(Associated with University of Bristol).

Principal : Rev. Canon. **C. T. Dimont.**

SANDHURST

Royal Military College (1928).

Station and Postal Address : Camberley (Surrey).

Opened 1811.

Commandant : Major General **E. S. Girdwood.** *Asst. Commandant* : Colonel **H. C. L. Howard.** *Adjutant* : Captain **E. E. J. Moore.** *Quartermaster* : Captain **E. Smith.** *Medical Officer* : Lt.-Colonel **C. H. Turner.** *Chaplain* : Rev. **W. H. L. Miller.** — *Company Commanders* : Major **A. R. Godwin-Austen.** Major **P. M. A. Kerans,** Major **F. G. Chalmer,** Major **H. C. Cumberbatch.**

SHEFFIELD

University of Sheffield (1929).

Telephone : 20305.

Founded 1905.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 2.300.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : £ 133,445.

Vice-Chancellor : Sir **W. H. Hadow.** — *Registrar* : **W. M. Gibbons.**

Librarian : **A. P. Hunt.**

Faculty of Arts.

Dean : **J. B. Blak.**

Professors :

Greek : **E. S. Forster.**
Latin : **W. C. Summers.**
English Language and Literature : Emeritus **C. G. M. Smith.**
English literature : **B. I. Evans.**
French : **A. T. Baker.**
Ancient History : **H. W. Appleton.**
Modern History : **J. B. Black.**
Mathematics : **P. J. Daniell.**
Economics : **D. Knoop.**
Education : **G. H. Turnbull.**
Music : **F. H. Shera.**
Civic Art : Vacant.

Lecturers :

Classics : **Florence Whitehead, G. H. P. P. Tredennick.**
English Literature : **H. M. O. White, D. Hamer.**
English Language : **J. D. Jones.**
French : **G. T. Clapton, A. M. Boase.** Assistant Lec. : **N...**
German : **L. A. Willoughby.** Assistant Lecturer : **A. Closs.**
Russian : **G. A. Birkett.**
Spanish : **J. N. Birch.** Assistant Lecturer: **Beatriz de Fenn.**
Ecclesiastical History : Rev. **E. H. Ward.**
Modern History : **N. B. Lewis, J. E. Tyler.**
Mathematics : **C. A. Stewart.** Assistant Lecturer and Tutor : **R. R. S. Cox** ; Assistant Lecturers : **R. Cooper.**
Philosophy : **B. M. Laing.**
Economics : **G. P. Jones.** Assistant Lecturer : **A. G. Pool.**
Education : **W. Vickers, Etheldreda M. A. King, E. J. G. Bradford, J. R. Thompson.**
Architecture : **S. Welsh, H. B. Leighton, J. R. Wigfull.**
Geography : **R. N. Rudmose Brown.** Assistant Lecturer : **Alice Garnett.**

Faculty of Pure Science.

Dean : **W. P. Wynne.**

Professors :

Mathematics : **P. J. Daniell.**
Physics : Emeritus, **W. H. Micks, S. R. Milner.**
Chemistry : **W. P. Wynne.**
Zoology : **H. G. Cannon.**
Physiology : **J. B. Leathes.**
Geology : **W. G. Fearnsides.**
Education : **G. H. Turnbull.**

Lecturers and Assistant Lecturers :

Mathematics : **R. Saynor-Thompson, C. A. Stewart, R. R. S. Cox, R. Cooper.**
Physics : **R. W. Lawson, J. R. Clarke, M. H. Evans, W. H. B. Cameron, F. C. Chalklin.**
Chemistry : **G. M. Bennett, S. Glasstone, Dorothy M. Bennett, Emily G. Turner, T. B. Smith, A. W. Chapman.**
Zoology : **A. J. Grove.**
Botany : **B. H. Bentley, Edna M. Lind.**
Physiology : **E. C. Eaves, C. G. Imrie, G. A. Clark.**

Geology : **W. H. Wilcockson, H. P. Lewis.**
Education : **W. Vickers, Etheldreda M. A. King, E. J. G. Bradford, J. R. Thompson.**
Geography : **R. N. Rudmose Brown, Alice Garnett.**

Demonstrator :

Physiology : **R. Platt.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : **J. S. C. Douglas.**

Professors :

Chemistry : **W. P. Wynne.**
Physics : Emeritus **W. M. Hicks, S. R. Milner.**
Zoology : **H. G. Cannon.**
Anatomy : **C. J. Patten.**
Physiology : **J. B. Leathes.**
Medicine : **A. J. Hall.**
Surgery : **A. Connell.**
Pathology : **J. S. C. Douglas.**
Obstetrics and Gynæcology : **M. H. Phillips.**
Pharmacology : **E. Mellanby.**
Public Health : **F. E. Wynne.**

Lecturers and assistant Lecturers :

Chemistry : **G. M. Bennett, S. Glasstone, Dorothy M. Bennett, Emily G. Turner, T. B. Smith, A. W. Chapman.**
Physics : **R. W, Lawson, J, R. Clarke, M. H Evans, W. H. B. Cameron, F. C. Chalklin.**
Zoology : **A. J. Grove.**
Botany : **B. H. Bentley, Edna M. Lind,**
Anatomy : **N...**
Applied Anatomy : **A. G. Yates, J. E. Stacey. G. Wilkinson.**
Osteology : Mrs **Lucy Naish.**
Physiology : **E. C. Eaves, C. G. Imrie, G. A. Clark.**
Medicine : **A. E. Barnes, A. E. Naish** ; Tutor. in Medicine, **E. F. Skinner.**
Surgery : **G. Simpson, A. Cuff, E. F. Finch.** Tutor in Surgery : **N...**
Pathology : **H. H. Gleave** ; Lecturers in Surgical Pathology and Assistant Curators of Museum ; **E. F. Finch, J. B. Ferguson Wilson, J. W. Edington,** Director of Public Health Bacteriological Laboratory. Assistant Bacteriologist : **A. Lynn.**
Gynæcology : **W. W. King, J. Chisholm.** Tutors
Forensic Medicine : **J. M. Webster.**
Pharmacology : **D. C. Harrisson.**
Ophthalmology : **P. J. Hay.**
Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat : **V. Townrow.**
Infectious Diseases : **E. H. Williams.**
Mental Diseases : **W. Vincent.**
Tuberculosis : **J. Rennie.**
Diseases of Children : **H. Leader.**
Vaccination : **J. Chisholm.**
Radiology : **J. L. A. Grout.**
History of Medicine : **G. Wilkinson.**
Dermatology : **A. R. Hallam.**
Dental Anatomy and Physiology : **W. J. Law.**
Dental Mechanics : **G. H. Froggatt.**
Dental Metallurgy : **F. Ibbotson, F. K. Knowles.**
Dental Surgery : **P. S. Stokes, G. H. Froggatt,** Assistant Lecturer, **J. Hull.**
Orthodontics and Operative Dental Surgery : **C. T. Watson.**
Operative Dental Surgery : **J. H. Skerritt.**
Medicine for Dental Students : **D. C. Barron.**

Demonstrators :

Anatomy : **M. A. MacConaill, H. Blacow Yates.**
Physiology : **R. Platt.**
Dental Histology : **R. Woodcock.**
Pathology : **Florence S. Kirk, C. G. Paine, Doris M. Stone.**
Medical Pathology : **A. G. Yates.**
Public Health : **J. Rennie.**
Anaesthetist to the Dental Department : **J. Adams.**

Clinical Teachers :

Surgery : **A. Garrick Wilson, R. St. L. Brockman, T. B. Mouat, W. J. Lytle.**
Ophthalmic Surgery : **H. C. Snell, W. J. W. Ferguson, E. G. Mackie, A. B. Nutt.**
Mental Diseases : **G. E. Mould.**
Diseases of Children : **J. Stokes, J. Broadley, A. Bremner, J. H. Cobb.**
Dental Surgery : **R. C. Wesbter, W. Skerritt.**
Instructors in Anaesthetics : **J. B. Holvoyd, G. G. Marshall, W. Dakin Mart, F. J. Birks, R. K. Robertson, H. L. Willey.**

Research Assistants :

Pharmacology : Mrs **May Mellanby, A. F. Watson, W. M. Roberts,** Mrs **Sylva T. Harrison, H. N. Green, Muriel J. Rickards, Joan Hopqood.**

Faculty of Law.

Dean : **W. F. Trotter.**

Professors :

Law : **W. F. Trotter.**
International Law : His Honour Judge **Lias.**
History : **J. B. Black.**
Economics : **D. Knoop.**

Lecturers :

Public and Common Law : **O. K. Metcalfe.** Assistant Lecturer : **H. Stone.**
History : **N. B. Lewis, J. E. Tyler.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **J. M. Webster.**
Philosophy : **B. M. Laing.**
Economics : **G. P. Jones.**

Assistant Lecturer :

A. G. Pool.

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : **F. C. Lea.**

Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : Emeritus **W. Ripper, F. C. Lea.**
Civil Engineering : **J. Husband.**
Mining : Emeritus **F. W. Hardwick,** Honorary **D. Hay, I. C. F. Statham.**
Fuel Technology : **R. V. Wheeler.**
Mathematics : **P. J. Daniell.**
Physics : Emeritus **W. M. Hicks, S. R. Milner.**
Chemistry : **W. P. Wynne.**
Geology : **W. G. Fearnsides.**
Glass Technology : **W. E. S. Turner.**

Lecturers and Assistant Lecturers :

Mechanical Engineering : **F. Boulden, J. W. Kershaw, W. G. Hibbins, C. W. Waite, H. J. Davies, F. C. Turner, W. Burnet, C. F. Parker.**
Electrical Engineering : **T. F. Wall, C. H. Hainsworth, T. C. Joyce, N. M. Barratt.**
Civil Engineering : **E. C. Snelgrove, J. Jenkins.**
Mining : **E. Bevan, J. Sinclair.**
Fuel Technology : **W. A. Batley, R. Wigginton.**
Refractories : **W. J. Rees.**
Mathematics : **R. Saynor-Thompson, C. A. Stewart, R. R. S. Cox, R. Cooper.**
Physics : **R. W. Lawson, J. R. Clarke, W. H. B. Cameron, M. H. Evans, F. C. Chalklin.**
Chemistry : **G. M. Bennett, S. Glasstone, Dorothy M. Bennett, Emily G. Turner, T. B. Smith, A. W. Chapman.**
Geology : **W. H. Wilcockson, H. P. Lewis.**
Glass Technology : **H. W. Howes, M. Parkin.**

Demonstrators :

Fuel Technology : **A. E. Beet.**

Research Assistants :

Mining Engineering : **W. E. Cooke.**
Fuel Technology : **R. A. Mott.**
Glass Technology : **Violet Dimbleby, F. Winks.**

Faculty of Metallurgy.

Dean : **C. H. Desch.**

Professors :

Ferrous and Non-Ferrous Metallurgy : Emeritus **J. O. Arnold, C. H. Desch.**
Mathematics : **P. J. Danniell.**
Physics : Emeritus **W. M. Hicks, S. R. Milner.**
Chemistry : **W. P. Wynne.**

Lecturers and Assistant Lecturers :

Ferrous and Non-Ferrous Metallurgy : **F. K. Knowles, F. Ibbotson, J. H. Wreaks, F. Orme.**
Electro-Metallurgy : Vacant.
Refractories : **W. J. Rees.**
Mathematics : **C. A. Stewart, R. Saynor-Thompson, R. R. S. Cox, R. Cooper.**
Physics : **R. W. Lawson, J. R. Clarke, M. H. Evans. W. H. B. Cameron, F. C. Chalklin.**
Chemistry : **G. M. Bennett, S. Glasstone, Dorothy M. Bennett, Emily G. Turner, T. B. Smith, A. W. Chapman.**

Demonstrators :

Ferrous and Non-Ferrous Metallurgy : **R. T. Percival, E. Gregory.**

Research Assistant :

Metallurgy : **C. J. Smith.**

SOUTHAMPTON

University College (1929).

Founded 1850.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : Day, 300 ; Evening, 500.

President : **C. G. Montefiore.** — *Principal* : **K. H. Vickers.**

Registrar : **G. Grant.**

Professors :

Botany : **S. Mangham.**
Chemistry : **D. R. Boyd.**
Education and Philosophy : **A. A. Cock.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **J. Eustice.**
History : **E. S. Lyttel.**
English Language and Literature : **V. de Sola Pinto.**
Romance Languages and German : **E. W. Patchett.**
Pure and Applied Mathematics : **E. L. Watkin.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **H. Stansfield.**
Classics : **G. F. Forsey.**
Geography : **O. H. T. Rishbeth.**
Geology and Zoology : **W. R. Sherriffs.**

Reader :

Law : **W. G. H. Cook.**

Lecturers in charge of Departments :

Economics and Commerce : **P. Ford.**
English Language and Comparative Philology : **S. J. Crawford.**
Music : **D. C. Williams.**

Lecturers :

Botany : Miss **F. M. Loader.**
Commerce : **R. A. Hodgson.**
Physical Chemistry : **A. E. Clarence Smith.**
Chemistry : **N...**
Education and Philosophy : **G. Dudley,** Miss **R. B. Hales,** Miss **M. J. Steel.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **G. P. Ford, E. E. Mann, H. Glover James.**
Geography : Miss **F. C. Miller, E. Tavener.**
History : **J. W. Horrocks, J. Rutherford.**
English Literature : Miss **E. R. Aubrey, J. B. Leishman.**
Hygiene : Miss **E. M. Ricks** (women), **A. McKaig** (men).
Pure and applied Mathematics : **R. Casson,** Miss **A. M. Trout. F. G. Maunsell.**
Electrotechnics : **P. G. Spary.**
Physics : **H. J. Tomlinson.**
Romance Languages and German : Miss **G. H. Hamilton.**

Assistant Lecturers :

Classics : **W. A. Laidlaw,** Mrs **F. G. Maunsell.**
Education and Philosophy : Miss **E. M. Ricks.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **C. E. Chester.**
Romance Languages and German : **H. W. Lawton.**
Chemistry : **D. V. N. Hardy.**
Handicraft : **A. G. Dove.**
Law : **L. G. Groves. W. T. Cumpsty, R. D. Buchanan, L. D. Malpas, J. V. Couzens.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **R. C. Moyle.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **L. G. Carpenter.**

WARMINSTER

S. Boniface Missionary College (1929).

(Affiliated to Universities of Bristol and Durham).

Principal : **E. Courtenay West.**

WYE. KENT

South-Eastern Agricultural College (1929).

(School of the University of London).

Founded 1894.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 190.

Courses of Instruction : Diploma Course, 3 years ; Certificate Course, 2 years.

Degree : London University B.Sc. (Agric.) and London University B.Sc. (Hortic).

Principal : **R. M. Wilson.** — *Vice Principal* : **V. R. S. Vickers.**

Secretary : **A. C. Lester.**

Agriculture and Dairying : **V. R. S. Vickers. V. C. Fishwick, H. W. Kersey, H. B. Bescoby.** *Economics* : **J. Wyllie.** *Agricultural Engineering* : **C. Davies.** — *Veterinary Science and Bacteriology* : **N.... H. Barkworth.** — *Chemistry* : **W. Goodwin, S. D. F. Harwood, C. W. Strutt, A. H. Burgess, L. W. Cole.** — *Botany* : **E. S. Salmon, S. T. Parkinson, W. M. Ware, R. T. Pearl, R. M. Harrison.** — *Zoology and Entomology* : **F. V. Theobald, C. W. Duffield, S. G. Brade-Birks.** — *Geology* : **S. G. Brade-Birks.** — *Estate Management* : **A. H. Haines.** — *Surveying and Building Construction* : **W. G. V. Glossop.** — *Poultry* : **F. W. Rhodes.** — *Fruit Growing and Market Gardening* : **W. Miskin, A. H. Bird.** — *Instructors* : *Ironwork, Farriery and Woodwork* : **W. Wardley, A. G. Martin, R. K. Head.**

WALES

ABERYSTWYTH

University College of Wales (1929).

(University of Wales).

Founded 1872.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 694.

President : **D. Davies**, Esq. — *Principal* : **H. Stuart Jones.**

Financial Secretary : **E. B. Hicks**, A. S. A. A. — *Academic Secretary* : **G. J. Walker.**

Librarian : **J. D. Williams.**

Professors :

Agriculture : **J. J. Griffith.**
Agricultural Botany : **R. G. Stapledon.**
Botany : **W. Robinson.**
Chemistry : **T. C. James.**
Education : **C. R. Chapple.**
Geology : **W. J. Pugh.**
History : **E. Edwards.**
Colonial History : **T. S. Roberts.**
English Language and Literature : **J. W. H. Atkins.**
International Politics : **C. K. Webster.**
French Language and Literature : **J. L. A. Barbier.**
Hebrew, Arabic, Syriac and Sanskrit : Vacant.
Latin : **J. F. Mountford.**
Law : **T. A. Levi.**
Logic and Philosophy : **W. Jenkyn Jones.**
Applied Mathematics : **C. A. Schott.**
Music : **D. J. de Lloyd.**
Physics : **G. Owen.**
Political Science : **E. A. Lewis.**
Welsh : **T. H. Parry-Williams.**
Welsh Literature : **T. Gwynn Jones.**
Geography and Anthropology : **H. J. Fleure.**
Zoology : **R. D. Laurie.**

Independent Lecturers :

Greek : **E. D. T. Jenkins.**
German : **D. Evans.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **T. W. Fagan.**
Pure Mathematics : **V. C. Morton.**

Lecturers :

Agriculture : **R. Phillips.**
Agricultural Botany : **K. Sampson.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **R. O. Davies.**
Ancient History : **P. K. Baillie-Reynolds.**
Art : **D. R. Jones.**
Chemistry : **C. R. Bury, L. J. Hudleston.**
Education : **D. E. Roberts, A. Pinsent.**
English Language and Literature : **L. Winstanley.**
Entomology : **J. R. W. Jenkins.**
Oceanography : **J. T. Jenkins.**
Palæography and Diplomatics : **E. A. Lewis.**
Phonetics : **A. B. Thomas.**
French : **A. B. Thomas.**
Geography : **W. E. Whitehouse.**
Botany : **L. Newton.**
Celtic Philology : **T. Lewis.**
Economics : **J. M. Rees.**
History : Vacant.
Physics : Vacant.
International Politics : **S. Herbert.**
Geology : **J. Challinor.**
Agricultural Chemistry : (Adviser) : **T. W. Fagan.**
Agricultural Economics : **A. W. Ashby** (adviser).
Agricultural Mycology : **D. W. Davies** (adviser).
Agricultural Entomology : **J. R. W. Jenkins** (adviser).
Dairy Bacteriology : **S. B. Thomas** (adviser).

Demonstrators :
and Assistant Lecturers :

Pure Mathematic : **W. G. L. Sutton, D. R. Williams.**
Applied Mathematics : **W. G. L. Sutton, Thos. Lewis.**

Botany : P. W. Carter.
Chemistry : D. M. Williams.
German : Hermia Rees.
Philosophy : D. Davies.
Physics : R. M. Davies, I. C. Jones, G. M. Jones, L. E. Sulston.
Education : J. Hughes, G. Jones, G. H. Green, M. G. Rowlands.
Latin : F. H. Dowler.
English : G. N. Garmonsway.
Geology : J. I. Platt.
Zoology : E. E. Watkin, E. A. Lewis, J. R. W. Jenkins.
Economics : P. George.
French : E. M. Phillips.
Geography : Susan Harris.
Agricultural Botany : N...
Law : S. J. Bailey, T. E. Lewis, R. A. Wing.
Music : C. H. Clements.

Instructors :

Veterinary Science : A. W. Parry.
Agricultural Education : D. Thomas, D. J. Morgan, J. L. Lloyd, A. D. Thomas, M. Griffith, J. L. John, W. E. D. Jones.
Dairying and Poultry Management : Miss D. M. Evans.
Agricultural Book-Keeping : N...
Physical Training : H. F. Stimson, B. G. Arnold.
Music : W. R. Allen, Evelyn Cooke, A. C. Edwards, C. Panchen, A. Williams, G. S. Evans, J. T. Rees.

Extra-Mural Studies : H. Morgan, Director. — Welsh Plant Breeding Station : R. G. Stapledon, Director. — Research Workers : T. J. Jenkin, R. D. Williams, E. T. Jones, W. Davies, G. Evans. — *Assistants* : A. R. Beddows, W. E. J. Milton, M. T. Thomas, L. I. Jones.

ABERYSTWYTH

United Theological College (The) (1928).

(Presbyterian Church of Wales).

(University of Wales).

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 41.

Principal : H. H. Hughes

Recognised Professors : *Dogmatics* : H. H. Hughes. *New Testament Greek and Exegesis* : W. Porter. — *Church History* : J. Young Evans. — *Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis* : E. Norman Jones. — *Philosophy and History of Religion* : W. R. Williams. — *Connexional Church History* : R. Morris. — *Secretary and Registrar* : R. Morris.

BALA

United Theological College (The) (1929).

(Presbyterian Church of Wales).

Librarian and Registrar : N...

Principal : D. Phillips.

Professor : G. A. Edwards.

BANGOR

Baptist and Congregational Joint School of University Theological Studies (1929).

(University of Wales).

Principals : **J. T. Evans, J. M. Jones.**

Recognised Professors : *New Testament Canon and Exegesis* : **J. Jenkins.** — *Dogmatics Philosophy of Religion Theism* : **J. E. Daniel.** — *Hebrew and Old Testament Canon and Exegesis* : **J. T. Evans.** — *Church History and Christian Ethics* : **J. M. Jones.**

BANGOR

University College of North Wales (1929).

(University of Wales).

Founded 1885.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 592.

Total expenditure (1928) : £ 67.759.

President : **H. N. Gladstone.** — *Principal* : **D. Emrys Evans.**

Secretary and Registrar : **W. P. Wheldon.** — *Librarian* : **T. Richards.**

Professors :

Agriculture : **R. G. White.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **G. W. Robinson.**
Botany : **D. Thoday.**
Chemistry : **K. J. P. Orton.**
Education : **R. L. Archer.**
History : **J. E. Lloyd.**
English Language and Literature : **H. G. Wright.**
French and Romance Philology : **O. H. Fynes-Clinton.**
Greek : **T. H. Williams.**
Latin : **H. J. Thomson.**
Semitic Languages : **E. Robertson.**
Welsh : **I. Williams.**
Logic and Philosophy : **J. Gibson.**
Mathematics : **W. E. H. Berwick.**
Physics : **E. A. Owen.**
Zoology : **P. J. White.**

Independent Lecturers :

Applied Electricity : **W. E. Williams.**
Agricultural Botany : **R. A. Roberts.**
Economics : **H. Higgs.**
Forestry : **T. Thomson.**
German and Teutonic Philology : Miss **E. Purdie.**
Music : **E. T. Davies.**

Special Lecturers (Theology) :

Greek : Professor **J. Jenkins.**
Hebrew : Principal **J. T. Evans.**
Church History : Principal **J. Morgan Jones.**
Philosophical Theism : **G. Basil Jones,** Professor **J. E. Daniel.**

Lecturers :

Philosophy : Miss **G. A. Lewis.**
Physical Chemistry : **F. G. Soper.**
Latin : Miss **M. E. Lees.**
Welsh : **R. W. Parry.**
Botany : Miss **A. J. Davey.**
History : **A. H. Dodd.**
Education : Miss **Alice Paterson,** Miss **M. Thomas, E. R. Hamilton.**
English : **R. W. King.**
Chemistry : **H. B. Watson.**
Physics : **P. A. Mainstone.**
Agriculture : **E. J. Roberts.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **W. MacLean.**
Entomology : **W. M. Davies.**
Plant Pathology : **T. Whitehead.**
Veterinary Officer : **R. F. Montgomerie.**

CARDIFF

University of Wales (1923).

Founded 1893.

University Registry : Cathays Park, Cardiff.

Vice-Chancellor : *Principal* : **H. Stuart Jones.** — *Registrar* : **D. B. Anthony.**

Secretary to the University Council : **J. James.**

Constituent Colleges. — **University College of Wales**, Aberystwyth ; **University College of North Wales**, Bangor ; **University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire**, Cardiff, **University College of Swansea**, Swansea.

CARDIFF

University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (1929).

(University of Wales).

Founded 1884.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.173.

Total expenditure (1927-1928) : £ 94.055.

President : Major General the Lord **W. Treowen.** — *Principal* : **J. F. Rees.**

Registrar : **D. J. A. Brown.** — *Librarian* : **S. O. Moffet.**

Professors :

Greek : **H. J. W. Tillyard.**
Latin : **W. W. Grundy.**
English Language and Literature : **C. Brett.**
French : **M. Watkin.**
Welsh : **W. J. Gruffydd.**
Semitic Languages : **T. H. Robinson.**
History : **H. Bruce.**
Economics and Political Science : **W. J. Roberts.**
Philosophy : **J. W. Scott.**
Education : **W. Phillips, O. A. Wheeler.**
Music : **D. Evans.**
Mathematics : **G. H. Livens.**
Physics : **H. R. Robinson.**
Chemistry : **W. J. Jones.**
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : **W. M. Tattersall.**
Botany : **R. C. McLean.**
Physiology : **T. Graham Brown.**
Anatomy : **C. McLaren West.**
Engineering : **W. N. Thomas.**
Metallurgy and Assaying : **A. A. Read.**
Geology : **A. H. Cox.**

Lecturers (Heads of Departments) :

German : **M. D. I. Lloyd.**
Archaeology : **V. E. Nash-Williams.**
Mining : **S. W. Price.**
Architecture : **W. S. Purchon.**

Lecturers :

Greek : **K. Freeman.**
English Language and Literature : **C. M. MacLean, E. C. Llewellyn.**
Welsh : **G. J. Williams.**
French : **P. M. Jones.**
History : **W. Rees, G. B. M. Whale.**
Philosophy : **J. M. Thorburn.**
Education and Training Departments : **E. J. Jones, E. M. Barke, A. D. Amos, N. F. Hartley, R. Thomas.**
Music : **J. M. Lloyd.**
Mathematics : **D. G. Taylor, H. A. Hayden.**
Physics : **R. T. Dunbar, C. L. Young, J. E. Crackston, G. F. H. Barker.**
Chemistry : **E. P. Perman** (Asst. Prof.), **H. Ll. Bassett, N. M. Cullinane.**

Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : **J. H. Lloyd, E. M. Sheppard.**
Botany : **N...**
Physiological Chemistry : **J. Pryde.**
Experimental Physiology : **A. Hemingway.**
Special Sense Physiology : **J. H. Snaxby.**
Histology and Embryology : **T. H. Burtlend.**
Anatomy : **C. N. Strong.**
Geology : **A. Heard.**
Engineering : **S. Thomas P. F. Foster.**
Mining : **C. S. Chubb.**
Metallurgy and Assaying : **W. R. D. Jones.**

Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators :
Latin : **L. J. D. Richardson.**
Welsh : To be appointed.
Mathematics : **A. H. Pope.**
Chemistry : **S. T. Bowden.**
Botany : **S. Dickinson, V. L. Anderson.**
Physiology : To be appointed.
Anatomy : **N...**
Engineering : **K. Aston, J. E. Barlow.**
Metallurgy and Assaying : To be appointed.
Economics and Political Science : **S. C. Parris.**
Education and Training Departments : **G. V. Sibley, E. M. Greenlees, E. M. D. Morris.**

Welsh National School of Medicine.

Professors : *Physics, Chemistry, Zoology, Botany, Physiology and Anatomy* (for Professors — see above) : *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **J. B. Duguid** (Acting-Professor). *Medicine* : **Alex. Mills Kennedy.** *Surgery* : **A. W. Sheen.** *Obstetrics and Gynaecology* : **Sir Ewen J. Maclean.** *Preventive Medicine* : **Edgar L. Collis.** *Tuberculosis* : **S. Lyle Cummins.**

Lecturer (Head of Department) : *Materia Medica and Pharmacology* : **W. Mitchell Stevens.**

Assistant Lecturers, Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators : *Materia Medica and Pharmacology* : **J. Beatty.** — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **J. B. Duguid, W. Parry Morgan, Jethro Gough, Miss M. M. Duggan.** *Medicine (Medical Unit)* : **Ivor J. Davies, Duncan G. Leys, J. McGarrity, J. J. Buist, P. K. McCowan.** *Surgery (Surgical Unit)* : **Lambert C. Rogers, R. V. Cooke, S. Alwyn Smith.** *Obstetrics and Gynaecology* : **Gilbert I. Strachan, B. K. Tenison Collins.** *Hygiene and Public Health* : **E. Colston Williams, R. M. F. Picken, W. Parry Morgan, J. H. Sugden, J. J. Buist.** *Tuberculosis* : **D. A. Powell** (Honorary Lecturer), **A. Brownlee, W. Davies, J. C. Gilchrist, R. Melville Hiley, A. Carveth Johnson, W. H. Tytler** (Recognised Teachers in Department of Tuberculosis).

Recognised Clinical Teachers and Part-Time Lecturers : *Medicine* : **W. Mitchell Stevens, Cyril Lewis, Alfred Howell, Ivor J. Davies, Herbert T. Evans.** — *Surgery* : **Cornelius A. Griffiths, William Martin, J. W. Geary Grant, J. O. D. Wade, D. J. Harries, T. E. Hammond.** *Ophthalmology* : **F. P. S. Cresswell, D. Leighton Davies, J. W. Tudor Thomas.** *Oto-Rhino-Laryngology* : **R. D. Owen, A. A. Prichard.** *Diseases of Children* : **Alfred Howell.** *Physio-Therapy* : **T. Garfield Evans.** *Dermatology* : **J. Beatty.** *Radiology* : **Owen L. Rhys.** *Venereal Diseases* : **Owen L. Rhys, Miss Erie Evans.** — *Anaesthetics* : **H. Gordon Greaves.** — *Pathology* : **H. A. Scholberg.**

Assistant Lecturers, Assistant Lecturers, Demonstrators : *Hygiene and Public Health* : **E. Colston Williams, R. M. F. Picken, W. Parry Morgan, J. H. Sugden, J. J. Buist, J. McGarrity.** *Materia Medica and Pharmacology* : **W. Mitchell Stevens, J. Beatty.** — *Medicine* : **I. J. Davies, Duncan Leys, J. J. Buist, W. Mitchell Stevens, C. Lewis, A. Howell, H. T. Evans, J. Beatty, P. K. McCowan.** *Obstetrics and Gynaecology* : **G. I. Strachan, B. K. Tenison Collins.** *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **J. B. Duguid, W. Parry Morgan, Jethro Gough, Miss M. M. Duggan.** *Surgery* : **L. Rogers, R. V. Cooke, S. Alwyn Smith, C. A. Griffiths, W. Martin, J. W. Geary Grant, J. O. D. Wade, D. J. Harries, T. E. Hammond, F. P. S. Cresswell, D. Leighton Davies, J. W. Tudor Thomas, R. D. Owen, A. A. Prichard, H. G. Greaves, O. L. Rhys, T. Garfield Evans, Miss Erie Evans.** *Tuberculosis* : **Miss S. B. H. Walker, D. A. Powell** (Honorary Lecturer), **A. Brownlee, W. Davies, J. C. Gilchrist, R. Melville Hiley, A. Carveth Johnson, W. H. Tytler** (Recognised Teachers).

CARDIFF

The South Wales Baptist College

(University of Wales).

Principal : **J. M. Davies.**

Professors : *Caristia Doctrine and Philosophy of Religion* : **J. M. Davies.** — *Greek Testament Studies* : **J. Gfriffiths.** — *Church History* : **T. W. Chance.** — *Hebrew* : **T. H. Robinson.** — *Art* : Professors of University College Cardiff.

CARMARTHEN

Presbyterian College (The).

(University of Wales).

Principal : **W. J. Evans.**

Recognised Lecturers : *Greek Testament and Doctrinal Texts* : **W. J. Evans.** — *Church History and Greek Testament* : **M. B. Owen.** — *Church Doctrine, Philosophy of Religion* : **J. O. Stephens.** — *Hebrew and Old Testament* : **E. Jones.**

LAMPETER

St. David's College (1929).

Founded 1822.

(Affiliated to Universities of Oxford and Cambridge).

Principal : Rev. **M. Jones.**

Recognised Professors : *Science* : **J. C. Evans.** — *Latin* : Rev. **G. W. Wade.** — *English and Philosophy* : **H. Walker.** — *Hebrew and Theology* : Rev. **A. E. Morris.** — *Welsh* : Rev. **R. H. Richards.**

Lecturers : *Theology* : Rev. **W. H. Harris.** Rev. **D. D. Bartlett,** Rev. **W. H. Morgan.** — *History* : **D. Dawson.** — *English and Classics* : **H. A. Harris.** — *History and Classics* : **D. S. Crawford.**

SCOTLAND

EDINBURGH

University of Edinburgh (1929).

Founded 1583.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 4.349.

Library : 350.000. — Total expenditure (1927-1928) : £ 252.850.

Chancellor : The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Balfour. — *Rector* : The Rt. Hon. J. Gilmour.
Principal and Vice-Chancellor : Sir Thomas Holland. — *Secretary* : W. A. Fleming.

Faculty of Arts.

Dean : H. J. C. Grierson.

Professors :

Rhetoric and English Literature : H. J. C. Grierson.
Humanity : O. L. Richmond.
Greek : W. A. Pickard-Cambridge.
Hebrew and Semitic Languages : A. S. R. Kennedy.
Sanskrit and Comparative Philology : A. B. Keith.
Celtic : W. J. Watson.
French : C. Sarolea.
Mathematics : E. T. Whittaker.
Natural Philosophy : C. G. Barkla, C. G. Darwin (Tait Professor).
Philosophy : N. Kemp Smith.
Moral Philosophy : A. E. Taylor.
Constitutional Law and Constitutional History : D. O. Dykes.
History : A. F. B. Williams.
German : N...
Ancient History and Palaeography: R. K. Hannay.
Ecclesiastical History : J. Mackinnon.
Commercial and Political Economy, Mercantile Law : F. W. Ogilvie.
Fine Art : G. B. Brown.
Theory, History, and Practice of Education : G. H. Thomson.
Accounting and Business Method : W. Annan.
Organisation of Industrie and Commerce : W. Oliver.
Prehistoric Archaeology : V. G. Childe.

Lecturers :

Rhetoric and English Literature : G. Kitchin, B. Dickins.
Latin : K. R. Potter, A. Cameron.
Greek : Peter B. R. Forbes.
Arabic : R. Bell.
Mathematics : E. M. Horsburgh, D. Gibb, E. T. Copson, A. C. Aitken, J. M. Whittaker.
Natural Philosophy : G. A. Carse, J. R. Milne, C. B. Childs, R. J. Clark, R. Schlapp.
Actuarial Science : R. L. Gwilt, C. B. Mein.
Ancient Philosophy : R. P. Hardie.
Philosophy : R. D. Macleman.
Psychology : J. Drever, Mary Collins, W. R. D. Fairbairn.
Moral Philosophy : H. Barker.
French Language, Literature and Romance Philology : J. M. Moore, Mary Burns.
German Language, Literature and Teutonic Philology : H. F. Eggeling, Marie L. Barker.
Italian : J. Purves.
Spanish : L. B. Walton.
History : E. W. M. Balfour-Melville, D. B. Horn.
Modern History : D. P. Heatley.
Ancient History (Greek and Roman) : A. F. Giles.
Geography : A. G. Ogilvie, A. Geddes.
Political Economy : Mary Rankin, T. A. Joynt, K. G. Fenelon.
Economic History : A. Birnie.
Banking : A. M'Neil.
Statistics and Mathematical Economics : A. C. Aitken.
Constitution of the British Empire : A. Berriedole Keith.
Education : A. Milne, G. Mowat.

Faculty of Science.

Dean : Sir T. H. Beare.

Professors :

Mathematics : E. T. Whittaker.
Natural Philosophy : C. G. Barkla, C. G. Darwin (Tait Professor).
Astronomy : R. A. Sampson.
Chemistry : J. Kendall.
Chemistry in Relation to Medicine : G. Barger.
Natural History : J. H. Ashworth.
Botany : W. W. Smith.
Anatomy : A. Robinson.
Physiology : Sir E. A. Sharpey-Schafer.
Geology : T. J. Jehu.
Engineering : Sir T. H. Beare.
Agriculture and Rural Economy : E. Shearer.
Public Health : P. Lelean.
Pathology : J. L. Smith.
Materia Medica : A. J. Clark.

Bacteriology : **T. J. Mackie.**
Forestry : **E. P. Stebbing.**
Mining : **H. Briggs.**
Genetics : **F. A. E. Crew.**

Lecturers :

Botany : **J. L. S. Smith. J. R. Matthews.**
Chemistry : **J. E. Mackenzie. S. A. Kay, H. G. Rule, J. B. Shoesmith, T. R. Bolam, E. B. Ludlam, J. A. V. Butler.**
Zoology : **J. Stephenson, A. D. Hobson, C. H. O'Donoghue, L. A. Harvey, Irene Milton.**
Petrology : **R. Campbell.**
Technical Chemistry : **D. Bain.**
Palæontology : **T. M. Finlay.**
Economic Geology : **R. Craig.**

Plant Physiology : **R. J. D. Graham.**
Histology : **May L. Cameron.**
Chemical Physiology : **W. W. Taylor.**
Physiology : **H. Dryerre.**
Physiology of the Nervous system : **A. N. Bruce.**
Surveying and Hydraulics : **J. B. Todd.**
Strength of Materials : **W. Gordon.**
Structural Engineering Drawing : **D. S. Stewart.**
Mechanical Engineering Drawing : **C. Patterson.**
Agriculture : **J. A. More, J. E. Gordon.**
Forestry : **J. L. Pike, D. C. Fergusson, J. F. Stewart.**
Mycology and Bacteriology : **M. Wilson.**
Comparative Anatomy : **O. C. Bradley.**
Evolution : **J. Y. Simpson.**

Faculty of Divinity.

Dean : **W. A. Curtis.**

Professors :

Divinity : **W. P. Paterson.**
Biblical Criticism and Biblical Antiquities : **W. A. Curtis.**

Ecclesiastical History : **J. Mackinnon.**
Hebrew and Semitic Languages : **A. R. S. Kennedy.**

Faculty of Law.

Dean : **J. Mackintosh.**

Professors :

Public Law : **W. Wilson.**
Civil Law : **J. Mackintosh.**
Constitutional Law and Constitutional History : **D. O. Dykes.**
Scots Law : **R. C. Henderson.**
Forensic Medicine : **Sydney Smith.**
Conveyancing : **E. M. Wedderburn.**
Commercial and Political Economy and Mercantile Law : **F. W. Ogilvie.**

Ancient History and Palaeography : **R. K. Hannay.**

Lecturers :

International Private Law : **W. Garrett.**
Evidence and Procedure : **W. J. Lewis.**
Agricultural Law : **J. Cowan.**
Administrative Law : **P. F. Wood.**
Mercantile Law : **J. A. Lillie.**
English Law : **N...**
Industrial Law : **J. O. Taylor.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : **J. L. Smith.**

Professors :

Chemistry : **J. P. Kendall.**
Chemistry in relation to Medicine : **C. Barger.**
Natural History : **J. H. Ashworth.**
Botany : **W. W. Smith.**
Anatomy : **A. Robinson.**
Physiology : **Sir E. A. Sharpey-Schafer.**
Pathology : **J. L. Smith.**
Materia Medica : **A. J. Clark.**
Medicine : **W. T. Ritchie.**

Surgery : **D. P. D. Wilkie.**
Midwifery : **R. W. Johnstone.**
Forensic Medicine : **S. Smith.**
Clinical Surgery : **J. Fraser.**
Clinical Medicine : **W. T. Ritchie, Edwin Bramwell.**
Public Health : **P. S. Lelean.**
Bacteriology : **T. J. Mackie.**
Tuberculosis : **Sir R. W. Philip.**
Therapeutics : **D. M. Lyon.**
Psychiatry : **G. M. Robertson.**

Lecturers :

Chemistry : **E. Stedman, C. P. Stewart.**
Diseases of the Eye : **A. H. H. Sinclair, H. M. Traquair, E. H. Cameron, C. W. Graham.**
Clinical Instruction on Diseases of Children : **C. McNeil, N. S. Carmichael, N. M. Dott, G. Herzield, L. H. F. Thatcher.**
Anatomy : **E. B. Jameison.**
Applied Anatomy : **F. E. Jardine.**
Pathology : **T. Rettie, J. Davidson, W. G. Millar.**
Neuro-Pathology : **F. E. Reynolds.**
Morbid Anatomy : **J. Davidson.**
Surgical Pathology : **N...**
Diseases of the Larynx, Ear and Nose : **J. S. Fraser, J. D. Lithgow, W. T. Gardiner, G. E. Martin.**
Diseases of Tropical Climates : **E. D. W. Greig.**
History of Medicine : **J. D. Comrie.**
Clinical Instruction on Diseases of the Skin : **F. Gardiner, R. C. Low, R. Aitken, G. H. Percival.**
Infective Fevers : **A. James, W. I. Benson.**
Clinical Gynæcology : **W. Fordyce, W. F. T. Haultain, H. S. Davidson, J. Young, D. A. Miller.**
Clinical Surgery : **G. L. Chiene, W. J. Stuart, J. W. Struthers, H. Wade, J. M. Graham, A. P. Watson, F. E. Jardine, W. Q. Wood, J. J. Shaw, W. Mercer, W. A. Cochrane, K. P. Brown, R. L. Stewart, T. M. Miller.**
Clicinal Medicine : **D. C. Watson, E. Matthew, J. Eason, J. D. Comrie, A. Goodall, G. D. Mathewson, A. F. Hewat, H. L. Watson-Wemyss, C. G. Lambie, W. D. D. Small, A. Rutherford, W. A. Alexander, L. S. P. Davidson.**

Faculty of Music.

Dean : **D. F. Tovey.**

Professors

Music : **D. F. Tovey.**

Lecturers :

Music : **M. Shirlaw, J. P. Dunn.**

EDINBURGH

Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture (1929).

13, George Square.

Founded 1901.

Principal : **E. Shearer.** — *Secretary* : **Th. Blackburn.**

Librarian : **E. W. Fenton.**

Professors : *Agriculture and Rural Economy* : **E. Shearer.**

Lecturers : *Chemistry and Agricultural and Forest Chemistry* : **A. Lauder.** — *Biology (Botany, Zoology, Entomology)* : **E. W. Fenton.** — *Agriculture* : **J. A. More.** — *Veterinary Science* : **E. D. S. Robertson.** — *Horticulture* : **J. S. Chisholm.** — *Agricultural Entomology and Forest Zoology* : **R. S. McDougall.** — *Forestry* : **G. U. Macdonald.** — *Bacteriology* : **T. Gibson.** — *Bee-Keeping* : **G. W. Avery.**

EDINBURGH

Heriot-Watt College (1929).

Founded 1821.
Number of Students (1928-1929) : 2.734.
Total expenditure (1927-1928) : £ 35.201.

Principal : **J. Cameron Smail.**
Secretary : **A. M. B. Cullen.**

Scientific and Technical Classes.

Heads of Departments, Staff :

Machine Construction and Drawing, Geometrical Drawing, Applied Mechanics, Heat Engines, Motor Car Engineering, Metal Working, Pattern Making, Graphics, Strength of Materials : Mechanics of Structures : **A. R. Horne, H. H. Vaughan, R. S. Smillie, G. Bennet, W. F. Oliver, J. Waddell, A. F. Muir, R. W. Ferguson, J. Mathieson.**
Electrical Engineering, Telegraphy and Telephony : **F. G. Baily, E. N. Pink, J. P. Kelly, J. McLean, J. Innes.**
Coal Mining, Metalliferous, Mining, Oil Mining, Mine Surveying, Mining Ambulance, Mine Rescue Work : **H. Briggs, J. Cooper, J. Wilson, D. Davidson, J. Meek, W. L. Lyall.**
Inorganic Chemistry, Organic Chemistry, Paper Making Chemistry, Assaying, Pharmacy, Biochemistry and Fermentation Industries : **A. A. Boon, J. Campbell-Smith, J. Sandilands, J. W. Ingham, R. H. Hopkins, W. H. Craven, J. C. Henderson, A. Howison, R. G. M. Dakers, H. H. Campbell, H. B. Nisbet.**
Pure Mathematics, Practical Mathematics for Engineering and Building Trades : **R. M. Shearer, N. M. H. Lightfoot.**
General Physics, Dynamics, Electricity and Magnetism : **W. Watson, J. Milne, T. G. Malpas.**
Paper Manufacture : **J. Lumsden.**
Gas Manufacture and Supply : **D. Yule, A. J. Doran.**
Land Surveying and Levelling : **J. Cooper.**
Geology : **R. Campbell,**
Building Construction : **J. Jerdan, A. S. Cruden.**
Building Construction for Insurance Clerks : **P. R. Jefferies.**
Quantity Surveying : **J. F. Storie, J. E. Morgan, C. J. Phillips.**
Sanitary Science and Municipal and Sanitary Engineering : **A. Ritchie.**
Physiology : **H. Dryerre.**
Bacteriology : **T. Y. Finlay.**
Botany : **A. Howison.**

Trade Classes.

Typography : **J. Sutherland, W. Cruikshank.**
Linotype : **J. J. Hamilton.**
Monotype : **W. Macdonald.**
Photo-Process Methods : **W. B. Hislop.**
Lithography : **C. Parkinson.**
Carpentry and Joinery : **A. A. Leslie.**
Masonry and Bricawork : **J. Stewart.**
Plumber Work : **R. Brown.**

Commercial and General Classes.

Lecturers :

Book-Keeping : **J. E. Dalgliesh, W. S. Brown, R. Forrest.**
Principles of Accounting : **A. G. Murray.**
Costing and Cost Accounts : **Hector McLean.**
Commercial Correspondence and Precis Writing : **C. Symington.**
General and Commercial Geography : **J. H. Birrell.**
Economic Science, History of Industry and Commerce : **Mary Rankin.**
Practice of Commerce : **R. F. Murray.**
Banking : **A. B. Brown.**
Commercial Banking and Insurance Law : **G. H. Rennie.**
Actuarial Science and Algebra for Accountants and Bankers : **J. Inglis.**
Commercial Arithmetic : **R. Frame.**
French : **P. Le Harivel, H. Meslier.**
German : **A. K. Dallas.**
Spanish : **M. Salas.**
English Language and Composition : **W. Gould, J. D. Westwood.**
Theory of Music, Harmony and Counterpoint : **M. Shirlaw.**

EDINBURGH

New (United Free Church) College (1928).

Principal : **A. Martin.**

Chief Librarian : **A. Mitchell Hunter.** — *Secretary of Senatus* : **H. Wat .**

Professors and Lecturers : *Apologetics* : **D. Lamont.** — *Dogmatics* : **H. R. Mackintosh.** — *Church History* : **H. Watt.** — *New Testament* : **W. Manson.** — *Old Testament* : **A. C. Welch.** — *Natural Science* : **J. Y. Simpson.** — *Elocution* : **A. Sim.** — *Sociology* : **J. H. Miller.** — *Religious Instruction* : **W. Boyd.**

EDINBURGH

Royal (Dick) Veterinary College (1929).

Founded 1823.

Principal : **O. Charnock Bradley.**

Professors : *Anatomy and Histology* : **O. Charnock Bradley.** — *Surgery and Obstetrics* : **W. M. Mitchell.** — *Medicine and Materia Medica* : **J. Russell Greig.** — *Pathology, Bacteriology and Meat Inspection* : **D. C. Matheson.** — *Physiology* : **H. Dryerre.** — *Chemistry and Physics* : **R. G. Thin.** — *Biology (Zoology and Botany)* : **R. S. MacDougall.** — *Hygiene and Dietics* : **R. G. Linton.** — *Research Professor in Animal Pathology* : **W. A. Pool.**

Clinical Instructors : **W. M. Mitchell, J. Russell Greig, R. G. Linton,** Professors.

Lecturers : *Histology* : **T. Grahame.** — *Zootechny* : Major **E. D. S. Robertson.** — *Genetics* : **W. C. Miller.** — *Jurisprudence* : **N. M. L. Walker.**

EDINBURGH

School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges (1929).

4, Surgeons'Hall. Telephone : 23.682.

Founded 1505.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 618.

Dean : **J. Orr.**

Lecturers : *Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children* : **G. F. Barbour Simpson, W. Haultain.** — *Clinical Surgery* : **G. Chiene, W. J. Stuart, J. W. Struthers, H. Wade.**

— *Gynæcology* : **H. S. Davidson, D. Young.** — *Clinical Medicine* : **J. M. Graham, Ch. Watson, E. Matthew, J. Eason, J. D. Conwie, A. Goodall.** — *Physics and Medical Electricity* : **C. N. Kemp.** — *Anatomy* : **J. R. Whitaker.** — *Practice of Physics* : **C. G. Lambie.** — *Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health* : **J. D. Kerr.** — *Chemistry* : **T. W. Drinkwater.** — *Surgery* : **A. A. S. Shirving, P. Watson.** — *Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat* : **J. Fraser, D. Guthrie.** — *Physiology* : **A. Goodall.** — *Public Health* : **W. Robertson.** — *Mental Diseases* : **J. Keay.** — *Diseases of the Eye* : **A. H. H. Sinclair, Laura Ligertwood.** — *Midwifery and Gynæcology* : **G. F. B. Simpson, W. Haultain.** — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **A. Rutherford, A. Macgregor.** — *Practice of Medicine* : **J. Comrie, C. G. Gambie.** — *Materia Medica and Therapeutics* : **J. Orr.** — *Zoology and Biology* : **H. Miller.** — *Vaccination* : **W. D. D. Small.** — *Physical Methods* : **A. S. Webster.** — *Tuberculosis* : **J. Guy.**

ABERDEEN

University of Aberdeen (1929).

Founded 1494.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.385.

Chancellor : The Right Hon. Lord **Meston** of Agra and Dunnotar.

Rector : The Right Hon. The Earl of **Birkenhead.**

Principal : The Very Rev. Sir **G. Adam Smith.**

Secretary : **H. J. Butchart.**

Librarian and Clerk and Registrar of General Council : **W. Douglas Simpson.**

Professors :

Agriculture : **J. Hendrick.**
Anatomy : **A. Low.**
Botany : **W. G. Craib.**
Biblical Criticism : **A. C. Baird.**
Chemistry : **A. Findlay.**
Church History : **G. D. Henderson.**
Engineering : **W. Blackadder.**
English Literature : **A. A. Jack.**
Forensic Medicine : **N...**
French : **F. S. Shears.**
Geology : **A. W. Gibb.**
Greek : **J. Harrower.**
Hebrew and Semitic Languages : **J. Gilroy.**
History : **C. S. Terry.**
Humanity : **A. Souter.**
Law : **A. M. Stuart.**
Logic : **A. S. Ferguson.**
Materia Medica : **C. R. Marshall.**
Mathematics : **H. M. Macdonald.**
Medicine : **A. W. Mackintoch.**
Midwifery : **R. C. McKerron.**
Moral Philosophy : **J. Laird.**
Natural History : **J. A. Thomson.**
Natural Philosophy : **G. P. Thomson.**
Pathology : **T. Shennan.**
Physiology : **J. J. R. Macleod.**
Political Economy : **A. Gray.**
Surgery : Sir **J. Marnoch.**
Systematic Theology : **G. T. Thomson.**
Forestry : **A. W. Borthwick.**
Bacteriology : **J. Cruickshank.**
Conveyancing : **A. C. Morrison.**

Readers :

German : **W. H. Bruford.**
Geography : **J. McFarlane.**
Celtic and Comparative Philology : **J. Macdonald.**

Lecturers :

Accounting Business Methods : **J. Reid.**
Agriculture : **W. J. Profeit.**
Agricultural Botany : **R. M. Clark.**
Anatomy : **R. D. Lockhart.**
Art (Painting) : **H. Townend.**
Astronomy : **O. F. T. Roberts.**
Banking : **H. R. Cowie.**
Biochemistry : **E. Beard.**
British History : **J. M. Henderson.**
Chemistry : **F. W. Gray, T. H. Reade, J. E. Humphries.**
Clinical Chemistry : **A. Lyall.**
Comparative Psychology : **A. R. Knight.**

Constitutional Law and History : R. M. Williamson.
Economic History : H. Hamilton.
Education : N. T. Walker.
Electrical Engineering : J. C. Orkney.
Embryology : G. L. Purser.
English Language : C. C. Abbott.
English Literature : W. D. Taylor.
Fisheries : A. Bowman.
Forensic Medicine : R. Richards.
French : E. Casati.
International Law : G. Duncan.
Mathematics : J. Goodwillie.
Mechanical Engineering : N...
Medical Ethics : G. Williamson.
Parasitology and Agricultural Zoology : D. Robertson.
Natural Philosophy : A. E. M. Geddes, H. D. Griffith.
Physiology : C. Reid.
Procedure and Evidence : A. Blacklaw.
Public Finance : Annie Macdonald.
Public Health : D. W. Berry.
Public Speaking : W. A. Mursell.
Roman Law : R. P. Masson.
Spanish : C. Davidson.
Statistics : J. F. Tocher.
Tropical Medicine : G. A. Williamson.
Veterinary Hygiene : W. Brown.
Tuberculosis : G. S. Banks.
Vaccination : J. Brown.
Mental Diseases : R. D. Brown.
Diseases of Children (Tuberculosis) : W. Brown.
Diseases of the Skin and Venereal Diseases : J. F. Christie.
Clinical Surgery : G. H. Colt., F. K. Smith.
Clinical Medicine : W. F. Croll., T. Fraser.
Ophthalmology : A. R. Galloway, W. C. Souter.
Radiology and Electro-Therapeutics : J. R. Levack.
Anaesthetics : J. R. Mackenzie, A. Ogston.
Surgical Diseases of Children : A. Mitchell.
Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat : H. Peterkin.
Mercantile Law : W. D. Esslemont.

DUNDEE

University College and Medical School.

(University of St. Andrews).

Founded 1883.

Number of Students : 302.

Principal : J. Y. Mackay.

Secretary and Treasurer : W. Arnot Watterston.

Professors and Lecturers :

Mathematics : J. E. A. Steggall, R. K. Butchart, M. C. Simpon.
Physics : W. Peddie, J. Forrest, W. M. Mackay, W. J. Smith.
Classics and Ancient History : T. R. Mills.
French : F. C. Roe, C. B. Lewis.
German : Kenneth Hayens.
English : G. Soutar, M. W. V. Graham.
Logic : J. N. Wright.
Education : W. W. McClelland.
Harbour Engineering : J. Hannay Thompson.
Engineering and Drawing : A. R. Fulton, J. M. Hay, G. S. Steel, W. G. Wishart, W. F. Cassie.
Chemistry : A. M. Kenzie, Nellie Walker, C. A. Kerr, J. D. M. Ross.
Zoology : A. P. Peacock, R. A. R. Gresson.
Botany : E. F. Smith.
Anatomy : D. R. Dow, J. Taylor, F. M. T. Skae.
Physiology : E. W. Reid, D. Stiven.

Surgery : **L. Turton Price, F. R. Brown.**
Practice of Medicine : **A. Patrick, J. M. Morgan.**
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **F. J. Charteris, W. E. A. Buchanan.**
Midwifery and Diseases of Women : **J. A. Campbell Kynoch. M. Fairlie.**
Pathology : **L. R. Sutherland, F. M. Milne, G. R. Tudhope.**
Bacteriology : **W. J. Tulloch, J. Craigie.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **D. Lennox**
Public Health : **W. L. Burgess, M. Scott-Dickson.**
Ophthalmology : **A. M. MacGillivray.**
Mental Diseases : **W. T. Mackenzie.**
Clinical Medicine : **A. Patrick, F. J. Charteris, W. E. Foggie, C. Kerr.**
Clinical Midwifery and Gynæcology : **J. A. Kynoch, M. Fairlie.**
Clinical Surgery : **L. T. Price, J. Anderson, R. C. Alexander.**
Diseases of Throat : **R. P. Mathers.**
Vaccination : **D. Scott.**
Diseases of Children : **L. T. Price, J. S. Rogers.**
Diseases of the Skin : **F. M. Milne.**
Fevers : **W. L. Burgess, W. McKie.**
Clinical Pathology : **F. M. Milne.**
Anaesthetics : **A. Mills.**
Scots Law : **J. Allison.**
Geology : **D. E. I. Innes, G. A. Cumming.**

Clinical Instruction in Medical Subjects is carried on in the Dundee Royal Infirmary, the Dundee Royal and District Asylums, the Eye Institution, etc. Further information on application.

GLASGOW

Glasgow University (1923).

Founded 1450.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 5.294.

Chancellor : **N...** — *Vice-Chancellor* : Sir **D. MacAlister of Tarbert.**

Rector : The Rt. Hon. **Stanley Baldwin.**

Principal : Sir **D. MacAlister.** — *Dean of Faculties* : **F. O. Bower.**

Registrar : **R. Brough.** — *Librarian* : **W. R. Cunningham.**

Faculties of Arts, Science, Medicine, Law, Theology Engineering

Deans of the several Faculties : *Arts* : **A. A. Bowman.** — *Science* : **E. Taylor Jones.** — *Medicine* : **J. R. Currie.** — *Law* : **J. London.** — *Theology* : **A. Main.** — *Engineering* : **J. D. Cormack.**

Professors :

Divinity : **W. Fulton.**
Botany : **J. M. F. Drummond.**
Naval Architecture including Marine Engineering : **P. Hillhouse.**
Surgery : **A. Yong.**
Astronomy : **L. Becker.**
Midwifery : **J. M. M. Kerr.**
Moral Philosophy : **A. A. Bowman.**
Materia Medica : **R. Stockman.**
Forensic Medicine : **J. Glaister.**
Church History : **A. Main.**
Pathology : **R. Muir.**
Humanity (Latin) : **W. Rennie.**
Natural Philosophy : **E. T. Jones.**
History : **D. J. Medley.**
Logic and Rhetoric : **H. J. Paton.**
Zoology : **J. G. Kerr.**
English Language and Literature : **W. M. Dixon.**
Geology : **J. W. Gregory.**
Scots Law : **W. M. Gloag.**
Physiology : **E. P. Cathcart.**
Greek : **G. A. Davies.**
Mining : **R. W. Dron.**
Hebrew and Semitic Languages : **W. B. Stevenson.**

Anatomy : T. H. Bryce.
Mathematics : T. M. MacRobert.
Biblical Criticism : G. Milligan.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : J. Hendry.
Surgery : P. Paterson.
Pathology : J. H. Teacher.
Medicine : W. K Hunter.
Practice of Medicine : T. K. Monro.
Scottish History and Literature : R. S. Rait.
Civil Engineering and Mechanics J. D. Cormack.
Heat Engines : W. J. Goudie.
Electrical Engineering : G. W. O. Howe.
Political Economy : W. R. Scott.
Conveyancing : J. Girvan.
Chemistry : G. G. Henderson.
French, etc. : C. Martin.
German, etc. : H. Smith.
Bacteriology and Clinical Pathology : C. H. Browning.
Organic Chemistry : T. S. Patterson.
Physiological Chemistry : A. Hunter.
Mercantile Law : T. G. Wright.
Applied Physics : J. G. Gray.
Public Health : J. R. Currie.
Medical Pedriatrics : L. Findlay.
Italian : E. Grillo.
Spanish : W. J. Entwistle.
Accountancy : J. Loudon.

Lecturers :

Diseases of the Ear Throat and Nose : G. Young.
Diseases of the Eye : A. J. Ballantyne.
Political Philosophy : A. K. White.
Public International Law and International Private Law : R. M. Nicol.
Civil Law : J. S. Muirhead.
Constitutional Law and History : D. B. Mungo.
Evidence and Procedure : R. Lamond.
Psychiatry : D. K. Henderson.
Moral Philosophy : I. W. Phillips, C. A. Campbell.
Education : W. Boyd, W. B. Inglis.
English Language : R. Girvan.
Arabic : J. Robson.
Psychology : R. H. Thouless.
Anatomy : N. Maclaren.
Dermatology : J. G. Tomkinson.
Social Economics : J. Cunnison.
Geography : A. Stevens.
Engineering : R. M. Brown, A. Thom, J. C. Morrison, J. Small, J. Scobie, J. E. Keown, B. Hague, E. W. Geyer, A. J. Small, J. Wilson.
Roman History and Antiquities : S. N. Miller.
Celtic Language and Literature : G. Calder.
Botany : J. Thomson, S. Williams, S. G. Jones.
Logic : G. Brown, G. H. Haydock, Miss M. J. Levett.
Latin : R. G. Nisbet, J. W. Pirie, P. McGlynn, R. G. Austin.
Electricity, Pure and Applied : G. E. Allan.
Physical Optics : R. A. Houston.
General Jurisprudence : H. McIntosh.
French : L. M. Pitoy, Mme M. C. Pitoy, M. M. Ferguson, R. C. Silver, E. Perroy.
Greek and Greek History and Archaeology : A. W. Gomme.
Physical Chemistry : R. Wright.
Russian : H. G. Brennan.
Zoology : G. S. Carter, R. A. Staig, Miss M. W. Jepps, J. Chumley.
Clinical Medicine : J. Henderson, J. M. Cowan, J. C. Middleton, D. W. Russell.
Clinical Surgery : G. H. Edington, J. A. C. Macewen, M. McIntyre, D. Duff, J. M. Renton, J. Taylor.
Natural Philosophy : G. Green, C. Cochrane, R. C. Gray.
Mathematics : N. M'Arthur, J. M'Whan, W. Arthur, J. Hyslop.
Geology : G. W. Tyrrell, A. T. Neilson, B. H. Barrett, J. Weir, Miss E. D. Currie.
Psychological Medicine : J. H. Mac Donald.
Diseases of the Ear Throat and Nose : J. Harper.
Bacteriology : E. M. Dunlop.
Dermatology : J. Ferguson Smith.
Venereal Diseases : D. Watson.
Physiology : G. M. Wishart, A. M. Watson, R. C. Garry.
Electrical Diagnosis and Therapeutics : J. R. Riddell, A. B. Maclean.
History : A. Browning, D. C. Douglas, R. M. Lees, G. O. Sayles, Miss G. C. Lees.
Practical Astronomy : J. Connell.
Tuberculosis : J. Crocket, J. A. Wilson.
Medical Diseases of Infancy and Childhood : G. B. Fleming.
Surgery and Orthopaedics in relation to Infancy and Childhood : A. McLennan.
Classical Philology : J. W. Pirie.
Economic History : N...
English : R. Girvan, G. L. Bickersteth, P. Alexander, J. R. Sutherland, Miss M. M. Gray, B. A. Wright, Miss M. G. May.
Naval Architecture : D. L. Evans.
Chemistry (Medical Students) : J. Knox.
Chemistry (Analytical) : J. A. Mair.
Chemistry (Inorganic) : J. Roberts, A. Henderson.
Chemistry (Organic) : S. H. Tucker, C. Buchanan.
Chemistry (Metallurgical) : R. Hay.
Chemistry (Queen Margaret College) : H. W. Bolam.
Pathology : D. F. Capell.

Pathological Biochemistry : S. V. Telfer, D. P. Cuthbertoon, N. Morris.
German : J. M. Clark.
Metal Mining : D. Adam.
Gynaecology : D. Shannon, S. J. Cameron.
Pathology of Diseases of Children : J. W. S. Blacklock.

GLASGOW

Queen Margaret College (1928).

(University of Glasgow).

Mistress : Miss F. H. Melville.

GLASGOW

The Royal Technical College (1929).

(Affiliated with the University of Glasgow).

Founded 1796.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : Day, 931 ; Evening, 3.238.

Total expenditure (1927-1928) : £ 71.065.

Chairman : J. Mackenzie. — *Director* : H. F. Stockdale.
Librarian : W. G. Burrell. — *Secretary* : A. Mackay.

Professors :

Mathematics : J. Miller.
Natural Philosophy : J. Muir, D. B. McQuistan.
Technical Chemistry : T. Gray.
Inorganic Chemistry : R. M. Caven.
Organic Chemistry : F. J. Wilson.
Metallurgy : J. H. Andrew.
Civil Engineering : G. Moncur.
Mechanics and Mechanical Engineering : A. L. Mellanby, W. Kerr.
Electrical Engineering : S. Parker Smith.
Mining Engineering : D. Burns.
Architecture and Building : T. H. Hughes.
Bacteriology : D. Ellis.

Lecturers :

Mathematics : J. Paul, S. Geddes.
Natural Philosophy : J. S. Rankin, F. J. Symon, J. M. Macaulay, J. G. Strochain, N. M. Nicol.
Chemistry : Miss M. M. J. Sutherland, W. M. Cumming, I. V. Hopper, P. Gordon, J. G. Duncan, A. B. Crawford.
Technical Chemistry : G. S. Cruikshanks, W. J. Buchanan.
Physical Chemistry : J. A. Cranston.
Bleaching, Dyeing, Calico Printing, and Finishing : A. B. Steven.
Sugar Manufacture : T. H. P. Heriot.
Gas Manufacture : J. Hall.
Metallurgy : R. Hay, R. Higgins.
Civil Engineering : W. Hunter.
Sanitary Engineering : G. Thomson.
Mechanics and Mechanical Engineering : J. H. Sinclair, J. Smith, P. S. Caldwell, J. Ramsay, O. Sneeden, W. Ferguson.
Electrical Engineering : F. E. Meade, J. F. E. Farrel.
Mining Engineering : J. Stevenson, W. Miller.
Economic Geology : E. J. Edwards.

Architecture and Building : **T. Brown, W. J. Smith.**
Botany : **D. Ellis, Miss B. Llyod.**
Naval Architecture : **W. M. Gray.**
Textile Manufacture : **W. Watson, T. D. Stanworth.**
Navigation : **C. H. Brown, A. McDonald, W. Hamilton, J. R. Corse.**
History and Theory of Music : **H. C. Miller.**
Pharmacy and Materia Medica : **J. P. Todd.**
Breadmaking and Confectionery : **D. Ellis.**

The Glasgow School of Architecture.

Under the direction of a joint Committee of the Royal Technical College and the Glasgow School of Art, and supported by the two Institutions.

Chairman : **R. Robertson.**
Honorary Secretary : **H. F. Stockdale.**
Director of Architectural Studies : Professor **T. H. Hughes.**

St. ANDREWS

University of St. Andrews (1929).

(Including United College, St-Mary's College, University College, Dundee and Medical School, Dundee).
Founded 1411.
Number of Students (1928-1929) : First Term only : 781.
Total expenditure (1927-1928) : £ 100.123.

Vice-Chancellor and Principal : Sir **J. C. Irvine.**
Rector : Sir **W. T. Grenfell.**
Registrar and Secretary : **A. Bennett.** — *Librarian* : **G. H. Bushnell.**

Faculty of Arts.

Dean : **A. Blyth Webster.**

Professors :

Greek : **H. J. Rose.**
Humanity : **W. M. Lindsay.**
English : **A. Blyth Webster.**
Logic : **G. F. Stout.**
Moral Philosophy : **D. Morrison.**
Education : **W. W. McClelland.**
Mathematics : **J. E. A. Steggall, H. W. Turnbull.**
Natural Philosophy : **W. Peddie, H. S. Allen.**
Chemistry : **A. M'Kenzie, J. Read.**
Natural History : **W. D'A. Thompson, A. D. Peacock.**
Botany : **R. A. Robertson.**
Anatomy : **D. Waterston, D. R. Dow.**
Physiology : **E. W. Reid, P. T. Herring.**

Lecturers :

Greek : **W. L. Lorimer.**
Humanity : **T. R. Mills**, Reader ; **J. D. Craig.**
English : **G. Soutar**, Reader ; **W. G. Peterson, W. Mc C. Clyde.**
French : **C. B. Lewis, F. C. Roe.**
German : **K. Hayens.**
Philosophy : **J. N. Wright, A. J. F. D. Wisdom.**
Psychology : **C. A. Mace.**

Political Economy : **D. F. Jack.**
Modern History : **J. W. Williams,** Reader.
Mediaeval History : **J. H. Baxter.**
Mathematics and Applied Mathematics : **W. Saddler, F. Bath.**
Natural Philosophy : **J. C. Bagot, W. G. Robson, J. Forrest.**
Chemistry : **Ettie S. Steele, J. D. M. Ross, G. J. Robertson, J. Y. Macdonald, R. Roger.**
Botany : **Edith P. Smith.**
Anatomy : **J. Taylor, H. J. R. Kirkpatrick.**
Geology : **D. E. I. Innes,** Reader; **Frederick Walker.**
Administration of Schools : **N. S. Snodgrass.**

Not attached to a Faculty :

Scots Law : **J. Allison.**
Conveyancing : **H. J. Carlton.**

Faculty of Science.

Dean : **P. T. Herring.**

Professors :

Mathematics : **J. E. A. Steggall, H. W. Turnbull.**
Natural Philosophy : **W. Peddie, H. S. Allen.**
Chemistry : **A. M'Kenzie, J. Read.**
Zoology : **W. D'A. Thompson, A. D. Peacock.**
Botany : **R. A. Robertson.**
Anatomy : **D. Waterston, D. R. Dow.**
Physiology : **E. W. Reid, P. T. Herring.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **A. R. Fulton.**

Lecturers :

Mathematics : **W. Saddler, F. Bath.**
Natural Philosophy : **J. C. Bagot, W. G. Robson, J. Forrest.**
Botany : **Edith P. Smith.**
Chemistry : **Ettie S. Steele, J. D. M. Ross. G. J. Robertson, J. Y. Macdonald, R. Roger.**
Anatomy : **J. Taylor, H. J. R. Kirkpatrick.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **G. S. Steel, J. M. Hay.**
Geology : **D. E. Innes,** Reader; **F. Walker.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. M. Mackay.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : **F. J. Charteris.**

Professors :

Physics : **W. Peddie, H. S. Allen.**
Chemistry : **A. M'Kenzie, J. Read.**
Zoology : **W. D'A. Thompson. A. D. Peacock.**
Botany : **R. A. Robertson.**
Anatomy : **D. Waterston, D. R. Dow.**
Physiology : **E. W. Reid, P. T. Herring.**
Materia Medica : **F. J. Charteris.**
Pathology : **L. R. Sutherland.**
Medicine : **A. Patrick.**
Surgery : **L. T. Price.**
Midwifery : **J. McGibbon.**
Bacteriology : **W. J. Tulloch.**

Lecturers :

Physics : **J. C. Bagot, W. G. Robson, J. Forrest.**
Chemistry : **Ettie S. Steele, J. D. M. Ross, G. J. Robertson, J. Y. Macdonald, R. Roger.**
Botany : **Edith P. Smith.**
Anatomy : **J. Taylor, H. J. R. Kirkpatrick.**
Pathology : **F. M. Milne, G. R. Tudhope.**
Public Health and Fevers : **W. L. Burgess.**
Clinical Medicine : **F. J. Charteris, W. E. Foggie, C. Kerr, A. Patrick.**
Clinical Surgery : **L. T. Price, J. Anderson, R. C. Alexander.**
Clinical Gynæcology : **J. M'Gibbon.**
Ophthalmology : **A. MacGillivray.** Reader.
Mental Diseases : **W. T. Mackenzie.**
Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear : **R. P. Mathers.**
Diseases of Children : **L. T. Price, J. S. Y. Rogers.**
Diseases of the Skin : **F. M. Milne.**
Anaesthetics : **A. Mills.**
Forensic Medicine : **D. Lennox.**
Physiology : **A. Hynd.**
Dental Anatomy and Physiology : **H. G. Campbell.**
Dental Histology : **D. L. Anderson.**
Operative Dental Surgery : **J. M. Petrie.**
Dental Mechanics : **J. Bruce.**
Dental Metallurgy : **D. C. Lamond.**
Dental Materia Medica : **W. C. Fraser.**
Dental Surgery and Pathology : **W. R. Tattersall.**
Orthodontia : **W. G. Campbell.**
Dental Bacteriology : **E. E. Cassaday.**

Faculty of Divinity.

Dean : **G. Galloway.** — *Gifford Lecturer* (1929-1930) : **Rt. Rev. Bishop Charles Gore.**

Professors :

Theology : **G. Galloway.**

Biblical Criticism : **G. S. Duncan.**
Church History : **J. H. Baxter.**
Hebrew : **D. M. Kay.**

IRELAND

DUBLIN

National University of Ireland (1929).

49, Merrion Square, Dublin.

Founded 1908.

The Senate, at its meeting on December 10, 1914, decided that the President of each of the Constituent Colleges should be elected to the position of Vice-Chancellor in rotation.

Chancellor : **E. de Valera**, B. A., B. Sc., LL. D., T. D.

Vice-Chancellor : **P. J. Merriman**, President, University College, Cork.

Registrar : **F. H. Wiber**, LL. D.

Representatives of the University in Ail Dail : **M. Hayes, P. McGilligan, M. Tierney.**

The University.

Professor of Catholic Theology : Rev. **J. Hannon**, S. J.

Constituent Colleges of the University : *University College*, Dublin. — *University College*, Cork. — *University College*, Galway.

Recognised College of the University : *St. Patrick's College*, Maynooth.

The Professors and Lecturers of the Constituent Colleges are Professors and Lecturers of the University.

DUBLIN

University of Dublin (Trinity College) (1929).

Founded 1591.

Number of Students : 1.174.

Chancellor : The Earl of **Iveagh**. — *Vice Chancellor* : The Rt. Hon. Lord **Glenavy.**

Provost : **E. J. Gwynn.**

Registrar : **W. Kennedy.** — *Librarian* : **J. G. Smyly.**

Professors :

Divinity Rev. A. H. MacNeile, Rev. **N. White.**

Pastoral Theology : Rev. **F. M. Moeran.**
Law : **C. F. Bastable.**
Law, Feudal and English : **J. S. Baxter.**

Criminal and Constitutional Law : **F. E. Moran.**
Modern History : **E. Curtis. W. A. Phillips.**
Ecclesiastical History : Rev. **H. J. Lawlor.**
Ancient History and Archæology : **W. A. Goligher.**
Arabic, Hindustani and Persian : Lt. Col. **E. G. Hart.**
German : **G. Waterhouse.**
Greek : **G. W. Mooney.**
Biblical Greek : Rev. **R. M. Gwynn.**
Hebrew : Rev. **R. M. Gwynn.**
Irish : **E. O'Toole.**
Latin : **E. H. Alton.**
Romance Languages : **T. B. Rudmose-Brown.**
Spanish : **W. F. Starkie.**
Sanskrit and Comparative Philology : **M. Dillon.**
Royal Astronomer : Vacant.
Mathematics : **C. H. Rowe.**
Natural Philosophy : **J. L. Synge.**
Natural and Experimental Philosophy : **W. E. Thrift.**
English Literature : **W. F. Trench.**
Political Economy : **F. C. Bastable.**
Moral Philosophy : **H. S. Macran.**
Anatomy : **A. F. Dixon.**
Bacteriology : **J. W. Bigger.**
Chief Demonstrator in Anatomy : **C. P. Martin.**
Physic : **T. G. Moorhead.**
Practice of Medicine : Sir **J. Craig.**
Physiology : **H. Pringle.**
Pathology : **J. T. Wigham.**
Midwifery : **T. H. Wilson.**
Surgery : Sir **W. Taylor. T. E. Gordon.**
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : **R. J. Rowlette.**
Botany : **H. H. Dixon.**
Chemistry : **E. A. Werner.**
Engineering : **D. Clark.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **J. Joly.**
Music : **C. K. Kitson.**
Comparative Anatomy and Zoology : **J. B. Gatenby.**
Public Orator : Sir **R. W. Tate.**
Education : **R. J. Fynne.**

DUBLIN

University College (1929).

(National University of Ireland).

Opened 1909.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : About : 1.300.

President : **D. J. Coffey.** — *Registrar* : **A. W. Conway.**
Secretary : **J. W. Bacon.** — *Librarian* : **J. J. O'Neill.**

Professors :

Greek : **M. Tierney.**
Latin : **P. Semple.**
Mathematics : **H. C. M. 'Weeney.**
English Literature : **R. Donovan.**
English Language and Philology : Vacant.
French and Romance Philology : **R. Chauviré.**
History : **J. M. O'Sullivan.**
Theory and Practice of Education : Rev. **T. Corcoran.**
Ethics and Politics : Rev. **D. O'Keeffe.**
Logic and Psychology : Rev. **J. Shine.**
Metaphysics : **W. Magennis.**
Celtic Archæology : **R. A. S. Macalister.**
Early and Mediaeval Irish : **O. Bergin.**
Modern Irish Language and Literature : **D. Hyde.**
Early, Including Mediaeval Irish History : **J. MacNeill.**
Chemistry : **H. Ryan.**
Geology : **H. J. Seymour.**
Experimental Physics : **J. J. Nolan.**
Mathematical Physics : **A. W. Conway.**
Zoology : **J. B. Butler.**
Anatomy : **E. P. M'Loughlin.**
Physiology and Histology : **J. M. O'Connor.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **T. T. O'Farrell.**

Public Health and Bacteriology : **W. D. O'Kelly.**
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **M. R. J. Hayes.**
Medicine : **J. N. Meenan, H. F. Moore.**
Midwifery and Gynaecology : **R. P. Farnan.**
Surgery : **H. L. Barniville, H. S. Meade.**
Jurisprudence, International and Roman Law : **D. A. Binchy.**
Constitutional Law, Torts and Evidence : **M. J. Ryan.**
Law of Property and Law of Contracts : **A. E. Clery.**
Civil Engineering : **P. F. Purcell.**
National Economics of Ireland : **G. O. Brien.**
Political Economy : Rev. **T. A. Finlay.**
Architecture : **R. M. Butler.**
Agriculture : **J. P. Drew.**
Commerce : **B. F. Shields.**
German : Mrs **Mary M. Macken.**
Botany : **J. Doyle.**
Modern Irish History : Miss **Mary T. Hayden.**
Ophthalmology : **L. Werner.**
Dental Mechanics : **J. I. Potter.**
Dental Surgery : **E. Sheridan.**
Italian and Spanish : Miss **Maria Degani.**
Eastern Languages : Rev. **P. Boylan.**
Welsh : **J. L. Jones.**
Music : **J. F. Larchet.**
Irish Music : **R. O'Dwyer.**
Pure and Applied Mathematics : **W. Mc Fadden Orr.**
Forestry : **A. Henry.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **F. E. W. Hachett.**
Plant Diseases : **P. A. Murphy.**

Lecturers :

Accountancy : **D. O'Connor.**
Banking and Finance : **F. L. Leet.**
Experimental Physics : **J. J. Dowling, P. J. Nolan.**
Pure Mathematics : Rev. **M. F. Egan.**
Special Pathology : **W. M. Crofton.**
Irish Language : Miss **Agnes M. W. O'Farrelly.**
Municipal History : **J. J. Webb.**
Chemistry : **J. Algar, J. Keane.**
French : Mrs **Mary K. O'Kelly.**
Orthodontia : **L. Flanagan.**
Ancient History : Rev. **A. Gwynn.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **W. Meenan,** Acting Professor.
Gynaecology : **R. White.**
Obstetrics : **J. J. O'Kelly.**
Agricultural Botany and Bacteriology : **M. J. Gorman.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **G. Stephenson.**
Organic Chemistry : **A. O'Farrelly.**
Physical and Metallurgical Chemistry : **A. G. G. Leonard.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. Taylor,** Acting Professor.
Electro-Technology : **R. G. Allen.**
Education : **W. J. Williams.**
Animal Nutrition : **E. J. Sheehy.**
Plant Breeding : **M. Caffrey.**
Horticulture : **G. O. Sherrard.**

BELFAST

The Queen's University (1929).

Founded 1908.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.310.

Library : 108.000 volumes.

Chancellor : The Marquess of **Londonderry.**

President and Vice-Chancellor : **R. W. Livingstone.** — *Registrar* : **T. Sinclair.**

Secretary : **A. Picken.** — *Librarian* : **G. G. Smith.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **T. Walmsley.**
Botany : **J. Small.**
Chemistry : **A. W. Stewart.**
Economics : **H. O. Meredith.**
Education : **W. J. McCallister.**
Civil Engineering : **F. H. Hummel.**
Modern History : **J. E. Todd.**
English Literature : **G. G. Smith.**
French : **D. L. Savory.**
German : **R. A. Williams.**

Greek : R. K. McElderry.
Latin : R. M. Henry.
Law : J. S. Baxter.
Logic and Metaphysics : A. MacBeath.
Mathematics : A. C. Dixon.
Pharmacology : E. B. O. Mavrs.
Medicine : W. W. D. Thomson.
Midwifery : C. G. Lowry.
Gynæcology : R. J. Johnstone.
Pathology : A. M. Drennan.
Surgery : A. Fullerton.
Physics : W. B. Morton.
Physiology : T. H. Milroy.
Public Health : W. J. Wilson.
Zoology : G. Wilson.
Geology : J. K. Charlesworth.
Bio-Chemistry : J. A. Milroy.
Agricultural Chemistry : N...
Agricultural Botany : S. P. Mercer.
Spanish : I. G. Llubera.

Lecturers :

Operative Surgery and Applied Anatomy : P. T. Crymble.
Organic Chemistry : H. Graham.
Economic History : J. Lemberger.
Celtic : M. O'Brien.
English Language : A. O. Belfour.
Medical Jurisprudence : A. M. Drennan, Sir Thos. Houston.
Ophthalmology and Otology : J. A. Craig.
Music : C. J. Brennan.
Scholastic Philosophy : Rev. A. H. Ryan.
Physics : J. Wylie.
Pharmacy : V. G. L. Fielden.
Public Health Administration : C. S. Thomson.
Archaeology : L. A. Richmond.
Moral philosophy : O. de Selincourt.
Law : R. N. McNeill.
Bacteriology : N. C. Graham.
Dental Materia medica : W. M. Hunter.
Dental Mechanics : H. Elwood.
Dental Surgery : W. M. Swan.
Orthodontia : H. T. A. McKeag.
Anatomy : R. H. Hunter, H. P. Malcolm.
Veterinary Science : J. P. Rice.
Plant Genetics : I. W. Seaton.
Agricultural Zoology : J. C. Rhynehart.
Agricultural Economics : D. A. E. Harkness.
Crop and Animal Husbandry : R. Rae.
Agric. Botany : A. E. Muskitt, D. Cloustan.
Agric. Chemistry : F. Dichinson, R. G. Baskett.

Junior Lecturers :

Engineering : E. J. Finnan.
Botany : M. J. Lynn.
Zoology : W. Riddel.
Latin : J. Tate.

BELFAST

Municipal College of Technology (1929).

(University of Belfast).

Founded 1901.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 9.500.

Principal : J. Earls. — *Assistant to Principal* : B. Sandham.
Registrar : H. H. Dunlop.

Recognised Professors : *Mathematics* : J. Earls. — *Mechanical Engineering* : J. H. Smith. — *Electrical Engineering* : P. L. Burns. — *Building Trades* : T. R. Hamsphire. — *Textile Industries* : F. Bradbury. — *Pure and Applied Chemistry* : H. Wren. — *Design* : I. Beaumont. — *Commerce* : F. T. Lloyd-Dodd.

Lecturers : *Mathematics* : J. J. F. Murphy, J. Mc Keown, A. L. Davies, J. M. Gilchrist, W. R. Sheppard. — *Mechanical Engineering*: W. J. Fforde, G. H. Longworth. F. V. Warnock, J. Govan, W. Pratt, W. W. McLeod. — *Naval Architecture* : B. Sandham. — *Electrical Engineering* : F. J. Yates, T. A. Crowley, H. J. Macready, T. P. Allen, M. J.

Milliken, J. Fitton. — *Building Trades* : S. R. Duckworth, J. W. Wright, A. L. Keeble. — *Textile Industries* : J. Kirkwood. *Pure and Applied Chemistry* : C. J. Still, K. H. Hughes. — *Commerce* : W. J. McCracken, T. Dunne, A. Renold, H. G. Fleet, G. N. Blair, A. W. Bowyer, R. J. Lark, J. F. Hayes, R. J. S. Edward, A. M. O Neil, J. N. Browne, K. M. Kelly, J. G. Hutchinson, F. M. Whitlaw. — *Art* : A. R. Baker, S. C. Taylor, J. Stoupe, N. H. Penprase, E. M. Stewart, A. P. Crichton, W. Murray.

GORK

University College (1929).

(National University of Ireland).

Founded 1845.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 468.

Total expenditure (1928) : General expenditure : £ 70.000.

President : **P. J. Merriman.** — *Registrar* : **A. O'Rahilly.**

Secretary : **J. Downey.** — *Librarian* : **J. Fawcett.**

Professors :

Archaeology : Rev. **P. Power.**
Ancient Classics : **H. J. Treston.**
Mathematics : **M. J. Conran.**
Experimental Physics : **W. Bergin.**
English : **W. F. P. Stockley.**
Philosophy : Rev. **T. E. Fitzgibbon.**
Jurisprudence : **C. K. Murphy.**
Chemistry : **J. Reilly.**
Zoology : **L. P. W. Renouf.**
Botany : **H. A. Cummins.**
Geology and Geography : **I. Swain.**
History : **J. Hogan.**
Economics and Commerce : **J. Busteed.**
Irish Language and Literature : **T. O'Donoghue.**
Romance Languages : **Mary Ryan.**
Anatomy : **D. P. Fitzgerald.**
Medicine : **P. T. O'Sullivan.**
Surgery : **C. Y. Pearson.**
Materia Medica : **J. Dundon.**
Midwifery : **J. J. Kearney.**
Law of Real Property : **G. J. Daly.**
Engineering : **H. N. Walsh.**
Physiology : **D. T. Barry.**
Pathology : **A. E. Moore.**
Hygiene : **J. C. Saunders.**
Methods of Education : **Elizabeth M. O'Sullivan.**
Music : **F. St. J. Lacy.**
German : **Mary Curran.**
Mathematical Physics : **A. O'Rahilly.**
Agriculture : **C. Boyle.**

Lecturers :

Architecture : **H. H. Hill.**
Modern Irish : **E. O'Donoghue.**
History of Education : **E. P. M'Sweeney.**
Irish Music : **Annie M. Patterson.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **J. M. O'Donovan.**
Mental Diseases : **O. F. McCarthy.**
Accounting : **C. P. McCarthy.**
Dental Surgery : **J. R. Hackett.**
Spanish : **W. C. Cooke.**
Dental Mechanics : **G. Sheedy.**
Ancient Classics : **W. H. Porter.**
Experimental Physics : **P. E. Belas.**
Chemistry : **J. Taylor.**
Ophthalmology and Otology : **V. O'Heacussen.**

GALWAY

University College (1929).

(National University of Ireland).

Founded 1845.

Number of Students (1928) : 380.

Total expenditure (1928) : £ 32.000.

President : **A. Anderson.** — *Registrar and Secertary* : **Rev. J. Hynes.**

Bursar : **T. Walsh.** — *Librarian* : **J. Howley.**

Professors :

Ancient Classics : Rev. **T. Fahy.**
Mathematics : **M. Power.**
Natural Philosophy : **A. Anderson.**
English Language and Literature : **W. Byrne.**
Irish Language, Philology and Literature : **T. O'Maille.**
Chemistry : **T. Dillon.**
Natural History : **T. Dinan.**
Romance Languages : **L. O'Brian.**
German : **M. M. Shea.**
Law and Jurisprudence : **P. A. Arkins.**
Anatomy : **S. Shea.**
Physiology : **J. Donegan.**
Practice of Medicine : **R. B. Mahon.**
Practice of Surgery : **M. G. O'Malley.**
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : **E. N. Mc Dermoll.**
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : **D. V. Morris.**
Civil Engineering : **F. S. Rishworth.**
Pathology : **T. Walsh.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. G. Griffith.**
Economics, Commerce and Accountancy : **F. MacBryan.**
Education : Vacant.
History : Mrs **M. J. Donovan O'Sullivan.**
Philosophy : **J. Howley.**
Ophthalmology and Otology : **J. P. MacEnri.**
Geology : **J. Mitchell.**
Celtic Archaeology : Rev. **J. Hynes.**

Lecturers :

Modern Irish : **J. P. MacEnri.**
Mental Diseases : **A. English.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **T. Walsh.**
History : **S. Kennedy.**
Commerce : **L. O'Buachalla.**
Mathematics : **E. McKenna.**

MAYNOOTH

St. Patrick's College.

(National University of Ireland).

President : Mgr **MacCaffrey.** — *Librarian* : Rev. **G. Pearce.**

Professors : *Theology* : Rev. **W. Moran,** Rev. **P. O'Neil,** Rev. **A. Ryan.** — *Canon Law* : Rev. **J. Kinane,** Rev. **P. O'Neill,** Rev **M. Browne.** — *Sacred scripture and oriental languages* : Rev. **P. Boylan,** Rev. **E. Kissna.** — *Ecclesiastical history* : Rev. **P. Walsh.** — *Pastoral theology* : Rev. **P. Beecher.** — *Mathematics and mathematical physics* : Rev. **P. Browne.** — *Logic, metaphysics and ethics* : Rev. **M. C. Forker,** Rev. **P. Coffey** Rev. **J. O'Neill.** — *Ancient classics* : Rev. **J. d'Alton,** Rev. **Th. Fahy,** Rev. **J. Duff.** —

English : Rev. **C. C. Mulchay**. Rev. **P. MacSweeney**. — *Irish* : **K. G. O'Nolan**. — *Modern languages and romance philology* : Rev. **J. L. Rigal**.

Lecturers : *Italian* : Rev. **J. d'Alton**. — *Welsh* : Rev. **P. Walsh**. — *Irish archeology* : Rev. **P. C. Power**. — *Theories of biology* : Rev. **J. O'Neill**. — *Modern history* : Rev. **P. MacSweeney**. — *Elocution* : **J. F. Fay**. — *Experimental Physics* : **P. Nolan**. — *Hygiene* : **J. N. Meenan**.

MALTA

VALETTA

University of Malta.

Founded 1769.

Total expenditure : £ 9.204.

Rector : **Thos. Aguis**. — *Secretary* : **A. F. Sciortino**.

Professors :

Anatomy and Histology : **R. Busuttil**.
Chemistry : **A. Sultana**.
Engineering and Architecture : **R. V. Galea**.
English Literature : **O. J. Fogarty**.
Latin Literature : **N. Martinelli**.
Italian Literature : **V. Laurenza**.
Civil Law : **E. H. Ganado**.
Commercial Law : **C. Mallia**.
Constitutional and International Law : **E. C. Vassalo**.
Criminal and Science of Law : **L. A. Randon**.
History of Legislation : **A. Bartolo**.
Logic and Philosophy : **A. Cuschieri**.
Mathematics and Practical Engineering : **W. F. Nixon**.
Applied Mechanics : **J. L. Gatt**.
Hygiene : **A. V. Bernard**.
Forensic Medicine : **G. Ullo Xuereb**.
Medicine : **E. H. Ferro**.
Midwifery and Gynaecology : **G. Debono**.
Surgery : **S. Cassar**.
Natural History : **J. Borg**.
Physics : Vacant.
Fiscal Law and Statistics : **P. G. Frendo**.
Dogmatic Theology : **G. Formosa**.
Moral Theology : **C. Zammit**.
History : **O. J. Fogarty**.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **I. Cassar**.
Canon Law : **E. Vassallo**.
Mental Diseases : **G. Ullo Xuereb**.
Ophthalmology : **C. L. Preziosi**.
Physiology and Pathology : Vacant.
Political Economy : **A. Sultana**.
Holy Sscripture and Hebrew : **D. Callus**.

Assistant Professors : *Anatomy* : **J. Briffa**. — *Medicine* : **S. Debono**. — *Surgery* : **G. Attard**. — *Midwifery* : **H. Harding**. — *Pathology* : **R. Vincenti**.

AUSTRALIA

ADELAIDE

University of Adelaide (1929).

Founded 1874.

Number of Students (1928) : 2.314.

Total expenditure (1928) : £ 108.163 (exclusive of new buildings).

Chancellor : The Hon. Sir **G. J. R. Murray.**

Vice-Chancellor : Sir **W. Mitchell.** — *Registrar* : **F. W. Eardley.**

Professors :

Agriculture : **A. E. V. Richardson.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **J. A. Prescott.**
Anatomy : **H. H. Woolard.**
Botany : **N...**
Chemistry : **A. Killen Macbeth.**
Classics and Comparative Philology and Literature : **J. A. Fitzherbert.**
Economics : **L. G. Melville.**
English Language and Literature : Sir **Archibald, T. Strong.**
Geology : Sir **Douglas Mawson.**
Human Physiology and Pharmacology : **C. S. Hicks.**
Modern History : **W. K. Hancock.**
Law : **A. L. Campbell.**
Mathematics : **J. R. Wilton.**
Engineering : **R. W. Chapman.**
Music : **E. H. Davies.**
Philosophy : **J. McKellar Stewart.**
Physics : **Kerr Grant.**
Biochemistry : **T. B. Robertson.**
Zoology : **T. H. Johnston.**
Pathology : **J. B. Cleland.**

Lecturers

Botany : **J. G. Wood.**
Chemistry : **W. T. Cooke, S. W. Pennycuick.**
Accountancy : **E. W. Mills, W. A. Shier.**
Anatomy : **M. L. Scott. C. S. Mead.**
Biochemistry : **M. L. Mitchell.**
Business Practice : **C. H. Browne.**
Classics : **D. H. Hollidge.**
English Language and Literature : **A. E. M. Kirwood, R. C. Bald.**
German : **A. J. Schulz.**
Modern History : **W. Oldham.**
Philosophy : **Constance Davey.**
Public Administration and Finance : **A. L. G. Mackay.**
Private International Law : **G. S. Reed.**
Law of Evidence and Procedure : **G. S. Reed.**
Commercial Law : **C. C. Brebner, H. Mayo.**
Jurisprudence : **H. Mayo.**
Property : **E. W. Benham.**
Roman Law : **C. C. Brebner.**
Otology : **R. H. Pulleine.**
Medical Diseases of Children, Clinical : **Helen Mayo.**
Surgical Diseases of Children, Clinical : **H. Gilbert.**
Forensic Medicine : **R. S. Rogers.**
Psychological Medicine : **M. H. Downey.**
Gynaecology and Obstetrics : **T. G. Wilson.**
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **H. K. Fry.**
Principles and Practice of Medicine and Therapeutics : **C. T. C. de Crespigny.**
Clinical Medicine : **F. S. Hone, W. Ray, D. R. W. Cowan.**
Ophthalmic Surgery : **H. F. Shorney.**
Public Health and Preventive Medicine : **F. S. Hone.**
Principles and Practice of Surgery : Sir **H. Simpson Newland.**
Operative Surgery : Sir **H. Simpson Newland.**
Clinical Surgery : **J. Corbin, B. Smeaton, M. L. Scott.**
Mining Engineering : **H. W. Gartrell.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. V. Clark.**
Economics : **A. L. G. MacKay.**
Education : **A. J. Schulz.**

Geology : C. T. Madigan.
Mathematics : H. W. Sanders, J. W. Statton.
Physics : R. S. Burdon, G. R. Fuller.
French Language : J. Crampton.
Prosthetic Dentistry : H. T. J. Edwards.
Dental Metallurgy : F. W. Reid.
General Surgery : P. S. Messent.
Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics : J. L. Eustace.
Operative Dentistry : F. M. Swan.
Dental Medicine : A. R. Southwood.
Dental Surgery and Dental Pathology : A. P. R. Moore.
Orthodontics : P. R. Begg.
Anesthetics : G. Brown.
Dental Anatomy : T. D. Campbell.
Plant Pathology : G. Samuel.

BRISBANE

University of Queensland.

Founded 1911.

Number of Students : 450.

Total expenditure : £ 42.000.

Chancellor : Hon. J. W. Blair. — *Vice-Chancellor* : W. N. Robertson.

Registrar : J. F. McCaffrey.

Professors :

Agriculture : J. W. Murrop.
Biology : E. J. Goddard.
Chemistry : B. D. Steele.
Classics : J. L. Michie.
Geology : H. C. Richards.
Engineering : R. W. H. Hawken.
English Language and Literature : J. J. Stable.
History and Economics : H. Alcock.
Law : F. W. S. Cumbrae-Stewart.
Mathematics : H. J. Priestley.
Medical Psychology (Research) : J. P. Lowson.
Philosophy : M. Scott-Fletcher.
Physics : T. Parnell, S. G. Lusby (Asst. Pr.).

Lecturers :

Applied Chemistry : L. S. Bagster.
Biology : A. Cayzer, D. A. Herbert.
Chemistry : T. G. H. Jones.
Classics : S. Castlehow.
Engineering : A. Boyd, A. R. Munro, C. N. Ross.
English and German : F. W. Robinson.
French : C. Schindler.
Geology : W. H. Bryan.
Economics and Colonial History : A. C. V. Melbourne.
History and Economics : J. L. K. Gifford.
Mathematics : H. J. Priest, E. J. Simonds.
Physics : T. Rimmer.
Surveying : F. W. James.
Psychology and Education : W. M. Kyle.
Direction of External studies : J. E. Jones.

Assistant Lecturers, Demonstrators, etc. : 5.

BRISBANE

Emmanuel College.

(University of Queensland).

Principal : **D. R. Roberts.**

BRISBANE

King's College (1929).

(University of Queensland).

Master : **H. H. Trigge.**

BRISBANE

St. John's College.

(University of Queensland).

Warden : Rev. *Canon* **B. P. Robin.**

BRISBANE

Women's College.

(University of Queensland).

Principal : **Freda Bage.**

HOBART

University of Tasmania (1929).

Founded 1890.

Number of Students (1929) : 340.

Chancellor : The Hon. Sir **N. E. Lewis.** — *Vice-Chancellor* : **W. J. T. Stops.**

Registrar : Lieut.-Colonel : **L. R. Thomas.**

Professors :

Biology : **T. T. Flynn.**
Engineering : **A. Burn.**
English Literature : **A. B. Taylor.**
Classics : **R. L. Dunbabin.**
Law : **D. G. McDougall.**
Economics : **N...**
Mathematics : **A. McAulay, E. J. G. Pitman.**
Psychology and Philosophy : **E. M. Miller.**

Lecturers :

Accountancy and Auditing : **A. R. Hewer.**
Chemistry : **P. J. MacLeod, E. E. Kurth.**
Education : **J. A. Johnson.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. P. Tuck.**
Drawing and Design : **John Field.**
History : **C. S. King.**
Economics : **T. Hytten.**
Economics (Tutorial) : **G. C. Billing, S. F. W. Limbrick.**
Modern Languages : **C. Malthus.**
Law : **P. L. Griffiths.**
Mathematics : **M. Lowenstern.**
Physics : **N...**
Mechanical Engineering : **W. H. Schneider.**
Botany : **L. Rodway.**
Geology : **A. N. Lewis.**

MELBOURNE

University of Melbourne (1929).

Founded 1853.

Number of Students (1928) : 2.991.

Chancellor : Sir **J. H. MacFarland.** — *Vice-Chancellor* : Sir **J. Monash.**

Registrar : **J. P. Bainbrige.** — *Librarian* : **L. Scott.**

Professors :

Agriculture : **S. M. Wadham.**
Anatomy : **F. Wood Jones.**
Botany and Plant Physiology : **A. J. Ewart.**
Chemistry : **E. J. Hartung.**
Classical Philology : **C. A. Scutt.**
Commerce : **D. B. Copland.**
Dental Science : **F. C. Wilkinson.**
Education : **L. J. Wrigley.**
Engineering : **H. Payne.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **E. W. Skeats.**
History : **E. Scott.**
English Language and Literature : **G. H. Cowling.**
Law : **K. H. Bailey.**
Pure and Mixed Mathematics : **T. M. Cherry.**
Music : **B. T. Heinze.**
Mental and Moral Philosophy : **W. R. B. Gibson.**
Metallurgy : **J. N. Greenwood.**
Natural Philosophy : **T. H. Laby.**
Pathology : **P. MacCallum.**
Physiology : **W. A. Osborne.**
Veterinary Pathology : **H. A. Woodruff.**
Zoology : **W. E. Agar.**
Tutorial Classes : **J. A. Gunn.**
Economics : **L. F. Giblin.**
Obstetrics : **R. M. Allan.**

Associate Professors :

Engineering : **W. N. Kernot.**
Geology : **H. St. J. Summers.**
German : **A. Lodewyckx.**
Bio-Chemistry : **W. J. Young.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. B. Brown.**

Lecturers :

Botany and Agricultural Botany : **R. T. Patton.**

Agricultural Entomology : C. H. French, J. W. Raff.
Agriculture : H. C. Wilson.
Animal Husbandry : S. S. Cameron.
Anatomy : L. E. Hurley, W. E. A. H. Jones.
Regional and Applied Anatomy : C. H. C. Searby.
Architecture : J. S. Gawler, G. J. Sutherland, L. Irwin, E. J. Clark, R. H. Alsop.
Botany and Plant Physiology : E. I. McLennan.
Chemistry : W. H. Green, G. A. Ampt.
General Physical and Inorganic Chemistry : B. Cavanagh.
Organic Chemistry : W. Davies.
Chemical Works Practice : V. G. Anderson.
Dairying : R. T. Archer.
Method of English : Isabella D. Marshall.
History of Education : G. S. Browne.
Method and Organisation : M. S. Sharman.
Civil Engineering : C. W. N. Sexton, E. Lang.
Engineering Design and Drawing : I. Langlands.
Agricultural Engineering : E. J. C. Rennie.
Mechanical Engineering : E. J. C. Rennie, T. N. Mirfield.
Mining : G. C. L. Clark.
Roads and Streets : A. E. Callaway.
Surveying : E. R. H. Darwin.
Works Practice : N. C. Harris.
Ambulance : W. E. Summons.
Geology : F. A. Singheton, H. B. Hauser.
Palaeontology : F. Chapman.
Histology : L. E. Hurley.
History : J. S. Webb, O. de R. Fœnander, E. Sweetman.
Horticulture : H. W. Davey.
Plant Pathology : D. B. Adam.
Viticulture : F. de Castella.
Wool Classing : G. W. McDonald.
Philosophy : W. A. Merrylees, K. S. Cunningham.
Classics : W. Kerry, E. W. Cornwall.
English Language and Literature : E. Derham, W. T. Price.
French : A. R. Chisholm, V. N. T. Karagheusian.
Contracts and Personal Property : C. G. Duffy.
Equity : N...
Land and Conveyancing : R. H. Gregory.
Wrongs and Procedure : J. A. Richardson.
Mathematics : R. J. A. Barnard, G. Gundersen, M. H. Belz.
Metallurgy : P. F. Thompson, G. B. O'Malley.
Anaesthetics : L. A. I. Maxwell.
Sociology : W. M. Ball.
Economics : G. L. Wood, F. R. E. Mauldon, O. de R. Foenander.
Zoology : G. V. Buchanan, O. W. Tiegs, G. Sweet.
Bacteriology : H. N. Woodruff.
Forensic Medicine : C. H. Mollison.
Bacteriology : T. S. Gregory, H. M. Rennie.
Accountancy : E. V. Nixon, A. A. Fitzgerald.
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : B. L. Stanton.
Pathology : F. L. Apperly, E. S. J. King.
Medicine : L. S. Latham, K. Hiller, S. V. Sewell, M. D. Silberberg, L. E. Hurley.
Surgery : B. Kilvington, T. E. V. Hurley, B. T. Zwar, H. B. Devine, W. A. Hailes, W. G. D. Upjohn.
Law affecting Journalism : R. R. Sholl.
Modern Political Institutions : P. D. Phillips.
Private International Law : N. J. O'Bryan.
Principles of Applied Chemistry : V. G. Anderson.
Public Health : F. R. Kerr.
Therapeutics : S. O. Cower.
Medical Ethics : A. V. M. Anderson.
Venereal Diseases : A. E. Morris.
Radiology : K. S. Cross.
Natural Philosophy : E. O. Hereus, J. S. Rogers, L. H. Martin, R. T. W. Bingham.
Physiology : L. A. I. Maxwell.
Physiology of Special Senses : Sir J. W. Barrett.
Law for Commerce : E. C. W. Kelly.
Veterinary Dietetics : E. A. Kendall.
Veterinary Hygiene : S. S. Cameron.
Veterinary Medicine and Obstetrics : E. F. J. Bordeaux.
Veterinary Pathology, Bacteriology and Parasitology : H. E. Albiston.

Demonstrators and Tutors :

Accountancy : G. E. Fitzgerald.
Geology and Mineralogy : J. S. Mann.
Architecture : E. M. F. Good, A. C. Collins.
German : Dorothea R. Coverlid.
Chemistry : Ruth Sugden, M. E. Scott.
Engineering : C. W. Bidgway, K. N. Welch, L. Galbraith, N. E. Holmes, R. R. Blackwood, D. Mackenzie.
Bacteriology : S. E. Gundersen.
Mathematics : S. S. Martin.
Pathology : C. J. O. Brown.
Physiology : M. Hutchinson, B. L. Brewster, E. E. H. Green.
Natural Philosophy : Edith A. Nelson, Nathalie C. B. Allen, S. A. Robertson.
Biochemistry : K. Semmens.
History : J. F. Mulvany, N. D. Harper.
English : B. M. Maxwell, C. M. Greig, V. C. Jennings.
Japanese : M. Inagaki.
Law : P. D. Phillips, E. H. Coghill.
Philosophy : O. M. Parker, G. A. Atkins.
Botany : A. H. K. Petrie, D. D. Dixon.
French : F. A. L. Callil.
Free Drawing : R. O. Ellis, M. H. Norris, E. K. Mackay.

[illegible] : R. Fowler.
J. S. Green. H. S. Jacobs.
[illegible] : H. Flecker.
Classics : R. R. Sholl.
Italian : O. Schiassi.

[illegible] : A. Lodewyckx.
Spanish : R. C. Fernandez.
[illegible] : C. Tscheremissinoff.
Scandinavian Languages : Mrs A. Lodewyckx.

MELBOURNE

Australian College of Dentistry (1929).

(University of Melbourne).

President : G. Finlay. — *Secretary* : E. Joske.

[illegible] : [illegible] : W. Berry. [illegible] : E. J. Hartung. — [illegible] : W. E. Agar. — [illegible] T. H. Laby [illegible] W. A. Osborne. W. J. Young. — *Dental Metallurgy* : J. N. Grenwood. — *Oral Surgery* : F. C. Wilkinson.

MELBOURNE

Newman College.

(University of Melbourne).

Rector : Rev. J. M. Murphy, S. J.

MELBOURNE

Ormond College (1929).

(University of Melbourne).

Master : D. K. Picken. — *Vice-Master* : H. W. Allen.

[illegible] : D. K. Picken. A. D. Ross. — *Classics* : H. W. Allen. [illegible] H. R. Dew. C. J. O. Brown. *Physics* : R. O. Cherry. [illegible] F. H. Campbell [illegible] : Miss E. Mollison. — *History and* [illegible] O. de R. Farrander [illegible] : Mrs C. Wood. — *Philosophy* : Miss K. A. Lush — [illegible] H. W. Rhodes. — [illegible] : G. O. Thomas.

PERTH

University of Western Australia.

Founded 1911.

Number of Students : 334.

Vice-Chancellor : **H. E. Whitfeld.**

Professors :

Agriculture : **J. W. Paterson.**
Biology : **G. E. Nicholls.**
Chemistry : **N. T. M. Wilsmore.**
History and Economics : **E. O. G. Shann.**
English : **W. L. F. Murdoch.**
Mathematics and Physics : **A. D. Ross.**
Mining and Engineering : **H. E. Whitfeld.**

Associate Professors :

Classics and Ancient History : **G. Wood.**
Electrical Engineering : **P. H. Fraenkel.**
Organic Chemistry : **G. Tattersall.**

Lecturers :

Biology : **J. G. Wright, D. F. Milner.**
Agriculture : **W. M. Carne.**
Geology : **E. de C. Clarke.**
Education : **W. J. Rooney.**
History : **F. Alexander.**
English : **H. S. Thompson.**
Mechanical Engineering : **A. J. Bowden.**
French and German : **G. T. Irving, R. C. d'Herbois, R. M. Graebner.**

Demonstrators :

Classics and Philosophy : **W. A. Laidlaw.**
Mathematics and Physics : **R. D. Thompson, M. B. Moir, A. A. Orton.**
Mental and Moral Philosophy : **A. C. Fox, W. A. Laidlaw.**
Surveying : **G. M. Nunn.**
Architecture : **A. R. L. Wright.**
Dairying : **P. G. Hampshire.**
Forestry : **S. L. Kessell.**
Harbour Construction Vacant.
History of Painting : **G. P. Morison.**
Horticulture : **G. W. Wickenés.**
Mechanical Drawing : **W. McLagan.**
Municipal Engineering : **H. T. Haynes.**
Music : **A. J. Leckie.**
Railway Engineering : **R. J. Anketell.**
Water Supply : **P. V. O'Brien.**

Demonstrators :

Biology : **E. A. R. Newton.**
Geology : **L. F. V. Hosking.**
Chemistry : **P. Babington.**
Mathematics and Physics : **D. W. Everson.**
Mining and Engineering : **W. G. Townsend.**

SYDNEY

University of Sydney (1929).

Founded 1850.

Number of Students (1928) : 2.382.

Total expenditure (1928) : £ 201.871.

Chancellor : The Hon. Sir **W. P. Cullen.**

Deputy-Chancellor : Sir **M. MacCallum.**

Vice-Chancellor : **R. S. Wallace.** — *Registrar* : **W. A. Selle.**

Librarian : **H. M. Green.**

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

Latin : **F. A. Todd.**
Mathematics (Pure and Applied): **H. S. Carslaw.**
Modern Literature : **M. W. MacCallum** (Hon.).
English Literature : **J. le Gay Brereton.**
English Language : E. R. Holme.
Philosophy : **J. Anderson.**
Greek : **W. J. Woodhouse** (Dean).
French : **G. G. Nicholson.**
History : **S. H. Roberts.**
Education : **A. Mackie.**
Oriental Studies : **A. L. Sadler.**
Anthropology : **A. R. Radcliffe Brown.**
Psychology : **H. T. Lowell.**

Associate Professors :

German and Comparative Literature : **E. G. Waterhouse.**
History : **J. F. Bruce.**
Applied Mathematics : **E. M. Wellish.**

Lecturers :

Latin : **A. B. Powe, A. H. Robinson, G. P. Shipp.**
Mathematics : **R. J. Lyons, H. H. Thorne.**
English : **A. J A. Waldock.**
French : **Gladys Marks, C. H. Barbier.**
Psychology : **A. H. Martin.**
Education : **P. R. Cole, T. T. Roberts, G. E. Phillips.**
Japanese : **N...**
Anthropology : Miss **C. H. Wedgwood.**

Faculty of Law.

Professors :

Law : The Hon. **J. B. Peden** (Challis Prof. and Dean).
International Law and Jurisprudence : **A. H. Charteris.**

Lecturers :

Equity and Company Law : **E. D. Roper.**
Law of Procedure, Evidence and Pleading : **N. de H. Rowland.**
Law of Contracts, Mercantile Law and Torts : **B. Sugerman.**
Bankruptcy and Probate : **E. F. McDonald.**
Roman Law : The Hon. **E. A. McTiernan.**
Legal Interpretation : **R. Chambers.**
Divorce : **W. K. S. Mackenzie.**
Criminal Law : **V. H. Treatt.**
Conveyancing (Challis Reader) : **P. R. Watts.**
Legal Ethics : **J. H. Hammond.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Professors :

Physiology : Vacant.
Anatomy : **A. N. St. G. H. Burkitt.**
Pathology : **D. A. Welsh** (Dean).
Principles and Practice of Medicine : **A. E. Mills.**
Principles and Practice of Surgery : Vacant.
Psychiatry : **W. S. Dawson.**
Obstetrics : **J. C. Windeyer.**
Histology and Embryology : **C. W. Stump.**

Associate Professor :

Physiology : **H. Priestley.**

Lecturers and Demonstrators :

Anatomy : **H. J. Wilkinson, V. M. Coppleson, K. D. McDonald, Mary L. Garde.**
Physiology : **F. S. Cotton, H. G. Mc Quiggin, H. S. H. Wardlaw, Ellen M. Hindmarsh.**
Pathology : **W. K. Inglis.**
Pharmacy : **H. Finnemore.**
Clinical Medicine : **C. B. Blackburn, E. W. Fairfax, J. I. C. Cosh, H. J. Ritchie, O. A. Diethelm, E. H. M. Stephen.**
Clinical Surgery : **R. J. S. W. Dansey, J. L. Mc Kelvey, H. S. Stacy, R. B. Wade, V. M. Coppleson**
Ear, Nose and Throat : **R. S. Godsall.**
Skin : **E. H. Molesworth.**
Gynaecology : **R. L. Davies.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **R. H. Todd.**
Ophthalmology : **R. G. Waddy.**
Preventive Medicine : **H. Sutton.**
Materia Medica : **J. Macpherson**
Obstetrics : **E. Ludowici, Constance E. D'Arcy.**

Tutors :

Medicine : **C. G. Mc Donald, G. C. Willcocks, W. Evans, L. H. Hughes, R. J. Taylor.**

Surgery : **T. Farranridge, W. A. R. Sharp, W. T. D. Maxwell.**
Anæsthetics : **M. C. Lidwill** (R. P. A. Hospital), **E. H. Stokes** (Sydney Hospital), **J. D. Maude.**
Obstetrics : **F. B. Craig, A. J. Gibson.**

Demonstrators :

Anatomy : **R. E. Nowland, V. M. Coppleson, I. D. Miller.**
Physiology : **T. Cooksey, H. R. Archer.**
Pathology : **A. M. Welsh, A. S. Walker.**
Pharmacy : **F. W. White, A. W. Gorringe, Suzanne Reichard.**
Obstetrics : **P. L. Hipsley, H. A. Ridler, Alice M. Farquharson.**

Faculty of Science.

Professors :

Physics : **O. U. Vonwiller.**
Chemistry : **C. E. Fawsitt** (Dean).
Zoology : **W. J. Dakin.**
Geology and Physical Geography : **L. A. Cotton.**
Botany : **T. G. B. Osborn.**
Organic Chemistry, (Pure and Applied) : **J. C. Earl.**

Associate Professors :

Geography : **J. Holmes.**
Physics : **V. A. Bailey.**
Engineering Technology and Metallurgy : **F. A. Eastaugh.**

Assistant Professors

Geology : **W. R. Browne.**
Botany : **J. McLuckie.**
Physics : **G. H. Briggs.**

Lecturers and Demonstrators :

Physics : **E. H. Booth.**
Chemistry : **E. le Gay Brereton, G. J. Burrows, T. Iredale, D. P. Mellor.**
Geology : **L. L. Waterhouse, G. D. Osborne.**
Palæontology : **W. S. Dun.**
Botany : **P. Brough.**
Organic Chemistry : **F. Lions, V. M. Trikojus.**
Zoology : **E. A. Briggs, P. D. F. Murray.**
Entomology : **A. J. Nicholson.**

Demonstrators :

Physics : **Phyllis M. Nicol, D. G. Salier, G. H. Godfrey.**
Chemistry : **E. S. Ogg, E. A. Stobo.**
Zoology : **Valerie Gardner, Jeannette Johnson.**
Geology : **Dorothy E. Powell, Florrie M. Quodling, Jeannette Johnson.**
Botany : **G. H. Clarke.**
Organic Chemistry : **Thelma Reynolds.**

Faculty of Engineering.

Professors :

Civil Engineering (Challis Professor) : **W. A. Miller.**
Mechanical Engineering : Sir **H. Barraclough** (Dean).
Electrical Engineering : **J. P. V. Madsen.**

Assistant Professor :

Mechanical Engineering : **G. F. Sutherland.**

Lecturers and Demonstrators :

Civil Engineering : **H. J. Vogan, T. D. J. Leech.**
Electrical Engineering : **L. Hey Sharp, E. F. Campbell.**
Mechanical Engineering : **W. H. H. Gibson, K. R. M. Hart.**
Internal Combustion Engines : **H. J. Swain.**
Geodesy and Astronomy : **D. T. Sawkins.**
Harbours and Docks : **C. R. Bickford.**
Irrigation : **H. M. Larkins.**
Water Supply and Sewerage : **T. B. Nicol.**
Roads : **J. Vicars.**
Economics of Railway Transport : **C. A. Hodgson.**

Demonstrators :

Surveying : **K. D. Salmon, H. Sheath.**

Faculty of Dentistry.

Professor :

R. F. Reading (Dean).

Lecturers :

Surgical Dentistry : **D. Smith, P. Ash.**
Mechanical Dentistry : **F. Marshall, A. D. Burne.**

Dental Materia Medica : **P. C. Charlton.**
Clinica Dentistry : **E. C. Gates.**

Demonstrators :
A. B. A. Palmer, M. S. Allan.

Faculty of Veterinary Science.

Professor :

J. D. Stewart (Dean).

Lecturers :

Veterinary Pathology : **H. R. Carne.**
Veterinary Surgery and Anatomy : **R. M. C. Gunn.**
Veterinary, Parasitology : **I. C. Ross.**
Veterinary Pharmacy : **J. R. Ferguson.**
Veterinary Jurisprudence : **M. Henry.**
Meat Inspection : **J. Drabble.**
Zootechny : **E. Whitehouse, H. R. Seddon** (Hon.).
Vet. Anatomy : **J. R. Jones.**

Demonstrator :

G. Kauzal.

Faculty of Agriculture.

Professor :

R. D. Watt (Dean)

Lecturers :

Agricultural Chemistry : **G. Wright.**
Agricultural Botany : **W. L. Waterhouse.**
Fruit Culture : **E. K. Wolstenholme.**
Forestry : **R. H. Anderson.**

Faculty of Economics.

Professor :

R. C. Mills (Dean).

Lecturers :

Economics : **F. C. Benham, E. R. Walker, R. B. Madgwick.**
Accountancy : **I. W. Kerr.**
Statistics : **D. T. Sawkins.**
Business Principles and Practice : **W. J. Cleary.**
Commercial and Industrial Law : **W. J. Bradley.**
Economic History : **G. V. Portus.**
Modern Political Institutions : **P. R. Watts.**
Public Administration : **F. A. Bland.**
Economic Geography : **J. Holmes.**

Faculty of Architecture.

Professor :

L. Wilkinson (Dean).

Associate Professor :

Building Construction : **A. S. Hook.**
Vernon Lecturer in Town Planning : **D. L. Davidson.**

Lecturer :

Town Planning : **R. K. Harris.**

Instructors :

Freehand Drawing : **N. Carter.**
Design and Draughtsmanship : **J. D. Moore.**
Studio Assistant : **A. W. Gerrad.**
Lecturer : **R. Richardson.**

SYDNEY

St. Andrew's College.

(University of Sydney).

Principal : **E. E. Anderson.** — *Secretary* : **S. J. Carruthers.**

Recognised Professors : *Oriental and Polynesian Languages* : **E. E. Anderson.** — *English Language and Literature* : **R. G. Macintyre.**

Recognised Lecturers : *Law* : **M. W. D. McIntyre.** — *Mathematics* : **L. S. C. Tippett.** — *Medicine and Surgery* : **E. M. Fisher.** — *Pathology* : **V. R. Woodhill.** — *Biology* : **G. H. Clarke.** — *Physics and Chemistry* : **F. H. Wilson.** — *Religion* : **E. E. Anderson.** — *Classics* : **A. H. Pelham.** — *Philosophy and English* : **A. C. Wallace.** — *Engineering* : **L. S. C. Tippett.**

SYDNEY

St. Paul's College (1929).

(University of Sydney).

Warden : **A. H. Garnsey.**

Lecturers : *Divinity and Classics* : Rev. **A. H. Garnsey.** — *Medicine* : **W. C. B. Harvey, T. Farrawridge.** — *Arts Subjects* : **S. S. Ick-Hewins.** — *Science* : **M. R. Morey.** — *Law* : **V. H. Treatt.**

SYDNEY

Women's College (The) (1929).

(University of Sydney).

Principal : Miss **S. J. Williams.**

BARBADOS

BARBADOS

Codrington College (1929).

Principal : **J. C. Wippell.**

Professors : *Theology* : Rev. **J. C. Wippell.** — *Classics* : **W. W. C. Dunlop.** — *Medicine* : **F. W. Greaves.**
Tutor : *Theology* : **L. G. Ball.**

CANADA

ANTIGONISH (Nova Scotia).

St. François Xavier College (1929).

Chancellor : Rt. Rev. **J. Morrison.** — *President-Rector* : Rev. **H. P. MacPherson.**
Vice-President : Rev. **D. J. MacDonald.** — *Registrar* : Rev. **P. J. Nicholson.**
Librarian : Miss **Mary C. MacDonald.**

Professors :

Religion : Rev. **D. C. MacKay.**
Commerce : **J. F. O'Brien.**
Engineering : **T. G. Clarke.**
Biology and German : Rev. **J. C. Chisholm.**
Chemistry : Rev. **R. K. Macintyre, E. P. Mullins.**
Geology and Mineralogy : Rev. **H. MacPherson.**
Education : Rev. **M. M. Coady.**
English Literature and Modern History : **R. V. Bannon.**
French : **A. J. Roche,** Rev. **J. F. Raiche.**
Latin : Rev. **L. B. Sears,** Rev. **H. P. MacPherson.**
Mathematics : Rev. **L. MacKenna.**
Philosophy : Rev. **T. O'R. Boyle.**
Physics : Rev. **P. J. Nicholson.**
Economics : Rev. **D. J. MacDonald.**
Modern History : Rev. **H. Somers.**

EDMONTON (Alberta).

University of Alberta (1929).

Founded 1906.
Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.501.
Total expenditure approximately : $ 822.000.

President : **R. C. Wallace.**
Registrar : **A. E. Ottewell.** *Librarian* : **D. E. Cameron.** — *Bursar* : **A. West.**

Deans: Faculty of Arts and Sciences : **W. A. R. Kerr.** — Faculty of Agriculture: **E. A. Howes.** Faculty of Medicine : **A. C. Rankin.** — Faculty of Applied Science : **R. W. Boyle.** — Faculty of Law : **J. A. Weir.**

Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : J. M. Smith.
Anatomy : **D. G. Revell, R. F. Shaner.**
Animal Husbandry : **J. P. Sackville.**
Architecture : **C. S. Burgess.**
Bacteriology and Hygiene : **A. C. Rankin.**
Biochemistry : **N...**
Botany : **F. J. Lewis.**
Chemistry : **A. L. F. Lehmann.**

Civil and Municipal Engineering : **R. S. L. Wilson, C. A. Robb, I. F. Morrison.**
Classics : **W. H. Alexander,** Miss **G. Misener.**
Dairying : **C. P. Marker. H. R. Thornton.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. J. McLeod.**
English : **E. K. Broadus, R. K. Gordon.**
Entomology : **E. H. Strickland.**
Field Crops : **R. Newton.**
French : **E. Sonet.**
Geology : **J. A. Allan.**
German : **J. F. Coar.**
History : **A. L. Burt.**
History of Agriculture : **E. A. Howes.**
Law : **J. A. Weir.**
Mathematics : **E. W. Sheldon, J. W. Campbell.**
Medicine : **E. L. Pope.**
Mining Engineering : **N. C. Pitcher, A. E. Cameron.**
Modern Languages : **W. A. R. Kerr.**
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : **L. C. Conn.**
Pathology : **J. J. Ower.**
Pharmacy and Materia Medica : **F. A. S. Dunn.**
Physiology and Pharmacology : **A. W. Downs.**
Philosophy : **J. M. MacEachran.**
Physics : **R. W. Boyle. S. Smith.**
Political Economy : **D. A. McGibbon.**
Soils : **F. A. Wyatt.**
Surgery : **N...**
Veterinary Science : **P. R. Talbot.**

Research Professors :

Fuels : **E. Stansfield.**
Road Materials : **K. A. Clark.**

Associate Professors :

Animal Husbandry : **J. E. Bowstead, R. D. Sinclair.**
Bacteriology : **R. M. Shaw, M. R. Bow.**
Chemistry : **O. J. Walker, R. B. Sandin.**
Classics : **W. G. Hardy.**
Dentistry : **H. E. Bulyea.**
Drawing and Descriptive Geometry : **J. Adam.**
Field Crops : **O. S. Aamodt, J. R. Fryer, A. W. Henry.**
Geology : **P. S. Warren.**
Gynaecology and Obstetrics **J. D. Harrison, J. O. Baker.**
History : **M. H. Long.**
Medicine : **H. C. Jamieson.**
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology : **H. M. Vango.**
Modern Languages : **F. Owen.**
Philosophy : **J. MacDonald. M. E. Lazerte.**
Physics : **R. J. Lang.**
Physiology and Pharmacology : **N. B. Eddy.**
Soils : **J. D. Newton.**
Zoology : **W. Rowan.**

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **E. Greene.**
Botany : **E. H. Moss.**
Chemistry : **E. H. Boomer.**
Civil Engineering : **H. R. Webb.**
Dentistry : **H. A. Gilchrist, W. S. Hamilton.**
English : **J. T. Jones.**
French : **H. de Savoye.**
Geology : **R. Rutherford.**
Household Economics : Miss **M. Patrick** (Director).
Law : **S. Neilson.**
Mathematics : **A. J. Cook, E. S. Keeping.**
Medicine : **I. R. Bell, D. B. Leitch, C. W. Hurlburt, H. Orr, W. S. Scott.**
Pathology : **H. M. Vango.**
Pharmacy : **A. W. Mathews.**
Philosophy : **Bro. R. Philip, H. E. Smith.**
Physics : **L. H. Nichols.**
Soils : **T. H. Mather.**
Surgery : **G. C. Gray, A. R. Munroe, W. A. Wilson, A. Blais, H. H. Hepburn, F. H. H. Mewburn, E. C. Smith.**
Zoology : **W. Hughes.**

Lecturers :

Accountancy : **A. J. Anderson.**
Botany : **K. M. Chalkin.**
Chemistry : **N. M. Stover.**
Civil Engineering : **A. W. Wolfe-Merton.**
Clinical Anatomy : **W. F. Gillespie.**
Dentistry : **C. J. Hope, J. G. Roberts, H. MacCrostie, A. B. Mason, S. M. Sneddon, O. F. Strong.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. E. Cornish.**
English : **R. K. Wiles.**
Horticulture : **G. Harcourt.**
Law : **W. D. Craig, G. H. Steer,** Mr. **Justice Tweedie, A. B. Harvey.**
Ophthalmology : **R. B. Wells.**
Physics : **G. B. Taylor.**
Physiology : **J. Freguson.**
Political Economy : **J. F. Day, J. Cassels.**
Psychiatry : **E. H. Cooke.**
Rhino-Oto-Laryngology : **C. V. Jamieson.**
Spanish : **Bro. Rogation.**
Surgical Anatomy : **E. Greene.**

Instructors :

Biochemistry : **R. U. Harwood.**
Classics : **J. Caspar.**
Dentistry : **F. S. Mercer, R. W. Bradley. G. B. Thurston.**
English : **J. Fisher.**
Gynaecology and Obstetrics : **C. U. Holmes, A. Day.**
Household Economics : **H. McIntyre, A. Shaver.**
Medicine : **J. E. Carmichael, J. W. Scott.**
Poultry : **H. Milne.**

Surgery : **L. C. Harris, I. W. T. McEachern, J. A. McPherson, J. L. Petitclerc, N. L. Terwillegar.**

Correspondence Department :

D. S. MacKenzie, Director.

Demonstrators :

Bacteriology : **L. C. Harris.**
Dentistry : **G. A. Gemeroy.**
Industrial Laboratories : **J. A. Kelso,** Director : **H. G. Reiber.**

Department of Extension .

E. A. Corbett, Director.
Miss **J. Montgomery,** Librarian.

Physical Education :

J. E. W. Stirling, Director.
Miss **E. Bakewell,** Assistant Director.

Sessional Assistants :

English : **J. H. Harris.**
History : **J. E. W. Stirling.**

FREDERICTON (N.-B).

University of New Brunswick.

Founded 1800.

Number of Students : 184.

Total expenditure : $ 45.000.

Chancellor : **C. C. Jones.** — *President of the Senate* : **W. S. Carter.**

Registrar : **H. Coy.**

Professors :

Chemistry : **A. Cameron.**
Civil Engineering : **E. O. Turner.**
Mechanical Engineering and Drawing : **J. Stephens.**
Forestry : **H. P. Webb.**
Classics and Ancient History : **W. T. Raymond.**
English and Modern History : **E. L. Harvey.**
French and German : **G. R. H. Donnell.**
Mathematics : **C. C. Jones.**
Natural History and Geology : **P. Cox.**
Philosophy and Economics : **W. C. Kierstead.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **A. F. Baird.**

Lecturers :

Contracts and Constitutional Real Property : **C. D. Richards.**
Torts and Crimes : **P. J. Hughes.**
Procedure : **J. J. F. Winslow.**

GUELPH (Ontario).

Ontario Veterinary College.

(University of Toronto)

Executive Clerk : **A. L. Shepherd.**

Professors :

Contagious Diseases, Sanitary Service : **C. D. McGilvray.**
Sporadic Diseases, Dentistry : **J. N. Pringle.**
Diseases of Cattle, Obstetrics, Pharmacy, Therapeutics : **W. A. McIntosh.**
Surgery, Lameness, Materia Medica : **W. J. R. Fowler.**
Anatomy : **H. D. Nelson.**
Bacteriology, Milk Hygiene : **R. Gwatkin.**
Zoology, Histology, Med. Hygiene : **H. E. Batt.**
Physiology : **L. Stevenson.**
Pathology, Parasitology : **F. W. Schofield.**
Horsemanship : **F. C. Grenside.**
Canine and Feline Diseases : **J. G. Harvey.**
Jurisprudence : **A. Dumbar.**
Chemistry : **R. Harcourt.**
Biochemistry : **H. L. Fulmer.**
Animal Husbandry : **W. Toole, J. C. Steckley, R. G. Knox, G. E. Raithby.**
Botany : **J. E. Howitt, R. E. Stone.**
English : **O. J. Stevenson.**
Public Speaking : **G. H. Unwin.**
Journalism : **E. C. McLean.**
Civics and Economics : **A. Leitch.**

HALIFAX (Nova Scotia).

Dalhousie University (1929).

Founded 1818

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 869.

Chairman, Board of Governors : **G. Fred Pearson.**

President **A. Stanley Mackenzie.** — *Secretary* : **W. E. Thompson.**

Faculty of Arts and Science.

Professors :

Classics : **H. Murray, E. W. Nichols.**
French : **R. Gautheron.**
English Language and Literature : **A. MacMechan,** Chairman-Librarian ; **W. D. MacFarlane.**
History : **G. E. Wilson. A. S. Walker.**
Commerce : **C. K. Ganong.**
Government and Political Science : **R. A. Mackay.**
Philosophy : **H. L. Stewart.**
Psychology : **N. J. Symons.**
Mathematics : **M. Macneill,** Chairman-Studies and Attendance Registrar.
Physics : **H. L. Bronson, J. H. L. Johnstone.**
Mathematical Physics : **G. H. Henderson.**
Chemistry : **D. McIntosh, C. B. Nickerson.**
Civil Engineering : **W. P. Copp.**
Physiology : **E. W. H. Cruickshank.**

Associate Professors :

Classics : **A. K. Griffin.**
Modern Languages : **C. H. Mercer.**
English : **C. L. Bennet.**
Botany : **H. P. Bell.**
Zoology : **J. N. Gowanloch.**
Engineering : **H. R. Theakston.**
Histology and Embryology : **R. J. Bean.**

Assistant Professors :

Economics : **W. R. Mawxell, S. H. Prince.**
Chemistry : **H. S. King.**
Geology : **D. S. McIntosh.**

Lecturers :

Classics : **J. W. Logan.**
Archeology and Fine Arts : **J. W. Falconer.**
French : **R. L. C. de N. Ford.**
Biblical Literature : **W. G. Watson.**
English : **E. Margaret Lowe.**
Mathematics : **J. G. Adshead.**
Music : **H. Dean.**
Accounting : **O. R. Crowell.**
Commercial Law : **J. E. Read, M. M. Mc Intyre.**

Interim Lecturers :

English : **M. M. MacOdrum.**
German and Spanish : **J. Phemister.**

Instructors :

Chemistry : **E. W. Todd.**
Histology : **Elizabeth Smith Bean.**

Laboratory Assistants :

Zoology : **Marjorie F. Ellis.**

Demonstrator :

Botany : **Margaret R. Butler.**

Student Assistants :

Elementary Latin : **G. H. Crouse.**

Mathematics : **A. F. Chisholm.**
Chemistry : **H. R. Fraser.**
Physics : **R. O. Monahan, R. N. Chisholm, H. M. Chisholm.**
Histology and Embryology : **J. A. Fraser.**

Faculty of Law.

Dean : **J. E. Read.**

Professor :

Property, Procedure and Constitutional Law : **J. E. Read.**

Associate Professor :

Crimes, Torts, Corporations, Evidence : **A. L. Macdonald.**

Assistant Professor :

Bills and Notes, Equity, Conflicts : **H. E. Read.**

Interim Lecturer :

M. M. McIntyre.

Lecturers :

History of English Law : **J. W. Godfrey.**
Bankruptcy : **J. E. Rutledge.**
Sales : **R. E. Inglis.**
Insurance : **W. E. Thompson, F. H. M. Jones.**
International Law : **R. A. Mackay.**
Statutes : **G. McL. Daley.**
Shipping : **C. J. Burchell.**
Mortgages and Suretyship : **C. R. Chipman.**
Criminal Law : **I. C. Doty.**

Faculty of Dentistry.

Dean : **G. K. Thomson.**

Professors : *Dental Anatomy and Comparative Dental Anatomy and Prosthetic Dentistry* : **S. G. Ritchie.** — *Hygiene and Preventive and Clinical Dentistry* : **G. K. Thomson.** — *Operative Dentistry* : **W. H. H. Beckwith.** — *Dental Pathology and Therapeutics* : **A. W. Cogswell.** — *Orthodontia* : **W. W. Woodbury.** — *General and Oral Surgery and Anæsthetics* : **F. V. Woodbury.** — *Crown and Bridge Work and Ceramics* : **W. C. Oxnet.** *Anatomy* : **J. Cameron.** *Physiology* : **E. W. H. Cruickshank.** — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **R. P. Smith.** — *Biochemistry* : **E. G. Young.**

Associate Professors : *Dentistry* : **J. S. Bagnall.** — *Histology and Embryology* : **R. J. Bean.**

Interim Assistant Professor : *Physiology* : **N. B. Dreyer.**

Assistant : *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **C. W. Holland.**

Lecturers : *Materia Medica* : **K. F. Woodbury.** — *Exodontia and Radiology* : **G. R. Hennigar.** *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **C. B. H. Climo.** — *Crown and Bridge* : **A. W. Faulkner.** — *Jurisprudence, Ethics and Economics* : **H. S. Crosby.**

Instructor : *Drawing and Modelling and Metalcraft* : **Margaret Brodie.** — *Histology* : **Elizabeth S. Bean.**

Demonstrators : *Dental Metallurgy* : **G. M. Logan.** — *Anatomy* : **W. A. Curry.**

Operator and Demonstrator : *Pre-School Age Clinic* : **W. G. Dawson.**

Technician : *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **O. Gardner.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : **J. Stewart.** — *Secretary* : **W. H. Hattie.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **J. Cameron.**
Physiology : **E. W. H. Cruickshank.**
Bio-Chemistry : **E. G. Young.**

Pathology and Bacteriology : **R. P. Smith.**
Pharmacology : **O. S. Gibbs.**
Surgery : **J. Stewart, E. V. Hogan, J. G. MacDougall, G. H. Murphy.**
Clinical Surgery : Emeritus **M. Chisholm,**

E. V. Hogan, H. K. MacDonald, J. G. MacDougall, G. H. Murphy.
Medicine : Emeritus **L. M. Silver, K. A. MacKenzie.**
Clinical Medicine : Emeritus **L. M. Silver, K. A. MacKenzie.**
Mental Diseases : **W. H. Hattie.**
Clinical Gynaecology : Emeritus **M. A. Curry.**
Obstetrics : **E. K. Maclellan.**
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : **H. B. Arree.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **W. H. Hattie.**
Psychology : **N. J. Symons.**
Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat : **R. E. Mathers.**

Associate Professors :

Histology and Embryology : **R. J. Bean.**
Surgery : **N...**
Clinical Surgery : **N...**
Obstetrics : **W. B. Almon.**

Assistant Professors :

Pathology and Bacteriology : **R. A. H. Mac Keen** (Elect.).
Paediatrics and Clinical Medicine : **M. J. Carney.**
Clinical Surgery and Skin Diseases : **F. G. Mack.**
Medicine : **J. R. Corston.**
Therapeutics : **J. R. Corston.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **W. A. Curry.**
Diseases of the Eye : **A. R. Cunningham.**
Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat : **A. E. Doull.**

Assistants :

Physiology : **C. W. Stortup.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **C. W. Holland.**
Hygiene : **Maude H. Hall.**

Instructor :

Histology and Embryology : **Elizabeth Smith Bean.**

Technician and Demonstrator :

Pathology and Bacteriology : **Mary C. Stevenson.**

Lecturers :

Materia Medica : **G. A. Burbidge.**
Medicine : **J. L. Churchill, S. R. Johnston, T. M. Sieniewicz.**
Clinical Medicine : **T. M. Sieniewicz, S. R. Johnston.**
Hygiene : **W. D. Forrest.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **F. V. Woodbury.**
Psychiatry : **C. S. Marshall.**

Demonstrators :

Anatomy : **W. A. Curry, V. O. Mader, A. M. Marshall, N. H. Gosse, C. E. Kinley.**
Biochemistry : **G. A. Grant.**
Pathology : **J. N. Lyons.**
Practical Surgery : **M. G. Burris.**
Clinical Surgery : **J. V. Graham, M. G. Burris, D. J. MacDonald, T. B. Acker, J. N. Lyons, V. O. Mader, N. H. Gosse, C. E. Kinley, H. D. O'Brien.**
Operative Surgery : **P. Weatherbe.**
Clinical Medicine : **J. R. Corston, J. L. Churchill, J. W. Merritt, J. Rankine.**
Practical Obstetrics : **H. B. Atlee, P. A. MacDonald, E. K. MacLellan.**
Anæsthetics : **J. L. Lessel, W. L. Muir.**
Eye : **H. W. Kirkpatrick.**
Ear, Nose and Throat : **H. W Schwartz.**
Mental Diseases : **F. E. Lawlor, A. R. Morton.**
Paediatrics : **J. G. D. Campbell, G. B. Wiswell.**
Public Health Course for Nurses : **W. H. Hattie**, director.
Radiology : **S. R. Johnston.**
Gynæcology : **W. G. Colwell.**

Student Assistant :

Histology and Embryology : **J. A. Fraser.**

HALIFAX (Nova Scotia)

University of Kings College (1929).

(Associated with Dalhousie University).

Founded 1789.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 77.

Chancellor : vacant. — *Vice-Chancellor and President* : Rev. **A. H. Moore.** — *Registrar* : Rev. **T. H. Hunt.** — *Bursar* : **R. L. Nixon.** — *Dean of Women* : Mrs **W. F. McCurdy.**

Professors :

Divinity : Rev. **F. W. Vroom**, Rev. **T. H. Hunt**, Rev. **A. H. Moore**, Rev. **S. H. Prince**, Rev. **A. S. Walker.**
Classics : **A. K. Griffin.**
English : **W. D. MacFarlane, C. L. Bennet.**
Modern Languages : **L. de N. Ford.**
Mathematics : **J. G. Adshead.**
Mathematical Physics : **G. H. Henderson.**
History : **A. S. Walker.**
Philosophy : **N. J. Symons.**
Economics : **W. R. Maxwell.**
Sociology : Rev. **S. H. Prince.**

HAMILTON (Ontario).

Hamilton Conservatory of Music (1928).

President and Managing Director : **C. R. McCullough.**

Principal : **W. H. Hewlett.**

KINGSTON (Ontario)

Queen's University (1928).

Founded 1841.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 3.804.

Total expenditure : £ 623.286.

Chancellor: Rt. Hon. Sir **R. Borden.** — *Principal and Vice Chancellor* : **R. Bruce Taylor.** — *Rector* : **W. H. Codervale.** — *Registrar and Treasurer* : **W. E. McNeill.** — *Deputy Registrar* : **Alice King.** — *Dean of the Faculty of Arts* : **J. Matheson.** — *Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science* : **A. L. Clark.** — *Dean of the Faculty of Medicine* : **J. C. Connell.** *Dean of Women* : **Miss Hilda Laird.** — *Librarian* : **E. Cockburn Kyte.** — *Director of Extension Work* : **A. H. Carr.** — *Director of Athletics* : **J. S. McDonell.** — *Medical Adviser* : **H. Angrove.**

Faculty of Arts.

Emeritus Professors :

Physics : **D. H. Marshall.**
English : **J. Cappon.**
Physiology : **A. P. Knight.**
Chemistry : **W. L. Goodwin.**

Professors in Active Service :

Latin Language and Literature : **R. O. Jolliffe.**
Greek Language and Literature : **T. Callander.**
Classics : **H. L. Tracy.**
Semitic Languages and Literature : Rev. **H. A. Kent.**
Germanic Languages and Literatures : **J. Macgillivray.**
Romance Languages and Literatures : **P. G. C. Campbell.**
Spanish and Italian Languages and Literatures : **J. H. Brovedani.**
English : **G. H. Clarke, J. A. Roy.**
History : **D. McArthur.**
Political and Economic Science : **W. A. Mac Intosh.**
Philosophy : **G. Humphrey.**
Mathematics : **J. Matheson, C. F. Gummer, N. Miller.**
Physics : **A. L. Clark, W. C. Baker, J. A. Gray, J. K. Robertson.**
Chemistry : **A. C. Neish, L. F. Goodwin, J. A. McRae.**
Biology : **W. T. MacClement.**
Bacteriology : **G. B. Reed.**
Geology : **M. B. Baker.**
Mineralogy : **E. L. Bruce.**

Associate Professors :

Geology : **B. Rose.**
History : **A. E. Prince, R. Trotter.**
Physics : **E. Flammer.**
English : **H. Alexander.**
Biology : **R. O. Earl.**
Philosophy : **R. Jackson.**
Economics : **C. E. Walker, R. G. H. Smails.**

Assistant Professors :

Romance Languages and Literatures : **W. M. Conacher.**
English : **F. Walter,** Miss **W. Gordon.**
Commerce : **C. A. Curtis.**
Mathematics : **K. P. Johnston.**
Chemistry : **G. B. Frost.**
Biology : **A. B. Klugh.**
Latin and Greek : **N...**
Economics : **F. A. Knox.**

Lecturers :

Classics : **L. E. Law.**
Physics : **W. Vance Ball.**
Chemistry : **A. F. G. Cadenhead, R. L. Dorrance.**
English : **R. W. Cumberland, M. Irvine.**
French : **H. Brown.**
Economics : **H. Sutherland.**

Other Instructors :

Latin : Miss **M. L. Macdonnell.**
French : Mme **McConnell.**
Mathematics : Mrs **E. Newlands.**
Physical Instructor for Men : **J. Bews.**
Physical Instructor for Women : **Edna Chawn.**

Theology.

Principal : **H. A. Kent.**

Professors : **S. W. Dyde, J. R. Watts.**

Faculty of Applied Science.

Professors in Active Service :

Mathematics : **J. Matheson, C. F. Gummer. A. Miller.**
Physics : **A. L. Clark, W. C. Baker, J. A. Gray, J. K. Robertson.**
Chemistry : **A. C. Neish, J. A. McRae.**
Geology : **M. B. Baker.**
Mineralogy : **E. L. Bruce.**
Bacteriology : **G. B. Reed.**
Mining Engineering : **S. N. Graham.**
Metallurgy : **G. J. MacKay.**
Chemical Engineering : **L. F. Goodwin.**
Civil Engineering : **A. Macphail, W. L. Malcolm, W. P. Wilgar.**
Mechanical Engineering : **L. M. Arkley.**
Electrical Engineering : **D. M. Jemmett.**

Associate Professors :

Physics : **E. Flammer.**
Civil Engineering : **D. S. Ellis.**

Mechanical Engineering : **L. T. Rutledge.**
Draughting : **A. Jackson.**
Geology : **B. Rost.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **K. P. Johnston.**
Chemistry : **G. B. Frost.**

Lecturers :

Electrical Engineering : **N...**
Mining, Metallurgy : **O. A. Carson.**
Physics : **W. Vance Ball.**
Shop Work : **A. C, Baiden, W. E. Connolly.**
Chemistry : **A. F. G. Cadenhead, R. L. Dorrance.**
Civil Engineering : **H. G. Hartman.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Emeritus Professors :

Medicine : **W. G. Anglin.**

Professors in Active Service :

Clinical Surgery : **L. J. Austin.**
Descriptive Anatomy : **D. C. Matheson.**
Bacteriology : **G. B. Reed.**
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat : **J. C. Connell.**
Gynaecology : **G. W. Mylks.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **W. T. Connell.**
Obstetrics : **A. R. B. Williamson.**
Pathology : **J. Miller.**
Pediatrics : **R. R. MacGregor.**
Physics : **J. K. Robertson.**
Physiology : **G. S. Melvin.**
Psychiatry : **E. Ryan.**
Pharmacology : **T. Gibson.**

Associate Professors :

Surgery : **E. Ryan, F. Etherington, I. G. Bogart.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **E. C. D. MacCallum, W. Gibson.**
Biology : **R. O. Earl.**

Assistant Professors :

Medical and Surgical Anatomy : **J. F. Sparks.**
Surgery : **J. F. Sparks, R. J. Gardiner, S. J. Keyes.**
Chemistry : **R. L. Dorrance, J. F. Logan.**
Pathology : **W. D. Hay.**

Lecturers :

Medical Jurisprudence : **R. J. Gardiner. T. J. Rigney.**
Surgery : **I. G. Bogart.**
Embryology : **G. H. Ettinger.**
Bacteriology : **J. H. Orr.**

Other Instructors :

Descriptive Anatomy : **H. S. Angrove, F. J. O'Connor, J. E. Kane.**
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat : **H. C. Connell, F. A. Cays.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **J. P. Quigley, B. H. Hopkins, W. A. Jones, J. R. Third, R. M. MacDonnell.**
Obstetrics : **F. J. O'Connor, M. J. Morison.**

LONDON

University of Western Ontario (1929).

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 963.

Total Expenditure : $ 425.000.

President : W. S. Fox. — *Registrar* : **K. P. R. Neville.** — *Executive Secretary* : **W. J. Brown.** — *Deans* : K. P. R. Neville (Arts), **A. B. Macallum** (Medicine), **A. J. Slack** (Public Health). — *Librarian* : **F. Landon.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **C. C. Macklin.**
Biochemistry : **A. B. Macallum.**
Botany : **N. C. Hart.**
Business Administration : **P. H. Hensel.**
Chemistry : **J. A. Gunton, T. A. MacDonald.**
Classics : **K. P. R. Neville, V. L. Kennedy, H. W. Auden, P. S. Dobson.**

English : **W. F. Tamblyn, M. M. Carmel, J. V. Burke.**
Geology : **J. W. Russell.**
German : **N. C. James, H. Schorten.**
Hebrew : **C. C. Waller.**
Histology : **C. C. Macklin.**
History : **A. G. Dorland, W. C. Yrvata.**
Mathematics : **H. R. Kingston, W. J. Patterson, M. M. Immaculate.**
Medicine : **G. C. Hale.**
Ophthalmology, Otology, etc. : **S. Thompson.**
Pediatrics : **W. J. Tillman.**
Pharmacology : **J. W. Crane.**
Philosophy : **E. J. Tighe, J. H. Pocock, D. O'Connor, E. J. Welty.**
Physical Education : **J. G. Lang.**
Physics : **R. C. Dearle.**
Physiology : **F. R. Miller.**
Psychology : **D. Smythe.**
Public Health : **A. J. Slack.**
Radiology : **G. McNeill.**
Religious Knowledge : **J. H. O'Loane, A. M. Mahoney.**
Romance Languages : **M. E. Bassett, M. M. St. Anne.**
Surgery : **H. Williams.**
Zoology : **A. D. Robertson.**

Associate Professors :

Bacteriology : **J. H. Fischer.**
Biology : **J. D. Detwiler.**
Classics : **S. W. Hirtle, T. J. Vahey, W. C. Froata.**
Economics : **H. A. Logan.**
English : **J. A. Spenceley.**
History : **F. Landon.**
Mathematics : **R. J. E. Hirtle, V. J. Julnan.**
Medicine : **J. R. N. Childs, E. M. Watson, F. J. H. Campbell.**
Pathology : **F. W. Luney.**
Philosophy : **F. J. Brennan, H. Henkel.**
Physiology : **N. B. Laughton.**
Physiotherapy : **W. J. McLean.**
Psychiatry : **W. J. Robinson.**
Romance Languages : **P. J. Bart.**
Surgery : **J. C. Wilson, G. A. Ramsay.**

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **H. A. Skinner.**
Biochemistry : **A. A. James.**
Botany : **A. R. Walker.**
Chemistry : **J. W. Burns.**
Economics : **E. E. Reilly.**
Classics : **R. E. K. Pemberton.**
English : **E. Albright, C. Klinck.**
History : **S. F. Maine.**
Mathematics : **A. Woods.**
Medicine : **F. W. Hughes.**
Obstetrics : **F. R. Clegg, W. P. Tew.**
Pediatrics : **J. C. Lindsay, J. I. Ferguson.**
Pharmacology : **R. A. Waud.**
Physics : **R. L. Allen, A. W. Foster.**
Romance Languages : **W. E. Collin, O. Yurville, E. C. Shelley.**
Surgery : **E. D. Busby, A. J. Grant.**

LONDON (Ontario)

Huron College (1929).

(Affiliated to University of Western Ontario, London, Canada).

Principal : **C. C. Waller.**

Professors : *Divinity and Hebrew* : **C. C. Waller.** — *History* : **F. Anderson.** — *Apologetics* : **G. B. Sage.**

Recognised Lecturers : *Missionary Work* : **L. N. Tucker.** — *Biblical Exegesis* : The Archbishop **W.** of **Huron.** — *Pastoralia and Homiletics* : **T. G. Wallace.** — *Church History* : **S. E. McKegney.**

MONTREAL (Province de Québec)

Université de Montréal (1928).

L'Université Laval fondée à Québec en 1852, a établi à Montréal en 1876 l'Université Laval de Montréal : cette dernière a été transformée en 1920 en Université autonome et a pris le nom d'Université de Montréal.

Chancelier : Mgr **P. Bruchesi**, Mgr **G. Gauthier** (Chancelier en exercice).

Recteur : Mgr **J. Piette**. — *Vice-Recteur* : Chanoine **E. Chartier**.

Secrétaire Général : **E. Montpetit**.

Faculté de Théologie.

Le personnel appartient à la Compagnie de Saint-Sulpice.

Doyen : **E. Yelle**. — *Secrétaire* : **R. Allard**. — *Bibliothécaire* : **B. Gattet**.

Professeurs :

Chant ecclésiastique : **E. Lépine**.
Prédication : 1re *année* : **E. Filion** ; 4e *année* : **E. Savignac**.
Droit canonique, 4e *année* : **E. Savignac** ; 3e *année* : **F. R. Lesieur** ; 2e *année* : **J. B. Desrosiers** ; 1re *année* : **F. Duchein**.
Ecriture sainte, 1re *et* 3e *années* : **B. Gattet** ; 2e *et* 1re *années* : **R. Allard**, **E. Bissonnette**.
Hébreu : **H. Jeannotte**, **J. B. Ouellette**.
Histoire ecclésiastique, 5e *année* : **H. Jeannotte** ; 2e *année* : **E. Yelle** ; 1re *année* : **R. Allard**.
Liturgie, 4e *année* : **B. Gattet** ; 3e *année* : **E. Lépine** ; 2e *et* 1re *années* : **R. Lesieur**.
Théologie dogmatique, 4e *année* : **H. Jeannotte** ; 3e *année* : **A. Allard** ; 2e *année* : **E. Yelle** ; 1re *année* : **E. Filion**.
Théologie morale, 1re *année* : **E. Savignac** ; 5e *année* : **R. Lesieur** ; 2e *année* : **J. B. Desrosiers** ; 1re *année* : **F. Duchein**.
Théologie pastorale (Section) : **J. E. Dorvaux** (Œuvres paroissiales) ; **H. Gauthier** ; (Administration temporelle) : **G. McShane**.

Faculté de Philosophie.

Doyen : **R. P. C. Forest**. — *Secrétaire* : Abbé **L. Pineault**.

Professeurs :

Logique : Abbé **L. Pineault**.
Ontologie : Abbé **O. Gauthier**.
Psychologie : **L. Pineault**.
Théodicée : Père **A. Lamarche**.
Droit naturel : **D. Jasmin**, **G. Vanier**.
Droit social : Abbé **L. Pineault**.
Histoire de la Philosophie ancienne et médiévale : Père **C. Forest**.
Histoire de la Philosophie moderne et contemporaine : Père **C. Forest**.
Ethique générale : Abbé **O. Gauthier**.
Droit professionnel : Abbé **E. Hébert**.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **E. Lafontaine**. — *Secrétaire* : **G. Baudoin**.

Professeurs :

Droit administratif et municipal : **G. Baudouin**.
Droit civil, 3e *et* 2e *années* : **P. Demers** ; 1re *année* : **E. Lafontaine**.
Droit commercial et maritime : **A. Perreault**.
Droit constitutionnel : **P. Cousineau**.
Droit criminel : **L. J. S. Morin**.
Droit international : Hon. **R. Lemieux**.
Droit romain : **L. E. Beaulieu**.

Economie politique et sociale : **E. Montpetit.**
Histoire du Droit : Hon. **R. Lemieux.**
Législation financière, commerciale et industrielle : Hon. **N. Pérodeau, L. M. Gouin, R. Faribault. H. Gérin-Lajoie.**
Procédure civile : **R. Taschereau.**
Procédure notariale : **V. Morin.**
Procédure civile pratique : **R. Genest.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **L. de Lotbinière-Harwood.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. D. Mignault.**

Professeurs :

1. ENSEIGNEMENT THÉORIQUE

Anatomie descriptive : **L. D. Mignault, E. Virolle.**
Déontologie médicale et Histoire de la Médecine : **L. de L. Harwood, E. Saint-Jacques.**
Gynécologie : **L. de L. Harwood, A. Ethier.**
Hygiène : **N. Valin, J.-A. Baudouin.**
Kinesthésie chirurgicale : **A. Ethier.**
Matière médicale et thérapeutique : **L. E. Fortier, J. Bourgoin, G. E. Mignault.**
Médecine légale : **G. W. Derome.**
Obstétrique : **R. de Cotret, S. Langevin.**
Ophtalmologie, Otologie et Rhino-laryngologie : **A. A. Foucher, R. Boulet.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **A. Ferron, A. Gagnon, A. Paré.**
Pathologie expérimentale et comparée : **B. Bourgeois.**
Pathologie générale : **P. Masson.**
Pathologie médicale : **A. Lesage, E. Léger.**
Pédiatrie : **R. Masson.**
Physiothérapie : **A. Jarry, L. Verschelden.**
Syphiligraphie et Dermatologie : **J. Decarie, R. Toupin.**
Thérapeutique appliquée : **D. Masson.**

2. ENSEIGNEMENT THÉORIQUE ET PRATIQUE

Laboratoires :

Anatomie pathologique : **P. Masson.**
Anatomie pratique : **L. N. Delorme, E. Virolle.**
Bactériologie : **A. Bernier, H. Aubry, P. Gautier.**
Chimie : **G.-H. Baril, H. Nadaud.**
Chirurgie opératoire et Anatomie topographique : **Z. Rheaume, A. Gagnon.**
Histologie : **L.-J. Dalbis.**
Pharmacologie expérimentale : **E. G. Asselin.**
Physiologie générale et expérimentale : **E.-G. Asselin.**
Toxicologie : **W. Derome.**
Physique médicale : **E. Gendreau.**
Radiologie et Electrothérapie : **E. Panneton, L. Pariseau.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen et Secrétaire : Chanoine **E. Chartier.**

Professeurs :

Géographie canadienne et générale : **Y. Teissier-Lavigue.**
Histoire de l'Art : **J. B. Lagacé.**
Histoire du Canada : Abbé **L. Groulx.**
Littérature canadienne : Chanoine **E. Chartier.**
Littérature grecque : Chanoine **E. Chartier.**
Littérature latine et Pédagogie : Abbé **O. Maurice.**
Littérature française : **H. Dombrowski.**
Histoire générale : **J. Désy.**
Littérature anglaise : **W. Atherton.**
Histoire de l'Acadie : Vacant.
Langues modernes : Abbé **H. Jasmin.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : Rév. Père **L. J. Morin.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **A. Léveillé.**
Secrétaire : **G. Baril.**

Professeurs :

Astronomie : Mgr **Choquette.**
Mathématiques : **A. Léveillé.**
Physique : **E. Gendreau, J. Demers, W. Labrosse, A. Frigon.**

Chimie générale (physique et minérale) : Père **L. J. Morin**
Chimie organique : **G. Baril.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **V. E. Beaupré.**
Chimie (Conférences et Travaux pratiques) : **H. Nadeau.**
Biologie : **L. J. Dalbis.**
Botanique : Frère **Marie-Victorin.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **A. Maillhot.**
Physiologie générale : **E. Asselin.**
Dessin : **J. Saint-Charles.**
Chimie appliquée : **P. Riou.**
Chimie physique : **J. Flahault.**

Faculté de Chirurgie Dentaire.

Doyen : **E. Dubeau.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **J. Nolin.**
Secrétaire : **E. Charron.**

Professeurs :

Pathologie dentaire, Chirurgie buccale et Hygiène : **E. Dubeau.**
Dentisterie opératoire, Bridgework, Technique : **J. Nolin.**
Prothèse, Anatomie, Métallurgie, Physiologie dentaire : **E. Charron.**
Anesthésie théorique et pratique : **E. Charron.**
Anatomie générale : **J. A. Duhamel.**
Physiologie : **G. A. H. Dufresne.**
Auscultation : **R. Hébert.**
Histologie : **L. Jutras.**
Physique, Chimie, Electricité : **G. Baril.**
Jurisprudence dentaire : **G. A. Marsan.**
Bactériologie théorique et pratique : **H. Aubry.**
Métallurgie : **H. David.**
Matière médicale : **T. Coté.**
Orthodontie et Radiologie : **T. Larseneur.**
Hygiène générale : **J. A. Baudouin.**
Directeur des Cours de Clinique : **J. Nolin.**
Examen des Patients et Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Gendreau.**
Morphologie : **J. B. Lagacé.**
Anatomie pratique : **J. L. Jutras, G. A. H. Dufresne, R. Dufresne.**
Dentisterie opératoire : **E. Coté, W. Saint-Pierre, J. P. Lanthier, J. L. Charpentier, J. A. Thibaudeau, J. A. Pineault, H. David, G. Geoffrion.**

Ecole Polytechnique.

Principal : **A. Boyer.** — *Directeur des Etudes* : **A. Frigon.**

Professeurs :

1. ENSEIGNEMENT THÉORIQUE

Algèbre supérieure : **A. Pelletier.**
Chemins de fer : **J. Haynes.**
Béton armé : **A. S. Baulne.**
Arpentage et Topographie : **E. Desaulniers.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **E. Beaupré.**
Chauffage : **A. Dolle.**
Chimie générale : **J. Flahault.**
Chimie industrielle : **L. Bourgoin, P. Riou, P. Lecointe.**
Construction métallique : **A. S. Baulne.**
Electricité : **A. Villeneuve.**
Electrotechnique : **A. Frigon.**
Génie sanitaire : **T. Lafrenière.**
Géométrie : **H. Labrèque.**
Géométrie descriptive : **A. Fyen.**
Résistance, Chemins de fer, Ponts : **C. Leluau.**
Législation industrielle : **E. Montpetit.**
Machines : **J. Haynes.**
Electrotechnique : **A. Frigon.**
Machines thermiques : **A. Dollo.**
Mécanique : **E. Desaulniers.**
Minéralogie, Géologie : **A. Maillot.**
Physique, Thermodynamique : **A. Dollo**
Travaux publics : **A. Du Perro, A. Lolonde, A. Grattau'**

2. ATELIERS, LABORATOIRES, MUSÉES

Chimie, Recherches et Analyses : **A. Queva.**
Docimasie : **A. Rolland.**
Electricité : **A. Villeneuve.**
Géologie : **A. Maillot.**
Machines thermiques : **A. Dollo.**
Météorologie : **E. De Saulniers.**
Minéralogie : **A. Maillot.**
Travaux techniques : **A. S. Baulne, J. Haynes, A. Dollo.**
Physique : **W. Labrosse, A. V. Wendling.**
Architecture : **E. Cormier.**
Chemins de fer : **J. E. Gibault.**
Constructions civiles : **L. Venne, A. Cousineau.**
Dessin et machines : **G. Landreau.**
Rédaction française : **A. Désy.**
Chimie : **A. B. De Passille.**

Ecole de Médecine Vétérinaire.

Président : **D. Généreux.** — *Directeur* : **T. Daubigny.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Dauth.**

Personnel enseignant : *Anatomie, Chirurgie opératoire, Clinique médicale et Pathologie externe* : **T. Daubigny.** — *Anatomie pathologique et Parasitologie* : **L. J. Demers.** — *Chimie alimentaire et Inspection du Lait* : **C. Reid.** — *Chimie et Physiologie* : **W. Derome.** — *Matière médicale et Pharmacotechnie* : **E. Benoît.** — *Pathologie spéciale, Obstétrique et Maréchalerie* : **L. P. Lorrain.** — *Pathologie interne et extérieur du cheval* : **D. Généreux.** — *Pathologie générale, Maladies contagieuses, Histologie, Bactériologie, Inspection des viandes* : **A. Dauth.** — *Zootechnie* : **J. A. T. Bédard.** — *Dissection et pathologie canine, pratique* : **J. H. Villeneuve.**

Ecole de Pharmacie.

Président : **J. Contant.** — *Directeur-Secrétaire* : **A. J. Laurence.**

Personnel enseignant : *Botanique et Micrographie* : **H. Pilon.** — *Chimie analytique*: **H. Lanctot, H. Lalonde.** — *Chimie biologique* : **A. J. Laurence.** — *Chimie minérale et organique physique* : **J. Flahault.** — *Chimie analytique* : **H. Laplante-Courville.** — *Déontologie et Jurisprudence pharmaceutique* : **J. Contant.** — *Matière médicale et Pharmacie* : **J. Larose, A. FervacLarose.** — *Pharmacie magistrale* : **E. Vadboncœur.** — *Pharmacie pratique* : **A. J. Laurence, P. Gagnon.** — *Physique pharmaceutique* : **A. Quintin.** — *Toxicologie et Posologie* : **J. Boutin.**

Ecole des Sciences Sociales, Economiques et Politiques.

Directeur : **E. Montpetit.**

Personnel enseignant (Section économique et sociale) : *Philosophie sociale* : **E. Forest, A. Lamarche.** — *Economie politique, Politique économique, Finances publiques* : **E. Montpetit.** — *Economie sociale, Finances privées* : **G. Vanier.** — *Science politique, Histoire diplomatique* : **J. Désy.** — *Histoire des doctrines économiques, Législation industrielle* : **L. M. Gouin.** — *Hygiène générale* : **J. A. Baudouin.** — *Organisation industrielle, Pratique financière* : **V. Doré.** — *Géographie humaine* : **Y. Lavigne.** — *Œuvres sociales* : **A. Saint-Pierre.** — (Section journalisme): *Rédaction et administration du journal, imprimerie et mécanisme* : **G. Pelletier.** — *Histoire du journalisme* : **N. Fauteux.** — *Fonction sociale de la Presse* : **F. Rinfret.** — *Législation sur la Presse* : **A. Leduc.**

Institut Agricole d'Oka.

Directeur : **Père Léopold.**

Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales.

Président : **E. Daoust.** — *Directeur des Etudes* : **H. Laureys.**

Secrétaire de la Direction : **P. Sainte-Marie.**

(1) Professeur titulaire. — (2) Agrégé. — (3) Adjoint. — (4) Assistant.

1. ENSEIGNEMENT THÉORIQUE. *Anglais* : **A. H. Smih** (2). — *Comptabilité* : **V. Doré** (2), **L. Favreau** (3). — *Droit commercial et industriel* : **H. Parent.** — *Français commercial et Documentation économique, Publicité* : **L. Lorrain** (2). — *Espagnol* : **J. R. Pocaterra.** — *Histoire et Géographie* : **P. Sainte-Marie** (3). — *Géographie économique* : **H. Laureys** (1), **F. Vézina.** — *Italien* : **G. Nelli** (3). — *Législation douanière* : **A. Giroux** (2). — *Mathématiques* : **A. Léveillé** (2). — *Opérations commerciales et organisations des entreprises modernes* : **V. Doré** (2). — *Philosophie morale* : Abbé **O. Gauthier** (2). *Physique, Mathématiques* : **A. Dollo** (2). — *Sciences économiques* : **E. Montpetit** (1). — *Sciences juridiques* : **M. L Gouin** (2). — *Technologie et Produits commerçables*: **P. Rioux** (2)
2. ENSEIGNEMENT PRATIQUE. *Bureau commercial* : **V. Doré** (2), **L. Favreau, H. Huot** (3). — *Comptabilité commerciale et industrielle pratique* : **V. Doré, A. Giroux** (2),

L. Favreau (3). — *Physique (Laboratoire de) et dessin* : A. Dollo (2). *Correspondance française* : E. Mierville. — *Correspondance anglaise* : T. S. Banks. — *Sciences naturelles* : L. J. Laporte. *Histoire du commerce* : E. Parizeau. *Technologie et produits commerçables, Chimie et minéralogie* : P. Riou. — *Géographie commerciale, Assurances* : F. Vezina. — *Langue et littérature françaises* : V. Barbeau. — *Philosophie* : Abbé L. Pinault. — *Science juridique* : H. Mackay.

Ecole d'Enseignement supérieur pour les Jeunes Filles.

Directrice générale : Sœur **Sainte-Anne-Marie.**

Directrice de la Section française : Sœur **Sainte-Théophanie.**

Directrice de la Section française : Sœur **Sainte-Théophanie**

Directress of the English Section : Sister **Saint-Eliza.**

Institut d'Enseignement moderne.

Directeurs : Frères **Louis-Marius, Gustavien-Marie, Philippe, Albertus, E. Paren.**

Ecole de Musique « Nazareth ». *Directrice* : Sœur **Marie-des Neiges.**

Ecole de Musique religieuse. *Directeur* : **N. Charbonneau.**

Conservatoire national de Musique. *Directeur* : **B. Poirier.**

Ecole de Tourisme. *Directeur* : **W. Ducap.**

MONTREAL Québec).

McGill University (1928).

Founded 1821

Number of Students : 2.917.

President : Sir **A. Currie.** — *Secretary* : **A. P. S. Glassco.**

Registrar : **J. A. Nicholson.** — *Librarian* : **R. G. Lomer.**

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

English Language and Literature : **C. J. Macmillan.**
Geology and Palaeontology : Vacant.
History : **W. T. Waugh.**
Germanic Languages : **H. Walter.**
Pure Mathematics : **D. A. Murray, C. T. Sullivan.**
Moral Philosophy : **W. Caldwell.**
Classics : **W. D. Woodhead.**
Education : **S. Laird.**
Music : **H. C. Perrin.**
Political Economy : **S. Leacock, J. C. Hemmeon.**
Zoology : **A. Willey.**
Hebrew and Semitic Languages : **C. A. B. Brockwell, A. R. Gordon.**
Chemistry : **F. M. G. Johnson, O. Maass, S. G. Whitby, H. Hibbert.**
Botany : **F. E. Lloyd.**
Physics : **A. S. Eve, H. T. Barnes, L. V. King, A. R. Shaw.**
Morphological Botany : **C. M. Derick.**

History : C. E. Fryer.
Logic and Metaphysics : I. A. Mackay.
French : R. du Roure.
Psychology : W. D. Tait.
Mineralogy : R. P. D. Graham.
Accountancy : R. R. Thompson.
Botany : G. W. Scarth.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : N. N. Evans.
Economics : J. P. Day.
Music : Clara Lichtenstein.
Sociology : C. A. Dawson.
Physics : D. A. Keys, H. E. Reilley.
Spanish : R. M. Sugars.
English : G. W. Latham, H. G. Files.
Mathematics : A. H. S. Gillson, W. L. G. Williams.
Psychology : C. E. Kellogg, J. W. Bridges.
French : P. Villard.
Classics : C. W. Stanley, C. H. Carruthers, A. M. Thompson.
History : E. R. Adair.
Geology : J. J. O'Neill.
Palaeontology : J. H. Clark.
Economics : J. Culliton.
Astro-Physics : A. V. Douglas.

Assistant Professors

Romance Languages : R. Messac, Mrs L. T. Furness.
English : A. S. Noad.
Chemistry : H. W. Hatcher, A. R. M. McLean.
Physics : E. S. Bieler, J. S. Foster.
Economics : J. C. Farthing, W. Goforth.
Mathematics : T. H. Matthews, H. Tae.
Jewish Hellinistic literature : Rev. G. Abott-Smith.
Social Science : E. C. Hughes.
German : W. L. Graff.
Zoology : N. J. Berrill.
English : J. Curd, Mary McKexgie, Leona Gray.

Lecturers :

French : Mme Durand-Joly, L. de Hauteserve.
Classics : E. A. Irwin, P. F. McCullagh, J. Smyth.
Commercial Law : E. P. D. Harris.
German : B. Meyer.
Hebrew : J. Berger.
Zoology : J. T. Henderson, J. K. Breitenbecher, K. Pinhey.

Faculty of Applied Science.

Professors :

Geology and Palæontology : Vacant.
Mining Engineering : W. G. McBride.
Metallurgy : A. Stansfield.
Applied Mathematics : D. A. Murray, C. T. Sullivan.
Electrical Engineering : C. V. Christie.
Applied Mechanics and Hydraulics : E. Brown.
Civil Engineering : H. M. Mackay.
Architecture : R. Traquair.
Physics : A. S. Eve, H. T. Barnes, A. N. Shaw, L. V. King.
Design : P. E. Nobbs.
Mechanical Engineering : C. M. McKergow.
Chemistry : F. M. G. Johnson, O. Maass, G. S. Whitby, H. Hilbert.
Highways and Municipal Engineering : R. D. L. French.
Mineralogy : R. P. D. Graham.
Freehand Drawing and Descriptive Geometry : H. F. Armstrong.

Associate Professors :

Accountancy : R. R. Thompson.
Mechanical Engineering : A. R. Roberts.
Chemistry : N. N. Evans.
Mining Engineering : J. W. Bell.
Mathematics : W. L. G. Williams.
English : C. J. Macmillan.
Physics : A. H. S. Gillson, D. A. Keys, H. E. Reilley.
Geology : J. J. O'Neill.
Palaeontology : T. H. Clark.
Economics : J. P. Day.

Assistant Professors :

Electrical Engineering : E. G. Burr, G. A. Wallace.
Physics : E. S. Bieler, J. S. Foster.
Surveying : A. J. Kelly.
Geodesy : J. Weir.
Chemistry : A. R. M. MacLean, H. W. Hatcher.
Architecture : W. E. Carless.
Economics : J. C. Farthing.
Applied Mechanics and Mathematics : R. E. Jamieson, G. J. Dodds.
Mechanical Engineering : J. A. Coote.
Metallurgy : G. Sproule.

Lecturers :

Building Construction : P. J. Turner.
Mechanical Engineering : R. H. Patton, L. R. McCurdy.
Engineering Economics : F. B. Brown.
Engineering Law : J. W. Weldon.
Frechand Drawing and Modelling : E. Dyonnet.
Mining : W. Erlenborn.
Metallurgy : H. J. Roast.
Civil Engineering : F. M. Wood.
Electrical Engineering : W. H. Shippel.
Astro-Physics : A. V. Douglas.

Faculty of Law

Professors :

Civil Law : **E. E. Howard.**
Legal Ethics : **P. B. Mignault.**
Constitutional and Federal Law : **H. A. Smith.**
Commercial Law : **J. E. Martin.**
Private International Law : **G. W. Mac Dougall.**
Civil Procedure : **E. F. Surveyer.**
Criminal Law : **R. A. E. Greenshields.**
Roman Law : **P. E. Corbett.**
Law of Evidence : **A. Wainwright.**

Associate Professors :

Commercial Law : **J. E. Martin.**
Civil Law : **W. F. Chipman, C. S. Le Mesurier.**

Assistant Professor :

Commercial Law : **O. S. Tyndale.**

Lecturers :

Civil Law : **P. Beullac.**
Notarial Law : **R. Bridgman.**

Faculty of Medicine

Professors :

Oto-Laryngology : **H. S. Birkett.**
Pharmacology : **R. L. Stehle.**
Pathology : **H. Oertel.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **J. C. Meakins, C. F. Martin, C. P. Howard, W. F. Hamilton.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **E. W. Archibald, A. T. Bazin.**
Hygiene : **T. A. Starkey.**
Ophthalmology : **W. G. M. Byers.**
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : **W. W. Chipman.**
Anatomy : **S. E. Whitnall.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **D. D. MacTaggart.**
History of Medicine : **A. Macphail.**
Physiology : **J Tait, B. P. Babkin.**
Bio-Chemistry : **J. P. Collip.**
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : **A. B. J. Moore.**
Public Health and Preventive Medicine : **A. Grant Heming.**

Clinical Professors :

Ophthalmology : **G. H. Mathewson.**
Orthopedics : **A. M. Forbes, W. G. Turner, J. A. Nutter.**
Urology : **F. S. Patch, D. W. Mackenzie.**
Pediatrics : **H. B. Cushing.**
Neurology : **C. K. Russel, F. H. Mackay.**
Psychiatry : **C. A. Porteous.**
Dermatology : **N...**
Neurological Surgery : **W. G. Penfield.**
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : **H. M. Little, H. C. Burgess, J. W. Duncan, J. R. Fraser, J. R. Goodall.**

Associate Professors :

Histology and Embryology **J. C. Simpson.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **A. H. Gordon.**
Pathology : **L. J. Rhea.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **E. M. Eberts.**
Psychology : **J. W. Bridges.**
General Physiology : **G. W. Scarth.**
Bio-Chemistry : **S. W. Bliss.**

Assistant Professors :

Pharmacologie : **N. B. Dreyer.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **A. M. Forbes.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **W. L. Barlow, C. B. Keenan.**
Bacteriology : **A. Bruère.**
Anatomy : **J. Beattil.**
Therapeutics : **S. D. Lewis.**
Hygiene : **R. St. J. MacDonald, F. B. Jones.**
Medical Research : **Maude E. Abbott, T. R. Parsons.**
Pathology : **T. R. Waugh.**
Medicine : **E. H. Mason, I. M. Rabinowitch, C. A. Peters.**
Physiology : **N. Giblin.**
Psychiatry : **D. Slight.**
Mental Hygiene : **W. T. B. Mitchell.**

Lecturers :

Bio-Chemistry : **D. L. Thomson.**
Pediatrics : **S. G. Ross. A. B. Chandler, L. M. Lindsay, R. R. Struthers, A. Goldbloom. H. P. Wright.**
Ophthalmology : **F. T. Tooke, S. H. McKee.**
Histology : **W. M. Fisk, C. T. Crowdy.**
Therapeutics : **D. G. Campbell.**
Pathology : **W. H. Chase.**
Oto-laryngology and Rhinology : **H. White.**
Dermatology : **P. Burnett. J. F. Burgess.**
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : **W. A. G. Bauld, D. Patrick.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **J. Kaufman, C. F. Wylde, C. F. Moffatt, J. R. Byers, J. G. Browne.**
Anatomy : **H. E. MacDermot.**
Radiology : **A. H. Pirie.**
Mental Hygiene : **C. M. Hincks.**
Orthopaedic Surgery : **W. J. Patterson.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **F. A. C.**

Scrimger. F. J. Tees, C. K. P. Henry, F. E. McKenty. F. B. Gurd, W. V. Cone.
Anaesthetics : W. B. Howell, W. Bourne.
Physio-Therapy : F. W. Harvey, N. Brown.
Urology : R. E. Powell.
Medical Research : C. N. H. Long.
Bacteriology : W. W. Beattie.
Industrial Medicine : F. G. Pedley.
Neuro-Pathology : A. W. Young.

Faculty of Dentistry

Dean : Vacat.

Professors :

Anatomy : S. E. Whitnall.
Clinical Dentistry : A. U. Jhornton.
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics : F. G. Henry.
Dental Jurisprudence : W. L. Bond.
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : A. B. J. Moore.
Metallurgy : A. Stansfield.
Operative Dentistry : F. H. A. Baxter.
Orthodontia : A. W. McClelland.
Pathology : H. Oertel.
Physiology : J. Tait.
Prosthetic Dentistry : G. S. Cameron.

Associate Professors :

Histology and Embrypology : J. C. Simpson.
Operative Dentistry : A. L. Walsh.
Prosthetic Dentistry : J. S. Dohan.
Surgery : W. Barlow.

Assistants Professors :

Anatomy : J. Beattie.
Metallurgy : G. Sproule.
Bacteriology : A. A. Bruère.

Lecturers :

Orthodontia : G. Franklin.
Anatomy : H. E. MacDermot.
Cleft Palate Restoration : O. Martin, J. K. Lowry.
Dental Anatomy : J. W. Abraham.
Dental Anaesthesia : C. C. Stewart.
Dental History, Ethics and Economics : F. A. Stevenson.
Dental Radiography : W. L. Ritchie.
Histology : W. M. Fisk.
Operative Dentistry : W. G. Leahy.
Crown and Bridge Work : W. C. Bushell.

Faculty of Agriculture.

Dean : G. S. H. Barton

Professors :

Agronomy : R. Summerby.
Animal Husbandry : G. S. H. Barton.
Chemistry : J. F. Snell.
Entomology and Zoology : W. H. Brittain.
Horticulture : T. G. Bunting.
Plant Pathology : A. H. Gilbert.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Economics : J. E. Lattimer.
Agricultural Engineering : L. G. Heimpel, E. A. Lods.
Agronomy : A. McTaggart, L. C. Raymond. E. A. Lods.
Animal Husbandry : A. R. Ness, E. W. Crampton.
Bacteriology : J. R. Sanborn.
Chemistry : J. B. McCatrhy.
Entomology and Zoology : E. M. du Porte.
Physics : W. C. Quayle.
Plant Pathology : J. G. Coulson.
Poultry Husbandry : W. A. Maw.
Veterinarian : R. L. Conklin.

Lecturers :

Physics : W. Powles.
Agricultural Engineering : F. G. North.
Animal Husvandry : L. H. Hamilton.
Chemistry : R. R. McKibbin.
English and Journalism : S. R. N. Hodgins.
Entomology and Zoology : A. D. Baker, W. E. Whitehead.
Floriculture : A. H. Wacker.
Plant Pathology : T. C. Vanterpool.
Poultry Husbandry : L. H. Bemont, C. D. Fogerty.
Horticulture : C. E. Russell.
Dairying : H. W. Cunningham.

School for Teachers.

Professor : *Education* : S. Laird.

Associate Professor : *English* : H. D. Brunt.

Lecturers : *Elementary Education* : A. R. B. Lockhart. — *Mathematics* : E. C. Irvine. — *History and Geography* : Mabel D. Price. — *French* : Miss N. E. Brownrigg. — *Nature Study Elementary Agriculture* : Violet B. Ramsay. — *Music* : R. B. Musgrove. — *Drawing* : D. Maud Bellis.

MONTREAL

Diocesan College of Montreal

(McGill University).

Principal : **E. I. Rexford**

MONTREAL

Royal Victoria College (1928).

(The Women's College of McGill University).

Warden : **Ethel Hurlbatt.**

OTTAWA (Ontario).

Université d'Ottawa (1929).

(Sous la direction des Révérends Pères Oblats de Marie Immaculée).

Fondée en 1988.

Nombre d'élèves : 2.834 dont 1.048 à l'Université et 1.786 dans les institutions affiliées.

Recteur : R. P. **U. Robert.** — *Secrétaire* : R. P. **A. Jasmin.**

Professeurs :

Anglais : R. P. **F. X. Marcotte, J. Maroney, D. Ralph, F. Grace, H. Laframboise,** R. P. **D. Caron, R. Emery,** R. P. **A. Cary,** R. P. **F. Cadieux,** R. P. **J. Chartrand, W. Hayden, C. O. Julien,** R. P. **L. P. Pelletier, F. J. Quigley.**
Apologétique : R. P. **A. Cary,** R. P. **E. Renaud.**
Astronomie : R. P. **H. Dubé.**
Botanique : R. P. **J.-A. Lajeunesse**
Calligraphie : **G. Logan.**
Catéchisme : R. P. **J. L. Bergevin,** R. P. **F. Cadieux,** R. P. **A. Cary,** R. P. **J. Chartrand,** R. P. **A. Fusey, T. Deschamps,** R. P. **A. Brunet,** R. P. **D. Caron, E. Dupuis,** R. P. **P. Poirier,** R. P. **A. Rajotte,** R. P. **A. Toupin,** R. P. **J. Hebert.** R. P. **E. Latulipe,** R. P. **R. Legault,** R. P. **A. Jacques,** R. P. **A. Paquette,** R. P. **E. Renaud.**
Chant Grégorien : R. P. **C. Latour.**
Chimie : R. P. **E. Renaud.**
Comptabilité : R. P. **E. Latulipe.** R. P. **R. Legault,** R. P. **R. Sénécal.**
Dactylographie : R. P. **R. Legault.**
Droit canonique : R. P. **G. Marchand,** R. P. **J.-M.-R. Villeneuve.**
Droit commercial : **P. Dubois.**
Economie politique : R. P. **A. Cary.**
Eloquence sacrée : R. P. **L. Deschatelets.**
Ecriture sainte : R. P. **C. Latour,** R. P. **W. Bedard.**

Français : **M. J. Beaulieu**, R. P. **J. Chartrand**, **E. Cunningham**, **C. A. Goudreau**, R. P. **A. Maillette**, **R. Provencher**, R. P. **E. Thivierge**, R. P. **A. Pelletier**, R. P. **V. Coté**, R. P. **N. Dubois**, R. P. **A. Fusey**, Abbé **T. Deschamps**, **O. Voyer**, **G. O. Julien**, R. P. **E. Latulipe**, R. P. **A. Paquette**, R. P. **E. Renaud**, R. P. **A. Véronneau**, R. P. **E. Verville**.

Géographie : R. P. **A. Paquette**, **J. Cadieux**.

Géographie physique : R. P. **J. A. Lajeunesse**.

Géologie : R. P. **J. A. Lajeunesse**.

Grec : R. P. **A. Brunet**, R. P. **J. L. Bergevin**, R. P. **N. Dubois**, R. P. **J. Hébert**, R. P. **A. Pelletier**, R. P. **A. Véronneau**.

Histoire : **E. Cunningham**, **C. A. Goudreau**, **R. Lebrun**, **R. Provencher**, R. P. **E. Thivierge**, R. P. **A. Toupin**, **J. Beaulieu**, R. P. **A. Jasmin**, **H. Julien**, R. P. **A. Jacques**.

Histoire du Canada : R. P. **A. Guertin**, R. P. **L. Lejeune**, R. P. **F. X. Marcotte**.

Histoire ecclésiastique : R. P. **G. Simard**.

Latin : R. P. **J. L. Bergevin**, **R. Emery**, R. P. **A. Brunet**, **E. Cunningham**, **C. A. Goudreau**, **F. Grace**, **H. Laframboise**, **R. Lebrun**, R. P. **F. X. Marcotte**, **R. Provencher**, R. P. **N. Dubois**, R. P. **A. Fusey**, R. P. **J. Gravel**, R. P. **E. Verville**, R. P. **A. Véronneau**.

Liturgie : R. P. **L. P. Cornellier**, R. P. **J. M. R. Villeneuve**.

Littérature anglaise : Abbé **F. Bradley**, R. P. **A. Cary**.

Littérature française : R. P. **A. Guertin**, R. P. **A. Leclerc**.

Mathématiques : **M. J. Beaulieu**, **L. Laplante**, R. P. **H. Poupart**, **P. Dubois**, R. P. **H. Dubé**, R. P. **A. Jacques**, R. P. **E. Latulipe**, R. P. **A. Leclerc**, R. P. **G. E. Martel**, R. P. **E. Renaud**.

Minéralogie : R. P. **J. A. Lajeunesse**.

Pédagogie : R. P. **Saint-Denis**, **E. Watson**, R. P. **R. Lamoureux**.

Philosophie : R. P. **A. Jasmin**, R. P. **R. Leblanc**, R. P. **Matte**.

Physiologie : R. P. **J. A. Lajeunesse**.

Physique : R. P. **H. Dubé**, R. P. **H. Poupart**.

Sténographie : **G. O. Julien**, R. P. **R. Sénécal**.

Théologie dogmatique : R. P. **A. Caron**, R. P. **P. Scheffer**, R. P. **A. Bétournay**, R. P. **A. Desnoyers**, R. P. **L. P. Cornellier**.

Théologie morale : R. P. **G. Marchand**, R. P. **J. M. R. Villeneuve**.

Zoologie : R. P. **J. A. Lajeunesse**, R. P. **A. Maillette**.

PRINCE ALBERT (Saskatchewan)

Collegiate Institute.

Principal : **G. A. Brown**, **B. Paed.**

QUÉBEC (Canada)

Université Laval (1929).

Fondée en 1852.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 6.891.

Chancelier et Visiteur Royal : S. E. le Cardinal **R. M. Rouleau**, O. P.

Recteur : Mgr **Ph. J. Filion**.

Secrétaire : M. l'Abbé **W. Cannon**.

Faculté des Arts.

Doyen : Mgr **F. Pelletier**. — *Secrétaire* : Abbé **A. Maheux**.

Professeurs :

Langue française : Abbé **A. Aubert.**
Littérature canadienne : Mgr **C. Roy.**
Littérature française : **H. Gaillard de Champris,** Abbé **M. Laliberté,** Abbé **A. Labrie.**
Littérature anglaise : Abbé **W. Cannon.**
Littérature latine : **R. Lévesque.**
Littérature grecque : Mgr **F. Pelletier,** Abbé **L. Croissant.**
Histoire du Canada : Mgr **A. E. Gosselin.**
Histoire : Hon. **T. Chapais.**
Elocution : Hon. **A. Rivard.**
Apologétique : Mgr **A. Paquet.**
Histoire de l'Art : Abbé **J. Lefrançois, E. Begin.**
Logique et Morale : **G. Dechêne.**
Métaphysique : Abbé **O. Saraut.**
Physique et Astronomie : **R. Benoit.**
Physique pratique : **P. Larose.**
Mathématiques : Abbé **C. Morissette, A. Pouliot.**
Chimie générale : Abbé **Ph. Filion,** Abbé **A. Vachon.**
Chimie biologique : **M. E. Bois.**
Chimie analytique : Sir **G. Garneau.**
Chimie organique : **J. Risi.**
Chimie inorganique : **J. Cathala.**
Zoologie et Botanique : Abbé **A. Robitaille.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : Abbé **A. Vachon.**
Comptabilité : **A. La Rue.**
Droit Commercial : **A. Bernier.**
Economie politique : **J. E. Grégoire.**
Langues espagnole et allemande : **J. Belleau.**
Langue italienne : **J. Belleau.**
Génie forestier : **C. Piché, A. Bédard, A. Mercil, A. Tremblay, A. Smith, P. Joncas, N. A. Bourget, O. Lussier, H. Ray, A. O. Dufresne.**
Musique : **G. Gagnon, A. Gilbert, R. Talbot,** abbé **C. Desrochers,** abbé **A. Tardif,** abbé **L. Destrois-Maisons, A. Bernier, H. Gagnon, O. Létourneau.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **A. Rousseau.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Vallée.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **P. Dupré.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie descriptive et topographique et Biologie : **C. Dagneau.**
Anatomie pratique, Médecine opératoire, théorique et pratique : **A. Paquet.**
Embryologie : **R. Potvin.**
Histologie normale théorique : **R. Potvin.**
Histologie normale pratique : **R. Potvin.**
Physiologie théorique et pratique : **J. B. Lacroix.**
Physiothérapie, Clinique de Physiothérapie : **R. Mayrand.**
Chimie analytique : **A. Vachon.**
Chimie générale : **P. Filion.**
Chimie médicale pratique : **A. Paulin.**
Bactériologie pratique, Pratique d'Anatomie pathologique : **A. A. Vallée, L. Berger.**
Matière médicale et Pharmacie pratique : **P. Faucher.**
Thérapeutique générale, Clinique interne propédeutique : **J. Guérard.**
Médecine légale et Toxicologie : **A. Marois.**
Gynécologie, Clinique gynécologique : **S. Grondin, J. Caouette.**
Clinique obstétricale : **S. Grondin.**
Ophtalmologie, Clinique ophtalmologique : **N. A. Dussault, E. Pagé.**
Otologie, Clinique otologique : **J. Vaillancourt.**
Rhino-laryngologie, Clinique rhinolaryngologique : **L. Fiset.**
Pathologie générale : **A. Jobin, L. Berger.**
Pathologie interne : **E. Fortier.**
Clinique interne, Maladies mentales et nerveuses : **A. Brousseau.**
Clinique interne : **A. Rousseau.**
Pathologie externe : **A. Simard.**
Clinique externe : **A. Simard, A. Marois, C. Dagneau.**
Pédiatrie, Clinique pédiatrique : **R. Fortier.**
Hygiène : **E. Couillard.**
Maladies contagieuses, Clinique des maladies contagieuses : **A. Jobin.**
Maladies nerveuses et mentales : **A. Rousseau.**
Hygiène publique : **E. Couillard.**
Histoire de la Médecine : **A. Vallée.**
Dermatologie : **R. Mayrand.**
Déontologie médicale : **A. Lessard.**
Clinique dentaire : **A. Langlois, S. Gaudreau.**
Clinique médicale : **S. Roy.**
Morale et devoirs du Médecin : **N. Gariépy.**
Chimie physiologique pratique : **A. Paulin.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **F. Roy.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. Sirois.**

Professeurs :

Droit civil, 1re partie : Hon. **F. Roy.**
Droit civil, 2e partie : Hon. **E. Dorion, J. A. Sapée.**
Introduction à l'étude du Droit : Hon. **A. Marchand, L. Pellaud.**

Histoire du Droit : **L. Saint-Laurent, L. Pelland.**
Droit romain : **E. Desrivières.**
Procédure civile théorique : **A. Pouliot.**
Procédure civile pratique : **G. Baillargeon, Lucien Moraud.**
Droit commercial : **A. Bernier.**
Droit maritime : **J. Gravel.**
Droit criminel : **A. Lachance, R. Faschereau.**
Droit constitutionnel : **J. Sirois.**
Droit administratif : **J. Sirois.**
Droit paroissial et municipal : **A. Prévost.**
Droit international : **A. Rivard.**
Pratique du Notariat : **J. Sirois, H. O. Roy.**
Economie politique : **J. E. Grégoire.**
Droit public de l'Eglise : Abbé **E. Grandbois.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : Mgr **L. A. Paquet.** — *Secrétaire* : **C. Foy.**

Professeurs :

Introduction au dogme : **E. Lemieux.**
Dogme : Mgr **L. A. Paquet, C. Gagnon, F. Vaudry.**
Morale générale : **C. Foy.**
Morale spéciale : Mgr **N. Gariépy.**
Droit canonique, Ecriture sainte, Langue hébraïque : **E. Grandbois.**
Droit paroissial : **J. Sirois.**
Histoire générale de l'Eglise : Mgr **N. Gignac.**
Histoire de l'Eglise du Canada : Mgr **A. E. Gosselin.**
Théologie pastorale : **C. Sagnon.**
Rubriques : **C. Gagnon.**
Eloquence : Mgr **L. A. Paquet.**
Chant grégorien : Chan. **J. R. Pelletier.**
Droit public de l'Eglise : **J. E. Grandbois.**

Institutions affiliées à l'Université Laval :

Séminaires de Théologie : 6 ; Collèges classiques : 15 ; Instituts d'enseignement secondaire moderne pour hommes : 1 ; Enseignement secondaire commercial, 1 ; Instituts de femmes (enseignement primaire) : 17 ; Enseignement secondaire des jeunes filles : 1 ; Ecoles spéciales d'Arpentage : 1 ; de Génie forestier : 1 ; d'Agriculture : 1 ; Ecole Normale supérieure : 1 ; Ecole supérieure de Chimie : 1 ; Ecole de Musique : 1 ; Ecole de Pharmacie : 1 ; Ecole supérieure de Philosophie : 1 ; Ecole des gardes-malades : 8.

REGINA (Saskatchewan).

Saint Chad's College.

(University of Saskatchewan).

Principal : Very Rev. **G. N. Doble.**

SACKVILLE (New Brunswick).

Mount Allison University (1929).

Founded 1862.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 580, with Summer School, 180.

Total expenditures : £ 127,108.07.

President : **G. J. Trueman.** — *Secretary* : **F. W. W. Desbarres.**

Registrar : **W. M. Tweedie.**

Professors :

Biology : **R. Fraser.**
Chemistry : **H. E. Bigelow.**
Civil Engineering : **F. J. West.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. W. McKiel.**
Classics : **J. W. Cohoon.**
Economics : **N. M. Guy.**
Education : **G. J. Trueman, Wm. Line.**
English Language and Literature : **W. M. Tweedie.**
French Language and Literature : **C. C. Delano.**
Household Science : **Olive Chown.**
Mathematics : **S. W. Hunton.**
Physics : **D. G. MacGregor.**
Psychology and Logic : **R. B. Liddy.**
History : **F. W. W. Desbarres.**

Lecturers :

Contracts : **R. Richard.**
Child Hygiene : **Edith Liddy.**
French, English : **Ellen C. B. Hemmeon.**

Instructors :

Latin : **G. Wall.**
Physics : **W. Clements.**
Chemistry : **G. Lusby, H. Mason, E. Williams.**
Biology : **Margaret Fawcett.**
Engineering : **J. MacLaughlan.**

Ste ANNE de BELLEVUE.

Macdonald College (1929).

(McGill University).

Founded 1907.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 810.

Total expenditure (1927-1928) : $ 511.000.

Principal : Sir **A. W. Currie.**

Faculty of Agriculture.

Dean and professor of Annual Husbandry : **G. S. H. Barton.**

Professors : *Bacteriology* : N... — *Entomology and Zoology* : **W. H. Brittain.** — *Physics and Mathematics* : W. C. Quayle. — *Chemistry* : **J. F. Snell.** — *Horticulture* : **T. G. Bunting.** — *Agronomy* : R. Summerby. — *Agricultural Engineering* : **L. G. Heimpel.** — *Plant Pathology* : N... — *Poultry Husbandry* : **W. A. Maw.** — *Veterinary Science* : **R. L. Conklin.** — *Dairying* : H. D. Brunt. — *Agricultural Economics* : **J. E. Lattimer.**

School for Teachers.

Dean and professor of Education : **S. Laird.**

School of Household Science.

Head : Miss **B. M. Philip.**

SASKATOON

University of Saskatchewan (1929).

Founded 1907.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.871.

Total expenditure (1927-1928) : $ 756.826.

President : **W. C. Murray.** — *Registrar* : **A. R. Weir.**

Bursar : **D. J. Graham.** — *Librarian* : **A. S. Morton.**

Professors :

Accounting : **J. Neilson.**
Agriculture : **W. J. Rutherford.**
Agricultural Engineering : **A. R. Greig, E. Hardy.**
Agricultural Extension : **J. G. Raynor, K. W. Gordon.**
Anatomy : **R. T. McGibbon.**
Animal Husbandry : **A. M. Shaw, J. W. G. MacEwan.**
Animal Pathology : **J. F. Fulton.**
Bacteriology and Pathology : **W. S. Lindsay, G. Rea.**
Biology : **W. P. Thompson, W. P. Fraser.**
Chemistry : **T. Thorvaldson, R. J. Manning, S. Basterfield, C. N. Cameron, A. C. Grubb.**
Classics : **W. G. Sullivan, R. Ramsay, R. M. Ferguson.**
Engineering : (Civil) : **C. J. Mackenzie, G. Williams, R. A. Spencer** : (Ceramics) : **W. G. Worcester** : (Mechanical) : **A. R. Greig. I. M. Fraser** : (Electrical) : **W. E. Lovell.**
Dairying : **A. E. Potts.**
Economics : **W. W. Swanson, W. A. Carrothers, R. McQueen.**
Education : **F. M. Quance, S. R. Laycock.**
English : **R. A. Wilson, J. Lothian, J. Bayer, M. Matheson.**
Farm Management : **W. Allen.**
Field Husbandry : **M. Champlin, L. E. Kirk, J. B. Harrington.**
French : **J. A. MacDonald, M. Cameron.**
Geology : **J. B. Mawdsley.**
German : **J. W. Eaton.**
History : **A. S. Morton, G. W. Simpson.**
Horticulture : **C. F. Patterson.**
Household Science : **E. B. Rutter.**
Law : **A. Moxon, F. C. Cronkite, J. A. Corry.**
Mathematics : **G. H. Ling, L. L. Dines, A. J. Pyke.**
Pharmacy : **E. L. Woods.**
Philosophy : **J. A. Sharrard, J. V. Bateman.**
Physics : **E. L. Harrington, C. A. Mackay, T. Alty.**
Physiology : **J. M. D. Scott.**
Political Science : **R. M. Dawson.**
Poultry : **R. K. Baker.**
Soils : **A. H. Joel, F. H. Edmunds.**
Veterinary Science : **S. Hadwen.**

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **A. Galloway.**
Biology : **D. S. Rawson, L. G. Saunders.**
Chemistry : **R. K. Larmour.**
English : **E. Brown, E. MacKenzie, J. Bentley.**
Household Science : **B. Oxner.**
Plant Pathology : **T. C. Vanterpool.**

Lecturers and Instructors :

Animal Husbandry : **W. G. Kirk.**
Art : **A. Kenderdine.**
Biology : **M. E. Melburn.**
Chemistry : **N. H. Grace, W. Riddell.**
Dairying : **M. A. Collins.**

Diagnosis : A. L. Anderson.
Engineering : E. K. Phillips, G. J. Verbeke, H. M. Drinkle, R. P. Frey.
French : E. Boucher, A. K. Laflamme.
Hebrew : M. F. Munro.
History : Hilda Neatby.
Law : J. W. Estey, A. S. Sibbald, F. A. Sheppard.
Mathematics : H. H. Ferns, A. R. Weir.
Pharmacy : E. N. Meuser.
Philosophy : W. B. Markle, R. Paton.
Physical Training : M. Alexander, E. W. Griffiths.
Physics : B. W. Currie.
Poultry : W. H. McLellan.
Veterinary Science : N. Wright.

SASKATOON (Saskatchewan).

Nutana Collegiate Institute (1928).

Principal : A. W. Cameron.

SASKATOON (Saskatchewan).

Emmanuel College (1929).

(Affiliated with University of Saskatchewan).

Founded 1879.

Principal : Rev. Archdeacon R. H. A. Haslam, D.D.

Professor : *Old and New Testament* : Rev. R. M. Millman, M.A. — *Church History* : Rev. W. S. Wickenden, B.D. — *Apologetics* : Rev. W. F. Barfoot, B.A.

SASKATOON (Saskatchewan).

St. Andrews College (1929).

(University of Saskatchewan).

Principal : E. H. Oliver.

Recognised Professors : D. S. Dix, M. F. Munro, A. S. Orton, J. L. Stewart.

SASKATOON (Saskatchewan).

Provincial Normal School (1928).

Principal : J. A. Snell. — *Vice-Principal* : C. P. Seeley. — *Secretary* : C. W. Downer.
Librarian : Miss I. McCormack.

Professors : *School Management and Mathematics* : J. A. Snel . — *History and Civics* : C. P. Seeley. — *Industrial Arts* : N... — *Science and Agriculture* : A. R. Brown. — *Fine Arts* : Miss E. E. Rankin. — *Household Science* : Miss M. A. Bell. — *Music* : Mme H. D. Sherry. — *Languages* : Miss Gertrude A. Boyd. — *English* : G. H. Lewis. — *Health and Hygiene* : Miss M. H. McGill. — *Physical Training* : S. G. Ward. — *Educational Psychology, Geography* : C. Nivins. — *History of Education, Grammar and Composition* : J. E. Cowie.

TORONTO (Ontario).

McMaster University (1929).

Founded 1887.
Number of Students (1928-1929) : 416.

Chancellor : H. P. Whidden. — *Registrar* : E. J. Bengough.
Librarian : Miss D. M. Hallford.

Professors :

New Testament Interpretation : L. H. Marshall.
English : W. S. W. McLay.
Philosophy, Psychology, Logic and Ethics : J. Ten Broeke.
Biology : R. W. Smith.
Mathematics : W. Findlay.
Chemistry : W. O. Walker.
Christian Ethics, Sociology and Theology : A. L. Mc Crimmon.
Homiletics and Practical Theology : N...
French and Spanish : P. E. Briquet.
Physics : H. F. Dawes.
Geology : W. H. McNairn.
German : P. W. Mueller.
History : C. W. New.
Political Economy and Sociology : H. Michell.
Classics : C. H. Stearn.
Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis : N. H. Parker.
Missions and Evangelism : M. L. Orchard.

Assistant Professors :

English : G. C. Haddow.
Political Economy and History : K. W. Taylor.
Biology : Miss L. O. Gaiser.

Lecturers :

Church History : G. P. Gilmour.
Mathematics : Miss M. A. Fitch.
Public Speaking : F. H. Kirkpatrick.
Religious Education : B. W. Merrill.
Preliminary Theology : J. J. Baker.

TORONTO (Ontario).

University of Toronto (1929).

Number of students (1928-1929) : 6.422.

President : Sir **R. A. Falconer.** — *Registrar* : **J. Brebner.**

Librarian : **W. S. Wallace.**

Faculty of Arts.

Dean : **A. T. De Lury.** — *Secretary* : **J. Brebner.**

Professors :

Greek : **E. T. Owen, J. C. Robertson,** Rev. **H. Carr.**
Latin : **G. Norwood, G. O. Smith, N. W. de Witt, W. A. Kirkwood, J. N. Woodcock, G. M. A. Grube,** Rev. **R. Mc Brady,** Rev. **J. T. Muckle.**
Ancient History : **W. S. Milner, C. B. Sissons.**
Oriental Languages : **W. R. Taylor, T. J. Meek,** Rev. **J. F. McLaughlin,** Rev. **W. A. Potter,** Rev. **S. A. B. Mercer.**
English : **M. W. Wallace, R. S. Knox, O. P. Edgar, C. E. Auger, H. C. Simpson, L. C. A. Hodgins,** Rev. **E. J. McCorkell.**
German : **G. H. Needler, B. Fairley, A. E. Lang, A. H. Young.**
French : **F. C. A. Jeanneret, J. S. Will, F. C. Green, H. E. Ford, V. De Beaumont, R. K. Hicks,** Rev. **H. W. Murray,** Rev. **L. J. Bondy.**
Italian and Spanish : **M. A. Buchanan, J. E. Shaw.**
History : **G. M. Smith, R. Flenley, F. H. Underhill, W. S. Wallace.**
Political Economy : **E. Jurwick, C. R. Fay, W. T. Jackman, G. E. Jackson.**
Law : **W. P. M. Kennedy.**
Philosophy : **G. S. Brett, F. Tracy, W. B. Lane,** Rev. **G. F. Kingston,** Rev. **H. Carr,** Rev. **H. S. Bellisle,** Rev. **E. J. McCorkell, M. de Wolf,** Rev. **W. J. Roach.**
Psychology : **E. A. Bott,** Rev. **G. B. Phelan.**
Mathematics : **A. T. De Lury, M. A. Mackenzie, J. C. Fields, S. Beatty, J. Chapelon.**
Mechanics : **W. J. Loudon.**
Actuarial Science : **M. A. Mackenzie.**
Astronomy : **C. A. Chant.**
Physics : **J. C. McLennan, E. F. Burton, J. Satterly.**
Zoology : **B. A. Bensley, W. H. Piersol, E. M. Walker, A. G. Huntsman.**
Botany : **R. B. Thomson, H. S. Jackson.**
Chemistry : **W. L. Miller, F. B. Allan, F. B. Kenrick.**
Geology and Palæontology : **W. A. Parks, E. S. Moore.**
Mineralogy and Petrography : **T. L. Walker.**
Art and Archæology : **C. T. Currelly.**
Military Studies : **G. S. Cartwright.**

Associate Professors :

Greek : **D. E. Hamilton, H. G. Robertson, S. M. Adams.**
Latin : **E. A. Dale, D. Duff,** Rev. **J. B. Walsh.**
Ancient History : **C. N. Cochrane, A. G. Brown.**
English : **H. J. Davis, W. H. Clawson, J. F. MacDonald, E. J. Pratt, J. D. Robins,** Miss **M. Cartwright, M. Margarita, M. Perpetua.**
German : **T. Hedman, J. A. Surerus,** Miss **L. C. Scott.**
French : **St. E. De Champ, L. Allen, H. S. McKellar,** Miss **M. C. Rowell, A. Lacey, H. Lasserre, F. T. H. Fletcher.**
Italian and Spanish : **E. Goggio.**
Law : **N. A. M. Mackenzie.**
Philosophy : **T. R. Robinson, F. H. Anderson,** Rev. **J. Linel.**
Psychology : **E. D. MacPhee, W. E. Blatz.**
Mathematics : **I. R. Pounder, W. J. Webber.**
Astronomy : **R. K. Young.**
Physics : **L. Gilchrist, H. A. McTaggart.**
Zoology : **A. F. Coventry, J. R. Dymond, W. H. T. Baillie.**
Botany : **H. B. Sifton, G. H. Duff, D. L. Bailey.**
Geology and Palæontology : **A. Mac Lean.**
Chemistry : **J. B. Ferguson, J. T. Burt-Gerrans, L. J. Rogers, W. S. Funnell.**
Mineralogy and Petrography : **A. L. Parsons, J. E. Thomson.**

Assistant Professors :

Greek : **M. D. C. Tait.**
Oriental Languages : **W. A. Irwin.**
Germann : **G. E. Holt.**

French : J. G. Andison, W. J. McAndrew.
Italian and Spanish : G. C. Patterson, J. Cano.
History : G. W. Brown.
Political Economy : H. A. Innis, H. R. Kemp, V. W. Bladen, A. Brady.
Law : J. F. Davison.
Anthropology : T. F. McIlwraith.
Philosophy : H. R. MacCallum.
Psychology : S. N. F. Chant.
Mathematics : A. F. C. Stevenson, D. A. F. Robinson.
Mechanics : N. E. Sheppard.
Zoology : J. W. McArthur, E. H. Craigie, W. J. K. Harkness.
Chemistry : W. H. Martin, A. R. Gordon.
Art and Archeology : J. H. Iliffe.

Lecturers :

Latin : F. G. Bennett, Miss R. Cary, L. A. MacKay, Miss S. G. Morley, M. Estelle, M. St. John.
Greek : Rev. W. B. O'Toole.
Oriental Languages : Rev. W. Rollo.
English : Miss G. I. Wookey, N. J. Endicott, M. Dorothea, M. Athanasia.
German : Miss M. E. T. Addison.
French : Miss F. Cole, M. Poirier, Miss M. Squair, R. D. C. Finch, Miss A. L. Cook, Mrs C. C. MacKay, M. Agnes, M. Bernard, M. Berchmans.
Italian and Spanish : Miss H. M. Wickware.
History : G. P. de T. Glazebrook, J. C. P. Proby, D. G. Creighton, E. McInnis.
Political Economy : W. K. Gibb, J. G. Perold, L. Shere.
Law : Miss A. H. G. MacDonald.
Accounting : W. S. Ferguson.
Philosophy : Rev. B. Sullivan, Rev. W. F. Garvey.
Psychology : J. D. Ketchum.
Zoology : Miss N. H. C. Ford.
Botany : Miss J. G. Wright.
Chemistry : F. R. Lorriman.

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : A. Primrose.

Secretary : E. S. Ryerson.

Professors :

Physiology : C. H. Best.
Biochemistry : A. Hunter, H. Wasteneys.
Anatomy : J. P. McMurrich, W. H. Piersol.
Pharmacy and Pharmacology : V. E. Henderson.
Medicine : D. Graham.
Therapeutics : R. D. Rudolf.
Surgery : A. Primrose, H. A. Bruce, F. N. G. Starr.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : W. B. Hendry.
Ophthalmology : J. M. MacCallum.
Oto-Laryngology : P. G. Goldsmith.
Psychiatry : C. B. Farrar.
Pathology and Bacteriology : O. Klotz, W. L. Holman.
Pathological Chemistry : V. J. Harding.
Hygiene : J. G. Fitzgerald.
History of Medicine : J. T. Fotheringham.
Medical Research : F. G. Banting.

Associate Professors :

Physiology : N. B. Taylor, L. Irving.
Zymology : H. B. Speakman.
Anatomy : J. C. Watt, E. A. Linell.
Paediatrics : A. Brown.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : K. C. McIlwraith, F. W. Marlow.
Oto-Laryngology : G. Royce.
Pathology and Bacteriology : W. L. Robinson.
Hygiene : R. D. Defries, D. T. Fraser.
Medical Research : G. C. Cameron.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : H. A. Cates.
Medicine : F. A. Clarkson, G. Howlad, J. D. Loudon, J. Oille, E. J. Trow, G. S. Young.
Hygiene : P. J. Moloney.
Surgery : W. E. Gaillie, W. W. Jones, H. A. Beatty, G. E. Wilson.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : R. W. Wesley, N. D. Frawley, W. A. Scott.
Ophthalmology : D. N. Maclennan, W. H. Lowry.
Pathological Chemistry : G. Hunter.
Pharmacy and Pharmacology : G. H. W. Lucas.

Lecturers :

Anaesthesia : S. Johnston.
Pathology : W. Magner, J. E. Bates.
Biochemistry : H. Borsook.
Hygiene : G. D. Porter.
Bacteriology : E. J. Clifford.

Associates :

Medicine : W. R. Campbell, J. H. Elliott, H. S. Hutchison, H. C. Parsons.
Surgery : C. B. Shuttleworth, E. S. Ryerson, W. Scott, N. S. Shenstone, D. E. Robertson, H. E. Clutterbuck, M. H. V. Cameron, R. R. Graham.
Paediatrics : A. W. Canfield.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : J. A. Kinnear.
Oto-Laryngology : G. M. Biggs, E. Boyd.

Pathology and Bacteriology : H. K. Detweiler.
Radiology : G. E. Richards.
Medical Research : C. H. Best, E. J. King, Miss S. Gairns.
Medical Jurisprudence : M. M. Crawford.

Faculty of Applied Science and Engineering.

Dean : C. H. Mitchell. — *Secretary* : W. S. Wilson.

Professors :

Electrical Engineering : T. R. Rosebrugh, H. W. Price.
Mechanical Engineering : R. W. Angus.
Mining Engineering : H. E. T. Haultain.
Metallurgical Engineering : G. A. Guess.
Surveying and Geodesy : L. B. Stewart.
Chemical Engineering : J. W. Bain.
Organic Chemistry : M. C. Boswell.
Architecture : C. H. C. Wright.
Engineering Physics and Photography : G. R. Anderson.
Structural Engineering : C. R. Young.
Descriptive Geometry : J. R. Cockburn.
Applied Mechanics : T. R. Loudon.

Associate Professors :

Architecture : E. R. Arthur, H. H. Madill.
Surveying : W. M. Treadgold, S. R. Crerar, E. W. Banting.
Chemical Engineering : E. G. R. Ardagh.
Highway Engineering : A. T. Laing.
Mechanical Engineering : E. A. Allcut, J. H. Parkin.
Mining Engineering : F. C. Dyer, J. T. King.
Structural Engineering : W. J. Smither.
Electrical Engineering : G. R. Zimmer.

Assistant Professors :

Electrical Engineering : W. S. Guest.
Mechanical Engineering : R. Taylor.
Surveying : J. W. Melson.
Metallurgy : J. A. Newcombe, J. E. Toomer.
Engineering Drawing : W. J. T. Wright.
Ceramics : R. J. Montgomery.

Lecturers :

Engineering Drawing : W. B. Dunbar.
Electrical Engineering : V. G. Smith.
Commercial Law : A. R. Clute.
Chemical Engineering : E. A. Smith.
Landscape Architecture : H. B. D. Grubb.
Accounting : R. R. Grant.
Public Speaking : W. H. Greaves.
Engineering Law : R. E. Laidlaw.
Machine Design : W. G. McIntosh.
Pulp and Paper : T. L. Crossley.
Engineering Physics and Photography : K. B. Jackson.
Civil Engineering : C. F. Morrison.

Faculty of Household Science.

Secretary : Clara C. Benson.

Professors : *Household Science* : Miss A. L. Laird. — *Food Chemistry* : Miss C. C. Benson.
Assistant Professor : *Household Science* : Miss A. C. Willard.
Lecturers : *Household Science* : Miss M. A. Copus, Miss I. L. Courtice, Miss E. W. Park, Miss C. F. Valentine.

College of Education.

Dean : W. Pakenham. — *Secretary* : Lyda Swinarton.

Professors : W. Pakenham, P. Sandiford, G. A. Cornish, W. C. Ferguson.
Associate Professors : G. M. Jones, F. E. Coombs, J. O. Carlisle, W. E. Macpherson, Miss L. L. Ockley.
Assistant Professors : Miss W. G. Barnstead, W. J. Lougheed.
Lecturers : G. N. Bramfitt, A. N. Scarrow, Miss B. Bassam, F. Halbus, Miss A. Marsh, Miss A. E. Robertson.

Faculty of Forestry.

Dean : C. D. Howe. — *Secretary* : R. C. Hoste.

Professors : C. D. Howe, J. H. White.
Associate Professors : W. N. Millar, T. W. Dwight.
Lecturer : R. C. Hoste.

Faculty of Music.

Dean : **E. MacMillan.** — *Secretary* : **Annie W. Patterson.**

Lecturers : **H. A. Fricker, E. MacMillan, F. A. Mouré, L. Smith.**

School of Graduate Studies.

Dean : **J. P. McMurrich.** — *Secretary* : **Nora Mackenzie.**

Faculty of Dentistry.

Dean : **W. Seccombe.** — *Secretary* : **C. C. Rous.**

Professors : *Dental Praxis* : **F. J. Conboy.** — *Preventive Dentistry* : **W. Seccombe.** — *Dental Anatomy* : **S. S. Crouch.** — *Operative Dentistry* : **A. E. Webster.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **W. E. Cummer.** — *Crown and Bridge Prothesis* : **I. H. Ante.** — *Applied Chemistry, Physics and Metallurgy* : **T. Cowling.** — *Dental Surgery and Anaesthesia* : **E. W. Paul.** — *Periodontology* : **H. K. Box.** — *Clinical Dentistry* : **A. D. A. Mason.** — *Dental Histology, Pathology and Bacteriology* : **J. S. Graham.** — *Dental Technology* : **W. E. Cummer.**

Associate Professors : *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **W. E. Willmott.** — *Oral Surgery* : **F. E. Risdon.** — *Periodontology* : **W. G. Trelford. C. A. Snell.** *Medicine* : **F. A. Clarkson.**

Associates : *Preventive Dentistry* : **M. A. Cox.** *Operative Dentistry* : **L. F. Krueger.** — *Dental Surgery and Anaesthesia* : **F. S. Jarman.** — *Orthondontia* : **C. A. Corrigan, C. A. Kenndey.** *Clinical Dentistry* : **G. H. Coram, H. A. Hoskin, H. A. Ross, W. G. Switzer, S. M. Richardson.** — *Dental Technology* : **W. E. Willmott.**

Lecturer : *Applied Chemistry* : **C. C. Rous.**

Department of Social Service.

Director : **J. A. Dale.**

Department of Public Health Nursing.

Director : Miss **E. K. Russell.**

TORONTO (Ontario).

University of Trinity College (1923).

(Federated with the University of Toronto).

Founded 1852.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 296.

Vice-Chancellor and Provost : **F. H. Cosgrave.**

Librarian : **R. S. M. Adams.**

Secretary bursar : **S. H. Jones.**

Faculty of Arts and Divinity.

Professors and Lecturers :

Classics : W. A. Kirkwood, J. N. Woodcock, S. M. Adams, G. M. A. Grube, Miss S. G. Morley.
Hebrew : F. H. Cosgrave, S. A. B. Mercer, W. Rollo.
English : H. C. Simpson, L. C. A. Hodgins, Miss M. Cartwright.
French : R. K. Hicks, F. T. H. Fletcher, Miss L. C. Scott, Mrs C. C. Mackay.
German : A. H. Young, Miss L. C. Scott.
Ethics : G. F. Kingston.
Old Testament : F. H. Cosgrave, S. A. B. Mercer, W. Rollo.
New Testament : J. Lowe.
Ecclesiastical History : H. C. S. Morris.
Apologetics : C. F. Kingston.
Liturgics : H. T. Stannage Bayle.
Systematic Theology : W. Rollo, H. C. S. Morris.
Pastoral Theology : W. M. Loucks.
Religious Pedagogy : R. A. Hiltz.
Elocution : T. C. S. Macklem.
Religious Knowledge : F. H. Cosgrave, S. A. B. Mercer, H. C. S. Morris, W. Rollo.

TORONTO (Ontario).

Victoria University (1923).

(In Federation with the University of Toronto).

Founded 1841.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : Arts : 771 ; Theology : 72.

Total expenditures : $ 159.283.

Chancellor : Rev. R. P. Bowles. — *Registrar* : C. E. Auger.

Librarian : F. L. Barber.

Faculty of Arts.

Acting President : Rev. R. P. Bowles.

Professors :

Latin Literature : N. W. De Witt.
English Literature : O. P. Edgar, C. E. Auger.
French : H. E. Ford, V. de Beaumont.
Oriental Language and Literature : W. A. Potter, Rev. J. F. McLaughlin.
Ethics : W. B. Lane, W. T. Brown.
German Language and Literature : A. E. Lang.
Sociology : Rev. J. W. Macmillan.
Greek Language and Philosophy : J. C. Robertson.
Ancient History : C. B. Sissons.
New Testament Greek : Rev. J. H. Michael.

Associate Professors :

English : E. J. Pratt, J. D. Robins.
French : Miss M. C. Rowell, A. Lacey.
German : J. A. Surerus.
Greek : H. G. Robertson.

Lecturers :

German : Margaret E. T. Addison.
French : H. Lasserre, Alta Lind Cook.

Faculty of Theology.

Dean : Rev. J. F. McLaughlin. — *Secretary* : Rev. W. A. Potter.

Professors :

New Testament Exegesis : Rev. J. H. Michael.
Old Testament Exegesis and Literature : Rev. J. F. McLaughlin, W. A. Potter.
Systematic and Historical Theology : Rev. R. P. Bowles.

Ethics : **W. B. Lane.**
Public Speaking : **W. H. Greaves.**
Homiletics, Pastoral Theology and Church History : Rev. **A. J. Johnston.**
Sociology : Rev. **J. W. Macmillan.**
Ethics and Apologetics : **W. J. Brown.**

Religious Pedagogy : Rev. **F. W. Langford.**

Special Lecturers :

History of Preaching : Rev. **F. L. Barber.**
English, Literature : **E. J. Pratt.**

TORONTO (Ontario).

Toronto Conservatory of Music (1928).

(University of Toronto).

Chairman, Board of Governors : Col. **A. E. Gooderham.** — *Principal*: **E. C. Mac Millan.**
Vice-Principal : **H. Willan.**

VANCOUVER (British Columbia).

University of British Columbia (1929).

Founded 1912.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.730.

Chancellor : **R. E. McKechnie.** — *President* : **L. S. Klinck.** — *Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Science* : **D. Buchanan.** — *Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science* : **R. W. Brock.** — *Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture* : **F. M. Clement.** — *Dean of Women* : Miss **M. L. Bollert.** - *Registrar* : **S. W. Mathews.** — *Librarian* : **J. Ridington.**

(1) Prof. — (2) Assoc. Prof. — (3) Assist. Prof. — (4) Lecturer.

Agronomy : **P. A. Boving** (1), **G. G. Moe** (2), **D. G. Laird** (3).
Animal Husbandry : **H. M. King** (1), **R. L. Davis** (2), **H. R. Hare** (2), **J. G. Jervis** (4).
Bacteriology : **H. W. Hill** (1), Mrs. **C. Stewart** (Instructor).
Botany : **A. H. Hutchinson** (1), **F. Dickson** (2), **J. Davidson** (3).
Chemistry : **R. H. Clark** (1), **E. H. Archibald** (1), **W. F. Seyer** (2), **M. J. Marshall** (2), **J. A. Harris** (3), **W. Ure** (3), **J. Alladyce** (Instructor).
Civil Engineering : **W. E. Duckering** (1), **E. G. Matheson** (2), **F. A. Wilkin** (3), **Alan H. Finlay** (3), **A. Lighthall** (3), **A. G. Stuart** (Instructor), **John C. Oliver** (Instructor).
History : **D. C. Harvey** (1), **W. N. Sage** (1), **F. H. Soward** (2), **A. C. Cooke** (3).
Horticulture : **F. M. Clement** (1), **A. F. Barss** (1), **F. E. Buck** (2), **G. H. Harris** (3).
Mathematics : **D. Buchanan** (1), **F. S. Nowlan** (1), **G. E. Robinson** (1), **E. E. Jordan** (2), **L. Richardson** (2), **B. S. Hartley** (3), **F. G. Brand** (Instructor).
Mechanical Electrical Engineering : **H. Vickers** (1), **F. W. Vernon** (2), **H. F. G. Letson** (3), **L. B. Stacey** (3), **E. G. Cullwick** (3), **G. S. Smith** (3), **J. F. Bell** (Instructor).
Mining and Metallurgy : **J. M. Turnbull** (1), **H. N. Thomson** (1), **G. A. Gillies** (2).
Modern Languages : **H. Ashton** (1), **A. F. B. Clark** (2), Miss **Isabel MacInnes** (2), Miss **J. J. Greig** (3).
Classics : **L. F. Robertson** (1), **O. J. Todd** (1), **H. T. Logan** (2), **C. Owen** (3), Miss **Jean von Auld** (Instructor).

Dairying : **W. Sadler** (1), **N. S. Golding** (2), **Blythe Eagles** (3).
Economics, Sociology and Political Science : **T. H. Boggs** (1), **H. F. Angus** (2), **G. F. Drummond** (3).
English : **G. G. Sedgewick** (1), **W. L. Macdonald** (1), **F. G. G. Wood** (2), **T. Larson** (2), **F. Cox Walker** (2), Miss **M. L. Bollert** (3), **F. H. Willcox** (2), **H. C. Lewis** (3), **D. C. Calvert** (Instructor).
Forestry : **H. R. Christie** (1), **F. M. Knapp** (3), **R. F. Brown** (4).
Geology and Geography : **R. W. Brock** (1), **G. J. Schofield** (1), **M. Y. Williams** (1), **J. C. Phemister** (2), **Martin A. Peacock** (4).
Nursing and Health : **H. W. Hill** (1), Miss **Mabel F. Gray** (3).
Philosophy : **H. T. J. Coleman** (1), **J. Henderson** (1), Mrs **Jennie B. Wyman** (2).
Physics : **T. C. Hebb** (1), **A. E. Hennings** (1), **J. G. Davidson** (2), **G. M. Shrum** (2).
Poultry Husbandry : **E. A. Lloyd** (1), **V. S. Asmundsen** (2).
Zoology : **C. McL. Fraser** (1), **G. J. Spencer** (3), Miss **Mildred Campbell** (Instructor).
Education : **G. M. Weir** (1), Mrs **Jennie B. Wyman** (2), **H. T. J. Coleman** (4).
Medical Examiner : **H. White**, Mrs **C. A. Lucas**, Public Health Nurse.

WINNIPEG (Manitoba).

University of Manitoba (1929).

Founded 1877.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 2.781.

Total expenditure (1928-1929) : $ 954.230.

President : **J. A. MacLean.** — *Registrar* : **W. J. Spence.**

Deans : Faculty of Arts and Science : **W. Tier.** — Faculty of Medicine : **S. W. Prowse.** — Faculty of Engineering : **E. P. Fetherstonhaugh.** Faculty of Agriculture : **W. C. McKillican.** — *Librarian* : **F. E. Nuttall.**

(1) Professors. — (2) Associate Professors. — (3) Assistant Professors. — (4) Lecturers.

Architecture : **A. A. Stoughton** (1), **J. A. Russell** (3).
Botany : **A. H. R. Buller** (1), **H. F. Roberts** (3), **C. W. Lowe** (4).
Chemistry : **M. A. Parker** (1), **H. P. Armes** (3), **J. W. Shipley** (3), **P. G. Hiebert** (4).
Classics : **F. W. Clark** (1), **W. M. Hugill** (3), **S. Johnson** (3).
Engineering, Civil : **J. N. Finlayson** (1), **R. W. Moffatt** (3), **A. E. MacDonald** (3), **G. H. Herriot** (3), **W. M. Scott** (4), **W. F. Riddell** (4).
Engineering, Electrical : **E. P. Fetherstonhaugh** (1), **J. W. Dorsey** (3).
Engineering, Mechanical : **N. M. Hall** (1).
English : **A. W. Crawford** (1), **A. J. Perry** (3), **W. T. Allison** (3), **A. S. P. Woodhouse** (3), **D. B. Saunders** (4), **R. F. Argue** (4).
French : **W. F. Osborne** (1), **W. D. Evans** (3), **Celine A. Ballu** (4), **M. E. J. Richard** (4), **C. M. Jones** (4).
Geology and Mineralogy : **J. S. De Lury** (1), **S. R. Kirk** (3), **G. M. Brownell** (4).
German : **J. H. Heinzelmann** (1), **J. T. Schoolcraft** (4), Mrs **A. C. A. Jones** (Asst.).
History : **C. B. Martin** (1), **J. E. Howe** (3), **H. N. Fieldhouse** (3), **D. W. H. Marshall** (3), Mrs **Ursilla N. Macdonnell** (4).
Mathematics : **N. R. Wilson** (1), **L. A. H. Warren** (1), **W. Tier** (3), **T. H. Milne** (3).
Pharmacy : **H. E. Bletcher** (1), **D. McDougall** (4).
Philosophy : **H. W. Wright** (1), **R. C. Lodge** (1).
Physics : **F. Allen** (1), **R. K. McClung** (3), **J. F. T. Young** (3).
Political Economy : **A. B. Clark** (1), **R. F. Jones** (3), **W. J. Waines** (4).
Zoology : **R. M. Wardle** (1), **C. F. C. Riley** (3), **F. Neave** (4).

Medicine :

Anatomy : **J. C. B. Grant** (1), **D. Mainland** (3), **A. Gibson** (4), **J. L. Jackson** (4).
Bacteriology : **A. J. Douglas** (1) (Hy-

giene). **F. T. Cadham** (1) (Bacteriology and Serology), **M. S. Fraser** (4) (Hygiene), **W. P. McCowan** (4) (Bacteriology).

Biochemistry : **A. T. Cameron** (1), **F. D. White** (3).

Gynaecology and Obstetrics : **D. S. MacKay** (1), **J. D. McQueen** (2), **F. L. Mc Kinnon** (4), **J. A. Gorrell** (4), **O. Bjornson** (1), **R. B. Mitchell** (2), **J. E. Coulter** (4), **W. G. Campbell** (4), **W. F. Abbott** (4), **F. G. McGuinness** (4), **L. Arthur** (4), **S. Kobrinsky** (4), **C. R. Rice** (4).

Laryngology and Otology : **S. W. Prowse** (1), **G. W. Fletcher** (2), **A. Leishman** (2), **E. J. Washington** (2).

Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **C. R. Gilmour** (1), **C. Hunter** (2), **A. J. Burridge** (2), **J. R. Davidson** (2), **F. Hart** (2), **A. W. Moody** (2), **E. S. Moorhead** (2), **W. Chestnut** (2), **D. A. Stewart** (2), **A. T. Mathers** (2), **A. B. Alexander** (3), **J. D. Adamson** (2), **H. Mackay** (3), **F. Benner** (4), **S. Campbell** (4), **J. C. McMillan** (4) (Rœntgenology and Electro Therapy), **N. W. Warner** (3), **H. M. Murdoff** (4), **D. A. MacDonald** (4), **B. H. Olson** (4), **A. M. Davidson** (4), **R. R. Swan** (4), **S. B. Walker** (4), **J. C. Hossack** (4), **H. D. Kitchen** (4), **F. A. Smith** (4), **F. M. Turner** (4), **A. Hollenberg** (4).

Medical Jurisprudence : **N...**

Ophthalmology : **W. H. Smith** (1), **T. H. Bell** (2), **P. G. Bell** (2), **J. Stefansson** (4).

Pediatrics : **R. F. Rorke** (2), **G. Chown** (4).

Pathology : **W. Boyd** (1), **D. Nicholson** (3).

Physiology and Pharmacology : **V. H. K. Moorhouse** (1), **M. J. Ormerod** (3).

Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **B. J. Brandson** (1), **J. McKenty** (2), **H. P. H. Galloway** (2), **A. Gibson** (2), **A. M. Campbell** (2), **R. D. Fletcher** (2), **J. A. Gunn** (2), **J. E. Lehmann** (2), **N. J. Maclean** (2), **W. Webster** (2), **S. J. Elkin** (2), **O. S. Waugh** (2), **E. J. Boardman** (3), **G. S. Fahrni** (3), **W. A. Gardner** (4), **T. G. Hamilton** (4), **W. L. Mann** (2), **N. K. McIvor** (4), **C. W. Burns** (4), **W. Secord** (4), **D. C. Aikenhead** (4), **W. E. R. Coad** (4), **L. D. Collin** (4), **M. R. Mac Charles** (4), **J. D. McEachern** (4), **D. F. McIntyre** (4), **A. P. McKinnon** (4), **A. A. Murray** (4), **W. W. Musgrove** (4), **P. H. T. Thorlakson** (4).

Manitoba Agricultural College.

Dean : **W. C. McKillican.**

Agricultural Chemistry : **W. F. Geddes** (1).

Agricultural Engineering : **G. L. Shanks** (1).

Animal Husbandry : **G. W. Wood** (1), **J. M. Brown** (3), **H. B. Sommerfeld** (3).

Animal Pathology : **A. Savage** (1).

Bacteriology : **C. H. Lee** (1).

Biology : **V. W. Jackson** (1).

Chemistry : **L. A. Munro** (3).

Clothing and Textiles : Miss **C. L. Groff** (4), Miss **E. G. McFadden** (4).

Dairy Husbandry : **R. W. Brown** (1), **N. James** (3).

Education : Miss **M. C. Moxon** (4).

English : **G. A. Sproule** (1), **C. R. Hopper** (3).

Entomology : **A. V. Mitchener** (3).

Rural Economics : **H. C. Grant** (3).

Field Husbandry : **T. J. Harrison** (1), **J. H. Ellis** (3), **W. T. G. Wiener** (3).

Home Economics : Mrs **L. C. Duncan**, director.

Horticulture and Forestry : **F. W. Brodrick** (1).

Household Art : Mrs **J. South** (4).

Nutrition : Miss **M. C. Hiltz** (3).

Physics : **W. A. Thomson** (4) (Physics and Mathematics).

Plant Pathology : **G. R. Bisby** (1).

Poultry Husbandry : **M. C. Herner** (1), **W. J. Rae** (4).

Economics and Sociology : **R. W. Murchie** (1).

WOLFVILLE (Nova Scotia).

Acadia University (1929).

Founded 1838.

Number of Students : 431.

President : **F. W. Patterson.** — *Registrar* : **W. L. Archibald.**

Librarian : **Mary K. Ingraham.** — *Dean of Women* : **B. M. MacLean.**

Professors :

Biology : **H. G. Perry, Muriel V. Roscoe, P. M. Bayne.**
Chemistry : **D. U. Hill, Walter Adelong, C. W. Small.**
Classics : **W. H. Thompson, E. F. Salmon.**
Economic Science : **A. B. Balcom.**
Engineering : **F. E. Wheelock, A. Sutherland, R. J. Steeves.**
Geology : **M. F. Bancroft.**
Psychology : **I. W. Cook, H. C. Mills.**
History : **I. W. Dadson, R. S. Longley.**
English Language and Literature : **V. B. Rhodenizer, Lois McLauren, H. Scott Thomas.**
German : **R. Ross.**
New Testament Language and Literature : **H. T. De Wolfe.**
Old Testament Language and Literature : **W. N. Hutchins, A. C. Chute.**
Romance Languages : **E. R. Massey, H. W. Hilborn.**
Mathematics : **R. L. Jeffery, Edward Avans.**
Theology and Philosophy : **S. Spidle.**
Physics : **F. R. Haley, F. R. Wheelock, Richard Hamer.**
Art : **Walter Abell.**
Psychology : **H. C. Mills.**
Church History and Biblical Literature : **J. H. MacDonald.**
Physical Training : **W. T. Osborne,** Director.

Special Lecturer :

Canadian History : **W. C. Milner.**

Instructors :

Chemistry : **C. W. Small.**
Biology : **M. V. Roscoe, H. E. Chute.**
Household Economics : **F. McNally, C. O'Blenis, Edith Morton.**
Library Science : **Mary K. Ingraham.**
Osteology and Physiology : **C. E. A. De Witt.**
Physical Training : **Ined Kelley.**
Public Speaking : **W. H. Harriman.**

HONG-KONG

HONG-KONG

University of Hong-Kong (1929).

(Island of Hong-Kong).

Chancellor : Sir **Cecil Clementi.** — *Vice-Chancellor* : **W. W. Hornell.** — *Registrar* : **W. B. Finnigan.** — *Deans* : Faculty of Medicine : **R. E. Tottenham.** — Faculty of Engineering : **C. A. M. Smith.** - Faculty of Arts : **R. K. M. Simpsom.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Professors :

Clinical Surgery and Surgery : **K. H. Digby.**
Physiology : **L. T. Ride.**
Chemistry : **G. T. Byrne.**
Pathology : **C. Y. Wang.**
Anatomy : **J. L. Shellshear.**
Medicine : **W. I. Gerrard.**
Physics : **W. Faid.**
Obstetrics and Gynæcology : **R. E. Tottenham.**

Reader :

Biology : **G. A. C. Herklots.**

Lecturers :

Ophthalmology : **G. M. Harston.**
Tropical Medicine : **G. H. Thomas.**
Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene : **E. P. Minett.**
Pharmacology : **S. Y. Wong.**
Therapeutics : **D. J. Valentine.**

Tutor :

Anatomy : **R. J. Wong.**

Faculty of Engineering.

Professors :

Engineering : **C. A. Middleton Smith.**
Mathematics (Pure and Applied) : **W. Brown.**
Civil Engineering : **F. A. Redmond.**
Chemistry : **G. T. Byrne.**
Electrical Engineering : **M. H. Roffey.**
Physics : **W. Faid.**

Lecturers :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **A. H. Fenwick.**
Mechanical Engineering : **D. W. Morley.**
Chemistry : **R. A. Hill.**
Physics : **D. F. Davies.**

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

Political Economy : **N...**
Mathematics : **W. Brown.**
Chemistry : **G. T. Byrne.**
English : **R. K. M. Simpson.**
Physics : **W. Faid.**
Education : **L. Forster.**

Readers :

Law and Politics : **R. Robertson.**
Biology : **G. A. C. Herklots.**

History : **H. G. Hughes.**
Chinese : **Lai Chi Hsi, Au Tai Tin.**

Lecturers :

English : **F. H. J. Trayes, B. G. Birch, A. C. Braine-Hartnell.**
Chinese : **Wan Shuk.**
Accounting : **T. A. Martin.**
Logic and Ethics : **G. W. Reeve.**
Commercial Law : **N...**
Chemistry : **R. A. Hill.**
Physics : **D. F. Davies.**
Chinese Ivanslatov : **Lam Jung.**

INDIA

AGRA

Agra College (1923).

(University of Agra).

Principal : **F. J. Fielden.**

Professors : *English* : **F. J. Fielden, C. P. Goswami.** *Arabic and Persian* : **Syed Mohd. Ibn Ibrahim.** — *Biology* : **K. C. Mehta.** — *Chemistry* : **H. Krall, B. L. Vaish.** — *Economics* : **L. N. Ghosh.** — *History* : **D. L. B. Elley.** — *Law* : **Joti Prasad, H. P. Bagchi.** — *Mathematics* : **Shyama Charan.** — *Physics* : **S. P. Prasad, S. K. Mukerji.** — *Sanskrit* : **K. L. Misra.** — *Zoology* : **H. S. Seth.** — *Philosophy* : **P. M. Bhambhani.** — *Drawing* : **M. K. Verma.**

AGRA

St. John's College (1923).

(University of Allahabad).

Principal : **W. E. S. Holland.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : **C. Mahajan.** - *Philosophy* : **T. D. Sully, H. Mark, H. B. Mundle.** — *Economics* : **R. R. Gupta.** — *Indian History* : **J. C. Taluqdar, P. C. Addy.** — *Mathematics* : **C. R. Chaturvedi, K. Bahadur.** — *Physics* : **K. C. Banerji, W. C. Chowlin.** — *Chemistry* : **N. M. Antani, K. C. Pandya.** — *Zoology* : **L. P. Mathur, N...** — *Botany* : **N. M. Mukherji, C. S. Krishnamurte.** - *Commerce* : **R. R. Gupta.** — *History* : **J. C. Taluqdar, P. C. Addy.** — *Persian* : **A. H. Faridi, M. A. Wali Mohammad Khan.** — *Hindi* : **H. H. Tandon.**

AHMEDABAD

Gujarat College (1929).

(University of Bombay).

Principal : **G. Findlay Shirras.**

Professors : *Botany* : **S. L. Ajrekar.** — *Chemistry* : **D. D. Kanga.** — *English and Logic* : **J. S. Commissariat.** — *French* : **P. L. Charlier, R. N. Welingkar.** *Gujarati* : **K. H. Dhruva.** — *History* : **M. S. Commissariat, S. G. Deshpande.** *Mathematics* : **V. M. Gaitonde.** — *Persian* : **M. E. Namazi.** — *Physics* : **V. B. Divatia.** — *Sanskrit* : **K. V. Abhyankar.** — *Zoology* : **J. J. Asana.**

AJMER

Government College.

(University of Agra).

Principal : **A. Miller.** — *Vice-Principal* : **Hari Prasad.**

Recognised Professors : *Political Economy* : **K. S. Mankar.** — *History* : **Karam Ghani Khan.** *Chemistry* : **Hari Prasad.** *Mathematics* : **Bishamber Prasad Mathur.** — *Physics* : **Lalji Srivastava.** - *Sanskrit* : **Bhav Datt Shastri.** *Persian* : **Hamidulla Khan.** — *English* : **Shiva Shanker Mathur.**

ALIGARH

Aligarh Muslim University (1928).

Vice-Chancellor : **Nawab Sir Mozamilallah Khan.**

Registrar : **S. Sajjad Hyder.** — *Librarian* : **Md. Habib.**

Professors :

Arabic : **A. S. Tritton.**
Chemistry : **Haider-Khan, Q. Ali Mansuri.**
Economics : **L. K. Hyder.**
English : **R. Fire Hrace, A. B. A. Halum.**
Geography : Major **E. W. Dann.**
History and Political Science : **Mohd. Habib, A. B. A. Halum.**
Mathematics : Vacant.
Philosophy : **M. M. Sharif, Zafarul-Hasan.**
Physics : Vacant.
Theology : **Suleman Ashraf,** Dean ; **Shia M. Y. Hussain** ; Sunni Dean : **A. B. M. Shees.**

Readers :

Arabic : **Abdul Aziz Memon.**
Botany : **A. A. Hyder.**
Chemistry : **A. Buksh.**
Education : **K. G. Syedain.**
English : **Inamullah-Khan.**
Islamic Studies : **M. S. Ashraf.**
Law : **Syred Ali Naqi, Abul-Hasan, Abdul-Khaliq.**
Mathematics : **A. M. Kureishy.**
Persian : **Hamid-Uddin Khan.**
Physics : **F. D. Murad.**
Sanskrit **Pandit Ram Sarup Shastri.**
Urdu : **Syed Sajjad Hyder.**
Zoology : **N...**

ALLAHABAD

University of Allahabad (1921).

Founded 1887.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.443.

Vice-Chancellor : **Ganga Nath Jha.**

Registrar : **J. M. David.** — *Assistant Registrar* : **R. C. Dikshit.**

Deans :

Arts : **S. G. Dunn.**
Science : **D. R. Bhattacharya.**
Law : **J. C. Weir.**
Commerce : **C. D. Thompson.**

Professors :

English : **S. G. Dunn.**
History : **S. A. Khan.**
Law : **J. C. Weir.**
Sanskrit : **P. K. Acharya.**
Physics : **Megh Nad Saha.**
Chemistry : **N. R. Dhar.**
Philosophy : **R. D. Ranade.**
Arabic and Persian : Dr. **A. Siddigi.**

Readers :

Economics : **C. D. Thompson, S. K. Rudra, Mohit Kumar Ghosh.**
History : **Ishwari Prasad, R. P. Tripattu.,**
English : **A. N. Jha, S. A. Pande, S. C. Deb.**
Philosophy : **A. C. Mukerji.**
Physics : **Saligram Bhargava.**
Chemistry : **S. C. Deb, K. P. Chatterji, S. B. Dutt.**
Botany : **J. H. Mitter, S. Ranjan.**
Zoology : **D. R. Bhattacharya, Haru Ram Mehra.**
Law : **S. C. Chaudhri, M. U. S. Jung.**
Mathematics : **A. C. Banerji, Corakh Prasad.**
Arabic and Persian : **Syed Moba Ali Nami.**
Civics and Politics : **B. Prasad.**

ALLAHABAD

Ewing Christian College.

(University of Allahabad).

Founded 1902.

Principal : **C. A. R. Janvier.**

Recognised Professors : *English and Philosophy* : **C. A. R. Janvier, J. C. Manry, H. T. Bose.** — *Physics* : **R. K. Sharma.** — *Chemistry* : **B. B. Malvea.** — *Economics* : **Saras. wati Prasad.** — *History* : **F. R. Collins.** — *Mathematics* : **N. B. Mitra.** *Persian* : **Anwar-ul-Hakk.** — *Sanskrit* : **R. K. Shukla.** — *Botany* : **W. Dudgen.** — *Zoology* : **H. G. Kribs.**

ALWAYE

Union Christian College.

(University of Madras).

Principal : **A. M. Varki.**

AMRAOTI

King Edward College (1929).

(College of Nagpur University).

Principal : **F. P. Tostevin.**

Professors : *Chemistry* : **L. S. Surey.** *Economics* : **M. H. Nanavati.** — *History* : **T. Fernandez.** — *English* : **L. P. D'Souza, E. V. Bobb.** *Physics* : **U. Mukerji.** — *Sanskrit* : **H. K. S. Telang. H. Jain.** *Mathematics* : **K. D. Panday.** *Persian* : **S. M. Agha Hyder Hasan.** *Physics and Chemistry* : **J. W. Kulkarni.** — *Philosophy and Logic* : **P. S. Ramanatham.**

BANGALORE

Central College (1928).

(University of Mysore).

Principal : **E. P. Metcalfe.**

Recognised Professors : *Physics* : **E. P. Metcalfe. B. Venkatesachar.** — *Chemistry* : **B. Sanjiva Rao.** — *Mathematics* : **K. S. K. Iyengar.** — *Geology* : **P. Sampathaiengar.** — *Zoology* : **C. R. Narayana Rao.** *Botany* : **M. A. Sampathkumaran.** — *English* : **F. R. Sell, E. G. McAlpine.**

BANGALORE

The Indian Institute of Science (1929).

Founded 1911.

Number of students (1928-1929) : 114.

Total current expenditure (1928-1929) : RS. 5,44,923.

Director : **M. O. Forster.** — *Librarian* : **K. Amrita Row.**

Professors : *General Chemistry* : **H. E. Watson.** — *Bio-Chemistry* : **R. V. Norris.** — *Electrical Technology* : **J. K. Catterson-Smith.**

Assistant Professors : *Mechanical Engeneering* : **J. H. C. Kann.** — *Electrical Technology* : **T. J. Mirchandani.** — *Electrical Communication Engineering.* : **S. R. Kantebet.** — *Organic Chemistry* : **P. C. Guha** (*Acting for professor*).

BANKIPUR

Behar National College.

(University of Patna).

Principal : **D. N. Sen.**

Recognised Professors : *Philosophy* : **D. N. Sen, G. P. Hazari.** — *English* : **C. T. Mittra, S. M. Huq.** — *History* : **H. C. Ray Chowdhury** — *Mathematics* : **L. K. Ghosh.** — *Sanskrit* : **S. N. Bhattacharyya.** *Persian* : **A. Sayed.** — *Physics* : **D. K. Bahttacharyya, S. N. Roy.** — *Chemistry* : **B. K. Chowdhury.**

BANKIPUR

Patna College.

(Patna University).

Principal : **V. H. Jackson.**

Professors : *Persian* : **A. Ahmad, M. A. Kadir.** - *Chemistry* : **A. S, Khan. K. S. Caldwell, R. C. Roy, C. B. Roy.** — *Economics and Political Philosophy* : **E. A. Horne, R. K. Jha.** — *English* : **C. T. Mitra.** - *Histology* : **J. N. Sarkar, J. N. Samaddar.** - *Mathematics* : **A. T. Chatterji, P. N. Das Gupta. K. N. Pande.** — *Philosophy* : **C. C. Sinha, S. C. Ghosal.** — *Physics* : **A. T. Mukarji, K. Prasad, K. Dayal, K. N. Banerji.** — *Sanskrit* : **R. Sarma, A. N. Banerji Shastri.**

BANKURA

Wesleyan College (1928).

(University of Calcutta)

Founded 1903.

Principal : **A. E. Brown.** — *Vice-Principal :* **A. R. Spooner.**

Recognised Professors : *English Language and Literature* : Mrs **E. G. Brown, A. R. Spooner, B. B. Banerji.** — *History* : **C. F. Ball.** — *Sanskrit Language and Literature* : **R. S. Ghosh, Purna C. Bhattacharjya, W. J. Culshaw.** *Economics* : **J. C. Banerji.** *Philosophy* : **S. S. Banerji.** *Mathematics* : **A. E. Brown, S. Karmakar, Pramatha N. Dhua, K. M. Basu.** *Physics* : **R. C. Banerji, A. R. Choudhuri.** *Chemistry* : **J. T. Jackson, P. K. Banerji, A. N. Haldar, B. G. Mitra.**

BAREILLY

Bareilly College.

(University of Allahabad).

Principal : **C. Dutt.**

Recognised Professors : *Economics* : **R. K. Shanma.** *English* : **A. C. Dutt.** *Mathematics* : **D. P. Bhattacharya.** *Philosophy* : **H. Dayal.** *Chemistry* : **Lakshmi Narain.** *Physics* : **J. C. Pal.** *History* : **S. B. Bannerje.** *Persian* : **Kabir Ahmed.** *Sanskrit* : **Sridhar Panth.**

BARISAL

Brojo Mohun College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **S. C. Chatterjee.**

Recognised Professors : *English Literature* : **Sourindra Kumar Choudhury, Devendra Nat Chatterji, Jitendranath Das Gupta, Hem Chandra Ghosh, Manikanta Ganguly, C. K. Sen.** *Logic and Philosophy* : **Hemanta Kumar Bose, Bhabataran Chakravorty, Gopal, Chandra Bhattacharji.** *Sanskrit* : **Atulchandra das Gupta, Kamini Kanta Vidya Ratna.** *Sanskrit and Bengali* : **Sarat Kumar Sengupta.** — *History* : **Niratan Mookerjee, Kali Prasann Ghosh.** *Arabic and Persian* : **Abdu Sobhan, Mahammad Sajjad Ali, H. Ahmed.** *Chemistry* **Hemendra Nath Roy, Ramesh Chandra Sen Gupta, D. Mukerji.** — *Physics* : **Kulada Prasad Chaudhury, Krishnapada Ghosh.** — *Mathematics* : **Chintaharan Rai, Rojhini Kumar Bhattacharyya, Satish Ch. Chatterjee, A. M. Sen.** *Lecturer of English* : **Pramatha Nath De ; Kaliprasanna Sen, Tutor.** — *Demonstrator of Chemistry* : **Mahendranath Gupta.** — *Demonstrator of Physics* : **Bemalaprasanna Rai, S. K. Rays, C. B. Banerji.**

BARODA

State College (1929).

(University of Bombay).

Principal : **S. G. Burrow.**

Recognised Professors : *Biology* : S. V. Shevde, V. G. Phatak. — *Chemistry* : **K. G. Naik, M. D. Avasare, M. L. Shah, R. K. Trivedi.** *English* : S. M. Wadia, S. S. Bhandarkar, S. S. Joshi, A. K. Soares, G. F. Williams. — *History and Political Economy* : J. M. Mehta, K. H. Kamdar. — *Logic and Moral Philosophy* : A. K. Trivedi, M. A. Buch. — *Mathematics* : Gajanan Ganesh Pendse, B. Sen Gupta, A. C. Mukherji. *Persian* : M. A. Kazi, M. F. Lohkhandwala. — *Physics* : S. C. Burrow, N. K. Apte, D. V. Gogate. — *Sanskrit* : G. H. Bhatt, B. C. Lele. — *French* : C. C. Patel. — *Urdu* : M. A. Kazi. — *Marathi* : C. V. Joshi.

BELGACHIA

Carmichael Medical College (1928).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **Kedarnath Das.**

Professsors : *Anatomy* : **M. N. Bose.** — *Physiology* : S. C. Mahalanobis. — *Materia Medica and Pharmacology* : P. Guandi. — *Midwifery and Gynecology* : Kedarnath Das, N. Basu. — *Pathology* : C. Bose. — *Surgery* : M. Mitra. — *Medicine* : B. C. Roy, H. Ghosh, Lecturer. — *Medical Jurisprudence* : Major B. G. Mallya. *Operative Surgery* : L. M. Banerjee. — *Ophthalmic Surgery* : M. N. Chatterjee. — *Hygiene* : RT. N. Majumdar. — *Chemistry* : P. C. Ray. — *Physics* : M. M. Roy. — *Botany* : S. R. Bose. — *Zoology* : B. L. Chaudhuri.

BENARES

Benares Hindu University.

Founded 1915.

Chancellor : His Highness *Maharaja* Sir **Savaji Rao.** — *Vice-Chancellor* : Pandit **Madan Mohan Malaviya.** — *Pro-Chancellor* : His Highnesse Sir **Ganga Singh.** — *Pro-Vice-Chancellor* : **A. B. Dhruva.**

Faculties. — *Oriental Learning, Theology, Arts* (includes Teachers'Training College) *Science pure and applied (which includes Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geology, Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, Mining and Metallurgy, and Industrial chemistry). Law.* As soon as funds will permit, there will be added, *Technology, Commerce; Medicine and Surgery, Agriculture* and others.

BENARES

Engineering College.

(Benares Hindu University).

Principal : C. A. Klag.

BENARES

Teachers' Training College (1929).

(Benares Hindu University).

Principal : Rai Bahadur des Jha. — *Vice-Principal* : Pandit C. M. Sukul.

BOMBAY

Government Law College.

(University of Bombay).

Principal and Professor of Jurisprudence : J. S. Khergamvala.

BOMBAY

Grant Medical College (1929).

Dean : Major S. L. Bhatia

Recognised Professors : *Surgery and Clinical Surgery* : S. R. Moolgavkar. — [illegible] : Lt.-Col. S. S. Vazifdar, on leave ; S. K. Engineer, acting. — *Pathology* : R. Row. — *Bacteriology* : P. A. Dalal. — *Midwifery and Diseases* [illegible] Col. A. F. Hamilton. — *Operative Surgery* : V. Z. Parmar, acting. — *Ophthalmology* : J. N. Duggan. — *Physiology and Histology* : Major S. L. Bhatia [illegible] Y. G. Nadgir. — *Materia Medica and Pharmacy* : S. K. Engineer. [illegible] D. S. Lyodkar, acting. — *Medical Jurisprudence* : W. Nunan. *Demonstrators* : J. J. Modi [illegible] *Nose and Throat* : S. H. Modji. — *Anæsthetics* : J. R. Jarose [illegible] C. Fernandez. — *Electrotherapeutics* : P. M. Desai. [illegible] J. A. D. Souza. — *Pharmacy* : H. D. Khote. — *Mental Diseases* : Y. N. Kadam.

BOMBAY

St. Xavier's College (1929).

(University of Bombay).

Founded 1869.

Principal : J. Duhr.

Recognised Professors, Assistant professors and lecturers : *Biology* : G. Palacios. — *Botany* : J. F. d'Almeida, D. P. Mullan, M. Isaacs. — *Chemistry* : F. Sacasa, R. N. Bhagvat, S. K. Chhapgar, J. F. Caius, V. V. Nadkarni. *Economics* : A. C. Fernandes. — *English Literature* : C. D. Pinto, J. Fell, M. F. Collaço, J. D. Souza. — *French Literature* : J. Duhr, W. A. Philipps. *Geology* : A. S. Kalapesi. — *History* : E. Kaufmann, H. Heras, N. N. Lalla. — *Hebrew* : E. M. Ezekiel. — *Latin* : Ch. Gbazzi. — *Logic* : M. Sola. *Maratha* : N. K. Bhagwat. *Mathematics* : H. Rafael, K. G. Datar, B. S. Kalelkar. — *Pali* : N. K. Bhagwat. — *Persian and Arabic* : M. S. Reza. — *Physics* : K. V. Joshi, A. M. Da Costa, S. J. Khambatta, C. H. Kerawalla. *Portuguese* : J. D. Souza. *Sanskrit* : R. Zimmermann, K. M. Shambavnekar, W. Bhavanishankar Sukthankar, N. K. Bhagwat.

BOMBAY

Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics.

(University of Bombay).

Principal : M. L. Tannan.

Professors : *Banking* : M. L Tannan. *English and the Cotton Trade* : M. J. Antia. — *Geography* : H. L. Kaji. — *Accounting* : S. S. Engineer. *Mercantile Law* : Y. B. Rege. — *Actuarial Science* : L. S. Vaidyanathan. — *Administration and Economic History* : N. J. Shah. — *Administration* : M. J. Antia. — *Economics* : R. M. Joshi. — *Statistics* : H. L. Kaji.

BOMBAY

Wilson College (1929).

(University of Bombay).

Principal : J. McKenzie.

Professors : *Philosophy* : J. McKenzie. *Biology* : V. N. Hate, M. Ezekiel. — *Chemistry* : A. R. Normand, G. M. Chute. — *Economics* : J. Kellock, G. N. Joshi. — *English* : J. B. Primrose, J. Makintosh, J. C. Daruvala, R. D. Choksi. *French* : Miss W. Harley. — *Mathematics* : J. McLean, P. K. Kashikar. — *Persian* : M. Ahmed. — *Philosophy and History* : P. A. Wadia. — *Physics* : H. J. Taylor, D. B. Naik. — *Sanskrit* : H. D. Velankar.

CALCUTTA

University of Calcutta (1928).

Founded 1857.

S. Radhakvishnan N. Sircar. — *Registrar* : J. C. Ghosh. — *Controller of Examinations* : N. Sen. — *Inspector of* H. C. Mookerjee G. N. Banerjee H. C. Banerjee. S. C. Bagchi.

J. R. Banerjea.
Sir P. C. Ray.
Sir D. P. Sarvadhi
K. N. Das
T. H. Richardson.

University Professors :

Agriculture : N. N. Ganguli.
Indian Fine Arts : A. N. Tagore.
Law : Hon. Mr. D. J. Hullah.
Indian Linguistics and Phonetics : S. K. Chatterjee.
S. Radhakrishnan, H. L. Haldar.

B. M. Barua.
Economics : P. N. Banerjee.
G. Prasad. S. D. Mukherjee.
D. R. Bhandarkar
Comparative Philology : I. J. S. Taraporewala. J. G. Banerjee.
English : H. C. Maitra.
Chemistry : Sir P. C. Ray. P. C. Mitter, J. N. Mookerjee. H. K. Sen.
Physics : C. V. Raman. S. K. Mitra. D. M. Bose. P. N. Ghosh.
Applied Mathematics : N. A. Sen.
S. P. Agharkar P. J. Bruhi.
Bengali : Rai Berhadu.

CALCUTTA

Bangabasi College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : G. C. Bose.

Recognised Professor : *Botany* : G. C. Bose.

CALCUTTA

Bengal Engineering College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : T. H. Richardson.

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : **F. Allum.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **B. C. Gupta.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : R. Wolfenden. — *Mining* : **H. C. Read.** — *Mathematics* : **J. M. Bose.** — *Physics* : **A. Chakrabarti.** — *Chemistry* : **N. N. Sen.**

CALCUTTA

City College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal **H. Maitra.**

Professors : *English Literature* : **H. Maitra.** — *Mathematics* : **K. P. Chattoraj.**

CALCUTTA

Medical College of Bengal.

University of Calcutta).

Principal : Lt.-Col. **F. A. T. Barnard.**

Professors : *Medicine* : Lt.-Col. **F. A. F. Barnardo.** — *Anatomy* : **N. Pan.** — *Anatomy and Physiology* : Major **J. A. Shorten.** — *Botany and Zoology* : **E. N. Ghosh.** — *Chemistry* : Lt.-Col. **J. C. Boyd.** — *Dentistry* : **J. E. Gill.** — *Hygiene* : **C. A. Bentley.** — *Materia Medica and Clinical Medicine* : Lt.-Col. **D. McCay.** — *Medical Jurisprudence* : Major **N. P. Sinha.** — *Midwifery* : Lt.-Col. **W. Leicester.** — *Ophthalmology, Medicine and Surgery* : Lt.-Col. **W. V. Coppinger.** — *Pathology* : Capt. **G. Shanks.** — *Physics* : **T. Kar.** — *Principles of Surgery* : Lt.-Col. **F. P. Cannor.** — *Clinical and Operative Surgery* : Lt.-Col. **R. P. Wilson.**

CALCUTTA

St. Paul's Cathedral Mission College (1929).

(University of Calcutta).

Founded 1865.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 385.

Principal : **P. G. Bridge.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : **B. N. Chakrabarty, K. C. Addy, H. K. Bose, C. S. Mil-**

ford. — *History* : P. Mahanty, S. C. Dutt. — *Philosophy* : K. L. Banerji, H. H. Crabtree, D. N. Mondol. — *Mathematics* : J. C. Mondol, S. C. Bose. — *Economics* : B. K. Bhattacharya, P. G. Bridge, K. N. Sen, C. Ackroyd. — *Sanskrit* : J. N. Bhattacharya, P. B. Chatterjee. — *Physics* : B. C. Mukerji. — *Chemistry* : D. N. Sircar. — *Bengali* : D. N. Ray Chaudhuri.

CALCUTTA

St. Xavier's College (1928).

(University of Calcutta).

Rector : E. Roeland, Prefect of Studies.

Recognised Professors : *English Literature* : J. De Gheldere, F. X. Crohan, L. Bryan, H. K. Sarkar, P. K. Benergee, N. C. Mitra. — *Mathematics* : L. Ameye, M. Vermeire, N. N. Mukerjee, B. N. Pal, S. C. Chatterjee. — *Physics* : A. Briot, E. Roeland, K. M. Ghosh. — *Botany* : J. C. Pal. — *Chemistry* : J. Van Neste, M. Sinha. — *Logic* : P. Turmes. — *Philosophy* : P. Johanns. — *History* : H. Boon, Rev. Mgr Fernandes. — *Sanskrit* : J. D. Chaudhuri, M. N. Vidyabhusan. — *Persan* : W. Moulvi Abu Tahir.

CALCUTTA

Sanskrit College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of Philosophy and Logic : A. N. Mukerjee.

CALCUTTA

Scottish Churches' College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : J. Watt.

Professors : *English* : A. Cameron, J. D. Sinclair, W. Owens, A. Mowat, S. C. Dutt, B. B. Roy. — *Philosophy and Logic* : W. S. Urquhart, G. Ewan, P. C. Sen, S. P. Biswas. — *Economics* : J. Kellas, N. C. Bhattacharyya. — *Mathematics* : M. S. Sarkar, N. K. Karfarma, B. B. Mandal, W. Bhola Nath Mukerjea. — *Sanskrit* : B. L. Banerjee, K. P. Mookerjee, N. L. Vidyabinod. — *History* : H. E. Fraser, M. L. Sarkar, A. C. Sen. — *Physics* : N. C. Ray, R. K. De. — *Chemistry* : B. C. Dutt, R. N. Chatterjee.

CALCUTTA

University Law College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **S. C. Bagchi.** — *Vice-Principal* : **B. M. Bajundar.**

Professors : *C. P. Code and Procedure* : **B. M. Majumdar.** — *Criminal Law* : **H. Chatterjee.** — *Equity* : **S. C. Bagchi.** — *Hindu Law and Constitutional Law* : **J. P. Sarbadhikary.** — *Private International Law* : **P. Chaudhury.** — *Jurisprudence and Roman Law* : **K. Basu.** — *Land Laws* : **S. C. Datta.** — *Real Property, Contracts and Torts* : **S. C. Roy.** — *T. P. Act, Mahometan and Persian Law* : **M. N. Roy.**

CALCUTTA

Vidyasagar College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **J. R. Banerjea.** — *Vice-Principal* : **K. C. Gupta.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : **J. R. Banerjea.** — *Philosophy* : **J. R. Banerjea.** — *Mathematics* : **S. C. Bose.** — *Sanskrit* : **K. Bhattacharya.** — *Pali* : **A. C. Vidyabhusan.** — *Physics* : **B. C. Ghosh.** — *Chemistry* : **P. N. Dass.** — *History* : **J. K. Choudhury.** — *Economics* : **M. Sen.** — *Botany* : **R. Sen.**

CAWNPORE

D. A. V. College (1928).

Principal and Professor of Philosophy : **W. Diwan Chand.**

Professors : *English* : **D. N. Chakravarti, W. Ramagyan Divivedi, R. K. Ghosh.** — *Mathematics* : **H. L. Khanara.** — *History* : **G. R. Seth.** — *Economics* : **K. Prasad.** — *Sanskrit* : **R. B. Lal Shastri.** — *Persian* : **O. L. Nigam.**

Assistants : *History and civics* : **G. S. Chatterji.** — *Economics* : **R. B. Gupta.** — *Philosophy* : **K. Kumar.** — *Mathematics* : **W. Kanlyn Lal.**

Lecturers : *Chemistry* : **S. Lal Jindal.** — *Physics* : vacant. — *Hindi* : vacant. — *Commerce* : **D. K. Sakhwalker.**

Lecturers : *Accountancy and commercial English* : **B. Sinah.** — *General English* : **R. B. Gupta.**

Instructor : *Shorthand and Typewriting* : **R. S. Saksena.**

CAWNPORE

Sanatan Dharma College of Commerce.

Principal : S. P. Bhargava.

CHIDAMBARAM

Sri Minakshi College (1928).

(University of Madras).

Principal : K. A. Nilakanta Sastri.

CHITTAGONG

College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : Shamm'l Ulama Kamal-ud-Din Ahmad, acting.

COIMBATORE

Agricultural College and Research Institute (1929).

(University of Madras).

Principal : C. Tadulingam.

COLOMBO (Ceylon).

Ceylon University College (1929).

Principal : **R. Marrs.** — *Registrar* : **F. H. V. Gulasekharam.**

Professors :

Botany : **N. G. Ball.**
Chemistry : **W. N. Rae.**
Classics : **S. A. Whiteley.**
English : **L. Smith.**
Modern History : **S. A. Pakeman.**
Mathematics : **C. Suntharalingam.**
Physics : **J. W. Hinton.**

Lecturers :

Botany : **P. C. Sabardhikari.**
Chemistry : **J. P. C. Chandrasena.**
Classics : Rev. **W. A. Stone.**
Economics : **B. B. Das Gupta.**
English : **D. M. Hussey**
French and German : **P. L. Jansz.**
Geography : **McD. Robison.**
History : **J. C. De.**
Mathematics : **U. D. R. Caspersz, F. H. V. Gulasekharam.**
Philosophy : Vacant.
Physics : **S. R. Khastigir.**
Sinhalese, Sanskrit and Pali : **G. P. Molalasekara, R. Siddharkha.**
Tamil : Rev. **F. Kingsbury.**
Zoology : **D. R. R. Burt, D. Bhatia.**

Assistant Lecturers :

Chemistry : **E. L. Fonseka.**
Classics : **J. H. C. Rodrigo.**
English : **N...**
Mathematics : **S. Nadaraser.**

COMILLA

Victoria College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of English Literatur : **S. Basu.**

COOCH-BEHAR

Victoria College.

(University of Calcutta)

Principal and Professor of Physics : **M. Dey.**

CUTTACK

Ravenshaw College.

Founded 1868.

Principal : **H. Lambert.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : P. O Whitlock. G. C. Ganguli. B Chatterji. K. Samantarai. *Mathematics* : S. Ganguli. H. Das. P. N. De *Sanskrit* : K. Das. A. B. Mahanti. *Philosophy and Logic* : M. M Senapati. B. V. Roy. *Persian* : A. Latif — *History* : W. Owston Smith N. Sanyal. N. C. Banerji. *Economics* : H R. Batheja S. C. Bardhan. *Botany* : P. J. Parija. D. M ukherji. *Physics* : S. C. Tripathi. N. Misra. — *Chemistry* : **B. K. Singh, A. C. Ganguli.**

DACCA (Bengal).

University of Dacca (1929).

Founded 1921.

Academic year begins in July.

Number of students (1928-1929) : 1.471.

Including 154 students of Dacca School of Medicine.

Vice Chancellor : G. H. Langley. *Treasurer* : Rai Sasanka Comar Ghosh Bahadur. C. I. E. — *Provost of Dacca Hall* : **J. C. Ghosh.** — *Provost of Muslim Hall* : **M. Hasan.** *Provost of Jagannath Hall* : R. C. Majumdar. *Registrar* : Khan Bahadur Nazirruddin Ahmad. *Librarian* : Fakhruddin Ahmad (on leave). *Medical Officer* : **S. K. Das Gupta.**

Professors :

Arabic and Islamic Studies : **A. Siddiqi** (on leave), **J. Schacht** (temporary).
Sanskritic Studies : **N...**
History : **R. C. Majumdar.**
Mathematics : **N...**
Physics : **S. N. Bose.**
Chemistry : **J. C. Ghosh.**
Law : **N. N. Ghosh.**

Readers :

History : **K. R. Qanungo,** Another : **N...**
Mathematics : **J. Ghosh.**
Chemistry : **J. K. Choudhury, S. S. Guha Sarkar.**
Physics : **S. N. Ghosh, K. S. Krishnan.**
Arabic and Islamic Studies : **N...**
English : **Mahmood Hasan.**
Economics and Politics : **D. N. Banerjee.**

Readers and Heads of Departments :

Islamic Studies : F. A Khan (acting).
Sanskritic Studies : **S. K. De.**
English : **M. Hasan** (acg).
Philosophy : **H. D. Bhattcharyya.**
Mathematics : N M. Basu (on leave), **J. Ghosh** (acting).
Economics and Politics : **J. C. Sinha.**
Commerce : **P. B. Junnarkar.**
Education : M P West (Honorary)
Persian and Urdu : **F. A. Khan.**

Lecturers :

Sanskrit and Bengali : **R. G. Basak, G. P. Bhattacharyya, M. Shahidullah, M. L. Majumdar, C. Bandyopadhyaya.**
Philosophy : **U. C. Bhattacharyya, U. N. Gupta, M. Ahmed.**
History : **S. C. Banerjee, S. N. Bhattacharyya.**
Politics and Economics : **K. B. Saha, S. V. Ayyar, M. L. Dam, A. K. Sen.**
Mathematics : **D. N. Ganguly, H. Sircar, S. C. Mitra, K. M. Basu.**

Physics : B. C. Guha.
Chemistry : R. L. De, R. M. Purakayastha.
Commerce : S. R. Rallan.
Law : A. K. Datta Gupta, N. C. Pal, J. N. Das Gupta.
Arabic and Islamic Studies : M. Ali, M. Ahmad, S. U. Israel, A. U. Khalid.
Persian and Urdu : Z. H. Azad, W. H. A. Shadani.
English : P. K. Guha, B. K. Roy, S. M. Chanda (on study leave at Oxford), S. N. Roy, G. C. Kar.

Besides the above, there are a number of Assistant Lecturers.

DAULATPUR

Hindu Academy.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : D. Banerjee. — *Vice Principal* : B. B. Bhattacharyya.

DELHI

Hindu College.

(University of Delhi)

Professors. *Arabic* : B. Das. — *Chemistry* : Miss A. M. Bain, R. B. Seth. *Economics*: H. L. Chablani, Hirde Narain. — *English* : H. C. Bali, A. Bhattacharya, Shambhu Dayal, S. K. Sen, N. V. Thadani. — *History* : G. Rai, S. K. Sen. *Mathematics* : A. T. Banerj, Sri Ram. *Persian* : A. N. Varma. *Philosophy* : C. C. Mitra. — *Physics* : B. D. Chhabra. — *Sanskrit* : Pt. Har Narain, K. N. Kaul.

NEW DELHI

Lady Hardinge Medical College for Women (1929).

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : Miss G. J. Campbell.

DELHI

St. Stephen's Mission College.

(University of Delhi).

Principal : S. N. Mukarji. — *Vice-Principal* : F. F. Monk.

DHARWAR

Karnatak Art College.

(University of Bombay)

Principal : **H. V. Hampton.**

Professors : *English and Philosophy* : H. V. Hampton. — *English* : N. S. Takakhav, B. N. Sea. — *History and Economics* : S. G. Berl, S. K. Muranvan. — *Sanskrit* : V. G. Bhat-R. G Bhadkamkar. — *Mathematics* : D. P. Patravali *Logic and History* : A. D Dhopeshwarkar. — *Kanarese* : K. G. Kundangar. — *Physics* : T. K. Deololkar. — *Chemistry* : **R. L. Ahnichaudani.** — *Biology* : **P. W. Cideon.**

FARIDPUR

Rajendra College (1929).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **K. N. Mitra.**

FENI

Feni College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of History : **A. C. Rakshit.**

GAUHAT

Cotton College (1929).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **D. Thomson.**

Principal and Senior [illegible] *Chemistry* : **D. Thomson.** — Professors : *English Lite-*

rature : P. G. Abraham, P. C. Roy, A. Chatterjee, S. K. Bhuyan, K. Kakoti. — *Chemistry* : J. M. Dutta, S. C. Chatterjee. — *Economics* : A. E. Brown. — *Physics* : S. Chatterjee. S. Mali. — *Mathematics* : H. Sen. — *Arabic and Persian* : S. M. Muhibullah. — *Sanskrit* : L. Chatterjee. — *Philosophy and Logic* : R. R. Thomas, S. Dutta. — *History* : B. C. Sen Gupta, B. M. Sen.

GAUHATI

Earle Law College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : J. Borooah — *Librarian* : Muktadhar Sarma.

Professors : T. N. Phukan. A. E. Brown. R. C Das.

GORAKHPUR

St. Andrew's College.

Principal : Rev. A. C. Pelly.

GWALIOR

Victoria College (1929).

(University of Allahabad).

Principal : H. M. Bull.

HAZARIBAGH

St. Columba's College (1929).

(Patna University).

Principal : Rev. G C. P. Stevenson.

Professors : *English* : Rev. G. C. P. Stevenson, P. K. Nandy, T. H. Muherji, C. H. Young. — *Philosophy* : A. P. Markham, K. S. Ghosh. — *History* : J. N. Moitra. — *Economics* : S. K Basu. — *Mathematics* : R. M. Mukherji, C. C R. Chaudhury. — *Sanskrit* : P. Sinha. — *Persian* : M. Muslim. — *Chemistry* : H. G. Mukherji, K. M. Lahiri. — *Physics* : S. G. Bhattacharyya, N. D. Ghosh.

HETAMPUR

K. C. College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal D. D. Dutt.

HOWRAH

Nara Sinha Dutt College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of English : M. Chatterje.

HUGHLI

Hughli College (1929).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : Rai K. C. Bhattacharyya Bahadur.

Professors : *Mathematics* : H. L. Choudhuri. *English* : N. N. Chatterjee, G. N. Chatterjee. *Physics* : P C Bhattacharjee *Chemistry* : S. C. Mukherjii. — *Philosophy* : K. C. Bhattacharyya. *Economics* : A. K Sarkar *Persian* : Khan Schib Mahomed *Sanskrit* : B. K. G. Shastri. *History* : N. K. Datta, T. N. Jalakdar.

HYDERABAD-DECCAN.

Nizam College (1928).

(University of Madras).

Principal : **K. Burnett.** — *Vice-Principal* : **B. C. McEwen.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : **K. Burnett P. F. Durand.** — *Chemistry* : **B. C. McEwen.** — *Physics* : **M. Gundu Rao.** *Economics* : **S. K. Iyengar.** — *History* : **S. Hanumantha Rao.** — *Mathematics* : **A. Shastri.** — *History-Economics* : **Ahmed Mohinddin.**

Oriental Languages : *Persian* : **Aga Mohamed Ali.** — *Urdu* : **A. A. Siddiqui.** — *Arabic* : **Zahid Ali.** — *Sanskrit-Telcyu* : **R. V. Somayazulu.**

Additional Professors : *English* : **T. Veerabhadurdu.** — *Chemistry* : **P. Ram Rao.**

Assistant Professor : *Mathematics* : **R. Krishnamurti.** *English* : **Agha Md. Hussain.** — *English-History* : **K. S. Raghavan.**

HYDERABAD-DECCAN

Osmania University College (1928).

(Constituent College of Osmania University).

Principal : **Md. Abdur Rahman Khan.** — *Registrar* : **H. A. Ansari.**

Librarian : **Khaja Yusufuddin Ahmad Siddiqi.**

Faculties of Arts and Theology combined.

Professors :

Physics : **Md. Adur Rahman Khan.**
English : **E. E. Speight. Mirza Hosain Ali Khan. Syed Abdul Lateef.**
Arabic : **Abdul Haque.**

Assistant Professors :

English : **Md. Agha Syed Ishaq. S. D. Ramchauran.**
Arabic : **Syed Ghulam Nabi-Moulvi Fazil. Moulvi Abdul Hai. Moulvi Syed Mohd. Ibrahim.**

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

Mathematics : **Qazi Mohd. Hosain. Roy Kishan Chand**
Chemistry : **Muzaffaruddin Quershi.**
Biology : Vacant.
History : **Haron Khan Sherwani.**
Economics : Vacant.
Philososophy : **Khalifa abdul Hakeem.**
Persian : **Md. Nizamuddin.**
Urdu : **Waheehuddin Saleem.**

Assistant Professors :

Compulsory Theology : **Syed Manazir, Ahsan Gilani.**
Mathematics : **Sheikh Barkat Ali, Khraja Mohiuddin.**
Physics : **Waheedur Rahman, Md. Naseer Ahmad.**
Chemistry : **Mahmood Ahmad Khan.**
Biology : **Mohd. Abdul Bari, Md. Rahi-**

mullah, Vice-Md. **Sayeeduddin**, Vice-Mohd. **Baber Mirza**.
History : Mohd. **Jameelur Rahman Ibn Hasan, K. C. Roy Saksena, Abdul Majeed Siddiqi, Mirza Ali Yar Khan.**
Economics : Md. **Elyas Burny**, Md. **Habibur Rahman.**
Philosophy : **Adbul Bari Nadvi, Motazid Waliur Rahman, Shiv. Mohan Lal.**
Persian : **Abdul Hameed Khan**, Qari **Syed Kali Mullah.**
Urdu : **Syed Sajjad.**
Sanskrit : Pandit **Harihar Shastri**, Pandit **Ganesh Dhareshwar.**
Marathi : **C. N. Joshi.**
Telugu : **R. Subba Rao**
Kanarese : **T. R. Ram Rao.**

Demonstrators :

Physics : **Syed Abdur Rahman.**
Chemistry : Mohd. **Abdul Azeez.**
Biology : Mohd. **Adbul Bari.**

Faculty of Theology.

Professors :

Islamic Law : Md. **Abdul Qadeer Siddiqi.**

Assistant Professors :

Islamic Law : **Syed Shad Mustafa Qadiri.**
Philosophy : **Syed Sher Ali, Syed Ahmad Husain.**
Tafseer : **Mufti Abdul Lateef** : Vacant.
Hadees : Md. **Adbul Wasay**, Md. **Abdul Muqtadir.**

Faculty of Law.

Professor : *Law* : **Husain Ali Mirza.** — Assistant Professor : *Law* : **Alauddin Ahmad,** vice *Mir* **Akbar Ali Moosavi.**

INDORE

Christian College (1928).

(University of Allahabad).

Principal : **R. A. King.**

Secretary : **M. L. Watson.** — *Librarian* : **G. J. Gadkari.**

Recognised Professors : *Logic* : Rev. **R. A. King.** — *Metaphysics and English* : Rev. **A. A. Scott.** — *Economics and European History* : Rev. **H. W. Lyons.** — *Psychology* : Rev. **W. H. Mitchell.** — *English* : **B. B. Singh.** — *Sanskrit* : **C. P. Shastri.** — *Mathematics* : **P. N. Bhattacharya.** — *Indian History* : **I W. Johory.**

Demonstrators : *Economics* : **R. N. Langer.** — *History* : **T. Matthews.** — *Philosophy* : **N. C. Chatterjee.** — *English* : **C. P. Brahmo.**

INDORE

Holkar College (1929).

(University of Agra).

Principal : **P. Basu.**

JAIPUR

Maharaja's College.

(University of Allahabad).

Principal : **N. K. Ray.**

JAMMU

Prince of Wales College (1928).

(University of the Panjab).

Founded 1907.

Principal : **A. Banerjea.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : **A. Bannerjea. V. N. Sahai, Chandmal Premnath Qazi.** — *Economics* : vacant. — *History* : **T. L. Manghermalani.** — *Mathematics* : **R. C. Pandita-Parmanand.** - *Geology* : **B. K. Bose. Roopchand Mehdiratta.** — *Physics* : **Seva Ram Suri.** — *Chemistry* : **Daulat Ram. Manak Chand Khosla.** — *Sanskrit* : **S. Varma.** *Persian and Arabic* : **M. Mohd. Ibrahim, M. Rafind Din.**

Demonstrators : *Physics* : **F. Haque.** — *Chemistry* : **R. Sawhney, M. R. Nanda.** — *Geology* : **Navinchandar Mittal.**

JODHPUR

Jaswant College.

(University of Allahabad).

Principal : **Rai Sahib, Suraj Prakash.**

JUBBULPORE

Robertson College.

(College of Nagpur University).

Professors : *Arabic and Persian* : **S. G. Taqui.** — *Chemistry* : **T. K. Buxy, G. R. Tamhankar.** — *Economics* : **V. S. Naidu.** — *English* : **A. C. Sells, Sheo-Prasad, J. N. W. Paul.**

— *English and Philosophy* : W. S. Rowlands. J. Prasad. — *Sanskrit and English* : N. R. Naolekar. — *Mathematics and English* : K. D. Pande. — *History* : B. K. Watchmaker, N. C. Saksena. — *Mathematics* : T. V. Mone. — *Physics* : M. L. De. D. G. Matange.

JUBBULPORE

Spence Training College (1928).

Principal : E. A. Macnee.

Recognised Professors : S. C. Ghoshal. N. N. Mitra. Lala Hariram. G. G. Kanitkar.

JUNAGADH

Bahauddin State College.

(University of Bombay).

Principal : S. H. Hodivala.

Professors : *English History and Political Economy* : S. H. Hodivala. — *English* : K. L. Oza. — *French* : C. F. Saldanha. — *Logic and Moral Philosophy* : H. M. Bhatt. — *Mathematics* : N. B. Pendse. — *Persian* : M. H. Tirmizy. — *Sanskrit* : M. M. Joshi. — *Science* : V. S. Ghurye. — *English Literature* : S. M. Wadia.

KARACHI

Dayaram Jethmal Sind College.

(University of Bombay).

Principal : S. C. Shahani.

Professors : *English* : S. C. Shahani. T. M. Advani. — *Biology* : M. G. Punvani. — *History* : D. T. Marfatia. — *Philosophy* : G. G. Kewalmani. — *Mathematics* : T. P. Trivedi. — *Persian* : H. M. Gurbaxani. — *Physics and Chemistry* : S. B. Butani. — *Sanskrit* : H. L. Lagu.

KARACHI

Nadirshaw E. Dinshaw Civil Engineering College.

(University of Bombay).

Founded 1923.

Principal : **G. N. Gokhale.**

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : **G. N. Gokhale.** — *Structural Engineering* : **S. B. Junnarkar.**

KOLHAPUR

Rajaram College (1929).

(University of Bombay).

Principal and Professor of Economics : Dr **Balkrishna.**

KRISHNAGAR

Krishnagar College (1929).

(University of Calcutta).

Offg Principal : **Ahmad, Shams-ul-Ulama Mr Kamal-ud-Din.**

KUMBA KONAM

Kumbakonam College (1929).

(University of Madras).

Principal : **S. R. U. Savoor.**

LAHORE

The University of the Panjab.

Founded 1882.

Syndicate.

Vice-Chancellor : Sir **J. Maynard.**

Director Public Instruction, Panjab : Sir **G. Anderson.**

Faculty of Oriental Learning :

Md. Shadfi, A. C. Woolner, Manohar Lal.

Faculty of Arts :

Shujaud-Din, Raghubar Dyal, Tek Chand.

Faculty of Law :

Sghadi Lal, Durga Das.

Faculty of Science :

A. S. Hemmy, Sain Das, Devi Dyal.

Faculty of Medicine :

K. A. Rahman, G. J. Campbell.

Board of Studies.

English : **Manohar Lal, Dewanchand, F. M. Velte, Vidya Nuth Sahai, Mukand Lal Puri, Shuja ud Din, M. Gopal Singh, Mirza Mohamad Said.**

History and Geography : **Mannohar, Cuishan Rai, U. Mukand Lal, Shujauddin, Sita Ram Kohli.**

Physics : **A. S. Hemmy, Sain Das, Chetan Anand, J. M. Benate, Serva Ram Sali.**

Chemistry : **S. S. Bhatnagar, Sain Das, H. B. Œunnecliff, P. C. Speers, N. A. Yajnik, Mehr Chand, B. H. Wildson.**

Botany : **S. R. Kashyap, H. Chaudhuri, Chavan Singh, B. L. Bhatia, M. C. Sethi, Bakhshi, Raghu Nath Sahai.**

Zoology and Physiology : **G. Matthai, S. R. Kasyap, B. L. Bhatia, Bakhshi, Raighu Nath Sahai, Vishwa Nath, Dawan Anand Kumar.**

Philosophy : **Mohammad Iqbal, Manohar Lal, C. H. Rice Nur Shahi, G. C. Chatterji.**

Geology : **Sain Das, A. S. Hemmy.**

Latin, Greek, French and German : **The Bishop of Lahore, H. Y. Langhorne, Abdul Azziz.**

Sanskrit and Hindu : **A. C. Woolner, Gulbahar Singh, Raghubar Dayal, Shastri, Lakshman Sarup, Agan Natha, Veda Vyaca.**

Arabic, Persian, Urdu and Pashtu : **Md. Shafi, Sadruddin, K. M. Maitra, Sir Muhammad Iqtal, Fazli Haqq, P. Mohammad.**

Hebrew : **H. Martin, Bishop of Lahore.**

Panjab : **Chavn Singh, Udham Singh, C. Singh, Kishan Singh, Fazl i-Haq. —**

Bengali : **S. N. Das Gupta, K. M. Maitra, H. Chandhair, H. K. Bhakachanya.**

Mathematics and Astronomy : **C. V. H. Rao, G. S. Chowla, S. N. Das Gupta, Devi Dyal, Hem Ra, P. Samuels-Lal, A. N. Ganguly, Dil-Muhammad.**

Teaching : **Bakhsi Ram Rattan, Sundar Das Suri, MdShafi, Mohammad Din.**

Economics : **Manohar Lal, R. H. Witehouse, G. D. Sindhi, Shiv Dyal, W. H. Myles, Brij Narain, Man Mohan.**

Law : **Durga Œas, Sir Shadi Lal, Zafar Ali, Tek Chand, Abdul Cradir.**

Medical : **H. M. Mackenzie, H. H. Broome, K. H. Rahman, G. J. Campbell, R. H. Bott.**

Agriculture : **D. Milne, T. K. M. Brownlie, Chan Sirgh, Kharou Singh yai Chand duthra.**

M. S. L. C. Board : **Sir G. Anderson, Ram Rattan, Mohammad Din, Sundar Das Suri, Manore Lal, Devi Dyal, S. N. Das Gupta, Shuja-ud-Din, Bishan-Sing, R. Dagal, R. H. Whitehouse, Mohd-Shafi.**

Board of Accounts.

President : The Vice-Chancellor (*ex-officio*) : **Manohar Lal.** — Hon. Sir **Shadi Lal.**

The Joint Registrar (*ex-officio*) *Secretary* : **Shuja-ud-Din.**

LAHORE

Central Training College (1929).

(University of the Panjab).

Principal : **J. E. Parkinson.** — *Vice-Principal* : **W. H. F. Armstrong.**

Lecturers : *Science* : **L. Ghansham Dass.** *English* : **L. Barkat Ram Khosla, Sir Ahmad Din Azhar, L. Harish Chandra Sahgal.** — *History and Geography* : **R. S. L. Sohan Lal.** — *Mathematics* : **L. Guranditta Ma.** *Arabic* : **M. Zafar Iqbal.** — *Sanskrit* : **P. Gampat Rai.** *Method* : **M. Abdul Hamid, B. Bhagat Singh.** — *Drawing* : **V. D. Sharma.** — *History and Civics* : **M. Mohd. Munir.** — *Manual Training* : **Sh. Feroze-ud-Din.** — *Persian* : **S. Ghulen Mustafa.**

LAHORE

Dayanand Anglo Vedic College.

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : **L. S. Das.**

Professors : *Chemistry* : **L. S. Das.** — *Economics* : **R. A. Nath Bali.** — *Sanskrit* : **M. K. Sirear.**

LAHORE

Dyal Singh College (1929).

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : **Hem Raj** (on leave), **D. N. Bhalla** (Acting).

Professors : *Mathematics* : **Hem Raj.** — *Philosophy* : **A. N. Bhasin.**

LAHORE

Forman Christian College.

(University of the Panjab).

Principal : **E. D. Lucas.**

Recognised Professors : *Economics* : **E. D. Lucas**, Principal. — *Mathematics* : **S. N. Das**

Gupta. — *Philosophy* : C. H. Rice. *History and Geography* : R. Wilson. J. B. Weir. — *English* : F. M. Velte. — *Astronomy* : P. Sameuls Lal [illegible] : N. A. Yajnik. — *Botany* : M. C. Sethi. — *Technical Chemistry* : P. C. Speers.

LAHORE

Government College (1929).

(University of the Panjab).

Founded 1864.

Principal : Lt.-Col. H. L. O. Garrett.

Recognised Professors : *Physics* : J. B. Seth. *English* : H. Y Langhorne. E. C. Dickenson, Madan Gopal Lingl. — *History* : H. L. O. Garrett. [illegible] : H. B. Dunnicliff. — *Zoology* : G Matthai. *Philosophy* : G. C. Chatterjee. [illegible] : G. D. Sondhi. — *Mathematics* : G. S. Chowla. *Botany* : S. K Kashyap. *Sanskrit* : Gulbahar Singh. — *Arabic* : Md. Sadr-ud-din. — *Persian* : Falz-i Haqq. — *Arabic, Persian and Urdu* : M. Karein Balehsh. *Sanskrit, Hindi and Punjabi* : P. Gauri Shautear. *Hostel Superintendents* : Amolak Ram, Lal Shah Bokhari Devlaj Puri. *Laboratories* : Abnashi Ram Talwar

LAHORE

Islamia College.

(University of the Panjab).

Founded 1892.

Number of Students : 897.

Principal : J. L. Wilson.

Recognised Professors : *English* : S. A Wilson. M. A. Ghani. S D. Azar. S U. Kramet. S. A. Hamid. Gulam Husain. K. A. Hamid. *Mathematics* : Dil Mohd. M. A. Majid. *History* : Sh. Abdul Qadir. Gulam Husain *Philosophy* : S A. Hamid. K. A. Hamid. — *Physics* : N. Ahmad. M. F. Buresmi. — *Biology* : Kidmat Rai. — *Chemistry* : Munir ud Din. *Economics* : S. U Kramet. Gulam Husain *Arabic* : Maulvi Asghar Ali. Hafiz Abdul Haq. *Persian* : Maulvi Mohd Umar Khan. Hafiz Mahmudsherani. *Religious Instruction* : M. Asgharali. M Mohd Umar Khan. Hafiz Abdul Haq. — *Urdu* : H. M. Sherani.

LAHORE

King Edward Medical College (1928).

(University of the Panjab).

Founded 1860.

Number of students (1927-1928) : 456.

Total expenditure (1927-1928) : Rs. 521.999.

Principal : Lt.-Col. H. H. Broome.

Professors : *Medicine* : Lt.-Col. **J. J. Harper Nelson.** — *Clinical Medicine* : Major **T. A. Hughes.** — *Surgery* : Lt.-Col. **H. H. Broome.** — *Operative Surgery* : Lt.-Col. **R. H. Bott.** — *Midwifery and Diseases of Women* : Capt. **S. N. Hayes.** — *Diseases of the Eye, Ear and Throat* : Major **A. M. Dick.** — *Mental Diseases* : Major **C. J. Lodge Patch.** — *Forensic Medicine* : Lt.-Col. **J. G. G. Swan.** — *Pathology* : Lt.-Col. **H. M. Mackenzie.** — *Hygiene* : **K. B. Khwaja Abdur Rahman.** — *Anatomy* : Major **P. B. Bharucha.** — *Physiology* : Major **Mirajkar.** — *Pharmacology and Therapeutics* : Lt.-Col. **D. H. Rai.**

LAHORE

Kinnaird College for Women.

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal and Professor of Economics : Miss **E. M. Edwards.**

LAHORE

Law College (1928).

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : **C. L. Anand.**

LAHORE

Oriental College.

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : **A. C. Woolner.**

LAHORE

Sanatana Dharma College.

Principal and Professor of Sanskrit : **Raghubar Daya Shastri.**

LUCKNOW

University of Lucknow (1929).

Founded 1920.

Faculties of Arts and Science.

Professors :

Philosophy : **N. N. Sen Gapta.**
English : **N. K. Sidhanta.**
European History : **S. B. Smith**, Dean of Faculty of Arts.
Indian History : **R. K. Mookerji.**
Economics : **R. K. Mukerjee.**
Physics : **Wali Mohammad**, Dean of Faculty of Science.
Mathematics : **J. A. Strang.**
Chemistry : **P. S. MacMahon.**
Botany : **B. Sahni.**
Zoology : **K. N. Bahl.**

Readers :

English : **L. R. M. Brander**, Miss **M. A. Dimmith.**
Economics : **B. B. Mukherji.**
Mathematics : **L. Narayan.**
Chemistry : **S. M. Sane. B. M. Gupta.**
Philosophy : **E. Ahmad Shah.**
Political Science : **V. S. Ram**, Miss **R. C. Manchester.**
Arabic : **M. Z. Siddiqi.**
Persian : **M. B. Rehman.**
Sanskrit : **K. A. Subramaniya Iyer.**
Physics : **D. B. Deodhar.**
Botany : **S. K. Mukerji.**
Zoology : **G. S. Thapar**, Miss **E. M. Shillayampalom.**
Indian History : **S. K. Banerji.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : Lt.-Col. **H. Stott.**

Professors : *Anatomy* : Capt. **B. S. Nat.** *Physiology* : **W. Burridge.** *Pharmacology* : **B. N. Vyas.** — *Pathology* : Lt.-Col. **H. Stott.** — *Medicine* : Lt.-Col. **G. T. Burke.** — *Surgery* : **R. N. Bhatia.** *Ophthalmology* : **B. G. S. Acharya.** *Obstetrics and Gynaecology* : Lt.-Col. **H. C. Buckley.** — *Public Health* : **D. D. Pandya.**
Readers : *Forensic Medicine* : **J. P. Modi.** *Radiology* : **R. Lal.** - *Surgery* : **K. S. Nigam.**

Faculty of Law.

Readers : **J. N. Chak** (Dean), **Hyder Husein, J. N. Misra, L. S. Misra, K. S. Hajela, G. Hasan.**

Faculty of Commerce.

B. N. Das Gupta (Dean), **B. N. Chatterji.**

LUCKNOW

Isabella Thoburn College.

(University of Lucknow).

(American U. S. College).

Principal : Miss **Shannon.** — *Vice-Principal* : Miss **E. Eno.**

Recognised Professors : *Philosophy* : Miss **E. Eno.** Miss **L. Ghosh.** — *Diploma of Teaching* : Miss **E. Z. Moore.** Miss **Thoburn.** Mrs. **Ellen Fordham Howe.** — *Physics* : Miss **S. Ghosh.** — *Chemistry* : Miss **M. Wallace.** — *English* : Miss **Dimitt,** Miss **Johnson,** Miss **Bux.** *Persian* : **Munshi Baij Nath Figar.** — *Sanskrit* : **P. Sri Ram Srivastiva.** — *Teachers Training Department* : Miss **L. Landrun.** Miss **Wheat,** Miss **Hunt.** — *Domestic Science* : Miss **F. Justin.** Miss **Curtis.** — *Physical Education* : Miss **F. Salzer.** — *Economics* : Miss **O. Reddick.** Miss **Venkata. Krishna Rao.** Miss **Thomas.** — *Mathematics* : Miss **H. Inglis.** *Nurse* : Mrs **Effie Gutteridge.** *History* : Miss **Vincent,** Miss **Bux,** Miss **Roy.** — *Political Science* : Miss **W. Manchester.** — *Zoology* : Miss **W. Thillayampalam.** — *Doctor* : Miss **W. O'Reilly.**

LUCKNOW

King George's Medical College (1929).

(University of Lucknow).

Principal : Lt.-Col. **H. Stott.**

Recognised Professors and Readers : *Pathology* : Lt.-Col. **H. Stott,** Capt. **J. G. Mukerji.** — *Medicine* : Lt.-Col. **G. T. Burke.** *Surgery* : **R. N. Bhatia. Rai Bahadur,** Capt. **K. S. Nigam.** — *Obstetrics and Gynaecology* : Lt.-Col. **H. C. Buckley.** — *Physiology* : **W. Burridge.** — *Anatomy* : Capt. **B. S. Nat.** *Hygiene* : **D. D. Pandya, Rai Bahadur.** — *Medical Jurisprudence* : **J. P. Modi.** *Ophthalmology* : **B. G. S. Acharya.** — *Pharmacology* : **B. N. Vyas.**

LYALLPUR

Agricultural College (1928).

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : **T. A. Millar Brouenlie.**

Professors *Botany* : **D. Gaichand.** — *Agriculture* : **D. P. Johnston.** — *Chemistry* : **P. E. Lander.**

MADRAS

University of Madras (1929).

Founded 1857.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 16,587.

Total expenditure (1928-1929) : Rs. 5,26,370-9-0.

Vice-Chancellor : **Diwan Bahadur K. Ramunni Menon.** — *Registrar* : **W. McLean.**

Indian History and Archaeology : Dr. **S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar,** Professor ; **P. T. Srinivasia Ayyangar,** Reader ; **V. R. Ramachandra Dikshitar,** Lecturer. — *Indian Economics* : **P. J. Thomas,** Professor ; **P. S. Lokanathan,** Reader ; **K. C. Ramakrishnan,** Lecturer. — *Sanskrit* : **C. Kunhan Raja.** — *Mathematics* : **R. Vaidyanathaswami,** Reader. — *Indian Philosophy* : **S. S. Suryanarayana Sastri,** Reader.

MADRAS

College of Engineering (1929).

(University of Madras).

Principal : **G. Nagaratnam Ayyar.**

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : **K. C. Chakko, P. A. Midha.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **T. S. Venkataramayyar.** *Electrical Engineering* : **P. Subba Rao** (acting). — *Mathematics* : **K. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar.** *Technical Chemistry* : **D. Namasivayam.**

MADRAS

Lady Willington Training College (1929).

(University of Madras).

Principal : Miss **J. M. Gerrard,** M. A.

MADRAS

Law College (1929).

(University of Madras).

Founded 1891.

Principal : **M. Buthnaswamy.**

Vice-Principal : **K. Krishna Menon.**

Recognised assistant Lecturers : **M. A. Azeem, S. Govindarajulu Nayudu, T. S. Venkatesa Ayyar, V. M. Ramaswami Mudaliyar, N. Sivaraj, S. Venkatrama Ayyar, K. P. Chari, Muhammad Abdul Ghanni.**

MADRAS

Madras Christian College (1929).

(University of Madras).

Founded 1837.

Principal : **W. Meston** (*on leave*). — *Ag. Principal* : **A. G. Hogg.**

Recognised Professors : *Mental and Moral Science* : **A. G. Hogg, A. S. Woodburne, S. J. Theodore.** *Chemistry* : **E. Barnes.** *English Language and Literature* : **W. L. Campbell, F. W. Henderson, G. Matthews, W. Meston, A. J. Boyd, L. A. Poore, R. Macphail.** — *History* : **F. E. Corley, E. J. Bingle.** — *Mathematics* : **E. B. Ross, W. F. Kibble.** — *Physical Science* : **J. P. Manikkam, A. V. Moses.** — *Biology* : Vacant. — *Geography* : **G. D. Watkins.**

MADRAS

Madras Medical College.

Founded 1835.

Number of Students : 593.

Total expenditure : 389,795.9.1.

Principal : Lt.-Col. **C. A. F. Hingston.**

Recognised Professors : *Midwifery* : **C. A. F. Hingston.** *Anatomy* : **T. Sundara Reddy.** — *Biology* : **G. V. James.** — *Surgery* : **E. W. C. Bradfield.** — *Chemistry* : **C. Newcomb.** — *Bio-Chemistry* : **A. S. Mannadi Nayar.** — *Hygiene and Bacteriology* : **A. M. V. Hesterlow.** — *Materia Medica* : **M. R. Guruswamy Mudaliar.** — *Medicine* : Major **G. E. Malcolmson** (acting). — *Medical Jurisprudence* : **R. G. G. Croly.** — *Pathology* : **T. S. Sastri.** — *Ophthalmology* : **R. E. Wright.** — *Physiology* : **M. L. Kamat,** acting.

MADRAS

Muhammadan College (1929).

(University of Madras).

Principal and Lecturer in English : **E. W. Green.**

MADRAS

Pachaiyappa's College.

Principal and Professor of History : **M. Ratnaswami.**

MADRAS

Presidency College (1929).

(University of Madras).

Principal : **P. F. Fyson.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : **W. C. Douglas, D. Subrahmanya Sarma.** - *Pure Mathematics* : **K. Ananda Rao.** *Applied Mathematics* : **S. R. U. Savoor.** — *Physics* : **V. Appa Rao, H. Parameswaran.** *Chemistry* : **W. E. Smith, B. B. Dey.** — *Botany* : **P. F. Fyson, M. O. Parthasarathy Ayyangar** (Additional). *Zoology* : **S. G. Manavala Ramanujam.** *Geology* : **C. K. Krish Naswami Pillai.** *Mental and Moral Science* : **G. Navayana Menon.** *History* : **J. Franco.** *Economics* : **T. K. Duraiswami Ayyar.** - *Indian History* : **V. Rangacharya.** *Sanskrit and comparative Philology* : **S. Kuppuswami Sastriar, P. P. Subrahmanya Sastri** (Additional Professor).

MADRAS

Queen Mary's College (1929).

(University of Madras).

Principal : Miss **D. de la Hey.**

MADRAS

St. Christopher's Training College.

(University of Madras).

Principal : Miss **K. N. Brockway.**

MADRAS

Teacher's College.

(University of Madras).

Principal : **H. Champion.**

MADRAS

Womens' Christian College.

(University of Madras).

Principal : Miss **E. McDougall.**

Professors : *Ancient History* : Miss **E. McDougall.** — *Physics* : **E. M. Coon.**

MADURA

American College (1929).

(University of Madras).

Principal : Rev. **B. S. Stoffer.**

Recognised Lecturers : *English* : **J. M. Hess, E. L. Nolting, K. E. Nainan. V. Subramanian.** — *Physical Science* : **E. M. Flint, N. Ramaswamy Iyer, K. R. Rama Iyer, N. R. Krishnamurti Iyer, M. L. Sitarama Iyer, P. V. Natesa Iyer.** — *Natural Science* : **C. P. Gnanamuthu.** — *Mathematics* : **Edson Lockwood, S. Mahadeva Iyer.** — *History and Economics* : **A. J. Saunders, L. Curtis Guise, A. Ranjitham, C. I. Philip. N. Subramanian.** — *Logic* : **Peter Isaac.**

MANGALORE

St. Agnes First Grade College (1929).

(University of Madras).

Opened in 1921.

Principal : Sister **M. Annunciata.**

MANGALORE

St. Aloysius's College.

(University of Madras).

(Society of Jesus).

Rector and Principal : Rev. **L. Proserpio.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : Rev. **M. P. Coelho**, Rev. **F. J. Fernandes**, **D. Albuquerque**, **A. Castellns.** — *Mathematics* : Rev. **D. Ferrol**, **S. Ramachandra Iyer.** — *Physics and Chemistry* : Rev. **G. Albuquerque**, Rev. **T. Gonsalves**, **V. J. Joseph**, **D. Ferrols.** — *History and Economics* : Rev. **A. Ambruzzi**, **C. J. Varkey**, **A. Castellno.** — *French and Latin* : Rev. **G. Saldanha.** — *Sanskrit, Pandit* : **N. Anantha Bhat.** — *Kanarese Pandit* : **M. P. Thimappaya.** — *Malayalam Pandit* : **P. Kunbiraman.** — *Philosophy* : Rev. **L. Proserpio**, **D. Alburquerque**, **K. Ramachandra Iyer.**

MANNAGURDI

Findlay College.

(University of Madras).

Principal and Professor of English : Rev. **R. Smalles.**

MASULIPATAM

Noble College (1928).

(Andhra University).

Principal : Rev. **A. B. Johnston.**

MEERUT

Meerut College (1929).

(University of Agra).

Principal : Lt.-Col. **T. F. O'Donnell**

MIDNAPORE

Midnapore College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **H. C. Sanyal.**

MURADPUR

Patna Training College.

(University of Patna).

Principal : **F. B. Whitmore.** — *Vice-Principal* : Vacant.

Professors : *Methods of Teaching English* : **F. B. Whitmore.** — *History of Education* : **Saiqid Sultan Ahmad.** *Principles of Education* : **W. W. Henderson.** *Hygiene and Methods of Teaching Mathematics* : **G. N. Ghosh.** *Methods of Teaching Geography* : **Sayid Tahiruddin Ahmad.**

MUZAFFARPUR

Greer Bhumihar Brahman College (1929).

(Patna University).

Principal : **W. V. Duke.**

Professors : *History* : **R. P. Khosla.** — *Arabic and Persian* : **A. B. P. Sinha.** — *Chemistry* : **R. K. Basu.** — *Economics* : **B. B. Mukherjee.** *English* : **G. H. Sinha.** — *Mathematics* : **K. P. Das.** — *Philosophy* : **J. K. Sarkar.** — *Physics* : **R. C. Sen.** — *Sanskrit* : **U. N. Ghs.**

MYMENSINGH

Mandamohan College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **J. Ghosh.**

MYSORE

The Maharaja's College (1929).

(Constituent College of University of Mysore).

Principal : **J. C. Rollo.**

Professors : *Economics* : **V. L. D. Souza.** — *English* : **A. B. Mackintosh, J. C. Rollo.** — *French* : **J. Cochet.** — *Hindustani and Persian* : **A. M. Abbas Shushtery.** — *History* : **S. V. Venkateswara Ayyar, M. H. Krishniengar.** *Kannada* : **T. S. Venkannaiya.** — *Mathematics* : **K. B. Madhava.** *Philosophy* : **A. R. Wadia.** — *Sanskrit* : **D. Srinivasachar.** — *Psychology* : **M. V. Gopalaswamy.** — *Education* : **G. S. Krishnaiya.**

MYSORE

Maharani's Women's College (1929).

(Constituent College of University of Mysore).

Professor : *History* : **K. D. Rukminiamma.**

Asst. Professors : *History and Economics* : **U. Abhayambal.** — *English* : **W. Kanakalakshamma, Miss B. A. Watts.**

NAGPUR

Hislop College.

(College of Nagpur University).

Professors : *Botany and Zoology* : **B. R. Pandit, M. A. Moghe.** *Chemistry* : **V. D. Kale.** *Economics* : **J. F. Mac Fodyen, W. Raghewiah.** *English and History* : **T. W. Gardiner, R. O. Buel, J. S. Hoyland, B. N. Gagre.** *English and Philosophy* : **A. Robertson, O. Roses.** *Mathematics* : **G. K. Garde, G. P. Agnihotri.** — *Sanskrit* : **S. G. Somalwar.**

NAGPUR

Morris College.

(College of Nagpur Unlversity).

Professors : *Arabic and Persian* : **Q. S. Iqbal Hussain, M. A. Ghani.** — *Economics* : **A. C. Sen Gupta, B. E. Dadachanji.** — *English and History* : **F. M. Chesnire, N. Ganguli, S.**

Chordia. M. Gose. Madan Gopal. *History* : H. N. Sinha. G. R. Hunter. — *Modern European and Classical Languages* : B. P. Dadachanji. — *Philosophy* : J. B. Raju, J. N. Mukerji. — *Sanskrit* : Rampratap Shastri, V. V. Mirashi.

NAGPUR

Victoria College of Science (1929).

(Nagpur University).

Principal : **M. Owen.**

Professors : *Chemistry* : S. N. Godbole. — *Physics* : M. Owen. — *Mathematics* : S. B. Belekar. — *Botany* : W. Nioula. — *Zoology* : M. A. Moghe. — *English* : P. Nascar.

PATIALA

Mohindra College.

(University of the Panjab).

Principal : **A. K. Sharma.** — *Vice-Principal* : **K. K. Mukerjee.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : K. K. Mukerjee. K. C. Bose. Kishori Lall. — *Biology* : Vishwa Nath. — *Economics* : Mulk Raj Kohki. — *History* : S. N. Bannerjee. Kishori Lall. — *Philosophy* : A. K. Sharma. Mahajot Sahai. — *Physical Science* : Raghunath Rai Malik. — *Mathematics* : Bhagat Ram. D. D. Kapila. — *Sanskrit* : Pandit Madho Ram. — *Persian* : Ibrahim Ali Khan. — *Arabic* : M. Zafar Hussain.

PATNA

Bihar College of Engineering (1929).

(Patna University).

Principal : **L. D. Coueslant.**

PATNA

Law College.

(Patna University).

Principal : **S. S. Alam.**

PESHAWAR

Edwardes College.

(University of the Panjab).

Principal : Rev. **R. H. Noble.**

Recognised Professor : *English* : Rev. **R. H. Noble**, **C. A. Bender**, **Kundan Lal.** — *History* : Vacant. *Mathematics* : **Lala Jai Dayal.** *Philosophy* : **Mul Raj Singh.** *Sanskrit* : **Nand Lal.** — *Persian* : **Sardar Nabi Khan.** *Arabic* : **Abdul Majid Khan.** — *Economics* : **C. A. Bender Kundan Lal.**

PESHAWAR

Islamia College (1929).

(University of the Panjab).

Principal : **H. Martin.**

Professors : *English and Economics* : **H. Martin**, **Rakibud Din.** *Chemistry* : **W. R. Jones**, **Mirza Anwar Beg.** *English* : **G. H. Strover**, **Sh. Muhammad Taimur.** *Physics* : **Sh. Minhaj ud-Din**, **A. Motalir.** *History* : **Muhammad Shafi.** — *Mathematics* : **O. H. Malik**, **Mozaffar Ali**, **Abdul Haq.** *Philosophy* : **Abdur Rahim Khan.** *Biology* : **Muhammad Fazil.** *Botany* : **Nawazish Ali.** *Arabic* : **Maulvi Muhammad Mohsin Faruqi.** *Persian* : **Maulvi Muhammad Abdullah.** *Islamic Theology* : **Maulana Abdul-lah Qutal Shah Abbasi.**

POONA (India).

Fergusson College.

Deccan Education Society's.

(University of Bombay).

Recognised Professors : *Mathematics* : **V. B. Naik**, **V. A. Apte**, **G. S. Mahajani.** — *English* : **G. H. Kelkar**, **K. M. Khadye**, **G. V. Tulpule.** *Physics* : **K. R. Kanitkar**, **R. N. Joshi.** — *Natural Sciences* : **D. L. Dixit**, **T. G. Yeolekar.** *Sanskrit* : **V. G. Paranjpe**, **N. G. Suru**, **C. R. Deodhar Vasudeoshastri Abhyabkar.** *History and Economics* : **V. G. Kale**, **S. R. Kanitkar**, **D. G. Karve**, **V. N. Kumbhare.** — *Philosophy* : **V. K. Joag**, **N. G. Damle.** — *German* : **K. K. Joshi.** — *Chemistry* : **G. B. Kolhatkar**, **M. K. Joshi**, **D. D. Karve.**

POONA

Government Agricultural College.

(University of Bombay).

Principal : **W. Burns.**

Recognised Professors : *Agriculture* : **B. S. Patel. V. G. Gokhale.** — *Botany* : **W. Burns, G. B. Patwardhan.** — *Chemistry* : **D. L. Sahasrabuddhe.** — *Horticulture* : **G. S. Cheema.** *Agricultural Economics* : **P. C. Patil. V. G. Gokhale.** - *Plant Pathology* : **B. N. Uppal.** — *Agricultural Engineering, Physics and Mathematics* : **J. P. Trivedi.**

POONA

Government College of Engineering (1929).

(University of Bombay).

Principal : **C. Graham Smith.**

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : **P. G. Dani.** - *Structural Design* : **H. P. Jordan.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **Shiv Narayan.** - *Engineering* : **C. Graham Smith.** — *Chemistry and Geology* : **G. G. Narke.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **A. David.**

POONA

Sir Parashurambhau College (1929).

(University of Bombay).

Principal : **N. M. Shah.**

Professors : *Mathematics* : **N. M. Shah, T. B. Hardikar, M. S. Godbole.** — *Economics and History* : **R. P. Sabnis, P. G. Padhye, D. V. Potdar.** — *Sanskrit* : **R. D. Karmarkar, D. B. Deodhar.** — *English* : **R. K. Lagu, H. V. Tulpule, B. D. Sattigiri.** — *Philosophy* : **S. V. Dandekar, N. G. Naraikar, V. P. Patwardhan.** - *Physics* : **G. G. Paldhikar, S. D. Bhave.** — *Chemistry* : **V. K. Bhagwat, B. V. Bhide.** - *Marathi* : **L. G. Lele, D. V. Potdar.** — *Biology* : **J. N. Karve.**

POONA

Indian Law Society's

Law College Poona (1929).

(University of Bombay).

Founded 1924.

Principal : **J. R. Gharpure.**

RAJAHMUNDRY

Government College.

(University of Madras).

Principal : **W. C. Douglas.**

Professor : *English* : **W. C. Douglas.**

Chief Lecturers : *Mathematics* : **T. Suryanarayana.** *Physical Science* : **V. Appa Rao.** – *Philosophy* : **J. Satyanarayana Murti.** Acting. *History* : **V. Rangachanya, P. A. Narayavayyar.**

Lecturers : *English* : **M. Swyanarayava, V. Venugppal Ayyangar.** *Mathematics* : **K. Satyanarayana.** — *Physical Science* : **S. Granapati Subrahmanyam.** — *Chemistry* : **N. L. Novasinham.**

Assistant Lecturers : *Philosophy* : **B. Apparao.** *History* : **N. Sulrahmanyan.** — *Telugu*: **C. Narayana Rao,** Superintendant of Optional Languages.

RAJSHAHI

Government College (1929).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of Physics : **T. T. Williams.**

RANGOON

Judson College (1929).

(Constituent College of University of Rangoon).

Principal : Rev. **W. St-John.**

Staff : *Biology* : G. E. Gates. Miss **F. B. Northup.** — *Burmese and Pali Literature* : **U. Tun Pe. R. P. Chaudhuri. U. Ba Shun. U. San Hta.** — *Chemistry and Physics* : **D. O. Smith. E. M. Jacob. Attar Singh.** Miss **Marian I. Shivers. C. Scherling. B. K. Basak. S. C. Guha. A. C. Majumdar.** — *English* : **M. W. Boynton. G. M. Figgs. R. N. Crawford. S. H. Rickard.** Miss **H. K. Hunt.** Miss **E. San Tay. U. Tha Loo.** — *History* : **S. E. Thomas. A. Aspinall.** — *Mathematics* : **D. O. Smith. M. Ghatak. A. N. Johnson** — *Philosophy* : **W. St-John. U. Hla Bu. G. S. Jury.** — *Economics* : **J. R. Andrus.**

RANGOON

University College (1928).

Constituent College of University of Rangoon).

Instituted 1885.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.267.

Principal : **D. J. Sloss.**

Professors and Lecturers : *English* : **H. H. Luce. W. G. Fraser.** Miss **M. Kingsley. P. G. G. Iyer. S. Jembunathen.** — *Mathematics* : **L. G. Owen. K. P. Haldar. Maung Ka. Maung-Po Thon.** — *Oriental Studies* : **U. Pe Maung Tin. A. Cassim.** — *Philosophy* : Vacant. — *History* : **D. G. F. Hall. W. S. Desai.** — *Education* : **G. F. Clark.** Miss **M. E. Scott.** — *Chemistry* : **D. H. Peacock. L. J. Goldsworthy. U. Ba. R. Venkateswaran. A. Maung Po Tha.** — *Physics* : **N. C. K. Aiyar. R. M. Basu.** — *Law* : **A. Eggar. J. C. Billimoria. U. E. Maung.** — *Biology* : **F. J. Meggitt.** — *Anatomy* : **L. A. H. Lack.** — *Geology and Geography* : **S. P. Chatterji.** — *Economics* : **H. S. Jevons. E. H. Solomon.** — *Forestry* : **R. Unwin. E. C. Simmons.** — *Civil Engineering* : **W. N. Elgood. A. J. Gould.** — *Physiology* : **G. R. McRobert.** — *Pathology* : **T. F. Taylor.** — *Medicine* : **R. Kelsall.** — *Surgery* : **H. B. Scott.** — *Dean of the Medical Studies* : **T. F. Owen.**

RANGPUR

Carmichael College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of English : **N. Mookerjee.**

RAWALPINDI

Gordon Mission College.

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal and Professor of English : **E. L. Porter.**

SANGLI

Willingdon College (1928).

(University of Bombay).

Principal and Professor : **G. C. Bhate.**

History and Economics : **B. G. Sapre.** *English* : **R. S. Alyar.** - *Sanskrit* : **K. N. Dravid.** — *Mathematics* : **R. P. Shintre.** *Economics* : **P. M. Limaye.** — *Sanskrit, Ardhamagadhi* : **P. L. Vaidya.** — *Logic and Philosophy* : **P. B. Sathaye.**

SERAMPORE

Serampore College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **G. Howells.**

Professors : *English and History* : **G. Howells.** — *Philosophy* : **J Drake.**

SHILLONG

St. Edmund's College (1928).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of English : Rev. Brother **J. E. McCann.**

SIAL KOT CITY

Murray College (1928).

(University of the Panjab).

Principal : Rev. J. Garrett.

Professors : *English Literature* : Rev. J. Garrett. — *Mathematics* : Dharm Nath Kohli. — *Physics* : A. M. David. — *Philosophy* : W. Lillie. — *Economics* : Atta Ullah. — *Arabic* : Maulvi Mir Hassan. — *Sanskrit* : Pundit Kunj Lal. *Persian* : Jamshid Ali Rathor. *History* : Harbanslal Chopra. — *Chemistry* : R. K. Dhawan. — *Biology* : Mrs H. Garrett.

SIBPUR

Bengal Engineering College (1929).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : A. Macdonald.

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : C. V. Miller. *Electrical Engineering* : B. C. Gupta. — *Mechanical Engineering* : A. Watson. — *Mathematics* : J. M. Bose. — *Chemistry* : N. N. Seun. — *Physics* : A. Chakravorty.

SRINAGAR

Sri Pratap College.

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : L. MacDermott. — *Librarian* : K. Koul.

Professors : *Mathematics* : G. Ram, G. L. Gupta. *Philosophy* : A. Kich Loo, A. N. Bakhshi. — *Sanskrit* : R. Kanjilal, R. Kanzibal, Nityanand Shastri. — *English* : J. N. Das, Chand Narain, R. C. Pandit. — *Economics* : Vacant. — *History* : B. K. Madan. — *Science* : Sunder Dass. — *Biology* : Bahadur Singh. — *Persian* : Mohd. Ishaq.

SURAT

Sarvajanik College.

(University of Bombay).

Principal and Professor of History and Economy : **D. R. Gadoil.**
Vice-Princ. and Prof. of Sanskrit : **K. S. Triqvedi.**

SYLHET

Murarichand College (1929).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **D. E. Roberts.**

TINNEVELLY

Hindu College.

(University of Madras).

Principal : **M. V. N. Subba Ra..**

TRICHINOPOLY

Bishop Heber College (1929).

(University of the Madras).

Founded 1762.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 384.

Principal : **C. S. James.** — *Vice-Principal* : **M. Kollpillai.**
Bursar : **E. J. M. Wyld.** — *Secretary* : **A. S. Nalliah.**

Professors : *English and French* : **C. H. Firbank.** — *Mathematics* : **M. Thomas.** — *Physics and Chemistry* : **A. D. Ananthanarayana.** — *History and Economics* : **M. Kollpillai.** — *Philosophy* : **S. Samuel.** — *Oriental Studies* : **P. S. Subramania Sastri.** — *Sanskrit* : **T. V. Ramaseshasastri.** — *Tamil* : **M. Venkataswami.** — *Persian and Urdu* : **Ismail Khan.**

TRICHINOPOLY

National College (1929).

University of Madras).

Principal : **V. S. Aiyangar.**

TRICHINOPOLY

St. Joseph's College (*Society of Jesus*, (1929).

(University of Madras).

Founded 1854 at Negapatam, transferred to Trichinopoly in 1883.

Rector and Principal : Rev. **A. Bonhoure**, S. J.

Recognised Professors : *Chemistry* : Rev. **A. Haas**, s. j. ; Rev. **L. Camboulives**, s.j. — *History and Economics* : Rev. **P. Carty**, s. j. — *English* : Rev. **J. Hession**, s. j., Rev. **C. Leigh**, s. j. ; Rev. **H. Pinto**, s. j. — *History* : Rev. **G. Steenkiste**, s.j. ; Rev. **A. Saldanha**, s. j. — *Mathematics* : Rev. **C. Pruvot**, s. j. ; Rev. **R. Hague**, s. j. — *Physics* : Rev. **D. Honoré**, s. j. ; Rev. **E. Gombert**, s. j. — *French* : Rev. **J. Bourdot**, s. j., Rev. **V. Allard**, s. j. — *Latin* : Rev. **J. Kallathil**, s. j., Rev. **J. Hession**, s. j. — *Malayalam* : **C. C. Chacko**. — *Tamil* : **A. Sivaprahasam Pillai**. — *Logic* : Rev. **V. Allard**, s. j. — *Natural Science* : Rev. **P. John**, s. j. — *Sanskrit* : **T. V. Srinivasacharir.**

TRIVANDRUM

Maharaja's College of Science (1929).

(University of Madras).

Principal : **J. Pryde.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : **E. T. Thomas**. — *Mathematics* : **R. Srinivasan, H. Subramony**. — *Applied Mathematics and Physics* : **S. Ramakrishma Aiyar**. — *Chemistry* : **Kishori Lal Moodgill**. — *Natural Science* : **J. Pryde.**

TRIVANDRUM

Maharaja's Law College.

(University of Madras).

Principal : **E. J. John.**

Senior Professors : **M. K. Govinda Pillai. M. K. Narayana Pillai.**
Junior Professors : **Pathrese Matthrai. M. R. Vankatarama Iyer. E. Subvalmonga Iyer, P. P. John, J. K. V. lu Pillai. S. Achyntha Wariyar. T. Padmanabha Kukillaya, N. Ramakishma Pillai.**

TRIVANDRUM

Training College (1928).

(University of Madras).

Principal : **Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar.**

VIZAGAPATAM

Medical College (1929).

(Andhra University).

Principal : Major **F. J. Anderson**

VIZIANAGRAM

Maharaja's College.

(University of Madras).

Principal : **K. J. Rao**

NEW ZEALAND

AUCKLAND

Auckland University College (1929).

(Affiliated to the University of New Zealand).

Founded 1883.

Number of Students (1928) : 1.409.

Chairman of the Council : **G. Fowlds.**

Registrar : **M. R. O'Shea.** — *Librarian* : **A. Minchin.**

Assistant-Librarian : Miss **C. L. Bourne.**

Professors :

Biology : **J. C. Sperrin-Johnson.**
Chemistry : **F. P. Worley.**
History : **J. P. Grossmann.**
Economics : **H. Belshaw.**
Classics : **A. C. Paterson.**
English : **C. W. Egerton.**
Modern Languages : **M. Walker.**
Forestry : **H. Corbin.**
Mathematics : **H. W. Segar.**
Music : **W. E. Thomas.**
Physics : **P. W. Burbidge.**
Law : **R. M. Algie.**
Philosophy : **W. Anderson.**
Education : **A. B. Fitt.**
Architecture : **C. R. Knight.**
Geology : **J. A. Bartrum.**
Engineering : **S. E. Lamb.**
Hebrew : **A. C. Paterson.**

Lecturers :

Accounting : **A. M. Seaman**
Dental Anatomy : **F. W. Craddock.**
Education : **H. G. Cousins.**
Engineering : **E. D. Harkness, C. Dawson**
Physics : **D. Brown.**
Journalism : **A. E. Mulgan.**
Botany : **T. L. Lancaster.**
Architecture : **S. I. Crookes.**

Assistant Lecturers :

Accounting : **H. W. Shove.**
Classics : **E. Blacklock.**
Economics : **H. R. Rodwell, J. O. Shearer.**
English : **P. S. Ardern.**
History : **W. T. G. Airey.**
Law : **F. K. Munro, J. M. Hogben, S. D. Goodall.**
Mathematics : **K. E. Brillen.**
Modern Languages : Miss **Dora L. Miller.**
Philosophy : **R. P. Anschutz.**

Demonstrators :

Biology : **W. R. McGregor.**
Physics : **N. S. Alexander.**
Chemistry : **A. H. Bowell, W. F. Short.**
Engineering : **E. J. R. McLaren.**

CHRISTCHURCH

Canterbury College (1929).

(University of New Zealand).

Rector : **J. Hight.** — *Registrar* : **C. C. Kemp.**

Professors :

Biology : **E. Percival.**
Chemistry : **H. G. Denham.**
Civil Engineering : **T. E. L. Cull.**
Classics : **L. G. Pocock.**
Economics : **H. Tocker.**
Education : **J. Shelley.**
Electrical Engineering : **P. H. Powell**
Mechanical Engineering : **S. Steele.**
English : **A. Wall.**
French and German : **T. G. R. Blunt.**
Geology and Geography : **R. Speight.**
History : **J. Hight.**
Mathematics and Natural Philosophy : **L. J. Darwin,** actg.
Philosophy (Mental and Moral) : **C. F. Salmond.**
Physics : **C. C. Farr.**

Lecturers and Demonstrators :

Accountancy : **L. L. Cordery. W. A. Smith.**
Biology : **E. M. Horriott.**
Chemistry : **J. Packer.**
Civil Engineering : **G. G. Calvert.**
Classics : **H. D. Broadhead.**
Economics : **G. Lawn.**
Education : **J. E. Purchase.**
Electrical Engineering : **T. R. Pollard.**
Engineering : **A. F. Morrison.**
Surveying : **W. F. Robinson.**
English : **T. W. Cane.**
Forestry and Botany : **C. E. Foweraker.**
French : **J. F. D. White.**
History : **Alice Candy.**
Journalism : **A. G. Henderson.**
Law : **A. S. Taylor. H. H. Hanna.**
Industrial and Commercial Law : **R. A. Cuthbert.**
Law of Property : **A. S. Taylor, K. M. Gresson.**
Mathematics and Natural Philosophy : **T. Struthers.**
Music : **J. C. Bradshaw.**
Physics : **D. B. Macleod.**
Pharmacy : **P. G. Bamford. R. H. Grundy.**

DUNEDIN

University of Otago (1929).

(Affiliated to the University of New Zealand).

Founded 1869.

Number of Students (1929) : 1.154.

Total expenditures (1928) : £ 91.859,12,11.

Chancellor : **T. K. Sidey.** — *Vice-Chancellor* : **W. J. Morrell.**

Registrar : **H. Chapman.** — *Librarian* : **N. I. Gordon.**

Professors :

Classics : **T. D. Adams.**
Mental and Moral Philosophy : **F. W. Dunlop.**
English Language and Literature : **H. Ramsay.**
Biology : **W. B. Benham.**
Mining : **J. Park.**
Physiology : **J. Malcolm.**
Pure and Applied Mathematics : **R. J. T. Bell.**
History : **J. R. Elder.**
Dentistry : **R. B. Dodds.**
Practice of Medicine : **D. W. Carmalt Jones.**
Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics : **F. W. B. Fitchett.**
Pathology : **E. F. d'Ath.**
Ophthalmology : **Sir H. L. Ferguson.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **E. F. d'Ath.**
Surgery : **F. G. Bell.**
Metallurgy and Assaying : **H. G. Black.**
Home Science and Domestic Arts : **A. G. Strong, E. A. Pope, A. M. Bowbyes.**
Chemistry : **J. K. H. Inglis.**
Bacteriology and Public Health : **C. E. Hercus.**
Physics : **R. Jack.**
Anatomy : **W. P. Gowland.**
Economics : **A. G. B. Fisher.**
Modern Languages : **G. E. Thompson.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **W. N. Benson.**
Education : **R. Lawson.**
Midwifery and Gynaec. : **F. R. Riley.**

Lecturers :

Mental Diseases : S. H. Gribben.
Hebrew : J. Cumming.
Jurisprudence : W. G. Hay.
Surgery : W. Newlands.
Constitutional History : J. Lang.
Accountancy : G. W. Reid.
Medicine : C. A. Taylor.
Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics : S. A. Moore, C. R. Burns, J. A. D. Iverach.
Law of Property : P. S. Anderson, H. L. Cook.
Procedure : H. E. Barrowclough.
Torts : J. B. Callan.
Criminal Law : A. G. Neill.
Public International Law : W. A. Curzon-Siggers.
Conflict of Laws : C. B. Barrow Clough.
Diseases of Children : E. H. Williams.
Ear, Nose and Throat : A. J. Hall.
Accountancy Law : J. M. Paterson.
Contracts : A. C. Stephens.
Evidence : C. J. L. White.
Anatomy : A. Durward.
Botany : J. E. Holloway.
Chemistry : C. L. Carter.
Anaesthetics : Emily H. Siedeberg.
Ethnology : H. D. Skinner.
Physics : C. M. Focken.
Physiology : W. S. Fogg.
Bacteriology and Public Health : E. F. Thomson.
Gynecology : C. North.
Midwifery : R. I. Ritchie, G. Fitzgerald.
Clinical Ophthalmology : W. E. Carswell, K. Ross.
Clinical Surgery : J. R. White, J. A. Jenkins, R. H. Fulton, W. Newlands, F. S. Batchelor, C. M. Greenslade.
Radiology : C. C. Anderson.

WELLINGTON

Victoria University College (1929).

Number of Students (1928) : 816.

Expenditure : £ 30.075.

Chairman : P. Levi. — *Registrar* : G. G. S. Robison.

Professors : *Chemistry* : P. W. Robertson. — *Physics* : D. C. H. Florance. — *Modern Languages* : E. J. Boyd-Wilson. — *Biology* : H. B. Kirk. — *Economics* : B. E. Murphy. — *History* : F. P. Wilson. — *Education* : W. H. Gould. — *Geology* : C. A. Cotton. — *Classics* : J. R. Brown. — *English Language and Literature* : H. Mackenzie. — *Roman Law* : J. Adamson. — *Mathematics* : D. M. Y. Sommerville. — *Mental and Moral Philosophy* : T. A. Hunter.

SIERRA LEONE

SIERRA LEONE

Fourah Bay College (1929).

(Affiliated to the University of Durham).

Founded 1827.

Number of Students (1929) : 25.

Principal : Rev. J. L. C. Horstead, M. A.

Tutors : Rev. T. S. Johnson, Rev. J. C. O. During, Rev. P. H. Willson.
Lecturers : Messrs. F. A. J. Utting and N. W. Eades, Rev. E. W. B. Cole.

SOUTH AFRICA

BLOEMFONTEIN

Grey University College (1929).

(University of South Africa).

Rector : D. F. Malherbe. — *Registrar* : R. B. Saayman.

Professors, Lecturers, etc. :

Afrikaans and Dutch : D. F. Malherbe, Ph. Freiburg (Prof.).
Botany : G. Potts, Ph. D. Halle (Prof.). Miss D. M. Gemmell (Demr.).
Chemistry : M. Rindl (Prof.), C. Jacobsz (Demr.). F. Zweerts (Lectr.).
Classics : J. H. Steven (Lectr.), J. A. Ross (Greek), (Prof.).
English : D. P. Hopwood (Prof.), Mrs G. Newman (Lect.).
Geology : W. Von Bonde (Prof.), Miss W. Maartens (Demr.).
German and French : J. Dekker (Lectr.).
History, Economics and Politics : W. Barnard (Prof.), W. Fourie (Lectr.).
Law : A. P. Brink, I. P. Horwitz, H. J. Edeling (Lectr.).
Pure and Applied Mathematics : W. F. C. Arndt (Prof.), Bloemsma (Asst.).
Pedagogy : E. Eybers (Prof.).
Philosophy : T. M. Forsyth (Prof.), W. Schmidt (Lectr.).
Physics : W. H. Logeman (Prof.), M. Klatzow (Demr.).
Zoology : T. F. Dreyer (Prof.), Miss A. Lyle (Demr.).

CAPE TOWN (Cape Province).

University of Cape Town (1929).

The University of Cape Town, which is incorporated in South African College, came into legal existence on the 2nd of April 1918. The South African College incorporated in the University, was founded in 1829.

Founded 1918.

Number of Students (1929) : 1,986.

Faculties :

Arts, Science, Engineering, Law, Medicine, Education, Commerce, Music, Fine Art.

Principal and Vice-Chancellor : Sir J. C. Beattie.

Registrar : W. G. R. Murray.

Professors :

Anatomy : M. R. Drennan.
Bacteriology : W. Campbell.
Botany : R. S. Adamson, R. H. Compton.
Organic Chemistry : H. Tietz.
Economics : R. Leslie.
Education : A. C. S. Scrimgeour.
Electro-Technics : H. Bohle.
Civil Engineering : A. E. Shape.
History : E. A. Walker.
English Language and Literature : W. S. Mackie, O. Doughty.
French : R. D. Nauta.
German : J. Prinz.
Hebrew : A. P. Bender.
Commerce : A. Plant.
Ethics and Politics : G. H. T. Malan.
Classics : W. Ritchie, T. Le Roux.
Law : G. Wille, E. Emmett.
Roman Law : J. K. Wylie.
Physical Chemistry : E. Newbery.
Pathology : B. J. Ryrie.
Pharmacology : J. W. C. Gunn.
Pure Mathematics : L. Crawford.
Phonetics : D. M. Beach.
Social Anthropology : T. T. Barnard.
Applied Mathematics : A. Brown.
Mineralogy and Geology : A. Young.
Medicine : A. W. Falconer.
Music : W. H. Bell.
Nederlands en Afrikaans : D. F. Bosman, M. C. Botha.
Philosophy : H. A. Reyburn.
Physics : A. Ogg.
Physiology : W. A. Jolly.
Zoology : L. T. Hogben.
Obstetrics, Gynaecology : E. C. Crichton.
Inorganic Chemistry : J. Smeath Thomas.
Surgery : C. F. M. Saint.
Mechanical Engineering : D. McMillan.
Fine Art : J. Wheatley.
Commerce : A. Plant.
Accountancy : H. G. Galbraith.

Lecturers :

Anatomy : W. L. Gordon.
Botany : Miss E. L. Stephens, Mrs J. E. P. Levyns.
Chemistry and Metallurgy : W. Pugh, J. C. Vogel.
Electrical Engineering : D. Campbell.
Mechanical Engineering : W. G. Weaver, J. J. Brooks.
Civil Engineering : G. Stewart.
Classics : H. Farrington, W. Rollo.
History : J. H. Mandelbrote, J. S. Marais.
German : F. Bodmer.
English Language and Literature : W. A. Sewell, Miss L. Davey.
Law : J. E. de Villiers, C. N. Thompson, P. M. Clouts.
Ear, Nose and Throat : J. Luckhoff.
Public Health : T. S. Higgins.
Pure Mathematics : S. Skewes, Miss G. M. Pagan.
Applied Mathematics : J. S. Van der Lingen.
Clinical Obstetrics : A. Simpson Wells, D. H. Wessels.
Clinical Tutor in Medicine : F. Forman.
Surgery : T. L. Sandes.
Psychology : J. G. Taylor, Miss E. M. Thompson.
Clinical Surgery : C. C. Elliott, E. B. Fuller, A. R. Maclachlan.
Medical Jurisprudence : F. Fehrsen, W. F. Rhodes.
Clinical Medicine : S. F. Silberbauer, D. P. Marais.
Venereal Diseases : K. O'Malley.
Vaccination : J. D. Wicht.
Mineralogy and Geology : A. R. E. Walker.
Music : Mrs W. H. Bell, Miss E. Bonner, Miss E. Fincken, P. W. Haasdyck, Miss D. F. Heward, Mrs D. F. Lardner, E. Marx, Miss E. F. D. Rainier, C. Taylor, Miss L. B. Greathead, Miss L. Isaacson, Miss W. Leffler.
Social Anthropology : A. J. H. Goodwin.
Nederlands en Afrikaans : I. W. van der Merwe, F. C. L. Bosman.
Logic : W. C. Eales.
Physics : B. F. J. Schoniand, E. N. Grindley.
Education : J. N. Jamieson, J. F. Burger, Miss A. M. Malan.
Physiology : H. J. Zwarenstein.
Zoology : A. Zoond.
Physiological Chemistry : L. P. Bosman.
Pathology : T. A. Fuller, Miss D. Vadas.
Pathological Chemistry : G. C. Linder.
Dermatology : H. Smith.
Ophthalmology : D. J. Wood.
Anaesthetics : A. G. Forbes, R. M. Muir, G. W. B. Daniell.
Speech Training : Miss R. Peffers, Miss I. McLaggan.
Infectious Diseases : J. F. Wicht.
Economics : D. M. Goodfellow.
Psychological Medicine : F. H. Kooy, E. W. D. Swift.
Diseases of Children : C. L. Leipoldt.
Commerce : W. H. Hutt.
Architecture : W. J. H. Gregory, R. Stubbs, W. A. Ritchie-Fallon, L. Mc Connell.
Bacteriology : J. H. Ferguson, Miss E. Greenfield.
Pharmacology : D. Epstein.
Fine Art : F. B. Craig, C. S. Groves, H. Meyerowitz, Mrs E. G. Wheatley, Miss P. Withycombe.

GRAHAMSTOWN

Rhodes University College (1904).

(University of South Africa).

Master : Sir J. E. Adamson. — *Registrar* : Major E. B. Walker.

Professors :

[illegible] : A. Winter Moore.
[illegible] N. J. G. Smith.
[illegible] : W. F. Barker.
[illegible] C. W. Bowles. W. M. Small.
[illegible] G. F. Dingemans.
[illegible] Sir J. E. Adamson.
[illegible] A. S. Kidd.
[illegible] H. S. Bodmer.
[illegible] E. D. Mountain.
[illegible] B. Wechuizen.
[illegible] J. Ewing.
[illegible] G. G. McKenon.
[illegible] D. Williams.
[illegible] : A. R. Lord.
[illegible] R. W. Varder.
[illegible] J. E. Duerden.

Lecturers :

Art : Miss W. Murray.
Botany : Miss L. Britten.
Chemistry and Metallurgy : L. M. Dugmore. J. L. B. Smith.
[illegible] E. G. Gane.
Commerce : D. Liddell.
[illegible] A. Winter Moore.
Economics : R. L. Hall.
Education : Mrs G. G. McKerron. Miss P. Hendrikz.
English : A. Watkin Jones.
Law : A. W. Back.
History : I. J. Rousseau.
Pure and Applied Mathematics : J. Martin. A. H. Wood.
[illegible] K. Paterson.
Mineralogy : E. D. Mountain.
Physics : S. W. Watson.
Psychology : E. H. Wild.
Zoology : Miss G. T. Broeck.
Physiology : E. G. D. Drury.

JOHANNESBURG (Transvaal).

University of the Witwatersrand (1928).

(Formerly South African School of Mines and Technology, Founded 1896).

Number of Students (1928) : 1,469.

Total expenditure (1928) : $ 500,000.

Principal : H. R. Raikes.

Registrar : H. W. J. Van der Brugge. — *Assist. Registrar* : J. D. R. Jones.

(1) Prof. — (2) Lecturer.

[illegible] T. J. Haarhoff. A. J. Wagner (2). Miss M. V. Williams (2). G. J. Adamson.
Hebrew : J. L. Landau (1).
[illegible] C. W. Dreyer. J. G. Lawrie (2).
[illegible] T. D. A. Krige. J. J. Le Roux (2).
[illegible] L. F. Maingard (1). Miss E. M. Papenfus (2).
[illegible] R. F. A. Hoernle (1). I. D. MacCrone (2). Miss H. L. du Plessis (2).
[illegible] W. R. Macgregor (1). P. J. van der Merwe (2).
[illegible] : P. H. Frankel (2).

Statistics : **P. H. Frankel** (2).
History : **W M. Macmillan** (1), Miss **V. M. L. Hodgson** (2).
Music : **P. R. Kirby** (1), **C. A. O. Duggan** (2), **W. Paff** (2).
Mathematics : **J. P. Dalton** (1), **C. Constancon** (2), **J. E. Kerrich** (2), **F. Young** (2).
Actuarial Science : **J. P. Dalton** (2).
Applied Mathematics : **H. le May** (1).
Physics : **H. H. Paine** (1), **G. T. R. Evans** (2), **M. A. Cooper** (2), **E. C. Halliday** (2).
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering : **J. A. Wilkinson** (1), **J. B. Robertson** (2), **J. R. Krige** (2).
Organic Chemistry : **H. Stephen** (1), **O. G. Backeberg** (2).
Botany : **C. E. Moss** (1), Miss **M. Moss** (2), Miss **E. Young** (2).
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : **H. B. Fantham** (1), **J. van der Host** (2), Miss **N. F. Paterson** (2), Miss **J. F. M. Schuurman** (2).
Geology : **R. B. Young** (1), Miss **E. Janisch** (2), **E. Mendelssohn** (2).
Geography : **J. H. Wellington** (1).
Anatomy : **R. A. Dart** (1), **L. R. Shore** (2), **J. M. Edelstein**, **J. C. M. S. Laing** (2), **J. C. M. Shaw** (2), **B. G. Melle** (2), **G. R. Birbel** (2), **A. Lee Megregnon** (2), Miss **H. Trant** (2), **H. C. Brasphaw**.
Physiology : **A. D. Stammers** (1).
Pharmacology : **J. M. Watt** (1) Miss **M. G. Brandwijk** (2).
Pathology and Bacteriology : Sir **S. Lister** (1), **J. G. Becker** (2), **A. S. Strachan** (2), Miss **Annie Porter** (2).
Psychiatry : **J. T. Dunstan** (1), **W. Russell** (2), **A. S. van Coller** (2).
Medicine : **O. K. Williamson** (1), **A. H. Watt** (2), **A. J. Orenstein** (2), **C. Porter** (2), **E. P. Baumann** (2), **H. A. Loeser** (2), **R. L. Girdwood** (2), **A. Bloom** (2), **L. I. Braun** (2), **I. J. Block** (2), **H. L. Heiman** (2), **R. P. Mackenzie** (2), **E. B. Woolf** (2), **M. Blieden** (2), **B. G. Melle** (2), **I. J. Balkin** (2), **W. Heberden** (2), Miss **M. Gordon** (2), **W. T. F. Davies** (2), **H. A. Loeser** (2).
Surgery : **G. R. Thomson** (1), **R. A. Ross** (2), **H. Gluckmann** (2), **F. B. Mudd** (2), **C. F. Beyers** (2), **J. J. Levin** (2), **H. T. Mursell** (2), **J. W. Brebner** (2), **W. Welchmann** (2), **A. G. Brinton** (2), **I. Maisels** (2), **D. J. Dauth** (2), **W. L. Pink** (2), **A. Campbell** (2), **R. C. J. Meyer** (2), **M. Baranov** (2), **G. Hall**, Miss **M. Gordon** (2), **B. Weinbrenn** (2), **F. W. Fouche** (2), **J. A. Douglas** (2), **P. G. Olivier** (2), **T. F. Andrews** (2).
Radiology : **W. Steuart** (2).
Obstetrics : **A. J. Abelheim** (2), **W. H. Maxwell** (2), Miss **R. Ryan** (2).
Gynaecology : **W. G. Grant** (1), **R W Gibson** (2), **F. K. Te Water** (2).
Mining and Surveying : **G. A. Watermeyer** (1).
Metallurgy and Assaying : **G. H. Stanley** (1), **D. Millin** (2).
Civil Engineering : **W. G. Sutton** (1), **G. M. Webb** (2).
Mechanical Engineering : **W. J. Walker** (1), **A. E. Jensen** (2), **F. Gimkey** (2), **J. Drysdale** (2).
Electrotechnics : **O. R. Randall** (1), **A. Goldsmith** (2).
Architecture : **G. E. Pearse** (1), **A. S. Furner** (2).
Accounting : **J. Findlay** (1), **F. Dix** (2), **A. Harkness** (2).
Law : **R. G. McKerson** (1), **J. C. Murray** (1), **O. D. Schreiner** (1), **W. H. Ramsbottom**, **N. E. Coaker**, **J. D. Krige** (2), **H. Rissik** (2), **S. A. Rissik** (2).
Bantu Studies : **C. M. Doke** (2), **J. W. R. Jones** (2), **R. Ellenberger** (2), Mrs **A. W. Hoernle** (2).
Public Health : **C. Porter** (2).
Forensic Medicine : **J. J. Levin** (2).
Dental Prosthetics : **T. B. Berry** (2), **F. A. Hossack** (2), **W. S. Jackson** (1).
Operative Dental Surgery : **B. M. Hunter** (2), **A. H. Ackerman** (2), **D. N. Brampton** (2), **G. Cobiron** (2), **J. H. Breyer** (2), **D. Cassel** (2), **B. J. Eccles** (2), **G. A. Forsyth** (2), **R. Jenkins** (2), **J. C. M. Shaw** (2), **P. Wium** (2), **M. Abrams** (2), **E. B. Corry** (2), **R. L. Senkins** (2), **M. W. Meskin** (2), **L. M. Myerson** (2), **G. F. Shepnerd** (2), **J. M. Sanderson** (2), **J. Staz** (2), **M. Wainstein** (2), **E. N. R. Jones**, **W. A. Wilson** (2).
Dental Surgery : **G. Friel** (2).
Orthodontia : **M. F. Braun** (2).
Dental Diseases of Children : **A. Cassel** (2).
Dental Radiology : **J. E. Denhardt** (2).
Dental Local : **H. J. Foots** (2).
Anaesthetics : **D. C. Crawford** (2), **B. Weinbrenn** (2).

PIETERMARITZBURG (Natal).

Natal University College (1929).

(University of South Africa).

Founded 1909.

Number of Students (1928) : 269.

Total expenditure (1928) : £ 19.000.

Chairman of Council : Hon. Sir **J. C. Dove Wilson.**

Chairman of Senate : **J. W. Bews.** — *Registrar* : **E. W. Barns.**

Professors :

History : **A. F. Hattersley.**
Botany : **J. W. Bews.**
Chemistry : **R. B. Denison.**
Classics : **A. Petrie.**
Education : **J. G. W. Ferguson, A. Reid.** Assoc. Prof.
English and Philosophy : **O. Waterhouse.**
Law : **F. B. Burchell.**
Mathematics : **J. McKinnell.**
Dutch and German : **G. Besselaar.**
Physics : **P. Mesham.**
Zoology : **E. Warren.**
Fine Arts : **O. P. J. Oxley.**
Business Management and Accounting **O. Oldham.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. H. Neal.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. Clark.**

Lecturers :

Auditing : **C. S. Richards.**
English and Philosophy : **G. W. Sweeney.**
Physics : **J. R. H. Coutts.**
Applied Mathematics : **J. R. H. Coutts.**
Geology and Geography : **R. M. Jehu.**
French : **P. A. Guiton.**
Botany : **A. W. Bayer.**
Chemistry : **A. D. Mudie.**
Law : **G. M. J. Sweeney.**

POTCHEFSTROOM

Potchefstroom University College (1928).

(University of South Africa).

Rector : **F. Postma.** *Registrar* : **J. C. van Rooy.**

Professors :

Classics : **F. Postma.**
Dutch : **S. P. E. Boshoff.**
Physics : **G. van Wageningen.**
Pedagogy : **J. S. van Heerden, J. C. Coetzee.**
Philosophy : **J. C. van Rooy.**
Theology : **J. Du Toit, J. A. du Plessis, C. J. H. de Wet.**

Lecturers :

Botany Miss **M. Radloff.**
Chemistry : **D. J. du Plessis.**
Classics : **L. J. du Plessis.**
English : Miss **A. C. Norenius.**
German : **H. G. Schulze.**
Dutch and French : **G. Dekker.**
History : **J. P. v. d. Merwe.**
Pure and Applied Mathematics : **D. J. Van Rooy.**
Philosophy : **H. G. Stoker.**
Zoology : **G. T. S. Eiselen.**

PRETORIA (Transvaal).

Transvaal University College (1929).

(University of South Africa).

Founded 1908.

Number of Students (1929) : 875.

Total expenditure (1928) : £ 82.134.

Chairman of the Council : **H. P. Veale.**

Rector : **A. E. du Toit.**

Professors :

Latin : **J. Boxwell.**
Greek : **H. Reinink.**
Chemistry : **D. F. Malherbe.**
Commerce : **A. J. Norval.**
History : **L. Fouché.**
Physics : **P. G. Gundry.**
Applied Mathematics : **E. Sherwood.**
Dutch and Afrikaans : **T. H. Le Roux.**
Mathematics : **A. E. Du Toit.**
Botany : **C. E. Bremekamp.**
English : **J. P. Wallis.**
Law : **D. Pont.**
Animal Husbandry : **A. M. Bosman.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **J. C. Ross.**
Geology : **L. C. de Villiers.**
Zoology : **D. E. Malan.**
Veterinary Medicine : **P. J. J. Fourie.**
Surgery and Obstetrics : **J. B. Quinlan.**
Agricultural Veterinary Science : **M. W. Henning.**
Economics : **E. Arndt.**
Education : **A. J. Crouw.**
Entomology : **J. C. Faure, A. Janse.**
Principles and History of Education : **J. C. Bosman.**
Philosophy : **T. J. Hugo.**
Horticulture : **H. C. Powell.**
Veterinary Pathology : **G. v. d. W. de Kock.**
Biochemistry : **A. I. Malan.**
Infectious Diseases and Bacteriology : **E. M. Robinson.**
Pathological Physiology : **C. P. Neser.**
Protozoology : **P. J. du Toit.**
Veterinary Anatomy : **H. Curson.**
Agricultural Botany : **J. M. Hector.**
Physical Chemistry : **F. J. Tromp.**
Auditing and Accountancy : **S. R. Barnes.**
Theology : **J. H. Greyvenstein.**
Music : **J. Connell.**
Geography : **F. E. Plummer.**
Agronomy : **A. R. Pullen.**
Dairying : **H. B. Davel.**
Agricultural Economics : **H. D. Leppan.**
German : **W. P. de Villiers.**
Politics : **E. H. Brookes.**
Church History : **S. P. Engelbrecht.**
Apologetics. : **E. Macmillan.**
State Veterinary Medicine : **P. R. Viljoen.**
Semitic Languages : **B. Gemser.**

Lecturers :

German : **M. L. du Toit**
French : **J. H. Lamont.**
History : **J. Agar-Hamilton.**
English : **R. M. Titlestad.**
Geology : **D. Scholtz.**
Ancient History and Latin : **H. O'Grady.**
Philosophy : **J. Findlay.**
Physics : **V. Voss, M. Immelman.**
Afrikaans : **M. S. B. Kritzinger, J. Rademeyer, P. Kruger.**
Geography : **C. F. Hugo.**
Mathematics : **J. P. Duminy, B. de Loor.**
Helminthology : **P. L. le Roux.**
Agricultural Engineering : **A. J. van Tonder.**
Pharmacology : **D. G. Steyn.**
Zoology : **D. J. Malan.**
Chemistry : **W. E. Schilz.**
Home economics : Miss **M. J. Davidtsz.**
Physiology : **J. L. Quin.**
Hygiene : **A. Goodall.**
Veterinary Constitutional Law : **H. de Bruyn.**
Botany : **B. Elbrecht, A. O. Mogg.**
Poultry : **L. A. van Rooyen.**
Roman Dutch Law : **R. Reitz, C. Bresler, G. Findlay.**
Statute Law : **Q. de Wet.**
Mercantile Law : **W. Dowling, H. Heather, M. Retief.**
Criminal Law : **W. G Hoal.**
International Law : **H. G. Heather.**
Zootechnics : **J. H. R. Bisshcop.**
Psychology : **P. Skawran.**
Autiding : **A. S. Petyt.**
Zulu : **F. J. Kockott.**
Sesutho : **G. P. Lestrade.**
Sociology and Ethnology : **S. S. Dornan.**

STELLENBOSCH (Cape Province).

University of Stellenbosch (1929).

On 2nd April 1918 the Victoria College (founded 1881) became the University of Stellenbosch.

Number of Students (1928) : 1.198.

Library : 40.000 volumes.

Chancellor : P. J. de Vos.

Vice-Chancellor : A. Moorrees. — *Chairman of Senate* : W. Blommaert.

Registrar : D. J. Kriel.

Faculties : *Arts and Philosophy, Science, Education, Agriculture, Theology, Law, Commerce.*

Professors:

Œnology and Viticulture : Vacant.
Genetics : J. H. Neethling.
Horticulture : O. S. H. Reinecke.
Entomology : N...
Agricultural Chemistry : I. de V. Malherbe.
Animal Husbandry : J. H. W. Th. Reimers.
Phytopathology : P. A. Van der Byl.
Botany : G. C. Nel.
Chemistry : C. D. van der Merwe, B. de St. J. van der Riet, D. F. du Toit.
Classics (Latin) : P. Van Braam.
Classics (Greek) : C. S. Edgar.
Classics and Classical Philology : J. Basson.
Dutch : E. C. Pienaar, L. van Niekerk.
Afrikaans : J. J. Smith.
Dutch and Afrikaans Literature : J. F. E. Celliers.
Economics : J. F. W. Grosskopf
Philosophy of Education : G. G. Cillie.
Method of Education : W. de V. Malan.
History of Education : H. P. Cruse.
Pedagogic Psychology : J. J. Strasheim.
English : H. C. Notcutt.
Geography : P. Serton.
Geology : S. J. Shand.
German : E. Friedlaender.
Germanic Philology : A. C. Bouman.
History : W. Blommaert.
History of South Africa : J. A. Wüd.
Roman Dutch Law : Vacant.
Roman Law : W. M. R. Malherbe.
Logic and Psychology : R. W. Wilcocks, H. F. Verwoerd.
Mathematics : A. H. Mackenzie, E. T. Steymann.
Applied Mathematics and Physics : J. T. Morrison, W. Malherbe.
French : L. M. Franken.
Moral and Political Philosophy : N. J. Brümmer.
Physiology : P. Battaerd.
Theology : A. Moorrees, E. E. van Rooyen, J. du Plessis, B. B. Keet.
Zoology : C. G. S. de Villiers.

Lecturers :

Œnology and Viticulture : C. J. Theron.
Agricultural Chemistry : M. S. du Toit.
Agricultural Engineering : M. C. Burt.
Agronomy : J. S. Marais, J. I. R. Sim.
Animal Husbandry : J. C. Swart.
Dairying : B. J. Smit.
Domestic Science : I. M. van der Merwe.
Entomology : J. T. Potgieter.
Veterinary Science : J. R. Frean.
Phytopathology : L. Verwoerd.
Bantu : W. M. Eiselen, J. A. Engelbrecht.
Botany : Miss A. V. Duthie, Miss E. Markotter.
Chemistry : D. B. Joubert, J. M. Joubert.
Classics : J. McCulla.
Education : M. M. Donald, Miss A. S. Hofmeyr, Miss J. I. Hofmeyr, E. C. Stockenström.
Dutch : F. E. J. Malherbe, N. J. Uys.
English : V. Walpole, H. N. Hurst.
Economics : J. H. Botha.
Geology : A. V. Krige.
German : J. Hoge.
Geography : D. J. Conradie.
Hebrew : J. du Plessis.
History : Miss M. Le Roux.
Constitutional Law : H. V. L. van Themaat.
Law : I. van Z. Steyn, A. B. Beyers.
Commercial Economics : C. G. W. Schumann.
Accountancy : B. J. A. Thomas.
Applied Mathematics and Physics : A. C. Cilliers, S. C. Harvey.
Zoology : C. S. Grobbelaar.

WELLINGTON (Cape Province).

Huguenot University College (1929).

(University of South Africa).

Incorporated 1907.

Number of Students (1928) : 88.

President : **Bertha Stoneman.**

Professors and Lecturers :

Classics : **H. A. Sargent, I. M. E. Fremantle.**
English : **F. M. Snell, E. J. Conradie.**
Afrikaanse en Nederlandse : **H. J. Booysen.**
Modern Language Tripos : **E. J. Conradie.**
French and German : **Christine Hansen.**
History : **Susan Stafford.**
Psychology, Arts : **Bertha Stoneman.**
Educational Psychology : **G. M. Robson.**
Mathematics : **A. Johnson.**
Physics : **Elizabeth S. Semmens.**
Chemistry : **F. C. Kilroe.**
Botany : **A. L. Grant.**
Zoology and Physiology : **G. Theiler.**
Education : **F. C. de Wet.**
Domestic Science : **Elsie M. Gregory.**
Horticulture : **G. L. Hebditch.**

STRAIT SETTLEMENTS

SINGAPORE

King Edward VII College of Medicine (1928).

Principal : **G. H. Macalister.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **J. G. Harrower.**
Bacteriology : **W. A. Young.**
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : **T. Rosbuck.**
Mental Diseases : **E. R. Stone.**
Medicine : **R. B. Hawis.**
Midwifery and Gynaecology : **J. S. English.**
Physiology and Pharmacology : **J. R. Kay Mouat.**
Surgery : **K. Black, C. J. Smith.**
Clinical Medicine, Therapeutics : **G. H. Macalister.**

Lecturers :

Biology : **K. B. Williamson.**
Chemistry : **R. Macawon.**
Infectious Diseases : **C. C. D. Gilmeur.**
Pathology and Medical Jurisprudence : **J. C. Tull.**
Public Health : **F. R. Saysis.**
Eye Diseases : **K. Black.**
Veneral Diseases : **W. Kelly.**
Physics : **J. E. Madgwick.**

TRINIDAD

ST. AUGUSTINE

The Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture (1929).

Principal : G. Evans. — *Secretary* : Sir A. Aspinall.

Registrar : A. G. Howell.

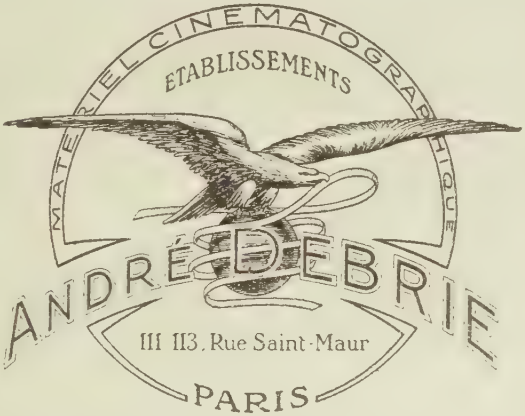
Professors : *Agriculture* : R. C. Wood. — *Botany* : E. E. Cheesman. — *Chemistry* : F. Hardy. — *Lecturers* : C. Y. Shephard. — *Zoology and Entomology* : H. A. Ballou. — *Mycology and Bacteriology* : H. R. Briton-Jones. — *Sugar Technology* : W. Scott. — *Tropical Habitation and Hygiene* : E. A. Seazar.

Lecturers : *Agriculture* : D. H. Brown. — *Botany* : R. E. Hunter. — *Chemistry* : H. H. Creucher. — *Zoology and Entomology* : F. W. Urich. — *Mycology* : A. K. Briant. — *Biological Research* : C. W. Wardlaw, P. L. McGuire.

LES SPÉCIALISTES

DU

MATÉRIEL CINÉMATOGRAPHIQUE PROFESSIONNEL ET SCIENTIFIQUE



vous enverront, gracieusement, sur demande,
tous les renseignements concernant :

leurs appareils pour prise de vues
-:- -:- normales et ralenties, -:- -:-

leur équipement de prise de vues
-:- microciné type d' comandon, -:-

leur équipement de prise de vues
-:- -:- -:- intermittentes, -:- -:- -:-

-:- leur appareil de projections -:-
-:- -:- cinématographiques, -:- -:-

-:- -:- -:- -:- etc... etc... -:- -:- -:- -:-

SOCIÉTÉ DES USINES CHIMIQUES

RHÔNE-POULENC

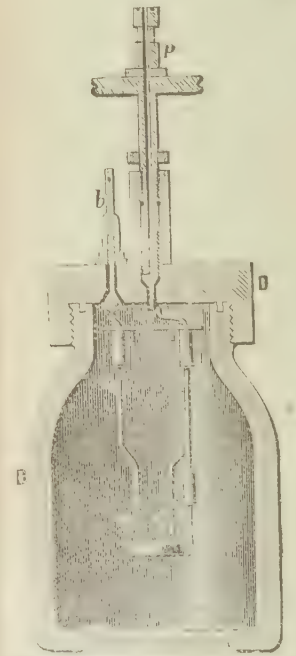
Société anonyme au capital de **50.000.000** *de Francs*

Siège social : **21, rue Jean-Goujon. — PARIS (8e**

Produits chimiques purs pour Analyses | **Produits chimiques industriels**

Ateliers de Construction d'Instruments de Précision

12, rue Pelée *(63, Bd. Richard-Lenoir)*



Verrerie soufflée et graduée

Balances à chaîne de haute précision

sensibles au 1/10e de milligramme

PYROMÈTRES
THERMOMÈTRES

Appareils de Contrôle industriel

(Analyse des Gaz)

ANALYSEUR GOUTAL

pour le dosage du carbone dans les fers, fontes, aciers

Verre français marque
" LABO "

Obus Calorimétrique de Mahler pour l'essai des combustibles

Usines à SAINT-PONS (Rhône), au ROUSSILLON (Isère), à LA PLAINE (Suisse), VITRY-SUR-SEINE, THIAIS, MONTREUIL (Seine), LIVRON, LORIOL (Drôme), LE POUZIN (Ardèche)

Catalogues, notices, devis sur demande

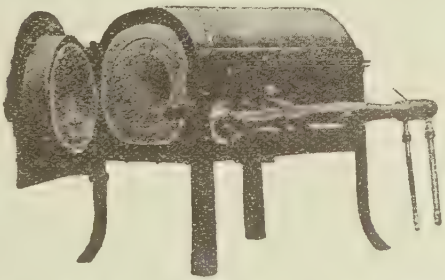
FOURS MEKER

pour tous

Travaux Industriels

et de

Laboratoires



G. MEKER & C^IE

105-107, boulevard de Verdun

COURBEVOIE (Seine Téléph. : CARNOT 91-81 et 91-82

. UNIS .
FRANCE
5 31

DÉPOTS { PARIS · 122, rue de Turenne. Téléph. Archives 48-33.
LYON : 66, Avenue Félix-Faure. Téléph. Vaudrey 17-52.

Établ^ts du D^r AUZOUX

9, Rue de l'Ecole de Médecine — PARIS

ENSEIGNEMET de la MEDECINE

MODÈLES ANATOMIQUES

En Carton-pâte, staff, ou cire sur os naturel

OSTÉOLOGIE

PLANCHES MURALES

de Zoologie, Anatomie descriptive, Anatomie topographique, Médecine Opératoire, Histologie, Bactériologie, Histologie pathologie

PRÉPARATIONS MICROSCOPIQUES

MICROSCOPES « ÈDAX »

ZIVY & C^IE

S A R L. au capital de 200.000 fr.

Téléphone : Laborde 16-70

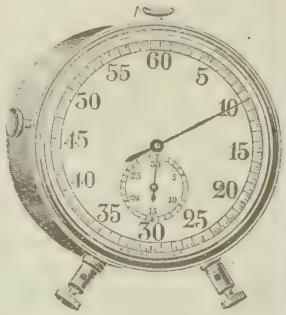
29-31, RUE DES NAPOLÉONS — PARIS (8^e)

CHRONOGRAPHES

COMPTEURS DE TOURS

TACHYMÈTRES

INDICATEURS DE VIBRATIONS



Chronographe de laboratoire à contact électrique

R. C. SEINE 35.812

UNITED STATES

THE AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES

For the most part, there have been included in this volume only *those American Universities, Colleges and Technical Schools which both appear on the official of the* Association of American Universities (*Carnegie Foundation*) *and prepare for the Masters and Doctors degres.*

An account, at the same time brief and adequate, of the American institutions of higher education, is rendered practically impossible by the endless variety of their types. There are in the United States more than five hundred universities, colleges and technical schools, which claim to give instruction going beyond that of the secondary chools. To be sure, a considerable number of these institutions are generally admitted to offer training scarcely superior to that of the best equipped High Schools: nevertheless, even disregarding such institutions, there remains a very large and varied group. In an effort to establish some standars of evaluation, the Carnegie Foundation made an investigation a few years ago which resulted in the publication of a list of 119 universities, colleges and schools whose degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science were recognised as of such standard value that they were recommended as fullfilling the perequisites for graduate work. This list is printed in the 1913 proceedings of the Association of American Universiries. Even taking this list as the basis of our study, il it will be found that scarcely two universities, colleges or technical schools are exactly alike in their history, in their charters or constitutions, or in their internal organization, ideals and objects.

The origin of American institutions of higher education is extremely diverse. All the oldest of them have been founded by various religious sects, especiallly the dissenting Protestant sects, as schools for the training of their clergy and as centers of the liberal education of a laity always imbued with the general spirit of the sect maintaining the particular school. However, in the general evolution of education in the United States, many of these schools, foundede by ecclesiastical organization, have completely lost their sectarian bias; so much so that few Americans today, in thinking of Harvard, Yale or Princeton, recall that the two former colleges were founded by the Pilgrims and their descendants and the latter by the Scotch Covenanters and quakers. They have become strictly scientific institutions. The spirit of the old religious traditions still lives on only in the great emphasis laid on the formation of character as one of the essential functions of a university or college, a function quite as important as intellectual training.

The institutions of higher education, established and maintened by the different states, have so increased in number since 1830 that there is now scarcely a state which has not its own university and technical schools. In the Central and Wersten states, these states universities and schools arusually more largely attended and exert a greater influence on the intellectual life of the community than the endowed institutions.

There is also a large number of universities, technical schools and institutions for the promotion of research work, established by private initiative and supported by private munificence, but entirely in lependant both of ecclesiastical organizations and the state. Taey offer for the most part the highest type of scientific training. In this group fall not only the Johns Hopkins University, the University of Chicago and Leland Stanford Jr. University, but also the Rockefeller and Carnegie Institutes.

The great variety of higher schools in the U. S. is explained, on the one hand, by the great diversity of their origin, on the other hand, by the fact that the U. S. constitution, imbued with the principle of States Rights, entrusts the entire task of education (as it

entrusts the solution of so many other problems considered in Europe as strictly national questions) to the individual states. The government at Washington exercises no control whatsoever over education, whether primary, secondary or higher. Education is not yet recognised in the cabinet of the President by a separate portfolio: there is no higher council of education with administrative powers. The entire influence of the Central government on education is exercised indirectly through the Bureau of the National Commission of Education, a Bureau which has proved very valuable in gathering statistics about education in America and in cooperating in the standardizing and developing of universities and schools, but which has no administrative control over any of them. There are no higher schools established and controlled directly by the U. S. government except the U. S. Military Academy at West Point and the Naval Academy at Annapolis.

Even in the various states, the control exercised by the state government over the local institutions of higher education, especially those not belonging to the state, is very slight. Universities like Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Columbia, the University of Chicago and Leland Stanford Jr. University, are practically entirely independant of the local state administration within whose jurisdiction they find themselves. To be sure, in return for specific services rendered, for specific kinds of instruction undertaken, some state governments have granted to endowed universities and schools state aid; and this first step has led in several cases to a close cooperation between the state and the local higher schools. However, not even for the state universities and technical schools themselves is there always one central administration. More frequently each higher school is administered by its own board of trustees or council of administration. And these different boards or councils are usually, not responsible either to the State Superintendant of Public Instruction or to supreme state board of education.

It might seem that this absence of a central control and administration of higher education must result in complete anarchy. And it must be admitted that, from the standpoint of the more precise educational values and more systematic organization of higher education in most European countries, the American educational system lacks uniformity and definite standards. However, our higher education is far from being a chaos. Various voluntary associations of schools of various types, such as the Association of American Universities, the Association of American Colleges, the Association of American Professors, etc., exert a tremendous indirect influence towards standardizing the conditions of entrance to the higher schools, their courses of study, the quality of their instruction, the requirements for degrees, etc., and towards the permanency of appointments.

As a general rule, the final responsibility for the administration of each university or higher school rests in the hands of the particular social group, which has created it. In the case of the state universities, the members of the borad of trustees, board of regents or university council are usually either elected at large by popular vote, as are the judges of the state supreme courts, or appointed by the governor of the state. In either case the final responsability for the choice of the governing board rests with schools; the nucleus of the governin boards is constituted by a group of members which is self-perpetuating. However, there has been a strong tendency for many years to give to the alumni a larger and larger voice in the choice of the governing board; so that today in the older endowed universities like Harvard, Yale, Columbia and Princeton, the alumni elect at least a part of the members of the governing board, or elect an advisory council which cooperates with this board in the direction of the university. In only a few universities and colleges of strong sectarian nuance is the governing board elected or appointed by the governing body of the church to whicht it belongs.

The boards of trustees, board of regents, corporation, or whatever the governing body is called, is charged with the direct administration of the institution. If, as at Harvard University, there are two governing bodies, the Board of Overseers, elected by the alumni, and the corporation, self-perpetuating body, the former usually has the power of approval and confirmation, but the final decision rests with the latter. It is this board which elects the President, approves finally the appointment of all members of the administrative and teaching staff, makes up the budget, administers the finances and even exercises, through committees of its own members or others invited to serve, a supervision of the internal affairs of the various schools. The members of most self-perpetuating boards are elected for life; the members of boards elected by the alumni or by popular vote of the people, or appointed by the governors of the states, on the contrary, usually hold office five or six years with the possibility of re-election.

The president or chancellor of an American university, college or technical school is not only the titular head of the institution and its formal representative in the educational

and general social world : he is also usually the active driving force in its life, the initiator of its policies and the moulder of its fortunes. He is excepted to combine the administrative and financial ability of the man of affairs with the intellectual acumen of the scholar. For upon him depends not only the direction of the educational policy of the institution but also the administration of its business and financial affairs. If the institution is privately endowed, the president must see to it that, through appeals to the generosity of his alumni and friends the endowment is increased to meet the growing needs of modern educational requirements. If the institution belongs to the state, he must be able to present its claims before the state legislature, in whose hands alone rests the power of voting the funds necessary for its maintenance. An able American university or college president can change, mould and determine the cahracter of his school to an extent scarcely realizable by the head of a European institution of higher education.

In the determination of all questions of internal organization and educational policy, the president consults either a Senate, which is usually composed of the titular professors of all faculties and schools, or a University Council, made up of a number of professors elected by the various faculties. This Senate or University Council acts as the legislative body of the institution and can often modify or even thwart the plans of the president. However, the relation between the power and authority of the president and that of the Senate or Council is extremely variable : in some institutions the president can both legally and by tradition impose his will upon the Senate or Council, in others the Senate or Council can limite very definitely the president's power.

In all institutions which are composed of more than one college or department or school, there are as many deliberative bodies called faculties as there are colleges or schools, each faculty composed of all the titular professors in its own group. Other members of the teaching staff who have not the title of professor are usually invited to sit in at the meetings of their own faculty, and have the right tpo speak, but not to vote. Each faculty legislates whith reference to and decides all questions touching its own internal affairs.

Each college or school has its own dean or director who is occasionally elected by the members of the faculty over which he presides, but more often is appointed by the president with the approval of the governing board. The dean usually exercises a very considerable influence and power, not only in the organization of the courses and the direction of the policy of his faculty or school, but also in the appointment of heads or chairmen of departments of study and of members of the teaching staff.

Until a few ygars ago, all the work in a particular department of study as Romance languages or phylosophy, was under the direction of one professor who was responsible for the organization of the studies of his department and the scholastic results obtained. He also exercised a great influence in the choice and advancement of the members of the teaching staff in his particular group of studies. There has, however, manifested itself a strong tendency during the past few years to modify this system which permits of considerable arbitrariness, especially in the selection an advancement of professors, and to substitute for it a system much more democratic, in which each member of the departmental staff has an equal voice. In this new system the head of the department becomes merely the chairman of the group. In some institutions the chairmanship rotates among the different members of the department.

The history of higher education in the United States for nearly a hundred and fifty years was a history of its colleges. Not until the close of the American Revolution were studies in theology, medicine, law and science either separated from the regular curriculum of the Arts college to constitute a new professional faculty or school or were new faculites created to this same end.

As has been already remarked, the American colleges were nearly all established by different religious sects to train an educated clergy and, at the same time, to furnish a liberal education for the laity to the end of raising up a group of young men who might not only justify and defend the faith, but also assume the responsible positions of public life. The ideal of a broad, cultural education with a strong emphasis on the formation of character and preparation for public life, was a continuation of the English tradition. And even today, in spite of the difference in the details of internal organization, the American colleges resemble more closely the colleges of Oxford and Cambridge in their spirit and ideals than any other existing group of schools. This ideal of a cultural education explains the wide range of subjects offered and the freedom of choice allowed the student. It also explains the effort constantly made by college authorities to create an ddevelop within the college a social life broad and varied enough to take account of all the tendencies of youth and to give them adequate expression without the danger of their becoming perverted. Hence, the great encouragement given to athletic sports, debating societies, oratorical contests, amateur theatricals and social clubs and fraternities. The man with a

« college education » should be a cultured gentleman with wide range of knowledge and broad sympathies. He should be rather a highly socialized individual than a technically and exactly trained intellect. In this ideal is seen the influence of the English tradition.

Many professional schools in the U. S., especially schools of medicine and law, in requiringa college education as the condition of admission to their courses, have imposed upon the Arts college a new ideal, the preparation through undergraduate courses for entrance upon professional studies. This new demand has modified considerably the old ideal of a college education as a liberal training in literature, the sciences and the arts. Unwilling to accede to the new demand, a goodly number of American colleges have deliberately determined to continue the old tradition and to remain the repository of the old ideal. They do not *wish* to be transformed into universities.

Admission to American colleges is either by examination or by diploma from a recognised High School or college preparatory school. Several of the older universities of the East admit to their college department only on the basis of examinations, though there is now a marked tendency to grant at least partial credit for admission on the basis of diplomas or recommendations. Each state university admits on the diploma of the approved High Schools and college preparatory schools within its own territory and even extends the courtesy to schools approved by sister state universities.

Since the American Revolution a considerable number of the older colleges, such as Harvard, Yale, Columbia and Princeton have created new faculties and schools either by separating groups of studies formally incorporated in the regular college curriculum or by establishing new chairs and courses. Thus have the older colleges been transformed into universities with faculties of medicine, law, science, etc. The state universities, on the contrary, being for the most part of more recent origin, have not developed out of colleges, but were originally created as institutions comprising several faculties of wich the Arts college is only one, though usually playing the most important role. In proportion as the American universities have grown they have added to themselves new faculties and schools. In fact, a very marked tendency in American higher education is to incorporate within the university, as an integral element in its constitution, each nex intellectual interest, branch of research or group of studies, as soon as it fully makes good its claim to recognition, instead of creating for it a special school. This tendency is in marked contrast with the European practice, especially as exemplified in France. Thus the American university comprises not only the older faculties and schools of European universities, but also schools of commerce or business administration, of engineering, of mines, of architecture, of philantropy, of agriculture, conservatories of music, normal training schools, etc.

In most American universities, a very marked distinction exists between undergraduate or college studies and courses on the one hand, and graduate professional and technical work, on the other. The college embodies the spirit of general culture, of broad but not very sharply defined interests. A college education offers to many a student an opportunity to find himself, to discover his particular bent and the wide and varied range of subjects of study offered further this end. The graduate, professional and technical schools, on the contrary, presuppose the final choice of a profession on the part of the student and offer most rigidly required courses. All graduate schools, and a very large number of professional schools, require the completion of the college course as the prerequisite for enrollment in their courses. However, in the matter of the amount of completed college work required for admission to a professional or technical school, there is a great deal of variation in different universities.

The normal American college course comprises four years of study and leads in most colleges to the degree of Bachelor of Arts only. In some colleges, where a considerable number of courses in science is offered, he student, on completing satisfactorily the required work, receives either the degree of Bachelor of Science or Bachelor of Arts according to whether or not he has chosen more then half his courses in science. In some colleges [illegible] even with honors or special mention in a certain subject or group of subjects [illegible] the student's special interest and aptitudes. Some colleges also confer, along with the bachelor's degrees, a teacher's diploma, a recommendation or license to teach, to such students as have shown marked proficiency along certain lines of study and have completed successfully certain specified courses.

The graduate school, which offers advanced courses and opportunities for research alone the next step of study in the curriculum of the college usually confers only two degrees, those of Master of Arts (M. A.) and Doctor of philosophy (Ph. D.). The degree of Master of Arts usually represents one year of advanced study and research along some particular line. Some graduate schools require the preparation of a thesis, but practice

in this respect varies greatly. The degree is laid down by some graduate schools as the necessary prerequisite for enrollment for the Ph. D.

The degree of Doctor of Philosophy usually represents three years of distinctly research work after obtaining the degrees of Bachelar of Arts or Science. Most graduate schools require the candidate to pursue studies along one main line called the major study, and two other closely related lines, called the minor studies, such as history, political science, geography. A thesis is always required upon some theme comprised within the major study. This thesis must evidence not only consciencious, systematic research but also superior intellectual qualities, and must be a distinctly original and valuable contribution to the subject. It is increasingly rare for a teacher to be named titular professor who is not a Doctor of Philosophy.

American professional and technical schools are of so many different types, their courses of study are so varied and their requirements, both for admission and for degrees, are so diverse that any brief summary is impossible. In general it may be said that the best schools of law offer a largely prescribed course of three years leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws. Sometimes a fourth year of supplementary graduate works is offered. The eight medical schools, recognised by the Carnegie Foundation as of the highest rank, offer a four year course leading to the degree of Doctor of Medicine. An extra year of service in a hospital is often required in fulfilment of the requirements for the degree. Both law and medical schools of higher grade require that the candidate for admission shall have obtained the degree of Bachelor of Arts or more often, Bachelor of Science, and that, during his undergraduate course, he shall have pursued successfully certain prescribed courses of study.

A majority of the larger institutions of higher education in the United States admit women to all their courses and laboratories on the same conditions as men. The group of older colleges founded before 1830, however, continue to admit men only. Some of the colleges which have developped into universities admit women to their graduate and professional schools, but have created an undergraduate college for women only in which the corps of teachers is drawn from the men's college. The first college exclusively for women, Randolph Macon College at Ashland, Virginia, was founded in 1830. Since that date a considerable number of women's colleges have been established of which the best known, in the order of their founding, are Mt. Holyoke, Vassar, Wells, Smith, Wellesley, Radcliffe, Bryn Mawr and Barnard. All the state universities, and nearly, all the endowed universities and schools of the Central and Western states are co-educational.

American institutions of higher education are maintained and supported in various ways. A very large number depend upon private gifts and endowments and the fees paid by students. This is true of nearly all the older colleges and the universities, like Harvard, Yale, Columbia and Princeton, which are the outgrowth of colleges. These endowments, which have often been amassed during long periods, and which represent hundreds of individual gifts, sometimes reach very considerable sums, such as the endowment of Harvard University which now amounts to more then 28,000,000 doll. The universities and technical schools, founded and maintained by the different states, are usually supported mostly by direct taxation of the property of the state. These direct taxes sometimes take the form of a fixed mill tax, sometimes the form of special appropriations from year to year. The revenue of state institutions is often augmented by students fees and, in some cases, by endowments and land grants made by the United States government to the several states for the purpose of promoting hihger education. A very few universities are supported almost entirely by ecclesiastical organizations.

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES

The Ass. of Am. Univ. is founded for the purpose of considering matters of common interest relating to graduate study.

Officers (1928-1929) :

President : **John Hopkins**, University.

Vice-President : **McGill**, University.

Secretary : University of California, Berkeley (Cal.) (to serve for a period of five years from 1928). Dean **Ch. B. Lipman**, University of California, Berkeley (Cal.).

Additional Members of the Executive Committee : University of Iowa, Clark University.

Accepted list of Colleges and Universities approved by the Association of American Universities.

Revised to April 22, 1928.

Institutions marked with a star (*) are membres of the Association of American Universities.

Agnes Scott College : Decatur, Ga. — *Alfred University* : Alfred, N. Y. — *Allegheny College* : Meadville, Pa. — *Amherst College* : Amherst, Mass.

Barnard College : New-York, N. Y. — *Bates College* : Lewiston, Me. — *Beloit College* : Beloit, Wis. — *Berea College* : Berea, Kentucky. — *Bethany Coll.* : Bethany, West-Va. — *Birmingham-Southern College* : Birmingham, Ala. — *Boston College* : Chestnut Hill, Mass. — *Boston University* : Boston, Mass. — *Bowdoin College* : Brunswick, Me. — *Brigham Young Univ.* : Provo, Utah. — *Brown University* : Providence, R. I. — *Bryn Mawr College* : Bryn Mawr, Pa.

California Institute of Technology : Pasadena, Cal. — *Carleton College* : Northfield, Minn. — *Carnegie Institute of Technology*, Pittsburgh, Pa. — *Carthage College* : Carthage, Ill. — *Case School of Applied Science* : Cleveland, Ohio. — * *Catholic University of America* : Washington, D. C. — *Centre College* : Danville, Ky. — *Clarkson College of Technology* : Potsdam, N. Y. — * *Clark University* : Worcester, Mass. — *Coe College* : Cedar Rapids, Iowa. — *Colby College* : Waterville, Me. — *Colgate University* : Hamilton, N. Y. — *College of Industrial Arts* : Denton, Texas. — *College of the City of New York* : New-York, N. Y. — *College of New-Rochelle* : New-Rochelle, N. Y. — *College of St-Catherine* : St-Paul, Minn. — *College of St-Elisabeth* : Convent Station, N. J. — *College of St. Teresa* : Winona, Minn. — *College of William and Mary* : Williamsburg, Va. — *College of Wooster* : Wooster, Ohio. — *Colorado College* : Colorado Springs, Colo. — *Columbia College* : Dubuque, Iowa. — * *Columbia University* : New-York, N. Y. — *Connecticut College of Women* : New London, Conn. — *Converse College* : Spartanburg, So. Car. — *Cornel College* : Mount Vernon, Iowa. — * *Cornell University* : Ithaca, N. Y.

Dartmouth College : Hanover, N. H. — *Davidson College* : Davidson, N. C. — *Denison University* : Granville, Ohio. — *De Pauw University* : Greencastle, Ind. — *Dickinson College* : Carlisle, Pa. — *Doane College* : Crete, Nebraska. — *Drake University* : Des Moines, Iowa. — *Drury College* : Springfield, Mo.

Earlham College : Richmond, Ind. — *Elmira College* : Elmira, N. Y.

Florida State College for Women : Tallahassee, Fl. — *Fordham University* : Fordman, N. Y. — *Franklin College* : Franklin, Ind. — *Franklin and Marshall College* : Lancaster, Pa.

Georgetown University : Washington, D. C. — *Goucher College* : Baltimore, Md. — *Grinnell College* : Grinnell, Iowa.

Hamilton College : Clinton, N. Y. — *Hamline University* : St. Paul, Minn. — * *Harvard University* : Cambridge, Mass. — *Haverford College* : Haverford, Pa. — *Heidelberg University* : Tiffin, Ohio. — *Hiram College* : Hiram, Ohio. — *Hobart College* : Geneva, N. Y. — *Hunter College* : New-York, N. Y.

Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill. — *Illinois Wesleyan University* : Bloomington, Ill. —

Illinois Woman's College : Jaksonville, Ill. — * *Indiana University* : Bloomington, Ind. — *Iowa State College* : Ames, Iowa.

* *Johns Hopkins University* : Baltimore, Md.

Kenyon College : Gambier, Ohio. — *Knox College* : Galesburg, Ill.

Lafayette College : Easton, Pa. — *Lake Erie College* : Painesville, Ohio. — *Lake Forest College* : Lake Forest, Ill. — *Lawrence College* : Appleton, Wis. — *Lehigh University* : South Bethlehem, Pa. — * *Leland Stanford Junior University* : Stanford University, Cal.

Macalester College : St. Paul, Minn. — *Marietta College* : Marietta, Ohio. — *Massachusetts Agricultural College* : Amherst, Mass. — *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* : Cambridge, Mass. — *Meredith College* : Raleigh, North Carol. — *Miami University* : Oxford, Ohio. — *Middlebury College* : Middlebury, Vt. — *Mills College* : Oakland Cal.

— *Milwaukee-Downer College* : Milwaukee, Wis. — *Monmouth College* : Monmouth, Ill. — *Morningside College* : Sioux City, Iowa. — *Mount Holyoke College* : South Hadley, Mass. — *Muhlenberg College* : Allentown, Pa. — *Municipal University of Akron* : Akron, Ohio.

New York State College for Teachers : Albany, N. Y. — *New York University* : New-York, N. Y. — *Northwestern College*, Naperville, Ill. — * *Northwestern University* : Evanston, Ill.

Oberlin College : Oberlin, Ohio. — *Occidental College* : Los Angeles, Cal. — * *Ohio State University* : Columbus, Ohio. — *Ohio University* : Athens, Ohio. — *Ohio Wesleyan University* : Delaware, Ohio. — *Otterbein College* : Westerville, Ohio.

Park College, Parkville, Mo. — *Pennsylvania State College* : State College, Pa. — *Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn*, Brooklyn, N. Y. — *Pomona College* : Claremont, Cal. — * *Princeton University* : Princeton, N. J. — *Purdue University* : Lafayette, Ind.

Radcliffe College : Cambridge, Mass. — *Randolph-Macon Woman's College* : Lynchburg, Va. — *Reed College* : Portland, Ore. — *Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute* : Troy, N. Y. — *Rice Institute* : Houston, Texas. — *Ripon College* : Ripon, Wis. — *Rockford College* : Rockford, Ill. — *Rosary College* : River Forest, Ill. — *Rose polytechnic Institute* : Terre Haute, Ind. — *Rutgers College* : New Brunswick, N. J.

St. Lawrence University : Canton, N. Y. — *Simpson College* : Indianola, Iowa. — *Smith College* : Northampton, Mass. — *Southern Methodist Univ.* : Dallas, Texas. — *State College of Washington* : Pullman, Wash. — * *State University of Iowa* : Iowa City, Iowa. — *Stevens Institute of Technology* : Hoboken, N. J. — *Swarthmore College* : Swarthmore, Pa. — *Sweet Briar College* : Sweet Briar, Va. — *Syracuse University* : Syracuse, N. Y.

Texas Christian Univ. : Fort Worth, Texas. — *Trinity College* : Durham, N. C. — *Trinity College* : Hartford, Conn. — *Trinity College* : Washington, D. C. — *Tufts College* : Medford, Mass. — *Tulane University* : New Orleans, La.

Union University : Schenectady, N. Y. — *University of Alabama* : University, Ala. — *University of Arizona* : Tucson, Ariz. — *University of Arkansas*, Fayetteville, Ark. *University of Chattanooga* : Chattanooga, Tenn. — * *University of California* : Berkeley, Cal. — * *University of Chicago* : Chicago, Ill. — *University of Cincinnati* : Cincinnati, Ohio. — *University of Colorado* : Boulder, Colo. — *University of Delaware* : Newark, Del. — *University of Florida* : Gainesville, Florida. — *University of Georgia* : Athens, Ga. — *University of Idaho*, Moscow, Idaho. — * *University of Illinois* : Urbana, Ill. — * *University of Kansas* : Lawrence, Kans. — *University of Kentucky* : Lexington, Ky. — *University of Maine* : Orono, Me. — *University of Michigan* : Ann Arbor, Mich. — * *University of Minnesota*, Minneapolis, Minn. — *University of Mississipi*, University, Mi. — * *University of Missouri* : Columbia, Mo. — *University of Notre Dame* : Notre Dame, Ind. — *University of Oklahoma* : Norman, Okla. — *University of Oregon* : Eugene, Ore. — * *University of Pennsylvania* : Philadelphia, Pa. — *University of Pittsburgh* : Pittsburgh, Pa. — *University of Richmond* : Richmond, Va. — *University of Rochester* : Rochester, N. Y. — *University of South Dakota* : Vermillon, S. D. — *University of the South* : Sewance, Tenn. — *University of Southern California* : Los Angeles, Cal. — *University of Tennessee* : Knoxville, Tenn. — *University of Texas* : Austin, Tex. — *University of Utah*, Salt Lake City, Utah. — *University of Vermont* : Burlington, Vt. — * *University of Virginia* : Charlottesville, Va. — *University of Washington* : Seattle, Wash — *University of West Virginia* : Morgantown, W. Va. — * *University of Wisconsin* : Madison, Wis. — *University of Wyoming* : Laramie, Wy.

Vanderbilt University : Nashville, Tenn. — *Vassar College* : Pougkheepsie, N. Y.

Wabash College : Crawfordsville, Ind. — *Washburn College* : Topeka, Kan. — *Washington and Jefferson College* : Washington, Pa. — *Washington and Lee University* : Lexington, Va. — * *Washington University* : St. Louis, Mo. — *Wellesley College* : Wellesley, Mass. — *Wells College* : Aurora, N. Y. — *Wesleyan University* : Middletown, Con. — *Western College for Women* : Oxford, Ohio. — *Western Reserve University* : Cleveland, Ohio. — *Westminster College* : New Wilmington, Penn. — *Wheaton College*, Norton, Mass. — *Whitman College* : Walla Walla, Wash. — *William Jewell College* : Liberty, Mo. — *Williams College* : Williamstown, Mass. — *Wilson College* : Chambersburg, Pa. — *Wittenberg College* : Springfield, Ohio. — *Worcester Polytechnic Institute* : Worcester Mass.

* *Yale University* : New Haven, Conn.

AMHERST (Massachusetts).

Amherst College.

Number of resident students : 702.

President : G. D. Olds. — *Dean* : T. C. Esty. — *Librarian* : R. S. Fletcher

Secretary : W. I. Newlin.

Professors : *Astronomy* : W. K. Green. — *Biology* : O. Ch. Glaser, H. H. Plough. — *Chemistry* : A. J. Hopkins, H. W. Doughty. — *Economics* : J. W. Crook, R. S. Meriam, P. H. Douglas, R. G. Tugwell, W. E. Weld. — *English* : D. Morton, R. Frost. — *English Literature* : Q. R. Elliott, G. F. Whicher. — *French Language and Literature* : vacant. — *German* : O. Manthey Zorn. — *German Language and Literature* : Clarence W. Eastman. — *Greek* : H. de Forest Smith, F. H. Fobes. — *History* : F. L. Thompson, H. P. Gallinger, Laurence Bradford Packard. — *History of Religion and Biblical Literature* : J. G. Gilkey. — *Hygiene and Physical Education* : P. C. Phillips, A. W. Marsh. — *Latin* : Ch. E. Bennett, W. T. Rowland. — *Latin Language and Literature* : A. S. Pease. — *Mathematics* : T. C. Esty, C. W. Cobb, W. J. Newlin. — *Music* : W. P. Bigelow. — *Mineralogy and Geology* : F. B. Loomis. — *Philosophy* : W. J. Newlin, C. H. Toll. — *Physics* : J. O. Thompson, S. R. Williams. — *Romance Languages* : G. Atkinson, A. H. Baxter.

Associate Professors : *Botany* : A. S Goodale. — *Chemistry* : R. Beebe. — *English* : C. L. Powell, S. Lee Garisson. — *French Language and Literature* : V. G. Parisi, R. C. Williams. — *Hygiene and Physical Education* : H. F. White, E. E. Grayson, R. F. Nelligan. — *Public Speaking* : S. L Garrisson, P. Hansell. — *Political Science* : P. Bradley. — *Physics* : W. Stifler. — *Mathematics* : A. H. Sprague.

CHICAGO (Illinois).

Armour Institute of Technology (1929).

Founded 1892.

Number of resident students (1928-1929) : 866.

President : H. M. Raymond. — *Dean* : C. I. Palmer. — *Secretary* : G. S. Allison.

Dean : J. C. Penn. — *Librarian* : N. Steele.

Professors :

Gas Engineering : D. Roesch.
Experimental Engineering : J. C. Peebles.
Electrical Engineering : D. P. Moraton.
Mechanics : C. W. Leigh.
Organic Chemistry : B. B. Freud.
Analytical Chemistry : C. A. Tibbals.
Civil Engineering : A. E. Phillips, M. B. Wells.
Mechanical Engineering : G. F. Gebhardt.
Machine Design : R. V. Perry.
History and Political Science : G. L. Scherger.
Physics : G. M. Wilcox.
Mathematics : C. I. Palmer.
Hygiene : J. F. McNamara.
English : C. B. Cooper.
Chemical Engineering : H. McCormack.
Electrical Engineering : E. H. Freeman, J. E. Snow.
Mechanics : C. E. Paul.
Fire Protection Engineering : J. B. Finnegan.
Architectural Design : E. H. Reed.
Hydraulic Engineering : J. C. Penn.

Associate Professors :

Arch. Design : A. F. Deane.
History : R. W. Hammett.
Electrical Engineering : O. C. Clifford.
Mathematics : W. C. Krathwohl, S. Bibb. W. A. Spencer, V. B. Teach.
Physics : T. E. Doubt, W. W. Colvert.
English : W. Hendricks.
Thermodynamics : H. L. Nachman.
Experimental Engineering : Ph. C. Huntly, E. S. Libby.

Kinematics : S. E. Winston.
Descriptive Geometry and Kinematics : C. R. Swineford.
General Chemistry : E. E. Gill.
Mechanics : J. F. Mangold.
Freehand Drawing : A. H. Krehbiel.
Fire Protection Engineering : O.L. Robinson.
Electricity : C. A. Nash, D. Richardson.
Metallurgy : A. H. Carpenter.

Assistant Professors :

Mechanical Drawing and Elementary Machine Drawing : A. W. Sear.
Architecture : W. H. Lautz, W. F. McCaughey.
Civil Engineering : H. T. Heald, H. Eenaz.
Machine Design : W. H. Seegult.
Architectural Construction : A. Willmanns.
Bridge and Structural Engineering : R. L. Stevens.
Industrial Chemistry : J. J. Schommer, W. Bentley.
Fire Insurance : C. P. Holmes.
Descriptive Geometry : R. J. Foster.

NEW-YORK (New York).

Barnard College (1929).

(Columbia University).

Founded 1889.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 1.292.
Total expenditures (1928-1929) : $ 923.038.

President : N. M. Butler. — *Dean* : V. C. Gildersleeve.

Professors :

English : V. C. Gildersleeve.
Greek : E. D. Perry.
Latin Language and Literature : N. G. McCrea.
Zoology : H. E. Crampton.
English : W. T. Brewster.
Greek and Latin : C. Knapp, La R. Van Hook.
Botany : E. W. Sinnott.
History : J. T. Shotwell, D. S. Muzzey.
Mathematics : E. Kasner.
Philosophy : W. P. Montague.
Chemistry : M. Reimer.
Romance Philology : R. Weeks.
Celtic : J. L. Gerig.
Rhetoric and English Composition : C. S. Baldwin.
Statistics : R. E. Chaddock.
French : H. F. Muller.
Psychology : H. L. Hollingworth.
Sociology : R. M. MacIver.
Germanic Languages and Literatures : W. A. Braun.
Mathematics : G. W. Mullins.
Government : R. C. Moley.

Associate Professors :

Physics : M. E. Maltby.
French : L. A. Loiseaux.
Philosophy and Director of Université Admissions : A. L. Jones.
Greek and Latin : G. M. Hirst.
Geology : I. H. Ogilvie.
Zoology : L. H. Gregory.
English : W. Haller.
Economics : E. J. Hutchinson.
History : E. M. Earle.
Music : D. Moore.
Chemistry : E. Keller.
Physical Education : A. R. Wayman.
Fine Arts : N. W. Haring.

Assistant Professors :

Botany : T. E. Hazen, C. L. Carey.
History : M. A. Huttman.
German : H. W. Puckett.
Spanish : C. Marcial-Dorado.
Physics : G. Langford.
French : A. de L. Le Duc, B. Pranez.
Philosophy : H. H. Parkhurst.
Zoology : F. de L. Lowther.
Economics : E. F. Baker.
Chemistry : G. P. Fice.
Psychology : G. S. Gates.
Anthropology : G. A. Reichard.
English : H. N. Fairchild, M. W. Latham, C. M. Howard, W. C. Greet, E. G. Sturtevant.
Mathematics : P. A. Smith.
Greek and Latin : G. H. Goodale.

BELOIT (Wisconsin).

Beloit College (1928).

Number of resident students : 501.

President : **I. Maurer.**

Dean : **W. E. Alderman.** — *Dean of Women* : Miss **L. F. Norwood.**

Librarian : Miss **Iva M. Butin.**

Heads of Departments : *Biblical Literature* : **J. P. Deane.** *Botany* : **H. D. Densmore.** — *Chemistry* : **P. W. Boutwell.** — *Economics* : **L. V. Ballard.** *Education* : **H. H. Foster.** — *English* : **G. C. Clancy.** — *Geology* : **M. E. Wing.** — *German* : **H. W. Dubee.** *Greek* : **F. Mc Iranahan.** — *History* : **R. K. Richardson.** — *Latin* : **F. R. Calland.** — *Mathematics* : **H. H. Conwell.** — *Music* : **M. G. Miranda.** *Philosophy* : **J. F. Crawford.** — *Psychology* : **O. N. De Weerdt.** — *Physics* : **V. A. Suydam.** — *Political Science* : **R. B. Way.** — *Public Speaking* : **F. G. Rassweiler.** *Romance Languages* : **H. H. Armstong.** — *Zoology* : **C. L. Turner.**

BOSTON (Massachusetts).

Boston University (1929).

Founded 1869.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 13,065.

Total expenditures : $ 1,658,533.

President : **D. L. Marsh.**

College of Liberal Arts.

Dean : **W. M. Warren.**

Professors :

Biology : **A. W. Wevsse, B. R. Lutz.**
Chemistry : **L. C. Newell.**
Economics : **C. P. Huse.**
Education : **A. H. Wilde.**
English : **T. R. Mather.**
German : **M. L. Perrin, W. G. Aurelio.**
Greek : **J. R. Taylor, W. G. Aurelio.**
History : **W. O. Ault.**
Latin : **A. H. Rice, D. Cameron.**
Mathematics : **R. E. Bruce.**
Music : **J. P. Marshall.**
Oriental Languages : **M. L. Perrin.**
Philosophy : **W. M. Warren, E. S. Brightman.**
Physics : **N. A. Kent.**
Public Speaking : Mrs **A. K. Black.**
Romance Languages : **J. Geddes, S. M. Waxman.**
U. S. Citizenship : **F. A. Cleveland.**

Assistant Professors :

Astronomy : **L. A. Brigham.**
Biology : **O. E. Plath.**
Chemistry : **E. O. Holmes.**
English : **G. M. Sneath, W. H. Loveland.**
Geology : **J. R. Martin.**
German : **M. J. Bailey.**
History : **F. Nowak.**
Mathematics : **E. B. Mode.**
Philosophy : **W. F. Vaughan.**
Romance Languages : **J. C. Palamountain, A. T. M. de Andria.**

(27 Instructors, Lecturers, and Assistants).

College of Business Administration.

Dean : E. W. Lord.

Assistant Dean : R. Davis.

Director of the Evening Division : L. D. O'Neil.

Director of the Graduate Division : H. L. Perrin.

Director of the Saturday Division : A. L. Percy.

Professors :

Accounting : W. J. Goggin, A. L. Percy, W. J. McCarty, J. V. Toner.
Advertising : C. E. Bellatty.
Economics : L. D. O'Neil, C. P. Huse.
English : R. Davis, H. B. Center, J. C. Scammell. W. G. Hoffman.
History : G. Hall, R. Davis, J. C. Scammel.
Journalism : H. B. Center, J. C. Scammel.
French : C. W. French.
Spanish : S. Cornejo, G. Hall.
Law : H. W. Perrin, H. W. Babb.
Management : R. G. Wells.
Military : W. H. Wilbur.
Psychology : E. M. Chamberlin.
Science : C. E. Stratton.

Associate Professors :

Accounting : H. J. Bornhofft.
Economics : J. J. Murray, W. G. Sutcliffe.
English : G. B. Franklin.
French : L. C. V. Lambert.
Spanish : W. C. Peebles.
Management : O. T. Smith.
Psychology : I. C. Whittemore.

Assistant Professors :

Accounting : A. J. Sullivan, P. E. Bunker, R. L. Mannix.
Advertising : F. A. Burt.
Economics : R. J. Honeywell, T. L. Easterling, C. R. Small, J. R. Acevedo, C. T. Adrews, V. D. Reed.
English : E. A. Post, W. Williams, W. Browning, G. A. Kuyper.
History : J. B. Ortiz.
French : G. A. Cummings.
Spanish : A. R. Thompson.
Military : H. G. Cushman, C. P. Haycock, E. C. Lickman.
Science : H. N. Carlson, A. J. Dow.
Vocational : H. G. Thacker.

(45 Instructors, Lecturers, and Assistants).

College of Practical Arts and Letters.

Dean : T. Lawrence Davis.

Professors :

English : G. R. Coffman, J. R. Taylor.
History : T. Chalmers.
Social Science : C. P. Huse.
Music : J. P. Marshall.
Physics : N. A. Kent.
Secretarial Studies : H. J. Smith, H. L. Perrin.

Associate Professors :

Philosophy, Psychology and Education : H. L. Kingsley.
Spanish : J. D. Onate.
French : L. C. V. Lambert.

Assistant Professors :

English : E. A. Warren, I. H. White.
French : A. T. M. de Andria.
Spanish : A. Luce, K. Shedd.
Physical Education : A. McClintock.
Secretarial Studies : H. P. Purmort.

(23 Instructors and Lecturers).

School of Theology.

Dean : A. C. Knudson.

Professors :

New Testament : W. J. Lowstuter.
Historical Theology : G. C. Cell.
Evangelism : A. Linfield.
Hebrew and Old Testament : E. Leslie, F. G. Bratton.
Philosophy : E. S. Brightman.
History and Comparative Study of Religion : F. L. Strickland.

Religious Education : **H. H. Meyer, E. Marlatt.**
Public Speaking : **C. E. Neil.**
Homiletics : **W. L. Stidger.**
Systematics : **A. C. Knudson.**
Social Service : **D. D. Vaughan.**
Church Music : **J. R. Houghton.**
Rural Church Methods : **C. M. McConnell.**
Missions : **J. Thayer Addison.**
Economics : **C. P. Huse.**

Associate Professors :

Biblical and Cognate Languages : **R. H. Pfeiffer.**

(25 Instructors, Assistants, and Special Lecturers).

School of Law.

Dean : **H. Albers.**

Professors :

Contracts ; *Practice and Pleading* ; *Equity Pleading* ; *Conduct of a Cause* : **H. Albers,** Dean.
Property I ; *Property II* ; *Property III* ; *Constitutional Law* ; *Mortgages* ; *Wills* : **H. M. Bowman.**
Legal Bibliography ; *Section work in Criminal Law* : **J. N. Carter.**
Damages ; *Probate Law* : **J. E. Hannigan.**
Criminal Law ; *Equity* : **M. M. Johnson.**
Evidence : **Th. W. Proctor.**
Insurance ; *Conflict of Laws* ; *Legal History* ; *Public Utilities* ; *International Law* ; *Jurisprudence* : **G. H. Robinson.**
Torts ; *Trusts* ; *Bills and Notes* ; *Carriers* : **F. L. Simpson.**
Corporations and Partnership ; *Suretyship* : **O. W. Smith.**

Associate Professors :

Torts ; *Bills and Notes* ; *Equity* ; *Sales* (Section work) : **R. C. Baldes.**
Extraordinary Remedies ; *Preparation for Massachusetts Bar Examinations* ; *Massachusetts Practice* ; *Evidence* ; *Contracts* ; *Practice and Pleading* (Section work) : **F. Forte.**

(15 Instructors and Lecturers).

School of Medicine.

Dean : **A. S. Begg.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **A. S. Begg, J. L. Conel.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **D. L. Belding.**
Otology : **F. W. Colburn.**
Surgery : **J. E. Briggs.**
Medicine : **E. S. Calderwood, J. P. Sutherland, W. H Watters.**
Pediatrics : **O. R. Chadwell.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **A. G. Howard.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **W. T. Lee.**
Pharmacology : **W. L. Mendenhall.**
Physiology : **F. H. Pratt.**
Laryngology and Rhinology : **G. B. Rice.**
Physiological Chemistry : **A. W. Rowe.**
Ophthalmology : **W. D. Rowland.**
Obstetrics : **E. P. Ruggles, W. A. Ham.**
Gynaecology : **G. R. Southwick, D. G. Wilcox.**

Associate Professors :

Physiology : **R. P. Batchelder.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **C. F. Branch.**
Neurology and Psychiatry : **S. C. Fuller, M. M. Canavan.**
Surgery : **T. E. Chandler, C. T. Howard, L. M. S. Miner.**
Otology : **F. W. Colburn.**
Gynaecology : **S. R. Meaker.**
Laryngology and Rhinology : **N...**
Obstetrics : **E. W. Smith.**
Ophthalmology : **J. E. Sternberg.**
Medicine : **H. Ulrich, G. N. Lapham.**
Immunology : **S. B. Hooker.**

Assistant Professors and Lecturers :

Medicine : **D. O'Hara, W. F. Phillips, W. D. Reid, A. S. Briggs, J. A. Foley, A. H. Bassett, C. Wesselhoeft.**
Laryngology and Rhinology : **C. W. Bush.**
Surgery : **C. Crane, S. W. Ellsworth, M. A. Leavitt, W. R. Morrison, R. C. Wiggin, W. K. S. Thomas.**
Obstetrics : **C. W. Sewall, H. E. Diehl.**
Ophthalmology : **H. M. Emmons.**
Otology : **N. L. Babcock.**
Neurology and Psychiatry : **N. H. Garrick, W. Overholser, A. H. Ring.**
Anatomy : **M. C. Green, A. S. Woodman.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **R. Jacoby, J. A. MacMillan.**
Physiological Chemistry : **B. S. Walker.**
Physiology : **L. C. Wyman, B. R. Lutz.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **H. A. Streeter.**
Pharmacology : **F. F. Yonkman.**
Public Health : **H. A. Streeter.**
Chemistry : **B. S. Walker.**
Legal Medicine : **A. C. Webber.**

(94 Instructors and Assistants).

School of Education.

Dean : **A. H. Wilde.**

Professors :

Education : **H. Blair, A. H. Wilde.**
Secondary Education, Education : **J. B. Davis.**
Education, Social Sciences : **J. J. Mahoney.**
Education, Psychology : **G. M. Wilson.**

Assistant Professor :

Education, Psychology : **W. L. Chase.**

Associate Professors :

Education, Secondary Education : **E. J. Eaton, W. L. Chase.**
English : **E. E. Getchell.**
Economics, Education : **L. M. Vaughan.**

(44 Instructors and Lecturers).

School of Religious Education and Social Service.

Dean : **H. H. Meyer.**

Assistant Dean and Registrar : **F. W. Clelland.**

Professors :

History and Government : **J. C. S. Andrew.**
Religious Education : **H. H. Meyer, H. C. Mayer, H. M. Le Sourd, F. W. MacIntire.**
Religious Art : **A. E. Bailey.**
Dramatic Art : **Esther W. Bates.**
Church History : **E. P. Booth.**
Field Science : **E. A. Brooks.**
Bible : **F. W. Clelland, O. W. Warmingham.**
Psychology : **C. A. Coburn.**
French : **S. Dupertuis.**
English : **N. C. Hannay.**
Educational Statistics and Measurements : **W. L. Hanson.**
Philosophy : **E. Marlatt.**
Elementary Education : **A. Munkres.**
Public Speaking : **C. E. Neil.**
Fine Arts : **H. Augustine Smith, Edith L. Thomas.**
Biology : **E. A. Brooks.**

Assistant Professors :

English : **S. R. Ashby, S. H. Fritchman.**
Music : **G. Jackson.**
Elementary Education : **Hulda Niebuhr.**
Sociology and Ethics : **Elizabeth H. Nutting.**
Institutional Work : **K. D. Hardwick, A. F. Reimer.**
Religious Education : **W. T. Powell.**

Special Professors :

Religious Education : **J. L. Alexander.**
Social Science : **Katherine D. Hardwick.**

(32 Lecturers and Instructors).

Graduate School.

Dean : **A. W. Weysse.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **A. S. Begg.**
Astronomy and Mathematics : **L. A. Brigham.**
Biology : **B. R. Lutz, A. W. Weysse.**
Chemistry : **L. C. Newell, A. W. Rowe.**
Church History : **G. C. Cell.**
Citizenship : **F. A. Cleveland.**
Dramatic Composition : **Esther W. Bates.**
Economics : **C. P. Huse, L. D. O'Neil.**
Education : **H. Blair, J. B. Davis, J. J. Mahoney, A. H. Wilde, G. M. Wilson.**

Elocution : Agnes Knox Black.
English : G. R. Coffman, R. Davis, N. C. Hannay, T. R. Mather.
English Bible : O. W. Warmingham.
French : Ch. W. French.
French and Spanish : S. M. Waxman.
German : M. J. Bailey.
Germanic Languages and Sanskrit : M. L. Perrin.
German and Greek : W. G. Aurelio.
Greek and Drama : J. R. Taylor.
Hebrew and Old Testament Literature : E. A. Leslie.
History : W. O. Ault.
History and Psychology of Religion : F. L. Strickland.
Latin : D. Cameron, A. H. Rice.
Law : H. M. Bowman, G. H. Robinson.
Mathematics : R. E. Bruce, E. B. Mode.
Music : J. P. Marshall, H. Augustine Smith.
New Testament Literature : W. J. Lowstuter.
Pathology : D. L. Belding.
Pharmacology : W. L. Mendenhall.
Philosophy : E. S. Brightman, E. Marlatt, W. M. Warren.
Physics : N. A. Kent.
Physiology : F. H. Pratt.
Psychology : E. M. Chamberlin, Ch. A. Coburn.
Psychology of Speech : C. E. Nell.
Religious Art and Archaeology : A. E. Bailey.
Religious Education : E. P. Booth, W. L. Hanson, H. M. Le Sourd, H. H. Meyer.
Romance Languages : J. Geddes, J. C. Palamountain.
Social Ethics : D. D. Vaughan.
Spanish : S. Cornejo.
Systematic Theology : A. C. Knudson.

Associate Professors :

Education : Lilah M. Vaughan.
English : G. B. Franklin, E. L. Getchell.
English Bible : F. W. Clelland.
Hebrew : R. H. Pfeiffer.

Assistant Professors :

Biology and German : O. E. Plath.
Chemistry : E. O. Holmes.
Education : W. L. Chase.
English : S. R. Ashbry, W. H. Loveland, G. M. Sneath.
French : A. T. M. de Andria, L. C. Lambert.
Geology : J. R. Martin.
Government and Economics : R. J. Honeywell.
History : F. Nowak.
Music : S. Mason.
Psychology : W. F. Vaughan.

(32 Instructors and Lecturers).

Summer Session.

Director : A. H. Rice.

Professors :

Accounting : W. J. Goggin, A. L. Percy, W. J. McCarty.
Biblical Literature and History : W. J. Lowstuter.
Drama : J. R. Taylor.
Economics : C. P. Huse, L. D. O'Neil.
Education : G. M. Wilson, J. J. Mahoney, H. Blair.
English : T. R. Mather, W. G. Hoffman.
French : N...
Journalism : H. B. Center.
Latin : A. H. Rice.
Law : H. W. Babb.
Mathematics : R. E. Bruce.
Music : J. P. Marshall.
Philosophy : E. S. Brightman.
Physics : N. A. Kent.
Religious Education : H. M. Le Sourd.
Shorthand : W. H. Mechler.
Spanish : S. Cornejo.
Advertising : C. E. Bellatty.

Associate Professors :

Accounting : H. J. Bornhofft.
Management and Method : O. T. Smith.
Philosophy : J. E. Newhall.
Psychology : I. C. Whittemore.
Accounting : R. L. Mannix.
Advertising : F. A. Burt.
English : G. M. Sneath, W. G. Hennessy, E. A. Post, S. R. Ashby.
Comparative Literature : M. J. Bailey.
Economics : R. J. Honeywell, C. R. Small, W. G. Sutcliffe, J. B. Ortiz.
Education : L. M. Vaughan, M. C. Wittler, E. M. Collins, E. A. Post, R. A. Burns.
Fine Arts : M. J. Bailey.

French : J. C. Palamountain, A. de Andria, D. I. Chapman.
Geology : J. R. Martin.
History : O. H. Wedel, R. J. Purcell.
Mathematics : E. B. Mode, A. J. Dow, R. E. Bruce.
Psychology : W. F. Vaughan.
Public Speaking : M. J. Garber.
Religious Education : F. G. Bratton, E. Cranston.
Spanish : J. C. Palamountain.
Biology : G. W. Browne, K. S. Chester.

(43 Instructors and Assistants).

BRUNSWICK (Maine)

Bowdoin College (1929).

Faculty.

President : K. Ch. M. Sills.

Winkley Professor of the Latin Language and Literature.

Librarian : G. G. Wilder.

Professors :

Mathematics : W. A. Moody.
Physics : Ch. Clifford Hutchins.
Rhetoric and Oratory : W. B. Mitchell.
Moderne languages : R. J. Ham.
Psychology : Ch. Th. Burnett.
Chemistry, Mineralogy and Natural Science : M. P. Cram.
Modern Languages : F. W. Brown.
Biology : M. Copeland.
Latin : P. Nixon, Dean.
Economics and Sociology : W. B. Catlin.
Government : O. Ch. Hormell.
Biology : A. O. Gross.
History and Political Science : Th. Curtis Van Cleve.
Art : H. E. Andrews, Director of the Museum of Fine Arts.
International Law : D. C. Stanwood.
Alumi Secretary : A. H. Mac Cormick.
Physics : N. Ch. Little.
Philosophy : M. P. Mason.
Latin and Greek : Th. Means.
Romance Languages : Ch. H. Livingston.
Mathematics : E. S. Hammond.
English Literature : S. P. Chase, H. L. Chapman.
Chemistry : P. W. Meserve.
English : Ch. H. Gray.
College Physicien : H. L. Johnson.
Ethnography : D. B. MacMillan.
Biblical Literature : A. G. Widgery.

Associate Professors :

Music and College Organist : E. R. Wass.
Economics : M. B. Cushing.
Classics : S. B. Smith.

Assistant Professors :

Physical Training : R. H. Cobb.
Economics and Sociology : W. H. Crook.
Romance Languages : A. C. Gilligen.
German : D. W. Schumann.
Physical Training, and Acting Director of Athletics : M. E. Morrell.
Physics : B. W. Bartlett.
Mathematics : W. McKinley Miller.
History : N. C. Kendrick.
English : F. C. Flint.
Librarian : K. J. Boyer.

PROVIDENCE (Rhode Island).

Brown University (1920).

Founded 1764.

Number of resident students : 1.701.

President : C. A. Barbour. — *Vice-President* : A. D. Mead. — *Chancellor* : A. B. Chace. — *Dean of Freshmen* : K. O. Mason. — *Medical Director* : A. M. Burgess. — *Secretary* : H. C. Bumpus. — *Librarians* : H. L. Koopman, H. L. van Hoesen, L. C. Wroth.

Professors :

Chemistry : C. A. Kraus.
Mathematics : A. A. Bennet, R. G. D. Richardson, Dean of Graduate School, R. Archibald.
Economics : J. P. Adams.
Romance Languages and Literatures : A. de Salvio, H. E. Smith.
European History : W. H. Munro, Emeritus : T. Collier.
Applied Mathematics : O. E. Randall, Dean of the University.
Physiology : P. H. Mitchell.
Psychology : E. B. Delabarre.
English : A. K. Potter, L. T. Damon, G. W. Benedict, T. Crosby.
Philosophy and Natural Theology : W. G. Everett, C. J. Ducasse.
Civil Engineering : J. E. Hill.
Social and Political Science : M. C. Mitchell.
Education : N...
Biology : A. D. Mead, H. E. Walter.
Bacteriology : F. P. Gorham.
Physiology : P. H. Mitchell.
Greek Literature and History : K. K. Smith.
Bibliography : H. L. Koopman.
Biblical Literature and History : H. T. Fowler.
Mechanical Engineering : W. H. Kenerson, J. A. Hall.
Physical Training : F. W. Marvel.
Greek Literature and History : K. K. Smith.
Mathematics : R. C. Archibald.
History : T. Collier.

Associate Professors :

Germanic Languages and Literatures : A. C. Crowell.
Physics : A. De F. Palmer.
Romance Languages : A. B. Johnson, C. H. Hunkins.
Roman Literature and History : J. F. Greene.
English : H. B. Huntington, W. T. Hastings, M. C. Wier, H. B. Gross, O. S. Fansler.
English and Public Speaking : T. Crosby.
Geology : C. W. Brown.
Mechanical Engineering : J. A. Hall.
Civil Engineering : L. T. Bohl.
Electrical Engineering : A. E. Watson.
Physiology : P. H. Mitchell.
Psychology : L. Carmichael.
American History : Miss M. S. Morriss, Dean of Women's College : V. W. Crane.
Chemistry : R. F. Chambers, S. T. Arnold.
Economics : W. A. Berridge, H. B. Killough, H. E. Miller.
History : R. H. George.
Philosophy : H. Chidsey, C. J. Ducasse.

Assistant Professors :

English : S. O. Brown, S. F. Damon, G. K. Anderson.
Political Science : L. M. Goodrich, M. C. Mitchell.
Germanic Languages and Literatures : R. M. Mitchell.
Mathematics : J. D. Tamarkin.
Chemistry : E. K. Strachan, N. W. Rakestraw.
Social Science : H. S. Bucklin, M. C. Mitchell, L. M. Goodrich.
Art : W. S. Taylor.
Geology : B. Willard.
American History : J. B. Botsford, E. C. Kirkland.
Library Science : H. B. van Hoesen.
Romance Languages : L. Landré.
Drawing : S. J. Berard.
Philosophy : C. J. Ducasse.
Botany : W. H. Snell.
Physical Training : F. W. Marvel, L. E. Swain.
Electrical Engineering : F. H. Tompkins.
French : A. E. Rand.
Education : C. E. Ekstron, A. H. MacPhail.
Biology : J. W. Wilson.
Roman Literature and History : N...
Music : G. W. Ware.
Economics : G. E. Bigge.
Physics : C. W. Miller.
Biblical Literature : M. Burroughs, H. T. Fowler.

BRYN MAWR (Pennsylvania).

Bryn Mawr College (Women) (1929).

Founded 1885.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 441.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 529.378.18.

President : **Marion E. Park.** — *President Emeritus* : **M. Carey Thomas.**

Dean of the College : Mrs **H. T. Manning.** — *Secretary and Registrar* : **E. Barbara Gaviller.**

Professors :

Physics : **W. B. Huff, J. Barnes.**
Geology : **Florence Bascom.**
Chemistry : **J. L. Crenshaw.**
English Composition : **Regina K. Crandall.**
Philosophy : **T. de Leo de Laguna.**
English : **Lucy M. Donnelly, S. C. Chew.**
Political Science : **C. G. Fenwick.**
History : **H. L. Gray, W. R. Smith, C. W. David.**
Music : **H. Alwyne.**
Classical Archeology : **R. Carpenter.**
History of Art : **Georgiana G. King.**
Social Economy and Social Research : **Susan M. Kingsbury.**
Psychology : **J. H. Leuba.**
Greek : **H. N. Sanders, W. C. Wright.**
Economics : **Marion P. Smith.**
Biology : **D. H. Tennent.**
French : **Eunice M. Schenck.**
Education and Psychology : **Agnes L. Rogers.**
Biblical Literature : **H. J. Cadbury.**
Latin : **Lily Ross Raylor.**

Associate Professors :

Philosophy : **Grace M. A. de Laguna.**
History of Art : **Ernst Diez.**
German Literature : **Max Diez.**
Chemistry : **Louis Frederick Fieser.**
Romance Philology : **Grace Frank.**
Spanish : **J. E. Gillet.**
Social Economy and Social Research : **H. Hart.**
Biology : **Franz Schrader.**
Latin : **Mary H. Swindler, Susan H. Ballou.**
French : **Marcelle Pardé.**
Economics and Politics : **Roger Hewes Wells.**
Mathematics : **David Vernon Widder.**

PASADENA (California)

California Institute of Technology (1928).

Founded 1891 ; reorganized : 1919.

Number of students (1928-1929) : 619.

Total expenditures : $ 420.000, not including expenditures for new buildings.

Chairman of Executive Council : **R. A. Millikan.** — Secretary : **E. C. Barrett.** — Dean of Upper Classmen : **F. W. Hinrichs.** — Dean of Freshmen : **J. R. Macarthur.** — Registrar : **H. C. Van Buskirk.**

Professors : *Chemistry* : **S. J. Bates, J. E. Bell, A. A. Noyes, R. C. Tolman.** — *Economics* : **G. A. Laing.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **R. W. Sorensen.** — *Civil Engineering* : **F. Thomas.** — *English Languages and Literature* : **C. K. Judy.** — *Geology* : **J. P. Buwalda, F. L. Ransome.** — *Languages* : **J. R. Macarthur.** — *Mathematics* : **H. Bateman, E. T.**

Bell, H. C. Van Buskirk. — *Mechanics* : F. W. Hinrichs. — *Mechanical and Hydraulic Engineering* : R. L. Daugherty. — *Mechanism and Machine Design* : W. H. Clapp. — *Military Science and Tactics* : L. M. Adams. *Pharmacology* : C. Stock. W. P. Woodring. — *Physics* : P. S. Epstein. L. Howar-Gilmore. R. A. Millikan. R. C. Tolman.

Associates : *Engineering Research* : C. C. Thomas. — *Modern Civilization* : W. B. Munro. — *Vertebrate Zoology* : D. R. Dickey.

Direcor of Physical Education : **H. L. Stanton.**

Associate Professors : *Chemistry* : W. N. Lacey. H. J. Lucas. R. G. Dickinson. — *Civil Engineering* : R. R. Martel, W. W. Michael. — *English Language and Literature* : G. R. MacMinn. — *Mathematics* : L. E. Wear. — *Physics* : E. C. Watson. T. S. Bowan.

Assistant Professors : *Chemistry* : E. H. Switt. L. C. Pauling. — *Electrical Engineering* : S. S. Mackeown. — *Engineering Drawing* : C. B. Brigham. — *Mathematics* : W. V. Houston. H. P. Roberston. C. Wolfe. — *Physics* : W. R. Smythe. W. T. Whitney. F. Zwicky. — *Military Science and Tactics* : L. J. Clabertos. — *English* : H. Eagleson.

NORTHFIELD (Minnesota).

Carleton College (1928).

Founded 1866.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 352.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 534.000.00.

President : **D. J. Cowling.**

Secretary : **L. S. Headley.** — *Librarian* : **Bessie G. Frost.**

Professors : *Biography* : T. O. Wedel. — *Biology* : R. A. Waggener. — *Botany* : H. E. Stork. — *Chemistry* : A. T. Lincoln. F. F. Exner. *Economics* : O. C. Helming. J. S. Robinson. *Education and Psychology* : L. A. Headley. J. Phelan. — *English* : T. O. Wedel. T. E. Rankin. — *Fine Arts* : I. B. S. Holbourn. — *French* : J. P. Bird. — *German* : L. Blayney. — *Greek* : H. P. Houghton. — *History* : C. A. Duniway. — *History of Religion* : N... — *Latin* : C. N. Smiley. — *Mathematics and Astronomy* : C. H. Gingrich. E. A. Fath *Music* : J. R. Gillette. F. L. Lawrence. *Mental and Moral Phylosophy* : K. Schmidt. — *Physical Education for Men* : C. J. Hunt. — *Physics* : C. A. Culver. — *Public Health and Hygiene* : N. S. Dungay. — *Public Speaking* : I. M. Cochran. — *Spanish* : J. P. Bird.

Assistant Professors : *Biblical Literature* : J. F. Balzer. — *Chemistry* : F. L. Bardwell. — *Economics* : P. R. Fossum. *English* : S. M. Hunter. T. Job. R. L. Henry. — *Fine Arts* : N... — *French* : H. Loss. — *Geology* : N... — *German* : P. Olesen. — *History* : K. Clark. — *Home Economics* : F. H. Churton. — *Latin* : N... — *Mathematics* : M. B. White. — *Music* : F. H. Morsbash. M. Sloss. B. S. Smiley. B. Linnell. — *Physical Education for Men* : J. M. Millen. *Physical Education for Women* : L. M. Niles. — *Spanish* : S. A. Bacon. — *Sociology* : J. F. Balzer.

PITTSBURGH (Pennsylvania).

Carnegie Institute of Technology (1929).

Founded 1905.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 7.490 including 351 in Military Department.

Total expenditures (1928-1929) : $ 2.027.661.76.

President : **T. S. Baker.**

Registrar : **A. Bright.**

Directors :

College of Engineering : **W. E. Mott.**
College of Fine Arts : **G. Keeble.**
College of Industries : **A. C. Jewett.**
Margaret Morrison Carnegie College : **Charles Watkins.**
Division of General Studies : **R. M. Ihrig.**
Night and Summer Courses : **R. M. Ihrig.**

Professors :

Architecture : **W. F. Hitchens, C. E. Grapin, H. Hornbostel, J. C. Morehead.**
Biology : **H. L. Lang.**
Building Construction : **C. G. Dunnells, J. D. Mylrea.**
Chemical Engineering : **J. H. James.**
Chemistry : **C. Watkins.**
Civil Engineering : **F. M. McCullough.**
Commercial Engineering : **W. F. Rittman, G. H. Follows.**
Costume Economics : **Jane Fales.**
Drama : **C. M. Wallace, B. I. Payne.**
Drawing and Desc. Geometry : **H. C. McCully.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. R. Work, B. C. Dennison.**
English : **M. McLeod.**
Heating and Ventilating : **S. E. Dibble.**
History and Political Science : **Elizabeth B. Demarest.**
History of Art : **H. Geoghegan.**
Household Economics : **H. F. Glendon.**
Hygiene : **E. Esquerré.**
Industrial Economics : **B. Griffiss.**
Industrial Science : **R. B. Leighou.**
Mathematics : **O. T. Geckeler.**
Mechanical Engineering : **W. Trinks.**
Mechanics : **N. C. Riggs.**
Metallurgical Research : **F. M. Walters.**
Military Science and Tactics : Capt. **A. N. Ackerman.**
Mining and Metallurgical Engineering : **J. Aston, C. R. Fettke.**
Modern Languages : **F. P. Colette.**
Music : **J. V. O'Brien.**
Painting and Decoration : **E. M. Ashe.**
Physics : **H. S. Hower.**
Printing : **D. Gustafson.**
Psychology and Education : **M. Schoen.**
Sculpture : **J. B. Ellis.**
Social Work : **Mary C. Burnett.**
Vocational Home Economics Teacher Tr. : **Mabel B. Trilling.**
Works Management : **C. C. Leeds.**

Associate Professors :

Art Education : **F. V. Nyquist.**
Chemistry : **H. C. Griffin.**
Chemical Engineering : **T. R. Alexander.**
Civil Engineering : **C. B. Stanton, H. A. Thomas.**
Costume Economics : **V. M. Alexander.**
Economics : **F. C. Berquist.**
Education and Psychology : **G. U. Cleeton.**
Electrical Engineering : **G. Mc C. Porter.**
English : **H. C. Long, J. D. Macmillan.**
Graphic Art : **P. Garnett.**
History : **F. C. Swanson.**
Mathematics : **H. S. Lightcap, J. B. Rosenbach, J. H. Neelley.**
Mechanical Engineering : **T. G. Estep, A. H. Blaisdell.**
Modern Languages : **W. F. Kamman.**
Music : **G. Keeble, S. Janson, J. D. Seaman.**
Painting and Decoration : **F. C. Clayter, R. J. Hyde, N. MacGilvary, W. A. Readio, V. P. Sollom, Everett Warner.**
Physics : **H. L. Moore.**
Secretarial Studies : **Edith M. Winchester.**
Social Work : **A. Christine McBride.**
Violin : **K. A. Malcherek.**

Assistant Professors :

Architecture : **G. N. Pauly, H. A. Schwab, R. Simboll, R. Fisher, K. McLeary, J. V. Wilson.**
Chemistry : **L. H. Schultz, H. Seltz, K. K. Stevens, H. C. Tidwell, J. C. Warner.**
Civil Engineering : **J. M. Daniels.**

Commercial Engineering : R. W. Coleman.
Costume Economics : Hazel G. Parisi.
Drama : E. M. Browne.
Drawing and Desc. Geometry : E. B. Nettleton.
Electrical Engineering : F. C. Ashe, E. B. Phillips.
English : H. K. Kirk-Patrick, L. T. Lawler, Ethel Spencer, L. M. Beattie.
History : S. B. Ross.
Household Economics : H. Hyde.
Industrial Economics : L. E. Guild, N. Miller, B. E. Warden.
Industrial Science : C. B. Walker.
Mathematics : B. P. Hoover, R. P. Johnson, E. G. Olds, E. M. Starr, E. A. Whitman, T. L. Smith.
Mechanical Engineering : S. B. Ely, K. K. Stevens, D. C. Saylor.
Mechanics : E. G. Frazer, M. M. Frocht.
Mining and Metallurgy : H. G. Sloman, W. A. Copeland, L. R. Van Wert.
Military Science and Tactics : F. E. Cothran, W. V. Carter.
Modern Languages : J. B. Alemany, V. G. Parisi.
Music : Susan T. Canfield, Huldah J. Kenley.
Painting and Decoration : A. J. Kostellow.
Physical Education : F. W. Moses, Louise G. Russell.
Physics : J. B. Nathanson, C. W. Prine, R. W. Boreman, H. W. Russell, W. J. Staley.
Psychology and Education : Hazel Knight, L. F. Shaffer.
Secretarial Studies : Ednah N. Cranna.
Violin : T. Rentz.
Works Management : J. W. Trimmer.

CLEVELAND (Ohio).

Case School of Applied Science (1929).

(An engineering college).

Founded 1881.

Number of resident students (1928-1929) : 660.

President : William E. Wickenden. — *Dean* : T. M. Focke.

Length of course : 4 years.

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : F. H. Neff. — *Mechanical Engineering* : F. H. Vose. — *Electrical Engineering* : H. B. Dates. — *Mining and Metallurgical Engineering* : H. M. Boylston. — *Physics* : D. C. Miller. — *Chemistry* : W. R. Veazey. — *Mathematics* : T. M. Focke. — *Geology and Mineralogy* : F. R. Van Horn. — *Economics* : F. T. Carlton. — *Mechanics and Hydraulics* : R. H. Danforth. — *English* : K. O. Thompson. — *Structural Engineering* : C. L. Eddy.

Associate Professors : *Drawing and descriptive Geometry* : C. W. Thomas. — *Machine Design* : J. C. Wattleworth. *Mathematics* : C. F. Thomas. *Physics* : C. D. Hodgman. — *Mining* : A. Jenkin. — *Mathematics and Astronomy* : J. J. Nassau. — *Municipal Engineering* : W. E. Rice. *Engineering Drawing* : C. W. Coppersmith. — *Education* : P. J. Zimmers.

Assistant Professors : *Chemistry* : R. C. Hummell, N. A. Lange, C. F. Prutton. — *Physics* : C. Nusbaum. *Mechanical* : J. C. Wattleworth. - *Modern Languages* : S. E. Swanbeck. *Drawing and Des. Geometry* : O. M. Stone, W. E. Nudd. *Electrical Engineering* : T. D. Owens. *Chemistry* : C. F. Prutton. - *Mathematics* : H. Morris. - *Mechanics* : H. D. Churchill. *Mining Engineering* : K. H. Donaldson. - *Civil Engineering* : F. L. Plummer. *Physics* : J. R. Martin, J. G. Albright. - *Electrical Engineering* : P. L. Hoover. — *Machine Design* : A. A. Hausmann.

WASHINGTON (D. C.).

Catholic University of America (1929).

Founded 1889.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 2.807.
Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 800.000.

President : Rt. Rev. **J. H. Ryan**. — *Secretary* : **A. E. Landry.**
Registrar : **C. F. Borden.** — *Librarian* : **J. Schneider.**

Professors :

Church History : **P. J. Healy.**
Apologetics : **J. M. Cooper.**
Exegesis : **F. J. Cöln.**
Moral Theology : **J. A. Ryan.**
Philosophy : **E. A. Pace.**
Sociology : **W. J. Kerby.**
Education : **P. J. McCormick.**
American History : **C. H. McCarthy.**
Political Economy : **F. O'Hara.**
English Language and Literature : **P. J. Lennox.**
Latin and Greek : **R. Deferrari.**
German : **P. Gleis.**
Archaeology, Semitic Languages and Literatures : **H. Hyvernat.**
Celtic Language and Literature : **J. Dunn.**
Chemistry : **H. Chambliss.**
Physics : **D. W. Shea.**
Biology : **J. B. Parker.**
Mechanical Engineering : **G. A. Weschler.**
Electrical Engineering : **T. J. McKavanagh.**
Mathematics : **A. E. Landry, O. J. Ramler.**
Canon Law : **F. Bernardini, V. Schaaf, H. Motry.**
History : **N. A. Weber, R. J. Purcell.**
Music : **W. Des Longchamps.**
Semitic Languages and Literatures : **A. A. Vaschalde, R. Butin.**
Civil Engineering : **A. J. Scullen.**
New Testament : **H. Schumacher.**
Church History : **P. Guilday.**
Psychology : **T. V. Moore.**
Architecture : **F. Murphy.**
Homiletics : **H. Henry.**
Sociology : **J. O'Grady.**
Anthropology : **J. Cooper.**

Associate Professors :

Law : **W. H. De Lacy.**
Mechanics : **L. H. Crook.**
Biology : **G. J. Brilmyer.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. A. Valade.**
Mathematics : **J. N. Rice.**
History : **L. F. Stock, P. W. Browne.**
Economics : **W. M. Deviny, J. De S. Coutinho.**
Roman Law : **F. J. Lardone.**
Theology : **B. A. McKenna, E. G. Fitzgerald.**
Chemistry : **H. P. Ward.**
Italian : **J. P. Christopher.**
Philosophy : **H. I. Smith, J. J. Roibiecki, D. A. McLean.**
Education : **E. B. Gordan, G. Johnson, T. G. Foran.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. Dugan, M. E. Weschler.**
Apologetics : **J. T. Barron.**
German : **Leo Behrendt.**
Latin and Greek : **J. M. Campbell.**
Physics : **G. D. Rock, F. X. Burda.**
Psychology : **C. J. Connolly.**
Architecture : **A. B. Bibb, E. C. Ruebsam.**
Civil Engineering : **H. P. Gallogly.**
Liturgical Music : **C. Bernier.**
Spanish : **D. Rubio.**

WORCESTER (Massachusetts).

Clark University (1929).

Founded 1887.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 378.

President : **W. W. Atwood.** — *Dean* : **H. P. Little.**
Registrar : **C. E. Melville.** — *Librarian Emeritus* : **L. N. Wilson.**
Acting Librarian : **Edith M. Baker.**

Professors :

Anthropogeography : **E. C. Semple.**
Biology : **N...**
Chemistry : **B. S. Merigold, W. H. Warren.**
Economics and Sociology : **S. J. Brandenburg.**
English : **L. H. Dodd, L. A. Ames.**

Geography in Education : **D. C. Ridgley.**
Geology : **H. P. Little.**
German : **C. B. Randolph.**
Greek and Latin : **H. D. Brackett.**
History and International Relations : **G. H. Blakeslee, A. L. P. Dennis.**
Mathematics : **F. B. Williams.**
Physical and Regional Geography : **W. W. Atwood.**
Physics : **R. H. Goddard.**
Psychology : **C. Murchison, W. S. Hunter.**
Romance Languages : **P. H. Churchman.**
Meteorology and Climatology : **C. F. Brooks.**
Economic Geography : **C. F. Jones.**
Psychology : **J. P. Nafe.**
Educational Psychology : **V. A. Jones.**

Associate Professors :

Geography : **W. E. Ekblaw.**
History American : **J. B. Hegdes.**
Mathematics : **C. E. Melville.**
Director of Physical Education : **E. R. Whitman.**

Assistant Professors :

Economics : **J. A. Maxwell.**
German : **H. Bosshard.**
History European : **D. E. Lee.**
Physics : **P. M. Roope.**
Romance Languages : **L. L. Atwood.**
English : **G. E. Baker.**
Biologie : **D. Potter, O. W. Richards.**
Chemistry : **J. L. Bullock.**
Economics : **A. Lucas.**

Lecturers :

Soils of North America : **C. F. Marbut.**

CEDAR RAPIDS (Iowa).

Coe College.

Founded 1881.

Coeducational. Number of resident Students : 1.299.

President : **H. M. Gage.** — *Registrar* : **J. F. Yothers.**

Dean of the College : **S. W. Stookey.** — *Dean of Men* : **H. Kremers.**

Dean of Women : **Florence M. Nicholson.**

Annual Budget : $ 350.000.

Professors :

Geology and Botany : **S. W. Stookey.**
Bible : **H. Kremers.**
Latin : **G. W. Bryant.**
Physics : **L. D. Weld.**
Greek : **W. Benson.**
Political and Social Science : **C. T. Hickok.**
Psychology and Philosophy : **W. S. Newell.**
Education : **A. C. Robbie.**
German : **C. W. Perkins.**
Romance Languages : **Anna Heyberger.**
Public Speaking : **Laura Pearle Stewart.**
Violin : **H. Kitchin.**
Home Economics : **Minna Wikoff.**
English : **H. W. Ward.**
Physical Education for Women : **Ethel Ryan.**
Mathematics : **J. F. Yothers, M. Coffin.**
Theory of Music : **Louise Crawford.**
Social Science : **L. E. Garwood.**
Organ : **S. Bidwell.**
Piano : **M. Daehler.**
Journalism and English : **Ethel R. Outland.**
Physical Education for Men : **E. M. Eby.**
History : **E. M. Eriksson.**
Biology and Zoology : **F. L. Fitzpatrick.**
Chemistry : **H. Ben Peterson.**
Bible : **P. W. Jacobson, W. Lloyd Morris, U. Hawkins.**
Voice : **P. S. Ray.**

Associate Professors :

Commerce and Finance : **J. M. Henry.**
Piano : **Grace Swab.**

Assistant Professors :

History : **Alice E. Page.**
English : **H. Ogburn.**
Assistant Librarian : **N. L. Haller.**

Botany : **J. E. Anderson.**
Chemistry : **G. N. Quam.**
Physical Education for Men : **T. C. Hayden.**
Economics and Commerce : **C. Ward Macy.**
Physical Education for Women : **Alva Tolf.**

Instructors :

Piano : **Eleanor Houts.**
English : **Florence Mae Wolfe.**
French and Free-hand Drawing : **M. D. Cone.**
Piano : **Flora Mackay Kitchin.**
Physics : **S. W. Smith.**
Zoology and Curator : **W. F. Kubichek.**
French and Spanish : **M. L. Basemann.**
Public Speaking : **B. D. Silliman, Bonita M. Schmidt.**
Music (Junior Dept) : **Bertha Tapper.**
Head Coach Basketball : **A. P. Jenkins.**
English : **Grace E. Lambert.**
Chemistry : **D. J. Werkman.**
Voice : **P. Van Orsdel.**
Home Economics : **Mary E. Sawin, Irma M. Erichsen.**
Cornet : **S. Vesely.**

HAMILTON (New-York).

Colgate University.

Founded 1819.

Number of resident Students : 906.

President : **G. B. Cutten.**

Dean of the College : **W. H. Chrawshaw.** — *Dean of the Seminary* : **T. Wearing.**

Secretary : **A. E. Alton.** — *Registrar* : **E. Mason Jones.**

Librarian : **C. Worthen Spencer.**

Professors :

Geology : **A. P. Brigham, H. O. Whitnall.**
Mathematics : **J. M. Taylor, A. B. Stewart, A. W. Smith, H. T. R. Aude.**
General Literature : **W. H. Crawshaw.**
German : **R. W. Moore.**
Old Testament Interpretation : **G. R. Berry.**
Biology : **W. M. Chester.**
Physics : **C. D. Child.**
Romanic Languages : **F. C. Ewart.**
Physiology and Hygiene : **E. C. Huntingtong.**
Christian Theology : **J. B. Anderson.**
Ecclesiastical History : **W. H. Allison.**
History and Politics : **F. H. Allen, V. I. Lowe.**
English : **E. W. Smith.**
Biblical Literature : **A. E. Alton.**
Music : **W. H. Hoerrner.**
Greek : **R. A. Parrock.**
Chemistry : **F. J. McGregory, R. B. Smith.**
Economics : **J. M. Shortliffe.**
New Testament Interpretation : **T. Wearing.**
Psychology : **D. A. Laird.**

Associate Professors :

Greek : **F. L. Shepardson.**
Sociology : **R. W. Foley.**
Biology : **W. F. Langworthy.**
Romanic Languages : **F. M. Jones, R. C. Ward.**
Chemistry : **A. E. Wood.**
German : **C. E. Gates.**
Education : **T. M. Thompson.**
Physics : **B. K. Northrop.**
Latin : **J. C. Austin.**
Rhetoric : **S. E. Baldwin.**
Economics : **E. C. Bancroft, P. I. Clark.**
History : **S. M. Smith.**
Geology : **T. B. Root.**
Physical Education : **G. W. Hauser.**
Philosophy : **E. G. Bewkes.**
Psychology : **G. H. Estabrooks, P. L. Whiteley.**
Public Speaking : **R. E. Kharas.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **H. A. Doell.**
Chemistry : **R. J. Hemphill, K. E. Daniels, H. W. Rogers.**
Physical Education : **J. H. Star.**

NEW YORK

College of the city of New York (1928).

Founded 1847.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 31.932.

Budget : $ 1.656.763.

President : **F. B. Robinson.** — *Librarian* : **H. C. Newton.**

The College of Liberal Arts and Science.

Dean : **D. W. Redmond.**

Professors :

Accountancy : **G. M. Brett.**
Biology : **A. L. Melander, G. G. Scott, A. J. Goldfarb.**
Chemistry : **H. R. Moody.**
Classical Languages : **C. L. Brownson, M. E. Cosenza, A. Rupp, A. P. Ball.**
Economics : **G. W. Edwards.**
Education : **P. Klapper.**
Engineering : **F. Skene.**
English : **L. F. Mott, H. C. Krowl, C. F. Horne.**
Government : **W. B. Guthrie.**
History : **N. P. Mead, H. Thompson, J. S. Schapiro, A. G. Fradenburgh.**
Hygiene : **F. A. Woll.**
Mathematics : **P. Saurel, F. G. Reynolds.**
Military Science : **S. B. Arnold.**
Music : **S. A. Baldwin.**
Philosophy : **H. A. Overstreet, M. R. Cohen.**
Physics : **W. Fox.**
Public Speaking : **E. Palmer, D. W. Redmond.**
Romance Languages : **C. A. Downer.**

Associate Professors :

Art : **E. Neus, G. C. Autenreith, J. R. Kelly, R. G. Schulman.**
Chemistry : **R. Stevenson, W. L. Prager, L. J. Curtman, R. W. Curtis, W. L. Estabrooke, F. E. Breithut.**
Classical Languages : **E. Burke, C. N. Brown, E. B. Lease.**
Economics : **G. E. Snider, W. H. Steiner.**
Education : **S. B. Heckman, J. C. Bell, J. G. Cohen.**
Engineering : **A. Bruckner, F. O. X. McLoughlin.**
English : **E. F. Palmer, A. D. Compton, J. V. Crowne, W. B. Otis.**
German : **J. Whyte.**
History : **L. R. Schuyler, T. R. Moore, L. B. Morse.**
Hygiene : **H. M. Holton, W. Williamson, C. Hansen.**
Mathematics : **J. Allen, F. M. Pedersen, A. B. Turner, P. H. Linehan, P. Philip, E. E. Whitford.**
Philosophy : **J. P. Turner.**
Physics : **C. A. Corcoran.**
Romance Languages : **G. A. Laffargue, F. Weill, A. U. N. Camera. W. E. Knickevbocker, A. G. Panaroni.**

Assistant Professors :

Accountancy : **L. M. Saxton, D. C. Eggleston.**
Art : **W. H. Haskell.**
Biology : **W. W. Browne, E. A. Martin.**
Chemistry : **J. A. Babor, M. Meyer.**
Classical Languages : **G. P. Quackenbos.**
Economics : **M. Gottschall.**
Education : **E. M. Turner.**
Engineering : **H. Baum.**
English : **D. G. Whiteside, B. Stair, T. G. Taaffe, J. Tynan, A. Dickson, J. F. Wickham, T. Goodman, J. Keiley.**
Geology : **B. T. Butler.**
German : **M. Waldman, C. W. Kinkeldey.**
History : **A. B. Keep.**
Hygiene : **L. B. McKenzie, R. J. O'Neil, E. T. Hauser.**
Mathematics : **W. G. Hubert, R. F. Smith, J. A. Brewster, G. M. Hayes, H. F. Macneish, E. Fleisher.**
Philosophy : **H. D. Marsh.**
Physics : **L. B. Morse, A. Marcus.**
Public Speaking : **J. A. Mosher, R. H. Hatch, G. F. Schulz, J. X. Healy.**
Romance Languages : **M. L. Bergeron, A. Arbib-Costa, M. A. Luria, A. Elias.**

School of Technology.

Dean : **F. Skene.**

Professors :

Accountancy : **G. M. Brett.**
Biology : **G. G. Scott.**
Chemistry : **H. R. Moody.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **F. Skene.**
English : **L. F. Mott.**
Government : **W. B. Guthrie.**
History : **N. P. Mead.**
Hygiene : **T. A. Storey.**
Mathematics : **P. Saurel.**
Physics : **W. Fox.**
Romance Languages : **C. A. Downer.**

Associate Professors :

Art : **E. Neus, G. C. Autenreith.**
Chemistry : **R. Stevenson, W. L. Prager, F. E. Breithut.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **A. Bruckner, F. O. X. McLoughlin.**
Mathematics : **P. H. Linehan.**
Physics : **C. A. Corcoran.**

Assistant Professors :

Biology : **W. W. Browne.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. Baum.**
Geology : **B. T. Butler.**
Philosophy : **H. D. Marsh.**
Physics : **A. Marcus.**
Public Speaking : **J. A. Mosher, J. X. Healy.**

School of Business and Civic Administration.

Dean : **G. W. Edwards.**

Professors :

Accountancy : **G. M. Brett.**
Economics : **G. W. Edwards.**
Education : **P. Klapper.**
Engineering : **F. Skene.**
English : **L. F. Mott, H. C. Krowl.**
Government : **W. B. Guthrie.**
History : **N. P. Mead, H. Thompson.**
Mathematics : **P. Saurel.**
Public Speaking : **E. Palmer, D. W. Redmond.**
Romance Languages : **C. A. Downer.**

Associate Professors :

Economics : **G. E. Snider, W. H. Steiner.**
Mathematics : **P. H. Linehan, M. Philip.**
Romance Languages : **A. U. N. Camera.**

Assistant Professors :

Accountancy : **L. M. Saxton, D. C. Eggleston.**
Economics : **M. Gottschall, J. X. Healy.**
Public Speaking : **G. F. Schulz.**
Romance Languages : **A. Arbib-Costa.**

School of Education.

Dean : **P. Klapper.**

Professors :

Biology : **A. L. Melander, G. G. Scott, A. J. Goldfarb.**
Chemistry : **H. R. Moody.**
Classical Languages : **C. L. Brownson, A. P. Ball.**
Economics : **G. W. Edwards.**
Education : **P. Klapper.**
English : **L. F. Mott, H. C. Krowl, C. F. Horne.**
Government : **W. B. Guthrie**
History : **N. P. Mead, J. S. Schapiro.**
Hygiene : **F. A. Woll.**
Mathematics : **P. Saurel.**
Music : **S. A. Baldwin.**
Philosophy : **H. A. Overstreet.**
Physics : **W. Fox.**
Public Speaking : **E. Palmer.**
Romance Languages : **C. A. Downer.**

Associate Professors :

Art : **A. G. Schulman.**
Chemistry : **W. L. Estabrooke.**
Education : **S. B. Heckman, J. C. Bell, J. G. Cohen.**
English : **J. V. Crowne.**
Mathematics : **P. H. Linehan.**
Philosophy : **J. P. Turner.**
Physics : **C. A. Corcoran.**
Romance Languages : **G. A. Laffargue.**

Assistant Professors :

Economics : **L. M. Saxton.**
Education : **E. M. Turner, G. M. Falion.**
English : **J. Tynan, T. Goodman.**

Mathematics : W. G. Hubert, E. Fleisher.
Public Speaking : J. A. Mosher, G. F. Schulz.
Romance Languages : A. Arbib-Costa, A. Elias.

NEW YORK (New-York).

Columbia University (1929).

Founded 1754.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 36.688.

Total appropriations (1928-1929) : $ 13.829.105.94.

President : N. M. Butler. — *Secretary* : F. D. Fackenthal.

Registrar : E. J. Grant. — *Secretary* : R. Howson.

Professors :

Accounting : R. B. Kester, R. H. Montgomery.
Agriculture : O. S. Morgan.
American Archaeology : M. H. Saville.
Anatomy : S. R. Detwiller, P. E. Smith.
Anthropology : F. Boas.
Architecture : W. B. Dinsmoor.
Astronomy : H. Jacoby.
Bacteriology : F. P. Gay, J. Broadhurst, E. B. McKinley.
Banking : H. P. Willis.
Biological Chemistry : H. T. Clarke, W. H. Gies.
Biophysics : S. Hecht.
Botany : E. W. Sinnott, S. F. Trelease, R. A. Harper.
Business Administration : R. M. Haig.
Cancer Research : F. C. Wood.
Celestial Mechanics : Ch. L. Poor.
Celtic : J. L. Gerig.
Chemical Engineering : C. G. Fink, D. D. Jackson, L. H. Baekeland, R. H. McKee, A. W. Hixson.
Chemistry : H. V. Arny, H. T. Beans, Marie Reimer, T. B. Freas, H. C. Sherman, C. D. Carpenter, H. A. Fales, A. W. Thomas, J. E. Zanetti.
Choral and Church Music : W. H. Hall.
Civil Engineering : E. B. Lovell, J. K. Finch, A. H. Beyer.
Clinical Diseases of Children : C. H. Smith.
Clinical Pathology : F. J. Hernandez.
Clinical Gynecology : F. R. Oastler, H. C. Taylor.
Clinical Laryngology and Otology : R. Lewis.
Clinical Medicine : E. M. Evans, G. R. Lockwood, J. A. Miller, W. Van H. Norrie, F. Huber, E. Libman, S. Wachsman, A. R. Lamb, W. W. Herrick.
Clinical Neurology : S. P. Goodhart, J. R. Hunt, W. Timme, E. G. Zabriskie.
Clinical Ophthalmology : A. H. Knapp, R. C. Denig.
Clinical Surgery : Ch. N. Dowd, J. B. Walker, A. V. Moschcowitz, W. Darrach, Dean of the Medical School : H. Auchincloss, F. B. St. John.
Comparative Literature : J. B. Fletcher.
Constitutional Law : H. L. McBain.
Dental Histology and Embryology : C. F. Bodecker.
Dentistry : A. Owre, C. F. Bodecker, H. S. Dunning, W. B. Dunning, H. W. Gillett, L. L. Hartman, A. V. Hughes, H. J. Leonard, A. T. Rowe W. D. Tracy, L. M. Waugh.
Dermatology : J. G. Hopkins.
Design : W. A. Boring, Director of the School or Architecture.
Diseases of Children : P. Van Ingen, H. B. Wilcox, N. R. Norton, H. H. Mason.
Dramatic Literature : G. C. D. Odell.
Economics : R. C. McCrea, W. C. Mitchell, J. M. Clark.
Economic Geography : J. R. Smith, V. G. Simkhovitch.
Education : N. L. Engelhardt, H. O. Rugg, C. Alexander, A. I. Gates, A. Shiels, D. S. Snedden, F. C. Bosner, J. E. Russell, O. W. Caldwell, W. C. Bagley, W. H. Kilpatrick, T. H. Briggs, M. B. Hillegas, R. Pintner, P. S. Hill, E. S. Evenden, I. L. Kandel, P. Monroe, W. F. Russell, Director of the International Institute of Teachers College ; G. D. Strayer, E. L. Thorndike, J. F. Hosic, H. D. Kitson, E. H. Reisner, G. S. Counts, L. Mc-L. Wilson, J. R. Mc

Gaughey, R. G. Reynolds, T. Alexander, H. B. Bruner, H. F. Clark, L. M. Crabbs, M. C. Del Manzo, E. K. Fretwell, L. S. Hollingworth, P. R. Mort, C. E. Rush, C. C. Tillinghast, W. A. McCall, J. H. Newlon.

Electrical Engineering : W. I. Slichter, J. H. Morecroft.

English : A. Abbott, H. M. Ayres, F. T. Baker, W. Haller, H. R. Steeves, E. C. Upton, E. H. Wright, G. P. Krapp, J. Erskine, J. W. Cunliffe, Director of the School of Journalism ; Virginia C. Gildersleeve, Dean of Barnard College ; W. T. Brewster, W. W. Lawrence, A. H. Thorndike.

Finance : J. C. Bonbright.

Fine Arts : G. J. Cox, S. B. Murray.

French : H. F. Muller.

Geology : Ch. P. Berkey, A. K. Lobeck.

Germanic Languages and Literatures : R. H. Fife, W. A. Braun, A. F. J. E. Remy.

Greek : E. D. Perry, J. E. Harry.

Greek and Latin : L. R. Van Hook, C. Knapp, G. Lodge.

Greek Archaeology : Clarence H. Young.

History : C. J. H. Hayes, Ch. D. Hazen, H. Johnson, J. Shotwell, W. Shepherd, D. S. Muzzey, R. L. Schuyler, L. Thorndike, D. R. Fox, J. M. Gambrill, E. B. Greene, W. L. Westermann.

History of Architecture : J. Hudnut.

Household Arts Education : A. M. Cooley, Cora M. Winchel.

Household Arts : May B. Van Arsdale.

Indo-Iranian Languages : A. V. W. Jackson.

Industrial Engineering : W. Rautenstrauch.

Insurance : R. H. Blanchard.

International Law and Diplomicy : C. C. Hyde.

Italian : D. Bigongiari.

Journalism : R. C. E. Brown, C. P. Cooper, W. B. Pitkin.

Laryngology and Otology : C. G. Coakley.

Latin : I. F. Davidson, N. McCrea, F. G. Moore, J. C. Egbert.

Law : H. W. Jervey, Dean of the Law School ; G. F. Canfield, U. Moore, Y. B. Smith, N. T. Dowling, E. W. Patterson, R. R. B. Powell, J. Michael, E. E. Cheatham, K. N. Llewellyn, R. F. Magill.

Legislation : T. L. Parkinson.

Library Service : C. C. Williamson, Director.

Marketing : P. H. Nystrom.

Materia Medica : H. H. Rusby, Dean of the College of Pharmacy.

Mathematics : E. Kasner, H. E. Hawkes, T. S. Fiske, W. B. Fite, C. B. Upton, W. D. Reeve, G. W. Mullins, H. R. Phalin.

Mathematical Physics : A. P. Wills.

Mechanical Engineering : Ch. E. Lucke, E. D. Thurston, H. L. Parr.

Medicine : A. R. Dochez, W. W. Palmer.

Metallurgy : W. Campbell.

Mining : T. T. Read.

Music : D. G. Mason.

Music Education : P. W. Dikema.

Natural Sciences : S. R. Powers.

Neurological Surgery : C. A. Elsberg.

Neurology : L. Casamajor, A. F. Riggs, Josephine B. Neal.

Neuro-Histology : O. S. Strong.

Neurologie and Neuro-Anatomy : F. Tilney.

Nursing Education : I. M. Stewart.

Nutrition : A. R. Rose.

Obstetrics and Gynaecology : G. H. Ryder.

Ophthalmology : W. A. Holden, J. M. Wheeler.

Oral Surgery : A. Berger.

Ore Dressing : A. F. Taggart.

Organic Chemistry : M. T. Bogert, J. M. Nelson.

Oriental Languages : L. H. Gray.

Orthodontia : L. M. Waugh.

Orthopedic Surgery : R. A. Hobbs.

Pathology : J. W. Jobling, A. M. Pappenheimer.

Pharmacology : C. C. Lieb.

Pharmacy : C. P. Wimmer.

Philosophy : F. J. E. Woodbridge, Dean of the Faculties of Political Science, Philosophy and Pure Science ; J. Dewey, W. P. Montague, J. J. Coss, W. T. Bush.

Physical Chemistry : J. L. R. Morgan.

Physical Education : E. S. Elliott.

Physics : G. B. Pegram, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science ; B. Davis, J. P. Southall, C J. Lynde, H. W. Farwell, G. B. Pegram, H. W. Webb.

Physiography : D. W. Johnson.

Physiology : F. S. Lee, H. B. Williams.

Political Economy : E. R. A. Seligman, H. R. Seager.

Protozoology : G. N. Calkins.

Psychiatry : C. F. Haviland, L. Hinsie, G. H. Kirby, R. B. McGraw, H. W. Potter, C. I. Lambert.

Psychology : R. S. Woodworth, H. L. Hollingworth, A. T. Poffenberger.

Public Health Administration : H. Emerson.

Public Law : J. P. Chamberlain, Lindsay Rogers.

Rabbinical Literature and the Semitic Languages : R. Gottheil.

Religion : B. I. Bell, H. W. Schneider.

Rhetoric and English Composition : Ch. S. Baldwin.

Romance Languages : J. H. Wilson.

Sanitary Science : E. B. Phelps.
Slavonic Languages : J. D. Prince.
Social and Political Ethics : F. Adler, L. P. Edwards.
Social Legislation : S. McLindsay.
Social Science : R. M. Mac Iver.
Spanish Literature : F. de Onis.
Statistics : R. E. Chaddock, F. C. Mills.
Surgery : A. O. Whipple, W. A. Downes, A. V. S. Lambert, W. Martin, F. S. Matthews, E. H. Pool.
Tropical Medicine : B. K. Ashford, J. S. Belaval, W. R. Galbreath, J. del Toro.
Transportation : T. W. van Metre.
Urology : J. B. Squier.
Vertebrate Paleontology : W. K. Gregory.
Zoology : R. H. Bowen, L. C. Dunn, H. E. Crampton, H. F. Osborn, J. H. McGregor.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy and Histology : E. T. Engle, B. B. Gallaudet, D. J. Morton.
Bacteriology : C. B. Coulter, F. B. Humphreys, C. W. Jungeblut.
Biology : V. Obrenskove.
Botany : C. C. Curtis.
Business Administration : A. H. Stockder.
Cancer Research : W. H. Woglom.
Chemical Engineering : J. J. Morgan.
Chemistry : S. J. Kiehl, D. H. Cook, L. P. Hammett, H. C. Kassner, E. Keller, V. K. La Mer, H. H. Schaefer, W. C. Taylor, H. C. Urey.
Church History : W. W. Rockwell.
Civil Engineering : A. H. Beyer.
Clinical Medicine : A. E. Neergard, G. Draper.
Clinical Neurology : I. S. Wechsler.
Clinical Surgery : F. W. Bancroft, S. Erdman.
Collegiate Educational Research : B. D. Wood.
Dentistry : O. J. Chase, W. Crawford, M. Diamond, I. Hirschfeld, E. C. Mac Beath, D. B. Parker, J. Schroff, W. A. Squires.
Dermatology : G. C. Andrews, A. B. Cannon.
Economic Geography : J. E. Orchard.
Engineering Drafting : T. H. Harrington.
Clinical Pathology : K. M. Vogel.
Drawing : T. H. Harrington.
Economics : R. G. Tugwell, J. W. Angell, E. J. Hutchinson.
Education : Sara M. Sturtevant, F. W. Dunn, W. Goodsell, D. H Kulp, Mabel Carney, Adelaide T. Case, J. R. Clark, Bess V. Cunningham, L. T. Hopkins, G. N. Kefauver, L. H. Meer, Annie E. Moore, R. B. Raup, E. Reeder, P. M. Symonds, G. B. Watson, M. N. Woodring.
Electrical Engineering : F. W. Hehre.
English : F. A. Patterson, J. H. H. Lyon, R. L. Rusk, D. Clark.
Fine Arts : N. W. Haring, E. H. Swift.
French : L. A. Loiseaux, A. G. H. Spiers.
Geology : Ida H. Ogilvie.
German : E. W. Bagster-Collins, J. T. Krumpelmann, F. W. J. Heuser.
Government : A. W. MacMahon.
Greek and Latin : Gertrude M. Hirst, C. W. Keyes.
History of Science : F. Barry.
History : A. P. Evans, H. J. Carman, E. M. Earle.
Household Arts : Wilhelmina Spohr.
Hygiene : A. Fernos-Isern.
Industrial Engineering : W. S. Ayars.
Journalism : A. S. Will.
Law : H. R. Medina, A. A. Berle, J. Goebel, R. P. Hamilton, J. Hanna, A. C. Jacobs, L. A. Tullin.
Legal Bibliography : F. C. Hicks.
Library Service : E. J. Reece, J. S. Cleavinger.
Materia Medica : C. W. Ballard, Fanchon Hart.
Mathematics : L. P. Siceloff, J. F. Ritt, J. A. Northcott, C. Garabedian.
Mechanics : Ch. H. Burnside.
Medicine : R. Golden, F. W. O'Connor.
Mechanical Engineering : W. A. Shoudy.
Metallurgy : E. F. Kern, E. R. Jette.
Music : D. Moore.
Neurology : H. A. Riley.
Nursing Education : Elizabeth C. Burgess, L. A. Hudson.
Nutrition : G. MacLeod.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : W. Hildreth, B. P. Watson.
Orthopedic Surgery : B. P. Farrell.
Pathology : D. Marine, W. C. von Glahn.
Pharmacy : H. M. Carter, L. N. Brown.
Philosophy : A. L. Jones.
Physical Education : A. R. Wayman, T. B. Kirkpatrick.
Physics : Margaret E. Maltby, W. L. Severinghaus.
Physiology : F. H. Pike, E. L. Scott, F. B. Flinn.
Romance Languages : A. Livingston.
Surgery : A. P. Stout, F. T. van Buren.
Tropical Medicine : W. R. Torgerson.
Urology : J. F. McCarthy.
Zoology : Louise H. Gregory, D. E. Lancefield.

Assistant Professors :

Accounting : T. W. Byrnes, J. L. Dohr.
Advertising : H. K. Nixon.
Agriculture : H. Findlay.
Analytical Chemistry : H. MacAdams.
Anatomy : W. M. Copenhaver.
Anthropology : Gladys A. Reichard.
Architecture : C. A. Harriman, H. V. Walsh, G. M. Allen.

Assaying : E. J. Hall.
Bacteriology : R. W. Linton.
Banking : B. H. Beckhart, J. M. Chapman.
Bibliography : M. M. Shaver, Mary L. Sutliff, Margaret S. Williams.
Biological Chemistry : M. Karshan, O. Winter Steiner.
Botany : T. E. Hazen, Cornelia L. Carey, J. S. Karling.
Business Administration : G. Filippetti.
Cancer Research : F. Prime, F. D. Bullock.
Cataloguing : Isabella K. Rhodes.
Chemical Engineering : W. D. Turner, L. T. Work.
Chemistry : J. J. Beaver, S. F. Brown, Mary L. Caldwell, W. MacSata, Grace P. Rice.
Civil Engineering : W. J. Krefeld.
Clinical Gynaecology : J. G. Corscaden.
Clinical Medicine : J. B. Amberson, W. P. Anderton, L. Bauman, H. T. Chickering, R. L. Levy, M. de F. Smith, I. O. Woodruff, C. N. B. Camac, L. F. Frissell, R. G. Snyder, G. A. Tuttle, B. S. Oppenheimer, M. Schulman, C. W. Knapp, G. King.
Clinical Neurology : E. L. Hunt, A. C. McKendree.
Clinical Orthopedic Surgery : G. R. Elliott.
Communicable Diseases : M. O. de la Rosa.
Dentistry : L. R. Cahn, J. O. Fournier, H. B. Holliday, E. B. Hoyt, J. E. Luhan, F. S. MacCaffrey, E. J. Nestler.
Diseases of Children : F. E. Johnson, S. MacLean, M. Wollstein, G. Previtall.
Drawing : C. H. Schumann.
Economics : E. F. Baker, P. F. Brissenden, H. Taylor.
Education : D. P. Cottrell, W. S. Elsbree, F. B. O'Rear, Mary M. Reed, Ruth M. Strang, C. J. Tidwell, D. S. Thomas, H. M. Walker, Eleanor M. Witmer, I. C. Mossman, H. A. Ruger, M. F. Whitley, R. B. Spence.
Electrical Engineering : M. Arendt, W. A. Curry.
Electro-Chemistry : S. A. Tucker.
English : J. A. Burrell, H. K. Dick, H. N. Fairchild, W. C. Greet, C. M. Howard, Ida A. Jewett, M. W. Latham, G. H. Mullin, E. Sturtevant, Elizabeth C. Cook, A. de V. Tassin, Dorothy Brewster, Helen R. Hull, Dorothy Scarborough, R. M. Weaver, S. L. Wolff, M. A. Van Doren, H. H. Hughes, E. E. Neff, A. Whitridge, R. Loomis, M. L. Robinson.
Finance : H. Lyon.
Fine Arts : A. W. Heckman, S. B. Tannahill, J. D. Young.
French : A. W. Ballard, A. de L. Le Duc, Blanche Prenez, A. L. Cru, I. H. Brown, F. G. Hoffher.
Geology : R. J. Colony, W. M. Agar.
German : H. H. L. Schulze, H. W. Puckett, G. Betz.
Government : S. C. Wallace.
Greek and Latin : Grace H. Goodale.
Health Education : H. G. Rowell.
History : M. A. Huttmann, J. A. Krout, J. B. Brebner, F. R. Flournoy, I. W. Raymond.
History of Science : F. Barry.
Household Arts Education : Mary Evans, I. Baldt.
International Law : P. C. Jessup.
Journalism : F. F. Bond.
Law : M. Handler.
Laryngology and Otology : R. Frothingham, T. L. Saunders, J. D. Kernan, R. T. Atkins.
Legal Economics : R. L. Hale.
Library Services : E. M. Sanderson, A. I. Hazeltine.
Marketing : R. S. Alexander.
Materia Medica and Botany : H. Taub.
Mathematics : R. G. Archibald, B. O. Koopman, P. A. Smith, G. A. Pfeiffer.
Mechanical Engineering : L. D. Moss, C. W. Thomas, R. T. Livingston.
Medicine : H. R. Geyelin, F. M. Hanger, R. F. Loeb, G. S. Shibley, R. West, D. W. Atchley, W. A. Bastedo.
Mineralogy : P. F. Kerr.
Music : Seth Bingham.
Music Education: A. E. Bivins, N. L. Church.
Neurology : C. B. Craig, A. Elwyn, J. L. Joughin, J. Rosett, L. H. Cornwall.
Nursing Education : M. B. Muse.
Natural Sciences : G. S. Craig.
Parasitology : W. A. Hoffman.
Orthopedic Surgery : C. H. Jaeger, A. de F. Smith, H. W. Smith.
Palaeontology : J. J. Galloway.
Pathology : M. N. Richter, H. Smetana, T. F. Zucker.
Pharmacology : H. T. Hyman, M. G. Mulinos.
Pharmacy : J. Dorfman, F. D. Lascoff.
Philosophy : I. Edman, H. H. Parkhurst, J. H. Randall, H. L. Friess.
Physical Education : C. L. Brownell, J. F. Williams, W. T. Cook, Gertrude K. Colby.
Physics : G. Langford, S. L. Quimby, A. Taub, C. L. Treleaven, R. von Nardroff.
Physiological Chemistry : H. L. Heft.
Physiology : F. H. Howard.
Psychology, Psychiatry : Georgina S. Gates, G. Murphy, H. E. Garrett, C. J. Warden.
Public Speaking : K. O. Crosby.
Romance Languages : I. H. Brown, G. L. van Roosbroeck.
Slavonic Languages : C. A. Manning.
Sociology : A. A. Tenny, F. A. Ross.
Spanish : L. Imbert, F. Callcott, C. Marcial Dorado.
Speech : A. J. Latham, Elizabeth V. D. McDowell.
Statistics : D. H. Davenport, F. E. Croxton.
Surgery : J. A. McCreery, Wm. B. Parsons, D. C. Bull, R. V. Grace, F. L. Meleney, C. R. Murray.
Urology : G. F. Cahill.
Zoology : C. Packard, F. de L. Lowther, H. O. Elftman, D. M. Whitaker.

STORRS (P. O. Storrs, Connecticut).

Connecticut Agricultural College (1929).

Founded 1881.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 549.
Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 456.855.

President : **G. A. Works.**
Secretary and Registrar : **D. L. Greene.** — *Librarian* : **Elwina M. Whitney.**

Professors : *Mathematics* : **Ch. A. Wheeler.** — *History* : **H. K. Denlinger.** — *Animal Husbandry* : **H. L. Garrigus.** *Zoology and Geology* : **G. H. Lamson.** *Mechanical Engineering* : **J. N. Fitts.** — *Bacteriology* : **W. M. Esten.** — *Chemistry* : **H. D. Newton.** — *Poultry Husbandry* : **W. F. Kirkpatrick.** *Agronomy* : **H. Dorsey.** *Dairy Husbandry* : **G. C. White.** — *Agricultural Education* : **C. B. Gentry.** — *Home Economics* : **M. P. French. M. G. Lundberg.** *Farm Management* : **A. W. Manchester.** — *Agricultural Economics* : **I. G. Davis.** — *Military Science* : Capt. **Thornton Chase.** — *Physical Education* : **R. J. Guyer.** *Vegetable Gardening* : **Alva R. Stevens.** — *Pomology* : **S. P. Hollister.** — *Apiculture* : **L. B. Crandall.** — *Geography* : **R. E. Dodge.** — *Physics* : **F. A. Ferguson.** — *English* : **H. A. Seckerson.** — *Economics* : **I. G. Davis.**

Assistant Professors : *Dairy Husbandry* : **E. O. Anderson.** *French and Spanish* : **A. Croteau.** — *Home Economics* : **N. Gard.** — *Economics* : **E. H. Gumbart.** — *Chemistry* : **J. L. Hughes.** *Agricultural Engineering* : **F. W. Knipe.** *Entomology* : **J. A. Manter.** — *English* : **H. T. Mercer.** *Military Science and Tactics* : **G. C. Milani. E. A. Zimmerman.** *Floriculture* : **R. H. Patch.** *German* : **Edwina Whitney.** *Botany* : **R. H. Wallace.**

Associate Professors : *Physical Education* : **S. A. Dole.** — *Agricultural Education* : **J. L. Hypes.** *Home Economics Education* : **Lillis L. Knappenberger.** *Forestry* : **A. E. Moss.** — *Plant Pathology* : **G. S. Torrey.** — *Poultry Husbandry* : **D. E. Warner.**

MOUNT VERNON (Iowa).

Cornell College (1929).

Founded 1853.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 563.
Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 186.537.00

President : **H. G. Burgstahler.**
Secretary : **W. S. Ebersole.** — *Librarian* : **M. L. Fairbanks.**

Professors : *Biology* : **H. M. Kelly.** *Chemistry* : **N. Knight. J. B. Culbertson.** — *Civil and Sanitary Engineering* : **E. E. Moots.** — *Economics* : **F. D. Merrit.** — *Education* : **T. R. Mc Connell.** *Engineering* : **C. Tull. H. C. Lane.** *Fine Arts* : **N. Lathe.** *Geology* : **W. H. Norton. E. M. Thompson.** *German Languages and Literature* : **C. R. Keyes.** — *Greek and Archeology* : **W. S. Ebersole.** *History* : **H. C. Stanclift.** *Latin* : **M. E. Hutchinson.** *Mathematics* : **F. M. McGaw. E. E. Moots.** *Organ, Harmony and Counterpoint* : **H. A. Miller. H. Ballz.** *Philosophy and Biblical Literature* : **O. V. Jeckson.** — *Physics* : **R. Nelson.** *Psychology* : **W. E. Slaght.** *Political Science* : **C. F. Litell.** — *Public Speaking* : **W. E. Beem.** *Romance Languages* : **L. R. Herrick. R. Wade.** — *Sociology* : **S. L. Chandler.** — *Music*, Director : **J. L. Conrad.**

ITHACA (New-York).

Cornell University (1929).

Founded 1865.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 5.651.
Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 7.262.171.

President : **L. Farrand.** - *Dean of the University Faculty* : **W. A. Hammond.** – *Dean of the Graduate School* : **R. A. Emerson.** *Secretary* : **W. Patterson.** - *Registrar* : **D. F. Hoy.** — *Director of Admissions* : **E. F. Bradford.** — *Librarian* : **N...** — *Dean of Women* : **R. Louise Fitch.**

Faculty of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : **R. M. Ogden.**

Professors :

Astronomy : **S. L. Boothroyd.**
Biology : **A. T. Kerr, B. F. Kingsbury, J. G. Needham, G. W. Herrick, C. R. Crosby, O. A. Johannsen, H. D. Reed, J. C. Bradley, G. C. Embody, R. Matheson, E. F. Phillips, A. H. Wright, A. A. Allen, P. W. Claassen, J. B. Sumner.**
Botany : **K. M. Wiegand, D. Reddick, L. Knudson, A. J. Eames, L. W. Sharp, O. F. Curtis, L. C. Petry, W. C. Muenscher.**
Chemistry : **L. M. Dennis, W. D. Bancroft, G. W. Cavanaugh, E. M. Chamot, A. W. Browne, F. H. Rhodes, T. R. Briggs, J. Papish.**
The Classics : **H. C. Elmer,** Emeritus ; **C. L. Durham, E. P. Andrews, H. L. Jones, R. R. Rosborough.**
Economics : **H. J. Davenport,** Emer., **W. F. Willcox, D. English, H. L. Reed, S. H. Slichter, M. A. Copeland, P. T. Homan.**
Education : **Ch. De Garmo,** Emeritus ; **R. M. Ogden, R. H. Jordan.**
The English Language and Literature : **M. W. Sampson, W. Strunk, L. Cooper, F. C. Prescott, C. S. Northup, J. Q. Adams.**
Geology and Physical Geography : **H. Ries, G. D. Harris, A. C. Gill, O. D. von Engeln.**
The German Language and Literature : **A. B. Faust, A. W. Boesche, P. R. Pope.**
Government : **R. E. Cushman, G. E. G. Catlin.**
History : **G. L. Burr,** Emeritus ; **C. H. Hull, J. P. Bretz, C. Becker, P. Smith, M. L. W. Laistner.**
Mathematics : **J. H. Tanner,** Emeritus ; **J. I. Hutchinson, V. Snyder, F. R. Sharpe, A. Ranum, W. B. Carver, D. C. Gillespie, W. A. Hurwitz.**
Music : **P. J. Weaver.**
Philosophy : **F. Thilly, W. A. Hammond, G. W. Cunningham, A. J. Widgery.**
Physical Education : **C. V. P. Young.**
Physics : **G. S. Moler,** Emeritus ; **E. L. Nichols,** Emeritus ; **E. Merritt J. E. Trevor, F. Bedell, R. C. Gibbs, F. K. Richtmyer, E. H. Kennard.**
Psychology : **H. P. Weld, M. Bentley.**
Public Speaking : **A. M. Drummond.**
The Romance Languages and Literatures : **J. F. Mason, G. L. Hamilton, O. G. Guerlac, Laurence Pumpelly, G. I. Dale.**
The Scandinavian Languages and Literatures : **H. Hermannson.**
The Semitic Languages and Literatures, and Oriental History : **N. Schmidt.**

Assistant Dean
and Secretary of the College :

R. P. Sibley.

Assistant Professors :

Biology : **B. P. Young, J. W. Papez, H. D. Adelmann, J. A. Dye, H. S. Liddell.**
Botany : **E. F. Hopkins.**
Chemistry : **M. L. Nichols, J. R. Johnson, C. W. Mason, A. W. Laugengayer.**
The Classics : **H. Caplan, J. Hutton.**
Economics : **J. L. Woodward, P. M. O'Leary.**
Education : **F. S. Freeman.**
The English Language and Literature : **B. S. Monroe, L. N. Broughton, F. M. Smith, J. W. Hebel, W. H. French.**
Geology and Physical Geography : **C. M. Nevin.**
The German Language and Literature : **A. L. Andrews.**
Government : **H. W. Briggs.**
History : **F. G. Marcham.**
Mathematics : **C. F. Craig, C. F. Roos, F. R. Bamforth.**
Music : **H. D. Smith.**
Philosophy : **H. R. Smart.**
Physics : **H. E. Howe, C. C. Murdock. J. R. Collins, G. E. Grantham, H. A. Barton.**
Psychology : **K. M. Dallenbach.**
Public Speaking : **G. B. Muchmore, H. A. Wichelns, W. H. Stainton. R. H. Wagner.**
The Romance Languages and Literatures : **M. G. Bishop.**

Faculty of the Law School.

Dean : **C. K. Burdick.**

Professors : **E. H. Woodruff,** Emeritus, **C. K. Burdick, L. P. Wilson, R. S. Stevens, E. E. Cheatham, G. J. Thompson, H. E. Whiteside, H. D. Laube.**
Assistant Professors : **W. H. Farnham, H. E. Varrell.**

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : **D. S. Kimball.**

School of Civil Engineering.

Director : **F. A. Barnes.**

Professors :

Astronomy : **S. L. Boothroyd.**
Drawing : **J. T. Parson.**
Surveying : **P. H. Underwood.**
Bridge Engineering : **H. S. Jacoby,** Emeritus.
Experimental Hydraulics : **E. E. Haskell,** Emeritus.
Mechanics of Engineering : **I. P. Church,** Emeritus ; **S. G. George, E. W. Rettger.**
Materials of Construction : **H. H. Scofield.**
Hydraulic Engineering : **F. J. Seery.**
Theoretical and Experimental Hydraulics : **E. W. Schoder.**
Municipal and Sanitary Engineering **H. N. Ogden, C. L. Walker.**
Railroad and Highway Engineering : **F. A. Barnes, W. L. Conwell.**
Structural Engineering : **L. C. Urquhart.**

Assistant Professors :

Descriptive Geometry : **M. A. Pond.**
Surveying : **L. A. Lawrence.**
Mechanics of Engineering : **E. V. Howell.**
Railroad and Highway Engineering : **C. Crandall, J. E. Perry, R. Y. Thatcher.**
Structural Engineering : **E. N. Burrows, C. E. O'Rourke.**

Sibley School of Mechanical Engineering

Director : **H. Diederichs.**

Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : **A. W. Smith,** Emeritus.
Mechanic Arts : **E. A. Wells.**
Machine Design : **G. R. McDermott,** Emer., **C. D. Albert, F. S. Rogers, C. E. Townsend.**
Mechanics of Engineering : **E. H. Wood, S. S. Garrett, F. G. Switzer, W. R. Cornell.**
Heat-Power Engineering : **W. N. Barnard, F. O. Ellenwood, M. C. Ernsberger.**
Experimental Engineering : **H. Diederichs, W. M. Sawdon, G. B. Upton, V. R. Gage, A. C. Davis.**
Industrial Engineering : **D. S. Kimball, M. A. Lee.**

Assistant Professors :

Mechanic Arts : **W. E. Mordoff.**
Machine Design : **E. F. Garner, S. J. Koshkin.**
Mechanics of Engineering : **H. C. Perkins, K. D. Wood.**
Heat-Power Engineering : **P. E. Clark, W. H. Hook, C. O. Mackey.**
Experimental Engineering : **W. C. Andrae.**
Industrial Engineering : **J. R. Bangs.**

School of Electrical Engineering.

Director : **P. M. Lincoln.**

Professors : V. Karapetoff, P. M. Lincoln, W. C. Ballard, R. F. Chamberlain.
Assistant Professors : **J. G. Tarboux, L. A. Burckmyer, E. M. Strong.**

Faculty of Architecture.

Acting Dean : **G. Young.**

Professors :

Design : **F. H. Bosworth, L. P. Burnham, A. D. Seymour.**
Construction : **C. A. Martin.**
Drawing, Painting and Modeling : **O. M. Brauner, Ch. Midjo.**
History of Architecture and Fine Arts : **A. C. Phelps.**
Construction and Graphics: **G. Young.**
Landscape Architecture : **R. W. Curtis, E. G. Davis.**

Assistant Professors :

Drawing : **W. K. Stone, H. P. Camden.**
History of Architecture : **W. M. Dunbar.**
Theory of Construction : **H. E. Baxter.**
Landscape Architecture : **E. D. Montillon, E. G. Lawson.**
Fine Arts : **D. L. Finlayson.**

Faculty of the Medical College.

Director : **G. Canby Robinson.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **C. R. Stockard.**
Bacteriology and Immunology : **W. J. Elser, A. F. Coca.**
Chemistry : **S. R. Benedict.**
Clinical Pathology : **W. C. Thro.**
Dermatology : **G. T. Elliot,** Emeritus ; **H. J. Schwartz.**
Medicine : **L. A. Conner, M. Goodridge, A. Lambert.**
Neurology : **R. F. Kennedy, C. L. Dana.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **J. C. Edgar,** Emeritus ; **G. G. Ward.**
Ophthalmology : **B. Samuels.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **Ch. Wallace.**
Otology : **F. Whiting,** Emeritus.
Pathology : **J. Ewing, O. H. Schultze.**
Pediatrics : **O. M. Schloss.**
Pharmacology : **R. A. Hatcher.**
Physiology : **G. Lusk.**
Public Health and Preventive Medicine : **J. C. Torrey.**
Psychiatry : **M. W. Raynor, W. L. Russell.**
Roentgenology : **H. M. Imboden.**
Surgery : **F. S. Dennis,** Emeritus ; **I. S. Haynes,** Emeritus ; **J. Rogers,** Emeritus ; **G. Woolsey,** Emeritus ; **C. L. Gibson, H. E. Santee, C. E. Farr, A. S. Taylor, J. M. Hitzrot, P. Corylios, B. J. Lee, B. Stookey.**
Surgical Research : **J. E. Sweet.**
Therapeutics : **J. W. Churchman.**
Urology : **E. L. Keyes.**
Military Science and Tactics : **W. H. Allen.**

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : **C. V. Morrill.**
Medicine : **N. B. Foster, E. F. Du Bois.**
Physiology : **D. J. Edwards.**
Surgery : **J. A. Hartwell.**
Urology : **A. R. Stevens.**

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **G. N. Papanicolaou, J. F. Nonidez.**
Bacteriology and Immunology : **G. W. Wheeler, R. A. Cooke.**
Clinical Pathology : **R. G. Stillman.**
Dermatology : **J. F. Fraser.**
Laryngology and Rhinology : **A. Palmer.**
Medicine : **C. Eggleston, A. L. Holland, R. L. Cecil, H. E. B. Pardee.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **Lillian K. P. Farrar, H. Williamson.**
Otology : **G. B. McAuliffe.**
Pathology : **Elise S. L'Espérance, L. W. Smith, J. Denton, D. Symmers.**
Pediatrics : **L. C. Schroeder, L. A. Hoag.**
Physiology : **W. H. Chambers, McKeen Cattell.**
Public Health and Preventive Medicine : **M. C. Kahn.**
Surgery : **M. H. Lyle, J. P. Hoguet, A. H. Cilley, J. C. A. Gerster, M. K. Smith, G. S. Dudley.**

Faculty of Veterinary Medicine.

Dean : **P. A. Fish.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **G. S. Hopkins.**
Histology : **S. H. Gage,** Emeritus.
Physiology : **P. A. Fish.**
Materia Medica and Small Animal Clinic : **H. J. Milks.**
Surgery : **J. N. Frost.**
Comparative Pathology and Bacteriology : **V. A. Moore,** Emer., **W. A. Hagan.**
Veterinary Medicine and Obstetrics : **W. L. Williams,** Emeritus ; **D. H. Udall.**
Veterinary Experiment Station : **R. R. Birch.**

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **E. Sunderville.**
Physiology : **C. E. Hayden.**
Materia Medica and Small Animal Clinic : **H. C. Stephenson.**
Comparative Pathology and Bacteriology : **C. M. Carpenter, P. Olafson.**
Veterinary Medicine and Obstetrics : **M. G. Fincher.**
Horseshoeing : **H. Asmus.**
Research : **J. W. Benner, H. L. Gilman, J. M. Hendrickson, E. L. Brunett.**

Faculty of Agriculture.

Dean **A. R. Mann.**

Professors :

Director of Resident Instruction : **C. Betten.**
Director of Extension : **C. E. Ladd.**
Director of Experiment Stations : **A. R. Mann.**
Agricultural Economics and Farm Management : **G. F. Warren, G. N. Lauman, W. I. Myers, E. G. Misner, G. P. Scoville, J. E. Boyle, F. A. Pearson, M. L. Holmes, L. Spencer, H. A. Ross, V. B. Hart.**
Agriculture : **L. H. Bailey,** Emeritus ; **W. H. Jordan,** Emeritus.
Agronomy : **T. L. Lyon, J. A. Bizzell, H. O. Buckman, J. K. Wilson, E. L. Worthen, J. H. Barron, A. F. Gustafson, L. T. Romell.**
Animal Husbandry : **H. H. Wing,** Emeritus ; **F. B. Morrison, M. W. Harper, E. S. Savage, H. A. Hopper, L. A. Maynard.**
Bacteriology : **J. M. Sherman, Otto Rahn.**
Botany : **K. M. Wiegand, D. Reddick, L. Knudson, A. J. Eames, L. W. Sharp, O. F. Curtis, L. C. Petry.**
Dairy Industry : **J. M. Sherman, H. E. Ross, H. C. Troy, E. S. Guthrie, J. D. Brew, P. F. Sharp, O. Rhan.**
Drawing : **W. C. Baker.**
Entomology, Limnology, and Ornithology : **H. H. Comstock,** Emeritus ; **J. G. Needham, G. W. Herrick, C. R. Crosby, O. A. Johannsen, J. C. Bradley, G. C. Embody, R. Matheson, A. A. Allen, P. W. Claassen, E. F. Phillips.**
Extension Teaching and the Extension Service : **C. E. Ladd, B. Adams, G. A. Everett, R. H. Wheeler, M. Robinson, W. J. Wright.**
Farm Practice : **J. L. Stone,** Emeritus ; **A. C. King.**
Floriculture and Ornamental Horticulture : **E. A. White, R. W. Curtis, J. P. Porter.**
Forestry : **R. S. Hosmer, S. N. Spring, A. B. Recknagel, J. Bentley, E. Fritz.**
Meteorology : **W. M. Wilson,** Emeritus ; **R. A. Mordoff.**
Nature Study : Mrs **A. B. Comstock,** Emeritus.
Plant Breeding : **R. A. Emerson, H. H. Love, C. H. Myers, F. P. Bussell.**
Plant Pathology : **H. H. Whetzel, M. F. Barrus, H. M. Fitzpatrick, L. M. Massey, Ch. Chupp, W. H. Burkholder.**
Pomology : **A. J. Heinicke, D. B. Carrick, J. Oskamp, L. H. MacDaniels, G. L. Peck.**
Poultry Husbandry : **J. E. Rice, G. F. Heuser, H. E. Botsford.**
Rural Education : **P. J. Kruse, R. M. Stewart, W. J. Wright, J. E. Butterworth, T. H. Eaton, E. L. Palmer, E. N. Ferris, C. B. Moore, Cora Binzel.**
Rural Engineering : **H. W. Riley, B. B. Robb, J. C. McCurdy, A. M. Goodman, F. H. Randolph.**
Rural Social Organization : **D. Sanderson, B. L. Melvin, R. A. Felton.**
Vegetable Gardening : **P. Work, H. C. Thompson, P. H. Wessels, E. V. Hardenburg.**
Zoology : **H. D. Reed, A. H. Wright, A. A. Allen.**
Experiment Station : **L. L. Van Slyke,** Emer., **U. P. Hedrick, P. J. Parrott, R. S. Breed, F. C. Stewart, R. C. Collison, H. J. Conn, A. C. Dahlberg, H. B. Tukey, C. B. Sayre, H. Glascow, R. Wellington, G. J. Hucker, M. T. Munn, D. C. Carpenter, A. W. Clark, J. J. Willaman.**

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Economics and Farm Management : **M. S. Kendrick, M. P. Rasmussen, J. F. Harriott, M. C. Bond.**
Agronomy : **B. D. Wilson, H. P. Cooper, H. B. Hartwig.**
Animal Husbandry : **R. B. Hinman, W. T. Crandall, H. J. Metzger, C. M. McCay, C. L. Allen, S. J. Brownell.**
Bacteriology : **C. N. Stark.**
Botany : **E. F. Hopkins, W. C. Muenscher.**
Dairy Industry : **T. J. McInerney, W. E. Ayres, C. N. Stark.**
Drawing : **J. E. Reyna, Clara L. Garrett.**
Extension Teaching and the Extension Service : **G. E. Peabody.**
Floriculture and Ornamental Horticulture : **C. J. Hunn, J. B. Bushey.**
Forestry : **C. H. Guise, J. A. Cope, J. N. Spaeth, F. I. Righter.**
Plant Breeding : **A. C. Fraser, R. G. Wiggans, R. D. Lewis, A. G. Newhall.**
Plant Pathology : **F. M. Blodgett, H. E. Thomas, K. H. Fernow, D. S. Welch.**
Poultry Husbandry : **L. E. Weaver, L. C. Norris, G. O. Hall, C. K. Powell.**
Rural Education : **T. L. Bayne, R. S. Uhrbrock, F. F. Hill.**
Rural Engineering : **J. E. Reyna, F. L. Fairbanks, L. M. Roehl, B. A. Jennings.**
Rural Social Organization : **R. W. Nafe, Mary E. Duthie.**
Vegetable Gardening : **R. M. Adams, F. C. Underwood, J. E. Knott.**
Zoology : **B. P. Young.**
Experiment Station : **F. H. Hall, G. H.**

Howe, W. O. Gloyer, G. J. Hucker, W. H. Rankin, F. Z. Hartzell, G. P. Van Eseltine, L. R. Streeter, E. V. Shear, F. G. Mundinger, E. E. Clayton, H. C. Huckett, L. C. Anderson, G. L. Slate, J. C. Hening, J. D. Pederson, G. E. R. Hervey, B. R. Nebel.

Secretary of the College : O. W. Smith.

Faculty of Home Economics.

Dean : A. R. Mann.

Directors of the College : Martha Van Rensselaer, Flora Rose.

Professor Emeritus : Annette J. Warner.

Professors : Martha Van Rensselaer, Flora Rose, Helen Monsch, Beulah Blackmore, Mary F. Henry, Adelaide Spohn, H. B. Meek, Mrs Nancy M. Roman, S. Lucile Brewer, Marie B. Fowler, Mrs Ethel B. Waring, Marguerite Wilker, Claribel Nye.

Assistant Professors : Mrs Jessie A. Boys, Mrs Dora W. Erway, Caroline Morton, Faith Fenton, Edith H. MacArthur, Myra J. Robinson, Ruth S. Scott, Hazel L. Spencer, Mildred Carney, Grace Morin, Helen B. Kay, Elisabeth V. Lacey, Mrs Dorothy B. Scott, Lillian Shaben, Muriel Brasie, Katherine W. Harris, Helen J. Hubbell, Marian Pfund.

Department of Military Science and Tactics.

Professor : Col. J. W. Beacham.

Department of Hygiene

Professor : D. F. Smiley.

Assistant Professors : A. G. Gould, E. C. Showacre, Jennette Evans, W. H. York, Alva Gwin.

HANOVER (New Hampshire).

Dartmouth College (1929).

Founded 1769.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 2.274

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 1.438.510.67.

President : E. M. Hopkins.

Dean : C. Laycock — *Registrar* : R. O. Conant.

Professors :

Greek : R. C. Nemiah.
Latin : H. E. Burton, W. S. Messer, R. C. Nemiah.
English : F. L. Childs, C. H. Page, D. Lambuth, K. A. Robinson, J. D. Mc Callum, H. M. Dargan, E. B. Watson, H. E. Joyce, W. B. D. Henderson.
Public Speaking : J. A. Winans.
Romance Languages : P. O. Skinner, E. R. Greene, S. G. Patterson.
French Language and Literature : L. H. Dow, F. E. Guyer.
German : A. K. Hardy, W. A. Adams, E. F. Clark, F. J. Neef, R. W. Jones.
Comparative Literature : W. K. Stewart.
Mathematics : J. W. Young, C. N. Haskins, E. G. Bill, R. D. Beetle, L. L. Silverman.
Physics : G. F. Hull, N. E. Gilbert, C. A. Proctor.
Astronomy : J. M. Poor.
Chemistry : C. E. Bolser, L. B. Richardson, A. J. Scarlett.
Graphics and Engineering : P. S. Dow, F. F. Parker.
Biology (Zoology and Botany) : W. Patten, J. H. Gerould, A. H. Chivers, L. Griggs.
Physiology : C. C. Stewart.
Geology and Geography : J. W. Goldthwait, E. D. Elston.

History : C. R. Lingley, F. M. Anderson, A. H. Basye.
Economics : M. Keir, E. W. Goodhue, R. V. Leffler, E. R. Sikes.
Political Science : J. P. Richardson, W. A. Robinson, H. R. Bruce.
Sociology : E. B. Woods, J. M. Mecklin, R. H. Bowen, M. De Grange.
Far Eastern Civilizations : D. Lattimore.
Biblical History and Literature : W. H. Wood.
Comparative Religion : S. L. Joshi.
Philosophy : W. M. Urban, W. K. Wright, H. E. B. Speight.
Psychology : C. L. Stone, E. M. Ballor.
Archaeology : G. D. Lord.
Biography : A. W. Vernon.
Political Science and International Law : A. H. Washburn.
Education : A. D. Wright.
Modern Art : G. B. Zug, A. Fairbanks.
Music : L. B. McWhood, M. F. Longhurst.
Evolution : J. P. Poole.
Physical Education : J. W. Bowler.

Assistant Professors :

Latin : J. B. Stearns.
English : W. B. Pressey, A. A. Raven, E. A. White, L. D. Pearson, E. P. Kelly, S. Morse, S. Cox, E. H. Booth, W. H. McCarter, F. McDuffee, W. A. Eddy, J. M. French.
Public Speaking : F. E. Brown, L. S. Hultzen, H. A. Bradley.
Romance Languages : J. C. Roule, H. F. Dunham, H. E. Washburn, G. C. Wood, L. J. Cook, W. D. Maynard, W. E. Montsie, A. H. Knowlton, L. Verriest.
Comparative Literature : H. F. West.
Mathematics : L. C. Mathewson, C. H. Forsyth, B. H. Brown, C. E. Wilder.
Physics : A. B. Meservey, J. W. Tanch, L. F. Murch.
Chemistry : E. B. Hartshorn, F. Low.
Biology : H. G. Coar, F. S. Page, C. J. Lyon, C. L. Wilson, W. B. Unger.
Geology and Geography : H. M. Bannerman.
History : W. E. Stevens, W. E. Waterman, J. G. Gazley, H. D. Jordan, J. R. Williams.
Economics : L. P. Rice, J. L. McDonald, N. L. Smith, B. W. Knight, G. R. Crosby.
Political Science : D. Le Roy Stone.
Sociology : R. P. Holben, W. J. Rose, E. D. Harvey.
Psychology : G. W. Allport.
Education : N...
Modern Art : A. Packord.
Music : H. P. Whitford.
Problems of Citizenship : L. D. Stilwell, R. E. Riegel, S. May, A. Howe, D. M. Keezer.
Philosophy : J. Mac Kaye.
Science of Administration : R. R. Larmon.
Evolution : G. M. Robertson.
Physical Education : H. L. Hillman, P. J. Kaney, S. C. Hazelton, C. M. Tesreu, A. Diettrich, R. J. Delahanty, T. J. Dent.

Instructors :

Greek : J. F. C. Richards.
Latin : J. F. C. Richards, J. A. Carter, R. H. Lanphear, L. B. Leighton, J. N. Hough.
English : G. L. Frost, R. H. Emerson, R. A. Aubin, J. Hurd, O. W. Riegel, E. A. Woodward, A. H. Macdonald, S. H. Patterson, G. Lewi, W. Bentley, J. W. Greene.
Public Speaking : E. A. Simrell.
Romance Languages : E. Rivera, A. L. Pianca, E. K. Carter, J. B. Folger, J. Arce, E. Leith, C. V. Brooke.
German : J. L. Scott.
Mathematics : C. H. Spooner, F. W. Perkins, R. Robinson.
Chemistry : J. P. Amsden, D. C. Burnham, A. F. Thompson, J. Turkevich.
Biology : G. S. Baker.
Geology and Geography : E. N. Torbert, D. H. Chapman, H. S. Kemp, L. R. Thiesmeyer.
History : A. L. Demaree, E. F. Brown, H. W. Hill.
Economics : H. F. R. Shaw, C. C. Bayard, W. A. Carter, S. J. Navin.
Political Science : D. M. Amacker, M. V. Smith, L. H. Evans.
Sociology : A. G. Trural, J. P. Tugts.
Biography : D. Bartlett.
Philosophy : H. P. Haile.
Psychology : C. N. Allen, E. Powers, S. B. Cummings, H. L. Rogers.
Education : R. A. Burns.
Modern Art : J. F. Larson, C. P. Lathrop.
Music : D. E. Cobleigh.
Problems of Citizenship : C. Morse.
Physical Education : J. E. S. Prendergast, H. W. Cohn, A. Stark, J. P. Bower, H. M. Evans.
Physics : M. S. Livingston.
Astronomy : R. H. Goddard.

The Medical School Faculty.

President : E. M. Hopkins.

Professors : *Biology (Zoology)* : W. Patten. — *Clinical Medicine* : G. D. rost. — *Surgery* : P. Bartlett. — *Physiology* : C. C Stewart. — *Physiological Chemistry* :

C. E. Bolser. — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : H. N. Kingsford. — *Anatomy* : F. P. Lord. — *Pharmacology* : A. M. Hjort.

The Thayer School Faculty.

President : E. M. Hopkins.

Dean : R. R. Marsden. — *Director* : R. Fletcher.

Professors : R. R. Marsden. — *Power Engineering* : H. J. Lockwood.

The Tuck School Faculty.

President : E. M. Hopkins.

Dean : W. R. Gray. — *Secretary* : G. H. Tapley.

Professors : *Modern Languages* : W. H. Murray. — *Accounting* : W. R. Gray. — *Marketing* : H. R. Wellman. — *Management* : N. G. Burleigh. — *Finance and Banking*: R. D. Kilborne. — *Business Law* : R. Brackett.

CARLISLE (Pennsylvania).

Dickinson College.

Founded 1783.

Number of resident Students : 550.

President : J. H. Morgan. — *Dean* : M. G. Filler.

Librarian : M. Morris.

Professors : *Bible* : C. W. Quimby. — *Biology* : M. W. Eddy. — *Chemistry* : E. A. Vuillleumier, H. L. Davis. — *Economics and Sociology* : G. H. Patterson. — *Education* : C. J. Carver. — *Philosophy* : L. G. Rohrbangh, W. H. Norcross. — *English Literature* : B. O. McIntire, J. B. Meredjth. — *Psychology* : C. W. Prettyman. — *Greek* : H. Wing. — *History* : L. C. Prince, M. Stough. — *Latin* : M. G. Filler. — *Mathematics* : W. W. Landis. — *Physics* : J. F. Mohler. — *Rhetoric and English Language* : M. P. Sellers, R. Schecter, C. E. Wass. — *Romance Languages* : E. M. Bowman, H. J. Bullock, J. C. M. Grimm.

DES MOINES (Iowa).

Drake University (1929).

Founded 1881.

President : D. W. Morehouse. — *Registrar* : Emma J. Scott.

Librarian : Mary Bell Nethercut.

The College of Liberal Arts.

Professors :

Latin Language and Literature : N...
Zoology : L. S. Ross.
Chemistry : A. J. Rider.
Greek Language and Literature : S. Kirk.
Astronomy : D. W. Morehouse.
Mathematics : I. F. Neff.

English : **L. W. Smith.**
Social Sciences : **F. I. Herriott.**
History : **O. B. Clark.**
German Language and Literature : **L. G. Downs.**
Botany and Geology : **R. E. Conklin.**
Philosophy : **L. Stolnokey.**
Physics : **P. S. Helmick.**
Romance Languages : **J. P. Le Coq.**

College of Bible.

Professors : *Theology* : **J. C. Caldwell.** — *Semitic Languages and Literatures* : **A. D. Veatch.** — *Religious Education* : **A. L. Huff.** — *Church History* : **E. E. Stringfellow.**

College of Law.

Professors : **A. A. Morrow, S. Rowley, A. Tollefson, T. Vrooman.**

College of Education.

Professors : *Education* : **W. F. Barr**, Dean. — *Principles of Education* : **E. F. Miller.** — *Elementary Education* : **J. H. Blackhurst. J. H. Hutchinson.** — *Kindergarten* : **Irène Hirsch.** — *Secondary Education* : **F. S. Gove.**

College of Fine Arts.

Professors : *Singing* : **H. M. Cowper** ; Dean : **G. Wheat-Ball.** — *Piano* : **P. Stoye. G. Huntoon Nourse.** — *Organ* : **Lilian Wright.** — *Violin* : **Burrell Steer.** — *Cello and Harmony* : **F. Kuschan.** — *Dramatic Art* : **James Fiderlick.**

College of Commerce.

Professors : **E. P. Kautzky**, Dean ; **L. E. Hoffmann.**

Assistant Professors : **Maurice Brewster, David Owens.**

DURHAM (North Carolina).

Duke University.

Founded 1924, but includes Trinity College which goes back in its origins to 1838.

Number of resident students : 1.592.

Total expenditures : $ 426.941.58.

President : **W. P. Few.** *Secretary and Treasurer* : **R. L. Flowers.** — *Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences* (Trinity College) : **W. H. Wannamaker.** *Dean of the Graduate School* : **W. H. Flasson.** — *Dean of the School of Religion* : **E. D. Soper.** — *Dean of the School of Law* : **S. F. Mordecai.** — *Dean of the School of Medicine* : **W. C. Davison.** — *Librarian* : **J. P. Breedlove.**

Professors :

Biology : **A. S. Pearce. B. Cunningham.**
Botany : **H. L. Blomquist, F. A. Wolf.**
Chemistry : **W. H. Pegram**, Emeritus ; **R. N. Wilson, P. M. Gross. J. S. Buck.**
Economics and Political Science : **W. H. Glasson, W. J. H. Cotton, C. B. Hoover, R. R. Wilson.**
Education : **H. Holton, A. M. Proctor, B. G. Childs.**
Engineering : **W. H. Hall, C. H. Bird.**
English : **F. C. Brown, N. I. White. A. H. Gilbert, P. F. Baum, J. B. Hubbell.**

German : W. H. Wannamaker, C. A. Krummel, C. Vollmer.
Greek : C. W. Peppler.
History : W. K. Boyd, W. T. Laprade, J. F. Rippt, L. M. Sears.
Latin : R. R. Rosborough.
Law : S. F. Mordecai, W. S. Lockhart.
Mathematics : R. L. Flowers, C. B. Markham, W. W. Rankin.
Philosophy : W. I. Cranford.
Physics : C. W. Edwards, C. C. Hatley.
Psychology : W. McDougall.
Religion : E. D. Soper, H. E. Spence, J. Cannon, J. M. Ormond, P. N. Garber, B. H. Branscomb, H. E. Myers, E. Russell, A. H. Godbey, H. M. Le Sourd, F. S. Hickaman.
Romance Languages : A. M. Webb, F. A. G. Cowper.

Associate Professors :

Biology : F. G. Hall.
Engineering : S. R. Schealer.
History : R. H. Shryock.

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : H. K. Miller.
Economics and Political Science : C. E. Landon, E. J. Hamilton, R. S. Rankin.
Education : H. W. Carr, O. B. Douglas.
Engineering : W. J. Seeley.
English : F. K. Mitchell.
Greek : F. P. Johnson.
History : A. M. Baldwin, E. M. Carroll, E. W. Nelson.
Latin : A. M. Gates.
Law : W. T. Towe.
Mathematics : K. B. Patterson, F. S. Alridge, G. M. Robinson.
Physics : G. D. Collins.
Romance Languages : E. H. Young, B. R. Jordan.

EMORY UNIVERSITY (Georgia).
(Suborbs of Atlanta).

Emory University (1929).

Founded 1837.
Number of resident students (1928-1929) : 2.107
Total expenditures (1928-1929) : $ 969.371.

President : H. W. Cox. — *Vice-President* : T. H. Jack. — *Registrar* : J. G. Stipe.
Librarian : Miss Margaret Jemison.

College of Liberal Arts.
School of Business Admiuistration
Graduate School.

Deans : G. C. White, E. H. Johnson.

Professors :

Biology : R. C. Rhodes, W. B. Baker.
Chemistry : J. S. Guy.
Economics : E. H. Johnson.
Education : R. E. Wager.
Engineering and Applied. Mathematics : J. B. Peebles.
English : J. Hinton, J. M. Steadman.
German : C. F. Hamff.
Greek : C. E. Boyd.
History : T. H. Jack, R. H. McLean.
Latin : E. K. Turner.
Mathematics : J. F. Messick, D. Rumble.
Physics : W. S. Nelms.
Psychology : G. C. White.
Romance Languages : M. H. Dewey, N. A. Goodyear, J. G. Stipe, C. R. Hart.
Sociology : C. M. Woodward.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : O. R. Quayle.
Economics and Business Administration : L. E. Campbell. Clark Warburton.
Education : S. G. Brinkley.

Assistant Professors :

Applied Mathematics : **J. G. Lester.**
Business Law : **G. H. Mew.**
Chemistry : **O. R. Quayle.**
Education : **S. G. Brinkley.**
History : **C. B. Gosnell.**
Economics : **M. G. Evans.**
Journalism : **R. B. Nixon.**
Psychology : **H. W. Martin.**
Religious Education : **E. H. Rece.**
Romance Languages : **W. A. Strozier, J. A. Strausbaugh.**
Physics : **F. J. Studer.**

Instructors :

Biology : **W. B. Redmond.**
Chemistry : **W. H. Jones.**
Economics : **F. K. Hardy.**
English : **H. P. Miller, E. T. Martin.**
French : **I. Brock.**
History : **H. H. Britt.**
Physics : **T. A. Mitchell.**
Psychology : **M. C. Langhorne.**

Lamar School of Law.

Dean : **C. J. Hilkey.**

Professors :

P. E. Bryan, C. J. Hilkey, H. M. Quillian.

Assistant Professors :

J. J. M. Scandrett, C. L. Colson, G. Hansell.

Candler School of Theology.

Dean : **F. N. Parker.**

Professors :

Biblical Theology : **W. A. Smart.**
Church History : **P. T. Durham.**
Greek and New Testament : **A. Sledd.**
Hebrew and Old Testament Literature : **W. A. Shelton.**

Assistant Professors :

Homiletics and Pastoral Theology : **H. C. Howard.**
Missions : **W. J. Young.**
Religious Education : **L. M. Thomas.**
Sociology : **H. H. Harris.**
Systematic Theology : **F. N. Parker.**

Medical School.

Dean : **R. H. Oppenheimer.**

Professors :

Bacteriology and Pathology : **G. B. Adams.**
Gross Anatomy : **H. Blincoe.**
Micro-and-Neuro-Anatomy : **P. E. Lineback.**
Physiology : **J. G. Bachmann.**
Physiological Chemistry : **J. L. McGhee.**

Associate Professor :

Pharmacology : **E. L. Jackson.**

Assistant Professors :

Bacteriology and Pathology : **R. R. Kracke.**
Gross Anatomy : **A. P. Rhamy.**
Micro-and Neuro-Anatomy : **C. W. Harwell.**
Physiology : **D. A. McGinty.**
Physiological Chemistry : **G. T. Lewis.**
Public Health : **J. C. Norris.**

Instructors :

Chemistry : **E. Papageorge.**
Pharmacology : **A. W. Bell.**

Department of Military Science and Tactics.

Professor : **A. H. Dumas.**

Assistant Professor : **A. C. Blain.**

WASHINGTON (D. C.).

The George Washington University (1929).

Founded 1821.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 7.377.

Operating expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 866.758,92.

President : C. H. Marvin. — *Dean* : H. L. Hodgkins.

Secretary : E. L. Kayser. — *Librarian* : A. F. W. Schmidt.

Professors :

Anatomy : G. B. Jenkins, W. B. King, O. Solnitzky.

Anthropology : T. Michelson, C. B. Carroll.

Architecture : A. B. Bibb, N. I. Crandall.

Bacteriology and Pathology : O. B. Hunter, T. Cajigas, J. Harper.

Biochemistry : J. H. Roe, O. J. Irish.

Botany : R. F. Griggs.

Chemistry : H. C. McNeil, C. M. Mackall, J. H. Roe, E. A. Hill.

Civil Engineering : J. R. Lapham, O. B. French, F. A. Hitchcock.

Classical Languages and Literature : C. S. Smith.

Economics : J. Donaldson, R. N. Owens, H. G. Sutton.

Education : W. C. Ruediger, F. W. Ballou, J. E. La Salle, M. Sherman, J. O. Powers.

Electrical Engineering : N. B. Ames.

English : W. A. Wilbur, D. C. Croissant, R. W. Bolwell, A. P. Cooper, G. L. Farnham, A. L. Smith.

Geology and Geography : R. S. Bassler.

Germanic Languages and Literature : E. H. Sehrt, P. E. Gropp.

Graphic Art : A. B. Bibb.

History : G. M. Churchill, S. F. Bemis, E. L. Kayser, L. J. Ragatz, W. S. Holt.

Home Economics : M. C. Denton.

Law : W. C. Clephane, E. C. Brandenburg, J. P. Earnest, W. P. Stafford, J. W. Latimer, W. C. Van Vleck, C. S. Collier, H. W. Edgerton, H. G. Spaulding, E. C. Arnold, W. L. Moll, L. H. Sutton, W. A. Hunter, W. T. Fryer, S. C. Oppenheim.

Library Science : A. F. W. Schmidt, E. C. Richardson, G. F. Bowerman.

Mathematics : H. L. Hodgkins, J. T. Erwin, H. G. Hodgkins, F. E. Johnson.

Mechanical Engineering : J. H. Platt, A. F. Johnson, B. C. Cruickshanks.

Medicine : W. A. White, B. M. Randolph, H. C. Macatee, H. H. Donnally, W. J. Mallory, C. A. Simpson, W. Freeman, C. B. Conklin, W. C. Moore, J. P. Earnest Jr. : W. A. Bloedorn, H. A. Ong, R. W. Hall, T. A. Claytor, T. S. Lee, J. L. Thompson, W. D. Tewskbury, N. D. C. Lewis, H. R. Screiber.

Military Science and Tactics : S. M. Corbett.

Obstetrics and Gynecology : H. W. Lawson, H. F. Kane, E. W. Titus, G. B. Miller, T. E. Neill, R. L. Silvester.

Pharmacology : G. B. Roth, J. H. Defandorf.

Pharmacy : L. F. Bradley, W. P. Briggs.

Philosophy : E. E. Richardson.

Physics : W. J. Humphreys, T. B. Brown, L. Cohen, W. L. Cheney.

Physiology : L. H. French, R. J. Bosworth.

Political Science : C. E. Hill, W. R. West, J. A. Tillema.

Psychology : F. A. Moss.

Romance Languages : G. N. Henning, H. G. Doyle, C. K. Jones, M. I. Protzman, R. B. Foster, A. T. Deibert, C. B. Beall.

Sociology : R. R. Kern.

Surgery : D. K. Shute, W. K. Butler, C. W. Richardson, F. R. Hagner, W. C. Borden, C. L. Hall, A. C. Christie, W. T. Davis, H. H. Kerr, C. S. White, D. L. Borden, E. G. Breeding, C. N. Chipman, T. A. Groover, W. B. Marbury, A. R. Shands, J. F. Mitchell, C. Henning, H. G. Fuller, C. W. Hyde, H. W. Kearney, J. B. Bogan.

Zoology : P. Bartsch, O. B. Hunter.

WASHINGTON (D. C.)

Georgetown University (1929).

Founded 1789.

President : Rev. **W. C. Nevils.** — *Vice-President* : Rev. **E. A. Walsh.**

Secretary : Rev. **V. S. McDonough.** — *Librarian* : Rev. **A. A. O'Leary.**

College of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : Rev. **R. R. Rankin.** — *Registrar* : **W. J. O'Connor.**

Professors :

Logic : Rev. **J. J. Toohey.**
Psychology : Rev. **T. B. Chetwood.**
Ethics : Rev. **A. A. O'Leary.**
Metaphysics : Rev. **F. E. Lucey.**
Mental and Moral Philosophy : Rev. **J. G. Mahoney.**
Apologetics : Rev. **D. C. Cronin.**
Sociology : Rev. **F. F. Murphy.**
History : Rev. **P. V. Masterson, J. J. O'Connor.**
Political Economy : **W. J. O'Connor, P. J. Mundie.**
Political Science : **J. S. Ducrest.**
Latin : Rev. **H. A. Gaynor,** Rev. **J. J. Bluett.**
Greek : Rev. **J. J. O'Connor,** Rev. **J. J. Perrilliat.**
English : Rev. **J. J. Murphy,** Rev. **T. J. Stokes, J. H. MacGrath, J. S. Ruby, J. C. Keenan, G. F. Krim, W. McKee, J. E. Joyce, T. Maynard, T. J. Flavin.**
French : **J. Labat, L. Dostert, P. Gripon.**
German : **T. Kerekes.**
Spanish : **J. J. Mulvey. C. Gerhardt.**
Education : **C. N. Lischka.**
Mathematics : **O. W. Gaul, F. J. Murray, V. Ricci.**
Physics : Rev. **E. A. Kolkmeyer,** Rev. **G. P. McGowan, F. I. Brady, W. J. Dempsey, J. E. O'Brien.**
Chemistry : Rev. **G. L. Coyle,** Rev. **L. C. Gorman, J. A. Muldoon, P. F. Wilson, A. A. Espenscheid.**
Biology : Rev. **J. A. Frisch. P. J. McNamara.**
Astronomy : Rev. **F. W. Sohon.**
Geology and Seismology : Rev. **F. A. Tondorf.**
Military Science : Maj. **A. J. Hobson,** Capt. **R. L. Shoemaker,** Lieut. **H. J. Hunt,** Sergt. **E. Alexander,** Sergt. **A. R. Lorah.**

School of Medicine.

Dean : **J. A. Foote.** — *Registrar* : **H. A. Merritt.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **J. P. Madigan, C. A. Amos, M. B. Fischer, M. Russell, W. J. Cusack, W. J. Duncan, J. J. Shugrue, J. F. O'Donnell, R. E. Moran, J. G. Villapiano, C. A. Lally.**
Physiology : **F. A. Tondorf, T. J. Kennedy, C. I. Griffith, R. M. Rosenberg.**
Chemistry : **J. D. Hird, H. C. Holm.**
Pathology : **E. R. Whitmore, H. S. Bernton, G. R. Callender, W. Freeman, L. Neuman, M. Mollari.**
Materia Medica : **N. Gapen, L. E. Kebler, J. F. Harrington, R. McNitt, J. A. O'Keefe, R. J. McNulty.**
Medicine : **W. M. Barton, E. B. Behrend, J. D. Thomas, T. S. Lee, C. G. Marbury, R. A. Adams, J. A. O'Donoghue, J. A. Foote, L. B. Norris, J. M. Moser, C. M. Dollman, J. J. McCarthy, R. S. Beale, R. J. Conlon, J. W. Peabody, F. E. Deuhring, H. A. Spigel, M. W. Perry, M. A. Selinger, G. T. Brown, B. F. Weems, R. A. Thornley, F. H. Mistretta, P. R. Morris, W. B. Daniels, E. A. Forcione, J. H. Cassidy, L. H. Bauer, W. P. Argy, C. Goldenberg, W. A. Risk, F. J. Ready, W. G. Morgan, W. C. Woodward.**
Pediatrics : **J. A. Foote, J. S. Wall, W. F. O'Donnell, J. H. McLeod, A. J. Steinberg, J. F. O'Brien, G. Manace.**
Psychiatry : **W. A. White, D. P. Hickling, J. E. Lind, D. D. Stuart, R. A. Thibadeau.**
Oral Hygiene : **S. V. Mead.**
Surgery : **G. T. Vaughan, J. A. Gannon, H. F. Strine, W. C. Gwynn, W. P. Reeves, M. Russell, J. A. Cahill, M. E. Donahue, F. S. Sanderson, R. E. Moran, R. M. Le Comte, J. Constas, W. C. Stirling, O. C. Foote, J. A. Talbott, D. P. Penhallow, R. Y. Sullivan, J. T.**

Kelley, L. A. Martel, R. F. Higgins, S. A. Nordhoff-Jung, J. Crowley, J. J. Lynch, J. J. Mundell, E. L. Yost.
Ophthalmology : J. W. Burke, S. B. Muncaster, C. M. Hammett, J. B. Griffith, J. N. Greear, E. R. Gookin, L. W. Hyde.
Oto-Laryngology : W. A. Wells, R. R. Walker, J. A. Flynn, F. C. Schreiber, G. B. Trible, A. M. Zinkham, E. R. Shepherd.
Dermatology : H. H. Hazen, F. J. Eichenlaub, W. Teichmann.
Obstetrics : P. Willson, T. F. Lowe, A. Y. P. Garnett, D. Davis, J. J. Mundell, W. J. Stanton, J. B. Jacobs.
Roentgenology : W. H. Hemler, J. F. Elward J. J. Mattare.
Military Medicine : J. F. Corby.

School of Dentistry.

Regent : Rev. J. L. Gipprich.
Dean : W. N. Cogan. — *Registrar* : H. A. Merritt.

Professors :

Anatomy : From Medical School.
Physiology : From Medical School.
Chemistry : From Medical School.
Bacteriology : From Medical School.
Materia Medica : From Medical School.
Operative Dentistry : D. S. Thorn, H. B. Cobey, A. G. Miller, W. Chase, H. M. Wheeler.
Oral Prosthesis : C. J. Mess, W. F. Colliton, J. P. Burke, J. J. McGuirk, M. A. Goldberg.
Crown and Bridge : V. J. Lohr, C. K. Saunders, N. Cone, E. J. Bottazzi.
Orthodontia : S. C. Hopkins.
Oral Surgery : S. V. Mead, C. W. Scogin, A. S. Wolfe, C. L. Smith, M. A. Stohlman, J. F. Donaghue, C. H. Anderson, H. J. Newton. D. F. Lynch.
Roentgenology : J. L. B. Murray, M. L. Mullaney.
Dental History : D. J. Fitzgibbon, W. F. Sullivan.
Dental Infirmary : D. S. Thorn, J. F. Braziuski, J. A. Hallisly.

School of Law.

Regent : Rev. T. B. Chetwodd. — *Dean* : G. E. Hamilton.
Assistant Dean : H. J. Fegan. — *Registrar* : T. J. Hurney.

Professors :

Legal Ethics : G. E. Hamilton.
Corporations, Partnerships, Wills : J. A. Van Orsdel.
Property, Negotiable Instruments : J. S. Easby-Smith.
Common Law Pleading, Equity : D. W. O'Donoghue.
Insurance, Agency, Damages : H. J. Fegan.
Torts, Sales, Criminal Procedure : J. C. Adkins.
Criminal Law, Domestic Relations : J. E. Laskey.
International Law : F. K. Nielsen.
Substantive Patent Law : T. Ewing.
Patent Law Practice : K. Fenning.
Natural Law, Canon Law : O. A. Hill.
Real Property : J. D. Sullivan, H. Boyd.
Medical Jurisprudence : W. C. Woodward.
Common Law Practice : W. C. Sullivan.
Practice Court : G. E. Caukam.
Commerce Legislation : R. S. Harvey.
Contracts : C. W. Tooke.
Equity Pleading : C. A. Keigwin.
Legal Liability : F. J. de Sloovere.
Evidence : W. J. Price.
Constitutional Law : R. A. Maurer.
Admiralty : J. F. Staley.
Municipal Corporations : C. E. Roach.
Evidence : E. Brady.
Quasi Contracts : J. A. Toomey.
Partnerships : A. A. Alexander.
Practice Court : M. M. Doyle, R. H. Yeatman.
Conflict Laws : C. L. B. Lowndes.
Argumentation : W. J. Kavanagh.

School of Foreign Service.

Regent : Rev. E. A. Walsh. — *Dean* : F. W. Notz.
Assistant Dean : T. H. Healy. — *Registrar* : C. F. Salb.

Professors :

Accounting and Business Administration : W. G. Buchanan, J. D. Cushman, T. C. Atkeson, E. H. Bourgerie, E. I. Mullins.
Consular Practice : C. B. Hosmer, J. D. Hickerson.
Credits and Collections : W. G. Buchanan.
Diplomatic Methods and Procedure : W. S. Culbertson.

Economics : **W. F. Notz, A. B. Kenkel, L. F. Schaben.**
Europe, Canada, Africa : **R. M. Stephenson.**
Latin America : **W. A. Reid, W. Manger.**
Far East : **C. K. Moser.**
English : Rev. **E. A. Walsh,** Rev. **T. B. Chetwood, T. Maynard, H. M. Randall, J. Waldron, E. R. Belknap, C. A. Phillipps.**
Export Sales Practice : **D. E. Casey, E. A. Chapman.**
Chinese : **Chung-Fu Chang.**
French : **J. Labat, L. Dostert, A. L. Lebel, J. Solterer.**
German : **A. W. Spanhoofd.**
Italian : **C. C. Miller.**
Portugese : **J. D. Coutinho.**
Russian : **S. Petrenko.**
Spanish : **B. Cohen, M. G. Martinez, J. J. Mulvey.**
Foreign Relations of the U. S. : **J. B. Scott, T. H. Healy, G. S. Shafer.**
Foreign Trade Convention : **E. L. Bacher, F. J. Christoph.**
Geography : **J. R. Hildebrand, M. Cambouri.**
History : Rev. **E. A. Walsh, W. Boyd-Carpenter, W. P. Cresson, T. H. Healy. J. H. Latane, W. F. Notz, W. F. Sands, L. Strakhovsky, J. W. Riddleberger.**
Importing Procedure : **D. E. Casey.**
Marine Insurance : **B. K. Ogden.**
Commercial Law : **F. M. Anderson, H. De Courcy.**
International Law : **J. B. Scott, T. H. Healy.**
Maritime Law : **G. W. Dalzell.**
Philosophy : Rev. **T. B. Chetwood,** Rev. **R. R. Rankin.**
Political Science : **H. F. Wright, W. E. Jaeger, D. I. Walsh, J. R. Trainor.**
International Shipping : **A. W. Haag, C. J. McManus.**
Staple Commodities of World Trade : **W. J. Spillman, T. T. Read, L. J. Schaben.**

GRINNELL (Iowa).

Grinnell College (1929).

Founded 1846.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 722.

Total expenditures : $ 572.000.00 Inc. Dorm. tovies $ 350.000.00 Exc.

President : **J. H. T. Main.**

Treasurer : **Louis V. Phelps.**

Registrar : **B. McCandless.** — *Acting Librarian* : **G. Smith.**

Dean : **J. S. Nollen.** — *Dean of Men* : **S. L. Beatty.** — *Dean of Women* : **L. J. Read.**

Professors :

Education : **C. F. Larall.**
Zoology : **H. W. Norris.**
Physics : **F. F. Almy.**
English : **C. Noble. P. S. Wood, E. Lowden.**
Applied Christianity : **E. A. Steiner.**
Philosophy : **J. D. Stoops.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **W. J. Rusk, R. B. McClenon.**
German : **R. H. Perring.**
Public Speaking : **J. P. Ryan.**
Botany : **H. S. Conard.**
Greek : **E. B. T. Spencer.**
Latin : **J. M. Bridgham.**
Romance Languages : **C. M. Sheldon.**
History : **C. E. Payne** (Harvard Exchange Professor).
Business Administration : **D. F. Grass.**
Economics : **E. D. Strong.**
Chemistry : **L. P. Sherman.**
Physical Education : **J. C. Truesdale.**
Music : **G. L. Pierce, H. Goodwin** (composition and organ), **E. Blum** (theory and singing).
Political Science : **J. W. Gannaway.**
Art : **J. L. Read.**

Associate and Assistant Professors :

Physical Education for Women : **C. J. Andersen.**
Romance Languages : **J. M. Smith, E. Curtis.**
Economics : **J. W. Charlton.**
Violin : **D. E. Peck.**
Physical Education : **L. L. Watt.**

Pianoforte : **A. F. Pierce, S. I. Mac-Donald.**
English : **W. H. Mack, E. Boyd, W. Gard** (journalism), **S. S. Pryor** (drama).
Psychology : **L. C. Douglass.**
Business Administration : **L. E. Mount.**
Educational Psychology : **M. Wittler.**
History : **F. L. Baumann.**
Mathematics : **M. M. Slotnick.**

Instructors :

English : **G. Hunter, H. S. Wilson.**
Romance Languages : **B. Dedinsky, H. Williams.**

History : **I. C. Payne.**
Zoology : **B. Blagg.**
Chemistry : **F. E. Ray.**
Physics : **G. O. Gale.**
Political Science : **A. V. Johnston.**
Speech : **V. Grubbs.**
Physical Education : **G. L. Duke, H. Koglin.**
Swimming : **C. Swearingen.**
Public School Music : **F. H. Smith.**
Botany : **L. Sargent.**
Music : **G. S. Smith, R. Fenn, H. Holst, L. Pratt.**
Socia Economics : **L. M. Conard.**

CAMBRIDGE (Massachusetts).

Harvard University.

Founded 1636.

Number of Students : 10.027.

Total expenditures : $ 7.502.000.00.

President : **A. L. Lowell** ; **C. W. Eliot,** Emeritus.

Secretary : **F. W. Hunnewell.**

Librarian-Director : **A. C. Coolidge.** — *Librarian* : **W. C. Lane.**

Professors :

Astronomy : **S. I. Bailey,** Emeritus ; **H. Shapley.**
Law : **J. D. Brannan,** Emeritus ; **E. Wambaugh,** Emeritus ; **J. H. Beale, S. Williston, E. H. Warren, M. C. Campbell, J. Warren, F. Frankfurter, A. W. Scott, M. O. Hudson, Z. Chafee, J. Mac A. Maguire, E. R. James, F. B. Sayre, C. Magruder, F. H. Bohlen, T. R. Powell, E. M. Morgan, W. Sayre, C. Magruder.**
Hebrew and Other Oriental Languages : **D. G. Lyon,** Emeritus ; **W. R. Arnold.**
Natural History : **M. L. Fernald.**
Art : **C. H. Moore,** Emeritus.
Otology : **E. A. Crockett,** Emeritus ; **D. H. Walker.**
Arboriculture : **C. S. Sargent.**
Surgery : **J. C. Warren,** Emeritus ; **H. Cushing.**
Natural Religion Moral Philosophy and Civil Polity : **G. H. Palmer,** Emeritus ; **W. E. Hocking.**
Obstetrics : **W. L. Richardson,** Emeritus.
Biblical Theology : **E. Y. Hincks,** Emeritus.
Syphilis : **A. Post,** Emeritus.
Chemistry : **C. L. Jackson,** Emeritus ; **T. W. Richards, E. P. Kohler, G. P. Baxter, A. B. Lamb.**
Clinical Medicine : **F. C. Shattuck,** Emeritus ; **G. G. Sears,** Emeritus ; **R. C. Cabot, J. H. Means.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **R. B. Osgood, W. Allison.**
Geology : **W. M. Davis,** Emeritus ; **R. A. Daly.**
Christian Morals : **F. G. Peabody,** Emeritus ; **E. C. Moore.**
Oral Pathology : **C. A. Brackett,** Emeritus.
Mathematics : **W. E. Byerly,** Emeritus ; **W. F. Osgood, J. L. Coolidge, G. D. Birkhoff.**
Ecclesiastical History : **E. Emerton,** Emeritus ; **H. B. Washburn,** Dean of Episcopal Theological School ; **K. Lake.**
Sanskrit : **C. R. Lanman,** Emeritus.
Clinical Dentistry : **E. H. Smith.**
History of Religion : **G. F. Moore.**
Romance Philology : **E. S. Sheldon,** Emeritus.
German : **H. S. White,** Emeritus ; **H. C. G. Bierwirth,** Emeritus ; **W. G. Howard.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **C. M. Green,** Emeritus.

Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **E. C. Briggs**, Emeritus.
Rhetoric and Oratory : **L. B. R. Briggs**, Emeritus ; **C. T. Copeland.**
Pathological Anatomy : **W. T. Councilman**, Emeritus ; **S. B. Wolbach.**
History of German Culture : **K. Francke**, Emeritus.
Physics : **E. H. Hall**, Emeritus ; **T. Lyman, G. W. Pierce, P. W. Bridgman, F. A. Saunders.**
Oral Surgery : **G. H. Monks.**
Ophthalmology : **M. Standish**, Emeritus ; **A. Quackenboss**, Emeritus ; **G. S. Derby, F. H. Verhoeff.**
Greek Literature : **H. W. Smyth**, Emeritus ; **C. B. Gulick.**
Theology : **E. C. Moore, W. W. Fenn.**
Civil Engineering : **G. F. Swain, L. J. Johnson, H. J. Hughes**, Dean of Engineering School.
English : **G. L. Kittredge, B. S. Hurlbut, J. L. Lowes, F. N. Robinson, J. S. P. Tatlock, C. N. Greenough**, Dean of Harvard College.
Ancient and Modern History : **E. Channing.**
History and Art of Teaching : **P. H. Hanus**, Emeritus.
Operative Dentistry : **W. H. Potter.**
Dermatology : **J. T. Bowen**, Emeritus ; **C. J. White.**
Economics : **F. W. Taussig, C. J. Bullock, A. A. Young, W. M. Persons.**
Petrography and Mineralogy : **E. S. Larsen, C. Palache, J. E. Wolff**, Emeritus.
Science of Government : **A. B. Hart**, Emeritus.
Preventive Dentistry and Oral Hygiene : **W. P. Cooke**, Emeritus.
Laryngology : **A. Coolidge**, Emeritus ; **H. P. Mosher.**
Meteorology : **A. G. McAdie.**
Organic Chemistry : **A. Michael.**
English Literature : **B. Perry.**
Latin : **C. H. Moore**, Dean of Faculty of Arts and Sciences ; **E. K. Rand**
Electrical Engineering : **A. E. Kennelly, H. E. Clifford.**
Cryptogamic Botany : **R. Thaxter**, Emeritus.
Romance Languages : **C. H. Grandgent.**
Mining and Metallurgy : **H. L. Smyth**, Emeritus.
Slavic Languages and Literatures : **L. Wiener.**
Systematic Divinity : **E. S. Drown.**
Arabic : **J. R. Jewett.**
Comparative Physiology : **W. T. Porter.**
History : **F. J. Turner**, Emeritus ; **A. C. Coolidge, W. C. Abbott. R. B. Merriman, S. E. Morison, R. H. Lord, A. M. Schlesinger.**
Preventive Medicine and Hygiene : **M. J. Rosenau.**
Surgery : **C. A. Porter.**
International Law : **G. G. Wilson.**
History and Political Science : **C. H. Haskins.**
Zoology : **E. L. Mark**, Emeritus ; **G. H. Parker, W. E. Castle.**
Systematic Botany : **B. L. Robinson.**
Music : **W. R. Spalding.**
Economic Entomology : **W. M. Wheeler**, Dean of the Faculty of the Bussey Institution.
Economic History : **E. F. Gay.**
Philosophy : **J. H. Woods, M. de Wulf, R. B. Perry, A. N. Whitehead.**
Plant Morphology : **E. C. Jeffrey.**
General Jurisprudence : **R. Pound**, Dean of the Faculty of Law.
Neurology : **E. W. Taylor.**
French Literature : **I. Babbitt.**
Social Ethics : **R. C. Cabot.**
Egyptology : **G. A. Reisner.**
Divinity : **J. H. Ropes.**
Metallurgy and Metallography : **A. Sauveur.**
Climatology : **R. De C. Ward.**
Engineering : **C. A. Adams.**
Accounting : **W. M. Cole, J. H. Jackson.**
Political Economy : **W. Z. Ripley, T. N. Carver.**
Gynecology : **W. P. Graves.**
Pharmacology : **R. Hunt.**
Mineralogy : **C. Palache.**
French Language and Literature : **C. H. C. Wright.**
Bio-Physics : **W. Duane.**
Biological Chemistry : **O. K. O. Folin, L. J. Henderson.**
Mechanical Engineering : **L. S. Marks, H. N. Davis.**
Clinical Obstetrics : **F. S. Newell.**
German Language and Literature : **J. A. Walz.**
Tropical Medecine : **R. P. Strong.**
French and Spanish Languages : **J. D. M. Ford.**
Civil Engineering : **H. J. Hughes**, Dean of Engineering School.
Psychology : **W. McDougall.**
History and Government : **C. H. McIlwain.**
Banking and Finance : **O. M. W. Sprague.**
Theory and Practice of Physics : **H. A. Christian.**
Mechanics : **E. V. Huntington.**
American History and Government: **W. B. Munro.**
Landscape Architecture : **J. S. Pray, H. V. Hubbard.**
Industrial Management : **J. C. Callan.**
Psychiatry : **C. M. Campbell.**
Physiology : **W. B. Cannon, C. K. Drinker.**
Archeology : **G. H. Chase.**
Ancient History : **W. S. Ferguson.**
Transportation : **W. J. Cunningham.**
Anthropology : **R. B. Dixon, A. M. Tozzer.**
Architecture : **C. W. Killam.**

Comparative Pathology : **E. E. Tyzzer.**
New Testament : **W. H. P. Hatch.**
Education : **W. F. Dearborn, H. W. Holmes,** Dean of the Graduate School of Education.
Experimental Plant Morphology : **E. M. East.**
Economic Geology : **L. C. Graton.**
Business Economics : **W. B. Donham,** Dean of the Graduate School of Business Administration ; **H. B. Vanderblue.**
Government : **H. A. Yeomans, A. N. Holcombe.**
Pediatrics : **J. L. Morse,** Emeritus ; **K. D. Blackfan.**
Medicine : **F. W. Peabody.**
Marketing : **M. T. Copeland, H. R. Tosdal.**
Foreign Trade : **G. B. Roorbach.**
Clinical Oral Surgery : **V. H. Kazanjian, L. M. S. Miner,** Dean of the Dental School.
Fine Arts : **A. Pope, A. K. Porter, G. H. Edgell,** Dean of the Faculty of Architecture.
Military Science and Tactics : **W. S. Browning, W. J. L. Lysier.**
Vital Statistics : **E. B. Wilson.**
Bacteriology and Immunology : **H. Zinsser.**
Architecture : **J. J. Haffner.**
Latin-American History and Economics : **C. H. Haring.**
Church History : **J. A. Muller,** Episcopal Theological School.
Greek and Fine Arts : **C. R. Post.**
Homiletics : **S. McComb,** Episcopal, Theological School ; **W. L. Sperry,** Dean of the Theological School.
Prosthetic Dentistry : **F. A. Beckford.**
Orthodontia : **L. W. Baker.**
Business Law : **N. Isaacs.**
Dentistry for Children : **H. de W. Cross.**
French : **L. Allard.**
Greek and Latin : **C. N. Jackson.**
French Literature : **A. Morize.**
Jewish Literature and Philosophy : **H. A. Wolfson.**
History of Religion and Missions : **J. T. Addison** (Episcopal Theological School).
Mining Engineering : **D. H. M. Laughlin.**

Clinical Professors :

Pediatrics : **F. B. Talbot, E. H. Place.**
Medicine : **E. P. Joslin, E. A. Locke.**
Genito-Urinary Surgery : **P. Thorndike.**
Syphilology : **C. M. Smith.**
Surgery : **J. C. Hubbard.**

Associate Professors :

Accounting : **T. H. Sanders.**
French : **F. C. de Sumichrast,** Emeritus.
Chemistry : **W. B. Hills,** Emeritus ; **G. S. Forbes, G. Jones, J. B. Conant.**
Mining : **G. S. Raymer.**
Public Speaking : **I. L. Winter,** Emeritus.
Music : **A. T. Davison.**
Education : **G. E. Johnson, J. M. Brewer, F. G. Nichols.**
Mathematics : **O. D. Kellogg.**
Engineering Drawing : **F. L. Kennedy.**
Zoology : **H. W. Rand.**
Philosophy : **C. I. Lewis.**
Physiography : **K. F. Mather.**
Histology : **J. L. Bremer.**
Anatomy : **J. Warren.**
Architecture : **J. S. Humphreys.**
Embryology : **F. T. Lewis.**
Pharmacology : **W. Hale.**
Paléontology : **P. E. Raymond.**
Physiology : **A. Forbes.**
Social Ethics : **J. Ford.**
Forestry : **I. W. Bailey.**
Fine Arts : **P. J. Sachs.**
Physics : **E. L. Chaffee.**
Medicine : **R. Fitz.**
Psychology : **E. G. Boring.**
Neuropathology : **S. Cobb.**
Romance Languages : **A. F. Whittem,** Dean of Special Students and Director of University Extension.
Surgery : **D. Cheever, E. P. Richardson.**
Mechanical Engineering : **A. E. Norton.**
Finance : **A. S. Dewing.**
Economics : **H. H. Burbank, A. P. Usher, J. H. Williams.**
Pediatrics : **J. L. Gamble.**
Business Research : **W. Hodges.**
General Physiology : **W. J. Crozier.**

Assistant Professors :

Clinical Dentistry : **E. C. Blaidsdell, F. T. Taylor.**
Astronomy : **W. H. Pickering,** Emeritus ; **E. S. King, H. T. Stetson, W. P. Gerrish.**
Surgery : **R. B. Greenough.**
Dendrology : **J. G. Jack.**
Medicine : **G. R. Minot, W. H. Robey, C. Frothingham, J. C. Aub, C. C. Sturgis, J. T. Wearn. A. V. Bock.**
Pathology : **J. H. Wright.**
Mathematics : **W. C. Graustein, J. L. Walsh.**
English : **K. G. T. Webster, J. T. Murray.**
Music : **E. B. Hill.**
French : **R. L. Hawkins, L. J. A. Mercier.**
Romance Languages : **G. B. Weston.**
Physiology : **P. G. Stiles, A. C. Redfield.**
Law : **J. A. McLaughlin, W. E. McCurdy.**
Botany: **O. Ames, W. H. Weston, C. W. Dodge.**
Education : **E. A. Shaw, R. Beatley, B. Beatley, L. O. Cummings, N. H. Black, E. A. Lincoln.**
Genito Urinary Surgery : **W. C. Quinby, J. D. Barney.**
Comparative Pathology : **M. Fabyan.**
German : **F. W. C. Lieder.**
Dentistry : **G. H. Wright.**

Anthropology : **E. A. Hooton.**
Economic Entolomogy : **C. T. Brues.**
Operative Dentistry : **M. B. Dill, A. I. Hadley.**
Tropical Medicine : **G. C. Shattuck, A. W. Sellards.**
Bio-Physics : **W. T. Bovie.**
Preventive Medicine and Hygiene : **L. D. Felton.**
New Testament Interpretation : **J. H. Cadbury.**
Psychology : **L. T. Troland.**
Biological Chemistry : **C. H. Fiske, H. C. Trimble.**
Oral Pathology : **K. H. Thoma.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. L. Dawes.**
Industrial Medicine : **Miss Alice Hamilton.**
Comparative Anatomy : **E. A. Boyden.**
Applied Anatomy : **A: R. M. Green.**
Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament : **N. B. Nash.**
Marketing : **D. K. David M. P. McNair.**
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **J. W. O'Connell.**
Church History : **G. La Piana.**
Clinical Orthodontia : **H. L. Howe.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **N. B. Nesbett.**
Military Science and Tactics : **C. D. Daly, J. B. Wogan, L. A. Craig, S. F. Clark, W. Spence.**
Roentgenology : **G. W. Holmes.**
Neurology : **J. B. Ayer.**
Child Hygiene : **R. M. Smith.**
Economics : **A. E. Monroe, A. H. Cole.**
History : **R. P. Blake, F. Merk.**
Spanish : **G. Rivera.**
Greek and Latin : **W. C. Greene.**
Physics : **E. C. Kemble.**
Government : **A. C. Hanford.**
Zoology : **S. R. Detwiler.**
Statistics : **W. L. Crum.**
Business Statistics : **J. L. Snider, A. J. Hettinger.**
Systematic Divinity : **A. Dun**, Episcopal Theological School.
Bacteriology and Immunology : **J. H. Mueller. B. White. W. L. Moss.**
Physical Chemistry : **E. J. Cohn.**
Industrial Management : **E. H. Schell, H. H. Farquhar.**
Dermatology : **F. S. Burns.**
Investment Banking : **C. P. Biddle.**
Otology : **C. B. Faunce.**
Obstetrics : **F. C. Irving.**
Architecture : **K. J. Conant.**
Tropical Medicine : **L. R. Cleveland.**
Adversiting : **N. H. Borden.**

Faculty Lecturers : *Theory of Design* : **D. W. Ross.** *Historical Manuscripts* : **W. C. Ford.** *History of Medicine* : **E. C. Streeter.** *Music* : **W. C. Heilman.** *Philosophy* : **H. M. Sheffer.** *Fine Arts* : **E. W. Forbes. M. Mower.** *History of the Far East* : **S. K. Hornbeck.**

Arnold Arboretum (1872), Director : **C. S. Sargent.** — *Courses for Graduates in Medicine* : **S. R. Meaker.**

Laboratories, Observatory, Museums, etc.

Jefferson Physical Laboratory (1881) : Director : **T. Lyman.** *Psychological Laboratory* 1891), Director : **E. G. Boring.** — *Mining and Metallurgical Laboratories*, Director : Vacant. — *Chemical Laboratory*, Director : **A. B. Lamb.** — *Wolcott Gibbs Memorial Laboratory* (1915) Director : **T. W. Richards.** *Harvard Engineering Camp* (1894), Director : **H. J. Hughes.** *Astronomical Observatory* (1843), Director : **H. Shapley.** — *University Museum* (1859), Director : **S. Henshaw.** — *Peabody Museum of American Archeology and Ethnology* (1866), Director : **C. C. Willoughby.** — *Semitic Museum* (1891). Hon. Curator : **D. G. Lyon.** — *William Hayes Fogg Art Museum*, Director : **E. W. Forbes.** — *Germanic Museum* (1902), Hon. Curator : **K. Francke.** — *Botanic Gardens* (1807), Director : **S. F. Hamblin.** *Botanical Museum*, Curator : **O. Ames.** *Gray Herbarium* (1864), Director : **B. L. Robinson.** - *Social Museum* (1906) : **J. Ford** (in charge). — *Harvard Forest* : **R. T. Fisher**, Director.

HAVERFORD (Pensylvania).

Haverford College (1929).

Founded 1833.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 300.

President : **W. W. Comfort.** — *Dean* : **H. T. Brown**, Jr.
Registrar : **O. M. Chase.** — *Librarian* : **D. P. Lockwood.**
A. B. and S. B. degrees. — 108.000 volumes in Library.
Total expenditure (1927-1928) : $ 466,047.

Professors :

Biblical Literature : **E. Grant.**
Chemistry : **W. B. Meldrum.**
Economics : **W. Don C. Barrett, F. D. Watson.**
Engineering : **L. H. Rittenhouse.**
French : **W. W. Comfort.**
History : **W. E. Lunt, R. W. Kelsey.**
Latin : **D. P. Lockwood.**
Mathematics : **L. W. Reid.**
Philosophy : **R. M. Jones.**
Physical Training : **J. A. Babbitt.**
Physics : **F. Palmer.**
Sociology : **F. D. Watson.**

Associate Professors :

Biology : **E. R. Dunn.**
Mathematics : **A. H. Wilson.**
English : **E. D. Snyder, A. K. Gray.**
French : **J. McF. Carpenter.**
German : **J. A. Kelly.**
Greek : **L. A. Post.**
Italian : **J. McF. Carpenter.**
Spanish : **J. McF. Carpenter.**

Assistant Professors :

Economics : **J. G. Herndon**, Jr.
Engineering : **O. M. Chase.**
English : **W. A. Reitzel.**
Philosophy : **D. V. Steere.**

WASHINGTON (D. C.).

Howard University.

Founded 1867.
Number of resident Students : 2.188.

President : **M. W. Johnson.** — *Secretary-Treasurer* : **E. J. Scott.**
Registrar : **F. D. Wilkinson.** — *Librarian* : **E. C. Williams.**

Professors :

Bacteriology : **W. W. Alleger**, Emeritus ; **A. B. Jackson.**
Dental Anatomy and Pathology : **C. H. Howland**, Emeritus ; **E. D. Williston.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **C. B. Purvis**, Emeritus.
Principles and Practice of Surgery, Clinical Surgery : **E. A. Balloch.**
Histology : **P. Bartsch.**
Operative Dentistry : **A. J. Brown.**
Bible History : **S. N. Brown.**
Singing : **L. V. Childers.**
Physics : **W. Coleman.**
Systematic Theology : **O. J. Scott.**
Commercial and International Law : **G. W. Cook.**
Greek and German : **E. P. Davis.**
Prosthetic Dentistry, Dental Metallurgy and Prosthetic Technic : **H. P. Davis.**
Military Science and Tactics : Col. **C. E. N. Howard.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **J. A. Talbott.**
Genito-Urinary Diseases : **H. A. Fowler.**
Surgery and Clinical Diagnosis : **N. F. Graham**, Emeritus.
Psychology : **A. S. Beckham.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. De W. Hatfield.**
Dermatology : **H. H. Hazen.**
English : **L. D. Turner.**
Zoology and Physiology : **E. E. Just.**
Theory and Practice of Pharmacy : **A. E. Green.**
Anatomy : **S. D. Lamb, A. Ridgeley, C. I. West.**
Latin : **G. M. Lightfoot.**
Gynecology : **W. C. McNeil.**
Pathology and Clinical Microscopy : **C. Marshall. P. B. Lennox.**
Sociology : **W. H. Jones.**
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **J. W. Mitchell.**
Philosophy and Education : **D. O. W. Holmes**, Dean.

Economics : **E. L. Parks.**
Church History and Sociology : **D. B. Pratt.**
Pharmacy : **D. H. Smith.**
Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology : **H. S. Martin.**
Biology and Geology : **R. E. Schuh.**
Chemistry : **P. Julian.**
Mathematics : **W. Woodard,** Dean.
Piano and Organ : **R. W. Tibbs.**
History : **W. V. Tunnell.**
Botany : **E. E. Just.**
Abdominal Surgery : **W. A. Warfield.**
Bibliography : **E. C. Williams.**
Obstretics : **E. D. Williston.**
Homiletics : **W. Gordon.**
Surgery : **A. M. Curtis.**
History and Government : **W. Dyson.**
Principles and Practice of Medicine : **C. Burbank.**
Philosophy : **L. A. Locke.**
Elementary Education : **C. H. Thompson.**
Romances Languages : **V. B. Spratlin.**

Lecturers :

Law of Contracts : **D. S. Birney.**
Commercial Paper : **J. A. Cobb.**
Torts, Crimes and Misdemeanors, Corporations, Criminal Pleadings and Practice : **F. W. Booth,** Dean.
Constitutional and Statutory Law : **J. A. Cobb.**
Evidence, Personal Property and International Law : **H. W. Richards.**
Partnership, Sales, Executors and Administrators, Insurance : **F. W. Booth,** Dean.
Electro-Therapy : **H. C. Scurlock.**
Jurisdiction, Practice of Inferior Courts Legal Ethics and Domestic Relations : **I. E. C. Hayex.**
Law of Real Property and Pleading and Practice (at Law and Equity) : **G. F. Williams.**
Equity, Brief Making, and Use of Law Books : **A. Wilson.**
Dental Anatomy : **F. P. Barrier.**
Life Insurance : **J. P. Bond.**
Pediatrics : **E. Copeland.**
Physical Diagnosis and Anesthesia : **A. L. Curtis.**
Orthodontia : **S. C. Hopkins.**
Hygiene and Preventive Medicine : **A. B. Jackson.**
Anesthesia : **J. Jackson.**
Institutional Accounting : **N...**
Real Estate : **E. L. Scott.**
Nervous and Mental Diseases : **F. D. Whitby.**

BLOOMINGTON (Indiana).

Indiana University.

Founded 1820.

Number of resident Students : 5.742.

President : **W. Lowe Bryan.** — *Secretary* : **J. W. Cravens.**

College of Arts and Sciences and Graduate School.

Secretary of Faculty : **H. T. Davis.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **B. D. Myers, J. A. Badertscher.**
Astronomy : **W. A. Cogshall.**
Botany : **D. M. Mottier, F. M. Andrews, J. M. Van Hook.**
Chemistry : **R. E. Lyons, L. S. Davis, F. C. Mathers, O. W. Brown, C. E. May.**
Comparative Philology : **G. H. Stempel.**
Economics and Sociology : **U. G. Weatherly, J. E. Moffat.**
English : **H. T. Stephenson, C. J. Sembower, H. H. Carter, A. C. Judson, W. E. Jenkins.**
Fine Arts : **P. A. Burke.**
Geology : **E. R. Cumings, C. A. Malott, W. N. Logan.**
German : **B. J. Vos, C. W. F. Osthaus.**
Greek : **H. A. Hoffman,** Emeritus ; **F. W. Tilden.**
History : **A. L. Kohlmeier, W. O. Lynch, L. Esarey, J. A. Woodburn,** Emeritus.
Home Economics : **Mabel T. Wellman.**
Hygiene : **C. E. Edmondson.**
Journalism : **J. W. Piercy.**
Latin : **S. E. Stout, L. G. Berry.**
Mathematics : **S. C. Davisson, D. A. Rothrock, U. S. Hanna, K. P. Williams.**
Military Science and Tactics : **H. B. Crea.**

Philosophy : **W. B. Elkin.**
Physical Education for Men : **Z. G. Clevenger.**
Physical Education for Women : **Juliette Maxwell.**
Physics : **A. L. Foley, R. R. Ramsay, J. B. Dutcher**
Physiology : **W. J. Moenkhaus.**
Political Science and International Law : **A. S. Hershey, F. G. Bates.**
Psychology : **J. R. Kantor, W. F. Book, G. S. Snoddy, H. H. Young.**
Romance Languages : **B. E. Young, G. D. Morris, J. M. Hill.**
Zoology : **F. Payne, W. Scott, A. C. Kinsey.**

Associate Professors :

Botany : **P. Weattherwax.**
Chemistry : **H. T. Briscoe.**
English : **S. Thompson, J. R. Moore, F. C. Senour, E. G. Frazier, W. T. Hale. J. H. Pitman.**
Geology : **C. S. S. Visher, W. M. Tucker, J. E. Switzer.**
History : **W. T. Morgan, F. L. Benns.**
Home Economics : **Elizabeth Sage.**
Journalism : **N. J. Radder.**
Latin : **R. H. Coon.**
Mathematics : **C. B. Hennel.**
Physiology : **P. M. Harmon.**
Political Science : **E. M. Linton.**
Psychology, Philosophy : **T. E. Nicholson.**
Romance Languages : **C. A. Mosemiller, W. H. Sheifley, Mrs G. P. Young, L. MacClintoam.**
Social Service : **Edna G. Henry** (at Indianapolis).
Zoology : **A. C. Kinsey.**

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **L. H. Strong.**
Botany : **Flora C. Anderson.**
Economics and Sociology : **T. S. Luck, M. Crubaugh, M. C. Mills.**
English : **E. Johnson, J. L. Mills, L. R. Norrelle, H. Golder, C. E. Sanders.**
Fine Arts : **G. A. Nowland.**
German : **E. H. Biermann, Mrs H. G. Leser.**
History : **P. W. Townsend, J. C. Andressohn,**
Home Economics : **Edith C. Williams. Georgia E. Einley, Florence V. King.**
Journalism : **C. M. Bolser.**
Mathematics : **H. A. Wolfe, H. T. Davis, M. D. Darkow.**
Military Science and Tactics : **H. D. W. Woodward, J. C. Blizzard, G. C. Cleaver, J. W. McCormick, A. K. Rupert.**
Physical Education for men : **G. E. Schlafer, E. S. Dean, E. C. Hayes** ; (for Women) : **M. E. Roddy, C. Fedler, G. L. Moberly.**
Physics : **M. E. Hufford.**
Political Science : **U. P. Field.**
Psychology : **S. L. Crawley.**
Romance Language : **J. Conklin, Lydia D. Woodbridge, M. M. Harlam, A. Rey, E. J. Lavegue.**

Lecturer :

Mathematics : **Agnès E. Wells.**

School of Education.

Dean : **H. L. Smith.**

Professors : *Educational Psychology* : **W. F. Book.** — *Elementary and Rural Education* : **W. W. Black,** Emeritus. — *School Administration* : **A. H. L. Smith.** — *Secondary Education* : **H. G. Childs.**

Associate Professors : *Education* : **G. T. Sowiers, H. E. Clark.** — *Secondary Education* : **C. G. F. Franzén.**

Assistants Professors : *Elementary Education* : **V. Martz, W. W. Wright, M. S. Lawis I. O. Foster.**

Department of Home Economics.

Professors : *Home Economicz* : **Mabel T. Wellman.**

Associate Professors : **E. Sage.**

Assistant Professors : *Home Economics* : **Edth Williams, Georgia E. Finley, Florence B. King.**

School of Law.

Dean : **P. V. McNutt**

Professors : *Law* : **C. McG. Hepburn.** — *Research* : **J. J. M. La Follette,** Em. ; **P. V. McNutt, H. E. Willis. W. E. Treanor, P. L. Sayre.**

Associate Professors : **J. J. Robinson, R. C. Brown**

Lecturers : **L. B. Exbank, H. A. Pondell.**

School of Medicine.

Dean : C. P. Emerson (at Indianapolis).

Assistant Dean : B. D. Myers (at Bloomington).

Faculty at Bloomington. Professors : *Anatomy* : B. D. Myers, J. A. Baderstcher. — *Chemistry* : R. E. Lyons, O. W. Brown, F. C. Mathers, C. E. May. — *Physiology* : W. J. Moenkhaus.

Associate Professors : *Chemistry* : H. T. Briscoe. — *Physiology* : P. M. Harmon.

Assistant Professor : *Anatomy* : L. H. Strond.

Faculty at Indianapolis.

Professors :

Biochemistry and Pharmacology : B. B. Turner, H. H. Young.
Dermatology and Syphilology : A. W. Brayton, Em.
Electrotherapeutics : E. O. Lindenmuth.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : J. A. Sutcliffe, Em., W. N. Wishard.
Gynecology : O. G. Pfaff.
History of Medicine : G. W. H. Kemper, Em.
Hygiene and Sanitary Science : J. N. Hurty.
Medicine : C. P. Emerson, G. W. McCaskey.
Mental and Nervous Diseases : F. F. Hutchins, A. E. Sterne.
Obstetrics : C. E. Ferguson, Em. ; L. Burckhardt (Em.).
Ophthalmology : F. C. Hood, Em. ; A. E. Bulson, F. A. Morrison.
Oto-Laryngology : F. La Page.
Pathology : V. H. Moon.
Pediatrics : L. P. Drayer, J. H. Taylor (Em.), O. N. Torian.
Rhinology, Otology, and Laryngology : J. F. Barnhill, L. Pager.
Surgery : J. R. Eastman, E. D. Clark, W. D. Gatch, J. H. Oliver, M. F. Porter.
Therapeutics : C. R. Schaefer.

Clinical Professors :

Dermatology and Syphilology : A. W. Brayton (Em.), F. W. Cregor.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : W. P. Garshwiley.
Gynecology : J. A. Pfoff, N. G. Hamer.
Medicine : S. E. Earp, C. R. Sewder.
Obstetrics : H. F. Beckman, P. H. H. Young.
Ophthalmology : W. F. Hughes.
Rhinology, Otology and Laryngology : D. W. Layman.
Surgery : A. B. Graham.

Associate Professors :

Medicine : G. S. Bond, W. H. Foreman, J. A. MacDonald.
Surgery : D. Ross.

Assistant Professors :

Biochemistry : R. N. Harger.
Clinical Medicine : A. Henry.
Hygiene and Sanitary Science : T. B. Rice.
Medicine : T. W. De Hass.
Mental and Nervous Diseases : M. Bahr, C. F. Neu.
Ophthalmology : B. J. Larkin, G. S. Row.
Pathology and Bacteriology : F. Forry.
Pediatrics : J. D. Miller.
Proctology : H. H. Wheeler.
Roentgenology : G. C. Beeler.
Surgery : M. N. Hadley, E. Mumford, J. V. Reed.
Surgery of Head and Neck : C. L. Cabalzer.

School of Commerce and Finance.

Dean : W. A. Rawles.

Professors :

Business Finance : W. A. Rawles.
Economics and Sociology : U. G. Weatherly, J. E. Moffat.
Geology : E. R. Cumings, W. N. Logan.
History : A. L. Kohlmeier, W. O. Lynch, L. E. Sarey.
Journalism : J. W. Piercy.
Mathematics : S. C. Davisson, D. A. Rothrock, U. S. Hanna, K. P. Williams.
Philosophy : W. B. Elkin.
Political Science and International Law : F. D. Bates, A. S. Hershey.
Psychology : W. F. Book, J. R. Kantor, H. H. Young, G. S. Snoddy.
Secondary Education : H. G. Childs.

Associate Professors :

Accounting : A. L. Prickett.
Geology : S. S. Visher, J. S. Switzar.
Secondary Education : C. G. F. Franzén.

Assistant Professors :

Economics and Sociology : **T. S. Luck, E. V. McCollough, M. G. Mills, M. Crobaugh.**
Geology : **J. E. Switzer.**
History : **F. L. Benns.**
Home Service courses (Red Cross) : **S. D. Watts.**
Insurance : **F. V. Chew.**
Journalism : **C. M. Bosler.**
Law : **W. E. Treanor.**
Mathematics : **H. T. Davis.**
Political Science : **O. P. Field.**
Psychology : **S. L. Crawley.**

Lecturers :

Accounting and Business Practice : **U. H. Smith.**

School of Dentistry.

Dean : **F. R. Henshaw.**

Professors : *Anaesthesia and exodontia* : **E. D. Cofield.** — *Anatomy* : **B. D. Myers, J. T. Wheeler.** — *Bacteriology and Histology* : **H. K. Langdon.** — *Ceramics and Inlay* : **W. E. Kennedy.** — *Chemistry* : **R. E. Lyons.** — *Crown and Bridge Work* : **D. A. House** (Em.). — *Operative Dentistry* : **F. R. Henshaw.** — *Oral Surgery* : **Col. P. T. Toldd** (Em.). — *Orthodontia* : **C. R. Jackson.** — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **V. H. Moon.** — *Physiology* : **W. J. Mœnknars.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **K. H. Kayser.** — *Surgery* : **E. V. Hahn.**

Assistant professors : *Anatomy* : **H. P. Werkman, P. E. Whitehead.** — *Biology* : **J. O. Ritchey.** — *Inlay technique* : **J. C. Wilson, H. B. Morrow.** — *Pathology* : **J. P. Jones.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **F. C. Hughes.**

Associate professors : *Chemistry and Physics* : **B. S. Davisson.** — *Crown and Bridge work* : **E. J. Rogers.** — *Materia medica, Therapeutic* : **F. W. La Rue.** — *Oral Surgery* : **G. J. Pell.** — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **L. D. Belden.** — *Physiology* : **E. N. Kime.**

Lecturer : *Nutrition* : **L. S. Davis.**

School of Music.

Dean : **B. W. Merrill.**

Professors : *Music* : **B. W. Merrill, E. B. Birge.** — *Piano* : **A. Sjkerne.**

Assistant Professor : *Music* : **J. L. Geiger, D. O. Nye.**

AMES (Iowa)

Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (1929).

Founded 1859.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 5.571.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 4.180.000.00

President : **R. M. Hughes.**

Business Manager : **H. Knapp.** — *Registrar and Secretary of the Faculty* : **J. R. Sage.**

Personnel Director : **J. M. Shaw.** — *Dean of Women* : **Madge I. McGlade.**

Librarian : **C. H. Brown.** — *Dean of Graduate College* : **R. E. Buchanan.**

Faculty of Agriculture.

Dean : **C. F. Curtiss.**

Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : **J. B. Davidson, E. M. Mervine.**
Animal Husbandry : **H. H. Kildee, J. M. Evvard, P. S. Shearer, M. D. Helser, W. F. Lagrange.**
Dairy Husbandry : **E. Weaver.**

Dairy Industry : M. Mortensen, B. W. Hammer.
Farm Crops and Soils : W. H. Stevenson, P. E. Brown, H. D. Hughes.
Genetics : E. W. Lindstrom.
Horticulture : B. S. Pickett, H. W. Richey, J. C. Cunningham, E. C. Volz.
Forestry : G. B. MacDonald.
Landscape Architecture : P. H. Elwood.
Technical Journalism : B. Converse.
Vocational Education : W. H. Lancelot, Cora B. Miller.

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : Q. C. Ayres, E. G. McKibben.
Animal Husbandry : A. B. Caine, A. L. Anderson, R. S. Stephenson.
Dairy Husbandry : B. Oderkirk.
Poultry Husbandry : R. L. Cochran.
Dairying : E. F. Goss, C. A. Iverson.
Farm Crops and Soils : P. Emerson, D. R. Johnson, B. J. Firkins, R. M. Vifquain' J. B. Wentz.
Forestry : D. S. Jeffers.
Vocational Education : H. M. Hamlin, J. A. Starrak.

Assistant Professors :

Animal Husbandry : J. C. Holbert.
Agricultural Engineering : M. A. Sharp.
Poultry Husbandry : C. W. Knox.
Dairiyng : M. P. Baker, E. W. Bird.
Farm Crops : J. C. Eldredge. C. Dorchester, E. R. Henson, F. B. Smith.
Forestry : J. A. Larsen.
Landscape Architecture : R. Rothacker, W. D. Popham.
Technical Journalism : C. R. F. Smith.
Vocational Education in Agriculture : B. Morgan, W. F. Cramer, H. B. Swanson, P. I. Barker.
Horticulture : E. S. Haber, J. C. Schilleter.

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : A. Marston.

Professors :

Architectural Engineering : A. H. Kimball.
Ceramic Engineering : P. E. Cox.
Chemical Engineering and Mining Engineering : O. R. Sweeney.
Civil Engineering : A. H. Fuller, T. R. Agg, W. L. Foster, J. H. Griffith.
Electrical Engineering : F. A. Fish, F. D. Paine, J. K. McNeely.
General Engineering : F. C. Dana.
Mechanical Engineering : W. H. Meeker, E. B. Smith, M. P. Cleghorn, R. A. Norman.
Industrial Arts : A. Shane.

Associate Professors :

Architectural Engineering : R. M. Baillie.
Civil Engineering : J. S. Dodds, H. N. Jenks, R. A. Caughey, F. Kerekes.
Electrical Engineering : F. H. McClain, E. R. McKee.
General Engineering : E. H. Willmarth.
Mechanical Engineering : J. G. Hummel, R. E. Roudebush, C. C. Major.
Chemical and Mining Engineering : A. K. Friedrich.

Assistant Professors :

Architectural Engineering : G. M. Pratt, C. M. Wise.
Ceramic Engineering : D. A. Moulton.
Chemical and Mining Engineering : H. A. Webber.
Civil Engineering : R. A. Moyer, L. O. Stewart.
Electrical Engineering : B. S. Willis.
General Engineering : M. R. Good.
Mechanical Engineering : J. Hug, O. A. Olson, F. C. Miller, L. O. Doerr, L. T. Brown.
Trades and Industries : E. C. Flynn, R. C. Riedesel, W. L. Hunter.

Faculty of Home Economics.

Dean : Genevieve Fischer.

Professors :

Applied Art : Joanne M. Hansen.
Foods and Nutrition : P. Mabel Nelson.
Home Economics Education : Cora B. Miller.
Household Administration : Elizabeth Hoyt, T. F. Vance.
Institutional Administration : Ruth M. Lusby.
Physical Education for Women : W. R. Tilden.
Textiles and Clothing : Frances A. Sims, Iva L. Brandt, Katherine Cranor.

Associate Professors :

Applied Art : Mabel Fisher.
Foods and Nutrition : Belle Lowe, Viola Bell, Laura McLaughlin.
Household Administration : Lulu R. Lancaster, Helen A. Bishop, H. A. Sayre.

Textiles and Clothing : **Marie Stephens, Olive Settles.**
Home Economics Education : **Marcia E. Turner, Regina J. Friant.**

Assistant Professors :

Applied Art : **Mable Russell, Anna M. Henderson, Edna O'Bryan.**
Foods and Nutrition : **Margaret Haggart, Ida M. Shilling.**
Household Administration : **Vivian Brashear, Harriet C. Brigham, Lydia W. Swanson.**
Physical Education for Women : **Ruth C. Miller, Myrtle Hinderman, Mildred Shouldice.**

Faculty of Industrial Science.

Dean : **S. W. Beyer.**

Professors :

Bacteriology : **R. E. Buchanan, M. Levine.**
Botany : **L. H. Pammel, I. E. Melhus, A. L. Bakke, J. N. Martin.**
Chemistry : **W. F. Coover, J. A. Wilkinson, E. I. Fulmer, F. E. Brown, V. E. Nelson, H. Gilman.**
Economics and History : **J. E. Brindley, G. M. Fuller, C. L. Holmes, G. H. Von Tungeln, P. L. Miller, L. B. Schmidt, Elizabeth Hoyt.**
English : **A. B. Noble, W. R. Raymond.**
Geology : **S. W. Beyer.**
Hygiene : **J. F. Edwards.**
Mathematics : **E. R. Smith, Maria M. Roberts.**
Military Science : Major **P. W. Booker.**
Modern Languages : **L. De Vries.**
Music : **T. Mac Rae.**
Physical Education for Men : **T. N. Metcalf.**
Physics : **L. B. Spinney, J. W. Woodrow.**
Psychology : **J. E. Evans, O. H. Cessna, T. F. Vance.**
Public Speaking : **Fredrica V. Shattuck.**
Zoology and Entomology : **C. J. Drake, J. E. Guthrie, F. B. Paddock.**

Associate Professors :

Bacteriology : **C. H. Werkman.**
Botany : **W. E. Loomis, J. C. Gilman, S. M. Dietz.**
Chemistry : **R. M. Hixon, A. Clark, J. H. Buchanan, Nellie M. Naylor, Rachel H. Edgar, R. W. Borgeson.**
Economics and History : **J. A. Hopkins, L. D. Benedict, W. L. Harter, E. D. Ross, G. W. Rutherford, Grace Zorbaugh.**
English : **J. M. Thurber, Dora G. Tompkins, A. Starbuck, Esther Cooper.**
Mathematics : **G. W. Snedecor, E. S. Allen, E. A. Pattengill, J. V. McKelvey, Julia Colpitts, J. S. Turner, G. Gouwens, Gertrude Herr.**
Military Science : Capt. **R. L. Burnell** ; Capt. **O. H. Dixon** ; Lieut. **L. G. Yoder, Lt. M. Boatner.**
Modern Languages : Mrs **D. A. Arville.**
Music : **O. H. Hawley.**
Public Speaking : **J. Barnes.**
Physics : **G. E. Thompson, W. Kunerth, H. J. Plagge, H. Stiles.**
Zoology and Entomology : **O. W. Park, W. H. Wellhouse, E. R. Becker, H. H. Knight, Erma Smith, C. H. Richardson.**

Assistant Professors :

Botany : **A. Hayden, J. M. Aikman.**
Chemistry : **W. H. Jennings, F. E. Ware, E. W. Bird.**
Economics and History : **K. Bjorka, F. L. Garlock, V. A. Moody, H. C. Cook, W. G. Murray, G. S. Shepherd, A. H. Lindsey.**
English : **J. H. Atkinson, F. W. Lorch.**
Geology : **C. S. Gwynne, J. E. Smith.**
Hygiene : **V. A. Ruth, F. L. Hall, H. L. Johnston, Mary E. Roe.**
Mathematics : **D. L. Holl, P. G. Robinson, Marian Daniells, Annie Fleming.**
Military Science : Capt. **R. Campbell,** Lt. **F. B. Lyle,** Lt. **H. M. Jones,** Lt. **C. A. Pyle,** Lt. **T. McGregor.**
Modern Languages : **Laura Towne, I. Lommen.**
Physical Education for Men : **H. Otopalik, R. J. Simpson, N. Workman, L. E. Menze, H. L. Johnston, C. E. Daubert.**
Physics : **A. A. Benedict, L. H. Willson, L. W. Butler.**
Zoology and Entomology : **H. M. Harris.**

Faculty of Veterinary.

Dean : **C. H. Stange.**

Professors :

Veterinary Medicine : **C. H. Stange.**
Veterinary Anatomy : **H. L. Foust.**
Veterinary Pathology : **E. A. Benbrook.**
Veterinary Physiology : **H. D. Bergman.**
Veterinary Surgery : **W. F. Guard.**

Associate Professors :

Veterinary Medicine : **C. H. Covault.**
Veterinary Pathology : **C. D. Rice.**
Veterinary Surgery : **W. A. Aitken.**

Assistant Professors :

Veterinary Anatomy : **G. R. Fowler.**
Veterinary Medicine : **F. E. Walsh.**
Veterinary Pathology : **I. A. Merchant.**
Veterinary Physiology : **H. H. Dukes.**

BALTIMORE (Maryland).

Johns Hopkins University (1929).

Founded 1876.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 5.281.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 1.660.377.74.

President : **J. S. Ames.** — *Registrar* : **R. N. Dempster.**

Librarian : **J. C. French.**

Professors :

Greek : **C. W. E. Miller.**
Semitic Languages : **W. F. Albright.**
History of Philosophy : **E. H. Griffin.** Emeritus.
German : **W. Kurrelmeyer, E. Feise, R. B. Roulston.**
Physiology : **W. H. Howell,** Director, School of Hygiene and Public Health.
English Literature : **H. E. Greene,** Emeritus ; **E. Greenlaw, R. D. Havens.**
English Philology : **K. Malone.**
Mathematics : **F. Morley,** Emeritus ; **L. S. Hulburt,** Emeritus ; **A. Cohen.**
[illegible] F. D. Murnaghan.
Physics : **A. H. Pfund, K. F. Herzfeld, W. J. A. Bliss,** Emeritus ; **J. C. Hubbard.**
Dynamic Geology and Geography : **H. F. Reid.**
Experimental Physics : **R. W. Wood.**
Political Economy : **J. H. Hollander.**
Mineralogy and Petrography : **E. B. Matthews.**
European History : **J. M. Vincent,** Emeritus ; **E. R. Turner.**
Political Science : **W. W. Willoughby.**
Botany : **D. S. Johnson.**
Germanic Philology : **H. Collitz,** Emeritus.
Zoology : **H. S. Jennings, E. A. Andrews, S. O. Mast.**
Latin : **W. P. Mustard, T. Frank.**
Education : **E. F. Buchner, Florence E. Bamberger.**
Plant Physiology : **B. E. Livingston.**
Philosophy : **A. O. Lovejoy.**
Geology : **C. K. Swartz.**
Statistics : **G. E. Barnett.**
French Literature : **H. C. Lancaster, G. Chinard.**
Archeology and Art : **D. M. Robinson.**
American History : **J. H. Latané.**
Experimental Psychology : **K. Dunlap.**
Chemistry : **J. C. W. Frazer, E. E. Reid, W. R. Patrick, G. Cartledge.**
Chemical Education : **N. Gordon.**
Economic Geology : **J. T. Singewald.**
Romance Philology : **D. S. Blondheim.**
Public Health Administration : **A. W. Freeman.**
Gas Engineering : **W. J. Huff.**
Psychology : **B. J. Johnson.**
Helminthology : **W. W. Cort.**
Military Science and Tactics : **Carl McKinney.**
Surgery : **D. Lewis.**
English : **L. W. Miles.**
French : **L. P. Shanke.**

Associate Professors :

Zoology : **R. P. Cowles.**
Chemistry : **R. K. Taylor, F. O. Rice, D. H. Andrews.**
Political Economy : **W. O. Weyforth, B. Mitchell.**
Bacteriology : **J. H. Brown.**
Education : **D. Brooks, D. Weglein.**
Romance Languages : **G. Gruenbaum.**
Post-Biblical Hebrew : **W. Rosenau.**
Oriental Languages : **F. R. Blake.**
Philosophy : **G. Boas.**
Greek : **C. V. B. Wight.**
English : **N. Spencer.**
Political Science : **J. Hart.**

GALESBURG (Illinois).

Knox College.

Founded 1837.

Number of resident Students : 603.

Total expenditure : $ 194.276.00.

President : **A. Britt.** — *Dean* : **W. E. Simonds.**

Registrar : **J. A. Campbell.** — *Librarian* : **L. W. Elder.**

Professors :

English Literature : **W. E. Simonds.**
Mathematics : **G. T. Sellew, Mabel Heren.**
Philosophy : **W. L. Raub.**
Art : **Grace A. Stayt.**
Latin : **W. P. Drew.**
History and Government : **J. L. Conger.**
German and Economics : **J. A. Campbell.**
Greek and Biblical Literature : **J. Sterenberg.**
Economics : **R. E. Curtis.**
English : **R. C. Whitford, L. W. Elder, Grace A. Stayt.**
Public Speaking : **W. C. Shaw, C. L. Menser.**
Chemistry : **J. C. Hessler, I. E. Neifert.**
Modern Languages : **H. Kurz.**
Psychology : **R. T. Wiltbank.**
Military Science : **G. R. Hedge.**
Physical Education : **E. R. Jackson.**
Biology : **A. C. Walton.**
Physics : **A. S. Galajikian.**

Assistant Professors :

Modern Languages : **Florence E. Willard, Sarah E. Coleman, Louise Rodenbaeck.**
History : **A. W. Newcombe, J. W. Nash.**
Sociology : **C. W. Strow.**
English : **P. F. Sherwin.**
Classics : **C. J. Adamec.**
Physics : **W. B. Bohannon.**
Biology : **C. L. Furrow.**

EASTON (Pa.).

Lafayette College (1929).

Founded 1832.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.098.

President : **W. M. Lewis.**

Professors : *Biology* : **B. W. Kunkel.** — *Chemical Engineering* : **E. Hart**, Dean of the Pardee Scientific Dept. — *Chemistry* : **E. C. Bingham.** — *Civil Engineering* : **E. H. Rockwell.** — *Government* : **M. D. Steever.** — *Economics* : **E. Bowen.** — *English Language* : **Th. B. Hunt.** — *English Literature* : **J. W. Tupper.** — *History* : **D. L. McMurry, W. W. Eddy.** — *Mathematics* : **W. S. Hall, W. M. Smith.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **D. B. Prentice.** — *Philosophy* : **W. O. Allen.** — *Military Science and Tactics* : **E. H. Randle.** — *Mineralogy and Geology* : **F. Ward.** — *Modern Languages* : **H. W. Church.** — *Physics* : **C. McCheyne Gordon.** — *Latin* : **G. H. Allen.** — *Mining Engineering* : **W. B. Plank.** — *Drawing* : **F. W. Slantz.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **M. King.** — *Dramatics* : **A. H. Gilmer.**

Associate Professors : *Chemistry* : **J. H. Wilson.** — *Mathematics* : **D. A. Hatch.** — *Metallurgie* : **L. F. Witmer.** — *Mechanics* : **W. B. Marquard.** — *Romance Languages* : **J. B. Hopkins.** — *Civil Engineering* : **W. S. Lohr.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **P. B. Eaton.** — *Psychology* : **H. W. Rogers.**

Assistant Professors : *Biology* : **W. L. Wachter.** — *Chemistry* : **J. H. De Long, G. A. Menge.** — *Civil Engineering* : **L. Perry.** — *Mathematics* : **J. Cawley, V. H. Doushkess.** — *Spanish* : **L. Z. Lerando.** — *French* : **P. Gault.** — *Military Science* : **S. J. Grogan, A. I. Wilson.** — *Graphics* : **H. J. Kennard.** — *History and Sociology* : **W. Weiffenbach.** — *Bible* : **D. H. Moore.** — *Mining engineering* : **C. W. Macdougall.** — *Physical Education* : **H. A. Lorenz.**

BETHLEHEM (Pa.).

Lehigh University (1929).

Founded 1866.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 1.633.

Budget (1929) : $ 905.394.

President Emeritus : **H. S. Drinker.** — *President* : **C. R. Richards.**

Vice-President : **N. M. Emery.** — *Dean* : **C. M. McConn.**

Registrar and Associate Dean : **G. B. Curtis.**

Professors:

Accountancy : **R. B. Cowin.**
Bacteriology : **S. J. Thomas.**
Biology : **R. W. Hall.**
Chemistry : **H. M. Ullmann.**
Civil Engineering : **R. J. Fogg.**
Economics : **N. Carothers, H. M. Diamond.**
Electrical Engineering : **J. W. Barker, S. S. Seyfert.**
English : **R. M. Smith, M. J. Luch.**
Engineering Materials : **W. A. Slater.**
Experimental Mechanical Engineering : **M. C. Stuart.**
Geology : **B. L. Miller.**
German : **P. M. Palmer.**
Greek : **C. J. Goodwin.**
Heat Power Engineering : **T. E. Butterfield.**
History and Government : **L. H. Gipson.**
Inorganic Chemistry : **J. S. Long.**
Latin : **H. W. Wright.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **J. H. Ogburn.**
Mathematics : **T. Fort, J. B. Reynolds, L. L. Small.**
Mechanical Engineering : **F. V. Larkin, A. W. Klein.**
Metallurgical Engineering : **B. Stoughton.**
Military Science and Tactics : **M. H. Thomlinson.**
Mining Engineering : **H. Eckfeldt.**
Organic Chemistry : **V. S. Babasinian.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **P. Hughes.**
Physical Education : **H. R. Reiter.**
Physics : **C. C. Bidwell.**
Railroad Engineering : **W. L. Wilson.**
Romance Languages : **C. S. Fox.**

Associate Professors :

Assaying and Quantitative Analysis : **A. A. Diefenderfer.**
Chemical Engineering : **D. S. Chamberlin.**
Civil Engineering : **S. A. Becker, M. O. Fuller.**
Economics : **F. A. Bra[illegible].**
Electrical Engineering : **J. L. Beaver.**
German : **R. P. More.**
History : **S. M. Brown.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **J. E. Stocker.**
Metallurgical Engineering : **A. Butts.**
Physical Chemistry : **W. W. Ewing.**
Physics : **P. L. Bayley.**
Ore Dressing and Fuel Technology : **E. S. Sinkinson.**
Romance Languages : **J. M. Toohy.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemical Engineering : **E. R. Theis, R. D. Billinger.**
Chemistry : **H. V. Anderson, H. A. Neville, C. W. Simmons.**
Civil Engineering : **H. G. Payrow, E. H. Uhler, C. D. Jensen.**
Economics : **W. Bishop, H. A. Haring, E. C. Bratt.**
Education : **L. R. Drown.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. D. Gruber, A. R. Miller, N. S. Hibshman.**
English : **E. H. Riley, H. G. Rhoads.**
Fine Arts : **G. A. Howland.**
History and Government : **G. D. Harmon, Norman Macdonald, E. B. Schulz.**
German : **F. O. Kegel.**
Geology : **H. G. Turner, A. H. Fretz.**
Journalism : **C. D. MacDougall.**
Latin : **E. L. Crum.**
Machine Design : **E. S. Ault.**
Mathematics : **K. W. Lamson, F. M. Weida, W. J. Trjitzinsky.**
Mechanical Engineering : **B. H. Jennings.**
Metallurgy : **G. E. Doan.**
Military Science and Tactics : **M. Clay, F. W. Hyde, P. L. Sadler, T. R. Taber, R. Q. Whitten.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **T. M. Newcomb, F. C. Becker, Max Meenes.**
Physical Education : **F. C. Bartlett.**
Physics : **P. B. Carwile, M. Petersen.**
Quantitative Analysis : **G. C. Beck.**
Romance Languages : **H. C. Brown, R. A. Soto.**

BATON-ROUGE (Louisiana).

Louisiana State University (1929).

Founded 1860.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : about 3.000.

Total expenditures (1928-1929) : $ 1.547.467,88.

President : **T. W. Atkinson.** — *Secretary* : **C. H. Bean.**

Registrar : Mrs. **W. H. Gates.** — *Librarian* : **J. A. McMillen.**

Treasurer : **R. P. Swire.**

Business Manager : **R. L. Himes.**

Professors :

Agricultural Education : **J. G. Lee,** Jr.
Agricultural Engineering : **E. B. Doran.**
Agriculture : **T. C. Dowell.**
Agronomy : **W. R. Hendrix, H. B. Brown.**
Animal Industry : **C. I. Bray.**
Athletics : **H. R. Cohen.**
Botany and Bacteriology : **C. W. Edgerton.**
Chemistry : **C. E. Coates, R. L. Menville.**
Civil Engineering : **B. W. Pegues.**
Civil Law : **R. L. Tullis.**
Commerce : **J. B. Trant, W. M. Stevens.**
Comparative Literature : **A. G. Reed, E. L. Bradsher.**
Engineering Mechanics : **L. J. Lassalle.**
English : **J. E. Uhler.**
English Language and Literature : **W. A. Read.**
Forestry and Horticulture : **G. D. Marckworth.**
German : **C. H. Stumberg.**
Government : **A. T. Prescott, C. W. Pipkin.**
Geology : **H. V. Howe.**
History : **W. Prichard, E. M. Violette.**
Home Economics : **Ellen A. Reynolds.**
Journalism : **M. G. Osborn.**
Latin : **P. G. Moorhead.**
Law : **I. S. Flory, J. B. Smith.**
Mathematics : **S. T. Sanders, I. C. Nichols, W. P. Welber.**
Mechanic Arts and Drawing : **L. L. Cooper.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. Johnson.**
Military Science and Tactics : **Wm. E. Brougher.**
Music : **H. W. Stopher.**
Physics and Astronomy : **D. V. Guthrie.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **T. W. Atkinson.**
Psychology and Education : **C. A. Ives, C. H. Bean, H. L. Garrett, I. P. Foote.**
Romance Languages : **J. F. Broussard, C. E. Mathews.**
Steam Engineering : **C. S. Nadler.**
Zoology and Entomology : **W. H. Gates, O. W. Rosewall.**

Associate and Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Education : **R. L. Davenport.**
Agronomy : **R. A. Wasson.**
Animal Industry : **J. B. Francioni, M. G. Snell.**
Animal Pathology : **H. Morris.**
Botany and Bacteriology : **C. F. Moreland, W. N. Christopher, H. W. Johnson.**
Chemistry : **E. A. Fieger, K. Freas, P. M. Horton, C. L. Brown, A. R. Choppin, F. J. Robichaux.**
Civil Engineering : **F. F. Pillet.**
Commerce : Miss **J. Mendelsohn.**
Dairying : **C. H. Staples.**
Economics : **T. N. Farris, J. G. Mayton, R. L. Thompson.**
Electrical Engineering : **M. B. Voorhies.**
English : Mrs. **L. C. McVoy, H. A. Pochman,** Miss **P. Beale,** Miss **A. T. Bell, A. J. Bryan,** Miss **L. Garig.**
Forestry : **R. W. Hayes.**
Geography : **R. J. Russel.**
Government : **R. T. Cole.**
History : **L. C. MacKinney, W. H. Stephenson, C. Mauelshagen.**
Home Economics : Miss **H. Carter,** Miss **S. Thompson.**
Horticulture : **B. H. Singletary.**
Journalism : **M. M. Wilkerson.**
Law : **R. C. Gore, H. E. Verrall,** Mrs. **H. Dagget.**
Mathematics : **H. L. Smith, J. F. Welch.**
Mechanical Engineering : **G. H. Simon.**
Mineralogy : **Ian Campbell.**

Military Science and Tactics : F. T. Brink, W. L. Mitchell, K. K. Tatom, W. L. Wharton.
Physics : R. C. Keen, B. Perkins.
Poultry : C. W. Upp.
Psychology and Education : P. C. Young.
Romance Languages : H. A. Major, Miss A. Capdevielle, Mrs. J. Major, W. A. Pickens.
Sociology : F. C. Frey.
Speech : C. M. Wise.
Zoology : R. M. DeCoursey, J. R. Fowler, R. L. Mayhew, H. A. Stabe, Miss E. Behre.

MARIETTA (Ohio).

Marietta College (1929).

President : E. S. Parsons.

Dean : D. T. Schoonover. — *Librarian* : G. J. Blazier.

Registrar : Lillian Spindler. — *Dean of Women* : Elsie E. Newton.

Professors : *Biology* : T. D. Biscoe, Emeritus : H. R. Eggleston. — *Chemistry* : E. L. Krause. — *Economics and Sociology* : R. Fry Clark. — *English* : A. Granville Beach, J. H. Chamberlin, Emeritus. — *Latin* : D. T. Schoonover. — *Mathematics* : H. Livingston Coar. — *Philosophy* : E. E. Philipps, Emeritus. — *History* : W. Churchill Gerrish. — *Philosophy and Education* : A. C. Watson. — *Political History* : J. Manley. — *Geology* : R. W. Whipple. — *French and Spanish* : G. S. Chapin. — *Director Athletics* : F. L. Nayes.

Assistant Professors : *French and German* : C. F. Barnason. — *Physics* : T. D. Philips. — *Mathematics* : P. L. Rea. — *Music* : G. L. Hamilton. — *Education* : R. G. Guthrie.

Instructors : *French* : Mrs. Clara Snell Wolfe. — *English* : Miss Virginia Vaughndryon, E. L. Christie. — *History* : V. H. Daniels. — *Biology* : D. T. Jones. — *Chemistry* : E. B. Krause. — *Education* : W. Bruce Blackburn. — *Geology* : Edith E. Hoyt.

Lecturer : *Business Law* : D. W. Jones.

CAMBRIDGE (Post Office, Massachusetts).

Massachusetts Institute of Technology (1928).

Founded 1861.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 2.868.

Expenditures (1928-1929) : $ 2.325.000.

President : S. W. Stratton.

Assistant to the President : H. E. Lobdell. — *Secretary of the Faculty* : A. L. Merrill.

Registrar : J. C. MacKinnon. — *Librarian* : W. N. Seaver.

Professors : *Mathematics* : G. A. Osborne, Emeritus : H. W. Tyler, F. S. Woods, F. H. Bailey, C. L. E. Moore, H. B. Phillips. — *Mining Engineering and Metallurgy* : R. H. Richards, Emeritus : W. Spencer Hutchinson, G. B. Waterhouse. — *Physics* : C. L. Norton, W. J. Drisko. — *Theoretical and Applied Mechanics* : C. E. Fuller, W. A.

Johnston. — *Architecture* : W. Emerson, H. W. Gardner, J. Carlu. — *Naval Architecture* : J. R. Jack. — *Economics and Statistics* : D. R. Dewey, C. W. Doten, F. E. Armstrong, D. S. Tucker. — *Civil Engineering* : A. E. Burton, Emeritus ; D. Porter, Emeritus ; C. M. Spofford, A. G. Robbins, C. B. Breed, H. K. Barrows, G. E. Russell. — *Inorganic Chemistry* : H. M. Smith. — *Naval Design and Construction* : W. Hovgaard. — *Electrical Engineering and Industrial Practice* : W. H. Timbie. — *Electric Power Production and Distribution* : D. C. Jackson. — *Electrical Measurements* : F. A. Laws. — *Electrical Machinery* : R. R. Lawrence, B. Dwight. — *Applied Electricity* : E. Thomson. — *German* : F. Vogel, H. R. Kurrelmeyer. — *Mechanism* : A. L. Merrill, C. F. Park. — *Steam Engineering* : E. F. Miller. — *Chemical Engineering* : W. K. Lewis, W. H. Walker, W. H. McAdams. — *Physics and Electrochemistry* : H. M. Goodwin. — *History* : J. O. Sumner. — *Physical Metallurgy* : R. S. Williams. — *Architectural Engineering* : W. H. Lawrence. — *Technical Chemical Analysis* : A. H. Gill. — *French* : E. F. Langley. — *Military Science* : Colonel H. E. Cloke. — *Economic Geology* : W. Lindgren. — *Organic Chemistry* : S. P. Mulliken, J. F. Norris. — *Industrial Biology* : S. C. Prescott. — *Machine Design* : G. B. Haven. — *English* : H. G. Pearson, A. T. Robinson. — *Chemical Research* : W. R. Whitney. — *Heat Engineering* : J. C. Riley, C. W. Berry. — *Materials of Engineering* : H. W. Hayward. — *Physico-Chemical Research* : F. G. Keyes. — *Electric Power Transmission* : V. Bush. — *Medical Director* : G. W. Morse. — *Zoology and Parasitology* : R. P. Bigelow. — *Paleontology* : H. W. Shimer. — *Theoretical Chemistry* : M. S. Sherrill. — *Freehand Drawing* : W. F. Brown. — *Aeronautical Engineering* : C. F. Taylor. — *Geodesy* : G. L. Hosmer. — *Electricity* : N. C. Page. — *Sanitary Engineering* : R. G. Tyler. — *Building Construction* : R. F. Tucker.

Associate Professors : *Heat Engineering* : T. H. Taft. — *Mathematics* : N. R. George, L. M. Passano, F. L. Hitchcock. — *Electrochemistry* : M. de K. Thompson. — *Drawing and Descriptive Geometry* : E. Kenison, H. C. Bradley, A. L. Goodrich. — *Chemistry of Foods* : A. G. Woodman. — *Inorganic Chemistry* : A. A. Blanchard, J. W. Phelan, W. C. Schumb. — *English* : H. L. Seaver, R. E. Rogers. — *Analytical Chemistry* : W. T. Hall, L. F. Hamilton. — *Mining Engineering and Ore Dressing* : C. E. Locke. — *Mining Engineering and Metallurgy* : C. R. L. Hayward, E. E. Bugbee. — *Physico-Chemical Research* : J. J. Gillepsie. — *Physical Chemistry* : G. Scatchard. — *Topographical Engineering* : J. W. Howard. — *Theoretical and Applied Mechanics* : L. S. Smith. — *Machine Design* : G. W. Swett. — *Mechanical Engineering Drawing* : W. H. James. — *Theoretical Chemistry* : E. B. Millard. — *Electrical Machinery* : W. V. Lyon. — *Electrical Engineering* : R. G. Hudson, J. W. Barker. — *Biology and Public Health* : C. E. Turner. — *Chemical Engineering* : C. S. Robinson, W. P. Ryan. — *Naval Architecture* : H. H. W. Keith, G. Owen. — *Industrial Physics* : G. B. Wilkes. — *Biochemistry and Physiology* : J. W. M. Bunker. — *Political Economy* : M. J. Shugrue. — *Applied Mechanics* : A. F. Holmes. — *Automotive Engineering* : D. A. Fales. — *Business Management* : E. H. Schell. — *Drawing and Descriptive Geometry* : A. L. Goodrich. — *Experimental Engineering* : J. J. Eames. — *Foundation Engineering* : C. Terzaghi. — *Organic Chemistry* : T. L. Davis. — *Railway and Highway Engineering* : J. B. Babcock. — *Structural Engineering* : H. Sutherland. — *Machine Construction* : R. H. Smith. — *Ship Operation and Marine Engineering* : L. B. Chapman. — *Engineering Standards and Measurements* : E. Buckingham. — *Aeronautics* : C. F. Taylor, C. H. Chatfield. — *Electric Power Transmission* : O. G. C. Dahl. — *Petroleum Engineering* : H. T. Mann. — *Electrical communication* : E. L. Bowles. — *Accounting* : C. H. Porter.

Assistant Professors : *Drawing and Descriptive Geometry* : S. A. Breed. — *Civil Engineering* : W. M. Fife. — *Electrical Engineering* : C. E. Tucker, A. L. Russell. — *Business Management* : K. D. Fernstrom. — *Marketing* : W. E. Freeland. — *Optics and Photography* : A. C. Hardy. — *Chemical Engineering* : H. C. Weber, F. W. Adams, H. O. Forrest, P. K. Frolich. — *Mechanism* : T. Smith, M. W. Dole. — *Physico-Chemical Research* : J. A. Beattie. — *Experimental Engineering* : W. H. Jones. — *Testing Materials* : I. H. Cowdrey. — *Biology and Public Health* : M. P. Horwood. — *Physics* : W. R. Barss, M. Knobel, J. T. Norton, L. H. Young, T. H. Frost, D. C. Stockbarger, M. S. Vallarta. — *Aeronautics* : W. G. Brown. — *Mathematics* : R. C. Eddy, S. S. Winslow, G. Rutledge, N. Wiener, P. Franklin. — *Military Science and Tactics* : C. H. Bandholtz, G. M. O'Connell, T. Philips, M. R. Woodward, H. L. Milan, A. T. W. Moore, E. E. Barnes, S. G. Frierson. — *Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering* : E. Burtner. — *English* : W. Prescott, W. A. Crosby, P. Roberts. — *Petrography* : J. L. Gillson. — *Applied Mechanics* : D. Peabody. — *Public Health Laboratory Methods* : F. H. Slack. — *Fuel and Gas Engineering* : J. T. Ward. — *Physical Metallurgy* : V. O. Homerberg. — *Organic Chemical Research* : A. A. Morton. — *Electrical Measurements* : C. E. Lansil. — *Elec-*

Electric Power Transmission and Distribution : A. R. Wood. — *Electric Power Transmission* : L. F. Woodruff. — *Architecture* : A. S. Jenney, P. W. Norton, F. J. Robinson. — *Physical Education* : F. L. Cronin. — *Mineralogy* : W. H. Newhouse. — *Geology* : F. K. Morris. — *Heat Engineering* : J. Holt. — *Romance Languages* : W. C. Holbrook.

OXFORD (Ohio).

Miami University (1929).

Founded 1809.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 1.950.

Total expenditures (1928-1929) : $ 701.145.

President : A. H. Upham. — *Secretary* : W. P. Roudebush.

Registrar : Grace Glasgow. — *Librarian* : E. W. King.

Professors :

English : J. D. Rea.
Romanic Languages : E. E. Brandon, W. K. Jones.
School Administration : H. C. Minnich.
Mathematics : W. E. Anderson, H. C. Christofferson.
Zoology : S. R. Williams.
Geography : W. R. McConnell.
Physics : R. L. Edwards.
Philosophy : D. S. Robinson.
German : C. H. Handschin.
Botany and Bacteriology : A. T. Evans.
Industrial Education : F. C. Whitcomb.
Public Speaking : A. L. Gates.
Greek : F. L. Clark.
Economics : E. S. Todd, W. L. Thompson, P. K. Whelpton.
Education : J. W. Heckert, W. S. Guller, J. V. McMillan, J. E. Collins, C. V. Good.
Religion : A. C. Wickenden.
Geology : W. H. Shideler.
History : C. E. Carter, H. Robinson.
Latin : F. L. Hadsel.
Chemistry : H. C. Brill.
University Physicians : W. MacMillan, J. D. Schonwald.
Home Economics : M. J. Hanna.
Government : H. White.
Biology : B. M. Davis.
Physical Education : G. L. Rider.
Music : A. W. Martin.
Business Administration : H. C. Dale, H. P. Shearman.

Associate Professors :

English : F. G. Richard, A. W. Craver, E. C. Ross, H. L. Hoffman, J. M. Bachelor.
Physical Education : C. M. Pittser, R. E. Tillotson.
Business Administration : H. H. Beneke, J. B. Dennison.
History : F. S. Rodkey, W. E. Smith.
Home Economics : Alice Swisher, Margaret O'Connor.
Mathematics : G. W. Spenceley.
Chemistry : C. W. Kreger.
Romanic Languages : L. P. Irwin, M. C. Baudin, Daniel da Cruz.
Art : Amy M. Swisher.
Philosophy : E. F. Patten, R. J. Van Tassel.
Sociology : Read Bain.
Public Speaking : H. H. Higgins.

Assistant Professors :

English : Elisabeth Hamilton A. W. Cone, M. D. Clubb, R. B. Sinclair, J. P. Fife, W. S. Havighurst, Helen Campbell, R. J. McGinnis, A. T. Adams.
Mathematics : E. E. Erickson, H. S. Pollard.
Public Speaking : H. Abegglen.
Industrial Education : A. A. Grinnell.
Art : Geraldine Solomon.
French : D. Demorest, Grace Glasgow, L. H. Skinner, W. C. Smyser.
History : F. B. Joyner, J. H. Dupre, J. H. St. John.
Spanish : G. R. Barr.
Chemistry : J. S. White, A. Fruehan.
Music : R. A. Williams, Ruth T. Johnson, W. E. Ross, E. K. Foster.
Education : Ruth M. Griffith.
Philosophy : G. B. Phillips.
Business Administration : R. E. Glos.
Government : J. F. Shreiner.
Secretarial Studies : Bertha M. Emerson.
Home Economics : Fannie Metcalf.
German : J. R. Breitenbucher.

Geology : P. H. Dunn.
Economics : J. M. Peterson.
Physics : R. W. Boydston.
Zoology : R. A. Hefner.
Physical Education : Margaret Phillips, Th. Van Voorhis, M. A. Ditmer.

Instructors :

Music : Helen E. Page, Dorothy Volkman, F. Williams, Maren G. Johansen,
Physical Education : Margaret Shaw, Elizabeth B. Cole, E. J. Colville.

Art : Orpha M. Webster, Hazel MacCallum.
Biology : W. C. M. Nelly.
English : Marion Boyd, D. C. Sullivan.
Mathematics : Rheba Murray Spenceley.
Home Economics : Ruth Boyd.
Industrial Education : W. B. Stoner, E. Albaugh.
Fine Arts : M. B. Hodgin.
Botany : J. Hedrick, H. Conarroe.
Zoology : D. Pew, M. W. Boesel.
French : W. M. Miller.

EAST LANSING (Michigan).

Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science (1929).

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 3.056.

Total expenditures (1927-28) ; Experiment Station, College, Extension Division : $ 3.150.870.38 ; College only : $ 1.560.782.44.

President : R. S. Shaw. — *Secretary* : H. H. Halladay.

Deans : *Agricultural* : J. F. Cox, V. R. Gardner, Director of Experiment Station. — *Engineering* : G. W. Bissell. — *Home Economics* : J. Krueger. — *Veterinary Medicine* : W. Giltner. — *Liberal Arts* : E. H. Ryder. — *Science* : E. A. Bessey.

Professors : *Education* : E. L. Austin. — *Animal Husbandry* : G. A. Brown (3). — *Anatomy* : F. W. Chamberlain. — *Animal Pathology* : E. T. Hallmann. — *Bacteriology and Hygiene* : W. Giltner. — *Botany* : E. A. Bessey. — *Chemistry* : A. J. Clark, R. C. Huston. — *Civil Engineering* : C. L. Allen. — *Dairy Husbandry* : E. L. Anthony. — *Drawing and Design* : R. K. Steward, A. G. Scheele. — *Economics* : H. S. Patton, W. O. Hedrick. — *Electrical Engineering* : L. S. Foltz. — *English Literature and Modern Languages* : W. W. Johnston. — *Entomology* : R. H. Pettit. — *Farm Crops* : H. C. Rather. — *Agricultural Engineering* : H. H. Musselman. — *Forestry* : A. K. Chittenden. — *Farm Mgt* : E. B. Hill. — *Home Economics* : J. Krueger. — *Journalism* : J. B. Haselman. — *Landscape Architecture* : C. P. Halligan. — *Horticulture* : V. R. Gardner. — *History and Political Science* : E. H. Ryder. — *Mathematics* : L. C. Plant, L. C. Emmons. — *Mechanical Engineering* : H. B. Dirks. — *Military Science* : Lt.-Col. T. L. Sherburne. — *Physics* : C. W. Chapman. — *Physical Education* : R. H. Young. — *Music* : L. M. Richards. — *Poultry Husbandry* : G. G. Card. — *Sociology* : E. Mumford. — *Soils* : M. M. McCool, C. E. Millar. — *Surgery* : J. P. Hutton. — *Zoology and Physiology* : H. R. Hunt, Curator of General Museum.

Associate Professors : *Animal Husbandry* : W. E. J. Edwards. — *Bacteriology* : F. W. Fabian, H. J. Stafseth. — *Botany* : R. de Zeeuw, H. T. Darlington, E. F. Woodcock, R. P. Hibbard. — *Chemistry* : B. E. Hartsuch, D. T. Ewing, H. L. Publow, H. S. Reed, C. A. Hoppert. — *Civil Engineering* : C. M. Cade, H. O. Woods. — *Dairy Husbandry* : P. S. Lucas. — *Drawing and Design* : C. Newman, L. N. Field, J. W. Steward. — *Electrical Engineering* : M. M. Cory, A. Naeter. — *Economics* : C. S. Dunford, H. Wyngarden. — *Education* : E. L. Grover, B. A. Walpole, Minnie L. Irons. — *English* : E. S. King, L. S. Hughes, A. H. Nelson. — *Entomology* : E. McDaniel. — *Farm Crops* : C. R. Megee. — *History* : Mrs M. Hendrick. — *Home Economics* : W. S. Gettemy, E. G. Webb. — *Home Economics* : Osee Hughes, Marie Dye, Louise Clemens, Anna Bayha. — *Hor-*

ticulture : **R. E. Marshall, F. C. Bradford, J. W. Crist.** — *Mathematics* : **S. E. Crowe, G. G. Speeker, V. G. Grove.** — *Military* : Major **C. Thomas-Stahle.** — *Physics* : **W. E. Laycock, O. L. Snow.** — *Physical Education* : **L. L. Frimodig, B. F. van Alstyne, A. G. Kipke.** — *Physiology* : **B. B. Roseboom.** — *Public Speaking* : **E.S. King** — *Sociology* : **C. E. Hoffer.** — *Zoology* : **J. W. Stack, S. G. Bergquist.** — *Music* : **A. L. Graveure, M. Press.**

MIDDLEBURY (Vermont).

Middlebury College (1928).

Founded 1800.

Number of resident Students : 629.

President : **P. D. Moody.** — *Librarian* : **Laila A. McNeil.**

Dean of the Men's College : **B. A. Hageltins.** — *Dean of Women* : **Eleanor S. Ross.**

Director of the Summer School : **P. D. Moody.**

Professors : *Biology* : **S. E. Longwell.** — *Chemistry* : **P. C. Voter.** — *Economics* : **H. M. Fife.** *Engineering and Geology* : **P. N. Swett.** *English* : **F. W. Cady.** *Forest Management* : **J. J. Fritz.** — *French and Head of the French Department* : **S. A. Freeman.** — *Government and Law* : **Ch. F. Abbott.** — *Greek Language and Literature* : **W. S. Burrage.** — *History* : **Alen M. Kline.** *Latin Language and Literature* : **R. H. White.** — *Mathematics* : **L. R. Perkins.** *Music* : **L. J. Hathaway.** *Pedagogy* : **F. E. Howard, J. S. Kingsley, C. A. Adams.** *Philosophy* : **V. C. Harrington.** *Physical Education* : **A. M. Brown.** *Physics* : **E. C. Bryant.** *Spanish* : **J. Moreno-La Calle.** — *Home Economics* : **C. B. Knapp.**

Assistant Professors : *Biology* : **R. L. Barney.** *English* : **D. S. Beers.** — *History* : **J. P. Davison.** — *Chemistry* : **B. B. Corson, J. F. Haller.** — *Physical Education* : **M. L. Young.** — *French* : **A. Ranty.**

WEST POINT (New York).

U. S. Military Academy (1929).

Founded 1802.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 1.272.

Total expenditures (1928-29) : $ 4.512.603.19.

Governmental school for education of candidates for commission as officers of the Regular Army. Basic course for all arms. Length of course 4 years.

Superintendant : Major General **W. R. Smith,** U. S. Army.

Professors :

Military Engineering, etc. : Lt. Col. **W. A. Mitchell.**
Modern Languages : Lt Col. **W. E. Morrison.**
Mathematics : Col. **Ch. P. Echols.**
Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology : Lt. Col. **C. L. Fenton.**
Military Higiene : Col. **M. A. W. Shockley.**
English : Col. **C. E. Wheat.**
Economics and Government, and Political History : Col. **L. H. Holt.**
Natural and Experimental Philosophy : Col. **C. C. Carter.**
Drawing : Lt. Col. **R. G. Alexander.**
Law : Col. **C. E. McNeil.**
Artillery, Cavalery, and Infantery Tactics : Lt. Col. **R. C. Richardson, Jr.**
Ordnance and Gunnery : Lt Col. **E. McFarland.**

OAKLAND (California).

Mills College (1929).

Founded 1852.

President : Aurelia H. Reinhardt. — *Dean* : Katherine R. Adams.

Librarian : Elizabeth G. Potter.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 590.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 670.229,78.

Chairmen of Departments (1927) :

Art : F. Minard.
Astronomy : E. G. Linsley.
Bacteriology : Dorothy Day.
Bibliography : E. G. Potter.
Botany : H. McMinn.
Chemistry : Vernette L. Gibbons.
Economics and Sociology : Glenn E. Hoover.
Education : J. L. Horn.
English : W. Smith.
French : Cécile Réau.
German : M. Schreiber.
History and Political Science : F. H. Herrick.
Home Economics : C. C. Dozier.
Italian : L. Fitzpatrick.
Latin and Greek : Ella Bourne.
Mathematics : Nina Alderton.
Music : L. B. Marchant.
Philosophy : Georgiana Melvin.
Physical Education : Rosalind Cassidy.
Physics : Evelyn Aylesworth.
Psychology : H. Brinton.
Religion : R. Leavens.
Spanish : Mathilde Ellies.
Speech : M. L. Stebbles.
World Literature : E. Bourne.
Zoology and Physiology : A. Pringle Jameson.

SOUTH HADLEY (Massachusetts).

Mount Holyoke College (1929).

Number of the resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.006.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 1.201.087,07.

President : Mary E. Woolley. — *Dean* : Florence Purington.

Registrar : Caroline B. Greene. — *Librarian* : Bertha E. Blakely.

Professors :

Art and Archæology : Louise Fitz-Randolph, Emeritus; Caroline M. Galt, Gertrude S. Hyde, Florence W. Foss.
Astronomy : Anne S. Young.
Botany : Henrietta E. Hooker, Emeritus; Alma G. Stokey.
Chemistry : Emma P. Carr, Dorothy A. Hahn, Louisa S. Stevenson.
Economics and Sociology : Amy Hewes, Alzada Comstock.
English : Clara F. Stevens, Emeritus, Margaret Ball, Ada L. F. Snell, R. P. Boas.
English Literature : Jeannette Marks.
Geology : Mignon Talbot.
German : Ellen C. Hinsdale.
Greek : Mary G. Williams.
History and Political Science : Nellie Neilson, Ellen D. Ellis, Bertha H. Putnam.
Latin : Helen M. Searles, Emeritus; Cornelia C. Coulter.
Mathematics : Sarah E. Smith, Eleanor C. Doak, Emilie N. Martin.
Music : W. C. Hammond, A. M. Tucker.
Philosophy and Psychology : Ellen B. Talbot, S. P. Hayes, J. M. Warbeke,
Physics : Elizabeth R. Laird.
Physical Education : Hope W. Narey.
Physiology : Abby H. Turner.
Religion, History and Literature of : Mary I. Hussey, Laura H. Wild.

Romance Languages : **Mary V. Young, M. Gertrude Cushing.**
Speech : **Isadelle C. Couch.**
Zoology : **Cornelia M. Clapp**, Emeritus; **Ann Morgan, Louise B. Wallace.**

Associate Professors :

Botany : **Anna Morse Starr.**
Chemistry : **Mary L. Sherrill.**
Economics and Sociology : **Ethel B. Dietrich.**
Education : **Mary M. Wentworth.**
English : **Helen Griffith.**
English Literature : **Dorothy Foster, Charlotte D'Evelyn, Leslie G. Burgevin, Erika von Erhardt-Siebold.**
German : **Alice P. Stevens, Grace M. Bacon.**
Greek : **Helen C. Flint**, Emeritus.
History and Political Science : **Viola F. Barnes.**
Latin : **Blanche E. Brotherton.**
Music : **Ruth E. Dyer.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **Sara M. Stinchfield.**
Physical Education : **Lillian L. Kuester.**
Physics : **Mabel A. Chase.**
Romance Languages : **Emma R. Rensch**, Emeritus.
Zoology : **A. Elizabeth Adams, Christianna Smith.**

Assistant Professors :

Astronomy : **Alice H. Farnsworth.**
Botany : **Lenette M. Rogers.**
Chemistry : **Edith R. Barstow.**
Economics and Sociology : **Aryness I. Joy, Ruth Reed.**
Education : **H. Moore.**
English : **Harriet F. Whicher, Leonora Branch, Majorie B. Greenbie.**
English Literature : **Kathleen M. Lynch, L. B. Wallis.**
Hygiene : Dr. **P. J. Groves.**
Latin : **Blanche B. Boyer.**
Music : **Anna M. Wollmann, Clara B. Tillinghast, Ruth E. Douglass, Catherine Jessie Williams.**
Physical Education : **Miriam L. Spaulding.**
Religion, History and Literature of : **James Mullenburg.**
Romance Languages : **Helen E. Patch, Marie-Jeanne Bourgoin, Suzanne Dedieu.**
Speech : **M. Oclo Miller.**
Zoology : **Madeleine P. Grant.**

ANNAPOLIS (Maryland).

Naval Academy United States (1929).

Founded 1845.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.551.

Superintendent : Rear Admiral **S. S. Robison.**

Heads of Departments :

Executive Department : Captain **Ch. P. Snyder**, Commandant of Midshipmen. — 18 Officers ; 1 Assistant Professor.

Seamanship and Flight Tactics : Commander **W. S. Farber.** — 14 Officer Instructors.

Ordnance and Gunnery : Commander **W. T. Smith.** — 15 Officer Instructors.

Navigation : Captain **R. C. MacFall.** — 11 Officer Instructors.

Engineering and Aeronautics : Commander **G. M. Ravewscroft.** — 27 Officer Instructors; 1 Professor ; 2 Associate Professors.

Mathematics : Commander **H. E. Rossell** (C. C.). — 5 Officer Instructors ; 7 Professors; 5 Associate Professors ; 2 Assistant Professors : 6 Instructors.

Electrical Engineering and Physics : Captain **W. L. Friedell.** — 20 Officer Instructors ; 4 Associate Professors.

English : Professor **C. S. Alden.** — 3 Professors ; 5 Associate Professors ; 3 Assistant Professors ; 6 Instructors ; 6 Officer Instructors.

Modern Languages : Commander **A. T. Beauregard.** — 9 Officer Instructors ; 3 Professors ; 4 Associate Professors ; 3 Assistant Professors : 4 Instructors.

Hygiene : Captain **J. C. Pryor** (M. C.). — 1 Officer Instructor.

Naval Medical : Captain **J. C. Pryor** (M. C.). — 9 Medical Officers ; 7 Dental Officers ; 1 Chief Pharmacist.

NEW YORK (New York).

New York University (1929).

Founded 1831.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 28.502.

Total expenditures (1928-1929) : $ 5.675.596,08.

Chancellor : **E. E. Brown.** — *Secretary* : **H. O. Voorhis.**

Professors :

Accounting : **W. W. Douglas, J. T. Madden, A. H. Rosenkampff.**
Aeronautical Engineering : **A. Klemin.**
Anatomy : **H. D. Senior.**
Architecture : **E. R. Bossange.**
Art Education : **R. A. Kissack.**
Bacteriology : **W. H. Park.**
Banking : **M. B. Foster.**
Biology : **R. Chambers, J. F. Gudernatsch, H. Stunkard.**
Bridge and Railway Engineering : **A. H. Haring.**
Business English : **G. L. Courtney, E. J. Kilduff.**
Chemistry : **A. E. Hill, C. J. Hinck, W. C. MacTavish, J. P. Simmons.**
Civil Engineering : **C. H. Snow.**
Classics : **R. V. D. Magoffin, R. H. Tanner.**
Clinical Pathology : **A. R. Mandel.**
Commercial Education : **P. S. Lomax.**
Decorative Arts : **C. H. Sprague.**
Descriptive Psychology : **R. MacDougall.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **H. Fox.**
Economics : **W. E. Atkins, L. H. Haney, W. I. King, W. E. Spahr, A. W. Taylor, M. W. Watkins, J. D. Magee.**
Education : **J. O. Creager, N. Dearborn, H. W. Driggs, J. A. Drushel, C. M. Gill, M. E. Loomis, H. Mearns.**
Educational Psychology : **C. E. Benson.**
Educational Sociology : **E. G. Payne.**
Educational Administration : **J. W. Withers.**
Electrical Engineering : **J. L. Arnold.**
English : **B. S. Allen, A. R. Benham, A. S. Borgman, A. L. Bouton, C. Brown, J. B. Munn, A. H. Nason, H. A. Watt.**
Finance : **D. F. Jordan.**
Fine Arts : **A. P. McMahon, R. Offner, R. M. Riefstahl.**
Foreign Relations : **W. F. Johnson.**
Foreign Trade : **C. H. Cunningham.**
French : **F. Ernst, O. Towles.**
Experimental Education : **P. Radosavljevich.**
General Physiology : **E. Ponder.**
Geology : **G. I. Finlay, J. E. Woodman.**
German : **F. H. Wilkens, W. D. Zinnecker.**
Germanic Philology : **E. Prokosch.**
Genito-Urinary Surgery : **A. T. Osgood.**
Government : **J. W. Jenks, R. J. Swenson.**
Gross Pathology : **D. Symmers.**
Gynecology : **F. C. Holden.**
History : **M. S. Brown, T. F. Jones, J. H. Park, J. Musser.**
History of Education : **H. H. Horne.**
Illuminating Engineering : **S. K. Barrett.**
Industrial Engineering : **J. W. Roe.**
Journalism : **H. de W. Fuller, J. M. Lee.**
Laryngology : **L. M. Hurd.**
Law : **F. W. Aymar, D. F. Burnett, G. L. Clark, A. F. Derby, J. Gerdes, J. E. Hewitt, H. B. Pogson, A. Reppy, I. F. Russell, F. H. Sommer, L. J. Tompkins, C. W. Tooke, A. T. Vanderbilt, W. F. Walsh, E. D. Webb.**
Law of Commerce and Finance : **C. F. Bacon.**
Management : **W. B. Cornell.**
Marketing : **G. R. Collins, H. E. Agnew, P. O. Badger, G. B. Hotchkiss.**
Mathematics : **T. Edmondson, P. H. Graham, E. J. Ogiesby, P. L. Thorne.**
Mechanical Engineering : **C. P. Bliss.**
Mechanics and Machine Design : **W. R. Bryans.**
Medicine : **R. J. Carlisle.**
Merchandising : **N. A. Brisco.**

Military Science and Tactics : S. A. Campbell.
Metallurgy : L. J. Weinstein.
Music : A. Stoessel.
Music Education : H. Dann, I. Luckstone.
Neurology : E. D. Friedman.
Obstetrics : A. Flint.
Operative Technology : W. H. O. McGehee.
Orthodontia : M. Hellman.
Orthopedic Surgery : A. Krida.
Oral Surgery : L. Winter.
Organic Chemistry : R. R. Renshaw.
Ophthalmology : W. W. Weeks.
Otology : E. B. Dench.
Pathological Histology : A. Fraser.
Pediatrics : R. G. Freeman.
Periodontia : J. O. McCall.
Personnel Administration : A. Y. Reed.
Pharmacology : G. B. Wallace.
Philosophy : C. G. Shaw.
Physical Education : J. B. Nash.
Physiology : H. W. Smith, J. B. Stein.
Physics : H. H. Sheldon.
Politics : R. D. Smith.
Preventive Dentistry : F. L. Stanton.
Prosthetic Dentistry : V. H. Sears.
Psychiatry : M. S. Gregory.
Roentgenology : L. T. Le Wald.
Romance Languages : E. B. Babcock, H. C. Heaton.
Salesmanship : E. E. Ferris.
Secondary Education : P. W. L. Cox.
Sociology : R. M. Binder, C. G. Dittmer, H. P. Fairchild.
Spanish : J. W. Barlow.
Surgery : G. D. Stewart.
Surveying : D. S. Trowbridge.
Teachers-College and Normal School Education : A. L. Suhrie.
Therapeutics : S. A. Brown.
Vocational Education : R. E. Pickett.

Associate Professors :

Accounting : L. C. Amidon, E. Gasparitsch.
Anatomy : M. Hoskins, G. J. Noback, B. G. Smith.
Bacteriology : C. Krumwiede.
Biology : H. J. Fry, R. B. Howland, A. Huettner, C. R. Plunkett.
Business English : A. E. Manville.
Business Psychology : N. Hoopingarner.
Chemistry : A. O. Gettler, R. H. Muller, J. J. Ritter, J. C. Ware.
Chemical Engineering : H. J. Masson.
Civil Engineering : C. T. Schwarze.
Classics : C. J. Kraemer.
Dramatic Art : R. Somerville.
Economics : C. B. Fowler, E. E. Muntz.
Education : A. S. Pegues, R. K. Speer, A. D. Whitman.
Educational Psychology : C. E. Skinner.
English : J. L. Hotson, P. B. McDonald, B. McCullough.
Experimental Engineering : R. D. Morrill.
Economic Geography : A. M. Nielsen.
Finance : J. I. Bogen, M. Nadler.
Fine Arts : W. W. S. Cook.
French : H. G. Bayer, H. S. Schwarz.
General Literature : G. E. SeBoyar.
Geology : E. R. Lilley, C. C. Mook.
German : H. Brennecke, H. W. Nordmeyer, A. Steitz.
Government : C. Eagleton.
History : A. Baltzly, A. A. Beaumont.
Hydraulics : E. G. Hooper.
Insurance : S. B. Ackerman.
Journalism : H. B. Rathbone, L. R. Whipple.
Mathematics : R. G. Putnam.
Medicine : J. Wyckoff.
Music Education : V. Jones.
Neuro-Anatomy : J. H. Globus.
Marketing : H. M. Schiffer, T. B. Stanley.
Obstetrics : F. W. Rice.
Outlines of History : A. Sheppard.
Physics : J. P. Cooley, W. A. Lunch, W. A. Schneider, C. Van der Merwe.
Philosophy : P. E. Wheelwright.
Phonetics : M. Vigneron.
Physical Education : S. E. Hagelthorn, S. U. Lawton.
Prosthetic Dentistry, Crown and Bridge : L. W. Dontater.
Politics : C. Hodges.
Political Science : E. C. Smith.
Psychology : D. H. Fryer, P. D. Stout.
Public Speaking : R. C. Borden, A. C. Busse, A. B. Williamson.
Romance Languages : J. A. Waeth.
Secondary Education : F. E. Long.
Surgery : A. M. Wright.
Trade and Industry : P. V. Horn.

Assistant Professors :

Accounting : J. Lang, J. F. Sullivan.
Bacteriology : J. Klosterman.
Biology : R. P. Hall, M. E. Little, D. A. Marsland, K. Blanchard, H. R. Barrows, D. Ludwig, M. H. Harnly.
Business English : R. F. Brosius, H. D. Lindgren, H. A. Baker.
Chemistry : J. Munson, T. M. Smith, F. W. Miller, J. B. Niederl, C. V. King, C. A. Olson, H. G. Lindwall, H. Mouquinn, H. M. Partridge, W. F. Ehret.
Clinical Pathology : J. E. Connery.
Economics : C. D. Edwards, C. W. Fackler, A. A. Friedrich, L. A. Morrison.
Education : D. F. McCollum, C. J. Pieper, G. C. Minard, C. R. Rounds.
Educational Psychology : B. F. Staleup, A. T. Wylie.
Educational Sociology : F. M. Thrasher, H. W. Zohrbaugh.
Elementary Education : F. Borgeson.
Elements of Architectural History : A. Schweizer.
Engineering : C. de Zafra, R. Miller.

Automotive Engineering : E. H. Hamilton.
Electrical Engineering : R. E. Brown.
English : D. McS. Arnold, E. B. Burgum, E. L. Walton, B. Carpenter, W. C. Martin, M. Schlauch, V. Fisher, K. J. Holzknecht, F. McCloskey.
Finance : J. B. Bonneville, T. C. Jones, A. F. Chapin, W. F. Connelly, L. E. Dewey, J. Prime, C. Rodgers, F. Rosenkampff, C. R. Plunkett.
Fine Arts : E. J. Tudor, P. T. Frankl, T. Whittemore.
French : A. G. Bayer, P. Taylor.
General Physiology : D. E. S. Brown.
Geology : H. Wood, L. E. Spock.
German : C. H. Pekary, G. C. L. Schuchard, C. Pekary.
Government : C. C. Thach, R. V. Peel, R. Forbes.
Highway Engineering : H. E. Breed.
History : H. Hulme, W. E. Curtis, J. F. Scott, H. Commager, A. G. Bruun.
Hygiene : H. N. Calver, J. E. Sawhill.
Industrial Engineering : D. B. Porter.
Journalism : L. H. Milliman.
Law : G. C. Sprague, H. A. Gray.
Law of Commerce and Finance : W. P. Myers.
Management : G. L. Harris, J. G. Glover, C. L. Maze.
Marketing : L. Bader, J. R. Hilgert.
Mathematics : F. W. John, H. H. Pride, A. Tilley, F. Farnum, F. W. Doermann.
Mechanical Engineering : C. E. Gus, A. C. Coonradt.
Medicine : W. Coleman.
Military Science and Tactics : A. B. O'Connell, F. Hopkins, C. W. Christenberry, G. Hoes, R. W. Kerr.
Music : M. Bauer, C. Haubiel, A. M. Greenfield.
Music Education : C. F. Sanford, B. White, M. L. Mohler.
Neurology : S. Brock.
Normal School Education : A. Rochefort.
Operative Dentistry : T. V. Joseph.
Operative Technology : F. J. Bronner.
Pathology : C. G. Darlington, T. J. Curphey.
Pharmacology : I. Neuwirth, R. Bodo.
Physical Education : F. L. Lloyd.
Philosophy : L. Buermeyer, W. C. Swabey, M. C. Swabey.
Physiology : H. S. Hopkins.
Physics : L. B. Ham, R. T. Cox, E. E. Mueser, W. H. Crew, W. F. C. Ferguson, E. O. Salant.
Pulp-Canal Therapy : A. S. Walker.
Prosthetic Dentistry : C. G. Lindberg, C. H. Schuyler, M. Goldenberg.
Psychology : L. W. Crafts, V. E. Fisher.
Public Speaking : C. A. Fritz, W. J. Farma, J. S. Morris.
Real Estate : N. L. North.
Retailing : W. C. Wales, J. W. Wingate.
Religious Education : S. L. Hamilton.
Roentgenology : A. L. Greenfield.
Romance Languages : J. DeGirolamo, H. C. Olinger.
Sociology : W. Marrs, L. J. Chamberlain.
Spanish : E. H. Hespelt, J. H. English, R. F. Schulz.

Clinical Professors :

Cancer Research : I. Levin.
Dermatology and Syphilology : W. J. Highman, E. R. Maloney, M. Parounagian.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : W. H. McNeil.
Gynecology : O. A. Gordon, E. W. Holladay, F. W. Sovak.
Laryngology : J. McCoy.
Medicine : H. V. Guile, W. J. Pulley, E. P. Shelby, E. J. Riley, G. N. Slattery.
Neurology : I. Abrahamson, D. E. Hoag.
Oral Surgery : J. T. Gwathmey, M. Moss, C. G. Burdick, D. C. Baker, L. V. Hayes.
Obstetrics : W. Ford.
Orthopedic Surgery : P. W. Nathan, H. Keller.
Otology : W. M. Hunt.
Periodontia : P. R. Stillman.
Pediatrics : W. L. Carr, A. F. Hess, A. Martin, H. R. Mixsell, B. Ratner, E. S. Rimer.
Preventive Dentistry : P. T. Hyatt.
Prosthetic Dentistry : F. R. Getz, A. Guefit, R. W. Tench.
Psychiatry : S. Feigin.
Surgery : C. G. Burdick, J. Douglas, E. H. Fiske, C. Goodman, G. A. Kœnig, G. Labat, R. P. Wadhams, C. W. Walker, W. Lusk, W. Barber, H. A. Haubold.

FARGO (State College Station, North Dakota).

North Dakota Agricultural College (1929).

Enrolment 2635.
Expenditures : $ 550.000.
Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 2.121.

President : J. L. Coulter. — *Dean of Men* : I. W. Smith.
Librarian : Ethel McVeety. — *Registrar* : A. H. Parrott.
Dean of Women : Alice Pearl Dinan.

Deans of Schools :

Agriculture : H. L. Walster.
Chemistry : L. L. Carrick.
Education : A. D. Weeks.
Home Economics : Alba Bales.
Mechanics Arts : R. M. Dolve.
Pharmacy : W. F. Sudro.
Science and Literature : A. E. Minard.

Professors :

School of Agriculture :

Agricultural Economics : C. E. Miller.
Agricultural Education : E. H. Jones, C. F. Monroe, P. F. Trowbridge.
Agronomy : O. O. Churchil, H. L. Walster.
Animal Husbandry : G. J. Baker, E. J. Thompson, F. W. Christensen, O. A. Barton.
Bacteriology : C. I. Nelson.
Dairy Husbandry : J. R. Dice.
Horticulture and Forestry : C. B. Waldron, A. F. Yeager.
School of Chemistry : L. L. Carrick, C. A. Gottschalck.
School of Education : P. J. Iverson, A. D. Weeks, J. A. Tanner.

School of Mechanic Arts :

Architecture : H. B. Huntoon.
Civil Engineering : R. H. Slocum.
Mechanical Engineering : R. M. Dolve.
Physics : C. L. Swisher.

School of Pharmacy : W. F. Sudro.

School of Science and Literature :

Zoology and Physiology : A. D. Whedon, G. E. Miller.
English and Philosophy : A. E. Minard.
History : W. C. Hunter.
Mathematics : I. W. Smith.
Modern Language : L. Metzinger.
Public Discussion : A. G. Arvold.
Social, Economic and Political Sciences : A. F. Hunsaker.

School of Veterinary : A. F. Schalk.

Miscellaneous :

Military Science and Tactics : E. A. Lathrop.
Music : C. S. Putnam.
Physical Education : C. C. Finnegan.
Wesley College School of Religion : W. L. Airheart.

Associate Professors :

School of Agriculture :

Agricultural Economics : B. V. MacCaul.
Agricultural Engineering : R. C. Miller.
Agricultural Entomology : J. A. Munro.
School of Home Economics : M. A. Anderson, E. T. Smith, D. L. Hatch.

School of Mechanic Arts :

Civil Engineering : F. L. Weeks.
Mechanical Engineering : M. B. Erickson, H. S. Rush, D. M. Bavly.

School of Science and Literature :

Botany : G. J. Ikenberry, O. A. Stevens.
English and Philosophy : K. Kuhn.
Mathematics : F. C. Householder.
Geology : J. E. Doerr.

Assistant Professors :

School of Agriculture :

Agricultural Education : L. L. Scranton.
Agronomy : J. E. Chapman.
Animal Husbandry : A. Severson, D. J. Griswold.
Bacteriology : M. Dworak, H. R. Thornton.
School of Chemistry : A. K. Smith.
School of Home Economics : Frances Bailey, H. C. Finlayson.

School of Science and Literature :

History : R. Otterson.
English and Philosophy : A. P. Dinan.

Miscellaneous :

Library : H. A. Pearson.
Military Science and Tactics : F. Smith, F. S. Ross.
Physical Education : L. Saalwaechter, Dorothy Cole.

CHICAGO-EVANSTON (Illinois).

Northwestern University (1928).

Founded 1851.

Number of resident Students : 4.993.

President : W. Scott.

Registrar : K. George. — *Librarian* : T. W. Koch.

Professors :

Pediatrics : A. Abt, F. X. Walls.
Accounting : H. A. Finney, D. Himmelblau, E. L. Kohler.
Surgery : F. A. Besley, A. Kanavel, H. M. Richter.
Gynecology : A. H. Curtis, L. E. Frankenthal.
Botany : C. B. Atwell.
Romance Languages : E. P. Baillot, A. de Salvio, J. S. Galland.
Electrical Engineering : W. C. Bauer.
Business Law : A. W. Bays.
Comparative Anatomy : W. Bebb.
Pharmacology : C. A. Dragstedt, A. C. Fry.
Special Pathology and Operative Dentistry : A. D. Black.
Pastoral Theology : S. C. Bronson.
English : A. C. L. Brown, F. B. Snyder, G. B. Denton, W. F. Bryan.
Business English : W. K. Smart.
Civil Engineering : W. H. Burger.
Roentgenology : J. T. Case.
Nervous and Mental Diseases : A. Church, H. T. Patrick, Emeritus.
Law : L. M. Greely, R. W. Millar, J. H. Wigmore, A. Kocourek, C. G. Little, A. A. Bruce, A. H. Albertsworth.
Elocution : R. McL. Cumnock, Emeritus.
Germanic Philology : G. O. Curme.
Mathematics : T. Holgate, D. R. Curtiss, E. J. Moulton.
Religious Education : N. E. Richardson, G. H. Betts, J. E. Stout.
Economics : F. S. Deibler, E. D. Howard, H. Secrist, R. T. Ely. H. G. Taylor, R. E. Heilman, Q. S. Wehrwein, M. G. Glaeser.
Obstetrics : J. B. Delee.
Law of Judgments and Extraordinary Legal Remedies : C. B. Elder.
Public Health : W. A. Evans.
Astronomy : P. Fox.
Psychology : W. D. Scott, R. H. Gault, A. R. Gilliland.
Operative Dentistry : R. E. Blackwell.
Chemistry : W. L. Lewis, M. A. Hines, F. C. Whitmore, C. J. Farmer.
Geology : U. S. Grant.
Voice Culture : L. P. Shawe.
Physiology : W. S. Hall. A. C. Fry, T. B. Wiggin.
Finance : W. E. Lagerquist.
Sociology : L. W. Bailey, A. J. Todd, T. D. Eliot.
Persuasion and Argumentation : L. Sarett.
Oral Surgery : H. A. Potts, T. L. Gilmer.
Legislation : H. Harley.
Dermatology and Syphilology : W. Stilllans, F. E. Simpson.
Diplomacy and International Law : N. D. Harris.
German Languages and Literatures : J. T. Hatfield.
New Testament Interpretation : D. A. Hayes.
Homiletics : C. M. Stuart.
History : J. A. James, I. J. Cox, F. C. Eiselen.
Physics : H. Crew, B. J. Spence.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : F. S. Johnson, Emeritus ; C. A. Elliott, R. B. Preble.
Education : E. E. Jones, R. A. Kent, J. E. Stout.
Economics and Marketing : F. E. Clark.
Military Science and Tactics : E. G. Chapman, C. Denham.
Violin and Ensemble Playing : H. E. Knapp.
Literary Interpretation : J. L. Lardner, R. B. Dennis, C. D. Hardy.
Latin : O. F. Long.
Music : P. C. Lutkin.
Public School and Community Music : J. W. Beattie.
Laryngology and Rhinology : F. Menge.
Dental Jurisprudence and Ethics : E. Noyes.
Piano and Composition : A. Oldberg.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : J. E. Owens, Emeritus ; E. W. Andrews.
Mechanical Engineering : H. S. Philbrick.
Orthopedic Surgery : J. L. Porter.

Pathology : F. R. Zeit, J. P. Simonds, E. H. Hatton.
Prosthetic Dentistry : J. H. Prothero, R. O. Schlosser.
Bacteriology : A. A. Day.
Naval Science and Tactics : S. B. Mc Kinney.
Art : A. H. Hong.
Zoology : F. D. Barker.
Political Science : K. W. Colegrove.
Biblical Literature : W. D. Schermerhorn.
Psychology of Speech : C. Simon.
Neurology : L. J. Pollock.
Band Conducting : G. C. Bainum.
Agricultural Economics : H. C. Taylor.
Systematic Theology : H. F. Rall.
Anatomy : L. B. Arey, K. L. Vehe.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : L. E. Schmidt.
Greek Language and Literature : J. A. Scott.
Philosophy : E. L. Schaub.
Orthodontia : I. B. Sellery.
Histology : W. G. Skillen.
Theory of Music : L. N. Dodge.
Bacteriology and Dental Pathology : E. S. Willard.
Otology : J. G. Wilson.
Theory and Composition : C. M. Beecher.
Factory Management : H. P. Dutton.
Psychology of Religion : G. A. Coe.
Organ : E. S. Seder.
Contemporary Thought : B. Brownell.
Journalism : H. F. Harrington.
Business Organization : A. E. Swanson.
Professional Ethic : F. B. Crossley.

Associate Professors :

English : F. B. Kaye.
Political Science : A. R. E. Ellingwood.
Medicine : L. J. Osgood, J. G. Carr, N. C. Gilbert, A. A. Goldsmith, H. W. Gray, W. H. Holmes, S. Strouse, J. S. Cutter.
Surgery : W. R. Cubbins, L. Davis, R. W. MacNeals, K. A. Meyer, J. A. Wolfer.
Naval Science and Tactics : M. L. Hersey.
Philosophy : S. G. Martin.
Orthopedic Surgery : P. Lewin.
Mechanical Engineering : W. G. Smith.
Oral Surgery : C. W. Freeman.
Accounting : J. V. Tinen.
Play-writing : T. Hinckley.
Education : J. M. Hughes, L. W. Webb.
Chemistry : W. V. Evans, F. Wright.
Geology and Geography : N...
Genito-Urinary Surgery : V. D. Lespinasse
Gynecology : W. C. Danforth.
Physics : K. K. Smith.
History : A. G. Terry, C. L. Grose.
Botany : W. O. Waterman, A. H. W. Povah.
Finance : J. W. Bell.
Economics : V. Custis, W. V. Pooley, R. J. Ray, H. D. Simpson.
Romance Languages : W. O. Farnsworth, R. Brenes-Mesen.
Biblical Literature : L. E. Fuller.
Physical Education : G. Hawley, K. L. Wilson, L. G. Kranz.
Psychology : D. T. Howard.
Classical Languages : J. C. Murley.
Roentgenology : E. S. Blaine.
Obstetrics : J. P. Greenhill
Psychiatry : C. A. Neymann.
Orthodontics : C. R. Baker.
Prosthetic Dentistry : T. B. Kurtz.
Dental Pathology : G. R. Lundquist, G. W. Merryfield, L. D. Sayre.
Advertising : L. D. Herrold.
Dramatic Literature : A. Dean.
International Law : C. H. Watson.

Assistant Professors :

Gynecology : P. L. Nusbaum, O. S. Pavlik, H. O. Jones, M. T. Goldstine.
Ophthalmology : R. Blue, W. M. Moncreiff.
Pediatrics : H. W. Cheney, W. S. Gibson, J. R. Gerstley, M. Jampolis, G. N. Krost, F. W. Young, A. Levinson.
Shop-Work : R. G. Bigelow.
Medicine : D. J. Sutton, H. W. Gray, N. S. Davis, S. M. Feinberg, D. E. Markson, G. K. Fenn, L. R. Hines, C. P. Horner, R. R. Jamieson, M. R. Chase, P. A. Daly, L. H. Mayers, W. H. Nadler, L. D. Snorf, M. S. Solomon, J. W. Stocks, G. Scupham, L. H. Sloan, E. S. Talbot, H. W. Traub, L. Unger, W. A. Brams, S. J. Taub.
English : T. O. Mabbott, A. H. Nethercot, J. H. Burbank, V. G. Heltzel.
Surgery : R. B. Bettman, J. R. Buchbinder, W. H. Harlett, H. Jackson, W. A. James, S. L. Koch, P. B. Magnuson, J. W. Miller, H. E. Mock, L. G. Morrill, V. L. Shrager, G. de Takats, Q. S. Van Alstine.
Biblical Literature : C. S. Braden, F. G. Lankard.
Physical Education : T. H. Robinson, B. Thistlethwaite.
Psychology : J. J. B. Morgan, E. L. Gatewood, W. S. Sheldon.
Chemistry : S. C. Langdon, C. D. Hurd, C. S. Palmer, H. E. Redenbaugh.
Accounting : H. Thom, G. M. Pelton, J. H. Bliss, E. C. Davies.
Nervous and Mental Diseases : R. C Hamill.
Hygiene : C. T. Roome.
Pharmacology : C. W. Patterson.
Romance Languages : C. F. Fraker.
German : F. A. Bernstorff, H. Kurath.
Education : W. S. Brooks, D. C. Rogers, J. C. Meadows.
Military Science : A. F. McNamee, L. C. Wilson.

Neurology : L. Blitzsten, S. Krumholz, C. M. Sherman.
Physiotherapeutics : J. S. Coulter.
Physiology : F. T. Jung.
Civil Engineering : A. S. Hathaway.
Zoology : A. E. Côle, W. J. Farquharson.
Economics : E. H. Hahne, E. P. Hohman, E. W. Morehouse, H. B. Doru.
Geology : S. B. Talmage, J. R. Ball, H. B. Ward.
Mineralogy : A. J. Walcott.
Mathematics : F. E. Wood, H. A. Simmons.
Obstetrics : J. H. Bloomfield, F. O. Bôwe, E. L. Cornell, D. S. Hillis, A. Lapham, I. F. Stein, J. P. Greenhill, D. A. Horner.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : J. S. Eisenstaedt, G. S. Fisher, H. C. Rolnich.
Pathology : H. R. Fishback, C. B. McGlumphy.
Dermatology : H. M. Hedge, A. F. Jacobson, E. P. Zeisler.
Orthopedic Surgery : B. H. Moore, F. C. Test, F. A. Chandler.
Anatomy : M. L. Mason, F. U. Windle.
Oto-Laryngology : E. L. Ross, C. J. Kurtz, W. M. Jogee, C. F. Bookwatter, O. MacLay, T. P. O'Connor, C. B. Youngar.
Bacteriology : A. W. Walker.
Medical Jurisprudence : A. B. Yudelson.
Oral Surgery : S. W. Clark, G. E. Meyer.
Operative Dentistry : R. M. Dix, E. W. Swanson.
Prosthetic Dentistry : L. D. Sayre, M. E. Wessel.
Piano : C. J. Haake, G. M. Haake.
Voice Culture : A. D. Miller, W. A. Stults.
Finance : P. L. Morrison.
Business Law : J. C. Teevan.
Business Organization : C. E. Willard.
Public Speaking : J. W. Armstrong.
Dramatic Art : V. M. Morton.
Theory and History of Music : O. S. Beltz.
Organ : A. S. Martin.
Land Economics : A. G. Hinman.
Religious Education : F. O. Lankard, M. O. Hawthorne.

Lecturers :

Law of Persons : E. M. Leesman.
French : E. P. Clark.
Merchandising : J. D. Culp, P. W. Ivey.
Damages : S. Love.
Economics : C. C. Wells, R. D. Cahn, D. Fagg, D. Halley, J. D. Sumner, R. Limber, D. E. Knowles, G. Cady, R. Forney.
Advertising : H. M. Morgan.
Illinois Law : H. H. Cooper, J. J. Glassner, J. S. Matthews, J. F. Rommel, W. W. L. Meyer, G. M. Weichelt, G. H. Gould, C. F. Fitzgerald, P. Postelnek, H. L. Jones, G. A. Mason, A. Dixon, L. M. Kaplan, W. Burry, H. vanHook, T. G. McBride, W. H. Noble, O. Rall, C. C. Spray, F. N. Williams, C. H. Zeiss, R. Bertley.
Accounting : J. A. Byland, J. O. Johnson, A. G. Larson, J. J. Strittar, H. P. Baumann, R. C. Brown, J. H. Gilby, R. Hall, P. W. Pettengill, F. K. Williamson, J. R. Bartnal, K .P. Elliot, A. Edenberg, G. Herrick, D. E. Knowles.
Office Organisation and Management : A. W. T. Ogilvie.
English : K. Cook, E. B. Davis, J. R. Hawkinson, J. C. McGalliard, G. A. Rollins, J. L. Geist, R. D. Highfill, F. H. Heidbrink, N. L. McMinn, N. E. Papadopoulos, A. E. Shower, H. E. Smith, K. Wilson.
Office Administration : M. D. Follaustbee.
Business Law : J. Buckley.
Federal Taxation : F. Thulin.
Commercial Organisation : J. L. Jacobs, W. M. Smith.
International Law : L. G. Caldwell.
Conflict of Laws : M. A. Mergentheim.
Statistics : B. Altman.
Finance : H. E. Dougall.
Real Estate : E. A. Claar, H. O. Walther.
Speech : H. Berolzheimer, L. Hall, H. B. Maw.
Psychology : E. L. Clark, S. N. Stevens.
Purchasing : J. C. Dinsmore.
Public Utilities : H. P. Bruner.
Copy-writing : A. J. Lewis.
Credits : F. H. McAdow.
Insurance : C. P. Holmes, W. R. Townley.
Salesmanship : B. T. Bills.
Journalism : C. C. Warren.
Chemistry : P. H. Wolfrom.
Property : R. F. Fitzgerald.
Legal History : A. B. Gravem.
Preventive Dentistry : F. B. Rhobotham,
Physiology : J. M. Garner.
Business English : N. W. Barnes.
Mathematics : O. E. Brown.
Land Planning : J. L. Crane.
Spanish : R. S. Patch.

DELAWARE (Ohio).

Ohio Wesleyan University (1928).

Founded 1842.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.819.

President : J. W. Hoffman. — *Dean* : W. E. Smyser. — *Registrar* : T. E. Steckel. — *Dean of Men* : W. L. Sanders. — *Treasurer* : B. E. Cartmell. — *Dean of Women* : Eugenie Overturf. — *Executive Secretary* : H. M. Shipps. — *Alumni Secretary* : H. H. Bell.

Professors :

Applied Christianity : B. L. McElroy.
Astronomy : C. C. Crump.
Biblical Language : R. B. Miller.
Botany : C. E. O'Neal.
Chemistry : G. O. Higley.
Economics and Business Administration : G. H. Barnes.
Education : A. R. Mead, H. W. Nutt.
English : W. E. Smyser, E. F. Amy, J. de L. Ferguson, E. C. Knowlton.
English Bible : R. H. Walker.
Geology : L. G. Westgate.
German : J. C. Blankenagel.
History : A. H. Hirsch, H. C. Hubbart.
Home Economics : Bertha Titsworth.
Latin : D. N. Robinson.
Mathematics : S. A. Rowland.
Oratory : J. T. Marshman.
Philosophy : T. G. Duvall.
Physical Education : W. F. Roberts, G. E. Gauthier.
Physics : W. G. Hormell.
Political Science : B. A. Arneson.
Psychology : F. C. Dockeray.
Religious Education : H. J. Sheridan.
Romance Languages : C. Murray, *French* ; T. E. Steckel.
Sociology : C. W. Coulter.
Zoology : E. L. Rice.

Associate Professors :

Economics and Business Administration : E. H. Gault, W. H. Husband, D. J. Hornberger.
Education : C. O. Mathews.
English : D. W. Miller.
English Bible : Cora Murphy.
History : A. C. Klinger, H. Eeels.
Mathematics : R. Crane.
Missions : A. E. Suthers.
Oratory : R. C. Hunter.
Philosophy : D. L. Evans.
Physical Education : W. C. Freeman, Gertrude Manchester.
Physics : C. W. Jarvis.
Political Science : W. M. Strachan.
Romance Languages : *Spanish* : O. K. Boring.
Sociology : E. Tetreau.
Zoology : A. C. Conger.

Assistant Professors :

Astronomy and Mathematics : E. Bower.
Botany : G. Blaydes.
Chemistry : A. J. Yaney.
Economics and Business Administration : A. D. Schultz.
Education : L. J. Bennett.
English : Marie Drennan, Ruth Fickel.
English Bible : Goldie McCue, L. Hazzard.
Home Economics : Jessie McVey.
Latin : D. O. Voss.
Mathematics : R. L. Newlin.
Oratory : Pearl Lloyd, W. R. Diem, L. McNabb.
Physics : D. A. Woodbury.
Psychology : L. A. Thompson.
Romance Languages : *Spanish* : W. W. Blayney, Laura Wagner, M. Lopez.
Sociology : L. G. Brown.

School of Music.

Professors : *Organ* : H. D. Le Baron, Director. *Piano* : Isabel Thomas, H. Hewitt, G. L. Nichols. — *Voice* : Clara William, G. E. McLean, M. R. de Bouzon. — *Violin* : A. H. Elliott. — *Public School Music Methods* : Emma Elliott. — *Theory and Organ* : Ella V. Johnson. — *Wind Instruments* : G. S. Howard. — *Cello* : W. M. Wells.

School of Fine Arts.

Professors : *Decorative Design* : S. T. Humphreys, Director. — *Design* : M. C. Rollo, Beatrice Bond, F. Hopewood. — *Crafts* : Dora Tausch.

CORVALLIS (Oregon).

Oregon state Agricultural College (1929).

(The Federal Land-Grant College of Oregon).

Founded 1868.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 5.462.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 1.561.446.

1. Resident instruction and capital investment only. Expenditures for research, extension, and miscellaneous bring total to $ 2.113.884.

President : **W. J. Kerr.** — *Registrar* : **E. B. Lemon.** — *Executive Secretary* : **W. A. Jensen.** — *Business Manager* : **E. M. Smith.** — *Librarian* : **Lucy M. Lewis.** — *Editor* : **E. T. Reed.** — *Superintendent of Buildings* : **E. P. Jackson.** — *Superintendent of Press* : **E. C. Hobbs.** — *Medical Adviser* : **D. C. Reynolds.**

Deans of the Schools : *Agriculture* : **A. B. Cordley.** - *Basic Arts and Sciences* : **M. Ellwood Smith.** - *Chemical Engineering* : **F. E. Rowland.** — *Commerce* : **J. A. Bexell.** — *Engineering* : **H. S. Rogers.** — *Forestry* : **G. W. Peavy.** — *Home Economics* : **Ava B. Milam.** — *Mines* : **J. H. Hance.** — *Pharmacy* : **A. Ziefle.** *Military Science* : Col. **H. R. Richmond.** - *Vocational Education* : **J. R. Jewell.** *Dean of Men* : **U. G. Dubach.** — *Dean of Women* : Mrs **Kate W. Jameson.**

Directors : *Agricultural Experiment Station* : **J. T. Jardine.** — *Engineering Experiment Station* : **H. S. Rogers.** — *Extension Service* : **P. V. Maris.** — *Music* : **P. Petri.** — *Health and Physical Education* : **C. V. Langton.** — *Alumni Secretary* : **E. C. Allworth.**

Professors :

Agricultural Extension : **F. L. Ballard.**
Art and Rural Architecture : **J. L. Fairbanks.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **J. S. Jones, J. R. Haag, R. H. Robinson.**
Agricultural Education : **H. H. Gibson.**
Agricultural Engineering : **W. J. Gilmore.**
Animal Husbandry : **E. L. Potter, O. M. Nelson.**
Bacteriology : **G. V. Copson.**
Band Instruments : **H. L. Beard.**
Botany and Plant Pathology : **H. P. Barss, W. M. Atwood, S. M. Zeller, M. B. McKay.**
Chemistry : **J. Fulton.**
Chemical Engineering : **F. E. Rowland.**
Civil Engineering : **H. S. Rogers, C. B. McCullough.**
Clothing and Related Arts : **Helen L. Davis, V. Chappell.**
Dairy Husbandry : **P. M. Brandt.**
Economics and Sociology : **M. N. Nelson, N. H. Comish, E. H. Moore.**
Electrical Engineering : **R. H. Dearborn, L. F. Wooster.**
English Language and Literature : **G. Berchtold.**
Entomology : **D. C. Mote.**
Finance and Administration : **A. C. Schmitt.**
Farm Crops : **G. R. Hyslop.**
Farm Management : **H. D. Scudder.**
Foods and Nutrition : Mrs **Jessamine C. Williams.**
Forestry : **T. J. Starker.**
Geology : **I. S. Allison.**
History : **J. B. Horner.**
Home Economics Extension : Mrs **Jessie D. McComb.**
Home Economics Research : **Maud Wilson.**
Household Administration : **A. Grace Johnson.**
Highway Engineering : **G. V. Skelton.**
Home Economics Education : **Florence Blazier.**
Horticulture : **W. S. Brown, E. M. Harvey, H. Hartman, C. E. Schuster.**
Horticultural Products : **E. H. Wiegand.**
Industrial Arts : **G. B. Cox.**
Industrial Clubs : **H. C. Seymour.**
Information (Extension Service) : **W. L. Kadderly.**
Industrial Journalism : **M. W. Brown, F. L. Snow, C. J. McIntosh.**
Institution Economics : **Melissa Hunter.**
Landscape Architecture : **A. L. Peck.**
Logging Engineering : **H. R. Patterson.**
Mathematics : **C. L. Johnson, E. B. Beaty, F. C. Kent.**
Mechanical Engineering : **F. G. Baender, W. H. Martin.**
Mechanics and Materials : **S. H. Graf.**
Metallurgy : **J. H. Hance.**

Military Science : H. R. Richmond.
Mining Engineering : J. H. Batcheller.
Modern Languages : L. Bach.
Pharmacy : A. Zielfe.
Physical Education : C. V. Langton, P. J. Schissler, Ruth Glassow.
Physics : W. Weniger, W. B. Anderson.
Piano : Lillian J. Petri.
Political Science : U. G. Dubach, F. A. Magruder.
Poultry Husbandry : A. G. Lunn.
Psychology : J. F. Brumbaugh.
Public Speaking and Dramatics : C. B. Mitchell.
Singing : P. Petri.
Secretarial Training : H. T. Vance
Soils : W. L. Powers, C. V. Ruzek, M. R. Lewis.
Violin : Marguerite MacManus.
Vegetable Gardening : A. G. Bouquet.
Veterinary Medicine : B. T. Simms, W. T. Johnson.
Zoology : N. Fasten.

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Economics : L. R. Breithaupt.
Bacteriology : W. V. Halversen, J. E. Simmons.
Botany and Plant Pathology : C. E. Owens, W. E. Lawrence, Helene M. Gilkey.
Chemistry : F. H. Thurber, E. Gilbert.
Civil Engineering : D. R. Smith, S. M. P. Dolan, C. A. Mockmore.
Economics and Sociology : W. H. Dreesen, E. B. Mittelman.
Education : N. M. Irby, R. J. Clinton.
Electrical Engineering : F. O. McMillan.
English Language and Literature : Ida B. Callahan, S. H. Paterson, J. M. Kierzek.
Farm Crops : E. N. Bressman.
Farm Management : H. E. Selby, R. S. Besse.
Finance and Administration : E. E. Bosworth.
Geology : D. C. Livingston.
Horticulture : C. L. Long.
History : E. V. Vaughn.
Industrial Clubs : L. J. Allen.
Industrial Education : O. D. Adams.
Library : Lucia Haley.
Mechanical Engineering : M. C. Phillips.
Mechanics and Materials : C. E. Thomas.
Military Science : F. W. Bowley, H. A. Wadsworth.
Physical Education : R. O. Coleman.
Pharmacy : F. A. Gilfillan, H. M. Burlage.
Physics : J. Jordan.
Poultry Husbandry : F. E. Fox, H. E. Cosby.
Political Science : R. R. Hewitt.
Public Speaking and Dramatics : Elizabeth Barnes.
Psychology : H. R. Laslett.
Soils : R. E. Stephenson.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Extension : W. L. Teutsch.
Animal Husbandry : B. W. Rodenwold, A. W. Oliver.
Botany : L. N. Gooding, F. D. Bailey.
Chemistry : J. P. Mehlig, R. A. Osborn.
Civil Engineering : B. Glenn, G. W. Holcomb.
Clothing and Textiles : Alma C. Fritchoff, Margaret C. Morehouse, Louise C. Struve.
Dairy Husbandry : I. R. Jones, H. N. Colman, N. C. Jamison, E. S. Larrabee.
Economics and Sociology : R. H. Dane.
Electrical Engineering : H. Cockerline.
English Language and Literature : Gertrude E. McElfresh, D. T. Ordeman, R. Colby.
H. A. Scullen, B. G. Thompson.
Farm Crops : Bertha C. Hite, H. A. Schoth, D. D. Hill.
Farm Management : R. S. Besse, G. W. Kuhlman.
Finance and Administration : L. C. Ball, F. L. Robinson, J. H. Irvine.
Foods and Nutrition : Beatrice J. Geiger, Lucy A. Case.
Forestry : E. G. Mason.
History : J. Ellison.
Home Economics Education : Frances B. Wright.
Home Economics Extension : Helen J. Cowgill.
Household Administration : Sara. W. Prentiss, May C. Frank.
Industrial Arts : A. E. Ridenour.
Library : Bertha E. Herse, Elizabeth P. Ritchie, Gertrude Suess.
Mathematics : N. Tartar, J. A. Van Groos, H. L. Beard, G. A. Williams.
Mechanical Engineering : M. Wenk, R. B. Boals.
Mechanics and Materials : I. F. Waterman, J. C. Othus.
Military Science : A. G. Lovett, H. L. Barrett, M. W. Daniel, R. G. Miller.
Modern Languages : Edith C. Kuney, Melissa M. Martin.
Pharmacy : E. T. Sturh.
Political Science : M. M. Chambers, W. P. Riddesbarger, J. L. Le Master.
Public Speaking and Dramatics : E. M. Wells.
Publications : Laura B. Heath.
Rodent Control : I. N. Gabrielson.
Secretarial Training : Bertha A. Willcock.
Soils : E. F. Torgerson.
Veterinary Medicine : C. R. Donham, J. N. Shaw.
Zoology : Bess T. Green.

BROOKLYN (New York).

Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn (1929).

Founded 1855.

President Emeritus : **F. W. Atkinson.**

President : **P. R. Kolbe.** — *Dean* : **E. J. Streubel.**

Professors :

Physics and Electrical Engineering : **E. Hausmann.**
Modern Languages : **G. S. Collins.**
Chemistry : **I. W. Fay.**
Mathematics : **W. J. Berry.**
Mechanical Engineering : **E. F. Church.**
Chemical Engineering : **J. C. Olsen.**
English : **S. M. Tucker.**
Civil Engineering : **H. P. Hammond.**
Experimental Engineering : **W. J. Moore.**
Analytical Chemistry : **B. P. Caldwell.**
Structural Engineering : **E. J. Squire.**
English : **L. E. A. Saidla.**
Electrical Engineering : **R. Beach.**

Consulting Professors :

Works Engineering : **M. C. Ihlseng.**
History and Economics : **F. J. Pollay.**
Civil Engineering : **E. J. Squire.**

Associate Professors :

Civil Engineering : **H. R. Codwise.**
Mathematics : **I. H. Fenn.**

Assistant Professors :

Physical Instruction : **L. Durborow.**
Mechanical Engineering : **F. Carvin, O. Henry.**
Physics : **P. B. Fraim, E. Slack.**
Electrical Engineering : **F. E. Canavaciol, C. O. Whipple.**
Chemical Engineering : **W. Whitmore, G. B. L. Smith.**
Civil Engineering : **L. F. Rader.**

CLAREMONT (California)

Pomona College (1929).

Founded 1887.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 797.

President : **C. K. Edmunds.** — *Dean* : **W. E. Nicholl.**

Dean of women : **J. E. Gibson.**

Registrar : **C. T. Fitts.** — *Librarian* : **W. H. Kerr.**

Professors : *Applied Music* : **R. H. Lyman.** - *Botany* : **P. A. Munz.** - *Astronomy* : **F. P. Brackett.** - *Chemistry* : **C. J. Robinson.** — *Constitutional History and Law* : **R. M. Story.** - *English Literature* : **B. McCully.** *English Language* : **M. G. Frampton.** — *Economics and Sociology* : **W. Kirk. G. S. Burgess. R. Duncan.** — *Geology* : **A. O. Woodford.** - *Classical History and Language* : **H. E. Robbins.** — *Military Science* : **G. G. Sanford.** *Mathematics* : **W. P. Russell.** *Physics* : **G. G. Hitchcock. R. R. Tileston.** — *Philosophy* : **R. C. Denison.** - *Psychology* : **B.C. Ewer. R. D. Williams.** - *Religion* : **R. C. Brooks.** - *Romance Languages* : **M. B. Jones.** *Zoology* : **W. A. Hilton.** — *German* : **D. Neufeld.** - *History* : **F. W. Pitman.** - *Education* : **A. A. Douglass.** - *Hispanic Civilisation* : **J. Pijoan**, adjunct. - *Physical Training for men* : **E. W. Nixon.** — *Physical Training for women* : **E. Kelley.**

Associate Professors : *Engineering Science* : E. Taylor. *Mechanical Engineering and Administration* : W. A. Allen. — *English* : E. C. Lincoln. — *Physics* : E. S. Olive. — *Industrial Processes* : B. D. Scott. — *Organ* : J. W. Clokey. — *Mathematics* : Miss G. E. Berry. — *Architecture* : W. T. Whitney. — *Spanish* : J. W. Crowell.

Assistant Professors : *Accounting* : F. S. Thomson. — *Economics* : W. E Nicholl. *English* : C. T. Fitts. — *Government* : C. Fairman. *Mathematics* : R. R. Bacon. — *Psychology* : Mary B. Eyre. — *Singing* : A. Babcock. — *Violin* : R. R. Uniacke. — *Religion* : C. N. Hand. — *History* : W. H. Cooke *Geology* : R. W. Iruesdail. P. L. K. Iross. — *Zoology* : F. G. Gilchrist. — *Phy. Ed. for men* : C. Heath, R. L. Strehle. — *Philosophy* : F. R. Dredell. — *Phy. Ed. for women* : M. D. Bigelord.

NE -YORK (New-York).

Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital.

Founded 1880.

Number of resident Students : 562.

President : J. F. McKernon. — *Secretary* : W. D. Cutter.

Professors :

Anesthesia : T. D. Buchanan.
Bacteriology and Pathology : W. J. MacNeal.
Dermatology : G. M. Mac Kee.
Gynecology : J. N. West. H. D. Furniss. W. T. Dannreuther.
Laryngology : D. Macpherson, I. Imperatori, R. E. Buckley.
Medicine : A. F. Chace. L. Kast. R. H. Halsey, H. O. Mosenthal.
Neurology : M. Osnato. J. L. Joughin.
Neuro-Pathology : M. G. Schlapp.
Operative Surgery on the Cadaver : E. A. Campbell.
Ophthalmology : E. M. Alger. M. Cohen. M. U. Troncoso.
Orthopedic Surgery : F. H. Albee. C. Ogilvy.
Oral Surgery : H. S. Vaughan.
Otology : R. L. Loughran. W. C. McFarand. C. H. Smith. M. F. Jones.
Pediatrics : R. H. Dennett. M. C. Pease. A. de Sanctis.
Roentgenology : W. H. Meyer.
Surgery : J. F. Erdmann, E. W. Peterson, C. G. Heyd. J. O. Stewart. J. E. Sheehan.
Traumatic Surgery : J. J. Moorhead.
Urology : J. F. McCarthy. C. G. Bandler.
Applied Physiology : C. V. Bailey.

Associate Professors :

Biochemistry : J. A. Killian.
Bacteriology and Pathology : N...
Gynecology : T. H. Cherry. E. Rundquist.
Laryngology : N...
Medicine : J. G. Wells, W. G. Lough. H. F. Shattuck.
Neurology : J. C. Lynch, G. A. Blakeslee.
Neuro-Surgery : B. Stookey.
Neuro-Pathology : F. Myers.
Ophthalmology : J. E. Wirden. E. F. Krug. J. W. White. P. Fridenberg. H. V. Hubbard.
Orthopedic Surgery : L. Mayer. E. P. Weigel.
Otology : M. F. Jones.
Pediatrics : C. W. Berry.
Surgery : T. H. Russell, J. D. Stewart.
Urology : G. F. Cahill.

Assistant Professors :

Bacteriology and Pathology : L. H. Meeker. A. Sheplar.
Dermatology : D. Stetson, R. S. Nelson.
Gynecology : T. T. Sweeny. L. L. Fulkerson. D. R. Ayres. G. S. Moench.
Laryngology : J. B. Ferguson, F. R. Herriman. L. T. Perrault.
Medicine : N. Dobkin. C. J. Hunt. B. F. Donaldson. B. Lattin.
Neurology : S. Naccarati. P. Lehrman, H. M. Boulby.
Neuro-Surgery : W. H. Maddren.
Operation Surgery on the Cadaver : J. Z. Biegeleisen.
Ophthalmology : C. W. Stevens. J. H. Dunnington. D. Alperin. J. W. Smith.

Otology : R. H. Hutchinson, M. Levine.
Pediatrics : E. Long, M. H. Edelman, H. N. Appel, W. H. Donnelly, F. R. Mason.
Surgery : L. A. Salisbury, J. Selinger, E. C. Brenner, H. V. Spaulding, L. J. Unger, F. Carter.
Traumatic Surgery : G. W. Hawley, S. Milliken, H. H. Ritter.
Urology : S. R. Woodruff, J. A. Hyams.

PRINCETON (New Jersey).

Princeton University (1929).

Founded 1746.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 2,486.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 2,383,022,05.

President : J. G. Hibben. — *Secretary* : V. L. Collins.

Registrar : W. F. Kerr. — *Librarian* : J. T. Gerould.

Professors :

Philosophy : J. G. Hibben, R. B. C. Johnson, E. G. Spaulding, R. Scoon.
Ethics : W. Fite.
Biology : E. G. Conklin, U. Dahlgren, C. F. W. McClure, W. W. Swingle.
Civil Engineering : F. H. Constant.
English : T. M. Parrott, G. M. Harper, J. D. Spaeth, C. G. Osgood, G. H. Gerould, R. K. Root, M. W. Croll, C. W. Kennedy.
Geography : P. Mac Clintock.
Geology : W. B. Scott, C. H. Smyth.
Art and Archeology : C. R. Morey, F. J. Mather, E. B. Smith, T. L. Shear, G. W. Elderkin.
Architectural Design : J. Labatut.
Latin : D. Magie, A. C. Johnson, A. L. Wheeler.
Mathematics : L. P. Eisenhart, O. Veblen, W. Gillepsie, C. R. MacInnes, J. H. M. Wedderburn, S. Lefschetz, J. W. Alexander.
Physics : A. Trowbridge, E. P. Adams, H. L. Cooke, K. T. Compton, H. Weyl.
Chemistry : W. Foster, A. W. C. Menzies, F. Neher, G. A. Hulett, L. W. Jones, H. S. Taylor.
Greek : E. Y. Robbins, E. Capps, W. K. Prentice, D. R. Stuart, F. L. Hutson.
Mineralogy : A. H. Phillips.
Romance Languages : W. U. Vreeland, C. Gauss, V. L. Collins, D. L. Buffum, E. C. Armstrong, D. C. Stuart, C. C. Marden, K. McKenzie.
Politics : W. S. Myers, H. W. Dodds.
Jurisprudence : E. S. Corwin.
Electrical Engineering : M. MacLaren.
American History : T. J. Wertenbaker.
Hygiene and Physical Education : J. E. Raycroft.
Astronomy : H. N. Russell, R. S. Dugan.
Psychology : H. C. Warren, H. S. Langfeld, E. B. Holt, C. C. Brigham.
Germanic Languages and Literature : J. P. Hoskins, G. M. Priest, H. H. Bender, H. W. Hewett-Thayer.
Economics : E. W. Kemmerer, G. B. McClellan, D. A. McCabe, F. H. Dixon, F. A. Fetter, H. L. Lutz.
History : W. P. Hall.
Medieval History : D. C. Munro.
Zoology : C. F. W. McClure.
Geodesy : W. B. Harris.
Botany and Genetics : G. H. Shull.
Dramatic Literature : D. C. Stuart.
Indo-Germanic Philology : H. H. Bender.
Military Science and Tactics : R. F. Parrott.
Physiology : E. N. Harvey.
Mechanical Engineering : A. M. Greene.
Sanskrit : E. Y. Robbins.
Roman Law : A. C. Johnson.

Associate Professors :

English : F. C. MacDonald, R. R. Cawley, H. S. Murch.
Public Speaking and Debate : H. H. Hudson.
Modern Languages : W. S. Hastings, P. A. Chapman, F. C. Tarr.
Geology : W. J. Sinclair, A. F. Buddington, B. F. Howell, R. M. Field, W. T. Thom, E. Sampson.

Civil Engineering : G. E. Beggs.
History : H. R. Shipman. C. R. Hall. J. C. Green, R. G. Albion.
Politics : W. S. Carpenter. D. Voorhees.
Art and Archaeology : E. T. De Wald. A. M. Friend, W. F. Stohlman, G. Rowley.
Architecture : S. W. Morgan.
Philosophy : G. T. Whitney, C. W. Hendel, T. M. Greene.
Classics : J. W. Basore, S. H. Weber.
Semitic Literature : P. K. Hitti.
Economics : S. E. Howard, F. D. Graham.
Physics : H. D. Smyth, A. G. Shenstone, L. A. Turner.
Chemistry : D. P. Smith, C. P. Smyth, N. H. Furman, G. Dougherty.
Astronomy : J. Q. Stewart.
Graphics : F. L. Eidmann. F. A. Heacock.
Mechanical Engineering : E. P. Culver.
Electrical Engineering : C. H. Willis.
Hygiene and Physical Education : N. B. Tooker.

Assistant Professors :

History : S. J. Howe, R. J. Sontag, E. A. Beller, J. E. Pomfret.
Classics : P. R. Coleman-Norton, H. V. Dennis.
English : E. A. Taylor, J. E. Brown, H. L. Savage, R. Elsasser, W. Thorp.
Modern Languages : F. L. Critchlow, W. Koren, L. F. H. Lowe, A. Centeno, C. C. Connell, S. L. Levengood, I. O. Wade, B. Edwards, M. E. Coindreau.
Geology : M. S. Farr.
Mathematics : C. E. Hille, T. Y. Thomas, H. P. Robertson, A. Church, M. S. Knebelman.
Physics : C. T. Zahn, J. C. Morris, G. P. Harnwell.
Philosophy : L. Wood.
[illegible] R. Stillwell
Architectural Drawing : P. Teigen.
[illegible] T. J. Webb, W. T. Richards, F. B. Stewart.
Hygiene and Physical Education : H. R. McPhee.
Biology : L. R. Cary, K. P. Stevens, E. J. Butler, P. Bard.
[illegible] W. L. Whittlesey, A. T. Mason, J. B. Whitton.
[illegible] J. G. Smith, J. D. Brown, F. W. Fetter, L. T. Fournier, C. R. Whittlesey.
[illegible] R. W. Hasbrouck, C. E. Hurdis, J. R. Sheetz, D. S. McConnaughy, W. C. Lattimore, E. A. Bixby.
Psychology : W. S. Hulin, E. G. Wever.
[illegible] P. Kissam.

Lecturers :

Music : A. Russell.
Psychopathology : H. A. Cotton.
Philosophy : P. E. More.
[illegible] H. A. Smith, E. L. Katzenbach.
Mathematics : T. Fry.

LAFAYETTE (Indiana).

Purdue University (1929).

Founded 1874.

Number of resident Students (1929) : 4.495.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 2.406.862,00.

President : E. C. Elliott. — *Secretary* : R. B. Stone.
Registrar : R. B. Stone. — *Librarian* : W. M. Hepburn.

Professors :

Agriculture : J. H. Skinner. [illegible] W. C. Latta.
Agricultural Chemistry : R. H. Carr. H. R. Kraybill.
Agricultural Education : S. S. Cromer.
Agronomy : M. L. Fisher, A. T. Wiancko, G. H. Cutler.
[illegible] : J. H. Skinner, W. W. Smith, F. G. King.
[illegible] : O. P. Terry.
Applied Mechanics : R. G. Dukes, A. P. Poorman.

Bacteriology : C. A. Behrens.
Biology : S. Coulter, Emeritus.
Chemistry : R. B. Moore, Dean.
Botany : J. C. Arthur, Emeritus.
Chemical Engineering : H. C. Peffer.
Civil Engineering : W. K. Hatt.
Dairying : H. W. Gregory.
Economics : J. A. Estey.
Education : G. L. Roberts.
Educational Sociology : O. F. Hall.
Education and Psychology : G. C. Brandenburg.
Electrical Engineering : C. F. Harding. A. N. Topping.
Electrical Design : A. Still.
Electrical Railway Engineering : D. D. Ewing.
Engineering : A. A. Potter, Dean.
Engineering Design : C. C. King.
Engineering Extension : W. A. Knapp.
English : H. L. Creek.
English Literature : M. H. Liddell, C. E. Shoemaker.
Entomology : J. J. Davis, J. Troop.
Experimental Mechanical Engineering : L. V. Ludy.
Farm Management : O. G. Lloyd, E. C. Young.
Farm Mechanics : W. Aitkenhead.
Forestry : B. N Prentice.
Gas Engineering : R. B. Leckie.
General Chemistry : L. A. Test.
History and Political Science : L. M. Sears, R. Phillips.
Home Economics : M. L. Matthews, Dean : M. E. Gamble.
Horticulture : O. G. Anderson, L. Greene.
Hydraulic Engineering : F. W. Greve.
Inorganic Chemistry : A. R. Middleton.
Industrial Engineering and Management : G. H. Shepard.
Industrial Training : G. F. Buxton.
Mathematics : W. Marshall, L. Hadley, T. E. Mason, W. A. Zehring.
Mechanical Engineering : G. A. Young.
Metallurgy : J. L. Bray.
Military Science : J. E. McMahon.
Modern Languages : J. L. Cattell, J. Heiss.
Pharmaceutical Chemistry : C. B. Jordan, Dean.
Pharmacy : C. O. Lee.
Plant Pathology and Physiology : C. L. Porter.
Practical Mechanics : J. D. Hoffman, R. B. Trueblood, W. P. Turner.
Physical Education for Men : N. A. Kellog.
Physics : E. S. Ferry, K. Lark-Horovitz.
Poultry Husbandry : C. W. Carrick.
Soils : R. C. E. Wallace.
Sanitary Engineering : R. B. Wiley.
Steam Engineering : A. W. Cole.
Structural Engineering : E. L. Eriksen.
Thermodynamics : G. W. Munro.
Topographical Engineering : G. E. Lommel.
Veterinary Science : R. A. Craig.
Vocational Education : Z. M. Smith.
Zoology : H. E. Enders.

Associate Professors :

Animal Husbandry : C. F. Gobble, R. B. Cooley, B. E. Pontius.
Applied Mechanics : S. D. Chambers.
Automotive Engineering : H. M. Jacklin.
Bacteriology : P. A. Tetrault.
Chemical Engineering : H. L. Maxwell.
Chemistry : M. G. Mellon, R. E. Nelson.
Crop Production : F. E. Robbins.
Dairying : K. V. Bryan.
Economics : F. F. Hargrave.
Education : H. H. Remmers.
Electrical Engineering : L. D. Rowell, G. C. Blalock, D. L. Curtner.
Entomology : J. H. McKee, F. A. Cummings.
European History : H. H. Wikel.
Geology : F. L. Serviss.
Highway Engineering : B. H. Petty.
History : V. L. Albjerg.
Home Economics : A. Howe.
Home Economics Education : E. A. Bale.
Horticulture : W. E. Lommel.
Industrial Engineering : F. C. Hockema.
Mathematics : W. E. Edington, G. H. Graves, C. T. Hazard, R. B. Stone.
Materia Medica : C. J. Zufall.
Mechanical Engineering : G. M. Bartlett, H. L. Solberg.
Modern Languages : E. V. Greenfield, O. A. Greiner, J. T. Gunn, G. W. Spindler.
Physical Education for Men : W. L. Lambert, J. M. Phelan.
Physical Education for Women : Helen W. Hazelton.
Physics : G. W. Sherman.
Poultry Husbandry : L. H. Schwartz.
Practical Mechanics : J. Rising.
Railway Mechanical Engineering : H. Rubenkoenig.
Trade and Industrial Education : R. Dimmitt, H. G. McComb.
Vegetable Gardening : H. D. Brown.
Vocational Education : A. Swope.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Botany : J. H. Lefforge.
Agricultural Engineering : F. C. Lewis.
Agricultural Field Service : W. O. Mills.
Anatomy and Physiology : C. M. James.
Animal Husbandry : R. L. McCally.
Applied Mechanics : W. B. Sanders, S. Fairman, H. F. Girvin, C. S. Cutshall.
Botany : E. J. Kohl.
Civil Engineering : C. H. Hart, W. J. Henderson, W. E. Howland, G. P. Springer.
Chemistry : R. F. Newton, T. De Vries, H. B. Hass.
Dairying : E. H. Parfitt, J. W. Wilbur.
Design : E. Palmer.

Economics : **W. V. Owen, R. G. Thomas, E. S. Sheppard.**
Education : **R. R. Ryder.**
Electrical Engineering : **D. T. Canfield, P. S. Emrick.**
English : **P. Sidwel, R. A. Cordell, H. H. Kidd, R. W. Babcock, H. M. Baldwin.**
Farm Management and Rural Economics : **A. F. Hinrichs.**
Floriculture : **E. R. Honeywell.**
Home Economics : **A. I. Bloye, M. G. Mallon, Laura Partch, H. M. Landin.**
Horticulture ; **E. C. Stair.**
Mathematics : **C. S. Doan, F. H. Hodge, C. K. Robbins.**
Mechanical Engineering : **D. P. Craig, C. H. B. Hotchkiss, J. A. Sauers.**
Military Science and Tactics : **R. P. Terrell, H. C. Dayton, T. E. T. Haley, B. Campbell, F. A. Henning, Jr., R. P. Hollis, C. Pickett, J. A. Steere, L. H. Hanley, O. C. McIntyre.**
Modern Languages : **J. Fotos.**
Pharmaceutical Chemistry : **C. J. Kemme.**
Physical Education for Men : **E. J. O'Connor, M. L. Clevett, L. W. La Bree.**
Physics : **R. B. Abbott, J. E. Brock, G. H. Read.**
Plant Physiology : **R. E. Girton.**
Testing Materials : **R. B. Crepps.**
Poultry Husbandry : **F. D. Brooks.**
Practical Mechanics : **R. W. Lindley.**
Public Speaking : **A. H. Monroe.**
Topographical Engineering : **M. W. Todd.**
Veterinary Science : **J. F. Bullard.**
Vocational Agriculture : **R. W. Gregory.**

CAMBRIDGE (Massachusetts).

Radcliffe College (1929).

(*For women*) Established 1879.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 1.161.

President : **Ada Louise Comstock.** — *Dean* : **Bernice Veazey Brown.** — *Assistant Dean* : **Ruth Atherton Merrill.** *Secretary* : **Harriet Daen Buckingham.** *Treasurer* : **J. W. Lowes.** *Secretary of the Academic Board* : **Kenneth Grant Tremayne Webster.** *Librarian* : **Georgiana Ames.**

Requirements for admission to Radcliffe College and for the degrees of A. B., A. M., and Ph. D. are the same as in Harvard University. Instruction is given exclusively by members of the Harvard faculty.

MANILA (Philippine Islands).

Real y Pontificia Universidad de Sto. Tomas (1929).

Facultas Sacrae Theologiæ

Cursus praeparatorius :

Loci Theologici : **R. P. C. Fernandez.**
Institutiones juris publici ecclesiastici : **N...**
Lingua hebraïca : **R. R. P. C. Fernandez.**
Introductio generalis e specialis in S. Scripturam : **R. P. C. Fernandez.**
Theologia fundamentalis : **N...**
Musica sacra : **R. P. F. Chavarria.**

Annus I.

Theologia dogmatica in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. **F. Marín Solá.**
Theologia moralis in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. **J. Villaverde.**
Exegesis biblica : R. P. **C. Fernandez.**
Institutiones juris privati ecclesiastici : R. P. **J. Sanchez.**
Lingua graeca : R. P. **M. Arellano.**
Musica sacra : **N...**
Sacra eloquentia : R. P. **C. Prieto.**

Annus II.

Theologia dogmatica in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. **M. Marín Solá.**
Theologia moralis in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. **J. Villaverde.**
Historia ecclesiastica : **N...**
Exegesis biblica : R. P. **C. Fernandez.**
Instituciones juris privati ecclesiastici : R. P. **J. Sanchez.**
Musica sacra et cantus gregorianus : R. P. **F. Chavarria.**
Eloquentia sacra : R. P. **C. Prieto.**

Annus III.

Theologia dogmatica in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. **M. Marín Solá.**
Theologia moralis in summa Scti. Thomae : **N...**
Historia ecclesiastica : **N...**
Exegesis biblica : R. P. **C. Fernandez.**
Theologia moralis (casus morales) : R. P. **P. Rosa.**
Theologia pastoralis (Sacra Litugia) : R. P. **P. Rosa.**
Music sacra et cantus gregorianus : R. P. **F. Chavarria.**
Eloquentia sacra : R. P. **C. Prieto.**

Annus IV.

Theologia Dogmatica in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. **M. Marín Solá.**
Theologia moralis in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. **J. Villaverde.**
Exegesis biblica : R. P. **C. Fernandez.**
Theologia moralis (casuistica, cursus 2°) : R. P. **P. Rosa.**
Theologia pastoralis (praxis parochialis) : R. P. **G. Martin.**
Musica sacra et Cantus gregorianus : R. P. **F. Chavarria.**
Eloquencia sacra : R. P. **C. Prieto.**

Doctoratus :

Apologetica critica : R. P. **F. Cubeñas.**
Historia dogmatum : **R. P. G. Martin.**
Controversia scripturaria : R. P. **F. Cubeñas.**
Patristica et Concilia : R. P. **G. Martin.**

Facultas Iuris Canonici.

Annus I.

Institutiones Juris Naturalis : R. P. **C. Prieto.**
Institutiones Juris romani : **F. M. Roxas.**
Institutiones Juris privati ecclesiastici : R. P. **J. Sanchez.**
Institutiones Juris publici ecclesiastici : R. P. **J. Sanchez.**

Annus II.

Expositio novi codicis juris canonici : R. P. **A. Santamaria.**
Historia Fontium juris canonici : R. P. **A. Santamaria.**

Annus III.

Expositio novi codisis juriscanonici : R. P. **A. Santamaria.**
Litteratura et Bibliographia juris canonici : R. P. **A. Santamaria.**
Oeconomia politica : R. P. **C. Prieto.**

Faculty of Civil Law.

1st year :

Elementary Law : **J. Ramivez.**
Institutes of civil Law : **F. M. Roxas.**
Persons and Family Relations : **J. Locsin.**
Criminal Law : **L. P. Torres.**
Obligations and contracts : Dean **F. Feria.**
Philippine Government : **R. San José.**
Public Speaking : **M. P. Lichanco.**

2d year :

Agency : **G. La O.**
Sales : **P. Diaz.**
Oratory : **M. P. Lichanco.**
Property : **A. Locsin.**
Torts and Damages : **M. P. Lichanco.**
Philippine Barristers : **M. P. Lichanco.**
Administrative Law : **R. San José.**

Bailments and Carriers : **P. Diaz.**
Criminal Procedure : **W. Feria.**
Mercantile Law : **W. Locsin.**
Partnership : **P. Diaz.**
Elementary Procedure : **F. Feria.**
Legal Hermeneutics : **M. P. Lichanco.**
Philippine Barristers : **M. P. Lichanco.**

3d year :

Civil procedure : **W. Feria.**
Admiralty : **P. Diaz.**
Land Registration and Mortgages : **L. M. Avanda.**
Private corporations : **W. La O.**
Public Corporations : **L. P. Torres.**
Ecclesiastical Law, public and private : **J. Villaverde.**
Insurance : **M. P. Lichanco.**
Constitutional Law : **R. San José.**
Evidence : **M. T. Boncan.**
Legal Ethics and General Practice : **G. La O.**
Wills, Descent and Administration **M. T. Boncan.**
Philippine Barristers : **M. P. Lichanco.**
Bankruptcy and Insolvency : **W. La O.**
Mining and Irrigation Law : **M. P. Lichanco.**

4 th tyear :

Conveyancing : **L. M. Avanda.**
Criminal Procedure : **W. Feria.**
Legal Medicine : **G. Vazquez.**
Public International Law : **L. M. Avanda.**
Trial Practice : **R. San José.**
Practice Court : **R. San José.**
Moot Court : **R. San José.**
Civil Law : **F. Feria.**
Criminal Law : **L. P. Torres.**
Mercantile Law Review : **G. La O.**
Political Law : **R. San José.**
Remedial Law : **W. Feria.**
Private International Law : **L. M. Avanda.**

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters.

First Year :

History I : **J. Labrador.**
Literature I : **E. Jordán.**
Greek : **N...**
Philosophy I : **E. Jordán.**

Second Year :

History II : **J. Labrador.**
Literature II : **E. Jordán.**
Hebrew : **C. Fernandez.**
Philosophy II : **E. Jordán.**

Third Year :

Classics : **E. Jordán.**
History III : **J. Labrador.**
Philosophy III : **E. Jordán.**
Literature III : **E. Jordán.**

Doctorate :

Philology : **J. Labrador.**
History of Philosophy : **E. Jordán.**
Sociology : **J. Labrador.**

Faculty of Medicine and Surgery.

First Year :

Anatomy : **R. Molina, Del Val, W. An-**[illegible] **W. Eleazar, W. Mendoza.**
Histology : **R. Molina.**
Embryology : **R. Molina.**
[illegible] : **J. L. Castro** [illegible]
[illegible] : **P. R. Arenas**
Physiology : **J. Paredes.**

Second Year

Bacteriology : **O. Garcia.**
Parasitology : **O. Garcia.**
Pathology : **J. Hilario.**
Pharmacology : **J. Paredes.**
Physical Diagnosis : **B. Valdès.**
Hygiene : **D. Gabriel.**
Surgical Anatomy : **G. Vazquez.**
Minor Surgery : **G. Vazquez.**

Third Year :

Clinical Pathology : **N...**
Clinical Medicine : **W. Buske, G. de Ocampo.**
Surgical Pathology : **W. Singian.**
Surgery, operative : **W. Singian.**
V. de Ocampo. W. Jacinto, Asst. Prof.
Pediatrics : **L. Guerrero.**
Clinical Diagnosis : **W. Buste, G. de Ocampo.**
Therapeutics : **W. Potenciano.**
Obstetrics : **R. Lopez.**
Eye, Ear, Nose, etc. : **W. Basa.**
Tropical Medicine : **W. Ortigas.**
Gynecology : **E. Lopez.**
Gynecological Dispensary : **E. Lopez, W. Genato.**
Gynecological Clinic : **E. Lopez, W. Genato.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **W. Hilario.**

Fourth year :

Roentgenology and Radiumtherapy : **R. Fernandez.**
Clinical Medicine : **W. Burke, G. de Ocampo.**
Neurology and Psychiatry : **J. Garcia.**
Pediatric Conferences : **L. Guerrero.**
Clinical Pediatrics : **L. Guerrero.**
Legal Medicine and Medical Economics and Ethics : **G. Vasquez.**
History of Medicine : **G. Vasquez.**
Epidemiology : **P. Gabriel.**
Surgery : **G. Singian, V. de Ocampo, W. Jacinto,** Asst. Prof.
Clinical Obstetrics : **R. Lopez, E. Lopez.**

Fifth Year :

Special course in Tuberculosis : **R. Molina.**
Contagious Diseases : **C. Gavino.**
Psychiatry : **W. Domingo.**

Faculty of Pharmacy.

First Year :

General and Inorganic Chemistry : **E. Llanderal.**
Pharmaceutical Accounting : **J. Abad.**
Animal Physiology : **J. Paredes.**
Parasitology : **R. Lanuza.**
Bacteriology : **R. Lanuza.**
Application of Physics to Pharmacy : **A. Reyes.**
Botany : R. P. **E. Dominguez,** Dean.

Second Year :

Pathological and Zoological Pharmacy : **J. Abad.**
Pharmacy, Organic and Vegetal Chemistry : **S. Sanchez.**
Hygiene and Sanitation : **P. Gabriel.**
Pharmaceutical Legislation and Professional Ethics : **R. Lanuza.**
Botany : **L. M. Guerrero.**

Third Year :

Chemistry, qualitative Analysis and Drug Analysis : **A. Hazañas.**
Galenical Preparations : **M. Oirola.**
Filing of Prescriptions and Incompatibilities : **M. Oirola.**
Quantitative Analysis and Standardization of the active Principles of Plantz and animal Drugs : **A. de Hazañas,** Prof.
Toxicology Pharmacodinamia and Toxicological Analysis : **A Reyes.**

Doctorate in Pharmacy :

Advanced qualitative Analysis : **Dar Juan.**
Advanced Botany : **L. M. Guerrero.**
Biological Chemistry : **C. Potenciano.**
History of Pharmacy and pharmaceutical Bibliography : **A. Reyes.**
Advanced Physics and Chemistry : **A. Reyes.**

Faculty of Civil Engineering.

First Year :

Trigonometry and Analytical Geometry : **M. Gonzalez.**
Mathematical Analysis : **M. Gonzalez.**
Political Economy : **J. Labrador.**
Elementary Drawing : **J. de la Rosa.**
Geometrical Drawing : **J. de la Rosa.**
Descriptive Geometry : **F. Ocampo.**
English : **J. Siler.**

Second Year :

General Chemistry : **A. Hazañas.**
Chemical Analysis : **A. Hazañas.**
Elementary Mineralogy and Geology : **R. Ruaño.**
Topographic Drawing : **J. de la Rosa.**
Calculus : **S. Artiaga.**
Topography : **J. Gonzalez.**

Third Year :

Physics : **A. Guevara.**
General Mechanics : **M. Alcuaz.**
Structural Drawing : **J. de la Rosa.**
Architectural Drawing : **J. de la Rosa.**
Materials of Construction : **C. Mandelbaum.**
Foundations : **C. Mandelbaum.**

Fourth Year :

Mechanics as applied to Construction : **N. Cortès.**
Architectural Drawing : **J. de la Rosa.**
Exercices of Graphics Statics : **J. Garrido.**
Hydraulics, Water Supply : **M. Mañosa.**
Sanitation : **M. Mañosa.**
Mechanics as applied to Enignes : **N. Cortès.**

Fifth Year :

Civil Architecture : **F. Ocampo.**
Railroads, Roadways, Streets and Accountings : **J. Garrido.**
Irrigation and Navigation Canals : **N. Cortès.**
Ports and Lighthouses : **R. Ruaño,** Dean.
Bridges and Tunnels : **J. Garrido.**

TROY (New York).

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (1929).

Founded 1824.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 1.468.

President : **P. C. Ricketts.** — *Secretary* : **S. L. Cluett.**

Librarian : **H. R. Peck.** — *Registrar* : **M. L. Burke.**

Professors : *Biology* : **A. W. Bray.** — *Analytical Chemistry* : **F. W. Schwartz.** *Descriptive Geometry, Stereotomy and Drawing* : **E. F Chillman.** — *Economics and Business Administration* : **W. F. Spafford.** — *Electrical Engineering and Physics* : **W. L. Robb.** *Electrical Engineering* : **W. J. Williams.** *Electro Chemistry* : **M. A. Hunter.** — *English* : **R. P. Baker.** *Geodesy, Road Engineering and Topographical Drawing* : **E. R. Carv.** — *Geology and Mineralogy* : **J. L. Rosenholtz.** *History and Social Science* : **S. Reyneck.** — *Hydraulic Engineering* : **G. K. Palsgrove.** *Mathematics and Astronomy* : **C. W. Crockett.** *Mechanical Engineering* : **E. A. Fessenden.** *Metallurgy* : **E. Touceda.** *Modern Languages* : **M. de Pierpont.** — *Chemical Engineering* : **A. W. Davison.** — *Physical Education and Hygiene* : **H. A. Van Velsor.** — *Physics* : **R. A. Patterson.** — *Rational and Technical Mechanics* : **T. R. Lawson.** — *Mechanics* : **L. W. Clark.** — *Geodesy, Road Engineering and Engineering Botany* : **W. W. Rousseau.** — *Descriptive Geometry and Drawing* : **G. M. Phelpes.** — *Heat Engineering* : **J. G. Fairfield.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **F. M. Sebast.** — *Physical Chemistry* : **H. S. Van Klooster.** *Accounting* : **F. D. Moore.** *Rhetoric* : **H. H. Nugent.** *Business Statistics* : **E. H. Van Winkle.** — *Architecture* : **R. G. Gulley.**

Assistant Professors : *English* : **A. L. Eno. F. Abbuhl.** *Mathematics* : **J. McGiffert.** *Mechanical Engineering* : **J. J. Devine.** — *Chemistry* : **E. S. Platt, J. B. Cloke.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **S. B. Wiltse. H. N. Trevett.** — *Mathematics* : **E. M. Clark, R. F. Tessier, E. B. Allen.** *Mechanics* : **H. B. Compton.** — *Physics* : **G. H. Carragan.** — *Machine Design* : **H. E. Stevens.** — *Physical Education* : **P. S. Graham.** — *Geodesy and Railroad Engineering* : **H. O. Sharp.** *Electrochemistry and Physics* : **A. Jones.** *Mechanical Engineering* : **J. F. Fitz Gerald. R. P. Dodds.** — *Electrical Engineering and Physics* : **H. R. Mimno.**

ROCKFORD (Illinois).

Rockford College (1929).

Chartered 1847 : Founded 1849.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : Limited to 400 academic students Part time students in Music and Adult Education for city residents : 250.

President : **W. A. Maddox.**

Dean of Women : **Alma Zyler Perkins.** — *Registrar* : **Lorena M. Church.**

Professors :

Mathematics and Physics : **A. Frances Johnson.**

Chemistry : **R. D. Mullinix.**
History : **Elizabeth P. Brush.**
English : **Helen L. Drew.**
Zoology : **Ruth Marshall.**

Home Economics : **Lilian Watkins.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **R. F. Swift.**
Latin and Greek : **Mary Braginton.**
Education : **J. Cavan.**
Government : **Florence E. Janson.**
French : **Margaret Anderson.**
Art : **Marques E. Reitzel.**
Dramatic Literature : **Abbie Findlay Potts.**
Sociology and Social Service : **C. W. Hayes.**
Economics : **Gerald M. Francis.**
Organ : **Laura Grant Short.**
Piano and Theory : **A. O. Willgeroth.**
Voice : **Otto Watrin.**
Violin : **L. Schmidt.**

Associate Professors :

German and Italian : **H. M. Herrick.**
English and Registrar : **Lorena M. Church.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **Martha P. McGavock, Hilda Begeman.**
History : **Mildred Lucy Campbell.**
Botany : **Lena B. Henderson.**
English : **W. Q. Norton.**
French : **Martha P. Sanders, Julia D. Ingersoll, Lucile Blackfan.**
Textiles and Clothing : **Myrtle Aline Davidson.**
Spanish : **Constance Stanley.**
Speech : **M. F. Berry.**

Lecturers :

Religion : **N. E. Barrett, Theresa Severin.**

TERRE HAUTE (Indiana)

Rose Polytechnic Institute (1928).

Founded 1874.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 275.

President : **C. L. Mees**, Emeritus. — *President* : **F. C. Wagner.**
Registrar : **Mary Gilbert.** — *Secretary* : **B. H. Pine.**
Librarian : **A. A. Faurot.**

Professors :

Chemistry : **J. White.**
Civil Engineering : **R. L. McCormick.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. C. Knipmeyer.**
Languages : **A. A. Faurot.**
Machine Design : **J. B. Peddle.**
Mathematics : **C. P. Sousley.**
Mechanical Engineering : **C. Wischmeyer.**
Military Science and Tactics : **W. W. Bessell.**
Physical Education : **Heze Clark.**
Physics : **B. A. Howlett.**

Associate Professors :

Architectural Engineering : **O. L. Stock.**
Chemistry : **A. T. Child.**
Civil Engineering : **R. E. Hutchins.**

Assistant Professors :

English : **C. N. Settles.**
Shop Management : **G. W. Greenleaf.**
Military Science and Tactics : **R. Selee.**

NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

Rutgers University (1928).

The State University of New Jersey.

Founded 1766.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 2.302.

Total expenditures : $ 860.000.00

President : **J. M. Thomas.**

Deans : *College of Arts and Sciences* : **W. T. Marvin.** *College of Agriculture* : **J. G. Lipman.** — *College of Engineering* : *No Dean.* — *College for Agriculture* : **J. G. Lipman.** — *College of Education* : **Clarence E. Partch.** *College for Women* : Mrs. **Mabel S. Douglass.** — *College of Pharmacy* : **E. Little.** — *Dean of Men* : **Fraser Metzger.**

Registrar : **L. H. Martin.** — *Librarian* : **G. A. Osborn.**

Dean of Men : **F. Metzger.**

Professors :

Economics : **E. E. Agger.**
Art of Public Speaking : **E. L. Barbour.**
Dairy Husbandry : **J. W. Bartlett.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **Augustine W. Blair.**
Horticulture : **M. A. Blake.**
Applied Mathematics : **S. E Brasefield.**
Mathematics : **W. E. Breazeale**
English : **O S Coad.**
Education : **Ch. S. Crow**
Romance Languages : **E B Davis.**
Electrical Engineering : **W H. Freedman** on leave
Chemistry : **Ira D. Gerard.**
Agricultural Engineering : **E. R. Gross.**
Geology : **A. O. Hayes.**
Education : **Th. J. Headlee.**
Mechanical Engineering : **R. C. H. Heck**
Animal Husbandry : **F. G. Helyar.**
Herbarium : **Emily Hickman.**
Economics : **J N K. Hickman.**
Hygiene and Physical Ed. : **Helena M. Kees.**
Classical Languages and Literature : **W. H. Kirk.**
Education : **Zora Klain.**
History : **Irving S. Kull.**
Municipal and Sanitary Engineering : **H. N. Lendall.**
Plant Pathology : **W. H. Martin.**
Military Science and Tactics : **R. McCoy.**
Hygiene : **N. S. McLeod.**
Extention : **N. C. Miller.**
Mathematics : **R. Morris.**
Bacteriology : **Th. J. Murray.**
Zoology : **Th. C. Nelson.**
Romance Languages and Literature : **W. R. Newton.**
History of Education : **E. R. Payson.**
Ethics and Evidences of Christianity : **G. R. Payson.** Emeritus.
Physics : **F. R. Pratt.**
Classical Languages : **A. J. Rice.**
Water Supplies and Sewage Disposal : **W. Rudolfs.**
Agricultural Education : **H. O. Sampson.**
Vegetable Gardening : **L. G. Schermerhorn.**
Plant Physiology : **J. W. Shive.**
Classical Languages : **S. Smith.**
Poultry Husbandry : **W. C. Thompson.**
Mathematics : **A. A. Titsworth.**
English : **W. B. Twiss.**
General and Physical Chemistry : **P. A. van der Meulen.**
History of Art : **J. C. Van Dyke.**
English : **Ch. H. Whitman.**
Journalism : **A. S. Will.**
Physics : **G. Winchester.**
Chemistry : **R. G. Wright.**

BOSTON (Massachusetts).

Simmons College (1929).

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 1.576.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : 439.903,29.

President : **H. Lefavour.** — *Dean* : **Jane Louise Mesick.**

Registrar : **Dora B. Sherburne.** — *Librarian* : **Alice L. Hopkins.**

Professors : *Biology* : **C. M. Hilliard.** — *Chemistry* : **K. L. Mark.** — *Economic Research* : **Lucile Eaves.** *Economics* : **S. H. Stites.** — *English* : **R. M. Gay.** *History and Government* : **H. M. Varrell.** — *Household Economics* : **A. F. Blood. U. M. Dow.** — *Landscape Architecture* : **R. S. Surtevant** — *Library Science* : **J. R. Donnelly.** — *Physics* : **L. L. Campbell.** *Psychology* : **H. Le R. Harley.** *Public Health nursing* : **M. Mc C. Rice.** *Romance Languages* : **R. R. Goodell.** — *Secretarial Studies* : **E. H. Eldridge. W. M. Turner.** — *Social Economy* : **E. W. White, K. D. Hardwick.** *Store Service Education* : **L. W. Prince.**

Associate Professors : *Biology* : **C. M. Holt.** *Chemistry* : **G. W. Harris** *Education* : **Antoinette Roof.** — *English* : **M. C. Holbrook.** *Household Economics* : **E. M. Goodrich, M. B. Haugh.** — *Library Science* : **M. E. Hyde N. C. Brotherton.** *Physical Training* : **F. S. Diall.** — *Romance Languages* : **R. Lansing.**

Assistant Professors : *Art* : **M. B. Gardner.** — *Biology* : **E. A. Beckler, S. A. Watson.** — *Chemistry* : **F. S. Sargent, R. E. Neal.** — *Education* : **Amy M. Fackt.** — *English* : **C. F. Babcock. I. A. Sleeper. J. G. Dodge. M. I Wilson. B. M. Howe. J. L. Mesick. A. B. Demille.** *Germanic* : **B. R. Coffman.** — *History and Government* : **G. N. Steiger.** — *Household Economics* : **N. M. Hord.** — *Library Science* : **A. L Hopkins, F. T. Blunt.** — *Physics* : **L. D. Hemenway, H. O. Stearns.** *Romance Languages* : **E. I. M. Mottet, M. E. Bowler.** *Secretarial Studies* : **H. G. Adams. J. B. Wilkinson. E. G. Ferguson. F. McK. Jacobs. Kathleen Berger.** *Store Service Education* : **S. W. Adams. J. M. Chambers, T. H. Jacobson.**

NORTHAMPTON (Massachusetts).

Smith College (1929).

Founded 1871.

Number of resident Students : 2.137.

President : **W. A. Neilson.** — *Registrar* : **J. C. Cahoon.**

Secretary : **Annetta I. Clark.** — *Librarian* : **Mary Dunham.**

Professors :

Greek Language and Literature : **J. H. Caverno. S. N. Deane. Amy Barbour.**
Chemistry : **H. E. Wells.**
Mathematics : **R. G. Wood. Harriett R. Cobb. S. R. Benedict.**
English Language and Literature : **W. A. Neilson, Elizabeth D. Hanscom, R. A. Rice. H. R. Patch. P. R. Lieder. R. Withington, Esther C. Dunn.**
Philosophy : **Anna Cutler, E. A. Shearer, A. J. D. Porteous.**
Art : **A. V. Churchill.**
Latin : **E. L. Shieldos, E. S. Duckett.**
Latin Language and Literature : **Florence A. Gragg, Mary B. McElwain.**
Zoology : **H. Parshley, Myra Sampson.**
Biblical Literature and Comparative Religion : **S. R. Harlow.**
Botany : **W. F. Ganong**, Director of the Botanic Garden,

Physics : F. A. Waterman.
Germanic Languages and Literatures : E. H. Mensel. C. F. A. Lange. J. Wiehr.
Economics and Sociology : Esther Lowenthal. F. H. Hankins. W. A. Orton. H. E. Barnes.
Music : Rebecca W. Holmes. A. W. Locke. R. D. Welch. W. T. Moog. W. Josten.
History : S. B. Fay. J. C. Hildt. W. D. Gray.
Astronomy : Harriet W. Bigelow.
Hygiene and Physical Education : Anna M. Richardson. Abbé M. O'Keefe. K. Frances Scott. U. H. Atkinson.
Spanish Language and Literature : Caroline B. Bourland.
French Language and Literature : Louise Delpit. O. T. Robert.
Psychology : D. C. Rogers. W. S. Taylor.
Government : E. Kimball.
Education : S. Wakeman.
Spoken English : Elizabeth Arecy.

Associate Professors :

Italian Language and Literature : Margaret Rooke.
Music : N...
Chemistry : Ellen P. Cook. Elizabeth S. Mason. Mary L. Foster. J. Y. Cann.
Botany : F. G. Smith. Helen A. Choate. E. Genung. C. E. Koch.
English Language and Literature : Louisa S. Cheever. Margaret Bradshaw. Mary D. Lewis. G. H. Conkling. Katharine S. Woodward. S. A. Eliot. Marjorie Nicolson. M. Chase.
Geology : Aida A. Heine. H. A. Meyerhoff.
Physics : A. T. Jones.
Mathematics : S. M. Rambo.
Spoken English : N...
Zoology : N...
Latin : F. W. Wright.
Economics and Sociology : N...
Government : A. M. Holden.
Art : C. Kennedy. O. W. Larkin.
Spanish Language and Literature : E. A. Foster.
Biblical Literature : J. S. Bixler. M. B. Crook.
French : V. Guilloton. H. I. Barney. M. M. Cook. A. de Villèle. H. Cattanes. E. M. Grant. R. Guiet. Y. Imbault-Huart.
History : H. U. Faulkner. V. L. Brown. S. R. Packard. M. E. Curti.

Assistant Professors :

Biblical Literature : M. Wilson.
Geology : R. F. Collins.
Latin : Mary L. Richardson.
Art : L. W. Barrangon. A. P. A. Vorenkamp.
Chemistry : C. P. Burt. M. Morse.
Astronomy : Priscilla Fairfield.
Psychology : M. W. Curti. M. Sturm, A. T. Landis.
French : A. A. Chenot. L. Bourgoin. M. Guilloton. M. Sturm. M. Peoples. F. T. Baird.
History : M. G. Scott. L. C. Gabel.
English Language and Literature : A. B. G. Hart. M. K. Curtiss. Margaret E. Macgregor.
Music : Sara H. Hamilton. I. T. Gorokhoff. S. Robinson. M. Milliette. R. Putman. D. Silbert. Persis Cox. Charles Kullman.
Hygiene and Physical Education : L. Thomas. D. Ainsworth. A. S. Belden. F. C. McInness. E. Burnett. G. Goss.
Spanish Language and Literature : M. Zapata y Torres.
Spoken English : M. J. Garber.
Physics : H. L. Billings. Gladys A. Anslow.
German : Ann E. Chaney.

Associate Professor of Psychology :

H. E. Israel.

Assistant Professors :

Education : E. M. Collins. O. B. Gilchrist. M. H. Crosby.

Associate Professors :

Spoken English : C. F. Jacob. L. R. Laughton.
Music : John Duke.
Spanish : Miguel Zapata y Torres.

Assistant Professors :

Spoken English : R. M. Dewey. R. W. Cooper. V. A. Sickels. F. T. S. Powell.
Greek : Agnes C. Vaughan.
English : Newton Arviss. Ruth Agnew. Clara W. Crane. Charlotte E. Wilder.
Zoology : Morris Steggerda.
Botany : Sara Backe-Wiig. Wayne E. Manning.
[illegible] Mildred Harrrough. Elsa P. Kimball. Dorothy C. Bacon.
[illegible] : A. C. Vezzetti. Blanche Mitchell. Ruth E. Young.

BROOKINGS (South Dakota).

South Dakota state College (1929).

Founded 1881.

Resident Students : 1.333. Expenditures : $ 1.009.503,52.

President : C. W. Pugsley.

Deans : *Agriculture* : C. Larsen. — *Engineering* : H. M. Crothers.

Home Economics : Edith M. Pierson. — *Pharmacy* : E. R. Serles.

General Science : J. L. Brown.

Dean of men : E. O. Prather. — *Dean of women* : Nelle V. Spensley.

Registrar : D. B. Boner.

Professors
and Associate Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : R. L. Patty.
Agronomy : A. N. Hume, J. G. Hutton, Karl H. Kloges.
Animal Husbandry : J. W. Wilson, T. R. Wright.
Art : Ada Caldwell.
Botany : Word L. Miller.
Chemistry : B. A. Dunbar, E. R. Binnewies.
Civil Engineering : H. S. Carter.
Commerce : E. O. Prather.
Dairy Husbandry : T. M. Olson.
Education : L. M. Hrudka, C. R. Wiseman.
English : Jane Mullenbach, W. H. Powers.
Entomology-Zoology : H. C. Severin, G. I. Gilbertson.
Electrical Engineering : H. M. Crothers.
Farm Economics : M. R. Benedict.
Foreign Languages: Catherine MacLaggan.
History and Political Science : A. S. Harding, Gertrude Young.
Home Economics : Edith Pierson.
Horticulture : N. E. Hansen.
Mathematics : G. L. Brown, I. L. Miller.
Mechanical Engineering : H. C. Solberg, H. H. Hoy.
Military Science : D. H. Allen.
Music : C. Christensen, W. A. Peterson.
Pharmacy : E. R. Serles.
Physical Education : J. C. Kasper.
Physics : H. B. Mathews.
Poultry Husbandry : G. L. Stevenson.
Printing and Rural Journalism : C. D. Byrne.
Rural Sociology : W. F. Kumlien.
Speech : G. McCarty.
Veterinary : C. C. Lipp.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : J. A. Bonell.
Agronomy : M. Fowlds.
Chemistry : H. J. Wing.
Civil Engineering : H. T. Person.
Commerce : W. H. Saathoff.
Dairy Husbandry : L. H. Minor.
Education : W. Asker, Laura M. Arthur.
English : Ruth Mosser.
Entomology-Zoology : N...
Electrical Engineering : N...
Farm Economics : G. Lundy, R. E. Post.
Home Economics : Anna Halgrim, Laura McArthur, Louise Leaton, Alice Rosenberger.
Horticulture : P. L. Keene.
Mathematics : N...
Military Science : N...
Music : H. L. Kohler.
Pharmacy : Karl Rang.
Physical Education : Nellie Kendall.
Physics : R. Kenworthy.
Printing and Rural Journalism : E. B. Harding.
Veterinary Science : J. B. Taylor.

RAPID CITY (South Dakota)

South Dakota State School of Mines (1929).

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 503.

Faculty of the School of Mines.

President : C. C. O'Harra, Professor of Geology

Professors :

F. C. Lincoln.
H. L. McLaury.
. J. McLearie.
gy and Petrography : J. P. Connolly.
ysics : C. G. Watson.
l Engineering : E. D. Dake.
trical Engineering : J. O. Kammerer.
: B. Gore.
y : A. Karsten.

Assistant Professors :

Modern Languages : A. Golladay.
Biology : A. McIntosh.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : G. G. Osterhof.
Civil Engineering : G. A. Beebe.
Electrical Engineering : E. E. Clark.
Mathematics : G. E. March and C. F. Bowles.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY (California).

Stanford University (1929).

Founded 1891.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 4.119 (including summer quarter)

Total expenditures (1928-1929) : $ 2.760.000.

President : R. L. Wilbur.

Registrar : J. P. Mitchell.

Director of University Libraries : N. Van Patten.

Professors :

English Literature : M. B. Anderson, Emeritus.
Structure and Diseases of Eye : A. Barkan, Emeritus.
P. Willis, Emeritus. E. Blackwelder.
K. G. Rendtorff. W. A. Cooper.
A. L. Bloomfield. W. F. Cheney. H. P. Hill. T. Addis. H. E. Anderson. C. M. Cooper. W. R. P. Clark. W. F. Schaller. W. E. Chamberlain. H. G. Mehrtens. G. D. Barnett.
Physiology and Histology : O. P. Jenkins, Emeritus.
Zoology : D. S. Jordan, Emeritus ; G. C. Price. H. Heath. J. O. Snyder. W. K. Fisher. R. W. Doane.
L. J. Martin.
F. Angell. L. M. Terman.
W. R. Miles. E. K. Strong.
F. Sanford. : D. L. Webster. F. J. Rogers. P. A. Ross

Pediatrics : H. K. Faber.
Chemistry : R. E. Swain. J. P. Mitchell, J. W. McBain.
History : E. D. Adams, P. J. Treat, P. A. Martin, E. M. Hulme.
Public Speaking : L. E. Bassett.
Mathematics : R. L. Green, Emeritus ; H. F. Blichfeldt, W. A. Manning, S. D. Townley, W. E. Milne, acting, L. M. Hoskins, Emeritus.
Registrar : O. L. Elliott, Emeritus.
Law : J. W. Bingham, A. M. Cathcart, M. R. Kirkwood, C. G. Vernier, C. B. Whitter, W. B. Owens, G. E. Osborne, H. Shepherd.
Botany : D. H. Campbell, Emeritus ; L. R. Abrams, G. M. Smith.
Education : A. B. Clark, E. P. Cubberley, J. B. Sears, T. L. Kelley, J. C. Almack, W. M. Proctor.
Mechanical Engineering : W. F. Durand, Emeritus : E. P. Lesley, A. B. Domonoske.
Classical Literature : H. R. Fairclough, Emeritus ; A. T. Murray, J. Elmore, Emeritus, B. O. Foster, E. W. Martin.
Civil Engineering : J. C. L. Fish.
Director of University Libraries : G. T. Clark, Emeritus.
Aeronautic Engineering : A. S. Niles.
Aerodynamics : E. G. Reid.
Director of Summer Quarter : J. A. Sellards.
Nursing : M. Landis.
Organic Chemistry : E. C. Franklin.
Engineering Mathematics : H. C. Moreno.
Romanic Languages : O. M. Johnston, C. G. Allen, A. M. Espinosa.
Histology : F. M. McFarland.
Mining and Metallurgy : T. J. Hoover.
Metallurgy : W. J. Crook.
Hydraulic and Sanitary Engineering : L. B. Reynolds.
American History : E. E. Robinson.
Mineralogy : A. F. Rogers.
Public Health and Preventive Medicine : E. C. Dickson.
Journalism : E. W. Smith.
Economic Geology : C. F. Tolman.
Pharmacology : P. J. Hanzlik.
Hospital and Health Administration : N...
Surgery : A. B. McKee, Emeritus ; E. Rixford, E. C. Sewall, L. W. Ely, F. E. Blaisdell, Emeritus ; L. Eloesser, P. K. Gilman, E. F. Holman, H. Barkan, R. L. Rigdon, Emeritus ; S. Stillman, Emeritus.
Bacteriology and Experimental Pathology : W. H. Manwaring, E. W. Schultz.
Physiology : E. G. Martin.
Civil Engineering : C. Moser, C. D. Marx, Emeritus.
Machine Design : G. H. Marx.
Anatomy : A. W. Meyer, C. H. Danforth.
Pathology : W. Ophüls, J. R. Oliver.
Military Science and Tactics : E. R. W. McCabe.
Botany and Plant Physiology : G. J. Peirce.
Electrical Engineering : H. J. Ryan.
Personal Hygiene : C. D. Mosher.
Political Science : E. A. Cottrell, G. H. Stuart
Paleontology : J. P. Smith.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : A. B. Spalding.
Philosophy : H. W. Stuart, H. C. Brown.
Hygiene and Physical Education : T. A. Storey, W. H. Brown, H. B. Torrey.
Food Research Institute : A. E. Taylor, C. L. Alsberg, J. S. Davis.
Economics : A. C. Whitaker, M. S. Wildman, W. G. Beach, E. Jones.
Petroleum Technology : F. G. Tickell.
Structural Engineering : C. B. Wing.
Physical Chemistry : S. W. Young.
Biology : L. L. Burlingame, L. Becking, C. V. Taylor.
English : W. D. Briggs, W. H. Davis, H. D. Gray, H. Craig.
Spanish-American Literature : A. Coester.
General Literature : A. L. Guerard.
Graduate School of Business : W. E. Hotchkiss, Dean ; E. G. Mears, Prof. ; G. W. Dowrie, P. E. Holden, J. H. Jackson, W. L. Crum, B. Emmet, acting, P. T. Cherington.

Associate Professors :

Medicine : W. W. Boardman, J. M. Wolfsohn, T. G. Inman, P. H. Pierson, R. R. Newell, H. A. Wyckoff, H. L. Langnecker, J. M. Read.
English : S. S. Seward, H. J. Hall, F. T. Russell, A. G. Kenndy, E. R. Mirrielees.
Journalism : B. O. Brown.
German : B. Boezinger, Emeritus.
Graduate School of Business : V. H. Pelz.
Surgery : J. A. Bacher, H. Y. McNaught, C. B. Palmer, F. L. Reichert, H. B. Graham, E. B. Towne, A. L. Fisher, J. R. Dillon.
Classical Literature : R. D. Harriman.
Bacteriology : C. W. Jungeslot.
Microbiology : C. B. van Niel, Acting.
Pediatrics : H. H. Yerington.
Education : P. E. Davidson, W. C. Eells, C. L. Starks, H. R. Benjamin.
Economics : J. B. Canning, E. D. Fagan, acting.
Psychology : J. E. Coover, C. P. Stone.
Chemistry : W. H. Sloan.
Political Science : T. S. Barclay, W. Thompson.
Japanese History and Government : Y. Ichihashi.

Mechanical Engineering : **C. N. Cross, L. E. Cutter, H. W. Stebbins, H. O. Croft.**
Military Science and Tactics : **F. J. Atwood, M. W. Pettigrew, R. A. Gordan.**
Law : **S. Morrison, J. D. Taylor, J. E. Brenner.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **L. A. Emge, W. E. Stevens, K. L. Schaupp, H. A. Stephenson, C. F. Fluhmann.**
Physics : **E. R. Drew,** Emeritus ; **J. G. Brown, G. R. Harrison.**
Zoology : **M. I. McCracken, G. F. Ferris.**
Anatomy : **C. S. Stoltenberg.**
Nursing : **N. F. Cummings.**
Romanic Languages : **S. A. Smith, F. Anderson.**
Metallurgy : **W. F. Dietrich.**
Physiology : **F. W. Weymouth, J. R. Slonaker, J. P. Baumberger.**
Botany : **J. I. W. McMurphy.**
Mathematics : **H. Hotelling.**
Hygiene and Physical Education : **R. R. Long.**
Public Speaking : **J. G. Emerson, G. A. Davis.**
History : **R. H. Lutz.**
Civil Engineering : **E. C. Thomas, J. B. Wells.**
Zoology : **E. C. Starks, G. F. Ferris, T. Skogsberg.**

Assistant Professors :

Surgery : **J. R. Burrows, E. Butler, S. L. Haas, H. A. Fletcher, W. F. Swett.**
Medicine : **A. A. O'Neill, N. J. Gottbrath, J. M. Renfisch, R. P. Seitz, J. A. Cutting, J. Catton, W. Dock, S. H. Hurwitz, R. V. Lee, S. C. Way.**
Military Science : **C. S. Whitmore.**
Civil Engineering : **W. W. Wegner.**
Economics : **H. S. Anderson, B. F. Haley.**
Biophysics : **H. Mestre,** Acting.
Mechanical Engineering : **B. M. Green, L. S. Jacobsen, E. J. Stanley,** Emeritus.
Pediatrics : **M. H. Layman, L. B. Dickey, R. P. Seitz.**
Public Speaking : **E. L. Buckingham.**
Mining and Metallurgy : **C. A. Dobbel.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **H. von Geldern, A. B. Pettit.**
Psychology : **M. A. Merrill, P. R. Farnsworth.**
Electrical Engineering : **J. S. Carroll, W. B. Kindy, T. H. Morgan, F. E. Terman.**
English : **M. Bailey.**
History : **C. F. Brand, P. H. Clyde,** acting.
Chemistry : **M. L. Huggins, J. M. Luck, G. S. Parks, M. E. McBain, F. W. Bergstrom, K. K. Kelley,** acting, **W. B. Lee,** acting.
German : **A. C. Mahr.**
Slavic Languages : **H. Lanz.**
Biology : **A. G. Vestal,** acting.
Physiology : **G. D. Shafer.**
Philosophy : **H. D. Roelofs.**
Sociology : **C. N. Reynolds.**
Romanic Languages : **W. L. Schwartz.**
Physical Education for Women : **H. M. Bunting.**
Geology : **H. G. Schenck.**
Pharmacology : **M. L. Tainter.**

Lecturers : *Law* : **H. G. Hill, O. K. Cushing, L. S. Lyon.** — *Surgery* : **H. A. L. Ryfkogel.** — *Gynecology* : Vacant. *Genito Urinary Surgery* : **G. W. Hartman.** — *Child Hygiene* : **Adelaide Brown.** *Medical Aspects of Insurance* : **M. R. Gibbons.** *Oil Technology and Petroleum Engineering* : **R. P. McLaughlin.** — *Metallurgy* : **H. W. Morse.** — *Political Science* : **J. N. Edy.** — *Metallurgy of Gold and Silver* : **L. D. Mills.** — *Military Medicine* : **H. R. Oliver.** *History* : **H. H. Fisher.** *Oil Land Valuation* : **J. F. Dodge.** — *Semitic Languages* : **H. H. Powell.** — *Botany* : **W. A. Cannon, W. F. Wight.** — *Metallurgy* : **T. B. Crowe.** — *Tropical Medicine* : **G. Dock.** *Electrical Engineering* : **E. F. Scattergood.** *Biblical History and Literature* : **D. C. Gardner.** — *English* : **M. Yost.** — *Surgery* : **F. R. Girard.** — *Legal Medicine* : **H. Lovell.** — *Zoology* : **R. C. McGregor.** *Industrial Hygiene* : **C. O. Sappington.** *Physiology* : **A. R. Moore.** — *Political Science* : **C. H. Rowell.** — *Hydraulic and Place-Mining* : **R. J. Barber.** — *Zoology* : **B. W. Evermann, W. H. Rich, C. A. Wood.** *Electrical Engineering* : **L. G. Gianini.** — *Tropical Medicine* : **H. Gunn.** — *Pediatrics* : **G. D. Lyman.** — *Journalism* : **W. J. Marra.** — *Therapeutics* : **F. Proescher.** — *Industrial Hygiene* : **W. P. Shepard.**

HOBOKEN (New Jersey).

Stevens Institute of Technology (1929).

Founded 1870.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 446.

Total expenditures (1928-1929) : $ 410.367,23.

President : **H. N. Davis.** — *Vice-president and Treasurer* : **J. Creese.** — *Secretary of the Faculty* : **G. M. Weimar.** — *Registrar* : **J. C. Wegle.** — *Librarian* : **E. M. Hawkins.**

Professors :

Chemistry : **F. J. Pond.**
Economics of Engineering : **W. D. Ennis.**
Electrical Engineering : **F. C. Stockwell.**
English and History : **N...**
Machine Design : **F. de R. Furman.**
Mathematics : **C. O. Gunther.**
Mechanical Engineering : **R. M. Anderson, H. N. Davis.**
Mechanics : **L. A. Martin.**
Physical Education : **J. A. Davis.**
Physics : **P. Hodge.**
Shop Practice : **A. S. Kinsey.**
Civil Engineering : **D. L. Snader.**

Associate Professors :

Machine Design, Mechanism Division : **W. R. Halliday.**
Machine Design, Mechanical Drawing Division : **S. H. Lott.**
Mechanics : **R. F. Deimel.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **L. H. Backer.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. C. Roters.**
English and History : **A. J. Weston, G. M. Weimar.**
Machine Design, Mechanism division : **J. C. Wegle.**
Mathematics : **L. E. Armstrong, W. E. F. Appuhn.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. Frezandié, E. Fezandie, J. H. Keenan.**
Mechanics : **G. G. Freygang.**
Physics : **W. M. Stempel, H. C. Frank.**

Lecturers :

Econ. of Eng. : **T. H. Sanders, W. A. Shoudy.**
Psychology : **Johnson O'Connor.**
Petrographic Analysis : **Olaf Andersen.**

SWARTHMORE (Pennsylvania).

Swarthmore College (1929).

Founded 1864.

Number of resident students (1928-1929) : 540.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 500,000.

President : F. Aydelotte. — *Librarian* : C. B. Shaw.

Librarian of Friends' Historical Library : J. Russell Hayes.

Dean : Raymond Walters. — Dean of Women : Frances B. Blanshard.

Dean of Men : D. W. Bronk.

Professors :

Botany and Embryology : S. C. Palmer.
[illegible]istry and Chemical Engineering : H. J. M. Creighton.
[illegible] W. C. [illegible]
[illegible] W. E. [illegible] L. F. [illegible]
[illegible] H. C. G. [illegible] S. P. Das
[illegible] A. M. Brees.
German Language and Literature : Clara P. Newport.
Greek and Latin : Ethel H. Brewster.
Quaker History : Wm. I. Hull.
Mathematics and Astronomy : J. A. Miller. A. Dresden. R. W. Marriott.
Philosophy : J. H. Holmes. B. Blanshard.
Political Science : R. C. Brooks.
Public Speaking : E. L. Hunt

Associate Professors :

Economics : H. F. Fraser.
Engineering : C. G. Thatcher.
English : P. M. Hicks.
[illegible] and Latin : N...
History : F. J. Manning.
Physical Education : E. L. Mercer.
Physics : W. R. Wright.
Romance Languages : C. R. Bagley.
Zoology and Physiology : D. W. Bronk.

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : E. H. Cox. D. G. Foster.
Economics : Clair Wilcox. J. U. Nef.
Education : Frances M. Burli[illegible]
Engineering : H. M. Jenkins. A. Simpson.
English : R. E. Spiller. A. Valentine.
History and International Relations : Mary Albertson. T. S. Anderson.
Mathematics and Astronomy : J. H. Pitman. M. Kovalenko.
Philosophy : G. F. Thomas.
Physics : M. W. Garrett.
Romance Languages : N. H. Clement.

Sproul Astronomical Observatory.

Director : J. A. Miller.

SYRACUSE (New York)

Syracuse University (1929).

Founded 1870.

Number of resident students (1928-1929) : 9.706.

Chancellor : **C. W. Flint.**

Vice-Chancellor : **W. P. Graham.** — *Vice-Chancellor Emeritus* : **F. Smalley.**

Director of Libraries : **W. Miller.** — *Registrar* : **M. D. Ketchum.**

College of Liberal Arts.

Dean : **K. C. Leebrick.**

Professors :

Latin Language and Literature : **F. Smalley,** Emeritus.
History : **W. H. Mace,** Emeritus.
Zoology : **W. M. Smallwood, G. T. Hargitt.**
Greek Language and Literature : **W. R. P. Davey.**
Germanic Languages and Literature : **F. J. Holzwarth, C. J. Kullmer.**
Chemistry : **E. N. Pattee, E. S. Boehner, C. R. McCrosky, R. A. Baker, H. Essex.**
Romance Languages and Literatures : **A. S. Patterson.**
Mathematics : **E. D. Roe, F. F. Decker, A. D. Campbell.**
Biblical Language and Literature : **I. J. Peritz, C. E. Wildman.**
Geology : **T. C. Hopkins.**
Philosophy : **R. F. Piper, G. A. Wilson.**
Physics : **C. L. Brightman, R. A. Porter.**
English Literature : **H. A. Eaton.**
English : **B. Johnson, W. V. Shepard, H. W. Herrington.**
Rhetoric and Public Speaking : **H. M. Tilroe.**
Botany : **W. L. Bray, H. F. A. Meier, E. Reed.**
Physical Education : **Katherine Sibley, W. J. Davison.**
Classics : **C. C. Bushnell.**
Latin : **P. O. Place.**
Mineralogy : **C. H. Richardson.**
Sociology : **H. N. Shenton.**
Economics : **T. W. B. Crafer, H. W. Peck.**
American History : **E. P. Tanner, C. L. Goodwin.**
Choral Music : **H. W. Lyman.**
Hygiene : **L. M. Hickernell.**
Ancient and Oriental History : **Minnie M. Beebe.**
Bacteriology : **H. N. Jones.**
European History : **E. E. Sperry.**
History : **W. F. Calpin.**
Psychology : **W. R. Wells.**
Classical Archaeology and Italian : **H. L. Cleasby.**
Education : **A. S. Hurst.**
Political Science : **F. G. Crawford, H. K. Beyle, E. S. Griffith, R. E. Himstead, W. E. Mosher.**
Social and Political Psychology : **F. H. Allport.**
Astronomy : **E. D. Roe.**
Military Science and Tactics : **F. C. Test.**

Associate Professors :

English : **J. R. Foster, A. E. Johnson, N. J. Whitney, W. Yerington.**
Geology : **E. T. Apfel.**
German : **W. J. Gorse.**
Latin : **T. W. Dickson.**
Philosophy : **P. Ward.**
Psychology : **E. Thelin.**
Romance Languages : **L. W. Crawford, J. Gerard, A. D. Menut.**
Political Science : **E. H. Ketcham.**
Chemistry : **L. C. Jordy.**

Assistant Professors :

Economics : **C. R. Bye, G. O'Geran.**
English : **Gladys R. Bikle.**
Mathematics : **M. N. Harwood, I. S. Carroll.**
Geology : **L. W. Ploger, S. P. Poole.**
Zoology : **J. D. Corrington, P. H. Struthers.**
Chemistry : **H. D. Buell, A. J. King, C. C. Spencer, O. Gelormini.**
Sociology : **W. C. Waterman, O. Wesley, Mary E. Jonhson, T. R. Fisher, D. G. Haring.**
Botany : **P. J. Sedgwick.**

German : **H. F. Copeland.**
History : **R. W. Collins.**
Military Science and Tactics : **G. S. Clarke, J. J. Finnessey, O. A. Hess.**
Physics : **D. P. Randall.**
Psychology : **H. W. Hepner.**
Romance Languages : **G. R. Aiello, P. E. Thissell.**

College of Fine Arts.

Dean : **H. L. Butler.** — *Dean Emeritus* : **G. A. Parker.**

Professors :

Organ : **G. A. Parker.**
Violin and Ensemble : **A. Polah.**
Theory of Music and Piano : **W. H. Berwald.**
Piano : **A. C. Goodwin, D. L. Norton, M. McChesney, G. Multinger, K. Ridge.**
Painting : **Jeannette Scott,** Emeritus.
Architecture : **F. W. Revels, E. Hallenbeck.**
Drawing and Composition : **C. T. Hawley.**
Piano and Organ : **H. L. Vibbard.**
History of Fine Arts and Italian Language : **Irene Sargent.**
Drawing and Illustration : **C. B. Walker.**
Architectural Design : **F. R. Lear.**
Vocal Music : **Belle L. Brewster, H. W. Lyman, H. L. Butler, L. M. Welles.**
Violoncello : **E. Mahr.**
Design : **M. Charman.**
Drawing : **G. Hess.**
Illustration : **H. V. B. Kline.**
Public School Art : **Rilla Jackman.**
Public School Music and Piano : **J. Kwalwasser.**
Theory and Ear Training : **Z. K. Nagel.**

Associate Professors :

Violin : **H. J. Kirk.**
Drawing : **R. G. Wedderspoon.**
Voice : **Helen Riddell.**

Assistant Professors :

Interior Decoration : **M. Garfield.**
Piano and History of Music : **E. Stout.**

College of Medicine.

Dean : **H. G. Weiskotten.**

Professors :

Clinical Medicine : **C. D. Post, E. C. Reifenstein, J. R. Wiseman, W. A. Curtin, A. E. Larkin.**
Pediatrics : **E. J. Wynkoop.**
Surgery : **J. Van Duyn,** Emeritus ; **E. S. Van Duyn.**
Ophthalmology : **F. W. Marlow,** Emeritus ; **D. F. Gillette.**
Gynecology : **G. B. Broad.**
Clinical Surgery : **G. M. Price, A. G. Swift, F. Flaherty.**
Oto-Laryngology : **T. H. Halsted,** Emeritus ; **G. S. Britten.**
Physiology : **F. P. Knowlton.**
Pathology : **H. G. Weiskotten.**
Anatomy : **H. W. Stiles.**
Chemistry : **R. K. Brewer.**
Obstetrics : **H. W. Schoeneck.**
Medicine : **I. H. Levy.**
Diseases of the Skin and Syphilis : **H. A. MacGruer.**
Therapeutics : **H. B. Doust.**
Bacteriology, Hygiene and Sanitation : **O. W. H. Mitchell.**
Pharmacology : **M. S. Dooley.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **C. E. Coon.**
Hygiene and Sanitation and Clinical Pediatrics : **J. C. Palmer.**
Clinical Pathology : **W. A. Groat.**

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : **W. Greene.**
Gynecology : **T. P. Farmer.**
Clinical Gynecology : **A. B. Breese.**
Hygiene and Sanitation : **F. W. Sears.**
Clinical Surgery : **H. G. Case, B. W. McCuen, R. Burns.**
Anaesthesia : **J. J. Buettner.**
Bacteriology, Hygiene and Sanitation : **O. D. Chapman.**
Clinical Medicine and Neuropathology : **W. D. Ayer.**
Clinical Obstetrics : **R. Burns.**
Clinical Pediatrics : **C. W. Blodgett, B. C. Doust, A. P. Foreman, G. M. Retan, A. C. Silverman.**
Dermatology and Syphilis : **S. P. Richmond.**
Clinical Medicine : **W. J. McNerney.**
Neuropsychiatry and Neuroanatomy : **E. N. Boudreau.**
Physiology : **C. J. Campbell.**
Roentgenology : **D. S. Childs.**

Assistant Professors :

Clinical Pediatrics : **D. Brougham, P. Rosenberg.**
Clinical Surgery : **H. E. Burdick, A. T. Lawless, L. E. Sutton.**
Dermatology and Syphilis and Clinical Pathology : **L. De Mello.**
Gynecology : **N. P. Sears.**

Hygiene and Sanitation : **T. Foreman.**
Medicine in Physiotherapy : **J. J. Levy.**
Neuropsychiatry : **A. B. Siewers.**
Ophthalmology : **H. H. Joy, S. B. Marlow.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **R. S. Farr.**
Oto-Laryngology : **M. G. Brown, H. G. Kline, R. S. Moore, F. J. O'Connor, G. H. Rockwell.**
Pharmacology : **T. Koppanyi.**
Clinical Surgery : **C. O. Barney, P. K. Menzies, H. B. Pritchard, F. S. Wetherell.**
Urology : **T. F. Laurie, A. M. Wose.**
Pathology : **J. H. Ferguson.**

Lecturers :

Tuberculosis : **H. J. Brayton.**
Psychiatry : **R. H. Hutchings, W. W. Wright.**
Mental Defectives and Eugenics : **C. Bernstein.**
Epilepsy : **W. T. Shanahan.**

College of Law.

Dean : **P. S. Andrews.** — *Dean Emeritus* : **F. R. Walker.**

Professors :

R. E. Himstead, G. W. Gray, V. Levine.

Associate Professor :

W. H. Sargent.

Assistant Professor :

R. E. Kharas.

Lecturer :

T. A. Levy.

College of Applied Science.

Dean : **L. Mitchell.**

Professors :

Electrical Engineering : **C. W. Henderson.**
Civil Engineering : **L. Mitchell, S. D. Sarason.**
Applied Mathematics : **W. E. Taylor, E. C. Keenan, L. Lindsey.**
Drawing : **L. B. Howe.**
Mechanical Engineering : **A. R. Acheson.**
Physics : **R. A. Porter, C. L. Brightman.**
Industrial Engineering : **S. T. Hart.**

Associate Professors :

Electrical Engineering : **G. S. Parker.**
Civil Engineering : **E. F. Berry.**
Chemical Engineering : **A. Salathe.**
Drawing : **S. D. Sibley.**
Mechanical Engineering : **O. A. Carnahan.**

Assistant Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : **H. W. Blackburn.**
Chemical Engineering : **G. M. Edell.**
Applied Mathematics : **E. F. Church.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. E. Mueller.**

Lecturers :

W. M. Acheson, G. M. Berry, H. Cooke, P. E. Geldhof, C. A. Holmquist, E. F. Robinson, G. I. Vincent, R. D. Whitney.

College of Agriculture.

Dean : **R. L. Nye.**

Professors :

Agriculture Teaching : **R. L. Nye.**
Poultry Husbandry : **L. N. Gilmore.**
Horticulture : **C. C. Carpenter.**
Animal Husbandry : **R. W. Duck.**

Associate Professors :

Dairy Husbandry : **W. M. Rider.**
Farm Mechanics and Drawing : **S. D. Sibley.**
Pomology : **I. B. Stafford.**

Assistant Professors :

Agronomy : **H. R. Adams.**
Horticulture : **N. A. Rotunno.**

Teachers College.

Dean : **A. S. Hurst.**

Professors :

Education : **A. S. Hurst, W. T. Melchior, H. P. Smith.**
Physical Education : **W. J. Davison, Katherine Sibley.**

Associate Professors :

Education : **R. P. Carroll, O. M. Clem, Helene W. Hartley, G. C. Morehart, J. N. Washburne.**

Assistant Professors :

Education : **R. F. Strebel, H. E. Vannatta.**

Lecturer :

F. Jordan.

College of Forestry.

Dean : **F. F. Moon.**

Professors :

Silviculture : **J. W. Stephen, F. F. Moon, R. P. Prichard.**
Forest Entomology : **M. W. Blackman.**
Forest Utilization : **N. C. Brown.**
Forest Zoology : **C. E. Johnson.**
Forest Recreation : **H. R. Francis.**
Forest Chemistry : **L. E. Wise.**
Forest Engineering : **R. R. Fenska.**
Forestry at State Ranger School : **J. F. Bubuar, C. C. Delevan.**
Forestry Extension : **P. D. Kelleter, G. A. Whipple, G. H. Lentz.**
Landscape Engineering : **L. D. Cox.**
Pulp and Paper Manufacture : **C. E. Libby.**
Wood Technology : **H. P. Brown.**

Assistant Professors :

Landscape Engineering : **A. D. Arnold.**
Forest Botany : **D. M. Benedict.**
Forest Utilization : **H. L. Henderson, R. J. Hoyle.**
Forest Zoology : **J. F. Mueller.**
Forest Engineering : **H. C. Belyea.**
English : **I. L. Lee.**
Wood Technology : **C. C. Forsaith.**
Forestry at State Ranger School : **R. A. Williams.**
Silviculture : **S. Heiburg, R. R. Hirt.**
Timber Preservation : **G. P. Kramer.**
Forest Extension : **F. B. Myers, J. O. Kennedy.**

College of Business Administration.

Dean : **C. L. Raper.**

Professors :

Accounting : **G. E. Bennett.**
Business Education and Secretarial Science : **G. R. Tilford.**
Business English : **H. T. Viets.**
Business Management and Real Estate : **M. C. Cross.**
Business Mathematics : **F. N. Bryant.**
Commerce : **H. E. Bice.**
Finance and Insurance : **T. C. Bolton.**
Transportation : **C. L. Raper.**

Associate Professors :

Advertising and Selling : **A. J. Brewster.**
Business English and Advertising : **H. H. Palmer.**
Journalism : **J. O. Simmons.**

Assistant Professors :

Accounting : **T. J. McCormick.**
Business Law : **J. W. Hansen.**
Business Mathematics : **F. W. Borgward, H. W. Farnham.**
Commerce : **N...**
Finance : **S. P. Toadvine, J. F. Bell.**
Secretarial Science : **Flora A. Elder.**
Business Education and Secretarial Science : **Flora A. Elder.**
Transportation : **L. A. Bryan.**

Lecturer :

P. M. Paine.

College of Home Economics

Dean : **Annie L. Macleod.**

Professor :

Foods and Nutrition : **Edith H. Nason.**

Associate Professors :

Institution Economics : **A. Margaret Bowers-**
Clothing : **Ethal Trautman.**

School of Library Science.

Director : **W. Miller.**

Professor : *Library Science* : **W. Miller.**
Associate Professor : *Library Science* : **E. F. Rowe.**
Assistant Professor : *Library Science* : **Ruby E. Cundiff.**

School of Public Speech and Dramatic Art.

Director : **H. M. Tilroe.**

Professors :

Dramatics : **E. A. Parsons.**
Forensics : **S. L. Kennedy.**
Rhetoric and Public Speaking : **H. M. Tilroe.**

Associate Professors :

Oral English : **Grace S. Bull.**
Public Speaking : **H. J. Heltman.**
Dramatics : **S. Falk.**

Assistant Professors :

Recital : **Leah Jones.**
Public Speaking : **E. H. Paget.**

School of Citizenship and Public Affairs.

Managing Director : **W. E. Mosher.**

Advisory Counsel : **F. M. Davenport.**

Professors :

Political Science : **W. E. Mosher, F. G. Crawford, H. K. Beyle.**
International Relations : **K. C. Leebrick.**
Social and Political Psychology : **F. H. Allport.**
Economics : **H. W. Peck.**
Sociology : **H. N. Shenton.**
History : **W. F. Galpin, C. L. Goodwin.**

Associate Professors :

Political Science : **E. H. Ketcham, E. S. Griffith.**

Assistant Professors :

Finance : **J. F. Bell.**
Sociology : **Mary E. Johnson, D. G. Haring.**

Graduate School.

Dean : **W. L. Bray.**

The faculty consists of those professors of the university who give advanced courses and engage in research.

PHILADELPHIA (Pennsylvania).

Temple University (1929).

Founded 1884. Charter 1888.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 12.390.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : 1.353.884.

President : **C. E. Beury.**

Secretary : **G. A. Welsh.**

Librarian : **Edith Cheney.**

College of Liberal Arts and Sciences.

Dean : **J. H. Dunham.**

Professors :

Philosophy and Ethics : **J. H. Dunham.**
History : **A. E. Morse.**
French : **A. F. Berthier.**
French and Spanish : **H. C. Neel.**
Psychology : **T. L. Bolton.**
German : **C. Evans.**
English : **H. Fineman, R. B. Wallace, S. Robertson, A. Cleveland.**
Mathematics : **N. B. Heller.**
Biology : **M. Mackenzie.**
Economics : **J. A. Lesh.**
Pedagogy : **R. D. Owen, G. E. Walk.**
Greek and Latin : **N. P. Vlachos.**
Chemistry : **W. T. Caldwell.**
Physics : **C. S. McGinnis.**
Sociology : **L. Stuckey.**

Teachers College.

Dean : **G. E. Walk.**

Professors : *Chemistry* : **W. T. Caldwell.** — *Psychology* : **T. L. Bolton.** — *Philosophy and Ethics* : **J. H. Dunham** *English Language and Literature* : **H. Fineman, S. Robertson.** — *Mathematics* : **N. B. Heller.** — *Economics* : **J. A. Lesh.** *Physics* : **C. S. McGinnis.** — *Bacteriology* : **M. Mackenzie.** — *Romance Languages* : **H. C. Neel.** — *History* : **A. E. Morse, A. L. Lingelbach.** *Greek and Latin* : **N. P. Vlachos.** *Education* : **G. E. Walk.** — *French* : **A. F. Berthier.** — *German* : **C. Evans.** *Political Science* : **Q. A. Kuehner, R. D. Owen.** — *Sociology* : **L. Stuckey.**

Lecturers : *Elementary Education* : **C. H. Carback, J. L. Waldman.** — *Methods of Commercial Education* : **C. E. Bowman, M. E. McCausland, R. E. Jarrard.** — *Foreign Trade* : **J. S. Hall.** *Commercial Law* : **W. H. Whitaker.** *Methods of Public School Music* : **M. M. Bennet, F. E. Davis, J. Easley, M. E. Jones.** — *Story Telling* : **M. Adair.** *Accounting* : **C. E. Bowman.** — *Elementary English Methods* : **M. E. Boyer.** — *Speech Correction* : **S. F. Davis.** — *Anatomy and Recreation* : **F. A. Finkeldey.** — *General Science* : **J. T. Garman.** — *Educational Hygiene* : **I. A. Samuek, M. Conrad.** — *Special Classes* : **G. G. Ide.** *Industrial Arts* : **F. M. Johnson, A. A. Rudolph, M. F. Hamilton, O. I. Svenson.** *History, Civics Methods* : **R. MacMillan.** *Geography Methods* : **F. A. Wade, C. W. Lehr.** — *Americanization* : **W. Sharlip.** *Junior High School Mathematics* : **E. H. Worthington.**

School of Theology.

Dean : Rev. **W. A. Freemantler.**

Hon. Dean : **W. B. Shumway.**

Professors : *Philosophy of Religion and Church History* : Rev. **W. A. Freemantler.** — *Psychology* : **T. L. Bolton.** — *Systematic Theology* : Rev. **H. O. Sloan.** — *Sacred Oratory* : Rev. **F. E. Dager.** *Biblical Languages and Interpretation* : Rev. **G. H. Wailes.** — *Sociology* : **L. Stuckey.** — *Homiletics and Practical Theology* : **T. S. Brock.** — *Education* : **Q. A. Kuehner.** — *English Language and Literature* : Rev. **R. B. Wallace.**

School of Law.

Dean : **F. Chapman.**

Professors :

Law of Evidence and Legal Ethics : **F. Chapman.**
Elementary Law : **H. B. Calkins, J. C. Bedford, J. J. Mitchell, Jr.**
Law of Decedents Estates : **R. M. Boyle.**
Real Property : **J. R. Wilson, A. J. Snyder.**
New Jersey Practice : **A. E. Burling.**
Equity Jurisprudence : **S. S. Iszard.**
Constitutional Law : **G. V. Strong.**
Criminal Law : **L. B. Schofield.**
Equity : **J. W. Jones.**
Common Law Pleading : **A. C. Simpson.**
Torts : **L. H. Eldredge.**
Law of Torts : **G. G. Chandler, C. B. Rhoads.**
Negotiable Instruments and Sales : **W. A. Hamilton.**

Law of Partnership and Bankruptcy : **B. K. Wolfe.**
Pennsylvania Practice : **W. H. Chapman.**
Law of Corporations : **R. M. Boyd.**
Insurance : **H. M. Adam.**

Torts and Domestic Relations : **T. E. Comber.**
Contracts : **H. A. Grear, R. H. Woolsey.**
Bailmensts and Carriers : **W. F. Zearfaus.**

School of Medicine.

Hon. Dean : **F. C. Hammond.** — *Dean* : **Wm. N. Parkinson.**

Professors :

Obstetrics : **J. O. Arnold.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **W. W. Babcock.**
Gynecology : **F. C. Hammond.**
Chemistry : **M. A. Saylor.**
Toxicology : **J. C. Attix.**
Theory and Practice of Medicine : **W. E. Robertson.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **A. Strickler.**
Anatomy and Histology : **J. B. Roxby.**
Pediatrics : **H. B. Mills.**
Physiology : **J. G. Hickey.**
Ophthalmology : **L. C. Peter.**
Pathology, Bacteriology and Hygiene : **J. D. Fanz.**
Clinical Laryngology and Rhinology : **R. F. Ridpath.**
Clinical Proctology : **H. Z. Hibshman** (Clinical Prof.).
Principles of Surgery : **W. A. Steel.**
Neurology : **M. H. Bochroch.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **H. Hudson.**
Otology : **H. J. Off.**
Clinical Genito-Urinary Surgery : **W. H. Thomas.**
Rœntgenology and Radiotherapy : **G. C. Bird.**
Clinical Diseases of the Chest : **A. J. Cohen** (Clinical Prof.)
Physiological Chemistry : **M. A. Saylor.**
Surgery : **J. O. Bower** (clin. Prof.).

Associate Professors :

Experimental Pharmacology : **L. T. de M. Sajous.**
Surgery : **J. Leedom, G. M. Astley.**
Clinical Surgery : **H. A. Bacon.**
Medicine : **H. P. Fisher, A. E. Oliensis, A. G. Beckley.**
Gynecology : **H. A. Duncan, C. S. Barnes.**
Orthopedics : **A. D. Kurtz.**
Obstetrics : **C. M. Stimson.**
Ophtalmology : **H. W. Boehringer.**
Histology : **J. P. Tunis.**
Pediatrics : **Q. E. Siegel.**
Hygiene : **H. L. Hartley.**
Physical Diagnosis : **J. F. Ulman.**
Otology : **E. K. Mitchell.**
Genito-Urinary : **H. G. Fretz.**

Lecturers :

History of Medicine and Terminology : **J. Prevost.**
Oral Surgery : **C. N. Russell.**
Surgery : **J. N. Coombe, J. H. Frick.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **G. Ginsburg.**
Rhino-Laryngology : **J. W. Anders, C. H. Grimes, J. C. Davis.**
Medical Ethics : **C. Hammond.**
Pharmacy : **H. M. Cameron.**
Pediatrics : **R. J. Melman.**
Gynecology : **D. J. Donnelly.**
Cardiovascular : **J. B. Woeffe.**
Also : **G. W. Dietz.**
Neurology : **H. J. Darmstadter.**

School of Pharmacy.

Dean : **J. R. Minehart.**

Professors : *Botany* : **F. H. Eby.** — *Pharmacognosy* : **J. R. Minehart.** — *Materia Medica and Pharmacology* : **H. Fisher.** — *Chemistry and Toxicology* : **J. C. Attix.** — *Theory and Practice of Pharmacy* : **H. E. Kendig.** — *Physiology and Hygiene* : **B. M. Wagenseller.**
Associate Professors : *Chemistry* : **G. K. Schacterle.** — *Pharmacy* : **H. M. Cameron.**
Lecturers : *Bio-Chemistry* : **P. S. Pittinger.** — *Chemistry* : **J. H. Graham.**

School of Dentistry.

Dean : **I. N. Broomell.**

Professors : *Operative Dentistry* : **L. A. Faught.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **N. S. Essig.** — *Orthodontia, Crown and Bridge* : **C. E. B. Addie.** — *Chemistry, Materia Medica and Metallurgy* : **L. A. Ryan.** — *Oral Surgey and Anesthesia* : **C. N. Russell.** — *Dental Pathology* : **Fr. James.** — *Roentgenology and Applied Bacteriology* : **T. D. Casto.** — *Materia Medica* : **H. Fisher.** — *Dental Anatomy* : **I. N. Broomell.** — *Anatomy*

and Histology : **A. Hewson.** — *Physiology and Hygiene* : **J. C. Scott.** — *Embryology and Genito-Pathology* : **P. Fischelis.** — *Minor Oral Surgery* : **A. M. Haas.**

Associate Professors : *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **C. F. Wilbur, G. D. Essig.** — *Operative Dentistry* : **J. W. Beiser.**

Lecturers : *Dental Jurisprudence* : **J. C. Bedford.** — *Chemistry and Physics* : **J. H. Githens.** — *Osteology and Syndesmology* : **F. C. Abbott.**

School of Commerce.

Dean : **M. F. Stauffer.**

Professors : *Accounting* : **H. K. Strickler, H. W. Wright.** — *Political and Social Science* : **J. A. Lesh, W. B. Graves.** — *Economics* : **W. J. Douglas.** — *Finance* : **H. A. Cochram.** — *Psychology of Advertising* : **T. L. Bolton.** — *English* : **A. Cleveland.** — *Methods of Commercial Education* : **C. E. Bowman.** — *Health Education* : **C. J. Prohaska.** — *Organization and Management* : **M. A. Perry.** — *Merchandising* : **P. S. Keiser.** — *History* : **A. L. Lingelbach.** — *Sociology* : **L. Stuckey.**

Lecturers : *Accounting* : **H. W. Wright.** — *Methods of Commercial Education* : **H. B. Buckley, W. Shoop, R. A. Jarrard.** — *Realty Practice* : **L. W. Robey.** — *Real Estate, Law* : **S. H. Smith, L. M. McClosky, P. V. Chandler.** *Journalism* : **H. M. Watts.** — *Commercial Law* : **W. H. Whitaker, B. B. Hoar, R. H. Woolsey, W. B. Gibbons.** — *Foreign Trade* : **J. S. Hall.** — *Methods of Penmanship* : **M. McCausland.** — *Junior Business Practice* : **N...** — *Traffic and Transportation* : **G. L. Wilson.**

School of Music.

Dean : **T. Rich.** — *Associate Dean* : **E. F. Ulrich.**

Professors :

Violin : **T. Rich, A. Lorenz, H. Aleinikoff.**
Piano : **W. S. Thunder, G. S. Kempton, E. F. Ulrich.**
Cornet : **R. Engel.**
Theory of Music : **P. H. Goepp, I. Bassett.**
Voice : **H. Gurney, H. Agostini, G. H. Fernley.**
Flûte : **J. Fischer.**
Organ : **P. H. Goepp, W. S. Thunder, H. C. Kumme.**
Cello : **B. Gusikoff.**
Banjo, Guitar, Mandolin : **C. Tschopp.**
Saxophone : **S. C. Eckstein.**
Public School Music : **M. M. Bennett.**

COLORADO SPRINGS (Colorado).

The Colorado College (1929).

Founded 1874.

Number of resident Students : 962.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 325.000,00.

President : **Ch. Chr. Mierow.** — *Secretary* : **W. D. Copeland.** — *Registrar* : **Mrs Josephine Rambo Morrow.** *Treasurer* : **W. W. Postlethwaite.** — *Librarian* : **Louise F. Kampf.** *Dean of Women* : **Mrs L. W. Fauteaux.** — *Dean of Men* : **W. V. Lovitt.** — *Dean* : **C. B. Hershey.**

Professors :

Biblical Literature and Applied Religion : **J. G. McMurtry.**
Biology : **R. J. Gilmore, C. H. Boissevain.**
Business Administration and Banking : **A. P. R. Drucker.**
Chemistry : **F. W. Douglas.**
Civil Engineering : **F. M. Okey.**

Classical Languages and Literatures : **C. C. Mierow, H. E. Mierow.**
Economics : **W. L. Abbott, J. Swart.**
Education : **C. B. Hershey.**
English : **A. H. Daehler, A. W. Goodenough, J. Hutsinpillar.**
Forestry : **G. Parker.**
Geology : **I. A. Keyte.**
History : **W. C. Binkley, J. Campbell, A. B. Hulbert.**
History of Art : **S. F. Leaming.**
Mathematics : **G. H. Albright, W. V. Lovitt, C. H. Sisam.**
Philosophy : **E. C. Wilm.**
History and Political Science : **Edith C. Bramhall.**
Physics : **P. E. Boucher.**
Psychology : **R. S. Ellis.**
Romance Languages : **C. T. Latimer.**

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : **O. A. Barnes.**
Romance Languages : **Rebekah M. Hartness.**
Sociology : **B. H. Mautner.**
Biology : **C. W. T. Penland.**

Assistant Professors :

Business Administration and Banking: **N...**
English : **Amanda M. Ellis. M. S. Rose.**
Forestry : **J. V. K. Wagar.**
Geology : **H. E. Mathias.**
Physical Education for Women : **Eleanor S. Davis.**
Sociology : **Alice E. van Diest.**

HARTFORD (Connecticut).

Trinity College (1929).

Founded 1823.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 276.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 269.326,19.

President : Rev. **R. Brickerhoff Ogilby.** — *Secretary of the Faculty* : **F. C. Babbitt.**

Professors : *Biology* : **T. H. Bissonnette.** — *Chemistry* : **W. Vernon, K. Krieble, S. B. Smith, E. L. Skau.** — *Civil Engineering* : **Ch. E. Rogers.** — *Economics* : **G. A. Kleene.** — *English* : **A. Adams, Ch. F. Johnston,** Emeritus ; **O. Shepard, M. S. Allen, T. L. Hood.** — *Geology* : **E. L. Troxell.** — *Greek* : **F. C. Babbitt.** — *History* : **E. F. Humphrey, E. Wilden Spaulding.** — *Latin* : **L. C. Barret.** — *Mathematics* : **H. M. Dadourian.** — *Astronomy* : **C. E. Rogers.** — *Mathematics and Astronomy* : **N...** — *Philosophy* : **H. T. Costello, R. B. W. Hutt.** — *German* : **J. A. Spalding, A. R. Bangs.** — *Physics* : **H. A. Perkins, A. P. R. Wadlund, D. W. Goodnow.** — *Physiology* : **H. C. Swan.** — *Romance Languages* : **S. L. Galpin, L. H. Naylor.**

BOSTON (Massachusetts).

Tufts College.

Founded 1854.

Number of resident Students : 2.194.

President : **J. A. Cousens.**

Registrar : Miss **Nellie A. Wright.** — *Librarian* : Miss **E. M. Hayes.**

School of Liberal Arts.

Professors :

Mathematics : **F. G. Wren**, Dean ; **W. R. Ransom, E. L. Busch.**
Modern Languages : **C. E. Fay, W. H. Reed, C. A. Wheeler.**
Chemistry : **F. W. Durkee, C. F. Baker, D. E. Worrall.**
History and Theory of Music : **L. R. Lewis.**
Botany : **F. D. Lambert.**
Latin Language and Literature : **W. K. Denison.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **A. C. Lane.**
Homiletics : **F. O. Hall.**
Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis : **F. O. Hall.**
History : **H. L. Hoskins.**
Greek : **W. F. Wyatt.**
Economics : **J. Mayer.**
Philosophy : **R. C. Givler.**
Christian Theology : **L. S. McCollester.**
Zoology : **H. V. Neal.**
Applied Christianity : **C. R. Skinner.**
English : **C. H. Gray, A. H. Gilmer, C. Gott.**
Physics : **G. P. Bacon.**
Education : **E. A. Shaw.**
Government and International Law : **W. P. Cresson.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **T. E. Mergendhal.**
English : **J. L. Keegen, H. H. Blanchard.**
Economics : **R. V. Phetan, L. Shaulis.**
Government and International Law : **G. S. Miller.**
History : **R. S. Bartlett.**
Chemistry : **H. M. Chadwell.**
Physics : **N. H. Knight.**

Jackson College for Women.

Professors : *Mathematics* : **Edith L. Bush**, Dean ; **F. G. Wren.** — *English* : **C. H. Gray, A. H. Gilmer, C. Gott.** — *Modern Languages* : **C. E. Fay, C. A. Wheller.** — *Chemistry* : **F. W. Durkee, C. F. Baker, D. E. Worral.** — *History and Theory of Music* : **L. R. Lewis.** — *Mathematics* : **F. G. Wren, W. R. Ransom.** — *Botany* : **F. D. Lambert.** — *History* : **H. L. Hoskins.** — *Latin Language and Literature* : **W. K. Denison.** — *Geology and Mineralogy* : **A. C. Lane.** — *Homiletics* : **F. O. Hall.** — *Hebrew and old Testament Exegesis* : **F. O. Hall.** — *History and Government* : **H. L. Hoskins.** — *Christian Theology* : **L. S. McCollester.** — *Zoology* : **H. V. Neal.** — *Applied Christianity* : **C. R. Skinner.** — *Physics* : **G. L. Bacon.** — *Economics* : **J. Mayer.** — *Education* : **E. A. Shaw.**

Assistant Professors : *English* : **J. L. Keegen.** — *Modern Languages* : **W. H. Reed.** — *Greek* : **W. F. Wyatt.** — *Mathematics* : **T. E. Mergendhal.** — *History* : **G. S. Miller.** — *Economics* : **L. Shaulis.** — *Physics* : **N. H. Knight.**

Engineering School.

Professors : *Technical Drawing* : **W. E. Farwham.** — *Railroad Engineering* : **S. L. Conner.** — *Physics* : **G. P. Bacon.** — *Chemistry* : **F. W. Durkee, C. F. Baker, D. E. Worrall.** — *English* : **F. E. Seavey.** — *Steam Engineering* : **C. H. Chase, E. MacNaughton.** — *Mathematics* : **W. R. Ransom.** — *Civil Engineering* : **E. H. Wright, H. P. Burden.** — *Geology and Mineralogy* : **A. C. Lane.** — *Economics* : **J. Mayer.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **P. A. de Mars.**

Assistant Professors : *Electrical Engineering* : **E. B. Rollins, M. S. Munro.** — *Technical Drawing* : **A. W. Leighton.** — *Mathematics* : **T. E. Mergendahl.** — *Economics* : **R. V. Phelan, L. Shaulis.** — *Physics* : **N. H. Knight.**

The Crane Theological School.

Professors : *Christian Theology* : **L. S. McCollester**, Dean. — *Homiletics* : **F. O. Hall.** — *Hebrew and old Testament Exegesis* : **F. O. Hall.** — *Applied Christianity* : **C. R. Skinner.**

Medical School.

Professors :

Theory and Practice of Medicine : **E. N. Libby.**
Microscopical Anatomy : **F. W. Thyng.**
Laryngology : **W. E. Chenery.**
Pediatrics : **W. R. P. Emerson.**
Neurology, Neuropathology : **A. Myerson.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **M. H. Rogers.**
Medical History : **C. F. Painter.**

Obstetrics : **L. V. Friedman.**
Ophthalmology : **A. Greenwood.**
Clinical Gynecology : **F. W. Johnson.**
Gynecology : **N...**
Surgery : **A. R. Kimpton.**
Mental Diseases : **E. B. Lane.**
Pathology, Bacteriology and Medical Jurisprudence : **T. Leary.**
Otology : **H. P. Cahill.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **C. F. Painter.**
Physiology : **F. P. Chillingworth.**
Anatomy : **F. W. Thyng.**
Dermatology : **T. W. Thoradike.**
Pharmacology : **F. E. Haskins.**
Genito-Urinary Diseases : **C. M. Whitney.**
Biological Chemistry and Toxicology : **F. Reis.**

Associate Professors :

Pediatrics : **E. W. Barron. M. J. English.**
Genito-Urinary Surgery : **A. L. Chute.**
Anatomy : **B. Spector.**
Radiology : **F. W. O'Brien.**
Theory and Practice of Medicine : **T. J. O'Brien, C. Phipps.**
Obstetrics : **G. K. Paine, F. L. Good.**
Clinical Gynecology : **L. E. Phaneuf.**
Surgery : **F. P. Williams.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **C. E. Turner.**
Mental Diseases : **R. G. Greene.**
Neurology : **A. W. Stearns.**
Pulmonary Diseases and Climatology : **I. J. Murnhy.**

Assistant Professors :

Theory and Practice of Medicine : **A. E. Austin. H. W. Dana. E. J. Denning, J. F. Fennessey, J. E. Hallisey, J. M. Lynch.**
Surgery : **H. Binney. J. J. Hepburn.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **O. C. Leary, F. H. Dunbar.**
Radiology : **F. E. Wheatley.**
Histology : **A. Q. Churchill.**
Anatomy : **G. F. Sykes, G. Z. Churchill.**
Ophthalmology : **E. K. Ellis.**
Pediatrics : **E. H. Place.**
Dermatology : **W. P. Boardman.**

Dental School.

Professors : *Chemistry* : **R. H. Ashley.** — *Anatomy* : **F. W. Thyng.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **W. G. Bridge.** — *Orthodontia* : **A. L. Morse.** — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **T. Leary.** — *Oral Surgery* : **C. M. Proctor.** — *Operative Dentistry* : **W. Rice.** — *Clinical Dentistry* : **C. W. Farrington.** — *Physiology* : **F. P. Chillingworth.** — *Pharmacology* : **F. E. Haskins.** — *Biological Chemistry* : **F. Reis.** — *Clinical Pathology* : **J. H. Daly.** — *Dental Anatomy and Operative Technics* : **C. E. Hatch.**

Associate Professors : *Surgery* : **E. M. Hodgkins.** — *Exodontia* : **H. W. Brown.** — *Dental Anatomy and oper Tech* : **W. E. Burke.** — *Stomatologie* : **F. P. Mc-Carthy.** — *Dental History* : **H. H. Piper.** — *Anatomy* : **B. Spector.** — *Hygiene* : **C. E. Turner.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **W. H. Hoyt.** — *Oral Surgery and Anesthesia* : **R. H. Norton.**

Assistant Professors : *Clinical Dentistry* : **W. P. Houston, H. H. Piper.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **H. M. Marjerison, G. H. McCarthy, E. Bucknam.** — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **O. C. Leary, F. G. Winsbar.** — *Orthodontia* : **J. J. Duddy.** — *Oral Surgery and Anesthesia* : **W. H. Canavan, F. H. Dunbar, H. W. Brown.** — *Oral Prophylaxis* : **A. G. Richburg.** — *Anatomy* : **A. Q. Churchill, G. F. Sykes.** — *Chemistry* : **H. H. Chakmakjian.**

NEW ORLEANS (Louisiana).

Tulane University of Louisiana.

Founded 1834.

Number of resident Students : 3.979.

President : **A. B. Dinwiddie.** — *Registrar* : **R. K. Bruff.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **H. Cummings, I. Hardesty, M. D. Mattingly, W. C. Smith, H. M. Vann.**
Architecture : **J. H. Thomson.**
Art : **M. W. Butler, Amelie Roman, M. G. Sheerer, G. R. Smith, L. L. Troy, E. Woodward.**
Astronomy : **J. A. Lyon.**
Bacteriology : **M. J. Couret, C. W. Duval, J. A. Lanford.**
Biblical Literature : **M. A. Allen.**
Bio-Chemistry : **R. C. Corley, W. Denis.**
Biology : **H. N. Gould.**
Botany : **W. T. Penfound.**
Chemistry : **C. B. Dicks, S. A. Mahood, C. M. de Milt, H. W. Moseley, A. E. Spencer, C. S. Williamson.**
Commerce : **M. A. Aldrich, R. W. Elsasser, C. G. Giffin, H. L. Marcoux, F. S. Reed, S. M. Smallpage, J. C. Van Kird.**
Dentistry : **A. B. Bland, G. B. Crozat, W. C. Hava, A. A Leefe, A. C. B. Meynier.**
Dietetics : **U. W. Giles.**
Ear, Nose and Throat : **K. Allen, S. M. Blackshear, J. T. Crebbin, J. R. Hume, J. P. Leake, F. E. Le Jeune, R. C. Lynch, J. P. O'Kelley, A. I. Weil.**
Economics : **M. A. Aldrich, C. E. Bonnett.**
Education : **M. A. Martin, S. G. Noble, Dagny Sunne.**
Engineering : **D. S. Anderson, W. H. Creighton, D. Derickson, A. L. Dunlap, F. H. Fox, W. B. Gregory, J. M. Robert, M. H. Vallas.**
English : **W. P. Brown, P. Butler, L. E. Frotscher, R. R. Kirk, J. M. McBryde, R. P. McCutcheon, C. F. Richardson, I. Stone.**
Eye : **C. A. Bahn, H. N. Blum, W. R. Buffington, P. Howell, G. H. Upton.**
French : **L. C. Durel, R. Lamar.**
Gastro-Enterology : **A. L. Levin, D. N. Silverman, S. K. Simon, J. A. Storck.**
Genito-Urinary : **J. Hume, H. J. Lindner.**
Geology : **A. E. Spencer, R. A. Steinmayer.**
German : **L. E. Frotscher, A. H. Schmidt.**
Greek : **E. H. Riedel, S. D. Tew.**
Gynecology : **P. J. Carter, P. Graffagino, H. W. Kostmayer, H. E. Miller, T. B. Seilers, C. A. Wallbillich.**
Hebrew : **M. Heller.**
History : **M. J. White, J. E. Winston, F. W. Prescott, L. B. Roberts.**
Hygiene : **W. H. Seeman.**
Journalism : **C. E. Simmons.**
Laboratory Diagnosis : **J. C. Cole.**
Latin : **M. A. Allen, E. A. Bechtel, M. C. Rogers.**
Law : **W. St. Clair, S. Becker, L. H. Burns, A. B. Cox, W. C. Dalzell, R. C. Davis, C. E. Dunbar, J. D. Grace, M. M. Lemann, R. J. Schwarz, C. H. Smith, W. J. Suthon, D. H. Theard, R. A. Viosca, W. W. Westerfield.**
Machine Design : **J. M. Robert.**
Materia Medica : **J. T. Halsey.**
Mathematics : **H. E. Buchanan, A. B. Dinwiddie, A. M. Howe, C. G. Latimer, A. E. Many, R. L. Menuet, M. C. Spencer.**
Medicine : **J. M. Bamber, C. C. Bass, M. E. Bass, R. Bernhard, W. J. E. Durel, C. L. Eshleman, A. C. Eustis, U. W. Giles, J. B. Guthrie, J. T. Halsey, G. R. Hermann, E. A. Hogan, S. C. Jamison, F. M. Johns, I. I. Lemann, J. L. Lewis, R. Lyons, J. H. Musser, W. H. Seeman, D. N. Silverman, S. K. Simon.**
Metabolism : **U. W. Giles.**
Music : **G. Ferrata, L. R. Maxwell.**
Neurology : **L. L. Cazenavette, H. Daspit, W. J. Otis.**
Obstetrics : **E. L. King, H. W. Kostmayer, W. E. Levy, C. J. Miller, J. W. Newman.**
Orthopedics and Surgical Diseases of Children : **E. D. Fenner, E. S. Hatch, P. A. McIlhenny, H. T. Simon, L. C. Spencer.**
Pathology : **M. J. Couret, C. W. Duval, A. V. Friedrichs, W. H. Harris, J. A. Landford, A. A. Leefe.**
Pediatrics : **C. J. Bloom, L. R. De Buys, R. E. de la Houssaye, F. J. Kinberger.**
Pharmacy : **J. F. Simon, E. H. Walsdorf.**
Pharmacology : **J. T. Halsey.**
Philosophy : **H. N. Lee, M. ten Hoor.**
Physical Education : **C. G. Baer.**
Physics : **D. S. Elliott, J. A. Lyon, J. D. Shea.**
Physiology : **R. Ashman, H. Laurens.**
Political Science : **F. W. Prescott, M. J. White, J. E. Winston.**
Psychology : **M. ten Hoor, M. A. Martin, Dagny Sunne.**
Psychiatry : **H. Daspit, C. S. Holbrook.**
Public Health : **O. Dowling.**
Radiology : **E. R. Bowie, A. B. Granger, W. F. Henderson, A. De C. Henriques, E. C. Samuel.**
Skin : **R. Hopkins, H. E. Menage, M. T. van Studdiford.**
Sociology : **I. F. Conrad, Catherine Mathews, G. P. Wyckoff.**
Spanish : **C. M. Burson, J. S. Kendall.**
Surgery : **M. Bradburn, W. P. Bradburn, I. Cohn, C. G. Cole, J. A. Danna, A. K. Duncan, I. M. Gage, M. J. Gelpi, H. B. Gessner, A. C. King, J. E. Landry, L. H. Landry, E. E. Leckert, U. Maes, E. D. Martin, R. Matas, J. Smyth, M. S. Souchon.**
Therapeutics : **O. W. Bethea, J. T. Halsey, A. A. Leefe.**

Tropical Medicine : **A. Castellani, R. W. Mendelson.**
Urology : **P. J. Kahle, W. A. Reed.**
Zoology : **H. N. Gould, L. E. Gray, E. S. Hathaway.**

SHENECTADY (N. Y.).

Union University (1928).

Founded 1795.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 912.

President : **C. A. Richmond.** — *Secretary* : **F. C. Barnes.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **W. M. Baldwin.**
Geology : **J. H. Stoller,** Emeritus ; **E. S. C. Smith.**
Chemistry : **E. Ellery,** Dean of the Faculty of Union College ; **W. A. Larkin, A. Knudson.**
Civil Engineering : **O. H. Landrech,** Emeritus : **H. Miller.**
Civil Law. International Law and Conflict of Laws : **F. B. Gilbert.**
Commercial Pharmacy : **S. S. Smith.**
Criminal Law : **H. D. Alexander.**
Director of the Dudley Observatory : **B. Boss.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. J. Berg.**
English Language and Literature : **E. E. Hale.**
Gynecology : **J. A. Sampson.**
History and Government : **J. W. Black.**
Latin : **G. D. Kellogg, J. S. Scudder.**
Law of Bailments, Bills and Notes, Guarantee and Suretyship, and Constitutional Law : **G. Lawyer.**
Law of Corporations : **F. White.**
Law of Persons and Property : **G. Lawyer, J. C. Watson.**
Law of Statutes and Statutory Construction : **F. B. Gilbert.**
Law of Municipal Corporations, Negotiable Instruments and Guaranty and Suretyship : **A. L. Andrews.**
Law of Torts : **R. Ford.**
Materia Medica and Botany : **W. Mansfild,** Dean of the College of Pharmacy.
Mathematics : **C. F. F. Garis,** Dean of Students of Union College.
Medicine : **H. C. Gordinier.**
Modern Languages : **F. C. Barnes.**
Neurology : **W. La Salle Archambault.**
Obstetrics and Diseases of Children : **J. P. Boyd,** Emeritus ; **A. J. Bedell.**
Ophthalmology and Otology : **C. S. Merrill,** Emeritus.
Pathology : **V. C. Jacobson.**
Philosophy : **F. S. Hoffman,** Emeritus ; **H. A. Larrabee.**
Physics : **P. I. Wold.**
Psychology : **J. L. March.**
Physiology : **M. Dresbach.**
Surgery : **A. W. Elting.**
Wills and Surrogate's Practice : **Hon. N. V. Van Derzee.**
Zoology : **J. W. Mavor.**

Clinical Professors :

Dermatology and Contagious Diseases : **A. Sautter.**
Genito-Urinary Surgery : **J. N. Vander Veer.**
Laryngology and Rhinology : **E. E. Hinman.**
Medicine : **L. W. Gorham, C. B. Hawn.**
Obstetrics : **P. T. Harper.**
Ophthalmology and Otology : **A. J. Bedell.**
Orthopedics and Roentgenology : **J. M. Berry.**
Pediatrics : **H. L. K. Shaw.**
Surgery : **J. L. Donhauser, G. E. Beilby, C. G. McMullen, A. H. Stein.**

Associate Professors :

Applied Mechanics : **M. F. Sayre.**
Chemistry : **C. B. Hurd.**
Civil Engineering : **W. C. Taylor.**
English : **R. M. Herrick.**
Electrical Engineering : **F. W. Grover.**
History : **L. C. Jones.**
Physics : **D. R. Harper.**
Political Science : **C. N. Waldron, W. L. Godshall.**
Thermodynamics : **J. N. Vedder.**
Civil Engineering : **H. A. Schauffler, J. MacDonald.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **J. A. Wilson, J. B. Kern.**
Economics : **W. W. Bennett.**

English : **G. S. Green.**
French : **R. W. Crowell, F. Jagu.**
Geology : **E. S. C. Smith.**
German : **M. C. Stewart.**
Greek : **H. C. Coffin.**
Associate Professors of Mathematics : **A. D. Snyder, D. S. Morse.**
Philosophy : **H. A. Larrabee,** Associate Professor.
Physics : **J. M. Hyatt, M. Scott.**

Lecturers :

Acoustics : **J. B. Taylor.**
Atomic Structure : **S. Dushman.**
Crystallography and X-Rays : **A. M. Hull, W. P. Davey.**
Chemistry : **I. Langmuir.**
Federal Judicial System : Hon. **A. Chester.**
Law of Assessment and Taxation : **C. J. Tobin.**
Law of Bailments : **R. F. Allen.**
Law of Equity, Evidence Development of the Law Constitutional : **N...**
Trust and Legal Ethics : **H. D. Alexander.** Dean of the Law School.
Legal Bibliography : **J. T. Fitzpatrick.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **H. W. P. Rudd.**
Patents, Law of Persons and Property Insurance, Current Law and Practice Court : **C. H. Andros.**

AKRON (Ohio).

The University of Akron (1929).

Founded as a Liberal Arts College in 1870.

Established as a municipal institution in 1913.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 1.733.

Total expenditures (1928) : $ 394.632,00.

President : **G. F. Zook.**

Registrar : **G. P. Weeks.** — *Librarian* : **Josephine A. Cushman.**

Professors : *Dean of the College of Engineering and Commerce* : **F. E. Ayer.** — *Dean of Teachers College and Director of Summer Session* : **W. J. Bankes.** - *Modern Languages*: **Ch. Bulger.** *Political Science* : **E. W. Crecraft.** — *Economics and Sociology* : **W. L. Davis.** *Director of Music* : **F. B. DeLeone.** *Civil Engineering* : **R. C. Durst.** *Mechanical Engineering* : **F. S. Griffin.** *Psychology* : **G. L. Hayes.** - *Speech* : **D. Hayworth.** — *Military Science and Tactics* : **H. F. Hazlett.** *Physics* : **F. F. Householder.** - *Mathematics*: **J. L. Jones.** *Chemistry* : **Ch. M. Knight.** *Education* : **E. L. Kuhnes.** — *Commerce and Business Administration* : **W. W. Leigh.** — *Co-ordination* : **Th. L. McJoynt.** *Secretary of the University* : **Ch. R. Olin.** - *Philosophy and Vice-President of the Faculty* : **O. E. Olin.** — *English* : **R. B. Pease.** - *Biology* : **A. B. Plowman.** — *Latin and Greek* : **J. C. Rockwell.** — *Director of Physical Education* : **F. S. Selton.** — *Chemistry* : **H. E. Simmons.** - *English and Dean of Buchtel College of Liberal Arts* : **A. I. Spanton.** *Director of Curtis School of Home Economics* : **Sarah E. Stimmel.** — *History, and Dean of Women* : **Elizabeth A. Thompson.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **J. T. Walther.**

Associate professors : *Co-ordination* : **W. A. Gilmour.** — *Sociology* : **H. B. Hawthorn.**

Assistant professors : *Mathematics* : **H. A. Bender.** — *Physical Education* : **H. H. Blair.** — *Assistant Secretary* : **M. P. Boggs.** — *Military Science and Tactics* : **M. L. Broderick.** — *Civil Engineering* : **J. W. Bulger.** — *Chemistry* : **W. A. Cook.** — *Bacteriology* : **R. D. Fox** *Military Science and Tactics* : **E. M. Gregorie.** — *Commerce and Business Administration, and Director of Evening Session* : **L. L. Holmes.** — *Modern Languages* : **Th. F. Kotz.** — *Zoology* : **W. C. Kraatz.** — *Modern Languages* : **Katharine M. Reed.** —

Physics : A. H. Rollefson. — *Commerce and Business Administration* : W. H. Rowe. — *Chemistry* : E. F. Schaefer. H. Schmidt. — *Botany* : R. A. Slagg. — *Political Science* : R. F. Steadman. — *Mechanical Engineering* : Clarence R. Upp. — *Educational Psychology* : C. C. Wood.

UNIVERSITY (Alabama).

University of Alabama.

Founded 1831.

President : G. H. Denny. — *Secretary* : G. D. Palmer.
Treasurer : S. C. Houser.

College of Arts and Sciences.

Professors :

History : T. C. McCorvey, Emeritus A. B. Moore.
Biology : J. Y. Graham.
Law : A. J. Farrah, J. V. Masters.
Civil Engineering : G. J. Davis.
Engineering : S. C. Houser.
Latin : W. B. Saffold.
English : C. H. Barnwell, Dean.
German : E. H. Foster.
Education : J. J. Doster, W. W. Wade.
Chemistry and Metallurgy : S. J. Lloyd.
Geology and Mineralogy : G. I. Adams.
Extension : J. S. Thomas.
Secondary Education : L. L. H. King.
Mathematics : W. P. Ott, O. Dahlene.
Vocational Education : V. P. McKinley.
Mechanical Engineering : J. M. Gallalee.
Economics : L. Bidgood.
Physiology : C. Brooks.
Mining Engineering : H. D. Pallister.
Medicine : J. S. McLester.
School Administration : J. R. McLure.
Military Science and Tactics : P. Whitwhorth.
English : E. H. Strode, C. L. Carmer.
Pathology : G. T. Pack.
Hygiene : J. J. Kennedy.
Anatomy : H. McElderry Knower.
Law : R. E. Christian.
Physics and Electrical Engineering : A. R. Bauder.
Philosophy : G. Lang.
Organic Chemistry : J. P. Montgomery.

Associate Professors :

Romances Languages : R. L. Little.
Electrical Engineering : F. R. Maxwell.
Bacteriology and Hygiene : R. McBurney
Accounting : H. H. Chapman.
Military Science and Tactics : H. L. Butler.
Mathematics : F. A. Lewis.
Education : T. M. Foote.
Mining Engineering : J. R. Cudworth.

Assistant Professors :

Physics : B. I. Noojin.
Mathematics : A. T. Bishop.
Romance Languages : R. G. McWilliams.
Law : J. E. Livingstone.
Vocational Education : W. E. Patterson.
Drawing : K. M. McDonald.
Military Science and Tactics : S. Lee Dillon, P. W. Rutledge, J. H. Hagan, J. W. Ramsey, C. H. Barnwell.
English : B. Forehand.
Economics : H. D. Bonham, C. C. Brooks.
History and Political Science : A. L. Whitehurst.
Embryology : J. S. P. Beck.
Chemistry and Metallurgy : R. L. Farabee.
Physiology : E. Larson.
Physiological Chemistry : A. G. Mulder.
Biology : N. L. T. Nelson.

School of Education.

Professors :

Education : J. J. Doster, Dean.
Secondary Education : L. H. King.
History : A. B. Moore.
Biology : J. Y. Graham.
Latin : W. B. Saffold.
English : C. H. Barnwell.

Romance Languages : **R. I. Little.**
German : **E. H. Foster.**
Chemistry and Metallurgy : **S. J. Lloyd.**
Economics : **L. Bidgood.**
Mathematics : **W. P. Ott.**
Vocational Education : **V. P. McKinley.**
Physics : **A. R. Bauder.**

College of Engineering.

Professors :

Chemistry and Metallurgy : **S. J. Lloyd, W. Farabee.**
Engineering : **S. C. Houser.**
Civil Engineering : **G. J. Davis,** Dean.
Drawing : **K. M. McDonald.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. M. Gallalee.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **A. R. Bauder.**
Mining Engineering : **W. Cudworth.**
Military Science and Tactics : **L. S. Dillon.**
Chemistry : **J. P. Montgomery.**

Associate Professors :

English : **B. Forehan.**
Mathematics : **F. Lewis.**
Physics : **F. R. Maxwell.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **D. F. Barrow, T. Fort, R. T. Milner.**

School of Law.

Professors : *Law* : **A. J. Farrah,** Dean ; **J. V. Masters.**

Assistant Professors : **W. R. Rollinson, J. E. Livingston.**

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Obstetrics : **G. T. Pack.**
Physiological and Organic Chemistry : **C. Brooks, A. G. Mulder,** Asst.
Pathology and Bacteriology : **G. T. Pack, F. A. Kay,** Asst.
Physiology and Pharmacology : **C. Brooks, E. Larson,** Asst.
Medicine : **J. S. McLester, C. Brooks.**
Pharmacology : **C. Brooks, E. Larson,** Asst.
Anatomy : **H. McElderry Knower, W. H. Peacock,** Asst.
Bacteriology : **R. McBurney,** Assoc.

TUCSON (Arizona).

University of Arizona (1929).

Founded 1885.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 3.248.

Total expenditures (1928) : 1.376.926,53.

President : **H. Le Roy Shantz.** — *Registrar* : **C. Zaner Lesher.**

Deans : **F. C. Lockwood** (College of Arts and Sciences) ; **G. M. Butler** (Mines and Engineering) ; **E. D. Ball** (Agriculture) ; **J. W. Clarson** (Education) ; **S. M. Fegtly** (Law).
C. F. Rogers Director (College of Music).

Librarian : **Estelle Lutrell.**

Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : **P. S. Burgess.**
Agricultural Engineering : **G. E. P. Smith.**
Agronomy : **R. S. Hawkins.**
Animal Husbandry : **E. B. Stanley.**
Dairy Husbandry : **W. S. Cunningham.**
Entomology : **C. T. Vorhies.**

Horticulture : A. F. Kinnison.
Plant Breeding : W. E. Bryan.
Plant Pathology : J. G. Brown.
Poultry Husbandry : H. Embleton,
Home Economics : Stella Mather, M. C. Smith.
Education : J. W. Clarson.
Law : S. M. Fegtly, L. J. Curtis, C. H. Smith.
Archaeology : B. Cummings.
Astronomy : A. E. Douglass.
Biology : H. Gunthorp, J. J. Thornber, G. T. Caldwell, A. F. Hemenway.
Chemistry : E. Anderson, L. E. Roberts, T. F. Buehrer.
Classical Literature : F. H. Fowler.
Economics : E. J. Brown, R. M. Howard.
English : S. F. Pattison, F. C. Lockwood, F. N. Perry, A. Frazier, W. J. Tucker.
French : A. H. Otis.
German : H. D. Carrington.
History and Political Science : H. A. Hubbard.
Mathematics : H. B. Leonard, G. H. Cresse.
Philosophy : E. R. Riesen.
Physics : F. M. Life, E. H. Warner.
Spanish : J. D. Fitz-Gerald.
Civil Engineering : F. C. Kelton.
Electrical Engineering : J. C. Clark.
Mechanic Arts : L. D. Darrow.
Mechanical Engineering : M. L. Thornburg.
Mining Engineering : G. M. Butler, M. Ehle, T. G. Chapman, J. B. Cunningham, E. P. Mathewson.
Geology : F. N. Guild, B. S. Butler, A. A. Stoyanow, G. M. Butler.
Music : C. F. Rogers.
Physical Education : J. F. McKale, I. E. Gittings.

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : O. C. Magistad.
Agricultural Engineering : H. C. Schwalen.
Dairy Husbandry : R. N. Davis.
Horticulture : D. W. Albert.
Plant Breeding : E. H. Pressley.
Plant Pathology : R. B. Streets.
Home Economics : E. S. Ranney, N. E. Jenkins.
Education : E. L. Larson, J. F. Walker.
Art : K. F. Kitt.
Economics : G. F. Herrick, F. A. Conrad, A. B. Schmidt, E. G. Wood.
English : W. A. Cable, M. T. Solve.
French : L. M. Turner.
Geology : R. J. Leonard.
History and Political Science : I. R. Leonard.
Mathematics : W. G. Medcraft.
Spanish : J. Brooks, A. C. Post, H. S. Nicholson.
Civil Engineering : E. S. Borgquist.
Music : J. M. Rebeil, E. J. Schultz.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : H. V. Smith.
Agriculture and Home Economics Education : L. D. Klemmedson, R. T. Lehman.
Agronomy : S. P. Clark, I. A. Briggs.
Animal Husbandry : W. F. Dickson, W. C. McGinnies.
Horticulture : M. F. Wharton, A. A. Nichol.
Poultry Husbandry : H. B. Hinds.
Home Economics : Olive Gallatin, Ruth T. Lehman.
Law : J. B. McCormick, F. E. Thomas.
Astronomy : E. F. Carpenter.
Biology : M. E. Caldwell, H. L. S. Bakhuyzen.
Chemistry : L. Sands.
Economics : D. H. Baker.
English : I. E. Thrift, M. Morrow, J. W. Smith, S. E. Dudley.
French : A. Bachman, S. B. Brown.
History and Political Science : O. H. Wedel, N. D. Houghton.
Mathematics : J. A. Keyes, R. F. Graesser, N. Miller, A. A. Shaw.
Psychology : O. A. Simley, H. E. Weaver.
Physics : W. Soller.
Spanish : G. R. Nichols.
Electrical Engineering : N..
Music : W. A. Vogel, D. Berg, A. B. Camp, J. O. De Luca, E. A. Cook.
Physical Education : W. L. Davis, F. A. Enke, E. A. Tappan, M. Chesney.

FAYETTEVILLE (Arkansas).

University of Arkansas (1929).

Founded 1872.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 2.478.

Total expenditures : $ 1.750.000.

President : **J. C. Futrall.** — *Registrar* : **F. L. Kerr.**
Librarian : **J. R. Vaulx.**

Deans of the Colleges : *Agriculture* : **D. T. Gray.** — *Education* : **C. E. Prall.** — *Engineering* : **W. N. Gladson.** — *Arts and Sciences* : **V. L. Jones.** — *Law* : **J. S. Waterman.** — *Medicine* : **F. Vinsonhaler.** — *Business administration* : **C. C. Fichtner.** — *Graduate School* : **J. C. Jordan.**

Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : **Barnett Sure.**
Agricultural Engineering : **D. G. Carter.**
Agronomy : **M. Nelson.**
Ancient Languages : **H. H. Strauss.**
Animal Industry : **H. E. Dvorachek.**
Bacteriology and Pathology : **W. L. Bleecker.**
Botany : **D. M. Moore.**
Chemistry : **H. Hale, E. Wertheim.**
Civil Engineering : **W. R. Spencer, G. P. Stocker.**
Drawing and Architecture : **B. N. Wilson.**
Economics and Sociology : **C. C. Fichtner, A. W. Jamison.**
Education : **G. N. Cade, C. E. Prall, H. G. Hotz, C. M. Reinoehl.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. N. Gladson, W. B. Stelzner.**
English : **G. E. Hastings, V. L. Jones, J. C. Jordan.**
Entomology : **W. J. Baerg.**
Geology : **A. W. Giles.**
German : **A. E. Lusskey.**
History : **C. L. Benson, D. Y. Thomas.**
Home Economics : **Henrietta K. Burton.**
Horticulture : **J. R. Cooper.**
Law : **J. S. Waterman, G. Vaughan.**
Mathematics : **H .M. Hosford, A. M. Harding.**
Mechanical Engineering : **C. H. Kent.**
Military Art : Major **E. G. Beuret.**
Music : **H. D. Tovey.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **W. B. Mahan, J. A. McGeoch.**
Physical Education : **F. E. Thomsen.**
Physics : **G. E. Ripley, S. R. Parsons.**
Plant Pathology : **V. H. Young, H. R. Rosen.**
Romance Languages : **J. Kessler, A. Marinoni.**
Rural Economics and Sociology : **C. O. Brannen, J. A. Dickey.**
Veterinary Science : **J. H. Bux.**
Voice : **H. E. Shultz.**
Zoology : **S. C. Dellinger.**

Associate and Assistant Professors :

Art : **E. J. Galbraith.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **M. C. Kik.**
Agricultural Education : **K. L. Holloway, R. W. Roberts.**
Agronomy : **R. P. Bartholomew, G. Janssen, C. K. McClelland, J. O. Ware.**
Ancient Languages : **Martha M. Reid.**
Animal Husbandry : **E. Martin.**
Botany : **D. Demaree.**
Chemistry : **A. S. Humphreys, L. E. Porter.**
Economics and Sociology : **T. C. Bigham, R. D. McGinnis.**
Education : **G. W. Leman, J. R. Gerberich.**
Electrical Engineering : **L. E. Barton, R. C. H. Wheeler.**
English : **J. Holcombe.**
Entomology : **D. Isley.**
Geology : **V. O. Tansey.**
Home Economics : **M. E. Smith.**
Horticulture : **V. M. Watts.**
Journalism : **W. J. Lemke.**
Law : **J. S. Strahorn, R. L. Laflor.**
Mathematics : **J. C. Hughes.**
Mechanical Engineering : **L. C. Price, J. T. Strate.**
Military Art : Major **A. L. Hamblen,** Capt. **G. M. Kinman,** Lieut. **H. O. Lane.**
Music : **L. Powell.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **R. H. Waters**
Physical Education for Women : **Ruth Cranz.**
Plant Pathology : **E. C. Tullis.**
Public Speaking : **V. L. Baker.**
Romance Languages : **L. A. Passarelli.**
Rural Economics and sociology : **B. M Gile.**
Zoology : **D. Causey, D. Y. Holcomb.**

BUFFALO

University of Buffalo.

Founded 1846.

Number of resident Students : 3.630.

Expenditures : $ 619.349.65.

President : **S. P. Capen.**

The College of Arts and Sciences.

Professors :

Biology : **A. R. Shalde, W. L. Dolley.**
Chemistry : **A. P. Sy, W. V. Irons, E. R. Riegel.**
Economics : **O. C. Lockhart, R. Chambers.**
Education : **C. H. Thurber.**
English : **H. Ten Eyck Perry.**
German : **T. Hewitt.**
History : **J. Pratt, J. Park.**
Hygiene : **C. H. Keene.**
Mathematics : **W. H. Sherk.**
Philosophy : **R. W. Boynton.**
Physics : **E. J. Moore, L. Grant Hector.**
Psychology : **D. B. Leary, E. S. Jones.**
Romance Languages : **J. R. Rice, G. H. Gifford.**
Sociology : **N. Carpenter.**

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : **C. Merrill Brown.**

Assistant Professors :

Biology : **G. C. Hicks.**
Chemistry : **M. K. Buckley, H. G. Hewitt.**
Economics : **R. C. Epstein, E. D. McGarry.**
Education : **B. Bowen.**
English : **F. H. Bangs.**
History : **W. B. Kerr.**
Hygiene : **L. Macdonald, T. Neill.**
Latin and Greek : **E. G. Schauroth.**
Mathematics : **V. Ellersworth Pound, C. Harrington.**

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : **W. J. Atwell.**
Bio-Chemistry : **G, E. Youngburg.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **E. D. Osborne.**
Genito-Urinary Surgery : **F. Parmenter.**
Gynecology : **J. E. King.**
Hygiene : **W. Goodale.**
Medical Economics : **A. Lytle.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **C. B. Sears.**
Medicine : **A. Jones.**
Military Science : **C. W. Farr.**
Neurology : **E. A. Sharp.**
Obstetrics : **F. Goldsborough.**
Ophthalmology : **H. Weed.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **E. McGuire.**
Otology : **J. F. Fairbairn.**
Pathology : **H. U. Williams.**
Research : **B. Roman.**
Pediatrics : **W. De Witt Sherman.**
Physiology : **F. A. Hartman.**
Psychiatry : **H. Matzinger.**
Rhino-Laryngology : **C. M. Brown.**
Surgery : **E. McGure.**
Therapeutics : **E. W. Koch.**

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : **R. R. Humphrey.**
Dermatology : **J. Spangenthal.**
Genito-Urinary Surgery : **T. Carpenter.**
Medicine : **I. Lyon, G. Eckel, J. Ullman, K. Eschelman, A. H. Aaron.**
Neurology : **L. Kaufman, J. L. Eckel.**
Pediatrics : **H. Lohnes.**
Physiology : **F. Griffith.**
Rhino-Laryngology : **H. Mulford.**
Surgery : **M. Clinton, H. A. Smith.**

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **G. Edwards.**
Bacteriology : **C. O. Lathrop.**
Bio-Chemistry : **G. W. Pucher.**
Hygiene : **H. De Groat, F. Fronczak.**
Medicine : **N. L. Burnham, T. Leonard, C. A. Bentz, C. W. Greene, B. Mann, L. S. Beals, T. Walsh, B. Bowen, J. Banta, J. Donnelly, F. Leopold, D. Brumberg, H. Osgood.**
Ophthalmology : **H. W. Cowper.**
Pathology : **W. Jacobs.**
Pharmacology : **C. G. MacArthur.**
Psychiatry : **H. F. May.**
Surgery : **T. Wright, H. R. Trick.**

School of Pharmacy.

Professors :

Botany : **R. Morgan.**
Materia medica : **A. B. Lemon.**
Pharmacy : **W. G. Gregory.**
Toxicology : **E. H. Long.**

Assistant Professors :

Pharmacy : **L. M. Monell.**

School of Law.

Professors :

Law : **C. B. Wheeler, J. Lord O'Brian, L. L. Lewis, A. Hurrell, C. T. Horton, W. P. Cooke, J. L. Quackenbush, G. D. Crofts, G. Bartholomew, S. J. Harris.**
Law of Bankruptcy : **J. W. Persons.**
Law of Corporations : **R. H. Templeton.**
Law of Evidence : **A. Moot.**
Law of Property, Equity, Practice and Pleading : **C. Alden.**
Law of Public Service Corporations : **F. D. Corey.**
Law of Wills : **D. Ruslander.**
Constitutional Law : **G. B. Burd.**

School of Dentistry.

Professors :

Bacteriology : **G. F. Roberts.**
Chemistry and Metallurgy : **A. P. Sy.**
Crown and Bridge Work : **C. K. Buell, J. L. Cleveland.**
Dental History : **J. Wright Beach.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **E. D. Osborne.**
Histology : **C. A. Pankow.**
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **E. H. Long.**
Operative Dentistry : **D. H. Squire.**
Orthodontia : **H. Pullen.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **E. J. Farmer.**
Surgery : **M. Clinton.**

Associate Professors :

Oral Surgery : **G. G. Pritchard.**
Surgery : **C. Ezra Rose.**

Assistant Professors :

Materia Medica : **E. Mimmack.**
Operative Dentistry : **R. W. Groh.**
Special Pathology : **L. H. Meisburger.**
Surgery : **J. C. Sullivan.**

BERKELEY (California).

University of California (1929).

Founded 1868.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 15.450.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 14.104.236,45.

President : **W. W. Campbell.** — *Vice-President and Comptroller of the University, Secretary of the Regents and Land Agent* : **R. G. Sproul.** — *Vice-President and Dean of the University* : **W. M. Hart.** — *Associate Dean of the University* : **B. M. Woods.** — *Dean of Graduate Division* : **C. B. Lipman.** — *Recorder of the Faculties* : **T. B. Steel.** — *Librarian* : **H. L. Leupp.**

Faculty (Agriculture).

Professors :

Agriculture : **E. D. Merrill,** Dean ; **C. B. Hutchison.**
Subtropical Horticulture : **H. J. Webber.**
Dairy Industry : **C. L. Roadhouse.**
Nutrition : **M. E. Jaffa** (emeritus).
Entomology and Parasitology : **C. W. Woodworth, E. O. Essig, W. B. Herms, E. C. Van Dyke, H. J. Quayle.**
Plant Pathology : **R. E. Smith, J. T. Barrett, H. S. Fawcett.**
Soil Technology : **C. F. Shaw.**
Landscape Design : **J. W. Gregg.**
Agricultural Engineering : **H. B. Walker.**
Agronomy : **J. W. Gilmore, P. B. Kennedy.**
Viticulture and Fruit Products : **F. T. Bioletti.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **W. P. Kelley.**
Agricultural Extension : **B. H. Crocheron.**
Plant Nutrition : **J. S. Burd, C. B. Lipman, D. R. Hoagland.**
Veterinary Science : **C. M. Haring, W. H. Boynton, J. Traum, F. M. Hayes.**
Genetics : **E. B. Babcock, R. E. Clausen.**
Animal Husbandry : **G. H. Hart, W. M. Regan.**
Forestry : **W. Mulford.**

Chemistry : Charles S. Bisson.
Agricultural Economics : R. L. Adams, H. E. Erdman, E. Mead (emeritus).
Plant Physiology : H. S. Reed.
Irrigation Investigations and Practice : F. Adams, S. H. Beckett.
Orchard Management : L. D. Batchelor.
Pomology : W. H. Chandler, W. L. Howard.
Poultry Husbandry : W. A. Lippincott.
Truck Crops : H. A. Jones.

Associate Professors :

Dairy Industry : C. S. Mudge.
Subtropical Horticulture : R. W. Hodgson, S. H. Cameron.
Entomology : S. B. Freeborn, T. J. Storer, H. S. Smith.
Plant Pathology : W. T. Horne.
Pomology : E. L. Overholser, W. P. Tufts.
Poultry Husbandry : J. E. Dougherty.
Veterinary Science : J. R. Beach, F. M. Hayes.
Agricultural Education : F. L. Griffin.
Animal Husbandry : R. F. Miller, H. H. Cole. E. H. Hughes.
Agricultural Extension : T. F. Hunt, C. W. Rubel.
Plant Physiology : J. P. Bennett, A. R. Davis.
Forestry : F. S. Baker, M. E. Krueger, E. Fritz, A. W. Sampson.
Viticulture and Fruit Products : W. V. Cruess, A. J. Winkler.
Agricultural Economics : E. C. Voorhies, D. Weeks.
Landscape Design : H. W. Shepherd.
Soil Technology : A. Smith, G. B. Bodman.
Agronomy : B. A. Madson.
Agricultural Engineering : B. D. Mosco, E. J. Stirhiman, R. Bainer.

Assistant Professors :

Agronomy : G. W. Hendry.
Agricultural Extension : V. C. Bryant, C. F. Elwood, Harriett G. Eddy, H. J. Baade, B. J. Jones, L. B. Smith, P. Talbot, H. E. Weinland, C. M. Conner, J. P. Benson, May Secrest.
Agricultural Education : O. J. Kern.
Animal Husbandry : H. Goss, J. F. Wilson.
Irrigation Investigations and Practice : F. J. Veihmeyer, C. M. Titus, H. A. Wadsworth.
Forestry : H. E. Malmsten, F. X. Schumacher.
Genetics : J. L. Collins.
Dairy Industry : G. A. Richardson.
Pomology : E. L. Proebsting.
Farm Practice : T. F. Tavernetti.
Poultry Husbandry : W. F. Holst, S. L. Parker.
Plant Pathology : T. E. Rawlins.

Other Courses.

Professors :

Anatomy : H. M. Evans.
Anthropology : A. L. Kroeber, R. H. Lowie.
Architecture : J. G. Howard, W. C. Hays, W. C. Perry.
Art : P. W. Nahl, E. Neuhans, O. M. Washburn.
Astronomy : A. O. Leuschner, R. T. Crawford, S. Einarsson.
Bacteriology : K. F. Meyer.
Biochemistry : C. L. A. Schmidt.
Botany : W. A. Setchell, W. L. Jepson, T. H. Goodspeed.
Chemistry : W. C. Bray, J. H. Hildebrand, W. C. Blasdale, G. N. Lewis, E. O'Neill, G. E. Gibson, C. W. Porter, M. Randall.
Civil Engineering : R. E. Davis, C. Derleth, Jr.
Sanitary Engineering : C. G. Hyde.
Railroad Engineering : F. S. Foote.
Finance : C. C. Plehn.
Accounting : H. R. Hatfield.
Railway Economics : S. Daggett.
Social Economics : Jessica B. Peixotto, Lucy W Stebbins.
Economics : I. B. Cross, H. F. Grady, N. J. Silberling.
Insurance : A. H. Mowbray.
Education : F. W. Hart, W. W. Kemp, E. A. Lee, G. M. Ruch, F. H. Swift, C. E. Rugh, L. A. Williams.
Dramatic Art : C. D. von Neumayer.
English : H. L. Bruce, W. H. Durham, W. M. Hart, C. W. Wells, B. P. Kurtz, R. P. Utter, B. H. Lehman, J. S. P. Tatlock, T. K. Whipple.
Epidemiology : J. N. Force.
French : R. T. Holbrook.
Geography : C. O. Sauer.
Mineralogy and Geology : A. C. Lawson (emeritus).
Geology : G. D. Louderback.
Egyptology and Assyriology : H. F. Lutz.
Mineralogy : A. S. Eakle (emeritus).
German Language and Literature : H. K. Schilling (emeritus).
German : C. Paschall.
Greek : J. T. Allen, G. M. Calhoun, I. M. Linforth.
American History : H. E. Bolton, E. I. McCormac.
English History W. A. Morris.

Hispanic-American and Californian History : **C. E. Chapman.**
Mexican History : **H. I. Priestley.**
Modern European History : **R. J. Kerner.**
Hygiene : **R. T. Legge.**
Irrigation Engineering : **B. A. Etcheverry, S. T. Harding.**
Italian : **R. Altrocchi, H. H. Vaughan.**
Law : **O. K. McMurray, A. M. Kidd, M. Radin, G. P. Costigan, H. W. Ballantine, W. W. Ferrier, J. P. McBaine, D. O. McGovney.**
Latin Language and Literature : **W. A. Merrill** (emeritus).
Latin : **L. J. Richardson, M. E. Deutsch, H. C. Nutting.**
Mathematics : **M. W. Haskell, D. N. Lehmer, C. A. Noble, T. M. Puttnam, B. A. Bernstein, J. H. McDonald.**
Household Science : **Agnes F. Morgan.**
History of Mathematics : **F. Cajori** (emeritus).
Electrical Engineering : **C. L. Cory.**
Engineering Mechanics : **J. N. Le Conte.**
Mechanical Engineering : **B. F. Raber.**
Aerodynamics : **B. M. Woods.**
Military Science and Tactics : **R. O. Van Horn.**
Mining : **F. H. Probert, W. S. Weeks.**
Metallurgy : **E. A. Hersam.**
Oriental Languages : **E. T. Williams** (emeritus).
Music : **M. Alloo.**
Operative Dentistry : **F. V. Simonton.**
Paleontology : **W. D. Matthew.**
Petroleum Engineering : **L. C. Uren.**
Psychology : **G. M. Stratton, W. Brown, Olga Bridgman, E. C. Tolman.**
Philosophy : **G. P. Adams, J. Loewenberg.**
Physical Education : **F. L. Kleeberger.**
Physics : **R. T. Birge, E. E. Hall, R. S. Minor, L. B. Loeb, W. H. Williams.**
Physiology : **S. S. Maxwell** (emeritus), **J. M. D. Olmsted.**
Political Science : **D. P. Barrows, R. G. Gettell, P. O. Ray.**
Romance Philology : **E. C. Hills.**
Rhetoric and Oratory : **M. C. Flaherty.**
Semitic Languages : **W. Popper.**
Sanskrit : **A. W. Ryder.**
Slavic Languages : **G. R. Noyes.**
Social Institutions : **F. J. Teggart.**
Spanish : **R. Schevill, S. G. Morley, E. Buceta.**
Zoology : **C. A. Kofoid, S. J. Holmes, J. F. Daniel, J. Grinnell, S. C. Brooks, S. F. Light.**
Medicine : **L. Porter, W. J. Kerr.**
Administrative Medicine : **L. S. Schmitt.**
Biochemistry and Dental Pathology : **J. A. Marshall.**
Operative Dentistry : **R. W. Rule.**
Pathology : **G. Y. Rusk.**
Surgery : **W. I. Terry, H. C. Naffziger.**
Pediatrics : **W. P. Lucas, Olga Bridgman.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **F. W. Lynch.**
Chemistry and Metallurgy, College of Dentistry : **G. S. Millberry.**
Principles and Practice of Surgery, College of Dentistry : **J. G. Sharp.**
Prosthodontia : **W. F. Sharp** (emeritus).
Orthondotics : **A. H. Suggett, B. E. Lucher.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **E. H. Mauk, F. H. Orton.**
Naval Science and Tactics : **B. L. Canaga.**
Astronomer, Lick Observatory : **W. W. Campbell, R. G. Aitken, R. H Tucker, W. H. Wright, J. H. Moore, R. J. Trumpler.**

Clinical Professors :

Medicine : **H. C. Moffitt, H. W. Allen, L. H. Briggs.**
Dermatology : **H. Morrow, H. E. Miller.**
Surgery : **H. Brunn, A. Weeks.**
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : **A. J. Houston.**
Ophthalmology : **W. S. Franklin.**
Homeopathic Therapeutics : **E. H. Howell.**
Tropical Medicine : **A. C. Reed.**
Roentgenology : **H. Ruggles.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **W. G. Moore.**
Pediatrics : **Florence M. Holsclaw.**
Neurology : **M. B. Lennon.**
Operative Dentistry : **G. L. Bean.**
Urology : **F. Hinman.**

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : **R. O. Moody, J. M. Thompson.**
Art : **W. Ryder.**
Astronomy : **W. F. Meyer, C. D. Shane.**
Biochemistry : **E. S. Sundstroem.**
Botany : **R. M. Holman, N. L. Gardner.**
Chemistry : **E. D. Eastman, T. D. Stewart, A. R. Olson, T. R. Hogness, G. E. K. Branch, W. M. Latimer.**
Civil Engineering : **A. C. Alvarez, C. T. Wiskocil.**
Sanitary Engineering : **W. F. Langelier.**
Accounting : **C. C. Staehling.**
Economics : **F. Flügel, C. A. Gulick, M. M. Knight, R. A. Roberts, W. R. Robinson, P. S. Taylor.**
Education : **C. D. Mead, L. H. Peterson, Edna W. Bailey, N. Keys, G. A. Rice.**
English : **A. G. Brodeur, W. E. Farnham, M. Y. Hughes, G. Montgomery, T. F. Sanford, C. H. Raymond, G. A. Smithson.**
French : **P. B. Fay, M. Dondo.**
Geology : **N. L. Taliaferro, C. D. Hulin.**
Geography : **O. Schmieder.**
German : **L. M. Price, C. H. Bell, F. Schneider.**
Greek : **R. M. Jones.**
Ancient History : **J. J. Van Nostrand.**
Household Art : **Mary F. Patterson.**
Hygiene : **R. L. Cunningham.**
Librarianship : **Edith M. Coutter, D. J. Sisler.**

Latin : C. Price.
Law : Barbara N. Armstrong.
Mathematics : T. Buck, F. Irwin.
Machine Design and Mechanical Drawing : H. B. Langille.
Metallurgy : W. S. Morley.
Electrical Engineering : F. H. Cherry.
Marine Engineering and Naval Architecture : C. F. Gross.
Mechanical Engineering : J. E. Younger.
Military Science and Tactics : F. R. Hunter, C. M. Dowell, R. D. Brown.
Music : E. G. Stricklen.
Household Science : Ruth Okey.
Bacteriology : T. D. Beckwith.
Physics : W. J. Raymond, S. K. Allison, E. O. Lawrence.
Paleontology : B. L. Clark.
Political Science : F. M. Russell, S. C. May, E. Landon.
Physiology : T. C. Burnett (emeritus).
Psychology : H. E. Jones.
Latin-American Literature : A. Torres-Rioseco.
Naval Science and Tactics : H. B. Riehe, J. A. Murphy, F. J. Lowry, E. T. Short.
Philosophy : W. R. Dennes, D. S. Mackay, S. C. Pepper, D. W. Prall.
Public Speaking : A. F. Blanks, D. E. Watkins.
Embryology : J. A. Long.
Pathology : C. L. Conner.
Prosthetic Dentistry : R. E. Keys.
Crownand Bridge Prosthesis, College of Dentistry : J. R. Gill.
Epidemiology : J. C. Geiger.

Associate Clinical Professors :

Neurology : R. W. Harvey, E. W. Twitchell.
Medicine : G. E. Ebright, E. H. Falconer, E. S. Kilgore, H. Lisser.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : Alice F. Maxwell.
Preventive Medicine : W. H. Kellogg.
Psychiatry : V. H. Podstata.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : W. B. Smith.
Ophthalmology : J. McCool.
Roentgenology : R. S. Stone.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : M. E. Simpson.
Architecture : M. E. Cummings, R. W. Jeans, S. L. Jory.
Art : G. Wickson.
Biochemistry : L. R. Cerecedo, D. M. Greenberg.
Bacteriology : A. J. Salle, M. S. Marshall, H. W. Estill.
Botany : L. Bonar.
Civil Engineering : G. E. Troxell, B. Jameyson.
Economics : R. A. Brady, E. T. Grether, J. P. Jones.
English : H. J. Smith, M. F. Brightfield, B. H. Bronson, J. M. Cline, G. R. Potter, G. R. Stewart.
French : A. Solomon, W. Girard, C. H. Bissell, C. D. Brenner.
Geography : J. B. Leighly.
Geology : N. E. A. Hinds, P. Byerly.
German : E. V. Brewer, E. G. Gudde, E. K. Heller.
Household Art and Design : Hope Gladding.
Household Science : Sybil Wondruff.
Mathematics : Pauline Sperry, Sophia H. Levy, B. C. Wong.
Electrical Engineering : D. D. Davis, T. C. McFarland, L. E. Reukema.
Experimental Engineering : L. M. K. Boelter.
Hygiene : Margaret Beattie, H. R. Stolz.
Biometry : E. L. Lucia.
Law : E. Haynes, R. J. Traynor, R. E. Stone.
Mechanical Engineering : V. C. George, M. P. O'Brien, J. H. Parker, N. F. Ward.
Military Science and Tactics : A. L. Lerch, E. H. Stillman, R. A. McClure, L. Mickel, H. S. Burwell, G. W. Ames, W. P. Becker.
Neuro-Anatomy : Stephen Poljak.
Latin : L. W. Jones, H. R. W. Smith.
Music : G. Haydon.
Oriental Languages : Y. S. Kuno.
Physical Education : S. R. Davis, W. B. Marshall.
Physics : R. B. Brode, J. J. Hopfield, F. A. Jenkins, V. F. Lenzen.
Physiology : Lillian Moore, S. F. Cook, M. L. Rose.
Naval Science and Tactics : E. E. Woods.
Political Science : N. W. Mah.
Psychology : Jean W. Macfarlane.
Pathology : Z. E. Bolin, E. J. Bartlett, S. R. Mettler, Margaret Schulze.
Pediatrics : F. S. Smyth, A. H. Washburn.
Public Health Nursing : Edith Bryan.
Public Health Administration : F. L. Kelly.
Public Speaking : Sara H. Sturgess, E. Z. Rowell, A. R. Thompson.
Russian : A. S. Kaun, G. Z. Patrick.
Social Institutions : Margaret T. Hodgen.
Surgery : H. H. Searls.
Spanish : C. E. Kany, R. K. Spaulding.
Zoology : C. L. Camp, H. Kirby.
Medicine : Esther Rosencrantz, G. E. Hein, F. Eberson, I. C. Schumacher, T. L. Althausen.
Orthodontics : F. W. Epley, A. E. Scott, F. Wolfsohn, G. W. Hahn, E. M. Setzev.
Anatomy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, College of Dentistry : H. B. Carey.
Chemistry, College of Dentistry : J. E. Gurley, J. S. Shell.
Physiology, College of Dentistry : G. W. Simonton.

Prosthetic Dentistry : **J. F. Steffan, H. E. Ridenour, G. A. Hughes.**
Operative Dentistry and Dental Porcelain : **A. H. Nobbs, H. E. Frishie, H. H. Gate, A. E. Bernstein, E. Rissberger.**
Oral Surgery, College of Dentistry : **C. D. Gwinn, H. H. Alvarez.**
Crown and Bridge Prosthesis, Dentistry : **R. C. Zeisz.**
Bacteriology, College of Dentistry : **Pauline Scott.**
Lick Observatory : **H. M. Jeffers, D. H. Menzel, F. J. Neubauer.**

Assistant Clinical Professors :

Topographical Anatomy and Surgery : **C. L. Callander.**
Dermatology : **L. Taussig.**
Medicine : **J. L. Whitney, L. Langstroth, F. H. Kruse, E. J. Best, H. Lisser, R. E. Allen, J. J. Sampson, E. L. Bruck, R. Ralinowitz, S. J. Shipman, E. S. Du Bray, R. L. McCalla, Dorothy W. Atkinson.**
Medicine and Pediatrics : **R. L. Ash.**
Psychiatry : **Eva C. Reid.**
Ophthalmology : **F. C. Cordes.**
Surgery : **Emma K. Willits, J. H. Woolsey, M. S. Woolf, A. R. Kilgore, W. B. Faulkner, E. I. Bartlett, H. W. Fleming, G. K. Rhodes, C. L. Hoag.**
Anesthesia : **Mary E. Botsford, Dorothy Wood, Mary Kavanagh.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **H. H. Markel.**
Urology : **L. P. Player, S. Olsen.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **Margaret Schulze, P. Arnost, L. Breitstein.**
Pediatrics : **B. F. Dearing, Rachel L. Ash.**

Lecturers :

Architecture : **M. A. Gondman.**
Architectural Mechanics : **W. E. Leland.**
Architectural Drawing : **A. Torossian.**
Art : **R. Boynton, Marian Simpson.**
Anthropology : **E. W. Gifford, E. M. Loeb.**
Economics : **J. F. Forbes, J. E. Krueger, E. J. Brown, L. Lilly, L. Rogin, M. Spiers.**
Education : **A. J. Hamilton, R. S. French, Fanny L. Bulger, L. C. Gilbert, J. A. Hockett, B. E. Mallary, G. C. Mann, Emily G. Palmer, C. Sansom, H. M. Skidmore.**
Law : **J. U. Calkins, E. J. Sinclair.**
Law of Mines and Water : **W. E. Colby.**
Commercial Law : **M. W. Dobrzensky.**
International Law : **F. E. Hinckley.**
Legal Bibliography : **Rosamond Parma.**
Commercial Law : **R. H. Unforth.**
Optometry : **F. L. Mason, W. H. Barnes, A. R. Reinke, H. Kamphoefner.**
Petroleum Engineering : **A. J. Carlson.**
Oriental Languages : **E. M. Gale.**
Medicine : **J. W. Shiels.**
Music : **Elisabeth S. Brown.**
Preventive Medicine and Hygiene : **F. L. Kelly.**
Legal Medicine : **P. S. Marrin.**
Psychiatry : **R. L. Richards.**
Dental Jurisprudence : **L. Bartlett.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **J. T. Watkins.**

Agricultural Experiment Station

Assistants : *Pomology* : **F. W. Allen, H. L. Philip.** — *Plant Pathology:* **Miss E. H. Smith.** — *Drainage Engineering* : **W. W. Weir.** — *Animal Husbandry* : **C. E. Howell.**

Associates : *Plant Pathology* : **E. T. Bartholomew.** — *Chemistry* : **W. H. Dore, P. L. Hibbard.** *Plant Physiology* : **W. F. Gericke.** — *Pomology* : **W. H. Hendrickson.** — *Agricultural Engineering* : **A. H. Hoffman.**

CHATTANOOGA (Tennessee).

University of Chattanooga (1929).

Founded 1886.

Budget for year (1928-1929) : $ 175.000,00

Resident Students (1928-1929) : 571.

President : **Alexander Guerry.** — *Dean* : **Maxwell A. Smith.**

Dean of Women: **Ruth Clark Perry.** — *Registrar* : **Betty Blocker.**

College of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : Maxwell A. Smith.

Professors :

Education and Psychology : P. L. Palmer.
Mathematics : F. F. Hooper.
Chemistry : J. W. Edwards.
Biology : W. R. Green.
Physics : D. W. Cornelius.
German and Spanish : E. K. Kline.
Rhetoric and Public Speaking : L. F. Snow.
History : W. B. Hesseltine.
French : M. A. Smith.
Latin and Greek : J. S. McLemore.
English : E. S. Lindsey.
Religious Education : R. A. Kilburn.
Economics and Commerce : C. W. Phelps.
City Government : F. W. Prescott.

Associate Professors :

Bible : Godfrey Tietze.
Music : Blinn Owen.

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : Ruth C. Perry.
Physical Education : H. D. Drew.

CHICAGO (Illinois).

University of Chicago (1929).

Founded 1890.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 14.474.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 5.867.909,48.

President : Robert Maynard Hutchins.

Vice-President and Dean of Faculties : F. C. Woodward.

Secretary of Board of Trustees : J. F. Moulds. — *Librarian* : M. L. Raney.

Professors :

Anatomy : R. R. Bensley, C. J. Herrick, B. C. H. Harvey, P. Kyes, G. W. Bartelmez.
Astronomy and Astrophysics : E. B. Frost, G. Van Biesbroeck, W. C. Mac Millan, F. R. Ross.
Botany : H. C. Cowles, C. A. Shull, E. J. Kraus, G. K. K. Land, G. K. K. Link.
Chemistry : J. Stieglitz, W. D. Harkins, H. I. Schlesinger.
Comparative Philology : C. D. Buck.
Education : C. H. Judd, F. Bobbitt, F. N. Freeman, W. S. Gray, R. L. Lyman, H. C. Morrison, R. M. Tryon, G. T. Buswell, I. N. Edwards, K. J. Holzinger, W. H. Burton, W. C. Reavis, F. W. Reeves.
English Language and Literature : J. M. Manly, R. M. Lovett, J. W. Linn, C. R. Baskervill, T. P. Cross, P. H. Boynton, Edith F. Flint, W. A. Craigie, D. H. Stevens, R. S. Crane, J. R. Hulbert, G. W. Sherburn.
Comparative Literature : T. P. Cross.
Geography : H. H. Barrows, W. D. Jones, C. C. Colby, T. G. Taylor.
Geology and Paleontology : E. S. Bastin, A. Johannsen, R. T. Chamberlin, J. Harlan Bretz.
Germanic Language and Literature : P. S Allen, M. Schutze, A. Taylor, L. Bloomfield.
Greek : P. Shorey, R. J. Bonner.
History : A. C. McLaughin, J. H. Breasted, F. Schevill, J. W. Thompson, W. E. Dodd, M. W. Jernegan, R. M. Tryon, C. S. Boucher, B. E. Schmitt, H. F. MacNair, A. O. Craven.
History of Art : N...
Household Administration : N...
Hygiene and Bacteriology : E. O. Jordan, W. H. Taliaferro, I. S. Falk.
Jurisprudence and Public Law : H. A. Bigelow, G. G. Bogert, E. W. Puttammer, R. R. Sears, F. C. Woodward, E. W. Hinton, E. Freund.

Latin : H. W. Prescott, G. J. Laing, G. H. Beeson, B. L. Ullman.
Mathematics : E. H. Moore, H. E. Slaught, L. E. Dickson, G. A. Bliss, A. C. Lunn, O. Bolza, E. P. Lane.
Military Science and Tactics : T. J. J. Christian.
Comparative Religion : A. E. Haydon.
New Testament and Early Christian Literature : E. J. Goodspeed, S. J. Case.
Oriental Languages and Literatures : J. L. Breasted, J. M. P. Smith, M. Sprengling, W. A. Graham, E. Chiera, A. H. Gardiner, A. T. Olmstead.
Pathology : L. Hektoen, H. G. Wells, E. S. Long.
Philosophy : J. H. Tufts, G. H. Mead, T. V. Smith, E. A. Burt.
Physical Culture and Athletics : A. A. Stagg.
Physics : A. A. Michelson, H. G. Gale, A. H. Compton, A. J. Dempster, H. B. Lemon.
Physiology : A. J. Carlson, A. B. Luckhardt, R. S. Lillie.
Economics : C. W. Wright, H. A. Millis, J. Viner, F. H. Knight, H. Schultz, J. H. Cover.
Political Science : C. E. Merriam, Q. Wright, L. D. White, A. Vollmer.
Psychology : H. Carr, L. L. Thurstone.
Romance Languages and Literatures : W. A. Nitze, T. A. Jenkins, E. P. Dargan, G. T. Northup, A. Coleman, H. Keniston, C. E. Parmenter.
Sociology : E. Faris, R. E. Park, E. W. Burgess.
Anthropology : F. C. Cole, E. Sapir.
Systematic Theology : S. Mathews.
Zoology : F. R. Lillie, C. M. Child, H. H. Newman, W. C. Allee, C. R. Moore, S. Wright.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : C. H. Swift.
Astronomy and Astrophysics : K. Laves, S. B. Barrett.
Botany : A. D. Noé, G. D. Fuller, M. C. Coulter, J. M. Beal.
Chemistry : M. S. Kharasch, J. W. E. Glattfeld, Mary M. Rising.
Comparative Literature : G. C. Howland.
Education : F. S. Breed, E. R. Downing, E. R. Breslich.
English Language and Literature : B. G. Nelson, E. Rickert, C. H. Grabo.
Geography : R. S. Platt.
Geology and Paleontology : A. S. Romer, A. D. Noé, D. J. Fisher.
Germanic Language and Literature : C. Goetsch, C. N. Gould, P. H. Hagboldt.
Greek : N...
History : S. Harper, C. F. Huth, A. P. Scott, E. Joranson, L. R. Gottschalk.
Household Administration : H. Kyrk, N. F. Pope, L. J. Roberts.
Hygiene and Bacteriology : N...
Jurisprudence and Public Law : A. H. Kent.
Mathematics : N...
New Testament and Early Christian Literature : D. W. Riddle, H. R. Willoughby.
Oriental Languages and Literatures : S. N. Harper, W. F. Edgerton.
Pathology : P. R. Cannon.
Philosophy : A. E. Murphy.
Physical Culture and Athletics : Gertrude Dudley.
Physics : R. S. Mulliken, F. C. Hoyt.
Physiology : N. K. Leitman.
Economics H. Kyrk.
Political Science : C. E. Ridley.
Psychology : F. A. Kingsbury.
Romance Languages and Literatures : H. C. E. David, L. Bullock, C. Castillo, P. R. Vigneron.
Anthropology : N...
Sociology : N...
Zoology : B. H. Willier.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : W. Bloom.
Astronomy and Astrophysics : O. J. Lee.
Botany : S. V. Eaton, H. E. Hayward.
Education : E. Parker, W. L. Beauchamp, A. J. Brumbaugh, N. B. Henry.
English Language and Literature : C. F. O'Hara, E. Albright, F. B. Millett, N. Wilt.
Comparative Literature : N...
Geography : E. Parker, H. M. Leppard.
Geology and Paleontology : C. Croneis.
Germanic Languages and Literatures : J. J. Meyer, J. Kunstmann, E. E. Ruebhausen.
History : G. Davies, F. E. Gillespie, W. T. Hutchinson.
History of Art : E. Rothschild.
Hygiene and Bacteriology : S. A. Koser.
Mathematics : M. J. Logsdon, L. M. Graves, R. W. Barnard.
Military Science and Tactics : N...
New Testament and Early Christian Literature : F. Merrifield.
Oriental Languages and Literatures : N...
Physical Culture and Athletics : Margaret Burns, N. H. Norgren, C. O. Molander, H. O. Crisler, O. Thompson.
Physiology : N...
Economics : L. W. Mints, H. C. Simons, G. A. Elliott, J. U. Nef.
Romance Languages and Literatures : A. G. Bovee, R. Merrill, H. L. Norman, J. C. Ransmeier, D. Rowland.
Zoologie : N...

CINCINNATI (Ohio).

University of Cincinnati (1929).

Founded 1870.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 9.603.

President : **H. Schneider.** — *Vice-President* : **D. Laurence.**

Registrar : **L. G. Hartman.** — *Librarian* : **E. A. Henry.**

Colleges of Liberal Arts, Engineering and Commerce.

Education. Schools of Graduate, Applied Arts, Household Administration.

Professors :

History : **P. V. N. Myers,** Honorary Lecturer : **R. C. McGrane.**
Astronomy : **J. G. Porter.**
Economics : **W. W. Hervett, H. B. Whaling.**
Mathematics : **H. Hancock, L. Brand, C. N. Moore.**
Germanic Languages : **M. Poll, E. H. Zeydel.**
Physics : **L. T. More, S. J. M. Allen, R. C. Gowdy.**
Civil Engineering : **H. Schneider, H. B. Luther.**
Psychology : **B. B. Breese.**
Education : **L. A. Pechstein, C. A. Gregory.**
Geology and Geography : **N. M. Fenneman, W. H. Bucher.**
Philosophy : **G. A. Tawney, B. A. G. Fuller, H. G. Hartman.**
English : **F. W. Chandler, C. W. Park, C. D. Stevens, C. M. Lotspeich, M. J. Hubert, H. M. Cummings.**
Romance Languages : **P. Ogden.**
Coordination : **G. W. Burns.**
Electrical Engineering : **A. M. Wilson.**
Botany : **N...**
Political Science : **S. G. Lowrie, C. O. Gardner.**
Classics : **W. T. Semple, R. K. Hack.**
Chemistry : **H. S. Fry, E. F. Farnau.**
Mechanical Engineering : **C. A. Joerger.**
Zoology : **H. L. Wieman.**
Social Science : **E. E. Eubank.**
Leather Research : **G. D. McLaughlin.**
Commerce : **F. H. Bird.**
Finance : **W. P. Calhoun.**
Nutrition : **E. Maclay.**
Chemical Engineering : **R. S. Tour, H. M. Goettsch.**
Speech : **B. C. Van Wye.**
Business Management : **V. H. Drufner.**
Hygiene and Physical Education : **L. B. Chenoweth.**
Military Science and Tactics : **J. T. Geary.**
Lithographic Research : **R. F. Reed.**
Architecture : **E. L. Pickering.**
Architectural Presentation : **E. L. Pickering.**
Child Care and Training : **Ada Hart Arlitt.**

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : **R. E. Oesper.**
English : **H. M. Cummings, R. Shafer.**
Mathematics : **I. A. Barnett, R. E. Hundley, M. Salkover, H. K. Justice.**
Economics : **C. J. Foreman, E. L. Braun, J. H. Hoskins.**
Botany : **O. T. Wilson.**
Astronomy : **E. Smith.**
Education : **G. Hendrickson, H. N. Smith.**
Philosophy : **W. A. Crowley, V. M. Ames.**
Geography : **E. C. Case.**
Civil Engineering : **B. J. Shine.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. B. Hoffman.**
Physics : **L. M. Alexander.**
German : **N...**
Psychology : **E. L. Talbert.**
Commerce : **R. E. Taylor, W. A. Baude.**

Assistant Professors :

German : **E. Eberhardt.**
English : **W. C. Phillips, W. S. Wabnitz, Helen A. Stanley, P. V. Kreider, H. E. Drach.**
Education : **Frances Jenkins, H. Z. Campbell, G. A. Fry, W. A. Justice, M. Waite, H. N. Coops.**
Civil Engineering : **R. A. Anderegg, L. F. Palmer.**
Geology and Geography : **O. C. von Schlichten, C. H. Behre, H. H. Martin.**
Psychology : **C. M. Diserens, J. Vaughn.**
Chemistry : **R. C. Cantild, A. C. McDuffie, W. M. Burgess.**
Physics : **I. H. Solt.**
Mechanical Engineering : **N...**
Colordination : **R. A. Van Neyr, J. Schwallie.**
Chemical Engineering : **S. B. Arenson, G. M. Enss.**

Military Science and Tactics : **H. L. Campbell, H. S. Miller.**
Zoology : **Cora M. Box.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. C. Osterbroek.**
Mathematics : **H. A. Dangel. H. L. Miller, A. Knebel, H. W. Sibert, C. J. Lubin, M. Metz.**
Applied Arts : **G. Merriman.**
Physical Education : **Helen N. Smith, Helen Coops.**

Economics : **N...**
History : **Miriam Urban.**
Botany : **N...**
German : **Eleonore Nippert.**
Sociology : **J. A. Quinn.**
Marketing : **R. R. Sharrock.**
History and Philosophy of Religions : **Robert Casey.**
Classics : **N...**
In Charge of Bureau of City Tests : **G. A. Gray.**

College of Medicine.

Professors : *Ophthalmology* : **D. T. Vail.** Emeritus : **R. Sattler.** Emeritus : **V. Ray.** — *Neurology* : **P. Zenner.** Emeritus : **H. Hoppe.** — *Clinical Surgery* : **J. C. Oliver.** Emeritus. — *Anatomy* : **E. F. Malone.** — *Physiology* : **M. H. Fischer.** — *Pathology* : **R. S. Austin. N. C. Foot.** *Bacteriology and Hygiene* : **W. B. Wherry.** — *Biochemistry* : **A. P. Mathews. S. Tashiro.** — *Pharmacology* : **D. E. Jackson.** *Radiology* : **S. Lange.** — *Medicine* : **O. P. Holt.** Emeritus : **E. W. Mitchell.** Emeritus : **R. S. Morris.** *Pediatrics* : **A. G. Mitchell.** — *Psychiatry* : **F. W. Langdon.** *Surgery* : **G. J. Heuer.** *Urology* : **E. O. Smith.** — *Orthopedic Surgery* : **A. H. Freiberg.** — *Gynecology* : **J. M. Withrow.** Emeritus : **C. L. Benfield.** — *Laryngology* : **J. A. Thompson.** Emeritus : **S. Iglauer.** — *Medical Jurisprudence* : **O. H. Fisk.** *Otology* : **W. E. Murphy.** — *Hospital Administration* : **A. C. Bachmeyer.** — *Dentistry* : **J. P. Becker.**

Clinical Professors : *Medicine* : **M. A. Brown. A. Friedlander.** *Dermatology and Syphilology* : **A. Ravogli.** Em. : **E. B. Tauber.** *Surgery* : **C. E. Caldwell. F. Fee. A. I. Carson. C. Hiller. J. L. Ransonoff. D. W. Palmer.** *Genito Urinary Surgery* : **G. F. McKim.** *Obstetrics* : **W. D. Porter.** Em. : **H. L. Woodward.** *Gynecology* : **J. D. Miller.** — *Ophthalmology* : **W. M. Ayres.** — *Contagious Diseases* : **A. Faller.**

Associate Professors : *Medicine* : **H. W. Bettmann. H. K. Dunham. C. A. Mills.** *Clinical Medicine* : **L. G. Heyn.** *Surgery* : **M. Reid.** *Clinical Surgery* : **W. D. Haines. J. A. Caldwell.** *Pediatrics* : **F. H. Lamb.** *Physiology* : **E. M. Baehr.** *Orthopedic Surgery* : **R. B. Cofield.** *Preventive Medicine* : **C. P. McCord. T. J. Le Blanc. W. E. Brown.** *Gynecology* : **J. W. Rowe.** *Contagious Diseases* : **M. B. Brady. D. A. Tucker.** *Therapeutics* : **R. Southworth.** *Radiology* : **W. M. Doughty.** *Bacteriology* : **G. E. Rockwell.**

Assistant Professors : *Physiology* : **R. A. Kehoe.** *Medicine* : **O. Berghausen. H. B. Weiss, C. A. Mills.** *Pediatrics* : **E. A. Wagner. J. V. Greenebaum. M. Drevloos. A. J. Bell.** — *Medical Art* : **J. B. Homan.** *Ophthalmology* : **F. B. Cross.** *Psychiatry* : **E. A. North, T. A. Raeliff.** *Bacteriology* : **R. C. Walker.** *Surgery* : **B. N. Carter. L. H. Schriver. C. G. Crisler.** — *Neurology* : **C. E. Kiely.** — *Radiology* : **E. R. Bader.**

School of Nursing and Health of the College of Medicine.

Assistant Professor : **C. Buckley.**

College of Law.

Professors : *Law* : **R. C. Pugh. C. E. Weber. B. S. Oppenheimer. E. J. Dempsey. C. F. Luberger. J. W. Peck. T. H. Darby. M. Hurtig. J. L. Kohl. W. M. Shohl. H. L. Bevis. M. Seasongood. F. S. Rowley, T. C. Lavery.**

BOULDER (Colorado).

University of Colorado (1929).

Founded 1877.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 3.000.
Budget for 1929 : $ 1.500.000.

President : **G. Norlin.**
Librarian : **C. H. Smith.** — *Registrar* : **F. E. Aden.**

Professors :

Accounting : **E. I. Fjeld.**
Anatomy : **I. E. Wallin.**
Bacteriology : **I. C. Hall. R. C. Whitman.**
Biochemistry : **R. C. Lewis.**
Biology : **F. Ramaley.**
Business Administration : **E. I. Field.**
Chemistry : **J. B. Ekeley, P. M. Dean, F. F. E. Germann.**
Civil Engineering : **C. L. Eckel.**
Classics : **M. G. Derham.**
Clinical Pathology : **Edward A. Mugrage.**
Clinical Surgery : **Leonard Freeman.**
Dermatology : **A. G. Markley.**
Economics and Sociology : **F. A. Bushee,** Acting Dean of School of Business Administration ; **J. G. Johnson.**
Education : **Harry M. Barrett, Walter Farrell Dyde.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. S. Evans,** Dean of College of Engineering ; **W. C. Duvall.**
English : **J. S. McLucas, Irene P. Mc Keenhan.**
English Literature : **G. F. Reynolds.**
Engineering Drawing : **F. G. Allen.**
Engineering English : **W. O. Birk.**
Engineering Mathematics : **C. A. Hutchinson.**
Geology : **R. D. George, Phil. G. Worcester, W. C. Toepelman.**
Germanic Languages : **Grace Van S. Baur.**
History : **J. F. Willard, C. C. Eckhardt, C. B. Goodykoontz.**
Journalism : **R. L. Crosman.**
Law : **James Grafton Rogers,** Dean of the School of Law ; **F. G. Folsom, W. R. Arthur, J. R. Long.**
Mathematics : **A. J. Kempner, G. H. Light.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. A. Hunter, F. S. Bauer, S. L. Simmering.**
Mineralogy and Petrology : **R. D. Crawford.**
Music : **Rowland W. Dunham,** Director of the College of Music.
Natural History : **J. Henderson.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **Clarence B. Ingraham.**
Ophthalmology : **M. Black.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **S. F. Jones.**
Oto-Laryngology : **R. Levy.**
Pathology : **W. C. Johnson.**
Pharmacy : **H. C. Washburn,** Dean of the College of Pharmacy.
Physical Education for Men : **Myron E. Witham.**
Physics : **O. C. Lester,** Dean of the Graduate School ; **W. B. Pietenpol, J. W. Broxon.**
Physiology and Pharmacology : **M. H. Rees,** Dean of the School of Medicine.
Political Science : **J. Van Ek.**
Psychiatry : **F. C. Ebaugh,** Director Psychopathic Hospital ; **G. A. Molene.**
Psychology : **Lawrence W. Cole.**
Romance Languages : **C. C. Ayer, E. B. Place.**
School Administration : **H. M. Barrett,** Director of the College of Education.
Surgery : **L. Freeman.**
Syphilology : **A. J. Markley.**
Zoology : **T. D. A. Cockrell.**

Associate Professors :

Art : **J. W. Rennell.**
Anatomy : **C. Gillaspie, H. M. Kingery.**
Bacteriology : **Severance Burrage.**
Bibliography : **C. Henry Smith.**
Biology : **Edna L. Johnson.**
Chemistry : **Ch. F. Poe, Horace B. Van Valkenburg. Glen Wakeham.**
Civil Engineering : **H. J. Gilkey.**
Classics : **Maud E. Craig.**
Education : **J. H. Shriber.**
Electrical Engineering : **M. S. Coover.**
English Literature : **S. A. Bigelow, F. Wolle.**
Engineering Mathematics : **W. A. Nelson.**
Home Economics : **Anna Williams.**
Journalism : **A. G. Waldrop.**
Law : **Frederick Putnam Storke.**
Mechanical Engineering : **W. Mallory, W. S. Beattie.**
Medicine : **O. M. Gilbert.**
Neurology and Psychiatry : **H. T. Pershing.**
Ophthalmology : **W. C. Finnoff.**
Pathology : **D. P. Seecof.**
Pediatrics : **F. P. Gengenbach.**
Philosophy : **W. B. Veazie.**
Physical Education for Men : **Harry G. Carlson,** Director.
Physical Education for Women : **Clara H. Small,** Director.
Psychology : **K. F. Muenzinger.**
Political Science : **F. D. Bramhall.**
Roentgenology : **S. B. Childs.**
Therapeutics : **M. Kleiner.**

Assistant Professors :

Biochemistry : **R. M. Hill.**
Civil Engineering : **F. R. Dungan, Roderick L. Downing, Warren Raeder, E. O. Bergman.**
Chemistry : **Norman Frank Witt.**
Classics : **Karl C. Hulley.**
Clinical Surgery : **E. F. Dean, A. F. Williams.**
Dermatology and Syphilis : **G. P. Lingenfelter.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. M. McCormick, F. A. Eastom, Wallace L. Cassell.**
Engineering Drawing : **William F. Brubaker.**
English : **Edna Davis Romig, Rebecca Vaille, Blanche Sutherland.**

English Literature : **Mabel S. Reynolds, Philip R. Clugston.**
Finance : **Morris J. Fields.**
Geology : **H. A. Hoffmeister, John W. Vanderwilt, Warren O. Thompson.**
Germanic Languages : **W. D. Baur.**
Gynecology : **C. Powell.**
History : **Erwin F. Meyer.**
Mathematics : **W. J. Hazard.**
Medicine : **R. W. Ardnt, C. T. Burnett, F. Baum, H. J. Corper, J. J. Warring, J. D. Bronfin.**
Neurology : **E. Delehanty, C. L. Pershing.**
Nursing : **Louise Kleninger.**
Obstetrics : **F. H. Cary.**
Oto-Laryngology : **H. L. Baum, C. E. Cooper, F. R. Spencer.**
Pathology : **C. H. Elliott.**
Philosophy : **Joseph W. Cohen.**
Physical Education for Men : **M. Elder, Charles V. Vavra.**
Physical Education for Women : **Mary Ethel Ball, Edna B. Willis.**
Physics : **J. M. Blair, V. P. Lubovich, Frank C. Walz, M. C. Hylan.**
Physiology and Pharmacology : **R. W. Whitehead. E. H. Brunquist.**
Psychology : **H. E. Reynolds.**
Romance Languages : **C. F. R. Hochdoerfer, A. S. Guerrero, R. B. Wolcott, S. Cuthbertson.**
Surgery : **C. F. Hegner, N. A. Thompson, F. E. Rogers, C. B. Packard, J. B. Davis.**
Voice : **Alexander Grant, Bernice Smercheck.**

Elmore Petersen, Director University Extension Division. — **Della Turman, D. C. Sowers, Lellia Trolinger, E. A. Bemis, W. M. Campbell**, Secretaries of Bureau Division. **C. C. Brown**, High School Visitor. **R. E. Tope**, Superintendent, Western Colorado District.

GAINESVILLE (Florida).

University of Florida (1929).

Founded 1905.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 2.073.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 1.729.954.

President : **J. J. Tigret.** — *Vice-President* : **J. M. Farr.**

Secretary : **C. L. Crow.** — *Registrar* : **H. W. Chandler.** — *Librarian* : Miss **C. Miltimore.**

Professors :

English Language and Literature : **J. M. Farr.**
Chemistry : **T. R. Leigh. F. H. Heath.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **J. R. Benton.**
Ancient Languages : **J. N. Anderson.**
Modern Languages : **C. L. Crow.**
Botany and Bacteriology : **M. D. Cody.**
Biology and Geology : **J. S. Rogers.**
Military Science and Tactics : Major **James A. Van Fleet.**
Mathematics : **T. M. Simpson.**
Law : **H. R. Trusler, C. W. Crandall, R. S. Cockrell, G. W. Thompson, D. Slagle.**
Speech : **P. S. Buchanan.**
Bacteriology : **A. W. Sweet.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **H. O. Enwall.**
Civil Engineering : **P. L. Reed.**
Animal Husbandry and Dairying : **C. H. Willoughby.**
Education : **L. W. Buchholz, J. R. Fulk, J. W. Norman.**
Mechanical Engineering and Drawing : **M. Price.**
Socioolgy : **L. M. Bristol.**
Agronomy : **J. E. Turlington, O. C. Bryan.**
Agricultural Engineering : **F. Rogers.**
Entomology and Plant Pathology : **J. Gray.**
French : **E. I. Atkin.**
Architecture : **R. Weaver.**
Drawing and Mechanic Arts : **A. J. Strong.**
History and Political Science : **J. M. Leake, H. C. Evans.**
Veterinary Science : **A. L. Shealy.**
Poultry Husbandry : **N. W. Sanborn.**
Secondary Education : **J. Roemer.**
Pharmacy : **W. J. Husa.**
Pharmacology and Pharmacognosy : **E. V. Christensen.**

Economics : M. D. Anderson, W. J. Matherly.
Horticulture : E. L. Lord, W. L. Floyd.
Roman Law : S. Simonds.
General Extension, Dean : B. C. Riley.
Agricultural Extension Division : W. Newell.
Physical Education : L. G. Haskell.
Agricultural Education : E. W. Garris.
Horticulture : W. L. Floyd, E. L. Lord.
Chemical Engineering : W. H. Beisler.
Agricultural Chemistry : A. P. Black.
Biology : H. B. Sherman.
Bible : L. W. Bucholz.
Journalism : E. J. Emig.

Associate professors :

Civil Engineering : G. E. Barnes.
Mathematics : W. H. Wilson.
English : L. C. Farris.
Mechanical Engineering : H. L. Prescott.
Accounting : H. W. Gray.
Spanish : W. B. Hathaway.
Biology : T. H. Hubbell, H. B. Sherman.
Chemistry : V. T. Jackson.
Languages and Mathematics : W. A. Little.
Physics and Electrical Engineering : J. Weil, W. Sanford Perry.
Ancient Languages : W. Petersen.
English : C. A. Robertson.
Horticulture : A. B. Burritt.
Religious Education : R. C. Beaty.
Finance : H. B. Dolbeare.
Economics : H. Dykman.
Accounting : H. W. Gray.
Agricultural Economics : H. I. Hamilton.
Economic History : H. B. Myers.
Pharmacy : P. A. Foote.

Assistant Professors :

Journalism : O. K. Armstrong.
Business Administration : M. D. Anderson.
Psychology : E. D. Hinckley, O. Williams.
English : H. E. Caldwell.
Drawing and Mechanic Arts : S. K. Eshleman.
History and Political Science : N...
Mathematics : C. G. Phipps, C. A. Messick, B. F. Dostal.
Physics and Electrical Engineering : N...
Chemistry : R. C. Goodwin.
Economics : R. S. Atwood, J. G. Eldridge, H. C. Hurst, J. P. Wilson.
Military Science and Tactics : E. T. Barco, F. F. Becker, J. M. Morris, W. C. Moore, G. M. Bell, J. F. Hepner, C. S. Whitehead, C. C. Alexander.
Physics : A. A. Bless.
Civil Engineering : C. C. Brown.
French : J. Brunet.
Biology : C. F. Byers.
Botany : W. R. Carroll.
Journalism : E. T. Ingle.
Mathematics : F. W. Kokomoor.
Agronomy : G. E. Ritchey.
Education : G. B. Simmons, B. A. Tolbert.
Physics : A. M. Skellett.
Political Science : B. A. Tribolet.
Agricultural Education : H. E. Woods.
Mechanical Engineering : P. O. Yeaton.
Horticulture : C. E. Abbot.

ATHENS (Georgia).

University of Georgia.

Founded 1785.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.691.

Chancellor : C. M. Snelling. — *Dean* : S. V. Sanford.
Registrar : T. W. Reed. — *Secretary* : W. D. Hooper.

Franklin College.

Professors :

Mathematics : R. P. Stephens, D. F. Barrow.
Chemistry : A. W. Scott.
Greek : W. H. Bocock.
History and Political Science : J. H. T. McPherson, W. O. Payne, E. M. Coulter.
Latin : W. D. Hooper.
Germanic Languages : J. Morris.
Romance Languages : N...

English : R. E. Park, R. P. Walker, M. D. du Bose, R. C. McWhorter.
Philosophy and Education : T. J. Woofter, C. A. Hutchinson.
Journalism : S. V. Sanford.
Physics and Astronomy : L. L. Hendren.
Psychology : A. S. Edwards.
Botany : J. M. Reade.
Zoology : G. H. Boyd.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : C. J. Brockman.
English : R. L. McWhorter.
Romance Languages : T. S. Holland, C. Chance, J. A. Thaxton.
Education : Anne M. Brumby.
Botany : J. H. Miller.

The College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.

President : A. M. Soule.

Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : L. M. Carter.
Agricultural Education : J. T. Wheeler.
Agricultural Engineering : S. P. Lyle.
Agronomy : J. R. Fain, G. A. Crabb, R. R. Childs.
Animal Husbandry : M. P. Jarnagin.
Forestry : T. D. Burleigh.
Civil Engineering : C. M. Strahan, E. L. Griggs.
Economics R. P. Brooks, M. Heckman, J. W. Jenkins.
Electrical Engineering : U. H. Davenport.
Home Economics : Mary E. Creswell.
Horticulture : T. H. McHatton.
Poultry Husbandry : J. H. Woods.
Veterinary Medicine : A. G. G. Richardson.

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : M. W. Lowry, W. O. Collins, C. N. Wilder.
Agricultural Education : W. W. Reitz, M. D. Mobley, L. M. Shaffer.
Agricultural Engineering : W. A. Clegg.
Agronomy : P. Tabor.
Animal Husbandry : W. S. Rice, F. W. Bennett, C. E. Kellogg.
Home Economics : Catherine Newton, R. C. Scott, R. V. Rathbone.
Horticulture : R. L. Keener.
Veterinary Medicine : W. C. Burkhaert, R. W. Jones, H. V. Persells.

Adjunct Professors :

Home Economics : E. N. V. Creswell.
Poultry Husbandry : H. O. Woodard.

The Peabody School of Education.

Dean : T. J. Woofter.

Professors : *Philosophy and Education* : T. J. Woofter. — *Secondary Education* : J. S. Stewart. — *Philosophy* : G. A. Hutchinson — *Psychology* : A. S. Edwards.

The School of Law.

President : G. F. Gober.

Dean : S. Morris.

Professors : S. Morris, W. G. Cornett, S. C. Upson, R. L. McWhorter.

The School of Commerce.

Dean : R. P. Brooks.

Professors : R. P. Brooks, H. M. Heckman, J. W. Jenkins.

The School of Pharmacy.

Dean : R. C. Wilson.

Professor : *Materia Medica and Pharmacy* : R. C. Wilson.

HAWAII

University of Hawaï (1928).

Founded 1908.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 940.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 350.000.

President : **D. L. Crawford.** — *Librarian* : **Mary P. Pringle.**

Professors :

Mathematics and Astronomy : **J. S. Donaghho.**
Engineering : **J. M. Young, C. B. Andrews, E. C. Webster.**
Civil Engineering : **A. R. Keller.** Dean of the College of Applied Science.
Chemistry : **F. T. Dillingham, R. Wrenshall.**
English : **A. L. Andrews,** Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences.
Fine Arts : **Louise P. Sooy.**
Physics : **P. Kirkpatrick.**
Agriculture : **L. A. Henke.**
Entomology : **E. H. Bryan.**
Romance Languages : **I. O. Pecker.**
Botany : **H. F. Bergman.**
Economics and Sociology : **R. Adams.**
Zoology : **Ch. H. Edmondson.** Director of the Marine Biological Laboratory.
Japanese Language and History : **T. Harada.**
Education and Psychology : **T. M. Livesay.**
History and Political Science : **K. C. Leebrick.**
Chinese Language and History : **Shao Chang Lee.**
Agronomy : **F. G. Krauss.**
Military Science : Lieut. Col. **A. G. Clarke.**
Clinical Psychology : **S. D. Porteus.**
Geology : **H. S. Palmer.**

Assistant Professors :

Household Science : **C. D. Miller.**
Textiles and Design : **Anna von Balzer Dahl.**
English : **Ch. H. Neil, J. M. Boker, Laura Schwartz.**
Military Science : Capt. **N. M. Nelsen,** Capt. **C. G. Iridley.**

Additional Assistant Professors

Chemistry : **E. M. Bilger.**
Commerce : **M. M. Iraham.**

MOSCOW (Idaho).

University of Idaho (1929).

Founded 1889.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 1.946.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 1.206.523.

President : **F. J. Kelly.** — *Librarian* : **M. Belle Sweet.**

Deans : *College of Letters and Science* : **M. F. Angell.** - *College of Agriculture* : **E. J. Iddings.** — *School of Business Administration* : **R. H. Farmer.** — *School of Graduate Study* : **M. F. Angell.** — *School of Education* : **J. F. Messenger.** — *College of Engineering* : **I. C. Crawford.** — *School of Forestry* : **F. G. Miller.** — *College of Law* : **R. M.**

Davis. — *School of Mines* : **A. W. Fahrenwald.** — *Dean of Faculty* : **J. G. Eldridge.** — *Dean of Women* : **P. J. French.**

Professors :

Agriculture : **E. J. Iddings.**
Agricultural Engineering : **H. Beresford.**
Agronomy : **H. W. Hulbert.**
Animal Husbandry : **C. W. Hickman.**
Architecture : **D. C. Lange.**
Bacteriology : **G. L. A. Ruehle.**
Botany : **F. W. Gail.**
Business Administration : **R. H. Farmer.**
Chemistry : **C. L. von Ende, J. A. Kostalek.**
Civil Engineering : **I. C. Crawford.**
Classical Languages : **H. L. Axtell.**
Dairy Husbandry : **F. W. Atkeson.**
Education : **J. F. Messenger, R. D. Russell.**
Economics and Political Science : **T. S. Kerr.**
Electrical Engineering : **J. H. Johnson.**
English : **G. M. Miller, J. H. Cushman.**
Forestry : **F. G. Miller, E. E. Hubert.**
Geology : **F. B. Laney.**
History : **F. C. Church, J. E. Retherford.**
Home Economics : **Katherine Jensen.**
Home Economics Extension : **Ella Woods.**
Horticulture : **C. C. Vincent.**
Law : **R. M. Davis.**
Mathematics : **E. Taylor.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. F. Gauss.**
Military Science and Tactics : **E. R. Chrisman.**
Mines and Metallurgy : **A. W. Fahrenwald.**
Modern Languages : **J. G. Eldridge, Margarette L. Sargent.**
Music : **T. Kratt.**
Physical Education : **L. B. Calland, R. F. Hutchinson.**
Physics : **M. F. Angell.**
Plant Pathology : **C. W. Hungerford.**
Poultry Husbandry : **C. E. Lampman.**
Psychology : **J. W. Barton, R. M. Mosher.**

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : **H. P. Magnuson.**
Agricultural Education : **H. E. Lattig.**
Agronomy : **G. R. McDole.**
Animal Husbandry : **J. E. Nordby.**
Dairy Husbandry : **D. R. Theophilus.**
English : **E. F. Mason, G. H. Orians.**
Forestry : **F. W. Haasis, G. Kempff.**
History : **C. J. Brosnan.**
Home Economics : **Adah Lewis, Dorothy G. Ellis.**
Law : **F. W. Jacob, W. E. Masterson, F. Moreau.**
Modern Languages : **Henriette J. Tromanhauser, A. S. Howe.**
Physics : **T. M. Dahm.**
Veterinary Science : **E. M. Gildow.**
Zoology : **H. B. Stough.**

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : **R. S. Snyder.**
Agricultural Engineering : **A. D. Edgar.**
Art : **T. J. Prichard, E. Johnson.**
Botany : **R. A. Diettert.**
Business Administration : **W. J. Wilde.**
Chemistry : **L. C. Cady, D. D. du Sault, W. Cone.**
Civil Engineering : **J. Howard, I. N. Carter.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. L. Farrar.**
Entomology : **W. E. Schull.**
English : **A. E. Burke, G. C. Coope.**
Forestry : **T. G. Taylor, H. I. Nettleton.**
Geology : **A. Landerson.**
Home Economics : **Ida Ingalls.**
Horticulture : **L. Verner.**
Marketing : **E. Graue.**
Mathematics : **J. R. Bender, W. L. Harris.**
Mechanical Engineering : **F. W. Candee, N. P. Bailey.**
Military Science and Tactics : Major **F. R. Fuller,** Capt. **B. M. Crenshaw,** Lieut. **C. H. Hart.**
Modern Languages : **C. W. Ashby.**
Music : **I. Clark, C. Claus, Maud Garnett, W. Mueller.**
Physical Education : **S. Beam, W. L. Bryan.**
Physics : **G. L. Luke, G. W. Hammar.**
Zoology : **H. S. Warren.**

URBANA (Illinois).

University of Illinois (1929).

Consists of : *College of Liberal Arts and Sciences, College of Commerce and Business Administration, College of Engineering, College of Agriculture, College of Law, Graduates School, Library School, School of Music, College of Education, College of Medicine, College of Dentistry, School of Pharmacy* (the last three in Chicago).

Founded 1867.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 14.183.

Total expenditures (1928-1929) : $ 6.170.944,00.

President : **D. Kinley.** — *Provost* : **K. C. Babcock.**

Secretary of the Board : **H. E. Cunningham** — *Registrar* : **G. P. Tuttle.**

Librarian : **P. L. Windsor.**

Professors :

Entomology : **S. A. Forbes**, Emeritus ; **C. L. Metcalf.**
Geology : **C. W. Rolfe**, Emeritus : **W. S. Bayley, T. E. Savage, T. T. Quirke.**
Municipal and Sanitary Engineering : **A. N. Talbot**, Emeritus.
Applied Chemistry : **S. W. Parr**, Emeritus.
Latin : **H. J. Barton**, Emeritus.
English : **D. K. Dodge**, Emeritus : **H. G. Paul, E. Bernbaum, J. Zeitlin, W. J. Graham, T. W. Baldwin, E. C. Baldwin.**
Thremmatology : **E. Davenport**, Emeritus.
Physics : **A. P. Carman.**
Rhetoric : **T. A. Clark.**
Philosophy : **A. H. Daniels, M. T. McClure.**
Home Economics : **Isabel Bevier, Ruth A. Wardall.**
Electrical Engineering : **M. Brooks, E. B. Paine.**
Physical Welfare : **G. A. Huff.**
Architectural Engineering : **J. M. White, L. H. Provine.**
Animal Husbandry : **H. W. Mumford, W. H. Smith.**
Economics : **M. H. Robinson, E. L. Bogart, N. A. Weston, C. M. Thompson, S. Litman.**
Horticulture : **J. C. Blair.**
Education : **C. E. Chadsey, H. A. Hollister**, Emeritus ; **W. S. Monroe, R. F. Seybolt.**
Law : **O. A. Harker**, Emeritus ; **F. Green, A. J. Harno, W. L. Summers, G. W. Goble, W. E. Britton, S. Johnson, O. L. McCaskill, B. G. Weisiger, M. I. Schnebley.**
Art and Design : **E. J. Lake**, Acting.
Romance Languages : **T. E. Oliver, D. H. Carnahan.**
Dairy Farming : **W. J. Fraser.**
Animal Nutrition : **H. S. Grindley, H. H. Mitchell.**
Political Science : **J. W. Garner, J. A. Fairlie, J. M. Mathews.**
Mathematics : **E. J. Townsend, G. A. Miller, J. B. Shaw, A. B. Coble, R. D. Carmichael, A. Emch.**
Chemistry : **W. A. Noyes**, Emeritus ; **G. L. Clark.**
Sociology : **E. T. Hiller**, Acting ; **D. R. Taft.**
German : **J. Goebel**, Emeritus ; **N. C. Brooks, A. W. Aron.**
Thermodynamics : **G. A. Goodenough.**
Library Science : **P. L. Windsor.**
Zoology : **H. B. Ward, J. S. Kingsley**, Emeritus ; **F. Smith**, Emeritus ; **C. Zeleny, V. E. Shelford.**
Olericulture : **J. W. Lloyd.**
Pomology : **C. S. Crandall**, Emeritus ; **M. J. Dorsey.**
Physiology : **W. E. Burge**, Acting.
Plant Physiology : **C. F. Hottes.**
Botany : **W. Trelease**, Emeritus.
History : **L. M. Larson, A. H. Lybyer, A. T. Olmstead, W. S. Robertson, T. C. Pease.**
Plant Pathology : **F. L. Stevens.**
Engineering Materials : **H. F. Moore.**
Classics : **W. A. Oldfather, H. V. Canter.**
Romance Philology : **J. D. Fitz-Gerald.**
Mechanical Engineering Design : **O. A. Leutwiler.**
Ceramic Engineering : **C. W. Parmelee.**
Experimental Electricity : **C. T. Knipp.**
Experimental Physics : **F. R. Watson.**

Heating and Ventilation : A. C. Willard.
Animal Pathology and Hygiene : R. Graham.
Crop Production : W. L. Burlison.
Floriculture : H. B. Dorner.
Horse Husbandry : J. L. Edmonds.
Mechanics and Hydraulics : M. L. Enger.
General Engineering Drawing : H. H. Jordan.
Agricultural College Extension : F. H. Rankin.
Cattle Husbandry : H. P. Rusk.
Accountancy : H. T. Scovill, L. Morey, E. J. Filbey.
Railway Civil Engineering : E. E. King.
Organic Chemistry : R. Adams.
Hygiene : J. H. Beard.
Scandinavian : G. T. Flom.
Milk Production : W. L. Gaines.
Art : L. Taft.
Educational Psychology : E. H. Cameron.
Dairy Bacteriology : M. J. Prucha.
Farm Mechanics : E. W. Lehmann.
Dairy Manufactures : H. A. Ruehe.
Physical Education (Women) : Louise Freer.
Music : A. A. Harding, F. B. Stiven.
Mechanical Engineering : A. P. Kratz.
Architectural History : R. Newcomb.
Railway Engineering : E. C. Schmidt.
Mechanics : F. B. Seely, H. M. Westergaard.
Bacteriology : F. W. Tanner.
Structural Engineering : W. M. Wilson, H. Cross.
Physical Education : R. C. Zuppke. C. L. Lundgren.
Poultry Husbandry : L. E. Card.
Physiological Chemistry : W. C. Rose.
Astronomy : R. H. Baker.
Farm Organization and Management : H. C. M. Case, Acting.
Soils : F. C. Bauer.
Sanitary Chemistry : A. M. Buswell.
Farm Crops : J. C. Hackleman.
Inorganic Chemistry : B. S. Hopkins.
Mathematical Physics : J. Kunz.
Mining Engineering : A. C. Callen.
Secondary Education : J. A. Clement.
Physical Chemistry : W. H. Rodebush.
Business Organization and Operation : F. A. Russell.
Swine Husbandry : W. E. Carroll.
Sanitary Engineering : H. E. Babbitt.
Soil Technology : E. E. De Turk.
Soils Physics : R. S. Smith.
Industrial Chemistry : D. B. Keyes.
Civil Engineering : W. C. Huntington.
Highway Engineering : J. S. Crandell.
Railway Mechanical Engineering : E. G. Young.
French : L. Cons.
Architectural Design : L. C. Dillenback.
Machine Design : C. W. Ham.
Industrial Education : A. B. Mays.
Steam Engineering : J. A. Polson.
Pomological Physiology : W. A. Ruth.
Journalism : L. W. Murphy, Acting.
Sociology : D. R. Taft, E. T. Hiller, Acting.
Shop Laboratories : C. H. Casberg.
Psychology : H. W. Woodrow.

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Education : A. W. Nolan.
History : P. V. B. Jones, J. G. Randall, F. C. Dietz, M. L. Hanson.
Landscape Architecture : K. Blohmann, S. H. White.
Pomology : A. S. Colby.
Ceramic Engineering : R. K. Hursh, A. I. Andrews.
English : H. S. V. Jones, H. N. Hillebrand.
Refrigeration : H. J. Macintire.
Economics : M. H. Hunter, C. L. Stewart, F. E. Wolfe, I. Wright, H. Holtzclaw.
Music : G. F. Schwartz, H. J. van den Berg.
Zoology : H. J. Van Cleave, W. Shumway.
Meats : S. Bull.
Plant Breeding : C. M. Woodworth.
Hygiene : M. L. Etheredge.
Business Organization and Operation P. D. Converse, A. G. Anderson.
Military Science : M. Kirby, J. A. Sarratt, S. D. Smith, S. G. Brady, W. C. Lemen, O. A. Palmer.
Pomological Pathology : H. W. Anderson.
Geography : W. O. Blanchard.
Accountancy : A. C. Littleton, C. F. Schlatter.
Architectural Engineering : C. E. Palmer.
Drainage Engineering : G. W. Pickels.
Dairy Husbandry : C. S. Rhode.
Animal Husbandry : E. T. Robbins.
Animal Breeding : E. Roberts.
Physics : W. F. Schulz.
Library Economy : F. Simpson.
Beef Cattle Husbandry : R. R. Snapp.
Physical Education : S. C. Staley.
Dairy Cattle : W. W. Yapp.
Rhetoric : B. L. Jefferson.
Live Stock Marketing : R. C. Ashby.
Civic Design : H. Bartholomew.
Entomology : W. P. Hayes.
General Engineering Drawing : R. P. Hoelscher.
Farm Organization and Management : R. R. Hudelson R. H. Wilcox.
Chemistry : C. S. Marvel.
Classics : B. E. Perry.
Mechanical Engineering : W. H. Severns.
Romance Languages : J. Van Horne.
German : C. A. Williams.
Educational Psychology : C. R. Griffiths.
Law : L. L. Fuller. H. W. Holt.
Engineering Materials : H. R. Thomas.
Psychology : E. A. K. Culler, P. T. Young
Mechanics : F. E. Richart.
Farm Mechanics : E. B. Doran.

Assistant Professors :

Electrical Design : **E. H. Waldo.**
Mechanics : **V. R. Fleming, N. E. Ensign, W. J. Putnam, J. O. Draffin.**
Chemistry : **J. H. Reedy, T. E. Layng, H. C. Kremers, D. T. Englis, N. W. Krase, R. L. Shriner, T. E. Phipps, L. F. Yntema, R. C. Fuson, G. F. Smith.**
Experimental Physics : **E. H. Williams.**
Dairy Chemistry : **O. R. Overman.**
Highway Engineering : **C. C. Wiley.**
Art and Design : **C. E. Bradbury.**
Mathematics : **E. B. Lytle, O. C. Hazlett, H. Levy, H. R. Brahana, C. F. Green, A. J. Maria.**
German : **A. H. Koller, D. L. Blaisdell, J. T. Geissendoerfer.**
Romance Languages : **A. Hamilton.**
Surveying : **W. H. Rayner.**
Aeronautical Engineering : **M. R. Riddell.**
Dietetics : **H. T. Barto.**
Zoology : **L. A. Adams, R. R. Kudo, L. J. Thomas.**
Accountancy : **H. H. Bally, E. L. Theiss.**
Electrical Engineering : **A. R. Knight, J. T. Tykociner, E. A. Reid, H. A. Brown.**
General Engineering Drawing : **F. M. Porter, R. Michel, R. A. Hall.**
English : **C. Rinaker, R. B. Weirick, P. N. Landis, J. J. Parry, C. L. Finney, W. P. Sandford, H. F. Fletcher, M. J. Kyle, A. W. Secord.**
Railway Electrical Engineering : **J. K. Tuthill.**
Dairy Cattle Feeding : **W. B. Nevens.**
Geology : **A. C. Bevan, F. P. Shepard, W. V. Howard.**
Dairy Bacteriology : **J. M. Brannon.**
Soil Biology : **O. H. Sears.**
Soil Physics : **D. C. Wimer.**
Civil Engineering : **J. Wawter.**
Entomology : **W. V. Balduf, V. G. Milum.**
Architectural Design : **L. Bailey.**
Floriculture : **S. W. Hall.**
Clothing : **E. A. Jacobsen.**
Sheep Husbandry : **W. G. Kammlade.**
Architecture : **T. E. O'Donnell.**
Crop Production : **J. J. Pieper, G. H. Dungan.**
Orthopedics and Physical Diagnosis : **G. T. Stafford.**
Economics : **L. J. Norton, P. H. Brown, E. Berman.**
Rural Architecture : **W. A. Foster.**
Hygiene : **J. R. Cain.**
Business Law : **E. R. Dillavou.**
Home Economics : **K. V. Burns, F. M. Brooks.**
Military Science : **H. H. Baird, L. H. Collins, L. C. Parsons, J. S. Mallory, P. V. Kellogg, H. F. Kramer, J. R. Burney, C. M. Innis.**
Geography : **J. B. Appleton.**
Political Science : **C. A. Berdahl.**
Library Economy : **E. Bond, A. M. Boyd.**
Architectural Engineering : **N. D. Morgan.**
Farm Organization and Management : **M. L. Mosher.**
Education : **C. W. Odell.**
Business English : **A. G. Saunders.**
Structural Engineering : **T. C. Shedd.**
History : **J. W. Swain, L. B. Dunbar, L. Porter.**
Horticulture : **R. S. Marsh.**
Industrial Education : **A. F. Dodge.**
Olericulture : **W. A. Huelsen.**
Music : **R. H. Miles, A. Beresford, W. L. Roosa.**
Landscape Architecture : **O. G. Schaffer.**
Child Care and Training : **E. E. Walls.**
Sanitary Engineering : **J. J. Doland.**
Sociology : **T. F. Abel.**
Nutrition : **R. A. Hetler, G. B. Armstrong.**
Economics and Transportation : **H. M. Gray.**
Physics : **E. E. Libman, R. F. Paton.**
Soils : **C. M. Linsley.**
Transportation : **D. P. Locklin.**
Institutional Management : **E. E. Smith.**
Dairy Manufactures : **P. H. Tracy.**
Floricultural Physiology : **F. F. Weinard.**
Psychology : **G. D. Higginson.**
Journalism : **R. R. Barlow.**
Philosophy : **A. C. Benjamin.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. E. Degler.**
Physical Education : **M. M. Olander.**
Home Management : **R. M. Kellogg.**

Director of Agricultural Experment Station : **H. W. Mumford.** Director of Engineering Experiment Station : **M. S. Ketchum.** — Chief of the Natural History Survey : **S. A. Forbes.** — Chief of the State Water Survey : **A. M. Buswell.** — Chief of the State Geological Survey : **M. M. Leighton.**

Museums and Collections.

Museum of Natural History. — Oriental Museum. — Museum of European Culture. — Botanical Museum. — Museum of Classical Arts and Archeology. — Educational Collection. — Entomological Collections. — Geological Collections. — Zoological Collections. — Geographical Collections. — Commercial Museum. — Architectural Collection. — Electrical Engineering Collection. — Civil Engineering Collection. — Railway Engineering Collection. — Agricultural Collections. — Library Economy Collections.

College of Medicine.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 508.

(Congress and Honore Streets, Chicago).

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 508.

Dean : D. J. Davis. — *Secretary* : W. H. Browne.

Librarian : M. M. Loomis.

Professors :

Preventive Medicine, Pathology, and Bacteriology : D. J. Davis.
Surgery : C. Davison, Emeritus ; C. A. Hedblom, C. H. Phifer.
Clinical Medicine : J. M. Patton, S. Strauss.
Physiology and Physiological Chemistry : G. P. Drever.
Medicine : F. Tice, Emeritus ; C. S. Williamson.
Obstetrics : C. S. Bacon, Emeritus.
Oto-Laryngology : N. H. Pierce.
Pediatrics : J. H. Hess.
Pharmacology, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics : H. A. McGuigan.
Psychiatry : H. D. Singer.
Clinical Surgery : C. E. Humiston, N. M. Percy, F. G. Dyas.
Oral Surgery : L. Schultz.
Physiological Chemistry : W. H. Welker.
Dermatology : F. E. Senear.
Anatomy : E. A. Boyden, O. F. Kampmeier.
Pathology and Bacteriology : W. F. Petersen.
Radiology : A. Hartung.
Bio-Physics : A. Bachem.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : F. H. Falls.
Neurology : G. B. Hassin.
Clinical Psychiatry : H. I. Davis.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : C. M. McKenna.
Orthopedic Surgery : H. B. Thomas.
Social Hygiene : R. S. Yarros.
Internal Medicine : R. W. Keeton.
Physical Diagnosis : M. Lewison.

Associate Professors :

Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology : J. C. Beck.
Medicine : E. L. Heintz, Emeritus ; E. S. Moore.
Clinical Medicine : F. Chauvet.
Pediatrics : H. E. Irish, M. L. Blatt.
Gynecology : E. W. Fischmann.
Surgery : G. de Tarnowsky, E. Andrews.
Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine : L. Arnold.
Physiological Chemistry : O. Bergeim.
Physiology : R. M. Oslund.
Pathology and Bacteriology : E. A. Fennel.

Assistant Professors :

Gynecology : J. M. Lang, F. L. Stone.
Anatomy : A. R. Cooper.
Clinical Surgery : G. L. Davenport, A. G. Zimmerman.
Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology : J. L. E. Holinger, F. L. Lederer.
Pediatrics : L. E. Bower.
Neurology and Psychiatry : I. B. Diamond.
Clinical Medicine : A. Frick, J. Meyer, I. Pilot.
Obstetrics : W. C. Hammond, J. E. Lackner.
Surgery : O. E. Nadeau, S. W. MacArthur, H. E. Jones, F. J. Jirka, A. Bamberger.
Internal Medicine : H. A. Singer, A. L. Sawyer.
Orthopedic Surgery : M. H. Hobart.
Pathology and Bacteriology : I. Pilot, S. A. Levinson, B. Goldberg, T. G. Hull.
Ophthalmology : H. Beard.
Pharmacology and Therapeutics : W. J. R. Camp.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : R. D. Herrold, V. J. O'Connor.
Operative Surgery : A. R. Metz.
Medicine : F. S. Wilson.
Physiology : C. I. Reed.

College of Dentistry (1838 West Harrison Street, Chicago).

Founded 1901.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 207.

Founded 1901.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 207.

Dean : F. B. Noyes.

Professors :

Operative Dentistry : **D. M. Gallie.**
Physiology and Physiological Chemistry : **G. P. Dreyer.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **G. W. Dittmar.**
Oral Surgery : **F. B. Moorhead, L. Schultz.**
Orthodontia : **F. B. Noyes.**
Chemistry and Metallurgy : **W. H. Welker.**
Materia Medical and Therapeutics : **J. R. Blayney.**

Associate Professors :

Operative Dentistry : **V. T. Nylander.**
Orthodontia : **B. O. Sippy.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **S. D. Tylman, J. S. Kellog, W. H. Kubacki.**

Assistant Professor :

Histology : **I. Schour.**

School of Pharmacy (701, South Wood Street, Chicago).

Founded 1859 as the Chicago College of Pharmacy ; Incorporated with the University of Illinois 1896.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 674.

Dean : **W. B. Day.**

Professors : *Materia Medica and Botany* : **W. B. Day**, Dean. — *Pharmacy* : **C. M. Snow.** — *Chemistry* : **A. H. Clark.** — *Pharmacognosy* : **E. N. Gathercoal.**

Assistant Professors : *Chemistry* : **H. L. Davis.** — *Pharmacognosy* : **E. H. Wirth.** — *Pharmacy* : **R. E. Terry.**

IOWA CITY (Iowa).

University of Iowa (State) (1929).

Founded 1847.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 9.685.

Total expenditures (1928-1929) : $ 3.901.015,95.

President : **W. A. Jessup.** — *Secretary* : **W. H. Bates.**

Registrar : **H. C. Dorcas.**

Acting Director of Libraries : **Grace Wormer.**

Deans :

Adelaide Burge, Dean of Women.
R. E. Rienow, Dean of Men.
G. F. Kay, Dean, College of Liberal Arts.
F. T. Breene, Dean, College of Dentistry.
W. J. Teeters, Dean, College of Pharmacy.
C. E. Seashore, Dean, Graduate College.
C. C. Williams, Dean, College of Engineering.
P. C. Packer, Dean, College of Education.
C. A. Phillips, Dean, College of Commerce.
H. C. Jones, Dean, College of Law.
H. S. Houghton, Dean, College of Medicine.
J. T. McClintock, Junior Dean, College of Medicine.
J. M. Fisk, Superintendent of Grounds and Buildings.
G. D. Stoddard, Director, Child Welfare Research Station.
B. E. Mahan, Director, Extension Division.

Professors :

Biology : **G. L. Houser.**
Botany : **R. B. Wylie, B. Shimek, G. W. Martin.**
Chemistry : **E. Bartow, E. W. Rockwood, J. N. Pearce, L. C. Raiford, H. L. Olin.**
Economics and Commerce : **C. A. Phillips, E. B. Reuter, S. L. Miller, H. Cher-**

rington, G. R. Davies, E. W. Hills, K. E. Leib, S. G. Winter.
English : B. Maxwell, E. N. S. Thompson, E. F. Piper, E. P. Kuhl, M. A. Shaw, H. Larsen.
Entomology : H. F. Wickham.
Geology : G. F. Kay, A. C. Trowbridge, A. O. Thomas.
German : C. B. Wilson.
History : W. T. Root, H. G. Plum, L. Pelzer.
Home Economics : Frances Zuill.
Industrial Arts : F. G. Higbee.
Journalism : F. L. Mott.
Latin and Greek : R. C. Flickinger, F. H. Potter.
Mathematics : H. L. Rietz, E. W. Chittenden J. F. Reilly.
Military Science and Tactics : Lt.-Col. C. R. Lewis.
Music : P. G. Clapp, E. H. Wilcox, F. E. Kendrie, W. Leon.
Philosophy : E. D. Starbuck, H. Martin.
Physical Education : E. H. Lauer, Director; Elizabeth Halsey.
Physics : G. W. Stewart, J. A. Eldridge, A. Ellett.
Political Science : B. F. Shambaugh, F. E. Horack, K. H. Porter, J. Van der Zee.
Psychology : C. E. Seashore, C. A. Ruckmick, F. B. Knight, L. E. Travis, M. F. Metfessel.
Religion : M. W. Lampe, C. A. Hawley, Moses Jung.
Romance Languages : S. H. Bush, R. E. House.
Speech : E. C. Mable, A. C. Baird.
Zoology : J. H. Bodine, Emil Witschi.
Education : P. C. Packer, F. C. Ensign, C. L. Robbins, E. Horn, T. J. Kirby.
Anatomy : H. J. Prentiss, E. M. Mac Ewen, A. E. Lambert.
Biochemistry : H. A. Mattill.
Dermatology : J. B. Kessler.
Neurology : C. Van Epps.
Ophthalmology : C. S. O'Brien.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : E. D. Plass, N. F. Miller, W. R. Whitels, Emeritus.
Orthopedic Surgery : A. Steindler.
Otolaryngology : D. M. Lierle.
Pediatrics : P. C. Jeans.
Pharmacology : O. H. Plant, C. S. Chase, Emeritus.
Physiology : J. T. McClintock.
Psychiatry : A. H. Woods.
Surgery : H. L. Beye.
Theory and Practice : F. M. Smith.
Urology : N. G. Alcock.
Clinical Crown and Bridge Technics : A. O. Klaffenbach.
Clinical Operative Dentistry and Roentgenology : E. A. Rogers.
Clinical Prosthetic Dentistry : E. S. Smith.
Dental Pathology, Therapeutics and Periodontia : A. W. Bryan.
Operative and Dental Anatomy Technics : E. Thoen.
Operative Dentistry : F. T. Breene.
Oral Surgery : D. M. Lierle, R. A. Fenton.
Orthodontia : J. E. Rose.
Prosthetic and Crown and Bridge Technics : R. V. Smith.
Civil Engineering : C. C. Williams, B. J. Lambert.
Electrical Engineering : E. B. Kurtz, A. H. Ford.
Engineering Drawing : F. G. Higbee.
Mechanical Engineering : H. O. Croft.
Mechanics and Hydraulics : S. M. Woodward, F. A. Nagler.
Sanitary Engineering : E. L. Waterman.
Structural Engineering : B. J. Lambert.
Transportation Engineering : R. B. Kittredge.
Law : H. C. Jones, P. Bordwell, R. M. Perkins, E. A. Wilcox, C. M. Updegraff, O. K. Patton.
Pharmacy : W. J. Teeters, R. A. Kuever.
Child Welfare Research Station : Amy L. Daniels.

Associate Professors :

Botany : W. F. Loehwing.
Chemistry : P. A. Bond, G. F. Coleman, S. Popoff.
Commerce : W. J. Burney, C. W. Hart, H. B. Eversole, E. G. Blackstone.
Education : E. T. Peterson, H. A. Greene.
English : S. B. Sloan, J. T. Frederick, B. V. Crawford, J. H. Scott, Nellie S. Aurner.
Geology : J. J. Runner.
Graphic and Plastic Arts : Catherine Macartney.
History : G. G. Andrews.
Journalism : F. J. Lazell.
Mathematics : R. P. Baker.
Philosophy : J. C. Manry.
Physics : C. J. Lapp, E. P. T. Tyndall.
Political Science : J. L. Pollock, J. E. Briggs, G. F. Robeson.
Psychology : N. C. Meier.
Romance Languages : C. E. Cousins, E. K. Mapes.
Zoology : F. A. Stromsten, O. M. Helff.
Biochemistry : R. B. Gibson.
Hygiene and Public Health : A. V. Hardy J. J. Hinman.
Internal Medicine : H. M. Korns.
Ophthalmology : C. W. Rutherford.
Pharmacology : E. G. Gross.
Physiology : H. M. Hines.
Psychiatry : Wm. Malamud.
Surgery : F. R. Peterson.
Pharmacy : Zada M. Cooper.
Civil Engineering : A. H. Holt.
Engineering Drawing : F. P. Schone.

Mechanical Engineering : G. J. Keller, T. G. Caywood.
Preventive Dentistry and Pediadontia : C. L. Drain.
Child Welfare Research Station : Beth L. Wellman.

Assistant Professors :

Astronomy : C. C. Wylie.
Athletics : G. T. Bresnahan, B. A. Ingwersen, R. F. Williams, O. H. Vogel, L. P. Ristine.
Chemistry : J. Cornog, W. G. Eversole.
Commerce : W. F. Bristol, C. W. Thompson, F. E. Haynes, G. D. Haskell, Grace E. Chaffee, J. E. Partington, R. W. Nelson, T. D. Yoder.
Education : E. F. Lindquist.
English : W. L. Sowers, M. F. Carpenter, J. W. Ashton, Margaret Alterton.
Geology : A. C. Tester.
German : H. O. Lyte, A. J. F. Ziegischmid.
Graphic and Plastic Arts : Edna Patzig.
History : Clara M. Daley, W. R. Livingston, C. W. De Kiewiet.
Home Economics : Alice Brigham, M. Giddings.
Journalism : F. M. Pownall, F. A. Muirhead.
Latin : Helen M. Eddy, D. S. White.
Mathematics : R. Woods, L. E. Ward.
Military Science and Tactics : Major H. H. Sharpe, Capt. G. R. Kennebeck, Capt. R. O. Miller, Lt. J. B. Newman, Jr.
Music : Esther M. Swisher.
Philosophy : B. Tapper.
Physical Education : E. G. Schroeder, Marjorie Camp.
Psychology : L. W. Miller, Lonzo Jones.
Romance Languages : A. Dickman, Helen M. Eddy, R. Brugere.
Speech : V. M. Morton, G. W. Gray, L. B. Fagan, H. C. Harshbarger.
Anatomy : R. L. Irwin.
Dietetics : Kate Daum.
Hygiene and Preventive Medicine : C. F. Jordan.
Otolaryngology : P. M. Moore.
Pediatrics : J. D. Boyd.
Physiology : W. W. Tuttle.
Surgery : A. Kolodny.
Theory and Practice : C. W. Baldridge, G. H. Miller.
Clinical Operative Dentistry and Radiography : O. E. Schlanbusch.
Dental Pathology, Therapeutics and Periodontia : F. D. Francis.
Operative and Dental Anatomy : J. V. Blackman.
Mechanics and Hydraulics : F. E. Holmes, D. D. Curtis.
Mechanical Engineering : R. M. Barnes.
Pharmacy : R. W. Lewis.
Child Welfare Research Station : May P. Youtz.
Extension Division : Louise Cottrell, Ina T. Tyler.

LAWRENCE (Kansas).

University of Kansas (1923).

Founded 1865.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 5.529.

Total School expenditures (1928-1929) : $ 2.317.666,34.

Chancellor : E. H. Lindley. — *Registrar* : G. O. Foster. — *Librarian* : Ch. M. Baker. — *Dean of Women* : Agnes Husband. — *Dean of Men* : H. Werner. — *Director, Extension Division* : H. G. Ingham.

The Graduate School. — The College of Liberal Arts and Sciences. — The School of Engineering and Architecture. — The School of Fine Arts. — The School of Education. — The School of Business. — The Division University Extension. — The Summer Session.

Professors :

Applied Mechanics : F. L. Brown, J. O. Jones.
Architecture : J. M. Kellogg.
Art : A. Bloch.
Bacteriology : N. P. Sherwood.
Bio-Chemistry : C. F. Nelson.

Botany : **W. C. Stevens, A. J. Mix.**
Chemistry : **H. P. Cady, E. H. S. Bailey, R. Q. Brewster, F. B. Dains, H. C. Allen, G. W. Stratton.**
Civil Engineering : **H. A. Rice, W. C. McNown, F. A. Russell.**
Design : **Rosemary Ketcham.**
Economics : **F. T. Stockton,** Dean, School of Business ; **W. B. Taylor, J. Ise J. P. Jensen, H. F. Holtzclaw.**
Education : **R. A. Schwegler,** Dean, School of Education and Director of Summer Session ; **A. S. Olin, W. H. Johnson, W. R. Smith, F. P. O'Brien, J. W. Twente, P. A. Witty.**
Electrical Engineering : **G. C. Shaad,** Dean, School of Engineering and Architecture ; **F. E. Johnson.**
Engineering Drawing : **G. J. Hood.**
English : **W. S. Johnson, E. M. Hopkins, R. D. O'Leary, S. L. Whitcomb, L. E. Sisson, F. N. Raymond, Margaret Lynn, J. M. Burnham.**
Entomology : **H. B. Hungerford, P. B. Lawson.**
Geology : **R. C. Moore.**
German : **H. C. Thurnau, E. F. Engel, Alberta Corbin, A. M. Sturtevant.**
History : **F. H. Hodder, D. L. Patterson, C. C. Crawford, W. W. Davis.**
Home Economics : **Elizabeth C. Sprague, Florence B. Sherbon.**
Industrial Engineering : **E. D. Hay.**
Journalism : **L. N. Flint.**
Latin and Greek : **A. T. Walker, M. W. Sterling, J. G. Brandt,** Dean, College Liberal Arts and Sciences.
Machine Construction : **A. H. Sluss.**
Mathematics : **C. H. Ashton, E. B. Stouffer,** Dean Graduate School, **U. G. Mitchell.**
Mechanical Engineering : **G. C. Shaad, E. D. Hay, A. H. Sluss.**
Military Science and Tactics : **W. C. Koenig.**
Mining Engineering : **C. M. Young.**
Music : **D. M. Swarthout,** Dean, School of Fine Arts ; **H. Taylor, C. S. Skilton, C. A. Preyer, W. Geltch, W. B. Downing.**
Philosophy : **E. H. Hollands, O. Templin.**
Physical Education and Intercollegiate Athletics : **F. C. Allen, J. Naismith, H. W. Hargiss, B. Hamilton.**
Physics and Astronomy : **F. E. Kester, D. Alter, C. V. Kent.**
Physiology and Pharmacology : **O. O. Stoland.**
Psychology : **R. H. Wheeler.**
Political Science : **F. H. Guild.**
Romance Language and Literature : **Eugenie Galloo, Elise Neuen-Schwander.**
Sociology : **S. A. Queen, F. W. Blackmar, Seba Eldridge.**
Spanish and Portuguese : **A. L. Owen, J. M. Osma.**
Speech and Dramatic Art : **A. Crafton.**
Zoology : **H. H. Lane, A. A. Schaeffer.**

Associate Professors :

Applied Mechanics : **A. M. Ockerblad.**
Bacteriology : **E. L. Treece, Cora Downs.**
Chemistry : **E. D. Kinney, A. W. Davidson, R. Tatt.**
Civil Engineering : **E. Boyce.**
Economics : **L. T. Tupy, E. B. Dade.**
Education : **F. O. Russell.**
Engineering Drawing : **R. L. Grider.**
English : **Lulu Gardner, Rose Morgan, J. H. Nelson.**
Geology : **C. J. Posey, W. H. Schœwe, K. K. Landes.**
History : **F. E. Melvin, J. C. Malin.**
Journalism : **H. O. Mahin, W. A. Dill.**
Latin and Greek : **Mary Grant.**
Mathematics : **H. E. Jordan, J. J. Wheeler, G. W. Smith.**
Mining Engineering : **R. L. Grider.**
Music : **K O. Kuersteiner, Anna Sweeney, Mabel Barnhart, Eugene Christy, Agnes Husband, L. E. Anderson, Alice Monckieff, J. C. McCanles.**
Physics and Astronomy : **M. E. Rice, J. D. Stranathan.**
Romance Language and Literature : **Amida Stanton, R. G. Mahieu.**
Spanish and Portuguese : **May Gardner, C. J. Wintes.**
Zoology : **W. J. Baumgartner, E. H. Taylor.**

Assistant Professors :

Architecture : **V. F. Smith.**
Art : **Marion Peers, R. J. Eastwood, Karl Mattern.**
Botany : **W. H. Horr.**
Chemistry : **H. Werner, E. Wecks, E. A. White.**
Civil Engineering : **G. W. Bradshaw, J. L. Barron.**
Economics : **J. H. Taggart, J. G. Blocker, D. Gagliardo.**
Education : **E. M. Belles, H. E. Chandler, A. H. Turney, E. E. Bayles, L. La Brant, C. B. Althaus.**
Engineering Drawing : **F. E. Jones.**
English : **Alice Winston, Sara G. Laird, R. J. Allen, N. Barnes, Esther Wilson, H. R. Hoopes.**
Entomology : **K. Doering, R. H. Beamer.**
Geology : **G. L. Knight.**
History : **C. B. Realey.**
Home Economics : **Elisabeth Meguiar, K. S. Dietrich, V. J. Anderson, Olga Hoesly.**
Journalism : **J. S. Hamilton.**
Latin and Greek : **W. D. Lawrence,**

Mathematics : Florence Black, Wealthy Babcock.
Military Science and Tactics : J. G. Boyes, G. J. Nold.
Music : Alice Moncrieff, A. M. Conger, Ruth Orcutt, M. Moore, Irene Peabody.
Philosophy : O. Kraushaar.
Physical Education and Intercollegiate Athletics : J. Bunn, E. R. Elbel, Ruth Hoover.
Physics and Astronomy : E. F. Stimpson.
Physiology and Pharmacology : L. V. Walling, R. M. Isenberger, P. Woodward.
Political Science : H. B. Chubb.
Psychology : B. M. Morrison, D. M. Purdy, H. R. De Silva.
Romance Language and Literature : J. N. Carman, F. Towne.
Sociology : D. C. Marsh, M. A. Elliott.
Spanish and Portuguese : Maude Elliott.
Speech and Dramatic Art : M. Anderson.
Zoology : M. Larson.

School of Pharmacy.

Professors :

L. D. Havenhill, Dean ; E. H. S. Bailey, C. F. Nelson.

Associate Professors :

D. H. Spencer, C. M. Sterling.

School of Law.

Professors :

R. M. Davis, Dean ; W. L. Burdick, Vice-President of University ; F. Strong, R. F. Rice, T. E. Atkinson, H. F. Carey, R. J. Heilman.

Associate Professor :

R. S. Payne.

School of Medicine.

Professors and Clinical Professors :

Anatomy : H. C. Tracy, H. B. Latimer.
Bacteriology : N. P. Sherwood.
Bio-Chemistry : C. F. Nelson.
Dermatology : R. L. Sutton.
Experimental Medicine : R. L. Haden.
Medicine : R. H. Major, P. T. Bohan, F. E. Murphy, L. Clendenning.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : L. A. Calkins.
Ophthalmology : E. J. Curran.
Otorhinolaryngology : S. E. Roberts.
Pathology and Bacteriology : H. R. Wahl, Dean School of Medicine.
Pediatrics : F. C. Neff.
Physiology and Pharmacology : O. O. Stoland.
Surgery : T. G. Orr, G. M. Gray, C. B. Francisco, A. E. Hertzler.

Associate Professors :

Bacteriology : E. L. Treece, C. M. Downs.
Medicine : P. M. Krall.
Pathology : F. C. Helwig.
Surgery : C. C. Nesselrode, J. G. Hayden, A. M. Ockerblad.

Assistant Professors :

Dermatology : C. C. Dennie.
Medicine : D. R. Black, R. C. Davis, E. Hashinger, W. A. Myers.
Otorhinolaryngology : J. L. Myers.
Pediatrics : J. B. Cowherd, H. L. Dwyer.
Preventive Medicine : L. B. Gloyne.
Psychiatry and Neurology : E. T. Gibson.
Roentgenology : J. L. McDermott, L. G. Allen.
Surgery : L. P. Engel, L. F. Barney, F. R. Jeachenor.

LEXINGTON (Kentucky).

University of Kentucky (1929).

Founded 1866.

President : **F. Le Rond McVey.**

Registrar and Secretary of the Senate : **Ezra L. Gillis.**

Librarian : **Margaret I. King.**

College of Arts and Sciences.

Professors :

Anatomy and Physiology : **R. S. Allen.**
Ancient Languages and Literatures : **T. T. Jones.**
Art : **N...**
Bacteriology : **M. Scherago.**
Botany : **F. T. McFarland.**
Chemistry : **F. E. Tuttle, R. N. Maxson.**
Geology : **A. C. McFarlan.**
English Language and Literature : **L. L. Dantzler, E. F. Farquhar.**
German Language and Literature : **C. R. Melcher.**
History : **J. E. Tuthill.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **J. E. Rush.**
Journalism : **E. Grehan.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **P. P. Boyd, J. M. Davis, C. G. Latimer.**
Military Science : **O. R. Meredith.**
Music : **C. Lampert.**
Philosophy : **G. Terrell.**
Physical Education : **S. A. Boles,** Mrs **R. L. Stout, H. G. Gamage.**
Physics : **W. S. Webb.**
Political Science : **J. C. Jones, Amry Vandenbosch.**
Psychology : **J. B. Miner, G. C. Bassett.**
Sociology : **H. Best.**
Romance Languages and Literatures : **A. C. Zembrod.**
Zoology : **W. D. Funkhouser.**

Associate Professors :

English : **G. C. Knight, G. R. Brady.**
History : **Chas. M. Knapp.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **W. W. Zwiek.**
Mathematics : **E. L. Rees, H. H. Downing, Flora E. Lestourgeon.**
Physics : **O. Kopplus, M. N. States, J. G. Black.**
Psychology : **P. L. Boynton.**
Zoology : **W. R. Allen.**

Assistant Professors :

Art : **Edw. Fiske.**
Bacteriology : **R. H. Weaver.**
Botany : **B. B. McInteer.**
German : **E. A. Bigge.**
Geology : **L. C. Robinson.**
Chemistry : **M. H. Bedford. J. R. Mitchell, C. Barkenhus, O. J. Stewart.**
English Language and Literature : **W. R. Sutherland, Lawrence Yates.**
History and Political Science : **W. H. Stephenson, J. J. George.**
Journalism : **Marguerite McLaughlin.**
Mathematics : **M. C. Brown, D. South.**
Military Science : Capt. **R. S. Gessford,** Lieut. **J. L. Keasler,** Capt., **H. B. Schmid.**
Political Science : **Sarah Blanding, R. V. Sherman.**
Zoology : **A. Brauer.**
Romance Languages : **Alberta W. Server, Margaret Horefield.**
Public Speaking : **W. R. Sutherland.**
Psychology : **J. L. Graham.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **W. R. Heinz, O. H. Pinney.**
Military Science : **B. D. Spalding, J. Taylor.**
Physics : **T. M. Hahn, S. E. Haven.**
Physical Education : **G. Gamage.**
Romance Languages and Literatures : **Margeret Horsfield.**
Sociology : **Elinor Nims.**
Zoology : **A. Brauer.**

College of Agriculture.

Professors :

Agronomy : G. Roberts, E. J. Kinney.
Animal Industry : E. S. Good, J. J. Hooper, W. S. Anderson, F. Ely.
Agricultural Entomology : J. H. Martin.
Bacteriology : D. J. Healy.
Farm Economics : W. D. Nicholls.
Farm Engineering : J. B. Kelley.
Horticulture : A. J. Olney.
Home Economics : S. Erickson.
Marketing : H. B. Price.
Veterinary Science : W. W. Dimock.
Botany : W. D. Valleau.

Associate Professors :

Agronomy : P. E. Karraker.
Animal Industry : L. J. Horlacher, E. J. Wilford.

Assistant Professors :

Animal Husbandry : W. J. Harris, R. W. Jacobius.
Farm Crops : E. N. Fergus.
Dairy Manufactures : J. O. Barkmann.
Farm Management : N...
Home Economics : Lilly Kohl, Gertrude Wade.

College of Engineering.

Professors :

Civil Engineering : D. V. Terrell, W. A. Newman.
Drawing : L. E. Nollau.
Electrical Engineering : W. E. Freeman, E. A. Bureau.
Machine Designe : C. C. Jett.
Mechanical Engineering : F. P. Anderson, R. D. Hawkins.
Mechanics of Engineering : J. R. Johnson, C. H. Anderson.
Metallurgy : C. S. Crouse.
Mines : N...
Civil Engineering : W. J. Carrel.
Steam Engineering : L. S. O'Bannon.

Associate Professors :

Civil Engineering : N...
Electrical Engineering : N...

Assistant Professors :

Drawing : J. S. Horine.
Electrical Engineering : B. Barnett.
Mechanical Engineering : N...
Practical Mechanics : J. B. Dicker.
Steam Engineering : N...

College of Law.

Professors :

Law : A. E. Evans, L. Chakley, W. L. Roberts, F. R. Black, F. H. Randall.

Assistant Professor :

R. Moreland.

College of Education.

Professors :

Secondary Education : W. S. Taylor, M. E. Ligon.
History of Education : J. T. C. Noe, Jesse E. Adams, J. D. Russell.
Education : C. C. Ross.
Vocational Teachers, Training : A. N. May.
Agricultural Education : Carsie Hammonds, Ralph H. Woods.
Elementary : Ed. May, K. Duncan.
Home Economics Ed. : Ethel L. Parker.

College of Commerce.

Professors : *Economics* : E. Wiest, S. E. Leland, W. W. Jennings, J. P. Troxett, J. W. Martin, E. Z. Palmer.
Associate Professors : *Sales manship* : R. W. M. Intyre.
Assist. prof. : *Accounting* : W. E. Dickerson.

ORONO (Maine).

University of Maine (1923).

Founded 1868.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 1.422.

President : **H. S. Boardman.** — *Registrar and Secretary* : **J. A. Gannett.**

Librarian : **L. T. Ibbotson.**

Professors :

Chemistry : **C. A. Brautlecht.**
Biological and Agricultural Chemistry **L. H. Merrill.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **J. N. Hart,** Dean ; **H. R. Willard.**
Bacteriology and Veterinary Science : **L. Russell.**
Physics : **J. S. Stevens,** Dean ; **A. L. Fitch.**
Ancient History and Art : **J. H. Huddilston.**
French : **F. J. Kueny.**
Civil Engineering : **E. H. Sprague.**
Latin : **G. D. Chase,** Dean Graduate Studies.
History : **Caroline Colvin,** Dean of Women.
Plant Pathologist : **D. Folsom.**
Mechanics : **C. P. Weston.**
Philosophy : **R. B. Levinson.**
English : **H. M. Ellis, J. W. Draper.**
Engineering Drawing : **B. C. Kent.**
Horticulture : **J. H. Waring.**
Biology : **I. B. Young. F. H. Steinmetz.**
Forestry : **J. M. Briscoe.**
German : **R. R. Drummond.**
Music : **A. W. Sprague.**
Agricultural Extension Service : **L. S. Merrill.**
Agricultural Education : **H. S. Hill.**
Agronomy : **G. E. Simmons.**
Economics and Sociology : **J. H. Ashworth.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. S. Barrows, A. S. Hill.**
Entomology : **Edith M. Patch.**
Animal Industry : **L. S. Corbett.**
Military Science and Tactics : **Maj. E. J. Oliver,** Capt. **L. P. Stewart,** Lt. **R. E. Vermette,** Lt. **R. G. McKee.**
Agricultural Economics : **C. H. Merchant, M. D. Jones.**
Spanish and Italian : **R. M. Peterson.**
Home Economics : **Pearl S. Greene.**
Education : **O. S. Lutes.**
Mechanical Engineering : **W. J. Sweetser.**
Physical Training : **B. C. Kent, C. A. Jenkins, F. M. Brice.**
Public Speaking : **M. Bailey.**
Psychology : **C. A. Dickinson.**

Associate Professors :

English : **A. M. Turner.**
Mathematics : **N. R. Bryan, M. F. Jordan.**
Education : **Ava Chadbourne.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. J. Creamer.**
Civil Engineering : **A. C. Lyon, H. W. Leavitt.**
History and Government : **A. A. Whitmore. H. C. Mitchell.**
Chemistry : **B. F. Brann, P. D. Bray.**
Dairying : **M. L. Dorsey.**
Bacteriology : **E. R. Hitchner.**
Physics : **C. B. Crofutt.**
Zoology : **K. S. Rice.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **H. C. White, C. E. Otto.**
Agronomy : **W. T. Snyder, H. C. Swift.**
English : **Anna J. Mill, I. T. Richards, W. F. Scamman.**
Civil Engineering : **W. S. Evans.**
Biological and Agricultural Chemistry : **H. W. Smith.**
Home Economics : **L. Bancroft, M. D. Swettman.**
German : **W. French.**
Dairying : **L. P. Gardner.**
Economics and Sociology : **E. Buchan, W. W. Chadbourne.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. D. Watson, I. H. Prageman.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. L. Roberts.**
Forestry : **C. W. L. Chapman, G. I. Stewart.**
Military Science and Tactics : **J. H. Kidney.**
Physical Training : **S. M. Wallace, Helen A. Lengyel.**
Spanish and Italian : **F. S. Arnold.**
French : **Marion S. Buzzell.**
Zoology : **A. M. Bean.**
Entomology : **C. O. Dirks.**
Mathematics : **W. S. Lucas.**
Physics : **D. S. Piston.**
History : **R. G. Wood.**

College of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : **J. S. Stevens.**

Professors :

Physics : **A. L. Fitch.**
Biological Chemistry : **L. H. Merrill.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **J. N. Hart, H. R. Willard.**
Ancient History and Art : **J. H. Huddilston.**
French : **F. J. Kueny.**
Latin : **G. D. Chase.**
History : **Caroline Colvin.**
Philosophy : **R. B. Levinson.**
English : **H. M. Ellis, J. W. Draper.**
Biology : **D. B. Young.**
Economics and Sociology : **J. H. Ashworth.**
German : **R. R. Drummond.**
Music : **A. W. Sprague.**
Spanish and Italian : **R. M. Peterson.**
Education : **O. S. Lutes.**
Chemistry : **C. A. Brautlecht.**
Psychology : **C. A. Dickinson.**
Public Speaking : **M. Bailey.**

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : **N. R. Bryan.**
Zoology : **K. S. Rice.**
English : **A. M. Turner.**
Education : **Ava Chadbourne.**
French : **C. S. Parker.**
Chemistry : **B. F. Brann, P. D. Bray.**
History : **A. A. Whitmore, H. C. Mitchell.**
Physics : **C. B. Crofutt.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **C. E. Otto.**
Mathematics : **W. S. Lucas.**
Economics and Sociology : **E. Buchan, W. W. Chadbourne.**
English : **I. T. Richards, W. F. Scamman, Anna J. Mill.**
German : **W. French.**
History : **R. G. Wood.**
Zoology : **A. M. Bean.**
Physics : **D. S. Piston.**

College of Agriculture.

Dean : **L. S. Merrill.**

Professors : *Biological and Agricultural Chemistry* : **L. S. Merrill.** — *Horticulture* : **J. H. Waring.** — *Bacteriology and Veterinary Science* : **F. L. Russell.** — *Botany* : **F. H. Steinmetz.** *Forestry* : **J. M. Briscoe.** - *Agronomy* : **G. E. Simmons.** — *Animal Industry* : **L. S. Corbett.** — *Home Economics* : **Pearle S. Greene.** *Agricultural Education* : **H. S. Hill.** — *Agricultural Economics* : **C. H. Merchant, M. D. Jones.**
Associate Professors : *Animal Industry* : **L. M. Dorsey.** — *Bacteriology* : **E. R. Hitchner.**
Assistant Professors : *Biological and Agricultural Chemistry* : **H. W. Smith.** — *Home Economics* : **L. Bancroft, M. D. Sweetman.** — *Animal Industry* : **L. P. Gardner.** — *Agronomy* : **W. T. Snyder, H. C. Swift.** — *Forestry* : **C. W. L. Chapman, G. I. Stewart.** — *Entomology* : **C. O. Dirks.**

College of Technology.

Dean : **P. Cloke.**

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : **E. H. Sprague.** — *Mechanics* : **C. P. Weston.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **W. E. Barrows, A. S. Hill.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **W. J. Sweetser.** — *Chemistry* : **C. A. Brautlecht.** — *Engineering Drawing* : **B. C. Kent.**
Associate Professors : *Chemistry* : **B. F. Brann, P. D. Bray.** — *Civil Engineering* : **A. C. Lyon, H. W. Leavitt.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **W. J. Creamer.**
Assistant Professors : *Civil Engineering* : **W. S. Evans.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **H. D. Watson.** — *Chemistry* : **H. C. White, C. E. Otto.** — *Engineering Drawing* : **I. H. Prageman.**

Agricultural Experiment Station.

Director : **W. J. Morse.**

Professors : *Chemistry* : **J. M. Bartlett, E. R. Tobey.** — *Plant Pathology* : **D. Folsom.** — *Biology* : **F. Griffee.** - *Entomology* : **E. M. Patch.** - *Agricultural Economics* : **C. H. Merchant.** — *Home Economics* : **P. S. Greene.**
Associate Professors : *Entomology* : **C. R. Phipps.** — *Biology* : **W. Dove, F. V. Owen, A. C. Hildredth.** — *Plant Pathology* : **R. Bonde.**
Assistant Professors : *Chemistry* : **C. H. White, B. E. Plummer.** — *Plant Pathology* : **F. L. Markin.** — *Agricultural Economics* : **G. F. Dow.** — *Entomology* : **J. H. Hawkins.** — *Home Economics* : **G. Reidfield.**

ANN ARBOR (Michigan).

University of Michigan (1928).

Founded 1837.

Number of resident Students : 11.731.

President : C. C. Little. — *Secretary* : S. W. Smith.

Librarian : W. W. Bishop.

Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors.

Anatomy : G. C. Huber, R. E. McCotter, E. C. Crisby.

Architecture : E. Lorch, P. S. McKibben, J. A. Rousseau, W. C Titcomb, G. M. McConkey, W. I. Bennett, W. V. Marshall, S. Chamberlain, J. P. Slusser, H. A. Fowler.

Astronomy : R. H. Curtiss, W. C. Rufus, R. A. Rossiter, D. B. McLaughlin.

Bacteriology : F. C. Novy, M. H. Soule, P. B. Hadley, H. W. Emerson.

Botany : B. M. Davis, H. H. Bartlett, J. B. Pollock, C. H. Kauffmann, W. W. Tupper, J. H. Ehlers, C. D. La Rue, F. G. Gustafson.

Business Administration : C. S. Yoakum, W. A. Paton, C. E. Griffin, R. G. Rodkey, R. L. Masson, C. N. Schmalz, F. E. Ross, O. W. Blackett, M. Elliott, J. P. Mitchell, C. B. Gordy, E. M. Fisher, E. D. Wolaver.

Chemistry, Analytical : H. H. Willard, R. J. Carney, C. C. Meloche, R. K. McAlpine.

General and Physical Chemistry : S. L. Bigelow, F. E. Bartell, W. G. Smeaton, D. M. Lichty, J. H. Hodges, A. L. Ferguson, P. F. Weatherill.

Chemistry Organic : M. Gomberg, C. S. Schœpfle, L. C. Anderson.

Dentistry : L. P. Hall (Emeritus), M. L. Ward, C. G. Darling, R. W. Bunting, C. J. Lyons (Emeritus), F. B. Vedder, U. G. Rickert, R. K. Brown, A. J. Hall, P. C. Lowery, B. E. Lischer, E. L. Whitman, R. H. Kingerys, G. R. Moore.

Dermatology and Syphilology : U. J. Wile, H. L. Keim.

Descriptive Geometry, Drawing and Mechanism : H. W. Miller, H. J. Goulding, F. R. Finch, P. O. Potts, H. M. Hansen, M. B. Eichelberger, G. A. Morley, R. C. Cole, J. C. Palmer, A. L. Clatk, P. N. Bukovsky.

Economics : F. M. Taylor, I. L. Sharfman, Z. C. Dickinson, H. L. Caverly, C. H. May, C. Goodrich, L. L. Watkins, G. S. Peterson.

Education : J. B. Edmonson, G. E. Myers, C. O. Davis, C. S. Berry, C. Woody, G. L. Jackson, C. Murtland, T. Diamond, E. L. Hayes, A. B. Moehlman, R. Schorling, O. W. Stephenson, S. A. Courtis, C. W. L. Carr, F. D. Curtis C. Fries, E. E. Wieman, H. H. Ryan, W. C. Trow, G. C. Kyté, W. A. Brownell, H. Y. McCluskey, E. D. Mitchell.

Engineering, Aeronautical : F. W. Pawlowski, L. V. Kerber, E. A. Stalker, R. H. Upson.

Engineering Chemical : A. H. White, W. L. Badger, J. C. Brier, E. H. Leslie, E. M. Baker, G. G. Brown, W. L. McCabe.

Engineering, Civil : H. E. Riggs, J. Cissel, C. O. Wisler, J. S. Worley, R. S. Swinton, R. H. Sherlock, W. C. Sadler, G. L. Alt, W. J. Emmons.

Engineering, Electrical : H. H. Higbie, B. F. Bailey, A. H. Lovell, J. H. Cannon, A. D. Moore, S. S. Attwood, M. B. Stout.

Engineering, Highway : R. L. Morrisson.

Engineering, Hydraulic : H. W. King.

Engineering Marine and Naval Architecture : H. C. Sadler, E. M. Bragg, A. F. Lindblad, E. A. Stalker.

Engineering Mechanical : M. E. Cooley, (Emeritus), H. C. Anderson, A. Bursley, J. E. Emswiler, C. E. Wilson, C. H. Fessenden, R. S. Hawley, A. F. Sherzer, F. A. Mickle, W. E. Lay, J, M. Nickelsen, H. E. Keeler, H. J. Watson, C. B. Gordy, O. N. Hollis, C. W. Good, C. F. Kessler, A. Marin, F. N. Calhoon.

Engineering Mechanics : G. W. Patterson, S. Timoshenko, F, N. Menefee, J. A. Vanden Broek, F. H. Stevens, C. T. Olmstead, R. S. Swinton, R. T. Liddicoat, R. A. Dodge.

Engineering, Metallurgical : A. E. White, W. P. Wood, C. Upthegrove.

Engineering, Sanitary : W. C. Hoad, A. J. Decker.

Engineering, Shop Practice : O. W. Boston, H. L. Campbell, D. L. Perkins.

Engineering, Structural : L. M. Gram.

English Rhetoric and Journalism : L. A, Strauss, M. P.. Tilley, J. L. R. Brumm. S. Moore, O. J. Campbell, P. M. Jack,

J. R. Nelson, W. R. Humphreys, S. F. Gingerich, R. W. Cowden, J. E. Thornton, F. L. Schneider, A. R. Morris C. C. Fries, L. I. Bredvold, H. C. Hutchins, J. B. Moore, F. W. Petterson, E. S. Everett, E. A. Walter, C. E. Whitmore, P. L. Schenk, C. N. Wenger, H. P. Scott, M. T. Solve, W. M. Abbot, H. C. Binkley, J. R. Reinhard, R. D. Brackett, W. H. Egly, I. H. Walton, C. L. Dahlstrom.

Fine Arts : B. M. Donaldson.

Forestry : S. T. Dana, D. M. Matthews, W. Kynoch, S. A. Graham, L. J. Young, A. G. Whitney, R. Craig, E. V. Jotter, D. V. Baxter.

General Linguistics and Indo-European Languages : C. L. Meader, J. H. Muyskens.

Geodesy and Surveying : C. T. Johnston, C. O. Carey, H. Brodie, H. Bouchard, T. J. Mitchell, H. J. Mc. Farlan, E. Young.

Geography : K. C. McMurry, P. E. James, R. B. Hall, S. D. Dodge.

Geology : W. H. Hobbs, E. C. Case, I. D. Scott, C. W. Cook, G. M. Ehlers, L. M. Gould, R. C. Hussey, F. Leverett.

German : M. Winkler, T. J. Diekhoff, J. A. C. Hildner, J. W. Scholl, F. B. Wahr, N. L. Willey.

Greek : C. Bonner, J. E. Dunlap, W. E. Blake.

History : C. H. Van Tyne, E. W. Dow, U. B. Phillips, A. L. Cross, A. E. Boak, W. A. Frayer, P. W. Slosson, A. Hyma, L. Dunham, A. S. Aiton. —

Hygiene : V. C. Vaughan, Emeritus : H. W. Emerson.

Hygiene and Public Health : J. Sundwall, N. Sinai.

Insurance and Mathematics : J. W. Glover, H. C. Carver.

Landscape Design : A. Tealdi, H. O. Whittemore, G. C. Cone.

Latin : J. G. Winter, A. R. Crittenden, W. L. Carr, C. L. Meader, J. E. Dunlop, B. Meinecke, O. F. Butler.

Law : V. Lane, Emeritus ; H. L. Wilgus, R. E. Bunker, Emeritus : H. M. Bates, E. C. Goddard, J. H. Drake, E. R. Sunderland, E. Holbrook, R. W. Aigler, J. B. Waite, E. N. Durfee, G. C. Grismore, E. D. Dickinson, B. Shartel, H. F. Goodrich, E. B. Stason, H. R. Coffey, P. A. Leidy, J. P. Dawson.

Library Science : W. W. Bishop, F. Goodrich, C. B. Joeckel, M. Mann, R. H. Gjelsness. M. E. Wead.

Materia Medica : C. W. Edmunds, E. E. Nelson.

Mathematics : J. L. Markley, Emeritus ; W. B. Ford, L. C. Karpinski, P. Field, W. H. Butts, Emeritus ; T. R. Running, J. W. Bradshaw, C. E. Love, T. H. Hildebrandt, L. A. Hopkins, V. C. Poor, C. J. Coe, L. J. Rouse, W. W. Denton, T. R. Running, N. Anning, J. A. Shohat, G. Y. Rainich, J. A. Nyswander, R. L. Wilder.

Internal Medicine : C. C. Sturgis, J. D. Bruce, L. H. Newburgh, F. N. Wilson, P. S. Barker, H. Field, R. Isaacs.

Military Science and Tactics : B. Melberg, W. W. Louisell, G. W. Dunn, L. M. Bricker, R. T. Scholsberg.

Mineralogy and Crystallography : E. H. Kraus, W. F. Hunt, A. B. Peck, L. S. Ramsdell.

Modern Languages : W. H. Wait, Emeritus ; A. O. Lee, E. L. Adams, H. A. Kenyon, E. Wild, J. M. Albeladejo, A. J. Jobin, H. H. Britton.

Music : A. A. Stanley, Emeritus : E. V. Moore.

Nzurology : C. D. Camp, J. L. Garvey.

Obstetrics and Gynecology : R. Peterson, J. M. Pierce.

Ophthalmology : W. R. Parker, G. Slocum.

Oto-Laryngology : R. B. Canfield, A. C. Furstenberg.

Pathology : A. S. Warthin, C. V. Weller.

Pediatrics and Infectious Diseases : D. M. Cowie.

Pharmacy : A. B. Stevens, Emeritus : E. H. Kraus, C. C. Glover, C. H. Stocking, F. F. Blicke.

Philosophy : R. M. Wenley, C. B. Vibbert, R. W. Sellars, D. H. Parker.

Physical Education : G. A. May, M. Bell, E. E. Weiman.

Physics : H. M. Randall, N. M. Williams, W. F. Coloy, A. W. Smith, D. L. Rich, G. A. Lindsay, C. F. Meyer, E. F. Barker, R. A. Sawyer, J. M. Cork, O. S. Duffendack, W. W. Steaton, F. A. Firestone, D. Dennison, G. Uhlenbeck, S. Goudsmith.

Physiological Chemistry : H. B. Lewis, A. A. Christman, H. C. Eckstein, H. C. Calvery.

Physiology : R. Gesell, W. P. Lombard, Emeritus : D. A. McGinty.

Political Science : J. S. Reeves, R. T. Crane, J. R. Hayden, E. S. Brown, T. H. Reed, L. D. Upson.

Psychiatry : A. M. Barrett.

Psychology : W. B. Pillsbury, J. F. Shepard, H. F. Adams, C. H. Griffitts, M. Guernsey, A. Ford.

Public Heath Nursing : B. H. Bartlett.

Roentgenology : P. M. Hickey, E. A. Pohle.

Romance Languages : A. G. Canfield, J. R. Effinger, H. P. Thieme, C. P. Wagner, R. Talamon, W. A. McLaughlin, P. E. Bursley, J. del Toro, E. E. Rovillain, R. R. Spaulding, M. Pargment.

Semitics : L. Waterman, W. H. Worrell.

Sociology : C. H. Cooley, A. E. Wood, R. H. Holmes, L. J. Carr, R. C. Angell.

Speech : J. M. O'Neill, R. D. T. Hollister, L. M. Eich, G. E. Densmore, R. Hannah.
Surgery : H. Cabot, M. M. Peet, F. A. Coller, C. E. Badgley, J. Alexander, E. P. Cathcart.

Zoology : J. E. Reighard, A. C. Ruthven, A. F. Shull, G. R. La Rue, P. S. Welch, P. O. Okkelberg, F. N. Blanchard. H. W. Feldman, A. H. Stockard, L. R. Dice, C. L. Hubbs.

MINNEAPOLIS (Minnesota).

University of Minnesota (1929).

Founded 1868.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 13.146.

President : L. D. Coffman. — *Registrar* : R. M. West.
Librarian : F. K. Walter.

Professors
and Associate Professors :

Agricultural Biochemistry : C. H. Bailey, R. A. Gortner, L. S. Palmer.
Farm Management and Agricultural Economics : O. B. Jesness, G. A. Pond, E. C. Johnson.
Agricultural Education : A. V. Storm, A. M. Field.
Agricultural Engineering : W. Boss, H. B. Roe.
Agronomy and Plant Genetics : A. C. Arny, H. K. Hayes.
Anatomy : C. M. Jackson, C. A. Erdmann, R. E. Scammon, A. T. Rasmussen, H. Downey.
Zoology : W. A. Riley, C. P. Sigerroos, J. E. Wodsedalek, A. Ringoen, D. E. Minnich.
Animal Husbandry : E. F. Ferrin, W. H. Peters, L. M. Winters.
Anthropology : A. E. Jenks, W. D. Wallis.
Architecture : F. M. Mann, L. Arnal, S. Chatwood Burton, R. C. Jones, R. T. Jones, R. Robertson.
Art Education : Ruth Raymond.
Astronomy : W. O. Beal.
Bacteriology : W. P. Larson, A. T. Henrici, R. G. Green.
Botany : J. A. Harris, C. O. Rosendahl, J. E. Tilden, F. K. Butters, W. S. Cooper, G. O. Burr.
Chemistry : E. P. Harding, W. H. Hunter, M. C. Snead, F. H. MacDougall, C. A. Mann, I. W. Geiger, S. C. Lind, L. H. Reyerson, Lillian Cohen, G. H. Montillon, I. M. Kolthoff, G. Glockler, R. E. Montonna, L. I. Smith.
Civil Engineering : J. I. Parcel, F. Base, A. S. Cutler, O. S. Zelner, F. C. Lang.
Comparative Literatures : O. W. Firkins.
Comparative Philology : F. Klaeber.
Dairy Husbandry : C. H. Eckles, W. B. Combs, W. E. Peterson, Harold Macy.
Dentistry : P. J. Brekhus, G. M. Damon, H. S. Godfrey, R. O. Green, C. A. Griffith, R. R. Knight, W. F. Lasby, H. A. Maves, A. A. Pagenkopf, G. W. Reynolls, J. M. Walls, O. A. Weiss, A. S. Wells, C. A. Wiethofp, C. E. Rudolph, C. O. Flagstad, J. F. Shellman, J. M. Little, E. E. Mac Gibbon, R. S. Maybury, H. C. Nelson, C. F. Otto, M. O. Pattridge, W. A. Roll, N. J. Cox, H. C. Lawton, W. D. Vehe, C. W. Waldron, O. Cooperman.
Drawing and Descriptive Geometry : W. H. Kirchner, R. W. French.
Business Administration : R. A. Stevenson, R. G. Blakey, F. B. Garver, A. H. Hansen, B. D. Mudgett, J. W. Stehman, R. S. Vaile, E. A. Heilman, F. C. Wagner, A. W. Marget.
Educational Administration and Supervision : L. V. Koos, F. Engelnardt, E. Hudelson, L. J. Brueckner, M. E. Haggerty, W. S. Miller, H. E. Chamberlain.
Electrical Engineering : F. W. Springer, W. T. Ryan, C. M. Jansky, J. M. Bryant.
English : E. Stoll, J. M. Thomas, J. W. Beach, C. A. Moore, M. B. Ruud, G. T. McDowell, J. Bush.
Entomology and Economic Zoology : A. G. Ruggles, R. B. Chapman, M. C. Tanquary.
Experimental Engineering : F. B. Rowley.
Forestry : E. G. Cheyney, J. H. Allison, H. Schmitz, R. Zon.
Geology and Mineralogy : W. H. Emmons, C. R. Stauffer, F. F. Grout, G. M. Schwartz, J. W. Gruner, G. A. Shiel.
Geography : D. H. Davis.

German : G. Lussky, S. Kroesch, O. Burkhard.
Greek : C. A. Savage.
History : G. S. Ford, L. B. Shippee, A. B. White, S. Buck, A. C. Krey, H. Heaton, T. Blegen, H. C. Deutsch, G. M. Stephenson.
Home Economics : W. M. Neal, M. Weller, A. M. Child, J. M. Leichsenring, H. Goldstein, Alice Biester.
Horticulture : W. G. Brierley, W. H. Alderman.
Journalism : E. M. Johnson.
Latin : J. B. Pike.
Law : W. H. Cherry, E. Frazer, J. Paige, H. S. Hoshour, H. Rottschaeffer, H. L. McClintock.
Mathematics : D. Jackson, R. W. Brink, W. L. Hart, A. L. Underhill.
Mathematics and Mechanics : W. E. Brooke, H. H. Dalaser, J. O. Jones, G. C. Priester, C. A. Herrick, H. Wilcox.
Mechanical Engineering : S. C. Shipley, J. V. Martenis, C. F. Shoop, J. R. du Priest, B. I. Robertson.
Medicine : A. S. Hamilton, J. C. McKinley, H. E. Michelson, G. E. Fahr, H. Berglund, C. B. Wright.
Bacteriology : W. P. Larson, A. T. Henrici, R. G. Green.
Metallurgy and Mines : W. R. Appleby, P. Christianson, L. B. Pease, O. E. Harder, E. H. Comstock, E. M. Lambert, W. H. Parker, L. S. Herlig.
Music : C. Scott, E. G. Killeen, W. Linsday, D. Ferguson, G. Hull.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : J. C. Litzenberg, F. L. Adair.
Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology : F. R. Burch.
Pathology : E. T. Bell, B. J. Clawson.
Pediatrics : F. W. Schultz, M. W. Swanson.
Pharmacology : A. D. Hirschfelder, E. D. Brown.
Pharmacy : G. Bachman, C. H. Rogers, F. J. Wulling, E. B. Fischer.
Philosophy : N. Wilde, D. F. Swenson, G. P. Conger.
Physical Education for Men : F. W. Luehring, L. F. Keller, L. J. Cooke, S. W. Finger, C. W. Spears.
Physical Education for Women : J. Anna Norris.
Physics : H. A. Erikson, L. F. Miller, A. Zeleny, J. T. Tate, J. Valasek, J. W. Buchta, E. V. Condon.
Physiology : F. H. Scott, J. F. McClendon, K. W. Stenstrom.
Plant Pathology and Botany : E. M. Freeman, E. C. Stakman, R. B. Harvey.
Political Science : J. S. Young, W. Anderson, H. Quigley, O. P. Field.
Poultry Husbandry : A. C. Smith, F. B. Hutt.
Preventive Medicine and Public Health : H. S. Diehl, J. A. Myers.
Psychology : R. M. Elliott, D. G. Paterson, C. Bird, E. Heidbreder.
Romance Languages : E. W. Olmsted, I. C. Le Compte, C. Searles, C. V. Arjona, E. H. Sirich, F. B. Barton.
Rural and Agricultural Journalism : W. P. Kirkwood.
Scandinavian : A. A. Stomberg.
Sociology : P. A. Sorokin, E. H. Sutherland, M. M. Willey, R. W. Murchie, W. Wallis.
Soils : F. J. Alway, C. O. Rost.
Speech : F. M. Rarig.
Surgery : A. C. Strachauer, O. Wangensteen, W. Cole.
Trade and Industrial Education : C. A. Prosser, H. J. Smith.
Veterinary Medicine : C. P. Fitch, W. L. Boyd, H. C. H. Kernkamp.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Biochemistry : C. Kennedy, W. M. Sandstrom.
Agricultural Economics : Dorothea Kittredge, L. F. Garey, L. B. Bassett, B. W. Cox.
Agricultural Engineering : H. B. White, A. J. Schwantes, J. B. Jorronce, J. Romness, A. G. Tyler.
Agronomy and Plant Genetics : F. J. Stevensan, H. E. Brewbaker, H. K. Wilson.
Anatomy : S. P. Miller.
Zoology : S. Eddy, R. Dawson.
Animal Husbandry : P. A. Anderson, M. A. McCarty.
Architecture : E. E. Young, A. L. Harvey.
Art Education : R. S. Hilpert.
Bacteriology and Immunology : H. O. Halverson.
Botany : N. L. Huff.
Chemistry : N. C. Pervier, L. A. Sarver, W. M. Lauer, N. W. Taylor, H. N. Stephens, H. H. Barber, R. S. Livingston, A. E. Stoppel.
Civil Engineering : L. F. Boon, C. A. Hughes, J. A. Wisex.
Dairy Husbandry : T. W. Gullickson.
Dentistry : R. W. Delton, E. T. Tinker, H. F. Wahlquist, C. H. Hermann, G. A. Montelius, D. Ziskin, R. E. Johnson, E. W. Nelson, L. Wendell, P. S. Parker, A. Butter, G. D. Estes, J. M. Freeburg, R. R. Henry, L. W. Thom, L. A. Harker.
Drawing and Dresciptive Geometry : L. Archibald, R. F. Shuck, H. C. T. Eggers, H. D. Myers, W. Williams, O. W. Porter, A. S. Levens.
Geography : R. Hartshorne.
Business Administration : W. R. Myers, J. H. Ostlund, J. J. Reighard, W. H. Stead, R. M. Weidenhammer.

Educational Administration and Supervision : R. H. Finney, J. G. Rockwill, M. J. Van Wagenen, H. D. Bragdon, W. E. Pelk, W. C. Olson D. V. Smith, A. N. Jones, A. Pepinsky.
Electrical Engineering : E. Johnson, J. Kuhlman, M. E. Todd, H. Hartig.
English : C. W. Nichols, Elizabeth Jackson, A. H. Phelan, J. T. Hillhouse, M. B. Carr, L. B. Hessler, E. Atkins, W. P. Dunn.
Entomology : C. E. Michel, A. L. Strand, M. S. Johnson.
Forestry : T. S. Hansen, R. M. Brown, L. W. Rees.
Geography : R. H. Brown, R. Hartshorne.
German : J. Davies, F. L. Pfeiffer.
History : L. D. Steefal, F. Thompson, E. S. Osgood, A. F. Tyler, W. McDonald.
Home Economics : M. S. Ehlers, A. P. Morse, L. Studley, E. H. Phelps, Frances Dunning.
Horticulture : F. A. Krantz, L. E. Longley, A. G. Tolaas, A. N. Wilcox T. M. Currence.
Latin : R. V. Cram.
Journalism : Clarence Cason.
Law : R. Dwan.
Mathematics : G. Gibbens, E. Carlson.
Mathematics and Mechanics : W. M. McClintock, R. R. Herrmann, R. W. Siler, F. E. Miller, H. A. Doeringsfeld, C. Boehnlein.
Bacteriology : H. O. Halverson.
Mechanical Engineering : J. Flodin, W. H. Richards.
Medicine : Grace Medes, G. O. Hoglund.
Mines and Metallurgy : R. L. Dodwell, J. C Sanderson R. W. Allard.
Music : C. Stephen, B. Kendall, Gertrude Reeves, G. Fairclough.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : W. H. Condit, R. T. La Vake.
Pathology : J. S. McCartney.
Pediatrics : C. A. Stewart, M. Ziegler.
Pharmacology : R. N. Bieter.
Philosophy : G. P. Conger.
Physical Education for Men : D. Mac Millan.
Physical Education for Women : Mav S. Kissock, Alice Tolg, Gertrude Baker.
Physiology : Esther Greisheimer, T. A. Pascoe, J. T. King.
Plant Pathology and Botany : A. H. Larson, J. G. Leach, J. J. Christensen, H. A. Rodenhiser.
Political Science : L. Mills, A. F. Saunders.
Preventive Medicine and Public Health : E. Butzerin, R. E. Boynton.
Psychology : W. T. Heron, M. A. Tinker, K. Hevner.
Rhetoric (Dept. and Agric.) : R. C. Lansing, W. J. Miller.
Romance Languages : J. Frelin, H. E. Clefton, E. Nissen.
Sociology : M. Mudgett, E. Gardiner, G. A. Lundquist.
Soils : P. J. McMiller.
Speech : B. Bryngelson, E. Staadt, L. F. Holmes.
Surgery : A. A. Zierold, F. S. McKinney.
Veterinary Medicine : E. A. Hewitt, C. R. Donham, R. Fenstermacher.

UNIVERSITY P. O. (Near Oxford Mississipi).

University of Mississippi.

Founded 1848.

Number of Students : 845.

Chancellor : J. N. Powers. — *Vice-Chancellor* : A. Hume.

Librarian : A. Mayes.

College of Liberal Arts.

Professors :

Mathematics : A. Hume, Vice-Chancellor.
Greek Language and Literature : A. W. Milden, Dean.
Latin Language and Literature : A. L. Bondurant.
Biology : G. E. Johnson.
English Language and Literature : D. H. Bishop.

Modern Languages : **C. S. Brown.**
Economics and Political Science : **J. W. Bell.**
Philosophy and Ethics : **W. D. Hedleston.**
Spanish : **C. Longest**, Registrar.
Physics and Astronomy : **W. L. Kennon.**
History : **W. C. Murphy.**
Chemistry : **J. N. Swan.**

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : **R. Torrey.**
Chemistry : **G. H. Woollett.**
English : **A. P. Hudson.**

Assistant Professors :

English : **L. D. Wallace.**
Chemistry : **V. A. Coulter.**
French : **E. W. Dawson.**
Home Economics : Mrs **E. L. Eatman.**

School of Law.

Professors : *Law* : **T. C. Kimbrough**, Dean ; **W. Hemingway**, **D. M. Russell.**

School of Engineering.

Professors :

Mathematics : **A. Hume**
Civil Engineering : **J. H. Dorroh**, Dean.
English : **D. H. Bishop.**
Modern Languages and Literatures : **C. S. Brown.**
Physics and Astronomy : **W. L. Kennon.**
Municipal Engineering : **W. G. Kirkpatrick.**
Chemistry : **J. N. Swan.**
Geology : **W. L. Kennon.**

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : **R. Torrey.**
Chemistry : **G. R. Woollett.**

Assistant Professor :

Chemistry : **V. A. Coulter.**

School of Education.

Professors :

Secondary Education : **O. A. Shaw**, Dean.
History : **W. C. Murphy.**
Chemistry : **J. N. Swan.**
Education : **F. E. Farquear.**

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Histology : **W. S. Leathers**, Dean.
Pharmacology and Materia Medica : **P. W. Rowland.**
Pharmacy : **H. M. Faser.**
Medical Physics : **W. L. Kennon.**
Chemistry : **J. N. Swan.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **A. C. Massaglia.**
Physiology : **J. O. Crider.**
Anatomy : **P. L. Mull.**
Biology and Embryology : **G. E. Johnson.**

Assistant Professors :

Minor Surgery and Physical Diagnosis: **J. C. Culley.**
Chemistry : **G. H. Woollett.**

School of Pharmacy.

Professors : *Pharmacy* : **H. M. Faser**, Dean. — *Pharmacognosy* : **G. L. Burroughs.** — *Biology* : **G. E. Johnson.** — *Materia Medica* : **P. W. Rowland.** — *Modern Languages* : **C. S. Brown.** — *Chemistry* : **J. N. Swan.** — *Bacteriology* : **A. C. Massaglia.** — *Typewriting and Accounting* : **A. B. Crosier.**

Assistant Professors : *Chemistry* : **G. H. Woollett, V. A. Coulter.**

School of Commerce and Business Administration.

Professors : *Mathematics* : **A. Hume.** — *Economics* : **J. W. Bell**, Dean. — *English* : **D. H. Bishop.** — *Spanish* : **C. Longest.** — *French* : **C. S. Brown.** — *History* : **W. C. Murphy.** — *Psychology* : **W. D. Hedleston.** — *Business Law* : **Wm. Hemingway.** - *Accountancy and Secretarial Work* : **A. B. Crosier.**

Associate Professors : *Mathematics* : **R. Torrey.** — *English* : **A. P. Hudson.**

COLUMBIA (Missouri).

University of Missouri.

Founded 1839.

Number of resident Students : 6.319.

President : S. D. Brooks.

Secretary : L. Cowan. — *Librarian* : H. O. Severance.

M G Neale — F M Tisdel
F ... Middebus — J P McBaine
E J McCaustland — W Miller
F B Mumford — W Williams

J. T. Quarles (Faculty of Fine Arts) : G L. Noyer (Faculty of Medicine).

A G Hogan
Agricultural Education : T. E. Sexauer.
Agricultural Engineering : J. C. Wooley.
American History : F. F. Stephens. J. Viles.
Animal Husbandry : E. A. Trowbridge. L. A. Weaver.
Astronomy : E. S. Haynes.
Botany : W. J. Robbins.
A A Hyde
Chemistry : H. Schlundt.
E J McCaustland
Classical Archeology and History of Art : J. Pickard.
Clinical Medicine and Surgery : D. G. Stine. D. S. Conley. G. L. Noyes. Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.
Dairy Husbandry : A. C. Ragsdale.
H G Brown M W Watkins. J. H. Rogers. D. R. Scott.
A C Lanier
English : A. H. Rolph Fairchild. F. M. Tisdel. H M. Belden.
R L Ramsay.
Entomology : L. Haseman.
Experimental Psychology : M. F. Meyer.
W C Eversole
O R Johnson
E B Branson W A Tarr
Germanic Languages : B. F. Hoffman.
H B. Almsted.
W. G. Manly.
J. D Elliff
B J Kenner
History and Philosophy of Education : J H Coursault
History and Principles of Journalism : W Williams Dean of the Faculty of Journalism.
Jessie A Cline.
Horticulture : T. J. Talbert.
T J Rodhouse.
Industrial Education : R. W. Selvidge.
Latin and Teaching of Latin : W. Miller, Dean of the Graduate Faculty.
Law : J. P. McBaine. Dean of the Faculty of Law : J. L. Parks.
Mathematics and the Teaching of Mathematics : W. D. A. Westfall. L. Ingold.
H W. Hibbard.
Mechanics in Engineering : L. M. Defoe.
Medicine : M. P. Ravenel.
Military Science and Tactics : M. C. Kerth.
Organic Chemistry : S. Calvert.
Pathology : M. P. Neal.
Philosophy : J. W. Hudson.
Physics : H. M. Reese.
O. M. Stewart.
Chemistry : H. Schlundt.
Physical Education : C. L. Brewer.
Ch W. Greene. A. Gulick.
Political Science and Public Law : F. A. Middlebush.
H. L. Kempster.
E J McCaustland.
School Supervision : C. A. Phillyss.
Ch A Ellwood.
M F Miller
F. L. Martin.
J. S. Ankeney.
W. S. Williams.
Veterinary and Comparative Medicine : J. W. Connaway.
Zoology : W. C. Curtis.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : H. H. Charlton.
Dairy Husbandry : W. H. E. Reid.
Electrical Engineering : M. P. Weinbach.
Engineering Drawing and Machine Design : G. D. Newton.
English : J. W. Rankin.
European History : Jesse Erwin Wrench.
Farm Crops : Ch. A. Helm. L. J. Stadler.
Geology and Geography : S. T. Bratton, M. G. Mehl.
Highway Engineering : H. A. La Rue.
Industrial Arts : E. V. Dobbs.
Latin : Eva Johnston.
Mathematics : E. F. Allen, H. Betz.
Mechanical Engineering : J. R. Wharton.
Political Science and Public Law : T. S. Barclay.
Soils : W. A. Albrecht. R. Bradfield.
School Administration : A. G. Capps.
Veterinary Science : L. S. Backus.
Zoology : G. W. Tannreuther.

Assistant Professors :

Adversing : E. K. Johnston.
Animal Husbandry : D. W. Chittenden.
Botany : W. E. Maneval, H. W. Rickett.
Chemistry : W. V. Dover, H. E. French, A. E. Stearn, H. C. Howard.
Dairy Husbandry : C. W. Turner.
Entomology : K. C. Sullivan.
Geology : J. S. Williams.
Home Economics : Lila M. Welch, Bertha K. Whipple, Anna A. Stillman.
Horticulture : H. G. Swartwort, J. T. Quinn.
Journalism : R. S. Mann, J. H. Casey, S. Lockwood.
Landscape Gardening : H. F. Major.
Modern Languages : W. J. Burner, B. Jesse, C. Stewart, A. H. Schutz.
Military Science and Tactics : J. J. Coughlan, C. E. Stadtman, H. B. Hester, V. L. Richmond, R. B. Warren, L. L. Connett. W. F. Harrison.
Physiology : M. M. Ellis.
Political Science : L. M. Short.
Poultry Husbandry : E. W. Henderson.
Veterinary Science : A. J. Durant.
Zoology : Mary J. Guthrie.

Lecturer :

Meteorology and Climatology : G. Reeder.

MISSOULA (Montana).

University of Montana (State) (1929).

Founded 1895.

Number of Students : 1.968.

Total expenditures : $ 696.030,36.

Chancellor : M. A. Brannon. — *President* : C. H. Clapp.

Librarian : Gertrude Buckhous. — *Registrar* : J. B. Speer.

Professors :

Biology : M. J. Elrod, R. T. Young.
Botany : N...
Business Administration : R. C. Line.
Chemistry : R. H. Jesse, C. Bateman.
Economics : H. Turney-High, Jas. Wallin.
Education : F. Daughters, W. E. Maddock.
English : H. G. Merriam, F. Corbin.
Fine Arts : C. Riedell.
Geology : J. P. Rowe.
History : P. C. Phillips, J. E. Miller.
Forestry : T. C. Spaulding, D. Skeels.
Home Economics : Helen Gleason.
Journalism : A. L. Stone.
Law : C. W. Leaphart, W. L. Pope, A. N. Whitlock.
Mathematics : N. J. Lennes, A. S. Merrill.
Modern Languages : F. C. Scheuch.
Music : De Loss Smith, A. H. Weisberg.
Piano : N...
Pharmacy : C. E. Mollet.
Physical Education : W. E. Schreiber, J. W. Stewart.
Physics : G. D. Shallenberger.
Psychology : F. O. Smith.
Violin : H. A. Weisberg.
Latin and Greek : W. P. Clark.

Associate Professors :

Biology : N...
Business Administration : E. R. Sanford.
Chemistry : J. W. Howard.

Education and Psychology : W. R. Ames.
English : Lucia Mirrielees, E. L. Freeman.
Forestry : F. Clark, I. W. Cook.
Foreign Languages : R. Hoffman, B. E. Thomas.
Mathematics : E. F. A. Carey.
Geology : N...
Home Economics : Anne Platt.
Physical Education : N...
Law : J. H. Toelle, D. R. Mason.
Music : Bernice Berry.

Assistant Professors :

Biology : Lucy Heathmant, J. W. Severy, C. W. Waters.
Botany : Larsen Esther.
Bus. Administration : E. K. Bangley.
Economics : C. Crumbaker, Matteus Kast.
English : Wm. Angus, B. Fitzgerald.
Geology : Chas. Deiss.
Journalism : R. L. Housman.
History and Political Science : E. Bennett.
Home Economics : Monica Burke.
Modern Languages : Louise Arnoldson.
Music : Kathleen Munro.
Physics : E. M. Little.
Physical Education : Mary Laux.
Psychology : E. A. Atkinson.

LINCOLN (Nebraska).

University of Nebraska (1929).

Founded 1869.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 10.903.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 3.720.185.

[illegible] E. A. Burnett [illegible] J. S. Dales — [illegible] F. I. McGahey. — *Librarian* : G. H. Doane. — *Dean of Women* : A. H. Heppner. — *Dean of Student Affairs* : J. J. Thompson. — *Ranking Dean* : L. A. Sherman.

College of Engineering.

Dean : O. J. Ferguson.

Professors :

Agric. Engineering : O. W. Sjogren, E. E. Brackett, C. W. Smith.
Applied Mechanics : G. R. Chadburn.
Civil Engineering : M. I. Evinger, A. J. Kesner, C. E. Miekey.
Electrical Engineering : V. L. Holbster.
Machine Design : P. K. Slaymaker.
Mechanical Engineering : J. W. Haven.
Physics : J. E. Almy, H. H. Marvin, T. T. Smith.
Geology : E. H. Barbour, N. A. Bengloon.
Mathematics : W. C. Brenke, A. L. Candy, C. C. Engberg.
Chemistry : H. G. Deming, F. W. Upson.
Mil. Sci. : F. F. Jewett.
Economics : J. Le Rossignol.
Secondary Educ. : A. A. Reed.
Geology : E. F. Schramm.
English : R. D. Scott.

Associate Professors :

Applied Mech. : C. M. Duff.
Elec. Engineering : O. E. Edison, F. W. Norris.
Mech. Engineering : A. A. Luebs.
Chemistry : B. C. Hendricks.
Economics : C. E. McNeill.

Assistant Professors :

Agric. Engineering : A. A. Baer.
Arch. Engineering : J. E. Sway.
Practical Mechanics : A. E. Bunting.
Mech. Engineering : E. Anderson.
Chemistry : C. J. Frankforter.

College of Agriculture.

Dean : Wm. W. Burr.

Professors :

Agriculture : W. W. Burr, Dean ; C. K. Morse.
Agricultural Labor : R. P. Crawford
Agricultural Extension : W. H. Brokaw, R. E. Holland, L. I. Frisbie.
Entomology : M. H. Swenk, L. Bruner.
Plant Pathology : G. L. Peltier
Agricultural Engineering : O. W. Sjogren, E. E. Brackett, C. W. Smith.
Dairy Husbandry : H. P. Davis, P. A. Downs.
Vocational Education : H. E. Bradford.
Home Economics : M. Fedde.
Superintendents of Experimental Substations : W. P. Snyder, J. A. Holden, E. M. Brouse.
Rural Economics : H. C. Filley.
Horticulture : C. C. Wiggans, H. O. Werner.
Agronomy : T. A. Kiesselbach, F. D. Keim, P. H. Stewart, J. C. Russel.
Animal Husbandry : H. J. Gramlich.
Bacteriology : H. H. Waite.
Agricultural Chemistry : M. J. Blish.
Zoology : D. D. Whitney.
Poultry Husbandry : F. E. Mussehl.
Botany : R. J. Pool, J. E. Weaver.
Animal Pathology : L. Van Es.

Associate Professors :

Animal Husbandry : W. J. Loeffel.
Agricultural Engineering : N...
Rural Economics : J. O. Rankin, G. R. Boomer, A. W. Medlar.
Home Economics : R. M. Gibbons, G. M. Morton, M. R. Clark.
Vocational Education : J. S. Hinkley, C. C. Minteer.
Superintendent of the Seed Plant : S. W. Alford.
Dairy Husbandry : N...
Plant Pathology and Physiology : R. W. Goss.
Animal Pathology and Hygiene : H. M. Martin.
Economics : T. T. Bullock.
Chemistry : R. C. Abbott.

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : C. W. Ackerson.
Botany : E. N. Andersen.
Agricultural Engineering : A. A. Baer.
Animal Husbandry : A. D. Weber.
Animal Pathology and Hygiene : L. V. Skidmore, J. F. Olney.
Home Economics : R. Staples, B. Steele, B. Elwell, E. J. Metzger, M. Peters, A. Saunders.
Mathematics : Virginia Zimmer.
Rural Economics : H. Hedges.
Agronomy : T. H. Goodding, A. Anderson.
Dairy Husbandry : R. F. Morgan.
Vocational Education : F. M. Corbin.
Entomology : D. B. Whelan.

College of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : F. W. Upson. — *Librarian* : G. H. Doane.

Professors :

English Language and Literature : L. A. Sherman, F. A. Stuff.
Ancient Languages : G. E. Barber.
Zoology : R. H. Wolcott.
Geology : E. H. Barbour, E. F. Schramm.
European History : F. M. Fling.
Political Science : H. G. James, L. E. Aylsworth.
English : P. H. Frye, S. B. Gass, H. A. White.
Philosophy : N...
Secondary Education : A. A. Reed.
Economics : J. E. Le Rossignol, G. O. Virtue.
Military Science : F. F. Jewett.
Geology and Geography : N. A. Bengtson.
Astronomy : G. D. Swezey.
Physical Education : Mabel Lee, R. G. Clapp.
Romance Languages : C. Conklin, J. E. Alexis.
Ancient History : C. H. Oldfather.
Logic and Metaphysics : E. L. Hinman.
Mathematics : A. L. Candy, W. C. Brenke, M. G. Gaba.
Bacteriology and Pathology : H. H. Waite.
Social Anthropology : H. Webster.
Applied Mathematics : C. C. Engberg.
Experimental Physics : J. E. Almy, T. T. Smith.
Chemistry : F. W. Upson, H. G. Deming, D. J. Brown, S. Averg.
History of Education : W. E. Sealock.
Technique of Instruction in Science : H. Brownell.
Physiology and Pharmacology : R. A. Lyman.
English Language : Louise Pound.
English History : N...
Botany : R. J. Pool.

Zoology : **D. D. Whitney, I. H. Blake.**
Director of School of Fine Arts : **P. H. Grummann.**
Home Economics : **M. Fedde.**
Accounting and Business Administration : **O. R. Martin.**
Theoretical Physics : **H. H. Marvin.**
Ecology : **J. E. Weaver.**
Germanic Languages : **L. Fossler.**
Industry and Surveys : **G. E. Condra.**
Classics : **C. G. Lowe.**
Sociology : **H. P. Williams, J. O. Hertzler.**
Music : **E. D. Jones, H. I. Kirkpatrick, A. Molzer, P. Reuter, L. S. Smith, C. F. Steckelberg, W. Wheatley.**
Business Research : **T. B. Robb.**
Athletics : **H. F. Schulte.**
American History : **J. D. Hicks.**
Modern English Drama : **R. D. Scott.**
Economics : **J. E. Kirshman.**
Agricultural Journalism : **R. P. Crawford.**

Associate Professors :

Botany : **E. R. Walker, L. B. Walker, R. W. Goss.**
Chemistry : **R. C. Abbott, B. C. Hendricks, W. H. Adolph.**
Business Organization : **E. S. Fullbrook.**
Geology : **E. L. Webster.**
History : **L. B. Pfeiffer, R. E. Cochran.**
Elocution and Dramatic Art : **H. A. Howell.**
Psychology : **J. P. Guilford.**
Romance Languages : **Elizabeth I. Reese.**
Ancient Languages : **N...**
Mathematics : **A. R. Congdon, T. A. Pierce, C. C. Camp.**
Political Science : **N. L. Hill.**
Zoology : **H. W. Manter.**
Business English : **M. H. Weseen.**
Geography : **E. E. Lackey.**
Journalism : **J. E. Lawrence.**
Slavonic Languages : **O. Stepanek.**
English : **L. C. Wimberley.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **L. Runge.**
Paleontology : **C. A. Barbour.**
Methods of Instruction in English : **Letta M. Clark.**
Chemistry : **C. J. Frankforter.**
Botany : **Emma Andersen, W. J. Himmel.**
Rhetoric : **Marguerite C. McPhee.**
Fine Arts : **Louise E. Mundy, E. C. Wittie, T. P. Emerson, D. Kirsch, E. M. Tierney, H. Yenne.**
History : **A. Reynoldson.**
Art History and Criticism : **E. G. Moore.**
Geology : **E. D. McEwan, A. L. Lugn.**
Military Science : **L. W. Eggers, A. D Foster, C. A. Hoss, R. Skinner.**
Meteorology : **T. A. Blair.**
Classics : **C. A. Forbes.**
Political Science : **C. M. Kneier.**
Philosophy : **C. H. Patterson.**
Journalism : **G. C. Walker.**

College of Business Administration.

Dean : **J. E. Le Rossignol.**

Professors : *Political Science* : **L. E. Aysworth, H. G. James, J. P. Senning.** — *Germanic Languages* : **L. Fossler.** — *Education History and Principles of* : **W. E. Sealock.** — *Geography* : **N. A. Bengtson.** — *Romance languages* : **C. Conklin, J. E. A. Alexis.** — *Applied Mathematics* : **C. C. Engberg.** — *Chemistry* : **F. W. Upson.** — *Economics and Commerce* : **J. E. Le Rossignol, W. G. L. Taylor.** Emeritus : **G. O. Virtue.** *Secondary Education* : **A. A. Reed.** — *English Language and Literature* : **L. A. Sherman.** — *Military Science* : **F. F. Jewett.** — *Business Administration* : **O. R. Martin.** — *Philosophy* : **E. L. Hinman.** — *Mathematics* : **W. C. Brenke.** — *Rural Economics* : **H. C. Filley.** — *Sociology* : **J. O. Hertzler.** — *Physics* : **H. H. Marvin.** — *Botany* : **R. J. Pool.** — *Zoology* : **R. H. Wolcott.** — *Insurance and Finance* : **G. E. Kirshman.** — *Business Organization* : **F. C. Blood.** — *Business Research* : **T. B. Robb.** — *Industry and Survey* : **G. E. Condra.**

Associate Professors : *Rural Economics* : **J. O. Rankin.** — *Economics and Commerce* : **E. S. Fullbrook.** *American History* : **R. E. Cochran.** *Business English* : **M. H. Weseen.** *Accounting* : **D. F. Cole.** *Economics* : **T. T. Bullock, C. E. McNeill.** — *Psychology* : **J. P. Guilford.**

College of Dentistry.

Dean : **G. A. Grubb.**

Professors : *Chemistry* : **F. W. Upson.** — *Operative Dentistry* : **R. S. Sturdevant.** — *Zoology* : **R. H. Wolcott.** — *Bacteriology and Pathology* : **H. H. Waite.** — *Physiology and Pharmacology* : **R. A. Lyman.** — *English* : **L. A. Sherman.** — *Anatomy* : **I. H. Blake.** — *Operative Dentistry* : **F. W. Webster.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **B. L. Hooper.** — *Dental Literature* : **G. A. Grubb.**

Associate Professors: *Prosthetic Dentistry*: **A. H. Schmidt.** — *Operative Dentistry*: **F. Griess.**

Assistant Professors: *Chemistry*: **C. J. Frankforter.** — *Orthodontia*: **C. E. Brown.** — *Pharmacognosy*: **C. L. Wible.**

School of Fine Arts.

Director: **P. H. Grummann.**

Professors: *Dramatic Literature*: **P. H. Grummann.** *Political Science*: **H. G. James.** *Physical Education*: **Mabel Lee, R. G. Clapp.** — *Romance Languages*: **Clara Conklin.** — *Educational Measurements and Research*: **C. Fordyce.** — *English*: **P. H. Frye.** — *English Language*: **Louise Pound.** *Secondary Education*: **A. A. Reed.** — *English Language and Literature*: **L. A. Sherman.** — *Germanic Languages*: **L. Fossier.** — *History and Principles of Education*: **W. E. Sealock.** — *Modern English Drama*: **R. D. Scott.** *Music*: **E. D. Jones, H. I. Kirkpatrick, A. Molzer, P. Reuter, L. S. Smith, C. F. Steckelberg, W. Wheatley.**

Associate Professor: *Elocution and Dramatic Art*: **H. A. Howell.**

Assistant Professors: *Drawing and Painting*: **Louise E. Mundy, E. C. Wittle, T. P. Emerson, F. D. Kirsch, Jr.** *History and Criticism of Fine Arts*: **E. G. Moore.** — *Theory and History of Music*: **E. M. Tierney.** — *Elocution and Dramatic Art*: **H. Yenne.**

The Graduate College.

Dean: **F. W. Upson.**

Professors: *Agricultural Chemistry*: **M. J. Blish.** — *Philosophy*: **N...** — *Experimental Physics*: **T. T. Smith.** — *Political Science*: **J. P. Senning.** *Ancient History of Languages*: **C. H. Oldfather.** — *Geology*: **E. H. Barbour, E. F. Schramm, N. A. Bengtson.** — *Bio Chemistry*: **S. Morgulis.** — *Chemistry*: **F. W. Upson, S. Avery, H. G. Deming, D. J. Brown.** *Mathematics*: **W. C. Brenke, A. L. Candy, M. G. Gaba.** — *Entomology*: **M. H. Swenk.** — *English*: **P. H. Frye.** — *Germanic Language*: **N...** — *Agronomy*: **T. A. Kiesselbach, J. C. Russell.** — *Agricultural Engineering*: **N...** — *Applied Mechanics*: **N...** — *Applied Mathematics*: **N...** — *Electrical Engineering*: **O. J. Ferguson.** — *Rural Economics*: **N...** — *Dairy Husbandry*: **N...** — *Animal Pathology European History*: **F. M. Fling.** — *Finance*: **J. E. Kirshman.** — *Business Research*: **T. B. Robb.** — *Horticulture*: **C. C. Wiggans.** *Educational Theory and Practice*: **C. Fordyce.** — *Educational Psychology*: **D. A. Worcester.** — *School of Fine Arts*: **N...** — *Physiology*: **A. E. Guenther.** — *Logic and Metaphysics*: **E. L. Hinman.** — *English History*: **N...** — *Economics and Commerce*: **J. E. Le Rossignol, W. G. L. Taylor.** *Emeritus*: **G. O. Virtue.** — *Mechanical Engineering*: **N...** — *Physiology and Pharmacology*: **R. A. Lyman.** — *Physics*: **N...** — *Botany*: **R. J. Pool.** — *English Language*: **Louise Pound.** — *English*: **L. A. Sherman.** — *Machine Design*: **N...** — *Civil Engineering*: **M. D. Evinger, H. J. Kesner.** — *Astronomy*: **N...** — *Bacteriology and Pathology*: **H. E. Eggers.** — *Ecology*: **J. E. Weaver.** — *Social Anthropology*: **H. Webster.** — *Zoology*: **D. D. Whitney.** — *Plant Pathology*: **G. L. Peltier.** — *Ophthalmology and Biology*: **N...** — *Surgery*: **N...** — *Medicine*: **J. J. Keegan,** Dean. — *Pediatrics*: **N...** — *History and Principles of Education*: **W. E. Sealock, O. H. Werner.** — *Anatomy*: **C. W. Poynter, W. A. Willard.** — *Zoology*: **R. H. Wolcott.** — *Conservation*: **G. E. Condra,** Director. — *Sociology*: **J. A. Hertzler.** — *American History*: **J. D. Hicks.** — *Modern English Drama*: **N...** — *Geography*: **N...** — *School Administration*: **F. E. Henzlik.** — *Secondary Education*: **A. A. Reed, H. P. Koch.** — *Animal Pathology*: **L. Vanes.** — *Accounting and Bus. Administration*: **O. R. Martin.**

Associate Professors: *Romance Languages*: **Elisabeth I. Reese.** — *Botany*: **E. R. Walker, L. B. Walker.** — *Electrical Engineering*: **N...** — *European History*: **N...** — *History and Principles of Educ.*: **C. C. Weidemann.** — *Plant Pathology*: **R. W. Goss.** — *Psychology*: **J. C. Guilford.** — *Political Science*: **N. L. Hill.** — *Marketing*: **E. S. Fullbrook.** — *Zoology*: **H. W. Manter.** — *Educ. Psych. and Measurements*: **W. M. Perry.** — *Political Science*: **N...** — *Mathematics*: **T. A. Pierce, C. C. Camp.** *Chemistry*: **W. H. Adolph.** — *Ancient Languages*: **C. G. Lowie.** — *American History*: **N...** — *Anatomy*: **J. S. Latta.** — *Bacteriology*: **J. T. Myers.** — *Dairy Husbandry*: **P. A. Downer.**

Assistant Professors: *Botany*: **Emma Andersen.** — *English*: **L. C. Wimberley.** — *Political Science*: **C. M. Kneiss.**

School of Journalism.

Acting Director : **G. C. Walker.**

Professors : *Political Science* : **H. G. James.** — *English* : **S. B. Gass.** — *Agricultural Journalism* : **R. P. Crawford.** — *Advertising* : **F. C. Blood.** — *Law* : **M. H. Merrill.**

Associate Professor : *Journalism* : **J. E. Lawrence.**

College of Law.

Dean : **H. H. Foster.**

Professors : *Law* : **C. A. Robbins, L. Vold, M. H. Merrill.**

Associate Professors : **J. J. Ledwith, R. P. Wilson.**

Assistant Professor : **Sheldon Tefft.**

College of Medicine.

Dean : **J. J. Keegan.**

Professors :

Experimental Medicine : **A. D. Dunn.**
Physiology : **A. E. Guenther.**
Medicine : **E. L. Bridges, W. O. Bridges,** Emeritus ; **W. Le Roy Crummer.**
Biochemistry : **S. Morgulis.**
Principles of Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **B. B. Davis.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **H. E. Eggers.**
Ophthalmology : **H. Gifford,** Emeritus ; **J. M. Patton.**
Clinical Surgery : **J. E. Summers, C. R. Kennedy.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **G. P. Lord.**
Pediatrics : **H. M. McClanahan,** Emeritus ; **H. B. Hamilton.**
Clinical Medicine : **W. F. Milroy.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology : **F. S. Owen, H. B. Lemere.**
Surgery : **A. F. Jonas.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **C. W. Pollard A. B. Somers,** Emeritus.
Anatomy : **C. W. M. Poynter, W. A. Willard.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **A. Schalek.**
Hygiene and State Medicine : **S. R. Towne,** Emeritus.
Nervous and Mental Diseases : **G. A. Young.**
Urology : **E. G. Davis.**
Tropical Medicine : **N...**
Clinical Pathology : **N...**

Associate Professors :

Surgery : **A. J. Brown, C. A. Roeder.**
Zoology : **H. W. Manter.**
Medicine : **W. N. Anderson, R. W. Bliss.**
Physiology : **O. M. Cope.**
Anatomy : **J. S. Latta.**
Bacteriology : **J. T. Myers.**
Obstetrics : **W. H. Taylor.**
Pediatrics : **J. C. Moore.**

Assistant Professors :

Roentgenology : **C. B. Peirce.**
Surgery : **C. A. Hull, C. O. Rich, W. L. Shearer, C. H. Waters, J. R. Nilsson.**
Neuro-Psychiatry : **H. A. Wigton.**
Medicine : **J. F. Allen, L. T. Hall, F. M. Conlin, G. P. Pratt.**
Biochemistry : **M. Beber.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology : **W. F. Callfas, W. P. Wherry, C. Rubendall, A. R. Knode, J. B. Potts.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **R. D. Schrock.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **C. C. Tomlinson.**
Anatomy : **G. N. Best, M. Grodinsky.**
Ophthalmology : **H. Gifford.**

College of Pharmacy.

Dean : **R. A. Lyman.**

Professors :

Physics : **H. H. Marvin.**
Economics and Commerce : **J. E. Le Rossignol.**
Botany : **R. J. Pool, J. E. Weaver.**
Chemistry : **F. W. Upson, H. G. Deming.**
Bacteriology and Pathology : **H. H. Waite.**
Physical Education and Athletics : **N...**
Military Science : **F. F. Jewett.**

Accounting and Bus. Adm. : **O. R. Martin.**
Military Science : **F. F. Jowett.**

Associate Professors :

Botany : **L. B. Walker.**
Pharmacy : **J. B. Burt.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **C. J. Frankforter.**
Pharmacognosy : **C. L. Wible.**
Botany : **Emma Andersen.**
Pharmacy : **F. S. Bukey.**

Teachers College.

Dean : **W. E. Sealock.**

Professors : *Vocational Education* : **H. E. Bradford.** — *Technique of Instruction in Science* : **H. Brownell.** — *Educational Measurements and Research* : **C Fordyce.** — *School Administration* : **F. E. Henzlik.** — *Principles of Education* : **O. H. Werner, C. C. Weidemann.** — *Geology and Geography* : **N. A. Bengtson.** — *Military Science* : **F. F. Jewett.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **O. J. Ferguson** — *Physiology and Pharmacology* : **R. A. Lyman.** — *Botany* : **R. J. Pool.** *Director of School of Fine Art* : **P. H. Grummann.** — *Logic and Metaphysics* : **E. L. Hinman.** — *Chemistry* : **D. J. Brown.** — *Athletics* : **D. X. Bible. H. F. Schulte.** — *Physical Education* : **R. G. Clapp, M. Lee.** — *Economics* : **J. E. Le Rossignol.** — *Physics* : **H. H. Marvin.** — *Educational Service* : **R. D. Moritz,** Director. — *Secondary Education* : **H. C. Koch, A. A. Reed.** — *Zoology* : **R. H. Wolcott.** — *Educational Psychology* : **D. A. Worcester.**

Associate Professors : *Mathematics* : **A. R. Congdon.** — *American History* : **R. E. Cochran.** — *Vocational Education* : **C. C. Minteer.** — *Chemistry* : **B. C. Hendricks.** — *Geography* : **E. E. Lackey.** — *Educational Psychology* : **W. M. Perry.** — *Vocational Education* : **J. S. Hinkley.** — *Kindergarten Primary Education* : **C. O. Wilson.** — *School Admin.* : **K. O. Broody.**

Assistant Professors : *Methods of Instruction in English* : **Letta M. Clark.** — *Vocational Education* : **F. M. Corbin.** — *Secondary Education* : **E. W. Lantz.** — *Physical Education* : **W. W. Knight.** — *Home Economics* : **N...** — *Typewriting* : **Luvicy Hill.** — *Theory and History of Music* : **E. M. Tierney.**

RENO (Nevada).

University of Nevada (1929).

Founded at Elko : 1874. At Reno : 1885.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 1.037.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 684.535,00.

President : **W. E. Clark.** — *Registrar* : **L. M. Sissa.**

Secretary : **C. M. Beckwith.** — *Librarian* : **Thea C. Thompson.**

College of Arts and Science.

Professors :

Chemistry : **M. Adams,** Dean ; **G. W. Sears.**
Classics : **J. E. Church.**
History and Political Science : **J. E. Wier.**
Biology : **B. Frandsen, P. A. Lehenbauer.**
English : **A. E. Hill.**
Physics : **L. W. Hartman.**
Mathematics and Mechanics : **C. Haseman.**
Philosophy : **R. C. Thompson.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **J. C. Jones.**
School of Education : **J. W. Hall,** Dean.
Education : **F. W. Traner.**
Military Science and Tactics : **J. P. Ryan,**
Emeritus : **William R. Standiford.**

Psychology : **J. R. Young.**
Modern Languages and Literatures : **B. F. Chappelle, F. C. Murgotten.**
Music : **T. H. Post.**
Physical Education for Men : **J. E. Martie.**

Associate Professors :

Freehand Drawing and Art : **K. Lewers.**
English : **K. Riegelhuth.**
Physical Education for Women : **E. Sameth.**
Economics Business and Sociology : **E. G. Sutherland.**
Biology : **M. E. Mack.**
History : **S. C. Feemster.**
Physics : **G. B. Blair.**
Journalism : **A. L. Higginbotham.**
Physics : **S. W. Leifson.**
History : **C. R. Hicks.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **V. P. Glanella.**

Assistant Professors :

Modern Languages : **E. E. Williams, J. R. Gottardi.**
Mathematics : **C. L. Searcy.**
Economics Business and Sociology : **W. R. Blackler.**
English : **P. A. Harwood.**
Chemistry : **S. A. Lough.**
Education : **E. M. Ruebsam.**
Physical Education Men : **C. M. Seranton.**
Metallurgy : **W. I. Smyth.**

The College of Engineering.

Professors :

Civil Engeneering : **H. P. Boardman, F. L. Bixby.**
Chemistry : **G. W. Sears, M. Adams.**
English : **A. E. Hill.**
Physics : **L. W. Hartman.**
Mathematics and Mechanics : **C. Haseman.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **J. C. Jones.**
Mechanical Engineering : **F. H. Sibley,** Dean.
Metallurgy : **W. S. Palmer.**
Mining : **J. A. Fulton,** Director, **J. A. Carpenter.**
Military Science and Tactics : **J. P. Ryan,** Emeritus : **W. R. Standiford.**
Electrical Engineering : **S. G. Palmer.**

Associate Professors :

Freehand Drawing : **K. Lewers.**
Physics : **G. B. Blair.**
English : **K. Riegelhuth.**
Chemistry : **S. A. Lough.**
Physical Education for Men : **J. E. Martie.**
History and Political Science : **S. E. Feemster.**
Economics : **E. G. Sutherland.**
English : **A. L. Higginbotham.**
Physics : **S. W. Leifson.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **C. L. Searcy.**
Physical Education for Men : **C. M. Seranton.**

College of Agriculture.

Professors : *Agronomy* : **R. Stewart,** Dean. — *Biology* : **P. Frandsen.** — *Chemistry* : **M. Adams, G. W. Sears.** — *English* : **A. E. Hill.** — *Civil Engineering* : **H. P. Boardman.** — *Physics* : **L. W. Hartman.** — *Mathematics and Mechanics* : **C. Haseman.** — *Animal Husbandry* : **F. W. Wilson.** — *Military Science and Tactics* : **J. P. Ryan,** Emeritus : **W. R. Standiford.** — *Home Economics* : **S. L. Lewis.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **S. G. Palmer.** *Dairying* : **V. E. Scott.** — *Biology* : **P. A. Lehenbauer.** *Civil Engineering* : **F. L. Bixby.** — *Physical Education for Men* : **J. E. Martie.**

Associate Professors : *Freehand Drawing* : **K. Lewers.** — *English* : **K. Riegelhuth, A. L. Higginbotham.** *Physical Education* : **E. Sameth.** *Biology* : **M. E. Mack.** — *Political Science* : **S. C. Feemster.** *Physics* : **G. B. Blair, S. W. Leifson.** — *Economics and Sociology* : **E. G. Sutherland.** — *Home Economics* : **J. P. Pope.**

Assistant Professors : *Home Economics* : **Mrs Louise K. Springer.** — *Mathematics* : **C. L. Searcy.**

The Nevada State Normal School.

Professors : *Educational History and Administration* : **J. W. Hall,** Dean. — *Philosophy* : **R. C. Thompson.** *English* : **A. E. Hill.** *Psychology* : **J. R. Young.** — *Home Economics* : **S. L. Lewis.** — *Secondary Education* : **F. W. Traner.** — *Music* : **T. H. Post.**

Associate Professors : *Freehand Drawing and Art* : **K. Lewers.** — *Physical Education* : **E. Sameth.** — *Biology* : **M. E. Mack.** — *Political Science* : **S. C. Feemster.**

Assistant Professors : *Elementary Education* : **E. M. Ruebsam.**

DURHAM (New-Hampshire).

University of New Hampshire (1929).

Founded at Hanover, N. H. : 1866. At Durham : 1893.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 1.855.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 1.409.409,45.

President : **E. M. Lewis.** — *Dean of the Faculty* : **C. H. Pettee.** — *Dean of Men and Executive Secretary* : **E. Y. Blewett.** — *Dean of Women* : **Elizabeth P. De Merritt.** — *Registrar* : **O. V. Henderson.**

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.

Dean : **F. W. Taylor.**

Professors :

Agricultural and Biological Chemistry : **T. G. Phillips.**
Agronomy : **F. W. Taylor.**
Animal Husbandry : **J. C. McNutt.**
Botany : **O. R. Butler.**
Dairy Husbandry : **J. M. Fuller.**
Entomology : **W. C. O'Kane.**
Forestry : **K. W. Woodward.**
Horticulture : **G. F. Potter.**
Poultry Husbandry : **T. B. Charles.**

Associate Professors :

Agronomy : **M. G. Eastman.**

Assistant Professors :

Botany : **Marian E. Mills.**
Dairy Husbandry : **H. C. Moore.**
Entomology : **P. R. Lowry.**
Forestry : **C. L. Stevens.**
Horticulture : **J. R. Hepler.**

College of Liberal Arts.

Dean : **A. N. French.**

Professors :

Economics and Accounting : **H. W. Smith.**
Education : **J. O. Wellman.**
English : **A. E. Richards, H. H. Scudder.**
History : **D. C. Babcock.**
Home Economics : **Helen F. McLaughlin.**
Languages : **H. F. Allen.**
Music : **R. W. Manton.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **H. F. Rudd.**
Political Science : **C. W. Scott.**
Sociology : **A. N. French.**
Zoology and Geology : **C. F. Jackson.**
Phys. Education for Women : **K. Watson.**

Associate Professors :

English : **C. T. Lloyd, W. G. Hennessy.**
Languages : **J. H. Marceau.**
Economics and Accounting : **A. W. Johnson, N. Alexander.**

Assistant Professors :

Economics and Accounting : **J. D. Hauslein.**
Education : **H. M. Bisbee.**
History : **T. Kalijarvi, A. W. Jones.**
Sociology : **N...**
English : **L. P. Smith.**
Languages : **J. S. Walsh, R. L. Hering, J. Berzunza.**
Zoology : **A. D. Jackson.**

College of Technology.

Dean : **G. W. Case.**

Professors :

Architecture : **E. T. Huddleston.**
Chemistry : **N...**
Civil Engineering : **G. W. Case.**
Electrical Engineering : **L. W. Hitcock.**
Mathematics : **H. L. Slobin.**
Mechanical Engineering : **G. W. Case.**
Physics : **H. L. Howes.**
Military Science : **E. H. Pitz.**

Associate Professors :

Civil Engineering : **E. M. Bowler.**
Chemistry : **N...**
Mathematics : **G. N. Bauer.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **M. M. Smith.**
Mathematics : **W. E. Wilbur.**

Mechanical Engineering : **E. L. Getchell. T. J. Laton, E. T. Donovan.**
Physics : **C. Moran.**
Military Science : **J. H. Day, N. P. Williams.**
Elec. Eng. : **F. D. Jackson.**

ALBUQUERQUE (New Mexico).

University of New Mexico (State) (1929).

Founded 1889.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 928

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 224,326,85.

President : **J. F. Zimmerman.** — *Executive Assistant* : **Patrick Miller.**

Registrar (Acting) : **Alice Olson.** — *Librarian* : **W. L. Shelton.**

Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences : **G. P. Shannon.**
Dean of the College of Education : **S. P. Nanninga.**
Dean of the College of Engineering : **R. S. Rockwood.**
Dean of Men : **J. C. Knode.**
Dean of Women : **Lena C. Clauve.**
Director of the Graduate School : **B. F. Haught.**
Director of Extension : **J. T. Reid.**
Director of Athletics : **R. W. Johnson.**

Professors :

Anthropology and Archaeology : **E. L. Hewett.**
Biology : **E. F. Castetter.**
Chemistry : **J. D. Clark.**
Civil Engineering : **A. Diefendorf.**
Education : **S. P. Nanninga.**
Electrical Engineering : **F. M. Denton.**
English : **G. W. St. Clair, G. P. Shannon.**
Geology : **R. W. Ellis.**
Home Economics : **Elizabeth Simpson.**
Latin and Greek : **L. B. Mitchell.**
Mathematics : **C. A. Barnhart.**
Physics : **R. S. Rockwood.**
Psychology : **B. F. Haught.**

Associate Professors :

Economics and Business Administration : **L. C. Jauncey.**
Education : **J. W. Diefendorf, L. S. Tireman.**
Geology : **S. A. Northrop.**
Health Education : **James R. Scott.**
History and Political Science : **Marion Dargan.**
Library Science : **W. L. Shelton.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. B. Baker.**
Modern Languages : **W. C. Zellars.**
Music : **Grace Thompson.**

Assistant Professors :

Anthropology and Archaeology : **Mamie Tanquist.**
Biology : **F. W. Allen. Jr.**
Chemistry : **Veon Klech.**
Economics and Business Administration : **T. L. Popejoy.**
Education : **J. T. Reid.**
English : **C. V. Wicker.**
History and Political Science : **Alice Warren.**
Mathematics : **C. V. Newsom.**
Modern Languages : **Anita Osuna.**

Instructors :

Art : **Dorothea Fricke.**
English : **D. B. Lyman, Jr.**
Electrical Engineering : **Chester Russell.**
History and Political Science : **Frank Reeve.**
Home Economics : **Susan Moser.**
Modern Languages : **W. F. J. De Jongh, J. E. Englekirk.**
Music : **Ione Aitken, Nina Ancona, Florence Smith.**
Physical Education for Men : **W. L. Barnes.**
Physical Education for Women : **Loretta Barrett.**
Psychology : **Richard M. Page.**

CHAPEL HILL (North Carolina).

University of North Carolina (1929).

Founded 1795.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 2.820.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 1.250.000.

President : H. W. Chase. — *Secretary* : W. D. Toy. — *Librarian* : L. R. Wilson.

Registrar : T. J. Wilson.

Executive Secretary : R. B. House.

The College of Liberal Arts.

Professors :

Botany : W. C. Coker, H. R. Totten.
Chemistry : F. P. Venable, F. K. Cameron.
Organic Chemistry : A. S. Wheeler.
Physical Chemistry : J. M. Bell.
Economics and Finance : D. D. Carroll, C. T. Murchison, E. E. Peacock, E. W. Zimmerman, R. D. M. Hobbs.
Applied Rural Economics and Sociology : E. C. Branson.
English : J. F. Royster, N. Foerster, J. M. Booker, F. H. Koch, W. F. Thrall, H. M. Jones, A. Hibbard, G. C. Taylor.
Geology and Mineralogy : C. Cobb.
Stratigraphic Geology : W. F. Prouty.
Germanic Languages and Literatures : W. D. Toy, K. J. Brown.
Greek : W. S. Bernard, D. P. Harland.
History : J. G. de R. Hamilton, H. McG. Wagstaff, W. W. Pierson, R. D. W. Connor, F. P. Graham, E. J. Woodhouse, M. B. Garrett.
Journalism : O. J. Coffin.
Latin Language and Literature : G. Howe, G. A. Harrer.
Public Speaking : G. McF. McKie.
Mathematics : A. Henderson, J. W. Lasley, A. W. Hobbs.
Music : P. J. Weaver.
Philosophy : H. H. Williams.
Physics : A. H. Patterson, O. Stuhlman.
English : W. Bayley.
Psychology : J. F. Dashiell, H. W. Crane.
Romance Languages and Literatures : W. M. Dey, S. E. Leavitt, U. T. Holmes.
Sociology : H. W. Odum, C. R. Grones, H. D. Meyer.
Zoology : H. V. P. Wilson, R. E. Coker.

School of Applied Science.

Professors : *Chemistry* : F. P. Venable, F. K. Cameron. — *Organic Chemistry* : A. S. Wheeler. — *Physical Chemistry* : J. M. Bell. — *Mathematics* : A. Henderson, J. W. Lasley, A. W. Hobbs. — *Physics* : O. Stuhlman.

School of Engineering.

Professors : *Electrical Engineering* : J. E. Lear. — *Civil Engineering* : G. M. Braune, T. F. Hickerson, T. Saville, H. Q. Baity. — *Mechanical Engineering* : E. G. Hoefer.

School of Education.

Professors : *Pedagogy* : M. C. S. Noble. — *Secondary Education* : N. W. Walker, Acting Dean. — *Library Administration* : L. R. Wilson. *School Administration* : M. R. Trabue. — *Rural Education* : E. W. Knight. — *Educational Psychology* : A. M. Jordan. — *Education* : E. R. Mosher.

School of Law.

Professors : *Law* : P. H. Winston, A. C. McIntosh, R. H. Wettach, C. T. McCormick, Dean, A. Coates, M. S. Breckenridge, W. N. Evans.

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : **C. S. Mangum.**
Physiology : **I. H. Manning**, Dean.
Pharmacology : **W. de B. McNider.**
Histology : **W. C. George.**
Pathology : **J. B. Bullitt.**
Zoology : **H. V. P. Wilson.**
Pharmacy : **E. V. Howell, J. G. Beard.**
Botany : **W. C. Coker.**
Physics : **N...**
Organic Chemistry : **A. S. Wheeler.**
Physical Chemistry : **J. M. Bell.**

School of Pharmacy.

Professors :

Pharmacy : **E. V. Howell**, Dean ; **J. G. Beard.**
Chemistry : **F. P. Venable, F. K. Cameron.**
Organic Chemistry : **A. S. Wheeler.**
Physical Chemistry : **A. S. Wheeler.**
Physical Chemistry : **J. M. Bell.**
Zoology : **H. V. P. Wilson.**
Pharmacology : **W. de B. McNider.**
Physiology : **I. H. Manning.**

GRAND FORKS (P. O. University Station, Grand Forks, N. D.).

University of North Dakota (1928).

Founded 1883.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.810.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 1.700.410.

President : **T. F. Kane.** — *Secretary* : **J. W. Wilkerson.**

Registrar : **R. O. Wilson.** — *Librarian* : **A. D. Keator.**

Deans : W. Bek..., Dean of Freshmen. **E. F. Chandler**, Dean of the College of Engineering. — **O. P. Cockerill**, Dean of the School of Law. — **H. E. French**, Dean of the School of Medicine. — **A. W. Gauger**, Director of Mines and Mining Experiments. — **J. V. Breitweiser**, Dean of the School of Education. **M. Beatrice Olson**, Dean of Women. — **E. K. Smiley**, Dean of Men. — **V. P. Squires**, Dean of the College of Liberal Arts. — **E. T. Towne**, Dean of the School of Commerce.

College of Liberal Arts.

Professors :

Biology : **G. C. Wheeler.**
Chemistry : **G. A. Abbott.**
Classical Language : **G. E. Hult.**
English : **V. P. Squires, R. S. Forsythe.**
German : **W. G. Bek.**
Greek and Latin : **G. E. Hult.**
History : **O. G. Libby, Clarence Perkins.**
Mathematics : **R. R. Hitchcock.**
Physical Education for Men : **C. A. West.**
Physics : **K. H. Fussler.**
Romance Languages (French, Italian, Spanish) : **H. Haxo.**
Scandinavian Languages : **J. Tingelstad.**
Sociology : **J. M. Gillette.**

Associate and Assistant Professors :

Biology : **E. A. Baird.**
Chemistry : **E. X. Anderson, J. A. Burrows, E. E. Harris, E. D. Coor.**
Classical Languages : **E. A. Menk.**
English : **H. A. Doak, H. F. Jones, Margaret A. Beede.**
Journalism : **A. L. Bumh.**
Mathematics : **J. D. Leith, A. C. Staley.**
Physical Education for Men : **C. W. Letich, C. Starbuck.**
Physics : **C. W. Byers, R. B. Witmer.**
Public Speaking : **E. D. Schonberger.**
Sociology : **J. Perlman.**

School of Commerce.

Professor : *Economics and Business* : **E. T. Towne.**

Associate and Assistant Professors : *Accounting* : **L. H. Lyon.** — *Business Administration* : **C. R. Tharp, S. A. Hartzo, S. Larsen, J. J. Rellahan.**

School of Education.

Professors : *Art* : **N...** — *Education* : **J. Kennedy, J. V. Breitwieser, R. D. Cole, C. C. Schmidt, F. von Borgersrode.** — *Psychology* : **H. J. Humpstone.** — *Philosophy* : **J. Kennedy, C. B. Allen.**

Associate and Assistant Professors : *Education* : **H. L. Camp.** — *Music* : **H. C. Rowland, H. Spangler.** — *Psychology* : **L. O. Anderson.** — *Home Economics* : **Eva S. Schairer, H. M. Hauck.** — *Manual Arts* : **E. W. Bollinger.** — *Physical Education for Women* : **Della Marie Clark.** — *Commercial Subjects* : **Alice G. Richardson.**

School of Law.

Professors : **R. W. Cooley, F. E. Heckel.**

Associate Professors : **O. H. Thormodsgard.**

School of Medicine.

Professors : *Bacteriology and Pathology* : **C. B. McGlumphy.** — *Physiology and Pharmacology* : **G. A. Talbert.**

Associate and Assistant Professors : *Anatomy* : **H. E. French.**

College of Engineering.

Professors : *Architectural Engineering* : **C. L. Ellis.** — *Civil Engineering* : **A. Boyd.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **D. R. Jenkins.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **N. T. Bourke.** — *Mining and Ore treatment* : **L. C. Harrington.** — *Geology* : **A. G. Leonard, H. E. Simpson.**

Associate and Assistant Professors : *Ceramics* : **Margaret K. Cable.** — *Mechanical Drawing* : **J. Scott Wiseman.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **A. W. Preston.** *Mining, Metallurgy and Industrial Chemistry* : **W. E. Budge.**

NOTRE-DAME (Indiana).

University of Notre-Dame *(Catholic University)* (1929).

Founded 1842.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : **3.074.**

President : Rev. **C. L. O'Donnell.** — *Director of Studies* : Rev. **E. F. De Wulf.**

Registrar : Rev. **W. A. Carey.** — *Secretary* : Mrs **M. Byer.**

Librarian : **P. R. Byrne.**

Professors :

Accounting : **Brother Cyprian, William F. Shors.**
Advertising : **Julian H. Wulbern.**
Agriculture : **James William Hayward.**
American History : Rev. **William Michael McNamara.**
Analytical Chemistry and Metallurgy : **Edward G. Mahin.**
Ancient Languages : Rev. **William Arthur Carey,** Rev. **William Henry Condon,** Rev. **Henry George Glueckert,** Rev. **Peter Edward Hebert,** Rev. **John J. Margraf.**
Architecture : **Vincent Francis Faga, Francis Wynn Kervick, Gerald Clement Brubaker.**
Art : **Ernest Thorne Thompson, Stanley S. Sessler.**
Astronomy : Rev. **Emiel Francis De Wulf,** Rev. **James E. Kline.**
Biology : Rev. **George Albertson, Regidius Marion Kaczmarek,** Rev. **Francis Joseph Wenninger,** Rev. **Frank J. O'Hara, George H. Paff, Peter Anthony Burkhart.**
Boy Guidance : **Raymond Alonzo Hoyer.**
Chemistry : **Henry Bernhardt Froning, William E. Sturgeon, Herman Henry Wenzke, Henry David Hinton, Frank J. Mootz.**
Civil Engineering : **Frank William Horan, Martin J. McCue.**
Economics : Rev. **Francis Joseph Boland,** Rev. **Michael Aloysius Mulcaire, John Thomas Griffin, Edward J. Schmitt.**
Economic History : **Lewis James Carey.**
Economics and Politics : **William Henry Downey.**
Education : Rev. **Patrick Joseph Haggerty, William F. Wall.**
Electrical Engineering : **Jose Angel Capro, John Andrew Northcott, Julius C. McCoy.**
Engineering : Rev. **Thomas Anthony Steiner.**
English : **Felix K. Boyle John Stephen Brennan,** Rev. **Joseph Leonard Carrico,** Rev. **Patrick Joseph Carroll,** Rev. **John William Cavanaugh, Burton Confrey,** Rev. **James J. Connerton, Paul Ignatius Fenlon,** Rev. **Francis Thomas Maher,** Rev. **James Harold McDonald, Charles Phillips, Andrew Smithberger, Henry Capen Staunton, Hubert James Tunney, David Lawrence Campbell, Howard Dolmage, Norbert Engels, Camille S. Mc Cole, Alfred Louis Meyers, Francis E. Moran, Rufus William Rauch, Raymond M. Snyder,** Rev. **Leo L. Ward, James A. Withey, Stephan Henry Ronay.**
Finance : **L. O. McCabe.**
Finance and Accounts : **David Andrew Weir.**
Foreign Commerce : **James Edward Mc Carthy.**
French : Rev. **Charles Louis Doremus, Benjamin Georges Du Bois, Joseph Oswald Plante, Antonio Joseph Provost.**
German : Rev. **Bernard J. Ill, George Joseph Wack,** Rev. **Andrew Schreyer.**
History : Rev. **Francis Butler, William Eugene Farrell, James Hines,** Rev. **J. Hugh O'Donnell,** Rev. **John J. Reynolds,** Rev. **John Michael Ryan,** Rev. **James Joseph Stack,** Rev. **Matthew J. Walsh.**
Insurance : **Henry A. Chillas.**
Italian : **Pasquale Mario Pirchio.**
Journalism : **John Michael Cooney.**
Latin : Rev. **Walter Aloysius Lavin, John F. Robinson.**
Law : **William James Hoynes, Aaron H. Hugenard, James Francis Kirby, Thomas Frank Konop, Clarence Manion, Elton Richter, Dudley Goodall Wooten.**
Marketing : **Herbert Joseph Bott, Eugene John Payton.**
Mathematics : Rev. **Frederick Gassensmith, Edward Joseph Maurus, Raymond Jacob Schubmehl, Walter Leonard Shilts, Richard H. Greene.**
Mathematics and Physics : **Daniel Hull,** Rev. **William Hayes Molony, E. D. O'Connell.**
Mechanical Drawing : **Francis Xavier Ackerman.**
Mechanical Engineering : **William Logan Benitz, Felix McCullough, Edward Heffner.**
Mining Engineering : **Knowles Burdette Smith.**
Modern Languages : **Pedro A. De Landero,** Rev. **Frederick Thomas McKeon.**
Music : **Joseph John Casasanta, Ralph F. Ambrose, Elton Benjamin Crepeau, Charles Jerry Parreant.**
Newspaper Business Management : **Edward John Meehan.**
Organic Chemistry : Rev. **Julius Arthur Nieuwland.**
Pharmacy : **Robert Lee Greene, Louis W. Georges.**
Philosophy : Rev. **Lawrence Vincent Broughall,** Rev. **Eugene P. Burke,** Rev. **Thomas Crumley, William Leen,** Rev. **George Joseph Marr,** Rev. **Charles Christopher Miltner, Daniel Charles O'Grady, William Francis Roemer, John J. Connolly,** Rev. **Arthur Barry Hope,** Rev. **Sidney A. Raemers,** Rev. **Leo Richard Ward.**
Physics : Rev. **Dominic Joseph Cannon.**
Physical Education : **George Edward Keogan, Thomas Mills,** Rev. **Edward Vincent Mooney, Knute Kenneth Rockne, George A. Cooper, James T. Masterson, John P. Nicholson.**
Politics : **Edward Andrew Huth. Maurice Lorne Pettit, Francis Aloysius McCullough.**

Publicity : **J. Arthur Haley.**
Religion : Rev. **Joseph Alan Heiser**, Rev. **John Charles Kelley**, Rev. **John Francis O'Hara**, Rev. **Dominic Kern O'Malley**, Rev. **Philip V. Beaghan**, Rev. **Raymond J. Clancy**, Rev. **Paul D. Doherty**, Rev. **George L. Holderith.**
Secondary Education : **Augustine Confrey.**
Sociology : Rev. **Raymond William Murray**, Rev. **Francis P. Cavanaugh.**
Spanish : **Jose Crisanto Corona, Gilbert Joseph Coty, Philip Henry Riley.**
Speech : **Albert L. Doyle, William James Coyne, James Charles Roy.**
Speech and Drama : **Frank William Kelly.**
Transportation : **Fred E. Young.**

NORMAN (Oklahoma).

University of Oklahoma (1929).

Founded 1892.
Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 9.054.
Total expenditures : $ 1.925.000,00.

President : **W. B. Bizzell.** — *Secretary* : **E. R. Kraettli.**
Registrar : **G. E. Wadsack.** — *Librarian* : **J. L. Rader.**

Professors :

Accounting : **E. Berrigan.**
Anatomy : **J. C. Stephenson.**
Anthropology : **L. Spier.**
Art : **O. B. Jacobson.**
Astronomy : **J. O. Hassler.**
Bacteriology and Hygiene : **G. Ellison.**
Biochemistry and Pharmacology : **M. R. Everett.**
Botany : **P. B. Sears.**
Business Administration : **F. L. Vaughan.**
Chemistry : **G. Y. Williams, L. Swearingen.**
Civil Engineering : **J. F. Brookes, C. R. Sandifer.**
Clinical Medicine : **L. J. Moorman, L. A. Riely, A. W. White, J. T. Martin, A. B. Chase, C. J. Fishman.**
Clinical Obstetrics : **W. A. Fowler.**
Clinical Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : **W. E. Dixon.**
Clinical Pathology : **W. Langston.**
Clinical Surgery : **R. M. Howard, H. Reed, A. L. Blesh.**
Dermatology, Electrotherapy and Radiology : **E. S. Lain.**
Economics : **A. B. Adams**, Dean.
Education : **E. Collings**, Dean ; **A. M. Ruggles, J. F. Bender.**
Electrical Engineering : **F. G. Tappan, E. R. Page.**
English : **T. H. Brewer, S. R. Hadsell, S. M. Salyer, J. H. Marshburn.**
Finance : **W. A. Schaper.**
Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilology : **W. J. Wallace.**
Geology : **V. E. Monnett, C. E. Decker, A. J. Williams, S. Weidman, G. E. Anderson.**
Government : **J. Alley, H. A. Barth.**
Greek and Classical Archeology : **J. F. Paxton.**
Gynecology : **J. F. Kuhn.**
Histology and Embryology : **J. M. Thuringer.**
History : **E. E. Dale, J. S. Buchanan, Roy Gittinger**, Dean ; **A. K. Christian.**
Home Economics : **Helen B. Burton.**
Journalism : **H. H. Herbert.**
Latin : **J. W. Sturgis.**
Law : **J. C. Monnet**, Dean ; **J. B. Cheadle, V. H. Kulp, J. F. Francis, W. B. Swinford, F. B. Grubb.**
Mathematics : **S. W. Reaves**, Dean ; **J. O. Hassler, E. D. Meacham.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. H. Felgar**, Dean ; **W. H. Carson.**
Mechanics : **J. C. Davis.**
Medicine : **G. A. La Motte.**
Mental Diseases : **D. W. Griffin.**
Military Science : **E. P. Parker.**
Modern Languages : **R. T. House, Lucile Dora, P. Gimeno.**
Music : **F. Holmberg**, Dean ; **C. F. Giard, L. S. Salter**, Mrs. **Eva E. Dungan, O. J. Lehrer, P. S. Carpenter, W. G. Schmidt.**
Neurology : **A. D. Young.**
Obstetrics : **J. A. Hatchett.**
Ophthalmology : **E. S. Ferguson.**

Orthopedic Surgery : S. R. Cunningham.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : H. Coulter Todd.
Pathology : L. A. Turley.
Pediatrics : W. M. Taylor.
Petroleum Engineering : H. C. George, F. W. Padgett.
Pharmacy : D. B. R. Johnson, Dean ; L. Harris.
Philosophy : C. M. Perry.
Physical Education for Men : B. G. Owen.
Physical Therapy : V. Kuchar.
Physics : H. L. Dodge, Dean ; W. Schriever.
Physiology : E. C. Mason.
Psychology : L. B. Hoisington.
Sociology : J. Dowd.
Surgery : LeRoy Long, Dean.
Zoology : A. Richards, A. O. Weese.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : J. M Essenberg.
Art : Edith Mahler.
Botany : R. E. Jeffs.
Business Law : J. C. Powell.
Chemical Engineering : J. E. Mooes.
Chemistry : B. Houston.
Civil Engineering : N. E. Wolfard, M. E. Mills.
Clinical Gynecology : M. Smith.
Dermatology, Electrotherapy and Radiology : M. M. Roland.
Dramatic Art : R. Holcombe.
Economics : A. E. Chandler.
Education : F. A. Balyeat, G. F. Miller, E. J. Ortman.
Electrical Engineering : C. T. Almquist.
English : L. N. Morgan, A. R. Ramey.
Geology : F. A. Melton.
Government : H. A. Barth.
Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilology : C. B. Taylor, R. G. Bolend.
Histology and Embryology : M. J. Townsend.
Home Economics : Vera I. Moore.
Journalism : J. H. Casey, Fayette Copeland.
Latin : J. O. Moseley.
Mathematics : N. A. Court, G. E. Raynor.
Mechanical Drawing : G. R. Maxson.
Mechanics : R. V. James.
Medicine : F. J. Bolend, J. M. Alford.
Modern Languages : S. Scatori, J. Hernandez, L. E. Winfrey.
Music : R. H. Richards, A. Wynnobel, J. Noll, C. L. Pawlowski, E. A. Vir Den.
Nursing : Mabel E. Smith.
Obstetrics : R. E. Looney, W. W. Wells, E. P. Allen.
Ophtalmology : L. M. Westfall.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : A. L. Guthrie.
Physical Education for Men : H. V. McDermott, J. Jacobs.
Physics : J. R. Nielsen.
Physiology : Alma J. Neill.
Psychology : M. O. Wilson.
Public Speaking : J. Lee.
Sociology : J. W. Marrs.
Surgery : C. E. Clymer.

Assistant Professors :

Accounting : W. K. Newton.
Architectural Engineering : H. Gimeno.
Art : L. Williams.
Bacteriology : H. D. Moor, W. A. Buice.
Biochemistry and Pharmacology : H. A. Shoemaker.
Botany : A. S. Foster.
Business Administration : L. Logan, E. C. Petty, J. H. Rhoads.
Chemistry : A. C. Shead, J. C. Colbert, J. E. Belcher.
Clinical Pathology : H. G. Jeter.
Dental Surgery : C. L. White, W. J. Scruton.
Economics : J. B. Ewing.
Education : F. F. Gaither, H. D. Rinsland.
Electrical Engineering : C. V. Bullen.
English : Elizabeth Jordan, W. S. Campbell, Jemel Wurtzbaugh, E. Nungezer, E. C. Ross.
Finance : I. J. Sollenberger.
Geology and Geography : O. F. Evans, C. J. Bollinger, C. W. Thornthwaite, C. Merritt.
Government : S. W. Swenson, J. H. Leek, J. T. Salter, R. J. Dangerfield, J. W. Errant, Cortez A. M. Euring.
Gynecology : J. A. Reck, L. M. Sackett.
History : M. L. Wardell, A. B. Thomas, J. L. Waller.
Home Economics : Laura A. Miller.
Materia Medica : J. A. Rieger.
Mathematics : Dora McFarland, Elsie Mc Farland.
Mechanical Engineering : J. H. Felgar, Dean ; E. F. Dawson.
Mechanics : A. M. Lukens.
Military Science : W. E. Corkill, S. G. Fairchild, H. M. Findlay, W. C. Goessling, R. T. Guthrie, W. H. Hill, R. H. Knapp, J. McDowall.
Modern Languages : W. A. Willibrand, Eugenia Kaufman, Gladys Barnes, Della Brunsteter, Kenneth Kaufman.
Music : Grace A. Brown, W. A. Darrow, Minnaletha White.
Orthopedic Surgery : W. K. West.
Pathology : T. M. MacDonald.
Petroleum Engineering : W. F. Cloud.
Pharmacy : R. A. Beegle.
Philosophy : H. O. Eaton.
Physical Education for Men : C. Reeds, A. Lindsey, L. E. Haskell.
Physical Education for Women : Ima James, Constance Arbaugh.
Physics : H. C. Roys, F. W. Warburton, D. E. Roller.

Psychology : **M. M. White.**
Radiology : **J. E. Heatley.**
Secretarial Work : **J. W. Hybarger.**

Sociology : **G. H. Smith, J. J. Rhyne.**
Zoology : **A. I. Ortenburger, Dixie Young.**

EUGENE (Oregon).

University of Oregon (1928).

Founded 1876.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 3.287.

President ; **A. B. Hall.** — *Dean of the College* : **J. H. Gilbert.**

Librarian : **M. H. Douglass.**

Executive Secretary : **K. W. Onthank.** — *Registrar* : **E. M. Pallet.**

College of Literature, Science and the Arts :

Professors :

Animal Biology : **A. R. Sweetser.**
Chemistry : **O. F. Stafford, F. L. Shinn.**
Economics : **J. H. Gilbert.**
English : **C. V. Boyer, H. C. Howe, Julia Burgess, Mary Watson-Barnes, Mary H. Perkins, W. F. Thacher.**
Geology : **W. D. Smith, E. L. Packard, E. T. Hodge.**
Germanic Languages : **F. G. G. Schmidt.**
History : **R. C. Clark, D. Barnes.**
Household Arts : **Lilian Tingle.**
Latin : **F. S. Dunn.**
Mathematics : **E. E. DeCou, W. E. Milne.**
Mechanics and Astronomy : **E. H. McAlister.**
Philosophy : **G. Rebec, H. G. Townsend.**
Physics : **W. P. Boynton. A. E. Caswell.**
Political Science : **J. D. Barnett, W. Schumacher.**
Psychology : **E. S. Conklin.**
Romances Languages : **R. P. Bowen, T. Cloran.**
Plant Biology : **A. R. Moore, H. B. Yocom.**

Associate Professors :

Animal Biology : **R. R. Huestis**
Chemistry : **R. J. Williams.**
Greek : **Clara Smertenko.**
Psychology : **R. H. Seashore.**

School of Architecture and Allied Arts.

Dean : **E. F. Lawrence.**

Professors : *Architecture* : **E. F. Lawrence, P. Adams, W. R. B. Wilcox.** — *Fine Art* **A. H. Schroff.**

School of Business Administration.

Dean : **D. E. Faville.**

Professors : **D. E. Faville, C. L. Kelly.** Assoc. Professors : **E. L. Moser, J. M. Rae, W. W. Fowler, J. A. Johnston.**

School of Education.

Dean : **H. D. Sheldon.**

Professors : **B. W. De Busk, F. L. Stetson, H. R. Douglass, C. L. Huffaker.**
Assoc. Professor : **N. L. Bossing.**

School of Journalism.

Dean : **E. W. Allen.**

Professors : **E. W. Allen, G. Turnbull.**

School of Law.

Dean : **Ch. E. Carpenter.**

Professors : **Ch. G. Howard, F. V. Harper.**
Associate Professor : **H. E. Rosson.**

School of Music.

Dean : **J. J. Landsbury.**

Professors : **J. S. Evans, R. Underwood, Anne Beck, Jane Thacher, R. McGrew, P. Clark, W. L. Ferris, G. Hopkins.**

School of Physical Education.

Dean : **J. F. Bovard.**

Professors : **H. A. Scott, W. L. Hayward, Florence Alden, Harriet Thomson, V. Earl, J. J. McEwan.**

School of Sociology.

Dean : **F. G. Young.**

Professor : **P. A. Parsons.**

Extension Division.

Dean : **A. Powers.**

Professors : **M. H. Parsons, P. A. Parsons, F. M. Warrington, A. L. Lomax.**

School of Medicine.

Dean : **R. B. Dillehunt.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **W. F. Allen.**
Physiology : **G. E. Burget.**
Biochemistry : **H. D. Haskins.**
Bacteriology : **H. J. Sears.**

Pathology : **R. L. Benson, F. R. Menne.**
Pharmacology : **H. B. Myers.**
Medicine : **N. Y. Jones, T. H. Coffen.**
Pediatrics : **J. B. Bilderback.**
Surgery : **J. Earl Else, W. B. Holden, R. C. Coffee, R. D. Dillehunt.**

Genito-Urinary Diseases : **A. R. Mackay.**
Gynecology : **R. E. Watkins.**
Obstetrics : **C. J. McCusker.**
Ophthalmology : **F. H. Kiehle.**
Otolaryngology : **R. A. Fenton.**

PHILADELPHIA (Pennsylvania).

University of Pennsylvania (1929).

Founded 1740.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 8.825.

Provost : **J. H. Penniman.** — *Vice-Provosts* : **G. W. McClelland, G. W. Brakeley.**
Secretary : **E. W. Mumford.** — *Librarian* : **Asa Don Dickinson.**

Treasurer : **F. C. Morgan.** — *Comptroller* : **W. O. Miller.** — *Recorder* : **G. E. Nitzsche.**

Deans : *College Faculty* : **R. B. Burke.** — *Dental Faculty* : **C. R. Turner.** — *Faculty of Veterinary Medicine* : **L. A. Klein.** — *Graduate School Faculty* : **H. L. Crosby.** — *Fine Arts Faculty* : **W. P. Laird.** — *Moore School Electrical Engineering Faculty* : **H. Pender.** — *Law Faculty* : **W. E. Mikell.** — *Medical Faculty* : **W. Pepper.** — *School of Education* : **J. H. Minnick.** — *Towne Scientific School Faculty* : **E. T. Grandlienard.** — *Wharton School Faculty* : **E. R. Johnson.** — *Graduate School of Medicine Faculty* : **G. H. Meeker.**

Professors :

Accounting : **E. P. Moxey, W. D. Gordon.**
American Constitutional History : **H. V. Ames.**
American History : **S. L. Sioussat, J. B. McMaster,** Emeritus.
Anatomy : **J. C. Heisler, A. Hewson, E. R. Clark, E. A. Case, O. V. Batson.**
Animal Industry : **G. A. Dick.**
Anthropology : **F. G. Speck.**
Applied Chemistry : **O. L. Shinn.**
Applied Therapeutics : **A. A. Stevens.**
Architecture : **W. P. Laird,** School of fine Arts ; **A. H. Gumaer.**
Assyriology : **E. Chiera.**
Astronomy : **C. P. Olivier.**
Biochemistry : **G. H. Meeker,** Dean Grad. School, of Medicine.
Botany : **R. H. True, J. M. MacFarlane, (E.), W. Van Seifriz, W. R. Taylor.**
Bronchoscopy and Esophagoscopy : **C. Jackson.**
Business Law : **W. P. Raine, C. Callender, J. J. Sullivan.**
Canine Medicine : **A. Glass.**
Cardiology : **J. E. Talley.**
Chemistry : **T. P. McCutcheon, J. Frazer, H. S. Lukens, J. H. Muller, W. T. Taggart, D. L. Wallace, O. L. Shinn.**
Chemotherapy : **G. W. Raiziss.**
Child Helping : **J. S. Heberling.**
Civil Engineering : **E. T. Grandlienard,** Dean ; **F. P. Witmer, W. H. Chorlton, E. L. Ingram, H. C. Berry, W. C. H. Slagle.**
Clinical Medicine : **D. Riesman, J. Sailer, G. W. Norris, H. R. M. Landis, J. Daland.**
Clinical Dentistry : **O. G. L. Lewis.**
Clinical Surgery : **G. P. Muller, A. P. Ashhurst, J. H. Jopson, E. L. Eliason.**
Commerce : **H. T. Collings.**
Comparative Philology : **R. G. Kent.**
Construction (Architectural) : **H. E. Parker.**
Dental Histology : **A. Hopewell-Smith.**
Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **E. C. Kirk,** Emeritus.
Dental Surgery : **R. H. D. Swine.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **J. F. Schamberg,** Vice-Dean ; **J. H. Stokes, H. J. Smith.**
Dermatological Research : **F. D. Wiedman.**
Descriptive Geometry and Drawing : **W. C. H. Slagle.**
Design : **P. P. Cret, G. H. Bickley, H. Strenfeld, J. Hebrard.**
Diseases of Metabolism : **O. H. Petty.**
Drawing : **G. W. Dawson.**
Drawing and History of Fine Arts : **H. E. Everett.**
Dynamical Engineering : **R. H. Fernald.**

Economics : E. M. Patterson, S. H. Patterson, R. T. Bye.
Education : A. J. Jones, T. Woody, F. M. Garver, J. C. Miller, W. C. Ash, L. A. King.
Educational Method : J. H. Minnick, Dean.
Educational Research and Pratice : A. D. Yocum.
Electrical Engineering : H. Pender, Dean of Moore School ; C. E. Clewell.
Endocrinology : C. E. de M. Sajous.
English : G. W. McClelland, Vice-Provost ; D. E. Owen, P. V. Shelley, A. H. Quinn, J. C. Mendenhall, W. P. Harbeson, F. A. Laurie, A. C. Baugn.
English Language : C. G. Child.
English Literature : F. E. Schelling, C. Weygandt, J. H. Penniman, Provost.
Epidemic Contagious Diseases : S. S. Woody.
Epidemic Contagious Diseases : S. S. Woody.
European History : E. P. Cheyney.
Experimental Engineering : W. H. Kavanaugh.
Experimental Physics : C. B. Bazzoni.
Experimental Pathology . E. L. Opie.
Finance : E. S. Mead, F. Parker, W. C. Schluter, T. J. Grayson.
Genito-Urinary-Surgery : T. R. Neilson, Emeritus.
Geology and Mineralogy : F. Ehrenfeld.
German : D. B. Shumway, E. C. Wesselhoeft, (E.).
Graphics : P. R. Whitney.
Greek : W. N. Bates, H. L. Crosby, Dean ; W. W. Hyde.
Gynecology : W. E. Ashton, W. R. Nicholson, F. E. Keene.
Hebrew and Aramac : J. A. Montgomery.
History : A. E. McKinley.
History of Art : H. E. Everett.
Hydraulic Engineering : W. S. Pardoe.
Hygiene : Seneca Egbert.
Hygiene and Bacteriology : A. C. Abbott, (E.), D. H. Bergey.
Industry : A. H. Williams, R. H. Landsburg, J. H. Willits.
Insurance and Commerce: S. S. Huebner, C. K. Knight, R. Riegel, H. J. Loman, C. A. Kulp.
International Law : R. S. Morris.
Landscape Design : R. Wheelwright.
Laryngology and Rhinology : R. Butler, R. H. Skillern, G. B. Wood, C. P. Grayson, Emeritus.
Latin : W. B. McDaniel, G. D. Hadzsits, R. B. Burke, E. H. Heffner, H. B. Van Deventer.
Latin Language and Literature : J. C. Rolfe.
Law : W. E. Mikell, Dean of the Faculty of Law ; H. W. Bikle, R. D. Brown, W. H. Lloyd, W. F. Reeve, A. T. Wright, E. R. Keedy, F. H. Bohlen.
Materials of Construction : H. C. Berry.
Mathematical Physics : H. C. Richards.
Mathematics : E. S. Crawley, G. H. Hallett, H. B. Evans, H. F. Safford, H. H. Mitchell, G. G. Chambers, I. J. Schwatt, Emeritus ; M. J. Babb, S. T. Shugert, F. W. Beal, R. J. Kline.
Maxillo-Facial Surgery : G. M. Dorrance, F. H. Ivy.
Mechanical Engineering : G. E. Crofoot. H. P. Fry, L. N. Gulick.
Medical Jurisprudence : D. J. McCarthy.
Medicine : A. Stengel, J. M. Anders, J. Daland, A. E. Roussel, G. M. Piersol D. Riesman, G. W. Norris, J. H. Austin, H. R. M. Landis, O. H. P. Pepper.
Medieval History : A. C. Howland.
Mental Diseases : C. W. Burr.
Merchandising : H. W. Hess.
Microbiology : J. L. Appleton.
Military Science and Tactics : Maj. C. A. Dravo.
Modern European History : W. E. Lingelbach.
Music : H. A. Matthews, Adjunct.
Neurology : C. K. Mills, Emeritus ; W. G. Spiller, C. S. Potts, T. H. Weisenburg, J. H. Lloyd, Emeritus, C. W. Burr, N. W. Winklemann.
Normal Histology and Embryology : W. H. F. Addison.
Obstetrics : B. C. Hirst, G. M. Boyd, R. C. Norris, E. B. Piper, C. C. Norris.
Operative Dentistry and Oral Surgery : E. T. Darby, Emeritus.
Ophthalmology : G. E. de Schweinitz, W. Zentmayer, L. W. Fox, T. B. Holloway, L. C. Peter, W. T. Shoemaker, G. S. Crampton, J. M. Griscom, H. M. Langdon.
Orthodontia : A. L. Johnson.
Orthopedic Surgery : A. B. Gill, F. P. De Willard, W. G. Elmer.
Otolaryngology : G. Fetterolf.
Otology : B. A. Randall, Emeritus ; E. B. Gleason, G. M. Coates, W. Roberts, G. Fetterolf.
Parasitology : D. D. Rivas.
Pathology and Bacteriology : J. McFarland, J. A. Kolmer, E. L. Opie, H. Fox, E. B. Krumbhaar.
Pathology and of Comparative Pathology : A. J. Smith.
Pediatrics : J. P. C. Griffith, J. C. Gittings, H. C. Carpenter, A. Hand.
Pharmacology : A. N. Richards, H. Prinz.
Pharmacology and Therapeutics : H. C. Wood, A. N. Richards, H. Prinz, A. A. Stevens.
Pharmacology and Veterinary Hygiene : L. A. Klein, Dean of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine.
Philosophy : E. A. Singer, L. W. Flaccus, I. Husik, H. B. Smith.
Physical Education and Physical Therapy : R. T. McKenzie.

Physical Diagnosis : **L. N. Boston.**
Physics : **A. W. Goodspeed, H. C. Richards, H. C. Barker, T. D. Cope, D. H. Kabakjan, M. R. Harkins, C. B. Bazzoni.**
Physiological Chemistry : **D. W. Wilson.**
Physiology : **H. C. Bazett, E. Lodholz, M. H. Jacobs, E. Martin,** Emeritus : **E. T. Reichert,** Emeritus.
Playwriting : **L. Mitchell.**
Political Science : **J. C. Ballagh, C. L. King.**
Proctology : **C. F. Martin, W. O. Hermance.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **C. R. Turner,** Dean of the School of Dentistry.
Psychiatry : **S. D. Ludlum.**
Psychology : **L. Witmer, E. B. Twitmyer, A. Holmes, K. G. Miller, S. W. Fernberger.**
Public Administration: **J. T. Young.**
Railroad Engineering and Geodesy : **E. L. Ingram.**
Research medicine : **J. H. Austin.**
Radiology and Roentgenology : **H. K. Pancoast, G. E. Pfahler.**
Romance Languages and Literatures : **J. P. W. Crawford, J. B. Beck, M. Romera-Navarro, A. Schinz.**
Sanskrit : **W. N. Brown.**
Semitics : **G. A. Barton.**
Sociology : **C. Kelsey, J. P. Lichtenberger, J. H. S. Bossard, S. A. Rice.**
Surgery : **C. H. Frazier, J. B. Carnett, W. E. Lee, J. B. Deaver, J. H. Jopson, G. P. Muller, J. B. Carnett, A. P. C. Ashhurst, E. L. Eliason, I. S. Ravdin.**
Transportation and Commerce : **E. R. Johnson, C. G. Huebner, G. L. Wilson.**
Urology : **W. H. Mackinney, B. A. Thomas, A. Randall.**
Veterinary Medicine and Surgery : **C. J. Marshall, L. A. Klein,** Dean ; **W. J. Lentz, A. Glass, B. M. Underhill, G. A. Dick, R. S. Amadon, H. E. Demis.**
Vocational Education : **W. C. Ash.**
Zoology : **J. P. Moore, P. P. Calvert, E. McClung, H. S. Colton, D. H. Wenrich, J. H. Bodine.**

Associate Professors :

Accounting : **G. A. Macfarland.**
Applied Anatomy : **T. T. Thomas, G. S. De Renyi.**
Architecture : **L. F. Pilcher.**
Bacteriology : **C. Y. White.**
Biochemistry : **W. G. Karr.**
Bronchoscopy and Esophagoscopy : **G. Tucker.**
Cardiology : **T. M. McMillan, W. D. Stroud.**
Clinical Pathology : **E. B. Krumbhaar.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **S. S. Greenbuam, J. V. Klauder, C. H. de T. Shivers, C. S. Wright.**
Electrotherapeutics : **W. T. Johnson.**
Finance : **R. S. Stoyle.**
Gastro-Enterology : **H. L. Bockus.**
Gynecology : **J. A. McGlinn, J. H. Girvin.**
Laryngology : **R. F. Ridpath, W. C. Wood, L. J. Burns.**
Medicine : **E. H. Goodman, T. Klein, J. C. Doane, H. L. Jameson, W. C. Stadie, R. G. Torrey, R. Pemberton.**
Neurology : **J. W. McConnell.**
Neuro-Otology : **L. Fisher.**
Obstetrics : **C. B. Reynolds, E. A. Schumann.**
Ophthalmology : **L. F. Appleman, B. F. Baer.**
Orthopedics : **W. J. Merrill.**
Otolaryngology : **J. A. Babbitt.**
Otology : **M. S. Ersner, B. D. Parish, H. S. Wieder, J. A. Babbitt.**
Pathology : **B. Luckè.**
Pediatrics : **C. A. Fife, J. F. Sinclair.**
Physiology : **S. Goldschmidt.**
Political Science : **C. H. Maxson.**
Proctology : **H. Z. Hibshmann.**
Psychiatry : **A. C. Buckley.**
Surgery : **S. C. Burns, J. S. Rodman, C. F. Mitchell, A. D. Whiting, E. B. Hodge, J. Speese.**
Urology : **J. C. Birdsall.**

Assistant Professors :

Accounting : **A. T. Cameron, J. Lockwood, E. N. Wright.**
Anthropology : **A. I. Hallowell.**
Architecture : **H. G. Marceau, C. M. Gay, J. H. Frank, J. P. Methany, R. Ruhnka.**
Astronomy : **S. G. Barton.**
Bacteriology : **J. C. Small, F. Boerner, M. S. Iszard.**
Botany : **D. W. Steckbeck, I. Boeshore, G. H. Conant.**
Bronchoscopy and Esophagoscopy : **L. H. Clerf.**
Business Law : **B. E. Nicholson, M. T. Carey, F. H. Shields.**
Chemistry : **E. C. Wagner, H. A. Alsentzer,** Jr., **G. M. James, W. W. Lucasse, M. Kilpatrick.**
Civil Engineering : **W. H. Barton,** Jr.
Clinical Allergy : **H. B. Wilmer.**
Commerce and Transportation: **R. F. Breyer, R. L. Kramer, H. S. Perry, G. L. Wilson.**
Corporation Law : **F. H. Shields.**
Crown and Bridge Work : **A. C. Eglin.**
Dental Ceramics : **W. A. Capon.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **R. L. Gilman.**
Design (Architectural) : **J. F. Harbeson.**
Drawing : **A. G. Colarossi, P. Domville, G. Harding.**
Economics : **M. A. Brumbaugh, L. W. Hall, P. F. Gemmill, W. W. Hewett, K. W. H. Scholz, W. C. Plummee.**
Education : **E. D. Grizzell, W. J. Grinstead, F. H. Connors.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. D. Fawcett, C. N. Weyl, N. Minorsky, K. Mac Ilwain.**
Endocrinology : **L. T. de M. Sajous.**

English : M. W. Black, P. H. Musser, H. S. Stine, E. S. Bradley, R. D. James, P. C. Kitchen, T. P. Haviland.
Epidemic Contagious Diseases : T. Le Boutillier.
European History : W. Bowden, A. P. Watts.
Experimental Engineering : W. C. Wetherill.
Experimental Pathology : S. Mudd, S. P. Reimann.
Finance : W. C. Harris, L. A. Harr, W. C. MacLeod, L. P. Stradley, A. E. Taylor, T. A. Budd, F. C. James, W. J. Carson.
Geography : F. E. Williams, H. F. James, C. Kirkpatrich.
German : E. Doernenburg, J. L. Campion, T. K. Begun, Jr.
Graphics : G. W. Baumeister.
Gynecology : E. G. Maier, C. Mazer, E. Mc Donald, J. K. Jaffe, B. Mann, G. M. Laws.
Highway Engineering : W. H. Barton.
History : R. F. Nichols.
Home Economics : A. Ebersole.
Industrial Education : W. H. Magill.
Industrial Hygiene : H. F. Smyth.
Industry : J. F. Dewhurst, C. C. Balderston, W. E. Fisher, R. B. Hersey, W. R. Hockenberry, V. S. Karabasz, W. G. Voskuil.
Insurance : E. L. McKenna, G. W. Hoffman, D. McCahan, S. B. Sweeney.
Laryngology : H. A. Schatz, F. M. Strouse, A. J. Wagers, S. R. Skillern, Jr.
Latin : M. Odgers.
Law : W. E. Mikell, Jr., L. B. Register.
Mathematics : P. A. Caris, J. M. Thomas.
Mechanical Engineering : J. J. A. Prior, W. A. Sloan, A. S. Callen.
Medicine : A. Anders, A. Callahan, M. Solis-Cohen, T. A. Cope, J. A. Shelly, E. Steinfield, H. M. Miller, T. G. Miller, C. H. Wolferth, R. A. Kern.
Merchandising : F. R. Cawl, J. R. Doubman.
Microbiology : C. K. Bryant.
Military Science and Tactics : R. B. Reynolds, H. E. Heineke, R. T. Oliver, W. R. Dear.
Music : M. C. Boyd, A. Vogel, P. Krummelch.
Neurology : W. B. Cadwalader, C. A. Patten, G. Wilson.
Normal Histology and Embryology : H. D. King.
Obstetrics : C. J. Stamm, P. F. Williams, J. C. Hirst.
Operative Dentistry : W. Zerfing, C. H. Jaco, F. W. Allen.
Ophthalmology : O. F. Mershon, A. G. Fewell, A. Cowan, H. W. Scarlett, E. B. Spaeth.
Orthodontics : F. R. Stathers.
Orthopedics : C. R. Bowen, C. H. Moore.
Oto-Laryngology : J. A. Babbitt.
Otology : H. Dintenfass, P. S. Stout, M. A. Weinstein.
Parasitology : D. D. Rivas.
Pathology : S. P. Reimann, S. Mudd, M. McCutcheon, J. Eiman, E. L. Stubbs.
Pediatrics : C. H. Weber, W. N. Bradley, J. H. Jenks.
Pharmacology : A. C. Livingston, C. F. Schmidt, J. M. Hayman, Jr., I. Starr, Jr.
Physical Education : C. N. Wharton, W. J. Cromie.
Physics : R. Morgan, W. I. Book, R. W. Duncan, A. N. Lucian, E. E. Witmer.
Physiological Chemistry : J. C. Andrews, J. H. Jones, F. A. Cajori.
Physiology : W. R. Amberson, S. E. Pond, G. P. McCouch.
Political Science : C. H. Maxson, A. F. MacDonald.
Prosthetic Dentistry : F. A. Fox, E. H. Smith.
Psychology : M. S. Viteles, R. A. Brotemarkle, H. S. Oberly.
Radiology : B. P. Widmann, E. P. Pendergrass.
Romance Languages : A. F. Hurlburt, F. de la Fontainerie, E. Malakis, D. Vittorini, E. B. Williams, U. H. Forest, O. H. Green, E. Caillet.
Scandinavian : A. J. Uppvall.
Semitics : E. A. Speiser.
Sociology : J. T. Sellin, D. R. Young, W. R. Crawford.
Surgery : A. C. Wood, E. G. Alexander, D. B. Pfeiffer, B. R. Beltran, N. S. Rothschild, C. M. Smyth, Jr., W. Bates, F. C. Grant.
Transportation : R. L. Kramer, R. F. Breyer, H. S. Perry, J. H. Frederick.
Urology : W. H. Haines, F. G. Harrison.
Veterinary Bacteriology : H. C. Campbell.
Veterinary Medicine : H. C. Campbell.
Zoology : H. B. Baker, C. L. Parmenter, R. L. King.

PITTSBURGH (Pennsylvania).

University of Pittsburgh.

Founded 1787.

Number of resident Students : 10.207.
Total expenditures : $ 2.056.512,35.

President : G. H. Clapp, Board of Trustees. — *Chancellor* : J. G. Bowman.
Secretary : S. B. Linhart. — *Registrar* : J. G. Quick.
Executive Secretary : J. Steele Gow. — *Librarian* : J. H. Dice.

The College.

Dean : L. P. Sieg.

Professors :

Astronomy : H. D. Curtis.
Botany : O. E. Jennings.
Chemistry : A. Silverman, A. Lowy, G. Stegeman, C. J. Engelder.
Economics : M. O'Kellie McKay, F. Poughton Tyson.
English Language and Literature : P. Hunt, H. H. Hudson.
Ethics and History Of Religion : S. B. Linhart.
Geology : R. E. Somers, H. Leighton, I. P. Talmachoff.
Greek Language and Literature : H. S. Scribner.
History : J. W. Oliver, A. P. James.
Latin Language : E. T. Sage.
Mathematics : K. D. Swartzel, F. A. Foraker.
Modern Languages : J. F. L. Raschen, W. H. Shelton.
Paleontology : I. P. Tolmachott.
Philosophy : M. R. Gabbert, S. B. Linhart.
Photo-Naturalist : N. McClintock.
Physical Geography : A. E. Ortmann.
Physics : A. G. Worthing, F. Lendall Bishop.
Political Science and Constitutional Law : E. D. Graper.
Psychology : J. H. White, A. M. Snyder, G. E. Jones, W. T. Root.
Sociology : M. C. Elmer, F. D. Tyson.
Zoology : H. D. Fish, A. E. Ortmann, S. E. Williams.

Associate Professors :

Physics : O. Blackwood.
History : N. A. N. Cleven.
Zoology : H. H. Collins, A. E. Emerson.
Botany : W. H. Emig.
German : E. Fairfield.
English : J. K. Miller, W. L. Myers.
Mathematics : J. S. Taylor.

Assistant Professors :

Astronomy : K. Burns.
Botany : W. H. Emig, A. B. Wallgren.
Chemistry : C. G. King, E. V. Hjort, K. S. Pech.
English : J. K. Miller, C. Arnold, J. L. Zerbe, J. Valente, W. L. Myers, R. L. Sergel, W. M. Parrish, Ellen M. Geyer, H. W. Schoenberger, J. P. Blickenderfer, G. S. Greebe, G. Carver.
History : N. A. N. Cleven, J. F. Dilworth, G. B. Hatfield, P. F. Shupp, R. E. Turner, R. J. Ferguson.
Mathematics : J. Taylor.
Modern Languages : E. Fairfield, R. H. Johnson, M. J. Rudwin, B. L. Henry, Beatrice Young, M. A. De Vitis.
Physics : O. H. Blackwood, G. A. Scott, W. B. St. Peter, R. Hamer, J. J. Weigle.
Political Science : B. H. Williams.
Psychology : H. B. Reed, Florence Teagarden, R. C. Filter.
Zoology : H. H. Collins, A. E. Emerson.

The School of Business Administration.

Dean : L. K. Manley.

Professors : *Accounting* : C. Reitell. — *Business Law* : J. C. Reed, A. L. Ashby. — *Commerce* : H. C. Kidd. — *Economics* : M. K. McKay, F. D. Tyson. — *Finance* : M. Jones, V. W. Lantear. — *Personnel administration* : D. R. Crarq.
Associate Professor : *Finance* : A. H. Armbruster.
Assistant Professors : *Accounting and Industry* : R. D. Ayars. — *Commerce* : A. M. Spaulding. — *Business Statistics* : J. M. Guilman. — *Finance* : L. I. MacQueen. — *Economics* : C. E. Warne.

The School of Education.

Dean : G. H. Alderman.

Professors : *Education* : G. A. Yoakam, Q. A. Rohrback. — *Religious Education* : A. J. Murphy. — *School Administration* : S. B. Davis. — *Secondary Education* : C. A. Buckner. — *Vocational Education* : Q. D. Whitney, W. B. Jones. — *Extension Division* : F. W. Schockley, C. H. Meyerholz. — *Home Economics* : G. Fisher.
Lecturers : *Secondary Education* : H. L. Spencer, M. C. McArdle, L. S. Carthy, C. R. Hoechst, E. Rymarson, E. Sauvin.
Assistant Professors : *Elementary Education* : Mrs A. M. Carmalt, W. F. Kennedy, Grace Taylor, D. P. Harry. — *History of Education* : W. F. Kennedy. — *Secondary Education* : W. W. D. Sones, H. C. McKown, P. W. Hutson.

The School of Engineering.

Dean : **F. L. Bishop.**

Professors :

Physics : **F. L. Bishop**, Dean.
Chemical Engineering : **H. Bashioum.**
Civil Engineering : **H. D. Carhart**, Emeritus : **J. H. Smith.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. E. Dyche.**
Industrial Engineering : **J. W. Hallock.**
Mechanical Engineering : **R. T. Stewart.**

Associate Professors :

Civil Engineering : **J. S. Lambie.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. Weber, R. T. Steward.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. R. Rath.**

Assistant Professors :

Civil Engineering : **L. C. McCandliss, L. W. McIntyre.**
Mechanical Engineering : **W. F. Wieland, A. B. Cox.**

The School of Mines.

Professors :

Mining : **R. M. Black.**
Economics Geology : **H. Leighton. R. E. Somers. R. H. Johnson.**
Oil and Gas Production : **R. H. Johnson.**
Metallurgy : **S. L. Goodale.**
Petroleum Refinery Technology : **W. F. Faragher.**

Assistant Professors :

Metallurgy : **E. G. Hill.**
Petroleum Refinery Technology : **R. L. Abel.**

The Mellon Institute of Industrial Research.

Director : **E. R. Weidlein.**

Assistant Directors : **W. A. Hamor, E. W. Tillotson, H. S. Coleman.**

The School of Medicine.

Dean : **R. R. Huggins.**

Professors :

Gynecology : **R. R. Huhggins**, Dean.
Applied Therapeutics : **B. A. Cohoe.**
Anatomy : **D. Hooker.**
Bacteriology and Hygiene : Vacant.
Laryngology and Rhinology : Vacant.
Medicine : **J. D. Heard.**
Neurology : **T. M. T. McKennan.**
Obstetrics : **H. A. Miller.**
Ophthalmology : **W. W. Blair.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **D. Silver.**
Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology : **E. W. Day.**
Pathology and Bacteriology and Director of Hygiene : **S. R. Haythorn.**
Pediatrics : **T. J. Elterich.**
Physiology and Physiological Chemistry : **W. S. McElroy.**
Physiology and Pharmacology : **C. Guthrie.**
Psychiatry : **W. K. Walker.**
Roentgenology : **G. C. Johnston.**
Surgery : **J. J. Buchanan.**

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : **J. C. Donaldson.**
Bacteriology : **G. R. Lacy.**
Laryngology and Rhinology : **E. J. Patterson.**
Medicine : **T. S. Arbuthnot.**
Neurology : Vacant.
Ophthalmology : **S. S. Smith.**
Otology : Vacant.
Pathology : **H. H. Permar.**
Pediatrics : **H. T. Price.**
Physiology and Pharmacology : **T. K. T. Kruse.**
Psychiatry : **E. E. Mayer.**
Roentgenology : **G. W. Grier.**
Surgery : Vacant.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **J. S. Nicholas.**
Dermatology : **W. H. Guy.**
Bacteriology : **J. W. McMeans, H. W. Lyall.**
Gynecology : **E. A. Weiss, B. Z. Cashman, S. A. Chalfant.**
Histology and Embryology : Vacant.
Hygiene : **T. M. Mabon.**
Laryngology and Rhinology : **J. H. McCready, A. A. MacLachlan.**
Medicine : **I. J. Moyer, H. G. Schleiter, T. G. Simonton, J.I.Johnston, A.P. D' Zmu-**

ra, E. M. Frost, R. R. Snowden, F. B. Utley, W. W. G. Maclachlan, C. H. Marcy, W. H. Mayer, A. N. Colwell, E. W. Zurrhorst.
Neurology : C. H. Henninger, G. J. Wrihgt, W. H. Mayer.
Neuropathology : A. J. Bruecken.
Obstetrics : C. J. Barone, J. L. Gilmore.
Ophthalmology : W. E. Carson, C. W. Jennings.
Orthopedic Surgery : J. O. Wallace.
Otology : J. R. Simpson.
Pathology : M. Cohen, Maud L. Menten, D. G. Richey.
Pediatrics : J. K. Everhart.
Physiological Chemistry : Vacant.
Psychiatry : C. C. Wholey.
Surgery : E. W. Meredith, P. R. Sieber, G. L. Hays, N. P. Davis, H. H. Donaldson, J. P. Griffith, J. W. Robinson, G. C. Weil, T. G. Simonton, H. R. Decker, S. Le Roy McCurdy.
Surgery and Anatomy : H. R. Decker.
Urology : J. C. Burt, E. J. McCague.

Lecturers :

History of Medicine : Vacant.
Hygiene : C. F. Drake.
Medical Law : G. Fisher.
Industrial Hygiene : W. S. McConnell.
Otology : Vacant.
Medico-legal Pathology : R. De Wayne Greenwood.
Preventive Medicine : C. J. Vauz.

The School of Law.

Dean : A. M. Thompson.

Professors :

Constitutional Law and Agency : A. M. Thompson, Dean ; Hon. J. D. Shafer, Dean Emeritus.
Common Pleas Practice, Equity Pleading and Practice, Bankrupter and Real Estates : R. H. Hawkins.
Criminal Law, Partnership, Sales, Insurance, Damages, and Legal Liability : J. A. Crane.
Legal History, Contracts, Bills and Notes, Quasi Contracts, and Pennsylvania Statutes : Vacant.
Orphans' Court Practice, Wills and Decedents' Estates, Legal Ethics : Hon. J. J. Miller.
Public Utilities Corporations, Procedure and Suretyship : G. J. Thompson.
Contlicy of Laws, Sales : W. H. Echert.

Associate Professors :

Conflict of Laws : J. G. Buchanan.
Criminal Practice : R. W. Martin.
Equity : E. W. Marshall.
Evidence : J. S. Christy.
Real and Personal Property : J. G. Houston.
Torts : J. T. Duff.
Real Propert, Personal Property : J. D. McIntyre.

The School of Dentistry.

Dean : H. E. Freisell.

Professors : *Operative Dentistry* : H. E. Friesell, Dean. — *Anatomy, Oral and General Surgery* : S. L. McCurdy. — *Dental Anatomy, Dental Medicine and Comparative Dental Anatomy* : J. S. Ashbrook. — *Prosthetic Dentistry and Economics* : C. O. Booth. — *Dental Ceramics and Hygiene* : W. L. Fickes. — *Dental Pathology and Therapeutics and Operative Clinician* : O. L. Hertig. — *General Pathology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics* : C. R. Jones. — *Histology and Bacteriology* : F. C. Friesell. — *Clinical Dental Pathology, Radiology and Minor Surgery* : J. F. Biddle. — *Chemistry and Metallurgy* : A. F. Judd. — *Embryology* : R. Zugsmith.

Assistant Professors : *Anatomy and Prosthetics* : W. H. Wright. — *Anesthesia and Exodontia* : L. W. Ohl. — *Chemistry and Metallurgy* : W. A. Dunn. — *Crown and Bridge Work* : A. C. Young. — *Dental History and Rhetoric* : J. N. C. Hipple. — *Orthodontia* : H. C. Metz. — *Histology and Bacteriology* : W. F. Swanson. — *Operative Dentistry* : W. Finn. — *History and Pathology* : T. W. Brand. — *Operative Technic and Dental Jurisprudence* : P. V. McParland. — *Clinical Dentistry* : E. G. Meisel.

Lecturers : *Physical Diagnosis* : I. H. Alexander. — *Operative Technic and Ethics* : A. B. French. — *Physiology* : R. G. Pearce. — *Economics and Prosthetic Technic* : W. B. Coulter. — *Radiology* : Anne Helliot Jamieson.

The School of Pharmacy.

Professors :

Physics and Chemistry : **J. A. Koch**, Dean.
Pharmacy : **L. Saalbach.**
Botany and Materia Medica : **A. F. Judd.**
Chemistry : **F. T. Aschman.**
Pharmacognosy and Bacteriology : **L. K. Darbaker.**
Pharmacy : **J. H. Beal**, Emeritus.
Physiology : **E. C. Reix.**

Associate Professors :

Pharmacy : **F. J. Blumenschein.**
Chemistry : **J. H. Wurdack.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **C. L. O'Connell.**
Materia Medica : **E. C. Reif.**

Lecturers :

History of Pharmacy : **W. Libby.**
Pharmaceutical Jurisprudence : **J. H. Beal.**

Allegheny Observatory.

Director : **H. D. Curtis.** — *Assistant Director* : **F. C. Jordan.**

Astronomer : **K. Burns.**
Assistant Astronomer : **Z. Daniel.**
Lecturer : **W. R. Ludewig.**

Department of Health.

Director : **E. M. Frost.**

Medical Adviser for Women : **Marian Shepard.**

Department of Physical Education and Athletics.

Professor : *Physical Education* : **H. H. Provin**, Director.
Assistant Professor : *Physical Education* : **M. A. McClenahan.**

Department of Military Science and Tactics.

Professor : Major **L. B. Horsfoel**, Director.
Assistant Professors : **J. D. Mingos, P. L. Harter, M. Morgan, A. L. Parmelee.**

ROCHESTER (New-York).

University of Rochester (1929).

Founded 1850.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : **1.510.**

Total expenditures (1928-1929) : **$ 2.100.000.**

President : **R. Rhees.** — *Secretary* : **E. G. Miner.**

Treasurer : **R. N. Ball.** — *Librarian* : **D. B. Gilchrist.**

College of Arts and Sciences (1850).

Deans : **C. Hoeing, W. E. Weld, Annette G. Munro, A. S. Gale.**

Professors :

Biology : **C. W. Dodge, W. D. Merrell, J. D. Hood.**
Chemistry : **V. J. Chambers, W. R. Line.**
Classics : **R. A. MacLean.**
Economics : **J. H. Foth, W. E. Weld, R. Clausing.**

Education : **E. B. Taylor.**
English Literature and Rhetoric : **J. R. Slater, G. C. Curtiss, A. Orbeck.**
French : **N. C. Arvin.**
Geology : **H. L. Alling, J. E. Hoffmeister.**
German : **J. P. King, E. Eiserhardt.**
Greek : **R. M. Kendrick.**
History : **D. Perkins, H. Mac Kenzie, A. J. May.**
History of Art : **E. Eiserhardt.**
Latin : **C. Hoeing. R. A. Mac Lean.**
Mathematics : **A. S. Gale, C. W. Watkeys.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. W. Gavett.**
Philosophy : **A. H. Jones.**
Physical Education : **E. Fauver.**
Physiology : **J. R. Murlin.**
Physics : **H. E. Lawrence, T. R. Wilkins.**
Psychology : **W. Berry, H. Cason.**
Romance Languages : **C. K. Moore.**

Assistant Professors :

Biology : **S. C. Bishop.**
Chemistry : **A. A. Sunier, R. W. Helmkamp.**
English : **L. O. Wilder, W. D. Dunkel, D. D. Loveland.**
French : **C. Carron, A. H. Lograsso.**
Geology : **O. J. Thomas, Q. D. Singewald.**
History and Government : **W. H. Coates, J. D. McGill.**
Physical Education : **W. Campbell, M. Spurrier.**
Physics : **F. C. Fairbanks.**
Mathematics : **T. R. Long.**
Optics : **R. Kingslake.**
Philosophy : **W. E. Van de Walle.**
Physiology : **H. B. Pierce.**
Psychology : **E. D. Hutchinson.**
Religion : **O. W. Hutchinson.**

Eastman School of Music.

Director : **H. Hanson.** — *Secretary and Concert Manager* : **A. M. See.**

Professors :

Theory and Composition : **W. Ames, T. Fitch, H. Inch, I. McHose,** Miss **R. Northup, G. F. Soderlund,** Miss **Elvira Wonderlich, H. Hanson, E. Goosens,** Mrs **M. T. Mac Kown, G. B. Penny, E. Royce, M. Smith, D. N. Tweedy.**
Piano : Mrs **G. N. Cooper, L. Croxford, J. Diamond,** Miss **Marie Erhart,** Mrs **Jeannette C. Fuller, Cecile S. Genhart,** Miss **Fannie M Heiner,** Miss **Gertrude Keenan, D. Liddell,** Miss **Ernestine Klinzing,** Mrs **Marjorie I. Mac Kown, G. Mac Nabb,** Miss **Gladys Metcalf,** Mrs **Jane B. Mumford,** Mrs **J. W. Scott, H. Watts,** Miss **Rachel Winger,** Miss **Elvira Wonderlich, M. Landow, E. Rose, S. Vas, A. Pettis, R. Wilson.**
Voice : **A. Fermin,** Mrs **J. Woolfoord, T. Austin Ball, Lucy Lee Call, F. Benson, R. Halliley.**
Organ : **A. M. Decaux, H. Gleason, W. Gehrken.**
Violin : **S. Belov, G. Kunz, G. Tinlot, E. Knauss,** Miss **M. Eccleston, P. White,**
Violoncello : **P. Kefer, G. Finckel.**
Viola : **S. Belov.**
Harp : Mrs **L. J. Bigelow.**
Public School Music : **S. Clute. C. H. Miller, Dorothy Kelley, K. van Hoesen.**
History and Literature of Music : **G. B. Penny.**
English Diction : Miss **Marion Weed.**
French Language and Diction : Miss **Theodora Cummins.**
Dramatic Expression and German, Diction : Miss **Marion Weed.**

School of Medicine and Dentistry.

Dean : **G. H. Whipple.** — *Executive Secretary* : Miss **H. de Brien.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **G. W. Corner.**
Bacteriology : **S. Bayne Jones.**
Biochemistry : **W. R. Bloor.**
Medicine : **W. S. McCann.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **K. M. Wilson.**
Pathology : **G. H. Whipple.**
Pediatrics : **S. W. Clausen.**
Physiology : **W. O. Fenn.**
Surgery : **J. J. Morton.**

Associate Professors :

Bacteriology : **K. E. Birkhaug.**
Medicine : **R. S. Lyman.**
Pathology : **H. P. Smith.**
Physiology : **E. F. Adolph.**
Surgery : **W. J. M. Scott.**

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **R. K. Burns.**
Biochemistry : **W. M. Sperry.**
Medicine : **S. L. Warren, E. K. Clarke.**
Pediatrics : **I. McGuarrie.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **R. P. Sewartz, R. M. Ritchie.**

School of Nursing.

Director : **Helen Wood.**

Professors : *Ethics and Nursing Problemes* : **Helen Wood.** *Instruction* : **Grace L. Reid.** — *Nursing Practice* : **A. Metzker, R. Sinclair.** — *Nutrition, Dietetics* : **Grace Carden.**

COLUMBIA (South Carolina).

University of South Carolina (1929).

Founded 1801.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.638.

Total expenditures (1929) : $ 500.000.

President : **D. M. Douglas.** — *Secretary* : **G. H. Huggins.**

Registrar : **J. A. Chase, L. T. Baker,** Dean. — *Librarian* : **R. M. Kennedy.**

Professors :

History and Administration of Education : **L. T. Baker,** Dean.
Chemistry : **W. B. Burney, G. F. Lipscomb.**
Modern Languages : **O. L. Kelth, F. W. Bradley.**
Principles of Education : **P. Wardlaw.** Dean School of Education.
English Language and Literature : **G. A. Wauchope.**
Biology : **W. E. Hoy.**
History and Political Science : **Y. Snowden.**
Law : **J. N. Frierson,** Dean ; **B. D. Hodges.**
Secondary Education : **J. A. Stoddard, O. F. Cr[illegible].**
Physics : **A. C. Carson.**
Rural Social Science : **S. M. Derrick.**
Civil Engineering : **W. E. Rowe.**
Hygiene and Sanitation : **Isadore Schayer.**
Physical Instruction : **J. A. Crawford.**
Ancient Languages : **E. L. Green, V. Cook.**
Economics : **G. McCutchen, G. Olson.**
Psychology and Philosophy : **J. Morse.**
English Language and Rhetoric : **H. C. Davis.**
English : **R. Smith.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **S. Taber.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **J. B. Coleman, E. C. Coker.**

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : **J. B. Jackson.**
History : **R. L. Merriwether.**
Physics : **C. F. Mercer, T. F. Ball.**
Sociology : **G. C. Williams.**
Civil Engineering : **R. L. Sumwalt.**
Chemistry : **W. A. Whitesell.**
Modern Languages : **Renee M. Stephan, Emmett Kilpatrick.**
Economics : **C. H. Waterfall.**
Geology : **L. L. Smith.**

VERMILLION (South Dakota).

University of South Dakota (1928).

Organized 1882.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.030.

President : **R. L. Slagle.** — *Vice-Président* : **J. H. Julian.**

Librarian : **Mabel K. Richardson.**

Secretary : **C. S. Ball.** — *Registrar* : **H. W. Frankenfeld.**

Pofessors :

E. S. Sparks, Dean A. and S.

Law : **M. Mc Kusick,** Dean ; **H. W. Vanneman, J. E. Payne, E. G. Smith, E. W. Hope, L. W. Feezer.**

Medicine : G. R. Albertson, Dean.
Engr. : L. E. Akeley, Dean.
Latin : J. H. Howard.
Greek : A. L. Keith.
Mechanical Engineering : M. W. Davidson.
English : O. C. Kellogg.
Mathematics and Astronomy : T. E. McKinney.
Political Science and History : C. Christol.
Education : W. H. Batson, T. M. Risk.
Music : W. R. Colton.
Bacteriology and Pathology : J. C. Ohlmacher.
Anatomy : G. R. Albertson.
Civil Engineering : B. V. Newcomb.
Geology : E. P. Rothrock.
Home Economics : Edna Courtney.
Sociology : C. S. Thoms.
Journalism : N...
Romance Languages : E. M. Greene.
Biology : E. P. Churchill.
Public Speaking : C. E. Lyon.
Chemistry : A. M. Pardee.
Physiology : Helen Bourguin.
American History : R. G. Wellington.
Piano : H. R. Bostian.
Philosophy : E. M. Stevens.
Ath. Coach : V. E. Montgomery.
Military and Tactics : W. D. Powell.
Voice : A. L. Wilson.
Physical Education for Women : Gladys Leonard.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : A. L. Haines.
English : Genevieve J. Blair, Grace Burgess.
Mechanical Engineering : H. E. Brookman.

Assistant Professors :

English : Grace E. Burgess.
Home Economics : Edith M. P. Abell.
Commerce and Finance : B. E. Tiffany.

Lecturers :

Materia Medica : T. Cruickshank.
Bankruptcy : P. C. Honegger.
Physical Diagnosis : S. L. Hohf.

LOS ANGELES (California).

University of Southern California.

Founded 1880.

Number of resident Students ; about : 9.000.

President : R. B. von KleinSmid. — *Registrar* : T. Clark.

Librarian : C. M. Brown.

Professors :

Biology : L. H. Miller.
Botany : O. L. Sponsler.
Chemistry : W. C. Morgan.
Education : J. L. Merriam, E. C. Moore, C. W. Waddell.
Military Science and Tactics : G. G. Palmer.
English : F. T. Blanchard.
French : H. R. Brush.
Home Economics : Helen B. Thompson.
Mathematics : E. R. Hedrick, G. E. F. Sherwood.

Associate Professors :

Fine Arts : Nellie H. Gere, Louise R. Sooy.
Accounting : H. S. Noble.
Education : M. L. Darsie.
English : I. Hustvedt.
French : A. C. Fite, L. F. D. Briois.
Geography : G. M. McBride.
History : J. F. Klinberg, J. B. Lockey, J. C. Parish.
Music : F. A. Wright.
Physics : J. M. Adams, L. E. Dodd, W. H. Edwards.
Psychology : Grace M. Fernald, Kate Gordon.
Spanish : S. L. M. Rosenberg.
Rural Education : H. Leby.
Primary Education : Katherine McLaughlin.

Assistant Professors :

Fine Arts : Helen C. Chander, Anna P. Brooks.
Chemistry : W. R. Crowell.

Inorganic Chemistry : H. W. Stone.
Organic Chemistry : G. R. Robertson.
Biochemistry : M. S. Dunn.
Accounting : I. N. Frisbee.
Economics : E. J. Miller.
Education : W. A. Smith, C. H. Robinson, F. P. Woellner, J. H. Williams.
English : H. F. Allen, P. H. Houston, A. E. Longueil, Lily B. Campbell.
Argumentation : C. A. Marsh.
Geography : Myrta L. McClellan.
Geology : F. P. Vickery, A. H. Whitman.
German : W. Diamond.
Government : J. F. Sly, O. Rockoy.
History : Melva Latham.
Mathematics : A. M. Showman, Harriett Glazier, Myrtie Collier, G. James, G. H. Hunt, P. H. Daus.
Mechanic Arts : H. W. Mansfield.
Military Science and Tactics : Ch. Owens, H. K. Heath, C. Collins.
Psychology : S. Caroline Fisher.
Philosophy : D. Mac Kay.
Spanish : L. P. Baliiff.
Physical Education for Men : F. W. Cozens.
Physical Education for Women : Ruth V. Atkinson.
Physics : V. O. Knudsen.
French : N. H. Clement.

Lecturers :

Spanish : Maria L. Lonther.
Music : W. J. Kraft, S. Coop.
Hygiene : Katherine Close.
Education : B. W. Hohnson.
Government : C. A. Dykstra, M. McComb.

KNOXVILLE (Tennessee).

University of Tennessee (1929).

Founded 1734.

Number of resident Students : 3.493.

President : H. A. Morgan. — *Dean* : J. D. Hoskins.
Treasurer : T. D. Morris. — *Adm. Sec.* : F. C. Lowry.
Registrar : R. H. Thomson. — *Librarian* : Mary E. Baker.

Professors :

Agricultural Education : N. E. Fitzgerald, E. D. Stivers.
Agricultural Economics : Ch. E. Allred.
Agronomy : O. W. Dynes.
Anatomy, Histology and Embryology : A. H. Wittenborg, O. W. Hyman.
Animal Husbandry : Ch. A. Willson, Dean of the College of Agriculture.
Bacteriology : P. W. Allen.
Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine : W. Krauss.
Botany : L. R. Hesler, H. M. Jennison.
Chemistry : C. O. Hill, J. H. Robertson, C. A. Buchlar, T. P. Nash.
Civil Engineering : N. W. Dougherty.
Clinical Orthodontia : N...
Crown and Bridge and Ceramics : J. F. Bigger.
Dairying : C. E. Wylie.
Dental Pathology and Periodontia : R. D. Dean.
Drawing and Machine Design : R. C. Matthews.
Economic sand Sociology : T. W. Glocker.
Education : J. A. Thackston, Dean of the College of Education.
Educational Psychology : J. E. Avent.
Electrical Engineering : Ch. A. Perkins.
English : Ch. B. Burke, J. C. Hodges, A. Thaler.
Entomology : G. M. Bentley.
General Surgery : E. M. Holder.
Genito Urinary : G. R. Livermore.
Geology and Mineralogy : Ch. H. Gordon.
Germanic Languages : J. L. Kind.
Greek and Greek Archeology : D. R. Lee.
Gynecology and Obstetrics : J. M. Maury.
History : J. D. Hoskins, Dean of the University, P. M. Hamer.
Home Economics : Jessie W. Harris.
Horticulture : N. D. Peacock.
Animal Husbandry : M. Jacob.
Histology and Embryology : O. W. Hyman.

Hydraulic and Sanitary Engineering : **J. A. Switzer.**
Hygiene : **G. F. Wilhelm.**
Latin and Roman Archeology : **A. W. McWhorter.**
Law : **M. Mc Dermott,** Dean of the College of Law ; **R. M. Jones, H. B. Witham.**
Mathematics : **J. B. Hamilton, J. D. Bond.**
Mechanical Engineering : **Ch. E. Ferris,** Dean of the College of Engineering ; **W. R. Woolrich.**
Medicine : **L. Leroy, J. B. McElroy, O. S. Warr.**
Military Science and Tactics : **R. R. Neyland.**
Neurology : **B. F. Turner.**
Obstetrics : **P. W. Toombs.**
Operative Dentistry and Dental Anatomy : **R. S. Vinsant,** Dean of the College of Dentistry.
Ophthalmology : **J. L. Minor.**
Otal Surgery, Anaesthesia and Exodontia : **J. J. Ogden.**
Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis : **L. J. McRae.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **W. C. Campbell.**
Orthodontia : **W. E. Lundy.**
Otology : **R. McKinney.**
Pathology : **H. C. Schmeisser.**
Pediatrics : **A. G. Jacobs, E. C. Mitchell.**
Pharmacy : **R. L. Crowe.**
Physics and Astronomy : **J. T. Porter,** Dean of the College of Liberal Arts.
Physiology and Pharmacology : **A. R. Bliss.**
Prosthetics : **W. R. Clements.**
Prophylaxis and Oral Pathology : **J. D. Jonner.**
Psychology and Philosophy : **Axel Brett.**
Public Health : **J. J. Durrett.**
Romance Languages : **F. Frantz, A. M. Withers.**
Rural Education : **B. O. Duggan.**
Surgery : **E. M. Holder, M. Goltman, E. Francis.**
Tropical Medicine : **W. Krauss.**
Urology : **G. R. Livermore.**
Veterinary Science : **M. Jacob.**
Zoology : **E. B. Powers.**

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : **R. H. Miller.**
Animal Husbandry : **H. R. Duncan.**
Agronomy : **N...**
Bacteriology : **W. Krauss.**
Dermatology : **E. R. Hall.**
Education : **H. C. Humphreys, R. B. Parsons.**
Geology : **G. M. Hall.**
Gynecology : **W. L. Williamson, W. T. Black, P. H. Wood.**
Histology, Embryology and Anatomy : **C. S. Simkins.**
Industrial Education : **C. H. Wilson.**
Marketing : **G. P. Warber.**
Medicine : **W. T. Swink.**
Obstetrics : **W. T. Pride.**
Ophthalmology : **J. B. Stanford.**
Oral Surgery : **J. E. Johnston.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **A. H. Meyer.**
Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology : **L. Levy.**
Pathology : **I. J. McIntosh.**
Pharmacy and Materia Medica : **R. L. Crowe.**
Physical Education : **A. W. Hobt.**
Physiology : **M. B. Visscher.**
Roentgenology : **W. S. Lawrence.**
Rural Education : **A. Phillips.**
Secondary Education : **E. R. Gabler.**
Surgery : **L. W. Haskell, J. L. McGehee, R. E. Semmes.**

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Education : **A. L. Rubin.**
Accounting : **H. G. Meyer.**
Bacteriology : **I. D. Michelson.**
Chemistry : **E. L. Henderson.**
Dairying : **J. B. Harrisson.**
Dermatology : **C. H. Marshall.**
Civil Engineering : **H. B. Aikin.**
Gynecology : **G. Cartley.**
Home Economics : **Ruth Buckley, Frances J. Mathias, Berthe Jones.**
History : **M. B. Hamer.**
Hygiene : **T. I. Pearsons.**
Law : **W. R. Blackard.**
Mathematics : **L. O. Ghormley.**
Medicine : **W. C. Coltert, A. T. Coojse, C. H. Sanford, U. S. Sterne, H. Rudner, E. G. Thompson.**
Military Science and Tactics : **H. L. Porter, I. C. Avery Harold Head.**
Neurology : **C. C. Turner.**
Pediatrics : **J. J. Hobson.**

AUSTIN (Texas).

University of Texas (1928).

Main University at Austin. — Medical Branch at Galveston.
College of Mines and Metallurgy at El Paso.

Founded 1883.

Number of resident Students, Main University (1927-1928) : 5.545.

President : **H. Y. Benedict.** — *Registrar* : **E. J. Mathews.**
Librarian : **E. W. Winkler.**

MAIN UNIVERSITY

College of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : **H. T. Parlin.** — *Assistant Deans* : **L. L. Click, D. A. Penick, B. C. Tharp.**

Professors :

Anthropology : **J. E. Pearce.**
Applied Mathematics and Astronomy : **H. Y. Benedict, J. W. Calhoun** (Applied Mathematics).
Botany and Bacteriology : **I. M. Lewis, F. McAllister, J. J. Buchholz.**
Chemistry : **H. W. Harper, J. R. Bailey, E. P. Schoch, W. A. Felsing, H. R. Henze.**
Classical Languages : **W. J. Battle, D. A. Penick.**
Economics and Sociology : **E. T. Miller, M. S. Handman, G. W. Stocking, W. E. Gettys.**
English : **M. Callaway, K. Campbell, R. H. Griffith, R. A. Law, L. W. Payne, H. T. Parlin, J. B. Wharey, C. H. Slover, L. L. Click.**
Geology : **F. W. Simonds, F. L. Whitney.**
Germanic Languages : **J. L. Boysen, W. E. Metzenthin.**
Government : **C. P. Patterson.**
History : **E. C. Barker, F. Duncalf, C. W. Ramsdell, T. W. Riker, F. B. Marsh, C. W. Hackett, M. R. Gutsch.**
Home Economics : **Mary E. Gearing.**
Philosophy : **A. P. Brogan.**
Physics : **W. T. Mather, J. M. Kuehne, S. L. Brown, A. Romberg.**
Psychology : **F. A. C. Perrin.**
Pure Mathematics : **M. B. Porter, E. L. Dodd, R. L. Moore, H. J. Ettlinger.**
Romance Languages : **Lilia Mary Casis, E. J. Villavaso, E. R. Sims, C. C. Glascock, C. M. Montgomery, A. Schaffer.**
Zoology : **J. T. Patterson, D. B. Casteel, C. G. Hartman T. S. Painter, H. J. Muller, E. J. Lund.**

Associate Professors :

Anthropology : **G. C. M. Engerrand.**
Applied Mathematics : **A. E. Cooper.**
Botany and Bacteriology : **B. C. Tharp** (Botany) ; **O. B. Williams** (Bacteriology).
Chemistry : **H. L. Lochte.**
Classical Languages : **Ruby R. Yerrill, Roberta F. Lavender.**
Economics and Sociology : **C. A. Wiley, E. E. Hale, R. H. Montgomery, R. E. Montgomery.**
English : **E. M. Clark. D. G. Cooke, J. F. Doble, J. H. Jackson.**
Geology : **F. M. Bullard.**
Germanic Languages : **L. M. Hollander.**
Government : **F. M. Stewart, O. D. Weeks, J. L. Mecham, I. Stewart, C. A. Timm.**
History : **W. P. Webb, R. N. Richardson.**
Home Economics : **Bess Heflin, Jet C. Winters.**
Journalism : **P. J. Thompson.**
Philosophy : **E. T. Mitchell, D. A. Piatt.**
Psychology : **D. B. Klein, O. R. Chambers, L. A. Jeffress.**
Public Speaking : **E. Griscom.**
Pure Mathematics : **H. S. Vandiver.**
Romance Languages : **A. Torres-Rioseco.**

Adjunct Professors :

Applied Mathematics : **C. M. Cleveland.**
Classical Languages : **H. J. Leon.**
Economics and Sociology : **Ruth A. Allen, C. M. Rosenquist, E. T. Thompson, W. G. Mueller.**
English : **D. L. Clark, T. P. Harrison, D. T. Starnes, T. Stenberg, F. Stovall, P. E. Graham.**

Geology : A. H. Deen, L. S. Brown.
Germanic Languages : P. Seiberth.
Home Economics : J. Wilmot, L. Rathbone.
Philosophy : C. M. Perry.
Physics : C. P. Boner.
Public Speaking : W. O. Moore.
Pure Mathematics : P. M. Batchelder, Mary E. Decherd, Goldie P. Horton, R. G. Lubben, G. T. Whyburn.
Romance Languages : N. L. Weisinger, K. W. Wheatley, C. A. Swanson, A. B. Swanson, D. L. Joseph, D. Schons, J. R. Spell.

School of Business Administration.

Dean : J. A. Fitzgerald.

Professors : E. K. McGinnis, J. A. Fitzgerald, A. P. Winston, C. F. Lay, A. B. Cox, R. J. Watkins, G. H. Newlove.

Associate Professors : C. D. Simmons, W. J. Reilly, H. J. Rehn.

Adjunct Professors : A. H. Ribbink, C. A. Rehm, C. A. Smith, B. F. Harrison, Florence M. Stullken.

School of Education.

Dean : B. F. Pittenger.

Professors :

Art of Teaching : J. L. Henderson.
Educational Administration : W. S. Sutton, B. F. Pittenger, F. C. Ayer, J. O. Marberry.
Educational Psychology : C. T. Gray, H. T. Manuel.
History and Philosophy of Education : F. Eby, C. F. Arrowood.
Physical Education : D. K. Brace.

Associate Professors :

Educational Psychology : Helen L. Koch.
Rural Education : Annie W. Blanton.

Adjunct Professors :

Art of Teaching : Clara M. Parker, I. I. Nelson, J. W. Baldwin, Mrs Cora M. Martin.
Educational Psychology : F. J. Adams, O. B. Douglas.

College of Engineering.

Dean : T. U. Taylor. — *Assistant Dean* : E. C. H. Bantel.

Professors :

Architecture : G. Goldsmith, W. Rolfe.
Chemical Engineering : E. P. Schoch.
Civil Engineering : T. U. Taylor, E. C. H. Bantel, S. P. Finch, J. A. Focht.
Drawing : C. E. Rowe.
Electrical Engineering : J. A. Correll.
Mechanical Engineering : H. C. Weaver.
Petroleum Production Engineering : E. H. Sellards.

Associate Professors :

Architecture : S. E. Gideon, R. Everett, R. L. White.
Electrical Engineering : J. W. Ramsay.

Adjunct Professors :

Architecture : C. C. Wright.
Civil Engineering : B. McLaurin.
Drawing : W. H. McNeill.
Mechanical Engineering : A. Vallance.

School of Law.

Dean : I. P. Hildebrand.

Professors : W. S. Simkins, D. F. Bobbitt, I. P. Hildebrand, R. W. Stayton, G. E. Stumberg, J. E Hallen, B. Smith, A. W. Walker, F. B. Clayton, J. A. Wickes.

College of Pharmacy.

Dean : W. F. Gidley.

Professors : W. F. Gidley, H. R. Henze.
Associate Professor : W. R. Neville.
Adjunct Professor : I. Smith.

School of Medicine.

Number of Students : 328.

Dean : G. E. Bethel.

Professors :

Anatomy : W. Keiller. H. O. Knight.
Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine : W. B. Sharp.
Biological Chemistry : B. M. Hendrix.
Diseases of Children : W. B. Reading.
Neurology and Psychiatry : T. H. Harris.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : W. R. Cooke.
Ophthalmology : S. M. Morris.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : D. P. Wall.
Pathology : H. C. Hartman.
Pharmacology : W. T. Dawson.
Physiology : E. L. Porter.
Practice of Medicine : C. T. Stone, J. Kopecky.
History of Medicine : M. L. Graves.
Surgery : A. O. Singleton.
Therapeutics : E. Randall.

Associate Professors :

Biological Chemistry : M. Bodansky.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : H. R. Robinson.
Pathology : P. Brindley.
Practice of Medicine : R. J. Reitzel. L. E. Chapman.
Therapeutics : E. Randall.

Adjunct Professors :

Anatomy : F. L. Butte.
Biological Chemistry : M. Fay.
Dermatology and Syphilology : W. F. Spiller.
Histology and Embryology : Grace Haskin, Margaret Baskervill.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : J. L. Jinkins.
Physiology : P. L. Gray. C. A. Nau.
Surgery : N. Andronis. R. E. Cone. G. W. N. Eggers.

College of Nursing : Mrs S. N. Hausmann, Director.

College of Mines and Metallurgy.

Number of Students : 505.

Dean : C. A. Puckett. — *Registrar* : Ruth M. Augur.

Librarian : Lucy G. Mitchell.

Professors :

Chemistry : F. H. Seamon.
Education : C. A. Puckett.
Engineering, Mathematics and Physics : J. W. Kidd.
Geology and Mining : H. E. Quinn.
Metallurgy : J. F. Graham.

Associate Professors :

Biological Sciences : A. H. Berkman.
Business Administration : A. Elizabeth Beynon.
English : E. A. Drake.

Adjunct Professors :

Chemistry : W. W. Lake.
English : Mrs I. C. McKinney, L. D. Moses.
Engineering, Mathematics and Physics : L. A. Nelson, P. W. Durkee, M. R. Marsh.
Geology and Mining : L. A. Nelson.
Social Sciences : A. E. Null, Mary G. Kelly.

SALT LAKE CITY (Utah).

University of Utah (1929).

Founded 1850.

Number of resident Sudents (1927-1928) : 3.065.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 790.666.

President : **G. Thomas.** — *Secretary* : **T. Hull.**
Recorder : **E. J. Norton.** — *Director of Extension Division* : **F. W. Reynolds.**
Librarian : **E. Nelson.**

Professors :

English : **G. M. Marshall, B. R. Lewis, S. B. Neff.**
Anthropology and Sociology : **G. Coray.**
Metallurgy : **R. H. Bradford.**
Public Speaking : **M. M. Babcock.**
Philosophy and Secondary Education : **M. Bennion.**
Mathematics : **J. L. Gibson, D. R. Allen.**
Mechanical Engineering : **E. H. Beckstrand.**
Elementary Education : **J. E. McKnight.**
Natural Science : **J. H. Paul.**
Geology : **F. J. Pack, Hyrum Schneider.**
Music : **T. Giles.**
Physical Welfare : **H. L. Marshall.**
History and Political Science : **G. E. Fellows, E. D. Thomas.**
Law : **W. H. Leary,** Dean School of Law.
Ancient Languages and Literature : **A.R. Anderson.**
Chemistry : **W. D. Bonner, T. B. Brighton, E. L. Quinn.**
Mining and Milling : **R. S. Lewis.**
Physiology and Physiological Chemistry : **L. F. Shackell.**
Civil Engineering : **R. B. Ketchum.**
Western American History : **L. E. Young.**
Bacteriology and Pathology : **L. L. Daines.**
Business and Economics : **T. A. Beal.**
Modern Languages : **J. L. Barker, W. A. Kerr.**
Physics : **O. Tugman.**
Philosophy : **E. E. Ericksen.**
Educational Administration : **L. É. Cowles.**
Pharmacology : **R. O. Porter.**
Anatomy : **B. I. Burns.**
Zoology : **R. V. Chamberlin.**
Social Technology and Social Education : **A. L. Beeley.**
Military Science and Tactics : **N...**

Associate Professors :

Dean of Women : **L. M. Van Cott.**
Mathematics : **E. W. Pehrson.**
Modern Languages : **W. T. Runzler.**
Electrical Engineering : **A. L. Taylor.**
Accounting : **F. S. Forman.**
History and Political Science : **A. L. Neff.**
English : **L. A. Quivey.**
Economics : **M. H. Greene.**
Home Economics : **Rose H. Widtsoe.**
Sociology : **O. F. Beal.**
Law : **A. L. Jensen, W. W. Ritter.**
Psychology : **M. C. Barlow.**
Educational Psychology : **Dorothy Nyswander.**
Metallurgical Research : **A. M. Gaudin.**
Archeology : **A. A. Kerr.**
English : **H. G. Richards.**
Pathology and Anatomy : **O. A. Ogilvie.**

Assistant Professors :

Home Economics : **Althea Wheeler.**
Physical Education : **J. R. Griffiths.**
Chemistry : **J. C. Thomas, C. R. Kinney.**
Elementary Education : **Charlotte Burch, Dora Snow, Amy Bowman, Florence Knox.**
Business : **S. D. Rasmusson.**
English : **V. A. Fisher, S. W. Angleman, L. C. Zucker.**
Sociology : **Owen F. Beal.**
Military Science : Capts. **V. R. Woodruff, W. C. Green. R. V. K. Harris.**
Economics : **E. C. Lorentzen, B. Bearnson, D. Walker.**
Modern Languages : **L. Levin.**
Art : **J. T. Harwood.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. Blake.**
Speech : **H. Maw, J. F. Smith.**
Physics : **T. J. Parmley.**
Electrical Engineering : **N...**
Home Economics : **Bella M. Nelson.**
Civil Engineering : **Th. C. Adams.**
Botany : **V. C. Fisk.**
Modern Languages : **John L. Ballif.**
Home Economics : **L. H. Fryer, Rozina Skidmore.**
Electrical Engineering : **J. Hugh Hamilton.**
Art : **Mabel Frazer.**

Lecturers :

Minor Surgery : **J. F. Sharp.**
Medical Examiner Student Health Service : **W. M. Stookey, C. J. Pearsall.**
Principles of Medicine : **W. R. Tyndale.**
Hygiene : **A. C. Callister, E. G. Gowans.**
Law : **H. D. Moyle, H. Gardner.**
Business Law : **D. M. Draper, O. W. McConkie.**
Law : **D. N. Straup.**
Physical Education for Women : **M. Metcalf.**
Physiology and Physiological Chemistry : **R. M. Tandowsky.**
Psychology : **V. L. Fanner.**

BURLINGTON (Vermont).

University of Vermont (1928).

Founded 1791.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 1.376.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 725.000.

President : **G. W. Bailey.** — *Registrar* : **F. W. Kehoe.**

Dean of Women : **Marian Patterson.** — *Librarian* : **Helen B. Shattuck.**

College of Arts and Sciences.

Professors :

Natural History : **G. H. Perkins**, Dean.
History : **A. I. Andrews.**
English Language and Literature : **F. Tupper.**
Physics : **A. W. Slocum.**
Mineralogy and Analytical Chemistry : **E. C. Jacobs.**
Greek Language and Literature : **S. E. Bassett.**
Romance Languages and Literatures : **A. B. Myrick.**
Latin Language and Literature : **L. M. Prindle.**
Education : **B. C. Douglass.**
Military Science and Tactics : Col. **F. F. Black.**
Philosophy : **A. R. Gifford.**
Botany : **G. P. Burns.**
Zoology : **H. F. Perkins.**
German Language and Literature : **F. D. Carpenter.**
Economics : **G. G. Groat.**
Chemistry : **G. H. Burrows.**
Mathematics : **E. Swift.**
Political Science : **E. C. Mower.**
Music : **H. G. Bennett.**
Physical Education : **A. K. Aldinger.**

Associate Professors :

English : **W. E. Aiken.**
Economics : **W. F. Spafford.**
Mathematics : **J. E. Donahue.**
Psychology : **J. T. Metcalf.**
Physics : **R. M. Holmes.**
Romance Languages : **J. B. De Forest.**
Education : **B. H. Wallace.**
Secondary Education : **B. H. Wallace.**

Assistant Professors :

Botany : **A. H. Gilbert, E. J. Dole.**
Chemistry : **C. A. Kern, A. B. Willmarth, C. W. Stillwell.**
Economics : **G. C. Davis, L. L. Briggs C. F. Nulty, A. G. Buehler, L. D. Snereditch, F. M. Woodard.**
Education : **S. M. Holbrook.**
English : **J. I. Lindsay, K. H. Storms.**
French : **J. W. Savage.**
Latin : **F. R. Hamblin, P. B. Whitehead.**
Military Science : Capt. **W. V. Rattan,** Capt. **W. E. Laver,** Lieut. **J. D. Frederick.**
Physical Education : **Eleanor Cummings.**
Physics : **N...**
Zoology : **R. B. Biggar, P. A. Moody.**
Political Science : **E. C. Dopkins.**
Government and Law : **D. B. Carroll.**
Mathematics : **F. W. Householder, P. A. Fraleigh.**
Geology : **G. W. Bain.**

College of Medicine.

Professors :

Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine : **J. N. Jenne**, Dean.
Clinical Surgery : Vacant.
Surgery : **J. B. Wheeler**, Emeritus ; **L. Allen.**
Neuro-Pathology : **O. F. Kelly.**
Medicine : **C. H. Beecher.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **E. H. Buttles.**
Hygiene and Preventive Medicine : **C. F. Dalton.**
Physiology : **F, K. Jackson.**
Pharmacology and Materia Medica : **D. Marvin.**
Anatomy : **T. S. Brown.**
Obstetrics and Diseases of Women : **P. E. McSweeney.**
Diseases of Children : **C. K. Johnson.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **B. H. Whitbeck.**

Dermatology : **C. M. Williams.**
Sanitary Engineering : **J. W. Votey.**
Mental Diseases : **J. C. O'Neill.**
Diseases of the Nervous System : **F. W. Sears.**
Chemistry and Toxicology : **C. F. Whitney.**
Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat : **E. T. Brown.**
Tropical Medicine : Maj. **O. H. Stanley.**

Associate Professors :

Obstetrics : **O. N. Eastman.**
Pathology : **F. E. Clark.**

Assistant Professors :

Orthopedic Surgery : **R. L. Maynard.**
Histology and Embryology : **H. Jordan, H. C. Fortner.**
Medicine : **H. F. Taylor.**
Anatomy : **J. A. Jenney.**
Physiological Chemistry : **E. R. Rose.**
Pathology, Bacteriology : **W. E. James.**

Lecturer :

Medical Jurisprudence : **W. R. Austin.**

College of Engineering.

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : **J. W. Votey**, Dean. — *Electrical Engineering* : **L. P. Dickinson.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **E. Robinson.** — *Mathematics and Mechanics* : **E. Thomas, A. D. Butterfield.** — *Structural Engineering* : **G. F. Eckhard.**

Associate Professors : *Electrical Engineering* : **R. O. Buchanan.** — *Civil Engineering* : **L. B. Puffer.** — *English* : **W. E. Aiken.**

Assistant Professors : *Mechanical Engineering* : **V. R. Yates, E. L. Sussdorf, G. B. Lucarini.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **H. I. Williams.** — *Mathematics* : **H. G. Millington.**

College of Agriculture.

Professors : *Agronomy* : **J. L. Hills**, Dean. — *Veterinary Science* : **F. A. Rich.** — *Home Economics* : **B. M. Terrill.** — *Horticulture* : **M. B. Cummings.** — *Plant Pathology* : **B. F. Lutman.** — *Botany* : **G. P. Burns.** — *Zoology* : **H. F. Perkins.** — *Agricultural Education* : **F. B. Jenks.** — *Animal and Dairy Husbandry* : **H. B. Ellenberger.** — *Home Economics* : **B. M. Terrill.** — *Dairy Manufacturing* : **R. W. Smith.** — *Dairy Production* : **M. H. Campbell.** — *Agronomy* : **E. Van Alstine.**

Assistant Professors : *Home Economics* : **G. Burwash, Jessie Winchell, A. Blundell, F. E. Bailey, A. B. Fairbanks.** — *Poultry Husbandry* : **A. W. Lohman.**

CHARLOTTESVILLE (Virginia).

University of Virginia (1929).

Founded 1819.

Number of resident Students Regular Session (1928-1929) : 2.165.

President : **Edwin A. Alderman.** — *Registrar* : **V. E. Moran.**

Secretary : **Blanche L. Shepherd.** — *Librarian* : **Harry Clemons.**

Departments of the College and of Graduate Studies.

Professors :

Fine Arts : **Edmund S. Campbell, A. Fickenscher.**
Astronomy : **S. A. Mitchell.**
Biblical History : **W. M. Forrest.**
Biology : **I. F. Lewis, W. A. Kepner.**
Chemistry : **R. M. Bird, G. L. Carter.**
Commerce and Business Administration : **A. J. Barlow, A. Berglund, E. A. Kincaid.**
English : **J. S. Wilson.**

English Literature : **J. C. Metcalf.**
Geology : **W. A. Nelson.**
Germanic Languages : **W. H. Faulkner.**
Greek : **R. H. Webb.**
History : **R. H. Dabney.**
Latin : **Walter A. Montgomery.**
Mathematics : **W. H. Echols, J. M. Page, J. J. Luck.**
Philosophy : **A. G. A. Balz.**
Physics : **L. G. Hoxton, C. M. Sparrow.**
Psychology : **G. O. Ferguson.**
Rural Economics and Rural Sociology : **W. Gee.**
Romanic Languages : **R. H. Wilson.**
Economics : **T. R. Snavely.**
Geology : **J. Kent Roberts.**
Sociology : **Floyd N. House.**

Associate Professors :

Philosophy : **Albert G. A. Balz.**
Chemistry : **J. H. Yoe.**
English : **A. L. Hench.**
English Literature : **H. P. Johnson.**
Fines Arts : **H. R. Pratt.**
Forestry : **A. Akerman.**
French : **F. H. Abbot.**
Geology : Vacant.
History : **D. Malone.**
Physics : **F. L. Brown.**
Public Speaking : **C. W. Paul.**
Romanic Languages : **J. C. Bardin, W. P. Graham, E. L. Lehman.**
Astronomy : **N...**

Assistant Professors :

Fine Arts : **S. J. Makielski.**
Chemistry : **A. F. Benton.**
English : **A. C. Gordon.**
Physics : **N...**
Romanic Languages : **Richard H. Wilson.**
Geology : **A. A. Pegau, H. S. Ladd.**

Department of Education.

Professors : **J. L. Manahan**, Dean ; **C. G. Maphis. G. O. Ferguson. W. R. Smithey. E. E. Windes.**

Ass. Prof. of Education : **G. B. Zehmer.**

Department of Law.

Professors : *Law* : **W. M. Lile**, Dean ; **G. B. Eager, A. M. Dobie, C. W. Paul.**
Ass. Prof. : **F. D. G. Ribble, C. P. Nash.**

Department of Medicine.

Professors :

Practice of Medicine : **N...**
Hygiene : **W. A. Lambeth.**
Physiology : **Sidney W. Britton.**
Surgery and Gynecology : **Edwin P. Lehman, W. H. Goodwin.**
Diseases of the Eye : **H. S. Hedges.**
Pathology : **H. T. Marshall.**
Clinical Medicine : **J. C. Flippin.**
Histology and Embryology : **H. E. Jordan.**
Anatomy : **R. B. Bean.**
Pharmacology, Materia Medica and Toxicology : **J. A. Waddell.**
Pediatrics : **L. T. Royster.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **L. A. Calkins.**

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : **C. C. Speidel.**
Biochemistry : **A. Chanutin.**
Clinical Diagnosis : **W. E. Bray.**
Genito-Urinary Surgery : **J. H. Neff.**

Assistant Professors :

Rœntgenology : **V. W. Archer.**
Phtisiotherapy : **W. E. Brown.**
Bacteriology and Pathology : **N...**
Public Health : **G. B. Young.**
Surgery : **N...**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **D. C. Smith.**
Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat : **F. D. Woodward.**
Medicine : **H. B. Mulholland.**
Internal Medicine : **N...**

Associate Professor :

Histology and Embryology : **J. E. Kindred.**

Department of Engineering.

Professors :

Applied Mathematics : **W. M. Thornton**, Dean.
Pure Mathematics : **W. H. Echols, J. M. Page, J. J. Luck.**
Chemistry : **R. M. Bird.**

Civil Engineering : **J. L. Newcomb,** Dean Eng. Dept.
Mechanical Engineering : **N...**
Physics : **L. G. Hoxton, C. M. Sparrow.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. S. Rodman.**

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : **G. L. Carter, J. H. Yoe.**
Business Administration : **H. P. Johnson, A. J. Barlow, T. R. Snavely.**

Assistant Professors :

Geology : **A. A. Pegau.**
Physics : **F. L. Brown.**
Experimental Engineering : **J. S. Miller, C. Henderson.**
Mechanical Engineering : **A. F. Macconochie.**
Chemistry : **A. F. Benton.**

Associate Professor :

Applied Mathematics : **E. W. Saunders.**

SEATTLE (Washington). **University Station.**

University of Washington (1929).

Founded 1861.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 10.767.

Total expenditures (1928-1929) : $ 1.895.056,96.

President : **M. Lyle Spencer.** — *Registrar* : **E. B. Stevens.**

Acting Librarian : **C. W. Smith.** — *Librarian Emeritus* : **W. E. Henry.**

Dean of Women : **W. S. Haggett.** — *Extension Service* : **H. E. Smith.**

Personnel Director : **W. R. Wilson.**

Professors :

Geology and Mineralogy : **H. Landes, C. E. Weaver.**
History : **E. S. Meany, E. McMahon.**
Political and Social Science : **C. E. Martin, W. H. George.**
Liberal Arts : **H. E. Cory.**
Physical Education (Men) : **D. Hall.**
Spanish : **G. W. Umphrey.**
Law : **A. J. Schweppe, H. Lantz, I. W. Goodner, C. P. Bissett,** Professor Emeritus ; **L. J. Ayer, J. G. O'Bryan, R. H. Nottelman, F. L. Mechem, V. M. Carkeek.**
Chemical Engineering : **H. K. Benson.**
Zoology : **T. Kincaid.**
English : **F. M. Padelford. A. R. Beham, E. G. Cox, D. D. Griffith, W. F. Orr, E. A. Taylor.**
Mining Engineering : **M. Roberts, J. Daniels, H. Wilson.**
Physics : **F. A. Osborn.**
Philosophy : **W. Savery, R. M. Blake.**
Latin : **D. Thomson, T. K. Sidey.**
Pharmaceutical Chemistry : **C. W. Johnson, H. A. Langenham, E. V. Lynn.**
Business Administration : **H. H. Preston, C. S. Dakan, W. E. Cox, J. E. Gould, H. A. Burd, S. J. Coon, M. M. Skinner, K. E. Leib, T. McMahon, H. E. Smith.**
Fisheries : **J. N. Cobb.**
French : **P. J. Frein, O. Patzer.**
Botany : **T. C. Frye, G. B. Rigg.**
Mathematics : **R. E. Moritz, R. M. Winger, A. F. Carpenter.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. E. Magnusson, E. A. Loew, F. K. Kirsten, R. G. Tyler.**
Mechanical Engineering : **E. O. Eastwood, G. S. Wilson, A. M. Winslow.**
Library Science : **W. E. Henry, C. W. Smith.**
Organic Chemistry : **W. M. Dehn.**
Oriental History, Literature and Institutions : **H. H. Gowen.**
European History : **O. H. Richardson.**
Sociology : **H. Woolston, R. D. McKenzie.**
Music : **I. M. Glen, M. Rosen, A. F. Venino, C. P. Wood.**
Civil Engineering : **C. C. More, W. F. Allison, C. W. Harris, A. L. Miller.**
Bacteriology : **J. Weinzirl.**
Forestry : **H. Winkenwerder, B. P. Kirkland, E. T. Clark, B. L. Groridal.**
Education : **W. L. Uhl,** Dean ; **F. E. Bolton,** Dean Emeritus ; **E. A. Bishop.**
Scandinavian Languages : **E. J. Vickner.**
Home Economics : **Effie I. Raitt.**
Highways and Municipal Engineering : **W. F. Allison.**
Hygiene : **D. C. Hall.**
Chemistry : **H. V. Tartar, T. G. Thompson.**
Naval Science : **H. W. McCormack.**
Psychology : **S. Smith, E. R. Guthrie, W. R. Wilson.**

Anthropology : L. Spier.
Military Science and Tactics : H. T. Matthews.
Journalism : V. McKenzie.
Inorganic Chemistry : G. M. Smith.
Maritime Commerce : J. E. Gould.
Architecture : H. Thomas.
Anatomy : J. L. Worcester.
Painting, Sculpture and Design: W. Isaacs.

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : G. I. Gavett.
History : H. Lucas.
Pharmacy : F. Goodrich.
Philosophy : C. T. Williams.
Education : J. H. Jessop, C. T. Williams, A. Dvorak.
English : L. D. Milliman, J. B. Harrison, Q. W. Small, J. B. Moors.
Home Economics : G. G. Denny.
Latin and Greek : E. N. Stone, H. B. Densmore.
French : C. Coggio, L. P. de Vries, C. L. Helmlinge.
Civil Engineering : C. C. May, A. L. Miller.
Electrical Engineering : G. R. Shuck.
Botany : J. W. Hotson.
Physics : H. L. Brakel, S. H. Anderson.
Business Administration : H. E. Gregory, P. P. Ashley, J. Demmery.
Chemistry : N...
Music : Mrs. Frances Dickey Newenham.
Painting, Sculpture and Design : N...
Journalism : R. W. Jones.
Architecture : C. C. May, A. P. Herrman, L. Gowen.
Forestry : N...
Geology : G. E. Goodspeed, G. T. Renner.
German : E. O. Eckelman.
Gen. Engineering : E. R. Wilcox, F. M. Warner.
Engineering Shops : G. R. Schaffer.
Sociology : M. T. Price.
Mining : C. R. Corey.
Physical Education (Women) : Mary Gross (Men) : J. Arbuthnot.
Political Science : N...
Psychology : E. A. Esper.
Zoology : J. R. Gubeilet, E. V. Smith.

Assistant Professors :

Geology : N...
German : J. H. Groth.
Mathematics : L. I. Neikirk, L. H. McFarlan, J. P. Ballantine, H. Mullemeister, C. M. Cramlet, A. R. Jerbert.
English : H. Rahskopf, S. K. Winther.
Mining, Engineering and Metallurgy : N...
Zoology : R. C. Miller, M. H. Hatch.
Latin and Greek : W. A. Read.
Botany : N...
French: W. B. Whittlesey.
Business Administration : R. F. Farwell.
Journalism : B. Christian.
Music : Louise Van Ogle, C. W. Lawrence, G. F. McKay, K. Munro.
Forestry : J. L. Alexander, A. Brandstrom.
Home Economics : A. J. Bliss, B. Payne, M. Dresslar, B. Wait, Elizabeth Rivers.
Education : E. M. Draper.
Electrical Engineering : G. L. Hoard, G. S. Smith, A. V. Eastman, R. E. Lindblom.
Civil Engineering : R. B. Van Horn.
History : L. Creer, C. E. Quainton, E. Dahlin.
Physical Education: H. M. Foster, Mary A. de Vries, Mary McGownd.
Civil Engineering : I. L. Collier, J. W. Miller, J. Hamilton, R. B. van Horn.
Military Science : W. D. Frazer, F. J. de Rohan, F. C. Milner, L. P. Crim, H. R. Priest, J. G. Cooper, Jr., D. Luce, C. Hildebrand, C. P. Young.
Anthropology : N. .
Architecture : N...
Bacteriology : R. Hoffstadt.
Library Science : R. Worden.
Naval Science : P. H. Rice, F. H. Kelley, E. A. Foote, C. F. M. S. Quinby, A. L. Hamlin.
Chemistry : E. R. Norris, S. Powell.
Chemical Engineering : W. L. Beuschlein.
Dramatic Art : M. E. Crawford.
Fisheries : D. R. Crawford, C. Parks, N. D. Jarvis.
General Engineering : G. E. Hawthorne, F. B. Farquharson.
Mechanical Engineering : H. J. McIntyre, B. T. McMinn, R. H. G. Edmonds.
Oriental Languages : E. Griffin.
Painting, Sculpture and Design : D. Pratt, Edna Benson, R. L. Hill, A. Patterson, H. N. Rhodes, H. L. Foote.
Political Science : K. Cole, L. A. Mander, F. G. Wilson
Sociology : N. S. Hayner, B. J. Stern.
Astronomy : T. S. Jacobsen.

MADISON (Wisconsin).

University of Wisconsin (1929).

Founded 1848.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 13.792.

Gross Income (1927-1928) : $ 8.074.658.

ADMINISTRATION :

President : **G. Frank.** — *Dean of Men* : **S. H. Goodnight.** — *Dean of Women* : **F. Louise Nardin.** — *Secretary of the Faculty* : **C. A. Smith.** — *Registrar* : **F. O. Holt.** — *Librarian* : **W. M. Smith.** — *Business Manager* : **J. D. Phillips.** — *Secretary of the Regents* : **M. E. McCaffrey.**

Faculty of the College of Agriculture.

Dean : **H. L. Russell.**

Professors :

Agricultural Bacteriology : **E. G. Hastings, E. B. Fred, W. D. Frost.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **S. M. Babcock,** Emeritus ; **E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, H. Peterson.**
Agricultural Economics : **B. H. Hibbard, T. Macklin, P. E. McNall, H. Kolb, G. S. Wehrwein.**
Agricultural Education : **J. A. James.**
Agricultural Engineering : **E. R. Jones.**
Agricultural Extension : **K. L. Hatch, J. F. Wojta, E. L. Luther.**
Agricultural Journalism : **A. W. Hopkins.**
Agronomy : **R. A. Moore, E. J. Delwiche, L. F. Graber, G. B. Mortimer.**
Animal Husbandry : **G. C. Humphrey, G. Bohstedt, J. G. Fuller.**
Dairy Husbandry : **H. C. Jackson, W. V. Price, H. H. Sommer.**
Economic Entomology : **H. F. Wilson.**
Farmers Institutes : **E. L. Luther.**
Genetics : **L. J. Cole.**
Home Economics : **A. L. Marlatt.**
Horticulture : **J. G. Moore, J. G. Milward, J. Johnson.**
Plant Pathology : **L. R. Jones, G. W. Keitt, R. E. Vaughan, J. G. Dickson, J. C. Walker.**
Poultry Husbandry : **J. G. Halpin.**
Soils : **A. R. Whitson, E. Truog, F. L. Musbach.**
Veterinary Science : **F. B. Hadley, A. S. Alexander.**

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Bacteriology : **I. L. Baldwin.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **W. E. Tottingham.**
Agricultural Economics : **E. L. Kirkpatrick.**
Agricultural Education : **E. M. Tiffany.**
Agricultural Engineering : **F. W. Duffee.**
Agricultural Extension : **T. L. Bewick, W. W. Clark, G. M. Briggs.**
Agricultural Journalism : **W. A. Sumner.**
Agronomy : **A. H. Wright, B. D. Leith.**
Animal Husbandry : **Arlie Mucks.**
Dairy Husbandry : **J. L. Sammis.**
Genetics : **R. A. Brink.**
Home Economics : **B. Dodge, E. Hillstrom, H. T. Parsons, J. L. Bane, H. Manning, N. K. Jones.**
Horticulture : **F. A. Aust, R. H. Roberts.**
Soils : **E. J. Graul, G. Richards, C. J. Chapman.**
Veterinary Science : **B. A. Beach.**

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : **K. P. Link.**
Agricultural Economics : **J. S. Donald, H. H. Bakken, I. F. Hall, W. P. Mortensen.**
Agricultural Education : **V. E. Kivlin.**
Agricultural Engineering : **W. A. Rowlands, F. G. Wilson.**
Agricultural Extension : **W. McNeel.**
Agronomy : **A. L. Stone, E. D. Holden.**
Animal Husbandry : **J. M. Fargo.**
Economic Entomology : **C. L. Fluke, A. A. Granovsky.**
Home Economics : **R. Henderson, M. Cowles, W. Hale, G. Meloche, G. Stillman, B. F. Tyrrell.**
Plant Pathology : **J. W. Brann, A. J. Riker.**
Poultry Husbandry : **J. B. Hayes.**
Soils : **O. R. Zeasman, W. J. Geib.**
Librarian : **C. S. Hean.**

Lecturers :

Agricultural Economics : **M. C. Riley.**
Home Economics : **D. R. Mendenhall.**

Faculty of the College of Engineering.

Dean : **F. E. Turneaure.**

Professors :

Chemical Engineering : **O. L. Kowalke.**
Drawing and Descriptive Geometry : **A. V. Millar.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. Bennett, J. T. Rood, C. M. Jansky, J. R. Price, J. W. Watson.**
Engineering Administration : **F. P. Woy.**
Highway Engineering : **H. F. Janda.**
Hydraulic Engineering : **D. W. Mead, F. M. Dawson.**
Mechanics : **E. R. Maurer, M. O. Withey, J. B. Kommers.**
Mining and Metallurgy : **R. S. McCaffery.**
Railway Engineering : **L. F. Van Hagan.**
Steam and Gas : **G. L. Larson.**
Structural Engineering : **W. S. Kinne.**
Highway Engineering and City Planning : **L. S. Smith.**

Associate Professors :

Chemical Engineering : **O. P. Watts, O. A. Hougen.**
Drawing and Descriptive Geometry : **H. D. Orth.**
Machine Design : **P. H. Hyland.**
Mechanics : **R. Roark.**
Mining and Metallurgy : **E. R. Shorey, S. Mackay.**
Steam and Gas : **L. A. Wilson.**
Topographic Engineering : **R. S. Owen.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemical Engineering : **R. A. Ragatz.**
Drawing and Descriptive Geometry : **K. G. Shiels, D. Livermore.**
Electrical Engineering : **L. E. A. Kelso, A. Meyers, L. J. Peters, G. F. Tracy.**
Hydraulic Engineering : **F. H. Kessler, M. S. Nichols.**
Machine Design : **E. Puerner, W. McNaul.**
Machine Shops : **J. M. Dorrans.**
Mechanics : **P. T. Thornton.**
Mining and Metallurgy : **G. Barker, J. F. Oesterle.**
Steam and Gas Engineering : **G. C. Wilson, D. W. Nelson.**

Librarian : **F. E. Volk.**

Faculty of the College of Letters and Science.

Dean : **G. C. Sellery.**

Professors :

Art History : **O. F. L. Hagen.**
Astronomy : **J. Stebbins.**
Botany : **C. E. Allen, B. M. Duggar, J. B. Overton, E. M. Gilbert, G. S. Bryan.**
Chemistry : **J. H. Mathews, R. Fischer, L. Kahlenberg, J. H. Walton, H. B. Adkins, F. Daniels.**
Classics : **A. G. Laird, W. R. Agard, H. Bennett, G. Showerman.**
Comparative Literature : **P. M. Buck.**
Economics : **J. R. Commons, M. G. Glaeser, J. Jerome, W. H. Kiekhofer, D. D. Lescohier, S. Perlman, H. R. Trumbower, F. H. Elwell, W. A. Scott, C. L. Jamison, C. Lloyd-Jones.**
Education : **C. J. Anderson, F. L. Clapp, J. G. Fowlkes, J. K. Hart, M. V. O'Shea.**
English : **H. B. Lathrop, A. Beatty, R. E. N. Dodge, W. E. Leonard, J. F. A. Pyre, F. W. Roe, W. Taylor.**
Geography : **V. C. Finch, R. H. Whitbeck.**
Geology : **C. K. Leith, W. J. Mead, W. H. Twenhofel, A. N. Winchell.**
German : **A. R. Hohfeld, M. Griebsch, B. Q. Morgan, E. Voss.**
History : **C. R. Fish, E. H. Byrne, C. P. Higby, P. Knaplund, F. L. Paxson, C. Stephenson, A. A. Vasiliev.**
Industrial Education and Applied Arts : **A. H. Edgerton.**
Journalism : **W. G. Bleyer, G. M. Hyde.**
Mathematics : **E. B. Van Vleck, Emeritus ; M. H. Ingraham, R. E. Langer, E. B. Skinner, C. S. Slichter.**
Pharmacy : **E. Kremers.**
Philosophy : **E. B. McGilvary, A. Meiklejohn, M. C. Otto, F. C. Sharp.**
Physics : **C. E. Mendenhall, L. R. Ingersoll, J. H. Van Vleck.**
Political Science : **F. A. Ogg, J. M. Gaus, P. B. Potter.**
Psychology : **V. A. C. Henmon.**
Romance Languages : **C. D. Zdanowicz, W. F. Giese, H. A. Smith, A. G. Solalinde.**
Scandinavian Language : **J. E. Olson.**
Sociology : **J. L. Gillin, E. A. Ross.**
Speech : **A. T. Weaver, R. W. West.**
Zoology : **M. F. Guyer.**

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : **S. M. McElvain, H. A. Schvette, F. C. Krauskopf.**
Economics : **K. Young.**
Education : **A. S. Barr, W. J. Chase, C. Merriman, M. H. Willing, T. Lloyd-Jones, H. H. Ryan.**
English : **W. B. Cairns, S. A. Leonard.**
Geology and Geography : **A. K. Lobeck.**
German : **F. Bruns, A. B. Ernst.**
History : **L. J. Saunders.**
Industrial Education and Applied Arts : **W. H. Varnum.**

Mathematics : H. W. March, W. W. Hart.
Pharmacy : W. O. Richtmann.
Physics : J. R. Roebuck, R. C. Williamson.
Political Science : W. R. Sharp, J. P. Harris.
Romance Languages : F. D. Cheydleur, C. D. Cool, L. M. Gay, J. Ortega, S. Rogers, C. F. Gillen.
Sociology : R. Linton, K. Young.
Speech : G. E. Johnson.
Zoology : F. L. Hisaw, W. S. Marshall, G. Wagner.

Assistant Professors :

Astronomy : C. M. Huffer.
Botany : R. H. Denniston, E. L. Fisk, C. H. Otis, J. J. Davis, curator.
Chemistry : H. N. Calderwood, N. F. Hall, V. W. Meloche, C. H. Sorum, J. W. Williams.
Classics : K. Allen, J. J. Schlicher, A. D. Winspear, C. A. Guyles.
Economics : W. A. Morton, P. A. Raushenbush, H. M. Groves, M. Pryor, R. R. Aurner, D. R. Fellows, P. Fox, J. C. Gibson, I. A. Hensey.
Education : C. Ragsdale, I. C. Davis.
English : P. M. Fulcher, M. L. Hanley, F. B. Quintana, J. G. Wales, R. Wallerstein, H. C. White, H. H. Clark, C. W. Thomas.
Geography : G. T. Trewartha.
Geology : R. C. Emmons, F. T. Thwaites.
History : C. P. Nettels, J. L. Sellers, W. L. Dorn, B. W. Phillips.
Industrial Education and Applied Arts : W. T. Hickinson, R. S. Stebbins, D. F. Wilson, J. F. Friese.
Journalism : C. R. Bush, K. E. Olson, H. M. Patterson.
Mathematics : T. A. Bennett, H. P. Evans.
Pharmacy : N. A. Wakeman.
Physics : W. F. Steve, H. B. Wahlin, R. J. Havighurst.
Political Science : A. F. Saunders.
Psychology : N. Cameron, W. H. Sheldon.
Romance Languages : H. C. Berkowitz, R. F. Bradley, J. H. Greeneleaf, A. E. Lyon, R. B. Michell, J. L. Russo, J. E. Harris, L. B. Johnson.
Semitics : F. T. Kelly.
Sociology : H. I. Clarke.
Speech : G. L. Borchers, H. L. Ewbank, W. C. Troutman.
Zoology : C. A. Herrick, L. E. Noland.

Lecturers :

Economics : B. S. Beecher, E. E. Witte.
Education : T. L. Torgerson.
English : H. Glicksman.
Meteorology : E. R. Miller.
Philosophy : A. T. Haentzschel.
Romance Languages : G. Lemaître.
Zoology : C. Juday.

Faculty for the Course in Physical Education.

Directors : B. M. Trilling (Women). — G. E. Little (Men.).

Professors : T. E. Jones, W. E. Meanwell, G. S. Lowman, G. Thistlethwaite, J. C. Elsom.
Associate Professors : G. Levis, M. H'Doubler.
Assistant Professors : R. Nohr, L. B. Allison, A. L. Masley, G. M. Sundt, J. C. Steinauer, I. Uteritz, L. Gage, H. Denniston, A. Mosscrop, G. Bassett, G. Gorman, K. Cronin, G. W. Murphy.
Lecturer : C. Rice.

Faculty of the School of Music.

Director : C. H. Mills.

Professors : C. Burleigh, E. B. Gordon.
Associate Professors : L. Coon, E. W. Morphy, E. E. Swinney.
Assistant Professors : L. O. Iltis, L. L. Carpenter, I. Eastman.

Faculty of the Law School.

Dean : N...

Professors : E. A. Gilmore, W. H. Page, O. S. Rundell, J. D. Wickhem.
Associate Professors : W. G. Rice, R. A. Brown.
Assistant Professors : C. O. Gregory, H. L. Hall, M. P. Sharp, A. L. Gausewitz.
Lecturers : F. T. Boesel, J. B. Sanborn, M. B. Rosenberry, P. F. La Follette.

Faculty of the School of Medicine.

Dean : C. R. Bardeen.

Professors :

Anatomy : W. E. Sullivan, W. S. Miller, Emeritus.
Medicine : J. S. Evans, R. Van Valzah, O. H. Foerster, W. D. Stovall.
Neuro-Psychiatry : W. F. Lorenz.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : J. W. Harris.
Pathology and Bacteriology : C. H. Bunting, P. F. Clark.
Pharmacology : A. L. Tatum.
Physiological Chemistry : H. C. Bradley.
Physiology : J. A. E. Eyster, W. J. Meek.
Radiology : E. A. Pohle.
Surgery : E. R. Schmidt, F. J. Gaenslen, G. V. I. Brown, F. A. Davis.
Student Health : W. A. Mowry.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : T. H. Bast.
Medicine : W. S. Middleton, R. C. Blankinship, E. Sevringhaus, J. A. E. Eyster, S. I. Morris.
Physical Therapy : J. C. Elsom.
Physiology : P. M. Dawson.
Surgery : P. F. Greeen, H. C. Schumm, E. E. Neff, R. Bower, W. Nesbit, I. Sisk, R. M. Waters.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : F. D. Geist, H. W. Mossman.
Medicine : K. L. Puestow, R. L. McIntosh, H. Foerster, J. E. Gonce, H. K. Tenney.
Neuro-Psychiatry : W. J. Bleckwenn, H. Reese.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : C. S. Harper, R. E. Campbell, E. F. Schneiders.
Physiological Chemistry : E. J. Witzemann.
Radiology : E. A. Schmidt.
Surgery : J. W. Gale, R. E. Burns.
Toxicology : C. W. Muehlberger.

Associates :

Medicine : H. Kay.
Neuro-Psychiatry : M. K. Green, A. Sauthoff, M. B. Sauthoff.

Lecturer :

F. J. Hodges.

Faculty of the Extension Division.

Dean : C. D. Snell.

Professors :

Civil and Structural Engineering : G. Hool.
Electrical Engineering : C. Jansky, H. Wood.
Romance Languages : E. Schlatter, C. E. Young.
Mechanical Engineering : B. Elliott.
Teaching Administration : W. H. Lighty.
Bureau of Visual Instruction : W. Dudley.
German : C. M. Purin.

Associate Professors :

Business Administration : R. English.
Engineering (Civil and Structural) : H. Pulver, W. Fuller.
Chemistry : G. Town.
English : M. S. MacLean, L. Bascom.
German : A. Ernst.
Greek and Latin : A. Pitman.
Debating : A. L. Scott.
Political Science : F. Macgregor.
Economics : M. Schnaltter.

Assistant Professors :

Business Administration : W. Schenck, A. W. Hallam, H. R. Doering, J. B. Read.
Drawing : L. S. Baldwin.
Economics : R. Colbert.
Education : E. Hoyt.
Mechanical Engineering : H. Grenoble, H. T. Avey, C. L. Dean.
English : F. Crane, J. Creamer, S. Lehman.
History : B. Edsall, P. McGuire.
Library Methods : I. Gangstad.
Mathematics : H. Holt, G. Parkinson, W E. Roth.
Sociology : A. G. Barry.
Physics : M. J. Miles.
Speech : E. T. Rockwell.
Spanish : M. M. Steinfort.
Descriptive Geometry : H. Wesle.
Field Organization : C. Allen, M. C. Graff.
Lecture Bureau : R. B. Duncan.
Administration : R. E. Ellingwood, M. G. Little, T. J. Mosely.

LARAMIE (Wyoming).

University of Wyoming (1929).

Founded 1887.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 1.300.

President : **A. G. Crane.** — *Secretary* : **F. E. Smith.**

Registrar : **R. E. McWhinnie.** — *Librarian* : **R. Beba Davis.**

Dean of Women : Mrs **Helen B. Dunnewald.** — *Dean of Men* : **J. F. Soule.**

Professors :

Botany : **A. Nelson.**
Elementary Education : **R. Adsit.**
Physics : **P. F. Hammond.**
Secondary Education : **C. R. Maxwell,** Dean of the College of Education.
Political Science : **H. Peterson.**
Military Science and Tactics : Major **B. C. Daly.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **J. E. Downey.**
Animal Husbandry : **J. A. Hill,** Dean of the College of Agriculture.
Civil and Irrigation Engineering : Mr. **Goodrich.**
Home Economics : **Elizabeth McKittrick.**
Political Economy : **Grace R. Hebard.**
Textile Industry : **J. A. Hill.**
Mechanical Engineering : **R. L. Rhoads,** Dean of College.
Commerce **E. D. Hunton, R. E. Berry.**
Modern Languages : **C. F. Sparkman, M. Merz,** Emeritus.
Geology : **S. H. Knight.**
Mining Engineering : **J. R. Guiteras.**
Animal Husbandry : **F. S. Hultz.**
Agronomy : **A. F. Vass.**
Education : **O. C. Schwiering, Mrs. H. K. Orr.**
Veterinary Science : **Cecil Elder.**
Chemistry : **P. T. Miller.**
Music : **G. E. Knapp.**
English : **V. C. Coulter, Clara F. McIntyre.**
Zoology : **J. W. Scott.**
Latin and Greek : **J. F. Soule,** Dean of the College of Liberal Arts.
History : **Laura A. White.**

Associate Professors :

Home Economics : **W. Rokahr.**
Art : **Belle Bates.**
Mathematics : **O. H. Rechard.**
Law : **C. H. Kinnane,** Dean of College.
Chemistry : **P. T. Miller, F. E. Hepner, E. R. Schierz.**
Music : **R. C. Frisbie.**
Education : **S. H. Dadisman, Flora G. Kroeger.**
Electrical Engineering : **G. H. Sechrist, R. D. Goodrich.**

Assistant Professors :

Modern Language : **L. C. Butscher, Brigidin Scallon.**
English : **W. O. Clough, Ruth Hudson.**
Entomology : **C. L. Corkins.**
Agronomy : **Glen Hartman.**
Law : **Chao. H. Kinnane, Clarence Morris,** Dean Law School.
Vet. Science and Bacteriology: **A. M. Lee.**
Commerce : **F. R. Hall.**
History : **F. L. Nussbaum.**
Mil. Science and Tactics : Capt. **R. L. Ring.**
Animal Husbandry : **H. S. Willard, F. J. Kohn, R. H. Burns.**
Mathematics : **Clarence F. Barr.**
Drawing and Design : **S. F. Hunt.**
Education : **P. Y. Bradley, Lilley Young, Mrs. Clara Dowman, Lillian Portenier, Mary S. Lyle, W. C. Reusser.**
Physical Education : **Nan E. Weed.**
Botany : **Orton K. Stark.**

NASHVILLE (Tenn.).

Vanderbilt University (1928).

Founded in 1873.

Chancellor : **J. H. Kirkland.** — *Secretary* : **J. E. Hart.**
Librarian : Mrs **S. Johnson.**

Professors :

Anatomy, Histology and Embryology : **R. S. Cunninghan.**
Bacteriology : **J.M. Neill.**
Biblical Theology and English Exegesis : **H. B. Carre.**
Biochemiestry : **G. E. Cullen, J. M. Johlin.**
Biology : **E. E. Reinke**
Chemistry : **J. M. Breckenridge.**
Chemistry and Metallurgy and Physics : **J. R. Leary.**
Christian Doctrine : **W. T. Tillett.**
Church History : **O. E. Brown.**
Clinical Dentistry and Dental Pathology : **L. G. Noel.**
Clinical Obstetrics : **A. N. Hollabauch.**
Clinical Surgery : **R. A. Barr, W. A. Bryan.**
Clinical Pediatrics : **O. H. Wilson.**
Clinical Medicine : **J. A. Witherspoon, W. H. Witt, O. N. Bryan.**
Dermatology and Electro Therapeutics : **J. M. King.**
Diseases of Children : **O. H. Wilson.**
Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat : **G. H. Price, M. M. Cullom.**
Economics and Sociology : **G. W. Dyer.**
English : **W. C. Curry.**
European History : **C. H. Walker.**
English Language and Literature : **E. Mims.**
Exodontia, Oral Surgery and Radiography : **R. B. Bogle**, Dean of the School of Dentistry.
Genito Urinary Surgery : **P. Bromberg**
Geology : **L. C. Glenn.**
German : **C. G. P. Jacksn.**
Greek Language and Literature : **E. L. Johnson.**
Gynecology : **L.E. Burch**, Dean of the School of Medicine, **W. C. Dixon.**
History : **W.L. Fleming**, Dean of the College of Arts and Science.
Latin : **R. B. Steele.**
Law : **J. B. Keeble**, Dean of the School of Law : **E. T. Seay, H. B. Schermerhornn, Ch. S. Lawrence, T. H. Malone, J. H. Moore, M. Hendrick, A. A. White.**
Literature : **A. B. Stapleton.**
Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Anesthesia : **Y. W. Haley.**
Mathematics : **C. M. Sarratt, W. L. Miser.**
Mechanical Engineering : **Ch. S. Brown, J. A. Heerrington.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **J. A. Witherspoon, W. H. Witt, G. C. Robinson, C. S. Burwell.**
Military Science and Tactics : **H. E. Fraser.**
Nervous and Mental Diseases : **S. S. Crockett, A. W. Harris.**
New Testament Greek and Exegesis : **T. Carter.**
Obstetrics : **A. N. Hollabaugh, J. T. Altman, R. O. Tucker.**
Old Testament Language and Literature : **H. B. Carré.**
Operative Dentistry and Dental Anatomy : **J. H. Philips.**
Ophthalmology and Otolaryngologie : **M. M. Cullom.**
Organic Chemistry : **J. T. McGill.**
Orthondontia and Comparative Dental Anatomy : **O. A. Oliver.**
Pathology : **E. Goodpasture.**
Pharmacology : **P. D. Lamson.**
Pediatrics : **H. R. Casparis.**
Philosophy : **H. Ch. Sanborn.**
Physics : **J. Daniel.**
Physiology and Pharmacology : **W. E. Garrey.**
Preventive Medicine : **W. S. Leathers.**
Psychology : **J. M. Fletcher.**
Pure and Applied Mathematics : **W. H. Schuerman**, Dean of the School of Engineering.
Religious Education : **J. L. Kesler.**
Romance Languages and Literatures : **D. C. Cabeen.**
Public Speaking and Debate : **A. M. Harris.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **D. Eve, R. A. Barr, W. D. Haggard.**
Surgery Clinical Surgery and Oral Surgery : **B. Brooks, R. W. Billington.**
Surgical Anatomy **A. R. Caldwell.**
Therapeutics : **J. O. Manier.**
Urology : **P. Bromberg.**

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : **F. H. Swett.**
Bacteriology and Pathology : **R. C. Avery.**
Biology : **E. E. Reinke.**
Business Administration : **M. C. Gordon.**
Civil Engineering : **F. J. Lewis.**
Clinical Urology : **C. F. Anderson.**
Crown and Bridge Work and Crown and Bridge Technic : **J. G. MacDowell.**
Dental Medicine : **L. W. Noel.**
Economics : **E. J. Eberling.**
English : **J. C. Ransom, W. C. Curry.**
French : **P. Briquet, F. R. Bryson.**
German : **G. R. Mayfield.**
Gynecology : **H. M. Tigert, W. C. Dixon.**
History : **F. L. Owsley.**
Latin and Greek : **E. Lee Johnson, C. Pharr.**
Medicine : **O. N. Bryan, J. O. Manier, H. J. Morgan, J. Witherspoon.**
Nervous Diseases : **A. W. Harris.**
Operative Dentistry : **J. H. Phillips.**
Orthopedics : **R. W. Billington.**
Otolaryngology : **W. G. Kennon.**
Philosophy : **H. Ch. Sanborn.**
Physical Chemistry : **L. J. Bircher.**
Physiology : **C. E. King.**
Public Speaking and Debate : **A. M. Harris.**
Prosthetic Dentistry and Prosthetic Technic : **E. Neil.**
Romance Languages : **E. M. Lebert.**
Sociology : **E. T. Krueger.**
Surgery : **W. McCabe.**

Assistant Professors :

Analytical and Industrial Chemistry : **F. L. Conover.**
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat : **R. E. Sullivan.**
German : **G. R. Mayfield.**
Gynecology : **W. MacPheeters Glasgow.**
History and Political Science : **I. R. Hudosn.**
Latin and Greek : **C. Pharr.**
Organic Chemistry : **A. W. Ingersoll.**
Orthopedics : **A. Nichol.**
Romance Languages : **P. T. Manchester, F. X. Tobar.**
Spanish : **M. F. Nunez.**

Lecturers :

Dental Ethics Jurisprudence Econon ics and History : **A. G. Buckner.**
Homiletics : **J. I. Vance, C. E. Morgan.**

POUGHKEEPSIE (New-York).

Vassar College (for Women) (1929).

Founded 1861.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.150.

President : **H. N. Mac Cracken.** — *Warden* : **J. C. Palmer.**
Dean : **C. M. Thompson.** — *Librarian* : **F. Borden.**

Professors :

Art : **O. S. Tonks, C. K. Chatterton.**
Astronomy : **C. E. Furness.**
Religion : **J. H. Howson.**
Botany : **E. A. Roberts, A. G. Benton.**
Chemistry : **M. L. Sague, O. M. Lammert.**
Child Study : **S. Blanton.**
Economics : **H. E. Mills, M. Newcomer.**
English : **C. F. Fiske, R. J. Peebles. A. L. Reed, W. Smith, H. E. Sandison, H. F. Flanagan.**
French : **F. D. White.**
Geology : **T. M. Hills.**
German : **L. L. Stroebe.**
Greek : **G. H. Macurdy.**
History : **J. F. Baldwin, E. Ellery, L. E. Textor, C. M. Thompson, V. Barbour.**
Italian : **B. Roselli.**
Latin : **E. H. Haight, C. Saunders.**
Mathematics : **H. S. White, L. Cummings, M. E. Wells.**
Music : **G. C. Gow, K. S. Chittenden, E. H. Geer, G. S. Dickinson, J. W. Peirce.**
Philosophy : **W. Riley, D. Drake.**
Physical Education : **A. H. Belding.**
Physics : **E. Carter, F. G. Wick.**
Physiology : **E. B. Thelberg, R. Wheeler.**
Political Science : **E. D. Fite.**
Psychology : **M. F. Washburn.**
Spanish : **E. Fahnestock.**
Zoology : **A. L. Treadwell, C. J. Beckwith.**
Comparative Literature : **M. W. Beckwith.**

Associate Professors :

Art : **A. G. Pindge.**
Chemistry : **O. M. Lammert.**

Child Study : **L. C. Wagoner.**
English : **A. D. Snyder, A. T. Kitchel, F. A. Foster.**
French : **M. de Schweinitz, M. Monnier.**
Geology : **L. D. Burling.**
Greek : **P. H. Davis.**
History : **L. F. Brown.**
Italian : **G. Bosano.**
Latin : **P. N. Davis, E. Tappan.**
Mathematics : **E. B. Cowley.**
Zoology : **C. J. Beckwith.**
Physical Education : **H. I. Ballintine.**
Physics : **P. A. Northrop.**
Psychology : **J. Gleason.**
Spanish : **M. de Mayo.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **H. C. Singey.**
Economics : **R. G. Hutchinson.**
Child Study : **E. E. Eastman.**
English : **K. F. Liddell, M. A. P. Smith, R. Manser, H. D. Lockwood.**
French : **G. Conrow, M. Le Lavandier, Suzanne L. Groult.**
Geology : **G. Lamson, A. S. Warthin, Jr.**
Greek : **I. Ringwood.**
History : **C. Ware, J. Birdsall.**
Latin : **I. Scott.**
Mathematics : **G. Smith.**
Music : **E. Woodruff.**
Psychology : **M. Gould.**
Physical Education : **M. L. King.**
Zoology : **H. M. Allyn.**
Physiology : **C. Haywood, E. J. Magers.**
Religion : **M. Ross, F. B. Lovell.**
Spanish : **E. Martin.**
German : **M. Schindelin.**

CRAWFORDSVILLE (Indiana).

Wabash College (1929).

Founded 1832.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 421.

Total expenditures (1928-1929) : $ 156.989,19.

President : **L. B. Hopkins.** — *Dean* : **G. V. Kendall.**

Registrar : **F. C. Domroese.** — *Librarian* : **H. S. Wedding.**

College of Liberal Arts for Men.

Professors :

English : **J. J. Osborne, G. V. Kendall.**
Mathematics : **G. E. Carscallen, J. C. Polley.**
Education and Psychology : **G. H. Tapy.**
Physics : **G. W. Horton.**
Economics : **F. R. Ormes.**
Romance Languages : **C. E. Leavenworth.**
German : **F. C. Domroese.**
Zoology : **W. H. Johnson.**
Botany : **A. R. Bechtel.**
Biblical Literature and Religious Education : **C. S. Johnson.**
Public Speaking : **W. N. Brigance.**
History : **T. N. Gronert.**
Chemistry : **L. B. Howell.**
Classics : **H. C. Montgomery** (Acting Prof.).
Philosophy : **J. D. Tomlinson** (Acting Prof.).

Associate Professor :

English : **N. C. Hutsinpillar.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **N. J. Chapman.**
Romance Languages : **A. B. Easterling, A. C. Leavenworth.**
Psychology : **R. W. Bruce.**
Chemistry : **E. W. Brown.**
Classics : **L. R. Lind.**
Zoology : **W. W. Crawford.**

SAINT LOUIS (Missouri).

Washington University (1929).

Founded 1853.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 7.617.

Total school expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 1.850.237.

Chancellor : G. R. Throop. — *Secretary of the Corporation and Treasurer* : J. H. Zumbalen. *Registrar for Arts and Sciences* : G. W. Lamke.

Librarian : W. H. Chenery. — *Dean of Women* : Elizabeth Williamson.

The College of Liberal Arts. — The Schools of Engineering and Architecture. — The Henry Shaw School of Botany. — The School of Business and Public Administration. — The School of Graduate Studies. — The Division of University Extension. — The Summer School.

Professors :

German Language and Modern European Literature : O. Heller, Dean, School of Graduate Studies.
Civil Engineering : J. L. Van Ornum, E. O. Sweetser.
Latin : F. W. Shipley, Director, Division of University Extension.
Psychology : E. J. Swift.
Education : F. L. Wright.
French Language and Literature : G. Douay.
Electrical Engineering : W. L. Upson, H. G. Hake.
Drawing and the History of Art : H. Smith.
Mechanical Engineering : E. L. Ohle, F. A. Berger.
Botany : G. T. Moore, J. M. Greenman.
Economics : I. Lippincott, G. W. Stephens.
History : R. G. Usher, T. M. Marshall, D. McFayden.
Design : G. Ferrand.
Dean of Women : Elizabeth Williamson.
Chemistry : L. McMaster.
Physical Education and University Health Service : A. H. Sharpe.
Architectural History : L. Hill.
Spanish and Italian : J. A. Ray.
Geology : W. E. McCourt, Assistant Chancellor.
Mathematics : W. H. Roever, G. O. James, Dean of the College of Liberal Arts.
Industrial Engineering and Research : A. S. Langsdorf, Dean, Schools of Engineering and Architecture.
Accounting : W. S. Krebs.
English : W. R. Mackenzie, R. F. Jones.
Greek : G. R. Throop, Chancellor.
Zoology : C. Grave, F. B. Hanson.
Philosophy : C. E. Cory, G. R. Dodson.
Physics : A. L. Hughes.
Sociology : W. B. Bodenhafer.
Applied Sociology : F. J. Bruno, L. L. Bernard.
Registrar and Secretary to Faculties : G. W. Lamke.
Political Science : A. J. Lien, I. Loeb, Dean School of Business and Public Administration and Director Summer School.
Military Science and Tactics : R. W. Wilson.
Greek and Latin : T. S. Duncan, E. Tavenner.
Librarian : W. H. Chenery.

Associate Professors :

Architecture : A. E. Fitch.
Mathematics : O. Dunkel, P. R. Rider, F. W. Bubb, E. Siroky.
Philosophy : L. P. Chambers.
Zoology : H. M. Miller.
Chemistry : T. R. Ball, H. L. Ward, L. E. Stout, J. H. Gardner.
Botany : E. S. Reynolds.
Electrical Engineering : R. S. Glasgow.
French : E. F. Parker.
German : R. Jente.
Latin : F. M. Debatin, Assistant Director, Division of University Extension.
Accounting : S. A. Marsh.
English : F. M. Webster, G. B. Parks.
Geography : L. F. Thomas.
Education : W. H. Beals.
Finance and Banking : J. R. Cable.
Physics : C. F. Hagenow, G. E. M. Jauncey.
French : J. H. Brown.
Geology : W. D. Shipton, C. K. Wentworth.
History : R. P. Bieber.
Economics : O. Bennett.
Psychology : V. W. Lemmon.
Commerce : J. M. Klamon.
Social Work : W. W. Burke.

Assistant Professors :

French : M. Faure.
Architecture : P. Valenti.
Education : T. F. Lentz, S. C. Gribble.
Geology : W. C. Werner *, C. Tolman.
Political Science : C. W. McKenzie, O. E. Norton.
Mathematics : E. Stephens.
Military Science and Tactics : R. C. Jones.
Chemistry : A. E. Goldstein, C. W. Rodewald.
Spanish and Italian : N...
English : W. G. B. Carson, V. Jelinek, H. W. Atkins, G. D. Stout, A. M. Buchan, J. H. Smith, R. F. Howes.
Civil Engineering : F. H. Derby, W. H. Wheeler, A. W. Brust.
Botany : E. S. Anderson *, A. M. Showalter, D. H. Linder.
Drawing : H. C. Ellison.
Physical Education : W. H. Summers.
Mathematics and Astronomy : J. M. Young.
German : N...
Zoology : Bertha L. Uhlemeyer, F. O. Schmitt.
Economics : N...
Mechanical Engineering : L. R. Koenig, R. R. Tucker.
Psychology : M. E. Bunch.
Physics : L. A. Du Bridge.
Applied Sociology : Leah Feder.
Electrical Engineering : J. K. Kostko.
Hospital Social Work : Grace B. Ferguson.
German : E. P. Hofacker.
Spanish : G. B. Marsh S. H. Eoff.

Lecturers :

Advertising : E. D. Nix.
Psychiatric Social Work : Nancy B. Johnston.
Recreation Courses : A. H. Wyman.

School of Law.

Professors :

Law : F. A. Wislizenus, Emeritus ; T. Williams, E. B. Conant, J. H. Zumbalen, Emeritus ; C. E. Cullen, W. B Rutledge, W. G. Hale, Dean ; P. Mecham.

Assistant Professor :

Law : R. F. Fuchs.

Lecturers :

Bankruptcy : J. M. Lashly.
Insurance Law : G. B. Logan.
Legal Ethics : N...
Federal Jurisdiction : B. F. Babbitt.
Trusts : Israël Triman.

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Surgery : N. B. Carson, Emeritus ; E. A. Graham, H. G. Mudd, Emeritus.
Clinical Medicine : E. S. Smith.
Medicine : D. P. Barr.
Physiology : J. Erlanger.
Pathology : L. Loeb.
Biological Chemistry : P. A. Shaffer.
Anatomy : R. J. Terry.
Pediatrics : W. McK. Marriott, Dean.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : H. Schwarz, Emeritus ; O. Schwarz.
Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology : F. J. Taussig.
Neurology : F. R. Fry, Emeritus.
Ophthalmology : H. J. Howard.
Oto-Laryngology : L. W. Dean.
Cytology : E. V. Cowdry.
Bacteriology and Immunology : J. J. Bronfenbrenner.
Clinical Oto-Laryngology : N...
Clinical Dermatology : M. F. Engman.
Pharmacology : H. S. Gasser.
Clinical Pediatrics : B. S. Veeder.
Clinical Neurological Surgery : E. Sachs.
Clinical Surgery : M. G. Seelig, L. C. Abbott, V. P. Blair, M. B. Clopton.
Clinical Neurology : S. I. Schwab.
Clinical Ophthalmology : W. E. Shahan.
Clinical Gynecology : H. S. Crossen.
Clinical Genito-Urinary Surgery : J. R. Caulk.
Radiology : S. Moore.

Associate Professors :

Pediatrics : J. V. Cooke, A. F. Hartmann.
Pathology : H. A. McCordock.
Pharmacology : C. M. M. Gruber.
Clinical Medicine : W. P. Elmer, A. E. Taussig.
Clinical Ophthalmology : M. Wiener, W. F. Hardy
Medicine : H. L. Alexander.
Clinical Medicine : J. J. Singer, W. H. Olmsted.
Clinical Orthopedic Surgery : J. A. O'Reilly.
Physiology : G. H. Bishop, H. L. White.
Surgery : G. H. Copher.
Experimental Bacteriology in Ophthalmology : C. Weiss.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : W. J. Dieckmann.
Physiological Optics : P. W. Cobb.

* Leave of absence, 1929-1930.

Assistant Professors :

Clinical Surgery : W. Bartlett, A. O. Fisher, D. S. Allen.
Clinical Medicine : D. W. Luten, J. W. Larimore, L. D. Thompson.
Clinical Gastroenterology : H. W. Lyman, M. F. Arbuckle, A. W. Proetz, A. M. Alden, I. D. Kelley, Jr.
Clinical Pediatrics : H. McCulloch, T. C. Hemplemann, F. S. Smyth.
Clinical Obstetrics : G. D. Royston, H. Ehrenfest.
Physical Therapeutics : F. H. Ewerhardt.
Clinical Ophthalmology : F. E. Woodruff, L. T. Post, M. H. Post, F. O. Schwartz, M. W. Jacobs.
Military Science and Tactics : N...
Clinical Gynecology : Q. U. Newell.
Pathology : W. J. Siebert, Margaret G. Smith.

Physiology : A. S. Gilson.
Medicine : H. A. Bulger, J. V. Lawrence, R. S. Muckenfuss.
Clinical Orthopedic Surgery : C. A. Stone, J. A. Key.
Biological Chemistry : E. S. West, Ethel Ronzoni.
Anatomy : M. Trotter.
Surgery : W. H. Cole.
Clinical Genito-Urinary Surgery : D. K. Rose.
Ophthalmic Pathology : H. D. Lamb.
Clinical Dermatology : W. H. Mook, R. S. Weiss.
Cytology : G. H. Scott, J. L. O'Leary.

Lecturers :

Hospital Administration : L. H. Burlingham.
Stomatology : V. Loeb.
Medical Jurisprudence : J. M. Douglas.

School of Dentistry.

Professors : *Prosthetic Dentistry* : W. M. Bartlett, Dean. — *Dental Surgery* : B. N. Pippin. — *Bacteriology and General Pathology* : J. E. Cook. — *Dental Pathology and Therapeutics* : E. P. Brady. — *Oral Surgery* : V. P. Blair. — *Bridge Work* : J. D. White. — *Dental Anatomy* : L. G. Neuhoff. — *Dental Histology* : O. W. Brandhorst. — *Stomatology* : V. Loeb. — *Extraction* : H. M. Fisher. — *Exodontia* : G. B. Winter. — *Radiodontia* : C. O. Simpson. — *Chemistry* : L. McMaster.

Associate Professor : *Prosthetic Dentistry* : F. H. Foerster.

Assistant Professors : *Drawing* : P. Valenti. — *Chemistry* : A. E. Goldstein. — *Physical Diagnosis* : R. Mueller. - *Anatomy* : J. M. Black. *Political Science* : C. W. McKenzie.

Lecturers : *Anæsthesia and Extraction* : W. B. Spotts. - *Jurisprudence* : D. D. Ingamells, — *Dental Metallurgy* : M. Kornfeld.

School of Fine Arts.

Composition, Drawing, Painting, and Artistic Anatomy : E. H. Wuerpel, Director. — *Ceramic Decoration and Pottery* : H. O. Jones, Emeritus : Florence F. Holm. — *Drawing and Painting* : F. G. Carpenter. — *Modeling* : V. S. Holm. — *Painting* : G. F. Goetsch. — *Weaving and Basketry* : L. C. Glaser. - *Leather and Bookbinding* : Virginia Ringer. - *Interior Decoration* : June B. Wright, H. C. Ellison. — *Drawing and Sketching* : May Sharpe, A. Mettleman. — *Design and Commercial Art* : D. C. Nicholson. — *Metal Work* : Ruth Barry. *Costume Design* : Bessie Recht. *Antique* : Ethel Grosskop. — *Magazine Illustration* : Howard French. — *Life* : Fred Conway.

School of Nursing.

Professors : *Nursing* : Claribel A. Wheeler, Director. — *Public Health Nursing* : Anna Heisler.

Assistant Professor : *Nursing* : Dorothy Rogers.

WELLESLEY (Mass.).

Wellesley College (1929).

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.604.

President : Ellen F. Pendleton.

Dean of the College : Alice V. Waite. — *Dean of Residence* : Edith S. Tufts.

Professors :

Art : Alice Van Vechten Brown, Myrtilla Avery.
Astronomy : J. Ch. Duncan.
Biblical History : Eliza H. Kendrick, Olive Dutcher.
Botany : Margaret C. Ferguson, H. E. Pulling.
Chemistry : Helen S. French.
Economics and Sociology : Elizabeth Donnan.
English Composition : Sophie C. Hart, Agnes F. Perkins, Elizabeth Manwaring.
English Literature : Margaret P. Sherwood, Martha H. Shackford, Alice V. Waite, Laura H. Loomis.
Geology and Geography : Mary J. Lanier.
German Language and Literature : Natalie Wipplinger.
History : Julia S. Orvis, Mabel E. Hodder, Edna V. Moffett.
History and Principles of Education : Anna J. McKeag, A. O. Norton.
Hygiene : W. Skarstrom, E. C. Howe, Ruth Elliott.
Italian : Margaret H. Jackson.
Latin : Alice Walton, Caroline R. Fletcher.
Mathematics : Helen A. Merrill, Clara E. Smith
Music : Clarence G. Hamilton.
Philosophy and Psychology : Eleanor A. McCulloch Gamble, T. H. Procter.
Physics : Louise Sherwood McDowell.
Spanish : Alice H. Bushee.
Zoology : Marian E. Hubbard, Julia E. Moody.

Associate Professors :

Biblical History : Muriel S. Curtis, Louise P. Smith, Seal Thompson, G. B. Wellman.
Botany : Laetitia M. Snow, Mary C. Bliss, Alice M. Ottley.
Chemistry : Mary A. Griggs, Ruth Johnstin.
English Literature : Alice I. Perry Wood, Ch. L. Young, Helen S. Hughes, Annie K. Tuell.
French : H. Andrieu, M. Mespoulet, Ruth E. Clark.
Geology and Geography : Margaret T. Parker.
History : Barnette Miller, E. E. Curtis, Judith B. Williams.
Latin : A. Bertha Miller.
Mathematics : Mabel M. Young, Lennie P. Copeland.
English Composition : Josephine H. Batchelder, A. D. Sheffield, Bertha M. Stearns.
Philosophy and Psychology : M. J. Zigler, Flora I. MacKinnon.
Physics : Grace E. Davis, Lucy Wilson.

Assistant Professors :

Biblical History : M. Bailey, Katy B. George.
Botany : Helen I. Davis, M. Louise Sawyer, Grace E. Howard, Ruth H. Lindsay.
Chemistry : Helen T. Jones.
Economics and Sociology : L. Smith, Emily C. Brown, Lucy W. Killough.
English Literature : Katherine C. Balderston, Edward Ehrensperger.
French : Dorothy Dennis, Louise Dillingham, Françoise Ruet, Andrée Bruel.
German : Oda Lohmeyer.
Greek : Helen H. Law.
History and Government : Louise Overacker.
Hygiene : Charlotte G. MacEwan, Josephine L. Rathbone.
Mathematics : Mary C. Graunstein, Marion G. Stark.
Reading and Speaking : Edith M. Smaill, Edith W. Moses.
English Composition : Bertha M. Stearns, Edith C. Johnson.
Spanish : Ada M. Coe, Lorna I. Lavery.
Zoology : Margaret A. Hayden, Verz R. Goddard.

AURORA-ON-CAYUGA (New-York).

Wells College (Women) (1929).

Founded 1868.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 237.

Total expenditures (1928-1929) : $ 325.000.

President : **Kerr D. Macmillan.** — *Dean* : **Mabel M. Roys.**

Registrar : **Florence Moore.** — *Librarian* : **Alice E. Sanborn.**

Professors :

Classics : **J. B. Edwards, Katharine Lummis.**
English : **Gertrude Chase, R. P. T. Coffin.**
Chemistry : **Clara A. Bliss.**
French : **Anne R. Pugh.**
History and Political Science : **Louise R. Loomis, Frances Relf.**
History of Art : **W. S. Rusk.**
Music : **A. H. Egerton, Edith A. Ellis.**
Biology : **Ida L. Reveley.**
Health Education : **L. M. Degener.**
Physics : **P. F. Gaehr.**
Biblical History and Literature : **R. K. Hickok.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **I. G. Campbell.**
Mathematics : **T. R. Hollcroft.**
Economics and Sociology : **J. S. Davis.**

Associate Professors :

Romance Languages : **Lula Richardson.**
German : **O. S. Fleissner.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **Philena Young, Elizabeth Hyde.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **C. O. Weber.**
Mathematics : **Evelyn T. Carroll.**
Music : **J. M. Barbour, Julia Morse.**
English : **Katharine MacKay, Miriam Small.**
Romance Languages : **Anne C. Jones.**
Classics : **Esther V. Hansen.**
History : **E. W. Kirby, Esther V. Hansen.**

MORGANTOWN (West Virginia).

West Virginia University (1929).

Founded 1867.

Resident Students (1928-1929) : 3.505.

President : **J. R. Turner.** — *Registrar* : **L. L. Friend.**

University Examiner : **L. L. Friend.** — *Librarian* : **L. D. Arnett.**

Dean of Men : **H. E. Stone.** — *Dean of Women* : **R. D. Noer.**

College of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : **W. P. Shortridge.**

Professors :

Botany : **P. D. Strausbaugh, R. C. Spangler.**
Chemistry : **F. E. Clark, C. A. Jacobson, H. Hill, S. Morris.**
Classics : **A. P. Wagener, F. B. Trotter, A. J. Hare,** Emeritus ; **C. E. Bishop,** Emeritus.
Economics and Sociology : **E. H. Vickers, L. A. Rufener, T. L. Harris.**
English : **J. W. Draper, R. A. Armstrong, J. H. Cox, D. D. Johnson.**

Geology and Mineralogy : **S. L. Galpin, J. L. Tilton.**
Germanic Language and Literature : **A. W. Porterfield.**
History and Political Science : **J. M. Callahan, O. P. Chitwood, C. H. Ambler, W. P. Shortridge,** Dean.
Journalism : **P. I. Reed.**
Mathematics : **J. A. Eiesland, J. S. Stewart,** Emeritus.
Philosophy and Psychology : **D. B. Purinton,** Emeritus : **J. E. Winter, E. M. Stalnaker.**
Physics : **R. C. Colwell, F. A. Molby.**
Public Speaking : **W. J. Kay.**
Romance Languages : **M. Stathers, A. L. Darby, C. C. Spiker.**
Military Science and Tactics : **H. H. Fletcher.**
Zoology : **A. M. Reese, F. E. Chidester.**

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : **E. C. H. Davies, R. B. Dustman, L. B. Deatrick.**
Economics and Sociology : **G. S. Dow.**
English : **L. W. Chappell, M. F. Modder.**
Geology : **W. J. Yeaton.**
Germanic Languages : **W. Wadepuhl.**
Mathematics : **B. M. Turner, C. N. Reynolds, R. M. Mathews.**
Zoology : **L. H. Taylor.**

Assistant Professors :

Botany : **H. S. Wolfe.**
Chemistry : **A. R. Collett, C. E. Garland, C. L. Lazzell.**
Classics : **C. G. Brouzas.**
Economics and Sociology : **B. W. King, J. Saposnekow, J. I. Mosher.**
English : **F. E. Smith.**
Geology : **H. M. Fridley.**
History : **J. D. Barnhart, D. L. Mackay, W. C. Murphy.**
Physics : **O. R. Ford.**
Public Speaking : **C. Welch.**
Romance Languages : **C. Mitrani.**
Military Science : **T. W. Foreman, R. R. Tourtillott, R. M. McCutcheon, S. E. Whitesides, P. N. Strong.**

College of Agriculture.

Dean : **F. D. Fromme.**

Professors :

Agronomy : **R. J. Garber.**
Animal Husbandry : **E. A. Livesay, T. C. Atkeson,** Emeritus.
Dairy Husbandry : **H. O. Henderson.**
Entomology : **L. M. Peairs.**
Farm Economics : **A. J. Dadisman.**
Plant Pathology : **N. J. Giddings.**
Home Economics : **R. H. Colwell.**

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Education : **H. B. Allen.**
Agronomy : **T. E. Odland, E. P. Deatrick.**
Animal Husbandry : **J. H. Rietz.**
Dairy Husbandry : **R. P. Dustman.**
Horticulture : **H. E. Knowlton, H. L. Crane.**
Plant Pathology : **L. H. Leonian, A. Berg.**
Poultry Husbandry : **E. L. Andrews.**

Assistant Professors :

Agronomy : **D. R. Dodd.**
Agricultural Education : **R. A. Olney.**
Animal Husbandry : **C. V. Wilson, J. H. Longwell.**
Dairy Husbandry : **L. M. Thurston, K. S. Morrow.**
Farm Economics : **P. A. Eke, W. W. Armentrout.**
Horticulture : **K. C. Westover.**

College of Engineering and Mechanical Arts.

Dean : **C. R. Jones.**

Professors :

Machine Design and Construction : **L. D. Hayes, J. H. Gill.**
Electrical Engineering : **A. H. Forman, A. A. Hall.**
Mechanics : **G. B. Boomsliter.**
Mining Engineering : **C. E. Lawall.**
Power Engineering : **C. R. Jones,** Dean.
Railway and Highway Engineering : **R. L. Morris.**
Steam, Gas and Experimental Engineering : **J. B. Grumbein.**
Structural and Hydraulic Engineering : **R. P. Davis.**
Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering : **W. W. Hodge.**
Industrial Education : **E. S. Maclin.**

Assistant Professors :

Drawing, Machine Design and Construction : **G. W. Grow. B. S. White.**
Mechanics : **C. H. Cather.**
Mining Engineering : **W. A. Staab.**
Railway and Highway Engineering : **R. E. Nelson.**
Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering : **W. A. Koehler.**
Municipal and Sanitary Engineering : **L. V. Carpenter.**

College of Law.

Dean : **T. W. Arnold.**

Professors :

Law : **T. W. Arnold**, Dean, **E. C. Dickinson, T. P. Hardman, L. Carlin, C. R. Snider, J. W. Simonton.**

Associate Professor :

Law : **H. C. Havighurst.**

School of Medicine.

Dean : **J. N. Simpson.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **S. J. Morris.**
Bacteriology : **R. S. Spray.**
Histology and Embryology : **G. S. Dodds.**
Medicine : **J. N. Simpson.**
Pathology : **C. C. Fenton.**
Pharmacology : **M. L. Bonar.**
Pharmacy : **G. A. Bergy.**
Physiology : **E. J. Van Liere.**
Physiological Chemistry : **G. R. Bancroft.**

Associate Professors :

Bacteriology : **C. R. Crisler.**
Pharmacy : **J. L. Hayman.**

College of Education.

Dean : **J. N. Deahl.**

Professors : *Education* : **L. B. Hill, R. L. Pollock, E. S. Maclin.**
Associate Professors : *Education* : **J. E. Bohan, H. B. Allen, F. W. Stemple, H. Cremer, J. L. La Poe.**
Assistant Professors : **J. E. Richmond, R. A. Olney.**

School of Music.

Director : **L. Black**

Division of Physical Education.

Director : **C. P. Schott.**

MIDDLETOWN (Connecticut).

Wesleyan University (1929).

Founded 1831.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 622.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 557.507.

President : **J. L. McConaughy.** — *Vice-President* : **L. A. Howland.**

Dean : **F. W. Nicolson.** — *Dean of Freshmen* : **J. W. Hewitt.**

Librarian : **W. J. James**, Emeritus ; **W. P. Lewis.**

Professors :

Geology : **W. G. Foye.**
English Literature : **H. E. Woodbridge, F. E. Farley.**
Physics : **M. B. Crawford**, Emeritus ; **W. G. Cady, K. S. Van Dyke.**
Philosophy : **A. C. Armstrong, C. Krusé.**
English Language : **W. E. Mead**, Emeritus.
English : **C. H. Conley, W. Snow.**
Latin Language and Literature : **K. P. Harrington**, Emeritus.
Latin : **F. W. Nicolson.**
Economics and Social Science : **C. A. Tuttle**, Emeritus ; **C. O. Fisher, K. M. Williamson.**
Romance Languages : **O. Kuhns**, Emeritus ; **A. Mann, T. W. Bussom.**
Greek Language and Literature : **W. A. Heidel, J. W. Hewitt.**
German Language and Literature : **T. M. Campbell, P. H. Curts.**
History : **G. M. Dutcher, H. C. Bell.**
Astronomy : **F. Slocum.**
Physical Education : **E. Fauver.**
Mathematics : **L. A. Howland, B. H. Camp.**
Chemistry : **C. R. Hoover, G. A. Hill.**
Biology : **E. C. Schneider, H. B. Goodrich.**
Ethics and Religion : **W. G. Chanter.**

Associate Professors :

Economics : **N. J. Ware.**
German : **G. Baerg.**
History : **L. W. Lancaster.**
Mathematics : **M. Foster.**
Physical Education : **J. F. Martin, W. W. Wood.**
Philosophy : **N...**
Physics : **N...**
Psychology : **C. Landis.**
Chemistry : **J. E. Cavelti.**

Research. Assistant :

Astronomy : **C. L. Stearns.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **H. E. Arnold.**
Romance Languages : **W. Pattison.**
English : **R. M. Smith, A. Cowie, J. H. Kanks, Jr., E. Matthews.**
Physical Education : **D. W. Lash, H. G. McCurdy, C. Wiggin.**
Astronomy : **B. W. Sitterly.**
Biology : **George W. Hunter, III.**
Physics : **V. E. Eaton.**
History : **A. Thomson.**

CLEVELAND (Ohio).

Western Reserve University and Adelbert College. (1929).

Founded 1826.

Number of resident Students (1928-1929) : 12.099.

Total expenditures (1928-1929) : $ 1.822.738,00.

President : **R. E. Vinson.** — *President Emeritus* : **Ch. F. Thwing.**

Secretary-Insurer : **S. S. Wilson.**

Deans : Dean of University Administration : **W. G. Leutner.** — *Adelbert College* : **W. D. Trautman.** — *College for Women* : **Helen M. Smith.** — *School of Medicine* : **T. Sollmann.** *Law School* : **W. T. Dunmore.** *School of Dentistry* : **F. M. Casto.** *School of Library Science* : **H. S. Hirshberg.** *School of Pharmacy* : **E. Spease.** *School of Applied Social Sciences* : **J. E. Cutler.** *School of Nursing* : **Nellie X. Hawkinson.** — *Graduate School* : **E. J. Benton.** *Cleveland College* : **A. Caswell Ellis.** — *School of Education* : **C. W. Hunt.**

Professors :

Analytical Pharmacy : **E. D. Davy.**
Anatomy : **T. W. Todd.**
Anesthesia and Exodontia : **J. P. Henahan.**
Applied Anatomy and Clinical Surgery : **C. A. Hamann.**
Bacteriology, Hygiene and Preventive Medicine : **R. G. Perkins.**
Biblical Literature : **H. M. Haydn.**
Biochemistry : **V. C. Myers.**
Classics : **C. P. Bill Kenneth Scott.**
Chemistry : **H. Gruener, O. F. Tower.**
Chemistry and Metallurgy, Dental School : **H. H. Hosford.**
Dental History : **W. H. Whitslar.**
Dermatology : **W. J. Corlett.**
Economics : **Ch. C. Arbuthnot, A. C. James.**
Education : **G. C. Robinson.**
Elementary Science : **W. G. Vinal.**
English : **W. H. Hulme, F. M. Foster, J. H. Hanford, Clara S. Myers.**
Experimental Medicine : **G. N. Stewart.**
Geology : **J. E. Hyde.**
German : **C. Harris, R. W. Deering.**
Crown and Bridge : **T. W. Maves.**
Gynecology : **W. H. Humiston.**
Histology and Embryology : **F. C. Waite.**
History : **E. J. Benton, H. E. Bourne.**
History and Theory of Music : **A. W. Quimby.**
Hospital Administration : **K. H. Van Norman.**
Household Administration : **Mary E. Parker.**
Hygiene and Preventive Medicine : **R. G. Perkins.**
Law, Conflict of Laws, Insurance, Pleading and Torts : **A. C. Brightman, A. H. Throckmorton, Clarence M. Finfrock, F. McMillan Cobb, H. H. Johnson, W. T. Dunmore, C. De Witt.**

Library Science : H. S. Hirshberg, Linda A. Eastman, Thirza E. Grant.
Mathematics : W. G. Simon, J. R. Musselman.
Medical Jurisprudence and Medical Ethics : N...
Military Science and Tactics : S. F. Parker.
Music : A. Shepherd.
Nursing Education : Nellie X. Hawkinson.
Obstetrics : A. H. Bill.
Ophthalmology : W. E. Bruner.
Oral Pathology : T. J. Hill.
Orthodontia : F. M. Casto.
Otolaryngology : J. M. Ingersoll.
Pathology : H. T. Karsner.
Pediatrics : H. J. Gerstenberger.
Pharmacy : E. Spease.
Pharmacology and Materia Medica : T. Sollmann.
Pharmacognosy : F. J. Bacon.
Philosophy : H. A. Aikins, J. S. Moore.
Political Science : E. L. Shoup.
Principles of Surgery and Clinical Surgery : N...
Prosthetic Dentistry : I. L. Furnas.
Public Health Nursing : M. G. Howell.
Physics and Astronomy : H. W. Mountcastle.
Physiology : C. J. Wiggers.
Religious Education : T. S. McWilliams.
Romance Languages : B. P. Bourland, J. L. Borgerhoff, O. E. Staaf.
Sociology : J. E. Cutler, C. E. Gehlke.
Speech : H. S. Woodward.
Surgery : E. C. Cutler, C. A. Hamann, G. W. Crile.
Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine : J. P. Sawyer.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : N. W. Ingalls.
Biblical Litterature : C. D. Lamberton.
Biology : J. P. Visscher.
Business Administration : F. W. Graff.
Dental Anatomy : W. C. Stillson.
Dermatology : H. N. Cole.
Education : May Hill, H. N. Irwin, H. Harap.
English : Sarah F. Barrow, F. H. H. Adler, A. F. White.
Experimental Medicine : J. M. Rogoff.
General and Physical Diagnosis : V. C. Rowland.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : W. E. Lower.
German : W. D. Trautman.
Gynecology : M. H. Weir.
Histology and Embryology : B. M. Patten, S. W. Chase.
History : E. Ferris, C. P. Gould, A. P. Whitaker.
Hygiene and Bacteriology : G. E. Harmon.
Immunology : E. E. Ecker.
Law : N...
Medicine : R. W. Scott, M. A. Blankkhenhorn.
Nervous Diseases : C. W. Stone.
Nursing Education : M. Carrington.
Operative Dentistry : W. L. Wylie.
Oral Pathology and Therapeutics : I. J. Hill.
Oral Surgery : A. B. Eisenbrey.
Otolaryngology : W. B. Chamberlin.
Pathology : N. Goldblatt, L. J. Karnosh.
Pediatrics : A. T. Shohl.
Psychology : O. A. Ohmann.
Physiology : Mary E. Collett.

Assistant Professors :

Anesthesia and Exodontia : J. A. Sweeney.
Bacteriology : R. N. Hoyt.
Biochemistry : H. H. Beard.
Biology : A. H. Hersh, L. Ackerman.
Chemistry : H. S. Booth, H. P. Lankelma, F. Hovorka.
Child Welfare : Maud Morlock.
Classics : R. S. Rogers.
Clinical Surgery : F. C. Herrick.
Crown and Bridge : E. P. Dressel.
Contagious Diseases : J. A. Toomey.
Dermatology and Syphilology : J. R. Driver.
Education : E. R. Collier, M. Cameron, H. C. Clowes, L. Black, J. P. Hudson, J. M. Detraz, I. Robinson.
Economics : R. Weisman.
Elementary Science : E. C. Persing.
English : Millicent A. Swain, Eleanor W. Thomas, Katherine H. Porter, B. R. McElderry, L. Brown, E. C. Ewalt, E. M. Lally, M. McKitrick.
Family Case Work : Elizabeth P. Lyman, F. R. Day, H. M. Walker.
Group Service Work : I. W. Newstetter, H. M. Busch, E. M. Bonnell, C. A. Kaiser.
Gynecology : O. J. Thomas.
History : J. C. Meyer, E. M. Sanford, C. E. Martz, O. Bucks.
Household Administration : Frances K. Dolley.
Hygiene and Bacteriology : E. Megrail, H. E. Ballard.
Library Science : Edith C. Lawrence, Bertha R. Barden, Helen Martin, Effie L. Power, Bessie S. Smith, E. L. Cook, A. S. Cutler.
Mathematics : F. C. Jonah, Ida M. Baker.
Medicine : C. D. Christie.
Mental Hygiene : G. H. Reeve, H. C. Schumacher.
Nervous Diseases : L. J. Karnosh.
Nursing Education : Laura M. Grant, Georgia Hukill, N. S. Parks.
Obstetrics : G. B. Farnsworth, J. J. Thomas.
Ophthalmology : R. B. Metz.
Orthopedic Surgery : M. Harbin.
Otolaryngology : C. E. Pitkin.
Pathology : B. S. Kline, Otto Saphir.
Pediatrics : C. W. Burhans, J. S. Pilcher.
Pharmacy : N. T. Chamberlin.

Philosophy : **M. N. Fisch.**
Physical Education : **F. A. Yocum**, Director of the Gymnasium ; **Eva G. May.**
Physics : **P. J. McCorkle.**
Physiology : **G. B. Ray, D. Rapport, L. N. Katz.**
Political Science : **J. G. Drairy, R. D. Huus, R. C. Spencer.**
Prosthetics : **N. W. Hurst.**
Psychology : **H. Gurnee, G. P. Rush.**
Roentgenology : **C. C. McCoy.**
Romance Languages : **J. Brown, Agnes M. Dureau, W. P. Ward, M. Hart.**
Sociology : **N. N. Puckett.**
Surgery : **R. H. Birge, C. S. Beck, J. J. Jorison.**
Therapeutic : **N...**

WORCESTER (Mass.).

Worcester Polytechnic Institute (1928).

Founded 1865.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 563.

President : **R. Earle.** — *Secretary of the Faculty* : **Z. W. Coombs.**

Registrar : **Gertrude R. Rugg.** — *Librarian* : **Emily M. Haynes.**

Professors :

Economics and Government : **G. H. Haynes.**
Organic Chemistry : **W. L. Jennings.**
English : **Z. W. Coombs.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. B. Smith.**
Physics : **A. W. Duff.**
Civil Engineering : **A. W. French.**
Mechanical Engineering : **F. W. Roys.**
Physical Education : **P. R. Carpenter.**
Drawing and Machine Design : **A. L. Smith**, Assistant to President.
Electrical Engineering : **J. O. Phelon.**
Hydraulic Engineering : **C. M. Allen.**
Physics : **A. W. Ewell.**
Electric Railway Engineering : **A. S. Richey.**
Steam Engineering : **C. A. Read.**
Mathematics : **R. K. Morley, H. Rice.**
Industrial and Electro-Chemistry : **D. F. Calhane.**
Machine Construction : **H. P. Fairfield.**
Physics : **M. Masius.**
Chemistry : **M. E. Smith.**
Experimental Electrical Engineering : **C. D. Knight.**
Modern Languages : **G. H. Brown.**

Assistant Professors :

Theoretical Electrical Engineering : **C. A. Pierce.**
English : **C. J. Adams.**
Civil Engineering : **A. J. Knight, H. F. Taylor.**
Electrical Engineering : **F. J. Adams.**
Physics : **S. J. Plimpton.**
Mathematics : **H. J. Gay.**
Mechanical Engineering : **G. H. Mac Cullough, F. A. Burr.**

NEW HAVEN (Connecticut).

Yale University (1929).

Founded 1701.

Number of Students (1928) : 5.457.

Total expenditures : $ 4.904.311,82.

President : **J. R. Angell.** — *Provost* : **C. Seymour.** — *Secretary* : **C. A. Lohmann.** — *Treasurer* : **G. P. Day.** — *Associate Treasurer and Comptroller* : **T. W. Farnam.** — *Librarian* : **A. Keogh.** — *Chairman of the Committee in Admission* : **R. N. Corwin.** — *Bursar* : **F. B. Johnson.** — *Alumni Registrar* : **M. L. Phillips.** — *Cashier in the Treasurer's Office* : **H. J. Ostrander.** — *Director of the Bureau of Appointements* : **A. B. Crawford.**

Yale College.

Dean : C. W. Mendell. — *Registrar* : A. K. Merritt.

Professors :

Ancient History and Classical Archeology : M. I. Rostovtzeff.
History : C. Seymour, R. H. Gabriel, J. M. S. Allison.
English Literature : W. L. Phelps, C. B. Tinker, J. M. Berdan.
Physics : E. S. Dana, Emeritus ; A. F. Kovarik.
Chemistry : F. A. Gooch, Emeritus.
Latin Language and Literature : E. P. Morris, Emeritus ; C. W. Mendell.
Spanish : R. S. Rose.
American History : C. H. Smith, Emeritus.
Psychology : R. P. Angier, E. S. Robinson.
Phisology : C. M. Bakewell, C. A. A. Bennett, W. H. Sheldon.
Mathematics : E. W. Brown, J. Pierpont.
English : G. H. Netleton, C. F. T. Brooke.
Government : N. J. Spykman.
Political Economy : H. W. Farnam, Emeritus ; C. Day, F. R Fairchild, I. Fisher, B. Westerfield.
Spanish American Literature : F. B. Luquiens.
Greek Language and Literature : H. McL. Reynolds, Emeritus ; A. M. Harmon.
Geology : H. E. Gregory, C. R. Longwell.
German : N...
Biology : R. G. Harrison.
Latin and Greek Literature : G. L. Hendrickson.
Science of Society : A. G. Keller.
Romance Languages and Literatures : H. R. Lang, Emeritus ; J. Seronde.
Modern Languages : F. M. Warren, Emeritus.
Protozoology : L. L. Woodruff.
Political Science : E. S. Furniss.
Religion : W. T. Brown.

Associate Professors :

English : F. E. Pierce.
Science of Society : M. R. Davie.
German : H. A. Farr.
History : A. B. Darling.
French : R. T. Hill.
Italian : A. Lipari.
Chemistry : R. G. VanName, P. E. Browning.
Physics : D. A. Kreider.
Historical Geology : C. O. Dunbar.
Political Economy : N. S. Buck.
Philosophy : F. S. C. Northrop.

Assistant Professors :

Biology : J. W. Buchanan.
Classics : C. Hopkins.
English : J. C. Adams, A. E. Case, B. C. Nangle, F. A. Pottle, R. Willard, A. M. Witherspoon.
Chemistry : R. D. Coghill, J. A. Timm.
Spanish : J. A. Buendia.
Greek and Latin : A. R. Bellinger.
Latin : A. O'Brien-Moore.
American History : O. W. Elsbree.
History : L. W. Labaree.
Political Economy : W. J. Couper.
French : M. Garver, N. L. Torrey.
Geology : R. F. Flint.
Psychology : S. M. Newhall.
Science of Society : G. P. Murdock, J. G. Leyburn.
Physics : A. T. Waterman.
Philosophy : W. W. Spencer.
Political Science : M. Conover.

Sheffield Scientific School.

Dean : C. H. Warren. — *Asst. Dean* : L. Havemeyer.

Professors :

Geology : C. H. Warren.
Mathematics : P. F. Smith.
Physics : C. S. Hastings, Emeritus ; J. Zeleny.
Chemistry : W. C. Mixter, Emeritus ; T. B. Johnson.
Mechanical Engineering : L. P. Breckenridge, Emeritus ; S. W. Dudley.
Comparative Anatomy : N...
Zoology : A. Petrunkevitch.
Political Economy : T. S. Adams.
Business Administration : A. L. Bishop.
Economic Geology : A. M. Bateman.
Mathematical Physics : L. Page.
Physiological Chemistry : R. H. Chittender, Emeritus ; L. B. Mendel.
French : C. C. Clarke, Emeritus.
German : R. N. Corwin.
Biology : W. R. Coe.
Botany : A. W. Evans, G. E. Nichols.
Physical Chemistry : H. W. Foote.
Organic Chemistry : A. J. Hill.
Metallurgy : C. H. Mathewson.
Mineralogy : W. E. Ford.
Electrical Engineering : C. F. Scott.
Mechanical Engineering : E. H. Lockwood, H. L. Seward, W. J. Wohlenberg.
Engineering Mechanics : C. J. Tilden.
Civil Engineering : J. C. Tracy.
Industrial Engineering : H. B. Hastings, E. D. Smith.
Chemical Engineering : H. A. Curtis.
Forest Pathology : J. S. Boyce.

Associate Professors :

Metallurgy : **A. Phillips.**
Chemistry : **B. Saxton.**
Physics : **H. S. Uhler.**
Mechanical Engineering : **E. O. Waters.**
Mathematics : **J. K. Whittemore.**
Building Construction : **T. Crane.**
Engineering Drawing : **R. S. Kirby.**
Civil Engineering : **C. S. Farnham, R. H. Suttie.**
Structural Engineering : **C. T. Bishop.**
Applied Physiology : **H. W. Haggard.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. M. Turner, A. E. Knowlton.**
English : **J. R. Crawford.**
German and Scandinavian : **A. B. Benson.**
Engineering Mechanics : **P. G. Laurson.**
Lecturer in Industrial Management : **P. B. Brill.**

Assistant Professors :

Biology : **J. S. Nicholas.**
Anthropology : **L. Havemeyer.**
Physics : **F. E. Beach, C. D. Cooksey, N. I. Adams, R. B. Lindsay, W. W. Watson.**
Engineering Mechanics : **W. J. Cox.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. B. Hall, F. T. McNamara, R. G. Warner.**
Chemistry : **J. J. Donleavy.**
Chemical Engineering : **B. F. Dodge.**
Engineering Drawing : **J. N. Eckle.**
Botany : **A. F. Hill, H. Castle.**
Accounting : **R. C. Jones.**
Political Economy : **J. E. McDonough.**
Metallurgy : **W. E. Milligan.**
Mining : **R. K. Warner, H. A. Behre.**
Mechanical Engineering : **L. C. Lichty, F. W. Keator, L. E. Seeley.**
Plant Physiology : **C. G. Deuber.**

The Freshman Year.

Dean : **P. T. Walden.** — *Registrar* : **J. R. Ellis.**

Professors : *Mathematics* : **W. R. Longley.** — *German* : **C. F. Schreiber.** — *Greek and Latin* : **H. M. Hubbell.** — *History* : **S. K. Mitchell.** — *Chemistry* : **P. T. Walden.** — *Latin Language and Literature* : **C. W. Mendell.** — *Mathematics* : **W. A. Wilson.** — *Biology* : **G. A. Baitsell, L. L. Woodruff.**

Associate Professors : *English* : **R. D. French, S. B. Hemingway, S. T. Williams.** — *Chemistry* : **S. R. Brinkley.** — *Physics* : **D. A. Kreider.** — *Mathematics* : **E. J. Miles, J. I. Tracey.**

Assistant Professors : *History* : **P. D. Evans, K. R. Greenfield, D. E. Owen, E. R. Goodenough.** — *Latin* : **G. M. Harper.** — *English* : **W. C. De Vane, J. A. Gee, N. B. Paradise, H. S. Buck, R. G. Ham, E. S. Noyes.** — *French* : **H. B. Richardson, J. F. Jackson.** — *Chemistry* : **H. G. Dietrich, E. J. Fischer, D. T. Keach, E. B. Kelsey.** — *Spanish* : **E. J. Hall.** — *Biology* : **S. C. Ball.** — *Physics* : **R. S. Bartlett.** — *Mathematics* : **L. T. Moore, C. A. Shook, T. H. Rawles.**

Graduate School.

Dean : **W. L. Cross.** — *Assoc. Dean* : **E. S. Furniss.**

Professors : *American History* : **C. M. Andrews, U. P. Phillips.** — *English History* : **W. Notestein.** — *Government* : **F. W. Coker.** — *History* : **G. E. Woodbine.** — *Secondary Education* : **C. M. Hill.** — *Educational Psychology* : **M. A. May.** — *Experimental and Religious Education* : **R. P. Dougherty.** — *English* : **C. F. T. Brooke, W. L. Cross, K. Young.** — *Child Hygiene* : **A. L. Gesell.** — *Sanskrit and Comparative Philology* : **E. W. Hopkins, M. Bloomfield, F. Edgerton.** — *Chemistry* : **H. S. Harned, E. J. Anderson.** — *Physical Geology* : **A. Knopf.** — *Paleontology* : **C. Schuchert, Emeritus, R. S. Lull.** — *Semitic Languages* : **C. C. Torrey.** — *Applied Physiology* : **Y. Henderson.** — *Bacteriology* : **L. F. Rettger.** — *Linguistics* : **E. H. Sturtevant.** — *Education* : **F. E. Spaulding.** — *Psychology* : **R. Dodge, C. L. Hull.** — *Anthropology* : **C. Wissler.** — *Psychobiology* : **R. M. Yerkes.** — *French* : **A. G. Feuillerat.** — *Bibliography* : **A. Keogh.** — *German* : **H. J. Weigand.** — *Mathematics* : **O. Ore.** — *Germanic Languages* : **E. Prokosch.** — *Astronomy* : **F. Schlesinger.** — *Physics* : **L. W. McKeehan.** — *Transportation* : **W. M. Daniels.** — *Research Associate in Geography* : **E. Huntington.** — *Research Associate in Prehistoric Archeology* : **G. G. MacCurdy.** — *Research Associate in Government* : **C. P. Howland.** — *Research Associate in History* : **G. Vernadsky.** — *Research Associate in the Institute of Human Relations* : **W. Healy.**

Associate Professors : *Elementary Education* : **B. L. Gambrill.** — *English* : **R. J. Menner.** — *Research Associate in Paleobotany* : **G. R. Wieland.** — *Research Associate in Com*

parative Psychology : **H. C. Bingham.** — *Research Associate in Experimental Psychology* : **H. M. Halverson.** — *Research Associate in the Institute of Human Relations* : **A. F. Bronner.**

Assistant Professors : *Educational Psychology* : **J. W. Tilton.** — *History and Philosophy of Education* : **J. S. Brubacher.** - *History* : **K. I. Asakawa.** — *Bacteriology* : **W. L. Kulp.** — *French* : **H. Peyre.** — *Transportation* : **K. T. Healy.** — *Classical Archeology* : **P. V. C. Baur.** — *Assyriology* : **F. J. Stephens.** — *Astronomy* : **J. Schilt.**

Lecturers : *English* : **H. S. Canby.** — *Research Associate in Child Development* : **R. W. Washburn.** *Research Associate in Statistics and Anthropometry* : **H. Thompson.** — *Research Associate in Comparative Psychology* : **H. W. Nissen, O. L. Tinklepaugh.**

School of the Fine Arts.

Dean : **E. V. Meeks.**

Professors : *Drawing* : **J. H. Niemeyer.** Emeritus — *Architecture* : **E. V. Meeks.** — *Drawing* : **E. C. Taylor.** — *Painting* : **E. F. Savage.** — *History and Technic of the Drama* : **G. P. Baker.**

Associate Professors : *Architecture* : **S. Stevens, O. Faelten.** — *Sculpture* : **R. G. Eberhard.** — *History of Art* : **T. Sizer.**

Assistant Professors : *History of Art* : **N...** — *Architectural Design* : **T. M. Prentice.** — *Drawing* : **T. Diedricksen.** — *Play Producing* : **A. Dean.** — *Lighting* : **S. R. McCandless.**

School of Medicine.

Dean : **M. C. Winternitz.** — *Asst. Dean* : **A. B. Dayton.**

Professors :

Surgery : **S. C. Harvey.**
Bacteriology : **F. d'Herelle.**
Pathology : **C. J. Bartlett,** Emeritus **. M. C. Winternitz, R. G. Hussey.**
Physiology : **F. J. Fulton.**
Chemistry : **H. E. Smith,** Emeritus.
Anatomy : **H. B. Ferris. H. S. Burr.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **A. H. Morse.**
Pharmacology and Toxicology : **F. P. Underhill.**
Public Health : **C. E. A. Winslow.**
Medicine : **F. G. Blake, J. P. Peters.**
Pediatrics : **G. F. Powers.**
Dermatology : **R. A. McDonnell,** Emeritus.
Neurology : **M. Mailhouse,** Emeritus.
Immunology : **G. H. Smith.**
Clinical Radiology : **W. A. LaField.**
Clinical Medicine : **W. Tileston, G. Blumer.**
Clinical Pediatrics : **J. I. Linde, D. W. Porter.**
Clinical Ophthalmology : **A. N. Alling, E. M. Blake.**
Clinical Dermatology : **A. G. Nadler.**
Clinical Laryngology : **F. N. Sperry.**
Clinical Otology : **H. L. Swaln.**
Clinical Surgery : **W. F. Verdi, W. E. Hartshorn.**
Clinical Therapeutics : **O. T. Osborne.**
Consultant in Mental Hygiene and Lecturer in Psychiatry : **A. H. Ruggles.**
Lecturer in Psychiatry : **F. E. Williams.**

Associate Professors :

Physiology : **H. E. Himwich.**
Anatomy : **L. S. Stone.**
Orthopedics : **W. M. Phelps.**
Pediatrics : **J. D. Trask.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **H. Thoms.**
Public Health : **I. V. Hiscock.**
Clinical Surgery : **R. J. Cook.**
Clinical Ophthalmology : **A. H. Yudkin.**
Clinical Medicine : **W. B. Soper.**
Clinical Pediatrics : **E. C. Dunham.**
Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology : **A. N. Creadick, R. M. Lewis.**
Clinical Urology : **C. L. Deming.**

Assistant Professors :

Pediatrics : **D. C. Darrow, J. W. Hammond.**
Medicine : **A. B. Dayton, J. R. Paul, A. K. Poole.**
Pharmacology and Toxicology : **E. G. Gross.**
Physiology : **D. I. Hitchcock.**
Physiological Chemistry : **A. H. Smith, G. R. Cowgill.**
Surgery : **A. W. Oughterson.**
Mental Hygiene and Psychiatry : **E. V. Emery, L. J. Thompson.**
Pathology : **W. G. Downs, Jr.**
Clinical Gastro-enterology : **L. M. Gompertz.**
Clinical Pediatrics : **M. M. Eliot, W. C. McGuire. M. C. Putnam.**
Clinical Medicine : **H. M. Marvin. J. C. Fox.**
Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology : **L. K. Musselman, E. L. Stone, M. Tyler.**
Clinical Dental Surgery : **E. L. Bryant.**
Clinical Otolaryngology : **C. T. Flynn, F. L. Phillips.**
Clinical Surgery : **W. C. Duffy, M. Lear, M. K. Lindsay. L. C. Foster.**
Clinical Dermatology : **R. E. McDonnell.**

School of Law.

Dean : **C. E. Clark.**

Professors :

International Law : **N...**
Law : **E. M. Borchard, A. L. Corbin, W. F. Dodd, L. Green, W. H. Hamilton, F. C. Hicks, U. Moore, W. A. Sturges, W. R. Vance, C. E. Clark, E. G. Lorenzen.**
Mercantile Law : **J. K. Beach,** Emeritus.
English Common Law : **J. Wurts,** Emeritus.

Associate Professors :

Law : **R. B. Turner, W. O. Douglas, C. M. Shanks.**

Assistant Professors :

Law : **A. H. Frey, A. G. Gulliver, D. Siesinger, R. J. Smith.**

Lecturers :

Medical Jurisprudence : **J. H. Webb.**
Public Utilities : **N. T. Guernsey.**
Connecticut Law and Practice : **W. B. Gumbart.**

School of Forestry.

Dean : **H. S. Graves.**

Professors : *Lumbering* : **R. C. Bryant.** — *Forest Management* : **H. H. Chapman.** — *Forestry* : **H. S. Graves, R. C. Hawley.** *Forest Products* : **S. J. Record.** *Silviculture* : **J. W. Toumey.** — *Research Associate in Soils* : **M. F. Morgan.**

Assistant Professor : *Forest Products* : **G. A. Garratt.**

Lecturers : *Care of Street and Park Trees* : **G. A. Cromie.**

Divinity School.

Dean : **L. A. Weigle.**

Professors : *New Testament Criticism and Interpretation* : Rev. **B. W. Bacon,** Emeritus. — *Public Speaking* : **W. H. Greaves.** — *Theory and Practice of Missions* : Rev. **H. P. Beach,** Emeritus. *Theology* : Rev. **D. C. Macintosh.** *Biblical Theology* : Rev. **F. C. Porter,** Emeritus. — *Philosophy of Religion and Religious Education* : **E. H. Sneath,** Emeritus. — *Practical Theology* : Rev. **H. H. Tweedy.** *Christian Nurture* : Rev. **R. S. Smith.** *Religious Education* : **L. A. Weigle.** — *Old Testament Literature* : Rev. **G. Dahl.** *Homiletics* : **H. E. Luccock.** *Missions and Comparative Religion* : **J. C. Archer.** — *Missions and Oriental History* : **K. S. Latourette.** — *Research Associate in Religion* : **H. Hartshorne.**

Associate Professors : *Practical Philanthropy* : **J. Davis.** — *Christian Methods* : **C. P. Shedd.** — *Religion* : **H. S. Smith.**

Assistant Professors : *Church History* : **R. H. Bainton.** — *Historical Theology* : Rev. **R. L. Calhoun.** — *Biblical Theology* : **J. Y. Campbell.** — *New Testament Criticism and Interpretation* : Rev. **C. H. Kraeling.**

Lecturers : *Spiritual Content of Literature* : Rev. **C. A. Dinsmore.** — *Association Administration* : **R. L. Cheney.** *History and Polity of the Protestant Episcopal Church:* Rev. **C. H. Brewer.**

School of Music.

Dean : **D. S. Smith.** — *Asst. Dean* : **R. F. Donovan.**

Professors : *Applied Music* : **H. B. Jepson.** — *Music* : **D. S. Smith.**
Assistant Professors : *Applied Music* : **S. Knight, E. Grumman.** — *Theory of Music* : **B. Simonds, H. L. Baumgartner, R. F. Donovan.** — *Organ-Playing* : **H. F. Bozyan.** — *Singing* : **L. F. Pease.** — *Violin-playing* : **H. Kortschak.**

School of Nursing.

Dean : **A. W. Goodrich.**

Professor : **E. J. Taylor.**

Assistant Professors : **E. Melby, M. Parson, A. Patton, I. E. Reeve, M. A. Tracy.**

Peabody Museum.

Director : **R. S. Lull.**

Observatory.

Director : **W. L. Elkin**, Emeritus ; **F. Schlesinger.**

Assistant Professor : *Astronomy* : **H. L. Alden.**

Reserve Officers Training Corps.

Professor : *Military Science and Tactics* : Major : **J. A. Lester.**

Assistant Professors : *Military Science and Tactics* : Captain **T. E. Buechler**, Lieut. **G. G. Holle**, Lieut. **J. J. Burns.**

Department of University Health.

Director : **J. C. Greenway.**

Assistant Professor : **O. F. Rogers.**

Gymnasium.

Director : **W. G. Anderson.**

Naval Reserve Officers Training Unit.

Professor : *Naval Science and Tactics* : Captain **H. E. Cook.**

Assistant Professors : *Military Science and Tactics* : Lieut. Comdr. **G. P. Lamont**, Lieut. Comdr. **C. E. Braine**, Lieut. **E. E. Elmore**, Lieut. **R. W. Hungerford.**

NOTES

NOTES

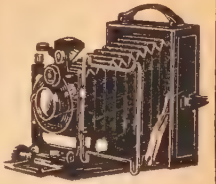
NOTES

Objectif Color f/4

SOM

Anciens Etablissements

LACOUR-BERTHIOT

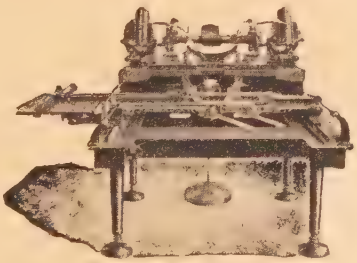


Folding SOM

Fournisseur des Ministères Français Guerre et Marine
et des Gouvernements Étrangers

TÉLÉMÈTRES A COINCIDENCE ET STÉRÉOSCOPIQUES
PÉRISCOPES DE SOUS-MARINS
APPAREILS MILITAIRES DE TIR
GÉODÉSIE ET SISMOGRAPHIE
APPAREILS PHOTOGRAPHIQUES
MICROSCOPIE ET OPTIQUE GÉNÉRALE
OBJECTIFS **SOM**-BERTHIOT

Notices et Catalogues sur demande



Stéréotopographe Poivilliers

SOCIÉTÉ D'OPTIQUE ET DE MÉCANIQUE DE HAUTE PRÉCISION

(Anciens Établissements LACOUR-BERTHIOT)

125 à 135, Boulevard Davout — PARIS (XX^e^)

ÉDITIONS SPES

17, rue Soufflot — Paris V^e^ — Chèque Postal : Paris 525-52

LES ÉMIGRÉS RUSSES EN FRANCE

CE QU'ILS SONT — CE QU'ILS FONT
CE QU'ILS PENSENT

PAR

Charles LEDRÉ

Voici un livre qui pour la première fois, présente les émigrés russes tels qu'ils sont avec leurs faiblesses, leurs rêves mystiques, mais aussi leur force prodigieuse et leur indéfectible espérance.

12 fr., franco 13 fr. 20

MOSCOU SANS VOILES

NEUF ANS DE TRAVAIL AU PAYS DES SOVIETS

PAR

Joseph DOUILLET

80^e^ mille

12 fr., franco 13 fr. 20

POUR LA PAIX

PAR

Wladimir D'ORMESSON

LA PAIX PAR LA PRESSE — POSITION DE LA FRANCE EN EUROPE — DE TEMPS EN TEMPS

12 fr., franco 13 fr. 20

ÉDITIONS SPES

17, rue Soufflot — Paris V^e^ — Chèque Postal : Paris 525-52

Yves DE LA BRIÈRE

L'ORGANISATION INTERNATIONALE DU MONDE CONTEMPORAIN ET LA PAPAUTÉ SOUVERAINE

Tome I (1885-1924). . . . . en réimpression
Tome II (1924-1925-1926). . 18 fr. franco 20 fr.
Tome III (1927-1928-1929). . 20 fr. franco 22 fr.

R. P. BOUDOU

LE SAINT SIÈGE ET LA RUSSIE

LEURS RELATIONS DIPLOMATIQUES AU XIX^e^ SIÈCLE

Tome I (1814-1847) . . . 20 fr., franco 22 fr.
Tome II (1847-1894) . . . 30 fr., franco 33 fr.

Albert VALENSIN

Professeur à la Faculté de Théologie de Lyon

TRAITÉ DE DROIT NATUREL

Tome I. **Les Principes**. . 18 fr., franco 20 fr.
Tome II. **L'Ordre humain** 35 fr., franco 38 fr.

Librairie A. HATIER, 8, rue d'Assas (VI^e^)

OUVRAGES

de M. Ch.-M. Des Granges

Professeur de 1re au Lycée Charlemagne, Docteur ès-lettres

Histoire illustrée de la Littérature Française, des origines à 1920. Editions revues et augmentées.

I. 24e *édition in-16*, 1.054 pages, 54 gravures.

II. *11e édition in-8* (15 × 21), XVI-976 pages, 479 gravures.

Traduction anglaise de l'Histoire illustrée de la Littérature Française, par L. Morgan-Sill, ouvrage de luxe, grand in-8 (15 × 21), 956 pages.

Précis de la Littérature Française (5e *édition*). Un volume in-16, 414 pages.

Morceaux choisis par les Auteurs Français, du Moyen Age à 1920.

Classes de Lettres (24e *édition*). In-16, 1.048 pages.
Classes de Grammaire (*17e édition*). In-16, 624 pages.

Pages de Littératrue Française (1800-1920). Grand in-8 (15 × 21) de 1.040 pages avec 320 gravures documentaires.

Boileau. Œuvres choisies (5e *édition*). — In-16, 708 pages, 116 gravures

Corneille. Œuvres choisies (3e *édition*). — Ouvrage fait avec la collaboration de S. Rocheblave. In-16, 736 pages, 80 gravures.

Molière. Théatre choisi (8e *édition*). — In-16, 1.032 pages, 42 gravures.

Théâtre classique : Corneille, Racine, Molière (3e *édition*). — Un volume in-16, 791 pages.

Les Grands Écrivains Français (9e *édition*). — Histoire littéraire et textes. In-16, 924 pages.

La Littérature expliquée, à l'usage des classes de 4e et de 3e et des candidats au Brevet élémentaire (*10e édition*). — Ouvrage fait avec la collaboration de Ch. Charrier. In-16, 508 pages.

Livre du Maître. In-16, 1.024 pages.

UNIVERSITÉS et GRANDES ÉCOLES

FRANCE et COLONIES

L'ENSEIGNEMENT EN FRANCE

Les jeunes gens français font leurs premières études dans les lycées ou collèges, d'où ils sortent à 17 ou 18 ans pourvus ordinairement du diplôme de bachelier.

Les examens de baccalauréat sont passés devant les Facultés de l'Etat. Pour la première partie, le candidat a le choix entre diverses séries d'épreuves. Admis à l'une de ces séries, le candidat peut se présenter un an plus tard soit à l'examen de philosophie, soit à celui de mathématiques.

S'il subit avec succès ces secondes épreuves, il est déclaré bachelier.

Il a alors le choix entre les Universités et les grandes Ecoles.

La Faculté de Droit lui ouvre les carrières de magistrat, avocat, notaire. La Faculté des Sciences, celle de professeur dans l'une des branches scientifiques, et de même la Faculté des Lettres pour le professorat littéraire.

Les ingénieurs fréquentent peu les Universités, mais il y a tendance à étendre les cours techniques qui existent actuellement en petit nombre dans les Facultés des Sciences. Ce sont les grandes Ecoles spéciales : Polytechnique, Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, etc., qui forment les ingénieurs. Elles recrutent leurs élèves au concours.

Les Ecoles de Commerce et d'Agriculture recrutent aussi leurs élèves au concours.

Les Lycées, Collèges et Institutions préparent au *Baccalauréat*, à titre onéreux. Aucune condition, autre que les conditions ordinaires de moralité, n'est exigée pour l'admission, pas plus des étudiants français que des étudiants étrangers.

Il existe en France un grand nombre d'Ecoles supérieures, indépendantes des Universités. Les conditions d'admission dans ces Ecoles sont variables. Ces conditions seront indiquées pour chaque Ecole, Université, ainsi que la durée des études, les diplômes décernés.

UNIVERSITÉS

DISPOSITIONS GÉNÉRALES

Immatriculation.

Si l'on vient chercher à l'Université un complément de culture, ou y poursuivre des recherches scientifiques, sans viser l'obtention d'un grade ou d'un titre d'Etat, il suffit, pour être considéré comme étudiant, d'être immatriculé, c'est-à-dire porté sur les registres d'une Faculté ou Ecole de l'Université.

L'immatriculation peut être demandée à n'importe quel moment et vaut pour toute l'année scolaire. Elle doit être renouvelée au début de chaque année scolaire.

Inscriptions.

Si on désire obtenir un grade ou un titre d'Etat, il ne suffit pas d'être immatriculé, il faut être inscrit comme poursuivant tel grade ou tel titre.

Pour chaque grade ou titre, un nombre de certificats d'études supérieures est exigé : la durée minima des études préalables à faire se trouve ainsi fixée par le nombre des inscriptions à prendre.

L'inscription entraîne de droit l'immatriculation. Dès que dans une Faculté ou Ecole on a pris une inscription et payé le droit afférent, on est d'office, immatriculé, sans avoir à payer le droit spécial d'immatriculation.

Dispositions communes à l'immatriculation et à l'inscription.

L'immatriculation et, *a fortiori*, l'inscription confèrent à l'étudiant le droit de suivre tous les enseignements, cours, conférences, exercices de la Faculté ou Ecole où il s'est fait immatriculer ou inscrire et d'utiliser les bibliothèques, musées, collections, etc. Toutefois, en ce qui concerne les laboratoires et travaux pratiques, l'admission de l'étudiant simplement immatriculé est subordonnée à l'agrément du Directeur du laboratoire et au paiement de droits spéciaux.

L'étudiant immatriculé ou inscrit peut se faire immatriculer dans une autre Faculté ou Ecole de l'Université et en suivre les enseignements, sans avoir à acquitter de nouveaux droits, sur la présentation d'un certificat constatant son immatriculation antérieure

Il n'en est pas de même dans les Instituts techniques créés par les Universités Les étudiants n'y ont accès qu'après paiement de droits spéciaux de travaux pratiques. Le fait d'être déjà immatriculés ou inscrits dans une Faculté ne les dispense pas de ce droit.

Titres conférés par les Universités en dehors des diplômes d'Etat.

Les Universités ont créé un certain nombre de diplômes, brevets et certificats universitaires, parmi lesquels nous citerons comme exemple le Doctorat d'Université.

Les Universités ont conféré ces titres aussi bien aux étudiants qui suivaient les études exigées ne correspond aucun grade ou titre d'Etat que faciliter aux étudiants étrangers l'acquisition de diplômes qui ont une valeur scientifique, mais qui ne donnent pas le droit d'exercer en France certaines professions.

Ces diplômes, brevets et certificats, étant des créations propres à chaque Université, les conditions de scolarité, les droits à acquitter varient d'une Université à l'autre alors même qu'ils portent la même dénomination. Il convient donc, pour avoir des précisions au sujet des titres universitaires, de se reporter à l'Annuaire de chaque Université, ou bien au livre publié par l'Office National des Universités, bien que nous donnions plus loin les renseignements indispensables.

Les Universités françaises comprennent les Facultés de Droit, Médecine, Sciences, Lettres, Pharmacie et deux Facultés de Théologie à Strasbourg. Il existe aussi des Facultés mixtes de Médecine et de Pharmacie et des Ecoles de plein exercice et préparatoires de Médecine et de Pharmacie.

Les Facultés appartiennent : (*a*) à l'Enseignement de l'Etat ; (*b*) à l'Enseignement libre. Les Facultés libres ont les mêmes fonctions que les Facultés de l'Etat : comme on sait, *les Facultés doivent contribuer au progrès de la science par les travaux de leurs professeurs, et dispenser cette science aux étudiants.* Les Facultés libres perçoivent les droits universitaires d'inscription, mais elles n'ont pas le droit de conférer les grades universitaires d'Etat, c'est-à-dire le Baccalauréat, la Licence et le Doctorat d'Etat : les étudiants qui en suivent les cours doivent subir les examens de Licence et de Doctorat de

vant les Facultés de l'Etat, avec les étudiants qui suivent les cours de ces dernières Facultés ; il n'est pas fait de distinction entre les uns et les autres.

Aux Facultés libres de Droit, Médecine et Pharmacie, Sciences, Lettres, il faut adjoindre les Facultés libres de Théologie, tant catholiques que protestantes, et les Ecoles (libres) dentaires.

Les cours supérieurs de certains Lycées, Collèges et Institutions équivalent à la première année [illegible] ; ces cours (*Mathématiques spéciales et Rhétorique supérieure*) sont indiqués dans l'Index.

Les diplômes décernés par les Universités françaises sont réputés dans le monde entier ; un grand nombre d'étudiants étrangers les recherchent.

Les cours des Universités françaises commencent au début de novembre et prennent fin au début de juillet. On compte deux semestres et quatre trimestres.

La possession du diplôme de bachelier est requise des étudiants demandant à être inscrits dans une Université, mais il existe de nombreux cas de *dispenses* et d'*équivalences*.

Dispenses de baccalauréat accordées aux étudiants français.

Ces dispenses sont fort nombreuses et ne peuvent être énumérées ici.

Equivalences de baccalauréat accordées : *a*) aux étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger ; *b*) aux étudiants étrangers.

Ces *équivalences* sont accordées (*dans certains cas*) aux étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger [illegible] et aux étudiants étrangers (à titre gratuit), *qui possèdent certains diplômes, titres ou certificats étrangers dont l'appréciation est laissée aux autorités compétentes.*

Formalités relatives aux demandes d'équivalence du baccalauréat de l'enseignement secondaire formulées par les étudiants de nationalité française ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger.

L'équivalence d'un diplôme, titre ou certificat étranger avec le baccalauréat français est prononcée par le Recteur de l'Académie dans le ressort de laquelle se trouve la Faculté ou Ecole où veut s'inscrire l'étudiant, ou par le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique

A la demande de l'étudiant devront être joints :

1° Un extrait de l'acte de naissance du postulant :

2° L'original et la traduction du diplôme, titre ou certificat pour lequel l'équivalence est demandée.

La traduction devra être certifiée authentique soit par un traducteur-juré de France, soit par un agent diplomatique ou consulaire de France en résidence dans le pays d'origine du diplôme, titre ou certificat ;

3° La déclaration d'un agent diplomatique ou consulaire de France, attestant qu'au moment de l'obtention par le postulant de ce diplôme, titre ou certificat, ses parents étaient établis depuis au moins cinq ans à l'étranger.

Chaque équivalence est prononcée par un arrêté du Recteur visant le diplôme, titre ou certificat étranger admis en équivalence. Copie de cet arrêté est transmise dans le délai de quinze jours au Ministre de l'Instruction publique.

Sur production de diplômes, titres ou certificats étrangers autres que ceux régulièrement reconnus, des équivalences de baccalauréat peuvent encore être accordées par le Ministre de l'Instruction publique, et pour les mêmes fins, *aux étudiants de nationalité française* ayant dû faire leurs études secondaires à l'étranger.

Formalités relatives aux demandes d'équivalence du baccalauréat de l'enseignement secondaire formulées par les étudiants étrangers.

Les étudiants de nationalité étrangère peuvent se faire inscrire dans les Universités françaises, après avoir obtenu l'équivalence avec le baccalauréat français de l'enseigne-

ment secondaire, des diplômes, titres ou certificats qui, dans leur pays d'origine, donnent accès aux études d'enseignement supérieur.

L'équivalence du baccalauréat est prononcée par le Recteur de l'Académie dans le ressort de laquelle se trouve la Faculté où veut s'inscrire l'étudiant, ou par le Ministre.

L'étudiant dépose au Secrétariat de la Faculté où il désire se faire inscrire, les pièces suivantes :

1° Une demande d'équivalence en indiquant quelles études il désire faire ;

2° Son diplôme, titre ou certificat étranger pour lequel est demandée l'équivalence ;

3° Une pièce d'identité (acte de naissance, acte de baptême, etc.).

Ces documents devront avoir été visés soit par un agent diplomatique ou consulaire de France en résidence dans le pays d'où ils proviennent, soit par un représentant de ce pays accrédité en France. Aux originaux devront être jointes des traductions authentiques et certifiées telles, faites soit par un traducteur-juré de France, soit par un des agents diplomatiques ou consulaires dont le visa est requis.

Examen spécial pour les étudiants étrangers.

Il existe un examen institué spécialement pour les étudiants de nationalité étrangère originaires de pays où l'enseignement secondaire n'est pas organisé de façon équivalente à l'enseignement secondaire français, et qui demandent à s'inscrire dans les Facultés ou Ecoles d'enseignement supérieur. Cet examen a lieu chaque année en deux sessions : l'une dans la seconde quinzaine de mars, l'autre dans la première quinzaine de novembre. Le registre d'inscription est clos 20 jours avant la date d'ouverture de la session. Le programme *de l'examen peut être demandé au Bureau des Renseignements de l'Université de Paris.*

Titres universitaires étrangers permettant de postuler le doctorat en droit ès sciences ou ès lettres.

Ces titres sont multiples et ne peuvent être énumérés ici.

FACULTÉS DE THÉOLOGIE

Les diplômes, les conditions d'admission, la durée et les frais des études sont variables avec les Facultés.

FACULTÉS DE DROIT

I. — Diplômes.

A. *Diplômes d'Etat.* — I. Licence en droit. — II. Doctorat en droit (*a.* Doctorat ès sciences juridiques ; *b.* Doctorat ès sciences politiques et économiques). — III. Certificat de capacité

B. Il existe de nombreux *diplômes d'universités*, spéciaux à telle ou telle université, qui ne peuvent être énumérés ici.

2 *a.* — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français.

Licence en droit. — La production du diplôme de bachelier est obligatoire. La *dispense* du baccalauréat est cependant accordée aux étudiants pourvus de certains titres, diplômes ou certificats.

Doctorat en droit. — La production du diplôme de licencié en droit est obligatoire.

Certificat de capacité. — Aucun diplôme n'est exigé pour s'inscrire.

Certificat de science pénale. — Le grade de bachelier en droit ou le certificat de capacité en droit est exigé. A défaut, un examen du candidat a lieu.

Certificat d'études administratives et financières. — Les conditions d'inscription sont les mêmes que pour la licence, mais le certificat de capacité est admis comme suffisant ; le Doyen peut accorder des dispenses, il les accorde en principe à tous les étudiants en droit.

2 *b*. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger.

Ces conditions sont les mêmes que ci-dessus ; il y a lieu d'ajouter les *équivalences* du baccalauréat. L'équivalence du baccalauréat n'est accordée à titre onéreux.

2 *c*. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants étrangers.

Licence en droit. Doctorat en droit d'Etat. — Mêmes conditions que pour les étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger. L'équivalence du baccalauréat est accordée sans que le gouvernement les droits d'examen de ce baccalauréat soit exigé. L'équivalence de la licence en droit en vue de l'obtention du grade de Docteur en droit s'obtient en produisant en original les diplômes, brevets ou certificats délivrés par les Universités où les études ont été poursuivies.

Ces équivalences peuvent également être accordées en vertu de décisions de principe.

Certificat de capacité. — Aucun diplôme n'est exigé.

Doctorat d'Université. — Même faculté est accordée aux licenciés en droit : elle l'est aussi aux étudiants pourvus de titres français ou étrangers que la Faculté jugera équivalents à la licence en droit.

Certificat de science pénale. — Diplôme d'une Faculté de droit étrangère ; à défaut : examen.

Certificat d'études administratives et financières. — Mêmes conditions que pour les étudiants français ; le Doyen peut aussi autoriser les étrangers, sous certaines conditions.

3. — Durée des études.

Licence en droit : trois années.

Doctorat en droit d'Etat : une année. Les étrangers déjà gradués d'une Université étrangère peuvent obtenir une dispense de scolarité.

Certificat de capacité : deux ans.

Doctorat en droit (d'Université) : une année.

Certificat de science pénale : deux semestres.

Certificat d'études administratives et financières : deux ans ; réduction d'un an pour les étudiants bacheliers en droit et pour les étudiants étrangers titulaires d'un diplôme d'une Université ou d'une Ecole supérieure étrangère.

5. — Examens de Doctorats en droit d'Etat et d'Université.

Les épreuves consistent : *a*) en deux examens oraux et *b*) en la soutenance d'une thèse.

FACULTÉS DE MÉDECINE

1. — Diplômes.

A. *Diplômes d'Etat.* — I. Doctorat en médecine. — II. Diplôme de chirurgien-dentiste. — III. Diplôme de sage-femme.

B. Il existe de nombreux *diplômes d'Universités*, spéciaux à telle ou telle université.

2 *a*. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français.

Doctorat en médecine. — La production du diplôme de baccalauréat est *obligatoire* : *aucune dispense n'est accordée* ; la production d'un certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.) ou (S. P. C. N.) délivré par une Faculté des sciences est *obligatoire* aussi.

Diplôme de chirurgien-dentiste. — L'un des diplômes suivants est requis : baccalauréat,

brevet supérieur de l'enseignement primaire, certificat d'études primaires supérieures, diplôme de fin d'études de l'enseignement secondaire des jeunes filles.

Diplôme de sage-femme : le brevet de capacité élémentaire.

Diplôme de médecin colonial, Diplôme de chirurgien-dentiste : l'inscription est admise pour les docteurs en médecine, ainsi qu'aux étudiants en médecine pourvus de 16 inscriptions, ce qui correspond normalement à 4 années d'études dans une Faculté de médecine.

2 *b.* — Condition d'inscription des étudiants étrangers.

Pour les diplômes indiqués à l'article 2 *a*, les conditions exigées des étudiants étrangers sont identiques aux conditions exigées des étudiants français. Toutefois : 1° l'inscription est accordée aux étudiants roumains et aux étudiants originaires de l'Ile Maurice, pourvus du diplôme d'études secondaires de leur pays, il n'est pas nécessaire que ces étudiants aient le baccalauréat français ; 2° les étudiants pourvus d'un diplôme étranger de docteur en médecine sont admis à l'inscription pour les études conduisant aux diplômes de *médecin colonial* et de *médecin légiste*.

Doctorat en médecine d'Université : ce diplôme ne confère pas le droit d'exercer la médecine en France. Il est délivré *exclusivement* aux étrangers qui ont obtenu l'autorisation de faire leurs études et de subir leurs examens dans une Faculté de médecine sans être pourvus du baccalauréat français, à la faveur d'une *équivalence de baccalauréat* (voir p. F 3). Ces étudiants doivent : 1° justifier de l'équivalence du baccalauréat ; 2° du certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.) délivré par une Faculté des sciences.

Les étrangers qui justifient de certificats d'études et d'examens délivrés par les Facultés de Médecine des Universités de leur pays pour qui peuvent obtenir du Ministre de l'I. P. une équivalence de scolarité, qui entraîne de dispenses d'inscriptions, qui se traduit par la concession d'un certain nombre d'inscriptions valant chacune une année de la durée des études médicales faites dans leur pays.

La dispense des examens probatoires correspondant aux inscriptions concédées n'est jamais accordée. Les médecins étrangers pourvus d'un diplôme d'docteur en médecine qui postulent le grade de Docteur de l'Université peuvent obtenir dispense partielle ou totale des inscriptions et dispense partielle des examens exigés pour ce grade.

3. — Durée des études.

Doctorat en médecine (*d'Etat*) et *Doctorat en médecine d'Université* : cinq ans ; une réduction peut être accordée *pour le seul doctorat d'Université* aux étrangers justifiant de certificats d'études, d'examens, de diplômes délivrés par les Facultés de médecine des Universités de leurs pays.

Diplôme de chirurgien-dentiste : deux années de stage, trois années de scolarité. Une dispense partielle de scolarité peut être accordée aux étrangers pourvus des diplômes mentionnés à l'art. 2 *a*.

Diplôme de sage-femme : deux ans. – *Diplôme de médecin colonial* : trois mois. — *Diplôme de médecin légiste* : deux semestres.

4. — Examens de Doctorats en médecine, d'État et d'Université.

Les examens sont : *a*, ceux de fin d'année ; *b*, ceux de clinique ; *c*, la soutenance d'une thèse.

FACULTÉ DES SCIENCES

1. — Diplômes.

A. *Diplômes d'Etat.* — I. Certificats d'études supérieures de sciences. — II. Licence ès sciences. — III. Diplômes d'études supérieures de sciences. — IV. Doctorat ès sciences (*a*, Sciences mathématiques ; *b*, Sciences physiques ; *c*, Sciences naturelles). — V. Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.).

B. *Diplômes d'Université.* — I. Doctorat d'Université. — II. Diplôme d'Ingénieurs (variables avec les Facultés).

2 *a*. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français.

Certificat d'études supérieures de sciences. — La production du diplôme de bachelier est obligatoire. La dispense du baccalauréat est cependant accordée en vue de la licence aux étudiants présentant certains titres, diplômes ou certificats (sous condition de verser les droits afférents au baccalauréat) :

Diplômes d'études supérieures de sciences. — Aucune condition n'est requise.

Doctorat ès sciences (d'Etat). — Il faut justifier (sauf dispense accordée par le Conseil de l'Université) du diplôme de licence ès sciences. Toutefois les docteurs en médecine et les pharmaciens de 1re classe aspirant au diplôme de docteur ès sciences physiques et naturelles sont admis à subir les épreuves sans produire le diplôme de licencié ès sciences sous réserve de justifier : 1° *pour les Sciences physiques*, du certificat d'études supérieures de Physique générale et du certificat d'études supérieures de Chimie générale ; 2° pour *les Sciences naturelles*, de deux des certificats d'études supérieures des sciences ci-après (à leur choix) : Zoologie (ou Physiologie), Botanique, Géologie (ou Minéralogie). Dans ce cas, les candidats doivent acquitter tous les droits afférents au grade, aux travaux pratiques et à l'examen dont ils sont dispensés.

Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.). — Diplôme de bachelier nécessaire si l'on veut entreprendre des études de médecine ou bien : brevet supérieur ou certificat d'études primaires supérieures, diplôme de fin d'études de l'enseignement secondaire des jeunes filles.

Doctorat d'Université. — Ce titre est d'ordre purement scientifique et ne confère aux titulaires aucun droit aux fonctions ou à l'exercice des professions pour lesquelles sont requis les grades d'Etat. Aucun grade n'est expressément exigé. Les candidats doivent produire, avec leur *curriculum vitæ*, leurs titres et leurs diplômes et la liste de leurs travaux scientifiques dont la Faculté apprécie la valeur.

Diplômes d'Ingénieurs. — En règle générale les étudiants ne sont admis à suivre les cours qu'après examen.

2 *b*. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger, et des étudiants étrangers.

Ces conditions sont les mêmes qu'à l'article 2 *a*, sauf que le diplôme de bachelier, quand il est exigé, peut être remplacé par une des équivalences énumérées précédemment (il y a lieu, pour les étudiants français seuls, d'acquitter les droits afférents au baccalauréat).

3. — Durée des études. Renseignements divers.

Certificat d'études supérieures de sciences. — Ces certificats diffèrent suivant les Facultés. Ils sont énumérés à propos de chaque Faculté (1). La préparation à un certificat déterminé exige une année de scolarité. Au point de vue pratique, il est d'usage de préparer deux certificats la même année. Certains étudiants, ayant déjà fait des études supérieures, peuvent exceptionnellement préparer trois certificats en un an.

Licence ès sciences. — Le diplôme de licencié ès sciences est conféré à tout étudiant qui justifie de trois certificats d'études supérieures. Les aspirants aux fonctions de l'enseignement secondaire pour lequel est requis le grade de licencié ès sciences (licence d'enseignement) et les candidats au doctorat d'Etat sont tenus de justifier d'un diplôme de licencié portant un des trois groupes de mentions suivantes :

1° Calcul différentiel et intégral ; Mécanique rationnelle ; Physique générale *ou bien* un troisième certificat de l'ordre des Sciences mathématiques (le certificat de Mathématiques générales préparatoires à l'étude des Sciences physiques, dit Mathématiques générales, étant exclu) ;

2° Physique générale. Chimie générale, troisième certificat au choix ;

3° Zoologie ou Physiologie, Botanique, troisième certificat au choix.

Les aspirants aux fonctions de l'enseignement scientifique dans les lycées et collèges de

1. *Voir* les Facultés des Sciences de *Paris*, *Besançon*, etc.

jeunes filles doivent, à défaut du certificat d'aptitude à l'enseignement secondaire des jeunes filles (ordre des sciences), justifier d'un diplôme de licencié ès sciences comprenant : le certificat d'études supérieures de sciences portant sur la Physique, la Chimie et l'Histoire naturelle (S. P. C. N.), le certificat de Mathématiques générales et un troisième certificat au choix de l'aspirant.

Diplômes d'études supérieures de sciences : aucune durée d'études n'est spécifiée ; cependant si l'enseignement correspondant comporte des travaux de laboratoire, deux semestres de séjour au laboratoire sont exigés.

Doctorat ès sciences d'Etat : aucune durée d'études n'est spécifiée.

Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.) : un an.

Doctorat d'Université : comme pour le doctorat d'Etat.

Diplômes d'ingénieurs : deux ou trois années.

I. Examens de Doctorat ès Sciences d'Etat et d'Université

Les épreuves consistent en la soutenance de deux thèses renfermant des résultats nouveaux, *ou bien* d'une thèse renfermant des résultats nouveaux et une discussion de propositions désignées par la Faculté des sciences.

La principale thèse est *obligatoirement* un travail de valeur. Les diplômes de docteur ès sciences ne sont accordés que très difficilement et après trois ans de recherches au moins, souvent cinq ans et plus. Aucune comparaison ne peut être faite avec les diplômes de doctorat étrangers.

FACULTÉS DES LETTRES

1. — Diplômes.

A. *Diplômes d'Etat. — Certificats d'études supérieures de Lettres. — Licence ès lettres. — Diplômes d'études supérieures de lettres. — Doctorat ès lettres. — Licence ès lettres* : Le diplôme de licencié ès lettres est délivré aux candidats qui justifient : 1° D'un diplôme de bachelier ou d'une dispense, ou d'une équivalence de ce diplôme ; 2° de quatre inscriptions semestrielles ; 3° de quatre certificats d'études supérieures délivrés dans les conditions indiquées ci-dessous et choisis dans la liste des certificats délivrés par la Faculté.

Le diplôme est délivré en même temps que le quatrième certificat. La licence ès lettres est donc obtenue à la suite d'une scolarité normale de deux années, divisées en quatre semestres, donnant lieu à quatre inscriptions. Deux semestres peuvent être passés soit dans d'autres universités françaises, soit dans des universités étrangères. Toutefois le dernier certificat doit être obtenu dans une faculté française des Lettres. Il y a deux sortes de licences : l'une générale ou libre, l'autre dite d'enseignement, professionnelle et particulière aux candidats qui se destinent au professorat de l'enseignement secondaire. La licence ès lettres générale ou libre se compose de quatre certificats choisis dans la liste publiée par la Faculté des Lettres de chaque Université. Toutefois, tout candidat au diplôme de licencié ès lettres devra subir une épreuve de langue étrangère vivante à son choix sur une liste établie par la Faculté, à moins qu'un des certificats obtenus ne porte sur une langue étrangère vivante. La licence ès lettres d'enseignement (Décret du 20 septembre 1920) comprendra obligatoirement un des quatre groupes de certificats ci-après :

1° *Philosophie.* — A) Histoire générale de la philosophie. — B) Psychologie. — C) Logique et philosophie générale. — D) Morale et sociologie.

2° *Lettres.* — A) Etudes grecques. — B) Etudes latines. — C) Littérature française. — D) Grammaire et philologie.

3° *Histoire.* — A) Histoire ancienne. — B) Histoire du moyen âge. — C) Histoire moderne et contemporaine. — D) Géographie.

4° *Langues vivantes.* — A) Etudes littéraires classiques. — B) Littérature étrangère. — C) Philologie. — D) Etudes pratiques.

Les langues vivantes à choisir sont : allemand, anglais, espagnol, italien ou russe.

B. Il existe de nombreux *diplômes d'universités* décernés par telle et telle université.

2 *a*. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français ayant fait leurs études en France.

Certificats d'Etudes supérieures et Licence. — Les candidats à un, deux ou trois certificats d'études supérieures n'ont pas à justifier de la possession du baccalauréat. Aucun diplôme n'est exigé pour s'inscrire aux trois premiers certificats. Pour le P. certificat seul, on dispense du diplôme correspondant, le baccalauréat est exigé. *La dispense* de baccalauréat est réservée aux candidats qui possèdent certains titres, diplômes ou certificats (sous condition de verser les droits afférents au baccalauréat).

Doctorat ès lettres (d'Etat). — Il faut justifier du diplôme de licencié ès lettres.

Doctorat d'Université (mention *Lettres*). — Le candidat doit justifier du diplôme de licencié ès lettres ou de titres et diplômes reconnus équivalents par la Faculté.

2 *b*. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger.

Mêmes conditions que ci-dessus, sauf que l'équivalence du baccalauréat est aussi acceptée, à charge de verser les droits afférents au baccalauréat aux étudiants présentant certains diplômes.

2 *c*. — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants étrangers.

Ces conditions sont les mêmes que celles énumérées à l'article 2 *b*, mais le versement des droits relatifs au baccalauréat n'est pas exigé.

3. — Durée des études.

Licence ès lettres : ordinairement deux ans.

Doctorat ès lettres (d'Etat) : aucune condition de durée n'est fixée.

Doctorat d'Université : deux années : une dispense partielle peut être accordée.

4. — Examens de Doctorats ès Lettres d'Etat et d'Université.

a) *Doctorat d'Etat.* — Deux thèses sont exigées :

La première est rédigée en français. La seconde, qui peut être un Mémoire ou un travail critique, doit être rédigée soit en français, soit dans une des langues anciennes ou modernes enseignées à la Faculté. Elle doit être, autant que possible, une contribution érudite : bibliographie ou catalogue critique, édition d'un texte inédit ou peu connu, mise au point d'un problème mal ou mal publié, recherche ou commentaire sur un document, etc.

b) *Doctorat d'Université.* — Les épreuves comprennent la soutenance d'une thèse imprimée écrite en français ou en latin et deux interrogations agréées par la Faculté, choisies par le candidat dans les matières enseignées à la Faculté.

La principale thèse, aussi bien du Doctorat d'Université que du Doctorat d'Etat est *essentiellement* un travail de valeur. Les diplômes de docteurs ès lettres ne sont accordés que très difficilement, et après cinq ans de recherches au moins, souvent plus. Aucune comparaison ne peut être faite avec les diplômes de doctorat étrangers.

FACULTÉS ET ÉCOLES SUPÉRIEURES DE PHARMACIE

1. — Diplômes.

A. *Diplômes d'Etat.* — I. Diplôme de pharmacien. — II. Diplôme supérieur de pharmacien. — III. Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'herboriste.

B. Il existe de nombreux *diplômes d'Universités* spéciaux à telle et telle université : I. Diplôme de pharmacien universitaire (Universités de Paris Bordeaux, Nancy). — II. Diplôme de docteur d'Université (mention *Pharmacies*) (Universités de Paris, Alger, Bordeaux, Lille Lyon, Montpellier, Nancy, Toulouse). — III. Diplômes d'études de Pharmacien de 1re classe, (Université de Lyon). — IV. Diplôme supérieur d'études de Pharmacien de 1re classe (Uni

versité de Lyon). – V. Diplôme d'études pharmaceutiques coloniales (Université d'Aix-Marseille).

2. — Conditions d'inscription.

Diplôme de pharmacien : L'étudiant français ou étranger doit présenter un diplôme de bachelier et un certificat de réception à l'examen de validation de stage.

Diplôme supérieur de pharmacien : Le diplôme supérieur de pharmacien est délivré, à la suite de la soutenance d'une thèse, aux pharmaciens licenciés ès sciences physiques ou ès sciences naturelles, ou qui, à défaut de l'une de ces licences, pourront attester : 1° qu'ils ont accompli une année supplémentaire d'études dans une Faculté ; 2° qu'ils ont, à l'issue de cette année, subi avec succès un examen comprenant les matières des licences ès sciences physiques et naturelles appliquées à la pharmacie.

Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'herboriste : [illegible] prévu par l'arrêté du 1er août 1879, [illegible]

Diplôme de pharmacien universitaire : Réservé aux étrangers qui, non pourvus du diplôme de bachelier, ne peuvent aspirer au diplôme de pharmacien d'État, aux aspirants à ce diplôme devront, en vue de l'inscription réglementaire, justifier des études accomplies et des grades obtenus par eux à l'étranger. Ils devront, à cet effet, produire leurs certificats et diplômes correspondants, accompagnés, pour chacun de ces titres, d'une traduction en français faite par un traducteur juré, ou visé par le ministre de leur nation à Paris.

Sur le vu de ces titres, il pourra leur être accordé, à titre d'équivalence, soit la dispense des grades français exigés pour l'inscription, soit l'équivalence des stages obtenus par eux à l'étranger, ainsi que les dispenses partielles de scolarité correspondant à la durée des études faites par eux à l'étranger.

Doctorat d'Université : Ce diplôme peut être postulé soit par les étudiants français, soit par les étudiants étrangers. Le candidat français doit justifier du diplôme de pharmacien. Le candidat étranger doit présenter des attestations d'études, diplômes, titres scientifiques obtenus à l'étranger et en France et relatifs : 1° à la physique, à la chimie et à la toxicologie ; 2° à la pharmacie galénique et à la matière médicale.

3. — Durée des études.

Diplôme de pharmacien : une année de stage officinal dans une pharmacie et quatre années de scolarité.

Diplôme supérieur de pharmacien : indéterminée.

Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'herboriste : la durée des études est indéterminée, la moyenne est d'une année au moins.

Pharmacien universitaire : une année de stage officinal et quatre années de scolarité.

Doctorat d'Université : une année au moins.

4. — Epreuves de Doctorat.

L'épreuve consiste dans la soutenance d'une thèse attestant des recherches personnelles.

AGRÉGATION. — GRADES UNIVERSITAIRES

L'agrégation s'obtient au concours. Elle est réservée aux seuls étudiants français, agréés préalablement au concours, présentant certains diplômes déterminés.

L'agrégation de l'Enseignement secondaire (Sciences *ou* Lettres) donne droit à une chaire dans un lycée.

L'agrégation de Droit donne droit à une chaire dans une Faculté de Droit.

L'agrégation de Médecine ne donne pas droit à une chaire dans une Faculté de Médecine ; mais nul ne peut enseigner dans une Faculté de Médecine s'il n'est agrégé de Médecine.

Il n'existe pas d'agrégation des Facultés des Sciences, ni des Facultés des Lettres. Les professeurs de ces Facultés sont choisis parmi les docteurs ès sciences (d'Etat) et les

docteurs ès lettres (d'Etat) ; un grand nombre de ceux-ci sont agrégés de l'Enseignement secondaire, mais aucune obligation n'existe à ce sujet.

Aucune des agrégations n'est un grade.

La dénomination de grade est réservée aux Baccalauréats, Licences et Doctorats.

Il n'est jamais délivré de diplômes par les facultés, mais il peut être délivré des actes en tenant lieu.

COLLÈGE DE FRANCE. ÉCOLE POLYTECHNIQUE. ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE. ÉCOLE CENTRALE DES ARTS ET MANUFACTURES

En dehors des Universités, quatre grandes Ecoles, que nous placerons suivant l'ordre de leur ancienneté, tiennent un rang à part, non seulement en France, mais encore dans le monde entier. Ce sont : le *Collège de France*, l'*Ecole Polytechnique*, l'*Ecole Normale supérieure*, l'*Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures*.

Créé en 1520 par François Ier, le *Collège de France*, garde, parmi les établissements d'enseignement supérieur, une physionomie particulière. Sa fonction propre est de contribuer au progrès de la science par des travaux et des recherches, par des enseignements relatifs à ces travaux et ces recherches, sans préoccupation de préparer à des grades ou à des diplômes, et enfin par des missions et des publications.

L'*Ecole Polytechnique*, dont les élèves sont recrutés par un concours des plus difficiles, est une pépinière de savants. Les 20 premiers élèves environ de chaque promotion, celles-ci comptant de 150 à 200 élèves, sont appelés à être des ingénieurs de l'Etat. Sa réputation n'est égalée que par celle de l'Ecole Normale, de fondation plus récente, dont le but est exclusivement de former des professeurs, dans l'ordre des lettres et dans celui des sciences.

Le concours de l'*Ecole Normale supérieure* (Section des Lettres) est réservé à l'élite de la jeunesse littéraire française ; la section des Sciences se partage, avec l'Ecole Polytechnique, les sujets les plus brillants de l'ordre des sciences.

La plupart des candidats classés dans les premiers rangs pour l'Ecole Polytechnique se trouvent dans les 15 à 20 élèves admis chaque année à l'Ecole Normale (Sciences).

Le nombre des savants français, anciens élèves de l'Ecole Normale, est très élevé.

L'*Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures* reçoit chaque année, au concours, environ 250 élèves, tant français qu'étrangers, et, en fait, des ingénieurs techniciens dont la valeur est universellement reconnue.

ÉCOLES SPÉCIALES, GRANDS LYCÉES ET GRANDS COLLÈGES

Enfin, comme on le verra, il existe en France de nombreuses *Ecoles spéciales*, auxquelles nous avons adjoint les classes supérieures des grands *Lycées* et *Collèges*.

MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE

Directeur de l'Enseignement supérieur : **J. Cavalier.**

ACADÉMIES (1)

L'Enseignement d'État français [illegible]

Paris (*Départements* : Seine, Cher, Eure-et-Loir, Loir-et-Cher, Loiret, Marne, Oise, Orne, Seine-et-Marne, Seine-et-Oise).
Aix (*Dép.* : Bouches-du-Rhône, Alpes-Maritimes, Basses-Alpes, Var, Vaucluse, Corse).
Besançon (*Dép.* : Doubs, Jura, Haute-Saône).
Bordeaux (*Dép.* : Gironde, Dordogne, Landes, Lot-et-Garonne, Basses-Pyrénées).
Caen (*Dép.* : Calvados, Eure, Manche, Orne, Sarthe, Seine-Inférieure).
Clermont (*Dép.* : Puy-de-Dôme, Allier, Cantal, Corrèze, Creuse, Haute-Loire).
Dijon (*Dép.* : Côte-d'Or, Aube, Haute-Marne, Nièvre, Yonne).
Grenoble (*Dép.* : Isère, Hautes-Alpes, Ardèche, Drôme, Savoie, Haute-Savoie).
Lille (*Dép.* : Nord, Aisne, Ardennes, Pas-de-Calais, Somme).
Lyon (*Dép.* : Rhône, Ain, Loire, Saône-et-Loire).
Montpellier (*Dép.* : Hérault, Aude, Gard, Lozère, Pyrénées-Orientales).
Nancy (*Dép.* : Meurthe-et-Moselle, Meuse, Vosges).
Poitiers (*Dép.* : Vienne, Charente, Charente-Inférieure, Indre, Indre-et-Loire, Deux-Sèvres, Vendée, Haute-Vienne).
Rennes (*Dép.* : Ille-et-Vilaine, Côtes-du-Nord, Finistère, Loire-Inférieure, Maine-et-Loire, Mayenne, Morbihan).
Strasbourg (*Dép.* : Haut-Rhin, Bas-Rhin, Moselle).
Toulouse (*Dép.* : Haute-Garonne, Ariège, Aveyron, Gers, Lot, Hautes-Pyrénées, Tarn, Tarn-et-Garonne).
Alger (*Dép.* : Alger, Constantine, Oran).

PARIS

Université de Paris (1929).

Académie de Paris, rue des Ecoles. Téléph. de l'Acad. Gobelins-12.80.

L'Université de Paris est, avec celle de Bologne, la plus ancienne du monde.
Dès le milieu du XII[e] siècle, en effet, les écoles parisiennes étaient nombreuses et la renommée [illegible]

1. L'*Académie* est une division territoriale composée de plusieurs départements, placée sous l'autorité du Recteur et comprenant tous les établissements d'Enseignement supérieur, secondaire et primaire.
Les *Universités* sont des réunion de Facultés et Écoles d'Enseignement supérieur de l'État ; les Universités sont des personnes morales, ayant le pouvoir d'acquérir et de posséder des biens.

peaux, attirait à elles les étudiants de tous les pays. On y enseignait les sciences alors connues et, tout d'abord, les arts libéraux constituant le *trivium* et le *quadrivium*, puis des sciences plus spéciales, la Médecine, le Droit civil, le Droit canonique et la Théologie. Les écoles étaient placées sous l'autorité directe de l'évêque de Paris, qui délivrait la *licentia docendi* sans laquelle on ne pouvait enseigner et conservait, tant sur l'enseignement que sur la discipline, un droit permanent de surveillance.

En 1200, à l'occasion d'une rixe survenue entre étudiants et bourgeois, une charte de Philippe-Auguste enleva l'Université la juridiction civile pour la soumettre aux seuls juges d'Eglise. Un peu plus tard, en 1215, une bulle papale, la constituant comme corporation ecclésiastique, lui reconnaît le droit de réunion et de coalition, celui aussi de posséder un sceau et la place sous l'autorité directe du Saint-Siège.

Nombre d'étudiants en juillet 1927 : Droit, 3.860 ; Médecine, 5.189 ; Sciences, 3.996 ; Lettres, 6.329 ; Pharmacie, 1.322. *Total*, 26.108.

Conseil de l'Université de Paris.

Recteur : **S. Charlety.**

1° *Membres de droit* :

S. Charlety, Président.
H. Berthélemy, Doyen de la Faculté de Droit.
H. Roger, Doyen de la Faculté de Médecine.
Ch. Maurain, Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences.
N.... Doyen de la Faculté des Lettres.
E. Vessiot, Directeur de l'Ecole Normale supérieure.
C. Bouglé, Directeur-adjoint de l'Ecole Normale supérieure.
P. Radais, Doyen de la Faculté de Pharmacie.
R. Jacquinet, Directeur de l'Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Reims.

2° *Membres élus* :

H. Truchy, Professeur à la Faculté de Droit.
P. Wahl, Professeur à la Faculté de Droit.
V. Balthazard, Professeur à la Faculté de Médecine.
P. Teissier, Professeur à la Faculté de Médecine.
E. Borel, Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences.
J. Perrin, Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences.
J. Vendryès, Professeur à la Faculté des Lettres.
N..., Professeur à la Faculté des Lettres.
P. Lebeau, Professeur à la Faculté de Pharmacie.
E. Perrot, Professeur à la Faculté de Pharmacie.
E. Téchoueyres, Professeur à l'Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Reims.

3° *Membres désignés par le Conseil* :

R. Poincaré, Sénateur, ancien Président de la République, Président du Conseil, ministre des Finances.
Champetier de Ribes, Président de la Chambre des Notaires de Paris.
A. Deville, Président de la 4e Commission (Enseignement) du Conseil Municipal de Paris.
A. Baudet, Président de la Chambre de Commerce de Paris.

Secrétaire adjoint du Conseil : **M. Guyot**, Secrétaire général de l'Université de Paris.

Conservateur de la Bibliothèque : **L. Barrau-Dihigo.**

Faculté de Droit (1929).

12, place du Panthéon (Paris 5e). Téléph. Odéon-38.91.

Doyen : **H. Berthélemy.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **H. Truchy.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Sèbe.**

LICENCE

Droit civil : **J. Hémard, G. Ripert, R. Demogue, H. Capitant.**
Droit romain : **V. Giffard, E. Perrot, W. Flinlaux.**
Economie politique : **C. Perreau, H. Truchy, G. Pirou.**
Histoire générale du droit français : **O. Martin.**
Droit administratif : **H. Berthélemy.**
Droit criminel : **L. Hugueney.**
Droit commercial complémentaire et Droit maritime : **A. Wahl.**
Droit international privé : **E. Bartin.**
Finances publiques et Droit public **C. Jèze.**
Procédure civile et voies d'exécution . **R. Morel.**
Droit commercial : **L. Percerou.**
Droit fiscal (Enregistrement) : **E. Pilon.**
Législation coloniale : **B. Nogaro, R. Maunier,** suppléant.
Législation industrielle : **W. Rouast** (chargé du cours).
Eléments de droit constitutionnel et garanties des libertés individuelles : **A. Mestre, J. Barthélemy.**

Cours communs à la Licence et au Doctorat.

Professeurs :

Droit civil approfondi et comparé : **R. Plédellèvre, H. Lévy-Ullmann.**

DOCTORAT

Professeurs :

Droit romain approfondi : **P. Noailles.**
Pandectes : **P. Collinet.**
Droit criminel : **M. Donnedieu de Vabres.**
Histoire du Droit romain et du Droit français : **E. Meynial**
Droit civil comparé : **L. F. Julliot de la Morandière.**
Droit administratif (Contentieux et Finances) : **A. Mestre.**
Histoire du Droit canonique : **P. Fournier.**
Droit international privé : **E. Bartin.**
Droit des Assurances : **M. Picard.**
Droit Constitutionnel comparé : **G. Gidel.**
Histoire du Droit public français : **W. Genestal du Chaumeil.**
Droit Administratif : **R. Jacquelin.**
Principes généraux du Droit public : **L. Rolland, W. Laferrière** (chargé du cours).
Droit des Gens : **A. Geouffre de Lapradelle, J. Basdevant.**
Histoires des traités : **L. Le Fur.**

b) Sciences Economiques.

Professeurs :

Histoire des Doctrines économiques : **A. Deschamps.**
Statistique : **A. Aftalion, R. Picard** (chargé du cours).
Economie sociale comparée : **J. Lescure.**
Législation française des finances et Science financière : **E. Allix.**
Législation et Economie industrielles : **Germain Martin, W. Oualid** (chargé du cours).
Législation et Economie coloniales : **B. Nogaro ; R. Maunier,** suppléant.
Législation et Economie rurales : **J. Hitier.**
Economie politique générale : **Ch. Rist, W. Aftalion** (chargé du cours).

CERTIFICAT DE CAPACITÉ

Première année.

Professeur :

Droit civil : **W. Rouast.**

Deuxième Année

Professeur :

Droit civil : **W. Rouast.**

CERTIFICAT DE SCIENCE PÉNALE

Professeurs :

Cours de Droit criminel et législation pénale comparée : **L. Hugueney.**
Droit pénal : **M. Donnedieu de Vabres.**

Instruction criminelle : **G. Le Poittevin.**
Médecine sociale : **F. Laignel-Lavastine.**
Médecine légale : **F. Dervieux.**

CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES ADMINISTRATIVES ET FINANCIÈRES

a) *Cours.*

Professeurs:

Législation, budgets et comptabilité publique : **G. Jeze.**
Législation française des finances (Impôts) : **W. Chasles.**
Matières administratives (travaux publics, chemins de fer, mines) : **M. W. Alibert.**
Le régime administratif du département de la Seine et de la ville de Paris : **M. Félix.**

b) *Conférences.*

Professeurs :

Principes généraux de Droit constitutionnel et d'organisation administrative : **A. Mestre.**
Exercices pratiques sur les matières administratives et financières : **H. Berthélemy.**
Sciences des finances et crédit public : **G. Pirou.**

Pour chaque ordre d'enseignement, il est institué une *salle spéciale de travail* pourvue d'une bibliothèque et d'archives où les études et les recherches sont dirigées par un ou plusieurs professeurs.

1° *Salle de travail de droit civil* : **H. Capitant**, Directeur ;
2° id. *droit commercial* : **L. Percerou**, Directeur ;
3° id. *droit criminel* : **L. Hugueney**, Directeur ;
4° id. *droit romain* : **P. Collinet**, Directeur ;
5° id. *droit canonique* : **P. Fournier**, Directeur ;
6° id. *droit public et administratif* : **A. Mestre**, Directeur ;
7° id. *sciences économiques et de statistique* : **A. Aftalion**, Directeur ;
8° id. *d'histoire du droit* : **E. Meynial**, Directeur ;
9° id. *droit civil comparé* : **H. Levy-Ullmann**, Directeur ;
10° id. *droit international et public* : **J. Basdevant**, Directeur.

Faculté de Médecine (1929).

12, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris (6e). Téléph. Littré-08.91.

Doyen : **H. Roger.** — *Secrétaire :* **M. Magnin.**

L'Enseignement est donné à la *Faculté de Médecine* et dans les Hôpitaux suivants :

Andral, bastion 27, boulevard Macdonald (19e). Téléph. : Nord-02.52.
Baudelocque (Maternité), 125, boul. de Port Royal (14e). Tél. : Gobelins-05.72.
Beaujon, 208, rue du Faubourg-Saint-Honoré (8e). Téléph. : Elysées-02.19 et 02.16.
Boucicaut, 62, rue de la Convention (15e). Téléph. : Ségur 09.50 et 09.49.
Broca, 111, rue Broca (13e), dispensaire Fracastor. Téléph. : Gobelins-04.05.
Broussais, 96, rue Didot (14e). Téléph. : Ségur-13.27.
Charité, 47, rue Jacob (6e). Téléph. : Ségur-26.06.
Cochin, 23, rue du Faubourg-Saint-Jacques (14e). Téléph. : Gobelins-04.21.
Enfants Assistés, 74, rue Denfert-Rochereau (14e). Téléph. : Gobelins-05.74.
Enfants-Malades, 149, rue de Sèvres (15e). Téléph. : Ségur-07.26.
Hôtel-Dieu, Parvis Notre-Dame (4e). Téléph. : Gobelins-20.53.
Laënnec, 4, rue de Sèvres (7e). Téléph. : Ségur-06.30.
Lariboisière, 2, rue Ambroise-Paré (10e). Téléph. : Nord-06.55.
Necker, 151, rue de Sèvres (15e). Téléph. : Ségur-07.25.
Pitié, 83, boulevard de l'Hôpital (13e). Téléph. : Gobelins-38.07.
Saint-Antoine, 184, rue du Faubourg-Saint-Antoine (12e). Téléph. : Roquette-07.85 et 49.74.

Saint-Louis, 40, rue Bichat (10e). Téléph. : Nord-22.04.
Salpêtrière, 47, boulevard de l'Hôpital (13e). Téléph. : Gobelins-08.52 et 09.48.
Tarnier, 89, rue d'Assas (6e). Téléph. : Fleurus-08.49.
Tenon (Maternité), 4, rue de la Chine (20e). Téléph. : Roquette-03.51.
Asile Sainte-Anne, 1, rue Cabanais (14e). Téléph. : Gobelins-04.77 et 15.95.
Vaugirard, 289, rue de Vaugirard (15e).

Enseignement donné à la Faculté.

N. B. — Pr. = Professeur ; Ag. = Agrégé ; Adj. = Adjoint ; Clin. = Clinique Lab. = Laboratoire ; Tr. = Travaux ; Conf. = Conférences.

1. *Anatomie.*

Cours : **H. Rouvière**, Pr. **E. Olivier**, **A. Hovelacque**, Ag.
Laboratoire : **A. Nicolas.**
Travaux pratiques : **A. Hovelacque**, Ag.
Prosecteurs : MM. **A. Ameline**, **R. Bernard**, **M. Fèvre**, **P. Gérard Marchant**, **R. Gueullette**, **M. Thalheimer** MM. **H. Redon**, **G. Menegaux.**
Aides d'Anatomie : **M. Blondin**, **S. Blondin**, **J. Dessaint**, **P. Funck-Brentano**, **M. Galtier**, **J. Lapeyre**, **P. Lecœur**, **P. Leydet**, **R. Merle d'Aubigné**, **J. Pastel**, **R. Sauvage**, **A. Sicard**, **R. Kaufmann**, **P. Padovani**, **G. Cordier.**

2. *Anatomie médico-chirurgicale et technique opératoire.*

Cours : **B. Cunéo**, Pr.

3. *Physiologie.*

Cours : **H. Roger**, Pr. doyen.
Travaux pratiques : **A. Garrelon**, Chef.

4. *Physique médicale.*

Cours : **A. Strohl**, Pr.
Travaux pratiques : **S. Turchini**, Chef.

5. *Chimie médicale.*

Cours : **A. Desgrez**, Pr. ; **H. Labbé**, Ag.
Travaux pratiques : **H. Labbé**, Chef.

6. *Bactériologie.*

Cours : **A. Lemierre**, Pr.
Travaux pratiques : **A. Philibert**, Chef.

7. *Parasitologie et Histoire naturelle médicale.*

Cours : **E. Brumpt**, Pr., **C. Joyeux**, Ag.
Laboratoire : **H. Langeron**, Chef.
Travaux pratiques : **M. H. Gaillard**, Chef de tr. Pr.

8. *Pathologie et Thérapeutique générales.*

Cours : **A. Baudouin.**

9. *Pathologie expérimentale et comparée.*

Cours : **F. Rathery**, Pr. — Conf. **M. Garnier**, Ag.
Travaux pratiques : **C. Richet** fils, Ag., Chef.

10. *Pathologie médicale.*

Cours : **A. Clerc**, Pr.

11. *Pathologie chirurgicale.*

Cours : **P. Lecène**, Pr.

12. *Anatomie pathologique.*

Cours : **G. Roussy**, Pr.
Travaux pratiques : **R. Leroux**, Ag., Chef de tr.

13. *Histologie.*

Cours : **C. Champy**, Pr. ; **J. Verne**, Ag.
Travaux pratiques : **H Bulliard**, Chef de tr. ; **P. Mulon**, Ag., Chef de tr. adj.

14. *Pharmacologie et Matière médicale.*

Cours : **M. Tiffeneau**, Pr. ; N..., Ag.
Travaux pratiques : **H. Busquet**, Chef.

15. *Thérapeutique.*

Cours : **M. Loeper**, Pr. ; **P. Harvier**, Ag.

16. *Hygiène et Médecine préventive.*

Cours : **L. Tanon**, Pr. ; **P. Joannon**, Chef de tr.

17. *Médecine légale.*

Cours : **L. Barthazard**, Pr.
Travaux pratiques : **R. Piédelièvre**, Ag., Chef de tr.

18. *Histoire de la Médecine et de la Chirurgie.*

Cours : **P. Menetrier**, Pr.

19. *Hydrologie thérapeutique et climatologie.*

Cours : **M. Vilaret**

20. *Education physique.*

Cours : **P. Chailley-Bert.**

Enseignements donnés dans les Hôpitaux.

1. *Clinique médicale.*

(Hôpital de l'Hôtel-Dieu).

Cours : **A. Carnot**, Pr. ; **P. Froment** et **A. Lamblinz** ; **E. v. Rachet**, Chef de clin.
Laboratoire : **E. Deval**, Chef du lab. d'analyses biologiques ; **R. Coquoin** (Chimie) ; **R. Gayet** (Physiologie) ; **P. Dioclès** (Radiologie) ; **J. Dumont** (Bactériologie) ; **A. Dognon** (Physique) ; Mlle **M. Tissier**, Chef du lab. d'Anatomie pathologique.

2. *Clinique médicale.*

(Hôpital Saint-Antoine).

Cours : **F. Bezançon**, Pr. ; **R. Weissmann**, **A. Cayla**, **J. Célice**, **L. Pollet**, **J. Destouches**, Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : **L. Duchon**, Chef, **M. Weill**, Chef de tr. d'Anatomie pathologique et de Bactériologie ; **F. Tribout**, Chef de tr. de Chimie ; **Ch. Guillaumin**, Chef de tr. d'Electrologie et de Radiologie.

3. *Clinique médicale.*

(Hôpital Beaujon).

Cours : **M. Labbé**, Pr. ; **M. Hamburger**, Chef de clin. ; **A. Escalier**, Chef adj.
Laboratoire : **N...**

Clinique médicale.

(Hôpital Cochin).

Cours : **Ch. Achard**, Prof. ; **P. Coffin**, **R. Garcin**, **M. Thomas**, Chefs de clin. ; **E. Feuillié**, **A. Grigaut**, **M. Debray**, **G. Lièvre**, Chefs de lab.

4. *Hygiène et Clinique de la première enfance.*

(Hôpital des Enfants-Malades).

Cours : **P. Lereboullet**, Pr. ; **M. Lelong**, **J. Buzard**, Mlle **E. Odier**, Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : **A. Détrois**, Chef.

5. *Clinique des Maladies des Enfants*

(Hôpital des Enfants-Malades).

Cours : **P. Nobécourt**, Pr. ; **L. Lebée**, **G. Boulanger-Pilet**, Chefs de clin. ; **R. Martin**, Chef adj.
Laboratoire : **Ch. Bidot**, Chef.

6. *Clinique des Maladies mentales.*

(Asile Sainte-Anne).

Cours : **H. Claude**, Pr. ; **P. Schiff**, **P. Mâle**, **J. Morlaas**, Mlle **S. Serin**, **P. Meignent**, Chefs de clin.
Laboratoires : **P. Raffiin**, Chef du lab. de Chimie ; **J. Cuel**, Chef du lab. d'Anatomie pathologique ; **G. Dumas**, Chef du lab. de Psychologie ; **J. Dubar**, Chef de tr. ophtalmologiques ; **A. Lehmann**, Chef du lab. d'Electrologie et Photographie ; **J. Aubry**, Chef lab. Otologie.

7. *Clinique des Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques.*

(Hôpital Saint-Louis).

Cours : **H. Gougerot**, Pr. ; **A. Barthélémy**, **E. Perin** et **J. Meyer**, Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : Mme **O. Ellascheff**, Chef du lab. d'Anatomie pathologique ; **Ch. Desgrez** (Chimie) ; **Ch. Joyeux** (Parasitologie) ; **E. Peyre** (Bactériologie).

8. *Clinique des Maladies nerveuses.*
(Salpêtrière).

Cours : **G. Guillain**, Pr. ; **A. Léri** Ag. ; **P. Schmitte, J. Christophe, J. Darquier, J. Decourt**, Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : **I. Bertrand**, Chef ; **W. Thévenard**, Chef des tr. d'Electricité, **M. Léchelle.**

9. *Clinique des maladies infectieuses.*

Cours : **P. Teissier**, Pr. ; **L. Marceron, J. Chavany**, Chefs de clin. ; **R. Le Clerc, P. George**, Chefs de clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **M. Reilly**, Chef.

10. *Clinique chirurgicale.*
(Hôpital de l'Hôtel-Dieu).

Cours : **H. Hartmann**, Pr. ; **L. Brouet, R. Dubois**, Chefs de clin. ; **Ch. Garnier**, Chef de clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **M. Renaud**, Chef.

11. *Clinique chirurgicale.*
(Hôpital Saint-Antoine).

Cours : **F. Lejars**, Pr. ; **P. Chabrut**, Chef de clin. ; **N...**, Chef de clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **L. Giet**, Chef.

12. *Clinique chirurgicale.*
(Hôpital Cochin).

Cours : **P. Delbet**, Pr. ; **J. Lascombe. H. Oerthür. H. Godard.** Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : **A. Herrenschmidt, L. Beauvy**, Chefs.

13. *Clinique chirurgicale.*
(Hospice de la Salpêtrière).

Cours : **A. Gosset**, Pr. ; **A. Schwartz**, Ag., Chef de cours ; **M. Thalheimer, R. Bernard, A. Raiga**, Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : **J. Magrou** et **P. Rouché**, Chefs.

14. *Clinique ophtalmologique.*
(Hôpital de l'Hôtel-Dieu).

Cours : **F. Terrien**, Pr. ; **P. Favory, M. Castéran**, Chefs de clin. ; **J. Blum, M. Kalt**, Chefs de clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **G. Renard, Ch. Corcuff** et **Ch. Firbach**, Chefs de lab.

15. *Clinique urologique.*
(Hôpital Necker).

Cours : **F. Legueu**, Pr. ; **R. Dossot, P. Gaume**, Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : **H. Verliac**, Chef de laboratoire de Bactériologie ; **H. Chabanier**, Chef (Sect. de Chimie) ; **J. Fisch**, Chef de laboratoire d'Urologie expérimentale ; **P. Truchot** (Radiologie) ; **F. Lumière**, Chef adjoint.

16. *Clinique d'Accouchements.*
(Maternité Baudelocque).

Cours : **A. Couvelaire**, Pr. ; **E. Lévy-Solal**. Assistant ; Mlle **E. Bach, J. Seguy**, Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : **A. Girard** et **N...**, Chefs.

17. *Clinique d'Accouchements.*
(Hôpital Tarnier).

Cours : **A. Brindeau** Pr. ; **M. de Peretti della Rocca, E. Jacquet, R. Suzor**, Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : **J. Cartier** et **H. Hinglais**, Chefs.

18. *Clinique d'Accouchements.*
(Hôpital Pitié).

Cours : **C. Jeannin**, Pr. ; **V. Sureau, R. Weill-Spire** Mlle **M. Tisserand.**
Laboratoire : **P. Minvielle**, Chef de laboratoire ; Mme **A. Sarrazin**, Sage-femme en Chef.

19. *Clinique gynécologique.*
(Hôpital Broca).

Cours : **J.-L. Faure**, Pr. : **M. Laquière, J. Lapeyre, R. Frantz**, Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : **A. Giroud**, Ag. Chef ; **E. Douay**, Chef des travaux pratiques.

20. *Clinique chirurgicale infantile et orthopédie.*
(Hôpital des Enfants-Malades).

Cours : **P. Ombredanne**, Pr. ; **L. Aurousseau**, Chef de clin. ; **M. Fèvre**, Chef.
Laboratoire : **P. St-Girons**, Chef.

21. *Clinique thérapeutique médicale.*
(Hôpital Pitié).

Cours : **H. Vaquez**, Pr. : **R. Giroux. R. Godel, P. Pichet**, Chefs de clin.

Laboratoire : **F. Bordet** et **E. Géraudel**, Chefs.

22. *Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique.*

(Hôpital Lariboisière).

Cours : **P. Sebileau**, Prof. ; **S. Mélik-Parsadaniantz**, **E. Bureau**, Chefs de clin. ; **N. Carrega**, Chef de clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **M. Cléret**, Chef.

23. *Cours de Stomatologie.*

Cours : **L. Frey**, Chargé de Cours ; Mlle **Th. Oppenot**, Prép.
Laboratoire : **J. Chompret**, Chef de tr.

24. *Diphtérie.*

Laboratoire : **P. Delthil**, Chef de lab. ; Mlle **A. Papaïoannou**, Moniteur.

25. *Clinique thérapeutique chirurgicale.*

(Vaugirard).

P. Duval, Pr. ; **G. Ménégaux**, **J. Arviset**, **A. Ameline**, Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : **R. Moutier**, Chef.

26. *Clinique propédeutique.*

(Hôpital Charité).

E. Sergent, Pr. ; **R. Benda**, **R. Turpin**, **R. Kourilsky**, Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : **H. Durand** et **J. Couvreux**, Chefs.

27. *Clinique de la Tuberculose.*

(Hôpital Laënnec).

L. Bernard, Pr. ; **Ch. Mayer**, **L. Pelissier**, **F. Triboulet**, **M. Lamy**, **J. Marie**, Chefs de clin.

Institut de Médecine coloniale.

15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine.

Cours : **H. Roger**, Doyen ; **E. Jeanselme**, **L. Bernard**, Pr. ; **N...**, Ag., Chargé de Cours ; **H. Bourges**, **M. Garnier**, **L. Langeron**, Chefs de Travaux ; **C. Joyeux**, **L. Tanon**, Ag.

Institut de Médecine légale.

Place Mazas.

1. *Médecine légale*

Cours : **V. Balthazard**, Pr. ; **R. Piédelièvre**, **F. Dervieux**, Chefs de Tr.

2. *Psychiatrie*

Cours : **H. Claude**, Pr. ; **A. Alajouanine**, Ag., Chargé de Cours.

Chargés de Cours de Clinique annexe.

P. Alglave, **M. M. Auvray**, **M. Chevassu**, **D. F. Laignel-Lavastine**, **V. Le Lorier**, **A. Léri**, **P. Mocquot**, **R. Proust**, **A. Schwartz**.

Faculté des Sciences (à la Sorbonne, 1929).

Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (5e).

Doyen : Ch. Maurain. — *Assesseur du Doyen* : J. Perrin. — *Secrétaire* : A. Pacaud.

Téléphones : Doyen : Danton-83.52. — Secrétariat : Odéon-07.38. — Laboratoire d'Anatomie comparée : Gobelins-07.37. — Laboratoire de Chimie physique : Gobelins-26.55. — Laboratoire d'Evolution des êtres organisés : Gobelins-32.25. — Laboratoire de Physiologie : [illegible] Gobelins-14.14. — Laboratoire de [illegible] Nord-[illegible]-84.

Chaires magistrales.

Professeurs :

Géométrie supérieure : E. Cartan.
Analyse supérieure et algèbre supérieure : E. Picard.
Calcul différentiel et calcul intégral : E. Goursat.
Théorie des groupes et calcul des variations : E. Vessiot.
Mécanique analytique et mécanique céleste : P. Painlevé.
Astronomie : N...
Physique mathématique et calcul des probabilités : E. Borel.
Mécanique physique et expérimentale : G. Kœnigs.
Mécanique rationnelle : P. Montel.
Analyse appliquée à la géométrie : J. Drach.
Mathématiques générales : G. Julia.
Mécanique des fluides et applications : H. Villat.

Sciences physiques.

Physique : C. Fabry, A. Cotton, Mme P. Curie, H. Abraham.
Electrotechnique générale : P. Janet.
Chimie physique : J. Perrin.
Chimie : G. Urbain, A. Job.
Chimie organique : E. Blaise.
Chimie appliquée : P. Pascal.
Minéralogie : F. Wallerant.
Chimie biologique : G. Bertrand.
Aviation : L. Marchis.
Physique théorique et physique céleste : E. Bloch.
Physique du Globe : Ch. Maurain.
Théories chimiques : R. Lespieau.
Etude des combustibles : A. Mailhe.

Sciences naturelles.

Zoologie : Ch. Pérez.
Anatomie et histologie comparées : P. Wintrebert.
Zoologie, Evolution des êtres organisés : M. Caullery.
Physiologie : L. Lapicque.
Botanique : P. A. Dangeard.
Physiologie végétale : M. Molliard.
Géologie : Ch. Jacob.
Géographie physique et géologie dynamique : L. Lutaud.
Géologie structurale et géologie appliquée : L. Bertrand.
Physiologie comparée : L. Portier.
Biologie expérimentale : E. Rabaud.
Zoologie P. C. N. : R. Perrier.

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Zoologie : P. Prenant.
Physique : A. Guilliet.
Chimie minérale : M. Guichard.
Chimie : V. Auger, E. Péchard.
Pétrographie : A. Michel-Lévy.
Minéralogie : L. Mauguin.
Biologie agricole : L. Blaringhem.
Géologie : A. Dereims.
Physique du Globe : N...
Mathématiques : A. Denjoy.
Physique : E. Darmois, G. Bruhat.
Physique P. C. N. : A. Dufour, H. Bénard.
Botanique P. C. N. : A. Guilliermond.
Géologie et Paléontologie : L. Joleaud.
Chimie physique : L. Mouton.
Chimie biologique : M. Javillier.
Embryologie : F. Picard.
Zoologie : Robert-Lévy.
Radioactivité : L. Debierne.
Optique : L. Dunoyer.

Chargés de Cours :

Mathématiques générales : J. Chazy, L. Le Roy, E. Cahen.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Botanique coloniale : R. Combes.

P. Ramart. L. [illegible]
P. Freundler.

J. Villey.

Chargés de conférences :

Mécanique physique et expérimentale : J. Villey.
Astronomie : A. Lambert.
Mathématiques : E. Cahen. C. Michel. E. Leroy.

Maîtres de conférences adjoints :

Chimie : L. Etaix. R. Marquis. G. Gain.
Physique : L. Decombe. C. Cheneveau.
Botanique : H. Coupin.
Electrochimie : C. Marie.
Zoologie : G. Bohn.

Chefs de Travaux :

Géométrie supérieure : L. Thybaut.
Mécanique physique et expérimentale : N...
Chimie : C. Boulanger. G. Gain. L. Etaix.
Chimie organique : Mlle M. Montagne.
Physique : M. Aubert.
Botanique : H. Coupin.
Optique : H. Chrétien.
Géographie physique : J. Bourcart.
Physiologie : N...
Géologie : A. Lanquine.
Chimie appliquée : A. Binet du Jassonaix. P. Carré. R. Marquis.
Radioactivité : F. Holweck.
Zoologie : Mlle L. Dehorne.
Physiologie végétale : J. Michel-Durand.
Géologie appliquée : P. Viennot.

Assistants :

Mécanique physique et expérimentale : J. Auclair. H. Demange.
Chimie organique : P. Salmon-Legagneur. A. Belot.
Chimie physique : A. Marcelin.
Chimie (Enseignement) : Mme N. Demassieux. Mlle I. Robin. A. Colani. M. Coste. V. Lombard.
Chimie appliquée : A. Bouchonnet. M. Billy. A. Duval. L. Nomblot. P. Henry.
Chimie minérale : C. Brauman. E. Died.
Chimie générale : P. Laffitte. P. Mondain Monval. J. Geloso.

J. Chaussin.
A. Cretin.
M. Azema.
P. Bonnet. C. Pierdet.

Minéralogie : C. Godefroy. C. Bouhet.
Physique : Mlle I. Curie. M. Laporte.
Zoologie (Evolution des êtres organisés) : M. Avel.
Botanique : S. Buchet. P. Dangeard.
Zoologie : M. Hérubel.
Anatomie et histologie comparées : M. Parat.
Chimie biologique : N. de Saint-Rat. H. Machebeuf.
Physique : J. Malassez. F. Michaud. L. Bloch. L. Bédeau. A. Benoit. D. Chalonge.
Directeur du Laboratoire d'Enseignement et de Recherches chimiques : V. Auger.
Sous-Directeur du Laboratoire de Physique : L. Decombe.
Géographie physique : C. Cornillot.

Enseignement préparatoire au Certificat d'Etudes P. C. N.

12, rue Cuvier.

Professeurs :

Chimie : E. Pechard.
Zoologie : R. Perrier.
Physique : A. Dufour. H. Bénard.
Géologie : A. Dereims.

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie : L. Etaix. G. Gain.
Botanique : C. Dauphiné
Physique : C. Cheneveau.
Zoologie : G. Bohn.

Assistants :

Chimie (P. C. N.) : G. Lasègue. H. Vial, E. Chablay. M. Blondel. P. Baud. A. Hemmedinger. H. Mathieu. Mme S. Boulin.
Zoologie (P. C. N.) : J. Anglas. E. de Ribaucourt. J.-B. Dauphin. J. Delphy. G. Matisse. L. Bertin.
Botanique (P. C. N.) : N.... G. Mangenot. E. Bouvrain. H. Jodin. M. Amar, J. Chaze. F. Obaton.
Physique (P. C. N.) : C. Hemardinquer, E. Salles. L. Evrot. Ch. Géneau. Mlle I. Curie. R. Audubert.

Certificats d'Etudes supérieures délivrés par la Faculté des Sciences de Paris.

1. *Calcul différentiel et Calcul intégral.*
2. *Mécanique rationnelle.*
3. *Astronomie approfondie.*
4. *Analyse supérieure.*
5. *Géométrie supérieure.*
6. *Mécanique céleste.*
7. *Calcul des probabilités et Physique mathématique.*
8. *Mécanique physique et expérimentale.*
9. *Physique générale.*
10. *Chimie générale.*
11. *Minéralogie.*
12. *Chimie biologique.*
13. *Zoologie.*
14. *Botanique.*
15. *Géologie.*
16. *Physiologie générale.*
17. *Mathématiques générales* (préparatoires à l'étude des Sciences physiques).
18. *Embryologie générale.*
19. *Géographie physique.*
20. *Chimie appliquée.*
21. *Chimie physique et radioactivité.*
22. *Physique, Chimie et Histoire naturelle* (P. C. N. *supérieur*).
23. *Electrotechnique générale.*
24. *Mathématiques, Physique, Chimie* (M. P. C.).
25. *Physique du Globe.*
26. *Optique appliquée.*
27. *Technique aéronautique.*
28. *Géologie appliquée et Géologie régionale.*
29. *Mécanique analytique.*

Cabinet du Département des Sciences mathématiques.

(*Ancien Cabinet de G. Darboux*), 1, rue Victor-Cousin.

Bibliothèque spéciale des Sciences mathématiques : 3.000 volumes.
Collections de géométrie : 550 modèles et instruments.

Directeur : **E. Picard.** — *Régisseur-Bibliothécaire* : **P. Gauja.**

Institut Aérotechnique (1).

Saint-Cyr-l'Ecole.

(*Fondation Deutsch de la Meurthe*), à Saint-Cyr. — *Directeur* : **L. Toussaint**

Observatoire de Nice (2).

(*Fondation Bischoffsheim*). — *Directeur* : **G. Fayet.**

Institut de Physique du Globe (1).

191, rue Saint-Jacques (5e).

Directeur : **Ch. Maurain.**

Enseignement pratique.

L'Enseignement est donné et les travaux de recherches sont poursuivis dans les Laboratoires suivants :

Centre d'Informations aérotechniques, dirigé par **L. Marchis**, *à la Sorbonne.*

1. *Voir* Instituts scientifiques.
2. *Voir* Observatoires.

Laboratoire d'Astronomie, dirigé par **H. Andoyer**, *à la Sorbonne.*
de Physique (recherches), dirigé par **A. Cotton**, *id.*
de Physique (enseignement), dirigé par **C. Fabry**, *id.* ; **L. Décombe**, dir. adj.
de Chimie physique, dirigé par **J. Perrin**, *id.*
de Chimie générale, dirigé par **A. Job**. *id.*
de Chimie minérale, dirigé par **G. Urbain** *id.*
de Chimie organique, dirigé par **E. Blaise**. *id.*
d'Enseignement de Chimie, dirigé par **E. Blaise**, **A. Job**, **C. Urbain**, **V. Auger**, *id.*
de Minéralogie, dirigé par **F. Wallerant**, *id.*
d'Anatomie comparée, dirigé par **P. Wintrebert.**
de Zoologie, dirigé par **Ch. Perez**. *id.*
de Physionomie animale, dirigé par **L. Lapicque**. *id.*
de Botanique, dirigé par **P. A. Dangeard**, *id.*
de Géologie, dirigé par **Ch. Jacob**. *id.*
de Géographie physique, dirigé par **L. Lutaud**.
de Mécanique physique et expérimentale, dirigé par **G. Kœnigs**, 96, *boulevard Raspail.*
de Physique, dirigé par Mme **P. Curie**, 12, *rue Cuvier.*
de Chimie biologique, dirigé par **G. Bertrand**, *à l'Institut Pasteur*, 25, *rue Dutot.*
d'Evolution des êtres organisés et Embryologie générale, dirigé par **M. Caullery**, 3, *rue d'Ulm.*
de Physique, dirigé par **H. Abraham**, *à l'Ecole Normale supérieure*, 45, *rue d'Ulm.*
de Chimie, dirigé par **R. Lespieau**. *id.*
des Combustibles, dirigé par **A. Mailhe**.
de Zoologie, dirigé par **R. Lévy**, *id.*
de Botanique, dirigé par **L. Blaringhem**. *id.*
de Géologie appliquée, dirigé par **L. Bertrand**, *id.*
de Zoologie maritime, dirigé par **Ch. Perez**, *à Roscoff (Finistère).*
de Zoologie maritime, dirigé par **O. Dubosq**, *à Banyuls (Pyrénées-Orientales).*
de Biologie maritime, dirigé par **M. Caullery**, *à Wimereux (Pas-de-Calais).*
de Biologie végétale, dirigé par **M. Mollard**, *à Fontainebleau (Seine-et-Marne)*; *Sous-Directeur*, **J. Michel-Durand**.

Institut de Chimie.

1, rue Pierre-Curie. Téléph. Gob.-01.38.

Directeur : **P. Pascal**. — *Sous-Directeur* : **R. Marquis**.

Laboratoire de première année, dirigé par **A. Binet du Jassonneix**.
de deuxième année, dirigé par **P. Carré**.
de troisième année, dirigé par **R. Marquis**.
d'Electro-Chimie et de Chimie physique, dirigé par **C. Marie**.

Enseignement du P. C. N.

12, rue Cuvier.

Laboratoire de Physique, dirigé par **A. Dufour**.
de Physique, dirigé par **H. Benard**.
de Travaux pratiques de physique, dirigé par **Ch. Cheneveau**.
de Chimie, dirigé par **P. Freundler**.
de Chimie, dirigé par **E. Péchard**.
de Travaux pratiques de Chimie, dirigé par **L. Etaix** et **G. Gain**.
de Zoologie, dirigé par **R. Perrier**.
de Travaux pratiques de Zoologie, dirigé par **G. Bohn**.
de Botanique, dirigé par **A. Guilliermond**.
de Travaux pratiques de Botanique, dirigé par **C. Dauphiné**.

Faculté des Lettres (à la Sorbonne, 1929).

17, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins-54.70.

Doyen : **H. Delacroix.** — *Assesseur* : **J. Vendryès.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Guigue.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **A. Lalande.**
Histoire de la Philosophie moderne : **L. Brunschwieg.**
Psychologie expérimentale : **G. Dumas.**
Archéologie : **C. Picard.**
Histoire grecque : **G. Glotz.**
Histoire du Moyen Age : **F. Lot.**
Histoire Byzantine : **C. Diehl.**
Histoire de l'Economie sociale : **C. Bouglé.**
Psychologie : **H. Delacroix.**
Histoire moderne et contemporaine : **E. Bourgeois.**
Histoire moderne : **G. Pagès.**
Histoire de la Révolution française : **P. Sagnac.**
Eloquence grecque : **E. Bourguet.**
Histoire de l'Art : **E. Mâle, R. Focillon,** chargé du cours.
Géographie : **E. de Martonne.**
Géographie et topographie : **W. Demangeon.**
Poésie grecque : **A. Puech.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **P. Mazon.**
Eloquence latine : **N...**
Grammaire des langues classiques anciennes : **N...**
Eloquence française : **G. Michaut.**
Poésie française : **G. Reynier.**
Histoire de la littérature du XVIIIe siècle français : **D. Mornet,** chargé du cours.
Philologie romane et littérature française du Moyen âge : **A. Thomas.**
Littérature française : **F. Baldensperger.**
Histoire de la langue française : **F. Brunot.**
Littérature allemande : **J. Rouge.**
Littérature et philologie germaniques : **H. Lichtenberger.**
Littérature anglaise : **E. Legouis.**
Langues et littératures romanes : **A. Jeanroy.**
Langue et littérature italiennes : **H. Hauvette.**
Langue et littérature russes : **N...**
Langues et littérature scandinaves : **P. Verrier.**
Langue et littérature espagnoles : **E. Martinenche.**
Géographie et colonisation des peuples de l'Afrique du Nord : **A. Bernard.**
Histoire du Christianisme : **C. Guignebert.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **L. Cazamian. R. Huchon.**
Phonétique : **M. Pernot.**
Civilisation des peuples de l'Extrême-Orient : **M. Revon.**
Histoire littéraire de la Renaissance française : **H. Chamard.**
Histoire générale de l'Europe jusqu'au XVIe siècle : **E. Jordan.**
Histoire et civilisation des Slaves : **L. Eisenmann.**
Philosophie ancienne : **L. Robin.**
Linguistique : **J. Vendryès.**
Philologie française : **E. Huguet.**
Morale et science de l'éducation : **H. Thamin.**
Histoire de l'Art : **R. Schneider.**

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Esthétique et science de l'Art : **V. Basch.**
Langues et littératures de l'Inde : **A. Foucher.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **F. Strowski.**
Langue et littérature hébraïques : **A. Lods.**
Philosophie : **L. Brunschvicg.**
Histoire de la musique : **A. Pirro.**
Histoire économique de l'époque moderne et contemporaine : **H. Hauser.**
Philosophie et histoire de la Philosophie : **E. Brehier.**
Langue et littérature latines : **W. Constans.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **A. Le Breton.**
Littérature et civilisation des Etats-Unis : **C. Cestre.**
Histoire romaine : **J. Carcopino.**
Philosophie des Sciences : **M. A. Rey.**
Langue et littérature grecques modernes : **H. Pernot.**
Philosophie du Moyen âge : **E. Gilson.**

Chargés de Cours :

Langue et littérature latines : **R. Durand.**
Philologie roumaine : **M. Roques.**
Langue et littérature portugaises et études brésiliennes : **E. Le Gentil.**
Etude critique des sources de l'histoire de la guerre mondiale : **P. Renouvin.**

Maitres de Conférences :

Langue et littérature latines : **M. Ernout.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **G. Cohen.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **M. Dalmeyda.**
Sociologie et Science de l'éducation : **P. Fauconnet.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **E. Guyot.**
Langue et littérature latines : **M. de Labriolle.**
Histoire moderne et contemporaine : **R. Guyot.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **W. Tonnelat.**
Histoire de la philosophie : **A. Rivaud.**

Chargés de Conférences :

Grammaire historique de la langue italienne : **A. Rosa.**
Langue et littérature latines : **I. Uri.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire moderne : **C. Bloch.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **R. Travers.**
Méthodologie historique : **C. Seignobos.**
Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Orient : **R. Weill.**

Lecteurs :

Langue et littérature anglaises : **N...**
Langue et littérature de l'Amérique du Nord : **N...**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **N...**
Langue et littérature espagnoles : **A. Vinas.**
Langue et littérature italiennes : **A. Rosa.**
Langue et littérature russes : Mme **N. Prokhnitskaia.**
Grec moderne : Mlle **P. Lascaris.**
Langues scandinaves : **N...**

Faculté de Pharmacie (1929).

4, avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris (6e). Téléph. Fleurus-08.50

Doyen : **M. Radais.** — *Assesseur* : **E. Perrot.** — *Secrétaire* : **G. Dursent.**

Professeurs :

Chimie biologique : **L. Grimbert.**
Pharmacie chimique : **P. Lebeau.**
Hydrologie et Hygiène : **M. Delépine.**
Toxicologie : **M. Guerbet.**
Chimie analytique : **J. Bourgault.**
Pharmacie galénique : **A. Goris.**
Botanique générale : **W. Guérin.**
Chimie minérale : **A. Damiens.**
Cryptogamie et Microbiologie : **M. Radais.**
Chimie organique : **A. Béhal.**
Histoire naturelle des médicaments : **E. Perrot.**
Zoologie : **H. Coutière.**
Physique : **E. Tassily.**

Chargés de Cours :

Législation et déontologie : **M. Honnorat.**
Minéralogie : **N...**
Cryptogamie : **L. Lutz.**

Agrégés :

L. Lutz, H. Hérissey, M. Sommelet, G. Launoy, M. Maseré, R. Delaby, R. Fabre, M. Picon, W. Fleury-Bach.

Préparateurs de Cours :

Botanique : **H. Guérin.**
Chimie minérale : **W. Bonet-Maury.**
Cryptogamie et microbiologie : **W. Regnier.**
Chimie organique : **W.-Vergnous.**
Histoire naturelle des médicaments: **E. Weitz.**
Zoologie : **M. Rondeau du Noyer.**
Physique : **W. Gesteau.**
Chimie biologique : **W. Poirot.**
Pharmacie chimique : **G. Courtois.**
Hydrologie et hygiène : **P. Charonnat.**
Toxicologie : **W. Chéramy.**
Chimie analytique : **E. Cattelain.**
Pharmacie galénique : **W. Janot.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie : **W. Sommelet-Fabre, E.-P. Defacqz.**
Microbiologie : **E. Deval.**
Micrographie : **R. Souèges.**
Physique : **H. Leroux.**
Travaux pratiques de 4e année : **H. Hérissey, P. Picon, R. Delaby** (Agrégés).

Préparateurs de Travaux pratiques :

Chimie : **W. Damas, A. Lévêque, C.-F. Bedel, C. Lormand, W. Delauney**

P. Delsart, P. Brenans, R. David, M. Malmy, Mlle **L. Seguin, J. Bouillet. W. Gautier.**

Micrographie : **J. Maheu, J. Boissy.**
Microbiologie : **J. F. Chartier, N...**
Physique : **W. Marmane.**

Laboratoire national de contrôle des Médicaments et des Produits hygiéniques
(Annexe du Ministère de l'Agriculture). 4

Directeur : **A. Fayolle.** *Préparateurs* : **J. Maheu, C Lormand, J F. Chartier.** Mlle **L. Seguin**

PARIS

Institut Catholique (1929).

71, rue de Vaugirard, Paris (6e). Téléph. Littré-86.37.
Fondé en 1875.
Nombre d'étudiants : 1.800.

Recteur : S. G. Mgr **A. Baudrillart.** — *Pro-Recteur* : Mgr **de la Serre.**
Secrétaire général : M. l'Abbé **A. Bressolles.** — *Bibliothécaire* : M. l'Abbé **M. Langlois.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : M. l'Abbé **A. d'Alès.**

Professeurs :

Théologie dogmatique générale : M. l'Abbé **G. Courtade.**
Théologie mariale : M. l'Abbé **J. Auriault.**
Théologie dogmatique spéciale : M. l'Abbé **A. d'Alès.**
Théologie morale spéculative : M. l'Abbé **G. de Broglie.**
Théologie morale pratique : M. l'Abbé **J. Verdier.**
Écriture sainte : M. l'Abbé **A. Robert.** M. l'Abbé **A. Tricot.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : M. l'Abbé **H. Arquillière.**
Origines chrétiennes et Théologie patristique : M. l'Abbé **J. Lebreton.**

Ecole des langues orientales.

Professeurs :

Section A :

Hébreu : M. l'Abbé **A. Robert.**
Assyrien : M. l'Abbé **L. Legrain,** suppléé par **W. Delaporte.**
Egyptien : M. l'Abbé **E. Drioton.**
Langue grecque biblique et chrétienne : M. l'Abbé **J. Viteau.**

Section B :

Syriaque : Mgr **Graffin,** suppléé par M. l'Abbé **W. Brière.**
Copte : M. l'Abbé **Drioton.**
Arabe : **R. L. Féderlin.**
Arménien : M. l'Abbé **L. Mariès.**
Ethiopien : M. l'Abbé **S. Grebault.**

Cours publics :

Apologétique : Mgr **L. Prunel.**
Histoire des Religions : M. l'Abbé **E. Mainage.**
Histoire moderne de l'Eglise : M. l'Abbé **G. Constant.**

Faculté de Droit canonique.

Doyen : M. l'Abbé **A. Villien.**

Professeurs :

Cours de textes : M. l'Abbé **A. Villien,** M. l'Abbé **E. Fournier.**
Droit public ecclésiastique : M. l'Abbé **E. Fournier.**
Histoire du Droit canonique : M. l'Abbé **A. Villien.**
Législation civile ecclesiastique : **F. Hébrard.**
Droit civil français : **F. Hébrard.**

Faculté de Philosophie.

Doyen : M. l'Abbé **E. Peillaube.**

Professeurs :

Première année.

I. Enseignement philosophique :

Cours général de Philosophie : **E. Pécoul** M. l'Abbé **A. Sesmat.**

II. Enseignement scientifique :

Sciences physiques : **G. Gire.**
Sciences naturelles : **G. Dwelshauvers.**

Deuxième année.

Psychologie : M. l'Abbé **E. Peillaube.** Doyen
Psychologie expérimentale : **G. Dwelshauvers.**
Psychologie infantile et psychologie appliquée : M. l'Abbé **E. Jeanjean.**
Laboratoire de psychologie : **G. Dwelshauvers.** M. l'Abbé **E. Jeanjean.**

Introduction à la philosophie biologique et psychologie zoologique : **P. Vignon.**
Physiologie et biologie : **G. Dwelshauvers.**
Morale : M. l'Abbé **B. Roland-Gosselin.**
Sociologie : **D. Lallement.**
Droit naturel : **B. Roland-Gosselin.**
Principes chrétiens du droit des gens : **Y. de la Brière.**
Economie politique : **F. Lepelletier.**
Direction des études philosophiques pour les étudiantes : Mlle **Marie Clément.**

Troisième année.

Logique et cosmologie : **J. Maritain.**
Ontologie et Théodicée : **F. Blanche.**
Physiologie et Biologie : **W. Dwelshauvers.**
Histoire de la Philosophie moderne : M. l'Abbé **Evselé.**
Histoire de la Philosophie ancienne et médiévale : M. l'Abbé **R. Simeterre.**

Faculté de Droit. — *Doyen* : F. Laurent.

LICENCE

Première année.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **H. Lalou.**
Droit romain : **J. Colin de la Verdière.**
Economie politique : **L. Duval-Arnould.**
Histoire du Droit : **A. Lemaire.**
Droit constitutionnel : **P. Guyot.**

Deuxième année.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **F. Hebrard.**
Droit pénal : **H. Aubrun.**
Economie politique : **F. Lepelletier.**
Droit administratif : **E. Godefroy.**
Droit romain : **L. Duffau-Lagarrosse.**

Troisième année.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **L. Guénée.**
Droit commercial : **A. Laurent.**
Procédure civile : **J. Colin de Verdière.**
Droit international privé : **L. Rigaud.**
Droit industriel : **L. Bour.**
Voies d'exécution : **J. Colin de Verdière.**
Législation financière : **G. Lecarpentier.**
Enregistrement : **P. Guyot.**
Droit international public : **B. de Francqueville.**

CERTIFICAT DE CAPACITÉ

Premier examen.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **L. Guénée. H. Lalou.**
Droit pénal : **H. Aubrun.**
Droit administratif : **E. Godefroy.**

Deuxième examen.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **F. Hebrard. L. Guénée.**
Droit commercial : **A. Laurent.**
Procédure civile et voies d'exécution : **J. Colin de Verdière.**

DOCTORAT

Diplôme de Droit romain et d'histoire

Professeurs :

Droit romain approfondi : **L. Duffau-Lagarrosse.**
Histoire du Droit privé : **A. Lemaire.**
Histoire du Droit public : **N...**
Histoire du Droit canonique : **A. Villien.**
Histoire des doctrines économiques : **F. Lepelletier.**

Diplôme de Droit privé.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **L. Guénée. H. Lalou.**
Droit administratif (Juridictions et contentieux) : **E. Godefroy.**
Histoire du droit privé : **A. Lemaire.**
Droit pénal : **H. Aubrun.**

Cours communs à la licence et au doctorat.

Droit commercial : **A. Laurent.**
Droit romain (contrats, obligations, sûretés) : **L. Duffau-Lagarrosse.**
Droit international privé : **L. Rigaud.**
Procédure civile : **J. Colin de Verdière.**
Voies d'exécution : **J. Colin de Verdière.**

Diplôme de Droit public et administratif.

Professeurs :

Droit constitutionnel : **P. Guyot.**
Histoire du Droit public : **N...**
Droit international public : **B. de Franqueville.**
Droit administratif : **E. Godefroy.**

Diplôme des sciences économiques.

Economie politique générale : **G. Lecarpentier.**
Histoire des doctrines et des faits économiques : **F. Lepelletier.**
Législation et science des finances : **G. Lecarpentier**
Législation et économie industrielles : **L. Bour.**

Faculté des Lettres. — *Doyen* : **H. Froidevaux.**

A. **Histoire et Géographie.**

Professeurs :

Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Orient : **L. Delaporte.**
Histoire des Missions : **G. Goyau.**
Histoire grecque et histoire romaine : **L. Perret.**
Histoire du Moyen Age : M. l'Abbé **H. Arquillière.**
Histoire moderne et contemporaine : **H. Froidevaux.**
Histoire de la Révolution française : **G. Gautherot.**
Géographie : **H. Bidou.**
Institutions françaises : **A. Lemaire.**
Institutions grecques et romaines : **N...**
Epigraphie latine : **L. Perret.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire : **A. Isnard.**

B. — **Langues et littératures classiques.**

Professeurs :

Littérature française : **G. Le Bidois.** M. l'Abbé **J. Calvet.** M. l'Abbé **R. Morcay.**
Littératures latine et grecque : **J. Loth.**
Grammaire grecque et grammaire latine : M. l'Abbé **L. Pichard.**
Métrique grecque et latine : M. l'Abbé **L. Pichard.**
Philologie classique : M. l'Abbé **L. Pichard.**
Phonétique expérimentale : M. l'Abbé **Meunier.**
Histoire de la langue française : *Moyen-âge* : M. l'Abbé **J. M. Meunier** ; *Renaissance* : M. l'Abbé **R. Morcay.**
Langue grecque : M. l'Abbé **Piot. A. Dain.**

C. — **Langues et Littératures vivantes.**

Professeurs :

Langue allemande : M. le Comte **R. d'Harcourt.**
Travaux pratiques : **A. Froidevaux.**
Langue anglaise : M. l'Abbé **J. Couturier.**
Travaux pratiques : Mlle **G. Feytens.**

Ecole supérieure des Sciences. — *Doyen* : M. l'Abbé **F. Nau.**

A. — **Sciences mathématiques.**

Première année.

Mathématiques générales : M. l'Abbé **F. Nau.**
Analyse et éléments de mécanique rationnelle : M. l'Abbé **J. Potron.**
Mathématiques élémentaires : **N...**

Deuxième année.

Mécanique rationnelle : **J. Sudria.**
Astronomie : **N...**

Troisième année.

Calcul différentiel et calcul intégral : M. l'Abbé **W. Lalan.**

B. — **Sciences physiques.**

Première année.

Chimie organique : M. l'Abbé **L. Palfray.**
Chimie générale : **L.-J. Olmer.**
Chimie minérale : **C. Gire.**
Mathématiques élémentaires : (Voir Sciences mathématiques).

Deuxième année.

Physique : **E. Branly.** Suppléant : M. l'Abbé **P. Souty.**

Mathématiques générales : (Voir Sciences mathématiques).
Conférences préparatoires au Certificat de Physique : **L. Defos du Rau,** Maître de Conférences.

Troisième année.

Physique : **E. Branly, L. Defos du Rau.**

C. — **Sciences naturelles.**

Physiologie générale : **M. Augem.**
Biologie générale : **M. Augem.**
Botanique et Physiologie végétale : M. l'Abbé **H. Colin.**
Géologie : **N...**
Minéralogie : M. l'Abbé **Gaudefroy.**

Préparateurs :

Physique : **G. Pelletier.**
Chimie : Mlle **M. L. Quinet, D. Sontag.**
Physiologie végétale : **A. Chaudun.**

L'Ecole supérieure des Sciences prépare aux certificats de : *Mathématiques générales, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie approfondie, Physique générale, Chimie générale, Physiologie, Biologie, Botanique, Physiologie végétale.*

Ecole supérieure des Sciences économiques et commerciales.

Directeur : **F. Lepelletier.**

Professeurs :

Première année :

Economie politique : **F. Lepelletier.**
Comptabilité : **M. Duraud.**
Mathématiques : **N...**
Histoire et Géographie économiques : **L. Perret.**
Droit civil : **J. Colin de la Verdière.**
Droit public et administratif : **E. Godefroy.**
Chimie : **G. Gire.**
Physique industrielle : **E. Poulain.**
Allemand : **A. Froidevaux.**
Anglais : **F. Novion.**
Espagnol : M. l'Abbé **W. Blondet.**
Publicité et organisation commerciale : **R. Clémang.**
Conférences d'Histoire du Droit et de Droit romain : **A. Thery.**

Deuxième année.

Economie politique : **L. Duval-Arnould.**
Comptabilité : **A. Périssé.**
Mathématiques : **G. Friocourt.**
Droit civil : **A. Laurent.**
Droit commercial : **A. Laurent.**
Législation fiscale et douanière : **F. Lepelletier.**
Géographie économique : **P. Durandin.**
Législation des Sociétés : **G. Piot.**
Législation ouvrière : **J. Lerolle.**
Opérations de banque : **M. Trinquier.**
Assurances terrestres et maritimes : **A. Manilève.**
Physique industrielle : **E. Poulain.**
Matières premières : M. l'Abbé **H. Colin.**
Matières premières (travaux pratiques) : **A. Augem.**
Anglais : **F. Novion.**
Allemand : **A. Froidevaux.**
Espagnol : M. l'Abbé **W. Blondet.**
Organisation commerciale : **R. Clémang.**
Histoire économique : **L. Perret.**

Cours publics et libres.

Apologétique, Histoire de l'Eglise, Philosophie, Révolution française, Histoire des religions, Cours supérieur de religion, Origines chrétiennes, Latin d'Eglise.

Cours supérieur pour les Jeunes Filles.

Philosophie morale : M. l'Abbé **Peillaube**. *Littérature française* : M. l'Abbé **J. Calvet**. — *Littérature anglaise* : **H. Firmin-Roz**. — *Histoire contemporaine* : **H. Bidou**.

Musique Religieuse.

Cours de l'Institut grégorien.

PARIS

Faculté libre de Théologie protestante (1929).

83, boulevard Arago, Paris (14e). Téléph. Gobelins-61.64

Fondée en 1877 comme Fac. de l'Univ. de Paris, transf. de Strasbourg à Paris.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-29) : 74 ; Auditeurs : 34.

Budget (1928) : environ 200.000 francs.

Doyen : **R. Allier**. — *Bibliothécaire-Secrétaire* : **A. Jundt**.

Professeurs :

Dogme luthérien : **A. Jundt**
Dogme réformé : **H. Monnier**.
Morale évangélique : **N...**
Langue hébraïque : **N...**
Nouveau Testament : **M. Goguel**.
Histoire de l'Eglise : **J. Vlénot**, **E. de Faye**.
Littérature chrétienne des premiers siècles : **E. de Faye**.
Théologie pratique : **W. Monod**.
Histoire de la Philosophie : **R. Allier**.
Langue allemande : **A. Jundt**.
Langue anglaise : **E. de Faye**.
Exercices pratiques de prédication : **W. Monod**, assisté des autres professeurs de la Faculté.

Cours complémentaires :

Histoire des religions : **Ph. de Félice**.
Philologie du Nouveau Testament : **A. Lecerf**.
Histoire de la Philosophie : **A. Wautier d'Aygalliers**.

PARIS

Collège de France (1929).

Place Marcellin-Berthelot, Paris (5e). Téléph. Odéon-07.39.

Fondé en 1530. Cours publics ayant pour sujet les travaux scientifiques contemporains

Administrateur : **M. Croiset**. — *Secrétaire* : **H. Vigier**.

I. — *Sciences mathématiques, physiques et naturelles.*

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **H. Lebesgue.**
Mécanique analytique et mécanique céleste : **J. Hadamard.**
Mathématiques (fondation Claude-Antoine Picot) : **M. Favart.**
Physique générale et expérimentale : **P. Langevin.**
Physique générale et mathématique : **M. Brillouin.**
Chimie minérale : **A. Matignon.**
Biologie générale : **E. Gley.**
Histologie comparée : **H. Nageotte.**
Histoire naturelle des corps organisés : **A. Mayer.**
Embryogénie comparée : **Fauré-Fremiet.**
Médecine : **A. d'Arsonval.**
Epidémiologie : **H. Vincent.**
Géologie : **L. Cayeux.**
Physiologie pathologique : **W. Nattan-Larrier.**
Physiologie des sensations : **H. Pieron.**
Histophysiologie : **W. Joly.**

II. — *Sciences philosophiques et sociologiques* :

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **E. Le Roy.**
Psychologie expérimentale et comparée : **P. Janet.**
Esthétique et Histoire de l'Art : **W. Millet.**
Faits économiques et sociaux : **M. Marion.**
Enseignement de la coopération : **C. Gide.**
Histoire du travail : **G. Renard.**
Géographie humaine : **J. Brunhes.**
Histoire des religions : **A. Loisy. W. Baruzzi.** suppléant.
Sociologie et sociographie musulmanes : **W. Massignon.**
Prévoyance et assistance sociales : **E. Fuster.**

III. — *Sciences philologiques et archéologiques* :

Professeurs :

Préhistoire : **H. Breuil.**
Grammaire comparée : **A. Meillet.**
Philologie et archéologie assyriennes : **Ch. Fossey.**
Egyptologie : **A. Moret.**
Langue et littérature arabes : **W. Marçais.**
Langue et littérature sanscrites : **Sylvain Lévi.**
Langues et littératures chinoises : **H. Maspéro.**
Langue, histoire et archéologie de l'Asie centrale : **P. Pelliot.**
Histoire et philologie indochinoises : **L. Finot.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **M. Croiset.**
Epigraphie grecque : **W. Holleaux.**
Histoire de la littérature latine : **P. Monceaux.**
Epigraphie et antiquités romaines : **R. Cagnat.**
Littérature latine du Moyen âge : **M. Faral.**
Histoire des littératures comparées de l'Europe méridionale et de l'Amérique latine : **P. Hazard.**
Langue et littérature celtiques : **A. Loth.**
Langues et littératures d'origine germanique : **W. Andler.**
Langues et littératures slaves : **A. Mazon.**
Histoire et antiquités nationales : **C. Jullian.**
Langue et littérature françaises du Moyen âge : **J. Bedier.**
Langue et littérature françaises modernes : **A. Lefranc.**
Histoire de l'Afrique du Nord : **S. Gsell.**
Histoire coloniale : **W. Martineau.**

Cours complémentaires :

Antiquités américaines : **L. Capitan.**
Algérie économique : **W. Demontes**

PARIS

Collège libre des Sciences sociales (1929).

28, rue Serpente, Paris (6e). Téléph. Littré-47.88.

Fondé en 1895. Enseignement des Sciences sociales. Admission sans examen

... taires ; 3° *Technologie* ; 4° *Hygiène sociale* ; 5° *Esthétique.*

... supérieur.

... J. Hennessy — ... J. Bergeron ... Mme Camus ...

PARIS

Collège (municipal) Chaptal (1929).

... boulevard des Batignolles, Paris (8e). Téléph. Laborde-03.21.

Directeur : **Ch. Le Verrier.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales ...

Cours préparatoire à l'École Polytechnique et à l'École Normale supérieure Sciences : **G. Milhaud.**

Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **M. Weber.**

Cours préparatoire à l'École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Écoles assimilées : **P. Lamaire. W. Bresse.**

PARIS

Collège Stanislas (1929).

22, rue Notre-Dame-des-Champs, Paris (6e). Téléph. Littré-80.87.

Directeur : **R. Beaussart.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. *Professeurs de Mathématiques* :

Cours préparatoire à l'École Polytechnique et à l'École Normale supérieure Sciences : **E. Delmas.**

Cours préparatoire à l'École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Écoles assimilées : **G. Rousier. A. Blanchet.**

PARIS

Conservatoire national des Arts et Métiers (1930).

292, rue Saint-Martin, Paris (3e). Téléph. Archives-29.58 et 10.99.

Fondé en 1792. — Cours publics et gratuits. Cours pratiques payants.

Délivre des diplômes d'ingénieurs et des brevets spéciaux.

Durée des études : 2 et 3 ans.

Conférences publiques tous les dimanches, de janvier à avril. Très riche Musée et important Bibliothèque (ouverts le dimanche et toute la semaine, sauf le lundi). Laboratoire d'essais mécaniques, physiques, chimiques et de machines.

Directeur : **H. Gabelle.** — *Chef du Secrétariat* : **J. Gautier.**

Conservateur des collections : **P. Landais.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **M. Lévy.**

Chef de la comptabilité : **E. Porcabeuf.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **R. Bricard.**
Mécanique : **G. Kœnigs.**
Machines : **E. Sauvage.**
Physique : **J. Lemoine.**
Chimie industrielle : **E. Fleurent.**
Chimie appliquée aux industries des matières colorantes, blanchiment, teintures, impression et apprêts : **A. Wahl.**
Filature et tissage : **J. Dantzer.**
Constructions civiles : **A. Mesnager.**
Art appliqué aux métiers : **M. Magne.**
Agriculture : **F. Heim de Balsac.**
Hygiène industrielle : **H. Laugier.**
Electricité industrielle : **H. Chaumat.**
Métallurgie et travail des métaux : **L. Guillet.**
Chimie générale dans ses rapports avec l'industrie : **R. Dubrisay.**
Chimie agricole et analyse chimique : **Th. Schloesing.**
Economie politique : **F. Simiand.**
Economie industrielle et statistique : **A. Liesse.**
Théorie générale des assurances et Assurances sociales : **W. Risser.**
Organisation du travail et associations ouvrières : **M. Aucuy.**
Droit commercial : **J. Percerou.**
Géographie commerciale et industrielle : **H. Hauser.**

Chargés de Cours :

Chauffage industriel et verrerie : **E. Damour.**
Céramique, chaux et ciments : **A. Granger.**
Navigation aérienne : **R. Soreau.**

Directeur du Laboratoire d'Essais : **F. Cellerier.**

PARIS

Conservatoire national de Musique et de Déclamation (1929).

14, rue de Madrid, Paris (8e). Téléph. Laborde-12.96.

Fondé en 1795. Nombre d'élèves (1928-29) : 750. Budget : 900.000 francs.

Admission des Elèves français et *étrangers*. Durée des études : variable.

Diplômes de 1er ou 2e prix, 1er ou 2e accessit, 1re ou 2e médaille.

Directeur : **H. Rabaud.** — *Secrétaire général* : **J. Chantavoine.**
Sous-chef : **P. Hugon-Roydor.** — *Commis Principal* : **G. Barreau.**
Bibliothécaire Conservateur du Musée : **H. Expert.**

Professeurs :

Composition musicale : **P. Vidal, P. Dukas.**
Contrepoint : **G. Caussade, N. Gallon.**
Histoire de la musique : **M. Emmanuel.**
Histoire et littérature dramatiques : **G.-G. Toudouze.**
Harmonie : **A. Chapuis, M.-S. Rousseau, J. Gallon, Ch. Silver, P. Fauchet, W. André-Bloch.**
Orgue : **M. Dupré.**
Harpe : **M. Tournier.**
Harpe chromatique : **Mme R. Lénars.**
Accompagnement au piano : **C.-A. Estyle.**
Classe d'orchestre : **V. d'Indy.**
Classe de chefs d'orchestre : **V. d'Indy.**
Classe d'ensemble vocal : **H. Busser.**
Classe d'ensemble instrumentale : **Ch. Tournemire, M. d'Ollone.**
Déclamation dramatique : **J. Truffier, J. Leitner,** Mlle **R. du Minil, W. Le Roy.**
Ensemble dramatique : **W. Duflos**
Déclamation lyrique : **E. Sizes, P. Chereau, A. Carré, T. Salignac.**
Chant : Mlle **L. Grandjean, P. Guillamat, A. Gresse, L. David, W. Paulet, W. Vieuille,** Mme **W. Cesbron-Viseur.**
Piano : **I. Philipp, V. Staub, S. Riera,** Mme **M. Long, L. Lévy.**
Piano (Classes préparatoires) : Mlle **J. Chapart,** Mme **G. Alem-Chêné, J. Morpain, A. Ferté.**
Violon : **G. Rémy, J. Boucherit, A. Brun, F. Touche.**
Violon (Classes préparatoires) : **E. Lolseau, A. Tourret.**
Alto : **M. Vieux.**
Violoncelle : **P. Bazelaire, G. Hekking.**
Contrebasse : **E. Nanny.**
Violoncelle (Classe préparatoire) **R. Feuillard.**
Flûte : **Ph. Gaubert.**
Hautbois : **L. Bleuzet.**
Clarinette : **A. Perier.**
Basson : **L. Letellier.**
Cor : **F. Reine.**
Cornet à piston : **E. Foveau.**
Trompette : **P. Vignal.**
Trombonne : **H. Couillaud.**
Solfège (Classes des Elèves chanteurs) : **A. Sujol, W. Viseur, G. Bournonville, W. Renauld, W. Truc.**
Solfège (Classes des Elèves instrumentistes) : **G. Cuignache, H. Radiguer,** Mme **M. Renart,** Mme **J. Marcou,** Mme **M. Roy,** Mme **E. Meyer,** Mme **L. Massart,** Mme **M.-L. Vizentini,** Mme **M.-S. Rousseau,** Mme **S. Plé.**
Escrime : **L. Mérignac.**
Art mimique : **G. Wague.**
Danse : Mlle **J. Chasles.**
Diction : Mme **N. Vernet.**
Timbales et instruments à percussion : **J. Baggers.**
Répétition de rôles : **A. Dufour,** Mme **B. Perrotte-Deslandes,** Mme **L. Paix-Séailles, M. Faure.**

PARIS

Ecole centrale des Arts et Manufactures (1929).

rue Montgolfier, Paris (3e). Téléph. Archives-31.65

Fondée en 1829. Nombre d'élèves : 751

L'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, établie à Paris, est spécialement destinée à former des Ingénieurs pour toutes les branches de l'Industrie et des Travaux publics. C'est la grande Ecole française des Ingénieurs de l'Industrie privée.

Nul n'est admis à l'Ecole que par voie de concours. Le concours a lieu tous les ans, en mai ou juin. Il est ouvert aux nationaux français et *étrangers* ; durée des études : 3 ans.

Des *Diplômes d'Ingénieur des Arts et Manufactures* sont délivrés chaque année aux Elèves Ingénieurs ayant satisfait aux épreuves du concours de sortie.

Directeur : **L. Guillet.**

Sous-Directeur de l'Ecole et Directeur des Etudes : **M. Hérouard**

Ingénieur-chef des Services administratifs : **A. Lens.**

Professeurs

Troisième année.

Chemins de fer (voie exploitation) : **A. Moutier.**
Applications de la chimie minérales : **A. Chagnon.**
Salubrité et hygiène : **W. Marboutin.**
Législation industrielle : **W. Mollet-Viéville.**
Applications industrielle et agricole de la chimie organique : **J. Pérard.**
Applications de l'hydraulique : **W. Eydoux.**
Exploitation des mines : **P. Lecomte.**
Métallurgie du fer et de l'acier : **M. Métayer.**
Travaux publics : **J. Deydier.**

Professeur-adjoint :

Applications de l'hydraulique : **W. Bergeron.**

Professeur suppléant :

Métallurgie du fer et de l'acier (Conférences de spécialités) : **W. Collet.**

Deuxième année :

Constructions civiles (2e partie) : **E. Arnaud.**
Constructions métalliques et en béton armé, Constructions navales : **M. Duplaix.**
Machines thermiques : **C. Montell.**
Mécanique appliquée à la résistance des matériaux : **E. de Fontviolant.**
Métallurgie générale et Métallurgie des métaux autres que le fer : **L. Guillet.**
Electrotechnique : **E. de Marchena.**
Industrie des silicates et gazéification des combustibles : **G. Rivière.**
Chemins de fer et tramways (Matériel et traction) : **J. Rosenstock.**
Géologie et minéralogie : **L. Bertrand.**
Chimie générale et analyse minérale : **P. Pascal.**

Professeur-adjoint :

Electrotechnique) : **W. Nugues.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Métallurgie générale : **W. Fourment.**
Métallurgie des métaux autres que le fer : **W. Portevin.**

Première année :

Constructions civiles (1re partie) : **A. Mauban.**
Analyse mathématique : **J. Hadamard.**
Cinématique et géométrie descriptive : **R. Bricard.**
Mécanique générale : **E. Picard.**
Physique générale : **E. Dufour.**
Thermo-dynamique générale et mécanique des fluides : **H. Vergne.**
Dessin d'architecture : **G. Oslet.**
Chimie générale organique et analyse organique : **R. Lespiau.**
Construction de machines : **J. Pillon.**
Physique industrielle : **Ch. Roszak.**

PARIS

Ecole Coloniale (1929).

2, avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris (6e). Téléph. Littré-08-60.

Fondée en 1889. Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 200.

Admission au concours d'élèves français. Diplôme de fin d'études.

Directeur : **G. Hardy.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **A. Sidoisne.**
Secrétaire-Econome : **F. Jourda.**

Cours généraux.

Professeurs :

Législation financière et comptabilité : **Ch. Horton. A. Le Conte,** chargé de cours. — *Régime économique et colonisation française* : **Ch. Régismanset.** — *Etude des méthodes de colonisation françaises et étrangères* : **N. Gourdon.** chargé du cours. — *Organisation*

J. L. Delcourt
H. Lorin
M. Merray.
Ch. Renismansez
X. Treves W. Lamer
O. Duvau
G. Capus H. Aubert
W. Delavaeye
E. Pelissier
W. Forbler
Ch. Bastide
W. Droin
P. Privat Deschanel
H. Labouret
H. Hubert
G. Capus W. Carroupeau
W. Tramond.
G. Ripert. E. Pilon. W. Mestre. C. Perreau. L. Rolland. W. Huguenet. W. More. W. Cuallid. W. Allix, charges de cours. — *Psychologie et morale appliquées à la colonisation* : G. Hardy, charge de cours.

Cours spéciaux.

Professeurs :

Ile. Ethnographie et droits coutumiers de l'Indo-Chine. Histoire ou igène de la Chine et de l'Indo-Chine : A. Cabaton. — *Législation et administration de l'Indo-Chine* : A. Morgat. Ch. Prêtre. — *Langue annamite* : A. Lorin. — *Langue cambodgienne* : P. Guesde. — *Afrique. Droit musulman* : M. Morand, charge de cours. — *Géographie détaillée de l'Afrique française et de Madagascar* : A. Bernard. — *Législation et administration de nos possessions africaines et de Madagascar* : L. Milliot, charge de cours. A. Duchêne. A. You. — *Tunisie* : W. Barrioulet. W. Serres, charges de cours. — *Ethnographie et droit coutumier de l'Afrique française et de Madagascar* : W. Julien. W. Labouret. — *Histoire indigène de l'Afrique française et de Madagascar* : W. Julien. W. Labouret. — *Histoire de l'Afrique du Nord* : J. Ladreit de Lacharrière, charge de cours. — *Langue malgache* : G. Julien
arabe : L. E. Destaing. — *Organisation administrative du Maroc* : A. Terrier. —
du cours.

PARIS

Ecole d'Anthropologie (1929).

(Association pour l'Enseignement des Sciences anthropologiques).

15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris (6e). Téléphone Littré-15-57.

Fondée en 1875. Enseignement gratuit. Certificats d'assiduité.

Directeur : L. Marin. — *Sous-Directeur* : H. Weisberger.

Professeurs

Anthropologie anatomique : R. Anthony. — *Anthropologie préhistorique* : L. Capitan. —
P. G. Mahoudeau
cranielle : G. Paul-Boncour. — *Ethnographie comparée* : A. de Mortillet. — *Sociologie* :
G. Papillault. — *Anthropologie physiologique et eugénique* : H. Vignes. — Directeur de
P. Saintyves, W. Sifire.
Mme Coupin.

PARIS

Ecole d'Application d'Artillerie navale (1929).

10, rue Sextius-Michel, Paris (15e). Téléph. Ségur-42-62, 42-63, 84-00.

Fondée en 1910. Nombre d'élèves : 18, plus 5 officiers étrangers.

Le nombre d'ingénieurs-élèves est variable, en général 5 à 10 par promotion. — Recrutement : 1/6 à l'Ecole Polytechnique, 1/6 au concours parmi les lieutenants et enseignes de vaisseau, 1/6 au concours parmi les officiers des directions de travaux et agents techniques de l'Artillerie navale. L'enseignement a pour objet les sciences de l'artillerie et la technique industrielle générale. — Durée des études : 2 ans.

Directeur : **G. Bourély**, Ingénieur en chef de 1re classe.

Professeurs :

Balistique et fabrication des poudres : **G. Sugot.**
Explosifs : **W. Kahn.**
Projectiles : **P. Auriol.**
Pyrotechnie. Explosifs sous armures. Torpilles et mines : **J. Blavignac.**
Propriétés et essais mécaniques des métaux. Calcul des canons : **P. Paquelier.**
Métallurgie : **P. Régnauld.**
Fabrications d'artillerie : **H. Blanchet.**
Technologie et législation industrielle : **A. Lamothe.**
Description et calcul des culasses. Description, installation à bord et calcul des affûts : **J. Pivetaud.**
Appareils de visée et conduite du tir : **L. Thépot.**
Electrotechnique : **M. Fayolle.**
Machines et mécanique appliquée : **N...**
Résistance des matériaux : **W. Peuch-Lestrade.**
Constructions navales : **H. Charpentier.**
Défense des côtes : **J. Lecointre.**
Aéronautique : **W. Leroux**
Matériel de guerre : **N...**
Administration : **R. Genest.**
Economie politique : **C. Perreau.**
Constructions à terre : **W. Lamouche.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Dessin industriel : **E. Bergeron.**
Travaux d'atelier : **E. Brest.**
Electricité : **M. Chalvet.**
Métrologie : **L. Oudin.**
Chimie des poudres et explosifs : **W. Apard.**
Chimie analytique (Métaux) : **J. Lucas.**
Essais physico-chimiques : **J. Lucas.**
Pyrotechnie : **M. Gineste.**

PARIS

Ecole d'Application des Manufactures de l'Etat (1929).

53, quai d'Orsay, Paris (7e). Téléph. Ségur-00.55.

Fondée en 1860. Deux années d'études.

Nombre d'élèves : 31.

Reçoit : 1° Des Elèves Ingénieurs, recrutés à l'Ecole Polytechnique et destinés aux emplois d'Ingénieurs du Service des Manufactures de Tabacs et d'Allumettes ; 2° Des Contrôleurs adjoints de la Culture du Tabac, que des examens antérieurs désignent pour les

emplois supérieurs du Service de la Culture ; 3° Parfois des élèves d'écoles étrangers, ingénieurs et fonctionnaires de leurs pays, admis sur la demande de leurs Gouvernements ; 4° Des élèves libres français ou étrangers.

Directeur : **R. Dubrisay.**

Professeurs :

Mécanique appliquée : **A. J. Desbrousses.**
Résistance des matériaux : **E. Dreyfuss.**
Construction : **E. Lahaye.**
Electricité industrielle : **L. Desmaroux.**
Machines et installations mécaniques : **A. J. Desbrousses.**
Application de la chaleur : **E. Dreyfuss.**
Préparation des métaux : **E. Dreyfuss.**
Chimie analytique : **R. Dubrisay.**
Chimie agricole : **R. Dubrisay.**
Fabrication des tabacs : **A. Provost.**
Fabrication des allumettes : **M. Israël.**
Culture du tabac : **M. Rochas.**
Botanique et pathologie végétale : **E. Foëx.**
Administration : **L. Courtet.**
Comptabilité : **A. Jourdes.**
Machines à vapeur et autres moteurs thermiques : **R. Bricard.**
Mesures industrielles : **R. Bricard.**

Service des laboratoires : **R. Dubrisay**, *directeur* : **C. Astier**, *assistant*.

PARIS

Ecole d'Application du Génie maritime (1929).

(Marine militaire).

3, avenue Octave-Gréard, Paris (7e). Téléph. Ségur-76-40.

Fondée en 1689. Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 45.

Reçoit à titre d'élèves appartenant au corps d'officiers du Génie maritime les jeunes gens nommés à leur sortie de l'Ecole Polytechnique ingénieurs du Génie maritime. L'Ecole admet aussi au concours des élèves libres français et des élèves libres *étrangers* présentés par leurs Gouvernements ; les élèves *étrangers* présentés comme fonctionnaires ou officiers peuvent être dispensés du concours. Durée des études : 2 ans.

Directeur : **O. Parant.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **A. Lamouche.**

Professeurs :

Ingénieurs du Génie maritime :

Construction du navire : **H. Charpentier.**
Théorie du navire : **E. Barrillon.**
Machines à vapeur : **N...**
Chaudières à vapeur : **N...**
Mécanique appliquée : **N...**
Electrotechnique : **A. Sornein.**
Technologie navale : **A. Lamouche.**
Aéronautique : **E. Leroux.**
Métallurgie : **A. Lamouche.**
Résistance des matériaux : **E. Leroux.**
Constructions à terre : **A. Lamouche.**
Sous-marins : **J. Roquebert.**
Torpilles : **A Nègre.**
Artillerie navale : **A. Renou.**
Administration et comptabilité : **A. Lamouche.**

Professeurs civils :

Anglais : **E. Picot, R. Roulier.**
Allemand : **E. Delage.**

PARIS

Ecole d'Application du Service de Santé militaire (1929).

Val-de-Grâce. — 277 *bis*, rue St-Jacques, Paris, V^e^.

Nombre d'élèves 1928-1929 : 70 médecins, 16 pharmaciens.

Reçoit des élèves : Médecins et pharmaciens Lieutenants.

Durée du stage : 9 mois.

Directeur : **H. E. L. Rouvillois**, médecin-Général.

Sous-Directeur : **H. D. Geysen**, médecin-Colonel.

Major : **P. E. L. Lemoine**, médecin-Lieutenant-Colonel.

Trésorier : **X. G. Delorme**, Capitaine d'Administration.

Professeurs :

Maladies et épidémies des armées et bactériologie : **C. J. Zoeller. H.M.G. Jausion.**
Hygiène et Prophylaxie : **M. L. E. Pilod. F. P. Codvelle.**
Neuro-psychiatrie, Médecine légale, Législation, Administration et service de santé militaire, Déontologie : **A. J. Fribourg-Blanc. M. M. J. Gauthier. A. L. D. Costedoat.**
Chirurgie de guerre, Appareillage et orthopédie : **P. J. F. R. Maisonnet. L. M. J. Bernard.**
Médecine opératoire et thérapeutique chirurgicale : **R. F. C. Paitre, M. Y. S. Vanlande.**
Chirurgie spéciale : **G. Worms. H. P. Lacaze.**
Radiologie, Electrologie, Physiothérapie, Radiumthérapie : **G. J. Chaumet. J. J. A. Didiée.**
Chimie appliquée à la biologie et aux expertises de l'armée : **L. D. M. Debucquet**

PARIS

Ecole de Bibliothécaires (1929).

10, rue de l'Elysée, Paris (8^e^). — Téléph. Elysée-22-13.

Fondée en 1923.

Etablie sous les auspices de l'Association des Bibliothécaires américains.
Admission d'étudiants de toutes nationalités soit après examen sur titres pour les bibliothécaires professionnels, envoyés en mission par leur gouvernement, administration ou autre établissement, soit après examen écrit et sur titres pour les autres candidats selon le nombre de places disponibles.

Durée des études : 8 mois donnant droit à un diplôme.

Directrice : **Sarah C. N. Bogle.** — Directrice adjointe : **Mary P. Parsons.** — Secrétaire: **E. Wattley.**
Professeurs : *Administration* : **S. C. N. Bogle. M. P. Parsons.** — *Classification et Catalogue*: **D. Curtiss.** — *Bibliographie* : **G. Henriot.** — *Bibliothèque pour enfants* : **N. M. Famin.**

PARIS

Ecole de Chauffage industriel (1929).

5, rue Michel-Ange, Paris (16e). — Téléph. Auteuil-3900.

Fondée en 1919.

Nombre d'élèves : 18.

[illegible] A. Guillemet.

[illegible] G. Desbrest.

[illegible] A. Guillemet.
G. Desbrest. H. Nouvellet.
E. Courtois. J. Gest.

PARIS

Ecole de Guerre Navale (1929).

3, Avenue Octave-Gréard, Paris VII[e]. — Téléph. Ségur-76-40.

Fondée en 1896.

Les candidats (de nationalité française, âgés de 21 ans au moins et de 25 ans au plus le 1er janvier de l'année du concours, ayant accompli 2 années de navigation effective à la mer dans un grade, y sont admis au concours. — La durée des cours est de deux années. — A la sortie, les capitaines de vaisseau, les officiers ayant satisfait aux épreuves prévues pour l'état-major, et ceux désignés pour servir dans les états-majors coloniaux.

Commandant : Vice-Amiral G. Durand-Viel.

Chef d'Etat-Major : Lieut.-de-vaisseau W. Vidil.

Professeurs, assistants et Tuteurs : Capt. de vaiss. E. Laborde. — *Tactique de Surface* : Capt. de vaisseau W. Dillard. — *Tactique sous-marine* : Capt. de corvette W. Aubin. [illegible] H. Lacaze. [illegible] de Belgique.

PARIS

Ecole des Hautes Etudes commerciales (1929).

Etablissement d'Enseignement supérieur reconnu par l'Etat.

Administration : 43, rue de Tocqueville, Paris (17e). Téléph. Wagram-30.42.

Elèves : 108, boulevard Malesherbes.

Fondée en 1881 : Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 823.

Directeur : **S. Burnier**

Sous-Directeur : **A. Bailly.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **J. Fabre.**

Secrétaire administratif : **L. Taillade.**

Cours normaux.

Concours d'admission. Admission d'élèves français et *étrangers*. Durée des études : 2 ans. Diplôme de l'Ecole. Placement assuré par la Direction et l'Association des Anciens Elèves.

I. — *Cours professés à l'Amphithéâtre.*

A. — Cours communs.

Professeurs : *Mathématiques appliquées* : **N. Lamaire.** *Technologie commerciale et industrielle* : **P. Carré. F. Meyer.** *Géographie économique* : **W. Legaret, C. Vallaux.** — *Economie politique* : **C. Perreau.** *Evolution économique contemporaine* : **G. Martin.** — *Droit public et Droit civil* : **R. Jacquelin.** — *Législation sociale* : **G. Julliot de la Morandière.** *Conférences d'application de Droit* : **W. Sarran.** *Législation fiscale* : **E. Allix.** *Législation commerciale* : **G. Ripert. R. Morel.** — *Législation maritime et législation industrielle* : **J. Hitier.** — *Législations commerciales étrangères* : **R. Demogue.** — *Questions d'assurances. Politique commerciale des principaux Etats* : **G. Blondel.** — *Organisation administrative et judiciaire et Notions de procédure* : **R. Jacquelin.** *Etudes des transports* : **A. Schoeller.** — *Administration et organisation des entreprises* : **F. Maurice.** — *Comptabilité-Finances* : **H. Corlieu. J. Coudray. A. Montchamp.** *Correspondance commerciale* : **W. Barbut.** — *Opérations de Banque et de Bourse* : **E. Charlot. H. Corlieu.**

B. — Cours à Option.

1er groupe. — *Outillage industriel et national* : **W. Cornet.** *Electricité industrielle* : **M. Boll.** — *Essais et analyses de marchandises* : **W. Kling.**

2e groupe. — *Mathématiques financières* : **M. Chollet.**

3e groupe. — *Colonisation française* : **A. Bernard. Ch Prêtre** *Colonisation étrangère* : **E. Chassigneux.** — *Hygiène coloniale* : **L. Margain.**

4e groupe. — *Droit civil complémentaire* : **R. Plédelièvre.** — *Droit international public* : **P. Geouffre de Lapradelle.**

C. — Cours de Droit en vue de la Licence.

Droit : **W. Pavie. W. Turlan.**

II. — *Conférences d'application.*

Commerce, Comptabilité, Finances : **H. Corlieu, J. Coudray, J. Jeannin. E. Charlot, G. Galy, C. Lejeune, L. Maure, A. Montchamp, H. Puech, L. Retail.** — *Langue allemande* : **J. Besson, L. Beley, W. Bouchez, P. Charpentier, J. Delfel, W. Meneau.** *Langue anglaise* :

M. [illegible] M. Sarrade M. Bec L. Bonn[illegible] L. Courtarin P. Dubard F. Herbert F. Pau
[illegible] W. Bonn[illegible] C. Vivier Lavaine W. Bouchon W. Collet
E. David W. [illegible] J. Padovani W. Kant
[illegible] – *Chef des travaux chimiques* : **W. Isabey**.

Cours du Soir. Admission sur titres. Durée des études : 8 mois.

I. — *Cours communs.*

Commercial et industriel et notions de législations étrangères : **G. Julliot de la Morandière. J. Percerou**. – *Questions de droit civil* : **R. Jacquelin**. – *Législation sociale*: **H. Truchy**. – *Questions de législation fiscale* : **J. Hitier. C. Rosier**. – *Questions de chemins de fer* : **Ch. Boyaux**. – *Transports fluviaux et maritimes* : **P. de Rousiers**. – *Questions douanières* : **P. Boulet**. – *Commerce mondial des matières premières et grands marchés internationaux* : **R. Muller**. – *Le change* : **L. Pommery**. – *Opérations de banque et de bourse* : **R. Alheine**. – *Le mouvement des affaires et sa prévision* : **W. Aftalion**.

II. — *Cours spéciaux.*

Cours de sciences commerciales et administratives; Gouvernement des entreprises commerciales et industrielle : **J. Carlioz**. – *Comptabilité, Bilans et Finances commerciales* : **L. Gaussel. H. Sorbe[illegible] R. de Sagazan**. – *Organisation du travail dans les usines, ateliers et maisons de commerce* : **C. de Fréminville**. – *Organisation et régime juridique des transports internationaux* : **M. de Fourcauld**.

[illegible] F. Maurice
– *Comptabilité générale appliquée* : **G. Faure**. – *Conférences pratiques de comptabilité*: **E. Charlot**.

Academie Commerciale pour les Etudiants étrangers.

Admission sur titres équivalents au baccalauréat français ou après examen pour les candidats qui n'ont pas le diplôme de bachelier. – Durée des études : une année fractionnée en 2 périodes.

A la sortie : Certificat d'études commerciales supérieures.

I. Cours d'amphithéâtre. – *Commerce, comptabilité, finances* : **M. Barbut**. – *Arithmétique commerciale* : **N. Lamaitre**. – *Chimie générale* : **M. Boll**. – *Technologie commerciale et industrielle* : **P. Nicolardot**. – *Géographie économique* : **W. Ancel**. – *Etude des transports* : **A. Schœller**. – *Economie politique* : **W. Oualid**. – *Evolution économique contemporaine* : **M. Marion**. – *Législation douanière et politique commerciale des principaux états* : **G. Blondel**. – *Principes du Droit : éléments de Droit public et de Droit civil* : **R. Pledelièvre**. – *Droit commercial* : **R. Demogue. G. Ripert**. – *Droit maritime* : **G. Ripert**. – *Droit industriel* : **J. Hitier**. – *Droit commercial comparé* : **R. Demogue**. – *Eléments de Droit international privé* : **J. Basdevant**. – *Législation fiscale* : **J. Hitier**. – *Législation sociale comparée* : **W. Oualid**. – *Banque, crédit, change* : **W. Pommery**. – *Gouvernement des entreprises commerciales et industrielles* : **J. Naudy**. *Organisation commerciale et Publicité* : **W. Maurice**.

II. Cours professés dans les comptoirs. – *Langue française* : **J. Brugeille**. – *Langue allemande* : **P. Charpentier**. – *Langue anglaise* : **W. Saillens. W. Masquillier**. – *Langue espagnole* : **W. Jolicleroc**. – *Langue italienne* : **J. Padovani. W. Baissac**.

III. Conférences d'application et travaux pratiques. – *Comptabilité et arithmétique commerciale* : **E. Charlot. G. Galy. V. Lemoine**. – *Chef des Travaux chimiques* : **W. Isabey**.

PARIS

Ecole des Hautes Etudes internationales (1929).

16, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (V^e^). Téléph. Gobelins-43-23.

Fondée en 1924.

Durée des études : 2 années.

Présidents du Comité d'Enseignement : **J. Luchaire et Ch. Seignobos.**

Secrétaire des Examens : **J. Rolland.**

Principaux cours :

Histoire générale de 1815 à 1914 : **Ch. Seignobos.** *Politique européenne depuis 1918* : **Ch. Seignobos.** *Géographie politique et politique coloniale européenne* : **Et. Fournol.** — *La Société des Nations* : **G. Scelle.** — *Les grands problèmes internationaux du travail* : **A. Fontaine.** — *Le problème de la sécurité internationale* : **J. Kayser.** — *Allemagne* : **H. Lichtenberger.** — *Etats-Unis* : **P. de Lanux.** — *Europe centrale* : **M. Lheritier. J. Aulneau.** — *Extrême-Orient* : **F. Challaye.** — *Grande-Bretagne et Empire Britannique* : **Y.-M. Goblet.** — *Russie* : **A. Pierre.**

PARIS

Ecole des Hautes Etudes sociales (1929).

16, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (V^e^). Téléph. Odéon-43.23.

Fondée en 1900.

Durée des études : 2 années.

L'Ecole comprend trois sections : I. Ecole Sociale. — II. Ecole de Journalisme. — III. Ecole des Hautes-Etudes Internationales.

Un diplôme pour chaque Section. Le diplôme général de l'Ecole est accordé aux étudiants titulaires de deux diplômes de Section, si l'un d'eux est le diplôme de l'*Ecole Sociale*.

Conseil de Direction : **L. Loucheur, A. Fontaine** et **Ch. Gide.**

Délégué général : **C. Chabrun.** — *Secrétaires* : **J. Aulneau, J. Rolland.**

Principaux cours :

Sociologie comparée : **R. Maunier.** — *Démographie* : **M. Theodore.** — *Histoire et Politique* : **Ch. Seignobos. M. Lheritier.** — *Littérature sociale* : **J. Rolland.** *Philosophie sociale* : **R. Guyader.** — *Médecine sociale* : **G. Ichok.** — *Etudes financières* : **C. Chabrun.** — *Etudes industrielles et commerciales* : **A. Pawlowski.** — *Etudes coloniales* : **R. Moulin.** — *Sciences sociales agricoles* : **H. Noilhan.** *Journalisme* : **Ch. Seignobos. G. Potut. E. Geney, E. Sevestre, A. de Laumois, R. Blain.**

PARIS

Ecole du Louvre (1929).

Palais du Louvre, 38, quai du Louvre Paris (Ier).

Fondée en 1881.

Enseignement de l'Archéologie et de l'Histoire de l'Art.

Admission d'élèves et d'auditeurs libres français et *étrangers*.

Durée des études : 3 années.

Diplôme : Elève diplômé de l'Ecole du Louvre.

Directeur : **H. Verne.**

Professeurs :

Archéologie nationale et préhistorique : **R. Lantier.** — *Archéologie égyptienne* : **Ch. Boreux.** — *Archéologie orientale* : **R. Dussaud.** — *Archéologie grecque et romaine* : **E. Michon.** — *Céramique antique* : **A. Merlin.** — *Histoire de la Sculpture du Moyen-âge, de la Renaissance et des Temps modernes* : **P. Vitry.** — *Histoire des Arts appliqués à l'Industrie* : **J. Verrier.** — *Histoire de la peinture* : **L. Hautecœur. G. Rouchès,** suppléant. — *Histoire de l'Art français* : **G. Brière.** — *Histoire des Arts au XIXe siècle* : **Ch. Masson. R. Rey,** suppléant. — *Histoire des Arts de l'Asie* : **G. Salles.** — *Histoire des Arts décoratifs et industriels modernes* : **J. Bourguignon.**

PARIS

Ecole et Dispensaire dentaires de Paris (1929).

15, rue de la Tour-d'Auvergne et cité Milton, 5 *bis*, Paris (9e).

Téléph. Trudaine 34.01 et 74.87

Fondée en 1880. Nombre d'élèves (1927-1928) : 520.

Président, Directeur général : **A. Blatter.** — *Directeur de l'Ecole* : **G. Villain.**

Professeurs : **A. Audy. A. Blatter. F. Bonnet Roy. W. Bourdelle. L. Bruschera. L. Camus. J. Cernea. E. Dareissac. G. Desforges. A. Desgrez. H. Dreyfus. F. Ferrand. L. Gernez. J. Godart. G. Lemerle. J. Lubetzki. G. Martinier. R. Miegeville. H. Morineau. H. Paillioton. W. Philibert. E. Retterer. G. Roussel. W. Rouvière. M. Roy. L. Ruppe. P. M. Sebileau, L. Solas. G. Villain. H. Villain.**

Chargés de Cours : **W. Hemardinquer. W. Delater. F. Meyer.**

Professeurs suppléants : **J. Guichard. P. Housset. W. Cadics. J. Vasserot.**

PARIS

Ecole française de Meunerie (1929).

Reconnue par l'Etat.

2, rue Clotilde, Paris (5e). Téléph. Odéon-07.27.

Directeur : **R. Walterspiler.**

Professeurs :

Meunerie appliquée : **H. Nuret.**
Etude et technologie de la Meunerie : **L. Ammann.**
Chimie et technologie appliquées à la Meunerie et Boulangerie : **M. Arpin.**
Chimie biologique : **M. Javillier.**
Microbiologie et fermentations : **E. Kayser.**
Production des céréales : **E. Schribaux.**
Statistique et législation douanière : **M. Bernard.**
Moteurs hydrauliques : **M. Bonnard.**
Mécanique et électricité : **M. Bochet.**
Résistance des matériaux et Mécanique appliquée : **L. Pisani Borg.**
Comptabilité : **L. Duviol.**
Répression des fraudes : **M. Toubeau.**
Droit commercial : **L. Julliot de la Morandière.**
Législation fiscale : **J. Hitier.**
Législation du travail : **M. Perrin.**
Transports : **M. Calot.**
Commerce des blés : **J. Goldschmidt.**
Assurances : **A. Collomé.**
Travaux pratiques de Laboratoire : **M. L. Pisani Borg.**
Botanique : **L. François.**
Dessin industriel : **C. Gauneau.**

PARIS

Ecole libre des Sciences politiques (1929).

27, rue Saint-Guillaume, Paris (7e). Téléph. Littré-56-09.

Fondée en 1871.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : environ 1.450.

L'Ecole reçoit des élèves et des auditeurs français ou étrangers, âgés de 18 ans au moins, admis sans examen. Les élèves étrangers peuvent être soumis à une épreuve préalable de français. Durée des études : 2 années. Diplôme de l'Ecole libre des sciences politiques.

Directeur : **E. d'Eichthal.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **Ch. Dupuis.**

Secrétaire général : **R. Seydoux.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **P. Rain.**

I. — COURS ORDINAIRES

1re et 2e années d'études.

Divisions de l'enseignement :

Section diplomatique. — *Section administrative.* — *Section économique et financière* : *a)* Finances publiques ; *b)* finances privées. — *Section économique et sociale.* — *Section générale.* — *Certificat d'études coloniales.*

Cours professés.

(répartis sur deux années d'études).

L'Europe contemporaine et les intérêts [illegible] R. Pinon [illegible] *temporains et les nouvelles sociétés anglo-saxonnes* : **M. Caudel.** — *Marine militaire* : **P. Cloarec.** — *Le socialisme en Europe au XIX^e siècle* : **E. Halévy.** — *Ethnographie de l'Europe centrale et orientale* : **R. Henry.**

Histoire parlementaire et constitutionnelle [illegible] J. Barthelemy *Histoire de la politique intérieure des principaux Etats européens et de l'Amérique latine* : **M. Escoffier.** — *Histoire des idées politiques et de l'esprit public en Angleterre au XIX^e siècle* : **E. Halévy.** — *Histoire des idées politiques et de l'esprit public en Allemagne au XIX^e siècle* : **A. Rivaud.** — *Histoire constitutionnelle de la France, de l'Angleterre et des Etats-Unis* : **M. Caudel.** — *Histoire constitutionnelle de l'Europe continentale* : **P. Matter.**

Histoire diplomatique de 1715 à 1815 E. Bourgeois [illegible] *nos jours* : **C. Schefer.** — *L'activité diplomatique d'après guerre* : **P. Rain.** — *Le problème diplomatique du Pacifique* : **R. Guyot.**

Droit des gens : **Ch. Dupuis.** — *Droit international* : **G. Gidel.** — *Législation commerciale comparée* : **J. Percerou.** — *La vie politique et l'organisation administrative* : **G. Pichat.** — *L'administration de la France et des Colonies* : **R. Mayer.** — *La vie économique et le rôle de l'administration* : **J. Romieu.** — *L'intervention administrative en matière sociale* : **A. Moreau-Néret.** — *Le régime administratif des institutions privées assurant des services d'intérêt général. La législation et la vie intellectuelle* : **C. Ettori.** — *Les pouvoirs publics et les services publics à l'étranger* : **R. Allbert.** — *Législation maritime comparée* : **G. Ripert.**

Economie politique : **C. Colson.** — *Economie politique* : **A. Aupetit.**

Méthodes et procédés en statistique : **A. Liesse.**

Finances publiques : **F. Bouloche.** — *Législation budgétaire et administration financière de la France* : **H. Deroy.** — *Législation fiscale de la France* : **G. Goussault.** — *Règles de la comptabilité publique en France* : **E. Sauty.** — *Finances étrangères* : **H. Deleyster.**

La monnaie, le change et les récentes expériences monétaires : **G. Martin.** — *Banque et opérations de banque* : **A. Liesse.** — *Valeurs mobilières, bourse de valeurs et opérations de bourse* : **E. Lebée.** — *Gestions financières* : **L. Quesnot.** — *Géographie économique* : **A. Siegfried.** — *Les grandes industries modernes* : **P. de Rousiers.** — *La technique industrielle et les questions économiques* : **L. de Launay.** — *Questions agricoles* : **J. Hitier.** — *Bourses de commerce* : **L. Marre.**

La politique commerciale des principales puissances (moins la France) *depuis* 1815 : **G. Blondel.** — *La politique commerciale des principales puissances* (moins la France) *depuis* 1815 : **A. Siegfried.** — *La politique économique de la France depuis* 1815 : **A. Viallatte.**

Economie sociale : **J. Girard.** — *Les assurances* : **P. Sumien.**

La politique internationale dans ses rapports avec les Colonies : **A. Duchêne.** — *Le Maroc* : *Etude générale et colonisation comparée* : **H. Hardy.** - *Le Maroc* : *Le protectorat, l'administration et les conditions économiques* : **A. Terrier.** *Questions algériennes* : **A. Bernard.** — *Questions tunisiennes* : **P. Gauthier.** — *L'Islam et les problèmes de la politique musulmane* : **L. de Lacharrière.** *Les problèmes économiques aux colonies* : **H. Gourdon.** — *L'Indo-Chine française* : **H. Gourdon.** — *L'Afrique noire* : **W. Labouret.** — *Madagascar et les colonies de l'Océan Indien* : **G. H. Julien.**

Conférence pour les élèves étrangers : **M. Caudel.**

Conférences de révision et d'interrogation.

Droit et [illegible] Ch. Ettori [illegible] W. Baumgartner J. Georges Picot J. de Rincquesen [illegible] J. Belin H. Davezac. R. Claoue. [illegible] J. Decoudu. F. Divisia. A. de Lanzac de Laborie. L. Pommery [illegible] P. Waline [illegible] Ch. Schefer. M. Escoffier. P. Rain. — *Droit international* : **Ch. Dupuis.** — *Géographie économique* : **A. Siegfried.** — *Histoire constitutionnelle et parlementaire* : **M. Caudel.**

Langues vivantes. [illegible] Ch. Bastide. [illegible] Th. Cart. [illegible] J. Sarolhandy. — *Italien* : **W. Garnier.** — *Anglais (conférence)* : **F. Herbert.** — [illegible] *(conférence)* : H. Simondet.

II. — ANNÉE COMPLÉMENTAIRE

(3e année).

a) **Préparation spéciale aux grands concours.**

[illegible] M. Caudel. R. Chaine. Ch. Dupuis. P. Guebhard. J. Percerou. P. Rain. A. Siegfried. L. Trotabas.

Conseil d'Etat : Ch. Ettori. H. Puget. P. Renaudin.

Inspection des Finances : W. Baumgartner. J. Georges-Picot.

b Conférences d'application pour la préparation aux affaires.

Opérations financières : C. Ardant et M. Lorain. — *Opérations commerciales de la [illegible]* : Edmond Philippar. — *Etudes critiques des comptes et bilans : comptabilité générale, applications pratiques* : A. Poisson. — *Les problèmes de l'organisation industrielle et commerciale* : D. Serruys.

PARIS

École municipale de Physique et de Chimie industrielles (1929).

10, rue Vauquelin, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins 11-02.

Fondée en 1882.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-29) : 102.

Reçoit des jeunes gens et des jeunes filles exclusivement français (35 par promotion au concours. — Durée des études : 3 ans. — Scolarité gratuite pour les Parisiens. — Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Physicien ou Chimiste.

Directeur : P. Langevin. — *Directeur des Etudes* : H. Copaux.

Professeurs : *Chimie organique* : Ch. Dufraisse. — *Chimie générale* : H. Copaux. — *Chimie analytique* : V. Auger. — *Electricité* : P. Boucherot. — *Chaleur* : A. Debierne. — *Optique et Acoustique* : Ch. Chéneveau. — *Electricité générale* : J. Saphores. — *Mécanique* : G. Bayle [illegible] E. Cartan. H. Lebesgue. [illegible] *Biologie* : H. Arsandaux.

Bibliothécaire : P. Foureix.

PARIS

Ecole Nationale des Chartes (1929).

A la Sorbonne, 19, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (5e).

Fondée en 1821.

Elèves admis par voie de concours. Des élèves peuvent, en outre, être admis à titre *étranger*. Durée de l'enseignement : 3 ans et demi, dont 3 ans de cours. Diplôme d'Archiviste paléographe.

Directeur : M. Prou. — *Secrétaire, prof. supp.* : G. Tessier.

Professeurs :

Première année.

Paléographie : **A. de Boüard.**
Philologie romane : **C. Brunel.**
Bibliographie et Service des bibliothèques : **C. Couderc.**

Deuxième année

Diplomatique : **M. Prou.**
Histoire des institutions politiques, administratives et judiciaires : **G. Dupont-Ferrier**
[illegible] : **L. Levillain.**
Service des Archives : **H. Stein.**

Troisième année.

Histoire du Droit civil et du Droit canonique : **R. Grand.**
Archéologie du Moyen âge : **M. Aubert.**
Sources de l'Histoire de France : **L. Levillain.**

PARIS

Ecole Nationale des Langues orientales vivantes (1929).

2, rue de Lille (7e). Téléph. Littré-55.39.

Fondée en 1795, réorganisée en 1914.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 266 et 272 auditeurs libres.

L'École N[illegible] pour objet : 1° de faire apprendre à lire, écrire et parler les langues vivantes de l'Europe orientale, de l'Asie, de l'Océanie et de l'Afrique, et de leur enseigner la géographie, l'histoire et les institutions des pays où ces langues sont en usage ; 2° de contribuer, par des travaux et des publications, au progrès des études scientifiques se rapportant aux matières ci-dessus désignées.

L'École reçoit des élèves et des auditeurs libres.

Conditions d'inscription des élèves ; 1° être âgé de 16 ans au moins ; 2° pour les Français : être bachelier ; pour les *étrangers* : être pourvu d'un diplôme ou certificat de fin [illegible] certificat de fin d'études secondaires, il est nécessaire de subir un examen spécial d'admission) ; 3° payer un droit d'inscription de 100 francs par an.

Conditions d'inscription des auditeurs libres : aucune condition d'âge, de grade ni de nationalité ; aucun droit d'inscription.

La durée des études est de trois ans. Elle peut être abrégée en raison des études antérieures faites par les élèves. Une partie de la scolarité peut être accomplie hors de France.

A la fin de chaque année scolaire, il est procédé à des examens, que tous les élèves sont tenus de subir. Le succès à l'examen de fin d'études donne droit au *Diplôme d'élève breveté de l'Ecole Nationale des Langues orientales vivantes.*

Administrateur : **P. Boyer** (reçoit les lundis, de 16 à 20 heures).

Secrétaire : **L. Beaulieux.** — *Bibliothécaire* : Mlle **C. Renié.**

I. — *Langues de l'Asie antérieure et Langues de l'Afrique.*

[illegible] M. Cohen [illegible] M. Gaudefroy-Demombynes [illegible] A. Barthelemy [illegible] G. S. Colin [illegible] *bère* : **L. E. Destaing.** — *Géographie, histoire et institutions des Etats musulmans* : **P. Ravaisse** [illegible] H. Masse J. Deny [illegible] H. Labouret

Répétiteurs : *Arabe oriental* : **M. Bitar.** — *Arabe maghrébin* : **A. Benhamouda.** — *Ber-* [illegible] Mohammed ben Abdesselam. [illegible] Mohammed Khan [illegible] : **D. Kevorkian.**

II. — *Langues de l'Extrême-Orient et Langues de l'Inde.*

Professeurs : *Japonais* : J. Dautremer. *Hindoustani* : J. Przyluski. *Malais* : A. Cabaton. — *Langues modernes de l'Inde* : J. Bloch. — *Cambodgien* : N... — *Géographie, histoire et institutions des États de l'Extrême-Orient* : M. Granet. *Malgache* : G. Jullen.

Chargés de cours : *Chinois* : A. Vissière. — *Siamois* : N...

Professeur honoraire : *Chinois* : M. Tcheng. *Sanscrit et Cambodgien* : F. Martinl. *Japonais* : J. Naito. — *Annamite* : Tran van Giap.

III. — *Langues de l'Europe orientale.*

Professeur honoraire : A. Mirambel. *Roumain* : F. Macler. *Roumain* : M. Roques. — *Russe* : P. Boyer. — *Polonais* : H. Grappin. — *Serbo-croate* : A. Vaillant.

Professeur délégué : *Tchèque* : F. Dominois.

Professeurs honoraires : *Grec moderne* : T. Castanakis. *Russe* : Mlle V. Kantchalovski. — *Polonais* : N... — *Tchèque* : N... — *Serbo-croate* : W. Janjic.

Cours libres.

I. *Philologie roumaine* : V. Minorski. *Langue géorgienne* : N. Marr. II. *Philologie japonaise* : S. Elisséev. *Langues balkaniques* : M. Hospitalier. *Littérature allemande* : G. Margouliès. *Philosophie russe* : Mme S. Remizov-Dovguello. *Langue tchèque* : J. Ivanov. — *Littérature polonaise* : Z. Zaleski.

PARIS

Ecole Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées (1929).

28, rue des Saints-Pères, Paris (7e). Téléph. Ségur-25.10.

Fondée en 1747.

Nombre d'élèves : 186.

L'Ecole reçoit des élèves-ingénieurs : 1/5 recrutés parmi les élèves de l'Ecole Polytechnique, 1/5 au concours parmi les ingénieurs et ingénieurs-adjoints des Travaux publics de l'Etat ; à ces élèves est réservé le grade d'Ingénieur des Ponts et Chaussées. Elle reçoit aussi des élèves titulaires français et *étrangers*, après concours (diplôme d'Ingénieur des Constructions civiles) ; et des auditeurs libres français et étrangers.

Directeur : A.-T. Le Grain. — *Sous-Directeur* : G. Pigeaud.

Secrétaire général : A. Pascal. — *Bibliothécaire* : W. Serbos.

Professeurs :

Deuxième et troisième années.

Mécanique appliquée, Résistance des matériaux : G. Pigeaud.

Mécanique appliquée, Hydraulique générale : G. Mouret.

Procédés généraux de construction : W. Watier.

Routes et voies ferrées sur chaussées: P. Le Gavrian.

Topométrie : M. d'Ocagne.

Chemins de fer : W. Martinet, M. Lacoin.

Electricité appliquée : A. Blondel, F. Guillebot de Nerville.

Minéralogie et géologie : L. de Launay, W. Jadot, préparateur.

Architecture : A. Bruel.

Droit administratif : **W. Delfau, W. Blondeau.**
Matériaux de constructions, Construction en béton armé : **A. Mesnager.**
Ponts métalliques : **B. Godard.**
Ponts et maçonnerie : **P. Séjourné. A. Aurie,** professeur adjoint.
Travaux maritimes : **Ch. Laroche.**
Navigation intérieure : **P. Vidal**
Machines à vapeur et autres moteurs thermiques : **M. Roy.**
Hydraulique appliquée : **Ch. Eydoux.**
Economie politique et finances : **C. Colson.**

Première année.

Analyse et mécanique : **W. Platrier.**
Répétitions d'analyse et de mécanique : Lt.-col. : **E. Barré.**
Architecture et technologie : **A. Bruel.**
Géométrie appliquée : **M. d'Ocagne.** Répétiteur : **M. Emanaud.**
Physique : **H. Ourson.**
Chimie : **R. Dubrisay.**
Economie sociale : **W. Divisia.**
Langues vivantes : *allemand* : **L. Grandegorge** ; *anglais* : **W. d'Haugest.**

A l'école sont annexés : Le laboratoire d'essais et de recherches statistiques, dirigé par **C. Le Gavriau,** le service des Cartes et Plans et le Dépôt des Instruments de précision dirigés le 1er par **M. Grelot,** le 2e par **W. Guillot.**

PARIS

Ecole Nationale supérieure des Beaux-Arts (1929).

14, rue Bonaparte, Paris (6e).

Admission d'élèves français et *étrangers*. Certificat d'études.

Directeur : **A. Besnard.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **G. Bomier.**

Secrétaire : **E. Guérin.**

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 245 Peintres, Sculpteurs : 130 ; Architectes : 1.350.

Budget (1929) : 2.105.000 francs.

Professeurs :

Chefs d'ateliers.

Peinture : **P. Laurens, N..., E. Laurent. L. Simon, N..., N..., N...**
Sculpture : **N..., N..., J. Boucher, F. Sicard, H. Patey, A. Carli.**
Architecture : **E. Pontrémoli, P. André. P. Bigot.**
Peinture à fresque : **N...**

Cours de sciences.

Statique et résistance des matériaux : **P. Montel.**
Stéréotomie : **R. Brandon.**
Géométrie descriptive : **E. Cartan.**
Perspective : **P. Guadet.**
Construction : **E. Arnaud.**
Anatomie : **H. Meige.**
Physique et chimie : **E. Bloch.**
Législation du bâtiment : **P. Coutant.**

Théorie de l'architecture : **L. Madeline.**

Cours d'Histoire.

Histoire et archéologie : **V. Chapot.**
Esthétique et histoire de l'art : **L. Hourticq.**
Histoire générale : **M. Pierre-Marcel.**
Histoire générale de l'architecture : **L. Hautecœur.**
Littérature : **P. Gautier.**

Cours de Dessin et Sculpture.

Peintres : **E. Friant, N..., N...**
Sculpteurs : **N..., H. Lombard, N...**

Cours de l'Enseignement simultané des trois Arts.

Dessin de figure : **A. Leroux.**
Modelage : **P. Gasq.**
Dessin ornemental : **L. Roger.**

PARIS

Ecole Nationale supérieure des Mines (1929).

60, boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris (6e). Téléph. Littré-58.17.

Reçoit : 1° des élèves-ingénieurs au service de l'Etat : *a*) sortant de l'Ecole Polytechnique et classés dans le service des Mines ; *b*) recrutés par voie de concours parmi les ingénieurs ou ingénieurs adjoints des travaux publics de l'Etat, du service des Mines ; 2° des élèves titulaires français admis par voie de concours ou sortant de l'Ecole Polytechnique, sans examen ; 3° des élèves *étrangers*, ingénieurs et fonctionnaires de leurs pays, admis sur la demande de leurs gouvernements ; 4° des élèves titulaires *étrangers*, admis par voie de concours ; 5° des auditeurs libres. Grade ou diplôme d'Ingénieur civil des Mines.

Fondée en 1782.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 212.

Directeur : **A. Liénard.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **N...**

Secrétaire : **J. Gosselin.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **L. Demay.**

Professeurs :

Exploitation des Mines : **H. Lesueur.**
Métallurgie générale : **A. Cornu-Thénard.**
Sidérurgie : **A. Nicou.**
Chimie analytique et chimie appliquée : **P. Jolibois.**
Géologie générale : **P. Termier.**
Minéralogie. Pétrographie : **F. Grandjean.**
Paléontologie : **G. Painvin.**
Géologie appliquée : **L. de Launay.**
Machines : **E. Jouguet.**
Chemins de fer : **A.-T. Le Grain.**
Electricité industrielle : **A. Liénard.**
Législation : **J. Loiret.**
Economie industrielle : **W. de Pontevès.**
Mécanique : **P. Lévy.**
Analyse : **P. Lévy.**
Physique : **J. Vignal.**
Métallurgie des métaux autres que le fer et chimie industrielle : **R. Etienne.**
Résistance des matériaux : **A. Caquot.**
Topographie souterraine : **E. Raguin.**

Professeurs suppléants et Maîtres de Conférences.

Chemins de fer : **F. Maison. J. Nadal.**
Conférences d'Hygiène industrielle : **P. Carnot.**
Maître de langues vivantes : **G. Burghard.**
Maître de langues vivantes : Suppléant : **W. Novion.**

Directeurs de Laboratoire :

Chimie analytique : **P. Jolibois.**
Chimie industrielle : **R. Etienne.**
Topographie : **E. Raguin.**
Mécanique : **E. Jouguet.**
Electricité : **A. Liénard.**
Métallurgie générale : **W. Cornu-Thénard.**
Physique : **J. Vignal.**
Assistant des professeurs d'Exploitation des Mines et de Machines : **A. Boyer-Guillon.**

Chefs de Travaux

Chimie : **E. Goutal.**
Travaux graphiques : **H. Lefebvre**
Electricité : **H. Roberjot.**
Mécanique : **M. Garvin.**
Métallurgie générale : **G. Chaudron.**
Chimie industrielle et physique : **P. Idrac.**
Géologie générale : **P. Jodot.**
Minéralogie : **L. Michalon.**
Paléontologie : **E. Pébellier.**
Géologie appliquée : **H. Vincienne.**

Bureau d'Essais :

G. Chesneau, Directeur.
J. Fontaine, Chimiste.

PARIS

Ecole Normale supérieure (1929).

45, rue d'Ulm, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins 06.45.

Fondée en 1795.

Recrutement au concours, les premiers de la liste entrant à l'Ecole Normale, les suivants étant *boursiers de licence* dans les Universités des départements.

Les candidats se préparent à ce concours, pour la section des Lettres, dans les classes de première supérieure de certains lycées, en travaillant sur des programmes qui sont ceux des classes supérieures de lettres ; pour la section des sciences, dans les classes de mathématiques spéciales, en travaillant sur des programmes identiques à ceux de l'Ecole Polytechnique, ou dans les Facultés des Sciences, en suivant les cours de Mathématiques générales et l'enseignement du P. C. N. L'Ecole admet en moyenne, chaque année, 30 élèves dans la section des Lettres et 20 dans celle des Sciences.

Le rôle actuel de l'Ecole Normale supérieure consiste à fournir des professeurs de l'enseignement secondaire, et à maintenir par cette qualité de la formation qu'elle donne à ses élèves, le niveau élevé des agrégations ; à favoriser le goût de la recherche scientifique personnelle, qui conduit à l'enseignement supérieur une partie de ses élèves, et constituer un milieu d'élite où, sous un régime de liberté très large, vivent en commun des étudiants qui se destinent aux études et aux enseignements les plus divers. Elle n'a, à cet égard, d'équivalent dans aucun autre pays du monde.

Fondée en 1795 (an III), rétablie en 1808, puis en 1826.

Nombre d'étudiants : 176.

Budget : 1.164.700 francs.

Directeur : **E. Vessiot.**

Directeur-adjoint : **C. Bouglé.**

Bibliothécaire : **W. Etard**

Corps enseignant :

Délégués de la Faculté des Lettres :

Français : **W. Galffe. W. Baldensperger.**
Latin : **R. Durand. W. Vallette.**
Grec : **W. Méridier, W. Picard.**
Allemand : **W. Tonnelat.**
Anglais : **L. Cazamian.**
Linguistique : **J. Vendryès.**
Philosophie : **L. Brunschvicg, L. Robin.**
Histoire : **G. Pagès, G. Glotz, W. Hauser.**
Géographie : **A. Demangeon.**

Délégués de la Faculté des Sciences :

Mathématiques : **J. Chazy, A. Denjoy, J. Drach, M. Fréchet, W. Garnier, G. Julia, P. Montel, A. Thybaut.**
Physique : **H. Abraham, E. Bloch, M. Brillouin, G. Bruhat.**
Chimie : **R. Lespieau, E. Péchard, M. Guichard.**
Géologie : **L. Bertrand.**
Zoologie : **R. Lévy.**
Botanique : **L. Blaringhem.**

Directeurs des Laboratoires :

Physique : **H. Abraham.**
Chimie : **R. Lespieau.**
Zoologie : **R. Lévy.**
Géologie **L. Bertrand.**
Botanique : **L. Blaringhem.**

Centre de Documentation Sociale

Directeur : **C. Bouglé.**

PARIS

Ecole Polytechnique (1929).

21, rue Descartes, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins-15.51.

Les élèves sont recrutés au concours. Durée des études : 2 ans.

L'Ecole Polytechnique forme des élèves pour les Ecoles d'Application des Sciences ci-après : Mines, ponts et chaussées, génie maritime, postes et télégraphes, manufactures de l'Etat, poudres, ingénieurs hydrographes, artillerie, génie militaire, marine nationale, artillerie coloniale, aéronautique militaire, chars de combat, infanterie, commissariat de la marine.

Fondée en 1794.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 470.

Commandant de l'Ecole : Général **P. Alvin.**

Directeur des Etudes : **D. Eydoux.**

Examinateurs des élèves :

Analyse : **W. Dulac, J. Chapelon.**
Mécanique : **E. Maillet.**
Géométrie : **J. Réveille.**
Physique : **J. Becquerel**
Chimie : **E. Berger, R. Dubrisay.**
Astronomie et géodésie : **M. Hamy.**

Professeurs :

Analyse : **J. Hadamard, P. Lévy.**
Mécanique : **W. Jouguet, P. Painlevé.**
Géométrie : **M. d'Ocagne.**
Astronomie et géodésie : Général **R. Bourgeois.**
Physique : Lieutenant-colonel **A. Lafay, Ch. Fabry.**
Chimie : **G. Darzens, G. Charpy.**
Histoire et littérature : **P. Tuffrau.**
Architecture : **G. Umbdenstock.**
Dessin : **A. Laurens.**
Chefs des travaux graphiques : **M. Emanaud.**
Economie politique et sociale : **F. Divisia.**

Répétiteurs :

(*Titulaires ou Adjoints*) :

Analyse : **E. Goursat, E. Vessiot, H. Larose, P. Montel.**
Mécanique : **E. Damanois, A. Liénard, J.-B. Pomey, Ch. Platrier.**
Géométrie : **J. Lemaire, E. Barré.**
Astronomie : Lieutenant-colonel **H. Noirel, E. Fichot.**
Physique : **L. Bouthillon, A. Léauté, E. Caudrelier, W. Decombe.**
Chimie : **P. Nicolardot, P. Breteau, M. Guichard, J. Cournot.**
Histoire et littérature : **L. Lebailly.**
Maître de Dessin de machines : **M. Garvin.**
Maître de Dessin d'imitation : **M. Eliot, L. Roger, E. Boeswillwald.**
Maîtres de Conférences d'allemand : **A. Godard.**
Maîtres de Conférences d'anglais : **F. Rancé, F. Novion.**
Architecture : **U. Cassan.**

Répétiteurs auxiliaires :

Analyse : **G. Julia, L. Pomey.**
Mécanique : **L. Got, E. Risser.**
Physique : **P. Idrac, L. Bricout.**
Chimie : **A. Job, M. Wilmet.**
Chefs des Travaux pratiques : Lieutenant-colonel **J. Raibaud,** Colonel **F. Cordier.**

PARIS

Ecole Polytechnique de Droit et de Procédure (1929).

Cours gratuits professés le soir au Palais de Justice.

Directeur : **A. Lacan.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. Raviart.**

Secrétariat : 28, rue Serpente Paris (VI^e^).

PARIS

Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes (1929).

Fondée en 1867.

SECTION I (1929). — **Sciences mathématiques.**

Comité de patronage : *Présidents* : **E. Picard, E. Goursat, J. Hadamard, E. Borel.**
Secrétaire : **D. Tombeck.**

SECTION II (1929). — **Sciences physico-chimiques.**

Comité de patronage : *Président* : **G. Urbain.** *Secrétaire* : **D. Tombeck.**

Directeurs et Directeurs-adjoints : *Physique à l'Ecole Normale supérieure* : **H. Abraham.** — *Institut d'hydrologie* : **A. d'Arsonval.** — *Astronomie géodésique* : **N...** — *Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie* : **F. Bordas.** — *Physique générale au Collège de France* : **M. Brillouin.** — *Physique à la Sorbonne* : **A. Cotton.** — *Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie* : **A. Desgrez.** — *Physique à la Sorbonne* : **C. Fabry.** — *Chimie à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure* : **R. Lespieau.** — *Chimie minérale au Collège de France* : **C. Matignon.** — *Recherches météorologiques* : **C. Maurain.** — *Chimie organique au Collège de France* : **Ch. Moureu.** — *Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie* : **R. Rathery.** — *Géophysique* : **E. Rothé.** — *Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie* : **G. Urbain.**

SECTION III (1929). — **Sciences naturelles et physiologiques.**

Président : **M. Mangin.** *Secrétaire* : **D. Tombeck.**
Directeur du Laboratoire de Botanique (Cryptogamie).

Directeurs et directeurs adjoints : *Laboratoire Colonial à Nogent-sur-Marne* : **P. Achalmé.** — *Zoologie comparative au Muséum* : **R. Anthony.** — *Physique biologique au Collège de France* : **A. d'Arsonval.** — *Géologie et Minéralogie à la Faculté des Sciences de Lille* : **C. Barrois.** — *Géologie à la Sorbonne* : **L. Bertrand.** — *Botanique à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure* : **L. Blaringhem.** — *Biologie et Psychologie comparée P. C. N.* : **G. Bohn.** — *Hygiène générale et expérimentale* : *Collège de France* : **F. Bordas.** — *Paléontologie au Muséum* : **M. Boule.** — *Station Zoologie à la Sorbonne* : **M. Caullery.** — *Géologie au Collège de France* : **L. Cayeux.** — *Recherches maritimes*, 8, rue St-James, Neuilly-sur Seine : **J. Charcot.** — *Physiologie marine au Laboratoire de Physiologie générale à la Sorbonne* : **M.** et Mme **Chauchard.** — *Agronomie coloniale au Muséum* : **M. A. Chevalier.** — *Organographie et embryologie végétales au Muséum* : **J. Constantin.** — *Organographie et embryologie végétales au P. C. N.* : **L. Dauphiné.** — *Physiologie pathologique au Collège de France* : Mme **François-Franck.** — *Biologie expérimentale à la Faculté de médecine* : **M.**

E. Gautrelet. — *Cytologie à la Sorbonne* : **R. Girard.** — *Biologie générale au Collège de France* : **E. Gley.** — *Zoologie au Muséum* : **C. Gravier.** — *Pêches et productions coloniales au Muséum* : **A. Gruvel.** — *Botanique* (*Pharmacie à la Faculté de pharmacie*) : **L. Guignard.** — *Physiologie pathologique à l'Hôpital Sainte-Anne* : **L. Hallion.** — *Géologie à la Sorbonne* : **Ch. Jacob.** — *Cytologie au Collège de France* : **N...** — *Morphologie expérimentale au Collège de France* : **L. Huguenard.** — *Histologie comparée au Collège de France* : **J. Jolly.** — *Zoologie au Muséum* : **L. Joubin.** — *Minéralogie au Muséum* : **A. Lacroix.** — *Physiologie générale à la Sorbonne* : **L. Lapicque** (directeur adjoint). — *Organisation physiologique du Travail*, 45, avenue Duquesne : **M. Laufer.** — *Psychologie expérimentale*, 22, avenue de l'Observatoire : **J. Lahy.** — *Botanique* (*phanérogamie*) *au Muséum* : **H. Lecomte.** — *Physiologie comparée*, 14, rue d'Alésia : **R. Legendre.** - *Zoologie à la Sorbonne* : **W. Robret-Lévy.** — *Embryologie générale et expérimentale à la Faculté de Médecine* : **G. Loisel.** — *Morphologie expérimentale*, 2, rue Pierre-Curie : **L. Magnan.** — *Botanique et cryptogamie au Muséum* : **L. Mangin .** — *Anthropologie à l'École d'Anthropologie* : **L. Manouvrier.** — *Ophtalmologie à l'Hôtel-Dieu* : **C. Mawas.** — *Physiologie, Physico-chimique au Collège de France* : **A. Mayer.** — *Psychologie physiologique*, 46, rue Saint-Jacques : **L. Meyerson.** — *Biologie végétale à la Sorbonne* : **M. Molliard.** - *Histologie comparée au Collège de France* : **S. Nageotte.** - *Zoologie comparative au Muséum* : **C. Neuville.** — *Anthropologie*, 22, avenue Prochot, Paris (9e) : **G. Papillault.** — *Zoologie expérimentale à la Sorbonne* : **C. Pérez.** — *Biologie générale au Muséum* : **N...** — *Psychologie physiologique*, 46, rue Saint-Jacques : **A. Pieron.** — *Études histologiques sur le cancer à Marseille* : **L. Peyron.** — *Recherches biologiques au Collège de France* : **E. Rabaud.** Mlle **Cousin** (directeur-adjoint). — *Zoologie ichthiologie au Muséum* : **L. Roule.** — *Études histologiques sur le cancer à Marseille* : **A. Thomas.** — *Psychologie expérimentale et appliquée à l'Asile clinique Sainte-Anne* : **P. Toulouse.** — *Physique biologique* : **M. Vaugeois.** — *Biologie souterraine*, 8, rue Lagarde : **J. A. Vire.** — *Recherches physiques à la Faculté de Médecine* : **E. Manouvrier.** — *Institut Pasteur* : **E. Roux, F. Mesnil.**

SECTION IV : Sciences historiques et philologiques (1929)

à la Sorbonne.

Conditions d'admission : Stage préliminaire d'un an, après inscription (gratuite), au Secrétariat. Durée des études : 3 ans. Diplôme d'élève de la Section, après réception d'une thèse.

Président : **A. Meillet.** — *Secrétaire* : **M. Roques.**

Directeurs d'Études :

Histoire : **F. Lot. L. Barrau-Dihigo. M. Prinet. Ch. Samaran.**
Histoire de Paris : **M. Poëte.**
Histoire des faits et des doctrines économiques : **A. Landry**
Histoire et statistique économiques : **F. Simiand.**
Histoire sociale des doctrines politiques : **P. Lasserre.**
Histoire ancienne de l'Orient : **I. Lévy.**
Géographie ancienne : **V. Bérard.**
Philologie grecque : **A. Desrousseaux. D. Serruys, P. Jouguet.**
Épigraphie et antiquités grecques : **E. Bourguet.**
Philologie latine : **A. Ernout. J. Marouzeau.**
Latin médiéval : **E. Faral.**
Épigraphie latine et antiquités romaines : **J. Zeiller.**
Grammaire comparée : **A. Meillet. J. Bloch. E. Benveniste.**
Philologie romane : **A. Jeanroy, M. Roques. C. Brunel.**
Dialectologie de la Gaule romane : **O. Bloch.**
Développement moderne de la langue française : **A. Dauzat.**
Langues et littératures celtiques : **J. Vendryès.**
Langue germanique : **F. Mossé.**
Histoire littéraire de la Renaissance : **A. Lefranc.**
Langue sanscrite : **S. Lévi. F. Finot**
Langues iraniennes : **E. Benveniste**
Langues slaviques : **M. Lambert.**
Langue arabe : **A. Barthélemy. W. Marçais.**
Langue éthiopienne : **M. Cohen.**
Philologie et antiquités assyriennes : **V. Scheil.**
Philologie et antiquités égyptiennes : **G. Lefebvre. R. Weill.**
Philologie hébraïque : **J. Przyluski.**
Philologie chinoise : **P. Pelliot.**

Chargés de Conférences :

Philologie grecque : **P. Regard. L. Marlès. J. Viteau.**
Papyrologie grecque : Mlle **G. Rouillard.**
Archéologie grecque : **P. de La Coste Messelière.**

Sanscrit : **J. Bacot.**
Histoire des faits et des doctrines économiques : **G. Bourgin. W. Piron.**
Géographie ancienne : **M. Besnier, V. Chapot, G. Ferrand.**
Histoire : **F. Grot. J. Porcher, L. André.**

SECTION V : **Sciences religieuses** (1929)

à la Sorbonne.

Conditions d'admission, etc. : comme à la *Section IV*.

Président : **M. Sylvain Lévi.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. Toutain.**

Directeurs d'Etudes :

Religions des peuples non civilisés : **M. Mauss.**
Religions de l'Amérique précolombienne : **G. Raynaud.**
Religions de l'Extrême-Orient : **M. Granet.**
Religions de l'Inde : **S. Lévi. A. Foucher. W. Masson-Oursel.**
Religions de la Grèce et de Rome : **J. Toutain.**
Religions primitives de l'Europe : **J. Marx.**
Littérature chrétienne et Histoire de l'Eglise : **P. Monceaux.**
Christianisme byzantin et archéologie chrétienne : **G. Millet.**
Histoire des doctrines et des dogmes : **E. Gilson. P. Alphandéry.**
Religions de l'Egypte : **A. Moret.**
Religion assyro-babylonienne : **Ch. Fossey.**
Christianisme primitif et Nouveau Testament : **M. Goguel.**
Judaïsme talmudique et rabbinique : **M. Liber.**
Islamisme et religions de l'Arabie : **W. Gaudefroy-Demombynes.**
Histoire du Droit canon : **R. Génestal.**
Histoire des idées morales : **A. Bayet.**

PARIS

Ecole professionnelle supérieure des Postes et Télégraphes (1929).

20, rue Las-Cases, Paris (7e).

I. La 1re section (des rédacteurs élèves) est une école de perfectionnement pour le personnel supérieur de l'administration des Postes et Télégraphes.
II. La 2e section (des élèves-ingénieurs) assure le recrutement des ingénieurs des Postes et Télégraphes.

La durée des études, pour les élèves de chacune des deux sections est de deux ans.
Les rédacteurs élèves sont recrutés au moyen d'un concours ouvert aux seuls agents des Postes et Télégraphes.
Les élèves ingénieurs sont recrutés : 1° parmi les élèves de l'Ecole Polytechnique classés, d'après leur numéro de sortie, dans le service des Postes et Télégraphes ; 2° parmi les candidats, appartenant ou non à l'administration, ayant subi avec succès les épreuves d'un concours qui a lieu tous les deux ans.
L'Ecole reçoit des auditeurs libres, français et étrangers.

Directeur : **L. Drouet.**

Professeurs :

Cours communs aux deux sections.

Installations télégraphiques : **E. Montoriol.**
Installations téléphoniques : **E. Reynaud. Bonin.**
Matériel postal : **L. Jammes.**
Droit administratif : **H. Barthélemy.**
Construction des lignes aériennes et souterraines : **L. Drouët.**
Principes généraux d'exploitation télégraphique : **L. Raynal.**
Principes généraux d'exploitation téléphonique : **H. Milon.**
Règles d'exploitation électrique : **E. Goulignac.**

Construction des bureaux : **P. Guadet.**
Langue allemande : **W. Mulatier. M. Cauchie.**
Droit budgétaire : **E. Allix.**
Gestion des grandes entreprises : **N...**
Comptabilité administrative : **J. Pique.**
Langue anglaise : **M. Kuhn. A. Lavoignat**

Cours de la 1re section.

Exploitation postale : **W. Quénot, W. Pradère, W. Pignochet, W. Douarche, W. Thollon-Gills.**
Mathématiques : **W. Pradel.**
Electrotechnique générale. Mesures électriques : **Ch. Lange.**
Télégraphie sans fil : **H. Veaux.**
Moteurs thermiques et applications : **E. Sauvage.**
Economie politique : **E. Divisia.**

Cours de la 2e section.

Electricité théorique : **J.-B. Pomey.**
Machines à vapeur et autres moteurs thermiques : **E. Sauvage.**
Téléphonie théorique : **G. Valensi.**
Protection des lignes de l'Etat contre les courants industriels : **E. Picault.**
Construction des lignes sous-marines : **P. Larose.**
Télégraphie sans fil : **C. Gutton.**
Signalisation et électrification des chemins de fer : **W. Parodi.**
Protection des lignes : **E. Picault.**
Application du calcul des probabilités à la téléphonie automatique : **W. Vaulot.**
Schémas et réglages de la téléphonie automatique : **W. Petit.**
Lignes souterraines à grande distance : **Ch. Lange.**

PARIS

Ecole spéciale d'Architecture (1929).

254, boulevard Raspail, Paris (14e). Téléph. Littré-58-59.

Fondée en 1865.

Scolarité : 3 années et demie. Elèves nationaux et *étrangers*. — Certificats d'architecte salubriste, d'architecte plasticien, d'architecte technicien. Diplôme de l'Ecole.

Directeur : **G. Trélat.**

Chefs d'ateliers : **J. Royer, T. Saubidet, G. Trélat, F. Fenzy.** — *Salle de dessin* : **H. Zo, H. Guy.**

Professeurs :

Construction : **Ch. Maillard.** *Emploi des pièces métalliques dans les constructions* : **A. Rousselet.** — *Béton armé* : **F. Vitale.** — *Applications usuelles de l'électricité* : **H. Jouvion.** — *Machinerie des constructions* : **F. Vitale.** — *Stabilité des constructions* : **W. Renard.** — *Stéréotomie* : **M. Roby.** — *Géologie* : **A. Lanquine.** — *Topographie* : **C. Boucher.** — *Physique appliquée* : **J. Langevin.** *Chimie appliquée aux constructions* : **A. Damiens.** *Initiation aux principes élémentaires de perspective* : **T. Saubidet.** — *Perspective* : **L. Hista.** — *Economie politique, industrielle et sociale* : **A. Pose.** — *Comptabilité des constructions* : **G. Durant-Farget.** — *Cours d'histoire de l'Art dans l'antiquité* : **A. Jardé.** — *Les arts au Moyen-âge* : **N...** — *L'Art moderne du XVIe au XIXe siècle* : **P. Parent.** — *Hygiène de l'habitation* : **M. Prenant.** — *Mathématiques générales* : **E. Cahen.** — *Géométrie descriptive et ombres* : **F. Lapeyrère.** — *Aménagement industriel* : **Ch. Bedel.**

Classe préparatoire.

Professeurs :

Physique générale : **Ch. Bedel.** — *Chimie générale* : **W. Marmasse.** — *Mathématiques* : **A. Mallein.** *Géométrie descriptive* : **F. Lapeyrère.** *Histoire des civilisations* : **W. Fourniol.** — *Dessin d'imitation* : **H. Zo, H. Guy.** - *Architecture* : **J. Royer.**

PARIS

Ecole spéciale de Mécanique et d'Electricité (1929).

161, rue de Sèvres, Paris (15e). Téléph. Ségur-44-33.

Fondée en 1905.

Nombre d'étudiants : 200.

Admission sur titres et après examen. Durée des études : 2 ans. Diplôme d'Ingénieur E. S. M. E.

Directeur : **J. Sudria.**

Professeurs :

Electricité générale : J. Bedeau — B Capelle — **A. Tresse.** — *Mécanique* : **J. Sudria.** — *Résistance des matériaux* : **E. Poulain.** — *Mécanique appliquée* : **L. Ponsinet. P. Nillus.** — *Technologie* : **W. Billy. P. Gauvin.** — *Dessin industriel* : **G. Baleste.** — *Travaux pratiques* : **B. Capelle.** — *Droit industriel* : **W. Petit.** — *Métallographie* : **J. Debaune.**

PARIS

Ecole supérieure d'Aéronautique et de Construction mécanique (1929).

92, rue de Cligncancourt, Paris (18e). Téléph. Nord-16-97.

Fondée en 1909.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 222.

Admission, après examen, d'élèves français et *étrangers*. Durée des études : 3 ans. Diplôme d'Ingénieur des constructions aéronautiques et mécaniques et d'Ingénieur des constructions mécaniques. L'Ecole fonctionne comme Ecole d'application pour les ingénieurs d'Aéronautique de l'Etat.

Directeur : Lt-Colonel **J. Roche.** — *Directeur des Etudes* : Général **J. Voyer.**

Secrétaire général : Contrôleur de l'armée **Daniel Catin.**

Professeurs :

Théorie des Moteurs : **C. Lecornu.** — *Mécanique de l'aviation* : **C. Alayrac.** — *Aéronautique générale* : **P. Renard.** Lt-Colonel.

Conférenciers :

Constructions métalliques : **A. Angelini.** *Organisation et fonctionnement des usines* : **G. Louis.** — *Le Droit aérien* : **A. Henry-Couannier.** — *Construction des aéroplanes* : **C. Suffren.** — *Construction de moteurs et d'automobiles* : **W. Durand.** — *Essais et réglage des moteurs d'aviation et d'automobiles* : **G. Lumet.** — *Résistance des matériaux* : **J. Dreyfuss.** — *Applications mécaniques de l'électricité* : **W. Dubertret.**

Des conférences sont faites, de plus, par des spécialistes sur des sujets d'actualité.

PARIS

Ecole supérieure de Fonderie (1929).

8, rue de la Victoire, Paris (9e). Téléph. Trudaine-46-30.

Fondée en 1923.

Durée des études : 7 mois.

Siège des cours : 151, boulevard de l'Hôpital.

Formation d'Ingénieurs Spécialistes recrutés au concours parmi les élèves diplômés des Grandes Ecoles, et parmi les praticiens de fonderie.

Concours d'entrée réservé aux candidats de 20 à 30 ans, sauf dispense d'âge, qui ont effectué un stage effectif de six mois (élèves des grandes Ecoles) ou de 18 mois dans une fonderie (Praticiens).

Nombre d'élèves réguliers et d'auditeurs libres (1927-1928) : 21.

Président : **M. C. Dufour.**

Directeur : **M. Ronceray.**

Corps enseignant :

Métallurgie générale : **J. Cournot.**
Sidérurgie : **S. Brull.**
Etude physico-chimique des matériaux utilisés en fonderie : **A. Portevin.**
Etude dilatométrique des alliages : **P. Chevenard.**
Chauffage industriel : **R. Lemoine.**
Géologie, Réfractaires et minéralogie : **L. Bertrand. V. Bodin.**
Electricité : **A. Debar.**
Résistance des matériaux : **J. Pillon.**
Chimie analytique : **P. Fournel.**
Introduction à l'étude de la fonderie : **J. Pillon. E. Ronceray. R. Lemoine.**
Etude d'ensemble du moulage : **A. Debar. R. Lemoine. E. Ronceray.**
Etude, obtention et traitement du metal, alliages ferreux : **R. Lemoine. E. Ronceray. E. Ramas. A. Levi, V. Bouzy, C. Vanzetti, A. Levasseur.**
Alliages non ferreux : **R. Lemoine, R. de Fleury, W. Rivoire.**
Etude des différents genres de moulages spécialités : **J. Pillon. A. Debar. M. Cotterel. M. Fabre. W. Demarche.**
Spécialités : moulage spécial des pièces minces, poterie, chauffage, etc. : **E. Ronceray** ; *Fonte trempée, cylindres de laminoirs, etc.* : **E. Ramas** ; *Pièces de chemin de fer* : **H. Dewé** ; *Pièces d'automobile* : **M. Thivot** ; *Revêtements, dépôts électrolytiques, etc.* : **A. Levasseur.**
Organisation générale des fonderies et organisation rationnelle : **C. Dufour, J. Pillon, E. Ronceray, M. Brizon. E. Féron.**
Applications : **E. Ronceray. A. Debar, R. Lemoine.**

PARIS

Ecole supérieure d'Electricité (1929).

8 à 14, Avenue Pierre-Larousse à Malakoff (Seine). Téléph. Vaugirard-11-65.

Fondée en 1894.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 210.

Admission au concours et sur titres d'élèves français et *étrangers*
Durée des études : 1 an. Diplôme d'Ingénieur électricien.

Directeur : **Paul Janet.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **C.-F. Guilbert.**

Secrétaire de la Direction : **H. Jouvion.**

Cours.

Professeurs :

Electrotechnique générale : **Paul Janet.** — *Mesures électriques* : **H. Chaumat.**

Conférences.

Construction. — *Sauts spéciaux relatifs aux machines et aux appareils à courants alternatifs* : **P. Boucherot.** — *Calcul et construction des machines électriques* : **H. de Pistoye.** — *Construction des appareils et accessoires de tableaux de distribution* : **G. Courtois.** — *Machines à courants alternatifs à collecteur* : **M. Latour.** — suppléé par **R. Langlois.**

Exploitation. — *Production et distribution générales de l'énergie électrique* : **F. H. Drouin.** *Chaudières, Gazogènes, Moteurs à pistons* : **M. Bochet.** *Locomotives à vapeur* : **C. Monteil.** — *Installations hydrauliques* : **C. Duval.** — *Turbines hydrauliques* : **P. Mariès.** — *Régulation des groupes électriques* : **J.-L. Routin.**

Transformation. — *Accumulateurs électriques* : **J. Jumau.** — *Redresseurs à vapeur de mercure* : **M. Leblanc.**

Transmission. — *Canalisations* : **J. Delon.** — *Installations intérieures* : **Ch. David.**

Utilisation. — *Applications mécaniques de l'électricité. Traction électrique* : **N. Mazen.** — *Equipement électrique des voies ferrées, Canivaux et plots* : **G. Tainturier.** — *Fours électriques* : **A. Levasseur.**

Applications thermiques et chimiques. — *Electrochimie, Electrométallurgie* : **H. Chaumat.** — *Eclairage électrique* : **R. Jouaust.**

Essais. — *Pratique des essais de machines* : **C. F. Guilbert.** *Essais de machines* : **Ch. David.**

Télégraphie et Téléphonie. — *Télégraphie* : **G. Tongas.** *Téléphonie* : **G. Viard.** *Télégraphie sans fil* : Général **Ferrié**, suppléé par le Commandant **L. Jullien.**

Electricité scientifique. — *Décharges dans les gaz, Rayons X, Rayons cathodiques* : **A. Dauvillers.**

Travaux pratiques.

Mesures électriques : Directeur, **H. Chaumat.** Chef de travaux principal : **A. Lange.**
Essais de machines, Directeur **C.-F. Guilbert** : Chef de travaux principal : **A. Guilbert.** — *Atelier* : chef d'Atelier, **Ch. Brière.**

Section de Radioélectricité.

Directeur : Général **Ferrié.**

Admission au Concours et sur titres. Durée des études : 8 à 9 mois
diplôme d'Ingénieur Radioélectricien.

Conférences et Cours sur la Télégraphie sans Fil : **L. Chaulard. P. Vieillard. H. Abraham. C. Gutton. J. Bion. R. Mesny. M. Franck. R. Jouaust. C. Metz. L. Brillouin. M. Latour. J. Bethenod. L. Jullien. L. Driencourt. P. Brenot. A. Dutour. E. Bloch. H. Veaux. Ph. Le Corbeiller. H. de Bellescize. R. Braillard. P. David.**
Conférences Scientifiques : P. Langevin. Mme P. Curie. le Général **Delcambre. J. Pomey. Ch. Maurain. R. Bureau.**
Conférences sur la télégraphie avec fils : **E. Reynaud Bonin. G. Lange.**
Conférences préparatoires : P. Janet. C. F. Guilbert. A. Lange. W. Lecroart. L. Jumau. **H. Jouvion.**
Travaux Pratiques : C. F. Guilbert. R. Jouaust. Dir.. C. Metz. P. Labbé. P. Abadie. chefs de travaux.

Section d'Eclairage.

Directeurs : **P. Janet, C. Fabry.**

Admission sur titres. — Durée des études : 3 mois. — Certificat d'études d'éclairage.

Conférences sur la Physique de l'Eclairage, l'Optique, l'Optique physiologique, l'Eclairage : P. Janet. C. Fabry. W. Couvreux. R. Jouaust. E. Darmois. H. Desarces. M. Leblanc. G. Ayral. G. Reclus. H. Jouvion. G. Lebaupin. J. Rey.
Travaux pratiques : C. Fabry. R. Jouaust. Dir : P. Waguet. L. Arnulf. W. Bayle. chefs de travaux.

PARIS

Ecole supérieure de Guerre (1929).

A l'Ecole Militaire, avenue de la Motte-Picquet, 43, Paris (7e).

Fondée en 1878.

Destinée à développer les hautes études dans l'Armée.

Les officiers de toutes armes, lieutenants, capitaines et commandants, ayant 26 ans au minimum et 36 ans au maximum, ayant accompli 3 ans de service dans un corps de troupe, y sont admis au concours.

La durée des cours est de 2 années.

A la suite des examens passés à la fin de leur séjour les officiers qui ont satisfait aux épreuves reçoivent le brevet d'Etat-Major et sont à la disposition du Ministre pour faire leur service dans les divers Etats-Majors, soit en temps de paix, soit en temps de guerre.

Le brevet d'Etat-Major confère aux lieutenants et capitaines, inscrits au tableau d'avancement pour le grade supérieur, une ancienneté supplémentaire de 6 mois.

G. C. Duffour, Général de brigade, commandant l'Ecole.

O. C. Lanoix, Colonel d'artillerie, commandant en second.

J. Guillemont, Colonel d'artillerie, sous-directeur des études.

Professeurs :

Tactique générale et Etat-Major : Colonel **E. G. Ducasse** Infanterie.
Histoire militaire : Lieut.-Colonel Inf. **J. Lestien.**
Tactique appliquée d'infanterie : Colonel Inf. **H. H. Giraud.**
Tactique appliquée de cavalerie : Colonel Cav. **B. L. de la Laurencie.**
Tactique appliquée d'artillerie : Colonel Art. **A. M. L. Chauvin.**
Fortification, Matériel du Génie et télégraphie : Commdt. Génie, **L. E. Saintagne.**

PARIS

Ecole supérieure de Commerce (1929).

79, avenue de la République, Paris (11e). Téléph. Ménilmontant-51-11.

Fondée en 1820.

Nombre d'étudiants : 777.

Budget (1928) : 3.136.188.65 francs.

Admission d'élèves français et *étrangers*. Diplôme ou certificat d'études commerciales supérieures.

Directeur : **P. Wiriath.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **E. Dupuis.**

Cours spéciaux.

Professeurs :

Commerce et documents commerciaux, Comptabilité et tenue des livres : **J. Coudray, J. Chalvin.** — *Mathématiques appliquées au commerce* : **J. Matray.** *Langue anglaise* : **J. Noblanc, R. Vettier.** — *Langue allemande* : **S. Karppe, R. Stoeffler.** — *Langue espagnole*.

E. Capmartin, A. Bré. — *Langue française* : **A. Bayet.** — *Exercices comm...* : J. Coudray. **J. Chalvin.** — *Histoire de l'...* : **G. Legaret. A. Uhry** ... **M. Cantagrel.** — *Outillage industriel* : **L. Dixsaut.** — *Législation commerciale et maritime, Procédure pratique* : **P. Picarda.** — *Législation budgétaire et douanière* : **G. Aron.** — *Législation industrielle et ...* : **B. Nogaro. R. Brun.** ... *commerciaux* : **R. Brun.** — *Dessin* : **L. Genevray.**

SECTION COLONIALE

Histoire générale de la Colonisation ... : **L. Mirot** ... *gère et de ses méthodes* : **L. Mirot.** — *Géographie des Colonies* : **G. Legaret.** — *Etude des Produits coloniaux avec projections* : **Ch. Chalot.** — *Médecine et hygiène coloniales* : **L. Margain.** *Constructions* ... : **V. Delevaque. W. Bertin** ... *colonial, Législation douanière* : **M. Michel.** — *Langue arabe* : **A. Stackler.** — *Conférences sur les* ... : **C. Bruand. F. Falck. G. François. H. Geoffroy. Saint Hilaire, W. Hassel. A. Terrier.**

SECTION DE L'INDUSTRIE HOTELIÈRE

Professeurs :

Langue française, ... : **C. Tanguy** ... **L. Duchemin.** *Langues* ... : **H. Simondet** ... **A. Bré** ... *et Histoire touristiques* : **G. Legaret.** — *Arithmétique* : **L. Tourrès.** — *Comptabilité* : **G. Tanguy.** — *Technologie hôtelière et Chimie. Hygiène* : **M. Cantagrel.** — *Droit hôtelier* : **G. Delorat. A. Lacan.** — *Œnologie* : **B. Brunet.** — *Outillage hôtelier* : **L. Dixsaut.** — *Publicité hôtelière* : **L. Angé.**

Examinateurs :

Commerce et documents commerciaux, Comptabilité et Tenue des Livres : **A. Delisle.** — *Mathématiques appliquées au Commerce* : **E. Caignon.** — *Langue anglaise* : **L. Doreau. A. Debailleul** ... **A. Bré** ... **A. Robert Dumas.** — *Géographie et Histoire* : **E. Auzou.** — *Chimie appliquée, Technologie, Essais* : **J. Galy. P. Dubois.** — *Législation budgétaire et douanière, Economie politique* : **G. Delprat.** — *Législation commerciale et maritime, industrielle et ouvrière* : **H. Brun.** — *Outillage commercial et Transports commerciaux* : **G. Laplerre.**

PARIS

Ecole technique de l'Alimentation.

2, rue Clotilde, Paris (5e).

Auditeurs français et étrangers. Certificat d'études.

Directeur : **A. Gauducheau.**

Nombre d'auditeurs : 20.

La propreté dans les manipulations des denrées d'origine animale : **H. Martel.** — *Bases* ... **A. Gauducheau.** *Les* ... *de charcuterie* : **E. Césari.** — *Viandes conservées par la chaleur et par le froid* : **D. Bidault. H. Labbe** ... **R. Billardon.** *Pâtes alimentaires, Biscuiterie, Moutarde, Conserves au sucre, Chocolaterie* : **X. Rocques.** — *Les espèces alimentaires de poissons* : **E. Jugeat.** — *Conserves de poissons* : **M. Fillon.** — *Colorants et décolorants alimentaires, Conservation par les agents chimiques* : **A. Bruno.** ... **G. Fi-**

laudeau. *La préparation à la pharmacie centrale des hôpitaux, etc.* : **M. Toubeau.** — *Établissement du prix de revient dans l'industrie des conserves* : **P. Lemy.**

Durée des cours : 2 mois, février-mars.

PARIS

Institut de Paléontologie humaine.

1, rue René-Panhard (boulevard Saint-Marcel), Paris (13e).

Directeur : **M. Boule.**

L'Institut de Paléontologie humaine, fondé en 1910 par le Prince Albert de Monaco, a pour but le progrès de la science sur toutes les questions relatives aux origines les plus lointaines de l'humanité.

Cet Institut n'est ni un Musée ni une Ecole. Il ne délivre aucun diplôme. Sa bibliothèque et ses collections sont exclusivement disposées en vue des recherches.

Cours et Conférences gratuits.

Professeurs : *Anthropologie préhistorique* : **R. Verneau.** — *Ethnographie préhistorique* : **H. Breuil.** — *Géologie et Paléontologie quaternaires* : **N...**

PARIS

Institut des Hautes Etudes internationales.

10, place du Panthéon (Faculté de Droit), Paris (5e).

Nombre d'étudiants : 132 français et étrangers.

Fondé en 1921. Ecole internationale à cours variant chaque année. Diffuse les connaissances en matière de droit international parmi les candidats aux carrières diplomatique, consulaire, journalistique et d'enseignement dans les différents pays. — Durée des études : 1 ou 2 ans.

Le diplôme sanctionnant les Etudes est délivré par le recteur de l'Académie de Paris.

Directeurs : **A. Alvarez, M. Sibert** (*secrétaire général*), **A. Geouffre de Lapradelle.**

PARIS

Institut d'Optique théorique et appliquée (1929).

3 et 5, boulevard Pasteur, Paris (15e). Téléph. Ségur-18.19.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 26.

Le but principal de l'Institut d'Optique est de former des Ingénieurs pour les industries de l'Optique. Durée des cours : 9 mois. — Aucun diplôme n'est exigé pour l'admission, mais les cours supposent les connaissances des Mathématiques spéciales. — Un

certificat d'Optique appliquée, valable pour la Licence ès sciences, peut être décerné en fin d'année. — Un diplôme d'Ingénieur opticien est délivré par l'Etablissement, après examen.

Directeur général : **Ch. Fabry.**

Professeurs :

Introduction générale à l'étude de l'Optique. Photométrie : **Ch. Fabry.**
Instruments d'optique : **L. Dunoyer.**
Calcul des combinaisons optiques : **H. Chrétien.**
Optique physiologique : **A. Polack.**
Chimie physique et chimie des verres d'optique : **P. Nicolardot.**
Spectroscopie : **F. Croze.**
Polarimétrie : **A. Cotton.**
Microscopie : **W. Mouton.**
Contrôle des surfaces optiques : **G. Yvon**
Dessin des instruments de précision : **W. Dangon.**

Des conférences sur des sujets spéciaux sont faites par divers professeurs.

PARIS

Institut d'Urbanisme de l'Université de Paris (1929).

Sorbonne, 47, rue des Ecoles, Paris (5e).

L'Enseignement se rapporte à l'ensemble des matières visant à l'étude des Villes, leur aménagement, leur embellissement, leur extension, leur organisation administrative, économique et sociale.

Directeur de l'enseignement : **A. Bruggeman.**

Professeurs : *Evolution des Villes* : **M. Poëte.** — *Organisation sociale des Villes* : **E. Fuster.** *Organisation administrative des Villes* : **G. Jèze.** *Organisation économique des Villes* : **A. Bruggeman.** — *Art et Technique de la Construction des Villes* : **L. Bonnier, J. Gréber, H. Prost.**

Chargés de Conférences : *Organisation administrative, juridique et technique des grands services publics d'intérêt commun dans la banlieue parisienne* : **H. Sellier.** — *L'interventionnisme municipal* : **W. Oualid.** — *Hygiène de l'habitation* : **G. Guilhaud.** — *Organisation des capitales* : **J. Barthélémy.** — *Art de l'ingénieur municipal* : **F. Sentenac.** — *L'Autonomie communale à l'étranger* : **L. Rolland.**

Section de perfectionnement administratif. — Chargés de cours : **E. Grallie, F. Lelandais, R. Lainville.**

PARIS

Institut National Agronomique (1929).

16, rue Claude-Bernard, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins-06.09.

Direction : Gobelins-06.14. Laboratoires.

Fondé en 1876.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 246.

Budget (1929) : 4.932.619 francs.

Admission au concours : élèves français et *étrangers*. Diplôme d'Ingénieur agronome. Durée des études : 3 années. L'Ecole admet aussi des auditeurs libres, français et étran-

...ers. Les élèves pourvus du diplôme d'Ingénieur agronome peuvent être admis à l'Ecole nationale des Eaux et Forêts, à l'Ecole des Haras, à l'Ecole du Génie rural, à l'Ecole des Industries agricoles, à l'Institut national d'Agronomie coloniale, aux Sections d'application.

Directeur : **E. Rabaté.** — *Directeur des Etudes* : **G. Cosmao.**

Secrétaire Agent comptable : **P. Moisson.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **J. Labayle-Couhat.**

Professeurs :

Chimie agricole : **E. Demoussy.**
Physique et électrotechnique : **N...**
Aménagement agricole des eaux : **J. Carrier.**
Géologie appliquée à l'agriculture : **L. Cayeux.**
Economie forestière : **J. Demorlaine.**
Agriculture coloniale : **E. Prudhomme.**
Législation rurale et Droit administratif : **L. Corneille.**
Economie rurale : **J. Hitier.**
Technologie agricole : **P. Nottin.**
Zootechnie : **Ch. Voitellier.**
Zoologie appliquée à l'agriculture : **P. Marchal.**
Analyse chimique appliquée à l'agriculture et Direction des travaux pratiques de chimie : **M. Lemoigne.**
Mathématiques appliquées : **E. Pélissier.**
Anatomie et physiologie : **G. Moussu.**
Génie rural : **M. Ringelmann.**
Dessin et topographie : **R. Sanglé.**
Agriculture : **E. Schribaux.**
Biologie des végétaux cultivés en France et aux colonies : **P. Guérin.**
Viticulture : **P. Viala.**
Chimie organique : **R. Marquis.**
Pathologie végétale et cryptogamie : **G. Fron.**
Agriculture comparée : **H. Hitier.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Aquiculture : **L. Roule.**
Météorologie : **G. Reboul.**
Microbiologie : **F. Dienert.**
Arboriculture : **L. Bussard.**
Economie politique : **J. Hitier.**
Comptabilité agricole : **L. Tardy.**
Mathématiques : **A. Lafay.**
Langue allemande : **I. Rouge.**
Langue anglaise : **E. Lauvrière.**

Chefs de travaux :

Analyse chimique : **H. Coudon.**
Viticulture : **P. Marsais.**
Botanique et Pathologie : **A. Maublanc.**
Zootechnie : **A. Leroy.**
Technologie : **R. Hamy.**
Zoologie : **G. Guénaux.**
Agriculture : **J. Cuvillier.**
Génie Rural : **T. Ballu.**

PARIS

12e, Bois de Vincennes.

Institut national d'Agronomie coloniale (1929).

Téléph. Tremblay 00-47.

Fondé en 1902.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 60.

1. *Section Agronomique* : Cette Section reçoit, sans concours : les Diplômés de l'Institut National Agronomique et des Ecoles Nationales d'Agriculture ; et, après concours : les licenciés ès sciences, les élèves diplômés des Ecoles Nationales Vétérinaires, les Ingénieurs horticoles, les Ingénieurs des Industries agricoles, les Ingénieurs diplômés de l'Ecole coloniale d'Agriculture de Tunis, de l'Institut Agricole de l'Algérie, les élèves diplômés de l'Institut agricole de la Faculté de Toulouse. — *Diplôme d'Ingénieur d'Agronomie Coloniale.*

2. *Section Agricole* : Cette Section reçoit, sans concours : les Ingénieurs horticoles, les anciens élèves diplômés de l'Ecole Coloniale d'Agriculture de Tunis, de l'Institut Agricole de l'Algérie ; et, après concours, les candidats titulaires de diplômes délivrés par

l'Ecole Pratique Coloniale du Havre, par les Instituts coloniaux subventionnés par le Ministère des Colonies ou par les Ecoles pratiques d'Agriculture publiques ou privées, comportant au minimum deux années d'études. — *Diplôme d'Ingénieur d'Agriculture Coloniale.*

Auditeurs libres français et étrangers. — Durée de l'enseignement : 1 an.

Directeur : **E. Prudhomme.** — *Directeur des Etudes* : **S. Pernot.**

Corps Enseignant :

Agriculture coloniale Générale et Spéciale : **J. Adam. G. Capus. C. Chalot. M. P. Etesse, F. Leulliot, F. Helm de Balsac.** — *Botanique coloniale appliquée* : **R. Combes.** — *Technologie coloniale* : **P. Ammann.** — *Matières premières coloniales d'origine animale et minérale* : **L. Lutz.** — *Zootechnie coloniale* : **G. Moussu.** — *Génie rural appliqué aux Colonies* : **M. Ringelmann.** — *Pathologie végétale* : **A. Maublanc.** — *Insectes et animaux nuisibles aux plantes cultivées des régions chaudes* : **P. Vayssière.** — *Exploitation forestière coloniale* : **C. Magnien.** — *Hygiène coloniale* : **A. Loir.** — *Economie rurale appliquée aux Colonies* : **N...** — *Administration coloniale* : **A. You.**

PARIS

Institut Océanographique (1929).

Fondation Albert Ier, Prince de Monaco.

195, rue Saint-Jacques, Paris (5e). Téléph. Odéon-16.07.

Cours et Conférences gratuits.

Administrateur Directeur : **L. Mayer.** — *Secrétaire* : **O. Cassas.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **W. Fallou.**

Professeurs : *Océanographie physique* : **A. Berget.** — *Océanographie biologique* : **L. Joubin.** — *Physiologie des êtres marins* : **P. Portier.**

PARIS (IIe).

Institut Technique Colonial (1928).

80, rue Laugier, Paris (17e).

Admission sur justification d'une instruction générale ou professionnelle équivalente au baccalauréat. Durée des études : 2 sessions de 4 mois 1/2.

Nombre d'élèves : 52.

Directeur-fondateur : **H. Bonnamaux.** — *Secrétaire* : Mlle **Y. Legendre.**

Professeurs : *Industries de transformation* : **P. Ammann.** — *Economie politique coloniale* **M. Avl.** — *Mécanique, Physique et Chimie* : **W. Bascou.** — *Exploitations forestières* : **A. Bertin.** — *Droit, Législation et Administration coloniales* : **M. Besson.** — *Commerce colo-*

rial. Transports maritimes : **J. Blache.** — *Comptabilité* : **W. Lécot.** — *Eléments de droit civil et de droit commercial* : **M. Candelier.** — *Histoire coloniale* : **P. Crépin.** — *Cartographie. Topographie. Levers de plan* : **E. Dubuc.** — *Agriculture coloniale générale et comparée. Afrique du Nord. Afrique Occidentale et Afrique Equatoriale* : **M. Etesse.** — *Etude générale de Madagascar* : **W. Coindard.** — *Zoologie coloniale, pêches* : **A. Gruvel.** — *Géologie, Minéralogie, Exploitation minières* : **P. Lamare.** — *Mécanique agricole* : **F. de la Touche.** — *Arboriculture* : **G. Legendre.** — *Zootechnie, Elevage, Hygiène, vétérinaire* : **A. Leroy.** — *Génie civil et rural* : **W. de Stempovski.** — *Organisation et Administration des Entreprises* : **G. Ravisse.** — *Hygiène coloniale* : **D. Spire.** — *Sériciculture, Etude spéciale de l'Indochine* : **P. Vieillard.**

Assistants suppléants : *Pêches* : **M. Monod. W. Petit.** — *Indochine* : **J. Sicre.** — *Madagascar* : **W. Coindard.**

PARIS

Lycée Buffon (1929).

16, boulevard Pasteur, Paris (15e). Téléph. Ségur-17.90

Proviseur : **E. Bailly.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **A. Hennequin.**

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **G. Iliovici.**

PARIS

Lycée Carnot (1929).

145, boulevard Malesherbes. Paris (17e). Téléph. Wagram-14.93.

Proviseur : **A. Maluski.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **R. Vintéjoux.**

PARIS

Lycée Charlemagne (1929).

101, rue Saint-Antoine, Paris (4e). Téléph. Archives-19.21.

Proviseur : **L. Lavault.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences et à l'Ecole Centrale : **F. Meyer.**

PARIS

Lycée Condorcet (1929).

65, rue Caumartin, et 8, rue du Havre, Paris (9e). Téléph. Central-57.18.

Proviseur : **A. Despois.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **H. Mérieux.**

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **M. Picardat.**

Cours préparatoires aux Cours précédents : **L. Arnould. E. Picardmorot. J. Dumarqué.**

Classe de Rhétorique supérieure (*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres*). Professeurs de Littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*) : **P. Gautier. G. Moulinier. J. Pêcher.**

PARIS

Lycée Henri IV (1929).

23, rue Clovis, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins-08.91.

Proviseur : **L. Daux.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **P. Delcourt.**

Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **L. Flavien.**

Classe de Première supérieure (*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres*). Professeurs de Littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*) : **W. Chevaillier, A. Fêdel.**

PARIS

Lycée Janson-de-Sailly (1929).

106, rue de la Pompe, Paris (16e). Téléph. Passy-86.63.

Proviseur : **C. Chemin.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **W. Bernheim, E. Oulvet.**

Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **J. Lhébrard.**

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **A. Sainte-Lagüe, J. Coissard.**

PARIS

Lycée Louis-le-Grand (1929).

123, rue Saint-Jacques, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins-09.03.

Proviseur : **G. Ferté.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **E. Pouget, H. Commissaire, C. Desouches.**

Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **J. Riemann.**

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **R. Dontot, A. Abelin.**

Classes de Rhétorique supérieure (*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres*). Professeurs de Littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*), au *Cours supérieur* : **G. Cayrou, R. Canat** ; b) *Cours préparatoire au précédent* : **A. Bayet, G. François.**

PARIS

Lycée Rollin (1928).

12, avenue Trudaine, Paris (9e). Téléph. Trudaine-21.59.

Proviseur : **E. Brucker.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences et à l'Ecole Centrale : **E. Ouivet.**

PARIS

Lycée Saint-Louis (1929).

44, boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris (6e). Téléph. Littré-07.62.

Proviseur : **L. Windenberger.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **A. Labrousse, P. Chenevier, Ch. Michel, G. Lapointe.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **A. Viellefond, W. Sauvigny.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **A. Mathieu, P. Rigollet, J. Bocquet.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **A. Pagès, W. Sauvigny, W. Weil.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Supérieure d'Electricité : **P. Turmel.**

PARIS

Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (1929).

57, rue Cuvier, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins-08.39.

Cours publics.

Directeur : **L. Mangin.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Moine.**

Surveillant général : **J. Peyrelongue.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **L. Bultingaire.**

A son origine, l'Etablissement qui devait devenir le Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle portait simplement le nom de *Jardin des plantes médicinales*, d'où le nom populaire de *Jardin des Plantes* qui lui est resté. Il fut fondé par Guy de Labrosse, en 1627, et entrait dans les attributions du premier médecin du Roi. Son premier intendant indépen-

dant fut le physicien Dufet qui eut pour successeur Buffon, qui l'agrandit beaucoup et lui donna une universelle réputation. En 1793, la Convention lui donna son nom actuel et le chargea de l'enseignement de l'Histoire naturelle dans toute son étendue et principalement dans ses applications à l'Agriculture, au Commerce et aux Arts. Il est devenu le centre de cet enseignement en France. Cet enseignement comporte 19 chaires, qui disposent de vastes laboratoires où les travailleurs sont admis ; il s'y ajoute une ménagerie étendue, un jardin botanique où les plantes sont classées par familles, des serres très riches en plantes exotiques, un laboratoire maritime situé primitivement dans la localité de Saint-Waast-la-Hougue, aujourd'hui installé à Saint-Servan, célèbre parmi les zoologistes et les botanistes. Mais le Muséum d'Histoire naturelle est un établissement unique par ses collections qui constituent l'état civil des trois règnes de la Nature.

Professeurs :

Physique : **J. Becquerel.**
Paléontologie : **M. Boule.**
Zoologie (entomologie) : **F. Bouvier.**
Culture : **D. Bois.**
Zoologie (vers et crustacés) : **C. Gravier.**
Zoologie (malacologie) : **L. Joubin.**
Minéralogie : **A. Lacroix.**
Physiologie : **J. Tissot.**
Botanique (phanérogames) : **H. Lecomte.**
Botanique (cryptogames) : **L. Mangin.**
Physique végétale : **M. Bridel.**
Géologie : **P. Lemoine.**
Anatomie comparée : **R. Anthony.**
Zoologie (mammifères et oiseaux) : **E. Bourdelle.**
Anatomie végétale : **J. Costantin.**
Chimie : **R. Fosse.**
Anthropologie : **P. Rivet.**
Zoologie (reptiles et poissons) : **L. Roule.**
Pêches et productions d'origine animale : **J. Gruvel.**

Maîtres de dessin :

Animaux : **E. Mérite.**
Fleurs : **H. Hissard.**

Sous-Directeurs de Laboratoire :

Culture : **A. Guillaumin.**
Ménagerie : **A. Mouquet** (vétérinaire).
Chimie : **V. Hasenfratz.**
Géologie : **R. Abrard.**
Physique végétale : **N...**
Entomologie : **P. Lesne, L. Berland.**
Mammalogie : **J. Berlioz.**
Erpétologie : **J. Pellegrin.**
Botanique (phanérogames) : **F. Gagnepain, F. Pellegrin.**
Physique : **L. Matout.**
Anthropologie : **N...**
Malacologie : **E. Lamy, L. Germain.**
Anatomie comparée : **H. Neuville.**
Minéralogie : **P. Gaubert.**
Cryptogamie : **P. Allorge.**
Zoologie : **L. Fage.**
Paléontologie : **J. Cottreau.**
Physiologie : **N...**

AIX-EN-PROVENCE (Bouches-du-Rhône).

Université d'Aix-Marseille (1929).

(*Voir aussi* Marseille).

Fondée en 1409.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928). à Aix-Marseille : 2.273.

Recteur : **H. Padé** (à Aix). — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : **W. de Tournadre** (à Aix).

Secrétaire : **A. Legrand** (à Aix).

— **Faculté de Droit** (1929). —

Nombre d'étudiants (1929-1930) : 444.

Doyen : **F. Moreau.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **P. Bonnecarrère.**

Secrétaire : **A. Terlier.**

Professeurs :

Droit civil (1re année) ; **L. Aulagnon** (2e année) : **J. Brethe** ; (3e année) : **L. Crémieu.**
Droit romain (1re année) : **N...** ; (2e année) : **J. Bry.**
Economie politique (1re année) : **F. Sauvaire-Jourdan** ; (2e année) : **B. Raynaud.**
Histoire du droit : **A. Dumas.**
Droit criminel : **N...**
Droit administratif : **F. Moreau.**
Droit commercial : **P. Bonnecarrère.**
Procédure civile : **A. Audinet.**
Droit international privé : **L. Crémieu.**
Législation industrielle : **B. Raynaud.**
Droit maritime : **P. Bonnecarrère.**
Législation financière : **F. Moreau.**
Droit international public (Licence et Doctorat) : **L. Ségur.**
Droit constitutionnel (Licence) : **N...**
Pandectes : **J. Bry.**
Droit civil approfondi et comparé (Doctorat) : **E. Aulagnon.**
Histoire du droit privé (Doctorat) : **A. Dumas.**
Histoire du Droit public (Doctorat) : **J. Bry.**
Droit administratif (Doctorat) : **F. Moreau.**
Economie politique (Doctorat) : **F. Sauvaire-Jourdan.**
Histoire des Doctrines économiques (Doctorat) : **B. Raynaud.**
Droit civil (Capacité) (1re année) : **L. Crémieu** ; (2e année) : **A. Audinet.**
Droit public (Capacité) : **L. Ségur.**
Enregistrement et Notariat : **P. Bonnecarrère.**
Droit pénal spécial : (Certificat) : **J. Brethe.**
Droit commercial spécial (Certificat) : **P. Bonnecarrère.**

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1929) —

Nombre d'étudiants : 320.

Doyen : **A. Lévy-Sée.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **W. Bourrilly.**

Secrétaire : **A. Terlier.**

Professeurs :

Littérature française : **E. Zyromski-Gros.**
Littérature latine : **W. Couissin.**
Littérature provençale : **E. Ripert.**
Histoire : **W. Bourrilly.**
Littérature grecque : **N...**
Langues et littératures de l'Europe méridionale : **M. Mignon,** Maître de Conférences.
Histoire et Géographie économiques : **P. Masson.**
Philosophie : **M. Segond.**
Histoire de la Provence : **N...**
Langues et littératures de l'Europe septentrionale : **A. Lévy-Sée.**
Histoire et religions des peuples de l'Ancien Orient : **G. Foucart** (en congé).
Langues romanes : **G. Lote.**
Histoire ancienne : **M. Toussaint.**

Chargé de Cours :

Littérature grecque : **M. Cahen.**

Chargés de Conférences :

Conférences de latin : **P. Médan.**
Conférences d'anglais : **W. Clavel.**
Grammaire : **G. Lote. M. Cahen.**
Géographie : **M. Bénévent.**

La Faculté prépare aux licences, aux certificats de Langues vivantes (allemand, anglais, italien).

ALFORT (Seine).

Ecole Nationale vétérinaire d'Alfort (1929).

Fondée en 1766.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 235.

Budget (1928) : 2.101.851,48 frs.

Directeur : **E. Nicolas.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. Fosté.**

Bibliothécaire : **E. Barthélemy.** — *Régisseur* : **E. Montel.**

Professeurs :

Physique médicale. Chimie médicale et pharmaceutique. Pharmacie et Toxicologie : **E. Nicolas.** — *Botanique médicale et fourragère. Zoologie médicale. Pathologie des maladies parasitaires* : **A.-C. Henry.** — *Anatomie descriptive, systématique et topographique des mammifères domestiques. Histologie et Embryologie des mammifères domestiques. Tératologie* : **C. Bressou.** — *Physiologie. Thérapeutique générale et Matière médicale* : **M. F. Maignon.** — *Anatomie pathologique. Médecine légale. Inspection des denrées alimentaires et des établissements classés soumis au contrôle vétérinaire* : **G. Petit.** *Pathologie médicale. Clinique. Sémiologie et Propédeutique. Jurisprudence vétérinaire* : **V. Robin.** — *Pathologie chirurgicale. Anatomie chirurgicale. Médecine opératoire. Ferrure. Clinique* : **A. Coquot.** — *Pathologie bovine et Médecine opératoire. Obstétrique. Pathologie aviaire. Clinique* : **G.-L. Moussu.** — *Pathologie générale et Microbiologie. Maladies microbiennes et Police sanitaire. Clinique* : **A.-L. Panisset.** *Hippomécanique et appréciation du cheval. Hygiène. Zootechnie* : **P.-A. Dechambre.** — *Industrie et contrôle des produits d'origine animale* : **J. L. Verge.**

Chefs de travaux :

Physique et Chimie : **A.-A. Monvoisin.** — *Botanique et Zoologie* : **N...** — *Anatomie descriptive. Histologie et Tératologie* : **N...** — *Physiologie et Thérapeutique générale* : **N...** — *Anatomie pathologique. Médecine légale. Inspection des denrées alimentaires* : **N...** — *Pathologie médicale. Clinique. Sémiologie et Propédeutique. Jurisprudence* : **H. Lesbouyries.** agrégé. — *Pathologie chirurgicale. Anatomie chirurgicale. Médecine opératoire. Ferrure* : **R. Moussu.** — *Pathologie bovine. Obstétrique. Pathologie aviaire* : **A.-J. Delmer.** — *Pathologie générale et Microbiologie. Maladies microbiennes et Police sanitaire* : **N...** — *Hippomécanique et appréciation du cheval. Hygiène. Zootechnie* : **N...**

ANGERS (Maine-et-Loire).

Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1929).

(Académie de Rennes).

Fondée en 1807.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 220.

Budget (1927-1928) : 208.000 francs.

Directeur : **A. Boquel.**

Professeurs :

Clinique médicale : **D. Denechau.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **H. Brin.**
Clinique obstétricale : **A. Boquel.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **C. Vinsonneau.**
Anatomie : **Ch. Martin.**
Pathologie générale et Pathologie interne : **G. Antoine.**
Pathologie externe : **R. Tesson.**
Physiologie : **C. Turlais.**
Histologie : **P. Papin.**
Physique : **C. Sarazin.**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **J. Gasnault.**
Histoire naturelle : **M. David.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **J. Gaudin.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : **Ch. Metzger.**
Pharmacie : **A. Fouchet.**
Chimie et Physique : **A. Sarazin.**
Histoire naturelle : **M. David.**
Pathologie et Clinique médicales : **G. Bigot.**
Pathologie et Clinique chirurgicales et obstétricales : **R. Thouvenin.**

Chefs des Travaux :

Anatomie : **Ch. Metzger.**
Physique et Chimie : **M. Suard.**
Histoire naturelle et Micrographie: **M. David.**
Physiologie : **G. Boumard.**
Histologie : **L. Gaugain.**
Bactériologie : **R. Amsler.**

Cours complémentaires.

Bactériologie : **P. Papin,** Directeur du laboratoire de Bactériologie.

Physique biologique : C. Sarazin.
Parasitologie : M. David.
Chimie biologique : A. Fouchet.
Pathologie expérimentale : C. Turlais.

Cours libres annexes.

Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : D. Léon, chef de Service à l'Hôtel-Dieu.
Clinique des Maladies mentales : H. Baruk, directeur de l'Asile d'Aliénés.

Enseignement des Sages-Femmes.

Anatomie et Physiologie : L. Gaugain, Chef de Clinique obstétricale.
Accouchements et Clinique : A. Boquel, professeur.

Enseignement du P. C. N.

Physique : C. Sarazin, A. Sarazin.
Chimie : J. Gasnault, A. Sarazin, M. Suard.
Histoire naturelle : H. Thézée, M. David.

Centre régional anticancéreux.

Directeur : **P. Papin.**

ANGERS (Maine-et-Loire).

Facultés catholiques de l'Ouest (1929).

Fondées en 1875.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 510.

Recteur : Mgr **L. Gry.** — *Secrétaire général* : Chanoine **P. Le Helleco.**

Secrétaire des Facultés : Abbé **A. Guignard.** — *Secrétaire-adjoint* : Abbé **P. Guinchard.**

Bibliothécaire : Abbé **E. Terrien.**

— **Faculté de Théologie.** — *Doyen* : Mgr **L. Gry.** —

Professeurs :

Dogme : M. l'Abbé **Ch. de Moré-Pontgibaud**, M. l'Abbé **M. Larivé.**
Ecriture sainte : Mgr **L. Gry**, M. l'Abbé **J. Plessis.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : M. l'Abbé **R. Aigrain.**
Philosophie Scolastique : M. l'Abbé **J. de Mestadier.**

Langues orientales.

Hébreu (2e année) : M. l'Abbé **J. Plessis.**
Hébreu (1re année) : M. l'Abbé **W. Hilion.**
Langue assyro-babylonienne : M. l'Abbé **J. Plessis.**
Langues araméennes (*Syriaques*) : Mgr **L. Gry.**
Langue éthiopienne : Mgr **L. Gry.**
Grec biblique : M. l'Abbé **W. Hilion.**

Cours communs aux Facultés de Droit, des Lettres et des Sciences.

Sciences religieuses : Abbé **A. Banzet.** | *Droit naturel* : **M. Cesbron.**

— **Faculté de Droit.** — *Doyen* : **J. de Kerviler.** —

Professeurs :

Première année.

Droit civil : **B. Courtois.**
Droit romain : **H. Le Pot.**
Economie politique : **P. Baugas.**
Histoire du Droit : **R. Voisin.**
Droit constitutionnel : **M. Cesbron.**
Introduction aux sciences juridiques, politiques, économiques et sociales : **J. du Plessis de Grenédan.**

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **J. de Kerviler.**
Droit criminel : **G. Albert.**
Economie politique : **P. de Briey.**
Droit administratif : **M. Cesbron.**
Droit romain : **H. Le Pot.**

Troisième année.

Droit civil : **N...**

Droit commercial : **J. du Plessis de Grenédan.**
Procédure civile : **G. Albert.**
Législation industrielle : **P. Baugas.**
Droit international privé : **R. Voisin.**
Procédure, voies d'exécution : **H. Le Pot.**
Droit maritime : **H. Le Pot.**
Droit public : **J. du Plessis de Grenédan.**
Législation financière : **J. de Kerviler.**

DOCTORAT

Droit romain. Pandectes : **H. Le Pot.**
Histoire du droit français : **R. Voisin.**
Droit civil approfondi : **J. Hervé-Bazin.**
Droit administratif et contentieux administratif : **M. Cesbron.**
Droit pénal : **G. Albert.**
Droit constitutionnel : **M. Cesbron.**
Droit public : **J. du Plessis de Grenédan.**
Droit constitutionnel comparé : **R. Voisin.**
Economie politique générale : **P. Baugas.**
Histoire des doctrines et des faits économiques : **P. de Briey.**
Economie et législation financière : **J. de Kerviler.**
Histoire du Droit public français : **R. Voisin.**
Droit international public : **R. Voisin.**

— **Faculté des Lettres.** — *Doyen* : Chanoine **T. Civrays** —

Professeurs :

Histoire générale de la Philosophie : Chanoine **A. Diès.**
Philosophie : Abbé **A. Moulard.**
Philosophie scolastique : Abbé **J. de Mestadier.**
Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Orient : Abbé **J. Plessis.**
Histoire grecque : Abbé **E. Fleury.**
Histoire romaine : Abbé **R. Aigrain.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : Abbé **R. Aigrain.**
Histoire moderne : Chanoine **C. Marchand.**
Histoire contemporaine : Chanoine **T. Civrays.**
Géographie : **J. Péneau.**
Histoire des provinces de l'Ouest : Comte **Ch. de Calan.**
Littérature française : Chanoine **Francis Vincent.**
Littérature romane : Abbé **J. Poirier.**
Littérature latine : Chanoine **J. Delaunay.**
Littérature grecque : Abbé **E. Fleury.**
Grammaire comparée : Abbé **E. Fleury.**
Littératures étrangères : Abbé **R. Sorgniard,** Abbé **J. Guérif.**
Histoire de l'art : **N...**

— **Faculté des Sciences.** — *Doyen* : Chanoine **R. Dionneau.** —

CERTIFICATS D'ÉTUDES SUPÉRIEURES

Professeurs :

Mathématiques.

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **L. Roche.**
Mécanique rationnelle : Abbé **E. Lainé.**
Mathématiques générales : **E. Genest.**
Fonctions analytiques, Equations différentielles : Abbé **J. Pasquier.**
Mécanique appliquée : **F. Charron.**

Physique.

Chaleur, Thermodynamique, Electricité : **M. Couette.**

Chimie.

Chimie organique : Chan. **R. Dionneau,** Doyen.
Chimie générale et Métalloïdes : Chan. **R. Dionneau.**
Métaux : Abbé **L. Blanchard.**

Botanique.

Classification : Abbé **G. Bioret.**
Physiologie végétale : Abbé **G. Bioret.**

Géologie et Paléontologie.

Phénomènes actuels, Stratigraphie, Terrains tertiaires et quaternaires : **J. Péneau.**
Pétrographie : **J. Péneau.**

Zoologie.

P. Fauvel, Abbé **M. Manquat.**

CERTIFICATS D'ÉTUDES PHYSIQUES, CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES (P. C. N.)

Physique : **P. Charron.**
Chimie : Abbé **L. Blanchard.**
Zoologie : **P. Fauvel,** Abbé **M. Manquat.**
Botanique : Abbé **G. Bioret, F. Thibout.**

La Faculté prépare aux Certificats suivants : *Mathématiques générales* (préparatoires à l'étude des sciences physiques). — *Calcul différentiel et intégral.* — *Mécanique ration-*

nelle. — *Astronomie approfondie.* — *Physique générale.* — *Chimie générale.* — *Chimie industrielle.* — *Zoologie générale.* — *Botanique générale.* — *Géologie.* — *Certificat supérieur d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles.* — Enfin, avec le concours de l'Ecole supérieure d'Agriculture, annexée aux Facultés catholiques, on peut encore préparer le certificat de *Chimie agricole.*

— **Ecoles annexes** —

I. — Ecole supérieure de Commerce et d'Industrie.

Directeur : **P. Baugas.** — *Secrétaire* : Abbé **E. Lemaire.**

Professeurs :

Cours de Science religieuse : Abbé **X. Puget.**

Cours communs à la section commerciale et à la section industrielle.

Commerce et Comptabilité : **J. Péneau. W. Moinet.** — *Documents commerciaux* : **N...** — *Arithmétique et Algèbre commerciale* : **P. Denechau.** *Mathématiques commerciales et financières* : **J. Péneau.** — *Législation commerciale* : **M. Cesbron.** — *Economie politique* : **P. Baugas,** directeur. — *Economie sociale* : **P. Baugas.** — *Propriété commerciale et industrielle* : **M. R. Voisin.** — *Législation industrielle* : **P. Baugas.** — *Opérations de Banque et de Bourse* : **P. Baugas.** — *Crédit, Monnaies, Change* : **P. Baugas.** — *Publicité* : **M. R. Voisin.**

Cours spéciaux à la section commerciale.

Législation fiscale : **G. Albert.** — *Droit civil français* : **J. de Kerviler.** *Assurances* : **H. André.** — *Morale appliquée au commerce* : Abbé **W. Robert.** — *Géographie commerciale des principales puissances du monde* : Chanoine **T. Civrays.** — *Procédure commerciale* : comte **J. du Plessis de Grenédan.** *Géographie commerciale* : **J. Péneau.** — *Produits commerciaux* : **J. Péneau.** — *Législation douanière* : **G. Albert.** — *Institutions commerciales* : comte **J. du Plessis de Grenédan.** *Droit maritime* : **H. Le Pot.** *Langue anglaise* : Abbé **M. Bompas.** *Langue allemande* : Abbé **A. Rivier,** Abbé **J. Saudreau.** — *Langue espagnole* : Cdt **W. Bablon,** Abbé **G. Dhulloton.** — *Sténodactylographie* : Mlle **B. Herpin.**

Cours spéciaux à la section industrielle.

Notions de géométrie descriptive et de géométrie analytique, cubages : **M. Couette.** — *Mécanique générale* : **F. Charron.** *Physique générale* : **F. Charron.** *Chimie générale* : Chanoine **R. Dionneau.** *Mécanique appliquée* : **F. Charron.** *Physique industrielle* : **M. Couette. F. Charron.** *Chimie analytique industrielle* : Chanoine **R. Dionneau.** — *Travaux pratiques de Chimie* : Abbé **F. Lemaire.** *Technologie* : **L. Couette.** — *Dessin industriel* : **L. Couette.** *Bâtiments industriels* : **G. Charron.** *Arpentage et Topographie* : **H. Seret.**

II. — Ecole supérieure d'Agriculture.

Directeur : Abbé **R. de Vaureix.** — *Directeur technique* : **P. Lavallée.**

Secrétaire : Abbé **A. Dugout.**

Professeurs :

Cours de religion : Abbé **A. Foreau** M. l'Abbé **L. Puget.** — *Agriculture générale et spéciale, Economie rurale* : **P. Lavallée.** *Chimie agricole, Microbiologie* : **M. Lemesle.** — *Géologie et climat* : **L. Moreau.** *Zootechnie* : **M. Defois.** — *Physique et machines agricoles, météorologie* : **F. Charron.** *Alimentation du bétail* : **M. Andouard.** — *Chimie générale* : Abbé **L. Blanchard.** — *Viticulture* : **E. Vinet.** *Botanique agricol.* : Abbé **G. Bloret.** *Zoologie agricole* : **N...** — *Géologie agricole* : **J. Péneau.** — *Comptabilité agricole* : **E. Marie** *Médecine vétérinaire* : **Ch. Caussé.** *Economie sociale agricole* : **M. Cesbron.** *Arboriculture fruitière* : **M. Thomas.** *Droit rural* : **B. Courtois.** — *Institutions sociales et économiques* : Comte **J. du Plessis de Grenédan.** *Dessins, Exercices de nivellement et d'arpentage* : **L. Couette.** *Irrigations et drainages* : **J. Hibon.** — *Apiculture* : Abbé **W. Rousselot.** *Viticulture* : **W. Verdon-Richard.** — *Sylviculture* : **W. Clairouin.**

Cours d'enseignement supérieur féminin.

Littérature française : Chanoine **F. Vincent.** — *Philosophie. Histoire de la Philosophie* :

Chanoine **A. Dièx**. — *Psychologie* : Abbé **A. Moulard**. — *Histoire moderne et contemporaine* : Chanoine **T. Civrays**. — *Littératures modernes : grecque* : Abbé **E. Fleury** ; *latine* : Chanoine **J.-L. Delaunay**.

BESANÇON (Doubs).

Université de Besançon (1929).

Fondée à Dôle en 1423 et transférée à Besançon en 1691.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 722 ; Sciences, 215 ; Lettres, 196 ; Médecine et Pharmacie, 79, Droit, 74 ; Etrangers, 156.

Recteur : **F. Alengry**. — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : **M. Gazier**. — *Bibliothécaire* : Mlle **J. Daguillon**.

Secrétaire : **J. Le Men**.

— Faculté des Sciences (1929). —

Doyen : **J. Chaudier**. — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **P. Parmentier**.

Secrétaire : **M. Seignier**.

Professeurs :

Astronomie : **N...**
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **P. L. Bachelier**.
Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée : **J. Haag**.
Physique : **J. Chaudier**.
Chimie générale : **M. Tourneux**.
Chimie appliquée : **M. Tissier**, chargé du Cours : **M. Joannis**.
Géologie et minéralogie : **E. Fournier**.
Zoologie : **M. Marceau**.
Botanique : **P. Parmentier**.
Botanique agricole : **P. Eberhardt**.
Chronométrie : **J. Haag**, directeur, **W. Granier**, Maître de Conférences.

Chargés de Cours complémentaires :

Mathématiques générales : **L. Bachelier**.
Electricité industrielle : **M. Fallot**, chargé du Cours.
Physique (P. C. N.) : **J. Chaudier**.
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **M. Tourneux**.
Zoologie (P. C. N.) : **M. Marceau**.
Botanique (P. C. N.) : **P. Parmentier**.

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie : **H. Secrétant**.
Botanique : **M. Pottier**.
Chronométrie : **W. Arçay**.

Préparateurs :

Physique : **W. Donzelot**, **W. Fallot**.
Chimie : Mlle **Pernot**.
Zoologie : **C. Mathiot**.
Géologie et minéralogie : **A. Bresson**.
Chimie appliquée : **M. Jacquemain**.
Régleur : **A. Tissot**.

La Faculté prépare à 19 certificats : *Calcul différentiel et intégral*, *Astronomie*, *Astronomie approfondie*, *Mécanique céleste*, *Mécanique rationnelle*, *Mécanique appliquée*, *Mathématiques générales*, *Chronométrie* (diplôme d'ingénieur-horloger), *Physique générale*, *Electricité industrielle*, *Chimie générale*, *Chimie appliquée*, *Zoologie*, *Géologie*, *Minéralogie*, *Botanique générale*, *Botanique agricole*, *Etudes supérieures de Sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles* (S. P. C. N.), *Etudes physiques, chimiques et naturelles* (P. C. N.).

Elle possède en outre des *Laboratoires de recherches scientifiques et industrielles*. Ceux de *Géologie* et de *Minéralogie* s'occupent plus spécialement des questions concernant l'*Hydrologie* et les *recherches minières*. Un *Institut de recherches agronomiques* est organisé depuis 1920. Les divers laboratoires de recherches assurent en outre la préparation aux *Diplômes d'Université* : *Diplôme d'Ingénieur-ès-arts horlogers*, *Brevet de régleur*, *Diplôme d'électricité appliquée*, *d'Agriculture*, *d'Ingénieur Chimiste*, ainsi que la préparation aux doctorats d'Etat et d'Université.

— Faculté des Lettres (1929). —

Doyen : **M. Vandaele.** — *Assesseur du doyen* : **F. Gaffiot.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **L. Rougier.**
Histoire et géographie de l'Antiquité et du Moyen âge : **P. Cloché.**
Histoire moderne et contemporaine : **L. Villat.**
Géographie : **M. Gibert**, chargé du Cours.
Littérature latine : **F. Gaffiot.**
Littérature grecque : **H. Vandaele.**
Littérature française : **C. Charrot**, chargé du Cours.
Langue et littérature anglaises : **P. Legouis.**

Cours complémentaires :

Langue et littérature latines : **F. Gaffiot.**
Géographie physique : **P. Cloché.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **A. Goll**, chargé du Cours.
Vieux français : **H. Vandaele.**
Bibliographie générale et Sources de l'histoire de Franche-Comté : **G. Gazier.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire appliquée à l'étude des chartes et des manuscrits franc-comtois : **G. Gazier.**
Langue française : **C. Charrot.**
Grammaire et versification françaises : **H. Vandaele.**
Pédagogie théorique et pratique : **M. Renaud.**
Psychologie appliquée à l'éducation : **A. Ponceau.**

La Faculté prépare aux licences ès lettres et aux Certificats d'Etudes supérieures qui constituent les quatre groupes de la licence d'enseignement.

Elle prépare en outre au certificat d'Etudes Supérieures de Philologie et Grammaire du vieux français (licence libre), et aux Agrégations des Lettres et de Grammaire, d'Histoire et d'Anglais.

— Ecole de Médecine (1929). —

Directeur : **E. Ledoux.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **W. Duvernoy.**
Physiologie : **M. Limon.**
Histologie : **W. Maréchal.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **M. Secrétant.**
Pathologie externe et Médecine opératoire : **L. Volmat.**
Pathologie interne : **P. Baufle.**
Clinique obstétricale et Gynécologie : **M. Balgue.**
Clinique externe : **M. Chaton.**
Clinique interne : **E. Ledoux.**
Histoire naturelle : **F. Marceau.**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **L. Zorn.**
Physique : **J. Maldiney**, chargé du Cours.

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : **N...**
Pathologie et clinique internes : **W. Roland.**
Pathologie et clinique externes : **W. Le Conte.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **W. Jouffroy.**
Physique et Chimie : **W. Donzelot.**
Histoire naturelle : **W. Véchot.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie et Histologie : **W. Bessot.**
Physique et Chimie : **W. Donzelot.**
Physiologie : **N...**
Histoire naturelle : **W. Véchot.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : **W. Gomet.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **N...**
Clinique obstétricale : **P. Heltz.**

BESANÇON (Doubs).

Lycée Victor-Hugo (1929).

Proviseur : **J. Parisot.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences et à l'Ecole Centrale : **G. Fauvernier.**
Cours préparatoire au cours précédent : **L. Martenot.**

BORDEAUX (Gironde).

Université de Bordeaux (1929).

Fondée en 1441.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 3.023 : Droit, 504 ; Médecine, 1.523.

Sciences : 519 : Lettres, 477.

Il existe un Bureau spécial s'occupant des Etudiants étrangers.

Recteur : **F. Dumas.** - *Secrétaire* : **H. Thuillier.** — *Bibliothécaire en Chef* : **H. Teulié.**

Bibliothécaires :

Section de Droit : **C. Salingardes.** — *Section centrale (Lettres-Sciences)* Mlle **Y. Costedoat.** — *Section de Médecines* : **F. Pitangue.**

— Faculté de Droit (1929). —

Doyen : **G. Ferron.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **A. Ferradou.**

Secrétaire : **E. Beaudun.**

Professeurs :

LICENCE

Première année.

Droit romain : **G. Hubrecht.**
Droit civil : **J. Bonnecase.**
Economie politique : **A. Mounier.**
Histoire générale du Droit français : **A. Ferradou.**
Eléments de Droit constitutionnel et organisation des pouvoirs publics : **M. Réglade.**

Deuxième année

Droit civil : **M. Laborde-Lacoste.**
Droit criminel : **R. Poplawski.**
Droit administratif : **R. Bonnard.**
Economie politique : **J. Beuzacar.**
Droit romain : **P. Maria.**

Troisième année.

Droit civil : **R. Margat.**
Droit commercial : **G. Ferron.**
Procédure civile : **H. Vizioz.**
Législation industrielle : **R. Poplawski.**
Voies d'exécution : **H. Vizioz.**
Législation financière : **A. Garrigou-Lagrange.**
Législation coloniale : **A. Garrigou-Lagrange.**
Droit maritime : **J. Bonnecase.**
Droit public : **R. Bonnard.**
Droit international public : **M. Réglade.**
Droit international privé : **R. Margat.**
Enregistrement : **M. Laborde-Lacoste.**

DIPLOMES D'ÉTUDES SUPÉRIEURES

Histoire du Droit français : **A. Ferradou.**

Droit civil comparé : **H. Vizioz.**
Pandectes : **P. Maria.**
Economie politique : **A. Garrigou-Lagrange.**
Droit constitutionnel : **R. Bonnard.**
Droit international public : **Ch. Rousseau.**
Histoire du Droit public français : **A. Ferradou.**
Histoire des Doctrines économiques : **A. Mounier.**

CAPACITÉ

Première année.

Droit civil : **M. Laborde-Lacoste.**
Droit public : **R. Bonnard.**

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **M. Laborde-Lacoste.**

— **Faculté mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie** (1929) —

Doyen : **C. Sigalas.**

ENSEIGNEMENT

Professeurs :

Clinique médicale : **H. Verger, E. Cassaet.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **G. Chavannaz, P. Begouin.**
Clinique d'accouchements : **J. Andérodias.**
Clinique gynécologique : **J. Guyot.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **M. Teulières.**
Clinique d'oto-rhino-laryngologie : **G. Portmann.**
Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **G. Petges.**
Clinique médicale des maladies des enfants : **R. Cruchet.**
Clinique chirurgicale et infantile et orthopédie : **L. Rocher.**
Clinique des maladies exotiques et médecine coloniale : **H. Bonnin.**
Electro-radiologie et Clinique d'électricité médicale : **G. Réchou.**
Clinique des maladies nerveuses et mentales : **J. Abadie.**
Clinique des maladies des voies urinaires : **J. Duvergey.**
Anatomie : **F. Villemin.**
Anatomie générale et Histologie : **G. Dubreuil.**
Anatomie pathologique et Microscopie clinique : **J. Sabrazès.**
Physiologie : **V. Pachon.**
Chimie biologique et médicale **G. Denigès.**
Physique médicale et pharmaceutique : **C. Sigalas.**
Botanique et matière médicale : **L. Beille.**
Chimie : **L. Chelle.**
Pharmacie : **R. Dupouy.**
Zoologie et Parasitologie : **A. Mandoul.**
Toxicologie et Hygiène appliquée : **A. Labat.**
Pathologie et thérapeutique générales : **J. Carles.**
Médecine expérimentale : **P. Mauriac.**
Hygiène : **B. Auché.**
Médecine légale et Déontologie : **P. Lande.**
Hydrologie, Thérapeutique et Climatologie : **J. Sellier.**

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Physiologie : **H. Delaunay.**
Médecine : **G. Dupérié, E. Leuret, E. Micheleau.**

Agrégés :

Anatomie et Embryologie : **J. Dubecq.**
Physique biologique et médicale : **N...**
Histologie : **A. Lacoste.**
Anatomie pathologique : **L. Muratet.**
Médecine générale : **M. Creyx. E. Aubertin. R. Damade. F. Piéchaud.**
Maladies mentales : **C Perrens.**
Chirurgie générale : **F. Papin, G. Jeanneney, A. Charrier, E. Loubat.**
Obstétrique : **J. Péry, F. Faugère.**
Ophtalmologie : **J. Beauvieux.**
Dermatologie et Syphiligraphie : **P. Joulia.**
Chimie biologique et médicale : **N...**
Parasitologie et Sciences naturelles : **R. Sigalas.**
Pharmacie : **J. Golse.**

Cours complémentaire :

Clinique dentaire : **M. Cavalié.**
Médecine opératoire : **F. Papin.**
Accouchements : **J .Péry.**
Ophtalmologie : **C. Cabannes.**
Chimie minérale : **J. Golse.**
Démonstrations et préparations pharmaceutiques : **N...**
Orthopédie chez l'adulte, pour les accidentés du travail, les mutilés de guerre et les infirmes : **N...**
Cours complémentaire annexe de prothèse et rééducation professionnelle : **J. Gourdon.**

Chefs de Laboratoire :

Anatomie pathologique : **E. Magrou.**
Médecine légale : **L. Desqueyroux.**
Hygiène : **H. Delaunay.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **J. Beauvieux.**
Clinique des maladies infantiles : **G. Dupérié.**
Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **R. Mougneau.**

Sous-Directeur de Laboratoire :

Physiologie : **R. Fabre.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Médecine : **A. Fontan. P. Delmas.**
Chirurgie : **J. Magnant, J. Magendie.**
Accouchements : **J. Gautret.**
Ophtalmologie : **E. Vlaud.**
Maladies chirurgicales des enfants : **R. Guérin.**
Médecine infantile : **G. Cantorné.**
Gynécologie : **E. Villar.**
Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **E. Le Breton.**
Maladies nerveuses et mentales : **F. Laubie.**
Maladies des voies urinaires : **E. Ramarony.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **E. Despons.**
Electricité médicale : **R. Cornat.**

— Faculté des Sciences (1929) —

Doyen : **P. Cousin.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **A. Richard.**

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **P. Cousin.**
Mécanique : **W. Trousset.**
Astronomie approfondie : **L. Picart.**
Physique générale : **J. Guinchant.**
Physique expérimentale : **A. Foch.**
Chimie organique : **A. Richard.**
Chimie minérale : **G. Dupont.**
Chimie industrielle : **E. Vigouroux.**
Zoologie et Physiologie animales : **J. Bounhiol.**
Anatomie comparée et Embryogénie : **J. Chaine.**
Botanique : **C. Sauvageau.**
Physiologie végétale : **H. Devaux.**
Physique : **M. Mercier.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **E. Vigouroux.**
Botanique (P. C. N.) : **H. Devaux.**

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Chimie : **M. Bourguel.**
Zoologie : **L. Feytaud.**

Maîtres de Conférences

Chimie physiologique : **T. Genevois.**

Chargé de Cours :

Géologie : **M. Daguin.**

Chargés de Conférences :

Chimie agricole : **A. Dubaquié.**
Minéralogie : **O. Manville.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie (P. C. N.) : **G. Arrivaut.**
Chimie : **W. Truchet.**
Botanique : **M. Gard**

Assistants :

Physique générale : **O. Manville.**
Physique expérimentale : **N...**
Chimie générale : **L. Faucounau, E. Maurice.**
Chimie physique et Chimie minérale : **E. Maurice.**
Chimie industrielle : Mme **J. Laterrade.**
Zoologie et Physiologie animale : **J. Bounhiol.**
Anatomie comparée et Embryogénie : **C. Gineste.**
Botanique : **G. de Puymaly.**
Physiologie végétale : **G. Boyer.**
Géologie : **W. Glangeaud.**
Physique (P. C. N.) : **E. Morisot.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : Mme **J. Laterrade.**
Botanique (P. C. N.) : **M. Bargues.**

La Faculté des Sciences prépare à 15 certificats : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Analyse supérieure, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie approfondie, Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Minéralogie, Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Chimie physiologique, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Radiotélégraphie.* Elle prépare, de plus, au certificat supérieur de *Sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles, à l'Agrégation des Sciences Mathématiques et à l'Agrégation des sciences physiques.*

Ecole annexe de Chimie appliquée à l'industrie et à l'agriculture (1929).

Admission des Elèves français et *étrangers* après examen.

Durée des études : 3 années. Diplôme décerné : Ingénieur Chimiste, mention industrielle, mention agricole.

Directeur : **A. Richard.**

Les Elèves suivent les cours de la Faculté des Sciences de Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Chimie physiologique et, en outre, les cours professés par MM. :

Première année.

Physique : **E. Morisot.** - *Mathématiques* : **O. Manville.** - *Chimie analytique* : **R. Boutiron.**

Deuxième année.

Minéralogie appliquée : **O. Manville.** — *Chimie industrielle* : **Ch. Hugot.**

Troisième année :

Machines et matériel industriel et agricole : **R. Menant.** - *Electrotechnique* : **H. Chevallier.** — *Chimie industrielle* : **Ch. Hugot.** — *Analyse des matières agricoles et alimentaires* : **A. Bruneau.**

— Faculté des Lettres (1929) —

Doyen : **G. Cirot.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **P. Courteault.**

Professeurs :

Langue et littérature grecques : **P. Masqueray. W. Delage.**
Langue latine et Grammaire comparée : **A. Cuny.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **P. Laumonier.**
Littérature française : **A. Chérel.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **P. Berger, D. Saurat R. Galland.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **R. Pitrou.**
Etudes hispaniques : **G. Cirot.**
Géographie : **P. Camena d'Almeida.**
Géographie coloniale : **H. Lorin.**
Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art : **P. Paris.**
Histoire ancienne : **G. Radet.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **A. Dufourcq.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire : **R. Fawtier.**
Histoire de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest de la France : **P. Courteault.**
Histoire moderne : **A. Renaudet.**
Histoire de la Philosophie : **Th. Ruyssen.**
Philosophie : **A. Darbon.**
Science sociale : **G. Richard.**

Maîtres de Conférences et Chargés de Cours :

Grammaire : **P. Fournier,** Maître de Conférences.
Langue et littérature latines : **P. Boyancé.**
Langue et littérature arabes : Mgr **M. T. Feghali.** Maître de Conférences.
Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art. Archéologie du Moyen âge : **R. Vallois,** chargé de Cours.
Langue et littérature italiennes : **A. Renaudet,** chargé de Conférenes.
Histoire de la Philosophie : **H. Daudin,** chargé de Cours.
Langues et littératures du Sud-Ouest : **G. Guillaumie.**
Pédagogie : **L. Alliaud,** chargé de Conférences.

La Faculté des Lettres prépare aux licences et agrégations des hommes et des jeunes filles.

Cours publics et Conférences ouvertes.

Littérature du Sud-Ouest de la France : **G. Guillaumie.** — *Histoire de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest* : **P. Courteault** *Géographie* : **P. Camena d'Almeida.** — *Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art* : **R. Vallois.** *Littérature anglaise* : **P. Berger.** — *Littérature italienne* : **A. Renaudet.** — *Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire* : **R. Fawtier.** - *Littérature française* : **P. Laumonier. A. Chérel.** — *Géographie coloniale* : **H. Lorin.** — *Langue et littérature arabes* : Mgr **M. T. Feghali.** — *Sciences sociale* : **G. Richard.**

Institut colonial.

(Rattaché à la Faculté des Lettres).

Directeur : **M. Littaye.**

BORDEAUX (Gironde).

Ecole principale du Service de Santé de la Marine (1929).

Fondée en 1890.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 442.

Recrutement au concours d'élèves français : *a* ayant le certificat du P. C. N. et les 4 premières inscriptions de Médecine (élèves-médecins) ; *b* ayant le certificat de validation de stage (élèves-pharmaciens).

A la fin de leurs études, les élèves sont nommés : *a* Médecins ou *b* Pharmaciens des Corps de Santé de la Marine ou des Troupes Coloniales.

Directeur : **M. Brugère.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **C. Mirguet**, Médecin en chef de la Marine.

Bibliothécaire : **L. Le Coz.** — *Trésorier* : **A. Duport.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie topographique, Médecine opératoire et médecine légale : **P. Carboni.** — *Physiologie et Hygiène* : **P. Godillon.** — *Pathologie externe et accouchements* : **M. Brette.** — *Pathologie interne et thérapeutique* : **V. Jeanniot.** — *Anatomie pathologique, Bactériologie* : **V. Maudet.** — *Matière médicale, Chimie et Physique appliquées à la Médecine* : **L. Le Coz.**

BORDEAUX (Gironde).

Lycée de Bordeaux (1929).

Proviseur : **E. Abry.**

Classes de mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **M. Ninin.**
Cours préparatoire au cours précédent et cours de Centrale : **R. Sanson.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **M. Rebeix.**

Classe de Première supérieure (*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres*). Professeur de Littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*) : **A. Lambinet.**

BREST (Finistère).

Ecole de Médecine navale (1929).

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) Médecine : 54 ; Pharmacie : 24.

Directeur : **P. Aurégan.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **F. Brunet.**

Professeurs

Anatomie : **E. Rolland.**
Sémiologie et Pathologie générale : **P. Damany.**
Histologie, Embryologie et Système nerveux central : **M. Clavier.**
Ostéologie-Arthrologie : **C. Laurent.**
Botanique-Physique biologique : **E. Leteux.**
Chimie-Zoologie : **J. Floch.**

BREST (Finistère).

Ecole du Commissariat de la Marine (1929).

65, rue Louis-Pasteur. Téléph. 1-49.

Fondée en 1875 et réorganisée en 1910.

Reçoit annuellement de 15 à 20 élèves provenant : *a*) d'un concours entre licenciés en droit; *b*) de l'École Polytechnique et de l'École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures (deux places par an) ; *c*) de concours divers. Reçoit aussi des officiers étrangers. Durée des études : **2 ans.**

Directeur : **Y. Cellier.** — *Commissaire en chef de 2e classe de la marine.*

Sous-Directeur : **H. Borius,** *Commissaire principal*

Professeurs :

Matières administratives et Justice maritime : **Y. Cellier. H. Borius. H. Gaillard.**
Matières techniques (Habillement) : **Y. Cellier.**
Matières techniques (Subsistances) : **A. Corvez.**
Technologie navale : **L. Colomb.**
Organisation militaire : **J. Branellec.**
Anglais : **E. Gilbert.**
Hygiène : **L. Clavier.**

CAEN (Calvados).

Université de Caen (1929).

Fondée en 1431.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 1.339: Droit, 398 ; Sciences, 480.

Lettres, 209, Médecine (Caen) 47 ; (Rouen) 205.

Recteur : **L. Maigron.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **P. Cettier.** — *Secrétaire* : **F. Adde.**

— **Faculté de Droit** (1929) —

Doyen : **H. Nézard.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **E. Gombeaux.**

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **E. Gombeaux, M. Lemonnier, B. Perreau.**
Droit romain : **E. Bridrey.**
Histoire du Droit français : **J. Yver,** chargé de Cours.
Economie politique : **H. Noyelle, W. St. Germès,** agrégé.
Droit constitutionnel : **W. Lampué.**

Droit administratif : **H. Nézard.**
Droit criminel : **C. Degois.**
Droit international public : **W. Eisenmann.**
Droit maritime : **C. Degois.**
Droit commercial : **J. Lepargneur.**
Droit international privé : **E. Gombeaux.**
Procédure civile et voies d'exécution : **E. Demontès.**
Doctorat juridique : **E. Bridrey** (Pandectes) ; **J. Yver** (Histoire du Droit) ; **M. Lemonnier** (Droit civil comparé).
Doctorat politique et économique : **E. Bridrey** (Histoire du Droit public français) ; **H. Nézard** (Droit public) ; **W. Eisenmann** (Législation financière) ; **H. Novelle** (Econ. pol.) ; **W. St. Germès** (Histoire des Doctrines économiques).
Capacité : *Droit civil* : **C. Degois, E. Gombeaux** ; *Droit public* : **H. Nézard, W. Lampué.**

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1929) —

Doyen : **A. Barbeau.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **A. Rainaud.**

Professeurs :

Géographie : **A. Rainaud.**
Histoire ancienne et Sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire : **M. Besnier.**
Histoire de Normandie : **H. Prentout.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **A. Barbeau.**
Histoire moderne et contemporaine : **G. Weill.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **C. Sourdille.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **P. Villey.**
Philosophie : **A. Spaier.**
Langue et littérature latines : **J. Bayet.**

Professeur sans Chaire :

Langue et littérature anglaises : **P. Yvon.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Histoire de l'Art : **E. Lambert.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **E. Carcassonne.**

Chargé de Conférences

Allemand : **W. Colleville.**

— **Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie** (1930) —

Directeur : **W. Desbouis.** — *Assesseur du Directeur* : **M. Osmont.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **A. Charbonnier.**
Pathologie interne : **M. Vigot.**
Clinique externe : **M. Guibé.**
Clinique interne : **P. Lecornu.**
Histologie : **F. Gidon.**
Clinique obstétricale : **M. Lambert.**
Pathologie externe : **M. Osmont.**
Physiologie : **G. Desbouis**
Histoire naturelle : **P. Audigé,** chargé de Cours.
Physique : **R. Demerliac,** chargé de Cours.
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **E. Danjou,** chargé de Cours.
Chimie : **E. Chauvenet,** chargé de Cours.
Chimie, cours complémentaire : **P. Guégan,** chargé de Cours.
Toxicologie, cours complémentaire : **Ch. Husson,** chargé de Cours.

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : **J. Marais.**
Histoire naturelle : **P. Bugnon.**
Clinique et Pathologie externes, Clinique obstétricale : **A. Morice.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **Ch. Husson,**
Clinique et Pathologie internes : **M. Collin.**
Physique et Chimie : **W. Blanc,** Délégué.

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie : **A. Charbonnier,** Professeur.
Physiologie : **G. Desbouis,** Professeur.
Bactériologie : **Ch. Lebailly.**
Physique et Chimie : **Ch. Husson.**
Histoire naturelle : **F. Gidon.** Professeur.

Chefs de Clinique, etc.

Clinique interne : **W. de Souza.**
Clinique externe : **N...**
Clinique obstétricale : **Ch. Marie.**
Prosecteur d'Anatomie : **N...**

— **Faculté des Sciences** (1929) —

Doyen : **A. Blanc.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **A. Bigot.**

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **M. Janet.**
Mécanique : **L. Zoretti.**
Physique : **A. Blanc,** doyen.
Chimie : **E. Chauvenet.**

Zoologie et physiologie animale : **L. Mercier.**
Botanique : **R. Viguier.**
Géologie et paléontologie : **A. Bigot,** assesseur du doyen.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Zoologie : **E. Audigé.**
Botanique : **H. Bouygues.**
Physique : **E. Dubois.**
Minéralogie : A. Blanc, chargé du Cours.
Chimie : **W. Quelet.**
Mathématiques : **L. Zoretti. M. Janet,** chargés du Cours.

Chefs de travaux :

Physique : **P. Leroux.**
Chimie : **A. Bazin.**
Zoologie : **R. Poisson.**
Botanique : **W. Meslin.**
Institut technique : **L. Laget.**

Assistants :

Chimie : **W. Duchemin.**
Physique : **W. Clergeon. W. Normant.**
Zoologie : Mme **Leroux.**
Géologie : **J. Mercier.**
Chimie industrielle : Mlle **A. M. Thieulin.**
Laboratoire maritime de Luc-sur-Mer : Directeur : **L. Mercier,** professeur; sous-directeur : **E. Audigé,** prof. sans chaire.

La Faculté prépare aux certificats de : *Mathématiques générales* ; *Calcul différentiel et intégral* ; *Mécanique* ; *Physique appliquée* ; *Physique générale* ; *Chimie générale* ; *Zoologie* ; *Botanique* ; *Géologie* ; *Chimie industrielle* ; *Minéralogie* ; *Analyse supérieure* ; *Physique, Chimie, Histoire naturelle, P. C. N. supérieur* ou *S. P. C. N.*), *Sciences appliquées* et aux diplômes d'*Ingénieur électro-mécanicien*, de *Chimiste* et *Ingénieur chimiste* de l'Université de *Caen*.

Institut technique de Normandie.

Admission à la suite d'examen. Etudiants français et étrangers. Durée des études : 3 ans ; une année préparatoire en plus. Diplôme d'ingénieur de l'Université de Caen. (Electrotechnique et mécanique.)

Directeur : **L. Zoretti.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques générales : **L. Zoretti. M. Janet, E. Zoretti.** — *Mathématiques appliquées* : **L. Zoretti.** — *Mécanique rationnelle* : **L. Zoretti.** — *Calcul et Construction des Eléments de machines* : **M. Loutrel.** — *Appareils de Levage et Manutention, Construction* : **L. Zoretti, M. Loutrel.** — *Physique* : **E. Dubois. P. Leroux.** — *Thermodynamique et Physique appliquée* : **A. Blanc.** — *Moteurs thermiques et hydrauliques* : **L. Zoretti. E. Dubois. M. Loutrel.** — *Electricité théorique* : **A. Blanc, L. Laget.** — *Electrotechnique générale* : **A. Blanc.** — *Mesures électriques* : **P. Leroux.** — *Electrotechnique appliquée* : **L. Laget.** — *Dessin, Technologie* : **A. Navet.** — *Travaux d'Atelier* : **N...**

Institut de Chimie industrielle.

Cet Institut prépare aux diplômes d'Ingénieur chimiste et de chimiste de l'Université de Caen. — Durée des études : 3 ans pour le diplôme d'Ingénieur-chimiste, 2 ans pour le diplôme de Chimiste.

Directeur : **E. Chauvenet.** — *Maître de Conférences* : **A. Meyer.** — *Chargés de cours* : **W. Warcollier. W. Hédiard.** — *Chef des travaux* : **A. Bazin.** — *Assistants* : Mlle **W. Duchemin, A. M. Thieulin.** — *Professeur de dessin* : **A. Navet.**

Les élèves suivent aussi les enseignements de Minéralogie et de Physique de la Faculté des Sciences.

CAEN (Calvados).

Lycée Malherbe *(Académie de Caen)* (1929).

Proviseur : **H. Chaix.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences et aux Ecoles assimilées : **C. Jardillier.**

CHAMBÉRY (Savoie).

Ecole préparatoire de l'Enseignement supérieur de Sciences et de Lettres (1929).

(Académie de Grenoble).

Fondée en 1861, lors de la réunion de la Savoie à la France, pour remplacer : *a*) l'Ecole universitaire secondaire (qui comprenait entre autres 5 chaires médicales, 3 chaires de Droit) et *b*) l'Ecole Marcoz (sorte d'Ecole d'Arts et Métiers). Cours publics. Ne décerne pas de diplômes, ne prépare à aucun examen, ne reçoit aucune rétribution des auditeurs.

Depuis la suppression du Rectorat de Chambéry (novembre 1920), l'Ecole préparatoire de Chambéry a été rattachée à l'Université de Grenoble et il y a été créé une section préparatoire à l'Institut électrotechnique de Grenoble et des cours pour étudiants étrangers.

Directeur : **J. Carron.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **J. Carron.**
Physique et Mécanique : **L. Gayton.**
Chimie : **A. Hervé.**
Histoire naturelle : **E. Lemoine.**
Littérature : **O. Clément.**
Histoire : **E. Adicéam.**
Ornement et modelage : **J. Mergier.**
Stéréotomie : **R. Berthier.**
Dessin géométrique : **P. Raymond.**
Agriculture : **A. Cadoret.**
Histoire de Savoie : **N...**

CHERBOURG (Manche).

Lycée de Cherbourg *(Académie de Caen)* (1929).

Proviseur : **E. Robert.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale : **P. Langlamet.**

CLERMONT-FERRAND (Puy-de-Dôme).

Université de Clermont (1929).

Fondée en 1854.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 897.

Budget (1928) : 503.210 francs.

Bibliothécaire en chef : **O. Nicaud.** — *Bibliothécaire* : Mlle **W. Salvan.**

— **Faculté des Sciences** (1929) —

Doyen : **F. Moreau.** — *Secrétaire* : **H. J. Lionnet.**

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **G. Giraud.**
Mécanique : **J. Flamant.**
Astronomie, Mathématiques générales, Mathématiques pures et appliquées : **G. Giraud, P. Flamant.**
Physique générale : **E. Mathias.**
Chimie générale : **V. Thomas.**
Chimie industrielle : **L. Bert.**
Géologie : **P. Glangeaud.**
Zoologie : **L. Calvet**
Botanique : **F. Moreau.**

Chargés de Cours :

Electricité industrielle : **L. Malclès.**
Chimie agricole : **L. Bert.**
Minéralogie : **G. Garde.**

Certificat d'Etudes, Physiques, Chimiques et Naturelles

Professeurs :

Chimie : **D. Gauthier.**
Physique : **L. Malclès.**
Zoologie : **L. Calvet.**
Botanique : **F. Moreau.**

Chef des Travaux :

Chimie : **D. Gauthier.**

Assistants :

Botanique : Mme **W. Moreau.**
Physique : **L. Bouchet.**
Chimie générale : **N...**
Géologie : **G. Garde.**
Zoologie : **M. Vergne.**
Physique générale : **H. Bellocq.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **P. Gauthier.**

CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES SUPÉRIEURES

La Faculté des Sciences délivre les certificats d'études supérieures ci-après : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique, Astronomie, Physique générale, Chimie générale, Minéralogie, Zoologie, Zoologie agricole, Botanique, Botanique agricole, Géologie, Electricité industrielle, Chimie agricole, Chimie industrielle, Mathématiques générales, Sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles.*

Ecole réorganisée de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1929) —

Directeur : **J. Castaigne.** — *Directeur honoraire* : **W. Bousquet.**

Secrétaire : **W. Lionnet.**

Professeurs :

Clinique chirurgicale : **P. Piollet, P. Dionis du Séjour.**
Clinique médicale : **E. Merle, J. Castaigne.**
Clinique obstétricale : **W. Planchard.**
Pathologie externe et médecine opératoire : **P. Lepetit.**
Anatomie descriptive : **J. Buy.**
Physique : **P. Mally.**
Pathologie interne : **G. Mornac.**
Histologie : **W. Paturet**
Physiologie : **G. Billard.**
Zoologie médicale : **G. Perrin.**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **Ch. Rouchy.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **J. Fournier.**
Hydrologie : **W. Levadoux.**
Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **W. Moureyre.**
Chimie minérale et organique : **W. Gauthier.**
Chimie minérale et Matière médicale : **R. Huguet,** Chargé du cours.

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : **G. Bureau.**
Pathologie et clinique médicales : **W. Ackermann.**
Pathologie et clinique chirurgicales et obstétricales : **E. Alary.**
Histoire naturelle : **M. Denis** (chargé du Cours).

Cours complémentaires :

Physiologie : **W. Dodel.**
Physique : **W. Dechambre**, Mme **Blanquet.**
Pathologie expérimentale : **G. Billard.**
Embryologie : **J. Buy.**
Bactériologie : **G. Mornac.**
Histologie : **W. de Brisson de Laroche.**
Anatomie pathologique : **W. Ackermann.**
Chimie biologique : **W. Luton.**
Chimie analytique : **R. Quelet.**
Toxicologie : **W. Gauthier.**
Pharmacie chimique : **W. Fournier.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie : **J. Buy.**
Physiologie : **G. Billard.**
Histologie : **W. Paturet.**
Médecine opératoire : **E. Alary**, professeur suppléant.
Histoire naturelle : **G. Perrin.**
Chimie : **R. Quelet.**
Physique médicale : **W. Mally.**

Chef de laboratoire des cliniques :

W. de Brisson de Laroche.

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : **R. Luton.**
Clinique médicale : **R. François.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **W. Simon, W. Cornut.**
Clinique obstétricale : **W. Fournier.**
Institut d'Hydrologie : Mme **Blanquet, W. Dodel**, Chefs de laboratoire.

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1929) —

Doyen : **Aug. Audollent.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **L. Bréhier.**

Secrétaire : **J. Lionnet.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **E. Lasbax.**
Langue et Littérature françaises : **B. Fay.**
Littérature étrangère : **L. Reynaud.**
Histoire de l'Antiquité et du Moyen-Age : **L. Bréhier.**
Langue et Littérature latines : **Aug. Audollent.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **P. Waltz.**
Géographie : **Ph. Arbos.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Littérature française du Moyen-Age : **P. Porteau.**
Histoire des temps modernes : **G. Zeller.**

Chargés de cours complémentaires :

Pédagogie : **E. Lasbax.**
Histoire de l'Art : **L. Bréhier.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **J. Honoré.**
Langues et Littératures italiennes et espagnoles : **G. Desdevises du Dezert, J. Langlais, F. Bouyssy.**
Grammaire grecque et latine : **J. Lhermet.**
Métrique grecque et latine : **P. Waltz.**

Lecteurs :

Allemand : **W. Nussbaum.**
Anglais : Miss **W. Buckingham.**

La Faculté prépare aux licences et aux diplômes d'études supérieures de *Langues et Littératures classiques*, *Philosophie*, *Histoire et Géographie*, *Langues vivantes* (*allemand anglais*).

CLERMONT-FERRAND

Faculté libre de Droit (1929).

Doyen : **J. Juilhard.**

Professeurs :

Droit romain : **J. Juilhard.**
Droit civil : **J. Juilhard, C. Pajot, C. Lacroix.**
Economie politique : **J. Robin, P. Pons.**

Histoire du Droit : **L. Jalenques.**
Voies d'exécution : **J. Foisset.**
Législation industrielle : **G. Goutet.**
Droit commercial : **C. Izambard.**
Législation financière : **R. Lambert.**
Procédure civile : **G. Laly.**

Droit administratif : **F. Pialoux,** chargé de Cours.
Droit criminel : **F. Morel.**
Droit constitutionnel : **F. Pialoux.**
Droit international privé : **P. Gondard.**
Travaux pratiques : **C. Pourcher.**

CLERMONT-FERRAND (Puy-de-Dôme).

Lycée Blaise-Pascal (*Académie de Clermont-Ferrand*) (1929).

Proviseur : **J. Foch.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :
Cours préparatoire à l'École Polytechnique et à l'École Normale supérieure. Sciences : **M. Sanselme.**

Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **W. Deschamp.**

DIJON (Côte-d'Or).

Université de Dijon (1929).

Fondée en 1722.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 912.

Recteur : **A. Terracher.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Bouret.**

— **Faculté de Droit** (1928) —

Doyen : **M. Vignes.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **M. Deslandres.**

Secrétaire : **G. Droux.**

(1) = Professeur. (2) = Professeur Agrégé. (3) = Chargé de Cours.

LICENCE

Première année.

Droit romain : **F. Dumont** (3).
Droit civil : **W. Desserteaux** (1).
Économie politique : **M. Vignes** (1).
Histoire générale du Droit français : **P. Petot** (1).
Droit constitutionnel : **M. Deslandres** (1).

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **P. Louis-Lucas** (1).
Droit criminel : **P. Hugueney** (1).
Droit administratif : **A. Guillois** (1).
Économie politique : **P. Gigout** (3).
Droit romain : **N...**
Droit international public : **G. Scelle** (1).

DOCTORAT

Histoire du Droit privé français : **P. Petot** (1).
Droit civil comparé : **W. Desserteaux** (1).
Histoire du Droit public français : **N...**
Droit constitutionnel : **M. Deslandres** (1).
Droit public général : **A. Guillois** (1).
Droit international public : **G. Scelle** (1).
Économie politique : **L. Baudin** (1).
Histoire des Doctrines économiques : **L. Baudin** (1).

Troisième année.

Droit civil : **M. Parisot** (3).
Procédure civile : **R. Japiot** (1).
Droit commercial : **R. Japiot** (1).

Législation industrielle : **G. Scelle** (1).
Droit international privé : **P. Louis-Lucas** (1).
Voies d'exécution : **P. Hugueney** (1).
Législation financière : **M. Vignes** (1).
Droit public : **A. Guillois** (1).

CAPACITÉ

Première année.

Eléments de Droit civil : **P. Gigout** (3).
Eléments de Droit criminel : **P. Hugueney** (1).
Eléments de Droit public et administratif : **P. Gigout** (3).

Deuxième année.

Eléments de procédure : **R. Japiot** (1).
Voies d'exécution : **P. Hugueney** (1).
Eléments de Droit civil : **P. Gigout** (3).
Droit commercial : **R. Japiot** (1).
Droit industriel : **G. Scelle** (1).

— **Faculté des Sciences** (1929) —

Doyen : **E. Hesse.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **N...**

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **R. Lagrange.**
Mécanique et Astronomie : **M. Gevrey.**
Mathématiques générales : **R. Lagrange, J. Lebel**, chargés du Cours.
Physique générale : **J. Pionchon.**
Physique industrielle : **A. Boutaric.**
Chimie générale : **L. Pigeon.**
Chimie appliquée : **A. Meyer.**
Zoologie et Physiologie : **E. Hesse.**
Botanique : **C. Queva.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **E. Chaput.**

CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES PHYSIQUES, CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES

Physique : **A. Boutaric.**
Chimie : **A. Voisenet.**
Zoologie : **P. Paris**, chargé de Cours.
Botanique : **C. Queva.**

Minéralogie : **R. Ciry**, chargé de Conférence.

Chefs de Travaux

Physique : **G. Roy.**
Chimie : **E. Bellet.**

Assistants :

Physique : **R. Simonet.**
Chimie générale : Mme **M. Guyard.**
Chimie appliquée : Mlle **S. Mathey.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : Mme **Y. Manière**, Mlle **W. Dupin**, suppl.
Zoologie : **P. Paris.**
Botanique : **P. Hagène.**
Géologie : **R. Ciry.**

La Faculté des Sciences prépare aux Certificats de : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Physique industrielle, Chimie générale, Chimie industrielle et agricole, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie, Sciences physiques et naturelles.*

Institut Œnologique et Agronomique de Bourgogne.

Chef de Station : *Station Agronomique* : **Ch. Grandvigne.**
Préparateurs : *Station Agronomique* : **H. Denizot, M. Gillet, A. Nourrisson.**

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1929) —

Doyen : **G. Davy.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **P. Trahard.**

Professeurs :

Littérature latine : **Ch. Lambert.**
Histoire moderne et contemporaine, géographie : **A. Mathiez, R. Durand**, chargé du Cours.
Littérature grecque : **L. Bodin**, chargé du Cours.
Littérature allemande : **J. Legras.**
Histoire ancienne et du Moyen âge : **L. Stouff.**
Littérature française : **P. Trahard.**
Philosophie : **G. Davy.**
Histoire, littérature et patois de Bourgogne : **G. Roupnel.**

Maître de Conférences :

Langue et littérature anglaises : **G. Connes**, professeur sans chaire.
Philologie et antiquités classiques : **G. Daux.**
Géographie économique : **G. Chabot.**
Philologie classique : **W. Porteau.**

Chargés de Conférences :

Géographie : **W. Ciry.**
Langue allemande : **J. Legras.**
Langue anglaise : **J. Matruchot.**
Ancien français : **E. Roy.**
Philosophie : **A. Sauvage, G. Bachelard.**
Littérature française : **F. Boutron.**

Chargés de Cours :

Pédagogie philosophique : **G. Davy.**
Législation scolaire et Pédagogie pratique : **L. Vèchambre.**
Histoire de l'Art bourguignon : **Ch. Oursel.**
Préparation aux examens supérieurs de l'enseignement primaire : **W. Uriot.**

Lecteurs :

Langue allemande : **W. Jehel.**
Langue anglaise : Miss **W. Wadley.**

La Faculté des Lettres prépare aux Licences ès Lettres, Diplômes d'études supérieures, Doctorat d'université, Doctorat ès Lettres. En outre, des cours spéciaux y sont organisés pendant l'année scolaire et pendant les vacances à l'usage des étrangers. Demander les notices spéciales.

- Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1929) —

Directeur : **G. Leclerc.**

Professeurs :

Clinique médicale : **G. Peiltjean.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **G. Leclerc.**
Clinique obstétricale : **W. Baron.**
Pathologie externe et médecine opératoire : **L. Barbier.**
Anatomie descriptive : **G. Zippel.**
Anatomie pathologique : **W. Kuhn.**
Physiologie : **W. Roux.**
Pathologie interne : **J. Broussolle.**
Histologie : **F. Gault.**
Bactériologie : **W. Charpentier.**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **N...**
Physique : **A. Boutaric.**
Biologie et Parasitologie : **W. Dubuisson.**
Pharmacie : **A. Voisenet.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Physique et Chimie : **W. Vuillaume**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **N...**
Anatomie et Physiologie : **W. Guyot.**
Pathologie et Clinique chirurgicale : **de Girardier.**
Pathologie et Clinique médicale : **W. Jeannin.**
Histoire naturelle : **E. David.**

Chef de Travaux :

Anatomie : **N...**
Physiologie : **W. Quanquin.**
Médecine opératoire : **W. Gaudemet.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : **N...**
Clinique chirurgicale : **W. Hubner.**
Clinique obstétricale : **W. Morel.**

DIJON (Côte-d'Or).

Lycée Carnot (*Académie de Dijon*) (1929).

Proviseur : **G. Lesire.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **W. Cagnac.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **J. Renaud.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale : **J. Renaud.**

DOUAI (Nord).

Ecole Nationale des Industries agricoles (1929).

Brasserie. — Distillerie. — Sucrerie.

Directeur : **U. Dufresse.** — *Econome* : **G. Dablincourt.** — *Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire* : **C. Gagnon.**

Professeurs :

Brasserie : **E. Picoux.**
Distillerie : **L. Lévy.**
Sucrerie : **E. Saillard.**
Agriculture : **J. Lefèvre.**
Législation : **F. Rousselle.**
Electricité industrielle : **A. Vuillermoz.**
Froid industriel : **C. Vandervynct.**
Mathématiques et Mécanique : **W. Lach.**
Comptabilité : **G. Dablincourt.**
Dessin et Construction : **C. Vandervynckt.**
Hygiène : **U. Dufresse**, suppléée par les Drs **M. Baude** et **W. Picard.**
Législation : **F. Rousselle.**
Physique et Chimie : **G. Bacot.**
Meunerie : **W. Troude.**
Préparation militaire supérieure : Capitaine **W. Leborgne.**

FONTAINEBLEAU (Seine-et-Marne).

Ecoles d'Art américaines de Fontainebleau. Palais de Fontainebleau (1929).

Conservatoire de Musique.

Ouvert en 1921.

S'adresser pendant l'hiver au Directeur, 47, rue Boursault, Paris (17e). Mar. 49-82. — Pendant la session 25 juin-25 septembre :

Palais de Fontainebleau (Téléph. 621).

Directeur général : **Ch. M. Widor.**

Directeur technique : **C. Decreus.**

Ecole des Beaux Arts.

Ouverte en 1923.

Session 25 juin-25 septembre (Téléph. 621).

Renseignements l'hiver : American University Union, 173, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Directeur général : **W. Laloux.**

Directeur résident : **J. Carlu.**

Pour tous renseignements d'ordre administratif s'adresser à M. **Maurice Fraguand**, *Président du Conseil d'administration*, 19 *bis*, rue Royale à Fontainebleau.

GRENOBLE (Isère).

Université de Grenoble (1929).

Fondée en 1893.

Recteur : **H. Guy.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Perrard.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **B. Gaillard.**

— **Faculté de Droit** (1929) —

Doyen : **P. Reboud.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **M. Porte.**

Secrétaire : **B. Chavanlé.**

Professeurs :

LICENCE

Première année.

Droit civil : **W. Besson.**
Droit romain : **W. Levet.**
Histoire générale du Droit français : **M. Grandclaude.**
Eléments du Droit constitutionnel et garanties des libertés individuelles : **J. J. Chevallier**, chargé du Cours.
Economie politique : **P. Reboud.**

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **W. Légal.**
Droit romain : **M. Grandclaude**, chargé du Cours.
Droit criminel : **P. Cuche.**
Droit administratif : **A. Pépy.**
Economie politique : **W. Porte.**

Troisième année.

Droit civil : **W. Guyot.**
Droit commercial : **W. Mazeaud.**
Droit international privé : **W. Guyot**, chargé du Cours.
Procédure civile et voies d'exécution : **M. Croizat.**
Législation financière : **A. Pépy**, chargé du Cours.
Législation industrielle : **P. Cuche**, chargé du Cours.
Droit international public : **J. J. Chevallier**, chargé du Cours.
Droit commercial approfondi : **L. Guyot**, chargé du Cours.

DOCTORAT

Droit civil approfondi : **W. Légal**, chargé du Cours.
Histoire du Droit privé français : **W. Levet.**
Droit administratif (juridictions et contentieux) : **A. Pépy**, chargé du Cours.
Histoire du Droit public : **M. Grandclaude.**
Droit constitutionnel comparé : **P. Cuche**, chargé du Cours.
Droit administratif : **A. Pépy**, chargé du Cours.
Droit international public : **J. J. Chevallier**, chargé du Cours.
Economie politique : **P. Reboud**, chargé du Cours.
Histoire des doctrines économiques : **M. Porte.**
Législation et Economie rurales : **M. Porte**, chargé du Cours.
Science financière et Législation française des finances : **P. Reboud**, chargé du Cours.

CAPACITÉ

Droit public : **J. J. Chevallier**, chargé du Cours.

Institut d'Enseignement Commercial (1929).

Directeur : **P. Reboud.**

Professeurs :

Groupe A : Droit :

Droit commercial français : **W. Mazeaud.** — *Droit commercial international et Droit maritime* : **L. Guyot.** — *Notions de Droit civil* : **H. Régnault.** — *Brevets et marques de fabrique* : N... *Organisation et fonctionnement des grandes administrations françaises* : **A. Pépy.** — *Procédure* : **P. Cuche.**

Groupe B : Economie politique :

Economie commerciale et législation fiscale : **P. Reboud.** — *Economie et législation industrielles* : **M. Porte.** *Tarifs des transports* : **A. Dumaine.** — *Tarif des douanes* : **N...** — *Banque et Bourse* : **W. Moreton.** — *Assurances* : **P. Michoud.**

Groupe C : Géographie économique et langues vivantes :

Géographie économique : **R. Blanchard. M. Blache.** *Etude des marchandises* : **A. Brottet.** — *Allemand commercial* : **A. Cornu.** — *Anglais commercial* : **W. Farmer, J. Pomiès.** — *Italien commercial* : **M. Busnelli.**

Groupe D : Comptabilité.

Comptabilité : **G. Chabrol. E. Demur. W. Delavelle.** — *Correspondance commerciale* : **G. Chabrol.** — *Mathématiques appliquées* : **E. Demur.** *Organisation d'une maison de commerce* : **J. J. Chevallier.**

— **Faculté des Sciences** (1929) —

Doyen : **R. Gosse.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **G. Flusin.**

Secrétaire : **B. Chavanié.**

Professeurs :

Analyse infinitésimale : **E. Gau.**
Mécanique : **E. Cotton.**
Mathématiques générales : **R. Gosse.**
Physique : **P. Vaillant.**
Physique industrielle : **L. Barbillion.**
Chimie : **A. Recoura.**
Electrochimie et Electrométallurgie : **G. Flusin.**
Géologie et minéralogie : **M. Gignoux.**
Zoologie : **L. Léger.**
Botanique : **M. Mirande.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **A. Duboin.**
Physique (P. C. N.) : **R. Fortrat.**
Micrographie : **L. Vidal.**
Physique industrielle et métallurgie physique : **P. Dejean.**
Géologie et minéralogie : **L. Moret.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Analyse infinitésimale : **J. Favard.**

Laboratoire de Géologie et Minéralogie : **P. Lory**, sous-directeur.

Chefs de Travaux pratiques :

Chimie : **A. Canaud.**
Botanique : **J. Offner.**
Zoologie : **L. Perrin.**
Physique : **L. Abonnenc.**

Préparateurs :

Botanique : Mlle **M. Guéraud.**
Chimie : Mlle **G. Dodero, L. Andrieux.**
Physique : **V. Sorrel.**
Géologie et minéralogie : **P. Blanchet.**
Zoologie : Mlle **M. Gauthier.**
Electrochimie et Electrométallurgie : **R. Flusin.**
Hydrobiologie : **A. Dorier.**

La Faculté des Sciences prépare à 15 certificats : *Analyse infinitésimale, Mécanique physique, Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée, Mathématiques générales, Analyse supérieure, Physique générale, Electrotechnique, Mécanique industrielle, Chimie générale, Electrochimie et Electrométallurgie, Géologie et Paléontologie, Géologie et Minéralogie appliquées, Zoologie, Botanique, Certificat supérieur d'Etudes physiques, chimiques et naturelles* (S. P. C. N.).

Institut Polytechnique (1929).

Directeur : **R. Gosse.**

A. — ÉCOLES ÉLECTROTECHNIQUES (Institut Electrotechnique).

Professeurs : *Physique* : **P. Vaillant. R. Fortrat.** — *Electrométallurgie* : **G. Flusin. A. Andrieux.** — *Electricité industrielle et Electrotechnique* : **P. Bergeon, A. Castex, A. Antoine.** — *Mécanique industrielle* : **P. Bergeon. G. Prudon.** — *Technologie et Hydraulique* : **G. Routin.** — *Métallurgie* : **P. Dejean.** — *Dessin industriel* : **L. Jolland, I. Martin Boret.** — *Chimie* : **M. Brot, A. Drouhot, A. Canaud.**

B. — ÉCOLE DE PAPETERIE

En outre des enseignements précédents, enseignements techniques spéciaux :

Fabrication et Essais des papiers **P. Aribert, M. Brot.** — *Chimie appliquée à la Pape-*

terie : **A. Dubois.** — *Micrographie appliquée à la Papeterie* : **L. Vidal.** — *Service des Essais* : **W. Girod**, Ingénieur : **M. Oddos**, Chef d'atelier.

L'Institut Electrotechnique comprend :

I. — Une Division supérieure comportant :

1° Une Section supérieure normale (durée des études : deux ans), recrutée au concours.

2° Une Section supérieure spéciale ouverte aux Ingénieurs diplômés des grandes Ecoles (durée des études : un an). — Diplôme pour les deux Sections : Ingenieur-Electricien I. E. G.

II. — Une Section élémentaire. — Sanction : Brevet de Conducteur-Electricien (*durée des études* : une année).

III. — Une Section préparatoire à l'Institut Electrotechnique, accueillant des anciens élèves de Mathématiques spéciales *ou même ceux pourvus* du Baccalauréat, mais ayant effectué certains compléments de Mathématiques, qui prépare ces élèves à la Section supérieure normale.

L'Ecole française de Papeterie comporte également deux Sections : l'une Supérieure (durée des études : deux ans). Les anciens élèves diplômés des grandes Ecoles peuvent être admis directement en deuxième année. Sanction : Diplôme d'Ingenieur Papetier de l'Université de Grenoble ; l'autre Elementaire (durée des études : un an). — Sanction : Brevet de Conducteur-Papetier.

— Faculté des Lettres (1929) —

Doyen : **Ed. Esmonin.**

Assesseur du Doyen : **J. Chevalier.** — *Secrétaire* : **B. Chavanié.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **J. Chevalier.**
Littérature et Institutions grecques : **A. Plassart.**
Littérature latine et institutions romaines : **M. Durry**, chargé de Cours.
Littérature française : **A. Monglond**, chargé de Cours.
Philologie française moderne : **A. Duraffour**, chargé de Cours.
Histoire : **E. Esmonin.**
Géographie : **R. Blanchard.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **A. Galland**, **A. Farmer**, chargé de Cours.
Langue et littérature italiennes : **P. Ronzy.**
Langue italienne et littérature italienne et française comparées : **A. Valentin.**
Histoire de l'Art : **G. Soulier** (à l'Institut de Florence).
Langue et littérature allemandes : **R. Lote**, professeur sans chaire.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Histoire du Moyen âge : **W. Latouche.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **H. Jacoulet**, chargé de Conférences.
Littérature et philologie françaises : **U. Mengin**, professeur sans chaire (à Florence).
Histoire de la Musique : **P.-M. Masson** (à Naples).

Chargés de Conférences :

Science de l'Education : **J. Chevalier.**
Psychologie : **A. Frossard.**
Philologie latine : **M. Durry, F. Dufour.**
Histoire de la langue française et explication des vieux textes : **P. Morillot.**
Phonétique et Philologie françaises : **E. Metzger.**
Histoire ancienne : **R. Latouche, A. Plassart.**
Histoire moderne : **J. Guédel.**
Histoire du Dauphiné : **N...**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : **G. Letonnelier, L. Royer.**
Géographie : **J. Blache.**
Langues Slaves et Scandinaves : **E. Metzger.**
Langue et littérature italiennes : **E. Levi-Malvano** (à Florence).
Langue et littérature françaises : **T. André** (à Florence), Mlle **W. Jouglard, H. Bosco, W. Léonard** (à Naples).

Lecteurs :

Allemand : **W. Graff**, délégué.
Anglais : **W. Haycocks.**
Italien : **M. Busnelli.**

La Faculté des Lettres prépare aux licences de : *Philosophie*, *Lettres*, *Histoire et Géographie*, *Langues vivantes* (*a*, allemand ; *b*, anglais ; *c*, italien), aux *diplômes d'études su-*

périeures correspondant aux diverses agrégations. Elle a organisé avec le concours d'un Comité de Patronage des étudiants étrangers (présid. M. Blanchet), des cours spéciaux pour étrangers durant les douze mois de l'année et délivre, outre le Doctorat d'Université et les Certificats d'Etudes françaises, et d'Etudes de Phonetique, les diplômes de Hautes Etudes de Langue et Littérature françaises et d'Etudes supérieures de Phonétique.

A la Faculté des Lettres sont adjoints :

1° *L'Institut français de Florence* (voir *Firenze*).
2° *L'Institut français de Naples* (voir *Napoli*).
3° *Un Institut de Géographie alpine*, dirigé par **R. Blanchard**, prof.
4° *Un Institut de Phonétique*, dirigé par **A. Duraffour**, chargé de cours.

— **Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie** (1929) —

Directeur : **R. Porte.** — *Secrétaire* : **B. Chavanié.**

Bibliothécaire : **R. Brunel.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **G. Salva, G. Sigaud. N....**, chargé du Cours.
Physiologie : **J. Corneloup.**
Pathologie : **J. Traversier.**
Pathologie externe et Médecine opératoire : **A. Bonniot.**
Clinique obstétricale : **M. Cibert.**
Clinique médicale : **R. Porte.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Termier.**
Histologie : **G. Sigaud, L. Béthoux**, chargé du Cours.
Histoire naturelle : **L. Léger.**
Bactériologie : **H. Boucher.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : Mlle **E. Barrier.**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **L. Martin.**
Physique : **P. Vaillant.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **G. Salva.**

Professeurs suppléants :

J. Offner, H. Lestra, L. Abonnenc, L. Béthoux, J. Latreille, P. Reboud.

Chefs de Travaux pratiques :

Anatomie : **J. Latreille.**
Chimie : **J. Romeyer.**
Physiologie : **J. Perrin.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique chirurgicale : **L. Ferrieux.**
Clinique médicale : **A. Guédel.**
Clinique obstétricale : Mlle **M. Bert**, Maîtresse sage-femme.

L'enseignement donné est celui des trois premières années préparatoires au Doctorat en Médecine ou au Diplôme de Pharmacien ; les étudiants en Médecine et les étudiants en Pharmacie doivent faire leurs deux dernières années d'études dans une Faculté de Médecine ou une Ecole supérieure de Pharmacie.

GRENOBLE (Isère).

Lycée Champollion (*Académie de Grenoble*) (1929).

Proviseur : **P. Bouchy.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **A. Bernard.**

Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent, à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **M. Nicolas.**

Cours d'adaptation pour les élèves étrangers.

GRIGNON (Seine-et-Oise).

Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture de Grignon (1929).

Fondée en 1827.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 145.

Budget : 3.031.975 francs.

Admet au concours sur [illegible] ; admet, sans concours sur titres, des *élèves libres étrangers* ; sans concours, des auditeurs libres.

Délivre le Diplôme d'Ingénieur agronome aux élèves [illegible] ; délivre un certificat qui en tient lieu aux élèves libres.

Directeur : **F. Jouvet**, Ingénieur agricole. — *Secrétaire* : **A. Lannes.**

Bibliothécaire : **N...**

Directeur des Etudes : **L. Lafontaine**, Ingénieur agricole.

Professeurs : [illegible] : **L. Bretignère.** [illegible] : **P. Verchère.** [illegible] : — *Economie et législation agricoles* : **B. Rambaud.** [illegible] : **L. Alaphilippe.** [illegible] : *Génie rural* : **G. Coupan.** [illegible] : **M. Vincens.** [illegible] : *Zootechnie générale et agriculture* : **W. Amtmann.** [illegible] : **J. Danguy.** [illegible] : **P. Dechambre**, Professeur ; **J. Malterre**, Chef de travaux. — *Chimie agricole* : **N...**, Professeur : **J. Aurousseau**, Chef de travaux. — *Botanique et Pathologie végétale* : **V. Ducomet**, Professeur : **N...**, Chef de travaux. — *Apiculture, Pisciculture, Sériculture* : **T. Mamelle** Maître de [illegible] : **N.** ; **M. Couvreur.** [illegible] : [illegible] : **N.** ; Maître de [illegible] : **M. Couvreur.** [illegible] : [illegible] : **M. de Lacourcelle.** [illegible] : **L. Alaphilippe.** [illegible] : **P. Marsais.** [illegible] : **J. Goumy**, Maître de [illegible] : *Hygiène* [illegible] : **E. Taphanel.** [illegible] : **J. Cartier.** Chef des [illegible] : **J. Goumy.** [illegible] : **P. Catfet**, Chef de pratique.

Stations de Recherches.

Station [illegible] : **L. Bretignière.** [illegible] : **P. Verchère.** [illegible] : travaux. — *Station agronomique* : **N...**, Directeur : **J. Aurousseau**, Chef de travaux. — *Station* [illegible] : **H. Mamelle.** [illegible] : **L. Ponscarme.** Chef de travaux : **C. Barrald.** [illegible] : *Plantes cultivées* : **V. Ducomet**, Directeur ; **N...**, Chef de travaux. — *Laboratoire de Zootechnie* : **J. Malterre**, Chef de travaux.

LANINON, près Brest (Finistère).

Ecole Navale et Ecole des Ingénieurs mécaniciens (1928).

Fondée en 1827.

[illegible] : 1915 : [illegible] à 120 élèves par an, pour l'Ecole Navale, [illegible] ; 2 ans, suivis d'une [illegible] d'Ecole d'Application à la mer ; âge d'admission : 19 ans au maximum.

Les [illegible] peuvent être admis sur présentation de leur gouvernement.

Commandant : Capitaine de vaisseau **W. Roman.**

Commandant en second : Capitaine de frégate **W. Derrien.**

Officier archiviste : Capitaine de frégate de résidence fixe **W. Marguet.**

Commandant adjoint : Capitaine de corvette **W. Le Franc.**

Professeurs : *Manœuvre* : Capitaines de corvette **W. Le Pivain** et **W. Moal.** — *Navigation* : Lieutenant de vaisseau **W. Boelle.** - *Artillerie* : Lieutenants de vaisseau **W. Le Vacher** et **W. Peltier.** - *Infanterie* : Lieutenants de vaisseau **W. Le Floch** et **W. Branellec.** — *Canots* : Lieutenant de vaisseau **W. Gourvest.** - *Electricité appliquée* : Lieutenant de vaisseau **W. Ulliac** et **W. Le Chulton.** — *Torpilles* : Lieutenant de vaisseau **M. de Dinechin.** - *Machines* : Ingénieurs-Mécaniciens **W. Le Clech** et **W. Dessoudres.** — *Architecture navale* : Ingénieur du Génie maritime **W. Fèvre.** — *Physique* : **W. Aubertin** et **W. Dechene**, professeurs agrégés. — *Mathématiques* : **W. Caire**, professeur agrégé. — *Histoire* : **R. Reussner**, professeur agrégé. — *Géographie* : **W. Cassagnau**, professeur agrégé. — *Anglais* : **M. Valette**, professeur agrégé.

Ecole des Elèves Ingénieurs mécaniciens.

Directeur : Ingénieur mécanicien en chef de 1re classe **W. Fillol.**

Sous-Directeur : Ingénieur mécanicien en chef de 2e classe **W. Durand.**

Professeurs : Ingénieurs mécaniciens de 1re classe **L. Pichot, W. Robiliard, W. Pinot, W. Desroche, W. Leboucq.** — *Mathématiques* : **W. Volluet**, professeur agrégé.

LA SEYNE (Var).

Institution Sainte-Marie.

Directeur : **J. F. Graly.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Navale : **H. Pitrat.**

LE PIN (Orne).

Ecole Nationale des Haras (1929).

L'Ecole admet des élèves choisis après concours parmi les élèves diplômés de l'Institut National agronomique, des élèves libres, des élèves *étrangers*. Durée des études : 2 ans, momentanément réduite à 18 mois.

Fondée en 1842.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 6.

Les Cours ont été supprimés *temporairement* pendant la guerre.

Directeur : **J. de Boissonneaux de Chevigny.**

Sous-Directeur écuyer : **P. de Castelbajac.**

Professeurs : *Science appliquée* : **J. de Boissonneaux de Chevigny**, Directeur. — *Comptabilité* : **G. Lagroy de Croutte de Saint-Martin**, Sous-Directeur. — *Anatomie et Physiologie, extérieur du cheval* : **F. Lardeux**, Vétérinaire. — *Agriculture et Hygiène* : **G. Lagroy de Croutte de Saint-Martin**, Sous-Directeur.

L'Enseignement comporte, en outre, des Cours théoriques et pratiques d'équitation au manège et à l'extérieur, des Cours de dressage et l'attelage professés par **P. de Castelbajac**, Sous-Directeur écuyer.

LILLE (Nord).

Université de Lille (1929).

Fondée en 1562.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 2.672.

Recteur : **A. Châtelet**. — *Secrétaire* : **J. Andloen**.

Bibliothécaire en chef : **W. Macaigne**.

— Faculté de Droit (1929 —

Doyen : **P. Duez**. — *Secrétaire* : **E. Decelle**.

Professeurs :

Droit romain : **H. Lévy-Bruhl**.
Economie politique et Histoire des doctrines économiques : **N...**
Droit administratif : **A. Morel**.
Procédure civile : **P. Appleton**.
Histoire du Droit : **N...**
Economie politique : **Ch. Guernier**.
Droit civil : **A. Prudhomme**.
Droit romain : **N...**
Droit commercial : **A. Amiaud**.
Droit international public, Droit constitutionnel : **P. Duez**.

Professeur sans Chaire :

Economie politique : **R. Picard**

Chargés de Cours :

Droit international public : **M. Sibert**, professeur à Rennes.
Economie politique : **B. Lavergne**, professeur à Nancy, **H. Germain-Martin**.
Droit civil : **W. Niboyet**, professeur à Strasbourg, **H. Mazeaud**, agrégé, **W. Le Balle**, agrégé.
Droit criminel : **W. Escarra**, professeur à Grenoble.
Droit romain : **R. Monier**, agrégé.
Histoire du Droit : **G. Lepointe**.
Droit international privé : **W. Niboyet**.
Législation industrielle : **W. Lasserre**.
Voies d'exécution : **P. Appleton**.
Droit commercial complémentaire (Assurances) : **W. Le Balle**.
Droit maritime : **R. Amiaud**.
Législation financière : **P. Duez**.
Pandectes : **H. Lévy-Bruhl**.
Histoire du Droit privé français **H. Lévy-Bruhl**.
Histoire du Droit public français : **R. Monier**.
Droit administratif approfondi (Juridiction et Contentieux) : **A. Morel**.
Droit public : **W. Duez**.

COURS PUBLICS

Droit international public : **M. Sibert**.
Enregistrement : **R. Dufour**.
Questions économiques intéressant la région du Nord : **W. Lasserre**.
Droit commercial complémentaire (Assurances) : **W. Le Balle**, chargé de Cours.
Coopération : **B. Lavergne**.

La Faculté de Droit ouvre aux étudiants cinq Séminaires de Droit criminel, de Droit public et administratif, d'Histoire du Droit, d'Etudes économiques et sociales, de Droit civil.

— Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1929) —

Doyen : **Ch. Dubois**. — *Secrétaire* : **P. Boury**.

Professeurs :

Chimie minérale : **C. Vallée.**
Chimie organique : **M. Polonowski.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **O. Lambret, H. Gaudier.**
Anatomie : **W. Cordier.**
Clinique médicale : **F. Combemale, W. Carrière.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **N...**
Anatomie pathologique et Pathologie générale : **W. Ingelrano.**
Physiologie : **C. Dubois.**
Histologie : **A. Debeyre.**
Physique : **W. Fabre,** chargé du Cours.
Pathologie interne et expérimentale et Clinique des maladies du tube digestif : **H. Surmont.**
Pharmacie : **E. Gérard.**
Matière médicale et Botanique : **H. Fockeu.**
Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **P. Charmeil.**
Pathologie externe et Clinique des maladies des voies urinaires : **G. Potel.**
Zoologie médicale et pharmaceutique : **P. Desoil.**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile et Orthopédie : **H. Le Fort.**
Accouchements et Hygiène de la première enfance : **H. Paucot.**
Clinique psychiatrique : **G. Raviart.**
Clinique obstétricale : **V. Bué.**
Bactériologie et Hygiène : **R. Pierret.**
Clinique médicale infantile : **W. Minet.**
Thérapeutique : **N...**
Médecine opératoire : **J. Vanverts.**
Médecine légale, Médecine sociale : **J. Leclercq.**

Chargés de Cours complémentaires :

Cours pratique d'accouchements : **S. F. Bué.**
Pharmacologie : **G. Bédart.**
Maladies du système nerveux : **L. Ingelrans.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **A. Debeyre.**
Climatothérapie, Clénothérapie : **E. Duhot.**
Anatomie et pathologie élémentaires aux sages-femmes : **A. Paquet.**
Parasitologie : **W. Lavier.**
Cryptogamie : **F. Morvillez.**
Chimie analytique : **M. Polonowski.**
Clinique dentaire et Stomatologie : **A. Caumartin.**
Déontologie : **E. Bertin.**
Physique : **P. Sonneville.**

Agrégés :

Médecine : **W. Auguste, E. Doumer, R. Legrand.**
Chirurgie : **M. Gérard, E. Delannoy, R. Swynghedauw.**
Anatomie pathologique : **N...**
Pharmacie : **F. Morvillez,** chef de travaux.
Obstétrique : **A. Paquet.**
Physiologie : **P. Combemale.**
Histoire naturelle : **G. Lavier.**
Dermato-syphiligraphie : **E. Bertin.**

Il existe, en outre, rattachés à la Faculté, un enseignement de la Chirurgie dentaire et des Cours pour élèves sages-femmes. La Faculté délivre aussi des Diplômes d'Herboriste.

— Faculté des Sciences (1929) —

Doyen : **A. Maige.** — *Secrétaire* : **P. Boury.**

Professeurs :

Physique : **M. Pauthenier.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **J. Chazy,** Suppléant : **M. Mandelbrojt.**
Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée : **H. Beghin.**
Chimie appliquée à l'agriculture et à l'industrie : **M. Chaudron.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **P. Pruvost** ; Suppléant : **W. Duparque.**
Géologie générale et Géographie physique : **M. Leriche.**
Zoologie générale et appliquée : **A. Malaquin.**
Physique et Electricité industrielles : **R. Swyngedauw.**
Botanique générale et appliquée : **A. Maige.**
Chimie générale : **H. Pelabon.**
Paléobotanique : **P. Bertrand.**
Mathématiques générales : **B. Gambier.**
Chimie organique et Chimie physique : **W. Pariselle.**
Physique expérimentale et Radiotélégraphie : **R. Paillot.**
Chimie analytique : **A. Jouniaux.**
Histologie comparée et Biologie maritime : **A. Dehorne.**

Professeurs sans Chaire et Maîtres de Conférences :

Mathématiques : **J. Chapelon.**
Mathématiques : **J. Kampe de Fériet.**
Physique : **P. Fleury.**
Mathématiques : **M. Mandelbrojt.**
Hydrologie : **L. Dollé.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **P. Quinet.**

Physique industrielle : **E. Rouelle.**
Chimie : **P. François.**
Chimie appliquée : **E. Decarrière, H. Herlemont.**
Botanique : **R. Verriet de Litardière.**

Assistants :

Physique : **R. Cordonnier, L. Cagniard, W. Marie,** délégué.

Chimie : **W. Laude.** Mlle **Delwaulle,** Mme **Poix, W. Hieulle,** Mlle **W. Bossuyt. W. Cambay.**
Zoologie : **W. Gouillard, W. Defretin.**
Botanique générale et appliquée : **M. Hocquette.**
Géologie : **A. Dutertre.**
Paléobotanique : **R. Corsin.**
Géographie physique : **W. Marlière.**
Musée houiller : **G. Mathieu.**

La Faculté prépare aux certificats supérieurs de : *Analyse supérieure, Géométrie supérieure, Astronomie, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Mécanique appliquée, Mathématiques générales, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie, Géographie physique, Physique générale, Physique appliquée, Chimie générale, Chimie physique, Chimie appliquée, P. C. N. supérieur, Radiotélégraphie M. P. C.*

Institut de chimie appliquée de Lille (1929).

Durée des études : 3 années. — Diplôme d'ingénieur chimiste de l'Université de Lille.

Professeurs : *Chimie industrielle* : **G. Chaudron.** *Chimie minérale* : **H. Pelabon.** — *Chimie organique et Chimie physique* : **H. Pariselle.** *Chimie analytique* : **A. Jouniaux.**
Directeur technique : **G. Chaudron.** — Directeur administratif : **A. Jouniaux.**

Institut Electromécanique (1929).

Durée des études : sept mois. Diplôme d'ingénieur de l'Institut Electromécanique de Lille.

Directeur : **R. Swyngedauw.**

Ouvert aux ingénieurs mécaniciens diplômés des Ecoles ou Instituts d'enseignement technique supérieur ; prépare notamment à la direction des Centrales et du Service Force Motrice d'une exploitation quelconque.

Professeurs : *Electrotechnique* : **R. Swyngedauw.** — *Production industrielle de la vapeur* : **M. Orengo.** *Turbines à vapeur* : **W. Schonne.** *Moteurs à vapeur et à combustion interne* : **W. Hubler.** *Centrales hydrauliques* : **W. de Richemont.** — *Alternateurs et tableaux* : **W. Thomas.** *Cabines de transformation* : **W. Rennesson.** — *Réglementation des distributions d'énergie* : **W. Villié.** *Distribution de puissance à basse tension* : **W. Defretin.** *Courroies et organes de transmission* : **W. Bonnet.** — *Ventilation* : **W. Chapuy.** *Eclairage industriel* : **W. Pécheux.** *Téléphonie* : **W. Dauvin.** — *Applications de l'Electricité dans les mines* : **W. Mille.** *Applications de l'Electricité à la filature et au tissage* : **W. Bauduin.** *Applications de l'Electricité aux laminoirs* : **W. Bourla.**

— Faculté des Lettres (1929) —

Doyen : **W. Sorre.** — *Secrétaire* : **N...**

Professeurs titulaires :

Philosophie : **R. Hubert.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **J. Derocquigny.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **M. Dufour.**
Littérature française : **H. Potez.**
Langue et littérature latines : **H. Bornecque.**
Théorie et Histoire de l'art : **F. Benoît.**
Histoire de Lille et des provinces du Nord de la France : **A. de Saint-Léger.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **J. Gay.**
Langue et civilisation anglaises : **F. Delattre.**

Grammaire et Histoire de la langue : **W. Guerlin de Guer.**
Géographie : **M. Sorre.**

Professeur sans chaire :

Histoire moderne et contemporaine : **L. André.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Langue et littérature anglaises : **E. Audra.**
Histoire ancienne, Epigraphie, Papyrologie : **H. Henne.**

Littérature française : **G. Ascoli.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **A. Bertrand** ; **L. Mis**, chargé des fonctions.
Grammaire et Philologie latines : **W. Prêchac.**
Langue et littérature russes : **A. Martel.**

Chargés de Conférences :

Allemand : **L. Mis, F. Piquet,** prof. hon.
Grec : **A. Prévot.**
Géographie régionale : **M. Sorre.**
Histoire des religions : **H. Jeanmaire.**
Paléographie : **M. Bruchet.**
Histoire et civilisation russes : **A. Martel.**
Langue et littérature polonaises : **A. Martel.**

La Faculté des Lettres de Lille prépare aux Licences ès lettres.

En sus des préparations aux diplômes, licences et agrégations, il existe à la Faculté des cours pour la préparation aux examens de l'enseignement secondaire des jeunes filles et à l'inspection primaire. Il est délivré des Diplômes de Russe. La Faculté possède un Institut Pédagogique, un Institut de Géographie, un Institut d'Art, un Institut de Papyrologie et un Laboratoire de Phonétique.

Institut de Pédagogie (1928).

Bibliothèque d'ouvrages concernant l'Education et l'Histoire de l'Enseignement.

Institut de Phonétique expérimentale.

Directeur : **F. Piquet.**

Etudes à l'aide des instruments dont dispose le laboratoire. Exercices pratiques de prononciation du français, de l'anglais et de l'allemand.

Institut de Papyrologie (1929).

Directeur : **H. Henne.**

Collection de papyrus démotiques, grecs et coptes. Laboratoire de déroulement. — Publications : **Papyrus grecs** publiés sous la direction de **P. Jouguet** avec la collaboration de **P. Collart, J. Lesquier, M. Xoual** (Paris, **E. Leroux**). Une Conférence de Papyrologie et institutions de l'Egypte gréco-romaine par semaine.

Institut d'Art (1928).

I. *Théorie et Technique des Arts plastiques.* (*Collections* : Matières, outillages, procédés, processus d'exécution). — Laboratoires.

II. *Histoire des Arts.* (*Collections* : Photographies, Moulages, Originaux).

Directeur : **F. Benoît.**

Institut de Géographie (1929).

Directeur : **M. Sorre.** — *Chargé d'un cours de Géographie régionale* : **M. Sorre.**

LILLE (Nord).

Facultés catholiques de Lille (1929).

Fondées en 1874.

60 boulevard Vauban.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 864.

Recteur : Mgr **E. Lesne.** — *Vice-Recteur* : **D. Allaert.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **H. Dubrulle.**

— Faculté de Théologie —

Doyen : **A. Leman.**

(1) = Professeur ; (2) = Professeur suppléant ; (3) = Maître de Conférences.

Professeurs :

Théologie morale : **E. Thamiry** (1).
Théologie dogmatique spéciale : **J. Bouché** (1).
Théologie dogmatique générale et sacramentaire : **P. Glorieux** (2).
Droit canonique : **A. Amanieu** (3).
Introduction biblique et Langue hébraïque : **E. Pannier** (1).
Exégèse et Introduction biblique : **L. Pirot** (1).
Histoire ecclésiastique : **A. Leman** (1).
Antiquités chrétiennes et Patrologie : **N...**
Apologétique : **P. Tiberghien** (2).
Introduction philosophique à la théologie : **L. Mahieu** (1).

— Faculté de Droit —

Doyen : **E. Duthoit.**

(1) = Professeur ; (2) = Professeur suppléant ; (3) = Maître de Conférences.

Professeurs :

Droit international privé : **J. Danel.**
Droit des gens, Droit constitutionnel : **M. Blanckaert** (3).
Droit naturel : **J. Delos** (3).
Droit romain : **L. Charvet** (1), **E. Delepoulle** (1).
Droit civil : **P. Delepoulle** (1), Baron **A. Cavrois de Saternault** (1), **A. Choteau** (1).
Economie politique : **E. Duthoit** (1), **M. Vanlaer** (1).
Droit commercial : **H. Derveaux** (1).
Droit criminel, Droit pénal appliqué : **M. Gand** (1).
Cours de Pratique notariale et d'Enregistrement : **E. Delepoulle** (1).
Droit administratif : **C. Groussau** (1) et **P. Verschave.**
Procédure civile, Voies d'exécution, Droit maritime : **A. Carpentier-Trannin** (1).
Histoire du Droit : **R. Naz** (1).
Législation industrielle : **J. Danel** (1).
Droit public : **P. Verschave** (1).
Histoire du Droit public : **H. Convain** (3).
Histoire du Droit coutumier : **R. Naz** (1).
Assurances : **G. Vanlaer** (3).

Ecole des Sciences sociales et politiques.

Directeur : **E. Duthoit.**

Durée des études : 2 ans.

Sociologie générale : **J. Delos.** — *Economie comparée* : **J. Danel.** — *Doctrines et partis politiques en France et à l'étranger* : **M. Blanckaert.** — *Enquêtes sociales* : **D. Martin.** — *Matières sociales* : **M. Gand.** — *Histoire des faits et doctrines économiques* : **N...** — *Géographie ethnographique et politique de l'Europe nouvelle* : **C. Vandenhauté.** — *Droit naturel approfondi* : **J. Delos.** — *Droit public général* : **P. Verschave.** — *Histoire politique et diplomatique* : **A. Leman.**

Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie.

Doyen : **L. Thilliez.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **C. Carrez.**

A. — Médecine.

Professeurs :

Clinique chirurgicale : **E. Camelot.**
Clinique médicale : **L. Langeron.**
Clinique obstétricale : **J. Voiturlez.**
Anatomie : **H. Billet.**
Histologie : **J. Toison.**
Anatomie pathologique : **N...**
Physiologie : **A. Le Grand.**
Médecine opératoire : **C. Lepoutre.**
Pathologie interne : **J. Rieux.**
Pathologie externe : **L. Reverchon.**
Thérapeutique : **A. David.**
Ophtalmologie : **L. Thilliez.**
Physique médicale : **M. Dhalluin.**
Médecine légale : **A. Besson.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **L. Reverchon.**
Parasitologie : **J. Loiselet.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie : **G. Lemière.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Bactériologie : **R. Archer.**
Histologie : **P. Cappe de Baillon.**
Anatomie topographique : **C. Courty.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie : **A. Delattre.**
Anatomie pathologique : **L. Danel.**
Laboratoire des recherches clinlques : **R. Archer.**

Assistants de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : **A. Bernard.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **L. Courty.**
Clinique obstétricale : **E. Klein.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : **H. D'Hour.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **L. Lohéac, G. Vincent.**

Enseignements complémentaires :

Déontologie médicale : **P. Tiberghien.**
Radiologie et Electricité médicale : **R. Desplats.**
Maladies mentales : **A. Le Grand.**
Pathologie expérimentale : **J. Dereux.**

Cliniques complémentaires :

Clinique médicale infantile : **H. Deherripon.**
Chirurgie infantile : **H. Billet.**
Maladies des femmes : **J. Voiturlez.**
Maladies internes : **M. Langeron** et **M. D'Hour.**
Maladies chirurgicales : **L. Courty.**
Maladies nerveuses : **A. Le Grand.**
Maladies du larynx, du nez et des oreilles : **L. Réverchon.**
Maladies du tube digestif : **A. Bernard.**
Maladies des voies urinaires : **C. Lepoutre.**
Maladies de la peau : **L. Danel.**
Maladies des yeux : **L. Thilliez.**
Maladies des voies respiratoires : **M. D'Hour.**
Maladies de la bouche et des dents : **N...**
Mécanothérapie : **F. Guermonprez.**

B. — Pharmacie.

Chimie minérale, organique, biologique : **C. Carrez.**
Chimie analytique, Matière médicale, Micrographie : **M. Paget.**
Pharmacie chimique et galénique : **D. Raquet.**
Bactériologie : **R. Archer.**
Parasitologie : **J. Loiselet.**
Physique : **E. Charron.**
Botanique : **G. Depape.**
Zoologie : **M. H. Claeys.**
Minéralogie : **G. Delépine.**

Ecole des Sages Femmes.

Professeurs : **J. Voiturlez** et **E. Klein.**

— Faculté des Lettres —

Doyen : **C. Looten.**

(1) = Professeur ; (2) = Professeur suppléant ; (3) = Maître de Conférences.

Professeurs :

Langue et littérature grecques : **L. Bayard** (1).
Langue et littérature latines : **A. Delplanque** (1).
Langue et littérature françaises : **J. Coppin** (3) et **F. Boulenger.**
Philologie, Grammaire comparée : **F. Boulenger** (2).
Langue et littérature anglaises : **C. Looten** (1).
Langue et littérature allemandes : **G. Tournoux** (2).
Langue et littérature néerlandaises : **R. Despicht.**

Langue et littérature polonaises : **M. Moyse.**
Langue et littérature russes : **G. Maklakov.**
Philosophie : **H. Dehove** (1).
Histoire ancienne : **E. Lesne** (1).
Histoire du Moyen âge : **J. Peter.**
Histoire moderne : **A. Leman** (1).
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : **J. Guillaume** (2), **H. Dubrulle** (2).
Géographie : **P. Desfontaines** (3).
Histoire de l'art chrétien : **M. David.**
Histoire de la Musique : **P. Bayart. M. Delporte.**
Pédagogie : **J. Toulemonde.**

La Faculté prépare aux certificats de licence et délivre ses propres certificats et diplômes supérieurs.

— **Faculté des Sciences** —

Doyen : **G. Depape.**

(1) = Professeur ; (2) = Professeur suppléant ; (3) = Maître de Conférences.

a — LICENCES

Professeurs :

Mathématiques générales et Mécanique rationnelle : **T. Annycke** (1).
Calcul différentiel et intégral, Astronomie : **J. Pinte** (3).
Physique (Optique) : **E. Charron** (1).
Physique (Thermodynamique et Electricité) : **F. Fenaert** (2).
Chimie minérale, Cristallographie : **H. Caron** (2).
Chimie organique : **E. Lenoble** (1).
Chimie physique : **O. Liévin** (2).
Zoologie : **S. Van Oye** (1).
Botanique : **A. Carpentier** (1).
Géologie : **G. Delépine** (1).
Minéralogie : **G. Delépine** (1).

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **E. Lemaire.**
Chimie : **O. Liévin** (2).
Zoologie : **S. Van Oye** (1).
Botanique : **A. Carpentier** (1).
Géologie et Minéralogie : **G. Delépine** (1).

b — S. P. C. N. et P. C. N.

Professeurs :

Physique : **E. Charron** (1).
Chimie minérale : **E. Lenoble** (1).
Chimie analytique et organique : **H. Caron** (2).
Zoologie : **H. Boulangé** (2).
Botanique : **G. Depapé** (1).

Chefs des Travaux.

Physique : **E. Lemaire.**
Chimie : **O. Liévin** (2).
Zoologie : **H. Boulangé** (2).
Botanique : **G. Depape** (2).
Géologie : **G. Delépine** (1).

La Faculté prépare aux Certificats supérieurs de *Mathématiques générales, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Physique générale, Chimie générale, Chimie, Physique, Zoologie, Botanique, Geologie, Minéralogie, S. P. C. N.* et au Certificat d'études *P. C. N.*

— **Ecole des Hautes Etudes Industrielles** —

(*Génie civil, Electricité, Chimie*).

13, rue de Toul.

Directeur : **F. Fenaert.**

Durée des études : 3 années. — Diplômes d'Ingénieur civil, d'Ingénieur électricien et d'Ingénieur chimiste.

Professeurs :

Apologétique et Morale : **P. Tiberghien.** — *Mathématiques* : **A. Delerue.** — *Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée* : **T. Annycke.** — *Physique générale* : **E. Charron.** — *Thermodynamique et Electricité* : **L. Bernard.** — *Travaux pratiques de Physique et de Mesures électriques* : **E. Lemaire.** — *Chimie minérale et organique* : **E. Lenoble, H. Caron.** — *Construction* : **E. Mena.** — *Résistance des matériaux, Sidérurgie, Machines* : **L. Descamps.** — *Chauffage industriel* : **L. Descamps.** — *Electrotechnique* : **F. Witz, L. Douvrain.** — *Mesures électriques, Technologie électrique* : **L. Bernard.** — *Chimie et physique* : **O. Liévin.** — *Chimie appliquée* : **A. Docquin.** — *Matières colorantes et Teinture* : **J. Harding.** — *Métallurgie, Technologie mécanique des Industries chimiques* : **G. Roches.** — *Mines* : **N...** — *Chemins de*

fer : **M. Brez.** — *Filature* : **A. Laisnez.** — *Tissage* : **P. Tillie.** — *Dessin industriel* : **P. André.** — *Economie politique et sociale* : **F. Duthoit.** — *Propriété industrielle* : **H. Derveaux.** — *Commerce et Administration* : **W. Hofmann.**

— **Ecole de Hautes Etudes Commerciales du Nord** —

50, boulevard Vauban

Directeur : **J. Peter.**

(Durée des études : 2 et 3 années).

Professeurs :

Science religieuse et morale : **P. Tiberghien.** — *Technique commerciale* : **J. Potencier.** — *Mathématiques commerciales* : **A. Delerue.** — *Comptabilité* : **M. Duytschaever.** — *Marchandises.* **M. Paget.** — *Géographie économique* : **G. Baeckeroot.** — *Histoire du Commerce* : **J. Peter.** — *Droit civil* : **A. Châteaux.** — *Economie politique* : **E. Duthoit. M. Vanlaer.** — *Droit constitutionnel* : **E. Duthoit.** — *Droit administratif* : **P. Verschave.** — *Droit commercial* : **H. Derveaux.** — *Législation industrielle* : **J. Danel.** — *Législation financière* : **P. Bayart.** — *Allemand* : **M. Cournoux. L. Macke.** — *Anglais* : **M. Van Malleghem.** — *Espagnol* : **M. Dewitte.** — *Banque* : **W. Houriez.**

Ecole de Journalisme.

50, Boulevard Vauban.

Directeur : **P. Verschave.**

Durée des études : 2 et 3 années.

Professeurs :

Déontologie : **W. Evrard.** — *Histoire de la presse* : **H. David.** — *Législation de la presse* : **M. Gand.** — *Tableau de la presse* : **M. Robichez.** — *Informations générales* : **J. Péricard.** — *Information régionale, Reportage* : **A. Douriez.** — *Spécialités* : **L. Bethleem, P. de Parvillez, E. Matthieu, F. Beaucamp.** — *Travaux pratiques* : **H. David.** *Chronique sportive* : **M. Grattepanche.** — *Documentation du Journal* : **G. Dassonville.** — *Publicité du Journal* : **M. Moché.**

LILLE (Nord).

Institut industriel du Nord de la France (1923).

17, rue Jeanne-d'Arc.

Admission, à la suite d'examens, d'étudiants français et *étrangers*. *Durée des études* : 3 ans. — 3 sections : Mécanique, Electricité, Chimie.

Admission de droit par baccalauréat complet « Mathématiques », faculté de faire une licence en cours d'études, les élèves étant dès la 1re année immatriculés à la Faculté des Sciences.

Diplôme d'Ingénieur décerné par le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique et des Beaux-Arts.

Fondé en 1872.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 210.

Budget (1929) : 917.000 francs.

Directeur : **H. Fournier.** — *Directeur-adjoint* : **H. Pariselle.** — *Sous-Directeur et Directeur des Etudes* : **R. Paillot.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques pures et appliquées : **C. Vallée, L. Chatry, M. Pronlewski, A. Rousseau, A. Delefosse, G. Louvet.**
Mécanique élémentaire : **G. Louvet.**
Constructions industrielles, Travaux publics et chemins de fer : **J. Villié.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **M. Béghin.**
Mécanique appliquée : **R. Broquaire.**
Cinématique appliquée : **C. Vallée.**
Machines et moteurs : **M. Châtel.**
Construction des organes de machines : **J. Deguillaume, A. L. Tourancheau.**
Outils et Machines-outils : **R. Tréfois.**
Architecture : **J. Barbotin.**
Electrotechnique, Télégraphie et Téléphonie : **A. Defretin.**
Physique générale : **R. Paillot, P. Quinet.**
Electricité élémentaire : **R. Roberget.**
Physique industrielle : **A. Lévêque.**
Traitement industriel des combustibles : **R. Vigier.**
Métallurgie : **P. Lion.**
Chimie industrielle et Chimie générale : **E. Decarrière, M. Pauthenier.**
Chimie analytique : **A. Jouniaux.**
Chimie organique : **W. Hieulle.**
Teinture, Blanchiment et Apprêts : **H. Valdenaire.**
Sucrerie, Brasserie et Distillerie : **G. Dejonghe.**
Filature, Tissage et Matières textiles : **P. Bauvin.**
Législation et Hygiène industrielle : **P. Boulin.**
Comptabilité industrielle : **A. Dubois.**
Langue française : **P. Couvreur.**
Langue anglaise : **L. Carême.**
Langue allemande : **R. Waltz.**
Dessin et Travaux d'atelier : **P. Avaurieu, J. Deguillaume, A. L. Tourancheau, R. Tréfois.**
Travaux pratiques d'électricité : **A. Defretin, G. Dupret.**
Manipulations chimiques et de teinture : **R. Dubois, P. Duvillier.**
Lever des plans et nivellement : **G. Quembre.**
Fermentations industrielles : **G. Dejonghe.**

LILLE (Nord).

Lycée Faidherbe (*Académie de Lille*) (1929).

Proviseur : **M. Fauché.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole supérieure Sciences et Ecoles assimilées : **L. Chatry.**
Mathématiques spéciales préparatoires et Centrale (1re année) : **G. Gonthiez.**
Première Supérieure (*Lettres*) : **J. Boudout.**

LIMOGES (Haute-Vienne).

Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1929).

(Académie de Poitiers).

L'Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie donne l'Enseignement en vue du Certificat d'Etudes Physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.).

Directeur : **A. Blais.** — *Secrétaire et Bibliothécaire* : **F. Chevalier.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **J. Raymond.**
Physiologie : **G. Eymerl.**
Histologie : **A. Durand.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **P. Descazals.**

Pathologie médicale : **M. de Léobardy.**
Clinique médicale : **M. Bourguignon,** retraité.
Clinique chirurgicale : **R. Donnet.**
Clinique obstétricale et Gynécologie : **L. Vouzelle.**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **T. Garraud.**
Physique : **A. Biais.**
Pharmacie : **W. Gérald** (chargé de Cours).
Histoire naturelle : **A. Devaux.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **W. Duverger.**
Hygiène sociale : **W. Marcland.**

Suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : **W. Verger.**
Pathologie et Clinique chirurgicales : **A. Delotte.**
Pathologie et Clinique médicales : au concours.
Physique et Chimie : **A. Bonneaud.**
Pharmacie : **W. Gérald.**
Histoire naturelle : **H. Cumia.**

Chefs des Travaux :

Anatomie : **W. Bazert.**
Chimie : **W. Malabou.**
Physiologie : **G. Eymeri.**
Histoire naturelle : **H. Cumia.**
Physique : **A. Biais.**
Chimie pharmaceutique : **A. Bonneaud.**

Chargé de Conférences et Travaux pratiques :

Bactériologie : **A. Devaux.**
Chimie médicale : **T. Garraud.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. Durand.**
Physique médicale : **A. Biais.**
Parasitologie : **A. Devaux.**
Psychiatrie : **W. Calmette.**
Botanique pharmaceutique : **H. Cumia.**
Chimie organique pharmaceutique : **A. Bonneaud.**

— **Ecole départementale d'Accouchement** —

(Maternité de l'Hôpital général de Limoges).

Professeur : **G. Raymondaud.** — Professeur adjoint : **E. Filhoulaud.** — Maîtresse sage-femme : Mlle **W. Mazières.**

Les examens conférant le diplôme de sage-femme sont passés devant l'Ecole de Médecine.

LIMOGES (Haute-Vienne).

Ecole supérieure de Droit

(rattachée à la Faculté de Droit de Poitiers).

et Ecole de Notariat (1929).

Place de la Préfecture. Téléph. 6.16.

Fondée en 1905.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 100.

Directeur : **M. Guimbellot.**

Professeurs:

Première année.

Droit civil : **A. Moreau.**
Droit civil appliqué : **A. David.**
Droit romain : M. l'Abbé **B. Clappier.**
Economie politique : **P. Allegret.**
Histoire du Droit français : **R. Farnier.**
Droit constitutionnel : **P. Allegret.**

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **C. Pommaret.**
Droit civil appliqué : **A. David.**
Economie politique : **P. Allegret.**
Droit criminel : **R. Dallaux.**
Droit administratif : **R. Martineau.**
Droit romain (Cours à option) : **R. Farnier.**
Droit international public (Cours à option) : **J. Champcommunal.**

Troisième année (Licence).

Droit civil : **A. David.**
Droit civil appliqué : **R. Laguérenne.**
Droit commercial : **J. Labesse.**

Procédure civile : M. Mosnier.
Voies d'exécution : P. Gérardin.
Droit international privé : J. Champeommunal.
Législation financière : H. Saulnier.
Droit public : H. Laferrière.
Législation industrielle : R. Laguérenne.
Législation ouvrière : H. Saulnier.
Droit maritime : R. Martineau.

Capacité et Notariat.

Droit civil : A. Moreau, A. David.
Droit criminel : W. Laguérenne.
Droit administratif : R. Martineau.
Droit constitutionnel : P. Allégret.
Droit notarial : M. Guimbellot, A. Grimaud, W. Basset.
Droit fiscal : D. Lamonthézie.

LYON (Rhône).

Université de Lyon (1928).

Fondée en 1896.

Nombre d'étudiants : 3.539.

Recteur : J. Gheusi. — *Secrétaire* : E. Bayle. — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : Mlle M. Visserias. — *Bibliothécaires* : Mme M. Messonnier, J. Le Chapelain, Mlle L. Malclès.

— Faculté de Droit (1929) —

Doyen : L. Josserand. — *Assesseur* : W. Garraud.

Professeurs :

Droit criminel (Licence, 2e année) : P. Garraud, chargé du Cours de Science pénitentiaire (Doctorat).
Droit civil (Licence) : P. Roubier, chargé du Cours d'introduction à l'étude du Droit et du Cours de droit commercial complémentaire (Licence, 3e année).
Droit commercial (Licence, 3e année) : G. Cohendy.
Droit international public (Licence, 2e année et Doctorat) : P. Pic, chargé des Cours complémentaires d'Economie industrielle (Licence et Doctorat).
Droit administratif (Licence, 2e année) : W. Bouvier.
Histoire générale du Droit français (Licence, 1re année) : J. Lambert.
Science financière et législation française des Finances : A. Philip, chargé du Cours complémentaire de Droit constitutionnel comparé (Doctorat), du Cours de Droit administratif (Juridiction et Contentieux), du Cours de législation coloniale et du Cours d'Eléments de Droit public et administratif (Capacité).
Histoire du Droit public et du Droit administratif (Doctorat politique) : I. Lameire, chargé du Cours de Droit constitutionnel (Licence, 1re année).
Droit romain (2e année, Licence) : W. Levet, chargé du Cours de Pandectes (Doctorat).
Droit civil (Licence) : L. Josserand ; *Economie politique* (Licence) : R. Gonnard.
Droit civil (Licence) : E. Lévy, chargé du Cours de Droit international privé (Licence, 3e année), et du Cours d'Eléments du Droit civil (Capacité).
Histoire des Doctrines économiques et Economie politique (Doctorat) : W. Antonelli. W. Gonnard.
Procédure civile et Voies d'exécution (Licence, 3e année) : J. Perroud.
Eléments de Droit civil (Capacité) : W. Condomine, chargé du Cours.
Droit comparé : E. Lambert.
Droit romain (Licence, 1re année) : W. Husson, chargé de Cours.

Cours libre de Droit commercial pratique (Fondation de la Chambre de Commerce de Lyon) : W. Bonnet.

Institut pratique de Droit. — Directeur : **L. Josserand.**

École de Notariat. — Directeur : **M. Bouvard.**

Institut de Droit comparé : Directeur : **E. Lambert.**

Ecole de Droit de Beyrouth (Syrie), *rattachée à la Faculté de droit de Lyon.* — Directeur : **W. Mazas.**

— Faculté mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1929) —

Doyen : **J. Lépine.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **E. Rollet.**

Professeurs :

Histologie : **A. Policard.**
Physiologie : **M. Doyon.**
Clinique médicale : **J. M. Paviot, A. Pic.**
Pharmacie : **A. Leulier.**
Chimie médicale : **L. Hugounenq.**
Chirurgie opératoire : **M. C. Patel.**
Hygiène ; **P. Courmont.**
Clinique médicale infantile : **G. Mouriquand.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **L. Tixier, L. Bérard.**
Clinique obstétricale : **J. Voron.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **E. Rollet.**
Clinique de Gynécologie : **E. Villard.**
Clinique des Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **G. Nicolas.**
Parasitologie : **P. Guiart.**
Thérapeutique : **P. Savy.**
Pathologie interne : **J. Froment.**
Anatomie pathologique : **J. Favre.**
Physique biologique, Radiologie, Physiothérapie : **J. Cluzet.**
Chimie organique : **A. Morel.**
Médecine expérimentale et comparée et bactériologie : **F. Arloing.**
Clinique neurologique : **J. Lépine.**
Pathologique et Thérapeutique générales : **A. Cade.**
Matière médicale et Botanique : **P. Bretin.**
Médecine légale : **E. Martin.**
Anatomie : **A. Latarjet.**
Clinique otorhinolaryngologique : **F. Collet.**
Clinique urologique : **V. Rochet.**
Chirurgie infantile et orthopédie : **P. Nové-Josserand.**
Hydrologie thérapeutique et Climatologie : **M. Piery.**

Professeurs sans chaire :

Pathologie externe : **L. Vallas.**
Propédeutique de Gynécologie : **J. Condamin.**
Chimie minérale : **E. Barral.**
Urologie : **G. Gayet.**

Chargés de Cours complémentaires :

Anatomie topographique : **L. Thevenot.**
Embryologie : **R. Noël.**
Accouchements : **J. Trillat.**
Botanique : **G. Manceau.**
Stomatologie : **J. Tellier.**
Bactériologie clinique : **A. Dufourt.**
Pathologie externe : **P. Bonnet.**
Histologie : **R. Noël.**
Pathologie exotique : **C. Garin.**
Pathologie de la Grossesse : **J. Rhenter** (cours libre).
Puériculture : **J. Rhenter.**
Pathologie interne : **A. Dumas.**
Anatomie pathologique : **J. F. Martin.**
Hygiène industrielle : **A. Rochaix.**
Applications du radium : **T. Nogier.**

Agrégés en exercices :

C. Garin, L. Sarvonat, G. Florence, V. Cordier, C. Roubier, A. Rochaix, P. Bonnet, J. Trillat, R. Noël, A. Chalier, J. Chalier, C. Dunet, P. Santy, J. Rhenter, P. Mazel, H. Gabrielle, A. Dumas, A. Dufourt, A. Devic, P. Rochet, P. Wertheimer, J. F. Martin, P. Manceau, T. Chevallier, J. Gaté.

Agrégés libres :

W. Bordier, L. Bouveret, J. Boyer, A. Chandelux, E. Devic, C. Du Champ, C. Durand, L. Laroyenne, C. Siraud, C. Regaud, J. Murard, G. Neveu-Lemaire, L. Tavernier, T. Nogier, Léon Thévenot, C. Cotte, L. Duroux, T. Nogier, Lucien Thévenot, A. Sabatier.
Musée d'Histoire de la Médecine et de la Pharmacie : **J. Guiart,** conservateur ; **A. Mollière,** conservateur adjoint.
Jardin botanique : **P. Bretin,** directeur.

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie : **E. Gallois.**
Histologie : Mlle **Pallot.**
Anatomie pathologique : **J. F. Martin.**
Physiologie : Mme **C. Vincent.**
Physique : **A. Chanoz.**
Chimie minérale : **E. Barral.**
Pharmacie : **G. Fouillouze.**
Médecine opératoire : **P. Bonnet.**
Parasitologie : **G. Massia.**
Médecine expérimentale : **L. Thévenot.**
Hygiène : **A. Rochaix.**
Médecine légale : **P. Mazel.**
Chimie organique et Toxicologie : **G. Florence.**

Matière médicale et Botanique : G. Manceau.
Thérapeutique : A. Imbert.

Chefs de Laboratoire :

Cliniques médicales : L. Vincent, L. Revol, E. Boulud.
Cliniques chirurgicales : E. Pollosson, I. Gleyvod, J. Barbier,
Clinique ophtalmologique : J. Rosnoblet, A. Colrat.
Clinique des maladies des Enfants : M. Bernheim.
Thérapeutique : P. Imbert.
Clinique obstétricale : H. Pigeaud.
Clinique des maladies mentales : Mlle M. Latil.

Chefs de Clinique :

Cliniques médicales : H. Thiers, P. Delore, R. Chevallier, A. Croizat.
Clinique chirurgicale : P. Mallet-Guy, J. de Rougemont, P. Creyssel, P. Bertrand.
Clinique obstétricale : E. Banssillon.
Clinique ophtalmologique : J. Rollet.
Clinique dermatologique : J. Lacassagne.
Clinique neurologique : E. Larrivé, L. Bourrat.
Clinique des Maladies des Enfants : P. Sédallian.
Clinique otorhinolaryngologique : R. Mayoux.

École de Sages-Femmes : Directeur : J. Voron. Professeurs : J. Gaucherand, E. Banssillon.

Institut Bactériologique. — (Institut Pasteur de Lyon).

— Faculté des Sciences (1929) —

Téléphone : Vaudrey 11-31.

Doyen : N... — *Assesseur du doyen* : R. Koehler.

Professeurs :

Chimie organique : V. Grignard.
Physique : J.-F. Thovert.
Botanique : J. Beauverie.
Physiologie générale et comparée : H. Cardot.
Géologie : N...
Zoologie : R. Koehler.
Minéralogie théorique et appliquée : W. Longchambon.
Chimie industrielle : L. Meunier.
Mathématiques appliquées : J. Sire.
Calcul différentiel et intégral : H. Dulac.
Mathématiques pures : W. Eyraud.
Astronomie approfondie : J. Mascart.
Chimie agricole : L. Couturier.
Zoologie : C. Vaney.

Professeurs sans Chaire et Maîtres de Conférences :

Chimie : R. Locquin, P. Job.
Botanique : R. Douin.
Chimie industrielle : A. Lemarchands.
Physique : G. Déjardin.

Chargés de Cours complémentaires :

Physique industrielle : J. Chareyron.
Zoologie appliquée et zootechnie : A. Bonnet.
Géologie : A. Riche.
Physiologie : Mlle W. Bachrach.
Anthropologie : L. Mayet.
Sériciculture : J. Pelosse.
Géologie agricole : F. Roman.
Matières colorantes et artificielles : A. Seyewetz.

Chefs de Travaux :

Botanique : M. Mourier des Gayets.
Physique : J. F. Thovert.
Chimie générale : W. Dœuvre.
Chimie appliquée : A. Seyewetz.
Minéralogie : A. Galy.
Zoologie : A. Bonnet.
Physiologie : Mlle W. Bachrach.

Préparateurs :

Botanique : A. Tronchet.
Physique : P. Soulillou.
Physiologie : A. Jullien.
Géologie : M. J. Doncieux.
Chimie agricole : S. Perraud.
Chimie appliquée : L. Roman.
Zoologie : M. Rey.
Chimie générale : R. Heilmann, G. Duch.
Minéralogie : Mme Duch.

Auxiliaires spéciaux :

Paléontologie : J. Dareste de la Chavanne.
Secrétaire : J. Nétien.

La Faculté des Sciences prépare aux Certificats de : *Astronomie, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée, Mathématiques générales, Mathématiques spéciales, Analyse, Physiologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie, Géographie physique, Physique générale, Physique industrielle, Chimie générale, Chimie industrielle, Chimie et Géologie agricoles, Physiologie végétale, Zoologie appliquée, P. C. N. supérieur, Chimie, Physique.*

Ecole de Chimie Industrielle (1929).

(Sous le patronage de l'Université de Lyon et de la Chambre de Commerce de Lyon).

Directeur : V. Grignard — *Directeur adjoint* : L. Meunier. — *Sous-Directeur* : A. Seyewetz. *Secrétaire* : A. Mathieu.

a) Travaux pratiques. — Chefs de Laboratoire, 1re année : M. Lemarchands, L. Roman, J. Girard ; 2e année : W. Colonge ; 3e année : A. Seyewetz, L. Tatu. — *Travaux pratiques d'électrochimie* : M. Lemarchands. — *Travaux pratiques de Microbiologie industrielle* : W. Chambard.

b) Cours. — *Chimie minérale* : R. Locquin. — *Chimie organique* : V. Grignard. — *Chimie agricole* : F. Couturier. — *Physique industrielle* : W. Chareyron. — *Electrochimie* : M. Lemarchands. — *Bactériologie* : A. Rochaix. — *Industries* : W. Chambard. — *Minéralogie* : W. Longchambon. — *Chimie physique* : P. Job. — *Technologie* : W. Lepers. — *Matières colorantes* : A. Seyewetz. — *Teinture et Impression* : W. Sisley. — *Allemand* : J. Lévy, W. Goux. — *Anglais* : W. Bernard.

Ecole française de Tannerie (1929).

(annexée à l'Ecole de Chimie industrielle de Lyon, sous le patronage du Syndicat général des Cuirs et Peaux de France).

Directeur : L. Meunier.

a) Travaux pratiques. — Chef de Laboratoire : A. Jamet.

b) Cours. — *Chimie générale* : V. Grignard, W. Locquin. — *Chimie appliquée à la tannerie* : L. Meunier. — *Fabrication des cuirs* : P. Chambard. — *Histoire naturelle appliquée à la Tannerie* : C. Vaney. — *Marchandises* : C. Rigollet. — *Législation industrielle et ouvrière* : A. Amieux. — *Comptabilité* : J. Dumarchey. — *Allemand* : J. Levy. — *Dessin* : G. Lorgeoux.

Laboratoire de recherches industrielles sur l'industrie de la tannerie.

Directeur : L. Meunier.

Assistant : P. Chambard.

Laboratoire de microbiologie industrielle.

Professeurs : A. Rochaix. P. Chambard.

Chefs de laboratoire : P. Chambard, I. Bay.

Institut de Chimie (1929).

Administrateur : V. Grignard.

Station maritime de biologie de Tamaris-sur-Mer (1928).

Directeur : H. Cardot.

Sous directeur : A. Bonnet.

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1929) —

Doyen : A. Ehrhard. — *Assesseur du Doyen* : A. Kleinclausz.

Professeurs :

Philosophie : J. Segond.
Philologie classique : P. Fabia.
Histoire contemporaine : L. Lévy-Schneider.
Histoire moderne : R. Doucet.
Littératures modernes comparées : J. M. Carré.
Langue et littérature allemandes : A. Ehrhard.
Histoire et antiquités du Moyen Age : A. Kleinclausz.
Histoire de l'art antique : Ch. Dugas.
Histoire de la philosophie et des Sciences : N...
Langue et littérature anglaises : W. Thomas.
Histoire ancienne : L. Homo.
Littérature française : D. Delafarge.
Chinois : M. Courant.
Langue et littérature russes : J. Patouillet.

Langue et littérature latines : **R. Waltz.**
Antiquités nationales : **G. Germain de Montauzan.**
Philologie et épigraphie grecques : **P. Courby.**
Langue et littérature françaises du Moyen âge : **A. Pauphilet.**
Littératures anglaise et américaine : Mlle **L. Villard.**
Sanscrit et grammaire comparée : **L. Renou.**

Chargés de Cours et Maîtres de Conférences :

Histoire de l'art moderne : **L. Rosenthal.**
Egyptologie : **N...**
Géographie et histoire et géographie coloniales : **M. Zimmermann.**
Science de l'éducation : **J. Bourjade.**

Philologie grecque et latine : **W. Yon.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **W. Ollier.**
Géographie régionale et locale : **A. Allix.**
Histoire de Lyon et de la région lyonnaise : **P. Dutacq.**
Paléographie latine et française : **L. Clédat.**
Littérature française : **E. Herriot** ; Suppléant : **W. Canet.**
Allemand : **A. Favre.**
Italien : **A. Pezard.**
Phonétique expérimentale : **P. Porteau.**

Lecteurs :

Anglais : Mlle **Clarke.**
Russe : **A. Gorbatoff.**
Italien : Mme **Ferrand.**
Secrétaire : **W. Dubroca.**

La Faculté des Lettres prépare aux Licences ès : *Philosophie, Langues classiques, Histoire et géographie, Langues et littératures étrangères* (allemand, anglais, italien et russe).

Institut de pédagogie (1929).

Directeur : **J. Bourjade.**

Institut de Géographie (1929).

Directeur : **M. Zimmermann.** — *Directeur adjoint* : **W. Allix.**

LYON (Rhône).

Facultés catholiques (1929).

Fondées en 1875.

Recteur : Mgr **F. Lavallée.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **A. Vargoz.**

Secrétaires : **L. Bernard, L. Lacuria, E. Barbier.**

— Faculté de Théologie —

Doyen : **E. Podechard.**

Professeurs :

Dogme : **Y. M. Masson.**
Patristique et dogme : **G. Jouassard.**
Apologétique chrétienne : **A. Valensin.**
Droit canonique : **L. Cimetier.**

Philosophie scholastique : **R. Jolivet.**
Ecriture sainte : **E. Jacquier, E. Podechard, J. Chaine, L. Vaganay.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **F. Vernet.**
Hébreu, Syriaque, Copte : **E. Podechard.**

— Faculté de Droit. —

Doyen : **A. Rivet.**

Professeurs :

Première année.

Droit civil : **P. Gervésie.**

Droit constitutionnel : **A. Rivet.**
Economie politique : **P. Lucien Brun.**
Droit romain : **Ch. Boucaud.**
Histoire du Droit : **Ch. Bertucat.**

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **J. Hostache.**
Droit romain : **Ch. Boucaud.**
Droit criminel : **E. Voron.**
Droit administratif : **P. Ravier du Magny.**
Economie politique : **F. Garcin.**

Troisième année.

Droit civil : **J. Hostache.**
Droit commercial : **E. Gounot.**
Procédure civile : **A. Petit.**
Voies d'exécution : **A. Petit.**
Législation industrielle : **P. Magnin.**
Droit commercial complémentaire : **E. Gounot.**
Droit international : **N. Verney.**
Législation financière : **A. Rivet.**

Doctorat
ès Sciences juridiques.

Premier examen.

Droit romain (Pandectes) : **Ch. Boucaud.**
Histoire du Droit : **Ch. Bertucat.**
Conférences de droit romain : **Ch. Boucaud.**

Deuxième examen.

Droit civil : **J. Hostache.**
Droit criminel : **E. Voron.**
Droit administratif : **A. Rivet.**
Droit commercial : **E. Gounot.**
Procédure civile : **A. Petit.**
Conférences de droit civil : **P. Magnin, A. Petit.**

Doctorat
ès Sciences politiques.

Premier examen.

Histoire du droit français : **Ch. Bertucat.**
Droit administratif : **A. Rivet.**
Principes généraux du droit public : **A. Rivet.**
Droit international public : **P. Ravier du Magny.**

Deuxième examen.

Histoire des doctrines économiques : **F. Garcin.**
Législation financière : **A. Rivet.**
Législation industrielle : **P. Ravier du Magny.**

Cours publics : *Cours pratique de droit commercial et industriel* : **J. Hostache, E Gounot, A. Rivet.**

— Faculté des Lettres —

Doyen : **L. Cristiani.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **H. Ollion, A. Valensin, R. Jolivet.**
Littérature française : **C. Grillet, L. Aguettant.**
Littérature latine : **F. Lavallée, H. Costa de Beauregard.**
Littérature comparée : **C. Delfour.**
Grammaire historique du français : **C. Grillet, L. Aguettant.**
Littérature grecque : **P. Forest, J. Saunier.**
Histoire : **F. Vernet, L. Cristiani,** doyen ; **L. Dussert, J. Sautel.**
Géographie : **J.-B. Martin.**
Anglais : **R. Alezais.**
Allemand : **J. Benoît.**
Italien : **Aug. Valensin.**

— Faculté des Sciences —

Doyen : Comte **M. de Sparre.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques pures : **R. Alezais.**
Mathématiques appliquées : Le Comte **M. de Sparre.**
Physique : **A. Chassy, R. Ricard.**
Chimie générale : **A. Collet.**
Géographie physique : **J.-B. Martin.**
Physique industrielle : **A. Chassy, J. Guillermet.**
Chimie industrielle : **M. Nanty.**
Matières colorantes : **G. Chapas.**
Technologie : **W. Guillermet.**
Mathématiques appliquées : **G. Onofrio, L. Feuilliet.**

Chefs de Travaux :

J. Grataloup, J. Ratelade.

La Faculté prépare aux Certificats de : *Mathématiques générales, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Physique générale, Chimie générale, Electrochimie et Electrométallurgie Physique et chimie industrielle, Minéralogie, Géologie.*

L'Institut de Chimie industrielle, dont les cours durent 3 années, prépare les jeunes gens à l'Industrie. L'admission se fait par un concours. L'Institut délivre le diplôme d'Ingénieur chimiste, ou un Certificat, à la suite des examens échelonnés sur les trois années

LYON (Rhône).

Ecole Centrale lyonnaise (1929).

Institut technique supérieur de l'Université de Lyon. Faculté des Sciences.
Sous le patronage de la Chambre de commerce.

16, rue Chevreul.

Fondée en 1857.

Budget : 550.000 francs.

Admission, à la suite d'examen, d'étudiants français et étrangers. Durée des études : 4 ans, une quatrième année facultative. — Diplôme d'Ingénieur.

Directeur : **H. Rigollot.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **P. Lemaire.**

Censeur : **J. Chevalier.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Détienne.**

Professeurs :

Algèbre, Calcul différentiel et intégral : **P. Eyraud, H. Dulac.**
Géométrie analytique, géométrie descriptive : **J. Rambaud.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **J. Sire.**
Mécanique appliquée : **W. Paget.**
Physique générale : **L. Schreiber**
Electricité générale : **L. Schreiber.**
Installations de stations centrales électriques et de réseaux. Electrotechnique générale (4e année) : **P. Lemaire.**
Electrotechnique générale (3e année) : **G. Beaujard.**
Chimie générale : **H. Brunat.**
Chimie analytique : **M. Lemarchands.**
Minéralogie : **A. Galy.**
Géologie : **A. Viret.**
Dessin industriel : **F. Depré.**
Législation du travail et statistique graphique : **C. Condamin**
Technologie et machines-outils : **G. Proust.**
Physique industrielle : **L. Dethieux.**
Moteurs thermiques : **M. Jarlier.**
Travaux pratiques : **W. Portafaix.**
Thermodynamique : **P. Lienhart.**
Métallurgie : **P. Lienhart.**
Chemins de fer : **A. Verge. B. Bertrand.**
Construction civile : **P. Chomel.**
Topographie et géodésie : **P. Mallet.**
Levers topographiques et plans de mines : **C. Thaller, B. Delétoille.**
Machines électriques : **P. Lemaire.**
Calcul et construction des dynamos : **L. Berthier.**
Canalisations des câbles électriques et canalisations souterraines : **G. Dumont.**
Transport de l'énergie électrique. Lignes aériennes : **C. Chareyron.**
Application de l'électricité aux machines-outils et appareils de lavage : **L. Charlet.**
Législation industrielle : **J. Philipps.**
Hydraulique industrielle : **G. Florence.**
Levers topographiques et photographie : **H. Ballet, H. Dupaquier.**

LYON (Rhône).

École Nationale vétérinaire (1929).

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 159.

Directeur : **Ch. Porcher.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : R. Tagand. — *Physique, Chimie* : Ch. Porcher. — *Parasitologie* : **G. Marotel.** — *Histologie* : L. Jung. — *Anatomie pathologique* : V. Ball. — *Pathologie médicale* : C. Cadéac — *Pathologie chirurgicale* : M. Douville. — *Maladies contagieuses et Microbiologie* : J Basset — *Hygiène et Zootechnie* : E. Letard — *Pathologie bovine, ovine, porcine, aviaire*: Ch.Cuny.

Chefs de travaux : *Anatomie* : **N...** *Chirurgie* : **A. Tapernoux.** — *Anatomie pathologique* : **Ch. Lombard.** — *Pathologie chirurgicale* : **L. Auger.**

LYON (Rhône).

Cours Sogno (Ancienne École « des Anglais ») (1928).

24, montée Saint-Barthélemy.

Directeur : **L. Bulvoz.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques.

Cours préparatoire aux Ecoles nationales des Mines : **J. Pouget.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : Abbé **F. Larue** et **D. Heyraud.**

LYON (Rhône).

Lycée du Parc (*Académie de Lyon*) (1929).

Proviseur : **F. Vézinet.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **H. Ranson.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **V. Caillet.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées: **A. Wottling.**

Cours de Rhétorique supérieure (*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres*).
Professeur de Littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*) : **R. Canet.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **A. Cart.**

MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône).

Université d'Aix-Marseille (1929).

(*Voir* aussi Aix-en-Provence).

Nombre d'étudiants au 1er janvier 1929 : 537.

— **Faculté des Sciences** (1929) —

Doyen : **P. Rivals.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Castella.**

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **E. Traynard.**
Mécanique : **J. Pérès.**
Astronomie : **J. Bosler.**
Physique : **L. Houllevigue, H. Buisson.**
Physique industrielle : **P. Sève.**
Chimie générale : **A. Berg, A. Tian.**
Chimie industrielle : **P. Rivals.**
Zoologie : **M. Kollmann.**
Physiologie : **H. Bierry.**
Zoologie agricole : **J. Cotte.**
Botanique : **H. Jumelle.**
Botanique agricole : **E. Deerock.**
Minéralogie et géologie : **J. Repelin.**

Cours complémentaires.

Mathématiques : **A. Marchand.**
Botanique : **L. Laurent.**
Electrochimie : **L. Margaillan.**
Chimie générale : **R. Padova.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **E. Meissonnier.**
Chimie : **H. Bimar, D. Ricard.**
Zoologie : **R. Hovasse, F. van Gaver,** suppléant.
Botanique : **L. Laurent.**

Assistants :

Physique : **C. Jausseran.**
Physique industrielle : **N...**
Chimie générale : **G. Clot.**
Chimie industrielle : **E. Raymond.**
Zoologie : **F. Van Gaver.**
Botanique : **P. Choux.**
Botanique agricole : **L. Gaffier.**
Géologie : **G. Denizot.**

Préparateurs :

Physique générale : **W. Planavergne, W. Chilotti.**
Physique industrielle : **W. Rassat.**
Physiologie : Mlle **W. Goiran,** Mlle **W. Magnan.**
Chimie P. C. N. : **W. Turcan, W. Chabanon.**

La Faculté prépare aux Certificats de : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie approfondie, Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Physique industrielle, Chimie générale, Chimie industrielle*, P.C.N. *supérieur, Zoologie, Physiologie, Botanique et Géologie.*

Diplômes universitaires : *Brevet d'Electricité industrielle, Brevet de Chimie industrielle, Diplôme de Chimiste, Diplôme d'Ingénieur Chimiste, Doctorat ès sciences* (Mention Sciences).

Musée colonial (1929).

(*fondé par le Dr Heckel*).

à la Faculté des Sciences, Place Victor-Hugo.
Directeur : **H. Jumelle.**

Institut technique de la Chambre de Commerce (1929).

Directeur : **P. Rivals.**

Sous Directeurs : *Services administratifs et Ecole de Chimie* : **H. Bimar** *Section économique* : **P. Masson** ; *Laboratoire d'essais techniques* : **M. Flaissier** ; *Laboratoire national des Matières grasses et Laboratoire de recherches agricoles* : **L. Margaillan.**

Laboratoire Marion (1929).

(*Laboratoire de Zoologie marine d'Endoume*).

Directeur : **M. Kollmann.**

— **Ecole de plein exercice de Médecine et de Pharmacie** (1929) —

Directeur : **L. Imbert.** — *Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire* : **H. Maury.**

Professeurs :

Physiologie : **J. Cotte.**
Physique médicale : **A. Tian.**
Chimie médicale : **E. Boinet, W. Gaujoux.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **M. Romieu.**
Pharmacie : **F. Fabrègue.**
Anatomie : **F. Corsy.**
Thérapeutique : **Ch. Mattei.**
Clinique médicale des enfants : **W. Cassoute.**
Clinique médicale, Thérapeutique : **V. Audibert.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Silhol, L. Imbert.**
Pathologie interne et générale : **D. Olmer.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. Peyron.**
Chimie médicale : **J. Moitessier.**
Matière médicale et pharmacologie : **P. Brun.**
Chimie analytique et hydrologie : **A. Berg.**
Clinique exotique : **F. Heckenroth.**
Pathologie externe : **J. Flolle.**
Clinique obstétricale : **C. Guérin-Valmale.**
Hygiène : **H. Violle.**
Médecine légale : **J. Mouges.**
Histoire naturelle : **C. Gabriel.**

Clinique ophtalmologique : **E. Aubaret.**
Clinique des voies urinaires : **E. Chauvin.**
Clinique des maladies nerveuses : **H. Roger.**
Clinique d'Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie: **M. Brémond.**
Stomatologie : **G. Beltrami.**
Pathologie générale chirurgicale : **H. Reynès.**
Bactériologie : **N...**

Chargés de Cours :

Clinique gynécologique : **E. Vayssière.**
Pathologie des maladies coloniales : **A. Raybaud.**
Médecine opératoire : **P. Moirond.**
Histoire naturelle coloniale et Parasitologie : **A. Raybaud.**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile : **M. Brun.**
Anatomie médico-chirurgicale : **P. Moirond.**
Pathologie générale : **V. Audibert.**
Chimie biologique : **J. Moitessier.**
Physique biologique : **F. Rimattéi.**
Clinique, hygiène et maladies de la 1re enfance : **E. Cassonte.**
Microscopie clinique : **A. Rouslacroix.**
Clinique dermatologique : **P. Vigne.**
Parasitologie : **W. Raybaud.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Pathologie et clinique chirurgicales : **Y. Bourde, P. Moirond.**
Anatomie et physiologie : **N...**
Pharmacie et matière médicale : **L. Vignoli.**
Pathologie et clinique médicales : **J. Piéri, S. Payan.**
Physique et chimie : **F. Rimattéi.**
Histoire naturelle : **G. Quintaret.**
Clinique obstétricale : **E. Vayssière.**
Physiologie : **M. Périot.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Cliniques médicales : **M. Turriès, W. Montagnier, W. Toinon.**
Clinique obstétricale : **A. Rathelot.**
Clinique infantile : **G. Perrimond.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **W. Giraud, L. Artaud.**
Clinique des yeux : **W. Mozenon**, aide-chirurg. : **W. Muracciole**, chef du lab.
Clinique des voies urinaires : **A. Tristant.**
Clinique des maladies nerveuses : **W. Crémieux.**
Clinique exotique : **P. Silvan.**
Clinique dermatologique : **M. Bouret.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **W. Bonnet.**
Clinique gynécologique : **W. Salen.**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile : **W. Darcourt.**
1re *enfance* : **W. Sesquès.**

Chefs de cliniques adjoints :

Chirurgie : **J. Paoli, W. Caire.**
Obstétrique : **A. Artaud.**
Voies urinaires : **C. Lahayville.**
Oto-rhino : **W. Pourtal.**
Gynécologie : **W. Chosson.**
Chirurgie infantile : **W. Bonyala.**
Dermatologie : **N. Bianchi.**
Médecine infantile : **R. Poinso.**
Clinique médicale : **W. Giraud, W. Isemeln.**
Médicothérapeutique : **W. Raybaud.**

Chefs de Travaux, etc. :

Anatomie et physiologie : **E. Aubert.**
Bactériologie : **L. Boyer.**
Chimie : **M. Arnoux.**
Physique : **J. Guillot.**
Pharmacie : **L. Vignoli.**
Histoire naturelle : **J. Martin.**
Anatomie pathologique : **J. Robert.**
Sage-femme et chef : Mme **W. Jouin.**
Anatomie et médecine opératoire : **W. Salmon**, prosecteur : **W. Dor**, aide.
A. Rouslacroix, chef du laboratoire central des cliniques.
J. Livon, chef des travaux pratiques d'histologie.
Obstétrique : **H. Robiolis.**

Institut pour l'étude du Cancer (1929).

Directeur général : **H. Alezais.** — *Directeur scientifique* : **A. Peyron.**

Secrétaire : **H. Maury.**

Centre Anti-Cancéreux (1929).

Directeur : **H. Reynès.**

Ecole Dentaire (1929).

Directeur : **G. Baltrami.**

Institut de Médecine et de Pharmacie coloniales (1929).

40, allée Gambetta.

(Annexé à l'Ecole de Médecine).

Directeur : **H. Alezais.** — *Assesseur* : **F. Heckenroth.**

Secrétaire-Archiviste : **H. Maury.**

Professeurs : F. Heckenroth. *logie des maladies exotiques* : **A. Raybaud.**
A. Rouslacroix. E. Pringault.
F. Heckenroth H. Violle. H. Alezais. W. Ensales H. L. Jumelle A. Berg. — *Clinique chirurgicale* : **J. Silhol.** — *Clinique médicale* : **A. Guillon.** — *Cryptogamie* : **C. Gabriel.** F. Fabrègue E. Aubaret *sanitaire* : **G. Ribot.** — *Médecine sociale, Assistance médicale indigène* : **M. Jauneau.**
E. Pringault. M. Peltier
F. Fabrègue. — *Hématologie, Coprologie* : **L. Boyer.** — *Obstétrique* : **H. Robiolis.**

MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône).

École d'Application du Service de Santé des Troupes Coloniales (1929).

Directeur : **F. L'Herminier,** Médecin Général.

Sous-Directeur : **F. Heckenroth,** Médecin Colonel.

Major : **J. Guyomarc'h,** Médecin Commandant.

Professeurs : J. Laurent. F. Heckenroth. — **M. Jauneau.** J. Botreau-Roussel. M. Blanchard. L. Solier, médecin commandant. — **M. Peltier,** médecin commandant.
Chef de Service : **J. Caries,** médecin commandant.
Professeurs agrégés : F. Toullec. P. Ferre, pharmacien commandant. P. Gautron. — J. Assali, médecin capitaine. **P. Huard,** médecin capitaine.

MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône).

Lycée de Marseille *Académie d'Aix* (1929).

Proviseur : **L. Vidal.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales Professeurs de Mathématiques spéciales : S.Paoli.
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **S. Métral.**
S. Paoli, S. Métral.
Classe de Rhétorique supérieure Professeur de Littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*) : **A. L. Roche.**

METZ (Moselle).

Lycée de Metz (1929).

Proviseur : **E. Chamoux.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales : Professeur : **M. Martin**

MONTPELLIER (Hérault).

Université de Montpellier (1929).

(Académie de Montpellier).

Fondée en 1289.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 2.855.

Recteur : **J. Coulet.** — *Secrétaire* : **B. Fourcade.**

Bibliothécaire en chef : **H. Bel.** — *Bibliothécaires* : **A. Hahn, E. Langlade.**

— Faculté de Droit (1929) —

Doyen : **M. Moye.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **G. Morin.**

Professeurs :

Droit commercial et Droit international privé : **J. Valéry.**
Droit international public et Législation financière : **M. Moye.**
Droit civil (3e année) : **E. Becqué.**
Droit administratif : **R. de Nesmes-Desmarets.**
Économie politique (2e année) : **M. Roche-Agussol.**
Droit civil (1re année) : **G. Morin.**
Droit civil (2e année) : **H. Vialleton.**
Procédure civile et voies d'exécution : **H. Bosc.**
Droit criminel : **M. Gabolde.**
Histoire du Droit : **P. Viard.**
Droit romain : **L. Guenoun.**
Droit constitutionnel : **H. Dupeyroux,** agrégé.

Chargés de Cours :

Législation industrielle : **M. Dijol.**
Histoire du Droit : **M. Domenge-Dusfour.**
Économie politique (1re année) : **R. Courtin.**

— Faculté de Médecine (1929) —

Doyen : **J. Euzière.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **W. Derrien.**

Secrétaire : **L. Gillet**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **J. Delmas.**
Histologie : **L. Vialleton.**
Physiologie : **E. Hédon.**
Physique médicale : **J. Pech.**
Chimie biologique et médicale : **E. Derrien.**
Botanique et Histoire naturelle médicales : **N...**
Anatomie pathologique : **E. Grynfeltt.**
Microbiologie : **M. Lisbonne.**
Pathologie et Thérapeutique générales : **F. Bosc.**
Pathologie médicale et Clinique propédeutique : **L. Rimbaud.**
Thérapeutique et Matière médicale : **J. Vires.**
Hygiène : **H. Bertin-Sans.**
Médecine légale et Médecine sociale : **A. Gaussel.**
Hydrologie thérapeutique et Climatologie : **W. Giraud.**
Clinique médicale : **A. L. Ducamp, V. Vedel.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **E. Forgue, E. Estor.**
Clinique obstétricale : **P. Delmas.**
Clinique des maladies mentales et nerveuses : **J. Euzière.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **W. Villard.**
Clinique des maladies d'enfants : **E. Leenhardt.**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile et Orthopédie : **G. Massabuau.**
Clinique gynécologique : **V. Riche.**
Clinique d'oto-rhino-laryngologie : **J. Terracol.**
Clinique des maladies des voies urinaires : **E. Jeanbrau.**
Clinique de dermatosyphiligraphie : **J. Margarot.**

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Pharmacologie : **L. Galavielle.**
Matière médicale : **E. Cabannes.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **E. Etienne.**
Pathologie médicale : **M. Carrieu.**
Histologie : **J. Turchini.**
Physiologie : **L. Hédon.**

Chargés de Cours complémentaires :

Botanique et Histoire naturelle : **L. Galavielle.**
Pharmacologie : **L. Galavielle.**
Pathologie expérimentale : **P. Pagès.**
Matière médicale : **E. Cabannes.**
Obstétrique : **J. Coldecarréra.**
Anatomie : **W. Laux.**
Clinique propédeutique de chirurgie : **N. Lapeyre.**
Clinique des maladies des vieillards : **G. Boudet.**
Médecine opératoire : **P. Soubeyran.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **E. Etienne.**

Agrégés :

Médecine : **G. Boudet, M. Carrieu, W. Boulet, W. Pagès. E. Puech.**
Anatomie : **N...**
Chimie : **N...**
Chirurgie : **E. Etienne N. Lapeyre.**
Histoire naturelle : **L. Galavielle, E. Cabannes.**
Physique : **P. Lamarque.**
Histologie : **J. Turchini.**
Physiologie : **L. Hédon.**
Obstétrique : **J. Coldecarréra.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie : **W. Laux.**
Chimie biologique et médicale : **P. Cristol.**
Physique biologique : **R. Imbert.**
Anatomie pathologique : **E. Bosc.**
Microbiologie : **L. Carrère.**
Histoire naturelle : **E. Cabannes.**
Physiologie : **L. Hédon.**
Histologie : **J. Turchini.**
Médecine opératoire : **P. Desmonts.**
Obstétrique : **J. Coldécarréra.**
Hygiène : **M. Carrieu.**

Chefs de Laboratoire :

Cliniques (Hôpital suburbain) : **M. Lang,** Mlle **M. Giraud.**
Cliniques (Hôpital général) : **Ch. Benoit, L. Parès.**
Radiologie : **W. Imbert.**
Cliniques (*Anatomie pathologique*) : **H. Guibert.**
Histologie : **L. Granel.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : **W. Janbon, W. Vidal.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **W. Lapeyrie, W. Estor.**
Maladies mentales et nerveuses : **W. Vialleton.**
Maladies des enfants : **J. Chaptal.**
Clinique obstétricale : **P. Henriet.**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile et Orthopédie : **A. Guibal.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **L. Galavielle.**
Clinique de gynécologie : **W. Villa.**
Clinique des voies urinaires : **E. Bonnet.**
Clinique propédeutique : **W. Chardonneau.**

Prosecteur :

W. Jayle.

— Faculté des Sciences (1929) —

Doyen : **M. Godechot.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **P. Humbert.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques pures : **P. Humbert.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **E. Turrière.**
Physique : **W. Reboul.**
Chimie : **M. Gay.**
Géologie : **J. Blayac.**
Botanique : **W. Pavillard.**
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : **M. Bataillon.**
Chimie : **M. Godechot.**
Physique : **J. Cabannes.**

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Chimie : **M. Carrière.**
Mathématiques : **J. Soula, M. Jacques.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Minéralogie : **W. Rover.**
Zoologie : **W. Despax.**
Chimie : **M. Durand.**

Chargé de Cours :

Chimie : **L. Roos.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **L. Maury.**
Zoologie : **E. de Rouville, P. Benoit.**
Chimie : **A. Raynand.**
Botanique : **W. Motte.**

Assistants :

Chimie : **L. Mion, P. Brun.**
Botanique : **J. Motte.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **F. Mourgues, N. Roch.**
Physique : **J. Granier, P. Daure.**
Zoologie : **P. Grassé, P. Harent.**

La Faculté des Sciences prépare aux Certificats de : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Physique générale, Physique appliquée, Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Chimie physique, Minéralogie, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Mathématiques générales, Physique, Chimie et Sciences naturelles* (S. P. C. N.), *Biologie générale, Astronomie approfondie.*

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1929) —

Doyen : **J. Vianey.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **M. Foucault.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **M. Foucault.**
Langue et littérature latines : **G. Ramain.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **L. Séchan, L. Roussel.**
Linguistique : **M. Grammont.**
Littérature française : **J. Vianey.**
Langues et littératures romanes : **G. Millardet.**
Géographie : **J. Sion.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **A. Fliche.**
Histoire contemporaine : **M. Blanchard.**
Philologie latine : **F. Villeneuve.**
Langue et littérature espagnoles : **J. Amade.**
Sociologie : **G. Poyer.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Langue et littérature anglaises : **R. Martin.**
Histoire et Géographie du Languedoc : **L. Thomas.**
Littérature française : **E. Bouvier.**
Archéologie : **R. Demangel.**

Chargés de Cours complémentaires :

Histoire ancienne : **J. Palanque.**
Langue et littérature italiennes : **J. Teulier.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **W. Delmas.**

— **Faculté de Pharmacie** (1929) —

Doyen : **W. Fonzes-Diacon.** — *Assesseur* : **W. Tarbouriech.**

Professeurs :

Physique : **N...**
Toxicologie et Chimie analytique : **N...**
Chimie minérale : **J. Fonzes-Diacon.**
Pharmacie galénique industrielle : **A. Astruc.**
Zoologie et Microbiologie : **Ch. Hollande.**
Chimie organique : **P. Tarbouriech.**
Botanique et Matière médicale : **A. Juillet.**
Pharmacie chimique : **M. Faucon.**
Législation pharmaceutique : **M. Moye.**
Hydrologie : **A. Astruc.**
Chimie biologique : **P. Tarbouriech.**
Botanique : **A. Juillet.**
Zoologie : **Ch. Hollande.**
Toxicologie : **J. Fonzes-Diacon.**
Chimie analytique : **N...**
Physique : **E. Canals.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **E. Canals.**
Histoire naturelle : **G. Rosnoblet,** chargé de la direction des travaux.
Chimie : **E. Farré.**
Microbiologie : Mlle **W. Crémieux,** chargée de la direction des travaux.

Préparateurs :

Physique : **J. Daubian-Délisle.**
Toxicologie : **W. Fourcade.**
Pharmacie galénique : **M. Mousseron.**
Microbiologie : Mlle **W. Crémieux.**
Chimie minérale : **W. Jaulmes.**
Chimie organique : **W. Cassagne.**
Pharmacie chimique : **W. Guiraud.**
Matière médicale : **W. Susphugas.**
Pharmacie : **L. Astruc.**

MONTPELLIER (Hérault).

Faculté libre de Théologie protestante.

Doyen : **L. Maury.** — *Assesseur* : **E. Bruston.**

Secrétaire : **A. Arnal.**

Professeurs : **L. Maury, E. Bruston, A. Arnal, L. Perrier, J. Barnaud, H. Clavier.**

MONTPELLIER (Hérault).

École nationale d'Agriculture de Montpellier (1929).

Nombre d'étudiants : 136.

Directeur : **L. Ravaz.**

Conditions d'admission : Concours. — *Durée des études* : 2 ans. — *Diplômes délivrés* : Diplôme d'Ingénieur agricole.

Professeurs :

Agriculture : **D. Vidal.** — *Botanique générale et agricole* : **G. Kunhholtz-Lordat.** — *Chimie générale et agricole* : **H. Lagatu.** — *Économie et Législation rurales* : **P. Degrully.** — *Génie rural* : **A. Blanc.** — *Géologie générale et agricole* : **M. Chassant.** — *Mathématiques* : **H. Lagatu.** — *Physique générale et agricole* : **W. Chaptal.** *Sériculture* : **F. Lambert.** — *Industries agricoles* : **J. Ventre.** *Viticulture* : **L. Ravaz.** *Zoologie générale et agricole* : **J. Litchenstein.** — *Zootechnie* : **H. Cottier.** *Sylviculture* : **W. Reverdy.**

MONTPELLIER (Hérault).

École supérieure de Commerce de Montpellier (1929).

Fondée en 1897.

Directeur : **E. Cabrol.**

Conditions d'admission : Concours. — *Durée des études* : 2 ans. — *Diplômes* : Diplôme supérieur délivré par le Ministre du Commerce ou Certificat délivré par l'Ecole. — Admission des jeunes filles par arrêté ministériel de 1915.

Professeurs :

Comptabilité et comptabilité : **C. Geoffroy.** *Anglais* : **J. Slater. R. Ruble.** — *Espagnol* : **A. Duprat. J. Goalard.** Mme **A. Leca.** *Mathématiques appliquées* : **J. Esquirol, J. Desbats.** — *Études des marchandises* : **A. Astruc, W. Aumeiras.** — *Essais et Analyses* : **L. Gay. E. Canals.** *Géographie économique* : **L. Thomas.** — *Histoire du Commerce* : **M. Blanchard** *Droit commercial* : **M. Moye.** *Droit civil* : **E. Morin.** *Législation douanière* : **M. Moye.** *Législation maritime et industrielle* : **E. Bonnet.** *Législation ouvrière* : **E. Bonnet.** *Législation budgétaire* : **M. Moye.** — *Économie politique* : **E. Tulet.** *Études des transmats* : **F. Magnan de Bornier.** — *Outillage commercial* : **A. Faucon.** *Œnologie et Commerce des boissons* : **D. Fonzes-Diacon.** *Sténo-dactylographie* : **W. Béjaud.**

MONTPELLIER (Hérault).

Lycée de Montpellier (*Académie de Montpellier*) (1929).

Proviseur : **P. Berrod.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **F. Pons.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent, à Navale et à l'Ecole Centrale : **A. Aunis.**

MULHOUSE (Haut-Rhin).

École supérieure de Chimie de la Ville de Mulhouse (1929).

24, boulevard du Maréchal-Pétain. Téléph. 880.

Admission : 1° Les étudiants pourvus du diplôme de bachelier ès sciences ; 2° ou bien après examen.

Durée des études : 7 semestres. Diplôme d'ingénieur-chimiste E. C. M. (3 ans 1/2). Diplôme pour recherches scientifiques (4 ans).

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 92.

Directeur : **M. Battegay.**

Professeurs : *Chimie minérale (générale et appliquée)* : **R. Flatt.** — *Chimie analytique* : **A. Perret.** — *Chimie organique générale* : **J. Lichtenberger.** — *Chimie organique spéciale (Produits intermédiaires et colorants, Fibres textiles, Blanchiment, Teintures, Impression)* : **M. Battegay.** — *Chimie physique* : **P. Mondain-Monval.** — *Electrochimie* : **A. Perret.** — *Conférences sur des Sujets choisis de la Chimie organique* : **Différents Conférenciers.** — *Physique générale* : **E. Banderet.** — *Notions de calcul différentiel et intégral* : **E. Banderet.** — *Cristallographie et Minéralogie* : **P. Klœvekorn.** — *Physique industrielle* : **J. J. Ludwig.** — *Notions de Filature et de Tissage* : **H. Seywert.** — *Droit industriel* : **A. Klug.** — *Finances, Comptabilité* : **F. Grumler.** — *Travaux pratiques de Chimie analytique* : **R. Perret, R. Flatt.** — *Travaux pratiques de Chimie organique générale et appliquée* : **M. Battegay, J. Litchenberger.** — *Travaux pratiques de Physique et Chimie physique* : **E. Banderet, P. Mondain-Monval.**

MULHOUSE (Haut-Rhin).

École supérieure de Filature, Tissage et Bonneterie (1929).

Fondée en 1861, sous le Patronage de la Société Industrielle.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-29) : 156.

Directeur : **F. Ortlieb.**

Professeurs et Professeurs adjoints : *Filature* : **O. Burgardt. J. Arnold, C. Graff.** — *Tissage* : **F. Ortlieb, V. Hildebrand, L. Klintz.** — *Bonneterie* : **H. Bailly.** — *Mécanique, Electricité, Résistance des matériaux* : **P. Beaumont.** *Chaudières, Moteurs, Technologie* : **M. Ehlinger.** — *Chimie* : **E. Serre.** *Droit* : **A. Klug.** *Comptabilité* : **F. Grumier.** — *Marchés de Coton* : **M. Kessler.**
Assistants : **N. Krivonogoff, N. Silberstein.**

NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle).

Université de Nancy (1929).

Palais de l'Université, 13, Place Carnot, Nancy. Téléph 6.83.

Fondée en 1854.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 3.171. Droit : 615. - Sciences : 1.229. Lettres : 284.
Médecine : 691. — Pharmacie : 249.

Recteur : Dr **L. Bruntz.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Moré.** — *Bibliothécaires* : **H. Pitet, A. Kolb.**

— Faculté des Sciences (1929) —

Doyen : **P. Petit.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **E. Gain.**

Secrétaire : **A. Bertrand.**

Professeurs :

Géométrie supérieure : **G. Darmois.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **L. Leau.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **E. Husson.**
Mathématiques appliquées : **P. Mentré.**
Physique : **C. Gutton, F. Croze, R. de Mallemann.**
Electrotechnique : **A. Mauduit.**
Chimie minérale : **N...**
Chimie organique : **G. Vavon.**
Chimie physique et Electrochimie : **F. Bourion.**
Chimie industrielle : **A. Travers.**
Chimie agricole : **P. Petit.**
Chimie tinctoriale : **C. Courtot.**
Chimie : **E. Cornubert.**
Zoologie : **C. Cuenot.**
Botanique : **E. Gain.**
Minéralogie : **L. Longchambon.**
Géologie : **P. Fallot.**
Zoologie appliquée : **M. Bouin.**
Géologie de la Lorraine : **H. Joly.**

Maîtres de Conférences et Chargés de Cours.

Mathématiques générales : **W. Delsarte.**
Botanique : **A. Raybaud.**
Physique : **W. Chevallier.**
Chimie minérale : **E. Lafitte.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Mathématiques ; **J. de Caumont.**
Physique : **J. Meyer.**
Chimie : **C. Richard, W. Rouyer, E. L. Bonnet, A. Rosset, G. Tressont, R. Bousset.**
Sciences naturelles : **R. Lienhardt, J. Friedel.**
Minéralogie : **C. Chevalier.**
Electrotechnique et Mécanique : **G. Martin, J. Consigny, W. Didier.**
Brasserie : **J. Raux, E. Bloch.**
Mines : **E. Garnier.**

COURS COMPLÉMENTAIRES

Mathématiques appliquées : **L. Leau, E. Husson.** - *Physique industrielle* : **C. Gutton.** — *Electrotechnique générale* : **R de Mallemann.** *Géologie de la Lorraine* : **H. Joly.** — *Astronomie* : **F. Croze.**

ENSEIGNEMENT PRÉPARATOIRE AU CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES DES SCIENCES PHYSIQUES, CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES

Physique : **W. Chevallier.** — *Chimie* : **E. Cornubert.** — *Zoologie* : **M. Bouin.** — *Botanique* : **A. Raybaud.**

Chefs de travaux : *Physique* : **J. Meyer.** - *Chimie* : **A. Rosset.** – *Zoologie* : **R. Baudelot.** — *Botanique* : **J. Friedel.**

La Faculté délivre des Certificats d'études supérieures correspondant aux enseignements suivants : *Mathématiques générales, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Mécanique appliquée, Astronomie, Analyse supérieure, Algèbre supérieure, Géométrie supérieure, Physique générale, Physique supérieure, Physique appliquée, Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Chimie physique et Electrochimie, Minéralogie, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Zoologie agricole, Botanique agricole, Chimie et Géologie agricoles, Sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles, Evolution des êtres organisés.*

Institut d'Electrotechnique et de Mécanique appliquée (1929).
Fondé en 1900.

Durée des études : 3 années.

Diplômes d'Ingénieur Electricien et d'Ingénieur Mécanicien de l'Université de Nancy.

Directeur : **A. Mauduit.**

Professeurs : *Mathématiques et mécanique* : **L. Leau. E. Husson, P. Mentré.** — *Physique* : **C. Gutton, F. Croze.** — *Electrotechnique* : **A. Mauduit.**
Maîtres de conférences : *Mathématiques* : **W. Delsarte.** — *Physique* : **R. de Mallemann, G. Consigny.**
Directeurs de Laboratoire : *Electrotechnique* : **A. Mauduit.** — *Mécanique appliquée* : **E. Hahn.**

COURS COMPLÉMENTAIRES

Moteurs thermiques et hydrauliques : **E. Hahn.** — *Eléments de machines* : **A. Hermann.** — *Mesures électriques* : **F. Delatour.** — *Chimie* : **F. Cornubert.**
Chefs de travaux : *Mathématiques* : **J. de Caumont.** — *Physique* : **J. Meyer.** — *Mesures électriques* : **F. Delatour.** — *Electrotechnique* : **A. Martin.** — *Mécanique* : **R. Didier.**

Institut Chimique (1928).

Fondé en 1889.

Nombre d'élèves : 140.

Durée des études : 3 années.

Diplôme : Ingénieur-Chimiste de l'Université de Nancy.

Professeurs : *Chimie minérale* : **A. Guntz.** — *Chimie physique* : **F. Bourion.** — *Chimie P. C. N.* : **R. Cornubert.** — *Chimie organique* : **G. Vavon.** - *Chimie industrielle* : **A. Travers.** — *Chimie agricole* : **P. Petit.** — *Chimie tinctoriale* : **C. Courtot.**
Chefs de travaux : **E. Richard, G. Tressont. L. Bonnet. A. Rosset. E. Rouyer.**

Ecole Supérieure de Métallurgie et de l'Industrie des Mines (1929).

15, place Carnot. Téléph. 17-04.

Admission au concours sur le programme des grandes Ecoles scientifiques. - Durée des études : 3 ans. — Elèves libres de nationalité étrangère, admis en nombre limité, sur examen. - Les anciens élèves de l'Ecole Polytechnique, les ingénieurs de l'Ecole Centrale et les ingénieurs des Ecoles Techniques supérieures donnant une formation générale suffisante, peuvent être admis directement en deuxième année, sans concours ni examen dans la limite des places disponibles et par décision du conseil de l'Ecole.

Directeur : **P. Petit,** Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences. — *Directeur technique* : **L. Crussard.**

Secrétaire : **E. Garnier.** — *Bibliothécaire* : Mlle **Th. Dapp.**

Professeurs : *Exploitation des mines* : **L. Crussard.** — *Métallurgie* : **J. Seigle.** - *Machines* : **L. Duruy.** — *Electrotechnique* : **A. Mauduit.** — *Combustibles* : **L. Crussard.** — *Construction* : **E. Griffon.** — *Construction métallique* : **L. Perbal.** — *Chemins de fer* : **H. Nerot.** — *Transports par eau* : **H. Imbeaux.** - *Législation* : **P. Aubry.** — *Législation des mines* : **J. Chanzy.** — *Levée de plans* : **L. Chadeau.** — *Analyse mathématique* : **G Darmois.** — *Mécanique rationnelle* : **E. Husson.** — *Mécanique appliquée* : **M. Duruy.** — *Physique* : **C. Gutton.** — *Chimie minérale* : **A. Travers.** — *Chimie organique* : **C. Vavon.** — *Chi-*

mie physique : **C. Bourlon.** *Géologie* : **H. Joly.** — *Minéralogie* : **A. Chevallier.** — *Gîtes métallifères* : **E. Thiébaut.** *Langue allemande* : **M. Kremer, V. Michel.** — *Allemand technique* : **E. Garnier.** — *Anglais* : **G. Tressont.** — *Dessin de Machines* : **H. Grosjean.**

Ecole de Brasserie (1929).

Professeurs : *Technique* : **P. Petit, J. Raux.** — *Matériel et Mécanique* : **E. Escal W. Gatinet.** — *Générateurs et moteurs* : **W. Brun.** — *Machines préparatoires* : **W. Brouquet.** — *Electricité* : **W. Martin.** — *Bactériologie* : **E. Bloch.** — *Dessin* : **L. Moureaux.** *Législation* : **W. Alison.** — *Comptabilité* : **L. Peltier.**

Institut Agricole

Durée des études : 2 ou 3 années.

Nombre d'élèves : 120.

Diplôme d'Agronome, d'Ingénieur, de Licencié ès sciences agricoles, Doctorat.

Directeur : **E. Gain.**

Professeurs : *Botanique* : **W. Raybaud, J. Friedel.** — *Plantes cultivées : Pathologie végétale, Botanique coloniale* : **E. Gain.** — *Zootechnie générale, Entomologie et Parsitologie* : **L. Cuénot** *Zoologie, Zootechnie spéciale, Microbiologie et Laiterie, Pisciculture* : **M. Bouin, M. Baudelot, W. Remy.** — *Alimentation des Animaux de ferme, Chimie agricole* : **E. Gain.** *Chimie* : **E. Cornubert, J. Ferée.** *Analyses et essais* : **Marc Larcher.** *Industries agricoles* : **Ch. Dupont.** — *Météorologie* : **F. Croze.** — *Géologie agricole* : **H. Joly, W. Corroy.** — *Agronomie, Technique agricole, Economie rurale* : **L. Thiry.** — *Aviculture* : **W. Lienhart.** — *Agriculture commerciale* : **M. Lic.** — *Topographie, Hydraulique agricole* : **L. Norroy.** — *Constructions rurales, Dessins d'Ingénieur* : **L. Norroy.** — *Viticulture, Apiculture* : **Ch. Authelin.** *Sciences naturelles* : **V. Marange.** — *Horticulture* : **H. Pillot.** *Outillage agricole* : **N...** — *Mécanique* : **J. Peltier.** *Comptabilité agricole* : **L. Peltier.** *Projets d'Ingénieur* : **E. Gain L. Norroy.** *Géographie économique* : **B. Auerbach.** *Sciences Forestières* (Ecole forestière) : **H. Perrin, P. Guinier, A. Jolyet, G. Huffel.** — *Législation forestière* (Ecole forestière) : **N...** — *Droit et Science sociale* (Faculté de Droit) : **P. Voirin, R. Duval, L. Brocard, G. Melin.**

Institut Colonial.

Fondée en 1902.

Nombre d'élèves : 20 en moyenne.

Diplômes d'Etudes coloniales avec mentions : 1° Sciences forestières et Forêts coloniales :

2° Sciences économiques et commerciales. — Certificats d'Etudes.

Directeur : **E. Gain.**

Professeurs : *Législation et Economie coloniales* : **N...** *Histoire coloniale et Géographie coloniale* : **B. Auerbach.** *Productions coloniales végétales* : **E. Gain.** *Mines des colonies* : **E. Thiebault.** *Produits animaux des colonies* : **M. Lenoir.** *Agronomie* : **L. Thiry.** — *Hygiène coloniale* : **L. Macé.** — *Civilisations d'Extrême-Orient* : **L. Chantriot.** — *Civilisations de l'Afrique et de l'Asie antérieures, Langue arabe et berbère* : **N...** *Langue malgache* : **W. Steininger.** — *Forêts coloniales* (Ecole Forestière) : **N...** — *Marine et Transports* : **E. Chantriot.** *Droit commercial, Droit international, Economie politique, Législation financière* (Faculté de Droit)

Institut de géologie appliquée (1929).

Fondé en 1908.

Enseignement appliqué s'adressant à des Ingénieurs sortis des Grandes Ecoles françaises ou étrangères ou à des licenciés ès sciences, possédant les Certificats de Géologie, Minéralogie et Chimie générale. Durée des études : *un an.* — Comportent un enseignement très complet de la recherche des gîtes minéraux et métallifères. Cours de technique et de géologie des mines, de procédés géophysiques de prospection d'exploitation et législation minières, Topographie et lever de plans, préparation mécanique de minerais. Nombreuses visites de mines. Travaux de recherches et de prospection sur le terrain durant un mois environ.

Stage dans une exploitation. - Ces études sanctionnées par un examen et des épreuves pratiques conduisent au Diplôme d'*Ingénieur Géologue* de l'Université de Nancy.

Directeur : **P. Fallot.**

Professeurs : **H. Joly, L. Thiébaut, J. Norroy, P. Auberger, G. Corroy, P. Planchin.**

— **Faculté de Médecine** (1929) —

Administration, Instituts et Laboratoires, 30-31-33-40, rue Lionnois et Cliniques dans les Hôpitaux Civils.

Doyen : **L. Spillmann.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **W. Collin.**

Secrétaire : **N...**

Professeurs :

Clinique chirurgicale : **G. Michel.**
Chimie médicale et Toxicologie : **W. Robert.**
Hygiène : **J. Parisot.**
Physiologie : **M. Lambert.**
Clinique médicale : **L. Richon.**
Histoire naturelle médicale : **P. Vuillemin.**
Médecine légale : **P. Parisot.**
Anatomie pathologique : **L. Hoche.**
Clinique médicale : **G. Etienne.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **W. Hamant.**
Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **L. Spillmann.**
Clinique de Chirurgie infantile et Orthopédie : **A. Frœlich.**
Physique médicale : **W. Dufour.**
Clinique obstétricale et Accouchements : **A. Fruhinsholz.**
Histologie : **R. Collin.**
Anatomie descriptive : **M. Lucien.**
Clinique d'oto-rhino-laryngologie : **P. Jacques.**
Clinique des maladies des voies urinaires : **P. André.**
Ophtalmologie : **P. Jeandelize.**
Thérapeutique et Matière médicale : **M. Perrin.**

Agrégés chargés de Cours et Cliniques complémentaires :

Pathologie externe : **A. Binet.**
Accouchements : **S. Remy.**
Clinique des maladies tuberculeuses (F. U.) **M. Perrin, J. Parisot.**
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : **W. Simonin.**
Médecine opératoire : **M. Barthélemy.**
Clinique des maladies contagieuses (F. D.) : **V. de Lavergne.**
Clinique d'électrothérapie et Radiologie : **G. Lamy.**
Clinique gynécologique : **A. Binet.**
Clinique neurologique : **L. Cornil.**
Clinique médicale infantile : **L. Caussade.**

Chargés de Cours :

Clinique des maladies mentales (Asile de Maréville) : **M. Lalanne,** Médecin en chef de l'Asile.
Pathologie interne : **W. Abel.**
Education physique : **L. Merklen.**

Agrégés chargés de Conférences ou de Travaux pratiques :

Médecine opératoire obstétricale : **L. Job.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **A. Binet.**
Chimie biologique : **W. Sannié,** Chef de travaux.
Histoire naturelle : **C. Thiry,** Chef de travaux.
Anatomie pathologique : **L. Cornil.**
Anatomie : **M. Mutel.**
Histologie : **W. Florentin.**
Physique médicale et Radiologie : **G. Lamy.**
Bactériologie appliquée (F. U.) : **R. Zuber.**

Institut d'Hygiène et Bactériologie (1929).

Directeur : **J. Parisot,** Professeur d'Hygiène.

Chef des Travaux d'Hygiène et de Bactériologie : **R. Zuber.**

Institut et Clinique dentaires.

Directeur de la Clinique : **R. Rosenthal.**

Chef des Travaux de Prothèse : **W. Muller.** — *Préparateur* : **W. Minery.**

— Faculté de Pharmacie (1929) —

Doyen : P. Seyot. — *Assesseur* : P. Pastureau. — *Secrétaire* : E. Tribolet.

Professeurs :

Chimie organique : N...
Pharmacie galénique : P. Grélot.
Matière médicale : N...
Pharmacie chimique : P. Pastureau.
Botanique : P. Seyot.
Toxicologie : R. Douris.
Microbiologie : H. Lasseur.

Agrégé libre :

Chimie et Toxicologie : F. Girardet.

Chargés de Cours :

Chimie minérale et Minéralogie : N...
Chimie biologique : P. Pastureau.
Physique : A. Pillot.
Hydrologie et Géologie : P. Grélot.
Zoologie : P. Vernier.
Hygiène : P. Seyot.
Législation : G. Renard.
Pharmacotechnie : P. Gillot.
Analyse chimique : M. Cordebard.

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie, Analyse chimique et Toxicologie : H. Cordebard.
Micrographie : E. Stelmetz.
Pharmacie : P. Gillot.
Microbiologie et Parasitologie : P. L. Vernier.
Physique : A. Pillot.

— Faculté de Droit (1929) —

Doyen : L. Michon. — *Assesseur du Doyen* : L. Brocard.

(1) = Professeur. — (2) = Chargé de Cours.

LICENCE

Première année.

Droit romain : L. Michon (1).
Droit civil : P. Voirin (1).
Economie politique : F. de Menthon (2).
Histoire générale du Droit français : M. Kroell.
Eléments du Droit constitutionnel et Garanties des libertés individuelles : G. Renard (1).

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : H. Simonnet (1).
Droit administratif : L. Trotabas (1).
Droit criminel : A. Henry (1).
Economie politique : L. Brocard (1).
Droit romain : F. Senn (1).

Troisième année.

Droit civil : F. Geny (1).
Droit commercial : P. Lescot (1).
Procédure civile : A. Henry (1).
Droit international privé : H. Lalouel (1).
Législation du travail : M. Kroell (1).
Voies d'exécution : P. Lescot (1).
Propriété industrielle : F. Geny (1).
Législation financière : L. Trotabas (1).
Droit international public : H. Lalouel (1).

DOCTORAT ET ENSEIGNEMENT COMPLÉMENTAIRE

Sciences juridiques et Sciences politiques et économiques :

Cours de Pandectes : F. Senn (1).
Cours d'histoire du Droit privé et public français : L. Michon (1).
Cours d'histoire du Droit privé : F. Senn (1).
Contentieux administratif : G. Renard (1).
Droit international public : H. Lalouel (1).
Histoire des doctrines économiques : L. Brocard (1).
Economie politique : F. de Menthon (2).
Législation et Science financières : L. Trotabas (1).
Législation et Economie industrielles : M. Kroell (1).

Cours complémentaires.

Introduction philosophique à l'étude du droit : G. Renard (1).

CERTIFICAT DE CAPACITÉ

Première année.

Droit civil : H. Simonnet (1).
Droit criminel : A. Henry (1).
Droit public et administratif : G. Renard (1).

Deuxième année.

Droit civil: **M. Voirin** (1).
Procédure civile et voies d'exécution : **A. Henry** (1), **P. Lescot** (1).
Droit commercial : **P. Lescot** (1).
Droit industriel : **M. Kroell** (1).

Institut Commercial (1929).

Directeur : **H. Simonnet.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Bertrand.**

Durée des études : 1 an au moins.

Conditions d'admission : Etre pourvu de l'un des diplômes suivants :
a) Diplôme de sortie des Ecoles supérieures de Commerce.
b) Diplôme d'ingénieur de l'un des Instituts techniques des Facultés des Sciences ou des Ecoles nationales.
c) Licence en droit, sciences ou lettres.
d) Capacité en droit.
e) Ou de tout diplôme jugé équivalent par une Commission spéciale.

L'enseignement comprend trois groupes d'études et des travaux pratiques, savoir :

Premier groupe.

I. — Sciences économiques.

Professeurs :

Economie politique : **F. de Menthon.**
Doctrines économiques, Technique douanière : **L. Brocard.**
Commerce extérieur : **R. Capot-Ray.**
Sciences financières : **L. Trotabas.**
Economie coloniale : **E. Gain.**

II. — Sciences juridiques.

Sociétés commerciales : **P. Lescot.**
Assurances : **C. Sadoul.**
Législation du travail : **M. Kroell.**
Propriété industrielle : **F. Gény.**
Législation commerciale : **H. Simonnet.**

Deuxième groupe.

III. — Sciences commerciales et industrielles

Economie commerciale et Psychologie appliquée : **W. Budker.**
Comptabilités diverses : **H. Verbecq.**
Outillage national : **A. Nérot.**
Transports : **A. Nérot.**
Banque : **H. Gambéro.**
Publicité : **P. Walter.**
Mathématiques financières : **E. Bertrand.**

IV. — Sciences de l'organisation.

Organisation commerciale : **H. Verbecq.**
Organisation industrielle : **H. Verbecq.**
Organisation et fonctionnement des grandes administrations françaises : **M. Bertin.**

Troisième groupe.

V. — Langues vivantes.

Professeurs :

Anglais : **L. Paquet.**
Allemand : **M. Kolb.**
Espagnol : **H. Verlet.**

Travaux pratiques.

Calculs commerciaux et Exercices de comptabilités diverses : **L. Peltier.**
Visites commerciales et industrielles (Rapports) : Les divers professeurs.

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1929 —

Doyen : **J. Laurent.** — *Assesseur* : **G. Colin.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Bertrand.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **J. Wahl.**
Histoire ancienne : **J. Laurent.**
Histoire du Moyen Âge et de l'Est de la France : **R. Parisot.**
Histoire moderne et contemporaine : **F. Braesch.**
Géographie : **R. Capot-Rey.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **G. Colin.**
Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art : **M. Bulard.**
Langue et littérature latines : **H. Frère.**
Philologie grecque et latine : **G. Mathieu.**
Langue et littératures françaises : **P. Dimoff, H. Busson.**
Parlers lorrains : **Ch. Bruneau.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **A. Vulliod, V. Michel.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **P. Reyher.**

NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle).

École Nationale des Eaux et Forêts (1929).

Ecole destinée à assurer le recrutement du personnel supérieur de l'administration des Eaux et Forêts pour la France, l'Algérie, le Maroc et les Colonies. Les élèves du gouvernement sont pris parmi les jeunes gens sortant chaque année de l'Institut national agronomique ou de l'École Polytechnique. Elle reçoit aussi des élèves libres français qui se préparent soit à la gestion des forets particulières, soit au commerce ou à l'industrie des bois et des élèves libres étrangers appelés à remplir des fonctions officielles dans leur pays ou se destinant à l'exploitation et au commerce des bois. — Durée des études : 2 ans.

Fondée en 1824.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : élèves réguliers : 58,

élèves libres : 17.

Budget (1929) : 1.558.000 francs.

Directeur : **P. Guinier.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **F. Crestin.**

Botanique forestière, Etude technique du bois : **P. Guinier,** professeur.
Zoologie forestière, Pisciculture : **E. Hubault,** Inspecteur des E. et F., chargé de Cours.
Géologie, Pédologie forestière : **N...**
Economie forestière, Aménagement : **H. Vaillant,** Professeur.
Sylviculture, Technologie forestière, Géographie forestière : **H. Perrin,** Professeur.
Constructions, Moyens de transport, Scieries et machines à bois, Hydraulique : **F. Crestin,** Professeur.
Topographie, Restauration des montagnes : **V. Hulin,** Conservateur des Eaux et Forêts, chargé de Cours
Législation et Jurisprudence, Pratique administrative : **W. Passebois,** Inspecteur des E. et F., chargé de cours.

NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle)

Lycée Henri Poincaré (*Académie de Nancy*) (1929).

Proviseur : **J. Fraïssé.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques.

Cours préparatoire à l'École Polytechnique, à l'École Normale supérieure Sciences : **Ch. Thiébaut.**
Cours préparatoire à l'École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures. : **G. Levaxelaire.**
Mathématiques spéciales préparatoires : **G. Parmantier.**

NANTES (Loire-Inférieure).

École de plein exercice de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1929).

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 312.

Directeur : **Ch. Mirallié.**

Secrétaire : **A. Marchand.**

Professeurs :

Clinique médicale : **Ch. Mirallié.**
Anatomie : **A. Bahuand.**
Physiologie : **A. Auvigne.**
Physique médicale : **C. Dupont.**
Pharmacie : **A. Boutron.**
Chimie minérale : **E. Lasausse.**
Chimie médicale et organique : **F. Marguery.**
Histoire naturelle (Zoologie) : **A. Labbé.**
Matière médicale : **B. Guérithault.**
Histologie et Anatomie pathologique : **A. Monnier.**
Pathologie externe et Médecine opératoire : **E. Jouon.**
Pathologie interne : **M. Brelet.**
Médecine légale : **M. Bureau.**
Clinique obstétricale : **A. Grosse.**
Clinique médicale : **U. Monnier.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **G. Favreul, H. Lerat.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **G. Sourdille.**
Hygiène, Dermatologie, Syphiligraphie, Bactériologie : **G. Bureau.**
Thérapeutique : **J. Sébilleau.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : **W. Pichat.**
Clinique médicale : **W. Giroire.**
Pathologie et clinique chirurgicale : **G. Moutier.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : Mlle **G. Barel.**
Physique : **F. Dallongeville, A. Guéraud.**
Histoire naturelle : **L. Pelous.**
Chimie : **J. B. Veillon.**
Chimie minérale : **W. Pichon.**
Botanique : **E. Guéguen.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **A. Rebillé.**
Pathologie et Clinique médicale : **A. Gendron, R. Picard.**
Pathologie interne : **M. Sourdille.**
Médecine expérimentale, Physiologie et Bactériologie : **B. Ballet.**
Obstétrique : **M. Leroux.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Pharmacie et Chimie : **A. Boutron.**
Physiologie : **V. Guillon.**
Anatomie pathologique : **W. Perrin.**
Anatomie : **A. Bahuaud.**
Histologie : **E. Castagnary.**
Physique : **C. Dupont.**
Chimie médicale : **F. Marguery.**
Histoire naturelle : **B. Guérithault.**
Bactériologie : **B. Ballet.**
Pharmacie (4e année) : **E. Lasausse.**
Matière médicale : **E. Guéguen.**
Prosecteur : **A. Viel.**

Chefs de Clinique :

A. Lhuillier, W. Brétéché, W. Poumier, Mlle **Rimbaud,** maîtresse sage-femme.

Chargés de Cliniques annexes :

Maladies contagieuses : Mme **J. Malègue.**
Médecine infantile : **A. Le Meignen.**
Psychiatrie : **E. Coulonjou.**
Voies urinaires : **J. Gourdet.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **V. Texier.**
Stomatologie : **A. Jossu.**
Dermatologie-Syphiligraphie : **G. Bureau.**

NANTES (Loire-Inférieure).

École libre de droit.

Fondée en 1875.

Directeur : **J. Spork.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Manjot.**

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **L. Linyer, A. Vincent, A. Ricordeau.**
Droit romain : **M. Soullard, A. Martineau.**
Histoire du Droit : **J. Spork.**
Droit maritime : **J. Spork.**
Droit criminel : **M. Bachelot.**
Droit international privé : **M. Bachelot, M. Ricordeau.**
Droit constitutionnel : **P. Poirier.**
Législation ouvrière : **P. Poirier.**
Droit administratif : **L. Lefeuvre.**
Procédure civile : **A. Manjot.**
Droit commercial : **Ch. Cholet.**
Économie politique : **M. Soullard, R. Legros**

NANTES (Loire-Inférieure).

Lycée Clemenceau (*Académie de Rennes*) (1929).

Proviseur : **E. Robert** ✲

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'École Polytechnique, à l'École Normale supérieure (Sciences) et à l'École Centrale (admission) : **A. Rambaud** ✲.

Cours préparatoire au Cours préparatoire de l'École Centrale (admissibilité) : **P. Francillon** ✲

NICE (Alpes-Maritimes).

Lycée de Nice (*Académie d'Aix*) (1929).

Proviseur : **C. Clermont.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques : **G. Vimeux.**

Cours préparatoire à l'École Polytechnique et à l'École Normale supérieure Sciences : **G. Vimeux**

NIMES (Gard).

Lycée de Nimes (*Académie de Montpellier*) (1929).

Proviseur : **F. Dubesset.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'École Polytechnique et à l'École Normale supérieure Sciences : **R. Plétri.**

ORLÉANS (Loiret).

Lycée d'Orléans (*Académie de Paris*) (1929).

Proviseur : **F. Jouvenet.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoires à l'École Polytechnique, à l'École des Mines et à l'École Normale supérieure Sciences : **L. Thiberge.**

POITIERS (Vienne).

Université de Poitiers (1929).

(Académie de Poitiers).

Fondée en 1431.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 1.351.

Recteur : **L. Pineau.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. Valegeas.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **F. Brillant.**

— Faculté de Droit (1928) —

Doyen : **A. Girault.**

Professeurs :

Droit romain : **W. Dénoyez**, chargé du Cours et du Cours de Pandectes.
Droit international public : **G. Prévet-Leygonie**, chargé du Cours de Droit constitutionnel.
Économie politique : **A. Girault**, chargé du Cours de Législation financière.
Histoire des Doctrines économiques : **A. Dubois**, chargé d'un Cours d'Économie politique et du Cours de Législation et Économie rurales.
Droit civil : **F. Hubert**, chargé du Cours de Législation industrielle ; **E. Audinet**, chargé du Cours de Droit international privé ; **R. Savatier**, chargé du Cours de Droit civil comparé.
Droit constitutionnel : **P. Dubois-Richard.**
Droit commercial : **H. Rousseau**, chargé du Cours de Droit maritime.
Procédure civile et Voies d'exécution : **M. Solus**, chargé du Cours de Législation coloniale.
Histoire générale du Droit français (Licence) : **M. Garaud**, chargé du Cours d'Histoire du Droit (Doctorat).
Droit criminel : **P. Esmein**, chargé d'un Cours de Droit romain.
Droit administratif : **W. Waline**, chargé du Cours et du Cours de Droit administratif (Doctorat).

— Faculté des Sciences (1929) —

Doyen : **A. Billard.**

Professeurs :

Chimie : **F. Bodroux.**
Physique : **A. Turpain**, chargé aussi du Cours d'Électricité industrielle.
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **R. Garnier, L. Got**, chargé du Cours et aussi du Cours de Mathématiques générales.
Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée : **G. Boulligand**, chargé aussi du Cours de Géométrie supérieure.
Chimie : **R. Taboury**, chargé aussi du Cours de Chimie agricole.
Physique : **A. Grumbach.**
Zoologie : **A. Billard.**
Botanique : **P. Becquerel.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **E. Patte**, chargé du Cours et d'une Conférence de Géographie physique.

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **H. Nicouleau.**
Chimie : **L. Renault.**

Préparateurs :

Physique : **P. Blet.**
Chimie : **J. Brossard, G. Rabaté, D. Bodroux.**
Zoologie : **C. Coulongeat.**
Botanique : **L. Armand.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : Mlle **M. Astier.**

Laboratoire annexe d'analyses agricoles (1929).

Directeur : **F. Bodroux.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **L. Renault.**
Préparateur : Mme **W. Rabaté.**
Chimistes : Mlle **W. Guillemenot, W. Brossard.**

La Faculté des Sciences prépare : I. Aux Certificats de *Mathématiques générales, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie approfondie, Physique générale, Électricité industrielle, Chimie générale, Chimie agricole, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie, Physique, Chimie et Histoire naturelle* (P. C. N. supérieur).

2° Aux Diplômes d'études supérieures de *Mathématiques, Sciences physiques, Sciences naturelles et à l'agrégation.*

3° Aux titres d'Universités : *Brevet d'Electricien, Diplôme de Chimiste agricole, Diplôme d'Ingénieur chimiste.*

— Faculté des Lettres (1929) —

Doyen : **P. Boissonnade.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. Valegeas.**

Professeurs :

Histoire : **P. Boissonnade,** Correspondant de l'Institut.
Littérature et Institutions grecques : **W. Berguin,** chargé de Conférences.
Littérature française : **L. Arnould.**
Philologie et Antiquités grecques et latines : **E. Audoin.**
Philosophie : **M. Essertier.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **M. Castelain.**
Littérature latine et Institutions romaines : **W. Humbert.**
Langue et littérature de l'Ouest : **J. Plattard.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **A. Fauconnet.**
Histoire ancienne et médiévale : **J. M. Tourneur-Aumont, W. Madoule,** chargé de Conférences.
Littérature latine et Institutions romaines : **W. Humbert.**
Langue espagnole : **W. Sarrailh,** chargé de Conférences.
Philosophie : **A. Forest,** chargé de Conférences.
Enseignement du français aux étudiants étrangers : **W. Bironneau.**

La Faculté des Lettres prépare : 1° Aux Licences de *Philosophie, Histoire et Géographie, Langues et Littératures classiques, Langues et Littératures étrangères vivantes.*

2° Aux Diplômes d'études supérieures de *Philosophie, Histoire et Géographie, Langues classiques, Langues et Littératures étrangères vivantes.*

3° Aux titres d'Université : *Doctorat (Lettres), Certificat d'aptitude à l'enseignement du français à l'étranger, Certificat d'études littéraires.*

Ecole réorganisée de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1929)

Directeur : **H. Delaunay.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **P. Barnsby.**
Physiologie : **H. Delaunay.**
Histologie : **M. Veluet.**
Pathologie chirurgicale et Médecine opératoire : **N...**
Pathologie médicale : **R. Le Blaye.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Perdoux.**
Clinique médicale : **R. Beauchant.**
Clinique obstétricale : **A. Latronche.**
Physique médicale : **L. Guitteau** (chargé du Cours).
Chimie et Toxicologie : **R. Sauvage.**
Histoire naturelle : **Cl. Coulongeat.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **M. Roblin** (chargé du Cours).

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : **M. Ferru.**
Clinique et Pathologie chirurgicales et clinique obstétricale : Mme **Cl. Forget-Urlon.**
Clinique et Pathologie médicales : **H. Vincent.**
Histoire naturelle : **F. Boucherie.**
Physique et Chimie : **R. Luce.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **N...**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie et Histologie : **J. Borrell.**
Physiologie : **M. Ferru.**
Anatomie pathologique : **M. Bregeon.**
Bactériologie et Parasitologie : **H. Vincent.**
Histoire naturelle : **F. Boucherie.**
Physique et Chimie : **L. Guitteau.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : **P. Villard.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **M. Charlanne.**
Clinique obstétricale : **E. Guillon.**

POITIERS (Vienne).

Lycée de Poitiers (*Académie de Poitiers*) (1929).

Proviseur : **P. Chauvin.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **E. Nourry.**

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **E. Nourry.**

Classe de Première supérieure (Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres) : Professeurs de Littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*) : **A. Simon, H. Berguin.**

REIMS (Marne).

École préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1929).

Directeur : **R. Jacquinet.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Techoueyres.**

Professeurs :

Médecine et Pharmacie :

Anatomie : **W. Landry, W. Lefèvre**, suppléant.
Histologie : **E. Techoueyres.**
Physiologie : **W. Quinquand.**
Pharmacie et matière médicale : **G. Quirin**, chargé du Cours ; **L. Telle**, suppléant.
Pathologie externe et médecine opératoire : **W. Billard.**
Pathologie interne : **A. Jacquinet** fils.
Pathologie expérimentale : **W. Chapuis.**
Physique médicale : **W. Malassez, W. Perrin**, suppléant (Parasitologie).
Chimie médicale et toxicologie : **W. Bottu.**
Clinique médicale : **R. Jacquinet.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **H. Lardennois.**
Clinique obstétricale : **R. Bovis.**
Bactériologie : **W. Magrou.**
Chimie biologique : **W. Bouillot.**

Enseignement du P. C. N. :

Botanique : **N...**, chargé de Cours.
Zoologie : **W. Perrin**, suppléant.
Physique : **N...**, suppléant.
Chimie : **W. Salabert**, suppléant.

L'Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Reims prépare au certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles et en délivre le diplôme. Elle possède de vastes laboratoires pourvus d'outillage moderne, de nombreuses collections et une riche bibliothèque contenant plus de dix mille volumes et recevant près de cinquante périodiques.

Les services de clinique sont installés à l'Hôpital civil situé à proximité de l'Ecole.

Les étudiants trouvent à la maison des Etudiants, créée par l'Association des Etudiants, sous le patronage du département, de la municipalité et de l'Ecole, une salle de travail à des conditions très avantageuses.

Chaque année à la suite de concours, l'Ecole distribue un certain nombre de prix dont quelques-uns sont dus à la libéralité de Fondateurs généreux.

A la suite de concours également sont nommés les internes et externes de l'Hôpital civil.

RENNES (Ille-et-Vilaine).

Université de Rennes (1929).

Fondée en 1735.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 2.231.

Recteur : **L. Gérard-Varet.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. Moine.**

Bibliothécaire en Chef : **P. Lefeuvre.**

— Faculté de Droit (1929) —

Doyen : **Ch. Bodin.**

Cours de première année :

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **P. Lerebours-Pigeonnière.**
Economie politique : **Ch. Bodin.**
Histoire du Droit Français : **E. Durtelle de Saint-Sauveur.**
Droit constitutionnel : **N...**
Droit romain : **W. Paris,** agrégé.

Cours de deuxième année :

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **A. Trasbot.**
Droit administratif : **W. Cavaré.**
Economie politique : **Ch. Bodin.**
Droit criminel : **W. Chauveau.**
Droit romain : **J. Thélohan.**

Cours de troisième année :

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **R. Lenoan.**
Droit commercial : **N...**
Procédure civile : **N...**
Droit international privé : **P. Lerebours Pigeonnière,** chargé du Cours.
Législation industrielle : **A. Trasbot,** professeur.
Législation coloniale : **W. Fromont,** agrégé.
Voies d'exécution : **N...**
Droit maritime : **R. Lenoan,** chargé du Cours.
Droit international public : **W. Cavaré.**
Législation financière : **J. Thélohan,** chargé du Cours.

Cours spéciaux pour le Doctorat Sciences juridiques.

Professeurs :

Pandectes : **J. Thélohan.**
Histoire du droit privé français : **E. Durtelle de St-Sauveur.**
Droit civil et commercial comparé : **N...**
Droit administratif : **W. Cavaré.**

Sciences politiques et économiques :

Principes du droit public et du droit constitutionnel comparé : **N...**
Histoire du droit public français : **W. Paris,** agrégé.
Droit administratif : **W. Cavaré,** chargé du Cours.
Droit international public : **W. Cavaré,** chargé du cours.
Histoire des doctrines économiques et Economie politique approfondie : **W. Fromont,** chargé du Cours.
Législation et économie coloniales : **W. Fromont.** chargé du Cours.
Législation et économie industrielle : **A. Trasbot,** chargé du Cours.
Législation financière : **J. Thélohan,** chargé du Cours.

— Faculté des Sciences (1929) —

Doyen : **G. Moreau.**

Professeurs :

Physique : **G. Moreau.**
Mathématiques : **J. Le Roux, L. Antoine.**
Chimie : **M. Bouzat.**
Botanique : **P. Lesage.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **W. Milin.**

Zoologie : **L. Bordas.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral, mécanique rationnelle : **J. Le Roux, L. Antoine.**
Physique générale : **G. Moreau.**
Zoologie, Zoologie agricole et industrielle, Anatomie comparée et Embryogénie : **L. Bordas.**
Botanique, Botanique agricole et industrielle : **W. Tison.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **W. Milin.**

Professeurs sans chaire :

Chimie : **G. Perrier, F. Conduche.**
Physique : **P. L. Rolland.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Mathématiques : **W. Bachelier.**
Chimie industrielle : **F. Conduche.**
Zoologie : **W. Despax.**
Physique : **W. Duffieux.**
Botanique : **W. Bugnon.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie : **A. Artus, W. Grégoire.**
Physique : **E. Ménez.**

ENSEIGNEMENT PRÉPARATOIRE AU CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES PHYSIQUES, CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES (P. C. N.)

Professeur sans chaire :

Chimie : **G. Perrier.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Physique : **W. Duffieux.**
Botanique : **W. Bugnon.**
Zoologie : **W. Solland.**

Chargé de Conférences :

Géologie : **L. Collin.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie : **A. Artus.**
Physique : **E. Ménez.**

La Faculté des Sciences prépare aux Diplômes suivants : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Chimie générale, Minéralogie, Zoologie, Anatomie comparée et Embryologie, Botanique, Géologie, Physique appliquée, Chimie appliquée à l'Industrie, Chimie appliquée à l'Agriculture, Zoologie appliquée à l'Agriculture et à l'Industrie, Botanique appliquée à l'Agriculture et à l'Industrie, P. C. N. supérieur, P. C. N. ordinaire* ; *Diplômes de Chimiste, d'Ingénieur-Chimiste, de Sciences chimiques et naturelles appliquées à l'Agriculture, Agrégation de Sciences mathématiques, Agrégation de Sciences physiques.*

Instituts rattachés à la Faculté des Sciences, Institut Polytechnique de l'Ouest (à Nantes). — Prépare aux diplômes d'Ingénieur et de Sous-Ingénieur et à la Licence.

Directeur : **W. Poirson.**

Institut des Sciences Naturelles (à Nantes) prépare à la Licence.

Directeur : **A. Labbé.**

— Faculté des Lettres (1929) —

Doyen : **E. Galletier.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **B. Bourdon.**
Histoire : **E. Dèprez.**
Géographie : **R. Musset.**
Langue et littérature latines : **A. Macé.**
Philologie latine : **E. Galletier.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **E. Philipot.**
Littérature française : **G. Collas.**
Littérature anglaise : **A. Feuillerat.**
Langue et littérature espagnoles : **A. Macé.**
Langue et littérature portugaises : **S. Chagas-Franco.**
Philosophie : **E. Leroux.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **L. Wolff.**

Chargés de Cours :

Langue et littérature celtiques : **P. Le Roux.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Langue et littérature allemandes : **C. Bahon.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **W. Le Breton** (suppléant).
Histoire moderne : **A. Rébillon.**
Philologie : **R. Lebègue.**
Langue et littérature grecques : Mlle **M. L. Sjoestedt.**

Chargé de Conférences :

Psychologie pathologique : **W. Quercy.**

— Ecole de plein exercice de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1929) —

Directeur : **A. Follet.**

Secrétaire : **E. Le Beaux.** — *Secrétaire-adjoint* : Mlle **M. Lebannier.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **P. Lautier.**
Physiologie : **Ch. Lefeuvre.**
Histologie : **F. Chevrel.**
Anatomie pathologique et Bactériologie : **E. M. Bodin.**
Clinique médicale : **A. Follet, P. Le Damany.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **E. Marquis, S. le Moniet.**
Clinique obstétricale : **P. Hardouin.**
Pathologie générale, Pathologie interne, Médecine médicale : **H. Millardet.**
Matière médicale : **E.-L. Fleury.**
Histoire naturelle médicale : **A. Quentin.**
Chimie analytique et toxicologie : **C. Lenormand.**
Chimie générale : **E. Caille.**
Physique médicale : **P.-A. Castex.**
Pharmacie : **C.-A. Laurent.**
Hygiène générale et appliquée : **J. Bourdinière.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Chaires d'Anatomie et de Physiologie : **W. Sourdin.**
Chaire de Médecine : **N..., J. Huchet.**
Chaire de Chirurgie (Ophtalmologie, Oto-rhino-laryngologie) : **L. Chenet.**
Chaires de Chirurgie et d'Accouchements : **W. Le Gal Lasalle.**
Chaire de Chimie : **G. Perrier, F. Conduché.**
Chaires de Physique : **W. Menez.**
Chaire de Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **M. Tréquesser.**
Chaire d'Histoire naturelle : **A. Tison.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie et Histologie : **P. Lautier.**
Physiologie : **Ch. Lefeuvre** fils.
Chimie médicale : **L. Lenormand.**
Physique médicale : **P. Castex.**
Histoire naturelle médicale : **C. Houlbert.**
Anatomie pathologique et Bactériologie : **F. Chevrel.**
Biologie et Chimie : **E. Caille.**
Chimie générale : **P. Febvre.**

Cliniques (à l'Hôtel-Dieu).

Clinique médicale : **A. Follet, P. Le Damany.** *Cliniques chirurgicales* : **H. Dayot, S. Le Moniet.** - *Clinique obstétricale et gynécologique* : **W. Hardouin.** — *Clinique électrothérapique* : **P. Castex.** - *Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques* : **E. Bodin.** — *Clinique libre des maladies mentales* : **W. Quercy.** - *Clinique ophtalmologique* : **W. Chenêt.**

Cours complémentaires.

Physiologie : **Ch. Lefeuvre.** — *Histologie* : **F. Chevrel.** — *Hygiène générale et appliquée* : **J. Bourdinière.** — *Pharmacie chimique* : **C. A. Laurent.** — *Chimie* : **E. Caille, G. Perrier.** — *Histoire naturelle* : **C. Houlbert.** — *Matière médicale* : **E. Fleury.** — *Pathologie générale et interne* : **H. Millardet.**

Travaux pratiques.

Physiologie : **Ch. Lefeuvre.** — *Histologie* : **P. Lautier.** — *Médecine opératoire* : **W. Legal la Salle.** — *Physique* : **P. Castex.** — *Chimie* : **C. Lenormand.** — *Histoire naturelle* : **C. Houlbert.** — *Biologie et Chimie* : **E. Caille.** — *Chimie générale* : **F. Febvre.**

RENNES (Ille-et-Vilaine).

Lycée de Rennes (*Académie de Rennes*) (1929).

Proviseur : **Ch. Fouyé.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'École Polytechnique et à l'École Normale supérieure Sciences : **F. Leroy.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **P. Poumier.**
Cours préparatoire à l'École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Écoles assimilées : **F. Leroy, P. Poumier.**

ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER (Charente-Inférieure).

École Annexe de Médecine navale (1929).

Directeur : **A. Faucheraud,** Médecin en chef de 1re classe.

Professeurs : *Histologie, Physiologie* : **A. Breuil.** — *Anatomie* : **P. Solcard.** — *Séméiologie médicale et chirurgicale* : **E. Pierre.** — *Prosecteurs* : **A. Degoul.** — *Physique biologique* : **P. Soumet.** — *Chimie biologique* : **P. Petiot.**

ROUEN (Seine-Inférieure).

École préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1929).

Fondée en 1736.

Directeur : **A. Halipré.** — *Secrétaire* : **W. Henry.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie descriptive : **L. Le Grand.**
Physiologie : **W. Gayet.**
Histologie : **A. Halipré.**
Clinique médicale : **F. Dévé.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Petit.**
Clinique obstétricale : **A. Martin.**
Pathologie interne : **L. Née.**
Pathologie externe et Médecine opératoire : **L. Longuet.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **M. Guerbet.**
Physique biologique : **E. Richard.**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **A. Gascard.**
Histoire naturelle : **R. Guillaume.**
Bactériologie : **M. Guerbet.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Pathologie et Clinique médicale : **J. Lecaplain.**
Pathologie, Cliniques chirurgicale et obstétricale : **M. Cerné.**
Anatomie et Physiologie : **R. Guillouet.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **W. Lebrun.**
Histoire naturelle : **M. Bonvalet.**
Physique et Chimie : **L. Lenouvel.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Médicale : G. Potez.
Chirurgicale : E. Thierry.
Obstétricale : B. Jean.

Conservateur du Musée
J. Lecaplain.

L'Ecole prépare les candidats au Doctorat de l'Université de Médecine aux trois premières années de l'ancien régime (Décrets du 21 juillet 1893 et 24 juillet 1899) et aux examens de fin d'année des trois premières années (études médicales du nouveau régime (Décrets du 29 novembre 1911, du 29 juillet 1912 et du 10 septembre 1924).

Elle prépare les candidats au Pharmacien aux examens de fin d'année des deux premières années d'études de l'ancien régime (Décret du 12 août 1890, Décrets des 24 juillet 1893 et 26 juillet 1899) et aux examens de fin d'année des trois premières années d'études du nouveau régime (Décret du 26 juillet 1909).

Depuis 20 ans, environ [illegible] francs ont été consacrés à réunir dans un Musée les documents servant à l'Histoire de la Médecine depuis l'antiquité jusqu'à nos jours.

ROUEN (Seine-Inférieure).

École préparatoire à l'enseignement supérieur des Sciences et des Lettres (1929).

(Académie de Caen).

Fondée en 1854.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 116.

Budget (1928) : 143.500 francs.

L'Ecole comprend trois sections :

1° *Section préparatoire aux Certificats d'études P. C. N.* (Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles de l'Université de Caen et d'Ingénieur-Chimiste de l'Université de Caen) ;

2° *Section préparatoire au Certificat d'études P. C. N.* : [illegible] de Médecine et de Pharmacie, Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles, Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et appliquées, Certificat d'études P. C. N. destinées aux *professions industrielles.*

Directeur : L. Lenouvel. — *Secrétaire* : H. Lemoigne.

Professeurs : *Mathématiques générales* : P. Duthilleul. *Mathématiques spéciales* : P. Duthilleul. *Mathématiques supérieures* : J. Vasseur. *Physique générale* : E. Richard. *Certificat d'études P. C. N.* : A. Gascard. *Physique générale et physique biologique* : F. Meyniez. *Chimie générale* : L. Lenouvel. *Certificat d'études P. C. N.* : E. Henry. *Sciences naturelles* : A. Guillaume. *Zoologie* : P. Laignel. *Botanique* : E. Weill-Raynal. *Géologie* : P. Hallynck. *Minéralogie* : M. L. Michot. – *Préparateur* : R. Troude.

Professeurs honoraires : *Physique* : G. Duc. *Chimie* : E. Richard. — *Sciences naturelles* : A. Guillaume. — *Chimie appliquée* : Mlle Vaillant.

ROUEN (Seine-Inférieure).

Lycée de Rouen (*Académie de Caen*) (1929).

Proviseur : **E. Bellé.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques : **W. Duthilleul.**

Cours préparatoire à l'École Polytechnique et à l'École Normale supérieure Sciences : **W. Duthilleul.**

SAINT-CYR (Seine-et-Oise).

École spéciale militaire de Saint-Cyr (1929).

Fondée en 1808.

Nombre d'élèves : (1928-1929) : 707.

Général **Herscher**, *Commandant l'École.* — Colonel **Barrau**, *Commandant en Second.*

Directeur des Études : Lieutenant-colonel **de Feligonde.**

Major : Commandant **Le Blouch.** — *Médecin Chef* : Dr **Romieu**, Médecin principal.

Professeurs :

Histoire militaire et Emploi des Armes : **W. Lascroux**, Commandant ; **W. Sallerin**, Commandant ; **W. de Pevronnet**, Capitaine ; **W. Mousset**, Capitaine.

Géographie : **J. Besnier**, Chef d'Escadron : **L. Tamisier**, Capitaine ; **Baril**, Capitaine ; **N...**, Capitaine.

Sciences : **C. Favart**, Chef d'Escadron, **H. Miconnet**, Capitaine.

Artillerie : **W. Hautecœur**, Chef d'Escadron **W. Giraud**, Capitaine ; **W. Azaïs de Vergeron**, Capitaine ; **W. Genevey**, Lieutenant.

Aéronautique : **W. Arbanère**, Capitaine.

Administration, Législation et Droit : **W. Héliot**, Commandant ; **W. Jacques**, Capitaine ; **W. Falcou**, Capitaine.

Topographie : **N...**, Commandant ; **W. Vigouroux**, Capitaine ; **W. Genet**, Capitaine ; **W. Gilotte**, Capitaine.

Génie : **J. Thèbes**, Commandant ; **W. Delaleu**, Capitaine.

Allemand : **W. Rupied**, Capitaine ; **W. Kohler**, dit **Franck**, Lieutenant.

Anglais : **W. Withington**, Capitaine de l'Armée britannique ; **W. Bétesta**, Lieutenant.

Arabe : **W. de la Cadinière**, Capitaine ; **W. Nicod**, Capitaine.

Instructeurs Militaires :

Infanterie : **W. Cordier**, Commandant.

Cavalerie : **W. Chiappini**, Chef d'Escadron.

SAINT-ÉTIENNE (Loire).

École nationale Supérieure des Mines (1929).

Fondée en 1816.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 123.

Budget (1928) : 767.000 francs.

Recrutement des élèves au concours. — Durée des études : 3 années.

Diplôme d'Ingénieur civil des Mines.

Directeur : **H. Chipart.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **A. Demay.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **P. Blanc.**

Secrétaire : **Ch. Naumont.**

Professeurs :

Physique : **H. Chipart.**
Chemins de fer, Machines, Electrotechnique : **G. Brun.**
Levé de plans, Exploitation des Mines : **J. Armanet.**
Géologie, Géologie appliquée : **A. A. Demay.**
Mécanique rationnelle, Thermodynamique, Minéralogie : **R. Gibrat.**
Métallurgie : **P. Chevenard.**

Chargés de Cours :

Construction et Dessin de machines, Outils, Résistance des matériaux : **Ch. Condamin.**
Paléobotanique : **P. Bertrand.**
Comptabilité : **H. Verney.**
Administration des affaires et Organisation du travail, Economie sociale, Législation des Mines : **Ch. Descombes.**

Chefs de Travaux pratiques :

Chimie : **F. Sautier**, chargé du Cours de Chimie générale et industrielle.
Minéralogie : **L. Chomard**, chargé du Cours d'Analyse mathématique.

Préparateurs :

Electrotechnique : **A. Boutillier.**
Physique : **C. Courtois.**
Chimie : **J. de Berthe.**

SAINT-ÉTIENNE (Loire).

Lycée de Saint-Etienne (*Académie de Lyon*) (1929).

Proviseur : **L. Rulnet.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoires à l'Ecole Nationale des Mines de Saint-Etienne, à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : 2e année : **C. Sueur** ; 1re année : **J. Marlon.**

SCEAUX (Seine).

Lycée Lakanal (*Académie de Paris*) (1929).

Téléph. Gob.-12.52.

Proviseur : **P. Bruet.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques : **R. Danelle.**

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **R. Danelle.**

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **R. Danelle.**

Classe de Rhétorique supérieure (*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres*). Professeurs de littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*) : **W. Van Tieghem, M. Ponchont.**

SÈVRES (Seine-et-Oise).

École nationale supérieure de Céramique de Sèvres (1929).

4, Grande-Rue, Sèvres (Seine-et-Oise). Téléph. Sèvres 503
Fondée en 1894.

Trois années d'études. — Internat.

Enseignement gratuit pour les élèves français.

Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Céramiste.

Reçoit exclusivement des élèves du sexe masculin :
1° Par concours, des élèves français et étrangers :
2° Sans examen, des élèves diplômés de la section de céramique de l'Ecole Nationale professionnelle de Vierzon.

Dans certaines conditions des élèves étrangers munis de diplômes d'écoles techniques peuvent être admis directement en 2e ou 3e année et obtenir le diplôme de l'Ecole avec la mention au « titre étranger ».

Directeur : **G. Lechevallier-Chevignard.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **Ch. Apoil.**

Surveillant général : **G. Iffly.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques appliquées : **W. Prudhon.**
Technologie : **A. Granger.**
Chimie : **P. Bremond.**
Mécanique et Electricité industrielles : **W. Angenscheidt.**
Constructions civiles : **C. Bernard.**
Dessin d'imitation : **H. Renard-Brault.**
Technologie appliquée, Cuissons : **E. Baudin.**
Hygiène et Législation ouvrière : **W. Keller.**
Travaux pratiques : **W. Goron.**
Travaux de laboratoire : **W. Jouenne.**

STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin).

Université de Strasbourg (1928).

Nombre d'étudiants : 2.509.

Budget (1928) : 3.600.000 francs.

Recteur : **C. Pfister.**

Secrétaire de l'Académie : **G. Badet.**

Administrateur de la Bibliothèque : **E. Wirckersheimer.**

— Faculté de Théologie Catholique (1929) —

Doyen : V. Martin. — *Assesseur* : G. Mollat. — *Secrétaire* : C. Thiallier.

Professeurs :

[illegible] morale et pastorale : E. Vansteenberghe.
[illegible] de l'Eglise (Moyen âge et Temps modernes) : G. Mollat.
[illegible] et ancienne littérature chrétienne : E. Amann.
[illegible] dogmatique : A. Gaudel.
[illegible] (Psychologie, Morale et His[illegible] E. Baudin
[illegible]que : J. Rivière.
[illegible]
J. B. Colon (*Ancien Testament*) : L. Dennefeld

Droit canonique : V. Martin.
Histoire de la Liturgie et Archéologie chrétienne : M. Andrieu.

Chargés de Cours :

Théologie morale : I. Fahrner.
Droit canonique : P. Dib.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Philosophie (Logique, Critique et Méta[illegible] A. Bœhm.
Théologie dogmatique : J. Gross.

Institut de Droit canonique.

[illegible] G. Le Bras R. Laprat [illegible], E. Champeaux [illegible] : J. Duquesne, de la Fac. de Droit. — *Droit canonique actuel* : V. Martin, de la Fac. de Théologie catholique (2e année). P. Dib, de la Fac. de Théologie catholique (1re année).
[illegible] V. Martin, G. Mollat [illegible], G. Le Bras (de la Fac. de Droit).

Collège universitaire des Clercs étrangers.

Les clercs étrangers, venant à Strasbourg suivre les cours de la Faculté de Théologie catholique ou de l'Institut de Droit canonique, peuvent être reçus dans une maison ecclésiastique fondée spécialement pour eux, et confiée aux Lazaristes.

Directeur : Th. Kieffer.

— Faculté de Théologie protestante (1929) —

Doyen : H. Strohl. — *Assesseur* : A. Causse. — *Secrétaire* : C. Thiallier.

Professeurs :

Ancien Testament : A. Causse.
Philosophie religieuse : Ch. Hauter.
Théologie pratique : J. Monnier.
Nouveau Testament : G. Baldensperger.
Histoire de l'Eglise : H. Strohl.
Théologie systématique : F. Ménégoz.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Ancien Testament : Ch. Jaeger.
Nouveau Testament : J. Héring.
Histoire de l'Eglise : W. Seston.
Morale : V. Monod.
Théologie pratique : R. Will.
Musicologie : Th. Gérold.

— Faculté de Droit et de Sciences Politiques (1929) —

Doyen : J. Duquesne. — *Assesseur du Doyen* : R. Carré de Malberg.

Secrétaire : C. Thiallier.

Chaires Magistrales :

Professeurs :

T. — Droit privé.
Droit civil (1re chaire) : E. Gaudemet.
Droit civil (2e chaire) : M. Nast.
Droit civil (3e chaire) : J. Radouant.
Droit commercial : A. Chéron.

Procédure civile : **W. Caby**, chargé du Cours.
Droit pénal : **J. A. Roux.**
Droit international privé : **J. P. Niboyet. E. Gaudemet**, chargé du Cours.
Droit civil comparé : **F. Eccard** ; **H. Degand**, chargé du Cours.

II. — Droit public.

Droit public général : **R. Capitant**, chargé du Cours.
Droit constitutionnel : **R. Carré de Malberg.**
Droit administratif (1re chaire) : **J. Delpech.**
Droit administratif (2e chaire) : **J. Laferrière.**
Histoire des traités : **W. Hamel** ; **R. Redslob**, chargé du Cours.
Droit international public : **R. Redslob.**

III. — Sciences historiques.

Droit romain (1re chaire) : **G. Le Bras.**
Droit romain (2e chaire) : **J. Duquesne.**
Histoire du Droit (1re chaire) : **É. Champeaux.**
Histoire du Droit (2e chaire) : **R. Laprat.**

IV. — Sciences économiques.

Economie politique (1re chaire) : **Ch. Brouilhet, H. Laufenburger**, chargé du Cours.
Economie politique (2e chaire) : **P. Gemahling.**
Economie politique (3e chaire) : **N...**
Législation et économie industrielles : **A. Beaucourt.**
Législation et économie coloniales : **M. Moncharville.**

Cours complémentaires.

Chargés des Cours : *Droit maritime* : **J. Radouant**, professeur. — *Législation financière* : **J. Delpech**, professeur. — *Législation française des finances et science financière* : **H. Laufenburger**, chargé de cours. — *Introduction à l'étude du Droit* : **M. Nast**, professeur.

Salles de Travail.

Il existe à la Faculté quatre salles de travail [illegible] : droit privé, droit public, droit romain et histoire du droit, sciences économiques.

Chaque salle de travail est [illegible] et un institut pratique, où les [illegible] professeurs, aux recherches [illegible] qu'à l'élaboration de travaux originaux.

Renseignements généraux :

Indépendamment des [illegible] étudiants français et [illegible] :

1° Tout étudiant ayant suivi un cours, annuel ou semestriel, peut obtenir, *après admission à un examen*, une *Attestation d'études* afférente à ce cours.

2° Un *Certificat supérieur d'études* est délivré, [illegible] pour quatre enseignements [illegible] triels.

3° Le titre de Docteur en Droit de l'Université de Strasbourg est délivré avec une des mentions correspondant au diplôme d'études supérieures choisi (*droit romain et histoire du droit* ; *droit privé* ; *droit public* ; *économie politique*).

INSTITUTS SPÉCIAUX DE LA FACULTÉ

Institut de Droit comparé et d'Economie comparée.

Directeur : **M. Moncharville**, professeur à la Faculté de Droit.

L'Institut comprend cinq sections.

Les étudiants ayant suivi les cours de l'Institut [illegible] local ou les *Attestations d'études* et le *Certificat supérieur d'études* [illegible].

1° Section de Droit local et de Droit germanique.

Directeur d'études : **J. Duquesne.**

Cours : *Droit constitutionnel comparé* : **R. Carré de Malberg.** — *Droit civil comparé* : **H. Degand.** — *Droit civil local* : **J. Duquesne.** — *Droit commercial comparé* : **A. Chéron.** — *Procédure civile locale* : **A. Chéron.** — *Droit financier alsacien et lorrain* : **J. Radouant.** — *Droit administratif local* : **J. Delpech.**

Exercices pratiques : *Droit civil local* : **F. Pfersdorff.** — *Droit commercial local* : **J. Fleurent.**

2° **Section coloniale.**

Directeur d'études : **M. Moncharville.**

Législation coloniale : **M. Moncharville.**

3° **Section Luxembourgeoise.**

Directeur d'études : **M. Pemmers.**

Cours de Droit luxembourgeois : **M. Pemmers.**

4° **Section des Pays slaves et balkaniques.**

Directeur d'études : **E. Champeaux.**

Les cours de cette Section ont spécialement pour objet le Droit de la République d Pologne et celui de la République Tchécoslovaque.

5° **Section de la Navigation du Rhin.**

Directeur d'études : **J. Radouant.**

Droit maritime et fluvial : **J. Radouant.** — *Histoire des traités* : **R. Redslob.** — *Economie comparée* : **A. Beaucourt.** — *Droit commercial comparé* : **A. Chéron.**

— **Faculté de Médecine** (1929) —

Doyen : **G. Weiss.** — *Assesseur* : **P. Merklen.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Dupuy.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **A. Forster.**
Embryologie : **P.-A. Ancel.**
Histologie : **P. Bouin.**
Physiologie : **G. Schaeffer.**
Anatomie pathologique : **C. Masson.**
Physique biologique : **G. Weiss.**
Chimie biologique : **M. Nicloux.**
Clinique médicale : **L. Blum. P. Merklen.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **A. Stolz, R. Leriche.**
Clinique dermatologique : **L. Pautrier.**
Neurologie : **A. Barré.**
Clinique psychiatrique : **Ch. Pfersdorff.**
Gynécologie et Accouchements : **W. Reeb.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **G. Weill.**
Médecine légale : **P. Chavigny.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie : **A. Borrel.**
Clinique pédiatrique : **P. Rohmer.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **G. Canuyt.**

Professeurs sans Chaire :

W. Aron, W. Bellocq, W. Boez, W. Fontès, W. Géry, W. Schwartz.

Chargés de Cours et Agrégés :

Physique biologique : **F. Viès.**
Clinique médicale : **F. Humbert, A. Hanns, E. Vaucher.**
Clinique psychiatrique : **E. Gelma.**
Clinique dermatologique : **J. Roederer.**
Clinique dentaire : **E. Lickteig.**
Gynécologie et Accouchements : **H. Keller.**
Radiologie : **A. Gunsett.**
Hydrologie et Climatologie : **P. Blum.**
Chirurgie : **R. Simon, A. Weiss.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie : **L. Larrousse.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie pathologique : **N...**
Chimie biologique : **J. Roche.**
Anatomie : **G. Winckler.**
Clinique dentaire : **A. Lévy.**
Embryologie : **P. Vintemberger.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie : **W. Tempé.**
Physiologie : Mlle **E. Lebreton,** déléguée.
Médecine légale : **C. Simonin.**
Histologie : **J. Benoit.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : **R. Cahn, P. Van Caulaert.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Kulshmann, W. Fontaine.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **J. Nordmann.**
Clinique psychiatrique : **W. Schoch.**
Clinique neurologique : **O. Metzger.**

Accouchements : **A. Ginglinger, J. Pinsan,** Chef de Clinique adjoint.
Clinique laryngologique : **J. Joublot.**
Clinique dermatologique : **P. Lanzenberg.**
Clinique infantile : **F. Klein, P. Gorcan.**

— Faculté des Sciences (1929) -

Doyen : **P. Muller.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Bontems.**

PERSONNEL ENSEIGNANT

Professeurs :

Astronomie : **N...**
Analyse supérieure : **G. Valiron.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **G. Cerf, H. Milloux.**
Mécanique : **R. Thiry, A. Véronnet.**
Mathématiques générales : **N..., A. Roussel.**
Physique générale : **P. Weiss, H. Ollivier, G. Foëx.**
Physique expérimentale : **G. Ribaud.**
Physique du Globe : **E. Rothé, J. Lacoste, G. Rempp.**
Physique mathématique : **P. Soleillet.**
Chimie générale et Chimie physique : **P. Muller.**
Chimie minérale : **L. Hackspill.**
Chimie organique : **H. Gault.**
Chimie appliquée : **E. Cornec, R. Romann.**
Chimie : **C. Staehling.**
Minéralogie : **G. Friedel.**
Biologie générale : **E. Chatton, P. de Beauchamp.**
Physique biologique : **F. Vlès.**
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : **E. Topsent, L. Bounoure.**
Physiologie générale : **E. Terroine.**
Botanique : **C. Houard, J. Lagarde, H. Chermezon.**
Pétrographie : **J. de Lapparent.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **G. Dubois.**

PERSONNEL AUXILIAIRE

Astronomie : **A. Danjon,** Chef des Travaux.
Physique : **R. Forrer, W. Néel,** Mlle **A. Serres,** Mme **E. Lapp,** Assistants.
Physique du Globe : **C. Bois, J. Rothé,** Mme **F. Hée,** Assistants.
Chimie : **L. Batt, L. Boisselet, P. Groh, P. Hausknecht, J. Kunlin,** Chefs de Travaux, **M. Fauque, P. Remy, A. Sigot, R. Truffaut,** Assistants.
Minéralogie : **W. Weil,** Chef de Travaux ; **W. Hocart,** Assistant.
Zoologie : **Ch. Barthélémy,** Chef de Travaux ; **M. Aubertot, A. Sigot,** Assistants.
Musée Zoologique : **J. Burr,** Conservateur ; **P. Scherdlin,** Conservateur adjoint.
Botanique : **A. Hée,** Chef de Travaux ; **J. Schaechtelin,** Assistant ; Mme **C. Houard,** Conservateur des Collections.
Physiologie : **R. Bonnet,** Assistant.
Géologie : **W. Guillaume,** Chef de Travaux ; **W. Derville,** Assistant.
Service de la Carte géologique d'Alsace et Lorraine : **E. de Margerie,** Directeur ; **A. Briquet,** Conservateur des Collections ; Mlle **S. Gillet,** Secrétaire.

ENSEIGNEMENT PRÉPARATOIRE AU CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES PHYSIQUES, CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES (P. C. N.)

Physique : **G. Foëx.** - *Chimie* : **R. Romann, C. Staehling.** - *Zoologie* : **L. Bounoure.** — *Botanique* : **H. Chermezon.**

ENSEIGNEMENT SPÉCIAL DU M. P. C.

Cet enseignement comprend les cours et travaux pratiques de Physique et de Chimie du P. C. N., les cours du 1er semestre et les travaux pratiques de Mathématiques générales. Il est sanctionné par un Certificat Universitaire d'Etudes supérieures.

PRÉPARATION A L'ENSEIGNEMENT

Agrégation de l'Enseignement secondaire.

Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mathématiques spéciales et Mathématiques élémentaires : **W. Milloux.** — *Mécanique rationnelle* : **R. Thiry.** — *Physique* : **P. Weiss, H. Ollivier,** — *Chimie* : **P. Muller, L. Hackspill, E. Cornec.** — *Sciences naturelles* : **L. Bounoure, W. Dubois.**

DIPLOMES D'ÉTUDES SUPÉRIEURES

Doctorat de l'Université de Strasbourg et Doctorat ès sciences.

Des travaux de recherches en vue de l'obtention des Diplômes d'Etudes supérieures, du titre de Docteur de l'Université de Strasbourg (mention sciences) et du grade de Docteur ès sciences peuvent être poursuivis dans les divers Instituts scientifiques de l'Université sous la direction des professeurs.

CERTIFICATS D'ÉTUDES SUPÉRIEURES

La Faculté des Sciences de Strasbourg prépare aux Certificats d'Etudes supérieures de : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Astronomie approfondie, Mathématiques générales, Physique mathématique, Physique générale, Physique du globe, Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Chimie physique et Electrochimie, Minéralogie, Zoologie, Biologie générale, Botanique, Physiologie générale, Géologie, S. P. C. N.*

DIPLOMES UNIVERSITAIRES

La Faculté délivre, en outre, un diplôme d'Ingénieur-Chimiste, un diplôme d'Ingénieur de Géophysicien (mentions : météorologiste, aérologiste, sismologue, du diplôme de Géologue-Ingénieur, et un diplôme de l'Ecole Nationale supérieure du Pétrole et des Combustibles liquides (mentions : chimie, géologie, exploitation).

Instituts Annexes (1929).

Institut de Mathématiques (1929) : **G. Valiron**, Directeur ; **R. Thiry, G. Cerf, P. Flamant, H. Milloux, A. Roussel, A. Véronnet.** — Les enseignements fondamentaux de licence correspondent à une scolarité de trois années en moyenne. Ils sont couronnés par une préparation complète à l'agrégation. De plus, l'Institut facilite les études de candidats aux Doctorats et au diplôme d'études supérieures, l° par ses cours de recherches portant sur les parties les plus élevées des Mathématiques, au nombre de deux dans le premier semestre, de cinq dans le second ; 2° par ses colloques mathématiques ; 3° par sa bibliothèque spéciale.

Institut de Physique (1929) : **P. Weiss, H. Ollivier, G. Ribaud, G. Foëx, P. Soleillet.**

Institut de Physique du Globe (1929) : **E. Rothé**, Directeur ; **J. Lacoste, G. Rempp**, Maîtres de conférences ; Mlle **Y. Dammann**, Mme **A. Hée, Ch. Bois**, Assistants ; **H. Wettling**, Calculateur. — *Observatoire séismologique et Observatoire météorologique de Strasbourg.* — Délivre le diplôme d'Etudes supérieures d'Ingénieur Géophysicien de l'Université de Strasbourg (mentions : météorologiste, aérologiste, séismologue technicien). Durée des études : 2 ans. Un bureau d'essais est annexé à l'Institut. A l'Institut sont réunis 1° le bureau central séismologique français ; 2° le laboratoire de géophysique de l'Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes.

En outre, par décision du Congrès de Rome, le Bureau central de séismologie de l'Union séismologique et géophysique internationale a son siège à l'Institut et est placé sous la direction de M. **E. Rothé**, secrétaire de la Section de séismologie.

Laboratoire de Géophysique de l'Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes (1929) : **E. Rothé**, Directeur ; **W. Castan**, Préparateur.

Institut de Chimie (1929) : **P. Muller**. Délivre le diplôme d'Ingénieur-Chimiste. Durée des études : 3 ans.

stitut de Zoologie et de Biologie générale (1929) : **E. Chatton**, Directeur ; **E. Topsent** et **L. Bounoure**, Professeurs de Zoologie et d'Anatomie comparée ; **E. Chatton** et **P. de Beauchamp**, Professeurs de Biologie générale ; **H. Barthélémy**, Chef des travaux ; **M. Aubertot**, Assistant de Zoologie ; **A. Sigot**, Assistant de Biologie générale.

stitut Botanique et Jardin Botanique (1929) : Directeur : **C. Houard.** — Maîtres de conférences : **J. Lagarde**, **H. Chermezon.** — Chef des travaux : **A. Hée.** — Assistants : **A. Hée**, **J. Schaechtelin.** — Conservateur des collections : Mme **C. Houard.** — Préparateur : **R. G. Werner.** — Jardinier en chef : **J. Muller.**

stitut des Sciences géologiques (1929) : **G. Friedel.** — Délivre le diplôme de Géologue-Ingénieur. Durée des études : 2 ans.

stitut d'Enseignement Commercial Supérieur (1929) : Directeur : **V. H. Friedel.**

— Faculté des Lettres (1929) —

Doyen : **G. Maugain.** — *Assesseur* : **A. Grenier.** — *Secrétaire* : **C. Thiallier.**

Professeurs :

ilosophie générale : **M. Pradines.**
ychologie : **Ch. Blondel.**
ciologie : **M. Halbwachs.**
ngue et littérature latines : **A. Boulanger.**
ilologie romane : **E. Hoepffner.**
ttératures comparées : **H. Tronchon.**
istoire du Moyen âge : **M. Bloch.**
ttérature française classique : **H. Gillot.**
ngue et littérature italiennes : **G. Maugain.**
ttérature allemande contemporaine : **E. Spenlé.**
vilisation allemande contemporaine : **E. Vermeil.**
ngue et littérature anglaises : **A. Koszul.**
ilologie anglaise : **E. Pons.**
istoire des Antiquités rhénanes : **A. Grenier.**
istoire grecque : **E. Cavaignac.**
istoire romaine : **A. Piganiol.**
istoire moderne : **L. Febvre.**
istoire contemporaine : **G. Lefebvre.**
istoire des Religions : **P. Alfaric.**
rchéologie : **P. Perdrizet.**
istoire d'Alsace : **F. Kiener.**
iences auxiliaires de l'histoire : **E. Perrin.**
nguistique ancienne : **A. Juret.**

Directeur des Etudes Orientales :

Lévi, Professeur au Collège de France.

Chargés de Cours :

ngue et littérature françaises de la Renaissance : **E. Schneegans.**
istoire de la langue française : **P. Fouché.**

Philologie germanique et Dialectes alsaciens : **E. Lévy.**
Langue arménienne : **J. Karst.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Egyptologie : **P. Montet.**
Géographie : **H. Baulig.**
Histoire de l'Art : **A. Gabriel.**
Histoire de la Philosophie : **W. Guéroult.**
Langue grecque et Papyrologie : **P. Collomp.**
Littérature et civilisation françaises modernes : **J. Pommier.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **W. Shlagdenhauffen.**
Langues italienne et espagnole : **E. Kohler.**
Langues et littératures slaves : **L. Tesnière.**
Littérature allemande du Moyen âge et classique : **R. Leroux.**

Chargés de Conférences :

Assyriologie : **L. Dennefeld**, maître de Conférences à la Faculté de Théologie catholique.
Langue arabe : **Ch. Jaeger**, maître de Conférences à la Faculté de Théologie protestante.
Musicographie : **Th. Gérold**, maître de Conférences à la Faculté de Théologie protestante.
Sanscrit : **G. Courtillier**, professeur au lycée Fustel de Coulanges.

Lecteurs :

Allemand : **R. Minder.**
Anglais : **W. Moore.**
Italien : **E. Ferrari della Torre.**
Espagnol : **J. Pastor.**
Russe : **A. Grabar.**
Tchèque : **W. Bartek.**
Polonais : Mlle **W. de Chelminska.**

— **Faculté de Pharmacie** (1929) —

Doyen : **F. Jadin.** — *Assesseur* : **A. Sartory.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Bontems.**

PERSONNEL ENSEIGNANT

Professeurs :

Pharmacie chimique : **F. Jadin.**
Matière médicale : **W. Lobstein.**
Chimie organique : **E. Laborde.**
Botanique : **P. Lavialle.**
Bactériologie, Cryptogamie : **R. Sartory.**
Analyse chimique et Toxicologie : **Y. Volmar.**
Pharmacie galénique : **W. Guillaume.**

PERSONNEL AUXILIAIRE :

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie pharmaceutique : **E. Collard.**
Chimie et Physique : **W. Lapp.**
Botanique et Matière médicale : **P. Bohn.**
Bactériologie et Parasitologie : **R. Sartory.**

Enseignements complémentaires :

Chimie biologique : **E. Laborde.**
Chimie minérale : **W. Volmar.**
Toxicologie : **W. Collard.**
Cryptogamie : **R. Sartory.**
Physique : **W. Lapp.**
Zoologie : **W. Guillaume.**
Législation et Déontologie : **L. Braemer.**
Hydrologie et Hygiène : **W. Lobstein.**

Diplômes et certificats délivrés par la Faculté :

La Faculté délivre, outre les diplômes d'État : *Diplôme supérieur de Pharmacien*, *Diplôme de Pharmacien*, *Diplôme d'Herboriste*, un diplôme universitaire de Pharmacien destiné aux étrangers ; ce diplôme n'exige que quatre semestres d'études.

De plus, la Faculté délivre un *Certificat d'Analyse de Produits alimentaires et biologiques* et un *Certificat de Microbiologie et de Parasitologie* ; chacun de ces certificats peut s'acquérir en un an.

Enfin, la Faculté délivre le *Diplôme de Docteur de l'Université de Strasbourg mention Pharmacie* qui peut être postulé par les Pharmaciens français aussi bien que par les Pharmaciens étrangers.

STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin).

École Nationale Supérieure des Beaux-Arts. École Régionale d'Architecture.

Directeur : **R. Dawis.** — *Secrétaire* : **R. Geyer.**

Professeurs : *Composition décorative* : **R. Danis.** — *Théorie de l'architecture* : **J. Patriarche.** — *Dessin et modelage* : **G. Krafft.** — *Géométrie descriptive* : **L. Roy.** — *Statique et Résistance des matériaux* : **H. Villat.** — *Stéréotomie et lever de plans* : **G. Koenig.** — *Construction* : **J. Patriarche.** — *Perspective* : **G. Koenig.** — *Archéologie* : **P. Gélés.** — *Histoire générale et esthétique* : **A. Grenier.** — *Histoire de l'architecture française* : **R. Danis.** — *Physique, Chimie, Géologie* : **A. Chatillon.** — *Législation des bâtiments* : **J. Roux.**

STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin).

Institut d'Enseignement Commercial Supérieur (1929).

1, quai Koch. Téléph. 40-61.

Fondé en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 181.

Durée des études : Cours normaux, 2 ans ; Année spéciale ; Cours spéciaux du soir.

Diplôme supérieur de l'Institut.

Directeur : **H. V. Friedel.** — *Secrétaire général* : **G. Ravaillier.**

Professeurs :

Commerce : **L. Dumonvillier.**
Mathématiques appliquées : **E. Stock, R. Thiry, G. Valiron.**
Matières premières et Marchandises : **L. Braemer, W. Lavialle, R. Romann, A. Sigot.**
Géographie économique : **J. Simon.**
Histoire du Commerce. Les organisateurs du Commerce moderne : **G. Lefebvre.**
Economie politique : **A. Beaucourt.**
Droit commercial français et étranger : **W. Caby, M. Nast.**
Droit public, Droit civil français et local : **E. Champeaux, I. Radouant.**
Législation industrielle : **J. Roux, M. Nast.**
Législation financière et douanière : **J. Delpech.**
Législation fluviale et maritime : **I. Radouant.**
Législation ouvrière et sociale : **A. Beaucourt.**
Transports et Outillage national : **G. Haelling, G. Pader, W. Le Bouder.**
Publicité : **L. Angé.**
Statistique : **M. Halbwachs, G. Valiron.**
Colonies et Colonisation : **L. Braemer.**
Ressources naturelles et principales industries d'Alsace et de Lorraine : **H. Laufenburger.**
Outillage industriel : **W. Majorelle.**

STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin).

Lycée Kléber (1929).

Proviseur : **J. Lamarche.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques : 2e année : **R. Picardat.** — 1re année : **L. Roy.**

TOULON (Var).

École annexe de Médecine navale.

Préparatoire à l'Ecole de Médecine navale de Bordeaux.

Les élèves y accomplissent la première année d'études médicales.

Fondée en 1890.

Nombre d'étudiants : 41 médecins, 8 pharmaciens

Directeur : **J. Michel.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **E. Viguier.**

Professeurs : *Anatomie descriptive* : J. Dalger. *Histologie et Physiologie* : G. Baixe. — *Sémiologie et petite Chirurgie* : E. Gourlou. *Physique biologique* : M. Winling. — *Chimie biologique* : J. Marcelli. — *Ostéologie* : J. Dupas.

TOULON (Var).

École d'application de Médecine navale.

Fondée en 1896.

Nombre d'élèves : 13 médecins ; 6 pharmaciens-chimistes.

Reçoit des élèves : Médecins et Pharmaciens-Chimistes de 2e classe (grade de lieutenant). Docteurs en Médecine ou Pharmaciens universitaires de 1re classe sortis de l'École d Médecine navale de Bordeaux. Durée des études : 7 mois.

Directeur : J. Michel.

Sous-Directeur : E. Viguier. — *Législation et Administration générale* : G. Doré.

Bibliothécaire : G. Courtier.

Professeurs : *Clinique médicale* : J. Dargein. *Clinique chirurgicale* : P. Oudard. *Clinique spéciale* : C. Lestage. *Bactériologie* : L. Lancelin. *Hygiène navale* : P. Bellil *Psychiatrie* : A. Hesnard. *Médecine légale* : H. Le Coniac. *Vaccinations diverses* : L. Izambert. *Thérapeutique générale* : J. Busquet. *Médecine navale* : E. Fermond Chefs de clinique : *Médicale* : G. Doré. *Chirurgicale* : E. Guichard. *Spéciale* : G. Sou loumiac. — *Bactériologie* : I. Bideau.

TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne).

Université de Toulouse (1929).

(Académie de Toulouse).

Fondée en 1229.

Nombre d'étudiants en juillet 1928 : 3.771.

Recteur : J. Dresch. — *Secrétaire* : E. Vieillefond.

Bibliothécaire en chef : F. Arduin. *Bibliothécaires* : Mlle Fournié, M. J. Renault.

— Faculté de Droit (1929) —

Doyen : M. Houques-Fourcade. — *Secrétaire* : G. Clavelier.

LICENCE

Première année.

Droit civil : E. Perreau.
Droit romain : P. Thomas.
Droit constitutionnel : N...
Histoire générale du Droit français : J. D clareuil.
Economie politique : E. James, char du Cours.

Deuxième année.

roit civil : J. Plassard.
roit criminel : J. Magnol.
roit administratif : A. Hauriou.
Economie politique : M. Houques Fourcade.
roit romain : G. Boyer.

Troisième année.

roit civil : C. Cézar-Bru, tit., N..., suppl.
roit commercial : L. Fralssaingea.
roit international privé : J. Maury.
égislation industrielle : E. Perreau.
égislation coloniale : J. Plassard.
oies d'exécution : J. Ricol, tit. ; Ch. Cézar-Bru, suppl.
roit maritime : J. Plassard.
roit public : J. Maury.
égislation financière : A. Dugarçon.

OCTORATS ET ENSEIGNEMENTS COMPLÉMENTAIRES

ndectes : G. Boyer.

Histoire du Droit français : P. Thomas.
Droit civil comparé : J. Maury.
Science pénitentiaire et Droit pénal spécial : J. Magnol.
Droit public et Droit constitutionnel comparé : N...
Histoire du Droit public : J. Declareuil.
Droit international public : J. Devaux.
Droit administratif : A. Hauriou.
Economie politique : E. James.
Histoire des Doctrines économiques : A. Dugarçon.
Science financière : A. Dugarçon.

CERTIFICAT DE CAPACITÉ

Première année.

Droit civil : N...
Droit public : J. Devaux.

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : G. Boyer.

Ecole de Notariat (1929).

Directeur : J. Magnol.

ofesseurs : *Droit civil théorique* : J. Magnol, J. Deloume, J. Plassard. — *Droit civil appliqué* : G. Timbal, E. Hubert. — *Législation organique du Notariat* : C. Triniac. — *Pratique notariale* : W. de la Moutte, A. Saint Geniest, W. Rogé. — *Droit fiscal et Enregistrement* : J. Pujade. — *Procédure civile* : C. César-Bru. — *Droit commercial, administratif et financier* : E. Sermet. — *Droit international privé* : J. Maury.

— Faculté mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1929) —

Doyen : E. Abelous. — *Assesseur* : J. Audebert. — *Secrétaire* : A. Renard.

Professeurs :

natomie : H. Vallois.
stologie et Embryologie : R. Argaud.
ysiologie : E. Abelous.
natomie pathologique : A. Tapie.
thologie générale expérimentale : E. Bardier.
ctériologie : L. Rispal.
thologie interne : F. Laporte.
rapeutique : E. Dalous.
giène et Médecine préventive : B. Lafforgue.
édecine légale et Déontologie : A. Sorel.
nique médicale : A. Rémond, Ch. Morel.
nique chirurgicale : E. Mériel, L. Damrin.
nique obstétricale : J. Audebert.
nique infantile et Puériculture : J. Bayac.
Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : C. Audry.
Clinique neurologique et Psychiatrie : R. Cestan.
Clinique ophtalmologique : H. Frenkel.
Clinique chirurgicale infantile et Orthopédie : H. Caubet.
Clinique des voies urinaires : N. Martin.
Physique : T. Marie.
Chimie et Toxicologie : R. Moog.
Botanique et Matière médicale : E. Maurin.
Pharmacie : M. Ribaut.
Hydrologie thérapeutique et Climatologie : G. Serr.
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : J. Escat.

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Anatomie topographique : L. Dieulafé.
Obstétrique : R. Garipuy.

Physique pharmaceutique : **F. Escande.**
Médecine opératoire : **P. Gorse.**
Physiologie : **F. Soula.**
Chimie : **P. Valdiguié.**

Cours complémentaires.

Pharmacologie : **F. Soula.**
Stomatologie : **L. Nux.**
Chimie minérale : **P. Valdiguié.**
Cryptogamie et Microbiologie : **E. Martin-Sans.**
Zoologie médicale et Parasitologie : **H. Vallois.**
Histologie : **R. Argaud.**
Obstétrique : **R. Garipuy.**
Chimie pathologique : **P. Valdiguié.**
Parasitologie : **F. Roques.**
Physique pharmaceutique : **F. Escande.**
Chimie organique : **V. Brustier.**
Cours d'obstétrique aux élèves sages-femmes : **J. Audebert.**

Agrégés en exercice :

Anatomie : **D. Clermont.**
Histologie : **N...**
Pathologie interne : Mlle **M. Condat.**
Dermatologie et Syphiligraphie : **A. Nanta.**
Hygiène : **J. Taple.**
Chirurgie : **J. Ducuing, J. Miginiac.**
Pharmacie : **A. Florence.**
Médecine : **M. Riser, E. Roques.**

— Faculté des Sciences (1929) —

Doyen : **P. Sabatier.** — *Assesseur* : **H. Giran.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Renard.**

Professeurs, Maîtres de Conférences :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **A. Buhl.**
Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée : **L. Roy.**
Mécanique agricole et Génie rural : **J. Sourisseau.**
Mathématiques générales : **R. Deltheil.**
Astronomie physique : **E. Cosserat** ; **W. Paloque**, chargé de Conférences.
Physique : **H. Bousasse, C. Lamotte**
Electricité industrielle : **C. Camichel, F. Nègre.**
Chimie : **P. Sabatier, H. Giran, W. Bedos.**
Grande Industrie chimique : **G. Fouque.**
Applications chimiques de la Physique ; **M. Pichot**
Chimie agricole : **A. Clarens.**
Minéralogie : **L. Mengaud**
Zoologie : **A. Lécaillon, A. Vandel.**
Zoologie appliquée et Hydrobiologie : **L. Jammes.**
Botanique : **P. Dop.**
Botanique agricole : **G. Nicolas.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **M. Pichot.**
Chimie : **G. Fouque.**
Botanique : **H. Gaussen, G. Chalaud.**

Enseignement préparatoire au Certificat d'études physiques chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.).

Professeur : *Physique* : **C. Lamotte.**
Chargés de cours : *Chimie* : **G. Fouque.** *Zoologie* : **M. Vandel.** *Botanique* : **H. Gaussen.**
Chefs de travaux : *Physique* : **M. Pichot.** *Chimie* : **G. Fouque.** *Botanique* : **H. Gaussen.**
— *Zoologie* : **W. Delmas**, chargé des fonctions.

La Faculté des Sciences prépare aux Certificats de : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Mécanique appliquée, Astronomie approfondie, Mathématiques supérieures, Géométrie supérieure, Analyse supérieure, Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Electricité industrielle, Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Chimie physique et Electrochimie, Zoologie, Zoologie appliquée, Botanique, Botanique appliquée, Géologie, Minéralogie, Sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles.*

La Faculté délivre, en outre, divers diplômes, dont ceux d'*Ingénieurs chimiste, électrochimiste, mécanicien, électricien*, de l'*Institut agricole* et un diplôme d'*Hydrobiologie et Pisciculture*, un brevet de *conducteur électricien*, diplômes de *conducteur mécanicien agricole*, de *conducteur de tracteurs et machines agricoles.*

INSTITUTS ANNEXÉS

Institut de Chimie (1929).

Directeur : **P. Sabatier,** Doyen de la Faculté.

Durée des études : 3 ans.

Les élèves reçoivent le Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Chimiste de l'Université de Toulouse et à la suite d'une 4e année, le Diplôme d'Ingénieur Electrochimiste.

Institut Electrotechnique et de Mécanique appliquée de l'Université de Toulouse (1929).

Directeur : **C. Camichel**, Professeur d'Electricité industrielle.

Sous-Directeur : **F. Nègre**, Maître de conférences.

Durée des études : 3 ans pour le Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Electricien, un an en plus pour le Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Mécanicien.

L'Institut prépare également au Brevet de Conducteur Electricien-Mécanicien (2 ans d'études). — Un Bureau de contrôle et l'essais électrotechniques est annexé à l'Institut.

Professeurs : *Mathématiques et mécanique* : **R. Deltheil, L. Roy, M. Lamotte, L. Escande.** — *Electrotechnique* : **C. Camichel, F. Nègre, G. Sentenac.** — *Hydraulique* : **J. Leclerc du Sablon, E. Jacot, L. Escande.** — *Constructions* : **M. Garau.** — *Droit industriel* : **E. Remaury.** — *Exploitation des réseaux* : **V. Varlet.** — *T. S. F.* : **P. Dupin.** — *Hygiène industrielle* : **M. Lasaigues.**

Laboratoire de Recherches hydrauliques de l'Institut Electrotechnique de l'Université de Toulouse.

Directeur : **C. Camichel.**

Collaborateurs : **L. Escande, P. Dupin, M. Teissié-Solié.**

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1929) —

Doyen : **F. Durrbach.** — *Secrétaire* : **G. Clavelier.**

Professeurs :

Grec : **O. Navarre.**
Latin : **L. Delaruelle, E. Béluel W. Fargues,** suppl.
Philologie grecque et latine : **V. Magnien.**
Antiquités grecques et latines : **F. Durrbach.**
Français : **J. Marsan, A. Feugère.**
Philologie romane : **J. Anglade.**
Philosophie : **E. Thouverez.**
Philosophie sociale : **J. Delvolvé.**
Histoire ancienne : **Ch. Lécrivain.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **J. Calmette.**
Histoire moderne : **C. Picavet.**
Géographie : **D. Faucher.**
Histoire de l'Art : **H. Graillot, P. Lavedan,** Suppléant.
Allemand : **H. Loiseau.**
Anglais : **P. Dottin.**
Espagnol : **G. Boussagol.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : **F. Galabert.**
Archéologie préhistorique : **H. Begouen.**

La Faculté prépare aux licences de : *Philosophie, Histoire et Géographie, Langues classiques, Langues vivantes* (allemand, anglais, espagnol), et aux Certificats d'études supérieures de *Pédagogie, d'Histoire de l'Art antique, d'Archéologie du Moyen âge, d'Etudes méridionales et d'Archéologie préhistorique.*

Institut Normal d'Etudes françaises.

L'Institut donne un enseignement complet de langue, littérature et culture françaises il délivre un Diplôme et des Certificats.

Durée des études : un semestre pour les Certificats et 2 semestres pour le Diplôme de professeur de français à l'étranger.

Directeur : **J. Calmette.**

Institut d'Etudes méridionales.

L'Institut délivre un Certificat et un Diplôme supérieur.

Professeurs : *Langue et Littérature méridionales* : **J. Anglade.** — *Histoire de la France méridionale* : **J. Calmette.** — *Archéologie préhistorique* : **H. Begouen.** — *Archéologie et Histoire de l'art* : **H. Graillot, P. Lavedan,** suppléant. — *Paléographie* : **F. Galabert,** chargé de cours. — *Histoire du Droit méridional* : **P. Thomas.**

TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne).

Institut Catholique (1928).

Fondé en 1877.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 137.

(*Tous les Professeurs sont ecclésiastiques*).

Recteur : Mgr **G. Breton.** — *Secrétaire général* : Mgr **C. M. Thomas.**

Bibliothécaire : **P.-J. Monbrun.**

— Facultés canoniques de Théologie, Droit et Philosophie —

Doyens : **L. Maisonneuve, J. Besson, J. Baylac.**

Professeurs :

Théologie.

Théologie fondamentale : **L. Maisonneuve,** Doyen.
Théologie positive : **F. Cavallera.**
Théologie scolastique : **R. Hourcade.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **L. Saltet.**
Écriture sainte et Langues sémitiques : **L. Desnoyers.**

Droit.

Droit canonique : **J. Besson,** Doyen ; **A. Trilhe, J. Fournier.**
Droit civil et ecclésiastique et Science sociale : **L. Crouzil.**

Philosophie.

Logique et Métaphysique : **M. Cathala.**
Psychologie : **G. Michelet.**
Critériologie et Histoire de la Philosophie : **J. Baylac,** Doyen.
Sciences : **Z. Carrière.**

— Faculté des Lettres —

Doyen honoraire : **A. Degert.**

Doyen : **A. Samouillan.**

Professeurs :

Littérature française : **A. Samouillan,** Doyen ; **P.-J. Monbrun.**
Littérature latine : **A. Degert, J. Gimazane, L. Dumont.**
Littérature grecque : **A. Dufréchou.**
Allemand, anglais : **C. de Supilcy.**
Espagnol : **A. Dufréchou.**
Histoire : **A. Clergeac, L. Saltet.**

— Ecole Supérieure des Sciences —

Directeur : **J.-B. Senderens.**

Professeurs :

Algèbre supérieure : **J. Domec.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **J. Domec.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral. Mathématiques générales : Mgr **C. M. Thomas,** Directeur.
Physique : **Z. Carrière.**
Chimie : **Z. Carrière.**
Biologie : **L. Boule.**

L'École supérieure des Sciences prépare aux Certificats d'*Analyse, de Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Chimie générale.*

— Ecole Supérieure des Sciences agricoles —

Fondée en 1919.

Directeur : **L. Boule.**

Professeurs : *Mathématiques* : **J. Domec.** — *Physique et Chimie* : **Z. Carrière.** — *Biologie* : **L. Boule.** — *Botanique* : **J. Granier.** — *Directeur de l'Institut rural* : **L. Crouzil.** — *Génie rural* : **J. Barjallé.**

Les cours spéciaux de Viticulture, Vinification, Horticulture, Sylviculture, Apiculture, Aviculture, Hippologie, Zootechnie des Bovidés, des Suidés, Céréales, Prairies, etc., sont professés par des Ingénieurs agronomes ou des Cultivateurs spécialistes.

TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne).

École Nationale Vétérinaire de Toulouse (1929).

Fondée en 1828.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 192.

Directeur : **J. Sendrail.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. Dubuc.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **P. Vauthrin.**

Professeurs : *Physique médicale, Chimie médicale et pharmaceutique, Pharmacie et Toxicologie* : **Ch. Hervieux.** — *Botanique médicale et fourragère, Zoologie médicale, Pathologie des Maladies parasitaires* : **A. Martin.** — *Anatomie descriptive, systématique et topographique des Mammifères domestiques, Histologie et Embryologie des Mammifères domestiques, Tératologie* : **M. Petit.** — *Physiologie, Thérapeutique générale et Matière médicale* : **J. Lafon.** — *Anatomie pathologique, Médecine légale, Inspection des Denrées alimentaires et des Établissements classés sous le contrôle vétérinaire* : **A. Daille**, chargé de cours. — *Pathologie médicale, Clinique, Séméiologie et Propédeutique, Jurisprudence vétérinaire* : **J.-M. Cuillé.** — *Pathologie chirurgicale, Anatomie chirurgicale, Médecine opératoire, Ferrure, Clinique* : **J. Sendrail.** — *Pathologie bovine et Médecine opératoire, Obstétrique, Pathologie aviaire, Clinique* : **J. Cuillé**, chargé de Cours. — *Pathologie générale et Microbiologie, Maladies microbiennes et Police sanitaire, Clinique* : **A. Daille.** — *Hippomécanique et appréciation du cheval, Hygiène, Zootechnie* : **J. Girard.**

Chefs de travaux : *Pathologie médicale, Clinique, Séméiologie et Propédeutique, Jurisprudence* : **V. Darraspen.** — *Pathologie chirurgicale, Anatomie chirurgicale, Médecine opératoire, Ferrure* : **R. Lasserre.** — *Pathologie bovine, Obstétrique, Pathologie aviaire* : **P. Chelle.** — *Hippomécanique et Appréciation du cheval, Hygiène, Zootechnie* : **P. Pons.**

TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne).

Lycée de Toulouse (*Académie de Toulouse*) (1929).

Proviseur : **A. Tissègre.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales.

Cours préparatoires à l'École Polytechnique, à l'École des Mines, à l'École Centrale et l'École Normale supérieure (Sciences) : **J. Douchez.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **M. Marty.**
Classe de Rhétorique supérieure (*Cours préparatoire à l'École Normale supérieure Lettres*).
Professeurs de Littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*) : **H. Jacoubet.**
Cours préparatoire à l'École navale : **W. Fitte.**
Cours préparatoire à Saint-Cyr et à l'Institut agronomique : **W. Vignes.**
Cours préparatoire à l'École coloniale : **W. Rey.**

TOURS (Indre-et-Loire).

École de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1929).

Fondée en 1842.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 250.

Bibliothèque : 13.000 volumes. — Budget (1928) : 193.757 francs.

Directeur : **P. Guillaume-Louis.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. Chollet.**

Bibliothécaire : **L. Chollet.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **P. Guillaume-Louis.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **L. Lapeyre.**
Clinique obstétricale : **W. Falx.**
Clinique médicale : **R. Mercier.**
Physiologie : **A. Guibbaud.**
Histologie : **O. Parisot.**
Pathologie interne : **D. Gaudeau.**
Pathologie externe : **P. Tillaye.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **T. Bondouy.**
Histoire naturelle : **N...**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **G. Villedieu.**
Physique : **N...**
Bactériologie : **A. Vialle.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie : **J. Huc.**
Pathologie et Clinique internes : **L. Denoyelle.**
Pathologie et Clinique externes : **W. Roy.**
Physique : **L. Letellier.**
Physiologie : **W. Bonnin.**
Chimie : **N...**
Histoire naturelle : **E. Etienne.**
Matière médicale : **E. Bigeard.**
Parasitologie : **T. Bondouy.**
Cryptogamie : **W. Chavaillon.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie et Histologie : **P. Guillaume Louis.**
Chimie : **W. Denis.**
Physique : **L. Letellier.**
Physiologie : **A. Guibbaud.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. Vialle.**
Histoire naturelle : **N...**
Bactériologie : **A. Vialle.**
Parasitologie et Chimie médicale : **T. Bondouy.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Obstétricale : **F. Boivin.**
Médicale : **J. Bonnin.**
Chirurgicale : **Z. Besson.**

VERSAILLES (Seine-et-Oise).

École libre Sainte-Geneviève (1929).

2, rue de la Vieille-Eglise.

Directeur : **P. Chéer.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'École Polytechnique et à l'École Normale supérieure Sciences : **G. Mesuret,** Agrégé de l'Université.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures : M. l'abbé **Potron**, **J. Demeunynck.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Navale : M. l'abbé **Horn.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole spéciale militaire : **W. Cheer.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Institut agronomique : **W. Larrouy.**

VERSAILLES (Seine-et-Oise).

Lycée Hoche (*Académie de Paris*) (1929).

Proviseur : **C. Dubroux.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences: **A. Aubry.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent et Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale: **G. Perrin.**

ALGÉRIE, COLONIES, PAYS DE PROTECTORAT.

AFRIQUE

ALGER

Université d'Alger (1929).

Fondée en 1909.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 1.854.

Recteur : **Ch. Tailliart.** — *Secrétaire* : **H. Moreau.**

Secrétaire adjoint : **L. Augé.** — *Secrétaire des Facultés* : **P. Gangaud.**

Secrétaire adjoint : **H. Thévenin.** — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : **P. Sauvage.**

— **Faculté de Droit** (1929) —

Doyen : **M. Morand.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **J.-B. Thomas.**

(1) Professeurs. — (2) Chargés de Cours.

LICENCE

Première année.

Droit romain : **J.-B. Thomas** (1).
Droit civil : **R. Stéfani.**
Economie politique : **M. Gaffiot** (2).
Histoire générale du Droit français : **F. Peltier** (1).
Eléments du Droit constitutionnel : **R. Bienvenue** (2).

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **M. Frèjaville.**
Droit criminel : **M. J. Lebret** (2).
Droit administratif : **R. Bienvenue** (1).
Economie politique : **M. G. Bousquet** (2).
Droit romain : **M. P. Viard** (2).
Droit international public : **O. Dupond** (2).

Troisième année.

Droit civil : **A. Breton** (2).
Droit commercial : **P. Chauveau** (2).
Droit international privé : **P. Chauveau** (2).
Législation industrielle : **M. Bousquet** (2).
Procédure civile : **A. Breton** (2).
Voies d'exécution : **M. J. Lebret** (2).
Droit maritime : **P. Chauveau** (2).
Droit international public : **O. Dupond** (2).
Législation financière : **R. Bienvenue** (2).

DOCTORAT

Sciences juridiques.

Droit civil comparé : **R. Stéfani** (1).
Droit administratif (Juridiction et Contentieux) : **M. R. Bienvenue** (2).
Droit romain : **J.-B. Thomas** (1).
Pandectes : **P. Viard** (2).
Histoire du Droit privé : **P. Viard** (2).
Droit civil : **A. Breton** (1).
Droit international privé : **P. Chauveau** (2).
Procédure civile : **M. A. Breton** (2).
Voies d'exécution : **M. J. Lebret** (2).
Histoire des Doctrines économiques : **M. Gaffiot** (2).
Histoire du Droit public français : **F. Peltier** (1).

Droit international public : **O. Dupond** (2).
Principes généraux du Droit public : **R. Stéfani** (2).
Economie politique : **M. Gafflot** (2), **G. Bousquet** (2).
Législation française des Finances : **R. Bienvenue** (2).
Economie et sociologie algériennes : **M. Gafflot** (2).
Législation et économie industrielles : **G. Bousquet** (2).

CERTIFICAT DE CAPACITÉ

Première année.

Droit civil : **E. Faüre de Céris** (2).
Eléments du Droit public et administratif : **O. Dupond** (2).

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **E. Faüre de Céris** (2).
Procédure civile : **M. A. Breton** (2).
Voies d'exécution : **E. Faüre de Céris** (2).
Droit commercial : **P. Chauveau** (2).
Législation industrielle : **G. Bousquet** (2).

CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES
de Législation algérienne,
de Droit musulman,
de Coutumes indigènes
et
CERTIFICAT SUPÉRIEUR

Première année.

Droit civil français : **M. M. Fréjaville** (2).
Droit criminel : **M. J. Lebret.**
Droit public et administratif : **O. Dupond** (2).
Procédure civile : **M. A. Breton** (2).
Voies d'exécution : **P. Chauveau** (2).

Deuxième année et Cours supérieur.

Législations algérienne, tunisienne et marocaine : **L. Milliot** (1).
Droit musulman et coutumes indigènes : **M. Morand** (1).
Cours de Droit français aux indigènes : **E. Faüre de Céris** (2).

— Faculté mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1929) —

Doyen : **P. Ardin-Delteil.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **W. Gillot.**

Chaires Magistrales :

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **E. Leblanc.**
Anatomie pathologique : **G. Poujol.**
Physiologie : **A. Tournade.**
Clinique médicale : **P. Ardin-Delteil.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Costantini.**
Clinique des maladies des pays chauds et des maladies syphilitiques et cutanées : **M. Raynaud.**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile et d'orthopédie : **P. Lombard.**
Clinique médicale infantile : **V. Gillot.**
Clinique obstétricale : **A. Laffont.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **A. Cange.**
Chimie biologique et Toxicologie : **L. Maillard.**
Chimie minérale et organique : **W. Wünschendorff.**
Physique médicale : **G. Portes.**
Pharmacie : **L. Musso.**
Matière médicale et Botanique : **W. Sénevet.**
Microbiologie et Parasitologie : **W. Pinoy.**
Histologie : **J. Weber, W. Courrier,** chargé de Cours.
Pathologie générale et Pathologie médicale : **G. Aubry.**
Hygiène, Hydrologie et Climatologie : **A. Chassevant.**
Médecine légale : **G. Giraud.**
Médecine opératoire et Anatomie chirurgicale : **E. Cabanes.**

Chargés de Cours :

Enseignement théorique des élèves sages-femmes : **L. Fuster.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **H. Aboulker.**

Chargés de Cours de Clinique annexe :

Maladies mentales : **W. Dumolard.**
Gynécologie : **E. Goinard.**

Agrégés :

Chirurgie : **H. Duboucher, W. Ferrari.**
Médecine : **A. Porot, W. Lebon.**
Physiologie : **H. Hermann.**
Histoire naturelle pharmaceutique : **W. Fourment.**
Accouchements : **W. Houel.**
Chimie médicale : **N...**
Histologie : **W. Courrier.**
Anatomie : **M. Ribet.**
Chirurgie : **W. Duboucher, W. Ferrari.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie : **M. Ribet.**
Chimie biologique et Toxicologie : **N...**
Chimie minérale et organique : **W. Caujolle.**

Microbiologie : **M. Coudray.**
Physiologie : **W. Malméjac.**
Anatomie pathologique : **P. Montpellier.**
Chimie minérale et organique : **W. Caujolle.**
Matière médicale et Botanique : **E. Melis.**
Histologie : **R. Courrier.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Dermatologie et Syphiligraphie : **W. Colonieu.**

Chirurgie : **L. Sabadini.**
Ophtalmologie : Mlle **W. Antoine.**
Obstétrique : **W. Larlbère.**
Médecine : **M. Salle.**
Médecine infantile : **W. Faugère.**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile, Orthopédie : **W. Lagrot.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **W. Badaroux.**

Doyen honoraire : **W. Hérail.**
Professeurs honoraires : **W. Argaud, W. Vincent, W. Hérail, W. Soutlé.**

— **Faculté des Sciences** (1928) —

Doyen : **L. Rouyer.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **M. Dalloni.**

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **S. Carrus.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **L. Rouyer.**
Astronomie : **F. Gonnessiat.**
Physique : **L. Thomas.**
Physique industrielle : **L. Verain.**
Chimie : **A. Foix.**
Chimie appliquée : **I. Pouget.**
Zoologie : **L. Boutan.**
Botanique : **R. Maire.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **J. Savornin.**
Minéralogie appliquée : **N...**
Zoologie appliquée : **L. G. Seurat.**
Géologie appliquée à l'Agriculture et à l'Industrie : **M. Dalloni.**

Maîtres de Conférences, etc. :

Mathématiques générales : **A. Tissier.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **A. Guntz.**
Botanique : **C. Killian.**

Zoologie (P. C. N.) : **J. Dautan**, prof. sans Chaire.

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **A. Guelfi.**
Botanique : **H. Humbert.**
Chimie : **A. Berlande.**
Chimie appliquée : **A. Sirot.**
Zoologie : **M. Rose.**

Préparateurs :

Chimie : Mlle **E. Peytral.**
Chimie appliquée : **F. Leonardon.**
Physique : Mlle **E. Couillaud.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **E. Ehrmann.**
Géologie appliquée : **M. Piroutet.**
Zoologie appliquée : **H. Gautier.**
Zoologie : **W. Dieuzeide.**
Botanique : Mme **H. Gautier.**

La Faculté délivre 14 Certificats : *Mathématiques générales, Astronomie, Chimie générale, Physique, Chimie et Histoire naturelle* (S. P. C. N.), *Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie, Physique générale, Zoologie appliquée, Chimie appliquée, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Physique appliquée* : et 5 Diplômes d'Université : *Géologue minéralogiste, Chimiste, Electricité industrielle.*

Service Météorologique d'Algérie (1929).
(à l'Université).

Directeur : **A. Lasserre.**

Météorologistes adjoints : **J. Loisel, L. Petitjean.**

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1929) —

Doyen : **P. Martino.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **H. Massé**

Professeurs :

Philosophie musulmane et Histoire de la Philosophie : **L. Gauthier.**
Psychologie et Pédagogie : **L. Gauthier.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **P. Martino.**

Langues et littératures anciennes : **N...**
Philologie classique : **L. Gernet.**
Ethnographie et archéologie préhistorique de l'Afrique du Nord : **M. Reygasse,** chargé de Cours.
Histoire ancienne : **L. Gernet, W. Leschi,** chargé de Conférences.

Antiquités de l'Afrique : **E. Albertini.**
Histoire de la civilisation musulmane : **E. Lévi-Provençal.**
Archéologie musulmane : **G. Marçais.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **G. Yver, J. Alazard, G. Esquer.**
Histoire moderne de l'Afrique : **G. Yver.**
Histoire moderne et Histoire de l'Art : **J. Alazard.**
Géographie de l'Afrique : **M. Larnaude.**
Géographie générale et Géographie du Sahara : **E. F. Gautier.**
Langues et littératures étrangères : **A. Jolivet.**
Anglais : **R. Pruvost**, maître de Conférences ; Mlle **W. Harris**, lectrice.
Langue arabe : **W. Canard.**
Langue arabe moderne : **N...**
Langues et littératures méridionales : **W. Bataillon.**
Grammaire arabe : **W. Pérès**, chargé de Conférences.
Littérature arabe et Littérature persane : **H. Massé.**
Langue kabyle : **A. Basset** : **Said Boulifa**, répétiteur.

Constantine.

Chaire d'arabe : **A. Cour.**

Tlemcen.

Chaire d'arabe : **A. Bel.**

ALGER

Lycée d'Alger (1929).

Proviseur : **E. Sauvage.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences et à l'Ecole Centrale B. : **W. Gallot.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent et à l'Ecole Centrale A. : **W. Pinty.**

ALGER

Médersa (Enseignement supérieur musulman) (1929).

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 71.

Budget (1929) : 440.506 francs.

Directeur : **Ch. Saint-Calbre.**

Professeurs :

Lettres : **M. Venard, M. Vonderheyden.**
Sciences : **M. Ardizzone.**
Droit administratif, Economie politique : **Ch. Saint-Calbre.**
Littérature arabe : **W. Benzerrak.**
Correspondance commerciale : **W. Benzerrak.**
Comptabilité commerciale : **M. Ardizzone.**
Théologie et Exégèse : **A. Ben Smala.**
Droit musulman : **M. Belhadj, H. Hamoud.**
Langue arabe : **H. Hamoud, A. Ibnou-Zekri.**
Législation commerciale : **M. Venard.**
Hygiène : **B. Bentami.**

CONSTANTINE

Médersa (Enseignement supérieur musulman) (1929).

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 43.

Budget (1928) : 257.650 francs.

Directeur : **A. Dournon.**

Professeurs :

Droit français : **A. Dournon.**
Théologie musulmane : **M. Ben Mouhoub.**
Droit musulman : **S. Ben Labed.**
Langue et littérature arabes : **A. Ben Djema.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **L. Demoulin.**
Sciences : **Ch. Mercier.**

Chargé de Cours :

Hygiène : **T. Morsly**, Docteur en médecine.

MAROC

RABAT

Institut des Hautes-Etudes Marocaines (1929).

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 700.

Directeur : **E. Lévi-Provençal.**

Secrétaire : **J. Bouchard.**

Directeurs d'Etudes :

Linguistique générale : **A. Basset.**
Dialectes berbères du Maroc : **E. Laoust.**
Dialectes arabes du Maroc : **L. Brunot.**
Littérature arabe et Histoire de la civilisation musulmane : **E. Lévi-Provençal.**
Langue arabe moderne : **G. S. Colin.**
Géographie du Maroc : **J. Célerier.**
Géographie générale et Géographie des pays musulmans : **A. Charton.**
Ethnographie marocaine : **N...**
Sociologie marocaine et Droit coutumier berbère : **R. Montagne.**
Droit musulman : **H. Bruno.**
Archéologie et Art musulmans : **H. Terrasse.**
Histoire du Maroc : **I. Hamet.**
Sources européennes de l'Histoire du Maroc : **R. Ricard.**
Histoire des Sciences chez les Musulmans : **H. P. Renaud.**
Etudes juridiques et administratives : **R. Hoffherr.**

AFRIQUE (suite)

TUNISIE

TUNIS

École coloniale d'Agriculture (1929).

Fondée en 1898.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 100.

Budget : 1.868.000 francs.

Directeur : **M. Vialas.**

Professeurs :

Botanique générale, Pathologie végétale, Sylviculture : **C. Chabrolin, A. Maingonnat,** répétiteur.
Botanique appliquée, Phylotechnie, Génétique : **F. Bœuf.**
Zoologie agricole, Apiculture, Sériciculture : **Th. Pagliano ; A. Villaudy,** répétiteur.
Agriculture, Cultures coloniales : **A. Coupin, A. Maingonnat,** répétiteur.
Viticulture : **M. Vialas.**
Horticulture, Arboriculture : **L. Guillochon.**
Zootechnie : **R. Duvauchelle ; A. Villaudy,** répétiteur.
Chimie générale et agricole : **H. Soulmagnon,** professeur ; **A. Constant,** répétiteur.
Technologie, Microbiologie, Géologie : **P. Rousseau** : **A. Constant,** répétiteur.
Mathématiques, Mécanique, Génie rural : **A. Cordier, M. Curie,** chef de Travaux.
Arpentage et nivellement : **M. Curie.**
Economie politique et rurale, Comptabilité agricole : **F. Verry.**
Législation rurale : **A. Giraudet.**
Hygiène et Médecine humaine : Dr **W. Gérard.**
Médecine vétérinaire : **M. Godard.**
Météorologie : **G. Ginestous.**
Langue arabe : **J. Jourdan.**
Travaux de menuiserie : **W. Flacchetti.**
Travaux de forge : **W. Delcros.**
Chef de pratique agricole : **J. Tisseron.**
Chef de pratique horticole : **A. Pile.**

Cours d'apprentissage de mécaniciens conducteurs agricoles :

Chefs d'ateliers : **W. Flacchetti, Y. Jallu, W. Delcros.**

ASIE

TONKIN

HANOI

École de Médecine et de Pharmacie de l'Indochine.

Directeur : **A. Degorce.**

Section de P. C. N. - Professeurs : *Botanique et Zoologie* (cours et travaux) : **W. de Fénis de Lacombe.** — *Chimie et Physique* (cours et travaux) : **W. Bernard.**

Section de Médecine. - Professeurs : *Clinique chirurgicale* : **A. Degorce.** — *Clinique obstétricale et gynécologique* : **A. Leroy des Barres.** — *Clinique ophtalmologique, cours d'Ophtalmologie interne, Pathologie spéciale des pays chauds et thérapeutiques* : **A. Polidori.** - *Clinique des maladies cutanées et vénériennes, cours de Pathologie externe* : **A. de Raymond.** — *Clinique médicale, Séméiologie et Hygiène* (cours) : **H. Coppin.**

Chargés de cours : *Pathologie générale, Physiologie* (cours) *Physique médicale* (cours et travaux) : **W. Heymann.** — *Anatomie*, cours aux élèves sages femmes (Collomb) : **W. Naudin.** — *Petite chirurgie* : **W Collomb.** — *Anatomie topographique, travaux pratiques de dissertation et de Médecine opératoire* : **W. Naudin.** — *Obstétrique et cours pratique de Stomatologie* : **W. Blot.** — *Histologie, Anatomie pathologique* : **W. Naudin.** — *Bactériologie et Parasitologie* (cours et travaux) : **W. Mesnard.** - *Matière médicale et Chimie médicale* (cours et travaux) : **W. Collin.**

Section de Pharmacie. — Professeurs : *Physique médicale, Chimie minérale, et Chimie organique* (cours et travaux) : **W. Collin.** — *Botanique pharmaceutique, Toxicologie, Hydrologie et Chimie analytique* (cours et travaux) : **W. Dupouy.** - *Matière médicale et Pharmacie galénique* (cours et travaux) : **W. Césarl.** — *Chimie et Pharmacie chimique* (cours et travaux) : **W. Boucher.**

CAMBODGE

PHNOM PENH

Direction des Arts cambodgiens (1929).

Service fondé en 1918 pour la conservation, l'enseignement, la propagande des Arts ndigènes et la protection des artisans.

Directeur : **G. Grosller.** — *Directeur adjoint* : **P. Bellugue.**

Ce service comprend :

1° L'Ecole des Arts cambodgiens.

Directeur : **A. Silice.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **J. Stœckel.**

Sculpture sur toutes matières. Tissage. Orfèvrerie. Emaillage. Niellure. Fonderie. Ebénisterie. Peinture et Architecture. Laques. Moulages.

22 professeurs indigènes.

Nombre d'élèves : 155.

2° Musée National du Cambodge (Musée Albert Sarraut).

Fondé en 1920.

Archéologie, Art et Ethnographie. 2.500 pièces provenant de fouilles. Bibliothèque de 600 volumes et articles concernant le Cambodge.

Conservateur : **G. Groslier.**

3° Service photographique et de moulage du Musée.

6.000 clichés et moulages documentaires d'après les monuments anciens.

4° Organe scientifique du service.

« Arts et Archéologie khmers ». Revue ill., grand in-8°, paraît en tome de 4 fascicules. 600 pages par an. Challamel, éd. Paris.

INDES FRANÇAISES

PONDICHÉRY

École de Droit

Fondée en 1876.

Nombre d'étudiants : 59.

Bibliothèque : 1.500 volumes.

Doyen : **M. Fabre.**

(1) Cours à suivre par les aspirants au Certificat de Capacité institué suivant délibération de l'Ecole de Droit.

Professeurs :

Première année.

Droit romain (Institutions juridiques de Rome exposées dans leur développement historique) : **F. Longue.**
Droit civil (1) : **J. Janner.**
Economie politique dans son ensemble : **E. Dumoulin.**
Histoire générale du Droit français : **S. Sandou.**
Droit constitutionnel (premier semestre) : **P. de Simorre.**
Droit musulman (1) : **C. Tamby.**

Deuxième année.

Droit civil (art. 1101 à 1386) (1) : **E. Falgayrac.**
Droit civil (art. 1582 à 2218) (1) : **P. de Simorre.**
Droit criminel (1) : **C. Tamby.**
Droit administratif (1) : **M. Baptiste.**
Economie politique (Etude de quelques matières importantes) : **B. Descubes-Desgueraines.**
Droit musulman (Cours commun à la première année) : **C. Tramby.**
Droit romain (Etude de quelques théories importantes de Droit (premier semestre) : **F. Longue.**

Troisième année.

Droit civil (art. 1387 à 1581 et 2219 à 2281) (1) : **E. Falgayrac.**
Droit civil (art. 718 à 1100) : **J. Janner.**
Droit commercial (1) : **L. Vally.**

Droit international privé (deuxième semestre) : **P. de Simorre.**

Procédure civile (premier semestre) (1) : **E. Dumoulin.**

Législation financière (deuxième semestre) (1) : **E. Dumoulin.**

Cours à option.

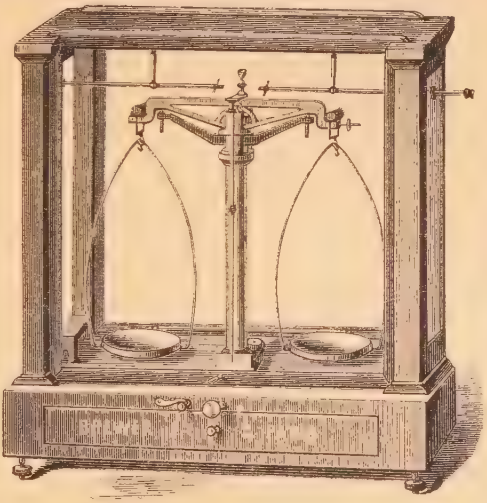
Voies d'exécution (premier semestre) (1) : **J. Paul-Pont.**

Droit maritime (deuxième semestre) : **J. Paul-Pont.**

Droit public (premier semestre) : **M. Baptiste.**

Législation coloniale (deuxième semestre) : **M. Baptiste.**

PRODUITS CHIMIQUES
ET
MATERIEL COMPLET
POUR
LABORATOIRES



BALANCES ET POIDS
de précision

BREWER frères

76, Boulevard Saint-Germain, PARIS

Téléphone : ODÉON, 17-61

MASSON ET Cie, ÉDITEURS
LIBRAIRES DE L'ACADÉMIE DE MÉDECINE
120, BOULEVARD SAINT-GERMAIN, PARIS

NOUVEAU 1930

TRAITÉ DE MÉDECINE

PUBLIÉ SOUS LA DIRECTION DE MM. LES PROFESSEURS

G.-H. ROGER, F. WIDAL, P.-J. TEISSIER

23 FASCICULES grand in-8°, de 500 à 1.000 pages, avec nombreuses figures dans le texte, et planches hors-texte en couleurs, 1/2 reliure toile dos plat

I. Maladies infectieuses, 2e édition	60 »
II. Maladies infectieuses (*suite*), 2e édition	85 »
III. Maladies infectieuses (*suite*), 3e édition	70 »
IV. Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires 2e édition	75 »
V. Tome I. **Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires** (*fin*), 2e édition	55 »
V. Tome II. **Cancer**, 2e édition	100 »
VI. Intoxication, 2e édition	65 »
VII Avitaminoses. Maladies par agents physiques. Troubles de la nutrition 2e édition	65 »
VIII Glandes endocrines. — Troubles du developpement. 2e édition	55 »
IX Sang et organes hématopoiétiques	80 »
X. Appareil circulatoire (Cour, Vaisseaux) (*sous presse*)	
XI. Appareil respiratoire, 2e édition	70 »
XII. Appareil respiratoire (*suite*), 2e édition	70 »
XIII. Appareil digestif (Bouche, Pharynx, Œsophage, Estomac 2e édition	85 »
XIV Appareil digestif (Intestin)	65 »
XV Glandes salivaires. Pancréas et Péritoine	65 »
XVI. Pathologie du Foie	125 »
XVII. Pathologie des Reins	125 »
XVIII. Système nerveux (sémiologie générale)	85 »
XIX. Système nerveux (cerveau et cervelet)	105 »
XX. Système nerveux (bulbe, nerfs craniens, méninges, moelle) (*sous presse*)	
XXI. Système nerveux (nerf sympathique, névroses)	85 »
XXII. Muscles, os et articulations	65 »

MASSON ET C^IE

LIBRAIRES DE L'ACADÉMIE DE MÉDECINE

120, BOULEVARD SAINT-GERMAIN, PARIS

LA LIBRAIRIE MASSON ET C^ie publie des ouvrages de médecine, de chirurgie, d'anatomie, de physiologie, d'hygiène, de thérapeutique, de biologie, etc.

LA LIBRAIRIE MASSON ET C^ie publie de nombreuses Revues médicales et scientifiques, dont les abonnés appartiennent à tous les pays du monde.

LA LIBRAIRIE MASSON ET C^ie envoie gratuitement et sur demande ses différents catalogues de livres et de journaux, et ses bulletins périodiques de nouveaux ouvrages.

LA PRESSE MÉDICALE

Le plus important journal médical français

Paraissant deux fois par semaine, avec illustrations

France	**65** fr.	**Étranger**	Tarif n° 1.	**100** fr.
Belgique	**95** fr.		Tarif n° 2.	**140** fr.

Abonnement d'essai d'un mois sur demande

LA NATURE

Revue des Sciences et de leurs Applications à l'Art et à l'Industrie

Paraissant le 1^er et le 15 de chaque mois, avec de nombreuses illustrations (format 21,5 × 29)

France	**70** fr.	**Étranger**	Tarif n° 1.	**90** fr.
Belgique	**85** fr.		Tarif n° 2.	**110** fr.

Envoi d'un numéro spécimen sur demande

SOCIÉTÉ D'ÉDITION

"LES BELLES LETTRES"

95, Boulevard Raspail, 95

PARIS (VI^e^)

Sous le patronage de

L'ASSOCIATION GUILLAUME BUDÉ

paraissent

La *Collection des Universités de France* (textes GRECS et LATINS), avec traduction française en regard, introduction, notes et commentaires.

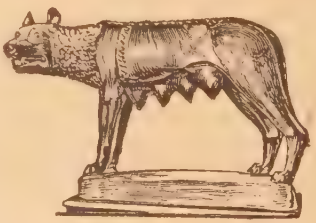
Sous les auspices de

L'ASSOCIATION GUILLAUME BUDÉ

La *Collection des Universités de France* (textes FRANÇAIS), de la Renaissance à nos jours, éditions critiques, accompagnées de notes.

La *Collection de Bibliographie classique*, donnant depuis 1914, par auteur et par discipline, une bibliographie internationale complète.

Des *Collections de Commentaires d'auteurs anciens*, d'*Etudes anciennes*, de *Textes et documents*, du *monde hellénique*, du *monde romain*, de *littérature néo-hellénique*, une *Collection byzantine*, une *Collection romantique* (textes et études), une *Collection Shakespeare*, les *publications de la Faculté des Lettres de Strasbourg*.



ENVOI FRANCO DU CATALOGUE SUR DEMANDE

QUELQUES GRANDES REVUES

Pays à demi-tarif postal : Albanie, Allemagne, République Argentine, Autriche, Belgique, Brésil, Bulgarie, Canada, Chili, Colombie, Congo Belge, Cuba, République Dominicaine, Egypte, Equateur, Espagne, Esthonie, Ethiopie, Finlande, Grèce, Guatémala, Haïti, Hongrie, Lettonie, Libéria, Lithuanie, Luxembourg, Maroc (*zone espagnole*), Mexique, Paraguay, Pays-Bas, Perse, Pologne, Portugal et ses Colonies, Roumanie, Salvador, Serbie-Croatie-Slovénie, Tchécoslovaquie, Terre-Neuve, Turquie, Union Sud-Africaine, U. R. S. S., Uruguay, Venezuela.

SOCIÉTÉ des NATIONS

Institut International de Coopération Intellectuelle

PARIS, Palais-Royal, 2, rue de Montpensier

LA COOPÉRATION INTELLECTUELLE

Revue mensuelle

Abonnement : France 50 francs ; Autres pays 75 francs

Administration : 2, rue de Montpensier, PARIS (1er)

LE CORRESPONDANT

Religion, Philosophie, Politique, Histoire, Sciences Économie Sociale, Voyages, Littérature, Beaux-Arts.

Fondé en mars 1829, *le Correspondant* est la plus ancienne Revue française.

D'une très grande objectivité, et dirigé avec une indépendance totale soit des coteries politiques, soit de la finance, il a conquis une autorité incontestée, spécialement en ce qui touche les questions étrangères, où il se fait remarquer, de l'aveu général, par la documentation la mieux informée, le sens aigu des nécessités et des possibilités internationales, un esprit politique supérieur aux polémiques habituelles des partis.

Très fidèle aux grandes traditions de ses fondateurs et de ses illustres maîtres, il est ouvert aux plus consciencieuses recherches qui préparent le progrès.

Ce n'est pas un simple magazine : c'est une Revue d'idées et d'action, et l'élite le suit avec un vif intérêt parce qu'il a le courage de préférer aux mots qui flattent les vérités qui sauvent.

La Revue paraît le 10 et le 25 de chaque mois.

ABONNEMENTS : France et Colonies : un an : 90 fr. ; 6 mois : 46 fr. Un n° : 5 fr.
Etranger : Pays à tarif postal réduit : 1 an : 110 fr. ; 6 mois : 56 francs.
Autres pays : 1 an : 130 fr. ; 6 mois : 66 fr. Un n° : 6 francs.

Bureaux du **CORRESPONDANT**, 31, rue Saint-Guillaume, PARIS (VIIe)

IBERICA

Revue hebdomadaire illustrée de vulgarisation scientifique

Palau 3, Apartado 143, BARCELONE (Espagne)

Résumé du progrès scientifique mondial, IBERICA, depuis sa fondation, a conquis la première place entre les Revues Scientifiques illustrées paraissant en langue espagnole en Europe et en Amérique. Elle compte parmi ses collaborateurs des ingénieurs, architectes, médecins, docteurs et savants, qui lui assurent la faveur du public d'élite de l'Espagne et du monde Hispano-Américain, des bibliothèques, universités et institutions savantes de ces pays.

ESPAGNE		ÉTRANGER	
(Édition économique)		(Édition Économique)	
Un an	20.00 Ptas.	Un an	30.00 Ptas.
Six mois	10.00 »	Six mois	15.00 »
(Edition papier couché)		(Edition papier couché)	
Un an	30.00 »	Un an	40.00 »
Six mois	15.00 »	Six mois	20.00

REVUE DES DEUX MONDES

15, RUE DE L'UNIVERSITÉ — PARIS (7e)

La plus célèbre, la plus ancienne, la plus moderne.

Les œuvres nouvelles des meilleurs écrivains
Les questions actuelles par les plus hautes personnalités

ROMANS — NOUVELLES — POÉSIES — COMÉDIES ET PROVERBES — LITTÉRATURE — SCIENCES — BEAUX-ARTS — HISTOIRE — VOYAGES, ETC.

PAR

Paul Bourget, René Bazin, Maurice Donnay, Gabriel Hanotaux, Henri Lavedan, Raymond Poincaré, Henri de Régnier, Henry Bordeaux, Henri Bremond, P. de la Gorce, de Nolhac, G. Goyau, Édouard Estaunié, Émile Picard, Louis Bertrand, Duc de la Force, Louis Madelin, René Doumic, Maurice Paléologue, de l'Académie Française : **L. de Launay, Charles Benoist**, de l'Institut ; **R. de la Sizeranne, René Pinon, G. Lenôtre, André Mauroy, Pierre Benoit, Paul Chack, Gyp, Gérard d'Houville, Marcelle Tinayre, Colette Yver, André Corthis, etc.**

PARAISSANT LE 1er ET LE 15 DE CHAQUE MOIS

		Un an	*Six mois*
Abonnements	Paris	100 fr.	51 fr.
	France	106 fr.	54 fr.
	Tarif postal réduit	130 fr.	66 fr.
	» plein	160 fr.	81 fr.

Un numéro : 6 francs

Indispensable à toute personne faisant partie de l'élite

REVUE GÉNÉRALE DES SCIENCES

pures et appliquées

Directeur : L. MANGIN. — Rédacteur en chef : Ch. DAUZATS

La Revue Générale des Sciences fait connaître le mouvement des Sciences et de leurs applications. *Elle paraît le* 15 *et le* 30 *de chaque mois* et publie :

1° Une *Chronique* consacrée aux événements scientifiques récents ;
2° Des *Articles de fond*, exposant l'état précis des questions d'actualité ;
3° L'*Analyse Bibliographique* d'Ouvrages scientifiques récemment parus ;
4° Le *Compte Rendu* des principaux travaux présentés aux Académies ;
5° Les *Sommaires* d'un grand nombre de journaux scientifiques.

Prix du numéro, 3 fr. 50. — Abonnement annuel : Paris, départements et colonies, 65 fr. : Union postale : pays à tarif postal réduit : 75 fr. ; autres pays : 85 fr.

G. DOIN et Cie, Éditeurs, 8, place de l'Odéon, PARIS (VIe)

Éditeurs : F. ALCAN, Paris — N. ZANICHELLI, Bologne — DAVID NUTT, Londres — G. E. STECHERT & Co., New-York — AKAD. VERLAGSGESELLSCHAFT, Leipzig — RUIZ HERMANOS, Madrid — RENASCENÇA PORTUGUESA, Porto — THE MARUZEN CO., Tokio.

"SCIENTIA"

REVUE INTERNATIONALE DE SYNTHÈSE SCIENTIFIQUE

Paraissant mensuellement
(en fascicules de 100 à 120 pages chacun)

Directeur : **EUGENIO RIGNANO**

EST L'UNIQUE REVUE à collaboration vraiment internationale, à diffusion absolument mondiale, de synthèse et d'unification de savoir, qui traite de toutes les sciences : histoire des sciences, mathématiques, astronomie, géologie, physique, chimie, biologie, psychologie et sociologie.

EST L'UNIQUE REVUE qui, par des enquêtes conduites auprès des plus éminents savants et écrivains de tous les pays *(Sur les principes philosophiques des diverses sciences ; Sur les questions d'astronomie et de physique les plus fondamentales, et en particulier sur la relativité ; Sur la contribution que les divers pays ont apportée au développement des branches du savoir ; Sur les plus importantes questions de biologie ; Sur les grandes questions internationales économiques et sociologiques)*, étudie tous les problèmes essentiels qui agitent les milieux intellectuels du monde entier, et constitue en même temps le premier essai d'organisation internationale du mouvement philosophique et scientifique.

EST L'UNIQUE REVUE qui ait parmi ses collaborateurs les savants les plus illustres du monde entier. Une liste de ceux-ci, comprenant plus de 350 noms, est reproduite dans presque tous les fascicules.

Les articles sont publiés dans la langue de leurs auteurs, et à chaque fascicule est joint un *supplément contenant la traduction française de tous les articles non français.* (Demandez un *numéro spécimen gratuit*, en joignant *quatre* francs en timbres-poste de votre pays pour frais d'envoi.)

Abonnement : Frs français 200

Bureaux de la Revue : **Via A. De Togni, 12 — Milano (116)**

Secrétaire Général : Dr PAOLO BONETTI

MERCVRE DE FRANCE

(Quarantième année)

PARAIT LE 1er ET LE 15 DU MOIS

Directeur : Alfred VALLETTE

Le **MERCVRE DE FRANCE** est à la fois une revue de lecture et une revue documentaire d'actualité. Il est le périodique qui donne le plus de matières et celui qui coûte de beaucoup le moins cher.

Abonnements :

	1 an	6 mois	3 mois	1 numéro
France et Colonies.	**70** fr.	**38** fr.	**20** fr.	**4** fr.
Etranger (acceptant le tarif postal réduit)	**90** fr.	**49** fr.	**26** fr.	**4** fr. **50**
Etranger (n'acceptant pas d°)	**105** fr.	**57** fr.	**30** fr.	**5** fr.

Envoi franco d'un spécimen gratuit
sur demande adressée 26, *rue de Condé — PARIS* (6e)

REVUE POLITIQUE & LITTÉRAIRE

(Revue Bleue), bimensuelle. Fondée en 1863

Directeur : **Paul GAULTIER**

La plus intellectuelle des Revues françaises. Tient au courant du mouvement littéraire, artistique, social, politique et économique universel. Publie des études originales des plus grands écrivains.

PRINCIPAUX COLLABORATEURS : **Louis Barthou, H. Bergson, Louis Bertrand, Estaunié, A. Chevrillon, G. Hanotaux, C. Jullian, Bédier,** *de l'Académie française ;* **Rébelliau, E. Bourgeois, R. G. Lévy, Ch. Diehl, Ch. Dupuis, Lacour-Gayet, E. Le Roy, Pelliot, Meillet,** *de l'Institut ;* **F. Dumont-Wilden, Victor Giraud, Ed. Driault, Ed. Schuré, A. Lefranc, F. Carco, H. Pourrat, A. Bellessort, F. Roz, G. Rageot, L. Maury, Adolphe Boschot, A. Rivoire, Marcelle Tinayre, D. Roustan, Edmond Jaloux, etc.**

REVUE SCIENTIFIQUE

Revue Rose Illustrée bimensuelle fondée en 1863

Directeur : **Charles MOUREU**, *Membre de l'Institut*

La **REVUE ROSE** publie dans chaque numéro :
des **Articles** des plus hautes notabilités scientifiques françaises et étrangères
des **Notes et Actualités** méthodiquement classées.
des **Nouvelles** (Vie scientifique universitaire, Comptes rendus des Académies, etc. .)
une **Chronique bibliographique.**

PRIX DES ABONNEMENTS

	à la REVUE BLEUE seule		à la REVUE SCIENTIFIQUE seule		aux deux Revues	
	6 mois	1 an	6 mois	1 an	6 mois	1 an
France et Colonies. .	30	50	35	60	55	100
Etranger :						
Pays à tarif post. réduit	35	65	45	75	70	125
Autres pays	40	75	50	85	80	135

286, Boulevard Saint-Germain, PARIS (VII^{e}). Tél. Fleurus 02-29.

LA GRANDE REVUE

établie par 25 années comme

LA REVUE MODERNE D'INFORMATION ET D'ACTION littéraire, artistique, politique, sociale

Fondée par FERNAND LABORI ; Continuée par JACQUES ROUCHÉ
Directeur : PAUL CROUZET

1 numéro mensuel de 192 pages, illustré de croquis d'Art

Conditions d'abonnement :

	1 an	6 mois	3 mois
France.	30 fr.	16 fr.	9 fr.

		1 an	6 mois	3 mois
Union postale.		38 fr.	20 fr.	11 fr.
Édition sur papier de Luxe	Paris. . . .	40 fr.	21 fr.	11 fr.
	Départements.	45 fr.	23 fr.	12 fr.
	Etranger . .	50 fr.	26 fr.	14 fr.

37, Rue de Constantinople, PARIS (VIII^{e})

REVISTA MATEMATICA HISPANO AMERICANA

Cette publication mensuelle, fondée par **M.** le professeur **J. Rey Pastor**, a pour but la vulgarisation de la mathématique moderne, dans les nations de langue espagnole. Elle publie : des **Articles** exposant l'état actuel des théories ; des **Biographies** des mathématiciens modernes ; des **Questions proposées** ; une **Chronique** ; une **Bibliographie** ; un **Glossaire** des erreurs trouvées dans les livres et les monographies.

Abonnement annuel : Union postale, **28 francs or**

Santa-Teresa, 8, MADRID

LA NATURE

REVUE DES SCIENCES ET DE LEURS APPLICATIONS A L'ART ET A L'INDUSTRIE

L'Intérêt de **La Nature** est dû à l'étendue du domaine qu'elle explore, qui va des Mathématiques, de la Physique et de la Chimie pures, des Sciences Naturelles, à la T. S. F., à la Photographie, aux appareils domestiques, aux recettes utiles.

La Nature publie des articles accompagnés d'illustrations nombreuses et artistiques.

Abonnements (24 numéros). Un an :
France et Colonies, **70** fr. ; Belgique, Colonies, Luxembourg, **85** fr.
Etranger : Tarif postal réduit, **90** fr. ; Tarif postal plein, **110** fr.

MASSON & Cie, Editeurs, 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, 120, PARIS

L'ENSEIGNEMENT MATHÉMATIQUE

Revue internationale

dirigée par H. Fehr (Genève) et A. Buhl (Toulouse)

Méthodologie et organisation de l'Enseignement. — Philosophie et histoire des Mathématiques. — Chronique scientifique. Mélanges Bibliographiques. — Organe officiel de la commission internationale de l'Enseignement mathématique.

Abonnement annuel : Union postale, **100** francs

Librairie Gauthier-Villars et Cie, 55, quai des Grands-Augustins, PARIS (VIe)

LIBRAIRIE ARMAND COLIN, 103, Boulevard Saint-Michel — PARIS-5e

ANNALES DE GÉOGRAPHIE

publiées sous la direction de

L. GALLOIS, EMM. de MARGERIE, EMM. de MARTONNE et A. DEMANGEON

Paraissant tous les 2 mois.

Le N° : années échues, **11** fr. — année courante	**9** fr.
Abonnement annuel : France et Colonies	**50** fr.
Etranger : Pays à tarif postal réduit. . . .	**55** fr.
— : Pays à plein tarif postal	**60** fr.

REVUE ANTHROPOLOGIQUE

Publiée par les professeurs des Ecoles d'Anthropologie de Paris et de Liége
Organe de l'Institut Anthropologique International
(Paraît tous les trois mois)

PRIX : France et Belgique, **30** fr. — Autres pays, **35** fr.

Émile NOURRY, *Libraire-Éditeur*, 62, rue des Ecoles, PARIS (5e)

COLLECTION IN-4°

LAROUSSE

(32 × 25)

Grands ouvrages, illustrés de nombreuses photographies, enrichis de hors-texte en noir et en couleurs, revêtus d'artistiques reliures et embrassant tous les sujets auxquels doit s'intéresser un esprit cultivé.

Littérature française illustrée, en 2 volumes,
publiée sous la direction de J. BÉDIER, de l'Académie française, et P. HAZARD, professeur au Collège de France. La plus nouvelle et la mieux documentée des grandes histoires littéraires. 857 gravures, 54 hors-texte. Broché : **170** fr. ; relié demi-chagrin . . . **250** fr.

Histoire générale des peuples, en 3 volumes,
publiée sous la direction de Maxime PETIT, avec la collaboration de cinquante savants. Une grande histoire universelle au courant des plus récentes découvertes. 2027 gravures, 96 planches, 74 cartes. Broché : **300** fr ; relié demi-chagrin . . . . . **435** fr.

Le Musée d'Art, en 2 volumes.
La plus belle histoire de l'art dans tous les temps et tous les pays. 1900 grav., 108 hors texte. Broché : **175** fr. ; relié demi-ch. **260** fr.

Nouvel Atlas Larousse.
Le monde décrit, expliqué, photographié tel qu'il est aujourd'hui. 111 cartes en coul. et en noir, 1519 grav. Br. : **120** fr. ; relié. **165** fr.

Prix en francs français

CHEZ TOUS LES LIBRAIRES
et LIBRAIRIE LAROUSSE, 13-17, rue Montparnasse, PARIS-6e
Demander la liste complète de la collection

ISIS

International Review devoted to the History of Science and Civilization.
Edited by **GEORGE SARTON, D. Sc.**
Numerous Articles ; very important bibliography

Official organ of the History of Science Society. (1 or 2 volumes a year).
American Secretary : F. E. BRASCH, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
N. Y. — Secretary for the European Continent : L. GUINET,
30, Avenue H. de Brouckère, Auderghem, Bruxelles.

Price of each Volume : Dollars 6.00

IMPRIMERIE SAINTE-CATHERINE
35, rue du Tram, BRUGES (Belgique)

Le Monde Colonial Illustré

publication mondiale mensuelle fondée en 1923

format 40 × 30, tirée sur papier couché

PRÉSENTE une documentation unique sur les Colonies françaises et étrangères

PUBLIE, dans chacun de ses numéros, de nombreuses cartes, des articles économiques du plus haut intérêt, des notes et actualités de ses Correspondants répartis sur la surface du globe, une chronique des livres qui passe en revue les nouveautés du mois, des nouvelles, contes, etc. .

Rédacteur en Chef : Stanislas REIZLER

ABONNEMENTS :

France et Colonies . . .	un an	**40** fr.	six mois	**22** fr.
Étranger	un an	**62** fr.	six mois	**35** fr.

Compte Chèques postaux, PARIS 563-55

RÉDACTION et ADMINISTRATION

11 bis, Rue Keppler, PARIS (16e)

Téléphone : Passy 11-39.

REVUE DES QUESTIONS SCIENTIFIQUES

publiée par

la Société Scientifique de Bruxelles

Cette Revue fondée en 1877, paraît, depuis 1928, tous les deux mois. Chaque livraison de 160 pages, renferme :

Articles originaux où sont traités les sujets les plus variés se rapportant à l'ensemble des sciences mathématiques, physiques naturelles, économiques, etc . ; articles de **Variétés** ; **Revue des revues et des Publications périodiques** ; **Bibliographie scientifique étendue.**

Abonnement annuel : **60** francs belges, Belgique et Luxembourg ; **60** francs français, France ; **22** belgas, autres pays.

Administration : France et colonies françaises, *Presses Universitaires de France*, 49, boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris (5e).

Administration pour les autres pays : *Secrétariat de la Société scientifique de Bruxelles*, 2, rue du Manège, Louvain (Belgique).

COURS DE CIVILISATION FRANÇAISE DE LA SORBONNE

OBJET : Tableau de la formation de la France, des origines à l'époque actuelle.

PROGRAMME : *Littérature française du Moyen Age et de la Renaissance. — Littérature française du XVII^e et du XVIII^e siècle. — Littérature française du XIX^e et XX^e siècle. — Histoire de la France. — Histoire de l'Art français. — Histoire des Idées en France. — La Vie française : la Famille, Institutions, la Vie Politique. — Géographie de la France.*

DURÉE : Le Cours se divise en trois périodes : 1^er SEMESTRE (Hiver), du 1^er novembre au 28 février. — 2^me SEMESTRE (Printemps), du 1^er mars au 30 juin. Ces deux semestres sont terminés par des examens facultatifs donnant lieu à la délivrance d'un diplôme.
3^me SEMESTRE (Été), COURS DE VACANCES du 1^er juillet au 31 octobre : ni examen, ni diplôme. Un certificat de présence peut être délivré sur simple demande.

PRIX DE L'INSCRIPTION : Un mois : 200 francs. Un semestre de 4 mois : 600 francs.

DIRECTION DES COURS : AU BUREAU DES RENSEIGNEMENTS DE L'UNIVERSITÉ DE PARIS, A LA SORBONNE, PARIS.

INSTITUT FAMILIAL DE PROVENCE

I. F. A. P.

Paul MONET ✲ ✲ Directeur

50 et 51, Littoral Frédéric-Mistral, Le Mourillon, TOULON

Pour jeunes gens colonisateurs ou étrangers de 10 à 20 ans. Education des plus soignées. Groupes de douze élèves confiés en permanence à des surveillants-tuteurs, officiers et professeurs retraités. Chambres pour un ou trois élèves, bien décorées, pourvues de l'eau courante (chaude et froide) et du chauffage central. Bains et douches. Grand parc d'un hectare au bord de la mer, à trente mètres au-dessus du niveau de celle-ci planté de mimosas, cyprès, lauriers-roses très bien aménagé : bancs et tables ombragés, excellent tennis, jeux divers, gymnase, garage. Vue splendide sur la Méditerranée et la rade de Toulon. Bains de mer devant l'établissement. A un quart d'heure de la ville, le tramway venant de la gare passe devant l'Institut.

Cours du Lycée. Études et leçons particulières à l'Institut. Préparation aux baccalauréats et à l'École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures. Gymnastique d'assouplissement en plein air tous les matins. Causeries morales tous les dimanches. (Sur la demande des familles il est spécialement veillé à l'accomplissement des devoirs religieux des jeunes gens appartenant aux religions catholique et réformée).

Excursions et pique-niques organisés tous les dimanches. Pendant les grandes vacances : camping sur la plage et en forêt, puis grande fête avec représentation théâtrale.

Excellente pension (quatre repas par jour).

Arrangements spéciaux pour jeunes gens de la même famille.

Le nombre des places étant limité, prière d'écrire assez longtemps à l'avance. De sérieuses références sont exigées pour l'admission.

COURS DUPANLOUP — JEUNES FILLES

2 et 4, Avenue Victor-Hugo, BOULOGNE (Seine)

Le **Cours Dupanloup,** au Parc des Princes, près du Bois de Boulogne, offre aux **Jeunes Filles** une installation vaste et salubre, au milieu d'une verdure incomparable, en même temps que l'Enseignement Officiel complet, et toutes les traditions chrétiennes et françaises désirables.

Établissement de premier ordre.

The **Cours Dupanloup,** in the Parc des Princes, near the Bois de Boulogne, offers roomy and comfortable accomodation to young girls, in very healthy countrified surroundings, and at the same timea complete education following the recognised official curriculum.

Religious instruction, and the best French Traditions are followed carefully.

School of first class.

El **Curso Dupanloup,** en el Parc des Princes, cerca el Bosque de Boloña, ofrece a la juventud femenina amplia y salubre instalacion, en medio de sin par arboleda, al mismo tiempo que la enseñanza oficial completa y cuantas tradiciones francesas y cristianas se puedan apetecer.

Establecimiento absolutamente de primer orden.

NOTES

ESPAÑA

En España la enseñanza secundaria se da en los establecimientos oficiales llamados *Institutos generales y técnicos*. Hay un bachillerato único, cuya duración es de 6 años de estudio. Se ingresa mediante un examen de admisión y después de cursadas y aprobadas en examenes parciales las diversas asignaturas de Ciencias y Letras, distribuidas en los seis años, se obtiene el grado de *Bachiller*, mediante un examen final ante los profesores del Instituto, sin ninguna intervención de la Universidad.

Recientemente ha creado el Gobierno, bajo la dirección de la *Junta para ampliación de estudios*, un nuevo Instituto-Escuela, donde se está ensayando un nuevo plan, con objeto de implantar en todos la reforma, si los resultados son satisfactorios. En este centro las enseñanzas se desarrollan libremente : no hay exámenes parciales : existe un período preparatorio de enseñanza primaria, y después de un ciclo de carácter general cuya duración normal es de cuatro años se bifurca la enseñanza en dos direcciones principales, una de Ciencias y otra de Letras, con otras intermedias según los deseos de cada familia. En la sección de Ciencias se llega hasta las primeras nociones de Cálculo infinitesimal, Geometría analítica y descriptiva.

La Facultad de Ciencias está dividida en cuatro secciones : Exactas, Físicas, Químicas y Naturales. Por el carácter demasiado elemental del actual bachillerato, el primer curso de la Facultad es preparatorio para los estudios propiamente universitarios. Al cabo de cuatro años de estudios en cualquiera de las secciones, y previo un examen de reválida, se obtiene el título de *Licenciado*. Para aspirar al título de *Doctor*, es preciso cursar ciertas enseñanzas especiales, y presentar una tesis á la aprobacion de la Facultad.

El título de licendiado es suficiente para aspirar al profesorado secundario ; el de doctor se exige para el profesorado universitario ; pero unos y otros aspirantes han de someterse a una serie de ejercicios teórico-prácticos, que constituyen las llamadas *oposiciones* á la cátedra vacante. Estos ejercicios de oposicion se verifican ante un tribunal nombrado por el Ministerio.

UNIVERSIDADES

Madrid (Central), Barcelona, Granada, Murcia, Oviedo, Salamanca, Santiago, Sevilla, otra Facultad de Medicina en Cádiz), Valencia, Valladolid, Zaragoza y Sección universitaria de La Laguna (Canarias).

Todas las Universidades, a excepción de la de Murcia y la sección universitaria de la Laguna, son de muy antigua creación. Solamente se distinguen las Universidades en el número de facultades que abarcan, y en que la de Madrid es la única que otorga el título de doctor.

Además de las enseñanzas, las Universidades cuentan con bibliotecas. También comprenden otros institutos científicos, laboratorios, etc.

España está dividida en once distritos universitarios, regidos cada uno por un Consejo; de estos dependen los demás establecimientos de enseñanza oficial que existen en las provincias.

Madrid comprende las provincias de Madrid, Ciudad Real, Cuenca, Guadalajara, Segovia y Toledo.

Barcelona, las de Barcelona, Gerona, Lérida, Tarragona e Islas Baleares.

Granada, las de Granada, Almería, Jaén y Málaga.

Oviedo las de Oviedo y León.

Salamanca, las de Salamanca, Avila, Cáceres y Zamora.

Santiago, las de La Coruña, Lugo, Orense y Pontevedra.

Sevilla, las de Sevilla, Badazoz, Cádiz, slas Canarias, Córdoba y Huelva.

Valencia, las de Valencia, Alicante y Castellón.
Valladolid, las de Valladolid, Alava, Burgos, Guipúzcoa, Palencia, Santander y Vizcaya.

Zaragoza, las de Zaragoza, Huesca, Logroño, Navarra, Soria y Teruel.
Murcia, las de Murcia y Albacete.

CLASES DE ENSEÑANZA

Hay dos clases de enseñanza : La oficial supone una participacion directa del alumno durante todo el curso, desde 1 de octubre hasta el 20 de mayo, en todos los trabajos de cátedra, laboratorios, clínicas y seminarios, aunque la asistencia es voluntaria, segun Real decreto de 7 de enero de 1916.

La enseñanza no oficial, llamada tambien libre o privada, solo se manifiesta en la presentación del alumno a los exámenes por asignaturas en los meses de Junio y Septiembre ante tribunales que se anuncian en el mes de Mayo.

Al expedirse los respectivos títulos, no se hace mención alguna especial del carácter oficial o libre de los estudios a que se refieren.

Matriculas.

Para matricularse en el curso preparatorio de Facultad bastará acreditar la aprobación de los ejercicios del grado de Bachiller.

Para sacar las papeletas de examen, es absolutamente indispensable hallarse en posesión de este título.

Para matricularse con validez académica en cualquiera de las facultades universitarias son necesarios los requisitos siguientes : haber obtenido el grado de Bachiller, tener aprobadas todas las asignaturas del curso preparatorio en las facultades donde esta preparación se exige, cuales son la de Derecho, la de Medicina y la de Farmacia.

Coste por asignatura.

Licenciatura :

En papel de pagos al Estado	22,50	pesetas.
En idem por derechos de examen	10,00	«
Timbres móviles	00,30	«
	32,80	«

Doctorado :

En papel de pagos al Estado	22,50	pesetas.
En idem por derechos de examen	30,00	«
Timbres móviles	00,30	«
	42,80	«

Si hay derechos de prácticas, 10 pesetas más por cada asignatura que las tenga, tanto en la Licenciatura como en el Doctorado.

Matrícula para la Enseñanza no oficial. Coste por asignatura.

Licenciatura :

En papel de pagos al Estado	32,50	pesetas
En metálico	2,50	«
Un timbre móvil	0,10	«
	35,10	«

Doctorado :

En papel de pagos al Estado	42,50	pesetas.
En metálico	2,50	«
Un timbre móvil	0,10	«
	45,10	«

EXAMENES

Las calificaciones en los exámenes de asignaturas serán las de Sobresaliente, Aprobado y Suspenso.

ENSEÑANZA OFICIAL

En la enseñanza oficial es potestativo del Profesor el examinar a los alumnos.

El examen se hace únicamente ante el Profesor sin constituir tribunal. Comienzan los exámenes el 20 de mayo.

Título de Licenciado.

El ejercicio de reválida fué suprimido por Real decreto de 10 de mayo de 1917. Allí se establece que las enseñanzas se consideran definitivamente terminadas con la aprobación de las asignaturas correspondientes, establecidas en el plan por el cual hubiese comenzado o seguido el alumno sus estudios.

Aprobadas las asignaturas del plan será expedido el título a solicitud del alumno de sus representantes legales.

No obstante lo que queda dispuesto, y mientras no se modifica lo establecido en materia de derechos de Hacienda, se satisfarán para la obtención del título las cantidades correspondientes a los antiguos ejercicios de grado o de reválida.

Para el grado de Licenciado es preciso el abono de 37,50 pesetas en pape de pagos a Estado.

Para la expedición delti tulo es preciso el pago de las siguientes cantidades.

50,00	pesetas	en papel de pagos al Estado en un solo pliego.
5,00	«	en idem de id. al id. en un id. id.
750,00	«	en idem de id. al id. en el menor número de pliegos posible.
2,00	«	en una póliza.
7,50	«	en metálico.
814,50	«	para las facultades de Derecho, Medicina y Farmacia.

Título de Doctor.

El ejercicio del Doctorado, que también fué suprimido por el Real decreto de 10 de mayo de 1917, ha sido *restablecido* por Real decreto de 7 de junio de 1918.

Para obtener este grado es necesario que el graduando presente en la Secretaría de la Facultad respectiva un trabajo inédito, de investigación propia, referente a un punto de libre elección dentro de los estudios correspondientes a cada Facultad.

Para la expedición del título es preciso el pago de las siguientes cantidades.

5,00	pesetas	en papel de pagos al Estado en un solo pliego.
75,00	«	en idem de id. al id. en id. id.
1000,00	«	en idem de id. al id. en el menor número posible de pliegos.
2,00	«	en una póliza.
7,50	«	en metálico.
1089,50		

Estudios y Títulos extranjeros.

España tiene tratados especiales de reciprocidad de títulos académico con Bolivia, Colombie, Honduras, Nicaragua, Péru y San Salvador.

FACULTAD DE FILOSOFIA Y LETRAS.

Comprende tres secciones : Filosofía, Letras e Historia. Tienen dos cursos preparatorios de estudios comunes a las tres secciones, dos cursos especiales en la licenciatura y un curso especial en el doctorado.

Las tres secciones completas de la licenciatura se cursan únicamente en las Universidades de Madrid y Barcelona.

Unicamente se cursa el primer año preparatorio en las Universidades de Murcia, Oviedo, Santiago y en la sección universitaria de La Laguna.

Los dos años preparatorios se cursan en las Universidades de Granada, Salamanca, Sevilla, Valencia, Valladolid y Zaragoza.

Sólo se cursa la Sección de Letras en Granada y Salamanca.

Sólo se cursa la Sección de Historia en Sevilla, Valencia, Valladolid y Zaragoza.

Los doctorados no se cursan más que en la Universidad de Madrid.

Ninguna asignatura tiene clase práctica.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : La licenciatura de las secciones de Filosofía o de Historia, por enseñanza oficial, 1028,40 pesetas ; por la no oficial, 1058,20 pesetas. La sección de Letras, oficial, 1126,80 pesetas ; no oficial 1163,60 pesetas. El doctorado de todas las secciones es igual, pues consta de cuatro asignaturas obligatorias ; por enseñanza oficial, 1298,20 pesetas ; no oficial, 1307,40 pesetas.

FACULTAD DE CIENCIAS

Comprende cuatro secciones : Ciencias exactas, Físicas, Químicas y Naturales. Comprenden todas las secciones cuatro años de estudios y uno de doctorado. En los dos primeros cursos hay algunas asignaturas comunes a todas las secciones.

Las cuatro secciones completas de la licenciatura se cursan únicamente en las universidades de Madrid y Barcelona.

El curso preparatorio de Medicina y Farmacia, en las de Santiago, Murcia, Cádiz y Valladolid.

Sólo se cursan la sección de Ciencias exactas y Físicas en Zaragoza.

Sólo se cursa la sección de Ciencias Químicas en Granada, Oviedo, Salamanca, Sevilla, Valencia y Zaragoza.

Los doctorados sólo se cursan en la Universidad de Madrid.

Sección de Ciencias Exactas.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas, 1068,40 pesetas ; no oficial, 1058,30 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial, 1255,90 pesetas ; no oficial, 1262,80 pesetas.

Sección de Ciencias Físicas.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial incluyendo las prácticas, 1088,40 pesetas ; no oficial, 1058,30 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial incluyendo una asignatura práctica, 1265,90 pesetas ; no oficial, 1262,80 pesetas.

Sección de Ciencias Químicas.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas, 1151,40 pesetas ; no oficial, 1095,40 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas 1285,90 pesetas ; no oficial, 1262.80 pesetas.

Sección de Ciencias Naturales.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas, 1276,80 pesetas ; no oficial 1163,60 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas, 1285,90 pesetas ; no oficial, 1262,80 pesetas.

FACULTAD DE DERECHO

La carrera de Derecho requiere la aprobación del primer curso preparatorio de la Facultad de Filosofía y Letras. Comprende además el estudio de cinco cursos especiales de licenciatura y uno del doctorado.

se estudia en todas las Universidades. En la sección universitaria de La Laguna se cursan sólo los dos primeros grupos de la licenciatura.

El doctorado sólo se cursa en la Universidad de Madrid.

La Facultad de Derecho de la Universidad de Madrid (Universidad Central) publica desde 1918 la *Revista trimestrial de Ciencias* Fisídicas y Sociales.

La Facultad de Derecho comprende también la carrera del Notariado, cuyos alumnos, después de obtenido, el título de bachiller, cursarán sus estudios en las mismas clases que los de Derecho.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas, 1515,20 pesetas ; no oficial, 1518,90 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial incluyendo una práctica, 1308,70 pesetas ; no oficial, 1307,90 pesetas.

FACULTAD DE MEDICINA

La carrera de Medicina requiere la aprobación de las siguientes asignaturas de los preparatorios de la Facultad de Ciencias : Física general, Química general, Mineralogía y Botánica y Zoología general.

Comprende además el estudio de seis cursos especiales de la licenciatura y uno del doctorado.

Se estudia en las Universidades de Madrid, Barcelona, Granada, Salamanca, Santiago, Sevilla Cádiz (únicamente hay Facultad de Medicina), Valencia, Valladolid y Zaragoza). El Doctorado sólo se cursa en la Universidad de Madrid.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es este : Licenciatura por enseñanza oficial incluyendo las prácticas, 2050,40 pesetas : no oficial, 1834,80 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las práctica , 1328,70 pesetas ; no oficial, 1307,90 pesetas.

Practicantes : Los estudios oficiales se darán en dos cursos académios.

Matronas : Los estudios se hacen en las facultades de Medicina.

ESCUELA DE ODONTOLOGIA

Por Real orden de 13 de agosto de 1914, se estableció la Escuela de Odontología, adscrita a la Facultad de Medicina de Madrid.

Comprende dos cursos además de aprobar los dos primeros de la Facultad de Medicina.

FACULTAD DE FARMACIA

La carrera de Farmacia requiere la aprobación del primer curso preparatorio de la Facultad de Ciencias : Física general, Química general, Mineralogía y Botánica, y Zoología general.

Comprende además el estudio de cuatro cursos especiales de la licenciatura y uno del doctorado.

Se estudia en las universidades de Madrid, Barcelona, Granada y Santiago.

El doctorado sólo se cursa en la Universidad de Madrid.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial incluyendo las prácticas, 1458,40 pesetas ; no oficial, 1358,30 pesetas. Doctorado oficial,incluyendo las prácticas, 1328,70 pesetas ; no oficial 1307,90 pesetas.

MADRID

Universidad de Madrid (1928).

San Bernado, 51.

Fundada en 1513.

Número de los alumnos oficiales (1926-1927) : Filosofía y Letras : 163 ; Ciencias : 2.152 ; Derecho : 259 ; Medicina : 1.911 ; Farmacia : 338 ; Odontólogos : 190 ; Practicantes : 129 ; Matronas : 24.

Rector : **D. Luis Bermejos y Vida.** — *Vice-Rector* : **Elías Tormo y Monzó.**

Secretario general : **D. Francisco de P. Amat.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1929).

Reyes, 2 ; San Bernardo, 51, y Noviciado, 1 duplicado. Teléf. 14.432.

Decano : **J. Alemany Bolufer.** — *Secretario* : **L. Gil y Fagoaga.**

Número de alumnos oficiales : 239. — Número de alumnos libres del Curso (1927-1928) : 1.198.

Lista de Catedráticos :

Sección de Filosofía :

Psicología (dos cursos) : **L. Gil y Fagoaga.**
Lógica y Teoría del Conocimiento (dos cursos) : **J. Besteiro y Fernández.**
Ética : **M. García y Morente.**
Estética : **J. Jordán de Urríes y Azara.**
Metafísica : **J. Ortega y Gasset.**
Historia de la Filosofía (dos cursos) : **J. J. Zubiri y Apalategui.**
Sociología : **S. Aznar y Embid.**
Pedagogía : Vacante.

Sección de Letras :

Lengua y Literatura Latinas (tres cursos) : **B. Alemany Selfa.**
Lengua y Literatura Españolas : **J. Hurtado y Jiménez de la Serna.**
Literatura General, Literatura Hispano-Americana e Historia del Arte : **A. Ovejero y Bustamante.**
Lengua Griega : **J. Alemany Bolufer.**
Lengua y Literatura Griegas : **E. Mazorriaga y Fernández-Agüero.**
Lengua Arabe : **M. Asín Palacios.**
Lengua Hebrea : **J. M. Millás y Vallicrosa.**
Sánscrito : **M. Daza de Campos.**
Historia de la Lengua Castellana : **A. Castro y Quesada.**
Literaturas Modernas : A cargo de Profesores Extranjeros nombrados anualmente de Real Orden (Literaturas Portuguesa, Francesa, Italiana, Alemana e Inglesa).
Literatura Arábiga Española : **A. González Palencia.**
Filología Románica : **R. Menéndez Pidal.**
Bibliología : **P. Sáinz y Rodríguez.**

Sección de Historia :

Geografía (dos cursos) : **E. Bullón y Fernández.**
Paleografía y Diplomática (dos cursos) : **A. Millares Carlo.**
Prehistoria e Historia Antigua Universal y de España : **F. de P. Amat Villalba.**
Historia de España, Edad Media : **C. Sánchez-Albornoz.**
Historia Universal, Media y Moderna e Historia de España, Edad Moderna : **E. Ibarra y Rodríguez.**
Numismática y Epigrafía : **J. Ferrándis Torres.**
Historia Contemporánea Universal y De España : **P. Zabala y Lera.**
Arqueología : Vacante.
Historia Primitiva del Hombre : **H. Obermaier y Grad.**
Arqueología Arábiga : **M. Gómez Moreno.**
Historia de América : **A. Ballesteros y Beretta.**
Historia del Arte : **E. Tormo y Monzó.**

Institutos y Cursos especiales.

Instituto de Idiomas (Bachilleratos en Lenguas Clásicas e Idiomas Orientales y en Idiomas Modernos). Professores : **P. Sicart, P. Dillemann, R. Gil, Ch. J. Ramspott.**
Gabinete de Psicología. Director : **L. Gil y Fagoaga.**
Laboratorio de Historia. Director : **P. Zabala y Lera.**
Laboratorio Fotográfico. Director : **A. Millares Carlo.**
Cursos para Extranjeros. Director : **L. Gil y Fagoaga.**
Biblioteca de la Facultad. Director : **E. Fernández Marqués.**

Faculdad de Ciencias.

Curso 1927-1928.

Número de alumnos oficiales : 1073 — Número de alumnos libres (1926-1927) : 873.
San Bernardo 51. Telef M. 268

Decano : **L. Octavio de Toledo.** — Secretario : **H de Castro y Bonel.**

Lista de Catedráticos :

LICENCIATURAS

Estudios comunes a varias secciones.

Análisis matemático (1° y 2° curso) (*e. j. g.*) : **L. O. de Toledo y Zulueta. J. Rey Pastor.**
Geometría métrica y Trignonometría : **C. Jiménez Rueda.**
Química general : **L. Bermejo v Vida.**
Física general : **I. González y Martí.**
Geometría analítica : **M. Vegas y Puebla-Collado.**
Elementos de Cálculo infinitesimal : **D. J. Rodriguez Sauz.**
Cosmografía y Física del Globo : **H. de Castro y Bonel.**
Mecánica racional : **J. Ruiz-Castizo y Ariza.**
Biología con nociones de Microbiología : **O. de Buen y del Cos.**
Geología con nociones de Cristalografía **A. Caballero y Segares.**
Cristalografía : **L. Fernández Navarro.**
Sección de Cocienias Exactas.
Geometría de posición : **F. Archilla y Salido.**
Geometría descriptiva : **J. G. Alvarez Ude.**
Complemento de Cálculo infinitesimal : **J. Ruiz-Castizo y Ariza.**

Sección de Ciencias Físicas.

Acústica y Optica : **M. Martínez Risco.**
Termología : **J. Palacios y Martínez.**
Electricidad y Magnetismo : **B. Cabrera Felipe.**

Sección de Ciencias Químicas.

Química inorcónica : **D. E. Moles.**
Química analítica : **A. del Campo y Cerdán.**
Química orgánica : **L. Bermejo y Vida.**
Química técnica : **D. F. de Rorda.**
Química teórica : **E. Moles.**
Electroquímica : **B. Suárez.**

Sección de Ciencias Naturales.

Complemento de Algebra y de Geometría : **C. Jiménez Rueda.**
Geografía y Geología dinámica : **E. Hernandez Pacheco.**
Técnica micrográfica e Histología vegetal y animal : **J. Madrid y Moreno.**
Organografía y Fisiología vegetal : **A. García Varela.**
Organografiá Fisiología animal : Vacante.
Mineralogía descriptiva : **L. Fernández Navarro.**
Zoografía de animales inferiores y moluscos : **J. Rioja y Martín.**
Geología geognóstica y estratigráfica **E. Hernández Pacheco.**
Fitografía y Geografía Botánica : **A. Caballero y Segare.**
Zoografía de Articulados : **C. Bolívar Pieltain.**
Zoografía de vertebrados : **L. Lozano Rey.**

DOCTORADOS

Sección de Ciencias Exactas.

Análisis superior : **L. O. de Toledo y Zulueta.**
Estudios superiores de Geometría : **M. Vegas y Puebla-Collado.**

Mecánica celeste, Metodología y Crítica matemática : **J. M. Plans y Freyre.**

Sección de Ciencias Físicas.

Astronomía física : **P. Carrasco**
Meteorología : **F. Cos Mermeria.**
Física matemática : **P. Carrasco y Garrorena.**

Sección de Ciencias Químicas.

Mecánica química : **L. Bermejo Vida.**
Análisis químico especial : **A. del Campo.**
Química biológica : Se estudia en la Facultad de Farmacia.

Sección de Ciencias Naturales.

Antropología : **F. de las Barras de Aragón.**
Química biológica : Se cursa en la Facultad de Farmacia.
Análisis químico general : **A. del Campo y Cordán.**

Facultad de Derecho (1929).

San Bernardo, 51. Teléf. 11-729.

Decano : **R. de Ureña y Smenjaud.** — *Secretario* : **F. Sánchez Román Y. Gallifa.**

Número de alumnos oficiales : 618.

Número de alumnos libres (Curso de 1927-1928) : 3.729.

Lista de Castedráticos :

LICENCIATURA

Instituciones de Derecho romano : **J. Castillejo y Duarte.**
Elementos de Derecho natural : **F. Pérez Bueno.**
Economía Política : **A. Flores.**
Historia general del Derecho español : **L. Díez Canseco y Berjón.**
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **A. González Posada.**
Instituciones de Derecho canónico : **Eloy Montero.**
Derecho penal : **L. Jimenez Asúa.**
Derecho civil español común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **F. Sánchez Román y Gallifa, F. C. de Diego y Gutierrez.**
Elementos de Hacienda pública : **J. M. de Olózaga y Bustamante.**
Derecho mercantil de España y de las principales naciones de Europa y América : **J. Garriguer y Díar Cañabate.**
Derecho internacional público : **J. Yanguas Messia.**
Derecho internacional privado : **J. Yanguas Messia.**
Procedimientos judiciales : **N...**
Práctica forense : **N...**
Derecho administrativo : **J. Gascón y Marín.**

DOCTORADO

Filosofía del Derecho : **L. Mendizabal y Martín.**
Historia del Derecho internacional : **J. Fernández Prida.**
Política social y Legislación comparada del trabajo : **L. Olariaga y Pujana.**
Historia de la Literatura jurídica española : Vacante.
Estudios superiores de Derecho penal y Antropología criminal : **Q. Saldaña y García Rubio.**
Derecho municipal comparado : **A. González Posada y Biesca.**
Historia de las instituciones civiles y políticas de América : **R. Altamira y Crevea**

Facultad de Medicina.

Atocha, 104. Teléf. M.-4374.

Decano : **S. Recasens y Girol.** — *Secretario* : **J. Negrín y Lopez.**

Lista de Catedráticos :

LICENCIATURA

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1° y 2° curso) : **F. Porpeta y Llorente, J. de la Villa Sanz.**
Histología é Histoquimia normales ; Anatomía patológica : **J. F. Tello.**
Técnica anatómica (1° y 2° curso) : **F. Porpeta y Llorente.**
Fisiología humana : **J. Negrín y López.**
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : **R. Forns y Romans.**
Patología general con su clínica : **E. García del Real.**
Terapeútica : **E. Hernando y Ortega.**
Anatomía topográfica y Medicina operatoria con su clínica : **R. Jiménez García.**
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (1° 2° y 3° curso) : **L. Cardenal y Pujal**

L. Olivares Sexmilo, R. Mollá y Rodrigo.
Patología médica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : Vacante, **A. Simonena y Zabalegui, E. Loza Collado** (interino).
Obstetricia con su clínica : **M. Varela.**
Ginecología con su clínica : **S. Recasens y Girol.**
Enfermedades de la infancia : **E. Suñer y Ordóñez.**
Medicina legal y Toxicología : **T. Maestre y Pérez.**
Oftalmología con su clínica : **M. Márquez y Rodríguez.**
Otorinolaringología, con su clínica : **A. G. Tapia.**
Sifiliografía y Dermatología consu clínica : **J. S. Covisa.**
Urología : **L. de la Peña Díaz.**
Electrografía y Radiología : **S. Celedonio Calatayud.**

Odontología (1° y 2° curso) : **F. Aguilar Rodríguez.**
Patología y terapéutica aplicadas a la Odontología : **P. Mayoral Carpintero.**
Prótesis dental (1° y 2° curso) : **B. Landete, J. Mañes.**

DOCTORADO

Historia crítica de la Medicina : **E. García del Real.**
Análisis químico : Se cursa en la Facultad de Farmacia.
Química biológica : Se cursa en la Facultad de Farmacia.
Antropología : Se cursa en la Facultad de Ciencias.
Psicología experimental : Se cursa en la Facultad de Ciencias.
Parasitología y Patología tropical : **G. Pittaluga y Fattorini.**
Hidrología médica : **H. Rodríguez Pinillá y Bartolomé.**

Facultad del Farmacia (1928).

Calle de la Farmacia, 11. Teléf. 14.030.

Decano : **J. Casares Gil.** — *Secretario* : **R. Folch y Andréu.**

Lista de Catedráticos :

LICENCIATURA

Mineralogía y Zoología aplicada a la Farmacia y Materia farmacéutica con sus prácticas : **M. Rivas Mateos.**
Botánica descriptiva con sus prácticas : **M. Rivas Mateos.**
Química inorgánica aplicada á la Farmacia y Prácticas de Laboratorio : **J. F. Rodríguez González.**
Materia farmacéutica vegetal con sus prácticas : **M. Rodríguez López Neyra de Gorgot.**
Química orgánica aplicada a la Farmacia, con prácticas de Laboratorio : **A. Madinaveitia y Tabuyo.**
Técnica física aplicada a la Fermacia con sus prácticas : *Análisis químico y en particular de los alimentos, medicamentos y venenos. Prácticas de Laboratorio* : **J. Casares Gil.**
Farmacia práctica y Legislación relativa á la Farmacia. Prácticas en la preparación de medicinas y despacho de recetas : **E. Esteve y Fernández Caballero.**
Higiene pública : Se cursa en la Facultad de Medicina.

DOCTORADO

Química biológica con sus análisis : **J. Giral Pereira.**
Microbiología. Técnica bacteriológica y preparación de vacunas y sueros medicinales : **F. de Castro Pascual.**
Historia de la Farmacia y Estudio comparativo de las farmacopeas vigentes : **R. Folch y Andréu.**
Análisis especial de medicamentos orgánicos : **O. Fernández Rodríguez**

MADRID

Junta para ampliacion de estudios e investigaciones cientificas (1929).

Secretaría : Almagro, 26.

Fundada en 1907.

Presidente : **D. S. R. y Cajal.**

Vice-presidentes : **D. R. M. Pidal, D. J. Ma. Torroja.** – *Secretario* : **D. J. Castillejo y Duarte**

1. Centro de Estudios Históricos (Almagro, 26).

Directores de las Secciones :

Arqueología española : **M. G. Moreno.** – *Filología española* : **R. M. Pidal. A. Castro. T. N. Tomás.** – *Arte escultórico y pictórico de España* : **E. Tormo.** — *Historia del Derecho Español* : **C. S. Albornoz.**

Biblioteca : 20.000 volúmenes. *Bibliotecario* : **B. S. Alonso.**

Director del Centro de Estudios Históricos : **R. M. Pidal.** — *Secretario* : **H. Serís.**

2. Instituto Nacional de Ciencias.

Directores de los siguientes trabajos :

Investigaciones geológicas : **E. H. Pacheco.** — *Investigaciones Mineralógicas y petrográficas* : **L. F. Navarro.** — *Trabajos de Botánica en el Jardín Botánico* : **A. G. Varela.** – *Trabajos de Zoología por los señores* : **L. Lozano. A. de Zulueta. R. G. Mercet. C. Bolívar. I. Bolívar.** — *Comisión de Investigaciones Paleontológicas y Prehistóricas* : **E. H. Pacheco.**

Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales. Director : **I. Bolívar.**

Directores des los Laboratorios :

3. *Investigaciones Biológicas* (Instituto Cajal) : **S. Ramón y Cajal.** — *Fisiología cerebral* : **G. R. Lafora.**
4. *Fisiología* : **J. Negrín.**
5. *Histología normal y patológica* : **P. del Río Hortega.**
6. *Investigaciones Físicas* : **B. Cabrera.** — *Cátedra Cajal* : **P. Scherrer.**
7. *Trabajos de Química* : **J. Casares. A. Madinaveitia.**
8. *Matemáticas* : **J. G. A. Ude.**
9. *Anatomía Microscópica* (Residencia de Estudiantes) : **L. Calandre.**
10. *Química general* (Residencia de Estudiantes) : **J. Ranedo.**
11. *Serología y Bacteriología* (Residencia de Estudiantes) : **P. Suarez.**

MADRID

École des Hautes Études hispaniques (1929).

Casa Velazquez.

Fondation de l'Université de Bordeaux.

Directeur : **P. Paris,** membre de l'Institut.

L'Ecole, consacrée aux recherches archéologiques, historiques, philologiques, artistiques, reçoit des boursiers de l'Etat, des Universités de Paris et de Bordeaux, et des membres libres français et étrangers.

L'Ecole a été transférée, en octobre 1928, à la Casa Velazquez, où les pensionnaires vivront en commun avec les artistes pour lesquels ce palais a été plus particulièrement construit par les soins de l'Académie des Beaux-Arts et de l'Université de Bordeaux.

MADRID

Escuela central de Ingenieros industriales (1929).

Palacio de Bellas Artes. Hipódromo. Téléf. 50.629.

Fundada en 1901.

Número de alumnos (1928-1929) : 520.

Director : **J. A. de Artigas y Sanz.** — *Secretario* : **J. Pradillo de Osma.**

Primer curso.

Análisis matemático : **N...**
Geometría descriptiva : **E. Colomina Raduán.**
Química inorgánica y orgánica : **V. Agulló de la Escosura.**
Dibujo artístico, industrial y topográfico : **J. M. Navas.**

Segundo curso.

Cálculo integral y mecánica racional : **C. Mataix Aracil.**
Esterotomía : **E. Colomina Raduán.**
Física industrial (1er curso) : **A. Inclán y López.**
Dibujo de taller : **J. M. Navas.**

Tercer curso.

Teoría general de las máquinas : **N...**
Física industrial (2° curso) : **A. Inclán y López.**
Topografía y nociones de Geodesia : **R. Izquierdo Garrido.**
Análisis químico : **V. Agulló de la Escosura.**
Mecánica aplicada a la construcción : **N...**
Dibujo de proyectos : **J. M. Navas.**

Cuarto curso.

Química industrial inorgánica : **C. Vega y Garcia.**
Física industrial (3° curso electricidad) : **J. Morillo y Farfán.**
Metalurgia general y Siderurgia : **C. Vega y Garcia.**
Teoría especial de las máquinas (1er curso) : **N...**
Dibujo de proyectos : **J. M. Navas.**

Quinto curso.

Teoría especial de las máquinas (2° curso) : **N...**
Química industrial orgánica : **J. Martínez Roca.**
Física industrial 4° curso (Electrotecnica) : **J. Morillo y Farfán.**
Construcción y Arquitectura industrial : **N...**
Dibujo de proyectos : **J. M. Navas.**

Sexto curso.

Tintorería y artes cerámicas : **J. Martínez Roca.**
Tecnología mecánica : **J. Usabiaga Lasquibar.**
Ferrocarriles : **J. Usabiaga Lasquibar.**
Construcción de máquinas : **N...**
Economía política. Legislación industrial y Estadística : **R. Izquierdo y Garrido.**
Dibujo de proyectos : **J. M. Navas.**

MADRID

Escuela de Veterinaria.

La enseñanza en las Escuelas de Veterinaria tiene por objeto dar a conocer cuanto concierne a la organización de los animales domésticos, tanto por los servicios que al hombre prestan, como por sus relaciones con la medicina humana, la higiene pública y el fomento de la producción agro-pecuaria en general.

Embajadores, 70. Teléf. M.-3804.

Fundada en 1791.

Número de estudiantes (1925) : 150.

Gastos (1925) : 128.800 pesetas.

Director : **D. García Izcara.** — *Vicedirector* : **T. Alarcón y Sánchez.**

Secretario : **J. de Castro y Valero.**

Profesores

Histología normal : **A. Callego y Canel.**
Anatomía descriptiva : **J. González García.**
Técnica anatómica y Disección : **G. Tejero Muñoz.**
Fisiología e Higiene : **J. M. Díaz Villar Martínez Matamoros.**
Parasitología y Bacteriología y preparación de sueros y vacunas : **V. Colomo y Amarillas.**
Patología general y Anatomía patológica : **A. Callego y Canel.**
Patología especial médica de enfermedades esporádicas. Terapéutica farmacológica y Medicina legal : **T. Alarcón y Sánchez.**
Enfermedades parasitarias e infecto-contagiosas. **T. Campuzano é Ibáñez.**
Patología y clínica quirúrgica. Operaciones y Anatomía topográfica y Obstetricia : **D. García Izcara.**
Podología y prácticas de herrado y forjado : **J. Permas.**
Inspección de carnes y substancias alimenticias y Policía sanitaria : **T. Campuzano y Ibañez.**
Morfología o exterior y Derecho de contratación de animales domésticos, Elementos de Agricultura aplicada y Zootecnia general y especial de mamíferos y aves : **J. de Castro y Valero.**

Professores auxiliares :

M. Toledano, A. Ortiz-Landázuri, O. Vidal, M. Hernandez, D. Campos.

MADRID

Escuela especial de Ingenieros de Caminos, Canales y Puertos (1929).

Final de la Calle de Alfonso XII. Teléf. 70200.

Fundada en 1802.

Número de estudientes (1925-1926) : 169.

Director : **V. Machimbarrena y Gogorza.**

Secretario : **C. de Orduña y Zarauz.**

Objeto de la Escuela. — El objeto de la Escuela de Ingenieros de Caminos Canales y Puertos, es dar la enseñanza completa de esta profesión.

Enseñanzas :

Primer año.

Cálculo infinitesimal : **P. Fernández Quintana.**
Geometría descriptiva : **J. Granda Calleja.**
Física : **P. Fernández Quintana.**
Química, materiales de construcción : **A. L. Fremco.**
Dibujo y Trabajos gráficos y de Laboratorio : **J. Cebada Ruiz.**
Inglés : **N. Puig de la Bellacasa.**

Segundo año.

Mecánica racional : **F. Casares Bescansa.**
Geología : **N. Puig de la Bellacasa.**
Topografía y Geodesia : **E. Picó y Naya.**
Electrotecnia (primer curso) : **L. Sanchez Cuervo.**
Dibujo y Trabajos gráficos y de Laboratorio : **J. Cebada.**

Tercer año.

Materiales metálicos : **L. Franco**
Hidráulica é Hidrología : **P. M. Gonzalez Quijano.**
Resistencia y estabilidad : **B. Granda y Calleja.**
Electrotecnia (primer curso) : **S. Zufiaurre y Goicoechea.**
Derecho administrativo y legislación de O. P. : **D. Mendizábal.**
Termotecnia : **J. Cebada y Ruiz.**
Ejercicios prácticos : **J. Cebada.**

Cuarto año.

Hidráulica aplicada : **D. José, L. Gómez Navarro.**
Cimientos, Obras de Fábrica y Hormigón armado : **J. E. Ribera Dutasta.**
Caminos (primer curso) : **M. Aguilar López.**
Hormigón Armado : **A. Póña.**
Arquitectura : **G. Diego.**

Quinto año.

Estructuras y Puentes métalicos : **D. Mendirabal.**
Ingeniería sanitaria, ríos, canales y pantanos : **A. Sonier y Puerta.**
Caminos (2° curso) : **A. Prieto Vives.**
Puertos favos y hormigón armado : **R. H. Mateos.**
Proyectos de conjunto (primer curso) : **D. Enrique Colás Avias.**
Economica política, Legislación : **C. de Orduña.**

Sexto año.

(De 1° de Julio a 31 de Diciembre).

Doctrinas económicas : **C. Orduña.**
Radiotécnica : **F. Quintana.**
Aviación : **W. Laffont.**
Biología : Doctores **Luengo y Mansanete.**
Proyectos de fin de Carrera : **E. Colas y Arias.**

MADRID

Escuela especial de Ingenieros de Minas (1929).

Director : **D. Antonio Marin Lanzos.** — *Secretario* : **P. de Aldecoa y Goménez.**

Objeto de la Escuela. — La escuela especial de Ingenieros de Minas tiene por objeto la enseñanza completa de los conocimientos necesarios para ejercer en España esa profesión y para pertenecer al Cuerpo Nacional de Minas.

Profesores :

Primer año.

Mecánica Racional : **E. Lacasa y Moreno.**
Geometría Descriptiva : **A. Montenegro Irisarri.**
Física Termodinámica : **L. Forrat.**
Topografía : **M. Langreo Contreras.**
Dibujo : **A. Montenegro Irisarri.**

Segundo año.

Química General : **L. Gamir y Espina.**
Mecánica aplicada : **E. González Llana.**
Hidraulica : **E. Gonzalez Llana.**
Trigonometría y Geodesia : **M. Langreo Contreras.**
Derecho : **J. Prats y García Olalla.**
Dibujo : **A. Montenegro Irisarri.**

Tercer año.

Mecanismos : **M. Querjeta Goena.**
Mineralogía : **E. de Pineda, S. Ocaña.**
Química Analítica : **D. Manuel Abbad y Boned.**
Paleontología : **L. Jordana y Soler.**
Química Industrial : **L. Gamirly Espina.**
Electrotecnia (1° curso) : **M. Querjeta Goena.**
Dibujo : **A. Montenegro Irisarri.**

Cuarto año.

Construcción : **J. Alfaro Cordon.**
Geología : **P. Fábrega y Coello.**
Metalurgia general : **D. Juan Jesus Juzlarte.**
Electrotecnia (2° curso) : **M. Querjeta Goena.**

Quinto año.

Laboreo de Minas : **F. Gómez Rojas.**
Siderurgia : **D. Eustaquio Fernandez Mirando.**
Metalurgia Especial : **A. Marín y Hervás.**
Criaderos minerales : **P. Fábrega y Coello.**
Transportes : **J. A. Cordon.**
Economía industrial mineral : **J. Prats y García Olalla.**

MADRID

Escuela especial de Ingenieros de Montes (1929).

Rey Francisco, 4. Teléf. 31.654.

Director : **J. de Lasarte.** — *Secretario* : **F. Gallego.**

Objeto de la Escuela. — La Escuela de Ingenieros de Montes tiene por objeto dar las enseñanzas necesaria para ser Ingeniero de Montes.

Enseñanza de la Escuela. — La enseñanza de la Escuela se distribuirá en cinco años, y comprenderá las materias siguientes :

Cálculo infinitesimal : **J. Peñoñori.**
Mecánica general : **J. Peñoñori.**
Geometría descriptiva y sus aplicaciones, Estereotomía : **F. Mexia.**
Física y Electrotecnia : **F. Peña.**
Motores y máquinas : **J. M. Gimenez.**
Hydraulica general y torrencial : **J. M. Gimenez.**
Botánica y microscopía : **M. A. Esteve.**
Química agrícola y Forestal Analisis : **A. Lleó.**
Química general : **A. Lleó.**
Geología : **J. García Blanco.**
Zoología forestal : **M. Perez.**
Enfermedades de la plantas : **M. A. Esteve.**
Entomología forestral : **M. Perez.**
Resistencias de materiales : **J. M. Gimenez.**
Topografía y Geodesia : **P. García Escudero.**
Meteorología, Climatología y Física forestal : **J. García Blanco.**
Construcción general y Construcciones especiales : **F. Baró.**
Transportes forestales : **F. Baró.**
Selvicultura y Repoblaciones. Pascicultura : **E. Gonzalez.**
Economía general : **E. Romero.**

Derecho administrativo : **E. Romero.**
Torrentes y Aludes : **E. Gonzalez.**
Legislacion forestal : **E. Romero.**
Ordenación y valoración de montes : **J. Ugarte.**
Dasometria : **J. Ugarte.**
Dibujo de maquinas : **J. M. Gimenez.**
Dibujo zoografico : **M. Perez.**
Dibujo fotografico : **M. A. Esteve.**
Alemán : **E. Herbella.**
Tecnología forestal. Industrias y Aprovechamientos forestales : **L. Sanguino.**

Profesores Auxiliares :

F. Gallego, E. Cañedo, V. Lorente.

MADRID

Escuela Supérior de Bellas Artes
Escuela especial de Pintura, Escultura y Grabado (1929).

Alcalá, 13. Teléf. M.-1557.

Director : **M. R. Domenech.** — *Secretario* : **M. Menéndez.**

Teoria de las Bellas Artes : **R. Domenech.**
Historia de las Bellas Artes : **R. Domenech.**
Perspectiva : **M. Marin.**
Anatomia Artistica : **M. Menéndez.**
Dibujo cientifico : **J. M. Marin.**
Dibujo de estatuas : **W. Garnelo.**
Dibujo del natural : **J. Moreno Carbonero.**
Estudios practicos de ornementacion : **E. Martínez Cubells**, interino.
Estudio de los Formas arquitectónica : **J. Crespi.**
Estudio de los meodos y procedimientos de enseñanza del Dibujo y del Are en los centros de enseñanza primaria y secundaria del Extranjero : **R. Domenech.**
Paisaje, Colorido y Composición : **M. Benedito.**
Estudios preparatorios de colorido : **C. Pla.**
Pintura decorativa : **E. Martínez Cubells** interino.
Dibujo de ropajes : **J. Romero de Torres.**
Grabado calcográfico : **J. Esteve Botey.**

Escultura.

Enseñanza gral de modelado : **A. Crespi.**
Modelado del natural y composición : **M. Castañnos**, interimo.
Modelado de estatuas : **M. A. Trilles.**
Modelado del natural y de estatuas : **M. Castanos**, interino.
Copia de medallas en modelado : **M. A. Trilles.**
Modelado del natural aplicado á los medallas : **M. A. Trilles.**
Composición de medallas : **M. A. Trilles.**
Grabado en hueco : **M. Angel Trilles**, interino.

MADRID

Instituto Agricola de Alfonso XII (1928).

Moncloa. Tefl° 32.537 J.

Fundado en 1855.

Número de alumnos (1926-27) : 277.

Objeto del Instituto. — 1° Enseñanza oficial agrícola Superior y Secundaria. Títulos de Ingeniero Agrónomo y Perito Agrícola.
2° Explotación de la finca « La Moncloa » como Granja Central.
3° Estaciones experimentales anejas a saber : Agrológica, de Patología, de Ensayo de Máquinas, de Ensayo de Semillas, de Motocultura, etc.

Director Jefe : Excmo Sr **D. J. V. Arche.**

Sección de Enseñanza : Subdirector : **A. Ullastres.** — Secretario : **J. M. de Sorca.** — Ayudantes : **A. Salvador. R. Lopez.**

Escuela Especial de Ingenieros agronomos.

Profesores : *Topografía y Geodesia, Geometría descriptiva y sus aplicaciones* : **A. Ullastres.** — *Química agrícola y análisis agrícola* : **G. Quintanilla.** — *Geología física y Climatología agrícola, Mineralogía y Geología aplicada* : **E. Alcaraz.** — *Mecánica racional y aplicada a las máquinas y materiales* : **M. Fernandez Cortes.** — *Topografía agrícola catastral* (2° curso) : **C. Tames.** — *Arboricultura y Elayotecnia. Selvicultura, Tecnica agrícola industria* (1er curso) : **F. P. de Quinto.** — *Construcción general agrícola ; Proyectos de explotación* : **M. Naredo.** — *Hidráulica general y agrícola, Riegos en general y saneamientos* : **C. Benaiges.** — *Análisis matemático, sus aplicaciones geométricas, Aplicación de Física* : **N. Ullastres.** — *Botánica descriptiva, Geografía botánica, Botánica aplicada a las Ciencias Naturales* : **A. Garcia Romero.** — *Economía política y social, Elementos de Hacienda pública, Economía agrícola* : **A. Ballester.** — *Agricultura general agrícola, Viticultura, Enología y demás industrias derivadas* : **J. Marcilla.** — *Química orgánica, química inorgánica* : **J. Diaz Muñoz.** — *Zootecnia general y especial, Nociones de Patología animal* : **Z. Salazar.** — *Horticultura, Floricultura, Horticultura y Jardinería, Cultivos especiales* : **J. Miranda.** — *Fitopatología, Fitografía y Geografía botánica, Genética* : **G. Alas.** — *Explotación general y industrial agrícola* : **L. Manso.** — *Motores, máquinas y transportes agrícolas* : **E. Gimenez Giron.** — *Valoraciones y Catastro, Estadística y Legislación agraria* : **M. Alvarez Ugena.** — *Entomología agrícola, Patología vegetal y su terapéutica* : **M. Benlloch.**

Profesores auxiliares : **P. Herce, J. Escoriaza, A. Esteban de Faura.**

Escuela profesional de peritos Agrícolas.

Profesores : *Administration y Contabilidad agrícola, Nociones de Derecho agrícola y Catastro* : P. Gordon. — *Elementos de topografía, Dibujo lineal, Estimación de cultivos* : M. Boceta. — *Elementos de Agronomía y Meteorología agrícola, Cultivos generales* : **B. Rioja.** — *Ejercicios de Física y Manipulaciones químicas, Industria rurales* : **E. Vellando.** — *Elementos de Construcción, Uso de máquinas, Motores agrícolas* : **F. Gaspar.** — *Ampliación de Historia Natural, Ganadería* : **J. Soroa.**

Profesores auxiliares : S. Maupoey. A. Salvador. A. Oñate. E. Zubia. V. Clemente Fernandez.

Sección de Estaciones especiales.

Subdirector : **G. Quintanilla.**

Estación Agrológica. — Director : **G. Quintanilla.** — Ingeniero agregado : **J. Diaz Muñoz.** S. Cibrian. — Ayudantes : **V. Feijoo. G. Collado.**

Estación de Ensayo de Máquinas. — Director : **M. Fernandez Cortes.** — Ingenieros agregados : **F. Pando-Arguelles, A. Velazquez.** — Ayudante : **G. Criado.**

Estación de Patología vegetal. — Director : **M. Benlloch.** — Ingenieros agregados : **P. Herce, J. Cañizo.**

Estación de Ensayo de Semillas. — Director : **A. Garcia Romero.** — Ingeniero agregado : A. Esteban de Faura. — Ayudante : **J. Gonzalez.**

Estación de Motocultura. — Director : **E. Gimenez Giron.** — Ingeniero agregado : **S. Sanchiz.**

Sección de Explotación. — Subdirector : **A. Fernandez Cuervo.** — Ingeniero Agregado : **B. Gaspar Rodrigo.** — Ayudantes : **M. Ampuero, M. Cascajoza, R. Fuster, L. Recuero, A. Cuadra.**

MADRID

Instituto Catolico de Artes e Industrias (1929).

Alberto Aguilera, 25. Madrid 8. Tel.-30419.

Fundado en 1909.

Número de alumnos en el curso (1928-1929) : 97.

Rector : **F. G. Polavieja**, S. J.

Estudios superiores de Ingeniero Mecanico-electricista.

Primer año.

Cálculo infinitesimal : **P. Puig.**
Geometría analítica : **C. Mataix.**
Química general y Laboratorio : **R. Gayoso.**
Dibujo y Geometría descriptiva : **F. Bernáldez.**
Inglés : **E. Romero.**
Ajuste y prácticas de taller.

Segundo año

Mecánica racional y resistencia de materiales : **J. Plans.**
Mecánismos y dibujo : **J. Ortega Parra.**
Metalografía, Resistencia de materiales : **J. Orland**, S. J.
Física matemática : **J. Plans.**
Máquinas-herramientas, forja y estampado.

Tercer año.

Motores términos e hidráulicos y prácticas : **P. M. Artiñano.**
Electrotecnia y práctica : **A. Pérez del Pulgar**, S. J.
Organos de máquinas y dibujo : **F. Bernáldez.**
Máquinas-herramientas, fabricación, verificación, fundición : **F. Castro.**

Cuarto año.

Electrotecnia y prácticas : **A. Pérez del Pulgar.** S. J.
Legislación industrial y administración y contabilidad : **A. Romero**, S. J.
Proyectos y presupuestos Oficina técnica : **F. M. Fernández de Castro.**
Laboratorio eléctrico bobinado y montaje **S. Grech.**

BARCELONA

Universidad de Barcelona (1929).

Rector : **E. Diaz González.** — *Vice-Rector* : **E. Soler Batlle.**
Secretario General : **E. Fernández Gallano.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1929).

Decano : **A. Rubió Lluch.** — *Secretario* : **J. Batrells.**

Lista de Catedráticos.

Estudios comunes a todas las Secciones.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : **A. Rubió y Lluch.**
Lógica fundamental : **J. Giran.**
Historia de España : **A. Torre del Cerro.**
Lengua latina : **L. Segala.**
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : **A. Apraiz Buesa.**
Historia Universal : **M. Martínez y Ramírez.**

Sección de Filosofía.

Psicología superior : **P. Font.**
Ética : **T. Carreras y Artáu.**
Lengua griega : **J. Banqué Faliu.**
Historia de la Filosofía : **J. Serra y Hunter.**
Lengua y Literatura griegas : **L. Segala.**

Sección de Literatura.

Paleografía : **F. de A. Nabot.**
Lengua latina (2° curso) : **J. Balcells.**
Literatura española (curso de investigación) : **J. Rubió Balaguer.**
Lengua griega : **J. Banqué y Faliú.**
Historia de la Lengua castellana : **A. Rubió y Lluch.**
Lengua y Literatura latinas : **J. Balcells,** Pinto.
Lengua y Literatura griegas : **L. Segala.**
Lengua hebrea : **M. Alarcón Santon.**
Bibliología : **J. Rubió Balaguer.**
Lengua arábiga : **M. Alarcón Santon.**

Sección de Historia.

Historia antigua y media de España : **P. Bosch Gimpera.**
Historia universal, edad antigua y media : **P. Bosch Gimpera.**
Geografía política y descriptiva : **E. Pérez Agudo.**
Historia moderna y contemporánea de España : **A. Torre del Cerro.**
Historia universal moderna y contemporánea : **M. Martínez y Ramírez.**
Arqueología, Numismática y Epigrafía : **J. V. Amorós Barra.**
Paleografía : **F. de A. Nabot y Tomás.**

Facultad de Ciencias (1929).

Decano : **J. Mur y Ainsa.** — *Secretario* : **E. Jimeno Gil.**

Lista de Catredráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias Secciones :

Análisis matemático (1° y 2° curso)(*e. f. a*) : **N...**
Geometría métrica (*e. f. q.*) **J. Mur y Ainsa.**
Química general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **N...**
Geometría analítica (*e. f. q.*) : **J. Mur y Ainsa.**
Física general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **E. Alcobé y Arenas.**
Elementos de cálculo infinitesimal (*e. f.*): **D. Marín y Toyos.**
Cosmografía y Física del Globo (*e. f.*) : **A. Berenguer y Ballester.**
Complementos de Física (*e. f. q. n.*) : **A. Vila Nadal.**
Complementos de Matemáticas (*n. q.*) : **J. Mur Ainsa.**
Fisiología general (*n. a.*) : **E. Fernández Galiano.**
Complementos de Química (*Medica y Farmacia*) : **J. Fuset Tubiá.**
Complementos de Biología (*Medicina*) : **J. Fuset Tubiá.**
Mecánica racional (*e. f.*) : **E. Fontseré y Riba.**
Biología (*q. n.*) : **J. Fuset y Tubiá.**
Geología (*q. n.*) : **A. Vila y Nadal.**
Cristalografía (*n.*) : **F. Pardillo y Vaquer.**

Sección de Ciencias exactas.

Geometría de posición : **A. Torroja Miret.**
Geometría descriptiva y Geodesia : **A. Torroja Miret.**
Astronomía esférica y Geodesia : **A. Berenguer y Ballester.**
Complemento de cálculo infinitesimal : **D. Marín y Toyos.**
Astronomía general : **A. Berenguer Ballester.**
Matemáticas (*Análisis infinitesimal y Geometría analítica*) : **J. Mur Ainsa.**

Sección de Ciencias físicas.

Acústica y Óptica : **N...**
Termología : **E. Alcobé y Arenas.**
Electricidad y Magnetismo : **N...**

Sección de Ciencias químicas.

Química inorgánica (1° y 2° curso) : **E. Jimeno Gil.**
Química orgánica (1° y 2° curso) : **A. García Banús.**

Química analítica (1° y 2° curso) : **E. Jimeno Gil.**
Electroquímica : **E. Jimeno Gil.**
Química técnica : **A. García Banús.**
Química teórica : **A. García Banús.**
Ampliación de Física : **E. Alcobé Arenas.**
Matemáticas especiales (1° curso) : **E. Fontserè Riba.**
Matemáticas especiales (2° curso) : **J. Mur Ainsa.**

Sección de Ciencias naturales.

Complemento de Algebra y Geometría : **E. Fontseré y Riba.**
Geografía y Geología dinámica : **M. San Miguel de la Cámara.**
Técnica micrográfica e Histología vegetal y animal : **E. Fernández Galiano.**
Organografía y Fisiología vegetal : Vacante.
Organografía y Fisiología animal : **E. Fernández Galiano.**
Mineralogía descriptiva : **F. Pardillo y Vaquer.**
Zoografía de animales inferiores y moluscos : **A. Vila Nadal.**
Geología geognóstica y estatigrafica : **M. San Miguel de la Cámara.**
Fitografía y Geografía botánica : Vacante.
Zoografía de articulados : Vacante.
Zoografía de vertebrados : **J. Fuset y Tubía.**
Antropología : **T. de Avanzadi Unamuno.**
Psicología experimental : **T. de Avanzadi Unamuno.**
Ciencias geológicas : **M. San Miguel de la Cámara.**

Facultad de Derecho (1929).

Decano : **J. Gómez del Campillo.**

Secretario : **B. Perez Gonzalez.**

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : **E. Díaz y González.**
Elementos de Derecho natural : **G. del Castillo Alonso.**
Economía política ; Elementos de Hacienda pública : **J. Algara Postius.**
Historia general del Derecho español : **G. Sanchez Sánchez.**
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **G. del Castillo y Alonso.**
Instituciones de Derecho canónico : **F.Gómez del Campillo.**
Derecho penal : **E. Cuello Calón.**
Derecho civil español común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **J. Dualde y Gómez y B. Perez.**
Derecho administrativo : **J. Sánchez-Diezma y Bachiller.**
Derecho mercantil de España y de las principales naciones de Europa y América : **J. M. Boix Raspall.**
Derecho internacional público : **J. M. Trias de Bes.**
Derecho internacional privado : **J. M. Trias de Bes.**
Procedimientos judiciales. Práctiva forense : **J. Xirau Palau.**

Facultad de Medicina (1929).

Decano : **E. Oliver Aznar.** — *Secretario* : **M. Saforcada.**

Catedráticos :

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1° y 2° curso) : **A. Riera y Villaret, S. Gil Vernét.**
Histología e Histoquimia normales : Anatomía patologica : **A. A. Ferrer Cajigal.**
Técnica Anatomica (1° y 2° curso) : **A. Riera y Villaret, S. Gil Vernét.**
Fisiología humana : **A. Pi Suñer.**
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : **A. Salvat Navarro.**
Patología general con su clínica : **E. Oliver y Aznar.**
Terapéutica : Dr. **D. J. M. Bellido.**
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (1°, 2°, 3° curso) : **A. Trias Pujol, I. Trias Pujol, J. M. Bastrina Thomas.**
Anatomía topográfica : **J. Trías Pujol.**
Patología médica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : **F. Fesser Solevoiciens. A. Pedro Pons, A. A. Ferrer Cagigal.**
Obstetricia con su clínica : **P. Nubiola Espinós.**
Ginecología con su clínica : **M. Bonafonte Nogués.**
Enfermedades de la infancia : **A. Martínez Vargas.**
Medicina legal y Toxicología : **M. Saforcada.**
Oftalmología con su clínica : **M. Soria Escudero.**

Enfermedades de los oídos, narizylaringe con su clínica : **F. Casadesus Castells.**
Sifiliografía y Dermatología con su clínica : **J. Peyri Rocamora.**
Urología : **S. Gil Vernét.**
Carrera de Practicante : **A. Morales Llorens.**
Carrera de Matrona : **D. Agustí Planell.**

Instituto de Fisiología (1929).

Director : **A. Pi-Suñer.** — *Subdirector* : **J. M. Bellido.**

Asistentes : **J. Puche, J. Pi-Suñer-Bayo, M. Farran, F. Fernandez-Riofrio, J. Bofill, F. Domenech-Alsina, J. Raventos, R. Carrasco-Formiguera.**

Facultad de Farmacia.

Decano : **J. Goizueta y Diaz.** — *Secretario* : **S. Tayá Filella.**

Catedráticos :

Mineralogía y Zoología aplicadas á la Farmacia y materia farmacéutica con sus prácticas : **J. Goizueta y Díaz.**
Botánica descriptiva con sus prácticas : **C. Cortès Latorre.**
Química inorgánica aplicada á la Farmacia y practicas de Laboratorio : **J. Deulofeu Poch.**
Materia farmacéutica vegetal con sus practicas : **F. J. Palomas Bons.**
Químicas organica aplicada á la Farmacia con sus prácticas : **C. Torres González**
Técnica física aplicada a la Farmacia con sus prácticas ; Análisis químico y en particular de los alimentos y venenos : Prácticas de Laboratorio : **R. Casamada y Mauri.**
Farmacia práctica y Legislación relativa a la Farmacia ; Prácticas en la preparación de medicinas y despacho de recetas : **E. Soler y Batlle.**
Higiene pública : Se cursa en la Facultad de Medicina.

BARCELONA

Escola superior d'Agricultura.

Urgell, 187. Teléf. 579-H.

Director : **R. Oliveras Massó.** — *Secretario* : **W. Tarréga Rizo.**

Professores :

Aritmética, Algebra y Trigonometría y Nociones de Agrimensura : **F. Tárrega Rizo.**
Química general : **Novellas Roig.**
Botanica agricola : **Inocente Erice Aldaz.**
Dibijo : **F. de P. Nebo Torrents.**
Técnica microscópica y Zoología : **C. Salat Pons.**
Complementos de matemáticas y Meteorología : **I. Pólit Buxareu.**
Física general : **T. Catasus.**
Fitotecnia general, Arboricultura y Proyectos : **A. Picasso.**
Economia rural, Legislacion y Contabilidad rural : **R. Espoy y de Lama.**
Mecanica agricola, Nociones de Electrotecnia y Construcciones é Hidraulica agricola : **A. Bertran Olivella.**
Topographia y Silvicultura : **J. L. Vives Comallonga.**
Microbiologia agricola y patologia végéta : **J. Nonell Comas.**
Cultivos especiales y Proyectos : **L. Guitart Font.**
Patologia animal : **C. Sala Pons.**
Fisiologia elemental y zootecnia : **E. Fernandez Galiano.**
Industrias agricolas : **F Novellas Roig.**
Analisis químico : **N. Olivan Parlacin.**
Agrologia y Geologia : **M. San Miguel de la Cámara.**
Geografía y Comercio agricolas : **R. Espoy y de Samá.**
Viticultura y Enologia : **C. Oliveras.**

Preparadores

R. Bardia, B. Fernandez Riofrio, J. Martinez Molina, R. Oliveras Ferrer, Mi. Guigarro Lledo.

BARCELONA

Escuela Superior de Arquitectura.

Universidad literaria de Barcelona.

Director : **F. de P. Nebot y Torrens.** — *Secretario* : **E. Catá y Catá**

Estudios preparatorios :

Primer año.

Cálculo infinitesimal : **A. Dardery y Marsá.**
Geometría descriptiva y Perspectiva : **E. Catá y Catá.**
Ejercicios prácticos de las mismas : **E. Catá y Catá.**
Copia de elementos ornamentales : **N...**

Estudios superiores :

Primer año.

Conocimiento de materiales : **A. Soler y March.**
Electrotecnia y máquinas : **A. Darder y Marsá.**
Construcción (Primer curso) : **A. Florensa y Ferrer.**
Resistencia de materiales : **J. Bayá y Font.**
Copia de conjuntos : **F. de P. Nebot y Torrens.**

Segundo año.

Construcción (Segundo curso) : **E. P. Condoya y Oscoz.**
Hidráulica : **J. Bayó y Font.**
Teoría del Arte : **E. Bona y Puig.**
Proyectos de detalles : **F. de Azúa y Pastors.**

Segundo año.

Mecánica racional : **A. Florensa y Ferrer.**
Historia de las Artes plásticas : **A. Calzada y Echevarría.**
Modelado en barro : **J. Fujol y Gisbert.**
Detalles arquitectónicos : **J. Fujol y Gisbert.**

Tercer año.

Tecnología : **G. Borrell y Cardona.**
Salubridad é higiene : **A. Soler y March.**
Topografía : **A. Llopart y Vilalta.**
Composición de edificios : **E. Bona y Puig.**
Proyectos de conjuntos (Primer curso) : **P. Domenech y Roura.**

Cuarto año.

Arquitectura legal : **G. Borrell y Cardona.**
Historia de la Arquitectura : **A. Calzada y Echevarría.**
Trazado y urbanización de poblaciones : **A. Llopart y Vilalta.**
Proyectos de conjuntos (Segundo curso) : **P. Domenech y Roura.**

BARCELONA

Escuela de Ingenieros industrales.

Director : **P. Castells Vidal.** — *Secretario* : **A. Ferrán y Degrié.**
Contador : **J. Mañas Bonví.** — *Bibliotecario* : **L. Clariana.**
(1) = Professor auxiliar.

Primer curso.

Análisis matemático : **P. Castells Vidal, A. García Font** (1), **P. Pujol Matabosch** (1).
Geometría descriptiva : **F. Gómez Carbo-**

nell, P. Nicolau Mulet (1), R. Oliveras Ferrer (1).

Química inorgánica y orgánica : J. Mañas Bonví, M. Useros García (1), E. Miquela y Felíu (1).

Dibujo artístico industrial y topográfico : C. Cornet Palau, R. Moncunill Baucells (1), L. Masnou Pujol (1), P. Brossa (1).

Segundo curso.

Cálculo integral y Mecánica racional : F. Tallada Comellas, L. Clariana Roca (1), J. Xancó Roig.

Estereotomía : J. M. Lasarte Pessino (1), A. Gaya Busquets (1).

Física industrial (1° curso) : J. Mañas Bonví, M. Useros García (1), E. Miquela y Felíu (1).

Dibujo de taller : C. Cornet Palau, R. Moncunill Baucells (1), L. Masnou Pujol (1), P. Brossa (1).

Tercer curso.

Teoría general de las máquinas : J. Galí Fabra, I. Lana Sarrate (1), J. M. Sandoval Campderá (1).

Física industrial (2° curso): A. Robert Rodríguez, R. Casanovas Degollada (1), J. M. Guindulain (1).

Topografía y nociones de geodesia : R. Vilamitjana Masdevall, E. Gutierrez Diaz, B. M. Sandoval Campderá (1).

Análisis químico : A. Ferrán Degrie, E. Gil Camporro (1), J. M. Puig Martí.

Mecánica aplicada a la construcción : R. Vilamitjana Masdeval, E. Gutierrez Diaz, B. M. Sandoval Campderá (1).

Dibujo de proyectos : C. Cornet y Palau, P. Moncunill Baucells (1), L. Masnou Pujol (1).

Cuarto curso.

Química industrial inorgánica : A. Ferrán y Degrié, E. Gil Camporro (1), J. M. Puig Martí.

Física industrial (3° curso), *Electricidad* : A. Robert y Rodríguez, R. Casanovas Degollada (1), J. M. Guindulain (1).

Metalurgia general y Siderurgia : B. Lassaletta y Perrín, J. M. Grau (1), M. Cardelús Carrera (1).

Teoría especial de las máquinas, Hidráulica (1° curso) : J. Galí y Fabra (1), I. Lana Sarrate, J. M. Sandoval Campderá (1).

Dibujo de proyectos : C. Cornet y Palau, R. Moncunill Baucells (1), L. Masnou Pujol (1).

Quinto curso.

Teoría especial de las máquinas (2° curso) : R. Marqués Fabra, J. Gelpí Blanco (1), E. Muñoz Gómis (1).

Química industrial orgánica : R. Oliveras Massó, L. Daunis Grau (1), J. Dalmau Domingo (1).

Física industrial (4° curso), *Electrotecnia* : B. Lassaletta y Perrín, J. M. Grau, M. Cardelus Carrera (1).

Construcción y Arquitectura industrial : J. M. Lasarte y Pessino (1), A. Gaya Busquets (1).

Dibujo de proyectos : C. Cornety Palau, R. Moncunill Baucells (1), L. Masnou Pujol (1).

Sexto curso.

Tintorería y Artes cerámicas : R. Oliveras Massó, L. Daunis Grau (1), J. Dalmau Domingo (1).

Construcción de máquinas : R. Marqués Fabra, J. Gelpí Blanco (1), E. Muñoz Gómis (1).

Tecnología mecánica : J. Tous y Biaggi, J. Ortès Parera, A. de Quintana.

Ferrocarriles : J. Tous y Biaggi, J. Ortès Parera, A. de Quintana.

Economía política. Legislación industrial y Estadística : F. Gómez Carbonnell, P. Nicolau Mulet (1), R. Oliveras Ferrer (1).

Dibujo de proyectos : C. Cornet y Palau, R. Moncunill Baucells (1), L. Masnou Pujol (1).

BARCELONA

Estudis Universitaris Catalans (1929).

(Bisbe, 5).

Creats en 1902 per ampliar els estudis universitaris.

President : **R. d'Abadal.** — *Secretari* : **J. Puig i Cadafalch.**

Tresurer : **J. Bertrán i Musitu.**

Professors : *Dret civil català* : **A. Borrell i Soler.** — *Literatura catalana* : **A. Rubió i Lluch.** — *Historia de Catalunya* : **F. Martorell Trabal.** — *Llengua Catalana* : **P. Fabra.**

BARCELONA

Institut d'Estudis Catalans (1929).

Palau de la Diputació.

Presidents de torn : **J. Puig Cadafalch, J. M. Bofill Pichot, P. Fabra.**

Secretari general : **R. d'Alós-Moner.**

Secció Filológica : **P. Fabra, L. Segalá, J. Carner, L. Nicolau, J. Ruyra, J. Bofill i Matas, A. Griera.**
Secció Historico-Arqueológica : **J. Puig i Cadafalch, J. Massó i Torrents, F. Martorell, A. Rubió i Lluch, R. d'Alós-Monor, F. Valls, F. de Segarra.**
Secció de Ciencies : **J. M. Bofill i Pichot, P. Corominas, A. Pi Suñer, E. Terrades, E. Fontseré, R. Jardí, J. Serra Hunter.**

BARCELONA

Instituto Quimico de Sarria (1929).

Dr. Amigant 12, Barcelona Tel. 75803.

Fundado en 1916.

Número de alumnos en el curso (1928-1929) : 58.

Director : **P. E. Vitoria,** S. J.

Estudios superiores de Quimica teórico-práctica.

1° año. *Química mineral* : **J. Galmés,** S. J. — 2° año. *Analisis mineral* : **E. Saz,** S. J. — 3° año. *Química del carbono* : **E. Vitoria,** S. J.
Auxiliares : **M. Bonet,** S. J. : **D. Riera,** S. J. ; **J. Navarro.**
Publica una revista intitulada *Afinidad*, ilustrada, trimestral.

BILBAO

Escuela de Ingenieros industriales (1929).

Plaza de la República n° 3.

Fundada en 1899.

Número de alumnos (1928-1929) : 378.

Director : **L. Checa Toral.** — *Secretario* : **J. Prat.**

Bibliotecario : **J. Ballvé Martinez.**

(1) = Profesorado auxiliar.

Primer curso.

Análisis matemático : **C. de Madariaga. R. Rica** (1).
Geometria descriptiva : **S. Alonso** (1).
Química inorgánica y orgánica : **J. Prat.**
Dibujo artistico industrial y topográfico : **J. Suarez.**

Segundo curso.

Cálculo integral y Mecánica racional : **E. Belda.**
Estereotomia : **J. Salenz.**
Física industrial (1° curso) : **F. Ara** (1).
Dibujo de taller : **J. Suarez.**
Física Química : **E. Belda.**
Topografia y Geodesia : **F. Ara.**

Tercer curso.

Teoria general de las máquinas : **P. Mendizabal** (1).
Análisis química : **S. Recalde.**
Mecánica aplicada a la construcción : **J. Torróntegui** (1).
Aplicaciones industriales del calor : **L. Mellado.**
Hydraulice y maquinas hydraulicas : **P. Mendizabal.**
Proyectos : Los Profesores de las asignaturas.

Cuarto curso.

Química industrial inorgánica : **S. Recalde.**
Física industrial (3° curso) : **L. Checa.**
Metalurgia general y Siderurgia : **P. Berroya.**
Teoria especial de lás maquinas (1° curso) : **P. Mendizabal** (1).

Quinto curso.

Teoria especial de las máquinas (2° curso) : **M. Martinez.**
Química industrial orgánica : **S. Recalde.**
Física industrial (4° curso) : **L. Checa.**
Construcción y Arquitectura industrial : **J. Torróntegui.**

Sexto curso.

Tintoreria y Artes cerámicas : **J. Prat** (1).
Tecnologia mecánica : **J. Ballvé.**
Ferrocarriles : **P. Berroya.**
Construcción de máquinas : **M. Martinez.**
Economia política, legislación industrial y Estadistica : **J. Ballvé.**

CADIZ

Facultad de Medicinal (1928).

(Universidad de Sevilla).

Decano : **L. Rodrigo Lavín.** — *Secretario* : **G. Ceballos.**

Catedráticos :

Fisiología humana : **L. R. Lavín**, decano,
Técnica Anatómica (1° y 2° cursos) : **J. C. Bonet.**
Anatomía : **F. Múñez Romero.**
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : **A. Urtebey y Pastorino.**
Anatomía topográfica : **E. Alcina y Quesada.**
Obstetricia con su clínica : **E. Muñoz Beato.**
Ginecología con su clínica : **J. M. Pineda y García de los Ríos.**
Enfermedades de la Infancia : **R. Ventiny Conde.**
Oftalmología : Vacat.
Terapéutica : **V. Belloch Montesinos.**
Patología médica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° cursos) : **V. Calvo Criado.**
Oto-Rino-Laringología : **J. Portela González.**
Histología e Histoquimia normales : Vacat.
Patología general con su clínica : Vacat.
Medicina legal y Toxicología : Vacat.

CORDOBA

Escuela de Veterinaria de Cordoba.

Director : **G. Bellido Luque.** — *Secretario* : **J. Saraza Murcia.**

Catedráticos : *Histología normal y Patología general* : **G. Saldaña Sicilia.** — *Anatomía descriptiva* : **R. García Suarez.** — *Fisiología e Higiene* : **R. Martín Merlo.** — *Parasitología, Bacteriología, etc.* : **D. G. Bellido Luque.** — *Patología especial y Terapéutica* : Vacat. — *Enfermedades parasitarias, Inspección de substancias y Policía sanitaria* : **R. Castejón y Martínez de Arizala.** *Patología quirúrgica, Operaciones y Obstetricia* : **J. Herrera Sánchez.** — *Agricultura y Zootecnia* : **J. Zarazá Murcia.** — *Auxiliares* : **R. Ortíz Redondo, F. Infante Luengo, I. García Escribano.**

GRANADA

Universidad de Granada.

Rector Vicerector : **J. Pareja y Garrido.** — *Secretario general* : **J. J. Gallego y Ruiz.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1928).

Decano : **A. Gomez Izquierdo.** — *Secretario* : **F. Crusat y Prats.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las secciones.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : **P. T. Hernandez Redondo.**
Lógica fundamental : **A. Gómez Izquierdo**
Historia de España : **J. Palanco Romero**
Lengua y Literatura latinas : **M. Bassols Climent.**
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : **D. Angulo Iñiguez.**
Historia universal : **T. Lopez Carbonero.**

Sección de Letras.

Paleografía : **A. Marín Ocete.**
Lengua latina (curso de ampliación) : **M. Bassols y Climent.**
Literatura española (curso de investigación) : **T. Lopez Carbonero.**
Lengua griega : **F. Crusat y Prats.**
Lengua arábiga : **P. Meneu y Meneu.**
Historia de la lengua castellana : **P. T. Hernandez Redondo.**
Lengua y Literatura latinas (curso de ampliación) : **A. Gómez Izquierdo.**

Facultad de Ciencias

Geometría métrica y analítica (4.º, 1.º y 2.º) : J. A. Tornero Díaz.
Química general (4.º, 1.º, 1.º y 2.º) : J. I. Bacaral.
Física general (4.º, 1.º, 1.º y 2.º) : A. Aguilar Soriano.
Geología con nociones de Mineralogía (4.º, 2.º) : P. Sánchez Vila.
Biología con nociones de Mineralogía (4.º, 2.º) : P. Sánchez Vila.
Aparatos eléctricos para gabinete : J. A. Tornero Díaz.

Facultad de Derecho

Derecho natural : A. Mesa Matos.
Derecho político, civil y penal (1.º y 2.º curso) : J. Martín de la Fuente. C. García Valdecasas y Pérez.
Derecho administrativo : A. Mesa Matos.
Derecho mercantil de España y principales naciones de Europa y América : E. Largo y Ruiz.
Derecho internacional público : [illegible] F. Fernández de Córdoba y Martín.

Facultad de Medicina

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1.º y 2.º curso) : M. Gil del Gal. E. Gómez Escalla.
Anatomía descriptiva : A. M. Gualdis.
Terapéutica general (1.º y 2.º curso) : G. Sánchez Aguilar.
Patología general con su clínica : A. Aguilar de Cabeza y Ortiz.
Patología general con su clínica : A. Aguilar y Díaz.
Patología general con su clínica : S. Velázquez de Castro Pérez.
Patología externa con su clínica (1.º, 2.º y 3.º curso) : F. Castillo y Quintana. F. Mesa y Matos. V. Escudero García.
Obstetricia (1.º y 2.º curso) : G. F. Fernández Ortiz. F. Escudero Martínez. G. F. Fernández Ortiz.
Oftalmología con su clínica : A. Ortiz Fernández.
Otología con su clínica : J. Martín Serrano.
Curso de las enfermedades de la infancia : J. Pareja Ferreiro.

Medicina legal y Toxicología : **R. Alvarez de Toledo.**
Oftalmología con su clínica : **R. García Duarte.**
Enfermedades del oído, nariz y laringe con su clínica : **F. Oloriz y Ortega.**
Sifiligrafía y Dermatología con su clínica : **J. Pareja y Garrido.**

Facultad de Farmacia (1929).

Decano : **J. L. Díez Tortosa.** — *Secretario* : **R. Serrano.**

Catedráticos :

Aplicaciones de la Física y de la Química-física ; Análisis químico y en particular de los alimentos, medicamentos y venenos ; Prácticas de Laboratorio : **J. M. Clavera.**
Mineralogía y Zoología aplicadas á la Farmacia y materia farmacéutica; con sus prácticas : **C. Rodríguez y López Neyra de Gorgot.**
Botánica descriptiva con sus prácticas : **J. L. Díez Tortosa.**
Química inorgánica aplicada á la Farmacia y prácticas de Laboratorio : **J. Dorronsoro.**
Materia farmacéutica vegetal con sus prácticas : **R. Serrano.**
Química orgánica aplicada á la Farmacia con sus prácticas : **J. Nacle Herrera.**
Farmacia práctica y Legislación relativa á la Farmacia ; Prácticas en la preparación de medicinas y despacho de las recetas : **J. García Vélez.**
Higiene pública : Se cursa en la Facultad de Medicina.

MURCIA

Universidad de Murcia.

Fundada en 1915.

Número de estudiantes : 3.562.

Rector : **J. Loustau y Gómez de Membrillera.**

Vice-Rector : Vacante. — *Secretario* : **J. de la Cierva y López.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras

Decano : **B. Díez y Lozano.** — *Secretario* : **P. Guillen Alvarez.**

Catedráticos :

Curso primero y preparatorio de Derecho.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : **J. Guillen.**
Lógica fundamental : **B. Díez y Lozano.**
Historia de España : **C. Alcazar Molina.**

Facultad de Ciencias.

Decano : **F. Ramón Ferrando.** — *Secretario* : **D. P. Hernansaez Meoro.**

Catedráticos :

Curso preparatorio de Medicina y Farmacia.

Biología (acumulada), Geología : **D. J. Loustau y Gomez de Membrillera.**
Física general (e. f. q. n.) : **F. Ramón Ferrando.**
Química general (e f. q. n.) : Vacante.

Facultad de Derecho.

Decano : **R. Fernández de Velasco y Calvo.** — *Secretario* : **D. L. Gestoso Tudela.**

Catedráticos :

Derecho natural : **I. Sanchez Gallego.**
Derecho romano (acumulada) : **L. Sánchez Gallego.**
Economía política ; *Elementos de Hacienda pública* : **G. Franco López.**
Historia general del Derecho español : **G. Piñan.**
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **T. González Garcia.**
Derecho civil español, común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **D. José Vinas.**
Instituciones de Derecho Canónico : **N. S. Otto Escudero.**
Derecho penal : **M. Ruiz-Funes García.**
Derecho administrativo : **R. Fernández de Velasco.**
Derecho mercantil de España y de las principales naciones de Europa y América : Vacante.
Derecho Internacional público ; *Derecho internacional privado* : **L. Gestoso Tudela.**
Procedimientos judiciales ; *Práctica forense* : **A. Corujo Valvidares.**

OVIEDO

Universidad de Oviedo.

Fundada en 1608.

Número de alumnos oficiales : 90.

Rector : **J. A. de Velasco y Lugigo.** — *Vice-Rector* : **E. Eguren y Bengoa.**
Secretario general : **F. Pedrosa y Solares.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras.

Decano : **P. Sainz y Rodríguez.**

Grupo único.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : **P. Sainz y Rodriguez.**
Lógica fundamental : **F. L. de la Vallina y Argüelles.**
Historia de España : **C. Galindo Guijarro.**

Facultad de Ciencias Químicas.

Decano : **D. Espurz Campodarbe.** — *Secretario* : **J. M. Frontera Aurrecoechea.**

Catedráticos

Primer Grupo.

Matemáticas especiales (1) : **J. M. Frontera.**
Química general : **E. Urios.**
Geología : **E. Eguren.**
Biología : **E. Eguren.**

Segundo Grupo.

Matemáticas especiales (II) : **J. M. Frontera.**
Física general : **D. Espurz.**
Química inorgánica : **S. Fresno** (Auxiliar).
Química analítica : **E. Urios**
Lenguas : Inglés ó Aleman.
Dibujo : Certificado de dos cursos en Escuela especial.

Tercer Grupo :

Ampliación de Física : **D. Espurz.**
Química Analítica (II) : **E. Urios.**
Química inorgánica (II) : **S. Fresne.**
Química orgánica : **B. Buylla.**

Cuarto Grupo.

Físico-Química : **D. Espurz.**
Química orgánica (II) : **B. Buylla.**
Química técnica : **B. Buylla.**
Electroquímica : **S. Fresno.**

Facultad de Derecho.

Decano : **L. Garcías Alas y Garcías.** — *Secretario* : **J. Carlón y Hurtado.**

Catedráticos :

Año preparatorio..
(Se cursa en la Facultad de Letras).

Primer Grupo.

Elementos de Derecho natural : **A. Mendizabal.**
Instituciones de Derecho romano : **M. M. Traviesas.**
Economía política : **I. Galcerán y Cifuentes.**

Segundo Grupo.

Historia general del Derecho español : **R. Prieto Bances.**
Instituciones de Derecho canónico : **A. Alvarez Rodriguez.**
Derecho político español comparado : **J. Arias de Velasco y Lugigo.**

Tercer Grupo.

Derecho civil español común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **M. M. Traviesas.**
Derecho administrativo : **J. Arias de Velasco y Lugigo** (Acumulada).
Hacienda pública : **I. Galcerán y Cifuentes.**
Derecho penal : **I. S. Tejerina.**

Cuarto Grupo.

Derecho civil español común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **L. García Alas y García Argüelles.**
Procedimientos judiciales : **F. Beceña Gonzalez.**
Derecho internacional público : **A. Sela Sampil.**

Quinto Grupo.

Derecho mercantil : **I. Galcerán y Cifuentes.**
Práctica forense : **F. Beceña Gonzalez.**
Derecho internacional privado : **A. Sela y Sampil.**

SALAMANCA

Universidad de Salamanca

Rector : **E. Esperabé Arteaga.** — *Vice-Rector* : **N. Sanchez Mata.**
Secretario general : **E. Población Rabadán.**
(1) = Auxiliar.

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1928-1929).

Decano : **J. Telles de Meneses y Sánchez.** — *Secretario* : **J. Ramos Loscertales.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las secciones.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : **F. Maldonado Andrés.**
Lógica fundamental : **F. Alcayde Vilar.**
Historia de España : **J. Ramos Loscertales.**
Lengua y Literatura latinas : **J. M. Pabon y Suárez de Urbina.**
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : **J. Camón Aznar.**
Historia universal : **J. Téllez de Meneses y Sánchez.**

Sección de Literatura.

Paleografía : **G. Benito y Corredera** (1).
Lengua latina (primer curso de ampliación) : **J. M. Pabón y Suárez de Urbina.**
Literatura española (curso de investigación) : **A. García y Boiza** (1).
Lengua griega : **E. Esperabé y Arteaga.**
Lengua arábiga : **F. Cantera Burgos.**
Historia de la lengua castellana : **J. Téllez de Meneses.**
Lengua latina (segundo curso de ampliación) : **L. Juan García.**
Lengua y Literatura griegas : **L. Juan García.**
Lengua hebrea : **F. Cantera Burgos.**
Bibliología : **A. García y Boiza.**

Facultad de Ciencias.

Decano : **E. Román y Retuerto.** — *Secretario* : **M. González Calzada.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias secciones.

Análisis matemático (1° y 2° curso) (*e. f. q.*) : **G. Ciriaco Saez y Muñoz.**
Geometría métrica (*e. f. q.*) : **E. Román y Retuerto.**
Elementos de Cálculo infinitesimal (*e. f. q.*) : **J. de Bustos y Miguel.**
Matemáticas especiales (1° curso) : **E. Román y Retuerto.**
Matemáticas especiales (2° curso) : **G. Sáez y Muñoz.**
Zoología general (*q. n.*) : **E. Rodríguez Risueño.**
Ampliación de Física (*e. f. q.*) : **J. de Bustos y Miguel.**
Química general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **M. González Calzada.**
Mineralogía y Botánica (*q. n.*) : **E. Rodríguez Risueño.**
Química analítica : **M. Sesé y Villanueva.**
Geometría analítica (*e. f. q. n.*) : **E. Román y Retuerto.**
Física general (*e. f. q. n.*) : Vacante.

Sección de Ciencias químicas.

Química inorgánica : **L. Sesé y Villanueva.**
Química orgánica : Vacante.
Análisis químico general : **M. Gonzalez Calzada.**

Facultad de Derecho (1929).

Decano : **N. Sánchez y Mata.**

Secretario : **M. Peña y Mantecón.** profesor auxiliar.

Catedráticos :

[illegible] de Derecho romano : **W. Roces y Suarez.**
Elementos de Derecho natural : **N. Sánchez y Mata.**
Economía política, Elementos de Hacienda pública : **E. Rodríguez Mata.**
Historia general del Derecho español : **M. Torres Lopez.**
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **N. Rodríguez Aniceto.**
Instituciones de Derecho canónico : **T. Andrés y Marcos.**
Derecho penal : **I. Antón y Oneca.**
Derecho civil español, común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **A. García Valdecanes, E. Madruga y Giménez.**
Derecho administrativo : **I. Crespo Solarar.**
Derecho mercantil de España y de las principales naciones de Europa y América : **P. Requejo y Alonso.**
Derecho internacional público ; Derecho internacional privado : **I. Bearo y Sala.**
Procedimientos judiciales ; Práctica forense : **I. García Revillo.**

Facultad de Medicina.

[illegible] : **A. Nuñez y García.** [illegible] : **G. García Rodríguez.**

Catedráticos :

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1° y 2° curso) : **S. Gil Vernet, P. B. de Heredia.**
Histología, Histoquimia normal y Anatomía patológica : **A. Súñez y García.**
Técnica anatómica (1° y 2° curso) : **S. Gil Vernet. P. Betrán de Heredia.**
Fisiología humana : **I. Vicente de Tapia.**
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : **S. Pierna y Catalán.**
Patología general con su clínica : **P. Garrido y Sánchez.**
[illegible]*tica* : **A. García y Tejado.**
[illegible] *quirúrgica con su clínica* (1°, 2° [illegible] : **A. Trias y Pujol. F. Diez** [illegible]
Anatomía topográfica : **G. Peralta y Miñón.**
Patología médica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : **A. Cañizo y García, P. Garrido y Sánchez.**
Obstetricia con su clínica : **C. Población y Sánchez.**
Ginecología con su clínica : **C. Población y Sánchez.**
Curso de las enfermedades de la infancia : **C. Díaz y Redondo** (1).
Medicina legal y Toxicología : **I. Barahona y Holgado.**
Oftalmología con su clínica : **J. S. Salcedo.**
Enfermedades de los oídos, nariz y laringe con su clínica : **L. Peralta y Miñón.**
Sifilografía y Dermatología con su clínica : **T. Cortés Hernández.**

SANTIAGO

Universidad de Santiago (1929).

Número de alumnos (1922-1923) : 227.

Rector : **L. Blanco Rivero.**

Vice-Rector : **A. Cotarelo Valledor.** — *Secretario general* : **J. Arias Ramos.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras.

Decano : **C. Perez Bustamante.** — *Secretario* : **M. Usón Sesé.**

Catedráticos :

Lógica fundamental : Vacante.
Lengua y Literatura españolas : **A. Cotarelo y Valledor.**
Historia de España : **C. Pérez Bustamante.**

Sección de Historia :

Lengua y Literatura latinas : **A. Moralejo Laso.**
Paleografía y Diplomática : **M. Usón Sesé.**
Arqueología y Numismática (Acumulada)**:** **M. Usón Sesé.**
Historia de España : **N...**
Historia Universal : **N...**
Geografía (Acumulada) **:** **C. Pérez Bustamante.**

Facultad de Ciencias.

Decano : **M. Alvarez Zurimendi.** — *Secretario* : **O. Fernández Baños.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias secciones.

Curso preparatorio de Medicina y Farmacia.

Física general (e. f. q. n.) : **M. Alvarez Zurimendi.**
Química general (e. f. q. n.) : **N...**
Mineralogía y Botánica (q. n.) : **N...**
Zoología general (q. n.) : **N...**

Facultad de Derecho.

Decano : **S. Cabeza de Léon.** — *Secretario* : **P. Isaac Rovira.**

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : **J. Arias Ramos.**
Elementos de Derecho natural : **L. Recasens Siches.**
Economía política ; *Elementos de Hacienda pública* : **A. R. Castroviejo y Novajas.**
Historia general del Derecho español : **N...**
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **C. Ruiz del Castilló.**
Instituciones de Derecho canónico : (Acumulada) : **S. Cabeza de León.**
Derecho penal : **P. Isaac Rovira.**
Derecho civil español, común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **F. Gil Casares.**
Derecho administrativo : **J. García Labella.**
Derecho mercantil de España y principales naciones de Europa y América : Vacante.
Derecho internacional público ; *Derecho internacional privado* : **S. Cabeza de León.**
Procedimientos judiciales : *Práctica forense* (Acumulada) : **P. Isaac Rovira.**

Facultad de Medicina.

Decano : **F. Pineiro Pérez.** — *Secretario* : **V. Goyanes Cédrón.**

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1° y 2° curso) *y Técnica Anatomica* (1° y 2° curso) : **A. Rodríguez Cadarso, C. Torre.**
Histología e Histoquímia y Anatomía patológica : **V. Goyanes Cedrón.**
Técnica anatómica (1° y 2° curso) : **C. Torres y Sánchez Somoza.**

Fisiología humana : **J. García Blanco.**
Higiene con prácticase de Bacteriología sanitaria : Vacante.
Patología general con su clínica : **P. Pena Pérez.**
Terapéutica : **A. Novo Compelo.**
Anatomía topográfica : **L. Blanco y Rivero.**
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : **F. Romero Molezú, F. Piñeiro Pérez.**
Patología médica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : **F. Gil y Casares, C. Martínez López.**
Obstetricia con su clínica (Acumulada al catedrático de Ginecología con su clínica) : **J. Carlos Herrera.**
Curso de las enfermedades de la infancia : **V. García Ferreiro.**
Medicina legal y Toxicología : Vacante.
Oftalmología con su clínica : **F. Alsina González.**
Enfermedades de los oídos, nariz y laringe, con su clínica : **F. Romero Malezún.**
Sifilografía y Dermatología : **V. García Ferreiro** (Acumulada).

Facultad de Farmacia.

Decano : **A. Eleizegui López.** — *Secretario* : **C. Sobrado y Maestro.**

Catedráticos :

Técnica física aplicada a la Farmacia prácticas por los alumnos : **N...**
Mineralogía y Zoología aplicadas a la Farmacia con sus prácticas : **C. Sobrado y Maestro.**
Botánico descriptiva con sus prácticas de determinación de plantas especialmente medicinales y excursiones botánicas : **C. Sobrado y Maestro.**
Química inorgánica aplicada á la Farmacia y prácticas de Laboratorio : **R. Montequi Díaz.**
Materia farmacéutica vegetal y prácticas correspondientes : **A. Eleizegui y López.**
Química orgánica aplicada a la Farmacia con practicas de laboratorio : **E. Cuenca Aurajo.**
Análisis químico y en particular de los alimentos medicacentos y venenos, y prácticas de laboratorio. Farmacia práctica y Legislación relativa a la Farmacia. Prácticas despacho de recetas : **C. Puente Sánchez.**
Higiene con practicas de Bacteriología sanitaria : Se cursa en la Facultad de Medicina.

SEVILLA

Universidad de Sevilla (1929).

Fundada en 1502.

Número de alumnos (1928-1929) : Oficiales, 2.347 ; No oficiales, 1.992.
Total de alumnos : 4.339.

Rector : **F. Candau y Pizarro.** — *Vice-Rector* : **J. M. Mota Salado.**

Secretario general : **A. Palomo y Ruiz.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1928).

Decano : **J. de Castro y Castro.** — *Secretario* : **C. Bermúdez Plata.**

Estudios comunes a todas las secciones.

Filosofía : **J. de Castro y Castro.**
Historia Universal : **J. Hazañas y dela Rua.**
Historia Universal, Edad Antigua y Media : **F. Candau Pizarro.**
Lengua y Literatura latinas : **N...**
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : **F. Murillo y Herrera.**
Lengua, Literatura y Historia España : **P. Salinas y Serrano.**
Lengua Latina (primer curso de ampliación) : **C. Bermudez Plata** (Auxiliar Secretario).

Sección de Historia.

Historia Media de España : Vacat.
Historia Universal, Edad Antigua y Media ; *Numismática y Epigrafía* : **F. Candau Pizarro** (Acumulada).
Geografía Política y Descriptiva : Vacat.
Historia Moderna y Contemporanea de España : **J. M. Aguilar**, Auxiliar (Acumulada).
Historia Universal, Moderna y Contemporanea : **C. López Martínez** (Auxiliar).
Arqueología : **F. Murillo** (Acumulada).

Facultad de Ciencias (1928).

Decano : **J. M. Mota Salado.** — *Secretario* : **M. López Domininguez.**

Catedráticos :

Química orgánica y teorica : **J. Pascual Vila.**

Estudios communes a varias secciones y Sección Animica.

Química general ; *Química técnica* : **J. M. Mota Salado**, Decano (Acumuladas).
Física general ; *Cosmographia y Física del Globo* ; *Electroquímica* : **L. Abaurrea y Cuadrado** (Acumulades).
Geometría : **M. Lopez Dominguez**, Secretari.
Matemáticas especiales, Elementos del cálculo infinitesimal ; *Análisis Matemático* (1° y 2° cursos) : **P. Peñalver y Bachiller** (Acumuladas).
Química inorgánica ; *Química analitica* : **F. Yoldi y Bereau** (Acumuladas).
Biología ; *Geología* : **P. Castro y Barea** (Acumulada).

Facultad de Derecho (1928).

Decano : **A. Moris Fernández-Vallin.**

Secretario : **F. Castejón y Martínez de Arizala.**

Derecho internacional público y privado : **A. Moris y Fernandez Vallin**, Decano.
Derecho político : **M. Martinez Pedroso.**
Derecho civil : **I. de Casso y Romero.**
Derecho romano : **J. Lopez de Rueda.**
Derecho penal : **F. Castejón y Martinez de Arizala**, Secretario.
Derecho administrativo : **C. GarciaOviedo.**
Economía política ; *Elementos de Hacienda Pública* : **R. Carande y Thovar.**
Derecho civil : **D. de Buén Lozano.**
Derecho político : **J. Ors y Capdegui.**
Derecho natural : **B. Ramos Sobrino.**
Derecho canónico : **E. Montero Gutierrez.**
Procedimientos Judicales ; *Práctica forense* : **F. Marcos Pelayo.**

Facultad de Medecina (1928).

Decano : **M. Royo Gonzalvez.**

Patología Quirúrgica : **M. Royo Gonzalvez.**
Obstetricia y Ginecología : **E. Tello Garcia.**
Histología ; *Anatomía Patológica* : **M. Dominguez Adame.**
Anatomía y Técnica Anatómica : **N...**
Enfermedades de la Infancia : **J. González Meneses.**
Patología Médica : **G. Lupiáñez Estévez.**
Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología : **D. Mezquita Moreno.**
Medicina Legal y Toxicología : **F. Aguilar Castelló.**
Patología Médica : **N...**
Fisiología humana : **E. Campo y Lopez.**
Anatomía y Patología quirúrgica : **A. Cortés y Lladó.**
Terapéutica : **E. Muñoz Rivero.**
Higiene con práticao de Bacteriología sanitaria : Vacat.
Patología general con su clinica : Vacat.
Oftalmología : **J. Yáñez Manteca** (interino).
Oto-Rino-Laringología : **J. Cobos Carceller** (interino).
Dermatología y Sifilidología : **J. Salvador Gallardo** (interino).
Patología Medica : Don Viante Calvo Criado,

TARRASA

Escuela Industrial y de Ingenieros de Industrias Textiles.

Fundada en 1902.

Número de alumnos (1925-1926) : 1.113.

Director : **J. Baltá de Cela.** — *Secretario* : **E. Ferrer Dalmau.**

Peritajes : *Mecánico, Químico, Electricista y Textil, Ingenieros de Industrias textiles.*

Profesores de termino :

Aritmética y Algebra, Geometría descriptiva, Ampliación de matemáticas : **L. Crusat.**
Química de las materias colorantes ; Tintorería, estampados y aprestos : **J. Prats.**
Química industrial inorgánica y orgánica, Metalurgia : **E. Ferrer.**
Mecánica general y aplicada : **A. Torrella.**
Química general, Electroquímica, Análisis químico : **J. Baltá de Cela.**
Tecnología textil y Teoría de tejidos : **D. Blanxart.**
Mecanismos y Motores : **J. Rosich.**
Electrotecnia, Magnetismo y Electricidad : **C. Puig.**
Economía y legislación industrial, Geografía : **M. Pineda.**

Profesores Auxiliares :

Física general : **C. Puig.**
Geometría : **F. Calvet.**
Trigonometría y Topografía : **J. Farrás.**
Dibujos geométrico e industrial : **P. Durán.**
Idioma Francés : **A. Sallent.**
Aritmética y Geometría prácticas : **M. Colomer.**
Maestro de Talleres : **J. Roig.**
Ayudante de Talleres : **J. Enrich.**

Ingeniería Textil :

Mecánica racional : **P. Durán.**
Cálculo infinitesimal : **P. Durán.**
Mecánica industrial : **A. Torrella.**
Física industrial : **J. Rosich.**
Estereotomía y Descriptiva, Química orgánica : **E. Ferrer.**
Ampliación de Tecnología textile, Resistencia de materiales : **D. Blanxart.**
Análisis químico : **J. Baltá de Cela.**
Ampliación de Tintorería y aprestos : **J. Prats.**

VALENCIA

Universidad de Valencia.

Número de alumnos oficiales (1927-1928) : 1.105.

Rector : **I. Ros Gómez.** — *Vice-Rector* : **J. A. Bernabe y Herrero.**

Secretario general : **C. Viñals Estellés.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras.

Decano : **P. M. López y Martínez.** — *Secretario* : **R. Velasco y Pajares.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las Secciones.
Lengua y Literatura españolas : **J. Ventura y Traveset.**
Lógica fundamental : **P. M. López y Martínez.**
Historia de España : **J. Contreraes y Soper de Ayala.**

Lengua y Literatura latinas : **J. Ventura y Traveset.**
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : **P. M. López y Martínez.**
Historia universal : **J. Casado García.**

Sección de Historia.

Historia antigua y media de España : **J. Deleito y Piñuela.**
Historia universal, Edad antigua y media : **J. Deleito y Piñuela.**
Geografía política y descriptiva : **R. Velasco y Pajares.**
Historia moderna y contemporánea de España : **J. Puig y Boronat.**
Historia universal moderna y contemporánea : **L. C. Riva y García.**
Arqueología : **L. Gonzalvo y París.**
Numismática y Epigrafía : **L. Gonzalvo y París.**
Paleografía : **L. Gonzalvo y París.**

Facultad de Ciencias (1928).

Decano : **E. Castell y Oria.** — *Secretario* : **J. Gascó Oliag.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias Secciones.

Análisis matemático (1° y 2° curso) (*e. f. Arq. e Ing.*) : **R. Araujo García.**
Geometría métrica (*e. f. Arq. e Ing.*) : **S. Cámara Tecedor.**
Química general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **A. Ipiens Lacasa.**
Biología : **F. Beltran Bigorra.**
Geología : **F. Beltran Bigorra.**
Geometría analítica (*e. f. Arq. e Ing.*) : **S. Cámara Tecedor.**
Física general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **I. Andreu Tormo.**
Elementos de Cálculo infinitesimal (*e. f. q.*) : Vacante.
Cosmografía y Física de Globo (*e. f. q.*) : Vacante.
Auxiliar : **V. Martí Ortells.**
Matemáticas especiales (2° curso) (para químicos) : **S. Cámara Teceder.**
Matemáticas especiales (1° curso) (para químicos) : **R. Araujo García.**
Cristalografía : **F. Beltran Bigorra.**

Sección de Ciencias químicas.

Ampliación de Física : **J. Andreu Tormo.**
Química inorgánica : **J. Gascó Oliag.**
Química orgánica : **E. Castell y Oria.**
Análisis químico general : **E. Castell y Oria.**
Química analítica : **E. Castell y Oría.**
Química teórica : **A. Ipiens Lacasa.**
Electroquímica : **J. Gascó Oliag.**
Química técnica : **C. Lopez Chavarri** (Auxiliar).

Facultad de Derecho.

Decano : **J. M. Zumalacárregui Prat.** — *Secretario* : **M. Gómez y González.**

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : **J. Ros y Gómez.**
Elementos de Derecho natural : **M. Puigdollers Oliver.**
Economía política : *Elementos de Hacienda pública* : **J. M. Zumalacárregui Prat.**
Historia general del Derecho español : **J. A. Bernabé y Herrero.**
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **M. Gómez González.**
Instituciones de Derecho canónico : **M. Cabrera y Warleta.**
Derecho penal : **E. de Benito y de la Llave.**
Derecho civil español común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **S. Salom Antequera, J. Castan Tobenas.**
Derecho administrativo : **J. Crespo Salazar.**
Derecho mercantil de España y principales naciones de Europa y América : **D. Ricardo Mur y Sancho.**
Derecho internacional público ; *Derecho internacional privado* : **J. R. Orné y Arregui.**
Procedimientos judicales ; *Práctica forense* : **M. Dominguez Ballarín.**

Facultad de Medicina.

Decano : **J. Bartual y Moret.** — *Secretario* : Vacante.

Catredáticos :

Anatomía descriptiva (1° y 2° curso) **J. Bartrina y Capella, R. Campos Fillol.**
Histología e Histoquimia ; *Anatomía Patológica* : **J. Bartual y Moret.**
Técnico anatómica (1° y 2° curso) : **J. Bartrina y Capella.**

Fisiología humana : **A. Gil y Morte.**
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : **F. Brugada Niza.**
Patología general con su clínica : **R. Vila Barbera.**
Terápeutica : **P. Amor Naveira.**
Anatomía topográfica : **V. Navarro y Gil.**
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : **J. Segocia Caballero, P. Tamarit Olmos.**
Patología médica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : **F. Rodríguez Fornos, R. Pastor y González.**
Obstetricia con su clínica : **E. López Sancho.**
Obstetricia con su clínica : **M. Martí Pastor.**
Curso de las enfermedades de la infancia : **D. Rodrigo Perez.**
Medicina legal y Toxicología : **J. B. Peset y Aleixandre.**
Oftalmología con su clínica : **T. Blanco y Brandebrande.**
Enfermedades de los Oídos, nariz y laringe con su clínica : **J. Bartual y Moret.**
Sifilografía y Dermatología con su clínica : **M. López Romeu.**
Enseñanza de Practicantes : **F. Brugada.** [illegible] **S. Valero.**

VALLADOLID

Universidad de Valladolid.

Fundada en 1779.

Gastos (1927) : 407.611,28 pesetas.

Rector : **C. Valverde y Valverde.** — *Vice-Rector* : **A. Pérez Martín.**

Secretario general : **F. M. Sanz.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras.

Decano : **H. A. Torre Ruiz.** — *Secretario* : **J. M. Rubio.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las Secciones.

Curso primero y preparatorio de Derecho.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : **E. Alarcos.**
Lógica fundamental : **H. A. Torre Ruiz.**
Historia de España : **J. M. Rubio.**
Lengua y Literatura latinas : **M. Ferrandis.**
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : **H. A. Torre Ruiz.**
Historia universal : **J. Velasco.**
Historia antigua y media de España : **J. M. Rubio.**
Historia universal antigua y media : **J. Velasco.**
Geografía política y descriptiva : **A. Melón.**
Arqueología : **C. Mergelina.**
Historia moderna y contemporánea de España : **M. Ferrandis.**
Historia universal, moderna y contemporánea : **A. Melón.**
Numismática Epigrafía : **C. Mergelina.**
Paleografía : **C. Mantilla.**

Facultad de Ciencias, Sección de Químicas (1928).

Decano : **R. Luna.** — *Secretario* : **A. Bartolomé del Cerro.**

Catedráticos :

Primer Curso :

Química general (*e. j. q. n.*) : **R. Luna Nogueras.**
Geología (*j. q. n.*) : **A. Bartolomé del Cerro.**
Biología (*q. n.*) : **A. Bartolomé del Cerro.**
Matemáticas especiales (1° curso) (*q.*) : **A. Pérez Martín.**

Segundo Curso :

Química inorgánica (1° curso) (*q.*) : **R. Luna Noguera.**

Química analítica (1° curso) (*q.*) : **R. Luna Nogueras.**
Física general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **A. Pérez Martín.**
Matemáticas especiales (2° curso) (*q.*) : **A. Pérez Martín.**

Facultad de Derecho (1927-1928).

Decano : **J. Ferrández y González.** — *Secretario* : **C. Mantilla Ortiz.**

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : **J. Ferrández y González.**
Elementos de Derecho natural : **J. Viani Caballero.**
Economía política : *Elementos de Hacienda pública* : **V. Gay Forner.**
Historia general del Derecho español : **C. Mantilla Ortiz.**
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **J. Villanueva-Gómez.**
Instituciones de Derecho canónico : **I. Iglesias García.**
Derecho penal : **V. de Mendoza Castaño.**
Derecho civil, español, común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **C. Valverde y Valverde.**
Derecho administrativo : **A. Royo Villanova.**
Derecho mercantil de España y de la principales naciones de Europa y América : **J. M. Gonzalez de Echavarri.**
Derecho internacional público ; *Derecho internacional privado* : **C. Bacria Trelles.**
Procedimientos judiciales ; *Práctica forense y redacción de instrumentos públicos* : **Q. Palacios Herranz.**

Facultad de Medicina (1927-1928).

Decano : **S. Sierra y Val.** — *Secretario* : **M. Sánchez.**

Catedráticos :

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1° y 2° curso) : **M. Sánchez, R. López Prieto.**
Histología e Histoquimia normales, Anatomía patológica : Vacante.
Técnica anatómica (1° y 2° curso) : **R. López Prieto, M. Sánchez.**
Fisiología humana : **C. L. Torremocha.**
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : Vacante.
Patología general con su clínica : **M. Lopez.**
Terapéutica : **M. M. Abad.**
Anatomía topográfica : **C. G. Muñoz.**
Patología quirúrgica (1° curso) : **L. Morales.**
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (2° y 3° curso) : **F. Murueta Goyena.**
Patología Médica (1° curso) : **C. Martinez López.**
Patología médica con su clínica (2° y 3° curso) : **M. Bañuelos.**
Obstetricia con su clínica : **I. de la Villa.**
Ginecología con su clínica : **I. de la Villa.**
Curso de las enfermedades de la infancia : **G. Vidal Jordana.**
Medicina legal y Toxicología : Vacante.
Oftalmología con su clínica : **C. G. Muñóz.**
Enfermedades de los oídos, nariz y laringe con su clínica : **M. Gavilán.**
Sifilografía y Dermatología : **C. L. Torremocha.**

ZARAGOZA

Universidad de Zaragoza (1929).

Rector : **R. Royo Villanova.** — *Vice-Rector* : **A. de Gregorio Rocasolano.**

Secretario general : **C. Sanchez Peguero.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras.

Decano : **D. Miral Lopez.** — *Secretario* : **A. San Pío y Ansón.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las Secciones.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : **A. San Pio y Ansón.**
Lógica fundamental : **J. Xirau-Palau.**
Historia de España : **J. Salarrullana de Dios.**
Lengua y Literatura latinas : **P. Galindo Romeo.**
Teoria de la Literatura y de las Artes : **D. Miral López.**
Historia universal : **J. Baró.**

Sección de Historia.

Historia Antigua y Media de España : **A. Jiménez Soler.**
Historia universal: Edad Antigua y Media : **M. Serrano y Sanz.**
Geografía política y descriptiva : **A. Jiménez Soler.**
Historia Moderna y Contemporánea de España : **J. Salarrullana de Dios.**
Historia universal moderna y contemporánea : **J.. Baro.**
Arqueología : **D. Miral López.**
Bibliología, Numismática, y Epigrafía : **A. San Pio y Ansón.**

Facultad de Ciencias (1929).

Decano : **G. Galamita Alvarez.** — *Secretario* : **F. Romeo.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias Secciones.

Análisis matemático (1° y 2° curso) (*e. f.*) **J. Ruis y Casas.**
Geometría métrica (*e. f.*) : **G. Silván y González.**
Química general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **A. de G. Rocasolano.**
Geometría analítica (*e. f.*) : **G. Silván y González.**
Física general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **N...**
Elementos de Cálculo infinitesimal (*e. f.*) : **J. B. Amat y Castellar.**
Cosmografía y Física del Globo (*e. f.*) : **G. Galan Ruiz.**
Mecánica racional (*e. f.*) : **J. Marco Montón.**
Geología y Cristalografía (*q. n.*) : **P. Ferrando y Mas.**
Biología general (*q. n.*) : **F. Aranda y Millán.**
Complementos de Cálculo infinitesimal (*e. f.*) : **J. B. Amat y Castellar.**

Sección de Ciencias exactas.

Geometrica de posición : **P. Pineda Gutiérez.**
Geometría descriptiva : **P. Pineda Gutierrez.**
Astronomía esférica y Geodesia : **G. Galán Ruiz.**

Sección de Ciencias físicas.

Acústica y Optica : **J. Cabrera Felipe.**
Termología : **N...**
Electricidad y Magnetismo : **J. Cabrera Felipe.**

Sección de Ciencias químicas.

Química inorgánica : **P. Savirón Caravantes.**
Química orgánica : **G. Calamita y Alvarez.**
Análisis químico general : **G. Calamita y Alvarez.**
Química geórica : **P. Savirón Caravantes.**
Química técnica : **A. de Gregorio Rocasolano.**
Electroquímica : **J. Rius Miró.**
Ampliación de Física : **J. Cabrera.**
Matemáticas especiales (1° curso) : **J. Iñiguez Almech.**
Matemáticas especiales (2° curso) : **J. Marco Monton.**

Facultad de Derecho.

Decano : **F. J. Comín y Moya.** — *Secretario* : **L. del Valle y Pascual.**

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : **J. Pou de Foxá.**
Elementos de Derecho natural : **M. Sancho Izquierdo.**
Economía política : *Elementos de Hacienda pública* : **M. Sancho Izquierdo.**
Historia general del Derecho español : **J. S. Minguijón y Adrián.**
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **L. del Valle y Pascual.**

Instituciones de Derecho canónico : **J. Moneva y Puyol.**
Derecho penal : **I. Jiménez y Vicent.**
Derecho civil español, común y foral. (1° curso) : **L. Sancho** ; (2° curso) **G. Gil y Gil.**
Derecho administrativo : **G. de Pereda Ugarte.**
Derecho mercantil de España y de la principales naciones de Europa y América : **A. de la Figuera y Lezcano.**
Derecho internacional publico ; *Derecho internacional privado* : **M. de Lasala y Llanas.**
Procedimientos judiciales ; *práctica forense* : **F. J. Comín y Moya.**

Facultad de Medicina (1928).

Decano : **L. Ricardo Lozano Monzon.** — *Secretario* : **L. Recasens Serrano.**

Anatomía descriptiva y embriología (1° curso) : *Tecnica anatomica* (1° curso) : **G. S. Guisand.**
Histología e histoquimia ; *Anatomía patologica* : **F. G. de Asua.**
Anatomia descriptiva y embriologia (2° curso) ; *Tecnica anatomica* (2° curso) : **J. G. y Marin.**
Fisiología humana teorica y experimental: **S. Pi Suñer.**
Higiene con practicas de bacteriologia : **A. A. Ferrer.**
Patología general con su clinica : **F. C. Martin.**
Terapeutica con su clinica : **F. L. Martinez.**
Anatomía topografica, Operaciones y Patología Quirurgica (3° curso) *con su clinica* : **O. Garcia Burriel.**
Patología Quirurgica (1° y 2° curso) con su clinica ; **L. R. L. Monzon.**
Patología Medica con su clinica (1° y 2° curso) : **R. R. Villanova.**
Patología Medica con su clinica (3° curso) : **A. L. Sanatamaria.**
Obstetricia ; *Ginecología* : **L. R. Serrano.**
Curso de las Enfermedades de la Infancia : **J. E. B. de Castro.**
Medicina Legal y Toxicología : **J. B. Lerga.**
Oftalmología con su clinica : **A. P. de la Torre.**
Otorrinolaringología con su clinica : **V. F. Gallan.**
Dermatología y Sifiliografia con su Clinica : **F. L. Martinez.**

ZARAGOZA

Escuela Superior de Veterinaria (1929).

Número de alumnos oficiales (1928-1929) : 135.

Director : **P. Moyano.** — *Vice-Director* : **J. de Dios González Pizarro.**

Secretario : **J. Giménez Gacto.** — *Oficial y abilidado* : **L. Agulló Ferrer.**

Catedráticos : *Histología normal y Patología general, etc.* : **R. González Alvarez.** — *Anatomía descriptiva, etc.* : **J. Giménez Gacto.** — *Fisiología e Higiene* : **P. Moyano y Moyano.** — *Patología especial y Terapeutica* : **M. C. Redondo.** — *Enfermedades parasitarias e Inspeccion de carnes, etc.* : **E. Respaldiza Ugarte.** — *Patología y Clinica quirurgicas. Operaciones y Obstetricia* : **C. G. Alfonso.** — *Morfología o Exterior, Agricultura y Zootecnia* : **J. de Dios González Pizarro.** — *Parasitología y Bacteriología, etc.* : **I. Hernando Martin.**

NOTES

ÉDITIONS SPES

17, rue Soufflot — Paris V^e^ — Chèque Postal : Paris 525-52

L'ART DE VIVRE

PAR

FRANC-NOHAIN

Le Bréviaire des Honnêtes gens

70^e^ mille

12 fr. ; franco 13 fr. 20

tome I, 1^re^ partie : Le Romantisme sous l'ancien régime. — Tome I 2^e^ partie : La Révolution. Le Consulat et l'Empire. — Tome II : La décadence du Romantisme. — Chacun des trois tomes 30 fr., franco 33 fr.

HISTOIRE DU ROMANTISME EN FRANCE

PAR

MAURICE SOURIAU

HISTOIRE DU PARNASSE

PAR MAURICE SOURIAU

Un vol. in-8° raisin de 468 pages

40 fr. ; franco 44 fr.

ÉTUDE SUR LA PSYCHOLOGIE DU GESTE

PAR

MARCEL JOUSSE

tirage limité à 1100 exemplaires

sur pur fil.. 100 fr.

sur alfa.... 50 fr.

Les Rabbis d'Israël

LES

RÉCITATIFS RYTHMIQUES PARALLÈLES

I

GENRE DE LA MAXIME

BIBLIOTHÈQUE LAROUSSE

CHEFS-D'ŒUVRE DE LA LITTÉRATURE FRANÇAISE

Des éditions établies d'après les textes les plus sûrs, avec notes et notices biographiques, bibliographiques, etc., dues à des critiques autorisés. Impression soignée, présentation claire et élégante. En usage dans un grand nombre d'Universités et Collèges de tous pays

Près de 150 volumes en vente :

Œuvres de Rabelais, Corneille, Racine, Molière, La Fontaine, La Bruyère, Voltaire, Rousseau, Diderot, Chateaubriand, Lamartine, Stendhal, Vigny, Théophile Gautier, Mérimée, etc.

Le volume, 10 fr., *chez les libraires du monde entier*
et LIBRAIRIE LAROUSSE, *13-21 rue Montparnasse, PARIS* (6e)

Demander la liste détaillée

DICTIONNAIRES LAROUSSE

Les dictionnaires qui font autorité en France et dans le monde entier pour tout ce qui concerne la langue française

Les encyclopédies les plus réputées du monde

Éditions de toutes dimensions

LAROUSSE DU XX^e SIÈCLE

en six volumes

La plus nouvelle des grandes encyclopédies *(en cours de publication)*. — Fascicule spécimen sur demande

LAROUSSE UNIVERSEL

en deux volumes

Le dictionnaire encyclopédique de dimensions moyennes qu'on peut avoir toujours sous la main. (Spécimen sur demande)

NOUVEAU PETIT LAROUSSE

en un volume

Le meilleur dictionnaire manuel français

En vente chez les Libraires du monde entier

et LIBRAIRIE LAROUSSE, *13-21 rue Montparnasse, PARIS (6^e)*

Les COURS :

de la Faculté des Lettres
de la Faculté des Sciences
de la Faculté de Médecine
de la Faculté de Pharmacie
du Collège de France
du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle
du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers
des Grandes Écoles :
Institut National Agronomique
École Nationale Vétérinaire d'Alfort, etc., etc., etc.

SONT PUBLIÉS

avec l'autorisation et sous le contrôle de

MM. les PROFESSEURS des FACULTÉS
et des Grandes Ecoles

DE

L'UNIVERSITÉ DE PARIS

PAR

« LES COURS des FACULTÉS »
« et des GRANDES ÉCOLES »

Librairie Classique R. GUILLON

5, place de la Sorbonne

PARIS

ALLEMAGNE

BERLIN

Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität.

Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität.

Gegründet : 1809.

Rector magnificus : **N. Holl.**

3.3192 : Immatr. Männer 8.150. Franen 948. Hörende 4.040.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **K. Sellin.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : **R. Seeberg, A. Titius.**
Kirchengeschichte : **A. von Harnack**, emeritiert, **K. Holl.**
Religionsphilosophie und Apologetik : **J. Kaftan.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese und Alttestamentliche Theologie : **W. Graf von Baudissin,** emeritiert.
Neutestamentliche Exegese : **A. Deissmann.**
Praktische Theologie : **F. Mahling.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **H. Gressmann.**
Missions Wissenschaft : **J. Richter.**
Alttestamentliche Theologie : **E. Sellin.**
Dogmengeschichte : **H. Lietzmann.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Christliche Kunst : **G. Stuhlfauth.**
Kirchengeschichte : **K. Schmidt.**
Systematische Theologie und Religions-Philosophie : **S. Runze, C. Fabricius.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Systematische Theologie : **A. Stolzenburg.**
Neutestamentliche Exegese und Theologie : **M. Brückner.**
Altes Testament : **H. W. Hertzberg.**
Neussere Mission : **J. Witte.**
Hebraische Grammatik : **G. Bertram.**
Epigraphische Archeologie : **W. Michaelis.**
Praktische Theologie : **H. Werdermann.**
Kirchenbau : **J. Biehle.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **R. Smend.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Staats-, Verwaltungs- und Kirchenrecht **W. Kahl** (emeritiert).
Rechtswissenschaft : **U. Stammler** (em.).
Römisches und Deutsches Bürgerliches Recht : **T. Kipp, V. Bruns.**
Kirchenrecht : **U. Stutz.**
Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht : **H. Triepel.**
Deutsches bürgerliches Recht und Zivilprozess : **E. Heymann.**
Zivilprozess : **H. Titze, J. Goldschmidt.**
Strafrecht und Zivilprozess : **E. Kohlrausch.**
Handels u. Bürgerl. Recht : **M. Wolff.**
Oeffentl. Recht. : **R. Smend.**
Römisches und bürgerliches Recht : **J. Partsch.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Staatsrecht und preussisches Verwaltungsrecht : **K. Bornhak.**
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **H. Titze.**

Kirchenrecht : **H. Fürstenau.**
Internationales Privat- und Strafrecht : **W. Kaufmann.**
Sozialrecht : **W. Kaskel.**
Burgerliches, Handels-und Zivilprozessrecht : **A. Nussbaum.**
Römische Rechtsquellen : **P. M. Meyer.**
Kolonialrecht : **O. Köbner.**
Soziale Gesetzgebung : **L. Lass.**
Steuerrecht : **J. Popatz.**
Wirtschaftsrecht : **J. Riesser, F. Schlegelberger.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : **E. von Moeller.**
Strafrecht : **H. Mannheim.**
Staats, Verwaltungs-und Finanzrecht : **G. Lassar.**
Militarstrafrecht : **M. Schalyer.**
Kriminalistische Hülfswissenschaften : **H. Schneickert.**
Wirtschaftsrecht : **F. Glum:**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **O. Lubarsch.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie und Physiologie : **G. Fritsch.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **O. Lubarsch.**
Allgemeine Anatomie : **F. Keibel, R. Fick.**
Physiologie : **M. Rubner.**
Gynäkologie : **K. Franz.**
Innere Medizin : **F. Kraus, A. Goldscheider, W. His.**
Kinderkrankheiten : **O. Heubner,** emerit ; **A. Czerny.**
Pharmakologie : **N...**
Chirurgie : **A. Bier, O. Hildebrandt.**
Psychische und Nervenkrankheiten : **K. Bonhoeffer.**
Augenheilkunde : **E. Krückmann, J. Hirschberg.**
Hals- und Nasenkrankheiten : Ohren : **A. Passow, K. von Eiken.**
Haut- u. Geschlechtskrankheiten : **G. Arndt.**
Soziale Hygiene : **A. Grotjahn.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **F. Strassmann.**
Zahnheilkunde : **W. Dieck, H. Schrœder, F. Williger.**
Experim. Therapie u. Immunitätslehre : **A. v. Wassermann.**
Psychiatrie u. Neurologie : **H. Liepmann** (liest nicht).
Anatomie : **H. Virchow, K. Benda, L. Pick, W. Schultzen.**
Physiologie : **F. Hofmann.**
Hygiene : **M. Hahn.**
Strahlenforschung : **W. Friedrich.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : **W. Nagel, E. Bracht.**
Augenheilkunde : **P. Silex, R. Greeff.**
Bakteriologie : **E. Günther, M. Ficker.**
Haut-und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **K. Posner.**
Geburtshilfe und Frauenkrankheiten : **A. Koblanck** (liest nicht).
Anatomie : **R. Krause, F. Kopsch.**
Chirurgie : **M. Borchardt, R. Klapp, T. Glück.**
Innere Medizin und Pathologische Anatomie : **A. Bickel, R. Kohler, H. Hirschfeld, W. Koch, V. Shilling, F. H. Lewy.**
Physiologie : **R. du Bois-Reymond, A. Kohlrausch, H. Steudel.**
Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie : **G. Klemperer.**
Orthopädie : **H. Gocht.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **M. Westenhöfer.**
Hygiene : **B. Heymann, M. Ficker** (beurlaubt).
Zahnarztliche Materialkunde : **F. Schönbeck.**
Tuberkulose : **F. Friedmann.**
Allgemeine Pathologie, pathologische Anatomie : **H. Wätjen.**
Propadeutick : **G. F. Nicolai** (liest nicht).
Hydrotherapie : **F. Schönenberger.**
Kolloidchemie für Mediziner, Biologie : **P. Rona.**
Biologie : **R. Erdmann.**
Pathologie : **M. Kuczinski.**
Neurologie : **A. Simons.**
Kinderheilkunde : **A. Orgler.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Pharmakologie, Toxicologie und Hygiene : **L. Lewin.**
Dermatologie : **G. Behrend** (beurlaubt).
Chirurgie : **A. Köhler, M. Martens, H. Burghart, P. Bockenheimer, G. Wollenberg, O. Rumpel, G. Axhausen, A. Dönitz, E. Joseph, M. Katzenstein, J. Fraenkel, W. Baetzner, F. Hübotter, F. Schück, B. Martin, E. Kisch, F. Brüning, A. von Lichtenberg, A. Salomon, B. Pribram.**
Anatomie und Histologie : **B. Rawitz, S. Sutherz.**
Magen- und Darmkrankheiten : **T. Rosenheim, K. Retzlaff.**
Augenheilkunde : **C. du Bois-Raymond, G. Levinsohn, J. Heibron, J. Herzog, G. Abelsdorff, W. Thorner, K. Adam, A. Gutmann, A. Brückner, P. Waet-**

zold, O. Kuffler, M. Comberg, A. Meesmann.
Harnkrankheiten : L. Casper.
Innere Medizin : F. Hirschfeld, E. Stradelmann, H. Rosin, H. Strauss, W. Zinn, M. Michaelis, A. Albu, F. Blumenthal, A. Lazarus, F. Klemperer, K. Brandenburg, A. Nicolaier, P. F. Richter, A. Magnus-Levy, P. Lazarus, A. Plehn, F. Frankenhaeuser, K. R. Schlayer, T. Brugsch, P. Fleischmann, R. Ehrmann, J. Plesch, F. Gudzert, J. Ziemann, H. Lippmann, J. Citron, P. Jungmann, R. Kohler, F. Munk, H. Zondek, H. Hirschfeld, E. Leschke, J. Guggenheimer, W. von den Velden, B. Walterhöfer, V. Schilling, F. Lewy, A. Woiff Eisner, E. Mosler, W. Unverricht, M. Kretschmer.
Laryngologie : P. Heims-Heymann (liest nicht).
Physiologie : H. Friedenthal, H. Bornttau, K. Schaefer, M. Michaelis, P. Berggell, E. Weher, K. Thomas, A. Kohlrausch, O. H. Warburg, E. Atzler, E. Schiff.
Pathologische Anatomie : R. Oestreich, L. Pick, W. Rœh, V. Graf Haller v. Halverstein, W. Doederlein.
Psychiatrie : M. Laehr, H. Seelert.
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : H. G. Creutzfeld, T. Cassirer, B. Schuster.
Psychiatrie u. Neuropathologie : E. Stier.
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : P. Strassmann, D. Blumreich, R. Jolly, R. Freund, E. Martin, C. Ruge, B. Zondek.
Hygiene : H. Wolpert, O. Spitta, R. Friedemann, C. Schilling, W. Korf-Petersen, F. Klonrich, B. Möllers.
Schulhygiene : O. Olsen.
Tuberkulose : A. Wolff-Eisner, W. Unverricht, W. Zinn, F. Klemperer.
Psychologie : K. Birnbaum.
Spezielle Chirurgie : A. Israel.
Herzkrankheiten : H. Rosin, M. Michaelis, K. Brandenburg.
Verdauungskrankheiten : H. Strauss.
Krebskranheiten : F. Blumenthal.
Innere Krankheiten : A. Lazarus.
Kriegschirurgie : A. Köhler, M. Martens.
Hals-und Nasenkrankheiten : E. V. Meyer, M. Weingärtner.
Anatomie : F. Kopsch, R. Weissenberg, B. Rawitz.
Kinderheilkunde : H. Finkelstein, P. Reyher, L. F. Meyer, J. Eckert, A. Niemmann, A. Orgler, E. Schiff.
Kinderkrankheiten : B. Bendix, L. Langstein, H. Opitz
Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten : L. Jacobsohn-Lask.
Dermatologie, Syphilidologie und Urologie : A. Buschke.
Dermatologie u. Syphilidologie : K. Bruhns.
Physikal, Chemie : L. Michaelis.
Arzneimittellehre : E. Rost, F. Müller.
Hautkrankheiten : J. Heller, F. Pinkus.
Haut-und Geschlechtskrankheiten : E. Tomasczewski, H. Löhe.
Nervenkrankheiten : R. Henneberg, O. Simons, E. Schiff.
Ohrenheilkunde : G. Brühl, H. Boyer, K. Schaefer.
Gerichtliche Medizin : C. Strauch, P. Fraenckel.
Ohren- und Nasenheilkunde : H. Halke, A. Guttich, W. Döderlein.
Stimm- und Sprachstörungen : H. Gurzmann.
Gynäkologie : H. von Bardeleben, Ph. Bockenheimer, M. Stickel, K. Warnekros, P. Schäfer, E. Brachtn.
Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie : G. Juergens, F. Meyer.
Geburtshilfe : W. Liepmann.
Physiologische Chemie : E. Friedmann.
Oto- und Laryngologie : J. Katzenstein, F. W. Kobrak, A. Seiffert.
Psychische und Nervenkrankheiten : E. Forster, F. Kramer.
Urologie : O. Ringleb.
Biologie : P. Rona.
Geschichte der Medizin : F. Hübotter.
Soziale Medizin : L. Bürger, O. Kuffler.
Pharmakologie : G. Joachimoglu, G. Zondek.
Dermatologie : F. Blumenthal.
Krebsforschung : L. Halberstaedter.

Lektoren :

Mechanotherapie : G. Schütz.
Massage und Gymnastik : H. Adam.
Massage und Heilgymnastik : F. Kirchberg.
Nierenkrankheilen : A Nicolaier.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Schamacher.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : F. F. Schulze (liest nicht), C. Zimmer, M. Hartmann.
Astronomie : W. Fœrster A. Kopf, P. Guthnick.
Mathematik : H. A. Schwarz (liest nicht), F. Schottky (emer.), E. Schmidt, R. E. von Mises, I. Schur, L. Bieberbach.
Botanik : A. Engler (emer.), H. Kniep, K. Correns, L. Wittmack, L. Diels.
Mineralogie : T. Liebisch, A. Johnsen.

Geologie und Paläontologie : **W. Branca** (emer.).
Geologie : **J. Pompeckj.**
Meteorologie : **H. von Ficker, H. Hergesell.**
Mathematische Physik : **M. Planck.**
Chemie : **E. Beckmann, W. Schlenk, A. Stock, K. Neuberg, W. Marckwald.**
Physikalische Chemie : **M. Bodenstein, F. Haber.**
Archäologie : **F. Noack, F. Rodenwald.**
Physik : **H. Rubens, A. Wehnelt, A. Einstein.**
Theoretische Physik : **M. vpn Laue.**
Geophysik : **A. Schmidt, W. Schweysar.**
Pharmazeutische Chemie : **H. Thoms.**
Semitische Sprachen : **B. Meissner, E. Sachau** (em.).
Alte Geschichte : **O. Hirschfeld** (liest nicht), **E. Meyer** (emer.), **U. Wilcken, H. Dessau.**
Philosophie : **C. Stumpf** (emer.), **A. Riehl** (emer.), **E. Troeltsch, M. Dessoir, H. Maier.**
Klassische Philologie : **U. von Wilamowitz-Mœllendorff** (emer.), **H. Diels, E. Norden, W. Jaeger.**
Romanische Philologie : **E. Wechssler.**
Geschichte : **D. Schäfer** (emer.), **F. Meinecke, O. Hintze** (emer.), **O. Hœtzsch.**
Geographie : **A. Penck, A. Merz.**
Englische Philologie : **A. Brandl.**
Deutsche Philologie : **G. Rœthe, W. Richter.**
Slawische Philologie : **A. Brückner.**
Orientalische Philologie, spezielle Assyriologie : **F. Delitzsch** (emer.), **E. Mittwoch.**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **W. Schulze.**
Neuere Geschichte : **H. Delbrück, E. Marcks.**
Staatswissenschaften : **M. Sering, H. Herkner, H. Schumacher, W. Sombart, I. Jastrow, L. Bernhard, K. Ballod.**
Historische Geographie u. Staatenkunde : **W. Sieglin, W. Vogel.**
Musikwissenschaft : **H. Abert, M. Friedlaender, J. Wolf.**
Kunstgeschichte : **A. Goldschmidt, W. Waetzoldt.**
Ethnographie u. Anthropologie : **N...**
Semitische Philologie : **K. Brockelmann, Gotth. Weil.**
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : **A. Brackmann.**
Allg. Verwaltungs-u. Verfassungsgeschichte : **F. Hartung.**
Verkehrswesen : **A. v. der Leyen.**
Islamkunde : **C. Becker.**
Altertumswissenschaft : **Frhr. Hiller v. Gaertringen.**
Geschichte der antiken Medizin u. Naturwissenschaften : **M. Wellmann.**
Deutsche Volkswirtschaft u. Sozial geschichte : **R. Hoeniger.**
Muenzkunde : **K. Regling.**
Psychologie : **W. Koehler.**
Statistik Staatswissenschaft : **L. von Bortkiewicz.**
Iranische und Armen. Philologie : **J. Markwart.**
Germanistik : **G. Neckel.**
Neuere Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **J. Petersen.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **E. Spranger.**
Osteuropäische Geschichte und Landeskunde : **K. Stählin.**
Orientalische Hilfswissenschaften : **E. Herzfeld. O. Franke.**
Orientalische Sprachen : **F.-W.-K. Müller.**
Geodäsie u. Nautik : **E. Kohlschütter.**
Ungarische Sprache und Literatur : **R. Grager.**
Gesellschaftslehre : **K. Breysig.**
Mittellateinische Philologie : **K. Strecker.**
Ægyptologie : **K. Sethe.**
Sanskrit : **H. Lüders.**
Meteorologie : **H. von Ficker.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chemie : **R. Biedermann, L. Spiegel, J. Koppel, H. Grossmann, O. Hahn, J. Houben, A. Rosenheim, O. Emmerling, W. Traube, H. Leuchs, R. Pschorr, F. Paneth, P. Jakobson, R. J. Meyer, E. Tiede.**
Physik : **F. Neesen, F. F. Martens, E. Cregreke, E. Gruneisen, F. Kiebitz, F. Henning, O. Reichenheim, W. Westphal, P. Pringsheim.**
Maschineningenieurwesen : **E. Meyer.**
Pharmakognosie : **E. Hilg, O. Anselmino, K. Rosenmund.**
Botanik : **R. Pilger, O. Reinhardt, O. Warburg, K. Halterman, W. Magnus.**
Astronomie : **A. Marcuse, G. Witt.**
Physikalische Chemie : **E. Riesenfeld, H. Pringsheim, J. Eggert.**
Musikwissenschaft : **O. Fleicher, K. Sachs, G. Schünemann.**
Geschichte : **R. Sternfeld, W. Norden, E. Pereis, K. Brinkmann, M. Hobohm, W. Schrauth.**
Neuere Geschichte : **W. Schmidt, P. Hakke, R. Jaepke.**
Germanische Archäologie : **G. Kossinna.**
Klass. Archäologie : **E. Preuner.**
Nationalökonomie : **G. Zoepfl.**
Geographie : **F. Jaeger, A. Rühl.**
German : **H. Schneider, M. Hermann.**
Kunstgeschichte : **O. Wulff, O. Fischel, W. Weisbach, E. Hildebrandt.**
Germanistik : **M. Herrmann.**
Staatswissenschaften : **P. Lensch, E. Wagemann, H. Dade, R. Meerwarth.**
Soziologie : **H. Cunow.**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **W. Bang-Kaaup.**

Sinologie und Uralaltaische Sprachen : E. Hänisch.
Geschichte der Geographie : K. Kretschmer.
Klassische und Byzantinische Philologie : P. Maas, H. Reich, M. Rothstein.
Philosophie : H. Rupp, M. Wertheimer, P. Hofmann, F. Kuntze.
Geologie : F. Solger, E. Haarmann.
Pädagogik : E. J. Schmidt.
Geschichte der Sozialdemocratie : G. Mayer.
Zoologie : P. Deegener, P. Schulz.
Mathematik : J. Hambarger.
Biologie : R. Kolkwitz.
Physik, Meteorologie : E. Less.
Mineralogie : M. Belowsky, F. Tannhaeuser.
Geograph. u. Geschichte der Landwirtschaft : E. Hahn.
Voelkerkunde : A. Vierkandt, M. Schmidt.
Keltische Philologie : J. Pokorny.
Prähistorische Archäologie : H. Schmidt.
Internationales Arbeiterversicherungsrecht : E. ver Hees.
Genossenschaftwesen : A. Müller.
Orientalische Sprachen : C. Frank.
Westafrikanische Sprachen : D. H. Westermann.
Alte Philologie : O. Rogenbogen.

Privat-Dozenten :

Chemie und Mineralogie : A. Fock.
Botanik : G. Lindau, P. Claussen, W. Grabner.
Physik : O. Krigar-Menzel, O. Hahn, O. von Baeyer, F. Reiche, G. Hertz, F. F. Martens, G. Hettner, L. Meitner.
Pharmaz. Chemie : T. Sabalitschka.
Chemie : P. Kœthner, G. Lockemann, H. Pringsheim, M. Bergmann, I. Eggert, F. Meyer.
Astronome : A. Kohlschütter.
Biologie : V. Jollos.
Zoologie : T. M. Hartmann, P. Herwig, R. Erdmann.
Mineralogie : N...
Physikalische Chemie : A. Byk.
Geologie : P. Range.
Mathematik : H. Rademacher, J. Pzegoe.
Geodäsie und Nautik : N...
Bakteriologie : E. Pringsheim.
Klassische Philologie : E. Thomas, H. Reich.
Neuere und Mittlere Geschichte : W. Struck, M. Hobohms.
Musikwissenschaft : J. Wollf.
Amerikanistik : K. T. Preuss, W. Lehmann.
Geschichte : L. Riess, A. Hofmeister, G. Mayer.
Philosophie : B. Groethuysen, B. A. Fuchs, J. B. Rieffert, K. Lewin.
Psychologie und Pädagogik : L. Rupp.
Sanskrit und Tibetisch : H. Beckh.
Wirtschaftsgeographie : N...
Tibetisch : A. H. Francke.
Staatswissenschaft : A. Bosenick, W. Euken, Ch. Leubuscher, E. Rauers, K. von Dietze.
Geographie : H. Spethmann, W. E. Wunderlich (beurlaubt), W. Baschin, B. Brand.
Romanische Philologie : M. L. Wagner, G. Rohlfs.
Alte Geschichte : A. Rosenberg, E. Täubler.
Völkerkunde : M. Schmidt.
Osteuropäische Landeskunde : R. Pohle.
Indische Philologie : H. von Glasenapp, J. Nobel.
Sinologie : E. Schmitt.
Altertumskunde : E. Ebeling.
Latein und Griechisch : F. Hartmann.
Kunstgeschichte : N...
Numismatik : N...
Nordische Literatur : C. D. Marcus.
Islam-Wissenschaft : F. Babinger.

Lektoren :

Französisch : E. Pariselle, P. Gautier, W. Millequant.
Italienisch : O. Hecker, M. Petrone.
Nordisch : M. J. Neuhaus.
Praktische Photographie : W. Scheffer.
Zeichnen : A. Meyer.
Stenographie : F. Burmeister, A. Lehmann, Pr. Girndt.
Russisch : A. Lane.
Vortragskunst : E. Drach.
Türkisch : W. Bolland.
Bulgarisch : W. Gawriysky.
English : H. Bröker, J. Freund.
Ungarisch : J. von Farkas.
Niederländisch : M. van de Kerckhove.
Rumänisch : H. Tiktin.
Polnisch : J. Bochnik.
Spanisch : D. Alonso.
Finnisch : W. Oehmann.

BERLIN

Kaiser-Wilhelms-Akademie (frühere), jetzt Zweigstätte Scharnhorststrasse des Reichsgesundheitsamtes (1929).

Berlin N. W. 40.

Scharnhorststrasse 35.

Gegründet 1795 als « Pepinière », 1818 « Friedrich-Wilhelms-Institut », 1895 « Kaiser-Wilhelms-Akademie für das militärärztliche Bildungswesen » benannt, 1919 entmilitarisiert und dem ärztlich-sozialen Versorgungswesen dienstbar gemacht, 1923 dem Reichsgesundheitsamt angegliedert.

Büchersammlung : Dr **Kuntze**. — *Pathologisch-anatomische Abteilung* : Prof. **Busch**. — *Hygienisch-Bakteriologische Abteilung* : Prof. **Konrich**. — *Chemische Abteilung* : Dr **Beck**. — *Physikalische und Röntgen-Abteilung* : Dr **Heitzmann**.

BERLIN

Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule (1929).

Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule (1929).

Invalidenstrasse, 42, Berlin N. 4.

Seit 14. VI. 1881.

Zahl der Studierenden im Sommersemester (1929) : 526

Rector magnificus : **K. Opitz.**

Prorector : **G. Fisher.**

Abteilungsvorsteher (für die Zeit vom 1 April 1928 bis 31 März 1929) : *Landw. Abtl* : **W. Opitz**. — *Naturw. Abtl* : **W. Mangold**. — *Staats u. Rechtsw. Abtl* : **W. Auhagen**. — *Landw. u. techn. Abtl* : **W. Hayduck**.

Ordentliche Professoren : *Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre* : **F. Aereboe**. — *Staats u. Rechtswissenschaft* : **O. Auhagen**. — *Physik* : **O. v. Baeyer**. — *Vererbungslehre* : **E. Bauer**. — *Chemie* : **A. Binz**. — *Landw. Marktorganisation* : **K. Brandt**. — *Kulturtechnik und Meliorationswesen* : **E. Deubel**. — *Maschinen Kunde* : **G. Fischer**. — *Kulturtechnik und Meliorations wesen* : **W. Freckmann**. — *Tierzucht* : **I. Hansen**. — *Geodäsie* : **E. Hegmann**. — *Zoologie* : **R. Heymons**. — *Ausländische Wirtschaft* : **A Hollmann**. — *Agrikulturchemie und Bakteriologie* : **O. Lemmermann**. — *Tierphysiologie* : **E. Mangold**. — *Botanik* : **H. Miehe**. — *Biochemie* : **C. Neuberg**. — *Acker und Pflanzenbaulehre* : **K. Opitz**. — *Acker und Pflanzenbaulehre* : **K. Rümker**. — *Forstwissenschaft* : **P. Schiemenz**. — *Geologie, Mineralogie und Bodenkunde* : **F. Schucht**. — *Fischerei und Fischzucht* : **H. Helmuth Wunsch**.

Beamtete A. O. Professoren : *Bienenkunde* : **L. Armbruster**. — *Technische Chemie* : **F. Hayduk**.

Nicht beamtete A. O. Professoren : *Bürgerliches Recht* : **W. Kœhne**. — *Botanik* : **W. Kolkwitz**. — *Zoologie* : **W. von Lengerken**. — *Witterungskunde* : **W. Less**. — *Vererbungsforschung* : **W. Nachtsheim**. — *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : **K. Ritter**.

Privatdozenten : *Tierzucht, Milchwirtschaft* : **W. N. Falk.** — *Agrikulturchemie* : **W. Nolte.** — *Chemie* : **W. Räth.** — *Botanik* : **W. Schiemann.** — *Botanik* : **K. O. Müller.** — *Acker Pflanzen- und Feldfruchtbau* : **W. Tamm.** — *Bodenkunde* : **W. Trénel.** — *Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre* : **W. Zörner.**

BERLIN

Sozialhygienische Akademie in Berlin-Charlottenburg (1929).

Charlottenburg 9, Krankenhaus Westend

Geschäftsführer Prof. Dr med. : **W. Koch.** = Hörerzahl auf 30 beschränkt, *Vorlesungen und praktische Kurse über soziale Hygiene, soziale Pathologie, Gesundheitsfürsorge, soziale Organisation und Gesetzeskunde.*

BERLIN

Technische Hochschule.

Technische Hochschule.

Charlottenburg, Berlinerstrasse, 171-172.

Gegründet 1879.

Rektor : **F. G. R. R. O. P. Boost.** — *Prorektor* : **G. R. R. O. N. Stevenhagen.**

Abteilung für Architektur.

Professoren :

Baukunst vom Altertum bis Ende des Mittelalters : **J. Krenker.**
Praktische Denkmalpflege : **W. Blunck.**
Geschichte der Baukunst : **W. Borrmann** (Liest nicht).
Konstruktionsmethoden : **W. Fader.**
Künstlerischer Städtebau und Verwandtes, farbige Dekorationen : **W. Genzmer.**
Figuren-Zeichnen : **W. Henseler.**
Landschaftzeichnen und Aquarellieren : **J. Jacob.**
Städtebau : **W. Jansen.**
Konstruktions-und Formenlehre der Renaissance v. Entwerfen v. Hochbauten : **D. Rüster.**
Ornamente und farbige Dekorationen im Stile der mittelalterlichen Baukunst : **W. Œtken.**
Technologie des Kunstgewerbes : **W. Lehnert.**
Detaillieren u. Aufnehmen, Raumkunst, Philosoph. d. Baukunst : **W. Sesselberg.**
Architektur und Ornamentzeichnen : **W. Wach Stiehl.**
Ornamental antike Baukunst : **W. Schulz.**
Baukonstruktionslehre : **W. Weiss, R. B. Fader.**
Baukunst : **J. Zeller.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Kirchenbau : **W. Biehle.**
Ægypt, altpersische, indische Baukunst : **W. Andrae.**
Gartenkultur : **G. Barth.**
Buchführung : **W. Gerstner.**
Kleinhausbau : **W. Gessner.**
Farbige Dekoration : **W. Graef.**
Aquarellieren : **O. Günther-Naumburg.**
Profangotik : **W. Hasak.**
Hochbauten, Baukonstruktionslehre : **W. Herrmann.**

Uebung im Skizzieren : **W. Kickton.**
Antike Baukunst : **B. R. Kohte.**
Baustofflehre : **B. R. Mahlke.**
Kirchenbau : **W. Mäkelt.**
Bauernhausformen : **W. Mielke.**

Ornamentzeichnen speziell des Schriftwesens : **W. Schoppmeyer.**
Bauveranschlagen u. Bauführung : **St. Winterstein.**
Ausserdem standige Assistenter.

Abteilung fur Bau-Ingenieurwesen.

Professoren und Dozenten :

Baukonstruktionslehre : **W. Boost.**
Städtischer Tiefbau umfass Strassenbau einschl. Strassenbahnen, Bebauungspläne, vom Standpunkt der Innen und Be- und Entwässerung des Städte : **J. Brix.**
Bahnhofsanlagen, Eisenbahnhochbauten und Betriebe : **W. Cauer.**
Eisenbahnbau : **C. Dolezalek** (liest nicht).
Flussbau Kulturtechnik : **W. Grantz** (von den amtl. Pflichten entbunden).
Vermessungskunde und Messübungen **W. Eckert.**
Statik Brückenbau und schw. Eisenhoch baukonstruktion : **W. Herting** (von den amtl. Pflichten entbunden).
Statik der Hochbaukonstruktionen. Eisenkonstruktionen : **S. Müller.**
Architektural Formenlehre : **N...**
Mechanik : **W. Reissner.**
Materialprüfungs Wesen : **W. Rudeloff.**
Wasserbau : **W. de Thierry.**
Maschinenkunde : **N...**
Niedere Geodäsie im Abriss : **N...**

Honorar Professoren :

Klein und Kolonialbahnen : **W Baltzer.**

Grosstadtisches Verkehrswesen : **J. Giese.**
Stadtischer Tiefbau : **W. Bretschneider, W. Neuber.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Ansgewählie Kapitel des Grundbaues : **W. Schultze.**
Ansgewahlte Kapitel der techn. Elastizitätsl : **W. Schwerin.**
Ausbildung u. Herstellung der Formeisen : **W. Sonntag.**
Selbsttätige Signalsicherheitseinrichtung im Eisenbahnbetrieb : **J. Arndt.**
Bewegliche Brücken : **C. Bernhard.**
Eisenbetonbau : **W. Birkentock.**
Graphische Dynamik des Eisenbahnbetriebes : **W. Müller.**
Anwend. d. Statik u. Festigkeitslehre : **J. Pohl.**
Ausf. u. Auswert. v. Versuchen aus dem Gebiete der Statik u. Festigkeitslehre : **W. Petermann.**
Festigkeitslehre : **W. Lewe.**
Talsperren : **W. Mattern.**
Städtischer Tiefbau Strassenbau : **W. Sass.**
Fernsprech- u. Telegrafenwesen im Eisenbahnbetrieb : **W. Gerstenberg.**
Verdingungswesen : **W. Hasse.**

Abteilung für Maschinen-Ingenieurwesen.

Professoren und Dozenten :

Lüftungs-und Heizungstechnik : **W. Grober.**
Verbrennungstechnik : **W. Drawe.**
Elektrische Schwachstromanlagen, Fernmeldetechnik : **R. Franke.**
Baukonstruktionslehre (Hoch und Tiefbau) : **W. Frank.**
Zwangbaumechanik : **W. Hartmann.**
Maschinen-Laboratorien : **W. Josse.**
Maschinenelemente, Hebemaschinen : **O. Kammerer.**
Elektrotechnik, Konstruktionslehre : **W. Kloss.**
Technologie der Kälteerzeugung : **K. Leist.**
Geschichte der Technik : **W. Matschoss.**
Mechanik und Festigkeitslaboratorium : **E. Meyer.**
Eisenbahnmaschinenbau Eisenbahnbetrieb und Signalwesen : **N...**
Theoretische Elektrotechnik : **W. Orlich.**

Luftschiffahrt und Luftfahrzeuge : **W. von Parseval.**
Einleitung in die Maschinenbau, Wasserkraftmaschinen : **E. Reichel.**
Mechan. Technologie : **W. Riebensahm.**
Arbeitsmaschinen, Verbrennungs-Maschinen : **A. Riedler.**
Werkzeugmaschinen. Fabriksanlagen, Fabriksbetriebe : **G. Schlesinger.**
Dampfmaschinenbau, Dampfturbinen : **S. Stumpf.**
Elektromaschinenbau : **W. Wedding.**
Techn. Mechanik : **H. Wehage.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren u. Dozenten :

Leichte Verbrennungsmaschinen, Flugmotoren, Fahrzeugmotoren : **W. Becker.**
Allg. Wechselstromtechnik : **W. Benischke.**
Berechnung und Prüfung elektrischer Maschinen : **W. Breslauer.**

Drathlose Telegraphie : **W. Burstyn. W. Fassbender** (beurlaubt).
Graphische und rechnerische Methoden für Maschinenbau : **W. Crane.**
Aeromechanik, Flugzeuge Messgeräte : **W. Everling.**
Landwirtschaftsmaschinen : **G. Fischer.**
Berechnung u. Messung d. Dampfturbinen : **J. Forner.**
Textil-Industrie : **W. Glafey.**
Wärmetechnische Untersuchungsmethoden : **W. Gensecke.**
Komutator Motoren : **W. Gerstmeyer.**
Förderanlagen für Massengüter : **W. von Hanffstengel.**
Dampfkessel-und Kraft aschinenbetrieb : **W. Hanszel.**
Ration. Arbeitsmethoden u. Kalkulation : **A. Hilpert.**
Technische Schwingungslehre : **W. Hort.**
Maschinelle Bahnhofeinrichtung : **W. Igel.**
Wechselstorm Arbeitsdiagramme : **D. Kafka.**
Arbeits-u. Messwerkzeuge : **W. Kurrein.**
Mechanik : **W. Leist.**
Spezielle Technologie der Metalle : **W. Kessner.**
Fernsprechanlage u. Wählerbetrieb : **W. Lubberger.**
Wärmenwirtschaftl. Betriebsführung : **K. Kœniger.**
Bau elektr. Leitungen : **Winnig.**
Psychotechnik der industriellen Arbeit : **W. Moede.**
Eisenbahnwagen mit Bremsen : **W. Neubert.**
Wechselstrommaschinen : **W. Rüdenberg.**
Fernmeldetechnik : **W. Wagner.**
Elektrische Haupteisen-Bahnen : **W. Zehme.**
Skizzieren von Maschinenteiken : **J. Volk.**
Theorien der Wärmeleitung : **D. Wierz.**
Theorie des Schiffes : **O. Flamm.**
Dampfkessel, Maschinenbau : **J. Gümbel.**
Kriegsschiffbau : **G. Hüllman.**
Propeller : **W. Krainer.**
Schiffselementse : **W. Laas.**

Abteilung für Schiffs-und Schiffsmaschinen-Bau.

Professoren und Dozenten :

Theorie des Schiffes : **O. Flamm.**
Dampfkessel, Maschinenbau : **W. Gümbel.**
Kriegsschiffbau : **W. Hüllmann.**
Propeller : **W. Krainer.**
Schiffselektrotechnik : **W. Krell.**
Schiffselemente, Werfteinrichtungen und Werftbetrieb : **W. Laas.**
Flugmotoren, Maschinen elemente Verbrennungskraftmaschinen : **F. Romberg-**
Mechanik : **W. Weber.**
Schiffbau : **W Rudloff.**
Motorluftschiffe : **W. Parseval.**
Propeller Versuche : **W. Schaffran.**

Abteilung für Chemie und Hüttenkunde.

Professoren und Dozenten :

Metallhüttenkunde : **W. Doeltz.**
Elektrochemie, Galvanotechnik, Elektro analyse : **F. Dolezalek.**
Mineralchemie, Technologie : **W. Endell.**
Metallographie : **W. Hanemann.**
Landwirtschaftliches Gewerbe : **A. Herzfeld.**
Mineralogie : **J. Hirschwald** (beurlaubt).
Experimental Chemie : **W. Hofman.**
Untersuchung von Oelen und Fetten : **D. Holde.**
Chem. techn. Analyse : **W. Juckenack.**
Eisenhütteänkunde : **W. Mathesius.**
Spektralanalyse : **W. Miethe.**
Organische Chemie : **W. Pschorr.**
Botanik : **W. Pilger.**
Chemische Technologie : **W. Reisenegger.**
Darstellende Geometrie : **P. Schuberg.**
Hutten maschinenkunde : **W. Stauber.**
Physikalische Chemie : **I. Traube, W. Volmer.**

Dozenten :

Angew. Physische Chemie u. Elektrochemie : **W. Arndt, W. Bönrstein.**
Chemie d. Brennstoffe, org. Chemie : **W. Bornstein.**
Grundlagen der Färberei : **W. Bucherer.**
Photochemie : **A. Byk.**
Eisenhüttenkunde : **N...**
Textilchemie : **W. Freiberger.**
Metallkunde : **W. Guertler.**
Metallographie : **W. Hanemann.**
Elektronenbau der Atome, Radioaktivität **W. Hermann.**
Tonindustrie : **W. Hecht.**
Chemische Elektronenlehre : **N...**
Prüfung photograph. Materialien : **W. Lehmann.**
Organ. Chemie : **W. Liebermann.**
Produktion der Chemischen Industrie : **W. Lœwenherz.**
Bakteriologie : **N...**
Tierfarbstoffe : **W. Schaarschmidt.**
Technologie der Spektralanalyse : **W. Seegert.**
Photographie : **W. Stenger.**
Organ-Chemie : **W. Scheibler.**
Lagerstättenlehre : **N...**
Farbenindustrie : **N...**
Organische Chemie : **W. Voswinkel, W. Wolffenstein.**
Analytische Chemie : **W. Wirth.**

Fach Abteilung für Bergbau.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bergbaukunde : **W. Tübben. G. Franke.**
Anorganische Chemie : **W. Stavenhagen.**
Mineralogie : **N...**
Allgemeine Geologie : **W. Bonn.**
Lötrohrprobierkunst : **W. Pufahl.**
Analytische Geometrie : **W. Wölbing.**
Markscheidekunde : **W. Fuhrmann.**
Geologische Kartenkunde : **W. Michael.**

Dozenten.

Palaeobotanik : **W. Gothan.**
Lagerstättenkunde : **W. Harbort.**
Geologie, Grundwasser- und Quellenkunde : **W. Keilhack.**
Baukonstruktionslehre : **G. Keysselitz.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **W. Krahmann.**
Petrographie : **W. Kühn.**
Zivilrecht für Bergbaubeflissene : **W. Reuss.**
Analytische Chemie : **W. Wölbling.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Lagerstätten der Mineralien : **W. Bärtling.**
Gesteinsuntersuchung : **W. Finckh.**
Kohlen petrographie : **D. Potonié.**
Betriebstechnik im Bergbau : **E. Schmidt.**
Eisenhüttenkunde : **W. Krug.**
Metallographie : **W. Lobe.**
Elektrische Förder- und Signalanlagen : **N...**
Geologie der deutschen Braunkohlengebiete : **W. Weissermel.**

Abteilung für allgemeine Wissenschaften.

Professoren und Dozenten :

Staatskunde : **W. Bornhak.**
Gewerbehygiene : **W. Chajes.**
Magnetische und elektrische Masseinheiten und Messmethoden, Physik-Massbestimmungen und Messinstrumente : **N...**
Elemente der Höheren-Mathematik und Mechanik : **W. Haentzchel.**
Höhere Mathematik : **W. Hamel, W. Rothe.**
Darstellende Geometrie, graph. Statik : **S. Jolles.**
Physische Grundlagen der Elektrotechnik : **N...**
Rechtswissenschaft : **W. Koehne.**
Geographie : **W. Rühl.**
Theorie der Elektrizität : **W. Krigar-Menzel.**
Physik : **F. Kurlbaum Cranz.**
Mathematik : **W. Wallenberg.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **J. Wolf.**
Projekt-Geometrie : **W. Scheffers.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Politik : **W. Bergsträsser.**
Physik : **N...**
Literatur : **W. Behrend.**
Volksgesundheitslehre : **W. Christian.**
Finanzwissenschaft : **W. Deite.**
Kunstgeschichte : **W. Dresdner.**
Höhere Mathematik : **W. Fuchs.**
Beleuchtungstechnik : **W. Gehlhoff.**
Rechtswissenschaft : **W. Isay.**
Zahlentheorie : **W. Jacobstahl.**
Wetterkunde : **W. Kassner.**
Physik : **W. Kok.**
Astronomie : **W. Lemke.**
Literatur : **O. Lippstreu.**
Erdmagnetismus : **W. Luyken.**
Musikgeschichte : **W. Meersmann.**
Handelspolitik und Erwerbsgesellschaften : **W. Mollwo.**
Deutsche Literatur : **W. Oehlke** (beurlaubt).
Naturwissenschaftliche Erkennungstheorie : **W. Petzoldt.**
Physik : **W. Pirani.**
Darstellende Geometrie : **N...**
Optik : **W. Weidert.**
Theorie des Sozialismus : **K. Schmidt.**
Landwirtschaft : **W. Büsselberg.**

BERLIN

Tierârztliche Hochschule (1929).

Luisenstrasse 56, Berlin N. W.

Gegründet 1790.

Zahl der Studenten Sommersemester 1929 : 332.

Rector magnificus : **v. Stang.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Pathologische Anatomie* : **Dobberstein.** — *Gerichtliche Tierheilkunde* : **K. Neumann.** — *Anatomie, Histologie* : **H. Bittner.** — *Chirurgie* : **E. Silbersiepe.** — *Pharmakologie und Toxikologie* : **W. Kinz.** — *Infektk. und Bakteriologie* : **W. Dahmen.** — *Physiologie* : **M. Cremer.** — *Chemie* : **G. Schroeter.** — *Nahrungsmittelkunde u. Fleischbeschau* : **J. Bongert.** — *Geburtshilfe, ambul. Klinik Seuchenlehre und veterinärpolizei* : **F. Schöttler.** — *Medizinische Klinik* : **K. Neumann.** — *Tierzucht und Futtermittellehre* : **V. Stang.** — *Botanik* : **W. Miehe.** — *Physik* : **W. von Bayer.** — *Zoologie* : **W. Heymons.** — *Bakteriologie u. Serologie* : **K. Bierbaum.** — *Geschichte der Tiermedizin* : **R. Schmaltz.** — *Parasitenkunde, Tropenkrankheiten* : **W. Nöller.**

BERLIN

Vereinigte Staatsschulen für freie und angewandte Kunst (1929).

(Vormals Hochschule für die bildenden Künste und Unterrichtsanstalt des Kunstgewerbemuseums).

Charlottenburg 2, Hardenbergstr. 33.

Gegründet 1696.

Die Schule umfasst 3 Abteilungen : Architektur, Freie Kunst, Angewandte Kunst. Aufgabe der Schule ist eine allseitige Ausbildung in den bildenden Künsten und ihren Hilfswissenschaften, in der Architektur und dem Innenbau mit dekorativer Plastik und Malerei und in den kunstgewerblichen Fächern verschiedenster Art. Den drei Abteilungen dienen gemeinsam die Hilfsfächer und die Werkstätten.

Direktor : **B. Paul.** — *Bibliotekar* : **W. Lenz.**

Kustoden : **W. Kautzsch, W. Sörrensen.**

Lehrfächer :

1. Abteilung für Architektur.

Architektur, Innenarchitektur, Gartenanlage : **B. Paul, W. Grenander, F. Seeck, W. Tessenow.**

Wand- und Glasmalerei : **W. Klein, W. Kutschmann, W. Strübe, W. Weiss.**

Bauplastik : **W. Reger, W. Scharff.**

Darstellung und Aufnahme : **W. Büning, W. Böhland, W. Bohnen, W. Herbener, W. Becker.**

2. Abteilung für freie Kunst.

Malen und Zeichnen : **W. Hofer, W. Plontke, W. Spiegel, W. Klewer, W. Wolfsfeld, W. Sandkuhl** (Maltechnik) :

O. Seeck (Perspektive) ; **W. Täuber** (Farbenchemie).
Plastik : **W. Gerstel, W. Klimsch, W. Kluge** (Erz), **W. Diederich** (Stein), **W. Gothe** (Keramik).
Graphik : **W. Meid, W. Orlik.**

3. Abteilung für angewandte Kunst.

Dekorative Malerei : **W. Strübe, W. Weiss, W. Dannenberg** (Maltechnik), **W. Klewer** (Aktsaal).
Dekorative Plastik : **W. Gies, W. Reger, W. Scharff, W. Blossfeldt, W. Kluge** (Erz), **W. Diederich** (Stein), **W. Gothe** (Keramik), **W. Raemisch** (Metalltechnik).
Graphik : **W. Bartning, W. Böhm, W. Hadank, W. Orlik.**
Allgemeine Dekoration : **W. Böhm, W. Scherz, W. Strübe.**
Gemeinsame Ergänzungsklassen :
Akt-, Kopf-, Kostüm-, Tierzeichnen und gegenständliches Zeichnen : **W. Koch, W. Henseler, O. Seeck, W. Fischer, W. Mickelait.**
Zeichnen nach Gerät : **W. Becker.**
Innenaufnahme : **W. Bohnen, W. Herbener.**
Aktmodellieren : **W. Roettger.**
Schrift : **W. Hoyer, W. Schwab.**
Anatomie : **W. Körte.**
Projektion und Perspektive : **Kaiser. O. Seeck.**

Gemeinsame Werkstätten.

Farben- und Maltechnik : **W. Dannenberg, W. Sandkuhl, W. Holst.**
Plastik : **W. Hitzberger** (Holz), **W. Diederich** (Stein), **W. Kluge** (Erzguss).
Ziselieren und Treiben : **W. Raemisch.**
Edelmetall : **W. Zeitner.**
Email : Frl. **W. Bastanier.**
Graphik : **W. Schwab.**
Stein- und Kupferdruck : **W. Michel.**
Buchdruck : **W. Blume.**
Holzschnitt : **W. Bangemann.**
Glasmalerei : **W. Schwab.**
Stickerei : Frl. **W. Schütz.**
Buchbinderei : **W. Nauhaus.**
Textiltechnik : *Städt. Höhere Fachschule für Textil- und Bekleidungsindustrie.*

AACHEN (Preussen).

Technische Hochschule (1929).

Gegründet 1870.

Zahl der Studenten (1928-1929) : 1.018.

Rektor : **H. Hoff.** — *Prorektor* : **R. Wentzel.**

Fakultät für Allgemeine Wissenschaften.

Dekan : **T. von Kármán.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **O. Blumenthal.**
Darstellende Geometrie u. graphische Statik : **H. Brandt.**
Geographie : **M. Eckert.**
Mathematik : **L. Hopf.**
Mechanik u. Aerodynamik : **Th. v. Karman.**
Wirtschaftskunde u. Unternehmungslehre : **K. Maedge.**
Theoretische Physik : **W. Seitz.**
Physik : **H. Starke.**

Honorarprofessoren :

Rechtswissenschaft : **Th. Kayser, Landgerichtsdirektor.**
Musikgeschichte : **P. Raabe, Generalmusikdirektor.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Bau- und Gewerbehygiene : **W. Gemünd.**
Philosophie u. Psychologie : **K. Gerhards.**
Rheinische Geschichte : **A. Huyskens.**
Sozialökonomie u. Soziologie : **A. Meusel.**
Meteorologie : **P. Polis.**

Dozenten :

Feuerwehrwesen : **J. Beduwe, Ehrenbranddirektor.**
Wirtschaftswissenschaft : **H. Lehmann.**
Buchführung : **F. Schatz.**

Privatdozenten :

Mathematik : **K. Friedrichs.**
Zeitungskunde : **W. Hermanns.**
Physik : **H. Kirschbaum.**
Mathematik : **F. Krauss.**
Philosophie : **P. Mennicken.**
Literatur : **L. Strauss.**
Physik : **J. Schmidt.**

Lektoren :

Russisch : **A. Brussow.**
Italienisch : **F. Jesse.**

English : **K. Rick.**
Französisch : **E. Scharff.**
Spanisch : **E. Vogel.**
Niederländisch : **I. A. Wintraecken.**

Mit der Abhaltung von Vor = Lesungen beauftgrat :

Mathematik : **F. Bosch.**
Verkehrstarifwesen u. Verkehrspolitik : **C. Bruckner,** Handelskammersyndikus.
Erste Hilfe bei Unglücksfällen : **H. Henrici.**
Alt- und Mittelhochdeutsch : **P. Schmitz.**

Fakultät für Bauwesen.

Dekan : **H. Proetel.**

a) *Fachrichtung Baukunst.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Baukunst der Renaissance : **H. Hausmann.**
Kunstgeschichte : **H. Karlinger.**
Formenlehre der Baukunst : **R. von Schöfer.**
Bürgerliche Baukunst : **Th. Veil.**
Malerei, Zeichnen u. Handwerkskunde : **H. Haas.**
Freihandzeichnen u. Aquarellieren : **A. v. Brandis** **.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Architektur : **J. Buchkremer.**
Modellieren : **B. Halbreiter.**

b) *Fachrichtung Bauingenieurwesen* :

Ordentliche Professoren :

Vermessungskunde : **A. Berroth.**
Statik d. Baukonstruktionen u. Eisenbetonbau : **O. Domke.**
Gewerbl. Wasserbau u. städt. Tiefbau : **N. Holz.**
Statik d. Hochbaukonstruktionen u. Eisenbau : **A. Müllenhoff.**
Verkehrswasserbau : **H. Proetel.**
Baukonstruktionen : **O. Gruber.**
Eisenbahnwesen : **R. Wentzel.**

Honorarprofessoren :

Eisenbaukonstruktionen des Hoch- und Tiefbaues : **K. Mautner.**
Ingenieurhochbauten ; **J. Pirlet.**
Kulturtechnik : **K. Schmidt.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Photogrammetrie : **Fr. Wenner.**

Privatdozent :

Baukonstrukt. : **P. Christiani.**

Fakultät für Maschinenwirtschaft.

Dekan : **L. Finzi.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Dampfmaschinen, Arbeitsmaschinen u. Dampfkessel : **H. Bonin.**
Praktische Elektrotechnik : **L. Finzi.**
Eisenbahnbetriebs- u. Sicherungsanlagen, allgemeine Transportanlagen u. Lokomotivbau : **H. Heumann.**
Maschinenbau, Wasserturbinen u. Kreiselpumpen : **H. Jaeger.**
Dampfturbinen u. Verbrennungsmaschinen einschl. Kraftwagen, Maschinenlaboratorium. : **P. Langer.**
Baukonstruktionslehre u. Lasthebemaschinen : **H. Nieten.**
Elektrotechnik : **W. Rogowski.**
Maschinenelemente u. mechanische Technologie : **F. Rötscher.**
Werkzeugmaschinen u. Fabrikorganisation : **A. Wallichs.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Praktische Elektrotechnik : **K. Fischer.**
Thermodynamik u. Kältetecknik : **K. Schreber.**

Privatdozenten :

Elektrotechnik : **W. Grösser.**
Wärmewirtschaft : **K. Hencky.**
Technische Schwingungslehre : **E. Oehler.**
Motoren- u. Kraftwagenbau : **A. Reinsch.**
Getriebelhre : **K. Rauh.**

** Bemerkung = Von den amtlichen Verpflichtungen entbunden.

Fakultät für Stoffwirtschaft.

Dekan : **E. Blümel.**

a) *Fachrichtung Bergbau* :

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bergbaukunde : **E. Blümel.**
Geologie u. Pälontologie : **A. Dannenberg.**
Mineralogie : **P. Ramdohr.**
Bergbaukunde : **A. Schwemann.**
Versteinerungskunde : **M. Semper.**
Markscheiden u. Feldmessen : **P. Wilski.**
Mineralogie : **Fr. Klokmann** **.

Honorarprofessoren :

Bergwissenschaften : **H. E. Böker.**
Bergrecht : **H. Cadenbac, Landgerichtsrat.**
Braunkohlentechnik : **J. Hollstein. Bergwerksdirektor.**
Geologie : **H. Breddin.**
Grubenbrände u. Schlagwetterexplosionen : **O. Stegemann, Bergassessor.**

b) *Fachrichtung Hüttenkunde* :

Ordentliche Professoren :

Hüttenmaschinenkunde u. hüttenmänn. Konstruktionen : **H. Hoff.**
Eisenhüttenkunde : **E. Piworwarsky, W. Eilender.**
Metallhüttenkunde u. Lötrohrprobierkunde : **P. Röntgen.**
Theoretische Hüttenkunde u. physikalische Chemie : **R. Ruer.**

Honorarprofessor :

Metallhüttenkunde : **Fr. Wüst** (liest nicht).

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Bergwerksmaschinen, Fabrikorganisation : **H. Folkerts.**

Dozent :

Silikatchemie : **H. Salmang.**

Privatdozenten :

Eisenprobierkunde : **Fr. Heinrich.**
Metallhüttenkunde : **Fr. Körber.**
Wärmewirtschaft im Hüttenwesen : **H. Netz.**
Nichteisenmetalle : **M. Haas.**
Giesserei : **H. Nipper.**
Phys. Chemie : **W. Krings.**
Werkstoffkde : **H. Esser.**

c) *Fachrichtung Chemie* :

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anorganische Chemie u. Elektrochemie : **A. Benrath.**
Organische Chemie : **P. Lipp.**
Technische Chemie : **O. Rau.**
Organische Chemie : **J. Bredt.**
Anorganische Chemie : **A. Classen.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren:

Technische Chemie : **G. Lambris.**
Anorganische Chemie : **Alwin Schleicher.**
Botanik : **A. Wieler.**

Privatdozenten :

Bakteriologie : **A. Brussow.**
Organische Chemie : **P. Levy.**
Oragnische Chemie : **Frau M. Lipp.**
Organische Chemie : **A. Oppé.**

Dozenten :

Chemische Technologie der Gespinstfasern : **K. Stirm.**

Bibliothek.

Bibliotheksrat : **C. Walther.**

Beamte.

Verwaltungs-Oberinspektor : **J. Glarner.**
Rentmeister : **O. Demand.**
Verw. O. Sekr. : **H. Wartenberg.**
Verw. Sekr. : **E. Biernath.**

AUGSBURG (Bayern).

Philosophische Hochschule St. Stephan (1929).

Gegründet 1834.

Professoren : *Psychologie u. Paedagogik* : **G. Lang**, Rektor. — *Anthropologie u. Naturwissenschaft* : **B. Seiller.** *Physik* : **O. Fettl.** *Chemie u. Biologie* : **E. Hoh.** — *Philosophie* : **I. Widnmann.** — *Geschichte* : **Th. Mayr.** — *Kunstgeschichte* : **L. Kraus.**

** Bemerkung = Von den amtlichen Verpflichtungen entbunden.

BONN (Preussen).

Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1818.

Kurator : **W. Norrenberg.** — *Rektor* : **J. Heimberger.**

Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Weber.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Exegese : **E. Weber.**
Altestamentliche Exegese : **E. König.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie und Exegese nebst praktischer Theologie und Dogmatik : **S. Gœbel.**
Systematische Theologie : **O. Ritschl.**
Systematische und praktische Theologie : **G. Ecke.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese und Hebraeische Sprache : **J. Meinhold.**
Praktische Theologie : **E. Pfennigsdorf.**
Kirchengeschichte : **W. Gœters.**
Neutestam. Hilfswissenschaft : **W. Larfeld.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Praktische Theologie : **R. Hupfeld.**
Theologie : **M. Thilo, E. Barnikol, P. Erfurth, F. Horst, W. Ruttenbeck,**

Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Schwer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : **A. Ehrhard.**
Dogmatik : **P. Junglas.**
Alttestamentliche Bibelwissenschaft : **F. Feldmann.**
Neutestamentliche Exegese und Einleitungswissenschaft : **F. Tillmann, H. Vogels.**
Philosophische Einleitung in die Theologie und Apologetik : **A. Rademacher.**
Pastoraltheologie : **A. Lauscher, W. Schwer.**
Kirchenrecht u. Kirchl. Rechtsgeschichte : **A. M. Koeniger.**
Kirchliche Kunst und Archäologie, Kölnische und allgemeine Kirchengeschichte : **W. Neuss.**
Christl. oriental Kirchenwesen u. orient. Sprachen : **H. Goussen.**
Katechetik : **F. Peters.**

Professoren-Dozenten :

Alttestamentliche Bibelwissenschaft : **H. Herkenne.**
Kirchengeschichte : **J. Greven.**
Dogmatik : **G. Hünermann.**
Allgemeine Religionswissenschaft und Religionspsychologie : **F. Andres.**
Alttestam. Exegese : **L. Dürr.**
Moraltheologie : **T. Steinbüchel.**
Theologie : **K. Eschweiler, T. Müncker.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Deäan : **F. Schulz.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Römisches Recht : **F. Schulz, P. Krüger, E. Zitelmann.**
Reichs-und Landesstaatsrecht, Verwaltungs-Kirchen-und Völkerrecht : **P. Zorn.**
Staats und Verwaltungsrecht, Völkerrecht, Kirchenrecht, Rechtsphilosophie : **K. Berbohm.**
Römisches Recht, Zivil-Recht und Prozess : **K. Crome.**
Römisches Recht und Strafrecht : **E. Landsberg.**
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht, Handelsrecht : **H. Schreuer.**

Strafrecht, Zivil- und Strafprozess, Konkursrecht, Kirchenrecht : **J. Heimberger.**
Römisches Recht und bürgerliches Recht : **J. Partsch.**
Staats-Verwaltungs- u. Völkerrecht : **E. Kaufmann, C. Schmitt.**
Industrie und Handelsrecht : **H. Goeppert.**
Bürgerliches Recht : **A. Zycha.**
Rechtswissenschaft : **W. Dölle.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Staats- u. Verwaltungsrecht : **G. Holstein.**
Zivilprozess : **W. Husserl.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **P. Römer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Augenheilkunde : **H. Kuhnt, P. Römer.**
Innere Medizin : **F. Schultze, R. Siebeck.**
Anatomie : **J. Sobotta, E. Heiderich.**
Chirurgie : **K. Garré.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : **G. Mœnkeberg.**
Psychiatrie : **A. Westphal.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **O. von Franqué.**
Innere Medizin : **K. Hirsch.**
Innere Medizin und Pharmakologie : **H. Leo.**
Hals-, Nasen-u. Ohrenheilkunde : **K. Grünberg.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **H. Kisskalt.**
Kinderheilkunde : **W. Gött.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **E. Hoffmann.**
Kinderheilkunde und Gerichtliche Medizin : **E. Ungar.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **W. Müller-Hess.**
Toxikologie und Pharmakologie : **H. Fühner.**
Physiologie : **U. Ebbecke.**
Zahnheilkunde : **A. Kantorowicz.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : **B. Schöndorff.**

Chirurgie : **A. Nussbaum.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **K. Schmiz.**
Versicherungsmedizin : **P. Horn.**
Psychiatrie : **O. Löwenstein.**
Hygiene : **F. W. Bach.**
Physiologie : **P. Junkersdorf.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Augenheilkunde : **E. Hummelsheim, W. Grüter, W. Reis, P. Junius.**
Innere Medizin : **K. Bohland, R. Finkelnburg, H. Stursberg, O. Prym, H. Gerhartz, C. Oehme.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **R. Eschweiler.**
Chirurgie : **H. Graff, R. Bunge, T. Naegeli.**
Pharmakologie : **K. Bachem.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **K. Schmitz.**
Physiologie : **J. Fröhlich, W. Thörner.**
Psychiatrie : **A. Hübner, H. König.**
Pathologische Anatomie und allgemeine Pathologie : **P. Prym.**
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : **H. Cramer, H. Martius, H. Schmidt.**
Gynäkologie : **H. Hinselmann.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **R. Habermann, E. Zurhelle, H. Schreus.**
Psychologie : **W. Poppelreuter.**
Zahnheilkunde : **P. Menzerath, A. Lauche.**
Krebskrankheiten : **A. Slauck.**
Röntgenologie : **K. Ködig, W. Balters.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Spiethoff.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Geologie und Paläontologie : **G. Steinmann, J. Wanner, O. Wilckens.**
Astronomie : **K. F. Küstner.**
Physik : **H. Kayser, H. Konen, A. Pflüger.**
Mineralogie und Geologie : **R. Brauns.**
Mathematik : **E. Study, H. Beck, F. Hausdorff.**
Chemie : **P. Pfeiffer, W. Jantsch, K. Kippenberger.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **R. Hesse.**

Botanik und Pharmakognosie : **E. Kuster, S. Simon.**
Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte : **F. Kern.**
Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **R. Thurneysen.**
Klassische Philologie : **F. Marx, A. Elter.**
Politische Ökonomie und Finanzwissenschaft : **H. Dietzel, W. von Beckerath, J. Müller.**
Romanische Philologie : **W. Meyer-Lübke.**
Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte nebst Hilfswissenschaft : **A. Schulte**

Neuere deutsche Sprache und Literatur : O. Walzel.
Alte Geschichte : K. Ceeherius.
Kunstgeschichte : P. Clemen.
Philosophie : A. Drоff, G. W. Stœrring, M. Wentscher, W. Kirfel.
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : R. Messner.
Geographie : A. Philippson.
Wirtschaftsgeographie : O. Quelle.
Klassische Archäologie : F. Winter.
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : A. Spiethoff.
Deutsche Philologie : T. Frings.
Ægyptologie und altorientalische Geschichte : K. A. Wiedemann.
Philosophische Disziplinen mit besonderer Berücks, der Bedürfnisse für Altkatholiken : L. K. Gœtz.
Vergleichende Religionsgeschichte des älteren Christentums Religions philosophie : C. Clemen.
Mittelalterliche Geschichte und historische Hilfswissenschaft : W. Levison.
Musikwissenschaft : L. Schiedermair.
Indische Philologie : W. Kirfel.
Orientalische Philologie : P. Kahle.
Pharmazeutische Chemie : G. Frerichs.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : J. Verweyen, S. Behn, W. Frost, O. Kutzner.
Geologie und Palaeontologie : J. Pohlig, N. Tillmann, O. Welter, H. Serth.
Botanik : M. Körnicke.
Angewandte Chemie, spezielle Nahrungsmittelchemie : W. Dilthey, J. Gewecke.
Chemie : K. Laar.
Zoologie und Vergleichende Anatomie : W. Voigt, A. Strubell, W. Schmidt, P. Krüger.
Pädagogie : T. Litt.
Französische Sprache : E. Gaufinez.
Kunstgeschichte : H. Reiners.
Physik : P. Eversheim.
Mathematik : J. O. Müller, T. Beste.
Astronomie : L. Grebe, J. Hopmann.
Semitisch- orientalische Sprachen und Philosophie : M. Horten.
Deutsche Sprache und Literaturgeschichte : K. Enders.
Ethnologie : F. Graebner.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : W. Platzhoff, H. Aubin.
Psychologie und Philosophie : T. Erismann.
Neuere Kunstgeschichte : W. Worringer.
Mittelalterliche und neuere Kunstgeschichte : G. E. Lüthgen.
Psychologie : P. Menzerath.
Geschichte : E. Jaworski.
Philosophie, Psychologie und Pädagogik : O. Kutzner.

Privat-Dozenten :

Chemie : A. Deschauer, R. Mecke, H. Rheinboldt.
Philosophie : A. Müller, J. Thyssen, J. W. Schmidt.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : G. Kahlen.
Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : P. Hankamer.
Germanische Philologie : H. Hempel.
Musikwissenschaft : A. Schmitz.
Kulturgeschichte : G. Beyerhaus.
Geschichte der Naturwissenschaft : H. Dannemann.
Kunstgeschichte : M. Richter.
Napoleonsgeschichte : M. Braubach.
Latin : W. Herter.

Lehrer der Künste und Sprachen :

Interimistisch mit dem englischen Lektorat beauftragt : K. R. Schmittbetz, F. M. A. Binder.
Zeichenkunst : W. Menser.
Lektor für Stimmbildung und Redekunst : A. Fischer.
Lektor für Niederländisch : W. Ramondt, J. van Dahm.
Musik : A. Bauer.
Stenographie : W. Schneider.

BONN-POPPELSDORF (Preussen).

Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule (1929).

Eröffnet 1847.

Hörerzahl (W. S. 1928-1929) : 678.

Rektor : A. Heimerle.

C Müller : Th. Remy — A Heimerle M. Koernicke. — Th Brinkmann A Richarden G Ruhm : H Kappen. P Samel — E Schaffnit. : F Beckmann : K. Vormfelde — : W. Klein.

A Hecker. W Henkelmann. : W. Weber. — *Botanik* : W. Riede. — *Chemie* : W. Stollenwerk.

W Burger W Becker W Bunt N Feldmann. — *Tierheilkunde* : N. Friedemann. — *Erste Hülfeleistung bei Unfällen* : H. Graff. — A Herser P Horn — W Kutzner C Wiesemann. W Nehm O Roetzel H Schneider. — *Baukunde* : K. Speckmann. — *Landwirtschaft* : F. Weiske.

BRAUNSCHWEIG (Braunschweig).

Technische Hochschule (1929).

Gegründet 1745.

: 1.161.

Rektor : E. Terres. — *Prorektor* : K. Mühlenpfordt.

Reg.-Oberinspektor : E. Hempel. — *Bibliothekar* : K. Hinrichs.

Abteilung für Architektur.

Dekan : H. Stubbe.

Professoren :

D. Dreckmann.
Städtebaukunst, Gebäudekunde, Baugeschichte des Altertums : H. Flesche.
Mittelalterliche Baukunst, Industriebauten, Landwirtschaftl. Baukunst : K. Mühlenpfordt.
Baukonstruktionslehre : H. Stubbe.
gewerbe : D. Thulesius.
Raumkunst : H. Pfeifer.
Ornament- und Figurenmodellieren : J. Hofmann.
: G. Kesselring.

Dozenten und Privatdozenten :

Aktzeichnen : L. Probst.
Städtischer Tiefbau : H. Fricke.
G Bürger.
Allgem. Kunstgeschichte : A. Fink.

Abteilung für Bauingenieurwissenschaften.

Dekan : F. Gerstenberg.

Professoren :

Geodäsie : E Hansen
F Leichsenring
F Gerstenberg.
M Möller
Städtischer Tiefbau : W. Raven.
Brückenbau : R. Schönhöfer.

: A. Sürth.
: W. Stoy.
Statik : F. Kann.

Abteilung für Maschinenbau.

Dekan : **K. Pfleiderer.**

Professoren :

Heizung und Lüftung, Hebemaschinen, Eisenbahnmaschinen, Maschinenzeichnen : **O. Denecke.**
Hydraulische Motoren, Maschinenelemente : **K. Friedmann.**
Mechanische Technologie, Fabrikanlagen, Werkzeugmaschinen : **O. Schmitz.**
Dampfmaschinen, Pumpmaschinen, Gebläse und Kompressoren : **K. Pfleiderer**
Wärmemechanik : **R. Düll.**
Technologie : **A. Lüdicke.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **F. Meyenberg.**
Psychologie und Psychotechnik : **B. Herwig.**
Metallurgie : **E. H. Schulz.**

Dozenten und Privatdozenten :

Schweisstechnik : **K. Baumgärtel.**
Wirtschaftliche Fertigung : **K. Bollinger.**
Betriebswissenschaft : **F. J. Hofman.**
Maschinenelemente und Fragen des gewerblichen Rechtsschutzes : **H. Kändler.**
Schweisstechnik : **L. Kuchel.**
Förderanlagen für Massengüter : **C. A. E. Müller.**
Landwirtschaftliche Maschinen : **K. Stöckmann.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **O. R. Schnutenhaus.**
Maschineningenieurwesen : **L. Zacharias.**

Abteilung für Elektrotechnik.

Dekan : **L. Pungs.**

Professoren :

Elektromaschinenbau : **F. Unger.**
Elektrotechnik : **E. Marx.**
Fernmelde- und Hochfrequenztechnik : **L. Pungs.**
Elektrochemie : **W. Peukert.**

Technische Elektronik : **F. W. Meyer.**

Dozenten und Privat-Dozenten :

Elektrotechnik : **F. Hartig.**
Schaltungslehre der Fernmeldetechnik : **E. Habann.**
Technische Elektrochemie : **W. Pfanhauser.**

Abteilung für Chemie.

Dekan : **G. Gassner.**

Professoren :

Chemie : **K. Fries. E. Terres. O. Reinke.**
Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie : **W. Roth.**
Botanik : **G. Gassner.**
Mineralogie und Geologie : **E. Stolley.**
Chemie : **H. Lindemann. F. Kraus.**
Geologie und Lagerstättenlehre : **A. Kumm.**

Agrikulturchemie : **A. Gehring.**

Dozenten und Privatdozenten :

Chemie : **E. Wendehorst.**
Physikalische Chemie, Elektrochemie : **A. Eilert.**
Gas-u. Wasserversorgung : **K. Kellner.**
Chemische Technologie : **E. Steinhoff.**

Abteilung für Pharmazie.

Dekan : **P. Horrmann.**

Professoren :

Pharmazeutische Chemie, Nahrungsmittelchemie : **P. Horrmann. H. Beckurts.**

Pharmakognosie : **O. Linde.**
Nahrungsmittelchemie : **O. Lüning.**
Bakteriologie und Gewerbekrankheiten : **W. H. Schultze.**

Abteilung Mathematik und Physik.

Dekan : **H. Timerding.**

Professoren :

Physik : **H. Diesselhorst.**
Höhere Mathematik : **R. Fricke.**
Darstellende Geometrie : **H. Timerding.**
Technische Mechanik : **K. Eisenmann.**
Festigkeitslehre : **O. Föppl.**

Physik : **K. Bergwitz.**

Docenten und Privatdozenten :

Physik : **M. Rusch.**
Technische Physik : **E. Lübeke.**

Abteilung für Kulturwissenschaften.

Dekan : **W. Moog.**

Professoren :

Philosophie und Pädagogik : **W. Moog.**
Nationalökonomie : **W. Gehlhoff.**
Pädagogik : **A. Riekel.**
Geschichte und Staatsbürgerkunde : **A. Roloff.**
Soziologie : **T. Geiger.**

Dozenten und Privatdozenten :

Schriftwesen : **K. Bode.**
Religionswissenschaft : **F. Dosse.**
Philosophie : **K. Gronau.**
Deutsche Sprache u. Literatur : **K. Hoppe.**
Zoologie : **G. von Frankenberg.**
Psychologie : **H. von Bracken.**
Praktische Pädagogik : **W. Paulsen.**
Deutsche Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit : **W. Herse.**
Leibesübungen : **H. Lacour.**
Rechtswissenschaft : **W. Saeger.**
Kulturgeschichte : **W. Iesse.**
Religionsgeschichte : **G. Mensching.**
Privatwirtschaftslehre : **H. Kanter.**
Deutsche Sprache für Ausländer : **W. Balan.**

Lektoren :

Spanische Sprache : **L. Dingerling.**
Russische Sprache : **K. Foelsch.**
Musikwissenschaft : **H. Heger.**
Französische Sprache : **I. de Lattin.**
Englische Sprache : **E. Liedloff.**

BRESLAU (Preussen).

Schlesische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1506 bezw. 1702.

Zahl der Studenten (1928) : Männer : 3.348. — Frauen : 573.

Kurator : **A. von Gröning.** — *Rektor* : **E. Kornemann.**
Universitätsrat : **R. Schoch.**

Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Maier.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Pastoral Theologie : **F. Schubert.**
Dogmatik : **B. Poschmann.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **A. Schulz.**
Neutestamentliche : **F. W. Maier.**
Kirchenrecht : **F. Triebs.**
Christliches Altertum und kirchliche Kunst. **J. Wittig.**
Moraltheologie : **F. Wagner.**
Kirchengeschichte : **F. X. Seppelt.**
Slav. Kirchengeschichte : **F. Haase.**
Religions philosophie und Katholische Weltanschauung : **R. Guardini.**
Kirchengeschichte : **F. H. Dölger.**

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Apologetik : **F. von Tessen-W. Gsierski.**

Nichtbeamtete A. o. Professoren u. Dozenten :

Dogmatik : **K. Ziesché.**
Mittlere und neuere Kirchengeschichte : **B. Altaner.**
Neutestamentliche Exegese : **M. Rauer.**
Religionsphilosophie und Apologetik : **J. Koch.**
Altes Testament : **F. Schmidtke.**

Evangelisch-Theologische Facultät.

Dekan : **G. Hoennicke.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : **E. Schaeder.**
Praktische Theologie : **J. Steinbeck.**
Neutestamentliche Exegese : **G. Hœnnicke, E. Lohmeyer.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **C. Steuernagel, A. Jirku.**
Religions philosophie und systematische Theologie : **K. Bornhausen.**
Kirchengeschichte : **E. Kohlmeyer.**

Ordentlicher Honorar professor :

Kirchengeschichte : **G. Hoffmann.**

Honorar Professor :

Prakt. Theol. : **M. Schian.**

Ausserordentlicher Professor :

N. N...

Privat-Dozenten :

Praktische Theologie : **H. Haack.**
Kirchengeschichte : **H. Lother.**
Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft : **H. Preisker.**

Rechts-u. staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Bruck.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches Staatsrecht, Kirchenrecht, Rechtsgeschichte : **S. Brie.**
Römisches Recht, Bürgerliches Recht Zivil-Prozess, Rechtsentwicklung in Preussen : **O. Fischer.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Verwaltungsrecht, Rechtsphilosophie : **W. Gretener.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht Zivilprozessrecht : **I. Magler.**
Römisches Recht, Bürgerliches Recht, Zivilprozess, Arbeitsrecht : **R. Schott.**
Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissenschaft, Statistik : **A. Hesse.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Vakerrecht, Staatsrecht, Verwaltungsrecht Kirchenrecht : **V. Heilborn.**
Staatsrecht, Verwaltungsrecht, Kommunalrecht, Völkerrecht, Finanzrecht : **H. Helfritz.**
Deutsches Privatrecht, Rechtsgeschichte, Handelsrecht, Privatversicherungsrecht, Handelsrecht, Privatversicherungsrecht, Wechselrecht : **W. Schmidt-Rimpler.**
Römisches Recht, Bürgerliches Recht, Zivilprozess-Recht, Rechtsgeschichte : **L. Bruck.**
Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissenschaft, Statistik : **H. Brauer.**
Deutsches Privatrecht Rechtsgeschichte, Handelsrecht, Privatversicherungsrecht, Wechselrecht, Arbeitsrecht : **E. Rosenstock-Hüssy.**
Strafen.- Strafprozess- Völkerrecht : **A. Wegner.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **G. Obst.**

Nicht beamtete Ausserordentliche Professoren und Dozenten :

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht : **G. Buch.**
Internationales Privatrecht, Urheberrecht, Erfinderrecht, Gewerblicher Rechtsschutz, Arbeitsrecht : **F. Schöndorf.**
Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissenschaft, Statistik : **H. Bechtel.**
Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissenschaft, Statistik : **W. Seraphim.**
Staatsrecht, Verwaltungsrecht, Polizeirecht, Völkerrecht : **H. Peters.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre u. Finanzwissenschaft : **R. Buchner.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Schmitz.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : **H. von Eggeling.**
Pharmakologie : **J. Pohl, O. Riesser.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **O. Küstner, L. Fraenkel.**
Augenheilkunde : **A. Bielschowsky.**
Physiologie : **C. Hürthle, H. Winterstein.**
Hygiene : **R. Pfeiffer, C. Prausnitz.**
Dermatologie : **J. Jadassohn.**
Innere Medizin : **O. Minkowski, A. Bittorf, W. Stepp.**
Chirurgie : **H. Küttner, C. Partsch.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : **F. Henke.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **R. Wollenberg, O. Fœrster.**
Ohren- Nasen- und Halskrankheiten : **V. Hinsberg.**
Kinderheilkunde : **K. Stolte.**
Entwicklungsmechanik : **B. Dürken.**
Zahnheilkunde : **H. Euler.**
Anthropologie und Ethnologie : **N...**
Physiologie : **E. Schmitz.**

Nicht beamtete Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : **F. Stroker.**
Augenheilkunde : **A. Groenouw.**
Nervenheilkunde : **L. Mann.**
Chirurgie : **G. Gottstein, C. Goebel, A. Most, E. Melchior, S. Weil, A. Renner, O. Hahn, I. Rahm.**
Physiologie : **K. Wachholder, F. Fuchs.**
Innere Medizin : **W. Ercklentz, E. Frank, F. Rosenthal. R. Cobet.**
Pharmakologie : **R. Meissner.**

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **W. Hannes, F. Heimann.**
Hygiene : **R. Scheller.**
Ohren- Nasen- und Halskrankheiten : **G. Boenninghaus.**
Ophthalmologie : **G. Lenz.**
Zahnheilkunde : **H. Rieguer, W. Bruck.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **P. Heinrichsdorff, K. Winkler, E. Mathias.**
Kinderheilkunde : **S. Samelson, H. Aron, B. Leichtentritt.**
Ohren- Nasen- Kehlkopfheilkunde : **W. Klestadt.**
Dermatologie und Strahlentherapie : **E. Kuznitzky, M. Jessner, W. Frei, H. Martenstein.**

Privat-Dozenten (s. oben.)

Innere Medizin : **J. Severin, H. Schäffer, K. Gutzeit, A. Lublin, M. Nothmann, M. Frhr. v. Falkenhausen, R. Stern, H. Voit.**
Physiologie : **K. Waccholder.**
Geburtshife u. Gynäkologie : **A. F. Geller, A. Hermstein.**
Nervenheilkunde u. Psychiatrie : **F. Georgi, S. Fischer, C. Rosenthal.**
Zahnheilkunde : **K. Greve, W. Meyer. O. Hübner.**
Hygiene u. Bakteriologie : **H. Lubinski, W. Kollath, G. Meissner.**
Dermatologie u. Strahlenkde : **H. Biberstein.**
Pharmakologie : **E. Hesse.**
Pathologie : **E. Roessner, W. Silberberg.**
Gerichtliche u. soziale Medizin : **G. Strassmann, W. Pietrusky.**
Kinderheilkunde : **R. Gralka. K. Klinke, I. Knauer.**
Chirurgie : **K. Laqua, L. Heidrich.**
Ophtalmologie : **P. Yaensch.**
Anatomie : **E. Heidsieck.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. C. Brockelmann.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **F. Sehur, A. Kneser, H. Rademacher, I. Radon.**
Botanik : **F. Pax.**
Agrikultur Chemie : **P. Ehrenberg.**
Landmaschinenbau : **L. Erhardt.**
Physik : **C. Schaeler, F. Reiche, W. Stenbing.**
Chemie : **H. Biltz, J. Meyer, F. Arnodt. W. Herz.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **N...**
Pharmazeutische Chemie : **E. Rupp.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **W. Soergel.**
Pflanzenproduktionslehre : **F. Berkner.**
Tierproduktionslehre : **W. Zorn.**
Tierheilkunde : **M. Casper.**
Deutsche Philol. : **T. Siebs, P. Merker.**
Biochemie und lanwirtschaftliche Technologie : **F. Ehrlich.**
Archäologie : **F. Weege.**
Kulturtechnik : **F. Zunker.**
Klassische Philologie : **W. Kroll, L. Malten.**
Semitische Philologie : **C. Brockelmann, F. Giese.**
Sanskrit : **B. Liebich, V. Strauss.**
Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte : **G. Kaufmann, F. Kampers, H. Reincke-Bloch. S. Kirchler.**
Römanische Philologie : **C. Appel, F. Neubert.**
Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **M. Koch.**
Philosophie : **M. Baumgartner, E. Kühnemann, R. Hönigswald, L. Baur.**
Alte Geschichte : **E. Kornemann.**
Slavische Philologie : **P. Diels.**
Geographie : **M. Friederichsen.**
Siehe Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte : **N...**
Kunstgeschichte : **A. Grisebach.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : **R. Krzymowski.**
Musikwissenscheft : **M. Schneider.**
Assyriologie : **A. Ungnad.**
Engl. Philol. : **W. Horn.**
Zoologie : **P. Buchner.**

Beamteter Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Zoologie : **F. A. Pax.**

Nicht beamtete ausserordentliche :

Professoren :

Astronomie u. angewandte Mathem. : **E. Schoenberg.**
Chemie : **E. Kœnigs.**
Mineralogie : **A. Sachs.**
Botanik : **H. Winkler.**
Kunstgeschichte : **B. Patzak.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **M. Laubert, F. Andreae.**
Kunstgeschichte : **F. Landsberger.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **G. Dyhrenfurth, O. E. Meyer, S. Bubnoff.**
Geographie : **B. Dietrich.**
Philosophie : **S. Marck, K. Kynast.**
Orientalische Philologie : **O. Rescher.**
Mathematik : **G. Hoheisel.**
Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte : **R. Koebner**

Slav. Philol. : **E. Hanisch, D. Grumental.**
Deutsche Literaturgesch. : **H. Heckel.**
Pflanzenbau u. angewandte Vererbungslehre : **F. Christiansen Weniger.**
Zoologie : **H. Gierberg.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Musikw. : **W. Vetter.**
Zoologie : **H. Giersberg. W. Wunder.**
Mineralogie : **J. Valeton.**
Botanik : **R. Schaede. W. Limpricht.**
Theoretische, Physik : **F. Jüttner, H. Bartels, H. Sentleben, L. Bergmann.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **E. Bederke.**
Agrikulturchemie : **E. Ungerer.**
Mathematik : **W. Sternberg.**
Alte Geschichte : **W. Schur.**
Slav. Philologie : **C. Koschmieder.**
Kunstgeschichte : **P. Brieger, Pf. Schweinfurth.**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **A. Nehring.**
Psychologie : **M. Löwi.**
Philosophie : **H. Heyse.**
Klassische Philologie : **H. Drexler.**
Allgemeine Tierzuchtlehre : **R. Gärtner.**
Deutsche Philologie : **W. Steller.**
Philosophie : **G. Schulemann.**
Englische Philologie : **E. v. Schaubert.**
Aeltere romanische Philologie : **H. Breuer.**
Lateinische Philologie des Mittelalters : **J. Klapper.**
Mittelalterliche u. Hilfswissenschaft : **P. Rassow.**
Pharmagnognosie : **A. von Lingelsheim.**
Astronomie : **K. Stumpff.**

Lektoren :

Englische Sprache : **D. Yates, K. Reuning.**
Poln Sprache : **E Koschmieder.**
Russische Sprache : **O. Grünenthal.**
Französische Sprache : **J. Klapper, R. Palgen.**
Stenographie : **M. Laugwitz.**
Polnisch- Evangelische Kirchensprache : **L. Wosien.**
Sprache des rabb. Schrifttums : **J. Rabin.**
s. Auliegenden : *Ausschnitt.*

BRESLAU (Preussen).

Jüdisch-Theologisches Seminar (1929).

Wallstrasse 14.

Gegründet 1854.

Anzahl der Studierenden (1928) : 65.

Seminar Rabbiner : **M. Guttmann.** — *Vorsitzender* (derzeit) : **I. Heinemann.**
Bibliothekar : **I. Rabin.**

Dozenten : *Talmudische und rabbinische Disziplinen* : **M. Guttmann.** — *Geschichte bis* 1040, *Bibel exegese und Neuhebräisch* : **I. Rabin.** — *Hebräische und aramäische Grammatik, mittelalterliche Religionsphilosophie und Homiletik* : **I. Heinemann.** *Neuere und systematische Religionsphilosophie, Pädagogik* : **A. Lewkowitz.** — *Geschichte zeit* 1040 : **H. J. Zimmels.**

CLAUSTHAL (Preussen, Provinz Hannover).

Staatliche Bergakademie (1929).

Gegründet 1775.

Zahl der Studierenden Sommer-Semester : 360.

Rektor magnificus : Dr **König.** — *Prorektor* : Dr Ing. **W. Grumbrecht.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Allgemeine Hüttenkunde, Metallhüttenkunde und Elektrometallurgie* : **R. Hoffmann.** — *Geologie une Paläontologie* : **A. Bode.** — *Mineralogie, Pe-*

trographie, Erzlagerstätten : N... — *Physik* : S. Valentiner. — *Maschinenkunde und Elektrotechnik* : F. Süchting. — *Steinkohlenbergbau, Erdölbergbau und Schächterbergbau.* — W. Schulz. — *Chemie* : L. Birckenbach. — *Mathematik und Mechanik* : H. König. — *Markscheidekunde* : E. Fox. — *Berbaukunde, Braunkohlen-Kali-Ersbergbau* : A. Grumbrecht. — *Eisenhüttenwesen und Giesserei wesen* : W. Paschke. B. Osann (emen). — *Hoeltge Staatswissenschaften* : N...

Honorarprofessoren : *Bergrecht u. soziale Versicherung* : W. Kast. — *Bürgerliches Recht* : W. Schnell.

Dozenten im Hauptamt : *Metallographie* : Merz. — *Eisenhüttenkunde* : Siebel. — *Kohlenchemie* : W. Hock. — *Aufbereitungskunde* : N... — *Bergwirtschaftslehre und wissenschaftliche Betriebsführung* : W. Francke. — *Chemie* : W. Kellerman. — *Metallurgische Probierkunde* : W. Frick. — *Bergwerks- u. Hüttenmaschinen* : W. Peltzer.

Dozenten im Nebenamt : *Grubenrettungswesen* : W. Mühleteld. — *Erste Hilfeleistung bei Unglücksfällen* : W. Stroomann. — *Baukonstruktionslehre* : W. Moeller.

Privatdozenten : *Geophysik* : W. Rässiger.

KOTHEN (Anhalt).

Städt. Gewerbe-Hochschule (1923).

(Friedrichs Polytechnikum)

Gegründet 1891.

Zahl der Studierenden im Winter-Semester (1928-1929) : 1.205, Hörer : 20.

Rektor : C. Gensel. — *Syndikus* : O. Müller.

Inspektor : F. Fuhrmann.

Maschinenbau-Abteilung. — Vorstand : W. Vorwerck.

Dozenten : C. Gensel, W. Kropp, Ph. Michel, W. Vorwerck, F. Hoppe, Th. Garternicht.

Bauingenieurwesen Abteilung mit den Fachrichtungen : *Eisenbau und Eisenbetonbau, Verkehrswege und Tiefbau.* — Vorstand : F. Bader.

Dozenten : F. Bader, M. Fischer, M. Galka, E. Marx, W. Pfeiffer, W. Berenbruch.

Elektrotechnische Abteilung mit den Fachrichtungen : *Allgemeine Elektrotechnik, Fernmeldetechnik.* — Vorstand : C. Metzler.

Dozenten : C. Metzler, O. Müller, H. Wigge, M. Reck.

Abteilung Technische Chemie mit den Fachrichtung : *Allgemeine technische Chemie, Elektrochemie, Photochemie, Gastechnik, Zuckertechnik.* — Vorstand : F. Dupré.

Dozenten : F. Dupré, Ph. Fischer, V. Lindt, B. Possanner von Ehrenthal, F. Schäfer, F. Kraze, E. Schöneich.

Abteilung Technologie mit den Fachrichtungen : *Hüttenwesen, Keramik, Zementtechnik, Glastechnik, Lebensmittelchemie, Papiertechnik.* — Vorstand : V. Lindt.

Dozenten : B. Possanner von Ehrenthal, V. Lindt, F. Kraze, M. Theuerjahr, M. Windt, Ph. Fischer, F. Hoyer.

Allgemeine Abteilung. — Vorstand : H. Wigge.

Dozenten : H. Schmidt, H. Wigge, H. Piepho, J. Streller, K. Baake, W. Hein, W. Lohmann, J. Ubbelohde, H. Scharfe, W. van Kempen.

DARMSTADT (Hessen).

Technische Hochschule (1923).

Gegründet 1836.

Rektor : **Ch. Eberle.** — *Prorektor* : **G. Rau.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Kauswissenschaft* : **E. Aron.** — *Geschichte der Literatur* : **A. Berger.** — *Chemische Technologie und Elektrochemie* : **E. Berl.** — *Maschinenbau* : **O. Bernt, E. Heidebrock, G. W. Koehler, L. von Roessler, W. Wagenbach.** — *Mechanik* : **W. Schlink, V. Blaess.** — *Warmetechnik u. Wärmewirtschaft* : **Ch. Eberle.** — *Mathematik* : **F. Dingeldey, W. Horn, H. Mohrmann, A. Walther.** — *Organische Chemie* : **N...** — *Cellulosechemie* : **K. E. Ionas.** — *Kunstgeschichte* : **P. Hartmann.** — *Papier-fabrikation* : **G. Müller.** — *Baukunst* : **M. Hummel, P. Meissner, W. Wagner, H. Walbe.** — *Zartpan u. Maltei* : **J. Plenk.** — *Ingenieurwissenschaft* : **E. Kammer, H. Kayser, F. Knipping, T. Reuleaux, K. Thürnau.** — *Elektrotechnik* : **E. Hueter, W. Petersen, F. Punga, A. Sengel.** — *Geodäsie* : **H. Hohenner.** *Baukunst und Bauwissenschaften* : **K. Roth.** — *Botanik* : **F. Oehlkers.** — *Physik* : **H. Rau.** — *Chemie* : **L. Wöhler.** — *Lederchemie* : **E. Stiasny.** — *Geologie* : **A. Steuer.** — *Philosophie auf scholastischer Grundlage* : **M. Meier.** *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : **M. Muss.** — *Werkstoffkunde* : **A. Thum.** — *Wärmekraftmaschinen* : **R. Wälde.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren : *Lichtbildwesen* : **F. Limmer.** — *Elektrizitätswirtschaft* : **R. Schneider.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren : *Zoologie* : **T. List.** — *Pharmakognosie* : **G. Heyl.** — *Physik* : **K. Zeissig, J. Baerwald, P. Knipping.** — *Zeichnen, Entwerfen und Modellieren von Ornamenten* : **A. Varnesi.** — *Pharmazie* : **E. Eberhard.** — *Luftschiffahrt und Flugtechnik* : **K. Eberhardt.** — *Aeronautische Meteorologie* : **W. Georgii.** — *Psychologie, systematische Pädagogik und Philosophie* : **P. Luchtenberg.** — *Wirtschaftslehre des Industriebetriebs* : **A. Heber.** — *Architektonische Malerei* : **O. Linnemann.** — *Musikwissenschaft* : **F. Noack.** — *Kunstgewerbe* : **G. Haupt.** — *Eisenbetonbau* : **G. Rüth.** — *Statik der Hochbaukonstruktionen und Eisenkonstruktionen des Hochbaues* : **W. Knapp.** — *Chemische Technologie und Elektrochemie* : **W. Moldenhauer.** — *Staatslehre und Verwaltungskunde* : **H. Hollatz.**

Privatdozenten : *Allgemeine und spezielle chemische Technologie* : **G. Agde.** — *Altertumskunde* : **F. Behn.** — *Baukonstruktion* : **G. Blass.** — *Psychotechnik* : **E. Bramesfeld.** — *Geologie und Mineralogie* : **K. Drescher.** — *Russische Geschichte* : **K. Fritzler.** — *Eisenbahnbau- und Betrieb* : **K. Günther.** — *Botanik* : **H. Heil.** — *Pharmakologie u. Physiologie* : **U. Hintzelmann.** — *Geologie und Palaeontologie* : **W. Hoppe.** — *Baugeschichte und Geschichte und Theorie des Ornaments* : **J. Hülsen.** — *Palaeontologie* : **H. Füngst.** — *Eisenbetonbau und Hoch- und Tiefbau* : **A. Kleinlogel.** — *Chemie der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel* : **A. Kreutz.** — *Gerbereichemie* : **A. Küntzel.** — *Chemie* : **K. Kunz.** — *Bibliothekswissenschaften* : **F. List.** — *Evangelische Religionspädagogik* : **H. Matthes.** — *Mechanik* : **J. Menges.** *Deutsche sprachgeschichte* : **F. Maurer.** — *Wissenschaft und Technik der hydraulischen Bindemittel* : **H. Nitzsche.** — *Kunstgeschichte* : **O. Rady.** — *Technische Physik* : **G. Reutlinger.** — *Philosophie des Morgen- und Abendlandes* : **E. Rousselle.** — *Botanik* : **A. Schilling.** — *Technische Chemie* : **W. Sonne.** — *Eisenbahn- und Wasserverkehrswesen* : **W. Spiess.** — *Brückenbau und Eisenbetonbau* : **A. Troche.** — *Chemie* : **W. Vaubel.** — *Baugeschichte und Kunstwissenschaft* : **F. Wachtsmuth.** — *Geologie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der praktischen Geologie* : **W. Wagner.** — *Geographie* : **Th. Walger.** — *Statik der Baukonstruktionen* : **G. Worch.**

Mit Abhaltung von Vorlesungen oder Übungen beauftragt : *Landwirtschaftslehre* : **G. Bauer.** — *Mathematik* : **Ph. Brückel.** — *Gastechnik* : **E. Czako.** — *Maschinenlehre* : **O. Habild.** — *Sportarzt* : **F. Heuer.** — *Italienische Sprache und Literatur* : **V. Heyfelder.** — *Kulturbau* : **F. Heyl.** — *Neuere Staatenkunde und Politik* : **G. Küntzel.** — *Ausgewählte Kapitel aus der Geodäsie* : **W. Löffler.** — *Automobil- Bau- und Betrieb* : **L. von Löw.** — *Hessische Katastertechnik* : **H. Müller.** — *Englische Sprache* : **G. Petzold.** — *Schriftzeichnen* : **O. Reichert.** — *Agrikulturchemie* : **H. Rössler.** — *Materialprüfung:* **K. Rothert.** — *Trigonometrie und astronomische Zeit- und geographische Ortsprüfung*

K. Rothert. — *Trigonometrie und astronomische Zeit- und geographiche Ortsbestimmung* : **E. Schaub.** — *Pharmazeutiche Gesetzeskunde* : **F. Scriba.** — *Turn- und Sportlehrer* : **E. Söllinger.** — *Französische Sprache* : **A. Sturmfels.** — *Praktische Pädagogik* : **P. Vogel.** — *Grenzlanddeutschtum* : **F. Weckerling.** — *Geschichte der Technik in ihrer Beziehung zur Entwicklung der Kultur* : **C. Welhe.** — *Buchführung und Bilanzwesen* : **Ph. Zelger.**

Zur Abhaltung von Vorlesungen zugelassen : *Chemie der Müllerei* : **E. Berliner.** — *Müllerei und deren Maschinen* : **O. Haltmeier.** — *Gewerbehygiene* : **H. Müller.** — *Lichttechnik* : **J. Schaer.** — Ausserden 73 Assistenten.

DILLINGEN AN DER DONAU (Bayern).

Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule (Staatlich) (1928).

Gegründet 1804.

Zahl der Studierenden im Sommersemester (1928) : 129,

einschliesslich (nicht immatrikulierte). Hörer und Hörerinnen : 136.

Rektor : **A. Bigelmair.** — *Prorektor* : **P. Dausch.**

Theologische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Neutestamentliche Exegese, Einleitung ins neue Testament, biblische Hermeneutik* : **P. Dausch.** — *Alttestamentliche Exegese, Einleitung ins alte Testament, biblische Archäologie, biblische orientalische Sprachen* : **B. Walde.** *Kirchenrecht, bayerisches Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht* : **K. A. Geiger.** — *Kirchengeschichte und Patrologie* : **A. Bigelmair** *Moraltheologie* : **A Eberle.** *Dogmatik und Apologetik* : **L. Bauer.**

Philosophische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Chemie und beschreibende Naturwissenschaften* : **P. Zenetti.** *Geschichte, Kunstgeschichte und Geschichte der Pädagogik* : **A. Schroeder.** *Physik und Mathematik* : **A. Weber.** *Philosophie* : **F. N. Hebensperger.** — *Pädagogik* : **M. Lechner.**

DRESDEN (Sachsen).

Sächsische Technische Hochschule (1929).

Gegründet 1828.

Rektor : **E. Müller.** — *Prorektor* : **A. Nägel.**

Abteilung für Architektur.

Professoren : *Architekturmalerei* : **F. Beckert.** — *Bauformenlehre* : **N. N.** — *Hochbau und Entwerfen* : **M. Dulfer. A. Schneegans. A. Muesmann.** — *Raumkunst* : **O. Hempel, E. Högg** *Heizung und Lüftung* : **V. Hüttig.** — *Konstruktion landwirtschaftlicher Bauten* : **E. Kuhn.** *Baukonstruktionslehre* : **R. Müller.** — *Aufnehmen von ar-*

chitekturen **F. Rauda**. — *Geschichte der Baukunst* : **O. Reuther**. — *Kunst im Strassenbilde* : **O. Schubert**. — *Geschichte der Baukunst* : **H. Sulze**.

Dozent : *Architekturplastik* : **A. Höfer**.

Abteilung für Bau- und Vermessungsingenieure.

Professoren : *Statik der Baukonstruktionen* : **K. Beyer**. — *Eisenbahnwesen* : **A. Bloss**. — *Baumaschinenwissenschaften* : **M. Foerster**. — *Eisenbrückenbau und Festigkeitslehre* : **W. Gehler**. — *Städtischer Tiefbau* : **W. Geissler**. — *Wasserwirtschaft und Gewässerkunde* : **H. Gavelius**. — *Wasserversorgung* : **A. Heilmann**. — *Wasserbau* : **H. Heiser**. — *Vermessungskunde* : **O. Israel**. — *Statik und Festigkeitslehre* : **W. Kunze**. — *Anwendung des Eisenbetons im Hoch- und Tiefbau* : **B. Löser**. — *Strassen-, Eisenbahn- und Tunnelbau* : **W. Müller**. — *Geodäsie* : **P. Werkmeister**.

Privatdozent : *Ausgewählte Kapitel des Eisenbahnwesens* : **E. Heisterbergk**.

Dozent : *Photogrammetrie* : **R. Hugershoff**.

Abteilung für Maschinen- und Elektroingenieure.

Professoren : *Getriebelehre und Mechanik des Maschinenbaues* : **H. Alt**. — *Elektrische Messkunde* : **H. Barkhausen**. — *Messtechnik und Grundlagen des Austauschbaues* : **G. Berndt**. — *Elektromaschinenbau und Elektrische Anlagen* : **L. Binder**. — *Hebe- und Transport-maschinen* : **M. Buhle**. — *Elektrotechnik* : **J. Görges**. — *Textil- und Papiertechnologie* : **A. Herzog**. — *Maschinenelemente* : **K. Kutzbach**. — *Konstruieren der Dampfkessel* : **E. Lewicki**. — *Faserstofftechnik* : **E. Meister**. — *Theoretische Maschinenlehre* : **F. Merkel**. — *Theoretische Maschinenlehre* : **R. Mollier**. — *Eisenbahnsignal- und Sicherungswesen* : **H. Möllering**. — *Kolbenmaschinen, Pumpen- und Gebläsebau* : **A. Nägel**. — *Kraft- und Wärmewirtschaft* : **W. Pauer**. — *Betriebswissenschaften* : **E. Sachsenberg**. — *Metallurgie und Metallographie* : **W. Schwinning**. — *Kraftfahrwesen* : **O. Wawrziniok**.

Chemische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Biologische Chemie* : **M. Bergmann**. — *Chemie der Silikate* : **R. Dietz**. — *Anorganische Chemie und anorganisch-chemische Technologie* : **F. Foerster**. — *Textil-Chemie* : **P. Krais**. — *Chemie und Technologie der Lebensmittel* : **A. Heiduschka**. — *Farbenchemie* : **W. König**. — *Kolloidchemie* : **A. Lottermoser**. — *Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie* : **E. Müller**. — *Sondergebiete der organischen Chemie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Arzneimittelsynthese* : **H. Schmidt**. — *Organische Chemie und organisch-chemische Technologie* : **R. Scholl**. — *Sondergebiete der organischen Chemie* : **W. Steinkopf**. — *Chemie des Holzes* : **H. Wislicenus**.

Privatdozenten : *Biologische Chemie* : **E. Komm**. — *Allgemeine Anorganische und Analytische Chemie* : **H. Menzel**. — *Elektrochemie und Physikalische Chemie* : **F. Müller**.

Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Abteilung.

Professoren : *Praktische Witterungskunde* : **E. Alt**. — *Versicherungs-mathematik* : **P. Böhmer**. — *Zoologie* : **G. Brandes**. — *Physik* : **H. Dember**. — *Hygiene* : **R. Felscher**. *Angewandte Photographie* : **E. Goldberg**. — *Geographie* : **K. Hassert**. — *Allgemeine Zoologie* : **A. Jacobi**. — *Optik* : **Klughardt**. — *Mathematik* : **G. Kowalewski, M. Lagally**. — *Darstellende Geometrie* : **W. Ludwig**. — *Photographie* : **R. Luther**. — *Analytische Geometrie* : **E. Naetsch**. — *Mineralogie und Geologie* : **E. Rimann**. — *Hygiene* : **K. Süpfle**. — *Praktische Pädagogik* : **C. Schmidt**. — *Botanik* : **R. Schwede, F. Tobler**. — *Theoretische Physik* : **M. Toepler**. — *Mathematik* : **G. Wiarda**. — *Röntgenographie* : **G. Wiedmann**. — *Technische Mechanik* : **E. Trefftz**.

Privatdozenten : *Mathematik und Statistik* : **F. Burkhardt**. — *Hygiene und Bakteriologie* : **H. Conradi**. — *Orthopädie* : **C. Göcke**. — *Medizinische Röntgenkunde und technik* : **E. Saupe**. — *Mathematik* : **B. Schilling**. — *Psychopathologie des Kindes* : **F. Schob**. — *Anthropologie nebst Völkerkunde* : **B. Struck**. — *Bakteriologie u. Hygiene* : **P. Hofmann**. — *Botanik* : **H. Söding**. — *Mathematik* : **W. Threlfall**. — *Geschichte der biolog. Wissenschaften* : **R. Zaunick**.

Kulturwissenschaftliche Abteilung.

Professoren : *Systematische Philosophie* : A. **Baumler.** *Privatwirtschaftslehre* : **Th. Beste.** — *Wirtschafts- und Steuerrecht* : **J. Breit.** — *Kunstgeschichte* : **R. Bruck.** — *Psychologie* : **W. Blumenfeld.** — *Nationalökonomie und Statistik* : **H. Gehrig.** — *Geschichte* : **G. Gess.** — *Klassische Sprachen und Literaturen* : **J. Helck.** — *Geschichte der antiken Kunst* : **B. Schröder.** *Englische Sprache und Literatur* : **R. Hittmair.** — *Rechtswissenschaft* : **F. Holldack.** — *Deutsche Sprache und Literatur* : **C. Janentzky.** — *Philosophie und Pädagogik* : **G. Kafka.** *Romanische Sprachen* : **V. Klemperer.** — *Theoretische Pädagogik und Philosophie* : **A. Baümler.** — *Staatswissenschaften* : **E. Menke Glückert.** *Praktische Pädagogik* : **R. Seyfert.** *Geschichte der Pädagogik und Allgemeine Statistik* : **F. Schäfer.** *Verwaltungsrecht* : **H. Schmidt.** *Antike Kunstgeschichte* : **B. Schröder.** *Betriebswissenschaften* : **R. Schubert.** *Musikwissenschaft* : **E. Schmitz.** *Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften* : **W. Wilbrandts.** — *Deutsche Philologie und Volkskunde* : **A. Spamer.** — *Soziologie* : **F. Stepun.** — *Religionswissenschaften* : **N...** — *Praktische Pädagogik* : **R. Ulich.**

Privatdozenten : *Deutsche Literaturgeschichte* : **H. Engert.** *Allgemeine Kunstgeschichte* : **F. Fichtner.** — *Neuere Geschichte* : **O. Hecker.** — *Arbeits- und Verwaltungsrecht* : **A. Nikisch.** — *Bankwirtschaft* : **J. Scheffler.** — *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : **B. Schultz.**

Dozent : *Religionsgrachichte* : **F. Spiegelberg.**

DUESSELDORF (Preussen).

Medizinische Akademie Düsseldorf (1929).

Witzelstrasse.

Gegründet 1907.

Aufgabenkreis : Unterricht der Studierenden der Medizin, die die ärztliche Vorprüfung bestanden haben, bis zur ärztlichen Staatsprüfung. Abhaltung des ärztlichen Staatsexamens und der Doktorprüfung. Ausbildung der Medizinalpraktikanten während des praktischen Jahres. Abhaltung von Fortbildungskursen für praktische Aerzte. Förderung der gesamten Medizin nach der wissenschaftlichen und praktischen Seite.

Rektor : **H. von Haberer.** — *Prorektor* : **P. Huebschmann.**
Sekretariat : Moorenstrasse 5.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **P. Huebschmann.**
Pharmakologie : **V. Heubner.**
Innere Medizin : **S. Thannhauser.**
Chirurgie : **H. von Haberer.**
Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde : **H. Schmidt.**
Augenheilkunde : **W. Krauss.**
Hals =, Nasen = und Ohrenheilkunde : **B. Oertel.**
Kinderheilkunde : **A. Schlossmann.**
Haut = und Geschlechtsheilkunde : **K. Stern.**
Irrenheilkunde : **F. Sioli.**
Kiefer = und Zahnheilkunde : **Chr. Bruhn.**
Hygiene : **P. Manteufel.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Gerichtliche Medizin : **K. Berg.**
Innere Medizin : **E. Boden.**
Kinderheilkunde : **A. Eckstein.**
Soziale Medizin : **E. Graf.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **W. Haberling.**
Chirurgie : **P. Janssen.**
Chirurgie : **K. Rohde.**
Kinderheilkunde : **Selma Meyer.**
Haut = und Geschlechtsheilkunde : **H. T. Schreus.**
Irrenheilkunde : **G. Voss.**
Kieler u. Gesichtschirurgie : **A. Lindemann.**
Innere Medizin : **P. Neukirch.**

Dozenten :

Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **H. Schleussing.**

Pharmakologie : **H. Schlossmann.**
Innere Medizin : **S. Lauter.**
Innere Medizin : **E. Krauss.**
Chirurgie : **R. Kraft.**
Chirurgie : **V. Orator.**
Hals =, Nasen = u. Ohrenheilkunde : **H. Dahmann.**
Irrenheilkunde : **R. Neustadt.**
Psychiatrie u. Neurologie : **R. Neustadt.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **H. Herzberg.**

Mit Vorlesungen beauftragt.

Soziale Medizin : **F. Appelius.**
Topographische Anatomie : **E. Kurz.**

DUSSELDORF (Preussen).

Staatliche Kunst Akademie (1929).

Gestiftet 1767 von Herzog Carl Theodor von Jülich, Cleve, Berg, erneuert 1819.

Direktor : D^r **W. Kaesbach.** — *Sekretariat* : D^r **R. Klapheck.**
Bürowirtcher : **J. Warners.**

Uebungen für Maler.

Professoren :

Zeichnenklasse : **W. Heuser, L. Heupel-Siegen, L. von Kunowski, H. Kamps, W. Schmän.**
Landschaftsmalerei und Marine : **M. Clarenbach.**
Tiermalerei : **J. P. Junghanns.**
Figurenmalerei : **C. Ederer, A. Münzer, F. Kiederich, H. Nauen, W. Schmurr.**
Kirchliche Kunst, Mosaik : **H. Campendonk.**
Radieren : **W. Herberholz.**

Uebungen für Bildhauer.

Professored : *Modellieren* : **H. Netzer.** — *Bauplastik* : **R. Langer.**

Uebungen für Architekten.

Professoren :

Kleinwohnungswesen, Bürgerliche Bauweise, Städtebauliche Aufgaben. Aufnahmen alter Bauten : **F. Becker.**
Monumentalbau und seine Einfügung in das Städtebild. Architektonische Gartenanlagen : **Ch. Holzmeister.**
Künstlerische Durchbildung in Einzelnen, Wohnungsbau und Raumkunst : **E. Fahrenkamp, H. de Friès.**

Ergänzende Uebungen und Varlesungen.

Professoren und Dozenten :

Farbige Raumgestallung, Angewandte Kunst, Flächenkunst : **C. Ederer.**
Modellieren für Architekten : **H. Netzer.**
Dekorative Plastik für Architekten : **R. Langer.**
Lessedwurkerei und Schrift : **E. Aufseeser, A. Simons.**
Gartenanlagen : **W. von Engelhardt.**
Anatomisches Zeichnen : **L. Heupel-Siegen.**
Einrichtung und Dekoration der Bühne mit praktischen Uebungen : **W. von Wecus.**
Gobelinwebarei : Frau Prof. **W. Gahde.**
Kunstgeschichte : D^r **Klapheck,** D^r **Hoff,** D^r **Rein.**
Geschichte der Baukunst : **R. Klapheck.**
Kulturforderungen im Kirchenbau : D^r **Huppertz.**
Siedelungswesen, Aufgaben und Zieledes Städtebaues : D^r **Rappaport.**
Gartenkunst : **W. von Engelhardt.**
Literaturgeschichte : D^r **W. Keim.**
Menschenanatomie : **L. Heupel-Siegen.**
Tieranatomie : **W. Schulz.**
Werberwesen : D^r **Albrecht.**
Farbentechnisk, Farbenchemie, Optik : **N. Herberholz.**
Gipsziesserei u. Stemmetzweskbatht : Bildfauer **W. Meyer.**
Bronzegiesserei : **G. Götz.**

EBERSWALDE (Preussen).

Forstliche Hochschule (1929).

Gegründet 1820.

Hörerzahl S. S. 1929 : 91.

Kurator : Oberlandforstmeister **W. Doerr.**

Rektor : Prof. Dr **Hilf.**

Dozenten : *Mathematik, Geodäsie, Physik, Meteorologie* : **Schubert, Bartels.** — *Chemie, Mineralogie* : **Schwalbe.** — *Geologie* : **Schucht, Krause.** — *Bodenkunde* : **Albert.** — *Botanik* : **Noack, Liese.** — *Zoologie* : **Eckstein, Wolff.** — *Fischerei* : **Schäperclaus.** — *Waldbau* : **Dengler.** — *Forsteinrichtung, Waldwertrechnung* : **Wittich, Wiedemann, Schwappach.** — *Forstpolitik, Waldwertrechnung* : **Lemmel.** — *Forstbenutzung, Forstschutz, Wissenschaftliche Betriebsführung* : **Hilf.** — *Jagdkunde* : **Hausendorff.** — *Forstliche Samenkunde* : **Schmidt.** — *Rechtskunde* : **Görcke.** — *Landwirtschaft* : **Matschenz.**

EICHSTAETT (Bayern).

Bischöfliche Phil.-Theol. Hochschule (1929).

Neugegründet 1843.

Rektor : **M. Rackl.**

Theologische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Kirchenrecht* : **J. Lechner.** — *Katechetik* : **L. Bruggaier.** — *Pastoral und Moraltheologie* : **K. Kiefer.** — *Kirchengeschichte, Liturgik und Patrologie* : **L. Eisenhofer.** — *Neutestamentliche Exegese und Homiletik* : **B. Kraft.** — *Alttestamentliche Exegese und biblische Wissenschaften* : **F. X. Wutz.** — *Dogmatik* : **M. Rackl.**

Philosophische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Chemie und Naturgeschichte* : **F. Mayr.** — *Pädagogik* : **G. Wohlmuth.** — *Praktische Philosophie* : **M. Wittmann.** — *Philosophie* : **G. Heidingsfelder.** — *Physik und Mathematik* : **J. E. Stigler.** — *Weltgeschichte und Kunstgeschichte* : **F. Vonwerden.**

ERLANGEN (Bayern).

Bayerische Friedrich-Alexanders Universität (1929).

Gegründet 4 Novembre 1743.

Zahl der Studierenden im Sommersemester (1929) im Ganzen : 1.752.

Rector magnificus : **A. Köhler.**

Universitätsbibliothek : *Direktor* : **E. Stollreither.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Elert.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Exegese : **Th. von Zahn** (liest nicht), **H. Strathmann.**
Pädagogik und Didaktik, Praktische Theologie : **F. Ulmer.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **O. Procksch.**
Systematische Theologie und neutestamentliche Exegese : **P. Bachmann.**
Dogmatik, Apologetik und Dogmengeschichte : **P. Althaus.**
Kirchengeschichte, Symbolik und Christliche Kunstarchäologie : **H. Preuss.**
Kirchengeschichte, Dogmengeschichte und Symbolik : **W. Elert.**
Reformierte Theologie : **K. Müller.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : **W. Vollrath.**
Universitätsmusik-direktor : **E. Schmidt.**

Privatdocenten :

Neutestamentl. Exegese : **F. Hauck.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Locher.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht, Rechtsencyklopaedie, Völkerrecht : **Ph. Allfeld** (liest nicht) : **A. Köhler.**
Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht, deutsche und bayerische Rechtsgeschichte : **M. Wenzel.**
Römisches und Deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **B. Kübler, E. Locher.**
Bürgerliches Recht und Zivilprozessrecht : **F. Lent.**
Versicherungs- und Verwaltungsrecht : **E. von Scheurl.**
Kirchenrecht, deutsches und bayerisches Recht : **H. Liermann.**

Privatdozent :

Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht, Rechtphilosophie : **H. Mayer.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Spuler.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Innere Medizin : **L. R. Müller.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **E. Kirch.**
Augenheilkunde : **J. Oller** (liest nicht), **B. Fleischer.**
Chirurgie : **E. Graser** (liest nicht), **O. Götze.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **K. v. Angerer.**
Psychiatrie : **G. Specht.**
Medizinische Poliklinik, Kinderheilkunde, Pharmakologie : **F. Jamin.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **H. Wintz.**
Ohren- Nasen- und Kehlpfofheilkunde : **A. Scheibe** (liest nicht), **W. Brock.**
Physiologie : **E. Weinland.**
Histologie und Entwiklungsgeschichte **A. Spuler.**
Anatomie : **A. Hasselwander.**
Zahnheilkunde : **J. Reinmöller.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **H. Molitoris.**
Dermatologie und Venereologie : **L. Hauck.**
Physiologie, Physiologische Chemie : **O. Schulz.**
Pharmakologie : **K. Schübel.**

Ausserordentl. Professoren :

Klinische Propädeutik und Geschichte der Medizin : **H. Königer**
Urologie : **E. Pflaumer.**
Kinderheilkunde : **E. Stettner.**
Psychiätrie : **G. Ewald.**
Zahnheilkunde : **C. Greve.**
Chirurgie : **W. Haas.**
Zahnheilkunde : **K. Hauenstein.**
Innere medizin : **R. Greving.**
Zahnheilkunde : **J. Bock.**

Privatdozenten :

Gerichtliche Medizin : **J. Schneller.**
Anatomie und Anthropologie : **A. Pratje.**
Physiologie : **K. Gross.**
Chirurgie : **H. Friedrich.**
Geburtshilfe Gynäkologie, Röntgenologie : **R. Dyroff, W. Flaskamp.**
Innere Medizin, physikal. Untersuchungsverfahren : **H. Regelsberger.**
Psychiatrie u. Nervenheilkunde : **B. Kihn.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **E. Herzeg.**
Augenheilkunde : **H. Schmelzer.**
Innere Medizin : **F. Hoff.**
Haut-u. Geschlechtskrankh : **F. Dietel.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. Leser.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Klassische Philologie : **A. Luchs** (liest nicht), **F. Heerdegen** (liest nicht), **O. Stählin, A. Klotz, K. Witte.**
Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissenschaft und Statistik : **K. T. v Eheberg** (liest nicht), **H. Moeller.**
Systematische Philosophie : **P. Hensel** (liest nicht).
Alte Geschichte : **A. Schulten.**
Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte : **O. Brandt.**
Romanische Philologie : **J. Pirson.**
Semitische Philologie : **J. Hell.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **F. Saran.**
Indogermanische- Sprachwissenschaft : **J. v. Negelein.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **H. Leser.**
Englische Philologie : **R. Brotanek.**
Klassische Archäologie : **G. Lippold.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte und geschichtliche Hilfswissenschaften : **B. Schmeidler.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Volkswirtschaft, Finanzwissenschaft u. Statistik : **R. Stucken.**
Neuere Kunstgeschichte : **F. Haack.**
Musikwissenschaft : **G. Becking.**

Privatdozenten :

Mittl. u. neuere Geschichte : **H. Weigel.**
Wirtschftl. Staatswissenschaft : **E. Meier.**
Deutsche Sprachkunst : **E. Geissler.**
Philosophie : **R. Zocher.**
Staatswissenschaften : **O. Hintner.**

Lektoren :

Französische Sprache : **G. Bodart.**
Englische Sprache : **W. Hicks.**

Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **R. Reiger.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Chemie : **O. Fischer** (liest nicht), **R. Pummerer.**
Experimentalphysik : **B. Gudden.**
Mineralogie u. Geologie : **H. Lenk.**
Zoologie u. vergleichende Anatomie : **A. Fleischmann.**
Angewandte Chemie : **M. Busch.**
Geographie : **R. Gradmann.**
Mathematik : **O. Haupt, W. Krull.**
Botanik : **K. Noack.**
Theoretische u. angewandte Physik : **R. Reiger.**
Analytische Chemie : **F. Henrich.**
Tierkunde : **E. Zander.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren:

Geologie u. Paläontologie : **L. Krumbeck.**
Chemie : **G. Scheibe.**

Privatdozenten :

Botanik : **H. Gradmann.**
Chemie : **E. Rosenhauer, R. Scholder.**
Mediz. Physik : **W. Rump.**
Mathematik : **F. K. Schmidt.**
Physik : **K. Kohl.**
Geographie : **O. Berninger.**
Geologie : **P. Dorn.**

FRANKFURT A. MAIN (Preussen).

Preussische Staats-Universität (1929).

Gegründet 1914.

Sommer Semester (1929) : 4.843.

Rektormagnificus : **G. Küntzel.** — *Prorektor* : **J. Helmberger.**

Rechtswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Bruck.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht, Prozessrecht, Kirchenrecht : **J. Heimberger.**
Bürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht, Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : **K. Burchard,** Entpflichtet.
Staats- Verwaltungs- Kirchen- und Völkerrecht, Einführung in die Rechtswissenschaft : **F. Giese.**
Römisches und bürgerliches Recht, Rechtsvergleichung und internationales Privatrecht : **H. Lewald.**
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht, Deutsches Bürgerliches Recht und Handelsrecht, einschl. Genossenschaftsrecht : **F. Klausing.**
Römisches und bürgerliches Recht, Zivilprozessrecht, Konkursrecht : **H.-O. de Boor.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Verwaltungs-und Staatsrecht, einschl. offent. Versicherungsrecht und Politik : **E. Cahn.**
Arbeitsrecht : **H. Sinzheimer.**

Nicht beamtet. ausserord. Professoren :

Bürgerliches Recht und Handelsrecht : **A. Saenger.**
Völkerrecht und Stautsrecht : **K. Strupp.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. von Mettenheim.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Geburtshilfe und Frauenkrankheiten : **L. Seitz.**
Physiologie : **A. Bethe, G. Embden.**
Chirurgie : **L. Rehn** (liest nicht) : **V. Schmieden.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, **K. Herxheimer.**
Hals- und Nasenkrankheiten : **G. Spiess,** Entpflichtet.
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **M. Neisser.**
Ohren-, Hals-u. Nasenheilkunde : **O. Voss.**
Augenheilkunde : **O. Schnaudigel.**
Innere Medizin : **J. Strasburger, F. Volhard.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **B. Fischer-Wasels.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie : **K. Ludloff.**
Psychiätrie und Neurologie : **K. Kleist.**
Anatomie : **H. Bluntschli.**
Kinderheilkunde : **H. von Mettenheim.**
Zahnheilkunde : **O. Loos.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **W. Vorkastner.**
Neurologie : **K. Goldstein.**
Pharmakologie : **W. Lipschitz.**
Allgemeine Klinische Röntgenkunde : **H. Holfelder.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Innere Medizin : **C. von Noorden** (liest nicht).
Medizin : **W. Kolle** (liest nicht).

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Psychiatrie : **J. Raecke.**

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Kinderheilkunde : **R. Hess, P. Grosser, K. Scheer.**
Innere Medizin und Röntgenologie : **A. Weil.**

Chirurgie : **H. Klose**, beurlaubt ; **W. V. Simon**, **K. Propping**, **K. Scheele**, beurlaubt ; **A. W. Fischer**.
Geburtshilfe u. Gynäkologie : **M. Traugott**, **R. Eckelt**.
Innere Medizin : **G. L. Dreyfus**, **S. Isaac**, **W. Alwens**, **J. Baer**, **E. Becker**, **Klothilde Gollwitzer-Meier**.
Medizin, allgemeine und Physico-Chemie : **H. Bechhold**.
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **K. Altmann**.
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **H. Braun**, **E. Küster**.
Zahnheilkunde : **K. Fritsch**, **E. Feiler**, **R. Winkler**.
Allgemeine Pathologie u. pathol. Anatomie : **E. Goldschmid**, **R. Jaffé**, **P. Schwartz**.
Ohren-, Hals-u. Nasenheilkunde : **W. Pfeiffer**, **K. Grahe**.
Anatomie, Anthropologie und Geschichte der Medizin : **R. N. Wegner** (liest nicht).
Röntgenologie : **F. Groedel**.
Augenheilkunde : **I. Igersheimer**.
Otologie, Rhinologie u. Laryngologie : **O. Fleischmann**.
Orthopädische Chirurgie : **N...**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **R. Weichbrodt**.
Soziale Medizin : **W. Hanauer**.
Geschichte der Medizin : **R. Koch**.
Dermatologie u. Syphilidologie : **E. Hofmann**.
Hygiene und Immunitätswissenschaft : **R. Bieling**.

Privatdozenten :

Kinderheilkunde : **A. Mader**, **H. Mommsen**.
Psychiatrie : **R. Hahn**.
Physiologie : **H. Iost**, **E. Fischer**, beurlaubt, **Fr. Laquer**, **H. J. Deutsche**, **E. Lehnartz**.
Innere Medizin : **C. Cahn-Bronner**, **F. Koch**, **A. Hartwich**, **P. Spiro**.
Innere Medizin und Röntgenologie : **N...**
Chirurgie : **K. Floercken**, **H. Peiper**, **H. Fischer**, beurlaubt bis einschl. S. S. 1930, **W. Sebening**.
Otologie, Rhinologie u. Laryngologie : **I. Berberich**.
Orthopädie : **G. Riedel**.
Dermatologie und Syphilidologie : **Fr. Herrmann**, **Fr. Schmidt-La Baume**.
Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : **J. Tannenberg**, **W. Büngeler**.
Pathologische Anatomie : **J. Tannenberg**.
Innere Medizin und konstitutionsforschung : **N...**
Neurologie : **T. W. Riese**.
Anatomie u. Entwicklungsgeschichte : **K. Zeiger**.
Geburtshilfe, Gynäkologie und physikalische Therapie der Frau : **H. Guthmann**, **H. Eufinger**.
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **E. Fünfgeld**, **H. Strauss**.
Pharmakologie : **G. Barkan**.
Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenkrankheiten : **H. Leicher**.
Arbeitsphysiologie : **E. Simonson**.
Pharmakologie u. Toxicologie : **O. Girndt**.

Beauftragte Lehrkraft :

Soziale Hygiene : **L. Ascher**.

Lektor :

Sprachheilkunde und Phonetik : **G. Kickhefel**.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. F. Otto**.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Klassische Philologie : **W. F. Otto**, **K. Reinhardt**, beurlaubt.
Semitische Philologie unt Berücksichtigung der targum. u. talmud Literatur : **J. Horovitz**.
Romanische Philologie : **M. Friedwagner**, Entpflichtet ; **E. Lommatzsch**.
Englische Philologie : **F. J. Curtis**, Entpflichtet ; **R. Imelmann**.
Kunstgeschichte : **R. Kautzsch**, beurlaubt.
Philosophie : **H. Cornelius**, Entpflichtet (liest nicht).
Klassische Archäologie : **H. Schrader**.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **G. Küntzel**.
Alte Geschichte : **M. Gelzer**.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte, historische Hilfswissenschaften : **F. Schneider**.
Pädagogik : **N...**
Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **H. Lommel**.
Deutsche Philologie, insb. ältere german. Philologie : **H. Naumann**.
Deutsche Philologie, insb. neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **F. Schultz**.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **W. Platzhoff**.
Chinakunde und Chinaforschung : **R. Wilhelm**.
Philosophie, Soziologie einschl. Sozialpädagogik : **P. Tillich**.

Zur Abhaltung v. Vorlesungen u. Uebungen zugelassen :

Aeltere Germanistik : **F. Holthausen**, ordtl. Prof. an der Univ. Kiel, entpflichtet.

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Kunstgeschichte : **G. Swarzenski**.

Religions-und Kirchengeschichte : **E. Foerster.**
Röm.-germ. Altertumswissenschaft : **Fr. Koepp** (liest nicht).
Vulgar -und Mittellatein : **W. Heraeus** (liest nicht).

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Niederländische Sprache und Literatur und Germanische Sprachwissenschaft : **M. J. van der Meer,** Entpflichtet.

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren

Historische u. system. Philosophie : **H. Hasse.**
Philosophie, insbesondere Kulturphilosophie : **G. Burckhardt.**
Deutsche Philologie, insbesondere neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **M. Sommerfeld.**

Privatdozenten :

Osteuropäische Geschichte mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Balkankunde : **E. Gerland** (liest nicht).
Philosophie : **F. Heinemann.**
Römanische Philologie : **H. Hatzfeld.**
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : **R. Rheindorf.**
Philosophie : **M. Horkheimer.**
Kunstgeschichte : **G. Schönberger,**
Römanische Philologie : **H. Petriconi.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte und geschichtle Hilfswissenschaften : **W. Finsterwalder.**
Mittlere und neuere Kunstgeschichte : **E. Benkard.**
Musikwissenschaft : **Fr. Gennrich.**
Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **J. Weisweiler.**
Philosophie : **W. Grebe.**
Germanische Philologie : **H. Gumbel.**
Klass Philologie : **Fr. Altheim.**
Mittellateinische Philologie : **O. Schumann.**
Klass. Archäologie : **W. H. Schuchhardt.**

Beaufrtagte Lehrkräfte :

Methodik und Didaktik des neusprachlichen Unterrichts : **M. Walter.**
Französische Sprache : **J. Vernay.**
Lateinische Sprache : **E. Bornemann.**
Rumänische Sprache : **N. Finta.**
Englische Sprache : **K. Lincke.**
Praktische Theaterwissenschaft und Regiekunst : **W. Pfeiffer-Belli.**
Latcinischer und griechischer Stil : **R. Preiser.**
Türkisch : **P. Rühl.**
Griechisch : **J. Schmedes.**
Hebraeisch : **J. Fück.**
Heilpädagogik : **E. von Düring.**
Ethnographie : **F. Frobenius.**
Theorie und Geschichte der Leibesübungen : **P. Maeder.**
Biblioth. Wissensch. : **R. Oehler.**

Lektoren :

Russische Sprache : **K. Fritzler.**
Italienische Sprache : **K. Muth.**
Englische Sprache : **A. Koelbing.** Frl. **G. v. Petzold.**
Französische Sprache : **P. Milléquant.**
Vortragskunst : **K. Roedemeyer.**
Spanische Sprache : **W. Petriconle.**
Chines. Sprache : **Wen Yuan Ting.**

Lehrbeaufragte für theologische Vorsleungen :

Neues Testament : **W. Bornemann.**
Jüdische Religionslehre und jüdische Ethik : **M. Buber.**
Systematische Theologie : **G. Lütgert.**
Religionspädagogik : **I. Richter.**
Katholische Weltanschauung : **F. Andres.**

Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Behrmann.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Reine und angewandte Mathematik : **E. Hellinger.**
Mathematik : **C. Siegel.**
Angewandte Physik : **C. Déguisne.**
Mineralogie, Petrographie und Kristallographie : **R. Nacken.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **F. Drevermann.**
Experimental-Physik : **R. Wachsmuth.**
Geophysik und Meteorologie : **F. Linke.**
Chemie der Nahrungs-und Genussmittel : **J. Tillmans.**
Botanik : **M. Möbius** (Von den amtligen Verpflichtungen entbunden), **P. Stark.**
Adstronomie un Versicherungswissenschaft : **M. Brendel,** Entpflichtet.
Philosophie, insbesondere Psychologie : **F. Schumann.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **O. zur Strassen.**
Botanik u. Pharmakognosie : **N...**
Pharmazeutische Chemie : **H. Dieterle.**
Reine und angewandte Mathematik : **M. Dehn.**
Chemie und chemische Technologie : **R. Schwarz, J. von Braun, W. Borsche.**
Theoretische Physik : **E. Madelung.**
Physikalische Grundlagen der Medizin : **F. Dessauer.**

Geographie : **W. Behrmann.**
Astronomie, Astrophysik und höhere Experimentalphysik : **K. W. Meissner.**
Philosophie, insbes. Psychologie : **M. Wertheimer.**

Nicht beamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Reine Mathematik und mathematischer Unterricht : **P. Epstein.**
Physik : **M. Seddig.**
Angewandte Mathematik : **R. Neuendorff.**
Angewandte physikalische und industrielle Chemie : **G. Fester** (beurlaubt).
Geologie und Pälaontologie : **R. Richter, K. Leuchs.**
Mathematik : **O. Szász.**
Physikalische Chemie, insbesondere Metallurgie : **W. Fraenkel.**
Anorganische Chemie : **F. Hahn.**
Physikalische Chemie : **A. Magnus.**
Philosophie und Psychologie : **A. Gelb.**
Geophysik : **B. Gutenberg.**
Paläobotanik und Botanik : **R. Kräusel.**
Botanik : **F. Laibach.**
Specielle und angewandte Zoologie : **G. Wülker.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Mathematik : **W. Maier** (beurlaubt).
Chemie : **K. Fleischer. E. Speyer.**
Geographie : **M. Hannemann.**
Zoologie u. vergl. Anatomie : **W. Kuhl.**
Botanik : **F. Overbeck.**
Meteorologie : **G. Stüve.**
Physik : **E. Mauz.**
Theoretische Physik : **C. Lanczos.**
Meteorologie u. Geophysik : **R. Mügge.**

Beauftragte Lehrkraft :

Chemie der Kohlehydrate : **K. Jonas.**
Geodäsie : **W. Wissfeld.**
Physische Anthropologie u. Rassenkunde : **Fr. Weidenreich.**
Versicherungsmathematik : **S. Breuer.**
Geographie : **H. Schrepfer.**
Anwendung d. mathemat. Statistik auf geophysikal. Probleme : **F. Baur.**

Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **J. Hellauer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **C. Grünberg, A. Voigt** (Von den amtlichen Verpflichtungen entbunden), **P. Arndt.**
Wirtschaftslehre[f] insbes. der Einzelbetriebe und ihres verkehrs : **F. Schmidt.**
Statistik : **F. Zizek** (liest nicht).
Soziologie und theoretische Nationalökonomie : **F. Oppenheimer.** Entpflichtet.
Armenwesen und soziale Fürsorge : **J. Klumker.**
Wirtschaftslehre mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Einzelwirtschaften des Handels : **J. Hellauer.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften, insbes. Finanzwissenschaft : **W. Gerloff.**
Betriebs- (Privat-) Wirtschaftslehre : **W. Kalveram.**
Auslandskunde, Auslandpolitik Kolonialwesen : **O. Köbner.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **K. Pribram.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Chemisch-technische Warenkunde : **H. Becker.**
Wirtschaftsgeschichte u. Kunde : **H. Voelcker.**

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Volkwirtschaftslehre : **S. Budge.**
Soziologie : **G. Salomon.**
Soziale Theorie und Sozialpolitik, Soziologie : **H. Marr.**
Innere Politik : **L. Bergsträsser.**
Technik und Oekonomik der Privatversicherung sowie Versicherungsmathematik und Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnen mit ihrer Anwendung : **A. Patzig.**

Beamteter Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Wirtschaftsgeographie und geographische Produktenkunde : **A. Kraus.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Soziologie : **W. Sulzbach.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **J. Fritz.**
Ethnographie : **E. Vatter.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **H. Grossmann.**
Statistik : **O. Flaskämper.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **F. Neumark, A. Feiler, Fr. Pollock.**
Soziologie : **O. Ziegler, J. Kraft.**

Beauftragte Lehrkräfte :

Methoden der Konjunkturforschung : **E. Altschul.**
Gewerbepädagogik : **A. Barth.**
Maschinenlehre : **O. Berndt**, Entpflichtet.
Eisenbahnwesen : **K. Dyes.**
Handelsschulpädagogik und Handelsschulmethodik : **F. Feld.**
Französische Handelskorrespondenz : **W. Heyner.**
Gewerbliches Einigungs- und Schlichtungswesen : **F. Hiller.**
Arbeiterbewegung im In- und Ausland : **M. Quarck.**
Aufbau und Betrieb der Handelspresse Bankgeschäft : **E. Kahn** (liest nicht).
Handelsgeschichte : **W. Langenbeck.**
Niederländische Wirtschaftskunde : **Th. Metz.**
Freuhandwesen, Betriebswissenschaftl. Steuerlehre : **E. Aufermann.**
Eisenbahnwesen : **K. Dyes.**
Betriebswirtschaftl. Organisationskunde : **K. Euble.**
Versicherungslehre, ausgen. Versicherungsmathematik : **M. Gürtler.**

Lektoren und beauftragte Lehrkräfte ausserhalb. der Fakultaten :

Stenographie : **R. Bonnet.**
Deutsche Kurse für Ausländer : **P. Müller.**

Universitätsmusikdirektor :

Musikwissenschaft : **M. Bauer.**
Akademischer Turn- u. Sportlehrer. Theorie u. Geschichte d. Leibesübungen : **P. Mäder.**

Lehrer der Künste und Fertigkeiten :

Tanzunterricht : **M. Feretty.**
Fechtunterricht : **F. Rupp, F. Taglialo.**
Akademische Verwaltung : **F. Happel** (oberinspektor).
Kuratorium : **A. Koch** (Amtmann).
Kasse : **A. Potthast** (Quästor).

FREIBERG in SACHSEN (Sachsen).

Bergakademie (1929).

Gegründet : 13 November 1765 und eröffnet Ostern 1766.

Zahl der Besucher in Studienjahr 1928-29 : 295.

Rektor magnificus : **J. Kögler.** — *Prorektor* : **E. Wandhoff.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Bergbaukunde und Aufbereitungskunde* : **H. Madel.** — *Mathematik* : **W. Willers.** - *Mineralogie und Lotrohrprobierkunde* : **W. von Philipsborn.** — *Anorganische Chemie* : **O. Brunck.** — *Hüttenkunde, Elektrometallurgie und Probierkunde* : **C. Schiffner.** — *Angewandte Chemie* : **Th. Döring.** — *Eisenhüttenkunde* : **E. Maurer.** — *Technische Wärmelehre und Maschinenkunde* : **O. Frietzsche.** — *Elektrotechnik und Physik* : **G. Brion.** — *Metallographie und Physikalische Chemie* : **W. Heike.** — *Volks- und Staatswirtschaftslehre* : **W. Hoffmann.** — *Technische Mechanik, Baukunde, Material prüfung* : **F. Kögler** — *Markscheidekunde* : **E. Wandhoff.** - *Braunkohlen Bergbaukunde* : **K. Kegel.** — *Organische Chemie* : **F. von Walther.** — *Geologie und Lagerstattenlehre* : **F. Schumacher.** — *Warmewirtschaft* : **F. Seidenschnur.** *Bergrecht. Soziales Versicherungsrecht* : **W. Weigelt.** — *Brennstoff Geologie* : **O. Stutzer.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren : *Rechtskunde, Arbeitesrecht* : **H. Buchner.** — *Eisenhüttenkunde* : **H. Uhlitzsch.** — *Walzwerkskunde* : **W. Emicke.** — *Radiumkunde* : **W. Aeckerlein.**

Dozenten : *Literatur und Geschichte* : **W. Herrmann.** — *English* : **L. Zinke.** — *Gesundheitspflege* : **F. Rechholtz.** — *Katasvermessungen* : **K. Lüdemann.**

Privatdozenten : *Hüttenkunde* : **P. Rosin.** — *Geologie* : **R. Schreiter.** — *Elektrometallurgie und Elektrowärme* : **F. Knoops.** — *Organisch-Chemische Technologie* : **J. Steinbrecher.** — *Bergbaukunde und Gewinnung von Steinen und Erden* : **A. Ohnesorge.** — *Volkswirtschaftslehre insbes. Verkehrswissenschaften* : **K. W. Förster.** — *Keramik* : **W. Krause.**

Lektoren : *Arabisch* : **F. Küchenmeister.** - *Stenographie* : **W. Fuchs.** - *Spanish* : **E. Knapp.** — *Russisch* : **E. O. Sünderhauf.**
21 Assistenten.

Braunkohlenforschungs-Institut an der Bergakademie Freiberg.

Geschäftsführender Direktor : **F. von Walther.**

Direktoren : *Chemische Abteilung* : **F. von Walther.** *Wärmewirtschaftliche Abteilung* : **F. Seidenschnur.** — *Bergtechnische Abteilung* : **K. Kegel.**

Ausserdem 3 stellvertretende Direktoren, 6 Wissenschaftliche Hilfsarbeiter.

FREIBURG im BREISGAU (Baden).

Badische Albert Ludwigs-Universität (1924).

Gegründet 1457.
Zahl der Studierenden S. Semester 1929 : 4.190.

Rektor : **H. Dragendorff.**

Theologische Fakultät.
Dekan : **E. Göller.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Alttestamentliche Literatur und Exegese : **A. Allgeier.**
Neutestamentliche Literatur : **A. Wikenhauser.**
Kirchengeschichte : **E. Göller.**
Patrologie, Christliche Archaeologie, Kunstgeschichte : **J. Sauer.**
Apologetik und Religionswissenschaft : **H. Straubinger.**
Dogmatik : **E. Krebs.**
Moraltheologie und Encyclop. d. theol. Wissenschaften : **F. Keller.**
Pastoraltheologie und Pädagogik : **L. Bopp.**
Kirchenrecht : **N. Hilling.**
Dogmatik und Theologische Propädeutik : **J. Bilz.**

Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Konziliengeschichte u. Kirchengeschichte des Orients : **E. Mohler.**
Kirchengeschichte Deutschlands : **L. A. Veit.**

Privatdozenten :

Caritaswissenschaft : **F. Beeking.**
Moraltheologie : **F. Mayer.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.
Dekan : **W. Eücken.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Volkswirtschaftslehre : **K. Diehl, W. Eucken.**
Badisches Zivilrecht, deutsches bürgerl. Recht, Zivilprozess : **R. Merkel.**
Völkerrecht, Finanz- und Verwaltungsrecht Finanz- und Kirchenrecht : **W. van Calker.**
Strafrecht, Straf- und Zivilprozessrecht, allgemeine Rechtslehre : **N...**

Staats-Verwaltungs und Völkerrecht, Staat slehre sowie deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : **F. Freiherr Marschall von Bieberstein.**
Deutsches Recht, deutches bürgerl. und Handelsrecht, Kirchenrecht : **C. Freiher von Schwerin.**
Deutsches bürgerl. Recht. Handelsrecht und Privatversicherungsrecht : **H. Hœniger.**
Privatwirtschaftslehre : **W. Mahlberg.**
Römisch. u. bürgerl. Recht : **F. Pringsheim.**
Stra recht un Strafprozess : **E. Kern.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Volkswirtschaftslehre : **A. Lampe, F. Wilken.**
Zivilprozessrecht : **R. Schultz.**

Privatdozenten :

Volkswirtschaft u. Finanzwesen : **P. Schröder, J. Back.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **O. Pankow.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Augenheilkunde : **Th. Axenfeld.**
Psychiatrie und Neuropathologie : **A. Hoche.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und patholog. Anatomie : **L. Aschoff.**
Chirurgie : **E. Rehn.**
Pharmacologie : **J. Sanssen.**
Innere Medizin : **H. Eppinger.**
Hygiene : **P. Uhlenhuth.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **O. Pankow.**
Anatomie : **W. von Möllendorff.**
Laryngologie, Rhinologie u. Otiatrie : **O. Kahler.**
Kinderheilkunde : **K. Noeggerath.**
Physiologische Chemie : **J. Kapfhamer.**
Dermatologie : **G. Rost.**
Physiologie : **P. Hoffmann.**
Zahnheilkunde : **W. Herrenknecht.**
Innere Medizin : **K. Ziegler.**

(Ausserplanmässige) Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : : **E. Sonntag, K. Hegar, H. Nieden.**
Chirurgie : **A. Oberst, G. Hosemann.**
nnere Medizin : **A. Bacmeister, L. Küpferle, B. Stuber, H. Rautmann, H. Koenigsfeld.**
Hygiene : **A. Nissle, W. Seiffert.**
Psychiatrie und Nervenheilkunde : **E. Küppers.**
Kinderheilkunde : **C. Noeggerash.**
Dermatologie : **Ph. Keller.**
Anatomie : **H. Böker, F. Wagenseil.**
Augenheilkunde : **E. Engelking.**
Phoniatrie : **R. Schilling.**
Pathologie : **H. Anders.**

Privatdozenten :

Pharmakologie : **K. Fromberz.**
Dermatologie : **A. Marchionini.**
Anatomie : **K. Henckel.**
Chirurgie : **P. Seeliger.**
Innere Medizin : **W. Mobitz, W. Starlinger, K. Schilling, W. Ewig,** s. u.
Physiologie : **H. Rein.**
Pathologie : **F. Büchner, R. Schönheimer.**
Orthopädie : **A. Vilhelm.**
Psychiatrie : **R. Wartenberg.**
Geburtshilfe : **L. Schoenholz, R. Kräuter.**
Hals-u. Nasenheilkunde : **C. Ruf.**
Kinderheilkunde : **A. Nitschke, A. Schürmeyer.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Kolbe.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Geschichte : **G. Ritter, W. Kolbe, E. Caspar, Ph. Funk**
Sanskrit : **E. Leumann.**
Philosophie : **M. Honecker, M. Heidegger.**
Klassische Philologie : **O. Immisch, R. Pfeiffer.**
Klassische Archäologie : **H. Dragendorff.**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **L. Sütterlin.**
Englische Philologie : **F. Brie.**
Romanische Philologie : **H. Heiss**
Kuntgeschichte : **H. Jantzen.**
Deutsche Philologie : **F. Wilhelm.**
Neuere deutsche Literatur : **Ph. Witkop.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche

Professoren :

Geschichte : **W. Michael.**
Pädagogik und Philosophie : **J. Cohn.**
Musikwissenschaft : **W. Gurlitt.**
Orientalische Philologia : **F. Schacht.**

Ausserplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Englische Philologie : E. Eckhardt.
Klassische Philologie : W. Aly.
Neuere Geschichte : G. Wolf.
Mittelalterliche und neuere Kunstgeschichte : W. Friedländer.
Philosophie : T. Ebbinghaus, O. Becker, G. Stieler.

Privatdozenten :

Philosophie : F. Kaufmann.
Geschichte : F. Taeger, A. Berney, H. Heimpel, C. A. Willemsen.
[illegible] : R. Newald.
Kunstgeschichte : K. Bauch.

Lektoren :

Englische Sprache : A. Bessay.
[illegible] : R. Kapp.
Russische Sprache : A. Kresling.

Naturwissenschaftlich-mathematische Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Spemann.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Chemie und Technologie : H. Staudinger.
Botanik : F. Oltmanns.
Mathematik : L. Heffter, A. Loewy.
Geologie und Paläontologie : W. Deecke.
Physik : G. Mie.
Zoologie : H. Spemann.
Physikalische Chemie : G. von Hevesy.
Forstwissenschaft : H. Hausrath, H. Weber, Ch. Wagner.
Forstzoologie : R. Lauterborn.
Mineralogie : H. Schneiderhöhn.
Geographie : N. Krebs, H. Hassinger.

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Theoretische Physik : J. Kœnigsberger.
Bodenkunde : M. Helbig.
Chemie : W. Hückel, E. Zintl.
Angewandte Mathematik : E. A. Ansel.
Botanik : F. Rawitscher.

Ausserplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Mineralogie : J. Soellner.
Zoologie : K. Guenther.
Geologie : J. Wilser.
[illegible] : W. Madelung.
[illegible] : W. Hammer.
[illegible] : H. Schrepfer.

Privatdozenten :

Physik : N. Lyon, W. Kast, A. Bühl.
Mathematik : W. Kapferer.
Zoologie : W. Geinitz.
Botanik : B. Huber.
Urgeschichte : G. Kraft.
Chemie : K. Winterfeld.
Physikalische Chemie : J. Böhm.
Mineralogie : A. Cissarz.

FREISING (Bayern).

Philosophisch Theologische Hochschule (1924).

Gegründet 1834.

Zahl der eingeschriebenen Studierenden im S. S. (1926) : 143. W. S. (1926-1927) : 143. S. S. (1927) : 140. W. S. 1927-1928 : 139. S. S. 1928 : 150. W. S. 1928-29 : 154. S. S. 1929 : 134.

Rektor : A. Ries. — *Prorektor* : B. Heigl.

Theologische Abteilung.

[illegible] D. Lindner. [illegible] Fr. Stummer [illegible] A. Michel. [illegible] *theologie* : P. Röhrl. — *Neutestamentliche Exegese und Hermeneutik* : B. Heigl. — *Dog[illegible]* : J. B. Muth. [illegible] A. Schärnagl, K. Holzhey, A. Ludwig [illegible].

Philosophische Abteilung.

[illegible] : Allgemeine Geschichte und Philosophie : A. Mayer [illegible] : A. Ries [illegible] : J. N. Esterberger [illegible] : S. Randlinger. [illegible] : A. Mayer [illegible] : W. W. Hertel. [illegible] : K. Andersen. [illegible] : M. Schmaus.

[illegible] : Indische [illegible] : J. B. Muth. *Physikalisches Kabinett* : Conservator : W. Hertel. — *Chem. Laboratorium* : Conservator : A. Ries. — *Botanisches Institut* : Conservator : K. Andersen. — *Kunsthistorische Lehrmittelsammlung* : Conservator : A. Mayer.

GIESSEN (Hessen).

Hessische Ludwigs-Universität (1928).

Gegründet im Jahre 1607.

Frequenz im Sommer Semester (1929) : 927.

(Vom. I. X. 25 bis 30-IX-26).

Rektor : L. Rosenberg.

Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : L. Cordier.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : G. Kruger. H. Bornkamm.
Altes Testament : W. Baumgartner.
Systematische Theologie und Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte : H. Frick
Neues Testament : G. Bertram.
Praktische theologie : L. Cordier.

Ausserplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Neues Testament : O. Holtzmann
Systematische Theologie : H. Adolph.

Privatdozenten

Systematische Theologie : A. Dell, P. Brunner.
Kirchengeschichte : J. F. Laun.
Praktische Theologie : A. Allwohn.

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Mittermaier.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht, Strafprozess und Zivilprozess : W. Mittermaier.
Romisches bürgerliches und Handelsrecht : O. Eger.
Oeffentliches Recht : H. Gmelin.
Römisches, bürgerliches u. Zivilprozessrecht : L. Rosenberg.
Deutsches Recht, Handelsrecht, Bürgerliches Recht und Kirchenrecht : K. Frölich.

Privatdozenten :

[illegible] : K. Heyland.
[illegible] : G. Eisser.

M. Lehrauftrag [illegible]

[illegible] : K. Stumpf.
Steuerrecht : J. Kuhl.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **Ph. Kuhn.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **E. Bostroem.**
Psychische und nervöse Krankheiten : **R. Sommer.**
Pharmakologie : **J. Geppert.**
Chirurgie : **P. Poppert.**
Innere Medizin : **F. Voit.**
Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde : **A. Brüggemann.**
Physiologie : **K. Bürker.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **R. T. E. von Jaschke.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **A. Jesionek.**
Anatomie : **B. Henneberg.**
Hals-, Nasen-, und Ohrenheilkunde : **A. Brüggemann.**
Hygiene : **Ph. Kuhn.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **G. Herzog.**
Physiologische Chemie : **R. Feulgen.**
Augenheilkunde : **A. Jess.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **H. Walther.**
Kinderheilkunde **H. Koeppe.**
Anatomie : **H. Becher.**
Innere Medizin : **G. Haas.**

Ausserplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Innere Medizin : **F. Soetbeer, A. Weber.**
Haut-, und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **S. Rothman.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : **W. Stoeckenius.**
Chirurgie : **W. Gundermann, A. Brüning, O. Specht, G. Düttmann, F. W. von der Hütten.**
Hygiene : **O. Huntemüller.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **A. Seitz, E. Pribram.**
Geschichte der Medizin und innere Medizin : **G. Honigmnan.**

Privatdozenten :

Innere Medizin : **E. Moos, E. Woenkhaus, H. Lawaczeck.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **P. Schumacher.**
Chirurgie : **H. Dieterich.**
Dermatologie und Syphilidologie : **W. Schultze.**
Dermatologie und Venerologie : **W. Engelhardt.**

Veterinärmedizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Olt.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Chirurgie, Augenheilkunde : **W. Pfeiffer.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **A. Olt.**
Anatomie, Histologie und Embryologie : **P. Martin.**
Veterinärhygiene, Bakteriologie und Veterinärpolizei : **W. Zwick, J. Nörr.**

Privatdozenten :

Veterinärchirurgie : **M. Westhues.**
Vergleichende Pathologische Anatomie und Seuchenlehre : **O. Seffried.**
Unterricht in der Fleischbeschau : **J. Modde.**

Philosophische Fakultät

Dekan : **H. Aubin.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsche Philologie : **O. Behaghel,** emeritier : **A. Götze, K. Vietor.**
Romanische Philologie : **D. Behrens.**
Chemie : **K. Elbs.**
Physik : **W. König.**
Landwirtschaft : **P. Gisevius.**
Mathematik : **F. Engel, L. Schlesinger, M. Pash.**
Klassische Philologie : **K. Kalbfleisch, R. Herzog.**
Englische Philologie : **W. Fischer.**
Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte : **G. Roloff, H. Aubin.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **A. Messer, E. v. Aster.**
Alte Geschichte : **R. Laqueur.**
Vergleichende indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft und Sanskrit : **H. Hirt.**
Physikalische Chemie : **K. Schaum.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **W. F. Schmidt.**

Fortswissenschaft : **W. Borgmann, K. Vanselow, I. Weber, E. Wimmer.**
Archäologie : **R. Delbrück.**
Mittlere und Neuere Kunstgeschichte : **C. Rauch.**
Botanik : **E. Küster.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **H. Harrassowitz.**
Tierzucht : **H. Kraemer.**
Theoretische Physik und Geodäsie : **K. Fromme.**
Volkwirtschaftslehre : **F. Lenz, P. Mombert.**
Acker und Pflanzenbau : **G. Sessous.**
Mineralogie : **E. Lehmann.**
Theoretische Physik : **G. Jaffé.**
Geographie : **F. Klute.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Philosophie : **W. Kinkel.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **H. von Jhering.**

Planmässige
ausserordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : **Th. Steinbüchel.**
Angewandte Chemie : **K. Brand.**
Chemie : **W. Meigen.**
Mathematik : **H. Falckenberg.**
Physik : **P. Cermak.**
Staatswissenschaft : **E. Günther.**

Ausserplanmässige
ausserordentliche Professoren :

Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **J. Collin.**
Philosophie : **E. Horneffer, O. Weidenbach.**
Landwirtschaft : **W. Kleberger.**
Klassische Philologie : **H. Hepding, W. Gundel.**
Physik : **K. Uller.**
Mathematik : **P. Maennchen.**
Pädagogik : **K. Roller.**
Archäologie : **M. Bieber.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **E. Stern.**
Zoologie : **M. Dingler.**
Botanik : **G. Funk.**
Geologische Bodenkunde : **P. Köttgen.**
Geologie : **K. Hummel, W. Klüpfel.**
Allgemeine Betriebswirtschaftlehre : **W. Auler.**
Meteorologie : **W. Peppler.**
Semitische Philologie : **J. Lewy.**

Privatdozenten :

Deutsche Philologie : **F. Maurer.**
Vergleichende indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **A. Walter.**
Anorganische Chemie : **L. Dede.**
Mineralogie, Petrographie Lagerstättenkunde : **E. Reuning.**
Physikalische Chemie und physikalischchemische Technik : **H. Stintzing.**
Zoologie : **E. Merker.**
Physikalische Chemie : **L. Hock.**
Geographie : **W. Panzer.**
Reine und angewandte Mathematik : **H. Geppert.**
Sozialpsychologie und allgemeine Soziologie : **H. L. Stoltenberg.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : **A. Kraft.**
Chemie : **O. Behaghel.**
Experimentelle Psychologie : **J. G. Hartgensbuch.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **A. Sommer.**
Römanische Philologie : **W. Gottschalk.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **Charlotte von Reichenau, G. Mayer.**

GOTTINGEN (Preussen).

Georg August-Universität (1929).

Gegründet 1737

Rektor : **Herbert Meyer.** — *Kurator* : **T. Valentiner.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **C. Stange.**

a. Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : **E. Hirsch.**
Neues Testament : **J. Behm.**
Neues Testament : **W. Bauer.**
Kirchengeschichte und Missionswissenschaft : **C. Mirbt,** Emeritus.
Systematische u. praktische Theologie : **C. Stange.**

Homiletik, praktische Theologie : **J. Meyer.**
Altes Testament : **A. Rahlfs.**
Systematische Theologie u. Religions Philosophie : **G. Wobbermin.**
Altes Testament : **J. Hempel.**

b. Honorarprofessor :

Religions pädagogik : **H. Schüster.**

c. Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Altes Testament, Religionsgeschichte, Reformierte Theologie : **H. Duhm.**
Systematische Theologie : **Q. Piper.**

d. Privatdozenten :

Kirchengerchichte : **H. D. Schmidt.**
Systematische Theologie : **T. Hoppe.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **J. v. Gierke.**

a. Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches u. öffentl. Recht. : **F. Frensdorff** (emer.).
Strafrecht, Prozessrecht : **R. von Hippel.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **P. Schœn.**
Bürgerliches und Prozessrecht : **P. Oertmann.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **K. Oldenberg.**
Bürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht : **H. Meyer.**
Römisches und deutsches Recht : **J. Binder.**
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : **I. von Gierke.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaft : **W. Mitscherlich.**
National Ekonomie : **R. Passow.**
Oeffentliches Recht und englisches Recht : **W. Kraus.**

b. Honorarprofessor :

Steuerrecht, Gemeindeverwaltungsrecht : **W. Boldt.**

c. Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht : **R. Honig.**
Römisches und bürgerliches Recht : **H. Niedermeyer.**
Staats- Verwaltungs- u. Kirchenrecht : **H. Mirbt.**
Zivil prozessrecht : **T. Süss.**

d Privat-Dozenten :

Wirtschaftl. Staatswissenschaften : **J. Jessen.**
Rechtsphilosophie : **K. Larenz.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **O. Wagener.**

a. Ordentliche Professoren :

Pathologie : **E. Kaufmann** (emer.), **G. B. Gruber.**
Augenheilkunde : **E. von Hippel.**
Physiologie : **P. Jensen.**
Pharmakologie : **I. V. E. Hesse.**
Hygiene : **H. Reichenbach.**
Chirurgie : **R. Stich.**
Psychiatrie : **E. Schultze.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **H. Martius.**
Innere Medizin : **H. Straub.**
Anatomie : **M. Voit. H. Fuchs.**
Kinderheilkunde : **H. Beumer.**
Dermatologie : **E. Riecke.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **T. Lochte.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **O. Wagener.**
Zahnheilkunde : **H. Rebel.**

b. Honorarprofessor :

Tuberkuloseforschung : **O. Ziegler.**

c. Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Innere Medizin : **O. Damsch** (emer.).

d. Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chirurgie : **H. Dœring. W. Lehmann, K. H. Bauer. Herm. Meyer.**
Hygiene : **W. Rosenthal.**
Psychiatrie : **F. Eichelberg. F. Stern.**
Physiologie : **R. Ehrenberg.**
Pharmakologie : **S. Lœwe, H. Handovsky.**
Kinderkrankheiten : **K. Blühdorn.**
Innere Medizin : **R. Seyderhelm, R. Meyer-Bisch.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **H. A. Dietrich. F. Lönne.**
Anatomie : **F. Stadtmüller.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **W. Tonndorf.**
Augenheilkunde : **M. Baurmann.**

e. Privatdozenten :

Pathologie : **W. H. Schultze.**
Chirurgie : **H. Tammann.**
Augenheilkunde : **A. Leber.**
Psychiatrie : **W. Schmidt, U. Fleck.**
Zahnheilkunde : **E. Hauberrisser.**
Innere Medizin : **P. Wichels, E. Bass.**
Gynäkologie : **E. Wehefritz.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **R. Unger.**

a. Ordentliche Professoren :

Kunstgeschichte : **R. Vischer** (emer.), **Graf G. Vitzthum.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **M. Lehmann** (emer.), **K. Brandi, W. Darmstädter, P. Schramm.**
Deutsche Philologie : **E. Schröder** (emer.). **R. Weissensfels** (emer.), **R. Unger, F. Neumann.**
Klassische Philologie : **R. Reitzenstein** (emer.), **M. Pohlenz, E. Fraenkel.**
Westasiatische Sprachen : **F. Andreas** (emer.).
Archäologie : **H. Thiersch.**
Indische Philologie : **E. Sieg.**
Englische Philologie : **L. Morsbach** (emer.), **H. Hecht,**
Indogermanische Sprach-Wissenschaft : **E. Hermann.**
Romanische Philologie : **A. Hilka.**
Philosophie : **G. Misch, H. Nohl, M. Geiger.**
Musikwissenschaft : **F. Ludwig.**
Alte Geschichte : **U. Kahrstedt.**
Aegyptologie : **H. Kees.**

b. Honorarprofessoren :

Alte Geschichte : **H. Willrich.**
Geschichte u. Kultur der neueren engl. u. amerikan. Welt : **Th. C. Hall.**
Indische Philologie u. Bibliotheks Hifswissenschaften : **R. Fick.**
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : **A. Hessel.**

c. Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Englische Philologie : **F. Rœder.**
Romanische Philologie : **W. Suchier.**
Klass. Philologie : **H. Fränkel.**
Klass. Archäologie : **K. Müller.**
Philosophie : **H. Schmalenbach.**
Sinologie : **F. Krause.**
Deutsche Philologie : **L. Wolff.**

d. Privatdozenten :

Deutsche Philologie : **K. May.**
Indogermanische Sprachwissenscheft : **E. Hofmann.**
Archäologie : **G. Krahmer.**
Kuntgeschichte : **W. Stechow.**
Pädagogik : **E. Weniger, N. Pevsner.**

e. Lektoren.

Französische Sprache : **W. Suchier, J. M. Juillard.**
Englische Sprache : **P. Barkas.**
Niederländische Sprache : **R. Verhulst.**
Russische Sprache : **W. Grimm.**

Mathematisch naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **N. Ach.**

a. Ordentliche Professoren :

Geographie : **W. Meinardus.**
Philosophie u. Psychologie : **G. E. Müller** (emer.), **N. Ach.**
Botanik : **G. Berthold** (emer.), **A. Peter** (emer.), **F. v. Wettstein.**
Chemie : **O. Wallach** (emer.), **A. Windaus, A. Kötz.**
Physikal Chemie : **G. Tammann.**
Anorganische Chemie : **R. Zsigmondy** (emer.).
Pharmazeutische Chemie : **K. Feist.**
Mathematik : **D. Hilbert, G. Herglotz, E. Landau, R. Courant.**
Versicherungs- Mathem. : **F. Bernstein.**
Mineralogie : **O. Mügge** (emer.).
Landwirtschaft : **C. v. Seelhorst** (emer.).
Landw. Betriebslehre : **W. Seedorf.**
Landw. Pflanzenbau : **O. Tornau.**
Landw. Bakteriologie : **A. Rippel.**
Angew. Mechanik : **L. Prandtl.**
Astronomie : **L. Hartmann.** (emer.), **W. Kienle.**
Geologie : **H. Stille.**
Zoologie : **A. Kühn.**
Physik : **R. Pohl. M. Reich, M. Born. I. Frank.**
Tierzucht : **I. Schmidt.**
Agriculturchemie : **E. Blanck.**
Tierheilkunde : **S. Schermer.**
Tierernährungslehre : **F. Lehmann.**
Photochemie : **A. Cohn.**
Geophysik : **G. Angenheister.**

b. Honorarprofessoren :

Astronomie : **L. Ambronn.**

c. Nichtbeamt. ausserordentl. Prof.

Zoologie : **R. Hoffmann.**
Landw. Zoologie : **F. Voss.**

Geologie : **H. Salfeld.**
Physik : **P. Hertz, O. Oldenberg.**
Chemie : **R. Vogel, G. Jander.**
Mathematik : **P. Bernays, Frl. E. Nœther.**
Botanik : **G. Schellenberg.**
Angew. Mechanik : **W. Betz, W. Schuler.**
Paläontologie : **H. Schmidt.**
Geographie : **H. Mortensen.**
Philosophie : **H. Lipps.**
Geologie : **R. Brinkmann.**

d. Privatdozenten :

Physik : **H. Gerdien, A. Goetz, H. Küstner, Frl. H. Sponer, L. Sommer, E. Rupp, W. Carlo, L. Nordheim. W. Heitler.**
Astronomie : **B. Meyermann, O. Heckmann.**
Geologie : **F. Lotze.**
Mathematik : **K. Grandjot, W. Neugebauer, W. Lewy, W. Caüer, St. Cohn-Vossen.**
Geographie : **H. Dörries.**
Landarbeitslehre : **P. Hesse.**
Chemie : **F. Kögl, P. A. Thiessen, A. Manegold.**
Botanik : **T. Schmucker.**
Agriculturchemie : **F. Giesecke.**
Biochemie : **F. Holtz.**
Mineralogie : **F. Heide.**
Zoologie : **F. Kröning. O. Kuhn.**
Volkerkunde : **H. Plischke.**

Mit dem Halten von Vorlesungen beauftragt.

Obst-u. Gemüsebau : Garteninspektor **Bonstedt.**
Phonetik : Studienrat **Gerlach.**
Exakte Wissenschaften : Direktor D^r **Lietzmann.**
Vorgeschichte : Dir. **K. H. Jacob-Friesen.**
Soziale Fürsorge : Oberburgermeister D^r **Jung.**
Forstwirtschaft : Oberforster **Nachtigall.**
Schulorganisation : Schulrat D^r **Sachse.**
Huchschulkunde : Prof. **Ssymank.**
Geschichte u. Organisation der korperl. Übungen : Studienrat **Zimmermann.**
Chemie u. Technologie : Prof. **W. Wedekind.**

Kunstunterricht erteilen :

Musik : **K. Hogrebe.**
Bildhauerei u. Malerei : **I. Kemmerich.**

Studentenpfarrer :

H. Wiesenfeldt.

Lehrer für korperliche Fertigkeit :

Leibesunbungen : **B. Zimmermann.**
Fechtmeister : **F. Seemann Kahne.**
Reitlehrer : **M. Biener.**
Tanzmeister : **R. Rödiger.**
Bademeister : **F. Klie.**

GREIFSWALD (Preussen).

Universität (1929).

Gegründet 1456.

Rektor : **O. Hoehne.** — *Kurator* : **W. Sommer.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **R. Hermann.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte und Kirchliche Archäologie : **V. Schultze, W. Beyer.**
Neues Testament : **J. Schniewind, W. Jeremias.**
Kirchengerchichte : **H. W. Beyer, H. Glawe.**
Altes Testament : **G. Dalman, J. Hempel**
Systematische und praktische Theologie : **K. Dunkmann** (liest nicht).
Praktische Theologie : **E. von der Goltz.**
Systematische Theologie : **W. Koepp, R. Hermann.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie : **K. Deissner.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : **F. Bosse** (liest nicht).

N. B. A. O. Professor :

Neues Testament : **O. Bauernfeind.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Systematische Theologie : **W. Herbst.**

Kirchengeschichte : **W. Laag.**
Römisches und Bürgeliches Recht : **E. Stampe, F. Klingmüller, A. Langen. E. Bley.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Kähler.**

Deutsches und bürgerliches Recht : **G. Frommhold, Franz Beyerle.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaft : **W. Kähler, E. Biermann. K. Muhs**
Staatsrecht : **E. Neuwiem, G. Holstein.**
Straf- und Prozessrecht : **P. Merkel.**
Zivilprozess, bürg. und Steuer-Recht : **E. Bley.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Staatsrecht : **H. Herrfahrdt.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaft : **G. H. Haenel.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **F. Pels-Leusden.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **O. Hoehne.**
Chirurgie : **F. Pels-Leusden.**
Anatomie : **K. Peter, O. Dragendorff.**
Innere Medizin : **G. Katsch.**
Gynäkologie : **A. Martin** (liest nicht).
Hygiene : **E. G. Driesel.**
Pharmakologie : **H. Schulz** (liest nicht), **P. Wels.**
Augenheilkunde : **W. Meissner.**
Physiologie : **W. Steinhausen.**
Pathologische Anatomie und allgemeine Pathologie : **P. Grawitz** (liest nicht), **E. Leupold.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **E. Forster.**
Kinderkrankheiten : **E. Peiper** (liest nicht), **R. Degkwitz.**
Hals- Nasen-und Ohrenkrankheiten : **A. Linck.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **W. Schönfeld.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **R. Hey.**
Zahnheilkunde : **W. Proell.**

Beamtete A. O. Profess. :

Anatomie : **B. Solger** (liest nicht).

Nichbeamtete A. O. Profess. :

Chirurgie : **E. Hoffmann** (liest nicht).
Tierpathologie : **W. Waldmann.**
Psychiatrie und Nervenheilkunde : **H. Krisch.**
Innere Medizin : **V. v. der Reis.**
Geburtshilfe : **W. Stephan.**
Anatomie : **W. Pfuhl.**
Chirurgie : **F. K. Reschke, W. Sommer, W. Buzello, O. Kingreen.**
Physiologie : **F. Wrede.**
Geburtshülfeedund Gynäkologie : **W. Gragert.**

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Entwickelungsmechanismus : **G. Wetzel.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Augenheilkunde : **W. Wegner.**
Haut- und Geiclechtskraukheiten : **W. Leipold.**
Tierhygiene u. Serologie : **K. Trautwein.**
Pathologie : **H. Guillery.**
Psychiatrie : **K. Zucker.**
Hygiene : **O. Stickl.**
Innere Medizin : **P. Wichels.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Hofmeister.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Botanik und Pharmakognosie : **E. Leick.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **W. Müller** (liest nicht), **E. Matthes.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **W. Bubnoff.**
Mathematik : **H. Kneser, K. Reinhardt.**
Mineralogie : **R. Gross.**
Geographie : **G. Braun.**
Chemie : **B. Helferich.**
Archäologie : **E. Pernice.**
Klassisce Philologie : **K. Ziegler, F. Dornseiff.**
Romanische Philologie : **E. Stengel** (liest nicht), **F. Heuckenkamp.**
Englische Philologie : **S. B. Liljegren.**
Germanische Philologie : **G. Ehrismann** (liets nicht) (Vakat), **V. Stammler.**
Alte Geschichte : **F. Keil.**
Kunstgeschichte : **O. Schmitt.**

Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft und indische Philologie : **L. Heller.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **H. Ulmann E. Bernheim** (liest nicht), **H. Glagau, A. Hofmeister, F. Curschmann.**
Philosophie : **H. Schwarz, J. Rehmke,** (liest nicht), **A. Schmekel, H. Pichler, G. Jacoby.**
Pharmazeut-Chemie : **F. Lehmann.**
Physikal. Chemie : **K. Fredenhagen.**
Physik : **F. Krüger, R. Seeliger.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : **W. Schulze-Soelde.**
Mathematik : **O. Thaer.**
Geologie und Paläontologie und Prähistoire : **F. Klinghardt** (liest nicht).
Semitische Philologie : **W. Bräunlich.**
Physik : **O. Reinkober.**
Philosophie u. Pädag. : **H. Schmidkunz.**
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : **J. Paul.**
Zoologie : **W. Just.**

Privat Dozenten :

Mathematik : **W. Süss.**
Deutsche Philologie : **B. Marquardt.**
Chemie : **A. Schleede.**
Deutsche und nordische Philologie und Volkskunde : **L. Mackensen.**
Geologie : **H. Frebold.**
Physikal. Chemie : **C. Jung.**
Botanik : **S. Lange.**
Musikwissenschaft : **H. Engel.**
Geographie : **W. Hartnack.**
Vorgeschichte : **W. Petzsch.**
Physik : **W. Mierdel.**
Mineralogie : **W. Leonhardt.**
Physik : **H. Backhaus.**
Münzkunde : **Th. Hoffmann.**

Mit der Abhaltung von Vorlesungen beauftragt.

Waldbau : **W. Röhrig.**
Bibliothekswissenschaft : **W. Luther.** — *Papyruskunde* : **K. Schmidt.**
Romanische Philologie : **W. Friedmann.**

Lektoren : *Englisch* : **W. Vockeradt.** — *Schwedisch* : **W. Drougge.** — *Russisch* : **W. Brüske.** — *Finnisch* : **W. Vemmel.** — *Französisch* : **W. Golay.**

HALLE (Preussen).

Vereinigte Friedrichs-Universität Halle-Wittenberg (1929).

Gegründet 1502-1694.

Rektor : **O. Eissfeldt.** — *Kurator* : **L. Pallat.**

Hörerzahl 1929 : 2.650.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **Hans Schmidt.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : **F. Kattenbusch, G. Wehrung.**
Historische Theologie : **J. Ficker, H. Voigt, H. Dörries.**
Neues Testament : **P. Feine. E. v. Dobschütz.**
Altes Testament : **H. Gunkel, O. Eissfeldt.**
Missionswissenchaft : **G. Haussleiter.**
Praktische Theologie : **K. Eger.**
Missionswissenschaft und Religionsgeschichte : **H. W. Schomerus.**
Neues Testament u. altchristliche Literatur : **E. Klostermann.**
Altes Testament u. Palastinakunde : **H. Schmidt.**

Ordentlicher Honorarprofessor :

Historische Theologie : **A. Lang.**

Honorarprofessoren :

Reformationsgeschichte : **O. Albrecht.**
Kirchliche Tonkunst : **H. Schöttler.**

Privatdozenten :

Historische Theologie : **K. Aner, W. Völker.**
Altes Testament : **K. Galling.**

Rechte- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **R. Ruth.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : **G. Lastig.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht, Völkerrecht. Rechtsphilosophie : **A. Finger.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **G. Aubin, G. Jahn.**
Zivilprozessrecht, Konkursrecht, Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht Mathematische Jurisprudenz : **P. Langheineken.**
Allgemeine Staatslehre. Staatsrecht, Verwaltungsrecht, Kirchenrecht, Kolonialrecht Völkerrecht, Landwirtschaftsrecht : **M. Fleischmann.**
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Rechtsphilosophie : **G. Boehmer.**
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht, Bürgerliches Recht, Handels und Wechselrecht : **G. Kisch.**
Strafrecht- Strafprozessecht und Kriminal-Hilfswissenscheften : **F. Kitzinger.**
Zivilprozessrecht, Konkursrecht, Bürgeriches Recht : **W. Hein.**
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **R. Schmidt.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **K. Bilfinger.**
Deutsches Recht, bürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht, Genossenschaftsrecht : **R. Ruth.**
Rechtsphilosophie, Rechtsmethodologie, Römisches, Bürgerliches und Arbeitsrecht : **R. Joerges.**
Genossenschaftswesen : **E. Grünfeld.**

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **H. Wolff.**

Privatdozenten :

Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **K. Schmaltz.**
Theoret. Nationalökonomie, Geschichte der Nationalökonomie, Wirtschafts-u. Sozialgeschichte, Finanzwissenschaft : **H. Jecht.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **L. Nürnberger.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie und Nervenheilkunde : **G. Anton, A. Hauptmann.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **R. Beneke.**
Oto- Rhino- und Laryngologie : **A. Denker, A. Eckert-Möbius.**
Physiologie : **E. Abderhalden.**
Hygiene : **P. Schmidt.**
Innere Medizin : **T. Brugsch, G. Grund.**
Chirurgie : **F. Voelcker.**
Anatomie : **H. Stieve, P. Eisler, G. Wetzel.**
Pharmakologie und Toxicologie : **M. Kochmann.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **K. Grouven.**
Ophtalmologie : **W. Clausen.**
Kinderheilkunde : **F. Goebel.**
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : **L. Nürnberger.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **F. Pietrusky.**
Zahnheilkunde : **H. Köerner, H. Heinroth.**
Pathologie : **W. Gerlach.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Soziale Hygiene u. Schulhygiene : **W. v. Drigalsky.**
Innere Medizin : **H. Winternitz.**
Chirurgie u. Orthopädie : **A. Stieda.**

Honorarprofessor :

Psychiatrie u. Nervenheilkunde : **B. Pfeiffer.**

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Gerichtliche Medizin : **A. Schulz.**

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chirurgie : **F. Haasler, F. Härtel, W. Budde, J. Volkmann.**
Pharmakologie und pathologische Chemie : **E. Vahlen.**
Rhino- und Laryngologie : **O. Frese.**
Psychiatrie und Nervenheilkunde : **E. Siefert, K. Pönitz.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **J. Sowade.**
Kinderheilkunde : **F. Lehnerdt.**
Ophthalmologie und Theorie der ges. Mikroskopie : **L. Koeppe.**
Innere Medizin : **L. Grote, W. Hülse.**
Urologie : **O. Kneise.**
Innere Medizin und Röntgenologie : **O. David.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie : **F. Loeffler.**
Gynäkologie : **W. Lindemann.**
Physiologie : **E. Gellhorn, E. Wertheimer.**
Hygiene, Soziale und Gewerbe-Hygiene : **W. Weisbach.**
Anatomie u. Biologie der Leibesübungen : **J. Hett.**

Privatdozenten :

Gynäkologie : **G. Linnert.**

Rhino- und Laryngologie : **T. Nühsmann.**
Innere Medizin : **H. Kürten, M. Klingmüller, H. Horsters.**
Chirurgie : **G. Brandt.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **F. Kok.**
Pathologie : **G. Schaetz.**
Zahnheilkunde : **O. Heinroth.**
Hygiene : **A. Seiser, E. Barth.**
Soziale Hygiene : **W. Schnell.**
Pharmakologie, Toxicologie u. Balnedogie : **H. Seel.**
Psychiatrie : **G. Stockert.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Diehl.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Klassische Philologie : **G. Wissowa, K. Praechter, E. Diehl.**
Philosophie : **H. Vaihinger, T. Ziehen, E. Utitz.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **P. Strauch, G. Baesecke.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschitche : **R. Fester, R. Holtzmann, O. Becker.**
Klassische Philologie und antike Religionsgeschichte : **O. Kern.**
Romanische Philologie : **K. Voretzsch.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **P. Menzer.**
Alte Geschichte : **W. Weber.**
Englische Sprache und Literatur : **H. Weyhe.**
Musikwissenschaft : **M. Schneider.**
Archäologie : **G. Karo.**
Mittlere und neuere Kunstgeschichte : **P. Frankl.**
Neuere deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **F. J. Schneider.**
Sanskrit und Sprachvergleichung : **T. Zachariae.**
Semitische Philologie : **J. Bauer.**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **F. Specht.**
Phonetik, Allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft u. deutsche Mundartenforschung : **O. Bremer.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Italienische Sprache : **B. Wiese.**
Wirtschaftsgeschichte, Mittlere u. Landes-Geschichte : **T. Sommerlad.**

Honorarprofessor :

Numismatik : **M. v. Bahrfeldt.**

Beamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Mittlere und neuere Gesschichte, insbesondere historische Hilfswissenschaften und ältere deutsche Verfassungsgeschichte : **K. Heldmann.**
Staatswissenschaften : **G. Brodnitz.**

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **A. von Ruville.**
Englische Philologie : **O. Ritter.**
Mittlere und neuere geschichte. Geschichte der angelsächsischen Reiche : **A. Hasenclever.**
Vorgeschichte : **H. Hahne.**
Kunstgeschichte : **K. Gerstenberg.**
Alte Geschichte : **P. Schnabel.**
Romanische Philologie, spanische sprache und Literatur : **W. Mulertt.**
Mittlere und neuere geschichte, politische und soziologische Probleme der Geschichtswissenschaft : **H. Herzfeld.**

Privatdozenten :

Deutsche Literatur und Sprache : **Baron S. von Gallera.**
Indische Philologie : **W. Printz, B. Heimann.**
Philosophie, praktische Pädagogik und Didaktik : **O. Wichmann.**
Alte Geschichte : **Graf W. Uxkull-Gyllenband.**
Archäologie des Alten Orients, Aegypt. Sprache und Alterstumskunde : **H. Bonnet.**
Philosophie : **G. Stammler.**
Romanische Philologie : **G. Moldenhauer.**
Sinologie : **G. Haloun.**
Mittlere u. neuere Kunstgeschichte : **H. Giesau.**
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : **M. Lintzel.**
Vorgeschichte : **W. Schulz.**
Aegyptologie : **A. Scharff.**
Deutsche Philologie, insbesondere deutsche Sprache und ältere deutsche Literatur : **A. Witte.**

Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **C. Tubandt.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **A. Wangerin, H. Jung, H. Hasse.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **J. Walther.**
Chemie : **D. Vorländer, E. Weitz.**
Botanik : **G. Karsten, C. Montfort.**

Vergleichende Anatomie und Physiologie der Haussäuger : **R. Disselhorst.**
Geographie : **O. Schlüter.**
Theoretische und angewandte Physik : **K. Schmidt.**
Allgemeine und spezielle Tierzuchtlehre und Fütterungslehre : **G. Frölich.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **F. v. Wolff.**
Acker- und Pflanzenbaulehre, tropische Landwirtschaft, Pflanzenzüchtung : **T. Roemer.**
Pflanzenbau, Pflanzenzüchtung, Ernährungslehre, Landwirtschaftliche Taxationslehre, Welterkunde : **P. Holdefleiss.**
Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenkunde : **B. Martiny.**
Physikalische Chemie : **C. Tubandt.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : **K. Steinbrück.**
Vergleichende landwirtschaftliche Anatomie und Physiologie : **U. Gerhardt.**
Physik : **G. Hoffmann.**
Pharmazeutische Chemie u. Nahrungsmittelchemie : **G. A. Rojahn.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **H. Scupin.**
Zoologie : **B. Klatt.**
Theoretische Physik : **A. Smekal.**

Ordentlicher Honorarprofessor :

Geographie : **A. Schenck.**

Honorarprofessor :

Geschichte der Chemie : **E. v. Lippmann.**

Beamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Agrikulturchemie : **W. Schneidewind.**
Landwirtschaftliche Bodenkunde, Kartierung und Bodenschätzung : **H. Bode.**

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : **L. Brüel.**
Zoologie, Anthropologie : **A. Japha.**
Maschinenlehre : **R. Bernstein.**
Pflanzenkrankheiten : **M. Hollrung.**
Geographie : **W. Geisler.**
Botanik : **G. Schmid.**
Geologie, Paläontologie und Lagerstättenkunde : **B. v. Freyberg.**

Privatdozenten :

Mathematik : **H. Behmann.**
Angewandte Zoologie und Beurteilungslehre : **W. Spöttel.**
Techn. Chemie : **M. Dolch.**
Acker. u. Pflanzenbaulehre : **G. Blohm.**
Physik : **W. Hanle.**
Angew., Zoologie, Haustiermorphologie u. Kleintierzucht : **E. Tänzer.**
Reine Mathematik : **R. Baer.**
Tierhygiene u. Tierseuchenlehre : **F. Schmidt.**
Physikalische Chemie : **H. Reinhold.**
Allgemeine u. pharmazeutische Botanik : **K. Mothes.**

HAMBURG (Freie und Hansestadt).

Hamburgische Universität (1929).

Gegründet 1919.

Rektor : Prof. **H. Sieveking.** — *Prorektor* : Prof. **W. Blaschke.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : Prof. **W. Laun.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bürgerliches Recht : **H. Reichel, L. Raape.**
Deutsches und nordisches Recht : **K. Haff.**
Handels- und Schiffahrtsrecht : **H. Wüstendörfer.**
Versicherungsrecht : **E. Bruck.**
Strafrecht : **E. Delaquis. E. Schmidt.**
Öffentliches Recht : **K. Perels, R. Laun.**
Zivilprozessrecht : **M. Pagenstecher.**
Auslandsrecht : **A. Mendelssohn Bartholdy.**
Soziologie : **A. Walther.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **H. Sieveking, F. Terhalle, W. Zimmermann, E. Heimann.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **C. Eisfeld.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Römisches Recht : **F. Ebrard.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **G. Lassar.**

Privatdozenten :

Handelsrecht : **M. Leo.**

Handels- und Schiffahrtsrecht : **H. Grossmann-Doerth.**
Urheberrecht : **M. Wassermann.**
Zivilprozessrecht : **W. Fischer.**
Kriminalpolitik : **C. Bondy.**

Volkswirtschaftslehre : **K. Singer, Th. Plaut, P. Schulz-Kiesow, P. Berkenkopf.**
Statistik : **C. von Tyszka.**
Betriebswirtschaftlehre : **K. Sewering.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : Prof. **P. Sudeck.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : **H. Poll.**
Physiologie : **O. Kestner.**
Pathologie : **Th. Fahr.**
Innere Medizin : **L. Brauer, H. Schottmüller.**
Kinderheilkunde : **H. Kleinschmidt.**
Neurologie : **M. Nonne.**
Pharmakologie : **A. Bornstein.**
Chirurgie : **H. Kümmel, Sr., P. Sudeck.**
Gynäkologie : **Th. Heynemann.**
Augenheilkunde : **H. Wilbrand, C. Behr.**
Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenheilkunde : **K. Wittmaack.**
Hygiene : **R. O. Neumann.**
Tropenhygiene : **B. Nocht.**
Dermatologie : **P. Mulzer.**
Psychiatrie : **W. Weygandt.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : **J. Brodersen.**
Innere Medizin : **C. Hegler, F. Reiche.**
Chirurgie : **C. Sick.**
Klinische Pharmakologie : **E. Sieburg.**
Orthopädie : **W. Kotzenberg.**
Gynaekologie : **J. Fressel.**
Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenkrankheiten : **A. Thost, J. Hegener.**
Hygiene : **J. Kister.**
Serologie : **H. Much.**
Tropenkrankheiten : **F. Fülleborn.**
Dermatologie : **E. Arning.**
Zahnheilkunde : **G. Fischer.**
Leibesübungen : **W. Knoll.**

Privatdozenten :

Anatomie : **W. Blotevogel.**
Physiologie : **F. Groebbels, R. Liebeschütz-Plaut.**
Physiologische Chemie : **O. Schumm.**
Biologie : **R. Bierich.**
Pathologie : **F. Wohlwill, P. Schürmann, S. Gräff.**
Innere Medizin : **F. Rabe, K. Bingold, E. L. Le Blanc, H. L. Kowitz, E. F. Müller, F. Peemöller, W. Knipping.**
Physikalische Therapie : **E. O. Plate.**
Neurologie : **H. Pette, G. Schaltenbrand.**
Kinderheilkunde : **A. Adam.**
Röntgenologie : **F. Haenisch, A. Lorey, J. Lorenz.**
Radiologie : **H. Holthusen.**
Pharmakologie : **W. Griesbach.**
Chirurgie : **F. Ringel, F. Oehlecker, R. Reincke, E. Roedelius, H. Brütt, H. Kümmell, Jr., W. Rieder, H. Schmidt, W. Braeucker.**
Gynäkologie : **F. Matthael, G. Haselhorst.**
Augenheilkunde : **H. Hensen, R. Kümmell, R. Hanssen, K. Mylius.**
Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenkrankheiten : **H. Runge.**
Hygiene : **L. Schwarz, F. Lorentz.**
Bakteriologie : **E. Jacobsthal, F. Graetz.**
Tropenkrankheiten : **M. Mayer, H. Zeiss, R. Höppli.**
Medizinische Zoologie : **E. Martini.**
Chemotherapie : **G. Giemsa.**
Dermatologie : **H. Ritter, P. Wichmann, R. Habermann, E. Keining.**
Psychiatrie : **A. Jakob, V. Kafka, E. Rittershaus, F. Meggendorfer, H. Josephy.**
Impfwesen : **E. Paschen.**
Zahnheilkunde : **A. Rohrer, H. Fabian, H. Türkheim.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : Prof. **J. Hashagen.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : **E. Cassirer.**
Philosophie u. Psychologie : **W. Stern.**
Erziehungswissenschaft : **G. Deuchler, W. Flitner.**
Alte Geschichte : **L. Ziebarth.**
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : **M. Lenz, F. Keutgen, J. Hashagen.**
Kunstgeschichte : **E. Panofsky.**
Völkerkunde : **G. Thilenius.**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **H. Reichelt.**
Klassische Philologie : **F. Klingner, E. Kapp.**
Germanische Philologie : **C. Borchling.**
Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **R. Petsch.**
Deutsche Altertums- u. Volkskunde : **O. Lauffer.**
Englische Sprache und Kultur : **W. Küchler, F. Krüger.**

Geschichte u. Kultur Osteuropas : **R. Salomon.**
Kultur und Geschichte Indiens : **W. Schubring.**
Islamkunde : **R. Strothmann.**
Sprache u. Kultur Chinas : **A. Forke.**
Sprache und Kultur Japans : **K. Florenz.**
Afrikanische Sprachen : **C. Meinhof.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : **A. Görland.**
Erziehungswissenschaft : **R. Peter.**
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : **A. Rein.**
Phonetik : **G. Panconcelli-Calzia.**
Niederdeutsche Philologie : **A. Lasch.**
Semitistik : **A. Schaade.**

Privatdozenten :

Philosophie : **H. Noack, H. Sauer, H. Leese.**
Psychologie : **G. Anschütz, H. Werner.**
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : **F. Fehling, O. Westphal, H. Reincke, F. Frahm.**
Klassische Archäologie : **E. v. Mercklin.**
Mittlere u. neuere Kunstgeschichte : **F. Saxl.**
Völkerkunde : **P. Hambruch, Th. Danzel, W. Scheidt.**
Klassische Philologie : **B. Snell.**
Germanische Philologie : **H. Meyer-Benfey, W. A. Berendsohn, G. Kloeke.**
Englische Philologie : **M. Schütt.**
Romanistik : **R. Grossmann.**
Semistische Sprachen u. Kulturen : **J. Obermann.**
Islamkunde : **W. Björkman.**
Sinologie : **F. Jäger.**
Afrikanische u. Südseesprachen : **O. Dempwolff.**
Afrikanische u. semitische Sprachen : **A. Klingenheben.**

Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : Prof. **G. Gürich.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **E. Hecke, W. Blaschke, E. Artin.**
Physik : **P. P. Koch.**
Theoretische Physik : **W. Lenz.**
Astronomie : **R. Schorr.**
Meteorologie : **A. Wigand.**
Chemie : **P. Rabe.**
Physikalische Chemie : **O. Stern.**
Mineralogie u. Petrographie : **H. Rose.**
Geologie u. Paläontologie : **G. Gürich.**
Botanik : **H. Winkler.**
Angewandte Botanik : **G. Bredemann.**
Zoologie : **H. Lohmann.**
Geographie : **S. Passarge.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Versicherungsmathematik : **P. Riebesell.**
Physik : **H. G. Möller.**
Chemie : **H. Remy, H. H. Schlubach.**
Tierzucht : **J. Neumann.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : **H. Schmidt.**

Privatdozenten :

Philosophie der Naturwissenschaften : **A. Meyer.**
Mathematik : **G. Thomsen.**
Physik : **F. Goos, R. Minkowski, J. Estermann, W. Gordon.**
Theoretische Physik : **P. Jordan.**
Astronomie : **J. Hellerich, W. Baade.**
Geophysik : **E. Tams.**
Kosmische Physik : **C. Jensen.**
Meteorologie u. Klimatologie : **E. Kuhlbrodt.**
Chemie : **K. Kindler, H. Schmalfuss, E. Jantzen.**
Geologie u. Paläontologie : **K. Gripp, E. Koch, R. Heinz.**
Botanik : **E. Irmscher, R. Stoppel, E. Heitz.**
Zoologie : **E. Hentschel, E. Reichenow, K. v. Häffner.**
Geographie : **R. Lütgens, H. Kanter.**
Tierzucht : **E. Esskuchen.**

HANNOVER (Preussen).

Technische Hochschule (1929-30).

Gegründet 1831.

Sommer Semester (1928) : 1.897. — Winter-Semester (1928-1929) : 2.179.

Rektor : **O. Blum.**

I. Fakultät für allgemeine Wissenschaften, insbesondere für Mathematik und Naturwissenschaften.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **L. Kiepert**, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden ; **C. Müller**, **G. Prange**, **E. Fues**.
Darstellende Geometrie : **K. Rodenberg**, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden.
Technische Chemie : **H. Ost**, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden ; **F. Quincke**.
Anorganische Chemie : **K. Seubert**, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden ; **W. Biltz**.
Organische Chemie : **R. Behrend**, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden : **A. Skita**.
Technische Chemie : **F. Quincke**.
Physik : **J. Precht**.
Mineralogie und Geologie : **J. Beger**.
Praktische Mathematik und darstellende Geometrie : **H. von Sanden**.
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **O. Goebel**.
Technische Moorverwertung : **G. Keppeler**.
Geographie : **E. Obst**.
Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie : **H. Braune**.
Hochfrequenztechnik und Photographie : **J. Herweg**.

Honorarprofessoren :

Techn. Bakteriologie u. Botanik : **C. Wehmer**.
Staats-, Verwaltungs- u. Handelsrecht : **O. Erdmann**.

Beamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **K. Hennig**.

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chemie : **W. Eschweiler**.
Geologie und Mineralogie : **F. Schöndorf**.
Philosophie : **T. Lessing** (liest nicht).
Pädagogik : **G. Budde**.
Allgemeine Jugendpflege und Soziale Hygiene : **T. Messerschmidt**.
Elektrochemie : **H. Braune**.
Musikwissenschaften : **T. W. Werner**.
Chemie : **W. Bachmann**.

Privatdozenten :

Geologie und Mineralogie : **G. Frebold**.
Anorganische Chemie : **W. Geilmann**, **W. Klemm**.
Geographie : **K. Brüning**.
Meteorologie : **H. Seilkopf**.

Lehrbeauftragte :

Einführung in die Landwirtschaft : **D. Engherding**.
Bedeutung, Physiologie und Hygiene der Leibesübungen : **F. Münter**.
Vogeschichte, Verlauf. u. Ausgang des Weltkrieges : **B. Schwertfeger**.
Nahrungswittelchemie : **P. Danckwortt**.
Philosophie : **W. Schmalenbach**.
Wärmemesstechnik : **R. Hase**.

Lektoren :

Englische französische Sprache : **E. Berneburg**.
Russische Sprache : **Graf W. von Lambsdorff**.

II. — Fakultät für Bauwesen.

Abteilung für Architektur.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mittelalterliche Baukunst und Entwerfen öffentlicher Gebäude : **F. Fischer**.
Baukonstruktionen, Gebäudekunde, Heizung und Lüftung : **W. Schleyer**, v. d. amtl. Pflichten entbunden.
Freihandzeichnen Figurenzeichnen und Aktzeichnen : **H. Friedrich**, v. d. amtl. Pflichten entbunden.

Statik und Baukonstruktionen : **E. Michel.**
Raumkunst und Bauformenlehre : **G. Halmhuber,** v. d. amtl. Pflichten entbunden.
Baukunst XVI. Jahrhunderts, sowie Entwerfen von Gebäuden : **P. Kanold.**
Städtebau, Siedlungswesen und Kleinwohnungsbau : **E. Vetterlein.**
Kunstgeschichte : **P. Schubring.**
Detaillieren, ländliche Baukunst. Handwerks- und Baumaterialenkunde : **W. Wickop.**
Raumkunst u. Bauformenlehre : **W. Thiersch.**

Honorarprofessoren :

Deutsche Renaissance : **A. Haupt.**
Modellieren : **L. Vierthaler.**
Bauwesen : **K. Elkart.**

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Antike und mittelalterliche Baukunst : **U. Hölscher.**
Kunstgeschichte und Niedersächsische Kunst : **C. Habicht.**
Kunstgeschichte : **A. Dorner.**

Abteilung für Bauingenieurwesen.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Wasserwirtschaft : **O. Geissler.**
Mechanik : **L. Hotopp,** von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden.
Baukonstruktionslehre : **C. Dolezalek.**
Geodäsie : **K. Oertel,** v. d. amtl. P lichten entbunden ; **P. Gast.**
Eisenbahnwesen Verkehrspolitik u. Städtebau : **O. Blum.**
Massivbau : **R. Otzen.**
Wasserbau : **O. Franzius.**
Statik und Eisenbau : **M. Grüning.**
Mechanik : **W. Kaufmann.**
Bau und Betrieb von Eisenbahne und Strassen : **K. Risch.**

Privatdozenten :

Baustoffkunde : **F. Quietmeyer.**
Verwesrungskunde : **L. Fritz.**
Festigkeitslehre u. Statik : **E. Kohl.**
Vermerrungskunde : **L. Fritz.**
Warrerbauten : **A. Agatz.**

III. — Fakultät für Maschinenwesen.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Elektrotechnik : **W. Kohlrausch,** von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden.
Wärmemechanik und Kinematik : **F. Frese,** von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden.
Eisenbahnmaschinenbau, Eisenbahnbetrieb, Kraftwagenbau und Fabrikanlagen : **L. Troske,** von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden : **H. Potthoff.**
Hebezeuge und Pumpen, Baumaschinen, u Maschinenzeichnen : **L. Klein.**
Mechanische Technologie und Hüttenkunde, Metallographie, Technologie der Faserstoffe und landwirtschaftlichen Maschinenbau : **A. Nachtweh.**
Werkzeugmaschinenkunde : **F. Schwerd.**
Wasserkraftmaschinen und- Regler : **F. Oesterlen.**
Mechanik und Aeromechanik : **A. Pröll.**
Verbrennungskraftmaschinen und technische Wärmelehre : **K. Neumann.**
Maschinenelemente und Festigkeitslehre : **H. Cranz.**
Elektrische Anlagen und Bahnen : **G. Dettmar.**
Elektromaschinenbau : **K. Humburg.**
Dampfkraftmaschinen : **K. Röder.**
Electrotechnik u. Hochspannungstechnik : **H. Schering.**

Nichtbeamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Elektrotechnik und Fernmeldetechnik : **E. Beckmann.**
Electrische Konstruktionen und theoretische Elektrotechnik : **A. Linker.**
Technische Mechanik : **W. Müller.**

Privatdozenten :

Elektr. Akkumulatoren : **H. Beckmann.**

HANNOVER (Preussen).

Tierärztliche Hochschule (1929).

Gegründet 1778.

Rektor : **H. Miessner.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Anatomie* : **O. Zietzschmann.** — *Pathologische Anatomie und Fleischbeschau* : **L. Lund.** — *Pharmakologie* : **O. Künnemann.** — *Physiologie* : **A. Trautmann.** — *Chemie* : **P. Danckwortt.** — *Pathologie und Therapie, Gerichtliche Tierheilkunde* : **Th. Oppermann.** — *Chirurgie* : **P. Henkels.** — *Seuchenlehre und Veterinärpolizei, Hygiene, Bakteriologie* : **H. Miessner.** — *Geburtshülfe* : **R. Götze.** — *Tierzucht* : **H. Gutbrod.**

Ausserordentliche Lehrer : *Zoologie* : **H. Ude.** — *Botanik, pharmazeutische Uebungen* : **O. Gerke.** — *Physik* : **J. Precht.** — *Landwirtschafts- und Nahrungsmittelkunde* : **D. Engberding.** — *Wesen und Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten des Menschen und sonstige hygienische Fragen* : **W. Stümpke.** — *Hufbeschlag* : **W. Scheibner.** — *Chirurgie* : **M. Kappis.** — *Hygiene der Leibesübungen* : **B. Valentin.** — *Ambulatorische Klinik to Geschichte der Tierheilkunde* : **E. Hupka.** — *Anatomie und Histologie* : **W. Kruger.** — *Bienenforschung und bienenwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre* : **A. Koch.** — *Leiter der Fleischbeschaukurse* : **O. Manegold.** — Ausserden 22 Assistenten.

HANNOVERISCH MÜNDEN

Forstliche Hochschule (1929).

Gegründet 1868.

Frequenz (1929) : 148 Studierende.

Wahlrektorat.

Dozenten :

Forstliche Mykologie, Mykologische Lehrwanderungen, Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten im Institut : **R. Falck.**

Forstliche Ertragslehre- und Holzmesskunde, Forstliche Statik, Waldwegebaulehre, Uebungen im Walde, Behandlung eines praktischen Beispiels für Forsteinrichtung nach Preussischer Vorschrift, Besprechung und Bearbeitung der Aufnahmen im Walde : **W. Gehrhardt.**

Forstschutz, Ausländische Holzarten und Sortenwahl in der Holzzucht : Frhr. **Geyr von Schweppenburg.**

Forstpolitik, Forstverwaltung : **H. Eberts.**

Rechtskunde, Strafrecht : **H. Niedermeyer.**

Vereibung und Anpassung bei höheren Pflanzen, Botanisch mikroskopischer Praktikum, Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten im Botanischer Institut, Botanische Lehrwanderungen : **E. Jahn.**

Forstbenutzung, Einführung in die Forstwissenschaft, Uebungen, Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten nach Verabredung, Lehrwanderungen, Forstgeschichte : **W. Mayer-Wegelin.**

Waldbau : **J. Oelkers.**

Insektenkunde, Zoologische, Lehrwanderungen, Zoologische Uebungen, Zoologie, Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten : **R. Rhumbler.**

Meteorologie, Physik, Mathematik Geodäsie, Physikalische Uebungen : **H. Rohmann.**

Jagdkunde : **H. Sellgelm.**

Mineralogie, Bodenkunde, Bodenkundliche und geologische Lehrwanderungen : **H. Süchting.**

Chemie : **E. Wedekind.**

Waldbau, Wesentliche Eigenschaften der Holzarten, Standortsfaktoren, Durchforstung, Uebungen im Walde, Forstliche Lehrwanderungen, Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten : **J. Oelkers.**

HEIDELBERG (Baden).

Ruprecht-Karls-Universität (1929).

Gestiftet 1386 von dem Pfalzgrafen und Kurfürsten Ruprecht I (Rufus).

Rektor : **K. Heinsheimer.**

Universitätsbibliotek : *Direktor* : **R. Sillib.**

Bibliothekare : **H. Finke, M. Crone, J. Berenbach. A. Westermann.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **N...**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchen- und Dogmengeschichte : **W. Köhler.**
Alttestam. Exegese : **G. Beer.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie : **M. Dibelius.**
Dogmatik : **R. Jelke.**
Religionspsychologie : **Th. Odenwald.**

Inakt. ord. Professoren :

Kirchen- u. Dogmengeschichte : **H. v. Schubert.**

Praktische Theologie : **J. Bauer.**

Dozenten :

System. Theologie : **R. Winkler.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **A. Weiser.**
Kirchengeschichte : **J. Wagenmann, W. Duhm.**

Lehrer am prakt. theol. Seminar :

Katechetische Uebungen, Badisches Volksschulwesen : **R. Rohrt.**

Juridische Fakultät.

Dekan : **G. Radbruch.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Römisches und deutsche bürgerliches Recht : **C. Levy, M. Gutzwiller.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **G. Anschütz, W. Jellinek.**
Zivilprozess : **K. Heinsheimer.**
Strafrecht : **G. Rabbruch.**
Deutsches Recht : **H. Mitteis.**

Inakt. ordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht : **K. von Lilienthal.**
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **F. Endemann, O. Gradenwitz.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **E. Walz.**
Zivilprozess : **A. Seng.**
Juristiche Lexikographie : **E. Grupe.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht : **H. Engelhard.**
Arbeitsrecht : **W. Groh.**

Ordentl. Honorarprofessoren :

Oeffentliches Recht : **F. Dochow.**

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches Privatrecht : **L. Perels.**
Deutsches Recht : Frhr. **E. von Künssberg.**
Steuerrecht : **K. Geiler.**

Privatdozenten :

Ausländisches Recht : **F. W. von Rauchhaupt.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Moro.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Augenheilkunde : **A. Wagenmann.**
Innere Medizin : **L. von Krehl.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **P. Ernst.**
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : **K. Menge.**
Chirurgie : **E. Enderlen.**
Anatomie : **E. Kallius.**

Psychiatrie : **K. Willmanns.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **W. Kümmel.**
Hautkrankheiten : **S. Bettmann.**
Kinderheilkunde : **E. Moro.**
Hygiene : **R. Gotschlich.**
Orthopädie : **H. von Baeyer.**
Serumforschung : **H. Sachs.**
Pharmakologie : **H. Wieland.**
Physiologie : **A. Pütter.**
Zahnheilkunde : **G. Blessing.**

Inakt. ord. Professoren :

Gynekologie : **M. Neu.**
Psychiatrie : **A. Homburger, H. Gruhle, G. Steiner.**
Pathologie : **O. Teutschländer, S. Gräff.**
Physiologie : **S. Edebacher.**
Dermatologie : **O. Gans.**
Pharmakologie : **P. Ellinger.**
Orthopädie : **O. Vulpius.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **K. Beck.**

Privatdozenten :

Chirurgie : **K. Kleinschmidt, W. Klug, F. Lurz.**
Physiologie : **A. Kossel.**
Innere Medizin : **W. Fleiner.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Innere Medizin : Frhr. von **Weizsäcker, S. Tannhauser.**

Inakt. planmässiger ausserordentlicher Professor :

Anatomie : **F. Weidenreich.**
Anatomie : **F. Weidenreich**

Nichtplanmässige a. o. Professoren :

Chirurgie : **G. B. Schmidt, R. Werner, G. Hirschel.**
Innere Medizin : **H. Stark, K. Hammer.**
Augenheilkunde : **L. Schreiber, M. Zade, E. Seidel.**
Innere Medizin : **H. Gessler, K. Hansen, H. Dennig, H. Bohnenkamp, E. Krauss.**
Physiologie : **E. Gross.**
Gynäkologie : **K. von Oettingen, F. Schultze-Rhonhof.**
Anatomie : **H. Münter, H. Hoepka, A. Hirt.**
Kinderheilkunde : **P. György.**
Zahnheilkunde : **A. Oehrlein, G. Weissensfels.**
Pathologie : **K. Froboese.**
Psychiatrie : **W. Mayer Gross.**
Augenheilkunde : **H. Serr.**
Orthopädie : **H Knorr.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **F. Panzer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : **H. Rickert, K. Jaspers, E. Hoffmann.**
Alte Geschichte : **E. Täubler, A. von Domaszewski.**
Mittelalterliche Geschichte : **K. Hampe.**
Neuere Geschichte : **W. Andreas.**
Klassische Philologie : **K. Meister, O. Regenbogen.**
Germ. Philologie : **F. Panzer.**
Romanische Philologie : **E. R. Curtius, L. Olschki.**
Englische Philologie : **J. Hoops.**
Archäologie : **L. Curtius.**
Aegyptologie : **H. Ranke.**
Kunstgeschichte : **C. Neumann.**
Literaturgeschichte : **F. Gundolf.**
Nationalökonomie : **A. Weber, E. Lederer, C. Brinkman, E. Salin, W. Sommerfeld.**
Geographie : **A. Hettner.**

Inaktiver ordentlicher Professor :

Romanische Philologie : **F. Neumann.**

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : **H. Ehrenberg, N. von Bubnoff, E. Rothacker.**
Geschichte : **O. Cartellieri, K. Wild, E. Boucke, F. Baethgen.**
Kunstgeschichte : **R. Hedicke.**
Klassische Philologie : **E. Fehrle.**
Asiatische Philologie : **M. Walleser, F. Krause.**
Semitische Philologie : **J. Ruska.**
Prähistorie : **E. Wahle.**
Geographie : **H. Schmitthenner.**
Nationalökonomie : **A. Salz.**

Privatdozenten :

Philosophie : **E. Herrigel, E. Franck, H. Glockner.**
Asiatische lologie : **H. Zimmer.**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **A. Götze.**
Archäologie : **K. Lehmann.**
Musik : **H. Halbig.**
Nationalökonomie : **W. Waffenschmidt.**

Statistik : **E. Gumbel.**
Akadem. Musikdirektor : **H. Poppen.**

Lektoren :

Griechisch und Latein : **E. Pfeiffer.**
Englisch : **C. Lewis.**
Französisch : **H. Jourdan.**
Italienisch : **S. Pellegrini.**
Privatwirtschaftslehre : **E. Gerstner.**

Naturwissenschaftlich-Mathematische Fakultät.

Dekan : **L. Jost.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Physik : **Ph. Lenard.**
Astronomie : **M. Wolf.**
Botanik : **L. Jost.**
Geologie : **W. Salomon-Calvi.**
Zoologie : **K. Herbst.**
Mathematik : **H. Liebmann.**
Mineralogie : **O. Erdmannsdörffer.**
Chemie : **K. Freudenberg.**

Inaktive ordentliche Professoren :

Chemie : **Th. Curtius.**
Astronomie : **W. Valentiner.**
Mineralogie : **E. A. Wülfing.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chemie : **M. Trautz, R. Stollé, E. Müller.**
Physik : **A. Becker.**
Mathematik : **A. Rosenthal.**

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Botanik : **H. Glück.**
Mathematik : **K. Bopp.**
Zoologie : **H. Merton, J. Spek.**
Chemie : **E. Wilke, H. Glafey, K. F. Schmidt, W. Hieber.**
Geologie : **F. Röhrer.**

Privatdozenten :

Mathematik : **W. Sternberg.**
Astronomie : **H. Vogt.**
Physik : **F. Schmidt, R. Tomaschek.**
Botanik : **H. Walter, G. von Ubisch.**
Geologie : **L. Rüger.**
Chemie : **A. Bertho, K. Gottfried, K. Ziegler.**
Mineralogie : **E. Ernst.**

HOHENHEIM (Württemberg).

Württembergische Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule (1929).

Seit 1828 bestehend, seit 1865 unmittelbarer Aufsicht des Ministeriums für Kirchen- und Schulwesen unterstellt. Seit 1904 führt sie die Bezeichnung : Landw. Hochschule ; sie kann die Würde eines Doktors der Landwirtschaft verleihen.

Zahl der Studierenden : (S. S. 1929) : 171.

Rektor : Prof. **P. Brigl.**

Ordentliche Professoren und Lehrer : *Landwirtschaftliche Schätzungslehre, Buchführung, Hohenheimer Gutsbetrieb, Landw. Seminar* : **A. Muenzinger.** — *Experimentalphysik und Geodäsie* : **E. Back.** — *Agrikulturchemie undprakt. Uebungen im Laboratorium* : **P. Brigl.** — *Pferdezucht, Thierheilkunde, Gesundheitspflege der Tiere* : **H. Sohnle.** — *Organische Experimentalchemie* : **M. Rüdiger.** — *Volkswirtschaftslehre, Genossenschaftswesen* : **K. Kindermann.** — *Geologie und Mineralogie nebst Uebungen und Ausflügen* : **F. Plieninger.** — *Pflanzenbaulehre, Wiesen- und Weidenbau* : **J. Wacker.** — *Spezielle Tierzuchtlehre (Rinder-Schweine-Schaf-Ziegenzucht), Geflügelzucht und Vorführungen* : **A. Walther.** — *Botanik mit Lehrausflügen, Mikroskopieren* : **W. Schröder.** — *Waldbau, Forstliche Lehrausflüge* ; **W. Speidel.** — *Landwirtschaftsrecht* : **A. Bothner.** — *Zoologie und zoologische Uebungen* : **W. Vogel.** — *Kulturtechnik* : **W. Riekerf.** — *Esrte Hilfeleistung bei Unglücksfällen mit Uebungen* : **M. Reihlen.** — *Landwirtschaftliches Bauwesen* : **E. Wagner.** — *Weinbau* : **W. Mährlen.** — *Praktische landwirts-*

chaftliche Uebungen : **F. Schall.** — *Obst- und Gemüsebau* : **F. Schönberg.** — *Landwirtschaftliche Handelskunde* : **W. Klien.** — *Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenlehre* : **U. Fikhur.** — *Duengungsfragen* : **Andronikow-Wrangell.** *Pflanzenkrankheiten u. Pflanzenschutz* : **D. Lang.** — *Unkrautsamen* : **A. Lakon.** *Agrikulturchemie* : **P. Brigl.** — *Experimentalphysik, Geodasie* : **E. Back.** — *Erziehungslehre* : **W. Griesinger.** — *Praktische Uebungen* : **F. Schall.** — *Ausgewahlte, Kapitel aus der speziellen Pflanzen zuchtungslehre* : **G. Baur.**

JENA (Land Thüringen).

Landes-Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1558.

Zahl der Studierenden (1927-1928) : W. S. : 2.201. S. S. : 2.820.

Rektor : **F. Zucker.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **K. Heussi.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : **H. Weinel.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie : **K. L. Schmidt.**
Praktische Theologie : **W. Macholz.**
Kirchengeschichte : **K. Heussi.**
Alttestamentliche Theologie : **W Staerk.**

Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Prakische Theologie : **P. Glaue.**

Privatdozenten :

Systemat. Theologie : **F. Gogarten.**
Vorlesungsgenehmigt : **A. Heerdegen.**

Rechts-u. wirtschaftsw. Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. A. Fischer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches u. öffentliches Recht : **R. Hübner.**
Römisches u. bürgerliches Recht : **W. Hedemann.**
Römisches u. bürgerl. Rechts, Rechtsphilosophie : **H. A. Fischer.**
Deutsches u. bürgerl. Recht, Handels- u. Verkehrsrecht, Arbeitsrecht : **A. Hueck.**
Bürgerl. Recht. Handelsrecht, -Zivilprozess : **K. Blomeyer**
Straf-u. Prozessrech **H. Gerland.**
Öffentliches Recht : **O. Kœllreutter.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **E. Pape.**
Wirtschafts u. Sozialwiss enschaften : **F. Gutmann, C. v. Dietze, G. Albrecht.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Volkswirtschaftslehre : **W. Röpke.**
Staats- Verwaltungs und Völkerrecht, Soziologie des Rechts : **F. Jerucalem.**

Privatdozenten :

Wirtschafts-u. Sozial : **B. Josephy.**
Statistik : **J. Müller.**
Staats-und Verwaltungsrecht : **A. Köttgen.**

Vorlesungen halten :

Gefängniskunde : **L. Frede.**
Genossenschaftswesen : **H. Müller.**
Handelswissenschaft : **K. Held, H. Lampe.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Löhlein.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : F. Maurer, L. Gräper.
Allgemeine Pathologie : W. Berblinger.
Chirurgie : N. Guleke.
Physiologie : E. v. Skramlik, F. Schulz.
Innere Medizin : F. Lommel, W. Veil.
Hygiène : R. Abel.
Psychiatrie : H. Berger.
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : M. Henkel.
Augenheilkunde : W. Löhlein.
Kinderheilkunde : J. Ibrahim.
Pharmakologie : H. Kionda.
Ohren-Nasen-u. Kehlkopfheilkunde : W. Brünnings.
Dermatologie : B. Spiethoff.
Naturheillehre und- Verfahren : E. Klein.
Gerichtliche Medizin : E. Giese.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : A. Nol'.
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : W. Strohmayer, W. Jacobi.
Geschichte der Medizin : T. Meyer Steineg.
Innere Medizin : J. Grober, H. Simmel.
Chirurgie : H. Nieden, H. Smidt.
Optik in der Medizin : M. von Rohr.
Zahnheilkunde : G. Hesse, A. Klughardt.
Augenheilkunde : H. Erggelet.
Frauenheilkunde und Geburtshilfe : R. Zimmermann.
Kinderheilkunde : J. Duken.
Chirurgie u. Orthopädie : C. Th. Willich.

Privat-Dozenten :

Chirurgie : J. Thiemann.
Innere Medizin : J. Brinkmann, L. Heilmeyer.
Dermatologie : E. Brill.
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : K. Herold.
Hygiene : J. Lehmann.
Psychiatrie u. Neurologie : H. Boening, P. Hilpert.
Augenheilkunde : K. v. Hofe.
Anatomie : C. Kiesewal'er.
Pathologie : F. Danisch.
Hals-, Nasen-u. Ohrenheilkunde : R. Perwit zschky.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : A. Debrunner.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : V. Michels, A. Leitzmann.
Geschichte : A. Cartellieri, G. Mentz.
Alte Geschichte : W. Judeich.
Romanische Philologie : O. Schultz-Gora.
Philosophie : B. Bauch, M. Wundt.
Vergleichende Sprachforschung u. Sanskrit : A. Debrunner,
Klassische Philologie : F. Zucker, K. Barwick.
Englische Philologie : H. Flasdieck.
Erziehungswissenschaft : P. Petersen, M. Vaerting.
Kunstgeschichte : P. Weber.
Archäologie : H. Koch.
Ordentlicher Honorarprofessor : *Münzkunde* : B. Pick.

Ausserordentliche Prof. :

Roman. Philologie : H. Gelzer.
Semitische Philologie : H. Hilgenfeld.
Philosophie : P. Linke, E. Grisebach.
Mittlere und neuere Kunstgeschichte : W. Koehler.
Erziehungswissenschaft : G. Weiss.
Geschichte : F. Schneider, St. Stoy.
Deutsche Philologie : K. Wesle
Aesthetik u. Dramaturgie : H. Dinger.
Klass. Philologie : A. v. Blumenthal.

Privatdozenten :

Deutsche Philologie : H. Brinkmann.
Philosophie : C. A. Emge. H. Johansen.
Musikwissenschaft : W. Danckert.
Indogerm. Sprachw : H. Krahe.

Vorlesungen halten :

Kurzschrift : W. Nitsche.
Alte Geschichte : P. Krumbholz.
Kriegsgeschichte : E. Buchfinck.
Geschichte : H. Preller.

Lektoren :

Schwedische Sprache : A. L. Engberg.
Vortragskunst : F. Buch.

Französisch : R. Olivier.
English : G. Kirchner. F. S. Fisher.
Orientalische Sprachen : W. Blomeyer.
Portugies : H Koch.
Russisch : K. Pritzwald Stegmann.
Spanisch : R. Gomez de Ortega.

Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : M. Winkelmann.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : R. Haussner. R. König.
Angewandte Mathematik : M. Winkelmann.
Astronomie : O. Knopf.
Physik : M. Wien.
Techn. Physik. : A. Esau.
Chemie : F. Sieverts.
Pharmazie u. Nahrungsmittelchemie : O. Keller.
Mineralogie u. Geologie : G. Linck.
Botanik : O. Renner.
Zoologie : L. Plate.
Geographie : G. v. Zahn.
Agrikulturchemie : H. Immendorff.
Physcologie e: W. Peters.
Tierheilkunde : K Hobstetter.
Tierzuchtlehre : P. Pritzwald Stegmann.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physik : G. Joos, H. Busch.
Technische Physik : W. Bauersfeld.
Chemie : W. Schneider, K. Bennewitz, W. Eller, H. Kaufmann.
Geologie u. Paläontologie : W. v. Seidlitz.
Geophysik : A. Sieberg.
Botanik : Th. Herzog.
Zoologie : V. Franz, J. Schaxel. E. Uhlmann.
Geographie : A. Burchard .
Mikroskopie : f. Siedentopf.
Landwirtschaf : W. Wilmanns E. Klapp.
Tierhygiene : W. Pfeiler.

Privatdozenten :

Mathematik : H. Prüfer.
Chemie : H. Brintzinger.
Botanik : L. Brauner.
Zoologie : H. Hoffmann.
Psychologie : A. Argelander.
Mineralogie u. Petrographie : H. Jung.

Vorlesungen halten :

Bienenzuch : A. Ludwig.
Pferde-u. Rinderzuch : P. Koch.
Forstwirtschaft : F. Enders.
Kulturtechnik : A. Grünert.
Hyedrogrogaphie : W. Halbfass.
Meteorologie K. Schneider.

KARLSRUHE (Baden).

Badische Landeskunstschule (1929).

Vereinigte frühere Akademie der bildenden Künste (1854) und frühere Kunstgewerbeschule (1878).

Anzahl der eingeschriebenen Studierenden (1928-1929) : 254.

Derzeitiger Direktor : A. Babberger.

Lehrkörper :

Wand Malerei : A. Babberger.
Kunstgeschichte : K. Wulzinger. E. Bender.
Malerei : A. Babberger, H. A. Bühler, K. Dillinger, H. Goebel, A. Haueisen.
Graphik : W. Conz, R. Würtenberger.
Buchdruckerie : J. Engelberg.
Architektur-Aquarellieren : F. Fenker.
Textil-Gewerbe : C. F. Schmitt Spahn, Rosa Koborski, Margarete Schellenberg, Sophie Wolfinger.
Buchbinderei : J. G. O. Schike.
Lithographie : L. Schweinfurth.

Gebrauchs-Graphik : **W. Schnarrenberger.**
Zeichnen : **H. Gehri, K. Hubbuch, G. Scholz, W. Dietschi.**
Keramik : **L. König P. Speck.**
Gipsformerei : **K. Allgaier.**

Bildhauerei : **G. Schreyögg.**
Innerarchitektur : **Chr. Voll, Otto Fiederling.**
Dekorative Malerei : **F. Stichs.**
Anatomie : **M. Auerbach.**

KARLSRUHE (Baden).

Technische Hochschule (1929).

Gegründet 1825.

Rektor : **A. Stock.** — *Prorektor* : **N...**

(1) = Ausserordentlicher Professor.

Allgemeine Abteilung für Mathematik und Allgemein bildende Faecher.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Sektion für Mathematik. — *Geometrie* : **R. Baldus.** — *Mechanik und angewandte Mathematik* : **Ph. Poeschl.** — *Mathematik und mathematische Technik* : **K. von Sauden.** — *Mathematik* : **K. Boehm, S. Breuer** (1), **F. Wellstein** (1).

Sektion für allgemein bildende Faecher. — *Geschichte* : **F. Schnabel.** — *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : **W. Wehrle.** — *Psychologie* : **A. Friedrich** (1). — *Pädagogik* : **K. Ott** (1). — *Kunstgeschichte* : **K. Wulzinger. F. Hirsch** (1). — *Literatur* : **K. Holl.** — *Philosophie* : **A. Drews** (1), **E. Ungerer** (1). — *Gewerbehygiene* : **F. Holtzmann** (1). — *Geld- und Bankwesen* : **N. Stein** (1).

Abteilung für Architektur.

Architektur : **H. Billing. K. Caesar. G. Frh. von Teuffel** (1), **M. Laeuger.** — *Gebäude- und Formenlehre der Renaissance* : **H. Alker** (1). — *Baukonstruktionslehre* : **N...**

Abteilung für Ingenieurwesen.

Ingenieurwissenschaft : **O. Ammann.** — *Kulturtechnik* : **G. Bachmann.** — *Praktische Geometrie und höhere Geodäsie* : **A. Schlötzer.** — *Eisenbetonbau* : **E. Probst.** — *Wasserbau* : **Th. Rehbock.** — *Baustatik, Brückenbau u. Betriebswissenschaft* : **E. Gaber.** — *Städtebau* : **R. Heiligenthal.** — *Eisenbahn-Signal- und Sicherungsanlagen* : **F. Grimm** (1). — *Katastervermessung* : **L. Stutz** (1).

Abteilung für Maschinenwesen.

Maschinenbau : **G. Benoit, R. Grassmann, W. Spannhake.** — *Mechanische Technologie und allgemeine Maschinenlehre* : **A. Kessner.** — *Maschinenlehre* : **R. Plank.** — *Lokomotivbau* : **H. Baumann** (1). — *Technische Mechanik* : **M. Tolle.** — *Maschinenelemente und Automobilbau* : **H. Kluge** (1).

Abteilung für Elektrotechnik.

Elektrotechnik : **R. Richter. H. Thoma.** — *Elektrotechnik und Lichttechnik* : **J. Teichmüller.** — *Physik* : **W. Gaede, A. Riede** (1). — *Theoretische Elektrotechnik* : **W. Steidinger.** — *Angewandte Physik* : **H. Hausrath** (1). — *Meteorologie* : **A. Peppler** (1). — *Elektrotechnik* : **A. Thomälen** (1), **R. Brüderlink** (1).

Abteilung für Chemie.

Chemie : **A. Stock, A. Kœnig** (1). — *Phys. Chemie und Elektrochemie* : **G. Bredig, H. Mark** (1). — *Chemische Technologie* : **P. Askenasy.** - *Technische Chemie* : **H. Bunte** (1), **P. Eitner** (1). - *Organische Chemie* : **St. Goldschmidt** (1). — *Allgemeine und angewandte physikalische Chemie* : **E. Elöd** (1).

Botanik : **N...** — *Geologie und Mineralogie* : **W. Paulcke, W. Göhringer** (1). *Bakteriologie* : **E. v. Gierke** (1). — *Mineralogie und Lagerstättenlehre* : **M. Henglein** (1). - *Mineralogie* : **M. Schwarzmann** (1).

Zoologie : **M. Auerbach** (1). — *Wissenschaftliche Photographie und technische Photochemie* : **G. Kögel** (1). — *Anorganische Chemie* : **N...** — *Silikatkältenkunde* : **E. Zschimmer** (1). — *Nahrungsmittel- und gerichtliche Chemie* : **A. Gronover** (1).

KASSEL (Preuss. Provinz Hessen-Nassau).

Kunstakademie (1929).

Gegründet 1777 von Landgraf Friedrich von Hessen.

Studierende : 90.

Direktor : **C. Witte.**

Professoren : **G. Burmester, C. Witte, K. H. Nebel, A. Niemann, A. Vocke, Dr W. Soeder, W. Michel.**

KIEL (Preussen).

Christian-Albrechts-Universität.

Gegründet 5 : Oktober 1665.

Rektor magnificus : **O. Diels.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **G. Ficker.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Praktische Theologie : **O. Baumgarten.**
Historische Theologie und Christliche Archaeologie : **G. Ficker.**
Alttestamentliche Theologie : **W. Caspari.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie : **J. Koegel, R. Schütz.**
Systematische Theologie : **H. Mande, H. Mulert.**
Praktische Theologie : **A. Weinreich.**
Historische Theologie : **E. Kohlmeyer.**

Privatdozenten :

Religionsgeschichte : **H. W. Schomerus.**
Systematische Religionswissenschaft : **W. Bruhn.**
Praktische Theologie : **W. Bülck.**

Beauftragter-Dozent :

Liturgie : **T. Voss.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Facultät.

Dekan : **A. Skalweit.**

Ordentliche Professoren:

Deutsches Recht, Bürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht : **M. Pappenheim.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **B. Harms. F. Tœnnies.**
Bürgerliches Recht, Internationales Recht : **T. Niemeyer.**
Strafrecht, Zivilprozess mit Konkursrecht, Strafprozessrecht : **G. Kleinfeller.**
Rœmisches Recht : **R. Maschke.**
Bürgerliches Recht, Publ. Zivilprozess. II, Konkursrecht : **W. Wedemeyer.**
Staats- Verwaltungs Kirchen- Völkerrecht : **W. Jellinek.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Kriminalpolitik Rechtsphilosophie : **W. Schœnborn. G. Radbruch.**
National Oekonomie : **A. Skalweit. F. v. Gottk-Ottilienfeld.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Romisches Recht, Bürgerliches Recht : **G. von Beseler.**

Wirtschafliche Staatswissenschaften : **E. Bosse.**
Finanzwissenschaft : **O. Schneider.**
Steuertheorie : **A. Fleck.**
Sozialpolitik : **L. Heyde.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches bürg. Recht. Handelsrecht : **R. Weyl.**
Handelsrecht, Zivilprozessrecht : **O. Opet.**

Privat dozenten :

Finanzwissenschaft : **S. Helander, W. Stucken.**
Landwirtschaftselehre : **W. Rendtorff.**
Zivilprozess : **W. Lange.**
Weltwirtschaftslehre : **W. Held.**
Buchfuhrung : **W. Hosssenfelder.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **G. Loewe, W. Predöhl, W. Bente.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **O. Gros.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : **R. Hœber.**
Innere Medizin : **A. Schittenheim.**
Psychiatrie : **E. Siemerling.**
Anatomie : **W. Möllendorff. O. Aichel.**
Ophtalmologie : **L. Heine.**
Chirurgie : **W. Anschütz.**
Hygiene : **N...**
Pathologie : **L. Jores.**
Dermatologie : **V. Klingmüller.**
Pharmakologie : **O. Gros.**
Geburtshilfe : **R. Schrœder.**
Ohren- Hals- u. Nasenheilkunde : **A. Zimmermann.**
Innere Med. u. Kinder poliklinik : **W. von Starck.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **E. Ziemke.**

H. Professoren u. Dozenten :

Dermatologie : **W. Brock, O. Grruetz.**
Gynäkologie : **K. Holzapfel, A. Heyn, H. Runge.**
Chirurgie : **R. Gœbell, H. Zœppritz, M. Kappis, M. Grauhan. W. Löhr.**
Urologie : **G. E. Konjetzny.**
Hygiene : **L. Bitter.**
Zahnheilkunde : **A. Hentze.**
Ophtalmologie : **N...**
Innere Medizin : **H. Schade, W. Frey, M. Bürger, W. Weiland, C. Mau, P. Wels, A. Beck.**
Psychiatrie : **W. Runge.**
Physiologie : **O. Meyerhof.**
Anatomie : **O. Aichel, A. Benninghoff, R. Spanner,**
Pathologische Anatomie : **A. Schultz.**
Physiologie : **W. Mond.**
Pharmakologie : **W. Bauer.**

Philosophische Facultät.

Dekan : **A. Haseloff.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Orientalische Philologie : **G. Jacob.**
Mathematik : **O. Tœplitz, E. Steinitz.**
Botanik : **G. Tischler, W. Nienburg.**
Zoologie : **W. v. Buddenbrock, J. Reibisch.**
Nordische Philologie : **H. Gering.**

Germanische Philologie : **F. Kauffmann, E. Wolff.**
Astronomie : **P. Harzer, H. Kobold.**
Chemie : **O. Diels, F. Feist, O. Mumm. P. Horrmann.**
Philosophie : **H. Scholz.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **O. Scheel.**
Englische Philologie : **F. Holthausen.**
Klassische Philologie : **F. Jacoby, Ch. Jensen, E. Fraenkel.**
Physik : **C. Dieterici, W. Kossel.**
Theoretische Physik : **W. Kossel.**
Mineralogie : **W. Spangenberg.**
Kunstgeschichte : **A. Haseloff.**
Geographie : **L. Waibel.**
Romanische Philologie : **G. Ebeling.**
Alte Geschichte : **H. Prinz.**
Archaeologie : **A. Frickenhaus.**
Landwirtschaft : **H. Rodewald.**
Geologie u. Palaeontologie : **E. Wüst.**
Vergleichende Sprachforschung : **E. Fraenkel.**
Ind. Philologie : **F. O. Schrader.**
Nord. Philologie : **W. Vogt.**
Hydrobiologie : **A. Thienemann.**
Geschichte : **F. Rörig, F. Wolters.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Germanische Philologie : **O. Mensing.**
Geographie : **G. Wegemann.**
Physik : **H. Zahn, O. Martienssen.**
Mathematik : **R. Neuendorff.**
Philosophie und Psychologie : **J. Wittmann.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **C. Baron von Brockdorff.**
Indische Philologie : **O. Strauss.**
Geologie : **W. Wetzel.**
Chemie : **C. Stoehr, G. Preuner, A. Skita.**
Zoologie : **N...**
Astronomie : **C. Wirtz.**
Musikwissenschaften : **F. Stein.**

Perivatdozenten :

Chemie : **O. Stark. K. Freudenberg.**
Physik : **H. Schmidt.**
Allg. Sprachwissenschaft : **H. Jensen.**
Musikwissenschaften : **A. Mayer-Reinach.**
Philosophie : **A. Menzel.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **O. Brandt.**
Philosophie : **F. Weinhandl.**
Landwirstchaft : **O. Rahn.**
Botanik : **G. Schellenberg.**
Zoologie : **H. J. Feuerborn, E. Eggers.**
Mathematik : **H. Hasse.**
Schwedische Gesdchichte : **C. Petersen.**
Astronomie : **H. Hellerich.**
Alte Geschichte : **E. Meyer.**

Lektoren :

Englische Sprache : **A. Kœlbing, G. Fairnbairn.**
Schwedische Sprache : **N...**
Türkische Sprachen : **Th. Menzel.**
Französische Sprache : **A. Gallay, F. Kuechler.**
Dänische Sprache : **H. Skalberg.**
Russische Sprache : **S. Keller.**

KÖLN AM RHEIN (Preussen).

Universität (1929).

Gegründet 1388, Wiedereröffnet 1919.

Zahl der Studenten (1929) : 5.700.

Rektor (für 1928-1929) : Prof. Dr med. **Ferd. Zinsser.**

Wirtschafts-u. Sozialwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Geldmacher.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Staatwissenschaft : **C. Eckert, K. Thiess, E. von Becketrah.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **E. Schmalenbach, E. Walb, E. Geldmacher, K. Seyffert.**
Wirtschaftsgeschichte : **B. Kuske.**
Staatswissenschaft und Soziologie : **L. von Wiese u. Kaiserswaldau.**
Versicherungswissenschaft : **P. Moldenhauer.**
Sozialpolitik : **B. Schmittmann.**
Finanswissenschaft : **F. K. Mann.**
Statistik : **J. Breuer.**

Privatdozenten :

Staatswissenschaft : **A. Müller, W. Napp-Zinn.**
Finanzwissenschaft : **W. Helpenstein.**
Verkehrswesen : **E. Esch, W. Däbritz.**

Beauftragte Lehrkräfte :

Praxis der Handelskammern : **K. Apelt.**
Wohnungswesen : **W. Greven. W. Mewes.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **H. Bork, H. Halberstädter, E. Kosiol, J. Oberbach, K. Schlüter, A. Weber, D. Zorn.**
Bodenpolitik : **L. Herlet.**
Steuerrecht : **W. Becker, O. Feist, J. Schmitz.**
Eisenbahnwesen : **A. Adam.**
Geschichte der Technik : **F. Grunewald.**
Nachrichtenwesen : **F. Runkel.**
Gewerbl. Fach- und Berufsschulwesen : **A. Beyer.**
Volkswirtschaftliche Quellenkunde : **G. Witzel.**

Rechtswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. Lehmann.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht, Zivil- und Strafprozess : **G. Bohne.**
Oeffentliches Recht und Politik : **F. Stier-Somlo.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess und Zivilprozess : **A. Coenders.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **G. J. Ebers.**
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Rechtsphilosophie : **F. Haymann.**
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht, und Zivilprozessrecht, Handelsrecht : **H. Lehmann.**
Deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht und Handelsrecht : **H. Planitz, H. Nipperdey.**

Honorarprofessoren :

Bürgerliches Rechtund Handelsrecht, Bank- u. Börsenrecht : **E. Gammersbach, A. Wieruszowski, H. Graven, A. Adenauer.**

Nichtbeamtete a. o. Professoren :

Verwaltungsrecht, Deutsche Rechtgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht : **H. Goldschmidt.**
Deutsche und Kirchliche Rechtsgeschichte, Kirchenrecht : **F. Gescher.**

Privatdozent :

Kirchenrecht : **J. Lammeyer.**

Beauftragte Lehrkräfte :

Beamtenrecht : **E. Brand.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **R. Müller.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : **N. N.**
Innere Medizin : **F. Moritz. F. Külbs.**
Anatomie : **O. Veit. W. Brandt.**
Augenheilkunde : **N. N.**
Chirurgie : **O. Tilmann. P. Frangenheim.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **R. Müller.**
Kinderheilkunde : **F. Siegert.**
Psychiatrie : **G. Aschaffenburg.**
Physiologie : **H. E. Hering, B. Kisch.**
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : **H. Füth.**
Ohren- Nasen- Hals-und Kehlkopfkrankheiten : **W. Güttich.**
Haut- u. Geschlechtkrankheiten: **F. Zinsser.**
Pharmakologie : **J. Schüller.**
Röntgenologie : **R. Grashey.**

Beamteter a. o. Professor :

Orthopädie : **K. Cramer.**

Nichtbeamtete a. o. Professoren :

Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **E. Czaplewski.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : **H. Siegmund.**
Chirurgie : **F. Kroh, F. Kayser, H. Haberland, E. Wehner.**
Gerichtliche und Verwaltungsmedizin : **M. Döllner.**
Augenheilkunde : **R. Cords.**
Zahnheilkunde : **K. Zilkens, R. Veber.**
Urologie : **G. Thelen.**
Psychiatrie und experimentelle Psychopathologie : **A. Busch.**
Hautkrankheiten : **E. Meirowsky, H. Fischer.**
Soziale Medizin : **E. Meder.**
Psychiatrie : **K. Schneider.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **F. Lejeune.**
Normale und pathologische Physiologie : **E. Koch.**

Privatdozenten :

Innere Medizin : **E. Wiechmann, G. Wüllenweber, P. Uhlenbruck, R. Hopmann-**

Chirurgie : **W. Drügg, V. Hoffmann, H. Bronner.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie : **W. Hackenbroch.**
Pathologische Anatomie und Gerichtliche Medizin : **A. Frank.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **K. Pesch, C. Sonnenschein.**
Kinderheilkunde : **F. Thoenes.**
Allg. Pathologie und Patholog. Anatomie : **M. Nordmann.**
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : **F. Klee, G. Kaboth.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **W. Krantz.**
Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenkrankheiten : **H. Frenzel.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **K. Blum.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **R. Wintgen.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **E. Fischer, H. Hamburger.**
Chemie und chemische Technologie : **A. Darapsky, R. Wintgen.**
Experimentalphysik : **R. Rinkel.**
Theoretische Physik : **K. Försterling.**
Technische Physik : **H. Rukop.**
Geographie : **F. Thorbecke.**
Philosophie : **A. Schneider, N. Hartmann.**
Paedagogik : **W. Kahl.**
Englische Philologie : **H. Schöffler, A. Schröer.**
Französische Philologie : **S. Lorck.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte und Zeitungswesen : **M. Spahn.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **J. Ziekursch, G. Kallen.**
Kunstgeschichte : **A. E. Brinckmann.**
Klassische Philologie : **J. Kroll, G. Jachmann.**
Deutsche Philologie insbesond, ältere Germanistik, Altnordisch, und Deutsche Volkskunde : **F. von der Leyen.**
Deutsche Philologie, insbesond, neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **E. Bertram.**
Geologie : **K. Philipp.**
Botanik : **H. Sierp.**
Zoologie : **E. Bresslau.**
Alte Geschichte : **I. Hasebroek.**
Archäologie : **A. Rumpf.**

Nichtbeamtete a. o. Professoren :

Musikwissenschaft : **E. Bücken.**
Deutsche und nordische Philologie : **H. Sperber.**
Philosophie : **H. Plessner, J. Hessen.**
Philosophie und Soziologie : **P. Honigsheim.**
Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **P. Hankamer.**
Physik : **J. Würschmidt.**
Geographie : **O. Jessen.**
Mathematik : **K. Löwner.**

Privatdozenten :

Mathematik : **J. Druxes, K. Dörge.**
Geographie : **H. Spethmann, Th. Kraus.**
Deutsche Literatur-und Theatergeschichte : **K. Niessen.**
Musikwissenschaft : **W. Kahl.**
Philosophie : **E. Barthel, R. Heiss.**
Chemie : **J. Loevenich.**
Mittelalterliche Philologie : **G. Frenken.**
Niederländisch-flämische Sprache und Literatur : **K. Menne.**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaften : **K. Karstien.**
Geschichte, historische Hilfswissenschaften : **H. Foerster.**
Pädagogik : **G. Morgenstern, F. Schneider.**
Prähistorische Kunst : **H. Kühn.**
Mittelalterliche Kunstgeschichte : **O. H. Förster.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **H. Göring, J. Stulz.**
Physik : **J. Malsch.**
Theoretische Physik : **H. Falkenhagen.**
Angewandte Physik : **F. Wever.**
Mineralogie : **G. Kalb.**
Deutsche Philologie : **E. Tille.**
Englische Philologie : **E. Philippson.**
Klassische Philologie : **E. Williger.**
Zoologie : **O. Harnisch, E. Reisinger.**
Völkerkunde und Soziologie : **I. Lips.**
Botanik : **H. André.**
Mittelalterliche Baukunst : **R. Kömstedt.**
Technische Physik : **H. Lassen.**
Geophysik : **M. Müller.**

Lektoren :

Französische Sprache : **F. Le Bourgeois, G. Perrot.**
Spanische Sprache : **W. Beinhauer.**
Englische Sprache : **A. Rüschkamp-Whitehead, O. F. Schmidt, L. Jaeger, Chevalier de St. George.**
Lateinisch : **A. Nicolaï, C. Regel.**
Italienische Sprache : **De Negri.**

Griechische Sprache : **W. Schmidt, W. Thiesen.**
Wissenschaftliche Stenographie : **P. Strassner.**
Russische Sprache : **R. von Walter.**
Harmonielehre und Kontrapunkt : **H. Lemacher.**
Instrumentation : **H. Unger.**

Beauftragte Lehrkräfte :

Deutsche Sprache : **R. Jungbluth.**
Theaterkunde : **S. Simchowitz.**
Notations-und Instrumentenkunde : **G. Kinsky.**
Bibliothekswesen : **K. Löffler.**
Chinesisch : **H. Wirtz.**
Zeichenunterricht : **R. Seuffert, A. Rossbach.**

KÖNIGSBERG (Preussen).

Albertus-Universität (1929).

Zahl der Studierenden (1929) : 3.402.

Gegründet 1544.

Rektor : **A. Juncker.** — *Kurator* : **F. Hoffmann.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **M. Schulze.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : **M. Schulze.**
Kirchengeschichte : **L. Zscharnack.**
Praktische Theologie : **A. Uckeley.**
Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft : **A. Juncker. J. Schniewind.**
Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft : **M. Löhr.**

Beamteter Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Kirchengeschichte : **F. Lezius.**

Nicht Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Systematische-Teologie : **H. Rust.**

Privatdozent :

Systematiche Hilfswissenschaften : **J. Iwand.**

Lektoren :

Polnisch : **L. Siedel.**
Litanisch : **P. Salopiata.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Genzmer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **F. Litten, E. Genzmer.**
Deutche Rechtsgeschichte, bürgerliches Recht, Handels. u. Kichenrecht : **H. Nottarp, H. Oppikdfer.**
Staatswissenschaften : **H. Teschemacher, V. Dlengels.**
Russische Volkwirtschaft : **D. Preyer.**
Öffentliches Recht : **A. Hensel.**
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **P. Klein.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Zivilprozess und Konkursrecht : **O. Tesar, W. Sauer.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **A. von Mühlenfels.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **K. Banse.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **O. Bruns.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : **O. Weiss.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **C. Kaiserling.**
Pharmakologie : **F. Eichholtz.**
Innere Medizin : **G. Bruns, J. Schreibet** (Emer.).
Chirurgie : **A. Lawen.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **W. Zangenmeiter, G. Winter** (emeritiert).
Medizinisch Klinik : **M. Matthes.**
Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten : **E. Meyer.**
Augenheilkunde : **A. Birch-Hirschfeld.**
Kinderheilkunde : **W. Stœltzner, H. Falkenheim** (Emer.).
Ohrenheilkunde : **P. Stenger.**
Zahnheilkunde : **P. Adloff.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **W. Scholtz.**
Gerichtliche und soziale Medizin : **M. Nippe.**
Anatomie : **R. Heiss, W. Berg.**
Hygiene u. Bakteriologie : **J. Bürgers.**

Nichtbeamtete Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chirurgie : **O. Samter, E. Braatz, H. Bolt, M. Jastram, A. Schubert, O. Enrhardt, W. Carl, W. Müller, J. Kurtzahn.**
Innere Medizin : **P. Hilbert, A. Böttner, L. Borchardt, G. Lepehne, G. Rosenow, Q. Akanazy, H. Scholz, G. Joachim.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **H. Rehse.**
Pharmakologie und medizinische Chemie : **R. Cohn.**
Urologie : **T. Cohn.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **B. Rosinski, F. Unterberger, W. Benthin, K. Fink, Y. Wielodl.**
Psychiatrie : **O. Klieneberger, M. Kastan.**
Zahnheilkunde : **A. Stein.**
Augenheilkunde : **H. Sattler.**
Hals-Nase, Ohrkrankheiten : **F. Henke, H. Streit, A. Blomke.**
Sprachstörungen : **U. Sokolowski.**
Hygiene : **W. Bachmann.**

Dozenten :

Innere Medizin : **W. Telemann, G. Leenderzt, W. Ewig. R. Schaefer, M. Biebl, K. Wigand, R. Herbst.**
Chirurgie : **H. Stegemann, K. J. Erb, S. Frey.**
Gerichtliche und Soziale Medizin : **H. Gorony.**
Physiologie : **H. Müller, H. Lulliers.**
Augenheilkunde : **W. Hoffmann.**
Dermatologie : **C. Schumacher.**
Zahnheilkunde : **E. Predit.**
Kinderheilkunde : **L. Falkenheim.**
Hals-, Ohren-, Nasenheil-kunde : **W. Hesse.**
Psychiatrie : **K. Moser.**
Anatomie : **K. Alverdes.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Sonn.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **F. Meyer** (Emer.), **J. Reidmeister, G. Szegö.**
Physik (experimentelle) : **W. Kaufmann.**
Astronomie : **E. Przybyllok.**
Chemie : **F. Eisenlohr, A. Sonn, J. Paneth, H. Klinger** (Emer.).
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **M. Braun** (Emer.), **O. Kœhler.**
Theoretische Physik : **P. Volkmann** (Emer.), **R. Gans.**
Paläontologie u. Geologie : **K. Andrée.**
Chemie für Landwirtschaft : **W. Zielstorff.**
Geographie : **A. Schultz.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : **F. Albert** (Emer.), **E. Lang.**
Pharmazeut. Chemie : **H. Matthes.**
Landwirtsch. Maschinenwesen : **F. Foedisch.**
Anatomie u. Physiologie der Haustiere : **E. Hieronymi.**
Kulturtechnik : **J. Rothe.**
Pädagogik : **O. Schultze.**
Germanische Philologie : **F. Ranke, W. Ziesemer, J. Nadler.**
Klassische Philologie und Archäologie : **O. Rossbach** (Emer.).
Kunstwissenschaft : **B. Haendeke** (Emer.).
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **O. Krauske** (Emer.), **J. Baethgen.**
Englische Sprache und Literatur : **T. Spira.**
Philosophie : **A. Goedeckmeyer, H. Heimsoeth.**
Botanik : **K. Mez.**
Alte Geschichte : **O. Leuze.**
Mineralogie : **K. Schlossmacher.**

Klassische Philologie : W. Schadewaldt.
Semitische Sprachen : H. Schaeder.
Slavische Sprachen : P. Rost.
Klassische Archäologie : B. Schweitzer.
Geschichte : H. Rothfels.
Milchwirtschaft : W. Grimmer.
Agyptologie : W. Wreszinski.
Indologie : H. v. Glasenapp.
Indoyermaniche Sprachwissenschaften : W. Kranse.

Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Kulturtechnik (Emer.) : H. Hagelweide.

Nitch beamtete a. o. Professoren :

Reine Mathematik : W. Rogosinski.
Reine und angewandte Physik : N...
Geologie : E. Kraus.
Botanik : J. Abromeit.
Geographie : F. Mager.
Klassische Philologie : J. Tolkiehn.
Philosophie : A. Kowalewski.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : W. Stolze, M. Winkler.
Vergleichende Sprach-wissenschaft : W. Prellwitz.
Agrikulturchemie : S. Goy.
Hydrobiologie : A. Willer.
Theoretische Physik : E. Kretschmann.
Pflangenbau u. Pflanzenzüchtung : R. Hoffmann.
Musikwissenschaft : J. Müller Blattau.

Privat-Dozenten :

Botanik und Hydrobiologie : F. Steinecke.
Mittlere u. Neuere Geschichte : W. Drost, E. Maschks.
Deutsche Philologie : E. Jenisch, H. Steinger.
Allgemeine Psychologie : H. Schole.
Zoologie : F. Seidel.
Baukunst : K. H. Clasen.
Geologie : O. Pratje, K. Beurlen.
Geophysik : F. Errulat.
Russisch : N. V. Arseniew.
Botanische Physiologie : H. Ziegenspeck, C. Krull.
Matematik : R. Brauer.
Analystichechemie : R. Berg.
Physik : E. Steinke H. Stuart.
Tierzuchtlehre : V. Kirsch.
Milchwirchaft : G. Schwartz.
Agrikulturchemie : K. Nehring.

Lektoren :

Französisch : O. Portzehl, A. E. Servais.
Englisch : F. Graz, F. A. R. Carnegy.
Geflügelzucht : G. Meyer.
Landwirtschaftliches Bauwesen : O. Reich.
Forstwissenschaft : B. Boehm.
Stenographie : A. Claus.
Spanisch : H. Timreck.
Russisch : N. von Arseniew.

LEIPZIG (Sachsen).

Universität (1929).

Hörerzahl 1929 : 7.002.

Gegründet 1409.

Rektor : O. Römer.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Haas.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Praktische Theologie : F. Rendtorff, O. Frenzel.
Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft : J. Leipoldt.
Dogmatik : H. Stephan, E. Sommerlath.
Alttestamentliche Exegese : A. Alt, E. Balla.
Kirchengeschichte und christliche Archäologie : A. Achelis, W. Rückert.
Religionsgeschichte : H. Haas.

Ordentl. Honorarprofessoren :

Systemat. Theologie : **L. Ihmels.**
Kirchengeschichte : **O. Clemen.**

Planmässige
Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Exegese : **A. Oepke.**
Dogmatik : **K. Thieme.**

Nichtplanmässige a. o. Professoren :

Alttestamentliche Exegese : **A. Jeremias.**

Privat-dozenten :

Kirchengeschichte : **H. Leube.**
Neutestamentliche Exegese : **K. Fiebig, I. Jeremias.**
Altestamentl. Wissenschaft : **M. Noth.**
Missionswesen : **C. Ihmels.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Exner.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **P. Koschaker, H. Siber.**
Deutsches Recht, Handelsrecht, Kirchenrecht und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **A. Schultze.**
Deutsches Privatrecht und deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Handels- Wechsel- Versicherungs- Urheber-und Verkehrsrecht : **P. Rehme.**
Zivilprozess und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **E. Jaeger.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess und Staatsrecht sowie allgemeine Rechts- und Staatslehre : **R. Schmidt.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **E. Jacobi W. Apelt.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht, Voelkerrecht : **F. Exner.**

Ordentl. Honorarprofessoren :

Völkerrecht : **W. Simons.**
Strafrecht : **L. Ebermayer.**

Planmässige
Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Urheber- und Verlagsrecht : **K. Engländer.**
Arbeitsrecht, deutsches Recht : **E. Molitor.**
Völkerrecht : **W. Jahrreiss.**
Röm. u. deutsches Recht : **W, Heldrich.**

Nichtplanm. a. o. Prof. :

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte und Kirchenrecht : **W. Oeschey.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **L. Richter.**

Privatdozenten :

Bürgerliches Recht : **A. Liebisch.**
Staatsrecht, Kirchenrecht und deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : **W. Langer.**
Allgemeine Staatslehre : **W. Ritterbusch.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Hueck.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie und Histologie : **H. Held.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **W. Hueck.**
Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie : **P. Morawitz.**
Physiologie : **M. Gildemeister.**
Pharmakologie : **O. Gros.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **P. Schröder.**
Hygiene : **W. Kruse.**
Kinderheilkunde : **G. Bessau.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **H. E. Sigerist.**
Augenheilkunde : **E. Hertel.**
Chirurgie : **E. Payr.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **H. Sellheim.**
Zahnheilkunde : **O. Römer, W. Pfaff.**
Ohren Nasen- u. Halsheilkunde : **W. Lange.**
Innere Medizin : **W. Assmann.**
Physiol. Chemie : **K. Thomas.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **R. Kockel.**
Hautkrankheiten und Syphilis : **J. H. Rille.**

Planmässige A. O. Professoren :

Chirurgie im Kindesaller : **R. Sievers.**
Chirurgie : **E. Sonntag.**
Zahnheilkunde : **A. Hille.**
Orthopädie : **F. Schede.**
Psychiatrie : **Pfeifer.**
Klinische Konstitutionsforschung : **H. Günther.**

Nichtplanmässige
ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : **W. Sulze, F. Kleinknecht.**
Hygiene : **A. Seitz, K. Hintze.**

Chirurgie : E. Heller, P. Sick, J. Hohlbaum, Rosenthal.
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : A. Dollken, G. Köster, H. Klien, F. Quensel, Niessl v. Mayendorf.
Geburtshilfe : F. Lichtenstein, J. Skutsch.
Geschlechtskrankheiten : A. Kollmann, R. Frühwald, W. Oelze.
Innere Medizin : H. Lange, H. Oeller, I. Weicksel, W. Seyfarth, W. Weigeldt.
Augenheilkunde : M. Wolfrum, O. Schwarz, M. Goldschmisdt, Schroeter.
Ohren-Nasen- und Halskrankheiten : A. Knick. A. Esch.
Kinderheilkunde : A. Frank.
Anatomie : C. Fahrenholz.

Privat-Dozenten :

Anatomie : H. Voss.
Psychiatrie : W. Scholz.
Innere Medizin : R. Schoen.
Chirurgie : W. Schmitt, W. Hochrein, W. Baencsh, A. Kortzeborn, H. Naumann, W. Ladwig.
Kinderheilkunde : M. Hohlfeld, W. Catel, S. Rosenbaum.
Haut und Geschechtskrankheiten : H. Vörner, L. Friedheim, Kiess.
Augenheilkunde : F. Küster.
Geburtshilfe : H. Küstner, C. Heim.
Ohren- Nasen- und Halskrankheiten · R. Heymann.
Physiologie : F. Kleinknecht, B. Flaschenträger, J. D. Achelis.
Pathologie : M. Schmidtmann, K. Krauspe, Klinge.
Zahnheilkunde : O. Jonas.
Gerichtliche Medizin : Raestrup.
Pharmakologie : L. Lendle.

Veterinärmedizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Klimmer.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : H. Baum.
Chirurgie : O. Röder.
Polizeiliche Tiermedizin : A. Eber.
Pathologie : J. Schmidt.
Bakteriologie : M. Klimmer.
Pathologische Anatomie : K. Nieberle.
Veterinärmedizin : J. Richter.
Physiologie : A. Scheunert.
Pharmakologie : R. Reinhardt.
Anmbulatorische Klinik : E. Weber.

Planmässige A. O. Professoren :

Landwirtschaftslehre : W. Müller-Lenhartz.
Physiologische Chemie : M. Schenck.
Histologie : W. Cohrs.

Nichtplanmässige A. O. Professoren :

Pharmakognosie : P. Bohrisch, P. Manicke.
Vet. Hygiene : H. Haupt.
Vet. Chirurgie : E. Berge.

Privatdozenten :

Tuberkulose : A. Strubell-Harkort.
Tierartl. Röntgenkunde : M. Weiser.
Polizeiliche Tiermedizin : A. Beck.
Vet. Physiologie : W. Krzywanek.
Parasitologie : Sprehn.
Innere Tiermedizin : R. Völher.
Veterinär-Physiologie : M. Schieblich.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekane : W. Moll, W. Zade.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : P. Koebe, L. Lichtenstein.
Physik : Debye.
Theoretische Physik : W. Heisenberg.
Physikalische Chemie : M. Le Blanc.
Chemie : N. N.
Angewandte Chemie : N. N.
Astronomie : J. Bauschinger.
Botanik : W. Ruhland.
Geographie : Volz.
Mineralogie und Petrographie : K. S. Scheumann.
Geologie und Paläontologie : F. Kossmat.
Zoologie und Zootomie : J. Meisenheimer.
Statistik ; R. Meerwarth.
Nationalökonomie : K. Wiedenfeld, B. Moll. G. Kessler.
Landwirtschaft : F. Falke.
Philosophie : F. Krueger, H. Driesch.
Klassische Philologie : A. Körte, E Bethe, R. Heinze.
Indische Philologie (Sanskrit) : J. Hertel.
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur · Korff Frings.
Geschichte : W. Goetz.
Slavische Philologie : R. Trautmann.
Philosophie u. Pädagogik : Th. Litt.
Indogerm. Sprachwissenschaft : H. Junker.
Musikwissenschaft : T. Kroyer.
Kunstgeschichte : L. Bruhns.

Angewandte Mathematik : L. Schlesinger.
Astronomie : H. Kreis
Astronomie : H. Bruns
Astronomie : S. Hellmann.
Neuere Geschichte : E. Brandenburg
Geographie : G. Steindorff
Geographie : A. Fischer. H. Zimmerm
Geographie : E. Haenisch.
Geographie : A. Gäbl
Geographie : A. Hoffmann
Geographie : H. Frever
Geographie : A. Zade.
Geologie : L. Weickmann
Geologie : Reche.
Geologie : F. A. Bessel V. Wartenb.
Geologie : H. Hausdo.
Landwirtschaftl. Maschinenlehre : H. Hollaus.
Geologie : F. Löwinson
Germanistik : E. Everth.
Kirchengeschichte : H. Schmittenner.
Mathematische Physik : F. Hund.

Neutestamentl. u. kirchl. Sprachen Armbrust : H. Stumme
Physiologie : O. Glaubitz
Philosophie : W. Kirschmann.
Osteuropäische Geschichte : F. Braun.
Sozialwissenschaft : W. Hoffmann.
Statistik für Volkswirtschaft : I. Richter.
Statistik für kath. Schule : E. Boehm
Zoologie : W. Böttger.

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Maschinenbau : W. Schnee.
Angewandte Physik : A. Karolus. L. Schiller
Wirtschaftsgeographie : E. Friedrich.
Radio = Physik : E. Marx
Kolloidchemie : W. Ostwald.
Chemische Technologie : B. Rassow.
Zoologie : R. Woltereck
Pharmazeutische und pharmazeutische Pharmazie : F. Weigert.
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : G. Witkowsky. F. Karg
Südslavische Philologie : R. Kautschke.
Geschichtliche Hilfswissenschaften : O. T. Schulz. M. Stimming.
Mathematik : A. Donau
Mathematik : J. Klemm.
Mathematik : K. Dantscher
Mathematik : W. Wirtz. J. Dantscher
Anorganische Chemie : F. Haber.
Geologie : E. Krenkel.
Physik : [illegible]
Französische : E. Schlebold.

Pharmazeutische und pharmazeutische Chemie : A. Jolles
Romanische Philologie : B. Borowski.
Romanische Literatur : G. Gerlach
Romanische Literatur : H. Schneider
Slavische Philologie : H. de Boor
Physik : Bauer

Romanische Literatur : F. Zarncke.
Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeschichte : K. Wiedmann.
Physik : W. Möbius F. Kämpf
Chemie : J. Schaefer. G. Reddemann. P. Wagenitz K. Schaum. G. Heuser W. Wirtmann
Allgemeine und Physikalische Chemie : K. Drucker.
Zoologie : F. Hempelmann. E. Wagler. G. Grimpe.
Geologie und Paläontologie : J. Felix.
Philosophie : F. Lipsius. E. Bergmann. H. Lehmann
Physik : A. Prytz
Physik : B. Schmidt. Th. Wulf
Orientalische Sprachen : P. Schwarz.
Keilschriftforschung u. alte Geschichte : F. H. Weissbach
Physik : F. Krauss
Physik : H. Vogelsang
Physik : [illegible]
Physik : H. Ahlborn
Physik : Benndorf
Chemie : E. Erlenmeyer
Physik : [illegible]
Physik : F. Waller
Altertum. Philologie : J. Friedrich
Physik : F. Bachmann.

Privat-Dozenten :

Physik Chemie : M. Krieger.
Chemie : E. Deussen. C. Weygand. Weissberger.
Geologie : C. W. Knickel.
Botanik : W. Wenzel
Mineralogie und Petrographie : W. Bergt. Th. Barth. S. Rösch.
Geographie : P. Lehmann. H. Rudolphi.
Philosophie : G. Ipsen. W. Schingnitz. H. Fischer
Nationalökonomie und Statistik : E. Schneider.
Kunstgeschichte : H. Voss. K. F. Suter. H. Jahn.
Romanische Philologie : W. Friedmann.
Theologie : M. Müller.
Geschichte : W. Kirn. H. Wentzel.
Romanische : W. Schröne.
Physik : R. Schulze
Theologie : H. Schmidt.

Orientalische Sprachen : A. Wedemeyer.
Religionswissenschaft : J. Wach.
Zoologie u. Vergleichende Anatomie : W. Steche.
Indische Philologie : Krause.
Statistik : Barkhardt.
Deutsche Literatur : Obenauer.
Landwirtschaft : Janert
Geologie : Becker.
Jüdisch : W. Gulkowitsch.
Assyriologie : W. Wolf
Nationalökonomie (einschl. Versich.-Lehre): W. Grosse.

Lehrer und Lektoren :

Vortragskunst und Liturgie : M. Seydel.
Obst und Gartenbau : G. Scheerer.
Altgriechisch u. Lateinisch : E. Schuppe.
Französisch : H. Gmelin A. Dami
Englisch : Kennely Edwards.
Stenographie : R. Weinmeister.
Maschinenbau : F. Brandes.
Italienisch : W. Friedmann.
Schwedisch : F. Ekmann.
Maschinenbau : W. Brandes.
Jüdisch : W. Gulkowitsch.
Russisch : W. Braun.
Pädagogisches Zeichnen : R. Vetter.

LEIPZIG (Sachsen).

Handels-Hochschule (1929).

Ritterstrasse 6-10.

Gegründet 1898.

Seit 1911 Anstalt des öffentlichen [illegible] der sächsischen Handelskammern.

Besucherzahl W. S. (1928-29) : 926 Studenten, 120 Hörer.

Vorsitzender des Senats : R. Schmidt.

Rector magnificus : H. Grossmann.

Prorektor : B. Penndorf.

Ordentliche Professoren : *Handelswissenschaften und betriebswirtschaftliche Fachlehrfächer* : K. von der Aa. *Betriebswirtschaftslehre* : F. Findeisen. H. Grossmann. B. Penndorf. *Volks- und Weltwirtschaftslehre* : E. Schultze. *Handelsrecht, Wechsel- und Wertpapierrecht, Bankrecht und Seerecht* : A. Snyckers. *Finanzwissenschaft, Finanzrechtslehre, Finanzverwaltungs- und Steuerwesen* : G. Wörner.

Ausserordentlicher Professor : *Betriebswirtschaftslehre des Landwirtschaft* : G. Menz.

Privatdozenten : *Betriebswirtschaftslehre* : P. Deutsch. A. Lisowsky. M. Lohmann. — *Gewerblicher Rechtsschutz* : H. Kirchberger. *Finanzwissenschaft* : K. Thalheim.

Dozenten : *Spanisch und spanische Handelspraxis* : A. Hallier. *Kaufmännische Mathematik* : B. Kempfe. *Landwirtschaftslehre* : W. Müller Lennartz. *Russische Handelspraxis* : A. Paffen. *Mechanische Technologie* : M. Pietsch. *Betriebsbesichtigung* : F. Riedel. — *Englische Handelspraxis* : R. Rossger. — *Deutsche Wirtschaftssprache* : A. Schirmer.

Lehrbeauftragte : *Nachrichtenverkehr* : S. Brilliger. *Buchführung* : G. Berrodt. — *Journalismus* : R. Breiting. — *Wirtschaftl. Rechnen* : K. Bröse. — *Prakt. Büchereiwesen und Organisation* : F. Burger. F. Fischer. K. E. Cerutti. F. Geyler. K. Senf. F. Wünschmann. E. Zschiesche. *Handelswissenschaft* : C. Clad. *Handelskorrespondenz* : K. Dörries. *Englisch und Französisch* : J. Friedrich. *Gesellschaftsrecht* : J. Fuchs. *Französisch* : K. Gentsch. — *Praktische Rechtslehre* : H. W. Gerlach. — *Maschinenlehre* : O. Günzel. — *Handelsschulpädagogik* : K. Hofmann. *Zeitungswesen* : F. Kockel. — *Wirtschaftsjournalismus* : A. Nepple. — *Deutsche Sprache* : F. Strothbaum.

— *Vermögens- und Kapitalverwaltung* : **G. Tobias.** *Messe- und Ausstellungswesen* : **P. Voss.** — *Revisionswesen* : **W. Voss.** — *Werbekunst* : **J. Zeitler.**

Lektoren : *Englisch* : **P. Jäger.** *Niederländisch* : **F. M. Knobel.** — *Reichskurzschrift* : **H. Pötschke.** — *Italienisch* : **E. Quentin.**

Hauptamtliche Assistenten : **P. Deutsch, K. Eberwein, E. Egner, M. Lohmann.**

Hochschul-Turn-und Sportlehrer : **M. Schneider.**

Die Studierenden nehmen ausserdem an den einschlagigen Vorlesungen der Universitätsdozenten über Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaften, Rechtswissenschaft, Erdkunde und Geschichte, Pädagogik und Philosophie sowie Technologie teil.

An der Hochschule bestehen folgende Institute und Seminare : *Weltwirtschafts- Institut* : **E. Schultze,** Direktor. - *Institut für Steuerkunde* : **H. Grossmann.** Direktor. — *Bücherrevisorenkurs* : **B. Penndorf,** Leiter. *Volks- und Weltwirtschaftliche Seminare* : **E. Schultze,** Direktor. - *Betriebswirtschaftliche Vorseminare* : **F. Findeisen, H. Grossmann, B. Penndorf,** Direktoren. - *Seminar für allgemeine Betriebswirtschaftslehre* : **H. Grossmann,** Direktor. *Seminar für Betriebs und Finanzwirtschaft (Bankseminar), mit besonderer Studienabteilung für Wirtschaftsjournalismus und Zeitungsbetriebslehre* : **H. Grossmann,** Direktor. *Seminar für Industriebetrieb* : **B. Penndorf,** Direktor. — *Seminar für Büroorganisation* : **B. Penndorf,** Direktor. *Betriebswirtschaftliches Seminar (Seminar für theoretische und allgemeine Betriebswirtschaftslehre)* : **F. Findeisen,** Direktor. *Seminar für Warenhandelsbetrieb und Reklame* : **F. Findeisen,** Direktor. — *Seminar für Versicherungsbetrieb* : **G. Wörner,** Direktor. — *Seminar für Buchhandelsbetrieb* : **G. Menz,** Direktor. *Seminar für Sozialrecht* : **G. Wörner,** Direktor. *Handelsschulpädagogisches Seminar* : **K. von der Aa.** Direktor. *Französisches Seminar für Wirtschaftssprache und Wirtschaftskunde* : **A. Snyckers,** Direktor. — *Bibliothek* mit Lichtbildarchiv. — Ausserdem eine *Studienbücherei*. Die Institute und Seminare besitzen eigene Bibliotheken.

MANNHEIM (Baden).

Handels-Hochschule (1929).

Hochschule für Wirtschaftswissenschaften.

Besucherzahlen : Sommer-Semester (1929) : 480 Studierende.

Rektor : **W. Tuckermann.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Betriebswissenschaft* : **W. le Coutre, H. Sommerfeld.** — *Volkswirtschaft und Finanzwissenschaft* : **S. P. Altmann.** *Volkswirtschaft* : **E. Schuster.** — *Statistik* : **S. Schott.** — *Rechtslehre, insbesondere Arbeitsrecht* : **J. G. Lautner.** — *Rechtslehre, insbesondere Wirtschaftsrecht* : **W. Ludewig.** *Geographie* : **W. Tuckermann.** *Warenkunde, Chemische Technologie* : **V. Pöschl.** *Französische Sprache und Literatur* : **Ch. Glauser.** *Philosophie, Psychologie und Pädagogik* : **O. Selz.**

Hauptamtlich beauftragter Dozent : *Betriebswirtschaftslehre* : **N. N.**

Nebenamtliche Dozenten : **L. Altmann Gottheiner, A. Blaustein, L. Boss, A. Brehm, A. Cantzler, F. Dochow, K. Geiler, D. Häberle, J. Koburger, H. Meltzer, J. Moses, L. Perels, Fr. Röhrer, E. Sommer, S. Strauss, A. Seibich, W. Teubert, A. Willareth.**

Privatdozenten : *Volkswirtschaft* : **A. Bauer Mengelberg.** - *Betriebswirtschaft. Tr. Tiegs* : **W. Althoff.** — *Wirtschaftspsychologie* : **E. Lysinski.** — *Geschichte* : **M. Springer.** *Geographie* : **M. Rudolph.** *Philosophie und Psychologie* : **Ed. Meyer.** — *Romanische Sprachen und Literatur* : **Curt Gutkind.**

Seminare und Institute für jedes Lehrgebiet.

MARBURG Preuss. Provinz (Hessen-Nassau).

Philipps-Universität (1929).

Gegründet : 1527.

Zahl der Studierenden S. S. (1929) : 4.142.

Rektor : Dr. inr., Dr. phil., h. c., Ministerialrort a. D. **Genzmer Feilse**, Professor.

Universitätsbibliothek : Direktor : **F. Rohde.** — *Erster Bibliotheksrat* : **F. Räuber** — *Ober Bibliothekar u. Bibliotheksrat* : **H. Reinhold, O. Bleich.** — *Bibliotheksräte* : **H. Kau, H. Berger, G. Zobel, v. Zabeltitz.** — *Bibliothekarin* : **J. Schnack.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. Hermelink.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Theologie : Emeritiert **A. Jülicher. H. Frh. von Soden. R. Bultmann.**
Alttestamentliche Theologie : Emeritiert **K. Budde.**
Praktische Theologie : **C. Bornhäuser, F. Niebergall.**
Systematische Theologie : Emeritiert **R. Otto, M. Rade. H. Flick.**
Kirchengeschichte : **H. Hermelink.**
Religionsgeschichte : **F. Heiler.**

A. O. Professoren :

Alttestamentliche Theologie : **N. N.**
Praktische Theologie : **R. Günther.**
Systematische Theologie : **G. Wünesh, Th. Siegfried.**

Privatdozenten :

Kirchengeschichte : **H. Stöeckins, H. Frhr. von Campenhausen, W. Maurer.**
Neues Testament : **E. Fascher.**
Altes Testament : **J. Degrich.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **F. Leonhard.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **F. Leonhard.**
Staatswissenschaft : **W. Troeltsch, H. Köppe, W. Röpke.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess und Zivilprozessrecht, Rechtsphilosophie : **N. N...**
Röm. u. deutsches Recht u. Rechtsphilosophie : **E. Jung.**
Staatsrecht, Verwaltungs-, Kirchen-, und Völkerrecht : **V. Bredt.**
Oenffentl. Recht, Politik : **F. Genzmer.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht Zivilprozessrecht und Konkursrecht : **W. Engelmann, E. Mezger.**
Zivil prozessrecht, Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht : **P. Mezger.**
Deutsches bürgerliches Recht und Römiches Recht : **A. Manigk.**
Deutsches-bürgetl. u. Handelsrecht : **W. Merk.**

Honorarprofessoren :

Verwaltungsrecht : **Stölzel Otto.**

A. O. Professor :

Römisches u. deutsches bürgerl. Recht. und Arbeitsrecht : **R. Schulz-Schäffer.**
Staats und Verwaltungsrecht, Rechtsphilosophie und Arbeitsrecht : **H. Gerber.**

Privatdozenten :

Staats =, Verwaltungs, Völkerrscht, Rechtsphilosophie : **G. Walz.**
Deutsche Rechsgeschichte u. Deutsches Priratrecht : **H. Frhr. von Minnigerode.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre und Finanzwissenschaft : **E. Wiskemann, R. Fricke.**
Bürgerliches Recht, Deutsche: Hcht sgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht, Handelsrecht : **H. Schumann.**

Mit Halten von Vorlesungen beauftragt :

Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **W. Auler.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **R. Sittler.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Gerichtliche Medizin : **H. Hildebrand.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **E. Kehrer.**
Innere Medizin : **A. Schwenkenbecher, F. Klewitz.**
Zahnheilkunde : **H. Seidel.**
Hygiene : **H. Bonhoff.**
Pharmakologie : **A. Gürber.**
Ophtalmologie : **W. Grüter.**
Physiologie : **R. Dittler, F. Kutscher.**
Anatomie : **E. Goeppert, W. Jacobshagen.**
Chirurgie : **R. Klapp.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **A. Ruete.**
Psychiatrie u. Neurologie : **E. Kretschmer.**
Ohren Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde : **W. Uffenorde.**
Kinderheilkunde **F. Freudenberg.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **M. Versé.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie : **M. Jahrmärker.**
Chirurgie : **H. Burkhardt.**
Orthopädie : **N. N.**

Innere Medizin : **M. Schenck.**
Chirurgie : **O. Wiedhopf.**
Innere Medizine : **D neke.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **H. Naujoks.**
Anatomie : **E. Nauck.**

Privatdozenten :

Hygiene : **H. Schmidt.**
Hals-, Nasen- Ohrenheilkunde : **H. Loebell.**
Pharmakologie et Toxikologie : **O. Gessner.**
Geburtshilfe et Gynäkologie : **H. O. Neumann.**
Allgem. Pathologie et pethol. Anatomie **H. J. Arndt.**
Physiologie : **O. Flössner.**
Kinderheilkunde : **J. Brock.**
Innere Medizin : **K. Eimer.**
Haut- et Geschlechtskrankheiten : **M. Schubert.**
Psychiatrie et Neurologie : **F. Mauz.**

Beauftragte Dozenten

Zahnheilkunde : **W. Brammer.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Grunelsen.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Romanische Philologie : **A. Kissner**, emeritiert ; **L. Spitzer.**
Chemie : Emeritiert **K. von Auwers, W. Strecker. H. Meerwein.**
Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **H. Jacobsohn.**
Pharmakognosie : **P. Claussen. M. Nordhausen.**
Klassische Philologie : **E. Maass**, emeritiert ; **Th. Birt**, emeritiert ; **E. Lommatzsch, P. Friedländer.**
Archæologie : **P. Jacobsthal.**
Theoretische Physik : **F. A. Schulze.**
Physik : **Grüneisen.**
Zoologie : Emeritiert **E. Korschelt, F. Alverdes.**
Mittlere u. Neuere Geschichte : **R. Häpke, W. Busch, E. Stengel, W. Mommsen.**
Philosophie : **E. Jaensch, D. Mahnke, E. Frank.**
Semitische Philologie und orientalische Geschichte : Emeritiert **P. Jensen, B. Landsberger.**
Pharmazeutische Chemie : **K. Brand.**
Physikalische Chemie : **A. Thiel.**
Mathematik : Emeritiert **C. Hensel, E. Neumann.**
Deutsche Sprache u. Literatur : Emeritiert **E. Elster, K. Helm, F. Wrede, H. Mayne.**

Alte Geschichte : **A. v. Premerstein.**
Vorgeschichte : **G. Merhart von Bernegg.**
Kunstgeschichte : **R. Hamann.**
Archäologie : **P. Jakobsthal.**
Geographie : **L. Schultze Jena.**
Geologie : **R. Wedekind.**
Mineralogie : **O. Weigel.**
Englische Philologie : **M. Deutschbein.**
Indische Philologie : **I. Nobel.**

Zum Halten von Vorlesungen Zugelassen :

Philosophie : **J. Rehmke**, Emeritiert.

Honorarprofessoren :

Mathematische Physik : **N...**
Technische Optik : **M. Berek.**
Geschichte : **A. v. Hofmann.**
Archivwissenschaft : **F. Küch.**
Pädagogik : **N. N.**
Roman, Philologie : **A. Schulze.**
Mathematische Didaktik : **P. Zühlke.**
Didaktik der alten Sprachen : **C. Hölk.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Reine et angew. Mathematik : **F. von Dalwigk.**
Chemie : **A. Reissert.**
Mineralogie el Petrographie : **A. Schwantke.**
Romanische Philologie et Kulturkunde : **K. Glaser.**

Kunstgeschichte : **C. Horst.**
Deutsche Sprache et Literatur : **K. Wagner.**
Wissensch. Grundlage der körperl. Erziehung : **P. Jaeck.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **H. Pongs.**
Physik : **K. Stuchtey** (Beurlaubt).
Musikwissenschaft : **H. Stephani.**
Reine und angew. Mathematik : **M. Krafft.**
Alte Geschichte : **W. Ensslin.**
Grenz- und Auslandskunde : **J. Mannhardt.**
Physik : **R. Tomaschek.**

Privatdozenten :

Indische Philologie : **M. Lindenau** (Beurlaubt).
Chemie : **F. Krollpfeiffer.**
Reine und angew. Mathematik und mathem. Physik : **R. Weyrich.**
Zoologie : **N...**
Bauforschung : **F. Wachtsmuth.**
Deutsche Philologie : **Frl. L. Berthold.**
Völkerkunde : **H. Ubbelohde-Doering.**
Chemie : **G. Wittig.**
Chemie : **L. Anschütz.**
Englische Philologie: **W. Frhr. Kleinschmidt von Lengefeld.**
Kunstegeschichte : **K. Steinbart.**
Archäologie : **W. Wrede.**
Kunstgeschichte : **N ..**
Deutsche Philologie : **J. Trier.**
Philosophie : **K. Löwith. H. G. Gadamer.**
Deutsche Philologie : **R. Fahrner.**
Kunstgeschichte : **R. Kräutheimer, H. Deckert.**
Neuere Geschichte : **E. Zechlin.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **O. Mattes.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Physiologie : **C. Schlieper.**
Physikalische Chemie : **E. Baars.**

Mit Halten von Vorlesungen beauftragt :

Angewandte Mathematik : **P. Luckey.**
Englische Philologie : **W. Schmidt.**

Lektoren :

Lektorin der englischen Sprache : **J. Diffené.**
Lektor der französischen Sprache : **A. Vlamynk**, z. Zt. beurlaubt.
Lektor der Vortragskunst : **F. Budde.**
Lektor für Photographie : **A. Schlegel.**
Mit der Vertretung des französischen Lektorats beauftragt : **A. Schmidt.**

Lehrer für Künste :

Akadem. Zeichenlehrer : **H. Giebel.**
Für Musikwissenschaft : **H. Stephanie.**

Lehrer für körperliche Fertigkeiten :

Universitäts-Fechtmeister : **H. Harms.**

MUNCHEN (Bayern).

Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität (1923).

Gestiftet 1472.

Zahl der Studierenden (W. H. 1928-1929) : 8.167.

Rector : **Oswald Bumke.**

(1) = Ordentlicher Professor. — (2) = Ausserordentl. Professor.
(3) = Privatdozent.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **Josef Sickenberger.**

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :

Biblische Hermeneutik u. neutestamentl. Einleitung und Exegese (liest nicht) : **O. Bardenhewer.**
Alttestamentl. Einleitung und Exegese und biblisch-orientalischen Sprachen : **J. Goettsberger.**
Moraltheologie : **F. Walter.**
Kirchengeschichte : **G. Pfeilschifter.**
Apologetik : **A. Seitz.**
Neutestamentl. Exegese und biblische Hermeneutik : **J. Sickenberger.**
Kirchenrecht : **E. Eichmann.**
Pastoraltheologie, Homiletik und Liturgik : **E. Weigl.**
Dogmatik : **M. Grabmann.**
Pädagogik und Katechetik, mit Lehrauftrag für bayer. Volksschulwesen : **J. Göttler.**

Privatdozent :

Neutestamentliche Exegese u. biblische Hermeneutik : **K. Staab.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **Rudolf Müller-Erzbach.**

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :

Deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Handels- u. Wechselrecht, deutsches Privatrecht, deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, bayer. Landesrecht und Staatsrecht : **K. v. Amira.**
Kirchenrecht u. Staatsrecht (liest nicht) *Freising* : **K. v. Stengel.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht und Volkerrecht : **R. v. Frank.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht u. Rechtsphilosophie : **E. v. Beling.**
Staatsrecht (bayer., deutsch. u. Allgemeines Staassrecht) und für Kirchenrecht : **A. Dyroff.**
Zivilprozessrecht und deutsches bürgerliches Recht mit Lehrauftrag Erfinderrecht, Privatversicherungsrecht und Industrierecht : **W. Kisch.**
Deutsches Privatrecht, deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Handels- und Wechselrecht, deutsche Rechtsgeschichte und Einführung in die Rechtswissenschaft : **K. Beyerle.**
Kirchenrecht und Staatsrecht : **K. Rothenbücher.**
Deutsches bürgerliches Recht und römisches Recht : **E. Riezler.**
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht mit Lehrauftrag für Papyrusforschung und antike Rechtsgeschichte : **L. Wenger.**
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, deutsches Privatrecht, bürgerliches Recht, Handels : **R. Müller-Erzbach.**
Internationales Privat-, Straf-, Prozess- und Verwaltungsrecht : **K. Neumeyer.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Rechtsenzyklopädie und Rechtsmethodologie : **E. Grueber.**
Staatsrecht, mit der Verpflichtung zur Abhaltung von Vorlesungen über Verwaltungsrecht : **H. Nawiasky.**

Nichtplanmässiger ausserordentlicher Professor :

Strafrecht und Strafprozessrecht, sowie Kolonialrecht : **D. Doerr.**

Staarswirtschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **Otto v. Zwiedineck Lüdenhorst.**

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :

Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissenschaft und Wirtschaftsgeschichte : **L. Brentano.**
Fortspolitik, Fortsltuverwangslehre und Geschichte des Forts- und Jagdwesens, mit Lehrauftrag für Jagdwirtschaft u. Jagdrecht : **M. Endres.**
Finanzwissenschaft, Statistik und Nationalökonomie : **W. Lotz.**
Anatomie, Physiologie und Pathologie der Pflanzen : **K. F. v. Tubeuf.**
Nationalökonomie und Finanzwissenschaft, Statistik und Versicherungswissenschaft : **O. v. Zwiedineck-Südenhorst.**
Forsteinrichtung, Holzmassenermittlung, Geodäsie und Wegbaukunde : **V. Schüpfer.**
Forstliche Produktionslehre, mit Lehrauftrag f. Einführung in die Forstwissenschaft mit Lehrwanderungen : **L. Fabricius.**
Nationalökonomie und Finanzwissenschaft : **A. Weber.**
Angewandte Zoologie : **K. L. Escherich.**
Wirtschaftsgeschichte und Wirtschaftsgeographie : **J. Strieder.**
Bodenkunde und Agikulturchemie : **R. Lang.**

Nichtlanmässiger ausserordentlicher Professor :

Zeitungswesen, Politik und wirtschaftgeschichte : **S. Hausmann.**

Privatdozenten :

Forstliche Produktionslehre und Forspolitik : **K. Rubner.**
Forstliche Betriebs-, und Produktionslehre : **A. Röhrl.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **Karl Kisskalt.**

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :

Innere Medizin und medizinische Klinik : **F. Müller.**
Geburtshilfe u. Gynäkologie : **A. Döderlein.**
Innere Medizin und medizinische Klinik : **V. Romberg.**
Anatomie : **S. Mollier.**
Allgem. Pathologie u. pathologische Anatomie : **M. Borst.**

Physiologie mit Lehrauftrag f. Physik für Zahnmediziner : **O. Frank.**
Pharmakologie : **W. Straub.**
Chirurgie : **N. N.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **W. Kisskalt.**
Kinderheilkunde : **M. v. Pfaundler.**
Augenheilkunde : **K. Wessely.**
Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankeiten : **O. Bumke.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **B. Heine.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **L. R. v. Zumbusch.**
Laryngo-Rhinologie : **H. Neumayer.**
Orthopädie : **F. Lange.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Spezielle Chirurgie : **F. Klaussner.**
Theoretischen und praktisch-demonstrativen Unterricht in der Hydrotherapie, Mechanotherapie und Elektrotherapie : **H. Rieder.**
Zahnheilkunde : **J. Berten.**
Pädiatrische Poliklinik : **K. Seitz.**
Medizinische Poliklinik u. Geschichte der Medizin : **R. May.**
Chirurgische Erkrankungen im Kindesalter und ihre Behandlung : **W. Herzog.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **H. Merkel.**
Hygiene : **I. Kaup.**
Gynäkologie : **O. Polano.**
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : **F. Weber.**
Chirurgische Propädeutik und Frakturen und Luxationen : **L. v. Stubenrauch.**
Konservierende Zahnheilkunde : **P. P. Kranz.**
Spezielle Chirurgie : **E. F. v. Redwitz.**
Rassenhygiene : **F. Lenz.**
Anatomie : **W. Vogt.**
Anatomie, Histologie und Entwicklungslehre : **B. Romeis.**
Hydrotherapie, Mechanotherapie und Elektrotherapie : **G. Boehm.**

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chirurgie, m. Lehrauftrag : **A. Schmitt.**
Innere Medizin : **G. Sittmann.**
Psychiatrie : **H. Gudden.**
Chirurgie : **J. Fessler.**
Augenheilkunde : **F. Salzer.**
Anatomie, mit Lehrauftrag Anatomie für Turnlehrer : **L. Neumayer.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **F. Wanner.**
Innere Medizin und Neurologie : **W. Kattwinkel.**
Innere Medizin : **H. Kerschensteiner.**
Chirurgie : **H. Gebele.**
Kinderheilkunde : **J. Trumpp, R. Hecker.**
Dermatologie und Syphilidologie : **A. Notthaft, F. von Weissenstein.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **S. Oberndorfer.**
Chirurgie und Röntgenologie : **R. Grashey.**
Innere Medizin : **O. Neubauer.**
Physiologie : **E. Heilner.**
Psychiatrie : **W. Specht.**
Augenheilkunde : **G. Freytag.**
Psychiatrie : **F. Plaut.**
Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte, mit Lehrauftrag, Anatomie, Studierende der Zahnheilkunde : **H. Marcus.**
Haut-, und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **J. Mayr.**
Augenheilkunde : **R. Schneider.**
Psychiatrie : **M. Isserlin.**
Chirurgie : **A. Luxenburger.**
Innere Medizin : **H. Kämmerer.**
Dermatologie und Syphilologie : **W. Heuck, H. V. Siemens, F. Wirz.**
Urologie : **K. Kielleuthner.**
Chirurgie : **R. Haecker, R. Bestelmeyer, W. Capelle, R. Drachter, F. Genewein, R. Dax, E. Frey.**
Innere Medizin : **E. Edens.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **O. Eisenreich.**
Anatomie : **F. Wassermann.**
Oto-Laryngologie : **L. Haymann.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **E. Ritter, v. Seuffert.**
Innere Medizin : **P. Klee.**
Chirurgie Krankenhaus Mainz : **W. Jehn.**
Medizinische Statistik : **A. Groth.**
Kinderheilkunde : **E. Benjamin.**
Otiatrie und Laryngologie, mit Lehrauftrag für Sprach- und Stimmstörungen : **M. Nadoleczny.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie, mit Lehrauftrag Grundzüge der Orthopädie : **G. Hohmann.**
Anatomie : **A. Hartmann.**
Gewerbehygiene : **F. Kœlsch.**
Physiologie, mit Lehrauftrag, Chemie Zahnmediziner und mit Lehrauftrag für Grundzüge der Physiologie (besonders für Turnlehrer) : **A. Hahn.**
Dermatologie : **A. Poehlmann.**
Kinderheilkunde : **J. Hulser.**
Hygiene : **K. v. Angerer, M. Knorr.**
Augenheilkunde : **G. Grœthuysen, A. Passow.**
Chirurgie : **G. Schmidt.**
Psychiatrie u. Neurologie : **F. Jahnel.**
Strahlenkunde : **H. Chaoul.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **E. Zweifel, H. Saenger.**
Innere Medizin : **W. Hermann-Jansen.**
Gynäkologie : **H. Albrecht.**
Psychiatrie : **O. Wuth.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **A. Bostroem.**
Innere Medizin : **K. Felix, P. Martini.**
Psychiatrie : **J. Lange, H. Spatz, E. Kahn.**
Chirurgie : **M. Lebsche.**

Privatdozenten :

Chirurgie : **R. Nissen.**
Psychiatrie : **E. Kahn.**

Innere Medizin : **W. Mobitz, A. Engelhard, K. Lydiin, F. Lange.**
Orthopädie : **P. Pitzen.**
Chirurgie : **W. Felix.**
Zahnheilkunde : **O. Schneider, F. Faber.**
Chirurgie : **I. Wymer.**
Ohren-, Nasen- und Halsheilkunde : **J. Beck.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **K. Walcher.**
Pharmacologie : **K. Fromherz, A. Forst.**

Innere Medizin : **L. Hermanns.**
Konservierende und technische Zahnheilkunde : **K. Falck.**
Chirurgie : **A. Herrmannsdorfer.**
Anatomie : **T. Ritter von Lanz, K. Goerttler.**
Innere Medizin : **M. Brogsitter.**
Allgem. Pathologie u. patho. Anatomie : **T. Sklawunos, C. Fahrig.**
Innere Medizin und Neurologie : **F. Hiller.**

Tieraerztliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Jodlbauer.**

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :

Physiologie und Diätetik : **E. Voit.**
Botanik und Pharmakognosie : **K. Giesenhagen.**
Tierzucht u. polizeiliche Tierheilkunde : **L. Vogel.**
Anatomie, Histologie u. Entwicklungsgesch. : **A. Stoss.**
Chirurgie, Augenheilkunde und Geschichte der Tierheilkunde : **J. Mayr.**
Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie für die mediz. Klinik und die mediz. Poliklinik : **F. Schmitt.**
Zoologie und Fischkunde : **R. Demoll.**
Hygiene : **W. Ernst.**
Pharmakologie und Pharmazie : **A. Jodlbauer.**
Physiologie und Diätetik : **J. Paechtner.**

Plansemässiges ausserordentliche Professoren :

Hufkrankheiten, Theorie des Hufbeschlags und der Beschirrungslehre : **E. Moser.**
Geburtshilfe und ambulatorische Klinik : **A. Stoss.**

Nichtplanmässiger ausserordentlicher Professor :

Pathologie und Fleischhygiene : **M. Müller.**

Privatdozenten :

Pharmakologie und Dispensierkunde : **K. Hilz.**
Innere Medizin : **R. Stetter.**

Dozent für Fleischbeschau :

Lehrauftrag für Fleischbeschau : **G. Stroh.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

1. *Sektion* : *Dekan* : **Gotthelf Bergsträsser.**

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :

Klassische Philologie : **E. Schwartz.**
Indische und iranische Philologie (liest nicht) : **W. Geiger.**
Semitischen Sprachen : **F. Hommel.**
Englische Philologie (liest nicht) : **J. Schick.**
Archäologie : **P. Wolters.**
Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **F. Sommer.**
Englische Philologie : **M. Förster.**
Deutsche Philologie : **C. v. Kraus.**
Altchristliche und klassische Philologie : **C. Weyman.**
Neuere Geschichte : **H. Oncken.**
Klassische Philologie und Pädagogik : **A. Rehm.**
Aegyptologie : **W. Spiegelberg.**
Slavische Philologie mit Lehrauftrag für baltische Philologie : **E. Berneker.**
Römanische Philologie : **K. Vossler.**
Musikwissenschaft : **A. Sandberger.**
Alte Geschichte : **W. Otto.**
Mittel- und neugriechische Philologie : **A. Heisenberg.**
Philosophie : **J. Geyser. E. Becher.**

Kunstgeschichte : **W. Pinder.**
Völkerkunde Asiens mit bes. Berücksichtigung des indischen Kulturkreises : **L. Scherman.**
Blassische Philologie : **J. Stroux.**
Bayerische Landesgeschichte : **M. Doeberl.**
Pädagogik : **A. Fischer.**
Semitische Philologie u. Islamwissenschaft : **G. Bergsträsser.**
Arische Philologie : **H. Oertel.**
Geschichte : **H. Günter.**
Lateinische Philologie des Mittelalters, neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **P. Lehmann, W. Brecht.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Geschichte, insbes. geschichtl. Hilfswissenschaften : **R. v. Heckel.**
Philosophie : **A. Pfänder.**
Romanische Philologie : **E. Lerch.**
Zeitungswissenschaft : **K. d'Ester.**

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Geschichte der Baukunst im alten Orient und in der Antike : **I. Dombart.**

Romanische Philologie : **L. Jordan.**
Klassische Philologie : **B. Maurenbrecher.**
Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **A. Kustcher.**
Kunstgeschichte, mit Lehrauftrag f. Kunstgeschichte Spaniens : **H. Kehrer.**
Neuere deutsche Literaturegeschichte : **F. Strich.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **L. Steinberger.**
Geschichte der muhammedanischen Völker sowie für türkisch, persische u. neuarabische Sprache : **K. Süssheim.**
Neuere Kunstgeschichte : **A. Mayer.**
Philosophie und Psychologie : **R. Pauli.**
Philosophie : **A. Gallinger.**
Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte, mit Lehrauftrag Theaterwesen : **H. H. Borcherdt.**
Deutsche Philologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mundartenkunde und Lexikographie : **O. Mausser.**
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : **A. v. Martin.**
Philosophie : **D. v. Hildebrand, K. Huber.**
Kunstgeschichte : **H. Rose.**

Privatdozenten :

Klassische Philologie : **K. von Fritz**
Allgemeine Religionswissenschaft : **F. Fudolf Merkel.**
Philologie des christlichen Orients : **W. Hengstenberg.**
Philologie : **H. Rubenhauer.**
Musikwissenschaft : **G. F. Schmidt.**
Mitterlaterliche und neuere Kunstgeschichte : **R. Kömstedt.**
Kriegs- und Heeresgeschichte : **E. v. Frauenholz.**
Semitische Philologie, insbes. Keilschriftforchung : **T. Bauer.**
Kunstgeschichte : **A. Stange.**
Slavische Philologie : **A. Margulliés.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **L. Maenner.**
Mittel.- und neugriechische Philologie : **F. Dölger.**
Deutsche Philologie : **E. Hartl.**
Indische Philologie : **W. Wüst.**
Philosophie : **A. Wenzl.**
Kunstgeschichte Asiens : **L. Bachhofer.**

2. *Sektion* : *Dekan* : **Alexander Wilkens.**

Ordentliche öffenlitche Professoren :

Mathematik : **F. Lindeman.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **R.-R. V. Hertwig.**
Botanik : **K.-R. v. Gœbel.**
Mathematik : **A. Voss.**
Experimentalphysik : **W. Wien.**
Mathematik : **A. Pringsheim.**
Allgemeine und angewandte Geologie, mit Lehrauftrag (für die Studierenden der Forstwissenschaft) für Mineralogie und Gesteinskunde einschl. Ubgen. : **E. Kaiser.**
Pharmazie und angewandte Chemie : **T. Paul.**
Geographie : **E. v. Drygalski.**
Theoretische Physik : **A. Sommerfeld.**
Mathematik : **O. Perron.**
Astronomie : **A. Wilkens.**
Mathematik : **C. Carathéodory.**
Mathematik : **H. Tietze.**
Paläontologie und historische Geologie : **F. Broili.**
Chemie : **H. Wieland.**
Anthropologie : **Th. Mollison.**
Zoologie u. vergleichende Anatomie : **K. R. v. Frisch.**
Botanik : **H. Sierp.**
Analytische Chemie : **O. Hönigschmid.**
Meteorologie : **A. Schmauss.**
Mineralogie und Kristallographie : **B. Gossner.**
Astronomie : **E. Grossmann.**
Physik : **L. Graetz.**
Physikalische Chemie : **K. Fajans.**
Mathematik mit d. Verpflichtung zur Abhaltung von Vorlesungen über darstellende Geometrie : **F. Hartogs.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Anorganische Chemie : **W. Prandtl.**
Petrographie : **M. Weber.**
Organische Chemie : **E. Schmidt.**
Physik mit dem Lehrauftrag zur Abhaltung etgänzender Vorlesungen Zur Experimentalphysik insbesondere über die neu erschlossenen Gebiete : **E. Rüchard.**

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Das Gesamtfach der Anthropologie, mit Lehrauftrag für Prähistorie : **F. Birkner.**
Botanik : **G. Hegi, K. Suessenguth.**
Chemie : **L. Kalb.**
Geologie : **K. Boden.**
Biologie der Leibesubungen : **E. Matthias.**
Botanik mit Lehrauftrag : **M. Hirmer.**
Geographie mit Lehrauftrag für Wirtschaftsgeograph e : **E. Fels.**
Methodik, Unterricht und Geschichte der mathematischen Wissenschaften, mit Lehrauftrag über Elemente der höheren Mathematik und mit Lehrauftrag Elementarmathematik : **H. Dingler.**
Geographie mit Lehrauftrag Kar ographie : **L. Distel.**
Mathematik : **F. Böhm.**

Zoologie u. vergleichende Anatomie, mit Lehrauftrag für Entwicklungs geschichte und spezielle Zoologie : **W. Goetsch.**
Zoologie : **J. Seilre, H. Krieg.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **L. Scheuring.**
Kristallographie und Mineralogie : **H. Steinmetz.**

Privatdozen :

Petrographie : **G. Fischer.**
Meteorologie und Climatologie : **R. Geiger.**
Mathematik : **O. Volk, F. Lettenmeyer.**
Geographie : **E. Fels.**
Chemie : **E. Waldschmidt, C. Sc. Höpf.**
Botanik : **W. Sandt.**
Angewandte Chemie : **K. Täufel, R. Dietzel.**
Botanik : **W. Troll.**
Geographie : **K. Troll.**
Chemie : **H. Kraut, C. Wagner.**
Physik : **F. Kirchner, H. Ott.**
Anorganische und analysische Chemie : **E. Zintl.**
Anthropologie : **W. Gieseler.**
Zoologie : **E. Bozler, H. Eidmann.**
Geologie : **M. Storz.**

MUNCHEN (Bayern).

Akademie der bildenden Künste (1929).

(Hochschule für Malerei, Bildhauerei und Graphik.)

Im Jahre 1808 aus der 1770 von Kurfürst Maximilian III. Joseph von Bayern gegründeten Zeichen- Maler- und Bildhauerschule hervorgegangen. (Konstitution vom 13. Mai 1808 : jetzt gültige Verfassung : Kgl. Verordnung vom. 8 Juli 1911 ; 1924 mit der Rektoratsverfassung ausgestattet).

Zahl der Studierenden Winter-semester (1928-1929) : 320.

Präsident : **G. Bestelmeyer.**

Professoren :

A) Malerei und Graphik.

Zeichnen- und Malschule : **K. Caspar.**
Zeichnen = und Malschule (kirchliche Malerei) : **F. Klemmer.**
Zeichnenschule: **H. Groeber. O. Gulbransson.**
Malschule : **L. von Herterich, J. Hess.**
Tiermalschule : **A. Jank.**
Zeichnen- und Radierschule : **A. Schinnerer.**

B) Bildhauer.

Bildhauerei : **B. Bleeker, H. Hahn, J. Wackerle.**
Bildhauerei (kirchliche Plastik) : **K. Killer.**
Malschule (dekorative Malerei) : **J. Diez.**
Maltechnik und Malmaterialienkunde mit praktischen übungen auch in der Technik der Wandmalerei : **M. Dœrner.**

Dozenten :

Allgemeine Geschichte mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kulturgeschichte : **N...**
Kunstgeschichte : **H. Nasse.**
Anatomie des Menschen : **S. Mollier.**
Anatomie der Tiere : **H. Demeter.**
Angewandte Perspektive : **M. Bühlmann.**
Holzschnitt : **A. Fallscheer.**
Steindruck : **L. Neumaier.**

MUNCHEN (Bayern).

Bayerische Technische Hochschule (1928-29).

Gegründet 1868.

Zahl der Studenten (1928) : 4.333.

Rektor : K. Dantscher. — *Prorektor* : J. Zenneck.

Verwaltung : R. Rattinger, K. Schmauser.

I. — Allgemeine Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

athematik : W. von Dyck, G. Faber.
rstellende Geometrie und Mathematik :
S. O. Finsterwalder.
chnische Physik : O. Knoblauch.
perimental Physik : J. Zenneck.
lkunde : G. Greim.
nstgeschichte und Aesthetik : J. Popp.
schichte : R. Graf Du Moulin Eckart.

Honorarprofessoren :

ziale Hygiene : F. Koelsch.
atomie des menschl. : J. Fessler.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

ysik : M. Dieckmann.

Physik und Meteorologie : R. Emden.
Geschichte und Pädagogik : H. Loewe.
Experimentale Physik : E. von Angerer.
Erdkunde : K. Lebling.
Philosophie : F. Seifert.

Privat-Dozenten :

Pflanzenphysiologie, angewandte Pflanzenphysiologie, besonders : H. Fischer.
Technische Optik : A. Kühl.
Arbeitspsychologie : O. Graf.
Physik : H. Kulenkampff.
Mathematik : R. Sauer.
Techn. Physik : H. Reiher.
Meteorologie : A. Huber.
Botanik : R. Giste.

II. — Bauingenieur-Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

genieurwissenschaften : F. Kreuter, G. Halter, H. Spangenberg.

Geodäsie und Topographie : M. Schmidt (emer.), M. Näbauer.
Wasserbau und Baukonstruktionslehre : K. Dantscher.
Städt. Ingenieurbauwesen : A. Göller.

III. — Architekten-Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

ukunst : R. Schachner, Th. Fischer, . Bestelmeyer.
tike Baukunst : H. Knackfuss.
ukunst und landwirtschaftliches Bauesen : H. Buchert.
ukunst und Hochbaukonstruktionslehre : S. Göschel.

Hochbaukonstruktionslehre : E. E. von Mecenseffy.
Plastik : E. Pfeifer.
Malerisches Zeichnen : O. Graf.

Ausserordentliche Professors :

Geschichte der Baukunst : H. Willich.
Geschichte der Architektur : M. Bühlmann.

IV. — Maschineningenieur Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mechanik : **L. Föppl.**
Mechanische Technologie : **C. Prinz.**
Angewandte Thermodynamik : **K. von Linde** (liest nicht).
Maschinenbaukunde : **R. Krell, A. Loschge, P. von Lossow, G. Marx.**
Wasserkraftanlagen : **D. Thoma.**
Elektrotechnik : **J. Ossanna, K. Heinke, A. Schwaiger.**
Theoretische Elecktrotechnik : **W. Schuman.**
Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenlehre : **G. Kühne.**
Theoretische Maschinenlehre : **W. Nusselt.**

Ausserordentliche Professor :

Maschinenbaukunde : **G. Zerkowitz.**

Privatdozent :

Kraftwagen, Fahr- u. Flugmotorenbau : **H. Schroen.**
Material prüfung : **R. Huber.**
Technische Thermodynamik : **H. Hausen.**

V. — Chemische Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anorganische Chemie : **W. Manchot.**
Organische Chemie : **H. Fischer.**
Mineralogie und Geologie : **K. Oebbeke.**
Chemische Technologie : **Th. Bucherer.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Angewandte, insbesondere Gärungs- Chemie : **H. Lüers.**
Allgemeine Chemie : **A. Elbner.**
Elektrochemie : **J. Hofer.**
Organisch-chemische Technologie : **A. Albert.**
Metallographie : **M. von Schwartz.**
Technologie des Wassers : **M. Strell.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Geologie : **A. Wurm, J. Knauer.**
Mineralogie und Geologie : **M. Schuster.**
Organische Chemie : **F. Reindel.**
Anorganische Chemie : **H. Frunk, H. Gall, F. Oberhauser.**

VI. — Landwirtschafliche Abteilung.

Ordentlicher Professoren :

Agrikulturchemie : **T. Henkel.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehere : **A. Schnider.**
Acker- und Pflanzenbaulehre : **L. Kiessling.**
Tierzuchtlehre : **H. Henselre.**

Ausserordentliche Professor :

Fortstliche Standortslehre : **H. Bauer.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Allgemeiner Pflanzenbau u. Düngelehre : **A. von Nostitz.**
Allgemeine Pathologie der land- Nutziere : **A. Kœhel.**
Tierzucht : **W. Amschler.**

VII. — Wirtschaftswissenschaftliche Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Rechtswissenschaft : **F. von Calker.**
Wirtschaftswissenschaften : **H. Dorn.**
Privatwirtschaftslehre : **F. Werner.**

Ausserdentliche Professoren :

Nationalökonomie : **A. Cohen.**
Volkwirtschaftslehre : **H Schwaighofer.**

MUNSTER WESTFALEN (Preussen).

Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1773.

Rektor : **H. Schöne.**

Hörerzahl Sommer Semester 1928 : 3.808.

Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **M. Meinertz.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Dogmatik : **F. Diekamp.**
Dogmatik und Apologetik : **A. Struker.**
Moraltheologie und Apologetik : **J. Mausbach.**
Mittelalterliche und neuere Kirchengeschichte : **G. Schreiber.**
Kunde des christlichen Orients : **A. Rücker.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **W. Engelkemper.**
Neutestamentliche Exegese : **M. Meinertz.**
Philologische-theologische Propädeutik : **B. Dörholt.**
Kirchenrecht : **K. Lux.**
Missionswissenschaft und Kirchengeschichte : **J. Schmidlin.**
Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte, vergleichende Religionswissenschaft : **N...**
Pastoraltheologie : **R. Stapper.**
Homiletik : **A. Donders.**

Nicht beamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Exegese : **W. Vrede.**
Missionswissenschaft und neutestamentliche Exegese : **K. Pieper.**
Auswärtiger mit einer Vertretung beauftragt n. b. a. Professor :
Kirchengeschichte : **L. Mohler.**

Privatdozenten :

Religionsphilosophie : **P. Tischleder.**
Kirchliche Rechtsgeschichte und Missionsrecht : **M. Bierbaum.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **W. Kaupet.**

Lektor :

Choral- und Kirchengesang : **W. Lilie.**

Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **O. Schmitz.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Alttestamentliche Theologie und Exegese : **J. Herrmann.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie und Exegese : **O. Schmitz.**
Praktische Theologie : **J. Smend, W. Nählin.**
Kirchengeschichte, Neues Testament : **G. Grützmacher.**
Systematische Theologie : **Fr. W. Schmidt.**
Dogmatik und neutestamentliche Exegese : **K. Barth.**

Nicht beamtete Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Alttestamentliche Exegese und Hebräische philologie : **J. Hänel.**

Kirchengeschichte und praktische theologie, Geschichte der reformierten Kirche und missionsgeschichte : **H. Bauer.**
Systematische Theologie und Religionspsychologie : **W. Thimme.**

Privatdozenten :

Altes Testament und Palastinakunde : **E. Sachsse.**
Neues Testament und hellenistische Religionsgeshichte : **W. Foerster.**
Diakonie innere Mission a. proses Bibisanslegund **W. Brands.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **F. Hoffmann.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Privatrecht bürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht, Wechselrecht, Kolonialrecht und kirrchenrench : **H. Naendrup.**
Römisches Recht, deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **H. Erman, P. Kruckmann, H. Kreller.**
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Privatrecht, bürgerliches Recht, Handelsund Konkursrecht, Zivilprozess : **E. Jacobi.**
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Privatrecht, bürgerliches Recht, Staatsund Handelsrecht Völkerrecht : **R. His.**
Staats- Verwaltungs- und Völkerrecht, Rechtsphilolsophie : **O. Bühler, J. Lukas.**
Strafrecht, Straf- und Zivilprozess, Kirchenrecht : **E. Rosenfeld.**
Wirtschaftliche ,Staatsw. u. Industriewirtschaft : **W. F. Bruck.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaft : **F. Hoffmann.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaft, Gesellschaftslehre und soziales Fürsorgewesen : **H. Weber.**

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Zivillprozess und Kirchenrecht : **A. Thomsen.**

Nichs beamtete ausserrordentlicher Professoren :

Deutsches Rechtsgeschichte, Privatrechtbürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht und Kirchenrecht : **H. Hallermann.**
Internationales und vergleichendes Privat-u. Prozessrecht : **F. Grimm.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betrielslehre : **K. Gerland.**
Staats- Verwaltungs- Völkerund internationales Privatrecht : **E. Isay.**
Wirtschaft. Staatswissenschaften : **W. Kromptardt.**
Wirtschaft. Verwatsing : **O. Most.**

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Privatwirtschaftslehre : **A. Rasch.**
Fortswirtschaftslehre : **O. Beaumgarten.**
Industriewirtschaftslehre : **R. Woidt.**
Kommunalwissenschaft und Kommunal politik : **T. Machens.**

Lektor :

Privatwirtschaftslehre : **E. Brücher.**

Medizinische Fakultät

Dekan : **R. Rosemann**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie und Zoologie : **E. Ballowitz, W. Heiderich.**
Physiologie : **R. Rosemann. O. Krummacher.**
Innere Medizin : **P. Krause.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **W. Gross.**
Chirurgie : **H. Coenen.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **P. Esch.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **F. Kehrer.**
Kinderheilkunde : **H. Vogt.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **N...**
Augenheilkunde : **A. v. Szily.**
Gerichtliche und soziale Medizin : **H. Többen.**
Pharmakologie : **H. Freund.**
Bakteriologie und Hygiene : **K. Jotten.**
Dermatologie : **A. Stühmer.**
Zahnheilkunde : **M. Apffelstredt.**

Nichtbeamteter A. O. Professor :

Anatomie und Anthropologie : **E. Kurz.**

Privatdozenten :

Orthodontie : **E. Herbst.**
Zahnheilkunde : **R. Müller.**
Chirurgie : **E. Eichhoff.**
Allgemeine pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **G. Domagk.**
Innere Medizin : **N...**
Ohrenheilkunde : **W. Hellmann.**
Pharmakologie : **W. Zipf.**
Augenheilkunde : **W. Povs.**
Geburtshilfe u. Gynekologie : **W. Hilgenberg.**
Hygiene u. Bakteriologie : **W. Sartorius, W. Pfanneustiel.**
Chirurgie u. Orthopädie : **W. Walter.**
Kinderheilkunde : **W. Grävinghoff.**
Physiologie : **W. Weber.**

Beauftragter Dozent :

Hygiene des Auges : **H. Davids.**

Philosophische und Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Benecke.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **R. von Lilienthal, L. Neder, H. Behnke.**
Physik : **G. Schmidt.**
Theoretische Physik : **A. Kratzer.**
Chemie : **H. Salkowski, K. Schenk, H. Ley.**
Erdkunde : **R. Lehmann.**
Pharmazeutische Chemie : **G. Kassner, F. v. Bruchhausen.**
Indische Philologie : **R. Schmidt.**
Mineralogie und Geologie : **K. Busz.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **T. Wegner.**
Zoologie : **L. v. Ubisch.**
Botanik : **W. Benecke, E. Hannig.**
Hygiene und Nahrungsmittelchemie : **J. König.**
Neuere und mittlere Geschichte : **H. Watjen.**
Geographie : **W. Lehmann, L. Mecking.**
Geschichte : **K. Spannagel.**
Kunstgeschichte : **M. Wackernagel.**
Alte Geschichte : **F. Münzer.**
Klassische Philologie : **E. L. P. Sonnenburg.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **J. Schwering.**
Deutsche Philologie : **J. Schwietevinf.**
Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte : **A. Eitel.**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **O. Hoffmann.**
Klassische Philologie : **H. Schöne, K. Münscher.**
Englische Philologie : **W. Keller.**
Semitische Philologie : **H. Grimme.**
Klassische Archäologie : **A. von Salis.**
Philosophie : **M. Ettlinger, H. Scholz.**
Musikwissenschaft : **F. Volbach.**
Romanische Philologie : **L. Wiese.**
Chemie : **H. Ley.**
Angewandte Chemie : **A. Bömer.**
Physiologie : **I. Krummacher.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **W. Kabitz.**

Honorar Professoren :

Geschichte : **F. Philippi, L. Schmitz, W. Kallenberg.**
Astronomie : **J. Plassmann.**
Philosophie : **W. Koppelmann.**
Moral-, Staats- und Gesellschaftsphilosophie : **K. Vorländer.**

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Englische Philologie : **E. Einenkel.**

Nicht beamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Semitische Sprachen, neusyrisch und Armenisch : **B. Vandenhoff.**
Geschichte des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit : **K. Voigt.**
Philosophie : **J. Hielscher.**
Botanik : **A. Heilbronn.**
Philosophie und experimentelle Psychologie : **R. Goldschmidt.**
Physik : **G. Szivessy.**
Chemie : **E. Ott.**
Philosophie und Logik der Geisteswissenschaften : **O. Janssen.**
Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **L. Magon.**
Zoologie : **H. Fenaborn.**
Chemie : **W. Gluud. R. Fricke.**

Privatdozenten :

Slavische Philologie : **K. H. Meyer.**
Elektrotechnik : **G. Siemens.**
Semitistik und Islamkunde, Türkische und Neupersisch : **F. Taescher.**
Astronomie : **M. Lindow.**
Mathematik : **H. Prüfer.**
Philosophie : **B. Rosenmöller.**
Kultur- und Literaturgeschichte Nord-amerikas : **F. Schönemann.**
Botanik : **W. Mevius.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **J. Andree.**
Niederländische Philologie : **R. V. van Sint-Jan.**
Angewandte Geologie : **P. Kukuk.**
Kunstgeschichte : **K. Wilhelm-Kästner.**
Romanische Philologie : **T. Heinermann.**
Pädagogik : **G. Clostermann.**
Deutsche Philologie : **K. Schulter Kemminghausen.**
Technische Chemie : **H. Danneel.**
Musikwissenschaft : **K. G. Fellerer.**
Chemie : **W. Langenbeck.**
Physik : **F. Durau.**

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Klassische Altertumswissenschaft : **J. de Decker.**
Metallurgie und Metallographie des Eisens : **P. Goerens, B. Strauss.**
Mathematik : **J. Daniel.**
Russische Sprache : **R. Rübel.**

Lektoren :

Englische Sprache : **E. C. Mason, E. Ahrens.**

Französische Sprache : **B. Greving, J. Decroos.**
Praktische Vermessungskunde : **G. Schewior.**
Künsterlisches und wissenschaftlicheszeichnen : **J. Karst.**
Zeitungswesen : **G. Wohlers.**
Sprachtechnik u. Vortragskunst : **L. Koenig.**

NÜRNBERG (Bayern).

Handelshochschule (1929).

Hochschule für Wirtschafts-und Sozialwissenschaften.

Gegründet 1919.

Rektor : **H. Proesler.**

Ord. u. ausserord. Professoren : *Philosophie, Psychologie und Pädagogik* : **K. Marbe.** — *Wirtschaftswissenschaften* : **W. Vershofen.** *Betriebswirtschaftslehre* : **M. R. Lehmann, A. Isaac, G. Scheller.** *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : **G. von Ebert, S. Helander.** *Wirtschaftsgeschichte* : **H. Prœsler.** *Rechtswissenschaft* : **Ltr. E. von Scheurl-Defersdorf, M. Rumpf.** — *Angelsächsische Sprachen* : **E. Brenner.**

Lektor : *Romanische Sprachen* : **F. Munker.**

Hauptamtliche Assistenten : *Betriebswirtschaftslehre* : **E. Schäter, F. Ruckdeschel, C. Thomer.** — *Psychologie und Pädagogik* : **L. Sell.**

14 Dozenten im Nebenamt. — 2 Assistenten im Nebenamt.

PADERBORN (Preussen).

Bischöfliche Philosophisch-Theologische Akademie (1929).

Gegründet von Fürstbischof Theodor von Fürstenberg 1614 als Universität, die bis 1819 bestand. Heute 2 Fakultäten.

Zahl der Studenten (1929) : ca. 334.

Rektor : **F. E. Schneider.**

Sekretar : **I. Koenig.**

Professoren : *Dogmatik* : **B. Bartmann.** *Alttestamentliche Exegese und semitische Sprachen* : **N. Peters.** — *Neutestamentliche Exegese* : **K. Pieper.** — *Moral* : **H. Müller.** — *Kirchenrecht* : **F. E. Schneider.** *Kunstgeschichte, Philosophiegeschichte* : **A. Fuchs.** — *Pädagogik, Katechetik* : **J. Brögger.** — *Philosophie* : **B. Funke.** — *Kirschengeschichte und Patrologie* : **A. Herte.** — *Philosophie* : **F. Rüsche.** — *Kirchenmusik* : **G. Schauerte.** *Sozialwissenschaft* : **A. Braekling.** *Apologetik* : **I. Koenig.** — *Polnische Sprache* : **T. Gulker.** — *Semitische Sprache* : **F. Blome.**

REGENSBURG (Ratisbonne, Bayern).

Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule (1929).

Gründungsjahr anzugeben, unmöglich ; sie entwickelte sich aus einer ehemals (1736) von den Jesuiten unterhaltenen Theologischen Lehranstalt, die nach Aufhebung des Ordens als fürstbischöfliches, später als K. Bayerisches Lyzeum weitergeführt wurde ; seit 9. Dezember 1923 Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule.

Zahl der eingeschriebenen Studierenden (1929) : 206.

Rektor : **Jos. Engert.**

Professoren : 1) *Theologische Abteilung* : *Dogmatik und Apologetik* : **Albert Lang.** — *Moraltheologie* : **M. Waldmann.** — *Alttestamentliche Bibelwissenschaften, orientalische Sprachen und Religionsgeschichte* : **J. Lippl.** — *Neutestamentliche Exegese und Patrologie* : **J. E. Niederhuber.** — *Kirchenrecht und Verwaltungsrecht* : **J. Krieg.** — *Kirchengeschichte und christliche Kunstgeschichte* : **F. X. Heidingsfelder.**

2) *Philosophische Abteilung* : *Philosophie* : **J. Engert.** — *Naturwissenschaften und Chemie* : **S. Killermann.** — *Physik und Astronomie* : **K. Stoeckl.** — *Pädagogik* : **G. Grunwald.** — *Geschichte* : **H. Dachs.**

ROSTOCK (Mecklenburg).

Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1419.

Rektor : **F. Houcang.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Brunstand.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : **J. von Walter.**
Praktische Theologie : **R. Hupfeld.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **F. Baumgaertel.**
Syst. Theologie : **W. Brunstäd.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie : **F. Büchsel.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **G. Malbmann.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Oeffentliches Recht : **E. Tatarin-Tarnheyden.**
Bürgerliches Recht : **R. Henle.**
Deutsches und öffentliches Recht : **M. Wenzel.**
Römisches und bürgerliches Recht : **H. Walsmann, F. Bernhöft, W. Feine.**
Strafrecht, Prozesskonkursrecht : **N. N.**
Deutsches Recht, Handelsrecht : **P. Gieseke**
Nationaloekonomie : **H. Mannstaedt.**
Finanzwissenschaft : **N...**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **M. Fischer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : **K. Elze.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **W. Fischer.**
Physiologie : **W. Fröhlich.**
Hygiene : **T. von Wasielewski.**

Chirurgie : W. v. Gerzer.
Tierbakteriologie und Tierhygiene : K. Poppe.
Innerere Medizin : H. Curschmann, W. Ganter.
Psychiatrie : M. Rosenfeld.
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : W. Friboes.
Pharmakologie : E. Frey.
Gynäkologie : O. Sarwey.
Kinderheilkunde : H. Brüning.
Otiatrie und Laryngologie : O. Körner.
Augenheilkunde : A. Peters.
Zahnheilkunde : H. Moral.

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : G. Hertwig.
Physiologische Chemie : F. von Krüger.
Innere Medizin : G. Deusch.
Hygiene : H. Reiter.
Gynäkologie : O. Büttner.
Chirurgie : E. Franke, K. Lehmann.
Röntgenologie : A. Burchard.
Gerichtliche Medizin : W. Fischer.
Geschichte der Medizin : W. von Brunn.
Innere Medizin : R. Stahl.
Chirurgie : E. Schwarz, H. Eggers.

Privatdozenten :

Chirurgie : W. Partsch.
Augenheilkunde : O. Triebenstein, R. Mans.
Zahnheilkunde : W. Reinmöller.
Hygiene : W. Winkler.
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : W. Brann.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : D. Katz.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : N. N.
Physik : C. Füchtbauer.
Chemie : P. Walden, R. Stoermer.
Mineralogie und Geologie : M. Zossaub.
Geographie : W. Ule.
Zoologie : P. Schulze.
Botanik : H. v. Guttenberg.
Philosophie : F. Erhardt.
Klassische Philologie : R. Helm, J. Geffcken.
Deutsche Philologie : W. Golther.
Römanische Philologie : R. Zenker.
Psychologie : D. Katz.
Niederdeutsche Philologie : H. Teuchert.
Geschichte : H. Spangenberg, W. Schüssler.
Kunstgeschichte : R. Sedlmaier.
Englische Philologie : E. Imelmann.
Inverglische Sprachwissenschaft : L. Weisgerber.
Landwirtschaft : F. Honcamp.
Pädagogik und Philosophie : D. Katz.
Alte Geschichte : E. Hohl.
Semitische Philologie : A. Poebel, *Théoretische Physik* : W. Hund.
Archäologie : G. von Lücken.
Musik und Musikwissenschaft : Unbesetzt.
Psychologie : Unbesetzt.

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Angewandte Zoologie : K. Friederichs.
Botanik : E. Krause.
Angewandte Physik : G. Falckenberg.
Germanische Philologie : W. Flemming.
Zoologie : H. Wachs.
Geologie : H. Schuh.

Privatdozenten :

Allgemeine Bodenkunde : H. Klähn.
Philosophie : W. Burkamp.
Psychologie : H. Keller.
Botanik : K. Bauch.

Lektoren :

Englisch : W. Hildegard, W. Becker.
Französisch : Frau H. Spehr.
Latein und Griechisch : E. Wolf.
Schwedisch, Norwegisch : V. Björkmann.
Zeichnen : O. Gehrig.
Sprechtechnik : P. Dumas.

STUTTGART (Württemberg).

Technische Hochschule (1929).

Gegründet 1829.

Zahl der Studenten im Mittel : 1.900.

Rektor : **R. Grammel.** — *Prorektor* : **L. Rothmund.**

Erster Verwaltungsbeamter : **B. Dölker**, Oberreg. Ret.

Abteilung für Architektur.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bauentwürfe : **P. Bonatz.**
Hochbaukunde und Städtebau : **H. Wetzel.**
Modellieren, Figuren- und Aktzeichnen : **U. Janssen.**
Baukonstruktionslehre : **P. Schmitthenner.**
Ornamenten und Figurenzeichnen, Aquarellieren und dekoratives Entwerfen : **K. Schmoll von Eisenwerth.**
Bauformenlehre Baugeschichte, Bauzeichnen : **E. Fiechter.**

A. O. Professor :

Hochbaukunde : **H. Keuerleber.**

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Baupolizei und Bodenpolitik : **P. Otto.**
Skizzierübungen und angewandte Perspektive : **R. Burkhardt.**

Privatdozenten :

Zeichnerisches und farbliches Entwerfen von Ornamenten : **W. Weigel.**
Innenausbau : **H. Seytter.**

Abteilung für Bauingenieurwesen.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Eisenbahnbau : **K. Pirath.**
Niedere und höhere Geodäsie, praktische Astronomie : **O. v. Gruber.**
Brückenbau, Eisen : **H. Maier-Leibnitz.**
Wasserbau : **L. Rothmund.**
Statik der Baukonstruktionen, Eisenbetonbau : **E. Mörsch.**
Technische Mechanik : **K. Kriemler.**
Bauformenlehre, Baukonstruktionslehre : **R. Lempp.**
Stadt- Tiefbau : **E. Neumann.**

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Materialprüfung : **O. Graf.**

Abteilung für Maschineningenieurwesen einschliesslich Elektrotechnik.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Elektrotechnik : **E. Veesenmeyer. F. Emde.**
Mechanische Technologie : **A. Widmaier.**
Verbrennungsmotoren : **W. Maier.**
Technische Mechanik und Wärmelehre : **R. Grammel.**
Wasserkraftmaschinen : **E. Braun.**
Einführung in den Maschinenbau- und Fabriksorganisation : **W. Häbich.**
Dampfmaschinen, Dampfkessel : **A. Bantlin.**
Maschinenelemente, Getriebslehre : **A. Wewerka.**
Hebezeuge u. Transportanlagen : **R. Wörnle.**
Luftschiffahrt, Flugmaschinen, Kraftfahrzeuge : **N. N.**
Materialprüfung. Elastizitätslehre : **N. N.**
Elektroteknik : **J. Herrmann.**

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Eisenbahnfahrzeuge : **E. Bretschneider.**
Landwirtschaftliche Maschinen : **W. Fischer.**
Ingenieurlaboratorium, Kolbenpumpen : **R. Stückle.**
Mechanische Technologie der Faserstoffe : **O. Johannsen.**

Privatdozenten :

Elastizitätslehre : **M. Ensslin.**

Abteilung für Chemie.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Botanik u. Pharmakologie : **R. Harder.**
Anorganische Chemie und anorganisch. chemische Technologie **E. Wilke-Dörfurt.**

Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie : **G. Grube.**
Organische Chemie, Pharmazeutische Chemie, Nahrungsmittelchemie und Toxikologie : **N. N.**
Geologie : **M. Bräuhäuser.**

Privatdozenten :

Chemie : **H. Kauffmann, J. Schmidt, E. Sauer, A. Simon.**
Botanik : **O. Lakon.**
Geologie : **E. Wepfer.**

Abteilung für Allgemeine Wissenschaften.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **W. Kutta, F. Pfeiffer.**
Physik : **E. Regener.**
Darstellende Geometrie, synthetische Geometrie, reine Mechanik : **G. Doetsch.**
Wirtschafts- und Staatswissenschaften : **T. von Pistorius.**
Kunstgeschichte : **H. Weizsäcker.**
Deutsche Literatur : **N. N.**
Theoretische Physik : **P. Ewald.**
Römische Sprachen und Literaturen : **A. C. Ott.**
Röntgentechnik : **R. Glocker.**

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Mathematik : **E. Wölffing.**
Rechtskunde : **H. Steidle.**
Bakteriologie : **A. Gastpar.**
Gewerbliches Recht : **K. Göz.**
Geschichte und Kulturgeschichte : **A. Rapp.**
Geographie : **E. Wunderlich.**
Patentwesen **H. Göller.**

Musikgeschichte : **H. Keller.**
Spanische Sprache : **W. Schleicher.**
Englische Sprache und Literatur : **G. Dierlamm.**
Russisch : **K. Lienewald.**
Zoologie : **M. Rauther.**
Philosophie : **A. Faut.**
Privatwirtschaftslehre : **W. Rieger.**
Meteorologie : **E. Kleinschmidt.**
Heimatkunde : **I. Schwenkel.**

Privadozenten :

Gewerbehygiene : **G. Lutz.**
Mathematik : **A. Lotze, E. Wölffing.**
Physik : **E. Fues, W. Braunbek.**
Geschichte : **E. Marx.**
Kunstgeschichte : **H. Hildebrandt.**
Kunstgeschichte des Mittelalters und der Renaissance : **J. Baum.**
Psychotechnik : **F. Giese.**
Musik : **H. Keller.**
Zoologie : **K. Rauther.**
Philosophie : **P. Sakmann.**

THARANDT (Sachsen).

Sächsische Forstliche Hochschule (1929).

(Abteilung der Technischen Hochule Dresden).

Gegründet 1811.

Abteilungs-vorstand : **E. Münch.**

Professoren :

Chemie : **H. Wisticenus, W. Gierisch, K. Lorenz.**
Höhere Analysis, Vermessung, Waldwegebau : **R. Hugershoff.**
Holzmesskunde, Waldwertrechnung, Jagdkunde : **J. Busse.**
Botanik, Baumkrankheiten : **E. Münch, W. Bavendamm.**
Zoologie : **H. Prell.**
Bodenkunde, Standortslehre : **G. Krauss.**
Volkswirtschaft, Finanzwissenschaft, Forstpolitik : **F. Raab.**
Forstverwaltung, Einführung in die Forstwissenschaft : **J. Jentsch.**
Forstbenutzung, Waldbau : **K. Rubner.**
Forsteinrichtung, Forstschutz, Forstgeschichte : **F. Heske.**
Meteorologie : **E. Alt.**
Gesundheitslehre : **H. Haupt.**
Rechtswissenschaft : **F. Holldack.**
Landwirtschaftslehre : **H. Pieper.**
Verwaltungsrecht : **H. Schmitt.**
Leibesübungen : **F. Schmuntzsch.**
Geologie : **R. Schreiter.**

TRIER (TREVES) (Preussen).

Bischöfliches Priesterseminar (1928).

Gegründet 1773.

Zahl der Studierenden (im Mittel) : 200.

Direktor : **N. Bares.** — *Subdirektor* : **J. Griepenkerl.**

Apologetik : **J. Lenz.** — *Exegese des Neuen Testamentes* : **P. Ketter.** — *Hebraïsch und Exegese des Alten Testamentes* : **J. Theis.** *Dogmatik* : **H. Von Meurers.** — *Kirchengeschichte* : **M. Schuler.** *Kirchenrecht* : **M. Wehr.** — *Kirchliche Kunst* : **N. Irsch.** — *Kirchenmusik* : **W. Stockhausen.** *Philosophie* : **J. Lenz.** — *Moral und Soziale Frage* : **Ph. Kremer.** — *Pastoral und Liturgie* : **J. Griepenkerl.** — *Pädagogik, Katechetik und Rhetorik* : **F. Weiler.** — *Caritas* : **J. Wagner.** — *Moral* : **F. Hamm.**

TUBINGEN (Württemberg).

Eberhard-Karls-Universität.

Gestiftet 1477 von Herzog Eberhard V (genannt « im Bart ») von Württemberg.

Zahl der Studierenden S. S. (1926) : 2.752.

Rektor : **T. Utlig.**

Bibliothek : Direktor : **G. Leyh.** — *Bibliothekare* : **H. Haering, P. Gehring, F. Wieland, W. Göz.**

Kanzler : **von Rümelin.**

Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **K. Heim.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : **G. Anrich.**
Praktische Theologie, Homiletik : **H. Faber.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie : **K. Heim, G. Kissel.**
Altestamentliche Theologie : **P. Volz.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : **H. Dorries.**
Altes Testament : **W. Rudolph.**
Praktische Theologie : **K. Fezer.**

Privatdozenten :

Kirchengeschichte : **H. Bornkamm.**
Theologie : **P. K. Schumann.**

Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **K. Bihlmeyer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchenrecht Pädagogie : **J. Rohr.**
Alttestamentliche Theologie : **P. Riessler.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie : **J. Rohr.**

Kirchengeschichte und Literatur : **K. Bihlmeyer.**
Moraltheologie, Homiletik, Katechetik : **O. Schilling, E. Stolz.**
Dogmätik : **K. Adam.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Eucken.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bürgerliches Recht : **M. von Rümelin, Ph. von Heck, W. von Blume.**
Öffentliches Recht : **H. Pohl, L. v. Köhle.**
Volkswissenschaftslehre : **K. J. Fuchs, R. Wilbraubt, W. Eucken.**
Privatwirtschaftslehre : **K. Elsfeld.**
Steuerrecht : **Th. v. Pistorius.**
Deutsches Privatrecht, bürgerl. Recht und Kirchenrecht : **A. B. Schmidt.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess : **A. Hegler, A. Schœtensack.**
Staatsbürgerkunde : **C. Sartorius.**

Privatdozenten :

Volkswissenschaftslehre : **E. Schuster.**

Ausserordentliches Professor :

Bürgerliches Recht : **E. Locher.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Birk.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : **W. Trendelenburg.**
Patholog. Anatomie : **A. Schmincke.**
Augenheilkunde : **G. von Schleich, W. Stock.**
Hygiene : **K. Wolf.**
Geistes- und Nervenkrankheiten : **R. Gaupp.**
Toxicologie, Balneologie : **K. Jakobi.**
Chirurgie : **G. Perthes.**
Medizinische Klinik : **O. Müller.**
Anatomie : **M. Heidenhain.**
Geburtshilfe : **A. Mayer.**
Dermatologie : **P. Linser.**
Ohrenleiden : **W. Albrecht.**
Kinderkrankheiten : **W. Birk.**
Zahnheilkunde, Mundkrankheiten : **H. R. Peckert.**

Privatdozenten :

Chirurgie : **R. Andle, W. Bender, E. Borchers.**
Pharmakologie : **H. Walbaum.**
Gynäkologie : **E. Vogt.**
Anatomie : **H. Krieg.**
Innere Medizin : **A. Basler, W. Parisius, B. Niekau, M. Gänsslen.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **H. Hoffmann, W. Scholz.**
Medizinische Klinik und Poliklinik : **W. Weitz.**
Tropenmedizin : **G. Olpp.**
Physiologie : **I. R. Wagner.**
Augenheilkunde : **R. Scheerer.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **O. Steurer.**
Geschlechtskrankheiten : **E. Schmidt.**
Zahnheilkunde : **W. Praeger, E. Wannenmacher.**
Tierkrankheiten : **W. Gmelin.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **G. Weise.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **H. Schneider, K. Bohnenberger.**
Kunstgeschichte : **G. Weise.**
Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte, Sanskrit : **R. von Garbe.**
Klassische Philologie : **W. Schmid, O. Weinrich.**
Orientalische Sprachen : **E. Littmann.**
Philosophie : **E. Adickes, K. Groos.**
Altenglische Sprache und Literatur : **W. Franz.**
Romanische Sprachen und Literaturen : **G. Rohlfs.**
Neuere Geschichte : **A. Wahl.**
Geographie : **C. Uhlig.**
Geschichte des Mittelalters : **J. Haller, I. Vogt.**
Archaeologie, antike Kunstgeschichte : **K. Watzinger.**
Pädagogik : **O. Kroh.**

Etatsmässige ausserord. Professoren :

Weltgeschichte (Mittelalter) : **N...**
Klassische Philologie : **F. Focke.**
Philosophie, Religionsphilosophie : **K. Oesterreich.**
Neuere Musik und Harmonielehre : **K. Hasse.**
Deutsche Geschichte : **E. König.**

Dozenten :

Neuere Weltgeschichte : **K. Jakob, H. v. Mangold Gaterlitz, H. Dannenbauer.**
Urkundenlehre und Paläographie : **A. Rapp.**
Geographie : **O. Jessen.**

Philosophie : **Th. Haering.**
Semitische Sprachen : **R. Paut.**
Deutsche Philologie : **G. Bebermeyer.**
Voelkerkunde : **A. Krämer.**

Naturwissenchaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Lehmann.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **K. Knopp. K. Kommerell.**
Zoologie : **N...**
Experimentalphysik : **W. Gerlach.**
Organische Chemie : **H. Thierfelder.**
Allgemeine und histor. Geologie : **E. Hennig.**
Chemie : **J. Meisenheimer.**
Botanik : **E. Lehmann.**
Mineralogie u. Petrographie : **J. Beger.**

Ausserord. Professoren :

Chemie : **A. Kliegl. K. Bülow.**
Mathematik : **L. Nedar.**
Botanik : **F. Oehlkers.**
Physik : **A. Landé.**

Dozenten :

Geologie der Erdbebenfläche, Fossile Amphibien und Reptilien : **F. von Huene.**
Mathematik : **E. Schönheut.**
Physik : **E. Back.**
Urgeschichte, prähistorische Altertümer und deren Bestimmung : **R. R. Schmidt, R. Reinarth.**
Zoologie : **R. Vogel. H. Stolte.**
Botanik : **W. Zimmermann. J. Schœnche.**
Chemie : **P. Neber, K. Fischbaeck, E. Klenk.**
Geologie : **P. Kessler.**

WEIHENSTEPHAN (Bayern).

Bayerische Hochschule für Landwirtschaft und Brauerei Weihenstephan (1929).

(Bei Freising in Oberbayern).

Zahl der Studierenden (S. H. 1929) : 271.

Kurator : **Th. Ganzenmüller.**

Professoren : *Chemie* : **B. Bleyer.** — *Agrikulturchemie* : **N. Niklas.** — *Brauereimaschinenkunde* : **Th. Ganzenmüller.** — *Pflanzenbaulehre, Bodenkunde und landwirtschaftliche Maschinenkunde* : **H. Puchner.** — *Landwirtstschaftliche Technologie* : **B. Bleyer.** — *Anatomie, Physiologie, Embryologie und allgemeine Pathologie der Haustiere und landwirtschaftliche Bakteriologie* : **K. Höflich.** — *Technologie der Gärung* : **H. Schnegg.** — *Tierzucht und Veterinärwesen* : **J. Spann.** — *Chemische Technologie der Brauerei* : **H. Leberle.** — *Milchwirtschaft und Molkereiwesen* : **A. Fehr.** — *Kalte- u. Warmewirtschaft* : **W. Eedenbacher.** — *Botanik und Planzenschutz* : **F. Boas.** — *Chemisch-technische Analyse* : **O. Meindl.** — *Pflanzenzüchtung, Sortenwesen und Wiesen- und Weidenbau* : **H. Raum.** — *Physik und Witterungskunde* : **J. Frank.** — *Volkwirtschaftslhere und Agrarpolitik* : **C. L. Sachs.** — *Gärungsbiologie* : **K. Trautwein.** — *Wirtschaftslehre des Landbaues* : **P. Kulisch.**

Ausserhalb des Lehrkörpers der Hochschule stehende Dozenten : *Meliorationslehre* : **E. Schmitt.** — *Bienenzucht* : **K. Hofmann.** — *Zoologie* : **K. Andersen.** — *Fortswirtschaftslehre* : **T. Künkele.** — *Obst und Feldgemüsebau* : **J. Bickel.** — *Fischzucht* : **H. Maier.** — *Grundzüge des öffentl. und privaten Rechts* : **H. von Jan.** — *Brauereibetriebslehre und landwirtschaftl. Rechnungswesen* : **J. Ecker.** — *Englische Sprache* : **M. Deisenrieder.** — *Spanische Sprache* : **A. Lang.** — *Deutsche Literatur* : **O. Meiser.** — *Physikalische Chemie* : **K. Mündler.** — *Mineralogie und Geologie* : **A. Ries.** — *Motorische Bodenbearbeitung u. Pflege der and Maschinen* : **J. Huber.** — *Geflugelzucht* : **E. Probst.** — *Moor- und Oedlandskultur* : **F. X. Bader.** — *Landwirtschaftsräte* : **K. Zeller.** — *Hauptkonservator* : **F. Kleferle.**

Assistenten : G. Claus, K. Demeter, O. Diener, M. Dumm, J. A. Huber, J. Huber, H. Kierke, K. Meyer, K. Mündler, E. Peschl, E. Probst, R. Pfundt, H. Poschenrieder, J. Schachner, K. Scharrer, O. Schimon, W. Schropp, G. Vogel, J. Wassermann, K. von Ow-Felldorf.

WURZBURG (Bayern).

Julius-Maximilians-Universität (1927).

Gestiftet : 1402 ; erneut und dauernd begründet 1582 durch Fürstbischof Julius Echter von Mespelbrunn.

Zahl der Studierenden im S. S. (1929) : 2.945.

Rektor : **K. Th. Sapper.**

Bibliothekare : **O. Handwerker** (2), **F. Bauer**, **H. Endres.**

(1) = Ordentlicher Professor ; (2) = Ausserordentlicher Professor ; (3) = Privat Dozent.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **S. Merkle.**

Neutestamentliche Theologie : **K. Staab** (1), **E. Elsentraut** (3).
Alttestamentliche Theologie : **I. Hehn** (1), **Fr. Nötscher** (2).
Kirchengeschichte : **S. Merkle** (1).
Patristik : **O. Braun** (1).
Kirchenrecht : **F. Gillmann** (1).
Dogmatik : **J. Zahn** (1), **I. Rauft** (3), **J. Walz** (3).
Moratheologie : **L. Ruland** (1).
Religionsphilosophie, Apologetik : **G. Wunderle** (1), **J. Pascher** (3).

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät

Dekan : **H. Schanz.**

Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissenschaft : **G. von Schanz** (1), **L. Pesl** (2).
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, deutsches Privatrecht : **E. Mayer** (1).
Einführung in die Rechtswissenschaft, kath. und prot. Kirchenrecht : **C. Meurer** (1).
Völkerrecht : **C. Meurer** (1).
Bayerisches Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht : **W. Laforet** (1), **H. Vervier** (3).
Zivilprozessrecht : **H. Schanz** (1).
Strafrecht Strafprozess u. Recht derfreiwilligen Gerichtsbarkeit : **F. Oetker** (1).
Rechtswissenschaft : **K. Sauer** (2).
Bürgerliches Gesetzbuch : **H. Kress** (1), **K. Sauer** (2).
Kirchliches und Staatliches Eherecht : **J. Freisen** (2).
Wirtschaftswissenschaften : **L. Pesl** (2).
Sozialpolitik, Soziale Fürsorge, Statistik : **G. Halm.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. Rietschel.**

Zahnheilkunde : **P. Wustrow** (1), **J. Münch** (2).
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : **K. Gauss** (1), **G. Burckhardt** (1), **W. Schmidt** (3), **W. Hellmuth** (3).
Hygiene : **K. B. Lehmann** (1), **P. Süssmann** (3).
Psychiatrie : **M. Reichardt** (1).
Physiologie : **M. von Frey** (1), **E. Strughold** (3).
Medizinische Poli-Klinik : **E. Magnus-Alsleben** (2), **W. Gabbe.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **M. B. Schmidt** (1), **E. Letterer** (2).
Experimentale Pharmakologie : **F. Flury** (1), **H. Steidle** (3).

Anatomie : **H. Petersen** (1), **W. Lubosch** (1).
Ophtalmologie : **F. Schieck** (1).
Chirurgie : **F. Kœnig** (1), **E. Seifert** (2).
Otologie : **W. Marx** (1), **M. Meyer** (2).
Geschichte der Medizin : **G. Sticker** (2).
Innere Medizin : **E. Grafe** (1), **A. Förster** ( ), **E. Gabbe** ( ).
Rhinoskopie und Laryngoskopie : **P. Marx** (1), **M. Meyer** (3).
Physikalische Heilmethoden, Nerven und Infektionskranheiten : **H. Bohnenkamp** (2).
Röntgenologie : **E. Stahnke** (3).
Bakteriologie : **L. Bogendörfer** (3).
Gerichtliche Medizin : **H. Fischer** (1).
Rhino-Laryngologie : **W. Marx** (1).
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **K. Zieler** (1), **G. Birnbaum** (2), **H. Förtig** (2).
Physiologische Chemie : **D. Ackermann** (2).
Pathologische Physiologie : **H. Bohnenkamp** (2).
Kinderkrankheiten : **J. Rietschel** (1).
Orthopädie : **K. Port** (1).
Seuchenbekaempfung : **K. Baerthlein** (2).
Pathologie : **E. Letterer** (3).

5 Assistenten für Zahnheilkunde und Zahntechnik : **J. Münch** (2). — Röntgenologie : **J. Müller** (3).

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **Fr. Harms.**

Philog. histor. Sektion :

Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **N...**
Deutsche Philologie : **F. R. Schröder** (1).
Philosophie, Paedagogik : **H. Meyer** (1), **K. Marbe** (1).
Bayerische Geschichte : **H. Buchner** (1).
Deutsche Geschichte : **A. Chroust** (1).
Alte Geschichte : **N...**
Klassische Philologie : **K. Hosius** (1), **F. Pfister** (1), **J. Martin** (2).
Engl. Philologie : **O. Jiriczek.**
Philosophie, Psychologie : **K. Marbe** (1).
Romanische Sprachen und Literaturen : **A. Hämel** (2), **E. von Jan** (3).
Orientalische Sprachen : **M. Streck** (1).
Neuere deutsche Literatur : **R. Woerner** (1).
Kunstgeschichte (Neure deutsche) : **F. Knapp** (1).
Praehistorie : **G. Hock** (2).
Archäologie : **H. Bulle** (1), **E. Weigand** (2), **G. Langlotz** (3).
Sanskrit und vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **J. Jolly** (1).
Mittel- und neugriechische Philologie : **G. Soyter** (2).
Musikwissenschaft : **O. Kaul** (2).
Erd- und Völkerkunde : **F. Termer** (3).
Spanische Literatur : **A. Haemel** (2).

Naturwissenschaftlich-mathematische Sektion :

Mineralogie : **J. J. Beckenkamp** (1).
Physik : **Fr. Harms** (1), **L. C. Glaser** (2).
Höhere Mathematik (und Astronomie) : **G. Rost** (1), **Ed. von Weber** (1), **E. Hilb** (2).
Experimentalchemie : **O. Dimroth** (1).
Botanik : **H. Burgeff** (1), **U. Weber** (3).
Chemische Technologie u. Pharmazie : **R. Weinland** (1).
Zoologie : **W. Schleip** (1), **A. Penners** (1).
Geographie : **K. T. Sapper** (1).
Praktische Chemie : **H. Pauly** (2).
Mathematik : **E. Hilb** (2).
Theoret. Physik : **H. Ott** (2).
Analytische Chemie : **B. Emmert** (2), **S. Skraup** (3), **W. Langer** (3).
Physikal. Chemie : **H. Grimm** (2), **L. Ebert.**
Paläontologie : **H. Kirchner** ( ).
Chemie : **H. Pauly** (1), **S. Skraup** (2).
Angewandte Chemie : **R. Weinland** (1).
Petrographie und alpine Geologie : **E. Christa.**

AUTRICHE (OESTERREICH)

WIEN

Universität (1929).

Gegründet 1365.

Winter-Semester (1928-1929) : 11.080 ; Sommer-Semester (1929) : 10.663.

Rektor : **Th. Kaimer.** — *Prorektor* : **H. Peham.**

Kath.- Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **L. Krebs.** — *Prodekan* : **W. Pohl.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Fundamentaltheologie und Apologetik : **G. Reinhold.**
Orientalische Sprachen und Alttestamentliche Exegese : **N. Schlögl.**
Spezielle Dogmatik : **J. Lehner.**
Neutestamentliches Bibelstudium : **T. Innitzer.**
Kirchengeschichte und Patrologie : **E. Tomek.**
Kirchenrecht : **K. Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst.**
Moraltheologie : **F. Zehentbauer.**
Christliche Philosophie und Pädagogik : **W. Pohl.**
Pastoraltheologie und Katechetik : **L. Krebs.**

Honorar-Professor :

Moraltheologie und Sozialwissenschaft : **J. Seipel.**

Privatdozenten :

Christliche Philosophie u. spekulative Dogmatik : **K. J. Jellouschek.**
Kirchl. Kunst : **A. Weissenhofer.**
Kirchengeschichte : **J. Hollnsteiner.**
Bibelstud. der A. T. : **J. Gabriel.**
Fondamentaltheol. u. Apologetik : **O. Herget.**
Vergl. Religionswissenschaft : **L. Walk.**

Lehramtsadjunkt :

Katechetik : **H. Giese.**

Lektoren :

Lat. Sprache : **H. Noltsch.**
Choralwissenschaft : **F. Habel.**

Ev.- Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **R. Hoffmann.**

Emeritierter Professor :

Kirchengeschichte : **G. Loesche.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Dogmatik und Symbolik A. B. und Ethik : **K. Beth.**
Exegese des alten Testaments und biblische Archeologie : **F. Wilke.**
Exegese des neuen Testaments : **R. Hoffmann.**
Dogmatik und Symbolik, Kirchenrecht und Religionsphilosophie : **Y. Bohatec.**
Kirchengeschichte : **K. Völker.**
Praktische Theologie : **G. Entz.**

Lehrer :

Harmoniumspiel und evangelische Kirchenmusik : **F. Kemmler.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **Rudolf Köstler.** — *Prodekan* : **Hans Mayer.**

Emeritierte
Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches Recht. Oesterreichische Geschichte : **O. Zallinger.**
Handels- und Wechselrecht : **K. S. Grünhut.**
Strafrecht- u. Prozess : **K. Stooss.**
Oesterreichisches Zivilrecht : **J. Schey.**
Römisches Recht : **W. Wlassak.**
Staatslehre u. Staatsrecht, Verwaltungslehre u. Verwaltungsrecht, Gesellschaftslehre : **A. Menzel.**
Österr. Straf- u. Strafprozessrecht : **A. Löffler.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches Recht : **E. Schwind.**
Oesterreichiches Zivilprozessrecht : **H. Sperl.**
Deutsches Recht u. österreichische Reichsgeschichte : **H. Voltelini.**
Strafrecht und Strafprozess : **W Gleispach.**
Handels- und Wechselrecht : **J. Hupka.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre Gesellschaftslehre : **O. Srann.**
Staatslehre u. Recht. Verwaltungslehre und-Recht, Rechtsphilosophie : **H. Kelsen.**
Internationales Privatrecht u. Völkerrecht : **L. Strisower.**
Voelkerrecht. Rechtsphilosophie : **A. Hold-Ferneck.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre u. Politik, Finanzwissenschaft : **H. Mayer.**
Kirchenrecht : **R. Kœstler.**
Oesterreichisches bürgerliches Recht : **O. Pisko, G. Walker.**
Rechtsphilosophie, Völkerrecht und International Privatrecht : **A. Verdross.**
Römisches Recht : **F. Woess.**
Politische Ökonomie : **Ferdinand Degenfeld-Schönburg.**
Staatslehre u. Staatsrecht, Verwaltgslehre u. Verwaltuagsrecht : **M. Layer.**
Röm. Recht, antike Rechtsgeschichte u. Papyrologie : **E. Schönbauer.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Staatsrechnungswissenschaft : **G. Seidler.**
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte und Rechtsaltertümer : **E. Goldmann.**
Römisches Recht : **S. Brassloff.**
Allgem. und österr. Staatsrecht, Verwaltungslehre und Verwaltungsrecht : **A. Merkl.**
Deutsches Recht : **K. G. Hugelmann.**
Kriminologie Strafrecht u. Strafpro-essrecht : **H. Streicher.**

Honorar-Professoren :

Politische Oekonomie : **V. Mataja**
Oesterreichisches Verwaltungsrecht : **K. Brockhausen.**
Staats-und Verwaltungsrecht : **J. Redlich.**
Antike Rechtsgesch. : **L. Wenger.**
Nationalökonomie : **R. Schüller.**
Kirchenrecht : **M. Hussarek.**

Privatdozenten :

Allgemeines und österreiches Staatsrecht Verwaltungstecht und Lehre : **R. Hernritt, L. Wittmayer.**
Allgemeines und Militär- Strafrecht, Strafprozess : **G. Lelewer.**
Bürgerliches Recht : **F. Kornfeld, A. Lenhoff.**
Deutsches Recht : **A. Gàl.**
Finanzrecht : **G. Lippert, R. Reisch, W. Neidl.**
Deutsches Recht u. Oesterreichisches, bürgerliches Recht : **R. Bartsch.**
Gesellschaftslehre : **M. Adler, J. Baxa, J. Sauter, E. Voegelin.**
Kirchenrecht : **P. Leder, J. Bombiero.**
National-Oekonomie : **S. Schilder, E. Vogel.**
Oesterreichisches Privatrecht : **E. Fischer-Colbrie, E. Adler, A. Rappaport, H. Demelius, H. Klang.**
Oesterreichisches Zivilprozess-Recht und-verfahren (ausser Streitsachen) : **R. Pollak, G. Petschek.**
Politische Oekonomie : **E. Schwiedland, W. Schiff, R. Sieghart, L. Mises, R. Strigl, G. Haberler.**
Römisches Recht : **F. Leifer.**
Staatsrecht, Verwaltungslehre, und Oesterreichisches Verwaltungsrecht : **H. Frisch.**
Statistik : **H. Forcher, W. Winkler.**
Verwaltungslehre und Oesterreichisches Verwaltungsrecht : **E. Seidler, F. Hawelka.**
Intern. Privatrecht : **K. Satter.**
Volkswirtschaftspolitik : **K. Schmidt.**
Zivilgerichtliches Verfahren und Versicherungsrecht : **A. Ehrenzweig.**
Kriminologie : **E. Höpler.**
Rechtsphilosophie : **F. Kaufmann, F. Schreier.**
Strafrecht u. Strafprozess : **F. Kadecka, L. Zimmerl.**
Volkerrecht : **J. L. Kanz.**
Zivilgerichtl. Verfahren : **H. Schima.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **W. Heinrich, Morgenstern, Kl. Thiede.**

Lektoren :

Warenkunde : **H. Salvaterra.**
Handelstechnik und Kaufm. Betriebslehre : **K. Ottel.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **L. Arzt.** — *Prodekan* : **R. Maresch.**

Emeritierte Professoren :

Augenheilkunde : **E. Fuchs.**
Pharmakologie : **H. H. Meyer.**
Geburtshilfe : **S. Klein.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **F. Schlagenhaufer.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie : **A. Lorenz.**
Allgemeine und experimentelle Pathologie : **G. Gaertner.**
Dermatologie und Syphilidologie : **G. Riehl, E. Finger.**
Psychiatrie u. Neuropathologie : **J. Wagner-Jauregg.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Augenheilkunde : **J. Meller, K. D. Lindner.**
Anatomie : **F. Hochstetter, J. Tandler.**
Chirurgie : **A. Eiselsberg, J. Hochenegg.**
Spezielle medizinische Pathologie und Therapie : **K. F. Wenckebach, N. Ortner, F. Chwostek.**
Dermatologie und Syphilis : **L. Arzt, W. Kerl.**
Physiologie : **A. Durig.**
Histologie : **J. Schaffer.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **A. Haberda.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **M. Neuburger.**
Embryologie : **A. Fischel.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **H. Peham, F. Kermauner.**
Pharmakognosie : **R. Wasicky.**
Angewandte medizinische Chemie : **O. Fürth.**
Allgemeine und experimentale Pathologie : **R. Maresch.**
Pharmakologie : **E. Pick.**
Hygiene : **R. Grassberger.**
Psychiatrie u. Neurologie : **O. Pötzl.**
Angew. med. Chemie : **O. Fürth.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Pathologische Anatomie : **K. Sternberg, R. Wiesner, J. Erdheim.**
Allgemeine u. experimentalische Pathologie : **J. Rothberger, E. Pribram, M. Eisler-Terramare, R. Kraus.**
Physiologie : **W. Kolmer.**
Hygiene : **H. Reichel.**
Chirurgie : **A. Fraenkel, K. Ewald, O. Föderl, J. Schnitaler.**
Innere Medizin : **J. Pal, H. Schlesinger, J. Wiesel, F. Kovacs, A. Strasser, N. Jagic, W. Falta.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie : **H. Spitzy.**
Medizinische Chemie : **E. Freund, *S. Fränkel.**
Neurologie : **O. Marburg.**
Medizinische Radiologie : **G. Holzknecht, R. Kienböck.**
Zahnheilkunde : **G. Wunschheim, H. Pichler.**
Pharmakologie : **A. Fröhlich, E. Knaffl-Lenz.**
Psychiatrie und Neuropathologie : **E. Redlich, E. Raimann, A. Pilcz.**
Physiologie und Pathologie des Nervensystems : **J. P. Karplus, A. Spitzer.**
Oto-, Laryngo und Rhinologie : **M. Hajek, H. Neumann, G. Alexander.**
Augenheilkunde : **M. Sachs, V. Hanke.**
Kinderheilkunde : **W. Knöpfelmacher.**
Biolog. Phys. Chemie : **W. Pauli.**
Geburtshilfe u. Gynaekologie : **H. Peters.**
Derm. u. Syph. : **M. Oppenheim, O. Kren.**
Pharmakognosie : **E. Glaser.**
Anatomie : **A. Hafferl, E. Pernkopf.**
Histologie : **V. Patzelt.**
Elektropathologie : **H. Jellinek.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Physiologie : **K. Schwarz, F. Reach, P. Liebesny, E. Kupelwieser, F. Sebanisky.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **T. Bauer, A. Priesel.**
Parasitologie : **J. Fiebiger.**
Allgemeine u. experimentalische Pathologie : **E. Löwenstein, R. H. Jaffé, B. Busson, F. Silberstein, E. Epstein.**
Medizinische Chemie : **H. Jansch, H. K. Barrenscheen, R. Willheim.**
Pharmakologie : **W. Haussmann, H. Molitor.**
Nervenpathologie : **S. Freud, E. Pollak, R. Stern.**
Innere Medizin : **A. Pick, A. Hammerschlag, E. Schütz, M. Herz, A. Klein, J. Mannaberg, J. Weiss, E. Schwarz, G. Singer, L. Braun, S. Erben, F. Pineles, A. Schiff, E. Czyhlarz, J. Sorgo, H. Schur, W. Schlesinger, R. Breuer, K. Steiskal, J. Donath, F. Wechsberg, F. Erben, M. Weinberger, W. Zweig, K. Glaessner, K. Reitter, O. Porges, A. De castello, R. Fleckseder, R. Bauer, A. Müller-Deham, W. Neumann, E. Zak, A. Herz, L. Pollak, L. Hess, P. Saxl, J. Bauer, H. Elias, H. Popper, F. Deutsch, S Bondi, A. Luger, H. Popper, E. Freund, L. Hofbauer, O. Weitmann, R. M. Strisower, V. Kollert, H. Kahler, K. Hitzenberger, G. Felsenreich, A. Leindörfer, A. Götzl, A. V. Frisch, G. Holler, W. Nyiri, F. Hogler.**
Chirurgie : **K. Büdinger, K. Funke, G. Lotheissen, H. Lorenz, H. Salzer, O. Frisch, H. Finsterer, H. Heyrovsky, S. Erdheim, P. Albrecht, H. Rubritius, F. Demmer, P. Walzel, B. Breitner, W. Goldschmidt, L. Schönbauer, H. Steindl,**

F. Kaspar, F. Maudl, F. Kazda, A. Winkelbauer, R. Demel, L. Morzkowitz.

Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : L. Pishacek, R. Braun-Fernwald, L. Dittel, W. Latzko, J. Fabricius, J. Halban, H. Keitler, K. J. Bucura, A. Blau, L. Adler, O. Frankl, J. Richter, E. Graff, J. Novak, E. Herrmann, P. Werner, B. Aschner, R. Franz, R. Hofstätter, R. Köhler, Th. Frantz, J. Schiffmann, I. Amreich, H. Katz, H. Heidler.

Innere und soziale Medizin : M. Sternberg.

Oto-, Laryngo und Rhinologie : L. Harmer, B. Gomperz, V. Hammerschlag, K. Biehl, H. Frey, E. Glas, O. Mayer, G. Bondy, E. Ruttin, H. Marschik, O. Hirsch, E. Urbantschitsch, E. Fröschels, K. Kofler, I. Hofer, R. Leidler, K. Stein, S. Gatscher, K. Menzel, G. Hoter, H. Stern, F. Fremel, M. Rauch, E. Wessely, Th. Demetriades.

Pharmakognosie : A. Mayrhofer.

Psychiatrie und Neurologie : F. Sölder, E. Bischoff, A. Schüller, E. Stransky, E. Mattauschek, G. Bonvicini, J. Berze, K. Economo, M. Pappenheim, P. Biach, W. E. Sträucler, P. Schilder, O. Albrecht, J. Gerstmann, H. Herschmann, K. Gross, H. Kogerer, R. Allers.

Dermatologie und Syphilis : K. Ullmann, G. Nobl, A. Brandweiner, G. Scherber, R. Volk, V. Mucha, R. Müller, B. Lipschütz, R. O. Stein, H. Planner, H. Fuss.

Medizinische Radiologie : L. Freund, G. Schwarz, M. Haudek, A. Fernau, F. Eisler, R. Lenk, F. Pordes.

Gerichtliche Medizin : F. Neureiter, A. Werkgartner.

Geschichte der Medizin : L. Senfelder, I. Fischer.

Urologie : V. Blum, R. Paschkis, O. Schwarz, H. G. Pleschner, Th. Hryntschak.

Geschlechts- u. Hautkrankheiten : A. Perutz, H. Kœnigstein, St. Brünauer.

Hygiene : E. Krombholz, M. Eugling.

Orthopädische Chirurgie : G. Engelmann, J. Hass, A. Saxl, O. Stracker.

Kinderheilkunde : E. Fronz, J. Zappert, L. Jehle, L. Moll, K. Leiner, R. Neurath, A. Reuss, E. Mayerhofer, A. F. Hecht, E. Lazar, E. Rach, H. Januschke, H. Lehndorf, E. Nobel, J. K. Friedjung, H. Koch, M. Zarfl, R. Lederer, R. Wagner, H. Abels, H. Mautner, Hans Winberger, E. Helmreich, K. Hochsinger.

Augenheilkunde : L. Müller, H. Lauber, R. Bergmeister, A. Fuchs, E. Bachstetz, R. Krämer, G. Guist, A. Pilat.

Zahnheilkunde : W. Wallisch, L. Fleischmann, B. Spitzer, J. Zilz, A. Oppenheim, B. Klein, F. Schenk, H. Sicher, V. Frey, B. Gottlieb, F. Peter, O. Hofer, H. Wolf.

Histologie : H. Plenk, J. Lehner.

Anatomie u. Physiologie des Nervensystems : E. Spiegel.

Röntgenologie : J. Palugyay, A. Czepa, M. Sgalitzer.

Balneologie : A. Diem.

Extra-statum :

Physiologie : E. Steinach.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : O. Menghin. — *Prodekan* : O. Abel.

Emeritierte Professoren :

Musikgeschichte : G. Adler.

Mineralogie : F. J. Becke.

Mineralogie und Petrographie : K. Doelter.

Mathematik : G. Escherich.

Zoologie : K. Grobben, W. Hatschek, Th. Pintner.

Anat. u. Physiol. der Pflanzen : H. Molisch.

Geschichte des Mittelalters u. der histor. Hilfsw. : E. Ottenthal.

Klass. Archäologie : E. Levy.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : W. Wirtinger, P. Furtwängler, H. Hahn.

Phisik : G. Jäger, S. Meyer, F. Ehrenhaft, H. Thirring, E. Schweidler.

Physik der Erde : F. M. Exner.

Astronomie : K. Graff.

Chemie : R. Wegscheider, E. Späth.

Analyt. Chemie : A. Franke.

Paläontologie u. Paläobiologie : O. Abel.

Systematische Botanik : R. Wettstein.

Anatomie und Physiologie der Pflanzen : G. Klein.

Mineralogie u. Petrographie : A. Hianelbauer.

Geologie : F. E. Suess.

Philosophie : R. Reininger, K. Bühler, M. Schlick, H. Gomperz.

Paedagogik : R. Meister.

Geschichte und historische Hilfswissenschaften : O. Redlich, H. Srbik.

Geographie : E. Oberhummer, T. Machatschek.

Klassische Archäologie : E. Reisch.

Musikwissenschaft : R. Lach.

Klassische Philologie : E. Hauler, H. Arnim, L. Radermacher.

Romanische Philologie : K. Ettmayer, E. Winkler.

Englische Sprache u. Literatur : K. Luick.

Allgemeine und österreichische Geschichte : A. Dopsch.

Römische Altertumskunde und Epigraphik : W. Kubitschek.

Giechische Altertumskunde und Epigraphik : **A. Wilhelm.**
Geschichte des Mittelalters und der historischen Hilfswissenschaften : **H. Hirsch.**
Zoologie : **J. Versluys, P. Krüger.**
Neuere Geschichte : **A. F. Pribram**
Geschichte Osteuropas : **H. Uebersberger.**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **P. Kretschmer.**
Germanische Sprachgeschichte u. Altertumskunde : **R. Much.**
Kunstgeschichte : **J. Strygowski, J. Schlosser.**
Aegyptologie : **H. Junker.**
Deutsche Sprache u. Literatur : **D. Kralik, P. Kluckhohn.**
Semitische Sprachen : **R. Geyer.**
Slawische Geschichte u. Altertumskunde : **K. Patsch.**
Urgeschichte des Menschen : **O. Menghin.**
Slawische Philologie : **N. Trubetzkoj.**
Anthropologie und Ethnographie : **O. Reche.**
Sprache Literatur u. Geschichte der türkisch-tartorischen Völker : **F. Kraelitz.**
Mineralogie u. Petrographie : **E. Dittler.**

Ausserördentliche Professoren :

Physik : **K. Przibram.**
Chemie : **J. Pollak.**
Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **R. Arnold E. Castle.**
Mathematik : **A. Tauber.**
Experimental Physik : **E. Haschek.**
Mathematische Physik : **F. Kottler.**
Chemie : **F. Faltis, A. Kailan, A. Klemenc.**
Zoologie : **H. Joseph, F. Werner, K. C. Schneider.**
Experimental Zoologie : **H. Przibram.**
Systemat. Botanik : **V. Schiffner, F. Vierhapper, L. Geitler.**
Anatomie und Physiologie der Pflanzen : **W. Figdor.**
Geologie : **L. Kober.**
Paläontologie : **G. Arthaber.**
Geschichte der Philosophie : **H. Eibl.**
Veirgleichende Musikwissenschaft : **R. Ficker.**
Geschichte : **W. Bauer.**
Iranische und indische Philologie : **B. Geiger.**
Geschichte der Neuzeit : **V. Bibl.**
Aesthetik : **E. Reich.**
Geschichte und Kulturgeschichte des Alten Orients : **G. Hüsing.**
Romanische Sprachen u. Literatur : **A. Wurzbach.**
Deutsche Sprache u. Literatur : **M. H. Jellinek.**
Oesterreichische Geschichte : **G. Turba.**
Semitische Sprachen : **V. Christian.**
Klassische Philologie : **A. Kappelmacher.**
Hamito-semitische und afrikanische Sprachen : **W. Czermak.**
Engl. Sprache : **F. Wild.**
Anthropologie : **J. Weninzer.**
Pharmazeutische Chemie : **F. Faltis.**
Ethnographie : **W. Koppers.**

Privatdozenten :

Mathematik : **E. Helly, L. Schrutka, W. Mayer, K. Menger.**
Physik : **A. Lampa, A. Haas, H. Mache, H. Sirk, L. Flamm, F. Hauer, K. Konstantinovsky, R. Ettenreich, G. Stetter, J. Mattauch.**
Physik der Erde : **W. Schmidt, A. Wagner.**
Physikal-Chemie : **J. Billiter, E. Abel.**
Chemie : **G. Vortmann, K. Mayr, E. Zerner, G. Weissenberger, M. Kohn, F. Feigl.**
Bakteriologie u. techn. Mykologie : **H. Zikes.**
Organische und pharmazeutische Chemie : **G. Mossler.**
Experimental-Chemie : **J. Zellner, L. Schmid.**
Physiologische Chemie : **F. Lieben.**
Anatomie und Physiologie der Pflanzen : **K. Höfler, J. Kisser.**
Chemische Physiologie der Pflanzen : **V. Grafe.**
Systematische Botanik : **E. Janchen, W. Himmelbaur, K. Schnarf, A. Ginzberger, B. Schussnig, H. Cammerloher.**
Botanische Hydrobiologie : **J. Schiller.**
Zoologie : **O. Storch, E. Neresheimer, O. Pesta.**
Entomologie : **B. Wahl, A. Handlirsch, H. Karny.**
Mineralogie : **H. Leitmeier, E. Tertsch.**
Geologie : **F. X. Schaffer, A. Winkler, L. Kölbl. L. Waldmann.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **H. Michel, A. Marchet, A. Köhler.**
Geodäsie u. Photogrammetrie : **H. Potyka.**
Paläobiologie : **H. O. Antonius, K. Ehrenberg.**
Paläontologie : **J. Pia.**
Meteorologie : **V. Conrad.**
Geschichte des Mittelalters und der neueren Zeit : **H. Kretschmayr.**
Kunstgeschichte des Mittelalter, der Neuzeit u. des Orients : **H. Glück.**
Germanistik : **A. Pfalz.**
Klassische Philologie : **J. Bick, R. Kauer, H. Gerstinger.**
Geschichte und Aesthetik der Tonkunst : **N...**
Romanische Philologie : **E. Richter.**
Ethnographie : **A. Haberlandt.**
Anthropogeographie : **E. Hanslik.**
Historische Geographie des Orients : **H. Mzik.**
Urgeschichte des Menschen : **G. Kyrle, J. Bayer, L. Franz.**

Kunstgeschichte : **E. Diez, J. Hermann.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **L. Bittner.**
Neuee deutsche Literaturfeschichte : **S. Hock, R. Payer-Thurn, M. Thalmann, F. Koch.**
Mittelalterliche und moderne Kunstgeschichte : **H. Tietze. K. Swoboda.**
Aeltere deutsche Sprache u. Literatur : **V. Junk.**
Psychologie u. deren Geschichte : **H. Swoboda.**
Neuere Kungsteschichte : **M. Eisler.**
Neuere Geschichte : **H. Schlitter.**
Hamilo-semitische u. afrikanische Sprachen : **E. Gamber.**
Romisches Altertumskunde : **R. Egger.**
Chinesische Sprache : **L. Woitsch.**
Geschichte der Musik : **E. Wellesz, A. Orel, R. Haas.**
Theoretische Philosophie : **O. Ewald, V. Kraft.**
Geschichte der Philosophie : **K. Roretz, F. W. Garbeis.**
Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft mit besondere Berücksichtigung der Albanesischen : **N. Jokl.**
Geschichte des Mittelatters und Historische Hilfswissenschaft : **H. O. Stowasser, L. Gross.**
Germanische Sprachgeschichte u. Altertumskunde : **Th. Grienberger.**
Paläographie und Papyruskunde : **K. Wessely.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **R. Wahle.**
Anthropologie : **M. Haberlandt.**
Geschichte der Kulturen und Sprachen der primitiven Völker : **W. Schmidt.**
Oesterreichische Geschichte : **J. Mayr.**
Klassische Archäologie : **A. Schober.**
Geschichte des Mittelatters und Wirtschaftsgeschichte : **E. Patzelt.**
Römische Geschichte : **E. Groag.**
Experimentelle. Pädagogik und pädagogische Psychologie : **W. Kammel.**
Geschichte der Pädagogik : **W. Wotke, O. Pommer.**
Kaukas-Sprachwissenschaft : **R. Bleichsteiner.**
Aesthetik u. Jugendpsychologie : **Ch. Bühler.**
O teuropäische Geschichte : **A. Haiek.**
Islamkunde : **T. Seif.**
Hydrobiologie : **R. Ruttner.**
Ethnologie : **F. Röck.**
Völkerkunde : **R. Heine Geldern.**
Radioaktivität und Atombau : **G. Kirsch.**
Aesthetik : **F. Kainz.**
Astronomie : **A. Hnatek, W. Bernheimer.**
Abendländ Kunstgeschichte des Mittelalters : **L. Baldass.**
Logik u. Enternaistheorie : **R. Carnap.**
Altere Deutsche Sprache : **E. Wiessner.**
Germ. Altertums- u. Volkskunde : **E. Weiser, W. Steinhauser.**
Arabistik : **H. H. Brau.**
Meteorologie u. Geodynamik : **A. Schedler.**
Kryptogamenkunde : **H. Lohwag.**
Indische Philologie : **E. Franwallner.**
Ung. Literatur : **A. Lában.**
Math. d. Privatversicherung : **A. Berger.**
Aegypt. Sprache : **W. Till.**
Deutsche Sprache u. Literatur : **H. Menhardt.**
Organ. Chemie : **F. Wessely.**

Lektoren :

Russisch : **H. Walter.**
Ungarisch : **J. Stockinger.**
Rumänische : **A. Skarlates, P. Schuller.**
Englisch : **H. Pesta.**
Französisch : **L. Riviere, G. Rieder, A. Robert.**
Englischer prsatischer Unterricht : **T. W. Mac Callum.**
Gesangslehre : **F. Moser, F. Pawlikowsy, H. Daubrawa.**
Mündlicher Vortrag : **O. Lewinsky.**
Zeichnen und Malen : **L. Stubenrauch.**
Photographie : **H. Hinterberger.**
Harmonie und Kontrapunkt : **H. Grädener, H. Gál.**
Naturwissenschaftliches Zeichnen : **A. Kaspar.**
Stenographie : **E. Brabbée.**
Freihandzeichnen : **E. Baschny.**
Fechten : **L. P. Handmann, M. Werdnik.**
Turnen : **E. Mehl, M. Streicher.**
Neugriechisch : **A. Xiruchakis.**
Deutsch für Nichtdeutsche : **E. Wiessner.**
Sprech-und Redekunst : **F. Trojan.**
Buch- und Bibliothekswesen : **H. Bohatta.**
Technik des Sprachens : **F. Matras.**
Serbokroatisch : **R. Dvorak.**
Methodik des geographischen Unterrichtes : **A. Becker.**
Tschechisch : **F. Matouschek, M. Stolfa.**
Italienisch : **F. Eibl.**
Geschichte der Pharmazie : **O. Zeckert.**
Schwedisch : **E. Meier-Kenterwall, R. Wolfram.**
Stimmbildung : **A. Sardo y Vilar.**
Apotheken- und Sanitätskunde : **B. Herz.**
Deutsche Vortragskunst : **F. Steil.**
Harmonielehre : **W. Tschoeppe.**
Altgriechtsch : **E. Gaar.**

WIEN

Akademie der bildenden Künste (192).

I, Schillerplatz 3.

Die Akademie wurde 1692 gegründet.

Rektor : J. Jungwirth. — *Prorektor* : J. Müllner.

Professeurs : R. Jettmar. F. Andri. K. Sterrer. L. Cr. Martin. W. Dachauer J Müllner R. Bacher. R Jettmar. J. Jungwirth. K. Sterrer. F. Andri H. Bitterlich. Assistant : T. Charlemont. J. Mullner. F. Winkler. P. Behrens. C. Holzmeister A. Popp. M. Pellerer.

In den Hilfsfachern und Hilfswissenschaften dozieren

Professeurs : *Anatomie* : H. V. Heller. — *Perspektive und Stillehre* : F. Krauss. — *Far-* : E Haschek E Beutel : R. Eigenberger — H. Krestchmayr. — *Ornementale Schrift* : R. Larisch. — *Deutsche Literaturgeschichte* : A. Koch.

O. Reich R. Ameseder. K. Wache. R. Panzl.

Museum der Gipsabüsse Vorstand R. Ameseder.

Rektoratskanzlei : Vorstand der ständige Sekretär : E. Josch

WIEN

Akademische Meisterschule für Medailleurkunst (1929).

IV. Starhemberggasse 40.

: W. Hofrat. : R. Marschall. — : R. Sterer.

Sekretär : Reg. R. I. Schneiderhan.

WIEN.

Hochschule für Bodenkultur (1929).

(Land- und Fortswirtschaft und Kulturtechnik).
Gegründet mit Gesetz 1872.

Rektor magnificus : E. C. Sedlmayr. — *Prorektor* : J. Bauer.

(1) = Ausserordentlicher Professor.

: *Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre* : H. Kaserer. — *Tierzucht, und*

Morphologie der Haustiere : **L. Adametz.** — *Botanik* : **P. Porsch.** — *Forstliches Bauingenieurwesen, allgemeine Baukunde für Forstwirte Forstwirtschaftliche Handelskunde* : **J. Marchet.** — *Landwirtschaftliche chemische Technologie* : **A. Cluss.** — *Forstliche Produktionslehre* : **A. Cieslar.** — *Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre* : **O. Sedlmayr.** — *Privatwaldrecht* : **E. Tschermak Seysenegg.** — *Molkereiwesen und Landwirtschaftliche Bakteriologie* : **A. Staffe.** — *Genossenschaftswesen* : unbesetzt. — *Verwaltunslehre und Verwaltungsrecht* : **J. Bauer.** — *Phytopatologie* : **N...** — *Forstschutz und Forstliche Entomologie* : **M. Seitner.** — *Forstliche Bodenkunde und forstl. chemische Technologie* : **W. Leiningen Westerburg.** — *Forstbetriebseinrichtung und Forstverwaltunglehre* : **W. Fischendorf.** — *Niedere Geodasie Elemente des Feldmessens* : **E. Hellebrand.** — *Allgemeiner kulturtechnischer Wasserbau* : **R. Fischer.** — *Landwirtschaftliche Buchführung, Handelskunde und Taxation* : **A. Ostermayer.** — *Waldwertrechnung* : **W. Neubauer.** — *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : **H. Vogel.** — *Anatomie und Physiologie der Haustiere* **R Stigler.** — *Darstellende Geometrie* : **W. Olbrich.** — *Meteorologie und Klimatologie* : **W. Schmidt.** — *Chemie* : **M. Stritar.** — *Fischereilehre* : **O. Haempel.** — *Geognosie* : **L. Kölbl.** — *Obst- und Gartenbau* : **E. Tedderbauer.** — *Landwirtschaftliche Bodenkunde* : **A. Till.** — *Allgemeine und Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenkunde* : **W. Grögor.**

Privatdozenten : *Chem. techn. Untersuchungsmethoden organ. Stoffe* : **E. Jalowetz** (1). — *Grundlehrender Physik* : **E. Haschek.** — *Elektrotechnik* : **L. Huber.** — *Zoologie* : **L. Lorenz** (1). **H. Rebel** (1). — *Forstliche Standortslehre* : **H. Lorenz-Liburnau.** — *Physiologie des tierischen Stoffwechsels* : **F. Reach.** — *Waldwertrechnung und forstliche Statik* : **K. Egger.** — *Sozialer Gewerbehygiene* : **E. Brezina.** — *Erd, Wege und Eisenbahnbau* : **F. Steiner.** — *Allgemeine und spezielle Hochbaukunde* : **A. Jentsch.** *Genossenschaftswesen* : **O. Neudörfer.** — *Angewandte und forstliche Bodenkunde* : **L. Tschermak.** — *Photogrammetrie* : **H. Dock.** — *Forstl. Bauingenieurwesen* : **L. Hauska.** — *Verwaltungslehre und Verwaltungsrecht* : **H. Zessner Spitzenberg.** — *Hydraulik* : **J. Kozeny.** — *Zoologie der Wirbeltiere* : **H. Antonius.** — *Forstl. Handelskunde* : **J. Flatscher.** — *Pflanzenproduktionslehre* : **J. K. Greissenegger.** *Zoologie der Wirbellosentiere* : **O. Pesta.** — *Entomologie* : **B. Wahl.** — *Hygiene* : **V. Russ.** — *Agrarrecht* : **K. Haager.** — — *Tierzucht* : **H. Peter.** — *Phytopathologie* : **A. Köck.** — *Waldbau* : **M. Schreiber.** — *Geodäsie* : **F. Ackerl.** — *Chemie* : **R. Herzner.** — *Pflanzenzüchtung* : **H. Bleier.** — *Botanik* : **O. Werner.**

Honorardozenten : *Tierheilkunde* : **M. Bitterlich.** — *Katasterwesen* : **F. Winter.** — *Wildkunde und Jagdbetrieb* : **K. Leeder** (1). — *Bienenzucht* : **O. Muck.** — *Technische Mechanik* : **F. Gebauer.** — *Encyclopädie der Landwirtschaft* : **M. Willner.** — *Agrarische Operationen* : **A. Pantz. R. Kober.** — *Lehre von den der Landwirtschaft schädlichen Insekten* : **B. Wahl.** — *Wildbachverbauung* : **P. Winter.**

Adjunkten und Assistenten (2 beziehungew, 23).

WIEN

Hochschule für Welthandel (1920).

Gegründet 1898.

Rektor : **J. Ziegler.**

Professoren : *Betriebslehre* (allgemeine und besondere) : **A. Schwid, J. Ziegler, F. Dörfel, K. Seidel, Th. Feriancic, F. Tindl.** — *Verkehrsbetriebslehre* (allgemeine und besondere) : **K. Oberparleiter, F. Tindl.** — *Wirtschaftsgeschichte* : **A. Winkler.** — *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : **J. Gruntzél.** — *Rechtsfächer* : **R. Pollak, L. Strauss.** — *Geographie* : **P. Dietrich, H. Leiter.** — *Technologie* : **E. Beutel, F. Rheinthaler.** — *Französisch* : **A. Decker, J. Priebsche.** — *Italienisch* : **J. Huber.** — *Spanisch* : **J. Priebsch.** — *Portugiesisch* : **J. Huber.**

Honorardozenten : *Verkehrslehre* : **K. Ottel.** — *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : **R. Kreschagl, A. Madlé.**

— *Rechtsfächer* : **S. Grünberg, R. Bartsch.** — *Technologie* : **A. Jolles.** - *Vertragsmässige Lehrkäfte* : *Betriebslehre* : **K. Pfeiffer, K. Kunczitzky, F. Knoll.** — *Wirtschaftsgeschichte* : **E. Traversa.** - *Rechtsfächer* : **S. Jacob, F. Koeller, H. Nusko.** — *Technologie* : **H. Blau, F. Hanika.** — *Verkehrslehre* : **E. Paneth.** *Englisch* : **K. Knoll, B. Tucker, Th. Mac Callum.** — *Russisch* : **A. Semeykin.** - *Tschechisch* : **F. Karlicky.** — *Serbokroatisch* : **J. Ivanic.** - *Holländisch* : **W. van den Bergh.** - *Stenographie* : **F. Klinger.** *Gesundheitspflege* : **K. Ullman.**

Assistenten : *Betriebslehre* : **L. Mayer, K. Meithner, A. Haar.** - *Verkehrslehre* : **W. Bouffier.** — *Geographie* : **R. Rungaldier.** — *Technologie* : **E. Grunsteidl.** *Englisch* : **L. Hannauer.**

WIEN

Konsular-Akademie (1929).

9./1 Boltzmanngasse 16.

Direktion : **A. Winter.**

Lehrkörper :

Wirtschaftlich-kommerzielle Fächer : *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : **F. Rottenberg.** - *Volkswirtschaftspolitik* : **V. Mataja, F. Degenfeld Schonburg.** *Handelspolitik* : **R. Schüller, R. Kerschagl.** *Finanzwissenschaft* : **F. Rottenberg.** *Sozialgeschichte u. Sozialpolitik* : **F. Rottenberg.** *Wirtschaftsgeographie* : **J. Stolser.** — *Warenkunde* : **J. Kojetinsky.** — *Handelskunde* : **A. Schmid.**

Historisch politische und juridische Fächer : *Diplomatische Staatengeschichte* : **J. Hinterleithner.** *Enzyklopädie der Rechts- u. Staatswissenschaften* : **M. Hussareck.** *Internationales Privat- u. Strafrecht* : **M. Leitmaier.** *Völkerrecht* : **A. Verdross.** - *Konsularwesen* : **F. Peter.** — *Presse- u. Propagandawesen* : **J. Patzelt.**

Sprachen : *Deutsch* : **E. Castle.** *Englisch* : **L. Bauer, B. Parry-Jones.** - *Französisch* : **Ch. Expert, A. Robert.** — *Serbokroatisch* : **J. Ivanić.**

WIEN

Technische Hochschule (1929).

(IV Karlsplatz 13).

Gegründet 1815.

Gesamtzahl der Studierenden (1928-1929) : 3.061.

Fakultäten : Bauingenieurwesen ; Architektur ; Maschinenwesen (Abteilungen für Maschinenbau, Elektrotechnik, Schiff- u. Schiffsmaschinenbau) ; technische Chemie (Abteilungen für techn. Chemie und für Feuerungs- u. Gastechnik) ; Angewandte Mathematik und Physik (Abt. für Vermessungswesen, technische Physik, Kurs für Versicherungstechnik, Lehramtskandidaten) ausserordentliche Hörer.

Rector magnificus : **Fr. Schaffernak.** — *Prorector* : **Fr. Hartmann.**

Dekane : *Fak. f. Bauingenieurwesen* : **R. Findeis.** — *Fak. f. Architektur* : **S. Theiss.** — *Fak. f. Maschinenwesen* : **O. Primavesi.** - *Fak. f. techn. Chemie* : **Fr. Böck.** — *Fak. f. angew. Mathematik und Physik* : **L. Flamm.**

Professoren-Kollegium :

I. Ordentliche Professoren :

Kunstgeschichte : **M. Dreger.**
Chemische Technologie anorganischer Stoffe : **W. J. Müller.**
Chemische Technologie organischer Stoffe : **H. Suida.**
Darstellende Geometrie I : **E. Kruppa.**
Darstellende Geometrie II : **N...**
Elektrotechnik : **M. Reithoffer, A. Kann, E. Wist, O. Primavesi.**
Baukunst : **M. Ferste', K. Holey, K. F. Krauss.**
Politische Oekonomie : **E. Schwiedland.**
Theoretische Maschinenlehre : **K. Kobes.**
Geodaesie : **E. Dolezal, R. Schumann, Th. Dokulil.**
Anorganische Chemie und Enzyklopädie der technischen Chemie : Vacat.
Mathematik : **L. Vietoris, L. Schrutka.**
Hochbau I : **F. Haas.**
Hochbau II : **E. Artmann.**
Gebäudelehre : **L. Simony.**
Altchristliche und Mittelalterliche Baukunst : **M. Ferstel.**
Dampfmaschinen u. Dampfkessel : **H. Seidler.**
Wasserbau I : **F. Schaffernack.**
Wasserbau II : **N...**
Statik und Eisenbetonbau : **R. Saliger.**
Physik : **H. Mache, L. Flamm.**
Brückenbau : **F. Hartmann.**
Landwirtschaftslehre : **K. Fruwirth.**
Strassen- Eisenbahn- und Tunnelbau : **L. Oerley.**
Mechanische Technologie : **P. Ludwik, J. Urbanek.**
Dynamobau : **O. Primavesi.**
Technische Elektrochemie : **H. Paweck.**
Allgemeine und analytische Mechanik : **F. Jung.**
Technologie der Brennstoffe und Gasbeleuchtung : Vacat.
Eisenbahnbau : **R. Findeis.**
Maschinenzeichnen und Bau der Lasthebemaschinen : **F. List.**
Analytische Chemie : **L. Moser.**
Oesterr. Verfassungs- und Verwaltungsrecht : **H. Frisch.**
Organische Chemie : **F. Böck.**
Technische Biochemie und Mikrobiologie : **H. Zikes.**
Physikalische Chemie : **E. Abel.**
Technische Mechanik : **P. Fillunger.**
Reine Mechanik und graphische Statik : **K. Wolf.**
Architekonische Formenlehre : **M. Theuer.**
Ornamentenzeichnen : **S. Theiss.**
Denkmalkunde und Geschichte des Städtebaues : **K. Holey.**
Geology : **J. Stiny.**
Botanik : **J. Weese.**
Baumechanik : **E. Melan.**
Schiffbau und Maschinenbau für Elektrotechniker : **J. Eckert.**
Dampfturbinen und Maschinenelemente : **F. Lösel.**
Verbrennungskraftmaschinen und Kraftfahrwesen : **L. Richter.**
Wasserkraftmaschinen und Pumpen : **E. Feifel.**
Elektr. Fernmeldetechnik : **E. Petritsch.**
Modellieren : **O. Schimkowitz.**

II. Professorenkollegium, ausserordentliche Professoren.

Geschichte der Naturwissenschaft : **F. Strunz.**
Baustoffkunde : **R. Rinagl.**
Grundlehren der Mathematik und Mechanik : **A. Lechner.**
Mineralogie und Baustoffkunde : **R. Grengg.**
Physik : **F. Aigner.**
Freihandzeichnen, Aquarellieren und Landschaftszeichenen : **H. Grom-Rottmayer.**
Enzyklopädie der chemischen Technologie : **J. Nussbaum.**
Hochbau (Enzyklopädie) : **S. Mohr.**

Vertreter der Privatdozenten :

J. L. Krames, L. Roesler F. Russ, K. H. Brunner.

Lehrkräfte ausserhalb des Professorenkollegiums :

A. Ordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : **N...**
Meteorologie und Klimatologie : **W. Schmidt.**
Bau grosstädtischer Verkehrsantagen : **F. Steiner.**

B. Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Neuere deutsche Literartugeschichte : **E. Castle.**
Schiffsmaschinenbau : **R. Totz.**
Verkehrswasserbau und Wasserkraftanlagen : **K. Söllner.**
Allgemeine Maschinenkunde : **O. Dirmoser, K. Gelinek.**
Organische Chemie : **I. Klimont.**
Enzyklopädie der Ingenieurwissenschaften : **W. Voit.**
Mathematik und ihre Anwendung im Versicherungswesen : **E. Fanta.**
Hygiene : **E. Brezina.**
Architekturgeschichte : **D. Frey.**
Physikalische Chemie : **A. Praetorius.**
Technische Microbiologie : **A. Janke.**
Electrotechnik : **E. Seefehlner.**
Gesetze über öffentliche Bücher : **F. Krassel.**

Elektropathologie : **St. Jellinek.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Lehre vom Bau und den Proportionen der menschlichen Gestalt : **H. V. Heller.**
Neuere Geschichte : **H. Schlitter, G. Turba.**
Gewerberecht : **O. Kommorzynski-Oszczynski.**
Chemische Technologie anorganischer Stoffe : **H. Hermann, F. Russ.**
Physikalische Chemie : **A. Praetorius.**
Politische Oekonomie : **F. Gaertner,**
Verfahren und Maschinen der graphischen Künste und Industrien : **P. Schrott.**
Anorganische Chemie : **G. Weissenberger.**
Praktischer Arbeiterschutz : **K. Schimbs.**
Schiffbau : **M. Klein.**
Nahrungsmittelchemie : **K. Stockert.**
Analytische Chemie : **R. Strebinger. A. Wogrinz.**
Schiffsmaschinenbau mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verbrennungsmotoren : **L. Roesler.**
Theorie der Gewölbe und Mauern : **S. Schwätzer.**
Chemische Technologie organischer Stoffe : **H. Salvaterra, G. Grasser.**
Elektrotechnik : **L. Huber.**
Darstellende Geometrie : **J. Krames, L. Eckhart.**
Mathematik : **A. Duschek.**
Physikalische Chemie : **F. Halla.**
Optik : **Chr. von Hofe.**
Anorganische und analytische Chemie : **A. Brukl.**
Elektrochemie : **R. Carl.**
Physik : **H. Bauer.**
Regionale Geologie : **E. Nowak.**
Elektrische Stadtschnell-und Spezialbahnen : **A. Winkler.**
Städtebau und Siedlungswesen : **K. Brunner.**
Praktische Analysis : **A. Basch.**
Geologie u. Paläontologia : **F. Trauth.**
Technische Mechanik fester Körper : **W. Gauster.**
Mathematik : **F. Knoll.**
Darstell. u. projekt. Geometrie : **L. Hofmann.**
Photogrammetrie : **H. Dock.**
Kunstgeschichte : **K. Ginhart.**
Physik : **R. Ettenreich.**
Hydraulik : **F. Magyar.**
Mathematik : **Ph. Radaković.**
Mineralogie u. Lagerstättenlehre : **H. Michel.**
Baustatik : **E. Chwalla.**
Allgemeine Elektrotechnik : **G. Oberdorfer.**
Meliorationswesen : **J. Kozeny.**
Industrielles Messen : **A. Härtel.**

Honorardozenten :

Versicherungsmathematik : **A. Tauber.**
Geschichte : **G. Turba.**
Enzyklopädie der Handelswissenschaften : **K. Ottel.**
Katastraloperate : **K. Beredick.**
Hilfeleistung bei Unfällen : **E. Freund.**
Kommerzielle Organisation : **A. Schmidt.**
Technologie der Faserstoffe : **G. Linnert.**
Enzyklopädie der Ingenieurwissenschaften : **N...**
Bauleitungs- und Schätzungslehre : **P. Hoppe.**
Malerische Perspektive : **E. Boeck.**
Heizungs-Lüftungs- und Feuerungstechnik : Vacat.
Buchhaltung im Versicherungswesen : **E. Schigut.**
Feuer ungs anlagen : **H. Lininger.**
Mathematik : **F. Knoll.**
Elektrotechnik : **L. Huber.**
Lokomotivbau : **J. R. Rihosek.**
Versicherungsmathematik (Uebungen) : **K. Herold.**
Eisenbahnbetrieb : **R. Schager.**
Meliorationswesen : **K. Riediger.**
Reproduktion von Plänen und Karten, Taxationslehre : **H. Profeld.**
Elektrisches Signalwesen : **R. Edler.**
Strassenbau : **L. Kosetschek.**
Baubetriebslehre : **M. Soeser.**
Luftfahrt : **R. Katzmayr.**
Betriebslehre : **A. Klose.**
Enzyklopädie der Wasserkraftmaschinen : **F. Magyar.**
Heizung und Lüftung : **A. Puppel.**

Supplenten :

Photochemie und angewandte Photographie : **E. Valenta.**
Beleuchtungsindustrie : **N...**
Chemie und Technologie der Zellulose und des Papiers : **F. Noss.**

Lehrer :

Englische Sprache : **T. W. Mac Callum.**
Französische Sprache : **A. Guillemain.**
Stenographie : **F. Brabbée.**
Esperanto : **F. Wellmann.**
Italienische Sprache : **K. Hayer.**
Deutsche Sprache : **L. Brandl.**

Adjukten :

R. Püringer.

Rektoratskanzlei :

Direktor : **Chr. Bauer.**

Bibliothek :

Direktor : **Th. Strastil.**

WIEN

Tieraerztliche Hochschule (1929).

1. Linke Bahngasse 11.

Gegründet 1777 nach Muster der französischen Veterinärschule zu Lyon.

Frequenz (W. S. 1928-1929) : 319.

Rector magnificus : **K. Keller.** — *Prorektor* : **K. Skoda.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Chirurgie, einschliesslich Augenheilkunde* : **Th. Schmidt.** — *Pharmakologie allgemeine und experimentelle Therapie, Toxikologie und Rezeptierkunde* : **G. Günther.** — *Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie der Haustiere sowie gerichtliche Veterinärmedizin* : **R. Hartl.** — *Buiatrik (Rinderheilkunde)* : **L. Reisinger.** — *Interne Medizin und klin. Seuchenlehre* : **D. Wirth.** — *Histologie und Embryologie sowie Fischkunde* : **J. Fiebiger.** - *Chemie* : **H. Jansch.** — *Systematische und topographische Anatomie* : **K. Skoda.** - *Tierzucht und Geburtshilfe* : **K. Keller.** — *Physiologie* : **K. Schwarz.** - *Bakteriologische Hygiene* : **J. Schnürer.** - *Milchhygiene, Lebensmittel und Futtermittelkunde* : **F. Zaribnicky.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren mit dem Tite eines ord. Professors : *Geburtshilfe* : **F. Benesch.** — *Huf- und Klauenkunde sowie Poliklinik der Pferde* : **F. Habacher.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren : *Allgemeine Zoologie und Parasitenkunde* : **L. K. Böhm.**

Privatdozenten mit dem Titel eines a. o. Professors : *Fleischhygiene* : **O. Henneberg.** — *Histologie und Embryologie* : **O. Krölling.**

Hon. Doz. (m. L. e. a. o. Prof.) : **F. Hauer** (*Physik*) ; a. o. Univ. Prof. : **F. Vierhapper** (*Botanik*) ; **P. Stampfl** (*Alpwirtschaft*) ; **O. Muck** (*Bienenpathologie*).

Privatdozenten : *Medizin, Chemie* : **F. Valentin.** — *Bakteriologische Hygiene* : **J David.** — *Physiologie* : **K. Steinmetzer.** — *Biinatrik* : **Karl Dienhofer.**

Wissenschaftliche Hilfspersonen : 35 Assistenten.

GRAZ (Steiermark).

Karl Franzens-Universität (1929).

Gegründet 1585.

Zah' der Studierenden im Wintersemester (1928-1929) : 1.947.

Rector magnificus : Hofr. Prof. Dr. **E. Mardinak.** — *Prorektor* : Prof. Dr. **A. Pöschl.**

Bibliothek. : *Direktor* : **I. Fellin.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Michelitsch.** — *Prodekan* : **I. Haring.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Christliche Philosophie und Apologetik : **A. Michelitsch.**
Pastoraltheologie : **J. Köck.**
Kirchenrechtes : **J. Haring.**
Spekulative Dogmatik, chirstliche Philosophie und Apologetik : **J. Ude.**
Bibelstudiums des Alten Testamentes : **A. Hudal.**
Kirchengeschichte : **A. Posch.**
Positive Dogmatik : **O. Graber.**

A. o. Professoren :

Moraltheologie : **A. Kern.**

Neutestamentliches Bibelstudiums : **G. Stettinger.**

Privat-Dozenten
mit dem Titel eines ord. Professors :

Christliche Archäologie, Kunstgeschiche : **J. Rantfl.**

Katechetik und Paedagogik : **O. Etl.**
Kirchengeschichte : **F. P. Bliemetzrieder.**

Privatdozent :

Semitische Sprachen : **F. Bayer.**

Rechts und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **Otto Dungern.** — *Prodekan* : **M. Rintelen.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches Recht : **P. Punstchart.**
Oesterreichisches Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht, Völkerrecht : **A. Lenz.**
Oesterrichisches zivilgerichtliches Verfahren : **A. Rintelen.**
Allgemeines und oesterreichisches Staatsrecht, Verwaltungslehre und Recht : **M. Layer.**
Oesterreichisches Privatrecht : **A. Ehrenzweig.**
Kirchenrecht : **A. Pöschl.**
Deutsches Recht und österreich. Reichsgeschichte : **M. Rintelen.**
Allgemeines und österr. Staatsrecht, Verwaltungslehre und Recht : **O. Dungern.**
Statistik, österreich, Finanz-recht nationalökonomie : **A. Gürtler.**
Römisches Recht : **A. Steinwenter.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Oesterreichisches Strafrecht und Strafprozessrecht : **F. Byloff.**
Römisches Recht : **J. Lautner.**
Statistik : **O. Wittschieben.**

Politische Ekonomie : **W. Andreae.**
Allgemeines und Oesterr. Staatsrecht : **N. Wurmbrand.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Oesterreich. Verwaltungsgesetzkunde : **R. Bischoff.**
Oesterr. zivil zerichtl. Verfahren : **M. G. Hendel.**
Oesterreichisches Strafrecht und Strafprozessrecht : **E. Liszt.**
Allgemeines bürgerliches Recht : **E. Swoboda.**
Finanzwissenschaft u. Volkswirtschafts-politik : **W. Taucher.**
Oesterr. Privatrecht : **M. Wilburg.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht, Kriminologie: **E. Seelig.**

Honorar Dozent :

Staatsrechnungswissenschaft : **O. Kryspin.**

Lektor :

Bilanz und Buchhaltungskunde : **F. Bödecker.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **Fr. Hamburger.** — *Prodekan* : **F. Reuter.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Hygiene : **W. Prausnitz.**
Spezielle Medizin, Pathologie und Therapie : **H. Lorenz.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **E. Knauer.**
Pharmakologie und Pharmakognosie : **O. Loewi.**
Angewandte medizinische Chemie : **F. Pregl.**
Psychiatrie und Neuropathologie : **F. Hartmann.**
Histologie und Embryologie : **H. Rabl.**
Augenheilkunde : **M. Salzmann.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **H. Beitzke.**
Dermatologie und Syphilis : **R. Matzenauer.**
Pathologie : **H. Pfeiffer.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **F. Reuter.**
Kinderheilkunde : **F. Hamburger.**
Ohren- Nasen-u- Kehlkopfkrankheiten : **J. Zange.**
Anatomie : **F. Müller.**

Chirurgie : **W. Denk.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Zahnheilkunde : **F. Trauner.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie : **A. Wittek.**
Dermatologie u. Syphilis : **R. Polland.**
Pharmakognosie : **R. Müller.**
Interne Medizin : **W Scholz.**
Physiologie : **L. Löhner.**
Chirurgie : **J. Hertle, E. Streissler.**
Physiologie : **R. Wagner.**

Ausser dem Professorenkollegium.
Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie und Nervenpathologie : **H. Zingerle.**
Augenheilkunde : **R. Hesse, R. Possek.**
Interne Medizin : **A. Kossler.**
Physiologische Akustik : **K. Laker.**
Zahnheilkunde : **E. Paumgarten,** Hohenschwangau-Erbach.

Neurologie und Psychiatrie : **H. di Gaspero, H. Schrottenbach. M. de Crinis.**
Chirurgie : **H. Schmerz.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie : **Ph. Erlacher.**
Medizinische Chemie : **A. Lieb.**
Interne Medizin : **O. A. Rösler.**
Gerichtl. Medizin : **R. Michel.**

Privat-Dozenten,
mit Titel eines ausserord. Professors :

Interne Medizin : **E. Petry.**
Kinderheilkunde : **K. Holtel.**
Soziale Medizin : **O. Burkard.**
Hygiene : **J. Hammerschmidt.**
Geburtshilfe u. Gynäkologie : **H. Zacherl.**
Zahnheilkunde : **E. Urbantschitsch.**
Dermatologie u. Syphilis : **K. Schreiner.**

Ohne Titel eines ausserord. Professors :

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **R. Steinbüchel-Rheinwall, W. Scauenstein.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **O. Barnick.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **A. Gödel.**
Kinderheilkunde : **P. Widowitz.**
Röntgenologie : **A. Leb.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **A. Mahnert.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **Th. Konschegg.**
Interne Medizin : **A. Winkler.**
Augenheilkunde : **R. Schneider.**
Pathologie : **E. Standenath.**
Histologie u. Embryologie : **A. Pischinger.**
Chirurgie : **R. Kraft.**
Geburtshilfe u. Gynäkologie : **K. Lundwall, H. Knaus.**

Lektor :

Arzneibereitungslehre : **F. Wischo.**
Assistenten und Demonstratoren : 69.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Skrabal.** — *Prodekan* : **K. Prinz.**

Professoren-Kollegium.
Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **K. Zwierzina.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **R. Scharizer.**
Sanskrit u. vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **R. Meringer.**
Orientalische Philologie : Dzt. unbesetzt.
Geschichte des Mittelalters und der histor. Wissenschaften : **W. Erben.**
Oesterreichische Geschichte : **R. F. Kaindl.**
Römische Altertumskunde : **O. Cuntz.**
Systematische Botanik : **K. Fritsch.**
Geographie : **Otto Maull.**
Theoretische Physik : **M. Radaković.**
Pädagogik : **E. Martinak.**
Klassische Archaeologie : **R. Heberdey.**
Allgemeine und Wirtschaftsgeschichte : **K. Kaser.**
Physik : **H. Benndorf.**
Anatomie und Physiologie der Pflanzen : **K. Linsbauer.**
Astronomie : **K. Hillebrand.**
Romanische Philologie : **A. Zauner.**
Neuere Kunstgeschichte : **H. Egger.**
Klassische Philologie : **H. Mesk, K. Prinz.**
Semitische Philologie : **N. Rhodokanakis.**
Chemie : **A. Skrabal.**
Englische Sprache : **A. Eichler.**
Allgemeine und Physikalische Chemie : **R. Kremann.**
Meteorologie und Geophysik : **A. Wegener.**
Mathematik : **T. Rella.**
Geologie : **Fr. Heritsch.**
Exp. Physik : **V. F. Hess.**
Philosophie : **E. Mally, C. Siegel.**
Slavische Philologie : **G. F. Schmid.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : **R. Stummer.**
Klassische Philologie : **K. Mras.**
Neuere Kunstgeschichte : **W. Suida.**
Archäologie der Prähistorie und der römischen Provinzialkultur : **W. Schmid.**
Phytopaläontologie : **B. Kubart.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **K. Polheim.**
Mathematik : **Karl Braüner.**
Spatantiki u. byzant. Philologie : **O. Schissel.**
Roman Philologie : **J. Schürr.**
Chemie : **A. Zinke.**
Geologie : **R. Schwinner.**
Anatomie und Physiologie der Pflanzen : **F. Weber.**

Ausser dem Professoren Kollegium.
Privat-Dozenten.
Mit dem Titel eines ord. Professors :

Oesterreichische Geschichte, Steiermärk. Landesgeschichte : **A. Mell.**

Mit dem Titel eines ausserordentl. Professors :

Chemie : **F. Hemmelmayr.**
Pflanzengeographie : **R. Scharfetter.**
Mathematik : **L. Hanni.**
Oesterreichische Geschichte : **H. Pirchegger.**

Semitische Philologie : **D. Herzog.**
Theoretische Pädagogik : **O. Tumlirz.**
Mineralogie : **F. Angel.**
Experimental Physik : **E. Rumpf.**
Chemie : **R. Müller.**
Experimental Psychologie : **O. Sterzinger.**
Englische Sprache : **R. Fleischhacker.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Bakteriologie : **F. Führmann.**
Theoretische Physik : **H. Brell.**
Zoologie : **O. Hartmann.**
Organisch Chemie : **E. Kopetschni.**
Geschichte d. Neuzeit : **F. Bilger.**
Bibliothekswissenschaft : **F. Eichler.**
Physikalische Geographie : **A. Aigner.**
Volskunde : **V. Geramb.**
Kunstgeschichte : **E. Hempel.**
Philosophie : **K. Radakovi**ć.
Klassische Philologie : **A. Lesky.**
Naturphilosophie : **K. Sapper.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **F. Machatschki.**
Zoologie : **J. Meixner.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **H. Kleinmayr.**
System. Botanik : **F. J. Widder.**
Geschichte d. roman. Literaturen : **L. Karl.**

Assissenten und Demonstratoren : 26.

Chemie : **F. Hölz, O. Dischendorfer. A Rollett.**
Geographie : **R. Mayer.**
Anatomie u. Physiologie d. Pflanzen : **E. Bersa.**
Geometrie : **R. Lauffer.**
Slav. Philologie : **J. Matl.**
Deutsche Sprache u. Literatur : **H. Menhardt.**

Lehrer f. bes. Lehraufträge :

Latein : **G. Simchen.**
Griechisch : **K. Kniely.**
Deutscher Sprachkurs f. Ausländer : **G. Koukal.**

Lektoren :

Franz. Sprache : **K. Wenger.**
Engl. Sprache : **R. Fleischhacker.**
Russ. Sprache : **F. Gosch.**
Deutsche Vortragskunst : **F. Steil.**
Leibesübungen : **E. Buresch.**
Fechten : **K. Bouvier-Azula.**
Apotheken u. Sanitätsgesetzkunde : **J. Levacker.**
Stenographie : **F. Pichler.**
Schwimmen : **K. Pauluzzi.**

GRAZ (Steiermark).

Technische Hochschule (1929).

Gegründet 1811.

Zahl der Studenten (1928-1929) : 850.

Rektor : **G. Kapsch.** — *Prorektor* : **K. Koller.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Chemische Technologie : a) *Anorganische Stoffe und quantitative analytische Chemie* : **G. Jantsch** ; b) *Organische Stoffe u. qualitative analytische Chemie* : **W. Seka.**
Maschinenbau : *Theorie und Bau der Wärmekraftmaschinen. Regulierung, Thermodynamik I, und II Verbrennungskraftmaschinen* : **J. Magg.** — *Maschinenzeichen I, und Maschinenelemente I Wasserkraftmaschinen und Pumpen* : **N...** — *Maschinenelemente II, Betriebslehre, Theorie und Bauder Lastenfördermaschinen* : **W. Heyn.** — *Strassen und Eisenbahnbau* : **P. Döll.**
Mathematik : **B. Baule.**
Mathematik : **K. Mayr.**
Darstellende Geometrie : **R. Schüssler.**
Chemie (organische und anorganische) : **F. Emich.**
Brückenbau : Supplent Ob. Ing. **Neukirch.**
Allgemeine und technische Mechanik II. (Hydromechanik) : **K. Federhofer.**
Eisenbetonbau sowie Beton-und Steinbrückenbau : **R. Bortsch.**
Baumechanik : **H. Leitz.**
Mechanische Technologie sowie technische Mechanik I (Festigkeits, lehre), *mechanisch-technische Versuchsanstalt* : **A. Leon.**
Dampfkesselbau, Lokomotivbau : **R. Engel.**
Physik : **F. Kohlrausch.**
Mineralogie und Geologie : **A. Tornquist**
Botanik, Warenkunde, Technische Mikroskopie : Vacat.

Geodäsie und sphärische Astronomie sowie Katastervermessung, Photographie : H. Zaar.
Elektrotechnik : K. Koller.
Baukunst u. architekton. Komposit. Uebungen : E. Zotter. K. Hoffmann.
Wasserbau : I. Paul.
Technisches u. Freihandzeichnen, Formenlehre, architekt. Zeichnen d. klass. Altertums, malerische Baukunst der Renaissance, Ornamentik und Raumkunst : Unbesetzt.
Techn. Biochemie und Mikrobiologie : F. Fuhrmann.
Baumaterialenkunde, Hochbau und innerer Ausbau : Fr. Jäckel.

Titular Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Enzyklopädie des Hochbaus : F. Sartory.

Privat- u. Honorar Dozenten :

Grundbuchsrecht : J. Amlacher.
Grizung u. Lüftung : J. Beranek.
Bau- und Eisenbahngesetzkunde : K. Plochl, E. Theyer.
Elemente des österreichisches Verfassungs- und Verwaltungsrechtes, österr. Verwaltungskunde : R. Bischoff.
Buchhaltung : F. Führer.
Eisenkonstruktionen im Industriebau : K. Demel.
Enzyklopädie der Chemie, Agrikulturchemie und organische Elementaranalyse : F. Hemmelmayr.
Maschinenkunde und Enzyklopädie des Maschinenwesens : R. Iberer.
Geschichte : K. Kaser.
Anw. d. Darst. Geometrie : E. Keller.
Land. und Fortswirtschaft : L. Felsinger.
Figurales Zeichnen und Aquarellieren : D. Pauluzzi.
Deutsche Literatur : K. Polheim.
Steuerschutz : T. Quirin.
Geschichte der Architektur : H. Egger.
Erste Hilfe bei Unfällen : E. Streissler.
Geschlechtsleben des Menschen : R. Polland.
Staatswissenschaften : O. Wittschieben.
Zoologie : O. Hartmann.
Physikal Chemie : R. Kremann.
Organische Chemie : O. Dischendorfer.
Baustatik : I. Krebitz.
Vektoranalysis und Raudwertprobleme : F. Fiala.
Darst. Geometrie : R. Keuer.
Sozialtechnik : F. Wurz.

Lehrer :

Englische Sprache : R. Fleischhacker.
Stenographie : E. Riedl.
Serbokroatisch : J. Matl.
Modellieren : G. Winkler.

INNSBRUCK (Tirol).

Leopold Franzens-Universität (1923).

Gegründet 1669.

Rektor : H. Wopfner. — *Prorektor* : A. Günther.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : J. Stufler. — *Prodekan* : F. P. Pangerl.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Dogmatik : J. Müller, J. Stufler.
Bibelstudium A. T. : J. Linder.
Christl. Philosophie : J. Donat.
Bibelstudium N. T. : U. Holzmeister.
Moral- und Pastoraltheologie : A. Schmitt, J. Biederlack.
Kirchengeschichte und christl. Kunstgeschichte : F. Pangerl.
Katechetik, Liturgik und Homiletik : M. Gatterer.
Kirchenrecht : A. Schönegger

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Apologetik und Fundamentaltheologie : E. Dorsch.
Dogmatik : L. Lercher.
Scholastische Philosophie : B. Franzelin.
Moral-und Pastoraltheologie : J. Umberg.
Apologetik und Dogmatik : F. Schlagenhaufen.

Privatdozenten :

Scholastische Philosophie : A. Gatterer, I. Santeler, L. Hertling.

Pastoraltheologie : **J. A. Jungmann.**
Scholastische Philosophie und Dogmatik : **L. Fuetscher.**
Scholastische Philosophie und spekulative Dogmatik : **F. Dander.**
Dogmatik : **W. Mitzka.**

Dozenten :

Rhetoric : **K. Pfistermeister.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **P. J. Kretschmar.** — *Prodekan* : **W. Hörmann.**

Ordentliche Professoren der Rechts- und Staatswissenschaft :

Politische Oekonomie und Statistik : **H. Schullern.**
Kirchenrecht : **W. Hörmann.**
Deutsches Recht und österr. Rechtsgeschichte : **A. Wretschko.**
Römisches Recht. : **P. Kretschmar.**
Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht : **M. Kulisch, K. Lamp.**
Strafrecht und Strafprozess : **Th. Rittler.**
Bürgerliches Recht : **K. Wolff.**
Politische Oekonomie, Statistik, und Soziologie : **A. Günther.**
Oesterr. Rechtsgeschichte und Deutsches Recht. : **F. Kogler.**
Oesterr. Privatrecht und röm. Recht : **F. Gschnitzer.**

Privatdozenten :

Oesterr. Strafrecht und Strafprozessrecht : **E. M. Foltin.**
Oesterr. und deutsches Handels. u. Wechschecht : **H. Hämmerle.**

Dozenten :

Zivilprozessrecht : **A. Larcher.**
Privatwirtschaftslehre : **F. Mocker, F. Fiedler**
Staatsverrechnung : **A. Suitner.**
Verkehrswirtschaft : **R. Felber.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. Eymer.** — *Prodekan* : **G. Bayer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **K. Mayer.**
Hygiene : **A. Lode.**
Spezielle med. Pathologie und Therapie : **A. Steyrer.**
Kinderheilkunde : **J. Loos.**
Histologie und Embryologie : **S. Schumacher.**
Physiologie : **E. Th. Brücke.**
Anatomie : **F. Sieglbauer.**
Augenheilkunde : **R. Seefelder.**
Angewandte med. Chemie : **M. Henze.**
Allgemeine und experimentelle Pathologie : **G. Bayer.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **H. Eymer.**
Chirurgie : **E. Ranzi.**
Zahnheilkunde : **B. Mayrhofer.**
Pharmakologie : **A. Jarisch.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **K. Meixner.**
Dermatologie und Syphilodologie : **L. Rumer.**
Pharmakognosie : **L. Kofler.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Innere Medizin : **A. Posselt.**
Physiologie : **L. Haberlandt.**
Röntgenologie : **K. Staunig.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **Fr. J. Lang.**

Privatdozenten :

Augenheilkunde : **F. Herrenschwand.**
Innere Medizin : **F. Gaisböck, E. Maliva, W. Berger, L. Petschacher.**
Chirurgie : **O. Chiari, W. Pfanner.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **E. Gamper, G. Stiefler, H. Scharfetter.**
Soziale Medizin : **H. Hayek.**
Medizinische Röntgenologie : **O. Fritz.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **W. Stupka.**
Zahnheilkunde : **W. Bauer, F. Riha.**
Psychiatrie : **R. Untersteiner.**
Physiologie : **W. Plattner.**
Oto-Laryngologie : **W. Krainz.**
Chirurgie : **F. Starlinger.**
Histologie : **J. Mathis.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **K. Brunner.** — *Prodekan* : **H. Sitte.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Klassische Philologie : **E. Kalinka.**
Mathematik : **K. Zindler.**
Klassische Philologie und Altertumskunde : **J. Jüthner.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **J. Schatz.**
Philosophie : **A. Kastil.**

Oestererichische Geschichte : **H. Wopfner.**
Semitische Sprachen : **A. Haffner.**
Geschichte des Mittelalters und historische Hilfswissenschaften : **H. Steinacker.**
Allgemeine Geschichte : **I. Dengel.**
Zoologie : **A. Steuer.**
Geschichte des Altertums : **K. Fr. Lehmann-Haupt**
Experimentalphysik : **F. Lereh.**
Botanik : **A. Wagner.**
Klassische Archäologie : **H. Sitte.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **M. Enzinger.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **B. Sander.**
Englische Philologie : **K. Brunner.**
Astronomie : **A. Scheller.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **R. Klebelsberg.**
Chemie : **E. Philippi.**
Philosophie : **Th. Erismann.**
Kunstgeschichte : **H. Hammer.**
Indogermanische und allg. Sprachwissenschaft : **H. Ammann.**
Botanik : **A. Sperlich.**
Romanische Philologie : **J. Brüch.**
Geographie : **F. Metz.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Historiche Hilfswissenschaften : **R. Heuberger.**
Chemie : **J. Lindner.**
Musikwissenschaft : **W. Fischer.**
Oesterreichische Geschichte und deutsche Wirtschaftsgeschichte : **A. Helbok.**
Theoretische Physik : **A. March.**
Kosmische Physik : **A. Wagner.**

Privatdozenten :

Elementar Physik und Elektrotechnik : **H. Hammerl.**
Oesterr. Geschichte : **O. Stolz.**
Geographie : **R. Marek.**
Petrographie : **G. Hradil.**
Chemische Technologie : **I. Zehenter.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **R. Strohal.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **L. Jutz.**
Angew. Chemie : **D. Lieber.**
Mathematik : **H. Schatz.**
Botanik : **A. Pisek.**
Prakt. Astronomie und Astrophysik : **V. Oberguggenberger.**
Geschichte der Pharmazie : **L. Winkler.**
Zoologie : **L. Steinböck.**
Geographie : **J. Müllner.**
Geschichte des Altertums : **W. Schachermeyer.**
Psychologie : **M. Moers.**
Pflanzengeographie : **H. Gams.**

Dozenten :

Darstellende Geometrie : **L. Schröder.**
Neuphilologische Methodik und Didaktik des neusprachlichen Unterrichts : **N. Martin.**
Fachmethodik der deutschen Sprache : **N. Endisch.**
Methodik deutsch. u. griech. Unterrichts an Mittelschulen : **K. Jax.**
Geometrie : **J. Pölt.**
Experimentalphysik u. Elektrotechnik : **E. Sonvico.**
Sprechkunst u. Gesanglehre : **M. Berg-Brandmayr.**
Englische Sprache : **A. Schiestl-Grissemann.**
Französische Sprache : **A. Külley, N. Gog u.**
Stenographie : **F. Figl.**
Ornamentales u. landschaftl. Zeichnen : **F. Grubhofer.**
Figurales Zeichnen u. Malen : **M. Esterle.**
Sprechkunst : **A. R. Schlismann-Brandt.**
Italienische Sprache : **R. Corà.**
Fechten : **A. Kandler.**
Leibesübungen : **A. Obholzer.**
Musiktheorie und Chorgesang : **W. Senn.**

LEOBEN (Steiermark).

Montanistische Hochschule (1929).

Gegründet 1840.

Hörerzahl ordentliche und ausserordentliche : ca. 400.

Rector magnificus : **H. Brell.** — *Prorektor* : **O. Keil-Eichenthurn.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Technische Mechanik und Maschinenbaukunde* : **A. Bauer.** — *Bergbaukunde und Aufbereitungslehre* : **V. Waltl.** — *Elektrotechnik und technisch-Mechanik* : **W. Wendelin.** — *Allgemeine und analytische Chemie* : **R. Jeller.** — *Darstellende Geometrie und Baukunde* : **O. Seyller.** — *Berg- und Hüttenmaschinenbaukunde* :

F. Peter. — *Benerungs- Metall- und Salinenkunde* : **F. Schraml.** — *Geodäsie und Markscheidekunde* : **F. Aubell.** — *Mineralogie und Petrographie* : **B. Granigg.** — *Eisenhüttenkunde* : **O. Keil.** — *Geologie und Lagerstättenlehre* : **W. Petrascheck.** — *Angewandte Chemie* : **F. Fleissner.** — *Physik u. Mathematik* : **H. Brell.**

Privatdozent (mit Titel und Charakter eines ausserordentl. Professors) : *Mineralogie und Petrographie, theoret. Geologie und Theoretische Mineralogie* : **W. Schmidt.**

Privatdozenten : *Verbrennungskraftmaschinen* : **R. Posselt.** — *Theoretische Grundlagen der Festigkeitslehre* : **W. Jubele.** — *Physik der Erde* : **H. Scheuble.** — *Mechanik* : **W. Effenberger.**

SALZBURG

Theologische Facultät (1928).

Dekan : **K. Hirsch.** — *Prodekan* : **F. Fiala.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bibelstudium des Alten Bundes : **A. Eberharter.**
Bibelstudium des Neuen Bundes : **M. Abfalter.**
Spezielle Dogmatik : **M. Poemm.**
Fundamentaltheologie : **J. Vordeermayr.**
Christl. Philosophie : **J. Vordermayr.**
Historische Theologie : **K. Hirsch.**
Kirchenrecht und Pädagogik : **N. F. Fiala.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Moraltheologie : **G. Baumgartner.**
Pastoraltheologie : **P. Stamer.**

Dozent :

Katechetik und Methodik : **J. Oberstein-er.**

Privatdozenten :

Ethik : **J. Tibitanzl.**
Christliche Philosophie : **D. Feuling, A. Mager, A. Wagner, A. Auer.**
Bibelstudium des Neuen Bundes : **I. Dillersberger.**
Kirchengeschichte : **M. Schellhorn.**
Apologetik : **Th. Ohm.**
Moralphilosophie u. christl. Gesellschaftslehre : **I. Messner.**

BELGIQUE

BRUXELLES

Université libre de Bruxelles (1925).

Fondée en 1834.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 2.026.

Président du Conseil : **J. Servais.**

Recteur : **M. Ansiaux.** — *Secrétaire de l'Université* : **H. Philippart.**

Conservateur en chef de la Bibliothèque : **F. van Kalken.**

Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres.

Président : **H. Grégoire.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. O. Thomas.**

Histoire : **L. Leclère.**
Philologie : **E. Boisacq.**
Histoire de la Belgique : **G. Des Marez.**
Langue anglaise : **P. de Reul.**
Langue latine : **M. A. Kugener.**
Histoire moderne : **M. Huisman.**
Métaphysique : **E. Dupréel.**
Histoire de l'Antiquité : **G. Smets.**
Philologie grecque : **H. Grégoire.**
Grammaire historique du flamand : **G. Dufiou.**
Histoire de la littérature française : **G. Charlier.**
Histoire des littératures de l'Inde : **P. E. Dumont.**
Exercices philologiques grecs : **M. Hombert.**
Droit naturel : **J. Lespès.**
Géographie : **E. Hegenscheidt.**
Histoire de la géographie : **Ch. Pergameni.**
Langue juridique flamande : **F. van Kalken.**
Pédagogie : **T. Jonckheere.**
Histoire des religions : **I. Levy.**
Histoire de la philosophie : **P. De Coster.**
Logique : **M. Barzin.**
Littérature allemande : **C. Beckenhaupt.**
Philologie romane : **L. P. Thomas.**
Flamand : **M. Sabbe.**
Latin : **L. Hermann.**
Histoire et littérature slaves : **M. Kridl.**
Archéologie classique : **H. Philippart.**

Section de Pédagogie

Président : **L. Leclère.** — *Secrétaire* : **T. Jonckheere.**

Hygiène de l'éducation et médico-pédagogie. Psychologie de l'enfant et de l'adolescent : **O. Decroly.** — *Hygiène infantile* : **V. Péchère.**

Faculté de Droit.

Président : **P. Vander Eycken.** — *Secrétaire* : **G. Janssen.**

Droit international privé : **M. Vauthier.**
Droit romain (Pandectes et Institutes) : **G. Cornil.**
Politique coloniale : **H. Rolin.**
Notariat : **E. van Halteren.**
Dt. Commercial : **P. Vander Eycken.**
Economie Politique : **M. Ansiaux.**
Droit civil : **R. Marcq.**
Droit international public : **M. Bourquin.**
Notariat : **C. Hauchamps.**
Procédure civile : **E. Soudan.**
Droit pénal et procédure pénale (cours flamand) : **L. De Vos.**
Droit pénal et Procédure pénale (cours français) : **L. Cornil.**
Technique professionnelle et judiciaire (cours libre) : **P. Graux.**
Droit civil : **G. Janssen.**
Principe du Droit : **R. Marcq.**
Administration du Congo belge : **A. Gohr.**
Histoire des doctrines sociales : **E. Vandervelde.**
Technique judiciaire : **P. Graux.**

Section de Droit maritime.

Droit maritime : **L. Franck.**
Assurances maritimes : **F. Sohr.**
Transports maritimes : **G. van Bladel.**
Droit public, Droit des gens, Droit International, Histoire diplomatique : **M. Bourquin.**

Faculté des Sciences

Président : **M. Leriche.** — *Secrétaire* : **M. de Selys Longchamps.**

Eléments de zoologie, Paléontologie animale : **A. Lameere.**
Calcul différentiel et Calcul intégral : **E. Brand.**
Botanique : **C. Bommer, L. Hauman, A. Conard.**
Géométrie analytique, Mécanique rationnelle : **A. Mineur.**
Astronomie : **P. Stroobant.**
Chimie générale : **G. Chavanne.**
Chimie organique : **H. Wuyts.**
Physique expérimentale : **J. Balasse.**
Chimie physique : **J. Timmermans.**
Chimie analytique : **A. Pinkus.**
Physiologie animale : **P. Brien.**
Géologie : **M. Leriche.**
Physique mathématique: **T. de Donder.**
Physique : **E. Henriot.**
Embryologie, Histologie : **M. de Selys-Longchamps.**
Minéralogie : **P. Erculisse.**
Analyse : **A. Errera.**
Chimie biologique : **E. J. Bigwood.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Président : **A. Slosse.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. Wattiez.**

Physiologie : **J. Demoor.**
Anatomie : **A. Brachet.**
Ophtalmologie et clinique ophtalomologique : **H. Coppez.**
Bactériologie, Parasitologie : **J. Bordet, E. Renaux.**
Pathologie chirurgicale et Clinique chirurgicale : **J. De Meyer, A. Hustin.**
Clinique médicale : **P. Vandervelde. R. Verhoogen.**
Chimie biologique : **A. Slosse.**
Chimie pharmaceutique : **L. Herlant.**
Obstétrique et Clinique obstétricale : **V. Cocq.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. Dustin.**
Clinique chirugicale : **N...**
Pathologie : **R. Verhoogen.**
Hygiène : **O. Gengou, M. Herman.**
Médecine légale : **F. Heger-Gilbert.**
Psychologie : **A. Ley.**
Thérapeutique, Toxicologie : **E. Zunz.**
Histologie : **P. Gérard.**
Pharmacognosie : **N. Wattiez.**
Opérations chirurgicales : **R. Danis.**
Pathologie générale : **J. de Meyer.**
Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **L. Jacqué.**
Clinique interne des maladies des enfants : **V. Pèchère.**
Clinique externe des maladies des enfants : **A. Maffei.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **E. Jauguet.**
Clinique urologique : **N...**
Clinique de Radiologie : **J. Murdoch.**
Clinique de Stomatologie : **A. Persin.**
Clinique de Gynécologie : **M. F. Delporte.**
Clinique de Physiothérapie : **J. Gunzburg.**
Anatomie : **A. Dalcq.**

Faculté des Sciences appliquées.

Président : **E. Bogaert.** — *Secrétaire* : **F. Vanden Dungen.**

Hydraulique : **C. Dekeyser.**
Electrotechnie : **E. Scoumanne.**
Géométrie : **Ch. Chargois.**
Architecture industrielle : **E. François.**
Résistance des matériaux : **L. Baes.**
Géologie : **V. Brien.**
Architecture civile : **R. Dhuicque.**
Dessin industriel : **Ch. Foettinger.**
Mécanique appliquée : **E. Bogaert.**
Chimie analytique : **J. Jacobsen.**
Chimie industrielle : **O. Dony-Hénault.**
Physique : **A. Piccard.**
Electrotechnique : **A. Halleux, G. Jochmans.**
Physique industrielle : **R. Vinçotte.**
Mécanique et Construction de l'avion : **E. Allard.**
Exploitation des mines : **A. Dupret.**
Electrométrie : **R. van Cauwenberghe.**
Voies de communication : **R. Desprets.**
Construction des Machines : **H. Thilly.**
Mécanique appliquée : **E. Warnant.**
Connaissance et Essai des matériaux : **H. Dustin.**
Chimie physique : **J. Errera.**
Exploitation des chemins de fer : **E. Minsart.**
Mécanique analytique : **F. van den Dungen.**
Chemins de fer coloniaux : **L. Wiener.**
Radioélectricité : **E. Divoire.**
Constructions électriques : **W. Van Griethuysen.**
Applications de l'électricité : **L. Desmedt.**
Téléphonie et T. S. F. : **L. d'Haenens.**
Traction électrique : **M. Poplimont.**
Brevet d'invention : **G. van der Haeghen.**
Petrographie : **M. Denaeyer.**
Métallurgie : **R. Boël.**
Radio-activité : **E. Stahel.**
Paléontologie : **V. Van Straelen.**
Physique industrielle : **C. Vander Putten.**

Ecole des Sciences politiques et sociales.

Président : **E. Dupréel.** — *Secrétaire* : **R. Olbrechts.**

Philosophie morale : **E. Dupréel.**
Finances publiques : **G. Bigwood.**
Législation criminelle : **H. Speyer.**
Géographie du Congo : **M. Robert.**
Droit du Congo belge : **F. Van der Elst.**
Politique coloniale : **N...**
Marchés financiers : **S. Chlepner.**
Sociologie : **F. Van Langenhove.**
Régime du travail : **L. De Brouckère.**
Statistique : **R. Olbrechts.**
Histoire du droit : **J. Pirenne.**
Anthropologie : **E. Willems.**
Histoire de l'art : **J. Berchmans.**
Institutions civiles comparées : **M. Vauthier.**

Ecole de Commerce.

Président : **Henri Rolin.** — *Secrétaire* : **R. Olbrechts.**

Organisation industrielle : **G. de Leener.** — *Comptabilité* : **F. Leblanc.** — *Assurances* : **L. Maingie.** *Hygiène* : **P. Rylant.** — *Transports* : **P. Moulin.** — *Mathématiques appliquées* : **L. Francois.** — *Chimie* : **H. Van de Walle.** *Droit commercial* : **J. Fontaine.** — *Grand commerce* : **G. Leblanc.** — *Mécanique* : **L. Vandeperre.** — *Organisation financière* : **E. De Barsy.** — *Technique industrielle* : **P. Van Eepoel.** — *Introduction à la technique industrielle* : **G. Homès.**

BRUXELLES

Ecole des Sciences philosophiques et religieuses (1929).

Institut St-Louis.

Boulevard du Jardin Botanique, 38.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 200.

Directeur : Chan. **De Nayer.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Ryckmans**

Professeurs : *Psychologie* : **G. Wallerand.** — *Eglise catholique, Morale catholique, Philosophie sociale* : **J. Leclercq.** — *Encyclopédie de la philosophie, Histoire de la philosophie, Le thomisme* : **E. De Bruyne.** — *Métaphysique, Théodicée* : **A. Ryckmans.** — *Dogmatique* : **P. Ortegat.** *Histoire Religieuse de Belgique* : **J. Schoonjans.** — *Logique* : **R. Feys.** — *Philosophie morale* : **G. Van Bunnen.** — *Ecriture Sainte* : **I. Beaufays** et **H. Duesberg.** — *Histoire de l'Eglise et Liturgie* : **E. de Moreau.**

BRUXELLES

Institut Saint-Louis.
Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres.

Fondée en 1858.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 139.

Recteur : Chan. **de Nayer.** — *Doyen* : **F. D Lannoy.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. Leclercq.**

Professeurs : *Histoire du moyen âge, moderne, contemporaine et de Belgique* : **F. De Lannoy.** — *Psychologie, logique, Exercices pratiques de philosophie* : **G. Wallerand.** — *Histoire de la littérature française, des principales littératures modernes, Exercices philologiques sur le Latin* : **P. Halflants.** — *Droit naturel* : **J. Leclercq.** — *Histoire ancienne, Institutions romaines, Auteurs latins, Auteurs grecs Exercices philologiques sur les Grecs*: **S. Van Reeth.** — *Philosophie morale, exercices pratiques de philosophie* : **W. Ryckmans.**

BRUXELLES

Institut des Hautes Etudes de Belgique (1929).

65 rue de la Concorde.

Fondée en 1894.

Directeurs :

Sciences : E. Henriot. M. Kraitchik. A. Errera.
Sciences physiques et chimiques : J. Effront. L. Delange. J. Errera. E. Herzen.
Sciences : J. Bordet. A. Brachet. A. Lameere.
Sciences historiques et philologiques J. Cuvelier.
Sciences : M. Ansiaux. C. Dejongh.
: T. Jonckheere. P. Sollier.
: G. Charlier. G. Combaz. P. de Reul. Ch. Van den Borren.
Sciences du travail : P. Sollier.

ANVERS.

Université Coloniale de Belgique (1924).

(Faculté des Sciences politiques et administratives).

Fondée en 1920

Durée des études : 4 ans.

Directeur : N. Laude.

Professeurs :

P. Dyckmans.
Langue anglaise (exercices pratiques) : E. Courtoit.
rale, géologie africaine, géographie phy-
taillée et raisonnée du continent africain : E. Deladrier.
Histoire de la formation des empires colo-
Histoire des systèmes de colonisation : Ch. De Lannoy.
Droit pénal congolais : F. Dellicour.
littérature étrangère (pour les Flamands) : A. De Ridder.
: F. Deschamps.
culture au Congo Belge : E. De Wildeman.
régime financier de la Colonie : E. Dubois.
: lieutenant-colonel Gilly.
: Th. Heyse.
Psychologie, Logique et Méthodologie : Abbé Hoffmans.
: J. Jacques.
Ethnographie générale : N. De Cleene.
Géographie économique, Déontologie : N. Laude.
: A. Rodhain.
Littérature flamande : M. Sabbe.
: Th. Simar.
: P. Spaak.

Langue swahili : R. P. **W. Tielemans.**
Politique indigène, Droit colonial comparé, Ethnographie du Congo : **G. Van der Kerken.**
Linguistique générale : **G. Van Langenhove.**
Lingala et linguistique bantoue : **J. Tanghe.**
Zoologie africaine : **W. Schouteden.**
Biologie : **W. Derscheid.**

L'enseignement comprend, en outre :

Des conférences sur la technologie des industries indigènes : **J. Maes.**
L'histoire de l'évangélisation chrétienne : R. P. **W. Charles,** S. J.
Cours et Exercices pratiques de dessin : **J. Michaux.**
Photographie : **E. Dupont.**

Education physique : Capitaine **C. Hanlet.**
Technique et Conduite automobile : Lieutenant **Samson.**
Jardinage et Cultures maraîchères : **N...**
L'organisation de la Force publique : Lieutenant-Colonel **W. Labeye.**
Notions pratiques d'agriculture : **E. Michel.**
Dactyloscopie : **M. Borgerhoff.**
Travaux pratiques de poste et de brousse : **A. Collignon.**

Section commerciale :

Commerce colonial, Comptabilité et Travaux de bureau : **M. Stradling.**
Agriculture et Elevage au Congo Belge : **E. Hegh.**
Transports aux Colonies et Organisation commerciale : **J. Ghilain.**

ANVERS.

Institut Supérieur de Commerce (1923).

Fondé en 1852.

Nombre d'étudiants : (1928-1929) : 387.

Budget (1928) : 1.623.000 francs.

Directeur : **E. Dubois.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Buscops.**

Bibliothécaire : **J. Nauwelaerts.**

Droit constitutionnel, Droit des gens : **M. De Cock.**
Langue russe : **J. Täitsch.**
Produits commerçables, Cultures coloniales : **A. J. B. Lallère.**
Bureau Commercial (2e) : **J. Eeckels.**
Science financière : **P. Beniest.**
Economie politique : **F. Deschamps.**
Langue italienne : **A. Bayot.**
Langue anglaise : **E. Courtoit, G.-C. Gale.**
Géographie : **C. Bihot.**
Droit civil, Droit commercial maritime : **J. Wauters.**
Langue française : **F. Desonay, C. Van Deyck.**

Bureau commercial (1re) : **A. De Groote.**
Bureau commercial (1re) : **V. De Wasch.**
Hygiène coloniale et internationale : **A. De Ruddere.**
Statistique : **A. Henry.**
Langue flamande : **A. De Ridder, J. Persijn.**
Exploitation commerciale du navire, Ports : **G. Renier.**
Langue espagnole : **C. Eeckels.**
Langue allemande : **F. J. Swagers.**
Législation douanière : **F. Baudhuin.**
Droit maritime : **R. Dejongh.**
Politique des transports : **H. Woestyn.**
Histoire diplomatique : **A. Stefens.**

CUREGHEM (Bruxelles).

Ecole de Médecine Vétérinaire de l'Etat (1929).

Fondée en 1832.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 82.

Budget (1928) : 2.022.834 francs.

Recteur : **P. Rubay.**

Administrateur-Econome : **C. Champenois.**

Chef de bureau comptable : **R. Burette.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **N. P. Thirifays.**

Professeurs : *Anatomie systématique, Anatomie comparée, Anatomie topographique* : **O. Navez.** — *Physiologie et Chimie physiologique, expérimentale* : **P. Rubay.** — *Histologie normale et Embryologie, Parasitologie* : **N...** — *Anatomie pathologique* : **F. Barion.** — *Pharmacologie, Pathologie générale* : **G. Antoine.** — *Médecine opératoire, Thérapeutique* : **A. Vanden Eeckhout.** *Pathologie médicale* : **G. Hebrant.** *Police sanitaire et Maladies contagieuses, Bactériologie* : **Ch. van Goidsenhoven.** *Pathologie chirurgicale et Clinique des grands animaux, Obstétrique et Maréchalerie* : **F. Hermans.** *Zootechnie* : **H. Zwaenepoel.** — *Pathologie, Chirurgie et Obstétrique des carnivores et du porc, Inspection des viandes* : **E. Huynen.**

Agrégés et Assistants : *Anatomie pathologique et Pathologie générale* : **F. Liégeois.** — *Histologie et Embryologie* : **F. Barion.** *Anatomie systématique, Anatomie comparée, Anatomie topographique* : **L. Goffinet.** *Physiologie et Chimie physiologique* : **A. Lefèvre.** — *Pathologie chirurgicale, Médecine opératoire, Extérieur, Zootechnie* : **J. Lahaye.** — *Police sanitaire et Maladies contagieuses, Bactériologie, Inspection des viandes* : **G. Bertrand.**

GAND

Université (d'Etat) de Gand (1929).

Fondée en 1817.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 1.597.

Budget : 955.500 francs.

Recteur : **C. de Bruyne.** — *Administrateur-Inspecteur* : **A. Roersch.**

Secrétaire du Conseil académique : **A. Demoulin.**

Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres.

Doyen : **A. Vermeylen.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Critique historique, Histoire politique interne de la Belgique : **H. Pirenne.**

Logique, Philosophie et Droit naturel : **G. Hulin de Loo.**

Philosophie, Psychologie : **J. J. van Biervliet.**

Philologie germanique, Grammaire comparée, Littérature flamande : **G. van Langenhave.**

Littérature anglaise, Langues scandinaves : **H. Logeman.**

Grammaire comparée, Sanscrit : **L. de la Vallée Poussin.**
Philosophie classique, Histoire de la Philosophie, Histoire de la littérature grecque : **J. Bidez.**
Philologie classique et Histoire politique de Rome : **A. Roersch.**
Histoire politique moderne, Histoire contemporaine : **H. van Houte.**
Littérature française, Littératures romanes : **F. Severin.**
Grammaire et Syntaxe du vieux français, Philologie romane, Grammaire comparée, Grammaire historique du français : **A. Counson.**
Histoire des Beaux-Arts, Littérature flamande : **A. Vermeylen.**
Philosophie morale, Histoire de la Philosophie : **G. Colle.**
Littérature allemande : **F. Polderman.**

Chargés de Cours :

Ancien islandais : **G. van Langenhove.**
Histoire de la Musique, Bibliographie : **P. Bergmans.**
Philologie flamande : **E. Blancquaert.**
Philologie allemande : **R. Foncke.**
Méthodologie, Histoire de la Pédagogie : **F. Baur.**
Encyclopédie de la Philosophie : **H. E. Pirenne.**
Histoire de la Littérature flamande : **K. van de Woestyne.**
Histoire de la géographie : **G. Dept.**
Philologie classique : **P. Faider.**
Littérature anglaise : **F. de Backer.**
Encyclopédie de l'Histoire : **F. Ganshof.**
Histoire politique interne de la Belgique (en flamand) : **J. Van Werveke.**
Folklore flamand : **P. de Keyser.**
Psychologie (en flamand) : **J. F. Fransen.**
Encyclopédie de l'histoire, Institutions grecques et romaines (en flamand) : **H. Van de Weerd.**
Histoire de la philosophie moderne, Logique (en flamand) : **H. J. de Vleeschouwer.**
Explication d'auteurs grecs, Histoire de la littérature grecque, Epigraphie grecque (en flamand) : **R. Van Pottelberghe.**
Auteurs latins, Histoire de la littérature latine (en flamand) : **E. Ulrix.**
Histoire de la philosophie ancienne, Encyclopédie de la philosophie (en flamand) : **E. De Bruyne.**
Diplomatique du Moyen Age : **H. de Sagher.**

Institut Supérieur d'Art et d'Archéologie.

Origines de l'Art (Art oriental, Art égyptien), Histoire de la Sculpture égyptienne : **L. Speleers.** — *Arts et Archéologie grecs, romains et byzantins, Archéologie grecque et romaine* : **H. Van de Weerd.** — *Art et Archéologie du Moyen-âge, Art de la Renaissance et Art moderne* : **C. Leurs.** — *Histoire des Arts appliqués* : **F. van der Mueren.** — *Esthétique et Philosophie de l'Art* : **P. De Keyser.** — *Histoire de l'Architecture grecque* : **H. Van de Velde.** — *Histoire de la Sculpture* : **D. Roggen.** — *Art chinois* : **C. Hentze.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **F. De Visscher.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit naturel et Philosophie morale, Sociologie, Histoire parlementaire : **J. Halleux.**
Economie politique, Régime colonial et Législation du Congo, Histoire contemporaine du commerce et de l'industrie : **Ch. de Lannoy.**
Droit civil : **G. van den Bossche.**
Droit civil, Droit pénal (en flamand) : **P. de Pelsmaeker.**
Droit public, Droit constitutionnel comparé, Histoire diplomatique, Droit des gens, Législation consulaire : **P. Vermeersch.**
Droit administratif, Encyclopédie du Droit et Introduction historique au Droit civil, Législation comparée des douanes : **G. Eeckhout.**
Droit criminel, Eléments du Droit international privé : **Ch. de Visscher.**
Droit fiscal, Droit civil : **G. Beatse.**
Lois organiques du Notariat : **J. van de Vorst.**
Institutes du Droit romain : **F. de Visscher.**
Principes généraux du droit moderne (en flamand) : **A. Kluyskens.**

Chargés de Cours :

Statistique (en flamand) : **K. Verlat.**
Comptabilité : **F. Casters.**
Notions de Philosophie morale (en flamand) : **G. Colle.**

Encyclopédie du droit, Droit civil (en flamand) : **N. Gunzburg.**
Droit pénal et Eléments de la procédure pénale (en flamand) : **J. Simon.**
Institutes du droit romain (en flamand) : **J. Haesart.**
Droit public (en flamand) : **V. Boon.**
Droit administratif : **M. Orban.**
Droit commercial : **L. Fredericq.**

COURS PUBLICS

Aperçu sur l'évolution actuelle du Droit international : **Ch. de Visscher,** Professeur ordinaire.

Ecole spéciale de Commerce.

Méthodologie : **G. Colle.** — *Géographie physique* : **A. Schoep.** — *Ethnographie* : **C. De Bruyne.** — *Statistique* : **A. de Ridder.** — *Exercices d'Application mathématique* : **A. Lembrechts.** — *Législation comparée des assurances* : **G. Beatse.** — *Géographie industrielle et commerciale* : **A. van Waesberghe.** — *Statistique et Politique commerciale* : **K. Verlat.** — *Sciences financières* : **A. de Ridder.** — *Langues vivantes* (matières spéciales) : **F. Miry.** — *Législation et Règlements consulaires* : **J. Van Overbeke.** — *Droit international et privé* : **J. Van Overbecke.** — *Introduction à l'étude des produits, Produits commerçables* : **F. Daels.** — *Comptabilité et Opérations financières, Méthodologie, Bureau commercial et pratique* : **J. Casters.** — *Documentation industrielle, Rapport sur la situation d'un pays* : **J. Storme.** — *Législation comparée des transports* : **J. Van Overbeke.** — *Outillage commercial et maritime* : **A. Van Waesberghe.** — *Géographie coloniale* : **E. de Jonghe.** — *Cultures coloniales* : **E. De Wildeman.** — *Hygiène coloniale* : **J. Rodhain.** — *Transports et Constructions coloniales* : **J. Flachet.** — *Topographie coloniale* : **J. Flachet.** — *Langue flamande* : **N...** — *Langue anglaise* : **G. Gale.** — *Langue allemande* : **R. Foncke.** — *Langue russe* : **J. Taltsch.** — *Langue chinoise* : **N...** — *Langue espagnole* : **R. Aznar Casanova.** — *Langue française* : **A. Counson.** — *Histoire contemporaine du Commerce et de l'Industrie* (en flamand) : **H. de Sagher.** — *Principes généraux du droit* (en flamand) : **N. Gunzburg.** — *Eléments du droit des gens* : **N...** — *Eléments du Droit constitutionnel belge et Droit administratif* : **M. Orban.** — *Eléments de la législation commerciale comparée, Droit commercial, maritime et terrestre* : **L. Fredericq.**

Faculté des Sciences

(et Ecoles du Génie civil et des Arts et Manufactures y annexées).

Doyen : **E. Merlin.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Géométrie descriptive (en français et en flamand) : **A. Claeys.**
Géométrie analytique, Algèbre supérieure, Géométrie projective : **C. Servais.**
Stabilité des constructions : **F. Keelhoff.**
Physique mathématique générale, Physicochimie, Pratique de l'enseignement de la physique : **E. van Aubel.**
Constructions du Génie civil : **J. Richald.**
Géométrie analytique. Algèbre, Calcul infinitésimal, Trigonométrie sphérique : **F. Wolters.**
Chimie générale : **F. Swarts, L. Gesché.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral, Analyse supérieure : **A. Demoulin.**
Electricité : **O. Colard, O. Steels.**
Botanique, Morphologie, Anatomie et Physiologie végétales, Ethnographie : **C. De Bruyne.**
Géologie : **X. Stainier.**
Hydraulique, Graphostatique : **A. Merten.**
Calcul des probabilités : **A. Claeys.**
Statistique analytique (en français et en flamand), *Mécanique analytique, Cinématique pure* : **C. Wasteels.**
Technologie des professions élémentaires, Métallurgie : **V. Renaud.**
Théorie du navire, Constructions navales : **J. Meuwissen.**
Zoologie : **V. Willem.**
Méthodologie mathématique, Théorie des grandeurs algébriques, Statistique (en français et en flamand) : **M. Stuyvaert.**
Mécanique industrielle (partie), *Technologie des matières textiles, Constructions industrielles* : **D. De Meulemeester.**
Description des machines. Applications des machines : **G. van Engelen.**
Physique expérimentale, Physique mathématique : **P. Drumaux** (en flamand) : **J. Vershaffelt.**
Architecture : **J. Cloquet.**
Physique industrielle, Mécanique industrielle (partie), *Eléments de mécanique* (en français et en flamand) : **J. Thiéry.**

Calcul différentiel et Calcul intégral (en flamand) : **M. De Jans.**
Hygiène du bâtiment : **E. Cobbaert,** Professeur à l'Ecole du Génie civil.
Astronomie, Géodésie, Astronomie, Mathématique, Compléments de mécanique analytique et mécanique céleste : **E. Merlin.**
Cristallographie, Minéralogie, Géologie : **A. Schoep.**

Chargés de Cours :

Exploitation des chemins de fer : **G. Willaert.**
Géographie physique : **G. Dept.**
Algèbre supérieure et Eléments de la théorie des déterminants, Géométrie analytique (en flamand) : **A. Lembrechts.**
Exercices de rédaction (en flamand) : **M. Basse.**
Technologie chimique : **G. Desmet.**
Méthodologie mathématique : **L. Casteels.**
Chimie industrielle : **Th. van Hove.**
Chimie analytique : **J. Gillis.**
Astronomie mathématique, Géodésie, Compléments de mécanique analytique, Mécanique céleste (en flamand) : **H. van der Linden.**
Histologie, Embryologie (en flamand) : **A. De Groodt.**
Constructions du génie civil (en flamand) : **F. Bollengier.**
Composition architectonique (en flamand) : **A. Cerulus.**
Physique : **R. Moens.**
Minéralogie : **J. Maes.**
Géologie, Paléontologie (en flamand) : **G. Van Straelen.**
Construction des machines (en flamand) : **J. De Laere.**
Construction des machines : **P. Heymans.**
Electricité, Télégraphie : **J. Cnops, M. Wolters.**
Ethnographie : **P. van Oye.**
Dynamique et Statique : **G. Magnel.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **A. Bessemans.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie comparée : **H. Lebrun.**
Parasitologie : **A. Bessemans.**
Clinique médicale : **H. De Stella.**
Thérapeutique générale : **G. Heymans.**
Chimie pharmaceutique (inorganique), Falsification des substances médicamenteuses : **F. Daels.**
Théorie et pratique des opérations chirurgicales : **O. van der Linden.**
Médecine légale, Maladies des pays chauds : **P. van Durme.**
Chimie pharmaceutique, Pharmacie pratique : **Félix Daels.**
Hygiène, Bactériologie : **A. Besseneans.**
Théorie des accouchements, Clinique obstétricale et gynécologique : **Frans Daels.**
Eléments de Chimie analytique, qualitative et quantitative, Chimie toxicologique : **R. Goubau.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Clinique et Policlinique des maladies syphilitiques et cutanées : **A. Minne.**
Anatomie humaine : **G. Leboucq.**
Histologie générale et Embryologie (en flamand) : **H. Lams.**
Pathologie chirurgicale spéciale, Policlinique chirurgicale, Clinique chirurgicale : **F. De Beule.**
Physiologie : **H. De Waele.**
Stomatologie : **O. Rubbrecht.**

Chargés de Cours :

Pathologie chirurgicale : **E. Tijtgat.**
Hygiène publique et privée : **N. Vlaeyen.**
Physicothérapie : **J. De Nobele. F. Gommaerts.**
Policlinique médicale : **F. Dauwe.**
Pathologie générale : **E. De Somer.**
Ophtalmologie et Clinique ophtalmologique : **M. van Duyse.**
Anatomie pathologique : **N. Goormachtigh.**
Pharmacodynamique : **C. Heymans.**
Pathologie médicale et Thérapeutique spéciale des maladies internes : **J. Vernieuwe.**
Pathologie médicale et Thérapeutique spéciale des maladies mentales et Clinique de ces maladies : **M. Haemelinck.**
Pathologie chirurgicale générale : **N...**
Physiologie (en flamand) : **J. J. A. Van de Velde.**
Histologie spéciale (en flamand) : **A. De Groodt.**
Chimie pharmaceutique (en flamand) : **M. Van Aerde.**
Altération et falsification des substances alimentaires : **A. Van de Velde.**
Pharmacognosie, Altération et falsification des substances médicamenteuses (en flamand) : **M. Van Aerde.**
Chimie analytique quantitative (en flamand) : **J. Gillis.**
Bactériologie (en flamand) : **A. Bessemans.**

Institut supérieur d'Education physique.

Professeurs : *Pédagogie, Méthodologie, Physiologie humaine, Massage* : **F. Gommaerts.**

— [illegible] J. De Nobele [illegible] J. de Vos — [illegible] J. Van der Straeten [illegible] A. De Groodt.

Instituts universitaires :

[illegible] C. de Bruyne. [illegible] — [illegible] turelles et de Science médicale. — *Collection d'Archéologie.* — *Œuvres médicales*, etc. — [illegible] P. Bertrands. [illegible]

GAND

Ecole Technique et Supérieure de Brasserie (1929).

(rue d'Argent).

Directeur : R. Van der Straeten.

Professeurs : *Physique, Machines* : J. Verstraeten. — *Droit* : Ch. Van Bogaert. — *Dessin* : P. Boss [illegible] A. Denis [illegible] Ch. de Mont — *Mécanique* : J. Haché.

GAND

Institut Supérieur des Fermentations de Gand (1922).

Ecole officielle de la Brasserie belge.

Section annexe : Section de Gand de l'Ecole belge du Froid.

(Rue du Lac, 2).

Directeur : A. J. J. Van de Velde. — *Secrétaire* : F. F. Uytendaele.

Professeurs et chargés de Cours : *Mécanique, Pompes, Matériel mécanique et Galvanisation du froid, Physique générale et industrielle* : L. Baurain. — *Chimie analytique, Chimie industrielle, Installerie et levures pressées, Chimie des ferments, Produits périssables, Technologie de la tannerie* : G. Chabot. — *Zootechnie* : M. Hardy. — *Microbiologie, Economie industrielle, Contrôle de fabrication, Technologie laitière* : L. Melard. — *Technologie et Chaux de très basse température* : E. Tytgat. — *Chimie générale* : A. J. J. Van de Velde. — *Droit social et commercial* : F. van Durme. — *Chimie biologique, Chimie agricole, Chimie laitière* : M. van Laer. — *Brasserie, Malterie* : J. Vermeylen. — *Comptabilité, Géographie commerciale* : L. Camu. — *Dessin industriel* : F. Cocquyt. — *Travaux pratiques de Chimie et de Microbiologie* : A. Hennebinne. — *Brasserie haute, Brasserie basse, Technologie, Matières premières* : E. Bekaert. — *Mathématiques, Physico-Chimie, Technologie de la Meunerie* : L. de Bruyne. — *Technologie de la Tannerie* : Ch. Marchand. — *Chimie minérale* : L. Moens. — *Brasserie* : Ch. de Gronckel. — *Histologie de la peau* : G. Bertrand.

Chefs de Travaux : *Chimie* : G. Chabot. — *Microbiologie* : L. Melard. — *Biologie* : M. van Laer. — *Brasserie* : Ch. de Gronckel. — *Laiterie* : J. Vermeylen.

Assistant : E. van Hove.

Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire : L. Baetslé.

GEMBLOUX

Institut Agronomique de l'Etat (1929).

Fondé en 1860.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 200.

Durée des études : 3 ou 4 ans suivant le diplôme délivré.

Recteur : P. Poskin. — *Administrateur* : T. Dieudonné.

Professeurs : *Agronomie générale, Législation, Economie politique* : G. Legrand. — *Physiologie végétale, Phytopathologie* : E. Marchal. — *Chimie générale, Physique* : P. Poskin. — *Génie rural* : G. Bouckaert. — *Botanique (Microbiologie, Analyse microscopique)* : L. Palmans. — *Culture* : C. Journée. — *Zootechnie générale, Physiologie, Biométrie* : G. Lepoutre. — *Sylviculture* : A. Poskin. — *Economie rurale* : A. Delos. — *Chimie analytique, Agrologie* : R. Meurice. — *Zootechnie spéciale et générale, Hygiène, Industries contingentées* : J. Marcq. — *Technologie* : C. Huyge. — *Zoologie, Entomologie* : R. Mayné.

Chargés de cours : *Comptabilité* : Th. Dieudonné. — *Dessin* : A. Moureau. — *Sciences minérales* : F. Halet. — *Amélioration des plantes* : V. Lathouwers. — *Agriculture générale* : F. Tilkin. — *Arpentage, Nivellements, Hydraulique* : J. Delfosse. — *Agriculture coloniale* : F. Fallon. — *Droit colonial* : A. Dumont.

Assistants : *Economie rurale* : P. Dion. — *Chimie générale* : R. Berce.

Chef de travaux chimiques : F. Henry.

LIÉGE

Université de Liége (1928).

Fondée en 1817.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 2.289.

Budget (1926) : 2.994.390 francs.

Recteur : J. Duesberg. — *Administrateur Inspecteur* : M. Dehalu.

Secrétaire : F. Henrijean. — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : J. Brassinne.

Faculté de Philosophie et des Lettres.

Doyen : R. Verdeijen. — *Secrétaire* : A. Delatte.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Langue grecque : L. Parmentier.
Langues romanes : M. Wilmotte, A. Doutrepont.
Histoire grecque et romaine : L. Halkin.
Histoire moderne : F. Magnette, P. Harsin.
Géographie, Diplomatique, Histoire contemporaine et Histoire nationale : H. Vanderlinden.
Philologie germanique, Sanscrit : J. Mansion.
Histoire politique du Moyen âge, Paléographie : J. Closon.
Psychologie et Morale : E. Janssens.
Histoire de la Philosophie, Logique : P. Nève.
Hébreu, Arabe, Langue et Histoire persane et turque : A. Bricteux.
Langue néerlandaise : R. Verdeyen.
Littératures modernes : E. Witmeur.
Exercices philologiques latins et grecs : A. Delatte.

G. De Groeve
M. Laurent
J. Capart
A. Corlin
J. Prickartz
A. Gregoire.

J. Feller
J. Haust
V. Bohet
R. Armar Oasa
N.
S. Etienne
Hutsen
N. Hohlweln

Institut supérieur d'Histoire de l'Art et d'Archeologie.

Professeurs : *Archéologie grecque* : G. Dossin. — *Archéologie romaine* : L. Halkin. — *Histoire* M. Laurent. J. Capart. L. van Puyvelde. P. Fierens. J. Brassine. J. Hama. Nandrin. J. Bommer. *de la musique* : C. van den Borren. — *Histoire de l'Art wallon* : O. Gilbart. — *Histoire de l'Art musulman* : A. Bricteux.

Institut supérieur d'Histoire et de Littérature orientales.

J. Capart. A. Bruyere.
Babylonien-sumérien : J. Prickartz. — *Sanscrit* : J. Mansion. — *Syriaque* : G. Dossin.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : M. Wille. — *Secrétaire* : L. Dechesne.

Professeurs ordinaires :

E. Janssens.
Droit des gens, Economie politique : E. Mahaim.
Histoire du Droit romain, Pandectes : J. Willems.
Sociologie, Droit administratif : E. Crahay.
L. Strauchich.
Compétence et Procédure civile : A. Braas.
Droit civil : M. Wille.
fiscales : V. Gothot.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Droit commercial, Institutions civiles coloniales : X. Janne.
Economie politique approfondie : L. Dechesne.
Encyclopédie du droit, Droit administratif G. Dor.

Chargés de Cours :

E. Dembour
Droit civil : J. Lagasse.
N...
Lois organiques du Notariat : E. Marsaux.
J. Fl...
Droit luxembourgeois : G. Ziegler de Ziegleck.
F. Magnette.
Statistique : A. Julin.
Régime colonial et Législation du Congo. Administration du Congo : F. Delleur.
Introduction historique au droit civil : F. Bomerson.
Science financière : F. Casters.

Ecole spéciale de Commerce.

E. Mahaim. P. Fourmarier.
E. Mahaim
E. Crahay. E.
Prost. W. Hasse. J. De Groeve.
— *Documentation industrielle, commerciale et consulaire* : V. Muller. — *Cultures coloniales.* R. Jonas.
P. Bade.
industrielle et commerciale. Outillage commercial et maritime : A. Delmer. — *Comptabilité et Opérations financières* : C. Wauters. — *Bureau commercial* : C. Wauters. —
E. Wauters.
L. Bomerson. M. Wille.

Méthodologie : **L. Halkin.** — *Philosophie morale* : **E. Janssens.** — *Logique* : **P. Nève.** — *Sténographie* : **O. Calay.** — *Principes de la statistique* : **A. Julin.**

[illegible] : L. Fouarge. — *Espagnol* : **R. Aznar Casanova.** — *Droit commercial et maritime* : **L. Loumaye.** — *Science financière* : **L. Moreau.** [illegible] : F. Magnette. [illegible] : M. Duguet. — [illegible]. *Législation et règlements consulaires* : **L. Dechesne.** — *Economie et Législation coloniales* : **F. Dellicour.** — *Droit international privé* : **X. Janne.** — *Finances publiques* : **F. Casters.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **L. Counson.** — *Secrétaire* : **H. Janne.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire des Sciences : **C. Le Paige.**
Mathématiques : **J. Deruyts. M. Dehalu.**
Astronomie, Géodésie, Calcul des probabilités : **M. Dehalu.**
Géographie : **J. Halkin.**
Physique mathématique, Mécanique analytique : **L. Meurice.**
Chimie générale : **E. Bourgeois, E. Colson.**
Mathématiques : **L. Legrand.**
Zoologie, Anatomie, Embryologie et Physiologie animales : **D. Damas. H. Fredericq.**
Minéralogie et Christallographie : **H. Buttgenbach.**
Géologie et Géographie physique : **P. Fourmarier.**
Chimie analytique : **M. Huybrechts.**
Physique expérimentale : **E. Bertrand.**
Géométrie descriptive appliquée : **M. Guilemin.**
Paléontologie animale et végétale, paléo-anthropologie et paléo-ethnographie : **C. Fraipont.**
Histologie : **N...**
Psychologie : **E. Janssens.**
Logique : **P. Nève.**
Histoire contemporaine : **H. van der Linden.**
Géométrie supérieure, analytique et projective : **L. Godeaux.**
Physique mathématique, Mécanique analytique : **H. Janne.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Physique expérimentale : **L. Counson.**
Pétrographie : **J. Anten.**

Chargés de Cours :

Théorie des déterminants : **L Fouarge.**
Notions de statistique : **A. Julin.**
Analyse mathématique, Géométrie analytique : **R. Germay.**
Géographie mathématique : **L. Pauwen.**
Botanique : **H. Lonay, R. Bouilleune.**
Physiologie animale : **L. Verlaine.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **H. Fredericq.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Hairs.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie : **I. Duesberg.**
Hygiène, Bactériologie : **E. Malvoz.**
Thérapeutique : **F. Henrijean.**
Clinique médicale : **L. de Beco.**
Policlinique médicale : **P. Nolf.**
Médecine opératoire : **C. Willems.**
Ophtalmologie : **L. Weekers.**
Physiologie : **H. Fredericq.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **L. Delrez.**
Chimie pharmaceutique : **E. Hairs.**
Clinique médicale (enfants), *Propédeutique* : **L. Plumier-Clermont.**
Chimie toxicologique, Chimie analytique : **F. Schoofs.**
Anatomie : **H. de Winiwarter.**

Professeur extraordinaire

Accouchemens : **M. Brouha.**

Chargés de Cours :

Médecine légale : **J. Firket.**
Urologie : **A. Hogge.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **C. Breyre.**
Substances alimentaires : **R. Vivario.**
Radiologie : **L Lejeune.**
Stomatologie : **H. Fauconnier.**
Clinique des maladies syphilitiques et cutanées : **H. Halkin.**
Anatomie patologique, Autopsies : **J. Firket.**
Cinésithérapie : **W. De Munter.**
Maladies mentales, Psychyatrie médico-légale : **P. Divry.**
Pathologie médicale : **J. Roskam.**
Médecine et Législation sociale : **M. Stassen.**

Faculté Technique.

Ecole spéciale des Arts et Manufactures et des Mines.

Doyen : **P. Chantraine.** — *Secrétaire* : **F. Campus.**

Professeurs ordinaires : *Métallurgie* : **E. Prost.** — *Machines* : **L. Legrand.** — *Exploitation des mines* : **L. Denoel.** — *Topographie* : **M. Dehalu.** — *Electricité* : **O. de Bast.** — *Géographie industrielle et commerciale* : **P. Fourmarier.** — *Mécanique appliquée, Physique industrielle* : **A. Duchesne.** — *Construction des machines* : **C. Hanocq.** — *Architecture industrielle* : **A. de Marneffe.** — *Minéralogie* : **H. Buttgenbach.** — *Géologie* : **N...** — *Economie politique* : **E. Mahaim.** — *Chimie analytique* : **M. Huybrechts.** — *Constructions civiles, Hydraulique* : **F. Campus.** — *Technologie du constructeur, Travaux d'atelier* : **P. Chantraine.**

Professeurs extraordinaires : *Métallurgie* : **H. Thyssen.** — *Chimie industrielle et Electrochimie* : **A. Gillet.**

Chargés de Cours : *Paléontologie* : **A. Rénier.** — *Préparation des projets annexes* : **A. Breyre.** — *Hygiène industrielle et professionnelle, Hygiène de l'habitation* : **F. Schoofs.** — *Exploitation des chemins de fer* : **A. Laviolette.** — *Chimie industrielle* : **G. Batta.** — *Droit administratif* : **G. Dor.** — *Constructions des machines électriques* : **J. Kuntziger.** — *Exécution des installations électriques* : **H. Chauvin.** — *Architecture civile, Histoire de l'Architecture* : **A. Puters.** — *Hydraulique* : **A. Schlag.** — *Construction des moteurs à explosion* : **D. Jacooleff.** — *Météorologie appliquée* : **M. Jaumotte.** — *Télégraphie-Téléphonie, Télégraphie sans fil* : **F. Dacos.** — *Technique de l'Aéronautique* : **E. Allard.**

•

LIÉGE

Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales et Consulaires (1929).

(21, rue Sohet).

Fondée en 1898.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 192.

Directeur : **E. Mawet.** — *Trésorier* : **L. Frankin.**

Professeurs :

Cultures coloniales : **M. Rodigas.**
Dactylographie : **P. Fostroy.**
Economie politique, Droit constitutionnel comparé, Législation douanière : **M. Decroon.**
Géographie commerciale et industrielle, Géographie et Economie coloniales : **E. Duchesne.**
Géographie commerciale, industrielle, Economie politique, Transports : **M. Firket.**
Produits industriels et commerçables : **A. Delrée, L. Nys.**
Commerce et Comptabilité : **F. Dupont, L. Frankin.**
Droit administratif : **H. Van Mol.**
Statistique industrielle et commerciale : **A. Macar.**
Hygiène coloniale : **A. Hougardy.**
Outillage commercial : **M. Firket.**
Sciences financières et actuarielles (partie financière) : **P. Pieeck.**
Sciences financières et actuarielles (législation et technique des assurances) : **Emmanuel Forgeur.**
Publicité commerciale : **P. Hurtgen.**
Topographie et Constructions coloniales : **E. Vallibous.**
Langue russe et Droit des gens : **F. Mallieux.**
Droit commercial et maritime comparé : **M. Ries.**
Langue allemande : **A. Mamer.**
Histoire générale du commerce et de l'industrie, Législation coloniale : **E. Mawet.**
Langue anglaise : **V. Heirman.**

Principes généraux du Droit, Droit commercial, industriel et maritime : **F. Ringlet.**
Langue italienne : **G. Sodani.**

Technologie mécanique : **E. Vallibous.**
Langue espagnole : **I. Poiry, M. Gavage.**
Langue néerlandaise : **A. Joassin.**
Sténographie : **P. Fostroy.**

LIÉGE

Institut Gramme.

(Ecole spéciale d'Ingénieurs Industriels).

Anciennement

Ecole Technique de Liége (1929).

Quai du Condroz, Angleur-lez-Liége.

Fondée en 1906, agréée par l'Etat, sous la direction de la Compagnie de Jésus.
Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 250.

Administrateur-Directeur et Secrétaire de la Commission administrative : **H. Goffart,** S. J. — (1), indique la 1re année d'études pour le grade officiel d'ingénieur industriel ; (2) indique la 2e année (3), indique la 3e année.

Professeurs : *Métallurgie spéciale* (3) : **C. Bleus.** — *Hygiène industrielle et coloniale* (2) : **M. Dallemagne.** — *Economie sociale* (2), (3) : **V. Fallon,** S. J. — *Eléments de philosophie* (1), (2), (3), *Conférences religieuses* (1), (2), (3) : **M. Fievez,** S. J. — *Comptabilité industrielle, Droit industriel* (3) : **E. Gilson.** — *Technologie des ateliers* (1) : **E. Goertz.** — *Electricité* (1), *Electrotechnique* (2), (3), *Projets d'électricité* (3), *Directeur du Laboratoire d'électricité* (2), (3) : **F. Goffart,** S. J. — *Physique* (1) : **M. Minette.** — *Thermodynamique* (2), *Moteurs et récepteurs* (3), *Construction des machines* (3) : **J. Jadoul.** — *Chimie* (1), (2), (3), *Directeur du Laboratoire de Chimie* (1), (2), (3) : **M. Ansay.** — *Mécanique rationnelle* (1) *et appliquée* (2), *Calcul infinitésimal* (1), *Géométrie analytique* (1), *Géométrie descriptive* (1) : **A. Dethiou,** S. J. — *Résistance des matériaux* (2), *Technologie du bâtiment* (3), *Notions de génie civil* (3) : **R. Thiry.** — *Sidérurgie* (2) : **J. Léonard.** — *Métallographie* (3) : **J. Goudman.** — *Organisation scientifique* (3) : **F. Frenay.** — *Topographie* (2), *Exploitation des chemins de fer coloniaux* (3) : **G. François.**

Chefs de travaux graphiques : **E. Houet, L. Piron.** — *Chef de travaux pratiques de mécanique* : **J. Maréchal.** — *Chef de travaux topographiques* : **J. Beaufort.**

Publication : *Le Bulletin Technique,* trimestriel, 25 francs par an.

LIÉGE

Institut Electrotechnique Montefiore (1929).

(Université de Liége).

Fondé en 1883.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 83.

Directeur : **O. De Bast.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Algèbre supérieure, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Analyse supérieure : **J. Deruyts.**
Physique mathématique, Mécanique rationnelle : **L. Meurice.**
Chimie minérale : **E. Bourgeois.**
Chimie organique : **E. Colson.**
Géométrie analytique : **L. Godeaux.**
Physique expérimentale : **E. Bertrand.**
Graphostatique, Géométrie descriptive appliquée : **M. Guillemin.**
Géométrie descriptive pure : **L. Legrand.**
Calcul des probabilités, Astronomie et Géodésie : **M. Dehalu.**

Faculté Technique.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Eléments des machines : **L. Legrand.**
Electricité et Applications industrielles : **O. De Bast.**
Mécanique appliquée, Physique industrielle : **A. Duchesne.**
Construction des machines : **Ch. Hanocq.**
Architecture industrielle : **A. de Marneffe.**
Technologie, Organisation des usines : **P. Chantraine.**
Eléments de géologie, Géographie minière : **P. Fourmarier.**
Métallurgie des métaux autre que le fer : **E. Prost.**
Economie politique : **E Mahaim.**
Topographie : **M. Dehalu.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Métallographie, Métallurgie générale et Sidérurgie : **A. Thyssen.**

Chargés de Cours :

Exploitation des chemins de fer : **A. Laviolette.**
Chimie industrielle : **G. Batta.**
Eléments de cristallographie et de minéralogie : **H. Buttgenbach.**
Exécution des installations électriques (compléments) : **H. Chauvin.**
Construction des machines électriques (compléments) : **J. Küntziger.**
Télégraphie et Téléphonie (compléments) : **F. Dacos.**
Appareils de levage et de manutention : **A. Schlag.**
Droit administratif : **G. Dor.**

LOUVAIN

Université (1929).

Fondée en 1425.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 3.557.

Recteur : Mgr **P. Ladeuze.** — *Vice-recteur* : Mgr **R. Beyls.**

Secrétaire : **J. Van Biervliet.** — *Second secrétaire* : **L. Van der Essen.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **R. Maere.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Janssen.**

Professeurs :

Introduction à l'Ancien Testament : **J. Coppens.**
Philosophie de la religion : **L. Noël.**
Patrologie, Histoire de la théologie au Moyen âge : **J. Lebon.**
Dogmatique spéciale : **J. Bittremieux.**
Théologie morale : **A. Janssen, R. Koerperich, L. Smet.**
De Matrimonio : **J. de Becker.**
Introduction à l'Ecriture Sainte, Exégèse, Nouveau Testament : **E. Tobac.**
Dogmatique générale, Histoire religieuse des peuples anciens : **J. Van der Vorst, R. Draguet.**
Métaphysique : **N. Balthazar.**

Histoire de l'Eglise : A. De Meyer. E. Van Cauwenbergh.
. . . . . : E. Draguet.
Archéologie chrétienne, Paléographie latine : R. Maere. R. Lemaire
Droit civil ecclésiastique : A. Van Hove.
. . . . . canon : A. Monin. R. Koerperich.
. . . . . P. Harmignie. A. Janssen
Droit public : A. Nerincx.
Droit civil : P. Coart.

Langue hébraïque : J. Forget, J. van der Vorst.
Langues arabe et syriaque : J. Forget.
Langue assyrienne : G. Ryckmans.
Langue arménienne : J. Lebon.
. . . . . *Philologie grecque* : T. Lefort.
Histoire comparée des peuples anciens : J. Coppens.
. . . . . : L. Smet.
Langue éthiopienne : H. De Vis.
Epigraphie sémitique : G. Ryckmans.
Missiologie : N...

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : L. Dupriez. — *Secrétaire* : J. Dabin.

Professeurs :

Encyclopédie du Droit, Introduction historique : E. Descamps. E Van Dievoet.
. . . . . L. Dupriez.
. . . . . : A Nerincx. F. Brusselmans.
. . . . . A Van Hove
. . . . . E Descamps
. . . . . M. Defourny, P. Van Goethem.
Droit pénal : L Braffort, F. Collin

Droit civil : J. Dabin, J. Van Biervliet, P. Veldekens.
Droit fiscal : F. Baudhuin.
. . . . . : P. Poullet. F. Collin.
Droit international privé : P. Poullet.
. . . . . : E. van Dievoet.
Lois fiscales, Droit commercial : P. Coart.
. . . . . : L. Marchal. J. Bittremieux.
. . . . . : A. Schicks.
. . . . . : P. Harmignie. A. Janssen.
. . . . . : P. Harmignie, A. Janssen.

Ecole des Sciences politiques et sociales.

Président : L. Dupriez.

. . . . . L. Marchal. J. Bittremieux. — . . . . . P. Harmignie. A Janssen . . . . . P. Harmignie. A. Janssen. . . . . A Mansion. A. Fauville . . . . . : L. Van der Essen. . . . . C. Terlinden. . . . . E. Descamps. . . . . P Poullet . . . . . : A. Nerincx. — *Droit commercial* : P. Coart. — *Droit civil ecclésiastique* : A. Van Hove. — *Droit international selon les principes chrétiens* : N... — *Politique commerciale* : P. Poullet. — *Prévoyance sociale* : O. de Spoelberch. — *Le Gouvernement parlementaire* : L. Dupriez. — *La Monnaie et le Crédit* : A. E. Janssen. — *Droit maritime* : P. Coart. — *Législation du travail comparée, Droit industriel* : H. Velge. — *Conditions d'une politique* . . . . . J Dabin . . . . . : F Brusselmans. — *Evolution économique des Etats modernes* : G. Sap.

Ecole supérieure de Commerce.

Sciences commerciales, financières, consulaires et coloniales.

Président : H. Velge. — *Secrétaire* : U. Vaes.

. . . . . : G. Doutrepont. — . . . . . : L. Grootaers. *Langue anglaise, Langues danoise et norvégienne* : H. De Vocht. — *Langue allemande* : J. Van de Wyer. — . . . . . P. De Stryeker. . . . . M. Defourny. V. Van Goethem. . . . . : A. Nerincx. — *Droit civil, Droit commercial, Droit maritime* : P. Coart. — *Mathéma* . . . . . : C. Noblesse . . . . . J Wagemans U. Vaes . . . . . J van Buggenhout. . . . . G Pelspoel . . . . . : P. Michotte. . . . . : U. Vaes. — . . . . .

financières : J. Lebrun. — *Outillage économique* : A. Van Hecke. — *Droit fiscal. Placements et valeur* : F. Baudhuins. — *Monnaie et Crédit* : A. E. Janssen. — *Langue espagnole* : J. Wagemans. — *Géologie africaine* : A. Salée. — *Botanique tropicale* : E. Orman. — *Droit industriel* : H. Velge. — *Politique commerciale* : P. Poullet. — *Rôle commercial des colonies* : J. A. Goris. — *Armements maritimes* : G. Renier. — *Opérations de banque* : P. Ugeux. — *Droit des gens* : E. Descamps. — *Droit public comparé* : L. Dupriez. — *Droit international privé, Histoire diplomatique, Législation consulaire* : P. Poullet. — *Langues congolaises* : R. P. Van den Eynde. — *Droit maritime* : P. Demeur. — *Histoire et législation du Congo* : P. Coppens. — *Produits tropicaux* : E. Leplae. — *Ethnologie du Congo, Politique indigène* : E. De Jonghe. — *Hygiène coloniale* : R. Bruynoghe. — *Économie générale, coloniale belge* : P. Fontainas. — *Langue arabe* : A. Bayot. — *Langue russe, Langue tchèque* : E. Neveroff. — *Méthodologie* : J. Gessler.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : M. Ide. — *Secrétaire* : P. Putzeys.

Professeurs :

Embryologie, Histologie : J. Havet.
Chimie physiologique : F. Malengreau.
Physiologie humaine : J. Bouckaert.
Anatomie humaine : C. Nélis.
Zoologie : P. Debaisieux.
Psychologie : A. Michotte.
Anatomie comparée : G. Gilson.
Pharmacologie, Pharmacodynamique, Pathologie générale : M. Ide, J. Hoet.
Pathologie, Maladies des enfants : L. Mal dague.
Bactériologie, Médecine légale, Hygiène ; R. Bruynoghe.
Pathologie chirurgicale, Petite chirurgie : O. De Mees.
Anatomie pathologique, Autopsies, Radiothérapie : J. Maisin.
Clinique médicale : A. Lemaire.
Gynécologie : R. Schockaert.
Ophtalmologie : A. van der Straeten.
Clinique chirurgicale, Voies urinaires : G. Debaisieux.
Médecine opératoire, Anatomie des régions : R. Appelmans.
Clinique chirurgicale : L. van den Wil denberg.
Maladies mentales, Clinique psychiatrique : F. d'Hollander.
Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : N. Yer naux.
Stomatologie : A. Van Mosuenck.
Chirurgie maxillaire : L. Michiels. P. Putzeys.
Pharmacognosie, Chimie toxicologique : L. Michiels.
Falsifications, Produits physiologiques et pathologiques de l'organisme : P. Putzeys.
Chimie pharmaceutique, Pharmacie pratique, Falsification : A. Castille.
Clinique médicale propédeutique : P. Van Goidsenhoven.
Maladies nerveuses : P. Van Gehuchten.
Histoire de la Médecine : J. Tricot-Roger.

Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres.

Doyen : G. Doutrepont. — *Secrétaire* : A. De Meyer.

Professeurs :

Métaphysique et Religion : L. Marchal. J. Bittremieux.
Auteurs latins : E. Remy, J. Cochez.
Auteurs grecs : A. Carnoy, T. Lefort.
Histoire de la littérature française, Grammaire historique du français : G. Doutrepont.
Histoire de la littérature flamande : A. Boon.
Psychologie : A. Mansion, A. Michotte.
Histoire politique du Moyen âge, Histoire politique moderne de la Belgique, Institutions du Moyen âge, Institutions des temps modernes, Archivéconomie : L. Van der Essen.
Histoire des littératures modernes : A. Bayot.
Logique : M. De Wulf, A. Mansion.
Philosophie morale : P. Harmignie, A. Janssen.
Institutions politiques de Rome, Epigraphie latine : F. Mayence.
Histoire politique moderne, Histoire contemporaine : C. Terlinden.
Droit naturel : P. Harmignie, A. Janssen.
Géographie, Histoire de la Géographie : J. Van Battel.
Littérature anglaise, Grammaire historique de l'anglais, Histoire de l'humanisme en Belgique : H. De Vocht.
Littérature allemande : L. Scharpé, J. Van de Wyer.
Histoire de la littérature grecque et de la littérature latine, Histoire de la pédagogie, Méthodologie : J. Gessler.
Encyclopédie de la philosophie : A. Michotte.
Histoire de la philosophie : M. de Wulf.
Métaphysique : N. Balthasar.
Histoire politique de l'Antiquité, Critique historique, Institutions grecques, Epigraphie grecque : J. Sencie.

Histoire des littératures modernes germaniques : **L. Scharpé.**
Encyclopédie de la philologie classique : **E. Remy, J. Cochez.**
Grammaire comparée du grec et du latin, Linguistique générale, Grammaire comparée des langues indo-européennes, Sanscrit, Zend, Pehlvi : **A. Carnoy.**
Paléographie latine, Diplomatique : **R. Maere.**
Paléographie grecque Langue copte, Hiéroglyphes : **T. Lefort.**
Grammaire comparée des langues romanes, Histoire des littératures romanes : **F. Béthune, A. Bayot.**
Encyclopédie de la philologie romane, Langue espagnole, Langue italienne : **A. Bayot.**
Encyclopédie de la philologie germanique : **A. Boon.**
Grammaire comparée des langues germaniques : **J. Van de Wyer.**
Langue hébraïque : **J. Forget, J. Van der Vorst.**
Langue éthiopienne : **H. de Vis.**
Langue assyrienne : **G. Ryckmans.**
Langue arménienne : **J. Lebon.**
Encyclopédie de l'histoire, Critique historique : **A. De Meyer.**
Bibliographie, Bibliothéconomie : **E. Van Cauwenbergh.**
Histoire et Philosophie de l'art : **R. Maere, R. Lemaire, F. Mayence, M. de Wulf.**
Esthétique et Architecture religieuse. Histoire de l'architecture : **R. Lemaire.**
Histoire de l'art antique, Archéologie classique : **F. Mayence.**
Histoire de l'art oriental : **N...**
Encyclopédie de l'archéologie chrétienne : **R. Maere.**
Histoire de la musique : **P. Mousset.**
Histoire religieuse des peuples anciens : **J. Coppens.**
Phonétique expérimentale : **L. Grootaers.**

Ecole de Pédagogie et de Psychologie appliquée à l'éducation.

Professeurs : *Métaphysique et Religion* : **L. Marchal, J. Bittremieux.** — *Anatomie et Physiologie* : **J. Bouckaert.** — *Biologie générale* : **P. Debaisieux.** — *Psychologie* : **A. Michotte. A. Fauville.** — *Méthodologie* : **J. Gessler.** — *Organisation de l'enseignement* : **R. Bruyse.** — *Statistique* : **U. Vaes.** — *Principes de l'éducation* : **L. Dechamps.** — *Logique* : **M. De Wulf.** — *Psychiatrie, Enfants anormaux* : **F. d'Hollander.** — *Législation et Œuvres protectrices de l'enfance* : **H. Velge.** — *Economie politique* : **M. Defourny.** — *Philosophie morale* : **P. Harmignie. A. Janssen.** — *Droit naturel* : **P. Harmignie, A. Janssen.** — *Droit scolaire* : **A. Van Hove.** — *Hygiène* : **R. Bruynoghe.** — *Phonétique expérimentale* : **L. Grootaers.**

Institut supérieur de Philosophie (Ecole Saint-Thomas d'Aquin).

Président : **L. Noel.** — *Secrétaire* : **P. Harmignie.**

Professeurs : *Chimie, Cosmologie* : **F. Renoirte.** — *Mathématiques, Physique, Psychologie physiologique* : **A. Thiéry.** — *Economie politique, Histoire des théories sociales* : **M. Defourny.** — *Encyclopédie de la Philosophie, Logique, Théorie de la connaissance, Psychologie rationnelle, Kant* : **L. Noel.** *Psychologie expérimentale* : **A. Michotte.** — *Métaphysique générale, Théodicée* : **N. Balthazar.** *Anatomie et Physiologie* : **J. Bouckaert.** — *Biologie générale, Embryologie* : **P. Debaissieux.** — *Histoire de la Philosophie* : **M. De Wulf.** — *Explication des traités d'Aristote* : **A. Mansion.** — *Philosophie morale, Droit international chrétien* : **P. Harmignie.** — *Critique historique* : **A. de Meyer.** — *Minéralogie* : **E. Asselberghs.** — *Droit naturel, Philosophie sociale* : **P. Harmignie.** — *Textes de saint Thomas* : **A. Thiéry.** — *Mécanique analytique* : **C. de la Vallée Poussin.** — *Méthodologie mathématique* : **G. Lemaître.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **G. Gillon.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. De Smedt.**

Professeurs :

Logique, Philosophie morale et Religion : **L. Marchal, J. Bittremieux.**
Physique expérimentale : **R. De Muynck, J. De Smedt, A. de Hemptinne, W. Mund.**
Botanique, Biologie générale : **V. Grégoire, P. Biourge.**
Chimie générale : **P. Bruylants, J. Van Buggenhout.**
Psychologie : **A. Michotte.**
Zoologie : **G. Gilson, P. Debaisieux.**
Minéralogie : **J. Thoreau, E. Asselberghs**
Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique analytique : **C. de la Vallée Poussin.**
Géométrie descriptive : **N. Sibenaler, F. Simonart, P. De Smet, E. Dory.**

Géométrie projective : G. Verriest.
Géométrie analytique : M. Alliaume, G. Verriest.
Algèbre supérieure : F. Simonart, G. Verriest.
Physique mathématique : C. Manneback.
Mathématiques générales : G. Verriest, C. Noblesse.
Astronomie, Géodésie, Probabilités, Géographie mathématique, Mécanique céleste : M. Alliaume.
Embryologie, Histologie : J. Havet.
Chimie physiologique : F. Malengreau.
Physiologie humaine : J. Bouckaert.
Paléontologie, Anthropologie : A. Salée.
Géographie végétale : E. Orman.
Paléontologie végétale, Microscopie : P. Martens.
Géologie : F. Kaisin.
Chimie analytique : L. Michiels, P. Putzeys.
Chimie physique : W. Mund.
Méthodologie mathématique : G. Lemaître.
Histoire des Sciences mathématiques : G. Lemaître.
Géométrie supérieure : F. Simonart.
Relativité : G Lemaître.
Microbiologie : P. Biourge.
Métallurgie, Micrographie : V. Defays.
Chimie industrielle : E. Mertens.
Géographie physique : F. Kaisin.
Géographie humaine : P. Michotte.
Géographie coloniale : A. Salée.
Géographie zoologique : G. Gilson.
Géographie botanique : E. Orman.
Géographie ethnographique : E. De Jonghe.

Ecoles spéciales des Mines, du Génie civil, des Arts et Manufactures, d'Architecture et d'Electricité.

Professeurs : *Religion et Philosophie* : P. De Strycker. — *Physique expérimentale* : J. De Smedt, R. De Muynck. — *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle* : C. de la Vallée Poussin. — *Algèbre supérieure* : F. Simonart. — *Géométrie analytique, Astronomie, Probabilités, Nomographie, Topographie* : M. Alliaume. — *Géométrie descriptive* : N. Sibenaler, F. Simonart, P. De Smet. — *Chimie générale* : P. Bruylants, J. Van Buggenhout. — *Chimie physique* : W. Mund. — *Chimie analytique* : L. Michiels, P. Putzeys. — *Chimie industrielle, Electrochimie* : E. Mertens. — *Graphostatique, Description et Construction des machines* : P. Daubresse. — *Stabilité des constructions* : A. Vierendeel. — *Physique industrielle, Calcul de l'utilité des machines* : N. Sibenaler. — *Hygiène publique* : F. Hachez. — *Electricité industrielle, Constructions électrotechniques* : G. Gillon. — *Architecture, Génie civil* : A. Van Hecke, P. De Smet. — *Machines agricoles* : J. Thoreau. — *Paléontologie* : A. Salée. — *Géologie* : F. Kaisin. — *Géologie appliquée, Hydrologie* : J. Thoreau. — *Exploitation des mines* : E. Lemaire. — *Métallurgie* : V. Defays, C. Demeure. — *Economie politique* : M. Defourny. — *Géographie industrielle* : P. Michotte. — *Exploitation des chemins de fer* : U. Lamalle. — *Droit administratif* : P. Poullet. — *Théories générales de l'électricité* : J. De Smedt. — *Télégraphie et Téléphonie* : C. Manneback. — *Histoire de l'Architecture* : R. Lemaire. — *Législation électorale* : R. Maere.

Institut agronomique.

Président : A. Mertens. — *Secrétaire* : J. Van Buggenhout.

Professeurs : *Philosophie et Religion* : P. De Strycker. — *Physique expérimentale* : W. Mund, R. De Muynck. — *Chimie générale* : P. Bruylants, J. Van Buggenhout. — *Mathématiques* : F. Simonart. — *Agriculture générale, Génie rural, Machines agricoles, Arts, cultures tropicales, Hydrologie* : E. Leplae. — *Anatomie végétale, Physiologie végétale, Zootechnie, Zoologie agricole, Apiculture et Physiologie des animaux domestiques* : L. Frateur. — *Chimie agricole, Hygiène* : P. Biourge. — *Mécanique générale* : R. de Muynck. — *Economie rurale, Cultures spéciales* : J. Vandervaeren. — *Chimie physiologique animale* : J. Van Buggenhout. — *Sylviculture, Plantations routières, forestières, Pisciculture, Chasse, Comptabilité* : V. Antoine. — *Technique zootechnique, Médecine vétérinaire* : A. Molhant. — *Essences forestières, Amélioration des plantes cultivées, Géographie botanique* : E. Orman. — *Chimie analytique* : W. Mund. — *Minéralogie, Géologie, Agrologie* : E. Asselberghs. — *Economie politique* : M. Defourny. — *Législation agricole et rurale* : A. De Vleeschauwer. — *Physique industrielle, Génie rural, Topographie* : A. Coppens. — *Résistance des matériaux, Industries agricoles* : A. Mertens. — *Microscopie, Anatomie végétale* : V. Estienne. — *Chimie analytique, Analyses agricoles et industrielles* : R. Breckpot.

Ecole supérieure de Brasserie.

Professeurs : *Philosophie et Religion* : P. De Strycker. — *Physique* : W. Mund. R. De Muynck. — *Microbiologie* : P. Biourge. — *Construction* : E. Leplae. — *Matières premières, Fabrication de la bière* : L. Verhelst. — *Appareils et Installations de Brasserie, Machines thermiques, Industries annexes* : A. Mertens. — *Chimie générale* : J. Van Buggenhout. — *Botanique générale* : E. Orman. — *Moteurs électriques* : A. Coppens. — *Comptabilité* : V. Antoine. — *Voiries, Hygiène* : A. De Vleeschauwer. — *Chimie biologique, Microscopie* : V. Estienne.

MONS

Ecole des Mines et de Métallurgie (1929).

(Faculté Technique de Hainaut).

Rue de Houdain.

Fondée en 1837.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 161.

Doyen : J. Brison. — *Administrateur* : J. Yernaux.

Professeurs : *Exploitation des Mines* : J. Bolle. — *Géométrie descriptive, Géométrie descriptive appliquée, Calcul graphique et Nomographie* : P. Bouillon. — *Constructions mécaniques, Technologie et Résistance des matériaux* : J. Brison. — *Mécanique analytique, Notions de relativité restreinte et généralisée* : F. Bouny. — *Mécanique appliquée, Résistance des matériaux* : A. Jadot. — *Géométrie analytique, Calcul des Différences* : R. Deaux. — *Chimie générale* : E. Connerade. — *Géologie, Minéralogie et Eléments de Paléontologie* : N... — *Electrochimie, Chimie physique appliquée* : O. Dony. — *Chimie analytique, Métallographie* : P. Winkler. — *Electricité, Electrotechnique* : A. Halleux, J. Yernaux. — *Physique expérimentale, Calcul des probabilités* : R. Ledrus. — *Electrométrie et Electrochimie* : R. Bradfer. — *Métallurgie* : S. Périn. — *Eléments de Physique mathématique, Physique technique* : G. van Lerberghe. — *Calcul différentiel et Calcul des variations, Calcul intégral* : L. Bruwier. — *Electrochimie et Physicochimie* : F. Meunier.

Chargés de Cours : *Electricité et ses Applications industrielles* (Applications de l'Electricité) : P. Harmegnies. — *Transports modernes* : N... — *Topographie, Préparation mécanique des Minerais et Charbons* : L. Dehasse. — *Minéralogie et Cristallographie* : A. Schoep. — *Langue anglaise* : C. Parkes. — *Exploitation des Chemins de fer* : R. Campus. — *Préparation mécanique des minerais et des charbons* : H. Capiau. — *Description, Construction et Application des Machines* (Cinématique et Dynamique appliquée) : M. Nicaise. — *Paléontologie houillère et Géologie appliquée* : F. F. Mathieu. — *Langue allemande* : E. Paumen. — *Physique industrielle* (Technique de la chaleur) : R. Vinçotte. — *Architecture industrielle* : R. Paquet.

MONS

Ecole supérieure Commerciale et Consulaire (1928).

Grand'Place, 23.

Fondée en 1897.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 121.

Directeur : **G. Verstrepen.**

Professeurs :

Religion, Philosophie, Morale : **G. Verstrepen.**
Anglais : **F. Van Roy, X. Crucifix.**
Allemand : **G. Vertessen. F. Robert.**
Espagnol : **F. Dormont.**
Italien : **J. Dermine.**
Flamand : **C. Verhoyen.**
Littérature française : **Th. Génin, Ph. Pourbaix.**
Comptabilité : **H. Dujardin, F. Robert, Ph. Pourbaix.**
Arithmétique : **V. de Lalou. E. Crowet.**
Dactylographie : **E. Verlinden.**
Sténographie : **F. Bovyn.**
Droit civil : **M. Piret.**
Droit constitutionnel : **C. Wins.**
Droit commercial : **C. Jacquart.**
Droit industriel : **M. Piret.**
Législation douanière, Règlement consulaire, Droit des sociétés : **C. Jacquart.**
Législation coloniale : **Th. Génin.**
Economie politique : **Th. Génin.**
Produits commerçables, Physique, Armements maritimes : **G. Nibelle.**
Chimie : **E. Polet.**
Tarifs et Transports : **R. Henning.**
Histoire du Commerce, Histoire diplomatique, Géographie coloniale, Intérêts belges à l'étranger : **V. Schollaert.**
Géographie économique et spéciale : **V. Schollaert.**
Géographie générale : **Ph. Pourbaix.**
Essor économique des grandes nations : **N. Wallez.**
Science financière : **M. Van Zeeland. T. Heyse.**
Statistique : **C. Jacquart.**

MONS

Institut Supérieur provincial de Commerce (1929).

Ecole supérieure de Commerce pour l'expansion de l'Industrie.

Place Warocqué.

Fondée en 1899.

Nombre des élèves (1928-1929) : 135

Diplôme d'ingénieur commercial.

Directeur : **E. Jottrand.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Géographie coloniale : **E. Jottrand.**
Géographie d'Europe et d'Amérique : **L. Martin.**
Economie politique : **F. Masson.**
Sciences chimiques : **L. Coblyn.**
Bureau commercial, Banque et Finances : **L. Martin, J. Haven.**
Langue anglaise : **G. Leclercq.**
Langue allemande : **A. Peiffer.**
Comptabilité, Direction de la Bibliothèque et de l'Office commercial : **E. Fuchs.**

Chargés de Cours :

Mécanique et Technologie mécanique : **A. Huon, G. Jordan.**
Transports et Outillage : **A. Devallée.**
Droit civil et Législation douanière : **J. Franeau.**
Economie politique : **M. Drechsel.**
Droit commercial : **R. Leclercq.**
Droit maritime : **R. Save.**
Droit industriel : **E. Reumont.**
Hygiène coloniale : **M. Baudry.**
Littérature française : **A. Lambilliotte.**
Education morale : **G. Jouret.**

NAMUR

Facultés du Collège de N.-D. de la Paix S. I. (1929).

Fondées en 1833.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 175.

Recteur : R. P. **E. Thibaut.**

Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres.

Doyen : **J. Chaineux.** — *Secrétaire* : **O. Lepers.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **Ch. Lemaître.**
Philologie classique : **J. Chaineux.**
Philologie romane et Histoire des littératures romanes : **A. Mativa.**
Philologie germanique et Histoire des littératures germaniques : **J. van Mierlo.**
Histoire de l'Antiquité et Droit public romain : **O. Lepers.**
Histoire du Moyen âge, Histoire moderne et contemporaine, Histoire de Belgique : **L. Willaert.**
Critique historique : **H. Moretus-Plantin.**
Géographie : **A. de Ghellinck d'Elseghem.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **D. Lucas.** — *Secrétaire* : **F. Dierckx.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **E. Mersch.**
Physique : **D. Lucas.**
Chimie : **J. Pauwels.**
Botanique, Géologie, Géographie physique, Minéralogie : **F. Dierckx.**
Zoologie : **R. Delvigne.**

VERVIERS

Ecole Supérieure des Textiles (1929).

Fondée en 1894.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 210.

Directeur : **L. Grosjean.** — *Secrétaire* : **V. Eichhoff.**

Ecole supérieure (*Grade d'Ingénieur*).

Professeurs : *Langues allemande et anglaise, Sciences économiques* : **M. Bodard.** — *Etude*

des Textiles et Filature : **J. Magnée.** — *Chimie générale, Botanique et Teinture* : **C. Gillet.** — *Matières colorantes* : **L. Grosjean.** — *Chimie analytique et Chimie industrielle* : **L. Navez.** — *Mathématiques supérieures, Géométrie descriptive, Physique graphostatique et Travaux graphiques* : **Ch. Gunther.** — *Tissage et Apprêts* : **L. Lejeune.** — *Mécanique analytique et appliquée, Physique industrielle, Architecture industrielle, Travaux graphiques* : **E. Dehan.** — *Eléments et Construction des machines, Electrotechnique, Travaux graphiques* : **E. Vallibous.** — *Travaux graphiques* : **A. Goeders.**

Sections spéciales (*Grade de Conducteur*).

Professeurs : *Littérature française* : **F. Duckerts.** — *Langues allemande et anglaise, Sciences économiques* : **M. Bodard.** — *Etude des Textiles et Filature* : **J. Magnée.** — *Chimie générale, Botanique et Teinture* : **C. Gillet.** — *Matières colorantes* : **L. Grosjean.** — *Chimie élémentaire, Chimie analytique et Chimie industrielle* : **L. Navez.** — *Mathématiques, Mécanique et Physique* : **M. Baivier.** — *Trigonométrie, Géométrie analytique* : **Ch. Gunther.** — *Technologie, Tissage et apprêts* : **L. Lejeune.** — *Mécanique appliquée et Physique industrielle* : **E. Dehan.** — *Eléments et Construction des machines* : **E. Vallibous.** — *Travaux graphiques* : **A. Goeders.**

BULGARIE

SOPHIA (Sofia).

Université de Sophia (1929).

Fondée en 1888 sous la dénomination d' « École supérieure », l'université fonctionne à présent en vertu de la loi sur l'instruction publique du 18 février 1909 avec modifications et du règlement général, élaboré d'après la loi.

Nombre d'étudiants : Semestre d'hiver (1928-1929) : 4.162 (dont 1.204 étudiantes).

Semestre d'été (1928-1929) : 4.103 (dont 1.178 étudiantes).

Budget : 72.440.300 leva.

(1) = Professeur ordinaire ; (2) = Professeur extraordinaire ;

(2) = Docent ; — (4) = Privat-Docent ; (5) = Professeur rétribué.

Recteur : **G. Chichkov** (1). — *Prorecteur* : **G. Katzarov** (1).

Secrétaire : **B. B. Bijov.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **S. Argyrov.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **D. Katzarov** (2).

Philosophie et Pédagogie :

Histoire de la philosophie : **Iv. A. Ghéorgov** (1), **I. V. Sarailiev** (2).
Philosophie systématique : **D. Mihaltchev** (1), **S. Kazandjiev** (2).
Pédagogie générale : **D. Katzarov** (2), **C. Néghéntzov** (3).
Didactique : **P. Tzonev** (2). **M. Ghéraskov** (2).

Histoire et Géographie :

Histoire ancienne : **G. Katzarov** (1), **I. Todorov** (3).
Archéologie : **B. Filov** (1), **R Popov** (4.)
Histoire du Moyen âge : **S. Ghéorgiev** (2).
Histoire contemporaine : **G. Dermantchev** (4), **P. Bizzilli** (1), **V. A. Mjakotin** (1).
Histoire bulgare : **V. N. Zlatarski** (1), **P. Nikov** (2), **P. Moutaftchiev** (2).
Géographie : **A. Ichirkov** (1), **J. Radev** (1).

Philologie slave et Littérature :

Vieux-bulgare et Langues slaves, Ethnographie slave : **L. Milétitch** (1), **S. Romanski** (1).
Histoire de la langue bulgare : Vacant.
Littérature bulgare et slave : **A. Théodorov-Balan** (1), **J. Ivanov** (1), **M. Poproujenko** (1), **B. Iotzov** (3).

Philologie classique :

Langue et littérature grecques : **A. Balabanov** (1).
Langue et littérature latines : **D. Detchev** (1).

Philologie et Littérature modernes :

Littérature comparée : **M. Arnaoudov** (1), **E. Dimitrov** (4).
Linguistique générale : **S. Mladénov** (1).
Philologie romane : **T. S. Thomov** (2), **G. Hateau** (3).
Philologie germanique : **K. Calabov** (2), **K. Stéphanov** (3).

Lecteurs :

Langue grecque : **R. Goranov.**
Langue française : **A. Mladénov, E. Huntzbuchler.**
Langue allemande : **J. Dragnéva, S. Pirchegger.**
Langue anglaise : **R. Roussev.**
Langue russe : **I. Raev.**
Langue turque : **D. Gadjanov.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **Z. Karaoglanov** (1).

Mathématiques :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **K. Popov** (1).
Algèbre supérieure : **N. Obrechkov** (1).
Equations différentielles : **L. Tchakalov** (1).
Géométrie : **D. Tabakov** (2).
Mécanique analytique : **I. Tzénov** (1), **A. Stoïanov** (3).
Astronomie : **N. Bonev.**

Physique :

Physique expérimentale : **A. Christov** (1), **G. Nadjakov** (3).
Physique théorique : **P. Péntchev** (2), **G. Iv. Manev** (2).
Météorologie : **R. Raïnov** (2).

Chimie :

Chimie inorganique et analytique : **Z. Karaoglanov** (1), **D. Balarev** (2), **D. Ivanov** (2).
Chimie organique : **P. N. Raïkov** (1), **A. Zlatarov** (2).
Chimie théorique : **I. N. Stranski** (2).
Technologie chimique : **G. N. Kolouchki** (1), **Iv. Trifonov** (3).

Sciences naturelles :

Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **G. Bontchev** (1), **N. Nikolov** (2).
Géologie : **S. Bontchev** (1), **V. Radev** (3).
Paléontologie : **P. Bakalov** (2).
Invertébrés : **G. Chichkov** (1).
Vertébrés : **T. Morov** (1), **S. Konsoulov** (2).
Botanique : **S. Petkov** (1), **N. Arnoudov** (2).

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **L. Dikov** (2).

Droit romain : **J. A. Basanov** (1).
Histoire du Droit bulgare et slave : **S. S. Bobtchev** (4), **N. P. Blagoev** (2), **Vl. Alexiev** (3).
Droit public général : **S. G. Balamesov** (1), **L. Vladikin** (3).
Economie politique : **A. Tzankov** (5), **G. T. Danaïlov** (5), **S. Démosthénev** (2), **I. Kinkel** (3), **I. Ianoulov** (4).
Statistique : **D. Michaïkov** (1).
Science des Finances : **P. Stoïanov** (5).
Droit administratif : **S. Kyrov** (1), **P. Staïnov** (4).
Droit civil : **J. Fadenhecht** (5), **L. Dikov** (2).
Procédure civile : **P. Abrachev** (1), **D. Silianovski** (3).
Droit commercial et Théorie générale du droit : **V. Ganev** (5).
Droit pénal bulgare : **T. Koulev** (5), **N. Dolaptchiev** (2), **N. G. Jabinski** (4).
Procédure pénale bulgare : **V. Mollov** (5), **N. Saranov** (4).
Droit des gens et Droit international privé : **S. Danev** (4), **G. P. Ghénov** (2).

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **A. Sahattchiev** (2).

Chimie physiologique : **V. V. Zavjalov** (1).
Anatomie de l'homme : **E. Chapchal** (1).
Anatomie topographique : **M. Minev** (3).
Histologie et Embryologie : **N...**
Physiologie : **D. Orahovatz** (3).
Pathologie générale et Anatomie pathologique : **D. Krylov** (1).
Bactériologie et Sérologie : **V. Markov** (2).
Pharmacologie et thérapeutique : **V. Alexiev** (1).
Physiothérapie et Roentgénologie : **A. Sahattchiev** (2).
Pathologie interne et propédeutique : **S. Kirkovitch** (1).
Clinique interne : **V. D. Mollov** (1).
Clinique chirurgicale : **A. Stanichev** (1).
Chirurgie : **P. I. Stoïanov** (1).
Gynécologie et Accouchements : **D. Stamatov** (2), **B. Tritchkov** (4).
Maladies des enfants : **S. Watev** (1).
Maladies vénériennes et de la peau : **B. Beron** (1).
Maladies des yeux : **K. Pachev** (1).

Maladies de l'oreille, du nez et de la gorge : **S. Belinov** (2).
Psychiatrie : **N. M. Popov** (1), **N. Krestnikov** (4).
Maladie des nerfs : **A. Janichevski** (1).
Hygiène : **T. Petrov** (1). **D. Stoïanov** (4).
Médecine légale : **A. Théodorov** (1).

Faculté d'Agronomie.

Doyen : **I. Mollov** (1).

Economie rurale : **J. Mollov** (1).
Zootechnie générale : **J. Gantchev** (1), **A. Kantardjiev** (3).
Zootechnie spéciale : **G. S. Hlebarov** (2).
Agriculture générale : **Iv. T. Stranski** (2).
Agriculture spéciale : **I. Ivanov** (2), **M. Christov** (3).
Chimie agricole : **M. D. Hadjiev** (2).
Anatomie et physiologie des animaux domestiques : **P. Petkov** (3).
Botanique agricole : **N. A. Stoïanov** (2).
Géodésie et Cadastre : **J. Kovatchev** (1).
Viticulture et Œnologie : **N. Nedéltchev** (2).
Phytopathologie : **D. Athanassov** (2).
Entomologie agricole : **D. Ioakimov** (4).
Drainage et irrigation : **B. Anghelov** (4).
Dessin de plans : **Chr. Kovatchevski** (4).
Machines agricoles : **B. Iliev** (3).
Sylviculture : **T. Dimitrov** (2), **T. Ivantchev** (3), **T. Zahariev** (4), **V. Stoïanov** (4).
Dendrologie : **B. Stéfanov** (4).
Apiculture : **A. Dontchev** (4).
Sériciculture : **T. Chopov** (4).
Arboriculture : **S. Grekov** (4).

Faculté de Médecine Vétérinaire.

Doyen : **S. Anghélov** (1).

Histologie et embryologie des animaux domestiques : **R. Süppel** (3).
Pathologie : **C. Krause** (1).
Thérapeutique générale et Pharmacologie : **P. A. Popov** (1).
Chirurgie générale, ferrure et maladies du sabot : **D. Bliznakov** (4), **M. Z. Ratchev** (4).
Maladies infectieuses et Police vétérinaire : **S. Anghélov** (1).
Connaissance de la viande de boucherie, contrôle des denrées alimentaires de provenance animale, Ichtyologie et ichtyopathologie : **G. Dikov** (2).
Zootechnie générale : **S. Petrov** (2).
Zootechnie spéciale : **P. Bitchev** (2).
Médecine vétérinaire : **G. Pavlov** (2).

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **I. Snégarov** (3).

Introduction à l'Ecriture sainte, Ancien Testament : **G. Chavelski** (4).
Exégèse de livres du Nouveau Testament : **N. N. Gloubolkovski** (1).
Apologétique et Philosophie chrétienne : **E. Sapoundjiev** (1).
Droit ecclésiastique : **S. Tzankov** (1).
Archéologie biblique : **I. Markovski** (2).
Histoire ecclésiastique bulgare : **Iv. Snégarov** (3).
Liturgique : **I. Gochev** (3).
L'art chrétien : **Kr. Miatev** (4).
Catéchisme : **Chr. Dimitrov** (3).
Chant d'église orientale et occidentale : **P. Dinev** (4).
Théologie morale : **G. Pachev** (2).
Théologie dogmatique : **D. Dulguérov** (3), **Chr. Gjaourov** (4).

DANEMARK

COPENHAGUE

Kôbenhavns Universitet (1929).

(Université de Copenhague.)

Fondée en 1479.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 5.007.

Budget (1929) : C. 4.200.000 Kr.

Recteur : J. Hjelmslev. — *Administrateur* : H. Munch Petersen.

Secrétaire : P. Fönss. — *Bibliothécaire* : S. Dahl.

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : Fr. Form.

Professeurs :

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : A. Bentzen.
Histoire de l'Eglise : J. O. Andersen.
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : F. Torm.
Dogmatique : N. M. Plum.
Ethique chrétienne, Philosophie religieuse : E. Geismar.
Histoire de l'Eglise : J. Nörregaard.

Chargés de Cours :

Théologie systématique, Ancien Testament : Flemming Holdberg.
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : H. Mosbech.
Théologie systématique : H. Fuglsang Damgaard.
Histoire des Missions : L. Bergmann.

Séminaire des Pasteurs.

Homilétique : N... — *Exercices de Catéchisme* : N. A. Larsen.
Droit ecclésiastique : V. Holböll. — *Exercices de Chants de messe* : E. Hansen.

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences politiques.

Doyen : P. Andersen.

Professeurs :

Droit pénal : O. H. Krabbe.
Economie politique : A. Nielsen.
Droit civil : V. Bentzon.
Procédure et Droit civil : H. Munch-Petersen.
Histoire du Droit et Droit administratif : P. J. Jörgensen.
Droit public : K. Berlin.

Droit réel : Fr. Vinding Kruse.
Droit international : A. Möller.
Droit des obligations et Droit romain : H. Ussing.
Statistique : J. Warming.
Droit commercial : K. Sindballe.
Economie politique : B. Ohlin.
Science financière : L. V. Birck.
Histoire de la Science du Droit : F. Dahl
Droit administratif : P. Andersen.

Lecteurs :

Exercices pratiques : **O. K. Magnussen.**
Politique sociale : **C. V. Bramsnaes.**

Théorie de la Statistique : **H. C. Nybolle.**
Economie d'exploitation : **K. Enevold Sörensen.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **C. Lündsgaard.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **F. C. C. Hansen.**
Physiologie : **V. Henriques.**
Pharmacologie : **J. C. Bock.**
Pathologie générale et Bactériologie médicale : **O. Thomsen.**
Clinique médicale : **K. Faber.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **V. Schaldemose.**
Chirurgie opératoire : **S. Kjaergaard.**
Chirurgie théorique : **A. Lendorf.**
Accouchement : **S. A. Gammeltoft.**
Anatomie pathologique : **Paul Möller.**
Médecine légale : **K. Sand.**
Hygiène : **L. S. Fridericia.**
Interne Médecine : **C. Lundsgaard, C. Sonne.**
Chimie biologique : **R. Ege.**
Maladie de la peau, Maladies vénériennes : **C. Rasch.**
Otologie, Rhinologie, Laryngologie : **A. Thornval.**
Maladies des yeux : **K. K. K. Lundsgaard.**
Maladies de l'enfance : **C. E. Bloch.**
Psychiatrie : **A. Wimmer.**
Maladies épidémiques : **V. Bie.**
Histoire de la Médecine : **V. Maar.**

Chargés de Cours :

Neurologie : **V. Christiansen.**
Radiologie : **N...**
Les médecins suivants, employés des hôpitaux, sont chargés de cours et d'exercices sans être professeurs de l'Université.
Clinique médicale : **H. J. Bing, S. Bang.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **P. N. Hansen, J. Collin.**
Pédiatrie : **S. Monrad.**

Lecteur :

Parasitologie et Bactériologie médicale : **V. Jensen.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **K. Bögholm.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **V. Kuhr, F. Brandt, I. Jorgensen.**
Philologie germanique : **L. L. Hammerich, C. Roos.**
Philologie anglaise : **N. Bögholm, A. Brusendorff.**
Philologie romane : **K. Sandfeld, V. Brondal.**
Philologie classique : **W. Norvin, C. Hoeg.**
Philologie scandinave : **J. Bröndum-Nielsen.**
Philologie orientale : **J. Östrup, J. Pedersen.**
Histoire : **A. Friis, E. Arup, K. Fabricius.**
Archéologie classique : **K. Friis Johansen.**
Philologie slave : **A. Karlgren.**
Histoire des Religions : **V. Grönbech.**
Philologie des Indes : **P. Tuxen.**
Philologie comparée : **H. Pedersen.**
Littérature scandinave : **V. Andersen.**
Psychologie expérimentale : **E. Rubin.**
Littérature universelle : **V. Vedel.**
Philologie iranienne : **A. Christensen.**
Langue et Littérature d'Islande : **Iön Helgason.**
Littérature danoise : **H. Brix.**
Langue et Culture grœnlandaises : **W. Thalbitzer.**
Histoire, Théorie et Esthétique de la musique : **E. Abrahamsen.**

Chargés de Cours :

Histoire des Arts : **F. Beckett.**
Philologie anglaise : **C. A. Bodelsen.**
Assyriologie : **E. O. Ravn.**
Psychologie expérimentale : **R. H. Pedersen.**
Langue chinoise : **K. Wulff.**
Langue et littérature scandinaves : **P. Rübow.**

Lecteurs :

Langue suédoise : **V. P. Munch-Petersen.**
Philologie classique : **K. Hude.**
Egyptologie : **H. O. Lange.**
Formation des organes vocaux : **V. Forchhammer.**
Archéologie danoise : **N...**

Faculté de Mathématiques et de Sciences naturelles.

Doyen : **H. M. Hansen.**

Professeurs :

Physiologie des plantes : **P. Boysen Jensen.**
Chimie : **E. Biilmann, J. Petersen, J. N. Brönsted.**
Astronomie : **E. Strömgren.**
Mathématiques : **N. Nielsen, J. Hjelmslev, N. E. Nörlund.**
Botanique : **C. Hansen Ostenfeld.**
Géologie : **O. B. Böggild.**
Géographie : **M. Vahl.**
Physique : **M. Knudsen, N. Bohr, H. M. Hansen.**
Physiologie des animaux : **A. Krogh.**
Zoologie : **A. S. Jensen.**
Gymnastique théorique : **J. Lindhard.**
Biologie d'eau douce : **C. Wesenberg Lund.**
Mathématiques d'Assurance: **J. F. Steffensen.**
Géographie et Ethnographie : **G. Hatt.**
Anatomie comparée : **C. M. Steinberg.**

Chargés de Cours :

Embryologie, Histologie : **R. H. Stamm.**
Botanique : **Henning E. Petersen.**

Lecteurs :

Paléontologie : **J. P. J. Ravn.**
Chimie : **J. A. Christiansen.**
Physique : **K. Eriksen.**

COPENHAGUE

Den Polytekniske Laereanstalt (1929).

(Ecole Polytechnique).

Fondée en 1829.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 850.

Directeur : **P. O. Pedersen.** — *Inspecteur* : **R. Jezpersen.**

Adjoint et Caissier : **P. O. Dorph-Petersen.**

Professeurs :

Géométrie descriptive : **T. Bonnesen.**
Physique : **M. Knudsen, E. S. Johansen, J. Hartmann.**
Chimie physique : **J. N. Brönsted.**
Chimie : **E. Biilmann, J. Petersen, C. Winther.**
Mathématiques : **H. Bohr, J. Mollerup, J. Nielsen.**
Minéralogie : **O. B. Böggild.**
Dessin : **J. Gunner.**
Chimie biotechnique : **J. Orla-Jensen.**
Constructions en fer : **A. Ostenfeld, P. M. Frandsen, A. D. Eugelünd.**
Electrotechnique : **P. O. Pedersen, A. Larsen, W. Rung, A. K. Aubeck.**
Hygiène industrielle : **J. T. Lundbye.**
Arpentage et Nivellement : **P. Thygesen.**
Théorie des Machines : **H. Bache, T. E. Thomsen, A. R. Holm, C. Glindemann-Nielsen.**
Théorie des Matériaux de construction : **E. Suenson.**
Technologie mécanique : **H. I. Hannover, E. Thaulow.**
Construction navale : **C. Hansen.**
Chimie technique : **P. E. Raaschou, A. Andreasen.**
Construction hydraulique : **G. L. Schönweller, J. Munch-Petersen.**
Construction des routes : **A. R. Christensen.**

Docenter :

Construction des routes : **C. Q. Bay.**
Physique : **S. Werner.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **P. Harder.**
Construction en fer : **C. D. N. Nökkentved.**
Chauffage et Ventilation : **F. C. Becker.**
Mathématiques : **Jul. Pal.**

Lecteurs :

Electrotechnique : **E. von Holstein-Rathlou.**
Microscopie et Culture : **H. E. Petersen.**
Construction des routes : **A. Lütken.**
Photochimie et Photographie : **C. Winther.**
Météorologie : **D. la Cour.**
Construction des maisons : **J. Nielsen.**
Economie et Législation : **S. Rögind.**

KOBENHAVN (Copenhague).

Den kongelige Veterinaer-og Landbohojskole (1929).

(Institut Royal Vétérinaire et Agronomique).

Fondé en 1773 et 1856 (1858).

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 600.

Recteur : **A. W. Morkeberg.** — *Inspecteur* : **Ib. Windfeld.**

Professeurs :

Physique : **A. W. Marke.**
Chimie : **N. Bjerrum.**
Zoologie : **M. Thomsen.**
Botanique : **A. Mentz.**
Physiologie végétale : **F. Weis.**
Hérédité : **O. Winge.**
Physiologie des animaux domestiques : **H. Mollgaard.**
Anatomie des animaux domestiques : **S. Paulli.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. F. Folger.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie vétérinaire : **N. Christensen.**
Pharmacologie : **C. H. Hansen.**
Chirurgie : **A. W. Morkeberg.**
Pathologie : **O. Bang.**
Maréchalerie : **P. Grunth.**
Obstétrique : **F. Nielsen.**
Zootechnie : **J. Jespersen, L. Frederiksen.**
Agriculture : **Axel Pedersen.**
Laiterie : **Soncke-Knudsen Kjœrgaard-Jensen.**
Economie rurale : **O. H. Larsen.**
Amélioration des terres et Dessin : **C. L. Feilberg.**
Agrogéologie : **K. Rórdam.**
Phytopathologie : **C. C. F. Ferdinandsen.**
Horticulture : **A. Pedersen**
Syriculture : **C M. Móller, J. Helms.**
Géodésie et Arpentage : **N. Thorkil-Jensen.**

Professeurs adjoints (Docenter) :

Mathématiques : **A. F. Andersen.**
Machines agricoles : **A. Christensen.**
Moteurs agricoles : **N. Balle.**
Horticulture : **H. K. Palûdan.**

Lecteurs :

Sérologie : **C. O. Jensen.**
Microbiologie : **H. Jensen.**
Médecine légale vétérinaire : **M. Nielsen.**
Comptabilité : **N. P. Andersen.**
Législation rurale : **S. Kinde.**
Economie générale : **O. Himmelstrup.**
Cadastre : **J. Sórensen. K. Hendriksen.**
L'art des jardins : **G. Georgsen.**
Economie d'horticulture : **F. Sórensen.**
Amélioration des terres : **A. Feilberg.**
Agriculture : **K. A. C. Bondorff. A. Jacobsen,** Vétérinaire sous-aide. **J. K. Gjaldbœk,** Apothicaire. **N. Feilberg,** Inspecteur du Laboratoire chimique.

Prosecteurs :

Anatomie : **V. J. Larsen.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. Méller Sórensen.**

Assistants :

Chimie : **K. Hoyendahl, K. Petersen, A. Unmack, L. Lannung.**
Zoologie : **H. M. Lemcke.**
Botanique : **E. Larsen.**
Physiologie végétale : **E. Lasson, E. Bach, E. K. Gabrielsen.**
Hérédité : **J. Clausen.**
Phytopathologie : **N. F. Buchwald.**
Physiologie des animaux domestiques **K. Hannemann.**
Anatomie des animaux domestiques **E. Sórensen.**
Anatomie pathologique : **M. J. Christiansen. J. P. Jensen.**
Clinique : **H. J. Ahlers, H. Bendixen, L. P. Kjœrsgeard.**
Agriculture : **H. R. Schacht.**
Amélioration des terres : **M. Borch.**
Dessin : **H. C. Schiellerup, F. Kjörboe. E. Carlsen.**
Agrogéologie : **A. Lund, C. R. Dahm.**
Géodésie et Arpentage : **E. V. Harboe.**
Horticulture : **V. Andersen.**
Sylviculture : **H. Grón.**
Zootechnie : **J. Balum.**

Bibliothèque.

Bibliothécaire : **M. Lobedanz.** — *Sous-Bibliothécaire* : **A. Milthers.**

Laboratoire de Sérologie.

Directeur : **C. O. Jensen.** — Expérimentateurs : **A. Thomsen. V. Adsersen. H. O. Schmit-Jensen, N. Plum.**

Laboratoire d'expériences agronomiques.

Directeur : **N O. Hofman-Bang.** — Inspecteur : **P. V. F. P. Langmack.** *Division chimique* : Directeur : **A. C. Andersen.** — Expérimentateur : **E. Holm** : Directeur du laboratoire : **J. E. Winther.** — *Division de l'Ecologie des végétaux et des cultures* : Directeur : **H. Möllgaard.** *Division ambulante d'expériences pratiques* : Directeur : **L. Frederiksen.** — Expérimentateurs : **N. Beck. A Lund. H. Wenzel. V. Steensberg.**

KOBENHAVN

Den pharmaceutiske Laereanstalt (1929).

Fondée en 1892.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 98.

Budget (1928-1929) : 162.863 Kr.

Recteur : **E. Koefoed.** — *Secrétaire* : **C. C. Ammonsen**

Professeurs : *Chimie minérale* : **C. Faurholt.** *Chimie organique* : **H. Baggesgaard. W. Rasmussen.** *Pharmacognosie* : **F. Mathiesen.** *Botanique* : **O. V. Paulsen.**

Professeurs adjoints : *Physique* : **I. P. Jacobsen.** *Pharmacie* : **S. Aa. Schou.**

Assistants : Mlle **K. K. Andersen. K. A. Jackevott. A. D. Hörluck.** — *Pharmacognosie* : **B. Hansen.** — *Botanique* : **K. Gram.**

DANZIG

Technische Hochschule (1929).

(Langfuhr, Gossler Allee).

Gegründet 1904, seit 19 Juni 1900 mit dem Recht « Doct.-Ing. » zu ernennen legalt

Gesamtzahl der Studierenden im W. S. (1928-1929) : 1.600.

Rektor magnificus : **E. Buchwald.** — *Prorektor* : **G. Stremme.**

Fakultät I für allgemeine Wissenschaften.

Dekan : **G. Lorenz.**

a) *Abteilung für Geistwissenschaften.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Nationalökonomie und Statistik : **A. Hasenkamp.**
Philosophie, Psychologie und Pädagogik : **H. Henning.**
Geschichte : **F. Luckwaldt.**
Deutsche Literatur : **H. Kindermann.**

Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Geographie : **W. Creutzburg.**
Nationalökonomie und Statistik : **B. Lembke.**
Romanistik : **W. Mulertt.**

Dozenten :

Arbeiterschutz, Gewerbehygiene, Unfallverhütung : **N...**
Verwaltungskunde : **N...**
Bürgerliches Recht : **A. Methner.**

Privatdozenten :

Archäologie : **W. La Baume.**
Musikwissenschaft : **G. Frotscher.**
Reihenfolgen : **W. Frotscher, W. Keyser, W. La Baume.**
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : **H. E. Keyser.**

Lektoren :

Russische Sprache : **W. Huhn.**
Stenographie : **F. Schmidt.**
Englische Sprache : **R. Haferkorn.**
Deutsch. Philologie : **W. Mitzka.**

b) *Abteilung für Mathematik und Physik.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Theoretische Physik in Vertretung Experimentelle Physik : **E. Buchwald.**
Mechanik : **H. Lorenz.**
Mathematik : **F. Pohlhausen, F. Schilling, J. Sommer.**
Physik : **C. Ramsauer** (beurlaubt), **A. Kalähne.**
Theoretische Physik in Vertr. : **G. Bartels.**

Privatdozent :

Meteorologie : **H. Koschmieder.**
Experimentelle u. Theoretische Physik : **F. Wolf.**
Experimentelle u. techn. Physik : **E. Brüche.**
Materialkunde : **B. Garre.**

c) *Abteilung für Chemie.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mineralogie und Geologie : **H. Stremme.**
Anorganische Chemie und Technologie, einschl. Elektrochemie : **H. von Wartenberg.**

Organische Chemie und Technologie : **A. Wohl.**
Landwirtschaftslehre : **O. Heuser.**

Ordentlicher Honorarprofessor :

Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **J. Petruschky.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chemie der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel und gerichtliche Chemie : **E. Glimm.**
Analytische Chemie : **K. Jellinek.**

Ausserplanmäss. ausserordentlicher Professor :

Botanik : **W. Wangerin.**

Privatdozenten :

Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **G. Wagner.**
Tierzücht und Tierernährungslehre : **W. Herbst.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre einsch'. Taxationslehre : **E. Wœrmann.**
Allgemeine Tierzüchtlehre : **W. Böhlke.**

Fakultät für Bauwesen.

Dekan : **J. Krischen.**

a) *Abteilung für Architektur.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Architektur : **A. Carsten.**
Architektur, Baukonstruktionslehre, Städtebau und Wohnungswesen : **O. Kloeppel.**
Bau-und Kunstgeschichte : **F. Krischen.**
Architektur : **K. Gruber.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Architektur : **H. Phleps.**
Freihandzeichnen und Aquarellieren : **F. Pfuhle.**

Privatdozent :

Architektur **A. Schmidt.**

b) *Abteilung für Bauingenieurwesen.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Flussbau I und II : **R. Winkel.**
Städtebau-vorsen, Strassenbau : **K. Hoeffner.**
Eisenbahnbau : **G. de Jonge.**
Statik der Hochbaukonstruktionen, Eisenbetonbau, bewegliche Brücken : **R. Köhnke.**
Statik der Baukonstruktionen, Brücken- und Eisenhochbau : **R. Krohn.**
Geodäsie : **W. Lührs.**
Eisenbauwesen : **R. Petersen.**
See- und Hafenbau, Schleuse und Kanalbau, Grundbau : **F. W. O. Schulze.**

Ausserordentl. Honorarprofessor :

Landwirtsch. Vorkerbau u. Kulturtechnik : **G. Bertram.**

Ausserplanm. ausserordentl. Professor :

Baustofflehen u. Eisenbetonbau : **E. Breinck.**

Mit Abhaltung einer Vorlesung beauftragt :

Benonglich Brinken : **R. Hoost.**

Privatdozenten :

Sportiv u. Eisenbetonbau : **C. Böttcher.**
Geodäsie : **G. Schütz.**

Fakultat III für Maschinenbau. Elektrotechnik. Schiffs-und Flugstechnik.

Dekan : **G. Behrens.**

a) *Abteilung für Maschinentechnik.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Gerstellungsve fahren Werkzungmaschinen usw. : **G. Behrens.**
Eisenbahnmaschinenbau : **J. Jahn.**
Kolbenmaschinenbau : **G. Mangold.**
Wärmechanik und Leitung des Maschinenlaboratorium : **E. Schmidt.**
Wärmewirtschaft, Heiz. u. Kühlaulagen : **W. Fischer.**

Maschinenbau : **G. Schulze Pillot.**
Habemaschinen und Förderanlagen u. Baumaschinen : **N. N.**

Ordentlicher Honorarprofessor :

Fabrikorganisation : **L. Noé.**

Betriebsingenieur :

E. Nessler.

b) *Abteilung für Electrotechnik.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Elektrotechnik : **Ch. Küpfmüller,** kommt vor Abteilung Schiffs-u. Flugtechnik.

Ausserdentliche Professoren :

Elektro-Messtechnik, Fernmeldetechnik, Lichttechnik : **W. Grix.**
Elektromaschinenbau, Projektierung elektr. Anlagen einschl. Bahnen : **H. Roth.**

c) *Abteilung für Schiffstechnik.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Schiffsturbinen und Propeller, Strömungsphysik : **O. Flügel.**
Praktischer Schiffbau, Werfteintichtungen und Statik der Schiffsgefüge : **O. Lienau.**
Schiffsdampfmaschinen und Schiffsöl-maschinen : **V. Rembold.**

Entwerfen von Schiffen und Theorie des Schiffes : **R. Erbach.**

Dozent :

Kriegschiffbau : **O. Eichhorn.**
Leiftfahrzengbau : **H. Wagner.**

ESTHONIE

TARTU (Dorpat).

Université Esthonienne (1929).

Fondée en 1632.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 4.008.

Recteur : **J. Köpp.** — *Prorecteurs* : **H. Jaakson, H. Koppel.**

Secrétaire : **F. Lambert.**

(1) = Professeur extraordinaire ; (2) = Professeur Adjoint ; (3) = Chargé de Cours.
(4) = Professeur Agrégé (Privat-Docent).

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Théologie pratique : **J. Köpp.**
Ancien Testament et Langues sémitiques : **A. Bulmerincq.**
Nouveau Testament : **O. Seesemann.**
Histoire Ecclésiastique : **O. Sild.**
Dogmatique et Ethique : **H. B. Rahamägi.**
Histoire comparée des religions : **E. Tennmann** (1).
Théologie systématique : **W. Gruehn** (4).
Théologie catholique grecque : **W. Martinson** (1).
Philosophie : **A. Koort** (3).

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Droit romain : **D. Grimm, E. Ein** (3).
Droit et Procédure civils : **J. Tjutrjumow, L. Villecourt** (3).
Droit criminel : **K. Saarmann** (1), **A. Melnikow** (3), **R. Rägo** (3).
Droit financier : **E. Berendts.**
Economie politique théorique : **M. Kurt shinsky.**
Economie politique pratique : **E. Kusi.**
Droit international : **A. Piip, F. Korsakow** (2), **N. Kaasik** (3).
Philosophie du droit : **J. Grimm** (3).
Droit administratif : **S. von Csekey, A. Palvadre** (3), **A. T. Klimann** (3), **V. Meder** (3).
Droit constitutionnel : **N. Maim.**
Histoire du droit d'Esthonie : **J. Uluots, L. Leesment** (3).
Science commerciale : **R. Mark** (2).
Correspondance commerciale : **C. Müller** (2).
Droit ecclésiastique : **E. Kant** (3).
Science d'économie privée : **E. Fählmann** (4).

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **E. Weinberg** (3).
Histologie : **H. Kull.**
Physiologie : **A. Fleisch.**
Pharmacologie : **G. Barkan.**
Hygiène : **A. Rammul.**
Chirurgie : **K. Konik, R. Wanach.**
Médecine interne : **H. Koppel, E. Masing, W. Wadi** (2), **F. Lepp** (4), **A. Arrak** (4).
Neurologie : **L. Puusepp, J. Rives** (4).
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **E. Saareste** (2),

Dermatologie : **A. Paldrock, P. Hansen** (4).
Gynécologie : **J. Miländer, R. Kleitsmann** (4).
Ophtalmologie : **E. Blessig, O. Kuriks**(4).
Pathologie générale et Anatomie pathologique : **A. Ucke, A. Waldes** (4).
Pharmacie et Pharmacognosie : **J. Stamm, H. Metsapa** (4).
Psychiatrie : **M. Bresowsky, K. Lellep** (4).
Bactériologie : **K. Schlossmann.**
Maladies infantiles : **A. Lüüs.**
Médecine légale : **S. Talwik, H. Madisson** (4).

Chirurgie opératoire : **I. Blumberg** (2).
Chimie pharmaceutique : **H. Parts** (1), **N. Weiderpass** (4).
Orthopédie : **B. Jürgens** (4).
Maîtres de la pratique de l'éducation physique : **A. Kalamees, E. Rosenblatt, E. Hindberg.**

Prosecteur :

Anatomie : **E. Aunap.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs :

Philologie romaine et Archéologie : **W. Süss, K. Wilhelmson** (3).
Grammaire comparée des Langues finnoises de l'Ouest : **J. Mägiste** (1).
Philologie slave : **A. Stender-Petersen, W. Ernits** (4).
Philologie allemande : **W. Wiget, G. Sabier** (4).
Archéologie esthonienne et Pays du Nord : **H. Moora** (3).
Histoire esthonienne et Pays du Nord : **H. Kruus** (3), **A. Sildnik** (3), **H. Sepp** (3).
Littérature populaire esthonienne et comparée : **W. Anderson, O. Loorits** (4).
Langues indo-germaniques : **E. Kieckers.**
Pédagogie : **P. Pöld, J. Tork** (3).
Histoire des Beaux-Arts : Vacant.
Philologie anglaise : **H. Mutschmann, A. Oras** (3).
Folklore esthonien : Prof. emer. **M. J. Eisen** (4), **E. Päss** (3).
Langue esthonienne : **A. Saareste.**
Philologie romaine : **N...**
Langues ourales : **J. Mark.**

Histoire de la Littérature esthonienne et générale : **G. Suits** (1), **A. Anni** (3), **J. Semper** (3).
Histoire ancienne : **A. Pridik** (2).
Philosophie : **K. Ramul** (1), **W. Freymann** (4), **A. Koort** (3).
Philologie grecque et Archéologie : **P. Haliste** (1).
Histoire générale : **P. Treiberg** (2), **J. Adamson** (3).
Philologie française : **L. Rudrauf** (3).
Ethnographie : **N...**
Philologie italienne : **G. von Glasenapp** (3).
Bibliographie : **F. Puksow** (3).

Lecteurs :

Langues anciennes : **P. Seeberg-Elverfeldt, K. Wilhelmson.**
Langue esthonienne : **J. W. Weski, J. Aavik.**
Langue finnoise : **A. Suits.**
Langue française : **N...**
Langue allemande : **N...**
Langue anglaise : **W. E. Peters.**
Langue russe : **B. Prawdin.**
Langue suédoise : **N. H. Lindberg.**
Maître de la musique : **A. Karafin.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **H. Jaakson, J. Sarw, J. Nuut** (2), **W. Alexejew** (4), **E. Krahn** (4).
Chimie technique : **M. Wittlich.**
Chimie organique : **P. Kogerman, J. Kopwillem** (4).
Physico-chimie : **A. Paris.**
Chimie minérale : **G. Landesen, K. Loskit** (3).
Minéralogie : **K. Duhmberg** (3).
Zoologie : **J. Piiper, H. Riikoja** (1), **A. Audova** (4).

Géographie : **A. Tammekann** (2), **E. Markus** (3).
Botanique : **E. Spohr** (2), **Th. Lippmaa** (4).
Mécanique : **G. Rägo** (1), **W. Kupffer** (3).
Physique : **J. Viip, H. Perlitz** (2), **E. Neugard** (3).
Astronomie : **D. Rootsman** (1), **E. Öpik** (3).
Météorologie : **K. Frisch** (2). **J. Letzmann** (4).
Physiologie des plantes : **H. Kaho.**
Géologie : **A. Luha** (3), **A. Öpik** (3), **P. W. Thomson** (4).

Faculté Vétérinaire.

Professeurs :

Epizootologie générale et Bactériologie : **F. Laja** (2).
Anatomie pathologique : **M. Hobmaier, J. Ainson** (2).

Anatomie et Embryologie : **H. Richter.**
Chirurgie générale : **K. Saral, I. Tomberg** (2).
Thérapie : **A. Laas** (2).
Ferrure et Maladies de sabots : **A. Rängel** (2).

Elevage des chevaux : **K. Tagepera.**
Maladies du gros bétail : J. Karlson (2).
Zoohygiène et alimentation des animaux : **E. Roots** (2).

Prosecteur :

Dissection : **A Mahlmann.**

Faculté Agronomique.

Professeurs :

Plantation et Culture : **N. Rootsi.**
Zoologie pratique : **J. von Kennel** (3).
Zootechnie : **J. Mägi, E. Liik** (2).
Economie agraire : **P. Köpp.**
Chimie agricole : **A. Nömmik.**

Science forestière : **A Mathiesen, O. Daniel** (2), **K. Werberg** (2)
Génésie : **L. Rinne** (1).
Architecture : **P. Mielberg** (2).
Machines agricoles : **A. Luksepp** (2).

Lecteur :

Jardinage : **A. Mätlik.**

FINLANDE

HELSINGFORS

Helsingin Yliopisto. — Helsingfors Universitet (1929).

Fondée en 1640.

Nombre d'étudiants (1929) : 4.609.

Chancelier : **V. H. Suolahti.** — *Secrétaire du Chancelier* : **L. Hendell.**

Recteur : **A. A. Tulenheimo.** — *Prorecteur* : **O. Hj. Granfelt.**

Secrétaire de l'Université : **T. H. Carpelan.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : **A. F. Puukko.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testamanet : **A. L. M. Hjelt.**
Exégèse de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament : **R. G. Gyllenberg.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **M. J. Ruuth.**
Théologie pratique : **L. J. Ingman.**
Dogmatique et Morale : **A. J. Pietilä.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Hébreu et grec : **E. G. Gulin.**
Prénotions théologiques : **A. Voipio.**

Assistant :

Théologie pratique : **A. E. Lehtonen.**

Docents :

Théologie pratique : **A. E. Lehtonen.**
Archéologie de la Bible : **A. A. Saarisalo.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Droit civil finlandais : N...
Procédure : **O. Hj. Granfelt. B. A. S. Sjöström.**
Droit économique : **N...**
Droit international : **N...**
Droit d'Etat : **N...**
Droit romain, Droit privé international, Encyclopédie juridique : **E. Kaila**
Droit pénal : **A. A. Tulenheimo, B. A. Sundström.**
Droit administratif : **K. S. Wilgren, O. E. A. Talas.**
Droit commercial : **L. A. Cederberg.**
Droit civil : **I. Tawaststjerna.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Histoire du Droit : **E. H. Estlander.**

Adjoints :

Economie politique, Science financière et Statistique : Vacant.
Droit civil : **V. A. Hernberg.**
Droit public : **H. S. R. Björksten.**
Procédure et Droit pénal : Vacant.

Docents :

Droit civil : **A. J. Caselius.**
Droit économique : **K. Haataja.**
Droit pénal : **A. A. Alanen.**
Histoire du Droit : **R. E. Hemmer.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **N...**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. L. Wallgren, H. K. A. Castrén.**
Physiologie : **C. C. O. R. Tigerstedt, Y. Rengvist.**
Hygiène : **O. J. von Hellens.**
Clinique médicale : **G. Becker.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **F. A. B. Krogius.**
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : **S. E. Wichmann.**
Chimie médicale : **N...**
Pharmacologie : **Y. E. Airila.**
Sérologie et Bactériologie : **W. O. Streng.**
Psychiatrie : **H. A. Fabritius.**
Maladie des yeux : **V. Grönholm.**
Maladies infantiles : **A. H. Ylppö.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Médecine légale : **E. H. Ehrnrooth.**
Chirurgie : **R. W. G. Faltin. B. Runeberg.**
Médecine interne : **R. O. F. Ehrström.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **N...**
Syphilis et Maladies de la peau : **A. C. M. Cedercreutz.**

Adjoints :

Anatomie : **V. Lassila.**
Physiologie : **D. E. A. Rancken.**

Professeurs dentistes :

Chirurgie dentaire : Vacant.
Obturation des dents : **P. A. v. Bonsdorff.**
Prothèse et redressement des dents : **E. S. Tammisalo.**

Docents :

Médecine interne : **E. A. von Willebrand, F. Saltzman, W. Kerppola. M. E. Savolin, Ö. N. Holsti, E. L. E. Hisinger-Jägerskiold.**
Chirurgie : **H. G. A. Bardy, F. W. G. Langenskiöld, S. A. Brofeldt, T. E. M. Kalima, H. A. Elving, A. J. Palmén. M. Hamalainen.**
Obstétrique : **B. H. Jägerroos.**
Obstétrique, Gynécologie : **R. E. A. Björkenheim. L. L. Leidenius.**
Bactériologie : **C. Nyberg.**
Pédiatrie : **E. A. Lövegren.**
Ophtalmologie : **J. Silfvast, E. E. Enroth.**
Hygiène : **W. Lojander.**
Pharmacologie : **J. G. Grönberg.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **K. Y. A. Meurman. A. Saxén.**
Physiologie : **R. A. Granit.**
Phtisiologie : **A. R. von Bonsdorff.**
Bactériologie, Sérologie : **E. M. Ryti.**
Radiologie médicale : **C. G. Jansson.**
Otoneurologie : **F. Leiri.**

Faculté des Lettres et des Sciences.

Professeurs :

Littérature grecque : **A. H. Salonius.**
Pédagogie, Didactique : **N...**
Langue finnoise : **N...**
Philologie allemande : **V. H. Suolahti.**
Philologie romane : **A. G. Wallenskold.**
Littérature romaine : **E. J. H. Linkomies.**
Philologie scandinave : **K. H. Pipping.**
Littérature orientale : **K. L. Tallqvist.**
Poésie populaire finnoise et comparée : **N...**
Linguistique finno-ougrienne : **Y. J. Wichmann.**
Histoire générale : Vacant.
Histoire de l'Art : **O. Okkonen.**
Philosophie théorique : **A. Grotenfelt.**
Histoire de la Littérature finlandaise : **G. Castrén, V. Tarkiainen.**
Economie politique : **J. H. Vennola.**
Histoire finlandaise et scandinave : **G. W. Suolalili.**
Esthétique et Littérature moderne : **Y. Hirn.**
Philologie slave : **J. J. Mikkola.**
Philologie anglaise : **U. L. Lindelöf.**
Archéologie de la Finlande et des Pays du Nord : **A. M. Tallgren.**
Ethnographie finno-ougrienne : **U. T. Sirelius.**
Science politique : **K. R. Brotherus.**
Philosophie pratique : **S. R. Karsten.**
Finances : **E. F. Nevanlinna.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Philologie allemande : **T. E. Karsten.**
Histoire des Pays du Nord : **K. V. Voionma.**
Poésie populaire finnoise et comparée **A. R. Niemi.**
Linguistique altaïque : **G. J. Ramstedt.**
Musique : **I. H. R. Krohn.**
Sanscrit et Langues comparées : **J. N Reuter.**
Pédagogie et Didactique : **A. H. Lilius.**
Phonétique : **F. G. Äimä.**
Philologie romane : **A. J. E. Längfors.**

Philosophie grecque ancienne et byzantine : J. E. Rein.
Poésie populaire comparée : V. J. Mansikka.
Sociologie : G. Landtman.
Linguistique finno-ougrienne : J. A. Kannisto.
Langues romanes du Sud : O. J. Tallgren.
Philosophie de l'Art : H. S. Laurila.
Langues finnoises de la mer Baltique : L. E. Kettunen.

Adjoints :

Philologie finnoise : E. A. Tunkelo.
Statistique et Economie politique : N...
Philologie classique : N...

Docents :

Philologie romaine: H. N. Petersen Dyggve.
Philologie grecque : L. O. Tudeer.
Langue finnoise : K. M. Airila.
Histoire du Nord : A. R. Cederberg, K. W. Rauhala, K. J. Jaakkola, B. L. N. Lesch.
Poésie populaire finnoise : V. W. Salminen.
Histoire de la Littérature : G. E. Zilliacus, J. V. Lehtonen, E. Railo.
Philosophie pratique : Z. Castrén.
Philosophie : R. H. H. Lagerborg, J. E. Salomaa, E. G. Ahlman.
Histoire générale: G. Rein, A. H. Korhonen.
Histoire de la Littérature finlandaise : A. Mörne, K. R. Koskimies, A. A. Afttila.
Histoire de l'Art : R. H. Ohman.
Economie politique et statistique : O. K. Kilpi.
Pédagogie et Didactique : J. A. Hollo, A. R. Rosenqvist, K. Bruhn.
Histoire de la Finlande : K. V. Blomstedt.
Archéologie préhistorique : C. A. Nordman.
Langues ouraliennes : K. R. Donner.
Langue suédoise : H. A. Nordling.
Langues finnoises baltiques : J. L. Kalima.
Musique : T. Haapanen.
Science politique : Y. O. Ruuth.
Histoire de la littérature suédoise : K. H. Hildén.
Histoire antique : H. G. Gummerus.
Littérature latine du Moyen âge : A. H. Malin.
Philologie classique : H. Hammarström.
Philologie turque : A. M. O. Räsänen.
Littérature des Pays du Nord : E. L. Kihlman.
Psychologie : H. W. Ruin.
Philologie allemande : P. V. Katara.
Poésie populaire finnoise et comparée : A. V. Rantasalo.
Linguistique finno-ougrienne : Y. H. Toivonen.
Philologie slave : E. V. K. Nieminen.
Histoire de la Finlande et de la Scandinavie: E. G. Anthoni.

Lecteurs :

Suédois : K. H. Bergroth.
Finnois : O. Manninen.
Allemand : H. Schlücking, G. F. Schmidt.
Anglais: G. G. R. Greene, F. J. P. Bottvall.
Français : J. L. Perret.
Russe : O. von Schoultz.
Esthonien : W. Grünthal.
Hongrois : G. Weöres.
Déclamation finnoise : T. J. Pasanen.

Section
Physique et Mathématiques.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : E. L. Lindelöf, R. H. Nevanlinna.
Physique appliquée : J. A. Wasastjerna.
Physique : A. H. H. Tallqvist.
Astronomie : K. F. Sundman.
Chimie : L. W. Oholm, N. J. Toivonen.
Zoologie : E. R. Reuter, K. M. Levander.
Géologie et Minéralogie : P. E. Eskola, M. R. Sauramo.
Botanique : K. Linkola, A. Palmgren.
Géographie : J. E. Rosberg.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Astronomie : E. R. Furuhjelm.
Minéralogie : J. H. L. Borgström.
Zoologie : A. F. Luther.
Géographie : I. G. Lehiskä.
Météorologie : O. V. Johansson.
Génétique : H. Federley.
Zoologie expérimentelle : G. H. J. Ekman.

Adjoints :

Mathématiques : J. W. Lindeberg, F. K. H. Iversen.
Chimie : N...
Botanique : E. F. Häyrén.

Docents :

Mathématiques : P. J. Myrberg, F. E. H. Nevanlinna, E. J. Nyström.
Physique : H. V. Lunelund.
Physique pratique : H. V. Brotherus.
Science de marais : V. Auer.
Chimie physique : V. I. Sihvonen.
Chimie : W. A. Wahl, A. F. Virtanen, K. Buch, E. R. Lydén, J. O. Talmén, E. S. Tomula.
Botanique : M. W. Brenner, H. R. V. Buch, H. J. Warén, V. V. Kujala.
Zoologie : I. Wäikangas.
Physiologie botanique : P. R. Collander.
Geophysique : H. Renqvist, E. H. Palmén.
Météorologie : W. Wäisälä.
Géologie et Minéralogie : A. V. Laitakari, H. A. Wäyrynen.
Anthropologie : K. J. O. Hildén.
Géodésie : V. A. Heiskanen.

Faculté Agricole et Forestière.

Professeurs :

Economie rurale : N...
Agriculture : N...
Animaux domestiques : **G. W. von Wendt.**
Calcul forestier : **E. J. Lonnroth.**
Culture forestière : **A. K. Cajander.**
Chimie et Physique agricoles : **J. Valmari.**
Politique forestière : **E. A. Saari.**
Politique agricole : **K. F. Jutila.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Zoologie d'Agriculture et d'Economie forestière : **U. Saalas.**
Biologie et Pathologie botaniques : **J. Liro.**
Laiterie : **G. A. Bredenberg.**

Adjoints :

Chimie : **S. T. Kilpi.**
Botanique : N...
Animaux domestiques : **H. Söderlund.**
Technologie forestière : **I. K. D. Lassila.**

Docents :

Economie rurale : **J. E. Sunila.**
Agrogéologie : **B. Aarnio.**
Hygiène des animaux domestiques : **V. Kankaanpää.**
Culture forestière : **K. O. Heikinheimo.**
Agriculture : **K. K. Teräsvuori, J. O. Sauli.**
Animaux domestiques : **K. T. Terho.**
Limnologie appliquée : **H. A. Järnefelt.**
Politique agricole : **V. F. Johanson.**
Génétique appliquée : **M. O. Meurman.**
Technique de l'agriculture : **P. Kokkonen.**

HELSINGFORS

Suomen Teknillinen Korkeakoulu. Tekniska Högskolan i Finland (1929).

(Haute Ecole Polytechnique Finlandaise).

Fondée en 1849, réorganisée en 1879 et 1908.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 740.

Recteur : **A. L. Hjelmman.** — *Prorecteur* : **H. V. Brotherus.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **P. J. Myrberg.**
Géométrie descriptive et projective : **A. L. Hjelmman**
Physique : **H. V. Brotherus.**
Chimie : **G. Komppa.**
Mécanique : **A. Poukka.**
Technologie mécanique : **E. J. Simola, A. U. Albrecht.**
Géodésie : N...
Economie politique : **Y. W. Jahnsson.**
Technologie chimique : **T. Hirn**
Electrotechnie : **M. Heikinheimo, H. J. Kolster.**
Electricité et Radiotechnie : **V. Ylöstalo.**
Construction de machines : **H. Kyrklund, K. A. M. Ahlfors.**
Construction de ponts : **H. O. Hannelius.**
Construction de chemins de fer : N...
Hydraulique : **V. Juselius.**
Construction de bâtiments : N...
Architecture : **A. Lindgren, C. Lindberg.**
Arpentage : **E. A. Piponius.**
Technologie chimique du bois : **O. Routala.**
Technologie du papier : N...
Machines générales et Economie industrielle : **H. B. Wuolle.**
Hydraulique agricole : **J. A. Hallakorpi.**
Construction de navires : N...

Lecteurs :

Chimie : **A. Karvonen.**
Génie : **T. R. Vähäkallio.**
Architecture : **K. Borg, A. J. Paatela.**
Chimie analytique : **G. A. Aartovaara.**
Construction de machines : **G. E. Saraoja.**
Chauffage et Ventilation : **E. Keso.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **A. Laitakari.**
Electrochimie : **T. Sihvonen.**
Géodésie : N...
Mathématique : **E. Nystroem.**

Lecteurs extraordinaires :

Physique : **H. Karsten.**
Métallurgie : **J. Aschan.**

Extra-lecteurs :

Agriculture : **K. T. Jutila.**
Science forestière : **Y. Ilvessalo.**
Droit administratif : **H. Brotherus.**
Techn. mécanique du bois : **A. Käpy.**
Hygiène : **O. von Heilens.**
Botanique : **A. Palmgren.**
Dessin de figure et Aquarelle : **B. E. Lagerstam.**
Téléphonie et Télégraphie : **H. Juselius.**
Histoire de l'art : **O. Okkonen.**
Dessin à main levée : **W. von Essen.**
Modelage : **N. V. A. Malmberg.**
Gymnastique : **G. A. Rönnman.**
Langue française : **I. Uschakoff.**
Langue allemande : **G. E. Schmidt.**
Langue anglaise : **G. F. Fredriksson.**
Langue russe : **V. R. Zilliacus.**
Tenue des livres : **E. O. Malmberg.**

ÅBO

Abo Akademi (1923).

Fondée en 1917.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928) : 212.

Recteur : **K. S. Johansson.** — *Vice-Recteur* : **K. F. Lindman.**

Secrétaire : **S. Dahlström.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **N...** ; **E. Holmberg** (intérim).

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Philosophie : **E. A. Westermarck.**
Histoire des Pays du Nord : **P. O. von Törne.**
Littérature comparée : **L. O. Homén.**
Langue suédoise : **H. R. Pipping.**
Histoire ancienne : **J. Sundwall.**
Civilisation septentrionale et folklore : **J. G. Nikander.**
Musique et Poésies populaires : **O. Andersson.**

Lecteurs :

Allemand et français : **V. L. Grant.**
Latin : **W. Lindblad** (intérim).
Finnois : Vacant ; **G. A. Kannas** (intérimaire).
Anglais : **N...** : **I. E. Grönvik** (intérimaire).
Histoire de l'art : **L. I. Ringbom.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques : **K. S. Johansson.**
Physique : **K. F. Lindman.**
Chimie : **F. W. Klingstedt.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **H. M. Hausen.**

Chargé du Cours :

G. Pehrman.

Docent :

Géologie : **A. A. Fh. Metzger.**

Lecteurs :

Physique Vacant.
Mathématiques : **N. J. Pipping.**
Chimie physique et Electrochimie : Vacant.

Faculté des Sciences politiques.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit privé et Science du droit : **A. W. Gadolin.**
Economie politique et Science financière : **G. A. Montgomery**
Science politique et Statistique : **N...**
Droit d'Etats et Droit politique : **N...**

Lecteurs :

Tenue des livres : Vacant.

Géographie : Vacant.

Faculté Technique et Chimique.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Chimie : **F. W. Klingstedt.**
Chimie et Technologie des produits végétaux : **E. K. M. Hägglund.**
Technologie chimique générale : **W. Qvist.**

Lecteurs :

Chimie analytique et Méthodes d'analyse techniques et chimiques : Vacant ; **P. Ekwall** (intérimaire).

Technique de la chaleur, Science descriptive des machines et dessin des machines : **B. M. Mustelin** (absent par congé ; chargé du cours : **C. L. Törnroth**.
Electrotechnique : N... ; **N. A. Pettersson** (intérimaire).
Technologie du bois et des métaux : Vacant ; **C. L. Törnroth** (intérimaire).
Construction : **N...**
Métallurgie : **N..**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Exégèse : **C. J. Lindblom.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **Y. T. Brilioth.**
Théologie systématique : **T. B. Bohlin.**
Théologie pratique : **N...**

Lecteur :

Théologie pratique : **G. O. Rosenqvist.**

Chargé de Cours :

Grec : **J. Sundwall.**
Finnois : **G. A. Kannas.**
Musique : **J. A. Granlund.**

TURKU (Åbo).

Turun Yliopisto (1923).

Fondé en 1920.

Recteur : **V. A. Koskenniemi.** — *Secrétaire* : **K. Jäntere.**

Faculté des Sciences naturelles.

Doyen : **M. H. Palomaa.**

Professeurs : *Chimie* : **M. H. Palomaa.** *Zoologie* : **V. M. Linnaniemi.** - *Botanique* : **J. H. Warén.** *Physique* : **Y. Vaisala.** *Mathématiques* : **K. Vaisälä.** *Géographie* : **G. Granö.** — *Astronomie* : **N...**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **M. Rapola.**

Professeurs : *Histoire finnoise* : **E. W. Juvellus.** *Langue finnoise* : **M. Rapola.** — *Histoire de la Littérature* : **V. A. Koskenniemi.** *Philosophie* : **E. Kalla.** - *Economie* : **T. Kallio.** *Philologie germanique et romane* : **E. Öhmann.** *Sociologie* : **U. Harva.** — *Histoire générale* : **N...**

GRÈCE

ATHÈNES

Université d'Athènes (1928).

(Nationale et Capodistrienne) Loi 2905.

Fondée en 1837.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 5.354.

Rev. drachmes : 25.915.981,45 ; dép. drachmes : 25.110.172,60.

Recteur : **W. Alivizatos.** — *Secrétaire* : **N...**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **A. Alivisatos.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament, Langue hébraïque **N Papavannopoulos.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **N. Louvaris.**
Histoire de l'Eglise grecque **B. Stephanidis.**
Patrologie et Exégèse des Pères de l'Eglise : **D. Balanos.**
Histoire des Dogmes et Symbolique : **C. Dyovouniotis.**
Apologétique, Encyclopédie des Sciences théologiques : **G. Papamichael.**
Droit canonique et Poeménique : **A. Alivisatos.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Archéologie ecclésiastique et Paléographie : **G. Sotiriou.**
Histoire biblique : **P. Bratsiotis.**

Professeur agrégé :

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **E. Antoniadis.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **C. Rhallis.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit romain et civil : **C. Polygenis, D. Pappoulias, C. Triantaphylopoulos, G. Balis.**
Droit commercial : **T. Petimezas.**
Procédure civile : **M. Livadas.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **C. Rhallis.**
Droit constitutionnel : **N. Saripolos.**
Droit international public et Histoire diplomatique : **St. Séphériadis.**
Economie politique : **C. Varvaressos.**
Science financière : **A. Andreadis.**
Droit administratif : **Th. Angelopoulos.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire du Droit grec : **P. Photiadis.**
Droit internat. privé : **G. Maridakis.**

Professeurs agrégés :

Théorie générale de l'Etat : **A. Svolos.**
Economie politique : **D. Callitsounakis.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **N. Alivisatos.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie descriptive : **G. Sclavounos.**
Physiologie expérimentale : **R. Nicolaidis.**
Anatomie pathologique : **C. Melissinos.**
Physiologie pathologique : **J. Katsaras.**
Hygiène, Microbiologie : **C. Savas.**
Médecine légale, Toxicologie : **J. Georgiadis.**
Médecine opératoire : **C. Merminkas.**
Histoire de la Médecine : **A. Couzis.**
Clinique pathologique : **Sp. Livieratos, Vl. Bensis, M. Sacoraphos.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **G. Phocas, M. Geroulanos, N. Alivisatos.**
Clinique obstétricale gynécologique : **N. Petzalis, C. Louros.**
Clinique gynécologique : **C. Logothétopoulos.**
Clinique des maladies des enfants : **Chr. Malandrinos.**
Clinique Neurologique et Psychiatrique : **M. Catsaras.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **G. Gazepis.**
Clinique des maladies vénériennes de la peau (cutanées) : **G. Photinos.**
Clinique pathologique préparatoire et Pathologie interne : **A. Aravantinos.**
Clinique chirurgicale préparatoire et Pathologie chirurgicale : **E. Contoleon.**
Pharmacologie expérimentale : **Sp. Dontas.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histologie et Embryologie : **G. Cosmétatos.**
Laryngologie, Otologie, Rhinologie : **D. S. Dimitriadis.**
Maladies de la bouche : **L. Cocoris.**
Orthopédie : **J. Chryssospathis.**
Anthropologie : **I. Coumaris.**

Professeurs agrégés :

Ophtalmologie **J. Bistis.**
Maladies vénériennes et cutanées : **N. Petropoulos.**
Physiothérapie : **E. Hart.**

Faculté de Philosophie (des lettres).

Doyen : **Th. Cacridis.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire de la Philosophie : **C. Logothétis.**
Littérature grecque : **S. Menardos, J. Callitsounakis, P. Lorentzatos. E. Pézopoulos.**
Archéologie : **Chr. Tzountas.**
Histoire ancienne : **S. Cougéas.**
Histoire byzantine : **C. Amantos.**
Philosophie : **Th. Voréas.**
Pédagogie : **N. Exarchopoulos.**
Art byzantin : **A. Adamantiou.**
Littérature latine : **T. Cacridis, H. Scassis.**
Vie des anciens Grecs, publique et privée : **A. Kéramopoulos.**
Littérature grecque moyenne et moderne : **N. Vées.**
Histoire des temps moyens et modernes : **M. Volonakis.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Littérature grecque : **G. Gardicas.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **C. Maltézos.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mécanique rationnelle : **N. Hatsidakis.**
Paléontologie et Géologie : **Th. Skouphos.**
Chimie minérale : **C. Zenghelis.**
Chimie physique (provis.) : **C. Zenghelis.**
Analyse supérieure : **G. Remoundos.**
Physique : **D. Hondros, G. Athanasiadis.**
Minéralogie et Géologie pétrographique : **C. Ctenas.**
Zoologie (provis.) : **T. Scouphos.**
Chimie organique : **G. Mattheopoulos.**
Physique mathématique : **B. Eginitis.**
Mécanique physique et Physique théorique : **G. Maltézos.**
Géométrie : **N. Sakellariou, P. Zervos.**
Astronomie et Météorologie : **D. E. initis.**
Botanique : **J. Politis.**
Chimie pharmaceutique : **E. Emmanuel.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire des Sciences physiques : **M. Stephanidis.**
Chimie des Comestibles : **S. Galanos.**

ATHÈNES

Ethnikon Metz. Polytechneion.

(*Ecole technique supérieure*).

Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 460.

Directeur : **A. Ghinis.** — *Secrétaire* : **P. Théotocatos.**

Fondée en 1837 comme Ecole d'Architectes et de Géomètres Arpenteurs et réorganisée en 1887 et 1914 comme Ecole Technique Supérieure, d'abord avec deux, puis avec cinq Facultés : *Ecole d'Ingénieurs civils*, *Ecole d'Ingénieurs Mécaniciens-Electriciens*, *Ecole d'Architecture*, *Ecole d'Ingénieurs-Chimistes* et *Ecole d'Ingénieurs-Topographes*. La durée des études est de 5 années dans les trois premières Facultés, 4 dans la suivante et 3 dans la dernière. A la fin des études, il est délivré un diplôme.

Laboratoires : *Chimie générale expérimentale*, *Chimie analytique*, *Chimie organique*, *Chimie industrielle*, *Physique*, *Collection minéralogique et pétrographique*, *Institut électrotechnique*, *Laboratoire de Mécanique appliquée*, *Constructions mécaniques*, *Laboratoires d'Essai des matériaux*, *Collection géodésique*.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques supérieures et Mécanique rationnelle : **N. Gennimatas.**
Analyse mathématique : **G. Rémoundos.**
Géométrie descriptive : **J. Hadzopoulos.**
Physique : **C. Maltèzos.**
Chimie générale : **T. Varoùnis.**
Chimie industrielle minérale : **A. Vournàzos.**
Chimie industrielle organique : **C. Vèis.**
Géodésie, Topographie, Cadastre : **D. Lampadàrios.**
Construction des Routes et Terrassements : **S. Nomikós.**
Chemins de fer : **D. Protopapadàkis.**
Ponts en bois et en maçonnerie, Murs de soutènement, Fondations : **C. Pantazis.**
Statique appliquée, Constructions métalliques : **N. Kitsikis.**
Travaux maritimes : **A. Ghinis.**
Mécanique technique et Aérodynamiques : **Ph. Théodoridis.**
Technologie théorique des machines : **A. Michalopoulos.**
Technologie générale des machines : **G. Maltézos.**
Construction des machines thermiques et hydrauliques : **A. Mélènkovits.**
Théorie et construction des éléments des machines et des chaudières : **J. Théophanôpoulos.**
Electrotechnique générale et appliquée : **G. Sarrópoulos.**
Architecture : **A. Orlàndos.**
Procédés généraux de construction : **E. Kriézis.**
Hydraulique appliquée, Travaux hydrauliques : **A. Sínos.**
Economie politique : **S. Koronis.**
Théorie de l'architecture : **B. Couremenos.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Eléments de Mathématiques supérieures et de Mécanique rationnelle : **A. Oecónomou.**
Exploitation des Mines et Métallurgie : **E. Gounaris.**
Electrotechnique appliquée (Installations électrique et Construction des lignes) : **C. Stàmou.**
Introduction à l'Electrotechnique, Technologie des courants faibles : **C. Gounarákis.**
Minéralogie, Géologie et Pétrographie : **J. Doanidis.**
Constructions en béton armé : **P. Paraskévópoulos.**
Peinture : **N Asprogérakas.**
Chimie analytique : **S. Horsch.**
Chimie physique, Electrochimie appliquée : **P. Zacharias.**
Chimie des substances alimentaires : **T. Stathopoulos.**
Chimie organique : **J. Gazopoulos.**
Botanique : **J. Politis.**
Technologie spéciale des machines : **A. Koutsokostas.**
Architecture décorative : **D. Pikionis.**
Plastique : **A. Sókhos.**

ATHÈNES

American School of Classical Stidies at Athens (1929).

Director : Rhys Carpenter. — *Assistant Director* : S. B. Luce.

Annual Professor (1928-1929) : Louis E. Lord.

Professor of Architecture : Richard Stillwell.

Members (1928-1929) : O. Broneer, F. J. M. Dewaele, A. E. Newhall, M. Z. Pease, Eleanor Andrews, H. Ess Askew, Mary Caperton, Frances Capps, L. Douglas, Angela Johnston, C. H. Jones, jr., Priscilla Lord, Ch. H. Morgan, Josephine Platner, Rachel L. Sargent, R. L. Stroock, J. W. G. Tenney, Alice Whiting, A. M. Young.

ATHÈNES

British School at Athens (1929).

Fondé en 1886.

Director : A. M. Woodward. — *Assistant-Director and Librarian* : W. A. Heurtley.

ATHÈNES

Deutsches Archäologisches Institut (1929).

Fondé en 1874.

Directeurs : E. Buschor et W. Wrede.

ATHÈNES

Ecole française d'Archéologie (1929).

6, rue Didot.

Fondée en 1846.

Subvention budgétaire (1929) : 596.810 francs.

Directeur : P. Roussel. — *Secrétaire général* : H. Seyrig.

Membres : A. Bon, L. Robert, R. Flacelière, P. Demargne, P. Devambez, J. Audiat.
Architecte : H. Ducoux.

Mission scientifique chargée de rechercher les documents historiques et archéologiques [illegible] dans tout le Levant. — Publie, depuis 1877, le *Bulletin* [illegible] — Ecole soumise au contrôle financier depuis le 1er janvier 1929.

Une **Section étrangère**, qui reçoit des archéologues pensionnés par leurs gouvernements, est annexée à l'établissement. Membres étrangers 1er janvier 1929. : **E. Derenne, C. Michalowski,** Mlle **Haspels.**

Un **Institut supérieur d'Etudes françaises**, destiné aux étudiants hellènes (Fondation Gilliard), fonctionne depuis 1905 sous le patronage de l'École (29, rue Sina). — Professeurs : F. Chapoutnier, O. Merlier, Y. Béquignon, A. Roulant. Nombre d'élèves : 650.

L'École française d'Athènes organise les examens du baccalauréat de l'Enseignement secondaire en Grèce et en Orient. Sessions à Athènes, Constantinople, Salonique.

ATHÈNES

R. Scuola Archeologica Italiana di Atene (1929).

Direttore : **A. della Seta.**

Membri : **G. Caputo, L. Crema, F. Franco, F. Magi, G. Pesce.**

HONGRIE

BUDAPEST

Université Royale Hongroise P. Pazmány (1923).

Fondée en 1635.

Recteur : A. Wolkenberg. — *Prorecteur* : E. Fináczy.

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Théologie morale : A. Wolkenberg.
Dogmatique : A. Schütz.
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : A. Pataky.
Théologie pastorale : A. Mihályfi.
Théologie fondamentale : V. Szabó.
Propédeutique philosophique : J. Trikál, P. Kecskés.
Histoire ecclésiastique : A. Martin.
Ancien Testament : J. Iványi
Rhétorique ecclésiastique, catéchétique et pédagogique : T. Tóth.
Langues orientales : J. Aistleitner.
Droit canonique : J. Baranyay.

Professeur ordinaire titulaire :

Droit canon : F. Hanuy.
Histoire ecclésiastique : J. Lukcsics.

Privat-Dozent :

Archéologie chrétienne : E. Artner.
Pédagogique : M. Marczell.
Philosophie de la religion : Fl. Kühár

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Procédure civile : N...
Droit pénal : A. Doleschall, P. Angyal.
Droit privé : Ch. Szladits, V. Kolosváry.
Economie politique et Science financière : A. Navratil, Ch. Balás.
Droit ecclésiastique : A. Notter, J. Reiner.
Politique (Théorie générale du droit public) : P. Szandtner.
Droit romain : M. Szentmiklósi.
Histoire du droit et de la constitution hongroise : J. Illés.
Statistique : B. Kenéz.
Droit de commerce et de change : E. Kuncz.
Droit public et administratif hongrois : M. Tomcsányi.
Philosophie de droit : J. Moór.

Professeurs extraordinaires titulaires :

Procédure civile : J. Pap.
Droit ecclésiastique : C. Melichár.
Science financière : R. Hegedüs.
Droit financier : C. Exner.
Droit privé hongrois : J. Zachár.
Droit de commerce et de change : F. Baumgarten.
Droit public hongrois et droit international : R. Márffy-Mantuano.

Professeurs adjoints :

Droit public hongrois : R. Tempis Ploskál.
Economie politique : J. Kovács.
Médecine légale : Ch. Minich.
Psychologie criminelle pour les juristes : L. Hajós.
Droit romain : C. Személyi.
Economie politique agraire : N. Mattyasovszky.
Théorie du droit public : G. P. Tomcsányi.
Science financière : E. Hantos.
Droit ecclésiastique : J. Lutter.
Droit commercial : J. Buday.
Procédure civile : T. Fabinyi.
Droit pénal : F. Bernolák.
Philosophie de droit : J. Ruber.
Régime de l'hygiène publique : O. Atzél.
Législation budgétaire : F. Teghze-Gerber, Z. Magyary.
Droit privé hongrois : A. Almási.
Politique sociale : L. Ottlik.

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie : M. Lenhossék, K. Tellyesniczky.
Bactériologie : H. Preisz.
Anatomie pathologique : K. Buday, E. Balogh.
Chimie physiol. et pathol. : P. Hári.
Physiologie : G. Farkas.
Hygiène : G. Rigler.
Dermatologie : L. Nékám.
Médecine légale : B. Kenyeres.
Pharmacologie : Z. Vámossy.
Chirurgie : T. Verebélyi, L. Bakay.
Médecine interne : F. Herzog, A. de Korányi, B. L. de Vietly.
Psychiatrie et maladies du système nerveux : K. Schaffer.
Gynécologie : S. Toth.
Maladie des yeux : E. de Grósz, L. Blaskovics.
Maladies des oreilles : G. Krepuska.
Pharmacognosie : Zs. Jakabházy.
Urologie : G. Illyés.
Maladie des enfants : J. Bókay.
Stomatologie : J. Szabó.
Laryngologie : Z. Lenárt.

Professeurs ordinaires émérites :

Chirurgie : J. Dollinger.
Gynécologie : W. Tauffer.

Professeur extraordinaire :

Chirurgie : L. Adám.

Professeurs extraordinaires titulaires :

Physiologie générale : K. Körösy.
Histoire de la médecine : T. Györy.
Microscopie et Diagnostic chimique : B. Vas.
Orthopédie : M. Horváth, E. Kopits
Pharmacologie : J. von Kossa.
Dermatologie : T. Török, J. Guszman.
Epidémies : F. Hutyra.
Diagnostic neurologique : A. von Sarbó.
Gynécologie : I. Lovrich, I. Frigyesi, T. Wenczel.
Chirurgie : H. Hültl, A. Winternitz, K. Borszéky, E. Polya, V. Manninger.
Maladies du système nerveux : P. Ranschburg, J. Donáth.
Maladies infantiles : Z. Bókay, F. Torday.
Maladies infectieuses : S. Gerlóczy.
Maladies des yeux : K. Scholtz.
Laryngologie : M. Paunz, J. Safranek.
Orthopédie : B. Dollinger.
Maladies professionnelles : W. Friedrich.
Actinothérapie : B. Kelen.
Médecine légale : E. Németh.
Anatomie pathologique : B. Johann.
Urologie : B. Rihmer, H. Alapy, J. P. Haberern.
Pharmacognosie : M. Matolcsy.
Neurologie : E. Kollarits.
Médecine interne : J. Kovács.
Maladie de la nutrition : A. Torday.
Odontologie : H. Salamon.
Diagnostic des maladies internes : J. Benere.
Thérapeutique physique : Z. Dalmady.
Maladies de la circulation : A. Hasenfeld.

Privat-Dozents :

Tuberculose : D. Kuthy-Okolicsányi, F. Szabóky.
Médecine légale : K. Minich.
Chirurgie opératoire : G. Lobmayer.
Bactériologie : L. Gozony, E. Kubányi.
Urologie chirurgicale : B. Mezö, J. Borza.
Méthode de recherches physiques : S. Stern.
Maladies épidémiques : E. Frank.
Maladies sexuelles : H. Feleky.
Maladie des yeux : L. Liebermann.
Maladies des os et des articulations : G. Bartha.
Maladies de la circulation : F. Schmidt.
Blessures : F. Obal, G. Milko.
Maladies des oreilles : K. Lichtenberg, B. Török, A. Rejtö, F. Horváth, K. Udvarhelyi, J. Verzar.
Odontologie : J. Antal.
Maladies du nez et de la gorge : E. Tovölgyi, L. Polyak.
Chirurgie : E. Gergö, T. Mutschanbacher, D. Raskay, J. Ertl, Gy. Matolay, Gy. Herepey Csákány.
Méthodes de diagnostic des maladies des femmes : K. Schmidlechner.

Médecine interne : **J. Wenhardt, B. Molnar, F. Boros, K. Bodon.**
Maladies internes : **J. Benczur, I. Schill.**
Maladies des enfants : **H. Flesch, J. Gross.**
Maladies des nouveau-nés : **I. Péterl.**
Chirurgie infantile : **A. Fischer, A. Koos.**
Laryngologie : **J. Némal, D. Navratil.**
Maladies du cœur : **S. Ritoók.**
Propédeutique de l'obstétrique : **R. Temesváry.**
Maladies de la peau : **F. Poor.**
Maladies du cerveau : **E. Frey, R. Fabinyi.**
Chirurgie intestinale : **E. Tothfalussy.**
Diagnostic des maladies internes : **E. Rosenthal.**
Maladies du sang et de la nutrition : **G. Gerlóczy.**
Thérapie des bronches : **E. Pollatschek.**
Maladies des voies urinaires : **H. H. Unterberg.**
Anatomie pathologique : **L. Puhr. J. Bezl.**
Diagn. Röntgenologique : **A. Henselmann.**
Pharmacognosie : **P. Liptak.**
Physiologie de l'obstétrique : **A. Fekete.**
Maladies de la sécrétion interne : **K. Csépai.**
Odontotechnique : **D. Mathé.**
Diagnostic des maladies mentales : **A. Bakódy.**
Propédeutique de la gynécologie : **E. Windisch.**
Pathologie des maladies de l'appareil digestif : **T. Kern.**
Anatomie topographique : **F. Kiss.**
Méthodes de recherches hygiéniques : **V. Andriska.**
Méthodes de recherches chirurgicales : **I. Szabó.**
Diagnostic des maladies des yeux : **A. Horváth.**
Bactériologie : **O. Strössner, L. Surányi.**
Social hygiene : **Gy. Gortvay.**
Anatomie pathologique : **O. Zalka.**
Maladies infantiles : **E. Tüdös.**
Physiologie : **D. Descö.**
Maladie des yeux : **J. Brana.**
Médecine interne : **J. Schaffler.**
Laryngologie : **Z. Wein.**
Méthodes de physiologie : **Z. Arzódi.**

Faculté des Lettres et Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques : **L. Fejér, J. Suták.**
Physique expérimentale : **Ch. Tangl, E. Rybár.**
Physique théorique : **R. Ortvay.**
Cosmographie et Géophysique : **R. Kövesligethy.**
Chimie : **G. Buchböck, L. Winkler, E. Bugarszky.**
Zoologie : **L. de Méhely.**
Botanique : **J. Tuzson, A. Paál.**
Géologie : **Ch. Papp.**
Minéralogie : **B. Mauritz.**
Géographie : **E. de Cholnoky.**
Philologie classique : **R. Várl, G. Némethy, J. Hornyánszky.**
Philosophie : **A. Pauler, J. Kornis.**
Histoire de la littérature hongroise : **E. Császár, J. Horváth.**
Linguistique allemande : **G. Petz.**
Philologie sémitique : **M. Kmoskó.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **A. Eckhardt.**
Philologie anglaise : **A. B. Yolland.**
Langues indo-européennes : Vacant.
Philologie croate : **J. Bajza.**
Philologie turque : **J. Németh.**
Esthétique : **L. Négyesy.**
Archéologie : **V. Kuzsinsky.**
Histoire de l'Art : **A. Hekler.**
Diplomatique et Héraldique : **E. Szentpétery.**
Langues ouralo-altaïques : N...
Histoire moderne : **D. Angyal.**
Histoire ancienne : **E. Heinlein.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **A. Áldásy.**
Histoire de Hongrie : **V. Hóman, J. Szekfü.**
Histoire de l'Europe Nord-Ouest : **E. Lukinich.**
Histoire de la civilisation : **A. Domanovszky.**
Pédagogie : **E. de Finászy.**
Linguistique hongroise : **Z. Gombocz.**
Philologie slave : **J. Melich.**
Littérature allemande : **J. Bleyer.**
Langue et littérature italiennes : **A. Zambra.**
Archéologie chrétienne : **T. Gerevich.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Langue et littérature roumaines : **Ch. Tagliavini.**

Professeurs ordinaires émérites :

Philosophie : **E. Pauer.**
Philologie croate : **E. Margalits.**
Physique expérimentale : **E. Klupathy.**
Langues indo-européennes : **I. Schmidt.**
Philologie ruthène : **A. Bonkáló.**
Langue et littérature roumaines : **J. Siegescu.**
Histoire de l'Orient dans l'Antiquité : **E. Mahler.**
Physique théorique : **J. Fröhlich.**
Botanique : **A. Mágocsy-Dietz.**
Langues ouralo-altaïques : **J. Szinnyei.**

Professeurs extraordinaires titulaires :

Histoire de la littérature hongroise : **F. Szinnyei.**
Histoire de la littérature latine : **J. Cserep.**
Langue et littérature turques : **I. Kunos.**

Démographie : G. Thirring.
Algrologie : F. Filarszky.
Bibliothèque économie : P. Gulyàs.
Histoire des temps modernes : E. Horváth.
Cartes géologiques : O. Kadic.

Privat-Docents :

Mathématiques : G. Rados, R. Sárközy.
Théorie de l'algèbre : L. Grosschmid.
Calcul infinitésimal : O. Szász.
Astronomie : B. Harkányi.
Phytographie : A. Degen.
Morphographie : M. Haltenberger.
Théorie des fonctions : L. Dávid.
Météorologie : A. de Anderkó.
Magnétisme terrestre : L. Steiner.
Chimie agricole : A. Sigmond, E. Weiser.
Chimie organique : F. Mauthner.
Zoologie : A. Zimmermann, A. Gorka, A. Abonyi, A. Abraham, I. Méhes.
Chimie : G. Zemplén.
Chimie de la radioactivité : J. Weszelsky.
Botanique : E. Bernátskty, J. Scabó, K. Schilberszky, F. Hollendonner.
Biochimie des plantes : G. Doby.
Anthropométrie : L. Bartucz.
Mouvement et sensibilité des plantes : A. Paál.
Paléographie générale : A. Glárdonyi.
Paléographie latine : E. Hajnal.
Histoire hongroise : E. Csuday.
Histoire de la littérature anglaise : A. Fest.
Ancienne littérature hongroise : D. Vargha.
Histoire de la civilisation hongroise aux XV^e^ *et* XVI^e^ *siècles* : J. Fógel.
Histoire de la civilisation hongroise aux XVII^e^ *et* XVIII^e^ *siècles* : J. Závodszky.
Histoire de la littérature hongroise au XIX^e^ *siècle* : L. Kéki.
Littérature hongroise : C. Horváth, A. Zlinszky.
Psychologie : G. Székely.
Dialectes hongrois : L. Erdélyi, A. Klemm.
Histoire des Juifs en Hongrie : A. Büchler.
Philosophie grecque : A. Förster.
L'homme à l'âge de pierre : J. Hillebrand.
Histoire générale de la musique : E. Harasztl.
Histoire de la botanique : A. Gombocz.
Histoire des temps des Arpads : E. Madzsar.
Histoire de Pologne : A. Divéky.
Philosophie des sciences naturelles : Cécile Bognár.
Histoire militaire hongroise du Moyen âge : Z. Tóth.
Littérature latine : J. Huszti.
Géologie tectonique : L. Lóczy.
Ethnologie : A. Solymossy.
Dialectologie et ethnologie allemandes : E. Schwartz.
Mécanique chimique : J. Gröh.
Philosophie de l'histoire : E. Dékány.
Planiométrie : L. Terkán.
Assyriologie : A. Dávid.
Histoire du Moyen âge : F. Patek.
Physique : E. Császár.
Histoire des temps modernes : G. Balanyi.
Histoire de la civilisation de l'ancienne Egypte : J. Pálfi.
Littérature allemande : J. Koszó.
Pétrographie : N. Vendl.
Byzantologie : J. Moravcsik.
Histoire du Moyen âge (du couronnement de Henri VI à la mort de Sigismond) : L. Tóth.
Histoire sociologique hongroise : E. Mályusz.
Histoire des religions grecque et latine : Ch. Kerényi.
Histoire naturelle : P. Greguss.
Théories de la chimie organique : E. Pacsu.
Logique et Métaphysique : Baron B. Brandenstein.
Logique et critique : J. Somogyi.
Ethique et son histoire : B. Horvath.
Histoire de la nouvelle littérature allemande : B. Pukánszky.

Chargés de Cours :

Langue et littérature françaises : A. Sauvageot, J. Carrère.
Littérature italienne : J. Siciliano.
Exercices de dessin : A. Schauschek.

BUDAPEST

Université des Sciences techniques (1929).

Fondée en 1846.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 1.600.

Bibliothèque : *Directeur* : G. Rados.

L'Université comprend six sections : 1° *Ingénieurs des Travaux publics* ; 2° *Ingénieurs mécaniciens* ; 3° *Architectes* ; 4° *Ingénieurs chimistes* ; 5° *Sciences économiques* ; 6° *Etudes scientifiques générales.*

Budget. Recettes : 108.640 P. ; Dépenses 1.743.777 P. (1928-1929)

Recteur : **C. Szily.**

Doyens : *Sections des Ingénieurs des Travaux publics et des Architectes* : **V. Mihailich.** — *Section des Ingénieurs mécaniciens* : **G. Misángyi.** — *Section des Ingénieurs chimistes et Section des Etudes scientifiques générales* : **A. 'Sigmond.** — *Section des Sciences économiques* : **D. Laky.**

Secrétaire : **A. Badics.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **J. Kürschák, G. Rados.**
Géométrie descriptive : **L. Romsauer.**
Mécanique : **C. Szily.**
Mécanique appliquée et Théorie des machines : **A. Bresztovszky.**
Géodésie : **Ch. Oltay.**
Physique appliquée : **F. Wittmann.**
Physique expérimentale : **A. Pogány.**
Electricité appliquée : **A. Sőpkéz, E. Pöschl, N...**
Chimie inorganique : **L. Putnoky.**
Chimie organique : **G. Zemplén.**
Chimie industrielle : **J. Varga.**
Chimie agronomique : **A. 'Sigmond.**
Chimie physique : **A. Strauss.**
Chimie des produits alimentaires : **M. Vuk.**
Electrochimie : **E. Szarvasy.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **A. Vendl.**
Dessin : **J. Sváb.**
Architecture de l'Antiquité : **J. Wälder.**
Architecture du Moyen âge : **E. Möller.**
Architecture des temps modernes : **D. Hültl.**
Constructions civiles : **Ch. Nagy, J. Sándy.**
Résistance des matériaux et Stabilité des constructions : **A. Czakó.**
Construction des ponts : **V. Mihailich, J. Kossalka.**
Théorie générale des machines : **N...**
Construction des machines : **E. Schimanek, N..., N...**
Machines agricoles : **G. Szabó.**
Mécanique industrielle : **G. Misángyi, N...**
Chaussées et chemins de fer : **Z. Méhes.**
Hydraulique : **A. Rohringer.**
Economie et Finances publiques : **F. Heller.**
Droit encyclopédique : **E. Friedmann.**
Statistique : **D. Laky.**
Politique économique : **N...**
Transports et Chemins de fer : **C. Zelovich.**
Etablissement de plans architecturaux : **I. Kotsis.**

Professeur honoraire et Chargé de Cours :

Chimie générale : **L. Ilosvay.**

Chargés de cours obligatoires :

Dessin : **A. Schauschek, O. Laszgallner.**
Mathématiques : **P. Csonka, F. Stachó.**
Pétrographie : **F. Papp.**
Microscopie technique : **O. Varga.**
Mycologie technique : **G. Binder-Kotsba.**
Comptabilité industrielle : **R. Kuntner.**
Révision des exploitations industrielles : **R. Kuntner.**
Appareils de levage et Théorie générale des machines : **G. Pattantyús, Ábrahám.**
Théorie des machines : **E. Weiner.**
Modelage : **E. Bory.**
Histoire de l'Art : **Ch. Csányi.**
Eléments de Géodésie : **E. Trájber.**
Comptabilité de l'Etat : **F. Teghze-Gerber.**
Administration publique : **Ch. Mártonffy.**
Méthodes gazométriques : **E. Plank.**

BUDAPEST

UNIVERSITÉ

Faculté des Sciences d'Economie politique (1929).

Professeurs :

Politique économique et financière : **Fr. de Fellner.**
Géographie économique : Comte **P. de Teleki.**
Administration agricole publique : **Fr. Steinecker.**
Politique agricole et Histoire économique : **Eu. de Czettler.**
Industrie agricole : **N...**
Economie politique et Politique sociale : **A. de Erödi-Harrach.**
Economie privée : **Ch. Karch.**
Droit commercial et cambial : **N..**
Phytotechnie : **C. de Kerpely.**

Chimie agricole : **G. Doby.**
Arithmétique commerciale et politique : **L. Grosschmid.**
Zootechnie : **J. Schandl.**
Encyclopédie commerciale française : **E. Vonház.**
Encyclopédie commerciale allemande : **J. Dengl.**
Economie agricole : **A. Reichenbach.**
Géologie économique : **L. Lóczy.**
Botanique agricole : **Z. Szabó.**
Economie commerciale : **H. Trautmann.**
Phytopathologie : **Ch. Schilberszky.**
Droit d'administration industrielle : **E. Egyed.**
Droit public et Droit constitutionnel comparatif : Baron **A. de Kaas.**

Privat-docents :

Géographie économique : **Fr. Fodor.**
Calcul des probabilités, des différences et d'assurance : **Ch. Jordán.**
Arithmétique politique : **J. Luckhaub.**
Climatologie : **A. Réthly.**
Politique communale : **A. Bodor.**
Pédologie : **R. Ballenëgger.**
Politique coopérative : **Ch Ihrig.**
Politique agricole : **N. Mattyasovsky.**
Règlements industriels : **V. Purébl.**
Economie de pisciculture : **A. Hankó.**
Droit de camionnage et de livraison : **C. Sándorfi.**
Enseignement commercial public : **Fr. Vincze.**
Histoire agricole : **G. Laurentzy.**
Plantes d'industries médicinales et chimiques : **A. Augusztin.**
Droit commercial : **A. C. Tury.**
Chimie organique : **Eu. Pacsu.**
Politique zootechnique : **A. Konkoly-Theghe.**
Technologie agricole : **Eu. Hérics-Tóth.**
Description des articles de commerce : **L. Szahlender.**
Elevage de petits animaux domestiques et de mammifères à fourrures : **J. Ehik.**
Législation douanière hongroise : **A. Bognár.**
Maintien de la productivité du sol par engrais : **N. Bittera.**
Technique des assurances : **Fr. Frisch.**
Idée de la nation et de l'Etatisation, développement historique : **E. Szentirmay.**
Agrométéorologie : **Fr. Sávoly.**
Minéralogie économique : **L. Jugovics.**
Merciologie pragmatique : **A. Romwalter.**
Politique sociale appliquée : **R. Hilscher.**
Ethnographie de la Hongrie et du Levant : **E. Györffy.**
Politique agricole : **L. Gesztelyi-Nagy.**
Botanique agricole : **A. Boros.**
Spermatologie et Examen des semences: **G. Lengyel.**

BUDAPEST

Magy. Kir. Állatorvosi Főiskola (1929).

(Ecole Supérieure Vétérinaire Royale Hongroise).

Fondée en 1786.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 270.

Recteur : **F. de Hutyra.**

Professeurs ordinaires : *Chimie* : **J. Gróh.** — *Anatomie descriptive et topographique* : **A. Zimmermann.** — *Anatomie pathologique* : **C. Jármai.** — *Zootechnie* : **O. Wellmann.** — *Bactériologie* : **A. Aujeszky.** - *Pharmacologie* : **J. de Magyary-Kossa.** - *Pathologie spéciale et Thérapie, Clinique interne* : **J. Marek.** — *Chirurgie et Clinique chirurgicale* : **M. Berrár.** — *Jurisprudence vétérinaire* : **F. de Hutyra.** — *Hygiène du lait* : **O. Fettick.** — *Obstétrique* : **H. Hetzel.** — *Maladies infectieuses* : **R. Manninger.**

Professeurs extraordinaires : *Administration et Police vétérinaire* : **L. Fokányi.** — *Histologie* : **A. Abonyi.** — *Chimie alimentaire* : **I. Weiser.** — *Physique* : **C. Neubauer.** — *Physiologie* : **D. Deseö.** — *Propédeutique clinicale et Policlinique* : **E. Raitsits.** — *Maréchalerie* : **G. A. Guoth.** — *Zoologie et Parasitologie* : **J. Kotlán.**

Privat-Dozents et Lecteurs : *Botanique* : **R. Varga.** — *Morphologie et Systématique des plantes* : **Z. Szabó.** — *Histologie des plantes médicinales et fourragères* : **W. Sztankovics.** — *Technique histologique* : **A. Szücs.** — *Bactériologie appliquée* : **A. Szász.** — *Diagnostic bactériologique* : **J. Schmiedhoffer.** — *Diagnostic sérologique* : **A. Marcis.** — *Maladies des oiseaux* : **J. Csontos.** — *Biologie des poissons* : **G. Leidenfrost.** — *Maladies infectieuses porcines* : **J. Köves.** — *Propédeutique d'Immunologie* : **L. Szélyes.** — *Associations agricoles et trafic des produits animaux* : **Ch. Ihrig.** — *Production agricole* : **B. Pesthy.** — *Politique zootechnique* : **A. Konkoly-Thege.** — *Hygiène de la viande* : **G. Burghoffer.** — *Histoire de la médecine vétérinaire* : **A. Deési.**

DEBRECEN

Université « Etienne Tisza » (1929).

Fondée en 1914.

Nombre d'étudiants (été) : 1928-1929 : 1.190.

Recteur : **B. Csánki.** — *Vice-Recteur* : **E. Darkó.**

Secrétaire : **S. Kiss.** — *Conservateur de la Bibliothèque* : **E. Nyireö.**

Faculté de Théologie réformée.

Doyen : **S. Varga.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **G. Lencz.**

Professeurs :

Nouveau Testament : **Ch. Erlös.**
Ancien Testament : **C. Kállay.**
Eloquence de la chaire et Cérémonies religieuses : **A. Csikesz.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **J. Pokoly.**
Dogme : **G. Lencz.**
Mission interne : **F. Kiss.**
Morale : **B. Csánki.**
Histoire religieuse : **S. Varga.**

Chargés de Cours :

Hygiène : **F. Verzár.**
Economie politique : **E. Márffy.**
Droit public et administratif : **A. Kovács.**

Privat-docent :

Histoire de l'Eglise protestante en Hongrie : **E. Révész.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **F. de Bozóky.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **A. Kováts.**

Professeurs :

Droit criminel et Procédure criminelle : **A. Kováts.**
Droit commercial : Vacant.
Droit romain : **G. Marton.**
Philosophie du Droit et Droit international : **J. Teghze.**
Economie politique : **G. Illyefalvy-Vitéz.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **B. Szentpéteri-Kun.**
Droit privé hongrois et Droit autrichien : **L. Tóth.**
Procédure civile : **E. Bacsó.**
Politique : **G. Haendel.**
Droit public hongrois : **J. Barabási-Kiss.**
Histoire du Droit hongrois et du Droit européen : **B. Baranyai.**
Droit administratif et Droit financier ; **E. Márffy.**
Statistique : **F. de Bozóky.**

Chargés de Cours :

Médecine légale : **F. Orsós.**
Hygiène sociale : **A. Belák.**
Administration sanitaire : **N. Pfeiffer.**

Privat-Docent :

Droit privé hongrois : **J. Dezsö.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **J. Hankiss.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **E. Rugonfalvy Kiss.**

Professeurs

Philologie classique : **F. Láng, E. Darkó.**
Littérature hongroise : **Ch. Pap.**
Linguistique hongroise et Linguistique finno-ougrienne comparée : **J. Pápay.**
Histoire de Hongrie : **E. Rugonfalvy-Kiss.**
Philosophie : **B. Tankó.**
Géographie : **R. Milleker.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **R. Huss.**
Pédagogie : **J. Mitrovics.**
Histoire universelle du Moyen âge et Histoire universelle moderne : **D. Szabó.**
Langue et littérature turques : Vacant.
Langue et littérature françaises : **J. Hankiss.**
Histoire de l'Antiquité : **A. Alföldi.**

Chargés de Cours :

Physique : J Wodetzky
Chimie : J. Bodnár
Mathématiques : L. Dávid.
Zoologie : Z. Szilády.
Botanique : P. Greguss.
Archéologie : F. Láng.
Minéralogie : A. Hoffer.

Maîtres de Conférences (Privat-Docents) :

Linguistique comparée des langues indo-européennes : J. Benigny.
Géographie économique : B. Márton.
Littérature hongroise : F. Zsigmond.
Histoire de la civilisation : V. Bruckner.
Littérature suédoise : B. Leffler
Philologie byzantine : G Fehér
Ethnographie : E. Ecsedi.
Philosophie naturelle : B. Vekerdi.
Histoire de la pédagogie : E. Szelényi.
Minéralogie : A. Hoffer.
Littérature hongroise : J. Gulzás.
Littérature anglaise : E. Kundt.

Lecteurs :

Langues allemande et italienne : O. Wallisch.
Langue et littérature suédoises : B. Leffler.
Langue anglaise : T. E. Welsh.
Langue française : A. Molnár.
Langue allemande : B. Jausz.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : J. Wodetzky. — *Vice-Doyen* : J. de Elischer.

Professeurs :

Obstétrique : J. Kenézy.
Anatomie pathologique et Médecine légale : F. Orsós.
Pathologie générale et Physiologie : F. Verzár.
Clinique médicale : N...
Maladies cutanées : E. Neuber.
Maladies des enfants : F. de Szontágh.
Pathologie mentale et Maladies du système nerveux : L. Benedek.
Pharmacologie et Hygiène : A. Belák.
Anatomie : Th. Huzella.
Chimie médicale : J. Bodnár
Chirurgie : T. Hüttl.
Röntgenologie : J. de Elischer.
Physique : J. Wodetzky.

Professeur extraordinaire :

Ophtalmologie : A. Kreiker.

Privat-Docents :

Diagnostic interne : A. Molnár.
Röntgenologie : D. Markó.
Chirurgie : J. Lössl.
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : J. Verzár.
Maladies du sang : G. Nagy.
Pharmacologie : J. Mikó.
Psychiatrie générale : E. Máday.
Maladies cutanées : T. Preininger.
Pathologie interne : P. Erdélyi.
Maladies des enfants : J. Vitéz Ambius.
Obstétrique : A. Probstner.
Ophthalmologie : A. Fazakas.
Maladies du système nerveux : J. Phurzó, Ch. Csörsz.

Cliniques et Instituts de la Faculté.

Directeurs : *Clinique d'Accouchements* : J. Kenézy. — *Clinique chirurgicale* : Th. Hüttl. — *Clinique médicale* : N... — *Clinique des maladies de la peau* : E. Neuber. — *Clinique de pathologie mentale* : L. Benedek. — *Clinique des maladies des enfants* : F. de Szontágh. — *Clinique ophtalmologique* : A. Kreiker. — *Institut d'anatomie* : Th. Huzella. — *Institut de physiologie et de pathologie générale* : F. Verzár. — *Institut d'anatomie pathologique et de médecine légale* : F. Orsós. — *Institut de pharmacologie et d'hygiène* : A. Belák. — *Institut de Röntgenologie* : J. de Elischer. — *Institut de Chimie médicale* : J. Bodnár. — *Institut de Physique médicale* : J. Wodetzky.

DEBRECEN

Magyar Kir. Gazdasági Akadémia (1929).

(Académie royale d'Agriculture).

Fondée en 1868.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 282.

Budget annuel (1928-1929) : 104.000 Pengö.

Le régime de l'Académie est l'internat et la durée régulière des études est de 3 années. Les candidats doivent justifier du baccalauréat. Les professeurs et les élèves demeurent au milieu du domaine *Pallagpuszta* » (342 hectares) qui est à la disposition agricole.

Directeur : **C. Varga.**

Bibliothécaire : **J. Erdei.** — *Chef du domaine d'études* : **N. Halász.**

Professeurs : *Agriculture* : **J. Hauser.** *Physique et Météorologie, Arpentage et Constructions rurales* : **J. Göllner.** *Economie rurale* : **E. Stolp.** - *Comptabilité et Zoologie appliquée à l'agriculture* : **L. Kesztyüs.** - *Zootechnie* : **M. Rácz.** *Botanique* : **A. Gulyás.** - *Anatomie et Physiologie* : **D. Szabó.** *Chimie et Technologie* : **L. Szèll.** — *Machines agricoles* : **J. Erdei.** *Economie forestière* : **B. Tikos.** *Viticulture et Horticulture* : **L. Gyorök.** — *Economie politique, Législation rural, Droit administratif* : **E. Julow.**

EGER

Egri Érseki Joglyceum (1929).

(Académie de Droit).

Fondée en 1740.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 203.

Budget annuel (1926-1927) : 60.000 Pengö.

Directeur : **E. Venczell.** — *Secrétaire* : **B. Schönvitzky.**

Professeurs extraordinaires : *Droit romain, Droit canon* : **F. Orlás.** — *Droit commercial et cambial, Procédure civile* : **B. Schönvitzky.** — *Droit public, Droit des gens, Politique, Histoire du droit* : **L. Mislk.** — *Droit et Procédure criminels, Philosophie du Droit, Droit administratif* : **G. Urbán.** — *Economie politique, Théorie des Finances, Statistique. Droit des Finances* : **E. Pálosi.** — *Droit civil hongrois, Code civil d Autriche* : **St. Székely.**
Lecteurs : *Médecine légale* : **G. Horváth.** — *Ethique* : **A. Barsy.** — *Histoire de la Civilisation, Histoire du XIXe siècle* : **S. Hellk.** — *Administration sanitaire* : **E. Temesváry.** — *Langue française* : **M. Schäffler.** — *Langue allemande* : **L. Angyal.**

KECSKEMET

Egyetemes ref. Jogakadémia (1928).

(Académie Universelle de Droit des Réformés).

Fondée en 1830.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928, sem. d'hiver) : 135.

Budget annuel (1928) : ca. 89.000 Pengö.

Doyen : **J. Joó.**

Professeurs ordinaires : *Droit administratif, Législation financière* : **N...** — *Droit commercial, Procédure civile* : **J. Dezsö.** — *Droit public hongrois, Politique, Droit international* : **J. Joó.** — *Droit criminel, Philosophie du Droit* : **B. Rácz.** — *Droit romain* : **G. Gergely.** — *Droit privé hongrois et autrichien* : **A. Meczner.** — *Économie politique, Statistique* : **N...** — *Droit ecclésiastique, Histoire de Droit* : **B. Révész.**

Chargés de Cours : *Médecine tribunale* : **F. Eördögh.** — *Cours de santé publique* : **M. Horváth.** — *Droit commercial* : **K. Kiss.** — *Politique agraire* : **A. Milhoffer.** — *Philosophie du Droit de l'Etat* : **L. Ottlik.** — *Droit privé hongrois* : **L. Szabó.**

Bibliothèque de l'Ecole Haute soutenue par la Superintendance du Danube de l'Eglise réformée hongroise : 36.000 volumes (Section pour Jurisprudence : 11.000 volumes. Budget annuel : ca. 2.000 Pengö).

KESZTHELY

Académie d'Agriculture royale de Hongrie (1929).

Fondée en 1797.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 135.

Budget (1928-1929) : 85.000 Pengö.

Directeur : **J. Sztankovics** (Professeur d'élevage d'animaux).

Secrétaire : **V. Zimai.**

Professeurs : *Chimie* : **R. Windisch.** — *Géodésie, Minéralogie et Technologie, Œnologie* : **J. Schürger.** — *Anatomie, Bactériologie, Elevage des volailles, Laiterie, Hygiène des animaux domestiques et Doctrine des maladies infectieuses* : **A. Náray.** — *Botanique et physiologie et Pathologie des plantes, Zoologie des animaux domestiques* : **O. Keller.** — *Etude des forêts et des plantes* : **A. Fáber.** — *Elevage des animaux domestiques* : **J. Kukuljevic.** — *Etude de la comptabilité économique agricole et Exploitation économique agricole* : **L. Juhos.** — *Physique, Géométrie de la terre, Machines d'économie domestique, Agrotechnique, Architecture* : **G. Groffits. G. Sass.** — *Etude d'Economie nationale Droit administratif et commercial* : **D. Palotay.** — *Pratique d'économie et Direction d'économie de l'Académie* : **L. Bakoss.**

MAGYAROVAR

Akademie Roy. Hongr d'Agriculture (1929).

Fondée en 1817.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 117.

Recteur : **A. Bánvárth.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Daubner.**

Corps enseignant : *Technologie agricole* : **S. Zalka.** — *Culture des plantes* : : **N. Bittera.** — *Amélioration des plantes* : **N. Bittera.** — *Anatomie et physiologie des animaux domestiques* : **J. Buday.** — *Elevage des animaux domestiques* : **G. Nyárády.** — *Chimie* : **L. Ejury.** — *Exploitation agricole* : **K. Vilaghy.** — *Droit* : **G. Vutskits.** — *Physique, Machines d'agriculture* : **A. Vladár.** — *Botanique et Zoologie* : **Ad. G.öf.** — *Agriculture pra-*

tique : J. Biró. — *Minéralogie* : K. Kolbai. — *Mycologie* : Ad. Gróf. — *Economie forestière* : H. Haider. — *Horticulture* : A. Szlávik. — *Etude des constructions* : A. Vladar. — *Géodésie* : H. Haider.

PÁPA

Académie de Théologie réformée (1929).

Fondée en 1531.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 36.

Budget annuel (1928-1929) : 45.284 Pengö.

Recteur : L. Tóth. — *Bibliothécaire* : J. Pongrácz.

Professeurs ordinaires : *Exégèse du Nouveau Testament* : J. Pongrácz. — *Théologie historique* : E. Tóth. — *Théologie pratique* : N... — *Théologie systématique* : N... — *Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament* : L. Tóth. — *Philosophie et Pédagogie* : N...

Lecteurs : *Droit* : L. Szèky. — *Littérature allemande* : L. Tóth. — *Chant ecclésiastique* : L. Tóth.

PÉCS

Université royale Elisabeth de Pécs (1929).

Fondée en 1912.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 1.251.

Recteur : J. Imre.

Faculté de Théologie luthérienne.

Doyen : E. Kiss.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : E. Kiss.
Histoire des religions et Pédagogie chrétienne : Baron P. Podmaniczky.

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : J. Deák.
Théologie systématique Ch. Pröhle.
Théologie pratique : G. Stráner.
Histoire ecclésiastique : A. Payr.
Droit canonique et Histoire de l'Eglise protestante de Hongrie : A Kovács.

Professeurs suppléants :

Sciences auxiliaires de l'Exégèse du Nouveau Testament et de la Théologie systématique : F. Cl. Karner.
Philosophie religieuse : N...

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : R. Schaurek.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit romain : Z. Pázmány, de Szölös. Sailas et Lak.
Droit commercial et Droit cambiaire : G. de Bozóky.

Histoire du droit hongrois et européen : Z. Kérészy.

Droit criminel et Procédure criminelle : A. Irk.
Droit canonique : N...
Economie politique et Finances : E. Mihálffy.
Statistique et Economie sociale : F. de Vasváry.
Droit privé hongrois : R. Schaurek.
Droit judiciaire hongrois : J. Vinkler.
Droit international : F. Faluhelyi.
Droit public hongrois : K. Molnár.
Politique et Philosophie du droit : Á. Krisztics.
Droit financial : I. Dambrovszky.

Privat-Docents :

Procédure criminelle : F. Hacker.
Droit romain : C. Személyi.
Economie : J. Neubauer.
Politique : B. Zsedényi.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : B. Entz.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Chirurgie : E. Neuber.
Physiologie : M. Pekár.
Pathologie et Thérapeutique générales : M. Pekár.
Hygiène : B. Fenyvessy.
Maladies mentales : C. Reuter.
Maladies infantiles : P. Heim.
Anatomie pathologique : B. Entz.
Pharmacie : G. Mansfeld.
Maladies des yeux : J. Imre.
Anatomie : S. Tóth.
Obstétrique et Maladies des femmes : E. Scipiades.
Dermatologie et Syphiligraphie : S. Beck.
Chimie : L. Zechmeister.
Physique : L. Rhorer.
Maladies internes : J. Angyán.
Biologie : A. Gorka.

Professeur extraordinaire :

Maladies internes : J. Wenhardt.

Privat-docents :

Diagnostic des maladies internes : J. Schütz, E. Geiger, E. Rutich.
Chimie pharmaceutique : R. Doth.
Maladies infantiles : E. Hainiss.
Diagnostic des maladies infantiles : G. Petényi.
Maladies nerveuses : L. Nyáry.
Pathologie et Thérapeutique des maladies des yeux : C. Albrich.
Méthodes d'hygiène et d'immunisation : L. Reiner.
Médecine légale, Maladies mentales : A. Kluge.
Diagnostic des maladies des yeux : Z. Csapody.
Hygiène : A. Szabo.
Obstétrique : L. Göczy.
Maladies infantiles : J. Duzár.
Chirurgie : J. Sebestyén.
Maladies des oreilles : G. Kelemen.
Pharmacie : R. Bodó.
Maladies des yeux : A. Rötth.

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : G. Birkás.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire universelle : A. Hodinka.
Linguistique hongroise et Linguistique des langues finno-ougriennes : J. Zolnai.
Philologies latine et grecque : J. Gyomlay.
Géographie : J. Prinz.
Pédagogie : E. Weszely.
Langue et littérature allemandes : T. Thienemann.
Philosophie : J. Nagy.
Langue et littérature françaises : G. Birkás.
Littérature hongroise : V. Tolnai, D. Vargha.
Histoire de Hongrie : J. Holub.
Littérature italienne : E. Kastner.

Privat-Docents :

Logique et Histoire de la logique : H. Várkonyi.
Géographie humaine : A. Hézser.
Zoogéographie : G. Fejérváry.
Géologie : K. Telegdi-Roth.
Géographie paléontologique : K. Lambrecht.
Histoire de la civilisation de l'Asie : F. Zs. Takács.

SZEGED

Université Royale Hongroise « François-Joseph » (1929).

Fondée en 1872.

L'Université fut fondée en 1872, à Kolozsvar (Cluj, capitale de Transylvanie, mais en conséquence du traité de Trianon elle fut transférée à Szeged en 1921.

Budget. Recettes (1928-1929) : 894.130 Pengo ; Dépenses : 3.100.720 Pengo.

Nombre d'étudiants : 1.312.

Recteur : I. Dézsi. — *Vice-Recteur* : B. Issekutz.

Secrétaire : J. de Pettykó. — *Directeur de la Bibliothèque* : I. Bibó.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : C. Polner. — *Vice-Doyen* : G. Menyhárth.

Professeurs :

Droit canonique : N...
Droit civil : G. Menyhárth.
Droit civil part. : N...
Procédure civile : N...
Droit public : O. Polner.
Economie politique : F. Kováts.
Droit romain : A. Kiss.
Droit administratif : I. Ereky.
Sciences politiques : P. Szandtner.
Philosophie du Droit : Gy. Vitéz Koór.
Droit des gens : L. Buza.
Droit criminel et Procédure criminelle : E. Heller.
Histoire du Droit hongrois : B. Iványi.
Droit commercial : S. Thury.
Statistique et Economie politique : T. Surányi-Unger.

Chargés de cours :

Droit civil : A. Almási. A. Meszlényi.
Procédure civile : B. Bíró
Droit administratif : A. Dános.
Procédure criminelle : L. Zehery.
Statistique : K. Schneller.
Histoire des sciences politiques : E. de Petrichevich-Horváth.
Droit romain : Z. Sztehló.
Finances publiques : A. Papp.
Philosophie du droit : B. Horváth.
Economie politique : B. Kovrig.
Economie politique : A. de Boér.

Lecteur :

Comptabilité de l'Etat : K. Vinczi.

Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie.

Doyen : E. Hainiss. — *Vice-Doyen* : J. Szabó.

Professeurs :

Pathologie et thérapeutique générale : Vacat.
Clinique médicale : M. Jancsó.
Clinique médicale : M. Jancsó.
Chimie médicale : A. Szentgyörgyi.
Clinique chirurgicale : K. Vidakovics.
Pharmacologie : B. Issekutz.
Physiologie : E. Veress.
Anatomie et histologie : N...
Clinique des maladies nerveuses : J. Szabó.
Cliniques des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : F. Poór.
Médecine légale : L. Jankovich.
Clinique des maladies des enfants : E. Hainiss.
Clinique ophtalmologique : G. Dtri.
Clinique gynécologique : J. Berecz.

Histologie et anatomie pathologique : J. Baló.
Hygiène : J. de Darányi.

Chargés de Cours :

Pathologie médicale : B. Purjesz.
Pathologie chirurgicale : O. Hanasiewitz.
Pharmacologie : L. Dávid.
Histologie pathologique : P. Zacher.
Pathologie chirurgicale : A. Genersich.
Pathologie générale : E. Jeney.
Diagnostic des maladies mentales : Gy. Nyirő.
Maladies des enfants : O. Kováts.
Gynécologie : A. Kuncz
Pathologie médicale : R. Engel.
Psychiatrie : S. Stief.
Urologie : K. Berde.

Urologie : **L. Heiner.**
Chirurgie gynécologique : **K. Burger.**
Maladies des poumons : **F. Kováts.**
Maladies constitutionnelles des enfants : **K. Waltner.**
Semiotic des maladies des enfants : **J. Lukács.**
Diagnostic des maladies d'oreille, de nez et de gosier : **J. Freer.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **G. Mészöly.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **A. Horger.**

Professeurs :

Histoire hongroise : **L. Szádeczky.**
Littérature hongroise : **L. Dézsi.**
Philologie germanique : **H. Schmidt.**
Histoire de la civilisation hongroise : **L. Erdélyi.**
Philosophie : **Gy. Bartók.**
Philologie hongroise : **A. Horger.**
Philologie oural-altaïque : **G. Mészöly.**
Géographie : **K. Kogutowicz.**
Philologie classique : **J. Huszti.**
Archéologie : **A. Buday.**
Pédagogie : **S. Imre.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **B. Zolnai.**
Histoire générale et contemporaine : **F. Fógel.**
Philologie classique : **A. Förster.**
Histoire ancienne : **N...**

Chargés de Cours :

Langue et littérature roumaines : **B. Jancsó.**
Histoire générale : **S. Gergely.**
Littérature hongroise : **P. Erdélyi.**
Histoire grecque : **K. Marót.**
Logique : **B. Varga.**
Histoire des pays de l'Adriatique : **L. Szabó.**
Géographie physique : **G. Schilling.**
Ethnographie hongroise : **J. Banner.**
Histoire hongroise : **V. Bíró.**
Histoire générale : **I. Miskolczy.**
Paléographie : **R. Szentiványi.**
Géographie : **Zs. Szakáll.**
Littérature comparée : **Z. Baranyai.**
Théorie des notions et des valeurs : **A. Varga.**

Lecteurs :

Langue italienne : **F. Mally, A. Gianola.**
Langue grecque : **K. Marót.**
Langue allemande : **F. Schneider, R. Hartmann.**
Langue anglaise : **E. Thomas, J. Kurusa, G. Hetzel.**
Langue française : **J. Kappel, M. Biela.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **H. F. Grenet.**
Langue roumaine : **K. Vinczi.**
Langue croate : **A. Türr.**
Peinture : **G. Lápossy-Hegedös.**
Sténographie : **J. Banner.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **Zs. Szentpétery.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **T. Széki.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **F. Riesz.**
Botanique : **I. Györffy.**
Physique et électrotechnique : **P. Pfeiffer.**
Mathématiques : **A. Haár.**
Physique mathématique : **N...**
Chimie générale : **T. Széki.**
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : **J. Gelei.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **Zs. Szentpétery.**
Physique expérimentale : **P. Fröhlich.**
Chimie : **A. Kiss.**
Zoologie systématique : **B. Farkas.**
Géométrie : **B. Kerékjártó.**

Chargés de Cours :

Morphologie des plantes : **B. Páter.**
Géologie : **I. Gaál.**
Algèbre : **Gy. Sz. Nagy.**
Biochimie : **J. Bodnár.**
Géographie botanique : **Gy. Gáyer.**
Zoologie : **E. Dudich.**
Géométrie : **T. Radó.**
Physique expérimentale : **Z. Gyulai.**
Géologie : **I. Ferenczi.**
Géologie : **E. Vitéz Lengyel.**
Cestologie comparative : **E. Mátyás.**

ISLANDE

REYKJAVIK

Haskoli Islands (Université d'Islande).

Fondée en 1911.

Nombre d'étudiants (1925) : 125.

Rector magnificus : **M. Jonsson.**

Secrétaire de l'Université : **O. Rosenkranz.**

Faculté de Théologie

Professeurs :

Discipline de l'Ancien Testament, Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **H. Nielsson.**
Théologie du Nouveau Testament, Dogmatique, Ethique, Théologie pratique : **S. P. Sivertsen.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament, Histoire ecclésiastique : **M. Jonsson.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Procès, Droit pénal : **E. Arnorsson.**
Droit public, Droit international, Droit civil : **M. Jonsson.**
Histoire du Droit, Droit civil : **O. Larusson.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Chirurgie, Bactériologie, Pathologie générale et spéciale, Médecine légale : **G. Thoroddsen.**
Anatomie, Obstétrique, Hygiène : **G. Hannesson.**

Extra-Lecteurs :

Pharmacologie : **S. Bjarnhjedinsson.**
Médecine interne : **J. H. Sigurdsson.**
Thérapeutique des yeux : **Helgi Skùlason.**
Physiologie : **G. Claessen.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **O. Thorsteinsson.**
Thérapeutique des dents : **V. Bernhöft.**
Chimie : **T. Olafsson.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs :

Propédeutique philosophique : **A. H. Bjarnason.**
Philologie et Littérature islandaises : **S. Nordal.**
Histoire islandaise : **P. E. Olason.**
Philologie latine et grecque : **B. Jónsson frá Vogi.**
Philologie germanique et islandaise : **A. Johannesson.**

ITALIA

Università e Istituti Superiori.

Ordinamento delle Università e degli istituti superiori. L'istruzione superiore è impartita nelle Università e negli Istituti Superiori. Lo Stato provvede interamente a sue spese a 16 RR. Università (Bologna, Cagliari, Genova, Napoli, Padova, Palermo, Pavia, Pisa, Roma, Torino); a 6 RR. Scuole d'Ingegneria (Bologna, Napoli, Padova, Palermo, Pisa, Roma); ad una Regia Scuola Superiore d'Architettura (Roma) e mediante convenzione con Enti concorre al mantenimento di 11 Regie Università (Bari, Catania, Firenze, Macerata, Messina, Milano, Modena, Parma, Perugia, Sassari, Siena); di 2 Regie Scuole d'Ingegneria (Milano, Torino); di 1 R. Scuola di Chimica industriale (Bologna) ed una R. Scuola d'Ingegneria Navale (Genova).

Esistono anche Università ed Istituti Superiori liberi (Università di Camerino, Ferrara, Urbino, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore in Milano e Istituto Superiore di scienze sociali « Cesare Alfieri » di Firenze), mantenuti da Enti locali e parificati in ogni effetto alle Università ed agli Istituti Superiori regi. Esse si uniformano alle norme fondamentali che regolano le Università e gli Istituti di Stato.

Hanno funzione e grado di Istituti Universitari, ma sono retti da speciali norme, gli Istituti Superiori di Magistero (Roma, Firenze, Messina), regio pareggiati, che hanno il compito:

a) di compiere la cultura dei licenziati dagli Istituti Magistrali preparandoli ad impartire insegnamenti di filosofia e pedagogia negli Istituti Magistrali e di discipline letterarie nelle Scuole Medie;

b) di abilitare gli insegnanti delle pubbliche scuole elementari all'ufficio di Direttore didattico e d'Ispettore scolastico.

Esistono, infine, Istituti Superiori che hanno carattere prevalentemente professionale e dipendono non dal Ministero della P. Istruzione, ma da altri Ministeri. Particolare importanza hanno tra questi Istituti gli Istituti Superiori di Commercio, gli Istituti di Medicina Veterinaria, gli Istituti Superiori di Agraria, tutti dipendenti dal Ministero dell'Economia Nazionale e retti da speciali disposizioni, che peraltro si modellano su quelle stabilite per gli Istituti Superiori dal Ministero della P. I.

Ogni Università o Istituto, Superiore ha un proprio Statuto, approvato con R. Decreto su proposta del Senato Accademico, uditi il Consiglio d'Amministrazione e le Facoltà o Scuole che compongono l'Università, e per gli Istituti Superiori su proposta del Consiglio della Scuola, udito il Consiglio di Amministrazione.

Lo Statuto stabilisce l'organizzazione didattica, determinando per ciascuna Università od Istituto le Facoltà o Scuole che ne fanno parte, le materie d'insegnamento, il loro ordine ed il modo in cui debbono essere impartite.

Gli insegnamenti sono coordinati in modo da costituire Facoltà o Scuole. Oltre le Facoltà e le Scuole tradizionali (Facoltà di Giurisprudenza, di Medicina e Chirurgia, di Lettere e Filosofia, di Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche e Naturali, Scuole d'Ingegneria e di Farmacia) possono essere costituite Facoltà e Scuole dirette a fini speciali e Scuole di perfezionamento.

L'anno accademico comincia il 16 ottobre e termina il 31 luglio. Il periodo delle lezioni comincia non più tardi del 5 novembre e termina il 15 giugno.

Immatricolazione ed Iscrizione ai corsi. — Coloro che hanno superato l'esame di maturità per i provenienti dal liceo classico possono essere iscritti quali studenti, presso ogni Facoltà o Scuola. Coloro invece che hanno superato l'esame di maturità per i provenienti

dal Liceo Scientifico possono essere iscritti, quali studenti, soltanto presso le Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia, Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche e Naturali e presso le Scuole di Farmacia, d'Ingegneria e Architettura.

Chi aspira ad ottenere l'immatricolazione in una Università o Istituto Superiore deve entro il 5 novembre presentare domanda in carta legale al Rettore o Direttore indicando:

a) nome dei genitori;
b) luogo di nascita;
c) residenza di famiglia;
d) abitazione dello studentie nela città, sede del l'Università o Istituto.
e) Facoltà o Scuola a cui intende iscriversi

La domanda deve essere corredata dei seguenti documenti:

1° certificato di nascita debitamente legalizzato;
2° diploma di maturità;
3° quietanze del pagamento della tassa d'immatricolazione, della prima rata della tassa annuale d'iscrizione e della prima rata della sopratassa annuale per esami di profitto.

Per l'iscrizione ad un anno successivo al primo occorre farne domanda al Rettore o Direttore, corredandola delle quietanze del pagamento della prima rata della tassa annuale d'iscrizione e della prima rata della sopratassa annuale per esami di profitto.

I cittadini italiani residenti all'estero, gli italiani non regnicoli e gli stranieri possono essere ammessi presso le Università e gli Istituti Superiori all'anno di corso per il quale siano ritenuti sufficienti i titoli di studio conseguiti all'estero.

Tale giudizio spetta per le Università al Senato Accademico, udita la Facoltà o Scuola competente, e per gli Istituti al Consiglio della Scuola.

Per giovarsi di tale disposizione gli interessati debbono presentare al Rettore dell'Università o Direttore dell'Istituto:

a) domanda d'immatricolazione e d'iscrizione alla Facoltà o Scuola per l'anno di corso cui aspirano;
b) documenti comprovanti gli studi secondari compiuti all'Estero e gli studi eventualmente compiuti e gli esami sostenuti presso Università o Istituti superiori esteri;
c) un esposto documentato contenente esatte informazioni circa la natura ed il valore degli studi compiuti e dei titoli conseguiti all' esteri;
d) qualsiasi altra titolo o documento che credano utile presentare nel loro interesse.

Tanto l'attestato degli studi quanto la fede di nascita, che devono essere uniti alla domanda, occorre siano legalizzati dal Console italiano nel luogo in cui sono stati rilasciati, e autenticati dal Ministero degli Esteri del Regno d'Italia.

Gli studenti che provengano da Università o Istuti Superiori esteri e intendano frequentare uno o più corsi in Università o Istituti Superiori italiani, possono ottenere l'iscrizione a corsi singoli, presentando soltanto il libretto o altro documento dell'Università o Istituto da cui provengano.

Gli studenti iscritti a corsi singoli, in base alle predette norme possono ottenere un certificato degli studi compiuti, e, in seguito a prove d'esame determinate dal Consiglio di Facoltà o Scuola, anche un attestato speciale del profitto riportato.

Durata degli studi. — Esami. — Tasse. Gli studi universitari durano 4 anni per la laurea in Giurisprudenza, in Filosofia o in Lettere, in Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche, e Naturali; 6 per la laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia; 5 per la laurea in Chimica e Farmacia; 4 per diploma professionale di Farmacista; 5 per la laurea in Ingegneria; 5 per la laurea in Architettura; 5 per la laurea in Chimica Industriale.

Gli esami sono di profitto e di laurea o diploma; quelli di profitto si sostengono non per ogni singola materia ma per gruppi di esse, secondo stabiliscono gli statuti di ciascuna Università. Quelli di laurea o diploma si sostengono alla fine del corso e sono ordinati in modo da accertare la maturità intellecttuale de candidato.

Le lauree e i diplomi rilasciati delle Università e dagli Istituti Superior hanno esclusivamente valore di qualifiche accademiche e coloro che ne sono in possesso debbono per essere abilitati all'esercizio professionale, superare il relativo esame di Stato.

L'esame di Stato si svolge in unica sessione annua nel mese di novembre.

Ai cittadini stranieri è concessa la dispensa dal pagamento della metà delle tasse e sopratasse scolastiche e di qualsiasi contribute.

ROMA

R. Università degli Studi (1929).

Fondata 1265.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 4.921.

Rettore : **F. Millosevich.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **N. Spano.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1929).

Preside : **P. de Francisi.**

Professori di ruolo :

Diritto commerciale : **C. Vivante.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **V. Scialoja.**
Diritto civile : **A. Ascoli.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **N. N.**
Diritto costituzionale : **V.-E. Orlando.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **F. Scaduto.**
Scienza dell'amministrazione : **N. N.**
Istituzioni di Diritto privato italiano : **R. de Ruggiero.**
Diritto romano : **P. Bonfante.**
Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziaro : **A. De Vitti De Marco.**
Storia delle istituzioni e delle dottrine politiche : **G. Mosca.**
Economia politica : **R. Benini.**
Diritto amministrativo : **N. N.**
Statistica : **N. N.**
Procedura civile e ordinamento giudiziario : **G. Chiovenda.**
Diritto internazionale : **D. Anzilotti.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **N. N.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **G. Del Vecchio.**
Diritti orientali mediterranei : **E. Carusi.**
Storia del Diritto romano : **P. de Francisci.**

Professori incaricati :

Diritto pubblico romano : **N. N**
Diritto greco-romano : **N. N.**
Medicina legale : **S. Ottolenghi.**
Introduzione allo studio del diritto comparato : **E. Carusi.**
Papirologia giuridica : **P. de Francisci.**
Epigrafia giuridica : **N. N.**
Diritto musulmano : **E. Carusi.**
Diritto comune : **E. Carusi.**
Diritto aeronautico : **A. Giannini.**
Nuova legislazione costituzionale italiana : **P. Chimienti.**
Statistica : **L. Camboni.**
Diritto agrario : **G. Carrara.**

Istituto di Esercitazioni giuridiche (1929).

Direttore : **P. de Francisci.**

Insegnanti

Esercitazioni di Diritto internazionale : **W. Perassi.** — *Esercitazioni di istituzioni di Diritto privato italiano* : **R. de Ruggiero.** — *Esercitazioni di Statistica* : **L. Camboni.** - *Esercitazioni di esegesi sulle fonti* : **P. Bonfante.** - *Esercitazioni di storia del diritto italiano* : **G. Curis.** — *Esercitazioni di Diritti orientali mediterranei* : **E. Carusi.** — *Esercitazioni di Procedura civile* : **G. Chiovenda.** — *Esercitazioni di diritto amministrativo e Scienza del l'amministrazione* : **A. Padula.** — *Esercitazioni di Scienza delle finanze* : **A. de Viti de Marco.** — *Esercitazioni di filosofia del diritto* : **G. de Vecchio.** — *Esercitazioni di Diritto civile* : **A. Ascoli.** - *Esercitazioni di dir. ecclesiastico* : **F. Scaduto.** — *Esercitazioni di Diritto e Procedura penale* : **S. Langhi.** - *Esercitazioni di diritto commerciale* : **C. Vivante.** — *Esercitazioni di istituzioni di diritto romano* : **V. Scaloia.** — *Esercitazioni di storia delle istituzioni e delle dottrine politiche* : **G. Mosca.** — *Esercitazioni di economica politica* : **R. Benini.** — *Esercitazioni di storia del diritto romano* : **P. de Francisci.**

Scuola d'Applicazione giuridico-criminale (1929).

Direttore : **N. N.** — *Segretario* : **A. Santoro.**

Gruppo biologico : *Esame somatopsichico dei deliquenti* : **S. Ottolenghi.** — *Psicologia*

sperimentale giudiziaria : S. De Sanctis. — *Nozioni di Antropologia* : S. Sergi. — *Studio clinico dei delinquenti pazzi e neuropatici* : A. Giannelli. — *Pratica medico-legale* : A. Ascarelli. — *Antropologia carceraria* : B. Di Tullio.

Gruppo giuridico : *Studio di processi penali autentici ed esercizi di dibattimento penale e di oratoria forense* : N. N. — *Esame di casi giuridici penali* : S. Longhi. — *Tecnica dell'Istruttoria giudiziaria* : S. Ottolenghi. — *Diritto criminale comparato e Riforma del diritto vigente* : R. A. Frosali. — *Diritto penale finanziario e Polizia fiscale* : J. Satta. — *Discipline carcerarie e correttive* : F. Saporito. — *Discipline dell'emigrazione* : G. De Michelis. — *Pratica della procedura penale* : A. Santoro. — *Psicoanalisi del delitto in rapporto al diritto penale (parte medica)* : G. Fornaca. — *Psicoanalisi del delitto in rapporto al diritto penale (parte giuridica)* : J. Giudici. — *Prevenzione della criminalità nella legislazione fascista* : N. Palopoli.

Scuola di perfezionamento in diritto romano e diritti orientali.

Direttore : V. Scialoja.

Istituzioni di diritto romano : V. Scialoja. — *Diritto romano e Esegesi di diritto romano* : P. Bonfante. — *Storia del diritto romano e Papirologia giuridica* : P. de Francisci. — *Diritto comune. Diritti orientali mediterranei e Diritto musulmano* : E. Carusi. — *Diritto pubblico romano* : N. N. — *Epigrafia giuridica* : N. N. — *Introduzione allo studio del diritto comparato* : N. N. — *Diritto greco-romano* : N. N.

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia (1929).

Preside : G. Cardinali.

Professori di ruolo :

Storia romana : E. Pais.
Pedagogia : L. Credaro.
Lingua e Letteratura latina : Y. Ussani.
Storia comparata delle Lingue e Letteratura neo-latine : G. Bertoni.
Lingua e Letteratura italiana : V. Rossi.
Storia comparata delle Lingue classiche : N. N.
Lingua e Letteratura greca : N. Festa.
Storia dell'arte del Rinascimento e moderna : A. Venturi.
Archeologia e Storia dell'Arte antica : G. E. Rizzo.
Epigrafia e Antichità greche : F. Halbherr.
Storia ed Istituzioni musulmane : C.-A. Nallino.
Sanscrito : C. Formichi.
Storia della Filosofia : G. Gentile.
Storia moderna : P. Fedele.
Epigrafia e Antichità romane : G. Cardinali.
Paleografia latina e diplomatica : V. Federici.
Geografia : R. Almagià.
Storia del Cristianesimo : E. Buonaiuti.
Storia e Geografia dell'Asia orientale : G. Vacca.
Ebraico e lingue semitiche comparate : G. Levi della Vida.
Lingua e Letteratura tedesca : G. Gabetti.
Lingua e letteratura araba : M. Guidi.
Storia delle Religioni : R. Pettazzoni.
Storia greca : N. N.
Etruscologia ed Archeologia Italica : A. Della Seta.
Storia dell'Arte medievale : P. Toesca.
Topografia dell'Italia antica : G. Q. Giglioli.
Filologia Bizantina : S. G. Mercati.
Paleoetnologia : Kellini Ugo.

Professori incaricati :

Lingua e Letteratura inglese : C. Formichi.
Storia del Risorgimento italiano : M. Rosi.
Archeologia cristiana : C. Cecchelli.
Storia e lingua di Abissinia : C. Conti-Rossini.
Lingua e Letteratura francesse : P. P. Trompeo.
Topografia romana : A. Bartoli.
Lingua e Letteratura polacca : R. Pollak.
Assiriologia : G. C. Teloni.
Storia bizantina : L. Cantarelli.
Letteratura latina del Medio Evo : F. Ermini.
Storia della filosofia : A. Ferro.
Biblioteconomia, bibliografia ed esercitazioni presso archivi e biblioteche : A. Galla.
Lingua e letteratura araba : I. Di Matteo.
Storia comparata delle lingue classiche : A. Pagliaro.
Storia della filosofia antica : G. Calogerro.
Linguistica neo-latina : B. Migliorini.
Storia della musica italiana : F. Linzzi.

Professori comandati :

Storia moderna : M. Rosi.

Lettori :

Lingua inglese : A. Brodrick-Bullock.
Lingua araba : P. Sfair.
Lingua tedesca : H. Rheinfelder.
Lingua svedese : H. A. Kristopherson.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1929).
Preside : **R. Della Vedova.**

Professori di ruolo :

Clinica ostetrica et ginecologica : **E. Pestalozza.**
Igiene sperimentale e Polizia medica : **G. Sanarelli.**
Anatomia umana normale descrittiva : **R. Versari.**
Patologia generale : **A. Bignami.**
Medicina legale : **S. Ottolenghi.**
Clinica oculistica : **N. N.**
Anatomia patologica : **A. Dionisi.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **G. Mingazzini.**
Clinica chirurgica, Semeiotica e Medicina operatoria : **R. Alessandri.**
Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : **A. Zeri.**
Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica : **N. N.**
Chimica fisiologica : **D. Lo Monaco.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica dimostrativa : **G. Perez.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **S. De Sanctis.**
Clinica e Semeiotica medica : **V. Ascoli.**
Batteriologia : **V. Puntoni.**
Farmacologia : **A. Bonanni.**
Semeiotica Medica : **G. Bastianelli.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **P. L. Bosellini.**
Fisiologia sperimentale : **S. Baglioni.**
Clinica traumatologica e ortopedica : **R. Dalla Vedova.**
Elettroterapia e Radiologia : **A. Busi.**
Odontoiatria e Protesi dentaria : **Perna Amedeo.**
Clinica pediatrica : **L. Spolverini.**
Parasitologia : **G. Alessandrini.**
Clinica della tubercolosi e delle malattie dell' apparato respiratorio : **E. Morelli.**

Professori incaricati :

Istologia normale : **C. Della Valle.**
Anatomia topografica : **R. Versari.**
Antropologia criminale : **S. Ottolenghi.**
Tecnica fisiologica : **S. Baglioni.**
Tecnica microscopica : **R. Marchesini.**
Anatomia microscopica : **C. Della Valle.**
Medicina operatoria : **E. Fioretti.**
Patologia coloniale : **C. Basile.**
Clinica delle malattie contagiose : **T. Pontano.**
Ottica fisiologica e vizi di rifrazione : **D. Cattaneo.**
Clinica oculistica : **Q. Di Marzio.**
Clinica oto-rino-laringoiatrica : **F. Auriti.**

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1929).
Preside : **N. Parravano.**

Professori di ruolo

Fisica matematica : **V. Volterra.**
Istologia e Fisiologia generale : **G. Fano.**
Geometria analitica e proiettiva : **G. Castelnuovo.**
Geometria superiore : **F. Enriques.**
Meccanica razionale : **T. Levi-Civita.**
Zoologia : **F. Raffaele.**
Analisi infinitesimale : **F. Severi.**
Fisica sperimentale : **O. M. Corbino.**
Mineralogia : **F. Millosevich.**
Disegno d'ornato e d'Architettura elementare : **N. N.**
Chimica inorganica : **N. Parravano.**
Astronomia : **G. Armellini.**
Fisica superiore : **A. Lo Surdo.**
Chimica organica : **G. Bargellini.**
Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica : **V. Paolini.**
Geometria descrittiva : **E. Bompiani.**
Antropologia : **S. Sergi.**
Anatomia comparata : **G. Cotronei.**
Fisica teorica : **E. Fermi.**
Botanica : **E. Carano.**
Geologia : **A. Martelli.**
Geochimica : **G. A. Blanc.**

Professori incaricati :

Meccanica superiore : **V. Volterra.**
Calcolo delle probabilità : **G. Castelnuovo.**
Matematiche complementari : **F. Enriques.**
Analisi algebrica : **U. Amaldi.**
Fisica sperimentale (2° corso) : **A. Lo Guido.**
Chimica industriale : **G. Bargellini.**
Analisi superiore : **E. Bompiani.**
Fisiologia vegetale : **E. Carano.**
Fisica terrestre : **E. Fermi.**
Teoria delle funzioni : **A. Perna.**
Chimica (per studenti in medicina e farmacia) : **F. De Carli.**
Matematica (per studenti di chimico e scienze naturali : **A. De Tivoli.**
Disegno d'ornato e d'architettura : **V. Fasolo.**
Chimica agraria : **G. Tommasi.**
Chimica fisica : **G. Malquori.**
Storia delle Matematiche : **G. Vacca.**
Statistica matematica e Matematica attuariale : **F. P. Cantelli.**
Fisica applicata alla Biologia : **G. C. Trabacchi.**
Matematiche complementari : **A. Perna.**
Chimica analitica : **P. Agostini.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1929).
Direttore : **V. Paolini.**

Professori di ruolo: *Fisiologia vegetale*: **N. N.** — *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica*: **V. Paolini.** — *Igiene sperimentale e Polizia medica*: **G. Sanarelli.** — *Fisica sperimentale*: **O. M. Corbino.** — *Mineralogia*: **F. Millosevich.** — *Chimica generale*: **N. Parravano.** — *Chimica organica*: **G. Bargellini.** — *Farmacologia*: **A. Bonanni.** — *Botanica*: **E. Carano.**

Professori incaricati: *Botanica farmaceutica*: **F. Cortesi.** — *Chimica bromatologica*: **S. Scelba.** — *Igiene pratica*: **A Scala.** *Farmacologia e Farmacognosia*: **P. Tertoni.**

Scuola di scienze politiche (1929).

Preside: **A. de Stefani.**

Professori di ruolo: *Economia teorica*: **L. Amoroso.** — *Filosofia del Diritto*: **G. Del Vecchio.** — *Istituzioni di Diritto privato italiano*: **R. de Ruggiero.** *Statistica metodologica*: **N. N.** — *Diritto pubblico comparato*: **L. Rossi.** — *Politica e statistica economica*: **G. Gini.** — *Storia politica moderna*: **G. Volpe.** *Diritto internazionale pubblico e privato*: **D. Anzilotti.** — *Politica e legislazione finanziaria*: **A. de Stefani.** — *Storia e politica coloniale*: **C. Manfroni.** *Legislazione economica e del lavoro*: **A. Rocco**: **G. Balella**, supplente.

Professori incaricati: *Diritto pubblico interno*: **A. Giannini.** — *Geografia politica ed economica*: **R. Almagia.** — *Storia economica*: **P. Bonfante.** — *Architettura applicata*: **E. Casanova.** — *Contabilità di stato*: **F. Rostagno.** *Demografia*: **R. Benini.** *Sociologia criminale*: **N. N.** *Economia sociale*: **N. Giacchi** *Storia dei trattati*: **A. Giannini.** *Politica, arte e storia coloniale*: **C. Manfroni.** *Lingua francese*: **G. Gabetti.** *Lingua inglese*: **R Ripari.** *Lingua tedesca*: **G. Boucherat.** *Statistica metodologica*: **L. Camboni.** *Economia bancaria*: **A. Mariotti.** *Esplorazioni geografiche italiane*: **G. Capro.** — *Merceologia*: **G. Barghesani.** — *Politica, arte e storia navale*: **A. Parona.** — *Scienza bancaria*: **F. Spinedi.**

Stabilimenti scientifici.

Direttori:

Scuola di filologia classica: **N Festa.** *Scuola di filologia moderna*: **V. Rossi.** — *Scuola italiana di archeologia*: **G. E Rizzo.** — *Scuola orientale*: **C. A. Nallino. G. Cardinali.** *Scuola di perfezionamento in storia antica*: **N. N.** — *Scuola di perfezionamento di storia medievale e moderna*: **P. Fedele.** — *Scuola di storia dell'arte medievale e moderna*: **A. Venturi.** *Scuola di Studi storico-religiosi*: **R. Pettozoni** *Scuola di pedagogia*: **L. Credaro.** — *Scuola di filosofia*: **G. Gentile.** — *Scuola di geografia*: **R. Benini.**

Museo pedagogico e annessa Biblioteca: **L. Credaro.** *Gabinetto di Storia dell'arte medievale e moderna*: **A. Venturi.** *Museo del Gesso*: **G. E. Rizzo.** *Gabinetto di Geografia*: **R. Almagia.** *Istituto di Farmacologia sperimentale*: **A. Bonnani.** *Clinica Ostetrica Ginecologia*: **E. Pestalozza.** *Istituto d'Igiene sperimentale*: **G. Sanarelli.** — *Istituti di Anatomia umana normale descrittiva e topografica*: **R. Versari.** *Istituto di Patologia generale*: **A. Bignami.** *Istituto di Medicina legale*: **S. Ottolenghi.** — *Clinica Medica*: **G. Di Marzio** (supplente) *Istituto di Anatomia patologica*: **A. Dionisi.** — *Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali*: **G. Mingazzini.** — *Clinica Chirurgica*: **R. Alessandri.** *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica*: **A. Zeri.** *Clinica oto-rino-laringoiatrica*: **N. N.** — *Istituto di Chimica fisiologica*: **D. Lo Monaco.** *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica*: **G. Perez.** *Istituto di Psicologia sperimentale*: **S. De Sanctis** *Clinica e Semeiotica Medica*: **V. Ascoli.** *Clinica Dermosifilopatica*: **P. Bosellini.** *Istituto di Fisiologia sperimentale*: **S. Baglioni.** *Clinica ortopedica-traumatologica*: **R. Dalla-Vedova.** *Istituto di Elettroterapia e Radioterapia*: **A. Busi.** *Clinica odontoiatrica e Protesi dentaria*: **A. Perna.** *Clinica Pediatrica*: **L. M Spolverini.** *Istituto Botanico*: **E. Carano.** *Orto Botanico*: **E. Carano.** — *Istituto di Anatomia comparata*: **G. Cotronei.** *Istituto d'Istologia e Fisiologia generale*: **G. Fano.** *Istituto di Geologia*: **A. Martelli.** — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica*: **V. Paolini.** *Istituto di Zoologia*: **F. Raffaele.** *Istituto Fisico*: **O. M. Corbino.** *Istituto di Mineralogia*: **F. Millosevich.** — *Scuola di disegno d'Ornato e d'Architettura*: **N. N.** — *Istituto Chimico*: **N. Parravano.** — *Osservatoro Astronomico*: **G. Armellini.** *Istituto di Antropologia*: **S. Sergi.** — *Biblioteca Alessandrina*: **G. Goli** — *Scuola di scienze statistiche-attuariali*: **G. Castelnuovo.** — *Scuola di perfezionamento per la storia delle scienze*: **F. Enriques.** *Seminario matematico*: **F. Enriques.**

ROMA

American Academy (1929).

(Porta San Pancrazio).

Founded 1894.

Number of students (1928-1929) : 74.

President : C. H. Platt (in New-York). — *Director* : G. P. Stevens (in Rome).

Subjects of research : *Architecture, Sculpture, Painting, Music, Landscape, Architecture, Archeology, Literature and History of the Classical Periods.*

ROMA

British Academy of Arts in Rome (1929).

(Palazzo Patrizi 53, via Margutta, Roma).

For Art students British, Italian and other nationalities admitted.

Founded 1821.

Director : Prof. A. Sciortino. — *Secretary* : Major L. Monreal.

ROMA (V)

Institutum Pontificium Internationale « Angelicum » Sacri Ord. Fratrum Praedicatorum (1929).

(Via San Vitale, 15).

Fundatum 1. 1577.

Numerus Studentium (1928-1929) : 490.

Regens : P. M. Cordovani. — *Vice Regens* : P. R. Garrigou Lagrange.

Magister Studiorum : P. E. Barbado.

ROMA

Ecole Française de Rome (1929).

(Palazzo Farnese).

Directeur : **E. Mâle.**

Six membres titulaires, présentés par les Ecoles Normale supérieure, des Chartes et des Hautes Etudes (Section des sciences historiques et philologiques) : **M. M. W. Wuilleumier, W. Jullian, W. Lassus, W. Olivier-Martin, W. Heurgon, W. Van Moe, W. Bruhl** (membre libre).

ROMA

Istuto Nazionale di Musica.

(Via Ripetta, 105).

Fondato 1899.

Numero degli Studenti (1924-1925) : 350.

Presidente : **G. Guglielmi.** — *V.-Presidente* : **B. Maria Poce.**

Segretario : **F. Sagona.** — *Direttore* : **R. Storti.**

Insegnanti :

Armonia, Contrappunto, Fuga e Composizione : **R. Storti.** *Armonia* : **F. Mantica.** — *Canto* : **Adele Garbini Belli, G. Arduini.** *Pianoforte* : **A. Buratti Zironi, A. Camilloni, Celestina Poce Pane.** *Arpa* : **N. Coen.** *Violino* : **A. Zuccarini, A. Melia.** *Violino e Viola* : **E. Marengo.** *Violoncello* : **T. Rosati.** *Storia e letteratura italiana* : **V. Pincellotti Poce.** — *Contrabasso* : **A. Vassura.** — *Flauto* : **G. Rivi.** — *Clarinetto* : **A. Mari.** — *Oboe* : **V. Biscossi.** — *Tromba* : **E. Macchini.**

ROMA

R. Conservatorio di Musica « S. Cecilia » (1929).

(Via dei Greci, 18).

Fondato 1876.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 357.

Direttore : **G. Mulé.** — *Segretario* : **A. Trimani.**

Professori :

Fuga e Composizione : **A. Bustini.**
Organo : **R. Renzi.**
Armonia e contrappunto : **C. Dobici.**
Canto : **P. di Pietro. E. Ghibaudo. F. Labia Perea.**
Pianoforte : **F. Bajardi. G. Cristiani. O. de Rubertis. N. Rossi. R. Silvestri.**
Violino : **R. Principe. M. Corti. T. Tua. G. Micheli, R. Tagliacozzo.**
Viola : **G. Matteucci.**
Violoncello : **L. Forino.**
Contrabasso : **I. Billé.**
Arpa : **Maria Durot.**
Flauto : **A. Veggetti.**
Oboé : **R. Scozzi.**
Clarinetto : **C. Luberti.**
Fagotto : **G. Barabaschi.**
Corno : **G. Bonavolontà.**
Tromba e Trombone : **F. Mannelli.**
Teoria della Musica e Solfeggio : **U. Vita, E. Senigaglia.**
Canto corale magistrale : **S. Saya.**
Armonia complementare : **A. Palombi.**
Pianoforte complementare per gli alunni di armonia e contrappunto, di canto, e strumentisti : **E. Pisani. G. C. Garofalo.**
Acustica estetica e Storia della musica : **D. Alaleona.**
Litteratura poetica e drammatica per gli alunni armonia, contrappunto, fuga e composizione : **T. Mantovani.**
Arte scenica applicata al Canto : **F. Labia Perea.**

ROMA

Pontificia Scuola superiore di Musica sacra (1928).

(Piazza S. Agostino, 20).

Fondata 1910.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 60.

Card. protett. : **G. Bisleti.** — *Preside onorario* : Mons. **L. Perosi.** — *Preside effettivo* : **P. Ab. P.-M. Ferretti.** — *Consiglieri* : Mons. **C. Respighi, M. Perosi. E. Blumenstihl.** *Segretario* : **G. Mattei.**

Insegnanti :

Teoria scientifica, Paleografia estetica e Storia gregoriana : **P. Ab. P.-M. Ferreti.**
Esecuzione pratica gregoriana e accompagnamento gregoriano : Mons. **O. Magnoni.**
Armonia, Composizione libera, Istrumentazione : Mons. **L. Refice.**
Contrappunto e Fuga : Comm. **C. Dobici.**
Composizione sacra Corso teorico pratico di Polifonia classica, Musicologia e pratica di direzione : Mons. **R. Casimiri.**
Organo principale e complementare, Legislazione musicale liturgica : Mons. **R. Manari.**
Storia della liturgia : **N. N.**
Storia della musical forme musicali, Lettura critica : Cav. **E. Dagnino.**
Scuola di Pianoforte e Metodica : **A. Camillioni.**

ROMA

Pontificia Università Gregoriana (1929).

(Via del Seminario, 120).

Fondata 1550.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 1.612.

Rettore : **P. G. Gianfranceschi.** — *Prefetto degli Studi* : **P. D. Palermo Lazzarini.**

Vice-Prefetto : **P. G. Ruwet.**

Facoltà di Filosofia.

Professori :

Corso ordinario.

Filosofia sistematica : P. F. **M. Gaetani**, P. **A. Munzi**, **R. Arnou**, P. **L. Keeler**, P. **P. Hœnen**.
Etica e Diritto naturale : P. **E. Elter**.
Psicologia sperimentale : P. **F. M. Gaetani**.
Sociologia : P. **A. Vermeersch**.
Storia della Filosofia : P. **P. Lehmann**.
Fisica e Astronomia : P. **G. Gianfranceschi**.
Matematica : P. **P. Scatizzi**.
Storia dell'arte : P. **C. Bricarelli**.

Corso superiore o di Magistero.

Metafisica : P. **P. Lehmann**.
Teoria della conoscenza : P. **E. Schaaf**.
Filosofica antica : P. **G. Soulhé**.
Testo di S. Tommaso : P. **M. de la Taille**.
Storia della Filosofia scolastica : P. **F. Pelster**.
Storia della Filosofia moderna : P. **P. Lehmann**.
Metodologia : P. **A. Beca**.
Filosofia naturale : P. **P. Hœnen**.
Psicologia sperimentale : P. **G. B. Lindworsky**.

Facoltà di Teologia.

Professori :

Corso ordinario :

Teologia fondamentale : P. **E. Van Laak**, P. **G. de Guibert**.
Teologica dommatica : P. **C. Boyer**, P. **D. Palermo-Lazzarini**, P. **E. Lennerz**.
Teologia fondamentale compendiata : P. **G. Mogila**.
Teologia dommatica compendiata : P. **F. S. Müller**.
Teologia morale e pastorale : P. **A. Vermeersch**.
Teologia morale compendiata : P. **G. Graziosi**.
Storia dei dogmi : P. **G. de Groot**.
Scrittura Sacra (Nuovo Testamento) : P. **S. Rosadini**.
Scrittura Sacra (Antico Testamento) : P. **A. Parenti**.
Istituzioni di Diritto ecclesiastico : P. **F. Cappello**.
Teologia ascetica e mistica : P. **G. de Guibert**.
Liturgia : P. **G. Hanssens**.
Storia ecclesiastica : P. **C. Silva-Tarouca**.
Archeologia cristiana : P. **R. Fausti**.
Eloquenza sacra : P. **P. Franceschini**.
Lingua ebraica e siriaca : P. **A. Parenti**, P. **L. da Fonseca**.

Corso superiore o di Magistero.

Teologia biblica : P. **A. Bea**.
Teologia patristica : P. **G. de Ghellinck**.
Teologia scolastica : P. **M. de la Taille**.
Storia della Teologia scolastica : P. **F. Pelster**.
Metodologia : P. **A. Bea**.
Teologia fondamentale, Storia delle Religioni : P. **E. Pinard de la Boullaye**.
Storia dei dogmi : P. **G. de Groot**.

Facoltà di Diritto canonico.

Professori :

Istituzioni canoniche e Diritto pubblico : P. **F. Cappello**.
Norme generali, Delle cose ecclesiastiche, Diritto dei Religiosi : P. **M. Mostaza**.
Diritto delle persone, Diritto penale : P. **P. Vidal**.
Diritto matrimoniale, Procedura contenziosa e criminale : P. **B. Ojetti**.

ROMA

Pontificio Istituto Biblico (1929).

(Piazza della Pilotta, 35).

Fondato 1909.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 67.

Preside : **J. J. O'Rourke.**

Professori :

Esegesi del Vecchio Testamento e Storia biblica : **A. Fernàndez.**
Esegesi e Storia del Nuovo Testamento, Metodologia : **L. Fonck.**
Introduzione spec. : **L. Da Fonseca.**
Lingua ebraica : **A. Ramirez.**
Lingua aramaica e Paleografia semitica : **L. Semkowski.**
Introduzione spec. : **A. Bea.**
Storia del testo : **A. Vaccari.**
Lingua araba e siriaca : **E. Power.**
Esegesi del Nuovo Testamento : **A. Merk.**
Lingua greca biblica : **J. J. O'Rourke.**
Esegesi del Vecchio Testamento, e Storia della esegesi : **A. Vaccari.**
Geografia ed Archeologiaa biblica : **L. Semkowski.**
Ispirazione della S. Scrittura : **A. Bea.**
Ermeneutica e Storia del Canone : **A. Merk.**
Lingua assiriaca e sumerica : **A. Deimel.**
Paleografia latina : **F. Peister.**
Paleografia greca : **L. da Fonseca.**
Lingua etiopica e Copta : **A. Vitti.**
Lingua iranica e religioni comparate : **G. Messina.**
Egittologia : **E. Suys.**
Lingua armena e georgiana : **J. Zorell.**

N. B. — Vi sono anche ogni tanto lezioni di Epigrafia semitica, di Teologia biblica e di altre materie ; oltre le conferenze in varie lingue che ogni anno si fanno.

ROMA

Pontificio Seminaro romano (1929).

Fondato 1565.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 395.

Seminario Maggiore.

Rettore : Mons. **D. Spolverini.** — *Prefetto degli studi* : Mons. **G. Serafini.**

Prefetto delle scuole : **S. Vattuone.** — *Bibliotecario* : **G. de Luca.**

Insegnanti :

Introduzione biblica : **E. Ruffini.**
Esegesi biblica : **T. Garcia.**
Teologia dogmatica : **P. Parente.**
Sacramentaria e Liturgia : **D. Tardini.**
Teologia fondamentale : **D. Cornelisse.**
Teologia morale : **G. Teodori.**
Istituzioni di Diritto canonico : **S. Goyeneche.**
Filosofia Tomistica : **G. Le Rohellec.**
Storia ecclesiastica : **P. Paschini.**
Sacra eloquenza e Patristica : **G. Turcio.**
Lingua ebraica e greca biblica : **G. Sacco.**
Catechetica : **D. P. Rovella.**
Apologetica : **F. S. d'Ambrosio.**
Lingua siriaca : **P. Sfair.**
Lingua araba : **P. Sfair.**
S. Archeologia e Arte cristiana ed Egittologia : **G. Ferretto.**
Canto gregoriano : **R. Casimiri.**
Diritto canonico : **F. Maroto, F. Roberti.**
Lib. I del Cod : **A. Cicognani.**
Storia del Diritto canonico : **P. Principi.**
Diritto pubblico ecclesiastico : **A. Ottaviani.**
Istituzioni di Diritto Criminale : **J. S. d'Ambrozio.**
Istituzioni di Diritto civile : **A. Larraona.**
Diritto internazionale : **G. Pasquazzi.**

Testo di Diritto civile : S. D'Angelo.
Diritto comparato : A. Guidi.
Sociologia : G. De Schepper.
Diritto canonico comparato con le disposizioni delle leggi civili in materia ecclesiastica : N...
Filosofia scolastica : B. Verzeroli.
Filosofia scolastica : G. B. Natalini.
Filosofia sperimentale : G. Reverberi.
Storia della filosofia : V. Cerny.

Fisica, Chimica, Matematica : T. De Dominicis.
Storia naturale : G. Antonelli.
Letteratura italiana : V. Crispolti.
Letteratura latina : A. Aureli.
Letteratura greca : S. Vattuone.
Letteratura francese : G. Landeau.
Lettera tedesca : M. Redernstoff.
Letteratura inglese : N...
Storia civile : A. Castellucci.

ROMA 128.

Pontificium Institutum Orientalium Studiorum (1929).

(Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 7).

Rector : M. d'Herbigny, episc. tit. Ilien.

Theologia orientis et occidentis comparata : P. Th. Spâčil, P. M. Gordillo. - *Linguae arabica et syriaca* : E. Power. — *Lingua aethiopica et coptica* : A. Vitti. — *Lingua Graeca* : P. Jr. Hausherr. — *Lingua graeca byzantina et moderna* : P. Mulla. — *Lingua armena* : P. Fr. Zorell. — *Lingua russica et palaeoslavica* : Princeps A. Volkonsky. — *Patrologia orientalis* : P. J. de Groot. — *Ascetismus orientalis* : P. Ir. Hausherr. — *Liturgia Orientalis* : P. J. Hanssens. — *Historia Orientalis* : P. G. Hofmann. — *Archaeologia Orientalis et Institutiones byzantinae* : P. G. de Jerphanion. — *Jus Canonicum Orientale* : P. Æ. Herman. — *Palaeographia graeca et latina* : P. G. Hofmann. — *Methodologia, Introductio scientifica de Oriente* : Ios. Schweigl. — *Institutiones islamicae et linguae turcae* : P. Mulla Mehemet Ali. - *Secretarii ad Institutum Orientalium Studiorum* : P. de Belloy, St. Sakač. - *Praefectus Bibliothecae* : Fr. I. McGarrigle.

ROMA

R. Accademia di Belle Arti e Liceo Artistico.

Fondato nel 1875.

Numero degli Studenti : (1923) : 220 ; (1924) : 210.

Presidente : Pietro Canonica. *Direttore di Segreteria* : Salina Giuseppe. *Primo Segretario* : E. Minelli Piva. — *Archivista ff. da economo* : G. Pizzini. — *Archivista* : F. Cecchiniori. — *Avantizia* E. de Martino.

Professori di Ruolo dell' Accademia :

Pittura : R. Coromaldi. *Scultura* : P. Canoncia. *Decorazione* : A. De-Carolis. *Architettura* : A. Foschini. *Storia dell'arte* : P. d'Archiardi. — *Anatomia* : A. Anile.

ROMA

R. Istituto superiore di Magistero (1929).

Fondato 1878.

Numero degli studenti (1928-29) : 225.

R. Commissario : **G. Cardinali.** — *Primo Segretario* : **A. Donati.**

Professori stabili :

Lingua e lett. italiana : **M. Porena.** — *Pedagogia* : **G. Lombardo Radice.** — *Lingua e lett. francese* : **A. Pons.** — *Lingua e Lett. latina* : **E. Ciccotti.** — *Storia* : **P. Silva.** — *Geografia* : **A. Mori.** — *Filosofia e Storia della Filosofia* : **G. De Ruggiero.**

Professori incaricati : *Lingua italiana* : **G. Natali.** *Igiene* : **S. Santori.** — *Legislazione e diritto pubblico* : **E. Tommasone.** — *Lingua tedesca* : **E. de Portu.** — *Lingua inglese* : **A. Pons.** — *Lingua latina* : **G. Gigli.**

ROMA

Istutito superiore di Scienze economiche commerciali (1928).

Fondato 1906.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 1.800.

Bilancio : 1.650.000 L.

Presidente : **G. Manna.** — *Direttore* : **G. Acerbo.**

Segretario Capo : **G. Magno.**

Professori stabili :

Ragioneria e Computisteria : **V. Alfieri.** — *Storia del Commercio* : **G. Mondaini.** — *Econ. Agraria* : **G. Acerbo.** — *Diritto commerciale e Legislazione commerciale comparata* : **U. Navarrini.** — *Matematica finanziaria attuariale* : **T. Bagni.** — *Politica commerciale e Legislazione doganale* : **L. Fontana-Russo.** — *Principii di Economia politica ed Economia applicata* : **R. Bachi.** — *Diritto internazionale* : **T. Perassi.** *Banco modello* : **N. Garrone.** — *Diritto privato* : **V. Angeloni.** — *Geografia economica e coloniale* : **A. Blessich.** — *Legislazione finanziaria* : **G. Vitagliano.** — *Spagnuolo* : **L. Bacci.** — *Tedesco* : **E. de Portu.** — *Francese* : **G. Boucherat.** — *Inglese* : **R. Ripari.**

Professori incaricati :

Statistica metodologica : **F. Zugaro.** — *Statistica economica* : **R. Bachi.** *Scienza delle Finanze* : **G. Papi.** — *Merceologia* : **V. Villavecchia.** — *Chimica generale* : **G. Fabris.** — *Introduzione alla Merceologia* : **R. Belasio.** *Legislazione sul credito e operazione di Borsa* : **U. Navarrini.** — *Tecnologie tessile* : **A. Cappelli.**

Professori incaricati di Corsi di Conferenze :

Microscopia tecnica : **R. Tuffi.** — *Tintoria* : **L. Margary.** — *Conceria* : **G. Baldracco.** — *Tecnologia del freddo* : **U. Ferretti.** — *Igiene industriale* : **T. Gualdi.** *Economia prodotti agricoli* : **N. Carosi-Martinovzi.** — *Diritto corporativo* : **A. Navarra.**

BARI

R. Istituto superiore di Scienze economiche e commerciali.

Fondato 1886.

Numero degli Studenti (1925-1926) : 400.

Bilancio (1924-1925) : £. 1.226.858,50.

Presidente del Consiglio d'Amministrazione : **S. E. On. V. Luciani.**

Direttore : **N. Garrone.** — *Segretario-Capo* : **P. Morelli.**

Professori stabili :

Computisteria e Ragioneria : **B. Lorusso.** *Merceologia* : **F. Canzoneri.** *Economia politica* : **S. Fiorese.** - *Teoria generale del bilancio* : **N. Garrone** *Istituzioni di Diritto pubblico ed internazionale* : **N. N...** *Lingua inglese* : **M. De Bellis.** *Geografia commerciale* : **C. Colamonico.**

Professori non stabili :

Statistica metodologica e demografia : **F. Vinci.** — *Matematica finanziaria* : **C. E. Bonferroni.** — *Diritto commerciale, marittimo ed industriale* : **N. N...**

Professori incaricati :

Politica commerciale : **N...** — *Lingua albanese* : **A. Lacalendola.** — *Istituzioni di Diritto privato* : **T. Siciliani.** — *Lingua francese* : **G. Rava.** — *Lingua tedesca* : **N. N...**

BOLOGNA

R. Università degli Studi.

Fondata : secolo XI.

Bilancio (1923-1924) : L. 3.860.000.

Rettore : **P. Sfameni.** — *Direttore della Segreteria ind.* : **G. Borsar.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1928).

Preside : **P. S. Leicht.**

Professori ordinari :

Diritto romano : **G. Brini.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. Arcangeli.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **A. Stoppato.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **S. Perozzi.**
Introduzione alle Scienze giuridiche e Istituzioni di Diritto civile : **L. Ramponi.**
Scienza delle finanze e Diritto finanziario : **F. Flora.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell'Amministrazione : **U. Borsi.**
Diritto internazionale : **S. Gemma.**
Procedura civile e Ordinamento giudiziario : **E. Redenti.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **P. S. Leicht.**
Diritto civile : **A. Cicu.**
Economia politica : **G. del Vecchio.**
Diritto Ecclesiastico : **A. C. Jemolo.**
Storia del diritto romano : **G. Bartolucci.**

Professori incaricati :

Medicina legale : **G. Moriani.**
Teoria generale del Diritto, Storia delle dottrine filosofiche : **W. Césarini Sforza.**
Papirologia : **A. Albertoni.**
Esegesi delle fonti del Diritto Romano : **S. Perozzi.**
Storia dei trattati e diplomazia : **S. Gemma.**
Diritto agrario : **A. Arcangeli.**
Storia delle dottrine economiche e finanziaria : **G. del Vecchio.**
Legislazione sindacale e del lavoro : **P. S. Leicht.**
Economia applicata all'Agricoltura : **G. Tassinari.**

Istituto giuridico.

Direttore : **A. Cicu.**

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia (1928).

Preside : **P. Ducati.**

Professori titolari :

Letteratura latina : **G. Albini.**
Scienza del Linguaggio : **A. Trombetti.**
Storia comparata delle Lingue classiche e neolatine : **P.-G. Goidanich.**
Filosofia : **G. Tarozzi.**
Pedagogia : **G.-M. Ferrari.**
Geografia : **C. Errera.**
Storia comparata delle Letterature neolatine : **V. De Bartholomaeis.**
Letteratura italiana : **A. Galletti.**
Storia della Filosofia : **R. Mondolfo.**
Storia dell'Arte : **I. B. Supino.**
Archeologia : **P. Ducati.**
Storia antica : **A. Solari.**
Letteratura tedesca : **L. Bianchi.**
Letteratura greca : **A. Rostagni.**
Storia moderna : **L. Simeoni.**

Professori incaricati :

Sanscrito : **A. Trombetti.**
Letteratura francese : **A. De Carli.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **G. C. Ferrari.**
Paleografia e Diplomatica : **P. Torelli.**
Bibliologia : **A. Sorbelli.**
Lettore di Lingua tedesca : **H. Gmelin.**
Lettore di Lingua inglese : **C. Gualandi.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia.

Preside : **G. Viola.**

Professori ordinari :

Patologia generale : **G. Tizzoni.**
Fisiologia : **L. M. Patrizi.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **L. Martinotti.**
Fisiologia : **P. Albertoni.**
Medicina legale : **G. Moriani.**
Anatomia patologica : **G. Martinotti.**
Anatomia umana normale : **G. Valenti.**
Materia medica e farmacologica : **I. Novi.**
Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica : **P. Sfameni.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **S. Tonini.**
Clinica chirurgica : **B. Nigrisoli.**
Igiene : **D. Ottolenghi.**
Istologia e Fisiologia generale : **A. Ruffini.**
Ortopedia : **V. Putti.**
Clinica pediatrica : **C. Francioni.**
Clinica medica generale : **G. Viola.**
Odontojatria : **A. Beretta.**

Professori incaricati :

Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : **A. Gasbarrini.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **G. Forni.**
Clinica oculistica : **G. Ricchi.**
Elettroterapia e Radiologia : **G. B. Palmieri.**
Laringojatria : **P. Caliceti.**
Chimica generale inorganica : **G. Scagliarini.**
Fisica sperimentale : **O. Specchia.**
Patologia delle malattie esotiche : **G. Franchini.**
Batteriologia : **M. Mantovani.**
Anatomia topografica : **G. Valenti.**
Medicina operatoria : **A. Pignatti.**

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1928).

Preside : **Q. Majorana.**

Professori stabili :

Calcolo infinitesimale : **S. Pincherle.**
Botanica : **N. N.**
Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva con disegno : **N. N.**
Anatomia comparata : **E. Giacomini.**
Mineralogia : **G. Boeris.**
Meccanica razionale : **P. Burgatti.**
Analisi algebrica : **E. Bortolotti.**
Antropologia : **F. Frassetto.**
Chimica farmaceutica : **G. Plancher.**
Fisica sperimentale : **Q. Majorana.**
Astronomia : **G. Horn d'Arturo.**
Analisi superiore : **L. Tonelli.**
Chimica generale : **M. Betti.**
Zoologia : **A. Ghigi**

Professori incaricati :

Fisica matematica : **P. Burgatti.**
Matematica per gli Studenti di Chimica e Scienze naturali : **L. Tonelli.**
Architettura elementare : **O. Collamarini.**
Fisica teorica : **G. Dalla Noce.**
Esercitazioni di Algebra complementare : **L. Onofri.**
Oscillazioni elettriche : **G. Todesco.**
Geodesia : **P. Dore.**
Fisica superiore : **R. Brunetti.**

Scuola di Farmacia.

Direttore : **G. Plancher.**

Professori stabili :

Botanica : **N. N...** — *Igiene e polizia medica* : **D. Ottolenghi.** — *Chimica generale* : **G. Betti.** — *Materia medica e farmacologia (farmacognosia)* : **I. Novi.** — *Mineralogia* : **G. Boeris.** — *Fisica* : **Q. Majorana.** — *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **G. Plancher.** — *Zoologia* : **A. Ghigi.**

Professori incaricati d'insegnamenti :

Chimica analitica speciale : **G. Plancher.** — *Chimica bromatologica* : **G. Testoni.** — *Farmacia galenica e Legislazione farmaceutica* : **G. Bosinelli.** *Elementi di Fisiologia* : **M. Mantovani.** *Il preside della Facoltà* : **Q. Majorana.**

Scuola superiore di Medicina veterinaria.

Direttore : **P. Gherardini.**

Professori stabili :

Botanica : **N. N...** — *Patologia e Clinica chirurgica veterinaria* : **A. Baldoni.** — *Anatomia comparata* : **E. Giacomini.** *Igiene e Polizia sanitaria* : **G. Cao.** — *Anatomia veterinaria* : **F. Negrini.** *Patologia speciale medica e Clinica medica veterinaria* : **A. Lanfranchi.** — *Zoologia* : **A. Ghigi.** *Patologia generale e Anatomia patologica veterinaria* : **P. Gherardini.**

Professori incaricati :

Fisiologia speciale veterinaria : **L. Beccari.** *Ostetricia veterinaria e Podologia* : **A. Antonelli.** — *Zootecniale Ezoognosia* : **A. Campus.**

Istituto Superiore Agrario (1928).

Direttore : **S. E. Vittorio Peglion.** — *Segretario capo* : **A. Bazzea.**

Professori ufficiali :

Botanica : **V. Peglion.** *Chimica agraria* : **G. A. Barbieri.** *Biologia agraria* : **V. Peglion.** *Agricoltura* : **F. Todaro.** *Economia agraria, Estimo e Contabilità* : **G. Tassinari.** *Fisica* : **Q. Maiorana.** *Frutticoltura, Viticoltura ed Orticoltura* : **A. Manaresi.** *Entomologia agraria* : **G. Grandi.** *Costruzioni rurali e Idraulica agraria* : **D. Zucchini.** *Zoologia* : **A. Ghigi.** *Chimica inorganica et organica* : **M. Betti.**

Professori incaricati :

Climatologia e Meteorologia agraria : **I. Ranzi.** *Disegno a mano libera e Geometria* : **E. Collamarini.** *Zoocultura* : **A. Vecchi.** *Materie affini complementari* : **E. Bortolotti.** — *Meccanica e Topografia* : **N. N...** — *Economia politica e statistica agraria* : **F. Flora.** — *Principi di diritto e Legislazione rurale* : **L. Ramponi.** — *Industrie agrarie* : **E. P. Parisi.** *Geologia e mineralogia* : **D. Sangiorgi.** — *Anatomia e fisiologia animali domestici* : **A. Mannu.** *Zootecnia, Igiene annonaria ed Igiene del bestiame* : **A. Cugnini.**

Direttori dei Gabinetti :

Biologia agraria : **V. Peglion.** *Agricoltura* : **F. Todaro.** — *Chimica agraria* : **G. Barbieri.** — *Entomologia agraria* : **G. Grandi.**

Istituto per la Storia dell'Università di Bologna (1928).

Presidente : **L. Rava.** — *Segretario* : **A. Sorbelli.**

Istituti scientifici e Musei. (D. = Direttore).

Musica complementare e Geometria analitica : **E. Bortolotti,** D. — *Anatomia comparata e Istologia* : **E. Giacomini,** D. — *Anatomia patologica* : **G. Martinotti,** D. — *Anatomia umana* : **G. Valenti,** D. *Anatomia veterinaria* : **M. Mannu,** D. — *Antropologia* : **F.**

Frassetto, D. — *Archeologia* : **P. Ducati**, D. — *Biblioteca* : **C. Frati**, D. — *Botanica* : **F. Morini**, D. — *Calcolo infinitesimale* : **S. Pincherle**, D. — *Chimica agraria* : **G.H. Burlieri**. — *Chimica farmaceutica* : **G. Plancher**, D. — *Chimica generale* : **M. Betti**. — *Clinica chirurgica* : **B. Nigrosili**, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **L. Martinotti**. — *Clinica medica* : **G. Viola**, D. — *Clinica oculistica* : **W. Bietti**, D. — *Clinica ortopedica* : **V. Putti**, D. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : **P. Sfameni**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **C. Francioni**, D. — *Clinica neuropsichiatrica* : **C. Ceni**, D. — *Clinica chirurgica veterinaria* : **A. Baldoni**, D. — *Clinica medica veterinaria* : **A. Lanfranchi**, D. — *Disegno e Architettura* : **E. Collamarini**, D. — *Fisica* : **Q. Majorana**, D. — *Fisiologia sperimentale* : **M. Patrizi**, D. — *Geodesia* : **P. Dore**, D. — *Geografia* : **C. Errera**, D. — *Geologia* : **M. Gortani**, D. — *Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva* : **N. N...** — *Igiene* : **D. Ottolenghi**, D. — *Igiene veterinaria e Polizia sanitaria* : **G. Cao**, D. — *Istologia e Fisiologia generale* : **A. Ruffini**, D. — *Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **I. Novi**, D. — *Meccanica razionale* : **P. Burgatti**, titolare. — *Medicina legale* : **G. Moriani**, D. — *Mineralogia* : **G. Boeris**, D. — *Odontoiatria* : **A. Beretta**, D. — *Osservatorio astronomico* : **G. Horn d'Arturo**, D. — *Patologia generale* : **G. Tizzoni**, D. — *Patologia speciale chirurgica* : **G. G. Forni**, incaricato. — *Patologia speciale medica* : **A. Gasbarrini**. — *Storia dell' Arte* : **I.-B. Supino**, D. — *Zoologia* : **A. Ghigi**, D. — *Zootecnia ed Ezoognosia* : **A. Campus**, D. incaricato.

BOLOGNA

R. Accademia di Belle Arti e Liceo Artistico (1929).

Fondata 1803.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 70.

Bilancio (1928-1929) : L. 80.000.

Presidente : **A. Gatti.**

Segretario Accademico : **A. Majani.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **G. Morelli.**

Applicati : **G. Innocenti, S. Faccani.**

Professorri titolar :

Architettura : **P. Ricci.** — *Pittura* : **A. Maiani.** — *Scultura* : **Ercole Drei.** — *Decorazione* : **A. Casanova.** — *Scenografia* : **G. Pontoni.** — *Storia dell' Arte, del Costume.* — *Bibliotecaro* : **A. Gatti.**

Professori aggiunti, Incaricati e Comandati:

Architettura : **J. Biscaccianti.** — *Anatomia* : **A. Morelli.** — *Geometria e Prospettiva* : **D. Trebbi.** — *Disegno di Figura* : **G. Romagnoli.** — *Ornato modellato* : **W. Montaguti.** — *Ornato disegnato* : **A. Gambini.** — *Figura modellata* : **S. Montaguti.** — *Letteratura Italiana estoria* : **G. Lipparini.** — *Storia dell'Arte* : **A. De Stefano.** — *Scienze naturali, chimica e Geografia* : **R. Cobau.** — *Matematica e Fisica* : **E. Bortolotti.**

BOLOGNA

R. Scuola di Ingegneria (1929).

Fondata 1877.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 113.

Bilancio (1927-1928) :

Totale generale delle entrate e delle spese : £ 711.540.

Direttore : **W. Puppini**, Ing. Prof. Comm. Umberto. — *Segretario* : Dott. **C. Simoni.**

Professori di ruolo stabili.

Architettura tecnica : **A. Muggia.** *Macchine termiche idrauliche ed agricole* : **G. Cicali.** — *Idraulica* : **U. Puppini.** *Elettrotecnica* : **G. Sartori.** — *Materiali da costruzione e costruzioni civili* : **A. Landini.**

Professori di ruolo non stabili :

Fisica tecnica : **E. Foà.** — *Geodesia e topografia* : **P. Dore.**

Professori incaricati :

Scienza della costruzioni : **O. Belluzzi.** — *Ingegneria legale* : **A. Cicu.** *Ponti* : **L. Stabilini** — *Ingegneria sanitaria* : **A. Boselli.** — *Costruzioni stradali e ferroviarie* : **F. Balatroni.** — *Economia ed Estimo rurale* : **U. Somma.** — *Esercizio e Materiale ferroviario* : **F. Corini.** — *Costruzioni idrauliche* : **U. Puppini.** — *Chimica applicata* : **M. Padoa.** — *Mecc. razionale appl. alle macchine* : **A. Prosciutto.** *Mineralogia e Geologia* : **G. Stefanini.**

BOLOGNA

R. Scuola superiore di Chimica industriale (1929).

(Annessa alla R. Università ed alla R. Scuola di Ingegneria).

Fondata nel 1921.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 126.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : £ 1.112.723,67 ; Patrimonio : £ 2.453.134,07.

Direttore : **Maurizio Padoa**, Prof. — *Segretario* : Dott. **C. Simoni.**

Insegnanti : *Chimica industriale* : **Maurizio Padoa.** — *Tecnologia del Calore e dei combustibili industriali* : **A. Terni.** *Tecnologia dello zucchero, amido e prodotti di fermentazione* : **G. Mezzadroli.** *Chimica delle sostanze coloranti* : **G. Rossi.** *Macchinario e impianti chimici* : **M. Korach.** *Chimica fisica* : **G. Bonino.** — *Elettrochimica* : **G. Bonino.** — *Metallurgia* : **A. Terni.** *Economia e Legislazione industriale* : **U. Somma.** — *Element di Elettrotechnica* : **G. Sartori.** — *Analisi industriale* : **N. Vita.** — *Elementi di Disegno* : **A. Amati.**

Vi sono inoltre Insegnanti di materie comuni con la R. Scuola d'Ingegneria e con la R. Università.

CAGLIARI

R. Università degli Studi (1929).

Fondata 1603.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 385.

Bilancio (1928-1929) : L. 2.025.500.

Rettore : **R. Binaghi.** — *Dirett. Segretario* : **E. Loy Peluffo.**

Facoltá di Filosofia e Lettere (Anno Accademico 1929).

Preside : **G. Tauro.**

Professori stabili :

Pedagogia : **G. Tauro.**
Archeologia : **C. Allizzati.**
Storia antica : **B. Motzo.**
Storia della Filosofia : **C. Bentice di Aecadia.**
Filosofia : **A. Baratono.**
Storia moderna : **R. Tiasca.**

Professori non stabili :

Lingua e letteratura latina : **M. Lenchantiss De Gubernatis.**
Lingua e letteratura italiana : **L. Fassó.**

Professori comandati :

Storia comparata delle lingue classiche e neolatine : **R. Garzia.**
Lingua e letteratura greca : **A. Vogliano.**

Professori incaricati :

Grammatica comparata delle lingue classiche e neolatine : **M. Lenchantiss De Gubernatis.**
Paleografia e diplomatica : **S. Lippi.**
Dialettologia Sarda : **R. Garzia.**
Storia dell'Arte : **C. Arn.**
Geografia : **S. Trissó.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1929).

Preside : **A. Segni.**

Professori stabili :

Diritto civile : **F. Atzeri-Vacca.**
Procedura civile : **A. Segni.**

Professori non stabili :

Economia politica : **P. Straffa.**
Storia del diritto italiano : **G. Ermini.**
Diritto e procedure penale : **N. Lévi.**
Diritto comerciale : **T. Ascarelli.**

Professori incaricati :

Diritto costituzionale : **M. Angioni.**
Filosofia del diritto : **M. Marcello.**
Istituzioni di diritto civile : **M. Marcello.**
Istituzioni di diritto romano : **E. Volterra.**
Storia del diritto romano : **G. Ermini.**
Diritto marittimo : **T. Ascarelli.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **A. Segni.**
Diritto internazionale **U. Cao.**
Statistica : **A. Uggé.**
Diritto romano : **E. Volterra.**
Diritto administrativo e Scienzia dell' administrazione : **N. Lévi.**
Medicina legale : **G. Benassi.**
Scienze delle finanze e del finanziario : **A. Bernardino.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1929).

Preside : **A. Serra.**

Professori stabili :

Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria : **R. Binaghi.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **A. Serra.**
Clinica pediatrica : **G. Frontali.**

Professori non stabili :

Clinica ostetrica : **A. Fornero.**
Igiene : **G. Petragnani.**
Anatomia e Istologia patologica : **A. Businco.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia : **G. B. Zanda.**
Medicina legale : **G. Benassi.**
Patologia generale : **B. Polettini.**
Clinica Medica : **L. Ferrannini.**
Patologia chirurgica : **G. Baggio.**
Anatomia umana normale : **L. Castaldi.**

Professori incaricati :

Clinica oculistaca : **J. Mura.**
Fisiologia : **P. Tullio.**
Odontoiatria : **A. Demelas.**
Microbiologia : **A. Castelli.**
Istologia : **L. Castaldi.**
Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose : **L. de Lisi.**
Patologia speciale medica : **M. Aresu.**

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1929).

Preside : **B. Vanzetti**

Professori stabili :

Chimica generale : **B. Vanzetti.**

Professori non stabili

Fisica sperimentale : **R. Brunetti.**

Fisica matematica : **G. Giorgi.**
Botanica : **R. Mamell-Calvino.**
Analisi infinitesimale . **G. Mammana.**

Professori incaricati :

Geometria superiore : **T. Turri.**
Matematica per i chimici e naturalisti : **A. Cabras.**
Chimica fisica : **B. Vanzetti.**
Geologia : **A. Cavinato.**
Disegno : **A. Pizzorno.**
Meccanica regionale : **G. Giorgi.**
Analisi superiore : **G. Mammana.**

Fisiologia e Anatomia umana : **L. Castaldi.**
Zoologia e Anatomia comp. : **L. Castaldi.**
Chimica organica : **E. Puxeddu.**
Fisica per i medici et farm. : **R. Brunetti.**
Fisica superiore : **R. Brunetti.**
Geometrica analitica e proiettiva : **C. Bortolotti.**
Matematiche complementari : **G. Madia.**
Mineralogia : **A. Cavinato.**
Analisi superiore : **S. Martis.**
Petrografia e mineralogia applicata : **G. Martinez.**
Geografia fisica : **V. Martelli.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1929).

Direttore : **G. B. Zanda.**

Professori stabili :

Farmacologia e Farmacognosia : **G. B. Zanda.** *Chimica generale* : **B. L. Vanzetti.**

Professori non stabili :

Chimica farmaceutica : **E. Puxeddu.** — *Botanica* : **E. Mamell-Calvino.** *Igiene* : **G. Petragnani.** — *Fisica sperimentale* : **R. Brunetti.**

Professori incaricati :

Anatomia e Fisiologia : **L. Castaldi.** — *Zoologia* : **L. Castaldi.** — *Chimica biologica* : **R. Binaghi.** — *Tecnica farmaceutica e Legislazione sanitaria* : **G. Sanna.** — *Microbiologia* : **A. Cavinato.**

Scuola di Ostetricia (1929).

Direttore : **A. Fornero.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. — *Istituto economico-giuridico* : **M. Levi,** D.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia : *Clinica medica* : **L. Ferrannini,** D. — *Clinica chirurgica* : **R. Binaghi,** D. — *Clinica ostetrica* : **A. Fornero,** D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **A. Serra,** D. — *Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose* : **L. de Lisi,** D. — *Clinica oculistica* : **J. Mura,** D. — *Gabinetto di Anatomia* : **L. Castaldi,** D. — *Gabinetto di Anatomia patologica* : **A. Bucinco,** D. — *Gabinetto di Fisiologia* : **T. Pietro,** D. — *Gabinetto di patologia speciale chirurgica* : **G. Baggio,** D. — *Gabinetto di patologia speciale medica* : **M. Aresu.** — *Gabinetto di patologia generale* : **B. Polettini,** D. — *Gabinetto di medicina legale* : **G. Benassi,** D. — *Gabinetto d'Igiene* : **G. Petragnani.** — *Gabinetto di materia medica et farmacologia* : **G. B. Zanda,** D.

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **B. Vanzetti,** D. — *Istituto di Fisica* : **R. Brunetti,** D. — *Istituto di Zoologia* : **L. Castaldi,** D. — *Istituto botanico* : **V. Martelli,** D. — *Scuola di Disegno d'ornato e Architettura elementare* : **A. Pizzorno,** D. — *Istituto matematica* : **G. Giorgi,** D.

Scuola di Farmacia. — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica* : **E. Pusceddu,** D.

Bibliotheca Universitaria. — **A. Capra,** D.

CATANIA

R. Istituto Superiore di Scienze Economiche e Commerciali (1928).

Fondato 1919.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 294.

Bilancio : L. 644.404.

Presidente : **F. Fusco.** — *Rettore* : **G. Majorana.**

Segretario Capo : **M. Rejtano.**

Professori stabili :

Istituzioni di diritto pubblico e Diritto internazionale : **C. Caristia.**

Professori non stabili :

Politica economica : **P. Mengarini.** — *Matematica finanziaria* : **G. Usai.** — *Merceologia* : **R. Biazzo.**

Professori incaricati :

Ragioneria generale ed applicata : **D. Bianco.** — *Diritto industriale* : **G. Finocchiaro.** — *Lingua francese* : **A. Giorgini.** — *Lingua inglese* : **G. Giudice.** — *Diritto commerciale e marittimo* : **G. Majorana.** — *Lingua tedesca* : **E. Manzella.** — *Lingua russa* : **E. Manzella.** — *Geografia economica* : **G. Platania.** — *Storia economica* : **G. Platania.** — *Economia politica* : **P. Mengarini.** — *Istituzioni di diritto privato* : **C. Scuto.** — *Tecnica bancaria e mercantile* : **S. Simili.** — *Scienza delle finanze e diritto finanziario* : **F. G. Tenerelli.** — *Lingua araba* : **M. Torrisi.** — *Statistica metodologica e demografica e Statistica economica* : **G. Zingali.**

CATANIA

R. Università degli Studi (1929).

Fondata 1444.

Numero degli Studenti (1929) : 1.454.

Rettore : **G. Muscatello.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **A. Fagano.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1929).

Preside : **G. Majorana.**

Professori ufficiati :

Diritto romano : **P. Delogu.**
Economia politica : **G. Majorana.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **W. Candorelli.**
Storia del Diritto italiano e diritto ecclesiastico : **F. Ciecaglione.**
Procedura civile : **W. Coniglio.**
Statistica : **W. Zingali.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell'Amministrazione e diritto commerciale : **D. Majorana.**
Storia del Diritto romano : **A. Zocco Rosa.**
Diritto internazionale e Diritto costituzionale : **E. Cimbali.**
Diritto civile : **C. Scuto.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano e Diritto civile ed Enciclopedia giuridica : **B. Biondi.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **V. Lanza.**
Medicina legale : **A. Talia Volta.**

Istituti della Facoltà.

Istituto di Storia del Diritto romano : **A. Zocco**, Preside. — *Seminario giuridico*, N...

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1929).

Preside : **F. A. Foderà.**

Professorii ufficiali :

Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria : **G. Muscatello.**
Anatomia patologica : **G. Vernoni.**
Patologia generale : **G. Vernoni.**
Igiene : **E. Di Mattei.**
Clinica medica : **M. Ascoli.**
Clinica delle malatie nervose e mentali : **V. M. Buscaino.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **S. Gussio.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia : **F. A. Foderà.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **G. Verrotti.**
Medicina legale : **A. Della Volta.**
Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica : **F. Caruso.**
Patologia spec. medica : **S. Fichera.**
Clinica pediatria : **A. Longo.**
Clinica oculistica : **S. Calderaro.**
Otorinolaringojatria : **S. Citelli.**
Anatomia umana : **G. Cutore.**
Fisiologia : **A. Clementi.**

Istituti della Facoltà (D. = Direttore).

Istituto di Anatomia umana normale : **G. Cutore**, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia sperimentale* : **A Clementi**. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **G. Vernoni**, D. — *Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **F. Fodera**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica* : **L. Preti**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : **S. Cussio**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **G. Vernoni**. — *Istituto di Igiene sperimentale* : **E. Di Mattei**, D. — *Clinica medica generale* : **M. Ascoli**. — *Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria* : **G. Muscatello**, D. — *Clinica oculistica* : **S. Calderaro**, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **G. Verrotti**, D. — *Clinica ostetrica e ginecologia* : **F. Caruso**, D. — *Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali* : **V. M. Buscaino**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **A. Longo**, D. — *Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica* : **S Citelli**, D. — *Istituto di Medicina Legale* : **A. Della Volta**. — *Paras sitologia medica* : **M. Condorelli**, D. incaricato.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali (1929).

Preside : **A. Campetti.**

Professori di Ruolo :

Mineralogia : **L. Bucca.**
Chimica generale : **G. Grassi-Cristaldi.**
Anatomia e Fisiologia comparata : **A. Russo.**
Chimica farmaceutica et Tossicologia : **G. Minunni.**
Geologia : **A. Fucini.**
Disegno di ornato e Architettura elementare : **F. Fichera.**
Zoologia : **A. Russo**
Chimica organica : **G. Grassi-Cristaldi.**
Meccanica razionale : **B. Caldonazzo.**
Fisica sperimentale : **A. Campetti.**
Fisica matematica : **B. Caldonazzo.**
Calcolo : **G. Andreoli.**
Analisi superiore : **G. Andreoli.**
Geometria proiettiva : **N. Spampinato.**
Geometria analitica : **G. Marletta.**
Analisi algebrica : **F. Nalli.**
Botanica : **E. Chiovenda.**

Professori incaricati :

Geografia fisica : **G. Platania.**
Fisica-chimica : **B. Boggio-Lera.**
Chimica applicata all' Industria : **P. Bertolo.**
Matematiche complementari : **G. Aprile.**
Geometria analitica e proiettiva : **N. Spampinato.**
Vulcanologia : **G. Ponte.**
Complementi di Scienze naturali : **S. di Franco.**
Fisica superiore e complementi di Fisica : **F. Drago.**

Istituti e cattedre della Facoltà (D. = Direttore).

Osservatorio astrofisico ed etneo : **G. Favaro**, Astronomo aggiunto, D. incaricato. — *Istituto di Mineralogia e Vulcanologia* : **L. Bucca**, D. — *Istituto di Geologia* : **A. Fucini** D. — *Orto botanico* : **G. Grassi Cristaldi** D. — *Istituto di Fisica* : **A. Campetti**. — *Istituto, di Zoologia e di Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : **A. Russo**, D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **G. Grassi Cristaldi**, D. — *Scuola di Disegno* : **F. Fichera**, D. — *Cattedra di Analisi algebrica* : **V. Amato**, incaricato. — *Cattedra di Analisi infinitesimale* : **P Andreoli**. — *Cattedra di Geodesia* : **E. Boggo-Lera**. — *Cattedra di Geografia fisica* : **G. Platana**, incaricato. — *Cattedra di Meccanica razionale* : **B. Caldonazzo**. — *Cattedra di Analisi superiore, geometria analitica e proiettiva* : **N. Spampinato.** — *Geometria descrittiva* : **G. Marletta.**

Facoltà di Filosofia e di Lettere (1929).

Preside : G. Curcio.

Professori ufficiali :

Geografia : F. S. Giardina.
Letteratura latina : G. Curcio.
Glottologia : G. Ciardi-Dupré.
Storia della Filosofia : G. B. Grassi-Bertazzi.
Pedagogia : G. Ferretti.
Storia moderna : G. Paladino.
Archeologia : G. Libertini.
Letter. Italiana : N. Bujetto.
Letter. Greca : B. Lavagnini (inc.)
Letter. Neolatine : N. .
Paleografia : M. Modica (inc.).
Storia antica : M. Modica (inc.).
Filosofia : G. Ferretti (inc.).
Lingua e letter. tedesca : G. Ciardi Dupré (inc.).

Gabinetto di Geografia : *Direttore* : F. S. Giardina.

Scuola di Farmacia.

Direttore : G. Grassi-Cristaldi.

Professori titolari : *Igiene* : E. di Mattei. — *Mineralogia* : L. Bucca. — *Chimica organica e inorganica* : G. Grassi-Cristaldi. — *Zoologia* : A. Russo. — *Chimica farmaceutica e Tossicologica* : G. Minunni. — *Botanica* : A. Chiovenda. — *Materia medica e farmacologia* : F. A. Foderà.

Professori incaricati : *Chimica bromatologica* : G. Minunni. *Farmacognosia* : F. A. Foderà. — *Corso speciale di Fisica per gli studenti di Farmacia* : A. Campetti. — *Corso speciale di Botanica* : A. Chiovenda.

Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica.

Direttore : G. Minunni.

Scuola di Ostetricia (1929).

Direttore : F. Caruso.

FIRENZE

R. Università degli Studi (1929).

Fondato 1321.

Numero degli Studenti : 1928 : 1.300.

Rettore : E. Burci. — *Direttore della Segreteria* : C. Baccarini.

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia (1929).

Preside : P. E. Pavolini. — *Segretario* : T. Gallo.

Professori di ruolo :

Letteratura latina : E. Bignone.
Letteratura italiana : G. Mazzoni.
Sanscrito : E. Pavolini.
Filosofia teoretica : F. De Sarlo.
Storia moderna : N. Rodolico.
Paleografia medioevale e diplomatica : L. Schiaparelli.
Geografia : R. Biasutti.
Lingua latina e greca : N. N.
Pedagogia : G. Calò.
Storia dell' Arte : W. Salnia.
Storia antica : L. Pareti.
Letteratura francese : F. Benedetto.
Lingue e lett. neo-latine : M. Casella.
Storia della Filosofia : P. E. Lamanna.
Letteratura greca : G. Ferrando.
Filosofia morale : L. Limentani.
Archeologia : L. Pernier.
Letteratura ebraica : U. Cassuto.
Grammatica comparata delle lingue classiche : G. Devoto.

Professori incaricati :

Paleografia classica : E. Rostagno.
Letteratura inglese : G. Ferrando.
Psicologia sperimentale : E. Bonaventura.
Storia delle religioni : L. Fracassini.
Arabo e assiro-babilonese : G. Furlani.
Antichità classiche : U. E. Paoli.

Filologia classica : **E. Bianchi.**
Storia medievale : **N. Ottokar.**

Lettori :

Francese : **A. Cretton.**
Tedesco : **G. Zamboni.**
Inglese : **N. Giordano Orsini.**
Lingue e lett. slave : **N. Ottokar.**
Lingua e lett. spagnola : **M. Casella.**
Lingua italiana : **F. Maggini.**

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali (1923).

Preside : **L. Rolla.** - *Segretario* : **V. Pozzi.**

Professori di ruolo :

Botanica : **G. Negri.**
Geologia e Geografia fisica : **G. Dainelli.**
Chimica organica : **A. Angeli.**
Chimica farmaceutica : **G. Pellizzari.**
Fisica sperimentale : **A. Garbasso.**
Mineralogia : **P. Aloisi.**
Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate : **N. Beccari.**
Zoologia : **A. Senna.**
Geometria proiettiva e analitica : **E. Ciani.**
Chimica generale e inorganica : **Rolla.**
Analisi algebrica : **G. Sansone.**
Antropologia e etnografia : **A. Mochi.**
Astrofisica : **G. Abetti.**
Fisica teorica : **E. Persico.**

Professori incaricati :

Paleontologia : **G. Dainelli.**
Chimica fisica : **L. Rolla.**
Disegno di Ornato e Architettura : **R. Brizzi.**
Geometria superiore e descrittiva : **E. Ciani.**
Analisi superiore e infinitesimale : **G. Sansone.**
Istologia e fisiologia generali : **N. Beccari.**
Fisica superiore : **A. Garbasso.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1923).

Preside : **G. Gatti.** — *Segretario* : **L. Nobile-Lojacono.**

Professori di ruolo :

Anatomia umana normale : **G. Chiarugi.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **J. Cappelli.**
Patologia generale : **A. Lustig.**
Igiene : **G. Gardenghi.**
Anatomia patologica : **B. de Vecchi.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **E. Tanzi.**
Medicina legale : **F. Leoncini.**
Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria : **E. Burci.**
Clinica pediatrica : **C. Comba.**
Clinica medica : **F. Schupfer.**
Clinica ostetrica e Ginecologica : **E. Ferroni.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **G. Gatti.**
Materia medica : **G. Coronedi.**
Clinica oftalmologica: **L. Bardelli**(incaricato).
Patologia speciale medica : **C. Daddi** (Incaricato).
Odontoiatria e protesi dentaria : **G. Cavallaro** (Incaricato).

Professori incaricati :

Pediatria chirurgica : **G. Gatti.**
Anatomia topografica : **G. Chiarugi.**
Batteriologia : **A. Lustig.**
Radiologia ed Elettroterapia : **L. Siciliano.**
Istologia patologica : **L. Picchi.**
Otorinolaringoiatria : **U. Torrini.**
Ortopedia : **P. Palagi.**
Chimica : **A. Pieroni.**
Chimica biologica : **G. Simonelli.**
Fisica : **E. Persico.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1923).

Direttore : **A. Angeli.**

Professori di ruolo :

Chimica organica : **A. Angeli.**
Chimica farmaceutica : **G. Pellizzari.**
Fisica : **A. Garbasso.**
Mineralogia : **P. Aloisi.**
Botanica : **G. Negri.**
Igiene : **G. Gardenghi.**
Zoologia : **A. Senna.**
Chimica inorganica : **L. Rolla.**

Professori incaricati :

Materia medica : **P. Niccolini.**
Bromatologia : **G. Canneri.**
Tecnica farmaceutica : **G. Bargioni.**

Istituti scientifici. (D. = Direttore).

Gabinetto di Geografia : **R. Biasutti,** D. — *Gabinetto di Paleografia* : **L. Schiaparelli,** D. — *Osservatorio astronomico* : **G. Abetti,** D. — *Museo degli antichi strumenti di Fisica e Astronomia* : **A. Garbasso,** D. — *Gabinetto di Fisica* : **A. Garbasso,** D. — *Laboratorio di Chimica* : **A. Angeli,** D. — *Laboratorio di Chimica farmaceutica* : **G. Pellizzari,** D. — *Gabinetti di Mineralogia* : **P. Aloisi,** D. — *Gabinetto di Geologia e Paleontologia* : **G. Dainelli,** D. — *Istituto botanico* : **G. Negri.** — *R. Erbario e Museo coloniale* : **G. Negri.**

— *Gabinetto di Anatomia comparata* : **N. Beccari** — *Gabinetto di Zoologia* : **A. Senna** — *Laboratorio di Fisiologia* : **G. Rossi**, D. — *Museo di Antropologia Etnologia* : **A. Mochi**, D. — *Laboratorio di Psicologia sperimentale* : **E. Bonaventura**. *Clinica medica* : **F. Schupfer**, D. — *Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria* : **E. Burci**, D. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : **E. Ferroni**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **C. Comba**, D. — *Sezione chirurgica della Clinica pediatrica* : **G. Gatti**, D. — *Clinica oculistica* : **L. Bardelli**. — *Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali* : **E. Tanzi**, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **Y. Cappelli**. — *Istituto fototerapico* : **Y. Capelli**. — *Istituto anatomopatologico* : **L. B. de Vecchi**, D. — *Laboratorio di Patologia speciale medica* : **G. Daddi**. — *Laboratorio di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : **G. Gatti**, D. — *Istituto anatomico* : **G. Chiarugi**, D. — *Laboratorio di Materia Medica* : **G. Coronedi**. D. — *Laboratorio di Medicina legale* : **F Leoncini**. — *Laboratorio di Igiene* : **G. Gardenghi**, D. *Istituto antirabbico* : **F. Schupfer**, D. ; **M. Tinti**, Dottore adetto. — *Scuola di Stomatologia* : **E. Burci**, D. *Embriologia* : **G. Chiarugi**, Professore — *Patologia chirurgica* ; **G. Gatti**, Professore. — *Odontojatria e Protesi dentaria* : **G. Cavallaro**, Professori.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza.

Preside : **G. Brunetti**. — *Segretario* : **O. Sacchi**.

Professori di ruolo :

Diritto civile : **G. Brunetti**.
Diritto amministrativo e scienza dell'amministrazione : **F. Cammeo**.
Economia politica : **G. Arias**.
Diritto internazionale : **M. Siotto-Pintor**.
Economia applicata : **G. Lorenzoni**.
Diritto commerciale : **G. Valeri**.
Diritto processuale civile : **P. Calamandrei**.
Diritto romano : **S. Cugia**.
Storia del diritto italiano : **A. Checchini**.
Statistica : **L. Livi**.
Filosofia del diritto : **F. B. Cicala**.
Diritto e procedura penale : **G. Paoli**.

Professori incaricati :

Medicina legale : **F. Leoncini**.
Legislazione economica : **R. Dalla Volta**.
Scienza delle finanze e diritto finanziario : **M. Marsili-Libelli**.
Diritto ecclesiastico : **A. Checchini**.
Elementi di storia del diritto romano : **U. Coli**.
Istituzioni di diritto romano : **G. La Pira**.
Istituzioni di diritto privato : **S. Cugia**.
Istituzioni di diritto processuale : **P. Calamandrei**.
Diritto industriale : **G. Valeri**.
Sociologia : **G. Lorenzoni**.
Istituzioni di diritto pubblico : **M. Siotto-Pintor**.
Legislazione sindacale e del lavoro : **G. Arias**.
Esercitazioni di diritto civile : **G. Brunetti**.

FIRENZE

Istituto Agricolo coloniale italiano (1929).

Fondato nel 1904.

Numero degli studenti (1928-1929) : 30.

Direttore : **A. Maugini**. — *Vice-direttore* : **A. Ferrara**.

Tirocinio pratico : **M. Romagnoli**. — *Biblioteca* : **A. Foa**. — *Segretario* : **A. Balbo**.

Collegio degli insegnanti :

Agrimensura : **M. Tappi**.
Chimica generale e Agraria : **A. Ferrara**.
Coltivazioni coloniali : **A. Maugini**.
Economia, Estimo e Contibilità : **M. Tappi**.
Entomologia agraria coloniale : **A. Chiaromonte**.
Fitografia e Patologia delle piante coloniali : **R. Pampanini**.
Genio rurale applicato alle Colonie : **M. Tappi**.
Geologia agraria colonia : **A. Ferrara**.
Geografia generale, storia e legislatione coloniale : **M. Roselli-Cecconi**.
Igiene coloniale e Pronto soccorso : **E. Persano**.
Lingua inglese : **Istituto britannico**.
Ezoognosia, Zootecnia generale e coloniale : **R. Giuliani**.
Esercitazioni di Agronomia e Agricoltura : **A. Recenti**.

FIRENZE

Institut français de Florence (1929).

(Université de Grenoble).

Fondé en 1908.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 141.

Directeur : **H. Graillot.**

Professeur à la Faculté des Lettres de Toulouse (détaché).

Directeur adjoint : **G. Soulier.**

Professeur à la Faculté des Lettres de Grenoble.

Secrétaire général : **T. André.**

Professeur :

Histoire de l'Art : **G. Soulier.**

Maître de Conférences :

Littérature et Philologie françaises : **U. Mengin.**

Chargés de Conférences :

Littérature française : **J. Baillou.**
Langue française : **T. André.**
Langue et Littérature italiennes : **E. Levi-Malvano.**

Délégué :

Grammaire comparée et Grammaire historique : **C. Battisti.**

FIRENZE

R. Accademia di belle Arti e R. Liceo Artistico (1929).

Fondato 1563.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 110.

Bilancio (1928-1929) : L. 60.000.

Presidente : **D. Trentacoste.** — *Direttore* : **U. Bicci.**

Insegnanti :

Accademia : *Scultura* : **G. Graziosi.** *Decorazione* : **G. Chini.** *Pittura* : **F. Carena.** — *Architettura* : **R. Brizzi.** — *Storia dell'Arte* : **P. Fontana.** — *Incisione all' aquaforte* : **C. Celestini** (incaricato).

Liceo artistico : *Figura* : **A. Bastianini.** *Ornato* : **G. Spinelli.** *Ornato modellato* : **N...** *Figura modellata* : **C. Rivalta.** *Anatomia* : **G. Chiarugi.** *Architettura* : **N...** — *Prospettiva* : **E. André.** — *Disegno-geometrico* : **N...** — *Italiano* : **G. Lesca.** — *Matematica e fisica* : **N...** *Storia e Storia dell'arte* : **A. Pernice.** *Scienze* : **A. Gherardini.**

FIRENZE

R. Istituto musicale « Luigi Cherubini » (1929).

Fondato 1859.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 196.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 80.000.

Direttore : **G. Guerrini.** — *Primo Segretario* : **W. Benassai.** — *Economo* : **Rag. Pratesi C.**

Insegnanti : *Composizione* : **V. Frazzi.** — *Armonia e Contrappunto* : **C. Barbieri.** — *Armonia complementare* : **F. Boghen.** — *Arpa* : **M. Grossi.** — *Canto* : **E. Gherardi,** incaricato. — *Clarinetto* : **E. Pace.** — *Contrabbasso* : **A. Godoli.** — *Corno* : **A. Falconi.** — *Fagotto* : **U. Bertoni.** — *Flauto* : **V. Bruscalupi.** — *Oboè* : **G. Prestini.** — *Violoncello* :

L. Broglio. — *Organo e Composizione organistica* : **L. Amadio.** — *Pianoforte* : Corso principale : **E. Consolo. A. Brugnoli** ; Corso complementare : **G. Montani.** — *Storia della Musica e Bibliothecario* : **A. Bonaventura.** — *Teoria, Solfeggio e Dettato musicale* : **D. Berti. D. Copertini.** — *Trombone e Tromba* : **G. Manno.** — *Violone e Viola* : **F. Lari. G. Pasquali. G. Maglioni.**

FIRENZE

R. Istituto superiore agrario e forestale (1929).

Fondato 1913.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 192

Bilancio (1928-1929) : L. 437.085.

Direttore : **A. Serpieri.** — *Segretario-Capo* : **P. Barsotti.**

Bibliotecario : **F. Natalicchio.**

Accademici di ruolo :

Economia rurale : **A. Serpieri.**
Idraulica agraria. Sistemazioni, Idrauliche e Costruzioni forestali : **M. De Horatiis.**
Dendrometria ed Assestamente forestale : **G. Di Tella.**
Botanica sistematica, Fitogeografia : **A. Fiori.**
Zootecnia e Zoognosia : **R. Giuliani.**
Mineralogia e Geologia : **A. Martelli.**
Chimica agraria : **F. C. Palazzo.**
Selvicoltura e Tecnologia forestale : **L. Piccioli.**
Biologia vegetale : **A. Peyronel.**
Direttore della stazione sperimentale di selvicoltura : **A. Pavari.**

Accademici incaricati :

Agraria : **A. Oliva.**
Zoologia generale e agraria : **V. Baldasseroni.**
Diritto agrario : **G. G. Bolla.**
Fisica e Meteorologia : **V. Ronchi.**
Complementi di matematica : **G. Piccardi.**
Industrie rurali : **U. Rossi Ferrini, G. Farretti, F. Bracci.**
Coltivazioni speciali : **W. Racah.**
Meccanica agraria : **G. Vitali.**
Topografia e costruzioni rurali : **L. Zoli.**
Diritto forestale : **R. Trifone.**

Assistenti :

Chimica agraria : **E. Alinari.**
Dendrometria e assestamento forestale : **N. N.**
Economia rurale : **A. Camparini.**
Stazione sperimentale di Selvicoltura : **L. Puecher-Passavalli.**
Mineralogia e Geologia : **L. Edlmann.**
Selvicoltura e Tecnologia forestale : **I. Giannattasio.**
Agraria : **M. Gasparini.**
Biologia vegetale, Patologia forestale : **P. di Micheli.**
Idraulica agraria. sistemazioni montane e costruzioni forestali : **L. Zoli.**
Zootecnia e Zoognosia : **N. Tortorelli.**

FIRENZE

R. Istituto Superiore di Magistero (1929).

Fondato 1878

Direttore : **E. Codignola.** — *Segretario* : **G. Fornari.**

Professori stabili : *Pedagogia* : **E. Codignola.** — *Lingua e Letteratura italiana* : **L. Russo.** — *Lingua e Letteratura italiana* : **M. Barbi.** — *Geografia* : **A. Mori.** — *Lingua e Lettaratura tedesca* : **E. Maddalena.** — *Filosofia e storia della filosofia* : **B. Giuliano.** — *Lingua e Letteratura latina* : **T. Tosi.**

Professori incaricati : *Storia* : **B. Barbodoso.** — *Storia* : **L. Pareti.** — *Istituzioni di Diritto publico e legisl. scol.* : **G. B. Klein.** — *Igiene scolastica* : **C. Corsini.** *Lingua e letteratura francese* : **C. Pellegrini.** — *Lingua e letter. inglese* : **G. N. Giordano-Orsini.**

FIRENZE

R. Istituto Superiore di Scienze Sociali e Politiche « Cesare Alfieri » (1929).

Fondato 1878.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 200.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : L. 350.000.

Direttore : **L. Livi.**

Secretari : **V. Silvestri.**

Professori ordinari : *Storia moderna contemporanea* : **N. Rodolico.** — *Diritto costituzionale* : **N...** — *Diplomatie* : **M. Siotto Pintor.** — *Diritto amministrativo* : **F. Cammeo.** — *Procedura civile ed Ordinamento giudiziario* ; **P. Calamandrei.** — *Istituzioni di Diritto romano* : **G. La Pira.** — *Diritto e Procedura penale* : **G. Paoli.** — *Scienza delle Finanze* : **M. Marsili Libelli.** — *Sociologia* : **G. Lorenzoni.** — *Diritto ecclesiastico* : **G. Valeri.** — *Economia commerciale* : **G. Arias.** — *Geografia politica ed economica* : **A. Mori.** — *Politica e Legislazione economica* : **R. Dalla Volta.** — *Diritto internazionale privato* : **N...** — *Diritto italiano* : **G. Arias.** — *Diritto privato* : **S. Cugia.** — *Diritto pubblico* : **S. Pintor.** — *Contabilità di stato* : **N...** — *Statistica Metodologica e Demografica* : **L. Livi.** — *Scienza politica* : **N...** — *Dottrine e Istituzioni Politiche* : **A. Checchini.** — *Politica economica* : **I. Mazzei.** — *Storia della colonizzazione* : **N...** — *Geografia, etnographia ed illustrazione monografica delle colonie italiane* : **N. Puccioni.** — *Politica e legislazione coloniale* : **N...** — *Igiene coloniale* : **V. Chiodi.**

GENOVA

R. Università degli Studi (1929).

Fondata 1773.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 1.286.

Bilancio (1928-1929) : L. 3.284.335,50

Rettore : **M. Moresco.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **D. Venturini.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza.

Preside : **A. Falchi.**

Professori stabili :

Diritto romano : **P. Cogliolo.**
Diritto commerciale : **U. Manara.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **A. Rossello.**
Istituzioni di diritto civile : **R. Luzzatto.**
Economia politica : **E. Sella.**
Diritto civile : **F. Vassalli.**
Diritto internazionale : **P. Fedozzi.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **A. Lattes.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **M. Moresco.**
Diritto amministrativo : **L. Raggi.**
Procedura civile e Ordinamento giudiziario : **U. Rocco.**
Diritto e procedura penale : **C. Civoli.**
Scienza delle finanze : **I. Tivaroni.**
Filosofia del diritto : **A. Falchi.**

Professori incaricati :

Storia del Diritto romano : **A. Rossello.**
Diritto costituzionale : **G. Grasso.**
Statistica : **L. G. Profumo.**
Medicina legale : **G.-G. Perrando.**
Diritto marittimo : **F. Berlingieri.**
Diritto corporativo e diritto del lavoro : **D. Guidi.**

Dottori aggregati :

G. Amadeo, E. Bensa, F. Berlingieri, P. Boselli, G.-B. Cereseto, G. Macaggi, A. Boggiano, R. Porrini, F. Ruffini, P. Zunino, F. Calonghi, G. Grasso, A. Rossello.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1929).

Preside : **I. Clivio.**

Professori stabili :

Clinica chirurgica : **G. Tusini.**
Anatomia umana normale : **C. Ganfini.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **V. Cerletti.**
Igiene e Polizia medica : **P. Canalis.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **F. Radaeli.**
Patologia generale : **A. Trambusti.**
Medicina legale : **G. G. Perrando.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale : **A. Benedicenti.**
Odontoiatria : **A. Chiavaro.**
Anatomia patologica : **A. Fabris.**
Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : **P. Livierato.**
Medicina operatoria : **A. Catterina.**
Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica : **I. Clivio.**
Oftalmoiatria e Clinica oculistica : **O. Pes.**
Clinica pediatrica : **D. Pacchioni.**
Elettroterapia e Radiologia medica : **M.-V. Maragliano.**
Clinica medica : **N. Pende.**

Professori incaricati :

Patologia speciale chirurgica : **D. Maragliano.**
Semeiotica medica : **M. Barbara.**
Anatomia topografica : **C. Ganfini.**
Fisiologia : **A. Benedicenti.**
Otorinolaringoiatria : **S. Genta.**
Chimica fisica biologica : **G. Rastelli.**

Professore Emerito :

G. Novarogli, direttore delle Clinica chirurgica.

Istituto per e Malattie professionali (1929).

Professori :

Igiene : **P. Canalis.** — *Medicina legale* : **G. G. Perrando.** — *Patologia medica* : **E. Tedeschi.** — *Microbiologia* : **N... N...**

Scuola di perfezionamento in medicina legale e nelle assicurazioni sociali (1929).

Direttore : **G. G. Perrando.** — Professori : **C. Rota, A. Morselli, G. Lusena, A. Fabris, L. Tomellini, D. Macaggi, A. Peri, L. C. Massini.**

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere (1929).

Preside : **G. Niccolini.**

Professori stabili :

Letteratura greca : **L. Cerrato.**
Pedagogia : **R. Benzoni.**
Storia della Filosofia : **S. Ferrari.**
Storia antica : **G. Niccolini.**
Storia moderna : **A. Rossi.**
Letteratura latina : **A. Beltrami.**
Geografia : **P. Revelli.**
Filosofia : **G. Rensi.**
Letteratura italiana : **A. Pellizzari.**
Lingua e Letteratura tedesca : **G. Alfero.**

Professori non stabili :

Glottologia classica e romana : **A. Schiaffini.**

Professori incaricati :

Grammatica greca e latina : **L. Cerrato.**
Lingua e letteratura inglese : **F. Viglione.**
Lingua e letteratura francese : **F. Picco.**
Lingua e letteratura spagnola : **A. Pellizzari.**
Archeologia : **G. Niccolini.**
Letterature neolatine : **A. Schiaffini.**

Lettori :

Lingua tedesca : **S. Filippon.**
Lingua spagnola : **V. Llorens.**
Lingua inglese : **L. Parodi.**
Lingua francese : **G. Broche.**

Dottori aggregati :

L. Leynardi, L. Mannucci.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali (1929).

Preside : **S. Lussana.**

Professori stabili :

Geometria superiore : **G. Loria.**
Chimica generale : **L. Francesconi.**
Mineralogia : **L. Colomba.**
Astronomia : **F. Porro.**
Disegno d'ornato ed Architettura tecnica : **G. Misuraca.**
Geodesia teoretica : **U. Barbieri.**
Calcolo infinitesimale : **C. Severini.**
Fisica sperimentale : **A. Occhialini.**
Geologia : **G. Rovereto.**

Zoologia : **R. Issel.**
Chimica farmaceutica tossicologica : **G. Cusmano.**
Fisica matematica : **P. Straneo.**
Anatomia comparata : **L. Cognetti de Martiis.**
Geometria analitica e proiettiva **E. G. Togliatti**

Professori incaricati :

Geometria descrittiva con Disegno : **G. Loria.**
Chimica organica : **L. Francesconi.**
Matematica per i chimici e i naturalisti : **U. Barbieri.**
Geografia fisica : **F. Porro.**
Chimica industriale : **M. Raffo.**
Mineralogia ed litologia applicate : **G. Lincio.**
Anatomia e fisiol. umana : **R. Anselmi.**
Elettrotecnica : **G. Freda.**

Analisi superiore : **C. Severini**
Fisica superiore : **A. Occhialini.**
Meccanica razionale : **F. Sbrana.**
Matematiche compl. : **E. G. Togliatti.**
Analisi algebrica : **A. Bedarida.**
Chimica fisica : **L. Belladen.**
Chimica docimastica : **M. Garino.**
Architettura tecnica : **P. Barbieri.**
Fisica tecnica : **A. Bernini.**
Chimica analitica : **C. Martini.**
Meccanica applicata alle costruzioni, Statica grafica : **N. Galleani.**
Meccanica applicata alle macchine : **I. Aureli.**
Geologia applicata : **M. Airoldi.**
Botanica : **U. Ricca.**

Dottori aggregati :

R. Gestro. D. Vinciguerra. N. Ronco. G. Loria. A. Porchiesi.

Scuola di perfezionamento in Filologia moderna.

Direttore : **G. Alfero.**

Scuola speciale di Geografia.

Direttore : **P. Revelli.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1920).

Direttore : **A. Benedicenti.**

Professori stabili : *Igiene* : **P. Canalis.** — *Chimica Farmaceutica e Tossicologica* : **G. Cusmano.** — *Chimica generale* : **L. Francesconi.** — *Mineralogia* : **L. Colomba.** — *Zoologia* : **R. Issel.**

Professori incaricati : *Chimica* ... G Cusmano ... *Medica* : **A. Benedicenti.** — *Corso speciale di Fisica* : **F. Baratta.** — *Tecnica farmaceutica* : **G. Sensi.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. *Istituto di* ... **A. Falchi.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia. ... **C. Ganfini.** D. — *Istituto di Anatomia* ... **A. Benedicenti.** D. ... : **A. Trambusti.** D. *Istituto di Medicina* ... : **A. Benedicenti.** ... *tologica* : **A. Fabris.** D. — *Istituto di Anatomia chirurgica e Corso di operazioni* : **A. Catterina.** D. *Istituto di* ... **P. Livierato.** D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : **D. Maragliano.** — *Clinica medica* : **N. Pende.** D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **D. Pacchioni.** D. — *Clinica chirurgica* : **G. Tusini.** — *Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica* : **I. Clivio.** — *Clinica oculistica* : **O. Pes.** D. — *Clinica delle Malattie nervose e mentali* : **U. Cerletti.** D. — *Istituto di Igiene e Polizia medica* : **P. Canalis.** D. *Istituto di Medicina* ... **G. G. Perrando** ... *Legale* : **F. Radaeli.** D. ... **S. Genta.** D. ... *Elettroterapia* ... : **M. V. Maragliano.** D. ... : **A. Chiavaro.** — *Istituto biotipologico ortogenetico* : **N. Pende.**

Facoltà di Scienze (D. ... : **U. Ricca.** D. - *Istituto di Chimica* ... : **G. Rovereto.** D. *Istituto di Mineralogia* ... **L. Colomba.** D. *Istituto di* ... : **R. Issel.** D. *Istituto di Anatomia comparata* : **L. Cognetti de Martiis.** *Istituto di Fisica* : **A. Occhialini.** D. *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **L. Francesconi.** D. *Istituto di* ... : **U. Barbieri.** D. ... : **F. Porro.** D. — *Istituto di* ... : **G. Misuraca.** D. — *Istituto di Fisica matematica* : **P. Straneo.** D.

Facoltà di Lettere. - ... : **G. Niccolini.** - ... : **P. Revelli.** D. - **Scuola di Farmacia.** — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica* : **G. Cusmano.**

GENOVA

R. Scuola d'Ingegneria navale (1929).

Fondata 1870.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 258.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : L. 1.300.000.

Direttore della Scuola : **E. de Vito.** — *Segretario* : **D. Chiozza.**

Professori di ruolo stabili :
(*nel trienno di applicazione*) :

Ellettrotecnica : **C. Garibaldi.**
Macchine termiche : **E. Moriondo.**
Meccanica applicata alle Costruzioni : **E. Casati.**
Costruzione navale mercantile : **A. Mengoli.**
Idraulica e Macchine idrauliche : **N. Roneo.**

Professori incaricati :
(*nel bienno fisico-matematico*) :

Disegno a mano libera : **P. Barbieri.**
Disegno di organi di Macchine : **E. de Ferrari.**
Chimica generale : **E. Carbonelli.**
Geometria analitica e proiettiva : **G. Guareschi.**
Geometria descrittiva : **R. Fontana.**
Lingua inglese : **G. Federico.**
Topografia : **E. Olivari.**
Diritto ed Economia : **G. Berlingieri.**
Fisica generale e complementare : **D. Omodei.**
Analisi matematica : **A. Padoa.**
Meccanica sperimentale : **L. Croce.**
Meccanica razionale : **L. Croce.**
Analisi matematica (2ª parte) : **G. Garibaldi.**

Professori incaricati
(*nel triennio di applicazione*) :

Meccanica applicata alle Macchine : **C. Pasqualini.**
Chimica applicata : **E. Carbonelli.**
Costruzione navale militare : **L. Monetti.**
Fisica tecnica e Termodinamica : **E. Moriondo.**
Costruzione di Macchine : **P. Gradenigo.**
Elementi di Navigazione : **M. Tenani.**
Elementi di Aeronautica : **C. Pasqualini.**
Elementi e statica delle costruzioni civili : **E. Casati.**
Architectura navale : **E. Pierrottet.**

Gabinetti e Laboratori. (D. = Direttore).

Laboratorio di Meccanica applicata : **E. Casati,** D. del Laboratorio. — *Laboratorio di Elettrotecnica* : **C. Garibaldi.** D. del Laboratorio ; **M. Tenani.** D. della Sezione di Magnetismo. — *Gabinetto di Macchine termiche* : **E. Moriondo,** D. — *Gabinetto di Architettura navale* : **E. Pierrottet.** D. del Gabinetto ; **A. Mengoli.** Conservatore delle collezioni. — *Gabinetti di Chimica e Fisica* : **E. Carbonelli,** D. del Gabinetto di Chimica ; **D. Omodei.** D. del Gabinetto di Fisica.

GENOVA

Accademia ligustica di Belle Arti (1929).

Fondata 1751.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 330.

Presidente : Prof. **G. Campora.** — *Vice-Presidente* : **V. Vernetta.**

Direttore : Prof. **P. E. De Barbieri.** — *Segretario* : Prof. **P. E. De Barbieri.**

Professori (*insegnanti*) :

Disegno a mano libera : **F. Grosso.** — *Disegno geometrico* : **M. Oberti.** — *Elementi di prospettiva* : **G. Mosca.** — *Ornato e Figura* : **A. de Lorenzi.** — *Disegno e Plastica delle Statue* : **L. Massa, M. Agrifoglio, G. Bertelli.**

(*Corsi superiori*) :

Architettura : **R. Haupt.** — *Scuola del Nudo* : **L. Massa, M. Agrifoglio, G. Bertelli.** — *Anatomia* : **C. Gaufini.** — *Storia dell'arte* : **G. Campora.**

Sale libere di Studio.

Direttore : Prof. **P. E. Debarbieri.**

GENOVA

R. Istituto superiore di Scienze economiche e commerciali (1929).

(Facoltà di Scienze economiche e commerciali).

Fondata 1884.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 672.

Titolo d'ammissione : Licenza di Liceo, d'Istituto tecnico o Nautico, d'Istituto commerciale. Facoltative alcune specializzazioni.

Presidente del Consiglio d'Amministrazione : **L. Luiggi.**

Rettore : **M. Tortelli.** — *Segretario* : **G. Rivera.**

Professori stabili :

Banco modello : **F. Cevasco.** — *Matematica finanziaria* : **S. Ortu-Carboni.** — *Merceologia* : **M. Tortelli.** — *Computisteria e Ragioneria* : **P. d'Alvise.** — *Politica economica* : **A. Cabiati.** — *Geografia economica* : **G. Jaja.**

Professori non stabili :

Diritto commerciale e marittimo : **A. Nattini.** — *Lingua francese* (fuori ruolo) : **E. Tron.** — *Lingua tedesca* (fuori ruolo) : **Arminio Fried.**

Professori incaricati :

QUADRIENNO NORMALE. — *Diritto internazionale* : **P. Fedozzi.** — *Lingua spagnuola* : **T. Palomeque y Arroyo.** — *Economia politica* : **E. Sella e V. Moretti.** — *Statistica metodologica* : **S. Ortu Carboni.** — *Istituzioni di Diritto pubblico* : **G. Grasso.** — *Statistica economica e Demografia* : **G. Fasolis.** — *Scienza delle Finanze* : **B. Griziotti.** — *Istituzioni di Diritto privato* : **G. B. Cereseto.** — *Diritto industriale* : **M. Murtula.** — *Storia economica* : **A. Cabiati.**

SPECIALIZZAZIONI. — *a*) Per le aziende marittime ed assicuratrici : *Economia della navigazione* : **N. Albini.** — *Legislazione marittima comparata* : **A. Luzzati.** — *Geografia marinara* : **C. Bozzo.** — *Tecnologia navale* : **L. Ghirardi.** — *Matematica e tecnica delle assicurazioni* : **G. Puppo, P. Zanghieri.** — *Tecnica delle aziende marittime* : **F. Cevasco.** — *Merceologia* : **M. Tortelli.** — *b*) Per l'economia e l'amministrazione industriale : *Tecnica amministrativa e contabilità delle aziende industriali* : **P. d'Alvise.** — *Diritto industriale e legislazione del lavoro* : **M. Murtula.** — *Geografia economica* : **G. Jaja.** — *Economia industriale* : **M. Pugliese.** — *Merceologia* : **M. Tortelli.** — *Principi di tecnologia* : **M. Fossati.** — *Matematica applicata* : **S. Ortu-Carboni.** — *Statistica industriale* : **M. Marconi.** — *Diritto commerciale* : **U. Manara.**

MACERATA

R. Università degli Studi (1929).

Fondata 1290.

Numero degli Studenti (1928 1929) : in corso, 102 ; fuori corso, 199.

Rettore : Prof. **A. De Valles.** — *Segretario* : Dott. **I. Mattucci.**

Bibliotecario : **N. N.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza.

Preside : **A. De Valles.**

Professori di ruolo :

Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziario : **A. Zorli.**
Statistica : **L. Maroi.**
Diritto penale : sen. **A. Zerboglio.**
Diritto amministrativo : **A. De Valles.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **G. Bonolis.**

Professori incaricati :

Economia politica : **A. Zorli.**
Istituzioni del Diritto civile : **A. Zerboglio.**
Diritto romano : **M. Lauria.**
Storia del diritto romano : **A. Visconti.**
Istituzioni di diritto romano : **M. Lauria.**
Medicina legale : **E. Jacarelli.**
Diritto commerciale : **R. Mazzone.**
Procedura penale : **D. Tolomei.**
Procedura civile : **M. Mariottini.**
Diritto internazionale : **A. E. Cammarata.**
Diritto costituzionale : **G. Meloni.**
Diritto civile : **G. Stolfi.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **G. Bonolis.**
Filosofia del diritto : **A. E. Cammarata.**
Diritto corporativo e del lavoro : **E. Jodale.**
Diritto privato agrario : **I. Oliveti.**
Diritto pubblico agrario : **A. De Valles.**
Economia applicata all'agricoltura : **L. Maroi.**
Statistica agraria : **L. Maroi.**
Contabilità di Stato : **R. Vuoli.**

Scuola di perfezionamento in diritto agrario e in Economia agraria.

Direttore : **L. Maroi.**

Istituto di esercitazioni giuridiche.

Direttore : **A. De Valles.**

MESSINA

R. Università degli Studi.

Fondato 1548.

Numero degli Studenti (1924-1925) : 755.

Bilancio (1924-1925) : L. 2.395.985.

Rettore : **G. D-B. Rizzo.** — *Segretario Capo* : **A. Platzer.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza.

Preside : **G. Oliva.**

Professori stabili :

Storia del diritto italiano : **L. Genuardi.**

Professori non stabili :

Istituzioni di Diritto civile : **F. de Cola Proto.**

Istituzioni e storiadel Diritto romano : **A. Guarneri.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. Candian.**
Diritto internazionale : **G. Cavaretta.**

Professori incaricati :

Diritto costituzionale : **G. Cavarretta.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **P. Mirto.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienze dell'amministrazione : **G. Ingrosso.**
Procedura civile : **M. Crisafulli.**
Medicina legale : **M. Zalla.**
Diritto civile : **M. Crisafulli.**
Statistica : **L. Genuardi.**
Scienze delle Finanze : **R. Michels.**
Diritto romano : **A. Guarneri.**
Filosofia del diritto **A. E. Cammarata.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia.

Preside : Vacat.

Professori ordinari :

Anatomia e Istologia patologica : **P. Ferraro.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia : **G. Vinci.**
Clinica oculistica : **E. Scimeni.**
Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose : **C. Besta.**

Professori straordinari :

Anatomia umana : **G. Favaro.**
Clinica pediatrica : **S. Cannata.**
Patologia generale : **S. Ciaccio.**
Clinica ostetrica : **S. Capellani.**
Igiene : **G. Volpino.**
Fisiologia : **U. Lombroso.**
Patologia chirurgica : **G. Fichera.**

Professori incaricati :

Clinica chirurgica : **G. Fichera.**
Clinica medica : **N. Pende.**
Patologia speciale medica : **N. Pende.**
Medicina legale : **A. Cazzaniga.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **V. Barbaglia.**

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1928).

Preside : **V. Martinetti.**

Professori stabili :

Geometria analitica e proiettiva : **V. Martinetti.**
Zoologia anatomia e Fisiologia comparate : **G. Mazzarelli.**
Analisi infinitesimale : **P. Calapso.**
Fisica terrestre e Meteorologia : **G.-B. Rizzo.**
Disegno d'ornato ed Architettura elementare : **E. Calandra.**
Analisi algebrica : **G. Giambelli.**
Fisica sperimentale : **L. Tieri.**
Meccanica razionale : **U. Crudeli.**
Chimica generale : **E. Oliveri.**

Professori non stabili :

Botanica : **G. Mattei.**
Mineralogia : **C. Perlier.**

Professori incaricati :

Geometria descrittiva : **V. Martinetti.**
Analisi superiore : **P. Calapso.**
Matematica pei naturalisti : **V. De Pasquale.**
Geologia e Geografia fisica : **F. Ranfaldi.**
Geodesia teoretica : **G. B. Rizzo.**
Fisica matematica : **O. Crudeli.**
Geometria superiore : **G. Giambelli.**
Matematiche complementari : **R. Calapso.**
Geografia descrittiva : **W. Bertolini.**
Fisica superiore : **W. Pollara.**
Biologia marina : **G. Mazzarelli.**
Chimica organica : **E. Oliveri.**
Chimica fisica : **C. Perrier.**
Zoologia applicata : **C. Scordia.**
Metereologia aereonautica : **O. De Pasquale.**
Geografia astronomica : **Gustave Mazzarelli.**

Scuola di Farmacia.

Direttore : **G. Mazzarelli.**

Professori ordinari :

[illegible] : **G. Mazzarelli.** — *Farmacologia* : **H. Vinci.** — *Igiene* : **G. Volpino.**

Professori straordinari :

Botanica : **G. Mattei.** — *Chimica farmaceutica* : **G. Oliveri.**

Professori incaricati :

Chimica : **A. Mazzuchelli.** — *Fisica* : **L. Tieri.** — *Farmacognosia* : **L. R. Tocco.** — *Chimica bromatologica* : **G. Romeo.** — *Mineralogia* : **J. Ranfaldi.**

Scuola di Ostetricia per le Levatrici.

Direttore : **S. Cappellani.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1926). — *Anatomia e Istologia patologica* : **P. Ferraro**, D. — *Anatomia umana normale* : **L. Castaldi.** — *Clinica chirurgica* : **G. D'Agata.** — *Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose* : **M. Zalla**, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **V. Barbaglia.** — *Clinica medica* : **N...** — *Clinica oculistica* : **E. Scimeni**, D. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : **S. Cappellani.** — *Fisiologia* : **G. Amantea**, D. — *Igiene* : **G. Volpino.** — *Farmacologia sperimentale* : **G. Vinci**, D. — *Medicina legale* : **M. Zalla**, inc. — *Patologia generale* : **C. Ciaccio**, D.

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. — *Algebra e Geometria analitica* : **G. Giambelli.** — *Botanica* : **A. Beguinot**, D. — *Chimica generale* : **S. Bellucci.** — *Disegno d'ornato e Architettura elementare* : **E. Calandra**, D. — *Fisica terrestre e Meteorologia* : **G.-B. Rizzo**, D. — *Fisica sperimentale* : **A. Amerio.** — *Geodesia* : **G. B. Rizzo**, incaricato. — *Geometria descrittiva con Disegno* : **D. Martinetti**, D. — *Mineralogia e Geologia* : **G. La Valle**, D. — *Zoologia, Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : **G. Mazzarelli**, D.

Scuola di Farmacia (1926). — *Chimica farmaceutica* : **F. Angelico**, D.

Scuola di Ostetricia per le Levatrici : **S. Cappellani**, D.

MILANO

R. Università degli Studi (1929).

Rettore magnifico : **B. Rossi.** — *Direttore amministrativo e di Segreteria* : **U. Pozzo.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1928-1929).

Preside : **O. Ranelletti.**

Professori di ruolo :

Diritto commerciale : **A. Sraffa.**
Diritto civile : **G. Pacchioni.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell' Amministrazione : **O. Ranelletti.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **E. Besta.**
Diritto costituzionale : **S. Romano.**
Diritto romano : **C. Longo.**
Diritto penale : **A. Rocco.**
Principî generali del diritto : **A. Groppali.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **M. Falco.**
Statistica : **G. Mortara.**
Economia politica : **C. Bresciani Turroni.**
Istituzioni di Diritto privato : **I. La Lumia.**
Istituzioni di diritto penale e di sociologia criminale : **F. Crispigni.**
Istituzioni di diritto romano : **E. Betti.**
Diritto finanziario e Scienza delle finanze : **L. Borgatta.**

Professori incaricati :

Diritto costituzionale e Esercitazioni di Diritto amministrativo e finanziario : **O. Ranelletti.**
Istituzioni di Economia politica : **G. Mortara.**
Esercitazioni di Diritto penale : **A. Rocco.**
Esercitazioni di diritto ecclesiastico : **M. Falco.**
Diritto industriale : **I. La Lumia.**
Procedura civile : **F. Bolchini.**
Storia delle istituzioni economiche e diritto internazionale : **E. Besta.**
Legislazione sindacale e del lavoro : **E. Ranelletti.**

Liberi Docenti :

Diritto commerciale e Diritto civile : F. Bolchini.
Economia politica : A. Mauri.

Filosofia del diritto : L. Perego.
Diritto romano : G. Scherillo.
Economia politica : A. Lanzillo.
Storia del diritto italiano : A. Visconti.
Filosofia del diritto : F. Gray.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1928-1929).

Preside : A. Pepere.

Professori di ruolo :

Clinica delle malattie professionali : L. Devoto.
Anatomia umana normale : F. Livini.
Ortopedia e Traumatologia : R. Galeazzi.
Anatomia e istologia patologica : A. Pepere.
Clinica medica generale : L. Zoja.
Clinica chirurgica generale : B. Rossi.
Clinica ostetrica ginecologica : E. Alfieri.
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : C. Besta.
Fisiologia : C. Foà.
Clinica oculistica : A. De Lieto Vollaro.
Farmacologia, Tossicologia e Terapia sperimentale : A. Valenti.
Patologia generale e sperimentale : P. Rondoni.
Odontoiatria e protesi dentale : G. Fasoli.
Clinica dermosifilopatica : A. Pasini.
Medicina legale : A. Cazzaniga.
Clinica pediatrica : C. Cattaneo.
Otorinolaringoiatria : U. Calamida.
Radiologia : F. Perussia.
Patologia speciale medica : D. Cesa-Bianchi (non stabile).

Professori incaricati :

Chimica biologica : C. Foà.
Patologia speciale chirurgica : G. Castiglioni.
Igiene : E. Ronzani.
Anatomia chirurgica : A. C. Bruni.
Microbiologia : A. Zironi.
Clinica delle malattie epidemico-contagiose : G. Polverini.
Semeiotica delle malattie nervose : E. Medea.
Semeiotica medica : U. Carpi.
Semeiotica chirurgica : A. Majocchi.
Corso di operazioni : F. Crosti.
Diagnostica oculistica : C. Baslini.
Urologia : G. Lasio.
Chirurgia dentale : A. Arlotta.
Zoologia e Anatomia comparata : R. Monti.
Fisica : E. Pugno-Vanoni.
Chimica : G. R. Levi.
Botanica : G. B. Traverso.

Liberi docenti :

Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale : A. Satta.
Malattie esotiche : G. Solverini.

Patologia oculare e Clinica medica : F. Redaelli.
Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica : G. Tenaglia.
Otorinolaringoiatria : B. Agazzi. O. Bellotti. F. Carnevale Ricci.
Patologia speciale medica : E. Albertario, G. Angelini, C. Arrigoni, C. Barinetti. G. Betti. P. Boveri. A. Ceresoli. A. Conti. F. D'Alessandro. V. Forli. C. Gennari. E. Giani, E. Guangiroli. P. Mancini. G. Minola. C. Pezzi, A. Riva. V. Ronchetti. G. Ronzoni, U. Trevisan. C. Vallardi, M. Ciovini, E. Norsa. A. Orsi. E. Tibaldi. R. Bosisio.
Malattie professionali d'indole medica : G. Allevi.
Clinica dermosifilopatica : G. A. Ambrosoli. A. Bellini. A. Crosti, V. Ramazzotti. T. Scemazzoni, C. Ducrey. G. Syre.
Anatomia e istologia patologica : M. Aresu, F. Battaglia. N. Orlandi.
Igiene sperimentale : E. Bajla. L. Vigano. C. Ragazzi.
Patologia speciale chirurgica : G. Aperlo, G. Bonzani. M. Borghi. G. Buschi.
Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose : E. Bravetta. F. Cazzamalli. L. Lugiato. E. D'Abundo.
Patologia generale : C. Boccadoro, C. Gozzi, A. Zironi.
Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica : C. Colombino. A. Cuzzi, G. Dossena. I. Maccabruini. F. Vozza. S. Di Francesco, F. Maccabrussi. A. Fidella.
Clinica oculistica : A. Bialetti. L. Casolino. G. L. Colombo, F. Maggi. A. V. Denti.
Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria : B. Formiggini. L. Losio, F. Crosti.
Medicina operatoria : F. Caneva Zanini, L. Frassi. L. Pizzagolli.
Clinica pediatrica : P. Ceppellini, S. Frontini. V. Lovati. A. Maja, C. Pestalozza, G. Raffaelli. F. Zibordi, P. Brusa. A. Spallicci. G. Taceone.
Igiene e poliria medica : A. Gutierrez, P. Pozzato. E. Ronzani.
Clinica medica : F. Marcora.
Clinica psichiatrica : V. Massarotti, E. Rossi, E. Ciarla.
Clinica chirurgica : P. Gilberti, A. Leifi, G. Negroni. A. Pellegrini, J. Scalone.
Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale : P. Piccinini
Igiene : D. Carbone, G. Tron.

Clinica ortopedica : **G. Scarlini.**
Terapia fisica : **A. Vinai.**
Urologia : **C. Boretti, N. Carraro.**
Neuropatologia e psichiatria : **A. Frigerio, E. Medea.**
Patologia chirurgica dimostrativa : **N...**
Batteriologia : **G. Venturelli.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **G. Corberi.**
Medicina del lavoro : **A. Ajello.**
Clinica neuropatologica : **A. Agosta.**
Odontoiatria e protesi dentaria : **A. Arlotta. A. Brusotti. A. Campiglio. R. Gaini.**
Oftalmoiatria e Clinica oculistica : **C. Baligni.**
Patologia chirurgica : **G. Bonfanti.**
Odontoiatria : **C. Brugnatelli, C. Rovida.**
Batteriologia e Immunologia : **G. Dessy. F. Pepen.**
Elettroterapia e Radiologia : **M. Fiorini.**
Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica : **M. Giussani.**
Clinica medica e semeiotica : **E. Greppi.**
Chimica biologia : **G. Lorenzini.**
Chimica e microscopia clinica : **L. Carlo.**
Clinica chirurgica : **A. Maisechi.**
Patologia medica : **A. Martinelli.**
Ortopedia e Traumatologia : **G. Nastrucci.**

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia (1928-1929).

Preside : **M. Scherillo.**

Professori di ruolo :

Lingua e Letteratura latina : **L. Castiglioni.**
Lingua e Letteratura italiana : **M. Scherillo.**
Lingua e Letteratura greca : **C. O. Zuretti.**
Storia della Filosofia : **G. Zuccante.**
Storia comparata delle Letterature Neolatine : **N. Zingarelli.**
Geografia : **N. N.**
Storia antica : **G. Oberziner.**
Filosofia : **P. Martinetti.**
Estetica : **G. A. Borgese.**
Storia moderna : **R. Caggese.**
Storia dell' Arte medicevale e moderna : **P. d'Ancona.**
Storia del Risorgimento : **G. Gallavresi.**
Archeologia **G. Patroni.**

Professori incaricati :

Geografia : **G. Caraci.**
Storia delle Religioni : **U. Pestalozza.**
Lingua e letteratura spagnuola : **B. Sanvisenti.**
Palcografia e Diplomarica : **C. Manaresi.**
Sanscrito e Storia della Civiltà indiana : **A. M. Pizzagalli.**
Pedagogia : **E. Morselli.**
Storia della Musica : **G. Cesari.**
Lingua e Letteratura tedesca : **L. Mazzucchetti.**
Lingua e Letteratura francese : **L. Sorrento.**
Lingua e Letteratura inglese : **L. E. Marshall.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **C. Doniselli.**

Lettori :

Francese : **F. Remigereau.**
Inglese : **M. Hazon.**
Tedesco : **L. Mazzuchetti.**
Latino : **D'Arbela.**

Liberi Docenti :

Filosofia : **A. Banfi.**
Filosofia teoretica : **A. L. Crespi.**
Storia moderna : **N. Ferorelli.**
Letteratura italiana : **F. Foffano.**
Psicologia : **G. Fanciulli.**
Storia antica : **C. Lanzani.**
Lingua e Letteratura inglese : **L. E. Marshall.**
Pedagogia : **A. Marinazzoli.**
Letteratura tedesca : **L. Mazzucchetti.**
Antichità classiche e Storia delle Religioni : **U. Pestalozza.**
Antichità classiche ed Epigrafia Numismatica e Metaphistica : **S. Ricci.**
Filosofia teoretica : **E. Rignano.**
Storia dell' Arte : **G. Nicodemi.**
Lingua e Letteratura spagnuola : **B. Sanvisenti.**
Paleografia latina, diplomatica ed archivistica : **G. Vittani.**
Storia della Musica : **G. Cesari.**
Dialettologia italiana : **D. Olivieri.**
Filologia sanscrista : **A. M. Pizzagalli.**

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1928-1929).

Preside : **L. Cambi.**

Professori di ruolo :

Meccanica razionale : **G. A. Maggi.**
Analisi infinitesimale : **G. Vivanti.**
Anatomia comparata : **R. Monti.**
Chimica industriale : **L. Cambi.**
Geometria analitica e proiettiva : **O. Chisini.**
Chimica Fisica : **G. R. Levi.**
Geologia : **R. Fabiani.**

Professori incaricati :

Fisica matematica : **G. A. Maggi.**
Analisi superiore : **G. Vivanti.**
Geometria superiore e Matematiche complementari : **U. Cassina.**
Elettrochimica e Metallurgia : **L. Cambi.**
Paleontologia e Mineralogia : **R. Fabiani.**
Fisica complementare e Fisica teorica : **N. N.**

Astronomia e Geodesia : **E. Bianchi.**
Meccanica superiore : **U. Cisotti.**
Botanica : **U. Brizi.**
Zoologia : **F. Supino.**
Biologia generale : **L. Gianferrari.**
Fisica tecnica, Elementi di macchine, Macchinario chimico e disegno : **G. Bozza.**
Geometria descrittiva : **G. Belardinelli.**
Analisi infinitesimale e Chimica analitica qualitativa : **A. Ferrari.**
Chimica organica : **A. Contardi.**
Zoologia : **F. Supino.**
Geografia fisica : **A. Desio.**
Fisiologia : **G. Bergami.**
Chimica analitica quantitativa e industriale : **L. Szejö.**
Materia coloranti con preparazioni : **M. Corbellini.**
Corso speciale di matematiche per i chimici e i naturalisti : **B. Finzi.**
Anatomia umana : **A. De Frise.**
Chimica generale ed inorganica : **G. R. Levi.**

Liberi docenti :

Botanica : **M. Abbado.**
Paleontologia : **C. Airaghi.**
Zoologia : **E. Baldi.**
Chimica farmaceutica : **E. Belloni.**
Calcolo infinitesimale : **G. Belardinelli.**
Scienze delle costruzioni : **E. Kálmán.**
Calcolo infinitesimale : **P. Martinotti.**
Chimica generale : **E. Sernagiotto.**
Batteriologia agraria : **D. Carbone.**
Astronomia : **L. Gabba.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. — *Istituto giuridico* : **O. Ranelletti**, presidente.

Facoltà di Medicina e chirurgia. — *Clinica medica generale* : **L. Zoja**, D. — *Clinica chirurgica generale* : **B. Rossi**, D. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : **E. Alfieri.** — *Clinica delle malattie del lavoro* : **L. Devoto**, D. — *Clinica oculistica* : **A. De Lieto Vollaro**, D. — *Clinica ortopedica* : **R. Galeazzi**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **C. Cattaneo**, D. — *Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali* : **C. Besta**, D. — *Istituto di fisiologia* : **C. Foà**, D. — *Istituto di patologia generale e sperimentale* : **P. Rondoni**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **A. Pepere**, D. — *Istituto di farmacologia, tossicologia e terapia sperimentale* : **A. Valenti**, D. — *Istituto d'igiene* : **E. Ronzani**, D. inc. — *Istituto di medicina legale* : **A. Cazzaniga**, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **A. Pasini**, D. — *Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica* : **U. Calamida**, D. — *Clinica odontoiatrica* : **G. Fasoli.** — *Istituto di patologia speciale medica* : **D. Cesa Bianchi**, D. — *Istituto di patologia speciale chirurgica* : **G. Castiglioni**, D. inc. *Istituto di anatomia umana normale* : **F. Livini**, D. — *Istituto di Radiologia* : **F. Perussia.** *Microbiologia* : **A. Zironi**, inc. — *Clinica delle malattie epidemiche contagiose* : **G. Polverini**, inc. *Semeiotica delle malattie nervose* : **E. Medea**, inc. — *Semeiotica medica* : **U. Carpi**, inc. *Semeiotica chirurgica* : **A. Majocchi**, inc. — *Diagnostica oftalmica* : **C. Baslini**, inc. *Chimica biologica* : **C. Foà**, inc. — *Biologia generale* : **L. Gianferrari**, inc. *Urologia* : **G. Lasio**, inc.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, naturali e di Chimica industriale. *Istituto di anatomia e fisiologia comparata* : **R. Monti**, D. — *Istituto di chimica industriale* : **L. Cambi**, D. — *Istituto di fisica complementare* : **A. Pontremoli**, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di mineralogia* : **R. Fabiani**, D. inc. *Gabinetto di astronomia e geodesia* : **E. Bianchi**, D. inc. — *Laboratorio di chimica generale e di chimica fisica* : **G. R. Levi**, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di geologia* : **R. Fabiani**, D. inc. — *Istituto di palcontologia* : **R. Fabiani**, D. inc. — *Istituto di Zoologia* : **F. Supino**, D. inc. *Istituto di biologia generale* : **L. Gianferrari**, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di botanica* : **U. Brizi**, D. inc. — *Laboratorio di Chimica organica* : **A. Contardi**, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di Disegno* : **G. Bozza**, D. inc.

MILANO

Università Cattolica del S. Cuore (1929).

(Via S. Agnese N. 2).

Fondata 1921.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 608.

Rettore : **P. A. Gemelli.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **P. Panighi.**

Direttore di Biblioteca : **U. Padovani.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza.

Preside : **M. T. Zanzucchi.**

Professori di ruolo :

Diritto amministrativo : **G. Vacchelli.**
Diritto privato (civile) : **L. Barassi.**
Storia del diritto : **M. Roberti.**
Diritto processuale : **M. T. Zanzucchi.**
Diritto romano (pandette) : **E. Albertario.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **V. Del Giudice.**
Diritto privato (istituzioni) : **F. Messineo.**
Statistica : **M. Boldrini.**
Scienza dell'amministrazione : **R. Vuoli.**

Professori incaricati :

Istituzioni di diritto romano : **B. Albertario.**
Diritto commerciale : **L. Barassi.**
Diritto del lavoro e ordinamento sindacale : **L. Barassi.**
Diritto penale : **G. Battaglini.**
Diplomazia e storia dei trattati : **A. M. Bettanini.**
Storia e politica della colonizzazione : **A. M. Bettanini.**
Demografia : **M. Boldrini.**
Politica economica : **M. Boldrini.**
Medicina legale : **A. Cazzaniga.**
Diritto agrario : **A. Cicu.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. Cicu.**
Diritto canonico : **V. Del Giudice.**
Istituzioni di diritto canonico : **V. Del Giudice.**
Istituzioni di diritto penale : **G. Delitala.**
Istituzioni di diritto penale (parte generale) : **G. Delitala.**
Istituzioni di diritto penale e diritto processuale : **G. Delitala.**
Diritto finanziario e tributario : **A. D. Giannini.**
Contabilità dello Stato e degli Enti locali : **A. D. Giannini.**
Diritto internazionale pubblico : **T. Marchi.**
Diritto coloniale : **T. Marchi.**
Scienza delle finanze : **F. Marconcini.**
Economia politica : **M. Marsili Libelli.**
Storia dei fatti economici : **M. Marsili Libelli.**
Istituzioni di scienze economiche : **A. Mauri.**
Esposizione della dottrina e della morale cattolica : **A. Oddone.**
Diritto naturale : **F. Olgiatti.**
Istituzioni di diritto penale (parte speciale) : **V. Omodei Zorini.**
Esercitazioni di pratica giudiziaria e forense : **V. Omodei Zorini.**
Lineamenti di storia del diritto : **M. Roberti.**
Diritto fallimentare : **M. Rotondi.**
Istituzioni di diritto pubblico : **F. Rovelli.**
Statistica economica : **A. Uggè.**
Politica : **R. Vuoli.**
Esercitazioni di pratica giudiziaria e forense civile : **M. T. Zanzucchi.**

Istituti e laboratori (D. = Direttore).

Istituto giuridico : **M. T. Zanzucchi**, D. — Istituto di scienze economiche : **A. Mauri**, D. — Laboratorio di statistica : **M. Boldrini**, D.

Scuola di Scienze Politiche Economiche e Sociali.

Direttore : **M. T. Zanzucchi.**

Professori di ruolo :

Diritto amministrativo : **G. Vacchelli.**
Diritto privato : **L. Barassi.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **V. Del Giudice.**
Diritto privato : **F. Messineo.**
Statistica : **M. Boldrini.**
Scienza dell'amministrazione e Politica : **R. Vuoli.**

Professori incaricati :

Diritto commerciale : **L. Barassi.**
Diritto del lavoro e ordinamento sindacale : **L. Barassi.**
Storia e politica della colonizzazione : **A. M. Bettanini.**
Diplomazia e storia dei trattati : **A. M. Bettanini.**
Demografia : **M. Boldrini.**
Politica economica : **M. Boldrini.**
Medicina sociale : **A. Cazzaniga.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. Cicu.**
Diritto agrario : **A. Cicu.**
Istituzioni di diritto penale e diritto processuale : **G. Delitala.**
Diritto finanziario e tributario : **A. D. Giannini.**
Contabilità dello Stato e degli Enti locali : **A. D. Giannini.**
Scienza delle finanze : **F. Marconcini.**
Economia politica : **M. Marsili Libelli.**
Storia dei fatti economici : **M. Marsili Libelli.**
Matematica finanziaria : **P. Martinotti.**
Istituzioni di scienze economiche : **A. Mauri.**
Esposizione della dottrina e della morale cattolica : **A. Oddone.**
Diritto fallimentare : **M. Rotondi.**
Istituzioni di diritto pubblico : **F. Rovelli.**
Statistica economica : **A. Uggè.**
Politica : **R. Vuoli.**

Facoltà di lettere e filosofia.

Preside : **A. Calderini.**

Professori di ruolo :

Lingua e letteratura greca : **C. Cessi.**
Sanscrito : **A. Ballini.**
Lingua e letteratura latina : **G. Funaioli.**
Letteratura cristiana antica : **P. Ubaldi.**
Antichità classiche : **A. Calderini.**
Storia antica : **G. Giannelli.**
Filologia romanza : **L. Sorrento.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **A. Gemelli.**

Professori incaricati :

Glottologia indo europea : **A. Ballini.**
Letteratura tedesca : **L. Bianchi.**
Filologia semitica : **G. Boson.**
Lingua e letteratura italiana : **C. Calcaterra.**
Antichità dell'Egitto greco romano : **A. Calderini.**
Pedagogia : **M. Casotti.**
Letteratura bizantina : **C. Cessi.**
Storia della filosofia moderna : **E. Chiocchetti.**
Lingua latina (corso A) : **G. Funaioli.**
Lingua e letteratura araba : **G. Gabrieli.**
Lingua greca e latina : **G. Ghedini.**
Archeologia : **G. Giannelli.**
Storia della filosofia medioevale : **A. Masnovo.**
Scolastica : **A. Masnovo.**
Storia dell'arte : **G. Nicodemi.**
Letteratura inglese : **F. Olivero.**
Esposizione della dottrina e della morale cattolica : **F. Olgiati.**
Metafisica : **F. Olgiati.**
Introduzione alla storia delle religioni : **U. Padovani.**
Geografia : **P. Revelli.**
Storia della filosofia antica : **P. Rotta.**
Cosmologia : **P. Rossi.**
Storia medioevale e moderna : **G. Soranzo.**
Letteratura francese : **L. Sorrento.**
Lingua greca (corso A) : **P. Ubaldi.**
Paleografia e diplomatica : **G. Vittani.**

Supplenti :

Biologia generale : **L. Necchi.**
Esercitazioni di storia medioevale e moderna : **S. Vismara.**
Gnoseologia : **G. Zamboni.**

Lettori :

Lingua francese : **C. De Courten.**
Lingua tedesca : **C. Grünanger.**
Lingua inglese : **V. L. Rotta.**

Aiuti :

Esercitazioni di Psicologia : **A. Galli.**
Esercitazioni di Biologia : **G. Pastori.**

Liberi docenti :

Antichità americane : **G. V. Callegari.**
Storia della critica dell'arte : **E. Tea.**
Storia della musica : **F. Torrefranca.**

MILANO

Istituto Superiore di Magistero « Maria Immacolata » (1929)

Via Palestrina, 23.

Direttore : **P. Rotta.**

Professori di ruolo :

Filosofia e storia della filosofia : **P. Rotta.**
Storia moderna e medioevale : **G. Soranzo.**
Letteratura italiana : **C. Calcaterra.**

Professori incaricati :

Lingua e letteratura tedesca : **L. Bianchi.**
Storia antica : **A. Calderini.**
Pedagogia : **M. Casotti.**
Lingua e letteratura latina (corso B) : **G. Funaioli.**
Igiene scolastica : **A. Gemelli.**
Geografia : **G. Giannelli.**
Religione : **A. Mazzotti.**
Lingua e letteratura inglese : **F. Olivero.**
Lingua e letteratura latina (corso A) : **G. B. Pighi.**
Lingua e letteratura francese : **L. Sorrento.**
Istituzioni di diritto pubblico e legislazione scolastica : **M. T. Zanzucchi.**

Lettori :

Esercitazioni di filosofia : **E. Chiocchetti.**
Esercitazioni di lingua francese : **C. De Courten.**
Esercitazioni di lingua tedesca : **T. Mondini.**
Esercitazioni di filosofia : **U. Padovani.**
Igiene scolastica : **G. Pastori.**
Esercitazioni di lingua inglese : **V. L. Rotta.**
Esercitazioni di lingua italiana : **M. Sticco.**

Seminari e laboratori (D. — Direttore).

Seminario di Filologia e storia antica : **A. Calderini.** D. — Seminario di Filologia e storia moderna : **L. Sorrento.** D. — Scuola di Papirologia : **A. Calderini.** D. — Seminario di Filosofia : **E. Chiocchetti.** D. — Seminario di Scienze religiose : **P. A. Oddone.** D. — Laboratorio di Biologia generale : **A. Gemelli.** D. — Laboratorio di Psicologia sperimentale : **A. Gemelli.** D.

MILANO

Regia Accademia di Belle Arti in Brera (1929).

Fondata 1776.

Numero degli Studenti (1929-1930) : 1.070.

Bilancio (1929-1930) : L. 230.000.

Regio Commissario : **G. Gallavresi.** — *Segretario* : **A. Campi.**

Bibliotecario : **Eva Tea.**

Professori titolari : *Architettura* : **G. Mancini.** — *Pittura* : **N. N.** — *Anatomia* : **C. F. Biaggi.** — *Scultura* : **A. Wildt.** — *Storia dell'arte* : **Eva Tea.** — *Decorazione* : **G. Palanti.** — *Prospettiva e Scenografia* : **A. Cattaneo.** — *Italiano* : **S. Lopez.** — *Tecnica dell'incisione* : **G. Guido.**

MILANO

Regio Conservatorio di Musica « Giuseppe Verdi » (1929).

Fondato 1808.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 300.

Direttore : **I. Pizzetti.** — *Direttore di segretaria* : **A. De Guarinoni.**

Bibliotecario : **F. Torreíranca.**

Professori : *Contrappunto, Fuga e Composizione* : **V. Ferroni, R. Bossi.** — *Armonia e Contrappunto* : **G.-C. Paribeni, A. Bossi.** *Canto* : **V. Pintorno, G. Venturini, R. Bartoli.** — *Pianoforte* : **G. A. Fano, G. Frugatta, R. Lorenzoni.** *Organo* : **A. Galliera.** — *Arpa* : **L.-M. Tedeschi.** — *Violino e Viola* : **A. Poltronieri, A. Crepas, E. Polo, M. Abbado.** — *Violoncello* : **G. Crepas.** — *Contrabbasso* : **I. Caimmi.** *Clarinetto* : **F. Blonk-Steiner.** — *Oboe* : **L. Serafin.** — *Flauto* : **L. Longhi.** — *Fagotto* : **A. Ziliani.** — *Corno* : **M. Ceccarelli.** *Tromba e Trombone* : **S. Peretti.** - *Solfeggio, Teoria, Dettato* : **E. Pozzoli, P. Delachi.** — *Letteratura drammatica* : **L. Orsini.** — *Declamazione* : **P. Picozzi.** — *Armonia e Contrappunto complementari* : **C. Pedron, C. Gatti.** — *Storia della Musica* :**G. Zampieri.**

MILANO

R. Istituto Superiore agrario (1929).

Fondato 1868.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 138.

Direttore : **A. Menozzi.** — *Segretario Capo* : **F. Marulli.** — *Bibliotecario* : **N. N.**

Professori stabili :

Botanica generale : **U. Brizi.**
Batteriologia agraria : **C. Gorini.**
Agraria : **V. Alpe.**
Chimica agraria : **A. Menozzi.**
Coltivazioni speciali : **G. Molon.**
Zootecnia : **A. Pirocchi.**
Meccanica agraria : **A. Alpe.**
Industrie agrarie : **U. Pratolongo.**
Patologia vegetale : **G. B. Traverso.**
Chimica organica : **A. Contardi.**

Professori non stabili :

Zoologia agraria : **R. Grandori.**

Professori incaricati :

Economia rurale ed Estimo : **P. Albertario.**
Geometria pratica e costruzioni rurali : **G. Ferrario.**
Medicina veterinaria agraria : **P. Stazzi.**
Fisica, Meteorologia : **E. Gamba.**
Idraulica agraria : **F. Bay.**
Mineralogia : **De Angelis.**
Economia politica agraria : **F. Luzzatto.**
Disegno : **G. Ferrario.**
Zoologia generale : **F. Supino.**
Anatomia e Fisiologia : **E. Mariani.**

Laboratorio di Chimica agraria : **A. Menozzi**, Direttore. — *R. Orto Botanico* : **U. Brizi**, Direttore.

MILANO

R. Istituto superiore di Medicina veterinaria (1929).

Fondata 1791.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 98.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 800.000.

Direttore : **P. Stazzi.** — *Segretario* : **O. Pupilli.**

Professori di ruolo :

Patologia e clinica chirurgica : **V. Bossi.**
Patologia e clinica medica : **G. Finzi.**
Fisiologia : **A. Pugliese.**
Igiene, Polizia sanitaria e Ispezione delle carni da macello : **P. Stazzi.**
Patologia generale : **G. Guerrini.**
Anatomia : **A. C. Bruni.**
Farmacologia, tossicologia e terapia sperimentale : **A. Ascoli.**

Professori incaricati :

Anatomia patologica : **L. Leinati.**
Podologia : **A. Antonini.**
Botanica : **U. Brizi.**
Zootecnia ed Ezoognosia : **A. Pirocchi.**
Zoologia, Fisiologia e Anatomia comparate : **F. Supino.**
Chimica : **A. Zambianchi.**
Fisica **A. Izar**
Economia e Legislazione veterinaria : **F. Luzzatto.**
Esercitazioni di Clinica bovina **G. Gerosa.**

MILANO

R. Scuola di Ingegneria (R. Politecnico) (1929).

Fondato 1862-1863.

Numero degli Studenti (1925-1926) : 1.504.

Direzione. — *Direttore* : **G. Fantoli.** — *Vice-Direttore* : **C. I. Azimonti.**

Segreteria. — *Segretario Capo* : **A. Montiglio.** — *Economo* : **A. Respighi.**

Professori di ruolo (stabili).

Elettrotecnica generale I° e II° : **F. Hori.**
Costruzioni stradali e materiale fisse ferr. : **C. I. Azimonti.**
Chimica Industriale : **M. G. Levi.**
Elettrochimica ed Elettrometallurgia : **O. Scarpa.**
Costruzione dei motori termici ed idraulici : **G. Belluzzo**
Chimica generale ed inorganica **G. Bruni.**
Meccanica razionale : **U. Cisotti.**
Scienze delle costruzioni e statica grafica : **A. Danusso.**
Teoria delle macchine termiche e idrauliche : **M. Dornig.**
Idraulica generale e costruzioni idrauliche : **G. De Marchi.**
Topografia e Geodesia : **G. Ferrario.**
Costruzione delle macchine : **F. Giordano.**
Economia politica ed industriale : **U. Gobbi.**
Impianti industriali e Tecnologie Meccaniche : **E. Magatti.**
Fisica sperimentale I°a e II°a : **A. Amerio.**
Esercizio ferroviario e materiale mobile : **F. Tajani.**
Misure elettriche ed impianti elettr. : **L. Zunini.**
Architettura artistica : **G. Moretti.**
Tecnologie elettriche : **A. Barbagelata.**

Professori incaricati :

Economia rurale ed estimo : **G. Albani.**
Agraria : **V Alpe.**
Storia dell'Arte **A. Annoni.**
Idrauliche eCostruzioni idrauliche II: **F. Bay.**
Mineralogia : **F. Mauro.**
Tecnica delle costruzioni : **M. Baroni.**
Aeronautica : **S. Bassi.**
Lingue tedesca e inglese : **P. Bellezza.**
Geometria analitica e proiettiva : **O. Chisini.**
Disegno d'ornato e d'architettura : **C. Bianchi.**
Igiene applicata all'ingegneria : **G. Bordoni-Uffreduzzi.**
Chimica organica : **A. Quilico.**
Applicazione di Geometria descrittiva : **C. Capelli.**
Lezioni di Italiano e di italianiti : **V. Csán.**
Analisi matematica II° : **U. Cisotti.**
Chimica (Architetti) : **A. Coppadoro.**
Architettura pratica : **R. Cortelletti.**
Metalurgia ed Arte mineraria : **A. Ferrari.**
Analisi matematica I° : **B Finzi.**
Prospettiva e decozazione (allievi arch.) : **C. Fratino.**
Costruzioni idroelettriche : **G. Ganassini.**
Disegno di macchine : **A. Gilardi.**
Materia giuridiche : **A. Gilardoni.**
Elettrotecnica pratica : **G. Giuletti.**
Fisica tecnica e termodinamica : **A. Izar.**
Costruzioni dei motori termici e idraulici : **M. Lo Presti**
Geologia generale ed applicata : **E. Mariani.**
Macchinario delle tecnologie chimice : **H. Molinari.**
Ornato e figura : **R. Moretti.**
Fisica sperimentale (Architetti) : **G. Lauro.**
Chimica analitica : **G. Natta.**
Tecnologie meccaniche I° : **G. Orlandi.**
Tecnologia Chimica del Calore e dei Combustibili : **C. Padovani.**
Traziane elettrica : **G. Pasini.**
Complementi di Elettrochimica : **F. Pietrafesa.**
Architettura pratica (allievi ar. ch.) **P. Portaluppi.**
Chimica agraria : **U. Pratolongo.**
Costruzioni elettromeccaniche : **G. Rebora.**
Materiali da Costruzioni : **G. Revere.**
Analisi matematica I° e II° (allievi arch.) : **S. Sperq.**
Meccanica applicata alle machine : **T. Saraceni.**
Meccanica (architetti) : **A. Masotti.**
Ponti ed Opere Marittime : **L. Santarella, C. Chiodi.**
Chimica fisica e Metallurgica : **S. Scarpa.**

Aiuti di ruolo statale :

Disegno d'ornato e d'architettura : **C. Bianchi.**
Geometria descrittiva : **C. Capelli.**
Elettrotecnica I°a e II°a : **G. Comboni.**
Costruzioni ponti ed opere marittime : **C. Chiodi.**
Fisica sperimentale e tecnica : **A. Izar.**
Disegno di macchine : **A. Gilardi.**
Impianti industriali : **G. Orlandi.**
Tecnica delle costruzioni : **C. Pinciroli.**
Scienza e tecnica delle costruzioni : **G. Revere.**

Assistenti effettivi :

Idraulica e costruzioni idrauliche : **F. Bay.**
Misure elettriche e laboratorio : **E. Biffi.**
Impianti industriali : **G. Castellazzi.**
Disegno d'ornato e d'architettura : **A. Cavallazzi.**
Architettura pratica : **R. Cortelletti.**
Elettrotecnica general e° Iae IIa° : **G. Giuletti.**
Misure elettriche : **C. Lampis.**
Costruzioni dei motori termici ed idraulici : **M. Lo Presti.**
Disegno di macchine : **A. Luini.**
Disegno di architettura : **P. Mezzanotte.**
Elettrochimica e Chimica fisica : **F. Pietrafesa.**
Architettura superiore : **P. Portaluppi.**
Chimica Industriale : **C. Padovani.**
Tecnica delle costruzioni e Ponti ed opere maritime : **L. Santarella.**
Meccanica applicata alle macchine: **I. Saraceni.**
Analisi matematica : **S. Spera.**
Metallurgia e Miniere : **A. Vivanti.**

Biblioteca e Laboratori (D. = Direttore) :

Biblioteca dell'Istituto : **S. Steva Idzkowski**, D. — *Istituzione Elettrotecnica « Carlo Erba »* : **L. Zunini**, D. — *Laboratorio prove Materiali da Costruzione* : **A. Danusso**, D. — *Laboratorio di Chimica tecnologica* : **M. G. Levi**, D. — *Laboratorio di Elettrotecnica* : **F. Lori**, D. — *Gabinetto matematico* : **U. Cisotti**, D. — *Gabinetto di costruzione delle macchine* : **F. Giordano**, D. — *Gabinetto di fisica sperimentale e tecnica* : **A. Amerio**, D. — *Gabinetto di Topografia e Geodesia* : **G. Ferrario**, D. — *Laboratorio di Chimica generale* : **G. Bruni**, D. — *Orto botanico di Brera* : **U. Brizi**, D. — *Regia stazione sperimentale per l'Industria della carta e per lo studio delle fibri tessili* : **C. Levi**, D. — *Scuola Laboratorio e stazione sperimentale per la Industrie degli Olii e dei grassi* : **S. Fachini**, D. — *Scuola Laboratorio di Elettrochimica « P. Jolanda »* : **O. Scarpa**, D. — *Scuola-Laboratorio Stazione sperimentale per l'industria della carta e studio fibre tessili* : **C. Levi**, D. — *Scuola-Laboratorio e Stazione sperimentale per l'industria degli Olii e dei grassi* : **S. Fachini**, D. — *Scuola Elettrotecnica per gli Operai* : **G. Rebora**, D. — *Gabinetto di Metallurgia e Miniere* : **A. Ferrari**, D. — *Gabinetto e laboratorio di Mineralogia* : **F. Mauro**. — *Gabinetto di geologia* : **E. Mariani**. — *Laboratorio di Chimica Generale ed Analitica* : **G. Bruni**.

MILANO

Università Commerciale Luigi Bocconi (1929).

Fondata 1902.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 610.

Presidente : **E. Bocconi**. — *Rettore* : **F. Bolchini**. — *Segretario* : **G. Palazzina**.

Professori :

Storia Economica : **P. Bonfante**.
Lingua inglese : **M. Hazon, L. E. Marshall**.
Principii di Statistica : **G. Mortara**.
Statistica demografica ed economica : **F. Coletti, G. Mortara**.
Scienza delle Finanze, Diritto finanziario e Contabilità di Stato : **G. Borgatta, D. Dell' Olio**.
Economia politica e Storia delle dottrine economiche : **U. Gobbi, A. Breglia** (ass.).
Lingua tedesca : **L. Nicolini, R. Zorn**.
Matematica finanziaria : **S. Piazza, G. Marolli**.
Diritto commerciale, industriale e marittimo : **L. Bolaffio, E. Redenti, C. Persico**.
Lingua francese : **A. Vandey, A. Salmoiraghi**.
Lingua spagnuola : **B. Sanvisenti**.
Lingua serbo-croata : **A. Filipic**.
Geografia economica : **L. F. de Magistris**.
Politica commerciale e Legislazione doganale : **M. Alberti**.
Istituzioni di Diritto pubblico : **O. Ranelletti**.
Istituzioni di Diritto privato : **C. Longo**.
Ragioneria generale ed applicata e tecnica bancaria : **G. Zappa, E. Lorusso, P. Onida, M. Polano, U. Borroni, G. Zippel**.
Tecnica mercantile : **U. Caprara**.
Tecnica amministrativa delle Imprese industriali : **T. D'Ippolito**.
Diritto internazionale : **C. Longo**.
Merceologia : **L. Cambi**.

Corsi speciali :

Tecnologia Industriale : **F. Tajani**.
Scienza politica : **S. Romano**.
Economia dell'Agricoltura : **F. Coletti**.
Istituzioni commerciali germaniche : **L. Ansbacher**.
Ragioneria professionale : **E. Greco, G. Colli** (ass.).
Scienza dell'organizzazione economico-aziendale : **T. D'Ippolito**.

Istituto di Economia.

Direttore : **G. Mortara**.

Istituto di ricerche tecnico-commerciali.

Direttore : **G. Zappa**.

Sotto gli auspici dell' Università Bocconi si pubblicano dal 1921 de « *Prospettive Economiche* » di Giorgio Mortara.

Dal 1924 l'Istituto d'Economia cura la stampa degli « *Annali di Economia* » e dal 1927 la « *Bibliografia Economica Italiana* ».

MODENA

R. Università degli Studi (1929).

Fondata 1182.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 739.

Bilancio (1928-1929) : L. 2.708.938.

Rettore : **P. Colombini.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **M. Termanini.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1929).

Preside : **R. Montessori.**

Professori di ruolo :

Economia politica : **E. Masè-Dari.**
Diritto commerciale : **R Montessori.**
Diritto e procedura penale : **M. Finzi.**
Introduzione alla Scienza del Diritto e filosofia del Diritto : **B. Donati.**
Diritto amministrativo e scienza dell'Amministrazione : **C. Vitta.**
Storia del diritto italiano : **P. Torelli.**

Professori incaricati :

Scienza delle finanze e scienza bancaria : **E. Masè-Dari.**
Diritto internazionale : **C. Vitta.**
Diritto costituzionale : **B. Donati.**
Istituzioni di diritto privato : **R. Montessori.**
Diritto civile : **F. Messineo.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **M. Roberti.**
Medicina legale : **L. Lattes.**
Diritto romano e Esegesi delle fonti del Diritto romano : **G. Cicogna.**
Procedura Civile : **M. Finzi.**
Statistica : **G. Del-Vecchio.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1929).

Preside : **A. Donaggio.**

Professori :

Igiene : **F. Sanfelice.**
Anatomia umana descrittiva, topografica, e microscopica : **G. Favaro.**
Fisiologia : **A. Aggazzotti.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **P. Colombini.**
Patologia generale : **G. Guerrini.**
Anatomia patologica : **E. Ravenna.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **A. Donaggio.**
Clinica oculistica : **L. Guglianetti.**
Clinica pediatrica : **R. Simonini.**
Materia medica e Farmacologica : **G. Piccinini.**
Medicina legale : **L. Lattes.**
Clinica chirurgica : **P. Fiori.**
Clinica medica : **P. Sisto.**
Patologia spec. chirurg. : **P. L. Marogna.**
Clinica Ostetrico-Ginecologica : **M. Bolaffio.**

Professori incaricati :

Chimica biologica : **A. Aggazzotti.**
Patologia spec. medica : **P. Bastai.**
Fisica sperimentale : **D. Mazzotto.**
Chimica generale : **G Bianchi.**
Storia della Medicina : **R. Simonini.**
Ortopedia : **L. Gazzotti.**
Odontojatria : **G. Manicardi.**
Otorinolaringojatria : **S. Traina.**
Terapia generale : **P. Sisto.**
Chimica ostetrica e Ginecologia : **A. Fornero.**
Istologia e Embriologia : **G. Favaro.**
Radiologia e Terapie fisica **M. Lambranzi.**
Bacteriologia : **F. Sanfelice.**
Anatomia topografica : **G. Favaro.**
Botanica applicata alla Medicina : **A. Beguinot.**
Anatomia chirurgica : **P. Fiori.**

Facoltà di Scienze (1929).

Preside della Facoltà : **A. Béguinot.**

Professori :

Chimica farmaceutica : **M. Amadori.**
Chimica generale : **G. Magnanini.**
Fisica sperimentale : **D. Mazzotto.**

Zoologia [illegible] *Fisiologia comparata* : D. Rosa.
Botanica : A. Béguinot.
Mineralogia : E. Grill.
Geologia : G. Stefanini.

[illegible]
R. Malagoli.
Fisica terrestre : C. Bonacini.
Chimica Fisica : E. Grill.
Petrografia : E. Grill.
Chimica Bromatologia : M. Amadori.

Scuola di Farmacia (1929).

Direttore : G. M. Piccinini.

Professori ordinari : [illegible] M. Amadori F. Sanfelice. [illegible] G. Magnanini [illegible] D. Mazzotto *Botanica* : A. Beguinot. [illegible] : E. Grill [illegible] G. Piccinini.

Professore incaricato : [illegible] : M. Amadori *farmaceutica* : J. Panini.

Scuola di Ostetricia (1929).

Direttore : M. Bolaffio.

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. [illegible] : B. Donati [illegible]
Facoltà di Giurisprudenza : B. Donati, D.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia [illegible] P. Sesta.
chirurgica e Medicina operatoria : P. Fiori, D. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : M. Bolaffio. [illegible] L. Gualtanetti. [illegible] : P. Colombini. [illegible] A. Donaggio. [illegible] *tria* : R. Simonini. [illegible] P. Bastai *Istituto* [illegible] P. Marcenaro. [illegible] : F. Sanfelice. [illegible] L. Lattes [illegible] : G. Favaro. [illegible] A. Assarotti. [illegible] *di Anatomia patologica* : E. Ravenna. [illegible] G. Guerrini. D. — *Istituto di Materia medica* : G. Piccinini, D.

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali [illegible] D. Mazzotto. [illegible] G. Magnanini. [illegible] [illegible] : D. Rosa. [illegible] A. Beguinot [illegible] [illegible] : E. Grill. [illegible] G. Stefanini. [illegible] C. Bonacini, D. incaricato.

Scuola di Farmacia. [illegible] M. Amadori. [illegible]

R. Stazione Sperimentale Agraria di Modena [illegible] R. Osservatorio Regionale di Fitopatologia (1929).

Direttore : Prof. Alfonso Draghetti.

[illegible] Eugenio Alberti Enrico Rossi [illegible] Giulio d'Ippolito Benedetto Pantoli
Albizzo Curini Galletti, Dr. Raffaello Carteny.

MODENA

R. Istituto d'Arte « Adolfo Venturi » (1929).

Fondato nel 1706.

Numero degli Studenti (a. s. 1928-1929) : 231.

Bilancio : L. 480.000.

Direttore : **C. Verno.** — *Segretario* : **A. Sangiorgi.**

Aggiunto di Segretaria : **N. N.**

Professori titolari :

Architettura e Costruzioni : **A. Prati.**
Figura e Pitura : **C. Verno.**
Plastica ornamentale e figurativa : **L. Roncaglia.**
Decorazione pittorica murale : **A. Salvarani.**
Storia dell'Arte : **M. Martinozzi.**
Matematica, Scienze e Tecnologia : **Maria Cossandi.**
Ornato, Geometria e Prospettiva : **D. Chini.**

Professori incaricati :

Anatomia artistica : **N. N.**
Meccanica e Topografia : **S. Neri.**
Lettere italiane : **G. Castellari.**

Capi d'Arte :

Terre cotte : **C. Baraldi.**
Formatura : **A. Malagoli.**
Stuccatura : **G. Gardelli, E. Giordani** (Aiuto per la fornace).

Capi Mastri :

Architettura e Costruzioni : **V. Setti.**
(Aiuto Capo Mastro) : **C. Lucchini.**

Scuole Serali.

Scuola di disegno per gli artigiani.

Professori incaricati :

Ornato : **Enrico Ferrari, Nazzaro Lazzaretti, Bruno Corradi.**
Disegno esatto : **F. Venturelli.**
Plastica ornamentale : **A. Malagoli.**

Scuola libera del nudo.

C. Verno.

NAPOLI

R. Universtà degli Studi (1929).

Fondata 1224.

Rettore : **A. Bruschettini.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **A. Imparato.**

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere (1929).

Preside : **E. Ciaceri.**

Professori ordinari :

Storia comparata delle Lingue e Letterature neolatine : **E. Levi.**
Filosofia teoretica : **A. Aliotta.**
Letteratura latina : **E. Cocchia.**
Archeologia : **A. Sugliano.**
Letteratura italiana : **S. Toffanin.**

Storia moderna : **M. Schipa.**
Storia antica : **E. Ciaceri.**
Letteratura greca : **A. Olivieri.**
Storia della Filosofia : **A. Covotti.**
Antichità pompeiane : **A. Sogliano.**
Storia comparata delle Lingue classiche : **S. Pieri.**
Pedagogia : **G. Della Valle.**
Lingua e letteratura tedesca : **R. Battacchiaro.**
Geografia : **C. Calamanico.**
Storia della Chiesa : **A. Omodeo.**
Lingue e Letteratura inglese : **R. Piccoli.**

Professori incaricati :

Paleografia latina e Diplomatica : **N. Barone.**
Sanscrito : **F. Cimmino.**
Lettorato di Lingua inglese : **T. Vallese.**
Eserc. i lingue e stile latino : **P. Fossatno.**
Antichita pompeiane : **G. Spano.**
Storia del Secolo XIX : **A. Valente.**
Lingue e lett. slave : **E. Lo Gatto.**
Storia dell' Arte mediaev. e moderna : **R. Filangieri.**
Lettanto di tedesco : **M. De Ruggiero.**
Lettanto spagnuolo : **A. Gonzales.**

Gabinetti e Scuole della Facoltà (1929). (D. = Direttore).

Gabinetto di Geografia : **C. Calamanico**, D. — *Gabinetto di Archeologia* : **A. Sogliano**, D.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1929).

Preside : **E. Massari.**

Professori ordinari :

Diritto amministrativo : **U. Forti.**
Diritto romano : **S. Salazzi.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. Bruschettini.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **N...**
Economia politica : **A. Graziani.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **V. Arangio-Ruiz.**
Statistica : **A. Niceforo.**
Scienza delle Finanze, Diritto finanziario : **C. Cassola.**
Diritto canonico : **D. Schiappoli.**
Istituzioni di Diritto civile : **S. Galgano.**
Diritto civile : **L. Coviello.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **A. Bartolomei.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **E. Massari.**
Diritto internazionale : **A. Cavaglieri.**
Diritto Marittimo : **A. Scialoia.**

Professori incaricati :

Istituzioni di Diritto publico : **I. Tambaro.**
Storia del Diritto romano : **V. Arangio-Ruiz.**
Storia Istit. Pol. e Giur. Italia merid. : **L. Palumbo.**
Storia delle Dottr. Econom. : **C. Cassola.**
Legislazione Coloniale : **G. Clamarra.**
Esegeri delle fanti del Diritto romano : **S. Salazzi.**
Diritto privato comparato : **S. Galgano.**
Procedura civile : **S. Galgano.**
Storia delle dottrine politiche : **A. Bartolomei.**
Scienza dell' Amministrazione : **F. De Luca.**
Diritto costituzionale : **G. Amabile.**
Legislazione sindacale e del lavoro : **R. Viglione.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **R. Pesclone.**

Istituti giuridici : **V. Arangio-Ruiz**, Direttore.

Facoltà di Scienze (1929).

Preside : **F. Zambonini.**

Professori stabili :

Algebra complementare : **E. Pascal.**
Geometria proiettiva : **P. del Pezzo.**
Calcolo infinitesimale : **M. Picone.**
Meccanica razionale : **R. Marcolongo.**
Fisica matematica : **A. Signorini.**
Geom. superiore : **D. Montesano.**
Geometria analitica : **G. Scorza.**
Disegno di Architettura e di Ornato : **L. Paterna-Baldizzi.**
Chimica generale : **F. Zambonini.**
Zoologia : **U. Pierantoni.**
Fisica terrestre : **G. B. Rizzo.**
Mineralogia : **N...**
Fisica sperimentale : **M. Cantone.**
Botanica : **F. Cavara.**
Geologia : **G. de Lorenzo.**
Patologia e fisiologia generale : **V. Diamare.**
Geometria descrittiva : **G. Sannia.**
Antropologia : **G. Sera.**

Professori incaricati :

Matematiche complementari : **G. Gallucci.**
Geodesia : **V. Nobile.**
Astronomia : **V. Nobile.**

Analisi superiore : **E. Pascal.**
Introduzioni di Analisi superiore : **P. Picone.**
Istituzioni di Geometria superiore : **P. del Pezzo.**
Fisica teorica : **A. Carrelli.**
Meccanica superiore : **R. Marcolongo.**
Fisiologia umana per i laureandi in Scienze naturali : **C. Falcone.**
Chimica-Fisica : **F. Giordano.**
Fisica superiore : **Del Regno Washington.**
Paleontologia : **G. D'Erasmo.**
Clinica analitica : **G. Carobbi.**
Matematiche per chimici e naturalisti : **A. Finzi.**
Anatomia comparata : **E. Marcucci.**
Geografia fisica : **G. De Lorenzo.**
Embriologia e meccanica delle sviluppo : **M. Pierantoni.**
Chimica Organica : **S. Berlingozzi.**
Mineralogia : **E. Quercigh.**

Istituti e Scuole della Facoltà. — (D. = Direttore).

Seminario matematico : **E. Pascal,** D. — Insegnanti : *Complementi di Calcolo* : **M. Picone.** — *Complementi di Meccanica* : **R. Marcolongo.** — *Esercitazioni di Analisi* : **E. Pascal.**

Scuola di Algebra complementare : **E. Pascal,** D — *Gabinetto di Analisi superiore* : **E. Pascal,** D. — *Gabinetto di Calcolo infinitesimale* : **M. Picone,** D. — *Gabinetto di Disegno di Architettura e d'ornato* : **L. Paterna-Baldizzi,** D. — *Gabinetto di Fisica matematica* : **A. Signorini,** D. — *Gabinetto di Geometria analitica* : **G. Scorza,** D. — *Gabinetto di Geometria descrittiva e Scuola di Disegno* : **G. Sannia.** — *Gabinetto di Geometria proiettiva* : **P. Del Pezzo,** D. — *Gabinetto di Geometria superiore* : **D. Montesano,** D. — *Gabinetto di Meccanica razionale* : **D. Marcolongo,** D.

Istituto di Anatomia comparata : **E. Marcucci,** D. inc. — *Gabinetto di Antropologia* : **G. Sera,** D. int. — *Orto botanico* : **F. Cavara,** D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **F. Zambonini,** D. — *Gabinetto di Fisica sperimentale* : **M. Cantone.** D. *Istituto di Fisica terrestre* : **G. B. Rizzo,** D. — *Istituto di Geografia fisica* : **G. De Lorenze,** D. — *Istituto di Geologia* : **G. De Lorenzo,** D. inc. — *Istituto d'Istologia e Fisiologia generale* : **V. Diamare,** D. — *Museo di Mineralogia* : **E. Quergh,** D. — *Museo di Zoologia* : **M. Pierantoni.**

Facoltà di Medicina (1929).

Preside : **R. Jemma.**

Professori ordinari :

Clinica dermosifilopatica : **R. Stanziale.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **D. Roncali.**
Clinica oculistica : **A. Angelucci.**
Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose : **O. Fragnito.**
Igiene : **D. De Blasi.**
Clinica medica : **G. Boeri**
Materia medica e Farmacologia : **P. Marfori.**
Medicina legale : **G. Corrado.**
Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : **R. Caporali.**
Anatomia umana : **G. Salvi.**
Patologia generale : **V. Scaffidi.**
Fisiologia sperimentala : **F. Bottazzi.**
Ostetricia e Ginecologie : **G. Miranda.**
Clinica chirurgica e Semeiotica chirurgica : **G. Pascale.**
Clinica pediatrica : **R. Jemma.**
Anatomia chirurgica e Corso di operazione : **F. Padula.**
Batteriologia : **N. Pane.**
Clinica medica : **P. Castellino.**
Anatomia e Istologia patologica : **G. Piapese.**
Elettroterapia : **F.-P. Sgobbo**
Patologia specile medica : **L. D'Amato.**
Malattie infettive dell' Infansia : **G. Caronia.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **C. Colucci.**
Clinica medica : **G. Zagari.**
Clinica biologica : **G. Quagliariello.**

Professori incaricati :

Chimica applicata alla medicina : **F. Zambonini.**
Ortopedia : **L. De Gaetano.**
Malattie professionali : **N. Castellino.**
Istituzioni di biologia **F: Bottazzi.**
Odontoiatria : **R. D'Alise.**
Diagnostica chirurgica : **G. Pascale.**
Antropologia criminale : **G. De Crecchio.**
Storia della medicina : **P. Castellino.**
Fisica applicata alla Medicina : **E. Adinolfi.**
Patologia malattie esotiche : **G. Castronuovo.**
Otorinolaringoiatrica : **D. De Carli.**
Medicina legale carceraria : **G. De Crecchio.**

Istituti e Scuole della Facoltà (1929). (D. = Direttore).

Gabinetto di Anatomia chirurgica e Corso di operazioni : **F. Padula.** D. — *Istituto di Anatomia ed Istologia patologica* : **G. Pianese.** — *Istituto di Anatomia umana* : **G. Salvi.** — *Gabinetto di Batteriologia* : **N. Pane.** D. — *Clinica chirurgica* : **G. Pascale.** D. — *Corso parallelo di Clinica chirurgica* : **F. Padula.** D. incaricato. — *Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose* : **O. Fragnito.** D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **R. Stanziale.** D. — *I. Clinica medica* : **P. Castellino.** D. — *II. Clinica medica* : **G. Zagari.** — *III. Clinica medica* : **G. Boeri.** — *Clinica oftalmica* : **A. Angelucci.** D. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica e Scuola per le Levatrici* : **G. Miranda.** — *Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica* : **D. De Carli.** inc. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **R. Jemma.** D. — *Gabinetto di Elettroterapia e Radiologia medica* : **F. P. Sgobbo.** D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **F. Bottazzi.** D. — *Istituto d'Igiene* : **D. De Blasi.** — *Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **P. Marfori.** D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **G. Corrado.** D. — *Clinica ortopedica* : **L. de Gaetano.** inc. — *Istituto di Patologia chirurgica* : **D. Ronca**li. — *Patologia generale* : **V. Scaffidi.** — *I. Patologia speciale medica* : **R. Caporali,** D. — *II. Patologia medica* : **L. D'Amato,** D.

Scuola di Farmacia (1929).

Direttore : **D. De Blasi.**

Professori ordinari :

Chimica generale : **F. Zambonini.** — *Fisica* : **D. De Blas.** — *Mineralogia* : **E. Quercigh.** — *Zoologia* : **U. Pierantoni.** — *Fisica sperimentale* : **M. Cantone.** — *Botanica* (corso speciale) : **F. Cavara.** — *Materia medica* (corso speciale) : **P. Marfori.**

Professori incaricati :

Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica : **L. Caniglio.** — *Chimica biologica* : **E. De Conno.** — *Tecnica farmaceutica* : **E. Glanturco.** — *Igiene* (corso per gli studenti di chimia e farmacia) : **D. De Blasi.** — *Botanica* (corso speciale) : **T. Cavara.** — *Tecnica farmaceutica* : **E. Glanturco.** — *Materia medica* : **Marfori Pio.**

NAPOLI

R. Conservatorio di Musica « S. Pietro a Majella » (1929).

Fondato 1906.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 340.

Direttore : **F. Cilèa.** — *Primo Segretario* : **R. Biraghi.** — *Segretario Economo* : **E. Santagata.**

Bibliotecario : **G. Gasperini.**

Fuga e Composizione : **G. Napoli.** — *Armonia e Contrappunto* : **D. Napoletano. A. Longo.** — *Canto* : **M. Perilli. A. Roche.** — *Organo* : **G. Cotrufo.** — *Arpa diatonica e cromatica* : **A. Mogliè.** — *Violino* : **G. Fusella. F. Tufari.** — *Viola* : **L. d'Ambrosio.** — *Pianoforte* : **A. Longo. F. Rossomandi. V. Romaniello.** — *Violoncello* : **S. Viterbini.** — *Contrabbasso* : **F. Gamberini.** — *Flauto* : **I. Piazza.** — *Oboe* : **F. Caramia.** — *Clarinetto* : **A. Picone.** — *Fagotto* : **E. Cristini.** — *Corno* : **E. De Angelis.** — *Tromba e trombone* : **C. Buonomo.** — *Teoria e Solfeggio* : **F. M. Napolitano. E. Gubitosi.** — *Pianoforte complementare* : **G. Barbieri.** — *Accompagnamento cantanti* : **G. Laccetti.** — *Storia della Musica* : **G. Pannain.** — *Arte scenica* : **G. Calletti.** — *Lettere italiane* : **G. G. Zazo. E. de Marinis.**

Professori incaricati ed aggiunti : *Pianoforte complementare* : **O. Palermi, S. Quaranta.** — *Violino* : **G. Calveri, A. Curci.** — *Teoria e solfeggio* : **R. Amodei.** — *Lettere italiane* : **S. Montuori, E. Di Castri.** — *Quartetto ad archi* : **G. Fusella.** — *Strumenti a fiato* : **I. Piazza.** — *Cattedra palestrinaviana* : **N. N.** — *Letteratura poetica e drammatica* : **F. De Simone.**

NAPOLI

Institut français de Naples (1929).

Fondé en 1918 (Création de l'Université de Grenoble).

Directeur : **P. M. Masson,** Maitre de Conférences à l'Univ. de Grenoble.

Secrétaire : **E. Lombardi.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **C. Orsi.**

Matieres d'enseignement : *Grammaire et Histoire de la Langue. — Phonétique, Traduction de l'italien en français. — Histoire littéraire. — Histoire des relations intellectuelles entre la France et l'Italie. — Géographie de la France. — Histoire de la Civilisation française. — Histoire des arts plastiques en France. — Histoire de l'Art musical français. — Histoire de la Philosophie française.*

Professeurs : **M. Jouglard. — E. Léonard. — H. Bosco. — P. Arrighi.**

Professeur suppléant : **E. Verdier.**

NAPOLI

Accademia di Belle Arti e R. Liceo Artistico (1929).

Fondato 1822.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 206 (150 scuole diurne, 56 scuole serali).
Presidente : **Mattia Limoncelli.** — *Direttore di Segretaria* : **L. Jaricci.**

Professori di Academia :

Architettura : **R. D'Aronco.** — *Pittura* : **N. N.** — *Decorazione* : **N. N.** — *Anatomia* : **G. Salvi,** inc. — *Storia dell' Arte* : **C. Lorenzetti.** — *Scultura* : **L. De Luca, S. Calori, W. Restauro,** inc., **P. Chariello.** — *Incisione* : **N. N.** — *Plastica ornementale* : **E. Avolio,** inc.

Professori di Liceo :

Figura : **V. Migliaro, A. Licata, F. De Nicola,** inc. — *Ornato* : **S. Troiano,** inc. — *Architettura* : **B. Sgobbo.** — *Prospettiva* : **V. Vingiano,** inc. — *Disegno geometrico* : **G. Rinonapoli.** — *Ornato modellato* : **G. Chiaromonte.** — *Figura modellata* : **G. Chiaromonte,** inc. — *Anatomia* : **G. Salvi,** inc. — *Lettere italiane e straniere* : **E. Pessina,** inc. — *Matematica e Fisica* : **S. Cherubino.** — *Scienze naturali, chimica e geografia* : **R. Bellini.** — *Storia et Storia dell' Arte* : **P. Pieri.**

NAPOLI

R. Istituto orientale (1929).

Fondato 1727.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 400.

Presidente : **R. Commissario.** — *Direttore* : **F. Béguinot.**

Segretario : **V. Pappalepore, L. Oliveri, V. Sommella.**

Insegnamenti :

(1) = Pr. stabile. — (2) = Pr. incaricato. — (3) = Assist.

Albanese : **A. Feizi** (3).
Amarico : **F. Gallina** (1).
Esercitazioni di Amarico : **S. Workeneh** (3).
Arabo lett. : **R. Gaiani** (2).
Esercitazioni di Arabo lett. : **B. Gherrim** (3).
Berbero : **F. Béguinot** (1).
Geografia coloniale : **G. de Luigi** (2).
Francese : **G. Gerace** (2).
Giapponese : **R. Vingiani.**
Esercitazione di Giapponese : **J. Kawamura.**
Greco moderno : **F. De Simone Brouwer** (2)
Inglese : **F. Lanzisera** (2), **R. Piccoli** (2).
Latino : **R. d'Alfonso** (2).
Persiano : **L. Bonelli** (2).
Russo : **N. Fridlender** (2).
Spagnuolo : **A. Giannini** (2), **Elena Emmanuelle** (2).
Tedesco : **C. Derichsweiler** (2).
Tigrino : **S. Workeneh** (3).
Turco : **L. Bonelli** (1).
Esercitazioni di Turco : **A. Feizi** (3).
Istituzioni islamiche : **F. Beguinot** (2).
Etnografia africana : **R. Corso** (2).
Istituzioni abissine : **R. Corso** (2).
Ord. pol. amm. vo e giu-zio delle colonie : **G. Ciamarra** (2).
Politica e Legislazione ec. delle Colonie : **G. de Luigi.**

NAPOLI

R. Istituto superiore di Medicina veterinaria.

Fondata 1795.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 400.

Bilancio (1926) : L. 700.000.

Direttore : **R. Zappa.** — *Segretario-Capo* : **G. Bisignani.**

Professori ordinari :

Anatomia veterinaria : **T. Mongiardino.** — *Igiene, Polizia sanitaria e Ispezioni delle carni da macello* : **A. Meloni.** — *Zootecnia* : **R. Zappa.** — *Terapia generale e Farmacologia* : **T. Mongiardino.**

Professori incaricati :

Podologia ed Giurisprudenza veterinaria : **A. Meloni.** — *Fisiologia speciale e Istologia* : **T. Mongiardino.** *Patologia e Clinica medica veterinaria* : **D. Zibordi.** — *Patologia e Clinica chirurgica* : **F. Ginotti.** — *Anatomia patologica e patologia generale* : **C. Colella.** *Fisica* : **M. Cantone.** — *Chimica* : **F. Zambonini.** — *Botanica* : **F. Cavara.** — *Zoologia* : **U. Pierantoni.** — *Anatomia comparate* : **U. Pierantoni.**

NAPOLI

R. Scuola di Ingegneria (1929).

Fondata 1811-1863.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 1.620.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : L. 2.000.000.

Direttore : **U. Masoni.** — *Segretario* : **S. Levi De Veali.**

Professore emerito : **L. Ferrara.**

Professori di ruolo :

Idraulica teoretica e pratica : **U. Masoni.**
Elettrotecnica : **G. Melazzo.**
Chimica tecnologica : **O. Rebuffat.**
Tecnologia meccanica : **S. Ragno.**
Macchine tecniche : **P. E. Brunelli.**
Costruzioni idrauliche e Ponti in Muratura : **G. Campanella.**
Chimica organica : **M. Bakunin.**
Architettura navale : **M. Gleijeses.**
Costruzioni metalliche : **A. De Nora.**
Ferrovie e Lavori stradali : **A. Maffezzoli.**
Meccanica applicata alle Costruzioni : **C. L. Ricci.**
Costruzioni aeronautische : **U. Nobile.**
Meccanica applicata alle Macchine : **P. Ferretti.**
Costruzioni elettromecaniche : **M. Pizzuti.**
Architettura tecnica : **C. Laneri.**
Elettro chimica : **F. Giordani.**
Costruzioni navali mercantile : **L. Fea.**

Professori incaricati :

Topografia e Geodesia : **G. Vetere.**
Materie giuridiche ed Economia industriale : **A. Minozzi.**
Fisica tecnica : **A. Carlevaro.**
Igiene applicata all'Ingegneria : **R. Cimmino.**
Chimica analitica : **P. Falciola.**
Arte mineraria : **G. Ronza.**
Impianti elettrici : **M. Pizzuti.**
Misure elettrice : **B. Focaccia.**
Agraria ed Estimo rurale : **G. Mayer.**
Metallurgia : **O. Rebuffat.**
Magnetismo navale e Radiotelegrafia : **B. Focaccia.**
Impianti industriali : **G. Gambardella.**
Costruzione navali militari e Armi subacquee : **L. Fea.**
Statica grafica : **A. De Nora.**
Idraulica industriale : **G. Ippolito.**
Aerodinamicaspazio teorica e applicata : **C. L. Ricci.**
Chimica docimastica : **M. Aloe.**
Costruzione di Macchine : **R. Tarantini.**
Applicazioni di Geometria descrittiva : **L. Amaturo.**
Geologia Applicata : **M. Guadagno.**

Aiuti, assistenti :

Disegni di Architettura : **G. Cappa**, ass.
Meccanica applicata alle Costruzioni : **C. Taglialatela**, aiuto.
Idraulica : **G. Nebbia**, assistente.
Topografia e Geodesia : **G. Vetere.**, assist.
Architettura : **S. Guarino**, assist.
Costruzioni navali : **L. Marotta**, assist.
Elettrotecnica : **G. Maione**, assist.
Chimica tecnologica inorganica : **P. Falciola**, aiuto.
Chimica tecnologica inorganica : **M. Aloe**, aiuto.
Ferrovie e lavori stradali : **F. Galvello.**
Costruzioni idrauliche : **G. Ippolito**, aiuto.
Meccanica appl. alle Macchine : **R. Tarantini**, assist.
Chimica applicata : **A. De Rubertis**, assist.
Impianti industriali : **G. Gambardella**, assist.
Macchine terniche e idr. : **L. D'Amelio**, assist.
Applicazioni di geom. descr. : **M. Giovanardi**, assist.
Elettrotecnica : **B. Focaccia**, assist.
Costruzione di Macch. : **M. Medici**, assist.
Meccanica appl. Costr. : **G. Del Vecchio**, assist.

PADOVA

R. Università degli Studi (1929).

Fondata 1222.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 2.453.

Rettore : **E. Soler.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **E. Violani.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1929).

Preside : **Lando Landucci.**

Professori ordinari :

Diritto romano : **L. Landucci.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienzia dell' Amministrazione : **G. Salemi.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **G. Tamassia.**
Diritto internazionale : **E. Catellani.**
Economia politica : **M. Fanno.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **V. Manzini.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. Asquini.**
Istituzioni di diritto privato : **G. Osti.**
Diritto costituzionale : **D. Donati.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **A. Ravà.**
Procedura civile e Ordinamento giudiziaro : **F. Carnelutti.**
Storia del Diritto romano : **G. Ferrari.**

Professori incaricati :

Diritto comparato : **G. Ferrari.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **A. Tamassia.**
Diritto civile : **A. Rava.**
Sociologia : **A. Crosara.**
Tecnica commerciale bancaria : **V. Friederichsen.**
Esegesi delle pandette : **L. Landucci.**
Statistica : **G. Pietra.**
Ragioneria delle amministrazione pubbliche e private : **G. Corsani.**
Scienza delle finanze e diritto finanziario : **M. Fanno.**
Diritto corporativo : **G. Salemi.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1929).

Preside : **O. Casagrandi.**

Professori ordinari :

Clinica medica : **C. Frugoni.**
Clinica chirurgica : **G. M. Fasiani.**
Clinica oculistica : **G. Ovio.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **M. Truffi.**
Fisiologia : **V. Ducceschi.**
Clinica ostetrica e Ginecologia : **A. Bertino.**
Patologia generale : **I. Salvioli.**
Anatomia umana normale : **D. Bertelli.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale : **I. Simon.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **E. Belmondo.**
Igiene e Polizia medica : **O. Casagrandi.**
Medicina legale : **R. Pellegrini.**
Anatomia patologica : **G. Cagnetto.**
Patologia speciale medica : **G. A. Pari.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **L. Torraca.**
Istologia e embriologia generale **C. Terui.**

Professiori incaricati :

Pediatria : **G. Berghinz.**
Corso speciale di Fisica : **A. Levi.**
Zoologia e Anat. comp. : **P. Enriques.**
Botanica : **G. Gola.**
Oto-rino-laringoiatria : **F. Brunetti.**
Ortopedia : **D. Delitala.**
Chimica fisiologica : **A. Roncato.**
Patologia esotica : **G. Salvioli.**
Batteriologia : **I. Salvioli.**
Anatomia chirurgica e corso di operazione : **G. M. Fasiani.**
Odontoiatria : **C. Cavina.**
Radiologia clinica : **V. Scimone.**
Storia della medicina : **A. Castiglioni.**
Diagnostica otorinolaringoiatria : **Y. Arslan.**
Chimica biologica : **A. Roncato.**

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali (1929).

Preside : **A. Miolati.**

Professori ordinari :

Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica : **N. N.**
Calcolo infinitesimale e analisi superiore : **G. Vitali**
Fisica sperimentale : **G. Vicentini.**
Geometria analitica e proiettiva : **A. Comessatti.**
Chimica generale : **A. Miolati.**
Geodesia teoretica e calcolo probabilità : **E. Soler.**
Geografia fisica : **L. De Marchi.**
Antropologia : **E. Tedeschi.**
Disegno d'ornato e di Architettura : **G. Fondelli.**
Geologia e Paleontologia : **G. Dal Piaz.**
Meccanica razionale e Fisica matematica : **E. Laura.**
Botanica : **G. Gola.**
Mineralogia : **A. Bianchi.**
Zoologia : **P. Enriques.**
Geometria descrittiva : **N. N.**

Professori incaricati :

Anatomia umana : **F. Rossi.**
Fisiologia umana : **V. Ducceschi.**
Fisica superiore e Complementi di Fisica : **T. Gnesotto.**
Anatomia comparata : **P. Enriques.**
Chimica fisica : **A. Miolati.**
Matematica per Chemicii naturalisti : **G. Mattioli.**
Astronomia : **G. Silva.**
Meccanica superiore : **G. Silva.**
Analisi algebrica : **A. Tonolo.**
Matematiche complementari : **L. S. De Rios.**
Petrologia : **A. Bianchi.**
Chimie organica : **C. Sandonnini.**
Fisica applicata : **C. Longo.**

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere (1929).

Preside : **E. Troilo.**

Professori ordinari :

Storia comparata delle Letterature e Lingue neo-latine : **V. Crescini.**
Storia moderna : **R. Cessi.**
Pedagogia : **G. Marchesini.**
Paleografia : **V. Lazzarini.**
Letteratura greca : **M. Valgimigli.**
Letteratura italiana : **G. Bertacchi.**
Filosofia teoretica : **E. Troilo.**
Storia della Filosofia : **E. Bodrero.**
Geografia : **A. Lorenzi.**
Letteratura latina : **C. Marchesi.**
Archeologia : **C. Anti.**
Storia antica : **A. Ferrabino.**
Storia comparata delle lingue classiche : **B. Terracini.**
Filologia slava : **G. Maver.**

Professori incaricati :

Storia dell'Arte : **A. Moschetti.**
Lingua e letteratura inglese : **E. Longobardi.**
Lingua e letteratura tedesca : **A. Belli.**
Lingua e letteratura francese : **D. Valeri.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **C. Musatti.**
Filologia bizantina : **M. Valgimigli.**
Antichità italiche : **R. Battaglia.**

Lettori :

Lingua latina : **W. Wolff.**
Lingua tedesca : **U. Debiase.**
Lingua inglese : **S. Policardi.**
Lingua francese : **H. Gambier.**

Scuola di Scienze Politiche e Sociali (1929).

Fundata 1924.

Direttore : **D. Donati.**

Professori di ruolo stabili nelle Facoltà di Giurisprudenza :

Economia politica : **M. Fanno.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. Asquini.**
Procedura civile : **F. Carnelutti.**
Diritto internazionale pubblico e privato : **E. Catellani.**
Diritto costituzionale : **D. Donati.**
Scienza delle finanze e diritto finanziario : **M. Fanno.**
Diritto e procedura penale : **V. Manzini.**
Istituzioni di diritto privato : **G. Osti.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **A. Rava'.**
Diritto amministrativo : **G. Salemi.**

Professori di ruolo stabili nella Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia :

Storia moderna : **R. Cessi.**
Storia antica : **A. Ferrabino.**

Professori incaricati :

Politica economica : **M. Fanno.**
Economia e legislazione dei mezzi di comunicazione e di trasporto : **A. Asquini.**

Biometria : **M. Boldrini.**
Sociologia e Storia economica : **A. Crosara.**
Diritto industriale : **F. Carnelutti.**
Storia delle relazioni internazionali : **A. M. Bettanini.**
Geografia politica ed economica : **L. De Marchi.**
Costituzioni straniere e Diritto coloniale : **D. Donati.**
Biologia per le scienze sociali : **P. Enriques.**
Economia e legislazione bancaria : **M. Fanno.**
Diritto comparato con particolare riguardo al diritto austriaco : **G. Ferrari.**
Istituzioni politiche dell'antichità classica : **L. Landucci.**
Diritto militare : **V. Manzini.**
Economia e legislazione agraria : **G. Osti.**
Medicina legale : **R. Pellegrini.**
Statistica e Matematica : **G. Pietra.**
Storia economica e Statistica economica : **A. Pino Branca.**
Diritto civile e Storia delle dottrine politiche e scienza politica generale : **A. Rava'.**
Scienza politica dell'amministrazione nei rapporti interni ed esteri : **G. Salemi.**
Matematica per le Scienze sociali (2ª parte): **E. Soler.**
Diritto ecclesiastico e Istituzioni politiche dell'evo medio e moderno : **N. Tamassia.**
Ragioneria delle Amministrazioni pubbliche e private : **G. Corsani.**

Scuola Storico-Filologica delle Venezie (1929).

Direttore : **V. Lazzarini.**

Insegnamenti generali :

Storia del Diritto Italiano : **G. Tamassia.**
Lingue e Letterature neolatine : **V. Crescini.**
Paleografia : **V. Lazzarini.**
Archeologia : **C. Anti.**
Storia antica : **A. Ferrabino.**
Storia dell'Arte : **A. Moschetti.**

Insegnamenti speciali :

Dialetti veneti medievali : **V. Crescini.**
Diplomatica Veneziana : **V. Lazzarini.**
Antichità delle Venezie : **C. Anti.**
Epigrafia ed antichità greche e romane : **A. Ferrabino.**
Storia ed istituzioni di Venezia : **R. Cessi.**
Tecnica bibliotecaria : **F. Ageno.**
Bibliografia : **L. Ferrari.**
Storia dell'arte Veneziana: **Flocco Giuseppe.**
Numismatica : **L. Rizzoli.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1929).

Direttore : **N. N.**

Professori : *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **N. N.** *Fisica* : **G. Vicentini.** — *Igiene sperimentale* : **G. Casagrandi.** *Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale* : **L. Scremin.** - *Chimica generale* : **A. Miolati.** *Botanica* : **G. Gola.** *Zoologia* **P. Enriques.** — *Mineralogia* : **A. Bianchi.**
Professori incaricati : *Chimica bromatologica* : **N. N.** *Fisica* (Corso speciale) : **A. Levi.** *Chimica* (Corso speciale) : **C. Sandonnini.** *Tecnica farmaceutica* : **A. Giosia.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia : *Istituto di Anatomia normale* : **D. Bertelli,** D. - *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **G. Gagnetto,** D. — *Istituto di Clinica chirurgica* : **G. M Fasiani.** - *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **M. Truffi,** D. *Clinica psichiatrica* : **E. Belmondo** D. *Clinica medica* : **L. Lucatello,** D. — *Clinica oculistica* : **G. Ovio,** D. — *Clinica ostetrica e Ginecologia* : **A. Bertino,** D. *Clinica pediatrica* : **G. Berghinz,** D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **V. Ducceschi,** D. *Istituto di Igiene e Polizia medica* : **O. Casagrandi** D. — *Istituto di Materia medica* : **I. Simon,** D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* **R. Pellegrini,** D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **I. Salvioli,** D. *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : **L. Torraca,** D. *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica* : **G.-A. Pari,** D.

Facoltà di Scienze . *Istituto di Antropologia* : **E. Tedeschi,** D. *Istituto ed Orto botanico* **G. Gola,** D. - *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **A. Miolati,** D. — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica* : **A. Miolati,** D. — *Istituto di Fisica* : **F. Vicentini,** D. — *Istituto di Geodesia* : **E. Soler,** D. *Istituto di Geografia fisica* : **L. De Marchi,** D. — *Istituto e Museo de Geologia* : **G. Dal Piaz,** D. — *Istituto e Museo di Mineralogia* : **A. Bianchi,** D. — *Istituto e Museo di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparate* : **P. Enriques,** D. — *Gabinetto di Disegno d'ornato ed Architettura* : **G. Fondelli,** D. - *Gabinetto di Geometria proiettiva* **A. Comessatti,** D. - *Gabinetto di Geometria descrittiva* : **N. N.** — *Seminario matematico* : **E. Laura,** D.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza : *Gabinetto di Statistica* : **C. Gini**, D.

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia : *Gabinetto di Archeologia* : **C. Anti**, D. — *Gabinetto di Geografia* : **A. Lorenzi**, D. *Psicologia sperimentale* : **C. Musatti**, D. — *Seminario di Filologia classica* : **C. Marchesi**, D. — *Seminario di Filologia moderna* : **V. Crescini**, D. — *Seminario di Filosofia* : **E. Troilo**, D.

PADOVA

Regia scuola d'Ingegneria (1929).

Direttore Prof. : **A. Miolati**, R. Commissario. — *Direttore di Segreteria* Dott. : **L. Mosca**

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Economia rurale ed Estimo : **L. Di Muro.**
Idraulica generale : **G. Torricelli.**
Costruzioni in legno, ferro e cemento armato : **L. V. Rossi.**
Meccanica applicata alle costruzioni ed alle macchine : **C. Parvopassu.**
Architettura tecnica : **D. Donghi.**
Macchine : **A Capetti.**

Professori di ruolo non stabili :

Tecnologie elettriche : **G. Revessi.**
Chimica applicata ed industriale : **D. Meneghini.**

Professori incaricati :

Agraria generale : **L. di Muro.**
Elettrotecnica (per allievi ing. ind.): **F. Lori.**
Meccanica applicata alle macchine : **C. Parvopassu.**
Edilizia e costruzioni rurali : **D. Donghi.**
Costruzioni industriali : **L. V. Rossi.**
Elementi delle macchine, Costruzione di macchine : **A. Capetti.**
Impianti elettrici, Elettrotecnica (per Ing. civile) : **G. Revessi.**
Elementi di Fisica teorica : **G. Revessi.**
Chimica applicata, Chimica organica, Chimica analitica : **D. Meneghini.**
Igiene applicata all'ingegneria : **O. Casagrandi.**
Strade ordinarie e ferrovie : **G. Tomasatti.**
Impianti industrie meccaniche : **C. Trevisan.**
Topografia con elementi di geodesia : **C. Pasini.**
Elementi delle costruzioni : **L. Avogadri.**
Impianti idroelettrici, Idraulica tecnica : **F. Marzolo.**
Termotecnica : **B. Del Munzio.**
Materie giuridiche ed amministrative : **A. M. Bettanini.**
Macchinari ed Impianti chimici : **D. Arlis.**
Mineralogia e geologia applicata : **S. Vardabasso.**
Disegno tecnico : **O. Zunica.**
Chimica metallurgica e metallografia, Chimica fisica : **E. Crepaz.**
Misure elettriche (1ª e 2ª parte) : **G. Someda.**
Idraulica (per Ing. industriale) : **E. Selmeni.**
Costruzioni marit. e navigaz. interna : **G. Ferro.**

Istituti e laboratori :

Biblioteca centrale : Dirett. Il Direttore della Scuola : **N. N.**
Istituto di Meccanica applicata con annesso R. Laboratorio per le prove dei materiali da costruz. e Gabinetto di Mineralogia e geologia applicata : Dirett. : **C. Parvopassu.**
Istituo di Costruzioni, Ponti e strade : Dirett. **L. V. Rossi.**
Istituto di Fisica applicata ed Elettrotecnica : Dirett. Vinc. : **F. Lori.**
Istituto di macchine : Dirett. : **A. Capetti.**
Istituto di Idraulica : Dirett. **G. Torricelli.**
Istituto di Architettura tecnica : Dirett. **D. Donghi.**
Istituto di Chimica industriale ed applicata : Dirett : **D. Meneghini.**
Istituto di Economia rurale ed Estimo : Dirett. **L. Di Muro.**
Isituto di Topografia e geodesia : Dirett. inc. **C. Pasini.**
R. Orto Agrario : Dirett. **L. Di Muro.**
Officina mecanica centrale : Dirett. inc. **A. Capetti.**

PALERMO

R. Università degli Studi (1928).

Fondata 1777.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : L. 3.390.232,50.

Rettore : **F. Ercole.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **S. Jannaci.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza.

Preside : **S. Riccobono.**

Sezione giuridica.

Professori stabili :

Diritto amministrativo : **A. Longo.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **S. Riccobono.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **E. Carnevale.**
Diritto romano : **S. Di Marzo.**
Istituzioni di Diritto privato : **G. Messina.**
Diritto internazionale : **A. Ferraciu.**
Diritto costituzionale : **G. Ambrosini.**
Diritto finanziario : **G. De Francisci.**
Storia del diritto romano : **F. Messina Vitrano.**
Economia policica : **G. Masci.**
Filosofia del diritto : **G. Maggiore.**
Proceduara civile e ord. giudiz. : **F. P. Tuccio.**
Diritto civile : **G. Scaduto.**
Diritto pubblico romano : **G. Baviera.**

Professori incaricati :

Istituzioni di diritto privato : **A. Ferraciu.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **G. Savaghone.**
Statistica : **G. Masci.**
Storia del diritto italiano : **F. Fraole.**
Diritto corporativo : **G. Noto Sardegna**
Ragioneria e contabilità di Stato **E. Ravanna.**
Medicina legale : **D. Mirte.**

Sezione economico-politica.

Professori stabili :

Diritto amministrativo : **A. Longo.**
Istituzioni di diritto romano : **S. Riccobono.**
Istituzioni di diritto privato : **G. Messina.**
Diritto internazionale : **A. Ferraciu.**
Diritto costituzionale e scienza politica : **G. Ambrosini.**
Diritto finanziario e science delle finanze : **G. De Francisci**
Economia politica : **G. Masci.**
Filosofia del diritto : **G. Maggiore.**

Professori incaricati :

Scienza dell'amministrazione : **A. Longo.**
Istituzioni di diritto publico : **A. Ferraciu.**
Diritto publico romano : **G. Baviera.**
Storia del diritto pubblico medievale e moderno : **G. Maggiore.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **G. Savagnone.**
Statistica : **G. Masci.**
Contabilità di Stato : **E. Ravenna.**
Economica bancaria : **S. Abbadessa.**
Economia bancaria : **G. Masci.**
Storia moderna : **F. Ercole.**
Geografia : **A. Magnaghi.**
Storia del commercio : **F. Ercole.**
Dirrito pubblico comparato : **G. Ambrosini.**
Storia delle relationi internationali : **G. Baviera.**
Storia del relationi italiane : **F. Ercole.**
Legislazione del lavoro e sindicale : **P. Canepa.**

Scuola di perfezionamento in diritto romano.

Direttore : **S. Riccobono.**

Diritto romano : **S. Di Marzo.** — *Storia del diritto romano* : **F. Messina Vitrano.** - *Esegesi di diritto romano* : **S. Ricobono.** — *Diritto pubblico romano* : **G. Baviera.** *Letteratura latina* : **G. Laudi.** — *Storia antica* : **G. M. Columba.**

Scuola di perfezionamento in Scienza bancaria.

Direttore : **G. Masci.**

Diritto bancario : **C. Restivo.** — *Economia bancaria, Tecnica bancaria* : **G. Mascie, S. Abbadespa.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Seminario giuridico-economico : **S. Riccobono.** — *Laboratorio di Statistica* : **N. N.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Seminario giuridico-economico : **S. Riccobono.** — *Laboratorio di Statistica* : **V. Castrilli,** D.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia.

Preside : **L. Manfredi.**

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Farmacologia sperimentale e tossicologia : **C. Lazzaro.**
Clinica chirurgica generale : **E. Tricomi.**
Medecina legale : **D. Mirto.**
Igiene : **L. Manfredi.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **R. Colella.**
Clinica medica generale : **L. Giuffre.**
Medicina operatoria : **G. Parlavecchio.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **L. Philipson.**
Clinica oculistica : **G. Losato.**
Clinica pediatrica : **G. Di Cristina.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **F. Purpura.**
Fisiologia : **U. Lombroso.**
Anatomia umana normale : **E. Luna.**

Professori di ruolo non stabili :

Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica : **E. Cova.**
Patologia speciale medica : **S. La Franca.**
Anatomia patologica : **U. Soli.**
Patologia generale : **A. Amato.**

Incarichi di insegnamenti :

Biologia generale : **A. Giardina.**
Storia della medicina : **L. Giuffre.**
Ortopedia : **E. Calandra.**
Radiologia : **G. Epifanio.**
Oto-rino-laringoiatria : **G. Alagna.**
Chimica clinica : **V. Piazza.**

Facoltà di Scienza fisiche, matematiche e naturali.

Preside : **M. La Rosa.**

Professori ordinari :

Algebra complementare : **N...**
Chimica generale : **G. Oddo.**
Astronomia : **F. Angelitti.**
Analisi infinitesimale : **M. Cipolla.**
Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate : **A. Giardina.**
Disegni d'ornato ed Architettura elementare : **A. Zanca.**
Geometria analitica e proietiva : **M. De Franchis.**
Fisica sperimentale : **M. La Rosa.**
Geometria descrittiva con Disegno : **E.-P. Paterno.**
Meccanica razionale : **M. Gobbia.**

Professori incaricati :

Meccanica superiore : **C. Mineo**
Chimica organica : **G. Oddo.**
Matematiche complementari : **G. Mignosi.**
Paleontologia : **R. Fabiani.**
Chimica Fisica : **F. Maccazzone.**
Antropologia : **F. Cipolla.**
Anatomia e Fisilogia umana (corso speciale) : **E. Luna.**
Complementi di scienze naturali : **D. Lanza.**
Entomologia : **E. de Stefani.**
Analisi superiore : **F. Cipolla.**
Zoologia : **S. Comes.**
Geometria superiore : **V. Strazzeri.**
Mineralogia : **E. Quercigh.**
Fisica matematica : **M. Gebbia.**
Matematica per gli studenti di Chimica e Scienze naturali : **F. Angelitti.**
Geodesia : **C. Mineo.**
Botanica : **L. Buscalioni.**
Geologia : **R. Fabiani.**
Geografia fisica : **R. Fabiani.**
Petrografia : **E. Quercigh.**
Fisica complementare : **A. Sellerio.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1928).

Direttore : **E. Quercigh.**

Professori stabili : *Igiene* : **L. Manfredi.** — *Chimica generale* : **G. Oddo.** — *Botanica*: **L. Buscalioni.** — *Mineralogia* : **E. Quercigh.** — *Fisica* : **M. La Rosa.** — *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **F. Angelico.** — *Zoologia* : **A. Giardina.** — *Fisiologia* : **U. Lombroso.** — *Chimica industriale* : **E. Manzella.**

Professore non stabile : *Farmacologia e tossicologia* : **E. Meneghetti.**

Professori incaricati : *Chimica bromatologica* : **F. Angelico.** — *Fisica sperimentale* : **M. La Rosa.** — *Farmacognosia* : **C. Cervello.** — *Tecnica farmaceutica* : **E. Menegntti.** — *Botanica per medici e farmacisti* : **L. Buscalioni.**

Istituti scientifici (D = Direttore).

Gabinetto di Chimica docimastica : **E. Manzella,** D. — *Gabinetto di Fisica tecnica* : **A. Sellerio,** D. — *Gabinetto di Meccanica applicata alle costruzioni* : **M. Greco,** D. - *Gabinetto di Macchine termiche e idrauliche* : **A. Capetti,** D. — *Gabinetto di Idraulica* : **D. Spataro,** D. — *Gabinetto di Architettura tecnica* : **E. Basile,** D. — *Cattedra di Architettura generale* : **G. Capito,** D. — *Gabinetto di Chimica tecnologica* : **E. Manzella,** D. — *Gabinetto di Elettrotecnica* : **A. Dina,** D. — *Gabinetto di Tecnologie meccanica* : **E. Ascione,** D. — *Gabinetto di Coltivazione delle miniere* : **C. Folco,** D. — *Gabinetto di Costruzione delle macchine* : **G. Allara,** D. *Gabinetto di Stereotomia* : **M. Albeggiani,** D. — *Gabinetto di Geologia applicata* : **C. Folco,** D. - *Gabinetto di costruzione di ponti* : **M. Greco,** D. — *Gabinetto di Cinematica e Dinamica* : **G. Allara,** D. - *Gabinetto di Geodesia* : **P. Dore,** inc.

PARMA

R. Università degli Studi.

Fondata 1412-1415.

Numero degli Studenti (1924-1925) : 415.

Bilancio (1924-1925) : L. 2.000.000.

Rettore : **A. Berenini.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **A. Ardinni.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1928).

Preside : **G. Solazzi.**

Professori di ruolo :

Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell'Amministrazione : **G. Solazzi.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **A. Berenini.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. Candian.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **B. Pitzorno.**
Economia politica : **A. Contento.**
Diritto costituzionale : **T. Marchi.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **A. Levi.**
Istituzioni di Diritto civile : **F. Marzi.**

Professori incaricati :

Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziario : **A. Contento.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **B. Pitzorno.**
Diritto internazionale : **T. Marchi.**
Diritto romano : **A. Segrè.**
Diritto civile : **F. Marzi.**
Diritto del lavoro : **G. Solazzi.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **A. Segrè.**
Diritto processuale civile : **R. Cognetti de Martiis.**
Medicina legale : **R. Romanese.**
Legislazione agraria : **A. Candian.**

Istituto giuridico.

Direttore : **T. Marchi.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia.

Presidente : **M. Pelagatti.**

Professori ordinari :

Patologia generale : **G. Rattone.**
Clinica oftalmologica : **C. Callenga.**
Clinica chirurgica : **A. Ferrari**
Anatomia patologica : **P. Guizzetti.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **L. Roncoroni.**
Clinica medica : **U. Gabbi.**
Anatomia normale : **A. Pensa.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **M. Pelagatti.**
Igiene : **L. Piras.**
Clinica ostetrica e Ginecologia : **G. Acconci.**
Fisiologia : **W. Camis.**
Medicina legale : **R. Romanese.**
Pediatria : **O. Cozzolino.**

Materia medica : **F. Chistoni.**
Patologia chirurgica : **R. Razzaboni.**

Professori incaricati :

Odontoiatria chosteri dentaria : **F. Lasagna.**
Anatomia topografica : **A. Pensa.**
Patologia medica : **U. Gabbi.**
Otorinolaringoiatria : **F. Lasagna.**
Radiologia : **W. Rossi.**

Facoltà di Scienze chimiche (1928).
Preside : **B. Levi.**

Professori ordinari :

Matematica per i chimici : **B. Levi.**
Botanica : **C. Avetta.**
Chimica farmaceutica : **E. Mameli.**
Chimica generale : **M. Padoa.**
Fisica sperimentale : **L. Amaduzzi.**

Professori incaricati

Zoologia e Anatomia comparati : **A. Pensa.**
Mineralogia : **M. Anelli.**
Geologia : **M. Anelli.**
Chimica fisica : **B. Foresti.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1928).
Direttore : **C. Avetta.**

Professori ordinari : *Botanica* : **C. Avetta.** — *Matematica speciale* : **B. Levi** — *Chimica generale* : **M. Padoa.** — *Zoologia* : **A. Pensa.** — *Chimica farmaceutica* : **E. Mameli**, **A. Chistoni**.

Professori caricati : *Fisica* : **L. Amaduzzi.** — *Chimica fisica* : **B. Foresti.** — *Materia medica* : **A. Chistoni** — *Chimica bromatologica* : **E. Mameli.** — *Igiene* : **L. Piras.**

Istituti e Laboratori

(D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. — Preside : **C. Solazzi.** — Professori ordinari : *Diritto e procedura penale* : **A. Berenini.** — *Diritto amministrativo* : **G. Solazzi.** — *Storia del diritto romano* : **B. Pitzorno.** — *Filosofia del Diritto* : **A. Levi.** — *Economia politica* : **A. Contento.**

Professori incaricati : *Istituzioni di diritto civile* : **F. Marchi.** — *Diritto commerciale* : **A. Candian.** — *Scienza delle Finanze e diritto finanziario* : **A. Contento.** — *Diritto romano* : **C. Arno.** — *Medicina legale* : **R. Romanese.** — *Diritto ecclesiastico* : **B. Pitzorno.** — *Diritto civile* : **F. Marchi.** — *Legislazione degli Entilocali* : **G. Solazzi.** — *Diritto internazionale* : **I. Marchi.** — *Istituzioni di diritto romano* : **G. Bortolucci.** — *Diritto processuale civile* : **R. Cognetti de Martiis.** — *Istituto giuridico* : **T. Marchi.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia.

Clinica medica generale e semeiotica : **U. Gabbi**, D. — *Clinica chirurgica semeiotica e medicina operatoria* : **A. Ferrari.** — *Clinica oculistica* : **C. Gallerga.** — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **M. Pelagatti.** — *Clinica ostetrico ginecologica* : **G. Acconci.** — *Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose* : **L. Roncoroni.** - *Clinica pediatrica* : **O. Cozzolino**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa* : **U. Gabbi**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica dimostrativa* : **G. Razzaboni**, D. — *Istituto di Farmacologia e Materia medica* : **F. Chistoni**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia umana normale* : **A. Pensa**, D. - *Istituto di Anatomia e istologia patologica* : **P. Guizzetti**, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **M. Camis**, D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **R. Romanese**, D. - *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **G. Rattone**, D. - *Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica* : **F. Lasagna**, D. — *Clinica odontoiatrica* : **F. Restori.** — *Istituo d'Igiene* : **L. Pinas.**

Facoltà di Scienze : *Istituto di Geologia* : **M. Apelli**, D. - *Istituto di Fisica* : **L. Amaduzzi**, D. ; **S. Timpanaro**, Aiuto. — *Istituto di Zoologia e Anatomia e fisiologia comparate* , **A. Pensa**, D. - *Istituto di Mineralogia* : **M. Ferrari**, D. — *Orto botanico* : **C. Avetta**; D. ; **F. Lanzoni**, Aiuto. - *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **M. Padoa**, D. ; **B. Foresti**, Aiuto : **N. Vita**, **A. Zangirolami**, Assistente.

Scuola di Farmacia : *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **E. Mameli**, D. **C. Finzi**, Aiuto ; **D. Accarini**, **A. Corradi**, Assistenti.

PARMA

R. Collegio Accademico di Belle Arti.

Fondata 1752. Archivio accademico.

Presidente : **P. Baratta.** — *Segretario* : **G. Copertini.**

PARMA

R. Conservatorio di Musica (1929).

Fondato 1818.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 154.

Direttore : **G. Zuelli.**

Segretario : **R. Pellicano**, ff. di Economo e di Direttore di Segretaria.

Segretario : **O. Montagna.** [illegible] **S Medina.** [illegible]

Insegnanti :

Composizione : **N. N.** [illegible] **N N** [illegible] : **E Scarlino** [illegible] *plementare* : **A. Ravazzoni** [illegible] : **L. F Trecate.** [illegible] **U. Supino** [illegible] *lino* : **N. N.** — *Viola* : **G. Alessandri.** — *Violoncello* : **G. Francesconi.** — *Contrabasso* : **L. Ratiglia.** — *Flauto* : **P. Cristoforetti.** — *Oboe* : **N. N.** — *Clarinetto* : **E. Cassani.** — *Fagotto* : **G. Laudini.** — *Corno* : **C. Corrado.** — *Tromba* : **G. D'Amato.** — *Elementi e Solfeggio* : **A. Lazzari.** — *Storia della musica e Bibliotecario* : **A. Damerini.** — *Litteratura drammatica e arte scenica* : **L. Tonelli.** — *Lettere italiane* : **N. N.** — *Armonia complementare* : **C. Jachino.** — *Arpa* : **R. Hazon.**

PARMA

R. Istituto d'Arte (1929).

Fondata 1758.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 125.

[illegible] : **F. Venezian.** — [illegible] : **G. Marussig.**

Segretario : **Silvio Gandolfi.**

Scuole del l'Instituto, professori :

Scuola di Decorazione : **G. Marussig.** — *Scuola di Scenografia* : **G. Carmignani.** — *Scuola di Capimastri* : **G. Robuschi.**

Per le materie ausiliarie delle tre scuole :

Profi. **P. Berzolla. P. Baratta. A. Cortesi. A Giarelli, A. Marzaroli, A. Raimondi, A. Sorrentino, G. Tassoni.**

PAVIA

R. Università degli Studi (1929).

Fondata 1361.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 1.129.

Rettore : **O. Rossi.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **D. Spadoni.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1929).

Preside : **C. Supino.**

Professori di ruolo :

Economia politica : **C. Supino.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell' amministrazione : **F. D'Alessio.**
Statistica : **F. Coletti.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **A. Solmi.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **G. Dallari.**
Diritto commerciale : **M. Rotondi.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **C. Arnó.**
Diritto internazionale : **G. Diena.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **G. Battaglini.**
Diritto civile : **C. Gangi.**
Scienza delle finanze e Diritto finanziario : **B. Griziotti.**
Diritto costituzionale : **G. M. De Francesco.**

Professori incaricati :

Diritto Romano : **E. Albertario.**
Istituzioni di Diritto civile : **Carlo Arnó.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **P. Vaccari.**
Procedura civile e ordinamento giudiziario : **C. Gangi.**

Facoltá di Scienze politiche (1929).

Preside : **P. Vaccari.**

Professori di ruolo :

Storia delle Istituzioni Pubbliche : **P. Vaccari.**
Ordinamento degli Stati Moderni : **E. Crosa.**

Professori incaricati :

Storia delle Dottrine Politiche : **V. Beonio-Brocchieri.**
Politica economica : **C. Supino.**
Diritto internazionale privato : **G. Diena.**
Diplomazia e Storia dei trattati **A: Solmi.**
Politica e legislazione coloniale : **G. Dallari.**
Economia e Legislazione bancaria : **E. Fossati.**
Legislazione sindacale e del lavoro : **C. E. Ferri.**
Storia del diritto romano : **P. Fraccaro.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1929).

Preside : **I. Tansini.**

Professori di ruolo :

Fisiologia : **T. Gayda.**
Clinica chirurgica operativa e Medicina operatoria : **I. Tansini.**
Clinica neuropatologica : **O. Rossi.**
Anatomia patologica : **A. Monti.**
Anatomia umana : **L. Sala.**
Dermosifilopatica e Clinica dermosifilopatica : **U. Mantegazza.**
Medicina legale : **R. Magnanimi.**
Igiene sperimentale : **E. Bertarelli.**
Farmacologia sperimentale e Materia medica : **P. Di Mattei.**
Ostetricia e Clinica ostetrico ginecologica : **G. Acconci.**
Pediatria e Clinica pediatrica : **M. Pincherle.**
Patologia, chirurgica : **G. Fichera.**
Clinica medica e semeiotica : **A. Ferrata.**
Radiologia e terapia fisica : **R. Balli.**

Professori incaricati :

Clinica oculistica : **A. Nicolato.**
Fisica pei medici e Farmacisti : **U. Panichi.**
Chimica generale applicata alla medicina : **N. Monti.**
Batteriologia e Parasitologia, Patologia nerale e Istologia : **E. Veratti.**
Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica : **E. Fratti.**
Odontoiatria : **S. Palazzi.**
Chimica fisiologica : **T. Gayda.**
Semeiotica medica : **L. Villa.**
Patologia medica : **G. Di Guglielmo.**
Semeiotica chirurgica : **E. Gioia.**
Medicina operatoria : **R. Grignani.**

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1929).

Preside : **L. Berzolari.**

Professori di ruolo :

Analisi algebrica e analisi infinitesimale : **L. Berzolari.**
Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva : **F. Gerbaldi.**
Meccanica razionale : **A. Palatini.**
Fisica matematica : **R. Serini.**
Mineralogia : **U. Panichi.**
Chimica generale e inorganica : **G. Errera.**
Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologia : **B. Oddo.**
Botanica : **G. Pollacci.**
Zoologia : **C. Artom.**
Geologia : **P. Vinassa de Regny.**
Anatomia e fisiologia comparata : **E. Zavattari.**
Disegno d'ornato e d'architettura : **G. S. Locati.**

Professori incaricati :

Analisi superiore : **A. Palatini.**
Geometria superiore : **L. Berzolari.**
Geometria analitica : **D. Gigli.**
Matematiche complementari : **F. Giudice.**
Matematica per i chimici e naturalisti : **R. Serini.**
Chimica organica : **G. Errera.**
Chimica industriale : **T. Jona.**
Chimica fisica e complementi di chimica : **G. B. Crippa.**
Fisica superiore : **P. Rossi.**
Paleontologia : **P. Vinassa de Regny.**
Antropologia, Etnografia e Paletnologia : **N. Puccioni.**
Fisica sperimentale : **L. Piatti.**

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere (1929).

Preside : **M. Baratta.**

Professori di ruolo :

Letteratura greca : **E. Romagnoli.**
Letteratura latina : **M. Galdi.**
Filosofia : **G. Villa.**
Letteratura italiana : **I. Sanesi.**
Geografia : **M. Baratta.**
Indologia ariana : **L. Suali.**

toria antica : **P. Fraccaro.**
toria della Filosofia : **A. Levi.**
toria comparata delle lingue classiche : **G. Bottiglioni.**
edagogia : **M. Maresca.**
toria moderna : **E. Rota.**

Professori incaricati :

rcheologia : **N. N.**
Letteratura greca : **M. Galdi.**
Lingua inglese : **F. Balocchi.**
Lingua tedesca : **P. Honegger.**
Paleog. e Diplomat. : **E. Rota.**
Storia della musica : **G. Zampieri.**
Storia dell'arte medicevale e moderna : **G. Bariola.**
Filologia romanza : **I. Sanesi.**
Lingua russa : **V. Ivanov.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1929).

Direttore : **B. Oddo.**

rofessori di ruolo : *Chimica generale* : **G. Errera.** — *Mineralogia* : **W. Panichi.** — *Igiene sperimentale* : **E. Bertarelli.** — *Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : **E. Zavattari.** — *Botanica* : **G. Pollacci.** — *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **B. Oddo.** — *Fisica sperimentale* : **L. Piatti.**

rofessori incaricati : *Materia medica e Farmacognosia* : **U. Rabbeno.** — *Chimica bromatologica* : **D. Ganassini.** — *Tecnica farmaceutica e industrie chimiche farmaceutiche* : **Q. Mingoia.** — *Analisi chimica* : **B. Oddo.**

Istituti scientifici (D = Direttore).

acoltà di Giurisprudenza. — *Istituto di Esercitazioni nelle Scienze giuridiche e sociali* : **G. Dallari**, D. (E'diviso in cinque sezioni : 1° Diritto romano e Scienze storiche ; 2° Diritto privato ; 3° Diritto pubblico odierno ; 4° Diritto penale e processuale ; 5° Scienze economiche e sociali)
ituto di Finanza : **B. Griziotti**, D. — *Istituto di Dir. commerciale comp.* : **M. Rotondi**, D.

acoltà di Scienze politiche. — *Istituto di Scienze politiche* : **P. Vaccari**, D.

acoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia. — *Istituto d'Igiene* : **E. Bertarelli**, D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **R. Magnanimi**, D. — *Istituto di Farmacologia sperimentale* : **P. Di Mattei**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **E. Veratti**, D. — *Istituto di Istologia* : **N. N.**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia umana* : **L. Sala**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **A. Monti**, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **T. Gayda**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia medica* : **G. Di Guglielmo**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia chirurgica* : **G. Fichera**, D. — *Clinica medica* : **A. Ferrata**, D. — *Clinica chirurgica operativa* : **L. Tansini**, D. — *Museo Porta* : **N. N.**, Conservatore. — *Clinica oftalmica* : **A. Nicolato**, D. — *Clinica osterico-ginecologica* : **G. Acconci**, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **U. Mantegazza**, D. — *Clinica psichiatrica* : **O. Rossi**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **N. N.** — *Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica* : **E. Fratti**, D.

acoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali. — *Istituto di Geodesia* : **N. N.** — *Istituto di Fisica sperimentale* : **L. Piatti**, D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **G. Errera**, D. — *Istituto ed Orto botanico* : **G. Pollacci.** - *Laboratorio crittogamico* : **G. Pollacci**, D. — *Istituto di Zoologia* : **C. Artom**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : **E. Zavattari**, D. — *Istituto di Geologia* : **P. Vinassa de Regny**, D. — *Istituto di Mineralogia* : **U. Panichi**, D. — *Scuola di Disegno d'ornato e Architettura* : **S. Locati**, D. — *Istituto di Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva* : **F. Gerbaldi.** — *Istituto matematico* : **L. Berzolari**, D.

acoltà di Filosofia e Lettere. — *Bibliotheca della Facoltà* (Possiede c. 15.000 voll.) : **P. Fraccaro**, D. — *Istituto di Geografia* : **M. Baratta**, D. — *Gabinetto d Archeologia* :

N. N. — *Gabinetto di Paleografia* : **E. Rota.** - *Gabinetto di Storia dell' Arte* : **G. Bariola.**

Scuola di Farmacia. — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **B. Oddo,** D.

Biblioteca universitaria.
Direttore : **E. Pastorello.**

PERUGIA

R. Università di Perugia (1929).

Fondata 1230.
Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 479.
Rettore : **Rossi Lanciotto.**
Segretario : **D. G. Olivi.** — *Ragioniere economo* : **G. M. Bissanti.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1928).
Preside : **E. Tommasone.**

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Diritto civile : **A. Ambrosini.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell'amministrazione : **E. Tommasone.**
Diritto Processuale civile : **L. Rossi.**
Diritto Internationale : **B. Breschi.**
Economia politica : **R. Michels.**

Professori di ruolo non stabili :

Diritto commerciale : **A. Graziani.**
Diritto Romano : **G. Donatuti.**

Professori incaricati :

Diritto e Procedura penale : **A. Tesauro.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **E. Bonaudi.**
Medicina legale : **C. Agostini.**
Scienza delle finanze : **S. Scalfati.**
Storia del Diritto romano : **G. Donatuti.**
Istituzioni di diritto privato : **S. Romano.**
Filosofia del diritto : **A. Pagano.**
Storia del Diritto Italiano : **G. Maranini.**

Facoltà fascista di Scienze politiche.
Commissario del Governo : **S. E. Sergio Panunzio.**

Storia e Dottrina Generale del Fascismo : **M. Maraviglia.**
Sistema della Legislazione Fascista : **A. Pagano.**
Diritto Sindacale e Corporativo : **C. Curcio.**
Politica Sindicale e Corporativa : **C. Curcio.**
Legislazione Sociale e del Lavoro, interna e comparata : **O. Fantini.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **A. Pagano.**
Istituzioni di Diritto Pubblico : **A. Tesauro.**
Statistica Metodologica e Demografia : **V. Travaglini.**
Storia Politica Moderna e Contemporanea : **C. Capasso.**
Geografia Politica ed Economica : **G. Capra.**
Storia delle Dottrine Politiche : **C. Curcio.**
Storia delle Dottrine Economiche **R. Michels.**

Storia delle Costituzioni : **G. Maranini.**
Diritto Pubblico Comparato : **E. Bonaudi.**
Diritto Costituzionale : **E. Bonaudi.**
Diritto Internazionale Pubblico : **B. Breschi.**
Elementi di Contabilità di Stato : **L. Gangemi.**
Diplomazia e Storia dei Trattati : **F. Coppoda.**
Storia delle Colonie e Politica Coloniale : **C. Capasso.**
Diritto Coloniale : **M. Colucci.**
Diritto Agrario : **L. Rossi.**
Storia del Giornalismo : **P. Orano.**
Legislazione sulla Stampa, interna e comparata : **S. Longhi.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1928).

Preside : **C. Agostini.**

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Patologia e Clinica medica : **R. Silvestrini.**
Fisica sperimentale : **B. Dessau.**
Patologia e Clinica chirurgica : **C. Righetti.**
Fisiologia : **O. Polimanti.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia : **E. Filippi.**
Clinica psichiatrica : **C. Agostini.**
Clinica ostetrica-ginecologica : **G. Aymerich.**
Anatomia umana normale : **P. Dorello.**
Anatomia patologica : **E. Ravenna.**
Patologia generale : **F. Pentimalli.**

Professori non stabili :

Clinica oculistica : **G. Lo Cascio.**

Professori incaricati :

Chimica organica e inorganica : **G. Paris.**
Botanica : **O. Kruch.**
Medicina legale : **C. Agostini.**
Igiene : **G. De Rossi.**
Odontoiatria : **N. N.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **G. Bertaccini.**
Radiologia : **E. Milani.**
Anat. e istolog. Patol. : **R. Silvestini.**
Zoologia, Parasitologia e Anatomia comparata : **E. Remotti.**
Clinica pediatrica : **G. Macciotta.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1928).

Direttore : **B. Dessau.**

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Fisica sperimentale : **B. Dessau.**
Farmacologia e Tossicologia : **E. Filippi.**

Professori di ruolo non stabili :

Chimica farmaceutica : **G. Finzi.**

Professori incaricati :

Fisico-Chimica : **B. Dessau.**
Chimica analitica : **G. Finzi.**
Botanica : **O. Kruch.**
Mineralogia : **P. Principi.**
Chimica bromatologica : **L. Bellucci.**
Chimica organica ed inorganica : **G. Paris.**
Farmacotecnica : **E. Filippi.**
Zoologia e anatomi comp. : **E. Remotti.**

Scuola di Ostetricia per le Levatrici.

Direttore e Professore : **Aymerich Giacomo.**

Istituti Universitari (1928). (D. = Direttore).

Istituto di Fisica : **B. Dessau,** D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale e farmaceutica* : **G. Paris.** — *Gabinetto e Giardino botanico* : **O. Kruch,** D. — *Istituto e Museo di Zoologia, Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : **Remotti Ettore,** D. — *Istituto di Anatomia normale* : **P. Dorello.** — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **O. Polimanti,** D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **F. Pentimalli.** — *Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **E. Filippi,** D. — *Clinica medica* : **R. Silvestrini,** D. — *Clinica chirurgica* : **C. Righetti,** S. — *Istituto di Anato-*

mia Patologica : **E. Ravenna.** — *Istituto di Medicina Legale e Psichiatria* **C. Agostini.** — *Istituto d'igiene* : **C. De Rossi.** — *Istituto di Mineralogia* : **D. Principi.** D — *Laboratorio chimico agrario* : **L. Bellucci.** D. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* **G. Aymerich,** D. — *Clinica oculistica* : **G. Lo Cascio.** D. — *Clinica pediatrica* **G. Macciotta,** D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **G. Bertaccini.** — *Istituto di odontoiatria* **N. N.** — *Istituto di Radiologia* : **E. Milani.**

Museo di Archeologia : U. Calzoni, D.

PERUGIA

R. Università italiana per gli Stranieri (1929).

Palazzo Gallenga.

Numero degli iscritti stranieri anno 1928 : 303.

Presidente del Consiglio Direttivo e Rettore : **A. Lupattelli.**

Segretaria : **Dr N. Campiani.**

Bibliotecario : **R. Franciosini.**

Fondata 1926 per diffondere presso gli stranieri la maggiore e migliore conoscenza dell'Italia in tutte le sue manifestazioni passate e presenti riguardanti la lingua, la letteratura, le arti, la storia, le istituzioni politiche, culturali, industriali, economiche.

Corsi di *lingua e letteratura Storia ed Arte* per stranieri tenuti da insegnanti di scuola secondaria ; *corso di etruscologia e di antichità italiche* e corsi di *alta cultura* tenuti dai maggiori docenti delle R. Università italiane. Biblioteca specializzata di consultazione.

Si svolgono dal luglio all' ottobre.

Certificato di conoscenza della lingua italiana.

Diploma di abilitazione all'insegnamento della lingua italiana all'estero.

Diploma di profitto in Etruscologia.

Certificato di frequenza pei Corsi di Alta Cultura.

PERUGIA

R. Istituto superiore Agrario (1929).

Direttore : **A. Vivenza.**

Professori stabili : *Meccanica agraria costruzioni rurali. Complementi di Matematica esercitazioni di disegno* : **M. Castelli.** — *Microbiologia agraria* : **G. De Rossi.** — *Entomologia agraria, bachicultura ed apicultura* : **C. Fuschini.** — *Botanica generale e sistematica* : **O. Kruch.** — *Tecnologia chimica-agraria, chimica generale* : **G. Paris.** — *Chimica agraria* : **G. Sani.** — *Ecologia agraria* : **G. Azzi.** — *Zootecnica* : **C. Gugnoni.** *Coltivazioni erbacee e legnose* : **A. Vivenza.**

ofessori non stabili : *Patologia vegetale* : **V. Rivera.** — *Litologia e Geologia agraria* : **P. Principi.**

ofessori incaricati : *Anatomia fisiologia del bestiame* : **G. B. Caradonna.** — *Economia agraria, Estimo e contabilità agraria* : **P. Carloni.** *Alpicultura* : **A. Cotta.** — *Complementi di Fisica* : **B. Dessau.** — *Zoologia ed anatomia comparata* : **E. Remotti.** — *Legislazione agraria* : **E. Tommasone.** *Economia politica* : **V. Travaglini.** — *Direttore dell'azienda di Casalina destinata alla pratica professionale degli altrévi* : **C. Papi.**

PERUGIA

R. Istituto superiore di Medecina Veterinaria (1929).

Direttore : **G. B. Caradonna.**

ofessori stabili : *Anatomia normale* : **G. B. Caradonna.** — *Patologia speciale e Clinica medica, Vizi redibitori e loro giurisprudenza* : **O. Rook.** — *Patologia speciale clinica e Terapeutica, vizi redibitori e loro giurisprudenza* : **P. Negri.** — *Patologia generale, anatomia patologica, batteriologia ed immunologia* : **F. de Gaspari.** — *Fisiologia sperimentale* : **O. Polimanti.** — *Materia medica* : **E. Filippi.**

ofessari stabili di altriistituti, incaricatidi : *Botanica* : **O. Kruch.** — *Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata* : **E. Remotti.** — *Fisica* : **B. Dessau.** — *Zootecnia ed Ezoognosia* : **G. Gugnoni.** — *Chimica generale* : **G. Paris.**

ofessor i incaricati : *Polizia sanitaria* : **I. de Gasperi.** — *Malattie infettive* : **O. Rook.** — *Podologia ed Ostetricia, Medicina operatoria* : **P. Negri.** — *Igiene del latte e delle sostanze alimentari ed ispezione delle carnida macello* : **G. Tessé.** — *Istologia ad anatomia microscopica* : **G. B. Caradonna.**

PISA

R. Universtà degli Studi.

Fondata : 1343.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 1.040.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 881.836.

Rettore : **V. Aducco.** — *Direttore della Segreteria* : **R. Barbetti.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza.

Preside : **B. Brugi.**

Professori di ruolo stabili :

ritto commerciale : **L. Mossa.**
ritto romano : **M. Pampaloni.**
onomia politica, Scienze della Finanzia diritto finanziaro : **L. Borgatta.**
ria del Diritto romano, diritto ecclesiastico : **T. Chechini.**
roduzione alle Scienze giuridiche ed Istituzioni di Diritto civile, Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **B. Brugi.**
Diritto costituzionale, Diritto amministrativo : **G. Zanobini.**
Diritto internazionale : **G. Salvioli.**
Procedura civile ed Ordinamento giudiziario : **A. Diana.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **R. Trifone.**

Diritto civile : **F. Ferrara.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **V. Miceli.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **U. Conti.**

Professori incaricati :

Statistica : **E. Fornasari di Verce.**
Medicina legale : **C. Ferrai.**

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere.

Preside : **A. Cardini.**

Lingua e Letteratura greca : **M. Val imigli.**
Lingua e Letteratura latina : **V. Ussani.**
Letteratura italiana : **A. Moligliano.**
Filosofia morale e Pedagogia : **G. Tarantino.**
Storia antica : **V. Costanzi.**
Storia comparata delle Lingue classiche e neo-latine : **C. Merlo.**
Storia della Filosofia : **G. Saitta.**
Geografia : **R. R. Toniolo.**
Sanscrito : **F. Belloni Philippi.**
Storia comparada delle letterature neo-Latine : **L. Biagene.**
Lingua greca e latina. Paleografia diplomatica : **A. Mancini.**
Storia moderne : **G. B. Pliotti.**
Filosofia teoretica : **A. Carlini.**
Archeologia : **N. N.**

Lettrici :

Lingua francese : **L. Pizzetti.**

Professori incaricati :

Lingua e Letteratura francese : **A. Parducci.**
Lingua e Letteratura inglese : **A. Ricci.**
Lingua e letteratura tedesca : **G. V. Amoretti.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1928).

Preside : **A. Cesaris Demel.**

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Anatomia umana normale, Istologia generale d'Embriologia : **G. Vitali.**
Clinica medica generale e Clinica propedeutica : **G. B. Queirolo.**
Patologia generale : **C. Saccerdotti.**
Fisiologia umana : **V. Aducco.**
Igiene e polizia-medica : **A. di Vestea.**
Clinica chirurgica, Medicina operatoria : **D. Taddei.**
Farmacologia sperimentale e tossicologia : **B. Baldi.**
Oftalmoiatria e Clinica oculistica : **G. Gonella.**
Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa, Storia della Medicina ed Idrologia : **C. Fedeli.**
Anatomia Patologica : **A. Cesaris-Demel.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **G. B. Pellizzi.**
Medicina legale : **C. Ferrai.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **G. Ferrarini.**
Clinica pediatrica : **G. Fiore.**
Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica, Ostetricia per le levatrici : **A. Gentili.**
Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica : **G. Bilanciono.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **C. Lombardo.**

Professori incaricati :

Batteriologia : **C. Sacerdotti.**
Chimica fisiologica : **A. Costantino.**
Semeiotica medica : **A. Bolaffi.**
Semeiotica chirurgica : **M. Bufalini.**
Idrologia medica : **G. Carreras.**
Radiologia : **L. Duranti.**
Odontoiatria : **R. Carreras.**

Professori della Facoltà di Scienze inseguanti di altre materia obbligatorie :

Chimica generale e inorganica : **R. Nasini.**
Zoologia Anatomia e fisiologia comparate **L. Granata.**
Botanica : **B. Longo.**
Chimica fisica : **L. Puccianti.**
Chimica organica : **G. Cusmano.**

PISA

Facoltà di Scienze mathematiche, fisiche e naturali (1928).

Preside : **B Longo.**

Professori di ruolo (stabili)

Geometria analitica. Analisi superiore : **L. Bianchi.**
Chimica generale e inorganica : **R. Nasini.**
Geologia : **M. Canavari.**
Analisi infinitesimale : **O. Nicoletti.**
Botanica : **B. Longo.**
Disegno di ornato e architettura elementare : **V. Pilotti.**
Mineralogia : **G. D'Achiardi.**
Meccanica razionale. Fisica sperimentale **P. E. Daniele** *Fisica sperimentale Fisicasuperiore.Ottica nei riguardi delle applicazioni belliche* : **L. Puccianti.**
Astronomia e geodesia. Meccanica superiore: **O. Lazzarino.**
Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva. Geometria superiore : **C. Rosati.**
Chimica fisica : **A. Mazzucchelli.**

Professori di ruolo (non stabili) :

Analisi algebrica. Matematiche complementari : **F. Cecioni.**
Chimica farmaceutica Chimica analitica : **C. Porlezza** (aggregato alla facoltà).
Zoologia : **L. Granata.**

Professori incaricati :

Geografia fisica e meteorologia : **A.-R. Toniolo.**
Calcoli numerici e applicazioni di matematica : **G. Cassinis.**
Matematica per i chimici e naturalisti : **G. Polvani.**
Chimica industriale ed applicata : **U. Sborgi.**
Anatomia e fisiologia umana per i naturalisti : **F. Pardi.**
Fisica sperimentale (II° corso) : **M. Pierucci.**
Anatomia e fisiologia comparata : **C. Borri.**
Paleontologia : **F. Caterini.**

Professore emerito :

Complementi di geometria proiettiva : **E. Bertini.**

Professori di altre Facoltà, Scuole o Istitut insegnanti di altre materie comuni :

Geologia applicata : **M. Canavari.**
Fisiologia : **V. Aducco.**
Chimica organica : **R. Nasini.**
Economia politica : **F. R. Savorgnan.**
Chimica agraria : **C. Ravenna.**
Geografia generale : **A. R. Toniolo.**
Chimica applicata : **G. Gallo.**
Chimica farmaceutica : **C. Porlezza.**
Chimica bromatologica : **N. Tarugi.**
Industrie agrarie : **G. Leoncini.**
Elettrotecnica : **M. Paris.**
Statistica : **F. R. Savorgnan.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1928).

Direttore : **R. Nasini.**

Professore di ruolo stabile : *Chimica farmaceutica* : **C. Porlezza.**

Professori incaricati : *Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale* : **C. Paderi.** — *Chimica bromatologica* : **N. Tarugi.**

Professori di altre Facoltà insegnanti di altre materie obbligatorie : *Chimica generale* : **R. Nasini.** — *Zoologia* : **L. Granata.** — *Igiene* : **A. di Vestea.** — *Mineralogia* : **G. d'Achiardi.** — *Botanica* : **B. Longo.** — *Fisica sperimentale*: **L. Puccianti.** — *Anatomia e Fisiologia umana* : **F. Pardi.** — *Chimica biologica* : **A. Costantino.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere. — *Gabinetto di Glottologia* : **C. Merlo.** — *Gabinetto di Geografia* : **A. R. Toniolo.** — *Gabinetto di Archeologia* : **B. Pace.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia. — *Istituto anatomico* : **G. Vitali,** D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **A. Cesaris-Demel,** D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **V. Aducco,** D. — *Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **D. Baldi,** D. — *Istituto d'Igiene* : **A. di Ve-**

tea, D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **C. Sacerdotti**, D. — *Clinica medica generale* : **G. B. Queirolo**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **G. Fiore**, D. - *Gabinetto di Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa* : **C. Fedeli**, D. — *Clinica chirurgica generale e Medicina operatoria* : **D. Taddei**. — *Gabinetto di Patologia speciale chirurgica dimostrativa* : **G. Ferrarini**, D. — *Clinica oculistica* : **G. Gonella**. D. - *Clinica-dermo-sifilopatica* : **C. Lombardo**, D. incaricato. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : **A. Gentili**. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **C. Ferrai**, D. — *Clinica delle Malattie nervose e mentali* : **G. B. Pellizi**, D. — *Cattedra di Otorino-laringo jatria* : **G. Bilancioni**.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali. — *Museo di Storia naturale* : **M. Canavari**, D. generale. — *Istituto di Zoologia e Anatomia comparata* : **L. Granad**. — *Istitutto di Geologia* : **M. Canavari**, D. — *Istituto di Mineralogia* : **G. d'Achiardi**, D. — *Istituto ed Orto botanico* : **B. Longo**, D. — *Istituto di Fisica sperimentale e Meteorologia* : **L. Puccianti**, D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **R. Nasini**, D. *Scuola di Disegno* : **V. Pirotti**. — *Gabinetto di Geodesia e Osservatorio astronomico* : **O. Lazzarino**.

Scuola di Farmacia. — *Gabinetto di Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **L. Porlezza**, D.

PISA

R. Istituto Superiore agrario (1929).

Fondato 1840.

N° iscritti 1928-1929 : 117.

Direttore : **C. Ravenna.**

Segretario-Capo : **A. Violi.**

Professori di ruolo :

Chimica agraria : **C. Ravenna.**
Agronomia (con nozioni di Meteorologia) e Coltivazioni : **N. Passerini.**
Economia rurale ed Estimo : **D. Taruffi.**
Idraulica rurale : **G. Di Ricco.**
Meccanica agraria : **A. Tarchetti.**
Patologia vegetale e Batteriologia agraria : **R. Perotti.**

Professori incaricati :

Complementi di matematica ed esercitazioni di disegno : **O. Nicoletti.**
Chimica analitica qualitativa e quantitativa : **C. Ravenna.**
Topografia e Costruzioni : **A. Tarchetti.**
Geologia e Mineralogia : **R. Ugolini.**
Industrie agrarie : **G. Leoncini.**
Arboricultura : **P. Galli.**
Anatomia e Fisiologia degli Animali rurali : **N. Favilli.**
Zoologia agraria : **G. Paoli.**
Legislazione agraria : **G. Benedettini.**

Assistenti :

Gabinetto di Agronomia e Podere sperimentale : **P. Galli.**
Laboratorio di Chimica agraria : **G. Leocini, F. A. Rogai, R. Nuccorini.**
Laboratorio di Patologia vegetale e Batteriologia agraria : **O. Verona.**
Cattedra di Economia rurale ed Estimo : **F. Celestri.**

PISA

R. Istituto supériore di Medicina Veterinaria (1928).

Direttore : **G. Marcone.**

Professori ordinari : *Patologia speciale e clinica medica veterinaria* : **G. Marcone.** — *Zootecnia, Ezoognonia e Igiene veterinaria* : **E. Reggiani.** — *Patologia generale ed Anatomia patologica* : **G. Ronca.**

Professori incaricati : *Fisiologia* : **V. Aducco.** — *Ostetrica, Podologia et Vizi redibitori* : **O. Rook.** — *Patologia speciale e Clinica chirurgica veterinaria* : **A. Galli.** — *Anatomia normale veterinaria* : **N. Favilli.**

Professori di altre Facoltà, insegnanti di altre materie obbligatorie. *Botanica* : **B. Longo.** — *Chimica generale* : **R. Nasini.** — *Zoologia, Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : **C. Borri.** — *Farmacologia e tossicologia* : **D. Baldi.** — *Fisica* : **L. Puccianti.**

PISA

R. Scuola normale superiore universitaria (1929).

Fondata : 1813.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 36.

Bilancio (1928-1929) : L. 113.000.

R. Commissario : **G. Gentile.** — *Vice-direttore* : **F. Arnaldi.**

Bibliotecario : **V. Ortensi.**

Insegnanti :

Lettere : **F. Arnaldi.**
Matematiche : **G. Ricci.**
Lingua tedesca : **G. A. Amoretti.**
Lingua inglese : **B. Giglioli.**
Lingua francese : **L. Pizzetti.**
Ginnastica : **A. Angelini.**

SASSARI

R. Università degli Studi (1929).

Fondata 1617.

Bilancio (1929-1930) : L. 2.000.000.

Rettore : **G. Castiglia.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **M. Pinnaferrà.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1929).

Preside : **G. M. Devilla.**

Professori stabili :

Diritto romano : **F. Mancaleoni.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **G.-M. Devilla.**
Storia del Diritto romano : **G. Castiglia.**

Professori non stabili :

Economia Politica : **F. Chessa.**

Professori incaricati :

Storia del Diritto italiano e Diritto Agrario : **M. Viora.**
Statistica : **F. Chessa.**
Diritto internazionale e Legislazio sindacale e del Lavoro : **L. Marghinotti.**
Introduzione allo studio scienze giuridiche, Istituzioni di diritto civile, Diritto civile : **F. Fiumene.**
Teoria generale e Filosofia del Diritto e Diritto Costituzionale : **T. A. Castiglia.**
Diritto e procedura penale : **E. Pili.**
Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziario : **G. M. Devilla.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **C. Magni.**
Procedura civile : **F. Mancaleoni.**
Diritto commerciale : **G. Castiglia.**
Diritto Amministrativo e Diritto Marittimo : **G. Micle.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1929).

Preside : **C. Ganfini.**

Professori stabili :

Igiene : **C. Fermi.**
Clinica chirurgica : **L. Dominici.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia : **M. Chio'.**

Professeri non stabili :

Clinica oculistica : **L. Maggiore.**
Fisiologia : **S. Visco.**
Clinica Pediatrica : **A. Borrino.**
Clinica Ostetrica : **C. Vercesi.**
Anatomia Patologica : **E.-E. Franco.**

Professori incaricati :

Patologia chirurgica : **L. Dominici.**
Patologia generale : **E. Franco.**
Chimica biologica : **S. Visco.**
Clinica medica : **G. Sabatini.**
Medicina legale : **G. Brandino.**
Botanica : **M. Chio'.**
Chimica generale : **A. Sanna.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **E. Salaris.**
Zoologia e Anatomia comparata : **C. Jucci.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **V. Barbaglia.**
Fisica : **M. Kahanovicz.**
Clinica neuropatologica : **A. Coppola.**
Anatomia umana normale : **G. Bruno.**
Odontoiatria : **R. Tocco.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1929).

Direttore : **M. Chio.**

Professore stabile :

Igiene : **C. Fermi.**
Farmacologia : **M. Chio'.**

Professori non stabili :

Chimica Farmaceutica : **C. Gastaldi.**

Professori incaricati :

Botanica : **M. Chio'.**
Fisiologia e Chimica biologica : **S. Visco.**
Chimica bromatologica e tecnica farmaceutica : **C. Gastaldi.**
Zoologia : **C. Jucci.**
Chimica generale : **A. Sanna.**
Fisica : **M. Kahanovicz.**
Chimica fisica con elementi di Matematica e Mineralogia : **M. Kahanovicz.**
Anatomia : **G. Bruno.**

Istituti scientifici (1929). (D. = Direttore).

Istituto giuridico : **A. Segni**, D. — *Istituto anatomico* : **C. Ganfini**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **E. E. Franco**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **E. E. Franco**, D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **A. Sanna**, D. — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologia* : **C. Gastaldi**. — *Istituto di zoologia, anatomia et Fisiologia comparate* : **C. Jucci**. — *Istituto di fisiologia* : **S. Visco**, D. — *Istituto di Fisica e Osservatoreo meteorologico* : **M. Kahanovicz**. — *Orto botanico* : **M. Chio**, D. — *Istituto di Materia medica* : **M. Chio**, D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **G. Brandino**, D. — *Istituto d'Igiene* : **C. Fermi**, D. — *Istituto di Mineralogia* : **S. Visco**, D. — *Clinica medica* : **L. Sabatini**, D. — *Clinica chirurgica* : **L. Dominici**, D. — *Clinica oculista* : **L. Maggiore**, D. — *Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica* : **C. Vercesi**, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **V. Barbaglia**, D. — *Clinica de le malattie nervose e mentali* : **A. Coppola**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **A. Borrino**, D. — *Clinica otorinolaringoiatra* : **E. Salaris**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia chirurgica* : **L. Dominici.**

R° Istituto Superiore di Medicina Veterinaria (1929).

Fundato 1928.

R° Commissario : **Giuseppe Castiglia**, Segretaria presso la R° Università.

Insegnamenti comuni con la Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia : *Fisica, Chimica generale, Botanica, Zoologia e Anatomia comparata, Fisiologia, Patologia generale, Farmacologia, Anatomia patologica.*

Insegnamento dell'Istituto : *Zootecnia* : **A. Campus**. — *Zoognosia* : **A. Campus**. — *Chimica medica e polizia sanitaria* : **I. Altara**. — *Patologia, Clinica chirurgica e Medicina*

operatoria : **A. Antonelli.** — *Ostetricia, Podologia e vizi redibitori* : **A. Antonelli.** — *Anatomia animali domestici* : **G. Benzoni.**

Istituti : *Zootecnia* **A. Campus**, Dir. - *Anatomia animali domestici* : **G. Benzoni**, Dir. — *Clinica medica* : **I. Altara**, Dir. — *Clinica Chirurgica* : **A. Antonelli**, Dir.

SIENA

R. Università degli Studi (1928).

Fondata 1241.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 435.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : L. 2.543.747,94.

Rettore : **A. Sclavo.** — *Segretario* : **R. Nuti.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1928).

Preside : **P. Rossi**

Professori ordinari :

Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **P. Rossi.**
Diritto civile : **C. Manenti.**
Economia politica : **F. Virgilii.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. De Gregorio.**
Diritto e proc. penale : **O. Vannini.**
Diritto internazionale : **A. Rapisardi-Mirabelli.**

Professori straordinari :

Diritto amministrativo : **S. Lessona.**
Istituzioni di Diritto privato : **G. Funaioli.**

Professori incaricati :

Storia del Diritto romano : **P. Rossi.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **C. Manenti.**
Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziario : **A. Bertolino.**
Medicina legale : **C. Biondi.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **G. Chialvo.**
Statistica : **F. Virgilii.**
Procedura civile : **A. Raselli.**
Diritto romano : **A. Vanné.**
Diritto constituzionale : **A. Rapisardi-Mirabelli.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chrurgia (1928).

Preside : **N. Tiberti.**

Professori stabili :

Materia medica e farmacologia : **C. Raimondi.**
Igiene e polizia medica : **A. Sclavo.**
Anatomia umana normale : **R. Staderini.**
Medicina legale : **C. Biondi.**
Patologia generale : **N. Tiberti.**
Chimica generale : **I. Bellucci.**
Fisica sperimentale : **A. Occhialini.**
Clinica Ostetrico ginecologica : **C. Decio.**
Clinica chirurgica generale : **G. Bolognesi.**
Clinica pediatrica : **M. Pincherle.**
Anatomia umana patologica : **B. Lunghetti.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **L. Tommasi.**

Professori non stabili :

Clinica oculistica : **V. Cavara.**
Zoologia Fisiologia e Anatomia comparata : **G. Colosi.**
Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose : **S. D'Antona.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica dimostrativa : **G. Morone.**
Fisiologia umana : **I. Spadolini.**

Professori incaricati :

Storia della medicina : **D. Barduzzi.**
Anatomia chirurgica : **R. Staderini.**
Clinica medica generale : **C. Gamna.**

Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : **C. Gamna.**
Otorinolaringoiatria : **L. Rugani.**
Odontoiatria e protesi dentaria : **G.-B. Franci.**
Tecnica operatoria : **G. Regoli.**
Istologia e Fisiologia generale : **G. G. Tramontano.**
Botanica : **A. Nannetti.**
Batteriologia e Farmacologia : **G. Mazzetti.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1928).

Direttore : **C. Raimondi.**

Professore ordinario : *Materia medica e farmaceutica* : **C. Raimondi.**

Professore straordinario : *Botanica* : **G. Pollacci.**

Professori incaricati : *Chimica generale* : **G. Gori.** — *Fisica* : **R. Magini.** *Chimica farmaceutica* : **G. Bonamartini.** *Igiene* : **L. Piras.** *Chimica biologica* : **S. Grimaldi.** — *Mineralogia* : **U. Panichi.** — *Zoologia* : **C. Artom.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Clinica medica : **D. Patella**, D. *Chimica chirurgica* : **G. Bolognesi.** *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : **C. Dacio**, D. — *Clinica oculistica* : **V. Cavara**, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **L. Tommasi**, D. — *Clinica delle Malattie nervose e mentali* : **S. Tanion**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **M. Pincherle**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica* : **P. Sisto**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : **G. Bolognesi**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia umana* : **R. Staderini**, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **B. Bocci**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **O. Barbacci**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **N. Tiberti**, D. — *Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **C. Raimondi**, D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **C. Biondi**, D. — *Istituto ed Orto botanico* : **G. Pollacci**, D. — *Istituto di Zoologia Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : **G. Colonnì**, D. — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica* : **E. Onneri Ma**, D. — *Istituto di Mineralogia* : **G. Gori**, D. — *Scuola d'Ostetricia* : **C. Oscio**, D.

TORINO

R. Università degli Studi (1929).

Rettore : **S. Pivano.** — *Bibliotecario* : **L. Torri.**
Direttore di Segreteria : **G. Gorrini.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1929).

Preside : **F. Patettia.**

Stabili : (1). — Incaricati : (2).

Professori stabili e incaricati :

Filosofia del Diritto : **G. Solari** (1).
Diritto civile : **G. Segrè** (1).
Economia politica : **A. Loria** (1).
Diritto costituzionale : **G. Arangio-Ruiz** (1).
Introduzione allo studio delle scienze giuridiche : **G. Arangio-Ruiz** (2).
Diritto romano : **G. Segrè** (2).
Storia del Diritto italiano : **F. Patetta** (1).

Diritto ecclesiastico : **F. Ruffini** (1).
Diritto commerciale : **L. Franchi** (1).
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **S. Pivano** (2).
Statistica : **J. Iannaccone** (1).
Diritto e Procedura penale : **E. Florian** (1).
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza de l'amministrazione : **V. Brondi** (1).
Diritto internazionale : **C. Ottolenghi** (2).
Diritto processuale civile : **M. Ricca-Barberis** (1).
Diritto finanzario e Scienza delle Finance : **L. Einaudi** (1).
Storia del Diritto romano : **S. Pivano** (1).
Medicina legale : **M. Carrara** (2).
Diritto industriale : **L. Franchi** (2).
Esercizi di storia del diritto italiano : **F. Patetta** (2).
Diritto privato comparato : **M. Sarfatti** (2).
Diritto corporativo : **G. Olivetti** (2).
Istituzioni di diritto pubblico : **W. Araugio-Ruiz** (2).
Storia delle dottrine politiche : **G. Solari** (2).
Diritto coloniale : **A. Bertola** (2).
Diritto comparato italiano-inglese : **M. Sarfatti** (2).
Semiologia economica : **C. Ottolenghi** (2).
Esercitazioni di storia del Diritto italiana : **F. Patetta**.
Esercitazioni di diritto romano : **G. Segré**.
Storia del Risorgimento italiana : **A. Luzio**.

Dottore agregato

R. G. Cattaneo.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1929).

Preside : **A. Maggiora-Vergano.**

Professori stabili :

Anatomia umana : **G. Levi.**
Fisiologia umana : **A. Herlitzka.**
Patologia generale : **B. Morpurgo.**
Batteriologia e Immunologia : **A. Azzi.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale : **P. Giacosa.**
Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : **A. Ceconi.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica dimostrativa : **O. Uffreduzzi.**
Anatomia patologica : **F. Vanzetti.**
Clinica medica : **F. Micheli.**
Clinica chirurgica : **M. Donati.**
Igiene e Polizia sanitaria : **A. Maggiora-Vergano.**
Medicina legale : **M. Carrara.**
Clinica psichiatrica : **E. Lugaro.**
Dermosifilopatica e Clinica dermosifilopatica : **E. Bizzozzero.**
Pediatria : **G.-B. Allaria.**
Clinica ostetrica e Ginecologia : **G. Vicarelli.**

Professori incaricati :

Neuropatologia : **E. Lugaro.**
Materia medica : **A. Herlitzka.**
Semeiotica chirurgica : **L. Stropeni.**
Semeiotica medica : **L. Borelli.**
Biologia generale : **G. Levi.**
Chimica : **G. Ponzio.**
Fisica : **A. Pochettino.**
Antropologia criminale : **M. Carrara.**
Odontoiatria : **P. Boggio.**
Otorinolaringoiatria : **A. Malan.**
Chimica fisiologia : **R. Margaria.**
Clinica oculistica : **S. Piccaluga.**
Radiologia : **M. Bertolotti.**
Medicina operativa : **A. Bertocchi.**
Anatomia topografica : **G. Li Causi.**

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia (1929).

Preside : **E. Stampini.**

Professori stabili :

Letteratura latina : **E. Stampini.**
Letteratura italiana : **V. Cian.**
Storia della Filosofia : **A. Faggi.**
Geografica : **C. Bertacchi.**
Storia antica : **G. De Sanctis.**
Letteratura e lingue classiche comparata : **A. Rostagni.**
Pedagogia : **G. Vidari.**
Letteratura tedesca : **A. Farinelli.**
Glottologia : **M. Bartoli.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **F. Kiesow.**
Letteratura greca : **A. Taccone.**
Storia moderna : **P. Egidi.**
Storia dell' Arte medievale e moderna : **L. Venturi.**
Filologia romanza : **Z. S. Debenedetti.**
Letteratura francese : **F. Neri.**
Filosofia morale : **E. Juvalta.**
Filosofia teoretica : **V. A. Pastore.**
Archeologia : **G. Bendinelli.**

Professore non stabile :

Storia del Resorgimento : **F. Lemmi.**

Professori incaricati :

Storia della Musica : **A. Gentili.**
Letteratura inglese : **F. Olivero.**
Sanscrito : **M. Vallauri.**

Dottori aggregati :

C. Rinaudo, F. Ramorino, L. Cerrato.

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1929).

Preside : **C. Somigliana.**

Professori di ruolo :

Chimica farmaceutica : **L. Mascarelli.**
Geodesia teoretica : **G. Silva.**
Botanica : **O. Mattirolo.**
Calcolo infinitesimale : **G. Peano.**
Geologia : **C.-F. Parona.**
Fisica matematica : **C. Somigliana.**
Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva con Disegno : **G. Fano.**
Astronomia : **L. Volta.**
Meccanica superiore : **T. Boggio.**
Mineralogia : **E. Repossi.**
Chimica generale : **G. Ponzio.**
Fisica : **A. Pochettino.**
Anatomia comparata : **A. Corti.**
Algebra e Geometria analitica : **F. Tricomi. A. Terracini.**

Professori incaricati :

Istologia : **A. Corti.**
Meccanica razionale : **N...**
Disegno d'ornato e Architettura : **G. Chevalley.**
Geometria superiore : **A. Terracini.**
Antropologia : **G. Marro.**
Corso speciale di Matematica perstudenti di Chimica e Scienze naturali : **E. Perucca.**
Matematiche complementari : **F. Tricomi.**
Analisi superiore : **G. Fubini.**
Fisica superiore : **G. Valle.**
Zoologia : **A. Borelli.**
Chimica-Fisica : **G. B. Semeria.**
Geografia fisica : **E. Repossi.**
Elettrochimica : **G. Lazzarini.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1929).

Direttore : **O. Mattirolo.**

Professori : *Igiene* : **A. Maggiora Vergano.** *Materia medica* : **A. Herlitzka.** *Botanica* : **O. Mattirolo.** *Fisica* : **A. Pochettino.** *Mineralogia* : **E. Repossi.** *Chimica* : **G. Ponzio.** — *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **L. Mascarelli.** — *Zoologia* : **A. Borelli.**

Professori incaricati : *Chimica bromatologica* : **L. Mascarelli.** *Materia medica* : **S. Dezani.** — *Tecnica farmaceutica* : **F. Nicola.** — *Botanica per i farmacisti* : **O. Mattirolo.**

Istituti universitari. (D = Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. *Istituto giuridico* : **C. Solari.** D., bibliotecario. *Laboratorio di Economia politica « Cognetti De Martiis »* : **A. Loria,** D. — *Corso di perfezionamento in criminologia* : **M. Carrara.** D. *Antropologia criminale* : **M. Carrara.** Insegnanti. — *Ricerche di Medicina legale nelle varie forme del delitto* : **M. Carrara, G. Canuto.** — *Applicazione dei metodi sperimentali all'esame delle funzioni di relazione* : **A. Herlitzka.** — *Sociologia criminale e Diritto penale* : **E. Florian.** — *Polizia giudiziaria* : **E. Lugaro.** — *Alienazione mentale in rapporto al delitto* : **G. Solari.**

Facoltà di Medecina e Chirurgia. — *Clinica chirurgica* : **M. Donati,** D. — *Clinica medica generale* : **F. Micheli.** — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **E. Bizzozero,** D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **G. B. Allaria,** D. — *Clinica oftalmica* : **S. Piccaluga.** — *Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica* : **G. Vicarelli,** D. — *Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica* : **A. Malan,** D. — *Clinica psichiatrica* : **E. Lugaro,** D. — *Istituto di Anatomia normale* : **G. Levi.** — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **F. Vanzetti,** D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **A. Herlitzka,** D. — *Istituto d'Igiene* : **A. Maggiora Vergano.** D. *Istituto e Scuola di perfezionamento in Igiene e Polizia sanitaria* : **A. Maggiore-Vergano.** D. - *Istituto di Batteriologia* : **A. Azzi.** — *Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **A. Herlitzka,** D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale ed Antropologia* : **M. Carrara,** D. *Istituto di Neuropatologia* : **C. Negro,** D. *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **B. Morpurgo,** D. *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : **O. Uffreduzzi,** D. *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica diagnostica* : **A. Ceconi,** D. *Laboratori scientifici « Angelo Mosso » sul Monte Rosa* : **A. Herlitzka,** D.

Facoltà di Scienze. *Biblioteca della Facoltà* : **G. Fano,** D. — *Istituto ed Orto botanico* : **O. Mattirolo,** D. - *Istituto chimico* : **G. Ponzio,** D. — *Istituto fisico* : **A. Pochettino,** D. — *Istituto di Geodesia* : **N...** — *Museo di Zoologia* : **E. Giglio-Tos,** D. — *Museo di Anatomia comparata* : **A. Corti,** D. - *Museo di Mineralogia* : **E. Repossi.** — *Museo di Geologia e Paleontologia* : **C.-F. Parona,** D. — *Istituto di Antropologia* :

G. Marro, D. — *Scuola di Analisi Algebrica* : **F. Tricomi**, D. — *Scuola di Calcolo infinitesimale* : **G. Peano**, D. — *Scuola di Meccanica razionale* : **N...** — *Scuola di Geometria proiettiva* : **G. Fano**, D. — *Scuola di Disegno d'ornato e di Architettura elementare* : **G. Chevalley**, D.

Facolta di Filosofia e Lettere. — *Biblioteca della Facoltà* : **E. Stampini**, D. — *Istituto di Archeologia* : **G. Bendinelli**. — *Istituto di Geografia* : **C. Bertacchi**, D. — *Istituto di Psicologia sperimentale* : **F. Kiesow**, D. — *Istituto di Storia dell'Arte medievale e moderna* : **L. Venturi**, D. — *Istituto di Pedagogia* : **G. Vidari**, D. — *Istituto per l'Atlante linguistico Italiano* : **M. Bartoli**, D. — *Cattedra di storia della Musica* : **A. Gentili**, D.

TORINO

R. Accademia delle Belle Arti (1929).

Fondata 1656.

Numero degli allievi (1928-1929) : 350.

Presidente : **M. Ceradini**. — *Segretario* : **E. Cianetti**.

Professori : **U. Alessio, V. E. Ballatore, C. L. Bollea, S. Borelli, G. Casanova, G. Cavalla, G. Cento, M. Ceradini, E. Cianetti, A. Cibrario, C. Ferro Milone, L. Ferroglio, A. Girolimini, A. Giusti, G. Grosso, M. Guerrisi, E. Musso, A. Noelli, L. Onetti, G. Orsolini, G. Pavarino, F. Picco, L. Pugno, L. Rigorini, C. Rovetti, E. Rubino, C. O. Strocco, A. Titta, I. Zavagna.**

TORINO

R. Scuola d'Ingeneria di Torino (1929).

Presidente del Consiglio di Amministrazione e Direttore : **F. Garelli.**

Professori di ruolo :

Teoria dei ponti : **G. Albenga.**
Costruzioni stradali e idrauliche e topografia : **V. Baggi.**
Miniere e Arte mineraria : **A. Bibolini.**
Scienza Costruzioni e Meccanica analit. e grafica : **G. Colonnetti.**
Misure elettriche : **L. Ferraris.**
Analisi matematica : **G. Fubini.**
Tecnologia generale : **A. Galassini.**
Chimica industriale : **F. Garelli.**
Elettrotecnica : **G. C. Vallauri.**
Termotecnica : **B. L. Montel.**
Chimica generale e docimastica : **C. Montemartini.**
Meccanica applicata alle Macchine e Costruzione aeronautiche : **M. Panetti.**
Geologia applicata : **F. Sacco.**
Fisica sperimentale : **E. Perucca.**
Idraulica e macchine idrauliche : **E. Silvestri.**
Economia rurale ed Estimo : **C. Tommasina.**
Disegno : **B. G. Vacchetta.**

Professori incaricati :

Architettura : **P. Betta, E. Bonicelli.**
Ingeg. Sanitaria : **R. Bianchini.**
Materia giuridiche : **A. Badini-Confalonieri.**
Geometria analitica e proiettiva e Geom. Descrittiva : **G. Fano.**
Economia politica : **L. Einaudi.**
Ferrovie e Macchine Termiche : **M. Gamba.**

Costruzioni elettromeccaniche : **E. Morelli.**
Macchine termiche : **G. Piperno.**
Tecnologia impianti Elettrici : **G.-C. Ponti.**
Mineralogia e mat. costruz. : **E. Repossi.**
Televisione e Radiocomunicazione : **E. Soleri.**
Analisi Chimiche Industriali : **C. Apostolo.**
Elem. Chimica organica : **M. Giua.**
Metallurgia : **L. Losana.**
Fisico-chimica ed elettrochimica : **E. Denina.**
Macchinario ind. chimico : **S. Chiaudano.**
Tecnologia tessile : **O. Giudici.**
Organizzazione industriale : **U. Gobbato.**
Impianti industriali : **A. Carena.**

URBINO

Università degli Studi (1929).

Fondata 1506.

Numero degli Studenti (1928-1929) : 148.

Bilancio (1928-1929) : L. 479.845.35.

Rettore : **C. Ricci.** — *Segretario* : **A. M. Santini Antaldi.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1929).

Preside : **G. Sabatini.**

Professori di ruolo :

Medicina legale : **C. Ricci.**
Diritto e procedura penale : **G. Sabatini** (non stab.).

Professori incaricati :

Diritto civile : **F. Santoro Passarelli.**
Diritto commerciale : **G. Cristofolini.**
Diritto romano : **U. Brasiello.**
Istituzioni di diritto romano : **U. Brasiello.**
Storia del diritto romano : **G. Bognetti.**
Storia del diritto italiano : **G. Bognetti.**
Istituzioni di diritto civile : **F. Santoro Passarelli.**
Procedura civile : **G. Cristofolini.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **G. Forchielli.**
Diritto internazionale : **G. Morelli.**
Diritto amministrativo e scienza dell' amministrazione : **Carlo Girola.**
Statistica : **G. Sabatini.**
Diritto comparativo : **F. Pergolesi.**
Filosofia del diritto : **F. Pergolesi.**
Diritto costituzionale : **G. Morelli.**
Economia politica : **U. Tombesi.**
Scienza delle finanze e diritto finanziario : **U. Tombesi.**
Diritto agrario : **C. Girola.**

Scuola di Farmacia.

Direttore : **A. Agrestini.**

Professori di ruolo :

Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica : **A. Agrestini.**
Botanica : **E. Barsali** (non stab.).

Professori incaricati :

Chimica inorganica ed organica : **M. Stasiganelli.**
Mineralogia : **E. Barsali.**
Chimica bromatologica : **A. Agrestini.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia : **C. Ricci.**
Igiene e batteriologia : **N. Sette.**
Fisica sperimentale : **G. Tamburini.**
Tecnica Farmaceutica : **M. Passerini.**

VENEZIA

R. Accademia di belle arti (1929).

Fondata nel 1772.

Presidente : G. Bordiga. — *Segretario* : E. Fontana.

Professori titolari :

Scultura : E. Bellotto.
Pittura : V. Guidi.
Decorazione : G. Cadorin.

Professori incaricati :

Incisione : E. Brugnoli.

VENEZIA

R. Scuola Superiore di Architettura (1929).

Direttore : G. Bordiga. — *Segretario* : V. Malamani.

Professori titolari :

Architettura : G. Cirilli.

Professori incaricati :

Analisi infinitesimale : C. Alberto Dell'Agnola.
Topografia : C. Pasini.
Scienza delle costruzioni : G. Tomasatti.
Chimica : F. Truffi.
Estimo e materie legali : R. Maestri.
Fisica : D. Fabris.
Geometria analitica, Meccanica razionale : G. Carmignola.
Igiene delle costruzioni : R. Vivante.
Storia dell'arte : P. Paoletti.
Architettura minore : B. del Giudice.
Decorazione e arredamento : G. Sullam.
Architettura Sacra, Restauro monumenti : G. Torres.
Architettura : C. Scarpa.
Esercizi : A. Chiamenti.
Esercizi : F. Ferrari.

VENEZIA

R. Istituto Superiore di Scienze economiche et commerciali (1928).

(Palazzo Foscari sul Canal Grande).

Anno di fondazione : 1868

Numero degli studenti : 736

R. Commissario Amministrativo Reggente la Direzione : D. Giordano.

Segretario Capo : E. De Rossi.

Professori stabili :

Lingua e letteratura tedesca : **A. Belli.**
Politica economica : **A. de Pietri-Tonelli.**
Letteratura italiana : **A. Fradeletto.**
Lingua e letteratura inglese : **E. C. Longobardi.**
Storia economica : **G. Luzzatto.**
Tecnica commerciale : **P. Rigobon.**
Merceologia : **F. Truffi.**
Statistica : **F. Vinci.**
Ragioneria : **G. Zappa.**

Professori non stabili :

Matematica finanziaria : **C. A. Dell'Agnola.**
Geografia economica : **L. Ricci.**

Professore emerito :

Economia politica (a riposo) : **T. Fornari.**

Professori incaricati :

Glottologia romanzo-germanica : **A. Ballini.**
Diritto civile : **L. Barassi.**
Diritto processuale civile : **M. Bellavitis.**
Diritto pubblico interno : **A. M. Bettanini.**
Diritto commerciale : **F. Carnelutti.**
Diritto internazionale : **E. Catellani.**
Complementi di matematica finanziaria : **C. A. Dell'Agnola.**
Economia politica (corso speciale) : **A. de Pietri-Tonelli.**
Scienza delle finanze : **T. Fornari.**
Storia comparata delle letterature moderne : **A. Galletti.**
Lingua e letteratura francese : **E. Gambier.**
Economia politica (corso generale) : **A. Garino-Canina.**
Istituzioni di diritto pubblico : **A. D. Giannini.**
Ragioneria e tecnica commerciale (Sezioni Consolare e mag. economia e diritto) : **E. Lorusso.**
Istituzioni di diritto e procedura penale : **V. Manzini.**
Grammatica e letteratura latina : **C. Marchesi.**
Computisteria e ragioneria : **P. Onida.**
Storia politica e diplomatica : **P. Orsi.**
Istituzioni di diritto privato : **A. Rava.**
Lingua serbo croata : **L. Res.**
Tecnica commerciale (corso speciale) : **P. Rigobon.**
Contabilità di Stato : **R. Rola.**
Storia delle istituzioni giuridiche : **N. Tamassia.**
Storia della filosofia : **E. Troilo.**
Emigrazione e commercio estero : **F. Vinci.**
Ragioneria generale (corso specialle) : **G. Zappa.**

Professori incaricati di corsi liberi :

Diritto sindacale : **L. Barassi.**
Lingua spagnola : **F. Broch y Llop.**
Nozioni di chimica generale e Metrologia : **P. Ghelfi.**
Lingua araba : **G. Tchorbadjian.**

Professore supplente :

Grammatica e lessicografia latina : **A. Pelli.**

Professori assistenti :

Tecnica commerciale : **M. Fabro.**
Merceologia : **P. Ghelfi.**
Statistica : **G. Lasorsa.**
Ragioneria : **E. Lorusso.**
Matematica finanziaria : **G. Malesani.**
Politica economica : **W. Mancini.**
Ragioneria : **P. Onida.**
Letteratura italiana : **M. Pezze-Pascolato.**
Lingua e letteratura inglese : **S. Policardi.**
Lingua e letteratura tedesca : **O. Secretant-Blumenthal.**

LATVIE

RIGA

University of Latvia (1929).

Founded 1919.

Number of Students (January 1929) : 7.974.

Rector : **M. Sihle.** — *Prorectors* : **A. Spekke, P. Zilits.**

Faculty of Architecture.

Dean : **A. Malves.**

Professors :

Seminary for Architecture : *Elements of the Plastic Arts* : **E. Laube.**
Seminary for Arts : **W. Purvits.**
Classic Architecture : **K. Ronczevski.**

Docents :

Theoretical Mechanics : **R. Adamsons.**
Style of Architecture : **P. Kampe.**
History of Architecture : **A. Kruminsh.**
Plastic Arts of Latvia ; *Care of Monuments* : **P. Kundzinsh.**
Civil Engineering ; *Town Planning* : **A. Lamze.**
Construction of Buildings ; *Building Materials* : **A. Malves.**
Seminary for Architecture : **E. Stahlbergs.**
Descriptive Geometry : **J. Vitols.**

Private-Docent :

Oriental Architecture and Applied Art : **B. Wipper.**

Instructor :

Workshop for General Art : **J. Ansons.**

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : **E. Ziemels.**

Professors :

Sanitary Engineering : **M. Bimans.**
Surveying : **A. Buchholtz.**
Hydraulics : **E. Jacoby.**
Railway-Construction ; *Engineering Construction* : **N...**

Docents :

Moor-Culture ; *General Plant Culture* : **N...**
Land Arrangement and Registration : **J. Balodis.**
Higher Mathematics : **J. Cisarevitche.**
Railway-Administration : **G. Klaustinsh.**
Statics Seminary : **A. Labutins.**
Higher Geodesy : **E. Laiminsh.**
Sanitary Engineering : **R. Pavels.**
Iron Bridges and Buildings : **P. Pavulars.**
Building Management : **A. Razums.**
Underground and Highway Engineering : **A. Siksne.**
Stone and Wooden Bridges ; *Ferro concrete Building* : **A. Tramdachs.**
Law of Water ; *Agriculture* : **M. Vegners.**
Building Mechanics : **E. Veiss.**
Foundations and Building Regulations : **E. Ziemels.**

Private-Docents :

Preparatory Works of Railway Construction : **J. Leimanis.**
Practical Mathematics : **K. Salts.**

Faculty of Mechanical Engineering.

Dean : **K. Rezevskis.**

Professors :

Electrical Machines : **A. Brückmann.**
Ship Building : **C. Clark.**
Mechanical Technology ; Tool-Machines : **P. Denffer.**
Elementary Machine Drawing : **R. Feldveg.**
Energy Stations.; Manufactory Buildings : **K. Rèzevskis.**
Piston Machines : **N. Shiemann.**
Material-Testing Laboratory : **G. Taube.**
Theoretical Mechanics : **A. Vitols.**
Textile-Industry : Vacat.

Docents :

Lifting Machines and (Steam-) Boilers : **E. Abolinsh.**
Telephony and Telegraphy : **J. Assars.**
Heating and Ventilation ; Frigorific Machines : **A. Bankins.**
Mechanical Thermology : **E. Cisarevitche.**
Rotatory Engines : **O. Habermann.**
Electrical Engineering : **L. Huhnchen.**
Theoretical Mechanics : **N. Rozenauers.**
Electrical Railway Engineering : **K. Tormans.**
Motor-Car Engineering : **V. Vencelides.**
Building Construction : **P. Zilits.**

Private-Docent :

Calculations : **O. Mittenbergs.**

Lector :

Mills : **N. Reinfelds.**

Faculty of Chemistry.

(with a Section for Pharmacy).

Dean : **E. Zarinsh.**

Professors :

Technical Bases of the Chemical Industry ; Fuel Chemistry : **K. Blacher.**
Inorganic Chemistry ; Physical Chemistry : **M. Centnerszver.**
Organic Chemistry ; Analytical Chemistry : **V. Fisher.**
Forensic Chemistry : **J. Kupcis.**
Inorganic Chemistry ; Organic Chemistry (for Physicians and Veterinary Physicians) : **O. Lutz.**
Mineralogy and Geology : **B. Popoff.**
Pharmacognostics, Microscopy : **E. Svirlovskis.**
Pharmaceutical Chemistry ; Chemistry of Foods : **E. Zarinsh.**

Docents :

Chemistry and Technology of Dyeing Materials : **J. Aushkaps.**
Technical Electrochemistry : **E. Dishlers.**
Dispersoidology ; Inorganic Chemistry : **A. Janeks.**
Organic Chemistry : **A. Liepinsh.**
Technology of Fats and Oils. Agricultural Technology : **E. Lindemans.**
Forensic Chemistry ; Pharmaceutical Propaedeutics ; Materia Medica : **J. Malzits.**
Photo-Chemistry ; Radiology ; Thermo-Chemistry : **A. Petrikalns.**
Chemical (Wholesale) Industry ; Heat Technology : **M. Primans.**
Technology of Glass and Mortar ; Knowledge of Goods : **E. Rozensteins.**

Private-Docents :

Physical Chemistry : **B. Bruz.**
Practical Works in Mineralogy : **M. Gutmans.**
Practical Works in qualitative Analysis : **A. Keshans.**

Faculty of Agriculture.

(with a Department of Forestry).

Dean : **P. Kulitans.**

Professors :

Animal Physiology ; Animal Breeding : **A. Bushmann.**
Applied Microbiology : **A. Kirchensteins.**

Docents :

Tilth : **J. Apsits.**
Economical Geography and Statistics of Latvia : **J. Bocalders.**
Agricultural Technology ; Technical Mycology : **P. Delle.**

Plant Diseases : **M. Eglits.**
Agricultural Chemistry and Science of Soils : **P. Kulitans.**
Agricultural Bookkeeping : **P. Kreishmans.**
Animal Breeding : **P. Lejinsh.**
Agricultural Engineering : **A. Leppiks.**
Dairy : **F. Neilands.**
Moor-Research ; *Turf Utilization* : **P. Nomals.**
Agricultural Building Construction : **A. Raisters.**
Agricultural Politics ; *Cooperative Associations* : **P. Starcs.**
Plant Culture and Cultivation of Meadows : **J. Varsbergs.**

Private-Docents :

Special Plant Culture : **P. Dermanis.**
Agricultural Encyclopaedia ; *Animal Foods* : **K. Pohl.**

Lectors :

Pisciculture : **J. Rudbards.**
Fruit and Vegetable Growing : **J. Sudrabs.**

Department of Forestry :

Professor : *Forest Taxing and Organisation* : **E. Ostvald.**

Docents : *Forest-Technology* : **A. Kalninsh.** — *Forestry* : **K. Kirsteins.** — *Forest Taxing and Organisation* : **R. Markus.** — *Forest Utilization and Protection* : **A. Teikmanis.**

Private-docents : *Forestry* : **N. Zemits.**

Lector : *Special Entomology* : **L. Gailits.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : **R. Krimbergs.**

Professors :

Pathological Anatomy : **R. Adelheim.**
Clinical Surgery : **J. Alksnis.**
Pharmacology : **C. Amsler.**
Psychiatry : **H. Buduls.**
Clinical Surgery : **J. Dzirne.**
Hygiene : **E. Fehrmann.**
Diseases of Children : **E. Gartjé.**
Neuro-Pathology : **E. Kalninsh.**
Diagnosis of Internal Diseases and Clinical Therapeutics : **V. Klimenko.**
Physiology and Physiological Chemistry : **R. Krimbergs.**
General Pathology : **E. Paukuls.**
Ophtalmology : **J. Ruberts.**
Internal Diseases and Clinic : **M. Sihle.**
Diseases of the Skin and Veneral Diseases : **P. Snikers.**

Docents :

Dental Surgery : **K. Barons.**
Forensic Medicine : **F. Neureiter.**
Gynecology and Obstetrics : **E. Putninsh.**

Private Docents :

Climate and Balneotherapeutics with Reference to Pediatry : **G. Fedders.**
Surgical Assistance in Cases of Accident : **A. Hilse.**
Ophtalmology : **E. Jansons.**
Diagnostics of Internal Diseases by Röntgen Rays : **J. Michelsons.**
Surgical Assistance in cases of Sudden Illness : **P. Mucenieks.**
Dental Surgery : **A. Oehrlein.**
Diseases of the Eye : **G. Reinhards.**
Leprosy : **J. Shirons.**
Internal Medicine : **A. Skuja.**
Surgical Pathology and Therapeutics : **P. Stradinsh.**
Diagnosis of Surgical Deseases : **F. Shirles.**
Operative Surgery : **V. Trofimov.**
Röntgenology : **E. Veber.**

Prosectors :

Comparative Anatomical Diagnostics : **M. Brains.**
Physiology : **S. Komarov.**
Anatomy : **J. Primans.**

Faculty of Veterinary Science.

Dean : **V. Brenceus.**

Professors :

Internal Medicine and Clinic : **K. Kangro.**
Anatomy : **L. Kundzinsh.**

Docents :

Clinical Surgery : **V. Brencens.**
Pathological Anatomy : **R. Grapmans.**

Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences.

Dean : **N. Malda.**

Professors :

Analytical Mechanics, Spherical Astronomy : **A. Klose.**
Historical Geology ; Palaeontology : **E. Krauss.**
Zoology : **N. Lebedinsky.**
Botany : **N. Malta, O. Treboux.**
Mathematics : **E. Lejnieks, A. Meder.**
Meteorology : **R. Meyer.**
Physical Geography : **R. Putninsh.**
Systematic Zoology : **E. Strand.**

Docents :

Zoology : **L. Abolinsh.**
Experimental Physics : **F. Gulbis.**
Physics : **A. Liberts.**
Practical Astronomy : **A. Shaggers.**
Methods of Physical Measuring : **F. Trey.**

Private-docents :

Basis of the cytogenealogical Heredity **K. Abele.**
Systematic Botany : **P. Galenieks.**
General Astrophysics : **E. Gelinsh.**
Theory of Integral Equations : **A. Lusis.**
Physiology of Plants : **M. Thielmann.**
Filography and Methods of Plant Systematics : **A. Zamels.**

Faculty of Law and Economics.

Dean : **K. Dishlers.**

Professors :

Political Economy : **C. Balodis.**
History and System of Roman Law : **B. Freze.**
Theory of Co-operation : **V. Kosinski.**
Criminal Law and Procedure : **P. Mintc.**
Civil Law : **V. Sinaiski.**

Docents :

Social Law ; Public Law : **R. Akmentinsh.**
Private International Law : **H. Albats.**
Political Accountancy : **L. Ausejs.**
Special Book-Keeping and Russian Commercial Correspondence : **E. Birkhans.**
Civil Law Procedure : **J. Bukovski.**
General Part of Civil Law : **A. Bumans.**
Administrative and Canonical Law : **K. Dishlers.**
Economie, History and Statistics : **F. Haensell.**
Mercantile Pursuits ; Theory and Practice of Book-Keeping : **J. Karklinsh.**
Philosophy of Law : **P. Lejinsh.**
Commercial Law : **A. Loeber.**
Finances : **K. Purinsh.**
Banking-Policy ; Commercial Arithmetic : **V. Vitols.**

Private-Docents :

Methods of Criminal-Technical Analysis : **A. Kangers.**
Political Economy : **N. Kohanovsky.**
Criminal Politics : **A. Kruglevski.**
Labour Law : **P. Mucinieks.**
Military Criminal Law : **A. Ugrjumov.**

Lectors

Introduction to the theory of Cooperation : **E. Balodis.**
German Commercial Correspondence : **E. Krievinsh.**
Latvian Commercial Correspondence : **J. Stiprais.**
English Commercial Correspondence : **R. Zimmermann.**

Instructors :

Office Practice : **P. Lazdinsh.**
Diction : **K. Linde.**
Stenography : **J. Roze.**
Practical Works in Woodtrade : **R. Rutkis.**
Typewriting : **A. Smliga.**
Custom Practice : **A. Stuis.**
Banking Practice : **B. Tilts.**
Practical Works in Flaxtrade : **E. Wunderlichs.**

Faculty of Philology and Philosophy.

Dean : **J. Plakis.**

Professors :

General History : **L. Arbuzov.**
Oriental History and Archeology : **F. Balodis.**
Baltic and Comparative Linguistics : **E. Blesse.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **P. Dahle.**
Baltic and Comparative Linguistics : **J. Endzelins, G. Plakis.**
Ethics, Systematic Philosophy : **W. Frost.**
Baltic Philology : **P. Shmits.**
Germanic Philology : **M. Nussberger.**
Introduction to Romanic Philology : **A. Spekke.**
General History : **A. Tentelis.**

Modern History : **R. Wipper.**
History of Philosophy : **P. Zalite.**

Docents :

History of Latvian Literature : **L. Berzinsh.**
History of Ancient French Language : **M. Jonval.**
Psychology : **R. Fürgens.**
Pedagogics : **A. Dauge. J. Kaulinsh.**
Classical Philology : **P. Kikauka. K. Straubergs.**
French Language and Literature : **E. Segreste.**

Private-Docents :

Old Slavic Language : **A. Abele.**
Modern German Philosophy : **F. Celms.**
Classical Philology : **E. Diehl.**
Philosophy and Classical Philology : **P. Jurevitche.**
Anglo-Saxon Language : **A. Karlson.**
School Theory : **E. Petersons.**
Special cours in Swedish History ; Swedish Language : **H. Vallin.**

Lectors :

French Language : **P. Ackermann.**
Russian Language : **H. Akmentinsh.**
History of Latvia : **J. Berzinsh.**
Method of Teaching Physics : **A. Bumbiers.**
Italian Language : **K. Kolsson Gersoni.**
Method of Teaching Chemistry : **M. Racenis.**
Lithuanian Language : **A. Raulinaitis.**
English Language : **W. Wilson.**
German Language : **J. Zarinsh.**
Latvian Language : **T. Zeiferts.**

Faculty of Theology.

Dean : **L. Adamovitche.**

Professors :

History of Religion : **J. Benzinger.**
History of Christian Religion and Exegesis of The New Testament : **K. Kundzinsh.**
Systematic Religion : **V. Maldons.**
Introduction to Sacred Music : **J. Vitols.**

Docent :

Ecclesiastical History : **L. Adamovitche.**
General History of Religion : **G. Menshing.**

Private-Docents :

Hebrew : **J. Rezevskis.**
Systematic Theology : **J. Sanders.**

RIGA

Latvijas Mākslas Akademija (1929).

(Académie des Beaux-Arts de Latvie).
Rue de Gogol, 3.
Fondée en 1921.
Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 280.
Recteur : **V. Purvits.** — *Prorecteur* : **P. Fedders.**
20 professeurs et docents.

KAUNAS

Lietuvos Universitetas (1929).

Fondée en 1922.
Nombre d'étudiants (1928) : 4.004.
Budget (1928) : 3.768.000 Lit.
Recteur : **V. Čepinskis.** — *Prorecteur* : **B. Česnys.**

Faculté de Théologie et de Philosophie.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Théologie dogmatique : **B. Česnys.**
Histoire des Religions : **P. Dovydaitis.**
Ancien Testament : **A. Grigaitis.**
Théologie morale positive : **J. Maironis-Maciulis.**
Archéologie biblique et Nouveau Testament : **J. Skvireckis.**
Pédagogie, Philosophie : **S. Salkauskas.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire ecclésiastique et lithuan. : **A. Alekna.**
Histoire de la Philosophie : **P. Kuraitis,** doyen.
Histoire de la littérature allemande : **J. Eretas.**
Sociologie : **A. Maliauskas.**
Psychologie pédagogique . **M. Reinyss.**
Droit canonique : **K. Saulys.**
Auteurs latins et grecs : **M. Račkauskas.**
Littérature générale, Littérature lithuanienne : **V. Mykolaitis.**
Histoire contemporaine : **J. Fotoraitis.**

Docents :

Histoire du chant ecclésiastique grégorien : **T. Brazys.**
Philosophie naturelle : **L. Bistras.**
Théologie pastorale et Pédagogie : **I. Česaitis.**
Psychologie expérimentale : **A. Gvlys.**
Droit canonique : **P. Malakauskas.**
Patrologie : **M. Morkelis.**
Diplomatique, Histoire ecclésiastique du Moyen-Age : **P. Penkauskas.**
Géographie : **K. Pakstas.**
Langue lithuanienne : **I. Balčikonis.**

Faculté de Théologie protestante.

Professeurs extraordinaires . *Nouveau Testament* : **V. Galgalaitis.** — *Histoire de l'Eglise* : **P. Jakubėnas,** doyen. — *Ancien Testament* : **K. Kurnatauskas.**

Docents : *Théologie systématique* : **M. Lučansky.** — *Histoire contemporaine* : **J. Beblavy.**

Privat-docent : *Histoire de l'Eglise* : **M. Yčas.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Prof. hon. : **J. Jablonskis.**

Histoire de la Littérature lithuanienne : **M. Biržiška.**
Philologie slave : **V. Kreve-Mickevicius,** doyen.
Philologie littm. : **E. Volteris.**
Histoire générale : **A. Voldemaras.**
Histoire lithuanienne : **J. Yčas.**
Esthétique et Logique : **V. Sesemanas.**
Littérature grecque et latine : **V. Sikarskis.**
Histoire contemporaine : **L. Karsavin'as.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Psychologie et sociologie : **I. Tamošatis.**
Philologie allemande : **H. Engertas.**
Pédagogie : **J. Vabalas-Gudaitis.**
Liter. lithuanienne : **V. Mykolaitis.**
Literature française : **V. Dubas.**

Docents :

Littérature anglaise : **P. Augustaitis.**
Philologie latine : **J. Brender.**
Histoire lithuanienne des XV^e, XVI^e et XVII^e siècles et Histoire polonaise : **I. Jonynas.**
Philologie grecque et Sanskrit : **A. Sennas.**
Philosophie ancienne : **A. Smetona.**
Literature slave : **B. Sruoga.**
Histoire de la Philosophie contemporaine : **J. Strauchas.**
Histoire de l'art : **P. Galauné.**

Privat-docents :

Pedagogie : **V. Lazevsoneer.**
Langue hebraïque : **N. Šapira.**

Lecteurs :

Langue française : **L. Babianskiene.**
Langue lithuanienne : **J. Ciurlioniene.**
Langue russe : **M. Banevičius.**
Langue polonaise : **J. A. Herbačiauskas.**
Langue anglaise : **O. Pakštienė.**
Langue allemande : **G. Studerus.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire de la Philosophie du Droit : **P. Leonas,** doyen.
Procédure pénale : **A. Kriščiukaitis.**
Procédure civile : **V. Mačys.**
Droit romain et Droit international : **A. Jaščenko.**

Histoire du Droit lithuanien : **A. Janulaitis.**
Droit constitutionnel : **M. Römeris.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Droit administratif : **Vic. Biržiška.**
Argent, Crédit, Banque et législation financière : **V. Jurgutis.**
Droit civile : **W. Bleiackinas.**

Docents :

Economie rurale : **J. Aleksa.**
Statistique, Histoire de l'Economie : **V. Jungfleris.**

Economie nation. lithuanienne : **A. Moravskis.**
Politique, Economie : **A. Rimka**
Droit pénal : **V. Stankevičius.**
Economie politique : **P. Šalčius.**
Droit civil : **K. Šalkauskas.**
Droit constitutionnel lithuanien : **A. Tumėnas.**
Tenue des livres, Arithmétique commerciale, Assurance : **J. Malotas.**
Droit commercial : **T. Petkevičius.**

Lecteurs :

Médecine légale : **V. Viršila.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Chimie physique : **V. Čepinskis.**
Biologie et Zoologie : **T. Ivanauskas.**
Chimie inorganique et organique pour médicins : **P. Juodakis.**
Botanique : **K. Regel.**
Mathématiques : **O. Volk.**
Ethnologie : **Pr. B. Šivickis.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Calcul différentiel, Histoire des mathématiques et Méthodologie : **Z. Žemaitis.** doyen.
Chimie inorganique et chimie analytique : **F. Butkevičius.**

Physique : **K. Šilupas.**
Minéralogie et Cristallographie : **M. Kaveckis.**
Chimie organique : **A. Purėnas.**
Calcul intégral et Calcul des probabilités : **Vic. Biržiška.**

Docents :

Géographie : **F. Daukantas.**
Géométrie analytique : **J. Graurogkas.**
Astronomie : **B. Kuodaitis.**
Geophysique : **K. Sleževičius.**
Anatomie des plantes : **L. Vaillonis.**
Physique : **J. Končius.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Ophtalmologie : **P. Avižonis.**
Clinique thérapeutique : **K. Buinevičius.**
Bactériologie et Hygiène : **A. Jurgeliunas.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **E. Landau.**
Pharmacognosie et Pharmacie : **P. Raudonikis.**
Pathologie générale et Anatomie pathologique : **E. Vinteleris.**
Physiologie et Chimie physiologique : **V. Lašas.** Doyen.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Médecine interne et Propédeutique : **J. Bagdonas.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **A. Hagentorn.**
Médecine légale : vacant.
Maladies de la peau et Maladies vénériennes : **J. Karuža.**
Pathologie et Anatomie des Animaux : **E. Nonevicius.**

Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **P. Radzvickas.**
Anatomie : **J. Zilinskas.**

Docents :

Psychiatrie : **J. Blažys.**
Gynécologie et Obstétrique : **K. Mažylis.**
Zootomie : **Z. Mockus.**
Dentisterie : **P. Stančius.**
Maladies d'enfants : **V. Tumeniene.**
Zootechnique et zoologie : **P. Nastopka.**

Privat-docents :

Histoire de la médecine : **J. Šilupas.**

Lecteurs :

Diagnostique : **J. Bulota.**
Prothèse technique : **O. Mikuckaite.**
Chirurgie : **V. Kuzma.**

Faculté Technique.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Technologie, Minéralogie et Théorie des matériaux de construction : **P. Jodelé.**
Technique hydraulique : **P. Cechavičius.**
Mécanique : **P. Jankauskas.**
Technologie chimique : **J. Simkus.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Technologie mécanique : **V. Mošinskis.**
Architecture : **M. Songailo.**
Construction : **J. Šimoliunas.**
Mécanique de la construction : **K. Vasiliauskas,** doyen.
Hydrologie : **S. Kolupaila.**
Electrotechnique : **J. Šliogeris.**
Construction des ponts : **S. Grinkevičius.**

Docents :

Eléments des machines : **J. Čiurlys.**
Géodésie : **S. Dirmontas.**
Moulins : **K. Graurogkas.**
Chemins de fer : **J. Jankevičius.**
Comptabilité : **J. Mašiotas.**
Electrotechnique : **A. Lange.**
Thermodynamique : **V. Gorodeckis.**

Privat-docents :

Chemins de fer : **P. Dobkevicius.**
Canalisation : **S. Kairys.**
Béton armé : **P. Morkunas.**
Electromécanique : **A. Putrimas.**
Chaudières à vapeur : **F. Šulcas.**

NORVÈGE

OSLO

Det Kongelige Frederiks Universitet (1929).

Fondée en 1811.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 3.457.

Recteur : **S. Saeland.** — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : **W. Munthe.**

Secrétaire : **H. C. Wölner.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Théologie : **S. Michelet, L. Brun, A. Brandrud, Ch. Ihlen, O. Kolsrud, S. Mowinckel.**

Docenter :

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **A. Fridrichsen.**

Universitetsstipendiater :

Théologie systématique : **R. Asting, O. Asheland.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Science du droit : **F. Stang, N. Gjelsvik, J. Skeie, R. Knoph, F. Castberg.**
Droit romain : **A. Lindvik.**
Economie sociale : **O. Jæger, J. Wedervang.**

Docenter :

Science du Droit : Vacant.
Economie sociale : **W. Keilhau.**
Statistique et économie sociale : **R. Frisch.**
Droit pénal et Procès : **J. Gröner.**
Droit civil : **H. Lie.**

Universitetsstipendiater :

Science du Droit : **K. Robberstad.**
Economie sociale : **L. Edvardsen.**
Economie sociale : **J. Vogt.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Médecine : **S. Torup, A. Holst, F. Harbitz, P. F. Holst, K. Brandt, K. E. Schreiner, J. Nicolaysen. R. Vogt. E. Bruusgaard, O. L. Mohr, Th. Frölich, S. Hagen, Monrad-Krohn, F. Leegaard, O. M. Hanssen, E. Langfeldt. R. Ingebrigtsen.**
Pharmacologie et Toxiologie : **K. Hansen.**

Docenter et Prosecteurs :

Anatomie : **L.Jansen, L. Kreyberg.**
Physiologie : **H. C. Geelmuyden.**
Bactériologie médicale : **A. De Besche.**
Histoire de la Médecine : **A. Fonahn.**
Röntgenologie et Radiologie : **S. A. Heyerdahl.**
Histologie pathologique : **G. H. M. Waaler.**

Universitetsstipendiater :

Physiologie et Pathologie expérimentale de la Chimie : **F. Leegaard.**

Chirurgie : **J. Holst.**
Chimie pathologique : **A. Fölling.**
Gynécologie et obstétrique : **K. Skajaa.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs :

Histoire : **H. Koht, O. A. Johnsen, E. Bull.**
Langue norvégienne : **D. A. Seip, S. Kolsrud.**
Littérature norvégienne : **Fr. Bull.**
Philosophie : **A. Aall.**
Psychologie : **H. Schjelderup.**
Langues slaves : **O. Broch.**
Vieux norvégien, Langue et Littérature islandaises : **M. Olsen.**
Langues finno-ougriennes : **K. Nielsen.**
Philologie celtique : **C. J. S. Marstrander.**
Littérature européenne : **Fr. Paasche.**
Philologie anglaise : **A. T. Bödtker.**
Histoire des Religions . **W. Schencke.**
Philologie classique : **S. Eitrem, G. Rudberg.**
Archéologie : **A. W. Brögger.**
Ethnographie : **O. Solberg.**
Folklore : **K. Liestöl.**
Philologie hindoue : **Sten Konow.**
Philologie romane : **P. Rokseth.**
Philologie germanique : **J. Sverdrup.**
Littérature islandaise : Vacant.
Histoire de l'Art : Vacant.

Docenter :

Philologie classique : **E. Smith.**
Français : **Ch. Gobinot.**
« *Landsmaal* » : **O. Midttun.**
Histoire de l'Art : **Jens Thiis.**
Littérature comparée : **H. Jaeger.**
Philologie norvégienne : **G. Indrebö.**
Langues sémitiques : **A. G. Lie.**
Philologie germanique et phonétique générale : **E. W. Selmer.**
Linguistique comparative et générale : **A. Sommerfelt.**
Langues germaniques : Vacant.

Enseignement pratique des Langues.

Lecteurs :

Français : Vacant.
Anglais : **A. G. Jayne.**
Allemand : Vacant.
Eloculionn : **I. Alnaes.**
Latin : **S. Eitrem, A. Sommerfeldt, H. Berger, S. W. P. Thomas.**
Hébreu : **N. Messel.**
Grec : **C. Brinchmann.**

Universitetsstipendiater :

Philologie hindoue : **G. Morgenstierne.**
Histoire de la langue norvégienne : **T. Knudsen.**
Géographie politique : **A. Mohr.**
Histoire : **Sverre Steen.**
Littérature : **E. Krag.**
Linguistique comparative : **S. Stang.**
Histoire : **A. Steinnes.**
Histoire de l'Art : **S. Willoch.**
Philologie classique : **H. Mörland.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs :

Physique : **L. Vegard, S. Saeland, B. Bjerknes.**
Botanique : **H. H. Gran, J. Holmboe.**
Océanographie : **F. Nansen.**
Chimie : **E. Bödtker,** Mlle **E. Gleditsch.**
Mathématiques : **C. Störmer, A. Guldberg, P. Heegaard, E. Schieldrop.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **J. Kiaer, O. Holtedahl.**
Zoologie : Mlle **K. Bonnevie.**
Cristallographie, Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **V. M. Goldschmidt.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **J. Schetelig.**
Technique d'assurance : **B. O. Meidell.**
Biologie marine : **J. Hjort.**
Astronomie : **S. Rosseland.**
Géographie physique : **W. Werenskiold.**

Docenter :

Botanique : **B. Lynge.**
Mathématiques : **Th. Skolem.**
Physique : **Th. Wereide.**
Géologie : **A. Hoel.**
Zoologie : **H. Broch.**
Electro-chimie : **O. Hassel.**
Géographie botanique : Mme **H. Resvoll-Holmsen.**
Radiochimie : Vacant.

Universitetsstipendiater :

Botanique : **E. Christophersen.**
Physique : **E. Hylleraas.**
Zoologie : **G. Hiorth.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **O. Broch.**
Christallographie : **W. Zacharlasen.**
Mathématique : **H. Selberg.**

AAS

Norges Landbrukshoiskole (1929).

(Institut national agronomique de Norvège).

Fondé en 1859.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 95.

Budget (1928-1929) : 1.219.298 couronnes.

Recteur : **A. Barth.** — *Secrétaire* : **O. Klokk.**

Bibliothécaire : **A. Johnson.**

Professeurs :

Chimie, Chimie agricole : **J. Lindeman.**
Botanique : **H. Printz.**
Zootechnie (l'alimentation), *Physiologie* : **H. Isaachsen,** Directeur de la Station d'expériences d'alimentation animale.
Economie forestière, Culture forestière : **A. Barth.**
Culture des plantes : **K. Vik,** Directeur de la Station d'expériences de culture des plantes.
Minéralogie, Géologie : **K. O. Bjorlykke.**
Industrie laitière : **K. Storen.**
Histoire de l'agriculture : **S. M. Hasund.**
Agronomie : Vacant, Directeur de la Station d'expériences de culture des terres.
Horticulture (arboriculture fruitière) : **H. Misvaer.**
Partage des fermes (cadastre) : **J. Thunœs.**
Machines agricoles : **M. Langballe.**
Physique et Météorologie : **B. Bjerke.**
Anatomie, Zootechnie générale et les races, Hygiène : **P. Tuff.**
Estimation des bois : **J. G. Bohmer.**
Géodésie : **L. Loe.**
Horticulture (culture des légumes, pépinières) : **O. Moen.**
Biologie des mauvaises herbes : **E. Korsmo.**
Pisciculture : **K. Dahl.**
Technologie forestière : **J. K. Sandmo.**

Docents :

Mathématiques : Mlle **M. A. E. Stephansen.**
Zoologie : **F. Okland.**
Economie rurale : **P. Borgedal.**
Industrie laitière : **R. Mork.**
Législation rurale, Economie politique : **K. Ostberg.**
Architecture des jardins : **O. L. Moen.**
Microbiologie, Maladie des plantes : **A. E. Traaen.**
Bâtiments ruraux : **E. Styri.**
Agro-Géologie : **H. Glömme.**
Floriculture : **A. Thorsrud.**
Culture des plantes : **P. Krosby.**

Spécialistes :

Entomologie : **T. H. Schoyen.**
Animaux de basse-cour, lapins : **J. Finne.**
Pédagogie : **T. Grüner-Hegge.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Botanique : **E. Mork.**
Chimie : **F. Löschbrandt.**
Chimie analytique : **A. Hovden.**
Economie forestière : **K. Skinnemoen, P. Thurmann-Moe.**
Géologie Sols : **Aa. Löddesöl.**
Zootechnie, Alimentation animale : **O. Ulvesli.**
Culture des plantes : **A. P. Lunden.**
Agronomie, Economie rurale : **P. Solberg.**
Géodésie : **A. O. Mohn.**
Anatomie, Zootechnie générale et les races : **L. Landmark.**
Industrie laitière : **H. Dövle.**
Horticulture (Station d'expériences) : **A. H. Bremer.**

Scholarshipe :

Horticulture : **F. Smith.**
Zootechnie, Physiologie : **K. Breirem.**
Partage des fermes : **A. O. Mohn.**
Technologie forestière : **K. Nergaard.**

TRONDHJEM

Norges Tekniske Hiskole (1928).

(Ecole Polytechnique de Norvège).

Fondée en 1910.

Recteur : **H. Pedersen.**

Secrétaire : **L. Fjœrli.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **J. Ansteinsson.**

I. — Section d'Architecture.

Professeurs :

Construction des bâtiments : **A. Bugge.**
Ornements et Architecture norvégienne : **J. Meyer.**
Dessin : **H. K. Stabell.**
Architecture I : **S. Pedersen.**
Architecture II : **F. Berner.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Construction des bâtiments : **H. Grendahl.**
Modelage : **H. Samuelsen.**
Hygiène industrielle : **J. Grönningsœter.**

II. — Section des Mines.

Professeurs :

Exploitation des mines : Vacant.
Géologie et Minéralogie : **J. H. L. Vogt.**
Métallurgie : **H. Pedersen.**

Professeur suppléant :

Cristallographie : **C. W. Carstens.**

III. — Section des Ponts, Chaussées et Chemins de fer.

Professeurs :

Statique et Construction des ponts : Vacant.
Construction hydraulique : **O. Heggstad.**
Construction des chaussées et Chemins de fer : **K. Heje.**
Géodésie : **T. Elka.**
Béton de fer : Vacant.

Professeurs suppléants :

Enseignements spéciaux de la section pour les Etudiants-architectes : **W. Johannesen.**

IV. — Section électrotechnique.

Professeurs :

Electrotechnique générale : Vacant.
Construction des machines : **Fr. Jacobsen**
Electrotechnique : **R. S. Skancke, K. Faye Hansen.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Electroteclinique générale et Télégraphie **S. Barre.**

V. — Section de Chimie.

Professeurs :

Chimie organique : **C. N. Riiber.**
Chimie inorganique : **E. Schreiner.**
Chimie technique organique : **H. Thv. Lindeman.**
Chimie technique inorganique : **S. Schmidt Nielsen.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Chimie organique : **E. A. Berner.**
Chimie inorganique : **M. G. Rœder.**
Chimie physique et électrotechnique : Vacant.
Botanique : Vacant.

VI. — Section des Machines.

Professeurs :

Machines pour bateaux à vapeur : **H. Arentz.**
Technologie mécanique : Vacant.
Pièces des machines : **R. Lutz.**
Construction des navires : **H. R. Mörch**
Machines à vapeur : **A. Watzinger.**
Machines hydrotechniques : **G. Sundby.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Chauffage et ventilation : **J. Grœnningsæter.**
Locomotives à vapeur : **I. M. Müller.**
Mécanique : **O. Falck.**
Equipement de navigation : **H. S. Klingenberg.**

VII. — Section générale.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **V. Brun.**
Mécanique générale : **H. H. Rode.**
Physique : **J. P. Holtsmark.**
Économie sociale et politique : **K. A. Wieth-Knudsen.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Géométrie descriptive : **O. P. Arvesen.**
Mécanique générale : **E. B. Schleldrop.**
Mathématiques : **R. Thambs Lyche.**
Physique : **O. M. Devik.**

PAYS-BAS

AMSTERDAM

Universiteit van Amsterdam (1929).

Fondée en 1632.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 1.965.

Rector Magnificus : **J. C. H. de Meijere.** — *Secrétaire du Sénat* : **J. H. Scholte.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Histoire du Dogme de la Religion chrétienne : **H. A. v. Bakel.**
Histoire du Christianisme : **W. J. Kühler.**
Histoire du Bouddhisme, Histoire de la Religion israélite au temps des Prophètes, Religion du Japon : **H. Hackmann.**
Philosophie de la Religion : **H. Y. Groenewegen.**
Systèmes principaux de la Philosophie antique et moderne : **J. G. Appeldoorn.** Doyen.
Ancien Testament : **J. L. Palache.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Littérature chrétienne ancienne : **D. Plooy.**

Professeur clérical (Séminaire de la Communauté luthérienne) : **J. Loosjes.**
Professeur clérical (Episcopat catholique) : **R. Welschen.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Principes d'Economie politique : **D. Van Embden.**
Droit civil : **P. Scholten.**
Eléments du Droit romain, Droit privé international : **I. H. Hijmans.**
Droit des gens, Droit public indo-néerlandais : **Ph. Kleintjes,** Doyen.
Histoire de la jurisprudence néerlandaise : **L. J. v. Apeldoorn.**
Sociologie et Criminologie : **W. A. Bonger.**
Droit public néerlandais, Droit administratif : **F. G. Scheltema.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Droit commercial : **F. A. Molster.**
Droit pénal : **J. V. van Dijck.**

Professeur adjoint :

Droit pénal civil et militaire : **L. M. Rollin Couquerque.**
Droit du travail : **M. G. Levenbach.**

Professeurs libres :

Droit pénal et Criminologie : **C. J. van Ledden Hulsebosch.**
Histoire d'économie politique : **S. Gargas.**
Droit fiscal : **P. J. A. Adriani.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **L. Bolk.**
Maladies vénériennes, Dermatologie : **S. Mendes da Costa.**
Chirurgie : **O. Lanz.**
Pathologie générale : **P. Ruitinga, I. Snapper.**
Rhinologie, Laryngologie et Otologie : **H. Burger,** Doyen.
Anatomie pathologique, Médecine légale : **W. M. de Vries.**
Physiologie : **G. Van Rijnberk.**
Psychiatrie, Neurologie : **K. H. Bouman.**
Ophtalmologie : **W. P. C. Zeeman.**
Médecine préparatoire, Médecine spéciale : **W. Noordenbos.**
Pharmacologie : **E. Laqueur.**
Gynécologie : **A. H. M. J. van Rooy.**
Neurologie : **B. Brouwer.**
Hygiène, Bactériologie et Microbiologie : **J. J. Van Loghem.**
Histologie : **G. G. Heringa.**
Maladies infantiles internes, Vaccination : Mlle **Corn. de Lange.**
Chimie physiologique : **B. C. P. Jansen.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Pathologie des maladies tropicales : **E. P. Snijders.**
Röntgenologie : **J. v. Ebbenhorst Tergbergen.**
Anatomie du système nerveux central : **C. U. Ariëns Kappers.**

Professeurs extraordinaires désignés par l'Institut colonial :

Histoire de la Médecine, Médecine des peuples primitifs et Anthropologie : **J. P. Kleiweg de Zwaan.**
Développement et lutte contre les maladies tropicales : **W. A. P. Schüffner.**

Professeur adjoint :

Maladies d'infection : **J. Kuiper.**

Professeurs libres :

Chirurgie orthopédique : **H. Timmer.**
Hygiène sociale, Maladies professionnelles : **L. Heyermans.**
Médecine des accidents : **G. P. van Trooyen.**
Troubles de digestion et d'assimilation : **O. J. Wijnhausen.**
Exercices diagnostiques pratiques, Traitement des maladies de l'estomac et des intestins : **J. Schrijver.**
Physiologie : **S. de Boer.**
Anatomie pathologique : **W. Fokke Meursing.**
Dermatologie, Maladies vénériennes : **W. L. L. Carol.**
Urologie : **D. van Cappellen.**
Maladies de cœur : **J. B. Polak.**
Psycho-Pathologie expérimentale : **J. C. L. Godefroy.**
Hygiène : Mlle **A. Ch. Ruys.**
Neurologie : **J. H. van der Hoop.**
Pharmacologie : **S. E. de Jongh.**
Dentologie : **Th. E. de Yonge-Cohen.**
Physiologie clinique : Mlle **E. Sluiter.**

Faculté des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles.

Professeurs :

Électricité : **P. Zeeman.**
Géométrie, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Algèbre supérieure : **Hk. de Vries.**
Chimie générale : **A. Smits.**
Zoologie tech. et Théorie d'hérédité : **J. C. H. De Meijere.**
Physique : **J. D. van der Waals,** Doyen.
Examen et préparation des médicaments, Rédaction des ordonnances : **P. van den Wielen.**
Anatomie et Classification des plantes, Botanique coloniale : **Th. J. Stomps.**
Théorie des courbes algébriques : **L. E. J. Brouwer.**
Géométrie analytique et descriptive, Mécanique : **G. Mannoury.**
Théorie d'invariantes : **R. R. Weitzenböck.**
Pharmacognosie et Physiologie des plantes : **T. Weevers.**
Chimie organique : **J. P. Wibaut.**
Anatomie comparée, Parasitologie : **J. E. W. Ihle.**
Géologie et Pétrologie : **H. A. Brouwer.**
Physique expérimentale : **J. Clay.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Chimie pharmaceutique et organique appliquée : **G. Hondius Boldingh.**
Électrochimie : **A. H. W. Aten.**
Mécanique céleste : **A. Pannekoek.**
Zoögéographie : **L. F. de Beaufort.**
Géologie stratigraphique et Paléontologie : **A. H. P. Gerth.**

Professeurs extraordinaires désignés par l'Institut colonial :

Zoologie médicale : **N. H. Swellengrebel.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Chimie organique : **E. H. Büchner.**
Chimie analytique et Biochimie : **J. Temminck Groll.**

Géographie physique : **W. van Bemmelen.**
Microbiologie universelle et appliquée : **J. Smit.**
Chimie physique : **J. M. Bijvoet.**
Physique expérimentale : **A. M. J. F. Michels.**

Professeurs libres :

Connaissance des marchandises : **J. F. van Oss.**
Hydrobiologie et Ichtyologie : **H. C. Redeke.**

Biochimie : **J. R. Katz.**
Théorie des moyens de subsistance : **E van Italie.**
Zoologie expérimentale : **J. A. Bierens Haan.**
Théorie des progressions infinies : **J. Hinfante.**
Géographie botanique : **B. H. Danser.**
Calcul des variations : **K. Menger.**
Mathématiques : **G. Schaake. W. Hurewi**
Cosmogonie : **H. Groot.**

Faculté des Lettres et de Philosophie.

Professeurs :

Gothique, Vieux-Norrois, Les Edda, Moyen-Haut-allemand : **R. C. Boer.**
Histoire des Pays-Bas et de l'Europe occidentale : **H. Brugmans.**
Philosophie comparée : **T. De Boer.**
Ethnologie, Géographie sociale : **S. R. Steinmetz**, Doyen.
Grammaire et Littérature allemandes : **J. H. Scholte.**
Moyen-anglais, anglo-saxon : **A. E. H. Swaen.**
Histoire de la littérature néerlandaise : **J. Prinsen, F. A. Stoett.**
Langue et Littérature françaises : **J. J. Salverda de Grave.**
Philologie, Littérature et Paléographie latine : **A. W. de Groot.**
Histoire politique et économique : **N. W. Posthumus.**
Langue grecque : **W. E. J. Kuiper.**
Langue et Littérature des nations sémitiques et Antiquités israélites : **J. L. Palache.**
Antiquités romaines et Histoire romaine et grecque : **D. Cohen.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Sanscrit : **B. Faddegon.**
Préhistoire et Anthropologie : **J. P. Kleiweg de Zwaan.**
Archéologie : **G. A. S. Snyder.**
Histoire de l'Art : **F. W. Hudig.**

Professeur extraordinaire désigné par l'Institut colonial :

Ethnologie et législation des Indes Néerlandaises : **J. C. van Eerde.**

Professeur extraordinaire désigné par la Société « Tot nut van't algemeen » :

Pédagogie : **Ph. Kohnstamm.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Grammaire et Littérature anglaises : **W. van der Gaaf.**

Littérature française : **K. R. Gallas.**
Ancien allemand : **J. van Dam.**
Phonétique expérimentale : Mlle **L. Kais**
Géographie économique : **H. N. ter Ve**
Grammaire et Littérature italiennes : **Guarnieri.**
Grammaire et Littérature suédoises et noises : Mlle **P. M. den Hoed.**

Professeur adjoint désigné par l'Assoc tion « Nederland-Frankijk » :

Littérature française : **E. Gulhou.**

Professeur adjoint désigné par l'Assoc tion « Nederland-Deutschland » :

Littérature allemande : **W. Flemming.**

Professeur adjoint désigné par « G votschap van leeraren van Ned landsche gymnasiën » :

Pédagogie et système des langues ancienne **L. Alma.**

Professeurs libres :

Histoire du Moyen âge : **M. G. de Boer.**
Grammaire danoise : Mlle **J. A. H. Pothumus.**
Philologie latine : **J. de Decker.**
Grammaire française : **K. J. Riemens.**
Histoire de l'architecture du Moyen âge **W. A. E. van der Pluym.**
Histoire des Pays-Bas : **M. de Jong.**
Drame anglais : Mlle **W. P. Frylinck.**
Littérature anglaise du XIX^e siècle : **Bouten.**
Dramaturgie : **B. Verhagen.**
Littérature anglaise : **G. A. Dudok.**
Grammaire et Littérature espagnoles : **A. van Praag.**
Psychologie pédagogique : **W. H. ter Se dam.**
Philosophie moderne : **K. J. Pen.**
Histoire de l'Empire romain : **M. A. Ev lein.**
Histoire de la musique : **K. Ph. Bern Kempers.**

Faculté des Sciences commerciales.

Professeurs :

Droit des colonies hollandaises : **Ph. Kleintjes.**
Histoire économique : **N. W. Posthumus.**
Economie politique : **H. Frijda.**
Droit commercial : **P. A. J. Losecaat Vermeer.**
Economie industrielle : **Th. Limperg,** Doyen.

Professeur extraordinaire :

Ethnologie des Indes Néerlandaises : **J. C. van Eerde.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Géographie physique : **W. van Bemmelen.**
Economie des colonies néerlandaises : **G. Gonggrijp.**
Géographie économique : **H. N. ter Veen.**
Statistique : **J. H. van Zanten.**

Professeur libre :

Psychologie de la vie indusrielle : **G. Révész.**

AMSTERDAM

Université Libre (Calviniste) (1929).

Fondée en 1880.

162, Keizersgracht.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 422.

Recteur : **H. J. Pos.** — *Secrétaire* : **H. Dooyeweerd.**

(1) Professeur ; (2) Prof. adjoint.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **P. A. Diepenhorst.**

Droit romain, Droit pénal : **V. Rutvers.**
Introduction à l'étude du droit, Philosophie du droit, Histoire du droit civil néerlandais : **H. Dooyeweerd** (1).
Economie politique et Statistique : **P. A. Diepenhorst** (1).
Droit civil : **A. Anema** (1).
Droit des gens : **A. Anema** (1).
Procédure criminelle : **P. A. Diepenhorst** (1)
Droit constitutionnel : **A. Anema** (1).
Histoire parlementaire : **P. A. Diepenhorst** (1).

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **H. H. Kuyper.**

Encyclopédie : **V. Hepp** (1).
Critique textuelle et herméneutique : **F. W. Grosheide** (1).
Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : **C. Van Gelderen** (2).
Exégèse et Canonique du Nouveau Testament : **F. W. Grosheide** (1).
Historia Revelationis (théologie biblique) de l'Ancien Testament : **G. C. Aalders** (1).
Droit ecclésiastique : **H. H. Kuyper** (1).
Histoire ecclésiastique générale et spéciale : **H. H. Kuyper** (1).
Histoire des Dogmes : **V. Hepp** (1).
Dogmatique : **V. Hepp** (1).
Ethique : **V. Hepp** (1).
Apologétique : **V. Hepp** (1).
Homilétique : **G. C. Aalders** (1).
Catéchétique : **J. Waterink** (2).

Faculté des Lettres et de Philosophie.

Doyen : **J. Waterink.**

Introduction à la philosophie, Psychologie théorique : **D. H. T. Vollenhoven** (1).
Histoire de la Philosophie : **D. H. Vollenhoven** (1).
Langues sémitiques : **C. van Gelderen** (1).
Archéologie biblique : **C. van Gelderen** (1).
Grec classique : **R. H. Woltjer** (1).
Latin classique : **R. H. Woltjer** (1).
Histoire de l'Antiquité : **R. H. Woltjer** (1).
Latin postclassique : **H. J. Pos** (1).
Grec postclassique : **H. J. Pos** (1).
Pédagogique : **J. Waterink** (2).
Linguistique générale : **H. J. Pos** (1).
Encyclopédie de la Philologie : **H. J. Pos** (1).
Histoire universelle et nationale du Moyen âge : **A. A. van Schelven** (1).
Histoire universelle et nationale des derniers siècles : **A. Goslinga** (1).
Néerlandais du Moyen Age : **A. Goslinga** (1).
Néerlandais des derniers siècles : **J. Wille** (1).
Grammaire historique de la langue néerlandaise : **J. Wille** (1).
Langues germaniques anciennes : **J. Wille** (1).
Histoire de la littérature néerlandaise : **J. Wille** (1).

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **L. van der Horst** (1).

Psychologie générale : **L. Bouman** (2). *Psychologie expérimentale* : **L. van der Horst** (1). — *Psychiatrie* : **L. van der Horst** (1).

DELFT

Technische Hoogeschool (1929).

Fondé en 1905.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 1.479.

Budget (1928) : fl. 2.147.772.

Rector-Magnificus : **F. Westendorp.**

Secrétaire du Sénat : **H. S. Hallo.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **A. Korevaar.**

Professeurs :

Section des Sciences en général.

Mathématiques pures et appliquées, Mécanique : **W. H. L. Janssen van Raay, W. A. Versluys, F. Schuh**, président ; **J. G. Rutgers, J. A. Schouten, H. J. van Veen, H. Bremekamp**, secrétaire.
Dessin, Histoire de la Peinture et de la Sculpture : **A. F. Gips.**
Droit public, Droit administratif, Droit commercial : **J. H. Valckenier Kips, J. A. Veraart.**
Physique : **C. Zwikker, M. de Haas, H. B. Dorgelo.**
Economie politique et industrielle, Comptabilité : **J. G. C. Volmer.**

Section de Construction des routes et de Constructions hydrauliques.

Construction hydraulique : **J. Haringhuizen, G. H. van Mourik Broekman.**
Construction hydraulique et Construction des ponts : **N...**
Arpentage, Nivellement et Géodésie : **W. Schermerhorn.**
Disposition et exploitation des routes, Hydrologie théorique : **G. H. de Vries Broekman.**
Construction des ponts et Constructions métalliques importantes : **N. C. Kist.**
Connaissance et examen des matériaux de construction, Exécution d'un plan et devis : **C. K. Visser.**

Mécanique appliquée : **A. S. Buisman**, président.
Béton armé : **J. A. Bakker**, Professeur extraordinaire.

Section d'Architecture.

Architecture : **J. A. G. van der Steur, J. G. Wattjes**, président ; **G. Diehl, M. J. Granpré Molière**, Secrétaire ; **R. L. A. Schoemaker**.
Géométrie élémentaire architectonique et Histoire d'architecture : **D. F. Slothouwer**.
Art décoratif : **T. K. L. Sluyterman**.
Modelage et Sculpture : **A. W. M. Odé**.

Section de la Fabrication des Machines et des Constructions navales.

Fabrication des machines : **J. C. Dijxhoorn, P. Meyer, G. Brouwer, F. Westendorp**, président ; **J. C. Andriessen, A. J. ter Linden**, Secrétaire ; **C. M. van Wijngaarden**.
Constructions navales : **E. J. Vossnack, N. Kal**.
Technologie mécanique : **L. A. van Royen, P. Landberg, I. P. de Vooys**, Professeur extraordinaire.
Mécanique appliquée : **C. B. Biezeno**.
Aérodynamique, Hydrodynamique et leurs applications : **J. M. Burgers**.

Section d'Electrotechnique.

Electrotechnique : **C. L. van der Bilt, H. S. Hallo, G. J. Elias**, Secrétaire ; **C. Feldmann, E. J. Thierens**, président.

Section de Technologie chimique.

Microbiologie : **A. J. Kluyver**, président.
Chimie organique, ses applications : **J. Böeseken**.
Microchimie et Métallographie : **P. D. C. Kley**, Secrétaire.
Chimie analytique et Chimie des matériaux : **H. ter Meulen, C. J. van Nieuwenburg**.
Technologie chimique : **H. I. Waterman**.
Chimie physique : **W. Reinders**.
Anatomie microscopique : **G. van Iterson, Jr.**
Chimie inorganique : **F. E. C. Scheffer**.
Hygiène technique : **J. G. Sleeswijk**.
Technologie des huiles et des graisses : **A. M. A. A. Steger**, Professeur extraordinaire.
Technologie des combustibles : **G. A. Brender à Brandis**, Professeur extraordinaire.

Section de Construction des Mines.

Minéralogie, Géologie : **G. A. F. Molengraaff, J. A. Grutterink**.
Métallurgie et Docimasie : **M. H. Caron**.
Sciences des Mines : **C. L. van Nes**, Secrétaire.
Minéralogie : **H. F. Grondijs**.
Géologie historique, Paléontologie : **N...**

Lecteurs :

Section des Sciences générales.

L'étalon : **J. G. Berck**.
Dessin à la main : **E. J. Bruins**.
Physique appliquée : **H. C. Volkers**.
Principes de pansement et premiers secours aux blessés : **D. Buyze**.

Section d'Architecture.

Architecture : **A. Van der Lee, W. Bettink**.

Section de Fabrication des machines.

Fabrication des Machines : **G. H. W. van Aken, J. Kamermans, C. Thoms, H. Hencky**.
Constructions navales : **J. C. Arkenbout Schokker**.

Section de Technologie chimique.

Chimie analytique : **J. van den Berg**.
Chimie inorganique : **G. Meyer**.
Microchimie : **H. Gravestein**.

Privaat-Docenten :

Langue et Littérature espagnoles : **J. B. Kerpestein**.
Sujets spéciaux de la Chimie organique : **P. E. Verkade**.
Chimie, Caoutchouc et Technologie du caoutchouc : **A. van Rossem**.
Théorie, description et étalonnement des compteurs d'électricité : **H. W. L. Brückman**.
Sujets spéciaux des constructions navales : **J. C. Arkenbout Schokker**.
Analyse technique scientifique des bois : **J. P. Pfeiffer**.
Chimie et technologie du blanchiment : **H. C. J. H. Gelissen**.
Optique technique : **A. C. S. van Heel**.
La contemplation d'objets d'art : **G. C. Labouchere**.
L'économie : **J. M. Louwerse**.
Le droit de la propriété industrielle : **J. van Loon**.

GRONINGEN

Rijksuniversiteit (1929).

Fondée en 1614.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 1.100.

Rector-Magnificus : **W. J. Aalders.**

Secretaris van den Senaat : **H. J. Backer.** — *Archivaris van den Senaat* : **I. H. Gosses.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Ancien Testament : **L. H. K. Bleeker.**
Nouveau Testament : **J. de Zwaan.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **J. Lindeboom.**
Philosophie de la Religion : **W. J. Aalders,** Secrétaire.
Histoire de la Religion : **G. van der Leeuw,** Président.
Théologie biblique : **A. van Veldhuizen.**
La Réforme hollandaise : **Th. L. Haitjema.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Droit criminel : **M. P. Vrij.**
Economie politique : **H. W. C. Bordewyk.**
Droit civil et Lois agraires : **I. B. Cohen.**
Lois constitutionnelles : **C. W. van der Pot,** Bz., Président.
Droit civil et commercial : **H. van Goudoever.**
Droit romain : **J. H. van Meurs,** Secrétaire.

Privaat-Docenten :

Ancien Droit hollandais : **J. G. C. Joosting.**
Philosophie du droit : **H. Schmidt-Degener.**

Faculté des Lettres et de Philosophie.

Professeurs :

Philologie germanique : **J. M. N. Kapteyn.**
Histoire de la Philosophie, Logique, Métaphysique, Psychologie : **H. J. F. W. Brugmans.**
Philosophie, Logique : **L. Polak,** Secrétaire.
Anglo-Saxon, Langue et Littérature anglaises : **J. Harting.**
Latin, Langue et Littérature latines : **H. Wagenvoort.**
Philologie romane, spécialement Langue et Littérature françaises : **K. Sneyders de Vogel.**
Langue et Littérature néerlandaises : **N...**
Langues et Littératures sémitiques : **J. de Groot.**
Histoire : **I. H. Gosses,** Président.
Histoire ancienne : **A. G. Roos.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **P. Groeneboom.**

Lecteurs :

Allemand : **H. Pongs.**
Anglais : **J. A. Falconer.**
Français : **E. A. Boulan.**
Histoire de l'Art moderne : **E. Neurdenburg.**
Archéologie : **G. van Hoorn.**

Privaat-Docenten :

Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : **M. Schoengen.**
Histoire de la littérature latine : **P. J. Enk.**
Langue allemande moderne : **H. W. Rutgers.**
Langue française moderne : **J. H. Kool.**
Espagnol : **G. J. Geers.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **M. W. Woerdeman.**
Chirurgie : **N...**
Pathologie, Anatomie pathologique : **H. T. Deelman.**

Obstétrique, Gynécologie : **J. L. B. Engelhard.**
Physiologie, Histologie : **F. J. J. Buytendijk.**
Psychiatrie, Neurologie : **N...**
Microbiologie, Hygiène : **A. Klein.**
Médecine : **L. Polak Daniels.** Secrétaire.
Ophtalmologie : **G. F. Rochat.**
Rhinologie, Laryngologie, Otologie : **C. E. Benjamins.**
Pédiatrie : **G. Scheltema.** Président.
Dermatologie : **J. W. van der Valk.**

Lecteurs :

Radiologie : **S. Keijser.**
Biologie générale : **J. de Haan.**
Physiologie : **R. Brinkman.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs :

Astronomie, Calcul des Probabilités : **P. J. van Rhijn.** Secrétaire.
Physique, Météorologie : **D. Coster.**
Pharmacology, Toxicologie : **D. van Os.**
Zoologie, Anatomie comparée et Physiologie : **J. F. van Bemmelen.**
Chimie anorganique, Chimie physique : **F. M. Jaeger.**
Cristallographie, Minéralogie, Géologie, Paléontologie, Géographie physique : **J. H. Bonnema.**
Géométrie analytique, descriptive et supérieure : **B. L. v. d. Waerden.**
Chimie organique : **H. J. Backer.**
Algèbre supérieure, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Théorie des fonctions : **J. G. van der Corput.**
Botanique : **J. C. Schoute.** Président.
Physiologie botanique : **W. H. Arisz.**
Hérédité : **J. Tammes.**
Physique mathématique, Mécanique rationnelle : **F. Zernike.**
Physiologie des plantes : **W. H. Arisz.**

Lecteur :

Pharmacopée : **L. M. van den Berg.**
Physique générale pour médecins : **J. A. Prins.**

Privaat-Docenten :

Chimie appliquée : **G. H. Leopold.**
Electrochimie et Photochimie : **J. Lifschitz.**
Cristallographie : **P. Terpstra.**
Microbiologie : **F. C. Gerretsen.**

LA HAYE

Académie de Droit International de La Haye (1929).

(établie avec le concours de la dotation Carnegie pour la paix internationale).

Palais de la Paix, La Haye.

Fondée en 1914.

But : L'Académie constitue un centre de hautes études de droit international (public et privé) et des sciences connexes, afin de faciliter l'examen approfondi et impartial des questions se rattachant aux rapports juridiques internationaux.

Président du Conseil d'Administration : **P. W. A. Cort vand der Linden.** — *Président du Curatorium* : **Ch. Lyon-Caen.** — *Secrétaire général* : le baron **A. Rolin**, 236, avenue Molière, Bruxelles.

Cours annuels variables avec professeurs invités des différentes parties du monde.

LEYDE

Universitas Lugduno-Batava (1929).

Fondée en 1575.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 2.385.

Rector Magnificus : N. van Wijk. — *Ab actis Senatus* : J. Ph. Vogel.

Facultas Literatum et Phylosophiæ.

Philosophia : A. J. de Sopper.
Historia Literarum neerlandicarum : A. Verwey.
Populorum gentis Malaicæ Instituta, Ritus : A. W. Nieuwenhuis.
Lingua arabica : A. J. Wensinck.
Linguæ slavicæ, etc. : N. van Wijk.
Lingua græca : B. A. van Groningen.
Lingua sanscrita : J. Ph. Vogel.
Historia universalis et Geographia politica : J. Huizinga.
Historia patriæ : H. Th. Colenbrander.
Archæologie et historia antiqua : A. W. Byvanck.
Lingua patriæ : J. H. Kern.
Lingua japonica : M. W. de Visser.
Lingua babyloniaco-assyriaca : F. M. Th. Böhl.
Lingua hebraica : G. J. Thierry.
Lingua malaica : Ph. S. van Ronkel.
Lingua javanica : C. C. Berg.
Lingua latina, Antiquitates romanæ : F. Muller, J. f.
Lingua gothica, anglo-saxonica : J. de Vries.
Historia litterarum franco-gallicarum : J. M. Buffin.
Historia artis : W. Martin.
Palæographica ars mediævalis : S. G. de Vries.
Historia Indiæ Eoæ, Archæologia Indiæ Eoæ : N. J. Krom.
Ars pædagogica : R. Casimir.
Ethnologia generalis : J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong.
Philosophia Thomæ Aquinatis : R. R. Welschen.

Facultas Theologica.

Historia et litteræ Israelitica : B. D. Eerdmans.
Religionum historia : W. B. Kristensen.
Litteræ Christianæ primævæ : N...
Historia Christianismi : A. Eekhof.
Ethica, philosophia religionis : H. T. de Graaf.
Reformatæ ecclesiæ historia : L. Knappert.
Missionum Historia et historia dogmatum Ecclesiæ reformatæ : H. M. van Nes.
Remonstrantium historia : G. J. Heering.

Facultas Juridica.

Colaniarum Neerlandicarum aliarumque Ius publicum : C. van Vollenhoven.
Jus publicum neerlandicum : R. Kranenburg.
Ius criminale neerlandicum : A. J. Blok.
Ius civile neerlandicum : E. M. Meyers.
Ius gentium : W. J. M. van Eysinga.
Institutiones et Historia iuris romani : A. S. van Oven.
Œconomia politica : D. van Blom.
Ius patriæ antiquum : A. S. de Blécourt.
Ius mercatorium neerlandicum : R. P. Cleveringa.
Ius criminale Indiæ Eoæ : G. André de la Porte.

Facultas Medica.

Physiologia : G. G. J. Rademaker.
Ars medica : W. A. Kuenen.
Psychiatrica : G. Jelgersma.
Ars obstetricia : P. C. T. van der Hoeven.
Pathologia : N. P. Tendeloo.
Bacteriologia, Hygiene : R. P. van Calcar.
Chirurgia theoretica et Clinica : J. H. Zaaljer.
Anatomia systematica et topographica : J. A. J. Barge.
Ophthalmologia : J. van der Hoeve.
Pharmacologia : W. Storm van Leeuwen.
Otologia, Rhinologia, Laryngologia : N...
Hygiene tropica : P. C. Flu.
Paediatria : E. Gorter.
Dermatologia : H. W. Siemens.
Chemia medica : H. G. Bungenberg de Jong.

Facultas Disciplinarum Mathematicarum et Physicarum.

Geologia : **B. G. Escher.**
Physica : **W. J. de Haas.**
Algebra : **J. C. Kluyver.**
Anatomia et Physiologia plantarum : **J. M. Janse.**
Chemia anorganica : **F. A. H. Schreinemakers.**
Physica : **W. H. Keesom.**
Pharmaceutica : **L. van Itallie.**
Astronomia : **W. de Sitter.**
Physica : **A. D. Fokker.**
Physica mathematica : **P. Ehrenfest.**
Chemia organica : **J. J. Blanksma.**
Geometria analytica : **W. van der Woude.**
Zoologia generalis et Anatomia comparativa : **P. N. van Kampen.**
Astrophysica : **E. Hertzsprung.**
Zoologia systematica : **E. D. Van Oort.**
Physica theoretica : **A. Einstein.**
Pharmacographia : **L. E. Goester.**

NIMEGUE

Université Catholique Charlemagne (1929).

Fondée par la fondation St. Radboud en 1923 et reconnue par le Gouvernement.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 399.

Recteur : **J. Hoogveld.** — *Secrétaire du Sénat* : **J. v. d. Grinten.**

Bibliothécaire : **H. Cornelissen.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **W. Mulder.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Morale, Sociologie générale, mystique, Histoire de la Théologie : **J. B. Kors.**
Histoire de l'Eglise, Histoire générale, Histoire des Pays-Bas : **W. Mulder,** S. J.
Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament, Langue hébraïque : **P. Heinisch.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament, Archéologie biblique, Grec biblique, Assyriologie : **R. Jansen,** O. P.
Histoire des religions, Philosophie de la Religion, Archéologie chrétienne : **K. L. Bellon.**
Théologie dogmatique, Apologétique, Histoire des Dogmes : **G. Kreling.**
Droit canonique : **F. A. M. van Welie.**
Patrologie, Histoire ancienne de l'Eglise : **D. Franses,** O. F. M.

Faculté des Lettres et de Philosophie.

Doyen : **E. Drerup.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Philologie grecque et latine, Linguistique générale, Institutions politiques romaines : **J. Schrijnen.**
Littérature grecque, Histoire politique grecque : **E. Drerup.**
Philologie et littérature neerlandaise, Philologie indo-germanique, Sanscrit : **J. van Ginneken,** S. J.
Philosophie : **J. Hoogveld.**
Littérature allemande : **W. Kosch.**
Histoire de la Philosophie, Histoire de la Mystique : **T. Brandsma, O. Carm.**
Histoire générale moderne : **H. Huijbers.**
Littérature latine, Histoire politique des Romains, Archéologie classique : **A. Slijpen,** S. J.
Philologie et Littérature germanique : **Th. Baader.**
Littérature française : **J. Dagens.**
Esthétique et Histoire de l'Art : **G. Brom.**
Philologie et Littérature anglaise : **A. Pompen.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Langues et Littératures sémitiques, His-

toire comparée de la Liturgie : **A. Baumstark.**
Paléographie et Diplomatique : Vacat.
Psychologie expérimentale et appliquée : **F. Roels.**
Histoire de la Philosophie grecque et romaine : **P. Sormani.**

Lecteurs :

Philologie française : **B. Weerenbeck.**
L'œuvre de Vondel : **B. Molkenboer,** O. P.
Philologie et Littératures italienne, espagnole et roumaine : **N...**

Privat-Docent :

Philos. des Mathématiques : **J. Tummers.**

Assistants :

Langue allemande : **J. F. Röttger.**
Langue française : **H. J. A. M. Stein.**
Langue anglaise : **Th. Derksen.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **P. Bellefroid.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Introduction au Droit, Droit international privé et public, Procédure civile : **P. Bellefroid.**
Économie politique : **Ch. Raaijmakers,** S. J.
Droit public, Droit administratif : **J. van der Grinten.**
Droit civil, Droit commercial, Histoire du Droit : **E. van der Heijden.**
Droit pénal, Procédure pénale, Criminologie : **W. Duynstee.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Droit fiscal : **G. Russel.**

Lecteurs :

Droit matrimonial, Droit de Succession : **A. P. Louwers.**
Droit romain : **B. Hermesdorf.**

Instituts.

Directeurs :

Institut de Théologie : **R. Jansen.** — *Institut de langues et littératures modernes* : **J. Schrijnen.** — *Institut de langue et littérature néerlandaises* : **J. van Ginneken.** — *Institut de philologie et littérature françaises* : **J. Dargens.** — *Institut de philologie et littérature allemandes* : **W. Kosch.** — *Institut de philologie et littérature anglaises* : **A. Pompen.** — *Institut des langues et littératures sémitiques* : **A. Baumstark.** — *Institut d'Histoire* : **H. Huybers.** — *Institut de Droit* : **J. van der Grinten.** — *Institut de Philosophie et de Psychologie* : **F. Roels.** — *Institut d'Histoire de l'art* : **G. Brom.**

ROTTERDAM

Nederlandsche Handels-Hoogeschool (1929).

Pieter de Hooghweg. Tel. 3.000.

Professeurs ordinaires : *Économie politique* : **F. de Vries. G. M. Verryn Stuart.** — *Histoire économique* : **Z. W. Sneller.** — *Économie commerciale* : **N. J. Polak.** — *Géographie économique* : **W. E. Boerman.** — *Droit civil* : **W. H. Drucker. H. R. Ribbius.** — *Droit public et administratif* : **C. W. de Vries.** — *Chimie et Technologie chimique* : **P. E. Verkade.**

Professeurs extraordinaires : *Science des finances publiques* : **D. van Blom.** — *Physique économique* : **M. de Haas.** — *Histoire universelle moderne, Histoire économique des Pays-Bas spécialement au cours du XVIII^e siècle* : **G. W. Kernkamp.** — *Politique coloniale* : **D. G. Stibbe.** — *Économie coloniale* : **G. Gonggrijp.** — *Économie commerciale* : **J. G. C. Volmer. J. Goudriaan.** — *Droit international* : **J. P. A. François.** — *Statistique et Assurance* : **A. O. Holwerda.**

Chargés de Cours : *Assurance* : **W. A. H. Elink Schuurman.** — *Economie commerciale* : **R. A. Dyker. C. A. Blazer.** — *Connaissance commerciale, Anglais et Terminologie commerciale anglaise* : **L. F. van Meeuwen.** — *Français et terminologie française* : **Ch. A. Cocheret.** — *Terminologie commerciale espagnole* : **J. B. Kerpestein.** — *Malais* : **H. A. von Dewall** — *Phraséologie et terminologie commerciale allemande* : **E. E. J. Messing.** — *Comptabilité et arithmétique commerciale* : **J. Brands.**

Privat-docent : *Philosophie* : **W. Leendertz.**

UTRECHT

Universitas Rheno-Traiectina (1928).

Fondée en 1636.

Rector Magnificus : **H. Th. Obbink.** — *Secretaris van den Senaat* **A. A. Pulle.**

Facultas Theologica.

Professoren :

Philosophia Religionis et Ethica : **H. Visscher.**
Litteræ Christianæ primævæ, Exegesis N. Testamenti : **J. A. C. van Leeuwen.**
Historia Librorum Veteris Fœderis, Exegesis A. Testamenti : **A. Noordtzij.**
Historia religionum universalis : **H. Th. Obbink.**
Historia christianismi et historia dogmatum religionis christianæ : **J. A. Cramer.**
Professores Ecclesiæ reformatae neerlandicæ : **A. Brouwer, H. van Rhyn.**
Professor Ecclesiae Lutheranæ : **J. W. Pont.**
Historia originis religionis christianæ : **G. A. van de Bergh Eysinga.**
Psychologia religionis : **M. C. van Mourik Broekman.**

Facultas Iuridica.

Iuris romani historia et Institutiones : **C. Zevenbergen.**
Ius criminale et Criminologia : **W. P. J. Pompe.**
Ius vetus patrium privatum. Encyclopædia iuris : **D. G. Rengers Hora Siccama.**
Ius civile, ius inter gentes privatum : **J. Ph. Suyling.**
Philosophia iuris, Ius publicum Neerlandicum : **B. C. de Savornin Lohman.**
Ius mercatorium : **C. W. Star Busmann.**
Œconomia politica, Statistica : **C. A. Verrijn Stuart.**
Ius internationale : **J. W. Verzyl.**
Procedendi methodus in causis civilibus : **F. J. H. Cowan.**
Jus criminalie apud Indos Neerladicos : **G. . Nolst Frenité.**
Jus publicum et jus administrativum Indiæ Neerlandicæ : **J. A. Nederburgh.**
Jus civile et jus mercatorium Indiæ Neerlandicæ : **B. Heyman.**
Œconomia politica tropica : **J. C. Kielstra.**
Cognitio culturæ tropicæ : **L. P. Cosquino de Bussy.**
Œconomiam tropicam : **E. C. J. Mohr.**

Facultas Medica.

Physiologia : **A. K. M. Noyons.**
Hygiene et Politia medica, Microbiologia : **L. K. Wolff.**
Theoria artis obstetricæ, Gynæcologia : **K. de Snoo.**
Ophthalmiatria : **H. J. M. Weve.**
Chirurgia generalis : **H. J. Laméris.**
Pharmacognosia, Pharmacodynamia : **U. G. Bijlsma.**
Anatomia : **A. J. P. van den Broek.**
Neurologia et Psychiatrica : **L. Bouman.**
Medicina socialis et forensis : **J. M. Baart de la Faille.**
Chemia Physiologica : **W. E. Ringer.**
Pathologia et Therapia specialis : **A. A. Hijmans van den Bergh.**
Histologia et Embryologia : **J. Boeke.**
Dermatologia : **Th. M. van Leeuwen.**
Pathologia generalis : **R. de Josselin de Jong.**
Rhinologia, Laryngologia, Otiatria : **F. H. Quix.**
Infantium morbi : **J. Haverschmidt.**
Serologia : **H. Aldershof.**

Facultas Disciplinarum Mathematicarum et Physicarum.

Botanica generalis : **F. A. F. C. Went.**
Geometria descriptiva, analytica : **J. A. Barrau.**
Astronomia popularis et sphærica, Theoria probabilitatis : **A. A. Nijland.**
Chemia generalis, Chemia anorganica : **E. J. Cohen.**
Chemia organica : **L. Ruzicka.**
Chemia analytica, pharmaceutica e forensis, Ars pharmaceutica : **N. Schoorl.**
Geographica physica generalis, Geomorphologia : **K. Oestreich.**
Zoologia et Anatomia comparata : **F. Nierstrasz.**
Botanica systematica : **A. A. Pulle.**
Thermodynamica, Physicatheoretica : **S. Ornstein.**
Physiologia comparata: **H. J. Jordan.**
Pharmacographia, Pharmacia galenica : **W. C. de Graaff.**
Chemia physica secundum theoriam phasium : **H. R. Kruyt.**
Geologia, Mineralogia generalis : **L. Rutten.**
Calculus differentialis et Calculus integralis, Infinitesimalis Geometria : **J. Wolff.**
Mechanica theoretica : **H. A. Kramers.**
Geodesia : **F. A. Vening Meinesz.**
Meteorologia, Climatologia : **E. van Everdingen.**
Phytopathologia : **J. Westerdijk.**
Physicam experimentalem : **W. J. H. Moll.**
Geologia : **H. A. Brouwer.**

Facultas Litterarum et Philosophiae.

Litteræ et Linguæ latinae, Antiquitates romanae : **P. H. Damsté.**
Historia Patriae, Historia universalis : **G. W. Kernkamp.**
Artis historia, Æsthetica : **W. Vogelsang.**
Historia Philosophiæ, Logica, Metaphysica, Psychologia : **B. J. H. Ovink.**
Linguæ patriæ et Litterarum neerlandicarum Historia : **C. G. N. de Vooys.**
Grammatica et Litteræ sanscriticæ : **W. Caland.**
Litteræ et Linguæ græcæ : **C. W. Vollgraff.**
Historia universalis medii ævi, Palæographia : **O. O. Oppermann.**
Lingua arabica et hebraica : **Th. W. Juynboll.**
Historia vetus, Antiquitates græcæ : **H. Bolkestein.**
Psychologia : **F. M. J. A. Roels.**
Linguæ et Litteræ germanicæ : **G. A. v. Hamel.**
Ethnologia : **J. H. F. Kohlbrugge.**
Historia artis ecclesiasticæ : **R. Ligtenberg.**
Pædagogia : **J. H. Gunning.**
Logica formalis, Metaphysica generalis et Philosophia naturæ : **J. Th. Beysens.**
Historia artis orientalis : **H. P. Blok.**
Studia Gallica : **P. Valkhoff.**
Studia Anglica : **P. Fijn van Draat.**
Geographia socialis et œconomica : **L. van Vuuren.**
Ethnologia comparativa Indiæ Neerlanicæ : **F. C. Gerretson.**
Instituta Islami : **C. Spat.**
Lingua Javanica : **I. J. Bezemer.**
Rationes inter Islam et Christianam religionem : **A. Baumstark.**
Studia Germanica : **Th. C. van Stockum.**
Linguam Hispanam : **C. F. van Dam.**
Psychologiam universalem : **A. A. Grunbaum.**

Facultas Medicinæ Veterinariæ.

Pathologia specialis : **J. J. Wester.**
Chemia : **B. Sjollema.**
Theoria artis obstetriciæ : **W. J. Palmans.**
Doctrina diiudicandi : **H. M. Kroon.**
Medicina generalis : **H. Jacob.**
Anatomia : **G. Krediet.**
Chirurgia : **J. H. Hartog.**
Morbi e parasitis et bacillis nascentes : **L. de Blieck.**
Pathologia universalis : **H. Schornagel.**
Carnium probatis : **C. F. van Cyen.**
Disciplina publica veterinaria : **N...**
Physiotogiam veterinariam : **J. Roos.**

WAGENINGEN

Landbouwhoogeschool (1928).

(Université Agronomique.

Fondé en 1918.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 368.

Budget (1927-1928) : Fl. 1.125.855.

Recteur de l'Académie : **J. W. Dieperink.**

Secrétaire du Sénat : **M. F. Visser.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **J. D. C. van Dokkum.**

5 Sections : Agriculture, Agriculture tropicale, Horticulture, Sciences forestières et Sciences forestières tropicales. Après 5 ans d'études les étudiants peuvent obtenir le grade d'ingénieur agronome et après la soutenance d'une thèse, celui de Docteur ès-sciences agronomiques.

Professeurs :

Chimie et Engraissement du sol : **J. H. Aberson.**
Science de l'entretien du bétail : **D. L. Bakker.**
Minéralogie, Géologie et Agrogéologie : **J. van Baren.**
Sciences forestières : **H. A. J. M. Beekman, S. P. Ham, A. Te Wechel.**
Ethnologie et Langues des Indes néerlandaises : **T. J. Bezemer.**
Physiologie végétale (Capita selecta) : **A. H. Blaauw.**
Amélioration des plantes : **C. Broekema.**
Sciences laitières : **B. van der Burg.**
Arpentage, Nivelage, Géodésie : **J. W. Dieperink.**
Physiologie des animaux : **G. Grijns.**
Physique, Météorologie, Climatologie : **D. van Gulik.**
Génétique : **J. A. Honing.**
Systématique, Botanique appliquée, Géographie botanique : **J. Jeswiet.**
Economie, Statistique, Droit agricole néerlandais : **W. C. Mees.**
Droit public et pénal, Economie rurale et Droit agraire des Indes néerlandaises : **J. C. Kielstra.**
Culture des plantes : **H. K. H. A. Mayer Gmelin.**
Economie rurale : **G. Minderhoud.**
Chimie : **S. C. J. Olivier.**
Phytopathologie : **H. M. Quanjer, W. K. J. Roepke.**
Botanique : **E. Reinders.**
Microbiologie : **N. L. Söhngen.**
Principes généraux d'Horticulture : **A. M. Sprenger.**
Agriculture tropicale : **J. E. van der Stok.**
Mécanique, Technique de la culture, Architecture agraire et forestière des Régions tropicales : **J. H. Thal Larsen.**
Mathématiques : **M. J. van Uven.**
Instruments aratoires, Drainage du sol et des polders : **M. F. Visser.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Amélioration du sol : **J. Elema.**
Hygiène tropicale : **J. J. van Loghem.**
Phytopathologie : **E. van Slogteren.**

Lecteurs :

Architecture et Art horticoles : **H. F. Hartogh Heys van Zouteveen.**
Secours immédiat aux blessés : **K. A. Hoekstra.**
Architecture agricole : **H. J. van Houten.**
Mécanique, Dessin mécanique : **M. W. Polak.**
Dessin artistique : **H. Ramaer.**
Technologie (Capita Selecta) : **R. Verschuur.**
Droit civil et administratif (Capita Selecta) : **A. van der Deure.**
Technique cadastrale, etc., et Arithmétique appliquée : **H. F. van Riel.**
Culture des abeilles : **L. van Giersbergen.**
Technologie de la préparation du sucre de canne : **R. H. D. Sax.**
Géographie économique : **J. H. Sebus, L. van Vuuren.**

Instituts liés à l'Université.

Institut pour Phytopathologie, Directeurs : **H. M. Quanjer, W. J. K. Roepke, E. van Slogteren**, Professeurs.

Institut pour les Instruments aratoires et les édifices agricoles, Directeur : **M. F. Visser**, Professeur.

Institut pour l'amélioration des plantes, Directeur : **C. Broekema**, Professeur.

INDES NÉERLANDAISES

BANDOENG (Ile de Java).

Technische Hoogeschool (1928).

(Ouverte en 1920).

Doyen : **M. J. Clay.**

Faculté des Ponts et Chaussées.

Mathématiques : dr. **W. Boomstra.** *Physique* : dr. **J. Clay.** *Ponts et Chaussées, Routes* : ir. **P. N. Max.** — *Mécanique appliquée* : ir. **C. G. J. Vreedenburgh.** — *Electrotechnique* : ir. **J. N. van der Ley.** — *Géodésie* : ir. **J. H. G. Schepers.** — *Architecture* : **C. P. Wolff Schœmaker.** — *Résistance des matériaux* : ir. **W. H. A. van Alphen de Veer.** — *Machines* : ir. **G. H. M. Vierling.** — *Constructions hydrauliques* : ir. **H. C. P. de Vos.** ir. **H. van Breen.** *Constructions de fer, béton armé* : ir. **P. P. Bijloord.** *Hygiène* : **H. M. Neeb.** — *Droit* : mr. dr. **H. Westra.** — *Chimie* : Vacant. — *Technologie* : Vacant.

BATAVIA

Rechts Hoogeschool te Batavia.

Fondée en 1924.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 106.

Doyen : **J. van Kan.**

Professeurs : *Droit civil* : **J. van Kan.** *Droit musulman et Langues orientales* : **H. Djajadiningrat.** *Droit international privé et Introduction à l'étude du Droit* : **R. D. Kollewijn.** *Droit public* : **J. H. A. Logemann.** *Ethnologie et Sociologie* : **B. J. O. Schrieke.** *Droit pénal et Philosophie du droit* : **J. M. J. Schepper.** *Droit commercial* : **J. Zeylemaker.** *Economie politique* : **J. H. Boeke.** *Droit international public et Institutions coloniales comparées* : **F. M. van Asbeck.** — *Droit indigène* : **B. ter Haar.** — *Procédure civile* : **F. D. E. van Ossenbruggen.**

Chargés de Cours : *Javanais* : **J. Kats.** — *Latin* : **E. Bessem.**

POLOGNE

VARSOVIE

Université de Varsovie (1929).

(Uniwersytet Warszawski).

Fondée en 1816-1818. Fermée en 1831. Rouverte en 1862 sous le nom de « **Ecole Principale** ». Fermée en 1869 et transformée en « **Université Impériale de Varsovie** ». Rénovée en 1915.

1928-1929 : *Recteur* : **G. Przychocki.** — *Vice-Recteur* : **A. Szlagowski.**
Secrétaire : **W. Wayda.** — *Bibliothécaire en Chef* : **Z. Batowski.**

(H) Professeur honoraire. — (O) Professeur ordinaire. — (E) Professeur extraordinaire. — (D) Docent. — (L) Lecteur. — (C) Provisoirement chargé d'un enseignement à la Faculté.

Faculté de Théologie catholique.

Doyen : **A. Bukowski.**

Etude biblique de l'Ancien Testament : **W. Michalski** (O).
Etude biblique du Nouveau Testament : **W. Hozakowski** (D).
Réalités bibliques : **F. Rosłaniec** (D).
Philologie biblique : **J. Stawarczyk** (E).
Langues sémitiques : **J. Bromski** (D).
Dogmatique positive : **A. Bukowski** (O).
Apologétique : **W. Kwiatkowski** (D).
Théologie morale : **Z. Kozubski** (E), **A. Borowski** (D).
Homilétique : **A. Szlagowski** (O).
Patrologie : **J. Czuj** (D).
Archéologie et Art chrétien : **P. Styger** (O).
Histoire de l'Eglise en Pologne : **H. Likowski** (E).
Droit ecclésiastique : **I. Grabowski** (O). **J. Wiślicki** (D).
Philosophie chrétienne : **P. Chojnacki** (D).
Psychologie : **S. Kobyłecki** (O).

Faculté de Théologie protestante.

Doyen : **E. Bursche.**

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament et Langue hébraïque : **J. Szeruda** (E).
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **A. Suess** (C).
Théologie historique : **E. Bursche** (O).
Théologie systématique : **K. Serini** (E).
Théologie pratique : **K. Michejda** (E).

Cours de Théologie orthodoxe.

Curateur : **S. E. Métropolite Dionisi.**

Théologie pastorale : **D. Waledyński** (O).
Théologie morale : **W. Kulakow** (C).
Etudes bibliques de l'Ancien Testament et Archéologie biblique : **S. Kisiel Kisielewski** (C).
Etudes bibliques du Nouveau Testament et Théologie dogmatique et comparative : **M. Arseniew** (E).
Patrologie et Histoire des sectes rationalistiques : **W. Dawidowicz** (C).
Histoire générale de l'Eglise chrétienne et Liturgie : **W. Bidnow** (E).
Histoire de l'Eglise slave et roumaine : **A. Łotocki** (E).
Droit canonique : **M. Zyzykin** (E).
Vieux-Slave et Paleographie : **J. Ogijenko** (O).
Langue ruthène (ucraïnienne) : **P. Zajcew** (C).
Langue blanc ruthène : **J. Stankiewicz** (C).

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **T. Brzeski.**

Encyclopédie et Philosophie du droit : **E. Jarra** (O).
Droit romain : **I. Koschembahr-Łyskowski** (O), **B. Łapicki** (C).
Droit canonique : **A. Parczewski** (H), **I. Grabowski** (O).
Histoire du droit public de l'ancienne Pologne et Jurisprudence polonaise ancienne : **J. Rafacz** (E).
Histoire du droit de l'Europe occidentale : **I. Koschembahr-Łyskowski** (C).
Droit d'Etat et Droit international : **Z. Cybichowski** (O).
Droit administratif : **B. Wasiutyński** (E), **A. Suligowski** (H).
Science des Finances : **R. Rybarski** (O).
Droit civil : **K. Lutostański** (E), **H. Konic** (C).
Procédure civile : **K. Dynowski** (O), **W. Miszewski** (C).
Droit hypothécaire : **J. Glass** (C).
Droit commercial : **J. Namitkiewicz** (C).
Droit pénal : **W. Makowski** (O).
Procédure générale : **S. Śliwiński** (C).
Economie politique : **A. Kostanecki** (O).
Economie sociale : **T. Brzeski** (O).
Sociologie : **L. Petrażycki** (O).
Histoire des constitutions sociales : **L. Krzywicki** (O).
Statistique : **S. Szulc** (C).
Médecine légale : **W. Grzywo-Dąbrowski** (C).
Psychiatrie légale : **W. Łuniewski** (C).
Diction et Rhétorique : **M. Frenkiel** (L).

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **R. Nitsch.**

Anatomie normale : **E. Loth** (O).
Anthropologie **K.** : **Stołyhwo** (D).
Histologie et Embryologie : **M. Konopacki** (O), **J. Zweibaum** (D).
Biologie : **J. Eismond** (O).
Physiologie : **F. Czubalski** (O), **B. Gutowski** (D).
Chimie physiologique : **S. Przyłęcki** (O).
Microbiologie et Sérologie : **R. Nitsch** (O).
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : **F. Venulet** (O), **L. Karwacki** (D).
Anatomie et Histologie pathologiques : **L. Paszkiewicz** (O).
Histopathologie : Mlle **J. Dąbrowska** (C), **W. Czarnocki** (D).
Pharmacologie expérimentale : **J. Modrakowski** (O), **E. Leyko** (D), **W. Supniewski** (D).
Pathologie et Thérapeutique des maladies internes : **A. Gluziński** (H), **W. Filiński** (D), **W. St. Sterling-Okuniewski** (D).
Maladies internes : **E. Zebrowski** (E), **S. Bronowski** (D), **S. Klein** (D), **M. Semerau-Siemianowski** (D), **M. Wierzuchowski** (D), **G. Pokorny** (C).
Diagnostic et Thérapeutique générale des maladies internes : **W. Orłowski** (O).
Neurologie : **K. Orzechowski** (O), **J. Jarkowski** (D), **S. K. Pieńkowski** (D), **Z. Messing** (C).
Chirurgie : **B. Sawicki** (H), **Z. Radliński** (O), **B. Szerszyński** (D), **A. Wojciechowski** (D), **A. Meissner** (D), **K. Kaczyński** (D), **J. Mossakowski** (D).
Chirurgie générale et Diagnostic chirurgical : **A. Leśniowski** (O).
Chirurgie opératoire et Anatomie topographique : **L. Kryński** (O).
Orthopédie chirurgicale : **W. Łapiński** (D).

Rœntgenologie : **A. Elektorowicz** (D).
Radiologie : **Z. Grudziński** (D).
Stomatologie : **A. Meissner** (C).
Gynécologie : **A. Czyżewicz** (O), **L. Lorentowicz** (D), **Z. Monsiorski** (D), **H. Beck** (D), **H. Gromadzki** (D).
Pédiatrie : **M. Michałowicz** (O), **W. Szenajch** (D), Mlle **M. Erlich** (D).
Psychiatrie : **J. Mazurkiewicz** (O).
Psychiatrie légale : **W. Łuniewski** (C).
Ophtalmologie : **K. Noiszewski** (O), **W. Melanowski** (D).
Laryngologie : **F. Erbrich** (E).
Maladies vénériennes et cutanées : **F. Krzyształowicz** (O), **F. Malinowski** (D).
Hygiène : **G. Szulc** (D).
Bactériologie : **S. Sierakowski** (D), **L. Hirszfeld** (D), **A. Ławrynowicz** (D), Mlle **H. Sparrow** (D). **L. Owczarewicz** (D).
Médecine légale et judiciaire : **W. Grzywo-Dąbrowski** (E).
Histoire de la Médecine : **H. Nusbaum** (H), **F. Giedroyć** (O).
Désmurgie (les passements) : **J. Rutkowski** (C).

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **M. Handelsman.**

Philosophie : **T. Kotarbiński** (O), **W. Tatarkiewicz** (O), **H. Elzenberg** (D).
Histoire de la philosophie en Pologne : **W. Wąsik** (C).
Psychologie : **W. Witwicki** (O).
Psychologie de l'éducation : **S. Baley** (E).
Histoire : **S. Askénazy** (H).
Histoire universelle : **M. Handelsman** (O), **T. Manteuffel** (C).
Histoire de l'Antiquité : **T. Wałek-Czernecki** (E), **Z. Zmigryder-Konopka** (C).
Histoire de l'Europe orientale : **O. Halecki** (O), **H. Paszkiewicz** (D).
Histoire de la Pologne au Moyen âge et Sciences auxiliaires d'Histoire : **J. K. Kochanowski** (O).
Histoire de la Pologne : **W. Tokarz** (O), Mlle **W. Moszczeńska** (C).
Histoire moderne de la Pologne et de la Lithuanie : **H. Mościcki** (D).
Histoire de Hongrie : **A. Divéky** (D).
Histoire des Juifs : **M. Balaban** (D).
Histoire économique et sociale : **S. Arnold** (D).
Histoire de la culture : **S. Czarnowski** (D).
Archéologie préhistorique : **W. Antoniewicz** (E).
Antiquités grecques et romaines : **S. Cybulski** (C).
Histoire de l'art : **Z. Batowski** (E), **M Treter** (D).
Ethnologie : **E. Frankowski** (D), **S. Poniatowski** (D).
Linguistique générale : **K. Appel** (O).
Linguistique indo-européenne : **J. Baudouin de Courtenay** (H).
Phonétique : **T. Benni** (D).
Langues sémitiques et Histoire de l'Orient sémitique : **M. Schorr** (D).
Philologie de l'Inde ancienne : **S. Schayer** (D).
Philologie classique : **T. Zieliński** (O), **G. Przychocki** (O), **A. Krokiewicz** (E).
Philologie slave : **S. Słoński** (E).
Philologie polonaise : **A. A. Kryński** (H), **S. Szober** (O), **W. Doroszewski** (D).
Histoire de la littérature polonaise : **B. Gubrynowicz** (O), **J. Ujejski** (O), **M. Kridl** (D), **M. Hartleb** (D).
Philologie ruthène : **R. Smal-Stocki** (C).
Philologie française : **M. Mann** (E).
Philologie germanique : **Z. Łempicki** (O).
Philologie anglaise : **A. Tretiak** (E).
Sinologie : **B. Richter** (D).
Pédagogie : **B. Nawroczyński** (E).
Méthodes d'enseignement de l'histoire : Mme **H. Pohoska** (C).
Méthodes d'enseignement de la littérature polonaise : Mme **Z. Szmydtowa** (C).
Méthodes d'enseignement des langues vivantes : **B. Kielski** (C).
Education physique : **J. Gruner** (C).
Langues classiques : **Z. Januszewski** (L), **S. Seliga** (L).
Langue française : Mlle **Z. Strowska** (L).
Langue italienne : **E. Gasparini** (L).
Langue espagnole : abbé **A. Ponz y Martinez** (L).
Langue anglaise : Mlle **H. Motler** (L).
Langue allemande : Mlle **K. Trenkler** (L).
Langues scandinaves : **S. Alund** (L).
Langue polonaise à l'usage des étrangers : Mlle **H. Swiderska** (L).
Langue tchèque : **B. Vydra** (L).
Langue bulgare : **S. Łaszewski** (L).
Langue russe : **S. Kułakowski** (L).
Langue hongroise : **A. Divéky** (L).
Sténographie : **T. Czystohorski.**
Diction et rhétorique : Mlle **K. Rychter** (L).

Faculté des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles.

Doyen : **K. Bassalik.**

Philosophie : **J. Łukasiewicz** (H).
Philosophie des Mathématiques : **S. Leśniewski** (E), **A. Tarski** (D).
Mathématiques : **S. Mazurkiewicz** (O), **W. Sierpiński** (O), **K. Zorawski** (O), **F. Leja** (D), **S. Straszewicz** (D), **A. S. Zygmund** (D), **S. Saks** (D), **A. Rajchman** (D), **B. Knaster** (D), **J. Neymann** (D), **K. Zarankiewicz** (D).
Mathématiques et Histoire des mathématiques : **S. Dickstein** (H).
Mathématiques (pour les étudiants en Sc. nat.) : **S. Straszewicz** (C).
Géométrie : **S. Kwietniewski** (C).
Mécanique théorique : **A. Przeborski** (O).
Astronomie : **M. Kamieński** (E).
Météorologie : **S. Hłasek-Hłasko** (C).
Physique théorique : **C. Białobrzeski** (O), **W. Pogorzelski** (D).
Physique expérimentale : **S. Pieńkowski-** (O).
Radiologie : Mme **Marie Curie-Skłodowska** (H).
Chimie anorganique : **K. Jabłczyński** (O).
Chimie organique : **W. Lampe** (O).
Chimie physique : **W. Świętosławski** (C).
Chimie analytique : **M. Kowalski** (C).
Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **S. J. Thugutt** (O).
Cristallographie : **T. Woyno** (C).
Géographie : **S. Lencewicz** (E), **J. Loth** (C).
Géologie générale : **J. Lewiński** (O).
Géologie et Paléontologie : **J. Samsonowicz** (D).
Paléontologie : **R. Kozłowski** (E).
Botanique générale : **Z. Wóycicki** (O), **E. Malinowski** (D).
Systématique et Géographie des plantes : **B. Hryniewiecki** (O).
Physiologie des plantes : **K. Bassalik** (O).
Pathologie végétale : **W. Siemaszko** (O).
Cytologie : **W. Baehr** (O).
Zoologie systématique et morphologique : **K. Janicki** (O), **S. Kopeć** (D), **W. Stefański** (D), **A. Lityński** (D), **J. Dembowski** (D).
Entomologie générale : **Z. Mokrzecki** (C).
Faune : **K. Gajl** (C).
Physiologie des animaux : **K. Białaszewicz** (O), **M. Bogucki** (D), **S. Przyłecki** (D).
Parasitologie : **J. Ruszkowski** (C).
Technique du microscope : **W. Szaniawski** (C).
Anatomie comparée : **J. Tur** (O), **W. Roszkowski** (D).
Anthropologie : **J. Mydlarski** (D).
Méthodes d'enseignement de la biologie : **K. Czerwński** (C).
Méthodes d'enseignement de la chimie : **S. Pleśniewicz** (C).
Méthodes d'enseignement de la physique : **S. Ziemecki** (C).
Méthodes d'enseignement de la géographie : Vacat.

Faculté de Pharmacie.

Doyen : **B. Koskowski.**

Chimie physique : Mlle **A. Dorabialska** (C).
Chimie pharmaceutique : **J. Zaleski** (O), **S. Weil** (D).
Chimie analytique qualitative : **W. Humnicki** (C).
Chimie organique : **J. Leśkiewicz** (C).
Pharmacognosie et Botanique médicale : **W. Mazurkiewicz** (O).
Botanique médicale : **A. Ossowski** (C).
Pharmacie appliquée : **B. Koskowski** (E).
Pharmacodynamie : **E. Leyko** (C), **H. Sikorski** (C).
Technologie des médicaments : **A. Koss** (O).
Analyse des produits alimentaires : **A. Maurizio** (H).
Bactériologie et Sérologie : **L. Hirszfeld** (C).
Sauvetage : **J. Kołodziejski** (C).
Analyse des médicaments : **S. Otolski** (C).
Législation : **S. Gawiński** (C).

Faculté Vétérinaire.

Doyen : **Z. Szymanowski.**

Physiologie et Chimie physiologique : **S. Przyłęcki** (O).
Zoologie et Parasitologie : **J. W. Stefański** (E).
Anatomie des animaux domestiques : **W. Roszkowski** (E).
Bactériologie et Hygiène : **Z. Szymanowski** (E).
Maladies internes : **K. Łopatyński** (C).
Maladies infectieuses des animaux domestiques : **J. Gordziałkowski** (O).
Chirurgie et Clinique chirurgicale : **E. Wajgiel** (E).
Anatomie pathologique et Pathologie générale : **W. Lindeman** (E).
Pathologie générale : **W. Walkiewicz** (D).

Quelques autres cours varient d'un semestre à l'autre.

VARSOVIE

Wolna Wszechnica Polska (1928-29)

(Université libre de Pologne).

Fondée en 1906.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : ca. 1.000

Recteur : **T. Vieweger.** — *Vice-Recteur* : **S. Stoński.**

Secrétaire du Sénat : **A. Ettinger.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **H. Orsza-Radlińska.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **L. Wertenstein.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Ławrynowicz.**

Professeurs :

Analyse mathématique : **S. Straszewicz.**
Géométrie : **A. Rajchman.**
Astronomie : **J. Krassowski.**
Physique expérimentale : **S. Kalinowski, M. Grotowski.**
Physique théorique : **F. J. Wisniewski.**
Radiologie : **L. Wertenstein.**
Chimie inorganique : **Z. Wojnicz-Sianozecki.**
Chimie organique : **L. Szperl, A. Chrzaszczewska.**
Chimie physique : **H. Lachs.**
Technologie chimique : **J. J. Boguski.**
Minéralogie : **G. Kuźnar**
Géologie historique et Paléontologie : **R. Kozłowski, A. Makowski.**
Botanique : **M. Skalińska, J. Kołodziejczyk.**
Culture pratique des plantes : **E. Jankowski.**
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : **R. Błędowski.**
Zoogéographie : **W. Polinski.**
Embryologie générale : **M. Bogucki.**
Physiologie générale : **T. Vieweger.**
Biologie générale : **R. Minkiewicz, J. Dembowski.**
Sérologie : **L. Hirschfeld. L. Karwacki.**
Bactériologie générale : **A. Ławrynowicz.**
Anatomie humaine et Anthropologie : **K. Stolyhwo.**
Physiologie pathologique : **D. Hellin.**

Chargés de Cours :

Mathématiques : **Z. Zalcwasser.**
Radiochimie : **H. Herszfinkiez.**
Géométrie : **A. Zygmund.**
Technologie chimique : **T. Kirkor.**
Bactériologie : **Z. Szymanowski.**
Biologie : **W. S. Demoonska.**
Géographie physique et Géographie de la Pologne : **S. Wottosowicz E. Fanczewski.**

Laboratoires :

Directeurs : *Laboratoire de Zoologie et d'Anatomie comparée* : **R. Błedowski.** — *Laboratoire de Chimie inorganique* : **Z. Wojnicz-Sianozecki.** — *Laboratoire de Géologie* : **A. Makowski.** — *Laboratoire de Botanique générale* : **M. Skalinska.** — *Laboratoire de Géographie physique* : Vacat. — *Laboratoire de Physique expérimentale* : **M. Grotowski.** — *Laboratoire de Chimie physique* : **H. Lachs.** — *Laboratoire de Physiologie générale* : **T. Vieweger.** — *Laboratoire de Bactériologie* : **A. Ławrynowicz.** — *Bureau astronomique* : **J. Krassowski** — *Cabinet de géophysique* : **S. Kalinowski.** — *Séminaire de mathématiques* : **S. Straszewicz.**

Faculté de Philosophie et des Lettres.

Doyen : **B. Bornstein.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Boleski.**

Professeurs :

Psychologie : **J. Segal.**
Linguistique et Histoire de la Langue polonaise : **S. Słoński.**
Histoire de la Littérature polonaise : **A. Drogoszewski, G. Korbut, M. Kridl, A. Boleski.**
Histoire de Pologne : **S. Arnold, H. Mościcki. A. Rybarski. W. Łopaciński.**
Histoire universelle : **W. Dzwonkowski.**

Histoire économique de la Pologne : **N. Gasiorowska-Grabowska.**
Histoire de la Philosophie et de la Morale : **I. Myślicki, A. Zieleńczyk.**
Logique : **B. Bornstein.**
Histoire des religions : **S. Czarnowski.**
Ethnologie : **S. Poniatowski.**
Archéologie : **W. Antoniewicz.**

Chargés de Cours :

Langue polonaise : **W. Doroszewski.**
Logique : **A. Tarski.**
Histoire moderne de la Pologne : **W. Dzwonkowski.**
Histoire de l'Europe Orientale : **H. Paszkiewicz.**
Histoire de la philosophie : **B. Jasinowski, H. Lelesz.**
Histoire de la Littérature russe: **S. Kułakowski.**
Histoire de l'Art : **S. Zahorska, A. Urbański.**
Journalisme : **W. Wolert.**
Philologie classique **S. Seliga.**
Bibliographie : **F. Muszkowski.**
Sémitologie : **S. Wajuberg.**

Lecteurs :

Langue anglaise : **A. Gizbert-Studnicka.**
Langue latine : **K. Dabrowski, S. Lisiecki.**

Séminaires.

Laboratoire de psychologie : Directeur : **I. Segal.**

Séminaire historique : **H. Mościcki.** — *Séminaire de Langue polonaise* : **S. Słoński.** — *Séminaire littéraire* : **G. Korbut, A. Drogoszewski.** — *Séminaire philosophique* : **I. Myślicki, B. Bornstein.** — *Séminaire de l'Histoire de l'Art* : **N...** — *Séminaire de Science des religions* : **S. Czarnowski.** — *Séminaire d'Ethnologie* : **S. Poniatowski.**

Faculté des Sciences politiques et sociales.

Doyen : **S. Dziewulski.** — *Secrétaire* : **W. Gumplowicz.**

Professeurs :

Droit constitutionnel : **S. Bukowiecki, W. Maliniak.**
Droit financier : **R. Różycki.**
Droit civil : **B. Łapicki.**
Procédure civile : **J. J. Litauer.**
Droit pénal : **E. St. Rappaport, J. Jamontt.**
Procédure pénale : **A. Mogilnicki.**
Sociologie : **L. Krzywicki, L. Petrazycki.**
Droit international : **L. Babiński.**
Droit public international : **S. Rundstein.**
Economie politique : **Z. Daszyńska-Golińska, Z. Heryng.**
Histoire des doctrines économiques : **S. Dziewulski.**
Finances : **A. Pragier.**
Droit administratif : **T. Hilarowicz.**
Politique communale : **K. Kraeczkowski.**
Criminologie : **A. Ettinger.**
Géographie économique : **W. Gumplowicz.**
Politique économique internationale : **H. Gliwic.**

Chargés de Cours :

Droit romain : **F. Szenwic.**
Organisation des Coopératives : **J. Kurnatowski.**
Droit civil : **M. Levy.**
Statistique : **S. Szulc.**
Politique communale : **M. Z. Faroszyński.**
Droit constitutionnel : **W. Orlow.**
Droit pénal : **H. Koral.**
Encyclopédie du Droit : **M. Orzęcki.**
Géographie économique : **J. Loth.**
Economie sociale : **Z. Heryng.**
Politique rurale : **A. Rose.**
Politique économique : **W. L. Biegeleisen.**
Droit public international : **Z. Graliński.**
Droit administratif : **F. Lauagno. G. Taubenschlag.**
Droit civil : **Z. Rynkiewicz.**

Séminaires.

Séminaire du Droit pénal : **E. St. Rappaport.** — *Séminaire économique* : **Z. Daszyńska-Golińska.** — *Séminaire des sciences financières* : **A. Pragier.** — *Séminaire de Sociologie* : **S. Krzywicki.** — *Séminaire du Droit constitutionnel* : **W. Maliniak.** — *Séminaire du Droit commercial* : **N....** — *Séminaire criminologique* : **A. Ettinger.** — *Séminaire du Droit administratif* : **F. Hilarowicz.** — *Séminaire de l'histoire des doctrines économiques* : **S. Dziewulski.**

Faculté de Pédagogie.

A. Section pédagogique.

Doyen : **M. Grotowski.** — *Secrétaire* : **N. Gąsiorowska-Grabowska.**

Professeurs :

Pédagogie générale : **A. Dobrowolski.**
Psychopathologie de l'enfant : **W. Sterling.**
Organisation de l'éducation : **J. Lewicki.**
Histoire de la pédagogie : **W. Wasik.**

Chargés de Cours :

Hygiène scolaire : **T. Jaroszyński.**
Psychotechnique : **I. Klimowicz.**
Organisation de l'éducation : **B. Suchodolski.**
Instruction post-scolaire : **H. Radlińska.**

Lecteurs :

Diction et déclamation : **K. Rychter.**
Enfants anormaux : **E. Lublinerowa.**

Laboratoire.

Séminaire pédagogique : **A. B. Dobrowolski.** — *Séminaire de l'organisation de l'éducation* : **J. Lewicki.** — *Séminaire de l'éducation post-scolaire* : **H. Radlińska.**

B. Ecole de Service social et d'Education des adultes.

Directeur : **H. Radlinska.** — *Président du Conseil* : **M. Grotowski.**

En outre des Cours d'Administration communale étaient attachés à la Faculté des Sciences pédagogiques d'autres cours pour Lettres à la Faculté pédagogique.

Pendant l'année scolaire 1928-1929 fut créée la section de l'Université Libre de Pologne à Łódź. Cette section comprend des cours de première année de la Faculté des Lettres, de la Faculté des Sciences politiques et sociales et de la Faculté Pédagogique.

L'Université Libre de Pologne publie les travaux de ses membres dans une collection intitulée : La nouvelle Université Libre de Pologne (2 volumes parus jusqu'au 1er juin 1929).

VARSOVIE

Ecole Polytechnique.

(Réouverte en 1915).

Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 3488.

Recteur : **A. L. Sperl.** — *Vice-Recteur* : **C. Skotnicki.**

Secrétaire : **O. Zacharewicz.**

Faculté des Ingénieurs civils.

Doyen : **A. Pszenicki.**

1° *Section des Ponts et Chaussées.* — 2° *Section des Constructions civiles.*

Faculté d'Hydrotechnique.

Doyen : **E. Warkcharowski.**

1° *Section d'Hydrotechnique.* — 2° *Section d'Agriculture.*

Faculté de Mécanique.

Doyen : **M. Brosako.**

1° *Section de la construction des machines.* — 2° *Section de la construction des locomotives.* 3° *Section d'aviation.* — 4° *Section de technologie mécanique.*

Faculté d'Electrotechnique.

Doyen : **R. Frechelńoski.**

Faculté de Chimie.

Doyen : **I. Zawadrki.**

Faculté d'Architecture.

Doyen : **M. Lalewicz.**

Professeurs :

Chimie organique : **J. Bielecki.**
Problèmes choisis de théories d'élasticité : **S. Belzecki.**
Métallurgie et Métallographie : **W. Broniewski.**
Architecture industriee : **M. Bronikowski.**
Machines à vapeur : **W. Chrzanuski.**
Mécanique générale : **H. Czopowski.**
Mesures électriques : **K. Drewnowski.**
Architecture générale : **C. Domancewski. I. Fedorowicz.**
Constructions des bâtiments : **J. Fedorowicz.**
Architecture des villes : **K. Jankowski.**
Résistance des matériaux : **L. Karasiński.**
Histoire de l'Architecture : **M. Lalewicz.**
Machines-outils et Métrologie technique : **H. Mierzejewski.**
Histoire de l'Art : **S. Noakowski.**
Constructions hydrauliques : **K. Pomianowski.**
Topographie : **A. Ponikowski.**
Electrotechnique générale : **M. Pożaryski.**
Architecture monumentale : **C. Przybylski.**
Construction des ponts : **A. Pszenicki.**
Distribution d'eau et Assainissement des villes : **I. Radziszewski.**
Economie politique : **J. Micholske.**
Hydraulique agricole : **C. Skotnicki.**
Technologie organique générale : **K. Smoleński.**
Architecture polonaise : **O. Sosnowski.**
Thermodynamique : **B. Stefanowski.**
Chimie physique : **W. Świętolawski.**
Electrotechnique théorique : **S Stanlewicz.**
Mécanique théorétique : **Z. Straszewicz.**
Chimie générale : **L. Szperl.**
Architecture rurale : **R. Iwierezinghe.**
Hydraulique et Aérodynamique : **C. Witoszynski.**
Moteurs à explosion : **K. Taylor.**
Topographie : **E. Warchałowski.**
Voies ferrées : **A. Waslutyński.**
Physique : **M. Wofke.**
Réseaux électriques : **S. Wysocki.**
Chimie inorganique : **J Zawidzki.**
Machines électriques : **C. Zórawski.**
Mathématiques : **K. Zórawski.**
Locomotives : **A. Xiężolski.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Organisation du travail : **K. Adamiecki.**
Eléments des machines : **I. Broszko.**
Géométrie descriptive : **S. Garlicki.**
Installations et aménagements d'usines : **C. Grabowski.**
Produits alimentaires : **W. Iwanowski.**
Physique : **S. Kalinowski.**
Dessin : **Z. Kamiński.**
Mathématiques : **F. Leja.**
Calcul des constructions : **S. Miller.**
Béton armé : **W. Paszkowski.**
Géodésie : **J. Piotrowski.**
Mathématiques : **W. Pogorzelski.**
Construction des machines thermiques : **A. Rogiński.**
Chaudières à vapeur et Description des machines : **B Tołłoczko.**
Construction des villes : **T. Tołwiński.**
Technologie des matières colorantes : **J. Turski.**
Minéralogie : **T. Woyno.**
Technologie de chimie organique : **J. Zawadzki.**

Professeur suppléant :

Machines de levage : **S. Łukasiewicz.**

Chargés de Cours :

Droit : **J. Baliński.**
Dessin de perspective : **E. Bartłomiejczyk.**
Chauffage et Ventilation : **F. Bakowski.**
Machines agricoles : **S. Biedrzycki.**
Sculpture : **J. Biernacki.**
Théorie des Instruments : **R. Bock.**
Sucrerie : **I. Dabrowski.**
Géométrie analytique : **S. Bóbr.**
Industrie du ciment : **A. Budny.**
Théorie du cadastre : **B. Dabrowski.**
Organisation industrielle : **J. Dmochowski.**
Langue anglaise : **O. Donoghue-Hermann.**
Encyclopédie des chemins de fer : **A. Miszke.**
Dessin technique : **I. Bruszczynski.**
Astronomie sphérique : **F. Kepinski.**
Industrie du papier : **H. Karpiński.**
Triangulation : **S. Kluzniak.**
Architecture industrielle : **F. Lilpop.**
Politique agraire : **Z. Ludkiewicz.**
Laminage et forgeage : **F. Zielinski.**
Photographie : **W. Marczewski.**
Construction des villes : **W. Michalski.**
Botanique et Microbiologie : **F. Skupienski.**
Géométrie descriptive : **W. Gniazdowski, L. Wolfke.**
Devis et Evaluation des prix : **A. Gravier.**
Exploitation commerciale des chemins de fer : **J. Gleysztor.**
Construction des petits ponts : **B. Hummel.**

Technologie de l'eau : **T. Kirkor.**
Chemins de fer : **J. Lenartowicz.**
Dessin architectonique : **L. Maczeński.**
Agrologie : **S. Miklaszewski.**
Langue française : **A. Mansuy.**
Installations dans les navires : **W. Morgulec.**
Construction des chaussées : **M. Nestorowicz.**
Triangulation des villes : **T. Niedzielski.**
Electrotechnique dans les mines : **J. Obrapalski.**
Droit agraire : **S. Korwin-Piotrowski.**
Construction des aéroplanes : **Z. Zych-Płodowski.**
Eléments de géologie : **A. Rychłowski.**
Encyclopédie des constructions maritimes : **M. Sasinowski.**
Encyclopédie des constructions de machines : **J. Schatzman.**
Encyclopédie des chemins de fer : **A. Miszke.**
Traction électrique : **R. Podoski.**
Mathématiques : **A. Przeborski.**
Lampes électriques : **E. Potempski.**
Topographie : **M. Prokopowicz.**
Construction des ponts : **K. Rodowicz.**
Constructions des voies de l'eau : **A. Rozański.**
Encyclopédie d'agriculture : **M. Rózański.**
Elevage des poissons : **F. Staff.**
Chimie analytique : **M. Struszyński.**
Météorologie : **S. Hłasek, K. Szulc.**
Métallurgie : **J. Szumski.**
Telegraphie et téléphonie : **R. Trechciński.**
Technologie du bois : **J. Werner.**
Mesures physiques : **W. Werner.**
Conservation des monuments : **J. Wojciechowski.**
Matériaux de construction : **N...**
Fonderie : **S. Zientarski.**

VARSOVIE

Szokla glowna gospodarstwa Wiejskiego (1929).

(Ecole Supérieure Agronomique et Forestière).

(Hoza 74, Varsovie).

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 926.

Recteur : **St. Biedrzycki.** — *Pro-Recteur* : **M. Pomorski.** — *Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences agronomiques* : **J. Sosnowski.** — *Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences horticoles* : **Wl. Gorjaczkowski.** — *Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences forestières* : **W. Dominik.**

Professeurs : *Mécanique agricole* : **S. Biedrzycki.** *Microbiologie et Industrie agricole* : **W. Dabrowski.** *Anatomie des animaux* : **L. Dobrzański.** — *Chimie* : **W. Dominik.** — *Botanique générale* : **S. Dziubaltowski.** — *Culture fruitière* : **Wl. Gorjaczkowski.** — *Culture du sol* : **M. Górski.** — *Politique économique* : **W. Grabski.** — *Aménagement des forêts* : **W. Jedliński.** — *Physiologie des plantes* : **M. Korczewski.** — *Culture des plantes potagères* : **F. Kotowski.** — *Politique rurale* : **Z. Ludkiewicz.** — *Génétique et Amélioration des plantes* : **E. Malinowski.** — *Chimie agricole* : **J. Mikułowski-Pomorski.** — *Entomologie* : **Z. Mokrzecki.** *Economie rurale* : **S. Moszczeński.** — *Alimentation et Elevage du bétail* : **J. Rostafiński.** — *Physiologie des animaux* : **J. Sosnowski.** — *Ichtyobiologie et Pisciculture* : **E. Staff.** — *Production végétale* : **W. Staniszkis.** — *Exploitation des forêts et Technologie mécanique du bois* : **A. Schwarz.** — *Pathologie végétale* : **W. Siemaszko.** — *Minéralogie, Pétrographie et Géologie* : **J. Sioma.**

Chargés de Cours : *Droit* : **I. Baliński.** — *Géométrie descriptive* : **B. Deryng.** — *Culture et production des graines* : **T. Godek.** — *Dendrologie et Culture horale* : **P. Hoser.** — *Histoire de l'Horticulture* : **E. Jankowski.** — *Technologie chimique* : **A. Koss.** — *Machines à façonner les bois* : **G. Mazurkiewicz.** — *Méthodologie statistique* : **J. S. Neyman.** — *Zoologie forestière* : **W. Polinski.** — *Régularisation des torrents et drainage* : **M. Prokopowicz.** — *Mathématique* : **J. Neyman.** *Météorologie et climatologie* : **K. Szulc.** *Génie rural* : **S. Turczynowicz.** — *Physique* : **S. Ziemecki.** — *Géographie des forêts* : **J. Kloska.** — *Hygiène* : **W. Głuszkiewicz.** — *Droit forestier* : **T. Hilarowicz.** — *Economie politique* : **I. Lewiński.** *Machines de l'industrie agricole* : **A. Lutze-Birk.** — *Géodésie* : **J. Piotrowski.** — *Culture forestière* : **S. Sokołowski.** — *Communications forestières* : **W. Wierzbicki.**

VARSOVIE

Wyzsza Szkola Handlowa (1929).

(Ecole des Hautes Etudes commerciales).

6, Rakowiecka.

Fondée en 1906.

Recteur : **A. Sujkowski.** — *Pro-Recteur* : **A. Jackowski.**

Bibliothécaire : **J. Riemer.** — *Secrétaire* : **M. Kotarski.**

La durée d'études est de 3 ans, divisée en 6 semestres pour le diplôme professionnel.

Les études pour le diplôme scientifique durent 4 ans.

Cours et Corps professoral. — I. *Sciences économiques. — Economie politique, statistique et législation* : **J. S. Lewiński, W. Zawadzki.** — *Politique économique et Finances publiques* : **K. Kasperski.** — *L'industrie en Pologne* : **H. Tenebaum.** — *Problèmes monétaires* : **W. Fajans.** — *Administration financière, Les impôts sur les diverses sources des revenus, L'impôt sur le revenu global* : **B. Markovski.** *Bilans des sociétés anonymes, L'impôt sur les bénéfices des entreprises industrielles et commerciales, Les impôts sur la consommation* : **E. Zienkowski.** — *Droits de timbre et taxes assimilées* : **S. Fałat.** — *Théorie de la statistique, Statistique administrative et d'assurance* : **Z. Limanowski.** — *Géographie économique générale, Géographie économique de la Pologne* : **A. Sujkowski.** *Géographie économique spéciale et Géographie politique* : **J. Loth.** — *Problèmes économiques d'aujourd'hui* : **E. Rose.** — *Le budget d'Etat* : **T. Grodyński.** — *Economie des assurances* : **J. Łazowski.**

II. *Economie communale. — Organisation des communes rurales* : **K. Windakiewicz.** — *Administration locale* (travaux pratiques) : **J. Bek.** — *Finances communales* : **A. Zabicki.** *Organisation des municipalités* : **R. Sikorski.** *Politique communale* : **K. Krzeczkowski.**

III. *Sciences sociales. — Sociologie et Histoire de l'évolution sociale* : **L. Krzywicki.** — *Histoire des mouvements sociaux* : **L. Krzywicki.** *Politique sociale* : **K. Krzeczkowski.** *Histoire du coopératisme* : **S. Wojciechowski.** *Théorie du coopératisme* : **M. Rapacki.**

IV. *Histoire et sciences historico-économiques. — Histoire du Commerce* : **E. Lipiński.** — *Histoire des doctrines économiques* : **L. Krzywicki.** *Histoire économique de la Pologne* : **S. Arnold.** — *Histoire diplomatique du XIX^e^ et du XX^e^ siècle* : **E. Kipa.**

V. *Droit. — Encyclopédie du Droit* : **E. Jarra.** — *Droit Civil* : **F. Pędowski.** — *Droit Commercial* : **A. Jackowski.** *Droit international public* : **J. Makowski.** *Droit d'Etat* : **J. Makowski.** *Droit international privé* : **L. Babiński.** *Droit de l'industrie* : **J. Buzek.** — *Droit ferroviaire et tarifs des chemins de fer* : **J. Gleysztor.** — *Droit douanier* : **S. Królokowski.** — *Organisation et Service consulaire* : **K. Bertoni.** — *Droit d'assurances* : **J. Łazowski.**

VI. *Technologie.* — *Chimie et Technologie générale* : **B. Miklaszewski.** — *Travaux pratiques de technologie* : **M. Kowalski.** *Technologie des services* : **M. Różański.**

VII. *Sciences commerciales. Théorie et organisation du commerce* : **M. Chołczewski.** — *Organisation et administration de l'industrie* : **A. Rothert.** *Tenue des livres* : **W. Byszewski. S. Rudziński.** *Comptabilité et Analyse des bilans* : **H. Sachs.** — *Comptabilité des assurances* : **E. Miński.** — *Comptabilité du Trésor Public* : **R. Czauderna.**

VIII. *Mathématiques.* — *Analyse mathématique* : **A. Grużewski.** *Calculs des assurances* : **W. Strzelecki.** *Arithmétique commerciale* : **S. Mianowski.** *Arithmétique politique* : **W. Strzelecki.**

IX. *Langues et Correspondance. — Langue française* : **J. Cieśliński, F. Jungman, B. Kielski.** *Langue allemande* : **J. Pollak, Z. Zagórowski, J. Riemer.** — *Langue anglaise* : **K. O'Donoghue Herman, T. Grzebieniowski.** *Correspondance commerciale polonaise* : **J. Winnicki. S. Pienkiewicz.** *Correspondance commerciale française* : **P. Rongier.** — *Correspondance diplomatique* : **P. Rongier.** *Correspondance commerciale allemande* : **S. Adalberg.** *Correspondance commerciale anglaise* : Mme **K. O'Donoghue Herman.**

X. *Divers (Branches auxiliaires).* — *Sténographie* : Mme **W. Suchecka.** — *Dactylographie* : **M. Kotarski.**

KRAKOW (Cracovie).

Université Jagellonienne.

Fondée en 1364 et rénovée en 1400.

Recteur : **L. Marchlowski.** — *Prorecteur* : **M. Rostworowski.**

Secrétaire : **W. Ottmann.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **J. Archutowski.**

Professeurs :

Histoire de l'Eglise en Pologne : **J. Fijałek.**
Dogmatique spéciale : **M. Sieniatycki.**
Théologie pastorale : **A. Bystrzonowski.**
Etudes bibliques du Nouveau Testament : **J. Kaczmarczyk.**
Philosophie chrétienne : **K. Michalski.**
Ancien Testament : **J. Archutowski.**
Histoire de l'Eglise universelle : Mgr **M. Godlewski.**

Professeur adjoint :

Théologie fondamentale : **W. Grzelak.**

Professeur adjoint titulaire :

Ancien Testament et Langues sémitiques : **F. Golba.**

Docents privés et substituts de professeurs :

Théologie morale : **W. Wicher.**
Droit Canon : **J. Krzemieniecki.**

Substitut de professeur :

L'Art de l'Eglise : **T. Kruszyński.**

Lecteurs :

Langues orientales et Archéologie biblique : **A. Bielenin.**
Etudes catéchistiques : **S. Hanuszek.**
Théologie dogmatique : **K. Kozłowski.**

Faculté de Droit et d'Administration.

Doyen : **S. Estreicher.**

Professeurs :

Droit et Procès criminel : **E. Krzymuski.**
Procès civil : **F. Fierich.**
Histoire du Droit en Europe occidentale et du Droit comparé : **S. Estreicher.**
Droit politique général et polonais : **M. Rostworowski.**
Ancien Droit polonais : **S. Kutrzeba.**
Economie politique et Politique économique : **A. Krzyżanowski.**
Administration et Droit administratif : **W. L. Jaworski, K. Kumaniecki.**
Droit Canon : **J. Brzeziński.**
Droit romain : **R. Taubenschlag.**
Droit civil : **F. Zoll, S. Gołąb.**
Droit commercial : **T. Dziurzyński.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Ancien Droit polonais : **A. Kłodziński.**
Finances et Comptabilité : **T. Lulek.**

Docents privés
(avec le titre de professeur adjoint)

Economie descriptive : **A. Benis.**
Droit criminel : **J. Reinhold.**

Docents privés :

Droit romain : **W. Kozubski.**
Droit pénal : **W. Wolter.**
Administration et Droit administratif : **K. M. Krzyżanowski, J. Panejko.**
Science financière et Législation financière polonaise : **I. Czuma.**
Economie politique et Politique économique : **A. Heydel, L. Górski.**

Faculté de Médecine

Doyen : **A. Rosner.**

Professeur honoraire :

Anatomie pathologique : **T. Browicz.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **K. Kostanecki.**
Médecine légale : **L. Wachholz.**
Chirurgie : **B. Kader, M. Rutkowski.**
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : **K. Klecki.**
Médecine vétérinaire et Bactériologie : **J. Nowak.**
Chimie médicale : **L. Marchlewski.**
Gynécologie : **A. Rosner.**
Histologie : **S. Mazlarski.**
Neuropathologie et Psychiatrie : **J. Piltz.**
Anatomie pathologique : **S. Ciechanowski.**
Biologie générale : **E. Godlewski.**
Ophtalmologie : **K. Majewski.**
Maladies d'enfants : **K. Lewkowicz.**
Stomatologie : **W. Lepkowski.**
Histoire et Philosophie de la Médecine : **W. Szumowski.**
Physiologie : **E. Maydell.**
Maladies internes : **J. Latkowski.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Laryngologie et Rhinologie : **A. Baurowicz.**
Pharmacognosie : **A. Łobaczewski.**
Médecine légale : **J. Olbrycht.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie : **M. Gieszczykiewicz.**
Hygiène : **W. Gadzikiewicz.**
Dermatologie : **F. Walter.**

Docent privé
(avec le titre de Professeur adjoint) :

Maladies internes : **L. Korczyński.**

Docents privés :

Chimie légale (Judiciaires) : **M. Sękowski.**
Hygiène sociale : **T. Janiszewski.**
Gynécologie : **J. Zubrzycki.**
Ophtalmologie : **K. Nałecz-Brudzewski.**
Maladies d'enfants : **W. Bujak.**
Maladies internes : **A. Oszacki, T. Tempka.**
Maladies contagieuses : **J. Kostrzewski.**
Gynécologie : **J. Szymanowicz.**
Chirurgie : **J. Glatzel.**
Neuropathologie : **E. Artwiński.**
Anatomie : **T. Rogalski.**
Neuropathologie et Psychiatrie : **M. Zieliński, J. Morawski.**
Urologie : **T. Psarski.**
Parasitologie et Microbiologie : **B. Pieczenko.**

Faculté de Philosophie.

Doyen : **W. Sobieski.**

Professeurs :

Histoire de la Littérature polonaise : **J. Kallenbach, I. Chrzanowski, S. Windakiewicz.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **W. Szajnocha.**
Philologie classique : **L. Sternbach, T. Sinko.**
Physique théorique : **Wlad. Natanson.**
Anatomie comparée : **H. Hoyer.**
Philologie comparée : **J. Rozwadowski.**
Philologie polonaise : **J. Łoś.**
Mathématiques : **S. Zaremba.**
Chimie anorganique et analytique : **T. Estreicher.**
Histoire de l'Art : **J. Mycielski, J. Pagaczewski.**
Philosophie : **W. Rubczyński, W. Heinrich.**
Chimie organique : **K. Dziewoński.**
Zoologie : **M. Siedlecki.**
Physique expérimentale : **K. Zakrzewski.**
Histoire universelle : **W. Sobieski.**
Philologie allemande : **S. Wukadinovic.**
Philologie slave : **K. Nitsch.**
Astronomie : **T. Banachiewicz.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : **W. Semkowicz.**
Géographie : **L. Sawicki.**
Minéralogie : **S. Kreutz.**
Botanique : **W. Szafer.**
Histoire des Sciences exactes : **L. Birkenmajer.**
Chimie physique et Electrochimie : **B. Szyszkowski.**
Philologie anglaise : **R. Dyboski.**
Préhistoire : **W. Demetrykiewicz.**
Histoire de la Pologne : **W. Konopczyński.**
Musicologie : **Z. Jachimecki.**
Philologie des Langues romanes : **S. Wedkiewicz.**
Philologie classique : **S. Hammer.**
Philologie orientale : **T. Kowalski.**
Ethnologie et Ethnographie : **J. S. Bystrón.**
Paléontologie et Géologie : **J. Nowak.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **J. Dąbrowski.**
Histoire de la Culture : **S. Kot.**
Histoire de l'Art des Nations slaves : **W. Molé.**

Professeur adjoint
(avec le titre de professeur) :

Philosophie : **T. Garbowski.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Histoire ancienne : **L. Piotrowicz.**
Philologie romane : **W. Folkierski.**
Géographie physique : **J. Smoleński.**
Histoire de l'Economie : **B. Grodecki.**
Pédagogie : **Z. Myslakowski.**

Substituts de professeurs :

Littérature française : **A. Neibecher.**
Pharmacie appliquée : **M. Gatty-Kostyal.**
Ethnographie slave : **K. Moszyński.**
Langues ruthènes : **J. Zilyński.**

Docents privés
(avec le titre de professeur) :

Histoire de la Pologne : **F. Papée.**
Mathématiques : **A. Hoborski.**

Docents privés
(avec le titre de professeur adjoint) :

Histoire de la culture en Pologne et en Europe Orientale : **F. Kopera.**
Mathématiques : **A. Rosenblatt.**

Docents privés :

Pédagogie et Didactique : **L. Kulczyński.**
Histoire de l'Europe Orientale : **L. Kolankowski.**
Géologie : **W. Goetel.**
Histoire de l'Art universel : **T. Szydłowski.**
Chimie physique : **W. Staronka.**
Sciences techniques et Analyse microchimique : **A. Bolland.**
Histoire et Théorie de la Musique : **J. Reiss.**
Chimie physique et Electrochimie : **H. Lachs.**
Histologie et Anatomie comparée : **P. Łoziński.**
Histoire de la Philosophie, de l'Ethique et de l'Esthétique : **H. Elsenberg.**
Histoire de l'Art des Nations chrétiennes : **A. Bochnak.**
Philologie slave : **W. Taszycki.**
Histoire de la Philosophie polonaise : **S. Harassek.**
Chimie pharmaceutique : **J. Suszko.**
Géologie : **W. Łosiński.**
Histoire de la Littérature polonaise : **J. Krzyżanowski.**

Lecteurs :

Langue française : **H. Bernard.**
Langue anglaise : **M. H. Dzlewicki.**
Langue allemande : **J. Ippoldt.**
Langue italienne : **N. Nucci.**
Langue latine : **S. Skimina.**
Langue grecque : **J. Schnayder.**
Sénographie : **S. Korbel**
Langue bulgare : **W. Taszycki.**
Langue hongroise : **J. Kappel.**
Langues tchèque et slovaque : **K. Suchý.**
Organisation de l'Education physique : **E. Linnemann.**
Langue serbo-croate : **V. Frančić.**
Langue russe : **P. Wichrow.**

Faculté d'Agriculture.

Doyen : **F. Rogoziński.**

Professeur émérite :

Génie agricole : **T. Sikorski.**

Professeurs :

Etudes forestières : **S. Sokołowski.**
Agriculture et Culture des plantes : **E. Zaleski.**
Economie agricole : **S. Surzycki.**
Physiologie des animaux domestiques : **F. Rogoziński.**
Mécanique agricole : **T. Gołogurski.**
Génie agricole : **A. Rozański.**
Elevage du bétail et Laiterie : **R. Prawocheński.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Jardinage : **J. P. Brzeziński.**
Botanique : **K. Rouppert.**
Chimie agricole : **W. Vorbrodt.**
Agriculture et Culture des plantes : **J. Włodek.**
Chimie générale : **J. Kozak.**
Ichtyobiologie et Pisciculture : **T. Spiczakow.**

Professeur engagé par contrat :

Elevage des animaux domestiques : **L. Adametz.**

Docents privés :

Pathologie végétale : **W. Siemaszko.**
Botanique agricole : **K. Moldenhawer.**
Génétique végétale : **S. Lewicki.**
Elevage des animaux domestiques : **Z. W. Jaworski.**

Substituts de professeurs :

Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **Z. Rozen.**

Législation financière appliquée aux Associations coopératives : **M. Mayer.**
Législation générale appliquée aux coopératives : **T. Kosek.**
Technique commerciale : **Z. Sarna.**
Géographie économique : **H. Weigt.**
Coopération et Pratique coopérative : **W. Wiszniewski.**
Commerce agricole : **T. Wroniewicz.**
Comptabilité commerciale et Coopérative : **A. Zabiński.**
Pépinières » et Exercices : **J. Gabryl.**
Architecture rurale : **M. Heitzmann.**
Technologie agricole et Produits fruitiers et potagers : **A. Krzemecki.**
Culture des abeilles et des plantes potagères : **H. Roswadowski.**
Exercices mathématiques : **F. Uranowicz.**
Horticulture décorative avec Exercices : **S. Ziobrowski.**
Zoologie avec Exercices : **J. Zaćwilichowski.**

KRAKOW (Cracovie).

Académie des Beaux-Arts (1929).

Fondée en 1818.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 246.

Recteur : **A. Szyszko-Bohusz.** — *Secrétaire* : **W. Koss.**

Professeurs :

Ecole de Peinture : **T. Axentowicz, W. Jarocki, J. Mehoffer, J. Pankiewicz, F. Pautsch, I. Pieńkowski, W. Weiss, F. Kowarski.**
Ecole de Sculpture : **K. Laszczka, X. Dunikowski.**
Ecole d'Architecture : **J. Galezowski** (Architecture générale), **F. Polkowski** (Architecture d'intérieur), **A. Szyszko-Bohusz** (Conservation de monuments d'Architecture).
Ecole de Paysage : **S. Kamocki.**
Ecole des Arts graphiques : **I. Wojnarski.**
Cours de Dessin du soir : **T. Regalski.**
Cours de technique de la peinture : **I. Hoplinski.**
Cours d'Anatomie artistique : **T. Rogalski.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Cours d'Histoire d'Art et de Styles historiques : **F. Klein.**
Cours de Perspective : **M. Dabrowski.**
Cours d'Histoire de Civilisation : **A. Szyssko Bohusz.**
Cours d'architecture pour les peintres et les sculpteurs : **B. Treter.**
Cours de Construction des bâtiments : **J. Struszkiewicz.**
Cours de formes architectoniques : **B. Treter.**

KRAKÓW (Cracovie).

Ecole Supérieure des Mines (1929).

Rue Loretańska 18. Tel. 3593.

Fondée en 1919.

Nombre d'élèves (1928-1929) : 527.

Durée des études : 4 ans.

Recteur : **S. Skoczylas.**

Prorecteur : **E. Chromiński.** — *Secrétaire* : **T. Czaban.**

Faculté des Mines.

Doyen : **J. Krauze.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques : **A. Hoborski.**
Droit administratif, spécialement la Législation minière et industrielle : **J. Zarański.**
Electrotechnique : **J. Studniarski.**
Géologie : **W. Goetel.**
Paléontologie : **J. Jarosz.**
Géologie appliquée : **K. Bohdanowicz.**
Géodésie et Arpentage : **O. Nowotrny.**
Théorie des éléments des machines : **J. Krauze.**
Exploitation des Mines I : **N...**
Exploitation des Mines II : **K. Kasiński.**
Forage et Exploitation du pétrole : **Z. Bielski.**
Mécanique et résistance des matériaux : **W. Takliński.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **Z. Rozen.**

Professeurs provisoirement suppléants :

Organisation des entreprises minières : **R. Rieger.**

Docents privés :

Géologie : **C. Kuźniar.**
Géologie appliquée : **S. Czarnocki.**

Chargés de Cours :

Eléments de l'exploitation des mines : **F. Drobniak.**
Géométrie analytique : **T. Wazewski.**
Photogrammetrie : **B. Piatkiewicz.**
Exploitation des mines : **W. Budryk.**
Hygiène : **T. Janiszewski.**
Métallurgie pour les mineurs : **A. Ludkiewicz.**
Hydraulique : **J. Czerwiński.**
Halologie : **E. Windakiewicz.**

Faculté de Fonderie.

Doyen : **M. Jezewski.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Métallurgie : **H. Korwin-Krukowski.**
Moteurs à vapeur : **E. Chromiński.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Physique : **M. Jezewski.**
Chimie générale : **W. Staronka.**
Théorie des machines de fonderie : **K. Łowiński.**
Procédés généraux de construction et Architecture industrielle : **J. Stella-Sawicki.**

Professeurs provisoirement suppléants :

Chimie physique et Electrochimie : **B. Szyszkowski.**
Métallographie : **J. Feszczenko-Czopiwski.**
Métallurgie des métaux autres que le fer : **W. Loskiewicz.**
Technologie de la chaleur et du chauffage : **R. Dawidowski.**

Chargés des Cours :

Fonderie : **J. Buzek.**
Construction des fourneaux électriques : **A. Groza.**
Géométrie descriptive : **S. Górka.**
Métaux légers et leurs alliages : **W. Łoskiewicz.**
Analyse minière et métallurgique : **E. Drozdowski.**

Lecteurs :

Langue et littérature polonaise : **A. Balicki.**
Langue française : **M. Kowalska.**
Langue anglaise : **M. Kowalska.**
Langue russe : **W. Czarniecka.**
Langue allemande : **M. Unger.**
Education physique : **E. Linnemann.**

LUBLIN

Université Catholique de Lublin.

(Uniwersytet Lubelski).

Fondée en 1918 sous la direction et le patronage de l'Episcopat polonais. Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 315.

Recteur : J. Kruszyński.

Vice-Recteur : Abbé A. Szymański. — *Secrétaire* : Vacant.

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : H. Woroniecki.

Professeurs :

Ecriture sainte de l'Ancien Testament, Palestinologie : J. Kruszyński.
Ecriture Sainte du Nouveau Testament : Y. Kruszyński.
Théologie dogmatique fondamentale : P. Kremer.
Théologie dogmatique spéculative : C. Lacrampe.
Théologie comparative : P. Kremer.
Théologie morale et mystique : H. Woroniecki.
Liturgie : L. Korniłowicz.
Patrologie et Histoire de l'Eglise ancienne : J. Czuj.
Theologie naturelle : vacant.
Histoire de pédagogie : S. Kukulski
Histoire de l'Eglise : J. Umiński.
Langue hebraïque : J. Kruszyński.
Langue grecque : M. Poplawski.

Faculté de Droit Canon.

Doyen : G. Michiels.

Professeurs :

Droit canon : G. Michiels, J. Wiślicki. J. Roth. P. Kalwa.
Droit public ecclésiastique : J. Wiślicki.
Droit romain : H. Insadowski.
Droit canon russe : H. Insadowski.
Droit constitutionnel : B. Bouffałł.
Droit civil : W. Łukaszewicz.
Politique sociale : A. Szymański.

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences politiques.

Doyen : I. Czuma.

Professeurs :

Encyclopédie et Philosophie des sciences juridiques et politiques : B. Bouffałł., K. Stepko.
Droit romain : H. Insadowski.
Droit ecclésiastique : J. Wiślicki.
Droit des gens : B. Bouffałł.
Histoire de l'ancien Droit polonais : B. Gruzewski.
Droit constitutionnel polonais : B. Bouffałł.
Droit administratif polonais : S. Pazdroś. W. Klonwiecki, M. Szalnowski, assistant.
Droit civil : R. Longchamps de Berrier, W. Łukaszewicz, L. Modrzewski.
Droit penal : A. Berger.
Procédure civile : W. Łukaszewicz.
Procédure administrative : W. Klonowiecki.
Droit commercial : J. Fiedorowicz.
Economie politique, Histoire des doctrines économiques : L. Górski.
Droit de l'Europe occidentale : P. Dabkowski, J. Kamiński, assistant.
Politique sociale : A. Szymański.
Science financière : I. Czuma.
Histoire économique : L. Górski.
Géographie économique : W. Krzyzanowski.
Statistique, Politique foncière, Politique économique : L. Wasciszakowski, L. Hedinger, assistant.
Ethique : H. Woroniecki.
Philosophie : B. Rutkiewicz.

Faculté de Philosophie et des Lettres.

Doyen : **W. Porzeziński.**

Professeurs :

Logique, Critériologie, Métaphysique, Cosmologie : **H. Jakubanis.**
Psychologie, Biologie philosophique : **B. Rutkiewicz.**
Histoire de la philosophie : **H. Jakubanis.**
Esthétique : **H. Jakubanis.**
Ethique : **H. Woroniecki.**
Pédagogie : **T. Strumiłło.**
Histoire de la pédagogie : **Z. Kukulski.**
Philologie polonaise, Paléographie, Diplomatie : **J. Umiński, L. Bialkowski.**
Histoire de la Pologne : **L. Bialkowski.**
Histoire ancienne : **C. Chyliński, M. Popławski.**
Histoire du droit polonais : **B. Grużewski.**
Histoire de l'Eglise médiévale : **J. Umiński.**
Histoire de la Littérature polonaise : **W. Hahn.**
Philologie : **W. Porzeziński.**
Histoire de la langue polonaise, Philologie slave : **St. Szober, W. Doroszewski,** assistant.
Histoire de la Littérature française : **C. Lacrampe.**
Grammaire historique de la langue française : **C. Lacrampe.**
Histoire de la Littérature latine : **M. Popławski.**
Langue latine : **S. Horyszeswki.**
Langue grecque : **M. Poplawski.**
Langue française : **M. Miaskowska.**
Langue anglaise : **C. Wolkowicka.**
Langue allemande : **S. Wolkowicka.**
Langue italienne : **C. Lacrampe.**

LWOW

Uniwersytet Jana Kazimierza we Lwowie (1929).

Fondée en 1661.

Recteur : **H. Schramm.** — *Directeur du Bureau* : **S. Postępski.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeur honoraire :

Philosophie chrétienne : **K. Wais.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire de l'Eglise : **M. Tarnawski.**
Théologie fondamentale et Histoire des religions : **S. Szydelski.**
Dogmatique spéciale et spéculative : **F. Lisowski.**
Théologie morale générale : **S. Narajewski.**
Théologie morale spéciale : **A. Gerstmann.**
Homilétique : **S. Żukowski.**
Catéchétique et Pédagogie : **S. Bielawski.**
Nouveau Testament : **P. Stach.**
Ancien Testament : **A. Klawek.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Sociologie : **A. Mytkowicz.**

Docents :

Droit canonique : **M. Wyszyński.**
Théologie pratique : **S. Szurek.**
Histoire de l'Eglise : **J. Usniński.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeur honoraire :

Droit public : **S. Starzyński.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit romain : **L. Piniński, M. Chlamtacz.**
Droit canonique : **L. Abraham.**
Droit polonais : **O. Balzer, P. Dąbkowski.**
Droit comparé et Histoire du droit de l'Europe occidentale : **N...**
Droit civil : **R. Longchamps de Berier.**
Droit commercial : **A. Doliński.**
Procédure civile : **K. Stefko.**
Droit criminel : **J. Makarewicz.**
Droit administratif : **Z. Pazdro.**
Economie politique : **S. Głąbinski, S. Grabski.**
Droit des gens : **L. Ehrlich.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Droit constitutionnel : **E. Dubanowicz.**

Professeurs titulaires :

Procédure civile : **M. Allerhand.**
Droit criminel : **J. Nowotny.**

Docents :

Droit financier : **I. Weinfeld.**
Droit criminel : **E. Rappaport.**
Economie sociale : **G. Załęcki.**
Droit canonique : **L. Halban.**
Statistique : **J. Piekałkiewicz.**
Droit civil : **K. Przybyłowski.**
Droit administratif : **T. Bigo.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeur honoraire :

Ophtalmologie : **E. Machek.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Biologie : **R. Weigl.**
Anatomie descriptive : **J. Markowski.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **L. Szymonowicz.**
Physiologie : **A. Beck.**
Chimie médicale : **J. Parnas.**
Anatomie pathologique : **W. Nowicki.**
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : **M. Franke.**
Médecine interne : **R. Rencki.**
Maladies des enfants : **F. Gröer.**
Chirurgie : **H. Schramm.**
Stomatologie : **A. Cieszyński.**
Ophtalmologie : **A. Bednarski.**
Dermatologie et Maladies syphilitiques : **I. Lenartowicz.**
Psychiatrie et Neuropathologie : **H. Halban.**
Médecine légale : **W. Sieradzki.**
Laryngologie et Otologie : **T. Zalewski.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Hygiène : **Z. Steusing.**
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : **K. Bocheński.**
Pharmacologie : **W. Koskowski.**

Professeurs titulaires :

Médecine interne : **J. Marischler.**
Chirurgie : **R. Barącz, T. Ostrowski.**
Médecine interne : **J. Goek.**
Neurologie : **J. Rothfeld.**

Docents :

Ophtalmologie : **W. Reis.**
Médecine interne : **W. Czernecki, H. Sochański.**
Chimie médicale : **W. Moraczewski.**
Bactériologie et Sérologie : **N. Gąsiorowski.**
Dermatologie : **R. Leszczyński.**
Gynécologie : **T. Wiczyński.**
Maladies des enfants : **S. Progulski, R. Quest.**
Psychopathologie : **A. Demianowski.**
Climatologie et Hydrologie : **A. Sabatowski.**
Chirurgie : **H. Hilarowicz, A. Gruca.**
Physiologie : **A. Klisiecki.**
Laryngologie et Otiatrie : **A. Dobrzański.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeur honoraire :

Histoire : **L. Finkel.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Philosophie : **K. Twardowski, M. Wartenberg.**
Histoire ancienne : **K. Chyliński.**
Histoire du Moyen âge et des Sciences auxiliaires : **J. Ptaśnik.**
Histoire moderne : **A. Szelągowski.**
Histoire de la Pologne : **S. Zakrzewski.**
Histoire sociale et économique : **F. Bujak.**
Archéologie classique : **E. Bulanda.**
Histoire de l'Art : **W. Podlacha.**
Histoire et Théorie de la musique : **A. Chybiński.**
Histoire de la littérature comparée polonaise : **N...**
Sciences orientales : **W. Kotwicz, Z. Smogorzewski.**
Philologie classique : **St. Witkowski, R. Ganszyniec.**
Langues slaves : **T. Lehr-Spławinski.**
Langue et littérature polonaises : **W. Bruchnalski.**
Littérature polonaise : **J. Kleiner.**
Philologie romane : **E. Porębowicz.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **W. Dollmayr.**
Anthropologie et Ethnologie : **J. Czekanowski.**
Préhistoire : **L. Kozłowski.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire d'éducation : **S. Łempicki.**
Philologie classique : **J. Kowalski.**
Philologie française : **Z. Czerny.**
Littérature anglaise : **W. Tarnawski.**
Ethnologie : **Z. Fischer.**
Langue polonaise : **H. Gaertner.**
Histoire de l'Art moderne : **W. Kozicki.**
Littérature ruthène : **J. Janów.**
Philosophie : **K. Ajdukiewicz.**

Hist. comp. de la littérat. polon. : **E. Kucharski.**
Linguistique indo-européenne : **J. Kuryłowicz.**
Philologie indienne : **St. Stasiak.**

Professeur titulaire :

Histoire de la littérature polonaise et Bibliographie : **W. Hahn.**

Docents :

Histoire de l'Europe sud-est : **O. Górka.**
Histoire de la culture en Pologne : **C. Hartleb.**

Papyrologie : **F. Smolka.**
Histoire de l'Art : **M. Treter.**
Philosophie : **R. Ingarden.**
Pédagogie : **S. Kukulski.**
Anthropologie : **R. Rosiński.**
Histoire moderne de la Pologne : **Cz. Nanke.**
Histoire de l'Europe sud-est : **W. Kamieniecki.**
Histoire de l'Art moderne : **M. Gębarowicz.**
Psychologie : **M. Kreutz.**
Histoire de la littérature polonaise : **Z. Szweykowski.**
Histoire ancienne : **K. Zakrzewski.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs honoraires :

Zoologie : **B. Dybovski.**
Physique expér. : **I. Zakrzevski.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques : **E. Żyliński, H. Steinhaus, S. Ruziewcz. S. Banach.**
Astronomie : **M. Ernst.**
Météorologie et Géophysique : **H. Arctowski.**
Physique théorique : **S. Loria.**
Physique expérimentale : Vacat.
Chimie générale : **S. Tołłoczko.**
Chimie organique : **K. Kling.**
Géologie : **W. Rogala.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **J. Siemiradzki.**
Minéralogie et Cristallographie : **Z. Weyberg.**
Géographie : **E. Romer.**
Anatomie comparative : **K. Kwietniewski.**
Zoologie : **J. Hirschler.**
Botanique : **S. Krzemieniewski.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Botanique : **S. Kulczyński.**

Docents

Chimie physique : **Z. Klemenslewicz.**
Pétrographie : **Y. Tokarski.**
Zoologie : **B. Fulinski, G. Poluszynski.**
Mathématiques : **W. Niklibore, P. Schauder.**
Géographie : **A. Zierhoffer.**

LWOW

Académie de Médecine Vétérinaire (1929).

Fondée en 1881.

Recteur : **Z. Markowski.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **W. Kulczycki.**
Pharmacologie : **A. Gizelt.**
Pathologie et Thérapie : **Z. Markowski.**
Aliments et l'Hygiène du lait : **S. Niemczycki.**
Chimie : **W. Moraczewski.**
Chirurgie spéciale : **S. Gajewski.**
Botanique et Encyclopédie : **B. Janowski.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **J. Alexandrowicz.**
Anatomie topographique : **A. Bant.**
Chirurgie générale et Ferrage : **K. Szczudłowski.**
Elevage du bétail : **T. Olbrycht.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. Zakrzewski.**
Physiologie : Subst. **A. Beck.**
Hygiène de la viande : Subst. **A. Trawiński.**
Bactériologie et Hygiène : Subst. **W. Legeżyński.**
Zoologie et Parasitologie : **N...**

LWOW (Leopol).

Ecole Polytechnique de Lwów (1929).

Fondée en 1844.

Nombre d'élèves (1927-1928) : 2.198.

Recteur (1928-1929) : **K. Zipser.**

I. — Faculté des Ponts et Chaussées.

Doyen : **I. Drexler.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **W. Stożek.**
Physique : **Z. Klemensiewicz.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **W. Teisseyre.**
Agriculture : **A. Karpiński.**
Constructions en fer, Statique des constructions : **J. Bogucki.**
Arpentage : **K. Weigel, W. Wojtan.**
Astronomie et Géodésie : **L. Grabowski.**
Construction des ponts : **S. Bryła, S. Brzozowski.**
Constructions hydrauliques : **M. Matakiewicz, O. Nadolski, J. Łopuszański.**
Construction des chaussées : **N...**
Construction des tunnels : **N...**
Construction des chemins de fer : **K. Wątorek.**
Exploitation des chemins de fer : **K. Zipser.**
Droit public et civil : **A. Wereszczyński.**

Chargés de Cours :

Mathématiques appliquées : **L. Böttcher.**
Mécanique générale, Mécanique rationnelle : **W. Aulich. W. Burzyński.**
Botanique agricole : **W. Swederski.**
Technologie des matériaux de construction : **E. Bratro.**
Constructions en béton armé : **A. Kuryłło.**
Statique des constructions : **S. Brzozowski.**
Encyclopédie des machines : **W. Rubczyński.**
Encyclopédie minière : **J. Fabiański.**
Chimie technique : **A. Joszt.**
Constructions des chaussées : **K. Zipser.**
Constructions des tunnels : **K. Wątorek.**
Cartographie : **A. Łomnicki.**
Exercices de cartographie : **T. Szumański.**
Signalisation : **M. Swoboda.**
Encyclopédie du génie civil : **J. Bogucki.**
Economie sociale : **A. Wereszczyński.**
Droit d'arpentage : **R. Laskowski, L. Kinel.**
Législation hydraulique : **O. Nadolski.**
Entretien des chemins de fer : **S. Wiktor.**
Pétrographie : **J. Tokarski.**
Installations hydrauliques : **Z. Ciechanowski.**
Installations électriques : **S. Fryze.**
Photographie : **H. Mikolasch.**
Architecture générale : **J. Obmiński.**
Géométrie descriptive : **A. Plamitzer.**
Calcul des probabilités : **K. Weigel.**

II. — Faculté d'Architecture.

Doyen : **W. Derdacki.**

Professeurs :

Géométrie descriptive : **K. Bartel.**
Statique des constructions : **A. Kuryłło.**
Architecture générale : **T. Obmiński.**
Architecture des bâtiments utilitaires : **W. Derdacki.**
Histoire de l'architecture : **J. Sas Zubrzycki.**
Architecture : **W. Klimczak, W. Minkiewicz.**
Dessin : **W. Sadłowski.**
Projets des villes : **J. Drexler.**

Chargés de Cours :

Formes de l'architecture classique : **J. Bagieński.**
Pétrographie : **J. Tokarski.**
Histoire des arts plastiques : **M. Gębarowicz.**
Constructions du génie civil : **J. Bogucki.**
Architecture en bois : **T. Obmiński.**
Dessin d'architecture : **M. Osiński.**
Dessin figuré. Sculpture : **J. Nalborczyk.**
Perspective : **K. Bartel.**
Formes artistiques : **W. Grzymalski.**
Photographie : **H. Mikolasch.**
Mathématiques : **W. Kowalski.**
Architecture polonaise : **J. Sas Zubrzycki.**

III. — Faculté de Construction des machines.

Doyen : **W. Mozer.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **A. Łomnicki.**
Géométrie descriptive : **A. Plamitzer.**
Mécanique technique, Aérodynamique : **N...**
Machines outils : **E. Geisler.**
Eléments des machines : **E. Hauswald.**
Machines à vapeur, Moteurs à gaz et à essence, moteurs Diesel : **L. Eberman.**
Turbines à vapeur : **W. Borowicz.**
Appareils de levage et de transport : **S. Łukasiewicz.**
Pompes et moteurs à eau : **Z. Ciechanowski.**
Thermodynamique : **T. Fiedler.**
Essais des machines : **R. Witkiewicz.**
Constructions des locomotives et appareils des chemins de fer : **W. Mozer.**
Sondages et Exploitation du pétrole : **J. Fabiański.**
Electrotechnique générale : **S. Fryze.**
Eclairage électrique : **G. Sokolnicki.**
Mesures électriques, Machines électriques : **K. Idaszewski.**

Chargés de Cours :

Météorologie : **J. Ryzner.**
Pétrographie : **J. Tokarski.**
Constructions des wagons : **W. Mozer.**
Statique des constructions : **Z. Fuchs.**
Chimie générale : **E. Sucharda.**
Analyse des gaz : **E. Piwoński.**
Chimie industrielle : **A. Joszt.**
Géologie du pétrole : **W. Teisseyre.**
Description des machines : **F. Łukasiewicz.**
Dessin technique : **E. Geisler.**
Chauffage et ventilation : **T. Dobrzelewski.**
Construction des chaudières : **Z. Ciechanowski.**
Automobiles : **W. Rubczyński.**
Générateurs, moteurs et transformateurs électriques : **K. Idaszewski.**
Service des chaudières et des machines : **S. Kozłowski.**
Eléments d'électrotechnique : **S. Jasiłkowski.**
Hydromécanique : **Z. Fuchs.**
Métallurgie, Fondage : **W. Wrażej.**
Télégraphie et téléphonie : **F. Makarewicz.**
Radiotélégraphie et radiotéléphonie : **T. Malarski.**
Encyclopédie du génie civil : **J. Bogucki.**
Exploitation des chemins de fer : **M. Proczkowski.**
Eléments d'arpentage : **E. Wilczkiewicz.**
Organisation des entreprises : **E. Hauswald.**
Organisation des usines mécaniques : **E. Geisler.**
Technologie du pétrole : **S. Gąsiorowski.**
Législation pétrolifère : **K. Nahlik.**
Législation industrielle et ouvrière : **S. Bieńkowski**
Organisation du commerce du pétrole : **S. Schätzel.**
Comptabilité : **F. Tomanek.**
Hygiène : **K. Zgórski.**
Technologie des métaux : **W. Wrażej.**

IV. — Faculté de Chimie.

Doyen : **W. Jakób.**

Professeurs :

Physique : **Cz. Reczyński.**
Chimie générale minérale : **W. Jakób.**
Chimie organique : **E. Sucharda.**
Minéralogie : **J. Tokarski.**
Botanique technique : **D. Szymkiewicz.**
Technologie chimique I, Electrochimie technique : Vacant.
Technologie chimique II Mycologie technique : **A. Joszt.**
Technologie chimique III : **W. Leśniański.**
Technologie du pétrole : **S. Pilat.**

Chargés de Cours :

Mathématiques : **A. Maksymowicz.**
Chimie physique. Electrochimie : **T. Kuczyński.**
Mécanique : **I. Zakrzewski.**
Eléments de statique : **J. Bogucki.**
Microchimie : **A. Bolland.**
Chimie agricole : **A. Karpiński.**
Encyclopédie des constructions : **W. Doliński.**
Eléments d'électrotechnique : **S. Fryze.**
Zoologie : **B. Fuliński.**
Description des machines, Dessin technique : **W. Rubczyński.**
Exercices laboratoires de céramique : Vacat.
Chimie générale inorganique : **W. Jakób.**

V. — Faculté agricole et forestière.

Doyen : **D. Szymkiewicz.**

Professeurs :

Chimie générale : **J. Suszko.**
Chimie agricole : **J. Żółciński.**
Botanique forestière, Maladies des arbres : **Sz. Wierdak.**
Zoologie, Anatomie des animaux, Théories biologiques : **B. Fuliński.**

Machines agricoles : Vacant.
Technologie mécanique de bois, Commerce des produits forestiers, Usufruit des forêts : **N...**
Alimentation des animaux domestiques : **K. Różycki.**
Elevage des animaux domestiques : **K Różycki. K. Malsburg.**
Botanique générale, Physiologie des plantes : **D. Szymkiewicz.**
Aménagement des forêts : **J. Ladenberger.**
Agriculture, Culture des plantes : **H. Gurski.**
Economie rurale, Comptabilité et estimations de biens ruraux, Organisation des entreprises agricoles : **L. Caro.**
Entomologie forestière, Protection des forêts : **A. Kozikowski.**
Législation agraire, Economie sociale : **L. Caro.**
Technologie agricole : **A. Joszt.**

Chargés de Cours :

Physique : **T. Malarski.**
Mathématiques : **W. Kowalski.**
Géométrie descriptive : **J. Wróblewski.**
Chimie physiologique : **L. Zbyszewski.**
Laiterie : **A. Joszt.**
Bactériologie agricole : Vacant.
Pétrographie et Géologie : **K. Smulikowski.**
Météorologie et Climatologie : **J. Ryzner.**
Arpentage : **W. Wojtan.**
Architecture rurale : **E. Czerwiński.**
Encyclopédie du génie civil : **J. Bogucki.**
Eléments d'électrotechnique : **S. Fryze.**
Aménagement des forêts : **N...**
Génie forestier : **S. Hubicki.**
Technologie chimique de bois : **W. Leśniański.**
Administration agricole : **W. Staniewicz.**
Arpentage : **W. Wojtan.**
Machines agricoles : **N...**
Analyse des engrais : **A. Musierowicz.**
Physiologie des animaux : **W. Tychowski.**
Pisciculture : **T. Rozwadowski.**
Chasse : **W. Roszkowski.**
Encyclopédie forestière : **W. Roszkowski.**
Améliorations rurales : **N...**
Culture des plantes : **K. Miczyński, K. Żebrowski. R. Borkowski.**
Culture des prés et pâturages : **W. Swederski.**
Culture et exploitation des tourbes : Vacant.
Jardinage : **K. Brzeziński.**
Médecine vétérinaire : **Z. Markowski.**
Protection des plantes, Semences : **A. Krasucki, W. Swederski. K. Miczyński.**
Administration forestière : **W. Roszkowski.**
Législation forestière : **W. Hamerski.**
Mesurage des essences et des forêts : **N...**
Commerce : **N...**
Comptabilité : **T. Seifert.**

VI. — Faculté générale.

Doyen : **W. Stożek.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **K. Kuratowski.**
Physique théorique : **W. Rubinowicz.**

Chargés de Cours :

Mathématiques : **A. Łomnicki, S. Kaczmarz, A. Maksymowicz. W. Nikliborc.**
Géométrie projective et descriptive : **A. Plamitzer.**
Electrochimie générale : **Z. Klemensiewicz.**
Chimie de la teinture : **W. Leśniański.**
Analyse spectrale : **Cz. Reczyński.**
Electricité, eaux, gaz : **Cz. Reczyński.**
Exercices de physique expérimentale : **W. Probulski.**
Microchimie : **A. Bolland.**
Colloïdes : **T. Kuczyński.**
Didactique des sciences chimiques : **W. Jakób.**
Physiographie de la Pologne : **A. Dudzinski.**
Théorie des mécanismes : **T. Fiedler.**
Histoire de la littérature et de la langue polonaise : **J. Balicki.**
Histoire de Pologne : **S. Buzath.**
Philosophie : **Z. Zawirski.**
Sténographie : **W. Bojarski.**
Langues étrangères, allemand : **A. Dąbrowski.**
Français I : **J. Lehnertowa.**
Français II : **N...**
Italien : **N...**
Anglais : **E. Szumski.**

POZNAN

Université de Poznan (1928).

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences économiques.

Professeur honoraire :

Coopération : **S. Adamski.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit public général et Droit constitutionnel : **A. Peretiatkowicz.**
Droit administratif : **S. Kasznica.**
Histoire économique : **J. Rutkowski.**
Droit romain : **S. Lisowski.**
Economie politique : **E. Taylor.**
Droit civil : **A. Ohanowicz.**
Géographie économique : **S. Nowakowski.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Statistique : **M. Nadobnik.**
Droit administratif : Vacant.
Droit commercial : **J. Sułkowski.**
Histoire du droit polonais : Vacant.
Droit pénal : **J. J. Bossowski.**
Droit international public : **B. Winiarski.**
Procédure civile : **N...**
Théorie et Philosophie du droit : **C. Znamierowski.**
Economie politique : **E. Zaleski.**
Droit canonique : **T. Silnicki.**

Faculté d'Agriculture et de Sylviculture.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Physiologie des plantes : **B. Niklewski.**
Zoologie et Entomologie appliquée : **L. Sitowski.**
Botanique générale et Phytopathologie : **B. Namysłowski.**
Pédologie : **F. Terlikowski.**
Chimie : **S. Glixelli.**
Culture des plantes : **R. Biehler.**
Zootechnie générale : **S. Moczarski.**
Anatomie des animaux et Hygiène vétérinaire : **S. Runge.**
Agriculture générale : **S. Pietruszczyński.**
Zootechnie spéciale et Alimentation des animaux : **M. Pańkowski.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Technologie agricole : **T. Chrząszcz.**
Cubage et Estimation des bois : **T. Wielgosz.**
Economie et Administrations rurale : **V. Schramm.**
Aménagement des forêts : **J. Rafalski.**
Politique forestière : **E. Studniarski.**
Pisciculture : **E. Schechtel.**
Météorologie : **V. Smosarski.**
Botanique forestière : **C. Stecki.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire et Philosophie de la médecine : **A. Wrzosek.**
Chimie physiologique : **S. Dąbrowski.**
Chirurgie : **A. T. Jurasz**
Médecine légale : **S. Horoszkiewicz.**
Biologie : **E. Niezabitowski.**
Physique : **S. Kalandyk.**
Pathologie spéciale et thérapeutique des maladies internes : **V. Jezierski.**
Anatomie descriptive : **S. Rożycki.**
Hygiène scolaire et Education physique : **E. Piasecki.**
Diagnostic des maladies internes : **J. H. Lubieniecki.**
Psychiatrie et Maladies du système nerveux : **S. Borowiecki.**
Pharmacologie : **A. Trzeciński.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Pathologie générale et expérimentale **I. Hoffman.**
Radiologie médicale : **C. Mayer.**
Chimie générale : Vacant.
Hygiène générale : **P. Gantkowski.**
Bactériologie : **L. Padlewski.**
Maladies des enfants : **Ch. Jonscher.**
Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **A. Karworski.**
Gynécologie et Obstétrique : **B. Kowalski.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **T. Kurkiewicz.**
Ophtalmologie : **V. Kapuściński.**
Anatomie et histologie pathologiques : **L. Skubiszewski.**
Orthopédie : **I. Wierzejewski.**
Physiologie : Vacant.

Professeur titulaire :

Physiologie du système nerveux **M. Stefanowska.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Littérature polonaise : **S. Dobrzycki, T. Grabowski.**
Philosophie : **M. Sobeski, A. Żółtowski.**
Philologie classique : **J. Sajdak, W. Klinger.**
Préhistoire : **J. Kostrzewski.**
Philologie slave : **H. Ułaszyn.**
Histoire de l'Europe orientale : Vacant.
Histoire du Moyen âge : **C. Tymieniecki.**
Histoire moderne : **B. Dembiński, A. Skałkowski.**
Grammaire comparée des langues indo-européennes : **N. Rudnicki.**
Sociologie et Philosophie de la civilisation : **F. Znaniecki.**
Psychologie et Pédagogie expérimentale : **E. Błachowski.**
Logique et Méthodologie des sciences et des lettres : **L. M. Zoziowski.**
Philologie germanique : **A. Kleczkowski.**
Histoire de l'Art : **F. Dettloff.**
Langues orientales et sanscrit : **A. Śmieszek.**
Pédagogie : **L. Jaxa-Bykowski.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire de la musique : **L. Kamieński.**
Langues et littératures romanes : **J. Morawski.**
Littérature française : **J. Langlade.**
Philologie anglaise : **B. Massey.**
Ethnologie et Ethnographie : **E. Frankowski.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Physique expérimentale : **A. Denizot.**
Mathématiques : **Z. Krygowski.**
Chimie minérale : **T. Miłobędzki.**
Chimie organique : **A. Korczyński.**
Paléontologie : **G. Friedberg.**
Géologie : **C. Wójcik.**
Géographie : **St. Pawłowski.**
Zoologie : **J. G. Grochmalicki.**
Anatomie comparée et Biologie : **A. Jakubski.**
Systématique et Géographie des plantes : **J. Paczoski.**
Chimie physique : **A. Galecki.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Chimie pharmaceutique : **C. Hrynakowski.**
Physique mathématique : **T. Peczalski.**
Botanique : **A. Wodziczko.**
Pharmacognosie : **S. Biernacki.**
Botanique médicinale : **J. Dobrowolski.**

WILNO

Université Etienne Batory (1928-29).

Fondée en 1578 par le Roi Etienne Batory, fermée par le Gouvernement russe en 1832, reconstituée en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants : 3.177.

Recteur : **Cz. Falkowski.** — *Prorecteur* : **S. Pigoń.**

Secrétaire : **W. Horoszkiewicz.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **J. Oko.**

Professeurs :

Histoire de la Littérature polonaise : **S. Pigoń, K. Kolbuszewski.**
Histoire de la Littérature universelle : **M. Zdziechowski.**
Histoire de Moyen âge et Sciences auxi-

liaires de l'histoire : **T. E. Modelski.**
Logique et Métaphysique : **W. Lutosławski.**
Logique et Psychologie : **T. Czeżowski.**
Histoire de la Philosophie et Pédagogie : **M. Massonius.**
Histoire de Pologne : **S. Kościałkowski.**
Histoire de l'Orient européen : **F. Koneczny.**
Langue et Littérature latines : **J. Oko.**
Philologie romane : **S. Glixelli.**
Philologie grecque : **S. Srebrny.**
Linguistique indo-européenne : **J. Otrębski.**

Chargés de Cours :

Philologie slave : **O. Chomiński.**
Ethnographie et Ethnologie : **C. Ehrenkreutz.**
Langue polonaise : **W. Janycki.**

Docents :

Ethnographie et Ethnologie : **C. Ehrenkreutz.**
Histoire de Pologne : **R. Mienicki.**

Lecteurs :

Langues latine et grecque : **B. Bińkoski.**
Langue française : **H. Marchand et M. Ihnatowicz.**
Langue anglaise : **W. Januszkiewicz.**
Philologie germanique **Fr. Doubek.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **L. Świrski.**

Professeurs :

Droit canonique : **B. Zongolfowicz.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **Cz. Falkowski.**
Théologie fondamentale : **B. Wilanowski.**
Théologie morale : **J. Świrski.**
Sciences chrétiennes sociales : **A. Wóycicki.**

Chargés de Cours :

Théologie pastorale : **M. Sopoćko.**
Ecriture sainte de l'Ancien Testament : **P. Nowicki.**
Ecriture sainte du Nouveau Testament : **A. Cichonski.**
Théologie dogmatique : **L. Puciata.**
Philosophie chrétienne : **I. Świrski.**

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences sociales.

Doyen : **S. Ehrenkreutz.**

Professeurs :

Droit ecclésiastique et matrimonial : **A. Parczewski.**
Economie politique : **W. Zawadzki.**
Droit romain : **F. Bossowski.**
Droit politique : **W. Komarmicki.**
Droit international : **W. Komarmicki.**
Histoire du Droit polonais : **S. Ehrenkreutz.**
Science financière : **M. Gutkowski.**
Droit pénal : **B. Wróblewski.**
Procédure pénale : **S. Glaser.**
Droit civil : **E. Wąskowski.**
Théorie et philosophie du Droit : **J. Lande.**
Droit administratif : **J. Panejko.**

Chargés de Cours :

Droit civil : **Z. Jundziłł.**
Droit commercial : **A. Chełmoński.**
Procès civil : **N...**
Histoire du Droit et de l'Europe occidentale : **I. Jaworski.**

Faculté des Sciences avec Section agronomique.

Doyen : **K. Sławiński.**

Professeurs :

Botanique I : **P. Wiśniewski.**
Botanique II : **J. Trzebiński.**
Chimie organique : **K. Sławiński.**
Mathématiques supérieures I : **W. Staniewicz.**
Mathématiques supérieures II : **J. Rudnicki.**
Astronomie : **W. Dziewulski.**
Physique : **W. Dziewulski J. Patkowski.**
Physique théorique : **J. Weyssenhoff.**
Chimie et Microbiologie agricole : **S. Bazarewski.**
Chimie technique : **W. Kraszewski.**
Chimie physique : **E. Bekier.**
Géologie : **B. Rydzewski.**
Géologie physique : **N...**
Anatomie comparée : **W. Szeliga-Mierzeyewski.**
Agriculture et Culture des plantes : **K. Rogoyski.**
Chimie anorganique : **M. Hlasko.**
Géographie physique : **M. Limanowski.**
Mathématiques supérieures III : **S. Kempisty.**

Chargés de Cours :

Zoologie : **J. Prüffer.**
Géodésie supérieure : **K. Jantzen.**
Elevage des animaux domestiques : **N...**
Minéralogie : **P. Radzizewski.**
Agriculture et culture des plantes : **W. Łactowski.**

Docent :

Géodésie supérieure : **K. Jantzen.**

Faculté de Médecine avec Section farmaceutique.

Doyen : **K. Michejda.**

Professeurs :

Pathologie spéciale et Thérapeutique des maladies internes : **A. Januszkiewicz.**
Diagnostic et Thérapeutique générale des maladies internes : **Z. Orłowski.**
Chimie physiologique : Vacat.
Bactériologie : **T. Gryglewicz.**
Anatomie pathologique : **K. Opoczyński.**
Anatomie descriptive : **M. Reicher.**
Philosophie de la Médecine : **S. Trzebiński.**
Physiologie : **M. Eiger.**
Psychiâtrie : **R. Radziwiłłowicz.**
Chirurgie : **K. Michejda.**
Hygiène : **K. Karaffa-Korbutt.**
Maladies infantiles : **W. Jasiński.**
Histologie générale : **J. Alexandrwicz.**
Neurologie : **S. Władyczko.**
Otolaryngologie : **J. Szmurło.**
Ophtalmologie : **J. Szymański.**
Médecine légale : **S. Schilling-Slengalewicz.**
Pharmacologie : **C. Traczewski.**
Pharmacognosie : **J. Muszyński.**
Chimie pharmaceutique : **Wł. Karaffa-Korbutt.**
Biologie : **J. Wilczyński.**
Gynécologie : **Wł. Jakowicki.**
Dermatologie : Vacat.

Docents :

Hygiène : **A. Safarewicz.**
Ophtalmologie : **I. Abramowicz.**
Physiologie : **G. Czarnecki.**
Histologie : **St. Bagiński.**

Faculté des Beaux-Arts.

Doyen : **J. Kłos.**

Professeurs :

Peinture : **F. Ruszczyc.**
Peinture (portrait) : **B. Kubicki.**
Architecture : **J. Kłos, L. Sokołowski.**
Histoire de l'Art : **A. Szydłowski.**
Peinture décorative : **L. Sleńdsiński.**

Chargé de Cours :

Sculpture : **B. Balzukiewicz.**

PORTUGAL

LISBOA

Universidade de Lisboa (1929).

Fundada 1911.

Numero dos alumnos (1928-1929) : 2.193.

Reitor : **F. X. Silva Pelbs.** — *Secretario* : **A. J. Pereira Machado.**

Faculdade de Letras.

Director : **J. J. Nunes.** — *Secretario* : **J. Barreira.**

Bibliotecario : **D. Milo Lopez.**

Delegado as Senado universitario : **J. A. Mattes Romão.**

Delegado ao Senado universitario : **J. A. Mattes Romão.**

(1) Professor ordinario. — (2) Professor contratado. — (3) Assistente.

Professores e Assistentes :

Filologia classica : **J. J. Nunes** (1), **A. D. Calvo Velasco** (3), **J. Souza Carrusca** (3).
Filologia romanica : **J. L. de Vasconcellos Pereira de Melo** (1), **R. F. Knapié** (2), **J. Silva Correia** (3), **M. Rodrigues Lapa** (3).
Filologia germanica : **G. Cordeiro Ramos** (1), **A. L. P. Brettes** (2), **M. J. Anacleto** (2), **J. F. G. Laraujo** (3).
Historia : **J. M. de Queiroz Veloso** (1), **M. M. de Oliveira Ramos** (1), **A. José Fortes** (1), **F. de Paula Reis Santos** (3), **M D. Heleno**, junior (3).
Geografia : **F. X. da Silva Teles** (1), **L. F. de Lencastre Schwalback Lucci** (1).
Filosofia : **J. A do Matos Romao** (1), **F. Lopes Vieira de Almeida** (3), **A. S. Faria de Vasconcelos** (3).
Sciencias filosoficas : Vacant.
Sanscrito : Vacant.
Arabe : **D. de Melo Lopes** (1).
Estetica : **J. Barreira** (1).
Estudos Brasileiros : **M. A. de Sousa Pinto** (2).
Musica e banto coral : **H. J. Nascimento** (2).

J. M. Rodrigues, Professor aposentado. Rege a cadeira de Estudos Camonceanos.

Faculdade de Direito.

Director : **A. C. Rocha Saraiva.**

Secretario : **A. Monteiro.**

Delegado ao Senado Universitario : **A. F. Carneiro Pacheco.**

Bibliotecario : **M. P. Merêa.**

Professores :

Sciencias Historicas : **A. P. de Miranda Montenegro, J. P. Martins.**
Sciencias Economicas : **A. V. da Rocha, F. Emygdio da Silva, A. R. Monteiro.**
Sciencias Politicas : **A. da Cunha Rocha**

Saraiva, M. Nobre de Melo, J. C. L. de Avila da Silva Lima.
Sciencias Juridicas : A. P. de Andrade, A. de Abranches Ferrão, J. M. Vilhena Barboza de Magalhães, J. J. Tavares, J. G. Pinto Coelho, J. C. da Mata, J. M. T. Magalhães Colaço, W. Carneiro Pacheco, M. P. Merea, M. Rodrigues Junior.

Faculdade de Medecina.

Director : Egas Moniz. — *Secretario* : A. Padesca.

Bibliotecario : M. Athias.

Delegado ao Senado Universitario : F. S. Brancogentil.

(1) Professor ordinario. — (2) Professor contratado.

Professores e Assistentes :

Anatomia descritiva e Topografica : A. C. d'A. Vasconcellos Correia (1), H. J. de Vilhena (1).
Histologia e Embriologia : A. P. Celestino da Costa (1).
Fisiologia e Quimica Fisiologica : M. Athias (1).
Farmacologia e Terapeutica General : S. Rebello Alves (1).
Anatomia Patologica e Patologia Gera : Vacant.
Clinica propedeutica (médica e cirurgica), *pequena Cirurgia e pratica de analises* : Vacant.
Medicina Operatoria e Anatomia Cirurgica : A. d'A. Monjardino (1).
Bacteriologia e Parasitologia : A. Betten court (1).
Anatomia Patologica especial : H. F. D. Parreira (2).
Patologia e Terepeutica Médicas : F. Pulido Valente (1).
Patologia e Terepeutica Cirúrgicas : F. S. B. Gentil (1).
Higiène e Epidemiologia : R. de A. Jorge (1).
Pediatria (médica e cirúrgica) : J. E. Salazar d'E. Sousa (1).
Neurologia : A. C. de A. F. Egas Moniz (1).
Psiquiatria : J. de M. Sobral Cid (1).
Oftalmologia : C A. C. J. R. da Gama Pinto (1).
Historia da Medicina : P. A. Bettencourt Raposo (1).
Medicina Legal : J. A. P. de Azevedo Neves (1).
Obstetricia : M. A. Moreira junior (1).
Ginecologia : J. M. B. Gentil (1).
Clinica Médica : C. Bello Moraes (1).
Clinica Cirurgica : C. M. A. Cabeça (1).
Terapeutica : A. de Costa Padesca (1).
Propedeutica : L. de Carvalho (1).
Oto-rino-laringologia : C. P. C. e Melo (1).

Faculdade de Sciencias.

Director : Santos Lucas. — *Secretario* : Cirilo Soares.

Bibliotecario : Teles Palhinha.

Delegado ao Senado Universitario : L. C. e L. Teixeira de Horais.

(1) Professor ordinario. — (2) Professor contratado. — (3) Assistente.

Professores e Assistentes :

Sciencias matematicas :

Analise e Geometria : P. J. da Cunha (1), L. C. e Sousa Teixeira de Moraes (1), L. G. Borges de Sequeira (1), J. C. da Costa de Sousa de Macedo (3), F. de Paula Geraldes Barba (3), L. Passos (3).
Mecanica e Astronomia : A. dos Santos Lucas (1), E. I. dos Santos Andrêa (1), F. d'Almeida Loureiro e Vasconcelos (3), J. T. d'Aquino e Costa Junior (3), V. H. Duarte de Lemos (2), J. F. Ramos e Costa (2).

Sciencias fisico-quimicas.

Fisica : J. M. de Almeida Lima (1), A. Cyrillo Soares (1), I. J. Camacho Rodrigues (3), H. Amorin Ferreira (3), J. M. G. Xavier de Brito (3), A. J. Monteiro (3).
Quimica : A. A. da Silveira Machado (1), A. A. P. de Sampaio Forjàs Pimentel (1), C. J. de Lima Alves (3), J. Rocha (3), A. A. Ramos e Oliveira (3), B. E. Marques.

Sciencias historico-naturais.

Sciencias geologicas : Pereira de Sousa.

F. L. Pereira de Sousa (3), A. A. de Oliveira Machado e Costa (3), A. M. de Jesus (3), C. F. T. de Assunção (3).

Sciencias biologicas : R. Teles Palhinha (1), A. R. Jorge (1), A. Perdigão de Sousa Carvalho (3), W. Seomara Primo (3), F. V. da Costa (3), J. J. de Barros (3), A. A Carvalho Dias (3), M. B. Barbosa Sueiro (3).

Desenho : F. A. Alves dos Santos (1), A. C. Ressano Garcia (1).

Escola Normal superior.

Director : R. Teles Palhinha. — *Secretario* : J. A. Matos Romão.

Professores : M. M. de Oliveira Ramos (1), J. A. Matos Romão (1), R. Teles Palhinha (1) E. I. dos Santos Andrea (1), J. M. Queiroz Veloso (1), F. de Vasconcelos (1).

Faculdade de Farmacia.

Director : A. Moreira Beato. — *Secretario* : R. Lupi Nogueira.

Bibliotecario : M. Fernandes da Cruz.

Professores : *Farmacia galenica. Technica Farmaceutica* : A. Moreira Beato. — *Historia Natural das Drogas* : M. Fernandes da Cruz. — *Farmacia quimica* : R. Lupi Nogueira, R. de Carvalho (2), F. Betti (2).

Assistentes : E. L. Severo de Oliveira Magro, E. da Silva Nogueira, M. Pinheiro Nunes, M. R. Machado, B. A. da Costa Simões.

LISBOA

Escola Naval (1929).

Fundada em 1782.

Numero dos alumnos (1928 1929) : 47.

Director : Almirante P. Basto.

Secretario : 2° tenente Alfredo Motta.

Bibliotecario : Comandante J. Fonseca Monteiro.

Professores : *Analise infinitesimal, Mecanica* : J. Coureiro. — *Astronomia e navegação, Meteorologia* : S. Guedes. — *Material de guerra* : B. da Costa. — *Desenho e fotografia* : V. da Silva. — *Chronometros e agulhas* : F. de Costa. — *Resistencia de materiaes, Construcção Naval* : R. Cesar Ferreira. — *Explosivos, Balistica* : J. Marques Esparteiro. — *Hydrografia. Derrotas* A. Coutinho. — *Electricidade* : S. Rodrigues. — *Maquinas maritimas* : F. Gonçalves. — *Estrategia e tactica de combate naval* : B. de Sousa. — *Direito internacional maritimo, Historia maritima* : A. d'Eça. *Torpedos e Minas* : M. Guimarais. — *Administração naval* : Silva Junior. — *Legislação naval* : T. de Morais.

LISBOA (Tapada da Ajuda).

Instituto Superior de Agronomia (1928).

Fundado en 1852.

Numero de estudantes (1925-1926) : 76.

Dotaçao (1925-1926) : Escudos : 190.000.

Director : M. de Souza da Camara. — *Secretario* : J. M. A. de Chaves Cruz.

Cursos de engenheiro-agronomo e de engenheiro-silvicultor.

Professores e respectivas cadeiras : *Mathematicas geraes* : V. H. Duarte de Lemos. — *Calculo differencial, Integral e de probabilidades* : F. de A. L. e Vasconcellos. — *Botanica* : Vago. — *Physica agricola* : F. E. de A. Figueiredo. — *Quimica geral e analise* : J. Boaventura de Azevedo — *Quimica agricola* : L. A. Rebello da Silva. — *Microbiologia agricola, Technica microscopica* : A. Baptista Ramires. — *Mecanica racional, Theoria geral de machinas* : A. C. Pinto de Almeida. — *Hydraulica geral e agricola* : R. Ferro Mayer. — *Agricultura geral, Culturas arvenses, Machinas agricolas* : A. C. da Silva Rosa. — *Arboricultura e horticultura* : J. Rasteiro. — *Viticultura e phylloxera* : D. A. Tavares da Silva. — *Silvicultura e technologia florestal* : M. de Azevedo Gomes. — *Technologia agricola* : B. C. Cincinato da Costa. — *Patologia vegetal* : M. de Souza da Camara. — *Zootecnia et hygiene pecuarias* : C. J. de Lima Alves. — *Economia rural, Legislação, Estatistica* : L. de Castro. — *Agricultura comparada, Historia da agricultura* : A. Cannas Mendes. — *Economia florestal* : A. Mendes de Almeida. — *Culturas coloniaes, Silvicultura colonial* : B. de Oliveira Fragateiro. — *Technologia agricola colonial* : C. E. de Mello Geraldes. — *Mesologia colonial, Regiões economico-agricolas colonial* : J. J. de Almeida.

Cursos complementares.

Professores e respectivas cadeiras : *Anatomia, physiologia e exterior das especies pecuarias* : C. J. de Lima Alves. — *Entomologia agricola* : M. Pereira Coutinho. — *Agricultura* : A. C. Pinto d'Almeida. — *Topographia e elementos de desenho* : V. H. Duarte de Lemos. — *Constrações rurales* : F. de A. L. e Vasconcelos. — *Motores e cultura mecanica* : A. C. Pinto d'Almeida. — *Hydraulica florestal* : L. Ferro Mayer. — *Phreumatologia* : J. Rasteiro. — *Administração, Contabilidade e escripturação* : D. A. Tavares da Silva. — *Chimica e technologia assucareira dos oleos Coloniaes* : C. E. de Mello Geraldes. — *Curso especial de Desenho* : L. J. Lourenço da Silva.

LISBOA

Instituto Superior de Comércio de Lisboa.

Fundado 1913.

Numero dos alumnos (1926-1927) : 274.

Despeza (1926-1927) : 100.058.00.

Director : F. A. Corrêa. — *Secretario* : E. Tavares Moreira.

Official da Secretaria : J. Mesquita de Oliveira.

Professores :

Elementos de Algebra superior. Geometria analitica : **A. L. de Mira Fernandes.**
Calculo infinitesimal e de probabilidades : Vacante.
Métodos gerais fisicos e quimicos de analise : **G. W. Bastos.**
Finanças : **J. E. Dias Ferreira.**
Materias primas : **F. A. Corrêa.**
Analise e classificação pautal de mercadorias. Falsificações : **A. A. Curson.**
Economia politica Legislação industrial : **A. Lino Neto.**
Principios de direito natural, civil, publico e administrativo : **J. J. Mendes Leal.**
Direito comercial e maritimo : **A. Lino Neto.**
Direito internacional público : **J. J. Mendes Leal.**
Direito internacional privado. Legislação consular : **J. E. Dias Ferreira.**
Regimes aduaneiros : **F. A. Corrêa.**
Geografia económica. Comunicações e transportes terrestres e fluviais : **J. G. Pereira dos Santos.**
Geografia económica de Portugal e colonias. Migração e colonisação : **J. G. Pereira dos Santos.**
Portos comerciais, nacionais e estrangeiros. Armamentos maritimos. Exploração commercial do navio. Industrias do mar : **M. Bensabat Amzalak.**
Mercados comerciais. Historia do comercio e da industria : **V. M. Carvalho Guimarães.**
Operações comerciais. Contabilidade geral : **L. da Silva Viegas.**
Especulação comercial. Contabilidade bancaria. Instituiçoes comerciais : **L. da S. Viegas.**
Contabilidade industrial e agricola : **J. Baptista ce traujo.**
Operações financeiras a longo praso : **C. Maria B. da Veiga.**
Seguros. Instituições de previdencia. Contabilidade de seguros : **C. Maria B. da Veiga.**
Tecnologia geral : **J. A. Ferreira da Costa** junior.
Direito financial. Orçamentologia : **A. Augusto da Costa.**
Estatistica : **C. V. M. Bueno y Martins.**
Analista : **B. de Faria.**

1° Assistentes :

C. E. R. Bueno y Martins, B. de J. Caraça.

2° Assistentes :

J. de Matos Rodrigues, O. de Alivera Simoes.

LISBOA

Instituto Superior Técnico (1929).

Fundado em 1911.

Numero de alunos (1928-1929) : 267.

Despeza (1927-1928) : 2.724.687 escudos.

O curso completo dura 6 anos, seguidos de um tirocinio de 6 meses e compõe-se de : Curso geral (3 anos) e um curso especial (3 anos).

Os cursos especiais são os seguintes : Engenharia de Minas, Civil, Mecanica, Electrotecnica, Quimico-industrial.

Director : Duarte **José Pacheco.**

Secretario : **J. G. Correia da Silva.** — *Bibliotecario* : **V. Pimentel.**

Guarda Livros : **A. M. P. do Canto Brandão.**

Professores ordinarios :

Mineralogia e petrografia : **A. M. de Jesus.**
Jazigos minerais; Exploração de Minas : **E. Fleury.**
Contabilidade geral e industrial : **C. M. Beirão da Veiga.**
Economia politica, Estatistica, Direito internacional : **A. Lino Neto.**

Matematicas gerais : **D. J. Pacheco.**
Calculo diferencial e integral, Mecanica racional : **A. L. de Mira Fernandes.**
Termodinamica, Elementos de Maquinas : **E. E. de Barros.**
Geometria descritiva : **L. B. de Sequeira.**
Teoria geral e descrição de maquinas : Gen. **E. A. F. Gonçalves.**
Hidraulica geral, Hidraulica agricola, Trabalhos maritimos e fluviais : **R. M. de Mendonça.**
Noções de mineralogia e geologia, Preparação de minérios: **J. A. da S. Pinto.**
Materiais de construção : **E. A. Vilaça.**
Geodesia : **J. A. P. Gonçalves** Junior.
Tecnologia mecanica : **J. Mendes Leal.**
Metalurgia : **A. L. de Aboim Inglês.**
Estradas, Caminhos de ferro : **A. dos Santos Viegas.**
Desenho de construção civil, Construções civis : **F. M. Henriques.**
Topografia : **J. M. R. Norton de Matos.**
Construções e instalações industriais, Electrotecnia geral : **M. G. Apolinario.**
Fisica industrial, Electroquimica, Electrometalurgia : **N...**
Quimica geral e inorganica : **A. C. Pereira.**
Desenho de maquinas : **A. da Cruz.**
Maquinas de vapor, Geradores de vapor : **J. C. A. de Sequeira.**
Arquitectura, desenho arquitectonico : **A. A. Machado.**

Regencias interinas :

Resistencia de materiais, Pontes : **J. M. Belard de Fonseca.**
Teoria geral da electricidade, Corrente continua, Corrente alternada, Medidas e aplicações da electricidade 1ª *p.* : **J. N. F. Dias** Junior.
Medidas e aplicações da electricidade 2ª *p.* : **J. A. da Cunha Ferraz.**

Professores ordinarios contratados :

Quimica organica, Analitica, Tecnologica : **C. Lepierre.**
Geologia e Palcontogia : **E. Fleury.**
Maquinas termicas, Turbinas : **A. Droz.**

Laboratorios para : Fisica, Quimica, Resistencia de materiais, Mineralogia, Geologia Electricidade, Ensaios de Maquinas, Electroquimica e Radio Quimica.

Directores de laboratorios :

Quimica geral : **A. C. Pereira.**
Quimica Analitica Tecnologica : **Ch. Lepierre.**
Geologia : **E. Fleury.**
Mineralogia : **A. Mario de Jesus.**
Electricidade : **M. G. Apolinario.**
Electroquimica, Radioquimica : **A. H. C. de Carvalho.**
Ensaios de maquinas · **A. Droz.**
Fisica : Vago.

Chefe de laboratorio :

Quimica geral e inorganica · **J. Rocha.**

Chefes de trabalhos :

Quimica analitica, Organica, Tecnologica : **A. de Carvalho.**
Caminhos de ferro e estradas : **J. C. Alves.**
Tecnologia mecanica : **A. F. Ribeiro.**
Desenho tecnico (Desenho de construção civil) : **A. E. Arrantes.**
Hidraulica geral e agricola · **M. A. Costa.**
Arquitectura Desenho arquitectonico : **P. P. Monteiro.**

LISBOA

Escola Colonial de Lisboa.

Fondée en 1906

Durée des cours : 4 ans pour les fonctionnaires, 2 ans pour les colons.

Directeur : **P. J. da Cunha.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. F. Rodrigues.**

Professeurs : *Géographie coloniale, Météorologie, Topographie et Cartographie* : **E. de** Vasconcelos, A. L. de Magalhães. — *Colonisation* : **L. Cayola.** — *Administration et lé-*

gislation coloniales : **A. Garrett. R. Vilas.** *Ethnologie et Ethnographie coloniales* : **J. F. da Silva.** *Régime économique des colonies, productions et marchés* : **L. Basto.** — *Hygiene coloniale, Notions d'épizootie et Exercices pratiques* : **A. R. Martins. A. C. Netelo.** *Droit domanial colonial* : **C. de Moura.** — *Statistique et Informations coloniales* : **V. Correia.** — *Politique indigène* : **L. Vaz.** — *Langue anglaise pratique* : **A. Machado.** — *Langue coloniale Kimbundo* (Angola) : **J. M. Delgado.** — *Langue coloniale Landim* (Mozambique) : **J. L. Quintão.** - *Langue coloniale Canani* (Inde) : **S. Rita e Sousa.** — *Droit international public et privé, Pratique judiciaire, Notariat* : **A. R. Pereira.** — *Histoire des colonies portugaises* : **J. G. da C. Santarita.** — *Notions de construction civile, Constructions coloniales, Routes* : **A. A. Lisboa de Lima.**

LISBOA

Escola de Medicina Tropical (1929).

Criada : 1902. Numero dos alumnos (1928-1929) : 41.

Director : **A. Kopke.** — *Secretario interino* : **M. Perdigão.**

Professores : *Climatologia e Geografia medica* : **J. Firmino Sant'Anna.** - *Parasitologia e Entomologia medicas* : **A. Kopke.** — *Clinica e Patologia exotica* : **J. de Magalhães.** — *Higiene e Bacteriologia* : **J. Firmino Sant'Anna.** — Demonstrador e Assistente : *Clinica e Patologia exotica* : **N...**

Chefe dos Trabalhos Praticos : *Farmaceutico* : **M. Perdigão.**

COIMBRA

Universidade de Coimbra.

Fondada 1290.

Reitor : **H. de Vilhena.** — *Vice-Reitor* : **A. Ferraz de Carvalho.**

Secretario geral : **M. da Silva Gaio.**

Orgão da Universidade : *Revista da Universidade de Coimbra* no seu 19º an de publicação.

Faculdade de Letras.

Director : **J. Mendes dos Remédios.** — *Secretario* : **A. de Amorim Girão.**

Director da Biblioteca : **J. J. de Oliveira Guimarães.**

(O) Professor ordinario. — (E) Professor extraordinario. — (C) Professor contratado. (A) Assistente.

Professores :

Filologia clássica : **J. J. de Oliveira Guimarães** (O), **C. Simões Ventura** (O).
Filologia romanica : **J. Mendes dos Remédis** (O), **E. de Castro e Almeida** (O), **W. Meyer-Lubke** (E), **R. Bernard** (C).
Filologia germanica : **F. d'Almeida** (O), **J. da Providencia Sousa e Costa** (A), **J. Opie** (C), **K. Supprian** (C).
Sciencias Históricas : **A. G. Ribeiro de Vasconcelos** (O), **M. Gonçalves Cerejeira** (O), **V. Correia** (E), **J. J. Brito e Silva** (A).
Sciencias de geográficas : **A. de Amorim Girão** (O), **J. Serras e Silva** (E), **J. F. Correia Monteiro** (A).
Sciencias filosóficas : **J. de Carvalho** (O), **T. Barbosa** (E), **M. Correia** (E).

Faculdade de Directo

Numero des alumnos : 491. — Numero de inscripciones : 2.296.

Director : **J. A. dos Reis.**

Secretario : **D. Fésàs Vital.** — *Bibliotecario* : **J. B. dos Santos.**

Professores :

Historia di Direito e Legislação civil comparada : **A. de Miranda Montenegro, L. Cabral de Oliveira Moncada.**

Sciências economicas : **A. de Oliveira Salazar.**
Sciências politicas : **D. F. Vital.**
Sciências juridicas : **A. M. Vivela, J. A. dos Reis, J. B. dos Santos, M. R. Junior, M. de Figueiredo.**

Etablissements de la Faculté.

INSTITUT JURIDIQUE

Créé à la Faculté par la réforme des études de la Faculté de Droit du 18 avril 1911, Son but est analogue à celui des *Salles de travail* de la Faculté de Droit de Paris : enseigner les procédés de l'investigation scientifique, provoquer l'organisation de travaux originaux et favoriser l'œuvre de la science nationale. — Bibliotheque de la Faculté : 50.000 vol. Publication : *Boletim da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra*, 8e année.

Faculdade de Medicina.

Director : **F. de Almeida Ribeiro.** — *Secretario* : **F. da Cunha Guimarães.**

Professores :

B. A. Soares da Costa Freire, J. Duarte de Oliveira, L. dos Santos Viegas, L. Pereira da Costa, J. Serras e Silva, F. de Almeida Ribeiro, A. Rodrigues da Fonseca, F. Bissaia Barreto Rosa, L. Martins da Rocha, A. Vieira de Campos de Carvalho, E. de Azevedo e Moura, João Marques dos Santos, F. Lopo Patricio de Cavalho, A. Fernando Novais e Sousa, A. Luiz de Moraes Sarmente, Alberto Moreira da Rocha Brito, Feliciano da Cunha Guimarães, Alvaro de Almeido Matos. G. Brites.

Especialidades.

Clinica psiquiatrica : **E. de Acevedo e Moura.**

Histórica e Filosofia e ética profissional : **L. Martins da Rocha.**
Clinica pediatrica : **Flisio de Moura.**

Assistentes :

M. J. de Morais Correia, A. Cupertino Pessôa, F. de Freitas Cardoso e Costa, M. Martins Ribeiro, V. J. de Aguiar, J. Coutinho de Sousa Rofoios, E. C. Aires de Azevedo, J. A. Cid d'Oliveira, M. M. Ferreira de Moura, A. Correia Soares, A. Fernandes Ramalho, J. Miguel Ladeiro, J. Bacalhau, F. da Cruz Vieira e Brito, J. d'Asconsão Pinto da Cunha Saavadra, J. Maria Porto, L. Augusto Moraes Zamith, J. do V Betencourt, J. de Oliveira Reis, P da Rocha Santos, A. V. de Lemos, E. M. dos Santos, J. P. de Alarcão e Silva, M. G. de Matos Beja.

Faculdade de Sciencias.

Director : **J. J. Dantas Souto Rodrigues.** — *Secretário* : **J. P. da Silva Dias.**

Professores :

Sciências matematicas.

Análise e Geometria : **J. J. Dantas Souto Rodrigues, D. P. de Amorin, J. P. da Silva Dias.**
Mecânica e Astronomia : **F. Miranda da Costa Lobo, L. A. Pereira da Silva.**
Desenho : **A. R. de Brito e Cunha.**

Sciências fisico-quimicas.

Fisica : **H. Teixeira Bastos, F. Martins de Souza Nazaret.**
Química : **E. F. Pinto Basto.**

Sciências histórico-naturaes.

Sciências geológicas : **A. Ferraz de Carvalho.**
Sciências biológicas : **B. Ares, E. B. Ta-**

magnini, de Matos Encarnação, L. W. Carrisso.
Desenho : A. A. Gonsalves.

Assistentes :

Sciências matemáticas.

Análise e Geometria : J. V. Martins Gonsalves, F. A. Martins Vincente Gonsalves, M. M. Esparteiro.
Mecânica e Astronomia : J. A. Vaz Serra, G. S. da Costa Lobo, M. dos Reis

Sciências físico-químicas.

Física : M. A. da Silva, F. J. Horta Costa Henriques, A. C. Ferreira da Silva.
Química : R. G. Couceiro da Costa, A. Gomes de Almeida, A. V. de Lemos, J. da Silva Santos, A. J. de Andrade Gouvea.

Sciências histórico-naturais.

Sciências geológicas : M. M. Ferreira de Moura, J. C. de Morais, A. Duarte Guimarães, R. F. Ramalho de Miranda.
Sciências biológicas : J. G. de Barros e Cunha, A. Pereira da Silva Quintanilha, A. A. Tomido, A. H. Gomes de Matos Beja, A. L. Franco.

Faculdade de Farmacia.

Director : M. J. Fernandes Costa. — *Secretário* : V. H. Aires Mora.

Professores : V. J. de Seiça, J. C. Rodrigues Denis, J. Fernandes Costa, V. H. Aires Mora.
Assistentes : J. C. Alves Sobral, A. de Jésus Pita, G. de Barros e Cunha, V. da Silva Freitor.

Escola Normal Superior de Coimbra.

Director : E. Tamagnini. — *Secretario* : J. de Carvalho.

Bibliotecario : J. J. de Oliveira Guimarães.

Professores da Escola : L. A. Pereira da Silva, J. Serras e Silva. — J. J. de Oliveira Guimarães. — E. B. Tamagnini de Matos Encarnação. — E. de Castro e Almeida. — J. de Carvalho. — M. de Moraes Corrêa.

Professores do Liceu encarregados do Ensino das Metodologias especiais : *Filologia clássica* : A. Tomé. — *Filologia germanica* : J. G. de Barros e Cunha. — *Sciencias histórico-geográficas* : F. de Almeida Pereira de Andrade. — *Sciencias físico-químicas* : A. do Amaral Cabral. — *Sciencias matemáticas* : A. A. Dias Pereira. — *Sciencias histórico-naturais* : A. J. de Carvalho. — *Filologia românica* : A. Jorge da Silva. — *Sciencias filosóficas* : J. C. de Morais.

PORTO

Universidade (1929).

Fundada : 1762.

Número de alunos (1928-1929) : 1.069.

Reitor honorário : Francisco Gomes Teixeira. — *Reitor* : A. A. de Sousa Pinto. — *Vice-Reitor* : Carlos A. de Lima. — *Secretario geral* : Fernando de Macedo Lopes.

A Universidade do Pôrto tem as seguintes Faculdades : Faculdade de Sciências, Faculdade de Medicina, Faculdade de Farmácia, Faculdade de Engenharia e Faculdade de Letras.

Faculdade de Sciências.

Director : Gonçalo A. F. Sampaio. — *Secretário* : A. A. S. Barreiro.

Bibliotecário : F. de Paula Azeredo.

Professores catedráticos :

Sciências Matemáticas.

Análise e Geometria : Anibal Scipião Gomes de Carvalho ; Uma vaga. — *Mecânica e Astronomia* : Rodrigo Sarmento de Beires ; Uma vaga. — *Desenho* : Paulo Ferreira.

Sciências Físico-químicas.

Física : Alexandre A. de Sousa Pinto, Alvaro Rodrigues Machado. — *Química* : José Pereira Salgado, Abílio A. da Silva Barreiro.

Sciências Histórico-naturais.

Mineralogia e Geologia : J. A. dos Reis Castro Portugal, A. A. E. Mendes Correia. *Botânica* : Gonçalo A. da Silva Ferreira Sampaio, Américo Pires de Lima. — *Zoologia* : Augusto Pereira Nobre, A. L. Machado Guimarães.

Professores auxiliares :

Sciências Matemáticas.

Análise e Geometria : Vago. — *Mecânica e Astronomia* : Vago. — *Desenho* : Vago.

Sciências Físico-químicas.

Física : Manuel M. Teixeira de Oliveira. *Química* : A. Mendonça Monteiro.

Sciências Histórico-naturais.

Mineralogia e Geologia : Vago. — *Botânica* : Vago. — *Zoologia* : Júlio G. Bettencourt Ferreira.

Assistentes :

Sciências Matemáticas.

Análise e Geometria : A. Madureira e Sousa, Rui Luís Gomes, [illegible] vaga. *Mecânica e Astronomia* : A. A. B. da Silva Aires, A. d'Almeida Costa.

Sciências Físico-químicas.

Física : Carlos de Azevedo Coutinho Braga, Oscar Saturnino da Cruz Monteiro, Felicidade do Ceu Correia de Oliveira. *Química* : José Joaquim Ferreira da Silva, A. Freitas Veloso, Uma vaga.

Sciências Histórico-naturais.

Mineralogia e Geologia : Laura I. F. de Araujo Costa, Domingos Rosas da Silva. *Botânica* : João António Ferreira Sampaio, Armando Tavares. *Zoologia* : Alfredo Mendonça da Costa Ataíde, Mário Lopes Gonçalves, J. R. Santos Júnior.

Institutos de Investigação Scientifica.

Botanica : Gonçalo A. da Silva Ferreira Sampaio, Director. *Zoologia* : Augusto Pereira Nobre, Director. — *Antropologia* : A. A. Esteves Mendes Correia, Director. — *Matemática* : Francisco Gomes Teixeira, Director honorário.

Anexos.

Observatório Meteorológico : A. R. Machado, Director. — *Museu e Lab. Botânico* : Gonçalo A. Ferreira Sampaio, Director. — *Museu e Lab. Antropológico* : A. A. Esteves Mendes Correia, Director. — *Museu e Lab. de Zoologia* : A. Pereira Nobre, Director. — *Estação de Zoologia Marítima* : A. Pereira Nobre, Director. — *Museu e Lab. Mineralógico e Geológico* : J. A. Castro Portugal, Director.

Faculdade de Medicina.

Director : Alberto P. Pinto de Aguiar.

Secretario : Joaquim Alberto Pires de Lima. *Bibliotecario* : Hernani Monteiro.

Professores catedráticos :

1° Grupo. — *Anatomia* : J. A. Pires de Lima, Hernani Monteiro. *Histologia e Embriologia* : Abel de Lima Salazar.

2° Grupo. — *Physiologia e pharmacologia physiologica* : Alberto P. Pinto de Aguiar, Uma vaga. — *Pharmacologia e Pharmacologia geral* : J. Maria de Oliveira, J. Alfredo Mendes de Magalhães.

3° Grupo. — *Anatomia patológica* : Vago.

4° Grupo. — *Medicina legal* : Manuel Lourenço Gomes.

5° Grupo. — *Hygiene* : João Lopes da Silva Martins Júnior. — *Bacteriologia e parasitologia* : Carlos Faria Moreira Ramalhão.

6° Grupo. — *Patologia medica* : Alfredo da Rocha Pereira. — *Clinica médica* : Tiago Augusto de Almeida.

7º Grupo. — *Patologia cirúrgica* : Carlos Alberto de Lima. — *Clínica cirúrgica* : **Alvaro Teixeira Bastos.**
8º Grupo. — *Obstetrícia* : Manuel António de Morais Frias. — *Ginecologia* : Vago.
9º Grupo. — *Pediatria* : **António de Almeida Garrett.**

Especialidades :

Psiquiatria : Vago. — *Dermatologia e Sifiligrafia* : Vago. — *Urologia* : **Oscar Moreno.** — *Oto-Rino-Laringologia* : **António Teixeira Lopes** Junior. — *Oftalmologia* : **Antóni Faria Ramos de Magalhães.**

Professores auxiliares :

Anatomia : **Amandio Joaquim Tavares.** *Histologia e Embriologia* : Vago. — *Fisiologia e química fisiológica* : **Elisio Filinto Milheiro Fernandes.** *Farmacologia e terapeutica geral* : Vago. — *Anatomia patológica* : Vago. — *Medicina legal* : Vago. — *Higiene* : **Hernani Barrosa.** — *Clínica médica* : **Jorge de Azevedo Maia.** Vago. — *Clínica cirúrgica* : **Gaspar Augusto de Melo Pestana.** Vago. — *Obstetrícia* : **Alberto Saavedra.**

Assistentes :

Anatomia : **Luís José de Pina Guimarães. Alvaro António Pinheiro Rodrigues, António de Sousa Pereira.** — *Histologia e Embriologia* : **Joaquim Pinto Nunes.** — *Fisiologia e química fisiológica* : **José Afonso Dias Guimarães. Carlos de Oliveira Frias** Junior, **Paulo Gonçalves** *Farmacologia e terapeutica geral* : **Mário Cardoso Andrade.** *Anatomia patológica* : Vago. — *Medicina legal* : **Delfim Arnaldo Lecourt e Meneses. Manuel da Costa Portela.** — *Higiene* : **Vergílio Marques Guedes.** *Bacteriologia e parasitologia* : **Cesar de Oliveira Martins.** *Patologia médica* : **Alvaro Borges de Aguiar.** — *Clínica médica* : **Manuel Joaquim Ferreira. Fernando Augusto dos Santos Fernandes,** Vago. — *Patologia cirúrgica* : **João Espregueira Mendes.** — *Clínica cirúrgica* : **António de Pádua. Fernando Domingos Magano** Junior. *Obstetrícia* : **António Martins Gonçalves de Azevedo.** — *Ginecologia* : Dr. **Ana Olinda de Morais Rocha.** — *Pediatria* : **Francisco Manuel da Fonseca e Castro.**

Institutos de investigação scientifica, laboratórios e serviços clínicos e escolares.

Instituto de investigação scientifica de Anatomia : **Joaquim Alberto Pires de Lima,** Director. — *Instituto de investigação scientifica de Histologia e embriologia* : **Abel de Lima Salazar,** Director. — *Laboratório de Anatomia patológica* : Vago, Director. — *Laboratório de Anatomia topográfica e medicina operatória* : **Hernani Bastos Monteiro,** Director. — *Laboratório de Bacteriologia* : **Carlos Faria Moreira Ramalhão,** Director. — *Laboratório de Higiene* : **João Lopes da Silva Martins** Júnior, Director. — *Laboratório de Medicina legal* : **Manuel Lourenço Gomes,** Director — *Laboratório de Química fisiológica e patologia geral* : **Alberto Pereira Pinto de Aguiar,** Director. — *Laboratório de terapeutica geral* : **José Alfredo Mendes de Magalhães,** Director. — *Laboratório de Farmacologia* : **José Maria de Oliveira,** Director. — *Serviço clínico de Patologia cirúrgica* : **Carlos Alberto de Lima,** Director. *Serviço clínico de clínica médica* : **Tiago Augusto de Almeida,** Director. — *Serviço clínico de clínica cirúrgica* : **Alvaro Teixeira Bastos,** Director. — *Serviço clínico de clínica pediátrica* : **António de Almeida Garrett.** Director. — *Serviço clínico de Patologia médica* : **Alfredo da Rocha Pereira,** Director. — *Serviço clínico de clínica obstétrica e ginecologia* : **Manuel António de Morais Frias.** Director.

Faculdade de Farmácia.

Director : **Américo Pires de Lima.**

Secretário : **Anibal do Amaral e Albuquerque.**

Bibliotecário : **Anibal A. C. F. Leite da Cunha.**

Professores catedráticos :

1º Grupo. — *Química* : **Anibal A. C. F. Leite da Cunha, Carlos de Castro Henriques; Manuel Augusto Pinto, Américo Pires de Lima.**
2º Grupo. — *História natural e farmácia* : **António Lopes Rodrigues, Anibal do Amaral e Albuquerque.**

Professores auxiliares :

Química : **Armando Vasconcelos Laroze Rocha.** — *História natural e Farmácia* : **Ralmunda Alves Dinís.**

Assistentes :

Química : **Manuel Rodrigues Ferro.** Vago. — *História natural e Farmacia* : **Eduardo Alves de Almeida, António Borges de Amorim e Silva.**

Laboratórios.

Laboratório de química farmacentica : **A. A. C. F. Leite da Cunha.** Director. — *Laboratório de Toxicologia e analises toxicologicas* : **Carlos de Castro Henriques.** Director. *Laboratório de química biológica e analises biologicas* : **Manuel Augusto Pinto.** Director. — *Laboratório de farmácia galénica* : Vago, Director. — *Laboratório de História natural das drogas* : Vago. Director.

Faculdade de Engenharia.

Director : **Tomás Joaquim Dias.**

Secretário : **João Taveira Gonçalves.** — *Bibliotecário* : **Luís Couto dos Santos.**

Professores catedráticos :

1° Grupo. — *Construções civis* : **António Rigaud Nogueira,** Vago, Vago.
2° Grupo. — *Minas* : **Pedro Amor Monteiro de Barros. João Rodrigues Ascenção.**
3° Grupo. — *Mecânica* : **Tomás Joaquim Dias Miguel Luis Machado Guimarães.**
4° Grupo. — *Electrotécnica* : **Luís Couto dos Santos. João Taveira Gonçalves.**
5° Grupo. — *Química industrial* : **José Pereira Salgado.**
6° Grupo. — *Sciências económico-sociais* : **Bento de Sousa Carqueja.**

Professores auxiliares :

Construções civis : **Victor Hugo José Teixeira Mavhado. Teotónio dos Santos Rodrigues.** Vago. — *Minas* : **António José Adriano Rodrigues.** — *Mecânica* : Vago. — *Electrotécnica* : Vago. — *Química industrial* : **Henrique José Serrano.** — *Sciências económico-sociais* : Vago.

Assistentes :

Construções civis : **Rodrigo António Machado Guimarães. Manuel Moreira do Amaral.** Vago, Vago. *Minas* : Vago *Mecanica* : **Paulo de Sousa Correia Barbosa. Guilherme Lobo Alves Lopes.** *Electrotecnica* : **Luis de Albuquerque couto dos Santos.** Vago

Instituto de investigações económico-sociais : **Bento de Sousa Carqueija.** Director.

Faculdade de Letras.

Director : **Damião António Peres.** — *Secretário* : **Angelo Pinto Ribeiro.**

Bibliotecário : **Francisco Romano Newton de Macedo.**

Professores catedráticos :

1ª Secção. — *Filologia classica* : **Urbano Canuto Soares.** Vago. *Filologia romanica* : **Hernani António Cidade. José Teixeira Rego.** *Filologia germanica* : **Luís Alfredo Pires Cardim. Angelo Pinto Ribeiro.**
2ª Secção. — *Sciências históricas* : **Damião António Peres. Francisco Manuel Homem Cristo. Augusto Ferreira Nobre.** *Sciencias geograficas* : **António Augusto Esteves Mendes Correia.** *Sciencias filosoficas* : **Francisco Romano Newton de Macedo. Leonardo José Coimbra.**
3° Secção. — *Estética e história da arte* : **Aarão Soeiro Moreira de Lacerda.**

Professores contratados :

Filologia romanica : **Paul Quérette.** *Filologia germanica* : **Arthur Newsome Taylor, Edwin Hamig.**

Assistentes :

Sciencias históricas : **Torquato Brochado de Sousa Soares, Artur de Magalhãs Bastos.** — *Sciências geográficas* : **Humberto Pinto de Lima.**

Instituto de investigações históricas : **Damião António Peres.** Director.

PORTO

Instituto Industrial e Commercial do Porto (1929).

Fundado : 1924.

Numero dos alumnos (1928-1929) : 190.

Despeza (1928-1929) : $ 756.948,40.

Director : Alfredo da Silva.

Professores : *Mathematica* : A. Rodrigues. — *Physica geral* : A. Aires. — *Chimica geral* : H. Serrano. — *Technologia, Hygiene geral e colonial* : M. Verdial. — *Mineralogia e geologia* : C. Maia. — *Desenho technico* : A. de Matos. — *Geometria descritiva e suas applicações, Topographia* : A. Ribeiro. — *Resistencia de materiais, Estabilidade de construcções, Pontes* : A. Aires. — *Materiais e processos geraes de construcção, Construcção metallica e de beton armado, Construcção de edificios* : M. Verdial. *Hidraulica* : J. Brito. — *Estradas e obras de arte correntes, Caminhos de ferro e tuneis* : S. Lainho. — *Arte de minas, Jazigos, Metallurgia* : M. da Costa. — *Mecanica racional, Machinas e geradores de vapor* : E. de Almeida. — *Theoria geral e calculo de elementos de machinas, Motores de explosão* : A. de Matos. — *Electrotechnia* : A. do Amaral. *Analise chimica* : S. Duarte. — *Industrias chimicas* : A. Barreiros. — *Materiais primas mercadorias* : S. Duarte. — *Contabilidade geral e industrial* : A. Pimentel. *Economia politica Legislação industrial* : A. Teixeira. — *Lingua ingleza* : L. da Silva. — *Lingua allema* : A. da Silva. — *Geografia e historia economica* : A. da Silva. — *Direito commercial maritimo* : M. Leote. — *Machinas electricas* : A. Perez. — *Caligrafia* : A. Araujo. — *Dactilographia* : A. Lima. — *Inglez pratico* : E. Riley. — *Francez pratico* : A. Querette.

PORTO

Escola de Belas Artes (1928).

Director : H. A. Guedes de Oliveira. — *Secretario* : J. de Brito.

Professores : *Desenho linear geometrico, Geometria descritiva e perspectiva* : A. B. Barreiros. — *Desenho e Modelação de ornato* : M. Marques. — *Desenho de figura, do relevo* : A. L. de Magalhães. — *Desenho de Estatua e Modelo vivo* : J. de Brito. — *Modelo vivo e Composição e Panejamentos* : A. T. Carneiro. — *Architectura civil* : J. M. da Silva. — *Pintura* : J. M. da Silva Oliveira. — *Escultura* : A. T. Lopes. — *Historia da Arte antiga, Oriental e Classica-Arte mediaval* : H. A. G. de Oliveira. — *Historia de Arte moderna, Arte em Portugal* : A. S. M. de Lacerda. — *Mathematica* : A. da Silva Lima. — *Mecanica, Resistencia de materiaes, Construcções civis* : J. J. de Brito. — *Anatomia artistica e Hygiene dos edificios* : M. Monterroso. — *Geografia, Etnografia e Historia, Universal e Patria* : M. de Mendonca Monteiro.

ROUMANIE

BUCURESTI (Bucarest).

Université de Bucarest (1929).

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 21.210.

Recteur : **E. A. Pangrati.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **Pr. J. Mihălcescu.**

(1) = Professeur. (2) = Professeur suppléant.

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : **I. Popescu Mălăesti** (1).
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **J. Popesco-Mălăesti.**
Histoire ecclésiastique universelle : **Th. Popescu** (1).
Patrologie et Histoire du Dogme : **Th. Popesco** (2).
Théologie dogmatique : **I. Mihălcescu** (1).
Théologie morale : **S. Jonescu.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **D. G. Borolanu** (1).
Histoire ecclésiastique romaine : **N. M. Popesco** (1).
Homilétique et Catéchétique : Dr. **V. G. Ispir** (2).
Activité missionnaire du prêtre : **V. G. Ispir**
Liturgie et pastorale : Pr. **P. Vintilescu** (1).
Etudes bibliques : Dr. **H. Roventa** (3).

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **N. Basilesco.**

(1) = Professeur ; (2) = Professeur suppléant ; (3) = Maître ou Chargé de Conférences ; (4) = Privat Docent.

Droit civil : **E. Antonesco. C. Sipsomo. N. Titulesco. G. Plastara. Al. Cerban** (1).
Droit commercial : **J. N. Fintesco** (2).
Droit constitutionnel et administratif **P. Negulesco** (1).
Droit naturel et international public : **G. Meitani** (1).
Droit pénal et Procédure pénale : **J. Teodoresco** (1).
Droit romain : **St. G. Longinesco. C. C. Stoicesco. Gr. Dimitresco** (1).
[illegible] **C. Stoianovici** (3).
Droit international privé : **Dim. Negulesco** (2).
Economie politique : **N. Basilesco** (1). **G. Tască** (1).
Histoire du Droit public et privé : **I. Peretz** (1).
Finances et Statistique : **M. Seulesco** (1).
Procédure du Droit civil : **Julian Teodoresco** (1).
Droit administratif : **P. Negulesco** (1). **A. Teodoresco** (1).
Encyclopédie du Droit : **G. G. Mironesco** (1).
[illegible] **Gr. N. Basilesco** (2).

Conférences et Cours annexes.

[illegible] : **I. Micescu. B. Dimitrescu. M. G. Rarincesco. A. Otetelcano.** — *Droit romain* : **N. Corodeanu.** — *Procédure civile* : **C. Parthenie.** — *Droit public* : **Const. G. Rarincesco.**

Docents : *Encyclopédie du droit* : **Al. Valiminescu, M. Djuvara.** — *Finance* : **Victor Badulesco. C. Georgescu.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **N. Coculescu.**

(1) Professeur. — (2) Prof. suppléant. — (3) Maître ou Chargé de Conférences

Mathématiques.

Algèbre supérieure et Théorie des nombres : **T. Lalescu** (1).
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **A. Davidoglu** (1).
Géodésie et Astronomie : **N. Coculescu** (1).
Géométrie analytique et supérieure : **G. Tzitzeica** (1).
Géométrie descriptive et Perspective : **E. A. Pangrati** (1).
Mécanique rationnelle et expérimentale : **D. Pompeiu** (1).
Théorie des fonctions : **D. Emmanuel** (1).

Physique-Chimie

Physique (*Gravitation, Chaleur, Electricité*) : **D. Bungetianu** (1).
Physique Moléculaire (*Acoustique et Optique*) : **G. Miculescu** (1).
Applications de la chaleur et de l'électricité : **Drag. Hurmuzescu** (1).
Chimie inorganique : **G. G. Longinescu** (1).
Chimie organique : **St. Minovici.**
Chimie agricole : **Al. Zaharia** (1).
Chimie industrielle : **N. Danaila** (1).

Conférences :

Mécanique : **O. Onicescu** (3).
Mathématiques générales : **M. Ianculescu** (3).
Chaleur et Météorologie : **C. Musceleanu.**

Sciences naturelles.

Anatomie et Physiologie végétale : **Em. C. Teodorescu** (1).
Botanique : **M. Vlădescu** (1).
Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **L. Mrazec** (1).
Physiologie générale et comparée : **D. Calugareanu** (1).
Géologie : **S. Athanasiu** (1).
Morphologie générale : **D. N. Voinov** (1).
Paléontologie : **S. Stefanescu** (1).
Zoologie descriptive : **A. Popovici-Băznoseanu** (1).
Physique générale : **C. Statescu** (1).

Conférences.

Chimie générale : **C. Nenitzescu.**
Botanique descriptive : **S. Radian** (3).
Pétrographie générale : **Mircea Savul** (3).
Chimie biologique : **A. Craifaleanu.**
Physiologie végétale : **St. Jonescu** (3).

Section des Sciences appliquées.

a) Chimie agricole (en cours d'installation) : *Chimie agricole et Minéralogie agricole. — Chimie générale. — Physique générale. — Minéralogie, Géologie, Agrogéologie. — Agriculture générale et spéciale. — Zootechnique générale et spéciale. — Economie rurale. — Génie rural, Irrigation, Drainage, Mesures agraires. — Mécanique et Machines agricoles. — Législation agricole et Economie politique.*

b) Chimie industrielle.

Mathématiques générales : **M. Janculescu** (3).
Géométrie descriptive : **G. Nichifor** (3).
Physique générale : **C. Stătescu** (1).
Chimie inorganique : **G. G. Longinescu** (1).
Technologie : **I. Nicolini** (3).
Dessin industriel : **St. Cunescu** (3).
Chimie organique : **S. Minovici** (1).
Mécanique : **A. Persu.**
Minéralogie : **L. Mrazek** (1).
Technologie chimique : **N. Dănăilă** (1).
Méthodes techniques d'analyse chimique : **D. Buteseu** (3).
Moteurs thermiques et hydrauliques : **G. Nicolau** (3).
Résistance des matériaux : **M. Sophianu** (3).
Procédés généraux de construction : **S. Mirea.**
Technologie mécanique et Construction d'appareils chimiques : **D. Nicolini.**
Economie politique : **G. Tască** (1).
Géologie : **D. Preda** (3).
Technologie du pétrole : **V. Dacu** (3).
Exploitation du pétrole : **V. Lupascu** (3).
Fibres textiles et explosibles : **J. Păunescu** (3).
Matières colorantes : **E. Georgeacopol** (3).

c) Electrotechnique.

Chimie générale : **G. Chaborski** (3).
Géométrie descriptive : **G. Nichifor** (3).
Physique générale : **C. Stătescu** (1).
Mathématiques générales : **M. Janculescu** (3).
Technologie : **L. Sterian** (3).
Dessin industriel : **St. Cunescu** (3).
Electricité générale : **Drag. Hurmuzescu** (1).
Résistance des matériaux : **M. Spohianu** (3).
Mesures électriques : **V. Bianu** (3).
Mécanique : **D. Ghermani** (3).
Eléments de machines : **I. Sterian** (3).

Thermodynamique : **D. Bungetianu** (1).
Courants alternatifs : **Drag. Hurmuzescu** (1).
Outillage de l'énergie électrique : **St. Radu** (3).
Hydraulique : **D. Ghermani** (3).
Calcul, Construction de machines électriques : **I. Gheorghiu** (3).
Moteurs thermiques : **G. Nicolau** (3).
Courants continus : **Drag. Hurmuzescu** (1).
Centrales électriques : **St. Radu** (3).
Traction électrique : **I. Kitulescu** (3).
Constructions industrielles : **I. Mirea** (3).
Radiocommunications : **I. Constantinescu** (3).

Faculté de Philosophie et des Lettres.

Doyen : **Dimitrie Gusti.**

Professeurs :

Langue et Littérature latines : **D. Evolceanu.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **D. Burileanu.**
Histoire ancienne et Epigraphie : **Sc. Lambrino** (2).
Histoire du Moyen âge, moderne et contemporaine : **N. Iorga.**
Histoire roumaine : **C. Giurescu.**
Litterature roumaine : **M. Dragomiresca.**
Langue et Philologie roumaines : **O. Densusianu.**
Langue et Littérature allemandes : **S. Mândrescu.**
Langue et Littérature françaises : **Ch. Drouhet.**
Histoire de la Philosophie : **P. P. Negulescu.**
Dialectologie et Folklore : **J. A. Candrea.**
Préhistoire : **J. Andriesescu.**
Histoire de la Littérature roumaine : **N. Jorga.**
Géographie : **S. Mehedinti.**
Psychologie et Logique : **C. Radulescu-Motru.**
Archéologie : **G. Murnu.**
Langue et Littérature italiennes : **R. Ortiz.**
Philologie byzantine : **D. Russo.**
Philologie comparée grecque et latine : **I. Valaori.**
Philologie slave : **P. Cancel.**
Sociologie, Ethique et Esthetique : **D. Gusti.**
Pedagogie : **G. G. Antonescu. I. A. Radulesco-Pogoneanu.**
Histoire de l'Art : **G. Murnu.**

Conférences et Cours annexes.

Maître de conférences : *Langue et Littérature allemandes* : **J. Sân Giorgiu.** — *Logique et Métaphysique* : **N. Jonesco.** — *Histoire de la Littérature roumaine moderne et folklore* : **D. Caracostea.** — *Histoire de l'ancienne littérature roumaine* : **N. Cartojan.** — *Sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire universelle* : **N. A. Constantinescu.** — *Langue et litterature latine* : **J. N. Siano.** — *Histoire de la philosophie* : **M. Florian.** — *Langue et litterature italienne* : **Al. Marco.** — *Sociologie comparée* : **N. Petresco.** — *Histoire des Slaves de l'Est* : **P. P. Panaitescu.** — *Philologie roumaine* : **T. Papahagi.** — *Thématique expérimentale* : **Al. Rosetti.** — *Histoire des Roumains* : **J. Vladescu.** — *Esthétique* : **T. Viano.** — *Epigraphie et antiquités* : **Sc. Lambrino.** — *Langue hellénique* : **G. Cantacuzen.**

Docents : *Géographie* : **V. Mihailescu.** — *Psychologie physiologique* : **M. Peucescu.** — *Histoire des arts du Moyen âge* : **A. Busnioceanu.** — *Pédagogie* : **J. C. Petresco.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : Dr. **I. Balacesco.**

Professeurs :

Chimie médicale : **N. Athanasescu.**
Zoologie medicale et Parasitologie : **Gh. Zotta.**
Physiologie humaine : **N. Paulescu.**
Anatomie descriptive : **Fr. Rainer.**
Histologie normale et Embryologie : **St. Besnea.**
Pathologie générale : **G. Proca.**
Anatomie topographique : **D. Gerota.**
Clinique medicale III : **D. Ionescu.**
Clinique chirurgicale II : **E. Juvara.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **C. Daniel.**
Clinique gynécologique : **C. Daniel.**
Pathologie médicale : **I. Th. Thomescu.**
Médecine opératoire : **C. Constantinescu** (agrégé).
Anatomie pathologique : **G. Prow.**
Pharmacologie et Matière médicale : **S. Lalu.**
Bactériologie : **G. Prow.**
Clinique médicale II : **D. Danielopol.**
Clinique chirurgicale I : **C. Angelesco.**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile et orthopédique : **I. Bălăcescu.**
Medecine expérimentale : **I. Cantacuzino.**
Thérapeutique : **A. Theohari.**
Hygiène : **D. Mezincescu.**
Clinique obstétricale : **N. Gheorghiu.**
Clinique medicale I : **I. Nanu-Muscel.**
Clinique chirurgicale I : **Auza Jianu.**
Clinique dermatologique et syphilitique : **St. Nicolau.**
Clinique mentale : **Al. Obregia.**
Clinique et Pathologie infantile : **M. Manicatide.**
Médecine légale : **M. Minovici.**
Clinique des maladies nerveuses et Electrothérapie : **G. Marinescu.**

Clinique des Voies urinaires : **A. Jianu.**
Clinique et Théorie ophtalmologiques : **D. Manolescu.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **N. Metianu.**

Faculté de Pharmacie.

Doyen : Dr **N. T. Deleanu.**

(1) : Professeur. — (2) : Prof. suppléant. — (3) : Maître ou Chargé de Conférences.

Chimie analytique : **N. T. Deleanu** (1).
Pharmacie chimique, galénique et industrielle : **M. Georgescu** (1).
Chimie alimentaire : **I. Vintilescu** (1).
Botanique générale : **T. Solacolu** (1).
Chimie minérale : Dr **C. Bordeianu** (3).
Physique expérimentale : **St. Bogdan** (3).
Toxicologie et chimie biologique : **J. C. Pop.**
Systématique végétale et herborisation : **M. Brandza** (3).
Chimie organique : **St. Minovici** (1).
Pharmacognosie : **T. Solaculo G. Kollo.** (3).
Bactériologie Hygiene et Parasitologie : **R. Olinescu** (3).
Pharmacie technique : **A. Miahlovici.**
Industria medicamentelor in chimice : **Al. Mavrodin.**
Analyse des aliments : **Gh. Clogolea.**

Faculté de Médecine vétérinaire (1928).

(Splaiul Dr. C. Davila N. 8).

Fondée en 1861.

Durée des études : 5 années.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 328, dont 319 étudiants et 9 étudiantes.

Bibliothèque : 5.334 volumes.

Doyen : **P. Riegler.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **I. Ciurea.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie descriptive et comparée, Anatomie topographique : **G. Iliescu.**
Physiologie : **D. Călugareanu,** suppléant.
Médecine opératoire et Obstétrique : **M. Fălcoianu.**
Anatomie pathologique et Microbiologie : **P. Riegler.**
Zootechnie : **G. K. Constantinescu.**
Pathologie et Clinique chirurgicale : **G. Udriski.**
Pathologie et Clinique médicale : **J. Poenaru.**
Pathologie et Clinique des Maladies contagieuses, Police sanitaire, jurisprudence vétérinaire : **C. Motas.**
Thérapie et Matière médicale : **G. Slavu.**
Médecine expérimentale et hygiène vétérinaire : **A. Ciucă.**
Chimie biologique : **R. Vlădescu.**
Parasitologie et Inspection des Aliments d'origine animale : **I. Ciurea.**

Maître de conférences :

Podologie : **I. Bucică,** docent.
Histologie et Embryologie : **G. Nichita.**

Cliniques : *a*, pour les Maladies chirurgicales ; *b*, pour les Maladies internes ; *c*, pour les Maladies contagieuses.

Laboratoires : Anatomie, Histologie, Cliniques, Chimie biologique, Thérapeutique, Anatomie pathologique et Microbiologie, Chirurgie, Parasitologie et Pharmacie.

A la Faculté des Sciences : Physiologie, Botanique, Zoologie et Physique.

Institut pour les séro vaccins Pasteur : Directeurs : **P. Rieg.er** et **C. Motas.**

Institut de Zootechnie : Directeur : **G. K. Constantinescu.**

CERNAUTI (Czernowitz).

Université de Cernauti (1929).

Fondée en 1875.

Recteur : **V. Sesan.** — *Secrétaire* : **T. Columbus.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs titulaires :

Théologie fondamentale, Apologétique : **N. Cotos.**
Théologie pratique : **D. Jeremijiv.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **V. Sesan.**
Théologie dogmatique spéciale : **V. Loichita** (Doyen).
Etudes bibliques et Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : **V. Tarnavschi.**
Etudes bibliques et Exégèse du nouveau Testament : **V. Gheorghiu.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Histoire ecclésiastique universelle **R. Candea.**
Histoire de l'Eglise romaine : Vacant.
Théologie morale : **D. Spânu.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Economie politique : **D. Bumiaescu, C. Coroama.**
Droit pénal : **C. Isopescul-Grecul.**
Droit commercial : **M. Hacman.**
Criminologie, Science et Législation pénitencière : **C. Rădulescu.**
Droit civil : **G. Drăgănescu, A. Popovici.**
Histoire du Droit roumain : **C. A. Spulber.**
Politique et Presse : **A. Stefânescu-Galati.**
Finances et Statistique : **I. Ghitescu.**
Droit romain : **I. Lunguleac.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Droit constitutionnel : **C. Berariu.**
Procédure civile : **P. Vasilescu.**
Droit constitutionnel comparé : **G. Alexianu.**
Droit pénal comparé : **J. Radulescu.**
Droit commercial comparé : **P. Gălăsescu.**

Suppléants :

Encyclopédie du droit : **A. Stefânescu-Galati.**
Droit administratif : **C. Berariu.**
Droit civil comparé : **G. Drăgănescu.**
Droit romain (Doctorat) : **I. Lunguleac.**

Faculté des Lettres et Philosophie.

Professeurs titulaires :

Logique et psychologie : **A. Iesan.**
Sociologie : **T. Brăileanu.**
Histoire antique : **T. Sauciuc-Săveanu.**
Histoire universelle : **R. Cândea.**
Histoire roumaine : **I. Nistor.**
Histoire de l'Art : **A. Tzigara-Samurcas.**
Langue et littérature latines : **R. Sbiera.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **D. Marmeliuc.**
Philologie romane (langue italienne) : **I. Bacinschi.**
Histoire de la langue et de la littérature roumaines : **A. Procopovici.**
Langue et littérature anglaise : **D. Protopopescu.**
Byzantinologie : **V. Grecu.**
Littérature romaine moderne et folklore : **A. Morariu.**

Professeurs agrégés :

Pédagogie : **C. Narly.**
Philologie slave : **G. Nandri.**

Lecteurs :

Langue française : **G. Rousseau.**
Langue allemande : **F. Lang.**
Langue anglaise : **I. Allaci.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs titulaires :

Chimie : **N. D. Costeanu.**
Zoologie : **E. Botezat.**
Physiologie végétale : **F. Netolitzky.**
Mathématiques : **S. Stoilow.**
Géographie : **C. Brătescu.**
Physique expérimentale : **E. Bădărau.**
Botanique : **M. Gusuleac** (Doyen).
Minéralogie : **D. Ionescu-Bujor.**
Physiologie animale : **N. Florescu.**
Géologie et Pétrographie : **I. Prelipcean.**
Physique cosmique : **N. Steleanu.**

Professeurs agrégés :

Chimie organique : **M. Mihailescu.**
Physique théorique : **C. G. Bedreac.**

Chefs de travaux :

Botanique : **Margarete Dracinschi.**
Chimie : **I. Topa. F. Schwarz.**
Physique expérimentale : **H. Mayer.**
Zoologie : **C. Chovschi.**

Assistants :

Botanique : **V. Baciu. E. Topa.**
Chimie : **A. Cocosinschi, G. Costeanu, V. Cuculescu, G. Meran.**
Physique expérimentale : **T. Câmpan, G. Maciuc.**
Minéralogie : **I. Hoinic.**
Physiologie végétale : **R. Popovici.**
Zoologie : **O. Marcu. A. Rosca.**
Mathématiques : **R. Pochmarski.**
Géométrie : **G. Botez.**
Géographie : **P. Kozak.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Chimie organique : **N. D. Costeanu.**
Physique théorique : **E. Bădăraŭ, N. Steleanu.**
Physiologie animale : **N. Florescu.**

CLUJ

Université de Cluj (1929).

Recteur : **Em. G. Racovitza.**

Prorecteur : **E. Hatieganu.** — *Secrétaire général* : **C. Jurcan.**

Faculté de Droit (1929).

Doyen : **N.** — *Doyen suppléant* : **V. Onisor.**

Droit commercial : **P. Porutiu.**
Politique : **C. Manlu.**
Droit administratif : **V. Onisor.**
Droit civil : **C. Negrea.**
Droit constitutionnel : **R. Boila.**
Procédure civile : **E. Hatiegan.**
Droit romain : **I. Catuneanu.**
Politique sociale : **N. Ghiulea.**
Economie politique : **D. B. Ionescu** (1).
Finances et Statistiques : **G. N. Leon.**
Droit pénal : **T. Top.**
Droit international : **I. Radu.**

Chaires suppléées :

Histoire du Droit roumain : **V. Onisor.**
Droit canonique : **P. Porutiu.**
Procédure pénale : **T. Pop.**
Droit civil : **I. Radu.**
Droit commercial : **E. Hatiegan.**

Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1929).

Doyen : **J. Dragoiu.** — *Doyen Suppléant* : **C. Patavu.**

(1) = Agrégés.

Professeurs et Agrégés :

Anatomie descriptive et topographique : **V. Papilian.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **J. Drăgoiu.**
Physiologie : **J. J. Nitzescu.**
Bactériologie : **V. Baroni** (Suppléant).
Physiologie : **J. J. Nitzescu.**
Anatomie pathologique : **T. Vasiliu.**
Médecine légale : **N. Minovici.**
Pharmacologie : **G. Martinescu.**
Hygiène : **J. Moldovan.**
Pharmacie chimique et galénique : **G. Pamfil.**
Chimie biologique : **P. Thomas.**
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : **M. A. Botez.**
Radiologie : **D. Negru.**
Histoire de la Médecine : **J. Guiart.**
Clinique médicale : **J. Hatiegan.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Jacobovici.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **D. Michail.**
Clinique obstétricale et gynécologique : **C. Grigoriu.**
Clinique dermatovénérienne : **C. Tataru.**
Clinique neurologique : **J. Minea.**
Clinique mentale : **C. J. Urechia.**
Clinique infantile : **T. Ganea.**
Clinique stomatologique : **Sieman** (Suppléant).
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **J. Predescu Rion** (1).

Maître de Conférences :

Clinique et Sémiologie médicale : **J. Goia.**

Examens de laboratoire et cursives :

Clinique et technique de l'alimentation infantile : **Elena Negru.**
Toxicologie : **J. Orient.**

Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres (1929).

Doyen : **G. Giuglea.** — *Doyen Suppléant* : **O. Ghibu.**

(1) Indique les Agrégés.

Professeurs et Agrégés :

Langue et Littérature roumaines I : **S. Puscariu.**
Langue et Littérature roumaines II : **N. Draganu.**
Histoire de la Littérature roumaine moderne : **Gh. Bodgan-Duica.**
Histoire ancienne des Roumains : **A. Lăpădatu.**
Histoire moderne des Roumains : **J. Lupas.**
Histoire universelle : **C. Marinescu** (1).
Histoire des Peuples Sud-Est-Européens : **S. Dragomir.**
Histoire ancienne : **E. Panaitescu.**
Histoire de l'Art : **C. Petranu** (1).
Philologie classique (*Grec*) : **St. Bezdechi**
Philologie classique (*Latin*) : **Th. Naum.**
Byzantinologie : **N. Bănescu.**
Philologie slave : **W. Capidan** (Sup.).
Archéologie : **D. Teodorescu.**
Esthétique générale : vacant.
Philosophie : **M. Stefănescu.**
Psychologie expérimentale infantile et comparée : **Fl. Stefănescu Goanga.**
Pédagogie I : **O. Ghibu.**
Pédagogie II : **V. Ghidionescu.**
Philologie romane : **Gh. Giuglea.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **G. Kisch.**
Langue et Littérature françaises : **Y. Auger.**
Langue et Littérature italiennes : **G. Serra.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **P. Grimm.**
Langue et Littérature hongroises : **G. Kristóf.**
Linguistique générale : **T. Capidan.**
Sociologie : **V. Bărbat.**

Conférenciers et Lecteurs :

Histoire du Moyen-âge : **C. Diculescu.**
Ethnographie et Folklore : **R. Vuia.**
Français : **G. Oprescu, H. Jacquier.**
Epigraphie et Antiquités greco-romaines : **C. Daicovici** (Sup.).
Allemand : **F. Lang.**
Italien : **Al. Favero.**
Anglais : **R. Chisholm.**
Psychol. : **L. Rusu.**
Dialect. : **S. Pop.**

Faculté des Sciences (1929).

Doyen : **G. Borza.** — *Doyen Suppléant* : **J. Popescu-Voitesti.**

(1) Indique les Agrégés.

Professeurs et Agrégés :

Mathématiques générales : **G. Juga.**
Algèbre supérieure : **T. Anghelutza.**
Géométrie analytique : **N. Abramescu.**
Géométrie descriptive infinitésimale : **N. Abramescu,** suppléant.
Analyse mathématique : **G. Bratu.**
Théorie des fonctions : **A. Angelescu.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **T. Anghelutza,** suppléant.
Astronomie : **N...**
Physique générale expérimentale : **G. A. Dima.**
Physique théorique et appliquée : **A. Maior.**
Chimie générale : **A. Ostrogovich.**
Chimie anorganique et analytique : **G. Spacu.**
Chimie organique : **D. Rădulescu.**
Chimie physique : **D. Rădulescu,** suppléant.
Biologie générale : **E. Racovitza, R. Jeannel.**
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : **I. Scriban.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **I. P. Voitesti.**
Physiologie générale : **Ar. Gradinescu.**
Botanique systématique : **A. Borza.**
Botanique générale : **J. Grintzescu.**
Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **V. Stanciu.**
Géographie générale : **G. Vâlsan.**
Géographie physique : **V. Merutiu.**
Geometr. Analyt. : **P. Sergescu.**
Chimie organ. : **I. Fanasescu.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Analyse mathématique : **D. V. Jonescu** (Suppl.).
Biologie générale : **P. Chappuis.**

CLUJ.

Enseignement Agricole Supérieur (1929).

Académie agricole.

Durée des études : 4 ans. L'Académie délivre le diplôme d'ingénieur agricole.

Recteur : **Mihail Serbau.** — *Secrétaire* : **W. Mastacan.**

Institutions annexes : 1° *Station agronomique* : **Mircea Ionescu,** D. — 2° *Contrôle des semences* : **Constant Nitescu,** D. — 3° *Plantes médicinales* : **Bela Pater,** D.

Professeurs titulaires :

Botanique et Phytopathologie : **J. Prodan.**
Zootechnie générale et speciale : **J. Otzoiu.**
Economie rurale et estimations agricoles : **C. Martinovici.**
Chimie générale, agricole et technologie : **J. Dobrescu.**
Anatomie, physiologie animale et médecine vétérinaire : **V. Parvulescu.**
Economie nationale et politique agraire : **M. Serban.**
Mathématiques générales et mécaniques : **A. Teodostu.**
Machines et constructions : **N. Saulescu.**
Topographie et génie rural : **A. Theodosiu.**
Agriculture générale (Agrologie) : **I. Dragau.**
Amélioration des plantes : **N. Saulescu.**
Physique et météorologie : **C. Predescu.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Agriculture spéciale (Phytotechnie) : **Constant Nitescu.**
Anatomie et physiologie végétales : **J. Grintzescu.**

Maîtres de Conférences titulaires :

Comptabilité agricole : **C. Popescu-Balteni.**
Pisciculture, aviculture, etc. : **A. Farcas.**
Droit civil, constitutionnel et administratif : **E. Jonescu.**
Sylviculture : **G. Antonescu.**

Maîtres de Conférences suppléants :

Horticulture : **Sofonea Solomon.**
Géologie Minéralogie et Agrogéologie : **St. Mateescu.**
Viticulture et œnologie : **T. Popovici-Lupa.**
Zoologie et entomologie : **J. Scribian.**

JASSY

Université de Jassy (1929).

Recteur : **P. Bogdan.** — *Secrétaire général* : **G. J. Botez.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **Al. Popovici.**

Professeurs :

Géométrie analytique : **A. Myller.**
V. Costin
S. Sanielevici
V. Myller
Mme V. Myller
S. Sanielevici
Astronomie : **C. Popovici.**
Physique expérimentale, Acoustique, Optique : **T. Ionescu.**
S. Procopiu.
... minérale : **N. Costachesco.**
P. Bogdan.
A. Obregia
Otin Cristea.
H. Vasiliu
V. Butzureano
J. Borcea
Morphologie animale : **P. Bujor.**
P. Culianu
C. Nicolau.
S. Panaitescu

Physiologie animale comparée : **N. Cosmovici.**
Al. Popovici
J. Constantineanu
J. Simionescu
M. David.
A. Cardas

Maîtres de Conférences :

N. N...
Section aéronautique : **G. Stoicescu, J. M. Criveanu, N. Florov.**
J. Cassetti. V. Carp. Gh. Stanilescu. G. Sarahie
V. Cambureanu. C. Atanasiu.
G. Alexa. E. Nitrescu.
C. N. Ionescu.
J. Petrecivi. D. Cădere.
R. Cernatescu.
P. Culianu.
G. Nastase.
E. Diaconescu.

Faculté des Lettres et de Philosophie.

Doyen : **I. Botez.**

I. — Philologie Classique.

C. Papacostea.
Philologie latine : **J. M. Marinescu.**
Archéologie : **O. Tafrali.**

I. — Philologie moderne.

Philologie roumaine : **A. Philippide.**
Histoire de la ...
G
Pascu
Histoire de la Littérature roumaine moderne : **G. Ibraileanu.**
... gaise : **N. Serban.**

Langue et littérature allemandes : **Tr. Bratu.**
Langue ... : J. Jordan.
Slavistique : **J. Barbulescu.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **J. Botez.**

III. — Histoire.

... : J. Minea.
G. Bratiano
Histoire ... : Nicorescu
Paul.
... Moderne
... : An. Otetea.

IV. — Philosophie.

Pédagogie : **J. Gavanescul.**
Sociologie et Ethique : **P. Andrei.**
Logique et Histoire de la Philosophie moderne : **J. Petrovici.**
Psychologie et Esthétique : **M. Ralea.**
Philosophie : **D. Badareu,** Maître de Conférences.
Histoire de la philosophie ancienne et du Moyen âge et Encyclopédie philosophique : **St. Zeletin,**
Esthétique et critique littéraire : **Oct. Botez** (Conférencier).

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **J. Coroï.**

Droit pénal et procédure pénale : **V. V. Pella.**
Droit romain (licence) : **J. Coroï.**
Droit romain (doctorat) : **G. A. Cuza,** suppléant.
Droit civil (conférences) : **G. Volenti.**
Droit civil : **T. Jonascu, G. Tabacovici, G. Volenti** (suppl.), **Fl. Sion.**
Procédure civile : **E. Herovanu.**
Droit international privé : **A. Juvara.**
Droit commercial : **V. Jamandi** (conférences).
Histoire des doctrines économiques : **St. Berechet,** suppléant.
Droit commercial (licence) : **P. Dragomiresco.**
Histoire du droit public et privé avec références au vieux Droit roumain : **St. Berechet** (agr.).
Economie politique : **N. Buzea** suppléant.
Droit civil, commercial et maritime (doctorat) : **I. Leatris.**
Droit international public : **N. Dascovici.**
Finances et Statistique : **V. Pella,** suppléant.
Philosophie du droit et Sociologie : **Tr. Jonascu,** suppléant.
Droit constitutionnel : **N. Dascovici,** suppléant.
Législation agraire et industrielle : **V. Bulgarin.**
Doctrines économiques : **Gh. Zane.**

Faculté de Médecine et Enseignement Pharmaceutique.

Doyen : **M. Stefanescu-Galatzi.**

Professeurs :

Chimie médicale : **C. Sumuleano.**
Histoire médicale naturelle et Parasitologie : **N. Léon.**
Physiologie : **V. Rascanu.**
Anatomie descriptive : **Gr. Popa.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **Gr. Popa** (suppl.).
Pathologie interne : **A. Dobrovici.**
Pathologie générale : **C. M. Jonescu.**
Clinique médicale : **C. Bacaloglu.**
Anatomie pathologique : **P. Gâlâsescu.**
Pharmacologie : **Em. Savini.**
Bactériologie : **Al. Slatineano.**
Pathologie externe : **P. Anghel.**
Médecine opératoire : **M. Butolanu.**
Clinique thérapeutique : **J. Enescu.**
Hygiène : **M. Ciuca.**
Clinique obstétricale ; **N. Zaharescu-Karaman.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Tanasescu, N. Hortolomei.**
Médecine légale : **G. Bogdan.**
Clinique et Pathologie infantiles : **St. Gracoski.**
Clinique dermatologique et syphiligraphique : **E. Mironescu.**
Neurologie et Psychiatrie : **C. Parhon.**
Clinique génito-urinaire : **M. Stefanesco-Galatzi.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **Mme Hélène Puscariu.**
Anatomie et Embryologie : **G. Zamfirescu** (conférence).
Pharmacie chimique et galénique : **Al. Jonescu Matiu.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **V. Dimitriu Borca** (conférence).
Radiologie : **Emile Radu** (conférence).
Epidemiologie : **J. Balteanu** (conférence).
Orthopédie : **A. Trosc** (conférence).
Hygiène sociale : **I. Gheorghin** (conférence).

Faculté Théologique.

Résidence à Chisinau (Bessarabie).

Doyen : Pr. **Gr. Pisculescu.**

Histoire moyenne et moderne : **G. Toma Bulat.**
Histoire de la littérature romaine : **St. Ciobanu.**
Histoire de l'art chrétien : **P. Constantinescu.**
Littérature religieuse moderne : **Nichifor Crainic.**
Philosophie et pédagogie : **C. Fedeles.**
Histoire ecclésiastique ancienne. Patrologie : **Cicerone Iordachescu.**
Morale : **Valeriu Iordachescu.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **Gr. Pisculescu.**
Liturgique : **D. Popescu Mosóaia.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **N. Popescu-Prahova.**
Langue hébraïque. Exégèse du Vieux Testament : **Vasile Radu.**
Apologétique : **Ion. Savin.**
Histoire de l'église roumaine : **C. Tomescu.**
Pastorale. Omiletique : **Juliu Scriban.**

SUÈDE

STOCKHOLM

Stockholms Hogskola (1929).

Fondée en 1879.

Nombre d'étudiants (1929) : 1.200.

Budget (1929) : 935.000 kr.

Recteur : S. Tunberg. — *Prorecteur* : N. Stjernberg.

Secrétaire : A. Edström.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : H. von Euler.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : T. Carleman. F. Carlson.
Mécanique : Vacant.
Physique : E. Hulthén.
Chimie : H. von Euler. A. Westgren.
Géologie : L. von Post.
Minéralogie : P. D. Quensel.
Botanique : O. Rosenberg.
Zoologie : N. Holmgren.
Géographie : H. Ahlmann.

Chargés de Cours :

Astronomie : B. Lindblad.
Zoologie expérimentale : J. Runnström.
Mécanique : H. Xaxén.
Botanique : M. G. Stalfelt.
Chimie : K. Josephson.
Physique : G. Izing.
Biochemie : K. Myrback.

Professeurs adjoints :

Mathématiques : E. Stridsberg, A. J. Malmquist, M. Riesz, C. H. Cramér, C. E. Hille.
Physique : A. Liljeström, E. A. Holm. E. Rudberg.
Radiologie : E. Ramstedt.
Photographie scientifique : T. A. E. Odencrants.
Biochimie : A. C. O. Svanberg. K. G. Dernby. N. O. Engfeldt. K. T. Sjöberg.
Chimie : L. G. Starck, G. Hagg.
Géophysique : A. K. Ångström.
Photochimie : B. O. T. Swensson.
Géologie : E. W. Antevs.
Minéralogie et Cristallographie : G. A. Aminoff. N. Magnusson. H. von Eckermann.
Botanique : I. A. Holmgren, G. Täckholm, L. G. Romell, K. Afzelius, O. Heilborn, N. Johansson.
Zoologie : G. Bonnier, H. Rendahl, E. Nordenskiöld, S. Horstadius.

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : G. Bagge.

Professeurs :

Economie politique : G. Cassel.
Sciences politiques et administratives : N. Herlitz.
Histoire : S. Tunberg.
Histoire de la Littérature : M. Lamm.
Histoire de l'Art : A. Lindblom.
Histoire de l'Art des pays du Nord et comparative : J. A. E. Roosval.

Economie politique et Sociologie : **G. Bagge.**
Langues scandinaves : **E. Wessén.**
Histoire de Stockholm : **N. Ahnlund.**

Chargés de Cours :

Histoire des religions : **G. Andrae.**
Archéologie : **N. Åberg.**
Pédagogie : **T. Persson.**
Langues scandinaves : **E. Noreen.**
Statistique : **K. A. Edin.**
Langues romanes : **A. C. Thorn.**
Langue anglaise : **A. Gabrielson.**
Langue allemande : **E. Wellander.**
Langue latine : **J. Bergman.**
Philosophie : **C. Hellström.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Histoire de l'art : **G. Paulson, G. Boëthius.**
Histoire : **A. Schück, S. Grauers, S. Kraft.**
Histoire de la musique : **G. Jeansvon.**
Archéologie et Histoire antique : **E. Kjellberg.**
Histoire de la Littérature : **H. Olsson,**
Langue allemande : **A. Lindqvist.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **Å. Hassler.**

Professeurs :

Economie politique : **G. Cassel.**
Droit criminel : **N. Stjernberg.**
Droit public, Droit des gens et Droit administratif : **N. Herlitz.**
Droit civil : **K. R : son Beuckert.**
Droit civil et Finances : **G. Eberstein.**
Procès : **Å. Hassler.**
Histoire du Droit et Droit romain : **C. De lin.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Economie politique : **B. Ohlin. K. Myrdal.**
Histoire du Droit : **C. W. U. Kuylenstjerna.**
Droit civil : **Ph. Hult. H. Nial.**

STOCKHOLM

Handelshögskolan (1929).

(Ecole libre des Hautes Etudes Commerciales).

Fondée en 1909.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 200.

Recteur : **M. N. Fehr.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **L. Dal.**

Professeurs :

Histoire économique : **E. Y. Flechscher.**
Comptabilité et Organisation commerciale : **O. Sillén.**
Economie politique et Science de banque : **S. B. Brisman.**
Droit civil : **M. N. Fehr.**
Economie politique : **B. Ohlin.**

Lecteurs :

Langue française : **P. F. M. Méaly.**
Langue allemande : **E. A. Meyer.**
Langue anglaise : **S. Charleston.**
Langue russe : **A. de Roubetz.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Géographie économique : **S. De Geer, O. Jonasson, S. Hogborn.**

Chargés de Cours :

Droit civil : **G. Groenberg, I. W. Sjögren.**
Affaires de banque : **K. E. Welin-Berger.**
Langue espagnole : **R. Ekblom.**
Organisation commerciale : **K. G. G. Törnkvist.**
Comptabilité : **J. Nyberg.**
Economie politique : **A. Montgomery.**

STOCKHOLM

Karolinska Mediko Kirurgiska Institutet.

Fondée en 1810.

Nombre d'étudiants (1924-1925) : 873.

Budget (1925) : 1.150.000 kr.

Recteur : **H. J. Forssner.** — *Secrétaire* : **N. Löwbeer.**

Bibliothécaire : **A. Holmberg.**

Professeurs :

Pharmacodynamique et Pharmacognosie : **C. G. Santesson.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. H. Åkerman, E. Key.**
Anatomie pathologique : **F. Henschen. H. Bergstrand.**
Physiologie : **J. E. Johansson.**
Clinique des Maladies mentales : **B. Gadelius.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **J. A. Dalén.**
Médecine légale : **G. Hedrén.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **G. F. Holmgren.**
Maladies syphilitiques : **J. R. Almkvist.**
Clinique médicale : **I. F. Holmgren, H. C. Jacoboeus.**
Orthopédie : **S. E. P. Hagland.**
Clinique des maladies des enfants : **I. Jundell, W. Wernstedt.**
Radiologie : **G. A. Forssell.**
Cliniques obstétricale et gynécologique : **Hj. Forssner, E. Ahlström.**
Chimie médicale et pharmaceutique : **J. Sjöqvist.**
Hygiène : **A. Pettersson.**
Histologie : **G. Haggqvist.**
Clinique des maladies du système nerveux : **H. Marcus.**
Anatomie : **C. Hesser.**

Chefs de Laboratoires :

Bactériologie : **G. M. Koraen.**
Anatomie pathologique : Vacant.
Physiologie : **H. W. Gertz.**
Chimie médicale et pharmaceutique : **E. Hammarsten.**
Clinique médicale : Vacant.

Prosecteurs :

Anatomie : **G. Backman.**
Anatomie pathologique : **O. Reuterwall.**

Lecteurs assistants :

Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **C. O. Nylén.**
Clinique des maladies épidémiques : **A. Lichtenstein.**
Chimie : **G. Larson.**
Médecine légale des aliénistes : **O. Kinberg.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Bactériologie : **E. Levin.**
Médecine : **A. Josefson, T. Tillgren, E. F. Lindstedt, H. Öhnell, O. Lindbom, H. Berglund, N. Ström, A. Westergren, E. Salèn, E. Lundberg.**
Maladies cutanées : **L. Moberg.**
Chirurgie : **A. Troell, N. G. Söderlund, H. Olivecrona, E. Perman.**
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : **E. J. Heyman, B. Lundqvist, P. L. Wetterdal.**
Chirurgie orthopédique : **H. Waldenström.**
Sérologie : **C. A. Kling.**
Maladies des enfants : **A. Lichtenstein, N. Malmberg.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **R. Bárány, G. F. Dohlman.**
Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **K. J. Marcus, J. L. Reenstierna, J. G. Schaumann, J. V. Strandberg.**
Ophtalmologie : **J. W. Nordenson, K. G. Ploman.**
Epidémiographie : **O. Hult.**
Physiologie : **G. Liljestrand.**
Maladies du système nerveux : **N. Antoni.**
Pathologie expérimentale : **R. Fåhroeus, E. Sahlgren.**
Bactériologie et Maladies épidémiques : **H. Davide.**
Orthopédie : **N. Silfverschiöld.**

STOCKHOLM.

Kungl. Farmaceutiska Institutet (1929).

Kungstengatan, 49.

Fondé en 1837.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 140.

Budget (1927-1928) : 97.650 kr.

Directeur : **R. Westling.**

Professeurs : *Chimie et Pharmacie chimique* : **H. Sandqvist.** — *Botanique et Pharmacognosie* : **R. Westling.**

STOCKHOLM

Kungl Tekniska Högskolan.

Fondée en 1825.

Nombre d'étudiants : 756.

Budget (1926-1927) : 1.239.000 couronnes.

Recteur : **J. G. E. Lindmark.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. I. Philip.**

Bibliothécaire : **H. S. Lindstedt.**

Professeurs :

Exploitation des mines : **G. W. Petersson.**
Architecture : **E. J. Lallerstedt.**
Chimie théorique et Electrochimie : **K. W. Palmær.**
Construction hydraulique : **W. K. A. Fellenius.**
Chimie métallurgique et Métallurgie : **J. G. Petrén.**
Construction des bâtiments : **L. I. Wahlman.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **P. J. Holmquist.**
Mathématiques et Mécanique : **G. Kobb.**
Mathématiques : **A. J. Malmquist.**
Electrotechnique théorique : **H. B. M. Pleijel.**
Statique des constructions : **C. A. Forssell.**
Mécanique : **C. A. Heuman.**
Moteurs hydrauliques : **Hj. O. Dahl.**
Construction : **H. Kreüger.**
Chimie industrielle : **C. F. Kullgren.**
Chimie organique : **B. A. L. Holmberg.**
Constructions des ponts : **O. Linton.**
Moteurs à combustion : **C. E. L. Hubendick.**
Technique de la vapeur : **T. G. E. Lindmark.**
Machines électriques : **J. E. Alm.**
Mécanique industrielle et métallurgique : **K. A. Johansson.**
Mécanique appliquée à l'exploitation des mines : **B. G. Markman.**
Métallurgie du fer : **J. A. Leffler.**
Géométrie descriptive : **F. D. Carlson.**
Géodésie : **P. E. Fagerholm.**
Physique : **C. O. G. Borelius.**
Technique de la chaleur et Construction des machines : **B. A. Afzelius.**
Résistance des matériaux : **K. J. Ljungberg.**
Théorie des éléments des machines : **E. Hj. W. Weibull.**
Installation électrique : **C. A. J. Rossander.**
Chimie inorganique : **O. E. Collenberg.**
Construction des routes et Technique des communications : **P. G. Hörnell.**

Chaires vacantes :

Technologie mécanique, Architecture navale, Technologie de la cellulose et Chimie du bois.

Spécialistes :

Hygiène technique, Hygiène des bâtiments : K. G. A. Sondén.
Histoire de l'Architecture : G. A. H. Lindgren.
Hygiène : G. Wirgin.
Fermentation : J. G. C. Barthel.
Modelage : O. W. Strandman.
Métallographie et Métallurgie : A. G. Grabe.
Electrotechnique : K. J. Laurell.
Chimie technique : E. Norlin.
Chauffage et Ventilation : O. V. Sandholm.
Dessin de constructions : R. S. Enblom.
Economie politique : S. B. Brisman.
Economie industrielle : E. A. Forsberg.
Elévateurs, Ponts transporteurs : O. W. Davidson.
Constructions urbaines : P. O. Hallman.
Hydromécanique : H. F. Nordström.
Photographie : J. K. Hertzberg.
Constructions maritimes : N. J. Ljungzell.
Architectonique : G. F. Holmdahl.
Economie forestière : J. A. Amilon.
Art de l'ornementation : C. A. H. Ahlberg.
Histoire de l'Architecture suédoise : A. V. M. Olsson.
Economie industrielle : E. H. Bordenhal.
Dessin à main levée : C. A. E. Kjellin.
Géologie : B. E. son Halden.
Jurisprudence. Technologie du papier : A. E. Hasselrot.
Appareils de l'industrie chimique : E. Öman.
Economie industrielle : G. Odqvist.
Construction des navires de guerre : G. A. son Zethelius.
Machines-outils : S. E. A. Hedin.
Théorie des éléments des machines : A. H. Rosborg.
Aviation : I. V. Malmer.
Moteurs thermiques : Y. I. T. son Lindhagen.
Tenue de Livres : R. E. Kristensson.
Fonderie : S. O. W. Nilsson.
Thermodynamique appliquée : K. H. W. Håkansson.

Chaires vacantes :

Dessin de machines, cubage des mines.

Chef des exercices de laboratoire :

Electrotechnique : M. Möller.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Constructions urbaines : P. O. Hallman.
Chimie analytique : J. R. Köhler.
Construction des édifices : P. A. L. Lindahl.
Chimie : E. Norlin.
Chimie métallurgique : A. G. Grabe.
Technologie chimique : E. Öman.
Hydromécanique : H. F. Nordström.
Chimie des Vivres : Th. Sundberg.
Chimie organique : S. K. A. Kallenberg.
Aviation : I. V. Malmer.
Photographie : J. K. Hertzberg.
Géologie : B. E. son Haden.

STOCKHOLM

Skogshögskolan (1928).

Fondée en 1828. Réorganisée en 1914.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 104.

Budget (1927-1928) : 262.300 Kr.

Recteur : T. Jonson. *Bibliothécaire* : T. Lagerberg.

Président du Conseil administratif : A. Lindman.

Professeurs :

Sylviculture : O. Eneroth, J. A. Amilon.
Estimation et Aménagement des Forêts : T. Jonson, J. A. Amilon.
Technologie forestière : G. Lundberg, G. Kinnman.
Botanique forestière : T. Lagerberg, B. Halden.
Zoologie des Vertébrés : G. Grönberg.
Entomologie forestière : I. Trägårdh.
Chimie : I. Bolin.
Géologie : O. Tamm.
Connaissance du sol : H. Hesselman.
Climatologie : A. Wallén.
Mathématiques : S. Petrini.
Economie agricole : J. Nathorst.
Ordonnances et Lois : A. Lilliesköld, S. Groth.

Comptabilité : **Th. Sjöblom.**
Administration forestière : **J. Sjöström.**
Politique et Statistique des Forêts : **L. Mattsson Mårn.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Estimation et aménagement des Forêts : **L. Mattsson Mårn.**

Botanique forestière : **E. Melin.**
Sylviculture : **E. Wibeck. E. Lundh.**
Géologie : **O. Tamm.**
Physiologie forestière : **M. Stalfelt.**
Biologie du sol : **C. Malmsrtöm.**
Technologie : **G. Kinnman.**

STOCKHOLM

Tandlakare Institutet.

(Ecole Dentaire). — Fondé en 1897.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 327.

Budget (1926-1927) : 287.750 kr.

Inspecteur : **J. H. Akerman**, Prof. à l'Institut Carolin.

Professeurs : *Chirurgie dentaire* : **Y. Hylin.** - *Prothèse* : **G. Thourèn.** *L'art de plomber* : **G. Weslin.**

Chefs de Travaux : *Chirurgie dentaire* : **O. Norberg.** *Prothèse* : **Y. Hildebrand.** *L'art de plomber* : Vacant. — 15 Assistants.

ALNARP

Lantbruks och mejeriinstitut (1929).

Fondé en 1862.

Nombre d'étudiants (1929-1930) : 166.

Recteur : **L. Forsberg.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **L. G. Thomé.**

Professeurs :

Physique et Mécanique : **A. Upmark.**
Agriculture : **L. Forsberg.**
Botanique et Zoologie : **N. Heribert Nilsson.**
Hippologie : **B. Hedelin.**
Laiterie : **E. Samuelsson.**
Science bovine : **H. Funkquist.**
Chimie et Bactériologie du lait : **L. G. Thomé.**
Chimie et Géologie : **C. E. Ohlsson.**
Anatomie et Physiologie : **A. Westerlund.**
Horticulture : **C. Dahl.**

Laborateurs :

Chimie : **G. Sjöström.**
Botanique : **D. Svensson.**

GOTEBORG

Gôteborgs Hôgskola (1929).

Fondée en 1891.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 354.

Recteur : **O. Sylwan.** — *Prorecteur* : **B. Karlgren.**

Secrétaire : **J. V. Johansson.** — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : **S. Hallberg.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs :

Grammaire comparée et Sanscrit : **E. Lidén.**
Langues germaniques : **N...**
Histoire de la Littérature : **O. Sylwan.**
Economie politique et Sociologie : **N...**
Langue et Littérature latines : **V. Lundström.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **K. F. Sundén.**
Langues sémitiques : **P. Leander.**
Sciences politiques et Statistique : Vacant.
Sinologie : **B. Karlgren.**
Langue suédoise : **N. Beckmann.**
Philosophie et Pédagogie : **G. A. Jaederholm.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **E. Nachmanson.**
Langues scandinaves : **H. Lindroth.**
Histoire et théorie de l'Art : **A. L. Romdahl.**
Philosophie : **M. Jacobsson.**
Langues romanes : **H. Kjellman.**
Ethnographie : **E. Nordenskiöld.**
Histoire : **C. Weibull.**
Géographie : **S. De Géer.**

Maîtres de Conferences :

Géographie zoologique et Zoologie : **L. A. Jägerskiöld.**
Langues scandinaves : **H. Celander, I. Lundahl.**
Océanographie : **H. Pettersson.**
Histoire de la Littérature : **S. Ek, E. Lindström.**
Langue française : **G. Bliler.**
Langue et Littérature latines : **H. Arminl, H. Hagendahl.**
Philologie byzantine : **S. Lindstam.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **H. Frisk.**
Ancien et moyen anglais : **G. Stern.**
Folklore scandinave et comparé : **W. Liungman.**
Philosophie : **Å. Petzäll.**

Lecteurs :

Langue allemande : **H. Löb.**
Langue française : **Irma Rödjer.**
Langue anglaise : **K. Laycock.**

LUND

Université (1929).

Fondée en 1668.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928) : 2.284.

Budget (1927-1928) : 2.515.971 couronnes.

Recteur : **C. A. Moberg.** — *Vice-Recteur* : **C. G. E. Björling.**

Secrétaire : **N. Linder.** — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : **E. Ljunggren.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : **S. Herner.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **H. F. Holmquist.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **E. Eidem.**
Encyclopédie théologique et Histoire des religions : **O. E. Briem.**
Théologie dogmatique : **G. E. H. Aulén.**
Théologie morale : **A. T. S. Nygren.**
Théologie pratique : **Y. T. Brilioth.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Symbolique et Histoire ecclésiastique : **C. E. D. Fehrman.**
Histoire des Missions : **G. W. Lindeberg.**
Théologie dogmatique : **C. H. Rosèn.**
Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : **G. E. Hylmö. G. Boström.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **E. C. Newman, H. A. Pleijel.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Procédure : **E. A. Kallenberg.**
Droit civil : **C. G. E. Björling.**
Droit privé : **J. A. Ernberg.**
Droit public et international : **G. R. Malmgren.**
Droit romain et Histoire du Droit : **C. G. Bergman.**
Economie politique et Législation financière : **E. F. K. Sommarin.**
Droit criminel et Encyclopédie du Droit : **R. S. D. Bergendal.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Economie politique : **J. G. Åkerman.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Pathologie générale, Bactériologie et Hygiène générale : **M. J. C. A. Forssman.**
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : **G. E. Essen-Möller.**
Anatomie : **I. Broman, T. J. Hellman.**
Pathologie interne : vacat.
Physiologie : **T. L. Thunberg.**
Pharmacologie : **C. E. Overton.**
Ophtalmologie : **F. G. Ask.**
Anatomie pathologique et Médecine légale : **P. G. E. Sjövall.**
Médecine infantile : **R. K. O. G. af Klercker.**
Chirurgie : **E. G. Petrén.**
Chimie médicale et physiologique : **E. M. P. Widmark.**
Psychiatrie : **V. H. H. Wigert.**

Chargé de cours :

Radiologie médicale : **L. H. A. Edling.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Otologie, Rhinologie et Laryngologie : **F. V. Törne, S. S. Berggren.**
Anatomie : **D. E. Holmdahl, S. A. Siwe.**
Névrologie : **S. Ingvar.**
Physiologie : **S. H. Enghoff.**
Chimie : **G. A. C. Ljunggren.**
Hygiène : **J. A. Höjer.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. V. Lindau.**
Pathologie interne : **H. Malmros.**
Orthopédie : **G. S. Frising.**

Faculté des Lettres et des Sciences.

Sections des Lettres.

Professeurs :

Histoire de l'Art : Vacat.
Langue et Littérature grecques : **C. Lindskog.**
Philosophie : **P. E. Liljeqvist.**
Langue allemande : **E. A. Kock.**
Langue anglaise : **B. O. E. Ekwall.**
Langues orientales : **C. A. Moberg.**
Archéologie classique et Histoire ancienne : **N. M. P. Nilsson.**
Langues romanes : **F. G. E. Walberg.**
Psychologie et Pédagogie : **P. A. S. Herrlin.**
Langue et Littérature latines : **H. E. H. Löfstedt.**
Langues scandinaves : **J. E. Olson.**
Géographie : **H. M. O. Nelson.**
Sciences politiques : **L. F. B. Lagerroth.**
Histoire : **L. U. A. Weibull, O. H. G. Carlsson.**
Archéologie préhistorique et Archéologie du moyen âge : **S. O. H. Rydbeck.**
Langues slaves : **P. S. Agrell.**
Histoire littéraire : **J. A. Nilsson.**
Langue sanscrite et linguistique indo-européenne comparée : vacat.
Statistique : **S. D. Wicksell.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Traditions populaires : **C. W. von Sydow, S. Liljeblad.**

Histoire de la Littérature moderne : H. J. U. Borelius.
Philosophie : A. Karitz, A. T. Nyman, G. Aspelin.
Histoire : S. Bonnesen, S. A. R. Bolin, C. I. Andersson.
Indologie : E. O. Tuneld, H. Smith.
Langue suédoise : G. F. J. Sahlgren, S. E. M. Belfrage, Hj. E. Ideforss.
Histoire de l'Art : T. H. Kjellin, A. J. T. Borelius.
Psychologie : E. M. Gertz.
Langues scandinaves : J. Palmér, I. A. Lindquist.
Linguistique indo-européenne comparée : H. E. Sköld.
Histoire littéraire : A. O. Holmberg, A. G. Werin.
Langue et Littérature latines : N. G. Carlsson.
Sciences politiques : A. N. Thomson.
Langues romanes : A. G. Tilander
Langues sémitiques : O. G. Olinder.
Langues turques : G. R. Raquette.
Langue allemande : E. G. T. Rooth, E. M. H. Löfstedt.
Langues slaves : K. P. Knutsson.
Langue et littérature grecques : S. A. Wifstrand.
Géographie : H. B. Richter.

Section des Sciences.

Professeurs :

Astronomie : K. E. Lundmark.
Zoologie : H. T. S. Wallengren, O. H. Carlgren.
Mécanique : V. W. Ekman.
Théorie de l'hérédité : N. H. Nilsson-Ehle.
Géologie et Minéralogie : K. A. A. Grönwall.
Botanique : J. H. Kylin, T. C. E. Fries.
Chimie : L. Smith, S. V. Bodforss.
Physique : A. J. H. Koch.
Mathématiques : M. Riesz, N. O. Zeilon.
Limnologie : E. C. L. Naumann.

Astronome :

K. A. W. Gyllenberg.

Directeur du Musée entomologique :

N. V. A. Kemner.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Géologie : A. R. Hadding, G. T. Troedsson, S. N. R. Holgersson.
Botanique : O. D. Gertz, G. W. Turesson, K. A. H. Håkansson.
Mathématiques : B. Svensson, K. G. N. Hössjer.
Physique : A. E. Lindh, E. Hulthén.
Anatomie comparée et Physiologie : C. A. S. Westerlund.
Astronomie : K. G. Malmquist, J. B. Ohlsson.
Zoologie ichtyologique : H. O. Nordqvist.
Physiologie : A. G. Alsterberg.
Théorie de l'hérédité : N. Heribert-Nilsson, C. A. Hallqvist, J. M. Rasmusson, K. O. Tedin.
Chimie : E. L. Larsson, P. O. Stelling, H. E. Sebelius.
Phytopathologie et mycologie : C. T. W. Hammarlund.
Zoologie : B. Hanström, E. Dahr, G. A. Thulin.

UPPSALA (Upsal).

Kungl. Universitetet (1929).

Fondée en 1477.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 3.234.

Recteur : B. Ö. Undén. — *Secrétaire* : P. H. Sjöberg.

Trésorier : Th. G. E. Fries. — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : A. V. Grape.

Professeurs :

Exégèse : S. W. Linder, A. J : son Fridrichsen.
Dogmatique et Ethique : A. Runestam.
Théologie pratique : G. V. Lizell.
Histoire des Religions : T. J. E. Andrœ.
Histoire de l'Eglise : J. E. Linderholm.
Dogmatique et Ethique : vacant.
Economie politique et Sciences financières : F. P. H. Brock.
Droit privé : Å. E. V. Holmbäck.
Droit public, Droit des gens, Droit administratif : C. L. A. A. Reuterskiöld.
Histoire du Droit : K. G. Westman.
Procédure civile et criminelle : T. Engströmer.

Droit criminel et Législation pénale : **F. G. Wetter.**
Droit civil : **A. V. Lundstedt, B. Ö. Undén.**
Anatomie et Histologie : **E. Adguhr.**
Chimie médicale et physiologique : Vacant.
Pharmacologie : **E. L. Backman.**
Anatomie : Vacant.
Anatomie pathologique : **R. Fåhræus.**
Psychiatrie : Vacant.
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : **J. O. Olow.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie : **G. Wirgin.**
Ophtalmologie : **J. W. Nordenson.**
Pédiatrie et Médecine pratique : **A. I. Thorling.**
Chirurgie : **E. G. Nyström.**
Physiologie : **G. F. Göthlin.**
Médecine pratique : **G. Bergmark.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **R. Bárány.**
Langues et Littératures de l'Inde et Linguistique comparée : **J. H. R. T. Charpentier.**
Langue et Littérature latines : **H. Sjögren.**
Histoire : **L. V. A. Stavenow, G. J. V. Wittrock.**
Langues et Littératures sémitiques : **K. V. Zetterstéen.**
Langues finnoises ougriennes : **K. B. Wiklund.**
Langue et Littérature suédoises : **O. von Friesen.**
Langue et Littérature allemandes : **E. H. Psilander.**
Langue et Littérature françaises : **E. S. Staaff.**
Science pédagogique : **B. H. R. Hammer.**
Philosophie pratique : **A. A. T. Hägerström.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **C. O. Lagercrantz.**
Archéologie scandinave et comparée : **S. Lindqvist.**
Langues et Littératures scandinaves : **B. I. Hesselman.**
Archéologie classique et Histoire ancienne : **A. W. Persson.**
Statistique : **N. R. Wohlin.**
Philosophie théorique : **A. K. Phalén.**
Histoire et Théorie de l'Art : **A. Hahr.**
Langues et Littératures slaves : **R. Ekblom.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **R. E. Zachrisson.**
Histoire de la Littérature : **E. A. Blanck.**
Sciences politiques : **A. K. A. Brusewitz.**
Zoologie : **S. P. Ekman.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **H. G. Backlund.**
Mathématiques : **A. Wiman, E. A. Holmgren.**
Botanique et Economie pratique : Vacant.
Géographie : **J. O. H. Frödin.**
Chimie : **D. Strömholm, L. Ramberg.**
Biologie végétale : **J. R. Sernander.**
Météorologie : **F. Åkerblom.**
Mécanique et Physique mathématique : **C. W. Oseen.**
Physique générale : **K. M. G. Siegbahn.**
Paléontologie : **C. J. J. E. Wiman.**
Astronomie : **C. Ö. E. Bergstrand, E. H. von Zeipel.**
Chimie physique : **Th. Svedberg.**
Botanique : **N. E. Svedelius.**
Anatomie comparée : **N. G. E. von Hofsten.**

Directeur :

Institut de Biologie des races : **H. B. Lundborg.**

Assistants des laboratoires :

Pathologie expérimentale et Anatomie pathologique : **W. B. Boscœus.**
Physiologie expérimentale et Physique médicale : **J. G. Ahlgren.**
Chimie médicale et physiologique : **G. Blix.**
Anatomie : Vacant.
Radiologie médicale : **H. F. Laurell.**
Physique expérimentale : **B. Beckman.**

Observateur :

Astronomie : (Vacant).

Professeurs adjoints :

Exégèse : **H. Odeberg.**
Histoire de l'Eglise : **K. B. Westman.**
Ethique : **J. S. V. von Engeström.**
Dogmatique : **G. K. Ljunggren.**
Théologie pratique : **N. G. Lindberg, K. F. Dahlbom.**
Philosophie de religion : **J. O. Cullberg, A. H. J. Lindroth.**
Histoire du Droit : **J. E. G. L. Almquist.**
Economie politique et Science financière : **E. R. Lindahl.**
Droit civil et romain : **K. H. K. Olivecrona.**
Droit criminel et Législation pénale : **E. H. Heimer.**
Droit public, Droit administratif : **H. G. F. Sundberg.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **G. F. Dohlman.**
Psychiatrie : **P. H. N. Sjöbring.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie : **C. A. Nœslund.**
Médecine pratique : **A. V. Kristenson.**
Anatomie pathologique : **J. P. Naeslund.**
Chirurgie : **A. Westerborn.**
Physiologie : **C. G. Sundberg.**
Recherches génétiques : **G. Dahlberg.**
Philosophie théorique : **K. Z. E. Tegen, C. F. A. Hellström, G. G. Oxenstierna.**
Langues et Littérature latines : **P. G. Thörnell, A. Gagnér, J. G. A. Svennung.**
Langues slaves : **T. Torbiörnsson.**
Langue suédoise : **K. O. Östergren, E. G. Neuman, A. N. Lindquist.**

Langues de l'Inde : **K. A. Rönnow.**
Ethnographie de la Suède : **S. M. Lampa.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **J. K. Wallenberg. K. S. Karlström.**
Langue et Littérature arabes : **K. G. E. Morbeck, S. E. Dedering.**
Langue et Littérature allemandes : **J. Holmberg. S. Nordlund.**
Histoire : **J. G. Landberg.**
Langue et Littérature romanes : **E. G. Wahlgren K. M. H. Michaëlsen.**
Sciences politiques : **G. Andrén. H. L. G. Tingsten, G. A. Hesslén. J. E. F. Thermænius.**
Langues et Littératures sémitiques **H. S Nyberg. O. A. V. Löfgren.**
Archéologie scandinave et comparée : **E. E. G. Ekholm.**
Langues scandinaves : **A. H. Geijer. A. R. S. Ljunggren.**
Archéologie classique et Histoire ancienne : **E. P. E. Gjerstad.**
Histoire et Théorie de l'Art : **J. H. Cornell. R. Josephson. C. W. M. Nisser.**
Phonétique : **O. H. Gjerdman.**
Archéologie scandinave et comparée avec l'Histoire des « Sagas » scandinaves : **B. Nerman.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **O. H. Ljungvik.**
Histoire des religions et Philologie indienne : **E. G. Arbman.**
Langues finnoises et laponnes : **E. A. T. Collinder.**
Histoire de la littérature : **J. V. Svanberg, N. J. Nordström.**
Philosophie pratique : **E. O. Jonson, H. P. Meurling.**
Dialectologie et traditions populaires : **J. A. Göllind.**
Statistique : **F. J. Linders**
Histoire et théorie de musique : **C. A. Moberg.**
Zoologie : **D Melin, A. F. Söderström, I. Arwidsson. T. Gislén.**
Botanique : **K. V. O. Dahlgren, H. G. Svennsson.**
Chimie : **E. G. Söderbäck, C. Y. Björnståhl. O. H. E. Rinde.**
Biologie végétale : **H. Smith, G. E. Du Rietz.**
Mathématiques et Physique mathématique : **H. Faxén, I. Waller. E. G. E. Hogner.**
Géologie : **N. G. O. Frödin. B. H. V. Asklund.**
Physique : **M. G. Sjöström, E. Bäcklin, A. Larsson.**
Géographie physique : **F. K. Enquist.**
Astronomie : **C. A. W. Schalén.**
Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **J. G. Palmgren.**
Mathématiques : **F. O. Stenström.**
Paléontologie : **Elsa Marianne Warburg.**
Météorologie : **H. Köhler.**
Electricité expérimentelle : **E. H. Norinder.**

Lecteurs : *Langue et Littérature allemandes* : **O. O. Höfler.** — *Langue et Littérature anglaises* : **A. H. Smith.** — *Langue et Littérature françaises* : **J. Nogué.** — *Langue et Littérature danoises* : **O. Friis.**

Maîtres [illegible] : *Equitation* : **N. H. Selander.** — *Gymnastique* : **C. H. Ekstedt.** — *Musique* : **H. E. Alfvén.**

SUISSE

BASEL

Universität Basel (1929).

Zahl der Studenten S. S. (1929) : 1.307 (wovon 1.081 immatrikulierts, 226 Hörer).

Budget (1928) : 2.625.168 francs.

Rektor : **E. Ruck.** — *Schreiber* : **J. Wendland.**

Univ.-Sekretär : **J. Bolli.** — *Ober-Bibliothekar* : **G. Binz.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan (1929) : **E. Vischer.**

(1) Extraordinarien. — (2) Privatdozenten.

Allgemeine Religions Geschichte : **J. Wendland, W. Eichrodt** (1), **R. Handmann** (1), **C. A. Bernoulli** (1), **F. Schweizer** (2).
Altes Testament : **C. A. Bernoulli** (1).
Neues Testament : **K. Goetz, G. Heinzelmann, R. Liechtenhan** (2).
Kirchengeschichte : **P. Wernle, E. Vischer, P. Boehringer, E. Staehelin.**
Systematisches Theologie : **J. Wendland, G. Heinzelmann, F. Lieb** (2).
Praktische Theologie : **R. Handmann** (1), **W. Oehler** (2), **E. Thurneysen.**

Juristiche Fakultät.

Dekan (1929) : **A. Simonius.**

(1) Extraordinarien. — (2) Privatdozenten.

Civilrecht, Handelsrecht, Versicherungsrecht : **P. Speiser, K. Wieland, A. Simonius, F. Goetzinger** (1), **J. Wackernagel** (1), **M. Staehelin** (2), **G. Schoenberg.**
Rechtsgeschichte : **F. Beyerle, A. Simonius, J. Wackernagel** (1), **A. Gysin.**
Strafrecht, Rechtsphilosophie : **A. Baumgarten, K. Ludwig.**
Staats-und Kirchenrecht : **E. Ruck.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan (1929) : **A. Brückner.**

(1) Extraordinarien — (2) Privatdozenten.

Anatomie : **H. K. Corning, E. Ludwig, E. Villiger** (1).
Physiologie : **Ph. Broemser, K. Spiro, E. Rothlin** (2).
Pharmacologie : **A. Jaquet, E. Bernoulli,** (2), **A. Werthemann** (2).
Pathologische Anatomie : **R. Rössle.**
Hygiene, Bakteriologie : **E. Doerr, H. Hunziker** (1).
Innere Medizine : **R. Stähelin, F. Egger, L. Rütimeyer** (1), **A. Gigon** (1), **R. Massini** (1), **M. Lüdin** (1), **H. Staub** (2).
Chirurgie : **K. Henschen, R. Suter** (1),

H. Iselin (1), **E. Hagenbach** (1), **A. Vischer** (2), **W. Odermatt** (2), **H. Heusser** (2). **F. Merke** (2).
Laryngologie, Otologie : **E. Oppikofer, E. Schlittler** (1).
Dermatologie : **W. Lutz** (1).
Geburtshülfe, Gynäkologie : **A. Labhardt. A. Gœnner** (1), **O. Burckhardt** (1), **P. Hüssy** (2), **H. Schultheiss** (2).
Ophtalmologie : **A. Brückner, O. Hallauer** (1), **E. Woelfflin** (1), **P. Knapp** (1), **R. Birkhäauser** (1).
Psychiatrie : **J. Stähelin, G. Wolff, R. Bing** (1).
Kinderheilkunde : **E. Wieland.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **S. Schönberg** (1), **L. Gelpke** (1).
Zahnheilkunde : **E. Hockonjos** (1), **O. Müller** (1), **R. Schwarz** (1), **M. Spreng** (2), **G. Vest** (2).

Philosophische Fakultät.

(1) Extraordinarien. — (2) Privatdozenten.

1. *Philologisch-Historische Abteilung.*

Dekan (1929) : **E. Dürr.**

Philosophie, Psychologie : **K. Joël, H. Barth** (2).
Paedagogik : **P. Häberlin, H. Barth** (1), **H. Gschwnld** (2).
Vergleichende und allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft : **J. Wackernagel, A. Heusler.**
Klassische Philologie und Archäologie : **P. Vonder-Mühll, K. Latte, E. Pfuhl, K. Meuli.**
Semitische Philologie : **R. Tschudi.**
Deutsche Philologie : **E. Hoffmann-Krayer, F. Zinkernagel, W. Bruckner** (1), **E. Steiner** (2), **W. Altwegg** (2).
Romanische Philologie : **E. Tappolet, E. Walser, A. Janner** (2), **P. Roches** (2).
Englische Philologie : **G. Hübener, K. Jost** (2), **I. H. West** (2).
Spanisch : **E. Tappolet, P. Merian** (2).
Russisch : **E. Mahler** (2).
Geschichte : **A. Baumgartner, R. Thommen, H. Baechtold, E. Dürr, F. Staehelin** (1), **F. Vischer** (2).
Kunstgeschichte : **H. A. Schmid, P. Ganz, O. Fischer** (1), **W. Barth** (2).
Musikwissenschaft : **K. Nef** (1), **W. Merian** (2), **I. Handschin** (2).
Nationalökonomie : **E. Salin, H. Ritschl, F. Mangold, St. Bauer** (1), **L. Furlan** (2).

2. *Matematische-Naturwissenschaftliche Abteilung.*

Dekan (1929) : **G. Ferm.**

Mathematik, mathematische Physik : **A. Ostrowski, W. Matthies, O. Spiess** (1), **R. Flatt** (2), **P. Buchner** (2).
Astronomie, Meteorologie : **Th. Niethammer** (1), **M. Knapp** (2).
Physik : **A. Hagenbach, H. Veillon** (1), **H. Zickendraht** (1), **L. Zehnder** (1), **M. Wehrli** (2).
Pharmazie : **H. Zoernig, P. Casparis** (1), **H. Emde.**
Chemie : **H. Rupe, F. Fichter, A. Bernoulli, H. Kreis** (1), **P. Ruggli** (1), **A. Schmid** (1), **F. Bürki** (2), **H. Erlenmeyer** (2).
Géologie, Minéralogie : **M. Reinhard, A. Buxtorf, H. Preiswerk** (1). **W. Hotz** (2), **J. Cadisch** (2).
Zoologie : **F. Zschokke** (2), **E. Handschin** (1), **R. Menzel** (2), **A. Portmann** (2).
Botanik : **G. Senn, O. Schüepp** (1), **W. Vischer** (1).
Geographie : **F. Jaeyer, P. Vosseler** (2).
Ethnographie : **W. Speiser** (1), **P. Wirz** (2).

BERN

Universität Bern (1929).

Fondé en 1839.

Nombre d'étudiants (1929) : 1.299 immatr., 256 auditeurs.

Rektor : **A. Gilg.** — *Prorektor (ancien Rektor)* : **V. Kohlschütter.**

Rektoratssekretär : **W. Hadorn.**

(1) Ord. Professor. — (2) Ausserord. Professor. — (3) Honorarprofessor.
(4) Privatdozent. — (5) Lektor.

Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **M. Haller.**

Altes Testament : **M. Haller** (1).
Neues Testament : **W. Hadorn** (1).
Religionsgeschichte : **M. Haller** (1).
Kirchengeschichte : **H. Hoffmann** (1), **W. Hadorn** (1).
Systematische Theologie und Geschichte der Philosophie : **W. Werner** (1).
Praktische Theologie und Ethik : **A. Schädelin** (2).
Systematische Theologie : **F. Lienhard** (2).
Kirchenmusik : **E. Graf** (3).
Neu für Ethik : **F. Eymann** (2).

Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **I. Kunz.**

Altes Testament und Pastoral-theologie : **J. Kunz** (1).
Neues Testament : **E. Gaugler** (1).
Kirchengeschichte : **A. Küry** (1).
Systematische Theologie : **A. Gilg** (1).

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Blümenhein.**

Römisches Recht : **P. Tuor** (1).
Deutsches und Schweizeirsches Privatrecht und deutsche Rechtsgeschichte und Handelsrecht : **H. Fehr** (1), **A. Homberger** (4).
Schweizerisches Privatrecht und Rechtsgeschichte : **P. Tuor** (1), **Th. Guhl** (1), **E. Beck** (4).
Französisches und schweizerisches Privatrecht, Jurassische und französische Rechtsgeschichte : **H. Mouttet** (3).
Tessinisches Recht (in italienischer Sprache) : **A. Filippis** (2), **G. Madonna** (5).
Strafrecht, Prozessrecht : **Ph. Thormann** (1), **E. Delaquis** (3), **W. Lauterburg** (2), **O. A. Germann** (2).
Staats-und Völkerrecht : **W. Burckhardt** (1), **I. Sieber** (2), **E. von Waldkirch** (2).
Bernisches Staatsrecht und Bernische Rechtsgeschichte : **K. Geiser** (2).
Bernisches Verwaltungsrecht und Notariatsrecht eidgen. Betreibungs und Konkursrecht : **E. Blumenstein** (1), **P. Flückiger** (4), **R. Haab** (2).
Verkehrsrecht : **F. Volmar** (3).
Nationalökonomie, Statistik und Handelswissenschaften : **H. Töndury** (1), **M. R. Weyermann** (1), **I. Steiger** (2), **F. Lischitz** (4), **E. Kellenberger** (4), **F. Schwab** (2), **W. Pauli** (2), **H. Borle** (5), **F. J. Portmann** (5), **I. Wyler** (4), **H. Giorgio** (4), **F. Marbach** (5).

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Bürgi.**

Anatomie : **W. Zimmermann** (1), **E. Hintzsche** (4).
Physiologie : **L. Asher** (1), **J. Ries** (4), **E. Lüscher** (4), **J. Abelin** (2), **N. Scheinfinkel** (4).
Medizinische Chemie und Pharmakologie : **E. Bürgi** (1), **F. Uhlmann** (4), **E. Lenz** (4).
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **G. Sobernheim** (1), **St. Zurukgoglu** (4).
Schulhygiene : **Th. Vannod** (4).
Gerichtliche Medizin : **D. Dettling.**
Unfallmedizin : **F. Steinmann** (2).
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **K. Wegelin** (1).
Innere Medizin : **H. Sahli** (1), **F. Seiler** (2), **K. Kottmann** (2), **P. Deucher** (4), **B. Tschlenoff** (4), **F. Lotmar** (4), **H. Ryser** (4), **R. Isenschmid** (4), **A. Schüpbach** (4).
Kinderheilkunde : **M. Stoos** (1), **E. Döbeli** (4).
Chirurgie : **F. de Quervain** (1), **H. Wildbolz** (2), **F. Steinmann** (2), **H. Matti** (2), **F. Bueler** (4), **F. Dumont** (4), **F. L. Dumont** (4), **F. Rusca** (4), **Ch. Pettavel** (4), **A. Fonio** (4), **H. Waltherd** (4), **A. Wydler** (4), **G. Dardel** (4), **M. Dubois** (4), **P. Nigst** (4).
Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie : **H. Guggisberg** (1), **R. von Fellenberg** (4), **F. König** (4), **F. Ludwig** (4).
Augenheilkunde : **A. Siegrist** (1), **E. Hegg** (4), **C. A. Hegner** (4), **H. Streuli** (4).
Laryngologie, Rhinologie, Otologie : **F.**

Lüscher (1), W. von Rodt (4), E. Lüscher.
Psychiatrie : W. v. Speyr (1), E. Fankhauser (4), W. Morgentaler (4), P. Tramer (4).
Dermatologie und Venerologie : O. Nägeli (2), A. Schach (4).
Radiologie : A. Hiechsi (4).
Pharmakognosie, pharmazeutische und gerichtliche Chemie : A. Tschirch (1), L. Rosenthaler (2), E. Lenz (4), T. Gordonoff (4).
Zahnheilkunde : F. Egger (4), A. Senn (4), A. Maillart (5), W. Gubler (4), R. Jeanneret, J. Schindler (4).

Veterinär Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : S. E. Wyssmann.

Anatomie : O. Rubeli (1), H. Ziegler (5), F. Wenger (4).
Pathologie, pathologische Anatomie und Bakteriologie : B. Huguenin (1), W. Steck (1), M. Ritzenthaler (4), H. Ziegler (4).
Chirurgie : F. Schwendimann (1).
Innere Tiermedizin : E. Gräub (4).
Bujatrik, Geburshülfe : S. E. Wyssmann.
Tierzucht, Hygiene, Beurteilungslehre, Gerichtliche Tierheilkunde : T. U. Duerst. (1).
Fleischbeschau : M. Bürgi (2).
Milchkunde und Milchuntersuchung : G. Wenger (5).
Bakteriologie : W. Zesclokke (4).

Philosphische Fakultät I.

Dekan : C. Sganzini.

Allgemeine Philosophie und philosophische Spezialdisziplinen : R. Herbertz (1), Frl. A. Tumarkin (2), C. Sganzini (1), A. Stein (4), D. Gavronski (4).
Orientalische Sprachen und semitische Philologie : M. Haller, G. Widmer (4).
Klassische Philologie und indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : O. Schulthess (1), W. Porzig (1), O. von Allmen (5).
Germanische Philologie, deutsche Sprache und Literatur : S. Singer (1), F. Strich (1), O. von Greyerz (1), I. Fränkel (2), H. Tribolet (5).
Englische Literatur und Sprache : O. Funke (1).
Romanische Philologie, Italienische Sprache und Literatur : K. Jaberg (1), B. Niggli (4), R. Roedel (5).
Romanische Philologie, Französische Sprache und Literatur : G. de Reynold (1), Ch. de Roche (6), Frl. M. Herking (5).
Allgemeine Geschichte und Hülfswissenschaften : W. Näf (1), O. Tschumi (2), L. Kern (2), H. Türler (2).
Schweizergeschichte : R. Feller (1), H. Wirz (4).
Militärwissenschaft : M. Feldmann (4).
Kunstgeschichte : A. Weese (1), C. von Mandach (4), W. Stein (4).
Musikwissenschaft : E. Kurth (2).

Philosphische Fakultät II.

Dekan : F. Baltzer.

Mathematik und Special disziplinen : L. J. Crelier (1), F. Gonseth (1), S. Ioss (4), W. Michel (4).
Astronomie : S. Mauderli (1).
Mathematische und technische Versicherungswissenschaft : C. Moser (1), A. Bohren (4), W. Friedli (4).
Physik und Meteorologie : H. Greinacher (1), P. Gruner (1).
Elektrotechnik : W. Koestler (4).
Anorganische, analytische und technische Chemie : V. Kohlschütter (1), F. Ephraim (2), I. Mai (2), Frl. G. Woker (4).
Theoretische und organische Chemie : I. Tambor (1), I. Abelin (2), F. Zetzsche (2).
Lebensmittelchemie : F. Schaffer (2).
Botanik : E. Fischer (1), W. Rytz (2), G. von Büren (4), W. Lüdi (4).
Mineralogie und Petrographie : E. Hugi (1), F. Hüttenlocher (4).
Geologie : P. Arbenz (1), W. Staub (4).
Geographie : W. Zeller (1), F. Nussbaum (4).
Zeichnen : N. N.
Turnen : F. Müllener.
Naturkunde : E. Habersaat (5).
Methodik des Sekundarschulunterrichts : A. Schrag (5).

FRIBOURG

Université de Fribourg (1929).

Fondée en 1889.

Nombre d'étudiants (1929) : 639.

Recteur : **Paolo Arcari.**

Chancelier : **N. Weyrich.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **G. Castella.**

Faculté de Théologie Catholique.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Langues et Littératures sémitiques, Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament, Archéologie biblique : **V. Zapletal.**
Introduction générale à l'Ecriture Sainte, Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : **V. Rowan.**
Introduction générale au Nouveau Testament, Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **B. Allo.**
Apologétique : **G. Haefele.**
Théologie dogmatique spéculative : **S. Szabo.**
Théologie morale spéculative : **S. Ramirez.**
Théologie dogmatique positive : **A. Gigon.**
Théologie morale pratique : **D. Prümmer.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **M. Jacquin, M. Knar.**
Patrologie, Archéologie chrétienne : **J.-P. Kirsch.**
Théologie pastorale et Pédagogie : **J. Beck.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **W. Berutti.**
Logique et Ontologie, Histoire de la Philosophie médiévale : **G. Manser.**
Critériologie et Théologie naturelle, Histoire de la Philosophie grecque : **F. Claverie.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit naturel et Philosophie du Droit : **G. J. Llesker, C. Trezzini.**
Droit romain : **W. Schönenberger.**
Droit civil français et Histoire du Droit, Droit romain : **H. Legras.**
Droit civil allemand et Histoire du Droit germanique : **F. Hauptmann.**
Droit civil suisse, Droit fédéral et cantonal privé : **P. Aeby, A. Siegwart.**
Droit pénal et procédure, Droit des gens : **E. Bise, A. von Overbeck.**
Droit public général, Droit public suisse, Droit ecclésiastique : **U. Lampert, J. Piller, C. Trezzini.**
Encyclopédie du Droit et Méthodologie du Droit : **F. Hauptmann.**
Histoire et Système des Doctrines économiques, Politique économique : **G. Gariel, G. J. Llesker.**
Statistique et Economie financière : **J. Schorer.**
Sciences commerciales et Economie commerciale, Histoire du commerce : **M. Turmann.**
Médecine légale : **L. Comte.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Cosmologie et Psychologie : **M. de Munnynck, M. Penido.**
Ethique, Histoire de la Philosophie moderne : **A. Rohner.**
Pédagogie et Histoire de la Pédagogie : **E. Dévaud.**
Egyptologie et Assyriologie : **E. Dévaud-Rohner.**
Philologie classique et Archéologie classique : **A. Piccard, P. Fabre.**
Langues et Littératures romanes : **A. Monteverdi, P. Aebischer.**
Littérature française et Histoire de la littérature française : **V. Giraud, P. Moreau.**
Littérature italienne : **P. Arcari.**
Philologie germanique : **G. Oehl.**
Littérature allemande : **G. Müller.**
Littérature anglaise : **F. Benett.**
Littératures orientales : Prince **Maximilien de Saxe.**
Histoire de l'Art : **E. Reiners.**
Sciences musicales : **P. Wagner.**
Paléographie et Diplomatique : **F. Steffens.**
Histoire de l'Antiquité : **S. Barrault.**
Histoire générale du Moyen âge et des Temps modernes : **G. Schnürer, S. Barrault.**
Histoire suisse : **A. Büchi, G. Castella.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques : **S. Bays, P. Lambossy, A. Huber.**
Physique et Météorologie : **P. Joye.**
Chimie : **A. Bistrzycki, J. Diesbaeh.**
Minéralogie : **L. Weber.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **R. de Girard.**
Géographie physique et appliquée : **P. Girardin.**
Botanique : **A. Ursprung, G. Blum.**
Zoologie : **H. Erhard, G. Rahm, A. Gandolfi-Hornyold.**
Physiologie et Chimie biologique : **C. Dhéré.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie : **S. Glücksmann.**

GENÈVE

Université de Genève (1929).

Fondée en 1559.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 950.

Budget (1926-1927) : 1.500.705 francs.

Recteur : **Ch. Werner.** *Vice-Recteur* : **H. Fehr.**

Secrétaire du Sénat : **J. A. Veyrassat.** — *Secrétaire de l'Université* : **A. Roussy.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **E. Pittard.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques supérieures, Algèbre, Géométrie : **H. Fehr.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle : **R. Wavre.**
Astronomie et Météorologie : **G. Tiercy.**
Géographie physique : **N. N.**
Physique expérimentale : **C. E. Guye.**
Chimie inorganique et organique : **A. Pictet.**
Chimie théorique et technique : **E. Briner.**
Minéralogie et Pétrographie, Chimie analytique, Toxicologie : **L. Duparc.**
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : **E. Guyénot.**
Protistologie, Parasitologie, Zoologie lacustre : **E. André.**
Botanique : **R. Chodat.**
Pharmacognosie : **A. Lendner.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **L. W. Collet.**
Psychologie expérimentale : **E. Claparède.**
Anthropologie : **E. Pittard.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Calcul des probabilités, Analyse mathématique : **D. Mirimanoff.**
Physique spéciale : **A. Schidlof.**
Etude des gites métallifères : **P. Wenger.**
Chimie pharmaceutique : **E. Cherbuliez.**
Botanique appliquée : **F. Chodat.**

Chargé de Cours :

Analyse des denrées alimentaires : **C. Valencien.**

Privat-Docents :

Mathématiques : **F. Lévy.**
Géographie physique : **A. Chaix.**
Chimie technique organique : **M. Yersin.**
Biologie générale : **B. P. G. Hochreutiner.**
Zoologie : **A. Naville.**
Constitution de la matière : **B. Luyet.**
Structure des cristaux : **A. Pazziani.**
Chimie analytique : **E. Rogovine.**
Substances radio-actives : **E. Wassmer.**
Entomologie : **A. Pictet.**
Chimie domestique : **I. Welt.**
Minéralogie : **M. Gysin.**
Pétrographie : **E. Parejas.**
Psychologie : **H. Heinis.**
Archéologie : **L. Reverdin.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **V. Martin.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Langue et Littérature grecques : **V. Martin.**
Langue et Littérature latines, Histoire des Religions : **A. Oltramare.**
Langues et Littératures romaines : **E. Muret.**
Philologie de la langue française moderne : **A. François.**
Langue et Littérature allemandes : **G. Bohnenblust.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **L. F. Choisy.**
Linguistique générale et Comparaison des langues indo-européennes : **Ch. Bally.**
Philosophie et Histoire de la Philosophie : **Ch. Werner.**
Philosophie générale et Philosophie morale : **H. Reverdin.**
Philosophie générale et Théorie de la connaissance : **F. Grandjean.**
Pédagogie : **A. Malche.**
Pédagogie expérimentale : **P. Bovet.**
Histoire du Moyen âge et Histoire moderne, diplomatique : **P. E. Martin.**
Histoire ancienne et Histoire contemporaine : **Ch. Seitz.**
Histoire nationale : **Ch. Borgeaud.**
Histoire économique : **W. E. Rappard.**
Archéologie classique : **W. Deonna.**

Chargés de Cours :

Langue et Littérature françaises : **A. A. Thibaudet.**
Langue internationale espéranto : **E. Privat.**
Langues et Littératures slaves : **S. Karcevski.**

Séminaire de français moderne.

Syntaxe, Gallicismes : **A. Francois**, Prof. ord.
Mœurs et Institutions de la France : **F. Bouchardy**, Privat-docent.
Méthodologie du français : **L. Zbinden**, Privat-docent.
Lecture analytique : **F. Ruckow.**
Exercices de Langue et de Style, Rhétorique et composition : **H. de Ziegler**, Privat-docent.
Stylistique, Versification : **A. Schehaye**, Privat-docent.
Diction et Prononciation française : **G. Thudichum**, Privat-docent.
Traduction commentée de Textes allemands : **L. J. Courtois**, Privat-docent.
Traduction commentée de Textes russes et de Textes polonais : **A. Roussy**, Privat-docent.

Privat-docents :

Morale, Philosophie : **I. Benrubi.**
Histoire de la Littérature française : **L. J. Courtois. F. Ruchon.**
Grammaire comparée : **G. Cuendet.**
Langue et Littérature allemandes : **O. Hassler.**
Histoire de l'Art : **L. Gielly.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **F. F. Roget.**
Diction et prononciation françaises : **G. Thudichum.**
Langue anglaise : **A. Velleman.**
Langue russe : **N. Zaytzeff.**

Faculté des Sciences économiques et sociales.

(comprenant un *Institut des Hautes Etudes Commerciales*).

Doyen : **Ed. Folliet.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Sociologie et Economie sociale : **G. L. Duprat.**
Economie politique : **E. Milhaud.**
Histoire économique, Finances publiques : **W. E. Rappard.**
Statistique : **L. Hersch.**
Economie commerciale : **H. Toendury** (prof. hon.).
Technique commerciale : **E. Folliet.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Géographie humaine : **Ch. Burky.**

Chargé de Cours :

Droit commercial : **Edm. Pittard.**
Hist. écon. : **A. Babel.**

Cours empruntés à d'autres Facultés.

Professeurs : **H. Fehr. D. Mirimanoff. E. Guyénot. R. Chodat. E. Pittard. E. Claparède, Ch. Bally. Ch. Werner. H. Reverdin. F. Grandjean. W. Deonna. A. Malche, P. Bovet, P. Martin, Ch. Seitz. Ch. Borgeaud. E. Kaden, G. Werner, H. de Claparède, F. Naville E. Choisy.**

Privat-docents : *Banque* : **J. Bonnet.** — *Espagnol* : **A. Pagès.** - *Théories économiques* : **L. Sommer.** — *Langue anglaise* : **A. Velleman.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **A. Richard.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit constitutionnel comparé, Histoire des Institutions politiques de la Suisse : **Ch. Borgeaud.**
Droit romain, Droit civil : **G. Meumann.**
Eléments du Droit, Droit international, public et privé. Introduction au Droit : **E. Borel.**
Droit pénal et Procédure pénale, Droit commercial : **P. Logoz.**
Droit public fédéral suisse (constitutionnel et administratif) : **G. Werner**
Histoire et Institutions du droit moderne, Droit germanique : **H. de Claparède.**
Droit civil suisse : **A. Richard.**
Economie politique : **E. Milhaud.**
Finances publiques : **W. E. Rappard.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Législation comparée, Code civil allemand : **H. Kaden.**

Chargés de Cours :

Médecine légale : **F. Naville.**
Droit commercial : **E. Pittard, P. Carry.**

Privat-docents :

Droit international privé : **P. Arminjon.**
Droit comparé : **A. Caleb.**
Philosophie du Droit : **M. Grodensky.**
Droit du travail allemand : **L. Hamburger.**
Droit commercial français : **L. Baudoin.**
Droit fiscal allemand : **P. Guggenheim.**
Exterritorialité : **A. Heyking.**
Terminologie et traductions juridiques : **J. Suss.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **M. Roch.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie normale : **J. A. Weber.**
Physiologie, Chimie physiologique : **F. Battelli.**
Histologie, Embryologie, Stomatologie : **E. Bujard.**
Anatomie pathologique, Pathologie générale : **M. Askanasy.**
Clinique médicale : **M. Roch.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **E. Kummer.**
Gynécologie et Obstétrique : **O. Beuttner.**
Ophtalmologie : **D. Gourfein.**
Psychiatrie (Théorie et Clinique) : **Ch. Ladame.**
Ophtalmologie : **D. Gourfein.**
Thérapeutique Matière médicale, Art de formuler : **B. Wiki.**
Policlinique médicale, Clinique propédeutique : **G. Bickel.**
Policlinique chirurgicale : **J. A. Veyrassat.**
Policlinique obstétricale et gynécologique : **R. de Seigneux.**
Policlinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **A. Pugnat.**
Hygiène, Bactériologie : **H. Cristiani.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Clinique infantile : **P. Gautier.**
Neuropathologie : **E. Long.**
Maladies cutanées et vénériennes : **C. Du-Bois**
Médecine des accidents : **C. Julliard.**
Médecine légale : **F. Navile.**

Privat-Docents :

a) *Nouveau Règlement.*

Chirurgie : **C. Cornioley, A. Jentzer, C. Regard, G. Moppert, R. Kummer.**
Médecine interne : **N. Betchov, C. Saloz.**
Radiologie : **R. Gilbert.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **H. Mantchik.**

Psychiatrie : **O. Forel, R. de Sausure.**
Dermatologie : **J. Golay.**
Ophtalmologie : **L. Gourfein-Welt.**
Psychopathologie : **H. Flournoy.**
Radiologie : **R. Gilbert.**
Thérapeutique : **F. Loup, S. Katzenelbogen.**
Obstétrique : **F. Chatillon.**

b) *Ancien Règlement.*

Gynécologie : **L. Aubert, R. Kœnig.**
Hygiène et Alimentation de l'Enfance : **H. Audeoud.**
Ophtalmologie : **A. Collomb.**
Chirurgie infantile : **Ch. Martin-Dupan.**
Hygiène des intellectuels : **R. Mitkovitch.**
Affections chirurgicales des Voies génito-urinaires : **Ch. Perrier.**
Puériculture : **Th Reh.**
Séminaire d'obstétrique : **Ch. Waegeli.**

Institut dentaire.

Professeurs :

Clinique dentaire et Cours d'opérations dentaires : **E. Métral.**
Policlinique dentaire et Art dentaire théorique : **A. Bardet.**
Laboratoire dentaire, Prothèse générale et chirugicale : **P. Guillermin.**
V'Couronnes et Appareils à pont : **F. Pfaeffil.**
Stomatologie normale : **E. Bujard.**
Chirurgie générale : **Ch. Julliard.**
Pharmacologie, Stomatologie clinique : **Ch. Wartmann.**

Faculté autonome de Théologie.

Doyen : **E. Choisy.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Théologie historique : **E. Choisy.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **J. Breitenstein.**
Histoire de la Théologie contemporaine : **E. Rochat.**
Théologie pratique, Homélétique, Diction : **J. Gaillard.**
Dogmatique : **A. Lemaître.**
Ancien Testament, Hébreu : **A. Gampert.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Histoire des religions : **G. Berguer.**

LAUSANNE

Université de Lausanne (1929).

Fondée en 1537, rénovée en 1890.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 916.

Recteur : **Y. Paschoud.** — *Prorecteur* : **G. Chamorel.** — *Chancelier* : **F. Olivier.**

Secrétaire : **A. Simond.**

Faculté de Théologie protestante.

Doyen : **E. Golay.**

Professeurs :

Ancien Testament : **E. Golay.**
Nouveau Testament : **R. Guisan.**
Histoire du Christianisme et de Dogmes : **H. Meylan.**
Dogmatique, Histoire des Religions : **A. Fornerod.**
Théologie pastorale, Ecclésiologie, Sociologie chrétienne : **G. Chamorel.**

Chargé de Cours :

Théorie de la Prédication catéchétique : **G. Colomb.**

Privat-docents :

Exégèse et patristique : **L. Perriraz, L. Goumaz.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **Ph. Meylan.**

Professeurs :

Introduction aux Etudes juridiques, Droit civil comparé, Droit international privé : **R. Guex.**
Sociologie générale : **P. Boninsegni.**
Economie politique, Assurances : **P. Boninsegni.**
Droit des Obligations, Droit commercial : **S. de Felice.**
Droit civil suisse. Procédure civile : **F. Guisan.**
Droit constitutionnel : **E. Cordey.**
Droit criminel : **A. Mercier.**
Droit romain, Pandectes : **Ph. Meylan.**
Histoire du Droit, Procédure civile française, Droit civil français, Philosophie du droit : **P. de Tourtoulon.**
Droit civil français, Droit administratif général : **R. Secretan.**
Droit administratif vaudois : **E. Cordey.**
Droit civil allemand : **H. Erman.**
Médecine légale : **P. Reinbold.**
Police scientifique : **M. Bischoff.**

Ecole des Sciences sociales et politiques.

Directeur : **P. Swen.**

Professeurs : *Philosophie* : **A. Reymond.** — *Sociologie* : **P. Boninsegni.** — *Economie politique, Statistique, Démographie* : **P. Boninsegni.** — *Droit privé et public, Eléments* : **R. Guex.** — *Histoire politique* : **E. Rossier.** — *Droit international public* : **A. Mercier.** — *Droit administratif* : **R. Secretan.** — *Economie commerciale* : **G. Paillard.** — *Français* : **P. Sirven.** — *Géographie économique et sociale* : **C. Biermann.**

Chargés de Cours : *Didactique et Pédagogie* : **A. Deluz.** — *Pédagogie* : **J. Savary.**

Ecole des Hautes Etudes commerciales.

Directeur : **A. Blaser.**

Professeurs : *Technique commerciale, Opérations de Bourse* : **W. Lujorf.** — *Economie commerciale* : **G. Paillard.** — *Droits des transports* : **S. de Felice.** — *Législation douanière* : **E. Cordey.** — *Enseignement commercial, Comptabilité publique* : **A. Blaser.** — *Technique des Assurances* : **S. Dumas.** — *Mathématiques financières, Annuités et Amortissements* : **J. Chuard.** — *Géographie économique* : **C. Biermann.**

Chargés de Cours : *Technique des assurances, Exercices* : **Ch. Jéquier.** — *Correspondance commerciale* : **E. Schiess.**

Lecteur : *Correspondance commerciale allemande* : **H. Hédinger.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **A. Barraud.**

Professeurs :

Chimie organique : **H. Goldstein.**
Physique expérimentale : **A. Perrier.**
Laboratoire de Physique : **A. Perrier.**
Botanique systématique, Physiologie végétale : **E. Wilczek.**
Zoologie, Invertébrés : **H. Blanc.**
Chimie analytique : **R. Mellet.**
Anatomie descriptive : **A. Roud.**
Physiologie : **M. Arthus.**
Psychologie : **J. Larguier des Bancels.**
Histologie spéciale : **N. Popoff.**
Pathologie générale : **J. L. Nicod.**
Chimie physiologique : **C. Strzyzowski.**
Clinique médicale, Médecine interne : **L. Michaud.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **H. Vulliet.**
Clinique obstétricale et Gynécologie théorique : **R. Rochat.**
Clinique ophtalmologique, Ophtalmoscopie : **J. Gonin.**
Médecine légale : **P. Reinbold.**
Clinique dermatologique : **E. Ramel.**
Clinique infantile : **J. Taillens.**
Policlinique : **G. Delay.**
Hygiène, Parasitologie : **B. Galli-Valerio.**
Clinique Psychiatrique : **H. Preisig.**

Médecine opératoire : **L. Perret.**
Thérapeutique et Matière médicale : **M. Arthus, C. Strzyzowski.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **A. Barraud.**
Accidents du Travail : **P. Reinbold.**
Embryologie générale et Organogénie : **N. Popoff.**
Médecine sociale : **G. Delay.**
Radiologie : **A. Rosselet.**

Privat-Docents :

Caractériologie : **W. Boven.**
Tuberculose : **F. Cevey.**
Psychiatrie : **H. Steck.**

Psychologie et Médecine : **A. de Montet.**
Orthopédie : **P. Nicod.**
Parasitologie et Bactériologie des substances alimentaires : **M. Bornand.**
Maladies du Sang : **F. Wanner.**
Tuberculose : **R. Burnand.**
Hygiène de l'Habitation : **F. Messerli.**
Chirurgie : **H. Paschoud.**
Médecine interne : **F. Heim.**
Obstétrique : **R. Rochat.**
Chirurgie : **Ch. Perret.**
Pédiatrie : **M. Jaccottet.**
Maladies du système nerveux : **H. Brunschweiler.**
Ophtalmologie : **M. Amsler.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **A. Reymond.**

Professeurs :

Langue et Littérature latines : **F. Olivier.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **A. Bonnard.**
Littérature française : **P. Sirven**
Ancien français : **W. von Wartburg.**
Langue et Littérature italiennes : **P. Arcari.**
Langue et Litérature allemandes : **G. Bohnenblust.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **G. Bonnard.**
Histoire politique de l'Europe, Histoire diplomatique : **E. Rossier.**

Histoire ancienne, Histoire Suisse : **Ch. Gilliard.**
Histoire des Religions : **A. Fornerod.**
Philosophie : **A. Reymond.**
Pédagogie : **A. Deluz.**
Discipline scolaire : **J. Savary.**
Archéologie : **A. Naef.**
Histoire de l'Art : Vacat.
Géographie : **C. Biermann.**

Privat-docents

Sanscrit **H. Schacht.**
Philosophie : **G. Volait.**
Esthétique musicale : **A. C Dénéréaz.**

Ecole spéciale pour l'Enseignement du francais moderne.

Professeurs : *Littérature française* : **P. Sirven.** — *Phonétique* : **N...**

Lecteur : *Langue française* : **P. Gilliard, R. Rapin.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **A. Maillefer.**

Section des Sciences Mathématiques, Physiques et Naturelles.

Professeurs

Théorie des Fonctions : **D. Mirimanoff.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **G. Dumas.**
Géométrie descriptive, Mathématiques supérieures : **J. Marchand.**
Mécanique rationnelle, Physique mathématique : **B. Mayor.**
Astronomie sphérique, Mécanique, Analyse vectorielle : **G. Juvet.**
Calcul des Probabilités : **J. Chuard.**
Physique expérimentale, Physique spéciale : **A. Perrier.**
Chimie organique : **H. Goldstein.**
Electrochimie, Electrométallurgie et Electrothermie : **P. Dutoit.**
Chimie analytique : **R. Mellet.**

Chimie physique : **M. Duboux.**
Toxicologie et Chimie physiologique : **C. Stryzowski.**
Géologie générale et stratigraphique, Paléontologie : **M. Lugeon.**
Pétrographie, Gîtes métallifères, Minéralogie générale : **L. Déverin.**
Zoologie, Anatomie et physiologie générales : **H. Blanc.**
Botanique systématique, Physiologie végétale : **E. Wilczek.**
Physiologie végétale, Génétique : **A. Maillefer.**
Hygiène, Parasitologie : **B. Galli-Valerio.**
Météorologie et Géophysique : **P. L. Mercanton.**
Statique graphique : **M. Paschoud.**

Chargés de cours :

Analyse des Denrées : **C. Arragon.**
Chimie industrielle : **A. Fath.**

Privat-docents :

Algèbre : **F. Vaney.**

Chimie agricole : **Ch. Dusserre.**
Paléontologie **F. Jaccard.**
Pathologie végétale : **H. Faes.**
Minéralogie : **N. Oulianoff.**

Ecole de Pharmacie.

Directeur : **E. Wilczek.**

Professeurs : *Chimie organique* : **H. Goldstein.** — *Chimie analytique* : **R. Mellet.** — *Chimie expérimentale* : **C. Strzyzowski.** — *Pharmacognosie* : **E. Wilczek.** - *Physique expérimentale* : **A. Perrier.** — *Botanique générale, Botanique pharmaceutique* : **E. Wilczek.** — *Hygiène, Parasitologie* : **B. Galli-Valerio.** — *Anatomie et Physiologie générales* : **H. Blanc.** — *Pharmacie galénique* : **H. Golaz.**

Chargé de Cours : *Analyse des Denrées alimentaires* : **C. Arragon.**

Ecole d'Ingénieurs.

Directeur : **J. Landry.**

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **G. Dumas.** — *Géométrie analytique, Mathématiques supérieures* : **J. Marchand.** *Analyse vectorielle, Mécanique théorique* : **G. Juvet.** *Géologie générale* : **M. Lugeon.** — *Mécanique rationnelle* : **B. Mayor.** — *Physique générale, Laboratoire de Physique* : **A. Perrier.** - *Statique graphique, Résistance des matériaux* : **M. Paschoud.** — *Eléments des machines, Régulateurs, Connaissance des matériaux et Laboratoire d'essais des matériaux* : **A. Dumas.** — *Chimie analytique* : **R. Mellet.** - *Chimie industrielle générale et spéciale* : **L. Pelet.** — *Chimie physique théorique, Thermodynamique chimique, Electrochimie* : **M. Duboux.** — *Chimie organique générale et spéciale, Matières colorantes, Parfums, Chapitres choisis de chimie organique* : **F. Kehrmann.** — *Chimie minérale générale et spéciale, Electrothermie et Electrométallurgie, Chapitres choisis d'Electrochimie* : **P. Dutoit.** — *Ventilation industrielle* : **J. Spiro.** - *Topographie, Géodésie, Signaux de chemins de fer et Chemins de fer spéciaux* : **H. Chenaux.** — *Constructions fer et bois, Ponts et charpentes en fer* : **A. Dommer.** — *Construction de routes et chemins de fer, Ponts en maçonnerie, Muraillerie et fondations* : **I. Bolomey.** - *Composition architecturale* : **Ch. Bonfour.** — *Béton armé* : **A. Paris.** - *Travaux hydrauliques, Distribution d'eau et Assainissements* : **A. Stucky.** — *Laboratoire de Physique* : **P. L. Mercanton.** *Physique (Electricité et Magnétisme), Electrotechnique théorique, Chapitres choisis d'Electrotechnique* : **J. Landry.** — *Electrotechnique appliquée, Construction de machines électriques, Installations électriques* : **E. Juillard.** - *Electrotechnique théorique et appliquée* : **H. Favez.** - *Technologie des métaux, Machines thermiques, Installations thermiques* : **Ch. Colombi.** — *Hydraulique, Machines hydrauliques, Installations hydrauliques* : **N...** — *Minéralogie, Laboratoire de Minéralogie* : **L. Déverin.**

Section des Géomètres. - Professeurs : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique théorique* : **L. Maillard.** — *Géométrie analytique et descriptive* : **M. Lacombe.** - *Optique* : **A. Perrier.** — *Géologie générale et appliquée* : **M. Lugeon.** — *Topographie, Génie civil* : **H. Chenaux.**

Chargés de Cours : *Dessin de Plans* : **A. Ansermet.** - *Améliorations foncières, Hydraulique agricole* : **M. Schwarz.** — *Législation cadastrale* : **L. Hegg.** - *Droit civil* : **J. Chuard.** — *Cadastre et conservation* : **L. Hegg.** — *Exploitation de chemins de fer* : **Ed. Savary.** — *Génie civil* : **P. Mouttet.** — *Construction et entretien de routes* : **R. Piot.**

NEUCHATEL

Université de Neuchâtel (1928).

Fondée en 1838.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 400.

Budget (1927) : 400.000 francs.

Recteur : **H. Rivier.** — *Secrétaire* : **P. Godet.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **G. Juvet.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **M. Niedermann.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie et Pédagogie : **J. Piaget.**
Histoire de la philosophie : **P. Godet.**
Littérature grecque et Archéologie grecque : **G. Meautis.**
Littérature latine : **M. Niedermann.**
Linguistique générale : **M. Niedermann.**
Grammaire historique du français et Langues romanes : **J. Jeanjaquet.**
Littérature française du Moyen âge et Histoire neuchâteloise : **A. Piaget.**
Littérature française : **A. Lombard.**
Littérature et Langue italiennes : **P. Arcari.**
Littérature et Langue allemandes : **H. Schoop.**
Littérature Suisse-Allemande : **W. Domeier.**
Littérature et Langue anglaises : **G. A. Bieneman.**
Egyptologie : **G. Jéquier.**
Histoire générale et nationale (Suisse) : **J. Paris.**
Archéologie préhistorique : **P. Vouga.**
Géographie : **C. Bierman.**
Économie politique et statistique : **E. Junod.**

Privat-docents :

Histoire de l'Art : **L. de Meuron.**
Histoire de la Musique : **W. Schmid.**
Langue latine : **G. Attinger.**
Langue espagnole : **T. Bertran.**
Grammaire comparée : **A. Burger.**
Indianisme et Sanscrit : **G. de Blonay.**
Langue arabe : **J. Wolff.**
Langue anglaise : **R. E. Eggimann.**
Littérature française du XVI^e siècle : **R. Rigaud.**
Langue italienne : Mme **Leuba-Provenzal.**

Séminaire de Francais pour étrangers.

Directeur : **A. Lombard.**

Professeurs : *Langue française, Méthodologie* : **A. Dubied.** — *Littérature française* : **A. Lombard.** — *Phonétique* : **M. Niedermann.** — *La Société française* : **E. Junod.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **A. Saquerod.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **L. G. Dupasquier, L. Gaberel.**
Astronomie et Météorologie : **G. Juvet.**
Physique et Mécanique : **A. Jaquerod.**
Chimie inorganique et chimie physique : **A. Berthoud.**
Chimie organique : **H. Rivier.**
Chimie industrielle : **M. de Montmollin.**
Géologie, Paléontologie, Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **E. Argand.**
Zoologie, Anatomie comparée et Biologie : **O. Fuhrmann.**
Botanique : **H. Spinner.**
Hygiène : **R. Chable.**

Privat-docents :

Astronomie : **L. Arndt.**
Oecologie et Zoologie : **A. Monard.**
Mathématiques : **H. Ory, A. Staempfli.**

Institut de Géologie.

Directeur : **E. Argand.** — *Adjoint* : **A. Jeannet.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **C. Du Pasquier.**

Professeurs :

Introduction à la Science du Droit : **C. Du Pasquier.**
Législation sociale : **T. Perrin.**
Sociologie : **J. Piaget.**
Droit romain : **C. Ott.**
Droit civil, Droit pénal, Procédure civile et pénale : **F. H. Mentha.**
Droit commercial et Droit international : **E. Béguelin.**
Droit administratif : **T. Perrin.**
Droit comparé : **M. Petitpierre.**

Section des Sciences commerciales, économiques et sociales.

Directeur : **P. E. Bonjour.**

Professeurs : *Economie commerciale* : **F. Scheurer.** — *Technique commerciale* : **P. E Bonjour.** — *Economie politique et Statistique* : **E. Junod.** - *Géographie économique* : **C. Bierman.**

Privat-Docent : *Histoire du Commerce* : **J. Hurny.** *Economie commerciale* : **H. Billeter.**

Faculté de Théologie protestante.

Doyen : **P. Humbert.**

Professeurs :

Encyclopédie des Sciences théologiques et Théologie pratique : **E. Dumont.**
Théologie systématique : **H. Du Bois.**
Exégèse et Critique de l'Ancien Testament, Langue hébraïque : **P. Humbert.**
Exégèse et Critique du Nouveau Testament : **E. Morel.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **J. Paris.**
Histoire des Religions : **W. Corswant.**
Psychologie religieuse : **M. Neeser.**

ZURICH

Universität Zurich (1929).

Gegründet : 1833. Zahl der Studierenden (1928-1929) : 1.499.

Budget (1928) : 2.629.000 francs.

Rektor : **A. Ernst.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Gut.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Exegese : **G. Schrenk.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie : **A. Meyer.**
Religionsgeschichte und Orientalische Sprachen : **J. Hausheer.**
Kirchengeschichte : **F. Blanke.**
Systematische und Praktische Theologie : **E. Brunner.**
Systematische Theologie, Symbolik und Dogmengeschichte : **W. Gut.**
Auslegung des alten Testamentes und Hilfswissenschaften desselben : **L. Köhler.**

Privatdozent :

Kirchenkunde und Kirchenprobleme der Gegenwart : **A. Keller.**

Rechts-und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. Fritzsche.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Schweiz Zivilrecht, Handels-und Wechselrecht : **A. Egger.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Zivilprozess u. Rechtsphilosophie : **E. Hafter.**
Nationalökonomie insbesondere Finanzwirtschaft u. Statistik : **E. Grossmann.**
Handelstechnik u. allg. Verrechnungslehre, Methodik der Handelsfächer : **O. Juzi.**
Oeffentliches und Kirchenrecht : **F. Fleiner.**
Schweiz.-und deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, schweiz-und deutsches Privatrecht : **P. Mutzner.**
Prakt. Nationalökon. Genossenschaftswesen, Finanzwissenschaft : **R. Büchner.**
Theoret. u. prakt. Nationalökonomie und Einführung in die Wirtschaftswissenschaften : **M. Saitzew.**
Zivilprozess, Internat. Privat, Zivilprozessrecht vergl. Rechtswissenschaft : **H. Fritzsche.**
Römisches Recht u. modernes Privatrecht : **A. Schwarz.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Oeffentliches Recht u. Kirchenrecht : **Z. Giacometti.**
Oeffentliches Recht u. Völkerrecht : **D. Schindler.**
Strafrecht und Strafprozessrecht Einf. ind. Rechtswissenschaft : **G. Fr. von Cleric.**

Privatdozenten :

Geschichte u. Technik der Presse : **O. Wettstein, K. Weber.**
Schweiz. Privatrecht u. schweiz. Rechtsgeschichte : **A. Escher.**
Schweiz. Wirtschafts und Socialpolitik : **P. Gygax.**
Strafrecht und Strafprozess : **H. F. Pfenninger.**
Wirtschaftsgeschichte : **P. Keller.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **P. Clairmont.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie : **H. Maier.**
Pharmakologie : **M. Cloetta.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **W. Silberschmidt.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **H. Zangger.**
Haut-u. Geschlechtskrankheiten : **B. Bloch.**
Physiologie : **W. R. Hess.**
Innere Medizin : **O. Nägeli.**
Chirurgie : **P. Clairmont.**
Anatomie : **W. Felix.**
Geburtshülfe und Gynækologie : **M. Walthard.**
Augenheilkunde : **A. Vogt.**
Wundbehandlung und Verbandlehre, Begutachtung Unfallverletzter : **K. Schlatter.**
Allgemeine und Spezielle pathologische Anatomie : **H. von Meyenburg.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Zahnheilkunde : **G. A. Stoppany, A. Gysi, W. Hess.**
Physikalische Therapie : **O. Veraguth.**
Innere Medizin : **W. Löffler.**
Ohren-Nasen-Halskrankheiten : **F. R. Nager.**
Radiologie : **H. R. Schinz.**
Hirnlehre : **M. Minkowski,**
Kinderheilkunde : **G. Fanconi**

Honorarprofessoren :

Augenheilkunde : **O. Haab.**
Neurologie : **K. v. Monakow.**
Psychiatrie : **E. Bleuler.**
Kinderheilkunde : **E. Feer.**

Privatdozenten :

Geburtshülfe, Gynækologie : **E. Anderes, E. Frey.**
Kinderheilkunde : **J. Bernheim, A. Hotz.**
Medizinische Chemie : **A. Oswald.**
Urologie : **R. Hottinger.**
Chirurgie : **E. Monnier, H. Brun, E. Looser, A. Ritter.**
Ohren, Nasen und Kehlkopfkrankheiten : **K. Ulrich.**
Psychiatrie : **I. Kläsi.**
Dermatologie und Venerologie : **M. Tièche, G. Miescher, W. Jadassohn.**
Hirnlehre : **R. Brun, K. M. Walthard.**
Physiologische Chemie : **E. Herzfeld.**
Augenheilkunde : **J. Stähli.**
Innere Medizin : **E. Liebmann, P. v. Monakow, A. Alder, W. Gloor, E. Hanhart.**
Normale Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte : **Hedwig Frey, P. Vonwiller.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **G. A. Wehrli.**
Orthopædie : **R. Scherb.**
Experimentelle Pathologie und Therapie : **P. Wolfer.**
Psychophysiologie : **W. von Wyss.**
Allgemeine Pathologie u. patholog. Anatomie : **A. v. Albertini.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **A. Grumbach.**
Zahnheilkunde : **W. Wild.**
Pharmakologie : **H. Fischer.**
Unfallmedizin : **F. Zollinger.**
Physikalische Therapie : **K. v. Neergaard.**

Zahnarzt-Institut.

Direktor : **G. A. Stoppany.**

Professoren : **G. A. Stoppany, A. Gysi, W. Hess.**
Privatdozent : **W. Wild.**

Veterinär-medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Ackerknecht.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Chirurgie und Hufbeschlag : **O. Bürgi.**
Anatomie, Histologie und Embryologie : **E. Ackerknecht.**
Allgemeine Pathologie, Bakteriologie und Hygiene : **W. Frei.**
Rinderkrankheiten und Leitung der ambulatorischen Klinik : **O. Schnyder.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie : **A. Krupski.**
Krankheiten u. Klinik kleiner Haustiere, gerichtl. Tierheilkunde, Arzneimittellehre, Huf u. Klauenbeschlag : **H. Heusser.**
Tierzucht u. Rassenlehre, Beurteilungslehre des Pferdes u. Rindes, Hygiene u. Diätetik : **H. Zwicky.**

Privatdozenten :

Anatomische Fächer : **I. Andres.**

Philosophische Fakultät I.

Dekan : **O. Waser.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Germanische Philologie : **A. Bachmann.**
Englische Sprache, Literatur und Geschichte : **B. Fehr.**
Romanische Sprachen und Literatur : **Th. Spoerri.**
Romanische Philologie : **L. Gauchat, I. Iud.**
Philosophie und Ethik : **W. Freytag.**
Systematische Philosophie, Allgemeine Pädagogik und Psychologie : **G. Lipps.**
Altklassische Philologie : **E. Howald.**
Allgemeine und Schweizer Geschichte : **E. Gagliardi.**
Deutsche Literatur seit Goethes Tod : **E. Ermatinger.**
Allg. Geschichte des Mittelalters methodolog. Fragen, politisch-historische Geographie : **K. Meyer.**
Kunstgeschichte : **H. Wölfflin.**
Vergleichende indo- germanische, Sprachwissenschaft, Sanskrit : **M. Leumann.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Psychologie : **A. Wreschner.**
Deutsche Altertumskunde : **H. Lehmann.**
Lebende orientalische Sprachen und islamitische Kulturen : **J. J. Hess.**
Archäologie : **O. Waser.**
Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **R. Faesi.**
Schweizerische Verfassungsgeschichte : **H. Nabholz.**
Allgemeine Didaktik : **H. Stettbacher.**
Alte Geschichte : **E. Meyer.**
Englische Philologie : **E. Dieth.**
Mittelalterliche u. neuere Kunstgeschichte : **K. Escher.**
Neuere Geschichte : **K. Burckhardt.**

Honorarprofessoren :

Allgemeine Geschichte : **G. Meyer von Knonau.**
Geschichte : **P. Schweizer.**
Romanische Sprachen u. Literatur : **E. Bovet.**
Kunstgeschichte : **J. Zemp.**

Privatdozenten :

Philosophie : **A. Eleutheropulos.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **R. Pestalozzi, W. Muschg.**
Musikwissenschaft : **G. Gysi, A. Cherbuliez.**
Allgemeine Pädagogik : **R. Seidel.**
Genealogie u. Heraldik : **F. Hegi.**
Kunstgeschichte : **F. Stadler, H. Hoffmann.**
Psychologie und systematische Philosophie : **J. Suter.**
Geschichte der Philosophie und systematische Philosophie : **K. Dürr.**
Indische Philologie und allg. Sprachwissenschaft : **E. Abegg.**
Aeltere germanische Sprachen : **O. Gröger.**
Heilpädagogik : **H. Hanselmann.**
Französische Literatur : **L. Wittmer.**
Pädagogik für Mittelschulunterricht : **M. Zollinger.**
Romanische Philologie : **A. Steiger.**
Systematische Pädagogik u. schweiz. Schulgeschichte : **I. Witzig.**
Romanische Literatur- u. Sprachgeschichte : **R. Bezzola.**
Ital. Sprache u. Literatur : **R. Roedel.**
Klassische Philologie : **W. Willi.**

Philosophische Fakultät II.

Dekan : **P. Karrer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : **K. Hescheler.**
Allgemeine Botanik u. Botanik f. Medizinstudiesende : **A. Ernst.**
Allgemeine Geologie : **R. Staub.**
Geographie und Ethnographie : **H. Wehrli.**
Physik : **E. Meyer.**
Mathematik : **R. Fueter, A. Speiser.**
Anthropologie : **O. Schlaginhaufen.**
Anorganische u. organische Experimentalchemie : **P. Karrer.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **P. Niggli.**
Theoretische Physik : **G. Wentzel.**
Experimentelle und systematische Zoologie : **J. Strohl.**
Physikal. Chemie : **V. Henri.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Geographie : **O. Flückiger.**
Angewandte Mathematik : **P. Finsler.**
Astronomie : **W. Brunner.**

Honorarprofessoren :

Astronomie : **A. Wolfer.**
Geologie : **H. Schardt.**
Systematische Botanik : **H. Schinz.**

Privatdozenten :

Petrefaktenkunde und Stratigraphie : **L. Rollier.**
Systematische Botanik : **H. Brockmann. A. Däniker.**
Allgemeine Biologie : **S. Tschulok.**
Theoretische Physik : **S. Ratnowsky.**
Geographie : **H. Bernhard.**
Paläontologie : **B. Peyer.**
Organische Chemie : **Ch. Gränacher, E. Waser, K. Nägeli.**
Pflanzen-Physiologie und Morphologie : **Clara Zollikofer.**
Physik : **R. Bär.**
Mathematik : **W. Scherrer. M. Gut.**

ZURICH

Eidg. Technische Hochschule (1929).

(École Polytechnique Fédérale).

Fondée en 1855.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 1.486.

Budget (1927-1928) : 3.041.163 francs.

Rektor : **P. Niggli.** — *Sekretär* : **W. Bachmann.**

Bibliothekar : **E. Wettstein.**

Professoren, Hülfslehrer,

Privatdozenten und deren Vorlesungen und Uebungen :

Aerodynamik : **J. Ackeret.**
Didaktik des mathematischen Unterrichts : **E. Amberg.**
Theoretische Elektrotechnik : **P. Andronescu.**
Sciences forestières : **H. Badoux.**
Geodäsie und Topographie : **F. Baeschlin.**
Angewandte Elektrotechnik : **B. Bauer.**
Physikalische Chemie, Elektrochemie : **E. Baur.**
Städtebau : **H. Bernoulli.**
Kunstgeschichte : **R. Bernoulli.**
Katasterwesen : **S. Bertschmann.**
Erfindungsschutz : **M. Besso.**
Darstellende Geometrie, Projektive Geometrie : **C. Beyel.**
Nationalökonomie und Finanzwissenschaft : **E. Böhler.**
Maschinenelemente : **M. ten Bosch.**
Technische Chemie : **E. Bosshard.**
Getriebslehre : **H. Brandenberger.**
Botanik : **J. Braun-Blanquet.**
Astronomie : **W. Brunner.**
Psychotechnik : **A. Carrard.**
Waffenlehre : **P. Curti.**
Physikalische Grundlagen der Technik : **W. Dällenbach.**

Physik : **W. Pauli, P. Scherrer, F. Tank, E. Hückel.**
Génie rural : **E. Diserens.**
Wasserkraftmaschinen : **R. Dubs.**
Landwirtschaftliche Bakteriologie : **M. Dueggeli.**
Architektur : **W. Dunkel.**
Elektromaschinenbau : **E. Dünner.**
Organische Chemie : **F. Ebel.**
Pharmakognosie, Pharmazeutische Chemie : **R. Eder.**
Wärmelehre und Kältetechnik : **G. Eichelberg.**
Deutsche Literatur : **E. Ermatinger.**
Biologie der Süsswasserorganismen : **J. W. Fehlmann.**
Organische Technologie : **H. E. Fierz.**
Krankheitslehre und Seuchen der Haustiere : **W. Frei.**
Erdbebenkunde : **F. Gassmann.**
Botanik : **E. Gäumann, A. Frey.**
Modellieren und Figurenzeichnen : **H. Gisler.**
Mathématiques supérieures : **F. Gonseth, M. Plancherel.**
Hygiene u. Bakteriologie : **W. v. Gonzenbach.**
Strassen u. Eisenbahnbau : **P. Grünhut.**
Flugwesen : **R. Gsell.**
Geschichte : **G. Guggenbühl, K. Meyer.**
Mechanische Technologie : **H. Gugler.**
Histoire générale et Géographie : **A. Guilland.**
Perspektive : **E. Gull.**
Soziologie u. Statistik : **E. Hæmig.**
Geschichte des Wehrwesens : **J. Haene.**
Textilveredlung : **R. Haller.**
Landw. Maschinen und Geräte : **W. Halter.**
Allgemeine Kulturgeschichte : **F. Heinemann.**
Zoologie : **K. Hescheler.**
Baukonstruktion und Formenlehre : **F. Hess.**
Beurteilungslehre des Pferdes : **H. Heusser.**
Höhere Mathematik : **A. Hirsch.**
Material Prüfungswesen : **E. Honegger.**
Heizungs-u. Luftungsanlagen : **M. Hottinger.**
Absatz von landw. Produkten : **O. Howald.**
Pflanzenphysiologie, allgemeine Botanik : **P. Jaccard.**
Mineral- u. Gesteinschemie : **J. Jakob.**
Baustatik : **H. Jenny.**
Karten und Planzeichnen : **E. Imhof.**
Banstatik, Bruckenbau in Eisen : **L. Karner.**
Moderne Verwendung des Acetylens : **C. F. Keel.**
Mechanik und Mathematik : **A. Kienast.**
Forstwissenschaften : **H. Knuchel.**
Littérature et langue française : **P. Kohler.**
Géométrie descriptive et Géométrie de position : **L. Kollros.**
Theoretische Elektrotechnik und Elektromaschinenbau : **K. Kuhlmann.**
Infanterieschiessübungen : **F. Kuhn.**
Maschinenlehre : **W. Kummer.**
Anatomie u. Physiologie der Haustiere : **M. Küpfer.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : **E. Laur.**
Rechtslehre : **H. Leemann.**
Architektur : **A. Laverrière.**
Geographie : **O. Lehmann.**
Architektur-und Ländchafts-zeichnen : **W. L. Lehmann.**
Nationalökonomie : **J. Lorenz.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **F. Medicus.**
Mechanik : **E. Meissner.**
Wasserbau : **E. Meyer-Peter.**
Tierproduktionslehre : **A. Schmid.**
Körperübungen : **C. Mully.**
Mineralogie, Petrographie : **P. Niggli.**
Architektur-Akustik : **F. M. Osswald.**
Leucht-u. Heizgasindustrie : **E. Ott.**
Mineralogie : **R. L. Parker.**
Baustatik u. Eisenbetonbau : **P. Pasternak.**
Milchwirtschaft (Technik) : **A. Peter.**
Spezialbahnen : **H. H. Peter.**
Palaontologie : **B. Peyer.**
Englische Literatur und Sprache : **W. Pfändler.**
Letteratura e lingua italiana : **G. Pizzo.**
Mathematik : **G. Polya, W. Scherrer.**
Dampfturbinen und Turbokompressorenbau : **A. Quiby.**
Botanik und Pflanzengeographie : **M. Rikli.**
Baustatik Brückenbau in Holz, Stein und Eisenbeton : **M. Ritter.**
Stratigraphie und historische Geologie : **L. Rollier.**
Baumaterialenkunde : **M. Roš.**
Wasserkraftanlagen : **H. Roth.**
Botanik, spezielle Pflanzengeographie **E. Ruebel.**
Transportanlagen für Massengueter : **U. R. Ruegger.**
Photographie : **E. Rüst.**
Allgemeine Chemie : **L. Rusicka.**
Schiffahrt : **A. I. Ryniker.**
Architektur : **O. R. Salvisberg.**
Darstellunde Geometrie : **W. Saxer.**
Forstwissenschaften : **W. Schädelin.**
Deutsche Literatur : **A. Schaer.**
Obstbau : **A. Schellenberg.**
Schwachstromtechnik : **K. Schild.**
Grundzüge der Anatomie und Physiologie des Menschen : **O. Schlaginhaufen.**
Strassenbau : **A. Schläpfer.**
Brennstoffkunde : **P. Schläpfer.**
Entomologie : **O. Schneider.**
Pädagogik und Geschichte der Pädagogik : **R. Seidel.**
Tropische Nutzpflanzen und Tropenklima : **A. Sprecher.**
Geologie : **R. Staub.**
Eisenbahnbetrieb, Verkehrswesen : **H. Studer.**
Analytische Chemie : **W. D. Treadwell.**
Physikalische Chemie : **G. Trümpler.**

Economie politique et Science financière : **M. Turmann.**
Les Civilisations préhistoriques de la Suisse : **L. D. Viollier.**
Betriebsrechnung : **A. Walther.**
Spezieller Pflanzenbau : **A. Volkart.**
Minéralogie : **L. Weber.**
Permanente Befestigung : **R. Weber.**
Höhere Mathematik : **H. Weyl.**
Agrikulturchemie : **G. Wiegner.**
Kolbendampfmaschinen, Dampflokomotiven, Autobau : **K. Wiesinger.**
Heeresorganisation, Militärpädagogik : **U. Wille.**
Chemie und physiologische Chemie : **E. Winterstein.**
Elektrische Messinstrumente : **E. Wirz.**
Philosophie, spezielle Experimental-psychologie : **A. Wreschner.**
Weinbau : **H. Wuilloud.**
Baustatik : **Th. Wyss.**
Angewandte Elektrotechnik : Vacat.
Kunstgeschichte : **J. Zemp.**
Vermessungskunde, Brücken und Wasserbau : **C. Zwicky.**

TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE

PRAHA (Prague).

Université de Charles (1929).

(Universita Karlova).

Fondée en 1348.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 9.213.

Budget de l'Université (1929) : 24.361.624 kč.

Recteur : **Jindř. Matiegka.** — *Directeur du Bureau* : **J. Čech.**

Fondée le 7 avril 1348 par Charles, roi de Bohême ; pendant 200 ans, l'Université de Prague reste tchèque. Puis en 1653 l'empereur Ferdinand III réunit les débris de l'Université au Collège des Jésuites de Prague, d'où la dénomination ultérieure : « Universitas Carolo-Ferdinandea ». Les Allemands y sont les maîtres. Cet état de choses dure jusqu'au 28 février 1882 où, grâce à l'importance toujours croissante de la langue tchèque, l'Université a été divisée en deux : l'Université tchèque et l'Université allemande. Mais ce n'est que la dernière guerre qui a rendu entièrement l'Université de Prague à la nation pour laquelle son roi Charles l'avait fondée. Avec la restitution de ses droits l'Université a repris aussi son ancien nom : **Universitas Carolina.**

Faculté de Théologie catholique.

Chancelier : **F. Kordač**, Archevêque de Prague.

Doyen : **J. Vajs.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Ecriture sainte (Nouveau Testament) : **J. Budař.**
Théologie pastorale : **N...**
Ecriture sainte (Ancien Testament) : **J. Slabý.**
Théologie morale : Vacat.
Droit canonique et sociologie chrétienne : **A. Soldát.**
Histoire ecclésiastique, archéologie chrétienne et histoire de l'Art chrétien : **J. Cibulka.**
Dogmatique spéciale : **V. Šanda.**
Version paléoslave d'Ecriture sainte et liturgie slave : **J. Vajs.**
Langues sémitiques, Assyriologie et Egyptologie : **V. Hazuka.**
Théologie fondamentale : **A. Kudrnovský.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Théologie pastorale : **J. Čihák.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **F. Dvorník.**

Chargé de cours :

Catéchésie et Pédagogie : Vacant.

Agrégés :

Philosophie chrétienne : **J. Beneš.**
Histoire de la Philosophie : **J. Kratochvíl.**

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences politiques.

Doyen : **E. Svoboda.**

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **J. Krčmář, E. Svoboda.**
Droit commercial : **Ch. Hermann-Otavský, E. Wenig.**
Droit pénal : **A. Mířička.**
Procédure civile : **V. Hora.**
Droit public général et constitutionnel : **F. Vavřinek, C. Horáček,** jun.
Droit administratif : **G. Hoetzel.**
Droit international public : **A. Hobza.**
Droit financier : **J. Drachovský, V. Funk.**
Droit romain : **O. Sommer.**
Droit canonique : Vacant.
Histoire du droit slave : **T. Saturník.**
Histoire du droit public et privé de l'Europe centrale : **M. Stieber.**
Histoire du droit tchèque : **J. Kapras.**
Economie politique : **C. Horáček, V. Mildschuh.**

Agrégés :

Droit canonique : **J. Tureček.**
Histoire du droit : **R. Maršan.**
Economie politique : **J. Koudela, A. Basch, Z. Neubauer.**
Droit administratif : **J. Matějka, E. Hácka, J. Janovský.**
Droit financier : **B. Fux.**
Droit international : **L. Vošta.**
Droit pénal : **V. Solnař,** Mlle **J. Veselá.**
Droit civil : **B. Andres.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **O. Schrutz.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire de la médecine et épidémiologie : **O. Schrutz.**
Anatomie normale : **Ch. Weigner.**
Physiologie : Vacat.
Histologie et Embryologie : **O. Srdínko.**
Chimie médicale : Vacat.
Biologie générale et morphologie expérimentale : **V. Ruzička.**
Anatomie pathologique : **R. Kimla.**
Bactériologie et sérologie : **I. Honl.**
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : Vacat.
Hygiène : Vacat.
Pharmacologie et pharmacognosie : Vacat.
Médecine légale : **V. Slavík.**
Médecine interne : **L. Syllaba, J. Pelnář.**
Chirurgie : **A. Jirásek.**
Otiatrie : Vacat.
Ophtalmologie : Vacat.
Gynécologie et obstétrique : **J. Jerie, A. Ostrčil.**
Dermatologie et maladies vénériennes : **F. Šamberger, J. Bukovský.**
Maladies des enfants : **M. Pešlna.**
Psychiatrie : Vacat.
Odontologie : **J. Jesenský.**
Maladies nerveuses : **L. Haškovec.**
Maladies des nouveau-nés et des nourrissons : **Ch. Švehla.**
Propédeutique médicale : **A. Veselý** (agrégé).
Balnéologie et climatothérapie : **V. Mladějovský** (agrégé).
Laryngologie : **J. Cisler.**
Médecine sociale et d'accident du travail : **F. Procházka.**
Cardiologie : **N. Libenský.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Médecine interne : **R. Eiselt, B. Prusík.**
Orthopédie : **St. Tobiášek** (agrégé).
Rhinologie et laryngologie : **Ch. Výmola.**
Otiatrie : **A. Přecechtěl.**
Hygiène : **J. Čančík.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **J. Wolf.**
Anatomie pathologique : **H. Šikl.**
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : **J. Hepner.**
Médecine légale : **F. Hájek.**
Chirurgie : **J. Levit E. Rychlík.**
Balnéologie : **E. Smunt.**
Gynaecologie et obstétrique : **E. Zikmund.**
Foniatrie : **M. Scemann.**
Odontologie : **St. Šmelhans.**

Agrégés :

Médecine vétérinaire : **Th. Kašpárek.**
Médecine interne : **O. Kose, K. Hynek. Ch. Franz, J. Matko, F. Vanýsek, K. Weber, J. Charvát, St. Mentl.**
Balnéologie et climatologie : **E. Cmunt.**
Dermatologie : **Ch. Gawalowski, Ch. Hübschman, K. Procházka.**
Odontologie : **F. Kostečka, K. Černý, F. Neuwirth, Ch. Wachsmann.**
Chirurgie : **J. Horák, F. Zahradnický, J. Diviš, V. Maydl, B. Niederle, J. Bárta, F. Burian.**
Hygiène publique : **F. Kulhavý, M. Kredba, H. Pelc.**
Psychiatrie : **L. Taussig, H. Procházka.**
Pédopsychopathologie : **Ch. Herfort.**

Gynécologie et obstétrique : **J. Gruss, J. Pazourek, J. Saidl, K. Klaus.**
Otiatrie : **B. Dědek.**
Maladies des nouveaux-nés et des nourrissons : **F. Luska.**
Anatomie pathologique : **V. Jedlička.**
Urologie : **J. Šťastný.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **V. Puma.**
Pharmacognosie : **E. Skarnitzl.**
Biologie générale : **Vl. Bergauer.**
Ophtalmologie : **J. Janku, Z. Bruckner.**
Phtisiologie : **J. Jealička.**
Roentgénologie : **A. Sigmund.**
Maladies des enfants : **A. Doskočil.**
Orthopédie et chirurgie : **J. Zahradníček, O. E. Schulz.**
Rhino laryngologie : **Ch. Greif.**
Neuropathologie : **A. Henner, J. Sebek.**
Chimie médicale : **O. Wagner.**
Physiologie : **V. Hons.**
Urologie : **J. Rejsek.**

Instituts.

Directeurs : *Institut d'Anatomie normale* : **Ch. Weigner** (4 assistants). — *Institut d'Anatomie topographique et chirurgicale* : **Ch. Weigner** (1 assistant). — *Institut d'Histologie et d'Embryologie* : **O. Srdinko** (4 assistants). — *Institut d'Anatomie pathologique* : **R. Kimla** (4 assistants). — *Institut de Bactériologie et de Sérologie* : **I. Honl** (2 assistants). — *Institut de Physiologie* : Vacant (3 assistants). — *Institut de Chimie médicale* : Vacat. (4 assistants). — *Institut de Pathologie générale et expérimentale* : **J. Hepner** (3 assistants). — *Institut d'Hygiène* : **J. Čančík** (3 assistants). — *Institut de Pharmacologie et de Pharmacognosie* : Vacant (2 assistants). — *Institut de Médecine légale* : **V. Slavík** (2 assistants). — *Institut de Laryngologie* : **J. Cisler** (2 assistants). — *Institut de Biologie générale et de Morphologie expérimentale* : **V. Ružička** (2 assistants). — *Institut d'Histoire de la Médecine* : **O. Schrütz.** — *Institut balnéologique* : **V. Mladějowský** (2 assistants). — *Première Clinique des maladies internes* : **L. Syllaba** (6 assistants. — *Deuxième Clinique des maladies internes* : **J. Pelnář** (4 assistants). — *Clinique propédeutique* : **A. Veselý** (2 assistants). — *Première Clinique chirurgicale* : **A. Jirásek** (6 assistants). — *Deuxième Clinique chirurgicale* : Vacant (3 assistants). — *Clinique d'Otiatrie* : Vacat. (4 assistants). — *Clinique d'Ophtalmologie* : Vacat. (3 assistants). — *Première Clinique d'Accouchement* : **A. Ostrčil** (2 assistants). — *Deuxième Clinique d'Accouchement* : **A. Ostrčil** (1 assistant). — *Clinique de Gynécologie* : **A. Ostrčil** (1 assistant). — *Clinique de Dermatologie et des Maladies vénériennes* : **F. Šamberger** (3 assistants). — *Clinique des Maladies des nouveaux-nés et des nourrissons* : **Ch. Švehla** (3 assistants). — *Clinique de Psychiatrie* : Vacat. (4 assistants). — *Clinique des maladies des enfants* : **M. Pešina** (3 assistants). — *Polyclinique* : **V. Libenský** (4 assistants). — *Clinique d'Odontologie* : **J. Jesenký** (3 assistants). — *Clinique des maladies nerveuses* : **L. Haškovec** (1 assistant).

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **O. Jiráni.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Philosophie : **B. Foustka.**
Pédagogie : **O. Kádner.**
Philologie comparée et Indologie : **O. Hujer.**
Philologie classique : **F. Groh, O. Jiráni, K. Wenig.**
Langue et Littérature tchèques : **E. Smetánka.**
Littérature tchèque : **J. Jakubec, J. Vlček, M. Hýsek.**
Langue et littérature yougoslaves : **M. Murko.**
Langue et littérature polonaises : **M. Szyjkowski.**
Langue et littérature russes : **E. A. Ljackij.**
Philologie slave : **V. A. Francev, M. Weingart.**
Philologie romane : **M. Křepinský.**
Philologie germ. : **A. Kraus, J. Janko, O. Fischer.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **V. Mathesius.**
Histoire des Littératures comparées : **V. Tille.**
Histoire des Littératures comparées slaves : **G. Horák.**
Histoire des Littératures modernes : **F. X. Šalda.**
Philologie sémitique : **R. Ružička.**
Histoire générale : **J. Bidlo, J. Šusta.**
Histoire de Bohême : **J. Pekař, V. Novotný, K. Krofta.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Orient et langue arabe moderne : **A. Musil.**
Histoire de l'ancien Orient : **B. Hrozný.**
Archéologie et Ethnologie : **L. Niederle.**
Archéologie classique : **H. Vysoký.**

Sciences hist. auxiliaires : **G. Friedrich.**
Géographie historique tchèque : **J. F. Šimák.**
Histoire de l'Art : **A. Birnbaum.**
Science musicale : **Z. Nejedlý.**
Esthétique : **O. Zich.**
Phonétique expérimentale : **J. Chlumský.**
Egyptologie : **F. Lexa.**
Antiquités classiques : **A. Salač.**
Archeologie præhistorique : **A. Stocký.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire grecque et romaine : **J. Dobiáš.**
Indologie : **V. Lesný.**
Philosophie : **J. B. Kozák.**
Mythologie comparée : **O. Pertold.**
Psychologie expérimentale : **Fr. Šeracký.**
Langue et littérature turques : **J. Rypka.**
Sciences hist. auxiliaires : **V. Vojtíšek.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Langue et littérature italiennes : **B. Chiurlo.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Philosophie moderne : **J. Fischer.**
Philologie classique : **I. Ryba.**
Pédagogie expérimentale : **V. Příhoda.**
Philologie slave : **B. Havránek.**
Philologie comparée slave : **A. Frinta.**
Philologie germanique : Vacant.
Histoire de la littérature tchèque ancienne : **Fr. Ryšánek.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **B. Trnka.**
Histoire de la Littérature allemande au XIX^e^ siècle : Vacat.
Histoire de la Littérature française : Vacat.
Grammaire française : **J. O. Hruška.**
Histoire générale : **M. Paulová, K. Stloukal.**
Histoire générale de la Civilisation : **Č. Zibrt.**
Histoire de la Tchécoslovaquie : **O. Odložilik. O. Prokeš.**
Egyptologie : Vacant.
Histoire de l'Art : Vacant.
Grammaire tchèque : Vacant.
Grammaire comparée des langues romanes : **V. Buben.**
Langue et Littérature des Pays-Bas : **Fr. Kalda.**
Préhistoire : **J. Schránil, E. Šimek.**
Archéologie classique : **J. Čadík.**
Psychologie : **V. Forster.**
Langue et littérature serbewende : **J. Páta.**
Science des religions : Vacant.
Pédagogie : **J. Hendrich.**
Histoire de la littérature magyare : **P. Bujnák.**
Littératures de l'Orient islamique : **F. Tauer.**
Histoire de l'Art : **A. Matějček, J. Cibulka.**
Science musicale : **J. Hutter.**
Histoire économique du Moyen âge et de l'époque moderne : **B. Mendl.**
Pédagogique : **J. V. Klíma.**
Bibliologie : **Z. V. Tobolka.**
Esthétique : **J. Mukařovský.**

Lecteurs :

Langue et Littérature russes : **A. L. Bem.**
Langue serbewende : **M. Krječmař.**
Langue polonaise : **M. Zelenka.**
Langue slovène : **J. Skrbinšek.**
Langue slovaque : **J. Menšík.**
Langue française : **A. L. Castan, F. Lannes, J. Pasquier, I. Dvořák.**
Langue italienne : **N. d'Alfonso, O. Zaccaria.**
Langue roumaine : **J. Staca.**
Langue anglaise : **A. J. Osička, J. Herdmann-Smith.**
Langue magyare : **J. Pecháček.**
Méthodique des langues modernes : **J. O. Hruška.**
Langue allemande : **R. Messer.**
Langue bulgare : **J. Páta.**
Langue serbo-croate : **Drag. Prohaska.**
Langue ukranienne : **M. Lubyneckyj.**
Langue espagnole : **A. Dickertová.**
Langue et littérature hébraïque : **F. Hirsch.**
Musique : **J. B. Foerster.**
Sténographie : **O. Pilz, Pr. Novák.**
Education : **J. Guth-Jarkovský.**
Conservation des monuments : **V. Wagner.**
Administration des Bibliothèques : **J. Volf.**
Langue arménienne : **N. Mardivossian.**
Langue catalane : **R. Slabý.**
Langue portugaisienne : **J. Cechl.**

Instituts.

Dr. = Directeur. — Drs. = Directeurs.

Séminaire de Philosophie : Vacat. — *Séminaire de Sociologie* : **B. Foustka,** Dr. — *Séminaire de l'esthétique* : **O. Zich.** — *Séminaire de Pédagogie* : **O. Kádner,** Dr. — *Institut de Psychologie* : Vacat. — *Séminaire de Psychologie* : Vacat. — *Sém. d'Histoire et d'Epigraphie* : **F. Groh, J. Dobiaš,** Drs. — *Sém. d'Histoire* : **J. Pekař, J. Sušta, J. Bildo, V. Novotný, J. V. Šimák,** Drs. — *Cabinet des Sciences historiques auxiliaires* : **G. Friedrich,** Dr. — *Séminaire des Sciences historiques auxiliaires* : **G. Friedrich,** Dr. — *Séminaire d'Archéologie* : **H. Vysoký,** Dr. — *Institut d'Archéologie* : **L. Niederle,** Dr. — *Séminaire d'Histoire des Arts* : **V. Birnbaum,** Dr. — *Séminaire d'Histoire de la Musique* : **Z. Nejedlý,** Dr. — *Laboratoire phonétique* : **J. Chlumský,** Dr. — *Sémi-*

naire de Linguistique comparée : O. Hujer, Dr. - *Proséminaire de Philologie classique* : K. Wenig, A. Salač, Drs.. Section préparative du proséminaire : J. Ludvíkovský. — *Séminaire de Philologie classique* : F. Groh, O. Jiráni, Drs. — *Séminaire de Philologie slave* : M. Weingart, E. Smetánka, J. Jakubec, M. Hýsek J. Vlček, M. Murko, V. Francev, E. A. Ljackyj, M. Szyjkowski, Drs. — Lecteurs : W. Menšík, W. Bém, Drs., W. Prohaska, J. Páta, M Zelenka. — *Séminaire de philologie romane* : M. Křepinský, V. Tille, B. Chiurlo, A. Pauphile, V. Buben, Drs. — Lecteurs : L. Castan, N. d'Alfonso, G. Staca, F. Lannes, W. Hruška, W. Pasquier, W. Dvořák. — *Proséminaire de Philologie germane* : O. Fischer, Dr. — *Séminaire de Philologie germane* : A. Kraus, J. Janko, O. Fischer, Drs. — *Séminaire de Philologie anglaise* : V. Mathesius, Dr. — Lecteurs : A. J. Osička, J. Herdman-Smith. *Séminaire de Littérature comparée* : V. Tille. - *Cours de langue allemande* : R. Messer, Dr. — *Séminaire de Sciences auxiliaires de l'Orient et de la langue arabe moderne*, A. Musil, Dr. — *Séminaire de Géographie et d'Histoire de l'ancien Orient* : B. Hrozný, Dr. — *Séminaire d'Egyptologie* : F. Lexa, Dr. — *Séminaire de Philologie sémitique* : R. Ružička, Dr. — *Séminaire de l'Indologie* : V. Lesný. — *Radioactivité* : J. Belounek.

Faculté de Sciences naturelles.

Doyen : V. Posejpal.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Géophysique : V. Láska.
Mathématiques : J. Sobotka, K. Petr, B. Bydžovský, E. Schoenbaum, M. Kössler.
Physique : F. Zavřška, F. Posejpal, A. Začek, V. Trkal.
Chimie : F. Plzák, J. Štěrba-Böhm.
Chimie physique : J. Heyrovský.
Minéralogie : F. Slavík.
Pétrographie : J. Kratochvíl.
Géologie : R. Kettner.
Paléontologie : J. Perner.
Géographie : V. Svambera, Th. Absolon, V. Dvorský.
Botanique systématique : K. Domin, J. Vilhelm.
Physiologie et Anatomie des plantes : B. Němec.
Zoologie : J. Wenig.
Anthropologie : J. Matiegka.
Philosophie naturelle : E. Rádl.
Météorologie : S. Hanzlík.
Philosophie des mathématiques : Vacat.
Astronomie : F. Nušl, V. Heinrich.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Physique : V. Dolejšek.
Photochimie et Photographie : V. Vojtěch.
Mathématiques : V. Jarník.
Botanique : F. A. Novák.
Cartographie et géographie mathém. : B. Šalamon.
Zoologie : J. Komárek.
Chimie anorganique : J. H. Křepelka.
Chimie analytique : J. Švéda.
Géomorphologie : V. Dědina.
Génétique et Eugénique : A. Brožek.
Zoologie expérimentale : V. Janda.

Agrégés :

Mathématiques : K. Rychlík, Q. Vetter, I. Hronec, V. Hlavatý.
Physique : J. Šapánek.
Physique théorique : K. Teige.
Physique cosmique : A. Dittrich.
Photographie scientifique et optique : V. Teissler.
Chimie inorganique : J. Milbauer.
Chimie organique : F. Balas, E. Bureš.
Chimie analytique : O. Tomiček.
Minéralogie : B. Jeřek, F. Ulrich.
Géologie : B. Zahálka, O. Kodym, O. Matousek, A. Matějka.
Géographie : K. Absolon, V. Novak.
Géomorphologie : Vacant.
Botanique : Fr. Němeje.
Physiologie des plantes : S. Prát, J. Kořínek.
Zoologie : K. Schäferna, V. Breindl, J. Hahn, J. Štorkán.
Démographie : J. Obenberger.
Météorologie : R. Schneider.
Géographie Slave : J. Kral.
Anthropologie : J. Pohl.
Entomologie : J. Obenberger.
Anthroplogie : J. Malý, A. Boláč.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Cartographie : B. Šalamon.
Défense de la nature : S. Procházka.
Méthodique de la géographie : F. Machát.
Méthodique des Sciences naturelles : A. Prchlík.
Méthodique de l'Enseignement de Chimie : F. Křehlík.
Phonétique anglaise : J. O. Hirst.
Sport : F. Smotlacha.
Maître d'escrime : A. Sokolowski.

Instituts.

D. = Directeur. — Drs. = Directeurs.

Institut d'Astronomie : **V. Heinrich**, Dr. — *Institut de Physique* : **V. Posejpal**, **A. Záček**, Drs. — *Institut de Zoologie* : **J. Wenig**, **J. Komárek**, Drs. — *Institut d'Anthropologie et Démographie* : **J. Matiegka**, Dr. — *Institut de Physique théorique* : **F. Záviška**, Dr. — *Proséminaire de Mathématiques* : **K. Petr**, **J. Sobotka**, **B. Bydžovský**, Drs. — *Séminaire de Mathématiques et de Physique* : **K. Petr**, **J. Sobotka**, **B. Bydžovský**, **E. Schoenbaum**, Drs. — *Institut de Géophysique* : **V. Láska**, Dr. — *Institut de Météorologie* : **S. Hanzlik**, Dr. — *Institut de Chimie inorganique* : **J. Křepelka**. — *Institut de Chimie analytique* : **J. Švéda**. — *Institut de Chimie organique* : **F. Plzák**, Dr. — *Institut de Chimie pharmaceutique* : **J. Štěrba-Böhm**. — *Institut de Chimie physique* : **I. Heyrovský**. — *Institut de Minéralogie* : **F. Slavík**, Dr. — *Institut de Géologie* : **R. Kettner**. — *Institut de Géographie* : **V. Švambera**, Dr. — *Séminaire de Géographie* : **V. Švambera**, **V. Dvorský**, **B. Salamon**. — *Directeur du proséminaire de Géographie* : **V. Dědina**. — *Institut botanique et Jardin botanique* : **K. Domin**, Dr. — *Institut de Physiologie des plantes* : **B. Nemec**, Dr. — *Institut de Gymnastique et de Sport (Education physique)* : **F. Smotlacha**, Dr.

PRAHA (Prague).

České vysoké učení technické.
Haute Ecole Polytechnique Tchèque (1929).

Fondée en 1806 (1868). — Réorganisée en 1920.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 5.171.

Recteur : **Josef Pazourek**. — *Pro-Recteur* : **Franhšek Klolener**.

Secrétaires : **J. Müller**, **J. Krakeš**.

I. — Ecole des Ponts et Chaussées et de Génie rural (1929).

Doyen : **I. Vojtěch**.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Cours général des machines et Technologie mécanique des matériaux de bâtiment : **J. Jedlička**.
Constructions hydrauliques : Vacant.
Construction des Chemins de Fer, des Tunnels et des Chaussées I : **K. Špaček**.
Physique générale et appliquée I : **V. Felix**.
Construction des bâtiments, Matériaux de bâtiments I et II : **A. Čenský**.
Construction des Ponts I : **J. Kolář**.
Construction des Ponts II : (Vacant).
Résistance des matériaux et stabilité des constructions : **Z. Bažant**.
Statique des constructions spéciales de l'Architecture, constructions en béton armé et constructions des bâtiments en fer : **F. Klokner**.
Construction des ponts et mécanique des constructions : **J. Zahorský**.
Géodésie élémentaire et supérieure : **J. Pantoflíček**.
Améliorations : **E. Thoma**.
Constructions hydrauliques : **B. Tolman**.
Hydraulique et Constructions utilisant l'énergie de l'eau : **A. Jílek**.
Statique et Dynamique : **S. Bechyně**.
Géométrie descriptive et Stéréotomie : **F. Kadeřávek**.
Mathématiques I : **J. Klobouček**.
Mathématiques II : **J. Vojtěch**.
Construction des chemins de fer, des tunnels et des chaussées II : **J. Kugler**.

Laboratoire d'essai des matériaux de construction.

Directeur : **F. Klokner**.

Ingénieur en chef : **B. Hacar**.

II. — Ecole d'Architecture (1929-30).

Doyen : **A. Ausobský.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Construction des bâtiments I, II, III, IV : **J. Beril.**
Architectonique antique : **R. Křiženecký.**
Architectonique moderne : **A. Engel.**
Construction des bâtiments I, II, III, IV : **S. Ondřej.**
Statistique des constructions d'architecture : **R. Kukač.**
Bâtiments pour usage divers I et II : **A. Ausobský.**
Dessin et Peinture : **O. Blaxíček.**
Dessin ornemental et l'architecture d'intérieurs : **K. Vávra.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Modelage : **J. Folkman.**
Architectonique du Moyen âge : **A. Mendl.**

III. — Ecole de Mécanique et d'Electricité industrielles (1929-30).

Doyen : **Jan Koštál.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Technologie mécanique : **F. Hasa.**
Géométrie descriptive : **J. Kovnovský.**
Théorie et Construction des moteurs à vapeurs et des compresseurs : **L. Mišikovský.**
Construction des Machines électriques : **K. Novák.**
Mathématiques II : **F. Rádl.**
Construction des machines de chemins de fer : Vacant.
Technologie des fibres textiles, Industrie papetière : **A. Vyhlídal.**
Electrotechnique théorique et expérimentale : **L. Šimek.**
Mécanique technique, Mécanique de la chaleur : **V. Feiber.**
Théorie et Construction des machines hydrauliques, thermiques et frigorifiques : **J. Hýbl.**
Elasticité et Résistance des matériaux de construction : **K. Spála.**
Construction des machines outils : **O. Grössl.**
Théorie et Construction des machines (cours destiné aux Elèves de la Section d'Electrotechnique) : **V. Krouza.**
Centrales et Réseaux électriques : Vacant.
Commandes et Chemins de fer électriques : **Z. Vejdělek.**
Electrotechnique des courants faibles : **A. Šubrt.**
Théorie et Construction des moteurs à explosion : **J. Koštál.**
Matériaux de construction, Métallographie : **V. Jareš.**
Introduction aux constructions mécaniques : **J. Pittner.**
Transmission de la force, Théorie et Construction des grues et des transporteurs : **O. Balcar.**
Mathématiques et II : **K. Rychlík.**
Physique technique : **F. Nachtikal.**
Machines employées en sucrerie : Vacant.
Construction des navires et des machines pour navires : Vacant.
Electrotechnique générale : **L. Šrámek.**
Chauffage et Aérage : Vacant.
Les mathématiques appliquées : **V. Hruška.**

Professeurs de contrat : *Générateur à vapeur* : **A. S. Lomsâkov.** — *Aeronautik* : **Van der Vliet.**

Laboratoire des machines.

Directeur : **I. Hýbl.**

Ingénieur en chef : **V. Teyssler.**

IV. — Ecole de Chimie (1929-30).

Doyen : **J. Bulíř.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Chimie expérimentale minérale et organique : **E. Votoček.**
Chimie théorique et physique : **F. Wald.**
Fabrication des hydrates de carbone, Sucrerie : **K. Andrlík.**
Chimie analytique et alimentaire : **J. Hanuš.**
Microscopie appliquée à l'examen des Denrées, des Drogues, etc., Blanchiment, Teinture, Impression : **J. Schneider.**
Industrie chimique minérale, Photographie pratique : **J. Milbauer.**

Verrerie, Céramique, Technologie et Essai des matériaux de bâtiment : **J. Burian.**
Technologie et Technique des explosifs, des essences, des parfums, des résines, des vernis et du caoutchouc : **C. Krauz.**
Chimie des fermentations et Mycologie : **J. Šatava.**
Technologie des combustibles, de l'éclairage et de l'eau : **F. Schulz.**
Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **A. Ondřej.**
Chimie analytique II : **R. Hac.**
Métallurgie chimique : **O. Quadrát.**
Technologie des aliments : **J. Bulíř.**
Chimie légale et Toxicologie : **E. Švagr.**
Chimie analytique des terres rares et gaz rares : **A. Jílek.**

V. — Ecole d'Agriculture et de Sylviculture (1929-30).

Doyen : **Vojtěch Kaisler.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Morphologie et Pathologie des animaux domestiques : **T. Kašpárek.**
Anatomie et Physiologie des animaux domestiques, Bactériologie agronomique : **A. Velich.**
Agro-Pédologie, Météorologie et Climatologie : **J. Kopecký.**
Chimie générale et analytique : **J. Formánek.**
Administration agronomique : **V. Brdlík.**
Lactologie : **O. Laxa.**
Culture des plantes, Production spéciale des plantes (1re partie), *Meunerie, Essais agronomiques* : **J. Jelínek.**
Machines d'agriculture, Encyclopédie de Mécanique appliquée : **J. Anderle.**
Technologie agronomique : **V. Vilikovský.**
Science du Droit : **F. Kubec.**
Cultivation en sylviculture : **J. Sigmond.**
Zoologie générale et agronomique, Entomologie : **J. Uzel.**
Construction des voies de communication en sylviculture. Régularisation de torrents : **V. Kaisler.**
Aménagement en sylviculture : **G. Jirsík.**
Botanique : **K. Kavina.**
Zootechnie générale et spéciale : **F. Bílek.**
Construction d'agriculture : **T. Petřík.**
Phytopathologie générale et spéciale : **J. Peklo.**
Production en sylviculture et Technologie mécanique du bois : Vacat.
Alimentation des animaux domestiques : Vacat.
Dendrologie, biologie du gibier de chasse et l'entomologie forestière : Vacat.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Taxations sylvaines : **V. Ševčík.**
Agrochimie : **Adolf Ernest.**
Production végétale : **Alois Matoušek.**

Professeur de contrat :

Protection en sylviculture : **Alois Nechleba.**

VI. — Haute Ecole des disciplines spéciales (1929-30).

Doyen : **J. Svoboda.** — *Vice-doyen* : **J. Petřík.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Géodésie élémentaire, Géométrie pratique, Cadastre, Remembrement, Calcul géodésique, Urbanisme : **J. Petřík.**
Economie politique, Politique et Science financière : **F. Hodáč.**
Eléments de mathématiques supérieures, Astronomie sphérique, Optique géométrique : **J. Svoboda.**
Science d'actuaires : Vacant.
Droit privé, Droit commercial, Droit public : Vacant.
Géodésie et Topographie et Opérations souterraines : **J. Ryšavý.**
L'Assurance, Droit de l'assurance privée et publique : **K. Svoboda.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Eléments de topographie, Géodésie II, Nomographie : **F. Fiala.**

Agrégés :

Assurances sociales, Droit du travail : **J. Lukáš.**
Droit administratif : **V. Joachim.**
Secours aux blessés : **D. Panýrek.**
Assurances : **K. Svoboda.**
L'Assurance sociale privée au point de vue médical : **V. Vítek.**
Droit familier en Tchécoslovaquie : **A. Eršil.**
Sociologie : **E. Chalupný.**
Histoire des mathématiques : **Q. Vetter.**
Droit de contrat : **F. Rouček.**
Mathématiques d'assurances : **V. Lenz.**
Statistique : **J. Janko.**

Chargés de Cours :

Topographie : **A. Hlídek.**
Photogrammétrie aérienne : **P. Potužák.**
Histoire des mesures : **A. Vejšický.**
Reproduction des plans et des cartes : **V. Frič.**

Constructions des appareils géodésiques : **A. Masák.**
Taxe sur l'augmentation des valeurs immobilières : **V. Pokorný.**
Encyclopédie forestière : **V. Kaisler.**
Encyclopédie agricole : **A. Prokeš.**
Service d'incendies : **A. Pozděna.**
Assurance contre l'incendie : **O. Mandelík.**
Sûreté contre l'incendie des matières d'origine animale et végétale : **E. Strachota.**
Assurance privée au point de vue médical : **J. Šebor.**
Technique de l'assurance personnelle : **L. Autengruber.**
Mathématiques : **F. Kloboněek.**
Calcul des probabilités : **F. Rychlík.**
Equations intégrales : **C. Dusl.**
Comptabilité d'assurances : **F. Koštál.**
Protection des ouvriers : **H. Tiegel.**
Géométrie descriptive : **B. Procházka.**
Géométrie projective : **F. Kadeřávek.**
Situation économique et financière en Tchécoslovaquie : **J. Stocký.**
Armée et Industrie : **E. Fryš.**
Organisation scientifique du travail : **S. Špaček.**
Géologie dynamique : Dr. **Bř. Zahálka.**
Photographie : Dr. **J. Milbauer.**
Pedologie : Ing. **J. Kopecký.**
Météorologie et climatologie : Ing. **J. Kopecký.**
Encyclopédie des Ponts et Chaussées : Ing. **J. Hauer.**
Encyclopédie du bâtiment : Ing. **Ad. Brzotický.**
Encyclopédie du génie rural : Dr. **J. Raeck.**
Encyclopédie des mines : Ing. **V. Veselý.**
Lois des mines : Dr. **K. Kurz.**
Géodésie vectorielle : Dr. **K. Dusl.**

Lecteurs :

Langue tchèque : **F. Tichý.**
Langue slovaque : **S. Klima.**
Langue russe : **B. Morkovin.**
Langue serbo-croate : Vacant.
Langue polonaise : **M. Zelenka.**
Langue bulgare : **J. Páta.**
Langue française : **F. Behrens.**
Langue italienne : **N. d'Alfonso.**
Langue roumaine : **A. Křečan.**
Langue anglaise : **A. Capleton.**
Langues allemande et hollandaise : **F. Kalda.**
Langue suédoise : **O. Heidrich.**
Langues danoise et norvégienne : **M. Lesná-Krausová.**
Espéranto : **A. Pitlík.**
Sténographie : **P. Novotný.**
Education physique : **F. Smotlacha.**

PRAG (Prague).

Deutsche Universität (1929).

Gegründet im Jahre 1348. — Hörerzahl (1928-1929) : 4.463.

Rektor : **A. Naegle.** — *Kanzleidirektor* : **H. Prohaska.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **J. Jatsch.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bibelstudium, Exegese d. Alten Bundes, semitische Sprachen : **J. Rieber.**
Fundamentaltheologie : **J. Zaüs.**
Moraltheologie : **K. Hilgenreiner.**
Kirchengeschichte und Patrologie : **A. Naegle.**
Pastoraltheologie : **J. Jatsch.**
Neutestamentliches Bibelstudium : **F. Steinmetzer.**
Kirchenrecht : **J. Schlenz.**

Supplent :

Katechetik und Schulpaedagogik : **J. Hauer,** tit. a. o. Prof.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Bibelstudium Exegese des Alten Bundes : **W. Stoderl.**
Christliche Philosophie : Dr. **W. Winter.**

Dozenten :

Pastoraltheologie : **W. Diessl.**

Assistenten :

Ed. Winter.

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **Marian San Nicoló.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchenrecht : **L. Warhmund.**
Nationalokonomie : **A. Amonn.**
Statistik, Verwaltungslehre und Verwaltungsrecht : **H. Rauchberg.**
Handelsrecht : **N...**
Verfassungsrecht : **N...**
Geschichte des öffentlichen und privaten Rechts in Mitteleuropa : **O. Peterka** u. der Rechtsgeschichte im gebiete der Tschechos. Republik.
Römisches Recht und bürgerliches Recht : **R. Mayr-Harting.**
Römisches Recht : **M. San-Nicolo.**
Bürgerliches Recht : **B. Kafka.**
Nationalökonomie : **O. Engländer.**
Finanzwissenschaft : **R. Schranil.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Antike Rechtsgeschichte : **F. Weiss.**
Rechtsgeschichte der tschechosl. Republik : **W. Weizsäcker.**
Strafrecht : **N...**
Zivilprozessrecht : **R. Neuner.**

Privatdozenten :

Soziales Versicherungsrecht : **W. Marschner.**
Geschichte des öffentlichen und privaten Rechtes in Mitteleuropa : **E. Hover.**
Politic Ökonomie : **F. X. Weiss, H. Müller.**

Supplent :

Staatsverrechnung : **F. Peters.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **P. Dittrich** (mit der Abhaltung betraut).

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **R. Fischl.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : **O. Grosser, H. Rex.**
Histologie : **A. Kohn.**
Physiologie : **A. Tschermak-Seysenegg.**
Physiologische und medizinische Chemie : **E. Zeynek.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **A. Ghon.**
Allgemeine und experimentelle Pathologie : **A. Biedl.**
Pharmakologie und Pharmakognosie : **N...**
Interne Medizin : **R. Schmidt, W. Nonnenbruch.**
Kinderkrankheiten : **J. Langer, R. Fischl.**
Chirurgie : **H. Schlofter.**
Augenheilkunde : **A. Elschnig.**
Gynäkologie : **Prof. Dr. Milhelm Weibel.**
Hautkrankheiten und Syphilis : **K. Kreibich.**
Psychiatrie : **N...**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **P. Dittrich.**
Otorhinologie : **K. Amersbach.**
Tierseuchenlehre : **H. Dexler.**
Zahnheilkunde : **H. Bvennecken.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : **R. Kahn.**
Gerichtliche Chemie : **F. Lippich.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **F. Luksch, E. J. Kraüs.**
Stoffwechsel Pathologie : **H. Wiener.**
Allg. und spez. Pathologie : **J. Rihl.**
Heilmittellehre : **E. Starkenstein.**
Laryngologie : **K. Amersbach.**
Chirurgie : **V. Lieblein. W. Hilgenreiner.**
Interne Medizin : **J. Löwy, K. Wallav, H. Prilram.**
Augenheilkunde : **R. Salus.**
Gynäkologie : **F. Schenk.**
Orthopädische chirurgie : **K. Springer.**
Gerichtl. Medizin : **A. M. Marx.**
Dermatologie und Syphilis : **R. Winternitz.**
Epidemiologie : **G. Salus.**
Hygiene : **F. Breinl.**

Privatdozenten :

Physiologie : **M. Fischer.**
Physikalische und medizinische Chemie : **F. Haurowitz, Z. Stary.**
Pathol. Anatomie : **A. Materna, K. Terplan.**
Pathol. Physiologie : **W. Raab, R. Weiss.**
Interne Medizin : **E. Hoke, H. Rotky, F. Bardachzi, A. Skutetzky, O. Adler, E. Weiser, P. Kaznelson, O. Klein.**
Roentgenologie : **F. Helm, W. Altechul, G. Herrnheiser.**
Laryngologie : **R. Imhofer, J. Bumba.**
Kinderkrankheiten : **F. Schleissner, F. Slawik, B. Epstein. W. Frank.**
Chirurgie : **R. Pamperl.**
Zahnheilkunde : **A. Loos.**
Augenheilkunde : **A. Löwenstein. K. Ascher, J. Kubik, G. Braun.**
Gynaekologie : **A. Garkisch, H. H. Schmid, E. Weinzierl, R. Benda. Paül Klein.**
Balneologie : **K. Zorkendörfer.**
Dermatologie und Syphilis : **E. Klausner, G. Hecht, W. Pick, R. Wagner.**
Psychiatrie : **O. Fischer, M. Lewy, O. Sittig, B. Fischer, G. Herrmann, E. Hirsch, Fr. Nünzer.**

Hygiene und Epidemiologie : **F. Weleminsky, W. Spät, J. Messner, C. Singer.**
Orthopäd. Chirurgie : **W. Jaroschy.**
Pharmakologie : **G. Langecker.**
Soziale Medizin : **R. Ziel.**

Lektor :

Tschechische Terminologie : **G. Mühlstein.**

Octaeriche Pädagogila : **I. Kindelmann.**

Mit der Abhaltung von Vorlesungen betraut :

Soziale Gesetzgebung : **E. Hoyer.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **C. Traschniker.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : **Ch. Ehrenfels, O. Kraus.**
Experimentelle Psychologie : **J. Lindworsky.**
Alte Geschichte : **A. Stein.**
Geschichte des Mittelatters : **T. Mayer.**
Neuere Geschichte : **N...**
Klassische Archäologie : **C. Praschniker**
Kunstgechichte : **A. Grünwald.**
Musikwissenschaft : **N...**
Klassische Philologie : **S. Reiter, E. Martini, T. Hopfner.**
Indische Philologie und Ethnologie : **M. Winternitz.**
Deutsche Philologie : **A. Hauffen, E. Gierach, H. Cysarz.**
Romanische Philologie : **G. Rolin.**
Tschechische Sprache : **F. Spina.**
Slavische Philologie : **G. Gesemann.**
Semitische Philologie : **A. Grohmann.**
Pädagogik : **E. Otto.**
Vergleichende Literaturgeschichte : **J. Wihan.**
Tschechostovakische Geschichte : **W. Wostrý.**
Vergleichende indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **F. Slotty.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Englische Philologie : **L. Hibler.**
Europäische Russen-und Volkerforschung : **F. Pander.**
Griechische Geschichte und Epigraphik : **V. Ehrenberg.**
Historische Hilfswissenschaften : **H. Zatschek.**

Privatdozenten :

Deutsche Philologie : **P. Zincke.**
Geschichte des Dramas u. Theaters : **A. Perger.**
Musikwissenschaft : **P. Nettl.**
Geschichte des Mittelutters : **G. Pirchan.**
Deutsche Volkskunde : **P. Jungbauer.**
Indische Philologie u. Altertumskunde : **O. Stein.**
Römanische Philologie : **E. Preissig.**
Altere deutsche Sprache und Literatur und Heimatforschung : **E. Schwarz.**
Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **G. Stefansky.**
Pädagogik : **W. Weigel.**
Geschichte des Mittelalters : **J. Pfitzner.**
Slawische Volks-und Alterumskunde : **E. Schneeweis.**
Neuere deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **K. Essl.**
Slavische Sprachwissenschaft : **F. Liewehr.**
Tschechische Sprache und Literatur : **E. Rippl.**
Theoretische Pädagogik : **R. Lochner.**

Lektoren :

Musiktheorie : **T. Veidl.**
Stenographie : **L. Goldberger.**
English : **C. Wilkins, A. Rotter.**
Französisch : **F. Scharff.**
Magyarisch : **L. Misar.**
Italienisch : **K. Bischof.**
Tschechisch : **K. Koydl, E. Rippl, F. Liewehr.**
Sprech-u. Redekunst : **A. Veidl.**
Bibliothekswesen : **A. Moucha.**
Bühnenkunde : **K. Birk.**
Serbokroatisch : **G. Ružičić.**
Polnisch : **I. Šaun.**

Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. Rausch-Traubenberg.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : Unbesetzt.
Astronomie : **A. Prey.**
Kosmische Physik : Unbesetzt.
Theoret. Physik : **Ph. Frank.**
Physikalische Chemie : Unbesetzt.
Chemie : **H. Meyer. A. Kirpal.**
Geologie und Palaeontologie : **E. Spengler.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **M. Stark.**
Botanik : **F. Knoll.**
Pflanzenphysiologie : **E. Pringsheim.**
Experimentalphysik : **H. Rausch-Traubenberg.**
Zoologie : **K. Cori.**
Botanik : **A. Pascher.**
Mathematik : **L. Berwald.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : **E. Trojan.**
Geographie : **B. Brandt.**
Theoret. Physik : **R. Fürth.**
Chemie : **K. L. Wagner.**
Palaeontologie : **A. Liebus.**
Geophysik : **L. W. Pollak.**

Privatdozenten :

Botanik : **A. Nestler, K. Rudolph.**
Zoologie : **L. Freund, V. Langhans.**
Biochemie : **W. Sigmund.**

Pflanzenphysiologie : **K. Boresch, V. Kzurda.**
Mathematik : **P. Funk, A. Winternitz.**
Physik : **N...**
Chemie der Nahrungsmittel : **P. Fortner.**
Geologie : **W. Vortisch.**

Mit der Abhaltung von Vorlesungen betraut :

Geometrisches Zeichnen und darstellende Geometrie : **K. Mack.**
Analytische Chemie : **O. Halla.**

V. = Vorstand ; D. = Direktor ; L. = Leiter.

Wissenschaftliche Institute der theologischen Fakultät.

Philosophisch-theologisch. Seminar : **J. Zaus**, V. *Alttestamentliches Seminar* : **J. Rieber**, V. — *Neutestamentliches Seminar* : **F. Steinmetzer**, V. — *Patristisch-Kirchengeschichtliches Seminar* : **A. Naegle**, V.

Wissenschaftliche Institute der Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftlichen Fakultät.

Rechtswissenschaftliches Seminar : Die betreffenden Fachprofessoren Leiter. Die Professoren : **L. Wahrmund, R. Mayr Harting, O. Peterka, B. Kafka, M. San Nicolo.** Assistent : **J. Laustke.** *Staatswissenschaftliches Institut* : **H. Rauchberg, L. A. Amonn.** — *Lehrmittelsammlung für Bergrecht* : Unbesetzt.

Institute der Medizinischen Fakultät.

Anatomisches Institut : **O. Grosser**, V. — *Histologisches Institut* : **A. Kohn**, V. — *Pathologisch-anatomisches Institut* : **A. Ghon**, V. — *Physiologisches Institut* : **A. Tschermak-Seysenegg**, V. — *Medizinisch chemisches Institut* : **R. Zeynek**, V. — *Institut für experimentelle Pathologie* : **A. Biedl**, V. — *Gerichtlich-medizinisches Institut* : **P. Dittrich**, V. — *Hygienisches Institut* : **F. Breinl.** — *Unterabteilung für Serologie* : **F. Breinl**, Prof. — *Tierärztliches Institut* : **H. Dexler**, V. — *I. Medizinische Klinik* : **R. Schmidt**, V. — *II. Medizinische Klinik* : **W. Nonnenbruch.** — *Propädeutische Klinik* : **A. Biedl**, V. — *Chirurgische Klinik* : **H. Schlofter**, V. — *Augenklinik* : **A. Elschnig**, V. — *Geburtshilfliche Klinik für Aerzte* : **W. Weibel**, V. — *Klinik für Hautkrankheiten und Syphilis* : **K. Kreibich**, V. — *Gynäkologische Klinik* : Unbesetzt. — *Otiatrische und rhinologische Klinik* : **K. Amersbach.** — *Poliklinisches Institut* : **R. Winternitz, K. Walko** für m. Medizin, **V. Lieblein**, V. für Chirurgie, **R. Salus** für Augenheilkunde, **F. Schenk**, für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **R. Winternitz**, für Haut und Geschlechtskrankheiten. — *Kinderklinik in der Landesfindelanstalt* : **R. Fischl**, V. — *Kinderklinik (Israelitisches Kinderspital)* : **J. Langer**, V. — *Psychiatrische Klinik (Landes-Irrenanstalt)* : Vakat. — *Zahnärztliches Institut* : **H. Boennecken**, V. — *Laryngo-rhinologisches Institut* : **K. Amersbash.**

Institute an der naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät.

Sternwarte : **A. Prey**, D. — *Institut für kosmische Physik* : **L. W. Pollák**, L. — *Botanischer Garten* : **F. Knoll**, D. — *Botanisches Institut* : **F. Knoll**, V. — *Pflanzenphysiologisches Institut* : **E. Pringsheim**, V. — *Zoologisches Institut* : **K. Lori**, V. — *Physikalisches Institut* : **H. Rausch Traubenberg**, V. — *Physikalisch-chemisches Institut* : **K. L. Wagner**, L. — *Institut für theoretische Physik* : **Ph. Frank**, V. — *Mathematisches Institut* : **L. Berwald**, V. — *Chemisches Laboratorium* : **H. Meyer**, V. — *Mineralogisch-petrographisches Institut* : **M. Stark**, V. — *Geologisches Institut* : **E. Spengler**, V. — *Geographisches Institut* : **B. Brandt**, V.

Institute an der philosophischen Fakultät.

Archäologisches Institut : **C. Praschniker**, V. — *Kunsthistorisches Institut* : **A. Grünwald**, V. — *Musikwissenschaftliches Institut* : **N...** — *Philosophisches Seminar* : **Ch. Ehrenfels,**

O. Kraus. D. — *Institut für experimentelle Psychologie* : J. Lindworsky. — *Pædagogisches Seminar* : E. Otto. D. — *Philologisches Seminar* : S. Reiter. E. Martini. T. Hopfner. D. — *Philologisches Proseminar* : S. Reiter. E. Martini. T. Hopfner. — *Archäologischepigraphisches Seminar* : A. Stein. C. Praschniker. — *Historisches Seminar* : W. Wostry. T. Mayer. — *Seminar für deutsche Philologie* : D.. A. Hauffen. E. Gierach. H. Cysarz. — *Seminar für romanische Philologie* : G. Rolin. D. — *Seminar für englische Philologie* : L. Hibler. — *Proseminar für englische Philologie* : L. Hibler. — *Seminar für orientalische Philologie* : A. Grohmann. D. — *Seminar für slavische Philologie* : F. Spina, G. Gesemann. D. — *Proseminar für slavische Philologie* : F. Spina, G. Gesemann. D. — *Seminar für vergleichende neuere Literaturgeschichte* : I. Wihan. — *Seminar für Indogermanische Philologie* : M. Winternitz. — *Kunsthistorisches Proseminar* : A. Grünwald. D. — *Seminar für vergleichende indogermanische Sprachwissesnchaft* : F. Slotty.

PRAHA (Prague).

Institut Pédagogique Russe.

Jan Amos Komensky à Prague.

Directeur : S. Ostrogorsky.

Première année :

Pédagogie : S. Hessen. — *Didactique* : J. Malinin. — *Histoire des doctrines pédagogiques* : J. Lapchin. — *Psychologie* : V. Zenkovsky. — *Anatomie et Physiologie* : S. Egunov. — *Géographie et Ethnographie* : N. Mogulliansky. — *Philosophie* (introduction) : Vacant. — *Botanique* : V. Illin. — *Religion* : S. Boulgakov. — *Langue tchèque* : V. Stepanek. — *Histoire de Russie* : A. Kizevetter. — *Histoire de la littérature russe* : A. Bem. — *Histoire de l'école russe* : D. Odinetz. — *Histoire de la langue russe* : S. Karcevsky. — *Histoire de l'art russe* : N. Okounev. — *Gymnastique* : A. Efanov. — *Chant* : S. Orlov. — *Dessin et modelage* : A. Smirnov. — *Excursions* : A. Jekoulin.

PRAHA (Prague).

Faculté de Théologie protestante de Jean Huss (1920).

Fondée en 1919.

Professeurs :

Théologie pratique : F. Bednář.
Histoire ecclésiastique : F. Hrejsa.
Nouveau Testament : F. Žilka.
Théologie systématique : J. L. Hromádka, doyen.
Ancien Testament : S. Daněk.
Philosophie de la religion : F. Linhart.

Privat-docents :

Histoire ecclésiastique : F. M. Bartoš.

Lecteurs :

Grec : J. Čapek.
Anglais : Č. Syrový.
Musique : J. Urbanec.

PRAHA (Prague).

Académie des Beaux-Arts (1929).

Fondée en 1799.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 179.

Budget (1928-1929) : 1.272.892 Kč.

Recteur : **J. Gočar.** — *Secrétaire* : **V. Klima.**

Professeurs : *Peinture* : **F. Thiele. O. Nejedlý. M. Švabinský. V. Nechleba. F. Kupka. I. F. Šimon. J. Honick. J. Obrovský. V Nowak.** — *Sculpture* : **B. Kafka. O. Španiel.** — *Architecture* : **J. Gočar** — *Histoire de l'Art* : **A. Matejček.**

Professeurs-Docents : *Anatomie plastique* : **K. Weigner. O. Grosser.** — *Théorie du Style* : **V. V. Štech.** — *Perspective et Descriptive* : **F. Kadeřávek. A. Ludwig.** — *Théorie et Chimie des couleurs* : **B. Šetlik.**

Assistants : *Dessin* : **J. Loukota.** — *Sculpture* : **V. Zalud.** — *L'Art graphique* : **J. Rambousek.**

PRAHA (Prague).

Deutsche Technische Hochschule (1929).

Gegründet 1806.

Zahl der Studenten (1928-1929) : 2.034.

Rektor : **Julius Fiedler.**

Rektorats-Rat : **A. Heindl.** — *Kommissär* : **R. Krombholz.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Brückenbau : **J. Melan** (im Ruhestand).
Mineralogie und Geologie : **K. A. Redlich.**
Mathematik : **K. Carda.**
Lehre und Bau der Hebemaschinen, Pumpen und Wassermotoren : **K. Körner.**
Elektrotechnik : **F. Niethammer. K. Breitfeld. E. Siegel.**
Physik : **J. Tuma.**
Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie : **L. Storch** (im Ruhestand).
Wasserbau : **J. Fiedler. A. Buntru.**
Betonbau und Eisenkonstruktionen des Hoch-und-Wasserbaues : **A. Nowak.**
Chemische Technologie anorganischer und organischer Stoffe : **H. Ditz. K. Braas.**
Baukunst : **A. Payr.**
Geodäsie : **A. Haerpfer.**
Darstellende Geometrie : **K. Mack.**
Handelswissenschaft : **K. Leyerer.**
Enzyklopadie der chemischen Technologie und Chemie der Nahrungs-und Genussmittel : **W. Gintl.**
Meliorationslehre : **A. Rosenkranz.**
Lehre und Bau der Maschinen elemente u. technisches Zeichnen : **A. Schiebel.**
Gebäudekunde, Bauökonomie, Heizung und Lüftung : Vacant.
Festigkeitslehre und Stoffkunde : **A. Gessner.**
Versicherungsmathematik und mathematische Statistik : **G. Rosmanith.**
Utilitätsbaukunde und Eisenbahnhochbau : **F. Kick.**
Erd., Strassen-und Tunelbau : **F. Kleinwächter.**
Lehre und Bau der Wärmemaschinen : **R. Doerfel** (i. R.).
Wärmemaschinen für Elektrotechniker : **J. Breinl.**
Mittelalterliche Baukunst : **K. Weinbrenner** (i. R.).
Mechanische Technologie : **O. Hlauschek. E. Kothny.**

Hochbau und Bau-Zeichnen : **T. Bach** (i. R.).
Eisenbahnbau und Betrieb : **H. Pihera.**
Nationalökonomie : **F. Weiss.**
Rechts- und Staatswissenschaften: **F. Sander.**
Freihand und Ornamentenzeichnen : Vacant.
Anorganische und analytische Chemie : **G. Hüttig.**
Organische Chemie : **F. Wenzel.**
Mechanik des Hochbaues : **Z. Kral.**
Allgemeine Mechanik und Hydromechanik : Vacant.
Allgemeine Maschinenkunde : **A. Stör.**
Modellieren, Akt- und Figurenzeichnen : **A. Rieber.**
Mathematik : **P. Funk.**
Landwirtschaftliche Abteilung : **E. Freudl, A. Jakowatz, H. Wirth, E. Gross, K. Boresch, A. Eckert, M. Nitsche.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Baumechanik und Festigkeitslehre : **J. Fritsche.**
Biochemie : **E. Waldschmidt-Leitz.**
Botanik, Warenkunde und technische Mikroskopie : **J. Greger.**
Landwirtschaftliche Abteilung : **V. Langhans, M. Fischer.**

Privat Dozenten :

Technologie der Wirkerei und Strickerei : **W. Schmitz.**
Agrikulturchemie : **W. Sigmund.**
Heimatschutz und Denkmalpflege : **K. Kühn.**
Geometrie : **A. Grünwald.**
Grundwasser und Quellenkunde : **R. Kampe.**
Elektrotechnik : **H. Kafka.**
Ausgewählte Kapitel der Physik : **K. Lichtenecker.**
Chemische Technologie der Gerbstoffe und des Leders : **L. Pollack.**
Geologie : **K. Preclik.**
Mathem. Statistik : **J. Fuhrich.**
Botanik : **A. Niethammer.**

Supplenten :

Zollwesen : Vacant.
Landwirtschaftliche Maschinen und Geräte : **R. Königer.**
Eisenbahntarifwesen : **F. Saratka.**
Kommassations und Bodenreformgesetze : **J. Lothring.**
Kunstgeschichte : **R. Hönigschmid.**
Landwirtschaft und Pedologie : **E. G. Doerell.**
Freihand und Ornamentzeichnen : **F. Lehmann.**
Mechanische Textiltechnologie : **E. Michel.**

Honorar-Dozenten :

Enzyklopädie der Forstwirtschaft : **F. Knotek.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **O. Floeck,** Lektor.
Meteorologie und Klimatologie : **R. Spitaler.**
Gewerbehygiene : **E. Kalmus.**
Wasserrecht und Meliorationsgesetze : **H. Pohl.**
Praktische Photographie : **L. Ausserwinckler.**
Maschinelle Eintrichtung von Zuckerfabriken : **K. Gödl.**
Forstliche Wildbachverbauung : **F. Lieber.**
Eisenbahngesetzkunde : **H. Owesny.**
Bergbaukunde : **H. Wachter.**
Zoologie : **E. Trojan.**
Versicherungsrecht u. Versicherungslehre : **H. Korkisch.**
Elemente der nied. Geodäsie : **V. Urwalek.**
Handels-u. Wirtschaftsgeographie : **G. Fleischmann.**
Telegraphie u. Telephonie : **K. Leitenberger.**
Vermessungsgesetzkunde einschl. Grundbuchsrecht : **E. Richter.**
Heizung und Lüftung : **W. Tiedge.**

PRAHA (Prague).

Institut Français de Prague (1929).

(Institut Ernest-Denis).

Directeur : **L. Eisenmann.**

Directeur-Adjoint Administrateur : **A. Fichelle**

Professeurs : L. Brun, A. Fichelle, Vl. Jankélévitch, J. Pasquier, M. Virlogeux, H. Beuve-Méry.

Deux sections : *a*) Littéraire, historique et philosophie : *b*) Juridique et économique.

Cours publics de langue et littérature françaises, Histoire et [illegible] de la civilisation, Histoire de l'Art, Histoire de la civilisation française, Philosophie, Littérature comparée, Droit français, Economie politique.

Cours fermés et exercices pratiques de langue française.

Fondé en 1920 par les Affaires étrangères. Rattaché en 1925 à l'Institut d'Etudes slaves de l'Université de Paris.

PRAHA (Prague).

Vysoka Škola Obchodni v Praze (1929).

(Ecole des Hautes Etudes commerciales).

Fondée par l'Etat en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 780.

Doyen : V. Dvorský. — *Vice-Doyen* : F. Koštál.

Professeurs :

Sciences commerciales : J. Pazourek.
Economie commerciale : F. Koštál.
Géographie commerciale et économique : V. Dvorský.
Sciences juridiques : G. Švamberg.
Economie de commerce spéciale : J. Šlemr.
Economie politique : J. Macek.

Agrégés :

Langue française : J. Čada.
Langue anglaise : F. Krupička.
Langues italienne et roumaine : J. Staca.
Langue serbo-croate : D. Prohaska.
Statistique économique : J. Mráz.
Géographie des plantes économiques : F. Novák.
Théorie économique : C. Čechrák.
Chimie et technologie chimique : J. Lukas.
Connaissance de marchandises : J. Schneider.
Technologie mécanique : L. Vána.

Membres externes du corps professoral :

Politique économique : A. Basch.
Constitutions des principaux Etats du monde : B. Baxa.
Postes, Télégraphes et Téléphones : O. Kučera.
Assurances : K. Svoboda.
Banques et Bourses : F. Špička.
Comptabilité de Banque : V. Vána.
Histoire des institutions de commerce : K. Stloukal.
Fondation des établissements industriels : K. Karásek.
Transports : L. Pohl.
Douanes : K. Raifanda.
Affaires de dépôt : F. Goller.
Sciences financières : J. Novotný.
Organisations bancaires : F. Špička.
Commerce hypothécaire : B. Ženíšek.
Entreprises bancaires : J. Vrba.
Technique des arbitrages : J. Malik.
Notions juridiques fondamentales : A. Krýsa.
Procédure des faillites et arrangement de créanciers : J. Voska.
Droit professionnel : J. Novák.
Droit fiscal : J. Rozvoda.
Droit industriel : F. Loskot, J. Vaněk.
Exercices pratiques de droit relatif aux impôts : J. Král.
Mathématiques : J. Svoboda, V. Frida, V. Lenz, K. Dusl.
Physique et Electrotechnique : V. Trkal.
Aperçu des plantes économiques : A. Bayer.
Microscopie technique et étude de marchandises : A. Vlček.
Calcul commercial : V. Frida.

Langue française : O. Dubský, A. Elazuine, L. Pommeret, A. Guiraud.
Langue anglaise : M. Čapka, J. Felbáb, O. Hirst, A. Osička, B. H. Pech, J. Herdman Smith, J. Dohnal, R. E. Ryan, B. Trnka.
Langue russe : L. V. Kopeckij, A. Elaguine, A. Seeman, S. Zavadskij, P. A. Ostrouchov, N. Žekulin, D. N. Vergun.
Langue serbo-croate : V. Simovyé.
Langue italienne : N. d'Alfonso, B. Chiurlo.
Langue allemande : J. Janko, A. Jokl, M. Krječmař, J. Reiniger, T. Ried.
Langue tchèque : K. Paul.
Langue polonaise : F. Vondráček.
Langue espagnole : A. Dickertová, L. Velišek.
Langue portugaise : J. Pořízek.
Langue norvégienne : J. Šťastný.
Langue turque : J. Rypka.
Langue arabe : R. Ružička.
Hindoustani : O. Pertold.

BRATISLAVA

Université Komensky (1929).

(Československá Universita Komenského).

Fondée en 1919.

Comprend : Faculté de Droit, Faculté de Médecine, Faculté de Philosophie.

Budget (1929) : 7.569.575 Kc.

Recteur : A. Pražák.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : K. Laštovka.

Ouverte en 1921.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 900.

Budget (1929) : 948.200 Kc.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : A. Ráth, F. Rouček.
Droit administratif tchécoslovaque : K. Laštovka.
Droit romain : M. Boháček.
Droit économique et Procédure civile, Criminologie : A. Milota.
Philosophie du Droit, Droit international : B. Tomsa.
Histoire du Droit dans les Pays constituant la République tchécoslovaque : R. Horna.
Droit canonique : V. Bušek.
Économie politique : C. Čechrák.
Histoire du Droit public et du Droit privé dans l'Europe centrale : R. Rauscher.
Droit international et maritime : K. Kizlink.

Chargé de Cours :

Statistique : D. Krejčí, prof. à l'Univ. Masaryk de Brno.

Agrégés :

Droit civil : V. Fajnor.
Droit constitutionnel : Z. Peška.
Histoire du Droit slave : J. Markov.

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : J. Lukeš.

Ouverte en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 367.

Budget (1929) : 3.862.793 Kc.

Professeurs :

Médecine interne : H. Hynek.
Chirurgie : S. Kostlivý, K. Koch.
Ophtalmologie : R. Kadlický.
Dermatologie et vénéréologie : V. Reinsberg.
Pédiatrie : J. Brdlík.

Chirurgie générale et orthopédique : **V. Chlumský.**
Propédeutique médicale et pathologie médicale générale : **M. Netoušek.**
Neurologie et Psychiatrie : **Z. Mysliveček.**
Anatomie pathologique et bactériologie : **J. Lukeš.**
Hygiène : **S. Ružička.**
Médecine légale : **F. Prokop.**
Pharmacologie : **B. Polák.**
Médecine sociale : **N...**
Chimie médicale : **J. Buchtala.**
Histologie et embryologie : **Z. Frankenberger.**
Philosophie, Histoire et Hodégétique de médecine : **A. Spilka.**
Odontologie : **A. Mach.**
Balnéologie et Balnéothérapie : **V. Kučera.**
Physiologie : **A. Hanák.**
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : **J. Maďela.**
Physique médicale : **V. Teissler.**
Biologie générale : **J. Babor.**
Gynécologie et Obstétrique : **M. Šeliga.**
Rhino-laryngologie : **B. Wiškovský.**
Urologie chirurgicale : **M. Klika.**
Anatomie : **A. Frank.**

Chargé de Cours :

Otologie : **P. Záviška**, agrégé.

Agrégés :

Odontologie : **J. Fridrichovský.**
Pathologie interne : **J. Sumbal. B. Kuklová.**
Ophtalmologie : **A. Gala.**
Psychiatrie et Neurologie : **M. Kilvý.**
Roentgenologie interne et Radiothérapie : **L. Valach.**

Instituts.

Directeurs : *Institut d'Anatomie* : **A. Frank** (1 assistant). — *Institut d'Histologie et d'Embryologie* : **Z. Frankenberger** (1 assistant). — *Institut d'Hygiène* : **J. Lukeš** (3 assistants). — *Institut de Physiologie* : **A. Hanák** (2 assistants). — *Institut de physique médicale* : **V. Teissler** (1 assistant). — *Institut de Biologie générale* : **J. Babor** (2 assistants). — *Institut de Chimie médicale* : **J. Buchtala** (1 assistant). — *Institut de Pathologie générale et expérimentale* : **J. Maďela** (1 assistant). — *Institut d'Hygiène* : **S. Ružička** (3 assistants). — *Institut de Pharmacologie et Pharmacognosie* : **B. Polák** (1 assistant). — *Institut de Médecine légale* : **F. Prokop** (2 assistants). — *Clinique interne* : **K. Hynek** (9 assistants). — *Clinique chirurgicale* : **S. Kostlivý** (9 assistants). — *Clinique de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique* : **M. Šeliga** (6 assistants). — *Clinique ophtalmologique* : **R. Kadlický** (5 assistants). — *Clinique de Dermatologie et des Maladies vénériennes* : **V. Reinsberg** (5 assistants). — *Clinique pédiatrique* : **J. Brdlík** (6 assistants). — *Clinique de Psychiatrie et de Neurologie* : **Z. Mysliveček** (5 assistants). — *Clinique de Chirurgie orthopédique* : **V. Chlumský** (5 assistants). — *Institut et Clinique d'odontologie* : **A. Mach** (4 assistants). — *Clinique propédeutique* : **M. Netoušek** (1 assistant). — *Ambulatorium de la Rhinolaryngologie* : **B. Wiškovský** (1 assistant). — *Institut de la Philosophie, de l'Histoire de médecine et d'hodégétique médicale* : Directeur : **A. Spilka**. — *Ambulatorium de l'Otologie* : **P. Záviška.**

Faculté de Philosophie.

Doyen : **A. Kolář.**

Ouverte en 1921.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 208.

Budget (1929) : 1.739.172 Kc.

Professeurs :

Histoire de la littérature tchèque : **J. Hanuš.**
Histoire slave des temps modernes : **M. Hodža** (en congé. Ministre de l'Instruction publique).
Ethnographie générale : **K. Chotek.**
Science de la Musique : **D. Orel.**
Histoire de la littérature tchèque et de la littérature slovaque modernes : **A. Pražák.**
Philologie tchécoslovaque : **F. Ryšánek.**
Histoire de la Tchécoslovaquie : **V. Chaloupecký.**
Archéologie générale : **J. Eisner.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : **V. Klecanda.**
Philologie classique : **A. Kolář. J. Ludvíkovský.**
Philologie comparée : **J. Baudiš.**
Philosophie et Sociologie : **Jos. Král.**
Philosophie : **J. Tvrdý.**
Histoire des Beaux-Arts : **F. Žákavec.**
Langue et littérature russes : **V. A. Pogorělov.**

Géographie : **W. Jiřikrál.**
Pédagogique : **J. Hendrich.**
Lettres et philologie romanes : **V. Buben.**
Lettres et philologie germaniques : **F. Kalda.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Lettres et Philologie germaniques : **J. Krejči** (Prof. à l'Univ. Masaryk de Brno).
Hygiène scolaire : **S. Ružička,** (Prof. à la faculté de médecine de l'Univ. Komenský).
Histoire ancienne : **V. Groh** (Prof. à l'Univ. Masaryk, de Brno).
Géographie : **F. Štula** (professeur de la Haute Ecole de Commerce à Prague).
Traditionalisme et Littérature slaves : **F. Wollman** (Prof. à l'Univ. Masaryk de Brno).
Langue et Histoire littéraire italienne : **A. Cronia.**

Chargés de Cours :

Histoire de la Russie subcarpathique : **E. J. Perfeckij.**
Histoire générale : **J. Borovička** (Maître de conférences).

Maîtres de Conférences :

Histoire de la Tchécoslovaquie : **D. Rapant.**
Histoire de la littérature française : **J. Kopal.**
Langue tchécoslovaque : **V. Vážný.**

Instituts.

Directeurs : *Séminaire de Philosophie* : **J. Král. J. Tvrdý.** — *Séminaire de Sociologie* : **J. Král.** — *Proséminaire et Séminaire d'Histoire* : **V. Chaloupecký. J. Borovička, E. J. Perfeckij. V. Groh. V. Klecanda.** — *Séminaire de la Science de la Musique* : **D. Orel.** Lecteurs : **F. Kafenda. O. Nedbal.** — *Séminaire de l'Histoire des Arts* : **F. Žákavec.** — *Proséminaire et Séminaire d'Ethnographie* : **K. Chotek.** — *Proséminaire et Séminaire de Géographie* : **F. Štula.** — *Séminaire de Philologie comparée* : **J. Baudiš.** — *Séminaire de Philologie slave* : **J. Hanuš. A. Pražák. F. Ryšánek. V. A. Pogorělov. F. Wollman,** Lecteurs : **V. A. Pogorělov. V. Vážný. B. Havuzický. Vl Bobek. P. Kovijanić.** *Proséminaire et séminaire de Philologie classique* : **A. Kolář, J. Ludvíkovský.** — *Séminaire de Philologie romane* : **V. Buben.** Lecteur : **L. Chollet.** — *Séminaire de la langue et littérature italienne* : **A. Cronia.** — *Proséminaire de Philologie germanique* : **F. Kalda.** — *Séminaire de Philologie germanique* : **F. Kalda, J. Krejči.** Lecteur : **E. Škvára.** — *Séminaire de Philologie anglaise* : **J. Baudiš.** — *Lecteur des Sciences de Bibliothèque* : **J. Emler.** — *Lecteur du Latin médiéval* : **J. Vilikovský.** — *Lecteur de conservations des monuments* : **J. Hofmann.** — *Lecteur de la langue roumaine* : **J. Husková.**

BRATISLAVA (Presbourg).

Haute Ecole Théologique Slovaque Evangélique (1929).

Fondée en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 63.

Budget (1927-1928) : 500.000 couronnes.

Doyen : **M. Bodický.**

Professeurs :

Dogmatique, Ethique et Symbolique : **Ch. Lányi.**
Histoire : **M. Bodický, J. Kvačala.**
Théologie pratique : **J. Jamnický. R. Steinacker.**
Nouveau Testament : **A. Hornyánszky.**
Ancien Testament : **J. Bakoš.**
Philosophie : **S. Osuský.**

BRUNN

Deutsche Technische Hochschule (1929).

Gegründet 1849.

Zahl der Studenten (1927-1928) : 1.738.

Besteht aus einer Abteilung für Ingenieurbauwesen, einer Abteilung für Vermessungsingenieurwesen, einer Abteilung für Hochbau und Architektur, einer Abteilung für Maschinenbau mit einer elektrotechnischen Abteilung vom 3. Jahrgang an (das Studium ist durch entsprechende Auswahl die Möglichkeit geboten, textiltechn. Studien abzuleisten ; einer Abteilung für technische Chemie mit einer Abteilung für Versicherungstechnik. Beginn des Studienjahres : Anfang Oktober. - Hörerzahl [illegible] S. S. 1928 : 1.712 ordentliche und 26 ausserordentliche = 1.738 (Bauing. 157, Vermessungsing. 72, Architekten 215, Maschin.- und Elektr. 1.056, Chem. 256, Vers. Techn. 37).

Rektor (1929-1930) : **Emil Tranquillini.** — *Prorektor* : Dr. **Anton Lissner.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Elektrotechnik I : **K. Zickler.**
Hochbau und Baugesetzkunde : **F. Hrach.**
Geodäsie und sphärische Astronomie : **J. Löschner.**
Chemische Technologie II : **G. Ulrich.**
Maschinenlehre und Maschinenbau III : **R. Dub.**
Eisenbau und Formenlehre (Eisenbau II) : **H. Datinger.**
Anorganische, plastikalische und analytische Chemie : **K. Frenzel.**
Arch. Formenlehre, Arch. Zeichnen, Architekturgeschichte, malerische Perspektive : **J. Dell.**
Eisenbahnbau und Eisenbahnbetrieb : **A. Hawranek.**
Wasserbau II (Dekan der Abteilung für Ingenieurbauwesen) : **H. Meixner.**
Baukunst des Altertums, der Renaissance und Neuzeit Ornamentenzeichnen (Dekan der Abteilung für Hochbau und Architektur) : **V. Baier.**
Maschinenlehre und Maschinenbau II : **J. Fürstenau.**
Elektrotechnik II : **R. Czepek.**
Maschinenlehre und Maschinenbau I : **V. Kaplan.**
Utilitätsbaukunde : **A. Fanta.**
Technisches Zeichnen I, mittelalterliche Baukunst, Ornamentenzeichnen : **E. Tranquillini.**
Botanik, Warenkunde, techn. Mikroskopie und Mykologie : **O. Richter.**
Elastizitäts- und Festigkeitslehre Baustofflehre : **R. Girtler.**
Chemische Technologie III : **A. Lissner.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **L. Stephinger.**
Physik : **E. Lohr.**
Mathematik I (Dekan der allgemeinen Abteilung) : **R. Weyrich.**
Wasserbau I, Meteorologie und Klimatologie : **A. Schoklitsch.**
Mineralogie und Geologie : **H. Mohr.**
Schwachstromtechnik : **O. Srnka.**
Maschinenzeichnen (Dekan der Abteilung für Maschinenbau und Elektrotechnik) : **E. Wellner.**
Eisenbahnbau I : **O. Tiller.**
Analytische Chemie (Dekan der Abteilung für technische Chemie) : **A. Kurtenacker.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Figurenzeichnen, Landschaftszeichnen und Aquarellieren : **A. Strnischtie.**
Mathematik II : **L. Koschmieder.**
Mechanik : **K. Kriso.**
Landwirtschaft : **F. Frimmel.**
Rechtswissenschaft : **W. Henrich.**
Geodäsie II : **F. Bastl.**
Mechanische Textiltechnologie : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von **R. Dub**).
Chemische Technologie organ. Stoffe I. Kurs, landwirtschaftliche Gewerbe : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von **E. Donath**).
Organische, Argikultur- und Nahrungsmittelchemie : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von **M. Hönig**).

Versuchsanstalten :

A) *Staatlich autorisierte*) :

Textiltechnologische Versuchsanstalt (Vorstand) : **G. Ulrich.**
Chemisch-technische Versuchsanstalt (Vorstand) : **G. Urich.**
Versuchsanstalt für Bau- und Maschinenmaterialien (Vorstand) : **N...**
Versuchsanstalt für Papierprüfung (Vorstand) : **N...**
Elektrotechnische Versuchsanstalt (Vorstand) : **K. Ziekler.**

B) *Vom Ministerium für Schulwesen und Volkskultur genehmigte* :

Mikrotechnisch-warenkundliche Versuchsanstalt (Vorstand) : **O. Richter**

BRNO (Moravie).

Masarykova Universita v Brně (1929).

(L'Université Masaryk (tchèque) de Brno).

Fondée en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 2.785.

Budget de l'Université : 13.888.104 Kc.

Recteur : **O. Völker.** — *Directeur du Bureau* : **A. Janeček.**

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences politiques.

Doyen : **I. Loevenstein.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire du Droit tchèque : **B. Baxa.**
Économie politique : **K. Engliš.**
Droit pénal : **J. Kallab.**
Statistique : **D. Krejčí.**
Droit comparé : **J. Vacek.**
Droit constitutionnel : **F. Weyr.**
Droit commercial : **R. Dominik.**
Droit civil : **J. Sedláček.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **J. Loevenstein.**
Droit romain : **J. Vážný.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Histoire du Droit de l'Europe centrale : **F. Čáda.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **I. Roček.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie normale : **O. Völker.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **F. K. Studnička.**
Médecine interne : **R. Vanýsek.**
Chirurgie : **J. Petřivalský.**
Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **A. Trýb.**
Gynécologie et Obstétrique : **G. Müller.**
Médecine légale : **F. Berka.**
Chimie médicale : **A. Hamsík.**
Anatomie pathologique : **V. Neumann.**
Hygiène : **J. Roček.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **P. Ninger.**
Pharmakologie : **B. Boniek.**
Ophtalmologie : **B. Slavík.**
Chirurgie [illegible] : **O. Tessel.**
Physiologie pathologique : **V. Lauffenger.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Propédeutique médicale : **E. Sieber.**
Dentistique : **F. Bažant.**
Médecine sociale : **F. Hamza.**
Psychiatrie et Neurologie : **N...**
Microbiologie : **J. Kabelík.**
Biologie générale : **J. Belehrádek.**
Physiologie : **J. Petřík.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **J. Frejka.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Chimie anorganique : **B. Kužma.**
Physique expérimentale : **B. Macku.**
Minéralogie : **V. Rosický.**
Géologie : **J. Woldřich.**
Physique théorique : **B. Hostinský.**
Zoologie : **J. Zavřel.**
Botanique systématique : **J. Podpěra.**
Géométrie supérieure : **L. Seifert.**
Chimie analytique : **J. V. Dubský.**
Chimie organique : **J. Frejka.**
Chimie théoretique et physique : **A. Šimek.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Physiologie des plantes : **V. Ulehla.**
Géographie : **F. Koláček.**
Anthropologie et Ethnologie : **V. Suk.**
Mathématiques : **E. Čech.**
Géographie physique : **F. Vitásek.**

Chargé de Cours :

Astronomie : **B. Kladivo.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **A. Beer.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Philologie slave : Vacat.
Histoire générale : **B. Navrátil, J. Glücklich.**
Langue et Littérature tchèques : **S. Souček.**
Histoire de la Littérature allemande : **J. Krejčí.**
Histoire de la Littérature tchèque : **A. Novák.**
Philologie romane : **K. Titz.**
Histoire de la Littérature anglaise : **F. Chudoba.**
Philologie germanique : **A. Beer.**
Histoire tchécoslovaque : **R. Urbánek.**
Philologie classique : **F. Novotný.**
Philologie romane : **K. Titz.**
Sociologie : **A. Bláha.**
Philologie classique : **K. Svoboda.**
Grammaire et Dialectologie tchécoslovaques : **F. Trávníček.**
Pédagogie : **O. Chlup.**
Histoire comparée des littératures slaves : **F. Wollman.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire : **W. Hrubý.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Philosophie systématique : **M. Rostohar.**
Science musicale : **V. Helfert.**
Histoire (antique) : **V. Groh.**
Histoire de l'art : **E. Dostál.**
Géographie historique : **B. Horák.**
Philosophie : **V. Hoppe.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Littérature russe : **S. Vilinskij.**
Philologie comparée des langues indo-européennes : **O. Hujer.**
Langue française : **A. Fichelle.**

BRNO (Brünn), Moravie.

Ecole Polytechnique Tchèque (1928).

Fondée en 1899.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 1.658.

Recteur : **K. Gimen.** — *Prorecteur* : **I. Novàn.**

Directeur : **F. J. Pavelka.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Cours général et théorique des machines : **Z. Elger.**
Constructions de détail et d'ensemble de machines : **L. Grimm.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **J. J. Jahn.**
Mécanique de la construction : **M. Ursíny.**
I. Architecture hydraulique : **A. Smerček.**
Physique générale et technique : **V. Novák.**
Cours général et spécial d'électrotechnique : **J. Sumec.**
Construction des ponts : **A. Štys.**
Constructions électrotechniques : **V. List.**

I. Technologie mécanique : **K. Ryska.**
I. Améliorations et aménagement des torrents : **V. Hlavinka.**
Chimie théorique et physique : **G. Baborovský.**
I. Géodésie élémentaire et supérieure : **A. Semerád.**
II. Constructions de machines : **J. Zvoníček.**
Béton armé : **J. Rieger.**
Technologie mécanique textile : **B. Vlček.**
Chimie analytique : **J. Novák.**
Technologie chimique I (céramique et silicate) : **O. Kallauner.**
Statique, Statique graphique, Stéréotomie : **K. Šimek.**
Technologie chimique II : *Métallographie et Métallurgie* : **R. Vondráček.**
Chimie organique. Technologie des produits alimentaires et usuels : **V. Veselý.**
Technologie chimique III (industrie des ferments) : **F. Ducháček.**
Sciences juridiques : **J. Caha.**
Constructions utiles : **V. Fischer.**
Constructions des chemins de fer : **O. Veletovský.**
Dessin d'ornement : **E. Králík.**
Chimie inorganique : **H. Matěška.**
II. Technologie mécanique : **F. Píšek.**
Télégraphie, Téléphonie : **V. Bubeník.**
Architecture : **J. Syřiště.**
Technologie chimique V (chimie des animaux et des plantes, corroirie) : **V. Kubelka.**
II. Géodésie élémentaire et supérieure : **B. Kladivo.**
II. Améliorations : **J. Zavadil.**
III. Constructions de machines : **J. Kožoušek.**
Technologie chimique IV (hydrates de carbone) : **A. Linsbauer.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Architecture I et Urbanisme : **A. Liebscher.**
I. Mathématiques : **J. Hronec.**
II. Mathématiques : **K. Čupr.**
II. Architecture et Urbanisme : **J. Kroha.**
Dynamique et Hydromécanique : **A. Nedova.**
Géométrie descriptive : **I. Klíma.**
Constructions des chemins de fer : **F. Müller.**
Economie politique. Finance : **Fr. Zeman.**
Dessin : **F. Hlavica.**
II. Archit. hydraulique : **I. Janda.**
III. Architecture : **N...**
Technologie chimique VI : **N...**
Botanique agricole et forestière : **N...**
Physique technique : **N...**

Chargés de Cours :

Histoire et Histoire de la civilisation : **F. Kameníček.**
Elevage des bestiaux : **J. Taufer.**
Droit administratif : **R. Dominik.**
Géométrie descriptive : **V. Mašek.**
Mécanique de la construction : **L. Záruba.**
Géologie : **E. Schnabel.**
Céramique : **J. Matějka.**
Phytopathologie : **E. Baudyš.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **O. Gartner.**
Chimie physique : **I. Velíšek.**
Elasticité : **I. Valenta.**
Botanique : **J. Macků.**
Technologie de la céramique : **R. Bárta.**

Suppléants :

Chimie agricole : **O. Kyas**
Architecture III : **B. Babánek.**
Botanique agricole et forestière : **E. Baudýs.**
Botanique générale : **J. Macků.**

Chargés de Cours honoraires :

Encyclopédie des constructions : **G. Dostal.**
Comptabilité d'Etat : **J. Štefan.**
Chauffage et aération : **F. Srbek.**
Conduite de la construction et devis : **I. Weselý.**
Tenue des livres, Entreprises techniques et calculation : **Q. Strašnov.**
Construction des machines agricoles **J. Žimůnek.**
Construction de locomotives : **B. Pračka.**
Science des machines et des appareils : **F. Beran.**
Encyclopédie techn., Hygiène : **B. Vacek.**
Encyclopédie de Chimie technique : **J. Matějka J. Šimáně.**
Modelage : **F. Mach.**
Zoologie : **J. Kříženecký.**
Techn. Electrochimie : **B. Koehler.**
Fabrication du sucre : **E. Viewegh.**
Travaux agraires : **F. Slavík.**
Science du Cadastre : **A. Krejcar.**
Eléments de science minière : **A. Karlík.**
Construction des machines de moulin Encyclopédie et hydromoteur : **K. Branberger.**
Béton armé : **L. Záruba.**
Impôts sur les consommations : **J. Mařík.**
Météorologie et Climatologie : **A. Gregor.**
Législation de réglementation des œuvres hydrauliques : **F. Kadlíček.**
Pract. labor. en Architecture hydraulique : **K. Korska.**
Organisation mécanique des spiritueux et de la bière : **J. Marhold.**
Science générale des machines et Eléments moteurs hydrauliques : **K. Kovář.**
Etude du caractère des édifices : **B. Babánek.**
Histoire de l'Art : **E. Dossál.**
Optique appliquée : **A. Mazurek.**

BRNO (Moravie).

Vysoká škola zemědělská (1929).

(Ecole Supérieure d'Agronomie).

Fondée en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 307.

Recteur : **T. Dohnal.**

Faculté d'Agriculture.

Doyen : **F. Chmelař.**

Professeurs :

Economie agricole, Comptabilité agricole, Entretien des prés et pâturages : **K. Holý.**
Production végétale, Amélioration des plantes : **F. Chmelař.**
Mécanique technique et Machines agricoles : **J. Černý.**
Chimie analytique et agricole, Bactériologie agricole, Epreuve des fourrages, Pédologie : **R. Trnka.**
Economie politique, Banque et Bourse : **E. Schindler.**
Anatomie et Physiologie des animaux domestiques, Art vétérinaire : **T. Dohnal.**
Zoologie générale et agricole : **E. Bayer.**
Zootechnique, Races des animaux domestiques : **J. Taufer.**
Droit civil et public, Législation et Politique agraire : **F. Bilovský.**
Industries agricoles, Technologie agricole : **O. Kopecký.**
Chimie générale et analytique : **J. Knop.**
Géodésie : **A. Tichý.**
Mathématiques : **V. Mašek.**
Botanique générale et agricole, Bactériologie générale : **O. Vodrážka.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Statistique agricole : **D. Kreičí.**
Lactologie : **F. Mrtvý.**
Phytopathologie : **E. Baudyš.**
Géographie : **K. Fišara.**
Améliorations agricoles : **J. Poláček.**
Fruits et légumes, Industrie des fruits, Viticulture : **F. Markus.**
Essais agricoles, Production des plantes pour le commerce et l'industrie : **F. Chmelař.**
Opérations agricoles et Réforme foncière. Impôts fonciers : **A. Oehm.**
Commerce agricole : **O. Mildschuh.**
Associations agricoles : **F. Pazdírek.**
Culture des plantes médicales : **J. Mackú.**
Politique et technique des tarifs : **J. Slačík.**
Géologie : **O. Gartner.**
Electrotechnique générale : **J. Osolsobě.**
Apiculture : **Š. Soudek.**
Elevage et nourriture des animaux domestiques : **J. Koukl.**
Elevage de la volaille : **F. Žváček.**
Pisciculture : **B. Václavík.**
Ecoles d'agriculture : **E. Reich.**
Constructions agricoles : **J. Oplt.**
Météorologie et Climatologie : **V. Novák.**
Hygiène : **L. Sonnek.**
Langue française : **J. Duflot.**
Langue russe : **N. N. Uralow.**
Langue anglaise : **S. Potter.**
Sténographie : **P. Beneš.**

Faculté de Sylviculture.

Doyen : **A. Bayer.**

Professeurs :

Machines forestières : **J. Černý.**
Biochimie, Bactériologie forestière, Pédologie : **R. Trnka.**
Economie politique, Banque et Bourse : **E. Schindler.**
Zoologie générale et forestière : **E. Bayer.**
Aménagement des forêts, Estimation des forêts et Statique forestière, Dendrométrie : **R. Haša.**
Bâtiments des routes forestières, Endiguement des cours d'eau : **F. Müller.**
Droit civil et public : **F. Bilovský.**
Protection des forêts, Chasse et législation de la chasse : **A. Dyk.**
Exploitation des forêts, Technologie chimique et mécanique du bois : **J. Opletal.**
Production et esthétique des forêts : **J. Konšel.**
Chimie générale et analytique : **J. Knop.**

Géodésie, Dessins de situation et de terrain : **A. Tichý.**
Hautes mathématiques, Géométrie, Dessins et cartes forestières : **V. Mašek.**
Botanique générale et forestière : **O. Vodrážka.**

Maitres de Conférences :

Pathologie des animaux de chasse : **T. Dohnal.**
Statistique forestière : **D. Krejčí.**
Agriculture : **J. Křízenecký.**
Organisation du service forestier, Commerce et comptabilité forestière : **G. Artner.**
Opérations agricoles et Réforme foncière, Impôts fonciers : **A. Oehm.**
Législation et Politique forestière : **F. Bernard.**
Géodésie forestière, Histoire des forêts et de la chasse : **E. Korselt.**
Statistique des constructions : **R. Spazier.**
Culture des plantes médicinales : **J. Mackú.**
Hydraulique, Constructions hydrauliques : **J. Bažant.**
Politique et technique des tarifs : **J. Slačík.**
Bâtiments forestiers : **J. Stockar-Bernkopf.**
Géologie : **O. Gartner.**
Electrotechnique générale : **J. Osolsobě.**
Apiculture : **Š. Soudek.**
Pisciculture : **A. Dyk.**
Dendrologie, Anatomie du bois, Phytopathologie forestière, Bactériologie générale et forestière : **A. Bayer.**
Météorologie et Climatologie : **V. Novák.**
Photogrammétrie et Photographie aviatique : **A. Tichý.**
Hygiène : **L. Sonnek.**
Langue française : **J. Duflot.**
Langue russe : **N. N. Uralov.**
Sténographie : **P. Beneš.**

BRNO (Brunn), Moravie.

Vysoká škola zvérolékařská (1929).

(Ecole vétérinaire).

Fondée en 1918.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 362.

Budget (1928) : 2.750.000 Kc.

Recteur : **J. Bečka.** — *Vice-recteur* : **K. Šulc.**

Professeurs : *Zoologie générale et Parasitologie* : **E. Sekera.** — *Histologie et Embryologie* : **K. Šulc.** — *Pharmacologie et Pharmacognosie* : **O. Rybák.** *Chimie médicale* : **J. Bečka.** — *Botanique* : **R. Dostál.** — *Zootechnie* : **A. Hruza.** *Bactériologie, Sérologie et Doctrine des maladies infectieuses* : **F. Ševčík.** — *Pathologie spéciale et Thérapeutique des maladies internes des animaux domestiques, Propédeutique clinique* : **F. Král.** — *Clinique hippiatrique et Clinique ambulatoire* : **A. Klobouk.** *Ophthalmologie normale et pathologique, Maréchalerie* : **A. Hanslian.** — *Clinique obstétricale* : **A. Klobouk.** — *Hygiène des viandes, du lait et des aliments* : **J. Lenfeld.** — *Chirurgie, Ophtalmologie, Technique opératoire et Jurisprudence* : **K. Pardubský.** — *Biologie générale* : **O. Hykeš.** — *Alimentation des animaux domestiques* : **C. Kučera.** — *Chimie médicale* : **E. Pilbyl.** — *Physiologie* : **T. Vacek.**

Agrégés privés (docent) : *Anatomie des animaux domestiques* : **J. Kolda.** — *Pharmacologie* : **J. Lebduška.** — *Thérapeutique des maladies internes* : **J. Sobra.**

Agrégés honorés (docent) : *Physique* : **V. Novák.** *Police sanitaire* : **O. Doubrava.** — *Assurance du bétail* : **C. Kučera.** — *Anatomie des animaux domestiques* : **O. Voelker.** — *Anatomie et Histologie pathologique et Pathologie générale* : **K. Macek** (Professeur).

Lecteur : *de la préparation des médicaments* : *Mag. Pharm.* **L. Bílek.**

OLOMOUC (Olmutz).

Faculté Théologique Cyrillo Méthodique (1929).

Fondé en 1582.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 152.

Doyen : Vacat. — *Prodoyen* : **T. Hudec.**

Professeurs ordinaires : *Dogmatique* : Vacat. - *Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament* : **J. Hejčl.** *Histoire de l'Eglise* : **J. Nevěřil.** — *Exégèse du Nouveau Testament* : **T. Hudec.** — *Dialectes orientaux* : Vacat. — *Théologie fondamentale* : **J. Škrabal.** — *Science comparée des religions* : Vacat. — *Théologie morale* : Vacat. — *Langue et littérature slaves anciennes* : **J. Vašica.** *Théologie pastorale* : **J. Foltynovsky.** - *Sociologie chrétienne* : **B. Vašek.**

Professeurs extraordinaires : *Langue et littérature slaves anciennes* : **J. Vašica.** — *Philosophie chrétienne* : **J. Matocha.** — *Droit canonique* : **J. Martinu.** — *Dialectes orientaux* : **B. Kutal.**

Professeurs suppléants : *Dogmatique* : **Fr. Cinek.** *Théologie morale* : **O. Karlik.** - *Science comparée des religions* : **J. Matzke.**

PŘÍBRAM

Ecole Supérieure des Mines (1929).

(Vysoká Škola báňská v Příbrami).

Fondée en 1849. — Réorganisée en 1919 et 1927.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 344.

Recteur : **L. Kirschner.** — *Prorecteur* : **F. Čuřík.**

Secrétaire : **F. Dvořák.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **F. Hejl.**

Professeurs : *Mathématiques et Géométrie descriptive* : **F. Čuřík.** — *Physique technique* : **N...** — *Minéralogie et Pétrographie* : **B. Ježek.** — *Géologie générale et appliquée* : **B. Stočes.** — *Construction des machines en général* : **V. Cibuš.** — *Chimie industrielle* : **F. Pavlíček.** *Chimie générale et analytique* : **J. Šplichal.** *Géodésie et arpentage* : **F. Čechura.** *Electrotechnique générale et spéciale* : **V. Pošik.** *Métallurgie générale* : suppléant : **J. Šárek.** *Transport dans les Mines et Usines* : **F. Mařík.** - *Constructions des machines minières et métallurgiques* : **N...** — *Métallurgie du fer* : **A. Miltinský.** *Métallurgie des Métaux* : **J. Hummel.** *Exploitation des Mines I* : **L. Kirschner.** *Exploitation des Mines II et Préparation mécanique* : **A. Parma.** *Métallurgie théorique* : **A. Glažunov.**

Chargé de Cours : 1. — Chargés de Cours honoraires : 14.

TURQUIE

CONSTANTINOPLE.

Université de Stamboul (1929).

Place Bayézid.

Recteur : **Nechat Omer.**

L'Université de Stamboul comprend cinq Facultés : Médecine, Droit, Théologie, Sciences et Lettres.

Faculté de Médecine.

Fondée en 1827, située à Haidar Pacha.

Doyen : **Sureya-Ali Bey.**

Clinique thérapeutique : **Akil-Mouhtar.**
Clinique dermatologique : **Ali-Hussein.**
Clinique gynécologique : Vacant.
Clinique urologique : **Behdjet Sabit**, Prof. adjoint.
Clinique d'accouchement : **Besim Eumer Pacha.**
Physique médicale : **W. Chevki.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **W. Essad.**
Médecine légale : **Etem Akif.**
Chimie médicale : **Hadi Faik.**
Histoire de la Médecine : **N...**
Anatomie pathologique : **Hamdi Souad, Saïm Ali.**
Clinique dermatologique : **Hassan-Réchad.**
Puériculture : **Ihsan Hilmi**, Prof. adjoint.
Accouchement : **Ismail Dervich.**
Clinique des maladies infantiles : **Kadri Rachid Pacha.**
Physiologie : **Kemal Djenab.**
Pathologie externe, **W. Kemal**, Prof. adjoint.
Clinique obstétricale : **Kenan Tevfik.**
Clinique des maladies externes : **Kérime-Sébati.**
Anatomie médico-chirurgicale : **W. Mahir.**
Chirurgie opératoire : **W. Mouchet.**
Clinique des maladies cérébrales : **Moustafa Hairoullah.**
Pharmacologie : **Moustafa Nevzad.**
Clinique médicale : **Nechat Omer.**
Anatomie : Vacant.
Clinique des maladies externes : **Orkhan Abdi.**
Clinique mentale : **Rachid Thasin.**
Chimie médicale : **Rasim-Ali**, Prof. adjoint.
Bactériologie : Vacant.
Chirurgie : **Saadeddin-Védad.**
Maladies des pays chauds : **Saïd-Djemil.**
Roentgenologie : **W. Selaheddin.**
Hygiène : **Server Kiamil.**
Clinique médicale : **Sureya Ali.**
Physiologie : **Talha-Youssouf.**
Embryologie : **Tevfik-Redjeb.**
Pathologie interne : **N...**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **W. Zia.**
Clinique oto-rino-laryngologique : **Zia Nouri Pacha.**
Chirurgie opératoire : **Akif Chakir**, Prof. agrégé.
Thérapeutique : **Ali Sédad**, Prof. agrégé.
Clinique gynécologique : **Fouad-Féhim**, Prof. agrégé.
Clinique interne : **Nedilmeddin Rifaat**, Prof. agrégé.
Clinique mentale : **Fakhreddin-Kérime**, Prof. agrégé.

Clinique oto-rino-laryngologique : **W. Haïdar,** Prof. agrégé.
Clinique interne : **Oubeïdoullah-Refik,** Prof. agrégé.
Clinique obstétricale : **Tewfik Remzi,** Prof. agrégé.
Bactériologie : **W. Zia,** Prof. agrégé.

Ecole de Pharmacie et de Chirurgie dentaire.

Directeur : **Server Hilmi.**

Chimie pharmacologique : **Ahmed Réfik.**
Pharmacologie, Toxicologie : **W. Akif.**
Botanique : **W. Cherefeddin.**
Chimie inorganique : **W. Djelalian.**
Chimie analytique : **Fumer Chefket.**
Zoologie : **W. Houloussi.**
Pathologie générale : **Mazhar Hussni.**
Physique : **W. Kiazim.**
Pharmacologie : **Moustafa Nevzad.**
Matière médicale : **Server Hilmi.**
Chimie biologique : **W. Hadi.**
Pathologie et Chirurgie dentaire : **Hussein Talaat.**
Chimie organique : **W. Zia.**
Dentisterie opératoire : **W. Moustafa.**
Prothèse dentaire : **Halil Salih, W. Hamid, W. Ruchedi.**
Matière médicale : **Server-Hilmi.**
Bactériologie : **Server Kiamil.**
Rontgenologie : **W. Selaheddin.**
Embryologie : **Tevefik Receb.**
Anatomie : **W. Mahir.**

Faculté de Droit.

Fondée en 1880.

Doyen : **W. Tahir.**

Droit civil : **Abdurrhman-Munib, W. Abouloula, W. Adil, Ahmed Samim.**
Droit constitutionnel : **Ahmed-Rechid.**
Droit public général : **C. Crozet.**
Droit commercial maritime : **Ali Kémal.**
Procédure pénale : **W. Djevad, W. Dievdet.**
Médecine légale : **Etem Akif.**
Economie politique et rurale : **W. Fazil.**
Sciences financières : **Hassan Thasin, W. Aynizadé.**
Procédure civile : **Moustapha Rechid.**
Application du droit pénal : **W. Kenan.**
Droit romain : **W. Michon, W. Ventura.**
Droit constitutionnel : **W. Midhat.**
Droit administratif : **Mouslihiddin Adil.**
Histoire des doctrines économiques : **W. Munir.**
Droit international privé : **Mouammer Rachid.**
Droit pénal : **W. Tahir, W. Vehbi.**
Droit civil : **W. Samim, Sauser-Hall.**
Histoire du Droit : **Youssouf Zia.**
Statistique : **W. Zuhdi.**
Droit commercial : **W. Memdouh.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **Husny-Hamid.**

Géologie : **Ahmed Muchtak.**
Zoologie : **Ali-Vehbi.**
Algèbre supérieure : **Ali-Yar.**
Analyse mathématique : **W. Burhaneddin.**
Géométrie analytique : **W. Chukri.**
Chimie organique industrielle : **Djevad-Mezhar.**
Botanique : **Essad Chérèféddin.**
Chimie organique : **Eumer Chevket.**
Chimie physique, Electrochimie : **W. Faillebin.**
Astronomie et Calcul des probabilités : **W. Fatin.**
Physique générale : **W. Can.**
Minéralogie : **Hamid Nafiz.**
Zoologie : **W. Hovasse.**
Anatomie et Physiologie : **Hussein Sabri.**
Mathématiques générales : **Husny Hamid.**
Physiologie : **Kemal Dienab.**
Chimie inorganique et analytique : **W. Ligor.**
Paléontologie et Pétrographie : **W. Malik.**
Mécanique appliquée : **W. Duselo, W. Duval.**
Chimie inorganique industrielle : **Nazmi Asaf.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **Moustafa Salim.**
Physique expérimentale : **W. Said.**
Physique générale : **W. Tevfik.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **Moustafa Hakki.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **N...**

Histoire du Soufisme : **Ali-Ayni.**
Histoire mystique : **W. Cherefeddin.**
Exégèse coranique : **W. Chevket.**
Histoire des religions : **W. Dumézil.**
Histoire religieuse turque : **Fouad Kouprouzadé,** Prof.

Ethnographie : **Halil-Halid.**
Hadith et Histoire du Hadith : **Hussein Avni.**
Droit musulman : **Ismail Hakki Izmirli.**
Arts musulmans : **Ismail Hakki.**
Sociologie : Vacant.
Philosophie de la Religion : **M. Chékip.**
Littérature persane : Vacant.
Littérature arabe : Vacant.
Histoire de l'Islam : **W. Nimet.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **Keupruluzadé Mehmed Fouad.**

Histoire de la littérature turque : **K. Mehmed Fouad.**
Histoire turque : **Zéki Vélidi.**
Histoire contemporaine : **J. Behdjet.**
Histoire politique : **A. Mouzaffer.**
Métaphysique : **Ahmed-Naïm.**
Histoire de Turquie : **Ahmed Refik.**
Explication des textes : **Ali Ekrem.**
Psychologie expérimentale : **N...**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **N...**
Pédagogie : **W. Chekib.**
Littérature occidentale : **W. Cherif.**
Histoire ancienne : **Fazil Nazmi.**
Histoire de la littérature persane : **W. Férid.**
Histoire de l'Art : **W. Gabriel.**
Histoire ancienne des peuples d'Orient : **A. Galanti.**
Histoire moderne : **A. Hamid.**
Philosophie de l'Islam : **Izmirli Hakki.**
Pédagogie : **Ismail Hakki.**
Géographie physique : **I. Hakki**
Histoire de la philosophie : **Orkhan Saaddin.**
Linguistique : **N...**
Sociologie : **N ..**
Littérature arabe : **W. Rescher.**
Géographie de Turquie : **W. Sadi.**
Géographie économique : **W. Madjid.**
Morale : **W. Izzet.**
Logique : **W. Nimet.**

Bibliothèque de l'Université.

La Bibliothèque de l'Université se compose de deux parties : La grande Bibliothèque installée dans l'ancien batiment de Medresset ul Koudat Bayézid, Stamboul et la bibliothèque de la Faculté de Médecine à Haider Pacha.

Ouverte tous les jours non fériés de 9 heures à 5 heures. — Directeur : **Fehmi-Edhem.** — 88.530 vol. imprimés. — 16.869 vol. manuscrits. — 948 ouvrages et précieux. — Locaux universitaires.

A l'heure actuelle, les diverses Facultés et les Instituts qui dépendent de l'Université se trouvent installés dans les bâtiments ci-dessous mentionnés : 1. Facultés des sciences ancienne résidence de Zeynel Lanem, Veznedjiler, Stamboul; — 2. Laboratoire de chimie, près de la Faculté des sciences : 3. Laboratoire de chimie : Yéré, Batan, Stamboul. — 4. Bibliothèque de l'Université dans l'ancien bâtiment de Medresset ul Koudat, rue Mekteb, Stamboul ; — 5. Faculté de théologie, Faculté de droit et Faculté des lettres, ancien batiment du Ministère de la Guerre, Bayézid, Stamboul ; — 6. Institut de théologie : kiosque situé à l'entrée de l'ancien ministère de la Guerre ; — 7. Jardin botanique : à l'intérieur de la Faculté des sciences ; — 8. Ecole de Pharmacie et école dentaire : dans l'ancien corps de garde de Gendarmerie, Bayézid, Stamboul ; — 9. Faculté de médecine : Haidar-Pacha.

CONSTANTINOPLE.

Robert College (1929).

Founded in 1863.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 717.

Faculty of Arts and Sciences (including **Commerce**).

President : **C. F. Gates.** — *Vice-President* : **G. H. Huntington.**

Dean : **E. J. Fisher.** — *Registrar* : **L. S. Moore.**

Professors :

Philosophy : **A. Der Hagopian.**
Psychology : **A. Der Hagopian.**
Logic : **A. Der Hagopian.**
Ethics : **A. Der Hagopian.**
Economics : **W. B. Hazleton.**
Sociology : **L. S. Moore.**
International Politics and Diplomacy : **E. J. Fisher.**
History : **E. J. Fisher, H. L. Scott.**
Biology : **L. T. Evans.**
Botany : **Hussein Shukri.**
Physics : **R. B. Kennard.**
Chemistry : **J. M. Fulmer.**
Mathematics : **H. H. Barnum.**
English : **F. L. Hewitt, W. S. Davison, E. Tilley.**
French : **M. Audetat, L. Leresche, J. Pulver, C. Robin, S. Simmen.**
German : **F. W. Kunick.**
Latin : **C. Constantinou.**
Bulgarian : **I. Diacoff.**
Turkish : **Hussein Houloussi. S Feridoun Bey.**
Commercial Subjects : **W. B. Hazelton, M. Richards.**
Music : **C. E. Estes, T. S. Ward.**
Bible : **C. F. Gates, W. Davison, G. H. Huntington.**
History of Arts : **C. Constantinou.**
Phonetics : **E. Tilley.**

School of Engineering.

Professors : *General Studies* : **H. H. Barnum, W. B. Hazleton, F. L. Hewitt, J. M. Fulmer, R. B. Kennard, B. Tubini, F. Riener.** — *Civil Engineering (Structural, Railroad, Hydraulic)* : **W. E. Smith, A. Solakian, A. G. Sarafoglou.** — *Mechanical and Electrical Engineering* : **B. Tubini, L. A. Scipio, F. S. Erdman, E. F. Wilsey.**

Academy.

Principal : **H. L. Scott.**

Registrar : **G. S. Phylactopoulos.**

YOUGO-SLAVIE

BEOGRAD (Belgrade).

Université de Belgrade (1929).

Recteur : Tch. Mitrovitch. — *Pro-Recteur* : Pavle Popovitch.
Secrétaire général : Pavlé Stevanovitch. — *Directeur de la Bibliothèque* : Uroch Dzonitch.

Faculté de Philosophie (c'est-à-dire des Sciences et des Lettres).
Doyen : Milorad Popovitch. — *Pro-Doyen* : Nedeljko Kochanine.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : M. Petrovitch, M. Milankovitch, A. Bilimovitch, N. Saltikov.
Littérature yougo-slave : Pavlé Popovitch.
Zoologie : G. Djordjevitch, B. Milojévitch, S. Stankovitch.
Ethnologie : T. Djordjevitch, J. Erdeljanovitch.
Archéologie : M. Vassitch.
Langues russe et polonaise : R. Kochoutitch.
Histoire ancienne : N. Voulitch.
Philologie serbo-croate : A. Belitch.
Histoire nationale : S. Stanojevitch, V. Tchorovitch.
Géologie : V. K. Petkovitch.
Histoire de l'Art : V. R. Petkovitch.
Langue et littérature allemandes : M. Trivounatz.
Physique : M. Popovitch.
Botanique : N. Kochanine.
Langue littérature et culture latines : V. Tchaykanovitch.
Météorologie et Océanographie : P. Vouyevitch.
Chimie : M. Lozanitch.
Physiologie : I. Djaya.
Philologie slave comparée : S. Kouljbakine.
Paléographie latine : V. Novak.
Géographie : B. G. Miloyevitch.
Histoire de philosophie : D. Djouritch.
Littérature et langue françaises : M. Ibrovatz.
Chimie physique : M. Stovilijkovitch.
Philosophie : N. Popovitch.
Grammaire comparée des langues indo-européennes : H. Baritch.
Histoire moderne : V. Popovitch.
Astronomie : V. Michkovitch.
Philologies latine et grecque : M. Boudimir.

Agrégés :

Pédagogie : V. Rakitch.
Botanique : L. Glichitch.
Minéralogie : Y. Tomitch.
Mathématiques : T. Peyovitch, V. Jiardetzky.
Langues et littératures orientales : F. Baryaktarovitch.
Histoire et théorie de la musique : M. Miloyévitch.
Histoire nationale : D. Popovitch.
Littérature comparée : V. Vitezitza.
Philosophie : Mlle X. Atanassiyevitch.
Physique : S. Shljivitch.
Psychologie expérimentale : B. Stevanovitch.

Lecteurs :

Français : P. Massé.
Anglais : Mme H. M. Stansfield-Popovitch.
Tchèque : O. Kolman.
Italien : I. Maritchitch.
Allemand : E. Tangel, A. Schmauss.

Chargés des cours :

Géologie : Y. Glouyovitch, V. Lasscarev.
Mathématiques : B. Gavrilovitch.
Paléographie grecque : D. Anastassiyevitch.
Pédagogie : M. Chevitch.
Histoire de la littérature russe : A. Pogodine.
Séismologie : Y. Mihailovitch.
Littérature yougoslave : P. Stevanovitch, O. Dzonitch.

Faculté de Droit

Doyen : **Milieta Novakovitch.** — *Pro-Doyen* : **Thomas Givanovitch.**

Professeurs :

... constitutionnel : **S. Yovanovitch.**
... civil : **J. Peritch. Y. Srassovevitch.**
... canonique : **T. Mitrovitch.**
... pénale : **B. Markovitch.**
... civile : **D. Arandjelovitch.**
... intern. public : **M. Novakovitch.**
... pénal : **T. Givanovitch.**
... diplomatique : **Gr. Yakchitch.**
... commercial : **V. Mitrovitch.**
... du droit slave : **T. Taranovsky.**
... : **M. Todorovitch.**
... romain : **R. Popovitch.**
... public (en général) : **D. Yovanovitch.**
... administratif : **M. Ilitch.**
Economie politique appliquée : **D. Yovanovitch.**

Agrégés :

Finances : **Y. Lovtchevitch.**
Economie politique théorique : **A. Yovanovitch.**
Statistique : **M. Jiouyovitch.**

Chargés des cours :

Droit civil : **D. Yankovitch.**
Médecine légale : **M. Milovanovitch.**
Encyclopédie de droit : **E. Spectorsky.**
Pandectes : **K. Smirnov.**
Histoire du droit serbe : **A. Solovyev.**

Faculté Technique.

Doyen : **Kosta Todorovitch.** — *Pro-Doyen* : **Djordjé Miyovitch.**

Professeurs :

Mécanique : **I. Arnovljevitch. Y. Chlitchiyev.**
Architecture : **D. Djordjevitch.**
Ponts et constructions : **D. Spassitch.**
Styles et bâtiments privés et de production : **N. Nestorovitch.**
Hydrotechnique : **V. Mitrovitch. M. Nechitch.**
Machines à vapeur : **A. Stevovitch.**
Technologie générale : **D. Tomitch.**
Ornementique, Décoration, Modelation **B. Tanazevitch.**
Technologie chimique : **K. Todorovitch.**
Béton armé : **D. Miyovitch.**
Electrotechnique : **D. Yovanovitch.**
Construction des voies ferrées : **K. Savitch. P. Richkov.**
Géodésie : **D. Andonovitch I. Svichtchev.**
Turbines à vapeur : **G. Pio-Ouljsky.**
Construction des locomotives et moteurs hydrauliques : **V. Farmakovsky.**
Chimie et Chimie physique : **N. Pouchine.**
Géométrie descriptive : **P. Bayalovitch.**
Histoire des Arts : **B. Popovitch.**
Construction des bâtiments (en général) : **S. Yovanovitch.**
Statique des constructions : **V. Zadjina.**
Ponts serrés : **P. Mitrovitch.**
Géologie : **M. Loukovitch.**
Moteur à combustion intérieure : **A. Kossitzky.**
Eléments des machines et dessins : **A. Leco.**

Agrégés :

Géodésie : **M. Drajitch.**
Electrotechnique : **P. Milianitch.**
Mathématiques : **R. Kachanine.**
Electrochimie : **P. Toutoundzitch.**
Construction : **G. Toutzakovitzch.**
Béton armé : **A. Gavrilovitch.**
Architecture ancienne serbe : **A. Deroco.**

Maîtres des Conférences :

Dessins : **B. Radenkovitch.**
Ornements : **M. Marinovitch.**

Chargés des cours :

Physique expérimentale : **M. Popovitch.**
Dessins techniques : **J. Kovatchevitch.**
Architecture byzantine : **P. Popovitch.**
Encyclopédie technique : **M. Yovanovitch.**
Chauffage et ventilation : **D. Krassensky.**
Encyclopédie des machines : **A. Lebedev.**
Chaussée : **V. Chtcheglovitov.**
Thermodynamique : **A. Brandt.**
Mathématiques : **P. Zayantchkovsky.**
Technologie : **K. Markov.**
Droit, Finances et Economie Politique : **A. Yovanovitch.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **Alex. Ignjatovsky.** — *Pro-Doyen* : **Djordjé Yoannovitch.**

Professeurs :

Pathologie générale, Anatomie pathol. et Histologie pathologique : **D. Yoannovitch.**
Physiologie : **R. Bouriyan. M. Nechkovitch.**
Ophtalmologie : **D. Nechitch.**
Pathologie spéciale et Thérapie interne : **A. Ignjatovsky.**

Pharmacologie expér. : **A. Hoslté.**
Médecine interne : **D. Antitch.**
Gynécologie : **M. Bogdanovitch.**
Chirurgie : **M. Kostitch.**
Propédeutique interne : **R. Stankovitch.**
Pathologie et thérapie pulmonique : **A. Radosavljevitch.**
Médecine légale : **M. Milovanovitch.**
Neurologie : **L. Stanojevitch.**
Dermatologie : **D. Djordjevitch.**
Histologie et embryologie : **A. Kostitch.**
Maladies infectieuses : **K. Todorovitch.**
Bactériologie : **T. Simitch.**
Maladies d'enfants : **M. Ambrojitch.**
Pathologie lymphatique : **X. Chahovitch.**
Optique. Rayons X, Radiologie : **D. Yovanovitch.**

Agrégés :

Balnéothérapie et climatologie : **L. Nonadovitch.**
Pharmacothérapie : **R. Pavlovitch.**

Chargés des cours :

Chirurgie propédeutique : **M. Petrovitch.**
Chirurgie de guerre : **T. Djourdjevitch.**
Anatomie : **N. Miljanitch.**
Chemie : **P. Matavoulj.**
Hygiène : **D. Protitch.**
Oto-rino-laryngologie : **L. Voulovitch.**
Médecine sociale : **D. Popovitch.**
Biologie : **J. Djordjevitch.**
Physique expér. : **M. Popovitch.**
Eugénisme : **B. Miloyevitch.**

Faculté d'Agriculture.

Doyen : **Milan Vlayinatz.** — *Pro-Doyen* : **Djordjé Yovanovitch.**

Professeurs :

Botanique : **P. Djordjevitch.**
Entomologie : **J. Vagner.**
Zoologie (anatomie, physiologie histologie) et zootechnique : **J. Markov.**
Bactériologie et Médecine vétérin. : **D. Konjev.**
Pédologie et sélection des plantes : **A. Stebout.**
Politique et législation agraires et économie agricole : **M. Vlayinatz.**
Exploitation des forêts : **D. Yovanovitch.**
Chimie et Technologie : **V. Brounetti.**
Agriculture générale : **D. Todorovitch.**
Forêts et chasse : **J. Balen.**
Mécanique technique : **M. Stefanovitch.**
Industrie, commerce et la politique des forêts : **M. Marinovitch.**
Chimie agricult. : **N. Vassiliev.**
Machines agricult. : **T. Lokot.**

Agrégés :

Zootechnique : **T. Mitrovitch.**
Pathologie des plantes : **M. Yossipovitch.**
Protection des forêts : **M. Gradoyevitch.**

Chargés des cours :

Zoologie : **G. Djordjevitch.**
Chimie organique : **M. Lozanitch.**
Physique expér. : **M. Popovitch.**
Mathématiques : **A. Bilimovitch.**
Géologie : **Y. Giouyovitch.**
Hydrotechnique en forêts : **L. Maletitch.**
Classification des forêts : **A. Chenchine.**
Comptabilité agricole : **M. Krichtof.**
Economie nationale : **K. Yovanovitch.**
Culture des fruits et des vins : **M. Stoyanovitch.**
Météorologie et climatologie : **J. Mihajlovitch.**
Géodésie : **S. Nedeljkovitch.**
Technique culturelle : **M. Yovanovitch.**
Géométrie descriptive : **V. Petrovitch.**
Statistique : **B. Milochevitch.**
Droit des forêts : **V. Koprivnik.**
Zootechnique (poissons) : **S. Stankovitch.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **Stevan Dimitrijevitch.** — *Pro-Doyen* : **Lazar Mirkovitch.**

Professeurs :

Histoire de l'Eglise serbe : **S. Dimitriyevitch.**
Histoire de l'Eglise en général : **A. Dobroklonsky.**
Langue grecque et culture byzantine : **D. Anastassiyevitch.**
Dogmatique et histoire de l'Eglise russe : **T. Titov.**
Nouveau Testament : **D. Stefanovitch.**
Liturgie : **L. Mirkovitch.**
Histoire de la philosophie et psychologie : **B. Lorentz.**
Apologétique : **R. Jossitch.**
Ethique chrétienne : **S. Stankovitch.**

Agrégés :

Pédagogie et Méthodologie : **Y. Ilitch.**
Biblie : **T. Radovanovitch.**
Homilétique : **D. Grdanitchky.**
Langue hébraïque et archéologie biblique : **D. Gloumatz.**

Chargés des cours :

Droit canonique : **T. Mitrovitch.**
Archéologie et Histoire des Arts chrétiens : **V. R. Petkovitch.**

Histoire des religions : **V. Tchaykanovitch.**
Langues slave ancienne et russe : **D. Djourovitch.**

Maître de Conférences :

Musique : **K. Manojlovitch.**

SKOPLJE

Faculté des Lettres (1928).

Doyen : **M. Prelog.**

[illegible] V. Gjeric [illegible] Č. Truhelka. [illegible] *rature yougoslave* : **P. Kolendić.** — *Littérature comparée* : **E. Aničkov.** — *Histoire yougoslave* : **R. Grujić. M. Kostic** [illegible] P. Jovanović [illegible] **M. Prelog. A. Jelačic. J. Matasović. B. Granic** [illegible] P. Slijepčević [illegible] P. Slankamenac. D. Nedeljkovic [illegible] : M. Pavlović. [illegible] V. Radovanovic [illegible] *françaises* : **N. Banašević.**

SUBOTICA

Faculté de Droit (1928).

(Rattachée à l'Université de Belgrade).

Fondée en 1920.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 408.

Doyen : **Č. Marković.** — *Assesseur* : **M. Aćimović.**

Professeurs :

[illegible] M. Aćimović.
Droit civil : **Č. Marković. M. Konstantinović.**
Histoire des Slaves du Sud : **A. Ivić.**
[illegible] M. Kostic.
Droit criminel : **M. Čubinski.**
[illegible] G. Demčenko.
Droit romain : **I. Milić.**
Droit canonique : **S. Troicki.**
[illegible] F. Nikic.
Droit public : **F. Niklić.**
Statistique : **J. Savić**, Docent.
Sc. des Finances : **J. Savić**, Docent.
[illegible] : R. Popovic.

Chargés de Cours :

[illegible] : M. Aćimovic.
Procédure civile : **Č. Marković.**
[illegible] G. Demčenko.
Rapports entre l'Eglise et l'Etat : **S. Troicki.**
[illegible] : M. Konstantinović.
Médecine légale : **R. Ieremić.**

ZAGREB (Agram).

Université des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes.

Fondée en 1874.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 3.490.

Budget annuel : 46.836.000 dinars.

Recteur : **E. Miler.** — *Prorecteur* : **V. Varićak.**

Directeur du Bureau universitaire : **V. Jelenčić.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Introduction aux Sciences philosophiques : **S. Zimmermann.**
Histoire des Dogmes, Patrologie : **L. Marlé.**
Dogmatique spéciale : **S. Bakšić.**
Religion comparée : **A. Gahs.**
Introduction à l'Histoire critique de l'Ancien Testament, Langue hébraïque : **A. Sović.**
Histoire critique du Nouveau Testament : **F. Zagoda.**
Théologie morale : **A. Živković.**
Théologie pastorale : **D. Knlewald.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **J. A. Ruspini.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **J. Jelenić.**
Théologie orientale : **J. Šimrak.**
Apologétique : **F. Barac.**

Privat-docents :

Droit matrimonial : **F. Salis-Seerois.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **S. Rittig.**
Dogmatique spéciale : **F. Šime kl.**
L'Art ecclésiastique : **D. Knlewald.**
Pédagogie et Catéchétique : **F. Lasman.**
Sociologie : **M. Ivsić.**
Introduction à la composition de documents : **I. Simatović.**
Rhétorique et Homilétique : **P. Lonscar.**
Langue et Littérature paléoslave : **J. Kalaj.**
Musique ecclésiastique : **P. B. Sokol.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Droit romain : **L. de Andrassy.**
Histoire du Droit des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes : **M. Kostrenčić.**
Droit canonique des Eglises catholique et orthodoxe : **E. Lovrić.**
Droit civil : **I. Maurović, M. Pliverić.**
Sociologie, Sciences criminelles : **E. Miler.**
Economie politique : **B. Dimitrijević.**
Science des Finances, Statistique : **F. Mlobar.**
Droit commercial, Droit maritime : **M. Strażnicky.**
Philosophie du Droit, Droit pénal : **S. Frank.**
Histoire générale du Droit : **M. Lanovic.**
Droit public, Droit international : **I. Stefanović.**
Procédure civile : **S. Zugila.**

Privat-docents :

Economie Politique : **G. Vrbanić.**
Droit romain : **M. Zobkow.**
Droit privé maritime : **J. Mogan, A. Verona.**
Procédure civile, Procédure sommaire en Dalmatie, Istrie et Slovénie : **F. Mohorić.**

Chargé de Cours :

Procédure pénale : **J. Šilović.**
Droit bosniaque : **E. Sladović.**
Médecine légale : **D. Riessner.**
Comptabilité publique : **M. Draganić.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **D. Perović.**
Chimie médicale : **F. Bubanović.**
Biologie, Histologie : **B. Zarnik.**
Physiologie : **F. Smetanka.**
Pathologie générale : **S. Saltykow.**
Pathologie expérimentale, Pharmacologie : **M. Mikuličić.**
Médecine interne : **K. Radonićić.**
Roentgénologie : **L. Popović.**
Pathologie et Thérapie des maladies chirurgicales : **J. Budisavljević.**
Chirurgie : **M. Čačković.**

Orthopédie chirurgicale : **B. Špišić.**
Ophtalmologie : **A. Botteri.**
Neurologie, Psychiatrie : **M. Lapinski.**
Gynécologie : **F. Durst.**
Maladies du nez, de l'oreille et du larynx : **D. Mašek.**
Pédiatrie : **E. Mayerhofer.**
Odontologie : **E. Radošević.**
Hygiène, Microbiologie : **E. Prašek.**
Dermatologie, Vénérologie : **F. Kogoj.**

Chargés de Cours :

Histoire de la Médecine : **L. Thaller.**
Urologie : **A. Blaskovic.**
Médecine légale : **E. Miler. L. Jurak.**
Physique : **S. Hondl.**

Privat-docents :

Thérapie des poumons et du cœur : **A. Grgurina.**
Propédeutique interne : **I. Botteri.**
Neurologie : **N. Krainsky.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie **A. Šercer.**
Médecine sociale : **A. Štampar.**
Anatomie comparée : **A. Naef.**

Faculté de Philosophie. Sciences et Lettres.

A. — *Section philosophico-historique.*

Professeurs :

Histoire de Philosophie **A. Bazala.**
Pédagogie : **S. Matičević.**
Histoire yougoslave : **F. Sišić.**
Histoire générale : **L. Hauptmann.**
Philologie comparée slave, Langue paléo-slave : **S. Ivšić.**
Langue croate : **D. Boranić.**
Littérature croato-serbe : **F. Francev.**
Littérature slave contemporaine : **F. Ilešić.**
Philologie romane : **P. Skok.**
L'art antique : **V. Hoffiller.**
Histoire antique : **G. Novak.**
Histoire de l'Art : **A. Schneider.**
Philologie classique : **N. Majnarić.**

Privat-docents :

Langue et littérature allemandes anciennes : **Gj. Šamšalović.**
Psychologie : **R. Bujas.**
Sociologie : **V. Rotkvić.**
Histoire générale contemporaine : **P. Karlić.**
Grammaire comparée des langues slaves : **Gj. Škarić.**

Chargé de Cours :

Histoire de l'Orient : **G. Manojlović.**
Langue grecque : **A. Musić.**
Histoire de l'Art yougoslave : **P. Knoll.**
Littérature serbo-croate des XVI^e et XVII^e siècles, Grammaire historique croate : **L. Resetar.**
Langue française : **K. Draganić.**
Littérature et civilisation françaises : **R. Warnier.**
Anglais : **M. Drvodelić.**
Tchèque : **S. Musulin.**
Polonais : **J. Benešić.**
Italien : **B. Ponarić. M. Deanović.**
Russe : **Gj. Škarić.**

B. — *Section des Sciences.*

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **V. Varićak.**
Algèbre : **S. Bohniček.**
Physique théorique : **L. Stjepanek.**
Physique expérimentale : **S. Hondl.**
Géographie, Histoire de la Géographie : **M. Šenoa.**
Ethnographie : **M. Gavazzi.**
Zoologie : **K. Babić.**
Anatomie comparée : **L. Car.**
Botanique : **V. Vouk.**
Minéralogie : **F. Tućan.**
Chimie physique : **N. A. Pušin.**

Privat-docents :

Ornithologie : **R. Rössler.**
Botanique : **W. Horvat.**
Géobotanique : **I. Pevalek.**
Morphologie et systèmes des plantes : **S. Gjurašin.**

Chargés de Cours :

Physique du Globe : **S. Skreb.**
Géographie physique : **A. Gavazzi.**
Anatomie du corps humain : **D. Riessner.**

C. — *Section de Pharmacologie.*

Professeurs :

Physique : **St. Hondl.**
Botanique : **V. Voulk.**
Chimie physique : **F. Bubanović.**
Pharmacognosie : **A. Vrgoč.**

Chargés de Cours :

Chimie pharmaceutique, Chimie analytique : **G. Flumiani.**
Bactériologie : **E. Prasek.**

Faculté d'Agronomie et d'Economie forestière.

I. — Section agronomique.

Professeurs :

Génie rural : R. **Fantoni.**
Administration agronomique, coopération : **O. Frangeš.**
Production des plantes agronomiques : **Stj. Jurić.**
Technologie chimique : **V. Koudelka.**
Pédologie : **A. Seiwerth.**
Améliorations agricoles : **V. Setinski.**
Microbiologie : **Lj. Gutschy.**
Botanique : **I. Pevalek.**
Pomologie, Viticulture, Vinification Horticulture : **I. Rittig.**
Chimie agricole : **B. Šolaja.**
Culture des animaux : **S. Ulmanski.**
Agronomie : **A. Ogrizek.**

Privat-docents :

Phytopathologie : **V. Skoric.**
Biochimie : **S. Varićak.**
Botanique : **A. Tavčar.**

Chargés de Cours :

Principes de philosophie sociale : **A. Bazala.**
Economie politique : **J. Belobrk.**
Lactologie : **S. Filipović.**
Législation agraire : **A. Goglia.**
Architecture agricole : **P. Jušić.**
Entomologie : **A. Langhoffer.**
Anatomie des animaux : **E. Podaubsky.**
Zoologie : **E. Rösseler.**
Statistique : **R. Sigoyar.**
Droit administratif : **M. Straźnicky.**
Encyclopédie forestière : **V. Škarić.**
Météorologie : **S. Škreb.**
Physiologie des animaux : **P. Gjurić.**
Comptabilité : **S. Postic.**

II. — Section forestière.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **S. Bohniček.**
Génie forestier : **R. Fantoni.**
Dendrométrie : **A. Levaković.**
Administration forestière : **Gj. Nenadić.**
Culture des forêts : **A. Petračić.**
Pédologie : **A. Seiwerth.**
Génie hydraulique : **V. Setinski.**
Exploitation des forêts : **A. Ugrenović.**
Botanique : **I. Pevalejk.**
Chimie expérimentale et agricole : **B. Šolaja.**
Agronomie alpestre : **A. Ogrizek.**
Communications forestières : **S. Flögl.**

Chargés de Cours :

Géométrie descriptive : **I. Bošćević.**
Législation forestière : **A. Goglia.**
Construction des communications forestières : **P. Jušić.**
Entomologie forestière : **A. Langhoffer.**
Zoologie forestière : **E. Rösssler.**
Maladies des arbres : **V. Škorić.**
Mécanique appliquée : **J. Vesely.**
Géodésie **P. Horvat.**

Faculté vétérinaire.

Professeurs :

Anatomie systématique : **J. Sakar.**
Histologie, Embryologie : **F. Zavrnik.**
Physiologie : **P. Gjurić.**
Pathologie générale : **Lj. Jurak.**
Microbiologie, Epizootie : **S. Plasaj.**
Pathologie spéciale, Thérapie des solipèdes et des carnivores : **L. Bosnić.**
Chirurgie : **E. Podaubsky.**
Pathologie spéciale : **M. Rajčević.**
Hygiène de la viande et du lait : **F. Savic.**

Chargés de Cours :

Biologie : **B. Zarlnk.**
Physique : **S. Hondl.**
Botanique : **S. Gjurašin.**
Parasitologie : **V. Marochino.**
Chimie, Biochimie : **F. Bubanović.**
Culture des animaux : **S. Ulmansky.**
Encyclopédie agricole : **A. Ogrizek.**
Economie politique : **J. Belobv.**

Faculté Technique (1928).

Fondée en 1918.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 568.

I. — Sections. Architecture, Ponts et Chaussées, Géodésie et Travaux publics. Mécanique et Electrotechnique, Constructions navales, Machines navales, Chimie industrielle.

II. — Instituts. Mathématiques appliquées, Géodésie, Minéralogie et Géologie, Chimie analytique et anorganique, Chimie organique, Technologie chimique anorganique et métallurgie, Technologie chimique organique, Physique et Chimie Physique, Mesures électriques, Essais des matériaux de construction, Technologie mécanique, Salle des Machines, Electrotechnique.

Séminaires : Architecture, Mécanique appliquée.

II. — Bibliothèque.

Doyen : **J. Belobrk.**

Secrétaire : **D. Tomičić.**

Professeurs :

Construction des ponts : **M. Čalogović.**
Géodésie pratique : **P. Horvat.**
Mathématiques : **Ž. Marković.**
Architecture : **E. Šen.**
Chimie analytique et anorganique : **V. Njegovan.**
Chimie organique : **I. Marek.**
Constructions navales : **Gj. Stipetić.**
Architecture du Moyen-Age : **C. Iveković.**
Constructions civiles : **K. Gentzkov.**
Droit : **J. Belobrk.**
Physique et Chimie physique : **I. Plotnikov.**
Thermodynamique et machines thermiques : **J. Müller.**
Résistance des matériaux : **K. Čališev.**
Éléments de machines : **J. Boncelj.**
Machines hydrauliques : **D. Ruzskij.**
Aménagement des eaux I : **S. Bella.**
Géométrie descriptive : **J. Božičević.**
Mécanique théorique : **M. Prejac.**
Théorie du navire : **L. Sorta.**
Technologie chimique anorganique : **F. Hanaman.**
Cinématique et machines-outils : **A. Šahnazarov.**
Locomotives : **I. Mattes.**
Trigonométrie : **V. Vranić.**
Mécanique des constructions : **S. Flögl.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **F. Šuklje.**
Reproduction des cartes : **I. Novak.**
Hygiène : **L. Prašek.**
Physique du globe : **S. Škreb.**
Aménagement des eaux II : **V. Riesner.**
Voies ferrées et chaussées : **J. Alačević.**
Architecture industrielle et agricole : **J. Holjac.**
Dessin : **M. Vukić.**
Géodésie supérieure et Astronomie sphérique : **N. Abakumov.**
Compositions architecturales : **H. Ehrlich.**

Chargés de Cours :

Courant électrique : **M. Plohl.**
Botanique technique : **F. Horvat.**
Constructions en fer et béton armé : **A. Kaiser.**
Modelage : **R. Jean.**
Electrotechnique : **R. Fantoni.**
Actes : **J. Kljaković.**
Agriculture : **K. Šošrarić.**
Electricité et mesures électriques : **J. Lončar.**
Chimie des produits alimentaires : **M. Krajčibnović.**
Technologie chimique : **V. Koudelka.**
Géodésie : **M. Kreković.**
Mycologie technique : **L. Gutschy.**
Histoire de l'art : **P. Knoll.**
Construction des mines : **D. Frost.**
Chimie de la défense nationale : **J. Volanski.**
Voies ferrées et chaussées : **V. Žaklć.**
Construction de machines : **E. Kürschner.**
Chauffage et aérage : **M. Crnić.**
Constructions civiles : **J. Ivančić.**
Dessin de perspective : **V. Kirin.**

ZAGREB.

Académie des Beaux-Arts.

Fondée en 1907.

Durée des études : 2 à 6 ans.

Recteur : **I. Meštrović.**

Professeurs : *École de Dessin* : **F. Kovačević. M. Vanka.** *Dessin de nu* : **Y. Kljaković.** — *Peinture* : **L. Babić, B. Becić.** — *Composition* : **B. Csikoš.** — *Peinture décorative* :

J. Kljaković. — *Dessin d'animaux* : O. Iveković. — *Graphique* : T. Krizman, W. Crnčić. — *Sculpture* : I. Meštrović, R. Frangeš, F. Kršnić. — *Sculpture décorative et art appliqué* : I. Kerdić. — *Ecole préparatoire à la sculpture* : R. Valdec. — *Histoire des Beaux-Arts* : B. Šenoa.

Chargés de cours : *Travaux en pierre* : I. Kronić. — *Technologie* : F. Goglia. — *Méthodologie pour les candidats professeurs de dessin* : Z. Čulentic. — *Ecriture* : O. Hćcker.

ZAGREB

Académie de Musique (Conservatoire).

Gunduliceva ulica.

Fondée en 1827.

Durée des études : 3 à 5 ans.

Nombre d'étudiants : 70.

Recteur : F. Lhotka. — *Directeur administratif* : V. R. Ružić.

Professeurs : *Harmonie et orchestre* : F. Lhotka. — *Instrumentation* : B. Bersa. — *Composition* : B. Bersa, A. Dobronić, F. Duhan. — *Orgue, Contre-point* : F. Dugan. — *Violon* : V. Huml. — *Violoncelle* : J. Tkalčić. — *Chant* : M. Ternina, M. Relzer. — *Piano* : S. Stančić.

ZAGREB (Agram).

Ecole Supérieure d'Etudes pédagogiques (1928).

Fondée en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 197.

Instituts, Bibliothèque, Ecoles-modèles enfantines en voie d'organisation.

Sections : 1° Langues-Histoire ; 2° Mathématiques-Sciences naturelles ;

3° Mathématiques-Technique.

Recteur : S. Bosanac. — *Secrétaires* Lj. Krajačić, M. Potočnjak.

Professeurs : *Français* : P. Skok, R. Warnier. — *Littéraire serbo-croate* : M. Kombol. — *Grammaire serbo croate* : G. Grubor. — *Géographie* : S. Ratković. — *Histoire* : M. Grba. — *Allemand* : G. Samšalović. — *Italien* : B. Povarić. — *Psychologie expérimentale et pédologie* : F. H. Mandić. — *Pédagogie théorique* : S. Mantičević. — *Pédagogie pratique* : S. Čajrovac. — *Zoologie* : K. Babić. — *Botanique* : S. Gjurašin. — *Minéralogie* F. Šuk je. — *Physique* : L. Stjepanek. — *Chimie* : D. Strohal. — *Mathématiques* : S. Škreblin. — *Dessin à main levée* : M. Vukić. — *Géométrie descriptive* : S. Bozićević. — *Archéologie* : V. Hoffiller. — *Ethnologie* : M. Gavazzi. — *Psychologie expérimentale* : R. Bujas. — *Modelage* : R. Jean.

ZAGREB.

Ecole des Hautes Etudes Economiques et Commerciales (1928).

Fondée en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 580.

Budget : 1.750 000 dinars.

Durée des études : 4 ans.

Doyen : **D. Karlović.** — *Prorecteur* : **F. Lukas.**

Doyen : **J. Nagy.** — *Directeur du Bureau* : **A. Legcević.**

Professeurs :

Sciences du commerce : **O. Bošnjak.**
Principes d'Economie politique (1re année) : **M. Ivšić.**
La politique agraire, industrielle et sociale (2e année) : **M. Ivšić.**
La politique commerciale et la science des finances (3e année) : **M. Ivšić.**
Géographie économique, Histoire du Commerce : **F. Lukas.**
Mercéologie : **K. Georgević.**
Droit commercial : **E. Sladović.**
Histoire diplomatique, Système de politique : **I. Nagj.**
Analyse de mercéologie : **I. Reitter.**

Privat-docent :

Droit maritime : **A. Verona.**
Sciences de Commerce : **J. Butorac.**

Chargés de Cours :

Politique du transport et du tarif : **F. Bertić.**
Services consulaires : **O. Para.**
La Politique financière, les Problèmes actuels des Finances : **I. Belin.**
Chambres commerciales et industrielles : **A. Cuvaj.**
Economie sociale : **M. Ivšić.**
Méthodes et procédés en statistique : **R. Signar.**
Mathématiques et arithmétique : **A. Matić.**
Sociologie : **E. Miler.**
Commerce du Bois : **A. Ugrenović.**
Correspondance : **D. Karlović.**
Sciences des assurances : **M. Nikolić.**
Politique du transport. Statistique : **V. Lunaček.**
Finances publiques et comptabilité publique : **E. Sladović.**
Finances publiques : **D. Pintar.**
Droit international : **A. Verona.**
Législation douanière : **W. Rogozarsky.**
Stenographie (croate et allemande) : **I. Jamnicky.**
Langue tchèque : **S. Musulin.**
Langue russe : **M. Petanjek.**
Langue anglaise : **M. Dwodelić.**
Langue italienne : **B. Poparić.**
Langue française : **K. Draganić.**
Langue allemande : **V. Prestini.**
Langue espéranto **D. Maruzzi.**
Comptabilité : **O. Bošnjak.**

AFRIQUE

ÉGYPTE

LE CAIRE.

Université Egyptienne.

Recteur : Ahmed Loufti Bey El Sayed. *Secrétaire général* : Aly Bey Omar.

Bibliothécaire en Chef : O. Grojean.

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : G. Michaut.

Professeurs :

Philologie classique : H. Grégoire.
Histoire moderne : P. Sagnac.
Economie politique : G. Hostelet.
Philosophie : A. Lalande.
Littérature anglaise : B. Dobree.
Histoire ancienne : P. Graindor.
Philologie arabe : M. Guidi.
Egyptologie : W. Golenischeff.
Littérature arabe : T. Hussein.
Philosophie : M. Fahmy.

Professeurs adjoints :

Histoire du moyen Age : R. Fawtier.
Géographie : Moustafa Amer.
Egyptologie : Selim Hassan.
Philosophie : Cheikh Moustafa Hassan Abdel Razek.

23 Maîtres de conférences et Répétiteurs.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : H. Bangham.

Professeurs :

Physique : T. L. R. Ayres.
Botanique : G. Täckholm.
Zoologie : V. Jollos.
Mathématiques pures : E. L. Ince.
Chimie : R. W. West.
Mathématiques appliquées : Aly Moustafa Mucharrafa.

Professeur adjoint :

Chimie : Abdel Hamid Ahmed.

59 Assistants. Répétiteurs et Démonstrateurs.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen intérimaire : Mohammed Khamel Moursy Bey.

Professeurs :

Droit Commercial : W. R. Phillips.
Droit criminel : J. Grandmoulin.
Droit civil : J. Ricol.
Droit international : G. Pacchioni.
Droit romain et histoire du Droit : A. J. Boyé.
Droit général : D. Richard.
Economie politique : B. Turroni.
Droit musulman : Cheikh Mohammed Zeid.

9 Maîtres de conférences et Répétiteurs.

Professeurs adjoints :

Droit civil : **Mohammed Sadek Fahmy.**
Droit pénal : **Ahmed Safwat.**
Instruction criminelle : **Ahmed Nachat Bey.**
Droit musulman : **Cheikh Ahmed Ibrahim.**
Droit musulman : **Cheikh Ahmed Abul Fath.**
Economie politique : **T. H. Fraiser.**

LE CAIRE.

Faculté de Médecine (1929).

Fondée en 1827.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 854.

Cette Faculté confère des degrés médicaux, pharmaceutiques, dentaires et accouchement valables dans l'Egypte.

Les études durent 5 années et 3 mois dont une année que l'étudiant passe à la Faculté des Sciences pour passer l'examen de P. C. N. Elles ne sont permises qu'aux étudiants munis du certificat d'Education secondaire scientifique. Il y a aussi une Ecole Dentaire, une Ecole de Pharmacie et une Ecole de Sage femmes qui confèrent des degrés.

Directeur : **Ali Ibrahim Bey.**

Professeurs :

Physiologie : **P. Ch. Raiment.**
Anatomie : **D. Derry.**
Pharmacologie : **R. A. S. Heathcote.**
Pathologie : **A. L. Urqhuart.**
Bactériologie : **W. L. Forsyth.**
Médecine clinique : **A. G. Biggam.**
Chirurgie : **E. A. Henry.**
Chirurgie dentaire : **G. Jonas.**
Parasitologie : **Mohammed Khalil Abdel Khalek.**
Maladies des femmes : **R. S. Dobbin.**
Médecine légale : **J. Glaister.**
Gynécologie Subdean : **Naguib Mahfouz Bey.**
Chirurgie : **N...**
Médecine : **Soliman Azmi Bey.**
Ophtalmologie : **Sa'd Abdel Hamid Soliman Bey.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Physiologie : **Ali Hasan.**
Chimie : **Mohammed Chamss El Dine Bey.**
Anatomie : **Mohammed Amin Abdel Rahman Bey.**
Pathologie : **Moustafa Fahmy Sourour.**
Pharmacologie : **Karam Samaan.**
Bactériologie : **Mustafa Amar.**

75 Assistants et Répétiteurs.

Staff of Karse el aini Hospital and Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : **Ali Ibrahim Bey.**

Professors :

Surgery : **N...**
Clinical Medicine : **A. G. Biggam.**
Medicine : **Soliman Azmy Bey.**
Clinical surgery : **A. K. Henry.**
Ophthalmology : **Sayed Abdel Hamid Soliman Bey.**
Obstetrics : **R. S. Dobbin.**
Obstetrics Subdean : **Nagib Mahfouz Bey.**
Anatomy : **D. E. Derry.**
Pharmacology : **R. S. A. Heathcote.**
Pathology : **A. L. Urquhart.**
Bacteriology : **W. L. Forsyth.**
Parasitology : **Mohd. Khalil Abdel Khalik.**
Physiology : **F. C. Raiment.**
Dental surgery : **G. J. Jonas.**
Forensic medicine : **J. Glaister.**
Preventive medicine : **M. El Sibaie.**
Lunary : **H. W. Dudgeon.**
Radiology : **R. A. Gardner.**

Assist. Professors :

Anatomy : **Mohd. Amin Abdel Rahman-Bey.**
Chemistry : **Mohd. Shams El Din Bey.**
Physiology : **Ali Stasan.**
Dental surgery : **Amin Maher.**
Pathology : **Mustafa Fahmy Sorour.**
Bacteriology : **Mustafa Ahmed Omar.**
Pharmacology : **Karam Samaan.**

LE CAIRE

Ecole de Médecine.

Fondée en 1837.

Nombre d'élèves (1924-1925) : 600.

Cette Ecole confère des Diplômes médicaux valables dans l'Egypte.

Les études durent 5 années et 3 mois et ne sont permises qu'aux étudiants munis du certificat d'Education secondaire scientifique. Il y a aussi une Ecole de Pharmacie et une de Sages-femmes qui confèrent des Diplômes.

Directeur : **O. Richards.**

Professeurs :

Chimie : **C. E. Grey.**
Biologie : **M. Khalil.**
Anatomie : **D. E. Derry.**
Physiologie : **W. H. Wilson.**
Pathologie : **F. W. O'Farrell.**
Médecine : Vacant.
Médecine (Clinique) : **P. Schrumpf-Pierron.**
Chirurgie : **F. C. Madden.**
Gynécologie : **R. S. Dobbin Mahfouz Bey.**
Ophtalmologie : **Sayid Suliman Bey.**
Hygiène : **M. El Sibaie.**
Chirurgie (Clinicale) : **J. Henry.**
Médecine légale : **Sydney-Smith.**
Pathologie mentale : **W. Dudgeon.**
Pharmacologie : **R. Heathcote.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Chimie : **Mohammed Shams El-Din Bey.**
Anatomie : **Mohammed Amin Abdel Rahman. Bey.**
Physiologie : **Abdel Magid Mahmoud Bey.**
Pathologie clinique : **Anisonsy Bey.**
Pathologie : **M. Soroor.**
Pharmacologie : **K. Samaan.**
Pharmacognosie **G. Bahari Bey.**

LE CAIRE

Ecole française de Droit.

Directeur : **M. Pélissié du Rausas.**

Professeurs : **G. Saint-Plancat, G. Blanchard, H. Sage, M. de la Bigne de Villeneuve, J. Macqueron.**

AMÉRIQUE

ARGENTINA

BUENOS AIRES

Universidad Nacional (1928).

Rector : **R. Rojas.** — *Secretario* : **M. Nirenstein.**

Prosecretario : **N. U. Matienzo.** — *Oficial mayor* : **A. Gallo.**

Facultad de derecho y Ciencias sociales.

Decano : **J. P. Ramos.**

Vice-Decano : **P. Calatayud.** — *Secretario* : **C. A. Ayarragaray.**

Profesores titulares :

Abogacía.

Introducción a las ciencias jurídicas y sociales : **Ricrado Levene.**
Derecho internacional público : **I. R. Moreno.**
Economía política : **J. J. D. Arana.**
Derecho Civil : **R. E. Boneo, M. Salvat, H. Lafaille, P. Calatayud, J. H. Paz.**
Derecho Romano : **L. B. Estrada.**
Derecho Político : **M. de Vedia y Mitre.**
Finanzas : **A. Ruzo.**
Derecho Constitucional : **J. A. G. Calderón.**
Derecho Penal : **E. Gómez y Juan, P. Ramos.**
Legislación del trabajo : **C. S. Lamas.**
Derecho comercial : **R. S. Castillo, J. C. Cruz, L. Melo.**
Derecho Rural y de minería : **M. G. S. Sorondo.**
Derecho procesal : **T. Jofré Máximo Castro.**
Filosofía del derecho : **M. Sáenz.**
Derecho administrativo : **R. J. Bullrich.**
Derecho internaccional privado : **A. Calandrelli.**
Derecho público provincial y municipal : **C. Zavalía.**

Doctorado.

Historia de las Instituciones Jurídicas : **C. F. Melo.**

Diplomacia.

Derecho Diplomático : **J. L. Suarez.**

Notoriado.

Derecho Comercial : **F. Martín y Herrera, I. Oribe.**
Derecho civil : **C. de Tezanos Pinto, J. A. Figueroa, J. de la Torre, M. Aguilar. J. S. Oderigo.**
Elementos de Derecho constitucional y administrativo : **E. R. Guiñazú.**
Procedimiento civil : **M. L. Jantus.**
Legislación y procedimiento penales : **J. E. Coll.**

Profesores suplentes :
Abogacía.

Introducción a las ciencias jurídicas y sociales : A. S. Acuña, L. Güemes.
Derecho romano : G. F. Tobal, K. Schuler, C. Rivarola.
Derecho internacional público : A. P. Costa, D. Antokolétz.
Economía política : M. Castro.
Derecho civil : A. C López, E. B. Busso, A. Cammarota, F. Cermesoni, J. López, J. P. Pellegrini, C. Pavón, E. Torino, S. Fornieles, E. J. Bullrich.
Finanzas : S. Oría, M. A. de Tezanos Pinto.
Derecho político : A. Larreta.
Derecho constitucional : L. A. Barros.
Derecho penal : E. C. Díaz, J. Peco, J. M. P. Anchorena.
Legislación del trabajo : C. A. Acevedo, L. Anastasi.
Derecho comercial : H. Julianez, J. A. N. Matienzo, D. Gowland, A. Dell, Oro Maini.
Derecho rural y de minería : N. Elía, E. Bidau.
Derecho procesal : A. M. Casares, D. Lascano, H. Alsina, H. Oderigo.
Filosofía del Derecho : R. M. Alsina, A. J. Rodríguez.
Derecho administrativo : R. Bielsa.
Derecho internacional privado : C. M. Vico, C. A. Alcorta.
Derecho público provincial y municipal : B. Bidau.

Doctorado.

Historia de las instituciones jurídicas : A. L. Palacios, W. Jakob.

Diplomacia.

Derecho diplomático : M. M. Villanueva.

Notariado.

Derecho comercial : C. C. Malagarriga, S. Faré, A. Pessagno, L C. Berro.
Derecho civil : D. E. Jorge, D. Arías, R. de Labougle, R. Oneto, J. Carlos Ferraría, O. Rocha, V. Morello.
Procedimiento civil : J. C. Miguens.
Procedimiento penal : I. C. Alsina, J. E. Lozano.

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras.

Decano : E. Ravignani.

Secretario : H. Julianez. — *Prosecretario* : A. Corti.

Profesores Titulares :

Introducción a la Literatura : C. M. Bonet.
Latín : L. Castiella, R. Martini, K. Schuler, A. Moliné.
Literatura latina : J. Chiabra.
Griego : F. Capello y R. Martini.
Literatura Griega : F. Capello.
Literatura Castellana : R. Rojas.
Literatura de la Europa Meridional : A. Corti.
Literaturas de la Europa Septentrional : M. Nirenstein.
Literatura Argentina : R. Rojas.
Historia del Arte : J. Cabral.
Linguística Romance : A. Alonso.
Introducción a la Filosofía : C. Alberini.
Biología : Ch. Jakob.
Psicología I : E. Mouchet.
Psicología II : C. Alberini.
Lógica : A. Franceschi.
Gnoseología y Metafísica : A. Korn.
Historia de la Filosofía : A. Korn.
Filosofía Contemporánea : J. J. Cuccaro.
Sociología : R. Levene.
Ética : J. Chiabra.
Estética : M. A. Barrenechea.
Introducción a la Historia : L. M. Torres.
Geografía Física : J. Keidel.
Geografía Humana : F. F. Outes.
Historia de la Civilización : C. Ricci.
Historia Americana : E. Ravignani.
Historia Argentina : M. de Vedia y Mitre.
Arqueología : S. Debenedetti.
Antropología : R. Lehmann Nitsche.
Ciencia de la Educación : J. P. Ramos.
Metodología y legislación escolar : J. del C. Moreno.

Profesores Suplentes :

J. Monner Sans y J. M. Gimenez, C. Villamil, D. Croce y R. Albesa.
D. Croce, E. François y L. Longhi y K. Schuler, M. Nirenstein y E. François, J. A. Oría, R. A. Arrieta, A Gimenez Pastor y J. M. Rohde, C. E. Becker y J. Bunge.
T. D. Casares, N. Laclau y M. Fernandez, O. Loudet y J. R. Beltran.
Lidia Peradotto y S. Raskovsky, F. Romero, J. J. Cuccaro y C. Jesinghaus.
A. J. Rodríguez.
B. V. Pessolano y J. L. Pagano, R. D. Carbia, D. A. Castro Zimny y F. A. Daus, G. Tobal y R. Ardissone, J. A. Oría, D. L. Molinari y R. Caillet Bois, D. Peña y J. Canter, L. M. Torres y F. de Aparicio, F. F. Outes y J. Imbelloni, J. Mantovani, J. E. Cassani.

Facultad de Ciencias economicas.

Consejo diretivo.

Decano : **S. B. Zaccheo.**

Vice-Decano : **V. Fidel López.** — *Secretario* : **M. E. Greffier.**

Cuerpo Docente :

Matemáticas : **H. Broggi** (1), **F. Aguilar** (2).
Matemáticas : **J. González Galé** (1), **J. Pascali** (2), **A. V. Acerboni** (2).
Estadística : **H. Broggi** (1), **A. E. Bunge** (2).
Economía de la producción : **R. J. Gutierrez** (1), **F. Mermoz** (2).
Contabilidad pública : **M. J. Bayetto** (1), **D. A. Fürnkorn** (2).
Práctica Profesional del Contador : **A. Sesma** (1).
Economía y Técnica Bancarias : **P. J. Balocco** (1), **P. Claisse** (2).
Sociedades Anónimas, Cooperativas y Mutualidades, Seguros : **A. Rivarola** (1), **J. R. Galarza** (2).
Geografía Económica Nacional : **F. Marotta** (1), **G. Federico Tobal** (2).
Grografía Económica General : **E. César Urien** (1).
Fuentes de Riqueza Nacional : **R. J. Davel** (1), **M. Leguizamon Pondal. M. E. Rébora** (2).
Economía : **M. Nirensteln**(1), **R. Prebisch** (2).
Economía : **L. R. Gondra** (1).
Finanzas : **A. Labougle** (1), **M. A. de Tezanos Pinto** (2).
Finanzas : **S. Oría** (1), **I. L. Grassi** (2).
Historia Económica : **J. Cabral** (1), **M. Angel Garmedia** (2), **J. A. Oría** (2).
Régimen Agrario : **M. Sáenz** (1), **M. A. Cárcano** (2), **E. Coni** (2), **G. Garbarini Islas** (2).
Política Económica : **V. F. López** (1).
Economía de los Transportes : **C. M. Ramallo** (1), **M. F. Castello** (2), **T. Sanchez de Bustamante** (4).
Derecho Comercial : **A. J. Maresca** (1), **F. Cermesoni** (2), **S. S. Faré** (2), **C. Malagarriga** (2).
Derecho Comercial : **W. Urdapilleta** (1), **J. S. Castro** (2).
Derecho Civil : **A. Marcó del Pint** (1), **J. C. Niguenz** (2), **R. G. Videla** (2).
Derecho Civil : **N...**
Legislación del Trabajo : **A. L. Palacios** (1), **A. M. Unsain** (2), **A. C. Mac Donell** (2).
Derecho Internacional Comercial : **J. L. Suarez** (1), **J. M. Padilla** (2), **L. A. Costa** (2), **L. M. Quintana** (2).
Derecho Internacional Privado y Legislación Consular : **E. Restelli** (1).
Regimen Económico y Administrativo de la Constitución : **A. Pessagno** (1).

Facultad de Ciencias medicas.

Decano : **A. Lanari.**

(1) = Profesor titular ; (2) = Prof. suplente.

Escuela de Medicina.

Profesores Titulares :

Anatomía descriptiva : **P. Belou** (1), **R. S. Lasplur** (2), **J. José Cirio** (2), **A. Abeberry Oneto** (2), **R. Pinto Escalier** (2), **P. Jauregui** (2).
Embriología é Histología : **J. Lacoste** (1).
Fisiología : **B. A. Houssay** (1), **B. Galarce** (1), **O. M. Pico Estrada** (1).
Anatomía topográfica : **E. A. Galli** (1).

Profesores Suplentes :

A. F. San Martín (2), **V. Gutiérez** (2), **A. Gutiérrez** (2).
Anatomía y Fisiología patológicas : **J. Llambías** (1).

Profesores Suplentes :

A. H. Roffo (2), **P. I. Elizalde** (2), **R. G. Cabred** (2), **D. B. Brian** (2).
Semiología y Clínica propedeutica : **G. Aráoz Alfaro** (1), **D. Speroni** (1), **C. Bonorino Udaondo** (2), **A. Vitón** (2), **P. J. Hardoy** (2), **M. N. Novas** (2), **E. V. Merlo** (2), **T. Padilla** (2), **G. A. Bosco** (2), **R. A. Izzo** (2), **H. L. Caretti** (2).
Medicina operatoria : **G. Bosch Arana** (1), **G. Zorraquín** (2), **D. del Valle** (2), **R. Finochietto** (2), **A. A. Alsina** (2), **R. Donovan** (2).
Microbiología : **A. Bachmann** (1), **S. Mazza** (2), **J. J. Espil** (2).
Parasitología : **D. Greenway** (1), **J. Bacigalupo** (2).
Patología medica : **J. J. Vitón** (1), **P. M. Barlaro** (2), **E. Mariño** (2), **I. L. Imaz** (2), **O. E. Adorni** (2), **C. A. Gourdy** (2), **R. Novaro** (2).
Patología quirurgica : **C. Robertson Lavalle** (1), **C. Lugones** (2), **E. M Oli-**

vieri (2), **A. Ceballos** (2), **N. López Cross** (2).
Clínica dermatosifilográfica : **P. L. Baliña** (1), **N. V. Greco** (2), **J. Cervera** (2), **C. Orol Arias** (2).
Clínica genito-urinarias : **B. Maraini** (1), **R. Spurr** (2), **E. Berenguer** (2), **E. Castaño** (2), **J. Salleras Pagés** (4), **N. M. Gaudino** (2).
Clínica otorino laringológica : **E. V. Segura** (1), **J. de la Cruz Correa** (2), **M. Castro Escalada** (2), **A. R. Zambrini** (2), **E. Ferreira** (2), **D. Massa** (2), **J. Layera** (2), **P. L. Errecart** (2), **J. Basavilbaso** (2).
Clínica oftalmológica : **R. Argañaraz** (1), **P. B. Ferro** (2), **H. Rebay** (2).
Clínica médica : **L. Agote** (1), **M. R. Castex** (1), **P. Escudero** (1), **R. A. Bullrich** (1), **I. Imaz** (2), **P. J. García** (2), **J. Destéfano** (2), **J. R. Goyena** (2), **J. Jacobo Spangenberg** (2), **T. Martini** (2), **C. Patiño Mayer** (2), **C. Mainini** (2), **F. C. Arrillaga** (2).
Clínica quirúrgica : **M. T. Viñas** (1), **J. Arce** (1), **P. Chutro** (1), **R. A. Marotta** (1), **R. Solé** (2), **J. M. Jorge (hijo)** (2), **M. Sussini** (2), **E. Finochietto** (2), **O. Copello** (2), **A. F. Landivar** (2), **J. Leyro Díaz** (2), **T. B. Kenny** (2), **G. Valdes** (2), **B. N. Calcagno** (2), **A. Ceballos** (2), **D. del Valle** (2).
Materia médica y Terapéutica : **J. A. Petrocchi** (2), **F. R. Alsina** (2), **M. Soto** (2).
Radiología y Fisioterapia : **A. Lanari** (1), **E. L. Lanari** (2), **J. A. Saralegui** (2), **M. Miranda Gallino** (2).
Clínica neurológica : **M. Alurralde** (1), **V. Dimitri** (2), **J. Carlos Montanaro** (2), **R. Sánchez Elía** (2).
Clínica psiquiátrica : **J. T. Borda** (1), **J. Brandam** (2), **A. Rossi** (2), **A. Ameghino** (2), **O. Loudet** (2).
Clínica ginecológica : **J. Iribarne** (1), **J. C. Ahumada** (2), **A. Villar** (2), **E. Nicholson** (2).
Clínica obstétrica : **E. Zárate** (1), **A. R. Enriquez** (1), **A. Peralta Ramos** (1), **J. B. Gonzalez** (2), **J. A. Gabastou** (2), **E. A. Boero** (2), **J. A. Beruti** (2), **N. Palacios Costa** (2), **V. Monteverde** (2), **T. A. Chamorro** (2), **D. Iraeta** (2), **D. A. Rojas** (2), **M. T. F. de Gaudino** (2), **M. Luis Pérez** (2).
Clínica pediátrica y Puericultura : **M. Acuña** (1), **P. de Elizalde** (2), **F. Schweizer** (2), **J. C. Navarro** (2), **R. C. Aguirre** (2), **A. Casaubon** (2), **J. P. Garrahan** (2).
Clínica de enfermedades infecciosas : **F. Destéfano** (1), **D. Thamm** (2), **A. Rissotto** (2), **R. F. Vaccarezza** (2).
Higiene : **M. V. Carbonell** (1), **S. M. Costa** (2), **A. Zwanck** (2), **T. A. Tonina** (2).
Toxicología : **A. Buzzo** (1).
Medicina legal : **N. Rojas** (1).
Ortopedia : **L. A. Tamini** (1), **M. Ruis Moreno** (2), **R. A. Rivarola** (2), **N. Tagliavacche** (2).

Escuela de Farmacia.

Botánica especial : **R. Enriquez** (1), **I. C. Vattuone** (2).
Zoología especial anatomía comparada : **S. E. Parodi** (1), **A. Bianchi Lischetti** (2), **R. A. Alcaraz** (2).
Física aplicada : **T. J. Rumi** (1), **V. J. Bernaola** (2).
Química inorgánica aplicada : **A. Sabatini** (1), **E. M. Flores** (2), **E. C. Negrete** (2).
Química orgánica : **P. J. Mésigos** (1), **L. Guglialmelli** (1), **L. B. Antola** (2).
Farmacognosia : **I. C. Vattuone** (1).
Higiene y Microbiología en general : **A. E. Costa** (1).
Química analítica general : **L. Rossi** (1), **J. Frizzi** (2), **E. Rebagliatti** (2).
Técnica farmacéutica : **P. E. Corti** (1), **C. Crocco** (2).

Doctorado en Bioquímica y Farmacia :

Química analítica de medicamentos : **J. A. Sánchez** (1).
Bromatología : **A. Bianchi Lischetti** (1).
Anatomía y Fisiología comparadas e investigaciones farmacodinámicas : **F. L. Soler** (1), **B. D. Martínez** (2).
Farmacología argentina y Fitoquímica : **J. A. Domínguez** (1).

Escuela de Odontología.

Anatomía (Descriptiva, Topográfica y Dentaria) : **F. Raphille** (1), **G. Anitua** (2).
Técnica de prótesis : **A. B. Molina** (1), **E. Gallego** (2), **R. Loustalan** (2).
Anatomía patológica y Bacteriología : **R. Erausquin** (1), **F. L. Burnett** (2).
Técnica de Dentistería operatoria : **A. Zabotinsky** (1).
Dentistería operatoria : **T. S. Varela** (1).
Terapia e Higiene : **C. Durante Avellanal** (1), **J. J. B. Bracco** (1).
Prótesis : **A. J. Guardo** (1), **R. Martí** (2).
Patología y Clínica buco dental : **A. Cabanne** (1) **R. J. Hopff** (2).
Ortodoncia : **J. U. Carrea** (1).
Radiología y Fisioterapia buco-dental : **H. H. Carelli** (1).

Escuela de obstetricia.

Primer año.

J. C. Llames Massini (1).

Segundo año.

M. Z. O'Farrell (1).

Tercer año.

Obstetrica : **F. Velarde** (1).
Puericultura : **U. Fernandez** (1).

Facultad de Ciencias exactas, Físicas y Naturales.

Decano : **E. Butty.**

Professores titulares :

Arquitectura : **R. Karman.**
Arquitectura (ing. civil) : **R. E. Fitte.**
Análisis matemático, 1° : **J. Blaquier.**
Análisis matemático (arquitectos) : **J. W. Dobranich.**
Análisis matemático, 2° : **E. Rébuelto.**
Análisis matemático, 3° : **N...**
Botánica general : **C. M. Hicken.**
Botánica especial : **C. M. Hicken.**
Caminos : **J. A. Briano.**
Cálculo de las construcciones, 1° : **E. Giralt.**
Cálculo de las construcciones, 2° : **B. J. Schnack.**
Construcciones de albañileria y hormigón armado : **J. R. Castiñeiras.**
Composición decorativa : **N...**
Construcciones, 1° : **A. Galtero.**
Construcciones, 2° : **A. Escudero.**
Construcciones, 3° : **I. Chiocci.**
Construcciones metálicas y de madera : **N...**
Construcción de edificios : **M. Durrieu.**
Dibujo lineal : **A. Oliveri.**
Dibujo lineal : **R. J. Martí.**
Dibujo de lavado de planos : **A. J. Orfila.**
Dibujo de ornato : **C. P. Fipamonte.**
Dibujo de figura : **E. de la Cárcova.**
Dibujo de arquitectura : **R. J. Alvarez.**
Dibujo técnico : **E. Volpatti.**
Estática gráfica : **J. Darquier.**
Electrotécnica : **G. E. Cock.**
Economía y legislación : **M. F. Castello.**
Física : **J. A. Medina.**
Físicoquímica : **H. Demianovich.**
Física aplicada, 1° ; **F. A. Mermoz.**
Física aplicada, 2° : **J. P. Batana.**
Ferrocarriles : **A. Acevedo.**
Física, 3° (ing. ind.). : **G. Niebuhr.**
Geometría descriptiva (ing. civil) : **A. Rebuelto.**
Geometría analítica y proyectiva : **J. Pascali.**
Geometría métrica : **M. Guitarte.**
Geodesia : **L. J. Dellepiane.**
Geometría descriptiva (arq.) : **A. M. Coni Molina.**
Geografía económica y fuentes de riqueza nacional : **E. Rebuelto.**
Geología y paleontología : **J. Keidel.**
Hidráulica general : **G. Céspedes.**
Hidráulica teórica y aplicada : **G. Céspedes.**
Hidráulica aplicada : **R. Ballester**
Historia de la arquitectura, 1° : **C. E. Becker.**
Historia de la arquitectura, 2° : **A. Prins.**
Introducción a la química : **V. J. Bernaola.**
Industrias de elaboración : **F. A. Mermoz.**
Industrias extractivas : **J. L. Albertoni.**
Industrias químicas : **R. Blanchedi.**
Industrias petrolíferas : **B. Schang.**
Mecánica : **J. A. Medina.**
Mineralogía, Geología y yacimientos mineros : **F. Pastore.**
Mineralogía y Geología : **E. Hermitte.**
Mineralogía y Petrografía : **F. Pastore.**
Modelado : **T. Tasso.**
Microbiología : **A. Sordelli.**
Materiales de construcción : **E. Sarrabayrousse.**
Máquinas (ing. civil) : **E. Latzina.**
Máquinas (ing. ind.). : **E. Latzina.**
Mecanismos : **E. Mallol.**
Puertos y canales : **E. Huergo.**
Proyectos, dirección de obras, legislación : **M. Durrieu.**
Perspectiva y sombras : **A. Coni Molina.**
Química tecnológica y analítica : **A. A. Bado.**
Química analítica (ing. ind.). : **A. A. Bado.**
Química analítica cualitativa : **A. Sabatini.**
Química analítica cuantitativa : **J. T. Raffo.**
Química orgánica (ing ind. y cienc. nat.) : **J. J. Gatti**
Química orgánica (doct. químic.) : **L. C. Guglialmelli.**
Química biológica : **A. Sordelli.**
Química industrial y minera : **M. Leguizamón Pondal.**
Química inorgánica : **M. M. Gutiérrez.**
Resistencia de materiales : **A. Escudero.**
Topografía : **A. Pigretti.**
Topografía y materiales de construcción : **C. Posadas.**
Termodinámica y tecnología del calor : **J. R. Castiñeiras.**
Teoría de la elasticidad : **E. Butty.**
Teoría de la arquitectura : **E. Real de Azúa.**
Zoología especial : **A. Gallardo.**
Zoología general : **J. Nielsen.**
Dibujo natural : **D. C. Villabolos.**

Química organica 1° : **E. V. Zappi.**
Química analítica 3° : **J. Magnin.**

Profesores Suplentes :

Arquitectura (ing. civil) : **O. González.**
Arquitectura (ing. civil) : **V. Brodsky.**
Arquitectura (arq.) : **A. G. Hardoy.**
Arquitectura (arq.) : **R. J. Alvarez.**
Arquitectura (arq.) : **A. Pascual.**
Antropología : **F. F. Outes.**
Análisis matemático, 1° : **R. E. Dubecq.**
Análisis matemático, 1° : **J. C. Bunge.**
Análisis matemático (ing. ind.) : **A. Giralt.**
Análisis matemático (ing. ind.) : **M. Guitarte.**
Análisis matemático (arq.) : **R. Santángelo.**
Análisis matemático, 2° : **N...**
Análisis matemático, 3° : **J. Blaquier.**
Análisis matemático, 3° : **D. Rabinovich.**
Botánica : **A. Scala.**
Caminos : **A. Farengo.**
Cálculo de las construcciones, 1° **A. J. Orfila.**
Cálculo de las construcciones, 2° : **A. Fumagalli.**
Cálculo de las construcciones, 2° : **E. Manzanares.**
Construcciones de albañilería y hormigón armado : **C. Wauters.**
Composición decorativa : **A. Rossi.**
Construcciones, 1° : **N. B. Moreno.**
Construcciones, 2° : **A. Galtero.**
Construcciones, 2° : **L. Ivanissevich.**
Construcciones, 3° : **A. S. Pagliere.**
Construcción de edificios : **D. Quayat.**
Construcciones metálicas y de madera : **A. Rebuelto.**
Dibujo lineal : **A. I. Garcia.**
Dibujo lineal : **M. R. Belgrano.**
Dibujo de ornato : **C. Villalobos.**
Dibujo de figura : **C. Ripamonte.**
Dibujo de figura : **N...**
Dibujo de arquitectura : **A. G. Hardoy.**
Estática gráfica : **C. Wauters.**
Estática gráfica : **R. A. Sortini.**
Electrotécnica : **G. Niebuhr.**
Electrotécnica : **J. N. Hubert.**
Economía y legislación : **M. Greffier.**
Física (doctorados) : **V. Añón Suárez.**
Física (doctorados) : **R. G. Loyarte.**
Fisicoquímica : **O. F. F. Nicola.**
Fisicoquímica : **R. Wernicke.**
Física aplicada, 1° : **J. N. Hubert.**
Física aplicada, 1° : **J. S. Fernández.**
Física aplicada, 2° : **N...**
Física aplicada, 2° : **E. L. Edo.**
Física, 3° : **A. Garbet.**
Ferrocarriles : **N...**
Geometría descriptiva aplicada : **J. Pascali.**
Geodesia : **B. J. Schnack.**
Geometría descriptiva : **A. Coni Molina.**
Geografía económica y fuentes de riqueza nacional : **M. Greffier.**
Geografía física y biológica : **J. J. Nágera.**
Geología y paleontología : **M. D. Jurado.**
Hidráulica general : **R. E. Ballester.**
Hidráulica aplicada : **A. Foster.**
Hidráulica aplicada : **H. Canale.**
Hidráulica teórica y aplicada : **E. Alcaraz.**
Hidráulica teórica y aplicada : **P. R. Soler.**
Historia de la arquitectura : **A. Moy.**
Industrias de elaboración : **G. Villanueva.**
Industrias químicas : **A. Natale.**
Introducción a la química : **A. S. Chiodin.**
Mecánica : **D. Rabinovich.**
Mineralogía y geología : **N...**
Modelado : **F. P. de Tavera.**
Modelado : **V. J. Garino.**
Materiales de construcción : **C. Perrone.**
Microbiología : **A. F. Quinterno.**
Modelado : **B. Tasso.**
Materiales de construcción : **C. Posadas.**
Máquinas : **S. Ghigliazza.**
Máquinas (ing. civil) : **E. Mallol.**
Máquinas (ing. civil) : **P. T. Bertucci.**
Máquinas (ing. ind.) : **N...**
Mecanismos : **A. Talana.**
Puertos y canales : **S. Ghigliazza.**
Puertos y canales : **N...**
Proyectos y dirección de obras, legislación : **I. Chiocci.**
Proyectos y dirección de obras, legislación : **M. F. Castello.**
Perspectivas y sombras : **V. R. Christensen.**
Química analítica y operaciones, 3° : **N...**
Química analítica y operaciones, 3° : **T. J. Rumi.**
Química analítica cualitativa : **E. M. García.**
Química analítica cualitativa : **T. Ugarte.**
Química analítica cuantativa : **H. Corti.**
Química analítica cuantativa : **P. Miranda.**
Química analítica cuantativa : **R. Vanossi.**
Química orgánica (ing. ind. y cienc. nat.) : **G. F. Schaefer.**
Química orgánica (química) : **E. V. Zappi.**
Química biológica : **V. Morera.**
Química industrial y minera : **F. A. Mazza.**
Química inorgánica : **V. J. Bernaola.**
Química inorgánica : **A. Rouquette.**
Resistencia de materiales : **J. L. Bimbi.**
Topografía : **N...**
Termodinámica y tecnología del calor : **A. de Toledo.**
Termodinámica y tecnología del calor : **R. J. Gutiérrez.**
Teoría de la arquitectura : **H. Greslebin.**
Trigonometría teórica y aplicada : **D. E. Olmos.**
Trigonometría teórica y aplicada : **M. Ordóñez.**
Zoología general : **J. Carbonell.**
Zoología especial : **H. Arditi.**

Profesor contradato :

J. Rey Pastor.

CORDOBA

Universidad nacional del litoral (1928).

Facultad de Ciencias matemáticas, físico-químicas y naturales aplicadas a la Industria de Rosario.

Decano : **B. Laporte.** — *Vice-Decano* : **S. Danieri.**

Cuerpo docente.

Profesores titulares :

Caminos y Trazado de Ferrocarriles : **D. Ardigó.**
Complementos de Algebra y Algebra Superior : **B. I. Baldaff.**
Termodinámica y Tecnología del Calor y Materiales de Construcción y Sustancias Industriales : **L. Baralis.**
Economía política, Legislación industrial, Ingeniería legal, Derecho usual (Cuarto año) *y Economía política, Legislación industrial, Ingeniería legal, Derecho usual* (quinta año) : **I. C. Bordabehere.**
Trigonometría y Complementos de Geometría : **J. S. Cardarelli.**
Geología y Mineralogía : **A. Castellanos.**
Química Analítica General y Aplicada : **B. S. Danerl.**
Dibujo Lineal ya mano levantada y Decoración Arquitectónica (1 Curso) : **V. Dellarole.**
Arquitectura I Curso (Elementos de edificios y Teoría de la Arquitectura : **J. B. Durand.**
Geometría Descriptiva Aplicada y Hormigón Armado : **A. Escudero.**
Ferrocarriles II curso (Construcción y Explotación) : **A. P. Farengo.**
Mecanismos y Elementos de Máquinas : **C. Fraquelli.**
Tecnología General, Curso General e Industrial : **E. M. Gache.**
Arquitectura II curso e Historia de la Arquitectura : **A. Guido.**
Geometría Analítica y Cálculo Infinitesimal I curso y Electrotécnica y Aplicaciones Industriales : **E. Lacal.**
Construcciones de Mampostería : **L. B. Laporte.**
Hidráulica General y Aplicada : **C. C. Martino.**
Complementos de Física General : **C. Plá.**
Puertos, Ríos y Canales : **J. P. Repossini.**
Mecánica Racional y Alpicada y Curso General de Máquinas : **E. Rosenthal.**
Topografía y Geodesia : **S. Rubinstein.**
Hidráulica Agrícola y Motores Hidráulicos : **M. Sallovitz.**
Geometría Proyectiva y Descriptiva : **A. Sallovitz.**
Estática Gráfica y Resistencia de Materiales y Rsesistencia y Teoría de la Elasticidad : **J. C. Van Wyk.**
Química Tecnológica y Elementos de Analítica : **M. E. Vassalli.**
Geometría Analítica y Cálculo Infinitesimal II Curso : **J. C. Vignaux.**

Profesores suplentes :

Ferrocarriles II Curso (Construcción y Explotación) : **A. Amoroso.**
Hormigón Armado : **J. H. Caesar.**
Topografía : **C. Costantino.**
Geodesia : **J. Loureiro.**
Geometría Analítica y Cálculo Infinitesimal I Curso : **C. Dieulefait.**
Química Analítica General y Aplicada : **N.**
Trigonometría y Complementos de Geometría : **M. Erlijman.**
Puertos, Ríos y Canales : **O. Gómez.**
Curso General de Máquinas : **A. Infante.**
Mecanismos y Elementos de Máquinas : **E. Micheletti.**
Hidráulica Agrícola y Motores Hidráulicos : **R. Zapata.**

LA PLATA

Universidad Nacional de la Plata (1929).

Presidente : **R. G. Loyarte.** — *Vice-Presidente* : **R. Lenene.**
Secretario General y del Consejo Superior : **S. M. Amaral.**

Facultad de Ciencias jurídicas y sociales

Decano : **D. Lascano.**

Profesores titulares :

Evolución de las instituciones jurídicas de Roma : **G. F. Tobal.**
Historia del derecho argentino : **J. Cabral Texo.**
Historia constitutional : **E. Ravignani.**
Economía política : **I. Ruiz Moreno.**
Derecho civil (1° curso) : **A. Barcia Lopez.**
Derecho civil (2° curso) : **J. C. Rébora.**
Derecho comercial (1° curso) : **J. A. Amuchástegui.**
Derecho constitucional : **A. K. Villafane.**
Derecho penal y régimen carcelario : **J. P. Luna.**
Derecho público provincial y municipal : **A. K. Villafane.**
Derecho civil (3° curso) : **F. Walker.**
Derecho comercial (2° curso) : **E. Williams.**
Legislación del trabajo : **L. Anastasi.**
Legislación administrativa : **R. Bullrich.**
Organización judicial y procedimientos penales : **J. P. Pellegrini.**
Derecho federal : **A. N. Matienzo.**
Derecho civil (4° curso) : **A. Calandrelli.**
Derecho marítimo y legislación aduanera : **D. González Gowland.**
Finanzas : **I. Ruiz Moreno.**
Derecho procesal civil y comercial : **A. M. Casares.**
Derecho internacional privado : **C. M. Vico.**
Derecho ferroviario : Vacante.
Derecho privado actual (últimas transformaciones) : **E. Ruiz Guinazú.**
Historia de las instituciones representativas : **J. Bianco.**
Derecho público actual (últimas transformaciones) : **F. I. Legón.**
Política economica : **A. L. Palacios.**
Derecho internacional público (soluciones diplomáticas) : **C. Díaz Cisneros**

Profesores suplentes :

Evolución de las instituciones jurídicas de Roma : **E. R. Elguera.**
Historia del derecho argentino : **P. R. Quiroga.**
Historia constitutional : **M. Molla Villanueva.**
Economía política : **E. Gil.**
Derecho civil (1° curso) : **E. V. Galli.**
Derecho civil (2° curso) : **E. Molina Carranza.**
Derecho commercial (1° curso) : **A. Dell Oro Maini.**
Derecho constitutional : **E. F. Giuffra.**
Derecho penal y régimen carcelario : **J. Peco.**
Derecho público provincial y municipal : **M. Gazcón** (h).
Derecho civil (3° curso) : **E. J. Tissone.**
Derecho comercial (2° curso) : **F. Orione.**
Legislacion del trabajo : **M. Pinto.**
Legislacion administrativa : **B. Villegas Basavilaso.**
Organización judicial y procedimientos penales : **J. E. Lozano.**
Derecho federal : **A. Pessagno.**
Derecho civil (4° curso) : **R. de Labougle.**
Derecho marítimo y legislación aduanera : **A. E. Uriburn.**
Finanzas : **A. Schaffroth.**
Derecho procesal civil y comercial (práctica forense) : **D. Lascano.**
Derecho internacional privado : **C. A. Alcorta.**
Derecho ferroviario : **M. F. Castello.**
Derecho privado actual (últimas transformaciones) : **L. Mendez Calzada.**
Historia de las instituciones representativas : **L. M. Moreno Quintana.**
Derecho público actual (última transformaciones) : **T. Casares.**
Política economía : **C. N. Caminos.**
Derecho internaciónal público (soluciones diplómaticas) : **B. Bidau.**
Sociología : **W. Jakob.**

Profesores interinos :

Derecho ferroviario : **M. F. Castello.**

Profesores extraordinaris :

Derecho Penal y regimen carcelario : **L. Thot.**
Legislación del trabajo : **A. M. Unsain.**

Facultad de agronomia.

Decano : **A. Botto.**

Vice-Decano : **E. Herrero Ducloux.** — *Secretario* : **F. Arriaga.**

Profesores titulares :
Asignatura :

Complementos de química y manipulaciones (Correlación en la Facultad de Química y Farmacia) : **E. E. Piaggio.**
Complementos de matemáticas (Correlación en la Facultad de Ciencias Física-mathématicas) : **J. Pascall.**
Física y meteorología agrícolas (Correlación en la Facultad de Ciencias Físico-matemáticas) : **M. Ucha.**
Agrología y complementos de mineralogía y geología : **A. Botto.**
Botánica agrícola I parte : **J. B. Marchionatto.**
Anatomía y fisiología : **E. D. Cortelezzi.**
Zoología y entomología agrícolas : Vacante.
Dibujo, I curso : **G. C. del Mazo.**
Dibujo, II curso : **G. C. del Mazo.**
Química analítica-cualit. y cuantit (Correlación en la Facultad de Química y Farmacia) : **A. Botto.**
Botánica agrícola II parte : **L. R. Parodi.**
Fitopatología : **J. B. Marchionatto.**
Zootecnia I parte (Correlación en la Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria) : **J. E. Durrieu.**
Mecánica general y aplicada a la agricultura : **A. Rulli.**
Topografía (Correlación en la Facultad de Ciencias Físico-matemáticas) : **N...**
Práctica agrícola : **A. L. Guastavino.**
Microbiología agrícola : **J. Alazraqui.**
Química agrícola (fitoquímica) : **C. Albizzati.**
Agricultura I parte : **J. Hirschhozn.**
Zootecnia II parte (Correlación en la Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria) : **P. Errecaborde.**
Maquinaria agrícola : **M. Conti.**
Arboricultura general y frutal : **A. L. Guastavino.**
Economía y legislación agrarias : **T. Amadeo.**
Hidrología agrícola : Vacante.
Química analítica industrial (Correlación en la Facultad de Química y Farmacia) : **A. Ceriotti.**
Industrias agrícolas : Vacante.
Agricultura II parte : **M. Montanari.**
Construcciones rurales : **J. R. Castiñeiras.**
Administración rural y contabilidad : **A. Cassagne Serres.**
Silvicultura : Vacante.

Profesores suplentes :

Agrología y complementos de mineralogía y geología : **C. Ferri.**
Botánica agrícola I parte : **I. C. Vattuone.**
Anatomía y fisiología : **P. Lenci.**
Zoología y entomología agrícolas : **C. A. Lizer y Trelles.**
Dibujo, I curso : **M. Cooke.**
Dibujo, II curso : **M. Cooke.**
Botánica agrícola II parte : **J. F. Molfino.**
Microbiología agrícola : **S. Soriano.**
Maquinaria agrícola : **T. Barañao.**
Arboricultura general y frutal : **J. J. Vidal.**
Economía y legislación agrarias : **D. Borea.**
Administración rural y Contabilidad : **D. Borea.**

Profesor extraordinario :

Química Agrícola : **E. H. Ducloux.**

Facultad de Ciencias físico-matematicas.

Decano : **J. A. Briano.**

Instituto de Física y Departamento de Matemáticas.

(1) = Profesores titulares. — (2) = Profesores suplentes.

Física general, parte A : **R. G. Loyarte** (1), **J. S. Fernandez** (2).
Físico-química : **T. Isnardi** (1), **A. T. Williams** (1).
Física general, parté B : **R. G. Loyarte** (1), **E. Loedel Palumbo** (2).
Trabajos prácticos en física 1° y 2° curso : **H. Isnardi** (1).
Trabajos de investigación en física : **R. G. Loyarte** (1).
Complementos de física (para la Facultad de química y farmacia) : **H. Isnardi** (1).
Física matemática : **G. R. Loyarte.**
Física y meteorología agrícolas : **M. Ucha** (1), **A. G. Galmarini** (2).
Geométria : **N...**
Geometria descriptiva : **N...** (1), **H. Ceppi** (2).

Trigonometría y Algebra : **N. Tapia** (1). **M. Guitarte** (2).
Análisis matemático, 1° parte : **E. Rebuelto** (1), **E. A. De Césare** (2).
Análisis matemático, 2° parte : **E. H. Rebuelto** (1). **H. Magliano** (2).
Matemáticas superiores : **N..** (1), **J. Rey Pastor** (interino).
Complementos de matemáticas (para las Facultades de química y farmacia y agronomía) : **J. Pascali** (1), **A. Fournier** (2).
Trabajos prácticos en física, 3° curso : **Margarita Heiberg de Bose**, prof. extraordinario.
Enciclopedia de las matemáticas y metodología matemática : Vacante.

Profesores interinos :

Análisis matemático, 1° parte : **H. Magliano.**
Matemáticas superiores : **J. Rey Pastor.**

Escuela superior de Hidraulica y civil y Agrimensura.

(1) = Prof. titulares. — (2) = Prof. suplentes.

Departamento de construcciones.

Estática gráfica : **V. A. ñón Suárez** (1). **M. Mattaloni** (2).
Caminos y Ensayo de materiales : **D. Gerardi** (1), **J. A. Valle** (2).
Resistencia de materiales, 1er curso : **J. L. Bimbi** (1), **R. Buich** (2).
Resistencia de matériales, 2° curso : **J. L. Bimbi** (1), **A. Escudero** (2).
Construccion de edificios : **A. S. Pagliere** (1), **C. M. Palacios** (2).
Arquitectura : **J. Gazzari** (1), **R. J. Alvarez** (2).
Construcciones de mamposteria : **J. W. Dobranich** (1). **T. Beunza** (2).
Construcciones de hierro y madera : **E. Butty** (1), **H. Meoli** (2).
Construcciones de hormig'n armado : **J. R. Castiñeiras** (1), **S. Podestá** (2).

Departamento de Hidráulica.

Hidráulica : **J. A. Medina** (1), **R. E. Ballester** (2).
Máquinas hidráulicas : **N...** (1), **A. Rubueeto** (2).
Hidráulica agrícola : **G. Cèspedes** (1), **A. Rebuelto** (2).
Navegación interior : **F. A. Soldano** (1), **A. R. Gando** (2).
Puertos marítimos y fluviales : **N..:** (1), **J. R. Repossini** (2).
Saneamientos urbanos y rurales : **E. Artaza** (1), **N...** (2).
Topografía : **S. Arce** (1), **L. Barrancos** (2).
Geodesia : **F. Aguilar** (1), **A. Armani** (2).

Gabinete de Ferrocarriles.

Ferrocarriles : **J. A. Briano** (1), **L. Dombrowski** (2).
Dibujo : **M. R. Belgrano** (1), **R. J. Marti** (2).
Ingeniería legal : **M. F. Castello** (1) **J. C. Bordabehevere** (3).

Escuela superior de Mecánica y Electrotécnica.

Jefe : **A. Garbet.**

(1) = Prof. titulares. — (2) = Prof. suplentes.

Departamento de Mecánica.

Dibujo de máquinas : **A. Marmonti** (1), **J. Montalvo** (h.) (2).
Trabajos de taller : **A. Marmonti.**
Mecánica : **J. A. Medina** (1), **P. Longhini** (2).
Máquinas térmicas, 1er grupo : **V. J. Quintana** (1), **J. Montalvo** (h.) (2).
Máquinas térmicas, 2e grupo : **V. J. Quintana** (1), **A. Castells** (2).
Tecnología mecánica : **E. Mallol** (1), **N...** (2).
Tecnología industrial : **F. A. Mermoz** (1), **L. Baralis** (2).

Departamento de Electrotécnica.

Electrotécnica : **M. Simonoff** (1), **A. A. Di Ció** (2).
Máquinas eléctricas : **A. Garbet** (1).
Máquinas y usinas eléctricas : **M. Simonoff** (1). **N...** (2).
Trabajos prácticos electrotécnicos : **A. Garbet** (1), **T. Akermann** (2).
Usinas eléctricas : **A. M. Baldaff** (1).
Director del Instituto de Física : **F. G. Loyarte** (titular, con licencia), **A. T. Williams** (interino).

Facultad de Química y Farmacia.

Decano : **C. A. Sagastume.** — *Secretario* : **F. Mouzo.**

(1) = Prof. titulares. — (2) = Prof. suplentes.

a) Curso de Farmacia :

Química inorgánica farmacéutica : **A. G. Pepe** (1).
Botánica y Parasitología : **A. C. Scala** (1).
Anatomía y Fisiología humanas : **F. Z. Guerrini** (1).

Química orgánica farmacéutica : **L. Guglialmelli** (1).
Farmacología, 1er curso : **A. Bianchi Lischetti** (1), **I. Vattuone** (2).
Farmacia práctica, 1er curso : **J. E. Machado** (1), **L. Defelice** (2).
Química analítica, 1er curso : **A. Botto** (1).
Farmacología, 2e curso : **A. Bianchi Lischetti** (1), **I. Vattuone** (2).
Farmacia práctica, 2e curso : **J. E. Machado** (1), **L. F. Defelice** (2).
Química analítica, 2e curso : **P. T. Vignau** (1), **R. Vanossi** (2).
Posología razonada : **A. M. Oyuela** (1), **D. Rojo** (2).
Higiene : **N...** (1), **A. Solari** (2).
Practica profesional : **J. E. Machado** (1).

b) Doctorado en Química y Farmacia :

Química inorgánica : **H. Corti** (1), **A. S. Chiodin** (2).
Farmacología 1er curso : **A. Bianchi Lischetti** (1), **I. Vattuone** (2).
Química organica, 1er curso : **E. V. Zappi** (1).
Química analítica, 1er curso : **A. Botto** (1).
Farmacología, 2e curso : **A. Bianchi Lischetti** (1), **I. Vattuone** (2).
Farmacia práctica, 1er curso : **J. E. Machado** (1), **J. Sonol** (2).
Química orgánica, 2e curso : **E. V. Zappi** (1).
Química analítica, 2e curso **P. T. Vignau** (1). **R. Vanossi** (2).
Farmacia práctica, 2e curso : **J. E. Machado** (1), **L. F. Defelice** (2).
Química analítica, 3e curso : **A. Ceriotti** (2).
Química tecnológica : **A. Sánchez Diaz** (1).
Higiene : **N...** (1), **A. Solari** (2).
Toxicología y química legal : **T. Ugate** (1).
Química biológica y análisis clínicos : **C. A. Sagastume** (1), **A. Escudero** (2).
Terapéutica : **A. M. Oyuela** (1).
Química inorgánica : **H. Corti** (1).

c) Curso del Doctorado en Química :

Química organica, 1er curso : **E. V. Zappi**
Química analitica, 1er curso : **A. Botto** (1).
Química orgánica, 2e curso : **E. V. Zappi** (1)
Química analitica, 2e curso : **P. T. Vignau** (1), **T. Vanossi** (2).
Química analitica, 3e curso : **A. Ceriotti** (1)
Química tecnológica : **A. Sánchez. Diaz** (1)
Toxicología y química legal : **T. Ugarte** (1).
Química biológica y análisis clínicos : **C. A. Sagastume** (1), **A. Escudero** (2).

Profesores titulares de Asignaturas de correlación :

Química especial (para alumnos de la Fac. de ciencias físico-matemáticas puras y aplicadas : **J. Angil.**
Complementos de química y manipulaciones (para alumnos de la Fac. de Agronomía) : **E. E. Piaggio.**

d) **Institutos de Investigaciones Químicas.**

Director : **E. Herrere Ducloux.**

Facultad de Humanidades y Ciencias de la Educacion.

Decano : **R. Levene.** — *Secretario* : **C. Heras.**

Profesores titulares :

Introducción a la Filosofía : **C. Alberini.**
Literatura europea Meridionaly : **R. A. Arrieta.**
Latin 1er et 2e curso : **J. Chiabra.**
Psicopedagogía : **A. D. Calcagno.**
Introducción a las estudios históricos argentinos y americanos : **R. D. Carbia.**
Lógica : **A. Franceschi.**
Historia de la civilisation antigua : **P. Guaglianone.**
Biología y anatomía y fisiología del sistema nerviose : **C. Jakob.**
Historia de la filosofía : **A. Korn.**
Historia argentina : **R. Levene.**
Griegs, I curso y literatura griega y latina : **L. Longhi.**
Composición y gramática : **A. Marasso.**
Literatura castellana : **A. Marasso.**
Psicología : **E. Mouchet.**
Historia de la civilización moderna : **J. A. Oria.**
Didactica général : **J. Rezzano.**
Higiene escolar : **A. Restagnio.**
Prehistoria Historia argentina y americana : **L. M. Torres.**
Literatura argentina y de la américa espanola : **A. Capdevila.**
Legislación escolar argentina y comparada : **J. E. Cassani.**
Ética : **C. Alberini.**
Seminario : **T. D. Casarus. M. Bonet.**
Lectura y commentario de textos filosóficos : **E. L. Figueora.**
Sociología : **R. Leveue.**
Director del Seminar : **C. Heras.**
Teórica y práctica de la composición : **A. Masso.**
Lectura y commentario de textos litterarios : **A. Cortina Aravena.**

Profesores adjuntos :

Historia argentina : **M. Heras.**
Literatura griega y latina : **J. R. D'Estéfano, J. Mantovani.**

Profesores extraordinarios :

Metodología : **F. Legarra.**

Profesores suplentes :

Geografía económica y política : **R. Ardissone.**
Geografía económica y política argentina : **I. L. Nájera.**
Composición y gramática : **C. Bonet.**
Latín, 1° curso : **E. François.**
Griego, 1° curso : **A. Licitra.**
Historia de la civilización antigua : **J. M. Monner Sans.**
Geografía política y económica : **R. Ardissone.**
Introducción a la filosofía : **T. D. Casares.**
Teoría y práctica de la composición : **C. M. Bonet.**
Didáctica general : **J. E. Cassani.**
Historia de la filosofía : **E. L. Figueroa.**
Prehistoria argentina y americana : **F. M. Miranda.**
Introducción a los estudios históricos argentinos y americanos : **C. Correa Luna.**
Lógica : **S. Raskowsky.**
Historia de la civilización antigua : **J. M. Monner Sans.**
Literatura argentina y de la América española : **A. Vázquez Cey.**
Literatura castellana : **J. Millé Giménez.**
Psicología : **A. Pecos.**
Literatura de la Europa Meridional y septentrional : **P. Henriquez Ureña.**
Literatura argentina y de la América española : **A. Vázquez Cey.**
Geografía matemática : **E. Herrero Ducloux.**
Gnoseología y metafísica : **L. G. Guerreso.**
Griego, II curso : **R. M. Albese.**

Escuela de Ciencias Medicas.

Director : **F. Rophille.** — *Secretario* : **D. M. Argüello.**

Profesores titulares :

Anatomía descriptiva : **F. Rophille.**
Embriología e histología normal : **V. Widakowich.**
Anatomía topográfica : **E. A. Galli.**
Fisiología : **F. L. Soler.**
Física biológica : **V. Tedeschi.**
Química biológica : **B. D. Martínez** (hijo).
Anatomía y fisiología patológicas : **C. Jakob.**
Microbiología : **H. Dasso.**
Parasitología : **D. Greenway.**
Semiología y clínica propedéutica : **L. Galindez.**
Medicina operatoria : **A. Ceballos.**

Profesores interinos :

Anatomía descriptiva : **F. Z. Guerrini.**

Profesores suplentes :

Microbiología : **L. G. Gret.**
Embriología e histología normal : **M. Biraben.**
Anatomía descriptiva : **F. Z. Guerrini.**
Medicina operatoria : **J. A. Caeiro.**
Química biológica : **C. Albizzati.**
Semiología y clínica propedéutica : **R. Rossi.**
Anatomía topográfica : **M. Cieza Rodríguez.**
Parasitología : **J. B. Mendy.**

Escuela Superior de Bellas Artes.

Director : **C. L. Buchardo.**

Profesores titulares
Enseñanza superior :

Escultura : **H. Cullen.**
Pintura : **A. Alice.**
Historia del Arte : **F. F. de Amador.**
Armonía : **C. López Buchardo.**
Piano : **María I. Curubeto Godoy.**
Violín : **Blanca Curubeto Godoy.**
Viola : **E. Gambuzzi.**
Historia de la música : **Lola Julianez Islas.**
Violoncello : **A. Morpurgo.**
Solfeo y teoría : **R. Pean del Sar.**
Grabado : **R. Franco.**

Profesores de la Escuela de Dibujo Anexa :

Dibujo cartográfico : **A. Bouchon-ville.**
Dibujo arquitectónico : **E. Coutaret.**
Descriptiva y Perspectiva : **E. Coutaret.**
Ornato : **J. M. de la Torre.**
Figura : **J. Fonrouge.**
Elementos de matemáticas y topografía : **C. Loyola.**
Anatomía artística : **R. Lehmann Nitsche.**
Geometría aplicada : **J. M. Rey.**
Dibujo del natural : **C. Ciocchini.**

Profesores suplentes
Enseñanza superior :

Pintura : **A. M. Rossi.**
Viola : **V. Vezzelli.**
Piano : **A. Romaniello.**
Violín : **C. Pessina.**
Grabado : **M. A. Canale.**
Violoncelo : **L. W. Pratesi.**
Historia de la música : **E. de la Guardia.**
Historia del arte : **R. Gutierrez.**
Armonía : **F. Ugarte**
Solfeo y teoría : **J. L. Gil.**

Instituto del Museo.

Director : **L. M. Torres.** — *Secretario* : **M. de Barrio.**

Jefes de departamentos. — *Antropología* : **R. Lehmann Nitsche.** — *Arqueología y etnografía* : **L. M. Torres.** *Zoología* : **N...** — *Botánica* : **A. C. Scala.** *Geología y geografía física, Petrografía y Mineralogía* : **W. Schiller.** — *Paleontología invertebrados y vertebrados* : **A. Cabrera.** — *Biología* : Vacante.

Escuela de Ciencias naturales. — Profesores titulares : *Cartografía* : **N. Besio Moreno.** — *Botánica* : **A. C. Scala.** — *Arqueología* : **S. Debenedetti.** *Antropología* : **R. Lehmann Nitsche.** — *Paleontología* : **A. Cabrera.** *Geografía física* : **W. Schiller.** *Zoología* : **L. M. Torres.**

Profesores suplentes : *Zoología* : **H. Arditi**, en ejercicio de la cátedra.

Catedras de correlación : *Geología* : **J. Keidel.** — *Mineralogía* : **J. J. Nájera.**

Instituto del Observatorio Astronomico.

Director : **J. Hartmann.**

Escuela superior de Ciencias astronomicas y conexas. — Profesores : *Astronomía y astrofísica*) **J. Hartmann.** — *Astronomía* : **B. H. Dawson.** *Geodesia* : **F. Lunkenheimer.**

ROSARIO

Universitad Nacional del Litoral.

Faculdad de Ciencias Medicas y Farmacia (1928).

Decano : **J. A. Gatti.**

Vice-Decano : **J. M. Gonzalez.** — *Secretario tecnico* : **Pedro R. Omnès.**

Escuela de Medicina.

Professores :

Primer año.

Anatomía Descriptiva : **F. B. Valdéz.**
Embriología e Histología Normal : **T. Cerruti.**

Segundo año :

Fisiología : **G. Viale.**
Química Biológica : **T. J. C. Combes.**
Física Biológica : **S. M. Neuschlosz.**
Anatomía Topográfica : **B. Dell'Oro.**

Tercer año :

Anatomía y Fisiología Patologicas : **F. R. Ruiz.**
Semiología y Clínica Propedéutica : **J. J. Bosco.**
Medicina Operatoria : **A. Boden.**
Microbiología y Parasitología : **J. A. Gatti.**

Cuarto año.

Patología Quirúrgica : **A. Baraldi.**
Patología Médica : **J. M. González.**
Materia Medica y Terapéu : **R. Caballero.**
Clínica Gineto Urinaria : **M. A. Llanos.**
Clínica Dermatosifilográfica : **E. P. Fidanza** ; suplente : **C. M. Carballo.**
Clínica Otorinolaringológica : **F. J. Peréz.**

Quinto año :

Clínica Médica : **C. Alvarez.**
Clínica Quirúrgica : **T. Varsi.**
Clínica Terapéutica : **S. Albarracin.**
Clínica Psico-neuro-patológica : **T. Fracassi.**
Psiquiatría (adultos) : **G. Bosch.**
Psiquiatría (niños) : **L. Ciampi.**
Psicología Experimental : **A. Mó.**
Higiene : **M. E. Pignetto.**
Clínica Oftalmológica : **E. A. Carraseo, C. Weskamp,** suplente.

Clínica Ginecológica : **R. Araya, A. G. Neumann**, suplente.
Clínica Obstétrica : **R. B. Borghi, P. Ferrazzini**, suplente.

Sexto año.

Clínica Médica : **D. Staffieri.**
Clínica Quirúrgica : **A. Zeno.**
Ortopedia y Cirugía Infantil : **M. Steinsleger.**

Clínica Pediátrica y Puericultura : **C. Munlagurria.**
Clínica Epidemiológica : **P. Piñero García.**
Clínica Obstétrica : **R. B. Borghi.**
Medicina Legal y Jurisprudencia Médica : **R. Bosch.**
Toxicología : **S. Del Signo Oughterson.**
Traumatología y Accidentes del trabajo (con Patología Quirúrgica) : **A. Baraldi.**
Radiología y Fisioterapia : **A. López.**

Escuela de Odontología.

Primer año.

Anatomía Descriptiva y Topográfica (C. y C.) : **M. Steinsleger.**
Anatomía, Histología y Embriología General : **G. Kaminsky.**

Segundo año :

Dentistería Operatoria (1er curso) : **E. W. Valverde.**
Prótesis (1er curso) : **A. Camani Altube.**
Bacteriología e Higiene : **J. A. Jons.**

Tercer año :

Dentistería (2º curso) : **M. Laurens.**
Prótesis (2º curso) : **J. Miller.**
Anatomía Patológica : **F. R. Ruíz.**

Terapéutica Gral. y Esp. y Pat. Bucal : **E. Gallego.**

Cuarto año :

Dentistería (3º curso) : **E. W. Valverde.**
Prótesis (3º curso) : **A. L. Camani Altube.**
Ortodoncia : **J. Virgilio Pereyra.**
Clínica Quirúrgica Bucal : **A. Zeno.**
Semiología : **J. J. Bosco.**

Quinto año :

Radiología, Radioterapia y Física : **A. López.**
Odontología Legal y Social : **R. Bosch.**
Clínica Dermatosifilográfica : **E. P. Fidanza.**

Escuela de Farmacia.

Primer año :

Botánica Especial : **Catalina Di Pascal.**
Física Aplicada : **C. M. Pérez Carlevaro.**
Zoología Especial : **María Faulín, Lilia W., A. Sarazzini**, suplente.
Química Inorgánica : **J. Frizzi.**

Segundo año :

Química Orgánica (1er curso) : **E. C. Negrete.**
Farmacognosia : **J. R. Beleno.**
Higiene y Microbiología General : **C. J. Omnès, E. P. Navarini**, suplente.

Tercer año :

Química Orgánica (2º curso) : **F. Cignoli.**
Química Analítica Cualitativa : **A. Elías.**
Técnica Farmacéutica (1er curso) : **F. Cignoli.**

Cuarto Año :

Química Analítica Cualitativa : **A. Saravi.**
Técnica Farmacéutica (2º curso) : **F. Cignoli.**
Bromatología : **M. E. Vasalli.**
Química Analítica de Medicamentos : **R. Calatroni.**

Doctorado bioquímica y Farmacia.

Primer año :

Química Biológica : **R. Calatroni.**
Cromatología : **M. E. Vassalli.**
Química Analítica de Medicamentos (1er curso) : **J. Frizzi.**
Anatomía y Fisiología Comparadas : **J. J. Bosco.**

Segundo año :

Química Analítica de Medimencatos (2º curso) : **R. Calatroni.**
Farmacología : **Luisa Negrette.**
Microbiología : **J. A. Gatti.**
Toxicología : **S. Del Signo Oughterson.**

Escuela de Obstetricia.

Primer año : **R. Pugnalín.**
Segundo año : **E. Argonz.**
Tercer año : **J. Quijano.**

Escuela de Medicina.

Primer año :

Anatomía : **H. Valdez. J. V. Francesio.**
Histología Normal y Embriología : **F. Comolli.**

Segundo año :

Fisiología : **A. Bruno. S. M. Neuschlosz.**
Física Biológica : **S. M. Neuschlosz.**
Química Biológica : **T. J. Combes.**
Anatomía Topográfica : **P. Omnés.**

Tercer año :

Anatomía y Fisiología Patológicas : **L. O. Pujals**
Semiología y Clínica Propedéutica : **M. Vega, E. Sant'Angelo.**
Medicina Operatoria y Cirugía Menor : **L. A. Introini.**
Microbiología y Parasitología : **E. Scrimaglio.**

Cuarto año :

Patología Médica : **J. Weihmuller.**
Patología Quirúrgica : **C. Piola.**
Materia Médica y Terapia : **D. Anastasio.**
Clínica Génito-Urinaria : **J. A. Berdaguer.**
Clínica Dermatosifilográfica : **M. Antelo (hijo).**
Clínica Oto-rhino laringológica : **J. S. Parody.**

Quinto año :

Clínica Médica : **C. Berlengieri.**
Clínica Quirúrgica : **R. E. Parody.**
Clínica Terapéutica : **J. C. Recagno.**
Neurología : **L. M. Parachú.**
Psiquiatría (adultos) : **F. Roca.**
Psicología Experimental : **J. L. Alberti.**
Higiene : **A. Eguren.**
Clínica Oftalmológica : **S. Francesio.**
Clínica Gineco-obstétrica : **A. G. Neumann.**
Clínica Obstétrica : **H. Morghantini.**

Sexto año :

Clínica Médica : **J. I. Cavallo.**
Clínica Quirúrgica : **L. Zeno.**
Clínica Pediátrica y Puericultura : **J. C. Santamaría.**
Clínica Epidemiológica : **C. Chaminaud.**
Clínica Obstétrica : **J. J. Watson.**
Medicina Legal y Jurisprudencia Médica : **E. Vigetti.**
Toxicología : **M. Campana.**

Escuela de Odontología.

Primer año :

Anatomía Descriptiva y Topográfica : **E. J. Roncoroni.**
Anatomía e Histología y Embriología Dentaria : **A. Malamud.**

Segundo año :

Dentistería Operatoria (1er curso) : **M. Soler.**
Prótesis (1er curso) : **R. Carré.**
Bacteriología e Higiene : **T. Fuccini.**

Tercer año :

Dentistería (2º curso) : **J. Acebo, E. G. Achával.**
Prótesis (2º curso) : **M. Ravena.**
Terapéutica Gral. y Especial : **D. Garibaldi.**

Cuarto año :

Dentistería (3º curso) : **A. Micheletti.**
Prótesis (3º curso) : **O. Caliani.**
Ortodoncia : **J. C. Fracassi.**

Escuela de Farmacia.

Primer año :

Botánica Especial : **J. L. Perosio.**
Física Aplicada : **J. Cortes.**
Zoología Especial : **Lilia Savazzini.**
Química Inorgánica : **C. Settier.**

Segundo año :

Química Orgánica (1er curso) : **F. G. de la Fuente.**
Farmacognosia : **H. Noiedfeld.**
Higiene y Microbiología en General : **E. P. Navarini.**

Tercer año :

Química Orgánica (2º curso) : **A. M. Ritondale.**
Química Analítica Cuantitativa : **M. Jurado.**

Técnica Farmaceutica (para los dos cursos) : **A. F. Tiscornia.**

Cuarto año :

Química Analitica Cualitativa : **C. Claría.**

Bromatología : **A. Rezoagli.**

Química Analitica de Medicamentos : **V. A. Brevi.**

TUCUMAN

Universidad Nacional de Tucuman (1929).

Recteur : **J. B. Terán.**

Vice-Rector : **A. Uslenghi.** — *Secretario* : **M. Ontiveros.**

Facultad de Ingeniera.

Decano : **J. B. Tinivella.**

Profesores :

Algebra superior, Geometria analitica, Calculo infinitesimal : **J. Sortheix.**

Química analitica cuantitativa y cualitativa : **M. Awschalom.**

Química industrial : **R. Robles Mendilaharzn.**

Geología y Mineralogía : **C. Diaz.**

Geometria descriptiva, Estatica gráfica y Resistencia de Materiales : **J. B. Tinivella.**

Topografía : **H. Pérez.**

Química organica : **M. Lillo.**

Física : **J. Wurschmidt.**

Electrotecnica : **W. Greve.**

Escuela de Farmacia.

Decano : **F. Zelada.**

Profesores :

Botánica : **F. Zelada.**

Parasitología y primeros auxilios : **B. L. Echenique.**

Física : **J. Wurschmidt.**

Química organica : **M. Lillo.**

Farmacología y Farmacia practica : **A. Rovelli.**

Higiene y Bacteriología : **A. Pérez.**

Química analitica cuantativa y cualitativa : **M. Awschalom.**

Ensayo de Drogas : **J. Villafañe.**

BRAZIL (BRESIL)

RIO DE JANEIRO

Escola Polytechnica de Rio de Janeiro.

Fundada 1810.

Director : A. G. Paio de Frontin. — *Vice-Director* : J. Agostinho dos Rios.

Secretario : J. C. Povoa.

Professores Cathedraticos effectivos :

Geometria analytica, Calculo infinitesimal : F. Farreira Braga.
Geometria descriptiva : H. C. Oliveira Corta.
Physica experimental, Meteorologia : H. Horize.
Calculo das variaçoés, Mecanica racional : L. A. Cardoso.
Topographia, Medição e Legislaçao de terras, Principios geraes de colonizaçao : L. Cantanhède de Carvalho Almeida.
Chimica : C. E. J. Lohmann
Trigonometria, Astronomia, Geodesia : F. Behring.
Mecanica applicada, Thermodynamica : C. C. de Oliveira Sampaio.
Economia politica, Direito administrativo, Estatistica : A. Reis.
Mineralogia, Geologia, Noçoes de Metallurgia : E. A. Backheuser.
Resistencia dos Materiaes : J. V. de Lossio e Seiblitz.
Materiaes da construçao e sua resistencia : D. J. da Silva Cunha.
Hydraulica : J. F. Pereira.
Estradas de rodagenos e de ferro, Pontes e Viaductos : J. M. Sampaio Correa.
Architectura civil : F. M. das Chagas Doria.
Navegaçao interior : M. Joppert da Silva.
Machinas motrizes : A. G. Paulo de Fontin.
Electrotechnica : J. Pantoja Leite.
Physica industrial : C. E. Giroux Tisserandot.
Docimasia, Metallurgia : F. Labourian.
Mecanica industrial : V. Villiot Martins.
Electricidade industrial : A. Murtinho.
Historia natural : E. L. Bousquet.
Chimica industrial : D. Henninger

Professores substitutos effectivos :

Calculo infinitesimal : H. C. de Oliveira Costa.
Physica experimental : S. Sodré de Gama.
Topographia Trigonometria, Astronomia. Geodesia :, M. Amonso Costa.
Chimica : M. P. de Brito.
Mecanica applicada : A. de Brito Belfond Roxo.
Electrotechnica : R. Marinho de Azevedo.
Mineralogia, Geologia, Noçoes de Metallurgia : A. D. Gouçalves interim.
Resistencia dos materiaes : L. L. Pareira.
Hydraulica : C. A. Barboza de Oliveira.

Professores effectivos :

Trabalhos graphicos de descriptiva : M. Sayár de Bustamente.
Desenho de estradas : P. Vianna da Silva.
Desenho topographico : M. Ribeiro de Almeida.
Desenho cartographico : J. Cancio Povoa.
Projectos de Architectura : O. A. Ribeiro da Cunha.
Trabalhos graphicos de estatistica : P. L. Martins Moscoso.
Desenho e projectos de Machinas : J. P. da Graca Cinto.

Professores Cathedraticos en disponibialide :

J. A. dos Reis, J. A. Martinho, M. T. da Costa.

RIO DE JANEIRO

Faculdade de Direito da Universidade do Rio de Janeiro.

Director : Conde de **Affonso Celso.**

Secretario : **M. Fleiuss.** — *Sub-Secretario* : **R. Garcia.**

Thezoureiro : **G. Mesquita Barros.**

Professores :

Direito Publico e Constitucional : **Q. Lima.**
Direito Romano : **M. Cicero.**
Direito internacional Publico : **R. Pederneiras.**
Economia Politica e Sciencia das Finanças : **C. de Affonso Celso.**
Direito Civil : **L. de Almeida, G. Lima, P. de Sousa, P. Rocha.**
Direito Penal : **H. de Almeida, J. Cabral.**
Theoria e Pratica de Processo criminal : **C. Mendes.**
Theoria do Processo Civil e Commercial : **A. Valladão.**
Pratica do Processo civil e Commercial : **E. Barros.**
Medicina Publica : **C. Seidl.**
Direito Administrativo : **F. Mello.**
Direito Internacional Privado : **R. Octavio.**

RIO DE JANEIRO

Faculdade de Medecina do Rio de Janeiro.

Fundada : 1808.

Director : **J. da Rocha Vuz.** — *Secretario* : **E. do Espirito Santos de Menezes.**

Professores cathedraticos :

Physica : **F. L. Rodrigues Pereira.**
Chimica organica e biologica : **A. da Silva Pinto.**
Chimica geral e mineral : **J. de Carvalho Del Vecchio.**
Biologia geral e parasitologia : **A. Pacheco Leão.**
Anatomia humana : **N...**
Histologia : **E. C. de Menezes Pinto.**
Physiologia : **O. F. de Souza.**
Microbiologia : **B. A. da Silva Lobo.**
Pharmacologia e arte de formular : **P. A. Pinto.**
Therapeutica : **A. Guimarães Porto.**
Pathologia geral : **F. Pinheiro Guimarães.**
Pathologia cirurgica : **N...**
Pathologia medica : **N..**
Anatomiae physiologia pathologicas : **R. Leitão da Cunha**
Medicina operatoria : **J. B. Ferreira Baptista.**
Hygiene : **J. A. Peixoto.**
Medicina legal : **H. Tanner de Abreu.**
Clinica medica : **O. Cœlho de Oliveira, C. da Rocha Fraga, M. de Oliveira Couto, A. de Castro.**
Clinica medica propedeutica : **J. da Rocha Vaz.**
Clinica cirurgica : **A. Brandão Filho, A. de Figueiredo Baena, A. P. Soares de Souza.**
Clinica obstetrica : **F. A. Ribeiro de Magalhães.**
Obstetricia : **N...**
Clinica gynecologica : **A. de Souza Brandão.**
Clinica ophthamologica : **J. A. de Abreu Fialho.**
Clinica oto-rhino-laryngologica : **J. M. de Azevedo.**
Clinica pediatrica medica e hygiene infantil : **L. do Nascimento Gurgel.**
Clinica pediatrica cirurgica e orthopedica : **A. B. Barbosa Vianna.**
Clinica dermatologica e syphiligraphica : **E. Rabello.**
Clinica neurologica : **A. A. Rodrigues Lima.**
Clinica psychiatrica : **H. de Brito Belfort Roxo.**
Chimica analitica : **A. A. de Andrade.**
Medicina tropical : **C. R. Justiniano das Chagas.**

BELLO-HORIZONTE (Minas Geraes).

Faculdade de Direito de Minas Geraes.

Fundada : 1892.

Director : **F. Mendes Pimentel.** — *Secretario* : **A. Mendes Pimentel.**

Professores Cathedraticos :

Direito civil : **T. Fulgencio, A. Penna Junior, H. de Sousa.**
Direito penal : **M. Pimentel, F. Brant.**
Direito penal militar : **M. Drummond.**
Direito commercial : **E. Pinto, J. Babosa.**
Direito internacional publico e Diplomacia : **A. Mello Franco.**
Direito internacional privado : **A de Luna.**
Direito romano : **P. Matta Machado.**
Theoria e Pratica do Processo civil e commercial : **R. Magalhaes, R. Jacob.**
Economia politica e Sciencia das Finanças : **G. Pries.**
Direito administrativo e sciencia da Administracão : **B. Correa.**
Medicina publica : **W. Ferreira Pires.**
Direito publico e constitucional : **J. E. Fronseca.**
Philosophia do Direito : **F. Campos.**

Professores substitutos :

L. Prates, J. Maciel.

CURITYBA (Estado do Paraná).

Universidade do Paraná (1929).

Fundada : 1912.

Faculdade de Medicina.

Curso de Medicina.

Director : **V. F. do Amaral.** — *Vice-Director* : **J. Pinto Rebello.**

Secretario : **O. Silveira.**

(1) = Professor cathedratico. (2) = Professor contractado. (3) = Professor interino. (4) = Professor privativo.

Professores :

Physica : **C. Mota** (1).
Chimica geral e mineral : **Paula Soares Neto** (3).
Biologia geral e parasitologia : **M. Carneiro** (1).
Anatomia humana, 1° cadeira : **J. Pereira de Macedo** (1).
Histologia : **P. Carneiro** (1).
Anatomia humana, 2° cadeira : **C. Moreira** (1).
Physiologia (1° cadeira) : **L. Medeiros** (1).
Physiologia (2° cadeira) : **M. Carrao** (1).
Chimica organica e biologica : **M. Falce de Macedo** (1).
Microbiologia : **A. de Assis Gonçalves** (1).
Pharmacologia : **G. do Nascimento** (1).
Pathologia geral : **H. B. Macedo** (3).
Clinica medica propedeutica : **F. Franco** (1).
Pathologia medica : **A. Athayde** (1).
Medicina operatoria : **D. Romano** (1).
Anatomia pathologica : **I. Mutel** (1).
Clinica medica : **J. C. Ferreira** (1).
Pathologia cirurgica : **M. Szeligowski** (1).
Clinica cirurgica : **S. Kossobudzki** (1).
Hygiene : **M. Munhoz** (1).
Medicina legal : **J. de Moura Britto** (1).
Therapeutica : **A. França** (1).
Obstetricia : **E. Gaertner** (1).
Clinica pediatrica : **Raul Carneiro** (1).
Clinica cirurgica infantil e orthopedica : **P. Rebello** (1).
Clinica obstetrica : **V. F. do Amaral** (1).

Clinica gynecologica : **M. Isaacson** (1).
Clinica neuriatrica : **O. Silveira** (1).
Clinica psychiatrica : **J. G. de Loyola** (1).
Clinica dermatologica e syphilographica : **D. Gerson de Saboia** (1).
Clinica oto-rhino-laryngologica : **C. Ferreira** (1).
Clinica ophthalmologica : **L. Ferreira** (1).
Medicina tropical : **F. de Paula Soares** (1).

Curso de Pharmacia.

Director : **V. F. do Amaral.** — *Secretario* : **O. Silveira.**

Professores : *Chimica analytica* : **A. P. Santos** (3). — *Pharmacia galenica* : **O. P. dos Anjos** (4). — *Pharmacia chimica* : **H. Riedel** (1). — *Pharmacognosia* : **C. Stellfeld** (4). — *Chimicas toxicologica e bromatologica* : **A. P. dos Santos** (4).
As demais cadeiras são regidas por professores do curso de Medicina.

Curso de Odontologia.

Professores : *Metallurgia e chimica applicada* : **M. França Nascimento** (4). — *Prothese* : **A. Costa** (1). — *Orthodontia e prothese dos maxillares* : **J. Xavier** (1). — *Pathologia da bocca e clinica odontologica* : **G. Straube** (1). — *Therapeutica e arte de formular* : **V. Brasil** (1). — *Technica odontologica* : **E. Schiebler** (3).

As demais cadeiras são regidas por professores do curso de Medicina.

Faculdade de Direito.

Fundada : 1912.

Director : **M. B. Vieira Calvacanti Filho.** — *Vice-Director* : **C. de Macedo Portugal.**

Secretario : **J. R. de Macedo Filho.**

(1) = Cathedratico. — (2) = Substituto.

Professores :

Direito romano : **O. Ferreira do Amaral e Silva** (1).
Direito civil : **M. de Oliveira Franco** (1), **M. Vieira B. de Alencar** (1), **D. Alfonso Alse de Camargo** (1).
Direito constitucional : **L. P. da Cruz Marques** (1), **J. I. Dantas Ribeiro** (2).
Direito administrativo e sciencia da administração : **J. Miró** (1).
Direito commercial : **M. B. Vieira Cavalcanti Filho** (1), **J. R. de Macedo Filho** (1).
Direito penal : **U. Falcão Vieira** (1), **C. de Macedo Portugal** (1), **J. M. Pinheiro Lima** (1), **A. Martins Franco** (1).
Medicina publica : **J. de Moura Brito** (1), **A. de Assis Gonçalves** (2).
Direito publico internacional : **M. Alves de Camargo** (1), **J. H. de Santa Ritta** (2).
Direito privado internacional : **A. V. de Sá Barreto** (1).
Economia politica e Sciencia das Finanças : **F. Ribeiro de Azevedo Macedo** (1).
Philosophia do direito : **B. B. Lins de Albuquerque** (1).

Faculdade de Engenharia.

Director : **A. A. T. de Freitas.** — *Vice-director* : **J. D. Pernetta.**

Secretario : **N...**

(1) = Professores cathedraticos. — (2) = Docentes livres. — (3) = Professores de aula. — (4) = Professores contractados. — (5) = Professores interinos.

1° *anno* :

Geometria analytica e calculo infinitesimal : **A. A. T. de Freitas** (1).
Geometria descrip. e suas appl. ás sombras e á perspectiva : **A. A. T. de Freitas** (1).
Physica experimental e meteorologia : **A. I. Beckert** (1).
Desenho á mão livre a de ornatos : **P. R. Macedo da Costa** (3).

2° *anno* :

Calculo das Variaciones e Mecanica Racional : **W. T. de Freitas** (1).
Topographia, construcção de plantas topographicas e Legislação de terras : **D. de A. Ribeiro** (5).
Chimica inorganica, descriptiva e analytica Nocoés de chimica organica : **A. de Hintz** (1).
Desenho téchnico e de convencoes : **A. R. Ribas** (3).

3° anno :

Mecanica applicada thermodynamica : **H. M. Moura** (5).

Geologia economica e noções de metallurgia : **A. R. Ribas** (5).
Resistencia dos materiaes e graphoestatica : **F. F. Pereira** (5).

Curso de Engenheiros Civis.

1° anno :

Astronomia espherica e pratica, geodesia e construcção de cartas geographicas : **P. A. M. Tourinho** (1).
Estabilidade das construcções, technologia do constructor mecanico, pontes e viaductos : **E. F. Chaves** (1), **F. F. Pereira** (5).
Materiaes de construcção, determinação experimental de sua resistencia e processos geraes de construcção : **G. B. de Faria** (1).

2° anno :

Estradas de rodagem e de ferro : **A. M. Franco** (1), **P. A. M. Tourinho** (5).
Hydraulica, abastecimento de agua, esgotos, deseccamento e irregação : **A. G. Gouli** (1), **W. T. de Freitas** (5).
Machinas motrizes, com previo estudo dos motores : **H. S. Gomess** (1), **H. M. Moura** (2).
Estatica, economia politica e finanças : **C. C. de Albuquerque** (1), **A. V. Sá. Barreto** (4).

3° anno

Architectura civil, hygiene dos edificios e saneamento das cidades : **J. D. Pernetta** (5).
Portos de mar, rios e canaes : **J. M. Garcez** (1), **A. N. Pereira** (5).
Organização e trafego das industrias, contabilidade publica e industrial e direito administrativo : **A. N. Pereira** (1).

FORTALEZA (Ceará).

Faculdade de Direito de Cearaa.

Fundada : 1908.

Director : **E. da Rocha Salgado.**

Inspector Federal Junto a Falculdade : **B. J. da Silva Santos.**

Lentes Cathedraticos :

1° anno :

Philosophia do Direito : **M. Leria de Andrade.**
Direito publico e Constitucional : **Th. Pompeu de Souza Brasil.**
Direito romano : **B. da Silva Camara.**

2° anno :

Direito Internacional Publico : **Th. Pompeu Pinto Accioly.**
Economia Politica e Sciencia das Finanças : **L. S. Freires Chaves.**
Direito Civil : **E. H. Girao.**

3° anno :

Direito Civil : **J. B. Vieira.**
Direito Commercial : **R. Gomes de Mattos.**
Direito criminal : **F. Gomes Parente.**

4° anno :

Direito commercial : **P. Cruz.**
Direito Penal Militar : **B. A. Carvalho dos Santos.**
Direito Civil : **J. C. de Mattos Peixoto.**
Theoria do Processo civil e Commercial : **A. da Cunha Gontenelle.**

5° anno :

Pratica do Processo Civil e Commercial : **F. de Assis Bezerra Menezes.**
Theoria e Pratica do Processo Criminal : **J. de Borba Vasconcellos.**
Medicina Publica : **E. da Rocha Salgado.**
Direito Administrativo : **A. A. de Vasconcellos.**

Direito Internacional Privado : **H. Barroso.**

Lentes Substitutos :

1° secção, *Philosophia do Direito e Direito Romano* : **F. de Menezes Pimentel.**
2° secção, *Direito Publico e Constitucional, Direito Internacional Publico e Direito Internacional Privado* : **S. Moreira de Azevedo.**
3° secção, *Todo o curso de Direito Civil* : **L. de Moraes Correia.**
4 secção, *Direito Criminal, Direito Penal Militar e Theoria e Pratica do Processo Criminal* : em concurso.
5° secção, *Economia politica e Sciença das Finanças e Direito Administrativo* : **M. A. de Andrade Furtado.**
6° secção, *Todo o curso de Direito Commercial* : **N...**
7° secção. *Theoria do Processo Civil e Commercial e Pratica do Processo Civil e Commercial* : **E. Cavalcante de Arruda.**
8° secção. *Curso de Medicina publica* : **J. F. Jorge de Souza.**

OURO PRETO (Minas Geraes).

Escola de Odontologia de Ouro Preto (1928).

Director : **J. Mineiro.** — *Vice-Director* : **J. B. Ferreira Velloso.**

Secretario : **A. Coelho de Magalhaès Gomes.**

Professores : *Anatomia e Pathologia* : **J. B. Ferreira Velloso.** — *Histologia* : **C. A. Bernhauss de Lima.** — *Physiologia* : **A. C. de Magalhaès Gomes.** — *Therapeutica* : **A. C. de Magalhaès Gomes.** — *Hygiene e Microbiologia* : **J. Mineiro.** — *Prothese dentaria* : **N. Gonçalves.** — *Clinica odontologica* : **J. R. Pereira.**

OURO PRETO (Minas Geraes).

Escola de Pharmacia de Ouro Preto (1929).

(Estado de Minas Geraes, Brazil).

Fundada : 1839.

Director : **J. Mineiro.** — *Vice-Director* : **A. Coelho de Magalhaés Gomes.**

Secretario : **J. S. L. de Carvalho.**

Professores : *Physica* : **R. P. Honnus.** — *Botanica systematica et systematria, Zoologia e parasitologia* : **J. B. Ferreira Velloso.** — *Hygiene e microbiologia* : **G. Freire de Andrade.** — *Chimica analitica e Toxicologia* : **J. Bruno de Godoy.** — *Bromatologia e Pharmacognosia* : **A. C. de Magalhaès Gomes.** — *Pharmacologia* : **J. Mineiro.** — *Chimica geral e mineral* : **Paulo Lisboa e Costa.** — *Chimica organica e biologica* : **Horacio dos Santos.**

PORTO ALEGRE Rio Grande do Sul.

Escola de Engenharia de Porto Alegre (1928).

Fundada em 189 .

Presidente : J. S. Alves de Carvalho. — *Vice-Presidente* : J. Ferlini.

Departamento Geral — L. Coussirat Araujo — A. Bohrer

Departamento Commercial, Industrial e Financeiro — B. Candiota

Departamento de Saude. — *Director* : J. P. Pinheiro Filho.

Instituto de Engenharia.

Director : Ary de Abreu Lima. — *Secretario* : B. Prado.

D. Bernard, O. de Oliveira Mattoso, A. Carneiro, Os. Hoogenstraaten, O. da Cunha, L. Englert, J. Ferlini, H. Pereira Netto, J. Ortiz Parreira, A. Stein, E. L. Esteves, B. Costa, A. de A. Lima, E. Henry, A. Wilsen, L. Coussirat Araujo, M. Brasil, L. Espartel, J. Teixeira, A. Goetze, T. M. Fernandes, M. Isaque, G. Krause, J. Mascarenhas, L. A. Dornelles.

Instituto Technico de Castilhos.

— E. de Freitas Mayer.

M. R. da Cunha Lourtada, L. Englert, U. Moura, L. Bach, C. A. Cruz, B. Klein, C. Hoogenstraaten, A. D. Vianna, L. D. Bruger, J. Ferrão, O. de Oliveira, R. Kruger, E. de F. Xavier, F. Werner and von Muller, E. Bento, D. P. Machado, S. Mello, M. de Oliveira, C. R. Bento, D. Barcellos, M. Brasil, R. Gleisch, G. Dreves, G. Petersen, Filho, E. Henry, Th. Martins, A. Goetze, E. Kruse, D. d'Avila, A. Mazoll, R. Soares

C. Hoogsteden, E. Santos Marcos, J. Costeman, O. Faria.

Instituto Astronomico e Meteorologico.

Director : L. Coussirat Araujo.

E. O. Bruger, S. Mello, de Emissão do Tempo: Fl. Peixoto Machado.

PORTO ALEGRE Rio Grande do Sul.

Faculdade Livre de Medicina (1928).

Fundada : 1898 ; equiparada as officiaes em 1900.

S. Leite — S. Marianno — S. L. Filho

Professores :

Physica : N. Cabral.
Chimica medica : C. Fischer.
S. Barata

Histologia e Embriologia : M. Pereira.
Anatomia humana : M. Menezes. S. Leite.
Physiologia : R. Pilla.
Microbiologia : P. Filho.
T. Marianno.

Pathologia geral : **W. Cartilho.**
Anatomia e Physiologia pathologicas : **G. Vianna.**
Pharmacologia e arte de formular : **A. Galvão.**
Pathologia cirurgica : **D. Ferrás.**
Clinica dermatologica e syphiligraphica : **U. Nonohay.**
Clinica ophtalmologica : Vacat.
Clinica cirurgica : **F. Falk. G. Blessmann.**
Clinica medica : **A. Py. O. de Soza.**
Medicina operatoria : **O. Rosa.**
Therapeutica : **P. Esteves.**
Pathologica medica : **L. F. Sarmento.**
Clinica pediatrica medica e Hygiene infantile : **G. Carneiro.**
Clinica pediatrica cirurgica e Orthopedica : **N. Flôres.**
Clinica oto-rhino-laryngologica : **A. Souza.**
Hygiene : **P. Cartro.**
Medicina legal : **A. Dias.**
Obstetricia : **M. Totta.**
Clinica obstetrica : **M. Gomes.**
Clinica gynecologica e **S. Mariante.**
Clinica neurologica : **F. Barros.**
Clinica psychiatrica : **L. Guedes.**
Chimica analytica : **C. Louzada.**
Pharmacologia : **C. Leite.**
Bromatologia : **W. Castro.**
Clinica de Prothese : **C. Lima.**
Medicina tropical : **B. Sefton.**

S. Filho. Substituto da 2ª secção : **M. de C. P. Bittencourt.** Professor substituto em disponibilidade : **F. de Fonseca.** Prof. cathedratico em disponibilidade : **R. Moreira.** Substituto da 1ª secção : **C. Leite.** Substituto da 1ª secção : **G. Freitas, D. Campos, W. Velhopz, F. Figueirêdo,** Professores jubicados.

Instituto Oswaldo Cruz (da Faculdade de Medecina).

Director : **S. Leite.**

Chefe do Serviço : **P. Esteves.** *Microscopia* : **A. Galvão.** *Histologia pathologica* : **W. Castro.** — *Serologia* : **P. Esteves.**

Instituto Pasteur (da Faculdade de Medecina).

Director : **L. Leite.** — *Vice-Director* : **D. Campos.**

Assistente : **G. Rogerio.** — *Auxiliar technico* : **O. D. Campos.**

RECIFE

Faculdade de Direito.

Fundada em 1827.

Director : **M. N. C. Campello.**

Vice-Director : **Th. L. C. Filho.**

Professores :

Direito Constitucional : **V. M. C. Leão.**
Direito Romano : **M. N. C. Campello.**
Direito Civil : **J. G. C. G. Filho, A. V. de Andrade Bezerra, H. L. de Souza.**
Direito Commercial : **J. I. de Almeida Amazonas, Th. L. C. Filho.**
Direito Administrativo e Sciencia das Finanças : **A. F. da Fonseca.**
Direito Penal : **G. F. P. Ferreira, O. H. T. Barretto.**
Medicina publica : **E. A. Corrêa de Araújo.**
Direito judiciario : **J. E. de Castro Fonseca, M. Maranhão.**
Direito privado internacional : **S. L. Filho.**
Direito publico internacional : **O. Nestor de Barros Ribeiro.**
Direito penal militar : **G. Amado.**
Economia politica e Finanças : **S. E. da Paz Portella.**
Philosophia do direito : **L. Carneiro Leão.**

S. SALVADOR (Bahia)

Faculdade de Direito da Bahia (1929).

Fundada en 15 de Abril de 1891.

Director : **B. J. de Souza.**

Inspector do Governo Federal : **E. B. de Castro.**

Secretario e Bibliothecario : **N. de Sousa Oliveira.**

Professores Cathedraticos :

Judiciaro civil : **N...**
Philosophia do Direito : **E. Sanches.**
Direito romano : Des. **F. J. F. Bastos.**
Direito publico e constitucional : **H. Pires.**
Direito civil (1° cadeira) : **F. P. de Souza Paraizo.**
Economia politica e finança : Vaga.
Direito internacional publico : **B. J. de Souza.**
Direito civil (2° cadeira) : **E. Espinola.**
Direito penal (2° cadeira) : **A. de Carvalho Filho.**
Direito commercial (2° cadeira) : **D. P. de Oliveira.**
Direito civil (3° cadeira) : **J. Marques dos Reis.**
Direito penal (1° cadeira) : **A. M. S. de Aragão.**
Direito commercial (1° cadeira) : **D. Magalhaes.**
Theoria e Pratica do Processo criminal : **D. C. Tourinho.**
Pratica do Processo civil e commercia : **S. Mattos-Souza.**
Direito administrativo : **A. de Castro Rebello.**
Medicina publica : **J. R. Da Costa Doria.**
Direito internacional privado : **N...**

SAO PAULO (São Paulo).

Escola Polytechnica de S. Paulo (1929).

Fundada : 1894.

Director : **R. B. de S. Thiago.**

Vice Director : **L. Anhaia Mello.** — *Secretario* : **E. Ribeiro Costa.**

Professores cathedraticos :

Complementos de mathematica elementar, Algebra superior, Elementos de geometria analytica : **C. G. de Souza Shaeders.**
Astronomia, Geodesia e Topographia : **R. Fajardo.**
Vectores, Geometria analytica, Geometria projectiva e suas applicaçõs a Nomographia : **T. A. Ramos.**
Calculo differencial e integral : **R. B. de S. Thiago.**
Mecanica racional : **L. Martins Rodrigues.**
Physica, I et II partes (Noções de mecanica, propriedades da materia, acustica, optica, calor, electricidade e meteorologia) : **N...**
Electrotechnica, I e II partes (Geradores, motores, transformadores, medidas electricas, telephonia e telegraphia) : **F. E. Fonseca Telles.**
Electrotechnica III parte (Applicaçõões ao transporte, á illuminação e á tracção : **E. E. de Souza.**
Chimica geral e inorganica, Chimica organica : **E. Ribeiro Costa.**

Mineralogia. Geologia e Petrographia : **A. de Barros Barreto.**
Chimica analytica qualitativa e quantitativa : **N...**
Chimica industrial inorganica e organica e Chimica analytica applicada : **E. Lindenberg.**
Physico-chimica, Electro-chimica e Biochimica : **R. Hottinger.**
Geometria descriptiva e suas applicçaões ás sombras e á perspectiva e Estereotomia : **A. M. Barbosa.**
Esthetica. Composição geral e urbanismo : **L. de Anhaia Mello.**
Architectura civil e Historia de Architectura : **A. Albuquerque.**
Resistencia e Estabilidade I e II partes : **O. Machado de Almeida.**
Technologia civil e Technologia mecanica : **V. da Silva Freire.**
Hydraulica, Hydraulica urbana, Hygiene dos edificios e Saneamente das cidades : **J. F. [illegible] Cintra.**
Navegação, Rios, Canaes e Portos : **C. Pereira da Silva.**
Estradas e Trafego e Pontes e Viaductos : **A. B. de Oliveira Valle.**
Economia Politica, Estatistica e Organisação administrativa : **J. C. Barbosa.**
Mecanica applicada as machinas Bombase motores hydraulicos, Captação de força : **R. Mange.**
Applicações de calor, Thermodynamica, Motores thermicos e de ar comprimido, Machinas frigorificas, Fabricas : **F. Hegg.**

Professores substitutos :

H. Guedes, A. C. Cardoso, A. Jaeggy, L. Pereira Silva, B. S. Magro, M. Whateley, F. J. Maffei, G. Ricardo Junior.

Professores de Auras :

Desenho de Architectura e Desenho de perspectiva : **F. P. Maia.**
Composição geral e decorativa, Modelagem : **F. Ranzini.**
Desenho geometrico e á mão livre : **H. Vio-**
Desenho topographico e cartographico : **F. de S. Vicente Azevedo.**
Desenho de machinas : **R. Mange.**
Contabilidade geral e especial : **R. Marchi.**

SAO PAULO

Faculdade de Direito (1929).

Fundada en 1827.

Director : **A. J. Pinto Ferraz.**

Secretario : **J. J. G. Maia.** — *Bibliothecario* : **L. A. Vasconcellos Jr.**

Archivista : **J. de Barros.** — *Thesoureiro* : **H. de Castilhos.**

Professores :

Direito constitucional : **A. Doria.**
Direito romano : **S. Vampré.**
Direito civil : **M. Pacheco Prates, J. A. Cesar.**
Direito internacional publico : **B. S. Arruda.**
Direito internacional privado : **T. B. Souza Carvalho.**
Economia politica : **J. Cardozo de Mello N.**
Direito commercial : **O. Mendes, W. Ferreira.**
Direito penal : **L. B. Gama Cerqueira, C. N. N. Motta.**
Processo civil e commercial : **F. A. A. Morato. G. de Rezende Filho.**
Processo criminal : **R. C. Sampaio.**
Direito administrativo : **M. P. Villaboim.**
Medicina publica : **J. Alcantara Machado O.**

SAO PAULO

Faculdade de Medicina (1923).

Rua Brigadeiro Tobias, 42.

Director : **P. D. da Silva.** — *Secretario* : **D. Goulart de Faria.**

Professores :

Physica : **R. Penteado de Barros.**
Chimica : **G. Bastos Milward.**
Histologia e Embryologia : **C. Lordy.**
Microbiologia : **E. de Souza Campos.**
Pharmacologia : **J. Regallo Pereira.**
Anatomia pathologica : **L. da Cunha Motta.**
Anatomia medico cirurgica e medecina operatoria : **S. de Paiva Meira Filho.**
Patologia cirurgica : **A. Regulo de Oliveira Fausto.**
Patologia medica : **P. D. da Silva.**
Therapeutica clinica : **C. de Moura Campos.**
Hygiene : **G. H. de Paula Souza.**
Medicina legal : **F. Favero.**
Clinica medica (1a cadeira) : **A. de Almeida Prado.**
Clinica medica (2a cadeira) : **O. Pires de Campos.**
Clinica medica (3a cadeira) : **D. R. Alves Meira.**
Medicina Tropical : **C. Bourroul.**
Clinica cirurgica (1a cadeira) : **A. Candido de Camargo.**
Clinica cirurgica (2a cadeira) : **J. Alves de Lima.**
Clinica oto-rhino-laryngologica : **A. de Paula-Santos.**
Clinica dermatologica e syphiligraphica : **J. de Aguiar-Pupo.**
Clinica ophtalmologica : **J. Paulo da Cruz Britto.**
Clinica pediatrica : **D. Pinheiro de Ulhoa Cintra.**
Clinica obstetrica : **R. C. Briquet.**
Clinica gynecologica : **N. de Moraes Barros.**
Clinica cirurgica infantil e orthopedica : **L. M. de Rezende Puech.**
Anatomia (1° parte) : **B. Montenegro.**
Anatomia (2° parte) : **A. Bovero.**
Clinica psychatria e neuriatrica : **E. Vampré.**
Chimica organica e biologica : **E. Xavier.**
Physiologia : **N...**

CHILE

SANTIAGO DE CHILE

Universidad Católica (1929).

Fundada : 1888.

Número de alumnos : 2.500.

Rector : **C. Casanueva.** — *Pro-Rector* : **A. Silva.** — *Secretario-general* : **A. Lira.**

Pro-Secretario : **J. A. Lefort.** — *Bibliotecario* : **F. Vives.**

Facultad de Leyes.

Decano : **A. Ureta.** — *Jefe del Curso* : **R. Remedy.**

Profesores :

Filosofía del Derecho : **R. Peragallo.**
Derecho Romano : **A. Cumming.**
Economía política : **D. Urgua.**
Derecho Canónico e Historia general del Derecho : **A. Cuminoy.**
Derecho Constitucional : **J. M. Cifuentes.**
Derecho Civil : **A. Lira, A. Ureta, A. Barros.**
Derecho Internacional público : **A. Cumming.**
Política económica : **E. Puga.**
Derecho Penal : **R. Peragallo.**
Derecho international privado : **R. Montaner.**
Economía social y Legislación obrera : **L. Lobo.**
Derecho Commercial : **E. Alliende.**
Derecho Procesal : **A. del Valle, L. Varas.**
Derecho de Minas : **A. Lira.**
Derecho Administrativo : **L. A. Cariola.**
Hacienda Pública : **J. M. Cifuentes.**
Medicina Legal : **F. Varas.**

Facultad de Ingeniería civil.

Decano : **J. Lira.** — *Jefe del Curso* : **A. Laganigue.**

Profesores :

Algebra, Geometría y Trigonometría : **R. Vergara.**
Algebra superior, Geometría Analítica, Análisis, Infinitesimal y Loygías : **A. Lagarrigue.**
Inglès : **J. Mac-Courtney.**
Geometría descriptiva : **J. Calvo.**
Dibujo y Depurados : **J. Giróz.**
Apologética : **C. Montero.**
Química : **E. Macuer.**
Física (Termología, Termodinamica, optica) : **D. Almendras.**
Mineralogía : **L. Líbano.**
Físico-Química : **C. Hurtado.**
Legislación : **J. Palomino.**
Topografía : **J. Giróz.**
Calcula de Probabilidades : **A. Lagarrigue.**
Mecánica Racional : **R. Salas.**
Astronomica : **J. Martin.**
Química analitica : **C. Hurtado.**
Máquinas Hydráulicas : **F. J. Dominguez.**
Química Industrial : **C. Hurtado.**
Administración Comercial : **L. G. Huidobro.**
Estabilidad : **G. G. Huidobro, M. Letelier.**
Construcción : **J. Calvo, U. Mena.**
Hidraulica general : **F. J. Dominguez.**

Geología : **J. Monge.**
Hidráulica urbana : **J. Calvo.**
Máquinas a vapor : **J. Lira.**
Electricidad : **D. Jara. A. Aldunate.**
Hidráulica Agrícola : **F. Dominguez.**
Trabajos Marítimos : **J. Lira.**
Ferrocarriles : **A. Decombe.**
Economía social : **S. Díaz.**
Economía política : **D. Merino.**
Fundaciones, Puentes y Construcciones Metálica : **J. Lira.**
Proyectos y Presupuestos : **J. Lira.**
Medidas Eléctricas : **H. Gorquera.**
Ensayos de Máquinas Eléctricas: **H.Gorquera.**
Explotación de Minas : **E. Delcourt.**
Sistemas de Seguros : **J. Giróz.**

Facultad de Arquitectura.

Decano : **M. Cifuentes.** — *Jefe del Curso* : **A. Risopatron.**

Profesores :

Aritmética, Algebra : **R. Vergara.**
Descriptiva y sombras : **O. Oyaneder.**
Geometria y Trigonometria : **J. Giróz.**
Materiales de Construcción : **G. Huidobro.**
Dibujo Lineal : **T. Reyes.**
Dibujo a mana alzada y Copias del yeso : **G. Aravena.**
Geometría analítica y elementos de Cálculo : **J. Giróz.**
Teoría de la Arquitectura : **M. Cifuentes.**
Dibujo arquitectónico de conjuntos : **G. Mönckeberg.**
Dibujo del Natural y Composición de Ornato, Acuareles y Paisages, Dibujo Arquitectónico de Ornato y Composición Decorativa, Composición Decorativa, Composición Decorativa de Conjuntos : **E. Courtois Bonnencontre.**
Resistencia y Estabilidad : **G. G. Huidobro.**
Historia de la Arquitectura : **J. Forteza.**
Higiene y Saneamiento : **U. Mena.**
Modelage y Vaciado : **B. Cabré.**
Economía Social : **D. Diaz.**
Construcción general : **L. Rodriguez.**
Administración, Economía y Legislación : **J. Palomino.**
Prácticas Profesionales, Presupuestos, Especificaciones Contabilidad y Organizacion Comercial : **L. Rodriguez.**

Facultad de Agronomía.

Decano : **L. Echeverria.** — *Jefe del Curso* : **A. Fontecilla.**

Profesores :

Meteorología : **L. Echeverria.**
Química general : **E. Macuer.**
Botánica : **E. Campusano.**
Agrología, Cultivos, Agricultura : **S. Cubillos.**
Zootecnia Especial y Exterior : **G. Greve.**
Agrimensura y Nivelación : **A. Fontecilla.**
Apologética : **F. Vives.**
Matemáticas : **M. Aspillags.**
Zoología Agrícola y Microbiología : **C. E. Porter.**
Geografía agrícole y Comercial, Arboricultura forestal y Silvicultura : **E. Maldonado.**
Apicultura y Avicultura : **E. Campusano.**
Contabilidad agrícola : **E. Marine.**
Legislacion rural : **L. Lobo.**
Química agrícola y Abonos Ensayos de Química : **L. Echeverria.**
Hidráulica agrícola : **A. Fontecilla.**
Veterinaria : **B. Sanz.**
Maquinaria agrícola : **E. Marino.**
Economía Social : **J. Rivas.**
Tecnología Agrícola : **E. Macuer.**
Viticultura y Vinificación : **L. Etcheverria.**
Construcciones agrícolas : **A. Fontecilla.**
Higiene y Alimentación : **G. Greve.**
Arboricultura Frutal y Pomología, Patología vegetal : **E. Maldonade.**
Economía Rural y Administración : **A. C. Lemm.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Humanidades.

Decanos : **I. O. de Licópolis A. Castro.**

Profesores :

Lógica : **A. Silva.**
Psicología Experimental : **J. Ferrada.**
Criteriología : **E. Ezcudero.**
Ontología : **E. Escudero.**
Psicología Racional : **A. Silva.**
Cosmología : **E. Ezscudero.**
Teodicea : **E. Escudro.**
Etica : **A. Silva.**
Derecho Natural : **A. Silva.**
Historia de la Filosofía : **N...**

Facultad de Comercio.

Decano : **M. Foster.**

COLOMBIA

BOGOTA

Universidad Nacional.

Rector : **P. M. Carreno.** — *Secretario* : **R. Trujillo Gomez.**

Facultad de Derecho y Ciencias Politicas.

Catedráticos :

Derecho Romano (Primer curso) : **A. Campuzano Marquez.** — (Segundo curso) : **J. C. Trujillo Arroyo.**
Derecho civil (Primer curso) : **L. C. Corral.** — (Secundo curso) : **C. Bravo.** — (Tercer y cuarto curso) : **F. Cortes.**
Filosofia del Derecho : **J. A. Bermudez.**
Derecho Constitucional : **M. A. Méndez.**
Derecho Internacional Público : **A. J. Uribe.**
Economia Politica : **M. A. Méndez.**
Procedimientos Criminales : **I. R. Piñeros.**
Derecho Penal : **R. Escallón.**
Procedimientos Civiles (Primer curso) : **R. Rodriguez Diago** — (Segundo curso) : **J. C. Trujillo Arroyo.**
Derecho Canónico : **J. A. Bermúdez.**
Derecho Mercantil : **A. Palau.**
Derecho Internacional Privado : **A. J. Uribe.**
Hacienda Publica : **E. Jaramillo.**
Derecho administrativo : **P. M. Carreño.**

Facultad de Medicina.

Rector : **F. Franco.** — *Secretario* : **J. del C. Acosta.**

Profesores :

Fisiologia : **J. Aparicio.**
Clinica infantil : **J. I. Barberi.**
Higiene : **J. Bejarano.**
Farmacologia y Materia Médica : **A. Bermúdez.**
Obstetrica y Teratologia : **N. Buendía.**
Anatomía Patologica : **G. Camero.**
Clinica general : **J. N. Corpas, A. Salgar.**
Clinica de Vias urinarias : **Z. C. Durán.**
Clinica de Enfermedades Tropicales : **R. Franco.**
Medicina operatoria : **P. Hernández.**
Medicina Legal y Toxicologia : **J. D. Herrera.**
Patologia externa : **J. V. Huertas.**
Clinica de foganos de los sentidos : **C. Jiménez Lopez.**
Anatomia : **J. Lombana, L. M. Rivas, Merizalde.**
Clinica interna : **J. M. Lombana Bárreneche.**
Terapéutica y Farmacodinámica : **J. M. Lombana Barreneche.**
Bacteriologia y Parasitologia : **F. Lleras Acosta.**
Química fisiológica y patológica : **F. Lleras Codazzi.**
Patologia general : **J. Manrique.**
Clinica médica infantil : **G. Márquez.**
Clinica quirúrgica : **P. Martinez.**
Histologia Embriologia : **E. Montaña.**
Clinica quirúrgica infantil y Ortopedia : **J. M. Montoya.**
Fisica médica y biológica : **J. Rico.**
Clinica obstetrical : **M. Rueda.**
Clinica ginecológica : **R. Ucrós.**
Clinica quirúrgica : **A. Uribe.**
Clinica dermatológica y sifiligráfica : **J. I. Uribe.**

MEDDELIN (Antioquia).

Universidad de Antioquia.

F. de Restrepo. — N° Plazuela.

Fundada en 1822.

Rector : E. Robledo.

Prefecto de Estudios : R. Betero. — *Secretario* : R. Monsalve.

Facultad de Letras y Filosofía.

Profesores :

Religión (2° Sección 2) : J. E. G. Arango.
Castellano (2°) *y Geografía universal* : J. E. Múnera.
Religión (1° Sección 1) : R. Monsalve.
Castellano e Inglés : J. J. González.
Geografía de Colombia y Ortografía : E. Vélez.
Aritmética y Dibujo Lineal : A. Botero.
Contabilidad : J. M. Restrepo.
Religión : L. Escobar.
Inglés : V. Joro.
Geografía universal : L. Estrada.
Historia de Colombia : A. Jiménez.
Algebra : J. Ma. Uribe. C. Ceballos.
Aritmética : E. Velázquez.
Francés : E. Mejía.
Inglés : J. Ma. Mora. J. B. Vélez.
Cultura física : J. Herzig.
Higiené general : F. A. Uribe.
Geometría : M. T. Yepes. J. E. González.
Retórica y Literatura Castellana : G. Latorre.
Latín : F. A. Ríos. L. Gómez J. B. Jaramillo.
Historia universal : J. C. García. T. Cadavid.
Filosofía : M. J. Sierra.
Física experimental : J. Escovar.
Química general y Física : G. J. Madariaga.
Historia universal y de Colombia : J. C. García. J. G. Ramírez.

Facultad de Derecho y Ciencias políticas.

Director : J. B. Martínez. — *Secretario* : P. L. Gómez.

Profesores :

Derecho Constitucional : R. Botero.
Filosofía del Derecho : M. J. Sierra. Pbro.
Derecho Romano (curso 1°) : J. E. Duque.
Derecho Canónico : J. J. Ramírez. Pbro.
Derecho civil (curso 1°) : A. Villegas.
Derecho Romano (curso 2°) : J. E. Duque.
Derecho civil (curso 2°) : F. E. Tobar.
Legislación de Minas y Baldíos : F. Isaza.
Derecho Internacional Público : J. Ma Yepes.
Criminología : R. H. Duque.
Derecho civil (curso 3°) : C. Ramírez.
Procedimiento Civil y práctica Forense : C. A. Palau.
Código Penal, Derecho Administrativo : N. Vélez.
Medicina Legal : L. Uribe.
Economía Política : G. Restrepo.
Código de Comercio : J. E. Botero.
Derecho Internacional Privado : A. Cock.
Derecho civil (curso 4°) : J. R. Martínez.
Pruebas Judiciales : M. Moreno Jamillo.

Facultad de Medicina y Ciencias naturales.

Director : J. B. Londono. — *Secretario* : J. B. Callejas.

Profesores :

Botánica Médica : E. Robledo.
Física Médica : T. Castrillon.
Química mineral : G. Jaramillo.
Anatomía (curso 1°) : J. V. González.
Anatomía (curso 2°) : A. Mesa.
Histología general : J. Uribe.
Química Orgánica y Biológica : P. Nel Cardona.
Zoología Médica y Parasitología : E. I. Llano.
Patología General : A. Castro.
Fisiología : M. M. Calle.
Bacteriología : A. Piedrahita.
Farmacología : J. M. Mesa.

Pequeña Cirurgia : **J. Echeverri.**
Patología Interna : **V. Peláez.**
Terapéutica : **J. M. Duque.**
Anatomía Patológica : **J. Saldarriaga.**
Clínica General : **B. Mejía.**
Clínica de Enfermedades Mentales : **L. Uribe.**
Clínica Infantil : **J. B. Londoño.**
Deontología Médica e Historia de la Medicina : **M. M. Calle.**
Patología Externa : **G. J. Gil.**
Obstetricia y Ginecología : **N. Jiménez.**
Medicina Operativa : **E. Rodríguez.**
Clínica Interna : **J. V. Maldonado.**
Clínica de Enfermedades tropicales : **G. T. Villa.**
Clínica de Enfermedades sifilíticas : **G. Uribe.**
Clínica de Organos de los sentidos : **N. González.**
Clínica Quirúrgica : **J. B. Montoya.**
Clínica Obstetrical : **N. Jiménez.**
Higiene : **A. M. Giraldo.**
Medicina Legal : **L. Uribe.**

Jefes de Clínica:

Quirúrgica : **A. Botero.**
Ginecológica : **P. Nel Cardona.**
General : **R. Caviria.**
Interna : **E. I. Llano.**

Disectores Anatómicos :

M. Echeverri, J. B. Pérez, M. E. Noreña, J. C. Carmona, A. Upegui, L. M. y Villa.

CUBA

LA HABANA

Universidad (1929).

Escuela de Letras y Filosofía.

Lengua y Lit. Latinas : **A. Aragón.**
Lengua y Lit. Griegas : **J. J. de la Maza.**
Lingüística, Filología : **J. M. Dihigo.**
Historia de la Literatura Española y de las Literaturas Modernas Extranjeras : **S. Salazan.**
Historia de América : **E. R. Lendián.**
Psicología, Filosofía Moral, Sociología : **R. Agramonte.**

Escuela de Pedagogía.

Psicología Pedagógica, Historia de la Pedagogía. Higiene Escolar : **A. Aguayo.**
Geografía General, Geografía de Cuba : **S. Massips.**
Historia de Cuba, Introducción a la Historia de la Colonización del N. Mundo : **R. Guerra.**
Metodología Pedagogica : **L. R. Martínez.**
Dibujo Lineal y Natural : **J. M. Soler.**
Prácticas de Dibujo : **M. Perez Reventis.**

Escuela de Ciencias.

Algebra Sup. y Cálculo Diferencial e integral : **P. Miguel.**
Trigonometría, Geometría Superior y Analítica, Geometría Descriptiva : **J. Lagomasino.**
Mecánica Racional, Astronomía, Cosmología : **V. Trelles.**
Física General : **M. Gran.**
Química general. Química Inorgánica y Analítica, Química Orgánica : **F. Muñoz.**
Antropología jurídica y general : **A. Mestre.**
Biología, Zoología, Zografía : **C. de la Torre.**
Botánica general, Fitografía y Herborización : **F. G. Cañizares.**
Cristalografía, Mineralogía, Geología : **S. de la Huerta.**

Escuela de Ingenieros y Arquitectos.

Estereotomía. Sombras y Perspectiva : **F. Martín.**
Agrimensura, Topografía y Geodesia : **A. Ruiz Cadalso.**
Materiales de Construcción y Petrografía. Construcciones en general : **J. R. Martínez.**
Hidromecánica. Maquinaria : **J. M. Cadenas.**
Ingeniería Hidráulica y Sanitaria : **J. A. Cosculluela.**
Calles y Carreteras. Ferrocarriles : **A. F. de Castro.**
Mecánica aplicada a las Construcciones. Estática Gráfica : **J. Menéndez.**
Estructuras. Proyectos de Estructura : **M. Villa y Rivera.**
Dibujo aplicado a la Ingeniería : **C. Sotelo.**
Dibujo a mano libre : **J. P. Benitoa.**
Dibujo Arquitectónico : **F. González.**
Teoría de la Arquitectura. Proyectos Arquitectónicos : **E. R. Castell.**

Historia del Ornamento y de las Bellas Artes. [illegible] : P. M. Inclán.
Acuarela : E. de Soto.
Modelado : M. T. Ruano.
Legislación, Contratos y Presupuestos, Superintendencia y Equipos de Edificios : M. A. Moenk.
Historia de la Arquitectura : J. Wels.
Teneduría de Libros : L. de Goicoechea.
Maquinaria Eléctrica : V. Quiñones.
Electricidad aplicada : R. Mayor.
Ingeniería Mecánica : A. Rosado.
Inglés : F. Gastón.
Francés : P. P. Gastón.

Escuela de Ingenieros agrónomos y azucareros.

Física y Química Agrícolas, Fabricación de Azúcar e Industrias derivadas : F. Henares.
Agrología, Filotecnia, Zootecnia: J. Cadenas.
Economía y Legislación Rural : J. Comallonga.
Industrias y construcciones rurales, Maquinaria Agrícola : B. Rueda.
Microbiología Agrícola, Patología vegetal : J. Navarro.
Maquinaria. Agrimensura e Hidraulica : A. Betancourt.

Facultad de Medicina y Farmacia.

Escuela de Medecina.

Anatomía : J. V. Zequeira.
Anatomía : E. Romero.
Fisiología : L. G. Fox.
Fisiología : R. Grau San Martín.
Patología General : F. Grande Rossi.
Patología General : D. Ramos.
Clínica Médica : P. Castillo.
Clínica Médica : L. Ortega.
Clínica Quirúrgica : R. Menocal.
Clínica Quirúrgica : F. Leza.
Física y Química : P. R. Piloto.
Bacteriología : A. Agramonte.
Patología Médica : J. M. Cañas.
Patología Quirurgica : E. Fortún.
Obstetricia : E. Hernández.
Obstetricia : A. S. de Bustamante.
Terapeútica : A. Valdés Dapena.
Anatomía e Histología Patológicas : J. Pereda.
Microscopía y Química Clínica : A. Recio.
Ginecología : G. Casuso.
Parasitología y enfermedades tropicales : A. G. Rivera.
Patología y Clínica infantil : A. Aballí.
Patología Clínica e Higiene Terapeútica de la enfermedades tuberculosas : A. Antonetti.
Anatomía Topográfica : E. Stincer.
Operaciones con su Clínica : J. A. Presno.
Higiene y Legislación Sanitaria : J. A. López del Valle.
Química Biológica : O. Torres Momplet.
Histología Normal : A. Vieta.
Farmacología : O. Jaime.
Enfermedades nerviosas y mentales : A. de Córdova.
Patología Experimental : C. Inclán.
Enfermedades de los Ojos : C. E. Finlay.
Enfermedades de la Laringe, oidos y fosas nasales : C. Basterrechea.
Enfermedades de la piel y sífilis : B. Saenz.
Medicina Legal y Toxicología : R. de Castro.
Ortopedia : A. Inclán.
Radiología y Fisioterapia : F. Rivero.
Enfermedades de las vias urinarias : F. Rodriguez Molina.

Escuela de Farmacia.

Botánica aplicada a la Farmacia, Bacteriología Farmacéutica : A. Hernández.
Farmacognosia : J. P. Alacán y Berriel.
Farmacia práctica : C. G. Morales.
Practicas de Química aplicada a la Farmacia : M. Johnson.
Análisi especiales : M. Johnson.

Escuela de Chirurgía dental.

Histología normal, Prótesis dental : **N...**
Operatoria Dental : **M. Weiss Gramatges.**
Confección de coronas y puentes dentales : **R. Biada.**
Histología anormal de la boca : **P. Calvo y Castellanos.**
Terapéutica : **I. Clark y Mascaró.**
Propedéutica y Ortodoncia : **O. López y Marín.**
Patología especial de la boca : **M. Weiss Gramatges.**

Escuela de Medicina Veterinaria.

Disección y Anatomía descriptiva : **F. del Río y Ferrer.**
Exterior de los Animales domésticos : **H. F. Lainé.**
Histología normal, Fisiología y Mecánica animal : **R. G. Murillo.**
Patología general Veterinaria con su Clínica : **F. Etchegoyhen y Montané.**
Terapéutica y Materia Médica Veterinaria, Obstetricia Veterinaria : **R. G. Murillo.**
Patología Quirúrgica Veterinaria y Operaciones : **J. E. Brouwer.**
Inspección de carnes y Policía Sanitaria. Medicina legal y Legislación Veterinaria : **H. F. Lainé.**

Facultad de Derecho.

Escuela de Derecho Civil.

Derecho romano : **E. Dihigo.**
Derecho civil : **O. Averhoff, J. A. del Cueto.**
Derecho Penal : **G. Portela.**
Legislación Industrial, Derecho mercantil : **F. S. de Fuentes.**
Derecho Procesal : **R. Dolz. G. A Tomeu.**
Legislación hipotecaria : **G. A. Tomeu.**

Escuela de Derecho Público.

Economía Política, Hacienda Pública : **O. García y Hernández.**
Derecho Administrativo : **E. H. Cartaya.**
Derecho Político : **J. C. Zamova.**
Derecho Internacional : **A. S. de Bustamante.**
Gobierno Municipal e Historia de las Instituciones Locales Cubanas : **F. G. Justiz.**

ECUADOR (ÉQUATEUR)

QUITO

Universidad Central del Ecuador (1928).

Fundada : 1640.

Rector : **M. Cabeza de Vaca.**

Vice-rector : **F. Cousin.** — *Secretario general* : **C. Cárdenas.**

Facultad de Jurisprudencia y Ciencias sociales.

Decano : **H. Viteri.**

Ciencia y Derecho político, constitucional y administrativo : **H. Viteri.**
Ciencia y Derecho penal : **A. Arroyo.**
Filosofía del Derecho : **M. A. Zambrano.**
Economía política y Ciencia de Hacienda : **A. Larrea.**
Derecho práctico civil y penal : **N. C. Ponce.**
Codigo de comercio y Ley orgánica del Poder judicial : **J. A. Baquero López.**
Código civil (Personas y Cosas) : **J. M. Pérez Echanique.**
Código civil (Testamentos y obligaciones): **M. Cabeza de Vaca.**
Derecho romano : **G. Buendia.**
Sociología : **A. Cueva.**
Derecho internacional público y privado **A. M. Paredes.**

Facultad de Medicina, Cirurgia, Farmacia y Odontologia.

Decano : **A. Mosquera Narváez.**

Pátología interna : **A. Mosquera Narváez.**
Patología externa, Clínica ouirúrgica y Dermatología : **R. Villavicencio Ponce.**
Obstetricia : **I. Ayora.**
Fisiología y Biología : **L. A. Rivadeneira García.**
Potología general y Pediatría : **C. R. Sánchez.**
Histología normal y Fisioterapia : **P. A. Suárez.**
Terapéutica : **L. Cabeza de Vaca.**
Clínica interna y Semiología : **E. Gallegos Anda.**
Bacteriología : **F. Cousin.**
Medicina operatoria : **E. Salgado Vivanco.**
Ginecología, Enfermedades Venéreas y urinarias : **J. Arellano.**
Medicina legal y Deontología : **A. Bastidas.**
Anatomía patológica y Parasitología : **L. G. Davila.**
Farmacia y Toxicología : **F. J. Barba.**
Oftalmología y Oto-rhino-laryngología : **A. de la Torre.**
Clínica psiquiátrica e Higiene : **J. Endura.**
Anatomía y Fisiología dental y Anatomía general y descriptiva : **J. G. Torres.**
Patología y Terapéutica dental : **F. Donoso.**
Prótesis dental : **E. Chiriboga.**
Clínica dental : **M. García.**
Metalurgia y Cirurgia estomatológica : **I. Garcès.**

Facultad de Ciencias.

Decano : **C. A. Espinosa.**

Astronomía y Geodesia : **L. G. Tufiño.**
Física y Zoología : **H. Borja.**
Química inorgánica y electrolítica : **C. A. Espinosa.**
Química analítica cualitativa y cuantitativa y Análisis volumétrico : **E. A. Mestanza.**
Química orgánica y biológica : **J. M Francisco Corral.**
Botánica : **J. N. Paredes.**
Algebra, Geometría general y Dibujo : **M. T. Sánchez.**
Vías de comunicación : **A. Villacreses.**
Matemáticas superiores : **R. Andrade.**
Puentes de Mampostería. Grafoestática y Materiales de construcción : **A. S. Troya.**
Mecánica y Termodinámica : **F. Cruz.**
Trigonometría y Topografía : **A. Cevallos.**
Resistencia de materiales y construcciones hidráulicas : **C. Alvarez.**
Técnica legal : **G. Noroña.**
Ferrocariles y Puentes metálicos : **C. G. López.**
Química industrial y materiales de construcción : **E. Reinoso.**
Arquitectura, construcciones civiles y estereotomía : **L. F. Donoso Barba.**
Electricidad e Hidráulica : **R. A. Jarrin.**

QUITO

El Ateneo.

Presidente : **C. M. Larrea.** — *Secretario* : **Cristóbal Merino.**

Profesores : *Hebreo, Griego, Latín* (1er curso) : R. P. **I. M. Jácome.** — *Latín* (2º curso) : R. P. **J. M. Baca Lasso.** — *Francés* : Srta. **Charlotte de Lopez. F. López. C. Gangotena.** *Inglés* : Srta. **Eudofilia Arboleda. Mr. Simons.** — *Italiano* (1er curso) : R. P. **J. M. Baca Lasso.** — *Italiano* (2º curso) : R. P. **M. Jácome.** — *Quichua* : R. P. **C. Moreno.** — *Preceptiva Literaria* : **M. E. Flor.** — *Paleografía. Diplomática* : **C. Gangotena.** — *Etnografía General* : **C. M. Larrea.** — *Prehistoria americana* : **J. Jijón y Caamaño.** — *Historia Colonial* : **C. Gangotena.** — *Psicología* : R. P. **J. M. Baca Lasso.** — *Historia de la Filosofía* : R. P. **Y. Le Meur.** — *Acción Social* : R. P. **E. Standaert.** — *Derecho Constitucional Ecuatoriano* : **J. M. Velasco Ibarra.**

GUAYAQUIL

Universidad de Guayaquil (1929).

Casilla N° 471. — Teléfono : 573.

Rector : **L. F. Cornejo Gómez.** — *Vice-rector* : **A. Manrique.**

Secretario : **A. L. Rigail.**

Facultad de Jurisprudencia i Ciencias sociales.

Decano : **C. A. Del Rio.**

Profesores :

Código de Comercio i de Minería : **A. Manrique.**
Derecho Político i Derecho Administrativo : **A. H. Gamarra.**
Derecho Penal, Código Penal i Criminalogía : **C. A. Camacho Illescas.**

Derecho Práctico Civil i Criminal : **J. A. Burbano Suñiga.**
Derecho Romano : **J. de Rubira Ramos.**
Código Civil : **C. A. Arroyo del Rio.**
Filosofía e Historia del Derecho : **C. A. Benitez Salcedo.**
Sociología i Estadística : **R. Ortiz B.**
Derecho Internacional Público Privado Criminal : **J. M. Egas M.**

Facultad de Medicina. Cirurgía. Farmacia i Odontología.

Decano : **J. D. Moral.**

Profesores :

Patología i Terapeútica Dental : **P. M. Serrano.**
Clínica Interna : **L. F. Cornejo Gómez.**
Clínica Ginecológica : **J. B. Arzube Cordero.**
Histología i Anatómia Patológica : **J. F. Heinert.**
Dermatología, Higiene, Medicina Legal i Deontología : **F. J. Boloña.**
Patología Quirúrgica : **J. M. Estrada Coello.**
Botánica Médica i Farmacia : **A. C. Rigail.**
Clínica Quirurgica i Clínica de las Vías Urinarias : **T. Maldonado.**
Bacteriología i Parasitología : **J. D. Moral.**
Clínica Dental i Cirurgía Estomatológica : **A. R. Drouet.**
Anatomía Descriptiva, Disección i Embriología : **J. J. Sánchez.**
Prótesis Dental : **F. W. San Lucas.**
Química Orgánica, Inorgánica i Analítica : **C. D. Andrade.**
Medicina Tropical : **J. M. Carbo Noboa.**
Patología General, Semiología i Clínica Propedéutica : **G. Burbano.**
Anatomía Topográfica i Medicina Operatoria : **A. Trujillo.**
Clínica Pediátrica i Puericultura : **C. E. Hurtado Flor.**
Terapéutica i Materia Médica : **G. A. Fassio.**
Clínica Obstétrica : **A. Serrano.**
Fisiología : **A. H. Nevares.**
Clínicas Oftalmológica i Otorinolaringológica : **J. T. Marengo.**
Patología Interna : **A. P. Coronel.**
Física Médica i Fisioterapia : **J. E. Verdesoto.**
Química Biológica i Toxicología : **M. A. Jijón.**
Zoología : **F. C. Ribadeneira.**

GUATEMALA

GUATEMALA

Universidad Nacional de Guatemala (1929).

La antigua Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala, fundada por el Supremo Consejo de Indias, en Real Cédula de 31 de Enero de 1676, cesó de sus funciones hace muchos años y desde entonces fueron establecidas por separado varias Escuelas Facultativas independientes. El año de 1918, por decreto de la Asamblea Legislativa, fue creada la Universidad Nacional «Estrada Cabrera», luego fue suprimida después de haber funcionado algunos años. Por Decreto Gubernativo N. 953 de 27 de septiembre de 1927 fue creada nuevamente la Universidad Nacional de Guatemala habiéndo dictado la Asamble Legislativa la Ley Orgánica Universitaria por Decreto N. 1563 de 31 de Mayo de 1928.

Rector : **B. Alvarado.** — *Secretario* : **J. G. Campo.**

Facultad de Ciencias Politico-Sociales.

Decano : **G. Sáenz de Tejada.** — *Secretario* : **G. Biguria.**

Profesores :

Filosofía del Derecho : **B. Alvrado.**
Derecho Civil (1er curso) : **F. Castañeda G.**
Derecho Constitucional : **J. G. Campo.**
Sociología : **T. Molina.**
Derecho Mercantil : **E. Rivas.**
Derecho Civil (2° curso) : **F. O. Salazar.**
Derecho Romano y Español : **C. Pacheco M.**
Derecho Penal (1er curso) : **G. S. de Tejada.**
Derecho Penal (2° curso) : **G. S. de Tejada.**
Medicina legal : **M. F. Molina.**
Literatura española, Americana, etc. : **A. Rey Soto.**
Economía política : **M. Martínez S.**
Procedimientos judiciales (1er Curso) : **C. Castellanos.**
Finanzas y Estadística : **F. Imeri.**
Derecho Internacional privado : **T. Molina.**
Derecho administrativo : **J. G. Campo.**
Procedimientos judiciales (2° Curso) : **J. M. Trabanino.**

Facultad de Ciencias Médicas e Institutos Anexos.

Decano : **J. Ortega.** — *Secretario* : **C. M. Guzmán.**

Profesores : de Medicina y Cirugía :

Física Médica : **C. Chacón.**
Botánica Médica : **M. Rodríguez.**
Parasitología : **M. Rodríguez.**
Anatomía (1er Curso) : **C. M. Guzmán.**
Química inorgánica : **E. Castañeda.**
Bacteriología : **R. Morales.**
Anatomía (2° Curso) : **M. Molina.**
Química orgánica : **J. Valladares.**
Fisiología : **R. Mauricio.**
Histología : **C. Esteves.**
Patología general : **A. Rubio.**
Patología interna (1er Curso) : **C. N. Lassépas.**
Química biológica : **A. R. Cheves.**
Patología externa : **A. Lazo.**
Clínica quirúrgica (1er Curso) : **A. Lazo.**
Medicina operatoria (1er Curso) : **E. Mena.**
Anatomía topográfica : **J. F. de Léon.**
Patología tropical : **G. Sanches.**

Patología interna (2° Curso) : **A. Padilla.**
Patología externa (2° Curso) : **E. Lizarralde.**
Medicina operatoria (2° Curso) : **E. Lizarralde.**
Clínica quirúrjica (2° Curso) : **M. Arroyo.**
Higiene : **F. G. Vassaux.**
Trapeutica (1er Curso) : **L. L. Arriaga.**
Clínica médica (1er Curso) : **M. Beltranena.**
Medicina legal : **M. Molina.**
Obstetricia : **R. Alvarez.**
Ginecología : **R. Calderon.**
Terapeutica (2° Curso) : **A. Padilla.**
Toxicología : **A. Macal.**
Anatomía Patológica : **C. Esteves.**
Clínica de Vías urinarias : **J. F. de Leon.**
Oftalmología : **A. Valdeavellano.**
Farmacia : **C. E. Soto.**

Profesores de Instituto dental :

Anatomía dental : **R. Santolino.**
Física dental : **G. Sanchez.**
Química dental : **J. V. Marquez.**
Técnica de Prótesis : **C. Rendón.**

Anatomía de Dentista operatoria : **C. Guzmán.**
Anatomía buco-facial : **C. Rendón.**
Dentistería operatoria : **S. Santolino.**
Terapéutica dental : **R. Gomez.**
Clínica dental : **S. Santolino.**
Patología dental : **A. Morales.**
Clínica de Prótesis : **C. Ruiz.**
Relaciones patólogicas Médico dentales : **M. Beltranena.**
Clínica quirúrjica y buco-facial : **R. Castillo.**
Demostrador del Instituto dental : **R. Gómez.**
Jefe de Clínica médica : **J. Barnoya.**
Jefe de Cinica quirúrjica : **C. N. Lassépas.**

Profesores de la Escuela de Comadronas, y Enfermeras :

Comadronas (1er Curso) : **R. Santolino.**
Comadronas (2° Curso) : **A. Zeceña.**
Comadronas (1er Curso) : **M. Zeceña.**
Enfermeras (1er Curso) : **A. Valdeavellano.**

Facultad de ciencias naturales.

Decano : **C. R. Mendoza.** — *Secretario* : **R. Lassepas.**

Profesores :

Física y Microscopía : **R. N. Lassépas.**
Botánica farmacéutica : **E. Valladares.**
Química mineral : **C. Gonzalez Vassaux.**
Mineralogía : **E. Castellanos.**
Hidrología : **E. Castellanos.**
Zoología y Parasitología : **L. E. Hurtado.**
Bacteriología : **L. E. Hurtado.**
Análisis química (1er Curso) : **E. Castañeda.**
Química organica (Serie grasa) : **C. E. Soto.**
Materia medica y Farmacología (1er Curso) : **D. Quezada.**
Análisis químico (2° Curso) : **J. Valladares.**
Química orgánica (Serie arómatica) : **C. E. Soto.**
Materia médica y Fermacología (2° Curso) : **D. Quezada.**
Farmacia : **C. Tejada Aguirre.**
Análisis químico (3° Curso) : **J. Valladares.**
Química biológica : **G. A. Kleé.**
Química legal : **C. G. Vassaux.**
Legislación farmacéutica : **R. Aceña Durán.**
Higiene : **E. Saravia.**
Ensayos sobre adulteraciones y falsificaciones de drogas, alimentos, etc. : **P. Arenales.**

Facultad de ciencias físico-mathematicas.

Decano Ingeniero : **Luis Aguilar P.** — *Secretario Ingeniero* : **P. Zamora C.**

Profesores :

Aritmética demostrada : **V. M. Argueta.**
Geometría elemental : **V. M. Argueta.**
Estadística y Agrimensura legal : **V. M. Argeta.**
Trigonometría rectilínea y esférica : **V. M. Argueta.**
Geometría analítica y Descriptiva : **V. M. Argueta.**
Algebra elemental : **M. A. Asturias.**
Física (1° y 2° Cursos) : **M. A. Asturias.**
Algebra superior : **M. A. Asturias.**
Química (1er Curso) : **E. N. Castañeda.**
Química (2° Curso) : **E. Castellanos.**
Topografía (1° y 2° Cursos) : **A. Castro.**
Cálculo infinitesimal : **F. Aguilar.**
Mecánica racional : **F. Aguilar.**
Carreteras y Ferrocarriles : **Fl. Santizo.**
Geodesia y Astronomía : **Fl. Santizo.**
Dibujo (1°, 2°, 3° Cursos) **P. Z. Castellanos.**
Suplente en Geología y Mineralogía : **P. Z. Castellanos.**

Escuela de Ciencias Politico-Sociales de Occidente.

Decano : **F. Castillo M.** — *Secretario* : **E. Vasquez.**

Profesores :

Derecho civil (1er Curso) : **C. J. Martinez.**
Historia del Deercho ronao y español : **L. G. Barrios.**
Derecho constitucional : **E. Vasquez.**
Derecho civil (2° Curso) : **S. Pivaral.**
Derecho mercantil : **F. Castillo.**
Derecho internacional público : **M. T. Alvarado.**
Sociología : **F. J. Fuentes.**
Derecho internacional privado : **J. Vicente Rodriguez.**
Derecho penal (1er Curso) : **E. Gonzalez.**
Procedimientos judiciales (1er Curso) : **I. Peñalonzo.**
Finanzas y Estadistica : **M. T. Alvarado.**
Derecho administrativo : **A. R. Mérida.**
Derecho penal (2° Curso) : **A. Bustamante.**
Procedimientos judiciales (2° Curso) : **S. Pivaral.**
Filosofía del Derecho : **J. R. Guillén.**
Economía política : **M. T. Alvarado.**

HONDURAS

TEGUCIGALPA

Universidad Central.

Fundada : 1847.

Rector : **Alberto Uclès.** — *Secretario* : **M. R. Landa.**

Facultad de Jurisprudencia y Ciencias politicas.

Decano : **L. Valladares.** — *Sub-Decano* : **A. R. Reina.**

Profesores :

Derecho civil, libro IV : **J. G. Osiri.**
Procedimientos civiles, libros III y IV : **J. M. Sandoval.**
Derecho penal : **J. G. Osori.**
Derecho romano : **M. L. Ponce.**
Derecho natural : **E. Guardiola.**
Derecho civil, libro I : **J. R. Duron.**
Derecho civil, libros II y III : **J. R. Durpon.**
Economia politica y Estadistica : **C. Garcia.**
Sociología : **E. Guardiola.**
Derecho politico y Derecho administrativo : **J. R. Rivas.**
Derecho internacional publico y privado : **A. Uclés.**
Derecho comercial y Derecho de mineria : **L. Valladares.**
Procedimientos civiles, libros I y II : **J. M. Sandoval.**
Medicina legal : **M. G. Zuniga.**
Practica del Notariado (1er año) : **N...** (2° año) : **C. Castillo.**

Facultad de Medicina, Cirugía y Farmacia.

Decano : **C. Romero.** — *Sub-Decano* : **J. M. Hernández.**

Profesores :

Clínica quirurgica : **M. G. Zuniga.**
Terapéutica : **M. C. Barahoa.**
Materia medica : **G. E. Dur.**
Patología interna (1er año) : **C. Cruz Velasquez.**
Patología interna (2° año) : **M. Canas.**
Patología externa (1er año) : **A. Sagastume** ; (2° año) : **C. Romero.**
Parasitología y Bacteriología : **J. M. Viallas.**
Patología externa (2° año) : **C. Romero.**
Anatomía y Disecciones : **J. M. Hernández.**
Química biológica : **A. Erazo.**
Fisiología : **R. Reyes R.**
Medicina operatoria : **R. Espinoza.**
Obstetricia : **C. Romero.**
Patología general Anatomía patológica e Histología : **A. Sagastume.**
Clínica medica : **M. Canas.**

Facultad de Ciencias.

Decano : **M. A. Zuniga V.** — *Sub-Decano* : **M. A. Zelaya.**

Profesores :

Algebra Geometría y Trigonometría : **A. Palma.**
Química analítica : **R. C. Vega.**
Mineralogía y Geología : **L. Landa.**
Geometría analítica : **A. Cuéllar.**
Física : **N. Guillén.**
Inglés : **S. Moncada.**
Dibujo : **F. Pineda Ugarte.**
Calculo diferencial e integral : **G. Reyes.**
Topografía y Agrimensura : **M. Zuniga.**
Geometría descriptiva : **N. Guillen.**
Arquitectura : **F. Pineda Ugarte.**
Código de Mineria : **E. Guardiola.**
Economía política : **E. Guardiola.**
Química industrial : **A. Bellucci.**
Metallurgia : **L. Landa.**

MEXIQUE (MEXICO)

MERIDA (Yucatan).

Universidad Nacional del Sureste (1929).

Rector : G. Pat y Valle. — *Secretario general* : D. Vivas Romero.

Facultad de Medicina y Cirugia con Escuelas anexas de Odontologia, Enfermeras y Comadronas.

Director : Mariano Correa Espinosa. — *Secretario* : J. Helguera Hernandez.

Facultad de Jurisprudencia.

Director : A. Péon Cisneros. — *Secretario* : M. Cervera Buenfil.

Facultad de Quimica y Farmacia.

Director : E. Escalante Solis. — *Secretario* : L. Diaz.

Instituto literario de Yucatán.
(Escuela Preparatoria).

Director : I. Monsreal Baquedano. — *Secretario* : H. Peniche.

Ampliaciones Universitarias.

Escuela Nocturna Complementaria.
(Universidad Popular).

Director : D. Vivas Romero.

MERIDA (Yucatán).

Escuela de Medicina y Farmacia del Estado de Yucatán.

Fundada : 1833.

Director : **F. Colomé y Trujillo.** — *Secretario* : **D. Vadillo Arguelles.**

Profesores :

Anatomía descriptiva : **S. Figueroa.**
Histología : **L. Urzais.**
Química médica : **M. Castillo.**
Disección y Anatomía topográfica : **M. Rodríquez.**
Fisiología : **M. Guillermo.**
Patología general : **P. F. Rivas.**
Patología médica : **B. Enriquez.**
Patología quirúrgica : **E. C. Cantóny.**
Anatomía patológica : **H. Ayuso, O. Horibe.**
Clínica propedéutica quirúrgica : **E. Gutiérrez.**
Clínica propedéutica médica : **M. Canton.**
Terapéutica y Física Médica : **L. Quijano.**
Clínica médica e Higiene : **G. Vega.**
Clínica quirúrgica : **S. Guzmán.**
Clínica de Pediatría : **C. Menéndez.**
Medicina operatoria : **M. Buenfil.**
Obstetricia y Psiquiatría teórica y práctica : **E. Urzais.**
Medicina legal : **A. Saénz de Santa-María.**
Parasitología : **A. Lara.**
Bacteriología : **D. Hernández.**
Ginecología : **E. Ferraez.**
Clínica obstétrica : **C. Casares.**

PARAGUAY

ASUNCION

Université d'Asunciòn (1928).

Recteur : **E. Ayala.**

Facultad de Ciencias Medicas.

Profesores :

Venereos-Sifilis : **V. Ydoyaga**, Decano.
Anatomia : **A. Schenonie, A. Bestard.**
Quimica biológica : **P. B. Guggira.**
Fisica biológica : **J. P. Vera.**
Bacteriologia, Anatomia patologica y Patalogia interne : **L. E. Migone.**
Fisiologia : **M. L. de Finis.**
Semiologia y Pediatria : **R. Odrozola.**
Patologia externa : **C. Masi.**
Dermatologia : **L. Zanotti Cavazoni.**
Materia Médica : **E. Grhun.**
Ginecologia : **E. López Moreira.**
Genito urinaria : **A. Daválos.**
Oftalmologia : **S. Lofruscio.**
Patologia general : **C. Días Léon.**
Anatomia patológica y Histologia : **L. Géry.**
Clinica quirúrgica : **G. Dellamare, B. Escobar.**
Higiene y Epidemiologia : **J. V. Insfrán.**
Anatomia topografica : **P. J. Caballero.**
Semiologia quirúrgica : **J. Riera.**
Obstetricia : **E. Semidei.**
Medicina legal : **R. Alvarez Brugués.**
Enfermedades Nervosias y mentales : **C. Vasconcellos.**
Otorino-Laringologia : **N. Chiriani.**
Medicina operatoria : **R. Doria.**
Farmacia Galenica, Toxicologia y Practica Farmacia : **R. Feliciangelli.**
Farmacologia : **L. Oliveira y Silva.**
Quimica inorganica y Quimica analitica : **G. M. Cravato.**
Botanica, General-Anatomia, Fisiologia e Higiene : **C. Fiebrig.**
Clinica médica : **C. A. Py, G. Laguardia.**

Facultad de Derecho y Ciencias Sociales.

Profesores :

Economia politica y Derecho civil : **A. Sosa**, (Decano).
Finanzas : **J. P. Benitez, E. Ayala.**
Derecho romano, Derecho civil : **C. Báez, F. Chaves.**
Filosofia del Derecho e Internacional privado : **L. de Gaspari.**
Derecho administrativo : **F. Gubetich.**
Derecho internacional público : **A. Irala.**
Derecho procesal penal y Comercial : **J. L. Mallorquin.**
Practica forense : **L. K. Riarl.**
Derecho penal y Derecho constitucional : **F. Paiva.**
Derecho procesal civil y Comercial : **F. Rolon.**
Economia politica : **C. L. Moreira.**
Derecho internacional privado : **J. Stefanich.**
Derecho mercantil : **L. Argaña.**
Sociologia e Introducción al Estudio del Derecho : **J. B. Prieto.**

PÉROU (PERU)

LIMA

Universidad de San Marcos (1929).

Rector : **A. O. Deustua.** — *Secretario* : **L. Alzamora Silva.** — *Director de la Biblioteca* : **L. V. Orbegoso.** — *Director del Museo Arqueológico* : **D. J. C. Tello.** — *Director del Museo de Historia Natural* : **D. C. R. Vigil.** — *Director del Departamento de Educación Física* : **C. C. Alvarez.**

Facultad de teología.

Decano : **B. A. Philipps.** — *Secretario* : **A. R. Fernández.**

Cuerpo Docente :

Liturgia : **B. A. Philipps.**
Derecho canónico : **A. Castañeda.**
Historia eclesiástica : **J. Díaz.**
Patrología e Historia de los Dogmas : **J. Carranza.**
Teología moral : **R. Olivares.**
Sagrada escritura : **S. P. Gonzalo.**
Teología general y Apologética : **D. Cubas.**
Teología dogmática : **A. R. Fernández.**
Oratoria sagrada : **E. Chiriboga.**
Teología acética : **P. Rodríguez.**

Facultad de Derecho.

Decano : **A. G. Cornejo.** — *Secretario* : **P Jiménez.**

Catedráticos :

Filosofía del Derecho : **M. V. Villarán.**
Derecho penal : **M. I. Prado.**
Derechos industriales : **A. Solf y Muro.**
Derecho romano : **P. M. Oliveira.**
Derecho procesal (2° Curso) : **E. A. Alvarez.**
Derecho civil (2° Curso) : **A. G. Cornejo.**
Derecho civil (1er Curso) : **Pl. Jiménez.**
Derecho penal especial (Criminología) : **O. M. Quesada.**
Derecho internacional público : **A. Ulloa.**
Historia internacional del Perú : **A. G. Salazar.**
Historia diplomática contemporánea : **L. V. Orbegoso.**
Derecho administrativo : **T. Alayza Paz Soldán.**
Derecho comercial (2° Curso) : **L. Cornejo.**
Derecho internacional privado : **C. G. Gastañeta.**
Derecho comercial (1er Curso) : **J. G. Maldonado.**
Derecho procesal (3° Curso) : **C. Z. Loayza.**
Derecho constitucional general y del Perú : **L. A. Silva.**
Jurisprudencia médica : **H. Valdizán.**
Derecho civil especial : **F. R. Lanatta.**
Historia del Derecho Peruano : **A. P. Figuerola.**
Derecho civil (3° Curso) : **E. Valverde.**
Derecho procesal (1er Curso) : **E. F. Muñoz.**
Filosofía del Derecho : **J. B. de Lavalle.**
Derecho romano : **J. Thöl.**
Derecho procesal (1er Curso) : **C. B. Echenique.**
Derecho penal especial (Criminología) : **C. Bambarén.**
Derecho penal : **F. E. Chacaltana.**

Facultad de medicina.

Decano : G. Gastañeta. — *Secretario* : H. Valdizán.

Catedraticos :

Ginecología y Clínica ginecológica : M. C. Aljovín.
Farmacología : G. Almenara.
Enfermedades tropicales y Clínica de enfermedades tropicales : J. Arce.
Medicina operatoria : E. Bello.
Radiología : E. Campodónico.
Nosografía quirúrgica especial : C. J. Carvallo.
Semeiología médica : A. Corvetto.
Oftalmología y Clínica oftalmológica : A. Dammert.
Otorinolaringología y Clínica otorinolaringológica : J. Denegri.
Obstetricia y Clínica obstétrica : E. Febres Odriozola.
Medicina legal y Toxicología : G. Fernández Dávila.
Química biológica : C. Alberto García.
Pediatría y Clínica pediátrica : E. León García.
Clínica quirúrgica general : G. Gastañeta.
Clínica médica general (hombres) : M. G. Olaechea.
Cirujía infantil y Ortopedia : F. Graña.
Anatomía patológica : O. Hercelles.
Patología general : A. Hurtado, Auxiliar.
Anatomía general : D. E. Lavorería.
Anatomía descriptiva : J. S. Losno, Auxiliar.
Terapéutica y Clínica terapéutica : D. B. Manrique.
Nosografía médica : C. Monge.
Cirujía infantil y Ortopedia : C. M. Macedo, Interino.
Anatomía descriptiva : R. Palma.
Clínica médica general (mujeres) : E. P. Figueroa.
Higiene : C. E. P. Soldán.
Enfermedades de las vías urinarias y Clínica de vías urinarias : R. P. Varela.
Anatomía topográfica : F. Quesada.
Bacteriología : R. Rebagliati.
Parasitología : R. E. Ribeyro.
Dermatología y Sifiligrafía y Clínica dermatológica y sifiligráfica : B. S. Artola.
Fisiología : M. E. Tabusso.
Neuropatología y Psiquiatría : H. Valdizán.
Nosografía quirúrgica general y Clínica propedéutica quirúrgica : C. Villarán.
Física biológica : J. V. Bernales.

Facultad de Ciencasi economicas.

Decano : A. Rodríguez Dulanto. — *Secretario* : F. Eráusquin.

Catedraticos :

Economía política general y economía política especial : J. M. Manzanilla.
Estadística : O. F. Arrús.
Derecho usual : M. Sosa.
Derecho comercial internacional público y Privado : G. Balbuena.
Historia económica general y del Perú : C. A. Ugarte.
Legislación consular y Aduanera del Perú : A. Freundt Rosell.
Finanzas especiales y Geografía financiera general y del Perú : A. Rodríguez Dulanto.
Finanzas generales : H. de Lavalle.
Economía industrial, e interinamente. de Economía política general : L. A. Curletti.
Matemática económica y Financiera : F. Fuchs.
Historia financiera general y del Perú : L. E. Denegri.
Economía social : M. González Olaechea.
Contabilidad pública : R. Madueño.
Geografía económica y del Perú : E. Romero.
Economía monetaria y bancaria : E. Boggiano.
Economía política especial : H. Harvey.

Facultad de Ciencias.

Decano : G. García. — *Secretario* : J. Valverde.

Catedraticos :

Mecánica racional : G. García.
Mineralogía y Petrografía : A. Alvarado.
Anatomía y Fisiología : W. F. Molina.
Geología y Paleontología : C. I. Lissón.
Zoología : C. Rospigliosi Vigil.
Geometría analítica : E. S. Saldías.
Astronomía : J. R. Gálvez.
Física (1er Curso) : C. Granda.
Física (2° Curso) : E. Arnáez.
Revisión y complementos de aritmética, álgebra, geometría y trigonometría planas : R. Ramos.
Botánica (1er Curso) : E. Gamarra Hernández.
Cálculo diferencial e integral : M. Prado Ugarteche.

Química orgánica : **M. Noriega del Aguila.**
Meteorología y Climatología : **R. Valverde.**
Biología : **C. Morales Macedo.**
Teorías algebráicas y geométricas fundamentales : **A. Echegaray.**
Química analítica : **C. Basadre.**
Química inorgánica : **J. Broggi.**
Físico-Química : **J. R. de la Puente.**
Antropología : **P. Weiss.**
Botánica (2e Curso) : **A. Weberbauer.**
Geografía física general y del Perú : **G. D. Zevallos.**
Geometría descriptiva : **E. Villarán,** Interino.
Cálculo diferencial e integral : **P. A. Labarthe.**
Mineralogía y Petrografía : **G. Rivera Plaza.**
Física (1er Curso) : **S. A. de Mayolo.**
Física (1er Curso) : **H. S. Hurtado.**

Facultad de Filosofía, Historia y Letras.

Decano : **J. Gálvez.** — *Secretario* : **H. Lazo Torres.**

Catedráticos :

Historia de la Literatura antigua : **J. Gálvez.**
Historia del Perú : **C. Wiesse.**
Sociología : **M. H. Cornejo.**
Filosofía de la Educación : **L. Miró Quesada.**
Historia anglina : **H. H. Urteaga.**
Historia de la Filosofía moderna, e interinamente, de Filósofos contemporáneos : **M. Iberico Rodríguez.**
Historia de la Literatura antigua : **A. Ureta.**
Historia de América : **P. Dulanto.**
Geografía humana del Perú : **R. Bustamante Cisneros.**
Estética : **J. Francisco Elguera.**
Historia del Arte : **G. Salinas Cossío.**
Literatura americana y del Perú : **L. Alberto Sánchez.**
Sicología : **H. F. Delgado.**
Metafísica : **A. Chiriboga.**
Lógica y Moral : **C. Rodríguez Pastor.**
Historia de la Filosofía antigua : **P. Oviedo.**
Filósofos contemporáneos : **R. Dulanto.**
Historia moderna y Contemporánea : **M. G. Abastos.**
Revisión y Complementos de Castellano : **E. Huidobro.**
Castellano (Curso avanzado) : **L. Madueño.**
Literatura general : **G. L. Cartland.**
Literatura Castellana e Historia de la Literatura castellana : **R. P. Barrenechea.**
Arqueología americana y del Perú : **J. C. Tello.**
Historia del Perú (Curso monográfico) : **J. Basadre.**
Filosofía de la Educación : **E. P. Rodríguez,** Interino.
Sociología : **E. Barboza.**
Inglés (Clase A) : **F. Blume.**
Inglés (Clase B) : **J. C. Field.**
Francés : **Ch. Gillot.**
Alamán : **R. Westermann.**

Instituto de Odontología.

Director : **C. B. Worthy.** — *Secretario* : **P. Ayllón.**

Profesores :

Nosografía quirúrgica : **R. Palma.**
Física química y Metalurgia dental : **F. Schuetz.**
Terapéutica, Materia médica, Anestesia : **G. Fernández Dávila.**
Ortodoncia : **A. Taiman.**
Radiología : **O. Soto.**
Histología y Fisiología : **D. E. Lavorería.**
Protesis dental : **R. Salazar.**
Anatomía descriptiva : **J. J. Mostajo.**
Operatoria dental : **C. B. Worthy.**

Instituto de Farmacia.

Director : **A. Maldanodo.** — *Secretario* : **E. Velásquez.**

Profesores :

Materia médica : **A. Maldonado.**
Física farmacéutica : **E. Arnáez.**
Farmacia galénica : **J. L. Hague.**
Botánica farmacéutica : **A. Weberbauer.**
Química farmacéutica : **M. Noriega del Aguila.**
Higiene y Terapéutica : **R. E. Ribeyro.**
Química especial : **F. Carranza.**
Química analítica : **L. Pró y Castillo.**

LIMA

Escuela de Ingenieros (1928).

Casilla de Correos : 1031. — Teléfono : 263.

Fundada : 1875.

Número de alumnos (1925-1926) : 315.

Director : **M. Fort.** — *Secretario* : **E. N. de Habich.**

Forma : Ingenieros de Minas de Construcciones civiles Químicos industriales. Mecánicos electricistas. Arquitectos constructores y Agrimensores. — Además da instrucción militar para Oficiales de reserva de Artillería y de Ingeniería militar [illegible].

Profesores :

Metalúrgica y Preparación mecánica de minerales : **M. Fort.**
Análisis matemático : **R. Ramos.**
Geometría analítica y Cálculo infinitesimal : **G. Garcia.**
Geometría descriptiva : **E. Villarán.**
Mecánica racional : **G. Garcia.**
Química inorgánica y orgánica : **J. R. de la Puente.**
Física aplicada : **R. Valverde.**
Yacimientos minerales y metalíferos : **J. Baltá.**
Industrias químicas : **A. Norlega.**
Electricidad y máquinas eléctricas : **A. Grieve**, Interino.
Legislación civil y de minas : **E. N. de Habich.**
Economía política e industrial : **E. N. de Habich.**
Dibujo elemental : **E. Lasarte.**
Docimasia : **J. R. de la Puente.**
Mineralogía y Paleontología : **J. J. Bravo.**
Explotación de Minas : **A. Norlega.**
Máquinas térmicas : **R. Valverde.**
Petrografía y Micropetrología : **C. I. Lisson.**
Caminos : **C. Romero.**
Ferrocarriles : **J. Rigau.**
Puentes : **F. Alayza.**
Construcciones marítimas y de puertos : **F. Monje**, Interino.
Hidráulica agrícola : **A. Mendiola.**
Topografía general : **A. Alexander**, Interino.
Arquitectura general : **E. Bianchi.**
Resistencia de materiales : **G. Garcia**, Interino.
Hidráulica y máquinas hidráulicas : **F. Alayza.**
Química agrícola : **A. Miró Quesada.**
Geología aplicada a las industrias y construcciones : **J. Balta.**
Geología general : **C. I. Lisson.**
Topografía subterránea y Geodesia : **R. Ramos** Interino.
Organos de máquinas y construccion : **A. Grieve.**
Dibujo alpicado : **E. Lasarte.**
Industrias físicas : **R. Ramos.**
Tecnología general : **A. Miro Quesada.**
Construcción (Procedimientos) : **E. Gianella.**
Electrotecnia : **E. Laroza** : Auxiliar **S. Antunes.**
Perspectiva y estereotomía : **E. Bianchi.**
Cemento armado y armaduras metálicas y de madera : **E. Villaran.**
Arquitectura especial : **R. J. Malachowski.**
Historia del arte, decorativo, Estética general, Teoría del la Arquitectura : **R. J. Malachowski.**
Ingeniería sanitaria : **A. Mendiola.**

Auxiliares :

Topografía : **A. Alexander.**
Mineralogía y Geología : **B. Padilla.**
Docimasia : **A. Vaccaro.**

Laboratorios. — *Metalurgia y preparación mecánica de minerales.* — *Docimasia.* — *Química.* — *Electrotecnia.*

Gabinetes. — *Electricidad.* — *Topografía.* — *Materiales de construcción.* — *Resistencia de materiales.* — *Pesos y medidas.* — *Dibujo.* — *Proyecciones.*

Museos. — *Mineralogia.* — *Geologia.* — *Petrologia.* — *Micropetrografia.* — *Paleontologia.*

Equipo militar par el personal de alumnos de la Escuela.

URUGAY

MONTEVIDEO

Universidad de Montevideo.

Fondée en 1840.

Recteur : **E. Regules.** — *Secrétaire général* : **A. Pascheco.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen par intérim : **F. J. Lagarmilla.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie du Droit : **C. Vaz Ferreira.**
Droit civil : **E. J. Lagarmilla, F. Escalada, J. J. Amezaga.**
Droit romain : **S. Arcos Ferrand.**
Droit commercial : **E. Payssé, E. Jimenez de Arechaga.**
Droit constitutionnel : **C. Travieso.**
Droit administratif : **J. Sayagues Laso.**
Droit international public : **A. Delle Piane.**
Sociologie : **C. M. Prando.**
Droit international privé : **J. Sienra.**
Droit pénal : **J. Yrureta Goyena, M. Romero.**
Economie politique : **Ed. Acevedo, P. Manini Rios.**
Procédure : **A. Lagarmilla. R. Gallinal.**
Médecine légale : **A. Zamora.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **M. Quintela.**

Professeurs :

Physique biologique : **E. Anaya.**
Chimie biologique : **J. Scoseria.**
Histoire naturelle médicale : **A. Gaminara.**
Anatomie : **I. H. May.**
Physiologie : **A. C. Maggiolo.**
Hygiène : **I. F. Gonzalez.**
Pathologie médicale : **I. Bonaba, E. M. Claveaux.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : Vacant.
Clinique gynécologique : **E. Pouey.**
Clinique médicale : **A. Ricaldoni, P. Scremini, A. Lussich, I. B. Morelli.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **A. Lamas, A. Navarro, G. Arrizabalaga, E. Quintela, H. Garcia, W. Lagos, L. Mérola.**
Clinique obstétricale : **J. P. Orfila, A. Turenne.**
Clinique thérapeutique : **C. Bordoni-Posse.**
Clinique psychiatrique : **S. Rossi.**
Clinique semiologique : **C. Brito-Foresti.**
Clinique infantile : **L. Morquio.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **A. Isola.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **M. Quintela.**
Clinique dermosyphilopathique : **J. Brito Foresti.**
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : **I. Infantozzi.**
Médecine légale : **E. Regules.**
Matière médicale et thérapeutique : **H. I. Rosello.**
Médecine opératoire : **E. Blanco Acevedo.**
Anatomie chirurgicale : **M. Albo.**
Bactériologie : **E. Hormaeche.**
Histologie : **A. H. Schroeder.**
Anatomie pathologique : **E. Lasnier.**

Institut d'Anatomie : Directeur : **I. H. May** ; Subdirecteur : **R. Pereyst.** — *Institut de Phy*

Biologie : Directeur : **A. C. Maggiolo** ; Sous-Directeur : **L. E. Solari**. - *Institut de Chimie* : Directeur : **F. Giribaldo** ; Sous-Directeur : **P. Bonavia**. - *Institut d'Hygiène expérimentale* : Directeur : **A. Berta** ; Sous-Directeur : **E. Hormaeche**. - *Institut d'Anatomie Pathologique* : Directeur : **E. Lasnier**. *Institut de Radiologie* : Directeur : **C. Butler** ; Sous-Directeur : **M. Simeto**. — *Clinique thérapeutique chirurgicale* : **D. Prat**.

Cours de Pharmacie.

Chimie inorganique : **J. Lanza.**
Physique pharmaceutique : **M. Gonzalez.**
Histoire naturelle pharmaceutique : **E. R. Jullá.**
Pharmacie chimique : **A. Peluffo.**
Analyse chimique générale : **D. Giribaldo.**
Matière pharmaceutique : **V. Coppetti.**
Pharmacie galénique : **A. Bocage.**
Toxicologie : **H. Fontana.**
Législation et Déontologie pharmaceutiques : **Z. Saldias.**
Bactériologie : **C. Bacigalupi.**
Bromatologie et Analyse biologique : **A. Bocage.**

Faculté de « Ingeneria » (*Mathématiques et annexes.*)

Doyen : **E. G. de Zúñiga.**

Professeurs :

Algèbre supérieure et Calcul infinitésimal : **E. G. de Zúñiga.**
Géométrie descriptive : **J. M. Ramasso.**
Géométrie analytique : **H. C. Pita.**
Physique technique : **B. Kayel.**
Topographie : **M. M. Pareja.**
Dessin topographique : **W. Gardone.**
Chimie analytique : **G. Villar.**
Materiaux de construction : **A. G. Baeto.**
Résistance des matériaux : **C. Veresi.**
Ponts : **A. Maggi.**
Routes, Ports et Phares : **C. E. Berta.**
Construction : **E. A. Bonomi.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **E. T. Arocena.**
Mécanique et Chemins de fer : **V. B. Soudriers.**
Electrotechnique : **B. Lasgoity.**
Machines : **A. Fernandez.**
Navigation : **F. A. Bruno.**
Législation des travaux publics : **R. Bonino.**
Géodésie : **R. A. Abreu.**
Arpentage et Cadastre : **R. L. Olivera.**
Calcul, Devis : **J. A. Alvarez Cortes.**
Langue anglaise : **A. Persico.**

Faculté d'Architecture.

Doyen : **J. Vásquez Valera.**

Professeurs :

Projets d'architecture : **J. Vásquez Varela, J. P. Carré, M. Cravotto, D. Rocco, J. Gimeno.**
Théorie de l'Art : **J. Zorrilla de San Martin, R. Berro.**
Géométrie projective et descriptive : **L. C. Agorio, J. Fitzpatrick.**
Mathématiques supérieures : **M. Coppetti, R. Terra Arocena.**
Dessin d'ornements et figures : **A. Nin.**
Mécanique rationnelle et Statique graphique : **F. García Martinez, H. Terra Arocena.**
Tracé d'ombres : **M. Moreau, S. Michelini.**
Perspective : **M. Moreau, M. A. del Castillo.**
Stéréotomie : **J. Mazzara.**
Résistance des matériaux : **E. Conforte, A. Várquez, C. E. Schinca.**
Composition d'ornements : **E. L. Juanicó, J. A. Ríus.**
Dessin de nature morte et Modèles vivants : **J. Belloni, D. Bazzurro.**
Histoire de l'Architecture : **J. Giuria, R. Berro, E. Boix.**
Modelage : **J. Belloni.**
Architecture légale : **A. Acosta y Lara.**
Construction : **A. Baldomir, F. Gómez Ferrer.**
Composition décorative : **J. P. Carré, M. Cravotto.**
Topographie : **L. Arrarte Victoria, F. Delgado.**

Section d'Enseignement secondaire. — Doyen : **Enrique A. Cornú.**

Section féminine. — Doyenne : **G. Luisi.**

Ecole supérieure de Commerce. — Président-Directeur : **P. Fontaina.**

VENEZUELA

CARACAS

Universidad central (1928).

Rector : **D. Carborell.** — *Vicerector* : **C. L. Febres Cordero.**
Secretario : **J. M. Hernández Rón.** — *Bibliotecario* : **R. Domínguez.**

Escuela de Ciencias Políticas.

Número de estudiantes : 137.

Director : **J. J. Mendoza.**

Profesores :

Derecho constitucional y Derecho español y público eclesiástico : **G. Manrique Pecanins.**
Derecho civil : **C. F. Grisanti.**
Derecho romano y su Historia : **J. J. Mendoza.**
Economía política : **G. Herrera.**
Sociología : **M. F. Arreaza.**
Procedimiento civil y Enjuiciamiento criminal : **A. Borjas** (hijo).
Derecho administrativo y Leyes especiales, y Principios de Finanzas y Leyes de Hacienda : **F. Alvarez Feo.**
Derecho penal y Derecho mercantil : **G. López.**
Derecho internacional público y privado : **L. Herrera Mendoza.**
Diplomacia : **C. Farrera.**

Escuela de Medicina.

Número de estudiantes : 152.

Director : **H. Rivero Saldivia.**

Profesores :

Patología externa y terapéutica quirúrgica : **H. Rivero Saldivia.**
Anatomía humana descriptiva y Técnica anatómica : **J. Izquierdo.**
Anatomía Topográfica y Medicina operatoria : **A. Yanes.**
Histología normal y Fisiología humana : **I. Carvallo.**
Física y Química médicas y Toxicología : **E. Meier Flegel.**
Bacteriología y Parasitología y Anatomía Patológica : **I. Benítez.**
Patología general y Patología interna y tropical : **F. A. Rísquez.**
Terapeutica general y Materia medica, y Terapéutica especial y Farmacología : **M. Jiménez Rivero.**
Higiene pública y privada, y Medicina legal y Deontología : **D. Carbonell.**
Obstetricia y clínica obstetrica : **L. Aguerrevere.**
Clínica médica : **B. Perdomo Hurtado.**
Clínica quirurgica : **H. Toledo Trujillo.**

Escuela de Ciencias Físicas, Matemáticas y Naturales.

Número de estudiantes : 45.

Director : **E. Calcaño Sánchez.**

Profesores :

Geometría descriptiva y Estática grafica : **E. Calcaño Sánchez.**
Algebra superio y Cálculo infinitesimal y Mecánica racional : **E. Léon.**
Geometría analítica y Puentes y Viaductos : **M. Cipriano Pérez.**
Química industrial y Derecho civil y administrativo aplicado a la Ingeniería : **E. Delgado Palacios.**
Física industrial e Hidráulica. Higiene y Saneamiento : **M. Isava Guevara**, Interino.
Dibujo lineal y Larados : **R. Razetti.**
Resistencia de materiales y cinemática y Máquinas : **L. Urbaneja Tello.**
Topografía, Geodesia y Astronomía práctica y Vías de comunicación : **L. Ugueto.**
Proyectos de obras de Ingeniería y Elaboración de presupuestos : **M. F. Herrera Tovar.**
Materiales de Construcción y Construcciones en general, Construcciones civiles, Arquitectura y su Historia : **L. Bello Caballero.**

Escuela de Farmacia.

Número de estudiantes : 7.

Director : **F. Vélez Sálas.** — *Secretario* : **J. Contreras.**

Profesores :

Zoología y Botánica farmacéutica : **F. Velez Sálas.**
Farmacia química : **J. Velazco.**
Física aplicada a la Farmacia : **L. Codecido.**
Farmacia galénica : **F. Lairet.**
Química analítica : **J. G. Contreras.**
Mineralogía y Hidrología : **H. García.**
Materia médica : Vacant.
Toxicología : Vacant.
Legislación farmacéutica : Vacant.

Escuela de Dentisteria.

Número de estudiantes : 31.

Director : **J. P. Cuellar.**

Profesores :

Enfermedades de la Boca y de los Dientes : **J. P. Cuellar.**
Anatomía general y Anatomía de la Boca y sus anexos : **D. Luciani.**
Fisiología general y Fisiología de la Boca y sus anexos : **C. V. Anzola.**
Patología y Anatomía patológica y Patología buco-dentaria : **J. Vivas López.**
Bacteriología y Parasitología e Histología e Higiene dentaria : **E. González.**
Mecánica y Metalurgia dentales y Física y Química aplicadas a la Dentisteria : **L. M. Cottón.**
Clínica de las Enfermedades de la Boca y de los Dientes : **J. P. Cuellar.**
Prótesis dentaria y Dentística operatoria : **N. P. Zambrano.**
Elementos de Terapéutica general y Materia médica dental; Terapéutica de la Boca y de los Dientes y Anestesia : **J. Nouel.**

CARACAS

Colegio de Ingenieros.

Presidente : **A. Aveledo.**

Secretario : **C. Toro Manrique.** — *Archivo* : **S. Vázquez.**

MERIDA (Estado Mérida).

Universidad de Los Andes.

Rector : **G. Bernal.** — *Secretario* : **A. G. Salas.**

Profesores :

Derecho Romano y su Historia : **R. A. Uzcátegui.**
Historia y Filosofía del Derecho : **A. J. Silva.**
Derecho Español Antiguo y Derecho Público Eclesiástico : **J. A. G. Salas.**
Derecho civil : **F. Ramírez.**
Derecho penal : **J. D. Paoli.**
Derecho administrativo : **Z. A. Sánchez.**
Farmacia galénica : **G. F. Cordero.**
Toxicología : **F. Valeri.**
Legislación farmacéutica : **G. Bernal.**

ASIE

CHINE

SHANGHAI

Université L' Aurore (1929).

Société de Jésus.

Fondée en 1903.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928-1929) : 485.

Recteur : R. P. **P. Lefebvre.**

Chancelier : R. P. **A. Savio.** — *Vice-chancelier* : R. P. **Th. Ou.**

Secrétaire : R. P. **F. Lebreton.** — *Bibliothécaire* : R. P. **L. Richard.**

Faculté de Droit.

Droit civil : **M. Barraud. Ph. Kou.**
Législ. industr., D. Inter. privé : **M. Barraud.**
Droit intern. public : M. le 1er Prés. **de Goth.**
Droit Commercial : **M. de Goth.**
Droit Criminel : **M. de Goth.**
Droit Romain : R. P. **H. Tosten.**
Droit Constitution. : **M. de Goth.**
Droit chinois : **J. Barraud. Ph. Kou.**
Procédure : **J. Barraud.**
Critique histo. : R. P. **J. de la Servière.**
Econom. politique : R. P. **L. Richard. Ph. Kou.**
Philosophie : R. P. **P. Guimbretière,** R. P. **R. Desnos.** R. P. **Lebreton.**
Langue et Litt. française : R. P. **R. Desnos. P. A. Richaud, P. A. Gouin.**
Langue et Litt. chinoise : **S. Lou, W. Fong.**
Langue et Litt. anglaise : **M. Tong.**
Traduction chinoise : R. P. **F. André.**
Finances et comptabilité : **M. Darré.**
Géog. générale et Géog. économ. : R. P. **L. Richard.**

Faculté de Lettres.

Langue et Litt. chinoise : **S. Lou, W. Fong.**
Litt. comparée : R. P. **H. Tosten.**
Langue française : **P. A. Gouin.**
Langue et Litt. anglaises : **M. Tong.**
Latin : R. P. **H. Tosten, P. Perrez.**
Hist. de la Littérature : **P. G. de la Servière.**
Philos. : **P. Lefebvre, P. Desnos.**
Traductions : R. P. **W. André. S. Lou.**
Histoire : R. P. **W. de la Servière.**
Géog. : R. P. **L. Richard.**
Hist. de Chine : **G. Lou.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Math. générales : R. P. **G. Guérault,** R. P. **L. de Jenlis.**
Physique : R. P. **M. Vittrant, A. Lieou.**
Chimie : R. P. **H. Belval, P. Liang.**
Chimie industr. : **P. Belval.**
Physique Industr. : **P. Chollot.**

Mines : **M. P. Mailly.**
Electricité Indust. et Mesures électriques : **P. Mailly.**
Résistance des matériaux : R. P. **L. de Jenlis.**
Chemins de fer : **M. Rémond.**
Topographie : **L. Viborel.**
Dessin et technol. du bâtiment : **F. Rosemary.**
Cosmographie : **M. Viborel.**
Géologie et minéral. : **M. P. Mailly.**
Machines Thermiques : **M. P. Chollot.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Pathol. interne : **W. Allary.**
Pathol. externe : **W. Brugeas.**
Spécialités : **W. Allary.**
Thérapeutique, obstétrique : **W. Sibiril.**
Histologie : **P. Hernault.**
Anatomie Path. : **P. Hernault.**
Médecine légale, Hygiène : **W. Sibiril.**
Déontologie : R. P. **G. Payen.**
Bactériologie : R. P. **Song.**
Anatomie, Gynécologie : **W. Brugeas.**
Dermatologie : **W. Sibiril.**
Radiologie : **W. Richer.**
Physiologie : **W. Song.**
Séméiologie, petite chirurgie : **W. Song.**
Clinique interne : **W. Allary.**
Clinique externe : **W. Brugeas.**
Clinique obstétricale : **W. Sibiril.**

P. C. N. : RR. PP. **J. Hernault,** et **H. Belval, A. Lieou, P. Liang.**

JAPON

Université. — Tokyo : *Keiogijuku University, Tokio imperial University, Waseda University, Jochi daigaku.* — Fukuoka : *Kyushu Imperial University.* — Kansai : *University.* — Kyoto : *Kyoto Imperial University, Doshisha University.* — Sapporo : *Hokkaido University.* — Sendai : *Tohoku Imperial University.*

Faculties of Literature. — Kokugakuin, Otani, Rissei.

Faculties of Law and Economics. — Senshu (Tokyo), Ritsumeikan (Kyoto).

Medical Universities. — Aichi, Chiba, Jikeikai, Kanazawa, Kumamoto, Kyoto, Nagasaki, Niigata, Okayama, Osaka.

Commercial University. — Tokyo.

Engineering College. — Ryojun (Port-Arthur).

TOKYO

Keiogijuku University (1928).

Founded : 1858.

Number of Students (1927-1927) : 11.046.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : Y. 2.666.385.

Chancellor : **I. Fukuzawa.** — *President* : **K. Hayashi.**

Directors : **K. Hayashi. H. Urabe. J. Matoumoto.** — *Librarian* : **S. Koizumi**

Faculty of Economics.

Dean : **K. Kiga.**

Full Professors :

Money and Banking, Public Finance, Seminary : **K. Horie.**
Commercial Law : **T. Nishimoto.**
Principles of Economics, History of Economic Science, Seminary : **S. Takahashi.**
Communication Policy, French, Seminary : **K. Masui.**
Principles of Economics, History of Economic Science, Social Problem, German : **S. Koizumi.**
Economic Policy, Accountancy, Principles of Economics, Seminary, German : **K. Sambe.**
Economic Policy, Industrial Policy, Principles of Economics, German, Seminary : **K. Kiga.**
Commercial management, Exchange, Commercial Policy : **S. Mukai.**
Studies of economic Science, History of Modern Commerce, Seminary : **K. Nomura.**
Insurance, Industrial Policy : **K. Sono.**
Sociology : **T. Kata.**
Study of Economic Science : **F. Okui.**

Faculty of Law.

Dean : **T. Kambe.**

Full Professors :

General Principles of Civil Law, Rights in Rem, German Law, English Common Law, Seminary : **T. Kambe.**
Public International Law : **T. Itakura.**
Criminal Law, Criminal Procedure, Seminary, German : **T. Nishimura.**
Commercial Law, German, Japanese Composition : **T. Nishimoto.**
History of Economic Science : **S. Takahashi.**
Principles of Economic Finance, Monetary circulation, Seminary : **S. Takagi.**
Domestic Relations, Inheritance : **J. Kawamura.**
Legal History in China, Diplomatic History of the Orient, Seminary : **T. Oikawa.**
Economic Policy : **K. Kiga.**
Social Problem : **S. Koizumi.**
Principles of Economic Science, Public Finance : **Y. Naruse.**
Comparative Constitutional Law, Seminary : **M. Yamasaki.**
History of English Constitution. Seminary : **T. Maki.**

Faculty of Literature.

Dean : **T. Kawai.**

Full Professors :

Psychology, Logic, Ethics, Seminary : **T. Kawai.**
English Literature : **I. Hata, M. Togawa, Y. Noguchi.**
Oriental History Seminary : **M. Hashimoto.**
Pedagogy, History of Pedagogy : **C. Kobayashi.**
Æsthetics, History of European Arts : **J. Sawaki.**
Japanese History : **N. Koda.**
German Literature : **G. Chino**
Social History of China, Chine e Literature, Oriental History : **S. Kato.**
French Literature : **T. Hirose.**
Epistomology History of European Philosophy : **K. Ito.**
Introduction to Phylosophy. Philosoph of History : **S Funada.**
English, Philology **J. Nishiwaki.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : Baron **S. Kitazato.**

Assistant dean : **T. Kitajima.**

Full Professors :

Microbiology : **T. Kitajima.**
Anatomy : **K. Okajima.**
Physiology : **S. Mochizuki, G. Kate.**
Medical Chemistry : **Y. Teruuchi.**
Pharmacology : **K. Abe.**
Pathology : **G. Kawakami. S. Kusama.**
Bacteriology **S. Hata, K. Kobayashi.**
Parasitology : **T. Koizumi.**
Medical Jurisprudsnce : **K. Taguchi.**
Medicine : **C. Nishino, M. Otani.**
Surgery : **K. Motegi.**
Orthopaedics : **T. Mayeda.**
Pediatrics : **M. Karasawa.**
Gynecology and Obsterics : **S. Kawazeo.**
Otology Rhinology and Laryngologie : **S. Okonogi.**
Ophthalmology : **M. Suganuma.**
Dermatology : **M. Sasakawa.**
Psychiatry : **S. Uematau.**
Physical Diagnosis and Therapeutics : **G. Fujinami.**
Dentistry : **M. Okada.**

TOKYO (Japan).

Rikkyo University (1928).

Founded 1874.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 930.

President : Rt. Rev. **C. S. Reifsnider.** — *Director* : Hon. **I. Sada Sugiura.**

Secretary : **K. Suto.** — *Warden* : **T. Iwasa.**

Librarian : Rev. **H. C. Spackman.**

Professors and Associate.

Professors :

Banking and Trust : **B. Kure.**
Chinese Literature : **S. Honjoh.**
Chinese Philosophy : **J. Iwahash.**
Church History : **P. O. Yamagata.**
Commercial Geography and Commodities : **W. Sakaguch.**
Economic Hisory of Japan : **S. Takimoto.**
Economic Policy : **T. Kawanish.**
Education : **A. R. McKechnie.**
English Language : **H. C. Spackman, Y. Negish, M. Kubota.**
English Literature : **Y. Okakura, K. E. Branstad.**
Ethics : **A. Fujii.**
French Literature : **S. Goto.**
Geography : **R. Fujimoto.**
German Literature : **E. Banshoya.**
Greek Language and Literature : **T. Sugai.**
History : **H. Kobayashi**
Japanese Civil Code : **O. Takeda.**
Japanese Commercial Code : **H. Mitzuhash.**
Japanese History : **K. Nakamura, K. Shiba.**
Japanese Literature : **T. Iida.**
Japanese Religion : **G. Iida.**
Insurance and Statistics : **R. Nishigori.**
Latin Language and Literature : **H. L. Caldwell.**
Law : **S. Nakamra.**
Literature : **T. Nagano.**
Logic : **P. Ohash.**
Mathematics : **K. Asagosh.**
Natural Science : **T. Sone.**
New Testament Literature : **G. H. Moul, C. Sasaki.**
Od Testament Literature : **K. Ochiai.**
Oriental History : **S. Shiratori.**
Philology : **Sh. Bantoh.**
Philosophy : **I. S. Siugura, O. K. Tanaka.**
Phylosophy of Religion : **W. E. Kan.**
Political Economy : **C. Tanabe T. Kubota.**
Politics : **E. Uehara.**
Psychology : **S. Tsuji.**
Sociology : **J. Ezash.**
Systematic Divinity : **Y. Inagak.**
Transportation : **J. Itoh.**

Lecturers :

Accounting : **K. Sambé.**
Administration Law : **T. Nakano.**
Esthetics : **M. Shiraish.**
American History : **R. E. Bundy.**
Archeology : **T. Harada.**
Biology : **S. Ishii.**
Buddhist Theology : **T. Nuki.**
Colonial Policy : **K. Itabash.**
Commerce, Commercial Policy : **I. Ohbori.**
Comparative Religion : **H. Kobayash.**
Cutom Regeme and Storage : **T. Sakaguchi**
Economics : **T. Takemura.**
English Literature : **H. J. Bird, I. Mineo, Y. Ide.**
History of Commerce : **B. Kuré.**
History of Diplomacy : **M. Maida.**
History of Europe : **K. Nonomura.**
Hindu Philosophy : **K. Yamatomo.**
Law : **D. Saikawa, M. Hosono.**
Money and Price : **S. Takagi.**
Psychology : **E. Awaji.**
Social Policy : **S. Hoshijima.**
Stock and Bonds : **T. Ochiai.**
Finance : **R. Uchilke.**
Commercial English : **K. Suto.**

Instructors :

Bookkeeping : **I. Ishitani.**
Chinese Language : **T. Miyahara.**
English Language : **M. Takagaki, T. Maeda, Y. Muto T. Tomita, Y. Nagasawa.**
French Language : **K. Yamada, S. Sugi.**
German Language : **M. Onozawa, R. Ishkawa.**
Hebrew Language : **S. Murao.**
Mathematics : **K. Fukuma.**
Philosophy : **Y. Awaya.**

TOKYO

Tokyo Imperial University (1929).

Founded ; 1886 (with earlier history).

Number of Students (1929-1930) : 8.235.

Total expenditure (1928-1929) : 7.520.100 Yen.

President : **Kiheiji Onozuka.** — *Chief Secretary* : **Susmaro Kikuzawa.**

Chief Librarian : **Masaharu Anesaki.** — *Proctor* : **Ryosabura Takeuchi.**

Faculty of Law.

Dean : **K. Nakada.**

Professors :

Public and Private International Law : **S. Yamada.**
Administrative Law and Constitutional Law : **T. Minobe.**
Law of Civil Procedure (including Bankruptcy) : **M. Kato.**
Law of Administration and Philosophy of Law : **K. Kakehi.**
Public international Law : **S. Tachi.**
Comparative Constitutional Law : **J. Nomura.**
History of Occidental Law and Japanese Law : **K. Nakada.**
Roman Law : **I. Haruki.**
Criminal Law : **Y. Makino.**
German Law and Civil Law : **S. Mitsuma.**
Civil Law : **S. Hozumi.**
French Law : **N. Sugiyama.**
English Law : **K. Takayanagi.**
Civil Law : **I. Suyehiro, S. Wagatsuma.**
Commercial Law : **K. Tanaka.**
Diplomatic History : **H. Kamikawa.**
Law of Criminal Perocdure and Criminal Law : **S. Ono.**
American Constitution, History, and Diplomacy : **Y. Takagi.**
Political Science and History of Political theories : **S. Nambara.**
Science of Administration : **M. Roxama.**

Assistant Professors :

English Law : **S. Hirai.**
Civil Law : **Y. Hirano.**
Law of Civil Procedure : **T. Kikui.**
Public International Law : **K. Yokota.**
Comparative constitutional Law : **T. Miyasawa.**
Administrative Law : **S. Sugimura.**
Private International Law : **H. Egawa.**
Political science : **T. Yabe.**
History of Political Science : **Y. Oka.**
Roman Law : **K. Harada.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : **H. Hayashi.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **M. Inouye, S. Nishi.**
Ophthalmology : **S. Ishihara.**
Paediatrics : **S. Kuriyama.**
Pharmacy : **H. Kondo, Y. Asahina.**
Pathology and Pathological Anatomy : **T. Ogata, M. Nagayo.**
Médicine : **R. Inada, K. Futaki, I. Shimasono, K. Kuré, Y. Miyakawa.**
Surgery : **H. Shiota, T. Aoyama.**
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : **T. Masuda.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **K. Takaki.**
Pharmaceutical Technology : **S. Keimatsu.**
Hygiene : **C. Yokote, K. Ishihara.**
Pharmacology : **H. Hayashi, K. Tamura.**
Gynaecology and Obstetrics : **Y. Iwase.**
Physiology : **H. Nagai, K. Hashida.**
Bacteriology : **M. Takenouchi.**
Serology and Forensic Medicine : **S. Mita.**
Biochemistay : **S. Kakiuchi.**
Pharmacology : **K. Hattori.**
Psychiatry : **K. Miyake.**
Dermatology : **I. Toyama.**
Physical Therapeutics : **K. Manabe.**
Urology : **A. Takahashi.**
Dentistry : **M. Tsuzuki.**

Assistant Professors :

Surgery : **K. Otsuki.**
Anatomy : **O. Mori.**
Médecine : **F. Shionoya, K. Sakaguchi, T. Sakamoto, R. Usui.**
Hygiene : **T. Kunisaki.**
Dermatology : **H. Negishi.**
Physiology : **K. Hukuda.**
Pathology and Pathological Anatomy : **T. Mitamura.**
Pharmacology : **R. Azuma.**

Forensic Chimistry : **C. Hata.**
Pharmaceutical Chemistry : **A. Ogata.**
Pharmacography : **N. Fujita, Y. Sugii.**
Pharmacy : **I. Hirano.**

Physical therapeutics : **M. Arai.**
Biochemistry : **A. Miyamoto.**
Radiotheraphy : **M. Nakaizumi.**
Gynaecology and Obstetrics : **S. Yasui.**

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : **Motoji Shibusawa.**

Professors :

Applied Geology : **T. Hirabayasghi.**
Civil Engineering : **I. Kusama, H. Inouye, Y. Nagayama, Y. Tanaka, N. Mononobe.**
Applied Chemistry : **Y. Tanaka, Y. Oshima, K. Atsuki, N. Kameyama.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. Ho, T. Kujirai, M. Shibusawa, T. Nishi, S. Seto.**
Naval Architecture and Applied Mechanics : **K. Suehiro, T. Yamamoto, J. Hiraga, N. Yamamoto, T. Inokuty, K. Sezawa.**
Marine Engineering : **C. Shiba, F. Yamanouchi.**
Technology of Ordnance : **C. Yamamouchi, T. Aoki, T. Tanimura.**
Technology of Explosives : **T. Nishimatsu, N. Yamaga.**
Iron Metallurgy : **K. Tawara.**
Architecture : **Y. Uchida, T. Sano, H. Kishida.**
Aeronautics : **S. Yokota, T. Suhara, A. Shigemitsu.**
Metallurgy : **B. Katsura.**
Mechanical Engineering : **M. Kamo, S. Uchimaru, K. Takemura, K. Yokoyama.**
Electro-Metallurgy : **T. Miyazaki.**
Petroleum Mining : **T. Iki.**
Metallurgical Technology : **S. Goto.**
Mine Engineering : **K. Watanabe, H. Sano.**
Heat Engine : **S. Niwa.**
Dynamics : **K. Terazawa.**
Applied Mechanics : **N. Yamaguchi.**

Assistant Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : **K. Kumabe, S. Suzuki, K. Kaneshige.**
Technology of Explosives : **Y. Nishizawa.**
Civil Engineering : **K. Yamazaki, N. Seki, S. Numata, T. Fukuda.**
Electrical Engineering : **M. Oyama, Y. Omoto, M. Hoshiai, H. Yamashita, S. Fukuda.**
Architecture : **G. Fujishima.**
Technology of Ordnance : **R. Sasaki, S. Sasaki.**
Naval Architecture : **R. Takahashi, H. Kato.**
Applied Chemistry : **T. Maki, S. Nagai, N. Tomoda.**
Technology of ordnance : **Y. Kidani.**
Iron Metallurgy : **S. Tanaka.**
Metallurgy : **T. Mishima, K. Hirakoso.**
Aeronautics : **K. Tomizuka, F. Nakanishi, T. Moriya, S. Kaneko.**
Dynamics : **T. Yamanouchi.**
Applied Physics : **M. Majima, Y. Tani.**
Experimental Engineering : **J. Takenaka, H. Noguchi, N. Yamanaka.**
Mine Engineering : **H. Aoyama, K. Yamaguchi, S. Nishio.**
Applied Chemistry and Technical Analysis : **T. Somiya, Y. Nagai, S. Oka.**
Applied Mechanics : **K. Yuasa.**
Architectural Designing and Drawing : **K. Muto, M. Hamada.**

Faculty of Letters.

Dean : **S. Taki.**

Professors :

Philosophy and History of Philosophy : **G. Kuwaki.**
Science of Language : **K. Fujioka.**
Japanese History : **Z. Tsuji, K. Kuroita.**
Aesthetics : **N...**
Chinese Phylosophy and Chinese Literature : **T. Uno, O. Shionoya.**
Science of Religion and History of Religion : **M. Anesaki.**
Korean History : **H. Ikeuchi.**
Occidental History : **K. Murakawa, S. Saito.**
Psychology : **Y. Kuwada.**
German Language : **S. Aoki.**
Pedagogics : **K. Yoshida, H. Hayashi, S. Haruyama.**
Indian Philosophy : **T. Kimura, D. Tokiwa.**
Ethics : **S. Yoshida, Y. Fukasaku.**
English Language and Literature : **S. Ichikawa, A. Dei Re.**
History of Fine Arts : **S. Taki.**
Japanese Literature : **S. Fujimura, S. Hashimoto.**
Sociology : **T. Toda.**

Assistant professors :

French Litterature : **Y. Tatsuno, T. Yamada.**
Occidental History : **T. Imai.**
Japanese Literature : **S. Hisamatsu.**
Japanese History : **K. Nakamura, K. Hiraizumi.**
Ethics : **S. Tsuchida, T. Tomoyeda.**
Philosophy : **T. Ide.**

Psychology : **K. Masuda, H. Chiwa.**
Shinto : **G. Kato, Y. Tanaka.**
Archaeology : **Y. Harada.**
English Literature : **T. Saito, T. Sawamura.**
German Language : **K. Kimura.**
Comparative Literatur : **N...**
Pedagogics : **S. Abe, S. Irisawa.**
Science of Religion : **T. Ishibashi, E. Uno.**
Sociology : **T. Imai.**
Library Science : **N...**
Chinese Language : **S. Takeda.**
Philosophy : **K. Ito.**
Japanese philology : **N...**
Pali : **M. Nagai.**
Æthetics : **Y. Onishi.**
Oriental History : **K. Wada, S. Kato.**
Sanskrit : **N. Fukushima.**
Chinese philosophy : **S. Takata, Y. Ando.**
Ainu Language : **I. Kinda.**
History of Occidental Fine Arts : **I. Dan.**
Hindu Philosophy : **S. Miyamoto.**

Faculty of Science.

Dean : **S. Nakamura.**

Professors :

Geology : **T. Kato, S. Toubôi.**
Zoology : **N. Yatsu, H. Oshima, T. Komai.**
Mathematics : **T. Takenouchi, E. Sakai, T. Takagi, T. Yosie, S. Nakagawa.**
Botany : **T. Nakai, K. Shibata, B. Hayata.**
Astronomy : **K. Hirayama, K. Sotome.**
Theoretical Physics : **T. Tamaru.**
Seismology : **A. Iamamura.**
Chemistry : **J. Sâmejima, K. Matsubara, M. Katayama, Y. Shibata.**
Geography : **N. Yamasaki.**
Physics : **S. Nakamura, S. Nishikawa, T. Shimizu, T. Tanaka, M. Kiuchi.**
Aerophysics : **K. Terazawa.**
Radioactivity : **S. Kinoshita.**
Meteorology : **S. Fujiwhara.**

Assistant Professors :

Zoology : **S. Tanaka, T. Goda.**
Chemistry : **Y. Yamaguchi, B. Kubota, K. Kimura, S. Mizushima.**
Geology : **Y. Ozawa.**
Geography : **T. Tsujimura.**
Astronomy : **Y. Hagihara, N. Fukumi.**
Physics : **D. Nukiyama, S. Sakai, K. Ochiai, T. Sakai.**
Seismology : **T. Matsuzawa.**
Mathematics : **J. Suetsuna, S. Tsuji, Y. Yoshida.**
Botany : **H. Nakano, Y. Ogura.**
Biochemistry : **T. Soda.**
Anthropology : **A. Matsumura.**
Mineralogy : **T. Ito.**

Faculty of Agriculture.

Dean : **R. Iwazumi.**

Professors :

Zoology, Entomology, Sericulture : **T. Kaburaki, N. So.**
Veterinary Medecine and Surgery : **N. Nitta.**
Agriculture : **K. Sato, H. Ando, T. Sasaki.**
Forestry : **H. Migita, K. Moroto, I. Sonobe, I. Miura.**
Animal Husbandry : **R. Iwazumi.**
Biochemistry : **S. Kawase.**
Agricultural Politics and Political Economy : **Y. Yahagi, S. Nasu.**
Agricultural Chemistry and Chemistry : **U. Suzuki, E. Hiratsuka, K. Aso.**
Fischery : **S. Machida, I. Amemiya.**
Botany : **S. Kusano.**
Horticulture : **N...**
Agricultural Engineering : **T. Tanaka.**
Economical Oceanography : **J. Hara.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **T. Yabuta.**
Veterinary Medicine and Physiology : **T. Shimamura.**
Hydrobiochemistry : **M. Yamakawa.**
Agricultural Technology : **T. Takahashi.**
Forest Utilization : **M. Fujioka.**
Agricultural Economy and Political Economy : **K. Arai.**

Assistant Professors :

Botany : **K. Miyake, K. Kominami.**
Zoology : **J. Machida.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **Y. Matsuyama, R. Sasaki, S. Kasugai, K. Sakaguchi, U. Yamagata, Y. Toyama.**
Veterinary Medicine : **S. Itagaki, O. Emoto, K. Masui, U. Tanaka.**
Agricultural Economy : **Y. Watanabe, S. Tobata.**
Agriculture : **Y. Kinugaw, N. Suematsu, Y. Asami.**
Forestry : **T. Maki, K. Tomana, M. Yoshida, M. Nakayama, T. Mochizuki.**
Agriculture Engineering : **K. Shimizu.**
Teaching Method of Ethics : **S. Aoki.**
Political Economy : **R. Takeuchi.**

Faculty of Economics.

Dean : **Y. Yahagi.**

Professors :

Political Economy : **C. Maide, S. Zawazu, Y. Yahagi.**
Commercial Practice : **E. J. Blockhuys.**
Commerce : **M. Uyeno, T. Nakanishi.**
Insurance : **S. Mori.**
Political Economy, Social Policy : **E. Kawai.**
Political Economy, Economic History : **Y. Honiden.**
Colonial Policy : **T. Yanaihara.**
Public Finance : **S. Hijikata, H. Ouchi.**
Money and Banking : **K. Araki.**

Assistant Professors :

Commerce : **M. Sasaki, Y. Wakimura.**
Political Economy : **M. Yamada, T. Tsuchiya, K. Baba, H. Hashizume, Yamoto, T. Tanabe, S. Watanabe.**
Statistics : **H. Arizawa.**

TOKYO

Jochi daigaku (Université catholique (1929).

Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho, 7.

Fondée en 1913, reconnue comme Université en 1928.

Personnel européen appartenant à la Compagnie de Jésus.

Président : R. P. **H. Hoffmann.** — *Secrétaire* : R. P. **P. Tsuchihashi.**

Administrateur : R. P. **R. Keel.** — *Bibliothécaire* : R. P. **M. Knappstein.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : R. P. **H. Hoffmann**, R. P. J. Dahlmann, H. Heuvers, R. P. **M. Knappstein**, R. P. M. v. Kuenburg, R. P. **F. R. Müller.**
Littérature : R. P. **J. Müller**, R. P. **H. Lassalle**, R. P. **J. Eylenbosch**, R. P. **Fr. X. Larbolette**, R. P. **L. Fáber**, **Mr. G. Masui.**
Commerce : R. P. **R. Keel**, R. P. **Fr. X. Larbolette**, R. P. **P. Tsuchihashi**, R. P. **J. Kraus**, R. P. **J. Laures**, **Mr. T. Kaneko.**

Il existe, en outre, 28 professeurs japonais.

KYOTO (Japan).

Doshisha University (1928).

Recognised : 1920 (With earlier history of about 45 years).

President : **Danjo Ebina.** *Chief Secretary* : **N...** — *Chief Librarian* : **Ryozo Araki.**

Superintendants of Students : **Yoshihiko Jiujita Juntaro Iohihara.**

Faculty of Law.

Dean : J. Wada.

Professors :

Jurisprudence and Constitutional Law : S. Nakajima.
Economics and Accounting : S. Nakagawa.
Finance et German Readings : T. Wada.
Theory of Money and Banking : Y. Kurokawa.
Principles of Economics : Y. Furuya.
Civil Law : T. Nakaji.
History of Economics : S. Ishida.
Civil Law : K. Nose.
Public International Law : M. Kawara.
Principles of Economics : K. Hayashi.
Sociology : M. Namba.
Statistics and Insurances : K. Muneto.
Public International Law and English Common Law : M. Kawara.
Commercial Economics : J. Kawashima.
History of Economic Theory : E. Sumiya. S. Kuruma.

Lecturers :

Industrial Economics : F. Hasabe.
Criminal Law and Code of criminal Procedure : Y. Miyamoto.
Law of Administration : T. Takahashi.
Agricultural Economics and Colonial Politics : M. Yamamoto.
Private International Law : T. Atobe.
Political History : S. Suehiro.
Theory of Administration : T. Tamura.
English Randings : J. Matsuyama.
French Readings : H. Suckawa.
Code of Civil Procedure : S. Yamada, J. Kato.
Philosophy : Y. Hamada.
Commercial Law : S. Jakeda, N. Al.
Theory of Communication : S. Kojima.
History of Japanese Law : K. Maki.
Philosophy : Y. Isuneto.

Faculty of Literature.

Dean : K. Ashida.

Theology.

Professors :

Systematic Theology : K. Ashida.
Greek, Church History, and History of Dogma : D. W. Learned.
N. T. Literature and Hebrew Literature : E. S. Cobb.
Religious Education : B. F. Shivery.
Christian Ethics and History of Ethics : S. Otsuka.
Hebrew and O. T. Exegesis : T. Katagiri.
Psychology of Religion and Pedagogics : Y. Motomiva.
N. T. Exegesis and History of Early Christianity : K. Tominomori.
History of Philosophy : Y. Hamada.
Principles of Sociology and History of Social Movements : N...

Lecturers :

Church History : J. Ariga.
Indian Philosophy : R. Hadani.
Philosophy of Religion : S. Hatano.
Geman Readings : C. Mori.
Practical Theology : S. D. Bartlett.

Principles of Ethics : G. Ninomiya.
Latin : H. Janaka.
History of Chinese Philosophy : K. Sato.

English Literature.

Professors :

Psychology and Ethics : R. Wada.
Classic Literature : K. Ito.
English Literature : Y. Funahashi.
Principles of Esthetics : R. Sono.
Pedagogies : Y. Motomiya.

Lecturers :

Philosophy : W. Hamada.
Principles of Philology : H. Takahata.
English Pronounciation : K. Shibayama.
French : S. Kusaba.
Japanese Literature : R. Avaki.
English : K. Ishida.
History of English Literature : E. Clarke.
American Literature : W. Curtis.
English Composition : R. Minaishi.
Chinese Literature : H. Fujibayashi.
English Literature : S. Yanagi, K. Ando, S. Yamamoto.
Psychology : K. Iwai.

KYOTO

Kyoto Imperial University (1929).

Founded : 1897.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 5.287.

Total expenditures (1928-1929) : 5.074.966 Yen.

President : Shinzo Shinjo. — *Secretary* : N...

Business Manager : Nobutada Nishi. Ken Hironiwa [illegible] : Izuru Shimmura. - *Librarian* : Seinosuke Yamaga. - [illegible] : Seijun Taniuchi, Kosho Kishi.

Department of Law.

Professors :

Private International Law, Public International Law and French Law : Sadajiro. Atobe.
Politics, Political History, Diplomatic History and Public International Law Shigeo Suehiro.
Civil Law : Tamakichi Nakajima.
Administrative Law, Constitutional Law and German Law : Soichi Sasaki.
Commercial Law and German Law : Sei Takeda.
Code of Civil Procedure : Shozo Yamada.
Maritime Law and English Law : Shikayoshi Ugaya.
Criminal Law Code of Criminal, Procedure : Elshu Myvamoto.
English Law and Civil Law : Hideo Miyamoto.
Comparative Constitutional Law and French Law : S Shigeji Moriguchi.
Criminal Law, Code of Criminal : N...
Procedure and German Law : Yukitoki Takikawa.
Theory of Administration and English Law : Tokuji Tamura.
Commercial Law and French Law : Kunimichi Ogurusu.
Civil Law and German Law : Hiroshi Suekawa.
Bankruptcy and German Law : Naosaburo Inouye.
Principles of Economics : S. Sakuda.
Jurisprudence : K. Tsumeta.
Public Finance : S. Shiomi.
Colonial Politics : M. Yamamoto.
Forensic Medicine : M. Kominami.
Introduction to philosophy : H. Tanabe.

Assistant Professors :

Japanese Legal History : K. Maki.
Administrative Law and German Law : S. Watanabe.
Political Science : S. Kuroda.
Roman Law : K. Tanaka.
Civil Law : E. Kondo.
Political History : S. Ikeda.
History of Political Science : M. Oiwa.
Private International Law : T. Saito.
Public International Law : Y. Oka.

Department of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : C. Ogawa, S. Funacka, T. Kihara
Physiology : H. Ishikawa. R. Shoji.
Medical Chemistry : K. Mayeda.
Pharmacology : Y. Ozaki.
Pathology and Pathological Anatomy : A. Fujinami, K. Kiyono.
Microbiology : R. Kimura.
Hygiene : S. Toda.
Forensic Medicine : M. Kominami.
Medicine : K. Tsuji. I. Matsuo. T. Mashimo.
Surgery : R. Torikata, K. Isobe.
Ophtalmology : K. Ichikawa.
Gynecology and Obstetrics : H. Okabayashi.
Pediatrics : T. Suzuki.
Dermatology and Syphilis : S. Ma-tsuomoto.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : T. Hoshino.
Orthopedic Surgery : H. Ito.
Psychiatry : S. Imamura.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : T. Kanaseki.
Physiology : N. Kitamura.
Medical Chemistry : S. Uchino.

Pharmacology : **K. Ogiu. F. Seto.**
Microbiology : **H. Watanabe.**
Hygiene : **S. Otani.**
Medicine : **T. Mito, K. Kusakabe, K. Inouye, K. Tsuji.**
Surgery : **T. Ozawa, A. Masumoto.**
Ophtalmology : **Y. Yoshida.**
Pediatrics : **S. Wada.**
Dermatology and Syphilis : **G. Inouye, B. Tashiro.**
Otology Rhinology Laryngology : **R. Nakamura.**
Psychiatry : **M. Miura.**
Rœntgeno-Therapy : **T. Iwai, Y. Terauchi.**

Department of Engineering.

Professors :

Civil Engineering : **S. Oi, M. Hirano, H. Takiyama, I. Takahashi, K. Takei, Y. Kondo.**
Mechanical Engineering : **K. Otsu-ka. T. Matsumura, N. Kaneko, G. Hamabe, S. Kikukawa, T. Nishihara.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. Aoyagi, T. Motono, R. Torikai, T. Okamoto, N. Kato.**
Metallurg : **D. Saito, T. Watanabe, G. Yamada.**
Mining : **T. Otagawa, E. Mikumo.**
Industrial Chemistry : **H. Matsumoto, Y. Nakazawa, I. Fukushima, T. Yoshioka, G. Kita, M. Miyata.**
Architecture : **G. Takeda, S. Amanuma, K. Fujii, A. Miura.**
Mining Laws : **S. Moriguchi.**
Industrial Economy : **M. Yamamoto.**
Outline of Economics : **S. Kojima.**

Assistant Professors :

Civil Engineering : **Y. Sawai, I. Kobayashi, R. Eto.**
Mechanical Engineering : **S. Sugawara, Y. Tsuge, K. Tabushi, H. Kino, M. Tsueda, B. Fujimoto.**
Electrical Engineering : **B. Fujimoto, N. Inouye, C. Matsuda, N. Hamura, S. Hayashi.**
Mining : **G. Kurauchi, Y. Fujita, T. Uyeji, K. Nishihara.**
Metallurgy : **T. Harada, H. Sawamura, K. Wani, H. Nishimura.**
Industrial Chemistry : **T. Nakai, S. Kamei, I. Sawai.**
Architecture : **S. Ban, K. Morita, T. Ito.**
First Aid in Emergencies : **A. Matsumoto.**

Department of Literature.

Professors :

Chinese Language and Chinese Litteratur **T. Suzuki.**
Philosophy and History of Philosophy : **S. Tomonaga, H. Tanabe.**
Japanese History : **H. Miura, G. N. Nishida.**
History and Geography : **G. Ishibashi.**
Orientat History : **S. Kuwabara, J. Yano, T. Haneda.**
Philology : **I. Shimmura.**
Sanskrit and Sanskrit Literature : **R. Sakaki.**
Esthetics and History of Fine Arts : **J. Uyeda.**
Japanese Language and Japanese Literature : **O. Fujii, Y. Yoshizawa.**
Ethics and Sociology : **K. Fujii.**
Pedagogics and Method of Teaching : **S. Konishi.**
Psychology : **T. Nogami.**
Archeology : **K. Hamada.**
Science of Religion : **S. Hatano.**
Korean History : **R. Imanishi.**
English Literature : **E. Clarke,**
Psychiatry : **S. Imamura.**
History and Geography : **T. Ogawa, G. Ishibashi.**

Assistant Professors :

History of Fine Arts : **S. Sawamura.**
German Literature : **K. Naruse.**
Greek and Latin : **H. Tanaka.**
French Literature : **S. Dazai.**
Philosophy and History of Philosophy : **S. Kojima.**
Japanese Literature : **H. Omodaka.**
English Literature : **K. Ishida.**
History and Geography : **T. Tokinoya.**
Ethics : **T. Watsuji.**
History of Philosophy : **T. Amano.**
Chinese Literature : **T. Kuraishi.**
Japanese History : **N. Nakamura.**
Psychology : **K. Iwai.**
Sanskrit : **S. Hara.**
Oriental History : **T. Nawa.**
Science of Religion : **R. Hadani.**

Foreign Lecturers :

Chinese : **H. T. T'ai.**
German Literature : **F. O. Heilritsch, O. G. J. Ueberschaar.**
English Literature : **C. G. Elder.**
French : **M. Robert.**

Department of Science.

Professors :

Mathematics : T. Nishiuchi, T. Wada, M. Sono, T. Matsumoto.
Physics : M. Kimura, M. Tamaki, K. Tamaki, U. Yoshida.
Cosmical Physics : I. Yamamoto.
Geophysics : T. Shida, R. Nomitsu, R. Otani.
Chemistry : M. Matsui, S. Komatsu, S. Horiba, N. Sasaki.
Metallography : M. Chikashige.
Biochemistry : S. Komatsu.
Zoology : T. Kawamura, T. Komai.
Botany : K. Koriba, Y. Kuwada.
Geology : T. Ogawa, M. Matsuyama.
Mineralogy : A. Matsubara.
Historical Geology : S. Nakamura.
Bacteriology : K. Kiyono.

Assistant Professors :

Mathématics : K. Oka.
Physics : W. Nakayama, G. Nakamura.
Cosmical Physics : Y. Ueda, T. Araki, K. Kudara, S. Takeda.
Geophysics : M. Hasegawa, M. Suzuki.
Chemistry : J. Shidei, D. Iizuka.
Metallography : D. Uno.
Biochemistry : R. Nozu, B. Masumoto, M. Iishibashi.
Zoology : K. Akatsuka.
Botany : G. Koizuni.
Geology : J. Makiyama, F. Homma, N. Kumagai.

Department of Economics.

Professors :

Economics : S. Kojima, M. Yamamoto, E. Honjo, S. Shiomi, Y. Takata.
Public Finance : M. Kambe.
Statistics : S. Takarabe.
Civil Law : T. Nakajima, H. Suekawa, H. Miyamoto.
Administrative Law : S. Sasaki.
Criminal Law : Y. Takikawa.
Commercial Law : S. Ugaya, S. Takeda.

Assistant Professors :

International Economics and Reader in Foreign Economics : S. Sakuda.
Commercial Economics : K. Taniguchi.
Seminary of Economics and Foreign Economics : K. Ishikawa, T. Ninagawa.
Agricultural Economics : Y. Yagi.

Department of Agriculture.

Professors :

Agricultural and Forest Chemistry : S. Osugi, B. Suzuki, K. Kondo, M. Shikata.
Forestry and Landscape Architecture : S. Ichikawa, Y. Sato, D. Numata.
Plant Pathology : T. Hemmi.
Entomology : H. Yuasa.
Horticultutre : I. Namikawa, A. Kikuchi.
Farm Economics : D. Hashimoto.
Field Crops : T. Sasaki.
Plant Breeding : Y. Takezaki.
Agricultural and Forest Engineering : M. Koga.
Agricultural History : I. Kokusho.
Experimental Genetic : H. Kihara.
Forest Politics : N. Hirata.
Agricultural Engineering : Y. Tamura, S. Takei.
Colonial Politics : M. Yamamoto.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural and Forest Chemistry : K. Konishi, H. Katagiri, I. Tate.
Agricultural and Forest Engineering : G. Shigematsu, N. Yamazaki, S. Kadita.
Sylviculture : N. Ota.
Landscape Architecture : E. Sekiguchi.
Agricultural Politics : K. Yamada.
Agricultural Accountancy : M. Otsuki.
Sericultural Economics : G. Tanabashi.
Field Crops : W. Sadamoto.
Crop Science : N. Enomoto.
Principles of Economics : S. Sakuda.

FUKUOKA

Kyushu Imperial University (1928).

Founded 1910.

President : G Daikuhara. — *Business Managers* : So Ooka Butsugai Yasuki. — *Superintendents of Students* : M. Itagaki. T. Matsunami. — *Librarian* : K. Takebayashi.

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : Makoto Ishihara.

Professors :

Anatomy : M. Tabayama, W. T. W. Sakurai, T. Shindo.
Pathology : H. Nakayama, S. Tawara.
Pharmacology : T. Ishizaka.
Physiology : M. Ishihara, M. Itagaki.
Medical Chemistry : M. Goto.
Medicine : H. Takeya, N. Onodera. R. Kaneko.
Gynecology and Tocology : S. Kusuda.
Pediatrics : S. Ito.
Surgery : H. Miyake, S. Goto.
Orthopedic Surgery : S. Jinnaka.
Dermatology and Genito-Urology : K. A. Shigeru Takagi.
Psychiatry : M. Shimoda.
Hygiene : T. Ohira.
Bacteriology : M. Ogawa.
Ophthalmology : Y. Shoji.
Forensic Medicine : M. Takayama.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : I. Kubo.
Dentistry : R. Toeda.
Hospital : T. Imabuchi.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : M. Ishizawa.
Pathology : K. Ono.
Pharmacology : S. Toyoyama.
Medical Chemistry : T. Takahata.
Medicine : A. Nakamura : T. Shibozaki, S. Tsunoda.
Pediatrics : M. Mita.
Surgery : F. Ishiyama.
Dermatology and Genito-Urology : T. Sakanoue.
Orthopedic Surgery : T. Asada.
Psychiatry : T. Morooka.
Hygiene : G. Hongo.
Bacteriology : J. Uegaki.
Ophthalmology : R. Ono.
Forensic Medicine : H. Fukamachi.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : K. Yamagawa.
Dentistry : S. Kaku.

Lecturers :

Pathology : M. Yokoyama.
Physiology : S. Takayasu.
Medicine : Y. Naikajima, G. Saito, K. Misawa. S. Watanabe.
Gynecology and Tocology : K. Mukai, M. Shiraki.
Surgery : I. Ichihara, J. Miyagi.
Dermatology and Genito-Urology : T. Homma.
Forensic Medicine : S. Higuchi.

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : Y. Furuya.

Professors :

Civil Engineering : S. Hattori, H. Kimijima, S. Nishida, K. Hayashi, K. Mise, T. Yoshida.
Mechanical Engineering : H. Iwaoka, Shuichi Yamaguchi, S. Kobayashi, K. Shogenji, S. Okumura.
Electrical Engineering : B. Arakawa, Y. Furuya, H. Mori, T. Miyazaki
Applied Chemistry : T. Nishikawa, K. Usami, K. Ando, K. Terano, K. Ota, T. Kimijima.
Mining : S. Ko, J. Nagazumi, Y. Okada, F. Oda.

Metallurgy : Ch. Suehiro, K. Kaneko, T. Tanabe, K. Inoue.
Physics : A. Kuwaki, H. Nishi, K. Yoneyama, S. Sako.
Strength of Materials : A. Ono.
Naval Architecture : T. Hirose, S. Nonaka, S. Nomura.
Geology : M. Kawamura, T. Matsumoto.

Assistant Professors :

Civil Engineering : T. Inada, W. Zennosuke, W. Yasukura, J. Kuno, K. Tanaka.
Mechanical Enginering : Y. Okamoto, K. Tanaka, W. Akira, W. Waguri.
Electrical Engineering : K. Namba, K. Selyama, N. Kumazawa.
Applied Chemistry : H. Cho, T. Okuno, S. Kuriyama, M. Wada, S. Mukai.
Mining : J. Inaba, Y. Yamada.
Metallurgy : T. Sato, H. Tanimura, M. Fujita.
Physics : T. Ito, S. Miyake, I. Miyagawa, K. Saeki.
Naval Architecture : Y. Watanabe, S. Hasegawa, R. Asaba.
Geology : K. Nakamura.

Lecturers

Civil Engineering : Y. Wada.
Mechanical Engineering : T. Naramoto.
Electrical Engineering : K. Noda, U. Shinohara.
Applied Chemistry : T. Kato.
Mining : M. Nishida.
Metallurgy : T. Imura.
Physics : S. Watanabe.
Naval Architecture : E. Arita.
Geology : S. Jizaimaru.

Faculty of Agriculture.

Dean : M. Yukawa.

Professors :

Agriculture : H. Ando, S. Kato, T. Kubo, Y. Sawamura, S. Suzuki, S. Kimura.
Zoology : H. Ohshima.
Botany : R. Koketsu.
Plant Pathology : K. Nakada.
Sericulture : Y. Tanaka.
Agricultural Chemistry : Y. Okuda, M. Yukawa, T. Katayama, R. Mitsuda.
Forestry : T. Uemura, M. Fujioka, T. Doi, K. Nishida.
Director of the Farm : T. Kubo.
Director of the Forest : T. Uemura.

Assistant Professors :

Agriculture : J. Mori, H. Ito, S. Morinaga, W. Masaharu, W. Tange, C. Ito, K. Sasaki Takuji Takayama, S. Mori, T. Hida H. Kosaba.
Zoology : S. Oyama.
Botany : H. Kojima.
Sericology : E. Kawaguchi.
Entomology : T. Ezaki.
Agricultural Chemistry : M. Hamada, R. Kawashima, I. Yamazaki, M. Kitagawa, K. Hirai, M. Tamachi.
Forestry : M. Hasumi, S. Katayama, K. Nagami, T. Nagasawa, S. Ooka.

Lecturers :

Agriculture : T. Okada, I. Ikegami, K. Yamada, C. Tanaka, A. Goto, T. Tanaka.
Botany : Y. Kudo.
Entomology : S. Kinosgita.
Agricultural Chemistry : M. Toyonaga.

Professors of other Faculties in charge of Instruction : *Heredity* : M. Ishihara. — *Bacteriology* : M. Ogawa. *Geology and Petrology* : M. Kawamura. — *Analytical Chemistry* : I. Miyagawa. *Mathematics and Exercise* : K. Haratomi. *Development of German Agriculture* : A. Spann. — *English* : F. W. Rowlands.

Faculty of Law and Letters.

Acting Dean : T. Minobe.

Professors :

Administrative Law : T. Minobe.
Ethics : N. Oshima.
Occidental History : H. Cho.
Civil Law : S. Azuma.

Phylosophy, Philosophical History : **K. Shinomiya, S. Nakajima.**
Political History, Diplomatic History : **C. Fujisawa.**
Politics : **H. Sassa.**
Occidental History : **H. Cho.**
Pedagogics : **T. Matsunami.**
Political Economy : **Y. Takata. T. Ishibama. K. Omori.**
Constitutional Law : **I. Yamanouchi**
English Literature : **M. Toyoda.**
German Literature : **M. Katayama**
Psychology : **K. Sakuma.**
Public Finance : **I. Mitamura.**
Japanese History : **K Naganuma.**
Private International Law : **J Nishiyma**
Japanese Literature : **M. Kasuga.**
Science of Religion : **K. Sano.**
Indian Philosophy : **R. Higata.**
French Literature : **S. Naruse.**
Legal Philosophy : **K. Kimura.**

Assistant Professors :

Political Economy : **K. Takenouchi, S. Ojima. I. Mukaizaka.**
Sociology : **T. Iguchi.**
Commercial Law : **T. Nozu.**
History of Legal Institutions **M. Takikawa.**
Commercial Law : **T. Yamao.**
French Literature : **Y. Sugawa.**
Psychology : **T. Yatabe.**
Civil Law : **S. Suginohara.**

Lecturers :

English : **O. R. Robinson.**
German : **S. Rientyers. U. Nomura.**
French : **E. C. Joly.**
German Literature : **M. Sato.**
English Literature : **K. Honda, K. Kawase.**
Occidental History : **T. Sasaki.**
Law of Civil Procedure : **K. Abu.**

SAPPORO (Japan).

Hokkaido Imperial University (1928).

(Hokkaido Teikoku Daigaku).

Founded 1918.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : University Hall 13,
Agriculture 321, Medecine 278,
Engineering, 281. Total : 893.

Président : **S. Sato.** — *Secretary* : **N. Okamura, S. Eguchi.** — *Superintendent of Students* : **K. Tokito, G. Hirako** — *Director of Library* : **K. Takaoka.** — *Librarian* : **S. Shibata.** — *Director of Botanic Garden* : **S. Ito.** — *Director of Farms* : **Y. Hoshino.** — *Director of Forests* : **Y. Niijima.** — *Director of Hospital* : **S. Ochi.**

Faculty of Agriculture.

(Nogakubu).

Dean : **K. Takaoka.**

Professors :

Pharmalogy : **M. Miwa.**
Forest Engineering : **K. Ogawa.**
Entomology : **S. Matsumura.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **K. Oshima.**
Agricultural Politics and Colonization : **K. Takaoka**
Animal Physiology and Animal Embryology : **S. Hatta.**
Sylviculture and Forest Protection : **Y. Niijima.**
Agricultural Physics : **K. Tokito.**
Sericology : **K. Suda.**
Horticulture : **Y. Hoshino.**
Veterinary Surgery and Comparative Anatomy : **K. Ogura.**
Forest Politics and Forest Administration : **O. Shishido.**
Forest Utilization : **K. Miyai.**
Principles of Zootechny and Hippology : **M. Takamatsu.**
Applied Mycology and Agricultural Microorganisms : **M. Hanzawa.**

Economics and Public Finance : **K. Morimoto.**
Plant Breeding and Crops : **M. Akemine.**
Soils and Fertilizers : **K. Miyake.**
Phytopathology and Mycology : **S. Ito.**
Leather Technology and Zootechny : **M. Sato.**
Biochemistry : **T. Tadokoro.**
Plant Physiology : **T. Sakamura.**
Agricultural Management and History of Agriculture : **K. Nakashima.**
Agricultural Technology : **F. Hemmi.**
Animal Hygiene : **K. Kasai.**
Animal Feeding and Chemistry of Foods : **Y. Takahashi.**
Zootechny : **K. Iguchi.**
Dairy and Meat Technology : **A. Miyawaki.**
Water Regulation and Prevention of Torrents : **G. Yoshikawa.**
Comparative Pathology : **K. Ichikawa.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemical Engineering : **M. Toriyama.**
Higher Mathematics and Dynamics : **K. Mitamura.**
Forest Engineering : **T. Nishida. J. Kayegama.**
Fores Management : **H. Nakashima.**
Animal Histology and Cytology : **M. Oguma.**
Colonization : **T. Uehara.**
Forest Mensuration : **M. Osawa.**
Dendropathology : **Y. Tochinai.**
Zootechny : **J. Yamane.**

Landscape Gardening and Floriculture **T. Maekawa.**
Surveying : **K. Shingo.**
Forest Valuation and Statics : **Y. Sato.**
Forest Protection : **E. Kinoshita.**
Inorganics Industrial Chemistry : **H. Tawada.**
Inorganic Chemistry : **W. Tamachi.**
Botany : **S. Kamei.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **K. Oshima.**
Veterinary Medicine : **C. Kohanawa, R. Kurosawa.**
Forest Utilization : **M. Osawa.**
Crops : **J. Maekawa, G. Misono.**
Geology (Soil) : **S. Nakawo.**
Timber Technology : **G. Fukuyama.**
Analytical Chemistry : **F. Ikeda.**
Forestry : **K. Konda, R. Saito.**
Agricultural and Forest Laws : **M. Kobayashi.**
Organic Chemistry : **K. Ito.**
Genetics : **T. Inukai.**
Higher Mathematics : **Y. Nakamura.**
Philosophy : **T. Fujiwara.**
Pomology : **Y. Shima.**
Agricultural Politics, Colonization and Agricultural Management : **S. Okamura.**
Commercial Law and Civil Law : **S. Tsuchiya.**
Agricultural Economics : **T. Matsuda.**
Industrial Crops and Forage Crops : **M. Kikuchi.**
Physical Chemistry : **G. Yoshimura.**

Faculty of Medicine.

(Igakubu).

Dean : **Y. Kon.**

Professors :

Surgery I : **Y. Nishikawa.**
Medecine I : **H. Arima.**
Pathology : **Y. Kon.**
Anatomy and Histology : **H. Yamazaki.**
Physiology : **H. Miyazaki.**
Bacteriology and Hygiene : **Y. Nakamura.**
Biochemistry : **K. Oguro.**
Ophthalmology : **S. Ochi.**
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : **H. Kosokabe.**
Pharmacology : **M. Miwa.**
Anatomy : **G. Hirako.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **K. Yamagami.**
Medicine II : **S. Nakagawa.**
Tocology and Gynecology : **S. Ono.**
Surgery II : **S. Yanagi.**
Dermato-Urology : **A. Shiga.**
Paediatrics : **K. Nagai.**
Pathology II : **R. Kinoshita.**

Assistant Professors :

Pharmacology : **R. Sakai, M. Osaki.**
Pathology : **K. Seki.**
Physiology : **S. Hozawa, T. Minoshima.**
Surgery : **S. Hashimoto, S. Kumanomido**
Tocology and Gynecology : **M. Iwata.**
Medicine : **T. Oda, S. Takimoto.**
Anatomy : **M. Okada.**
Ophthalmology : **S. Tamura.**
Dermato-Urology : **S. Takahashi.**

Faculty of Engineering.

(Kogakubu).

Dean : **T. Yoshimachi.**

Professors :

Bridge Engineering : **T. Yoshimachi.**
Heat Engineering II : **H. Linoya.**
Electrical Machinery I, II : **G. Shimizu.**
Railway Engineering : **T. Kotoh.**

Hydraulic Engineering I : **Y. Kuratsuka.**
Mine Engineering I : **M. Miura.**
Masonry Constructions and Concrete Engineering : **K. Ogawa.**
Applied Geology : **T. Fukutomi.**
Applied Mechanics : **K. Akutsu.**
Structural Mechanics : **F. Takabeya.**
Physics and Mathematics : **Y. Ikeda.**
Heat Engineering I : **T. Ohga.**
Theoretical Chemistry : **Y. Hori.**
Mine Engineering II : **S. Sayama.**
Mine Machinery : **T. Yamada.**
Hydraulic Engineering II : **Y. Yamada.**
Theoretical Electrical Engineering : **Y. Asami.**
Electric Power Transmission and Distribution : **K. Okushi.**
Hydraulics and Hydraulic Machineries : **S. Sano.**
Electric Railway and Illuminating : **Y. Torivama.**
Railway Engineering II : **R. Ono.**
Mineral Dressing : **T. Takakuwa.**

Assistant Professors :

Physics and Mathematics : **S. Kojima.**
Mineralogy : **K. Uwatoko.**
Electrical Engineering : **T. Somiya, A. Matano, T. Yamagami, T. Katayama, U. Shinowara.**
Mine Engineering : **K. Deke, N. Nishijima, Y. Kumazawa.**
Materials of Engineeringg and Machine Tools : **M. Kujime.**
Hydraulic Engineering : **K. Otsubo, T. Hayashi, M Shimosaka.**
Applied Chemistry : **K. Tawada.**
Heat Engineering : **M. Takeda, H. Yoshira, T Kuroiwa**
Structural and Concrete Engineeriag : **T. Shingo**
Railway Engineering : **K. Manai.**
Mechanical Engineering : **R. Kuno.**
Applied Mechanics : **I. Taketa.**
Irrigation Engineering : **S. Gondaira.**

SENDAI

Tohoku Imperial University.

Founded : 1907.

President : **M. Ogawa.** — *Secretary* : **H. Timura.** — *Proctor* : **K. Kazami.**
Chief Librarian : **Y. Takeuchi.** — *Librarian* : **K. Tanaka.** — *Architect* : **T. Ogura.**

College of Science.

Dean : **R. Majina.**

Professors :

Mathematics : **T. Hayashi, M. Fujiwara, T. Kubota.**
Physics : **K. Honda, I. Kobayashi, J. Okube, M. Yamada, S. Nakamura, Y. Takahashi.**
Physical Metallurgy : **K. Honda, T. Ishiwara.**
Inorganic Chemistry : **M. Owgawa, F. Ishikawa.**
Organic Chemistry : **R. Majima.**
Analytical Chemistry : **M. Kobayashi.**
Theorical Chemistry : **S. Mitsukuri.**
Biochemistry : **H. Nomura.**
Geology : **H. Yabe.**
Paleontology : **H. Matsumoto.**
Petrology and Volcanology : **S. Kodzu.**
Mineralogy : **M. Watanabe.**
Zoology : **S. Hatai, S. Hozawa, H. Nomura.**
Botany : **M. Tawara.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **T. Takasu, Y. Okada.**
Physics : **T. Matsukuma, H. Saegusa, H. Hattori, J. Edamoto.**
Chemistry : **S. Aoyama, H. Suginonne, S. Hakomori.**
Geology : **I. Hayasaka, R. Aoki.**
Economic Geology : **J. Takahashi.**
Zoology : **E. Nomura, S. Nomura.**
Botany : **S. Hibino, Y. Yoshii, Y. Okada.**
Biology : **S. Kikubo.**
Biochemistry : **K. Okazaki.**
Philosophy : **K. Miyake.**
Mathematics : **K. Oishi, K. Shibata, T. Ichihara, T. Kitajima.**
Physics : **M. Kohriyama, M. Satô.**
Chemistry : **M. Morio, Y. Matsuike.**
Geology and Paleontology : **T. Nagao, S. Shimidzu, M. Yoshii.**

Petrology and Mineralogy : K. Katô, K. Seto, S. Saeki.
Botany : T. Itô.
Zoology : K. Sasaki.

French Language : C. Jacquet.
German Language : K. Kolke.
Metallurgy : T. Kaze, T. Ishigaki, Y. Oshawa, K. Tamaru, T. Matsuchita.

College of Medicine (1928).

Dean : S. Yagi.

Professors :

Anatomy : G. Fuse, K. Hasebe.
Pathology : O. Kimura, S. Nasu.
Pharmacology : S. Yagi.
Physiology : Y. Satakè, T. Fujita.
Biochemistry : K. Inouye.
Bacteriology : K. Aoki.
Medicine : T. Katò, T. Kumagai, S. Yamakawa.
Surgery : S. Sugimura, S. Sekiguchi.
Gynecology and Obstetrics : Y. Akagi.
Psychiatry : K. Marui.
Pediatrics : A. Satô.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : T. Wada.
Ophthalmology : Y. Koyanagi.
Dermatology and Venereology : M. Ota.
Forensic Medicine : T. Ishikawa.
Hygiene : S. Kondo.

Assistant professors :

Anatomy : T. Suzuki, S. Kodama, Y. Ikeda, T. Ogawa.
Pathology : T. Katsurashima, R. Nakase, H. Uchiyama.
Physiology : Y. Hosoya, H. Satô.
Bacteriology : Y. Tazawa.
Biochemistry : Y. Okahara.
Medicine : T. Oka, T. Kurokawa, F. Nakazawa.
Surgery : M. Mutô.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : K. Kimura.
Psychiatry : N. Miura.
Pediatrics : S. Yoshimatsu.
Gynecolog and Obstetrics : K. Kuge.
Ophthalmology : T. Abe.
Forensic Medicine : H. Kurokawa.

Lecturers :

Pharmacology : T. Takase.
Physiology : M. Nemoto.
Biochemistry : T. Hayashi, R. Nakanishi.
Surgery : R. Inami, T. Suzuki.
Mindicie : S. Mikami, R. Kurosawa, J. Yoshida, S. Takeda.
Pediatrics : K. Shoji.

College of Engineering.

Dean : H. Yag.

Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : O. Miyagi, C. Sunatani, S. Kokado, S. Nukiyama.
Electrical Engineering : T. Hirayama, H. Yagi, H. Nukiyama, S. Chiba.
Chemical Technology : J. Inoue, G. Fuseya, R. Hara, K. Nishizawa.
Metallurgy : G. Oishi, F. Ishiwara, T. Murakami, M. Hamazumi.

Assistant Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : K. Abe, M. Maegawa, H. Numachi, M. Nariuse, M. Higuchi.
Electrical Engineering : Y. Watanabe, S. Mochizuki, I. Okawachi, K. Okabe, M. Maisudaira.
Metallurgy : T. Ishiwara.
Mining : W. Maeda.
Chemical Technology : S. Hatta, R. Shibata.
Metallurgy : S. Hakomori, M. Qsawa.
Mining : T. Maeda.
Applied Mechanics : H. Saegusa.
Mathematics : K. Hattori.

Lecturers :

Mechanical Engineering : M. Ichihara, T. Matsuyama, M. Kokan.
Electrical Engineering : K. Kobayashi, S. Morita, K. Nagai, K. Baba, S. Yoneda.
Telegraph and Telephone : M. Ichioka.
Chemical Technology : S. Kikuchi, M. Hayashi, S. Abe, Z. Odaka, S. Kondô, I. Tomioka, Y. Mori.
Economic Geology : Ch. Iwassaki.
Metallurgy : K. Moriya, B. Fukata, R. Suzuki, T. Ohyama, Y. Matoba, S. Takeda, Y. Ogawa, Z. Shibata, S. Kaya, K. Ikeda.

College of Law and Literature.

Dean : U. Satô.

Professors :

Constitutional Law, Politics : U. Sato.
Political History : Z. Nakamura.
Pedagogy : S. Shinowara.
Ethics : Y. Nishikida.
Esthetics : J. Abe.
History of Philosophy : T. Oyama.
Indology : H. Ui.
Sinology : Y. Takeuchi.
Psychology : T. Chiba.
History of Japanese Philosophy : S. Muraoka.
English Literature : K. Doi.
History of Oriental Fine Arts : R. Fukui.
Medieval European History : N. Ohrui.
Economics : S. Wada.
Civil Law : M. Katsumoto, B. Ishida.
Administrative Law : G. Suzuki.
History of Philosophy : K. Ishihara.
Science of Religion : M. Suzuki.
German Literature : T. Komiya.
Commercial Law : S. Komachiya.
The State : M. Kaiwamura.
Economics : T. Hori.
Legal History : T. Kurin.

Assistant Professors :

German Language : K. Kazami.
Philosophy : S. Takahashi.
Sinology : M. Aoki.
Chinese History : F. Okazaki.
History of Arts : K. Koshima.
Japanese History : R. Furuta.
Criminal Law : M. Kureta.
Japanese Literature : Y. Okazaki.
Ancien European history : Q. Hara.
Legal Philosophy : Y. Hirohama.
Indology : A. Kanakura.
Philology : E. Kobayashi.
International Law : R. Toaka.
Psychology : G. Ohwaki.
History of Social Movement : E. Hattori.
Economics : K. Uno, T. Haseda, S. Nakamura.
Sociology : M. Shimmei.

Lecturers :

International Law, International Private Law : K. Kikuchi.
International Law, Diplomatic History : K. Matsuhara.
German litterature : T. Romahi.
Japanese litterature : T. Jamada.
Geography : H. Tanakadate.
Japanese History : T. Kida.
Modern Chinese History : J. Yano.
Agricultural Politics : K. Takaoka.
Code of Criminal Procedure : K. Uyeno.
Code of civil Procedure : N. Teshigawara.
Criminal Law : T. Kashima.
Criminal Politics : S. Motoji.
Economics : S. Seya.
History of Christianity : T. Demura.
Chinese Literature : K. Takikawa.
English Literature : R. Tsuchii, R. Hodgson.
English Language : Y. Ihzuka.
English law : S. Itoch
French civil Law : T. Shima.
History of music : S. Okkotau.
Commercial Law : K. Homma.
Diplomatics : J. Ichi.
German Language : H. Okutsu.
Political Economy : M. Kambe.
Criminal Law : K. Takikawa.
Railway Politic : K. Sawara.
French Language : C. Jacquet.
Philosophy, ancient Philosophy : E. Herrigel.

The Research Institute for Iron, Steel and other Metals.

Director : K. Honda.

Staff : K. Tawera, G. Oishi, T. Murakami, T. Ishiwara, T. Ishiwara, M. Yamada, S. Konno, S. Takahashi, S. Kato, M. Hamazumi, K. Iwase, R. Yamada, H. Endo, S. Uchida, H. Imai, H. Masumoto, K. Someya, S. Kaya.

Marine biological station (at Asamuski).

Direktor : S. Hatai.

PALESTINE

JERUSALEM

The Hebrew University (1929).

Founded : 1925.

Number of Students (1928-1929). — Regular : 167. — Auditors : 63.

President : Ch. Weizmann.

[illegible] : J. L. Magnes. [illegible] : S. Ginzberg. [illegible] : H. Bergmann.

Faculty of Humanities.

a) Institute of Jewish Studies.

Professors : [illegible] : J. N. Epstein. [illegible] : J. Klausner. — *Palestine Research* : S. Klein.

Visiting Professor : *Halocha* : L. Ginsberg.

[illegible] : S. Assaf [illegible] A. Gulak. [illegible] : G. Scholem. — *Jewish Bible Commentators* : M. Segal. — *Hebrew Poetry of the Spanish Period* : D. Yellin. — *Jewish Sociology* : A. Ruppin. — *Field Archaeologie* : L. Sukenik.

b) School of Oriental Studies.

Visiting Director : J. Horovitz.

Lecturers : *Islamic Philosophy* : H. Baneth. — *Arabic Literature* : L. Billig. — *Islamic Art and Archaeology* : L. Mayer.

[illegible] S. D. Goitein. [illegible] : J. Rivlin.

Junior Assistants : N. Braun, W. Fischel.

c) Courses in Philosophy, History and Letters.

Associate Professor : *Philosophy* : L. Roth.

[illegible] : H. Bergmann. [illegible] : M. Schwabe.

Instructors : *Mediaeval Literature* : H. Pflaum. — *Greek and Roman History* : A. Tcherikover.

Institute of Mathematics.

Lecturer : *Pure Mathematics* : M. Fekete.

Assistant : *Pure Mathematics* : B. Amira.

Institute of Physics.

Assistant : S. Sambursky.

Department of Biological and Colloidal Chemistry.

Director : A. Fodor.

Senior : M. Frankel, A. Reifenberg.

Junior Assistants : R. Cohen, Miss H. Epstein, K. Mayer, Miss R. Schoenfeld.

Department of Genetic Chemistry.

Assistants : *Analytical Chemistry* : M. Bobtelsky. — *Physical Chemistry* : M. Rivlin. — *Applied Chemistry* : M. Weizmann.

Junior Assistant : S. Malkowa.

Institute of Palestine Natural History.

Director : O. Warburg.

Research Fellow : *General Zoology* : F. Bodenheimer.

Assistants : *Systematic Zoology* : J. Aharoni. — *Physiological Botany* : I. Oppenheim. — *Geology* : L. Picard. — *Custodian of the Herbarium* : A. Eig.

Special Assistant : *Biblical Botany* : E. Ha-Reubeni.

Junior Assistants : N. Feinbrun, G. Frankel, M. Zohari.

Department of Parasitology.

Director : S. Adler.

Assistants : *Entomology* : O. Theodor. — *Helminthology* : J. Witenberg.

Department of Hygiene.

Director : I. J. Kligler.

Assistants : *Physiology* : A. Geiger. — *Bacteriology* : L. Olitzky.

Junior Assistants : M. Ashner, Miss R. Comaroff, G. Mer, A. Rosenberg.

Special Junior Assistant : R. Mueller.

JERUSALEM

American School of Oriental Research (1929).

Director : C. C. McCown.

JERUSALEM

British School of Archaeology (1928).

Director : J. W. Crowfoot.

JERUSALEM

Ecole biblique et archéologique française (1929).

(Couvent des Dominicains de Saint-Etienne).

Fondée en 1890.

Directeur : Le P. **P. Dhorme.**

Professeurs :

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **M. J. Lagrange, R. Tonneau.**
Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament, Langue assyrienne : **P. Dhorme.**
Archéologie biblique et sémitique : **H. Vincent, A. Barrois.**
Introduction historique au Nouveau Testament et Langue araméenne : **R. Savignac.**
Géographie de la Terre Sainte, Topographie de Jérusalem, Langues grecque et copte : **F. M. Abel.**
Introduction à l'A. T. et langue hébraïque : **B. Carriere.**
Langue arabe et syriaque : **S. Marmadji.**
Langue grecque du Nouveau Testament : **R. Tonneau.**
Langue égyptienne : **B. Couroyer.**

Voyage d'études en Palestine et Promenades archéologiques.

Publications : *Revue biblique, Etudes bibliques et Collections archéologiques.*
(Chez M. Gabalda, 90, rue Bonaparte, Paris).

PERSE

TÉHÉRAN

Ecole de Droit de Téhéran.

Fondée en 1919.

Directeur général : S. A. Fouroughi.

Secrétaire : D. Amauri.

LICENCE

Première année :

Droit civil : C. de Lapouge.
Histoire diplomatique : W. Frachon.
Economie politique : W. Hesse.
Histoire générale du Droit : C. de Lapouge.
Droit constitutionnel persan : S. A. Fouroughi.
Droit civil : H. Cheikh Ali Baba.

Lecteurs :

Economie politique : D. Amauri.
Droit civil : M. Mamalek.
Histoire générale du Droit : M. Mamalek.
Histoire diplomatique : W. Sadigh.

Deuxième année :

Droit civil : W. Frachon.
Organisation administrative : C. De Lapouge.
Economie Politique : W. Hesse.
Procédure civile : M.-Saltaneh.
Droit international public : W. Frachon.
Droit foncier persan : Mir Seyed Mohammad Ghomi.
Droit chiite : H. Cheikh Ali Baba.

Troisième année :

Droit civil : W. Hesse.
Droit criminel : N...
Science Financière : W. Hesse.
Droit constitutionnel comparé : C. de Lapouge.
Droit commercial : C. de Lapouge.
Histoire des traités : W. Frachon.
Droit chiite : H. seyed Basrollah.
Droit international privé : A. A. Daver.
Médecine légale : C. de Lapouge.

TÉHÉRAN

Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie.

Nombre d'étudiants (1924) : 174.

Doyen : L.-ed-Dowleh. — *Sous-directeur* : A.-ol-Molk.

Secrétaire : S. Mustapha Khan. — *Bibliothécaire* : W. Fassihy.

Professeurs de Médecine :

Anatomie descriptive : **M. Khan Malakzadé**, Directeur de l'Hôpital Vaziri.
Chimie biologique : **H. Khan Motamed**, Chef du Service chirurgical à l'Hôpital militaire Pahlavi.
Physique médicale : **W. Audiglé.**
Physiologie, Hygiène et Médecine légale : **H. Aazam.** Directeur de l'Hôpital Impérial.
Botanique et Parasitologie : **A. Khan Ahmadieh.**
Anatomie médico-chirurgicale et thérapeutique : **A. Aalam.**
Bactériologie et Laboratoires : **W. Mesnard,** Directeur de l'Institut Pasteur de Perse.
Pathologie générale : **L.-ed-Dowleh.**
Pathologie interne et Clinique médicale : **A.-ol-Molk,** Chef du Service médical à l'Hôpital Impérial.
Pathologie externe et Clinique chirurgicale : **W. Wilhelm.**
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : **Y. Khan.** Médecin en chef des Écoles militaires.
Maladies infantiles : **A.-ol-Molk.**
Ophtalmologie : **L.-ol-Hokama.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie et Radiothérapie : **H. Khan.** Chef du Service de Radio-électrothérapie à l'Hôpital Impérial.
Pathologie exotique : **V. Khan.**
Médecine persane et Histoire de la médecine : **S.-ed-Dowleh.**
Voies urinaires, Maladies cutanées : **L.-ol-Molk,** Chef du Service Chirurgical à l'Hôpital Impérial.

Professeurs de Pharmacie :

Chimie biologie : **M. Khanchimy.**
Chimie : **S. Mustapha Khan.**
Botanique : **H.-es-Saltaneh.**
Parasitologie : **A. Khan Ahmadieh.**
Pharmacologie : **W. Paparian.**
Physique : **A.-ol-Molk.**

KERADJE (près de TEHERAN)

Ecole Supérieure d'Agriculture et des Industries rurales (1929).

Directeur : **M. A. Hossein Addle.**

Professeurs :

Génie rural : **S. M. Mirkhani.**
Hygiène rurale : **M. Golé-Sorkhi.**
Agriculture générale : **R. Cheybani.**
Pathologie végétale : **A. H. Adle.**
Mathématiques : **W. Chambiati.**
Sériciculture : **W. Khonsari.**
Apiculture : **S. Hamamdjan.**
Economie : **M. Cheybani.**
Zootechnie : **W. Bahrami.**
Maladies des animaux : **M. Gole-Sorkhi.**
Zoologie et Entomologie : **W. Afchar.**
Géologie et Arpentage : **W. Aghayan.**
Arboriculture et Horticulture : **Dj. Davallou.**
Météorologie : **W. Aghayan.**
Législation rurale : **W. Cheybani.**
Chimie : **W. Moazede.**
Bibliothèque et Musée : **W. Hosseyni.**

SYRIE

BEYROUTH

American University of Beirut (1929).

(Formerly Syrian Protestant College).

Founded : 1864.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.109.

President : B. Dodge.

Secretary : G. B. Stewart. — *Registrar* : H. Kurani.

Faculty of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : E. F. Nickoley.

Professors :

History : A. J. Rustum, G. D. Shahlah, L. U. Hanke.
Physics : A. A. Bacon, F. As'ad, S. Penrose, H. H. Hall, C. Malik.
Zoology : W. T. Van Dyck, H. Najjar, W. W. Ledgerwood.
Botany : A. E. Day, A. Edwards.
Chemistry : H. W. Close, W. A. West, F. Azrak, N. Constan, R. Patch.
Commerce and Economics : E. F. Nickoley, S. Hamadey, R. Husayni, W. Ritsher, H. Snyder, H. Sawwaf, M. Mashnuk, R. Yusuf.
Ethics : J. S. Crawford, P. W. Penningroth.
Education : B. K. Khauli, G. Donald Hudson.
Arabic : A. Khuri, J. Khuri, J. Jabbur.
English : B. P. Smith, J. B. Tompkin, E Sheets, E. Manchester, P. Brouard.
French : P. Bianquis, M. Favre, F. Thénaud, A. Cornud.
Philosophy : L. H. Seelye.
Psychology : L. H. Seelye.
Sociology : S. Dodd.
Mathematics : M. H. Jurdak, N. Khuri, W. R. Church, I. Ruhinsky, S. Nakad.
Astronomy : J. A. Brown.

Faculty of Medecine.

Dean : E. St. John Ward.

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Internal Medicine : N. Nucho, N. Ardati, S. Harris, H. Yenikomshian, G. Khayat, G. Bellos.
Anatomy : B. Avery, Y. Hitti. S. I. Karam.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : H. G.Dorman, M. Khalidy, P. Ashkar.
Histology : W. Shanklin.
Biochemistry : S. E. Kerr, V. Krikorian.
Physiology : E. L. Turner, S. Appelrot.
Legal Medicine : N. Nucho, F. Ghusn.
Eye and Ear : C. A. Webster, N. Sa'd, K. S. Oliver.
Therapeutics : S. Harris.
Dermatology : D. Escher, J. Rawlah

Pediatrics : **L. Moore.**
Orthopedics : **A. Bezjian.**
Surgery : **E. St. John Ward, W. D. Cruikshank, S. Haddad.**
Mental and Nervous Diseases : **H. Watson-Smith.**
Bacteriology : **L. W. Parr.**
Hygiene : **Y. Djanian, L. W. Parr.**
Pathology : **R. H. Goodale, P. Sahyun, H. Krischner.**
Tropical Diseases : **H. Yenkomshian, R. Bellama.**
Parasitology : **H. C. Hinshaw.**

School of Pharmacy.

Professors :

Practice of Pharmacy : **T. C. Ladakis, D. Serlis, I. Hembikides.**
Materia Medica : **R. Barudi.**
Chemistry : **H. W. Close, N. Constan, W. A. West, R. Pauly, F. Azrak.**
Physics : **A. A. Bacon, S. Penrose.**
Botany : **A. E. Day, A. Edwards.**
Zoology : **W. T. Van Dyck, H. Najjar.**

School of Dentistry.

Professors :

Operative Dentistry : **E. E. Fox, F. Baddurah.**
Oral Surgery : **I. Nasif.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **H. Rihan, J. Kanàn.**
Orthodontia : **H. Y. Rihan.**
Crown and Bridge : **H. Y. Rihan, J. Kanàn.**
Anatomy : **B. Avery, F. Baddurah, S. E. Kerr.**
Chemistry : **V. Krikorian.**
Anaesthetics : **I. Nasif.**
Roentgenology : **F. Baddurah.**

BEYROUTH

Université Saint-Joseph (1928-29).

Fondée en 1875.

Nombre d'étudiants (tous enseignements) : 1.291.

Budget (1927) : 930.000 francs.

Outre les Facultés indiquées ci-dessous, comprend un petit Séminaire pour tous les rites orientaux unis et un Collège secondaire.

Recteur : R. P. **C. de Bonneville.**

Bibliothécaires : P. P. **G. Levenq, J. Mongin.**

Faculté de Théologie et de Philosophie.

Fondée en 1875.

Etudiants en Théologie : 20.

Lecteurs :

Théologie dogmatique : **P. G. André, P. J. Mécérian.**
Théologie morale et Droit canon : **P. J. Mongin.**
Philosophie : **F. G. Neyron.**
Histoire de l'Eglise : **P. G. Neyron.**
Ecriture Sainte : **P. P. Mouterde.**
Hébreu : **P. L. Rigoulet.**

Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie.

Fondée en 1883.

Nombre d'étudiants : 219.

Chancelier : Rév. P. **C. Chanteur**, S. J.

Secrétaire : **F. Crémona.** — *Bibliothécaire* : Rév. P. **C. Neyron**, S. J.

Professeurs :

Anatomie descriptive, anatomie médico-chirurgicale : **H. Nègre.**
Histologie, Anatomie pathologique : **A. Geoffroy.**
Zoologie, Micrographie, Botanique : P. Lys.
Pharmacie, Matière médicale, Pharmacologie : **P. Guigues.**
Physique générale, Physique biologique : R. P. **M. Collangettes**, S. J.
Pathologie médicale, clinique médicale : **J. Calmette.**
Obstétrique, Gynécologie, Clinique obstétricale et gynécologique : **S. Risacher.**
Chimie générale, Chimie biologique : R. P. **C. Neyron**, S. J.
Pathologie Chirurgicale, Clinique chirurgicale : **E. Cottard.**
Pathologie générale, Ophthalmologie, Physiologie et Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **E. d'Auber de Peyrelongue.**
Bactériologie, Parasitologie, Médecine expérimentale : R. P. **P. de Vregille.**
Thérapeutique, Hygiène : **M. Péan.**
Déontologie : R. P. **G. de Martimprey.**

Ecole Dentaire.

Directeur : **M. A. Fernagut.**

Ecole française de Droit.

Fondée en 1913, sur l'initiative de l'Université de Lyon à laquelle elle est rattachée.

Nombre d'étudiants : 192.

Chancelier : R. P. **R. Mouterde**, s. j. — *Directeur* : **A. Mazas.**

Professeurs : *Droit civil, Droit international privé* : **B. Arène.** — *Droit civil, Droit administratif* : **A. Mazas.** *Economie politique, Législation financière, Droit constitutionnel* : **J. Ferrand.** — *Droit civil, Histoire du droit* : **R. Revol.** — *Droit romain, Droit commercial* : **Ch. Fabia.** — *Procédure civile, Droit comparé* : **Ch. Cardahi.** — *Droit musulman* : **N. Aboussouan.** — *Droit pénal* : **E. Tyan.** — *Introduction aux études juridiques* : R. P. **F. Soignon**, s. j.

Ecole française d'Ingénieurs.

Fondée en 1913, sur l'initiative de l'Université de Lyon, à laquelle elle est rattachée.

Nombre d'étudiants : 49.

Chancelier : R. P. **Cl. Méjasson**, s. j. — *Directeur* : Ct. **E. Carbonnier.**

Professeurs : *Algèbre supérieure et Analyse* : **R. P. C. Coste.** - *Mécanique, Topographie, Mines, Géologie, Hydraulique* : Ct. **E. Carbonnier.** - *Descriptive, Stéréotomie, Technologie, Physique industrielle, Machines, Constructions civiles, Dessin* : **Ph. Jacquet.** — *Chimie, Métallurgie, Minéralogie* : **P. Claris.** — *Analytique, Physique, Résistance des matériaux, Ponts, Fondations, Béton armé* : **E. Langhade.** — *Hydraulique urbaine et agricole* : **E. Béchara.** - *Routes et Ports* : **P. Vasselet.** - *Chemins de fer* : **M. Labrunie.** — *Electrotechnique, Moteurs à explosion* : **R. P. Blampois**, s. j. — *Droit administratif* : **A. Mazas.** — *Législation industrielle* : **C. Cardahi.**

Instituts scientifiques rattachés à l'Université française.

Institut Antirabique.

Directeur : R. P. **P. de Vregille.** — *Assistant* : **M. L. Abadi.**

Institut de recherches bactériologiques.

Directeur : R. P. **P. de Vregille.** — *Assistant* : **M. L. Abadi.**

Institut de recherches chimiques.

Directeur : **M. P. Guigues.** — *Assistant* : **M. M. El-Aris.**

Institut de Physicothérapie.

Directeur Curiethérapie et Roentgenthérapie : **M. E. Lamarche.** — *Histopathologie et Bactériologie* : **M. A. Geoffroy.** - *Chirurgie générale* : **M. E. Cottard.** - *Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie* : **M. E. de Peyrelongue.** — *Gynécologie* : **M. S. Risacher.**

OBSERVATOIRES ASTRONOMIQUES

N. B. — Les renseignements sont donnés *sous réserves* pour les Observatoires où ne figurent pas les noms du personnel.

Par dérogation, et après avoir consulté les intéressés, nous avons donné tous les renseignements en langue française.

O = ouverture, F = longueur focale.

ALLEMAGNE (DEUTSCHLAND)

BAMBERG (Bavière) (1920). — **Remeis Sternwarte**. Fondé de 1886 à 1889. — Lat. 49°53'6",02 N. ; long. 0 h. 43m33,57 E. ; alt. 300m.

Directeur : **E. Zinner**.

Publications. — *Veröffentlichungen der Remeis-Sternwarte*, in-4°, t. I, fasc. 1 et 2 ; II, 1926. — *Katalog und Ephemeriden veränderlicher Sterne*, 1890-1926. — *Geschichte und Literatur der veränderlichen Sterne.*

Principaux instruments. — Héliomètre de Merz-Repsold (O = 184mm ; F = 2m,60) ; équatorial de Schröder (O = 264mm ; F = 3m,87) avec un chercheur de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 108mm ; F = 1m,40) ; lunette méridienne de Merz-Repsold (O = 68mm ; F = 0m,78) ; chercheur de comètes de Merz-Repsold (O = 162mm ; F = 1m,34) ; héliographe de Steinheil-Ausfeld (O = 108mm ; F = 3m,30) ; photomètre Graff et Töpfer ; trois pendules normales de Ort et Ziegler à pression constante ; Ernostar-Kamera.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; mesures photométriques et observations d'étoiles variables ; photographie des taches solaires et des étoiles variables.

BERGEDORF (bei Hamburg). — **Hamburg Sternwarte**. Fondé en 1821. — Lat. 53°28'46"7. N. ; long. 0h. 40m57"71 E. ; alt. 35m.

Directeur : **R. Sehorr**. — Observateurs : **A. Schwassmann, A. Graff, F. Doblreg**. — Assistants : 3.

Publications. — *Mitteilungen der Hamburger Sternwarte in Bergedorf*, in-8°, n° 1. — *Astronomische Abhandlungen der Hamburger Sternwarte, in Bergedorf*, in-8°, vol. III, n° 1. — *Hamburgischer Normal-Kalender*, 1915.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Steinheil-Repsold (O = 600mm ; F = 9m) ; équatorial de Merz-Repsold (O = 256mm ; F = 3m,02) ; cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 190mm ; F = 2m) ; lunette méridienne de Repsold (O = 110mm ; F = 1m60) ; réflecteur de Zeiss (O = 1000mm ; F = 3m) ; équatorial triple de Zeiss, objectif visuel (O = 340mm ; F = 3m,40) et deux objectifs photographiques (O = 300mm ; F = 1m50) ; pendules à pression constante de Broecking, Riefler et Tiede ; pendules de Kessels, Kittel, Strasser et Rohde.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure : time-ball et signaux de temps à Hambourg, Cuxhaven, Bremc, Bremerhaven, Horta, Vogo, Ténériffe, Monrovia et Pernambouc. Travaux astronomiques et astrophysiques.

BERLIN (Preussen). — **Astronomisches Reicheninstitut.** Berlin-Dahlem Altensteinstrasse, 40. Fondé en 1772.

Directeur : **F. Cohne.** — Observateurs : **J. Peters, J. Riem, A. Stichtenoth, H. Clemens, P. V. Neugebauer, G. Stracke, W. Strehlow.** — Assistant : 1.

Publications. - *Berlines astronomisches Jahrbuch für* 1914-1916. — *Veroffentlichungen des königlichen astronomischen Rechen-Instituts*, n° 41. - *Astronomischer Jahresbericht für* 1913 (depuis 1919, le Rechen-Institut publie l'*Astronomischer Jahresbericht*, fondé en 1899 par W. F. Wislicenus).

BERLIN (Preussen) (1920). **Photographische Sternwarte der Technischen Hochschule zu Berlin.** Berlin-Charlottenburg, Berliner Strasse, 172.
Fondé en 1909. — Lat. 52°30'48" N. ; o h. $53^m20',47$ E ; alt. 63^m (déterminations trigonométriques).

Directeur : **F. Weidert.**

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur double de C. P. Goerz (O = 560^{mm} ; F = 3^m et O = 300^{mm} ; F = $1^m,80$ avec combinaisons donnant des longueurs focales de $11^m,21$ et 35^m à volonté ; petits instruments de Zeiss et Goerz (O = 180, 160, 140, 100, 80^{mm}) destinés principalement à la photographie astronomique ; héliographe (O = 160^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Photographie astronomique ; étude de la surface lunaire par les rayons ultraviolets.

BERLIN (Preussen) (1920). - **Treptow-Sternwarte** Alt Treptow, 1. Fondé en 1896 par Dr Archenhold. — Lat. 52°29'7" N. ; long. 0 h. $53^m,54^s,2$ E. alt. 38^m (ces coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires). — Possède un musée astronomique. L'Observatoire est ouvert au public chaque jour, de 14 h. à 23 h. pour les observations et pour des conférences avec démonstrations et cinématique.

Directeur : Dr. **F. S. Archenhold.**

Publications. — *Das Weltall*, gr. in-8°, t. XXVIII.

Principaux instruments. — Grand réfracteur d'Archenhold pour la partie mécanique et Schott Steinheil pour la partie optique (O = 650^{mm} ; F = 21^m). Cet instrument est pourvu d'installations électriques très perfectionnées pour faciliter les observations. La coupole est remplacée, d'après l'idée d'Archenhold, par un chariot et un cylindre protecteurs.
Astronomisches-Museum. — Bibliotek : ca. 35.000 N°s.

BERLIN (Preussen). — **Uebungssternwarte der Universität,** Berlin N. W. 40. Invalidenstrasse 57-62 (antérieurement : **Urania Sternwarte**). Fondé en 1888 pour l'instruction astronomique des étudiants de l'Université. — Lat. 52°31'30",7 N. ; long. 0 h. $5^m72^s,40$ E. ; alt. 43^m.

Directeur : **P. Suthnick.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur (O = 325^{mm} ; F = 5^m) ; réfracteur (O = 162^{mm} ; F = $3^m,40$) ; cercle méridien de Pistor (O = 110^{mm} ; F = $1^m,65$) ; instrument universel des passages de Bamberg (O = 115^{mm} ; F = $1^m,20$). Les réfracteurs appartiennent à la Société Urania.

BERLIN (Preussen). — **Universitäts Sternwarte.** Babelsberg Neubabelsberg, près Berlin. — Lat. 52°24'24",2 N. ; long. 0 h. 52"25",4 E. ; alt. 75m.

Directeur : **P. Guthnick.** — Observateurs : **L. Courvoisier.** — **R. Prager. G. Struve : K. Bottlinger.** — Assistants : **H. Fuss, E. Bernewitz.**

Publications. — *Astronomische Beobachtungen auf der Königlichen Sternwarte zu Berlin*, série 1 et 2. — *Beobachtungs Ergebnisse*, n°s 1-16. — *Veröffentlichungen der Sternwarte Berlin-Babelsberg*, Bd I 1-11, Bd II 1-11, Bd III1.

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passage de Toepfer (O = 130mm ; F = 2m,50) ; cercle vertical de Wanschaff (O = 190mm ; F = 2m,50) ; cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (O = 1900mm ; F = 2m,62) ; réfracteur de Zeiss-Repsold (O = 310mm ; F = 5m,10) ; grand réfracteur de Zeiss (O = 1200mm ; F = 8m,40) en construction ; astrographe de Steinheil-Toepfer (O = 400mm et 300mm ; F = 5m,50).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations méridiennes R. Soleil, d'étoiles fondamentales et observations par zones ; observations d'étoiles doubles, de comètes, de planètes et de leurs satellites ; détermination des constantes astronomiques observations photométriques, photographiques et spectrographiques ; recherches au laboratoire de physique.

BONN (Preussen). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte.** Fondé en 1845. — Lat. 50°43'45",0 N. ; long. 0 h. 28m23s,18 E. ; alt. 62m (*Bonner Veröffentlichungen*, t. III, p. 40 ; *Astronomische Nachrichten*, n° 3993).

Directeur : **A. Kohlschüller.** — Directeur emérite : **F. Küstner.** — Observateur : **J. Hopmann.** — Assistant : **A. König, W. Schaub.**

Publications. — *Astronomische Beobachtungen*, in-4°, t. VIII, 1886. — *Veröffentlichungen der Sternwarte zu Bonn*, in-4°, t. N° 1-19, 1924. — Les principaux Ouvrages publiés par cet Établissement sont : *Atlas des nördlichen Himmels*, 40 cartes, in-folio-Argelander. — *Bonner Sternkarten*, 2e série, 24 cartes, Schönfeld. — *Atlas des nördlichen Himmels*, 2e édition, Küstner. — *Bonner Durchmusterung*, 2e édition, 3 Vol. in-4°, Küstner. — *Katalog von* 18 457 *Sternen der zone des A. G. K. von* + 40 *bis* + 50°, 1 vol. in-4°, Deichmüller. — *Katalog von* 10 663 *Sternen für* 1900, 1 vol. in-4° Küstner. — *Ausmessungen von Sternhauf*, 4 vol. in-4°, Küstner.

Principaux instruments. Héliomètre de Merz et Mahler (O = 160mm ; F = 2m,60) ; cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (O = 116mm ; F = 2m) ; cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 161mm ; F = 1m,95) ; lunette méridienne d'Ertel (O = 108mm ; F = 1m,62) ; équatorial de Steinheil-Repsold ; objectif photographique (O = 300mm ; F = 5m,15) et objectif visuel (O = 360mm ; F = 5m,40).

Travaux astronomiques. Positions d'étoiles d'après les observations effectuées au cercle méridien. Travaux astrospectrographiques, photométriques et photographiques.

BOTHKAMP (bei Woorde, Holstein). — **Sternwarte des Herrn von Bulow.** Fondé en 1870. — Lat. 54°12'0",6 N. ; long. 0 h. 40m31s2 ; alt. 32m (H. C. Vogel et O. Lhose ; C. F. W. Peters, H. C. Vogel et O. Lohse, 1871).

Publications. — *Beobachtungen der Bothkamp-Sternwarte.* — *Bestimmung der Rotationsdauer der vier älteren Jupitertrabanten*, Kiel, 1905, in-4°.

Travaux astronomiques. En dernier lieu : observations physiques des planètes, mesures photométriques de satellites et d'étoiles variables.

Fermé en 1914.

BRESLAU (Preussen) (1928). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte.** Fondé en 1790. — Lat. 51°6'42" N. ; long. 1 h. $8^m21^s,2$ E. ; alt. 117^m (*Berliner Jahrbuch*.

Directeur : **E. Schoenberg.** — Assistants : **K. Stumpff, W. Gletssberg.**

Publications. — *Mitteilungen der Universitats-Sternwarte*, Band I, II, Veröffentlichungen Heft I, II, III, IV. — Rapports dans le *Vierteljahrsschrift der astronomischen Gesellschaft*.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark-Repsold (O = 203mm) ; héliomètre de Fraunhofer-Repsold (O = 76mm) ; lunette méridienne de Bamberg (O = 89mm) ; cercle méridien de Repsold avec micromètre enregistreur ; cercle vertical de Repsold (O = 162 mm). Réflecteur avec sidérostat, distance focale : 11^m (O = 400mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes, photométrie photographique et visuelle, astronomie théorique, instruction.

DRESDEN (Sachsen) (1929). — **Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon.** Fondé en 1560. — Lat. 51°3'12",854 N. ; long. 0 h. $54^m55^s,826$ E. ; alt. 121^m (*Astronomische Nachrichten*, t. CLXVII, col. 157).

Directeur : **P. Werkmeister.** — Conservateur : **A. Beck.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette de Heyde avec monture parallactique (O = 117mm) ; lunette méridienne de Heyde, avec oculaire coudé (O = 56mm) ; chronographe de Ausfeld ; pendules de Strasser et Rohde (avec balancier de Riefler) Zacharia et Gutkas ; pendule électrique de Pfeiffer.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure.

DUESSELDORF (Preussen) (1929). — **Düsseldorfer Sternwarte,** « Charlottenruhe » Martinstrasse, 101. Fondé en 1844 par le Pr J.-F. Benzenberg ; observatoire municipal dès 1846. — Lat. 51°12'25" N. ; long . 0 h. $27^m\ 2^s69$ E. ; alt. 46^m (*Berliner Jahrbuch*).

Directeur : **W. Luther,** Martinstrasse, 101 *a*.

Publications. — *Die Düsseldorfer Sternwarte von Robert Luther*, 1898 (*Versammlung deutscher Naturforscher*). — Les résultats d'observations sont publiés dans les *Astronomische Nachrichten* et *Beobachtungs-Zirkulare* ; ceux des calculs d'éléments et d'éphémérides de petites planètes dans les publications annuelles intitulées : *Kleine Planeten, Bahnelemente und Oppositionsephemeriden vom astronomischen Rechen-Institut zu Berlin-Dahlem* et les *Astronomische Nachrichten* et *Beobachtungs Zirkulare der Astron. Nachrichten* ; les rapports annuels dans le *Vierteljahrsschrift der astronomischen Gesellschaft*.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Merz-Bamberg (O = 186mm ; F = $2^m,40$) ; lunette de Merz (O = 120mm ; F = $2^m,00$) ; lunette zénithale de Heele (O = 80mm ; F = $1^m,10$) ; lunette méridienne de Heele (O = 60mm ; F = $0^m,70$).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Etoiles variables. Observations de petites planètes de magnitude supérieure à 11,6 surtout de celles découvertes par Robert Luther. Calculs continus concernant les planètes (17) Thétis, (57) Mnemosyne, (82) Alkmene, (113) Amalthea, (241) Germania, (247) Eukrate et (288) Glauke.

ELSFLETH (Oldenburg) (1929). — **Observatorium der Seefahrtsschule.** Fondé en 1856. — Lat. 53°14'23", 1 N. ; long. 0 h. 33^m51^s, 0 E. ; alt. 2^m.

Directeur : **J. Möller.**

Publications. — Les publications paraissent dans *Astronomische Nachrichten et Annalen der Hydrographie und Maritimen Meteorologie. Atlas des südlichen gestirnten Himmel*

...t Verzeichnis, Behrmann, 1874. *Nautik* von Dr J. Möller. — *...der Azimut gleichen* von Prof. W. Immler.

... Sternwarte des Physikalischen Vereins ... 1907. — Lat. 50°37'0" N. ; Long. 0 h. 34m36s,3 E. ; alt. 121m (d'après les observations).

Directeur : **K. W. Meissner.**

Planeten Institut. Fondé en 1913.

Directeur : **M. Brendel.**

GOTHA (Thüringen) (1929). — **Herzogliche Sternwarte.** Fondé en 1788, transféré en 1857. — Lat. 50°56'37"9 N. ; long. 42m50s,51 E. ; alt. 322m.

Directeur : **E. Anding.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 122mm ; F = 1m62) ; cercle méridien (O = 76mm ; F = 1m15) construits d'après les indications de Hansen ; instruments de passages (O = 90 mm ; F = 0m,90) muni d'un micrometre impersonnel ; chercheur de comètes ; pendules diverses. Bibliothèque.

GOTTINGEN (Preussen) (1929). — **Sternwarte zu Göttingen.** Fondé en 1751. — Lat. 51°31'48"2 N. (*A. N.*, vol. 168) ; long. 0 h. 39m 46s,2. E. (Compensations de Bakhuyzen) ; alt. 160m.

... H Kienle ... B Meyermann. ... O. Heckmann. H. Siedentopf.

Principaux instruments ... réfracteur de Schobloch (O = 199mm ; F = 2m,70) ; chambre prismatique (O = 160 mm ; F = 1m50).

Travaux astronomiques. — Photométrie spectrale des étoiles et du soleil.

... Deutsche Seewarte ... 51°,8 N. ; long. 0 h. 39m 53s,42 E. ; alt. 30m (Coordonnée de la lunette méridienne de ...

Chef de section : **A. Repsold.** — Astronomie : **A. Repsold.** — Physique : **E. Treusein.** — Nautik : **E. v. d. Vring.**

Publications ... et dans les journaux d'horlogerie.

Principaux instruments ... impersonnel (70mm) ; chronomètre.

Travaux astronomiques ... tions pour les officiers de marine et les explorateurs.

Astronomie nautique et navigation technique. Epreuve et réglage des chronomètres de marine et des horloges de précision.

HANNOVER (Prussen, 1912). — **Sternwarte der Bismarckschule.** Fondé en 1912, principalement en vue de l'enseignement. — Lat. 52°21'34",1 N. ; Long. 0 h. 39m0s,6 E. ; alt. 69m.

Directeur : **Fr. Roesener.**

Instruments. — Réfracteur de Zeiss (O = 150mm ; F = 2m70) ; sextant ; théodolite ; deux pendules astronomiques. Astrocaméra zeiss Tessar (O = 60mm ; F = 30 cm.).

HEIDELBERG (Baden, 1820). — **Badische Landes-Sternwarte auf dem Königstuhl.** Fondé en 1752 à Schwetzingen, transféré à Mannheim en 1775, installé provisoirement à Karlsruhe en 1880, transféré à Heidelberg en 1895-97 et scindé en deux établissements : l'Institut astronomique et l'Institut astrophysique. Ce dernier possédait depuis 1877 à Heidelberg un observatoire qui fut annexé en 1896 à l'Institut astrophysique. — Lat. 49°23'55",0 N. ; long. 0 h. 34m53s,13 E. ; alt. 570m (veröff. t. III, 1904 et Längenbest, 1906).

Directeur : **M. Wolf.** — Astronomes : **M. Muendler, K. Reinmuth, A. Bohrmann, G. Schlier.**

Publications. — *Veröffentlichungen d. Bad. Sternwarte*, in-4°, t. VIII : Nr. 12, 1920.

Principaux instruments. — A. *Département astrométrique* : Réfracteur de Steinheil (O = 327mm ; F = 4m22) ; réfracteur de Merz (O = 217mm ; F = 3m,12) ; réfracteur de Steinheil (O = 161mm ; F = 2m,60) ; réfracteur de Steinheil (O = 135mm ; F = 2m,13) ; chercheur de comètes de Reinfelder (O = 121mm ; F = 1m11) ; cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 162mm ; F = 1m,95), avec micromètre impersonnel ; cercle méridien de Reichenbach-Hildebrand, (O = 84mm ; F = 1m,30) avec micromètre impersonnel ; lunette méridienne coudée de Bamberg (O = 66mm ; F = 0m93) ; lunette méridienne coudée de Gothard (O = 54mm ; F = 0m,58) ; mires à 100m de distance ; photomètres ; pendule normale de Riefler ; pendules diverses ; poste récepteur de T. S. F. — B. *Département astrophysique* : Equatorial photographique triple, dit « Bruce télescope » (O = 40,6m ; F = 2m,02 et O = 396mm ; F = 2m,03) de Brashear (O = 250mm ; F = 4m,15) de Pauly ; équatorial photographique triple (O = 159mm ; F = 0m81 et O = 159mm ; F = 0,m83) de Voigtlander ; (O = 162mm ; F = 2m,62) de Reinfelder ; uranographe comportant quatre petites chambres, et deux lunettes de Zeiss ; réflecteur de Zeiss (O = 715mm ; F = 2m,81) avec lunette guide (O = 160mm ; F = 2m,42) ; spectrographe de Zeiss (2 à 4 prismes) ; 2 machines de mesures de Repsold ; 2 stéréo-comparateurs 24 × 30 de Zeiss ; 1 machine de mesures parallactiques de Sendtner ; pendules diverses, etc., etc. Appareils météorologiques et sismiques.

Travaux astronomiques et astrophysiques. — Service de l'heure. Détermination de position aux cercles méridiens. Observations de petites planètes. Mesures micrométriques d'amas stellaires. Photométrie. — Observations photographiques d'astéroïdes et d'étoiles variables ; carte photographique Palisa-Wolf ; catalogues photographiques de petites nébuleuses. Spectrographie de comètes de nébuleuses et d'étoiles fixes. Météorologie et Sismologie. — Enseignement.

IENA (Sachsen-Weimar). — **Observatoire de la maison Cavsl Zeiss** (Observatoire sur le Forstberg). Fondé en 1902-1903. Cédé gratuitement par la firme Zeiss à la Société « Urania » d'Iéna. — Lat. 50°55'30" N. ; long. 0 h. 46m 13s,5 E. ; alt. 345m (*Königliche Preussische Landesaufnahme*). N°s 29, 1903, p. 36, Iéna).

Directeur : **B. Müller.**

Publications. — Les publications paraissent dans *Astronomische Nachrichten, Astrophysical Journal, Zeitschrift für Instrumentenkunde.*

Instruments. — Réfracteur (O = 130mm) ; Chercheur de comètes (O = 80mm).

Travaux astronomiques. Instruction des membres de la société « Urania ». Observations de Soleil, Lune, Planètes, Etoiles doubles.

JENA (Sachsen-Weimar). — **Observatoire Zeisswerk** observatoire se trouvant sur l'édifice d'administration de Carl Zeiss, à Iena. Fondé en 1911. Lat. 50°55'14",8 N. long. 0 h. 46^m 19^s,9 E. ; alt. sur zero normal 171^m (topographie prussienne de 1906).

Directeur : **W. Villiger.**

Instruments. - Réfracteur (O = 30^{mm}) avec deux chambres astrophotographiques pour objectifs jusqu'à 400^{mm} d'ouverture.

Travaux. — Examen d'instruments d'astro-optique.

JENA (1929). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte.** Fondé en 1812. — Lat. 50°55'34",8 N. ; long. 0 h. 46^m 20^s,22 E. (déterminé par l'Institut géodésique de Postdam) ; alt. 156^m.

Directeur : **H. Vogt.**

Publications. — Coordonnées géographiques d'Iena par **O. Knopf.** 1927. Mémoires dans les Astronomische Nachrichten et Rapports dans le *Bericht über die Verhandlungen der Astronomischen Gesellschaft.*

Principaux instruments. — Deux équatoriaux (O = 2^{m} ; F = 30^{m},61 et O = 162^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},94) ; lunette méridienne coudée (O = 77^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},92) ; lunette zénithale (O = 300^{mm} ; F = 6^{m},87).

Travaux astronomiques. — Astrophysique théorique. Etoiles variables, observations de position de comètes et de petites planètes.

KIEL (Prussen) (1929). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte.** Fondé en 1874. — Lat. 54°20'27",6 N. ; long. 0 h. 40^{m}35^s,45 E. ; alt. 52^m. La position géographique se rapporte au nouveau grand cercle méridien établi en 1902. Les valeurs pour la position de l'ancien cercle méridien, c'est-à-dire 54°20'28",52 N. et 0 h. 40^{m}35^s,57 E., sont les suivantes : *Veröffentlichungen des Kgl. Preussischen Geodätischen Institutes* : *Astronomisch-geodätische Arbeiten* 1, Berlin, 1899-1900. Les différences ont été déterminées par une petite triangulation.

Directeur : **H. Rosenberg.** — Observateur : **C. Wirtz.** — Assistant : **J. Stobbe.**

Publications. *Publikationen der Sternwarte in Kiel*, in-4°, XVI, 1927, Leipzig. — *Astronomische Beobachtungen auf der Sternwarte der K. Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel*, in-4°, I-III, 1912, Leipzig.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 217^{mm}, F = 3^{m}), réfracteur Steinheil (O = 206^{mm} ; F = 3.300^{mm}). Spiegelteleskop (O = 200^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Déterminations fondamentales. Travaux astrophysiques. Strahlungsmessungen.

KOENIGSBERG (Prussen) (1929). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte** (Besselplatz 4). Fondé en 1811-1815. — Lat. 54°42'56",6 N. ; long. 1 h. 21^{m}58^s,98 E. ; alt. 22^m (*Königsb. Astron. Beob.*, t. 43, p. 30. — *Astronomische Nachrichten.*, t. 167, p. 157).

Directeur : **E. Przybyllok.**

Publications. — *Astronomische Beobachtungen auf der Königlichen Universitäts-Sternwarte zu Königsberg*, fol. 1-40, in-4°, 41-44).

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold ($O = 108^{mm}$; $F\ 1^{m},60$; équatorial de Repsold ($O = 325^{mm}$, $F = 4^{m},50$; héliomètre de Fraunhofer ($O = 152^{mm}$; $F = 2^{m},60$; lunette méridienne de Bamberg ($O = 76^{mm}$; $F = 0^{m},91$) avec niveau de Talcott ; pendule de Riefler.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Astrométrie de position : observations méridiennes d'étoiles de la zone 50°-55°, d'étoiles jumelles et de parallaxes stellaires ; observations de comètes, de planètes et d'étoiles doubles.

MUENCHEN (Bayern) (1920). — **Sternwarte** (in Bogenhausen). Fondé en 1816. A l'Observatoire sont attachées une section magnétique et une station sismique. — Lat. 48°8'45",5 N. ; long. 0 h. 46^{m}26^{s},1 E. ; alt. 528^{m} (*Berliner Jahrbuch*).

Directeur : **A. Wilkens.** — Observateurs : **E. Silbernagel. W. Lutz. W. Burmeister. W. Rabe, B. Thüring, W. Pügemer.**

Publications. — *Neue Annalen der Königlichen Sternwarte bei München*, vol. VI, 1925.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle vertical des Ateliers de construction récente ($O = 196^{mm}$; cercle méridien de Repsold de construction récente ($O = 162^{mm}$) ; réfracteur de Fraunhofer nouvellement monté par Sendtner et muni d'un micromètre de Repsold ($O = 283^{mm}$) ; un réfracteur photographique double ($O = 114^{mm}$) ; instruments magnétiques de Edelman et Bamberg ; un pendule sismique de Wiechert.

MUENCHEN (Bayern) (1920). — **Museumssternwarte.** Il constitue une section du Musée allemand et sert à faire les observations nécessaires aux besoins du Musée. Il contient en vue de l'histoire de l'Astronomie toute une série d'instruments, d'appareils de démonstration et de modèles d'instruments célèbres, tant anciens que nouveaux.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Zeiss (système Meyer ($O = 300^{mm}$) ; réflecteur de Goerz ($O = 400^{mm}$) ; réfracteur de Utzschneider-Fraunhofer, datant de 1838 ($O = 381^{mm}$).

MUENSTER (Westfalen) (1928). — **Sternwarte der Universität zu Münster.** Fondé en 1852. — Lat. 50°58' N. ; long. 0 h. 30^{m},31 E. ; alt. 75^{m}.

Président : **J. Plassmann.**

Publications. — E. Heis. *Zodiakallicht. Beobachtungen*. 1875 ; *Resultate aus den Sternschnuppen-Beobachtungen*, 1877.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial Klotz-Repsold ($O = 165^{mm}$; réflecteur de T. S. F. — Pendule de Tiede. — Instrument héliophotographique de Stephan.

OBERESSLINGEN (Württemberg, Allemagne). — **Observatoire privé.** Fondé en 1919. — Lat. 48°43'44" N. ; long. 0 h. 32^{m}21^{s},7 E. ; alt. 250^{m}.

Propriétaire : **A. Staus.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Pointdexter et Repsold ($O = 165^{mm}$; $F = 1^{m},98$), micromètre circulaire ; hélioscope à polarisation ; lunette transformable de Fitz ($O = 77^{mm}$; $F = 1^{m},15$) ; instrument de passages de Gautier ; cercle à réflexion de Pistor et Martins ; sextant ; pendule. En construction : équatorial double, réfracteur de Merz ($O = 149^{mm}$; $F = 1^{m},98$) avec réflecteur, miroir parabolique de B. Schmidt ($O = 209^{mm}$; $F = 1^{m},95$).

POTSDAM (Prusse). — **Astrophysikalisches Observatorium auf dem Telegraphenberge.** Fondé de 1871 à 1878. Lat. 52°22'50" N. ; long. 0 h. 52m15s,9 E. ; alt. 97m.

Directeur : **H. Ludendorff.** — Observateur en chef : **E. W. Münch.** — Observateurs : **O. Birck. A. Kohlschütter, W. Freundlich. A. Biehl. E. Finlay-Freundlich.** — Assistants scientifiques.

Publications. — *Publikationen des Astrophysikalischen, Observatoriums*, vol. 23, 1919, in-4° ; vol. 24, part. 1 ; 1919. — *Photographische Himmelskarte*, vol. 7.

Principaux instruments. Grand équatorial double photographique (O = 50cm) ; optique (O = 500mm) ; équatorial double plus petit : photographique (O = 325mm) ; équatorial de Schröder (O = 300mm) ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 300mm) ; équatorial double de Steinheil optique (O = 130mm), photographique (O = 150mm) ; héliographe (O = 160mm) ; divers réflecteurs ; nombreux appareils spectroscopiques, spectrographiques et photométriques ; grand spectrographe de 9 prismes ; spectrohéliographe ; 2 instruments universels de Repsold et de Wanschaff ; plusieurs microscopes micrométriques ; 1 spectrocomparateur ; 3 microphotomètres, d'après Hartmann ; 1 stéréocomparateur ; grand inducteur de Klingelfuss donnant une étincelle de 1m,20 ; pendules, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. Variations de latitude, positions d'étoiles, nébuleuses et étoiles variables. Photométrie. Photométrie photographique. Détermination des vitesses radiales par la spectrographie, classification spectrale des étoiles, mesure des températures du Soleil et des étoiles. Statistiques des phénomènes solaires. Carte photographique du Ciel.

POTSDAM (Prusse). — **Preussisches Geodätisches Institut am Telegraphenberge** (Centralbureau der Internationalen Erdmessung). Fondé en 1863. — Lat. 52°22' 51", 83 N. ; long. 0 h. 52m16s, 115 E. ; alt. 86m (Bâtiment principal).

Directeur (par intérim) : **L. Krüger.** — Chefs de service : **L. Krüger, F. Kühnen, A. Galle, M. Schnauder** [illegible] **L. Haasemann, G. Wanach, A. von Flotow, W. Schweydar, G. Forster.** — Assistants scientifiques : **W. Meissner, W. Doltz.**

Publications. — *Veröffentlichungen des Königlichen Preussischen Geodätischen Institutes*, nouvelle série, n° 59, in-8°, 1911 ; n° 81, in-4°, 1920. — *Internationale Erdmessung Veröffentlichungen*, nouvelle série, in-4°, n° 35, 1920.

Cet établissement a dans ses attributions les travaux astronomiques pour le service géodésique de la Prusse ; il centralisait tout ce qui est relatif aux recherches de haute géodésie. A ce titre, il dirigeait le service de hauteur du pôle pour la détermination de la variation des latitudes et exécutait les calculs qui y sont relatifs ; il s'efforce d'étendre et d'assurer les mesures de l'intensité de la pesanteur (deux expéditions en plein Océan furent faites dans ce but). Il coordonnait les résultats obtenus dans les divers pays concernant les mesures de la Terre.

TUEBINGEN (Württemberg) (1929). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte** (auf den Schloss). Fondé en 1752. — Lat. 48°31" N. ; long. 0 h. 36m13s,3 E. ; alt. 398m (déterminations de Bohnenberger).

Directeur : **W. Gerlach.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Merz-Fraunhofer (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,44) à monture parallactique avec mouvement d'horlogerie et muni d'un spectroscope de Merz et d'un spectroscope à protubérance de Steinheil ; cercle vertical de Reichenbach et Ertel, de 1m de diamètre (O = 45mm ; F = 0m,49) ; instrument coudé de passages (O = 43mm) ; pendule de Tiède ; chronographe Hipp, chronomètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Principalement l'Enseignement.

WILHELMSHAVEN (Preussen) (1929). — **Marine-Observatorium.** Fondé en 1874. — Lat. 53°31'52",13 N. ; long. 0 h. 32m35s,21 E. ; alt. 8 m.

Directeur : **K. Hessen.** — Assistants : **M. Fontane, P. Meier, E. Riemann.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne de Bamberg, n° 85.953. Cercle méridien de Repsold, chronomètres, instruments magnétiques, marégraphes.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure et signaux horaires ; observation des chronométres pour la marine ; [illegible], météorologie.

[illegible] (1920). **Astronomisches Institut der Universität.** Fondé en 1757. — Lat. 49°47'27",59 N. ; long. 0 h. 39m44s,15 E. ; alt. 200m (*Bayerische Landesvermessung*). — Neue Sternwarte : 150m à l'est, 270m au sud.

Directeur : **G. Rost.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Steinheil (O = 135mm ; F = 2m,11) ; instrument méridien d'Ertel (O = 90mm ; F = 1m,16). Nouveau réfracteur équatorial de Steinheil (O = 200mm ; F = 3m) avec deux astrographes de même espèce (O = 160mm ; F = 72cm). Installation électrique de pendules comprenant 2 pendules fondamentales de Riefler. Station réceptrice radiotélégraphique.

Travaux astronomiques. [illegible] Étoiles variables. Petites planètes.

ARGENTINE (République).

CÓRDOBA (1925). — **Observatorio Nacional Argentino.** Fondé en 1870. — Lat. 31°25'15",5 S. ; long. 4 h. 16m48s,2 W. ; alt. 434m.

Directeur : **C. D. Perrine.** — Astronomes : **M. L. Zimmer, R. Winter, L. C. Guérin, E. Chaudet, J. Tretter, J. J. Nissen.**

Publications. — Parmi les principaux travaux publiés par cet établissement figurent : *Uranometria Argentina* ; *Asociation General Catalogue, continuation du Catalogue de l'Astronomische Gesellschaft pour — 22° à — 37° ; Cordoba Durchmusterung* (suite de la *Bonner Durchmusterung* [illegible] *Catalogue de l'A. G.* jusque — 52°.

Principaux instruments. — Cercles méridiens de Repsold (O = 190mm et O = 122mm) ; équatorial de Clark (O = 285mm) ; équatorial photographique de Gautier et Henry (O = 320mm) ; équatorial photographique de Brashear-Arnulfaire de 125mm ; équatorial de 180mm ; équatorial portatif (O = 125mm) ; réflecteur (O = 750mm) ; chronographe de Bond, de Hipp, de Warner et Swasey ; pendules de Riefler, de Tiede et de Fenon ; chromètres ; en construction : réflecteur de 1500mm.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations méridiennes, carte photographique du ciel, zone — 23° à — 31°. Continuation de la *Cordoba Durchmusterung* et du *Catalogue de l'A. G.* jusque — 52° ; observations de comètes, nébuleuses, amas stellaires, etc.

LA PLATA (1920). — **Observatorio astronómico de la Universidad nacional.** Fondé en 1883. — Lat. 34°54'30",3 ; long. 3 h. 51m43s,7 ; alt. 17m.

Directeur : **J. Hartmann.** — Premier astronome : **B. H. Dawson.** — Astronomes : **V. Manganiello, H. A. Martinez, N. Tapia.** — Sismologue : **F. Lunkenheimer.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Gautier (O = 433mm) ; cercle méridien du même constructeur ; cercle méridien de Repsold ; réflecteur de Gautier (O = 800mm) ; équatorial photographique (type adopté pour la carte du ciel) ; trois sismographes.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes. Étoiles doubles. Étoiles variables. Petites planètes. Comètes. Astrophysique. Géophysique.

AUTRICHE

GRAZ (Styrie). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte.** Fondé en 1873. — Lat. 47°7'37",2 N. ; long.

1 h. $1^{m}8^{s}$ E. ; alt. 375^{m} (*Mitteilungen des naturwiss. Vereines f. Steiermark*, 1879 (valeur provisoire).

Directeur : **C. Hillebrand.**

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction.

INNSBRUECK (Tyrol) (1929). — **Sternwarte der Leopold Franzens-Universität.** Fondé en 1902. — Lat. 47°16'6",51 N. ; long. 0 h. $45^{m}31^{s},4$ E. ; alt. 605^{m}.

Prov. Leiter : **V. Oberguggenberger.** — Assistant : **V Oberguggenberger.**

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur photographique de Zeiss (O = 400^{mm} ; F = 1000^{mm}) ; équatorial de Steinheil (O = 109^{mm}) ; lunette zénithale de Heyde (O = 120^{mm}) ; cercle méridien de Schetfler (109^{mm}) ; pendule à pression constante ; photomètre ; sextant ; chronomètre.

KREMSMUNSTER (1929). — **Sternwarte des Benediktinerstiftes.** Fondé en 1760. — Lat. 48°3'23,'1 N ; long. 0 h. $56^{m}31^{s},58$ E. ; alt. 384^{m}.

Directeur : **P. T. Schwarz.** — Adjoint : **P. B. Zölss.** — Assistant : **P. R. Rankl.**

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold, installé en 1907 ; réfracteur.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes ; taches solaires et comètes ; météorologie.

HOCHOBIR (1929). — **Observatoire Météorologique.** Fondé en 1880. — Lat. 46°30' N. ; long. 14°29' E. Gr. ; alt. 2044^{m} (de Sonnblickverein).

Observations publiées dans *Jahrbucher der Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik in Wien* et *Jahresberichte des Sonnblick-Vereines* 1892-1927 Bd. 1-36.
Adresser la correspondance à : Sonnblickverein. Wien XIX Hohe Warte 38 (Obsr).

SONNBLICK (1929). — **Observatoire Météorologique.** Fondé en 1886. — Lat. 47 3' N. ; long. 12°54' E. Gr. ; alt. 3106^{m}. ((Dépendance des Sonnblick-Vereines.)

Observations publiées dans *Jahrbucher der Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik in Wien* et *Jahresberichte des Sonnblick-Vereines*, 1892-1926, Bd. 1-35.

VIENNE (1929). — **Astronomisch-Geodatisches Observatorium der Technischen Hochschule.** Fondé en 1868. — Lat. 48°11'58",49 N. ; long. 1 h. $5^{m}29^{s},81$ E. ; alt. 198^{m} (Détermination de Finter, *Wien. Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften*, t. 36, in-4°, p. 144).

Directeur : **R. Schumann.**

VIENNE. — **V. Kuffner'sche Sternwarte.** Vienne XVI. Fondé en 1884. — Lat. 48°12'46",7 N. ; long. 1 h. $5^{m}11^{s},1$, E. v. ; alt. 280^{m}.

Publications. — *Publikationen der v. Kuffner'schen Sternwarte*, in-4°, facs. 7, t. VI.

Cet observatoire est supprimé.

VIENNE (1929). — **Observatoire privé**, 32, Reisnerstrasse, Vienne III. — Lat. 48°12'4",5 N. ; long. 1 h. $5^{m}33^{s},5$ E.

Propriétaire : **K. Kostersitz.**

Publications. — Mémoires et Notes insérées dans différents recueils astronomiques.

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur équatorial de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 61^{mm} ; F = $0^{m},98$; l'héostat ; spectrographe à réseau ; instrument de passages (O = 30^{mm} ; F = $0^{m},30$) ; instruments portatifs ; chronomètres.

Travaux astronomiques. - Photographies d'étoiles filantes ; éclipses ; recherches spectrographiques d'étoiles ; observations spectrographiques du Soleil.

VIENNE (1920). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte.** Fondé en 1735. — Lat. 48°13'55",4 N. ; long. 1 h. 5m21s,35 E. ; alt. 240m.

Directeur : **K. Graff.** — Astronomes adjoints : **J. Rheden, A. Hnatek.** — Assistants : **J. Krumpholz, W. E. Bernheimer, F. Schembor.**

Publications. - *Annalen der K. K. Universitäts-Sternwarte in Wien*, in-4°, t. XXIII, 1913. — *Katalog der Argelanderschen Zonen von 15° bis 31° südlich Declin*, in-8°, 1890. — *Katalog der Argalanderschen Zonen von 45° bis 80° nördlichen Declin*, in-8°, 1919. — *Astronomischer Valender für* 1926. — *Photographische Himmelskarte von J. Palisa und. M. Wolf* ; 8e série, 1913 ; 10e série, 1922. — Catalogue de 26.060 étoiles (14°57' — 20°44' N.), 1927.

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur de Grubb (O = 680mm ; F = 10m) ; réfracteur de Clark (O = 300mm ; F = 5m) ; équatorial coudé, don du baron A. v. Rothschild (O = 380mm ; F = 9m) ; réflecteur Schmidt-Satori (O = 400mm ; F = 2m) ; lunette photographique de Repsold (O_1 = 325mm ; O_2 = 240mm ; F = 3m,40).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Observations visuelles et photographiques d'astéroïdes et de comètes. Dessins des planètes. Observations de nébuleuses. Déterminations de vitesses radiales. Mesures photométriques. Mesures micrométriques des étoiles doubles. Carte photographique du Ciel de J. Palisa et de M. Wolf.

VIENNE (1920). — **Urania-Sternwarte.** I Uraniastrasse 1. Fondé en 1910. — Lat. 48° 12'43",54 N. ; long. 1 h. 5m33s,48 E. ; alt. 181m.
Directeur : **R. Klumak.**

Publication. — *Verlaütbarüngen der Volksbildungshauses Wiener Urania.*

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur de Zeiss (O = 200mm ; F = 3m,075) ; réfracteur de Zeiss (O = 110mm) ; trois chercheurs de comètes de Zeiss (O = 80mm ; O = 60mm) ; O = 60mm) ; instrument de passages de Wolhartlicky et Pachner (O = 55mm) ; pendules de Riefler et de Satori ; pendules distributrices pour l'envoi de l'heure par téléphone ; chronomètre ; chronographe.
Station radiotélégraphique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations générales ; vulgarisation, surtout par des cours pratiques et théoriques ; service de l'heure et distribution téléphonique automatique de l'heure.

BELGIQUE

ANVERS (1929). - **Observatoire de la Société d'Astronomie,** 36, rue Zirk. - Lat. 51° 13',4 N. ; long. 0 h. 17m36s E. ; alt. 25m. L'Observatoire, fondé en 1907, a été transporté en sa situation actuelle en janvier 1929. Les instruments, appartenant à la Société, sont installés sur les bâtiments de l'École d'application de la ville, où une coupole de 2m,50 de diamètre a été aménagée.

Principaux instruments. - Réfracteur équatorial de Bardou (O = 108mm) ; télescopes de Vincart (O = 270mm et 150mm) ; lunette azimutale de Secrétan (O = 61mm) ; lunette méridienne (O = 43mm) ; spectroscopes, pendule astronomique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction ; observations générales ; soleil, étoiles variables. Bulletin mensuel : *Gazette astronomique.*

... 1. Anvers.

... - Institut d'Astronomie de l'Université ... des Naturels. ... soires) ; alt. 103m.

Directeur : **P. Stroobant.** — Assistant : **J. F. Cox.**

Publications. — Série 1 (in-4°), n° 2. Série 2 (in-8°), n° 12.

Principaux instruments ... 25, ... poste de T. S. F. (Réception, émission).

Travaux ... isuelle et photographique. ... ...

... - Observatoire astronomique de l'Université ...

Directeur : **E. Merlin.** — Aide : **F. Verstrepen.**

Publication annuelle. — *Annuaire météorologique.*

Instruments. — Equatorial de Cooke-Steinheil (O = 228mm ; F = 2m,60) ; réflecteur ...

... astronomique de l'Université, situé sur le plateau de ... Fondé en 1883. — Lat. 50°37'6" N. ; long. 0 h. 22m15s E. ; alt. 127m.

... M. ... L. Pauwen ...

... Swings.

... instruments ... : équatorial du ... Mure : équatorial ... ; lunette méridienne ... ; cercles méridiens ; magnétomètres ; instruments de météorologie.

... - Observatoire du Collège des Jésuites ... 1881. - Lat. ... ; long. 0 h. 18m07s E. ; alt. 75m.

... Directeur : A. Gregoire

... — Equatorial de Cooke (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,20) ; lunette de Buron ... ; F = 2m,... ; télescope de Dollond : (O = 120mm ; F = 1m,80) ; équatorial

de Merz (O = 97mm ; F = 1m,40) ; lunette méridienne de Cooke ; pendule sidérale de Cooke ; spectroscope de Merz.

Travaux. — Exercices pratiques d'Astronomie.

Observatoire royal de Belgique

Directeur : P. Stroobant. — J. Delhoval, O. Somville, E. Delporte, F. Moreau. — H. Vandenbunden, J. Warzee, G. Bacq, P. Bourgeois, C. Charlier, L. De Clerck, Verbaandert, S. Arend.

Publications.

Principaux instruments.

Nord et Sud avec objectif (F = 65m N. ; F = 175m S.) ; équatorial de Cook-Merz (O = 38mm ; F =

équatorial de

et zénith

avec lunette visuelle à objectif de Merz (O = 150mm ; F = 2m,50) munie d'un micromètre filaire de Merz,

F = 1m,50 ;

prenant une lunette photographique (O = 320mm ; F = 3m,43) et une lunette viseur (O =

viseur (O = 130mm) sur pied équatorial ; lunette de Zeiss (O = 80mm) à monture azimutale ; astrolabe à prismes de Claude et Driencourt (modèle géodésique) ; stéréocomparateur de Zeiss ; pendules normales de Riefller à pression et à température constantes.

à cylindre, de Dent ; chronographes de Hipp à pointes et à plumes ; pendule de von Sterneck.

Instruments sismologiques. —

magnétique et enregistrement galvanométrique, du système Galitzine.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations des étoiles fondamentales et d'étoiles de repères (Eros) ; détermination de la latitude ; observation des astres du système solaire. Aux équatoriaux : observations directes et photographiques de planètes, de comètes, d'étoiles variables, des phénomènes ; mesures photométriques ; carte du Ciel zone — 32° à + 39° ; observations photographiques et recherches de petites planètes. Bibliographie.

BRESIL (BRAZIL)

RIO DE JANEIRO — Observatoire National.

Direction de la Météorologie et de l'Astronomie ; ne conserve que l'Astronomie, la Géodésie et la Géophysique. Siège : colline S. Januario. — Lat. a

long. 2 h. 52m54s W. Gr. ; alt. 33m. — En plus de l'installation principale à Rio, servatoire possède dans la ville de Vassouras, à 60 km. au N. W. de Rio, une succursale spécialement destinée aux travaux de magnétisme terrestre.

Directeur : S. Gama. — Assistants-chefs : A. Lemos, D. Costa, R. de Souza.

— Assistants : A. Huguenev de Mattos. F. X. Kulnig. G. Macedo Soares. A. Barata Fortes. L. I. da Gama. — Calculateurs : H. V. Morize. A. F. dos Santos. L. Paiva. G. B. Gouveia.

Publications. — *Annaes*, vol. I-IV, in-4°. — *Annuario*, 1885-1928. — *Boletim Magnetico*, 1915-1926. — *Boletim Sismologico*, 1906-1926. — *Taboas de Marés*, 1913-1928. — [illegible]

Instruments. — [illegible] portant une chambre avec objectif Petzval (O = 120mm ; F = 600mm), constructeur [illegible] tessar, par C. Zeiss (O = 108mm ; F = 550mm) : lunette à suivre (O = 80mm) ; photohéliographe (O = 110mm ; F = 500mm) par C. Zeiss, diamètre moyen des images solaires : [illegible] coudée (O = 110mm), par G. Heyde (Service de l'heure) : lunette méridienne coudée (O = 80mm), par C. Bamberg : lunette zénithale (O = 113m), modèle du service international [illegible] tographique.

Matériel dans la succursale de Vassouras. — [illegible] gretti et Zambra ; pendule de Dent.

[illegible] — Observatorio astronomico e meteorologico de Escola de Engenharia [illegible].

Directeur :..... — Astronome :..... — Météorologiste :..... — Secrétaire :..... — Assistant :.....

Principaux instruments [illegible] Jouph et deux Riefler ; instruments météorologiques.

CHILI

CERRO SAN CRISTOBAL (Santiago) (1929). — **Observatorio de la Universidad Católica de Chile.** Casilla 1219.

Directeur et Astronome : V. R. Toro.

Principaux instruments [illegible] graphes : appareils pour la mesure des clichés.

Travaux astronomiques [illegible] linaires spectroscopiques.

SANTIAGO (1920). — **Observatorio Astronomico Nacional.** Fondé en 1852. — Lat. 33°33'44" S. ; log. 4 h. 42m45s,1 O. de Gr. : alt. 519m.

Directeur : **R. Castro.** Astronomes : **R. Grandon. M. Perez. A. Soza. S. Radical, D. Almendras.** — Calculateurs : **D. Salvo. C. Castro.**

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire de Santiago*, t. II, 1900. — *Annuario Astronomico* (publication régulière), *Bulletin astronomique* (nouvelle publication).

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial photographique Gautier type de la Carte du Ciel (O = 32cm) ; lunette méridienne de Repsold (O = 192mm) ; réfracteur équatorial de Heyde (O = 28cm) ; petit cercle méridien de Bamberg ; instrument universel Cooke de Repsold, pendules de Riefler (1 fondamentale), de Barraud (1), Kessel (1), Molyneux (1).

Travaux astronomiques. Zone photographique 17° à 23°. Observation de comètes, nébuleuses.

CHINE

HONGKONG (1920). — **Roval Observatory.** Fondé en 1883. — Lat. 22 18'13",2 N. ; long. 7 h. 36m41s,25 E. ; alt. 34m.

Directeur : **T. F. Claxton.** — Chef Assistant : **C. W. Jeffries.** — Premier assistant : **B. D. Evans.**

Publications. — *Observations and Researches*, 29 vol. (1884-1912). — *Annual Reports* (depuis 1912). — *Monthly Meteorological Bulletins* (depuis 1912). — *Monthly Seismological Bulletin* (depuis 1921).

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne (O = 76mm) ; magnétomètre et magnétographe ; séismographe Milne-Shaw ; instruments météorologiques enregistreurs.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations du temps.

LOU-KIA-PANG (Kiangsou) (1920). — **Observatoire magnétique et météorologique** (Observatoire de la Mission de Nan-King). — Société de Jésus). Détaché en 1908 de l'Observatoire de Zi-ka-wei.

Directeur : R. P. **J. de Moidrey**, s. j. — Sous-Directeur : R. P. **M. Burgaud**, s. j.

Publications. — *Bulletin annuel. Etudes sur le Magnétisme terrestre. Résumé météorologique annuel.*

Principaux instruments. — Enregistreur continu par P. Adie depuis 1876. Magnétomètre Elliott. Inclinomètre de J. Dover. Inducteur terrestre de Wild par Schulze. Boussoles de voyage, modèle Mascart, par Chasselon.

PEKING. — **Observatoire central de Peking.** Fondé la première année de la République de Chine (1912).

Directeur : **K. Lou.**

Comprend les sections astronomiques, de l'almanach météorologique, magnétique et sismique.

Instruments. — Cercle méridien par Zeiss. Théodolite universel par Bamberg, astro-

labe à prisme par Joubin, une lunette équatoriale par Secretan, un magnétomètre de Fraser par Cooke, un inclinomètre par Cassella, des enregistreurs anémométriques par Richard. Baromètres de Fortin et Tonnelot.

Nouvel observatoire en construction sur une montagne (alt. 600m) ; instruments en voie de préparation, chez les constructeurs.

TSINGTAO. — **Observatoire de Tsingtao.** Fondé en 1924. - Lat. 36°4'11",3 N. ; long. 8 h. 1m16s,94 E. ; alt. 77m.

Directeur : **P. J. Tsiang.**

Travaux. — 24 observations horaires de météorologie, observations astronomiques, magnétiques et sismologiques ; transmissions météorologiques par T. S. F., service de l'heure. Revue mensuelle depuis mars 1924.

ZI-KA-WEI (près Changhaï) (1920). — **Observatoire météorologique et sismique.** (Observatoire de la Mission du Kiang-Sou — Société de Jésus —). Fondé en août 1873. — La branche magnétique a été là de 1871 à 1908 ; elle a été transportée à Lu-Kia-Bang. La branche sismique y a été ajoutée en 1903.

Directeur : R. P. **L. Proc,** s. j. ; R. P. **E. Gherzi,** s. j. ; R. P. **M. Burgaud,** s. j. ; R. P. **P. Lejay,** s. j.

ZO-SÈ (par Zi-Ka-wei, près Shanghaï) (1929). — **Section Astronomique de l'Observatoire de Zi-Ka-Wei.** Fondé en 1899. — Lat. 31°5'48" N. ; long. 8 h. 4m41s,8 E. ; alt. 100m.

Directeur : R. P. **L. Gauchot,** s. j. — Astronome : R. P. **E. de la Villemarqué,** s. j.

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire de Zo-Sè,* t. XVII.

Principaux instruments. Équatorial double de Gautier (deux objectifs O = 1m,4 ; F = 6m,90) ; spectroscope à vision directe de Hoffmann (collimateur O = 46mm) ; la dispersion des 5 prismes a été augmentée par l'addition d'un réseau à vision directe ; monture astronomique agencée pour l'observation des protubérances ; deux prismes taillés par E. Schaer de 160mm de côté et 190mm de longueur, l'un de 60° l'autre de 30°. Lunette méridienne de Bamberg de 100mm d'ouverture ; pendules Fénon et Gombert ; chronomètres Bréguet, Leroy, Dent.

Travaux astronomiques. Étude des taches et protubérances solaires ; photographie et spectroscopie du soleil, photographie stellaire ; étude des petites planètes et des étoiles doubles.

COLOMBIE

BOGOTÁ (1920). — **Observatorio Nacional de S. Bartolomé.** Fondé en 1922. — Lat. 4°35'59" N. ; long. 74°4'52",6 W. Greenwich ; alt. 2.645m. — Le « observatorio Nacional de S. Bartolomé » a remplacé le « Observatorio Nacional », spécialement organisé pour le service national météorologique.

Directeur : S. Sarasola, s. j. — Assistants : **A. Lafuente,** s. j., **Téofilo Forero.**

Principaux instruments. Trois baromètres à mercure nouveaux. — Baromètres à

[illegible] Mesures micrométriques. — Chronomètres de Bruno Hubert ; enregistreur pour la composante verticale. — Divers appareils enregistreurs. — Installation de T. S. F. ; poste de Radio ; réfracteur azimutal Zeiss : O = 150mm ; prisme Colzi ; spectroscopes.

Publications. — *Notas mensuais de Meteorologia*, n° 1 à 2. — *Annales do Observatorio*, t. V. — *Noticias cientificas*.

Travaux météorologiques et climatologiques. — Observations visuelles du Soleil ; organisation du Service National Météorologique. Service sismique en organisation.

CUBA

LA HABANA. — **Observatorio del Colegio de Belen**. Apartado 18 Marianao Habana. Fondé en 1858. — Lat. 23°9'24" N. ; long. 5 h. 29m30s W. ; alt. 30m,5.

Directeur : **L. Gangotti**. — Sous-Directeur : **M. Gutierrez-Lanza**.

Publications. — *Annuaire*.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Cook (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,09) ; divers théodolites de Troughton ; chronomètre d'Isaac ; pendule de Howard.

DANEMARK

AARHUS (1929). — **Observatoire Ole Rœmer**. Fondé en 1911. — Lat. 56°7'41" N. ; long. 0 h. 40m46s,7 E. ; alt. 48m.

Directeur : **R. Andersen**. — Assistant : **A. V. Nielsen**.

Publications. — *Meddelelser fra Ole Rœmer Observatoriet* (Nr. 4, 1928).

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial coudé de Heyde, visuel (O = 180mm ; F = 2m,52) ; photographique (O = 180mm ; F = 2m,02) ; réflecteur de Heyde, miroir de B. Schmidt (O = 350mm ; F = 2m,74) ; chercheur de Heyde (O = 120mm ; F = 0m,900) ; microphotomètre thermoélectrique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photométrie photographique.

COPENHAGUE (1929). — **Observatoire astronomique de l'Université**. Fondé en 1637, réorganisé en 1859-61. — Lat. 55°41'12",6 N. ; long. 0 h. 50m18s,69 E. ; alt. 14m.

Directeur : **E. Strömgren**. — Astronome-adjoint : Mlle **J. M. Vinter-Hansen**. — Assistants : **J. P. Möller, B. Strömgren, E. Mackeprang**.

Publications. — *Publikationer og mindre Meddelelser fra Kobenhavns Observatorium*. Bureau central des télégrammes astronomiques de l'Union astronomique internationale. — Succursale du bureau des télégrammes astronomiques à Kiel.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (O = 121mm ; F = 1m,94) ; instrument de passages (O = 99mm ; F = 1m) avec micromètre enregistreur de Repsold ; réfracteur double de Steinheil-Repsold visuel (O = 360mm ; F = 5m) et pho-

tographique (O = 200mm ; F = 4m,80) ; des spectroscopes ; spectographe de Tœpfer ; photomètre de Zöllner-Tœpfer ; chercheur de comètes ; machine à mesurer de Repsold ; appareil à mesurer les spectrogrammes des machines à calculer ; pendules de Riefler, Dent, Knoblich et Jurgensen ; chronographe ; récepteur radiotélégraphique.

COPENHAGUE. — **Observatorium** (Observatoire de la Tour Ronde) (1929). — Lat. 55°40'52" ; long. 0 h. 50m18s,7 ; alt. 40m.

Propriétaire : La ville de Copenhague.

Directeur : **C. Luplau Janssen** (aussi directeur de l'Observatoire). Observateur : **A. Nissen.**

Principaux instruments. Equatorial de Cornelius Kayser, objectif de Merz (15cm,2 sur 2m,80). Appareil photographique de 60mm sur 36cm).

Ouvert le 27 juin 1929.

Travaux et but. — Vulgarisation générale de l'astronomie. Programme scientifique pas encore fixé. En tous cas : étoiles variables.

Musée astronomique et une salle de conférence, suppléments à cet Observatoire.

COPENHAGUE (1929). — **Urania Observatoriet.** — Lat. 55°41'18",2 N. ; long. 0 h. 50m9s,32 E. ; alt. 15m (carte de l'Etat-Major au 20.000e).

Directeur-Propriétaire : **C. Luplau Janssen.** Observateurs : N... Assistant : **S. Lauritzen.**

Publications. — *Mesures d'étoiles doubles de Jupiter, etc...* dans les *Astronomische Nachrichten.* — *Travaux divers dans le Bulletin astronomique.* — *The Observatory, Sirius, Det kgl. danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Forhandlinger.* — Paraissent à partir de 1929 : *Publications de l'Observatoire Urania et Urania Observatory Communications.*

Principaux instruments. Equatorial de Cooke and Sons objectif de Zeiss (O = 246mm ; F = 4m,0933) ; équatoriaux photographiques de Merz (O = 162mm ; F = 3m,30) ; de Voigtländer (O = 105mm ; F = 0m,514) ; pendule sidérale de Olsen et pendule de temps moyen de Riefler (battement 3/4 de seconde) ; réfracteur de 95mm de Bardou ; 2 micromètres de Cooke and Sons et de G. Heyde ; poste récepteur de télégraphie sans fil.

Travaux astronomiques. Photographie du Ciel ; mesures d'étoiles doubles ; étoiles variables ; planétographie et travaux théoriques en astronomie stellaire.

ODDUR (1929). — **Carina-Observatoriet** (privé). Fondé en 1903. — Lat. 55°38'1" N. ; long. 0 h. 40m36s E. ; alt. 11m.

Directeur : **T. Köhl.**

Principaux instruments. Equatorial de Steinheil (O = 75mm ; F = 1m,14) ; lunette photographique de Darlot (O = 78mm ; F = 0m,36) ; photomètre à coin de Tœpfer ; poste récepteur de T. S. F. (pour la détermination du temps).

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles variables ; météores.

VEDBAEK. — **Solheim Observatoire** (privé). — Lat. 55°51'11" N. ; long. 0 h. 50m11s E. — *N. B.* L'Observatoire ne fonctionne pas.

Directeur : **W. Stelling.**

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 95mm ; F = 1m,435) ; deux objectifs Voigtländer pour la photographie du Ciel (O = 159mm ; F = 807mm).

VILLA. (1929). — **Sirius-Observatoriet** (privé). Fondé en 1921. — Lat. 55°42'39" N. ; long. 0 h. 38m9s E. ; alt. 21m.

Directeur : **N. A. Moller Nicolaisen.**

Principal instrument. — Equatorial de Merz (O = 130mm ; F = 2m).

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles variables.

DANZIG

DANZIG (Etat libre). — **Observatorium der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Sternwarte der Navigationschule.** Fondé en 1780, restauré en 1868. — Lat. 54°21'18" N. ; long. 1 h. 14m39s,6 E. ; alt. 3m.

Directeur : **W. Liek.**

Publication. — *Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Danzig*, in-8°, t. XV-XVI.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Steinheil avec chambre photographique ; plusieurs réflecteurs, dont un de Martin ; héliomètre ; lunette méridienne de Fraunhofer ; chronographe électrique ; instruments météorologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination de longitudes et de latitudes. Travaux photographiques. Observations de la lune. Observations météorologiques.

EGYPTE

HELWAN (près le Caire) (1929). — **Observatory.** Fondé en 1868 à Abbassia, transféré à Helwan en 1904. — Lat. 29°51'33" N. ; long. 2 h. 5m22s E. ; alt. 120m.

Directeur : **P. A. Curry.** — Chef Assistant : **J. L. Forté.** — Resident Astronomer : **R. Madwar.** — Dix Observateurs et Calculateurs.

Publications. — *Helwan Observatory Bulletins.* Les observations météorologiques sont publiées dans *The Annual Meteorological Reports.* Physical Department, Ministry of Public Works, Caire.

Instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms ; pendules de Riefler et de Synchronome Cie ; réflecteur de Reynolds (O = 762mm ; F = 3m,43) ; objectif astrophotographique de Cooke (O = 102mm) et chambre prismatique de Zeiss (O = 60mm) ; équatorial de Cooke (O = 102mm) ; astrolabe prismatique de Jobin ; pyrhéliomètres d'Angstrom et d'Abbot.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure pour l'Egypte ; réception des signaux horaires radiotélégraphiques ; photographies de nébuleuses, de comètes et du huitième satellite de Jupiter ; observation de la radiation solaire. Travaux météorologiques, magnétiques et séismographiques.

EMPIRE BRITANNIQUE

ANGLETERRE ET PAYS DE GALLES

CAMBRIDGE (1929). — **Solar Physics Observatory.** Fondé en 1879 à South Kensington, transféré à Comittee en 1885, puis à l'Université de Cambridge en 1913. — Lat. 52° 12'20" N. ; long. 0 h. 0m22s,5 E. ; alt. 25m.

Directeur : **F. J. M. Stratton.** — Vice-Directeur : **J. A. Carroll.** — Observateurs : **F.-E. Baxandall, C. P. Butler, T. W. Wormell, W. Moss.**

Publications. — *Solar Physics Observatory Publications.* — *Annual Report* 1879-1926. — Des travaux ont été insérés aussi dans les publications de la Royal Society et de la Royal Astronomical Society. *Annals of the Solar Physics Observatory.*

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial Newall (O = 635^{mm}) ; équatorial Huggins : réfracteur (O = 380^{mm}) et réflecteur (O = 457^{mm}) ; Mc Clean, installation solaire, cœlostat double, miroirs 407^{mm} ; objectif (O = 305^{mm} ; F = 18^{m}) ; spectrographe horizontal à réseau plan de Michelson ; réflecteur de Common de 914^{mm} de diamètre avec spectrographe ; spectrohéliographe ; siderostat Foucault, de Cooke, de 457^{mm} avec objectifs photovisuel de Cooke de 305^{mm} et spectrohéliographe pour l'étude des phénomènes solaires en lumière monochromatique ; spectrographe à réseau concave de Rowland de 152^{mm} d'ouverture et 6^{m},55 de foyer.

Travaux astrophysiques. — Observations (visuelles et photographiques) des taches, des facules et des protubérances ; spectres des taches solaires ; photographie des spectres des étoiles.

Recherches en cours d'exécution. — Etudes sur les spectres des sources terrestres. Recherches solaires et stellaires.

CAMBRIDGE (1929). — **University of Cambridge Observatory.** Fondé vers 1820. Lat. 52°12'51",6 N., long. 0 h. 0^{m}22^{s},75 E. ; alt. 26^{m}.

Directeur : **A. S. Eddington.** — Chief Assistant : **W. M. Smart.** — Second Assistant : **H. E. Green.**

Publications. — *Catalogue of the Astronomische Gesellschaft*, zone + 25° à + 30°, 1897. — *Cambridge Observations*, vol. XXIV, p.l 2 (1928) ; vol. XXVI (1928). — *Annual report of the Observatory Syndicate* (paraît en juin). — Divers Mémoires dans les *Monthly Notices.*

Principaux instruments. — Grande lunette méridienne et cercle mural ; telescope (O = 305^{mm}, 1856 ; cercle méridien (O = 216^{mm}), 1870 ; equatorial photographique Sheepshanks (O = 305^{mm}), avec sidérostat polaire, 1898 ; équatorial Thorrowgood (O = 195^{mm}), 1862 ; appareil de mesure pour les clichés, 1900 ; photomètre photo-électrique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes d'étoiles fixes ; photographie de précision, spécialement pour la parallaxe et les mouvements propres des étoiles ; photométrie stellaire.

DURHAM (1929). — **University of Durham Observatory.** Fondé en 1841. — Lat. 54°46'6",2 N. ; long. 0 h. 6^{m}19^{s},8 W. ; alt. 107^{m}.

Directeur : **H. Thomson.** — Observateur : **F. Sargent.**

Publications. — *Durham observations*, 1855, vol. II, in-8°. — *Tables of the four great Satellites of Jupiter.* — *Result of Observations made with the Almucantar. On the suspended zenith telescop*, Part. I, 1920.

Principaux instruments. — Almucantar (O = 152^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},500) ; lunette zénithale (O = 200^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},422) ; équatorial (O = 160^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},85) ; cercle méridien (O = 102^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},25).

Travaux astronomiques. — Etude de l'Almucantar et des questions se rapportant à cet instrument flottant. Etude de la lunette zenithale en suspension. Réduction et discussion des éclipses, des satellites de Jupiter (observées photométriquement à Harward College) dans le but de former de nouvelles Tables. Observation régulière d'étoiles variables choisies.

GREENWICH (1929). **Royal Observatory.** Fondé en 1675. - Lat. 51°28'38",26 N. ; long. 0 h. 0^{m}0^{s} ; alt. 47^{m}.

Directeur : Sir **Frank W. Dyson.** - Chefs Assistants : **J. Jackson, W. M. H. Greaves.** - Assistants : **C. R. Davidson, W. Bowyer, W. M. Witchell, H. H. Furner.** — Junior Assistants : **P. J. Melotte, W. Stevens, R. T. Cullen, H. Acton, F. Jeffries, H. W. Newton, E. G. Martin, E. A. Chamberlain, H. H. J. Barton, L. S. T. Symms, G. W. Rickett, G. F. Wells, H. F. Finch, P. L. Rickerby.** — Secrétaire : **D. J. R. Edney.**

Publications. - *Greenwich Observations* (au complet). — *Greenwich Astronomical Results. Greenwich Photoheliographic Results. — Greenwich Magnetic and Meteorological Observations. — Report of the Astronomer Royal. — Special publications.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Ransomes et May Troughton et Simms (O = 206^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},53) ; altazimuth (O = 203^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},44) ; grand équatorial (O = 711^{mm} ; F = 8^{m},54) ; équatorial double de Grubb, réfracteur (O = 660^{mm} ; F = 6^{m},84) et réflecteur (O = 762^{mm}) qui peut être employé pour la photographie directe ou comme télescope de Cassegrain ; photohéliographe ; lunette photographique double de Grubb, type international, pour la carte du ciel (O = 330^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},41). — L'Observatoire possède, en outre, un certain nombre d'équatoriaux, de lunettes méridiennes, d'altazimuths, de photohéliographes, de spectroscopes, de pendules, de chronographes, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Le programme primitif de l'Observatoire a été considérablement étendu et comporte actuellement : observations au cercle méridien du Soleil, de la Lune, des planètes et des étoiles ; observations méridiennes et extra-méridiennes de la Lune et des étoiles avec l'altazimuth ; service de l'heure (signaux horaires télégraphiques et signaux par T. S. F) ; étude des chronomètres de l'Etat ; photographie solaire ; détermination des positions et des surfaces des taches et facules depuis 1873 ; photographie stellaire : Carte du Ciel et catalogue de la zone, comprise entre 64° de déclinaison et pôle Nord ; photographie de comètes de nébuleuses, de planètes et de satellites ; mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles ; photométrie photographique ; parallaxes stellaires ; magnétisme terrestre et météorologie.

HEADLEY RECTORY, near Epsom (Surrey) (1928). **Observatoire privé du Rév. T. E. R. Phillips.** Lat. 51°16'32" N. ; long. 0 h. 1^{m}4^{s},1 W. ; alt. 177^{m} (*Ordnance map.* Valeurs approchées).

Directeur : **T. R. E. Phillips.**

Publications. - Les Travaux paraissent dans les publications de la *Royal Astronomical Society* et de la *British Astronomical Association.*

Principaux instruments. - Réflecteur de Witte (O = 457^{mm} ; F = 3^{m}05) ; (Equatorial) ; réfracteur équatorial de Cooke and Sons (O = 203^{mm} ; F = 3^{m}05).

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures d'étoiles doubles ; observations de la surface des planètes ; observations des comètes et de phénomènes divers.

KOWLOON (Sutton, Surrey) (1929). **Private Observatory,** Kowloon Elgin Road. Commencé en 1908. — Lat. 51°22'19",8 N. ; long. 0 h. 0^{m}44^{s},53 W. ; alt. 51^{m}.

Directeur : **W. Doberck.** — Assistante : Mme **A. N. Doberck.**

Principaux instruments. - Réfracteur équatorial de Cooke (O = 181^{mm}) muni d'un micromètre filaire amélioré.

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures d'étoiles doubles et calculs d'orbites ; observation d'étoiles variables et de comètes.

Travaux météorologiques. — Construction de tables psychométriques, d'après les observations d'humidité faites avec les instruments de Regnault et Crova.

LEEDS. **University of Leeds. Cecil Duncombe Observatory.** Fondé en [illegible]. Lat. 53° 48'30" N. ; long. 0 h. 6m14s0 W. ; alt. 91m.

Directeur : **A. Gilligan.** Astronomical observer : **R. Stoneley.**

Publication. — *Annual Report of the University.*

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur de Newton, avec monture [illegible] = 9 465mm) ; lunette méridienne (O = 76mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction. Cet établissement est [illegible] des Membres de la Société astronomique de Leeds. Météorologie.

MANCHESTER (1920). **Godlee Observatory** (Municipal College of [illegible]). Fondé en 1903. — Lat. 53°28'34" N. ; long. 0 h. 8m56s W.

Directeur : **W. G. Jenkins.** — Assistant : **N...**

Publications. — *Annual Report*, depuis 1905.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Grubb comprenant deux [illegible] pendantes pour éviter le recourbement ; équatorial double (visuel : O = 2[illegible] photographique : O = 152mm) ; réflecteur de Newton (O = 305mm) ; lunettes méridiennes de Troughton et Simms (O = 68mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Position des taches solaires ; étoiles doubles [illegible] stellaire ; astronomie populaire ; météorologie.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE (Northumberland) (1928). **Observatoire privé de Lawrence Richardson.** Lat. 54°58'8" N. ; long. 0 h. 6m32s W. ; alt. 85m. (*Nautical Almanac*, 1929, p. 568).

Instrument. — Equatorial de Cooke (O = 115mm ; F = 1m,70).

OXFORD (1929). **Observatory of the University.** Fondé en 187[illegible] Lat. = 51°45'44",8 N. ; long. 0 h. 5m0s,4 W. ; alt. 64m (Coordonnées provisoires, *Nautical Almanac pour* 1919, p. 568).

Directeur : **H. H. Turner.** Honorary Assistant : **J. K. Fotheringham.** Assistants : **F. A. Bellamy. E. F. Bellamy. J. S. Hughes.**

Publications. — 4 volumes in-4° d'observations en 1878, 1885, 1889, 1891, publiés par l'Université. *Astrographic Catalogue*, vol. I-VII et VIII, part. I.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 127mm) ; équatorial double, visuel (O = 305mm), photographique (O = 330mm) ; télescope de La Rue (O = 330m).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observation de la comète 25' à [illegible] 31 pour l'*Astrographic Catalogue* ; recherches sur l'éclat et la polarisation de la couronne solaire ; discussion des observations par des méthodes statistiques, comme la méthode « periodogram » de Schuster ; sismologie particulièrement recensement des résultats généraux et publication de « *The International Seismological Summary* ».

WINDSOR (1929). — **Radcliffe Observatory.** Fondé en 1772. — Lat. 51°45'35",6 N. long. 0 h. 5m3s0 W. ; alt. 65m.

Directeur : **R. Knox Shaw.** Assistants : **W. H. Robinson, H. G. S. Barrett, J. G. Balk.** Calculateurs : **E. Shirley, E. Woodward.**

Publications. — *Radcliffe Observations* vol. I-LIV, 1840-1926. — *Radcliffe Catalogues of Stars for* 1845, 1860, 1875, 1890 et 1900. — *Radcliffe Determinations of Stellar Parallaxes.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 127^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},68) ; équatorial double de Grubb : visuel (O = 457^{mm} ; F = 6^{m},86) ; et photographique (O = 610^{mm} ; F = 6^{m},86) ; équatorial de Cooke (O = 254^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},66) ; télescope (O = 178^{mm}) et quelques équatoriaux portatifs ; chronographe électrique de Grubb ; quatre pendules sidérales ; deux pendules de temps moyen ; deux chronomètres ; un appareil pour la mesure des clichés. Parmi les instruments anciens, les suivants ont été conservés : deux quadrants de Bird de 2^{m}44 de rayon et sa lunette méridienne de même longueur ; un secteur zénithal de 3^{m}66 ; un cercle mural de Jones (O = 102^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},83) ; un héliomètre de Merz-Repsold (O = 190^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches photographiques de mouvements propres détaillés dans les régions du plan systématique, connue sous le nom de *Selected Areas*, à l'aide de l'équatorial de 610^{mm}. Réductions des observations méridiennes faites par **Hornsby**, 1774-1803.

L'Observatoire comprend une station météorologique.

RUGBY (Warwick) (1929). — **Temple Observatory** (Rugby School). Fondé en 1871, sert à l'instruction. — Lat. 52°22'30" N. ; long. 0 h. 5^{m}2^{s} W. ; alt. 117^{m} (*Ordnance Survey*). Curateur résident : **H. P. Sparting.**

Publications. Publications dans les *Memoirs of the Royal astronomical Society.*

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne (O = 6[illegible]^{mm}) ; réfracteur de Alvan Clark (O = 209^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles doubles.

SALCOMBE REGIS (S. Devon) (1929). — **Norman Lockyer Observatory.** Fondé en 1912. — Lat. 50°41'30" N. ; long. 0 h. 12^{m}55^{s} W. ; alt. 168^{m} (*Ordnance Survey*, approx.). Directeur : **W. J. S. Lockyer.** — Assistante chef : **D. L. Edwards.**

Principaux instruments. — Frank McClean Equatorial comprenant : un réfracteur de Grubb (O = 254^{mm}), une chambre prismatique, à un prisme de 20° (O = 305^{mm}) ; Kensington Equatorial comprenant : un réfracteur de Cooke (O = 254^{mm}), une chambre prismatique à prisme de 45° (O = 229^{mm}) ; sirédostats de Foucault, par Cooke (O = 533^{mm} et O = 305^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — L'observation se consacre principalement à l'étude spectroscopique de la chimie céleste et des conclusions à en tirer quant à l'évolution des systèmes sidéraux, avec attention spéciale aux étoiles dont les spectres présentent des lignes brillantes, ainsi qu'à la détermination de parallax spectroscopique d'étoiles.

SOUTH KENSINGTON (London, S. W.) (1929). — **Astrophysical Laboratory** (Royal College of Science). — Lat. 51°29'50" N. ; long. 0 h. 0^{m}42^{s},4 W.

Director of Research in spectroscopy : **A. Fowler.** — Director of Instruction : **H. Dingle.**

Publications. — Publications diverses dans les *Proceedings of the Royal Society* et dans *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society.*

Principaux instruments. — Deux réfracteurs équatoriaux (O = 152^{mm} et O = 127^{mm}), avec micromètre et spectroscopes solaires et stellaires ; lunette méridienne (O = 76^{mm}) ; théodolites, sextants, spectroscopes et spectographes de laboratoire.

Travaux astronomiques. Observations des spectres, les taches et des protubérances solaires et recherches de laboratoire s'y rapportant. Environ 100 étudiants assistent aux cours, reçoivent des instructions spéciales en Astronomie générale et en Astrophysique, et s'exercent à la pratique des instruments.

SOUTHPORT (Lancashire). **Town Astronomical Observatory.** Fondé en 1901. — Lat. 53°39'25" N. ; long. 0 h. 11^{m}56^{s},5 ; alt. 15^{m} (*Ordnance Survey*).

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur équatorial de Cooke (O = 152^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},22) ; lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms (O = 48^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

SOUTHPORT (Lancashire). — **The Fernley Meteorological Observatory.**

Fondé en 1871. Dépendance de la *Municipalité de Southport* et Observatoire auxiliaire de *Meteorological Office Air Ministry. London.*

Superintendant : **J. Baxendell.** - Assistant : **A. Goodwill.** — Research Assistant : **Ch. Baxendell.**

Official Publications. *Annual Report and Results of Observations* (Contains also results of Research work).

Equipement. — 36 instruments ordinaires : 15 instruments enregistreurs, 3 associations.

STONYHURST (near Blackburn, Lancashire) (1929). - **Stonyhurst College Observatory.** Fondé en 1838. — Lat. 53°50'38",5 N. ; long. 0 h. 9^{m}52^{s},88 W. ; alt. 116^{m}.

Directeur : Rev. **E. D. O'Connor.** — I^{er} Assistant : Rev. **J. Rowland.** — Assistant : Rev. **D. R. Ward.**

Publications. - Publications insérées dans les *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* et autres publications. *Annual Report Meteorology and Geophysics.*

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur équatorial (O = 381^{mm}) ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 203^{mm}) ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 102^{mm}) ; grand spectromètre à réseau ; lunette méridienne ; cercle méridien.

Travaux astronomiques. La spécialité de l'observatoire est plutôt l'étude des phénomènes magnétiques, sismiques et météorologiques. On s'occupe toutefois de physique solaire. Dessins des taches et facules du Soleil, observations et photographies de leurs spectres. Spectrographie de certaines étoiles.

TOWLAW (Durham) (1929). **Wolsingham Observatory** (Observatoire privé). Fondé en 1880 à Wolsingham, transféré en 1888, à Towlaw. — Lat. 54°43'30" N. ; long. 0 h. 7^{m} 14^{s},6 W. ; alt. 302^{m} (approximativement, d'après l'*Ordnance Maps*.

Observateurs : **T. E. Espin, W. Milburn.**

Publications. — *Publications of the Wolsingham Observatory*, 1902-1903. — *Publications* dans les *Monthly Notices* de *R. A. S. C.*

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur équatorial de Calver (O = 438^{mm}) ; lunette photographique (O = 203^{mm}) ; réfracteur (O = 127^{mm}) ; réflecteur équatorial de Ca[illegible] (O = 102^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles doubles et variables.

ECOSSE

EDIMBOURG (Calton Hill) (1929). — **City Observatory.** Fondé en 1776. — Lat. 55°57'23" N.; long. 0 h. 12m43s,6 W.; alt. 106m.

Directeur : Vacant. — Assistant : **J. Mc D. Field.** F. R. A. S.

Principaux instruments. — Deux équatoriaux réflecteurs (O = 152mm) ; deux télescopes (O = 76mm) ; lunette méridienne (O = 165mm) ; cercle mural de 1m,83 de diamètre ; spectroscope ; un chronographe et d'autres instruments accessoires.

EDIMBOURG (1929). — **Royal Observatory of Scotland.** Fondé en 1818. — Lat. 55° 55'30" N. ; long. 0 h. 12m44s,2 W. ; alt. 134m.

Directeur : **R. A. Sampson.** — Assistants : **J. Storey** (Chief), **R. W. Wrigley** (Senior), **E. A. Baker** (Junior).

Publications. — *Annals of the Royal Observatory*, vol. III, 1910. — *Edinburgh astronomical observations*, vol. XV. 1886.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms (O = 200mm) ; réfracteur de Grubb (O = 380mm) ; réflecteur de Calver (O = 600mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles doubles ; détermination spectroscopique de la rotation du Soleil ; service de l'heure ; photométrie stellaire.

IRLANDE

ARMAGH (1929). — **Armagh Observatory.** Fondé en 1790. — Lat. 54°21'12",7 N. ; long. 0 h. 26m35s,4 W. ; alt. 61m.

Directeur : **W. F. A. Ellison.** — Assistant météorologiste : Mme **E. H. Ellison.**

Publications. — *Second Armagh Catalogue of 3300 stars for* 1875. Dublin, 1886 ; New édition, corrected, of the *New General Catalogue of Nebulæ* (N. G. C.), by J. L. E. Dreyer (1888) ; *The Amateurs telescope*, by W. F. A. Ellison (1920). Les autres observations ont été publiées dans les *Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy* (jusqu'en 1894) et dans les *Monthly Notices*.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne et cercle mural qui ont servi surtout aux observations faites de 1827 à 1883 ; réfracteur de Grubb (O = 254mm ; F = 3m,05), qui fut installé en 1885 et qui fut utilisé pour les observations micrométriques ; télescope de Calver (O = 470mm ; F = 3m,125) avec chercheur (O = 147mm) donné à l'Observatoire par le Directeur et installé en 1919, lunette équatoriale avec objectif taillé par le Directeur (O = 153mm)

Travaux. — Etudes de la Lune, du Soleil, des planètes ; mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles, météorologie.

DUNSINK (near Dublin) (1929). — **Observatory of the University of Dublin.** Fondé en 1782. — Lat. 53°23'15",1 N. ; long. 0 h. 25m21s,1 W. ; alt. 86m.

Acting Director : **C. Martin**, U. A.

Publications. — *Dunsink Observations and Researches*, part. 9.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 300mm ; F = 5m,20) ; réflecteur (O = 380mm ; F = 3m,10).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure pour Dublin ; observations photographiques d'étoiles variables.

AFRIQUE DU SUD

CAPETOWN (Cape of Good Hope) Cape Colony (1929). **Royal Observatory.** Fondé en 1820, à Cape Town. — Lat. 33°56'3",5 S. ; long. 1 h. 13m54s,76 E ; alt. 13m.

Directeur : **H. S. Jones**, astronome royal. — Chef assistant : **H. Horrocks**. Assistants : **R. W. Cheeseman, A. J. Wilkin, J. W. Jackson.** — Secrétaire : **A. Pilling.**

Publications. — *Annals of the Cape Observatory*, vol. I-XIII (incomplets). — *Meridian Observations*, to 1917. — *Star Catalogues*, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1865, 1880, 1885, 1890, 1900 (Astrographic), 1900 (General), 1925 (Fundamental), 1905-1906, 1900 (Second Fundamental), 1900 (zone Catalogue) 1925. — *Cape, Astrographic Zone*, vol. I-XI. — *Cape Independant Day Numbers* 1897-1930. — *Report of H. M. Astronomer*, to 1928.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette Victoria ou équatorial triple avec objectif photographique (O = 610mm), deux objectifs visuels (O = 457mm ; F = 6m,86 ; O = 203mm ; F = 6m,86). Cet instrument possède aussi un prisme objectif (O = 610mm), et un spectroscope spécialement destiné à la détermination des vitesses radiales des étoiles. Cercle méridien (semblable à celui de Greenwich) (O = 203mm ; F = 3m,96) ; cercle méridien réversible de Troughton et Simms (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,44) muni d'un micromètre enregistreur de Repsold. Equatorial de Merz, Troughton, et Simms (O = 178mm ; F = 2m,74) ; micromètre et appareil d'éclairage de Repsold. Equatorial de Grubb (O = 152mm ; F = 1m,83) ; héliomètre de Repsold (O = 178mm ; F = 2m,59) ; lunette zénithale (O = 102mm) ; astrographe équatorial (O = 330mm ; F = 3m,35) avec un viseur (O = 254mm) de Grubb, de Dublin, et un photohéliographe de Dallmeyer muni d'un mouvement d'horlogerie synchronisé électriquement par un pendule ; théodolite de Troughton et Simms.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes fondamentales ; observations de planètes à l'héliomètre : occultations ; comètes et principalement celles de l'hémisphère austral ; carte photographique du Ciel, zone +31 à +51 et recherches générales astrophysiques ; photographie du soleil.

JOHANNESBURG (Union of South Africa). **Union Observatory.** Fondé en 1903. — Lat. 26°10'55",2 S. ; long. 1 h. 52m18s,0 E. ; alt. 1.806m.

Directeur : Vacant. — Chef Assistant : **H. E. Wood.** — Assistants scientifiques : **W. M. Worssell, W. S. Finsen, E. L. Johnson, C. Jackson, S. Bosman.**

Publications. — *Union Observatory Circulars, Southern Double Star Catalogue.*

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur visuel de Grubb (O = 674mm) ; chambre photographique de Franklin-Adam avec objectif de Cooke (O = 254mm), etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; étoiles doubles ; petites planètes (zone australe) ; satellites de Jupiter et de Saturne ; cartes du Ciel austral.

OUDTSHOORN (Cape Colony) (1929). **Private Observatory of Dr A. W. Roberts.** Fondé en 1891. — Lat. 32°46'30" S. ; long. 1 h. 47m25s E. ; alt. 520m.
Propriétaire : **A. W. Roberts.**

Publications. — Publications dans les Ouvrages suivants : *Monthly Notices, Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Astron. Nachr., Astronomical Journal Astrophysical Journal.*

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Cooke (O = 63mm) avec prisme objectif ; équatorial de Boos (O = 82mm) ; lunette à monture azimutale de Troughton et Simms ; miroir plan de Simms ; photomètre de Hilger ; miroir photométrique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles variables, spécialement celles du type d'Algol.

AUSTRALIE

ADELAIDE (1920). — **The Observatory.** Fondé en 1856. — Lat. 34°55'38" S. ; long. 9 h. 14m19s,8 OE. : alt. 43m.

Directeur : **G. F. Dodwell.** — Chef assistant : **A. L. Dawson.** — Assistants : **A. E. Markey. R. V. Burton.**

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,13) ; équatorial de Cooke et Sons (O = 203mm ; F = 2m,97) ; spectroscope ; chronographes ; pendules de Dent et de Frodsham ; sismographe de Milne. Une pendule sidérale de Riefler, sous cloche hermétique. Instruments pour la mesure du magnétisme terrestre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure (time ball à Port-Adélaide, also Semaphore et Port Pirie ; wireless time signals to shipping : observations méridiennes, détermination de latitude et de longitude, de magnétisme terrestre, de stations géodésiques, observations de magnétisme terrestre, sismologie. Un service de mesures de l'intensité de la pesanteur va être organisé. Service météorologique, dirigé par E. Bromley.

MELBOURNE (Victoria) (1920). — **The Melbourne Observatory.** Fondé en 1853 à Williamstown, transféré ensuite à Melbourne, en 1863. — Lat. 37°49'53",4 S. ; long. 9 h. 39m53s,6 E. ; alt. 28m.

Directeur : **J. M. Baldwin.** — Chef assistant : **C. J. Merfield.** — Physicien : **W. M. Holmes.** — Assistants : **J. A. Moroney. G. H. Woodhouse. J. A. Feely.**

Publications. — *Annual Reports to the Board of Visitors*, 1860 *to* 1914. — *Results of Astronomical Observations*, Vol. VII. — *Star Catalogues for* 1870, 1880, 1890. — *Observations of Southern Nebulae*, Part. I. — *Results of observations in Meteorology*, 1907 (*The meteorological work was transferred to the Commonwealth Weather Bureau in* 1908). — *Fourth and Fifth Star Catalogues for* 1909 (in press). — *Astrographic Catalogue*, Vol. 1 and 2 (— 65° to — 68°) ; Vol. 3 and 4 (— 69° to — 72°) in press. *Magnetic Results for* 1924 to 1927. — *Seismological Bulletins*, January 1928 to June, 1929. — *Meteorological Statistics*, 1856 to 1907.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien W (O = 127mm ; F = 1m,83) ; cercle méridien E (O = 203mm ; F = 2m,47) ; équatorial N, visuel (O = 114mm ; F = 1m,52) ; objectif à portrait de Voigtländer (O = 152mm ; F = 1m,02) ; équatorial S (O = 203mm ; F = 2m,79) ; grand télescope Cassegrain (O = 1.219mm ; F = 9m,14) ; photohéliographe de Dallmeyer (O = 112mm ; F = 1m,52) ; équatorial double (O = 257mm ; F = 3m,30) ; photographique (O = 330mm ; F = 3m,44) ; deux machines à mesurer les clichés de Repsold, d'après les plans de Gill.

PERTH (West Australia) 1920. — **State Observatory.** Fondé en 1897. — Lat. 31°57'8",9 S. ; long. 7 h. 43m21s,51 E. ; alt. 61m.

Directeur : **H. B. Curlewis.** — Astrograph Arewett Mécanicien : **C. S. Yeates.** — Assistant : **I. Horn.**

Publications. — *Catalogue of* 420 *Standard stars* : *Etoiles de repère, zone* — 32 *to* — 40 (5 vol.). — *Astrographic Catalogue, zones* — 32, — 33, — 34, — 35, — 36 *and* — 37 (24 vol.), — 40, — *Astrographic Catalogue Tables* — 33 *to* — 40. — *Double Star Measure zone* — 32.

Instruments. — Télescope astrographique de Grubb ; réflecteur équatorial de 12,5

pouces, de Calver ; lunette de passages, de 6 pouces, de Troughton et Simms ; chronographe, horloges, etc. ; sismographe de Milne-Shaw.

Travaux astronomiques. — Zone — 32° à — 40° de la Carte photographique du Ciel ; étoiles de repère pour la même zone.

SYDNEY (New South Wales) (1929). — **Government Observatory.** Fondé en 1827. Lat. 33°51'41",1 S. ; long. 10 h. 4ᵐ49ˢ,54 E. ; alt. 44ᵐ (*Sydney Astronomical observations. — Déterminations télégraphiques d'Ellery, Russells et Todd*).

Directeur : **J. Nangle.** — Chef assistant : **W. E. Raymond.** — Assistants : **W. C. Graham, J. Short.**

Publications. — *Astronomical Observations for the year* 1881. *Catalogue of* 1068 *stars between* 51° *and* 65° *south declination.* — *Astrographic Catalogue*, Vol. I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII. — *Total Eclipse of the Sun* 1922, sept. 21. — Les observations effectuées de 1882 à 1920 ne sont pas publiées.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 152ᵐᵐ ; f = 1ᵐ,95) ; équatorial de Schroeder (O = 286ᵐᵐ) ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 330ᵐᵐ) ; équatorial de Merz (O = 127ᵐᵐ) ; chercheur du précédent ; equatorial de Grubb (O = 152ᵐᵐ) ; sismographe de Milne.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations de positions ; carte photographique du Ciel, zone — 52° à — 64° de déclinaison.

CANADA

MONTREAL. — **McGill College Observatory.** Fondé en 1861. — Lat. 45°30'17" N. ; long. 4 h. 54ᵐ18ˢ,63 W. ; alt. 57ᵐ.

Directeur : **A. J. Kelly.** — Assistants : **A. McPherson, J. F. Kelly.**

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien (O = 102ᵐᵐ) ; lunette méridienne prismatique (O = 89ᵐᵐ) ; equatorial (O = 152ᵐᵐ) ; photohéliographe (O = 102ᵐᵐ) ; pendules astronomiques ; instruments météorologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Occasionnellement recherches astronomiques. — Cet Observatoire est surtout destiné aux travaux de Météorologie ; c'est la station officielle, à Montréal, du service météorologique du Canada.

OTTAWA (1929). — **Dominion Observatory.** Fondé en 1902. — Lat. 45°23'38" N. ; long. 5 h. 2ᵐ52ˢ,9 W. ; alt. 84ᵐ.

Directeur : **R. Meldrum Stewart.** — Personnel scientifique : **R. E. De Lury, C. A. French, D. P. Nugent, C. C. Smith, E. A. Hodgson, F. Henroteau, J. P. Henderson, R. M. Motherwell, R. J. McDiarmid, A. H. Miller, W. C. Jaques, A. H. Swinburn, W. S. McClenahan, E. C. Arbogast, R. G. Madill, W. W. Doxsee, C. R. Westland, R. Callander, J. L. O'Connor,** Mlle **M. S. Butland.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Warner et Swasey (O = 381^{mm} ; F = 5^{m},64) ; spectrographe stellaire ; equatorial quadruple (doublet O = 200^{mm} ; O = 150^{mm}, etc.) ; cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 152^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},12) ; trois lunettes méridiennes ; coelostat (O = 504^{mm} ; F = 24^{m},28) et spectrographe solaire ; pendules de Riefler ; sismographes de Bosch, de Spindler et Hover et de Milne-Shaw ; pendules gravimétriques battant la demi-seconde ; équipement magnétique complet ; appareil récepteur de télégraphie sans fil.

Travaux. — Service méridien (étoiles fondamentales). Service de l'heure (contrôle électrique de 600 pendules des bureaux de la capitale, envoi de l'heure aux chemins de fer nationaux canadiens. Service des longitudes (détermination des longitudes et latitudes au Canada). Service astrophysiques (études spectrographiques ; vitesses radiales ; lunaires spectroscopiques ; constitution des astres. Recherches solaires ; rotation différentielle, constitution du Soleil, corrélation des phénomènes physiques. Photométrie stellaire photographique, étoiles variables, études de la voie lactée). Service géophysique : 1° Sismologie : détermination des épicentres ; des profondeurs de foyers ; des vitesses des différentes ondes ; de l'elasticité et de la rigidité de la Terre. Corrélations des tremblements de terre avec d'autres phénomènes naturels. 2° Gravité : détermination de la force et de la pesanteur et de ses anomalies dans tout le Canada ; raccordement international d'observations. 3° Magnetisme terrestre : observations transcontinentales de déclinaisons, inclinaisons et intensités horizontales : Tables et Cartes magnétiques.

QUÉBEC (1928). — **Observatoire de Québec.** Fondé en 1854. — Lat. 46°47'59",2 N. long. 4 h. 44^{m}52^{s},56 W. ; alt. 90^{m}.

Directeur : **A. Smith.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne ; équatorial ; 2 pendules.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; Météorologie.

SAINT-JOHN (New-Brunswick). — **The Observatory.** — Lat. 45°16'3" N. ; long. 4 h. 24^{m}30^{s},33 W. ; alt. 36^{m},5.

Directeur : **D. L. Hutchinson.** — 2 Assistants : **N...**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne pouvant servir de lunette zénithale (O = 76^{mm}), de Troughton et Simms ; lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms (O = 65^{mm}) ; pendules sidérales de Riefler et de Kulberg ; deux pendules de temps moyen ; chronographe de Warner et Swasey.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure et time ball ; Météorologie.

VICTORIA (1928). **Dominion Astrophysical Observatory.** Fondé en 1913, terminé en 1918.

Directeur : **J. S. Plaskett.** — Astronomes : **W. E. Harper. H. H. Plaskett. J. A. Pearce, C. S. Beals.** — Calculateur : **S. N. Hill.**

Publications. — *Publication of the Dominion Astrophysical Observatory*, vol. I, n° 1-30 complets, 1920-1922 ; vol. II, n° 1-16, 1922-1924 ; vol. III, n° 1-13, 1924-1926 ; n° 1-18, 1924-1926 ; vol. IV, n° 1-9, 1927-1928.

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur (O = 1^{m},829) avec spectrographe type Mills.

Travaux astronomiques. — Etudes spectrographiques.

CEYLAN

[illegible] (près Trincomalie). — **Observatoire privé.** L'Observatoire est en état d'organisation. — Lat. 8°21'13" N. ; long. 5 h. 24m32s E. ; alt. 3m (ces coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires).
Les travaux sont suspendus.

Publications. Mémoires et Notices insérés dans les *Monthly Notices* et dans le *Journal of the British Astronomical Association.*

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur de Calver (O = 24[illegible] ; objectif photographique (O = 152mm).

Travaux astronomiques. Observations visuelles et photographiques des planètes.

INDES BRITANNIQUES

[illegible] **Presidency College Observatory.** Fondé en 1900. — Lat. 22°34'51".2 N. ; long. 5 h. 53m30s E. ; alt. 12m.
Directeur : **S. P. Das.** — Assistant : **S. N. Das.**

Principaux instruments. Équatorial de Grubb (O = 178mm ; objectif photographique (127mm) et lunettes méridiennes de Cooke (O = 76mm ; O = 51mm) ; pendules et chronographe de Cooke.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure ; détermination des coordonnées géographiques ; observations d'étoiles doubles australes ; instruction.

[illegible] **Saint Xavier's College Observatory.** Fondé en 1875. — Lat. 22°32'51" N. ; long. 5 h. 52m25s ; alt. 10m (déduites des points voisins du *Survey of India*).

Publication [illegible] *Observations faites à Darjeeling (Indes)*, 22 *janvier* 1898. L'Astronomie indienne dans la *Revue des questions scientifiques*, octobre 1925.

Principaux instruments. Lunette équatoriale de Steinheil (O = 220mm ; F = 1m,75) [illegible] ; lunettes méridiennes ; réflecteur équatorial de Browning (O = 280mm ; F = 2m,40) ; spectroscope solaire réversible à cinq prismes doubles ; spectroscope [illegible] ; chambre de diffusion et [illegible] ; coronostat à double miroir de Gautier ; petites lunettes méridiennes.

Travaux astronomiques. — Physique solaire et instruction.

[illegible] **Headquarters of the Geodetic Branch Survey of India**, [illegible] N. ; long. 5 h. 12m11s,76 E. ; alt. 682m (Haig. Obs.).
Directeur : **J. de Graaff Hunter.** — Calculateur : Capt. **G. Bomford.**

Publications [illegible] *Records of the Observations of the great Trigonometrical Survey* (19 vols.). [illegible] *Geodetic subsidiaries* (22 vol.). *Records of the Survey of India* (4 vol.). — *Results of the* [illegible] *Index sheets for India Burma and Mesopotamia* (38 pamphlets). [illegible] *published by degree sheets for India Burma and Mesopotamia* (717 sheets).

Travaux. — Observations magnétiques et sismographiques ; observations astrono-

niques de la latitude et de la longitude ; triangulation géodésique ; nivellement de haute précision ; observations du pendule, prédiction des marées, étalonnage des règles.

HYDERABAD (Begumpet, Deccan) (1929). — **Nizamiah Observatory.** Lat. 17° 25'54",3 N. ; long. 5 h. 13m48s,98 E. ; alt. 554m (coordonnées provisoires).
Directeur : **T. P. Bhaskaran.** — Assistants : **N...**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial visuel de Grubb (O = 381mm) ; équatorial photographique de Cooke (O = 203mm) avec lunette guide (O = 254mm) ; lunette méridienne de Cooke (O = 70mm). Sismographe de Milne-Shaw (both components).

Travaux astronomiques. — Participation au catalogue photographique (zone + 17° à + 25°). Observation des étoiles variables à longues périodes.

Publications. — *Annual Reports.* Hyderabad Astrographic Catalogue. Vol. I, II, III, IV, V et VI.

KODAIKANAL (Indes) (1929). — **Kodaikanal Observatory.** Fondé en 1899. — Lat. 10°13'50" N. ; long. 5 h. 9m52s E. ; alt. 2.347m (ces coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires).

Directeur : **T. Royds.** — Assistant Director : **A. L. Narayan.** — 3 Assistants.

Principaux instruments. — Spectrohéliographe de la « Cambridge scientific instruments Company » ; sidérostat de 305mm et objectif photovisuel de Cooke ; spectrographes ; équatorial de Cooke (O = 150mm) avec spectroscope à réseau de Hilger ; équatorial de Lerebours et Secrétan (O = 150mm) ; pendule de Kullberg.

Travaux astronomiques. — Physique solaire ; Météorologie ; Sismologie.

MADRAS (1929). — **Madras Observatory.** Fondé en 1742. — Lat. 13° 4'8" N. ; long. 5 h. 20m59s,6 E. ; alt. 7m (C. Michie Smith, *New Madras General Catalogue*, C. I. *Survey of India*, 1900).

Directeur : **T. Royds.** — Assistant Meteorologist : **A. A. Narayana Aiyar.**

Publication. — *Annual Report* (joint à celui de Kodaikanal).

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 140mm ; F = 1m,28) ; équatorial de Troughton et Simms (O = 200mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure.

ILE MAURICE

PAMPLEMOUSSES. — **Royal Alfred Observatory** (1929). Fondé en 1879. — Lat. 20°5'39" S. ; long. 3 h. 50m12s,6 E. ; alt. 54m.

Directeur : **R. A. Watson,** B. A. — Assistant director : **N. R. McCurdy.**

Publications. — *Monthly Bulletin, Magnetic-meteorological results. Annual Report of the Director.*

Principaux instruments. Deux lunettes méridiennes (O = 76^{mm}) ; équatorial (O = 152^{mm}) ; photohéliographe (O = 102^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure. L'Observatoire est spécialement météorologique, magnétique et sismologique.

NOUVELLE ZÉLANDE

WANGANUI (1929). — **The City Observatory.**

Directeur : **W. H. Ward.**

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur équatorial de Cooke (O = 241^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},76) ; Browning Universal spectroscope à 6 prismes ; télescope ; chronomètres.

Travaux astronomiques. Observations d'étoiles doubles nouvelles (résultats publiés dans les publications de l'Union Observatory S. Africa) ; observations de la Lune et des planètes.

WELLINGTON **Dominion Observatory** (1920). (Observatoire Astronomique et Sismologique de la Nouvelle-Zélande). L'ancien Observatoire a été construit en 1869, le nouvel Observatoire en 1907 avec de nouveaux bâtiments en 1926 ; il a été ouvert au service en juin 1908. — Lat. 41°17'3",8 S. (déterminée par observation zénithale en 1883, par C. W. Adams), long. 11 h. 39^{m}4^{s},03 E. (déterminée en 1926 par C. E. Adams ; alt. 127^{m}.

Directeur et Observateur : **C. E. Adams.** Assistants : **R. C. Hayes. I. L. Thomsen.**

Principaux instruments. — *Astronomie* : Instrument de passages (O = 76^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},91) muni d'un micromètre enregistreur à déplacement à main ; instrument de passages (O = 76^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},82) muni d'un micromètre enregistreur à déplacement à main. L'un et l'autre de Troughton et Simms ; réfracteur équatorial de Cooke et Sons (O = 127^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},91) ; réfracteur altazimut de Cooke et Sons (O = 103^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},60) ; sept pendules ; trois chronomètres, quatre chronographes. — *Sismologie* : Sismographe n° 20 de Milne ; deux sismographes de Milne-Shaw n°^{s} 13 + 36 ; pendule de Ewing Duplex. Sismographes de Wood-Anderson et de Jagger.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure par signaux lumineux, téléphone, télégraphie avec et sans fil, occultations, éclipses, taches solaires, comètes.

Travaux sismologiques. Rapports sur les tremblements de terre ; recherches sur l'origine des tremblements de terre.

WELLINGTON (1920). **Wellington City Observatory** (Astronomical Observatory of Wellington City). Fondé en 1923, situé près de Dominion Observatory.

Directeur honoraire et astronome : **C. E. Adams.**

Principaux instruments. Equatorial de Cooke and Sons (O = 229^{mm}) ; F = 2^{m},864 ; objectif photovisuel de Cooke ; télescope de Watson (127^{mm}) ; micromètre ; spectroscope de Hilger (2 prismes) ; chambre sur télescope simple, plaques de 16,5 × 21,5 cm. ; chambre d'agrandissement pour le soleil et la lune.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement ; recherches.

ESPAGNE

BARCELONA (1920). — **Observatorio Fabra. de l'Académie Royale des Sciences et des Arts de Barcelone.** Fondé en 1902. — Lat. 41°24'59" N. ; long. 0 h. 8m29s,8 E. ; alt. 415m.

Publications. — Travaux insérés dans les *Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences et des Arts de Barcelone*, dans le *Bulletin de l'Observatoire* (6 n°s par an : 3 pour chaque Section) et dans le *Bulletin sismologique mensuel*.

L'établissement se compose de deux sections indépendantes :

Section astronomique : Directeur : **J. Comas Solà.** Assistants : **I. Pòlit, J. Febrer.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial photographique de Mailhat, deux objectifs (O = 380mm) ; cercle méridien de Mailhat (O = 200mm) ; pendule Dent.

Travaux astronomiques. — Astronomie physique ; comètes et petites planètes ; photographie stellaire : calcul d'orbites.

Section météorologique et sismologique : Directeur : **E. Fontseré.** Assistants : **M. Alvarez-Castrillòn, G. Campo.**

Principaux instruments pour la Météorologie. — Station météorologique normale ; grand anémographe à aspiration.

Principaux instruments pour la Sismologie. — Deux pendules bifilaires Mainka, de 140 kg. ; un microsismographe Vicentini ; pendule à contacts électriques de Wiechert.

Travaux météorologiques. — Etudes de climatologie catalane.

Travaux sismologiques. — Statistique internationale : étude des macrosismes ibériens entre les méridiens 2° W. et 5° E.

CARTUJA (Ap. 32, Granada) (1929). — **Observatoire astronomique et météorologique appartenant à la Compagnie de Jésus.** Fondé en 1902. — Lat. 37°10'43" N. ; long. 0 h. 14m23s,5 W. ; alt. 775 m (ces coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires).

Directeur : **M. S. Navarro Neumann.** — Sous-Directeur : **G. Guerreros.** — Aides : **C. Hurtado G. Jiménez.**

Publications. — *Estadistica Fotoheliogràfica*, 1906-1912. año 11, in-4°. — *Eclipse de 1905 en Carrión de los Condes. Observaciones hechas por la Sección astronómica del Observatorio de Cartuja.* Fascicule VI, in-8°. — *Bulletin de l'activité solaire* publié dans le *Bulletin de la Société belge d'Astronomie*, 1907-1913 ; *Boletin Mensual* (1923) et nombreux articles parus dans cette publication dans la *Revista de la Sociedad Astronomica de España y America*, etc.

Principaux instruments astronomiques. — Cercle méridien de Mailhat (O = 58mm) et mires avec objectif de 72m de foyer ; équatorial de Mailhat (O = 330mm ; F = 5m,35) ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,30) ; spectroscope à douze prismes de Grubb ; photohéliographe de Negretti-Zambra et Mailhat (O = 94mm ; F = 1m,40) monté sur un équatorial Steward ; lunette spectroscopique de Secrétan (O = 160mm ; F = 2m,30) avec coelostat de Steward, de 203mm de diamètre, lequel dessert aussi un spectrographe autocollimateur de Littrow pourvu d'un réseau de Rowland de 2/1 2 pouces (567 traits au millimètre) avec objectif (O = 80mm ; F = 2m). Un miroir plan (160mm) et un miroir concave (O = 160mm ; F = 10m) sont utilisés avec ce spectrographe et avec une lunette de Secrétan.

Spectroscopes, spectrographes, héliostat, altazimut de Salmoiraghi. Théodolites : pendules et chronomètres : macromicromètre de Hilger.

Travaux astronomiques. Observations photographiques de la photosphère et observations spectroscopiques de la chromosphère : protubérances et taches. Études planétaires. .

Travaux météorologiques. — *Boletín mensual* et les renseignements fournis tous les jours à la Presse locale. En plus des articles parus à l'Étranger et à la Revista de la « Astronomica de Espana y America » et à la « Gaceta del Sur ».

CASTRO URDIALES (Santander). **Observatoire privé Ocharan.** Fondé en 1913. — Lat. 43°22'49" N. ; long. 0 h. 12m50s,7 W. ; alt. 50m.

Directeur : **L. de Ocharan.** — Astronome : **R. M. Aller.**

Principaux instruments. Lunette double, pied équatorial de Grubb, objectif visuel apochromatique de Zeiss (O = 200mm) et objectif photographique de Zeiss (O = 23[illegible]mm), second objectif visuel de Grubb (O = 230mm). Chambre noire d'agrandissement pour la Lune, de Zeiss ; deux chambres d'agrandissement pour les planètes, l'une de Zeiss, l'autre de Steinheil ; équatorial photographique, monture de Grubb, visuir objectif triple apochromatique (O = 150mm), chambre photographique objectif « Astro-Tessar (O = 120mm), objectif U. V. (O = 120mm) avec prisme objectif U. V. de 50° de Zeiss ; équatorial, monture de G. Heide, objectif apochromatique (O = 110mm) et chambre pour le Soleil, de Zeiss ; chercheur de comètes objectif triple de Zeiss (O = 80mm), cercle méridien de A. Salmoiraghi (O = 70mm) ; instrument de passages de A. Salmoiraghi, avec lunette coudée (O = 57mm) ; deux pendules de Riefler et chronographe, pendule Strasser.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photographie d'étoiles et de nébuleuses. Observations d'astronomie physique.

MADRID (1928). **Observatorio astronomico.** Fondé en 1790. — Lat. 40°24'29",96 N. ; long. 0 h. 14m45s,09 W. ; alt. 655m.

Directeur : **F. Cos y Mermeria.** Astronomes : **W. F. Ascarza, P. Jiménez Landi, G. Reig Soler, P. Carrasco Garrorena, J. Ticono y Acero, R. Carrasco y Garrorena, E. Gastardi y Péon, F. Pinto de la Roca, M. Aguilar y Stuyck, E. Guillon y Senespleda.** Assistants : **F. Saneler Faba, M. Martin Lorón, M. Santaló y Sors.**

Le service astronomique comprend : l'astronomie de position, l'astronomie physique et la physique du globe.

Publications. — *Annuario del Observatorio de Madrid*, interrompu en 1880, repris en 1907.

Principaux instruments. Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 160mm) ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 108mm) avec lentille correctrice pour la photographie et spectrographe à 4 prismes ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 200mm) avec prisme objectif de 20° et un doublet (O = 150mm) ; chambre photographique Zeiss, avec Petzval (O = 200mm) ; équatorial de Steinheil (O = 12[illegible]mm) avec chambre photographique solaire de Zeiss ; spectroheliographe de Grubb ; spectrographe horizontal de Littrow par Hilger, avec prisme et réseau Rutherfurd et collimateur ; pendule normale de Riefler Strasser ; pendule électrique de Peyer et Favarger ; perchoir de précision de Riefler ; chronographes de Hipp et de Grubb ; actinomètre de Angström.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure, catalogue d'étoiles de — 10° à — 70° ; tables. Perturbations et éléments solaires ; photographie et photospectroscopie des étoiles ; actinométrie.

SAN FERNANDO (près Cadix) (1929). — **Instituto y Observatorio de Marina.** Fondé [illegible]. — Lat. 36°27'[illegible]" N. ; long. 0 h. 24m49s,30 W. ; alt. 28m,5. Observations au cercle méridien. Détermination télégraphique avec Paris.

Directeur : **L. Herrero.** — Sous-Directeur : **F. Graiño.**

1re Section : *Nautique* et *Géophysique* : Chef : **R. Fossi.** — Officiers : **R. Noval, S. Matos.**

2e Section : *Ephémérides* : Chef : **J. Muñoz.** — Astronomes : **M. Quijano, P. Charlo.**

3e Section : *Astronomie* : Chef : **J. Velez.** — Astronomes : **V. Guerrero, S. Garcia, J. Bernal.**

Secrétaire : **S. Garcia.** — Bibliothécaire : **M. Quijano.**

Publications. — *Almanaque Nautico.* — *Observaciones astronomicas.* — *Carta fotografica del Cielo.* — Anales del servicio meteorologico magnetico y sismico (1920). Catalogo astrofotografico de — 3° à — 9°. Service Hydrographique de la Marine.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 203mm ; F = 3m,66) ; équatorial de Brunner (O = 280mm ; F = 5m) ; équatorial photographique double de Gautier (vicuel O = 200mm ; photographique (O = 330mm ; F = 3m,43) ; équatorial de Cook (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,30) ; deux équatoriaux de Grubb (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,75 ; O = 102mm ; F = 1m,35) ; équatorial de Secrétan (O = 92mm ; F = 1m,37) ; télescope de Brunner (O = 200mm ; F = 1m,27) ; lunette de Steinheil (O = 148mm ; F = 2m,66) ; sidérostat de Gautier avec miroir de 400mm, cœlostats avec miroirs de 300 et 200mm ; instruments sismographiques, météorologiques et magnétiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Photographie de la zone — 3° à — 9° de la Carte du Ciel. *Catalogue astrophotographique.* Observations du Soleil, de la Lune, des planètes et des étoiles de repère de la zone photographique. Occultations. Etude des instruments nautiques.

TORTOSA (1929). — **Observatorio del Ebro.** Inauguré en 1904 ; 3 sections : *astrophysique, météorologie et électricité atmosphérique, géophysique* avec enregistrement photographique des éléments magnétiques et des courants telluriques. — Lat. 40°19'14",8 N. ; long. 0 h. 1m58s,2 E. ; alt. 51m (Dr. Stein, méthode de Talcott. Prof. Ubach. Stein, Balcells. Triangulation géodésique, Baromètre).

Directeur : **L. Rodés.** — Sub-Directeur : **I. Puig.** — Chef de Service : **F. Rubio.**

Publications. — *Memorias del Observatorio del Ebro* : n° 1 (Noticia del Observatorio y de algunas observaciones del eclipse de 30 agosto de 1905) ; n° 2 (La Observación Solar) ; n° 3 (La Sección Magnética) ; n° 4 (La Sección Eléctrica) ; n° 5 (Tres Abacos para mediciones heliográficas) ; n° 6 (Determinación de la Posición Geográfica del Observatorio del Ebro). — *Boletin Mensual del Observatorio del Ebro* (1910 et suiv.).

Principaux instruments — Equatorial double (O = 160mm ; F = 2m,10) ; spectrographe ; spectrohéliographe, système Evershed ; objectif producteur de la première image (O = 150mm ; F = 2m) ; collimateur (O = 60mm ; F = 0m,246) ; lunette de la chambre photographique (O = 70mm ; F = 0m,75) ; deux cœlostats ; cercle méridien (O = 75mm ; F = 0m,65) ; pendules sidérales et de temps moyen ; 4 appareils sismologiques ; appareils électriques enregistreurs ; magnétomètre unifilaire de Dover ; inducteur terrestre de Schulze et galvanomètre de Plath ; balance magnétique de Mascart ; série complète d'appareils météorologiques.

VALENCIA (1929). — **Observatorio Astronomico de la Universidad.** Fondé en 1909. — Lat. 39°28'17" N. ; long. 0 h. 1m29s'4 W. ; alt. 25m (coordonnées provisoires).

Directeur : **V. Marti Ortells.** — Astronome-Assistant : **T. Almer Arnau.**

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur équatorial de Grubb (O = 152mm), muni d'un cercle de position et d'un micromètre filaire ; appareil photographique solaire, spectroscope à protubérance et photomètre à coin de Grubb ; cercle méridien semi-portatif de Mouronval, Théodolite topographique de Salmoiraghi. Pendule normale de Riefler-Strasser (temps moyen) ; chronomètre sidéral de Dent. Pendule électrique Favager,

muni de contacts inversés chaque seconde et chaque minute. Stéréoscope et stéréomicromètre de Zeiss. Poste récepteur de T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. - Enseignement. Photographie du soleil. Service horaire de la ville. Réception des radiogrammes météorologiques.

VALENCIA (1928). - **Servicio especial meteorologico** (Federacion aerea de Levante). Director : **T. Almer.**

ESTHONIE

TARTU (Dorpat) (1929). **Observatoire de l'Université de Tartu.** Fondé en 1809. — Lat. 58°22'47",2 N. ; long. 1 h. 46^{m}53^s,19 W. ; alt. 66^m,8.

Directeur : **D. Rootsman.** — Astronome : **E. Opik.** — Assistants : **R. Liviander, O. Silde, P. Simberg** ; 2 Calculatrices.

Publications. — *Publications de l'Observatoire Astronomique de l'Universite de Tartu* (Dorpât), t. XXVI 1-7 (1926-28) (Continuation de la série commencée en 1817).

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Zeiss (O = 200^{mm} ; F = 360 cm.) avec micromètre ; chambre photographique portant un objectif Petzval (O = 160^{mm} ; F = 79 cm.) ; cercle méridien de Reichenbach (O = 110^{mm}) ; lunette méridienne de Dollond (O = 110^{mm}), équatorial de Fraunhofer (O = 240^{mm} ; F = 450 cm.) ; microphotomètre ; photomètre ; appareil de Repsold pour la mesure des bases. La plupart des instruments ont été démontés et mis en sûreté pendant la guerre en Russie ; ils ont été installés de nouveau en 1921-1922.

Travaux astronomiques. Positions photographiques des comètes ; mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles ; photométrie stellaire, des nébuleuses et des amas globulaires ; statistiques des étoiles et des météores ; théorie de l'évolution stellaire ; service de l'heure ; travaux pratiques pour les étudiants de l'Université.

ETATS-UNIS

ALBANY (New-York) (1929). **Dudley Observatory.** Fondé en 1851. — Lat. 42°39'12",7 N. ; long. 4 h. 55^{m}7^s,12 W. ; alt. 70^m.

Directeur : **B. Boss.** Staff : **S. Albrecht, Sherwood B. Grant, H. Jenkins, H. Raymond, A. J. Roy, Wl. B. Varnum, R. E. Wilson.** — Calculatrices : 10.

Publications. *Annales*, N. 1871. Depuis cette dernière date, les résultats des travaux de l'Observatoire paraissent dans les revues astronomiques. *Preliminary General Catalogue of 6188 Stars*, Lewis Boss, 1910. *Albany Zones Catalogue*, Lewis Boss and A. J. Roy, 1918. — *San Luis Catalogue of 15333 Stars*, Lewis and Benjamin Boss, 1928. — *Astronomical Journal XXVI, XXXIX.*

Principaux instruments. Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (1856) (O = 203^{mm}) ; équatorial de Brashear et Warner et Swasey (1894) (O = 305^m).

Travaux astronomiques. Observations méridiennes et recherches des mouvements propres. L'Observatoire prépare un catalogue des positions et mouvements propres de

toutes les étoiles jusqu'à la septième grandeur. Il est secondé dans ce travail par *Carnegie Institution of Washington*.

AMHERST (Massachusetts) (1920). — **Amherst College Observatory.** Cet Observatoire, projeté vers 1829-30 fut seulement bâti et les instruments montés en 1847. Le nouvel Observatoire fut construit en 1903 à un demi-kilomètre au S. W. de l'ancien. — Nouvel Observatoire : lat. 42°21'56",5 N. ; long. 4 h. 50m5s,93 W. ; alt. 110m. — Ancien Observatoire : lat. 42°22'17",1 ; long. 4 h. 50m4s,67 ; alt. 122m (coordonnées obtenues d'après *U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*, 1885).

Directeur : **W. K. Green**.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = 457mm) ; equatorial de Clark (O = 184mm) ; appareil photographique astrographique (O = 102mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations photométriques de variables à longues périodes. Détermination des grandeurs stellaires comparées des variables à longue période déterminées avec le photomètre à coin. Détermination de la position des comètes et des astéroïdes avec le micromètre à fil.

ANN ARBOR (Michigan) (1920). — **University of Michigan. Detroit Observatory.** Fondé en 1852. — Lat. 42°16'48",7 N. ; long. 5 h. 34m55s,27 W. ; alt. 289m.

Directeur : **R. H. Curtiss**. — Professeurs : **W. C. Rufus, R. A. Rossiter, D. B. Mc Laughlin, A. D. Maxwell**. — Instructors : **W. J. Williams, H. M. Losh**. — Astronomers : **M. K. Jessup, H. F. Donner**.

Publications. — Vol. I, II, III.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (O = 152mm) ; lunette méridienne de Fauth (O = 76mm) ; équatorial de Fitz (O = 311mm) ; réflecteur (O = 950mm) ; équatorial de Clark-Fauth (O = 152mm) ; chercheur de comètes (O = 114mm) ; réfracteur (O = 686mm) ; sismographes ; réfracteur (O = 254mm) ; pyrex réflecteur (O = 385mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes par Schæberle et Hall ; découvertes et observations de 22 astéroïdes par Watson ; table de Victoria et de Flore par Brünnow ; observations de comètes et d'étoiles doubles par Campbell et Hussey ; observations spectrographiques par Curtiss, Merrill, Rufus et Rossiter ; observations météorologiques et sismologiques.

Southern Station at Bloemfontein, South Africa. — Personnel : **R. A. Rossiter, M. K Jessup, H. F. Donner.**

BELOIT (Wisconsin) (1920). — **The Smith Observatory of Beloit College.** Fondé en 1883. — Lat. 42°30'8",4 N. ; long. 5 h. 56m7s,3 W. ; alt. 264m (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **R. C. Huffer**.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne (O = 63mm) ; équatorial (O = 241mm) ; chronographe, spectroscope, pendules.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

BERKELEY (Californie). — **Student's Observatory of the University of California** (Berkeley Astronomical Department). Fondé en 1886 pour la formation des astronomes. — Lat. 37°52'23",6 N. ; long. 8 h. 9m2s,8 W. : alt. 97m, déduites de déterminations indépendantes effectuées sous la direction de A. O. Leuschner.

Directeurs, Associés : **A. O. Leuschner.** — Professeur : **R. T. Crawford.** — Professeurs :

S. Einarsson, W. F. Meyer. — Professeur Assistant : **C. D. Shane.** — Plusieurs Assistants.

Publications. — *Publications of the Lick Observatory*, in-4°, vol. VII, fasc. X. — *Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences*, in-4°, vol. X (seventh Memoir) and vol. XIV (third memoir) ; Table of minor planets discovered by J. C. Watson. — *Lick Observatory Bulletin*, publication périodique.

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur (O = 2,50 m.) don de W. M. Pierson ; réflecteur (O = 152mm) ; réfracteur (O = 127mm), don de M. et Mme Herman Oelrichs ; équatorial photographique avec chambres de 152mm et de 127mm muni d'une lunette de 76mm ; lunette méridienne zénithale prismatique de Bamberg (O = 90mm) ; lunette méridienne zénithale de Davidson (O = 76mm) ; lunette méridienne zénithale de Gaertner (O = 50 mm) ; lunette altazimut (O = 50mm) ; spectroscope ; stéréocomparateur de Repsold ; microscope de Gaertner pour la mesure des spectrogrammes ; trois chronographes électriques ; pendules de Howard et de Riefler et quatre chronomètres ; lunette méridienne zénithale de Fauth (O = 104mm) (ancienne lunette méridienne de l'Observatoire Lick).

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure. Essais de méthodes pour la détermination des orbites et pour le calcul des perturbations, orbites et éphémérides des nouvelles comètes et des nouveaux satellites. Perturbation et table des vingt-deux astéroïdes de Watson. Observations visuelles et photographiques de comètes, astéroïdes et d'étoiles variables.

Revue des recherches sur les petites planètes.

BETHLEHEM (Pennsylvania). **Sayre Observatory**, fondé en 1867. — Lat. 40°36'23", 18 N. ; long. 5 h. 1m31s8 ; alt. 165m.

Directeur : **J. Hoqburn.** — Assistant : **L. S. Barnes**

Principaux instruments. Cercles méridiens ; réfracteur équatorial de Clark (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,44) ; lunette zénithale de Blunt ; lunette zénithale de Blunt ; lunette zénithale de Warner et Swasey (O = 115mm) ; pendules de William Bond et Fils ; sextant prismatique de Pistor et Martins.

BLOOMINGTON (Indiana). **University of Indiana Kirkwood Observatory.** Fondé en 1900. — Lat. 39°9'54" N. ; long. 5 h. 46m54s W. ; alt. 266m.

Directeur : **W. A. Cogshall.** — Assistant : **N...**

Publications. Les principaux travaux ont été publiés dans l'*Astronomical Journal*, dans les *Astronomische Nachrichten et dans l'Astrophysical Journal*.

Principaux instruments. Équatorial de (O = 30,5 cm.) de Brashear et Warner et Swasey ; chambre photographique (O = 127mm) ; miroir parabolique de 20,5m et lunette guide (O = 102mm) sur la même monture ; lentille photographique (O = 220mm ; F = 1m,30) de Petzdival ; instrument universel de Bamberg ; pendule de Howard ; chronographe.

Travaux astronomiques. Mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles ; photographie de la Lune, des étoiles, des comètes et des nébuleuses ; enseignement.

BOSTON (Massachusetts). **Boston University Observatory**, 688, Boylston Street, Boston (Mass). Fondé en 1890. — Lat. 42°20'58" N. ; long. 4 h. 44m19s,1 W. ; alt. 31m.

Directeur : **L. A. Brigham.**

Principaux instruments. — Équatorial Clacey-Saegmuller (O = 180mm) ; équatorial Clark (O = 127mm) ; spectrographe de Brashear.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations visuelles et photographiques solaires : observations spéciales des protubérances et taches solaires ; enseignement.

CAMBRIDGE (Massachusetts) (1929) : — **Harvard College Observatory.** Fondé en 1840. Une succursale à Bloemfontein (south africa). — **Harvard College** : Lat. 42°2'47",6 N. ; long. 4 h. 44m31s,05 W. ; alt. 21m. — **South africa** : Lat. 29°2 S. ; long. 1 h. 45m37s E. ; alt. 1.318m.

Directeur : **H. Shapley.** — Professeurs : **S. I. Bailey. E. S. King.** — Associate Professor : **H. H. Plaskett.** Assistants Professeurs : **W. H. Pickering, W. P. Gerrish. W. Luyten. J. S. Paraskévopoulos.** Librarian : **H. W. Winkley.** — Curator of astronomical photographs : **A. J. Cannon.** — Other Members of Scientific Staff : **A. Ames. F. Bowie. F. M. Campbell. L. Campbell. F. Cushman. M. Dwyer W. J. Fisher. M. A. Gill. L. L. Hodgon. D Hoffleit. F. S Hogg. A. C. Maury. D. W. Paraskévopoulos. C. H. Payne. H. A. Sawyer. H H. Swope A. D. Walker. M. L. Walton. W. F. H. Waterfield. L. D. Wells, I. E. Woods, I. W. Caldwell.**

Publications. — *Annals* : série à peu près complète jusqu'au vol. CIII. — Circulars : 330 (1er janvier 1929). — Reprints : 49 (1er janvier 1929). — Bulletins : 863 (1er janvier 1929).

Instruments. — Cercle méridien (O = 203mm) ; lunette méridienne (O = 70mm) ; réfracteurs (O = 380mm) ; (O = 305mm) ; (O = 203mm) ; (O = 205mm) ; doublet photographique (O = 610mm) ; 2 doublets photographiques (O = 203mm) ; doublet photographique (O = 405mm) ; triplet photographique (O = 254mm) ; équatoriaux photographiques (O = 330mm) et (O = 279mm) ; réflecteur (O = 610mm) ; réflecteur (O = 1.500mm).

Travaux astronomiques — Photographie céleste ; spectrographie ; photométrie ; astrométrie ; statistique stellaire ; étude des propriétés physiques des étoiles.

CAMBRIDGE (Massachusetts) 1928). **Harvard University. Astronomical Laboratory.** Fondé en 1903, destiné principalement à l'enseignement. — Lat. 42°22'38" N. ; long. 4 h. 44m28s,33 W. ; alt. 10m.

Directeur : **H. T. Stetson.** — Assistants : **L. B. Andrews, C. W. Bruce.**

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 102mm) ; almucantar (O = 102mm) selon S. C. Chandler ; lunette zénithale de Fauth ; équatorial de Clark (O = 190mm) ; équatorial de Clark (O = 102mm) ; équatorial de Brashear (O = 102mm) ; équatorial de Clacey (O = 102mm) ; équatorial de Fitz (O = 89mm) ; pendule de Riefler ; Photomètre thermo-électrique pour la mesure des grandeurs stellaires photographiques.

Recherches. — Eclipses solaires — Photométrie photographique, étoiles variables.

CHARLOTTESVILLE (Virginia) (1929). — **University of Virginia. Leander McCormick Observatory.** Fondé en 1882. — Lat. 38°2'1",2 N. ; long. 5 h. 14m5s,33 W. ; alt. 250m. (*American Ephemeris*, 1915.)

Directeur : **S. A. Mitchell.** — Adjoints : **P. van de Kamp. A. Vyssotsky. S. Asklöf. D. Reuyl.**

Publications. — *Publications of the Leander McCormick Observatory*, t. III (1920), t. IV (1927).

Principaux instruments. Equatorial d'Alvan Clark and Sons, 1885 (O = 660mm ; F = 9m90) ; deux équatoriaux (O = 150mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Parallaxes stellaires ; mouvements propres ; étoiles variables ; photométrie stellaire ; étoiles doubles.

CLAREMONT (Californie) (1923). **Pomona College observatory.** — Lat. 34°5'35" N. ; long. 7 h. 50m50s W. ; alt. 366m.

Directeur : **P. F. Brackett**, Sc. D.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = [illegible] : 2m,59) ; lunette horizontale de Petitdidier et Gaertner (O = 125mm, [illegible] : 2m,50), bec spectrographe, lunette de passages (O = 76mm) et chronographe de Gaertner ; pendule de Riefler. (Hale Spectrohelioscope).

Travaux astronomiques. — Spectroscopie solaire.

Publication. — *Publication of the Astronomical Society of Pomona College.*

CLEVELAND (Ohio) (1920). **Warner and Swasey Observatory.** Fondé en 1920 (autrefois Case Observatory of Case School of applied science. Fondé en 1891). — Lat. 41°32'13", 1 ; long. 5 h. 26m16s,36 ; alt. 247m.
Directeur : **J. J. Nassau.**

Principaux instruments. — Télescope équatorial (O = [illegible] pouces) de Warner et Swasey ; instruments de passages (O = 3 pouces et 4 pouces) ; télescope zénithal (O = 4 pouces) ; deux pendules de Riefler ; chronographes ; trois sextants ; trois instruments de passages ; théodolite ; équatorial avec spectroscope stellaire et micromètre filaire.

Travaux astronomiques. — Cet Observatoire est surtout destiné à l'instruction. Recherches faites de temps sur les étoiles doubles.

CLEVELAND (Ohio). **Observatory of Western Reserve University.** Fondé en 1837. — Lat. 41°30'20" N. ; long. 5 h. 26m25s8 W. ; alt. 240m.
Directeur : **H. W. Mountcastle.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Warner et Swasey (O = 270mm ; F = 3m,96) ; pendule et chronographe.

Travaux astronomiques. — Principalement l'instruction ; exceptionnellement des travaux scientifiques.

COLUMBIA (Missouri). **The University of Missouri Observatory.** Fondé en 1853, reorganisé en 1919. — Lat. 38°56'51",7 N. ; long. 6 h. 3m18s,33 W. ; alt. 225m coordonnées douteuses).

Directeur : **E. S. Haynes.**

Publications. — *Law Observatory Bulletin*, in-4°, N° 29-34. Janv. 1924, publié à des intervalles réguliers. Paraît depuis 1902.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = [illegible] ; chercheur photographique (O = [illegible]).

Travaux astronomiques. — Photométrie stellaire.

COLUMBUS (Ohio). **Ohio State University Emerson's Mc Millin Observatory.** — Lat. 39°59'59",9 N. ; long. 5 h. 32m[illegible],6 W. ; alt. 233m.

Directeur : Vacante. — Astronome : **E. S. Manson.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Warner de Swasey ; objectif de Brashear (O = 305mm) ; spectroscope de Brashear, à deux prismes ou à réseau, objectifs visuel

et photographique, micromètres : lunette zénithale et instrument de passages combinés, de G. N. Saegmuller (O = 76^{mm}) ; équatorial transportable de Alvan Clark (O = 102 ^{mm}) ; comparateur de Zeiss ; lunette zénithale et plusieurs théodolites ; sextants ; pendule sidérale de Riefler ; chronographe de Warner et Swasey ; chronomètres : instruments météorologiques. Le laboratoire spectroscopique comprend un réseau concave de 127^{mm}, un grand spectromètre, deux comparateurs, un héliostat et une installation électrique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Spectroscopie ; vitesse radiale des étoiles ; étoiles doubles ; astéroïdes.

DENVER (Colorado) (1929). — **Chamberlin Observatory of the University of Denver.** Fondé en 1890. — Lat. 39°40'36",4 N. ; long. 6 h. 59^{m}47^{s},72 W. ; alt. 1650^{m}.

Directeur : **A. C. Recht.**

Publications. — *Publication* n° 1 (*Eclipse de Soleil du* 1er *janvier* 1889). Les autres travaux sont publiés dans les revues astronomiques.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial Clark-Saegmuller (O = 508^{mm}) ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 152^{mm}) ; cercle méridien de Saegmuller (O = 1,02^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations de nébuleuses, de comètes et de petites planètes ; problème de Kepler.

DES MOINES (Iowa) (1929). — **Drake University Municipal Observatory.** — Lat. 41° 35'40" N. ; long. 6 h. 14^{m}4^{s},7 W. ; alt. 291^{m},1. (Prof. D. W. Morehouse 1927-1928, par télégraphie sans fil) in new location.

Directeur : **D. W. Morehouse.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Brashear (O = 210^{mm}) avec micromètre filaire de Warner et Swasey ; doublet photographique par Brashear (O = 127^{mm}) ; télescope photographique (O = 210^{mm}) ; instrument de passages ; horloges ; chronomètres ; chronographe ; cercle parallactique de Gärtner, comparateur de Schlesinger.

Un nouvel observatoire sera prochainement construit par les soins de la ville de Des Moines, sous le contrôle de l'Université.

EVANSTON (Illinois). — **Northwestern University Dearborn Observatory.** Fondé en 1864. — Lat. 42°3'33",4 N. ; long. 5 h. 50^{m}42^{s},3 W. ; alt. 175^{m}.

Directeur : **P. Fox.** — Observateur : **C. A. Elory.** — Institutrice : **Maude Bennot.** — Fellow : **E. R. Wylie.**

Publications. — *Annals of the Dearborn Observatory*, vol. I, 1915. — *Annual Report of the Chicago Astronomical Society*, 1880-1887.

FLAGSTAFF (Arizona) (1928). — **Lowell Observatory.** Fondé par le D^{r} Percival Lowell en 1894. — Lat. 35°20' N. ; long. 7 h. 26^{m}44^{s},6 W. ; alt. 3500^{m}.

Administrateur : **R. Lowell Putnam.** — Directeur : **V. M. Slipher.** — Astronomes : **C. O. Lampland, E. C. Slipher.**

Publications. — *Lowell Observatory Annals*, vol. III, 1905, in-4. — *Lowell Observatory Bulletin*, n° 85, vol. III, in-4°.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Clark (O = 610^{mm} ; F = 9^{m},80) ; réflecteur de Clark (O = 1.067 ^{mm} ; F = 5^{m},59) pouvant être transformé en Cassegrain à long

foyer (F = 16^{m},15 ; 24^{m},38 ; 54^{m},72) ; réflecteur de Petitdidier (O = 305^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},41) également transformable en Cassegrain ; réfracteur de Clark (O = 152^{mm}) ; F = 2^{m},29) ; doublet photographique de Brashear (O = 127^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},80) ; nombreux spectrographes à coudé à miroirs ; chambre prismatique ; lentilles de correction pour l'emploi des spectrographes avec les réfracteurs visuels ; spectrocomparateur de Hartmann ; machines de mesures pour spectrogrammes ; chambres d'amplification pour le grand équatorial et le grand réflecteur ; comparateur Zeiss ; link, instrument de mesure Gaertner pour photographies astronomiques ; pendule Riefler de Howard, appareils radiométriques et microphotomètre Fabry-Buisson.

Station de haute altitude à 16 k. au nord : San Francisco Mountains, équipée avec un réflecteur Petitdidier (O = 380^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},05) et des instruments pour la spectroscopie, la photométrie et les études radiométriques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations visuelles et photographiques et recherches concernant les planètes et leurs satellites ; études spectroscopiques des atmosphères planétaires et des rotations des planètes ; études radiométriques et photométriques des planètes ; études spectroscopiques sur la constitution et le mouvement des nébuleuses, comètes, étoiles, systèmes stellaires ; études photographiques directes et mesures d'éléments relatifs aux comètes, nébuleuses, novæ, champs d'étoiles. Les observations concernent surtout le système solaire et les nébuleuses au point de vue de leurs évolutions.

GALESBURG (Illinois). — **Knox College Observatory.** Fondé en 1888. — Lat. 40°56'.3" N. ; long. 6 h. 1^{m}29^{s}6 W. ; alt. 236^{m}.

Directeur : **A. S. Galajikian.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = 152^{mm}) ; petite lunette méridienne (O = 70^{mm}) ; spectroscope à détraction Rowland monté sur un appareil Brashear.

GREENCASTLE (Indiana) (1928). — **De Pauw University. Mc Kim Observatory.** Fondé en 1885. — Lat. 39°38'46" N. ; long. 5 h. 47^{m}24^{s},34 W. ; alt. 262^{m} (Valeur approchée).

Directeur : **W. V. Brown.**

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Fauth (O = 76^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},875) ; équatorial Clark-Warner et Swasey (O = 290^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},54) ; chronographe Warner et Swasey ; pendule Howard.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

HANOVER (New Hampshire). — **Dartmouth College, Shattuck Observatory.** Fondé en 1854. — Lat. 43°42'15",3 N. ; long. 4^{m}7^{s},91 W. ; alt. 183^{m} (la latitude a été déterminée en 1866 1867 et la longitude en 1870, par le professeur C. A. Young d'après les observations non publiées).

Directeur : **J. M. Poor.**

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms 1851 (O = 102^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},524) ; équatorial triple groupant sur un même pied : une lunette visuelle de Clark, 1851 (O = 225^{mm}, F = 3^{m},68) ; une lunette photographique de Clark, 1908 (O = 235^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},34) et une lunette visuelle de Clark, 1909 (O = 127^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},20) ; équatorial visuel de Clark, 1882 (O = 127^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},83) ; lunette zénithale servant d'instrument de passages de Repsold, 1904 (O = 76^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},02) ; chercheur de comètes (O = 50^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},76) ; machine à mesurer les clichés photographiques ; spectroscopes ; micromètres, bolomètre, chronographes.

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches théoriques et pratiques sur les étoiles et sur les comètes périodiques.

HARTFORD (Connecticut) (1929). — **Observatory of Trinity College.** Fondé en 1881 pour l'enseignement. — Lat. 41°44'48",3 N. ; long. 4 h. 50m46s,31 W. ; alt. 62m (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **C. E. Rogers.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne (O = 76mm ; F = 0m,76) ; équatorial de Brashear-Warner et Swasey (O = 166mm ; F = 2m,46) ; chronographe ; pendules normales.

HAVERFORD (Pennsylvania). — **Haverford College Observatory.** Lat. 40°0'10",1 N. ; long. 5 h. 1m14s,50 W. ; alt. 112m,8 (B. J. 1908).

Directeur : **A. H. Wilson.**

Instruments. — Cercle méridien (O = 102mm) ; équatorial (O = 264mm) de A. Clark ; équatorial (O = 205mm) de H. Fitz ; lunette zénithale (O = 45mm) de Fauth ; chronographe de Bond ; pendules de Lukens et de Harper.

ITHACA (New-York) (1929). — **Fuertes Observatory of Cornell University.** Fondé en ..... — Approx. : Lat. 42°27'10",4 N. ; long. 5 h. 5m54s,3 W. ; alt. 270m.

Directeur : **S. L. Boothroyd.** — Assistant : **John Hedberg.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms (O = 65mm) ; lunette zénithale et de passages de Fauth (O = 76mm ; F = 0m,78) ; lunette zénithale de Fauth (O = 82mm ; F = 0m,87) ; altazimut de Troughton et Simms (O = 64mm ; F = 0m,66) ; cercle de 356mm ; équatorial de Warner and Swasey Brashear (O = 305mm ; F = 4m,57) ; sextant ; pendule ; chronomètres ; gravimètre ; chronographes et divers autres instruments d'astronomie et de géodésie.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observation d'étoiles variables ; recherches géodésiques ; mesures d'étoiles doubles ; instruction des étudiants.

LEWISBURG (Pennsylvania). — **Bucknell University Observatory.** Fondé en 1887. — Lat. 40°57'20" B. ; long. 5 h. 7m32s W. ; alt. 160m. — Cet Observatoire sert à l'instruction des étudiants du Collège Bucknell.

Directeur : **H. S. Everett.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = 254mm ; F = 3m,80) ; lunette méridienne de Ertel (O = 76mm).

LINCOLN UNIVERSITY (Nebraska) (1929). — **Observatory of the Lincoln University.** Fondé en 1901. — Lat. 40°49'6" N. ; long. 96°42'45" W. (Greenwich) ; alt. 169mm.

Directeur : **G. D. Swezey.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 300mm) ; équatorial (O = 42m) et lunette méridienne (O = 51mm).

MCMINNVILLE (Oregon) (1929). — **Linfield College Observatory.** Fondé en 1894. — Lat. 45°12' N. ; long. 8 h. 12m40s W. ; alt. 55m.

Directeur : **H. E. Hewitt.**

Instrument. — Equatorial (O = 152mm).

MADISON (Wisconsin) (1929). — **The Washburn Observatory. University of Wisconsin.** Fondé en 1878. — Lat. 43°4'36",8 N. ; long. 5 h. 57m37s,93 W. ; alt. 292m.

Directeur et Astronome : **J. Stebbins.** — Astronome adjoint : **G. C. Comstock.** — Astronome assistant : **C. M. Huffer.**

Publications. — *Publications of the Washburn Observatory*, vol. XV (1928).

Principaux instruments. Equatorial de 1 pied ; cercle méridien de Repsold ; lunette méridienne de Bamberg.

Travaux astronomiques. Astronomie stellaire ; parallaxes ; mouvements propres ; étoiles doubles ; photométrie.

MANILA (Philippine Islands) (1929). — **Manila Observatory** (Weather Bureau). Fondé en 1865 par F. Faura, S. J. et transféré à l'endroit actuel en 1886. La Section astronomique existe seulement depuis 1898, bien que le service de l'heure ait commencé en 1885. — Lat. 14°34'42" N. ; long. 8 h. 3m54s,7 E. ; alt. 3m.

Directeur : **M. Selga**, S. J. — Sous-Directeur : **M. Saderra Masó**, S. J. — Division Météorologique, Chef : **J. Coronas**, S. J. — Division Sismologique et Magnétique, Chef : **Wm. C. Repetti**, S. J. — Division Astronomique, Chef : **Ch. E. Deppermann**, S. J.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 75mm) avec lunette coudée et micromètre impersonnel pouvant tourner de 90° avec niveau très sensible dans le plan vertical pour la détermination de la latitude par la méthode de Horrebow-Talcott. Equatorial de Saegmuller (O = 480mm) auquel peuvent s'adapter deux spectroscopes à prismes ; appareil micrométrique pour la mesure des spectrogrammes ; télescope zénithal photographique pour l'étude des variations de latitude ; théodolite de Troughton X. Sims ; une pendule de Isaac et deux de Riefler ; trois sismographes : pendule verticale Vicentini, horizontale Omori et astatique Wiechert. — Une très complète collection d'appareils météorologiques et magnétiques.

MARE ISLAND (California) (1929). — **U. S. Naval Observatory.** Fondé en 1884. — Lat. 38°5'55",82 N. ; long. 8 h. 9m5s,63 W. ; alt. 22m.

Directeur : Capt. **T. J. J. See**, Professeur de Mathématiques, U. S. Navy. — Assistants : **W. S. Trankle**, **P. L. Toft.**

Publications. — Articles dans les *Astronomische Nachrichten.*

Principaux instruments. Deux lunettes méridiennes de Stockert (O = 76mm) ; équatorial de Clark (O = 127mm) ; cinq pendules normales ; sismographe.

Travaux astronomiques. Recherches théoriques sur le Soleil et la constitution physique des planètes (densité interne, pression, température, etc.) ; causes de la gravitation universelle, des perturbations du mouvement de la Lune ; nouvelle théorie de l'éther (*A. N.* : 5044, 5048, 5078, 5085, 5136, 5143 ; cause physique du magnétisme, etc...

MARIETTA (Ohio). — **Gurley Observatory.** Fondé en 1882. — Lat. 39°25'4 N. ; long. 5 h. 25m52s,8 W. ; alt. 193m (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **A. L. Coar.**

Principaux instruments. Equatorial de Byrne (O = 159mm) ; micromètre de position de Brashear ; spectroscope de Fauth ; petite lunette méridienne ; pendule sidérale de Riefler, modèle.

MIDDLETOWN (Connecticut) (1929). - **Van Vleck Observatory. Wesleyan University.** — Lat. 41°33'18" N. ; long. 4 h. 50m38s.2 W. ; alt. 65m.

Directeur : **F. Slocum.** — Assistant prof. : **B. W. Sitterly.** — Research Associate : **C. L. Stearns.** — Computer : Miss **A. D. Burr.**

Travaux astronomiques. — Parallaxes stellaires. Enseignement.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 508mm ; F = 8m,5) ; équatorial (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,15) ; télescope zénithal (O = 76mm).

MINNEAPOLIS (Minnesota) (1929). - **Observatory of the University of Minnesota.** Fondé en 1896. — Lat. 44°58'40" O. N. ; long. 6 h. 12m57s,04 W. ; alt. 260m (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **W. O. Beal, C. C. Crump**, Professor.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Saegmuller (O = 76mm) ; équatorial de Warner et Swasey (O = 267mm ; visuel, F = 3m,87 photographique, F = 3m,45) ; chambre photographique de Brashear (O = 127mm ; F = 0m,65) ; machines à mesurer les clichés, de Repsold ; spectroscope de Brashear.

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles doubles ; comètes ; astéroïdes ; photographie de comètes et de nébuleuses ; mouvements propres d'étoiles ; grandeurs photographiques ; étoiles variables à longues périodes ; computation d'orbites d'astéroïdes.

MOUNT HAMILTON (California) (1929). - **Lick Observatory of the University of California.** Fondé en 1875. — Lat. 37°20'25",6 N. ; long. 8 h. 6m34s,96 W. ; alt. 1.283m.

Directeur : **W. W. Campbell.** — Associate Directeur et Astronome : **R. G. Aitken.** — Astronome émeritus : **R. H. Tucker.** — Astronomes : **W. H. Wright, J. H. Moore, E. C. Bower, R. J. Trumpler.** - Assistant astronomers : **F. J. Neubauer, H. M. Jeffers, D. H. Menzel.** - Assistants : **G. F. Paddock, Rebecca Jones, Catherine Stillman, M. K. Fellow.**

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 162mm ; F = 1m,93) ; lunette méridienne (O = 102mm) ; équatorial (O = 914mm ; F = 17m,63) ; équatorial (O = 305mm ; F = 4m,57) ; équatorial (O = 163mm ; un chercheur de comètes (O = 102mm) ; réflecteur Crossley (O = 910mm ; F = 5m,34) ; lunette photographique de Willard (O = 152mm) ; lunette photographique de Clark (O = 127mm) ; une chambre photographique pour éclipses (O = 152mm ; F = 12m,19) ; une chambre photographique horizontale (O = 127mm ; F = 12m,19) ; spectroscopes ; photomètres ; chambres photographiques ; pendules ; appareils pour la mesure des clichés, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Etudes spectrographiques des mouvements stellaires, des étoiles nouvelles, des comètes, des nébuleuses, des étoiles à lignes brillantes, etc. ; découverte et observations d'étoiles doubles, de comètes ; détermination de la parallaxe solaire ; observations méridiennes.

MOUNT-LOOKOUT (Cincinnati, Ohio) (1929). — **Cincinnati Observatory** (Annexe de l'Université de Cincinnati). Fondé en 1843 au Mont Adams ; installé au Mont Lookout en 1873. — Lat. 39°8'19",8 N. ; long. 5 h. 37m41s,40 W. ; alt. 249m (International latitude service).

Directeur : **J. G. Porter.** — Assistants : **E. I. Yowell** (équatorial), **E. Smith** (cercle méridien).

Publications. — *Publications of the Cincinnati Observatory*, n° 19 (1922).

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Fauth (O = 127mm ; F = 1m,78) ; équatorial de Clark (O = 406mm ; F = 6m,23) ; équatorial de Merz et Mahler (O = 280mm ; F = 4m,88) ; objectif photographique de Cook (O = 240mm).

Travaux astronomiques. Observations pour le service international des latitudes ; observations d'étoiles doubles, de nébuleuses, de comètes, de petites planètes et d'étoiles ayant un mouvement propre.

MOUNT LOWE (Californie) (1929). **The Lowe astronomical Observatory.** Fondé en 1893 (accessible aux touristes deux jours par semaine). Lat. 34°17'41",5 N. ; long. 7 h. 52m29s,5 W. ; alt. 1.043 m (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey* et Dr. Louis Swift).

Directeur : Chas. **S. Lawrence.**

Principaux instruments. Equatorial de Clark (O = 1m,06) ; spectroscope solaire de Brashear ; réseau (1.443 lignes au pouce) ; héliostat de Brashear.

Travaux principaux. Vulgarisation ; articles pour la presse ; conférences populaires. (L'observatoire a été détruit le 9 février 1928. Il est en voie de reconstruction et sera semblablement équipé ; les mêmes instruments seront mis en service).

MOUNT WILSON (Pasadena, Californie) (1920). **Mount Wilson Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington** (Observatory Office, Pasadena, Californie). Fondé en 1904. — Lat. 34°12'58",53 N. ; long. 7 h. 52m14s,3 W. ; alt. 1.742m (Pier of Snow Telescope. *U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur honoraire : **G. E. Hale.** — Directeur : **W. S. Adams.** — Assistant Directeur **F. H. Seares.** Secrétaire : **A. H. Joy.** *Solar Physics* : **G. E. Hale, Ch. E. St. John, F. Ellerman, S. B. Nicholson, E. Pettit.** *Stellar Spectroscopy* : **W. S. Adams, A. H. Joy, G. Strömberg, R. F. Santford, P. W. Merrill, M. L. Humason, T. Dunham.** *Stellar Photometry* : **F. H. Seares.** *Velocities and Stellar Photography* : **E. Hubble, M. L. Humason.** — *Stellar Radiometry* : **E. Pettit, S. B. Nicholson.** — *Stellar Diameters* : **F. G. Pease.** — *Trigonometric Parallaxes* : **A. van Maanen.** *Physical Laboratories* : **A. S. King, J. A. Anderson, H. D. Babcock, S. Smith.** *Research Associates* : **A. A. Michelson, H. N. Russell, Sir J. H. Jeans.**

Publications. — *Papers of the Mount Wilson Observatory*, vol. 1, p. 132 ; vol. 2, p. 70 ; vol. 3, p. 258 ; vol. 4, in press. *Contributions from the Mount Wilson Observatory*, n^os^ 1-383 ; *Communications to the National Academy of Sciences*, n^os^ 1-105 ; *Annual Report of the Director* (1905-1929).

Principaux instruments. — Grand télescope (O = 2m,57 ; F = 12m,90) ; réflecteur (O = 1m,52 ; F = 7m,60) ; « Snow télescope » avec coelostat de 760mm et miroir concave (O = 610mm ; F = 18m,25) et un spectrographe de 9m,10 de foyer ; « Tower télescope » (F = 18m,30) avec spectrographe de 9m,15 de foyer et deux spectrohéliographes de 1m,45 et 4m de distance focale ; « Tower télescope » (F = 45m,75) avec spectrographe de 22m,87 de foyer ; réfracteur avec trois lentilles (O = 254mm ; F = 1m,15).

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches spectrographiques sur le Soleil, les étoiles et les nébuleuses ; champ magnétique et rotation du Soleil ; photométrie stellaire ; parallaxes stellaires conclues des photographies directes et des spectrogrammes ; photographie des nébuleuses et des amas d'étoiles ; diamètres stellaires ; recherches de laboratoire pour l'interprétation des phénomènes solaires et stellaires ; recherches générales pour l'étude de l'évolution stellaire, la structure de l'univers et la constitution de la matière.

NANTUCKET (Massachusetts) (1929). **Maria Mitchell Observatory.** Fondé en 1908. — Lat. 41°16'50" N. ; long. 4 h. 40m25s,17 W. ; alt. 8m (d'après *U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **Margaret Harwood.**

Principaux instruments réfracteur de Clark (O = 127mm ; F = 1m,83) ; triplet photographique de Cooke (O = 190mm ; F = 0m,86).

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles variables ; magnitudes d'astéroïdes.

NASHVILLE (Tennessee). — **Vanderbilt University Observatory.** Fondé en 1845. Lat. 36°8'58" N. ; long. 5 h. 47m12s,8 W. ; alt. de l'axe du cercle méridien 572,5 ft. Professor in charge : **J. McClure.**

Principaux instruments. — Méridien (O = 5 pouces ; F = 0m,15) (Cooke and Sons) ; équatorial (O = 12 pouces ; F = 2m,20) (Cooke and Sons) ; cercle méridien (O = 0m,10) ; [illegible] (Ertel and Sons) ; chronographe, pendule sidérale, pendule.

NEW HAVEN (Connecticut). — 1920. — **Yale University Observatory.** Fondé en 1882. — Lat. 41°19'22",8 N. ; long. 4 h. 51m40s,58 W. ; alt. 40m.

Directeur : **F. Schlesinger.** — Professeur et astronome : **W. L. Elkin.** — Sterling Professor : **E. W. Brown.** — Associés : **H. L. Alden. J. Schilt. I. Barney. D. Brouwer. W. W. O'Connell. C. Gesser Marion Hall. Helen Roche. E. Patton.** — Secrétaire : **D. Parr.** — Mechanician : **A. Klocker.**

Publications. — *Transactions of the International Astronomical Observatory*, vol. 6, Parr. III (1921), in-4° ; *Report of the Director* (1918-1919), in-8°.

Principaux instruments. — Grand équatorial photographique (O = 0m,66 ; F = 15m) et visuel (O = 254mm ; F = 15m) ; lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms (O = 102mm ; F = 1m,52) ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 203mm ; F = 1m,52) ; héliomètre de Repsold (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,50) ; trois pendules ; deux météorolographes. Lunette zénithale photographique (O = 0m,25). Chambre de 15 cm. Réfracteur photographique (O = 660mm ; F = 11 mètres le diamètre [illegible] ; [illegible] South Africa (lat. 26° 11'0" S. ; long. 1 h. 52m9s E. ; alt. 1.730 mètres).

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination photographique de positions d'étoiles, photométrie photographique d'étoiles variables ; étude des variations de latitude ; parallaxes stellaires, mouvements propres.

NEW YORK CITY. — **Observatory of Columbia University.** Fondé en 1883. — Lat. 40°48'27",3 N. ; long. 4 h. 55m50s W. ; alt. 25m (*Contributions from the Observatory of Columbia University*, n° 9, p. 114).

Directeur : **H. Jacoby.** — Associé : **N...** — Assistants : **N...**

Publications. — *Contributions from the Observatory of Columbia University*, n° 28.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 15mm) ; [illegible] zénithal de Wanschaff (O = 80mm) ; lunette méridienne de Bamberg (O = 100mm) ; dix sextants ; quatre théodolithes ; deux chronomètres de Negus ; une pendule de temps sidéral et une pendule de temps sidéral de Howard ; deux appareils pour la mesure des clichés, de Repsold.

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures et réductions de photographies du Soleil, de groupes d'étoiles, d'amas et de spectrogrammes, d'éclipses ; recherches de mécanique céleste.

NORTHAMPTON (Massachusetts). — 1920. — **Smith College Observatory.** Fondé en 1886. — Lat. 42°19'2" N. ; long. 4 h. 50m33s,1 W. ; alt. 81m. *Valeurs provisoires, Annals of Harvard college Observatory*, vol. XXIX.

Directeur : **H. W. Bigelow.** — Assistant. Prof. : **P. Fairfield.**

Publications. — Publications dans *Astronomical Journal.*

Principaux Instruments. — Equatorial (O = 279mm ; F = 4m,10 ; équatorial (O =

152^{mm} ; F = $2^{m},50$) ; lunette méridienne (O = 100^{mm} ; F = $1^{m},05$) ; six lunettes portatives pour l'enseignement.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement ; observations de comètes, étoiles variables.

[illegible] Goodsell Observatory of Carleton College. Fondé en 1887. — Lat. 44°27'41",6 N. ; long. 6 h. $12^{m}35^{s},92$ W. ; alt. 290^{m} (*American Ephemeris* ; *Nautical Almanac*).

Directeur **E. A. Fath.** — Astronomes : **C. H. Gingrich, L. Berman.**

Publications. — *Catalogue, of 644 Comparison Stars*, par H. C. Wilson (1890) ; *Longitude [illegible]* par H. C. Wilson [illegible] ; *Sun-Spots and measures of Solar Photographs*, par H. C. Wilson, C. R. Willard et Sivasllian (1901) ; *Observations of the Comets of 1913 and 1914*, par H. C. Wilson et C. H. Gingrich ; *Photographic Observations of Asteroids* 1912-1916, par H. C. Wilson et C. H. Gingrich ; *Photographic Observations of Asteroids* 1917-1918, par H. C. Wilson, C. H. Gingrich et Julia M. Hawkes ; *Measures of the Flash Spectrum of June*, 8, 1918, par H. C. Wilson ; *Observations of variable Stars of Long Period*, par H. C. Wilson et autres ; *Photographic Observation of Asteroids* 1918-1919, par H. C. Wilson, C. H. Gingrich et D. C. Karazinoff ; *Photographic Observations of Asteroids*, 1920-1922, par H. C. Wilson et C. H. Gingrich ; *Popular Astronomy* t. XXXIV, in-8°.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 121^{mm}) ; lunette méridienne de Fauth (O = 76^{mm}) ; équatorial de Brashear (O = 414^{mm} ; F = $6^{m},50$) avec spectroscope ; équatorial de Clark (O = 209^{mm} ; F = $2^{m},71$) pourvu d'un objectif photographique ; équatorial portatif (O = 100^{mm}) ; chambre photographique (O = 152^{mm}) ; appareil de Gaertner pour la mesure des clichés ; appareil d'Eastman pour l'équation personnelle ; pendules de Rietler et de Howard.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photographie du Soleil, d'Eros et des faibles nébuleuses ; mesures d'étoiles doubles ; comètes ; observations diverses ; service de l'heure pour le chemin de fer.

[illegible] Chabot Observatory, Oakland Public Schools [illegible] en 1884. - Lat. 37°48'5" N. ; long. 8 h. $9^{m}8^{s},55$ W. ; alt. 106^{m}. Coordonnées de l'emplacement occupé par l'Observatoire jusqu'en 1916 ; les coordonnées du nouvel emplacement ne sont pas encore déterminées.

Directeurs : **C. Burckhalter** (1885-1923), **E. G. Linsley** (1923). — Assistants : Miss **M. C. Walker, A. H. Palmer.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = 216^{mm}) ; lunette méridienne (O = 102^{mm}) ; équatorial de Brashear (O = 510^{mm}) ; pendules ; chronomètres ; chronographes ; équipement météorologique complet.

[illegible] Creighton University Observatory [illegible] en 1885. — Lat. 41° 16'57",6 N. ; long. 6 h. $23^{m}16^{s},96$ W. ; alt. 344^{m} (jonction à un sommet principal de la triangulation des Etats-Unis).

Directeur : **W. F. Rigge.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Steward (O = 127^{mm} ; F = $1^{m},91$) ; cercle [illegible] ; équatorial de Steward (O = 51^{mm} ; F = [illegible] ; spectroscope stellaire de Zollner ; micromètre de position de Gaertner ; pendules de [illegible] et de Howard ; chronographe à [illegible]

Travaux astronomiques [illegible] phénomènes occasionnels.

ORONO (Maine). — **University of Maine. Student Observatory.** — Lat. 44°53'58" N. ; long. 4 h. 34m40s.3 W. ; alt. 41m (coordonnées approximatives).

Directeur : **M. S. Jordan.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = 8 inch ; F = 8 ft) ; instrument de passages de Bamberg ; cercle mural de Repsold.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

PARKVILLE (Missouri). — **Park College. Charles Smith Scott Observatory.** Fondé en 1897. — Lat. 39°2'18" N. ; long. 6 h. 18m40s W. ; alt. 280m.

Directeur : **R. A. Wells.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne de Warner et Swasey, partie optique de Brashear (O = 76mm) ; instrument pouvant servir de lunette zénithale ; équatorial de Warner et Swasey, Brashear (O = 204mm) ; équatorial de Fitz (O = 115m) ; chronographe de Warner et Swasey ; pendule de Riefler.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; détermination de la latitude et de la longitude ; enseignement.

PHILADELPHIA (Pennsylvania) (1928). — **Flower Ovbservatory. University of Pennsylvania.** Fondé en 1895 1896. — Lat. 39°55'2" N. ; long. 5 h. 1m6s.9 W. ; alt. 74m. Siège de *American Meteor Society.*

Directeur : **C. P. Olivier. S. G. Barton.** Asst. Professor.

Publications. — *Publications of the University of Pennsylvania*, series in astronomy, vol. I, II. III et IV.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien (O = 102mm) ; réflecteur zénithal (O = 200mm) ; lunette zénithale (O = 140mm) ; équatorial (O = 457mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures d'étoiles doubles, variables, de météores.

PITTSBURG (Pennsylvania). — **University of Pittsburgh. Allegheny Observatory.** Fondé en 1859. — Lat. 40°28'58",1 N. ; long. 5 h. 20m5s.39 W. ; alt. 370m.

Directeur : **H. D. Curtis.** Assistant-directeur : **F. C. Jordan.** Astronome : **K. Burns.** — Assistant astronome : **Z. Daniel.**

Publications. — *Publications of the Alleghany Observatory*, t. I-VI, *Miscellaneous Papers*, t. I-II.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial photographique (O = 760mm) ; équatorial visuel (O = 330mm) ; réflecteur (O = 760mm) ; lunette méridienne (O = 100mm) ; un spectrographe stellaire et un solaire ; sidérostat vertical.

Travaux astronomiques. — Parallaxes stellaires ; binaires spectroscopiques ; rotation du Soleil ; catalogue photographique d'étoiles faibles ; service de l'heure depuis 1873 ; photométrie stellaire ; spectroscopie solaire.

POUGHKEEPSIE (New-York) (1929). — **Vassar College Observatory.** — Lat. 41 41' 18" N. ; long. 4 h. 55m33s W. ; alt. 61m.

Directeur : **Caroline E. Furness.** — Assistants : **Alberta Hawes, Eleanor Knight.**

Publications. — *Catalogue of Stars within one degree of the North Pole*, 1904 ; *Catalogue of Stars within two degrees of the North Pole*, 1905 ; *Observations of Variable Stars during the years*, 1901-12, 1913.

Principaux instruments. — Équatorial (O = [illegible] ; équatorial (O = 127mm ; F = 1m,90) ; équatorial (O = 102mm ; F = 1m,52) ; lunette méridienne (O = 102mm ; F = 1m,57) ; appareils à mesurer les clichés de Repsold ; stéréocomparateur de Zeiss.

Travaux astronomiques. — [illegible] Étoiles Variables ; réductions des plaques photographiques ; emploi du stéréo-comparateur.

PRINCETON (New Jersey, [illegible]). — **Halsted Observatory. Princeton University.** Fondé en 1871. — Lat. 40°20'55",8 N. ; long. 4 h. 58m39s,44 W. ; alt. 75m.

Professeurs : **H. N. Russell, R. S. Dugan, J. Q. Stewart.**

Publication. — *Contributions from the Princeton University Observatory*, N°s. 1928-

Principaux instruments. — Équatorial de Clark and Sons (O = 584mm ; F = 9m,14) muni d'un micromètre, d'un spectroscope et d'un photomètre ; pendule et chronographe.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations photométriques d'étoiles variables ; théorie des étoiles variables à éclipses ; théorie de l'évolution stellaire ; physique des étoiles ; recherches théoriques de la spectroscopie.

PRINCETON (New Jersey, [illegible]). — **John C. Green Observatory of instruction** [illegible] ceton University). Fondé en 1877-1878. — Lat. 40°20'57",8 N. ; long. 4 h. 58m37s,51 W. ; alt. 65m.

Professeurs : **H. N. Russell, R. S. Dugan, J. Q. Stewart.**

Principaux instruments. — Équatorial de Clark (O = 214mm), auquel on peut adapter un spectroscope et d'autres accessoires ; trois lunettes méridiennes (O = 76mm), dont l'une peut servir de lunette zénithale ; chambre photographique de Brashear (O = 125mm) ; chronographe ; deux pendules fondamentales ; deux chronomètres et plusieurs sextants.

[illegible] (Rhode Island, [illegible]). — **Ladd Observatory of Brown University.** Fondé en 1891. — Lat. 41°50'16" N. ; long. 4 h. 45m36s,0 W. ; alt. 64m.

Directeur : **R. G. D. Richardson.** — Assistant : **C. H. Currier.**

Principaux instruments. — Trois lunettes méridiennes ; équatorial (O = 305mm) ; auquel peuvent s'adapter un micromètre, un héliocope et un spectrocope ; lentille photographique (O = 76mm ; F = 3m,35) ; pendules de Riefler, Howard et Molyneux.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service local de l'heure ; enseignement.

[illegible] (Ohio, [illegible]). — **The Observatory of Earlham College.** Fondé de 1856 à 1860. — Lat. 39°50'26" N. ; long. 5 h. 38m52s W. ; alt. 306m.

Directeur : **E. D. Grant.**

Principaux instruments. — [illegible] équatorial de H. Fitz, muni d'une nouvelle monture en 1914 par W. Gaertdner and Co (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,35) ; lunette méridienne montée par le *U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey* (O = 102mm) ; pendule de construction allemande ; sextant du type de ceux qu'emploie l'Amirauté britannique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination de la latitude et de la longitude par les culminations lunaires ; enseignement.

SAINT-LOUIS (Missouri). — **Saint Louis University Observatory.** — Lat. 38° 38'5" N. ; long. 6 h. 0m56s,5 W. ; (alt. coordonnées provisoires).

Directeur : **J. B. Macelwane.**

Observatoire météorologique. — Deux anémomètres à moulinet E. U. A. ; anémoscope enregistreur E. U. A. ; baromètre enregistreur Richard ; thermomètre enregistreur Richard ; deux baromètres à mercure ; pluviomètres simple et enregistreur, hygromètre enregistreur Richard, psychomètre à rotation E. U. A. ; thermomètres à maxima et minima ; néphomètre enregistreur photographique et électrique de la radiation solaire ; thermomètre à résistance électrique ; céraunographe.

Observatoire sismologique. — Cinq sismomètres à torsion Wood-Anderson ; sismographe astatique de Wiechert (petit modèle de 80 kgr.) ; trois sismomètres de Galitzine (modèle Wilip) ; pendules.

SANTA CLARA (California) (1929). — **Observatory, University of Santa Clara.** Fondé en 1900. — Lat. 37°20'45" N. ; long. 8 h. 7m48s W. ; alt. 27m,5 (coordonnées provisoires).

Directeur : **J. S. Ricard**, S. J. — Acting Director : **J. B. Henry**, S. J. — Assistant in Seismology : **A. J. Newlin.** — Assistant in Meteorology : **P. Torelli.** — Assistant in Meteorology : **C. Bartlett.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Fauth et Cie (O = 229mm) auquel s'adaptent un spectrohéliographe et un spectroscope de Hilgard ; réfracteur équatorial de Fauth et Cie (O = 102mm) ; photohéliographe horizontal (O = 203mm) ; pendule astronomique de Riefler ; chronographe grand modèle, à deux chariots de Richard ; micromètre de position ; chambre métallique pour photographie astronomique avec mise au point par l'objectif : objectif (F = 50mm) couvrant 24 × 300 zm. ; réflecteur de 185 pouces utilisable comme télescope de Newton et Cassegrain. Réflecteur de 60 pouces en construction ; grand spectrohéliographe.

Instruments sismologiques. — Pendule horizontal de Wiechert (80 kgs) ; pendule vertical de Wiechert (80 kgs) ; pendule horizontal de Wood-Anderson à courte période ; pendule apériodique à trois composantes de Galitzin.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations des planètes et des taches solaires ; étude des rapports existant entre les positions des planètes et le phénomène des taches. L'Observatoire s'occupe aussi de météorologie et de sismologie. Publication mensuelle d'un bulletin nommé le *Sunspot* ; prévision du temps par les taches solaires un mois à l'avance.

SOUTH HADLEY (Massachusetts) (1929). — **Mount Holyoke College the John Payson Williston Observatory.** Fondé en 1881. — Lat. 42°15'18",2 N. ; long. 4 h. 50m19s W. ; alt. 76m (*American Ephemeris*).

Directrice : **Anne Sewell Young.** — Associée : **Alice Hall Farnsworth.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial avec micromètre et spectroscope (O = 203mm ; F = 3m,05) ; cercle méridien (O = 76mm ; F = 0m,69) : appareil de Gaertner, pour la mesure des clichés.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observation des taches solaires et d'étoiles variables ; mesure de clichés photographiques ; enseignement.

SPRINGFIELD (Illinois) (1929). — **Observatory of Illinois Watch Company.** Fondée en 1913. — Lat. 39°48'58" N. ; long. 5 h. 58m34s,2 W. ; alt. 183m (approx.).

Directeur : **G. F. Johnson.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial (O = 220mm ; F = 3m,66) ; instru-

passage (O = 76mm) ; télescope zénithal ; chronographe ; [illegible] ; appareil à projections.

Travaux astronomiques [illegible]

RINGFIELD (Vermont). — **Turret Observatory** (Privé). — Lat. 43°16'43" N. ; long. 4 h. 5m19s W. ; alt. 183m.

Directeur : **J. Hartness.**

Principal instrument [illegible] l'invention du Directeur (Turret équatorial Telescope).

Travaux astronomiques [illegible]

[illegible] Swarthmore College Sproul Observatory. Fondé en 1911. — Lat. 39°54'28",3 N. ; long. 5 h. 1m24s,9 W. ; alt. 64m.

Directeur : **J. A. Miller.** — Assistants : **R. W. Marriott. J. H. Pitman. M. Kovarik et Alice M. Rogers.**

Publication. — *Publications of Sproul Observatory*, nos 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial (O = 610mm ; F = 10m,97) ; [illegible] photographique (O = 229mm ; F = 1m,14) ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,05) appartenant au Student Observatory ; instrument de passages (O = 76mm).

Travaux astronomiques [illegible] station d'éclipses

[illegible] Hayden Observatory, of Syracuse University, en 1887. — Lat. 43°2'15",1 N. ; long. 5 h. 4m33s,36 W. ; alt. 160m.

Directeur : **E. D. Roe, Jr.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Clark (O = 203mm) ; micromètre de Clark ; micromètre universel de Repsold ; spectroscope de Brashear ; réfracteur équatorial de Spencer (O = 127mm) ; réfracteur chercheur de comètes de Brashear (O = 102mm) ; lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms (O = 76mm) ; pendule sidérale de Riefler et Bunge ; chronomètre ; chronographe ; sextants.

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction ; recherches sur les orbites des comètes.

[illegible] (New-York). 1929. — **The Roe Observatory.** Fondé en 1906. — Lat. 43° 48',8 N. ; long. 5 h. 4m34s,3 W. ; alt. 137m,3 (*Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **E. D. Roe, Jr.** — Associé : **J. R. Roe.**

Principaux instruments [illegible] de Repsold ; réfracteur de Clark (O = 127mm) ; réfracteur de Clark (O = 63mm) ; réfracteur apochromatique de Steinheil (O = 61mm) ; jumelles à prismes de Busch Terrux ; [illegible] ; microscopes.

Travaux astronomiques. Observations du soleil, de la lune et des planètes ; recherches doubles et mesure de celles-ci ; recherche de comètes.

[illegible] **International latitude Observatory.** Fondé en 1899. Lat. 39° 8'12",10 N. ; long. 8 h. 12m50s,3 W. ; alt. 220m.

Astronome : **N...**

Publications. *Resultate des Internationalen Breitendienstes*, vol. I, II, III et IV ; *Arbeiten und Ergebnisse der Internationalen Breitenmessung*. Nouvelle série : *voir* Potsdam.

Principal instrument. Lunette zénithale de Wanschaff. O = [illegible]mm ; F = 1m,50.

Travail astronomique. — Principalement, détermination de la variation de la latitude.

[illegible] (Illinois) 1920. **University of Illinois Observatory.** Fondé en 1896. Lat. 40°6'20",2 N. ; long. 5 h. 52m53s, 93 W. ; alt. 236m (*Berliner Jahrbuch*, 1906).

Directeur : **R. H. Baker.**

Publications. — Principalement dans l'*Astrophysical Journal*.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Warner et Swasey, optique de Brashear (O = 300mm) ; réflecteur de Brashear (O = 750mm ; F = 1m,88), reconstruit par Hayes en 1926, optique de Mellish ; lunette méridienne (O = 76mm) ; pendules de Riefler.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photométrie, principalement au moyen du sélénium et des piles photo électriques.

[illegible] (Michigan) 1920. **Observatory of the State Normal College.** — Lat. 42° 14'40" N. ; long. 5 h. 34m31s,10 W. ; alt. 850 feet.

Directeur : **F. R. Gorton.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Clark (O = 102mm) ; cercle méridien de Brandis (O = 51mm) ; chronographe ; réfracteur équatorial de Mellish (O = 241,7).

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

WASHINGTON (D. C.) (1920). — **Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Institution.** Fondé en 1889. — Lat. 38°53'17",3 N. ; long. 5 h. 8m6s,24 W. ; alt. 10m (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*, 1892).

Directeur : **C. G. Abbot.** — Research Assistants : **F. E. Fowle**, **L. B. Aldrich.**

Publications. — *Annals of the Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Institution*, in-4°, t. Ier (1900) ; II (1908) ; III (1913) ; IV (1922). *The 1900 Solar eclipse expedition of the Astrophysical Observatory*, in-4°, 1904.

Field stations. — Mt Wilson (California). Fondé en 1905. Lat. 34°12'55" N. ; long. 118° 3'34" W. ; alt. 1.737m ; (Temporarily occupied). — Mt. Harqua Hala (Arizona). Fondé en 1920. Lat. 33°48'40" N. ; long. 113°20'50" W. ; alt. 1.720m ; remonté en octobre 1925 à Table Mt. (California) ; Lat. 34°22'45" N. ; long. 117°41'01" W. ; alt. 2.286m. Directeur : **A. F. Moore.** — Assistant : **F. A. Greeley.** — Mt. Montezuma. Chile. Fondé

en 1920. Lat. 22°30' S. ; long. 68°56' W. ; 3,000m. Directeur : **H. H. Zodtner.** — Assistant : **C. P. Butler.**

Travaux astronomiques. — Etude de la radiation solaire à l'aide du Bolomètre de Langley.

WASHINGTON (D. C.) (1920). — **Georgetown University. Georgetown College Observatory.** Fondé en 1843 pour l'instruction des étudiants. — Lat. 38°54'26" N. ; long. 5 h. 8m18s W.

Directeur : Rev. **P. A. McNally,** S. J. — Assistant : Rev. **F. Sohon,** S. J.

Publications. — *Annals*, vol. 1er ; *Atlas Stellarum variabilium*, séries I-III et supplément ; *The Photomicrograph and its applications* ; *Publications of the Students' Observatory* ; *Sun-Spot Drawings* ; *Observations of variable stars*, 1 vol. Articles d'astronomie populaire et *Astronomical Journal*.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial (O = 375mm ; F = 4m,4 ; objectif de Clark) ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 127mm ; F = 2m,13) ; lunette méridienne visuelle (O = 115mm ; F = 1m,89) ; lunette méridienne photographique (O = 229mm ; F = 1m,37) ; lunette zénithale photographique (O = 152mm ; F = 0m,88) ; spectroscope de Hilger à trois prismes ; pendules de Rieffer et de Faerth.

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles variables et occultations.

WASHINGTON (D. C.) (1830). — **United States Naval Observatory.** Established in 1842 ; comprises the Observation Department, the Ephemeris Department, and the Material Department, which administers the Time Service and the supply of chronometers, compasses, and other navigational equipment to naval vessels. — Lat. 38° 55'14",0 N. ; long. 5 h. 8m17s,78 W. ; alt. 82m (Centre du bureau des pendules).

Superintendent : Captain **C. S. Freeman. U. S. Navy.** — *Material Department* : Captain **H. G. S. Wallace.** — *Equipage* : Comdr. **G. W. Kenyon.** — *Aeronautical* : Lieut. **T. C. Lonnquest** ; Chief Aerographer : **F. G. Williams.** — *Compass* : Lt. Comdr. **R. Dudley** ; Chief Electrician : **E. H. Belknap.** — *Maintenance* : Comdr. **S. F. Heim.** — *Time Service* : Astronomer **P. Sollenberger.** Lieut. **E. G. Hanson** Junior Astronomer **I. A. Kittell.** — *Observation Department* : Heads of Division : Captain **F. B. Littell.** Senior Astronomers **J. C. Hammond. H. R. Morgan. G. H. Peters.** Astronomer **H. E. Burton.** Assistants : Astronomer **C. B. Watts.** Associate Astronomers Miss **E. A. Lamson. J. Pawling. G. M. Ravenscroft. J. E. Willis.** Assistant Astronomers **U. S. Lyons. G. C. Whittaker. W. M. Browne.** Junior Astronomers Mrs **L. T. Zahn. J. D. Phenix. N. E. Wagman. B. P. Sharpless.** — *Ephemeris Department* : Director of Nautical Almanac : Captain **W. S. Eichelberger.** — Assistant Director : Senior Astronomer **J. Robertson.** — Assistants : Associate Astronomers **A. Snow. W. S. Hamilton. G. F. Crawley.** Assistant Astronomers **P. Fisher. M. Literock.** Mrs. **I. M. Lewis.** Junior Astronomers **R. J. Joers. C. L. Rush. G. H. Draper.** Miss **C. Krampe.** — *Librarian* (Acting) Miss **M. B. Ketchum.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial (O = 660mm ; F = 9m,90) de Warner et Swasey, objectif de Clark ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 304mm ; F = 4m59) de Saegmüller, objectif de Clark ; équatorial photographique (O = 254mm ; F = 2m,87) objectif double de Peters, avec lunette guide (O = 244mm ; F = 4m,38) de Merz et Mahler ; cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (O = 228mm ; F = 2m72) ; objectif de Clark avec des mires Nord (F = 119m,8) et Sud (F = 123m,8) ; cercle méridien (O = 152mm ; F = 1m,83) de Brashear, Warner et Swasey avec mires Nord (F = 115m) et Sud (F = 56m) ; lunette [illegible] ; F = 1m,85 de Pistor et Martins avec des mires [illegible] ; méridien de Brashear, Warner et Swasey (O = [illegible] ; lunettes à Lanzarote de Prin, à retournement et micrometre [illegible] ; F = 0m,84) avec mire Nord (F = 48m) ; [illegible] ; F = 12m,20) ; chercheur de comètes avec [illegible] ; F = 1m,02) ; lunette zénithale photographique (O = 200mm ; F = 5m,17).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations du Soleil, de la Lune, des planètes principales, d'étoiles fondamentales et d'étoiles autres (hautes, observations astrophysiques, découvertes de comètes et de satellites des planètes ; observations des occultations ; observations pour les variations de la latitude ; service de l'heure ; réduction et discussion d'observations ; préparation du *American Ephemeris* et *Nautical Almanac*.

Publications. — *The American Ephemeris for the year* 1931 ; *American Nautical Almanac for the year* 1930 ; *Lunar Ephemeris for period September*, 1929-*August*, 1930 (3 parts) ; Vol. XII, *Naval Observatory Publications*, Second Series (*Equatorial Observations*, 1908-1926 ; *Photographic Equatorial Observations*, 1912-1921 ; *Photoheliograph Observations*, 1917-1927 ; *San Diego and Washington World Longitude Observations*, 1926).

WELLESLEY (Massachusetts) (1920). — **Whitin Observatory of Wellesley College** (pour women). Fondé en 1900. Lat. — 42°17'43" N. ; long. 4 h. 45m12s,7 W. ; alt. 61m (*The Massachusetts topographical Survey*).

Directeur : **J. Ch. Duncan.** — Assistante : **Helen F. Story.**

Publications. — Articles dans divers périodiques.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Clark (O = 305 mm ; réfracteur équatorial de Clark (O = 152mm) ; réfracteur de Browning (O = 102mm) monté en équatorial coudé ; lunette méridienne prismatique de Bamberg (O = 76mm) ; lunette méridienne de Fauth (O = 51mm) ; deux pendules de Howard ; chronographe de Warner et Swasey ; photomètre ; spectroscope pour les protubérances solaires ; spectroscope à réseau concave de Rowland (F = 1m,80).

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

WEST COLLINGSWOOD (New Jersey) (1912). — **Private Observatory of H. C. Bancroft, Jr.** Fondé en 1912. — Lat. 39°54'39",52 N. ; long. 5 h. 0m21s,98 W. ; alt. 6m.

Directeur : **H. C. Bancroft, Jr.**

Principal instrument. — Réfracteur équatorial de Brashear (O = 140mm, F = 2m,10).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles variables dont les résultats sont communiqués régulièrement à l'Observatoire d'Harvard College et à l'*American Association of Variable Star Observers*.

WEST-POINT (New-York) (1928). — **United States Military Academy Observatory.** Fondé en 1883. — Lat. 41°23'22",1 N. ; long. 4 h. 55m,50s. 55 W. ; alt. 170m.

Directeur : The professor of natural exterimental philosophy.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Clark (O = 305 mm ; F = 4m,57) ; cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 203mm ; F = 2m,11).

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction.

WESTWOOD (Massachusetts). — **Westwood Astrophysical Observatory** (privé). Fondé en 1906. — Lat. 42°12'58" N. ; long. 4 h. 44m47s,9 W. ; alt. 58m (*Approch. Geological Survey*).

Directeur : **F. W. Very.**

Publications. — Publications dans les principaux périodiques astronomiques et bulletins spéciaux (*Occasional Scientific papers of the Westwood Astrophysical Observatory*).

Principaux instruments. — Instruments spéciaux pour l'étude de la radiation solaire.

et la transmission atmosphérique ainsi que pour les mesures délicates de températures, l'utilisation de la radiation solaire, la photométrie, la mesure des spectres, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches sur la transmission atmosphérique et la constante solaire ; mesures quantitatives d'intensité des raies spectrales, les atmosphères et des températures planétaires, « Greenhouse theory » ; étude de nébuleuses et comètes ; mesure de l'Albedo de la Terre ; théorie de la gravitation.

Observation. D'importants résultats sur la *constante solaire* seront prochainement publiés.

WILLIAMS BAY (Wisconsin) (1929). — **Yerkes Observatory of the University of Chicago.** Inauguré en 1897. — Lat. 42°34'12",64 N. ; long. 5 h. 54m13s,24 W. ; alt. 335m (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **E. B. Frost.** — Astronomes : **G. Van Biesbroeck, F. E. Ross.** — Astronomes adjoints : **S. B. Barrett, O. Struve, G. W. Moffitt, A. S. Fairley, C. T. Elvey.** — Assistante astronome : **Mary R. Calvert.**

Publications. — *Publications of the Yerkes Observatory*, in-4°, t. I (1900) ; t. II (1903) ; t. III (1905-1925) ; t. IV (1907-1928) ; t. V (1927) ; t. VI (1929...) ; t. VII (1929...) ; *The Astrophysical Journal* LXX.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial (O = 1,020mm) ; réfracteur équatorial double visuel et photographique (chacun (O = 305mm) ; réflecteur équatorial (O = 600mm) ; équatorial multiple visuel et photographique Bruce (O = 254mm ; O = 152mm ; O = 76mm photo-visuel ; O = 127mm visuel) ; grand spectrohéliographe ; spectrographe solaire ; spectrographe stellaire ; doublet équatorial de Zeiss, verre « Uviol » (O = 145mm) ; prismes objectifs aussi de verre U. V. de 15° et de 30° ; spectrohélioscope ; microphotomètre enregistreur ; photomètre photoélectrique, machines de mesure, comparateur.

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures micrométriques ; travaux solaires ; observations de spectres stellaires ; photographie céleste ; parallaxes stellaires ; photométrie stellaire.

WILLIAMSTOWN (Massachusetts) (1928). — **Williams College Observatory** (Field Memorial Observatory.) Le premier bâtiment fut construit en 1838, le second en 1872. — Lat. 42°42'40" N. ; long. 4 h. 52m50s W. ; alt. 213 m.

Directeur : **W. I. Milham.**

Publications. — Trois notices publiées.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 122mm ; F = 1m80) ; petite lunette méridienne ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 178mm) ; pendule de Riefler ; pendule de Molyneux.

Travaux astronomiques. L'Observatoire est uniquement destiné à l'enseignement.

FINLANDE

HELSINGFORS (1929). — **Observatoire de l'Université.** Fondé en 1834. — Lat. 60° 9'42",3 N. ; long. 1 h. 39m49s,10 E. ; alt. 33m.

Directeur : **K. F. Sundman.** — Observateur : (Vacant). — *Travaux astrophotographiques* : **R. A. Donner**, ancien Directeur de l'Observatoire. — Sous-chef : **R. Furuhjelm.**

Publications. — *Catalogue photographique du Ciel* (zone de Helsingfors), t. I (1925-29), t. II-III (1928), IV (1930), V (1924), VI (1928).

Principaux instruments. Instrument de passages de Utzschneider et Liebherr (O = 154^{mm}) ; équatorial de Utzschneider et Fraunhofer muni d'un spectroscope de Schroder ; héliomètre de Utzschneider et Fraunhofer (O = 76^{mm}) ; cercle méridien de Reichenbach et Ertel (O = 106^{mm}) : équatorial photographique de la Carte du Ciel, muni d'un [illegible] par Toepfer ; tube polaire, lunette zénithale dans le premier vertical ; stéréo-comparateur de Zeiss ; pendule de Tiede.

Travaux astronomiques. — Carte du Ciel : zone + 39° à + 47° ; mouvements propres des étoiles de la même zone ; photographie astronomique ; mécanique céleste.

FRANCE, ALGÉRIE et COLONIES FRANÇAISES

ABBADIA, *HENDAYE* (Basses-Pyrénées) (1925). **Observatoire de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris.** Fondé en 1858 par Antoine d'Abbadie, membre de l'Institut. — Lat. 43°22'52",2 N. ; (tirée des observations de l'établissement) : long. 0 h. 7^{m}0^{s},1 Ouest de Greenwich (d'après la carte de l'état-major de France) : alt. 69 ^{m}.

Directeur : **P. Caloi.** Assistants : **J. Exposito. F. Dornaletche. M. Béhotéguy. J. Etchveste, J. Lassalde.**

Instruments. — Cercle méridien (O = 150^{mm} ; F = 2^{m}) : quatre pendules sidérales ; un chronographe imprimant système de M. l'abbé Verschaffel. Un équatorial (O = 153^{mm}) deux objectifs, un visuel et un photographique ; un spectroscope.

Travaux. — Observations méridiennes : depuis 1900 on a fait environ 230.000 observations sur les étoiles de repère pour les clichés du Catalogue et de la Carte photographique des zones de Paris, d'Alger, de San Fernando ; environ 32.000 autres observations sur les fondamentales et autres étoiles. Ces diverses observations ont été publiées en 14 volumes d'observations et résumées en 6 catalogues de 15.000, 14.000, 8.000, 600, 1.343 étoiles dont 720 fondamentales et 1.332 étoiles dont 711 fondamentales. En outre, 20.000 observations de ces dernières années n'ont pas encore été publiées.

Travaux en cours. — Observations ; reprise des fondamentales provisoires : révision partielle des catalogues.

BESANÇON (Doubs) (1920). — **Observatoire national astronomique, chronométrique et météorologique.** Fondé en 1883-1884. — Lat. 47°14'59",0 *N.* ; long. 0 h. 23^{m}57^{s},1 E. : alt. 312^{m}. — L'Observatoire s'occupe de météorologie, d'astronomie, de chronométrie et de sismologie.

Directeur : **A. Lebeuf.** — Astronome adjoint : **A. Sallet.** — Aides-astronomes : **P. Chofardet. R. Goudey, L. Varchon.** — Assistants : **J. Poutignat. F. Gondy.**

Publications. — Les publications régulières de l'Observatoire ne comprennent que la *Chronométrie*, bulletins I à XXV (1911) et XXVI et XXIX en 1925 et la *Météorologie et Sismologie*, bulletins I à XLII (1928). En Astronomie, il a été publié partiellement les Tables d'erreurs de division n'intéressant que la lunette méridienne de l'Observatoire. Un volume est en préparation et ce sera vraiment le n° 1 Astronomie. XXVI à XXIX Bul. Chronométrique en distribution.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne (O = 50^{mm}) et cercle [illegible] (O = 190^{mm}) avec micromètre impersonnel Prin muni de deux cercles de Gautier ; chrono-

[illegible] ; installation complète de T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques [illegible] et d'éphémérides.

[illegible] Observatoire de l Universite de Bordeaux [illegible] 1879, achevé en 1882. — Lat. 44°50'7",3 N. : long. 0 h. 2m7s,5 W. ; alt. 73m.

[illegible] L. Picard. [illegible] F Kromm. [illegible] H. Godard. G. Meyer. W Jekhonsky [illegible] E Boudat. L Gramont. R. de Granchamp.

Publications. [illegible] : *Catalogue photographique du Ciel*, t. V (1926).

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Eichens (O = 191mm ; F = 2m,32) avec micromètre enregistreur de Gautier ; équatorial de Eichens-Gautier (O = 217mm ; F = 3m,08) ; équatorial de Merz-Gautier (O = 379mm ; F = 6m,82) ; équatorial photographique de Gautier (O = 330mm ; F = 3m, 43) ; quatre pendules sidérales de Fénon et une pendule de temps moyen de Redier, un blink microscope.

Travaux astronomiques [illegible] la Carte du Ciel ; photographie de la zone — 11° — 17° de la Carte du Ciel ; observations de planètes et de comètes ; étoiles doubles ; occultations ; satellites ; service météorologique.

[illegible] Observatoire prive d Astronomie physique et de Meteorologie. Fondé en 1901. — Lat. 47°4'23" N. : long. 0 h. 9m36s,7 E. ; alt. 174m.

[illegible] Th Moreux [illegible] A Marchand [illegible] adjoint : A. Bonvilain.

Publication. — *La Revue du Ciel.*

Principaux instruments [illegible] photographique (O = 108mm) ; téléscope de Secrétan (O = 160mm) ; réflecteur (O = 500mm) en construction ; poste récepteur de T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques [illegible] les [illegible] le temps ; pour la France, au centre de la France.

[illegible] Observatoire privé du Château de By. au- [illegible] Lat. 1s 26 1s" N. ; long. 0 h. 11mgs E. ; alt. 87m (coordonnées approchées).

Directrice : Mrs Dorothea Isaac-Roberts.

[illegible] texte anglais et texte français).

Travaux astronomiques. — Etude des clichés célestes Isaac-Roberts, de nébuleuses et d'amas stellaires au nombre de 2.060, dont la plupart ont été obtenus à l'aide d'un réflecteur de 510mm d'ouverture à Maghull, près Liverpool (1885-1890) et à Starfield (Crowborough, Sussex, 1896-1904). Les mesures sont effectuées à l'aide de l'instrument à mesurer Isaac Roberts, construit par Yeates, Dager (*Monthly Notices*, R. A. S., vol. XLIV, p. 5-13 et *Bulletin de la Carte du Ciel*, t. I, p. 151-163).

Remarque. — Les clichés Isaac-Roberts peuvent être consultés à la Maison de Rosa Bonheur ; des positifs sur verre pourront être prêtés aux astronomes s'occupant spécialement de l'étude micrométrique des étoiles et des nébuleuses.

Mrs Dorothea Isaac-Roberts serait heureuse de voir utiliser dans une plus grande mesure les clichés *Isaac-Roberts*.

AU MARTIN (Alpes-Maritimes) (1924). — **Observatoire privé de la villa Lygie.** — Lat. 43°44'50",8 N. ; long. 0 h. 29m54s,0 E.

Propriétaire-Directeur : **F. Godey.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial : Société française de mécanique de haute précision (partie mécanique) et Zeiss (partie optique), objectif apochromatique à 3 verres (O = 200mm ; F = 3m,08) ; micromètre ; spectroscope ; chambre photographique (13 × 18 avec rappels micrométriques ; pendule sidéral de Leroy ; pendule de temps moyen de Bréguet.

Travaux astronomiques. — Les travaux comprendront : mesure d'étoiles doubles, photographie de nébuleuses et d'amas.

CHERBOURG (Manche) (1928). — **Observatoire de la Marine.**

Directeur : **J. de Loynes d'Estrées**, Capitaine de corvette.

Instruments. — Cercle méridien portatif de Brunner (F = 0m,62). Appareil de réception de T. S. F. pour signaux horaires.

Travaux. — Service de l'heure. Etude et conduite des garde-temps.

CHEVREUSE, à Jagny, par Dampierre (Seine-et-Oise). — **Observatoire privé.** Fondé en 1903. — Lat. 48°42'33" N. ; long. 0 h. 8m4s,5 E. ; alt. 163m.

Directeur : **M. Farman.**

Instruments. — Equatorial de Mailhat (O = 220mm) auquel fut adjoint, en 1914, un objectif triple de Cooke (O = 240mm) monté sur le même pied ; micromètres de Secrétan et de Mailhat.

Travaux. — Mesures des étoiles doubles des catalogues de Struve et de Burnham.

HEM (Nord). — **Observatoire de l'Université de Lille.** Fondé en 1908. — Lat. 50°3'37",N ; long. 0 h. 12m44s,47 E. ; alt. 55m.

Directeur : **R. Jonckheere.** Aides-astronomes : **J. Vanderdonck. L. De Jaegher.**

Publications. — *Memoirs of the R. A. S.* vol. LXI (ouvrage couronné par l'Institut de France) ; *Monthly Notices*, *Journal astronomique*.

Principaux instruments. — [illegible] ; enregistreurs, etc. Poste de T. S. F. avec enregistreur Morse.

Travaux astronomiques. [illegible] d'orbites et d'éphémérides d'étoiles doubles ; service de l'heure ; instruction des élèves de la Faculté des Sciences ; station météorologique.

JUVISY (Seine-et-Oise) (1929). — **Observatoire privé.** Fondé en 1883. — Lat. 48°41'37" N. ; long. 0 h. 9m29s, E. ; alt. 83m ; Dépôt de la guerre, triangulation).

Directrice : Mme **Camille Flammarion.** — Astronome : **F. Quénisset.**

Publications. [illegible] *tin de la Société astronomique de France*).

Principaux instruments. [illegible] F = 2m,90) ; 2° objectif Astro-Tessar-Zeiss (O = 125mm ; F = 0m,60) monté sur chambre métallique construite par Mouronval ; 3° objectif à portraits de Voigtlander (O = 135mm ; F = 0m,565) ; télescope Foucault, de Secrétan (O = 160mm) ; réflecteur des frères Henry (O = 200mm) ; lunette de Secrétan (O = 108mm ; F = 1m,60) ; objectif à portraits de Hermagis (O = 160mm ; F = 0m,74) ; lunette méridienne de Gambey ; petit cercle méridien de Mailhat ; pendule sidérale de Lepaute.

Travaux. [illegible] leur photographie ; on y centralise notamment toutes les observations faites dans le [illegible] moyens. Révision méthodique et complément du Catalogue de Messier : les principaux amas d'étoiles et grandes nébuleuses du ciel visibles en France. Météorologie ; physiologie végétale : expériences de radioculture.

[illegible] Observatoire de la Société Scientifique Flammarion, quai du Canal, 38. — Lat. 43°17'36" N. ; long. 0 h. 21m29s E.

Directeur : **L. Robert.**

Principaux instruments. [illegible] lunette : une lunette de 108mm avec pied équatorial ; une lunette de 75mm ; deux microscopes ; un spectroscope.

[illegible] Observatoire national [illegible] 43°18'16" N. ; long. 0 h. 21m34s,5 E. ; alt. 75m (détermination des différences de longitude entre Alger, Marseille et Paris en 1874, par Loewy, Perrier et Stephan).

[illegible] Basler [illegible] R. Baillaud, Ch. Gallissot. — Astronome : Mlle **O. Jasse.** — Assistant : **J. Galleron.**

Publications. — *Annales*, t. I ; [illegible] *Observatoire de Marseille*, fasc. I, II et [illegible] destiné à l'impression d'observations [illegible] VII [illegible] pour l'étranger, [illegible]

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien, objectif de A. Martin (O = 188mm ; F = [illegible] réflecteur équatorial avec miroir parabolique en verre argenté de L. Foucault

monture en bois (O = 800^{mm} ; F = 4^{m},50) ; équatorial de Merz (O = 258^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},10) ; chercheur de comètes équatorial, objectif de L. Foucault (O = 183^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},10) ; astrolabe à prisme. Sismographe. Spectrohéliographe. Deux pendules de Fénon, deux de Berthoud, une de Lepaute, une de Graham et une de Leroy.

Travaux astronomiques. — Calcul d'éphémérides et d'orbites de petites planètes, recherches de planètes, de comètes, de nébuleuses et observations précises de ces astres ; observations diverses d'astronomie physique ; observations du soleil ; observations météorologiques et sismologiques.

MEUDON, près Paris (Seine-et-Oise) (1929). — **Observatoire d'Astronomie physique de Meudon** (réuni depuis le 5 octobre 1926 à l'Observatoire de Paris). — Lat. 48°48'18" N. ; long. 0 h. 8^{m}55^{s},6 E. ; alt. 162^{m}. L'Observatoire, qui est le seul en France consacré à l'Astronomie physique, a été fondé en 1876 : il est établi dans le parc de l'ancien domaine royal de Meudon et son premier directeur, Janssen, a édifié une grande lunette double, la plus grande d'Europe, sur les ruines du château, brûlé en 1870. Depuis 1905, le nombre des instruments a été plus que doublé.

Directeur des deux Observatoires réunis : **E. Esclangon.** — Astronome physicien : **L. Dunoyer.** — Astronome adjoint : **H. d'Azambuja.** — Aides astronomes : **B. Burson, F. Baldet.** — Astronomes assistants : **W. Lyot. W. Grenat.** — Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire : **Ch. Lamiable.**

Publications. — *Grand Atlas photographique de la surface solaire* ; *Annales de l'Observatoire*, en particulier, le tome IV (1910), avec un atlas des couches successives de l'atmosphère solaire, et le tome V, 1er fasc. (1913). Tome VI (1927), sur le spectre des comètes. En 1928, Cartes synoptiques de l'atmosphère supérieure du Soleil pour les rotations entières successives de l'astre ; publiées avec l'aide d'une subvention de l'Union Astronomique Internationale. En 1929, tome VIII. Recherches sur la polarisation de la lumière des planètes et de quelques substances terrestres.

Principaux instruments. — *Pour le Soleil* : un photohéliographe qui relève la surface solaire (sous cabane) ; un petit spectrohéliographe pour les couches basse et moyenne de l'atmosphère ; un spectro-enregistreur des vitesses radiales pour les couches moyenne et supérieure ; un grand spectromètre interférentiel de M. Perot pour les mouvements des gaz solaires ; ces trois derniers instruments sont dans un même bâtiment qui est complété au sud par un cœlostat et au nord par un sidérostat polaire ; un grand spectrohéliographe quadruple pour les trois couches de l'atmosphère ; un spectro-enregistreur des vitesses, spécial ; un grand spectrographe ; ces trois derniers instruments sont dans un même grand bâtiment qui est complété au sud par un cœlostat et au nord par un grand sidérostat de Foucault dont le miroir plan a 1^{m} de diamètre. — *Pour les comètes et nébuleuses* : une table équatoriale sous cabane ; un équatorial dit d'Eichens avec un viseur (O = 152^{mm}) et plusieurs chambres prismatiques ; un équatorial sous coupole avec un viseur (O = 203^{mm}) et une chambre prismatique très lumineuse, constituée par un grand prisme objectif (O = 250^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},75). — *Pour les astres faibles et les étoiles* : un grand télescope sous coupole, avec un miroir concave (O = 1.000^{mm} ; F = 3^{m}) ; une grande lunette double sous coupole, longue de 16^{m} avec deux objectifs dont l'un, destiné à l'observation oculaire, a 830^{mm} de diamètre : l'autre de 600^{mm}, est organisé pour la photographie. — *Pour les recherches d'Astronomie physique en général*, un grand équatorial d'un type nouveau dit Table équatoriale, qui peut porter des appareils très lourds (plus de 2.000 kgr.) ou très volumineux. — *Pour les études de physique pure* : un grand récepteur de T. S. F. sous cabane ; un grand laboratoire de physique et de spectroscopie dans les communs du Château. Grand transformateur de courant alternatif en courant continu de 125.000 volts.

Travaux. — L'Observatoire poursuit l'étude physique des astres, de leur température, des couches successives qui les composent et surtout de leurs divers rayonnements. Il organise toutes les applications aux astres de l'analyse spectrale et des découvertes nouvelles de la physique. Il est, d'après la loi qui l'a fondé, consacré spécialement au Soleil ; il relève journellement par la photographie les quatre couches superposées, distinguées jusqu'ici dans le Soleil et son atmosphère et, en particulier, la couche supérieure avec ses protubérances ; il étudie aussi avec soin les astres qui ont un diamètre apparent, les planètes, comètes et nébuleuses et il est organisé fortement aussi pour les étoiles et les

astres faibles. En particulier, il recherche dans les étoiles les couches superposées de leur atmosphère pour la comparaison avec le soleil.

L'Observatoire poursuit à la fois des recherches d'astronomie et de physique pure.

NICE (Alpes-Maritimes) (1920). — **Observatoire Bischoffsheim** (rattaché à l'Université de Paris), au Mont-Gros, près Nice. L'Observatoire créé par R. Bischoffsheim et commencé en 1881, a été légué, en 1899, par le fondateur à l'Université de Paris. — Lat. 43°43'16",9 N. ; long. 0 h. 29m12s,1 E. ; alt. 378m.

Directeur : **G. Fayet.** — Astronome adjoint : **A. Schaumasse.** — Calculateurs : **A. Rapian. A. Patry.**

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire de Nice*, fondation R. Bischoffsheim, t. XIV (1921). *Bulletin de l'Observatoire de Nice*, n° 49 (juillet 1928).

Principaux instruments (décrits dans le tome I des *Annales*). — Équatorial de Gautier (O = 760mm) ; équatorial de Gautier (O = 380mm) ; cercle méridien de Brunner (O = 200mm) ; équatorial coudé (O = 100mm), attribué à la Société Genevoise (O = 80mm) ; spectrohéliographe de Jobin ; appareil récepteur de T. S. F. ; un pendule Cornu de 4m, en métal invar, synchronise les pendules astronomiques ; une pendule de Fénon.

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches et observations de comètes et d'astéroïdes ; recherches de nébuleuses ; détermination de la vitesse de la lumière, catalogue méridien ; observation des étoiles intermédiaires ; orbites de comètes ; dessin du spectre solaire ; observations d'occultations ; travaux théoriques concernant les astéroïdes et les comètes.

Visites de l'Etablissement. — Le 1er et le 3e jeudi de chaque mois, à 15 heures (de décembre à mai inclus).

PARIS (1920). — **Commission de l'Union internationale de l'Astronomie pour l'exécution de la Carte photographique du Ciel.**

Président : Prof. **H. H. Turner.** — Président d'honneur : **B. Baillaud.**

Membres : J. Baillaud, J. M. Baldwin, A. Bemporad, T. P. Bhaskaran, E. Cosserat, H. B. Curlewis, J. Delvosal, sir F. W. Dyson, G. A. Favaro, J. Gallo, F. Gonnessiat, J. G. Hagen, L. Herrero, H. S. Jones, C. Perrine, L. Picart, R. A. Sampson, F. Schlesinger, P. Stroobant.

Note. — Liste remise à jour d'après les Transactions de l'Union astronomique du Congrès de 1928.

Il n'est plus exact de fixer à Paris le siège de cette Commission qui n'est plus qu'une des nombreuses Commissions de l'Union Internationale Astronomique.

PARIS (1920). — **Observatoire de la Société Astronomique de France**, 28, rue Serpente. La création de cet Observatoire fut décidée en 1888 ; il fut installé en 1890 et presque entièrement reconstruit et agrandi en 1899. — Lat. 48°51'10",5 N. ; long. 0 h. 9m22s,1 E. ; alt. 56m,8. Détermination faite par M. H. Chrétien).

L'Observatoire ne comprend aucun personnel fixe, mais des observateurs qui sont membres de la Société. Il est dirigé par une Commission composée de MM. le Comte **A. de la Baume Pluvinel**, président ; **G. Fournier**, administrateur de l'Observatoire ; **M. Ballot. A. Bloch. H. Chrétien. Ch. Ed. Guillaume. Em. Touchet**, membres.

Publications. — Les Travaux sont publiés dans l'*Astronomie*, Bulletin de la Société astronomique de France, fondée en 1887 par Camille Flammarion, et sont réunis, aussi fréquemment que possible, en un volume spécial, sous le titre : *Observatoire de la Société astronomique de France* (Observations et Travaux.)

Principaux instruments. — Équatorial de Bardou (O = 108mm) ; équatorial Mailhat (O = 120mm), avec objectifs photographiques divers ; télescope de Secrétan (O = 125mm) ; lunette méridienne de Secrétan (O = 61mm) ; pendule sidérale de Chateau ; lunettes de [illegible]

Travaux astronomiques. — Depuis l'année 1906, on y a organisé un service de cours, conférences et observations pratiques qui sont donnés par un certain nombre d'astro-

noires et de professeurs appartenant à l'Observatoire de Paris, au Bureau des Longitudes à l'Observatoire de Meudon, à l'Institut d'Optique, etc. Les observations et travaux pratiques ont lieu tous les mardis et samedis sous la direction de MM. Darney, Budry, etc. Des observations planétaires et des recherches de photographie et de spectroscopie sont faites à l'équatorial de 12^{m},5. principalement par MM. G. Fournier, M. Darney, etc. Des séances d'observations populaires ont lieu à l'occasion de phénomènes célestes, tels que les éclipses de Lune ou de Soleil, etc.

Adresser la correspondance à M. G. Fournier, administrateur de l'Observatoire, 28, rue Serpente, Paris (6^{e}).

PARIS (1929). — **Observatoire du Bureau des Longitudes**, situé dans le parc de Montsouris. Fondé en 1875. — Lat. 48°49'18" N. ; long. 0 h. 9^{m}20^{s},7 E.

Directeur : M. **A. Claude.**

Principaux instruments. - Équatorial (O = 2^{m},60 ; équatorial (O = 152^{mm}) ; deux cercles méridiens portatifs de Rigaud et de Brunner et une petite lunette méridienne Brunner. L'Observatoire possède, en outre, une collection très complète d'instruments d'astronomie portatifs, pour l'enseignement.

PARIS. — **Observatoires Jarry-Desloges** (R.). Administration, 10, rue Bénouville, Paris.

Directeur : **R. Jarry-Desloges.** Astronomes adjoints : **G. Fournier, V. Fournier, P. Briault, W. Blum.**

Ces Observatoires, créés par M. Jarry-Desloges, se sont livrés uniquement aux recherches physiques planétaires ; les observations ont commencé en 190 . L'Observatoire de Sétif subsiste seul, avec le Massegros.

Publications. — *Observations des surfaces planétaires*, vol. I (1908) ; vol. II (1911); vol. III (1913) ; vol. IV (1921) ; vol. V (1922) ; vol. VI (1923) ; vol. VII (1926).

Observatoire de *SÉTIF*, Province de Constantine, Algérie (Afrique). — Lat. 36°1'10" N. ; long. 0 h. 22^{m}59^{s}.6 E. ; alt. 1.113^{m} (d'après la *Connaissance des Temps*).

Astronomes adjoints : **P. Briault** (1915-1916, 1917-1918) ; **G. Fournier** (1911-1914, 1920-1922).

Publications. — *Observations*, vol. III (1911, 1921 ; vol. IV (1913, 1914) ; vol. V (1915, 1916) ; vol. VI (1917-1918).

Principaux instruments. — *A.* Réfracteur équatorial à latitude variable par pièces réversibles en forme de coin, monture de Maibat ; deux objectifs de Schaer (O = 370^{mm} ; F = 4^{m},50) et en 1913-1914 (O = 500^{mm} ; F = 6^{m},50) ; micromètre ; treize oculaires ; verres compensateurs diversement colorés et d'intensités variables ; coupole métallique de 7^{m},25 de diamètre (Saint-Sauveur). — *B.* Réfracteur équatorial à latitude variable de Maibat-Merz (O = 290^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},50) ; deux micromètres ; douze oculaires, verres compensateurs ; coupole métallique de 5^{m} de diamètre (Leduc).

Instrument. — Possède l'instrument *A* ci-dessus.

LE MASSEGROS, Lozère (France). — Lat. 44°18'21" N. ; long. 0 h. 12^{m}41^{s} E. ; alt. 900^{m}.

Publications. — *Observations*, vol. II et III (1909, 1910, 1911, 1912).

Instrument. — Possède l'instrument *B*.

PARIS (1928). **Observatoire national de Paris.** Édifié de 1667 à 1671, d'après les plans de Perrault. — Lat. 48°50'11",3 N. ; long. 0 h. 9m20s97 E. ; alt. 60m,7 (repère de la porte d'entrée, façade Nord).

Directeur : **H. Deslandres** (pour Paris et Meudon).

Secrétaire agent comptable : **L. Bertrand.** — Astronomes titulaires : **M. Hamy, I. Lagarde, Ch. Nordman, J. Baillaud, P. Salet, P. Fatou.** Astronomes adjoints : **M. A. Lambert, C. Le Morvan, M. Giacobini,** Mme **E. Chandon,** M. **E. Maubant, W. Mineur, J. Chatelu.** — Aides astronomes : MM. **J. Maneng, H. Brisse,** Mlles **W. Bonnet** et **W. Clavier.** — Astronomes honoraires : **F. Boquet, E. Viennet, G. Bigourdan.**

Publications. — *Annales* (Observations), in-4°, 1906 (1913). — *Annales* (Mémoires), in-4°, t. XXXII, 2e fasc. (1924). — *Catalogue de l'Observatoire de Paris* : Étoiles observées aux instruments méridiens de 1837 à 1881, t. IV (1902) ; positions observées des étoiles, 1837 à 1881, t. IV (1902). — *Catalogue photographique du Ciel* : Coordonnées rectilignes, t. V, zone + 19° à + 21° (1925). — *Atlas photographique de la Lune* (1910). — *Bulletin astronomique*, 2e série, 1re partie : Mémoires et Variétés, t. IV, fasc. 3 (1924) ; 2e partie : Revue générale des travaux astronomiques, t. V (1923-24) juillet. — *Bulletin du Comité international permanent pour l'exécution de la Carte photographique du Ciel*, t. VII (1915). — *Rapport annuel sur l'état de l'Observatoire de Paris* (1924).

Principaux instruments. Grand cercle méridien de Secrétan-Eichens (O = 240mm), cercle méridien du jardin (O = 190mm) ; grand télescope de 1m,20 de diamètre équatorial photographique (O = 340mm) ; petit équatorial coudé (O = 270mm) ; grand équatorial coudé (O = 600mm) ; équatorial de la tour de l'Est, de Brunner-Henry (O = 380mm) ; équatorial de la tour de l'Est, de Secrétan-Eichens (O = 305mm) ; sidérostat de L. Foucault (miroir plan de 300mm) ; cercle portatif Gautier (O = 75mm) ; cercle portatif Prin (O = 80mm) ; cercle Bouty (O = 105mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes du Soleil, de la Lune, des planètes, des circumpolaires, des étoiles de comparaison et des étoiles de repère de la Carte du Ciel ; détermination des positions absolues des étoiles fondamentales et de la latitude ; service international de l'heure ; étoiles doubles ; occultations ; comètes ; petites planètes ; nébuleuses ; Carte et Catalogue photographiques du Ciel, zone + 18° à + 24° ; photographie de la Lune ; recherches d'astronomie physique. Préparation et exécution de la Grande Opération de Longitudes mondiales.

Depuis le 1er janvier 1927, les Observatoires de Paris et Meudon sont réunis et placés sous la même direction. L'Observatoire nouveau s'appelle Observatoire de Paris et comprend deux sections : Section de Paris et Section de Meudon. Les instruments principaux de Paris seront progressivement transportés à Meudon, où les conditions sont meilleures pour l'observation du Ciel. A Paris resteront le Musée de l'Astronomie, le Bureau de l'Heure, et les nombreux services de mesures et de calculs.

PARIS (XIVe) (1924). **Bureau International de l'Heure** (B. I. H.) à l'Observatoire national de Paris (avenue de l'Observatoire, n° 61). Fondé en 1913.

Direction : **Le Directeur de l'Observatoire** Chef des Services : **A. Lambert.** Chef du Service Méridien de l'Observatoire. — Collaborateurs : **N. Stoyko,** Aide-Astronome à l'Observatoire, **H. Colnel,** Radiotélégraphiste.

Le B. I. H. a pour organe officiel le *Bulletin horaire*, paraissant à peu près tous les deux mois. Le tome I comprend les années 1922, 1923, 1924 ; le tome II, années 1925, 1926, 1927 ; le tome III, l'année 1928-1929 (jusqu'en mars). Le tome IV est en cours.

Instruments. Pendules garde-temps de haute précision (temps sidéral). — Pendules de temps moyen, appareils émetteurs de signaux de Behn, Brille-Leroy, etc. Installation de réception et d'enregistrement de T. S. F.

Travaux. Les travaux du B. I. H. sont de plusieurs genres, savoir : *Commande* de signaux horaires émis par l'intermédiaire des postes français de T. S. F. ; réception et comparaison de signaux radio-horaires d'origines diverses. Calcul des heures définitives de réception des signaux, comparaison avec les résultats des autres observatoires et publication des résultats. Étude des questions diverses touchant la détermination, la conservation et la propagation de l'heure, etc.

1° **Commande de signaux horaires.** — Le B. I. H. commande, à heures fixes, des signaux radio-horaires émis par les postes de T. S. F. de Bordeaux-Lafayette (FYL, 18.900m), de Paris-Tour-Eiffel (FLE, 2.650m) et de Paris-Issy (FLJ, 32m).

Ces signaux sont de deux sortes : ceux dits type *international* ou ordinaire, et ceux du type scientifique ou signaux *rythmés*. Les signaux ordinaires, plus faciles à observer, sont destinés à répondre aux besoins de la navigation, de la météorologie, de la sismologie, des chemins de fer, postes et télégraphes, des administrations publiques, horlogers, particuliers, etc. Ils sont émis automatiquement par les appareils Behn ou Brillé-Leroy.

Les signaux rythmés donnent l'heure aussi exactement que l'état actuel de la Science le permet, pour les services astronomiques ou connexes.

2° **Réceptions et enregistrements.** — Signaux d'Annapolis, Lafayette, Nauen, Paris, Saigon et Rugby, par comparaison avec une des pendules de haute précision.

3° **Relevé des signaux d'enregistrement**, comparaison à l'observation directe, calcul de l'heure définitive, etc..

4° **Publications.** —

NOTE SUR LE CONSEIL INTERNATIONAL DE RECHERCHES

La grande guerre, qui avait divisé le monde presque tout entier en deux groupes antagonistes, a conduit les puissances de l'Entente à établir les relations scientifiques internationales sur de nouvelles bases. Jusqu'alors, les Associations scientifiques internationales étaient comme isolées les unes des autres : par exemple, l'Association géodésique internationale tenait ses réunions, dressait un programme, etc., presque sans tenir compte de ce qui était fait dans les autres Associations, même dans celles dont le terrain était le plus voisin du sien, comme l'Association sismologique, etc.. Après la guerre, les puissances groupées autour de l'Entente ont cherché à former un ensemble homogène, et ainsi a été constitué le « Conseil international de Recherches », organe suprême susceptible d'étendre son action à toutes les connaissances où la coopération internationale est utile. Des réunions préparatoires, tenues à Londres d'abord, à Paris ensuite, en 1918, jetèrent les bases du nouvel organisme ; et enfin une assemblée constitutive, tenue à Bruxelles en juillet 1919, l'a définitivement créé. Ce Conseil a deux organes : une *Assemblée plénière* et un *Conseil exécutif*. Chaque science forme une *Union internationale* dépendante du Conseil, mais jouissant d'une large autonomie : ainsi ont été constituées d'abord l'*Union astronomique*, puis un grand nombre d'autres (Mathématiques, Physique, Chimie, Géologie, Géographie, etc.). L'Union astronomique s'est divisée en Commissions, dont le nombre actuel peut être augmenté à mesure des besoins, et la 31e est celle de l'Heure, dont dépend le *Bureau International de l'Heure* indiqué ci-dessus.

PIC DU MIDI DE BIGORRE et *BAGNÈRES-DE-BIGORRE* (Hautes-Pyrénées) (1920). — **Institut et Observatoire de Physique du globe du Pic du Midi**. Fondé de 1875 à 1881. Rattaché à l'Université de Toulouse en 1904. — Lat. 42°56'17" N. ; long. 2 h. 11m48s O ; alt. 2.866m (*Connaissance des Temps*, d'après la feuille 251 (1868) de la carte de l'Etat-Major).

Comprend des services de Météorologie, de Physique et d'Astronomie et une Station de plaine, à Bagnères-de-Bigorre.

Directeur : **C. Douzère.** — Météorologiste : **J. Dort.** — Aides-météorologistes : **W. Devaux. W. Hugot.**

Principaux instruments. — Grand instrument double comprenant un réfracteur (O = 20mm ; F = 6m) et un réflecteur (O = 500mm ; F = 6m), installé en 1908. Poste émetteur de T. S. F. (300 watts = 345m).

Principaux travaux. — Météorologie ; physique du globe ; magnétisme terrestre ; physique solaire ; astronomie ; sismologie.

... Observatoire de Rouen ...
... alt. 46m,44.

Président : **R. Salvignac.**

Publication. — *Bulletin trimestriel.*

Principaux instruments. — Télescope de 1m,60 ; lunette de 1m,60 montée équatoria... sidérale.

Seances. — Jeudi et samedi de 21 h. à 22 h. Observations météorologiques.

...T-GENIS-LAVAL (Rhône) (1929). — **Observatoire de Lyon.** Observatoire dépendant de l'Université de Lyon. Fondé en 1878. — Lat. 45°41'40",97 N. ; long. 0 h. ...,52 E. ; alt. 300m.

... différentes : *Saint-Genis-Laval* : 300m ; *Mont-Verdun* : 600m.

... J. Mascart ... H. Grouiller. X ... ; Ph. Flajolet. J. Du'ay. - Assistants : Mlle C. Bac, Mlle M. Bloch et 4 stagiaires.

Publications. — *Travaux de l'Observatoire de Lyon*, in-8°, t. V, 1912. — *Bulletin de l'Observatoire de Lyon*, in-4° (mensuel) (1er n°, août 1913). — 9e année, in-8°, janvier ... Fr. 25 francs ; Etr. 40 francs).

Principaux instruments ... mètre E. Mascart ; poste récepteur T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques ... tricité atmosphérique.

... - **Observatoire privé Lucien Libert.** — Lat. 49°39' N. ; long. 0 h. 1m45s E. ; alt. 132m.

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire*, in-12, broch. n° 24, mai 1906, Le Havre. — *Le monde de Jupiter*, in-16, t. I et II, 1903 et 1904, Le Havre.

Principaux instruments ... = 55mm), du même constructeur ; pendule sidérale.

Travaux astronomiques ... variables ; météorologie.

... Observatoire national rattaché à l'Université. ... 2. — Lat. 48° ... alt. 144m (coordonnées ... *Astron. Nachr.*, 3993).

Directeur : **N...** Astronome adjoint : **A. Véronnet.** — Aides-astronomes : **A. Danjon, G. Rougier. A. Lallemand.** — Calculateurs : **B. Cohn.** Mlles **M. Bourion** et **C. Ris.** M^me^ **M. Laucher.**

Publications. — *Annalen des Kaiserlichen Universitäts Sternwarte*, in-4, t. I-IV, 1896-1912. — *Bestimmung der Längendifferenz zwischen Heidelbert und Strassburg*, 1906. — *Katalog der astronom. Gesellschaft*, 1^re^ partie (— 2° à — 6°). — *Intensität der Schwerkraft in Elsass-Lothringen*, 1912. — *Annales de l'Observatoire de Strasbourg*, t. I, 1926.

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur Merz-Repsold (O = 187^mm^ ; F = 6^m^,92 ; cercle méridien de Merz-Repsold (O = 160^mm^ ; F = 1^m^,89) ; altazimut de Merz-Repsold (O = 136^mm^ ; F = 1^m^,60) ; réfracteur de Reinfelder et Hertel-Repsold (O = 162^mm^ ; F = 1^m^,85) ; héliomètre de Fraunhofer (O = 76^mm^ ; F = 1^m^,14) ; lunette méridienne de Cauchoix (O = 132^mm^ ; F = 2^m^) avec cercle divisé de 5' en 5' et deux microscopes ; chercheurs de comètes de Merz (O = 162^mm^) ; télescope zénithal de Hildebrand ; instruments universels et théodolites de Bamberg, Bretheuil, Hartmann, Hildebrand ; petites lunettes méridiennes portatives de Repsold, Bamberg ; pendules fondamentales de Howa, Knoblich, Schwarzer (2), Schmidt-Haensch, Riefler (2), Leroy ; pendules sidérales moyennes Eschenhagen ; 3 chronomètres ; 12 pendules électriques Brillé ; distribution générale par synchronisation électrique des heures sidérales dans l'observatoire et toujours dans les divers instituts de l'Université.

Travaux astronomiques. Comètes, télescopes, grosses planètes et satellites. Mesures héliographiques, petites planètes d'intérêt spécial, étoiles doubles, étoiles variables. Observations méridiennes du Soleil et des étoiles fondamentales. Observations fondamentales des circumpolaires jusqu'à la septième grandeur de — 6° à + 90°. Observations des étoiles des selected areas de Kapteyn. Déterminations de la latitude et mesures micrométriques. Photométrie des nébuleuses et des étoiles. Spectroscopie solaire. Mesures pendulaires (Intensité de la pesanteur).

TOULON (Var). — **Observatoire de la Marine.** — Lat. 43°7'22" N. ; long. 0 h. 25^m^11^s^,8 E. ; alt. 37^m^.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien portatif de Brunner ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 152^mm^) ; instruments divers.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; signal horaire.

TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne) 1928. — **Observatoire de l'Université de Toulouse.** Fondé en 1841 : jusqu'en 1870, il fut presque exclusivement consacré aux observations météorologiques. Possède des services astronomiques et un service météorologique. Chargé de la Carte du Ciel. — Lat. 43°36'44" N. ; 0 h. 5^m^51^s^2, E. ; alt. 194^m^.

Directeur : **E. Cosserat.** — Astronomes adjoints : **P. Caubet. L. Montangerand.** — Aides-astronomes : **E. Besson. F. Rossard. E. Paloque.** — Assistant : **A. Anglade. E. Cazabon.**

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire astronomique et météorologique de Toulouse*, t. IX, fasc. 2, 1916. — *Catalogue photographique du Ciel*, t. VII, fasc. 2 (2^e^ partie), 1924. — *Bulletin de l'Observatoire de Toulouse*, n^os^ 1 à 38, 1928.

Principaux instruments. Cercle méridien de P. Gautier, à douze microscopes (O = 210^mm^ ; F = 2^m^,35) ; réflecteur équatorial (O = 830^mm^ ; F = 5^m^) ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 390^mm^ ; F = 6^m^) ; équatorial photographique du modèle de la Carte du Ciel avec trois appareils de mesure ; chercheur (O = 190^mm^ ; F = 2^m^,30) auquel s'adapte un photomètre de Zöllner ; pendules de Fénon.

Travaux astronomiques. — Catalogue méridien d'étoiles comprises entre — 2° et 12° de déclinaison boréale ; planètes, comètes, étoiles doubles ; étude du pôle ; [illegible] parallaxe qui l'avoisine immédiatement ; photomètre ; recherches photographiques au grand télescope ; Carte et Catalogue photographiques du Ciel, zone de + 5° à + 10° de déclinaison.

ALGER, Algérie (1929). — **Observatoire astronomique et météorologique** [illegible] près d'Alger. Fondé en 1885. — Lat. 36°48'4" N. ; long. 0 h. 12m8s47 E. ; alt. 342m. Directeur : **F. Gonnessiat.** — Astronomes adjoints : **P. Lagrula. J. Renaux.**

Publications. — *Catalogue photographique*, vol. III à VII, zones — 2° à + 4°. — *Carte photographique*, zones — 1° + 1° à + 8° complètes. — Trépied, *Tables et Cartes d'occultations*, 1905. — *Catalogue* (*austral*) — 18° à — 22°.

Principaux instruments. — Petit cercle méridien de Secrétan (O = 65mm ; F = 0m,82); grand cercle méridien de Gautier (O = 190mm ; F = 2m,30), avec micro nétr · impersonnel et chronographe imprimant ; équatorial coudé de Gautier (O = 320mm ; F = 6m,60) ; équatorial photographique de Gautier (O = 330mm ; F = 3m43) ; télescope Foucault (O = 500mm ; F = 3m,50) ; coelostat avec objectif (O = 250mm ; F = 6m,60) ; pendules principales : Leroy (tige invar., remontage électrique). Perret (remontage électrique, contacts Hipp, synchronisé des compteurs Hipp dans les salles d'observation) ; pendule Leroy à pression constante, installée dans un puits à 23m de profondeur ; appareils et instruments météorologiques, magnétiques et sismiques ; récepteur de T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction pratique des élèves de l'Université ; observations méridiennes des étoiles fondamentales, du soleil, de la lune ; service horaire international ; petites planètes et comètes ; occultations, etc. ; Catalogue photographique. Carte du Ciel, recherches et positions précises des planètes ; photographie à longue pose ; éclipses du Soleil, etc.

PHU-LIEN (Province de Kien-An, près de Haïphong (Indo-Chine) (1928). — **Observatoire central de l'Indo-Chine** (Service météorologique). Fondé en 1902. — Lat. 20° 48'22" N. ; long. 7 h. 6m30s,1 E. ; alt. 113m (pilier de la petite lunette méridienne).
Chef du Service météorologique, directeur de l'Observatoire : **E. Bruzon.** — Météorologiste : **M. Goux.** — Chef du bureau de météorologie agricole : **P. Carton.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne (O = 60mm ; F = 0m,80) ; équatorial (O = 140mm ; F = 2m) ; spectroscope ; chronographes ; pendule et chronomètres. Instruments et matériel complet de météorologie pour le Central de Phu-Lien et pour les stations du réseau météorologique indochinois, 2 sismographes Mainka (450 kg.) (de [illegible] 1924.

Travaux. — Service de l'heure ; magnétisme et météorologie ; service de la prévision du temps et des avertissements aux sémaphores de la côte de l'Indochine ; climatologie et météorologie agricole ; service sismologique (en communication avec l'Institut de Physique du Globe de Strasbourg).

GEORGIE

TIFLIS — Observatoire geophysique de Georgie [illegible]. Lat. 41°42'8" N. ; long. 2 h. 59m11s,3 E. ; alt. 403m,8 (triangulation transcaucasienne, par le Général Chodzko).
[illegible] C Soulkhadzidze [illegible] : I Kvardiani, [illegible] B Sirghert [illegible]. E. Buss : [illegible] Z Khoutzichvili ; [illegible] V Gaiguinetchvili. [illegible] [illegible] magnétisme M Nolita [illegible] C Mossidze [illegible]. I Gatchetchiladze [illegible] . I. Salakaia [illegible] : E. Napetvaridze. M. Kordzakhia. C. Papinachvili.

Publications. — Relatives au magnétisme terrestre, à la sismologie, aérologie, actinométrie et à la météorologie, éditées en géorgien, en allemand et en russe.

Travaux astronomiques [illegible] de l'azimut de la mire.

GRÈCE

ATHÈNES. Observatoire National [illegible]. Lat. 37°58'17",71 N. ; long. 1 h. 34m52s E. ; alt. 107m.

Directeur : **D Eginitis.** — Météorologiste : **E. G. Mariolopoulos.** Astronome titulaire : **N. Critikou.** — Astronome-adjoint : **S. Plakidis.** — Météorologistes adjoints : **A. Livathinos. A. Kephalas. Th. Findiklis.** — Aides météorologues : **G. Adamopoulos. E. Chaimis.** — Aides météorologistes : **S. Stephanopoulos. C. Pilidis. C. Canellopoulos.** Aide astronome : **P Gikas.** Assistants : **W Vrionis. W. Trojianos. W. Kamarinos, G. Mastrovasilis.**

Publications. *Annales de l'Observatoire National*, t. IX, 1925. *Bulletin graphique.*

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Gautier (O = 400mm ; F = 5m) ; cercle méridien de Gautier (O = [illegible] ; F = 2m,20) ; spectroscope [illegible] ; pendule et chronomètre de Fénon.

Travaux astoomiques — [illegible] ; observations diverses à l'équatorial et au cercle méridien.

HONGRIE

BUDAPEST (1928). — **Observatoire de l'Université.** Múzeum Körút 6, Budapest VIII. Fondé en 1910. — Lat. 47°29'32",58 N. (nouvelle détermination par la méthode Horrebow-Talcott) ; long. 1 h. 16m15s,3 E. ; alt. 130m.

Directeur : **R. de Kövesligethy.** — Adjoint : **Ch. Moravetz.**

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passage (O = 82mm) ; équatorial (O = 110mm) ; théodolites, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — [illegible] ; observations.

KALOCSA (1929). — **Haynald Observatorium.** Fondé en 1870. Lat. [illegible]1' N. (voir *Berichte*, de Ch. Braun) ; long. 1 h. 15m54s,3 E. (provisoire) ; alt. 117m.

Directeur : **P. T. Angehrn.**

Publications. *Publikationen des Haynald-Observatoriums*, [illegible] ; fasc. XII, 1923 ; fasc. XIII, 1923 ; fasc. XIV, 1924 ; fasc. XV, 1924.

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur de Merz (O = 175mm ; F = 2m,50) ; réfracteur de Merz (O = 100mm ; F = 1m,50) ; lunette des passages de Cook (O = 58mm ; F = 0m,60) ; grand théodolite de Breithaupt ; grand spectroscope de Hilger ; spectroscope-spectrateur de Zeiss ; pyrhéliomètre d'Angström ; pendule sidéral Riefler, compensation au mercure et acier-nickel et aluminium ; pendule moyenne Riefler, avec balancier Guillaume, système Cook, compensation à mercure, donnant les signaux pour le service [illegible] ; chronomètre de Hocking, n° 851 ; sismographe Wiechert, 1000 kgr. — Une station sismologique est attachée à l'Observatoire. Baromètre Fuess, 1762 ; barographe Richard [illegible] ; thermographe Spring-Fuess avec enregistreur de pression ; psychromètre Assmann-Jordan-Fényi ; pluviomètre ; pluviographe Hellmann.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations régulières des petites planètes et de quelques cométaires.

ITALIE

AOSTE (prov. d'Aoste). **Observatoire privé des Bénédictins** (1928). Fondé en 1902, avenue Père-Laurent et transféré, en 1915, rue Saint-Joconde, 9. — Coordonnées provisoires : lat. 45°44'20" N. ; long. 0 h. 29m16s,4 E. ; alt. 583m.

Directeur : **D. Démoulin.** — Observateur météorologiste : **C. Méreau.**

Publications. *Prodromi e Observationes*, in-8°, t. I, n° 68.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Steinheil (O = 108mm ; F = 1m08); réfracteur équatorial de Dallmeyer objectif de Merz (O = 162mm ; F = 2m33) ; sidérostat Monckhoven (miroir de 200mm) avec lunette objectif de Prazmowski (O = 170mm ; F = 2m02) ; lunette méridienne de Dallmeyer (O = 51mm ; F = 0m53).

ARCETRI (Florence) (1929). **R. Osservatorio Astrofisico** (Università degli Studi). Fondé en 1872. — Lat. 34°45'14"4 N. (*Pubbl. di Arcetri*, fasc. 14) ; long. 0 h. 45m1, 30 E. (A. N., vol. 137, p. 157) : alt. 184m (*Ist. Georg. Milit.*).

Directeur et Prof. d'Astrophysique à l'Université : **G. Abetti.** — Astronome : Vacant. — Assistants : **A. Colacevich, G. Eginini, P. Cipriani.**

Publications. — *Pubblicazioni della R. Università. Regio Osservatorio di Arcetri*, in-4°. 1929, n° 46.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Amici (O = 360 mm ; f = 5m29 avec spectroscope solaire ; équatorial de Peratoner avec chambre prismatique (O = 300mm ; F = 2m20) ; tour solaire et spectrographes (O = 300mm, F = 18m) ; lunette méridienne de Bamberg (O = 89mm ; F = 0m92).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations des étoiles variables et des occultations : observations solaires ; observations spectroscopiques des étoiles.

BOLOGNE (1929). **Observatoire de l'Université royale.** Fondé en 1712. L'observatoire fonctionne comme annexe à la Chaire d'Astronomie et comme observatoire astronomique et météorologique. — Lat. 44°29'52",8 N. ; long. 0 h. 45m24s48 E. ; alt. 83m,8 (baromètre), (*Astron. Nach*, vol. 167, n° 3993-3994).

Directeur : **G. Horn d'Arturo.** — Assistant : **F. Flora.**

Publications. — *Pubblicazioni dell' Osservatorio astronomico della R. Università di Bologna.* Vol. I et II.

CAGLIARI (Sardaigne) (1929). **Regia Stazione Astronomica.** Fondée en 1911, [illegible] *Zentralbureau der Internationalen Erdmessung de l'Institut* [illegible] *Geodetica Italiana.* — Lat. 39°8'8",86 N. ; long. [illegible] ; alt. [illegible] m. Les observations de la station. Carta dello Stato Maggiore dell' Esercito.

Directeur : **G. Peisino.** — Assistant : **E. de Caro.**

Publications. Rapports annuels du directeur de la Station à la Commission Géodésique italienne dans *Processi verbali delle sedute della Commissione Geodetica Italiana* 1900 [illegible] 1912, 1913, 1929.

Publications. — N[os] 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette zénithale (O = 108^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}30).

Service sismologique. — Sismographe Agamennone : 2 pendules orizzont. Agamennone à 48 kos ; V = 288^{mm}. Microsismographe Vicentini à 100 kg.

Travaux. — Observations journalières pour l'étude de la variation de la latitude ; recherches astronomiques ; météorologie et sismologie.

CATANIA (Sicile) (1928). — **Observatoire astrophysique royal.** Fondé en 1885. — Lat. 37°39'10" N. ; long. 1 h. 0^{m}2^{s},6 E. ; lat. 47^{m}.

Astronome de 1re classe, Directeur : **G. A. Favaro.** — Astronome Assistant : **L. Taffara, G. B. Lacchini.** — Assistant Volont. : **Cl. Rausi.** — Technicien : **C. Strano.** — Calculateurs : **G. Sciuto, G. Nania, S. Caltabiano, S. Taffara.**

Publications. — Les travaux astronomiques de l'Observatoire de Catania sont insérés dans les *Memorie della Società Astr. Italiana*, della *Accad. Lincei*, della *Accd. Gioenia* di Catania, etc. ; dans *Pubblicazioni del R. Osservatorio*, dans les Revues *Popular Astronomy*, *Astronom. Nachrichten*, etc.

Principaux instruments. — Équatorial (O = 326^{mm}) ; équatorial (O = 150^{mm}) ; cercle méridien ; équatorial photographique (O = 330^{mm}) ; trois spectroscopes, un spectrohéliographe ; un interféromètre stellaire ; un photomètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Physique solaire ; photométrie ; mesures interférentielles d'étoiles doubles ; catalogue photographique du Ciel ; observation de comètes ; observ. d'étoiles variables à l'estime et au photomètre, etc.

COLLURANIA (près de Teramo) (1929). — **R. Osservatorio astronomico V. Cerulli.** Fondé en 1890 et gracieusement donné au gouvernement italien en 1918 par le prof. Vincenzo Cerulli. — Lat. 42°39'27" N. ; long. 0 h. 54^{m}56 E. ; alt. 398^{m} (déterminations provisoires).

Directeur : **M. Maggini.** — Assistant : **N...**

Publications. — *Pubblicazioni dell'Osservatorio privato di Collurania*, 3 vol. in-8°. *Pubblicazioni della R. Specola di Collurania*, série A (n° 1-4 et série B (n° 1-7). *Memorie ed osservazioni, edite a cura del direttore M. Maggini*, vol. I (1929) ; *Note e comunicazioni* (n° 1-4, 1928-1929).

Principaux instruments. — Équatorial de Cooke (O = 354^{mm}) ; équatorial de Salmoiraghi (O = 135^{mm}), avec deux chambres photographiques, une de Cooke (O = 160^{mm}) et une de Secrétan (O = 62^{mm}) ; lunette zénithale de Troughton et Simms (O = 75^{mm}) ; pendules de Riefler, Kobel, Kittel ; chronographes ; un interféromètre stellaire (modèle Anderson-Maggini) ; un microphotomètre Fabry-Buisson pour la mesure des plaques ; spectroscope à prisme objectif ; appareils et instruments météorologiques et sismiques ; récepteur de T. S. F. ; un atelier de mécanique au complet.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations physiques de planètes, surtout de Mars. Mesures d'étoiles doubles. Mesures interférométriques d'étoiles doubles très serrées, de satellites et de petites planètes. Détermination des grandeurs photographiques des étoiles de comparaison des céphéides (travail international). Photographie céleste.

FIRENZE. — **Osservatorio Astronomico e Geodinamico di Quarto Castello.** Fondé en 1895. — Lat. 43°49'11",39 N. ; long. (mér. Rome) 1°13'10",58 ; alt. 119^{m}.

Directeur : **R. Stiattesi.**

Publications. — *Bollettino sismologico.*

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passages de Salmoiraghi (O = 90^{mm} ; F =

$0^m,75$) ; réfracteur équatorial ($O^m 280^{mm}$; F = $4^m,50$) ; une pendule à pression constante ; sismographes ; appareils météorologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. Observations de physique céleste, mesures micrométriques, sismologiques, météorologiques.

GÊNES. **Osservatorio della Regia Università.** Fondé en 1822. — Lat. 44° 25' 8" N. ; long. 0 h. 35^m43^s E. ; alt. 80^m.

Directeur : **F. Porro.** Assistant : **L. Ginganino.** — Observateur météorologiste : **O. Mariotti.**

Publications. *Collegamento geodetico con l'Istituto Geografico. Calcolo delle riduzioni per un nuovo Catalogo di stelle dedotto dalla osservazioni di Giuseppe Piazzi a Palermo*, Turin, 1911, vol. I.

Travaux. — Publications et travaux de glaciologie, astronomie, météorologie.

MILAN (Brera). **R. Osservatorio Astronomico di Brera.** Fondé en 1765. — Lat. 45° 27' 59",2 N. ; long. 0 h. $36^m45^s,8$ E. ; alt. (entrée du palais Brera) : $120^m,8$; alt. (plan des instruments) : $147^m,1$ (*Publicazioni del R. Osservatorio di Brera*), (Contributi Astronomici).

Directeur : **E. Bianchi.** — Astronome : **L. Gabba.** — Astronome adjoint : **G. Cecchini.** — Assistente : **G. B. Pacella.**

Publications. — *Effemeridi astronomiche di Milano* (*Effemeridi e Memorie*) dal 1775 al 1874 100 volumi. — *Publicazioni del R. Osservatorio di Milano* I-LX n° 23. — *Contributi Astronomici*, 1-13. — *Articoli generali del Calendario ed effemeridi del Sole e della Luna* (annuel), 1925. — *Osservazioni meteorologiche e geofisiche* (annuel) 1925.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Starke (O = 108^{mm} ; F = $1^m,62$) ; équatorial de Merz (O = 218^{mm} ; F = $3^m,15$) ; équatorial de Merz-Repsold (O = 487^{mm} ; F = $6^m,98$) ; un instrument des passages de Reichenbach et un d'Ertel ; pendules et chronographes ; collection d'anciens instruments ; instruments météorologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure ; observations de planètes et de comètes ; mesures d'étoiles doubles ; spectographie ; occultations et phénomènes divers ; calculs d'orbites ; gravimétrie.

NAPLES (1820). **Reale Osservatorio di Capodimonte.** Fondé en 1819. — Lat. 40° 51' 45",7 N. ; long. 0 h. $57^m18^s,72$ E. ; alt. 154^m.

Directeur : **A. Bemporad.** — 1er Astronome : **G. Bemporad.** — 2e Astronome : **E. Guerrieri.** Volontaire attaché : **S. Aurino.** — Assistant : **M. Mérola.** — Astronome honoraire : **F. Contarino.**

Principaux instruments. Équatorial de Fraunhofer (O = 180^{mm} ; F = 3^m) ; équatorial de Dollond (O = 180^{mm} ; F = 3^m) ; équatorial de Merz (O = 135^{mm} ; F = $1^m,18$) ; cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 108^{mm}, F = $2^m,024$) ; cercle méridien de Reichenbach, [illegible] (O = 108^{mm}, F = $1^m,64$) ; instrument des passages de Reichen[illegible] (O = 11^{cm}, F = $1^m,98$) ; instrument des passages de Bamberg (O = 90^{mm} ; F = [illegible] ; chronographe de Wanschaff (O = $0^m,80$, F = 1^m) ; altazimut répétiteur [illegible] ; [illegible] chronographes de Hipp ; appareil de Cooke pour [illegible] ; [illegible] pendules de Riefler, Frodsham, Grimaldi, et cinq pen-

[illegible] graphe

Travaux astronomiques [illegible] pour la zone [illegible] ; mé- [illegible] ; détermination [illegible] sur la réfrac- [illegible]

[illegible] R. Osservatorio Vesuviano [illegible] par le roi Ferdinando II di Borbone pour le célèbre savant M. Melloni, qui en fut le premier di- [illegible] ; R.V [illegible] h. 7m [illegible] la carte du *R. Istituto Geografico militare.*)

Annexe. — **Capanna-vedetta** (sur le bord du cratère), alt. 1.165m. Fondée en 1919 par le Ministère de la Guerre pour études d'Aérologie et de Volcanologie.

[illegible] A. Malladra [illegible] N. [illegible] F. Signore.

Comité volcanologique [illegible] A. Malladra [illegible] G. De Lorenzo, G. B. Rizzo, J. Zambonini.

Principaux instruments [illegible] et de volcanologie.

Travaux scientifiques [illegible] minéraux et gaz volcaniques : sismologie : météorologie.

[illegible] *Bollettino Vulcanologico*, organe de la Section de Volcanologie de l'Union Géodésique et Géophysique internationale.

Bibliothèque de volcanologie et Musée de minéralogie et géologie vésuvienne.

[illegible] – Observatoire de l'Université royale [illegible] 1777. – Lat. 45°24'1"9 N. ; 0 h. 47m29s.15 E. ; alt. 30m (Compensation du Prof. Albrecht, voir *Astron. Nachr.*, n° 3993).

[illegible] G. Silva [illegible] E. Martin. [illegible] A. Masini, F. Zagar.

Publications. – [illegible] Nouvelle série numérotée, n°s 1 à 8 (1929).

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Starke (O = 109mm) ; équatorial de Starke-Merz (O = 117mm) ; équatorial de Merz (O = 187mm) ; réfracteur de Fraunhofer (O = 83mm) ; réfracteur de Starke-Merz (O = 117mm) ; photomètre oculaire à coin de Müller, avec enregistreur ; photomètre Zöllner-Wolfer ; pendules normales diverses ; plusieurs chronographes ; lunettes méridiennes d'Ertel et Bamberg ; appareil gravimétrique Mioni pour la détermination des constantes des pendules. En outre, une collection d'instruments astronomiques et gravimétriques anciens ou inutilisés.

Travaux astronomiques [illegible] de l'heure ; [illegible] différentielles : occultations ; observations photométriques ; déterminations de coordonnées géographiques d'azimuts et de l'intensité de la pesanteur. (Demeure à l'Observatoire, la *Station gravimétrique fondamentale* de la R. Commission géodésique italienne.)

[illegible] – Osservatorio astronomico della R. Università [illegible] en 1790 sur la tour S. Ninfa du Palais-Royal. — Lat. 38°6'44" N. ; long. 0 h. 53m25s,9 E. ; alt. 78m (Détermination du prof. Zona, *Nautical Almanac*).

Directeur : **F. Angelitti.** — Assistant : **L. Caldo.**

Publications. *Pubblicazioni del R. Osservatorio di Palermo*, mss. n° 1-52.

Principaux instruments. Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (O = 120mm ; F = 2m), avec deux collimateurs de Moreno ; lunette méridienne (type de Bamberg) de Salmoiraghi (O = 71mm ; F = 0m,81) ; lunette zénithale de Wanschaff (O = 80mm ; F = 1m) ; ancien cercle de Ramsden ; équatorial de Merz (O = 250mm ; F = 4m,43) ; pendules de Mudge et Dutton, Cumming et Grant, Jauvier, Frodsham, Dent, Riefler ; chronomètres et chronographes.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure ; observations d'étoiles de repère pour l'Observatoire de Catane ; observations méridiennes du Soleil ; positions de planètes, comètes, observations de latitude.

PALERME (1929). **Osservatorio meteorologico della Regia Università** Alt. 88m,67. Fondée en 1694. — Lat. 44°18'2" N. ; long. 0 h. 41m18s,2 E. (de Greenwich) ; alt. 82m,33 (lunette méridienne) ; 87m,13 (équatoriale).

Directeur : **L. Amaduzzi.**

Principaux instruments. Lunette méridienne Pistor et Martins ; équatorial Cooke, Secrétan (O = 120mm ; F = 1m,20) ; pendule Tiede ; chronographe ; anémomètres Denza et Brassard ; baromètres et thermomètres enregistreurs Richard et Agolini.

PINO TORINESE (Turin). **R. Osservatorio Astronomico** (Université de Turin, à 11 k. de Turin). Fondé en 1791. — Lat. 45°2'16",3 N. ; long. 0 h. 31m5s,95 E. ; alt. 618m (coordonnées se rapportant au pavillon du 1er vertical et déterminées par M. le Prof. Boccardi et M. le Dr Chelli).

Directeur : **L. Volta.** — Astronome : **V. Baldi.** — Astronome adjoint : **P. Vocca.** — Assistant : **R. Invrea.**

Publications. — *Annuario del R. Osservatorio di Pino Torinese*, in-8°. *Pubblicazioni del R. O. A. di Pino Torinese.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Reichenbach (O = 108mm ; F = 1m,64), muni de deux microscopes ; cercle méridien de Bamberg (O = 96mm ; F = 0m,95) muni de deux microscopes ; grand instrument de passages de Bamberg (O = 100mm ; F = 1m) installé dans le premier vertical et muni d'un dispositif pour l'emploi de la méthode de Talcott ; instrument de passage de Repsold (O = 68mm ; F = 0m,80) ; réfracteur équatorial de Merz-Clémandot (O = 340mm ; F = 5m) ; réfracteur équatorial de Steinheil (O = 160mm ; F = 1m) ; équatorial photographique de Zeiss, avec collimateur (O = 130mm ; F = 1m,60) ; lunette photographique (O = 200mm ; F = 1m) ; et régulateur électrique du mouvement ; une pendule de Riefler à pression constante et trois synchronisées ; deux pendules libres ; quatre chronomètres ; trois chronographes ; lunettes transmissions méridiennes ; lunette de Bamberg (O = 96mm ; F = 1m,571), Fraunhofer (O = 80mm ; F = 1m,45) ; appareils photographiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure, même par T. S. F. avec appareil d'enregistrement automatique ; observations photographiques de petites planètes et de comètes ; observations micrométriques ; observations d'occultations ; observations méridiennes d'étoiles, etc., etc.

ROME (1929). **Regio Osservatorio Astronomico e Meteorologico di Roma**, sur le Capitole, fondé en 1787, réorganisé en 1853-1866-1873, réuni avec l'Observatoire du Collegio Romano en 1923. — Lat. 41°53'33',6 N. (Di Legge Giacomelli, *Catalogue*, 1902) ; long. 0 h. 49m56s,54 E. (Albrecht's, *Compensation*) ; alt. 65m.

Directeur honoraire : A. Di Legge. — Directeur : **G. Armellini.** — Astronome : **G. Conti.** — Calculateur : **P. Mignucci.** — Aide-astronome : **N. Squillace.** — Assistant : **G. Andrissi.** — Technicien : R. d'Ajutolo A. Giammei.

Publications ... comelli, in-4°, 1902. — *Osservazioni del diametro orizzontale del sole fatte nel R. Osserva-* ... 1908. — *Determinazioni di latitudini*, par G. Armellini et G. Conti (1920-1928). — *Determinazione del l'estinzione atmosferica*, par G. Armellini et G. Conti (1920-1923). — ... *tal* 1928. — Mémorie varie in Rend. Lincei. — *Contributi scientifici.*

Principaux instruments ... Merz (O = 240mm) ; réfracteur équatorial de Cauchoix-Cavignato (O = 150mm) ; ... tale (O = 300mm) : pendules de Riefler et Dent, lunette astronomique (O = 15...

Travaux astronomiques ... titude. Catalogue photométrique. — Observations des étoiles doubles. — Observations ... sur les variations de latitude : photométrie : observations de taches et de protubérances ...

... - **Specola Vaticana**. ... 12°44 N. ; long. 0 h. 49m48s.26 ; alt. 100m. Ces coordonnées sont celles de l'instrument zénithal et de passages (*Miscellanea Astronomica*, Parte I, 1920, Artic. 4).

Directeur : **J. G. Hagen**, S. J. — Astronomes honoraires : **J. Stein**, S. J. ; **M. Esch**, S. J. — Secrétaire : **P. Emanuelli.**

Publications ... lumes : 10, terminés. — *Miscellanea Astronomica*, commencés en 1920 ; 5 parties : 4 continuer.

Principaux instruments ... F = ... Merz (O = 102m... ; F = ... crométriques de Repsold.

Travaux astronomiques. ... Stellarum Variabilium ... tion de la Terre.

... — **R. Osservatorio astronomico**. ... provisoires).

... : **L. Carnera.** — ... : **G. Peisino.** — ... : **M. Campa, A. Gennaro.**

Publications. — 1. ... XXXII ; 2. ... XXXIII. ... ; 3. ... 1912, t. XXIX. ... *di Trieste*. Vol. I, n° 1 ; II, n°s 1-4.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur ... F = 3m,51 ; réflecteur photographique ... Zeiss (O = 32cm ; F = 3m, ...

ridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 130mm) ; petit équatorial de Steinheil (O = 160mm) ; chercheur de comètes de Remmler (O = 125mm) ; lunette méridienne de Heyde (O = 81mm ; F = 1m) ; quatre pendules de Riefler.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations de comètes et d'astéroïdes ; observations méridiennes d'étoiles ; service de l'heure ; étude et réglage des chronomètres ; service nautique ; contrôle des instruments nautiques.

JAPON

KOBE. — **Kobe Marine Observatory.** — Fondée en 19 .

Directeur : **T. Okada.** — Vice-Directeur : **R. Sekiguti.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = ca. 250mm) ; instrument de passages.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations du Soleil.

KYOTO. — **Astronomical Institute.** Kyoto Imperial University (1929). — Fondé en 1918. — Lat. 35°1'37",1 ; long. 9 h. 3m7s,0 ; alt. 55m.

Directeur : **I. Yamamoto.** Professeurs : **J. Ueta, K. Kudara, T. Araki, Sh. Takeda.** — Assistant : **K. Yamamura.**

Publications. — *Bulletin* ; aussi en *Publications of the Kwasan Observatory*, et *Japanese Journal of Astronomy and Geophysics.*

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial réflecteur de Calver (O = 326mm ; F = 2m,80) ; Instrument de Passage de Bamberg (O = 60mm ; F = 80cm).

Travaux. — Surtout astrophysique et cosmophysique théorétique.

KYOTO. — **Kwasan Observatory.** Kyoto Imperial University (1929). — Fondé en 1929. — Lat. 34°59'25"N ; long. 9 h. 3m11s,2 E ; alt. 220m.

Directeur : **I. Yamamoto.** Astronomes : **J. Ueta, N. Uesima, K. Nakamura, M. Morikawa, T. Watanabe.**

Publications. — *Publications of the Kwasan Observatory* ; aussi en *Bulletin of the Astronomical Institute*, en *Japanese Journal of Astronomy and Geophysics.*

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Cooke (O = 300mm ; F = 4m,80) ; Equatorial de Zeiss-Sartorius (O = 180mm ; F = 3m) ; Equatorial de Heyde (O = 100mm ; F = 1m,50) ; Réflecteur de Calver (O = 460mm ; F = 3m,00) ; Réflecteur de Brashear (O = 250mm ; F = 1m,40) ; Réflecteur de Nakamura (O = 150mm ; F = 450mm) ; Polar reflecting télescope de Nakamura (O = 150mm ; F = 2m,00) ; Instrument de passage de Bamberg (O = 90mm ; F = 1m,20) ; théodolite astronomique (cercle = 200mm) ; Spectroheliograph de Toepfer-Bamberg (slit = 60mm) ; Coelostat de Grubb (O = 400mm) ; Coelostat de Grubb pour eclipse (O = 310mm) ; Siderostat de Sartorius (O = 150mm) ; Miroir parabolic de Steinheil (O = 200mm) ; horloge de siderale de Riefler ; Microphotometer de Hartmann ; Measuring Machine de Hinks-Cambridge).

Travaux. — Surtout astronomique, astrophysique et cosmophysique.

MIZUSAWA (Iwate Ken) (1926). — **Observatoire international de latitude.** Fondé en 1899. — Lat. 39°8'7",6 N ; long. 9 h. 24m31s,16 E. ; alt. 61m. (*Bulletin of the Astronomical Service of Imperial Japanese Navy*, vol. I. *Resultate des internationalen Breitendienstes*, vol. II, p. 158. *Détermination de la différence de longitude entre Tokyo et Mizusawa*, par H. Kimura et S. Sôtome. Ces coordonnées sont celles du centre de la lunette zénithale).

Directeur-Observateur : **H. Kimura.** — Observateur : **S. Kawasaki, M. Yamasaki.** Chef du Service astronomique : **T. Ikeda.**

Publications. *Annual Report of the Meteorological and the Seismological Observations made at the International Latitude Observatory of Mizusawa for the year* 1905.

Principaux instruments. - Deux lunettes zénithales (O = 108mm ; F = 136cm). Instrument de passages à micromètre autoenregistreur (O = 80mm ; F = 84mm).

Travaux astronomiques. - Les observations journalières consistent dans la détermination de la latitude par la méthode de Talcott (*voir* Potsdam, Institut géodésique).

Bureau central du Service international des Latitudes pour la rédaction des observations et le calcul du déplacement du pôle.

Les observations météorologiques et sismologiques ont pour but de fournir les données relatives aux recherches sur les rapports entre les variations de latitude et les éléments météorologiques et sismologiques.

SENDAI. — **Tohoku University Observatory** (1923). Fondé en 1914.

Astronome : **T. Matukuma.**

Principaux instruments. - Equatorial (O = 150mm) ; instrument de passages de Bamberg ; sismographes.

TOKIO. — **Observatoire astronomique de Tokyo,** à Mitaka, près Tokyo (1928). — Lat. 35°40'21",5 N. ; long. 9 h. 18m10s,10 E. ; alt. 59m. Rattaché à l'Université Impériale de Tokyo. Fondé en 1888. L'ancien Observatoire astronomique de Tokyo, à Azabu, Tokyo (Lat. 35°39'16",0 N. ; long. 9 h. 18m58s,73 E. ; alt. 25m), est actuellement réservé pour l'instruction des élèves de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université Impériale de Tokyo.

Directeur : **K. Sotome.** — Astronomes : **K. Sotome, M. Hasimoto, T. Tanaka, N. Fukumi, O. Oikawa, S. Kanda, Y. Hagihara, K. Kinosita, K. Tuzi.**

Publications. *Annales de l'Observatoire astronomique de Tokio*, t. V, fasc. 5, 1922. — *Appendices des Annales*, N° 24, 1928. — *Bulletin astronomique de Tokyo* (*Tokyo Astronomical Bulletin*), N° 20, 1928. — *Almanach* (Koyomi) et *Annuaire* (Rikwa Nenpyô), annuels.

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passages de Bamberg (O = 90mm) ; instrument de passages de Repsold (O = 135mm) ; lunette zénithale de Bamberg (O = 90mm) ; cercle méridien de Gautier (O = 200mm) ; réfracteur équatorial de Steinheil pour la photographie directe du Soleil (O = 128mm) ; réfracteur équatorial de Merz (O = 162mm) ; réfracteur équatorial de Carl Zeiss (O = 200mm) ; réfracteur astrophotographique de Brashear (O = 203mm) ; spectrohéliographe de Toepfer (F = 32mm) ; trois pendules de Riefler ; une pendule synchronome.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations du Soleil, astéroïdes, étoiles variables ; observations d'occultations ; calcul d'orbites et d'éphémérides.

Station de l'Heure à Mitaka (Mitaka Time Station). - Située dans l'enceinte de l'Observatoire, rattachée au Comité Géodésique Impérial du Japon (Président : **S. Hirayama,** — Secrétaire : **M. Hasimoto.** — Astronome : **M. Miyadi**).

Travaux. — Réception des signaux horaires radiotélégraphiques.

LETTONIE (Latvie)

RIGA. - **Observatoire astronomique de l'Université de Latvie.** — Lat. 56°57'7" N. ; long. 1 h. 36m28s,1 E.

Directeur : **A. Schagger.**

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passages (O = 110mm ; F = 1m,20 [illegible] ; chercheur ; appareil enregistreur, [illegible] ; lunette azimutale pour la recherche des comètes (O = 110mm ; F = 1m,65) ; lunette azimutale pour la recherche des comètes (O = 1[illegible]) ; trois pendules astronomiques générales [illegible] ; Dencker, 34 ; Knoblich, 26 ; [illegible] pendules astronomiques spéciales [illegible] chronographes ; [illegible] des appareils pour enregistrer les signaux horaires par télégraphie sans fil ; divers petits instruments.

MEXIQUE

[illegible] Observatorio Astronomico Nacional Mexicano [illegible] en 1878, à Chapultepec, transféré, en 1885, à Tacubaya, comprend trois Services : *Astronomie, Magnétisme et Positions géographiques.* — Lat. 19°24'17",9 N. ; long. [illegible] 36m46s,67 W ; alt. 2.297m (Commission géodésique mexicaine).

Directeur : **J. Gallo.** — Assistants et Calculateurs : **R. O. Sandoval, J. Rodriguez Néri, G. Martin del Campo.** — Bibliothécaire : **H. Eyer.**

Publications. — *Annuario* 1926. — *Bulletin*, num. 8, 2e série. — *Carte photographique du Ciel*, en héliogravure, 363 feuilles. — *Catalogue photographique du Ciel*, zone — 14° à — 16°, t. I et II. — *Observations météorologiques*, 1895, 1896, 1897 et 1904.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 200mm) ; réfracteur équatorial de Grubb (O = 380mm) ; réfracteur équatorial de Troughton et Simms (O = 150mm) ; équatorial photographique de Grubb (O = 330mm) ; chambre astrographique à monture équatoriale de Brashear (O = 150mm) ; photohéliographe (O = 120mm) ; pendules à pression constante de Leroy et Riefler ; quatre pendules de Negretti et Zambra, appareils magnétiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure par radiotélégraphie, télégraphe et téléphone [illegible] photographie de la même zone pour la Carte du Ciel ; observations des petites planètes et étoiles fondamentales ; détermination de la latitude ; occultations ; petites planètes ; comètes ; divers travaux de physique solaire ; spectroscopie stellaire et positions géographiques.

NORVÈGE

[illegible] Observatoire de l'Ecole de Navigation [illegible] de Contrôle des Instruments de Navigation. L'ancien Observatoire a été démoli en 1902 et sur son emplacement a été construite l'Ecole de Navigation. — Lat. 60°23'54" N. ; long. 0 h. 21m 12s,73 E. ; alt. [illegible] (*Berliner Jahrbuch für* 1915).

Directeur : **O. S. Giertsen.** — Assistants : **Z. Bryn, G. R. Mohn.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne de A. et G. Repsold ; un petit réfracteur ; quatre pendules ; installation de T. S. F. pour recevoir l'heure transmise par la station radiotélégraphique de la Tour Eiffel ; appareils de laboratoire.

[illegible] Observatoire de l'Université [illegible] en 1815. — Lat. 59°54'41" N. ; long. 0 h. 42m53s,5 E. ; alt. 25m.

Directeur : **Svein Rosseland.** — Observateur : **K. Loûs.**

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

[illegible] Parallax und H. Geschwindigkeit. Christiania, 1888. - *Untersuchungen über die Bewegungen von Sternen in der Zone 60°-70° nördlicher Declination*, von J.-Fr. Schroeter, Christiania, 1903, in-4°. — *Meridian-Beobachtungen von Sternen in der Zone 60° bis 70° nördlicher Declination*, von H. Geelmuyden und J.-Fr. Schroeter ; I. *Die Instrumente und ihre Berichtigung*. Kristiania, 1909 ; II. *Catalog für das Aequinoctium 1900*. Kristiania, 1912. — *Sonnenfinsternisse von 600 bis 1800 n. Chr.*, von J. [illegible] Kristiania, 1904. Fortsetzung I. Kristiania, von J.-Fr. Schroeter. Oslo, 1926.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold-Frauenhofer (O = 108^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},59) : réfracteur de Merz (O = 188^{mm}), démonté en 1908 ; équatorial de Repsold (O = 118^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},92).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure.

PAYS-BAS ET COLONIES

GRONINGUE (1923). — **Laboratoire Astronomique de l'Université.** Fondé en 1896. — Lat. 53°13'13",8 N. ; long. 0 h. 26^{m}15^{s},11 E. (jonction à un point rapproché de la triangulation).

Directeur : **P. J. Van Rhijn.** — Assistant : **J. J. Raimond.**

Publications. - *Publications of the Astronomical Laboratory*, in 4° (n°s 1 et 6 non parus).

Principaux instruments. [illegible] pour la mesure précise des clichés ; instrument parallactique pour « Durchmusterung » et stéréo-comparateur monoculaire.

Travaux astronomiques. Astronomie stellaire : mesures et discussions de parallaxes et de mouvements propres ; « Durchmusterung », études théoriques sur la distribution des étoiles. Astronomie physique : spectres de nébuleuses : mesures de planètes : discussions des observations ; corrections des éléments.

LEMBANG (Java). - **Bosscha Sterrenwacht.** — Dutch East Indies, 7 h. 1^{m}5^{s} East of Greenwich ; latitude 6°49'29" south ; altitude, 1.300^{mm} (1260 feet).

Directeur : **J. G. E. G. Voûte.**

(Fondation de Nedel. Ind. Sterrenkundige Vereeniging Dutch East Indian astronomical Society).

LEYDE (1929). — **Observatoire de l'Université.** Fondé en 1861, réorganisé en 1919. — Lat. 52°9'19",8 N. ; long. 0 h. 17^{m}56^{s},15 E. ; alt. 7^{m} (*Annalen van de Sterrewacht te Leiden*, vol. XIV, in-4°).

Directeur : **W. de Sitter.** — Directeur-adjoint : **E. Hertzsprung.** — Conservateurs : **J. Woltjer J. H. Oort.** — Observateurs : **C. H. Hins, H. van Gent** — Premier Assistant **C. Sanders.** — Assistants : **G. P. Kuiper, P. Th. Oosterhoff, A. de Sitter.**

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins, remanié par Repsold (O = 162^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},60) ; grand équatorial de Repsold (O = 266^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},96) ; petit équatorial de Merz ; équatorial photographique de Cranier (O = 332^{mm} ; F = 5^{m},1) ; lunette zénithale de Wanschaff ; double équatorial photographique de Zeiss (O = 104^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},52).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes de groupes choisis d'étoiles ;

détermination de la variation des latitudes ; théorie des satellites de Jupiter et de Saturne ; photométrie photographique ; longueurs d'onde effectives ; étoiles doubles ; étoiles variables ; statistique stellaire.

OUDENBOSCH (près Roosendaal) (1928). **Observatoire privé du Collège Saint-Jean Berchmans, des Jésuites.** Fondé en 1890.

Directeur : **A. Mulder.**

Instrument. — Equatorial (O = 102^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},40).

Travaux astronomiques. — L'Observatoire est uniquement affecté à l'enseignement et à la démonstration pratique des éléments d'Astronomie.

UTRECHT (1929). **Observatoire de l'Université. Sonnenborgh.** — Lat. 52°5'0",7 N. ; long. 0 h. 20^{m}51^{s},00 E. ; alt. 8^{m},50.

Directeur : **A. A. Nijland.** — Observateur : **J. van der Bilt.** — Aide : **D. van Suylen.** — Calculateur : Mlle **H. O. Lustig.**

Publications. — *Recherches astronomiques de l'Observatoire d'Utrecht*, t. IX. 1923.

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur équatorial (O = 26^{cm} ; F = 3^{m},19) ; réflecteur équatorial (O = 115^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},93).

Travaux astronomiques. Observations d'étoiles variables, de comètes, d'astéroïdes, de Jupiter et de ses satellites, d'étoiles filantes, d'occultations.

VALKENBURG (Limbourg) (1929). — **Sternwarte des Ignatius-Kollegs.** Fondé en 1896. — Lat. 50°52'29",3 N. ; long. 0 h. 23^{m}19^{s},91 E. ; alt. : non encore déterminée (Observations au théodolite. Raccordement à la triangulation (voir *Berl. Jahrb.*).

Directeur : **M. Esch.**

Publications. — Travaux publiés dans les *Astron. Nachr.*

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur de Repsold, à monture parallactique (O = 230^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},90) ; lunette photographique de Zeiss (O = 90^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},90) ; théodolite de Breithaupt ; chronographe à cylindre de Sægmüller ; pendule de Neher ; chronomètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles variables.

POLOGNE

CRACOVIE, (1925). **Observatoire Astronomique de l'Université.** Fondé en 1787-1791. — Lat. 50°3'51",941 N. (cercle méridien. Détermination de W. Tinter, *Public. für die Intern. Lat.-Beob.* ; *Astron. Nachr. Urbeten der osterr. Gradmes. Comm.*) ; long. 1 h. 14^{m}22^{s},5 (chronométrique de la longitude entre Vienne et Cracovie ; *Ast. quod. Arb.*, t. XVI, p. 142) ; alt. 220^{m} (Altitude du repère).

Directeur : **Th. Banachiewicz.** — Adjoint : **A. Wilk.** — Assistants : **K. Kordylewski, J. Mergentaler, J. Pagaczewski.** Assistant-Météorologiste : **A. Kania.**

Principaux instruments. 2 réfracteurs (O = 205^{mm}) dont un de l'Observatoire Harvard ; 3 chronocinématographes ; 4 arithmomètres ; 1 appareil de Repsold pour la mesure des clichés ; station réceptrice de T. S. F.

Publications. — Circulaires de l'Obs. de Crac., n^{os} 1-25 ; *Annuaire astronomique*, vol. I, II, III, IV, V. — *Suppl. International de l'Annuaire*, n^{os} 1-8.

Travaux. — Etoiles variables du type d'Algol. Occultations. Séismologie. Magnétisme terrestre. Météorologie. Recherches théoriques.

LWOW (Léopol, Lemberg) (1920). — **Obserwatorjum Politechniki we Lwowie.** Fondé en 1880. — Lat. 49°50'11" N. ; long. 1 h. 36^{m}3^s,4 E. ; alt. 338^m.

Directeur : **L. Grabowski.** — Astronome adjoint : **J. Ryzner.** — Assistant : **W. Szpunar.**

Principaux instruments. Equatorial (O = 122^{mm} ; F = 1^m,62) ; instrument de passages (O = 70^{mm}) avec micromètre impersonnel ; pendules de Urban, Arwav, Strasser-Rohde, Riefler ; chronomètres ; appareils sismologiques et météorologiques.

MONT LYSINA (poste Kasina Wielka, voïvodie de Cracovie) (1929). — **Station Astronomique de la Société Astronomique de Pologne.** Fondée en 1922. — Lat. 49°46'5" ; long. 1 h. 20^{m}15^s,0 E. (*C. R. de l'Acad. Polonaise*, séance du 5 juillet 1926).

Directeur : **Th. Banachiewicz.** — Observateur : Assistant délégué de l'Observatoire de Cracovie.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur (O = 200^{mm}) de Zeiss, avec 2 chambres photographiques (O = 120^{mm} ; F = 60^{cm}), pas encore installé. Chercheur de comètes de Steinheil (O = 130^{mm}) et de Zeiss (O = 80^{mm}).

Travaux. — Observations des étoiles variables, particulièrement du type d'Algol. Occultations. Recherche de comètes.

POZNAN (1929). — **Observatoire astronomique de l'Université.** — Lat. 52°23'50",4 ; long. 1 h. 7^{m}30^s,6 E. (pavillon).

Directeur : **J. Witkowski.** — Assistants : **S. Andruszewski. J. Sławski.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial visuel de Zeiss (O = 200^m ; F = 4^m) ; cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 80^{mm} ; F = 880^{mm}) ; horloge de Shortt (appartenant à la Comm. Géodés.).

Travaux astronomiques. — Astrométrie.

VARSOVIE (1920). **Observatoire astronomique et météorologique de l'Université** (Obserwatorjum astronomiczne-Uiazdowska 6/8 Warszawa). Fondé en 1825, annexé en 1873 à l'Université. — Lat. 52°13'4",6 N. ; long. 1 h. 24^{m}7^s,25 E. ; alt. 121^m (*Berliner Astronomischer Jahrbuch*, 1914, et *A. N.* 3993, 4666).

Directeur : **M. Kamienski.** — Astronome adjoint : **Z. Gadomski.** Assistants : **E. Rybka, L. Orkisz.**

Publications. — *Sternkatalog der K. Universitäts Sternwarte, Warschau*, 1904, in-4°. — *S. D. Observations météorologiques faites à l'Observatoire de l'Université à Varsovie.* — *Publications of the Astronomical Observatory of the Warsaw University* (déc. 1925). — *Circulars of the Astronomical observatory at Warsaw.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien d'Ertel avec le micromètre impersonnel de Zeiss (O = 162^{mm} ; F = 2^m,15) ; réfracteur équatorial de Merz (O = 162^{mm} ; F = 2^m,65) ; télescope zénithal de Wanschaff ; chercheur de Comètes d'Heyde (O = 160^{mm} ; F = 1^m,50) avec l'astrocamère de Zeiss (O = 120^{mm} ; F = 0^m,60).

Travaux astronomiques. - Astronomie de position ; service de l'heure ; étoiles variables ; petites planètes, comètes ; météorologie ; recherches théoriques sur le mouvement des comètes ; photométrie.

VARSOVIE (1920). — **Observatoire de l'Institut d'Astronomie pratique de l'Ecole Polytechnique de Varsovie.** Fondé en 1925 et établi provisoirement à l'Ecole Polytechnique. — Lat. 52°13'21" N. ; long. 1 h. 24m2s,4 E. ; alt. 144 m.

Directeur : **F. Kępiński.** — Assistant : **Wł. Katkiewicz.**

Instruments. — Equatorial de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 120mm), non encore installé, instrument de passage de Herbst (O = 67mm), instruments universels : deux de Heyde, 35mm et 30mm et un de Repsold, 42mm, deux chronomètres de Hamburger Chronometerwerke, un de Nardin et un de Kessels, appareil de réception de T. S. F. pour signaux horaires.

Travaux. — Service de l'heure, déterminations des coordonnées géographiques.

Publications. — Sur la détermination des coordonnées géographiques, sur les comètes et les planètes.

VARSOVIE (1928). **Observatoire astronomique Jedrzejewicz** (Société des Sciences de Varsovie), Mokotowska 6. Fondé à Plonsk en 1877, transféré à Varsovie en 1898. — Lat. 52°13'10" N. ; long. 1 h. 24m1s,8 E.

L'Observatoire est en réorganisation sous la direction de l'Observatoire astronomique de l'Université à Varsovie.

VILNO (1920). **Observatoire Astronomique de l'Université** (Obserwatorjum astronomiczne Uniwersytetu, Wilno, Zakretowa 23). Fondé en 1753. — Lat. 54°40'59", 1 ; long. 1 h. 41m8s,76 E. ; alt. 122m (*Berl. Astr. Jahrbuch*). — Fermé et transporté à Poulkovo en 1876. Réouvert en 1919 le nouvel établissement a été commencé en 1921 ; ses coordonnées provisoires sont : Lat. 54°40'59" ; long. 1 h. 41m1s E.

Section astronomique : Directeur : **W. Dziewulski.** Astronome adjoint : **S. Szeligowski.** Assistants : **M. Kowalczewski.** Mlle **W. Iwanowska. W. Zann.**

Section géodésique et topographique : Directeur : **K. Jantzen.** Assistants : **L. Wojakiewicz. J. Jacyna. A. Rojecki.**

Principaux instruments (Equatorial double de Zeiss (optique : O = 150mm ; F = 2m,25 ; photographique : O = 150mm ; F = 1m,50) ; microphotomètre de Hartmann ; instrument universel de Bamberg (O = 65mm ; F = 0m,52).

Publications. — *Bulletin de l'Observatoire*, I. *Astronomie*, n° 9 (1928) ; II. *Météorologie*, n° 6 (1928).

PORTUGAL ET COLONIES

LISBONNE. **Observatoire de la Faculté des Sciences.** Fondé en 1898. — Lat. 38°42'59",2N. ; long. 0 h. 36m35s W. ; alt. 85m.

Directeur : **P. J de Cunha.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur Zeiss (O = 150mm ; F = 225 cm.) ; lunette méridienne de Repsold (O = 100 mm ; F = 1m,31) ; instrument des passages de Merz-Repsold (O = 68mm ; F = 0m,77) ; instrument des passages de Cooke (O = 75mm ; F = 0m,91) ; lunette zénithale de Repsold (O = 60mm), avec micromètre impersonnel ; deux lunettes

parallactiques, respectivement de Merz Repsold (O = 118^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},94) et de Bardou (O = 109^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},55) ; chercheur de comètes de Zeiss (O = 80^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},47) ; deux pendules de Cooke et chronographes à ruban.

Travaux. — L'Observatoire est surtout destiné à l'instruction pratique des étudiants et fait un cours de perfectionnement en astronomie pratique.

LISBONNE (1920). — **Observatoire de la Marine.** En reconstruction après l'incendie en 1916. — Lat. 38°42'18" N. ; long. 0 h. 36^{m}33^{s},6 O. ; alt. 28^{m} (ces coordonnées ont été obtenues par comparaison avec celles de l'Observatoire astronomique de Lisbonne (Tapada).

Directeur : **A. Ramos de Costa.** — Chef de Service : **C. Santos.**

Travaux astronomiques. — Signal horaire ; observations météorologiques ; services techniques de la navigation ; recherches sur l'activité solaire.

L'heure est reçue de l'Observatoire de Tapada.

LISBONNE (1929). — **Observatoire astronomique de Lisbonne** (Tapada). Fondé en 1861. — Lat. 38°42'30",5 N. ; long. 0 h. 36^{m}44^{s},68 W. ; alt. 94^{m} (Observations diverses depuis 1870). — Green, *Telegraphic determinations of longitudes on the East coast of South America in* 1878 *and* 1879. — Borrés, *Determinacion de la diferencia de longitude entre Madrid y Lisboa.*

Astronomes : **F. Oom, A. T. Bastos, M. S. M. Simas, J. E. T. Santos.**

Publications. — *Observations méridiennes de la planète Mars pendant l'opposition de* 1892. — *O Eclipse de Solde* 1900, *Maio*, 28, *em Portugal.* — *Circunstangias do éclipse anular-total de* 1912, *Abril* 17, *em Portugal.* — *Corrections aux ascensions droites de quelques étoiles du Berliner Jahrbuch.* — *Dados Astronomicos para os Almanaques*, 1917-1930. — Publications diverses dans les Recueils scientifiques suivants : *Astron. Nachr* ; *Observatory* ; *Popular Astronomy* ; *Boletin da Dir. Geral de Instrucc. Publ.* ; *Jornal de Sc. Mat. Fis. e Nat.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Merz-Repsold (O = 135^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},96) ; lunettes méridiennes portatives de Repsold, à lunette coudée (O = 69 ^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},75) ; équatorial de Merz-Repsold (O = 382^{mm} ; F = 6^{m},82) ; équatorial de Merz-Repsold (O = 117^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},96) ; instrument de passages établi dans le premier vertical, de Steinheil-Repsold (O = 161^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},26) ; instrument universel de Repsold (O = 54^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},48) ; pendules de Krille, Molyneux, Dent, Max Richter et Leroy ; chronomètres et chronographes ; appareil à équation personnelle ; examinateur de niveaux.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations méridiennes : détermination de longitude ; observations diverses à l'équatorial, réduction définitive des observations journalières faites depuis 1878 ; variation de la latitude.

COIMBRE. — **Observatoire royal astronomique de Coimbre.** Fondé de 1792 à 1799. — Lat. 40°12'24",5 N. ; long. 0 h. 33^{m}43^{s},21 W. ; alt. 99^{m} (*Ephém. astronon. de Coimbre*, 1889 ; Commission géodésique, 1885).

Directeur : **F. M. da Costa Lobo.** — Directeur des services de la publication de l'Ephéméride : **J. D. Souto Rodrigues.** — Astronome : **L. A. Pereira da Silva.**

Publications. — *Ephemeridas astronomicos.* — *Observations astronomiques.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 170^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},95), avec deux collimateurs (F = 1^{m}) ; instrument universel de Repsold dans le premier vertical (O = 70^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},87) ; équatorial de Troughton et Simms (O = 130^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},36) ; télescope de Secrétan (O = 400^{mm}) avec monture parallactique ; pendules de Berthoud, de Dent et de Leroy à pression constante. — Cœlostat de Prin, avec des mi-

roirs de John de 0m,10 ; spectrohéliographe (O = 25mm ; F = 4m) avec 3 prismes de 150 mm d'arête ; spectrographe stellaire de Grubb (O = 15mm ; F = 1m) avec prisme objectif de 60° et 270mm d'arête.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations de la Lune et du Soleil ; photographie. — Service spectrohéliographique et de spectrographie stellaire. - Calcul de l'éphéméride astronomique dont le premier volume est relatif à l'année 1804.

LOURENÇO-MARQUES, Afrique orientale portugaise (1928). **Observatorio Campos Rodrigues**. Fondé en 1907. - Lat. 25°58'57",5 S. ; long. 2 h. 10m22s,63 E. ; alt. 59m,5 (*Rapport* 1912, Texeira, méthode de Talcott. *Rapport* 1913, Diogo Coutinho : confirmée en 1913 par signaux télégraphiques, avec Johannesburg).

Directeur : **M. A. Peres**, Junior. — Sous-Directeur : **J. Simoes Vaz**. — Adjoint : **J. A. Soares**. — Observateurs auxiliaires : **J. Farinha, A. C. F. Mota**.

Publications. - *Rapports annuels*, 1909-1924. - *Bulletin météorologique mensuel*.

Principaux instruments. Lunette de passages de Bamberg (O = 7cm ; F = 0m,65) équatorial portatif de Zeiss (O = 80mm ; F = 1m,02) ; trois pendules de Strasser et Rohde, Riefler et Max Richter ; chronomètres et chronographes.

Travaux. — Observations méridiennes et service de l'heure ; Météorologie et Magnétisme.

ROUMANIE

BUCAREST (1929). **Observatoire astronomique.** Fondé en 1908. — Lat. 44°24'51" N. ; long. 1 h. 44m23s E. ; alt. 82m (valeurs provisoires).

Directeur : **N. Coculescu**. — Astronomes : **G. Demetrescu, G. Petrescu, M. Fheohar, S. Plachide, C. Dramba**. — Secrétaire : **G. Niculescu**. — Mécanicien : **N. Bălănescu**.

Publications. - *Efemeride astronomice*, 1914. — *Analele Observatoriului* 1916.

Principaux instruments. Equatorial double de 0m,24 s. Merz pour la partie optique et de Gautier-Prin pour la partie mécanique ; objectif visuel (O = 380mm ; F = 6m) et objectif photographique (O = 380mm ; F = 5m,70) ; cercle méridien de Prin-Steinheil (O = 190mm ; F = 2m,50).

STARYA DOUBOSSARY (Bessarabie) (1929). **Observatoire d'Astronomie physique de Donitch.** Fondé en 1908. — Lat. 47°8' N. ; long. 1 h. 56m48s E. de Grennwich ; alt. 38m (carte de l'Etat-Major russe).

Directeur : **N. Donitch**, de l'Académie Roumaine. — Assistante : Mme **F. Afteniè**.

Publications parues. N. Donitch, Photographie en lumière monochromatique de la photosphère et de la chromosphère du Soleil à Starya Doubossary (Extrait des procès-verbaux de la section russe de l'Union Internationale pour les études solaires, 1913). Observations du spectre de la comète de Halley à Starya Doubossary (*Bull. Acad. Imp. des Sciences de Pétrograd*, 1916). Premier Congrès de l'Union Astronomique internationale tenu à Rome du 2 au 10 mai 1922 ; Observatoire d'Astronomie Physique sis parc de Starya Doubossary ; Sur une méthode nouvelle d'investigation des phénomènes solaires (*Bull. Acad. Roumaine*, 1923). N. Donitch et Jonkovsky, von der Pahlen, sur la structure de l'atmosphère solaire basse ou chromosphère (*Bull. Acad. Roumaine*, 1923). N. Donitch, Semaine Internationale des Longitudes, 24 au 30 septembre 1923 à l'Observatoire d'Astronomie Physique sis parc Doubossary Vodka (*Bull. Acad. Roumaine*, 1924). N. Donitch, Observatorul de Astrofizică de la Parcul Doubossarii Vechi (Basarabia) 1908-1928. Academia Română. Memoriile secțiunii științifice, 1929.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 82^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},290 muni d'un spectroscope de Zeiss pour l'étude des protubérances et d'un polariscope de Zeiss aussi, pour l'étude de la surface solaire. Trois autres appareils s'adaptant encore à la même monture : une chambre photographique munie du même objectif Reinfelder et Hertel ; un spectrographe à prisme-objectif de Steinheil-Zeiss (O = 61^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},27) ; lunette guide de Zeiss (O = 60^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}). Lunette photographique de Zeiss (O = 100^{mm} ; F = 1^{m} pour l'étude de la surface solaire, avec un coelostat de Timtchenko (Timcenko) à miroir plan de Zeiss ; même coelostat, système d'agrandissement donnant des images, dont l'échelle est celle de la Carte photographique du Ciel (1^{mm},1' d'arc), composé de l'objectif de Reinfelder et Hertel déjà mentionné, et d'une des trois lentilles divergentes de Zeiss (O = 80^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}), corrigées pour les différentes régions du spectre ; spectrohéliographe à autocollimation pourvu d'un protar de Zeiss (O = 94^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}), d'un prisme de Mailhat en flint léger pour la photographie de la chromosphère dans la ligne K, d'un prisme de Zeiss en flint 0165 pour la photographie des protubérances dans la ligne C. Appareils de Zeiss pour l'étude et la mesure des clichés. Appareils météorologiques enregistreurs et autres.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photographie des protubérances dans la ligne C (spectrohéliographe. — Photographie des éclipses lunaires et des spectres stellaires. — Observations météorologiques.

Adresse : **N. Donitch,** *hôtel de Londres, Kichinev, Bessarabie* (*Roumanie*).

RUSSIE

MOSCOU (1928). — **Observatoire astronomique de la 1re Université d'Etat de Moscou.** Adresse postale : Observatoire astronomique, Presnia, Moscou. Fondé en 1830. — Lat. (moyenne pour 1894) : 55°45'19''47 N. ; long. 2 h. 3^{m}17^{s},026 E. ; alt. 150^{m},2 (axe du cercle méridien). Déterminé par M. Sternberg, compensation du prof. Albrecht (*Astron. Nachr.* n° 3393, 3394).

Directeur : **S. Blažko.**

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire astronomique de Moscou*, 2e série, vol. VIII, 1925-1926, in-4.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial double de Henry Repsold : visuel (O = 381^{mm} ; F = 6^{m},84), photographique (O = 381^{mm} ; F = 6^{m}63), équatorial de Zeiss-Heyde (O = 178^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},24) ; cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 148^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},04) ; instrument de passages de Bamberg (O = 77^{mm} ; F = 0 ^{m},93) ; chambre équatoriale à deux objectifs interchangeables, aplanat Steinheil (O = 110^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},64) ; astro-tessar Zeiss (O = 160^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},82) ; astrophotomètre de Zöllner ; spectroscopes, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Astronomie de position ; astrophotométrie ; photographie ; étoiles variables ; étoiles doubles ; occultations, etc.

SIMEIS (Crimée) (1929). — **Succursale de l'Observatoire central astronomique de Russie (Poulkovo).** Fondé en 1908. — Lat. 44°24'11'', 1 N. ; long. 2 h. 15^{m}58^{s} E. ; alt. 360^{m}.

Directeur : Celui de l'Observatoire central. — Astronome en chef : **G. Neujmin.** — Astronome titulaire : **S. Beljawsky.** — Astronomes : **G. Shajn. W. Albitzky.**

Publications. — Voir *Publications et Bulletin de l'Observatoire de Poulkovo.*

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur de Grubb (O = 1060 ^{mm} ; F = 5^{m}, combinaison Cassegrain F = 16^{m}) ; équatorial photographique triple « Malzoff » de Zeiss (visuel : O = 150^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},70 ; photographiques : O = 120^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},60) ; équatorial photographique double (visuel : O = 108^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}50 ; photographique : O = 120^{mm} ; F = 0^{m}60) ; instrument universel de Bamberg (O = 70^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},65) ; machine à mesures rectangulaires de Repsold ; micromètre à mesurer les spectrogrammes ; spectro-

comparateur Hartmann ; stéréocomparateur de Zeiss ; spectrophotomètre Hartmann ; microphotomètre enregistreur Koch, appareils spectroscopiques divers ; pendule de Riefler (balancier invariable).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations photographiques des astéroïdes (service régulier) des comètes et des étoiles variables ; photométrie photographique ; spectrographie des étoiles ; vitesses radiales, spectrophotométrie ; recherches astrophysiques ; recherches sur les orbites des astéroïdes et des comètes.

SAN SALVADOR (République de)

SAN SALVADOR (Amérique centrale) (1926). — **Observatorio Nacional.** Fondé en 1891. — Lat. 13°42''2' N. ; long. 5 h. 56m48s W. ; alt. 682m (*Anales del Observatorio*).

Directeur **P. Fonseca.** — Sous-Directeur : **D. A. C.. Lazo.**

Publications. — En los periodicos locales y en los *Anales del Observatorio.*

Travaux. — Services météorologiques et sismologiques.

SUÈDE

UPSAL (1929). — **Observatoire Royal de l'Université** (Observatoire fondé en 1867. — Lat. 59°51'51'', 63 N. ; long. 0 h. 52m45s,02 E. ; alt. 34m.

Directeur : **K. Landmark.** — Observateur : **W. Gyllenberg.** — Assistants : **J. Ohlsson, A. Corlin, G. Malmquist, S. Holm, G. Nordström.**

Publications. — *Meddelanden från Lunds astronomiska Observatorium*, 1re série in-8° n° 117, 1928 ; 2e série, in-4°, n° 52, 1929.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 160mm) ; équatorial de Merz (O = 240mm) ; équatorial de Steinheil (O = 100mm) ; équatorial photographique de Zeiss (O = 180mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations de positions d'étoiles ; recherches astrophotographiques ; recherches théoriques et statistiques.

STOCKHOLM (1929). — **Observatoire de l'Académie des Sciences.** Fondé en 1748. — Lat. 59°20'32''7. N ; long. 1 h. 12m13s,99 E. ; alt. 44m (coordonnées du cercle méridien).

Directeur : **Bertil Lindblad.** — Assistants : **Ansgar Roth, Aervil Lundborg.**

Publications. — *Observations méridiennes de l'Académie royale des Sciences de Suède*, *Stockholms Observatorium*, t. XI, in-4°, 1925-1927.

UPPSALA (1929). — **Astronomiska Observatorium** (Observatoire astronomique de l'Université). Fondé en 1739. — Lat. 59°51'29'',4 N. ; long. 1 h. 10m30s,12 E. ; alt. 21m.

Directeur : **O. Bergstrand.** — Assistants : **C. Schalén, Y. Öhman.**

Publications. — *Meddelanden från Astronomiska Observatorium Uppsala* in-8° et in-4°, n° 43, 1929.

Principaux instruments. - Réfracteur double (visuel : O = 36^{mm} ; F = 5^{m},3 ; photographique : O = 330^{mm} ; F = 4^{m},40) ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 240^{mm} ; F = 4^{m},20), réfracteur équatorial triple (visuel : O = 160^{mm} ; F = 2^{mm} ; photographiques : O = 150^{mm}; F = 1^{m},50) ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 162^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},50) ; réfracteur photographique (O = 200^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}) ; lunette méridienne avec micromètre enregistreur (O = 95^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}) ; cercle vertical (O = 95^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}) ; instrument de passages, théodolites, etc. ; chronographes, pendules, chronomètres ; appareils à mesurer les clichés photographiques ; photomètres, spectroscopes, prismes objectifs et spectrographe.

Travaux astronomiques. - Recherches astrophotographiques et astrophysiques.

SUISSE

BALE. **Observatoire Astronomique et Météorologique de l'Université** (1929), à Binningen près Bâle. Fondé en 1874. — Lat. 47°32',5 N. ; long. 0 h. 30^{m}20^{s} E. ; alt. 308^{m} (lunette méridienne).

Directeur : **Th. Niethammer.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 189^{mm}) ; cercle méridien (O = 67^{mm}) et lunette méridienne (O = 65^{mm}) ; pendules de Knotlichn et de Hipp.

GENEVE (1929). **Observatoire de Genève (astronomique, chronométrique, météorologique).** Fondé en 1772. L'emplacement actuel date de 1829. — Lat. 46°11'59",3 N. ; long. 0 h. 24^{m}36^{s},53, E. : alt. 406^{m} (Pidoux, *Mémoires de la Société de Physique*, 1900).

Directeur : Prof. **G. Tiercy.** — Astronome adjoint : **E. Rod.** — Assistant : **P. Rossier.** — Calculateur : Mlle **A. Blaser.**

Publications. — Les publications sont insérées dans les *Mémoires de la Société de Physique et d'Histoire naturelle de Genève* dans les *Archives des Sciences physiques et naturelles de Genève*, et dans le *Journal suisse d'horlogerie et de bijouterie*. Les tirages à part sont présentés, dès 1928, sous le titre de *Publications de l'Observatoire de Genève.*

Principaux instruments. - Cercle méridien, objectif de Cauchoix (O = 100^{mm}), monture de la Société genevoise ; équatorial de Plantamour, objectif de Merz (O = 271^{mm} ; F = 3^{m}80) monture de la Société genevoise ; équatorial de Gambey ; pendules de Leroy, Zénith, Hess, Riefler, Kutter, Arnold, Favarger, Shelton ; chronomètres de marine de Nardin ; réflecteur Schaer de 1000^{mm} (Cassegrain) ; altazimut Prévot-Martin, construction de la Société Genevoise. Sur le tube principal de la lunette Plantamour sont montés quatre appareils photographiques, dont une lunette Schaer de 20 cm d'ouverture et 130 cm de distance focale, et une lunette Boulenger de 16 cm et 130 cm ; l'appareil Boulenger est muni d'une prisme objectif.

Travaux astronomiques. - Service de l'heure ; service chronométrique ; observation de comètes ; photographie astronomique ; photométrie ; spectrographie.

LA CHAUX-DE-FONDS (1929). - **Observatoire de l'Ecole d'Horlogerie.** Fondé en 1905. — Lat. 7°6'9" N. ; long. 0 h. 49^{m}44 E. ; alt. 1.040^{m}.

Directeur : **S. Guye.**

Principaux instruments. - Equatorial de la Société genevoise avec objectif de Merz (O = 162^{mm}) ; théodolite et divers instruments d'astrophysique et de météorologie ; pendules normales et chronographes.

Travaux astronomiques. - Enseignement pratique aux élèves de l'École ; étude des chronomètres ; recherches diverses de physique stellaire.

Les leçons de Cosmographie, avec exercices au moyen des instruments de la coupole, sont données par M. le professeur Dr **E. Robert.**

LUCERNE. - **Observatoire Flammarion.** Kriensserstrasse. Fondé en 1911. — Lat. 7'3" N. ; long. 0 h. 33m12s E. ; alt. 480m.

Directeur : **E. de Krudy.** — Assistant : **J. Joessel Krudy.**

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur équatorial (O = 508mm ; F = 2m,50). Réflecteur azimutal (O = 254mm ; F = 1m,78) ; réfracteur équatorial de Merz (O = 162mm ; F = 2m,15).

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches diverses et vulgarisation.

Musée astronomique.

NEUCHATEL (1928). - **Observatoire Astronomique Cantonal.** Fondé en 1859. — Lat. 46°59'50" N. ; long. 0 h. 27m49s,9 E. ; alt. 488m.

Directeur : **L. Arndt.** Astronome-adjoint : **H. Odermatt.** Assistant : **E. Guyot.**

L'Observatoire comprend quatre services : 1° *Astronomie*, 2° *Chronométrie*, 3° *Météorologie*, 4° *Sismologie.*

Publications. *Rapports annuels* particulièrement sur le service chronométrique).

Principaux instruments. Triple réfracteur photographique de Zeiss : deux triplets photographiques (O = 360mm ; F = 3m,60), un objectif visuel (O = 300mm ; F = 4m,50) ; équatorial de Merz (O = 162mm ; F = 2m,56) ; cercle méridien de la Société genevoise (O = 125mm ; F = 2m) avec micromètre impersonnel muni d'un moteur électrique ; spectrographe de quartz ; stéréocomparateur, grand modèle ; trois pendules, sous pression constante, de Riefler et de Rosat, pendules de Winnerl Perret, etc. ; sismographe (système Quervain-Picard 18.000 kg.).

Travaux astronomiques. — Astrophysique.

SOLOTHURN (1928). **Sternwarte der Kantonsschule.** Lat. 47°12'31",5 N. ; long. 0 h. 30m8s,7 E. ; alt. 450m.

Directeur : **A. Kaufmann.**

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur équatorial de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 162mm ; F = 2m,27) ; deux sextants ; un spectroscope ; un micromètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

ZURICH (1930). **Observatoire fédéral.** Fondé en 1860. L'Observatoire a commencé à fonctionner en 1864. — Lat. 47°22'38",3 N. ; long. 0 h. 34m12s,3 E. ; alt. 470m (détermination de A. Wolfer : compensation de Bakhuyzen, *A. N.* 3202).

Directeur : **W. Brunner.** — Assistants : **M. Broger, W. Brunner.**

Publications. *Publikationen der Sternwarte des eidgenossischen Polytechnikums*, t. V. *Astronomische Mitteilungen*, gegründet von R. Wolf, herausgegeben von W. Brunner, in-8°, n° 120.—*Bulletin for character figures of solar phenoma.*

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur équatorial double de la Société genevoise ; objectif visuel de Zeiss (O = 500mm ; F = 8m,70) ; photographiquetriplet (O = 350mm ;

F = 3m,44) ; réfracteur de Kern-Merz (O = 160mm ; F = 2m,60), avec deux lunettes photographiques montées sur le tube principal ; cercle méridien de Kern (O = 120mm ; F = 2m) ; cercle méridien d'Ertel (O = 80mm ; F = 1m,15) ; instrument de passages et instrument universel de Bamberg ; petit réfracteur de Fraunhofer (O = 80mm ; F = 1m,20).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations directes et spectroscopiques de l'aspect physique du Soleil, travaux photométriques ; observations systématiques de la lumière zodiacale (Station d'observation à Arosa).

ZURICH (1929). — **Urania Observatoire populaire.** Uraniastrasse, 9. Fondé en 1906. — Alt. 456m,05.

Direction : **D. Stuker.**

Principaux instruments. — *Réfracteur équatorial de Zeiss*, monture de Meyer (O = 300mm ; F = 6m), muni de huit oculaires grossissant de 40 à 1.000 fois ; spectroscope solaire. *Quatre Télescopes de Zeiss*, montures azimutales (O = 80mm ; F = 120 cm et F = 64 cm. *Deux Universals* de Kern-Avan et de Hildebrand-Freiberg.

SYRIE

BEYROUTH. — **The Observatory American University.** Fondé en 1871. — Lat. 33° 54'22" N. ; long. 2 h. 21m52s,7 E. : alt. 33m (détermination de West).

Directeur : **J. A. Brown.**

Publication. — *Monthly Bulletin.*

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial avec objectif visuel et photographique de Breashear (O = 305mm ; F = 4m,57), avec micromètre, spectrographe, photomètre, etc. ; doublet photographique (O = 178mm ; F = 0m,89) ; lunette méridienne (O = 76mm) ; instrument de passages dans le premier vertical de Cooke (O = 76mm) ; pendules de temps sidéral et de temps moyen ; chronographe ; instruments météorologiques et sismologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction ; service de l'heure ; photographie de comètes variables du type d'Algol.

KSARA (Saad-Naïl, par Beyrouth) (1929). — **Observatoire des R. P. Jésuites.** Fondé en novembre 1907 par le R. P. Berloty. — Coordonnées du pilier géodésique de 1er ordre : Lat. 33°49'25",58 N. ; long. 2 h. 23m23s, 684 E. Greenwich ; alt. console du pilier, 922m,89.

Directeur : **C. Combier,** S. J. — Assistants : **B. Berloty,** S. J, **G. H. J. Horan,** S. J.

Publications. — *Bulletin du service météorologique de Syrie*, année 1922. — *Annales de l'Observatoire de Ksara*, section météorologique, observations années 1921 à 1926. — *Mémoires*, tome I. — *Bulletin climatologique mensuel* 1928 29. — *Bulletin sismologique.*

Principaux instruments. — *Section astronomique* : Lunette méridienne par Brunner, modifiée par Prin (O = 55mm) ; théodolite par Troughton et Simms (O = 42mm) ; lunette équatoriale par Bardou (O = 110mm) ; lunette équatoriale (cercles, mouvement d'horlogerie, micromètre, spectroscope à vision directe) par Dallmeyer, restaurée par Prin (objectif de marque inconnue, 200mm) ; instrument des hauteurs égales à prisme (modèle géodésique par Jobin) ; pendule électrique Brillié, battant la seconde sidérale et à contacts ; trois pendulettes électriques Brillié-Leroy, battant la demi-seconde ; pendule sidérale Dent ; pendule secondaire Dent (conduite par la précédente) ; chronomètre à com-

tacts Leroy ; chronographe Leroy (genre Morse) ; chronographe Boulitte à oscillographes. — *Section magnétique* : Magnétomètre Dover modèle de Kew ; inclinomètre (genre Weber) ; déclinomètre bifilaire, balance magnétique par Carpentier, avec enregistreur photographique par Bouty. — *Section sismique* : Sismographe Mainka à deux composantes horizontales de 450 k chacune. — *Section météorologique* : trois baromètres à mercure, dont l'un grand modèle Fortin ; thermomètres divers, actinomètre d'Arago (Jonnelot) ; enregistreurs (baromètre à poids, grand thermomètre, hygromètres, évaporomètre (Richard) ; héliographe Richard ; girouette anémométrique avec enregistreurs de vitesse (Richard) ; anémocinémographe Richard ; anémographe électromagnétique Richard ; néphoscope Besson ; hygromètre Bellani, électrométre Wild, enregistreur.

Travaux. Météorologie ; Sismologie ; Magnétisme terrestre ; Astronomie.
Direction du Service central Météorologique en Syrie et au Liban.

TCHECOSLOVAQUIE

NIKDORF (Bohême) (1929). **Sternwarte Nixdorf. Privat Observatorium.** Fondé en 1912. Lat. 50°58'18" N. ; long. 0 h. 57^{m}30^{s} E. ; alt. 428^{m}.

Directeur : **A. Krause.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Merz ; objectif apochromatique (O = 102^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},60) muni d'une chambre photographique de Genol (O = 130^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},580) ; instrument de passages de Heyde (O = 35^{mm}) ; equatorial photographique de Petzval (O = 43^{mm}) ; photomètre à coin ; micromètre de positions ; pendule astronomique de Rapt ; deux chronomètres ; chronographe ; machine de mesures pour les clichés photographiques ; chambre solaire pour l'observation directe des images du soleil (diam. 66 et 108^{mm}) et une autre chambre pour l'observation directe des images de la lune (diam. 40^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination de l'heure ; observations diverses ; Soleil.

ONDŘEJOV (près de Prague-Bohême-Tchécoslovaquie) (1929). **Observatoire astronomique de l'Université Charles à Prague.** Fondé par les frères Josef et Jan Frič en 1898 et donné à l'Université en 1928. — Bibliothèque astronomique du Dr **W. Šafařik.** — Lat. 49°54'37" N. ; long. 0 h. 59^{m}8^{s} E. ; alt. 528^{m}.

Personnel : voir Prague, Observatoire national.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial photographique double : objectif de Cooke (O = 200^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},90) ; objectif de Ross (O = 150^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},60) ; équatorial de Clark (O = 203^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},70 ; chercheur de Schrœder (O = 152^{mm}) objectif ; photographique de Zeiss (O = 300^{mm} ; F = 6^{m}) ; pendule de Strasser et Rohde ; chronographe de Hipp ; récepteur T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. Détermination de l'heure et de la latitude ; détermination précise de la longitude par T. S. F. ; étude des anomalies de la réfraction ; photographie astronomique.

PRAGUE (1930). — **Observatoire privé F. Fischer.** Prague XV, Podoli. Fondé en 1923. — Lat. 50°3'28" N. ; long. 0 h. 57^{m}42^{s} E.

Principal instrument. — Réfracteur parallactique de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 190^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Continuation des travaux sélénographiques de J. N. Krüger ; observation des étoiles variables ; mesure des étoiles doubles.

PRAGUE (Bohême) (1928). — **Observatoire national.** En 1751, les Jésuites fondèrent à Prague l'« Observatorium Pragense » astronomique. Après la suppression de l'ordre des Jésuites en 1773, l'Autriche eut un Observatoire national autrichien portant le titre officiel « Königliche » et puis « K. K. (kaiserliche-königliche) Sternwarte » qui a été administré depuis 1883 par l'Université allemande de Prague.

Après 1918, cet observatoire avec sa bibliothèque et son riche musée (contenant entre autres aussi quelques instruments de Tycho Brahe) devint Observatoire national théco-slovaque. Les principaux instruments de la « K. K. Sternwarte » restèrent à la disposition de la « Sternwarte der deutschen Universität ».

Le bâtiment de l'Observatoire, placé au centre de la ville, ne répondant plus aux exigences des travaux modernes, ces locaux se font provisoirement à l'Observatoire privé « Zalov » des frères Josef, et Jan Frič à Ondrejov, près de Prague (voir Ondřejov).

Directeur : **F. Nušl.** — Collaborateurs : **B. Mašek, V. Nechvile, O. Seydl, J. Sýkora.** — Aides-astronomes : **J. Frič, J. Klepešta.**

Publications de la « K. K. Sternwarte » avant 1918 : *Astronomische Beobachtungen an der K. K. Sternwarte zu Prag* 1892-1899, *nebst Zeichnungen und Studien der Mondoberfläche nach phot. Aufnahmen*, 1901, in-4°. — *Definitive Resultate aus den Prager Pohlhöhen Messungen von* 1889-1892 *und von* 1895-1899, in-4°, 1903. — *Astronomische Beobachtungen an der K. K. Sternwarte zu Prag in den Jahren* 1905-1909, 1 vol. in-4°, 1912.

Publications de l'Observatoire national de Prague : *Annuaire astronomique* (Rocenka) I-VIII, 1921-1928, rédigé par B. Mašek ; *Publications* n° 1 et 2, F. Nušl et J. Frič : *Troisième Etude de l'appareil circumzénithal*, n° 3, F. Nušl : Comparaison mondiale des pendules, n° 4, V. Nechvile : *Recherches sur les mouvements propres de* 3,802 étoiles ; n° 5, O. Seydl : The maps of the boundaries of the constellations in the galactic system of co-ordinates.

Principaux instruments (installés tous à Ondřejov) : Appareil circumzénithal de J. et J. Frič avec micromètre impersonne (O = 62^{mm}) ; appareil diazénithal des mêmes constructeurs ; appareil photographique pour la détermination des anomalies de réfraction (O = 200^{mm} ; F = 6^{m}) avec machine pour la mesure des clichés, construit par I. et L. Frič ; pendule sous pression constante de Riefler ; chronographes de Riefler et de Fuess ; chronographes imprimant de Gautier Prin et de la Société Genevoise. Récepteur T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques (voir Ondřejov).

PRAGUE (1929). — **Observatoire astronomique de la Haute Ecole Polytechnique Tchèque** Karlovonàm 14. Fondé en 1924. — Lat. 50°4'45" N. (prov.) ; long. 0 h. $57^{m}41^{s}$ E. (prov.) ; alt. $236^{m},7$.

Directeur : **J. Svoboda.** — Assistants : **Z. Horák, J. Štěpánek, F. Lehar, J. Procházka, M. Kubíček.** — Mécaniciens : **A. Kozelka, E. Hartig.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette azimutale de Zeiss (O = 110^{mm}) ; appareil circumzénithal de J. et J. Frič (O = 63^{mm}) ; appareil diazénithal des mêmes (O = 50^{mm}) ; instrument universel de Rost (O = 35^{mm}) ; sextant de Plath ; pendule de Strasser et Rohde ; chronomètre à contact électrique de Ditisheim ; chronographe de Riefler ; récepteur de T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination des coordonnées géographiques ; astronomie sphérique ; comètes et météores.

PRAGUE. — **Sternwarte der deutschen Universität.** Prag 1, Klementinum 2 Stock.

Directeur : **A. Prey.** — Adjoint : **I. Mrazek.**

SMICHOV (ouest de Prague) (1929). — **Observatoire astronomique de l'Université tchèque** (de Charles IV), Svédská, 7. L'Observatoire commencé en 1887, sous la direction de A. Seydler, à Letná, au nord de Prague, a été transféré provisoirement, en 1900, à

Smichov, ouest de Prague. — Lat. 50°4'12" N. ; long. 0 h. 57m38s E. (les coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires) ; alt. 300m.

Directeur : **W. W. Heinrich.** — Assistants : **H. Slouka**, **E. Rajchl.** — Mécanicien : **J. Brejla.**

Publications. — *Publications de l'Institut astronomique (prof. Hrnčíř) de l'Université Charles de Prague*, Série II, n°s 1-9, in-8°, 1924-1929.

Principaux instruments. — Équatorial (O = 240mm), la partie optique de Reinfelder et Hertel (Munich), la partie mécanique de G. Heyde (Dresde), objectif photographique « aplanat » de L. W. Kranz (O = 130mm) ; instrument de passages de Bamberg (O = 55mm) ; pendules de Bozeck et de Strasser et Rohde ; chronographe de Hipp ; réfracteur double, objectif visuel de Zeiss (O = 250mm ; F = 310mm), objectif photographique de Zeiss M. V. (O = 170mm ; F = 310mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations visuelles du Soleil et de la Lune ; occultations ; étoiles variables ; mécanique céleste.

Le service photographique prendra prochainement plus d'importance par suite de l'installation projetée d'un grand réflecteur (O = 600mm).

SMICHOV (ouest de Prague) (1928). — **Observatoire privé K. Novák.** *Zborovská Ulice* 716/11. — Fondé en 1918. — Lat. 50°4'42" N. ; long. 0 h. 57m38s E ; alt. 214m.

Directeur : **K. Novák.**

Principaux instruments. — Équatorial (O = 110mm) : la partie optique de C. Zeiss, Iena, la partie mécanique de Welhartitzky et Pachner, Vienne ; appareil diazénithal (*Fric-Nusl*) (O = 30mm) ; pendule depuis 1928 pendule Caslavsky-Riefler ; pendule de A. Rapf, Vienne, à contact électrique ; chronographe ; récepteur T. S. F. ; micromètre, spectroscopes ; instruments météorologiques.

Publications. — *Astronomische Nachrichten*, *Říše hvězd*, *Die Sterne*, *Himmelswelt*.

Travaux. — Service de l'heure ; observations visuelles ; Vénus, Jupiter, Mars ; occultations. Météorologie.

STARA DALA (1929). — **Observatoire Astrophysique** (Fondation Konkoly). — Lat. 47°52'27",3 N. ; long. 1 h. 12m45s,49 E. ; alt. 115 m. L'Observatoire créé par N. T. de Konkoly et commencé en 1874, a été légué, en 1898, par le fondateur à l'État. Après 1918 il fut reconstruit et placé sous la même direction avec l'Observatoire de Physique du Globe de Stara Dala.

Directeur : **A. Dittrich.** — Astronome : **B. Steinberk.** — Météorologistes : **K. Kenessey**, **E. Vesely**, **V. Szabo.**

Publications. — *Beobachtungen Band* 1-21, *Kleinere Veröffentlichungen N°* 1-14, *Publikationen N°* 1 *Band* 1. *Publications* (Nouvelle série) vol. I (sous presse).

Principaux instruments. — Grand instrument double de Zeiss comprenant un réflecteur (O = 650mm, F = 3300mm) et un réfracteur (O = 200mm, F = 3000mm) installé en 1928. Petits réflecteurs et photographiques de Konkoly. Stéréocomparateur, Blinkmicroscope, microphotomètre. Installation de réception et d'enregistrement de T. S. F. — Instruments météorologiques, magnétiques et sismiques.

Travaux. — Étoiles variables, colorimétrie stellaire. Météorologie, magnétisme terrestre, sismologie.

TURKESTAN

TASCHKENT (1929). — **Observatoire astronomique.** Fondé en 1877. — Lat. 41°19'31",3 N. ; long. 4 h. 37m10s,82 E. ; alt. 479m.

Directeur : **M. T. Subbotin.** — Astronome : **P. A. Savitsky.**

Publications. — Publications de l'Observatoire astronomique et physique de Taschkent, V, VII, 1913. Depuis lors, publications dans les principaux périodiques astronomiques.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 120mm) ; instrument de passages d'Ascania Werke (Bamberg) ; réfracteur équatorial de Grubb-Repsold (O = 162mm) ; chercheur de comètes (125mm) ; équatorial des frères Henry, monture de Repsold, du type de la Carte du Ciel (photographique : O = 330mm ; visuel : O = 250mm) ; photomètre de Rosenberg ; spectrographe de Toepfer.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure, études photographiques de mouvements propres des étoiles, photométrie photographique et visuelle, observations micrométriques des comètes, observations des étoiles filantes, occultations, etc. Recherches théoriques, détermination d'orbites d'astéroïdes, etc.

UKRAINE

KARKOW (1929). — **Observatoire astronomique de Kharkow.** Fondé en 1808. — Lat. 50°0'9",90 N. ; long. 2 h. 24m55s,77 E. ; alt. 137m,60.

Directeur : Prof. **N. Iewdokimow.** — Astronomes : Prof. **B. Gerasimovič, N. Barabascheff. B. Koudriavtzew. P. Parchomenko. R. Rasdolesky.** Météorologistes : **D. Pedajew. S. Semitletow.**

Publications. — *Publicationen der Charkover Universitätssternwarte*, 9e fasc., 1917, in-8°. — *Annales de l'Observatoire astronomique de l'Université de Kharkow*, t. III, 1912. — *Photometrical Catalogue of* 1155 *Stars* (Fessenhoff). — *Publications of the Kharkow Astronomical Observatory*, nos 1-2 (1928). — *Works of the Kharkow Meteorological Observatory*, part. 1, 2. 3.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 160mm ; F = 1m,93) muni d'un micromètre enregistreur de Repsold ; réfracteur de Repsold (O = 160mm) avec chambre photographique et objectif de Zeiss, type Astro-Petzval (O = 120mm ; F = 0m,55) ; photomètre de Zollner par Lorpier ; horloges de Riefler, Tiede et Knoblich ; pendules électriques de Hipp avec deux compteurs ; chronographe Hipp et chronographe S. Gen ; lunette photographique (O = 80mm ; F = 35m), avec un cœlostat. Appareil pour la mesure des clichés. Microphotomètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations des taches et des protubérances solaires depuis 1893 ; détermination de position des étoiles zodiacales et circumpolaires ; études de parallaxes au cercle méridien ; étoiles variables. Travaux photométriques. En préparation, catalogue des étoiles circumpolaires, etc.

Travaux météorologiques. — Recherches aérologiques, actinométriques et magnétiques.

URUGUAY

MONTEVIDEO (1929). — **Observatorio Nacional.** — Lat. 34°54'33" N. ; long. 3 h. 44m51s,40 W. ; alt. 24m.

Directeur : **H. Bazzano.**

Principaux instruments. Equatorial photographique Zeiss de 130mm. Trois petites lunettes méridiennes respectivement de Troughton et Simms (1) et Salmoiraghi (2) ; plusieurs théodolites de Troughton et Simms et de Kew. ; deux pendules de Hipp avec compteurs ; secondes ; deux pendules de Becker ; chronographe à bande de Salmoiraghi ; instruments météorologiques, sismografo Alfani, microséoniografo Vicenti.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure ; détermination [illegible] géographiques. Photographies du ciel.

VENEZUELA

CARACAS (Colina Cagigal) (1929). — **Observatorio Cagigal (astronomique et météorologique).** Fondé en 1890. — Lat. 10°30'24",4 N. ; long. 4 h. 27m43s,3 W ; alt. 1.041 m (observations par la méthode de Talcott et le cercle méridien). *Publications of the Coast Survey U. S. A.* ; *nivellation topographique.*

Directeur : **L. Ugueto.** — Sous-Directeur : **A. Ornés.**

Publications. [illegible] dans la *Gaceta oficial* et dans la *Memoria Anual del Ministerio de Instrucción Publica de Venezuela.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Mailhat (O = 120mm ; F = 1m,40) ; équatorial de Bardou (O = 140mm ; F = 2m,15) ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 210mm ; F = 2m,68) ; un théodolite de Saegmuller donnant les deux secondes et un autre de Troughton donnant les cinq ; pendule avec chronographe et chronomètres.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; géographie astronomique.

Travaux meteorologiques [illegible] des observations du réseau météorologique du Venezuela.

YOUGOSLAVIE

BELGRADE (1929). — **Observatoire astronomique de Belgrade.** [illegible] Vojvoda Mišenko.

Directeur : **V. Michkovitch,** professeur à l'Université de Belgrade.

Assistant : **V. Grouitch,** licencié ès Sciences math.

Observatoire en construction, le service de l'heure seul fonctionne. A partir du 1er janvier 1929, l'Observatoire publie son *Annuaire* et ses *Annales.*

ZAGREB (1929). — **Zvjezdarnica hrvatskoga prirodoslovnoga društva.** Observatoire de la Société Croate des Sciences Naturelles. Fondé en 1903.

Directeur : **S. Škreb.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Repsold-Ertel (O = 167mm) ; Cercle méridien transportable de R. Mailhat.

Travaux astronomiques. [illegible] ; planétographie ; détermination du temps.

La plus importante librairie technique française

DUNOD

EDITEUR : 92, rue Bonaparte, PARIS VI[e]

Tel. : Littré 3343 3344-3345 — Chèques Postaux : PARIS 7545

DIVISIONS DU CATALOGUE

Organisation. — Enseignement général et professionnel — Mécanique. — Automobilisme. Aéronautique — Électricité — Télégraphie. Téléphonie — Chimie et Analyse chimique. — Industries diverses. — Agriculture — Architecture. Travaux Publics. Construction. Hydraulique. Distributions d'eau. Navigation. Chemins de fer et Tramways. Géologie. Mines — Métallurgie —

Ce Catalogue est envoyé franco sur demande

PUBLICATIONS PÉRIODIQUES

éditées par la Librairie DUNOD

LA TECHNIQUE MODERNE

Revue bimensuelle

Abt France, 110 fr. ; Etrang., 164 fr.

Tarif réduit. . 148 fr.

LA PRATIQUE DES INDUSTRIES MÉCANIQUES

Revue mensuelle

Abt France, 46 fr. ; Etranger, 68 fr.

[illegible] 63 fr.

L'ÉLECTRICIEN

Revue bimensuelle

Abt France, 52 fr. ; Etranger, 90 fr.

Tarif réduit. . 78 fr.

LA VIE AUTOMOBILE

Revue bimensuelle

Abt France, 74 fr. ; Etranger, 140 fr.

Tarif réduit. . 120 fr.

La Technique Automobile et Aérienne

Abt France, 25 fr. ; Etranger, 35 fr.

Tarif réduit. . 32 fr.

NOUVELLE REVUE AUTOMOBILE

[illegible]

Abt France, 48 fr. ; Etranger, 68 fr.

Tarif réduit. . 58 fr.

REVUE GÉNÉRALE DES CHEMINS DE FER

[illegible]

Abt France, 120 fr. ; [illegible] 160 fr.

[illegible] 145 fr.

ANNALES DES MINES

[illegible]

Abt France, 72 fr. ; [illegible] 78 fr.

[illegible] 150 fr.

[illegible] 140 fr.

Envoi gratuit d'un spécimen sur demande

AGENDAS DUNOD 49[e] Année 15 volumes

Assurances. Automobile. Banque. Bâtiment. Béton Armé. Chemins de fer. Chimie. Commerce. Électricité. Mécanique. Métallurgie. Mines. Physique industrielle. Travaux publics. Vente et Publicité.

Chaque volume (10 × 15) relié pégamoïd. . . . . 17 fr.

SOCIÉTÉ CENTRALE
DE PRODUITS CHIMIQUES

Ancienne Maison ROUSSEAU

(Seuls fournisseurs du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique)

Fondée en 1843

44, rue des Écoles et 11, rue Thénard

Ad. Telegraphique : Prochimie — Téléphone : Odeon 07-81

Produits Chimiques purs pour analyses || **Produits Chimiques** industriels

VERRERIE SOUFFLÉE ET GRADUÉE

Appareils de Laboratoire et instruments de Précision

PYROMÈTRES, THERMOMÈTRES INDUSTRIELS

BALANCES D'ANALYSES modèle S. C. P. C.

Constructeurs des Balances, Système Curie

Appareils de mesures pour la Radioactivité

Electroscope Curie, etc.

Matériel Scientifique pour l'Enseignement

PHYSIQUE-CHIMIE

ATELIERS DE CONSTRUCTION

VERRERIE SOUFFLÉE et GRADUÉ, 177, Rue Saint-Jacques, PARIS

APPAREILS SCIENTIFIQUES *(Ancienne Maison L. LUIZARD)*

transféré, 177, Rue Saint-Jacques, PARIS (V^e^)

Agents pour la France et l'Étranger des Anciens Établissements du Dr AUZOUX. *Anatomie clastique*

Catalogues envoyés FRANCO sur demande

Prière d'adresser la correspondance 44, Rue des Écoles, PARIS

DALLOZ

JURISPRUDENCE GÉNÉRALE

RÉPERTOIRE PRATIQUE DE DROIT
12 volumes in-4°

SUPPLÉMENT
AU RÉPERTOIRE PRATIQUE
3 volumes in-4°

***

RECUEIL DALLOZ
de Jurisprudence, de Législation et de Doctrine
(Hebdomadaire et Mensuel)

***

DICTIONNAIRE PRATIQUE DE DROIT
3 volumes in-4° reliés vert

***

BULLETIN LÉGISLATIF DALLOZ
(Paraissant 2 fois par mois)

***

PETITS CODES DALLOZ

***

TRAITÉS ET PRÉCIS

LIBRAIRIE DALLOZ

11, rue Soufflot — PARIS (V^e^)

Téléphone : Odéon 33-41 R. C. Seine 135.312
Adresse télégraphique : Zodalloz, Paris 06

LES FILS D'ÉMILE DEYROLLE

46, rue du Bac, PARIS

Usine et Laboratoires, 9, rue Chanez, PARIS

SCIENCES

PHYSIQUES ET NATURELLES

PHYSIQUE GENERALE — CHIMIE
INSTRUMENTS DE PRECISION
MATERIEL DE LABORATOIRE

HISTOIRE NATURELLE PURE ET APPLIQUÉE
ZOOLOGIE, BOTANIQUE
GÉOLOGIE, PALÉONTOLOGIE
MINÉRALOGIE, PROSPECTION

MODÈLES DE :
ANATOMIE HUMAINE
ANATOMIE COMPARÉE
ANATOMIE VÉGÉTALE

MICROSCOPES, MICROTOMES
PRÉPARATIONS MICROSCOPIQUES
PHYSIOLOGIE EXPÉRIMENTALE

APPAREILS ET VUES POUR PROJECTIONS LUMINEUSES
TECHNOLOGIE - APPAREILS D'ESSAIS

Catalogues envoyés sur demande

LES FILS D'ÉMILE DEYROLLE
46, rue du Bac, 46, PARIS

BIBLIOTHÈQUES ET ARCHIVES

Il est rappelé que l'insertion n'a lieu qu'autant que le Questionnaire envoyé au Chef de service a été retourné.

Note. — Les **Annuaires** des divers pays du monde décrivent un assez grand nombre de Bibliothèques qui ne figurent pas dans l'**Index Generalis**.

Les Bibliothèques que nous ne décrivons pas sont en général « *en sommeil* », faute de crédits ou par suite de la négligence de leurs conservateurs.

L'Index Generalis étant contraint de se limiter aux Bibliothèques les plus importantes et les plus vivantes, nous avons fait un choix aussi judicieux que possible.

RÉFÉRENCE GÉNÉRALE

A : Nom de la bibliothèque ou des archives.
B : Adresse.
C : Année de la fondation.
D : La bibliothèque est publique ou non publique.
E : Jours d'ouverture.
F : Heures d'ouverture.
G : Vacances annuelles.
H : Noms des fonctionnaires.
I : Caractère de la Bibliothèque (savante, etc.).
J : Fonds spéciaux (Collections d'ouvrages, médailles, etc.). Leur provenance.
K : Nombre de volumes.
L : Nombre de brochures.
M : Nombre de thèses.
N : Nombre de manuscrits.
O : Nombre d'incunables.
P : Nombre de revues et périodiques reçus annuellement.
Q : Budget affecté au matériel (achat de livres, reliure, etc.).
Q*b* : Budget total.
R : Catalogues imprimés.
S : Catalogues manuscrits.
T : Catalogue sur fiches.
U : La Bibliothèque consent (ou refuse) le prêt au dehors.
U*a* : Circulation (nombre de volumes prêtés au dehors en 1928).
U*b* : Nombre de volumes consultés dans les salles de la Bibliothèque en 1928.
V : Observations.

GENERAL REFERENCE

A : Name of Library or Collection of Archives.
B : Address.
C : Year of foundation.
D : Public or private.
E : Days when open.
F : Hours between which open.
G : Annual vacations.
H : Names of Officials.
I : Characters of Library (Learned, etc.).
J : Special features (manuscripts, incunabula, medals, etc.). Their earlier history.
K : Number of volumes.
L : Number of pamphlets.
M : Number of theses.
N : Number of manuscripts.
O : Number of incunabula.
P : Number of Reviews and other Periodical Publications annually received.
Q : Income appropriated for stock (purchase of books, binding, etc.).
Q*b* : Total income.
R : Printed catalogues.
S : Manuscript catalogues.
T : Catalogue by card-index.
U : Books lent outside.
U*a* : Number of volumes so lent (1928).
U*b* : Number of volumes consulted in Library (1928).
V : Remarks.

ABRÉVIATIONS

A. : Archives, Archivio. — B. : Bibliothèque, Biblioteca. — Bi. : Bibliotek. — Bü. : Bücherei. — C. : Catalogue, Catalogo, Catálogo. — C. a sch. m. : Catalogo a schede mobile (sur fiches). — ca. : circa (environ. — Ged. : Gedruckte. — Handschr. : Handschriftliche. — imp. : impreso. — I. Inventaire, Inventario. — K. : Kataloge. — L. : Library. — ms. : manuscrit, manuscrito, manoscritto, manuscript. — Oe. : Oeffentlich. — p. s. papeletas. — P. : Public, Publique, Publica. — R. : Reale. — Rep. : Repertorien. — st. : stampato. — Zettelk. : Zettelkataloge.

FRANCE et ALGÉRIE

Il existe en France : 1° des **Archives départementales**, soumises à une réglementation uniforme ; 2° des **Archives municipales** ou **communales**, le plus souvent laissées aux soins du Bibliothécaire municipal ou du Maire ; bien qu'il soit difficile d'avoir des renseignements sur les Archives municipales, nous avons fait figurer les plus importantes d'entre elles.

N. B. — Les *Registres paroissiaux* renferment souvent des documents intéressants, postérieurs pour la plupart au début du XVII^e^ siècle. Certaines *Etudes notariales* présentent de l'intérêt ainsi que certains *Fonds* appartenant à des particuliers, ordinairement représentants de l'aristocratie antérieure à la période révolutionnaire (1).

A : B. communale. — **B :** Rue des Capucins, *ABBEVILLE* (Somme). — **C :** 1685. — **D :** P. — **E :** lundi au vendredi. — **F :** 10-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G :** août et septembre. — **H :** conservateur : **H. Macqueron.** — **I :** générale. — **K :** ca. 55.000. — **N :** ça. 500. — **O :** ca. 70. — **R. :** C. imprimés, 2 vol. in-8° (1837). — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. départementales. — **B :** Hôtel de Ville, *AGEN* (Lot-et-Garonne). — **E :** semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G :** néant. — **H. R. Bonnat.** Archiviste départemental. — **R. : I.** imprimés : 7 vol. — **S :** I. ms. Série L, Révolution ; Série G, Evêché ; Série Q, Biens Nationaux.

A : B. municipale. — **B :** Hôtel de Ville, *AGEN* (Lot-et-Garonne). — **C :** 1803. — **D :** P. — **E :** sauf les jours fériés. — **F :** 12-17 h. — **G :** pas de vacances. — **H : L. Tecours** Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante. — **J :** Bibliothèque de l'Ecole Centrale (Ecole créée par la Convention). — **K :** ca. 35.000. — **N :** 34. — **O :** 15. — **P :** 8. — **Q :** 3.000 fr. — **Qb :** 100.000 fr. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S :** C. ms. des Bibliothèques publiques publiés par le Ministère de l'Instruction publique. — **T :** C. sur fiches (1900-1918). — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 1250. — **Ub :** 15.753.

A : B de l'Université d'Aix Marseille (1929). — **B :** *AIX-EN-PROVENCE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C :** 1879. — **D :** N. P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9 h. ; 12 h. ; 14-18 h. — **G :** août et septembre. — **H : M. de Tournadre.** Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I :** savante. — **K. L :** 118.972. — **M :** 144.369. — **N :** 168. — **P :** 510. — **Q :** 82.683. — **R :** C. imprimés pour les périodiques. — **S. T :** C. ms. et sur fiches alphabétiques et méthodiques. — **U :** prêt aux autres Bibliothèques universitaires. — **Ua :** 30.112. — **Ub :** 48.516. — **V :** une Section se trouve à Marseille. — Le Bibliothécaire chef honoraire, **M. G. Fleury,** a publié en 1919 une Notice sur la Bibliothèque de l'Université d'Aix-Marseille.

A : B. Méjanes. — **B :** *AIX-EN-PROVENCE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C :** 1786 — **D :** P. — **E :** Semaine, sauf le lundi. — **F :** 9-11 h., 14-17 h. — **G :** Fermeture annuelle : 1 au 15 [illegible]. — **H : E. Aude** Bibliothécaire ; **H. Allègre,** Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I :** littérature, histoire. — **J :** la plupart du fonds Méjanes ; ms. sur la Provence, fonds Roux-Alphéran [illegible] Hôtel de Ville. — **K :** 226.017. — **L :** 28.000. — **N :** 1612. — **O :** 317. — **P :** 66. — **Q :** 15.356 fr. — **Qb :** 49.556 fr. — **R :** C. imprimés pour ms. (t. XVI du Catalogue des B. publiques de France, Paris Plon 1894) 1er suppl. t. XL (1902) ; 2e suppl. t. XLV (1915). — **S :** C. ms. de 1830 à 1890. — **T :** C. à partir de 1890. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** en 1926 : 4.350. — **Ub :** en 1926 : 15.000.

A : A. communales (1929). — **B :** Hôtel de Ville, *AJACCIO* (Corse). — **E :** jours non

(1) Pour la moitié au moins de ses représentants, l'Aristocratie française contemporaine ne remonte pas au delà de 1800.

fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h., 14-16 h. — **H** : **L. Maestrati.** — **J** : Registres de délibérations du Conseil des Magnifici Anziani depuis 1649 : registres des sentences et jugements de la municipalité depuis 1631 ; registres paroissiaux depuis 1612 : l'un d'eux contient l'acte de baptême de Napoléon Bonaparte. — **R** : **I.** sommaire des A. antérieures à 1790. — **S** : Rép. sommaire des archives postérieures à 1790.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : Préfecture, *AJACCIO* (Corse). — **E** : jours non fériés, sauf samedi après-midi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. ; l'été 9-12 h., 15-18 h. — **H** : **P. Graziani**, Archiviste départemental. — **J** : Fonds dit du Monastère de la Gorgone, provenant des A. de la Chartreuse de Calci, à Pise. Fonds du Civile Governatore ou des Gouverneurs Génois de la Corse (1498-1768). Fonds du Gouvernement du général Paoli, pendant l'indépendance corse (1755-1769). Fonds du Gouvernement Anglo-Corse. — **K** : ca. 4500. — **Q** : 1.400 fr. — **R** : trois I et deux répertoires imprimés (séries A, B, français, C. génois, français, corse, L et Q). — **S** : I. ms. séries C. génois, t. II, E. et L. — **V** : Les documents antérieurs à 1769 sont tous en langue italienne ; ceux qui sont postérieurs à cette date sont les uns en italien, les autres en français.

A : **B. communale** (1929). — **B** : rue Fesch. *AJACCIO* (Corse). — **C** : 1868. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, vendredi, dimanche et jours fériés exceptés. — **F** : 12 16 h. — **G** : universitaires. - **H** : **J. B. Marcaggi**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. - **J** : Les médailles que possédait la bibliothèque, sont depuis 1912 exposées dans le Musée napoléonien de l'Hôtel de Ville. — **K, L. M** : 42.328. — **N** : 206. — **O** : 31. — **P** : 23. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 25.300 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé (1879. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 4.560. — **U***b* : 5.415.

A : **B. municipale**. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ALAIS* (Gard). — **C** : 1811. — **D** : P. — **E** : Tous les jours, dimanches et jours fériés exceptés. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **V. F. Chabrier**. Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Le fonds primitif (fonds Taisson) se compose d'ouvrages de Théologie. — **K** : ca. 9.000. — **N** : 36. — **P.**: supprimés. — **R** : C. imprimé (1896). — **S** : un C. ms. (en préparation). — **U** : interdit. — **V** : Le service de la bibliothèque, supprimé au début de la guerre, n'est pas encore définitivement rétabli, le local de cet établissement étant encore occupé par d'autres services municipaux.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : Préfecture, *ALBI* (Tarn). — **E, F** : semaine, fête exceptées 8 h. 30-18 h. — **G** : Néant. — **H** : **H. Forestier**, Archiviste. — **Q***a* : 3.380. fr. — **R** : séries A-E, G-H, L (tome I) ; répertoire numérique de la série Q ; suite de l'inventaire de la série L en cours d'impression.

A : **A. municipales** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel Rochegude, Avenue Gambetta, *ALBI* (Tarn).

A : **B. publique** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel Rochegude, *ALBI* (Tarn). — **C** : 1796. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 8 jours à Pâques et du 1er août au 15 sept. **H** : **P. Masson**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K, L, M** : ca. 51.000. — **N** : 180. — **O** : 76. — **P** : 30. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. Rochegude** (1929). —**B** : Hôtel Rochegude, *ALBI* (Tarn). — **C** : Léguée en 1885 par l'Amiral de Rochegude à la ville d'Albi. — **E** : tous les jours.— **F** : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 8 jours à Pâques et du 1er août et 15 septembre. — **H** : **P. Masson**, Conservateur. — **I** : exclusivement littéraire. — **J** : reliures d'art et aux armes, éditions rares. — **K, L, M, N, O** : 12.320. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Préfecture *ALENÇON* (Orne). - **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **R. Jouanne**, Archiviste départemental. — **J** : toutes les séries sont représentées ; voir pour le détail l'État général, par fonds des Archives départementales de France, Paris, A. Picard, 1900 (Orne). — **R**:**I.** imprimés des séries C et H ; I. partiel de la série A, non distribué ; I. de la série G en cours de publication ; Répertoires numériques des séries D, K, O, U, V. Etat sommaire des Fonds de la Juridiction consulaire d'Alençon (série B) et de l'État civil (série E). — **S** : I. ms. de la série L.

A : **B. de l'Ecole Nationale vétérinaire** (1928). — **B** : *ALFORT* (Seine). — **C** : 1766, — **D** : sauf autorisation demandée à M. le Directeur de l'Ecole d'Alfort, réservée au personnel de l'Ecole. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 8 h. 30 à 11h. et 14 h. à 18 h. — **G** : Vacances en septembre. — **H** : **E. Barthèlemy**, Conservateur. **I** : Ouvrages et estampes relatifs à l'histoire naturelle, l'agriculture, la jurisprudence.

la physique, la chimie, la médecine humaine, la médecine vétérinaire, l'équitation, l'art militaire, la chasse et la pêche, la statistique, l'histoire, la géographie. — **J** : Bibliothèque de l'Abbaye de Saint-Germain-des-Prés et des divers dépôts littéraires (1767). — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **L** : 4.000. — **M** : 2.500. — **N** : 60. — **O** : 20. — **P** : 230. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : *LILLE* (Algérie). — **D** : P. (Bibliothèque administrative). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : heures des bureaux de la Préfecture. — **H** : **V. Brincat.** — **I** : administrative. — **P** : 1° toutes les publications officielles ; 2° Toutes les revues et périodique du département. — **Q** : 6.000 fr.

A : **B. de l'Université** (1929). — **B** : rue Michelet, *ALGER* (Algérie). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et étudiants. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30, 14-17 h. 30. — **G** : mêmes vacances que les facultés et fermée du 13 juillet au 1er octobre. — **H** : **P. Sauvage.** Bibliothécaire en chef : **M. Kœlbert.** Bibliothécaire. — **J** : savante. — **K** : 94.152. — **L** : 8.120. — **M** : 193.319. — **N** : 30 mss. arabes, qui sont des copies de mss dont on n'a pu contrôler l'identité. — **P** : 1.485. — **Q** : 149.120 fr. en 1929. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni mss. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 6.786 en 1928. — **Ub** : 32.788.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Mairie. *ALGER* (Algérie). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 : 14 h. 30-17 h. 30. — **G** : pas de vatances. — **H** : **N...** — **I** : encyclopédique spéciale pour les études secondaires. — **K** : ca. 27.000. — **P** : 68. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **V** : Deux annexes, l'une, 32, rue de Constantine, l'autre, rue de Normandie qui font spécialement le prêt gratuit à domicile.

A : **B. nationale** (1929). — **B** : rue Emile-Maupas, *ALGER* (Algérie). — **C** : 1835. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 13-18 h. — **G** : du 24 décembre au 3 janvier, 2 semaines à Pâques, du 14 juillet au 1er octobre. — **H** : **G. Esquer,** Administrateur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : fonds spécial à l'Afrique du Nord (10.000 volumes), mss. arabes provenant en grande partie de Constantine et d'Alger (Bibliothèque de la mosquée Hassan-Pacha). — **K** : ca. 65.000. — **N** : 2.100 (arabes en majorité). — **P** : 135. — **Q** : 100.000 fr. — **Qb** : 22.000 fr. **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches (C. des mss. arabes par Fagnan). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en ca. : 6.000. — **Ub** : ca. 28.000.

A : **A. départementales.** — **B** : *AMIENS* (Somme). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h. 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. Estienne.** — **R** : C. imp. des séries A, B, C, D, E, G, H. — **L** : (en partie seulement). — **S, T** : Le C. ms. de toutes les séries est en cours d'exécution.

A : **Archives de l'Hôtel-de Ville** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, rue Delambre, *AMIENS* (Somme). — **C** : Réorganisées en 1880. Les archives communales antérieures à 1789 ont été placées dans la Bibliothèque communale située rue de la République, où l'on peut les consulter. Elles sont en cours de classement et d'inventoriées. Les archives postérieures à 1789 sont restées à l'Hôtel de Ville ; elles sont en cours de classement. — **D** : Publique, sauf pour les pièces d'un intérêt privé. — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : les mois d'août. — **H** : **E. Blenaimé,** Archiviste. — **K** : 1.340 mètres de rayons sont occupés par les registres et dossiers. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de la Société des Antiquaires de Picardie.** — **B** : Musée de Picardie, *AMIENS* (Somme). — **C** : 1836). — **D** : non P. — **E, F** : sur demande. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **I** : bibliothèque archéologie locales. — **N** : ca. 150 (anciens). — **R** : C. imprimés des mss. et d'une partie des ouvrages locaux. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1929). — **B** : 50, rue de la République, *AMIENS* (Somme). — **C** : 1826. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : Pour l'année 1929, 14-18 h. et le soir, de 20 h. à 22 h. pendant le semestre d'hiver. — **G** : du Jeudi-Saint au lundi de Quasimodo, le premier samedi de septembre. — **H** : **P. Dubois,** Conservateur. **R. Bachelier,** Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **L, K, M** : 1.926 : 75.000 ouvrages et plus de 11.000 mss. — **N** : 1.500. — **O** : 240. — **P** : ca. 100. — **Q** : 16.500 fr. — **R** : **S, T** : mss. : 1 et sur fiches. — **U** : prêt, par l'intermédiaire du Ministère de l'Instruction publique. — **V** : La bibliothèque possède des objets d'art du Moyen-âge.

A : **A. départementales.** — **B** : Préfecture, *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **H** : **M. Saché,** Archiviste départemental. — **F** : série E, titres féodaux et papiers de famille provenant de la saisie des biens des émigrés ; série G, clergé séculier et chapitres provenant de la vente des biens nationaux ;

série H, clergé régulier, abbayes et couvents (même provenance) ; série L, papiers des administrations de la période révolutionnaire. — **K** : plus de 100.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : ancien budget spécial : crédits extraordinaires votés suivant les nécessités par le Conseil général. — **R** : 5 vol. imprimés, 2 en cours. — **S** : quelques I. sommaires pour des séries d'importance secondaire. — **V** : Par dons et par achats, le dépôt s'est accru, depuis 1900, d'un grand nombre de titres de famille et de dossiers ou registres des juridictions de l'ancien régime au XVIII^e^ siècle.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : 10, rue du Musée, *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire). — **C** : 1798. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, lundi et jours de fêtes exceptés. — **F** : semaine, 9-11 h., 13-17 h.; dimanche, 12-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. Saché**, Conservateur. — **I** : artistique, historique et philosophique. — **J** : mss. relatifs à l'Anjou, bibles, livres d'heures, sermonnaires depuis le XI^e^ siècle, incunables provenant des anciennes abbayes (Saint-Aubin, Saint-Nicolas) et couvents (les Cordeliers) dissous à l'époque révolutionnaire. — **K, L, M** : ca. 95.000. — **N** : 2.073. — **O** : 70. — **P** : 90. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés, histoire (1871), belles-lettres (1875), sciences (1875). — **S. T** : Depuis 1875, C. ms. sur registres et fiches. — **U** : largement consenti. — **V** : Locaux insuffisants.

A : B. Lamoricière (1929). — **B** : 2, rue Volney, *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : droit annuel de 40 fr. — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : Abbé **E. Tarrien**, Bibliothécaire. M^lle^ **Conrairie**, aide-bibliothécaire. — **I** : Théologie, Droit, Littérature, Sciences, Beaux-Arts. — **J** : Quelques manuscrits et incunables, monnaies gallo-romaines. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000 (non complètement catalogués). — **M** : 2.000. — **P** : 35. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches commencé en 1914, est continué actuellement. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1.750. — **U***b* : 5.500.

A : Herbier et B. Lloyd. — **B** : Ancienne Cour d'Appel, place des Halles, *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire). — **C** : 1896 (legs Lloyd). — **D** : non P. — **E, F** : s'adresser au Conservateur pour consulter *sur place*. — **H** : **G. Bouvet**, Conservateur. — **I** : Botanique. — **K, L** : 2.160. — **Q** : 150 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé incomplet. — **S** : C. ms., sur registre, complet. — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : A. départementales (1929). — **B** : 4, rue des Archives, *ANNECY* (Haute-Savoie). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-18 h. — **G.** : néant. — **H** : **R. Avezou** Archiviste. — **J** : Fonds de la Collégiale de Sallanches provenant de Sallanches (Haute-Savoie). — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, B, C, E, G, N, R, U et Y. — **S.** I. ms. de diverses séries.

A : B. de la ville (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ANNECY* (Haute-Savoie). — **C** : 1848. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : mardi, mercredi, jeudi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 13 h., 30 m. 16 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires : 1^er^ janvier, Pâques, grandes vacances. — **H.** : **M. Le Roux**, Conservateur ; **J. Serand**, Conservateur adjoint. — **I** : Bibliothèque générale. — **J** : dons particuliers, manuscrits et incunables. — **K. L** : 13.000. — **N** : 43. — **O** : 20. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 3.000. fr. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches, alphabétique et méthodique. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ANNONAY* (Ardèche). — **C** : 1823. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : trois semaines (juillet). — **H.** P. **Sauzet**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littéraire, historique, scientifique. — **K** : 3.000 ouvrages. — **N** : néant. — **P.** 75. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **S** : manuscrit. — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : XXX. — **U***b* : détruite par un incendie le 22 août 1926 ; on procède à sa reconstitution.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : rue du Collège, *ARBOIS* (Jura). — **C** : 1858. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et jeudi. — **F** : jeudi 10-12 h., ; dimanche 14-16 h. — **G** : Pâques et grandes vacances (pendant les vacances universitaires). — **H** : **L. Bayle**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : pas de caractère particulier, se compose de volumes dans tous les genres. — **J** : Général Delort, Général d'Oussières, Ingénieur Parander. — **K, L** : 12.203. — **N** : 34. — **O** : 7. — **P** : 4. — **Q** : 300 fr. — **Q***b* : 1.300 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T. C.** et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 3.077.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ARGENTAN* (Orne). — **C** : 1847. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche, lundi, jeudi. — **F** : 10-12 h. — **G** : 14 juillet au 1^er^ octobre. — **K, L, M, N** : 13.200. — **O.** : néant — **Q** : 200 fr. — **Q***b* : 700 fr. — **R** : Non. — **U** : consenti aux habitants de la ville. — **U***a* : 8.000. — **U***b* : 850.

A : **B. Municipale et A. de la Ville** (1929). — **B** : *ARLES* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C** : 1822. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : jours non fériés, 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **F. Benoît**, archiviste paléographe, conservateur ; **F. Serret**, conservateur ; **L. Jullian**, archéologue-bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale, avec un fonds archéologique et d'histoire locale, et un fonds spécial, provenant d'Amédée Pichot (livres anglais). — **J** : Ms. provenant des collections Bonnemant (très importants pour l'histoire d'Arles, Mège et Véran). Catalogue des mss. t. XX et XL. — **K. L. M.** : 40.000. — **N** : 850. — **O** : 7. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 5.500 fr. — C. méthodique dactylographié. — **T** : C. sur fiche alphabétique par noms d'auteurs. — **U** : consenti en ville.

A : **B. de l'Académie des sciences, lettres et arts d'Arras** (1929). — **B** : Nouvel Hôtel de Ville, rue Beffara, *ARRAS* (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1737. **D** : non P. — **H** : **A. Tierny**, avocat. — **I** : érudition-beaux-arts, littérature et sciences. — **J** : les collections ont été détruites par les bombardements de juillet 1915. — **V** : la bibliothèque est en voie de reconstitution.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de la Préfecture, 14, *ARRAS* (Pas-de-Calais). — **D** : P. — **E. F** : Tous les jours non fériés de 9 à 12 h. et de 14 à 18 h. 30. — **H** : **G.M. Besnier** archiviste départemental : **H. Lallart**, chef de bureau. — **I, J** : Histoire locale. — **K** : ca. 3.000. — **L** : ca. 3.000. — **N** : ca. 150.000 : 3. — **Q** : 3.600 fr. — **Qb** : 48.700 fr. **R, T** : séries *A*, 2 vol. ; *B*, 1 vol. ; *C*, 1 vol. ; *G*. 1 vol. ; *H*, 3 vol. ; *L*. 1 vol. — Rep. séries K, Q non compris les *biens nationaux*, V et *passim* série L. — **S** : Tables des séries B, C, H. — **U** : Prêts au dehors. — **V** : les archives ont été détruites au cours du bombardement du 5 juillet 1915, qui n'a épargné que les séries A, L et Q et des fragments des autres séries, notamment de la série C (Etats d'Artois). Dépôts annexes à Boulogne et Saint-Omer : voir bibliothèques de ces villes.

A : **A. municipales** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville (provisoire), rue Beffara, *ARRAS* (Pas-de-Calais). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 16-19 h. — **H** : **A. Lavoine.** — **Q** : néant. — **R, S** : **I.** en cours. — **V** : Pas de local spécial. S'adresser à la bibliothèque. Les collections antérieures à 1790 et les délibérations municipales de 1790 en l'an VIII ont seules échappé au bombardement d'octobre 1914.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville (provisoire), rue Beffara, *ARRAS* (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1795. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf dimanches, jours fériés et du 1er au 5 août. — **F** : 10-12 h. ; 16-19 h. — **H** : **G. Besnier. A. Lavoine.** — **I** : Savante et de lecture. — **J** : Ms. provenant de l'abbaye Saint-Vaast d'Arras et autres établissements monastiques supprimés. Dons divers. — **K** : ca. 22.000. — **N** : ca. 1.300. — **P** : ca. 35 abonnements. — **Qa** : 10.000 fr. — **Qb** : 19.818 fr. — **R** : Ancien catalogue en 4 vol. in-8° (1855-90) des imprimés aujourd'hui détruits. C. général des ms (in-4°). — **S** : Détruits. — **T** : sur fiches en cours de rédaction. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.900. — **Ub** : 2.500. — **V** : La bibliothèque, détruite lors du bombardement de la ville les 5-6 juillet 1915, est en voie de reconstitution grâce aux dons importants (Paul Adam, Bottrau, Le Comte, Gheusson, d'Héricourt, de Mandrot, Minet, général Pamard, Jules Périn, J. et E. Travers, etc.) et à de nouveaux achats.

Elle sera incessamment transférée au Palais Saint-Vaast aile Sud-Est.

A : **A. départementales.** — **B** : 13 *bis*, rue Victor-Hugo, *AUCH* (Gers). — **E** : semaine sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **R. Pagel,** Archiviste départemental : **P. Lavergne,** Archiviste. — **I** : Fonds local comprenant plus de 4.000 volumes (C. sur fiches). Nombreux ouvrages de généalogie. — **J** : Série L, dit « Fonds de Vergès », plus de 10.000 pièces (A. et D.) 100 registres de notaires, concernant l'histoire de la généalogie des familles d'Armagnac de Béarn, de Foix, de Navarre, etc., et comprenant plusieurs cartulaires d'Abbayes ; Gimont, Berdoues, Nizors, etc. Fonds du Collège des Jésuites d'Auch ; fonds Castat de la Révolution. — **K** : 7.000 linéaires de rayonnage plein. — **P** : 12. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **Qb** 20.000 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés, séries A, B, (Sénéchaussée d'Armagnac) C, D, E, F, Révolution ; G, H, non publiées I. de la série E et E addition (1re partie), titres de famille ; rep. numismatique Paris ; C. supplément et domaines, D, C et G addition, E addition (manuscrits, manuscrits publiés) en cours d'impression ; C. du fonds Castat en préparation ; Rep. numismatique ; I : supplément : L : Q en préparation. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : séries L et Q. — *Ub* : 2.923.

A : **A. municipales.** — **B** : Place du Bartas. *AUCH* (Gers). — **E** : jours non fériés sauf le lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires, sauf mercredi et samedi. — **H** : P. Bénétrix, Archiviste. — **K** : 1.4 dresses, 116 registres. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Place du Bartas, *AUCH* (Gers). — **C** : 1793. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés sauf le lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. ; — **G** : vacances universitaires, sauf mercredi et samedi. — **H** : **P. Bénétrix**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : mixte. — **K, L** : 22.000. — **N** : 88. — **O** : 33. — **Q** : 2.500 fr. — **Qb** : 14.800 fr. — **R. S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti dans la ville. — **Ua** : en 1925 : 3.085. — **Ub** : en 1925 : 1.890.

A : **A. communales** (1928). **B** : Mairie *AURILLAC* (Cantal). — **V** : Les **A.** communales d'Aurillac sont conservées dans une pièce de l'Hôtel de Ville. Il n'y a pas de salle de lecture. M. **E. Delmas**, Archiviste départemental en assure la communication aux Archives départementales aux personnes qui en font la demande. L'**I.** des A. anciennes a été publié par M. Esquer : *l'I des A. communales de la ville d'Aurillac antérieures à* 1790 par G. Esquer, Aurillac, Imp. moderne, 1906-1911, 2 vol. in-4°.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : Préfecture, 1, rue de la Poste, *AURILLAC* (Cantal). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Delmas.** — **Q** : 1.400 fr. **R** : I. imprimées : séries C. D. 1 vol. ; E., t. I ; L, t. I et t. II en cours de publication. — **S** : **I.** ms. partiels.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : Rue du Collège, *AURILLAC* (Cantal). — **C** : formée avec le fonds de l'ancien Collège. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi et jeudi, 14-16 h. ; dimanche, 9-11 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **E. Delmas**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale. — **K** : ca. 18.000. — **N** : 13. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T** : ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : la bibliothèque est principalement constituée par le fonds ancien, les ouvrages parus depuis un demi-siècle font généralement défaut.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : *AUTUN* (Saône-et-Loire). — **C** : 12 juin 1792. — Bibliothèque populaire et de travail. — **J** : Fonds spécial : collection d'ouvrages se rapportant surtout à l'histoire, à l'archéologie et à la littérature locale (Autun, Bourgogne, Morvan). — **N** : (Nombre de manuscrits) 381 vol. — **O** : (nombre d'incunables) 131 vol. — **Q** : (1928) 2.000 fr. — **Qb** : 5.000 fr. — **U** : La bibliothèque consent le prêt au dehors... Toutefois la permission d'emporter des livres ne pourra être accordée qu'aux habitants de la ville (art. 5 du Règlement). — **Ua** : Circulation (1928). Nombre de volumes prêtés au dehors : 4.932. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : jeudi, dimanche, 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. — **G** : 1er août-1er octobre. — **K** : ca. 49.000. — **R** : Principaux imprimés. P. Lauieule, C. méthodique de la B. publique de la ville d'Autun, Autun, Bligny-Cottot, 1894, in-8°, 200 p. ; supplément, Autun, Bligny-Cottot, 1899, in-8°, 31 p. ; 2e supplément, Autun, Bligny-Cottot, 1905, in-8°, 39 p. ; M. Pellechet : C. des livres de la B. d'un chanoine d'Autun, Claude Guilliaud (1493-1551), Paris, Picard, Autun, Dejussieu, 1889, in-8° (Extrait des Mémoires de la Société Eduenne, t. XVIII, pp. 1-239) : A. Gillot et Ch. Boëll. Suppl. au C. de la B. de Claude Guilliaud, chanoine d'Autun (1493-1551), Autun, Dejussieu, 1910, in-8° (Extrait des Mémoires de la Société Eduenne, t. XXXVIII, pp. 219-292) : Ch. Boëll et A. Gillot : C. des incunables de la B. publique d'Autun, Autun, Dejussieu et Demasy, 1911, in-8° (Extrait des Mémoires de la Société Eduenne, t. XXXIX, pp. 109-300) ; Libri ; Manuscrits de la B. du Séminaire d'Autun, transférés depuis 1909 à la B. municipale, décrits dans le C. général des manuscrits des B. publiques des départements. Paris, imp. nat. 1849, t. I, in-4°, pp. 1-40. M. Pellechet : Notes sur les livres liturgiques des diocèses d'Autun, Chalon et Mâcon, avec un choix de Leçons, d'Hymnes et de Proses, composés en l'honneur de quelques saints spécialement honorés dans ces diocèses, Paris, Champion, Autun, Dejussieu, 1883, in-8° XII-527 p., table.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : 2, rue Cochois, *AUXERRE* (Yonne). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 1-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **H** : **Ch. Porée.** — **J** : Principaux fonds : série B : bailliage d'Auxerre ; série G : archevêché, chapitre de Sens ; fabrique de la cathédrale de Sens, évêché et chapitre d'Auxerre (XIIe-XVIIIe siècles) ; série H : abbayes de Saint-Germain-d'Auxerre, de Pontigny, de Saint-Pierre-le-Vif et de Sainte-Colombe de Sens, de Vézelay ; riches archives ecclésiastiques ; nombreuses chartes carolingiennes. — **K** : séries anciennes : 7.500 ; séries révolutionnaires : 2.230 ; séries modernes : ca. 25.000. Total : 34.750. — **Q** : 4.200 fr. — **Qb** : 37.800 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, B (en partie) ; C, D, E, F, G, H, H suppl., L et Q : **I** : sous presse ; série M. — **S** : I. ms. pour séries modernes.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Place Fourier, *AUXERRE* (Yonne). — **C** : 1796. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche 9-12 h. ; jeudi et samedi, 13-16 h. — **G** : septembre. — **H** : **Ch. Porée.** — **I** : importante série historique. — **J** : Collections Tarlé, de Bastard, Lorin (ouvrages rares concernant le département de l'Yonne). — **K** : 49.150. — **N** : 390. — **O** : 104.

— **P** : 15. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : C. d'histoire (1891) ; C. de la Section départementale (1888). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1926 : 9.000. — **Ub** : 1926: 2.800.

A : A. et B. de la Société des Sciences historiques et naturelles [illegible]. — **B** : ancien Palais des Comtes, place Fourier, *AUXERRE* (Yonne). — **C** : 1847. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E, F, G** : à la disposition [illegible] des sociétaires. — **H** : **P. Berthier**, Archiviste. — **I** : Ouvrages et documents [illegible] concernant l'histoire, l'archéologie, la géologie, la faune et la flore du département. Échange d'un [illegible] de Mémoires et Bulletins des Sociétés correspondantes. — **I** : Documents ms. de nombreux travaux. — **K** : ca. 6.000. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : entretenu par la Société. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches commencé non achevé. — **U** : consenti, mais seulement aux membres de la Société.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : Passage Xavier-Girault, *AUXONNE* (Côte-d'Or). — **C** : 1805. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et jeudi. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **G. Chuffin**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : mixte. — **I** : les anciens monastères en général, quelques dons particuliers. — **K, L, M** : 12.7[illegible]. — **O** : S. — **P** : 3 (*Revue des Deux-Mondes, Revue de Paris, Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de Dijon*). — **Q** : 400 fr. — **Qb** : 1.800 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. méthodique ms. — **T** : C. alphabétique et C. méthodique sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.612. — **Ub** : 631.

A : B. de la Ville. — **B** : 7, rue des Odebert, *AVALLON* (Yonne). — **C** : 1829. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi, dimanche. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : 15 juin-15 juillet. — **H** : **H. Desbarres**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : théologie, belles-lettres, histoire, sciences et arts. — **J** : Congrégations supprimées en 1794. — **K** : 17.000. — **N** : 38. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 4. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **Qb** : 2.100 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1896). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1913). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : (1923) : 3.055. — **Ub** : (1923) : 80.

A : A. départementales [illegible]. — **B** : Palais des Papes, [illegible] : **Annexe** (composé de fonds judiciaires), Chapelle de l'Ancien grand Séminaire, Avignon. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **H. Chobaut**, Archiviste. — **J** : Minutes de notaires d'Avignon, Orange, etc. (21.000 registres). — **Q** : 1.900 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés, séries B (t. I et II), C (états du Comtat-Venaissin). D (université d'Avignon). G (Archevêché d'Avignon), t. I. — **S** : I. ms., série E (minutes notariales) ; Séries **G. H. L.**

A : B. de la Ville (1928). — **B** : Musée Calvet, 65, rue Joseph-Vernet, *AVIGNON* (Vaucluse). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : 15 juillet au 1er septembre (étrangers admis même pendant les vacances). — **H** : **J. Girard**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique, mais surtout consacrée à l'histoire locale et à l'archéologie régionale. — **K, L, M** : 200.000. — **N** : 5.274. — **O** : 703. — **P** : 99. — **Q** : 17.500. — **R** : C. imprimés pour les ms. — **S** : C. ms. pour les imprimés. — **T** : C sur fiches pour les nouvelles acquisitions depuis 1901. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de la Ville (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *AVRANCHES* (Manche). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : lundi, 10-12 h., vendredi, 10-12 h. — **G** : août et septembre. (Exposition permanente des ms. pendant tout l'été ; droit d'entrée : 1 franc). — **H** : **J. Martin**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : remarquables ms. et incunables provenant de l'abbaye du Mont-Saint-Michel. — **K** : 25.000 (11.000 pour étude sur place ; 14.000 destinés au prêt). — **L** : 6.000 (6.000 pour études sur place ; 6.000 destinés au prêt). — **N** : 310. — **O** : 19. **P** : 250. — **Q** : 2.400 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés des ms. — **S, T** : C. ms. (1921) et sur fiches (1904). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1928 : 1.500. — **Ub** : 1928 : 700.

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B** : Mairie, *BAGNÈRES-DE-BIGORRE* (Hautes-Pyrénées). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-17 h. (1er juillet-1er [illegible]. — **H** : E. Bérot, archiviste municipal honoraire, **V. Cazenave**, archiviste adjoint. — **J** : Coutumier de Bagnères daté de 1171 : riche fonds remontant au XIIIe siècle.

A : B. municipale [illegible]. — **B** : Palais des Thermes, *BAGNÈRES-DE-BIGORRE* [illegible]. — **C** [illegible]. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : [illegible] 15 au 31 octobre, ouverte tous les [illegible]. 14-17 h., le reste de l'année : 1er juillet-15 septembre, 14-17 h., en semaine et 9-12 h. — **H** : E. Bérot, bibliothécaire : Mlle **L. Bérot**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — [illegible], [illegible], fonds régional remarquable. — **J** : quel-

ories ne taillés faisant partie de la collection de rattachement par au moins : les mss. qui figurent dans le C. général publié pour le Ministère provenant pour la plupart de A. Jubinal. — **K, L, M** : 46.448. — **N** : 94. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 800 fr. — **R, S**: pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — *Ua* : 4.206. — *Ub* : 7.500.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : 41 rue [illegible] bourg. *BAR-LE-DUC* (Meuse). — **E** : tous les jours (dimanches et jours fériés exceptés). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **H** : **M. Roussel-Croiset**, Archiviste. — **J** : A. de la Chambre des comptes du Barrois (cartulaires) ; A. des bailliages et autres tribunaux de l'ancien régime (séries B) ; A. domaniales de l'ancien régime (séries C) ; A. des finances, fonderie, monnaies et comptabilités (séries E) ; A. ecclésiastiques de l'ancien régime (séries G et H) ; A. des administrations révolutionnaire. (séries L et Q) ; A. administratives modernes (séries K et M à Z). — *Qb* : 22.220 fr. en 1929. — **R** : Inventaire des séries B. et C ; Rép. numérique des séries K, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X. — **V** : Bâtiment neuf et commode : une salle publique est à la disposition des travailleurs.

A : **B. municipale**. — **B** : *BAR-LE-DUC* (Meuse). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 13-15 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **S. G. Vizo**. — **K** : ca. 50.200. — **L** 3.000. — **N** : 60. — **P** : 12. — **Q** : 3.800 fr. — **R, S** : 2 C. imprimés et 2 C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : *BAR-SUR-AUBE* (Aube). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **E. Maury**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : municipale. — **K** : 18.651. — **N** : 9 [illegible]. — **P** : 4. — **Q** : 1.200 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : un fonds, provenant d'un don, comprenant des cartes, des gravures, est en cours de classement.

A : **B. municipale**. — **B** : Rue de l'Opéra, *BASTIA* (Corse). — **C** : 1812. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf mercredi. — **F** : 13-17 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : Abbé **J.-B. Zattera**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : fonds Prela, Remedi, Sessa, Vasalpard, Matteo, Luciana, Gregori, Ferrandi-Viale-Prela. — **K** : 48.602. — **N** : 131. — **O** : 33. — **Q** : 900 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale**. — **B** : Mairie, *BAUME-LES-DAMES* (Doubs). — **C** : 1853. **D** : P. — **E** : mercredi et samedi. — **F** : 11-12 h. — **G** : août et septembre. **H** : **N...** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : 5.432. — **N** : 2. — **O** : 1. — **Q** : 300 fr. — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. municipales** (1928). — **B** : Musée Bonnat, 5, rue Jacques-Laffitte, *BAYONNE* (Basses-Pyrénées). — **E** : semaine, sauf mercredi et jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **B. J. Detchépare**, Bibliothécaire-archiviste. — **J** : A. antérieures à 1790 : A. modernes et révolutionnaires inventoriées en partie en 1890 (6 registres et 218 liasses.) — **K** : 615 registres, 1654 liasses. — **H** : **S. de Lahondès**, Conservateur. **H. Jeanpierre**. — **Q** : budget global avec bibliothèque (10.000 fr.). — **R** : I. imprimés (2 vol. 1894-97). — **S** : I. ms. (original du précédent).

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : 5, rue Jacques-Laffitte, *BAYONNE* (Basses-Pyrénées). — **C** : 1850. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf mercredi. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14 h.1/2-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **B. J. Detchépare**, bibliothécaire-archiviste : **H. Jeanpierre**, Sous-bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 55.000. — **N** : 359. — **O** : aucun. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — *Qb* : 37.400 fr. — **R. S** : pas de C. imprimés n. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — *Ub* : 22.141. — **V** : Fonds basque et régional important . 2.500 ouvrages.

A : **B. municipale**. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BEAUNE* (Côte-d'Or). — **C** : 1791. — **D, E** : mardi mercredi et jeudi. — **F** : 13 h. à 15 h. 30 m. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **F. Berrod**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Chapitre, Couvents. — **J** : médailles provenant de dons (500 environ). — **K.** : 60.000. — **N** : 400. — **O** : 250. — **P** : 11. — *Ua* : 42.000. — *Ub* : 1.520.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : Préfecture, *BEAUVAIS* (Oise). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 8 h. 30-12 h. ; 14 h.-18 h. 30. — **H** : **Jean Béreux**, archiviste ; **Henri Crampon**, rédacteur. — **J** : fonds anciens (judiciaires, civils, ecclésiastiques et révolutionnaires).

A : **A. municipales**. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BEAUVAIS* (Oise).

A : **A. de la Société Académique de l'Oise** (1929). — **B** : Rue Jules-Ferry, *BEAUVAIS*

(Oise). — **C** : 1847. — **D** : ouverte aux membres de la Société Ac[illegible] E. F : [illegible] H J Vinot Préfontaine. [illegible] A. **Brouard**, Bibliothécaire-adjoint. — **I** : savante (histoire, sciences et arts). — **J** : Riche en manuscrits et ouvrages sur l'Histoire locale. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société. — **V** : La Bibliothèque a beaucoup souffert de la guerre ; son catalogue sur fiches est reconstitué.

A: B. municipale 1928. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BEAUVAIS* (Oise). — **C** : 1804. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche et jeudi, 13-16 h. ; mercredi et samedi : 9[illegible]-21 h. 30. — **G** : 1er août-1er octobre. — H E Jauneau. [illegible] I. Bruge at. [illegible] I [illegible] — **J** : Bibliothèque du Chapitre. — **K. L** : 35. 736. — **N** : 224. — **O** : 17. — **P** : 45. — **Q** : 10.000. fr. — **R. S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* 22.303. — **U***b* : 880.

A : A. départementales, communales et hospitalières du territoire de Belfort — **B** : Préfecture, *BELFORT* (Territoire de Belfort). — **E, F** : les mêmes jours et aux mêmes heures que les bureaux de la Préfecture. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Griveaud**, Archiviste en chef. — **G** : 1.300 fr. — **Q***b* : 7.700 fr. — **V** : Service récemment organisé et rattaché, pour la direction aux A. de la Haute Savoie.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : *BELFORT* (Territoire de Belfort). — **K** : ca. 16.000.

A : A. municipales (1929) — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BERGERAC* (Dordogne). — **H** : **A. Jouanel**, Conservateur. — **J** : importantes archives municipales du XIVe siècle à nos jours ; archives notariales. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : *BERGERAC* (Dordogne). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi et jeudi, 19 h. 30 m.-21 h. 30 m. ; dimanche, 14-16 h. — **G** : fermée du 1er août au 15 septembre. — **H : A. Galand**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 14.257 (destinés au prêt). — **N, O** : ni ms. ni incunables. — **P** : 6. — **Q** : 1.600 fr. — **Q***b* : 4.200 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 5.150 en 1924. — **U***b* : 2.051 en 1924. — **V** : locaux occupés pendant la guerre par un collège.

A : B. communale. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BERGUES* (Nord). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. (été), 10-12 h. ; 14-16 h. (hiver). — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H : le Secrétaire de la Mairie.** — **I** : théologique, historico-religieuse, rien de moderne. — **J** : les incunables provenant de l'ancienne abbaye de Saint-Winoc. — **K** : ca. 5.000 (pour étude sur place). — **O** : 52. — **Q** : 200 fr. — **Q***b* : 200 fr. — **R. S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1877). — **U** : interdit.

A : A. et B. municipales (1929). — **B** : B. municipale, *BERNAY* (Eure). — **C** : 1820. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche, mardi, jeudi. — **F** : 13-15 h. — **G** : 1er août-1er octobre. — **H: H. Lenoir.** — **I** : savante. — **J** : des incunables (4) ; beaucoup d'ouvrages de l'Abbaye du Bec et de Saint-Germain des-Prés ; collections Auguste Leprévost, Wersant, Gouas, Guérie, Lerenard-Lavallée. — **K** : 25.000. — **L** : 3.000. — **M** : 18. — **N** : 9. — **O** : 4. — **P** : 6. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 2.200. — **R** : 2. — **S** : 2. — **T** : 2 c. sur fiches. — **U** consenti. — **U***a* : 9.428. — **U***b* : 2.700.

A : A. départementales. — **B** : Rue des Archives, *BESANÇON* (Doubs). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H : M. Figaliet**, Archiviste. — **J** : Trésor des Chartres ; Chambre des Comptes ; Parlements de Dôle et de Besançon ; Fonds religieux réguliers et séculiers ; Titres de familles et de communes, Intendance, etc. — **K** : 200.000 liasses et registres. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries B, G, C, D, L, Q, E.

A : A. municipales. B [illegible] Ville) ; Archives modernes (Mairie), *BESANÇON* (Doubs). — **C** : XIIe siècle. — **D** : P. E F [illegible] H G. Gazier. [illegible] M Grenillet [illegible] R I [illegible] cours d'impression). — **S** : C. ms. complets.

A [illegible] Univers[illegible] B [illegible] D : [illegible] 6 E F [illegible] H G Gazier. [illegible] Dagnillon.

Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 80000. — **R. S** : pas de *C.* imprimés ni ms. — **T**

A : **B.** de la Ville — **B** — **C** 1904. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h. 30 m. ; 13 h. 30 m.- **G** **H** : **G.** Garay **K** : Dreumont, bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : savante. — **J** : legs livres, ouvrages, de Bémarond. **K** **N** **O** **P** — **Q** **R. T** : *C.* imprimés et sur fiches. — **S** : pas de *C.* ms. — **U** : convent.

A : **A. municipales** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel Lagarrigue, sous la Bibliothèque, place Saint- **E** **H** : **J.** Baudrier. — **K** : 1.420 registres. — **V** : 2.000 liasses. Il existe une annexe contenant des principales pièces.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : Place Saint-Pierre. *BAZIERS* (Hérault). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours de fête. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. 14-18 h. — **G** : Parques. **N** : août et septembre. — **H** : **J. Bandasse**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante littéraire. — **K** : 21.484. — **N** : 31 en 36 volumes. — **O** : 11. — **P** : 89. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **S T** : *C.* ms. et

A : **A. départementales.** — **B** : 21, rue d'Antéterre. *BLOIS* (Loir-et-Cher). — **E** : jours **F** **G** **H** : **A. Bellet** **Q** — **R** : L imprimés les séries -E et E supplément - P. 1e, tomes Ier II. EQ. — **S** : L mss. des séries C. L. Q. V, et S.

A : **A. de la marine.** — **B** : Place Tourny (et à Bastiat). *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **V** : Les archives de la Marine qui étaient à Bastiat ont été perdues pendant la guerre.

A : **A. départementales** (1924). — **B** : 13-35, rue d'Aviau. *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 8 h.-12 h. et 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **G. Loirette**, Archi- **M. Delmarès**, **A. Mouzaviele** **J** Intendance ; trésoriers de France ; notaires ; cathédrale Saint-André ; collégiale Saint-Seurin ; Saint-Michel de Bordeaux ; chartes-livres de Bordeaux ; La Sainte ; Bénédictines ; Jésuites, etc. ; séries révolutionnaires. — **K** : 5.3000 registres, 60.000 liasses, 7.000 **Q** **T** 1 vol. : série C (Intendance et bureau des finances ; chambre de commerce de Guyenne, 6B (Amirauté de Guyenne) ; 7 B (Juridiction consulaire) ; 8B (cours et juges de Guyenne) ; 9B (notaires). — **S** : L manuscrits E. L. Q. — **V** : Les Archives de la Gironde ont été très fortement fondu pour le Moyen âge dans les séries religieuses. Les fonds modernes sont surtout remarquables : Notaires, Intendance, etc.

A : **A. municipales** (1924). — **B** : Mairie. *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **E** : jours non **F** **G** **H** : **G. Dubourg-Noves** **J** importante collection iconographique sur Bordeaux et le département de la Gironde. — **Q** **R** : manuscrits des XIIe et XVIIe siècles (Privilèges, coutumes, jurade). — **S** : I. mss pour les séries modernes. — **V** : Bien que très diminuées par un incendie survenu en 1862, les Archives de Bordeaux conservent encore les documents nécessaires pour l'histoire locale

A : **B. universitaire** (1919). — **B** : 90, route Pasteur. *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **C** 1879. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 h.-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. 30 m. **G** : romans de **H** **H** Teulié **C** Bonfigliolo, **P** Pelagos, **M** : **I** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **J** : fonds importants : langues ; en général, italien, espagnol, basque, Andorre, bavarois, médical, etc., provenant pour la plupart de dons et legs, dont les plus importants sont : baron Portal, **A.** Bonnaventure, Jos. Courau (1892), Houel (1892-1900), Mlle Bouillet (1894-1911), Maurice Delpit (1904), Le Treverret (1906), Lestaunt (1906), Mme Vergely, De Rabie, Dr Cotte, Dr W. Duffourcq, Dr Lagat, Dr Lefour (1912), Jousen (1917), Moreau (1919), American Library Association (1919-1926), Dr Moure (1920-1924), M. Archer Huntington (1920), Carnegie Institution Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, James H. Hyde, Brander Ed. Matthews, Dale

— **K. L** : 393.484 (1929). — **M** : 244.412 (1929). — **N** : 194. — **O** : 5. — **P** : 2.023. — **Q** : [illegible]. — **R** : C. imprimés des périodiques (fasc. isolés 1916-1917). C. des manuscrits (1918-). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétiques auteurs ; matières matières ; les thèses. — **U** : consultation [illegible] — **Ua** : 1.178 (1928). — **Ub** : 89.635 (1928). — **V** : [illegible] universitaire comprend 3 sections : *Centrale* (lettres et sciences, 2e cours Victor Hugo, place Pey-Berland ; *Médecine*, place de la Victoire. (Téléphone : 616.)

A : B. de la Chambre de Commerce (1920). — **B** : Palais [illegible] Bourse, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **C** : 1845. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **H. Dagrant**, [illegible]. — **I** : [illegible] ouvrages se rattachant plus particulièrement au commerce, [illegible] économie politique, [illegible] législation [illegible] générale, à la statistique, à l'industrie, à la géographie, aux voyages, à la navigation, etc.). — **K** : ca. 18.000 et 7.000 cartes marines. — **Qb** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1852, 1861, 1892). — **S** : Un C. ms. en cours ; des C. ms. font suite aux C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U.** interdit. — **V** : La B. est actuellement en voie d'extension.

A : B. de la Société de Pharmacie. — **B** : Athénée [illegible] pal. *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **C** : 1862. — **D** : ouverte aux sociétaires. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : après-midi. — **G** : comme l'Université. — **H** : **J. Canuyt**, Archiviste. — **I** : savante et professionnelle. — **K.** : ca. 5.000. — **P** : 10. — **R, S. T** : pas de C. — **U.** : interdit.

A : B. de la ville (1929). — **B** : 3, rue Mably, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **C** : 1740. — — **D.** P. — **E** : semaine, sauf le lundi matin et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h., du 1er octobre au 31 mai ; tous les mercredis et samedis de chaque semaine, de 20 h. à 22 h. — **H** : **H. Teulié**, Conservateur ; Mlles **Simone Alibert**, **Denise Laffont**, bibliothécaires. — **I** : général. — **J** : ancienne Bibliothèque publique de l'Académie, Bibliothèque des couvents, des émigrés et condamnés, dont 1 s volumes ont été groupés, pendant la Révolution, au Dépôt littéraire des Feuillants, à Bordeaux. — **K, L, M** : ca. 300.000. — **N** : 2.224. — **O** : 288. — **P** : 291. — **Q** : 30.000 fr. (matériel). — **R. S. T** : C. imprimés, ms. sur fiches, dactylographiés, alphabétiques et analytiques depuis 1927. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 371 volumes. — **Ub** : 24.971. — **V** : salle réservée, dite *salle de travail*, ouverte aux mêmes jours et heures que la salle publique.

A : B. municipale de Botanique [illegible]. — **B** [illegible] — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **L. Beille**, Directeur ; **A. Bouchon**, Assistant. — **J** : *Herbiers* : du département de la Gironde, Herbier général, Desmoulins, Lespinasse, Brochon, Clavaud, Motelay, Sudre (Rosa et Hieracium). — **K, L** : 4.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 51 (en 1928). — **Ub** : 311 (en 1928).

A : B. de la Chambre de Commerce [illegible]. — **B** [illegible], *BOULOGNE-SUR-MER* (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1819. — **D** : P. — **E** : mercredi et samedi. — **F** : de 14 h. à 18 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **A. Norel**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : commerciale. — **J** : [illegible] — **K** [illegible] **T** : un. — **U** : interdit sauf cas spéciaux.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : *BOURBONNE-LES-BAINS* (Haute-Marne). — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudis et dimanches, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : jeudi : 14-16 h., dimanche : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. — **G** : semaine avant et semaine après Pâques. — **H** : **L. Pèquier**, [illegible] — **K** [illegible] sur place et 5.024 [illegible] — **L** [illegible] 2.914 restantes au prêt. — **N** [illegible] — **Q** [illegible] — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. mss. (1883). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1643 (en 1928). — **Ub** : 3.010 (en 1928).

A : B. d'Arrondissement [illegible] — **B** [illegible], *BOURBOURG-EN-FLANDRE* (Nord). — **E** : tous jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **O. Morel**, Archiviste. — **K** [illegible] — **L** [illegible] 1.530 ; séries mobile [illegible] — **Q** [illegible] — **R** [illegible] — **S** : I. ms. de toutes les autres séries.

A : B. Générale [illegible] — **B** [illegible] *VERSAILLES* (Seine-et-Oise). — **C** : 1904. — **D** [illegible] — **E** : [illegible] — **F** : [illegible] — **G** : [illegible] — **H** : [illegible] — **I** : [illegible] ancien séminaire de Brou. Collection d'archives intéressant l'histoire locale. —

K, L : 2.500. — **N** : 20 et 250 liasses d'archives diocésaines. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **A. départementales.** — **B** : 9, rue Fernand, *BOURGES* (Cher). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Gandilhon**, Archiviste. — **J** : série N. A. (nouvelles acquisitions), destinée à l'inscription provisoire de tous les papiers entrés aux Archives, autrement que par les versements des Administrations, c'est-à-dire par dons, achats, réintégrations. Environ 411 articles. — Série O. sup. Papiers déposés par les communes du département. — Séries Z, papiers des sous-préfectures. — **K** : ca. 1.000 liasses et registres pour les archives antérieures à l'an VIII, 15.000 pour les archives postérieures à l'an VIII. — **Q** : 2.600 fr. — **R** : **I.** imprimés pour les séries A, B, C, D, E, et Q, pour partie de E. Suppl. et de H et pour la ville de Saint-Amand-Montrond. — **S** : **I.** ms. pour les séries L, et, F ainsi que pour les séries modernes.

A : **A. municipales** (1928). — **B** : 4, rue de la Monnaie, *BOURGES* (Cher). — **E, F** : semaine : 13-18 h. — **G** : la semaine qui suit Pâques et du 1er août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **A. Gandilhon**, Bibliothécaire intérimaire. — **J** : les ms. sont antérieurs à 1790. — **K** : 1849 articles (948 liasses, 901 registres). — **R** : Répertoire numérique imprimé par Ch. Desages, J. Béreux (Bourges, 1920, in-4°). — **S** : **I.** ms. (1858) : 2 volumes.

A : **B. de la Société des Antiquaires du Centre** (1924). — **B** : Rue Cambournac, *BOURGES* (Cher). — **C** : 1867. — **D** : réservé aux Membres de la société. — **H** : **P. Bidault des Chaulmes**, Vallbord, caire. — **I** : Histoire et Archéologie générale et surtout locale ; publications des Sociétés savantes. — **J** : fonds Berruyer. — **K, L, M** : ca. 4.000. — **N** : néant. — **O** : très petit nombre, quelques-uns intéressant le Berry. — **P** : une centaine. — **Q** : néant. — **R** C. : imprimé du fonds Berruyer (1904 : 770 numéros). C. des périodiques, insérés périodiquement dans le volumes des Mémoires. Le reste n'est pas encore catalogué. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : 4, rue de la Monnaie, *BOURGES* (Cher). — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine 13-18 h. ; — **G** : semaine qui suit Pâques, du 1er août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **A. Gandilhon**, Bibliothécaire intérimaire. — **I** : savante (histoire, archéologie, littérature, fonds local du Berri). — **J** : (des abbayes de Saint-Ambroise, de Bourges, de Chezal Benoît : de la Sainte-Chapelle de Bourges, etc.). Beaux libres à reliures armoriées et gravures des XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles, provenant des bibliothèques royales et seigneuriales (Louis XVI et Marie-Antoinette, Mme Victoire de France, Mme du Barry, etc.). — **K, L, M** : 47.800. — **N** : 472. — **O** : 255. — **P** : 60 — **Q** : 7.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : ms. (ancien fonds). — **T** : C. sur fiches (nouveau fonds et fonds du Berri). — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. du IIe Arrondissement Maritime** (1929). — **B** : Rue de la Voûte, *BREST* (Finistère). — **D** : ouverte aux recherches sur autorisation du Préfet Martime. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h. et 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H. R. Prigent.** — **I** : fonds des divers services maritimes de Brest depuis la fin du XVIIe siècle ; fonds du port de Saint-Servan (XVIIe-XIXe siècles). — **K** : 35.000 vol. ou cartons. — **R** : Rép. numérique des séries, A K et L. — **S** : **I.** ms.

A : **A. municipales.** — **B** : Rue Duquesne, *BREST* (Finistère). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **W. Delourmel**, Archiviste. — **J** : Archives anciennes et registres paroissiaux à Archives de l'amirauté de Brest et de Léon. Archives modernes. — **S** : **I.** ms.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : rue Traverse, *BREST* (Finistère). — **C** : 1850. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi et jours fériés. — **F.** : 10-12 h., 14 h. 30 m-19 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **W. Delourmel**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Fonds breton ; fonds religieux ; ms. sur le port de Brest. — **K** : 75.000. — **N** : 62. — **P.** 32. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **Qb** : 23.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1892). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.910. — **Ub** : 13.830.

A : **B. principale du Port.** — **B** : Rue Louis-Pasteur, *BREST* (Finistère). — : **C:** 16... — **D** : réservée aux différents corps de la Marine. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 11-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **W. Courtier**, Conservateur. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : fonds de l'Académie de Marine (XVIIe siècle) : fonds Levot. — **K, N** : 26.773. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 1.150 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1853). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (en préparation). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.709.

A : A. municipales. — **B :** Hôtel de ville, place du Temple, *BRIANÇON* (Hautes-Alpes). — **C :** [illegible] **D :** P. — **E :** [illegible] 14-16 h. — **G :** août et septembre (sauf les jeudis de 9 à 11 h.). — **H : H. Vieux**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** populaire et historique. — **J :** fonds Albert. — **K :** 16.900 (dont 8.000 pour étude sur place et [illegible] **M** [illegible] **N :** 4 **O :** [illegible] **Q :** [illegible] fr. **Qb :** [illegible] fr. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S :** C. ms. (1901). — **T :** C. sur fiches (1915). — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 900. — **Ub :** 80.

A : A. de la Mairie B [illegible] *BRIANÇON* (Hautes-Alpes). — **E :** [illegible] **F :** [illegible] **J :** registres des délibérations depuis 1387, comptes des Trésoriers depuis 1418 ; cadastres du XVe siècle, testament de Guillermi Gilly (1361-1447) ; lettre du roi René ; Cartulaire dit « Le Livre Rouge », nombreuses chartes.

A : A. départementales. — **B :** Préfecture, *CAEN* (Calvados). — **E :** semaine, sauf fêtes légales. — **F :** 8 h. 30-12 h., 14-18 h. 30. — **G :** néant. — **H : R. N Sauvage**, Archiviste en chef. — **K :** 36.980 liasses, 13.400 registres, 433 rouleaux et plans. — **Q :** 2.000 fr. — **R, S : I.** imprimés et mss.

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B :** Hôtel de Ville, *CAEN* (Calvados). — **E :** semaine, [illegible] **F** [illegible] **G** [illegible] **H : J Guillaume**, Conservateur, archiviste-paléographe. — **J :** séries de documents communes à toutes les A. municipales ; pas de documents antérieurs au XIIIe siècle. — **K :** 2.500. — **Q :** néant. — **R :** répertoire numérique imprimé des origines à 1800. — **S :** le répertoire numérique ms. des pièces de 1800 à nos jours, est en cours d'exécution.

A : B. de la Chambre de Commerce (1928). — **B :** 9, place Saint-Pierre, *CAEN* (Calvados). — **C :** 1821. — **D :** réservée aux commerçants et industriels. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-15 h. — **H : W. Barbulée**, Bibliothécaire. — **J :** brevets d'invention, marques de fabrique, publications du Ministère du Commerce, documents des Chambres de Commerce. — **K :** ca. 4.000. — **L :** 2.500. — **P :** 150. — **R, T :** pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S :** C. ms. — **U :** consenti. — **Ub :** 100.

A : B. de l'Université (1929). — **B :** Rue Pasteur, *CAEN* (Calvados) — **C :** 1896. — **D :** réservée aux professeurs, étudiants et aux membres de la Société des Amis de l'Université. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G :** 5 août-5 octobre (ouvert un après-midi par semaine). — **H : P. Cettier**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** encyclopédique. — **J :** Fonds de la Société des Antiquaires de Normandie et de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie. Bibliothèque de l'École de Médecine et de Pharmacie en dépôt (41.450 volumes et brochures). — **K :** r. 140.176. — **M :** 112.372 écrits académiques. — **P :** 800. — **Q :** 56.896 fr. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti, sous certaines conditions.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B :** Hôtel de Ville, *CAEN* (Calvados). — **C :** 1809. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** semaine 9 h. 30 m.-16 h. du 16 octobre au 30 avril ; 9 h. 30 m.-17 h. du 1er [illegible] **G** [illegible] **H : J Guillaume**, Conservateur, archiviste-paléographe. — **I :** encyclopédique. — **J :** fonds normand, Collection Mancel. **K L M** [illegible] **N** [illegible] **O** [illegible] **P** [illegible] **Q** [illegible] fr. **R :** [illegible] més. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti.

A : A. départementales (1929). — **B :** rue des Cadourques, *CAHORS* (Lot). — **E :** semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F :** 10-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G :** néant. — **H : V. Fourastié**, Archi[illegible] **R** [illegible] **I :** ms. I. série I. (periode révolutionnaire) et répertoire série V (de 1800 à 1905). — **S :** I. ms. pour la série Q (vente des biens nationaux).

A : A. [illegible] **B** [illegible] *CAHORS* (Lot). — **E :** tous les jours, sauf mercredi. — **F :** dimanche de 9 à 12 ; autres jours de 10 à 12 ; 13 h. 30 à 16 h. 30. — **G :** semaine qui suit Pâques et du 15 août au 1er septembre. — **H : E. Palame.** — **I :** savante. — **J :** Fonds Géil (manuscrits concernant l'Histoire de Cahors et du Quercy). — **S :** I. ms.

A : B. municipale [illegible] **B** [illegible] *CAHORS* (Lot). — **C :** 1803. **D :** P. — **E** [illegible] — **F :** dimanches de 9 à 12 h. autres jours

de 10 à 12 h. ; 13 h. 30 à 16 h. 30. — **G** : semaine qui suit Pâques et du 15 août au 1er septembre. — **H** : **E. Palame.** — **I** : savante. — **J** : Fonds Greil (manuscrits concernant l'Histoire de Cahors et du Quercy). — **K** : 36.360. — **L, M** : 1.947. — **N** : 390. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 27. — **Q** : 2.500. — **Qb** : 13.500. — **R** : C. imprimés de l'origine à 1886. — **S** : C. ms. de 1886 à 1904. — **T** : C. sur fiches de 1904 à aujourd'hui. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.478. — **Ub** : 14.934.

A : **A. communales** (1925) de la ville de Calais et [illegible] (Pas-de-Calais). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, place Centrale, *CALAIS* (Pas-de-Calais). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m. 12 h. 30 m., 14 h. 30-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **G. Tison.** — **K** : 4.308 liasses, 2.331 registres. — **R** : L imprimés en cours d'impression (Archives anciennes). — **S** : Répertoire ms. des archives modernes.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : 2, rue Edison, *CALAIS* (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf samedi matin. — **F** : 10-12 h., 15-20 h. — **G** : septembre. — **H** : **G. Tison,** Conservateur : **W. Lanoy,** Adjoint. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : ca. 34.125. — **L** : 3.368. — **N** : 90. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 24. — **Q** : 18.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1888). — **S** : C. ms. (1816-1821). — **T** : trois C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 7.000. — **Ub** : 23.154.

A : **A. communales** (192). — **B** : *CAMBRAI* (Nord). — **H** : **N...** A. ant. à 1790, bibliothèque. — **J** : A. contemporaines, Mairie. — **R** : I. somm. des A. ant. à 1790, par Gautier et Lesort. 1907. — **V** : incendiées par les Allemands ou détériorées par l'humidité. Récolement des cotes utilisables, en 1926, par G. Leboyer.

A : **B. municipales** (1929). — **B** : Rue Léon-Gambetta. *CAMBRAI* (Nord). — **C** : 1744. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 15 h. 19 h. — **G** : 1er janv. (8 jours) ; Pâques (8 jours) ; Pentecôte (8 jours) ; 14 juillet au 30 septembre. — **H** : **N...** — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca, 60.000. — **N** : 1397. — **O** : C. en cours — **Q** : 7.000 fr. — **Qb** : 25.000 fr. — **T** : en cours. — **U** : Prêt communal. — **Ua** : 600. — **Ub** : 7.000. — **V** : Bibliothèque bouleversée et nombreux ouvrages enlevés, détériorés ou dépareillés par les Allemands.

A : **A. municipales** (1929). — **B**: Mairie, *CANNES* (Alpes-Maritimes). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. Bertrand,** Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **J** : fonds régional de Provence. — **K. L** : 36.202. — **N** : 88. — **Q** : 6.000 fr. — **Qb** : 21.200 fr. — **R** : C. méthodique (1897-1898). — **S** : C. ms. alphabétique par noms d'auteurs. — **T** : C. sur fiches en préparation. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 708. — **Ub** : 5.140. — **V** : Inventaire sommaire des archives antérieures à 1790, par Bertrand, Marie. Cannes, Cruvès, 1914, 1 vol. in-I°.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : Mairie. *CANNES* (Alpes-Maritimes). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. Bertrand.** — **I** : de travail (savante). — **J** : ouvrages sur la région cannoise et sur la Provence. — **K** : 36.202. — **N** : 88. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 12.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1897-1898). — **S.** C. alphabétique. — **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : Préfecture, *CARCASSONE* (Aude). — **E** : semaine (sauf jours fériés). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. Poux,** Archiviste, — **K** : ca. 18.000 liasses et 4. 000 registres. — **Q** : 4.200 fr. — **R** : I. sommaire, séries B. par Mouynès et Dupond (1864-1891, 2 vol. in-4°) ; G. et H., par Laurent, Bloch et Doinel (1900) additions par le chanoine Sabarthès et J. Poux, (1925 in-4) ; L, M, Q par J. Poux, sous presse. Etat sommaire, série S, et S (Addition) par J. Poux (1911, 1927). Rapports au Préfet : plans anciens (1884-1885) ; notaires (1904-1905) : événements politiques de 1851-1852 (1908-1909). — **S** : Répertoires ms., fonds Laffon, de Carcassonne ; versements de l'enregistrement et des domaines : fonds La Jugie-Mérinville (1281-1787), de Rieux-Minervois : **A.** municipales de Castelnaudary (en dépôt).

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : 1, rue de Verdun, *CARCASSONNE* (Aude). — **C** : 1805. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. ; 13-16 h. — **H** : **J. Rives,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : mixte. — **J** : fonds du monastère de Lagrasse, Chénier, Mahul, Bellemanière, Coste-Rebouth, Marcou, Jourdanne, Mullot. — **K. M** : 76.775. — **N** : 614. — **O** : 72. — **P** : 12. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti .— **Ua** : 12.881. — **Ub** : 14.338.

A : A. municipales (1928). – B : à la Bibliothèque, *CARPENTRAS* (… – E … F … G … H R Caillet. … K … Q … R … – S : I : …

A B municipale … B … C … D … E … F … H R Caillet. … I … J … – G … K L … N … O … P … – Q : … B … S. T … – U : consenti. – Ua : 7.557. – Ub : 5.660.

A A municipales … B … E … F … G … H R Nauzières. … R … S … V … 1918 reconstituées 1920.

A B municipale … B … C … D … E … F … G … H R Nauzières … I … K … N … Q … P … Qb : revenus d'une partie du legs … primés. – S : C. ms. (1920). – T : C. … cours et par matières. – U : consenti. – V : la bibliothèque … janvier 1918 a été reconstituée par les soins du Bibliothécaire.

A A municipales … B … C 17e … D … E … F … H H Ven… B … S : un … le fonds révolutionnaire, un autre pour le fonds postérieur à 1800.

A A municipales … B … E … F … G … H : … Q … … C, D, E, F, G : en cours d'impression pour la série H. – V : Le dé… … Marne … … séries G et H) intra-muros. Pour cette portion déposée à Reims, … l'inventaire de publié (commencement de la série G).

A B … B … D … E … F … H H Vendel. … J … … et auteurs champenois). – K : L ca. 120.000. – N : 1317. – … Q : … – Qb : 980.000. – R : C. imprimés pour le fonds Gari… … ms. – T : … – U : consenti. – Ua : 11.100. – Ub : 17.000.

A B … B … ON-SUR-SAONE (Saône-et-Loire). – C : 1792. – … dimanche toute l'année. Les autres jours du 1er novembre au … dimanche de mai à 2 h. … H W Thivend. … anciens, manuscrits. – K : 31.128. – M : néant. – N : … – Qb : 4.500. – R : 4. – S : 3. – T : 1. – U : con…

A : A. départementales (1929). — **B** : au Château, *CHAMBÉRY* (Savoie). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : **P. Bernard**, Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 20.000.— **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **R. S.** : I. imprimés et ms.

A : **A. municipales** (1928). — **B** : Place du Palais de Justice, *CHAMBÉRY* (Savoie). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14 17 h. — **H** : **A. Biver**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **J** : A. hospitalières, provenant des Hospices (environ 219 liasses et 131 registres). — **K** : 2ni registres et environ, 500 liasses pour les A. municipales. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. pour les A. municipales et un pour les A. hospitalières : ce dernier est en cours d'impression.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1928). — **B** : Place du Palais-de-Justice, *CHAMBÉRY* (Savoie. — **C** : 1783. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 1-147 h. — **H** : **A. Biver**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : général . — **J** : ms. et incunables provenant des anciens monastères de la ville ou de dons particuliers ; Bibliothèques de Mellarède, Guy, Rey, Garriod, Carret, etc., fonds de Séminaires de Chambéry, Moûtiers et Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne (en cours de classement. — **K, L, M** : 81.408. — **N** : 428. — **O** : 75. — **P** : ca. 40. — **Q** : 6.000. — **Qb** : 24.000. — **R** : I. imprimés (1816 et 1901). — **S** : C. ms. (1902 et années suivantes). — **T** : C. sur fiches (depuis 1902). — **U** : consenti sous certaines conditions. — **Ua** : en 1927 : 4.441. — **Ub** : en 1927 : 5.048.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : Place du Sépulcre, *CHARLEVILLE* (Ardennes). — **C** : 1807. — **D** : P. — **E** : F. dimanche, mardi, mercredi, jeudi et vendredi, de 8 h. 30 11 h. 30 ; jeudi et samedi, de 13 h. 30 à 16 h. 30. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **E. Manquillet**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : abbaye de Signy, d'Elan, de Belval, du Mont-Dieu ; couvent des Capucins. — **K** : ca. 50.000 (19 .250 ouvrages). — **N** : 553. — **O** : 54. — **P** : 27. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **Qb** : 6.800 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 15.139. — **Ub** : 1.242.

A : **A. départementale.** — **B** : 10, rue du Cardinal Pie, *CHARTRES* (Eure-et-Loir). — **E** : semaine sauf jours fériés). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : **M. Jussein**, Archiviste. — **K** : 5 km. de rayons. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés, séries A, B, C, D, E, E supplément, G, H (en cours). — **S** : I. ms., séries L et Q et répertoires sommaires pour les séries modernes. — **V** : Séries G et H d'une richesse incomparable série E très importante.

A : **A. municipales.** — **B** : *CHARTRES* (Eure-et-Loir).

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *CHARTRES* (Eure-et-Loir). — **C** : 1797. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi, jeudi, vendredi. — **F** : hiver, 13-16 h. ; été, 13-16 h. 30 m, — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **G. Buisson**, conservateur. — **I** : histoire, sciences, lettres, théologie. — **K. L** : 138.905. — **N** : 1700. — **O** : 150. — **Q** : 12.705. — **T** : C. sur fiches méthodiques et fiches alphabétiques. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : c.278. — **Ub** : 4.501.

A : **B. de la Société Archéologique.** — **B** : 16, rue Saint-Pierre, *CHARTRES* (Eure-et-Loir). — **C** : 1856. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jeudis. — **F** : 14 16 h. — **J** : ouvrages uniquement relatifs aux sociétés archéologiques de la France ou aux recherches archéologiques locales. — **K** : 6.000. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux seuls sociétaires.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : rue de Belfort, *CHATEAUDUN* (Eure-et-Loir). — **C** : 1819. — **D. P. E** : lundi, mercredi —, samedi. — **F**: 13-16 h. — **G** : 1er août au 30 septembre. — **H** : **A. Lacoste**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : fonds Louvancour, éditions rares et documents manuscrit et imprimés d'histoire chartraine. — **K. L** : 47.637. — **N** : 2.164. — **O** : 3. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : budget affecté au matériel : 3.000 fr. — **Qb** : budget total : 8.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.009. — **Ub** : 5.128.

A : **A. départementales.** — **B** : place de la Préfecture, *CHATEAUROUX* (Indre). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés .— 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Hubert**. Archiviste. — **J** : Bibliothèque d'Histoire locale : collections de la Société académique du Centre. **K** : 25.000 articles. — **Q** : 200 fr. — **R** : 6 vol. — **S** : Répertoires ms. pour chaque série moderne.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Mairie, *CHATEAUROUX* (Indre). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le lundi. — **F** : 12 h. 30 m. - 16 h. (août et septembre, 13-15 h.). — **G** : 1er -15 septembre. — **H** : **J. Massé**. I : littéraire. — **J** : anciens couvents des env.-

rons : Châtillon-sur-Indre, Saint-Gaultier, Le Blanc, Argenton (partie la moins intéressante) : collection très remarquable en ms. et incunables venant du legs Bourdelon. — **K** : 35.659. — **N** : 60. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 33. — **R** : **C** imprimés (1880). — **S** : un C. ms. **T** : deux sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : 14, rue Racine, *CHATEAU-THIERRY* (Aisne). — **C** : 1844. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanches et jeudis. — **F** : les dimanches, de 9 h. 30 à midi : les jeudis, de 13 h. 30 à 16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **G. Guéret**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **K, L** : 24.237. — **N** : 23. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. (1928). — **Qb** : 3.300 (1929). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.682 (1928). — **Ub** : 120.

A : **A. municipales** (1929). — **B** : l'Hôtel de Ville, *CHATELLERAULT* (Vienne). — **E, F** : mercredi et vendredi, 20 à 22 h., samedi 16 à 17 h. — **G** : 15-juillet-30 septembre. — **H** : **R. Garaud**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : de lecture. Quelques collections d'ouvrages savants, registres des paroisses, 33 vol. ; délibérations du corps de ville, 3 vol. ; finances, travaux publics, 3 vol. ; titres de la commune, 1 vol. ; registres et actes de police, 2 vol. ; corps et métiers, 1 vol. ; procès et correspondance, 2 vol. (45 vol., 20.704 feuillets) : — **K** : 10.100. — **M** : I. — **Q** : 2.200 fr. — **R** : 1926. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 6.900. — **Ub** : très peu par suite des prêts.

A : **Bibliothèque municipale** (1929). — **B** : rue Docteur-Bourée, *CHATILLON-s-SEINE* (Côte d'Or). — **C** : Pluviôse an II. — **E** : Jeudis et dimanches. — **F** : 2 à 4 h. — **G** : Vacances de l'enseignement secondaire, mais ouvert 3 dimanches entre 15 juillet et 15 octobre. — **H** : **J. Lagorgette**, rue de Marigny, à Châtillon-sur-Seine. — **J** : Archives du Maréchal Marmont, archives particulières, etc. — **K** : 21.000 vol. — **S** : Catalogues manuscrits tenus à jour. — **U** : la bibliothèque consent le prêt au dehors. — **Ua** : 3.200.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *CHAUMONT* (Haute-Marne). — **E, F** : semaine, 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **H** : **L. Delessard**, Archiviste départemental. — **J** : fonds Laloy (L.), acquisition récente (documents rassemblés par Laloy, député de Chaumont à la Convention) époque révolutionnaire et moyen âge : fonds de la famille de Vandeuil ; bibliothèques Barotte et Dagonet (ouvrages régionaux). — **K** : 25.580 liasses, 7.108 volumes, 664 portefeuilles, 7.038 registres, 760 cartons au récolement de 1923, y compris les archives modernes et la bibliothèque administrative. — **Q** : 1.500. — **R** : inventaires imprimés de la série G, n[os] 1-1101 (table sur fiches), de la série S, de la série T et du Fonds Laloy. — **S** : **I.** ms. insuffisants pour les séries **A, C** et partie de la série **Q** : classement récent pour le fonds de l'abbaye d'Auberive (série H) : I. ms. faits entre 1830 et 1849 (très sommaires) pour les séries G et H.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : 97, rue Victoire-de-la-Marne, *CHAUMONT* (Haute-Marne). — **C** : 1866. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : lundi et jeudi. **F** : 13 h. 30 m.-15 h. 30 m. pour la B. municipale ; 17 h. 30.-19 h. pour la B. populaire. — **G** : lundi en août et septembre. — **H** : **T. Husson**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : littéraire et scientifique, théologie. **J** : ms. et incunables, provenant de l'ancien Collège des Jésuites et d'abbayes de la Haute-Marne. — **K, L** : 49.000. — **N** : 273. — **O** : 130. — **P** : 14. — **Qa** : 3.500 fr. — **Qb** : 9.900 fr. **V** : la B. se divise en deux parties, la B. municipl et la B. populaire. — **Ua** : 23.238. — **Ub** : 3.976.

A : **A. de la Ville** (font corps avec la B. municipale (1929). — **B** : rue Thiers, *CHERBOURG* (Manche). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : **P.** — **E, F** : du 1[er] mai au 30 septembre, semaine, 14-21 h., du 1[er] octobre au 30 avril, dimanche, 10-12 h., 14-19 h., semaine, sauf lundi, 14-21 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Avoine**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : général. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms. — **V** : fonds d'A. abondant et important ; le classement des A. antérieures à 1790 a été fait d'une façon très remarquable par un bibliothécaire, M. Amiot ; pour les A. postérieures, le classement est en cours.

A : **A. du 1[er] Arrondissement Maritime** (1929). — **B** : Arsenal, *CHERBOURG* (Manche). — **C** : 1921. — **D** : ouverte aux recherches sur autorisation du Préfet Maritime. — **E** : [illegible] — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 ; 14-17 h. 30. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **V. de Masson d'Autume**, Archiviste. — **R** : Rép. numérique de la série K (travaux hydrauliques, 1922). — **S** : Rép. numérique des séries V, (Direction maritime) 1924, E (Inscription maritime), 1925, G (Constructions navales), 1926. 1C (Rôles d'équipage, 1927). Série 2C, Journaux de bord (1928). Série 2P, Archives du quartier de Saint-Valéry-sur-Somme (1929). **U** : non

A : **B. de la Marine** (1929). — **B** : Place Bonat, *CHERBOURG* (Manche). — **C** : 1836.

— **D** : ouverte aux officiers de la Marine et de la Guerre et aux personnels civils assimilés de la Marine. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m. -12 h. ; 13 h. 30 m.-18 h. — **G** : néant. **H** : Capitaine de vaisseau en retraite **Conrad-Bruat**, Conservateur. — **I** : général ; livres ayant traits surtout aux questions maritimes. — **K** : ca. 18.195. — **N** : ca.20. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. 1926. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : rue Thiers, *CHERBOURG* (Manche). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : **P.** — **E, F** : du 1er mai au 30 septembre, semaine, 14-21 h. : du 1er octobre au 30 avril, dimanche, 10-12 h., 14-19 h. ; semaine, sauf lundi, 14-21 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Avoine**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : général. — **K** : 65.000. — **N** : 455. — **O** : 8. — **P** : 40. — **Q** : 8.700 fr. — **Q***b* : y compris les traitements : 52.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés 1er tome (1885) : 2e tome : date imprécise. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches pour les 8.000 volumes entrés les derniers. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : en 1928 : 38.000. — **U***b* : en 1928 : 58.500. — **V** : la B. est, parmi les B. de province, une des plus remarquable ; les prêts au dehors et les lectures sur place sont en considérable augmentation.

A : **B. communale**. — **B** : 19, place de l'Hôtel de Ville, *CLERMONT* (Oise). — **C** : 1833. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : jeudi. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : 1er août au 30 septembre. — **H** : **E. Merlier**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 11.566. — **N** : 81. — **O** : 2. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **R, S , T** :C.imprimés, ms. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : Préfecture, *CLERMONT-FERRAND* (Puy-de-Dôme). Annexe à Riom pour une partie des fonds judiciaires (séries B, L, U). — **E** : tous les jours non fériés, sauf les jours de séance du Conseil général. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **P.-F. Fournier**, Archiviste. — **Q** : 3.500 fr. — **R** : série *A* (1863) : fonds 1 *C* à 4 *C* 6 volumes (1893 1916) ; série *L*, à l'exception des fonds judiciaires (1925). — **S, T** : pour une partie des autres séries.

A : **A. municipales**. — **B** : Documents antérieurs à 1790, aux A. départementales (Préfecture), le reste à la mairie, *CLERMONT-FERRAND* (Puy-de-Dôme). — **E, F** : comme les A. départementales. — **R** : fonds de Montferrand, série AA. à FF, 2 vol. (1902-1922).

A : **A. municipale et universitaire** (1929). — **B** : Boulevard Lafayette, *CLERMONT-FERRAND* (Puy-de-Dôme). — **C** : 1905. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : semaine, vendredi soir excepté. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14 h. 30 m.-18 h. ; du 1er août au 15 octobre, mardis et vendredis, 15 h 17 h ; du 16 octobre au dimanche des Rameaux, 20-22 h. les lundis mercredis, vendredis, — **G** : fermeture de Noël au jour de l'an ; du dimanche des Rameaux au dimanche de Quasimodo : — **H** : **O. Nicaud**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **M. Dousse**, Bibliothécaire municipal ; Mlle **W. Salvan**, Bibliothécaire universitaire, 5 employés. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : la plupart des ms. et des incunables proviennent des établissements religieux antérieurs à la Révolution. — **K, L** : ca. 150.000. — **M** : ca. 125.000. — **N** : 972. — **O** : 167. — **P** : 295. — **Q***a* : 88.000 fr. **Q***b* : 199.000. **R** : C. imprimés pour l'ancien fonds municipal. — **S, T** : tous les C. à l'exception de celui des ms. sont établis sur fiches. — **U** : consenti largement. — **U***a* : 12.500 (1928). — **U***b* : 64.000 (1928). — **V** : comprend la B. de l'Université, la B. municipale, la B. de l'École de médecine, la B. de l'Académie des Sciences de Clermont et la B. de la Société des Amis de l'Université de Clermont. Une bibliothèque populaire est annexée depuis 1922 à la B. : même personnel.

A : **B. Albert**. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *COGNAC* (Charente). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : jeudi, samedi, dimanche et lundi. — **F** : 14-17 h. en été ; 13 h. 30.-16 h., novembre à février. — **G** : 10 août au 20 septembre. — **H** : **J. Bierck**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : mixte. — **J** : fonds Albert (pièces manuscrites et imprimés) ; fonds Couraud ; collection de monnaires anciennes et modernes (don de M. Cor) ; collection de médailles et monnaies (don de M. J. Pellisson). — **K, L** : 23.347. — **N** : 85volumes de pièces manuscrites. — **O** : néant. **Q** : 500 fr. — **Q***b* : 3.200 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1914-1915). — **T**: C. sur fiches depuis 1907 et se complètent de fiches nouvelles à chaque entrée. — **U** : largement consenti. — **U***a* : 5.711. — **U***b* : 294.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : *COLMAR* (Haut-Rhin). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14 h.30-17 h. 30. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Herzog**, Archiviste. — **J** : archives du Conseil souverain d'Alsace ; de la Maîtrise des Eaux et Forêts à Ensisheim ; des anciens Tribunaux et Notariats de la Haute-Alsace ; de la Régence autrichienne d'Ensisheim ; de la Régence royale de Brisach, de l'Intendance d'Alsace (concern. la Haute-Alsace) ; de la

Commission intermédiaire ; des Seigneuries (Horbourg-Riquewihr, Ribeauvillé, Marmoutier et Hohlandsberg) ; des Familles nobles, du Clergé séculier des Abbayes et Couvents, des Commanderies de l'Ordre de Malte et de l'Ordre Teutonique ; Papiers de la période révolutionnaire. — **K** : ca. 20.000 liasses et registres (de 675 à 1800). — **Q** : 6.500 fr. — **Qb** : 9.600 fr. — **R** : I. sommaire, 2 vol. Colmar 1862-1870 et *État général par fonds des archives départementales* (Ancien régime et période révolutionnaire) : 1 vol., Colmar 1928. — **S** : I. ms. pour la plupart des séries. — **V** : on n'a mentionné que les A. historiques ; les A. administratives, depuis l'année 1800 ne sont pas comprises dans la statistique indiquée.

A : A. municipales (1929). — **B** : Mairie, rue des Clefs. *COLMAR* (Haut-Rhin). — **E** : semaine, sauf le samedi soir. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : un mois en été. — **H** : **N, Scherlen**, Archiviste m. — **J** : Fonds de l'ancienne ville impériale, Seigneurie de Sainte-Croix, Archives de l'hôpital civil. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : Les 3 premières séries sont classées et leur inventaire a été imprimé en 1913. — **S** : 8 I. pour les archives modernes et 1 cat. pour les archives historiques, plus un inventaire de la seigneurie de Sainte-Croix, un inventaire des « urpheden » et une table des quittances.

A : B. Municipale (1929). — **B** : 1, rue de Ribeauvillé, *COLMAR* (Haut-Rhin). — **C** : 1790-1795. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 9-12 h.-14-17 h. — **G** : 15 août au 1er octobre. — **H** : **A. Schmitt**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et de vulgarisation. — **J** : Collections I. Chauffour et H. Wilhelm ; Collection numismatique. — **K, L. M** : 130.000. — **N** : 1.000. — **O** : 1.400. — **P** : 60. — **Q** : 20.400 fr. — **R** : C. des Alsatiques de la collection I. Chauffour. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ub** : 20.290 (1928). — **Ub** : 6.354 (1928).

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : Mairie. *COMMERCY* (Meuse). — **C** : 1873. — **D** : **P** — **E** : jeudis. — **F** : 16 18 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **G. Denée**. Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : 16.400. — **M** : 20. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipales (1928). — **B.** Hôtel de Ville, *COMPIÈGNE* (Oise) — **D** : public. — **G, F** : pas encore fixés. — **G** : août septembre. — **H** : **J. B. Mestre**, Archiviste. — **F** : publique. — **J** : Collection d'ouvrages concernant Jeanne d'Arc. — **K, L** : 50.000. — **N** : 250. — **O** : 6 — **P** : 6. — **Q** : 4 500 — **R, S** : en plus catalogue d'ouvrage sur Jeanne d'Arc 1920-1926-1927 ; Inventaire sommaire par M. de Lépinois, imprimé ; Bibl. de l'Ecole de Chartes, 24e année, tome IV, 5e série 1863. — **V** : En cours de classement.

A : B. de la Ville. — **B.** : *COMPIEGNE* (Oise). — **D** : **P.** — **E, F** : lundi, mercredi : 19 h. 30 m.-21 h. 30 m. ; jeudi : 13 h.-16 h. ; Vendredi : 19 h. 30 m.-21 h. 30 m. ; samedi : 10-12 h. — **G** : Vacances universitaires. — **H** : **A. Caplain**, Conservateur ; **J. B. Mestre**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Encyclopédique. — **J** : Numismatique, legs Hoffmann. — **N** : 115. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 16. — **Qb** : 4.000 fr. — **R** : Manuscrits, legs Hoffmann, legs Sorel. — **S** : alphabétique, méthodique, chronologique. — **T** : les 2 premiers sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ub** : 5.648 (1924). — **Ub** : 1.844 (1925). — **V** : inventaire en cours.

A : A. municipales . — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *CONDOM* (Gers). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf fériés. — **F** : été 15-18 h., hiver 15-17 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **L. Mazéret**, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire. — **P** : 8. — **Q** : 300. — **R** : I. imprimés, non mis dans le commerce. — **V** : l'inventaire n'est pas terminé. Il ne comprend que les lettres A à FF. inclusivement.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *CONDOM* (Gers). — **C** : 1840. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : tous les jours sauf fériés, — **F** : 15 à 18 h. (été), 15-17 h. (hiver). — **F** : septembre. — **H** : **L. Mazéret**, Archiviste, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, livres de fonds. — **K** : 3.000. — **L** : 500. — **M** : 100. — **N** : 25. — **O** : 5. — **P** : 8. — **Q** : 300, — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimé ni fiches. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *CONSTANTINE* (Algérie) — **E** : [illegible] — **F** : [illegible] 11 h. ; 14 h.-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **P. Alquier** Archiviste. — **J** : [illegible] terres ; [illegible] vérifications des titres de propriété [illegible] juillet 1846) titres arabes antérieurs à la conquête française. — **Q** : 14.495. — **R** : Rép. alphabétiques : rép. sur fiches commencé.

A : B de la Société Archéologique, Historique et Géographique (1928). — **B** : Mairie. *CONSTANTINE* (Algérie). — **C** : 1852. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : tous les jours sauf le samedi soir. — **F** : 9-11 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 septembre. — **H** : **J. Bosco**, Bibliothécaire. — **Ua** : 149. — **Ub** : 18. — **I** : antiquités locales. — **Ia** : 69. — **Ib** : 17. — **K** : 3.020. — **U** : consenti, *voir* D.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : Mairie, *CONSTANTINE* (Algérie). — **C** : 1852. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le samedi soir. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m : 14-17 h 30. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **P. Alquier**. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : 22.851. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : en train. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.500. — **Ub** : 8.000 en 1928.

A : B. de la ville (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *COULOMMIERS* (Seine-et-Marne). — **C** : 1840. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et jeudi. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : du 15 août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **H. Randon**. — **I** : général. — **K** : 20.000 destinés au prêt sauf dictionnaires et atlas. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : ms. (1862 et 1907). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1862 et 1907). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1927 : 6.000. — **Ub** : en 1922 : 350.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville *DIEPPE* (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : 1830. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 14 h.-18 h. — **G** : 1er de l'an, Pâques, Pentecôte. — **H** : **G. Freycenon**, directeur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : anciennes congrégations, dons, achats. — **K, L, M** : 33.000. — **N** : 148. — **O** : 3. — **P** : 25. — **Q** : 6.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1883). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : un C. sur fiches onomastique, un autre méthodique pour les ouvrages entrés depuis 1883. — **U** : consent exceptionnellement. — **Ua** : 1.908 livres prêtés au dehors en 1928. — **Ub** : 8.285 ouvrages consultés dans les salles en 1928.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : rue du Colonel-Payan *DIGNE* (Basses-Alpes). — **C** : 1799. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : semaine, sauf jeudis. — **F** : 11-12 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **W. Aubin**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : mixte, surtout histoire et littérature. — **K** : 21.000. — **N** : 34 (38 volumes). — **O** : 6 (6 volumes). — **P** : 8. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **Qb** : 1.000 fr. — pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.000. — **R** : **Ub** : 600.

A : A. communales (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). — **E** : semaine, sauf samedi. — **F** : 8-10 h. 30 m. 13 h. 30 m-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : semaine sainte et semaine de Pâques · 1-15 septembre. — **H** : **Ch. Oursel**, Conservateur. — **J** : Riche fonds ancien de l'Administration communale de Dijon depuis le XIIe siècle. Délibérations, commerce et métiers, impots et administration financière notamment. Les registres et documents de l'ancienne justice communale, très nombreux, ont été versés aux A. départementales de la Côte d'Or.) — **K** : 1.680 registres, 1.912 liasses. — **Q** : 300 fr. (impression de l'I. sommaire). — **R** : **I.** imprimés, t. I à V (séries A M des archives anciennes). — **S** : **I.** ms. pour le trésor des Chartes et les registres de la Révolution. — **V** : Le cadre de classement des archives anciennes est particulier et comprend 13 séries, de A à M.

A : A. départementales (1928). — 8, rue Jeannin. *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **G** : septembre. — **H** : **F. Claudon**, Conservateur. — **J** : Chambre des Comptes de Dijon ; Parlement de Bourgogne ; Bailliages de Dijon, Beaune, Chatillon, etc. Intendance de Bourgogne ; Etats ou les finances de Dijon ; Etats de Bourgogne · titres de famille, évechés, chapitres, paroisses et fabriques ; abbayes, couvents, etc. — **Q** : 5.500 fr. — **R** : **I** imprimés des séries B (t. I-IV) C, (t. I-IV), D et E (t. I), G (t. I-III), L (t. I). — **S** · **I.** ms. des séries C, E, F, G, L, M, N, P, Q, S, V).

A : B. de l'Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres (1929). — **B** : Palais des Etats, *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). — **C** : 1725. — **D** : non P., à l'exception des collections déposées à la B. de la ville. — **G** : août à octobre inclus. — **H** : **J. Laurent**, Bibliothécaire, à la B. de la Ville. — **I** : Archéologie, Sciences, Beaux-Arts. — **J** : manuscrits, médailles provenant de dons anciens. — **P** : 410. — **R, S, T** : pas de C. — **U** : a lieu pour les collections déposées à la B. de la ville.

A : B. de la Commission des Antiquités de la Côte-d'Or (1928). — **B** : Tour de Bar. *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Commission. — **G** : du 15 juillet au 15 novembre. — **H** : **E. Fyot**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : composée surtout de périodiques, d'ouvrages archéologiques, de dessins, estampes, de photographies et de notes manuscrites classées par cartons. — **J** : la Commission possède un médaillier et des collections formant un Musée, ouvert gratuitement les jeudis et dimanche à 2 h. et les autres jours moyennant rétribution à la concierge (entrée place Rameau).

Antiquités romaines : objets préhistoriques du Moyen âge (sceaux, de la Renaissance du XVII^e et du XVIII^e siècle. — **R** : C. imprimé du *Musée* (1894). — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Commission.

A : **B. de l'Université** (1929). — **B** : 38, rue Chabot-Charny, *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : vacances des Facultés. — **H** : **C. Oursel.** — **I** et **J** : Ouvrages de Droit et Sciences et de Lettres (pas de Médecine). — **K, L, M** : 250.000 vol., thèses, écrits académiques, en bloc. — **N** : 9. — **P** : 370. — **Q** : 63.500 (1928). — **Qb** : 72.900 (1928). — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : 5, rue de l'École-de-Droit, *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). — **C** : 1708. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-18 h. (1^er novembre à Pâques) : 10-17 h. (Pâques au 1^er novembre). — **G** : semaine de Pâques, 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **C. Oursel,** Conservateur ; **J. Laurent,** Conservateur adjoint. — **I** : savante. — **J** : confiscations de la Révolution ; dons au cours du XIX^e siècle ; 1975 manuscrits (provenant de Cîteaux notamment ; collections bourguignonnes Baudot et de Juigne, E. Petit et de Truchis) ; 211 incunables ; riche cabinet d'estampes (collection de « chanoine de Clairblanc émigré). — **K, L, M** : ca. 170.000. — **Q** : 30.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés des incunables et des fonds particuliers. — **S** : C. ms. du fonds ancien. — **T** : C. sur fiches des nouvelles acquisitions. — **U** : refusé hors la ville sauf pour les ms.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Collège de l'Arc, *DOLE* (Jura). — **C** : 1822. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine (excepté samedi et dimanche). — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : universitaires ouverte le jeudi pendant les grandes vacances) ; facultatif. — **H** : **H. Segun,** Bibliothécaire ; **J. Palluy,** Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : ms. et incunables provenant, en grande partie, des établissements religieux antérieurs à la Révolution. — **K, L** : 4.380. — **N** : 417. — **O** : 5%. — **P** : 58. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **Qb** : 4.400 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1848) (doivent être remplacés par des fiches, à l'exception de celui des ms.). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1901). — **U** : consenti largement. — **Ua** : en 1922 : 1.593. — **Ub** : en 1922 : 1.215.

A : **A. communales** (1929). — Hôtel de Ville. *DOUAI* (Nord). — **E** : tous les jours sauf dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9-12 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **N...** — **R** : **I.** imprimés.

A : **B. de l'Union géographique du Nord de la France.** — **B** : Musée, *DOUAI* (Nord). — **C** : 1880. — **D** : non P. — **E** : dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h. — **I** : géographique. — **K, L** : ca. 8.000. — **P** : 150. — **R T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : 6, rue Fortier, *DOUAI* (Nord). — **C** : 1767. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf dimanches et jours fériés et pendant la période de vacances (Pâques et le mois d'août). — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-19 h. — **H** : **H. Louis-Noel,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 106.500. — **N** : 2.200. — **O** : 321. — **P** : 26. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1874, 1878, 1886, 1887, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1911). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua, Ub** : ca. 5.000. — **V** : par suite des décisions encore à prendre, il n'est point possible de répondre, de façon satisfaisante, aux autres questions.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — Boulevard Foch, *DRAGUIGNAN* (Var). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : **M. Courteuisse,** Conservateur. — **Q** : 2.400 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, B, E (partiellement), E. sup., et des A. anciennes de 3 communes du département. — **S** : **I.** ms. pour tout le fonds ancien du département et des communes.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : *DRAGUIGNAN* (Var). — **C** : 1802. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche après-midi et le lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h. 13 h., 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **E. Poupe,** Conservateur. — **I** : savante et populaire. — **J** : livres et couvents nationalisés à la Révolution. — **K, L** : 10.779. — **N** : 760. — **O** : 16. — **P** : 27. — **Q** : [illegible] fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. municipales.** — **B** : 2, rue Benjamin-Morel *DUNKERQUE* (Nord). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-12 h. 30. — **H** : **L. Baron.** — **J** : Magistral de Dunkerque ; Garde orphelins, etc. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : **I.** ms.

A : **B. de la Chambre de Commerce** (1920). — **B** : Hôtel de la Chambre de Commerce, quai Freycinet, *DUNKERQUE* (Nord). — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h.-14-18 h. — **H** : **N...** — **I** : commerciale, industrielle et maritime. — **J** : A. de la Chambre de Commerce depuis sa fondation (1700). — **K. L** : 36.600. — **N** : 150 (registres aux délibérations de la Chambre). — **Q** : variable (1.000 fr.). — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale**. — **B** : 2, rue Benjamin-Morel. *DUNKERQUE* (Nord). — **C.** : 1735. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches exceptés. — **F** : 10-12 h. 30 m., 16-19 h. 30 m. — **G** : du 15 juin au 15 septembre. — **H** : **W. Le Baron**. — **I** : belles-lettres, histoire géographie, beaux-arts, peu d'ouvrages scientifiques. — **J** : histoire locale et régionale (Flandre maritime) ; fonds ancien Magistral de Dunkerque, abbaye de Saint-Winnoc-Bergues et couvents de la région ; ms. Cat. des B. publiques de France par Lhermitte (t. XXVI) ; incunables. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : 87 (catalogue Lhermitte) plus cent autres ms. modernes (xv^e^, xvii^e^, xviii^e^ et xx^e^ siècles acquis depuis 1897). — **P** : 25. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : très largement consenti. — **V** : l'immeuble contenant la B. a été atteint en juin 1917 par une torpille aérienne ennemie, qui y a causé de graves dégâts ; les collections ont néanmoins très peu souffert. L'engin est tombé sur une partie de l'immeuble ne contenant guère de livres. Il y aura lieu cependant de procéder à de grosses réparations qui entraîneront la fermeture temporaire de ce dépôt.

A : **B. municipale** (1920). — **B** : rue du docteur-Verron (Ancien Collège), *ÉPERNAY* (Marne). — **C** : 1795. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine sauf lundi matin. — **F** : 9 12 h., 14 17 h. — **G** : du 1^er^ au 30 septembre. — **H** : [illegible] **E. Henry**. — **I** : encyclopédique : 1° livres provenant des établissements monastiques ; 2° ouvrages d'étude et de culture générale. — **J** : fonds Raoul-Chandon (histoire locale et viticulture). — **K** : 43.000 volumes et brochures. — **N** : 573. — **O** : 30. — **P** : 20. — **R** : C. imprimés (4 volumes). — **S** : 1.925. — **T** : C. sur fiches faisant suite aux C. imprimés. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1928 : 16.851 volumes. — **V** : établissement en complète réorganisation (locaux, reclassements, et C.).

A : **A. communales** (antérieures à 1800). — **B** : rue de Nancy (maison romaines), *ÉPINAL* (Vosges). — **E, F** : s'adresser à l'archiviste départemental. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Philippe**. Archiviste départemental. — **K** : ca. 1.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : pas de budget spécial. — **R** : I. imprimés en 7 volumes (pour la partie antérieure à 1790) 1885-1910.

A : **A. départementales**. — **B** : Préfecture, rue de la Préfecture, *ÉPINAL* (Vosges). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 8-12 h. ,14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Philippe**, Archiviste. — **K** : séries anciennes A, B, C, E (ca. 3.000 liasses et registres) ; G (ca. 3.500 liasses et registres), H (ca. 500 liasses et registres). — **Q** : 1.800 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés de la série G. (3 volumes, tables générales ; I. des sceaux). — **S** : C. ms. des séries modernes de K à Z.

A : **B. municipale**. — **B** : 2, rue de Nancy, *ÉPINAL* (Vosges). — **C** : 179. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine (sauf mercredi), 9-12 h., 14-16 h. ; dimanche 9-11 h. — **G** : semaine de Pâques et mois d'août. — **H** : **E. E. Martin**. Bibliothécaire : **E. Fournier**, sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : nombreux ouvrages du xviii^e^ siècle, renfermés dans des boiseries superbes et provenant, ainsi que les fonds spéciaux : 1° des anciennes et riches abbayes des Vosges, de sérotins, Moyenmoutier, Étival, Chaumouzey et couvents existant autrefois à Epinal ; 2° de la B. des princes de Salm, dont les petits états font aujourd'hui partie du département des Vosges. Le fonds de « Salm » est remarquable par la beauté des éditions, l'élégance et la richesse des reliures. — **K, L, M** : 47.000 vol. — **N** : 271. — **O** : 118. — **P** : 24. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé ancien. — **T** : 2 C. sur fiches (1 C. par ordre alphabétique d'auteurs et 1 C. méthodique). — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale**. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ÉTAMPES* (Seine-et-Oise). — **C** : réorganisée en 1875. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : vacances scolaires. — **H** : **F. Teychzeune**, Bibliothécaire municipal. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : 87.82 (estimés au prét.). — **N** : 598. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 5. — **Q** : 400 fr. — **Qb** : 700 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.470 (en 1919).

A : **B. départementales**. — **B** : à la préfecture, *ÉVREUX* (Eure). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. à 12 h. et 14 à 18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Baudot**. — **K** :

69.211, 1.375 reg., 11.729 portefeuilles. — **R** : I. imprimés séries A, B commencées ; C commencée, D, E, G, H, répertoires numériques séries V et T. — **S** : ms. série S, L, Q et F.

A : **B. de la Société libre d'Agriculture, Sciences Arts et Belles-Lettres de l'Eure** (1929). — **B** : Jardin des Plantes, *ÉVREUX* (Eure). — **C** : 1807. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : dimanche, mardi et jeudi. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H.** : **W. Francois**. — **J** : B. et papiers de François Rever, archéologue et naturaliste (1753-1828). — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **L** : ca. 2.000. — **N** : ca. 20. — **P** : ca. 100. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **R** : imprimés : Histoire, 1re Partie (Normandie) par E. Guillemare 1912. — **T** : 2 C. sur fiches, l'un par noms d'auteurs, l'autre par matières. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société. — **Ua** : ca. 2.000.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : *FLERS-DE-L'ORNE* (Orne). — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **V. Jamet**, Bibliothécaire : **L. de Vaubore**, Bibliothécaire-adjoint. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : ca. 7.000 pour cinq sur place : ca. 40.000 ; destinés au prêt : ca. 30.000). — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **M** : ca. 150. — **N** : ca. 500. — **O** : 1. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **Qb** : 7.620 fr. — **U** : consenti pour la littérature courante. — **Ua** : en 1927 : 9.800. — **Ub** : en 1927 : 402.

A : **A. départementales.** — **B** : Préfecture, *FOIX* (Ariège). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Laval**, Archiviste départemental. — **K** : Le nombre des liasses et registres est impossible à établir pour le moment, tous les fonds n'étant pas complètement classés. — **Q** : 1.800 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés : **I.** sommaire de la série C, répertoires numériques des séries C, L, H, K, N, V. — **S** : I ms. : répertoires pour les séries L. et Q. — **V** : L'inventaire sommaire de la série G, en cours de publication, est presque terminé.

A : **A. municipales.** — **B** : Aux A. départementales et à l'Hôtel de Ville, *FOIX* (Ariège). — **E, F** : pour les A. anciennes déposées aux A. départementales, tous les jours non fériés, 9-12 h., 14-17 h. 30 m. ; pour les A. conservées au Secrétariat, tous les jours non fériés, 8-11 h., 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **K** : en cours de classement. — **R, S** : pas d'I. imprimés ni ms. - **V** : Les A. anciennes, sauf les registres de l'état civil antérieurs à la Révolution, sont conservées à titre de dépôt aux A. départementales (série E, supplément). Les A modernes et l'état civil antérieurs et postérieurs à la Révolution sont conservés au Secrétariat de la Mairie de Foix.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, Allées de Villote, *FOIX* (Ariège). — **C** : 1817. **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et jeudi. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **I** : Théologie, Liturgie, Pères de l'Église et Histoire. — **J** : Monastères, abbayes, couvents et évêchés du Pays de Foix ; Evêchés de Pamiers, St-Lizier Mirepoix. — **K** : 13.000. — **N** : 67. — **O** : 19. — **R** : C. imprimés (1893). — **S** : C. ms. (1899). — **U** : prêt de deux vol. pour quinze jours. — **Ua** : 800. — **Ub** : consenti pour quelques érudits de la région ou de passage.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Place de la République, *FONTAINEBLEAU* (Seine-et-Marne). — **C** : 1837. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf samedi et jours fériés, 14-18 h. (mai à novembre) 13-17 h. de novembre à mai. — **G** : juillet. — **H** : **G. Desprès**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littérature, histoire, mémoires. — **K. L** : 17.100. — **O** : 8. — **P** : 12. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. - **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. communale.** — **B** : Rue de Pommeteul, *FOUGÈRES* (Ille-et-Vilaine). — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : hiver : 8 h. 30 m.-12 h. : été : 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30. — **G** : août. — **H** : Mme **Cocar**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 20.456. — **N** : 7. — **O** : 1. — **Qb** : 1.850 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1910). — **S** : C. ms. et sur fiches (1886). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1926 : 6.957. — **Ub** : en 1926, 7.397.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de la Préfecture, *GAP* (Hautes-Alpes). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **G. de Mantoyer.** Archiviste-paléographe adjoint. — **J** : B. dauphinoise de M. Paul Guillemin, donnée en 1915-1921 : collection cartographique, topographique, biographique et iconographique concernant le Dauphiné et les Alpes ; importants dossiers sur E. Augier, Berlioz, Faudran-Taglioni, Fleuret, Alex. Vollenhal, Maudrun, Mounier, Poitevin, Stendhal, etc.) : Manuscrits de Mistral, [illegible] manuscrits en 1924. — **K** : ca. 50.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : [illegible] et [illegible] imp. — **S** : chaque série a son répertoire manuscrit et la bibliothèque historique est cataloguée sur fiches.

A : **A. municipales** (1928). — **B** : Mairie, *GAP* (Hautes-Alpes). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Meyer.** — **R** : 2 vol. in-4°. — **S** : répertoires ms. divers.

A : **B. de la société d'Etudes des Hautes-Alpes.** — **B** : 26, rue de Provence, *GAP* (Hautes-Alpes). — **C** : 1882. — **D** : non P. — **E, F, G** : ouverte seulement sur demande adressée au Bibliothécaire. — **H** : **J. Meizel**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste, 8, rue Bon-Hôtel, Gap. — **I** : B. d'érudition, composée surtout de Publications savantes et de volumes publiés par les Sociétés savantes du Sud-Est de la France et du Piémont (Italie). — **K** : 1.010. — **L** : 410. — **P** : ca. 40. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches incomplet. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : Mairie. *GAP* (Hautes-Alpes). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours excepté le lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h., mardi, jeudi, vendredi, dimanche ; 17 19 h., mercredi et samedi. — **G** : un mois. — **H** : **F. Meizel.** — **K** : 18.829. — **P** : 12.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : *GRASSE* (Alpes-Maritimes). — **C** : 1793. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h. et 14-16 h. — **G** : du 15 août au 15 septembre — **H** : **J. C. Martin**, Conservateur. — **I** : général. — **J** : Les vieux fonds proviennent des établissements religieux supprimés à la Révolution et des bibliothèques de certains émigrés. — **K** : ca. 25.000 (destinés au prêt : 1.800). — **N** : 67. — **O** : 12. — **Q** : 19.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 30.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1812 et 1825) sans valeur ; autres C. ms. modernes partiels. — **T** : en préparation. — **U** : consenti pour la B. populaire. — **U***a* : 1928 : 2.200. — **U***b* (1928) : 4.500. — **V** : Inventaire général et catalogues en cours d'exécution.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : Préfecture, *GRENOBLE* (Isère). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **G. Letonnelier**, Archiviste — **J** : les fonds anciens comprennent : le fonds de l'ancienne Intendance du Dauphiné (série C.), noyau primitif ; les riches fonds judiciaires du Parlement, de la Chambre des Comptes, des juridictions subalternes (série B.) ; 6.000 protocoles de notaires versés de 1924 à 1927 (série E). Les fonds ecclésiastiques (clergé séculier et régulier) séries (G et H) ; les séries révolutionnaires (L et Q). Les fonds modernes sont constitués principalement par les versements périodiques de la Préfecture. — **K** : basses et rez-de-chaussées disposés sur 5 km. 500 de rayonnage. — **Q** : 3.500 fr. — **R** : L imprimés, série A, B (4 vol.) Série C. (1 vol.,) série HH. E. (notaires). 1 vol., série L. (2 vol.). — **S** : 328 I. ms.

A : **A. municipales** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *GRENOBLE* (Isère). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : **L. Royer.** Archiviste **M. Heymann**, aide-archiviste. — **R** : les fonds anciens sont complètement inventoriés, 6 vol. in-4° (séries A.A-LL).

A : **B. de l'Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie** (1928). — **B** : *GRENOBLE* (Isère). — **C** : 1820. — **D** : réservée aux médecins, aux étudiants en médecine, aux membres de l'Université. — **E** : tous les jours (pendant les vacances, un jour par semaine). — **F** : 14-19 h. — **G** : août, septembre, octobre, nouvel an et Pâques. — **H** : **R. Brunel.** — **I** : Sciences médicales, chirurgicales · Zoologie, Botanique, Pharmacie, toutes sciences naturelles. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **L** : ca. 2.800. — **M** : ca. 130.000. — **P** : ca. 58. **R** : 4 C. imprimés se suivant. — **S** : 1 registre d'entrée ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches par matières et noms d'auteurs. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : en 1928 : 1.000. — **U***b* : en 1927, 1.978.

A : **B. de l'Université** (1929). — **B** : Palais des Facultés, place de Verdun, *GRENOBLE* (Isère). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et étudiants : — **E** : semaine. — **F** : hiver : 9 h. 15 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14 h. 15 m.-18 h. ; été : 8 h. 15 m.-11 h. 15 m., 14 h.30m.-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : Nouvel an, Pâques ; août et septembre (service restreint). — **H** : **B. Caillard.** Bibliothécaire en chef ; Mlle **V. Deglaire**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : suivante. — **K** : 100.000 (ouvrages et périodiques reliés). — **L** : 7.500. — **M** : 122.000. — **N** : 39. — **P** : 900. — **Q** : en 1928 : achats de livres, 43.210 fr. ; périodiques : 50.000 fr. ; reliure : 10.000 fr. ; divers : 14.203 fr. — **S** : inventaires mss. — **T** : double catalogue sur fiches (ordre alphabétique d'auteurs, ordre de matières d'ouvrages). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1928 : 14.039. — **U***b* : 1928 : 33.652.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Place de Verdun, *GRENOBLE* (Isère). — **C** : 1772. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le lundi et le mardi matin. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 13h. 30 m.-16 h. (17 h. avril-octobre). — **G** : 15 jours à Pâques ; 15 septembre-5 octobre. — **H** : **L. Royer**, Conservateur ; **N. de Bonfils**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : théologique, historique et

littéraire. — **J** : manuscrits de la Chartreuse, incunables, médailles provenant de l'ancienne abbaye de Saint-Antoine-de-Viennois, fonds dauphinois. — **K. L. M** : 300.000. — **N** : 3.000. — **O** : 645. — **P** : 216. — **Q** : 90.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (1839, 3 vol.; manuscrits 1889 ; incunables, 1899 ; fonds dauphinois 1906-1924, 6 vol.). — **S. T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti dans la ville.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : *GUÉRET* (Creuse). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **H. de Berranger**, Archiviste départemental. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, C, D, E (première partie), H (première partie) et H (supplément : répertoires numériques : A et B, C, D, H, I.. **S** : pas d'I. ms.

A : **B., Musée. Bibliothèque et Archives de la ville** (1929). — **B** : *HAGUENAU* (Bas-Rhin). — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 15-18 h. — **G** : semaine avant et après Pâques, août. — **H** : **G. Gromer**, Conservateur. — **I** : historique et lecture. — **J** : imprimés de Haguenau (1489-1535), ca. 450 vol. 2.300 ouvrages sur l'Alsace, monnaies de Haguenau et d'Alsace, XII^e^-XVIII^e^ siècles. — **K** : 20.200. — **N** : 19. — **O** : ca. 200. — **P** : 27. — **Q** : 8.700 fr. pour la Biblioth. — **Q***b* : 37.500 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé (1875) mais incomplet, à rééditer. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. ms. sur fiches (1923). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 6.968. — **U***b* : ca. 5.500.

A : **B. du Comité flamand de France** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *HAZEBROUCK* (Nord). — **C** : 1853. — **D** : non P. — **I** : œuvres d'intérêt régional ou local : œuvres des poètes originaires de la Flandre maritime. — **J** : quelques manuscrits rassemblés par les membres titulaires durant les premières années d'existence de la Société et plaquettes rares imprimées en Flandre sous l'ancien régime. — **K** : ca. 3.000. — **P** : 20. — **R. S. T** : pas de C. — **U** : interdit. — **V** : la majeure partie des livres anciens, chartes, etc., a été détruite, en 1918, lors du bombardement de la ville de Bailleul, où la bibliothèque était abritée en ce temps.

A : **B. municipal** (1929). — **B** : *JOIGNY* (Yonne). — **C** : ancienne B. du Collège (commencement du XVII^e^ siècle). — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : 15 août au 1^er^ octobre. Du 24 décembre au 2 janvier, Quinzaine de Pâques, Jours de fêtes légales. — **H** : **A. Forgeot**, Bibliothécaire ; **J. Largeot**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : savante, mi-populaire. — **J** : nombreux fonds ; B. des Couvents ; Cabinets d'anciens jurisconsultes. — **K** : 21.772 (non compris une place, ca. 580 : destinés au prêt : 21.192). — **L** : ca. 420 (destinées au prêt). — **M** : 10. — **N** : 72. — **O** : I. — **P** : 2. — **Q** : 2.400 fr. — **Q***b* : 5.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches (1832). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : en 1927, 12.300. — **U***b* : en 1927, 320.

A : **B. du Prytanée Militaire** (1929). — **B** : *LA FLÈCHE* (Sarthe). — **C** : 1604. — **D** : Réservée, en principe, aux membres du personnel de l'École. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. à 11 h. 30 ; 14 h. à 17 h. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **J. Tallon**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Générale, Théologie (1601 vol.), Jurisprudence (1220 vol.), Sciences et Arts (8509 vol.), Belles-Lettres (4771 vol.), Histoire et Géographie (16528 vol.). — **J** : provenances diverses. — **K, L. M** : 32.629 (au 31-12 1927). — **N** : 85. — **O** : 26. — **P** : 54. — **R** : Catalogues imprimés pour les manuscrits seuls. — **S. T** : Catalogues manuscrits et sur fiches, à jour. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement.

A : 1 **A. départementales**. 2 **A. municipales** (1928). — **B** : *LANGRES* (Haute-Marne). — **V** : Les Archives ont été détruites lors de l'incendie de l'Hôtel de Ville, en 1892. Imprimé par M.-Jullien de Labouyale, Troyes, J. Brunard, 1882, in-4.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville *LANGRES* (Haute-Marne). — **C** : 1775. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche et lundi, 13 h. 30-16 h. 30. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **L. Marchand**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Eglises, Evêché et Congrégations de Langres ; Collections Grignon de Crécy ; Adelestand de Massey, de Montréal ; abbaye d'Auberive. — **K** : 19.464 (non classé sur place, 270 ; destinés au prêt, 9.729). — **M** : 4. — **N** : 147. — **O** : 14. — **P** : 4. — **Q** : 2.470 fr. — **Q***b* : 3.791 fr. — **R. S. T** : C. imprimés (des mss. et incunables). C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : en 1927, 2.182. — **U***b* : en 1927, 1.378.

A : **A. départementales**. — **B** : Préfecture, *LAON* (Aisne). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 12 h. - 14 h. 30. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Broche**, Archiviste départemental. — **R** : imprimés (séries A-H-L.). — **S** : série Q.

A : **B. communale** (1929). — **B** : 9, rue du Bourg, *LAON* (Aisne). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 13-17 h. du 1er mars au 31 août ; 12-16 h. du 1er octobre au 1er mars ; à titre d'essai, 18-20 h. les mercredis et vendredis. — **G** : septembre, sauf les deux derniers jeudis et vendredis et la semaine qui suit la fête de Pâques. — **K. L** : 52.752. — **N** : 721. — **O** : 36. — **P** : 12. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. communale** (1928). — **B** : Mairie, *LA RÉOLE* (Gironde). — **C** : 1889. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche. — **F** : 10-12 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **J. Delas**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littéraire et scientifique. — **J** : néant. — **K, L** : 5.712. — **N** : 2. — **P** : 3. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **S. T** : C. mss. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **G** : fêtes légales. — **H** : **F. de Vaux de Foletier**, Archiviste. — **J** : principaux fonds : Amirautés de Marennes, La Rochelle, Louisbourg ; cour des monnaies de La Rochelle ; présidiaux de Saintes et La Rochelle, intendance, consulaire et monnaie de La Rochelle, etc. ; intendance de La Rochelle, Evêchés, de Saintes, de Maillezais et La Rochelle, etc. — **K** : ca. 12.000 liasses et registres G. A. anciennes, 25.000 liasses et registres d'A. modernes, 2.000 volumes pour la B. historique. — **Q** : 4.500 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, B, C, D, E, G, H, V, X. — **S** : I. manuscrits des séries 10, 20, E (suppléments), F. I. — **T** : Tables de noms propres sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : en 1928, 175. — **U***b* : en 1928, 1.204.

A : **B. de la Ville**. — **B** : 32, rue Gargoulleau. *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure). — **C** : 1694. — **D** : P. — **E** : les lundi, jeudi et samedi, sauf les jours fériés ; pendant les grandes vacances, du 1er août au 1er octobre : le samedi (de quinzaine en quinzaine). — **F** : 12-16 h. (du 1er octobre au 1er mars) ; 12-17 h. (du 1er mars au 1er août) ; 13-16 h. (pendant les vacances). — **G** : semaine de Pâques et du 1er août au 1er octobre. — **H** : **G. Musset**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste : **W. Fuchs**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **J** : médaillier. **K** : 109.409. — **N** : 2.441 vol. — **O** : 14. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 4.121 fr. — **Q***b* : 15.754 fr. — **R** : 5 C. imp. **S** : 3 C. mss. — **T** : C. sur fiches (par noms d'auteurs). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 9.877. — **U***b* : 59.470.

A : **B. et A. municipales**. — **B** : 32, rue Gargoulleau, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure). — **C** : 1.604. — **D** : P. — **E** : les lundi, jeudi et samedi, sauf les jours fériés ; pendant les grandes vacances du 1er août au 1er octobre, le samedi (de quinzaine en quinzaine). — **F** : 12-16 h. (du 1er octobre au 1er mars) ; 12-17 h. (du 1er mars au 1er août) ; 13-16 h. (pendant les vacances). — **G** : semaine de Pâques et du 1er août au 1er octobre. — **H** : **G. Musset**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste : **W. Fuchs**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **J** : médaillier. — **K** : 112.154. — **N** : 2.415 vol. — **O** : 14. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 15.754. — **R** : C. mss., (1878, 1893, 1902, 1905). — **S** : C. mss. (1899, 1901, 1903). — **T** : C. sur fiches (par noms d'auteurs et par titres d'ouvrages pour les périodiques). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 11.56 (1926). — **U***b* : 61.900.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : Préfecture, *LA ROCHE-SUR-YON* (Vendée). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **H** : **P. Lanco**, Archiviste départemental. — **J** : fonds du marquisat d'Asnières la Châtaigneraie donné le 30 mai 1915 par M. le prince-duc de Bauffremont. **K** : 32.943 liasses et registres. **Q** : 3.500 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés sommaires des séries A, B, C ; répertoire numérique de la série V, 1898, 1910. — **S** : I. ms. des séries E (en cours de publication) G, H, L et Q.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : rue Noémie Hamard, *LAVAL* (Mayenne). **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **H** : **E. Laurain**, Archiviste départemental. **J** : fonds de Goué (donation Pointeau) ; fonds Angot (legs Angot) ; fonds Gadbin (donation Gasnier et Cte Foulques de Quatrebarbes) et achat ; minutes des notaires de Laval (versement de la Chambre des notaires de l'arrondissement) ; minutes de Me Hémar et de Me Cottu, de Laval, de Mes Bagourd et Barrault, d'Evron ; de Me Ameline, notaire de Saint-Ouen-les-Voûts ; de Me Leclerc, notaire à Mayenne ; de Me Turquet, notaire à Meslay ; de Me Bouttier, notaire à Château-Gontier ; dossiers des avoués de Laval, Faisant-Lamotte, Villeu, Lonfier, Marçais ; dossiers des tribunaux civils de 1re instance de Château-Gontier, de Laval et de Mayenne jusqu'en 1899 inclus et des tribunaux de commerce de Laval et de Mayenne jusqu'en 1852 inclus ; dossiers de la cour d'assises de la Mayenne jusqu'en 1899, des justices de paix du département jusqu'à 1830 ; registres de l'état religieux pour les arrondissements de Laval, de Mayenne et de Château-Gontier antérieurs à 1833 ; archives municipales de Laval antérieures à 1825, des établissements hospitaliers de Craon et de Laval jusqu'en 1899. — 1.300 fr. (en-

trotien du bâtiment affecté sur le crédit général des bâtiments départementaux). — **R** : imprimés. — **Q** : série B (2 vol. publiés) ; série E (3e en cours) et série H (volume en cours). — **S** : répertoire des minutes des notaires et répertoire sommaire des registres de contrôle et de l'enregistrement (mss.).

A : B. de la Ville (1929). — **B** : *LAVAL* (Mayenne). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi. — **F** : 8-11 h., 13-16 h. — **G** : 1er août au 15 septembre et une semaine à Pâques. — **H** : **J. Cahour**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : 67.200 (y compris les tirages de la commission historique et archéologique de la Mayenne, de la Chambre de commerce et de *Mayenne-Sciences*). — **N** : 305. — **O** : 15. — **Q** : 25.300 fr., dont 18.600 pour les traitements. — **T** : C. sur fiches méthodiques et alphabétiques. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : Histoire de la B., par J. Cahour et C. autographié du *fonds* local. C. mss. des articles relatifs à la guerre parus dans les revues que reçoit la bibliothèque de 1914 à 1919.

A : B. communale (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *LE CATEAU* (Nord). — **C** : 1835. — **D.** P : — **E** : **F** mardi et vendredi, 18 h. 30-19 h. 30 ; jeudi, 15 h. 17 h. 30. — **G** : juin et juillet (pour inventaire). — **H** : **J. Cardon.** — **I** : populaire. — **J** : Ouvrages anciens de 1520 à 1700 provenant pour la plupart de monastères des environs disparus, constituant le vieux fonds et recueillis dans les greniers du Collège de la ville. — **K, L** : Nombre total des volumes et brochures, 7.474. — **N** : 1. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **R, S** : C. imprimés (1905) et mss. (1905 à refaire). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : Nombre de volumes prêtés au dehors, 5.720.

A : B. de la Société de Géographie commerciale (1929). — **B** : 5, rue [illegible] Vacherot. *LE HAVRE* (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : 1884. — **D** : réservée aux membres. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 18 h. 30 m.-19 h. 30 m. — **H** : **Ch. Noel**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : géographie. — **K** : ca. 6.000. — **L** : plusieurs milliers. — **P** : 200. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **U** : consenti à ses membres.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : 2 *bis*, rue Ancelot, *LE HAVRE* (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : 1800. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : Pendant toute l'année de 9 h. 30 à 22 h. sans interruption. Dimanche de 9 h. 30 à 12 h. toute l'année, et de 14 h. 30 à 18 h. 30 du 1er octobre au 31 mars. — **G** : Néant. — **H** : **P. Loglé**, Conservateur ; **L. Raoult**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **H** : quelques beaux mss. provenant de Saint-Wandrille (Xe, XVe siècles ; collection Chardey, d'environ 5.000 volumes, brochures et pièces concernant l'histoire de la Révolution. — **K, L, M** : 78.000. — **N** : 493. — **O** : 35. — **P** : 110. — **Q** : 48.500 fr. — **Qb** : 136.800 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (2 vol. in-8°, 1886). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : Service de renseignements bibliographiques par téléphone (Tél. 30-67). Manuel-Guide du Lecteur (gratuit).

A : B. de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de la Sarthe (1929). — **B** : Hôtel Tessé, 2, rue de Tessé, *LE MANS* (Sarthe). — **C** : 1761. — **D** : réservée aux sociétaires. — **E** : dimanche et mercredi. — **F** : 9-11 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **W. Delaunay**, président ; **G. Hutrel**, Archiviste. — **I** : scientifique, littéraire, historique et agricole. — **J** : fonds ms. et imprimé de l'ancienne Société d'Agriculture, de la Généralité de Tours, Bureau du Mans ; Herbier de France du Dr Rendu, Herbier de la Sarthe de A. Gentil, Conchyliologie de la Sarthe, collection Gentil ; Galerie de portraits d'anciens manceaux. — **K, L** : ca. 16.000 ; destinés au prêt : ca. 16.000. — **M** : ca. 150. — **N** : 21 gros cartons in-folio. — **O** : 4. — **P** : bulletins de 70 sociétés savantes françaises et étrangères. — **Q** : 200 fr. — **Qb** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1877-81) ; supplément (1911) et Table générale des 40 premiers volumes du bulletin de la Société (1906). — **S** : C. ms. (1911-1924. 4 suppléments). — **T** : C. sur fiches, en cours d'exécution. — **U** : consenti aux sociétaires. — **Ua** : en 1927, 120.

A : B publique de la Ville (1929). — **B** : rue Saint-Pierre, *LE PUY-EN-VELAY* (Haute-Loire). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. (en juillet, août et septembre, 14-17 h.) ; 19-22 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : C. **Fabre.** — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : fonds Ph. Jourde. — **K, L** : ca. 40.317. — **N** : 137. — **O** : 21. — **P** : 11. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : un C. ms. en mauvais état, à refaire. — **T** : C. sur fiches (fonds Philippe Jourde). — **U** : consenti, sauf pour le fonds Jourde. — **Ua** : 916. — **Ub** : 9.474.

A : A. départementales du Nord (1929). — **B** : 1, rue du Pont-Neuf, *LILLE* (Nord). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. Bruchet.** — **K** : ca 100.000 articles pour les fonds anciens, 12.000 articles pour les fonds révolutionnaires. — **R** :

Inventaires : série B (Ch. des comptes) 10 vol., série L... 1 vol. Répertoire numérique de la Chambre des Comptes de Lille, série B, par M. Bruchet, Lille 1921, 2 vol. in-4. Répertoire numérique des fonds bénédictins et cisterciens, série H, par M. Bruchet, Lille 1928, 1 vol. in-4°. — **S** : I. ms. séries B, C, D, E, G, H, Q. — **V** : dépôt considérable, particulièrement important pour l'histoire des Pays-Bas sous la domination des comtes de Flandre, des ducs de Bourgogne et de la Maison d'Autriche ; riches collections de diplômes et cartulaires dans les fonds religieux ; documentation très abondante pour la série révolutionnaire.

A : **B. de la Chambre de Commerce** (1929). — **B** : Palais de la Bourse, *LILLE* (Nord). — **C** : ca. 1714, mais le classement n'a commencé qu'en 1878. — **D** : P., mais plus spécialement pour les commerçants, industriels, professeurs, étudiants. — **E** : Tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **N...** — **I** : Économie politique financière, industrielle, commerciale et sociale, documents des douanes, des brevets d'invention : les marques de fabrique et de commerce, les annales de chambres de commerce de France, des chambres de commerce françaises à l'étranger et d'un certain nombre de chambres étrangères ; des expositions en France et à l'étranger ; des congrès de navigation, de chambres de commerce. Les enquêtes statistiques des différents Ministères. Missions, voyages, explorations, journaux et revues concernant les colonies, les transports et en général les ouvrages se rapportant au Commerce et à l'Industrie. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de la Société de Géographie** (1928). — **B** : 116, rue de l'Hôpital-Militaire, *LILLE* (Nord). — **C** : 1880. — **D** : réservée aux sociétaires. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 15-18 h. — **K L** : ca. 1.700. — **P** : 100. — **S, T** : C ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux sociétaires.

A : **B. de l'Institut Pasteur** (1929). — **B** : 20, boulevard Louis-XIV, *LILLE* (Nord). — **C** : 1895. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H. Mlle M. Van de Voorde**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **K** : 1.800 et 2.500 périodiques reliés. — **Q** : 12.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. des Facultés catholiques** (1929). — **B** : 60, boulevard Vauban, *LILLE* (Nord). — **C** : 1875. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **H. Dubrulle**. — **I** : savante et encyclopédique. — **J** : fonds théologique important, 2.000 médailles. — **K, L, M** : ca. 300.000. — **P** : ca. 550. — **Q***b* : 30.000 fr. — **R** : C. de revues. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : en 1925-1926 : 7.000. — **U***b* : en 1925-1926 : 32.000.

A : **B. du Musée commercial et colonial** (1929). — **B** : 2, rue du Lombard, *LILLE* (annexée au Musée et au premier étage de celui-ci). — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf lundis. — **F** : 10-16 h. (ou 17 h. suivant la saison). — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Meyer.** — **I** : commerciale, coloniale, industrielle, économique, financière, sociale. — **J** : Parmi les volumes figurant dans la salle de lecture et bibliothèque du Musée se groupent les annuaires généraux des principaux pays, quantité d'annuaires spéciaux et nombre de documents statistiques, administratifs et cartographiques. — **K L** : ca. 3.500. — P : 600. — **Q** : 7.000 fr. — **S** : il existe un I. — **U** : pas de service de prêt. — **V** : *Aucune formalité* n'est requise des visiteurs pour consulter tous les documents garnissant la salle de lecture qui est ouverte toute l'année, sauf les jours de fêtes légales.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Provisoirement à la Bibliothèque de l'Université (depuis l'incendie du 24 avril 1916) *LILLE* (Nord). — **C** : 1803. — **D** : provisoirement non P. — **H** : **L. E. Macaigne**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique, fonds régional. — **K** : 120.000 intacts. Une partie des périodiques et environ 10.000 ouvrages ont été détruits par le feu. Des achats pour remplacement sont effectués. — **N** : 2.143. — **O** : 303. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches en réfection.

A : **B. universitaire** (1929). — **B** : Place de l'Université, *LILLE* (Nord). — **C** : 1883. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et étudiants de l'Université. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : comme l'Université. — **H** : **L. E. Macaigne**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 553.000. — **M** : 200.000. — **P** : 1.700. — **Q** : 107.000 fr. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : 2, rue des Combes, *LIMOGES* (Haute-Vienne). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Petit**, Archi-

viste. — **J** : Minutes des notaires, en dépôt. Manuscrits provenant de la Bibliothèque du Grand séminaire de Limoges. — **K** : près de 20.000 liasses et registres. — **R** : I. imprimés. — **S** : répertoire ms.

A : **A. municipales.** — **B** : Place de l'Ancienne-Comédie, *LIMOGES* (Haute-Vienne). — **E, F, G, H** : *voir* B. municipale. — **J** : peu de documents antérieurs au XVIe siècle. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **S** : I. ms. — **V** : les documents des A. municipales antérieurs à 1790 ont été mis en dépôt à la B. communale.

A : **B. de la Société archéologique et historique du Limousin.** B : partie aux A. départementales et partie au Musée national Adrien-Dubouché, *LIMOGES* (Haute-Vienne). — **C** : 1845. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **G** : juillet-août-septembre. — **H** : **P. Didier**, Bibliothécaire, avenue Berthelot. — **I** : histoire locale. — **K** : ca. 2.000. — **R** : C. imprimés des ouvrages anciens et des manuscrits (1888-1905). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : 6, place de l'Ancienne-Comédie, *LIMOGES* (Haute-Vienne). — **C** : 1804. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-12 h., 13-16 h. (samedi en été : 10-12 h., 13-16 h.) ; dimanche : 9-12 h. — **G** : août et septembre (sauf le samedi) ; du jeudi-Saint au dimanche de Quasimodo. — **H** : **G. Girard**, Conservateur ; **L. Goulard**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique, historique et littérire principalement. — **J** : fonds Bouty-(littérature) ; legs Romanet du Caillaud (Histoire et voyages). — **K** : 96.000. — **L** : 100.000. — **N** : 175. — **O** : 30. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 7.100 fr. — **Qb** : 24.780fr. — **R** : **C.** imprimés(1858-1863) tenus à jour. — **S** : C. ms. partiels. — **T** : C. sur fiches (tenues à jour depuis 1906). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 10.974. — **Ub** : 31.621. — **V** : locaux insuffisants : des milliers de volumes ont dû être transportés dans les greniers du Musée municipal.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Place Matignon, *LISIEUX* (Calvados). — **C** : 1833. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 13-16 h. (dimanche, d'octobre à mai, 14-16 h.). — **G** : 15 août-1er octobre. — **H** : **E. Deville**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 32.000. — **L** : ca. 2.500 et 3.000. — **M** : 120. — **N** : 24. — **O** : 30. — **P** : 18. — **Q** : 800 fr. — **R, T** : C. sur fiches. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **U** : consenti à titre onéreux.

A : **B. municipale.** B : Hôtel de Ville, *LODÈVE* (Hérault). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf le vendredi. — **F** : 9 à 12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 au 30 décembre. — **H** : **F. Jaumes,** Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **K** : 27.200. — **L** : 3.000. — **N** : 10. — **P** : 8. — **Q** : 2.100. fr. — **S** : 5. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.000. — **Ub** : 6.000.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). *LONS-LE-SAUNIER* (Jura). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : septembre. — **H** : **C. Daville**, Archiviste départemental. — **N** : 37 (en 1926). — **R, S** : I. imprimé et ms.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *LONS-LE-SAUNIER* (Jura). — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche, mardi, jeudi. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **L. Jousserandot**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 39.592.

A : **A. du 3e arrondissement maritime** (1928). — **B** : Arsenal, *LORIENT* (Morbihan). — **D** : ouverte aux recherches, sur autorisation du Préfet Maritime. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30m., 13 h. 30 m.-1 h. 30 m. (été) ; 13-16 h. (hiver). — **G** : août. — **H** : **F. Marec.** — **J** : fonds des divers services du 3e Arr. maritime, depuis la fin du XVIIe siècle ; fonds de la Compagnie des Indes, de l'administration, de l'Inscription Maritime ; pièces relatives à l'escadre Paul Jones. — **K** : 30.411 cartons ou liasses. — **R** : I. sommaire du fonds de la Compagnie des Indes. Rép. numériques : séries A, E, F, L, O, imprimées ; séries D, G, H, K, 1 B, 1 C, 1 P, 2 P, S en cours d'impression.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *LORIENT* (Morbihan). — **C** : inconnue. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf le lundi. — **F** : hiver, 10-12 h. ; 15-19 h. Été : 10-12 h. ; 16-19 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **L. Le Bourgo**. Bibliothécaire-Archiviste : **M. Jaffré.** Bibliothécaire-Adjoint. — **K** : 23.167. — **N** : 5. — **O** : néant. — **P** : 38. — **Q** : 6.150 fr. — **Qb** : 17.055 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1896). — **S** : Catalogues manuscrits (1927). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1896 et 1928). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.156 (en 1928). — **Ub** : 18.189 (en 1928).

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : *LOUVIERS* (Eure). — **C** : 14 avril 1833. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, samedi : 13-15 h. ; dimanche : 9-11 h. — **G** : 8 jours à Pâques ; 8 jours à la

Fermeture annuelle du 1er août au 15 septembre. — **H** : G. **Creton.** — **I** : Histoire, Littérature, Voyages (romans, etc.). — **J** : fonds Léopold Marcel (368 numéros, Histoire de la Normandie). — **K** : 25.058. — **N** : 37. — **O** : 34. — **P** : 3. — **Q** : 2.400 fr. — **Qb** : 4.600 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1843). — **S** : C. ms. (1900). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1906). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 8.204. — **Ub** : 628.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : ancien Hôtel de Ville, *LUXEUIL* (Haute-Saône), — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 13-15 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : Mlle **G. Horiot,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **J** : Fonds spéciaux, ancien fonds (1873) : dons du Ministère de l'Instruction publique (irréguliers), dons de l'Etat, dons particuliers et fonds séminaire (1910). — **K** : 10.180 vol. — **N** : 7. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 7. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **Qb** : 2.100 fr. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 9.300. — **V** : La B. a été ouverte pendant toute la guerre.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : 2, chemin de Montauban, *LYON* (Rhône). — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. **H** : **C. Faure,** Archiviste en chef. — **J** : Importants fonds judiciaires (Sénéchaussée de Lyon, Bailliage de Beaujolais, Tribunal de la Conservation) et religieux (chapitre métropolitain, chapitre de Saint-Just, abbaye d'Ainay, ordre de Malte, ordre de St-Antoine). — **Qb** : 105.050 fr. — **R** : A, B, C, D, E, (1 vol. : 1865) ; E supplément (2 vol., 1902 et 1906) ; H, Ordre de Malte (1 vol., 1895) ; S : chapitre métropolitain de Lyon, par Lemonne, 28 vol. in-fol. (1765-1769), etc.

A : **A. des Hospices civils de Lyon** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel-Dieu (place de l'Hôpital) et Hôpital de la Charité (1, rue de la Charité), *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : 542 (Hôtel-Dieu) : 1534 (Charité). — **D** : P. — **E** : le mardi et le vendredi à la Charité, les autres jours à l'Hôtel-Dieu. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : août. **H** : **A. Croze.** Archiviste. — **R** : I. imprimé des Arch. de la Charité en 5 volumes. — **S** : I. ms. des Arch. de l'Hôtel-Dieu.

A : **A. municipales anciennes** (1929). **B** : antérieures à 1789 à la Bibliothèque de la Ville, 4, avenue de la Bibliothèque, *LYON* (Rhône). — **D, E, F, G** : jours et heures d'ouverture de la Bibliothèque. **H** : **H. Joly,** Conservateur en Chef des Bibliothèques et Archives historiques. — **J** : Archives antérieures à 1789 sauf registres d'Etat-civil (B.B. délibérations consulaires depuis 1416, C.C. Comptabilité très riche surtout pour le XVIe siècle.) **N** : ca. 7000 registres et liasses. — **R** : Inventaires AA et BB (1 vol. par Rolle, 1865) : CC (t. I par Rolle 1875, t. II par C et G. Guigue et Vaëssen, 1887). — **S** : Inventaire Chappe (XVIIIe s.). — **V** : Les archives sont soumises au règlement de communication des manuscrits.

A : **A. municipales modernes** (1928). **B** : depuis 1789, Hôtel de Ville, *LYON* (Rhône). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9 à 12 h., 14 à 18 h. — **H** : **Jean Vermorel** Archiviste.

A : **B. de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon** (1929). — **B** : palais des Arts, place des Terreaux, *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : 1.700. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardis non fériés. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : 1er juillet-1er novembre. — **H** : **E. Vial,** Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : Encyclopédique : Sciences, Lettres et Arts. — **J** : Fonds Adamoli de 3.000 ouvrages, antérieurs à 1760. Fonds L. Bégule (1.000 pièces Beaux-Arts). Médaillier d'environ 300 pièces. — **K, L, O** : 120.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches (en cours d'exécution). — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. de la Chambre de Commerce** (1929). — **B** : Palais du Commerce, *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : 1864. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf samedi après-midi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : Mlle **H. Buisson.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : économique et sociale. — **K** : 26.000. — **L** : 18.000. — **P** : 230. — **Qb** : 23.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. (1864) et sur fiches (1906). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1928 : 338 vol. et 400 périodiques.

A : **B. de la Section lyonnaise du Club alpin français** (1929). **B** : 4, rue de Gentil, *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : non P. **H** : **J. Marmorat.** — **I** : alpine et sciences de la montagne. — **K** : 5.834 volumes et cartes, 4.000 vues de montagne. — **P** : 38. — **Qb** : 4.500. — **S** : C. ms. (1875). — **T** : C. à jour. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Section seuls.

A : **B. de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Industries de Lyon.** **B** : 1, rue Bellecour, *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : 1761. **C** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf le dimanche. — **F** : de 8 h. à 10 h. et de 14 h. à 20 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **G. Roux,** Archiviste-

Bibliothécaire : **W. Reynouard.** Agent de la Société y résidant : **P. Cahane.** Secrétaire général. **I** : ouvrages d'agriculture, de sciences et d'industrie. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **L** : 9000. — **N** : 140. — **P** : ca. 210 revues et périodiques. — **R** : C. sommaire (1905). — **S** : **C.** ms. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : **B. de la Ville et Archives historiques** (1929). — **B** : 4, avenue de la Bibliothèque, *LYON* (Rhône). Téléphone Franklin 13-35. — **C** : 1611. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : semaine : 10-12 h., 14-18 h., 20-22 h ; Dim. et Fêtes : 13-19 h. — **G** : 1er-24 août. — **H** : **H. Hoÿ**, Conservateur en Chef ; **G. Magnien. C. Roux.** Conservateurs adjoints. **I** : Encyclopédique, excepté médecine, droit, sciences pures laissés à la bibliothèque universitaire. **J** : Manuscrits : 1° Fonds général (mss. précolombiens et extra-européens de l'Abbaye de l'Ile-Barbe et Primatiale, mss. des Chanoines-comtes, Dominicains, Augustins, Carmes, Récollets, Séminaire St.-Irénée, Collège Trinité) ; 2° Fonds Coste (pièces d'archives intéressant l'histoire de Lyon) ; 3° Fonds Morin-Pons (mss. des Lyonnaises et lauriers) ; 4° Fonds Charavay (autographes, surtout période révolutionnaire) ; 5° Fonds Palais des Arts ; 6° Archives municipales antérieures à 1789. — Imprimés : Fonds général (Bibl. Camille de Neuville, Patristique, conciles, etc.) ; Incunables ; Fonds lyonnais (collection Coste) ; Fonds Lacassagne *a*) Fonds Marat : éd. originales, pamphlets, journaux de Marat, *b*) Bibl. de médecine légale ; Fonds Becker (ouvr. sur la musique) ; Recueil vert (géographie ancienne, impressions rares du XVIe s.) ; Fonds Mestre (éd. à grav. XVIe-XVIIIe s., rel. maroquin) ; Fonds Bonafous (sériciculture) : Fonds de la guerre 1914-1918 ; Fonds de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Industrie de Lyon ; périodiques et ouvrages techniques. — Cabinet des Estampes (25.000 estampes et dessins originaux). — Objets d'art : consoles Louis XV, mobilier du Cardinal Fesch. — **K, L, M** : ca. 622.000. — **N** : 9.753 et 7.000 liasses et registes d'Archives. — **O** : 899. — **P** : 220. — **Q** : 83.000 fr. — **Qb** : 279.915 fr. — **R** : C. général des mss. par A. Molinier, Desvernay, Guigue et Vaesen. t. XXX, XXXI et suppl. XLII p. 1-278 (Fds. général et fonds Charavay), 1900-1904. C. Bibliothèque Lyonnaise Coste par A. Vingtrinier. 1853. C. des Incunables par M. Pellechet, 1893. C. des plans et vues par M. Audin, 1909-1913. C. du Fonds de la guerre 1914-1918 fasc. 1-18, classement décimal (interrompu). C. du fonds Lacassagne par C. Roux, 1922. C. des mss. à peinture par V. Leroquais 1920. C. des Reliures par H. Joly 1925. — **S** : Fonds général des imprimés sur registres in-f°. 1810 sq. Supplément au Catalogue des Incunables 1919. C. des Estampes 1850. — **T** : C. général en réfection (fiches dactylographiées format international, blanches pr. auteurs, bleues pr. matières, roses pr. dépouillements de périodiques. Forme dictionnaire analytique. 1900-1928 achevé. XIXe s. à moitié fait. — **U** : Interdit. — **Ub** : 135.127, pour 63.500 lecteurs.

A : **B. de l'Université de Lyon** (1929). — **B** : 18, quai Claude Bernard, *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : 1897 (constituée avec les fonds des B. des facultés existant depuis 1879). — **D** : réservée aux fonctionnaires, étudiants : autres personnes sur autorisation. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 45 m., 14-18 h. 45 m. — **G** : août, septembre et octobre (un service de prêt a lieu deux fois par semaine). — **H** : Mme **Jodelet**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; Mme **Messonnier**, **J. Le Chapelain.** Mlle **Joly.** Bibliothécaires. **I** : savante, ouvrages spécialement destinés aux professeurs et aux étudiants. — **K** : 187.971. — **L** : 9.525. — **M** : 188.099. — **N** : 103. — **O** : 63. — **P** : 1.250. — **Q** : 126.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **Ua** : 15.000. — **Ub** : 32.650.

A : **B. des Facultés catholiques** (1929). — **B** : 25, rue du Plat (Droit, Lettres, Sciences, Théologie) ; 30, rue Sainte-Hélène, *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : réservée aux étudiants ; autres personnes sur autorisation. — **E** : semaine, sauf le jeudi après-midi. — **F** : 8 h.30-11 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **W. Vargoz.** — **I** : savante. — **K** : 50.000. — **M** : La collection des thèses de Doctorat ès lettres à peu près complète. — **P** : 100. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : aux professeurs et étudiants seulement.

A : **B. du laboratoire d'anthropologie et paléontologie humaine** (1929). — **B** : Faculté des Sciences de Lyon, *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : 1910. — **D** : réservée au personnel universitaire et aux membres de l'Association régionale de paléontologie humaine et de préhistoire. — **E, F, G** : tous les jours 14-18 h., sauf pendant les vacances universitaires. — **H** : **W. Mayet.** — **I** : technique. — **K, L, M** : environ : 5.000.

A : **B. du Muséum des Sciences naturelles.** — **B** : Muséum, *LYON* (Rhône). — **D** : réservée aux personnes désirant faire des travaux scientifiques : *identification, classement et description* des pièces des collections. — **H** : mêmes fonctionnaires que pour le Muséum des Sciences naturelles de Lyon. Cl. Gaillard. Préparateur. — **I** : savante. — **K, L** : ca. 6.000 ; destinée à l'étude sur place et au prêt. — **Q** : [illegible]. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés.

A : **A. de l'Académie de Mâcon** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel Senecé, *MACON*, Rue Sigorgne (Saône-et-Loire). — **C** : 1805. — **D** : A. non publiques. — **H** : **E. Demaizière**, conservateur. — **J** : papiers Désiré Monnier. — **K** : ca. 200 liasses et registres.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : Rue de la Préfecture, *MACON* (Saône-et-Loire). — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Morgand,** Archiviste-Paléographe. — **J** : Fonds civils (fonds Thiard provenant du château de Pierre-en-Bresse, etc.), fonds ecclésiastiques (fonds provenant de trois évêchés : Autun, Châlon-sur-Saône, Mâcon) et de grandes abbayes : Cluny, Tournus, Saint-Martin d'Autun, etc.). — **Q** : 3.500 fr. — **R, S** : I. imprimés des séries A, B, C, D, E, F, H ; G, en cours d'impression ; répertoires.

A : **B. de l'Académie de Mâcon** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel Sénecé, rue Sigorgne. *MACON* (Saône-et-Loire). — **C** : 1805. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **A. Morgand**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : B. savante. — **K** : ca. 18.000. — **L** : ca. 3.700. — **N** : ca. 50. — **P** : ca. 150. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches (pour brochures seulement). — **U** : Prêt consenti aux membres de l'Académie.

A : **Bibliothèque et Archives municipales** (1929). — **B** : 6 bis, cours Moreau, *MACON* (Saône-et-Loire). — **C** : 1828. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours ouvrables, sauf le samedi de 17 h. à 19 h. — **G** : vacances des lycées et collèges. — **H** : **L. Laurencin,** Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Fonds Henri Havard (1921) Beaux-arts et littérature. — **K** : environ 60.000 vol. et 960 dossiers d'archives communales antérieures à 1790. — **N** : 396. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 52. — **Q** : 1.600 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : Catalogues manuscrits 1928. — **T** : Catalogues sur fiches, en cours. — **U** : dans la ville de Mâcon. — **Ua** : 1.197. — **Ub** : 1.238.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : Place Clemenceau, ex-place d'Armes, *MARMANDE* (Lot-et-Garonne). — **C** : 1827. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mercredi, 20 h. 30 m., 22 h. ; jeudi, 14-16 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **J. G. Cazaban,** Bibliothécaire. — **J** : fonds de Martignac. — **K, L** : 8.555. — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. communales** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **E** : semaine sauf samedi après-midi. — **F** : 8 h.30-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Isnard,** Archiviste. — **R** : trois I. imprimés, séries AA, BB et D (tome Ier). — **S** : plusieurs I. ms. — **T** : plusieurs répertoires sur fiches.

A : **A. de la Chambre de Commerce** (1929). — **B** : Palais de la Bourse, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine : sauf après-midi des samedis et des veilles de fêtes. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **H** : **J. Fournier,** Archiviste-Bibliothécaire ; **J. Reynaud,** Archiviste-adjoint. — **I** : Archives historiques remontant au XVIe siècle. Documents sur les relations de la France avec le Levant et l'Afrique du Nord, les consulats d'Orient, d'Espagne, d'Italie, etc., l'évolution économique de Marseille et de son port depuis Henri IV jusqu'à nos jours. — **J** : Iconographie des XVIe-XVIIIe siècles sur le port de Marseille, le Levant, l'Afrique du Nord et les Colonies Françaises. Archives de la Compagnie Royale d'Afrique (1730-1794), de l'Agence d'Afrique (1794-1802), du Comité d'approvisionnements maritimes en blés (1794-1798), des Courtiers royaux de Marseille (1641-1791), etc., collection de médailles françaises concernant les Chambres de commerce, le port de Marseille, le Levant, l'Afrique du Nord, les colonies françaises, etc... — **N** : ca. 15.000 liasses et registres y compris les archives modernes. — **R** : I. imprimés en 2 volumes (nouvel inventaire en préparation). — **S** : C. des tableaux, gravures, estampes, médailles.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : 2, rue Sylvabelle, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **R. Busquet,** Archiviste en chef. — **R** : I. imprimés en 11 vol. (B, 3 vol. ; C, 3 vol., G, 1 vol; H, 1 vol ; L, 3 vol.) et 4 répertoires numériques. — **S** : Presque tous les fonds anciens et modernes ont leur I. ms. (plus de 100 registres ou recueils de fiches).

A : **B. de la Chambre de Commerce** (1929). — **B** : Palais de la Bourse, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf après-midi des samedis et veilles de fêtes. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : 14 juillet au 15 août. — **H** : **J. Fournier,** Archiviste-Bibliothécaire ; **F. Michel,** Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : Commerce, Industrie, Travaux publics, Finances, Douanes, Marine, Colonies, Géographie, Histoire, Economie politique, industrielle, sociale, Législation, Sciences et Arts, Statistique, etc.

K : ca. 45.000. — **L** : ca. 22.000. — **P** : 549. — **Q** : 35.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : non consenti.

A : **B. de la Faculté des Sciences** (1929). — **B** : 40, allées Léon Gambetta, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C** : 1880. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 16-19 h. — **G** : 1er août-1er octobre. — **H** : Mme **Cotte**, Bibliothécaire. **I** : exclusivement scientifique. — **J** : néant. — **K** : ca. 40.348. — **L** : ca. 1.000. — **M** : ca: 66.000. — **N** : 2. — **P** : 786. **Q** : 20.000 fr. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. de la Société de Géographie** (1929). — **B** : 40, Allées Gambetta, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C** : 1876. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : août. — **I** : géographique et coloniale. — **K** : 10.000. — **L** 12,000 (non compris les périodiques). — **N** : 20. — **P** : 300 collections. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : Place de la Bibliothèque, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : octobre à juin : 10-12 h. ; 15-20 h. ; juillet et septembre : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 25 décembre au 2 janvier ; Jeudi-Saint au dimanche de Quasimodo, 1er août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **J. Billioud**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : encyclopédique ; les sections les plus importantes sont : Provence, Bibliographie, Histoire générale. **J** : Un cabinet des médailles 20.000 pièces est annexé à la bibliothèque. Ouverture, au public lundi, mardi, jeudi et samedi 10 h. à 12 h. et tous les jours, sur demande pour les numismates. — **K** : 136.000. — **N** : 1.133. — **O** : 145. — **P** : 200. — **Q** : 35.000 fr. — **Qb** : 110.400 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés pour la Provence et l'Histoire générale, ainsi que les Plans et Vues. — **S** : C. ms. pour toutes les autres séries par auteurs et méthodique. — **T** : C. sur fiches pour la Provence, Beaux-Arts, Archéologie, Histoire, Technologie, Poésie, Littérature étrangère, Philosophie. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.500. — **Ub** : 25.000.

A : **B. municipale.** — Hôtel de Ville, *MAURIAC* (Cantal). — **D** : P. — **E** : 1er et 3e dimanches du mois, et tous les lundis et vendredis. — **F** : 10 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **F. Queyrat**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 3.600. — **N** : 4. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : *MELUN* (Seine-et-Marne). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **J. Hubert**, Archiviste. — **J** : collections Lhuillier, Leroy, Le Blondel, Réthoré. — **K** : 45.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 5.100 fr. — **Qb** : 39.400 fr. — **R** : 1. imprimés, séries A à K, 4 vol. 1862-1880, I : série L, 1 vol. — **S** : I. ms. série L à Z, Rép. alphabét. sur fiches, séries A à I.

A : **A. municipales.** — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *MELUN* (Seine-et-Marne). — **D** : non P. — **H** : **N...** — **J** : anciennes A. municipales. — **Q** : néant. — **R. S** : pas d'I. imprimés ni ms. Les archives municipales ont été classées approximativement en 1912 et sauvées par M. Delarouse, ancien maire. — **V** : il existe à l'*Hôpital* un riche dépôt d'Archives hospitalières, classées et inventoriées (1 ms. datant de 1884-1889 par G. Leroy).

A : **B municipales.** — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *MELUN* (Seine-et-Marne). — **C** : 1806. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : mardi et vendredi de 14 à 17 h., mercredi et samedi, 9 h. 30 m.-24 h. 30 m. ; jeudi et dimanche, 13-17 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **E. A. Rayon**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante : Littérature française, Histoire de France. — **J** : Couvents de la Ville (Annonciades, Visitandines et Ursulines, Carmes et Recollets) ; Abbaye de Barbeau et Abbaye en cas pour les abbayes en dehors de la ville. — **K** : ca : 32.000. — **N** : 101. — **O** : 8. — **P** : ca. 20. — **Q** : 800 fr. — **Qb** : 2.800 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. (1818-1903). — **T** : 5 C. sur fiches, alphabétique, méthodique et alphabétique des auteurs (1906). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 9.502. — **Ub** : 1.650. — **V** : L'historique de la B. de la ville de Melun a été fait par G. Leroy (1891, in-32, 76 p.).

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : 4, rue Léon-Boyer, *MENDE* (Lozère). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. (hiver) ; 14-17 h. (été). — **G** : Variable. — **H** : **P. Daucet**, Archiviste départemental. — **J** : Bibliothèque Théophile Roussel (ouvrages imprimés, documents mss., collections de monnaies, poteries gallo-romaines. — **K** : ca. 2.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 1.100 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries C. E. (tome I, 1924). 6. (2 volumes) et 17 ; cahiers repères des numériques). — **S** : C. de la Bibliothèque Théophile Roussel.

A : B. du Musée. — **B** : rue du Musée, *MENDE* (Lozère). — **C** : 1827. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : septembre. — **H** : **V. Folcher**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Histoire locale et régionale. — **K** : 1.900. — **L** : ca. 263. — **M** : ca. 52. — **N** : ca 20. — **O** : néant. — **P** : 5. — **Q** : 50 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. de l'Académie Nationale de Metz (1929). **B** : 6, place du roi George, *METZ* (Moselle). — **C** : 1819. — **D** : non P. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **L. Maujean**, secrétaire. — **I** : savante. — **K, L, M** : ca. 10.000. — **N** : 800. — **P** : 150. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **T** : C. sur fiches auteurs et matières (1929). — **U** : interdit.

A : A. départementales (1929). — **B** : Préfecture, *METZ* (Moselle). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 8 h.-12 h. ; 14 h. 30 m.-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **P. d'Arbois de Jubainville**, Archiviste ; **J. N. Christiany**, Archiviste adjoint. **J** : Parlement de Metz. Minutiers des notaires de Metz et de la Moselle. Anciens registres paroissiaux. Chartrier de Clervaux. — **R** : I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. — **V** : L'état général par fonds de toutes les archives de l'ancien régime et de l'époque révolutionnaire a été imprimé.

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, place d'Armes, *METZ* (Moselle). — **E** : semaine, sauf samedi après-midi et jours fériés. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14 h. 30-18 h. — **H** : **J.-J. Barbé**, Archiviste. — **J** : Archives de 1789 à nos jours (celles antérieures à 1789, à la Bibliothèque de la ville). — **R** : I. imprimé (Sommaire des Archives antérieures à 1789) ; Rep. numérique de la période révolutionnaire (1790-1800), 1925 ; Rép. numérique de la période moderne (1801-1870), 1928. — **S** : Autres répertoires en cours de préparation.

A : B. du Grand Séminaire (1929). — **B** : 3, rue d'Asfeld, *METZ* (Moselle). — **C** : 1830 (ca.). — **D** : non P. — **E. F** : toujours à la disposition exclusive des professeurs du Séminaire. — **H** : M. le Bibliothécaire du Grand Séminaire. **I** : théologique. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : ca. 200. — **O** : ca. 250. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : ca. 2.000 fr. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. municipale et A. historiques de la Ville (1929). — **B** : rue de la Bibliothèque, *METZ* (Moselle). — **C** : 1803. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables, sauf samedi après-midi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. et 16-19 h. à la populaire. — **G** : 16 juillet-15 août. — **H** : **R. Clément**, Conservateur ; **E. Fleur**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : savante avec une section populaire. — **J** : Fonds Salis (prêt interdit). Bibliothèque universelle provenant du legs de Mme de Salis incorporé en 1894. — **K, L, M** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 1.422. — **O** : 778. — **P** : ca. 60. — **Q** : 17.000 fr. — **Qb** : 1929 : 147.800 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé des incunables, de la majeure partie des ms., d'une partie des ouvrages depuis 1830. — **S, T** : Triple C. sur fiches, encore incomplet. — **U** : consenti pour certains fonctionnaires. — **Ua** : 1928, 14.475. — **Ub** : 1928, 54.375.

A : A. départementales (1929). — **B** : 1, rue des Assises, *MÉZIÈRES* (Ardennes). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 8 h. 30-12 h., 14 h.-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. Massiet du Biest.** — **I** : Bibliothèque spécialisée en partie dans l'Histoire de la Révolution française, env. 4.500 volumes. — **J, K** : Inventaires (t. I, 1890, VII, 407 p. ; t. III (1re partie), 1905, XI, 612 p. ; t. III, Table, 1919, 160 p. ; t. IV, 1888, VIII, 313 p. ; t. V, 190, t. VIII, 163 p. ; t. VI, 1902, VII, 322 p. ; t. VIII, 1er fascicule). (Ville de Fumay et Série E et F suppléments). Tome IX, série E, suppt. 2 feuilles imprimées. Répertoires numériques : série L. (2 f. impr.) ; série Q, 1911, 36 p. ; série M, 1913, 24 p. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **U** : prêt au dehors refusé. — **V** : Dépôt déménagé et bouleversé pendant la guerre. Complètement réinstallé dans un local nouveau. Séries anciennes presque toutes inventoriées (consultables, sauf partie de la série B). Séries M, N, O, P, R, S, T, U, V, X, regroupées et consultables. Série Z (documents de guerre modernes et photographies).

A : B. publique. — **B** : *MÉZIERES* (Ardennes). — **V** : Par suite de la destruction des bâtiments de l'Hôtel de Ville dans la partie desquels se trouvait le local affecté à la bibliothèque publique, les collections sont éparses et la réouverture ne pourra avoir lieu qu'après un recolement et la reconstruction du local nécessaire. Aucune date ne peut donc encore être envisagée.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : rue de l'Hôtel de Ville, *MIRECOURT* (Vosges). — **C** : 1844. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi 11-12 h. ; dimache 10-12 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **P. Etienne**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et populaire. — **J** : ms. et incunables pro-

venant de l'Abbaye de Bouvillet, des couvents de Darney et de Mirecourt. — **K. L** : 10.815. — **N** : 5. — **O** : 16. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. départementales.** — **B** : Cours Foucault, *MONTAUBAN* (Tarn-et-Garonne). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. ; 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **B. Faucher,** Archiviste départemental. — **Q** : 1.600 fr. — **R. S** : I. imprimés et ms. — **V** : L'*Annuaire Officiel de Tarn-et-Garonne* de 1923 (Montauban, G. Forestié, 1923) contient aux pages 272 et 273 des renseignements détaillés sur les fonds conservés aux Archives de Tarn-et-Garonne et sur les I.

A : **A. municipales.** — **B** : Cours Foucault, *MONTAUBAN* (Tarn-et-Garonne). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **B. Faucher,** Archiviste départemental. — **R, S** : I. imprimé (1662) et ms.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1928). — **B** : Square du Général-Picquart, *MONTAUBAN* (Tarn-et-Garonne). — **C** : 1787. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 13 h. 30 m.-18 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **A. Perbosc,** Bibliothécaire : **E. Ducassé,** Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : ouvrages divers. — **J** : Fonds local assez important. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **M** : 1.200 thèses de la Faculté de Théologie protestante de Montauban. — **N** : 120. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R. S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti pour la ville. — **Ua** : 2.893. — **Ub** : 5.007.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1929). — **B** : rue du Château, *MONTBÉLIARD* (Doubs). — **C** : 1800. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : jeudi 13 à 15 h. et les samedis, période d'hiver (1er nov. au 1er mars), de 13 h. à 14 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **H. Jeangirard,** 20, avenue Wilson, Conservateur - **K** : 29.000 vol. — **N** : 250. — **O** : 81. — **P** : 7. — **Q** : 2.000. — **Qb** : 3.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. 1900. — **T** : Cat. méthod. terminés ; Cat. alphab. terminé. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.250. — **Ub** : 150.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : Préfecture, 26, rue Victor-Hugo, *MONT-DE-MARSAN* (Landes). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Almès,** Archiviste. — **K** : 5.000. — **I** : histoire locale. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des A. antérieures à 1790, 3 vol. Répertoires des séries K, S, Hc. — **S** : I. ms. de la série L et de la série Q (époque révolutionnaire), des archives de l'hôpital de S. Eutrope de Dax.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *MONT-DE-MARSAN* (Landes). — **C** : 1824. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi et jeudi. — **F, G** : août-septembre, semaine de Pâques. **H** : **H. Gouron,** Mlle **W. Chauvet.** — **J** : Histoire locale, Industries diverses ou pin. — **K** : 13.000. — **N** : 2. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 11. — **Q** : 3.700 fr. — **Qb** : 2.000 fr. — **S** : C. méthodique. — **T** : C. sur fiches 1927. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.187. — **Ub** : 375.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *MONTÉLIMAR* (Drôme). — **C** : 1858. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanches et semaine, sauf samedis. — **F** : semaine 9-17 h., dimanche 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 août-30 septembre (dimanches exceptés). — **H** : **J. Morice Viel.** — **K, L, M** : ca. 22.261. — **N** : 82. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 1.660 fr. — **Qb** : 8.192. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimé ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 9.474. — **Ub** : 2.780.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : rue du Faubourg-Assiquet, *MONTIVILLIERS* (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : le dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h. — **G** : Pâques et Pentecôte. — **H** : **Cl. Buchillet.** — **I** : populaire. — **K, L** : 9.296. — **N** : 86. — **O** : 1. — **P** : néant. — **Q** : 900 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : 10, rue des Patriotes, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Oudot de Dainville,** Archiviste départemental. — **J** : Cour des Comptes de Languedoc, Intendance de Languedoc, Etats de Languedoc, Société Royale des Sciences de Montpellier, Evêchés et Chapitres, Abbayes, Notaires divers, Archives communales diverses, etc. — **Q** : 2.500 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés, 7 volumes publiés (séries A, B, partiellement, C, D, E, communes et notaires). — **S** : plusieurs I. ms. — **V** : dépôt important.

A : **A. municipales** (1929). — **B** : Tour des Pins, boulevard Henri IV, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **E** : semaines, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Oudot de Dainville.** — **J** : fonds du grand Chartier, fonds de l'ancien greffe consulaire,

cartulaire seigneurial (dit le *Mémorial des Nobles*), cartulaires municipaux, notaires du Consulat, compoix, etc. — **Q** : 2.730 fr. — **R** : quatre volumes d'I. publiés. — **S** : plusieurs I. ms. — **V** : dépôt important.

A : **B. de l'Académie des Sciences et Lettres** (1928). — **B** : Palais de l'Université, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **C** : 1846. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. 30. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **J.-B. Gèze**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : la B. de l'Académie est surtout composée des collections des publications de la plupart des Sociétés savantes, Instituts scientifiques et Universités de l'ancien et du nouveau continent. Ces collections sont presque toutes complètes. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **L** : ca. 30.000. — **N** : 40. — **P** : ca. 500. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. de la Faculté libre de Théologie protestante** (1929). — **B** : *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **H** : **A. Arnal**, Bibliothécaire.

A : **B. de la Société archéologique** (1929). — **B** : 14, rue Eugène Lisbonne, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **C** : 1833. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Bonnet**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : archéologique et historique (important fonds languedocien). — **J** : riche médaillier (legs Ricard et Bouisson) ; ms. de diverses provenances et notamment A. privées de l'ancienne Cour des Comptes de Montpellier (don Sicard). — **K** : ca. 6.000. — **L** : ca. 4.000. — **N** : 184, plus le fonds de la Cour des Comptes (80 registres et 35 liasses). — **O** : ca. 10. — **P** : ca. 100. — **R** : C. imprimé des ms. 1897 (2e édition, 1920) ; C. du médaillier (1re partie, 1896). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : **B. de la Société Languedocienne de Géographie** (1929). — **B** : Palais de l'Université, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14 h. 30 m.-18 h. 30 m. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 1.629. — **P** : 107. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. de la Ville et du Musée Fabre** (1929). — **B** : 37, boulevard de l'Esplanade, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **C** : 1792. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et jours fériés exceptés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 à 11 h. 30 et 14 h. à 18h. en été, 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. 30 m. et 20 h. à 22 h. en hiver. — **G** : 8 jours à Pâques et du 15 au 31 juillet. — **H** : **H. Bel**, Bibliothécaire ; **P. Virenque**, Sous-bibliothécaire ; Mme **A. Bel**, attachée au Catalogue. — **I** : savante : littérature, histoire, beaux-arts, langues romanes, etc. — **J** : fonds Cavalier (éditions rares et exemplaires de luxe). — **K** : ca. 143.000. — **N** : 254. — **O** : 40. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 16.463 fr. — **Qb** : 93.863 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé, systématique en 17 volumes. — **T** : C. sur fiches, tenu au courant. — **U** : consenti (très restreint). — **Ua** : 348 vol. — **Ub** : 55.015.

A : **B. de l'Ecole d'Agriculture** (1929). — **B** : Ecole nationale d'Agriculture, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : réservée au personnel et aux élèves de l'Ecole. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 8 h. 30 à 16 h. pour le personnel enseignant, 12 h. 30 à 14 h. pour les élèves. — **G** : 15 juillet-1er octobre. — **H** : **J. Cordier**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : se rapportant à la science agricole ou aux industries agricoles. — **K** : 18.780. — **M** : 10. — **P** : 98 françaises, 4 étrangères. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de l'Université** (1929). — **B** : Palais de l'Université, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **C** : 1880. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14 h. 30 m.-18 h. 30 m. — **G** : août à septembre : lundi, mercredi et vendredi. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : 160.961. — **L** : 15.875. — **M** : 175.687. — **N** : 615. — **O** : 88. — **P** : 1.240. — **Q** : 84.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale**. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, place Thiers, *MORLAIX* (Finistère). — **C** : 1873 (E. Puyo, Maire). — **D** : P. — **E, F** : service d'été : du 1er mai au 1er octobre : mardi soir, 8-9 h. ; jeudi, 2-4 h. ; samedi soir, 8-9 h. 30 m. Service d'hiver : du 1er octobre au 1er mai ; mardi soir, 8-9 h. ; jeudi, 2-4 h. ; dimanche matin, 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **Ch. Lédan**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littéraire et scientifique.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : 4, rue Michel-de-l'Hospital, *MOULINS* (Allier). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **H** : **M. Fazy** Archiviste départemental. — **J** : fonds de Gozis (familles du Bourbonnais), don de M. des Gozis. — **K** : 13.850 liasses

et 2.282 registres. — **Q** : 1.400 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, B, C, D, E, K, L et S. — **S** : I. ms., G, H et Q.

A : A. et B. municipales. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *MOULINS* (Allier). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 13-17 h. — **H** : **E. Maquet**, Bibliothécaire archiviste. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 36.800 vol., 1.502 liasses et 306 registres. — **N** : 100. — **O** : 95. — **R** : I. imprimé des Archives antérieures à 1789, par Comte et Chazaud, Moulins, 1882. — **S** : I. ms. les Archives postérieures à 1789, par Maquet.

A : A. de la Ville (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *MULHOUSE* (Haut-Rhin). — **E** : mardi et vendredi. — **F** : 15-17 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **L.-G. Werner**, **M. Moeder**. — **N** : 50.000 et 1.000 registres. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés (1900 et 1910). — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. Armand Weiss (1929). — **B** : s. n., rue de la Bourse, *MULHOUSE* (Haut-Rhin). — **C** : legs des héritiers de M. A. Weiss en 1892. — **D** : ouverte aux membres de la Société industrielle, au corps enseignant des écoles supérieures. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi et jours fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Seyrig**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : alsacien. — **K** : 4.220. — **N** : 41 ms. dont plusieurs très remarquables. — **R** : C. imprimés (1909). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société industrielle.

A : B. de la Société Industrielle (1929). — **B** : s. n., rue de la Bourse, *MULHOUSE* (Haut-Rhin). — **C** : 1826. — **D** : ouverte aux membres de la Société industrielle, au corps enseignant des écoles supérieures. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi et jours fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Seyrig**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Chimie, mécanique, physique, histoire naturelle, histoire, statistique, géographique, commerce, généralités. — **J**. Bibliothèque A. Weiss consacrée à l'histoire de l'Alsace. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : 195. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (en préparation). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société industrielle.

A : B. du Musée historique (fait partie du Musée historique) (1929). — **B** : *MULHOUSE* (Haut-Rhin). — **C** : 1876. — **D** : réservée aux membres du Musée. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **L. G. Werner**, Conservateur, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : ne collectionne que des ouvrages concernant Mulhouse et l'Alsace. — **J** : Chronique Ryff, avec de nombreuses miniatures. — **K, L** : ca. 6.500. — **M** : ca. 50. — **N** : ca. 850. — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q** : ca. 2.500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : *MULHOUSE* (Haut-Rhin). — **C** : 1829. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 15-18 h. (lundi et jeudi), 14-18 h. (samedi), 18-21 h. (mardi, mercredi et vendredi). — **G** : en septembre et octobre la B. n'ouvre que les mardi, mercredi et jeudi. — **H** : **L. G. Werner**, Conservateur des Bibliothèques municipales. — **I** : Littéraire, Sciences, Histoire, Géographie, Beaux-Arts et Alsatiques. — **J** : collection Gérard, 5.393 vol. alsaciens, acquise en 1873. — **K** : 54.980 y compris la coll. Gérard. — **N** : 3. — **O** : 5. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 20.000 fr. (avec la salle de lecture, mais sans la reliure. La Bibl. occupe un relieur attitré. Budget pour achat des matériaux : 2.500 fr. — **Qb** : 96.600 fr. — **R** : 3. — **S** : 2. — **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétiques ; fichiers par auteurs et matières. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 71.520 (en 1928). — **Ub** : 16.576 (en 1928). — **V** : Les B. « populaires » (7.200 vol.) et de « Dornach » (faub. de Mulhouse (2.691 vol.), les deux littéraires, dépendent de la B. municipale, tout en ayant un budget indépendant de celui de la B. municipale.

A : A. départementales (1929). — **B** : 1, rue de la Monnaie, *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **P. Marot**, Archiviste. — **J** : Chambre des Comptes de Lorraine, Cour souveraine de Lorraine, Parlement de Nancy, Intendance de Lorraine, Université de Pont-à-Mousson, Chapitre de la cathédrale de Toul, abbayes, bailliages, prévôtés, hautes justices, maîtrises des eaux et forêts, Tabellionage de Lorraine, titres de famille, administrations révolutionnaires, biens nationaux, etc. — **R, S** : I imprimés et ms.

A : B. de la Société d'Archéologie lorraine et du Musée historique lorrain (1929). — **B** : Palais ducal, Grande Rue (Ville-Vieille), *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — **C** : 1849. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **P. H. Chenut**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : historique (Lorraine). — **J** : Importante I. lorraine (imprimés et mss.) de l'abbé Marchal. Elle a remplacé celle qui avait été détruite dans l'incendie du palais ducal, en 1871. — **K** : ca. 10.500. — **L** : 6.500. — **N** : 320. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 150. — **R, T** : C. imprimés pour les ms. et C. sur fiches.

A : B. de l'Ecole nationale des Eaux et Forêts (1929). — **B** : *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — **C** : 1824. — **D** : Non P. — **E** : tous les jours (dimanches et fêtes exceptés). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Paolini.** — **I** : savante et pour spécialités. — **J** : Ouvrages forestiers, Sciences naturelles, Droit, Mathématiques, Hydraulique et divers. — **K. L. M. N** : 20.000. — **P** : ca. 40. — **Q** : 12.000 fr. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : ne prête pas au dehors. — **U***b* : ca. 1.200.

A : **B. de l'Université** (1929). — **B** : 11, Place Carnot, *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : Non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-18 h. 30 m. ; 14-18 h. — **G** : 1er août-1er octobre. — **H** : **H. Pitet** Bibliothécaire en chef : **A. Kolb**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : universitaire. — **J** : B. de Paul Meyer. — **K** : 125.560. — **L, M** : 50.753. — **N** : 33. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 1.200. — **Q***b* : 154.663 fr. 81. — **R** : Pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : Cat. ms des manuscrits. — **T** : Cat. alphabétique et méthodique sur fiches. — **U** : Consenti. — **U***a* : 14.569. — **U***b* : 25.065. — **V** : La B. a été incendiée le 31 octobre 1918 par une bombe allemande ; 55.000 volumes et 100 000 thèses ont été détruits par l'incendie, dont un certain nombre récupéré.

A : **B. publique** (1929). — **B** : 43, rue Stanislas, *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — **C** : 1750. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : pendant l'année scolaire 9-22 h.; pendant les vacances 9-12 h. — **G** : du Jeudi-Saint au lundi de Quasimodo. — **H** : **C. J. Colin**, Conservateur : **F. Thirion**, Bibliothécaire en 1er : **R. Henry**, Bibliothéc. en 2e. — **I** : B. de travail et de lecture. — **J** : B. de Stanislas, duc de Lorraine ; B. des maisons religieuses supprimées à la Révolution ; legs Bonnay de la Meurthe ; fonds J. A. Schmid, Ch. Mehl, J. B. Thiéry-Solet ; dépôt de l'Etat ; B. de l'Académie de Stanislas ; B. de la Société des Sciences de Nancy. — **K, L** : 180.404 livres ou brochures. — **M** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : 2.497. — **O** : 226. — **P** : 422. — **Q** : 38.750 fr. — **Q***b* : 166.180. — **R** : C. imprimés du fonds lorrain 1898 ; des ms. 1886, 1902, 1920 ; des incunables. 1883. — **S** : C. ms. méthodique sur registre. — **T** : C. sur fiches (alphabétique par noms d'auteurs). — **U** : consent. — **U***a* : 5.674. — **U***b* : 54.630.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : deux dépôts : Préfecture et Oratoire, *NANTES* (Loire-Inférieure). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9 h.-11 h., 13 h.-17 h. — **H** : **E. Gabory**, Archiviste départemental. — **J** : Duché de Bretagne : Révolution (guerres de Vendée). — **K** : ca. 70.000 liasses et registres. — **R. S** : I. imprimés et ms.

A : **A. municipales** (1928). — **B** : rue Garde-Dieu, *NANTES* (Loire-Inférieure). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. Giraud-Mangin, L. Grimault**, Archivistes. — **Q** : 1.300 fr. — **R** : I'. imprimés pour tout le fonds ancien (4 vol.). — **S** : I. ms pour la Révolution et l'Empire en cours.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : rue Gambetta, *NANTES* (Loire-Inférieure). — **C** : 1753. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 13. h. 30 m.-18 h. 30 m. (toute l'année). — **G** : 1er-15 août. — **H** : **M. Giraud-Mangin**, Conservateur ; **L. Grimault**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et encyclopédique. — **J** : Chartes bretonnes (collection Bizeul) ; papiers de Duplessis-Mornay et documents révolutionnaires (collection Dugast-Matifeux) ; autographes et médailles (collection Labouchère). — **K** : ca. 180.000. — **L** : ca. 22.000. — **N** : 2.635 (plus la collection Dugast-Matifeux). — **O** : 158. — **P** : 105 (1929). — **Q** : 39.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 150.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (8 volumes de C. méthodiques pour les imprimés, 3 volumes pour les ms.). — **S** : C. ms. des incunables. — **T** : C. sur fiches des auteurs et C. par mots types pour le supplément à partir de 1908. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 2.670 (1928). — **U***b* : 36.875 (1928).

A : **B. populaire** (1929). — **B** : Mairie, rue de l'Hôtel de Ville, *NANTUA* (Ain). — **C** : 1904. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanches. — **F** : 13 h 30 m -14 h. 30 m. — **G** : dernier dimanche du mois d'avril à septembre. — **H** : **C. Rozier**, président. — **I** : Général. — **J** : 1.000 ouvrages anciens provenant de B. de l'abbaye de Meyriat, datés de 1508 — à 1848. — **K** : 8.000. — **O** : un incunable Psautier 1484. — **Q** : 1.800 fr. — **Q***b* : 2.000 fr. — **R, S** : C. imprimés et ms., 1918 à 1929, 1er semestre. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. municipales** (1929). — **B** : B. de la Ville à l'Hôtel de Ville, *NARBONNE* (Aude). — **E** : tous les jours, lundis exceptés. — **F** : 9-11 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **Ph. Héléna.** — **Q** : néant. — **R** : I. imprimés, séries AA et BB, 5 vol. gr. in-4°. — **S** : I. ms. anciens ; les autres séries ne sont pas classées ; seule la correspondance a été classée et inventoriée du XVIe siècle à 1800 ; pour les chartes, il a été fait un répertoire chronologique avec indication très sommaire des matières traitées dans la pièce. La table alpha-

bétique des lieux et des personnes existe en ms. pour les séries AA et BB. — **V** : les A. possèdent l'I. des titres de l'archevêché de Narbonne, rédigé en 1639-1640 par Antoine Rocque, notaire de l'archevêché, en 4 grosses de papier.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville. *NARBONNE* (Aude). — **C** : 1833. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : septembre et 15 jours à Pâques. — **H** : **Ph. Héléna.** — **I** : surtout historique et archéologique. — **J** : don d'un important fonds de 4.000 vol. reçu en 1920 ; C. sur fiches en cours d'exécution ; I. des A. du Chapitre Saint-Just de Narbonne (1680). — **K** : ca. 80.000 y compris les brochures. — **N** : 306. — **O** : 12. — **P** : ce nombre est variable, la Commission archéologique versant les publications qu'elle reçoit. — **Q** : 1.177 fr. — **Qb** : 10.677 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (2 vol. 1891, ancien fonds). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches, méthodique, avec table alphabétique des auteurs (à jour). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 989 (en 1919). — **Ub** : 4.019 (en 1919).

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : 64, rue de la Préfecture. *NEVERS* (Nièvre). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. 30. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Biver,** Archiviste départemental. — **I** : Fonds du Bourg de Bozas, important chartrier seigneurial dont les papiers intéressent tout le centre de la France. Les documents les plus importants de ce chartrier seront publiés dans la *Collection du Bourg de Bozas*, dont le fascicule 1er est paru. — **R** : C. imprimés ; série B (2 vol.) ; série E, supplément (1 vol.) ; répertoire numérique, sous-série 2 C., série 1 F. (fonds Brunean de Vitry). — **T** : Rép. numériques, séries K, T et V. — **Ub** : 3.177.

A : **A. municipales** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, rue Sabatier, *NEVERS* (Nièvre). — **H** : **A. Biver,** conservateur.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville. *NEVERS* (Nièvre). — **C** : 1792. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine, 8 h. 30-12 h., 13 h. 30-17 h. — **H** : **A. Biver,** Conservateur. — **K** : ca. 42.193. — **N** : 156. — **O** : 25. — **Q** : 11.500. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. Service de prêt pour jeunes filles, jeunes gens et grandes personnes. Tous les jours de 11 à 12 h., de 13 h. 30 à 15 h. 30 plus le dimanche matin de 9 h. à 11 h. et le mercredi soir de 21 h. à 22 h. — **Ua** : (1928) : 26.200.

A : **A. de la ville de Nice.** — **B** : 65, rue de France (Villa Masséna), *NICE* (Alpes-Maritimes). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 à 12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — *H* : **J. Levrot,** Archiviste municipal. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms pour le fonds antérieur à 1792.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *NICE* (Alpes-Maritimes). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 h. 15 m.-11 h. 45 m. ; 14 h. 15 m.-17 h. 45 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Imbert,** Archiviste départemental. — **R** : **I.** imprimés : séries A, B (R.) ; A, B (I) ; C (R.) ; G (I., 1 vol. paru) ; H (I et R.) ; L (I., R.) ; Z (Consulat de France à Nice (R.).

A : **B. municipales.** — **B** : 21 *bis*, boulevard Dubouchage, *NICE* (Alpes-Maritimes). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h., lundi, mercredi et samedi de 20 à 22 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **J. Levrot.** Conservateur. — **J** : Incunables. — **K** : 70.800. — **N** : 210. — **O** : 300. — **Q** : 25.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et par matières, selon l'ordre alphabétique (en formation). — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. communales** (1929). — **B** : à la Mairie, *NIMES* (Gard). — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 11-17 h. — **H** : **E. Bligny Bondurand.** — **G** : néant. — **Qb** : 4.800 fr. — **R** : Sommaire des Archives municipales de 1790, par Bresse de Lamothe, 2 vol. Avignon, Seguin, 1885-86, in-8. — **S** : I. ancien (série BB) ; Etat sommaire, par de Mont-Rond, 1853. — **U** : non consenti. — **V** : Dépôt en train d'être refait en ordre après un long désordre. Toute la partie ancienne est remise en ordre, la réorganisation de la partie moderne est en bonne voie. Deux salles nouvelles rayonnées.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : 4, rue des Chassaintes, *NIMES* (Gard). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Gouron,** Archiviste en chef. — **J** : anciennes juridictions ressortissant du greffe de la Cour d'appel ; A. civiles venant des subdélégués de l'Intendant ; A. religieuses venant des évêchés et des monastères ; [illegible] du IXe au XXe siècle. — **K** : 43.000 liasses, 30.000 registres, 10.000

vol. — **N** : 58. — **O** : 1. — **Q** : 43.400 fr. ; — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : le dépôt a été transféré, en 1911, de la Préfecture à l'ancien séminaire diocésain. Il s'est accru de 9.000 registres d'anciens notaires.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : Grande-Rue, *NIMES* (Gard). — **C** : 1794. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. : mercredi et samedi, 20-22 h. 30 m. ; dimanche, 8-12 h. — **G** : 3 jours à Pâques, et du 15 juillet au 15 août. — **H** : **J. de Loye,** Conservateur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits et incunables provenant en partie du fonds Séguier. — **K, L, M** : 180.000. — **N** : 695. — **O** : 62. — **P** : 65. — **Q** : 17.000. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 38.000. — **Ub** : 86.000.

A : **A. départementales** (1923). — **B** : rue Duguesclin, *NIORT* (Deux-Sèvres). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Béguin,** Archiviste. — **J** : Chartrier de Saint-Loup, titres des baronnies de Bressuire et de Moncontour, archives du château de la Barre. Fonds divers de la Soc. de Statistique ; Fonds Turpin. — **K** : 7.000 ouvrages de travail, 13.500 liasses, 6.200 registres. — **Q** : 2.800 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H : 1 vol. ; II, supplément : 1 vol. : supplément de la série E (Chartrier de Saint-Loup, notaires de Saint-Maixent) : 1 vol. ; I., Q : 1 vol. : répertoires numériques de séries C, K, V ; I. imprimés des archives de Thouars et de St-Maixent. — **S** : I. ms. des archives de Niort ; I. ms. des Archives de l'hôpital de Niort, de la série E, état-civil, de la série U, Justice, B, Eaux et Forêts. — **T** : B. poitevine des Archives, Bibliographie historique des Deux-Sèvres, topographie de Niort et des environs. — **V** : Fonds importants d'anciens registres notariaux et d'anciens registres paroissiaux.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : rue Pasteur, 2, *NIORT* (Deux-Sèvres). — **C** : 1771. **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours de fêtes. — **F** : 13-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Farault** — **I** : savante. — **K** : 56.643. — **N** : 227. — **O** : 68. — **P** : 23. — **Qb** : 21.940 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1860-1873, 1915). — **S** : C. ms (1898). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.729. — **Ub** : 229.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : *NOGENT-LE-ROTROU* (Eure-et-Loir). — **C** : 1886. **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **M. Sevin,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Fonds local, documents sur l'Histoire du Perche. — **K, L** : 9.124. — **N** : 21. — **O** : 4. — **P** : 5. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. de l'Institut national d'Agronomie coloniale** (1929). — **B** : *NOGENT-SUR-MARNE* (Seine). — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : Mlle **M. L. Vergne.** — **I** : agriculture coloniale. — **K, L** : 5.000. — **P** : 300. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : *NOYON* (Oise). — **V** : Les A. et B. de la ville ont été détruites pendant la guerre, à part l'ancienne B. du chapitre dont une grande partie a été retrouvée dans un grand désordre. Le C. de cette dernière bibliothèque est disparu : il était manuscrit.

A : **B. de la Société de géographie et d'archéologie** de la province d'Oran (1928). — **B** : 7, rue Schneider, *ORAN* (Algérie). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 17-19 h. — **I** : savante : géographie, histoire, sciences concernant surtout l'Afrique du Nord. — **J** : 704 cartes géographiques. — **K** : ca. 8.000 (3.624 n°s). — **P** : ca. 100. — **Q** : 1.600 fr. — **Qb** : 19.803 fr. — **T** : Il existe 8.000 fiches relatives aux 2.126 numéros et aux travaux épars dans les publications périodiques. — **U** : consenti aux sociétaires.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : rue d'Estrée, *ORAN* (Algérie). — **C** : 1861. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jourd fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **L. Maurel,** Bibliothécaire hors classe, Mme Vve **J. Certade,** Aide-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : plutôt savante, augmentée du double de romans. — **J** : néant. — **K** : ca. 17.500. — **L** : ca. 800. — **M** : ca. 30. — **N, O** : néant. — **P** : 29. — **Q** : 13.400 fr. — **Qb** : 31.500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches méthodique et alphabétique. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 6.500. — **Ub** : 7.600.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : 28, rue d'Illiers, *ORLÉANS* (Loiret). — **E** : semaine, sauf fêtes légales. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30., 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : du vendredi avant Pâques au mercredi suivant. — **H** : **J. Soyer,** Archiviste paléographe.

— **J** : Principaux fonds : Apanage du duc d'Orléans (duchés d'Orléans, de Nemours, d'Etampes et de Vendôme ; comtés de Blois, Dourdan et châtellenie de Romorantin) ; communauté des marchands fréquentant la Loire ; intendance de la généralité d'Orléans ; évêché d'Orléans ; chapitre de la cathédrale Sainte-Croix d'Orléans ; chapitres de Saint-Aignan d'Orléans, de Notre-Dame de Cléry ; abbayes de Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire, de Saint-Mesmin, de Ferrières-en-Gâtinais ; Hôtel Dieu d'Orléans, etc. - **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 37.000 fr. - **R** : séries A, B, C et D. Répertoires imprimés de la série K et des cartes et des plans. — **T** : répertoire sur fiches de la série L. — **V** : Les A. communales d'Orléans antérieures à 1815 sont aussi conservées aux A. départementales. L'I. des séries AA-II. (sauf GG) a été publié. L'I. de la série GG est en cours de rédaction.

A : A. hospitalières. — **B** : Aux Hospices, 1, rue Porte-Madeleine, *ORLEANS* (Loiret). — **R** : Inventaire des archives antérieures à 1790 (toutes les séries). Les archives anciennes sont communiquées sur demande écrite dans la salle de travail des Archives départementales, sous la surveillance de l'archiviste du Loiret. — **V** : Les archives communales d'Orléans antérieures à 1815 sont déposées aux Archives départementales, sauf les registres d'état-civil.

A : B. de la Société de Médecine. **B** : 1, rue Porte-Madeleine, Hôtel-Dieu, *ORLEANS* (Loiret). — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : semaine. — **H** : **P. Limousi**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : sciences médicales. — **K, L** : 4822. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : 1, rue Dupanloup, *ORLEANS* (Loiret). — **C** : 1714. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches, fêtes légales, et premier lundi de chaque mois. — **F** : 10-12 h., 13-16 h., 13-17 h. de la rentrée de Pâques au 31 juillet. — **G** : du Vendredi Saint au lundi qui suit la semaine de Pâques ; du 1er août au 1er octobre. (Mais un service restreint fonctionne en septembre pour les travailleurs étrangers à la ville ; prévenir le Bibliothécaire.) — **H** : **A. Bouvier**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et encyclopédique. — **J** : Ouvrages concernant Orléans, l'Orléanais ou les Orléanais. Monnaies, papiers-monnaies et jetons : collections Camille Arnoult. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 1.667. — **O** : 401. — **P** : 125. — **Q** : 20.000. — **Q***b* : 70.680. — **R** : C. histoire (1905), ms. (1889, 1904), incunables (1895), monnaies (1908). — **S** : C. alphabétique par noms d'auteurs et C. méthodique sur registres. - **T** : C. alphabétiques par noms d'auteurs et par mots de matières. C. spécial sur fiches des ouvrages concernant Orléans, l'Orléanais ou les Orléanais. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 7.877. — **U***b* : 22.317.

A : American L. in Paris (1929). — **B** : 10, rue de l'Elysée, *PARIS* (VIIIe). — **C** : 1920. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine 10-22 h. ; dimanches 14-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **B. Stevenson**, Directeur. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : 45.000. — **P** : 440. — **Q***b* : 2.100.000 fr. (1929). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U***a* : 115.455. — **V** : livres traitant particulièrement des sujets américains.

A : A. coloniales. — **B** : 27, rue Oudinot, *PARIS* (VIIe). — **D** : accessible aux personnes autorisées par le ministre après demande écrite. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 14 h. 30-18 h. — **H** : **P. Roussier**, Archiviste paléographe, archiviste bibliothécaire. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S, T** : ms. sur fiches.

A : A. de l'Administration générale de l'Assistance publique (1929). — **B** : 3, avenue Victoria (escalier A, 5e étage), *PARIS* (IVe). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **I. Gaussen**, archiviste. — **J** : *Archives anciennes* : (ms. concernant l'Hôtel-Dieu et les anciennes institutions hospitalières, l'Hôpital Saint-Jacques-aux-Pèlerins, l'Hôpital général, les Enfants-Trouvés, les Enfants-Rouges, la Trinité, l'Hôpital de Saint-Lazare, Bicêtre, les Incurables, *Archives modernes* : Délibérations du Conseil général des Hospices de 1802 à 1849 ; les arrêtés du Directeur depuis 1849 ; les délibérations du Conseil général tenant le siège de Paris : la comptabilité du fonds de secours mis à la disposition de M. Treillard, Directeur, pendant la Commune de Paris ; les A. de la Direction des Nourrices ; A. des divers services de l'Administration, notamment du Domaine et du Contentieux. — **K** : plus de 50.000 pièces, parmi lesquelles 23.913 pièces sur papier, 7.162 parchemins, 569 plans, 867 registres sur parchemin et sur papier. — **Q** : Lacune. — **R** : 1. imprimés (de Brièle). — **V** : Les A. de l'Assistance publique, très éprouvées aussi par l'incendie de 1871 qui en a détruit la majeure partie, sont précieuses non seulement pour l'histoire hospitalière, mais aussi pour l'histoire de Paris.

A : A. de la Préfecture de Police. — **B** : 36, quai des Orfèvres (*PARIS* (1er)). - **D** : Pour consulter les A., une demande précisant les recherches entreprises doit être adressée au

Préfet de Police qui statue. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h. ; 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. **H** : **L. Martin**, Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 2.000 liasses et registres. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimé. — **S** : I. ms. pour certains documents.

A : **A. de l'Opéra** (*Voir* B., A et Musée de l'Opéra).

A : **A. du département de la Seine et de la Ville de Paris** (1929). — **B** : 30, quai Henri-IV, *PARIS* (IVe). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **H** : **M. A. Lesort**, Archiviste en Chef ; Mlle **C. Ducaffy**, **P. Dupieux**, Archivistes adjoints. — **Q** : 35.000 fr. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms. — **V** : Le service possède une B. technique.

A : **A. du Ministère de la Marine** (1928). — **B** : 3, avenue Octave-Gréard *PARIS* (VIIe). — **C** : 1699. — **D** : ouvertes aux recherches sur autorisation du Ministre. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **C. Braibant.** — **K** : 25.000 vol. ou cartons. — **R** : Rép. numérique de la série DD2 (Paris, 1925, 8°). — **S** : I. ms.

A : **A. du Ministère des Affaires étrangères** (1929). — **B** : 130, rue de l'Université *PARIS* (VIIe). — **D** : Ouvert aux recherches sur demande adressée au Ministre après avis de la Commission des A. diplomatiques (séance au début de chaque mois,. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : 14 juillet-31 août et semaine après Pâques. — **H** : **A. Pingaud**, Chef du Service. **A. Rigault**, Sous-Chef ; **G. Espinas**, Archiviste. — **K** : 20.000 vol. de pièces mss pouvant être communiqués aux historiens. — **R** : I. imprimés : 6 volumes d'*Inventaires sommaires* (1883, 1892, 1896, 1903, 1908, 1919). — **S** : I. mss. 3 volumes.

A : **A. Nationales** (1929). — **B** : 60, rue des Francs-Bourgeois, *PARIS* (IIIe). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9 h.30-12 h., 13 h.-17 h. 30. — **G** : du 1er au 15 juillet. — **H** : **N...**, Directeur. **H. Courteault. P. Marichal. P. de Vaissière.** Conservateurs : **F. Sœhnée. R. Villepelet. L. Mirot. A. Coulon. P. Caron.** Conservateurs adjoints : **C. Bourgin. E. Guillemot. E. Martin-Chabot. H. Patry. J. Chassaing de Borredon. L. Celier. P. Anchel, G. Ritter. H. Jassemin. J. de Courbeville Y. Bézard. A. Mirot. M. Dillay. H. Mallon. J. Monicat. P. Caillet. M. Le Grand. Ch. Perrat.** Archivistes. — **K** : ca. 600.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 110.000 fr. — **Qb** : 1.425.397 fr. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms. — **V** : Un Musée, où sont exposés les documents les plus curieux des A. nationales sur l'Histoire de la France depuis les origines, est ouvert au public le dimanche, de 13 h. à 16 h., le jeudi avec permission du Directeur, de 12 à 15 h.

A : **B. Administrative de la Préfecture de Police.** — **B** : 36, quai des Orfèvres, *PARIS* (1er). — **C** : très ancienne, reconstituée après l'incendie de mai 1871. — **D** : autorisation à demander. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Martin**, Archiviste et Bibliothécaire. — **I** : administrative et historique. — **K, L** : ca. environ 14.500. — **M** : ca. 100. — **N** : 68 se rapportant à 3 ouvrages. — **P** : ca. 50. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimé ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux Services de l'administration seulement.

A : **B. A. et Musée de l'Opéra** (1928). — **B** : Place Charles-Garnier, *PARIS*. — **E** : ouvert tous les jours. — **F** : tous les jours, excepté dimanches et fêtes du 1er avril au 30 septembre (service d'été) : 13-17 h. ; du 1er octobre au 31 mars (service d'hiver) : 13-16 h. Musée, du 1er avril au 30 septembre (service d'été) : 13-17 h. ; du 1er octobre au 31 mars (service d'hiver) : 13-16 h. **G** : semaine de Pâques et du 1er juillet au 4er septembre — **H** : **Ch. Bouvet.** Administrateur. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **B. centrale de l'Internat** (**Médecine**) (1929). — **B** : Maternité de l'Hôtel-Dieu, 2, rue d'Arcole, *PARIS* (IVe). — **E, F** : jours ouvrables, 14-18 h. — **J** : Médecine. — **K** : 21.000.

A : **B. centrale des Postes, Télégraphes et Téléphones** (1929). — **B** : 107, rue de Grenelle, *PARIS* (VIIe). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : réservée aux fonctionnaires et agents de l'administration. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours de fêtes. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Vaillé**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : ouvrages de sciences et professionnels. — **J** : A. de l'ancienne Poste aux Lettres. — **K, L, M** : 45.000. — **N** : 300 liasses et registres. — **P** : 95. — 7.500. — **R** : en cours d'impression. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. centrale du Ministère des Finances** (1929). — **B** : Palais du Louvre, rue de Rivoli, porte D, *PARIS* (1er). — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-18 h. — **H** : **M. Simon**, Bibliothécaire **N...**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : administrative, finan-

cière, économique. — **K** : 60.000. — **P** : ca. 80. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. centrale du Service de Santé militaire** (1923). — **B** : Val-de-Grâce, 277 *bis*, rue Saint-Jacques, *PARIS* (V[e]). — **C** : 1916. — **D** : ouverte aux médecins, pharmaciens militaires (aux médecins et pharmaciens civils, sur demande). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **H** : Commandt-médecin **W. Vergne**. — **I** : technique, médecine, chirurgie, sciences naturelles appliquées à la médecine, histoire de la médecine en général et de la médecine militaire en particulier. — **J** : provient des trois fonds : Conseil de Santé aux Armées (constitué en 1790); Fonds Larrey cédé par Hippolyte Larrey (constitué en 1852) ; et ancienne B. du Val-de-Grâce (Ecole d'application du Service de Santé, 1863-1899). — **K** : 33.525. — **L** : 9.350. — **M** : ca. 44.000. — **O** : 4. — **P** : 149. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. (1918) et sur fiches, à jour. — **U** : consenti au seul personnel enseignant de l'Ecole du Val-de-Grâce. — **Ua** : 1.500. — **Ub** : ca. 9.000.

A : **B. d'Art et d'Archéologie de l'Université de Paris** (1929). — **B** : 11, rue Berryer, *PARIS* (VIII[e]). — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. sous certaines conditions. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : vacances de l'Université de Paris. — **H** : **A. Joubin**, Directeur ; Mme **C. Brière-Misme**, conservateur du cabinet de gravures. — **I** : spéciale pour l'étude de l'art et de l'archéologie. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **L** : 12.000. — **P** : 300. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France** (1928). — **B** : 18, rue de Bellechasse, *PARIS* (VII[e]). — **C** : 1761. — **D** : non P. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **N...** — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **L** : ca. 8.000. — **T** : C. sur fiche. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de l'Académie de Médecine.** — **B** : 16, rue Bonaparte, *PARIS* (VI[e]). — **C** : 1822. — **D** : non P., réservée aux membres de l'Académie. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-16 h. — **H** : **M. Busquet**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et médicale. — **J** : collections médicales. — **K** : ca. 250.000. — **R** : 1 C. imprimé des ouvrages de médecine. 1 C. des périodiques. — **T** : C. complet sur fiches. — **U** : La Bibliothèque ne consent le prêt qu'aux membres de l'Académie.

A : **B. de la Chambre des Députés** (1928). — **B** : Palais-Bourbon, *PARIS* (VII[e]). — **C** : 1796. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **R. Cantinelli**, Administrateur ; **E. Harraca**, Bibliothécaire ; **A. Désiry**, Bibliothécaire adjoint ; **G. Gravel**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : législative. — **J** : manuscrits et incunables. — **K** : ca. 350.000. — **S** : C. ms.

A : **B. de la Comédie-Française** (1929). — **B** : 9, galerie de Chartres, *PARIS* (1[er]). — **D** : Autorisation à demander. — **H** : **J. Couët**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Histoire de la Comédie-Française. — **J** : 9.000 pièces de théâtre imprimées ou manuscrites. — **K, L** : ca. 15.000.

A : **B. de la Cour de Cassation.** — **B** : Palais de Justice, *PARIS* (1[er]). — **C** : 1797. — **D** : réservée aux magistrats de la Cour. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 12-17 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **F. Gebelin**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : juridique. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **N** : 258. — **Q** : pas de fonds spécial. — **R** : 1 C. imprimés des tirages sous presse et un ancien [illegible] Delisle. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux magistrats de la Cour seulement. — **V** : à l'origine la Bibliothèque fut formée principalement avec celle des avocats au Parlement de Paris. En partie détruite lors de l'incendie du Palais de Justice en 1871, elle a été reconstituée au moyen d'achats.

A : **B. de la Cour des Comptes** (1930). — **B** : 13, rue Cambon, *PARIS* (1[er]). — **C** : 1872 (certains volumes proviennent de la Bibliothèque de la Chambre des Comptes de Paris, fondée en 1738 et de celle de la Cour incendiées en 1871). — **D** : ouverte aux magistrats et sur autorisation aux [illegible] étrangères à la Cour. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : [illegible] 15 septembre. — **H** : **Charles Morelli**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : juridique, administrative et historique. — **J** : quelques mémoriaux manuscrits des anciennes Chambres des Comptes (XVII[e] siècle) ; copies des registres secrets de la Cour des Aides (1360-1708) ; 5 manuscrits du XVIII[e] siècle. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : 25. — **P** : 50. — **Q** : ca. 10.000 fr. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de la Faculté de Droit** (1929). — **B** : 12, rue Saint-Jacques, *PARIS* (V[e]). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : reservée aux professeurs et aux étudiants régulièrement inscrits. — **E** :

tous les jours non fériés, sauf les jours de congés scolaires. — **F** : 9 h.-12 h. : 14-18 h., 20-22 h. — **G** : de fin juillet au 1er octobre : trois séances par semaine en septembre. — **H** : **A. Britsch**, bibliothécaire en chef : **F. Saleilles**, **G. de Valous**, Mme **de Valous**, Bibliothécaires. — **K. L. M** : ca : 180.000. — **N** : 176 manuscrits et 260 dossiers d'archives. — **O** : 7 incunables. — **P** : 1.175. — **Q** : 111.800 (1929). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux professeurs. — **U***a* : 8.413 (1928). — **U***b* : 3.500 par jour (1928).

A : B. de la Faculté de Médecine (1929). — **B** : 12, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1733. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 13 h. 30-19 h. 15 et 20 h.-22 h. 15. — **G** : fermeture complète en août : service restreint en septembre et pendant la 1re quinzaine d'octobre. — **H** : **L. Hahn**, Bibliothécaire en chef : **Ch. Cornillot**, Mlle **A. Goichon**, **R. Lobstein**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : médicale. — **K** : 468.000. — **L** : ca. 256.000. — **M** : ca. 180.000. — **N** : 960. — **O** : 85. — **P** : ca. 850. — **Q** : 131.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé pour les ms. et les thèses de la Faculté. — **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres du corps enseignant et exceptionnellement aux docteurs en médecine autorisés. — **U***a* : 2.995. — **U***b* : 130.940.

A : B. de la Faculté de Pharmacie (1929). — **B** : 4, avenue de l'Observatoire, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1570. — **D** : réservée aux membres de l'Université de Paris. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : 7 jours avant et après Pâques : août et septembre. — **H** : **Ch. Beaulieux**, Bibliothécaire en chef : Mme **Lucie Thomas**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences physiques, chimiques, naturelles pharmacie. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **L** : ca. 15.000. — **M** : ca. 3.000. — **N** : 97. — **O** : 90. — **P** : ca. 1.000. — **Q** : 70.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés des thèses de pharmacie soutenues à Paris et en Province (25 volumes). — **S** : C. ms. (auteurs et matières). — **T** : tous les catalogues sont sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux professeurs de l'Université de Paris.

A : B. de la Faculté libre de Théologie protestante (1929). — **B** : 83, boulevard Arago, *PARIS* (XIVe). — **C** : 1877. — **D** : ouverte aux étudiants en théologie, aux professeurs et étudiants de l'Université de Paris ; autres personnes, sur autorisation. — **E** : jours de semaine, sauf le jeudi et le mardi après-midi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-1er novembre. — **H** : **M. Jundt**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : théologique. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de l'Agence Générale des Colonies (1929). — **B** : 18, galerie d'Orléans Palais-Royal, *PARIS* (1er). — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : Mlle **Verdat**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : essentiellement coloniale. Colonies, colonisation et questions qui s'y rattachent. — **J** : collection spéciale de plus de 12.000 photographies (vues, clichés négatifs et positifs) des colonies françaises. — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **L** : 6.000. — **M** : ca. 200 (sujets coloniaux). — **P** : plus de 400 (en 1914). — **Q** : 6.000 fr. — **R. S.** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (toujours mis à jour). — **U** : interdit. — **U***b* : 5.000. — **V** : la bibliothèque de l'A. G. C. reçoit toutes les publications officielles des gouvernements locaux des colonies françaises et la plupart de celles paraissant dans les colonies étrangères.

A : B. de la Marine. (1928). — **B** : *PARIS* : 1° **B. historique et militaire**, 3, avenue Octave-Gréard (VIIe) ; 2° **B. administrative et technique**, 2, rue Royale (VIIIe) ; 3° **B. du Service hydrographique**, 13, rue de l'Université (VIIe). — **C** : 1795. — **D** : ouvertes au personnel de la Marine ou sur autorisation du Ministre. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h.,14-18 h. — **H** : **A. Millot**, Conservateur : **M. de Lamase**, **J. Vivielle**, conservateurs adjoints. — **K** : ca. 250.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **N** : ca. 500. — **P** : ca. 150. — **T** : sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et méthodique. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. Administrative de la Préfecture de la Seine (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *PARIS* (IVe). — **D** : carte d'admission. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Brouillounesques**, Conservateur-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : administrative, législative, juridique, parisienne, départementale et étrangère. — **K** : fonds français : 13.-000 ouvrages ; fonds étranger : 9.000. — **P** : 82. — **Q** : 18.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés de la Bibliothèque administrative, section française (1898), section étrangère (1892) et nouvelles acquisitions (annuels). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** ; interdit.

A : B. de l'Arsenal (1929). — **B** : 1 et 3, rue de Sully. *PARIS* (IVe). — **C** : 1797. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **G** : 1er au 15 septembre : **H. L. Batiffol**, Administrateur ; **P. Deslandres**, **F. Calot**, Conservateurs, **E. Chabrier**, **E. Cha-**

Iot, R. Sorg. Ch. Daudet, Mme **Horn-Monval,** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : universelle mais plus particulièrement littéraire, historique et dramatique. — **J** : manuscrits à miniatures, archives de la Bastille, Collection théâtrale A. Rondel et G. Doray (250.000 vol.) ; archives Saint-Simoniennes (fonds Enfantin) 120.000 estampes. — **K** : ca. 840.000. — **N** : 11.639. — **O** : 16.800. — **P** : 6.745 y compris les journaux. — **R** : C. imprimés pour les manuscrits seulement (9 volumes). — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : Pour les prêts, régime de la B. nationale.

A : **B. de la Société asiatique** (1929). — **B** : Palais de l'Institut, 1, rue de Seine, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1822. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E. F** : ven. fredi 14-16 h., samedi 14-18 h. (sauf jours fériés). — **G** : juillet, août et septembre. — **H** : **S. Lévi**, Président. — **E. Benveniste**, secrétaire ; **L. Bouvat**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : spécialisée à l'étude de l'Orient et, en particulier, à l'étude des langues orientales. — **J** : manuscrits, langues musulmanes, sanscrite, de l'Indochine ; impressions chinoises, collections numismatiques (peu nombreuses). Le tout provenant de dons et de legs (Foucaux ; Fauvel, Ariel, Garrez, Landes, Chavannes, Petrucci, Aymonier, Senart, etc.). — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **L** : ca. 4.000. — **N** : ca. 500. — **P** : plus de 600 périodiques ou collections. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T** : C. ms et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux seuls membres de la Société. — **V** : Pour les services des abonnements et l'achat des publications s'adresser au libraire de la Société, P. Geuthner, 13, rue Jacob, Paris (VIe).

Nota. — Beaucoup de périodiques anciens, dont plusieurs très rares, ayant cessé de paraître, sont conservés à la Bibliothèque.

A : **B de la Société Centrale d'Apiculture** (1928). — **B** : 28, rue Serpente, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1856. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **I** : spéciale à l'Apiculture. — **K** : ca. 1.000. — **L** : ca. 10. — **P** : 20. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B de la Société Chimique de France.** — **B** : 44, rue de Rennes, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1859. — **D** : non P. — **E** : lundi, mercredi, vendredi. — **F** : 16 h. 30 m.-18 h. (et à 20 h. 30 m. les jours de séance de la Société). — **G** : août-septembre-octobre. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 1.300. — **K** : ca. 1.600. — **P** : 150. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B de la Société d'Anthropologie** (1929). — **B** : 15, rue de l'École de Médecine, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1859. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundis. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : du 10 juillet au 10 octobre. — **H** : **W. Anthony**, Secrétaire général. — **K** : ca. 52.000. — **P** : 221. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B de la Société de Géographie** (1929). — **B** : 10, avenue d'Iéna, *PARIS* (XVIe). — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. Autorisations accordées aux non-membres. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf samedis. — **F** : 14-18 h., sauf samedi. — **G** : août. — **H** : **H. Froidevaux**. Archiviste-bibliothécaire ; **S. Reizler**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : géographique. — **K. L** : 300.000 ; plus de 60.000 cartes, 1.400 séries de vues photographiques ; ca. 7.500 clichés et 4.000 portraits de voyageurs et de savants. — **P** : ca. 2.000. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : **B de la Société de l'histoire du Protestantisme français** (1929). — **B** : 54, rue des Saints-Pères, *PARIS* (VIIe). — **C** : 1866. — **D** : Publique. — **E** : lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi. — **F** : 13 à 17 h. — **G** : 14 juillet au 30 septembre et vacances de Pâques. — **H** : Conservateur : pasteur **J. Pannier**. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits, estampes, médailles. — **K** : 60.000. — **L** : ca. 50.000. — **M** : ca. 1.800. — **N** : 19.000. — **O** : ca. 100. — **P** : ca. 300. — **R** : Catalogue imprimé des mss. 1929 (t. XLVIII du catalogue gén. des Libr. de France). — **T** : Catalogue des imprimés, sur fiches. — **R** : Catalogue des objets du Musée, imprimé 1929. — **U** : Prêts aux bibliothèques publiques, par le service des Prêts de la Bibliothèque Nationale.

A : **B de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale** (1928). — **B** : 44, rue de Rennes, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1801. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 14-19 h. — **G** : vacances de Pâques et de Noël et 1re de l'An ; août. — **H** : **E. Lemaire**, Agent général. — **I** : technique. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **L** : ca. 14.000. — **P** : plus de 600. — **R** : C. imprimés pour les périodiques seulement. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit. — **Ub** : en 1927 (n° 1000). — **V** : Cette B. est la plus riche de France en ouvrages techniques et en périodiques techniques de toute sorte, français et étrangers.

A : B. de la Société de Législation comparée (1929). — **B** : 16, rue du Pré-aux-Clercs, *PARIS* (VII^e^). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 16 h.-18 h. — **G** : août, septembre. — **H** : **L. Kron**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K, L** : ca. 35.000. — **P** : 80. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société seulement.

A : B. de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français (1929). — **B** : 54, rue des Saints-Pères *PARIS* (VII^e^) — **C** : 1866. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi — **F** : 13-17 h. — **G** : du 14 juillet au 30 septembre. — **H** : **J. Pannier**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Médailles et objets concernant l'histoire du protestantisme. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : 200. — **R** : Tables des noms de personnes et de lieux du *Bulletin* (1852-1902), I lettres A-G, publiés en 1927. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : seulement par dépôt dans les B. officielles.

A : B. de la Société Entomologique de France (1928). — **B** : 28, rue Serpente (Hôtel des Sociétés savantes), *PARIS* (VI^e^). — **C** : 1832. —**D** : ouverte aux membres de la Société, mais les non-sociétaires peuvent y travailler. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 15 h.-18 h. 30 m. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **J. Maenin**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : uniquement entomologique. — **J** : quelques manuscrits d'entomologistes ; les titres scientifiques de Latreille. — **K** : 25.000. — **P** : 250. — **R** : Un C. imprimé très ancien. — **S** : Un C. ms. non à jour. — **T** : C. sur fiches (au courant) par auteurs. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société Française de Physique. — **B** : 44, rue de Rennes, *PARIS* (VI^e^). — **C** : 1873. — **D** : réservée aux sociétaires. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanche excepté. — **F** : 14-19 h. — **G** : juillet et août. — **I** : ouvrages relatifs à la Physique. — **U** : consenti aux sociétaires.

A : de la Société Française des Electriciens (1929). — **B** : 8-14, avenue Pierre-Larousse, à Malakoff (Seine). — **C** : 1884. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 h. à 12 h. ; 14 h. à 18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **W. Doizan**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique et technique. — **K, L, M** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : 280. — **Q** : 16.000 fr. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs et matières). — **U** : non consenti.

A : B. de la Société Géologique de France (1929). — **B** : 28, rue Serpente *PARIS* (VI^e^). — **C** : 1830. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : variables. — **I** : géologique. — **J** : Cartes géol. — **K, L, M** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : plus de 200. — **Q** : Dons et échanges. — **R** : C. imprimé des périodiques. — **T** : C. sur fiches des non périodiques (par noms d'auteurs). — **U** : consenti aux seuls membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société Mycologique de France (1929). — **B** : 84, rue de Grenelle. *PARIS* (VII^e^). — **C** : 1885. — **D** : non P. — **E** : le 1^er^ jeudi du mois, jour de séance de la Société mycologique et sur rendez-vous. — **F** : après-midi. — **G** : Pâques, juillet et août. — **H** : **W. François**, Archiviste. — **I** : mycologique et phytopathologique. — **K, L** : 2.000. — **P** : 100. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France (1928). — **B** : 198, boulevard Saint-Germain *PARIS* (VII^e^). — **C** : 1854. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **P. de Clermont**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : généralités et Histoire naturelle. **K** : ca. 10.220. — **P** : 325 périodiques. — **Q** : 300 fr. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés, ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de la Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France (1929). — **B** : Musée du Louvre, *PARIS* (1^er^). — **C** : 1804. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : mercredis (jours des séances). — **F** : 16-18 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 octobre. — **H** : **G. Espinas**, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société zoologique de France. — **B** : 28, rue Serpente, *PARIS* (VI^e^). — **C** : 1876. — **D** : non P. — **E** : lundi et vendredi. — **F** : 15-18 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 octobre. — **H** : **F. Conteler**, Bibliothécaire. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société seulement.

A : B. de l'Association de Documentation (1929). — **B** : 82, rue Taitbout, *PARIS* (IXe). — **C** : 1911. — **D** : ouverte aux membres de l'Association. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. Garcon,** Fondateur. — **I** : Bibliothèque bibliographique modèle, ayant pour objet la réunion de l'universalité des bibliographies, des ouvrages types et de 1.200 publications périodiques principales. — **Q** : 40.000 fr. (1929). — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de l'Association.

A : B. de l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures (1829). — **B** : 1, rue Montgolfier, *PARIS* (IIIe). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30, 13 h. 30 m.-17 h.30 m. — **G** : 15 juillet au 1er octobre. — **H** : **A. Fonville.** — **I** : scientifique (pour les ingénieurs mécaniciens électriciens, métallurgistes, constructeurs et chimistes). — **K** : ca. 25.000 (destinés au prêt). — **L** : 2.000 (destinées au prêt) — **M** : ca. 1.000. — **P** : 100. **Q**: 10.000 fr. à 12.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 20 à 25.000 fr. — **R, S** : C. imprimés (1889) et un C. ms. (1886) ouvrages provenant de la bibliothèque de J.-B. Dumas un des fondateurs de l'Ecole Centrale. — **T** : C. sur fiches (depuis 1897). — **U** : consenti aux professeurs et aux élèves. — **U***a* : en 1924, ca. 3.000. - **U***b* : en 1924 : ca. 3.000.

A : B. de l'Ecole Coloniale (1928). — **B** : 2, avenue de l'Observatoire, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1889. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs, aux élèves et aux personnes autorisées. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf samedi — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : 1er juillet au 1er novembre. — **H** : **A. Sidoisne,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : coloniale. — **K** : ca. 30.000. - **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (à jour). - **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Ecole d'Anthropologie. - **B** : 15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, *PARIS* (VIe). — **D** : non P., réservée aux professeurs de l'école et aux membres de l'Association pour l'enseignement des sciences anthropologiques. — **K** : 2.250. — **L** : 3.800. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : non consenti.

A : B. de l'Ecole Dentaire de Paris (1929). - **B** : 45, rue de la Tour-d'Auvergne, *PARIS* (IXe). — **C** : 1880. — **D** : non P., réservée aux élèves et aux membres de l'Association générale syndicale des dentistes de France. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 2 h.1/2- 5 h.1/2. — **G** : août. — **H** : **X. Pillière de Tanouarn.** — **I** : médicale, dentaire, sciences physiques et naturelles. — **K** : 6.536. — **P** : 286. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de l'Ecole libre des Sciences politiques (1920). — **B** : 27, rue Saint-Guillaume, *PARIS* (VIIe). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **P. Rain,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : historique, économique, financière, administrative, politique. — **J** : collection Pastoret. — **K** : ca. 38.000. — **L** : ca. 50.500. - **P** : 160 collections. - **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale des Beaux Arts (1929). — **B** : 14, rue Bonaparte, *PARIS* (VIe). - **C** : 1865. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : en été, 13-18 h. ; en hiver, 13-17 h. et 19 h. 1/2 à 22 h. - **G** : 1er août au 15 octobre. - **H** : **P. Lavallée,** Conservateur ; **P. Jolis** Conservateur adjoint. : **Ch. Martine.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Bibliothèque savante, spécialement consacrée à l'histoire et à la technique des arts plastiques. — **J** : manuscrits, miniatures archives de l'Académie royale de peinture et de sculpture et de l'Ecole Nationale des Beaux Arts. Fonds Lesouïaché : estampes, livres rares, reliures Fonds Wasset : médailles, livres rares. Fonds Chenavard : livres d'heures, Fonds Ilis de la Salle, Armand Valton, etc. : dessins de maîtres. — **K, L, M** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : 733. — **O** : 22. — **P** : 110. — **Q** : 40.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés des ms. — **T** : C. ms et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale des Chartes (1821). — **B** : 14, rue de la Sorbonne, *PARIS* (Ve). — **C** : 1846. — **D** : réservée aux élèves et anciens élèves de l'Ecole. - **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-17 h. - **G** : 1er juillet au 3 novembre. — **H** : **G. Tessier,** Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : ouvrages concernant les études faites à l'Ecole des Chartes. - **K** : ca. 17.000. — **N** : 1.305 fac-similés. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : Catal. méthodique. — **T** : C. sur fiches.

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale des Langues Orientales Vivantes (1929). - **B** : 2, rue de Lille, *PARIS* (VIIe). — **C** : Les mots n'ont pas de développement considérable qu'à partir de 1865. — **D** : ouverte sur autorisation individuelle. — **E** : tous les jours, pour

les élèves ; mardi et vendredi, pour les personnes autorisées. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **S** : néant. — **H** : Mlle **C. Renié** Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Jeunes de Langues (385) ; fonds de Presle (1648) ; fonds Louis (3.266) ; fonds nouveau (26.178 + 27.582). Manuscrits arabes, persans, chinois, etc., de provenances diverses. — **K** : ca. 100.000 (sur cadre sur place et destinés au prêt). — **L** : ca. 14.000 (pour étude sur place et destinées au prêt). — **P** : 1.000, tout beaucoup de revues très anciennes et ne paraissant plus. — **Q** : 24.500 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé : le tome I seul a paru (linguistique : I, philologie. II : langue arabe), Paris 1897. — **S** : C. ms. des msss. — **T** : deux C. sur fiches, un par ordre d'auteurs et d'anonymes, un par ordre de matières. — **U** : consenti. — **Ux** : 4.000. — **V** : des fonds de concours avec affectation spéciale permettent des achats de livres dépassant assez largement le chiffre inscrit au budget.

A : **B. de l'Ecole Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées** (1929). — **B** : 28, rue des Saints-Pères, *PARIS* (VII^{e}). — **C** : 1747. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **G. Serbos**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : technique spécialement : tout ce qui intéresse l'ingénieur de travaux publics : routes, ponts, chemins de fer, navigation intérieure, travaux maritimes, hydraulique industrielle, agricole et urbaine. — **J** : ms. provenant de dons, B. de Perronet, de Lesage, de Prony. — **K, L** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : ca. 10.000. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 130. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés : 4 volumes et 1 vol. autographiés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti à tous les fonctionnaires de l'Administration des Travaux publics.

A : **B. de l'Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Mines** (1928). — **B** : 60, boulevard Saint-Michel, *PARIS* (VI^{e}). — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et élèves. — **H** : **L. Demay**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique et technique. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000). — **M** : ca. 1.800. — **R** : C. imprimés (2 volumes, 1.900). — **S** : 2 C. ms. (ordre alphabétique, ordre méthodique). — **T** : 1 C. méthodique sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de l'Ecole Normale Supérieure** (1928). — **B** : 45, rue d'Ulm, *PARIS* (V^{e}). — **C** : ca. 1810, réorganisée en 1832. — **D** : accessible aux professeurs élèves et anciens élèves de l'Ecole Normale Supérieure. — **E** : semaine, sauf jeudi. — **F** : 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **P. Etard**, Bibliothécaire, **J. Meuvret** Bibl. adj. — **I** : B. savante, dans tous les ordres (1° Sciences, mathématiques ; 2° littérature). — **J** : un petit nombre de ms., surtout philologiques. — **K** : ca. 450.000. — **L** : ca. 100.000. — **M** : la B. possède toutes les thèses de lettres et de sciences (sauf lacunes). — **P** : ca. 500. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : c. ms. alphabétique, C. ms. méthodique. **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de l'École Polytechnique** (1928). — **B** : 21, rue Descartes, *PARIS* (V^{e}). — **C** : 1794. — **D** : ouverte aux élèves et au personnel de l'Ecole Polytechnique et aux anciens élèves habitant Paris, autorisés par le Général commandant l'Ecole. — **E** : semaine, sauf fêtes légales. — **F** : 9-11 h. (personnel de l'école et anciens élèves); 13-17 h. (élèves de l'Ecole). — **G** : pendant les vacances des élèves, la Bibliothèque est fermés l'après-midi, *ainsi que le dimanche matin*. — **H** : Commandant **J.-H. Coblyn**, Conservateur de la Bibliothèque. — **I** : la Bibliothèque est principalement une Bibliothèque savante (mathématiques, physique, chimie, sciences appliquées) : cependant elle contient un grand nombre d'ouvrages de sciences naturelles, d'art (dont quelques-uns très précieux), d'art militaire, d'histoire, de géographie, de philosophie, de littérature, de sciences morales et politiques. — **J** : la Bibliothèque n'a pas de fonds spéciaux : elle possède une collection de médailles de diverses provenances. — **K, L** : ca. 77.000. — **M** : 168 volumes de thèses (61 de mathématiques, 61 de physique, 52 de chimie). — **N** : 118. — **O** : 4. — **P** : 262. — **R** : C. imprimés (1880, méthodique ; supplément, 1891) n'ont pas été mis à jour. — **S** : C. ms. méthodique en 6 volumes. maintenu à jour. — **T** : C. sur fiches méthodique et alphabétique par noms d'auteurs maintenu à jour. — **U** : consenti au personnel et anciens élèves.

A : **B. de l'Ecole Spéciale d'Architecture**. — **B** : 254, boulevard Raspail *PARIS* (XIV^{e}). — **C** : 1865. — **D** : réservée aux élèves. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **G** : du 14 juillet au 15 octobre (et pendant les congés du Jour de l'An et de Pâques). — **H** : **F. Le Flem**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : technique. — **K** : ca. 4.00. **L**: — ca. 600. — **P** : 23. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Ecole supérieure pratique de Commerce et d'Industrie (1928). — **B** : 79, avenue de la République, *PARIS* (XIe). — **C** : 1820. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et aux élèves. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-18 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H. P. Wiriath,** Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 5.200. — **P** : 102. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux professeurs et aux élèves.

A : B. de l'Enseignement public (Musée pédagogique) (1929). — **B** : 41, rue Gay-Lussac, *PARIS* (Ve). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 1er-31 août. — **H** : **L. Ripault,** Directeur ; Mme **L. M. Georget,** Conservateur-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : pédagogique. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : ca. 1.400. — **F, S, T** : C. imprimés ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de l'Imprimerie Nationale (1929). — **B** : 27, rue de la Convention, *PARIS* (XVe). — **D** : non P. — **K** : ca. 26.000. — **V** : les ouvrages qui composent les collections sont, d'une manière générale, sortis des presses de l'établissement.

A : B. de l'Institut Catholique de Paris (1929). — **B** : 74, rue de Vaugirard, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : carte valable jusqu'au 1er novembre 40 fr. (Secrétariat). — **E, F** : semaine 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 45 m. ; 14 h.-18 h. 45 m. (samedi, du 1er septembre au 14 octobre, 9 h.-11 h. 30). — **G** : 1er août au 14 octobre. — **H** : Abbé **M. Langlois,** Bibliothécaire en chef ; Abbé **U. Rouziès,** Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : ca. 180.000. — **L** : ca. 4.700. — **M** : ca. 8.250. — **N** : ca. 400. — **O** : ca. 50. — **P** : ca. 450. — **Q** : 50.000 fr. — **T** : C. sur fiches, alphabétique auteurs et anonymes ; alphabétique matières ; méthodique, (Littérature, Philosophie, Théologie). — **U** : consenti. — **Ub** : ca. 9.000. — **Ub** : ca. 31.-000. — **V** : Notices publiées : I. Renseignements ; II. Catalogue des périodiques (55.000 vol.) ; III. Séries spéciales (1926), les 3 pour 35 francs.

A : B. de l'Institut de France (1928). — **B** : 23, quai Conti, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1795. — **D** : réservée aux membres de l'Institut. Pour être admis comme lecteur il est nécessaire d'être présenté par deux membres de l'Institut. — **E** : tous les jours pour les membres de l'Institut ; lundi, jeudi, vendredi, samedi pour les lecteurs présentés. — **F** : 12-18 h. — **G** : ouverte toute l'année pour les membres de l'Institut ; est fermée aux lecteurs présentés du 15 août au 30 septembre. — **H** : **H. Dehérain,** Conservateur ; **M. Bouteron, V. Flipo, J. Tremblot,** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante et générale. — **J** : fonds de manuscrits Godefroy et Cuvier ; recueils de dessins et d'estampes. — **K, L, M** : ca. 800.000. — **N** : ca. 3.000. — **P** : (paraissant ou ayant cessé de paraître) : 5.000. — **Q** : 21.000 fr. — **R** : C. des ms. du fonds Godefroy et du fonds Cuvier : C. général des mss. — **T** : C. sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et de matières. — **U** : le prêt est réservé aux membres de l'Institut.

A : B. de l'Institut d'Histoire, de Géographie et d'Economie urbaines de la Ville de Paris (1929). — **B** : 29, rue de Sévigné, *PARIS* (IIIe). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : du 1er mars au 1er octobre : 10-17 h., du 1er octobre au 1er mars : 10-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. Poëte,** Directeur ; **G. Stiegler, J. Ruinaut, J. de la Monneraye, A. Vaquier,** bibliothécaires principaux. — **I** : Bibliothèque de recherches sur Paris et sur les villes. — **J** : manuscrits, plans, photographies. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **L** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : ca. 10.000. — **O** : ca. 150. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : Un C. imprimé, plus 10 fascicules du Bulletin de la Bibliothèque. — **S** C. ms. (tenus à jour). — **T** : C. sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : interdit. — **Ub** : ca. 8.500.

A : B. de l'Institut général psychologique (1928). — **B** : 115, boulevard Saint-Michel, *PARIS* (Ve). — **C** : 1900. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf samedi. — **F** : 15 h.-17 h. — **H** : **J. Courtier,** Directeur des Services de l'I. G. P. — **I** : savante, psychologie. **J** : livres concernant les phénomènes dits *psychiques* (lucidité, médiumnité, etc.) : fonds spécial provenant de la bibliothèque du baron de Potet (magnétisme animal, etc.). — **K** : 3.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de l'Association.

A : B. de l'Institution Nationale des sourds-muets (1929). — **B** : 254, rue Saint-Jacques, *PARIS* (Ve). — **D** : réservée au personnel de l'établissement. — **H** : **E. Drouot** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : tout ce qui concerne les sourds-muets et leur enseignement. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches.

A : B. de l'Institut National Agronomique. **B** : 16, rue Claude-Bernard, *PARIS* V^e^. — **C** : 1890. — **D** : réservée au personnel de l'Ecole. — **E** : les jours de cours, sauf le mercr. **F** : 9-11 h. ; 16-19 h. **G** : 15 juillet (environ)-15 octobre. — **H** : **J. Labayle,** Bibliothécaire et Conservateur des collections de l'école. — **I** : science agronomique. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : quelques centaines, relatives à l'agronomie. — **Q** : 9.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Institut Pasteur (1929). — **B** : 25 et 28, rue Dutot, *PARIS* (XV^e^). — **C** : 1888. — **D** : admission sur références. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9 h.-11 h. 30 m. ; 13 h. 30 m.-18 h. — **H** : **J. Camail,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : médecine, microbiologie, chimie biologique, agriculture. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **L** : ca. 5.000. — **P** : ca. 600. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Observatoire. — **B** : avenue de l'Observatoire, *PARIS* (XIV^e^). — **C** : 1785. — **D** : réservée au personnel de l'établissement. — **H** : **R. Lobstein,** chargé de la Bibliothèque. — **I** : consacrée à l'astronomie et aux sciences connexes. — **J** : les manuscrits proviennent en grande partie du Dépôt de la Marine auquel ils avaient été donnés par Delisle. Les incunables et les ouvrages anciens proviennent également du Dépôt de la Marine à l'exception de ceux qui furent achetés à la vente de la Bibliothèque de Chasles ou offerts par des particuliers. — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **L** : ca. 5.000. — **N** : 750 volumes ou liasses. — **O** : 38. — **P** : ca. 900. — **Q** : 7.000 fr. (en 1926). — **R** : C. imprimés (ms. et les incunables). — **S** : C. ms. (périodiques). — **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétique et méthodique. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de l'Office de Législation étrangère et de Droit international (1929). — **B** : Ministère de la Justice, 13, place Vendôme, *PARIS* (1^er^). — **C** : 1876. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf samedi. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : vacances judiciaires et semaine de Pâques. — **H** : **J. Dubois,** Directeur : **E. Oudin,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : ouvrages de droit international, de législation comparée et de droit étranger. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **R** : C. (1889) : supplément (1902). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit. — **V** : l'Office délivre au public aux conditions de son tarif, des copies et des traductions.

A : B. de l'Office National Météorologique de France (1929). **B** : rue de l'Université, 176, *PARIS* (VII^e^). **C** : 1879. **D** : P. **E** : tous les jours (samedis, dimanches et fêtes exceptés). **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. **G** : septembre. **H** : **M. Millereau** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : par achats et par dons. — **K. L** : 5.000. — **S** : C. ms. (1879-1929). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1879-1929). — **U** : refusé.

A : B. de l'Office national du Commerce extérieur (B. d'Information économique et technique internationale (1929). **B** : 22-24, av. Victor-Emmanuel III, *PARIS* (VIII^e^). — **C** : 1925. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine 10 à 12 h. et 14 à 18 h. — **H** : **A. Boutillier du Retail,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Périodiques économiques, techniques et administratifs (2.500) ; annuaires (900) ; statistiques. — **R** : C. des revues.

A : B. de l'Union Centrale des Arts décoratifs (1928). — **B** : Pavillon de Marsan, 107, rue de Rivoli, *PARIS* (1^er^). — **C** : 1864. **D** : P. et gratuite. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h. ; 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : Pâques (5 jours), août. — **H** : **L. Deshairs,** Conservateur. — **I** : encyclopédie des arts décoratifs. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Université de Paris (1929). — **B** : à la Sorbonne, rue de la Sorbonne, *PARIS* (V^e^). — **C** : 1765. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs de l'Université, aux étudiants et aux personnes autorisées par le Conservateur. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche (fermeture au Jour de l'An et à Pâques, du dimanche des Rameaux au lundi de Quasimodo). — **F** : 10-12 h. ; 14-18 h. ; 20-22 h. — **G** : 1^er^ août-1^er^ octobre. — **H** : **L. Barrau-Dihigo,** Conservateur. **M. Bernard. J. Bonnerot.** Mlle **J. Piquard. R. Beaupin.** Mme **J. Delsaux, G. Garnier,** Mlle **Th. Marix,** Mlle **L.-N. Malclès.** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **K. L** : ca. 900.000. **M** : ca. 130.000. — **N** : 1590, plus 106 registres et 27 cartons des Archives de l'Université. — **O** : 337. — **P** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : 27 .000. — **Qb** : 591.342 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés des périodiques (1905), cartulaires (1907), mélanges jubilaires (1908), aérostation et aviation (1910), incunables (1902 et 1905), reproductions de manuscrits (1909), réserve XVII^e^ siècle (1910-1923), nouvelles acquisitions (de 1905 à 1924), manuscrits (1918). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : les Facultés de Droit, de Médecine et de Pharmacie ont leurs bibliothèques spéciales (*voir* à l'ordre alphabétique).

A : B. des Archives de l'Assistance publique (1920). — **B** : 3, avenue Victoria, *PARIS* (IVe). — **C** : 1837 ; détruite pour la plus grande partie en mai 1871 : reconstituée en 1904. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **I. Gaussen,** Archiviste. — **I** : juridique administrative et historique. — **J** : fonds relatif : 1° à toutes les questions d'assistance ; 2° à l'histoire de l'Assistance publique à Paris et en province ; 3° à l'histoire de la Médecine ; 4° à l'histoire de Paris ; provenance : anciens hôpitaux et hospices parisiens (Hôtel-Dieu, l'hôpital Saint-Jacques aux Pèlerins, l'hôpital Général, les Enfants Trouvés, les Enfants Rouges, la Trinité, l'hôpital de Saint-Esprit en Grève). — **K** : 14.000. — **N** : 29.913 pièces sur papier, 7.152 parchemins, 567 plans, 867 registres sur parchemin et sur papier, 80 rotules sur parchemin. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, mss. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. des Avocats à la Cour d'Appel (1920). — **B** : Palais de Justice, *PARIS* (Ier). — **C** : 1708. — **D** : réservée aux avocats, magistrats, personnes autorisées. — **E, F** : semaine : 11-17 h. (du 26 août à la rentrée des Tribunaux, 12-16 h.). — **G** : 1er-25 août. — **H** : **Ch. Boucher.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : juridique. — **J** : Musée du Barreau (histoire du Palais de Justice et du barreau de Paris). — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches.

A : B. des membres de la Chambre de Commerce de Paris (1923). — **B** : 16, rue de Chateaubriand, *PARIS* (VIIIe). — **C** : 1821. — **D** : délivrance d'une carte d'entrée. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10 h.-12 h. ; 13 h.-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : 1er août-15 septembre. — **H** : **V. Philbert,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : commerciale. — **K, L** : ca. 70.000. — **P** : ca. 600. — **R** : **V** : imprimés (1911 et sup. 1922 et 1925). — **T** : C. sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de Collège de France (1920). — **B** : Collège de France, place Marcelin Berthelot, *PARIS* (Ve). — **D** : non P. — **K** : 30.000. — **V** : L'insuffisance des locaux et du personnel ne permet pas d'ouvrir la Bibliothèque au public.

A : B. du Conseil Municipal de Paris (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *PARIS* (IVe). — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Lacroix,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **P** : 60. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R, T** : C.imprimés et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. du Conservatoire National de Musique et de Déclamation. — **B** : 14, rue de Madrid, *PARIS* (VIIIe). — **C** : 1.795. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-12 h. ; 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. — **G** : Congé annuel variable au [illegible] — **H** : **H. Expert,** Bibliothécaire ; **L. Mathieu,** sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : musicale et dramatique. — **J** : précieuse collection d'autographes et livres musicaux. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers (1920). — **B** : 292, rue Saint-Martin, *PARIS* (IIIe). — **C** : 1798. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, lundis exceptés. — **F** : dimanche 10-15 h. ; les autres jours 10-15 h. (le samedi 11-16 h.) et 19 h. 30 m.-22 h. — **G** : 15-31 août. — **H** : **E. M. Lévy,** Bibliothécaire ; Mme **M. Bresson,** Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : scientifique, économique, artistique. — **K** : ca. 75.000. — P. ca. 260. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti seulement aux professeurs du Conservatoire. — *Ub* : ca. 78.000.

A : B. du Ministère de la Guerre (1920). — **B** : 231, boulevard Saint-Germain, *PARIS* (VIIe). — **C** : la B. actuelle n'est autre que la B. de l'ancien Dépôt de la Guerre créé par Louvois : augmenté d'ouvrages prélevés sur les fonds littéraires constitués en 1795, après fusion des deux dépôts en 1828. — **D** : les personnes étrangères à l'Administration n'y sont reçues que sur autorisation accordée par le Ministre. — **E** : tous les jours, samedis exceptés. — **F** : 10-12 h. ; 14-16 h. — **H** : **P. Paul,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : sciences, art et histoire militaires. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **N** : 861. — **Q** : 35.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (9 volumes), 1883-1890. — C. des mss. (1911). — **S, T** : C. ms. alphabétique sur fiches et un C. méthodique en registres, faisant suite au C. imprimé. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. du Ministère de l'Intérieur. — **B** : 11, rue des Saussaies, *PARIS* (VIIIe). — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Chevalier,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littéraire. Historique administrative. — **J** : quelques médailles en galvanoplastie provenant de l'ancien dépôt légal des médailles. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **M** : ca. 1.500. — **Q** : 12.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : réservée au personnel de l'Administration centrale. — **Ub** : ca. 4.000.

A : **B. du Ministère des Affaires étrangères** (1928). — **B** : 130, rue de l'Université, *PARIS* (VII^e^). **D** : autorisation à demander. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **H** : **G. Girard**, bibliothécaire : **M^lle^ Jacqueline Chaumié**, bibliothécaire-adjoint. — **I** : Histoire diplomatique, politique étrangère.

A : **B. du Ministère des Colonies** (1929). — **B** : 27, rue Oudinot, *PARIS* (VII^e^). — **C** : 1887. — **D** : réservée aux fonctionnaires du Département. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **H** : **P. Roussier**, Archiviste paléographe, Bibliothécaire-archiviste. — **I** : administrative. — **R** : C. imprimé (1905). — **S** : C. ms. tenu à jour. — **T** : 3 C. sur fiches, tenus à jour. — **U** : consenti aux fonctionnaires.

A : **B. des Ministères du Commerce et du Travail** (1929). — **B** : 80, rue de Varenne, *PARIS* (VII^e^). — **D** : non P. (ouverte sur demande adressée au Ministre du Commerce et de l'Industrie, aux industriels et commerçants, économistes, étudiants). — **E, F** : semaine, sauf jours fériés : 11-17 h. — **H** : **A. Boutillier du Retail**, Bibliothécaire-archiviste. — **J** : Economie politique, statistique sciences sociales. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **P** : 600.

A : **B. du Musée Guimet** (1929). — **B** : 6, place d'Iéna, *PARIS* (XVI^e^). — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. (cartes d'admission délivrées gratuitement par le Musée sur demande écrite. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche et le lundi. — **F** : 12-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **J. Hackin**, Conservateur-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Histoire des religions de l'Orient. — **J** : bibliothèques sylvestre de Sacy, Barth, Garcin de Tassy, Guimet. — **K** : 38.000. — **L** : 12.000. — **N** : 250. — **P** : 200. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **I** : C. sur fiches alphabétique et systématique.

A : **B. du Musée Social** (1929). — **B** : 5, rue Las Cases, *PARIS* (VII^e^). — **C** : 1895. — **D** : admission sur présentation de pièces d'identité. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : mois d'août. — **H** : **E. Martin Saint-Léon** Conservateur. — **I** : B. de documentation sur les sujets d'économie sociale et politique. — **K** : **L** : ca. 50.000. — **P** : ca. 350. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimé ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches : 1° alphabétique par noms d'auteurs ; 2° méthodique par sujets (tenus à jour). — **U** : interdit. — **U*b*** : 10.000.

A : **B. du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle** (1929). — **B** : 8, rue de Buffon, *PARIS* (V^e^). — **C** : 1793. — **D** : non P. (cartes d'entrée délivrées par le Directeur du Muséum). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10 h. à 16 h. — **G** : semaine avant et semaine après Pâques. 15 juillet-1^er^ octobre. — **H** : **L. Bultingaire**, Bibliothécaire en chef : **L. de Nussac**. Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : Vélins du Roi, fonds Chevreul, Bonaparte, Mandl. — **K** : ca. 300.000. — **L** : 10.000. — **N** : 2.020. — **P** : ca. 1.270. — **Q** : 40.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. impr. — **S, I** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : refusé au dehors, consenti aux seuls professeurs du Muséum.

A : **B. du Sénat** (1928). — **B** : 15, rue de Vaugirard, *PARIS* (VI^e^). — **C** : 1800. — **D** : non P. (autorisations exceptionnelles de travail accordées par les questeurs). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-18 h. — **G** : août-octobre. — **H** : **J. Pigoey**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **P. Despras**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : général. — **J** : collection Pixérécourt ; collection Morel de Vindé. — **K** : ca. 175.000. — **N** : 1.349. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : 35.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux sénateurs.

A : **B. Forney** (1929). — **B** : 12, rue Titon, *PARIS* (XI^e^). — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours 9 h. 30 m.-12 h. ; 13 h.-21 h. 30 m. ; dimanches 9 h. 30 m. - 11 h. 30. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **G Henriot**, Conservateur : **M. L. Arrivet**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : arts et sciences appliqués. — **J** à **P** : 25.000 ouvrages et 250.000 planches sur la décoration, les arts appliqués, etc. — **Q** : 16.000 fr. — **Q*b*** : 75.000 fr. — **R** : 3 C. imprimés pour les volumes, à pour les planches (à jour). — **T** : C. méthodique sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U*a*** : 25.000 vol. en 1928, 41.200 planches.

A : **B. Henri Feulard** (1929). — **B** : Hôpital Saint-Louis, 40, rue Bichat, *PARIS* (X^e^). — **C** : 1887. — **D** : ouverte aux médecins et aux étudiants en médecine. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Brodier**, Administrateur. — **I** : exclusivement médicale. — **K** : ca. 18.000. — **M** : ca. 22.000. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exclusivement aux médecins chefs de service de l'hôpital.

A : **B. municipales**. — **B** : *PARIS* (I^er^) : Mairie, place du Louvre. — 11, rue d'Argenteuil. — *PARIS* (II^e^) : Mairie, 8, rue de la Banque. — 20, rue Etienne-Marcel. — 3,

rue de la Jussienne. — 6, rue de Louvois. — 42, rue Dussoubs, 44, rue des Jeûneurs. — *PARIS* (IIIe) : Mairie, square du Temple. — Passage de l'Ancre. — *PARIS* (IVe) : Mairie, place Baudoyer. — 6, place des Vosges. — 21, St-Louis en l'Ile. — 29, rue St-Merri. — *PARIS* (Ve) : Mairie, place du Panthéon. — 39 bis, rue de l'Arbalète. — 27, rue de Poissy. — 3, rue Boutebrie. — 6, « enfantine » « l'heure joyeuse ». — *PARIS* (VIe) : Mairie, place Saint-Sulpice. — 85, rue de Vaugirard. — 2, rue du Pont-de-Lodi. — 12, rue Saint-Benoît. — *PARIS* (VIIe) : Mairie, 116, rue de Grenelle. — 42, avenue Duquesne. — 1, rue Camou. — *PARIS* (VIIIe) : Mairie, 11, rue l'Anjou. — 10, rue Paul-Baudry. — *PARIS* (IXe) : Mairie, 6, rue Drouot. — 32, rue de Bruxelles. — 35, rue Milton. — *PARIS* (Xe) : Mairie, 72, rue du Faubourg-Saint-Martin. — 19, rue de Sambre-et-Meuse. — *PARIS* (XIe) : Mairie, place Voltaire. — 169, avenue Parmentier. — 12, rue Titon. — 98 avenue de la République. — 38, rue Trousseau. — *PARIS* (XIIe) : Mairie, avenue Daumesnil. — 40, boulevard Diderot. — 51, rue de Charenton. — 180, avenue du Général-Michel-Bizot. — *PARIS* (XIIIe) : Mairie, place d'Italie. — 55, rue Beaudricourt. — 5, rue Damesme. — 30, boulevard Arago. — 13, rue Vulpian. — *PARIS* (XIVe) : Mairie, rue Monton-Duvernet. — 80, boulevard du Montparnasse. — 1, rue du Cange. — 34, rue Sarrette. — 132, rue d'Alésia. — *PARIS* (XVe) : Mairie, rue Péclet. — 4, place du Commerce. — 71, rue Lacordaire. — 20, rue Falguière. — 21, rue Dupleix. — *PARIS* (XVIe) : Mairie, avenue Henri-Martin. — 21, rue Hamelin. — 15, rue des Bauches. — 20, rue de Musset. — *PARIS* (XVIIe) : Mairie, 18, rue des Batignolles. — 7, rue Saint-Ferdinand. — 40, rue Balagny. — 18, rue Ampère. — *PARIS* (XVIIIe) : Mairie, place Jules-Joffrin. — 113, rue Championnet. — 3, rue Doudeauville. — 4, rue Ettekmann-Chatrian. — 113, rue Championnet (**Bibliothèque Gustave Tridon**). — *PARIS* (XVIIIe) : Mairie, place Armand-Carrel. — 6, rue Fessart. — 41, rue de Tanger. — 7, rue Barbanègre. — 119, rue Bolivar. — *PARIS* (XXe) : Mairie, place Gambetta. — 140, rue des Orteaux. — 26, rue Henri-Chevrau. — 166, rue Pelleport. — 51, rue Rampouneau. — 11, rue de la Plaine. — 9, rue de Tlemcen. — **D** : ces B. sont publiques. — **J** : renferment principalement des ouvrages de lecture courante. — **K** : de 10.000 à 20.000 volumes chacune. — **R, S, T** : la plupart sont pourvues de C.

A : **B. Nationale** (1929). — **B** : 58, rue Richelieu, *PARIS*, IIe. — **C** : 1518. (Estampes : 1667). — **D** : autorisation à demander. — **E. G** : jours ouvrables, sauf pendant les deux semaines qui suivent la semaine de Pâques. — **H** : **P. Roland Marcel**, Administrateur général ; **E. Leroy**, Secrétaire-Trésorier ; **M. Gruny**, **F. Cadet de Gassicourt**, Bibliothécaires attachés à l'Administration générale.

1. — *Département des imprimés* :

F : 9 à 18 h. — **H** : **Ch. Bourel de la Roncière**, Conservateur ; **G. Ledos**, **A. Martin**, **M. Vitrac**, **E. Dacier**, **A. Fevret**, **J. Lailler**, **A. Rastoul**, Conservateurs adjoints ; **E. Morel**, **H. Guérin**, **H. Levallois**, **M. Prevost**, **G. Tulou**, **J. A. Cordey**, **Ch. Du Bus**, **H. Moncel**, **P. Mornand**, **P. L. Grenier**, **C. Roman d'Amat**, **J. Bully**, **J. Feller**, **G. Deulin**, **A. Courtet**, **Ch. Marchesné**, **J. Lavaud**, **A. Babelon**, **G. Frèze**, Mlle **Foncin**, **G. Huard**, **P. Leguay**, **J. Porcher**, Mme **S. Dunuy**, **A. Dandieu**, Mlle **G. Odend'hal**, **A. Jaulme**, **J. Renoult**, Mlle **M. Seguin**, Mlle **M. Gautier**, **R. Brun**, Mme **de La Fontinelle**, **P. Pradel**, **L. Crozet**, Mlle **Chabrier**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : universel. La B. reçoit un exemplaire de toutes les publications imprimées ou éditées en France. — **K, L, M** : 4.500.000. — **P** : ca. 50.000 et 9.000 journaux français. — **R** : 95 vol. de C. imprimés (lettres de A à L partiellement inclus). — **J** : C. sur fiches, par matières et auteurs à jour.

2. — *Département des manuscrits* :

F : 9 à 16 ou 17 h. — **H** : **H. Omont**, Conservateur ; **Ph. Lauer**, **E. Blochet**, Conservateurs honoraires ; **P. Bondois**, **A. Perrier**, Mlle **Sorente**, **B. Pocquet du Haut Jussé**... **N.**, Bibliothécaires. — **J** : anciens fonds royal : Bibliothèques de Dupuy, Mazarin, Colbert, Baluze, etc.... de Ste-Germain-des-Prés, Saint-Victor, Notre-Dame de Paris, la Sorbonne, etc. — **K** : 20.000 vol. environ manuscrits. — **N** : ca. 125.000 dont 25.000 orientaux ; 4.000 grecs, 25.000 latins, 55.000 français ; 1.000 en diverses langues modernes. — **R** : Presque tous les fonds de mss sont présentement imprimés et à la disposition des lecteurs. Bibliographie dans l'ouvrage : *L. Natanael, Catalogue général des mss. français*, nouvelles acquisitions, t. IV, 1918 (E. Leroux).

3. — *Département des médailles et antiques* :

E, **F** : 10-16 h., jeudi et samedi (visiteurs) : 10-16 h., tous les jours de la semaine (travailleurs). **H** : **A. Dieudonné**, Conservateur ; **J. Babelon**, Conservateur-adjoint **A. David**, **P. d'Espezel**, **G. Bataille**, Bibliothécaires.

4. — *Département des estampes* :

F : 10-16 h. — **H** . **P.-A. Lemoisne**, Conservateur : **J. Guibert**, Conservateur-adjoint : **J. Laran**, **M. Roux**, **J. Vallery-Radot**, **P. Linzeler**, Bibliothécaires. — **J** : 31.150 recueils ou volumes reliés et 3.521 portefeuilles qui occupent 2.500 m. de rayons et contiennent environ 3.000.000 d'estampes, classées dans les séries suivantes :

Séries	Volumes ou recueils	Séries	Volumes ou recueils
A. Musées, Cabinets	1915	N. Portraits	1806
B. Dessins et peinture. Ecoles d'Italie	336	O. Costumes	1612
C. — Ecoles du Nord	599	P. Monuments auxiliaires de l'Histoire	496
D. — Ecole française	1492	Q. Histoire	702
E. Graveurs, par écoles	1779	R. Hiérologie	344
F. Sculpteurs	219	S. Mythologie	86
G. Antiquités	556	T. Fictions, illustrations de poèmes, romans, etc.	799
H. Architectes	1269	U. Voyages	494
I. Sciences physiques et mathématiques	267	V. Topographie	1564
J. Histoire naturelle	521	X. Géographie	122
K. Arts académiques	931	Y. Bibliographie, ouvrages sur les Beaux-Arts	6763
L. Industrie, arts et métiers	775	Fonds japonais	3154
M. Encyclopédie	310		

Dossiers d'artistes, classés par ordre alphabétique : 577 recueils.

R, **S**, **T** : 148 vol. de C. imprimés et ms.

Collection Smith-Lesouef, à Nogent-sur-Marne, relevant de la B. nationale. — Conservateur : **L. Mouton**.

A : **B. polonaise et Musée Adam Mickiewicz** : appartiennent à l'**Académie polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres** (1929). — **B** : 6, quai d'Orléans *PARIS* (IV^e^). — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-20 h., samedi 9-16 h. — **G** : 15 juillet au 15 septembre. — **H** : **F. Pulaski**, délégué de l'Académie, ministre plénipotentiaire de Pologne : **S. P. Koczorowski**, conservateur de la Bibliothèque : Mlle **B. Monkiewicz**, conservateur du Musée. — **I** : savants, principalement livres, manuscrits, gravures et médailles relatifs à la Pologne. — **J** : émigration polonaise : musée Adam Mickiewicz. — **K**, **L** : ca. 100.000 vol. et brochures. — **N** : ca. 12.000 ms. (Pologne). — **O** : ca. 60. — **P** : ca. 200 (Pologne). — **Q***b* : ca. 180.000. — **S**, **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétiques (1927). — **V** : reçoit toutes les publications des Académies polonaise, roumaine, serbe, tchécoslovaque : possède 30.000 gravures (Pologne).

A : **B. Sainte-Geneviève** (1929). — 10, place du Panthéon, *PARIS* (V^e^). — **C** : 1624 (ancienne bibliothèque de l'abbaye de Sainte-Geneviève). — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h., 13-16 h., 18-22 h. — **G** : 1° du samedi avant Pâques au mardi suivant ; 2° du 15 au 31 août. — **H** : **H. Girard**, Administrateur : **Ch. Sustrac**, **V. Chapot**, Conservateurs. — **I** : encyclopédique, spécialement riche en livres anciens et modernes de théologie, droit, sciences philosophiques, sociales et historiques, médecine, mathématiques, technologie, beaux-arts. Outre ses imprimés et ses mss., la bibliothèque Ste-Geneviève possède diverses œuvres d'art provenant de l'abbaye des Génovéfains, notamment une série de bustes des XVII^e^ et XVIII^e^ siècles. — **J** : 4.500 cartes et plans, 4.000 estampes. Section scandinave : 38.000 volumes anciens et modernes. — **K**, **L**, **M**, **P** : 535.000. — **N** : 3.900. — **O** : 1.250. — **P** : 830 (4.000 volumes). — **Q** : 70.000. — **Q***b* : 130.000. — **R** : C. imprimés : C. abrégé (1894) avec 4 suppléments (1894-1906), C. des mss., des incunables ; du fonds scandinave. — **S** : C. ms. répertoire général (1791-1886) catal. Kohler, 1893, répertoires spéciaux, thèses, brochures, périodiques). — **U** : consent. — **U***a* : 647. — **U***b* : 378.579 (en 1928).

A : B. technique du Cercle de la Librairie (1929). — **B** : 117, boulevard Saint-Germain, *PARIS* (VI^e^). — **D** : publique. — **E** : lundi, mercredi, vendredi. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **H** : **P. Renouard**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : technique (bibliographie, histoire et technique de l'imprimerie, de la librairie, de la papeterie, de la reliure, etc.). — **R** : C. imprimés (1894). — **R** : C. sur fiches, ms. tenu à jour. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. Victor-Cousin (1929). — **B** : Sorbonne, rue des Écoles *PARIS* (V^e^). — **C** : legs de Victor Cousin (1867). — **D** : entrée soumise à l'autorisation du Recteur ou de l'Conservateur. — **E** : mardis, jeudis, vendredis. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : 14 juillet au 1^er^ novembre. — **H : E. Rabier.** — **I** : savante, d'ordre principalement philosophique, secondairement littéraire. — **J** : cours et correspondance de Cousin, cours de Paul Janet, le manuscrit de Paul et Virginie, etc. — **K** : ca. 24.000 : 15.300 pour étude sur place : 8.500 destinés au prêt. — **O** : ca. 250. — **P** : 12. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **Qb** : 12.400 fr. **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. pour le fonds Cousin. — **T** : C. sur fiches pour l'ensemble. — **U** : consenti pour des acquisitions récentes.

A : A. départementales (1929). — **B** : Palais du Parlement de Navarre, place Bellevue, *PAU* (Basses-Pyrénées). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9 h.-12 h., 14 h.-17 h. — **G** : fêtes légales. — **H** : **P. Lorbert**, Archiviste. — **J** : série B, Chambre des Comptes et Parlement de Navarre ; C, intendance et États de Béarn ; E, titres de famille des rois de Navarre, Notaires de Béarn ; G-H, Evêchés et couvents de Bayonne, Lescar et Oloron. — **K** : 12.592 liasses et registres inventoriés. — **Q** : 1.400 fr. — **R** : séries A, H. — **S** : pas d'I. ms.

A : A. municipales (1929). — **B** : Halle Neuve et Hôtel de Ville, *PAU* (Basses-Pyrénées). — **B, F, G, H** : *voir* B. municipale. — **R** : I. sommaire imprimé des A. communales antérieures à 1790, par P. Raymond, 1862-1876. — **S** : I. ms. 1859.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : à la Halle-Neuve, *PAU* (Basses-Pyrénées). — **C** : 1789. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf jeudis. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14 h.-17 h. et — hiver : 14 h. 30 m.-19 h. — **G** : du 1^er^ au 31 août. — **H : J. de Zangroniz,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et d'histoire locale et régionale. — **J** : Ancienne collection Manescau, vendue à l'Empereur Napoléon III et devenue Bibliothèque du Château ; aujourd'hui déposée à la ville. — **K, L** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : 73. — **O** : 11. — **P** : 82. — **Q** : 12.577. — **Qb** : 41.477. — **R** : C. imprimés (1886 à 1912). **S** : C. ms (1887 à 1920). — **T** : sur fiches (1912 à 1926). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1928 ; 615. — **Ub** : en 1928 : 11.964.

A : A. de la Ville (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *PÉRIGUEUX* (Dordogne). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-11 h. ; 14-17 h. — **H : E. Poumeau.** — **R** : I. sommaire imprimé des Archives communales antérieures à 1790, par M. Hardy.

A : A. départementales (1929). — **B** : Palais Cure, rue Paul-Louis-Courier, *PÉRIGUEUX* (Dordogne). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m.-14-17 h. 30 m. — **H : G. Lavergne,** Archiviste. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **R : C.** imprimés des séries A et F (2 vol.) : série E, suppl. (2 vol.). séries T et V : Recueil des Imprimés La Roche-Aymon et Lasfaux (1787-1825). — **S** : I. ms des séries C, D, E, G, H, K, L, N, P, Q, R, S, U et Y.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : 20, Allées de Tourny, *PÉRIGUEUX* (Dordogne). — **C** : 1797. — **D** : Publique. — **E** : tous les jours excepté le samedi et le dimanche. — **F** : 12 à 16 h. et le jeudi tout l'après-midi. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H : C. de la Motte,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : 185 volumes provenant de la Bibliothèque de Marie-Antoinette au Château de Trianon. — **K** : 50.000 volumes enregistrés. — **N** : 126. — **O** : 52. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 8.500 fs. — **Qb** : 16.500. — **R. T** : imprimés et sur fiches en voie de rédaction. — **S** : Catalogues manuscrits. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de la ville (1928). — **B** : rue du Musée, *PERPIGNAN* (Pyrénées-Orientales). — **C** : 1789. — **D** : La Bibliothèque est publique. — **E** : tous les jours sauf dimanches, lundis et jours fériés. — **F** : 14 à 16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H : B. Robin** Marcel. S B Schmidt — **I** : savante. — **K** : 30.770. — **L** : 2.371. — **M** : 124. — **N** : 174 — **O** : 85. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 7.000. — **Qb** : 2.200. — **R** : Fourquet, 1866, Fourquet Nos et Cahiers, Isaac, Vidal 1897. — **S** : pour toutes les sections 1925. — **T** : alph. et méthod. 1926. — **U** : avec autorisation du maire. — **Ua** : 856. — **Ub** : 5.946.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : Préfecture. *POITIERS* (Vienne). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30, 13 h. 30-17 h. 30. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **J. Salvini,** Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **Q** : 4.200 fr. — **R** : I. Imprimés des séries A, D (1 vol.), G, (1er vol.), E, supplément (1er vol.). — **S** : I. ms. pour toutes les autres séries.

A : **A. municipales** (1929). — **B** : Place Notre-Dame, *POITIERS* (Vienne). — **C** : 1791. — **D** : publique. — **E, F** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés, de 13 à 17 h. Fermée entre Noël et le 1er de l'An. — **G** : 2 janvier, huit jours avant et huit jours après Pâques et mois d'août. — **H** : Conservateur : **E. Ginot**, membre u. r. du Comité des travaux historiques ; **R. Jozereau**, Bibliothécaire-adjoint. — **I** : Bibliothèque d'érudition. — **J** : Fonds spéciaux : Archives municipales de l'an 1199 à 1850, très riche cabinet d'ouvrages poitevins salle Labbé de la Mauvinière), d'histoire des provinces (collection Bélisaire Ledain). **N** : Plus de 800 manuscrits. 250 incunables. — **O** : Important médaillier (Donation Cabinet et Ledain). Meubles et antiques (Donation Ledain). — **Q** : 19.200 — **Q***b* : 64.407 fr. — **T** : Tous à jour. — **U** : Consent les prêts au dehors à l'exclusion de tous manuscrits ou documents poitevins. — **U***a* : 4.143. — **U***b* : 11.821.

A : **B. de l'Université** (1929). — **B** : Place Notre-Dame, *POITIERS* (Vienne). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : non publique. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-11 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : Pâques, les dimanches à Quasimodo, août et septembre. — **H** : **F. Brillant**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **J** : environ 50.000 volumes provenant des séminaires de Poitiers et Luçon, de l'évêché de Luçon, beaucoup de théologiens italiens et espagnols du XVIe au XVIIIe siècle et une collection remarquable de jurisconsultes et de jurisprudence des mêmes pays et du même temps. — **K** : ca. 85.000. — **L, M** : 220.000. — **N, O** : ms. et incunables, versés à la B. municipale, par mesure de sécurité. — **P** : ca. 350. la plupart complètes et à jour. — **Q** : 42.500 fr. — **Q***b* : 54.300 fr. (1929). — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés, ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1928, 12.000. — **U***b* : 1928, 41.400. — **V** : Bibliothèque, en partie non cataloguée.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Palais de l'Université, Place Notre-Dame, *POITIERS* (Vienne). — **C** : 1792. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 13-17 h. — **G** : août et septembre, semaine avant et semaine après Pâques. — **H** : **E. Ginot**, Conservateur ; **R. Jozereau,** Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : riche Cabinet Poitevin, Archives municipales, Incunables, Histoire et Archéologie provinciales. — **K, L** : ca. 90.000. — **N** : 807 plus 773 registres d'A. — **O** : 218. — **P** : 60. — **Q** : 4.300 fr. — **Q***b* : 36.170 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés, 4 vol. (1885) pour les A., 1895 et 1906 pour les imprimés, 1891 pour les ms.). — **S** : C. ms. anciens et incomplets. — **T** : C. sur fiches, tenus à jour. — **U** : consenti à Poitiers et aux dépôts publics par l'intermédiaire du Ministère. — **U***a* : 4.084. — **U***b* : 11.646. — **V** : S'est enrichie depuis 30 ans des riches donations particulières : B. Ledain, Bernaud, A. Richard et A. Labbé.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Hôtel-de-Ville, *POLIGNY* (Jura). — **C** : 1860. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche, sauf pendant la période de vacances. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **R. Amaudru,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et récréative. — **K** : 9.000. — **N** : 71. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 7.650. — **U***b* : 734.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : 64, rue de la République, *PONT-AUDEMER* (Eure). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : le dimanche. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : 14 juillet au 1er octobre. **H** : **R. Duquesne.** Conservateur ; **L. Derouineau,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : général. — **J** : Fonds Canel, comprenant des ouvrages concernant les cinq départements de la Normandie. — **K** : ca. 12.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T.** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : Pour les ouvrages de la Bibliothèque Canel, l'autorisation de sortie doit être adressée au maire.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : Rue de Vernon, *PRIVAS* (Ardèche). — **F** : 9 h.-12 h. ; 14 h.-17 h. 30 m. — **H** : **J. Régné,** Archiviste ; **L. Vernet,** aide-archiviste. — **J** : **I.** sommaire, série A-D., par Mamarot (1877). I. sommaire archives communales Largentière, par André et Régné (1914). I. ou v. sommaire des imprimés du fonds vivarois, par Régné (1916). Rép. numérique de la série L, par Regné et Pintard (1917). Histoire du Vivarais, t. I (1924) par le chan. Rouchier, t. II (1921), par Régné. Catalogues des fonds monastiques de Jalès, Trignan, Mazan, Chambons, Bonnefox (1923), par Régné. Invent. des estimes cadastrales de 150 localités du Vivarais en 1461 (1925). Catal. des actes de la ville de Viviers, de 1160 à 1735 (1925), par Régné. Etat comparatif des paroissiaux avec et protest. du Département et des communes (1927), par Regne. Etat sommaire de la section manuscrite du fonds Mazon des Archives de l'Ardèche (1928),

par Régné. Repertoire des anciens cadastres, conservés dans les communes ou déposés aux Arch. de l'Ardèche (1929), par Régné. Inv. des délibérations municipales de Viviers, de 1623 à 1789 (1929), par Régné. — **V** : Le bâtiment des archives est de construction moderne. Une importante bibliothèque historique et littéraire est annexée aux Archives.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : *PRIVAS* (Ardèche). — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi. — **F** : 19-21 h. — **G** : août et septembre. **H** : **J. Valdeyron**, bibliothécaire. — **K.** 12.015. — **N** : 5. — **O** : 8. — **P** : 4. — **Qb** : 300 fr. — **Ua** : 730. — **Ub** : 1.350.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Villa Garnier, *PROVINS* (Seine-et-Marne). — **D** : P. — **E** : les dimanches, mardis et jeudis. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **J. Lefèvre**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale. — **J** : Chartes assez nombreuses et intéressantes des comtes de Champagne ; manuscrits relatifs à l'histoire de Provins. — **K** : ca. 36.000. — **L** : 850. — **N** : 286. — **O** : 60. — **P** : 3. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **Qb** : 1.900 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches tenus à jour depuis la fondation de la Bibliothèque. — **U** : consenti sous réserves. — **Ua** : 4.189. — **Ub** : 1.200.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : 4, rue du Palais, *QUIMPER* (Finistère). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **H. Waquet**, Archiviste. — **J** : Chartrier de Kerrolet, don de la comtesse de Chauveau-Narishkine au département du Finistère. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : Mairie, *QUIMPER* (Finistère). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — **F** : service d'hiver : 12 à 16 h., service d'été : 13 à 17 h. — **G** : du 15 août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **L. Le Guennec**, Bibliothécaire : **A. Marie**, sous-bibliothécaire. — **K** : 36.000. — **N** : 54. — **O** : 25. — **Q** : 4.000. — **Qb** : 18.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (1909, 1911, 1912). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1904 et suiv.) — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : (1928) : 9.500. — **Ub** : (1928) : 7.860.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1929). — **B** : Place Carnegie, *REIMS* (Marne). — **C** : 1809. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : Conservateur : **H. Loriquet** ; Sous-Bibliothécaire : **Odette Féville**. — **I** : Savante. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 2.300. — **O** : 226. — **Q** : Achat, 6.000 ; entretien, 5.000 ; personnel, 92.800. — **Qb** : 103.800. — **R** : Théologie, Jurisprudence, Sciences sociales, Belles lettres. — **Ua** : 500. — **Ub** : 5.010 impr., 146 ms., 45 est. — **V** : La plus grande partie des volumes, et notamment toutes les grandes collections historiques, tous les manuscrits, incunables, livres rares, reliures, estampes, etc., ont été sauvés de l'incendie de l'Hôtel de Ville (3 mai 1917) par son futur conservateur. Réorganisée et considérablement augmentée par dons publics et privés, la Bibliothèque est définitivement installée dans le bâtiment qu'elle doit à la générosité de la Fondation Carnegie.

A : **A. municipales**. — **B** : Mairie, *REMIREMONT* (Vosges). — **E** : tous les jours sauf les dimanches. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **W. Viard**. — **J** : néant. — **K** : ca. 200 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 200 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés seulement pour les A. antérieures à 1790, mais non achevé encore (l'impression interrompue pendant la guerre a repris). — **V** : Les Archives de l'ancien Chapitre de Dames nobles, très considérables, sont au dépôt départemental à Epinal.

A : **B de la ville.** — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *REMIREMONT* (Vosges). — **C** : 1827. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 10-12 h, jeudi et dimanche : été 16-18 h. le samedi, 10-12 h. le jeudi. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **M. Windenberger**, Conservateur. — **J** : Fonds général du Chapitre de la ville. — **K** : 9.884. — **N** : 82. — **O** : 15. — **Q** : 7.800 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 9.172. — **Ub** : 1.200.

A : **B municipale** — **B** : Mairie, *REMIREMONT* (Vosges). — **D** : P. — **E** : variables (samedi soirs et jeudis matins en été, dimanches matins et jeudis matins en hiver). — **F** : 16-18 h. ou 10-12 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **M. Windenberger.** — **I** : Complète. — **J** : ouvrages régionaux. — **K** : 9.780. — **L** : 1.000. — **N** : 82. — **O** : 15. — **P** : 6. — **Q** : 7.800. — **S** : 1 C. manuscrit. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti en ville.

A : **A. départementales**. — **B** : 2, place Saint-Melaine, *RENNES* (Ille et Vilaine) ; Annexe au Palais de Justice. — **C** : 1789. — **D** : P. — **E** : Le dépôt principal est ouvert tous les matins (sauf dimanches et fêtes exceptés) ; l'Annexe du Palais de Justice est fermée [illegible] août et septembre. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Bourde de la Rogerie**, Archiviste. — **J** : Archives du Parlement des Etats et de l'Intendance de Bre-

tagne ; collection de documents et de copies provenant de l'historien A. de la Borderie. — **Q** : 2.500 fr. — **Q***b* : 16.930 fr. — **R** : I. sommaire série C. 2 vol. — **S** : C. ms. pour la plupart des séries. — **T** : C. sur fiches pour la série E (familles).

A : **A. municipales** (1928). — **B** : 7, Place Hoche, *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine). — Annexes : a la B. municipale. — **S** : I. ms. pour les archives antérieures a 1790.

A : **B. de l'Université** (1929). — **B** : 7, Place Hoche, *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. ; 14-18 h., toute l'année ; séances du soir, 20-22 h., du 16 novembre aux vacances de Pâques. — **G** : Vacances universitaires du 15 juillet au 1er octobre, de Noël au 1er janvier et de Pâques au 1er août. — **H** : **P. Lefeuvre**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : savante, remarquable par son fonds celtique, possède une importante collection de périodiques italiens et de nombreux ouvrages relatifs à l'agriculture, à l'entomologie, à l'ichtyologie et à l'océanographie. — **J** : Incunables provenant de bibliothèques ecclésiastiques, manuscrits provenant de bibliothèques ecclésiastiques et de donations particulières (mystères bretons, donnés par MM. A. Le Braz et V. Vallée, cours et travaux de M. d'Arbois de Jubainville, manuscrits du philosophe J. Lequyer). — **K** : 135.000. — **L** et **M** : 99.000. — **N** : 304. — **O** : 9. — **P** : 1.120 (870 en cours), 250 incomplets ou ayant cessé de paraître). — **Q** : 77.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 143.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé des mss. de la B., par H. Teulié (extrait du *Catalogue général des manuscrits des Bibliothèques publiques*). **S** : mss de C. ms. — **T** : un C. alphabétique et un C. méthodique sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1928 : 7.400. — **U***b* : 1928 : 14.440. — **V** : Depuis 1910, la Bibliothèque de l'Université et la Bibliothèque de la Ville se trouvent placées dans le même bâtiment, et leur salle de lecture est commune, quoique leurs collections et leur administration soient distinctes.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : 7, place Hoche, *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14-18 h., toute l'année ; séances du soir, 20-22 h., du 16 novembre aux vacances de Pâques. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **P. Lefeuvre**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **L. Conduché**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : fonds breton, très vaste ; ancienne bibliothèque des avocats au Parlement de Bretagne ; ancienne bibliothèque du Président de Robien, le premier des bibliophiles bretons ; Fonds de linguistique et langues étrangères développé (ancienne bibliothèque de R. de la Grasserie). — **K, L, M** : ca. 182.500. — **N** : 814. — **O** : 122. — **P** : 300. — **Q***b* : 90.000 fr. (Budget général). — **R** : C. imprimés jusqu'en 1845. — **S T** : C. sur fiches depuis 1845. — **U** : consenti (30 fr. par an).

A : **B. publique de la ville** (1929). — **B** : place du Palais-de-Justice, *ROUANNE* (Loire). — **C** : 1648. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi, mercredi, jeudi, samedi : 9-11 h. et 14-17 h. ; mardi et jeudi : 20-22 h. ; dimanche : 9-11 h. — **G** : pendant les deux mois de vacances scolaires, ouverte le jeudi. — **H** : **L. Desbenoit**, Conservateur, **A. Guilloud de Courbeville**, Conservateur-adjoint (archives) : **J. B. Girod**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Fonds Ranvier provenant de la succession du professeur au Collège de France, 1.015 ouvrages, la plus grande partie de sciences médicales ; Fonds A. Boullier, 2.600 ouvrages de langue italienne. — **K, L. M** : 44.558. — **N** : 252. — **O** : 75. — **P** : 27. — **Q** : 17.500 (1929). — **Q***b* : 40.000 (1929). — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimé ni C. ms. — **T** : sur fiches (alphabétique et méthodique). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1928 : 4.810. — **U***b* : 1928 : 8.674. — **V** : Correspondance : **J. B. Girod.**

A : **A. du 4e Arrondissement Maritime** (1929). — **B** : 56, rue de Toufaire, *ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER* (Charente-Inférieure). — **D** : Ouvertes aux recherches sur autorisation du Préfet Maritime. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **G** : néant. — **H** : Capitaine de vaisseau. **D. Lemoine**, Archiviste. — **J** : Fonds des Services du port de Rochefort depuis 1666 ; documents relatifs aux Colonies françaises, au Canada, etc. — **K** : 25.000 vol. ou cartons. — **R** : Rép. numérique des séries A, L, K, P, R, O. G ; Rép. numérique de la série D. en préparation. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **B. de l'Hôpital Maritime** (1929). — **B** : *ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER* (Charente-Inférieure). — **C** : 1793. — **D** : réservée au personnel de la Marine ; autorisations accordées. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-11 h. ; 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **H** : **J. Rouché**. — **I** : savante : riche en vieux auteurs (médecine et sciences naturelles, physique et chimie etc.). — **K** : 23.000 pour étude sur place. — **M** : nombreuses thèses des facultés de médecine. — **P** : 25. — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. (1897-1901). — **U** : consenti aux officiers du Corps de Santé. — **U***a* : 450 (en 1928).

A : B. municipale et Archives de la Ville (1929). — **B** : 63, rue de l'Arsenal. *ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER* (Charente-Inférieure). — **C** : 1811. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : de 13 à 16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **R. Deniel.** — **I** : savante. — **J** : Collection historique très considérable (1.900 pièces) : legs Lesson, queux de Saint-Hilaire, Groussard, Thieullen, etc. — **K** : 20.500. — **M** : 200. — **M** : 125. — **O** : 7. — **P** : 11. — **Q** : 2.500 fr. — **Q***b* : 14.700 fr. — **S** : C. ms. alphabétique et méthodique. — **T** : C. sur fiches en préparation. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 4.000 (en 1928). — **U***b* : 5.300 (en 1928).

A : B. principale du port (1929). — **B** : 56, rue de Fouttaire. *ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER* (Charente-Inférieure). — **D** : ouverte aux personnes appartenant à la Marine et à l'armée ou autorisées par le Préfet Maritime. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10 h. à 11 h. et 13 h. 30 à 18 h. 30. — **G** : **N...** — **H** : Capitaine de vaisseau **D. Lemoine.** Conservateur. — **K, I, N** : 23.000. — **P** : 19. — **S, T** : C. sur fiches et méthodique. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1929). — **B** : rue Louis Cluzy, *RODEZ* (Aveyron). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8 h. 30 ma-12 h., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. de Gaulléjac,** Archiviste. — **J** : Fonds principaux : maîtrise des eaux et forêts de l'Aveyron et Quercy, sénéchaussée et présidiaux de Villefranche-de-Rouergue et de Rodez, justices royales et seigneuriales, élections de Rodez, de Millau et de Villefranche, comtés de Rouergues et de Rodez, administration provinciale de Haute-Guyenne, contrôle des actes notariés, collège de Rodez, titres de famille et de communes, registres paroissiaux de baptêmes, de mariages et de sépultures, minutes de notaires, évêché de Rodez, chapitre de Rodez (du IX^e^ au XVIII^e^ s.ècle), chambre ecclésiastique du diocèse de Rodez, abbaye de Bonnecombe et de Saint-Sernin-sous-Rodez, Jacobins de Rodez, hôpitaux de Rodez, papiers de l'époque de la Révolution, archives anciennes des tribunaux. — **K** : ca. 22.000 liasses ou registres pour les archives antérieures à 1790 et 5.000 pour les papiers de la Révolution ; les archives modernes sont laissées de côté. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés pour une partie des séries B, C, D, E ; la série G (Evêché) est en cours d'impression. — **S** : I. ms. pour certains fonds.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : rue Camille-Douls, *RODEZ* (Aveyron). — **C** : l'an IV-1833. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 13 h.-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : 1^er^ août au 30 septembre, 2 semaines à Pâques. — **H** : **L. Lacroix,** Conservateur. — **I** : théologique, savante et en partie populaire. — **J** : les manuscrits et incunables proviennent des anciens couvents de la Ville ; deux fonds distincts, legs de Séguret-Saint-Cricq et legs Joseph Fabre. — **K, L** : ca. 61.320. — **N** : 112. — **O** : 300. — **P** 10. — **Q** : 2.500 fr. — **Q***b* : 6.800 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. alphabétique mss. (incomplet). — **T** : C. alphabétique sur fiches (incomplet). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1927 : 14.240. — **U***b* : 1927 : 2.750. — **V** : en voie de réorganisation.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ROMORANTIN* (Loir-et-Cher). — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 13-17 h. — **G** : août. — **I** : populaire avec quelques ouvrages de fonds. — **K** : 5.800. — **N** : 4. — **O** : 2. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R, S** : C. imprimés et C. ms. — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de la Ville (annexée à l'Ecole nationale supérieure des Arts et Industries textiles). — **B** : place Chevreul, *ROUBAIX* (Nord). — **C** : 1883. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-20 h. — **G** : 1^er^ août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **V. Champier,** Directeur. — **I** : littérature, histoire, arts, sciences, particulièrement technologiques pour les industries textiles et pour le commerce et les industries tinctoriales, la métallurgie, etc. — **J** : Bibliothèque léguée par M. Pierre Destombes (4.000 vol.), tous superbement reliés, forme un fonds spécial d'ouvrages d'art et de littérature moderne, volumes publiés de 1840 à 1914, en France. — **K** : ca. 20.000 destinés au prêt. — **P** : 62. — **Q***b* : 15.000 fr. — **S, T** : C. ms. (1906 et à jour) et C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : interdit. — **U***b* : 4.660 (en 1926).

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Arts et Industries Textiles (1928). — **B** : 1, 3, 5, et 7, rue de l'Epeule, *ROUBAIX* (Nord). — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : du matin au soir, tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-20 h. — **G** : du 1^er^ août au 30 septembre. — **H** : **H. Remy,** Surveillant. — **I** : bibliothèque littéraire et scientifique. Des collections d'échantillons de tissus nouveautés acquises chaque année par la Ville de Roubaix et déposées à la bibliothèque constituent une documentation de premier ordre pour les industries textiles locales. — **K, L** : ca. 18.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **A. départementales** (1926). — **B** : Préfecture, rue Fontenelle, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8 h. 30-12 h., 13. h. 30 m.-17 h. — **H** : **P. Lecacheux**. — **J** : Principaux fonds : *Série B* : Échiquier et Parlement de Normandie, bailliage et siège présidial de Rouen ; Vicomté de Rouen ; Vicomté de l'Eau de Rouen , Bailliages et vicomtés d'Arques, Aumale, Caux, Caudebec, Dieppe, Duchté, Le Havre, Longueville, Montivilliers, Neufchâtel ; Hautes-Justices (79) ; Juridiction consulaire de Rouen ; Table de marbre ; Maîtrises des eaux et forêts d'Arques, Aumale, Caudebec, Eu, Gournay et Rouen ; Amirautés de Dieppe, Eu et Le Tréport, Le Havre et Rouen ; Chambre des comptes de Rouen ; Cour des aides ; Greniers à sel de Dieppe, Eu, Harfleur, Neufchâtel et Rouen ; Traites foraines de Dieppe et Le Havre. — *Série C* : Intendance et Bureau des finances de la généralité de Rouen : Elections. — *Série D* : Collèges de Dieppe, Eu, Rouen, Aumale et Offranville ; Ursulines de Dieppe, Elbeuf, Eu, Gournay, Le Havre et Rouen ; Nouvelles catholiques de Rouen. — *Série E* : Titres féodaux et de famille ; Notaires et tabellions (registres du tabellionnage de Rouen de 1360 à 1686) ; Corporations d'arts et métiers, États-civil jusqu'en 1792. — *Série G* : Archevêché et chapitre métropolitain de Rouen ; Officialités de Rouen, Fécamp et Montivilliers ; Fabriques des églises ; Séminaires ; Collèges. — *Série H* : 75 fonds pour les ordres et communautés d'hommes et de femmes, parmi lesquels ceux des abbayes de Beaubec-la-Rosière, Eu, Fécamp, Foucarmont, Jumièges, Saint-Georges de Boscherville, Saint-Ouen de Rouen, Saint-Victor, Saint-Wandrille, Le Tréport, le Valasse, Valmont, Montivilliers, Saint-Amand de Rouen, des prieurés de Longueville, Montivilliers, Sainte-Austreberthe de Montivilliers, Saint-Léonard de Rouen, Saint-Lô de Rouen ; 14 fonds pour les ordres militaires religieux et les hôpitaux, au nombre desquels l'Hôtel-Dieu de Rouen et l'hospice général ou bureau des pauvres valides de Rouen. — *Séries L et Q* : Très riches, archives révolutionnaires. — **K** : Séries anciennes (45.172) ; séries révolutionnaires (9.140) ; séries modernes (105.200) : Total : 159.472. — **Q** : 5.200 fr. — **Qb** : 21.260 fr. — **R** : Inventaires des séries C, D, G ; répertoires numériques des séries C, D, H (2 vol.) L, T, V. : répertoires des séries H (1 vol.) et M. en préparation. — **S** : Séries B et H (en partie).

A : A. municipales (1929). — **B** : antérieures à 1800, à la Bibliothèque (rue de la Bibliothèque) ; postérieures à 1800, à l'Hôtel de Ville, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). — **D, E, F, G** : Archives anciennes seules publiques aux jours et heures d'ouverture de la Bibliothèque, sauf le dimanche et le soir. — **H** : **H. Labrosse**. Directeur des Bibliothèques et Archives historiques. — **Q** : matériel 5.000 fr. publications 2.000 fr. — **R, S** : Archives anciennes : Inv. général ms., avec répertoires alphabétique et chronologique ; Inv. spéciaux : délibérations, 4 vol. imprimés ; Révolution, sommaire imprimé ; registres de catholicité, avec tables partielles, manuscrits. - Archives modernes (classement officiel) : Délibérations 1800-1874 : analyse et table. 2 vol. imp. 1874 et suivantes : édition in-extenso. — **V** : Archives modernes à peu près complètement détruites par un incendie, le 31 déc. 1926 : en cours de reconstitution.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : rue de la Bibliothèque, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : 1809. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche, 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. ; autres jours, 10-12 h. ; 14-18 h. ; 20-22 h. (sauf du 1er juillet au 30 septembre) : fermée le lundi. — **G** : août. — **H** : **H. Labrosse**, directeur : **P. Jubert** Mlle **Dupic** bibliothécaires. — **I** : générale. — **J** : manuscrits (Abbayes, Leber, Montbret-Martainville, Duputel, Blosseville, Girardin) ; archives municipales antérieures à 1800 ; incunables ; musique (théâtre des Arts, Baclelet, Samson-Bouchien, etc.) ; estampes (Leber, Duputel, Barattc, Brebion, Adeline, Raban) ; médailles et monnaies (Lecarpentier, Raban, Todd) ; documents de la guerre de 1870 et de la Commune (Raban), de la guerre 1914-1918 ; casier archéologique de la Ville. — **K, L, M** : ca. 210.000. — **N** : 4.000. — **O** : 580. — **P** : 200. — **Q** : 36.000. — **Qb** : 217.000. — **R** : C. imprimés : belles-lettres (1830), sciences et arts (1833), Leber (1839), manuscrits (1865, 1886, 1903, 1926). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.2 0 (1928). — **Ub** : 45.000 (1928). — **V** : archives : 300 liasses, 1.440 registres. — *Annexes du prêt gratuit* : rue Tous-Vents (depuis 1907) et rue des Capucins (depuis 1929) publiques, dimanche 10-12 h. : jeudi et samedi 14-17 h. ; autres jours 19 h. 30 21 h. 30. — Vulgarisation : 16.000 vol. — 15 revues. — **Qa** : 15.000. — **Qb** : 68.000. Cat. impr. et sur fiches.

A : B. municipale de prêt (1929). — **B** : 4, rue Tous-Vents (Emb. Saint-Sever), *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche, 10-12 h. ; jeudi et samedi 14-17 h. ; autres jours, 19 h. 30 m. à 21 h. 30 m. — **G** : en août (sauf le dimanche et le jeudi). — **H** : **H. Labrosse**, Directeur. — **I** : population de la circonscription. — **K, L** : 13.000. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 7.500. fr. — **Qb** : 34.000 fr. (1929). — **R** : C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches.

A : B. « Pillore ». — **B** : Ecole de Médecine, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : XVI[e] siècle. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 20-22 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **N....** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : médicale. — **K** : 15.000. — **M** : toutes les thèses de médecine depuis 1858. — **N** : 2.000. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux professeurs.

A : A. départementales (1929). — **B** : 9, rue du Parc, *SAINT-BRIEUC* (Côtes-du-Nord). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-12 h. ; 13 h. 30 m. 17 h. — **H** : **F. Merlet**, Archiviste. — **J** : Fonds de Penthièvre. — **Q** : 6.400 fr. — **R** : I. analytique imprimé, séries A-E (1869-1896,) 2 vol.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : rue du Lycée, *SAINT-BRIEUC* (Côtes-du-Nord). — **C** : 1803. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf le lundi. — **F** : 14 h. 30 m.-18 h. 30 m. — **G** : Noël au 1[er] de l'An, 8 jours à Pâques, 8 jours à l'Assomption. — **H** : **A. Feurgard**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : très riche en auteurs des XVI[e], XVII[e] et XVIII[e] siècles. — **J** : abbayes et maisons nobles du département ; grand séminaire et hôpital général de Saint-Brieuc (avant la Révolution). — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : 139. — **O** : 42. — **P** : 17. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 19.674 (1927).

A : B. de l'Ecole Spéciale Militaire (1929). — **B** : *SAINT-CYR* (Seine-et-Oise). — **C** : 1808. — **D** : réservée uniquement aux officiers et élèves de l'Ecole. — **E** : tous les jours sauf jeudis. — **F** : 8-10 h. 30 m., 15-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : Vacance. — **I** : militaire, historique et scientifique. — **K** : ca. 36.000. — **N** : 26. — **O** : 23 dont 7 antérieurs à l'an 1500 et 18 de 1500 à 1520. — **P** : 40. — **Q***b* : 17.600 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. sur fiches (1920[4]). — **U** : consenti aux officiers professeurs et instructeurs. — **U***a* : 800 (moyenne annuelle). — **U***b* : 1.800 (en 1928).

A : A. municipales. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *SAINT-DENIS* (Seine). — **D** : La communication des documents d'archives peut être autorisée par le maire. — **E, F** : s'adresser au Conservateur de la B. municipale, Archiviste. — **G** : aucunes. — **H** : **A. Barroux**, Archiviste. — **J** : Documents provenant de l'abbaye de Saint-Denis et des couvents voisins (depuis le XII[e] siècle) ; état civil depuis le XVI[e] siècle. A. municipales depuis le XVIII[e] siècle. — **R** : I. des A. communales antérieures à 1790 par F. Duval et A. Barroux (1924).

A : B. municipale. — **B** : 15, rue de la Boulangerie, 4, place de la Légion d'Honneur, *SAINT-DENIS* (Seine). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés sauf le vendredi. — **F** : 15-19 h. ; 20 h. 30, 22 h. 30. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Barroux**, Conservateur ; **R. Grandjean**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 19.000. — **O** : 9. — **Q** : 13.953 fr. — **Q***b* : 43.235 fr. — **R** : C. du fonds moderne (1790-1915) par F. Duval. — **S** : C. général ms. (1.900 env.) pour les ouvrages de la réserve. — **U***a* : 29.769.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : rue d'Helleule, *SAINT-DIÉ* (Vosges). — **C** : 1801. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le lundi. — **F** : mardi et jeudi, 9-12 h. ; mercredi et vendredi, 9-11 h. 30 ; samedi, 9-11 h. 30 et 16-18 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires ; seule la B. populaire reste ouverte tous les samedis, du 15 août au 1[er] octobre. — **H** : **A. Pierrot**, Conservateur. **W. Bertrand**, **W. Pevost**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : Fonds Lorrain (2.000 vol.) ; fonds Finance, technologie ; art et philosophie (4.000 vol.) ; B. populaire, 4.000 vol. — **K, L** : ca. 43.000. — **N** : 132. — **O** : 140. — **P** : 130. — **Q** : 15.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 29.000.

A : A. communales (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *SAINT-ÉTIENNE* (Loire). — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 14-18 h. — **H** : **L. Bolard.**

A : A. départementales. — **B** : Préfecture, *SAINT-ÉTIENNE* (Loire). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **M. Bienawski**, Archiviste. — **K** : 14.568 liasses et [illegible] pièces manuscrites. Bibliothèque des archives : 632 vol. ; bibliothèque Chaleyer : 40.092 vol. — **Q** : 1.140 fr. — **Q***b* : 15.800 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés : séries B, 3 vol., E (supplément) : 1 vol., L, 4 fascicules. — **T** : I. sur fiches des archives modernes.

A : B. de l'Ecole nationale supérieure des Mines (1929). — **B** : *SAINT-ÉTIENNE* (Loire). — **C** : 1816. — **D** : Salle de travail réservée aux élèves de l'Ecole. — **H** : **P. Blanc.** — **I** : savantes et scientifiques. — **K** : 5.100. — **P** : 30. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. publique** (1929). — **B** : Palais des Arts, *SAINT-ÉTIENNE* (Loire). — **C** : 1843. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 16-21 h. — **G** : 15 août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **P. Lévêque**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique et technique. — **J** : fonds Auguste Bernard et fonds d'ouvrages relatifs au Forez. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **N** : 353. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 90. — **Q** : 30.000 fr. — **Qb** : 94.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. **Ub** : 32.000.

A : **A. communales**. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *SAINT-FLOUR* (Cantal). — **E** : pas de jours spéciaux d'ouverture, s'entendre avec l'Archiviste. — **H** : **L. M. Bélard**, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire, 4, rue de Belloy. — **J** : anciens rôles d'imposition, à partir de 1314 ; anciens comptes des Consuls des XIV^e^ et XV^e^ siècle ; 58 registres en bel état de conservation ; langue romane ; quelques terriers de la région sanfloraine. — **Q** : 300 fr. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. sommaire, fonds ancien dressé en 1789 ; I. sommaire de 1789 à 1830, dressé par les soins de M. Bélard.

A : **B. municipale de Geniès-Amat**. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *SAINT-FLOUR* (Cantal). — **C** : 1904, créée par le Bibliothécaire actuel. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanches 9-12 h.; mardis et jeudis, 17-19 h. — **G** : Pâques, Noël et 14 juillet. — **H** : **L. M. Bélard**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : savante. — **J** : vieilles éditions des Pères de l'Église et de classiques latins, fonds ancien. Fonds important d'histoire locale ; B. ecclésiastique de l'évêché et du grand séminaire. — **K, L** : ca. 15.000 ; ca. 4.000 destinés au prêt. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 12. — **Q** : 1.800 fr. — **Qb** : 3.000 (1926). — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1910 et années suivantes). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1910 et années suivantes). — **U** : consenti aux habitants de la commune seulement. — **Ua** : 2.146 (1924). — **Ub** : 621 (1924). — **V** : on remarquera que la ville de Saint-Flour ne compte que 5.201 habitants.

A : **B. du Musée des Antiquités nationales** (1929). — **B** : *SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE* (Seine-et-Oise). — **C** : 1867. — **D** : non P, un permis peut être délivré aux seuls *spécialistes*. — **H** : **S. Reinach**, Conservateur du Musée. — **I** : préhistorique, celtique, gallo-romaine. — **K** : ca. 12.000. — **L** : ca. 30.000. — **N** : ca. 100. — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit. — **V** : cette bibliothèque est très riche, mais pour certaines séries seulement ; il y manque les ouvrages que l'on trouve partout.

A : **B. municipale**. — **B** : Hôtel-de-Ville, 16, rue de Pontoise, *SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE* (Seine-et-Oise). — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf lundi, dimanche et jours fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-16 h. — **H** : **L. de la Tourrasse**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : spéciale pour les recherches d'histoire locale, collections Dulon, Bonnet, etc., pour les Stuarts, les Bourbons ; les époques de Louis XIII et de Louis XIV ; livres à belles reliures (Degs Ducastel et Robinot) ; médailles et gravures, estampes, cartes de Saint-Germain et environs. — **K, L** : ca. 36.000. — **N** : 930. — **O** : 4. — **P** : 19. — **Q** : 2.400 fr. (pour 1920). — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. alphabétique et méthodiques. — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : rue de la Pompe, *SAINT-LO* (Manche). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **P. Thomas-Lacroix**, Archiviste. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries, A, C, D, G, H, L, U, V, X, Y. — **S** : I. ms. pour toutes les séries.

A : **A. municipales** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *SAINT-LO* (Manche). — **D** : Publiques. — **E** : Mardi, mercredi et jeudi. — **F** : de 10 h. à 12 h. et de 13 h. 30 à 16 h. 30. — **G** : Août et septembre. — **H** : **L. Gesbert**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 16.000 vol. — **N** : 60 manuscrits. — **O** : 1 incunable. — **P** : 6 revues. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. pour reliures. — **U** : Prêts au dehors. — **Ua** : 6.300 prêtés au dehors en 1928.

A : **A. municipales**. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *SAINT-MALO* (Ille-et-Vilaine). — **D. E. F. G** : peuvent être consultées sur place avec l'autorisation de M. le Maire de Saint-Malo, aux heures des bureaux de la Mairie. — **J** : série AA, titres constitutifs et politiques de la commune depuis 1393 jusqu'au XVIII^e^ siècle ; BB, délibérations de la commune de Saint-Malo de 1573 à 1788 inclus ; CC, Impôts et comptabilité, mandements des ducs de Bretagne et lettres patentes des rois de France de 1416 à 1790, comptes du receveur de l'Evêché (1779-1780) ; DD, propriétés communales, plans et environs ; DD 2, Agrandissement de la ville ; DD 3, intérieur de la cathédrale ; GG, Culte ; Instruction et assistance publiques ; registres des baptêmes, mariages, sépultures ; LL, archives postérieures à 1790, période révolutionnaire. — **R** : I. imprimés en cours d'impression, fascicule publié ; Inventaire sommaire des archives communales, antérieures à 1790.

A : A. communales (1929). — **B** : Hôtel-de-Ville, *SAINT-MALO* (I.-et-V.). — **D** : Publiques. — **E** : Salle de travail ouverte les mercredi 14-17 h. ; jeudi 9-12 h., 14-17 h. ; vendredi 14-17 h. (sauf dimanches et jours fériés). — **H** : **M. Létaneaux.** Archiviste. Et plusieurs archives communales, dépôt ressortant des Archives départementales, locaux de l'Ancienne du Consulat et Tribunal de Commerce, 1694 à 1815. — **Qb** : 8.200 fr. — **R** : archives communales, Inventaires, Sommaires 1396-1789-1790 an VIII amirauté. Inventaire imprimé.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : Hôtel-de-Ville *SAINT-MALO* (Ille-et-Vilaine). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : Publique. — **E** : Tous les jours excepté les dimanches, les jours fériés et les mercredis. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **H** : **N...** Conservateur ; Mme **Lemoine**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Tous ouvrages. — **K** : 28.635. — **N** : 65. — **O** : 82. — **Qb** : 12.600 fr. — **R** : Pas de catalogue imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. 1868-1928. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : Consenti exceptionnellement. — **Ua** : Circulation 1928 : 986. — **Ub** : Circulation 1928, 5.071.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : 22, chaussée de l'Etang, *SAINT-MALO* (Seine). — **C** : 1889. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : jeudi et dimanche, 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. ; autres jours, 14-16 h., 19 h. 30 m.-21 h. 30 m. — **G** : août. — **H** : **Ch. Lemaille.** Administrateur. — **I** : vulgarisation littéraire et scientifique. — **K** : ca. 23.800. — **P** : 24. — **Qa** : 15.000 fr. — **Qb** : 25.826 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés (1922) : ms. et sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 42.829 (1928). — **Ub** : 14.829 (1928).

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : place du Collège (bâtiment de l'ancien collège), *SAINT-MIHIEL* (Meuse). — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche. — **F** : 9 h.-11 h. 30. — **G** : août ou septembre. — **I** : ouvrages savants et autres. — **J** : fonds des bénédictions de l'Abbaye de Saint-Mihiel (manuscrits, incunables, imprimés) ; collections de M. Etienne de l'Académie française ; collection de Dumont, historien de Saint-Mihiel (imprimés et manuscrits) ; bibliothèque du Cardinal de Retz, — **K** : ca. 16.000. — **N** : ca. 100. — **O** : 52. — **P** : 1. — **Q** : 1.800 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. alphabétique méthodique pour les ouvrages modernes. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : La Bibliothèque de Saint-Mihiel, a été complètement désorganisée par l'occupation allemande. Une partie des imprimés et manuscrits a été emportée à Metz et est actuellement temporairement classé. Il est resté sur place a disparu. La B. contenant environ 4.000 volumes est ouverte depuis le 1er novembre 1923. Tous les livres sont actuellement réunis au collège.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : rue Thiers, *SAINT-AMAND* (Nord). — **C** : 1889. — **D** : P. — **E. F.** : dimanche 9-11 h. ; mercredi 20-21 h. 30 m. ; jeudi 14-16 h. ; vendredi 20-21 h. 30 m. ; samedi 20-21 h. 30 m. — **G** : août. — **H** : **W. Fleury**, Conservateur. **W. Thotte** et **J. B. Martin.** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : une partie savante réservée aux lectures sur place, une partie populaire pour prêts à domicile. — **K** : B. populaire, 2.700 ; B. savante : 7.650. — **P** : 6. — **Q** : 8.000 fr. — **Qb** : 21.450 fr. — **R** : C. imp. et sur fiches pour la partie populaire, 1926. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches pour la partie savante. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 10.430. — **Ub** : 960.

A : B. communale (1929). — **B** : 19, rue Gambetta, *SAINT-OMER* (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1800. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : 9-12 h. 15 tous les jours sauf samedis et dimanche durant l'année scolaire, et aussi samedi pendant les vacances. — **H** : chanoine **G. Delamotte**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Collection J. du Teil concernant les principales familles françaises. — **K** : 26.208 ouvrages, les 1.000 volumes dont 1.000 brochures. — **N** : 1.396 manuscrits. — **O** : 110. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 12.000 fr. en total, 4.200 fr. pour achat de livres, périodiques et matériel. — **R** : catalogue imprimé des manuscrits en 1845. — **S** : catalogues manuscrits. Il y en a un en 25 de 1816 à 1926. — **T** : catalogues datant l'un de 1894, l'autre de 1912. — **U** : Oui. — **Ua** : 50 par jour. — **Ub** : moins.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : *SAINT-POL* (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1857. — **D** : P. — **N** : 11. — **R** : 1869 + suppl. 1880. — **T** : en préparation avant le bombardement, non terminé. — **V** : la bibliothèque de Saint-Pol a subi les effets de bombardements de mars à août 1918. Elle a souffert assez fortement aussi que le local, et n'est pas encore reconstituée. Il n'y a plus non plus de bibliothécaire, le sorte que cet établissement est fermé jusqu'à ce que des services de Reconstitution adressent au Maire le montant des indemnités réclamées pour la Bibliothèque.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : 2, rue Racine, *SAINT-QUENTIN* (Aisne). — **D** : P. — **E. F** : tous les jours, de 13 à 15 h. de 20 à 22 h. ; jeudi de 9 à 11 h., de 14 à 18 h. et [illegible] de 12 h. Fermée les lundis et jours de fêtes. — **G** : 15 août-[illegible]. — **H** : **M. Vatin.** Bibliothécaire. — **K** : de 20.000 à 25.000 vol. — **P** : 10.

— **Q** : 25.000. — **T** : Catalogue sur fiches en cours d'exécution. **V** : dispersée pendant la guerre, en voie de reconstitution.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1929). — **B** : *SAINTE-MENEHOULD* (Marne). — **E** : Dimanche. — **F** : 11 h. 1/2. — **G** : Vacances universitaires. — **H** : **A. Lemoine**, bibliothécaire. — **K** : 5.600. — **N** : 3. — **Q** : 2.000. — **S** : C. ms. — **Ua** : 2.500.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : rue de l'Hôtel-de-Ville, *SAINTES* (Charente-Inférieure). — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi, jeudi, vendredi. — **F** : 13-17 h. en hiver ; en été : 8-11 h. lundi et vendredi, 15-19 h. le jeudi. — **G** : du 26 juillet au 3 ou 4 octobre (avec ouverture tous les jours 15 en août et septembre de 14-16 h.). — **H** : **Ch. Dangibeaud**, Conservateur. — **I** : historique, archéologique, plus particulièrement, mais elle possède un assez grand nombre de livres théologiques et de littérature classique. — **J** : Les manuscrits augmentent les documents (Archives (partie de la collection Joursanvault, partie de la collection de Monseigneur de Beaumont, partie de l'ancien Chapitre) : Collections Jouan et La Morinerie (surtout locale) : minutes de notaires, importante coll. de cat. de ventes de livres. — **K** : 17.234 ouvrages. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. publique** (1929). — **B** : Mairie, *SAUMUR* (Maine-et-Loire). — **C** : 1804. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : Vacances universitaires. — **H** : **H. Boudent**. — **I** : enseignement secondaire et supérieur. — **J** : Abbaye de Saint-Florent-les-Saumur, oratoriens des Ardilliers, Etat et Ville. — **K, L** : 26.600. — **N** : 29. — **O** : 13. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 3.500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : une bibliothèque populaire, avec abonnements, est adjointe : 6.000.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : place Crussy, *SEDAN* (Ardennes). — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi, jeudi et samedi 9-11 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : R. **Fay**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K, L** : ca. 21.930. — **N** : 10. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 5. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **Qb** : 3.500 fr. — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimé ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. très anciens. — **U** : consenti dans la ville. — **V** : a été fermée pendant toute la durée de l'occupation, n'a subi aucun dommage.

A : **A. municipales** (1929). — **B** : Bibliothèque municipale, *SELESTAT* (Bas-Rhin). — **E** : mardi à samedi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-17 h. — **G** : mi-septembre à mi-octobre. — **H** : l'abbé **J. Walter**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I, J** : Bibliothèque municipale. 26,000 vols., 300 ms., 530 incunables. Bibliothèque humaniste du XVI^e^ s., 2.000 ouvrages. — **K** : ca. 320 liasses et registres, plus le chartrier, réinstallation 1926. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : deux volumes du C. de la Ir. sont parus (1920 et 1923) : le catalogue de la Bibliothèque humaniste, richement illustré est paru. Une partie de l'I. sommaire des archives est imprimée. — **S** : I. ms. incomplets.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1929). — **B** : *SEMUR* (Côte-d'Or). — **C** : 1.803. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et jeudi. — **F** : 13-15 h. — **G** : vacances scolaires. — **H** : **O. Lévêque**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : 99 incunables. 104 manuscrits provenant des couvents. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : 122. — **O** : 99. — **P** : 3. — **Q** : 100 fr. — **Qb** 600 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. tenus à jour. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 334 (1928). — **Ub** : 25 (1928)

A : **B. de la Société Archéologique** (1929). — **B** : 5, rue Rigault (ancien Hôtel de Ville), *SENS* (Yonne). — **C** : 20 avril 1844. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : le jeudi qui suit la séance du 1^er^ mardi de chaque mois. — **F** : 14-15 h. — **G** : août, septembre. — **H** : **H. Beis**, Archiviste. — **K** : 7.090. — **L** : 680 broch. — **N** : 19. — **P** : 130. **R** : pas de C. imprimé. **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale publique** (1929). — **B** : Rue Rigault, *SENS* (Yonne). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le mercredi. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre, mais la bibliothèque reste ouverte tous les jours. — **H** : **A. Rognon**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 31.878 (dont 18.805 sur place et 13.073 à prêter). — **L** : 3.835 (pour étude sur place). — **M** : 570. — **N** : 328. — **O** : 13. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 1.100 fr. — **Qb** : 8.400 fr. **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches (2.315). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1928, 5.361. — **Ub** : en 1928, 2.237.

A : **A. communales** (1928). — **B** : Bibliothèque de la Ville, *SETE* (Hérault). — **C** : 1666. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : 1^er^ 20 septembre. — **H** : **G. Encontre**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 19.000. — **L** : 500. — **M** : 10. —

N : 3. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés (1887). — **S** : I. ms. (1900). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1925). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 2.500. — **U***b* : 6.000.

A : **B. communale** (1928). — **B** : située au Collège *SÈTE*. — **C** : 1874. — **D** : Publique. — **E** : semaine, sauf dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9 à 12 h., 14 à 18 h. — **G** : du 1er au 20 septembre. — **H** : **G. Encontre.G. Canac**. — **K** : 19.500. — **L** : 580. — **M** : 40. — **N** : 3. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 4.000 (budget a été diminué). — **R** : Les catalogues ont été imprimés en 1887. — **S** : I. ms. 1900. — **T** : Catalogues fiches 1925. — **U** : consent les prêts. — **U***a* : 3.000. — **U***b* : 6.000.

A : **B. et A. de la Manufacture Nationale** (1[illegible]). — **B** : *SÈVRES* (Seine-et-Oise). — **D, E, F** : 14 h.-18 h. (sauf le samedi) sur l'autorisation de l'Administrateur pour les personnes étrangères à la Manufacture. — **K** : 11.000. — **H** : **J. Renouard** Bibliothécaire. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1924).

A : **B. de la Société Archéologique** (1929). — **B** : [illegible]-Ville, *NOTRE-DAME* (Seine-et-Oise). — **C** : 1903. — **D** : ouverture aux membres de Société. — **E** : lundi et vendredi. — **F** : 16 h. à 17 h. 30. — **H** : **W. Fauché**, Président ; **W. Gontier**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Archéologique. — **J** : cotisations, dons, échanges. — **R** : Paru en 1928 au Bulletin n° 18. — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. — **U** : refusé. — **V** : Les bulletins de la Société sont en vente au Musée, à l'hôtel de Ville.

A : **A. et B. de la Ville** (1929). — **B** : [illegible], place du Château, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C** : Archives : 1399 ; Bibliothèque : 1531 (détruite par le bombardement allemand de 1870, reconstituée après 1871). — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Archives : tous les jours (sauf dimanches et jours fériés), 9-12 h., 15-18 h. ; le samedi 8 h. 30-13 h. ; Bibliothèque : tous les jours (sauf le dimanche), 11-13 h. • 14-19 h. — **G** : août. — **I** : savante et de vulgarisation. — **J** : A. de Saint-Thomas (Histoire de l'Eglise de Strasbourg) ; A. de l'Œuvre-Notre-Dame, A. des Hospices civils, A. de l'église protestante de Saint-Pierre-le-Vieux, administrés par les Archives de la Ville (8, place de l'Hôpital). Entre autres séries dont se composent A. des Hospices civils, A. de l'église protestante de Saint-Pierre-le-Vieux, administrés les A. de la Ville : les livres paroissiaux de Strasbourg depuis la seconde moitié du XVIe siècle. — **K** : ca. 170.000. — **N** : 878. — **O** : 715. **P** : 116. **Q** : 16.500 fr. **R** : Extrait du catalogue de littérature. **S** : C. ms. complets. — **T** : C. également complet. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 65.000. — **U***b* : 20.000. — **V** : La Bibliothèque est classée.

A : **A. régionales d'Alsace et départementales du Bas-Rhin** (1929). — **B** : 5-9, rue Fischart, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-18 h. — **H** : **A. Ecke**, Conservateur. **L. Metzger**, Archiviste-adjoint. **J** : justices seigneuriales, familles nobles de la Basse Alsace ; fonds des notaires ; évêché et chapitre de Strasbourg ; abbayes de Marmoutier et d'Andlau, réunis aux archives après 1790. — **K** : ca. 40.000 en y comprenant les documents de l'époque révolutionnaire jusqu'à l'an VIII. — **Q** : 3.000 p[illegible] 2.500 p[illegible] pour impression d'inventaires et répertoires. **R** : I. imprimés, pour les archives antérieures à 1790, mais incomplets, 4 vol., 1863-1872. — **S** : I. ms. pour la plupart des archives historiques.

A : **A. régionales d'Architecture à Strasbourg.** Direction des Beaux-Arts d'Alsace et Lorraine). — **B** : Palais du Rhin, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, vendredi. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : 1 mois. — **H** : **P. Lechten.** Bibliothécaire. **I** : savante. **J** : Archives et plans concernant les monuments de la région de l'Est, photographies, clichés. — **K, L, M, N** : 2.450. — **S** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit (sauf cas exceptionnels).

A : **B. de la Société pour la conservation des monuments historiques et du Musée préhistorique et Gallo-Romain** (1929). — **B** : Palais des Rohan, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C** : 1854. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **R. Forrer**, Conservateur du musée ; **F. A. Schaeffer**, conservateur-adjoint. **I** : archéologie préhistorique, gallo-romaine et mérovingienne ; plans et vues de monuments historiques d'Alsace.

Autre publication de la même Société : **Cahiers d'Archéologie et d'Histoire d'Alsace** (fondée en 1909), *STRASBOURG*, Palais Rohan. Réd. : **R. Forrer**, Conservateur du musée ; chaque année, livraison à 4 n°s.

A : **B. du Collegium Wilhelmitanum** (1929). — **B** : (Seminaire protestant), 1 *bis*, rue St-Thomas, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C** : 1539. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : Vacances universitaires. — **H** : **O. Cullmann**. **I** : savante (théologie, philosophie, histoire religieuse). **J** : ouvrages religieux ; incunables. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. du Musée des Arts décoratifs.** — **B** : Château des Rohan, 2, place du Château, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : août. — **I** : à l'usage des artisans, artistes, architectes, etc. — **K** : ca. 14.000 volumes et 70.000 planches groupées par matière (menuiserie, orfèvrerie, ferronnerie, architecture, sculpture, décorative, intérieurs, reliure, tissus, céramique, peinture décorative, etc.). — **P** : ca. 70. — **Q** : 3.500. — **R** : 2. C. écrits à la machine. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. nationale et universitaire** (1929). — **B** : Place de la République, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : lundi au vendredi, 8 h.30 m.-12 h. et 14-17 h. ; samedi, 8 h. 30 m.-12 h. — **G** : semaine de Pâques et du 24 au 31 août ; pendant les autres vacances, elle est entièrement fermée l'après-midi. — **H** : **E. Wickersheimer.** Administrateur : **L. Wilhelm.** Fr. Ritter. **L. Graff.** Bibliothécaires en Chef : **J. Lefftz, P. Schaechtelin. L. Will. J. Fégula.** Mlle **Hammann.** Mme **Kiener.** Mme **Kuhlmann.** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **J** : alsaciens. — **K, L, M** : ca. 1.000.000. — **N** : ca. 4.759 sans compter un nombre considérable de papyrus. — **O** : 1.800 ; 5.140 Ostraka. — **P** : 1.200. — **Q** : 344.800. — **R** : 10 C. imprimés (1877-1923) pour les périodiques, les manuscrits. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : Préfecture, *TARBES* (Hautes-Pyrénées). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14 h.-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **G. Balencie** Archiviste. — **J** : ms. de Larcher, de l'abbé de Vergez, fors d'Azun : ms. de Bourdette, papiers de Barère. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **Qb** : 27.573 fr. 60. — **R** : C. imprimés séries A-B ; G-H ; A. communales de Lourdes. A. communales de Vic, t. Ier. Répertoires numériques, I, L et de Vic en cours. — **V** : minutes notariales de l'étude Barbe (1475-1800).

A : **Archives du Ve Arrondissement Maritime.** — **B** : Arsenal, *TOULON-SUR-MER* (Var). — **C** : 1908, reconstruites en 1919. — **D** : ouvertes aux personnes autorisées. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m. et 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Bruno-Durand,** Conservateur. — **I** : Arch. maritimes. — **J** : Fonds de la préfecture maritime de la Spezzia, des ports de Gênes et Livourne (1er Empire) ; Documents relatifs au Caire, à Alexandrie, Zante, Corfou, Saint-Domingue-ancien bagne de Toulon. — **R** : Rép. et I. en préparation. — **S** : ms. I. du fonds des Ports étrangers ; Répertoire numérique du fonds de l'ancien bagne de Toulon.

A : **A. municipales.** — **B** : Mairie, *TOULON-SUR-MER* (Var). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : **A. J. Parès.** Archivist. — **R** : I. sommaires des archives antérieures à 1790, par O. Tessier, Pa.s, 1866. in-4° de 580 pages. — **S** : I. des archives révolutionnaires, en préparation.

A : **Bibliothèque médicale de l'hôpital maritime de Sainte-Anne** (1929). — **B** : *TOULON-SUR-MER.* — **C** : Les bibliothèques des hôpitaux maritimes créés par l'arrêté du Directoire du 19 Pluviôse an VI (4 fév. 1798). — **D** : réservée aux médecins et pharmaciens de la Marine et des colonies. — **E** : Tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : de 8 h. à 11 h. 30., 13 h. 30 à 17 h. 30. — **H** : **L. Mourtier.** — **I** : savante. — **K** : 19.480. — **M** : 2.122. — **P** : 39. — **Qb** : 2.800. — **S, T** : pas de C. ms. ni sur fiches. — **U** : consent le prêt au dehors aux médecins et aux pharmaciens de la Marine. — **Ua** : 2.154. — **Ub** : 9.450.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : Boulevard de Strasbourg, *TOULON-SUR MER* (Var). — **C** : 1789. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf dimanches et lundis. — **F** : 9 h.-12 ; 13-16 h. (avril, mai, juin 15 à 18 h.). — **G** : juillet et août. — **H** : **L. Henseling,** Conservateur. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : 54.357 vol. — **N** : 96. — **O** : 6. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **Qb** : 66.200 fr. — **R** : histoire. — **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétique, analytique et méthodique ; C. spéc. sur fiches pour la Provence, le Var et Toulon. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.921. — **Ub** : 9.638.

A : **B. principale du Port** (1929). — **B** : Place d'Armes, *TOULON-SUR-MER* (Var). — **C** : 1816. — **D** : ouverte aux recherches, sur autorisation du Préfet Maritime. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h. ; 13 h. 30 m.-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **H. Rey,** Conservateur. — **K** : 21.416. — **P** : 25. — **S** : I. — **T** : C. alphabétique (en préparation). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.290 (en 1928).

A : **A. de la Ville** (1929). — **B** : Rue Roschach, Square du Capitole, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **Fr. Galabert,** Archiviste. — **J** : archives constituées entièrement par le fonds de l'administration des capitouls. — **C** : ca. 6.200 registres, liasses ou recueils factices. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : I ;

imprimés des archives communales antérieures à 1790 (série AA) par Roschach 1894. — **S** : I. ms. ; répertoires numériques complets de la série DD ; et en cours d'exécution des séries BB, CC, GG, HH. Répertoires sur fiches des séries EE, II et Ll.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : Préfecture et Cour d'Appel de Toulouse pour les archives de l'ancien Parlement et des Notaires, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. ; pour le Parlement, 13-17 h. seulement. — **G** : pour le dépôt du Parlement seulement 1er août au 1er octobre. — **H** : **B. Faucher**, Archiviste en chef ; **H. Martin**, Adjoint aux Archives du Parlement et des Notaires. — **K** : 44.000 liasses, 25.200 registres dont 15.400 pour le fonds notarial seulement. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms. — **V** : Toulouse était le siège d'un grand prieuré de Malte et d'un Parlement.

A : **B. de l'Académie des Jeux Floraux.** — **B** : Hôtel d'Assézat et Clémence Isaure (Palais des Sociétés savantes), *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — **C** : 1323. — **D** : P. **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanche. — **F** : 13-14 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. de Gélis**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste (Mainteneur de l'Académie). — **I** : littérature. — **J** : provenances diverses. — **K, L** : ca. 10.000. — **N** : 15. — **P** : ca. 60. — **T** : C. sur fiches, alphabétique et méthodique. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de la Société de Géographie.** — **B** : Hôtel d'Assézat et de Clémence Isaure, Place d'Assézat, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — **C** : 1882. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 16-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. Coffignal**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : variée, mais plus particulièrement géographique. — **K** : ca. 1.200. — **R, T** : pas de **Ç.** imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : un **Ç.** ms. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1928). — **B** : 1, rue Lakanal, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — **C** : 1786. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf lundi matin. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m. ; 13 h. 30 m.-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **Fr. Galabert**, Bibliothécaire ; **E. Duviau, L. Cathary**, Conservateurs-adjoints. — **K** : 213.000. — **N** : 1.020. — **O** : 859. — **Q** : 27.000. — **Qb** : 135.317. — **T** : C. sur fiches. **U** : consenti aux professeurs. — **Ua** : 1927, 601. — **Ub** : 28.023 (en 1927).

A : **B. de l'Université** (1929). — **B** : Droit et Lettres, 56 rue du Taur ; Médecine et Sciences, 37 allées Saint-Michel, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : réservée aux universitaires. — **E**. tous les jours, sauf dimanches, fêtes et congés. — **F** : Droit et Lettres, 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. 30 m. ; Médecine et Sciences 9-11 h. 30 m. ; 15-18 h. 30 m. — **G** : celles des Facultés ; — Service des vacances, ouverture : Droit et Lettres, lundi et jeudi 14-17 h. ; Médecine et Sciences, mardi et vendredi, 15-18 h. — **H** : Bibliothécaires en chef : Mlle **F. Ardaln**, Bibliothécaire (Droit et Lettres) ; Mlle **Fournie**, Bibliothécaire (Médecine et Sciences) ; **W. Renault**. — **I** : savante. — **J** : fonds de l'ancienne Université. — **K, P** : 170.485. — **L** : 16.100. — **M** : 208.709. — **N** : 464. — **O** : 51. — **Q** : 101.141 (1928). — **R** : un **Ç.** autographié en 2 vol. ; le tome II est de 1899. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux universitaires et aux bibliothèques des Universités. — **Ua** : 14.558 (1926-27). — **Ub** : 54.467 (1926-27).

A : **A communales** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *TOURCOING* (Nord). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-12 h. ; 14-16 h. — **H** : **H. Praet**, archiviste adjoint. — **T.** C : sur fiches.

A : **B. communale** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *TOURCOING* (Nord). — **C** : 1880. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : semaine, sauf le samedi, après-midi, 9-12 h. ; 14-18 h. ; le dimanche, 10-12 h. — **H** : **A. Jérome**, bibliothécaire ; **A. Papegay**, bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : théologie, histoire locale, belles-lettres, sciences, histoire. — **K** : ca. 10.000 volumes. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R, T** : **Ç.** sur fiches. — **U** : consenti au corps enseignant.

A. B. municipale (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *TOURNUS* (Saône-et-Loire). — **C** : 1795. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : dimanches, 9-11 h. ; tous les jours pour les étrangers. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Bernard**, conservateur ; **Ch. Dard** conservateur adjoint. — **I** : savante. — **J** : fonds de l'Abbaye de Tournus. — **K** : 18.356. — **N** : 130. — **O** : 3. — **R** : C. imprimé trop vieux pour être utile. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. municipales historiques** (1929). — **B** : 1, place Anatole-France, *TOURS* (Indre-

et-Loire). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours y compris le dimanche. — **F** : 10-11 h. 30 m., 13-16 h. ; 13-17 h. du 1er avril au 31 juillet. — **G** : jours de fête, 15 jours à Pâques et le mois d'août. — **H** : **G. Collon**, Archiviste. — **J** : fonds particulièrement précieux : série des Registres municipaux de Tours (de comptes, depuis 1358 ; de délibérations, depuis 1417). — **S** : Inventaire ms.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : 1, Place Anatole-France, *TOURS* (Indre-et-Loire). — **C** : 1791. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, y compris le dimanche. — **F** : 10-11 h. 30 m., 13-16 h (13-17 h. du 1er avril au 31 juillet). — **G** : jours de fête, 15 jours à Pâques et le mois d'août. — **H** : **G. Collon**, Conservateur. **J. Rougé**, conservateur adjoint. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : noyau primitif : B. de Saint-Martin de Tours, S. Gatien et Marmoutier ; fonds salmon, Lambron de Lignim, Bourassé, Taschereau (tourangeaux), d'Ormant (hist. Second Empire), Masséna (histoire naturelle), Boutart (tourangeau). — **K, L, M** : ca. 170.000. — **N** : 2.041. — **O** : 451. — **P** : 82. — **Q** : 25.000 fr. — **Qb** : 96.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés pour une partie (Belles-Lettres et Histoire, 1891-1895). — **S** : C. ms. complets. — **T** : C. sur fiches commencé en 1926. — **U** : consent. moyennant honoraires. — **Ua** : 10.770 (en 1928). — **Ub** : 30.840 (en 1928), usuels et périodiques non compris. — **V** : Dans le même immeuble, B. municipale, B. de la Société Archéologique de Touraine, B. de la Société de Géographie de Tours, B. de la Société des Amis des Arts de la Touraine, B. de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Indre-et-Loire, B. du Cercle Tourangeau de la Ligue de l'Enseignement : au total 202.000 volumes, 4.900 mètres de rayons.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : Quai du Comte-Henri, *TROYES* (Aube). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 14-17 h. — **G** : jours fériés légaux. — **H** : **P. Piétresson de Saint-Aubin**, Archiviste. — **J** : archives judiciaires de Troyes et de Bar-sur-Seine. Collège de Troyes et communautés enseignantes, titres de famille et minutes de notaires ; archives du prince Xavier de Saxe (XVIIIe siècle ; actes de catholicité des communes de l'Aube ; évêché de Troyes ; chapitre cathédral de Troyes ; chapitres collégiaux de Troyes et du département : fabriques de Troyes et du département ; abbayes du département (Clairvaux, Montiéramey, etc.) ; prieurés et communautés religieuses, hôpitaux anciens ; administrations révolutionnaires (1790 à l'an VIII) ; tribunaux du département. — **K** : ca. 44.500 articles avant 1800. — **Q** : 5.000 (1929). — **R** : I. imprimés des séries B (en partie), C, D, E, G (en partie). I (en partie). — **S** : I. ms des séries A, B, E, F, G (en partie), H (en partie). L.

A : **A. municipales** (1929). — **B** : *TROYES* (Aube), à la Bibliothèque municipale, rue du Musée, 21. — **E** : tous les jours sauf le mercredi. — **F** : 10 à 15 h. — **G** : jours fériés légaux. 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **L. Morin**, Archiviste. — **J** : 3 fonds anciens (XIIIe siècle-1790) : Delion, Boutiot, Réintégrations ; période révolutionnaire (1790-an VIII) ; fonds moderne. — **K** : ca. 300 liasses, layettes et cartons et ca. 2.500 registres, pour les fonds anciens et révolutionnaires. — **R** : période révolutionnaire (publication en cours). — **S** : fonds Delion (1768) et Boutiot (1851). — **T** : fonds révolutionnaire et moderne.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : 21, rue du Musée, *TROYES* (Aube). — **C** : 1795. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : semaine sauf mercredi et jours fériés, 10-15 h. ; dimanche 9-12 h. du 1er avril au 31 octobre et 13-16 h. du 1er novembre au 31 mars. — **G** : 15 août inclus au 15 septembre inclus. — **H** : **L. Morel-Payen**, Conservateur ; Mme **Piétresson de Saint-Aubin**, **L. Morin**, Sous-Bibliothécaires. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : fonds révolutionnaire 35 bibliothèques conventuelles. 15 bibliothèques d'émigrés ou de condamnés à mort. — **K, L, M** : 200.000. — **N** : 3.147 (25.510 volumes ou pièces). — **O** : 547. — **P** : 85. — **Q** : 15.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (25 vol.). — **T** : C. sur fiches depuis 1926. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. départementales** (1929). — **B** : Rue Souham, *TULLE* (Corrèze). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9 h.-12 h., 14 h.-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **R. Rohmer**, Archiviste. — **K** : le classement des archives modernes n'est pas achevé. — **Q** : 1.200 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés sommaires des séries A, B, C, D, E, G, H ; A. communales de Brive, Tulle, Ussel, des hospices du département : répertoires numériques des séries A à H, K et L, Q, T. — **S** : 1° table alphabétique des matières contenues dans le *Bulletin des lois administratives de la Corrèze*, des origines à 1860 ; table manuscrite des séries B et E (noms de personnes et de lieux). 2° liste alphabétique des localités habitées du département de la Corrèze. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1926). — **V** : Dépôt installé depuis 1921 dans un bâtiment neuf distinct de la préfecture.

A : A. départementales (1929). — **B** : Préfecture, *VALENCE* (Drôme). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9 h.-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H : J. de Font-Réaux.** Conservateur. — **K** : ca. 80.000 liasses, plus 3.000 vol. ou brochures. — **Q** : 1.200 fr. — **R** : 9 vol. A-E, y compris les A. communales (moins les additions) ; L (délibérations) sous presse ; K, Q et V, ne donnent que les titres, cotes des liasses et dates extrêmes. — **S** : répertoire ms. des séries B et E (supplément), G, H, I, L, M à Z.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : Place des Ormeaux, *VALENCE* (Drôme). — **C** : année de la fondation 1834. — **D** : Bibliothèque publique. — **E** : tous les jours sauf les vendredis, dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 13-16 h. — **G** : du 1er août au 1er septembre. — **H : N...** — **I** : savante et populaire. — **J** : fonds spéciaux provenant de l'ancienne université de Valence : Théologie, jurisprudence. — **K** : 46.171 volumes ou brochures. — **N** : 74. — **O** : 29. — **P** : [illegible] — **Q** [illegible] — **Qb** : 21.500 fr. — **S, T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.130. — **Ub** : Consultés sur place. 12.025.

A : A. départementales. — **B** : Rue Alain-le-Grand *VANNES* (Morbihan). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 13 h. 30 m. 17 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H : J. de la Martinière.** Archiviste. — **I** : B. d'Histoire locale et régionale. — **K** : 2.000. — **L** : 1.500. — **Q** : 5.700. fr. — **Qb** : 47.400 fr. — **R** : I. d'une partie de la série B., archives judiciaires : de la série E supplément, archives des communes du Morbihan ; de la série G, évêché : et les répertoires numériques des séries G. : clergé séculier : K, lois, ordonnances et arrêtés : T, instructions publique. — **S** : répertoires ms. d'une partie de la série L, de la série E., état civil, des séries B, et partie de C, D, E, F, G, H, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U et V (tribunaux de l'époque révolutionnaire) ; de la série U (tribunaux divers) ; de la série E (notaires) ; des séries modernes. — **T** : C. alphabétique des auteurs et par matières. — **U** : Prêt au dehors des ouvrages de la B. d'Histoire.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *VANNES* (Morbihan). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : jeudi 14 à 16 h. : autres jours, 10 h. 15 m.-12 h. — **H : A. Lemoine,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : B. d'études. — **K** : ca. 32.000. — **N** : 25. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 17. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **R** : Deux petits C. imprimés (1911 et 1922) des principaux ouvrages. — **S** : 2 C. ms. par ordre alphabétique des noms d'auteurs et C. alphabétique des matières. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : 41, rue Poterne, *VENDOME* (Loir-et-Cher). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 13-15 h. — **G** : 1er août 1er octobre. — **H : E. Morel.** Bibliothécaire. — **I, J** : principalement dépôt de livres anciens provenant des couvents (Bénédictins, Oratoriens). — **K** : 26.051. — **N** : 418. — **O** : 17. — **P** : 11. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **Qb** : 2.700 fr. — **S** : C. ms. (1915). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1915). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.432. — **Ub** : 1.726.

A : B. municipale (1929). — **B** : Ancien Evêché, *VERDUN* (Meuse). — **C** : Fondée en 1791, avec les débris des bibliothèques monastiques confisquées. — **D** : Publique. — **E** : jeudi et samedi. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : Septembre. — **H** : Conservateur : **W. Renault.** — **I** : savante et locale. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : 775. — **O** : 120. — **R** : C. imprimés (3 vol. hist. 1884. Lits. 1888. Sciences et arts 1896). — **T** : en voie de reconstitution. — **U** : consenti dans la ville.

A : B. publique. — **B** : *VERDUN* (Meuse). — **C** : provient de l'ancienne Ecole Centrale parente du S pluviôse an XI). — **D** : P. — **H** : vacant. — **I** : savante et locale. — **K, L** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : 753. — **O** : 120. — **R** : C. imprimés (3 volumes : Histoire, Belles-Lettres, Sciences). — **S, T** : C. ms. annuels. — **U** : consenti dans la ville. — **V** : déposé provisoirement dans les sous-sols de l'Evêché en attendant la reconstruction de la B. Aucune réponse précise ne peut satisfaire aux questions **B, E, F, G, P, Q,** jusqu'à la réouverture de la B.

A : A. de la Ville (1929). — Hôtel de Ville *VERSAILLES* (Seine-et-Oise). — **D** : Les A. municipales de Versailles étant essentiellement un dépôt administratif, les personnes qui désirent y travailler doivent adresser une demande spéciale au Maire et indiquer exactement l'objet de leur recherche. — **E** : jours de semaine, 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** :

R. Pichard du Page. Conservateur adjoint de la B. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : un I. sur fiches est en cours de rédaction. — **V** : Le classement des A. municipales de Versailles est l'objet d'une révision complète.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Bureaux : (A. anciennes, période révolutionnaire et partie des séries modernes) 12, rue Neuve ; annexe comprenant partie des séries modernes, à la Préfecture, place des Tribunaux ; *VERSAILLES* (Seine-et-Oise). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : Dépôt principal, 12, rue Neuve : 8 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-18 h. ; annexe de la Préfecture : mardi, vendredi, 8 h. 30 m.-12 h. ; 14-16 h. — **G** : aucune vacance. — **H** : — **A. Lesort**, Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 160.000 liasses et registres. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 4.500 fr. — **Q***b* : 121.121 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés : Etat général par fonds des archives départementales col. 683 et 55. Etat sommaire, série L, t. II, col. 943 et 55. C. des ms., archives, p. 278-284 ; I. sommaire, séries A (non distribué) ; D, t. I (1904) ; E, t. I-V (1873-1897) ; G (1895) ; L, t. I (1912). Etat sommaire, série C (1913). — **S** : I. ms. (indiqués dans l'Etat général par fonds). — **T** : C. sur fiches de la bibliothèque d'histoire régionale. — **U** : consenti sur place.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1929). — **B** : 5, rue Gambetta *VERSAILLES* (Seine-et-Oise). — **C** : 1799. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches d'août et septembre et fêtes légales. — **F** : 13 h. 30 m.-18 h. (9-12 h. le dimanche). — **G** : néant. — **H** : **Ch. Hirschauer,** Conservateur ; **R. Pichard du Page,** Conservateur adjoint. **I** : encyclopédique. **J** : Collection Philidor (ms. musicaux) ; collection Vatel (succession de Mme du Barry, Charlotte Corday, fonds Morel-Fatio (hispanique) ; fonds Houdon (histoire de l'art) ; fonds Holmès (histoire de la Musique) ; fonds Asse (littérature moderne) ; fonds Versaillais ; fonds de Port-Royal ; fonds de Saint-Cyr ; fonds Madden (bibliographie et histoire du livre) ; fonds Goujet (littérature des XVI^e^ et XVII^e^ siècles) ; fonds Emile Deschamps (romantisme) ; papiers Fromageot (documents sur Versailles et les environs), etc... Collections d'autographes, de monnaies, membles, tableaux, sculptures, objets d'art : souvenirs relatifs à Charlotte Corday et à Marat. — **K. L** : 250.000. — **N** : 1.350. — **O** : 450 (fonds ancien, fonds J. P. A. Madden). — **P** : 200. — **Q** : 30.000 fr. pour achats et abonnements plus 1.500 fr. de rentes diverses. — **Q***b b* : 140.665. — **R** : C. imprimés pour les livres relatifs à l'histoire de Versailles et pour le fonds médical (1865). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs et matières). — **U** : consenti. — **V** : Téléphone 950.

A : **A. départementales, communales et hospitalières de la Haute-Saône** (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *VESOUL* (Haute-Saône). — **E. F** : les mêmes jours et aux mêmes heures que les bureaux de la Préfecture. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Griveaud**, archiviste en chef., — **R** : I. sommaire des archives antérieures à 1790, (séries A, B, C, D, E E suppl. G, H). Répertoire numérique série L et séries modernes T, U, V. — **S** : I. ms. les séries anciennes et modernes. — **Q** : 2.300. — **Q***b* : 14.249 fr.12. — **U***a* : 171. — **U***b* : 636.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1929) — **B** : Place de Miremont. *VIENNE* (Isère). — **C** : 1872 — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les lundis (repos hebdomadaire). — **F** : 10-12 h , 14-18 h. — **G** : 1^er^ août-15 septembre. — **H** : **A. Vassy**. Conservateur : **L. Alet**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : par achats et par dons. — **K, L** : 30.180 dont 1.360 vol. ou brochures destinés au prêt. — **N** : 232. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 11. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 10.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1872). — **S** : C.ms. (1978-1902). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1876-1926). — **U** : consenti avec une autorisation de M. le Maire. — **U***a* : en 1928, 1.826. — **U***b* : en 1928, 3.368.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville. *VILLENEUVE-SUR-LOT* (Lot-et-Garonne). — **C** : ca. 1840. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 9-11 h , 14-16 h. **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **W. Séval**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 6.200. — **Q***b* : 1.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1895). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1915). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1926 : 400. — **U***b* : en 1926 450.

A : **B. municipale** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville. *VITRY-LE-FRANÇOIS* (Marne). — **C** : 1760. — **D** : P. — **R. F** : mardi et vendredi, 16 h. 30 m.-18 h. ; dimanche, 9 h. 30. 11 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **A. Rebouleau**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 21.665. **N** : 17 r. — **O** : 58. — **Q***b* : 4.000 fr. — **S** : C. ms (1880). — **T** : — C. sur fiches (1880). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : en 1929, 6.520 ouvrages. — **U***b* : en 1929, 1.452 ouvrages.

Chine

A : B. des Pères Jésuites (1929). — *ZI-KA-WEI*, près [illegible]. — **C** : 1848. — **D** : ouverte sur présentation. — **H** : **J. de la Servière**, s. [illegible]. — **I** : spéciale pour la sinologie et les missions d'Extrême-Orient. Double bibliothèque européenne et chinoise. De plus l'Observatoire et le Musée de Zi-ka-Wei [illegible] spéciales. — **J** : collect on commencée de montales chinoises, de thèses et de brochures, et inscriptions envoyées de toute la Chine. — **K** : ca. 71.500 (partie européenne) ; ca. 13.200 (partie chinoise). — **P** : ca. 30. — **Q** : 1.000 dollars pour la partie européenne ; 200 dollars pour la partie chinoise. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches commencé. — **U** : interdit. — **V** : la B. est remarquable par ses collections relatives à la sinologie et à l'histoire des pays d'Extrême-Orient, spécialement des missions catholiques.

Indochine

A : Direction des Archives et des Bibliothèques de l'Indochine (1920). — Organisation, conservation et inspection des Archives et des Bibliothèques de l'Indochine, Contrôle du Dépôt Légal. Bibliographie générale de l'Indochine). — **B** : 31, rue Borgnis-Desbordes, *HANOI* (Tonkin). — **C** : 1917. — **H** : **P. Boudet**, Archiviste-paléographe ; Directeur des Archives et des Bibliothèques ; **M. Bourgeois** [illegible] ; Mme **Boudet**, Lic. es lettres, M. **Masson**, Archiviste-Paléographe.

1 **Archives Centrales de l'Indochine** (1928). — [illegible]. Résidence Supérieure et provinces du Tonkin). — **B** : 31, rue Borgnis-Desbordes, *HANOI* (Tonkin). — **C** : 1917. — **E, F, G** : ouvertes tous les jours sauf le dimanche, 8-11 h., 14 h. 30-17 h.

2 **Bibliothèque Centrale de l'Indochine** (1928). — **B** [illegible], rue Borgnis-Desbordes, *HANOI* (Tonkin). — **C** : 1917. — **D** : P. — **E, F, G** : ouverte tous les jours, de 9 à 22 h., sauf le dimanche soir, le lundi matin et le mois de juillet. — **K** : 54.000 volumes (section de prêt avec libre accès aux rayons : 9.500 volumes). — **P** : 418. — **Q** : 15.000 piastres. — **Qb** : 64.000 piastres. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti (section spéciale). — **Ua** : 61.000 volumes. — **Ub** : 45.000 volumes.

A : A. et B. du Cambodge (1929). — **B** : *PHNOM-PENH* (Cambodge). — **C** : 1924. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf lundi. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30, — 16 20 h. **H** : **J. Quesnel**, Conservateur des A et B. — **K** : 10.000 volumes. — **P** : 100. — **T** : C. — **U** : consenti section spéciale avec libre accès).

A : B du Gouvernement local de la Cochinchine (1928). — **B** : 34, rue [illegible], *SAIGON* (Cochinchine). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi matin. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 15 h. 19 h. 30 m. — **H** : **L. Saint Marty**, [illegible]. — **I** : [illegible] administrative et destinée aux seuls fonctionnaires à l'origine, est actuellement pourvue de [illegible] les ouvrages nécessaires pour des études secondaires et supérieures. Les collections relatives à l'Indochine sont presque complètes. Celles relatives à l'Extrême-Orient se trouvent dans les meilleures conditions. — **K** : 28.000. — **P** : 80. — **R, T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti, il y a une section spéciale.

A : A. et B. de la Cochinchine. — **B** : 39, rue [illegible], *SAIGON* (Cochinchine). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf lundi matin. — **F** : 8-12 h., 15-19 h. — **H** : **L. Saint Marty**, Conservateur. — **J. Bouchot**. [illegible] - **K** : 25.000 volumes. — **P** : 80. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti (section spéciale avec libre accès).

Maroc

A : B. Générale. A. (1928). — **B** : *RABAT*. — **C** : 1920. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours, [illegible] 15 h. [illegible] 19 h (sauf dimanches et jours fériés). — **G** : août. — **H** : **Chr. Funck-Brentano**, Conservateur. — **G. S. Colin**, Conservateur adjoint. — **I** : générale. — **K** : 20.000. — **N** : [illegible] — **P** : 140. — **R** : C. sur ms. — **S** : [illegible] (Bureau 322, rue, Paris). — **T** : C. sur [illegible] alphabétique et méthodique. — **U** : [illegible]. — **V** : Le service d'archives est en cours d'organisation.

ALLEMAGNE (DEUTSCHLAND)

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Fischmarkt 3. *AACHEN* (Aix-la-Chapelle) (Prusse). — **E** : Montag-Sonnabend. — **F** : 8 U. 30-12 U. 30 ; 16 U-18 U. — **H** : **A. Huyskens**, Direktor ; **W. Kaemmerer**, Stadtarchivar ; **W** : **Mummenhoff**, Assistent. — **J** : Stadt Aachen, Stadt. Rentschuld. Forst. Aachener Schöffenstuhl. Aachener Klöster und Pfarrkirchen und einige andere kleinere Archive. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. von einzelnen Teilen. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Aelteste Original-Urkunde von 1018, Stadtrechnungen von 1338 ab. Die Veröffentlichung der Urkunden von 1251-1313 wird vorbereitet.

A : **Stadtbibliothek.** — **B** : Fischmarkt 3. *AACHEN* (Aix-la-Chapelle) (Prussen). — **C** : 1828. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Werktags. — **F** : Vorm 9 U. 30-12 U. 30 ; nachm. 16 U. 30-18 U. 30. Samstags nachm. u. Sonntagsgeschl. — **G** : August. — **H** : **N...**, Direktor. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche Zeitschriften und populäre Belehrung. — **K**. **L** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : 200. — **O** : 150. — **P** : Ueberschuss. — **Q** : 35.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1824, 1903, 1907). — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Thüringische Landesbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Thüringische Landesbibliothek. *ALTENBURG* (Thüringen). — **C** : 1685. — **D** : ö. — **F** : Montag u. Sonnabend 3-5 U. Mittwoch 9-12 U. ; Lesesaal : Täglich (ausser Sonntag (9-12 U. 3-5 U. — **H** : **A. Krüger u. L.** Abendroth. — **I** : Sämtliche Wissenszweige. — **K** : ca. 125.000. — **O** : 138. — **Q** : 6.150. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1872). — Nachträge bis 1926. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Uz** : 6.600.

A : **Thüringisches Staatsarchiv Altenburg** (1929). — **B** : *ALTENBURG* (Thüringen). — **C** : 1924. — **E** : 8-12 1/2, 14 1/2-18 U. Mo-So. — **H** : **W. Engel**, Archivassessor. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : **Ratsarchiv. Ratsbibliotek.** — **B** : *ALTENBURG* (Thüringen).

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Altes Rathaus Rathausmarkt. *ALTONA-ELBE* (Preussen). — **C** : 1864. — **D** : Oeffentl. — **E**, **F** : Montag-Freitag 10-18 U. Sonnab. 10-13 U. — **H** : Stadtarchivar **P. Th. Hoffmann**. — **I** : Wissensch. — **J** : Autographensammlg. — **K** : ca. 4.000 Akteneinheiten. — **Q** : 2.000 Rmk. — **S** : 3 Bs. Kataloge von 1855, 1880, 1891. — **T** : Zettelkatalog 1926 begonnen.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Altes Rathaus. Rathausmarkt. *ALTONA-ELBE*. — **D** : z. Z. wegen Neuordnung nicht öffentl. — **E**, **F** : Montag bis Freitag 10-16 U. Sonnab. 10-13 U. — **H** : Stadtbibliothekar **P. Th. Hoffmann**. — **I** : Wissensch. — **K**, **L** : ca. 40.000 Bde. — **Q** : 8.000 Rmk. — **R** : Bücherverzeichnis der Altonaer Stadtbibliothek, 3 Bde, 1899-1904. — **T** : Zettelkataloge begonnen. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Provinzialbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Malteserplatz, 4. *AMBERG* (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Montag 11-12 U., Mittwoch 10-12 U., Samstag 2-4 U. — **G** : Weihnachts-u. Osterferien und Monat August. — **H** : **R. Neidhardt**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 42.500. — **O** : 308. — **Q** : 2.200 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1928). — **B** : Rathaus. *AMBERG* (Bayern). — **C** : Anfänge bereits 14. Jhdt., Neukonstituiert 1908. — **F** : Täglich nach Anmeldungbeim Archivar. — **H** : **I. Deml**, Oberarchivar. — **J** : Archivalien zur Geschichte der Stadt Amberg (ehem. Hauptstadt der Oberpfalz) und der Oberpfalz. — **K** : ca. 3.000. Urkunden 4.000 Akten, 500 Bände, 3.000 Rechnungen. — **Q** : Allgem. Budget des Stadtrates. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. für Urkunden. Akten. Bände u. Rechnungen. — **V** : Erscheinen zwanglos : Mitteilungen aus dem Stadtarchiv. Amberg, bisher 4 Hefte.

A : **Fürstlich Leiningisches Archiv** (1929). — **B** : *AMORBACH* (Bayern). — **K** : ca. 15.000.

A : **Regierungsbibliotek** (1929). — **B** : *ANSBACH* (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Werktags 9-12 U. — **H** : **G. von Kress**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 31.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Staats Archiv.** — **B** : *ARNSTADT* (Thüringen). — **H** : **B. Grosse.**

A : Stadtarchiv (1929). — **B** : [illegible] (Hannover). — **C** : 189[illegible]. — **D** : ö. — **E**. **F** : [illegible] — **G** : [illegible]. — **H** : **P. Thalmann**. [illegible] — **J** : [illegible] — **K** : [illegible] kunden. — **Q** : nach Bedarf. — **R** : Repertorium wird neu bearbeitet. — **U** : nur in beschränktem Masse gestattet.

Staats-, Kreis- und Stadtbibliotek (1929). — **B** : [illegible] (Bayern). — **C** : [illegible]. — **D** : ö. — **E**. **F** : Lesesaal, Montag-Freitag 9-12,30 ; 3-5 ; Samstag 9-1 ; Ausleihe Mon[illegible] Samstag. [illegible] — **G** : [illegible] — **H** : **R. Schmidbauer**. [illegible] — **E. Gebele** [illegible] — **F. Schmid** [illegible] — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Handschriften, Inkunabeln, Graphische Sammlung, Herkunft verschieden. — **K. L. M** : ca. 320.000. — **N** : ca. 2.300. — **O** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : 75.000 M. — **Qb** : 170.000 M. — **R** : Katalog der Handschriften und der Musikalien. — **S. T** : Band- und Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 3.900. — **Ub** : 4.100.

A : **Staats Archiv.** — **B** : *AURICH* (Hannover). — **C** : 1872. — **H** : **A. Eggers**, Archivrat.

A : **Hochschulbibliothek** [illegible] — **B** : [illegible] (Bayern). — **C** : 1806. — **D** : Nicht ö. — **E** : Weihnachten 3 Wochen, Ostern 6 Wochen, Herbst 3 Monate. — **H** : **A. Landgraf.** — **I** : Wissenschaftliche B. — **J** : Verschiedene auf die Vorgängerinnen der Hochschule, der Akademie und Universität Bamberg bezügliche Handschriften und Medaillen. — **K. L. M** : ca. 9.000-10.000. — **N** : 10. — **P** : 25. — **Q** : 700 M. — **R. S. T** : Handschriften K. — **U** : Gestattet Verleihungen an Dritte nur in beschränktem Masse. — **V** : Die Bibliothek ist in erster Linie für die Bedürfnisse der Professoren und Studierenden bestimmt und daher vornehmlich geeignet Spezialwünsche dieser Kategorien zu befriedigen.

A : **Staatsarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Hainstrasse 39, *BAMBERG* (Bayern). — **E** : Montag-Samstag. — **F** : 8-16 U., Samstag 8-13 U. — **H** : **P. F. Gluck**, Oberarchivrat ; **H. Ring**, Staatsoberarchivar ; **H. Burkard** Staatsarchivar. — **J** : Urkunden und Akten des Bistums Bamberg, der Markgrafschaft Brandenburg-Bayreuth ; Fränkische Reichsritterschaft, Fränkische Kreisakten ; Nürnberger, Schweinfurter, Oberpfälzer, Archivalien, Stadt Bamberg, Archiv des historischen Vereins Bamberg, Oberfrankische Gemeindearchive, Bayerische Aemter in Obertranken, Sammlung des Freiherrn Emil Marschalk von Ostheim : ca. 370 Münzen und Medaillen, besonders fränkische. — **K** : 73.000 Urkunden, 51.150 Bücher und Bände, 426.600 Akten u. Hefte, 5.040 Karten und Pläne. — **Q** : 3.350 M. einschliesslich des Etats für die dem Staatsarchiv als Nebenstelle angegliederte B. Staatsarchivalien abteilung Cöburg R. M. — **R** : Gedr. Rep., teilweise. — **S** : 215 Handschr. Rep. — **T** : 15 Zettelk. — **V** : Litteratur, etc. bei : Hoffer, Archivalische Almanach. III, 1, S. 21-22 V. S. 25-26.

A : **Staatliche Bibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Jesuitenstrasse, 2, *BAMBERG* (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Wtagl. 8-12 U. (ausser Samstag) 14-17 U., der Ausstellungssaal ca. 15. Mai bis 15. Juli auch Sonntag 10-12 U. ; 15 August bis 15. Oktober nur täglich 11-12 U. — **H** : **M. Muller**, Oberbibliothekrat. — **K** : ca. 400.000. — **N** : 4.500. — **O** : 4.500. — **U** : Gestattet. — **V** : Für Fremde Benützung auf Anmeldung nach Uebereinkunft.

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Hainstrasse 39, *BAMBERG* (Bayern). — **E** : Montag-Samstag. — **F** : 8-16 U. Samstag 8-13 U. — **H** : **H. Ring**. — **J** : Urkunden, Akten, Bücher, Rechnungen der Stadt Bamberg. — **K** : ca. 2.500 Urkunden, ca. 20.000 Bücher, Akten, Rechnungen. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. teilweise.

A : **Kanzleibibliothek** (1929). — **B** : *BAYREUTH* (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Mitt[illegible] — **F** : [illegible] — **H. G. Pegler** — **K** : [illegible] — **Q** : 2.000 M. — **Qb** : 3.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1878-1898). — **S. T** : Handschr. K. u. Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Archiv der Stadt Berlin Rathaus** (1929). — **B** : [illegible] C 2 (Preussen). — **D** : [illegible] — **F** : [illegible] — **H. E. Kaeber** [illegible] — **J** : [illegible] sammlung, Port. Plansammlung. — **Z** : Handschr. und maschinenschr. Rep.

A : **Bibliothek der Berliner Medizinischen Gesellschaft und der damit vereinigten sonstigen** [illegible] **Bibliotheken** — **B** : [illegible] Virchow Hause, *BERLIN*, N. W. 6. Luisenstr. 59-59 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : tägl. — **F** : 10-9 U. — **H** : **H. Kohn**

Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 62.900. — **L, M** : 55.500. — **P** : 234. — **Q** : ca. 12.000 M. — **R** : In Vorbereitung. — **T** : Zettelk.

A : Bü. der Biologischen Reichsanstalt für Land u. Forstwirtschaft (1[illegible] **B** : K[illegible]nigin Luise-Strasse 19, *BERLIN-DAHLEM* (Preussen). — **K** : ca. 28.000.

A : Bi. der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde (1[illegible]. — **B** : Wilhelmstrasse, 23, *BERLIN* S. W. 48. — **C** : 1828. — **D** : nur Mitgliedew der Gesellschaft zugauglich. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-12, 15-19 U. — **G** : August. — **H** ; **G. Bobek**, Bibliothekarin. — **K** : ca. 55.000.

A : Bi. der Hochschule für die Wissenschaft des Judentums (1[illegible]. — **B** : Artilleriestr 14, *BERLIN* N. 24 (Preussen). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : Publique. — **E** : Lundi-vendredi. — **F** : 9 h.-13 h. — **H** : **J. Wilde** : **F. Bamberger**. — **J** : Savante. — **K** : 40. — **O** : 30. **P** : 60. — **Q***b* : 12.000 M. — **U** : Consent. — **U***a* : 1.795.

A : Bi. der Industrie-und Handels-Kammer zu Berlin im Börsengebäude zugleich Bibliothek der Handelshochschule (1[illegible]. — **B** : [illegible] *BERLIN* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-16 U. — **H** : **B. Reiche**. Bibliotheksdirektor. — **K** : ca. 62.000. — **Q** : 20.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Preussischen Akademie der Künste (1[illegible]. — **B** : Hauptbau, Berlin-Charlottenburg, Hardenbergstr. 33 ; Präsidialbi, Pariser Platz, 4, *BERLIN W.* (Preussen). — **H** : **G. Lenz**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 26.000. — **U** : nur in Ausnahmefällen gestattet.

A : Bi. der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften (1[illegible]. — **B** : Unter den Linden 38, *BERLIN* N. W. 7 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-14 U. — **G** : Akademieferien vom 1. August an 11 Wochen. Bibliothek geöffnet. — **H** : **E Sthamer**. Professor Dr. phil., Bibliothekar und Archivar. — **K** : ca. 42.000. — **Q** : 1.915 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : B der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (1[illegible]. — **B** : [illegible]straße 44, *BERLIN*, N. 4 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl., 9-15 U., Samstag., 9-14 U.. August 9-13 h. — **G** : September. — **H** : **W Weissermel**. Abteilungsdirektor. — **K** : ca. 105.000 Bde., 20.000 Karten. — **Q** : 15.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Technischen Hochschule zu Berlin (1[illegible]. — **B** : Charlottenburg, Berliner Strasse 171-72, *BERLIN* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag bis Freitag, 9-19 U. ; Samstag, 9-13 U. ; während der Ferien wtägl, 9-13 U., im August. 9-11 U. — **H** : Dr. **A. Predeek**, Bibliotheksdirektor. — **K** : ca. 160.000. — **Q** : 52.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Preussischen Laudtags (früher Bi. des Hauses der Abgeordneten (1[illegible]. — **B** : Prinz Albrechstrasse 5, *BERLIN*, S. W. 11 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Während der Session nach Bedürfnis meist 9-23 U. in der übrigen Zeit des Jahres 9-15 U. — **H** : **K. Meitzel** Bibliotheksdirektor. — **K** : ca. 129.630. — **Q** : 30.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bücherei des Deutschen Städtetags (1929). — **B** : Alsenstr. 7, *BERLIN*, N. W. 40. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : ö. Benützung wird auf Antrag gestattet. — **E** : An allen Wochentagen. — **F** : 9-3 U. — **I** : Fachbibliothek, enthaltend die aufbnzügl. Schriften. — **K, L** : ca. 31.500. — **P** : ca : 400. — **T** : Zettelk. wird laufend geführt. — **U** : Gewöhnlich nicht, nur in Ausnahmsfällen.

A : **Bl. des Auswärtigen Amts.** — **B** : Wilhelmstrasse, 76, *BERLIN*, W. 8. (Preussen). — **C** : um 1798. — **D** : Prasenz Bibl. — **E** : Täglich. — **F** : 9-18 U. — **H** : **J. Sass**, Oberbibl. Reg. Rat. Vorsteher : **F. Holleck-Weithmann**. Ob. Bibliothekar. **D Piske F. Piechocki**. Bibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **U** : Nicht Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Kammergerichts (192[illegible]. — **B** : Elssholzstrasse 32, *BERLIN*, W. 35 (Preussen). — **D** : nicht öffentlich. — **E. F** : Wtägl. 7 U. 30-15 U. 30 ; 15 sept.-31 marz 8 U. 16 U. für Beamte des Kammergerichts ; 9-14 U. für andere Benützer mit besonderer Genehmigung. — **H** : **K. Roesnick**, Vorsteher. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **Q** : 24.000 M. — **R** : 2

A : Bi. des Märkischen Museums der Stadt Berlin (1929). — **B** : Markischer Platz, *BERLIN*, S. 14 (Preussen). — **D** : nicht ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 10-2 U. — **H** : Dr. **W. Stengel**, Direktor ; **E. Willer**, bibliotheks obersekretär. — **K** : 32.700. **Q** : 1.000 M. — **U** : Nicht gestattet.

A : Bi. des Ministeriums für Handel und Gewerbe (1929). **B** : Leipzigerstrasse 2, *BERLIN*, W. 9 (Preussen). — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 8-4 U. — **H** : **F. Körke.** — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Ministeriums für Wissenschaft, Kunst und Volksbildung (1929). **B** : Unter den Linden 4, *BERLIN* W. 8 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-3 U. — **H** : **F. Claus**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **Q** : 6.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Preuss. Instituts für Infektions Krankheiten « Robert Koch » : **B** : Föhrerstr. 2, *BERLIN* N. 39 (Preussen). — **H** : **G. Heling.** — **K** : ca. 42.000.

A : Bi. des Preuss. Finanzministeriums (1929). **B** : [illegible] Hinter dem Giesshause 2, Dorotheenstr. 85, *BERLIN*. — **C** : 1885. — **D** : non p. — **E** : Werktägl. 8 h.-16 h. — **H** : **P. Münster.** **I** : Behördliche Fach-Bi. **K** : ca. 68.500. **R** : 1905 Nachtrag 1910.

A : Bi. des Preussischen Meteorologischen Instituts (1929). Nebst Observatorium bei Potsdam. — **B** : Schinkelplatz, *BERLIN* (Preussen). — **K** : ca. 25.500. — **L** : 13.000.

A : Bi. des Reichverkehrsministerium und der Deutschen Reichsbah. Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : 125, Leipzigerstrasse, *BERLIN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1924. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanche. — **F** : 8-16 h. — **H** : **H. Müller.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : technique. — **K** : ca. 90.000. — **P** : ca. 700. — **R** : C. imprimés (1907, 1914 et 1928). — **S** : C. ms. (1915-1929). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. **V** : la bibliothèque existait avant 1920 comme Bibliothèque du Ministère des Travaux publics et Bibliothèque du Reichs-Eisenbahn Amt. Avant 1924 comme Bibl. des Reichs-Verk. Min. und des Preussischen Ministerium der öffentlichen Arbeiten.

A : Bi. des Preussischen Statistischen Landesamts (1929). **B** : Lindenstrasse, 28, *BERLIN*, S. W. 68. — **C** : 1805. — **E** : Wochentäglich. — **F** : 9-15 U. — **H** : **W. F. Schubert**, Bibliotheksrat. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : 268.940. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Nichtgestattet. — **V** : Die Bibliothek (grösste staatswissenschaftliche Fach-Bibliothek Deutschlands) tauscht die Publikationen des Landesamts (Zeitschrift, Jahrbuch, etc.) gegen wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen von Behörden, Gesellschaften und Privatverlegern aller Länder.

A : Bü des Statistischen Reichsamts (1929). **B** : [illegible] 68, *BERLIN* W. 10. — **K** : ca. 111.000 B. — **U** : nicht öffentlich.

A : Bi. des Reichsfinanzministeriums (1929). **B** : Wilhelmsplatz, 1, *BERLIN*, W. 66 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-16 U. — **H** : **W. Blettner.** — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Reichsjustizministeriums (1929). **B** : Voss-Str. 5, *BERLIN*, W. 9. — **K** : 124.103. — **Q** : 24.000 RM.

A : Bi des Reichsministeriums des Innern (1929). **B** : 5, Moltkestrasse, *BERLIN*, N. W. 40 (Preussen). — **C** : 1866 als Bibl. des Norddeutschen Bundeskanzleramtes. — **K** : 78.000 Bände.

A : Bi. des Reichswirtschaftsministeriums (1929). **B** : Victoriastr. 34, *BERLIN*, W. 10. — **C** : 1920 hervorgegangen aus der Bilb. des Reichsministerium des Innern. — **D** : [illegible] ö. **E** : Wochentäglich. **F** : 8-1 [illegible] 30-2 U. — **I** : [illegible] **J** : Volkswirtschaftslehre, Wirtschaftspolitik, Handelswissenschaft, Handelsrecht. **K** : ca. 50.000. **P** : ca. 500. **Q** : 25.000 RM. **T** : 1 alphabetischer, 1 systematischer, 1 Standorts u. 1 Schlagwort-K von Dezember 1919 an.

A : Bü. des Reichspostministeriums (1929). — **B** : Mauerstrasse 69-75, *BERLIN*, W. 66 (Deutschland). — **D** : nicht ö. — **E** : werktäglich. — **F** : 9-15 U. — **H** : **R. Klose**, Rechnungsrat. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche und Fachbibliothek. — **K** : ca. 52.000. — **P** : ca. 200.

— **Q** : 16.000 M. — **Qb** : 25.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1899, 1904, 1911). — **T** : Zettelk. (von 1910 fortlaufend). — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bi. des Reichstags** (1929). — **B** : Platz der Republik 1-3 *BERLIN*, N. W. 7 (Deutschland). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : Behördenbibliothek ; nicht ö. — **E** : werktags. — **F** : während der Session 9-20 U., sonst 9-15 U. — **G** : das ganze Jahr geöffnet. — **H** : **E. Fischer**, Direktor ; **M. Kleinert**, **C. Braatz**, Oberbibliothekare ; **P. Kirschner**, **G. Stier**, Bibliothekare ; **R. Gerstlauer**, wiss. Hilfsarbeiter. — **I** : Spezialbibliothek für Staats, Rechts, Wirtschafts- und Gesellschaftswissenschaft. — **K** : ca. 300.000. — **Q** : 75.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. : (1. Ausgabe) 1877 ; (2. Ausgabe, 1882 ; (3. Ausgabe) 15 Bände, 1890-1907 ; Ausgewählte Neuerwerbungen, April 1913 ff. **S** : Handschr. K. (86 Bände). — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Verleiht an Berechtigte auch nach ausserhalb.

A : **Bi. der Tierärztlichen Hochschule** (1928). — **B** : Luisenstr. 56, *BERLIN* N. W. 6 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : Mont. Mittw., Donn., Sonn., 8-16 ; Dienst., Freit., 11-20 U. ; 3 Wochen während der Sommerferien. — **H** : **W. Nöller**, Kurator der Bibliothek ; Tierarzt Beutner, Bibliotheks-Assistent : 1 Bibliotheksdiener. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **Q** : 10.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bü. des Reichswehrministeriums** (1929). — **B** : Königin-Augustastrasse 38-42, *BERLIN* W. 10 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 8-16 U. — **H** : **H. v. Waldeyer-Hartz**, Vorstand. — **K** : ca. 127.000, ca. 12.000 Karten. — **Q** : 23.790 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Büchersammlung der früheren Kaiser-Wilhelms-Akademie (jetzt Zweigstätte Scharnhorststrasse des Reichsgesundheitsamts** (1929). — **B** : Scharnhorststr. 56, *BERLIN*, N. W. 40 (Preussen). — **C** : 1797. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Ausleihe wtägl. 9-5 U. : Lesezimmer wtägl. 10-9 U. — **H** : Dr. med. **Kuntze**, Dr. med. **Hellermann**. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **K** : 104.000. — **L**, **M** : 160.000. — **O** : 13. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : 30.000 M. — **R** : 1906 und 1911. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua**, **Ub** : 30.000.

A : **Bi. der Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie** (1928). — **B** : Lennéstrasse 58-59, Langenbeck-Virchow Haus, *BERLIN* N. W. 6 (Preussen). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : ö. für die Mitglieder der Gesellschaft. — **H** : **W. Körte**, Schriftführer ; **A. Borchard**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 40.000 Bde. — **U** : an die Mitglieder der Gesellschaft.

A : **Denkmalarchiv der Provinz Brandenburg** (1920). — **B** : Matthäikirchstr. 19, *BERLIN* W. 10 (Preussen). — **C** : 1912. — **D** : 5. — **E**, **F** : Montag bis Freitag 9-14 U. Sonnabend 9-12 U. — **H** : **E. Blunck**, Provinzial-Konservator ; **N...**, Assistent. — **I** : Denkmale der Provinz Brandenburg. — **J** : Graphische Urkunden, Zeichnungen, Photographien, Stiche, Phot. Platten, Lichtbilder, Werke, etc. — **K**, **L** : ca. 25.000. — **S**, **T** : Handschr. K, Zettelkk. — **U** : Im Inland gestattet.

A : **Deutsche Lehrer-Bücherei** (1928). — **B** : Kurze Str. 5, *BERLIN* V. 57 (Preussen). — **C** : 1875 als. D. Schulmuseum, Eigentum des Berliner Lehrer-Vereins. — **D** : öffentlich für alle Lehrer ü. Schulbeamten. — **E**, **F** : Montag. ü. Freitag. 4-7 Mittwoch 1/2 1-4. — **G** : Im Ortsverkehr während der Schulferien. — **K** : 135.000 Bde ü. Hefte(Pädagogik u. verwandte Gebiete); 1.150 pädagogische Bildwerke (Porträts, Kulturhistorische, Darstellungen aus dem Schul-u. Lehrerleben) ; 550 pädagogische Medaillen ; 3.200 pädagogische Handschriften (Briefe von Pädegogen Schulakten, Schulzeugnisse, Schülereistungen). — **P** : 120 pädag. Zeitungen u. Seitschriften. — **Q** : 16.000 M. — **Qb** : 24.000 M. — **R** : Stammverzeichnis 1904, 4 Nachträge 1909, 1912, 1919 u. 1924. — **U** : Die Bü. verleiht nach auswärts. — **Ua** : 22.816 Bde. — **Ub** : ca. 14.000 Bde. — **V** : Die Bühat 2 Spezialkataloge heraus gegeben 1. Handschrift u. Bild. 1922. 2. Seltene alte pädag. Drucke 1925. Eine Geschichte der Bü. erschien 1925 unterdem Titel : « 50 Jahre Deutsche Lehrer-Bücherei ».

A : **Preussische Staatsarchive** (1920). — **B** : Wilhelmstr. 63, *BERLIN* W. (Preussen). — **H** : **A. Brackmann**, Generaldirektor.

A : **Geheimes Staatsarchiv, zugleich Archiv für die Provinz Brandenburg** (1929). — **B** : Archivistr. 12-14, *BERLIN-DAHLEM*. — **E** : täglich. — **F** : 8-16 Uhr Sonnabends 8-13 U. — **H** : Direktor : **A. Brackmann** ; 2. Direktor : **M. Klinkenborg** Staatsarchivräte : **E. Müller**, **R. Lüdicke**, **J. Schultze**, **H. Schubert**, **H. O. Meisner**, **L. Dehio**, **E. Posner**, **E. Meyer**, **G. Winter**, **G. Wentz**, **E. Granier**, **W. Rohr**, **J. Papritz**, Assistent : **H.**

Meinert. — Akten der Zentralbehörden des brandenburgisch-preussischen Staates und der Provinzialbehörden Brandenburgs. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **R** : Klinkenborg : Geschichte des Geh. Staatsarchivs zu Berlin 1. Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : **Gesamtarchiv der deutschen Juden** (1929). — **B** : Oranienburgerstr. 28, *BERLIN* N. 24 (Preussen). — **E** : täglich ausser Samstag. — **F** : Montag. bis Freitag 10-16 U. ; — Samstag : 10-13 U. — **G** : 1. Juli-1. August. — **H** : **Dr. J. Jacobson,** Archivar. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. teilweise. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Das Gesamtarchiv der deutschen Juden hat die Bestimmung, die zum laufenden Geschäftsgang nicht mehr nötigen Urkunden und Akten aller jüdischen Gemeinden, Vereine und Stiftungen innerhalb der gegenwärtigen politischen Grenzen des Deutschen Reiches in sich zu vereinigen. Publikationen : Mitteilungen des Gesamtarchivs der deutschen. Juden. Bd 1-6 ; 1909 2 Bde.

A : **Magistratsbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : *BERLIN*, C. 2 Rathaus Königstr. — **C** : 1817. — **D** : 6. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 8-4 U. — **H** : **M. Arendt.** Direktor. — **K** : ca. 89.253. — **Q** : 26.000 R M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Oeffentliche Bl. und Lesehalle** (Stadtbücherei-Mitte) (1929). — **B** : Adalbertstr. 41 *BERLIN* S. O. 16 (Preussen). — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : jours ouvrables 15-20 h. — **H** : **H. Jahn,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : ca. 9.000. — **P** : 316. — **R** : C. imprimés 1903, 1904, 1911). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.940. — **Ub** : 6.834. (Die Ausleih-Bibliothek war vom 1. April 1928 bis 14. Januar 1929 zwecks Neuaufbaus Geschlossen. Der Lesesaal blieb geoffnet ; Besucherzahl : 33.222).

A : **Preussische Staatsbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Unter den Linden 38, *BERLIN*, N. W. 7. — **C** : 1659. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Grosser Lesesaal, Zeitschriften-Lesesaal, Musik-Lesesaal, Orientalischer Lesesaal, Alphabetischer Katalog. u. Leihstelle 9-21 U., die übrigen Räume, auch Realkatalog, 9-15 U. — **G** : Sonntag u. Feiertage, Sonnabende vor Ostern u. Pfingsten, 24. Dezember. — **H** : General direktor : **W. Krüss** ; Erster Direktor : **W. Jacobs** ; Abteilungsdirektoren : **W. Weil** (Orient Abt.), **W. Degering** (Handschr. Abt.), **Wolf** (Musik-Abt.), **W. Doegen** (Lautabt.), **W. Hülle** (Ostasiat. Abt.), **W. Schnütgen** (Erwerbungs), **W. Abb** (Benutzungs-, Katalogwesen) : **W. Losch. W. Born. W. Schneider. W. Tautz. W. Hoeffler. W. Seippel W Vogelsang. W. Wieruszowski. W. Nickel. W. Lindau. W. Crous. W. Husung. W. Balcke. W. Krabbe. W. Transfeldt. W. Arnim. W. Jürgens. W. Roediger W. Steinleitner. W. Poewe W Feldkamp W. Hoecker. W. Gottschalk. W. Polthier. W Vorstius. W. Schwietert. W Spanier. W. Consentius. W. v. Harnack. W. Juchhoff W. Wackernagel. W Stenger W Hagen. W Smend W Auerbach. W. Ahlenstiel** ; Photographische Reproduktion : **W. Ohly. W. Lachmann. W Sverstruj. W. Fuchs W. Reitzenstein. W Iwand W. Schmitz. W Goldschmidt. W. Boeckler.** Bibliotheksrat : **W. Weisweiler. W. Geissler. W. v Both. W Jansen. W Sattler W Wegener.** Inspektor : **K** : 2,3 millions. — **N** : 58.000. — **O** : 6.200. — **P** : 20.000. — **Q** : Rd. 900.000. — **Qb** : 2.586.000. — **R** : Bibliothek 1892 ss. — **S** : Handschriften-Verzeichnisse der Preussischen Staatsbibliothek. 1-24. 1853-1919 ; Degering. Kurzes Verzeichnis der germanischen Handschriften der Preussischen Staatsbibliothek. 1. 2. 1925-26 ; Beschreibende Verzeichnisse der Miniaturen-Handschriften der Preussischen Staatsbibliothek zu Berlin. 1 u. 5. 1926-28. — **U** : consent. — **Ua** : ca 400.000. — **Ub** : ca. 150.000.

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Königstrasse, Rathaus, *BERLIN* C. 2. (Preussen). — **D** : 6. — **E** : [illegible] — **F** : 8-16 h. **H** : **E. Kaeber,** Archivdirektor. — **I** : älteste Urkunden und Akten der Stadt Berlin. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. u. maschineschr. Rep.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Breitestrasse 37, *BERLIN* C. 2 (Preussen). — **C** : 1901. — **D** : 6. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 10-9 U. — **H** : **G. Fritz** Direktor. — **K** : ca. 260.000. — **Q** : 60.000 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Ständisches Archiv im Provinzial-Standehause.** — **B** : Matthäikirchstr. 20-21, *BERLIN* W. 10 (Preussen). — **E** : Donnerstag. — **F** : 17-19 U. — **H** : **M. Klinkenborg,** Provinzialarchivar. — **I** : Akten der Stände der Kur-und Neumark. — **R** : Archiv des Brandenburgischen Provinzialverwaltung 1 Bd. Das Kurmärkische Ständearchiv. II Archiv des Neumärkischen Ständearchivs herausgeg. v. MPr. **Klinkenborg** Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : **Universitätsbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : *BERLIN* N. W. 7. Dorotheenstr. 81 (Preussen). — **D** : 6. — **E, F** : Lesesaal 9-21 Ausleihe 9-16, auch während der Ferien. — **G** : wie oben.

— **H** : Direktor : **J. Nätebus.** Ersker Bibliotheksrat : **F Wille.** Bibliotheksrate : **W. Vogel. S. Keller. H. Loewe. J. Asen. R. Keydell. W. Simon. W. Rust. W. Lehmann.** — **K** : rund 400.000 Bde. — **Q** : rund 115.000 RM. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bl. der Erzabtei O. S. B. (1929). — **B** : *BEURON* (Hohenzollern). — **C** : 1865. — **D** : [illegible]. — **H** : **P. L. Holderried.** Bibliothekar. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **P** : 160.

A : Stadtbücherei (1929). — **B** : Alter Markt 1, *BIELEFELD* (Westfalen, Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 11 1/2 13 1/2 : 17-19 U. — **H** : **L. Steinhaus,** Bibliothekarin. — **K** : ca. 44.000. — **Q** : 11.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Städtische Bibliothek für Heimatkunde (1929). — **B** : Neustadter Str. 14. *BIELEFELD* (Westfalen). — **C** : 1905. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Täglich. — **F** : 11-13 U. 17-19 U. — **H** : **W. Engels. L. Lappe.** — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Bücher und Karten über Westfalen und Nachbargebiete (L and, Volk, Kultur, Geschichte). Darin auch : Bü. des Minden-Ravensbergischen Hauptvereins für Heimatschutz u. Denkmalpflege. — **K, L** : 25.000. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : 3.000 M. — **Qb** : 25.000 M. — **S** : 2 handschriftl. Zettelk. (Namen-u. Sachkatalog). — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Städtisches Archiv. (1929). — **B** : Neustadter Str. 14. *BIELEFELD* (Westfalen). — **H** : **R. Schrader, L. Lappe.** — **I** : Urkunden und Akten zur Geschichte der Stadt.

A : Universitäts Bi zu Bonn (1929). — **B** : Konviktstrasse, 9 *BONN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1818. — **D** : ö. — **E** : alle Wochentage (Vgl. G.). — **F** : 8-13 U. : 15-19 U. : Samstag und während der Universitätsferien nur 8-13 U. — **G** : Univ. Ferien vgl. F. Geschlossen in der Pfingstwoche und in der letzten Woche im September. — **H** : **E. von Rath,** Direktor : **P. Otto,** Vertreter. d. Dir. : **P. Reiche. K. Leibach. I. Schmidt. W. Grossart. R. Sander. W. Heffening,** Bibliotheksrate. — **I** : wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. — **J** : Handschriften Inkunabeln, Autographen- und Porträtsammlung verschiedener Herkunft. — **K** : ca. 530.000 Buchbinderbände. — **L. M. P** : nichtgezählt. — **N** : 2.100. — **O** : 1.300. — **Q** : für Bücherkauf und Einband ca. 130.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. für die Handschriften und die Inkunabeln und für die Lesesaalbibliothek. — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule (1928). — **B** : *BONN-POPELSDORF* (Preussen). — **E, F** : Täglich 9-11 U., Ferien : Dienstag und Freitag 9-11 U. — **H** : **O. Kukutsch.** — **K** : ca. 27.000. — **R** : Gedr. K. 1907, 1911, 1927.

A : Bü. der Technischen Hochschule (1929). — **B** : Pockelsstrasse 4 *BRAUNSCHWEIG* (Braunschweig). — **C** : 1745. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Werktags. — **F** : 9-12 U. (ausser Sonnabends) 15-18 U., Dienstags und Freitags 18-20 U. — **G** : In den Ferien : 9-12 U. und Dienstags u. Freitags 18-20 U. — **H** : **C. Hinrichs,** Bibliothekar. — **I** : Naturwissenschaftlich-technisch wirtschaftswissenschaftlich und pädagogisch. — **J** : Die Bücherei enthält insb. auch ältere naturwiss. u. technische Literatur, sowie viele kostbare Tafelwerke aus den Gebieten : Architektur und Kunst. — **K, L** : ca. 57.000. — **M** : ca.14.000. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : 32.000 M. — **Qb** : ca. 50.000. — **R** : Gedr. K. nur von TeilenderBücherei. — **S** : Handsschr. K. — **U** : Gestattet soweit der Unterricht dies nicht verbietet. — **Ua** : 10.168. — **Ub** : 12.013.

A : Stadtarchiv (1929). — **B** : Steintorwall 15, *BRAUNSCHWEIG* (Braunschweig). — **E, F.** : Wtlgl. 9-13 U., 15-18 U. (ausser Sam stag.). — **H** : **H. Mack,** Direktor Archivrat Spiess. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Einen Ueberblick über die Bestände gibt : L. Hänselmann, *Nachrichten des Stadtarchivs. zu Braunschweig,* Braunschewig, 1863. Vgl. auch *Urkundenbuch der Stadt Braunschweig,* v. L. Hänselmann u. H. Mack, Bd. 1-4, Braunschweig, 1873-1912.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1929). — **B** : Steintorwall 15, *BRAUNSCHWEIG* (Braunschweig). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl, 9-13 U., 15-18 U. (ausser Samstag) Ausleihe wtägl, 11-12 U. 17-18 U. (ausser Samstag). — **H** : **H. Mack,** Direktor. Archivrat Spiess. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **Q** : Zür Vermehrung der Bestände : 8.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bremisches Staatsarchiv (1929). — **B** : *BREMEN* (Freie Hansestadt). — **H** : **H. Entholt.**

A : Staatsbibliothek (1929). — **B** : Breitenweg 44-45, *BREMEN.* — **C** : 1660. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag-Sonnabend. — **F** : Montag, Mittwoch, Donnerstag 10-2 U., 4-7 U. : Dienstag, Freitag, Sonnabend 10-2 U. : vom. 1. Okt. bis 31. März an Sonnabenden von

4-7 U. — **G** : 1 Woche im Juli. — **H** : **H. Knittermeyer**, Direktor ; **J. Schunke**, Bibl. Rat. — **I** : wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. — **K, L, M** : 203.920 Bände und 56.475 Broschüren. — **N** : 1.267. — **O** : 177. — **P** : 980 laufende Zeitschriften. — **Q** : 55.000 RM. — **Qb** : 118.998 RM. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1833, 1834, 1859 Jährliche Zugangsverzeichnisse 1901-1916, 1925-1928). — **S** : Handschr. K. (1834). — **T** : Zettelk, geschrieben, laufend. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 29.405. — **Ub** : 8.994.

A : **Diözesanarchiv** (1929). — **B** : *BRESLAU* (Schlesien). — **C** : 1896 von Kardinal Kopp. — **H** : **A. Nowack**, Direktor.

A : **Dombibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Domplatz 12, *BRESLAU* (Schlesien). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 8 1/2-12 1/2 U., ausser Hittur.-n. Sbd. amh 15-17 U. — **H** : **A. Nowack**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 75.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bl. der Technischen Hochschule** (1929). — **B** : *BRESLAU* XVI, Hansastrasse (Schlesien). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-13 U., ausser Samstag 15-18 U., D. u. M. 9-2 während der Ferien 9-13 U. — **H** : **P. Pescheck**, Bibliotheksrat. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **Q** : 31.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Staatsarchiv** (Gesamtarchiv für die Provinz Schlesien (1929). — **B** : *BRESLAU* (Schlesien). — **C** : 1810. — **H** : **W. Dersch, E. Graber, E. Randt W. Carstens.**

A : **Staats und Universitäts Bibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Neue Sandstrasse 1 *BRESLAU* (Schlesien). — **C** : 1810. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-14 U. und 16-19 U. Wint.-Sem. 16-21 während der Universitäts-Ferien 9-14 U. — **G** : Pfingstwoche und letzte volle Woche des September (Reinigung). — **H** : **K. Christ**, Direktor ; **I. Becker, B. Wenzel**, Oberbibliothekare ; **A. Schneider, I. Hübner, H. Gruhn, E. Honigmann**, Bibliotheksräte. — **K** : ca. 577.000. — **N** : 4.662. — **Q** : 52.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 94.133. — **Ub** : 16.870

A : **Stadtarchiv**. — **B** : Rossmarkt 7-9, *BRESLAU* (Schlesien). — **H** : **H. Wendt**, Direktor. — **K, L, M** : 47.000.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : Rossmarkt 7-9, *BRESLAU* (Schlesien). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-14, ausserdem April, Mai, Juni, Septembe, Dienstag, u. Freitag 16-19 U., Oktober-März, Montag bis Freitag 16 19 U. — **G** : Pfingsten 1 Tage, Michaelis 3 Tage. — **H** : **M. Hippe**, Direktor ; **O. Schwarzer, A. Biber, A. Ruffler** Bibliotheksräte. — **K** : ca. 232.000. — **N** : mehr als 4.000. — **O** : ca. 700. — **Qb** : ca. 32.000. M — **R** : Gedruckt. Sind die Kataloge der Zeitschriften, der Inkunabeln, der orientalischen und der Musikabteilung sowie der Katalog des Druckschriften über die Stadt Breslau. — **S, T** : Alphabetischer K. der Druckschriften im Bandform. Systematischer K. der Druckschriften in Zettelform, sowie für Musikalien, Volkskunde, Missionswesen, Flugschriften, etc. — **Q** : 16.900 M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 1927-1928) 54.200 Bände. **Ub** : 4.000 Bände davon sind Dubsde : 430.

A : **Stadtbücherei** (1929). — **B** : 166 Wilmersdorferstrasse, *CHARLOTTENBURG.* (Preussen). — **C** : 1898. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wochentäglich 10-2, 4-9 ; im Winter Sonntags 1 [illegible] — **G** : [illegible] Wochen im Januar. — **H** : [illegible] **Marie Nörenberg**, Stadtbibliotheksrat. Leiter der Stadtbücherei : **O. Krenz**, Bibliotheksrat. — **K** : ca. 98.000. — **I** : Einheitsbibliothek. — **P** : 191. — **Q** : 18.000. — **Qb** : 155.430. — **R** : Verzeichnischer Schönen Literatur. 1926. Nörenberg : Sozialismus und soziale Benrgung— **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : ca. 184.000.

A : **Bü. der Technischen Staatslehranstalten.** — **B** : *CHEMNITZ* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1836. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag, Mittwoch Freitag 7 U.-30 12 U. 30 ; 14 U. 30-18 U. ; Dienstag 14 U. 30-19 U. ; Donnerstag u. Samstag 7-13 U. — **H** : **A. Rockstuhl**, Vorstand. — **K** : ca. 57.000. — **Q** : 9.600 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Stadtbücherei** [illegible] — **B** : *CHEMNITZ* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : o. **E, F** : Lesezimmer und Ausleihe Mont. Dienst. Donn. Freit. 16-20 und Mont. 11-13. — **H** : **H. Helmbach**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 54.000. — **Q** : 8.500 G. M. — **R** : 1927. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bayer Staatsarchivalien-Abteilung Coburg** (Nebenstelle des Staats-archivs Bamberg) (1929). — **B** : Residenzschloss Ehrenburg, *COBURG* (Bayern). — **C** : 1924. — **E** : Montag-Samstag. — **F** : 8-12, 2-5 ; Samstag : 8-1. — **H** : **W. Heins**, Staatsarchivar. — **J** : Akten der Zentralverwaltung (Ministerium, Landesregierung, Kammer und Staatskasse), sowie [illegible] des ehemaligen Herzogtums Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha, Coburgischen

Anteils. — Hinterlegungen : 1. A. der Scherer-Zieritz-Stiftung Wiesenfeld b. Cob. ; 2. Freiherrl. v. Erffa'scher Schlossarchiv Thorn b. C. ; 3. Gemeindearchive von Grub a.F., Meeder u. Scheraeck. — **K** : 1.500 Urkunden, 70.000 Akten und Rechnungen 544 Karten und Pläne. 800 M. — **S** : 97 B. Rep. — **T** : 13 Zettelk.

A : **Bi. der Stadt Gewerbe-Hoschule (Friedrichs Polytechnikums).** — **B** : *COETHEN* (Anhalt). — **C** : 1891. — **D** : Ist auf besonderen Antrag allgemeiner Benützung zugänglich. — **E** : Montag bis Freitag von 9-bis 12 U., 15 *bis*-17.30 U. : Sönnabend 9 *bis*-13 U. — **G** : 1. August bis 15Oktober und 15. März bis 15. April geöffnet v. 11 *bis*-12 U. vorm. — **H** : **O. W. Dupré. W. Kropp. W. Schmidt. W. Wigge.** Bibliothekskommissions. **Frau Elisabeth Paulus.** Bibliotheksgehilfin. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich-technisch. — **J** : Patentschriften-Sammlung (sämtliche deutsche Patentschriften) herausgegeben von Deutschen Reichs-Patentamt. sind an Ort und Stellezu studieren. — **K. L** : ca. 19.000. — **P** : 450. — **Q***b* : 10.000 M. — **R** : Keine gedr. K. **S** : Handschr. K. (1897). — **I:** Zettelk (1904). — **U** : Gestattet auf besonderen Antrag.

A : **Hessisches Denkmalarchiv (Technische Hochschule).** — **B** : *DARMSTADT* (Hessen). — **E** : an Wochentagen. — **F** : 15-17 U. — **H** : **W. Feigel**, Vorstand. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **T** : Inhalt : 14.000 Einzelblätter mit zeichnerischen und photographischen Aufnahmen. 450 Blatt farbiger Nachbildungen mittelalterlicher Wandgemälde, 5.000 Zinkstöcke, 3.500 Negative.

A : **Hessisches Staatsarchiv** (1929 . — **B** : Residenzschloss. *DARMSTADT* (Hessen). — **E** : wochentäglich. — **F** : 8-13 u. 15-17 U. — **H** : **J. R. Dieterich**, Direktor · **F. Herrmann**, Staatsarchivar : **L. Clemm.** Archiv-Assessor. — **J.** Teile des hessischen Gesamtarchivs, der Mainzer, Pfälzer und des bisch WormserArchivs, Hanau-Lichtenbergisches Archiv. ArchivderRhein. Ritterschaft, der Burg Friedberg, der Reichsstadt Wimpfen des Departements Donnersberg, Deponierte Adelsarchive. — **Q***b* : 44.134 M. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — Literatur : **G. Fink**, Geschichte des Hessischen Staatsarchivs zu Darmstadt. 1925.

A : **Hochschulbibliothek.** — **B** : *DARMSTADT* (Hessen) Technische Hochschule. — **C** : 1826 (1869). — **D** : P. — **E. F** : Sommer-Semester 8-12 U. 30. 15-18 U. ; Winter-Semester : 9-12 U. 30 : 15-19 U. (ausser Samstag Nachmittag) : Ferien : 9-12 U. 30. — **G** : 1-15 August (Geschlossenwegen Revision). — **H** : **N...** — **I** : Hessische staatliche Hochschulbibliothek. — **K** : 106.000. — **L. M** : Zur zeit nicht festzustellen. — **Q** : vorhanden. — **O** : nicht vorhanden. — **P** : zur Zeit nicht festzustellen. — **Q** : ca. 10.000 Reichsmark. — **Q***b* : unbestimmt. — **R** : Katalog der B. der Technischen Hochschule Darmstadt, 2, Auflage, 1902. — **S** : nicht vorhanden. — **T** : Systematischer Zettelk., alphabetischer Zettelk., Studenten Zettelk K., Zeitschriften, Zettelk., Zettelk. der neuesten Zugänge, seit 1902. — **U** : Verleihung auch nach auswärts (einschliesslich Ausland) an öffentliche Bibliotheken, frei bei Gegenseitigkeit. — **U***a* : zur zeit nicht fest zustellen. — **U***b* : Zur zeit nicht feszustellen.

A : **Landesbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : *DARMSTADT* (Hessen). — **C** : 1567. — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Montag-Freitag 9-1 U., u. 3-6 U., Samstags 9-1 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **H. W. Eppelsheimer**, Direktor ; R. **Bader**, stellvertretender Direktor : **G. Pfannmüller**, Oberbibliothekar, **K. Esselborn**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Handschr. hauptsächlich aus den Rheingegenden. Musikalien. — **K** : 696.880. — **N** : ca. 3.860. — **O** : ca. 2.500. — **Q** : (1928-1929) RM 72.850. — **Q***b* : (1928-1929) RM 135.212. — **R** : Keine gedr. K. — **S** : Handschr. K., Musikalien K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : (1928-29) 25.797. — **U***b* : (1928-29) 12.715.

A : **Staotbü.** — **B** : Pädagogstrasse, 1, *DARMSTADT* (Hessen). — **C** : 1902. — **D** : ö. — **E. F.** — Ausleihe : Montag und Donnerstag. 10-12 U. 3 4-1/2 7 U. 30 ; Dienstag und Freitag : 10-5 U. ; Mittwoch und Samstag : 10-12, 30 ; Sesesaal : worktäglich 10-9 U. — **G** : 4 Wochen im Juli. — **H** : **A. Waas**, Stadtbilbiothekar. — **I** : Volks-und Bildunsgbü. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **Q** : 12.000 M. — **Q***b* : 46.000 M. — **R** : Katalog 1925. — **U** : Gestattet nur innerhalb det Stadt.

A : **Anhaltische Landesbücherei u. Hofbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Kaiserstrasse 25, *DESSAU* (Anhalt). — **C** : 1921. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 10-13 U., ausserdem Mittwoch Donnerstag und Samstag 15-18. Montag Dienstag und Freitag 19-22 U. Ausleihe : Wtägl 11-13, ausserdem Mittwoch und Samstag 15-16, Dienstag und Freitag 19-20 U. — **H** : **J. Rammelt**, Direktor ; **P. Wahl**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. — **J** : Anhaltinen-Slg. — **K** : über 150.000. — **M** : ca. 1700, meistaltere juristische

Dissertationen. — **N** : 621 Hss. — **O** : ca. 274 Bde. — **P** : ca. 400. — **Q** : 23.100 M. — **Qb** : 28.160 RM (ohne) Personalautwmi. **R T** : Ferner ein Handschr. Zettelkatalog der Behördenbibliothek e. handschr. Bandkatalog sämtlicher Anhaltinen der LB. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 13.118 Bde (Berichtsjahr 1928-1929). — **Ub** : Nicht feststellbar ; im Lesesaal sind rund 2000 Bde zur Benutzung aufgestellt.

A : **Lippisches Landesarchiv** (1920). **B** : *DETMOLD* (Lippe). - **E** : an allen Wochentagen vormittags. — **F** : 9-13 U. **G** : gewöhnlich im August. **H** : **H. Kiewning**, Archivdirektor. — **K** : nicht zu beantworten. — **Q** : ca. 500 M. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. über eine Registratur. - **S** : Handschr. Rep. über sämtliche übrigen Registraturen. - **U** : **Gestattet.**

A : **Lippische Landesbibliothek** (1920). **B** : *DETMOLD* (Lippe). - **D** : ... **E. F** : Lesezimmer wtägl. (ausser Samstag) 17-19 U. 30, Ausleihe Montag, Mittwoch, Freitag 17-19 U. — **H** : **H. Kiewning**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **Q** : 10.200 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Kreis- und Studienbibliothek** (1928). **B** : Königstrasse 6, *DILLINGEN a. DONAU* (Bayern). — **C** : 1549. — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Montag, Donnerstag, 11-12 U., Samstag 13-14 U. ; 22. August bis 15. September, nur Montag, 11-12 U. — **G** : 1-21. Aug. - n. 16 Ferien 10 14 Tage. — **H** : **P. Dausch**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **N** : 271. — **O** : 1.030. — **Q** : 3.690. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Fürstlich Fürstenberg'sche Hofbibliothek** (1920). — **B** : *DONAUESCHINGEN* (Baden). — **C** : 16 Jahrh. — **D** : Privatbibliothek. — **E** : Mittwoch und Freitag. — **F** : morgens von 9-13 U., nachmittags von 15-20 U. — **H** : **E. Johne**, Vorstand der Bibliothek **Therese Müller**, Chefsekretärin. **I** : wissenschaftliche. **K** : ca. 160 000. **N** : 1.188, und 2.500 Musikhandschriften. **O** : 510. **P** : ca. 250. **Q** : 5.000 M. **R** : Gedr. K. (Barack) : Die Handschriften der Fürstl. Fürstenb. Hofbibliothek. — **S** : Alte Handschrift. K. — **T** : alphabetischer Zettelk., systematischer Zettelk. in Anlage. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 12.128. — **Ub** : 6.436. — **V** : Zu wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten ist die Bibl. auch ausserhalb der normalen Benützungszeiten Zugänglich.

A. Bi. des Cassianeums (1929). **B** : *DONAUWOERTH* (Bayern). **C** : 1875. — **D** : 1928. — **E** : Wtägl. samedi : 8-13 U. — **F** : 8-12 IU., 14-18 U. — **H** : **F. Federhofer**, Bibliotheksvorstand, 1 Sekretär, 2 Hilfskräfte. — **I** : paedag. Bibl. — **K** : ca. 100.000, 268 Hss. rd. 100 Mus. Hss, 10 Inc., rd. 20 Autographen u. 100 Briefe. Die Plass'schen Hss. Natur. Samml. Graph. Samml. 10.000 Bl. Archiv. — **Q** : 10.000 M. — **R** : Catal. geschrieben. — **U** : Öffentlich.

A : **Stadtbibliothek**. — **B** : Masajkt, 16 *DORTMUND* (Pressen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Ausleihe wtägl. 11-13 U. (ausser Mittwoch und Samstags 17 U. 30-19 U. 30) ; Lesesaal wtägl. 11-13 U., 16-21 U. **G** : während [illegible] und im August. **H** : **E. Schulz**, Direktor : **W. v. d. Briele**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **N** : 2.500. — **O** : 34. — **Q** : 40.000 R. M. — **R** : **Mitteilungen** 1909 ff. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bi der Sachsischen Technischen Hochschule** (1920). - **B** : Bismarckplatz 18, *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Wtägl. 8-18 U., während der Ferien, 10-13 U. — **G** : 21 Tage im August. — **H** : **F. Gess**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 78.000. — **Q** : 45.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bi der Sachsischen Stenographischen Landesamtes** (1920). - **B** : Landtagsgebäude *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). — **C** — 1839. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-14 h. **G** : 4 à 6 semaines pendant l'été. **H** : **M. Scheunig**, Conservateur. **I** : la plus grande bibliothèque de sténographie et de ses branches accessoires au monde. — **K** : à **O** : 28.000 volumes environ 520 mss., autographes, tableaux, bustes, cartes, etc. — **P** : 225 revues et périodiques. — **Q** : 1.500 M. — **R** : C. imprimés, mais trop anciens (1864). — **S** : C. ms., actuellement 27 in-folio, inachevés (depuis 1907) ; 1 cartothèque alphabétique ; 1 cartothèque des matières principales. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti pour l'Allemagne ; pour l'étranger demande spéciale.

A : **Bu des Sächsischen Landtages** (1929). **B** : Landtagsgebäude, *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). **C** : 1907. **E** : täglich. **F** : während der Sitzungen von 9-18 U. sonst 9-15 U. **H** : **R. Bemmann**, Bibliothekar. **H. Wechler. H. Glaeser. M. Rudolph**, Bibliotheksgehilfen. **I** : Wissenschaftliche u. Dienstbib. **J** : Staatsrecht, Volkswirtschaft, Sozialpolitik. **K. L. M** : ca. [illegible]. **P** : ca. 200. **Qb** : 18.000 M. - **R** : Band 1. 1928. —

S : Keine maschschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk., Alphabetischer Autoren Katal. Realkatalog, Schlagwortkatalog. — **U** : Gestattet mit Einschränkung.

A : **Ratsarchiv** (1928). — **B** : Neues Rathaus, Ringstrasse, 19. I. *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). — **E** : Montag bis Sonnabend. — **F** : 7-18 U., im Winter 8-19 U. ; Mittwoch und Sonnabend 7-15 U., im Winter Mittwoch 8-15 U., Sonnabend 8-16 U. — **H** : **G. H. Müller**, Direktor. — **J** : Stadt Dresden. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. nach der Provenienz, den Realien u. Personalien. — **V** : Aeltste Urk. von 1260, Rechnungen von 1570 an. Cod. dipl. Sax. V. 2 (unvollst, wird ergänzt).

A : **Sächsisches Hauptstaatsarchiv** (1926). — **B** : Doppelstrasse 14, *DRESDEN*-N. 6 (Sachsen). — **E** : täglich, ausser an Sonn-und Feiertagen. — **F** : 9-15 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : Dr **Beschorner**, Direktor ; Dr **Brabant**, Oberstaatsarchivar ; Dr **Kretzschmar**, Dr **Naumann**, Staatsarchivare. — **J** : Urkunden und Akten vom 10-20. Jahrhundert (älteste Urkunde von 947) ; die ehemaligen Archive der Markgrafen von Meissen, Kurfürsten und Könige von Sachsen ; die Archive aller sächsischen Oberbehörden ; Sächs. Kriegsarchiv. Alle früheren selbständigen staatlichen Einzelarchive wurden im Jahre 1835 zum Hauptstaatsarchiv vereinigt ; ständiger Zuwachs der ausgeschiedenen Akten aller sächsischen Behörden. — **K** : die einzelnen Abteilungen und Unterabteilungen zählen nur nach ; eine Gesamtzahl aller Urkunden, Bände etc. ist nicht anzugeben. — **Q** : Gesamtetat für 1929 : 98.600 R M. sachliche Ausgaben : 21.000 R M. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. ; eine Uebersicht über die Bestände gibt die Schrift von Lippert « Das Sächsische Hauptstaatsarchiv, sein Werden und Wesen » (Dresden 1922). — **S** : Handschr. Rep., viele hunderte von Bänden, geordnet nach den einzelnen Abteilungen des Archivs. — **V** : Die Erlaubnis zur Benützung des Hauptstaatsarchivs erteilt der Direktor — Ausländer (Nichtdeutsche) werden nur zugelassen, soweit der fremde Staat den Deutschen volle, uneingeschränkte Gleichberechtigung in seinen Archiven gewährt.

A : **Sächsische Landesbibliothek (Königliche ö Bi.)** (1929). — **B** : Im Japanischen Palais, Wilhelmsplatz 11, *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1556. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Wtägl. 9.30-14 U. und 16-19 U. — **G** : Pfingstwoche und 24. Dezember. — **H** : **M. Bollert**, Direktor ; **O. Fiebiger**, Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : 708.900 — **L** : ca. 460.000. — **N** : ca. 7.000. — **O** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : 171.365 R M. — **R** : F. Schnorr v. Carolsfeld, Katalog der Handschriften der Kgl. ö. Bibliothek Bd. 1-2 (Leipzig 1882-83), 3-4 (1906-1923) bearb. von L. Schmidt — Anhang : Musikbss. bearb. von A. Reichert. — H. A. Fleischer, Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum orientalium Bibl. Reg. D. (Lipsiae 1831). — Sächs. Landesbibl. zu Dresden. Erwerbungen 1928-29, Auswahl (Dresden 1929). — **U** : Gestattet. — **V** : Jährliche Berichte.

A : **Staatliche Kunstgewerbe-Bibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Elias-Strasse 34. I. *DRESDEN* Altstadt (Sachsen). — **C** : 1876. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag bis Sonnabend. — **F** : Winterhalbjahr. Montag-Freitag 9-19, Sonnabend 9-14 U., Sommerhalbjahr Montag-Freitag 8-18 ; Sonnabend, 8-14 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **H. Wieynck**, Vorstand. — **I** : Kunstgewerbliche Fachbibliothek. — **K L** : 28.056. — **P** : 194. — **Q***b* : 11.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. systematischer K. 1896 erschienen : die seit diesem Jahre erfolgten Anschaffungen werden handschriftlich nachgetragen. — **S** : Maschinegeschr. alphabetischer Blatt K. — **T** : Alphab. Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : 11.107 (1927-28). — **U***b* : 65.535 (1927-28). — **V** : Vorbilder Sammlung für alle Gebie e des Kunstg. (Arts et métiers) 154.163 Bl. Graphische Sammlung (Arts et métiers graphiques) 33.912 Bl., darunter umfassende S. japanischer Farbendrucke.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : s. Ratsarchiv. *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : o. — **E**, **F** : s. Ratsarchiv. — **H** : **G. H. Müller**, Direktor ; **E. Richter**, Oberbibliothekar und stellv. Direktor ; **Chr. Jobst**, Stadtbibliothekar ; **H. Butte**, Ratsarchivar und Stadtbibliothekar. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Gliederung : Stadtbi. im eng. Sinn, Gehestiftungsbi. (seit 1.10.22 städtisch), Statist., Abteilung (bis 1.10.23 Amtsbib., Ortsrat) pe. Depon, Bibl. d. Oekon. Gesellschaft v. Sachsen, Kolon.- Gesellschaft. Dresden Schul. Aussch. u. Schularzte Roland (V. f. Stamm.-Wappen-u. Siegelkunde), Sächs, Stiftung f. Familienforchung, Verein f. Erdkunde, Flora. — **K, L, M** : 70.000 u. 100.000 u. 25.000 (10.200, 300, 150, 3.000. 1.200, 15.000, 3.000 die Depon Bibl.) i s. 227.850. — **N** : 620. — **O** : 3. — **P** : 2.000. — **Q** : 35.000 M. — **Q***b* : (mit Ratsarchiv 142.958 Ru. — **R** : Gedr. Kat. üb. d. Rechts.-u. Staatswiss. Abt. 1882-1917) Zuwachsverzeichnis se t 1. Jul. 1917 ; Druckk. der Gehestiftungsbi. und Zuwachsverzeichnisse bis 1919. — **S** : Maschschr. alph. u. system. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Ausl. n. ausw. — **U***a* : 34.104. — **V** : Der Stadtbilb. sind die Büchereien d. Ratsgeschäfts. stellen unterstellt (ca. 80.000 Bde).

A : Städtische Bü. und Lesehalle (1929). — **B** : Hauptstelle : Theaterstrasse 11 *DRESDEN-A.* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1910. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wochentäglich. — **F** : 11-13, 30 U., 17-19,30 U ; Donnerstags nachmittags geschlossen. — **G** : Mitte Juli bis Mitte August zu Revisions- und Reinigungszwecken. — **H** : Direktor : **A. Löckle** ; Oberstadtbibliothekar : **W. Sandmann.** — **I** : Bildungsbücherei. — **J** : 1) Patentschriftenabteilung (Auslegestelle des Reichspatentamtes, ca. 350.000 Patentschriften) ; 2) Musikalienbücherei ca. 10.500 Notenbände, dazu Bibliothek des Dresdner Tonkünstlervereins mit ca. 4.000 Notenbänden und ca. 1.000 Büchern. — **K** : ca. 130.000 Bde. — **P** : 592 Zeitschriften und Zeitungen. — **Q** : 86.500 RM für Bücher und Einband. — *Qb* : 396.810. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1911, 1913, 1916, 1917, 1919, 1921, 1924 1929) Auswahlkatalog u. Katalog Leihestübungen ; weitere Veröffentlichungen über Neuerwerbungen in unregelmässigen Zeitabständen. — **S** : Handschr. K. : 1) Nominalkatalog ; 2) Standortskatalog — **T** : alphabetischer Zettelk (seit 1910 laufend). — **U** : Gestattet im Stadtgebiet, ausnahmsweise auch nach auswärts. — *Ua* : ca. 260.000. — *Ub* : nicht gezählt.

A : Landes-und Stadt-Bibliothek (frühere Königliche Landesbibliothek) (1902). — **B** : Friedrichsplatz 3-7, *DÜSSELDORF.* — **C** : 1770. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesesaal : Werktags 10-13 und (ausser Samstag) 15-19 Uhr. Ausleihe : Werktags 11-13 und (ausser Samstag) 17-19 Uhr. — **G** : jährlich 2 Wochen. — **H** : Dr. **H. Reuter.** Direktor; Dr. **J. Giessler,** Bibliothekar. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Heine-Sammlung. — **K** : 115.000 Bände und ca. 24.000 Bände Deposita — **N** : ca. 700 (in K enthalten). — **O** : ca. 900 (in K enthalten). — **S** : Katalog der Handschriften. — **T** : Alphabetischer, systematischer und Schlagwortkatalog. — **U** : gestattet. — *Ua* : 22.981 (Verwaltungsjahr 1928). — *Ub* : 28.520 Bände (Verwaltungsjahr 1928).

A : Staatsarchiv (1929). — **B** : *DÜSSELDORF* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wochentags 8-13 U. und ausser Samstag 15-18 U. — **H** : **B. Vollmer,** Direktor des Staatsarchivs ; **F. Lau,** Staatsarchivrat ; **E. Weise,** Staatsarchivrat. — **J** : Archive von Kurköln, Jülich-Berg, Cleve-Mark, Stifter und Klöster, Regierungsbezirke Düsseldorf, Köln, Aachen. — **N** : c. 20.000 F. A. ; c. 100.000 Urkunden (von 648 an). — **R** : Th. Ilgen. Rheinisches Archiv (Westdeutsche Zeitschrift, Ergänzungsheft II). — **S** : Rep.

A : Stadtarchiv (1929). — **B** : Friedrichsplatz 3-5. *DÜSSELDORF* (Preussen). — **H** : **P. Wentzcke,** Direktor.

A : Stadtbücherei (1929). — **B** : Kasinogartenstr. 8, *ELBERFELD* (Preussen). — **C** : 1902. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. Lesesaal 11-13 U., 16-21 U., Ausleihe Montag Dienstag, Donnerstag, Freitag 17-19 1/2 U., Mittwoch 11-13 U. — **H** : Dr. **W. van der Bricle,** Direktor. — **I** : Einheitsbücherei. — **K** : ca. 112.000. — **P** : 25 Zeitungen ; 160 Zeitschriften. — **Q** : 19.000 M. — *Qb* : Ausgaben : 158.700 ; Einachen : 29.200 ; Zuschefs : 129.500. — **R** : 1902, 1910, 1925 (Neuerwerbungen 1920-24) ; periodisch erscheinende Mitteilungen der Neuerwerbungen virsclw Gelich. — **U** : Gestattet. — *Ua* : 80.000. — *Ub* : 690.

A : Stadtbücherei (1929). — **B** : Am Lustgarten, 6, *ELBING* (Preussen). — **C** : 1601. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesesaal wtägl. 11-13 U., 16-19 U. ; Ausleihe wtägl. 12-13 1/2 U., 16 1/2-19 U. — **H** : **H. Bauer,** Direktor der Stadtbücherei u. des Stadtarchivs. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — *Qb* : 42.600. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtbücherei vorm. Universitätsbibliothek, gegr. 1407 (1928). — **B** : Anger 18, *ERFURT* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 10-13 U. (ausser Mittwoch und Samstag), Sommer, Montag, Dienstag, Donnerstag, Freitag, Nachmittag. 15-18 U., Winter 16-19 U. — **G** : Fiertage, 24. Dez., Ostersonnabend, Pfingstwoche. — **H** : **W. Suchier,** Direktor. — **K** : ca. 128.000. — **N** : 1.418. — **O** : 616. — **Q** : 14.000 M. — *Qb* : 84.950 einschliesslich Volksbüchereien. — **R** : 1.13 (1903-1919) ; Incunables (1928). — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1929). — **B** : Universitätsstr. 1, *ERLANGEN* (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesesaal : 8-13 U., (ausser Samstag) 14-18 U. ; in den Ferien, 8-13 U. Ausleihe : 1/2 11-13 U., (ausser Samstag) 16-17 U., in den Ferien : 1/2 11-13 U. — **G** : Dienstag nach Ostern, Dienstag u. Mittwoch nach Pfingsten, 4. Nov., 24. u.27. Dez. — **H** : **E Stollreither.** Direktor ; **M. Wellnhofer,** Oberbibliothekar. **K** : ca. 360.000. **M** : ca. 362.000. — **N** : 2.300. — **O** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : 40.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bl. des Bergbau-Vereins (Verein für die bergbaulichen Interessen) (1929). — **B** : *ESSEN* (Preuss. Rheinprovinz). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-12 U., 15-18 U., Samstag

nur vormittags 9-12 U. — **H** : **A. Floss** Bibliothekar. — **K** : 62.000. — **Q** : 18.000 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Stadtbüchereien** (1929). — (Stadtbibliothek u. Städtische Bücher-u. Lesehallen). — **B** : Sitz der Verwaltung : Flachsmarkt 2 *ESSEN A. RUHR* (Preuss. Rheinprovinz). — **C** : 1902. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Vormittag : 10 U. 30-12 U. 30 : Nachmittag 15 U. 30-19 U. ausser Samstag. — **H** : **E. Sülz** Bibliotheksdirektor. — **K** : ca. 180.000 Bände. — **Q** : 92.000 M. — **Qb** : 340.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 410.000 Bände (1928).

A : **Landesbibliothek** (1927). — **B** : *EUTIN* (Oldenburg). — **C** : 1816. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag u. Donnerstag, 14 1/2-16 1/2 U. — **G** : Schulferien. — **H** : **G. Ellers.** Vorstand. — **K** : ca. 33.000. — **O** : 10. — **Q** : 2.500 RM. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bi. des Frankfurter Gœthe-Museums** (1929). — **B** : Gr. Hirschgraben 23, *FRANKFURT A. MAIN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1859. — **D** : nicht ö. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-13h. — **H** : **E. Beutler.** Directeur. — **I** : Littérature du temps de Gœthe : ca. (1700-1860). — **K, L, M** : ca. 50.000. — **N** : ca. 15.000. — **P** : 50. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux Instituts publics.

A : **Freiherrlich Carl von Rothschild'sche Bi.** (1929). — **B** : Untermainkai 15, *FRANKFURT A. MAIN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 11-13 h., 16-20 h. — **G** : semaine de Pentecôte. — **H** : **J. Kirchner,** Directeur ; **O. Schiff,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante : spécialités : musique, linguistique, langues et littératures modernes, folk-lore, Rothschildiana ; — **K, L, M** : ca. 98.000. — **N** : 304. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches : Sammelkatalog wissenschaftlicher Bibliotheken des deutschen Sprachgebiets (3.000.000 titres). — **U** : consenti.

A : **Kunstgewerbe-Bi** (1928). — **B** : Neue Mainzerstr. 47, *FRANKFURT A. MAIN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1877. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag bis Samstag. — **F** : 10-13 U. und 17-20 U. — **G** : in der Woche nach Pfingsten 5 Tage. — **H** : Direktor, **W. Schurmeyer** ; Assistenten : **O. Müller. R. Diehl** — **I** : Wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. — **J** : Reiche Sammlung von Büchern zur Goldschmiedekunst (Bibliothek Jeidels). — **K, L, M, N, O** : 35.000 ; 250.000 Einzelblätter. — **P** : 100. — **Q** : 10.500 M. — **Qb** : 77.000 M. — **R** : Keine Gedr. K. — **S, T** : Handschr. u. Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 3.595. — **Ub** : 2.569.

A : **Senckenbergische Bi.** (1929). — **B** : Victoria-Allee 9, *FRANKFURT. A. MAIN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1763. — **D** : P. depuis 1907. — **E, F** : 10-1 h., 4-8 h., à l'exception du samedi après-midi. — **G** : 1er août-30 septembre : ouvert seulement *le matin*. — **H** : **W. Rauschenberger,** Directeur ; **W. Weinreich,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 140.000. — **L** : 70.000. — **O** : 26. — **P** : ca. 2 300. — **Q** : 52.000 M. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : B. universitaire pour les Facultés de Médecine et des Sciences physiques et naturelles.

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Weckmarkt 3, *FRANKFURT A. MAIN* (Preussen). — **C** : ca. 1388, eigenes Amt seit 1614. — **D** : Städtisch. — **E** : Wochentäglich. — **F** : Montags, Dientags, Donnerstags, Freitags 8-18 U., Mittwoch 8-16 U. ; Samstags 8-14 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : Archiv-Direktor, Dr. **O. Ruppersberg** ; Archivrat, Dr. **H. Gerber.** — **J** : Urkunden und Akten der Reichsstadt und der Freien Stadt Frankfurt a. Main vom 9. Jahrhundert bis 1867 und Akten usw. zur Geschichte der Stadt Frankfurt bis zur Gegenwart. — **K** : ca. 100.000 Original-Urkunden und ca. 1 1/2 Millionen Aktenstücke, — faszikel, — bände, — kästen, etwa 1.000 Handschriften und 600 Karten. Handbibliothek von ca. 10.000 Bänden. — **P** : Zeitschriften ca. 150. — **Q** : ca. 5.800 Mk. — **Qb** : ca. 86.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. R. Jung, das Frankfurter Stadtarchiv, seine Bestände und seine Geschichte. Frankfurt a. Main, J. Baer u. Co, 1909 ; H. Grotefend und R. Jung, Inventare des Frankfurter Stadtarchivs, 4 Bände, Frankfurt a. Main. K. Th. Völcker, 1888-1894. — **S** : ca. 200 handschriftliche Rep. u. Kat. — **T** : Kartei-Kat. der Handbibl., sowie der Benutzung nach Personen und Sachbetreffen. — **U** : Benutzung 1928 : an Archivstelle : 847 Benutzer in 4.551 Einzelbesuchen ; schriftlich : 960 Benutzer erhielten 1.546 Schreiben.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (u. **Universitäts Bi.**) (1929). — **B** : Schone Aussicht 2, *FRANKFURT A. MAIN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1.529. — **D** : ö . — **E** : Montag bis Samstag. — **F** : Lesesaal : 9-13 und 15-20 (Samstag nur 9-13 U.) ; August und September 9-13 U. (ausser Samstag) 15-18 : Ausleihe 10-13 U.. 15 (Samstag nur 10-13 U.). — **G** : Pfingstwoche und letzte Septemberwoche. **H** : **R. Oehler,** Direk. ; **H. Traut,** stellvertr. Direktor ; **A. Richel, A. Freimann, P. Hohenemser,** Bibliotheksrate ; **U. Leo,** Bibliothekar. — **I** : Alle

Wissenschaften mit Ausnahme von Medizin und Naturwissenschaften. — **J** : Abteilungen Hebraica und Judaica, Mathematik, Americana. Viele Inkunabeln. — **K** : ca. 753.000. — **M** : 65.700. — **N** : ca. 6.000. — **Q** : 84.000 R M. — **Qb** : 421.700 R M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1908-1927). — **S, T** : Handschr. u. Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 58.090. — **Ub** : 22.933.

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Magistrat, *FRANKFURT A. ODER* (Deutschland). — **H** : **B. Binder.** — **I** : Urkunden und Akten der Stadt Frankfurt a. Oder vom 13. — 20 Jahrhundert. — **K** : ca. 1.000 Original-Urkunden und ca. 5.000 Aktenbände u.-Fasikel. — **R** : Gedrucktes Repert. der Urkunden : **A. Gurnick**, das Stadt-Archiv zu Frankfurt a. O. 1895-1898, in 4 Teilen. — **S** : 24 handschriftliche Rep.

A : **Bl. der Bergakademie** (1929). **B** : *FREIBERG IN SACHSEN.* **H** : **Th. Doering.** — **K** : ca. 65.000.

A : **Erzbischöfliche Konvikts-u. Domkapitelsbibliothek** (1929). - (Bi. des Erzbischöfl. Domkapitels und des Theologischen Konvikts). - **B** : *FREIBURG I. BREISGAU* (Baden). — **D** : nicht ö. — **H** : Dr. **Stegmüller.** — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Stadtarchiv u. Bibliothek** (1920). **B** : *FREIBURG i. Br.* (Baden). **D** : o. — **E** : tägl. ausser Sonn.-u. Feiertagen. — **F** : 9-12 U., 3-6 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : Dr **F. Hefele**, Archivdirektor ; Dr **Th Zwölfer**, Archivar. — **I** : Wissenschaftl. Bi. **K, P** : ca. 8.000 Bde. — **R** : ged. K. von 1887. — **S** : Zettelk.

A : **Universitätsarchiv** (1929). **B** : Universitat, *FREIBURG I. BREISGAU* (Baden). — **E. F. G** : Geöffnet auf Anfrage. — **H , H. Finke**, Direktor. — **J** : I) Urkunden und Akten der Universitat : 1456-1800 ; 2) Urkunden und Akten des Domstiftes, Freiburg i. Br. 1235-1794. — **K** : ca. 2.000 Urkunden u. Bände. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **T** : Zettelk. — **V** : Publikationen aus dem Universitätsarchiv. : 2 Bände Matrikel 1460-1656.

A : **Universitatsbibliothek.** **B** : Rempartstr. 15, *FREIBURG I. BREISGAU* (Baden). — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Ausleihezimmer wtägl. 10-13 U. : Lesesaal wtägl. 9-13 U. (ausser Samstag) 15-18 U. **G** : Grundsonntag bis Donnerstag nach Ostern. Pfingstsamstag bis Dienstag nach Pfingsten, eine Woche im September, 24. Dez., Sylvesternachmittag. **H** : **E. Jacobs.** Direktor ; **E. Eckhardt. J. Rest. E. Benda. L. Klaiber.** Bibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **Q** : 60.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bi der Bayerischen Phil theol. Hochschule.** **B** : *FREISING* (Bayern). — **H** : **J. Meeth.** — **K** : ca. 22.000.

A : **Bi des Erzbischöflichen Klerikaseminars** (1929). **B** : Mariendlbibliothek, A. Dombibliothek, *FREISING* (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Ausheile Mittwoch 13-14 U. — **H** : **M. Schmaus**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : 60.000. — **O** : 130. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Landesbibliothek** Grundungsjahr 1778 **Berichtsjahr** 1929. **B** : Domplatz 2, *FULDA* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl: Lesesaal 10-1 U., 16-19 U. : Ausleihe 11-12 U. 30, 17-18 U. 30. — **G** : Samstag Nachmittag, in der Karwoche, in der Woche nach Pfingsten u. vom. 24. Dez. bis 2. Jan. — **H** : **J. Theele**, Direktor. **K** : ca. 65.000. — **N** : 779. 183 Urkunden. — **O** : 292. — **P** : cr.120. — **Q** : 11.000 M. — **Qb** : 55.200 R M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 22.354. — **Ub** : 5.905.

A : **Reichsgräflich von Hochbergisches Hausarchiv** *FURSTENSTEIN* (Bezirk Breslau, Pr. Schlesien). — **E, F** : Zur Zeit geschlossen.

A : **Reichsgräflich von Hochbergische Mahioratsbibliothek.** **B** : *FURSTENSTEIN* (Bezirk Breslau, Schlesien). **D** : o. **E. F** : Mittwoch u. Samstag vom 1. April bis 30 Sept. 15-17 U. ; vom 1. Okt. bis 31. März 14-16 U. **G** : 8 Tage vor bis 8 Tage nach Ostern, Freitag vor bis Samstag nach Pfingsten, Mitte Juli bis Mitte August, Ende Sept. bis Ende Okt. ; 23. Dez. bis 1 Jan. **H** : **Charlotte Conrad**, Bibliothekarin. — **K** : ca. 48.000. — **Q** : 900. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Universitats bi. Giessen** (1929). Bismarckstrasse, 25, *GIESSEN.* (Hessen). — **D** : o. **E** : an jeden Werktagen. — **F** : im Wintersemester 9-18 U., im Sommersemester 9-18 U. **G** : gibt es nicht ; nur der Nachmittags- Dienst wird während der Ferien [illegible] **H** : **K. Ebel**, Direktor. ; **R. Fritzsche, H. Hepding,**

Oberbibliothekare · **G. Koch. W. Rehmann.** Bibliothekare. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche Bib. — **J** : Volkskunde. Missionswissenschaft. Sektengeschichte. **K, L** : 383.804. — **M** : 221.119. — **N** : ca. 1.600. — **O** : 1.500. — **P** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : 66.465 M (1928). — **Q***a* : 76.965 M (1928). — **R** : Cat. Codd. mss. acad. Gies. auct. Jo. Val. Adrian, gedruckt 1840. — **S, T** : Zettelkataloge der gedr. Bücher. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : 277.455. **U***b* : 45.720 Bde.

A : **Herzogliche Bibliothek** (1929). — **B** : *GOTHA* (Thüringen). Schloss Friedenstein. — **C** : 1647. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtäg, 9-13 U ; Dienstag, Freitag auch nachm, 16-18 U. — **G** : 24. Dez. bis 2. Jan., 6 Tage zu Ostern und Pfingsten — **H** : **B. Pick.** stellv. Direktor. — **K** : ca. 250.000. — **M** : ca. 2.600 Bände Dissertationen. — **N** : ca. 7.700. — **O** : ca. 1.000. — **Q** : 10.000 M. — **S** : ca. 100 vol. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : ca. 20.000. — **U***b* : 10.000.

A : **Staatsarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Schloss Friedenstein *GOTHA* (Thüringen). — **C** : 1640. — **E** : Werktäglich. — **H** : **W. Schmidt-Ewald.**

A : **Universitätsbibliothek.** — **B** : Prinzenstr. I. *GOTTINGEN* (Preussen). — **C** : 173-36. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag bis Freitag 9-13 U., 15-19 U. ; Samstag 9-13 U. ; während der akademischen Ferien wtägl. 9-13 U. — **G** : Sonnabenden vor Ostern und Pfingsten. am. 24. Dezember, in der Pfingstwoche und der ersten vollen Woche des September. — **H** : Direktor, vacat. — **K** : ca. 375.000. — **Q** : 20.654,50 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Universitätsbibliothek.** — **B** : Rubenowstr. 4. *GREIFSWALD* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Wtägl. 8-1 U., 15-18 U. ; während der Universitätsferien 8-13 U. : Winter 119-20 wtägl. 8-13 U., 15-21 U. Samstag 8-13 U. — **G** : Pfingstwoche und letzte volle Septemberwoche. — **H** : **E. Luther,** Direktor. — **K** : ca. 46.000,. — **Q** : 17.857 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Thür. Staatsarchiv. Regierungs und Konsistorialarchiv** (1929). — **B** : *GREIZ* (Thüringen). — **H** : **F. Schneider.**

A : **Bü. der Industrie u. Handelskammer.** **B** : Frankestrasse 5. *HALLE A. SAALE* (Preussen). — **C** : 1848. — **D** : Beschränkt. ö. — **E** : Wochentags. — **F** : 8-15 U. Sonnabends 8-13 U. — **H** : Syndikus der Kammer. — **I** : Wolkstschaftliche Fachbibliothek. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : ca. 300. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1908-1909). — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : 140. — **U***b* : 1.706.

A : **Hauptbibliothek der Francke'schen Stiftungen** (Waisenhaus-Bibliothek) (1929). — **B** : Franckeplatz, I, *HALLE A. D. SAALE* (Preussen). — **C** : 1728. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Dienstag u, Freitag 12-13 Uhr. — **G** : Schulferien. — **H** : **K. Weiske.** Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche B. — **J** : Sammlung von Portraits (Kupferstiche, Holzschnitte) : 1750 von dem Inspektor der Waisenhausbuchhandlung Jakob Gottfried Boettcher (K. alphabetisch) 9.000 Blätter. — **K** : 42.779. — **N** : 1.136. — **O** : 566 (1525). — **Q** : 300 M. — **S** : Nominalkatalog 5 — 2 Anonyma Bände. — **T** : Zettelk. in sachlicher Anordnung. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Marienbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : An der Marienkirche 1-5 *HALLE A. D. SAALE* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Donnerstag im Sommer 15-17 U. ; im Winter 14-16 U. — **G** : 4 Wochen im Sommer. — **H** : **B. Weissenborn.** Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 26.000. — **Q** : 400 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Universitätsbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Friedrichstr, 50. *HALLE A. D. SAALE* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-13 U. 15-19 U. ; während der Universitätsferien 9-13 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **C. Wendel.** Direktor : **F. Juntke B. Weissenborn. E. Ettlinger, G. v. Goutta.** Bibliothekare. **K** : 392.015 und 2.588 Bde. Handschrift. **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bl. des mineralogisch-geologischen Staatsinstituts** (1928). — **B** : Lübeckertor 22, *HAMBURG* 5 (Freie u. Hansestadt). — **C** : 1907. — **D** : ouverte seulement aux savants. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **H** : **S. Wysogorski.** Administrateur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 7.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **Q** : 2.500 M. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **Commerz Bi** (1929). — **B** : Speersort. *HAMBURG* I (Freie u. Hansestadt). — **C** : 1735. — **D** : ö. — **E** : täglich ausser Sonntags. — **F** : 10-17 U. — **H** : **E. Rosenbaum,** Direktor · **L. Mühlhausen.** Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. **K** : ca. 180.000.

P : ca. 400. - **Q** : 48.000 M. - **Qa** : 127.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. 1864 Hauptkatalog. Fortsetzung 1868, 1871, 1879, 1886, 1890, 1895, 1900, 1910, 1915a. - **S** : Handschr. K. (seit 1915). — **T** : Zettelk. (seit 1. mai 1919). - **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 18.552. — **Ub** : 8.222.

A : Oeffentliche Bücherhalle (1929). — **B** : Kohlhofen 21, *HAMBURG* (Freie u. Hansestadt.) — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 12-8 Uhr. — **G** : 11 jours. — **H** : **O. Plate**, Oberbibliothekar. - **I** : populaire. - **K** : 157. — **P** : 130. — **Q** : 140.000. — — **Qb** : 269.000 M. — **R** : C. de belles lettres et suplément 1928. — **S** : C. ms. — **Ua** : 935.000 volumes. — **V** : la circulation est la plus considérable des B. allemandes. Il y a une B. centrale et 6 filiales.

A : Staats-und Universitätsbibliothek (seit 1921 Früher : Stadtbibliothek) (1929). — **B** : Speersort (Altes Johanneum) *HAMBURG*, 1. — **C** : (1529) 1610. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Alle Werktage. — **F** : Lesesaal und Zeitschriften lesesaal 10-20 Handschriften benutzerzimmer 10-16. Bücherausgabe 11-14, 16-19. — **G** : Ostern, Pfingsten, Michaelis, Weihnachten 1 Woche. **H** G. **Wahl**, Direktor : **W Lüdtke. F. Labes. J. Lemcke. A. Meyer** (Beurlaubt), **H. Tiemann. H. Bonde.** Bibliotheksräte. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche B. — **J** : Papyri, Handschriften (Z. K. v. Uffenbach, J. Jungius, V. Placcius, E. V. Loescher, J. Co. Wolf, J. Ca Wolf, Weit Weber, F. v. Hagedorn, A. Meinhardt, J. M. Moscherosch, H. Barth, Th. O. Runge, C. de Villers, F. Stavenhagen, D. v. Liliencron, R. Dehmel, G. Oppert, H. B. Levy) Autographen (E. Campe u. a.) Inkunabeln, Musikalien (J. Mattheson, F. Chrysander, L. van Beethoven, G. F. Händel, J. Brahms) Landkarten, Porträts, Kupferstiche. — **K. L. M** : ca. 605.000. — **N** : 13.800. — **O** : 929. — **P** : ca. 4.000, davon ca. 1.500 ausliegend — **Q** : Ord. 100.000, R. M., extraord. in wechseinder Höhe, 40.000, R. M., und mehr. — **Qb** : 161.000 R. M. — **R** : Gedruckte Hskatalogue. Seinschneider, Hebr. Hs. 1878 ; Eyssenhardt. Span. Hs. 1897 ; Eyssenhardt Ital. hs. 1901. Brockelmann, Orient. Hs. 1908. - **S, T** : Handschr. u. Zettelkataloge. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : (1928-29) 59.693. - **Ub** : (1928-29) ; 29.930. — **V** : Die Staadts-und Universitätsbibliothek verwaltet den Schriftenaustausch des Hamburgischen Staates und der Hamburgischen Universität. Alle Tauschsendungen an die Universität werden an die Adresse der Bibliotheken. Sie veranstaltet Ausstellungen und veröffentlichtlaufende und einmalige wissenschaftliche Schriften. Vgl. Jarbuch der deutschen Bibliotheken Leipzig, 1 ff. 1902 ff.

A : Bl. der Technischen Hochschule (1929). — **B** : Am Welfengarten I, *HANNOVER* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. - **E, F** : Wtägl. 8-20 U, Samstag. und während der Ferien 8-13 U. — **H** : **P. Trommdorff.** Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : 106.000. — **Q** : 40.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staatsarchiv (1929). — **B** : Am Archive I, *HANNOVER* (Preussen). — **C** : 1775. — **E** : Werktäglich. Sonnabends nur vormittags. — **F** : 8-13 U. 15-18 U. : Mittwochs, 8-16 U. **G** : Sonnabends vor Ostern und Pfingsten und 24. Dezember. **H** : **A. Brenneke.** Staatsarchivdirektor ; **W. Smidt. G. Schnath.** Staatsarchivräte. — **R** : M. Bär. Uebersicht über die Bestände des K. Staatsarchivs zu Hannover, Leipzig 1900.

A : Stadtarchiv. (1929) — **B** : Trammplatz 3 (Kestner-Museum), *HANNOVER* (Preussen). — **C** : in 13 Jhd. — **H** : **K. Fr. Leonhardt.**

A : Stadtbibliothek. - **B** : Trammplatz 3 (Kestner-Museum), *HANNOVER* (Preussen). — **C** : 15. Jahrhundert. - **D** : ö. — **E** : wochentags. — **F** : 10-14 U. — **G** : keine. — **H** : **O. Jürgens.** Direktor ; **F. Busch.** Stadtbibliotheksrat. — **I** : Allgemeine Bildungsbibliothek. — **K** : ca. 130.000. — **N** : mit dem Stadtarchiv vereinigt. — **O** : 224. — **Q** : 15.000 M. **R** : Gedr. K. 1907 nebst Nachtrag 1-11 (1903-1916). **T** : Handschr. Alphab. Zettel-K. und Handschr. Alphab. Sachk. (Zettel-K.). — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 37.997. — **Ub** : 8004.

A : Vormals Königliche und Provinzial-Bi (1929). — **B** : am Archive I, *HANNOVER* (Preussen) — **C** : Mitte des 17. Jhd. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag, Donnerstag, Dienstag u. Freitag 9-1. 2-4 Uhr. Mittwoch u. Samstag 9-13 — **G** : Sonn-und Festtagen, den Sonnabenden vor Ostern, und Pfingsten und am 24. Dezember. **H** : Direktor **O. H. May** : Bibliotheksräte : **G. Meyer. W. Kraft.** — **K** : 236.033. - **N** : 4.085. - **O** : 287. - **Q** : 32.669 (1928), 33.100 (1929). — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1929). — **B** : Plöck, 107-109. *HEIDELBERG* (Baden). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesesaal wtägl. 9-13 U., 15-19 U. (ausser Samstag), Ausleihe wtägl. 9-1 U. (ausser Samstag 9-12 U.). **G** : 18 Januar, 3 Tage vor und 1 nach Ostern. 24. Juni, Pfingstmontag, 11 August, 1 Septemberwoche, 1 und 22 November, 24. u. 31 Dezember. **H** : **R. Sillib**, Direktor : **H. Finke**, Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : 600.000

Bände und 320.000 Universitäts-und Schulschrift und Broschüren. — **P** : ca. 3.500. — **O** : Wechselnde Einnahmen. — **R** : K. der Handschriften der U. B. u. H. B., I, II, 1887, 1903. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **B. de l'Institut biologique prussien** (1929). — **B** : *HILGOLAND*. — **C** : 1892. — **D** : réservée aux savants. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-19 h. — **I** : savante. — **K, L, M** : 19.000. **Q** : 8.000 R. M. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **Archiv der Evangelischen Brüder-Unität** (1929). — **B** : *HERRNHUT* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1765. — **E** : Montag bis Samstag. — **F** : Montag bis Freitag 9-12 U. vorm, 3-6 U. nachm. Samstag 9 U. vorm. — **G** : 4 Wochen im August. — **H** : **W. Bettermann**, Archivar. — **K** : 9.000 Akten. 8000 Urkunden. — **Q** : Keine degr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Mit dem Archiv ist eine Bibliothek (7.000 Bände) und eine Gemäldesammlung verbunden.

A : **Dom-(Beverinsche) Bi.** — **B** : *HILDESHEIM* (Preussen). — **C** : Mitte des 17. Jhd. — **H** : **O. Seelmeyer.** — **K** : ca. 40.000 besonders kathol. Theologie.

A : **Stadtbücherei u. Leschalle.** — **B** : Kreuzstrasse 8, *HILDESHEIM* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Ausleihe wtägl. 11-12 1/2 U., 17-19 1/2 U., Lesehalle wtägl, 9-13 U., 16-20 U., Samstag nachm. geschlossen. — **H** : **Kara Tenckhoff**, Stadtbibliothekarin. — **K** : 48.000. — **Q** : 4.600 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Städtisches Archiv** (1929). — **B** : Rathaus, *HILDESHEIM* (Preussen). — **C** : um 1660. — **E, F** : Dienstags 10-13 U. — **G** : Juli. — **H** : **J. Gebauer.** — **K** : über 6.000 Urkunden. — **L** : ca. 700. — **N** : ca. 1.450. — **Q***b* : 1.900. — **S** : 40 (1890). — **T** : Zettelk. für jüngere Urkunden. — **U***t* : ca. 950 (1928).

A : **Universitätsbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Bibliotheksplatz, i. *JENA* (Thüringen). — **C** : 1548). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Werktage. — **F** : 9-13 U., 15-18 U., Samstag 9-13 U., nur 9-13 U. die letzten 14 Tage im August. — **G** : Oster u. Pfingstwoche, 24-31 Dezember. — **H** : **Th. Lockemann**, Direktor ; **B. Willkomm**, Erster Bibliotheksrat m. d. Tit. Oberbibliothekar ; **F. W. Schmitz. K. Bulling. H. Müller**, Bibliotheksräte. — **I** : Universitätsbibliothek. — **J** : Kurfürstlich Sächsische Bibliothek. — **K** : ca. 354.000. — **L. M** : ca. 425.000. **N** : ca. 1.000. — **O** : ca. 800. — **P** : ca. 1.500. — **Q** : ca.. 57.000 M. — **R** : Keine gedr. K. — **S, T** : Handschr. u. Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : ca. 48.000. — **U***b* : ca. 22.000.

A : **Öffentliche Lesehalle u. Bibliothek** (1929). — **B** : *JENA*, Carl Zeissplatz 15 (Volkshaus). — **C** : 1896. — **D** : Öffentlich. — **H** : Geheimrat Dr **C. G. Brandis.** — **I** : Volksbibliothek. — **K** : ca. 50.000 Bde. — **Q** : Ankäuf von Bücherei 10.000 R. M., Bindekostende. Material 5.000 R. M. — **Q***ab* : 45.000 R. M.

A : **Badische Landesbibliothek.** — **B** : Erbprinzenstrasse 13, *KARLSRUHE* (Baden). — **C** : um 1500 als Hofbibliothek zu Pforzheim. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesesaal Sonntag 11-13 U., wtägl, 10-13 U., 15-19 U., Auswärtige auch von 9 U. an zugelassen ; Ausleihe 11-13 U., Montag bis Freitag auch 15-16 U. — **G** : Grundonnerstag bis Sonntag nach Ostern und 21-31. August. — **H** : **T. Langin**, Direktor. — **K** : 269.000. — **Q** : 24.000 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Badisches General Landesarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Nördl. Hildapromenade 2 *KARLSRUHE* (Baden). — **C** : 1803. — **H** : **H. Baier.**

A : **Bi. der Technischen Hochschule (Fridericiana)** (1929). — **B** : Kaiserstrasse 12, *KARLSRUHE* (Baden). — **D** : P. — **E, F** : lundi à vendredi 7-12 h., 14-19 h. (été) ; 8-12 h., 14-20 gh. (hiver) ; samedi 7-13 h., 8-13 h. — **H** : **K. Schmidt**, Directeur : **O. Seneca**, Aide. — **I** : technique, sciences, économie sociale. — **K, L, M** : 201.000. — **N** : 100 — **P** : ne sont pas comptés séparément. — **Q** : ca. 34.000 R. M. — **R** : pas de C. impr. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches, 1. alphabétique, 2. systématique. 3. inventaire. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Bl. Badische Gewerbebückerei.** — **B** : *KARLSRUHE* (Baden). — **C** : 1865. — **H** : **H. Lohr.** — **K** : ca. 50.000.

A : **Landesbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Friedrichsplatz 18, *KASSEL* (Preussen). — **C** : 1580. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-1 U. vorm, und (ausser Samstag) 4-7 U. nachm. — **G** : Fest-

sonnabende und in der Woche nach Pfingsten sowie vom 24 Dezember-2. Januar. — **H** : **W. Hopf**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 320.000. — **Q** : 30.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Murhard'sche Bi. der Stadt** (1929). — **B** : *KASSEL* (Preuss. Provinz Hessen-Nassau). **C** : 1863. — **D** : publique. — **E** : Täglich ausser Sonn-und Festtagen. — **F** : 9-1, 4-7. — **H: G. Steinhausen** (Direktor). — **I** : savante. — **K** : 200.968. — **N** : 1.575. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : 27.332. — **Qb** : 97.171. — **S** : Nominalkatalog auf beweglichen zetteln in 893 Kapseln : Systematischer Katalog auf beweglichen Zetteln in 1537 Kapseln. — **U** : consenti. — *Un* : 27.330 . — *Ub* : 2.267.

A : **Preussisches Staatsarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Staatsarchiv, Karlstrasse 27, *KIEL*. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : Das Staatsarchiv ist öffentlich, seine Bibliothek nicht. — **E** : im allgemeinen an den Wochentagen. — **F** : 8-13, 15-18. — **H** : **P. Richter** Archivdirektor ; **W. Stephan**, Staatsarchivrat ; **E. Hoffmann**, Staatsarchivrat ; **A. Reimers**, Archivobersekretär. — **J** : Urkunden Akten, Karten pp. aus der Vergangenheit der Provinz Schleswig-Holstein teils im Lande selbst, teils bei den dänischen Behörden in Kopenhagen erwachsen. — **R** : Ueberseht über die Bestände etc. von Hille. Leipzig, 1909 (Mitteilungen der K. preuss. Archivverwaltung Heft 4). — **S** : zahlreich für die verschiedenen Bestände.

A : **Schleswig-Holsteinische Landesbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Schloss *KIEL* (Preussen). — **C** : 1873. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Jeden Wochentag. — **F** : 9-18 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **V. Pauls**, Landesbibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : 45.283 + 3.495 Karten ; 119 Handschriften. — **Q** : 30.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1927). — **S** : Standorts-Katalog. — **T** : Alphabetischer und systematischer Zettelkatalog. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Universitätsbibliothek**. — **B** : *KIEL* (Preussen). — **C** : 1765. — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Wtägl Leseaale 9-13 1/2 U., 15 1/2-20 U. ; Bücherausgabe 11-13 1/2, 15 1/2-18 1/2 U., während der Universitätsferien 9-14 U. bezw. 11-14 U. — **G** : Tage des Rektoratswechsels, Sonnabend vor Ostern, wegen Reinigung Pfingstwoche und letzte wolle Woche del September, 24. Dezember. — **H** : Vacat. Direktor ; **P. Dinse**, Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : 220.000. — **Q** : 20.000 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Staatsarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Kastorhof 35 *KOBLENZ* (Preussen). — **E** : Wochentags. — **F** : 8-15, 15-18 U. ; Samstags nur 8-13 U. — **H** : **E. Schaus**, Direktor ; **B. Hirschfeld. A. Schmidt**, Archivrate. — **J** : Archive der die heutigen Regierungsbezirke Trier und Koblenz bildenden Länder und der in diesen Bezirken bestehenden Behörden. — **K** : 80.000 Urkunden. zahlreiche Akten. — **R** : Ausfeld : Uebersicht über die Bestände des Staatsarchivs Koblenz, Leipzig (1903) ; Ch. Schmidt : Les sources de l'histoire des territoires rhénans de 1792 à 1814 dans les archives rhénanes et à Paris, Paris, 1921, 29-137. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : **Erzbischezan-Bibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Marzellenstrasse 32, *KÖLN.-A.-RH.* (Cologne) (Preussen). — **C** : ca. 1.750. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. (ausser Donnerstags). — **F** : 9-12 U., 15-18 U. — **G** : Bestimmung des Erzbischöfl. Generalvikariats. — **K** : ca. 55.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Universitäts und Stadtbibliothek Abt.** 1. (1929). — **B** : Gereonskloster 12, *KÖLN-a.-RH.* (Cologne) (Preussen). — **C** : 1602. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wochentags. — **F** : 9-13 U., 16-19 U. — **G** : Woche nach Pfingsten u. letzte volle Septemberwoche. — **H** : **W. Löffler**, Direktor. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** et **P** : 370.000. — **O** : 2.300. — **Q** : 93.000 M. — **R** : K. für die rheinische Abteilung. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Universitäts und Stadtbibliothek Abt.** 2. (1929). — **B** : Claudiusstr. 1, *KÖLN am Rh.* (Cologne) (Preussen). — **C** : 1901. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wochentags. — **F** : 8-13 U. 16-19 U., Mittwoch und Samstag 8-14 U., Lesesaal 9-13 U., 14-19 U., Samstag 9-13 U. — **H** : **G. Witzel**, 1. Bibliotheksrat. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K u. P** : ca. 130.000. — **Q** : 85.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Universitäts und Stadtbibliothek Abt.** 3. **Medizinische Bibliothek der Universität.** — **B** : Lindenthalgürtel, *KÖLN-a.-RH.* Lindenthal (Cologne (Preussen). — **C** : 1908. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wochentags. — **F** : 9-13 U., 16-19 U. — **H** : **G. Kricker**, Bibliotheksrat und Leiter. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** .**P** : ca. 87.000. — **Q** : 47.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Staats und Universitäts Bi** (1928). — **B** : Mitteltragheim 22, *KÖNIGSBERG* (Preussen). — **C** : 1529. — **E. F** : Wtägl. 8-14 U. (ausser Samstag) 15-19 U. — **G** : Pfingst-

wochs. — **H** : **C. Diesch**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 165.000. — **Q** : 48-150 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Gr. Domplatz 5, *KOENIGSBERG* (Preussen). — **C** : ca. 1540. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Ausleihe wtägl. 11 U. 30-13 U. 30 und (ausser Samstag) 16-18 U., Lesesaal wtägl. 10-13 U. 30 u. (ausser Samstag) 16-18 U. — **H** : **C. Krollmann**, Direktor ; **W. Meyer**, Stadtbibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 135.000. — **Q** : 10.000 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Katzgasse 3 (Haus z. Katze), *KONSTANZ-A-BODENSEE* (Baden). — **E, F** : während der Dienstzeit des Archivars, 9-12 U. ; 14-17 U. — **G** : wie Wessenberg-Bi. — **H** : **J. Clauss**, Stadtarchivar und Stadtbibliothekar. — **K** : unbestimmt. — **S** : ein Rep. der Archivbestände, 1872.

A : **Städtische Wessenberg-Bi.** (1929). — **B** : *KONSTANZ-A-BODENSEE* (Baden). — **C** : 1860. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours 9-12, 14-17 h. ; mercredi et samedi, 14-17 h. — **G** : août-15 septembre. — **H** : **J. Clauss**, Stadtarchivar, Directeur. — **I** : Wissenschaftl. und Unterhalt-bibliothek. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **N** : 54. — **O** : 59. — **P** : 14. — **Q** : 5.000. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** ; consenti (deutsch. Leihverkehr).

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Friedrichstrasse 18, *KREFELD* (Preussen). — **C** : 1900. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Werktags u. Sonntags. — **F** : Lesesaal : Werktags 10-13 U., 16-22 U., Sonntags 10-13 U. Ausleihe : Werktags 9-13 U. u. 16-20 U. — **H** : **G. Buschbell**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **Q***b* : 52.000 m. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1908), Schöngeistiges Schrifttum (1926) J. Nachtrag... (1927). — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : 71.000.

A : **Staatsarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Schloss Transnitz, *LANDSHUT* (Bayern). — **C** : 1751. — **H** : **J. Fr. Knöpfler**.

A : **Bi. der Handelskammer** (B. de la Chambre de Commerce). — **B** : Neue Boerse, Tr. B., *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1868. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours de fêtes, — **F** : 8-13 h., 15-18 h. ; mardi et vendredi : 8-12 h. ; samedi : 8-11 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **S. Moltke**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : Littérature scientifique : droit, commerce, économie politique, postes, chemins de fer, navigation, douanes, impôts, géographie, histoire, statistique. — **K, L** : ca. 90.000. — **N** : 1.000 (Archives des corporations des marchands de Leipzig, fondées en 1477). — **P** : plusieurs centaines. — **Q***b* : 38.000 M. non compris les appointements du bibliothécaire et des autres fonctionnaires, etc. — **R** : C. imprimés (10 volumes 1886, 1888, 1895, 1898, 1902, 1906, 1910, 1913, 1920, 1926). — **S** : C. ms. (1913). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 7. 492 (en 1923), 15.154 (en 1924) ; 18.731 (en 1925) ; 21.001 (en 1926). — **U***b* : nombre de visiteurs : 36.061 (1925) ; 50.673 (1926). — **V** : l'entrée de la Bibliothèque est gratuite.

A : **Bi. des Börsenvereins der Deutschen Buchhändler zu Leipzig** (1929). — **B** : Hospitalstrasse 11, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-14 U. — **G** : Geschlossen, Samstag vor Ostern und Pfingsten und 24. Dezember. — **H** : **J. Godfriedrich**, Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **U** : 6.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bi. der Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen und Familien geschichte** (1929). — **B** : *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1904. — **D** : ö., Vereinsbibliothek (der Deutschen Bücherei angegliedert). — **E** : taglich (ausser Sonntags). **F** : 9-16 U. **H** : **J. Hohlfeld** Geschäftsführer. — **I** : Genealogie und verwandte Gebiete. — **K** : ca. 6.500. — **N** : ca. 300.000. — **P** : 3. — **Q***b* : 40.000 M. — **R** : Familiengeschichtliche Bibliographie (seit 1921). — **S** : Handschr. K.

A : **Bi. des Reichsgerichts** (1929). — **B** : Reichsgerichtsplatz 1, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 8-15 U., während der Gerichtsferien 9-15 U. — **H** : **H. Schulz**, Direktor ; **P. Güntzel**, Oberbibliothekar ; **M. Kreplin**, Bibliothekar. **K** : ca. 238.000. — **Q** : 58.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Leipziger Ratsarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Neues Rathaus *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). — **E** : Jeden Wochentag. — **F** : 9-15 1/2. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **J. Hofmann**, Archivdirektor ; **E. Müller**, Archivar. — **R** : Keine gedr. K. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : **Leipziger Stadtbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Universitätsstrasse 16, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1677. **D** : P. — **E. F** : semaine, 9-13 h. et de plus, mardi, mercredi, vendredi, 15-18 h. — **H** : **I. Hofmann. E. Leskien.** — **I** : savante. — **K. L** : ca. 200.000. — **N** : 1.707. — **O** : 709. — **Q** : 18.000 M. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Musikbibliothek-Peters** (1929). — **B** : Königstrasse 26, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). — **D** : 6. — **E, F** : Werktäglich geöffnet : Montag. Mittcooch, Freitag von 9-12 u. 3-6 U., Dienstag. Donnerstag u. Sonnabend von 10-4 Uhr. — **G** : Geschlossen im August. — **H** : **K. Tairt.** Direktor. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **R** : Verlag von C. F. Peters, Leipzig. — **V** : Die Bibliothek gibt alljährlich ein Jahrbuch heraus mit einer Bibliographie der Neuerscheinungen der Musikliteratur aller Länder und Aufsätzen erster Autoren.

A : **Universitäts-Bi.** (1929). — Beethovenstrasse 6, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). Zweigstelle für Bücherausgabe Universitätsstr. 7-9. — **C** : 1543. — **D** : ö. — **E** : werktäglich. — **F** : 9-13, 15-20, in der Kar-, Oster-, Weihnachtswoche, zweiten u. dritten Septemberwoche 10-13, Pfingstwoche und vierten Septemberwoche 12-13 U. — **G** : —. **H** : **O. Glauning** Direktor ; **H. Sickel**, Oberbibliothekar. — **I** : Gelehrte Bibliothek für alle Wissenszweige. — **J** : Hirzels Goethe-Bibliothek (963 Druckwerke, 533 Briefe und Handschriften), Dörrs Schiller-Bibliothek (151 Werke) ; etwa 65.000 Autogramme, darunter Kestners Autogramm-Sammlung (rund 20.000 Briefe), etwa 5.000 Briefe an Gottsched. 25.000 Briefe an Friedrich Zarncke ; Bodes Faust-Bücherei (575 Werke in 331 Banden, dazu 7 Mappen mit Ausschnitten), Grubes sinologische Bibliothek (1.276 Werke, dazu 45 Kapseln mit Heften), Ibsensammlung von Henry Lewis Mencken (rd 1.000 Bde u. Broschuren), etwa 10.000 Blätter Bildnisse. — **K** : 800.000. — **L** : Etwa 62.500 Schulprogramme, das übrige nicht gezählt. — **M** : Etwa 250.000. — **N** : Etwa 6.000, meistens aus den im 16. Jahrh. säkularisierten Klöstern Sachsens stammend. Papyrus Ebers. Codex Sinaiticus. Autogramme s. unter J. — **O** : Etwa 2.800. — **P** : Etwa 4.500, darunter 1.400 ausländische. — **Q** : 100.000, dazu aus Bibliotheksgebühren etwa 50.000. — **R** : Für Handschriften (bisher 4 Bde) und für Inkunabeln. — **S** : Alphabetischer K. auf Verfasserblättern, systematischer K. in Bänden. — **T** : 2 Kartenk. für die seit 1922 erschienenen Werke ; ein Kartenk. für Dissertationen und Schulprogramme ; Standortsk. auf Zetteln. — **U** : gestattet ; angeschlossen an den deutschen Leihverkehr ; Verleihung von Handschriften ins Ausland auf diplomatischem Wege. — *Ua* : 73.751 (1928). — *Ub* (1928) : 38.870 Druckbände, 150 Handschriften. — **V** : Im Treppenhaus Odyssee-Fresken von Frdr. Preller d. Ae. ; etwa 200 Oelbildnisse, darunter 25 von A. Graff, der Freundeskreis des Buchhändlers Phil. E. Reich (1787).

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1928). — **B** : *LIEGNITZ* (Preuss.-Schlesien). — **C** : 1252. — **H** : **Z. Winkel.**

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : *LIEGNITZ* (Preuss.-Schlesien). — **H** : **Z. Winkel.** — **K** : ca. 36.500.

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1928). — **B** : im alten Rathaus, *LINDAU BODENSEE* (Bayern). — **C** : XVI. Jahrh. — **D** : ö. — **E** : nach Wunsch. — **H** : **Chr. Haffner**, Stadtarchivar. — **S** : handschriftl. Repertorium.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : im Chor der ehem. Barfüsserkirche, *LINDAU-BODENSEE* (Bayern). — **C** : 1538. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : 1. Mai bis 30. September Dienstag 10-12 U. sonst nach Wunsch. — **H** : **Chr. Haffner**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 14.000. — **O** : 170. — **Q** : 400 M. — **S** : handschriftl. Katalog. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Lübeckische Stadtbibliothek** (Landesbibliothek) (1929). — **B** : Hundestrasse 5-7, *LÜBECK* (Freie u. Hansestadt). — **C** : 1616-1622. — **D** : ö. — **E** : werktäglich (Montag bis Sonnabend). — **F** : Lesesaal, 10-13 U., 16-20 U. ; Bücherausleihe 11-13 U., 17-19 U., Dienstag und Freitag bis 20 U., Sonnabend beide bis 14 U. — **G** : Woche nach Pfingsten, Ausleihe auch 4 Wochen im Juli. — **H** : **W. Pleth**, Direktor ; Bibliotheksräte : **H. Schneider** u. **Weber**, Bibliothekar an der Buchereihallen ; **M. Corssen**. — **I** : öffentliche allgemeine Staatsbibliothek des Lübeckischen Freistaates, verbunden mit einer Büchereiberatungsstelle (Landes-Wanderbücherei u. besond. staatl. öff. Bücher-u. Lesehallen. — **J** : Theol.-pädag. Schulmännische Stiftung (1759). Ständige Ablieferungen durch den Lüb. Senat, Lübecker Autoren, Drucker, gelehrte Gesellschaften und Bibliotheken. Alle verleihb. bauf. Lehrstücke und Handbücher der Arbeits-u. Leseräume. — **K** : 261.044 Drucks

schriften insges einschl. 7.745 Musikalien jedoch ohne die 1.105 karten u. Pläne. — **L** : [illegible] **M** : [illegible] **N** : 1.828. **O** : 1.000. **P** : ca. 660 Revuen. **Q** : 80.000 M. — **Qb** : 170.000 M. — **R** : gedr. KZ 35 (1911) 1927. Deutsche theol. Diss., 1922 Overlack-Diss. 1926 ; Musikal. u. 1927 ; Lit. d. Bücherhalle 31 ff. de 1926-1927. **S** : 1 system. chronol. Bandkatalog, 2 alphabet. Zettelk. **T** : Zettelk. : 1 systemat., 1 Schlagwort u. 1 nach Verf. geord. alphab. Kartothek-Katalog format international. — **Ua** : ca. 120.000. — **Ub** : ca. 7.200 bei einem Besuch der Lesesäle von 51.000 Personen. Besuch der Ausstellungen : 1.631 Personen. — **V** : Auf Wunsch : Austausch der Publikationen der Bibliothek mit denen anderer Bibliotheken und gelehrter Gesellschaften.

A : **Staatsfilialarchiv** (1929). — **B** : *LUDWIGSBURG* (Württemberg). — **C** : 1868. — **E** : täglich ausser Sonntags. — **F** : 9-12 U., 15-18 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **O. Müller.** — **J. J** : Urkunden u. Akten zur württ. Geschichte. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handsch. Rep. — **V** : Das Archiv ist dem Staatsarchiv in Stuttgart unterstellt.

Ratsbücherei (1929). — **B** : *LUNEBURG* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Werktägl. von 10 bis 1 und 16 bis 19 Uhr. — **H** : **W. Reinecke**, Stadtbibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 50.000 Bde. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Stadtarchiv.** — **B** : *LUENEBURG* (Preussen). — **C** : um 1200. — **E** : werktäglich. **F** : 8-13 U. — **H** : **W. Reinecke**, Stadtarchivar. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. in den Jahresberichten des Museums-vereins u. den Museumsblättern. **S** : zahlreich handschr. Rep.

A : **Bi. des Klosters Unser Lieben Frauen** (1929). — **B** : Regierungsstrasse, *MAGDEBURG* Preussen). — **K** : ca. 22.000. — **H** : **W. Kratzenstein.**

A : **Staatsarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Augustastrasse 25, *MAGDEBURG* (Preussen). — **E** : werktäglich. Sonntags geschlossen. — **F** : 8-16 U. Sonnabend 8-13 U. **H** : **W. Möllenberg**, Direktor ; **J. Bauermann**, Staatsarchivrat. **A. Diestelkamp**, Staatsarchivrat. **J** : Staatsarchiv für die Provinz Sachsen, enthält die Urkunden und Akten der früheren und jetzigen Behörden der seit 1816 zur Provinz Sachsen vereinigten Landesteile. Die älteste Originalurkunde ist von 902. — **K** : ca. 40.000 Originalurkunden ; ca. 1.000.000 Akten. — **Q** : z. Zt nicht anzugeben, da schwankend. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handsch. Rep.

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Hauptwache 4. *MAGDEBURG* (Preussen). — **C** : 1632. — **H** : **E. Neubauer.**

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Hauptwache 4. *MAGDEBURG* (Preussen). — **C** : 1525. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Täglich ausser Sonntags. — **F** : Montag u. Donnerstag : 15-20 U. ; Dienstag, Mittwoch, Freitag : 10-16 U. ; Sonnabend 10-14 U. **H** : **A. Reichsritter von Vincenti.** Direktor. — **I** : wissenschaftliche. — **J** : Magdeburger Bücher. — **K** : 107.000 ausgeliehen werdenn alle mit Ausnahme der kostbaren Werke. — **N** : 290. — **O** : 60. — **P** : 350. — **Q** : 39.000 M. — **Qb** : 240.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1905-1910). — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet im Bereich der Provinz Sachsen. — **Ua** : 41.557. — **V** : Die Stadtb. ist Centralstelle für die 6 städtischen Volksbüchereien.

A : **Bi. des Bischöfl. Priesterseminars** (1929). — **B** : Bischöfliches Priesterseminar, *MAINZ* (Mayence) (Hessen). — **C** : 1673. — **H** : **J. Gärtner.** — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **N** : ca. 100. — **O** : ca. 1.000.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Rheinallee 3 3/10, *MAINZ* (Mayence) (Hessen). — **C** : 15. Jahrh. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Werktags. — **F** : 9-1 U., 3-7 U. — **G** : 10 Tage Ende Juli. — **H** : **A. Ruppel**, Direktor ; **A. Tronnier**, Oberbibliothekar ; **H. W. Diekenbach**, Oberarchivar ; **R. Dertsch**, Archivar ; **H. Kines, Claus Nissen**, Bibliothekare ; — **I** : Wissenschaftlich, mit einer volkstümlichen Abteilung. — **J** : Stadtarchiv. Gurtenberg-Museum u. Münzkabinett sind mit der Stadtbibliothek verbunden. — **K. L** : ca. 290.000. — **M** : Alle Dissertationen von Giessen und Darmstadt. — **N** : ca. 1.200. — **O** : ca. 2.800. — **P** : 338. — **Q** : für Bücher u. Einband ca. 44.000 M. — **Qb** : 245.192 M. — **R** : gedruckte Auswahlkataloge. — **S, T** : 1 Alphabatischer-2. Sach- 3. Standartskatalog auf Zettel : Spezialkataloge auf Zetteln u. Bänden. — **U** : Leiht aus. — **Ua** : 97.000. — **Ub** : 20.433 (Ohne Benutzung der Handbibliothek).

A : **Ottingen-Wallersteinische Bi.** (1929). — **B** : Post Markt Oftingen. *MAIHINGEN*

(Bayern). — **C** : 1460 (premier catalogue). fondation fidéicommissaire 1813. — **D** : P. **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 U., 14-16 U. — **G** : pas de vacances fixées. — **H** : **F. Zoepfl**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Histoire locale surtout. — **J** : Une grande partie des livres et manuscrits vient des monastères sécularisés que le prince d'Oettingen reçut comme dédommagement d'un territoire transrhénan (1803). — **K, L** : 140.000. — **N** : 1.172. (cadres 580 (au total 2.052). — **O** : 1.568. — **R** : Gedruckt Handschriften- Verzeichnis, 1. Hälfte, Nördlingen 1897. — **S** : 3 C. ms., 1. Standortskatalog, 2. Alphabetischer, 3. Materien-Katalog. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : à la bibliothèque est réuni un musée (collection d'estampes, peintures, sculptures, peintures sur verre, sculptures en ivoire, zoologie).

A : **Bi. der Handels-Hochschule verbunden mit Wirtschafts-Archiv und Bücheramt der Mannheimer Bibliotheken** (1929). — **B** : *MANNHEIM* (Baden). — **C** : 1907. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Ausleihestelle Montag bis Samstag 10-1 U. Dienstag u. Donnerstag auch 5.-7 U., Lesesaal Montag bis Samstag 9-1 U., Montag bis Freitag 3 1/2-7 U. — **H** : Dr **O. Behm**, Bibliotheksdirektor; **L. K. Lichtenthaeler**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Karl. Weil-Bibliothek f. Naturwissenschaften u. Technik. — **K. M** : ca. 28.000 Bände. — **P** : 260. — **Q** : 15.000 M. — **R** : Neuerwerbungsverzeichnisse 1911 bis 1920. — **T** : ja. 4 Kataloge. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 18.500 Bände.

A : **Städt. Schlossbücherei** (1929). — **B** : Im staatlichen Schlosse, *MANNHEIM* (Baden). — **C** : 1870. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag bis Samstag, 9-13, 15-19 U. ; Samstag 9-13. — **G** : Palmsonntag bis Osterdienstag, Pfingsten bis Pfingstdienstag, 24. Dezember bis 1. Januar. — **H** : **W. Fraenger**, Direktor ; **H. Stübenrauch**, Kustos. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Französische Literatur des 16.-18. Jahrundert. Jesuitica der Sammlung François-Joseph Terrasse Desbillons, Soc. Jesu. — **K** : 80.000 Bände. — **O** : 154. — **P** : 320. — **Q** : 77.900 Rm. — **R** : In Vorbereitung. — **U** : Leihverkehr nach auswarts. — **V** : Bi. befindet sich in umfassender Neuorganisation.

A : **Schiller Nationalmuseum Bi** (1928). — **B** : *MARBACH* (Wurttemberg). — **C** : 1903. — **D** : réservée aux savants. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-18 h. — **H** : **O. Güntter**, Directeur. — **I** : savante : Schiller ; les poètes du Württemberg. — **J** : Manuscrits et correspondance de Schiller et des autres poètes du Württemberg ; médailles de Schiller, portraits, etc. ; 4.600 gravures, etc. — **K, L, M** : 15.502. — **N** : 76.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms.

A : **Staatsarchiv für den Regierungsbezirk Kassel** (1928). — *MARBURG* (Preussen). — **C** : 1870. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : April-Oktober 8-13 u. 15-18 h. wochentags, doch Sonnabend 8-13 h. November, März 8-16 h. wochentags, doch Sonnabend 8-13 h. — **G** : Staatl. Feiertage. — **H** : **F. Küch** Direktor **K. Knetsch. E. Gutbier** Staatsarchivrate. — **N** : ca. 16.000 Bündel u. über 100.000 Urkunden. — **S** : Zahlreicher Rep. s. XVIII-s. XX.

A : **Universitatsbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Universitatsstrasse 25, *MARBURG* (Preuss-Provinz Hessen-Nassau). — **C** : 1527. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-13 U. ; (ausser Samstag) 14-19 U. — **G** : 1 Woche im Frühjahr. — **H** : **F. Rohde**, Direktor ; **Fr. Räuber** 1. Bibliotheksrat. — **K** : ca. 335.000. — **Q** : ca. 80.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 55.899. Bde.

A : **Bi. der Abtei Maria Laach** (1929). — **B** : *MARIA LAACH* (Rheinland). — **C** : 1892. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **L. Krahmer, J. Stützle**. — **I** : savante, spécialement théologie et histoire. — **K, L** : 60.000. — **O** : 100. — **P** : 100. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : La Bibliothèque refuse le prêt en dehors.

A : **Oeffentliche Bücherei des Landes Thüringen und des Herzoglichen Hauses in Meiningen** (1928). — **B** : Im Herzogl. Schlosse, *MEININGEN* (Thüringen). — **D** : ö. **E** : Dienstag, Mittwoch, Freitag, Sonnabend. — **F** : 10-12 U. u. 15-17 U. — **G** : August. — **H** : **E. Friedel**, Bibliothekar. — **K, P** : ca. 60.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **B. de l'Abbaye des Bénédictins** (1929). — **B** : *METTEN* (Bavière-Inférieure) (Bayern). — **C** : 770. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **W. Fink**, Bibliothecaire. — **I** : surtout savante. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **L** : ca. 50.000. — **M** : ca. 10.000. — **O** : 175 au sens propre, c'est-à-dire : incunables à l'an 1500 et ca 150 de 1500 à 1520. — **P** : 50. — **S, T** : C. ms et sur

nebs. ? Kartoteke (Autoren-Kat. Sachkatalog u. systemat. Fächerkatalog). — **U** : interdit.

A : **Alpenvereinsbücherei** (1929). **B** : Westermünchenstrasse 21. *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1902. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag, Mittwoch, Freitag. — **F** : 16-19 U. — **G** : Keine. **H** : **A. Dreyer**, Direktor und 3 Sekretärinnen. **I** : Alpine Fachbibliothek. — **K** : 48.000 Bd., 5.000 Karten 1.000 Panoramen. — **N** : 4.000. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : 4.000 M. — **Qb** : 26.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1906, 1927). Kartenverzeichnis (1929). — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 6.000. — **Ub** : 11.000.

A : **Bayerische-Armeebibliothek München** (1927). **B** : Im Armee-museum Wigaroldstrasse 1. *MUENCHEN* Munich) (Bayern). **C** : 1804. — **D** : ö. **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9 U.-12 U. 30, 15-18 U. — **G** : 1.-31 August. — **H** : **W. Weller**, Direktor. — **K** : c. 160.000 Bände und 42.000 Karten. **Qb** : 36.000 Mk. — **R** : K. — **S** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : ca. 25.000 Bände und 12.000 Karten.

A : **Bayerisches Hauptstaatsarchiv** (früher *Allgemeines Reichsarchiv*) (1929). — **B** : Ludwigstrasse 23 /0, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **E** : Jeden Werktag. — **F** : 1/2 9-16 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **O. Riedner**, Generaldirektor. — I. Stammabteilung : **J. Huggenberger. F. Glasschröder. I. Striedinger**, Archivdirektoren ; **G. Schrötter. H. Oberseider. A. Mitterwieser**, Oberarchivare ; **H. Pregler. J. Hösl. F. Eheberg. F. Solleder**, Staatsoberarchivare ; — II. Abteil. Geheimes Staatsarchiv (Maxburgstrasse) : Direktor : **A. Müller. O. Geiger**, Oberarchivrat. **R. Stoll**, Staatsoberarchivar. **L. Männer**, Staatsarchivar ; — III. Abteil. Geheimes Hausarchiv (Residenz) : Direktor : **L. Schraudner. E. Franz**, Staatsarchivar ; — IV. Abteil. Kreisarchiv München (Himbselstrasse 1*a*) : Abteilungsvorstand : **W. Fürst**, Staatsoberarchivar. **E. Böhmländer. F. Westermaier**, Staatsoberarchivare. — Zahl der Urkunden rund 490.000. — Zahl der Literalien (Akten, Bände, Rechnungen) rund 700.000. — Zahl der Karten und Pläne rund 19.000. — Zahl der Benützungsgesuche rund 1.560. — Zahl der Benützer rund 700. — Zahl der vorgelegten Archivalien (eigene und fremde) rund 65.600. — Zahl der Archivalienversendungen rund 620. — Zahl der versandten Archivalien rund 3.600.

A : **Bayerisches Kriegsarchiv** (1929). **B** : Hofgartenstrasse 1 *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1885. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Jeden Wochentag. — **F** : 8-16 U. — **H** : **M. Leyh.** Oberarchivrat. — **J** : Akten von 1650-1920. — **K** : 150.000 Akten. — **S** : Zettelkat. bis 1870 ms.

A : **Bayerische Staatsbibliotehk** (1929). **B** : Ludwigstrasse 23 *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1550. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag bis Freitag 8-18 U.; Samstag 8-13 U. ; 1. August bis 15 September Montag bis Samstag 8-13 U. — **G** : Karwoche. — **H** : **H. Schnorr v. Carolsfeld**, Generaldirektor. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 1.600.000. — **N** : ca. 50.000. — **O** : o. 16.000. — **Q** : Unbestimmt. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bi. der Akademie der Bildenden Künste** (1929). **B** : Akademiestrasse 2. *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1808. — **D, E, F** : Nicht ö. — **F** : Gleichzeitig mit den Hochschulferien. — **H** : Bibliothekar ist der jeweilige Syndikus der Akademie, derzeit : **H. Welzel.** — **I** : Kunstwissenschaftlich. — **K, L** : ca. 12.500 Bände. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : ca. 10.000 RM. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1887, 1906, 1910, seit 1910 noch nicht in Druck). — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : ca. 5.000. — **Ub** : ca. 4.000.

A : **Bi. der Technischen Hochschule** (1929). — **B** : Arcisstrasse 21. *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1868. — D : ö. — **E F** : Wtägl. Lesesaal 8-18 U. Samstag 8-1 Uhr. Ausleihe 9-12.30 U. u. (ausser Samstag) 15 30-16.30 U. — **G** : Karwoche und 14 Tage in den Herbstferien. — **H** : **W. Riedner** Direktor. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **Q** : 35.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bi. des Aerztlichen Vereins München** (1929). **B** : Altheimereck. 20, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E F** : Wtägl. 8 U. vorm. bis 8 U. abends. — **H** : **B. Spatz.** Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 59.000. — **L** : 50.400. — **M** : 15.000. — **Q** : 6.000 m. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bi. des Benediktinerstiftes St. Bonifaz** (1929). **B** : Karlstr. 34 *MUENCHEN* 2 N W 2 (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1850. — **D** : Im Einvernehmen mit dem Bibliothekar zugänglich. — **E, F** : Dienstag, Mittwoch, Freitag, Samstag 9-12, 14-16. **H** : **P. B. Herr-**

mann. Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 96.813. — **N** : ca. 150. — **O** : ca. 50. — **P** : 115. — **T** : Index (Zettelkatalog) ; Standarts (Buchkatalog) ; Incunabelkatalog ; Handschriftenkatalog (Personal-und-Sach-). — **U** : nicht gestattet.

A : **Bi. des Deutschen Museums von Meisterwerken der Naturwissenschaft und Technik** (1928). — **B** : Erhardtstrasse 36, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1906. — **D** : ö. — **F** : 9-1 h., 2-7 h. an Werktagen. — **H** : **F. Fuchs.** — **I** : Technik und Naturwissenschaft. — **J** : Urkunden und Briefehervorragender Forscher und Techniker, Sammlung von Medaillen zur Erinnerung an bedeutende Ereignisse. — **K. L. M** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : ca. 8.000. — **O** : ca. 60. — **P** : 715. — **Q** : 7.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1907 veraltet). — **S. T** : Handschr. u. Zettelk. — **U** : Nicht gestattet. — **V** : Bibliothek ist mit einer Plansammlung verbunden, enthaltend Zeichnungen und Pläne aus den Gebieten des Ingenieur und Bauwesens.

A : **Bi. des Polytechnischen Vereins in Bayern** (1928). — **B** : Brienner Strasse 6, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1815. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : Nachmittag 3-6 U. 30, Samtag vormittag 9-12 U. 30. — **H** : **H. Trillich,** Vorsitzender der Bi. Kommission. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : ca. 240. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 4.800. — **Ub** : 4.900.

A : **Bi. u. Archiv des Erzbischöflichen Metropolitankapitels München-Freising** (1928). — **B** : Pfandhausstrasse 1, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **D** : miss u. — **E, F** : Mittwoch, Donnerss. Freitag 9-12 U. — **G** : August u. September. — **H** : **H. Held,** Bibliothekar und Archivar. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bi. des Stadtrates der Landeshauptstadt München** (1928). — **B** : Rathaus 111-366 *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1843. — **D** : Nicht ö. — **E F.** : Montag bis Freitag 8 U.-16 1/2 ; Samstag 8-13 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **H. L. Held,** Direktor der städt Bibliotheken. — **I** : Dienst Bibliothek, Wissenschaft, Monacensia Handschriften. — **K** : ca. 121.000 Bände. — **N** : ca.30.000. — **P** ; ca. 650. — **Qb** : 60.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1910, 1914). — **T** : Alphabetis-cher, systematischer und Schlagwortkatalog. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Kloster-Bi. St. Anna** (1929). — **B** : St Annastrasse 12, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1827 (foudation nouvelle). — **D** : semi-publique. — **E** : lundi, vendredi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. (s'annoncer au bibliothécaire). — **H** : **P. F. Stoeckerl.** — **J** : bibliothèque de l'Académie de la Province Franciscaine en Bavière. — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **N** : 10. — **O** : 103. — **P** : 75. — **Q** : ca. 5.000 M. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Universitätsbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : Ludwigstr. 17, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1472. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lese- u. Zeitschriftensäle 8-20. Arbeitssaal 8-13 U. ; 15-20 ; Bücherausgabe 8-13 U., 15-17 U. ; August u. September nachmittags geschlossen. — **G** : Woche vor Ostern. — **H** : **A. Hilsenbeck,** Direktor ; **W. Plöbst,** Staatsoberbibliothekar. **W. Dolger. W. Preis** Oberstaatsbibliothekar und weitere Staatsbibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 850.000. — **BN** : 3.000. — **O** : 4.000. — **Q** : 75.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Preussisches Staatsarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Bohlweg 2, *MUNSTER* (Westfalen). — **C** : 1820. — **E** : an allen Werktagen. — **F** : 8-13 U., 15-18 U. — **H** : **L. Schmitz-Kallenberg,** Direktor ; **H. Kochendörffer,** Staatsarchivrat ; **G. Wrede,** Archivassistent. — **J** : Die Registraturen der Staaten, aus welchen die Provinz Westfalen 1815-16 gebildet worden ist, sowie die Archive der 1803 ff. aufgehobenen Klöster. Handschriftensammlungen, darunter die Kindlingersche. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Urkunden, Akten, Handschriften.

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Stadthaus, *MUNSTER* (Westfalen). — **E** : jeden Werktag. — **F** : 8-13 U., 15 U. 30-18 U. — **H** : **E. Schulte,** Stadtarchivar. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : **Universitätsbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : Bispinghof 24-25, *MUNSTER I. W.* (Westfalen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl., 9-13 U. u. (ausser Samstags) 15-19 U., während der akademischen Ferien 9-13 U. — **G** : Pfingstwoche und die letzte volle Woche des September. — **H** : **A. Bömer,** Direktor. **O. Leunenschloss,** Erster Bibliotheksrat. — **K** : ca. 327.000. — **Q** : ca. 100.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Provinzialbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : *NEUBURG A. D. DONAU* (Bayern). — **D** :

ö. — **E, F :** Donnerstag u. Sonntag 10-12 U. — **G :** Während der Schulferien. — **H :** **F. Gottanka**, Bibliothekar. — **K :** ca. 31.000. — **Q :** 1.000 M. — **U :** Gestattet.

A : Stadtarchiv (1929). — **B :** *NÆRDLINGEN* (Bayern), im Rathaus. — **E. F :** nach Bedarf. — **H : L. Mussgnug.** — **I :** Urkunden u. Akten der alten Reichsstadt. — **R :** nein. — **S :** veraltet.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1929). — **B :** Neubaustrasse X, 168, *NÆRDLINGEN* (Bayern). — **D :** ö. — **E. F :** Mittwoch u. Freitag 14-17 U. — **G :** 3-4 Wochen während der Sommerferien. — **H : L. Mussgnug**, Stadtarchivar. — **K :** ca. 18.000. — **Q :** 2.000 M. (mit Museum u. Archiv.). — **U :** Gestattet.

A : Bayer. Staatsarchiv Nürnberg (1929). — **B :** Archivstrasse, 17, *NURNBERG* (Bayern). — **C :** 1806. — **E. F :** Montag bis Freitag von 8-16 U. ; Samstag von 8-13 U. — **G :** Das Archiv ist, nur an den gesetzlichen Feiertagen geschlossen. — **H : A. Altmann**, Vorstand ; **A. Gümbel. W. Biebinger.** — **J :** Die Urkunden, Akten und Bücher der jetzt zum bayer. Regierungsbezirke Mittelfranken gehörigen Territorien seit 1401, bes. der Reichsstadt Nürnberg, der Markgrafschaft Brandenburg-Ansbach u. des Hochstifts-Eichstätt, sowie der bayer. Staatsbehörden des 19. Jhd. bis 1880. — **K :** 50.000 Urkunden, 64.000 Codices, 26 Säle mit Akten. — **R :** Keine Gedr. Rep. — **S :** Handschr. Rep. — **V :** Kurze Uebersicht des Inhalts : Archival. Zeitschr. III. u. IV Petz, Joh., Der Reichsstadt Nürnberg Archivwesen ebenda X ; Löher, Fr. v., Das Kreisarchiv zu Nürnberg ebenda VII, etc.

A : Bibliothek bezw. Archiv des Germanischen National Museums (1929). — **B :** Kornmarkt 1, *NUERNBERG* (Bayern). — **C :** 1852. — **D :** öffentl. — **E :** Montag-samstag — **F :** Vorm. 8-12 Uhr., nachm. 2-4 (mit Ausnahme von Samstag nachm. und alle 14 Tage Dienstag nachm.). — **G :** 1 Januar, Karfreitag, Karsamstag, Ostersonntag, Ostermontag, Christi Himmelfahrt Pfingstsonntag-u. Montag, Weihnachten (25 u. 26 Dez.). — **H :** Direktor : **Th. Hampe.** Vorstand. Hauptkonservator : **H. Heerwagen.** — **J :** Wissenschaftliche Bibl. — **J :** Grundstock die Freih. v. Aufsessche B. Einverleibte B. u. a. die des deutschen Parlaments in Frankfurt a. M. (1853), des Architekten Ziebland in München (1873), die Bibliothek des Dr . Prätorius (1880), des Grafen Botho von Stolberg, des Rechtshistorikers L. Euler in Frankfurt (1886), die Hever von Rosenfeld'sche Bibliothek für Genealogie und Heraldik (1898), die Schrad'sche Almanachsammlung, Eberhart Bibliothek, Bibliothek Hermann Beckh-Rathsberg, deutsche Literatur Anfang 19. Jahrh. Offiziersbibliothek der bayer. Fliegerersatzabteilung II in Furth (1919), germanistische Bibliothek G. K Frommann (1919) Deponiert : Merkelische (vormals von Welsersche) Bibliothek. — Chopf'sche Norica-Sammlung. — Abegg'sche Familienstiftung. — Bücherei des Hutten'schen adeligen Fräuleinstiftes. — **K :** ca. 300.000. — **N :** ca. 4.000. — **O :** ca. 2.500. — **P :** ca. 1.100. — **Q :** Vermehrungsetat 10.000 (1929) dabei ausgedehnter Tauschverkehr, Schenkungen von Verlegern. — **R :** Ausser dem » Katalog der im Germanischen Nationalmuseum vorhandenen interessanten Bucheinbände » (1889) sowie dem » Katalog der mittelalterl. Miniaturen des Germanischen Nationalmuseums » verf. v. E. W. Bredt (1903) keine gedruckten Kataloge. — **S. T :** Handschriftliche Kataloge in Zettelform : *a*) alphabet. Verfasser-Katalog ; *b*) systematischer Katalog ; *c*) Katalog der Handschriften ; *d*) Druckerkatalog. — **U :** Ausleihe gestattet. — **V :** Neben der Bibliothek und dem Archiv bildet das Kupferstich-kabinett eine selbstständige Abteilung.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1928). — **B :** Burgstr. 4. *NUERNBERG* (Bayern). — **C :** 1429. — **D :** ö. — **E, F :** Wtägl. 9-12 U., 15-18 U. — **H. : F. Bock**, Bibl.-Direktor. — **I :** Wissenschaftlich. — **K :** ca. 150.000. — **N :** 3.000. — **O :** 2.000. — **P :** 120. — **Q :** 79.000 M. — **Q***b* : 132.000 M. — **R, S, T :** Kat. — **U***a* : 25.000. — **U***b* : 37.000.

A : Städtisches Archiv (1929). — **B :** Burgstr. 4, *NUERNBERG* (Bayern). — **C :** 1865. — **D :** ö. — **E, F :** Täglich mit Ausnahme von So. — **F :** Montag bis Freitag 9-12 U, 15-18. U : Samstag 9-13 U. — **G :** Keine allgemeinen Ferien. — **H :** Dr **E. Reicke** Archivdirektor. — **K :** ca. 27.750 Nummern, eigentliche Urkunden 8.800. — **Q :** ca. 3.000 M. — **Q***b* : ca. 79.000 M. — **S :** Handschriftl. Repertorien in Buchform. — **T :** Alphabetische Zettelrepertorien. — **U :** Verleihung nach auswärts findet statt bis auf einige wenige besonders kostbare Archivalien.

A : Landesbibliothek . — **B** : Damm 42, *OLDENBURG* (Oldenburg). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : ö. **E, F** : Wtagl. 10 U., 15 U. 30 : Montag Mittwoch auch nachmittags 2 Stunden. (März bis Sept. 16-18 U. ; Febr. u. Ikt 15-17 U., Nov. bis Jan. 14-16 U.). — **G** : 4 Wochen Mitte Juli bis Mitt-August. — **H** : **H. Goens**, Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **Q** : 9.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtarchiv (1929). - **B** : Margaretenstrasse 16, *OLDENBURG* (Oldenburg). **C** : 1903. — **E, F** : Zu benutzen auf Anmeldung. — **R** : Prof. Dr **D. Kohl**, Stadtarchivar. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. = **S** : Handschr. Rep, u. Zettelk.

A : Staatsarchiv (1929). — **B** : Schlosstrasse 29, *OSNABRÜCK* (Preussen). **E** : Täglich, ausser Sonn-und Festtags. — **F** : 9-1 U. und 3-6 U. ausser Sonnabend. — **H** : **E. Fink**, Erster Staatsarchivrat ; **F. Schultz**, Staatsarchivrat. — **J** : Archive des alten Fürstentums (Bistums Osnabrück und der Grafschaften Lingen und Bentheim, sowie Spezialakten aus dem Gebiet des alten Niederstifts Münster-Emsland, über 18.000 Urkunden u. 20.000 Bände der Handbibliothek. — **K** : Stetig anwachsend durch Behördenablieferungen. — **Q** : enthalten im Budget der Preussischen Staatsarchive. — **R** : Keine ged. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Bischöflich-Akademische Bi. (1929). - **B** : Leostrasse, *PADERBORN* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag-Freitag. — **F** : 3-6 U. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **K** : 120.000. — **N** : 620. — **O** : 550. — **P** : 200. — **U** : gestattet.

A : Kreis und Studienbibliothek (1929). — **B** : Im ehemaligen Jesuitenkollegium, *PASSAU* (Bayern). — **C** : 1621. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Dienstag-Donnerstag-Samstag 10-11 U. — **G** : Lyzealferien. — **H** : **L. Schmöller**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : ca. 100. — **O** : ca. 300. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 4.000 M. — **S** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Reichsarchiv (1929). — **B** : Auf dem Brauhausberg, *POTSDAM* (Preussen). — **C** : 1919. **D** : n. ö. **H** : Präsident : **R. Mertz von Quirnheim**. **K** : ca. 70.000.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1828). - **B** : *QUEDLINBURG* (Preussen, Provinz Sachsen). — **C** : 1662. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Donnerstag. — **F** : 17-19 U. — **G** : Juli. — **H** : **K. Schirwitz**. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **O** : 2. — **Qb** : 1.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : 4.400.

A : Stifts und Gymnasialbibliothek (1928). — **B** : *QUEDLINBURG* (Preuss. Prov. Sachsen). — **C** : 1686. — **B** : ö. — **G** : Okt. Weihn, Ost. 2 W. Pfingsten 1 W., Juli 4 W. — **H** : **K. Bösscher**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftl. — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **N** : 78. — **O** : 47. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 800 M. — **R** : — : 0. — **T** : Zettelkat. ein alphab. u. ein Sachkat. — **U** : sie leiht aus. — **U***a* : ca. 300.

A : Fürstlich Thurn und Taxis'che Hofbibliothek (1928). — **B** : Schloss St. Emmeram, *REGENSBURG* (Bayern). **C** : um 1770. **D** : ö. **E, F** : Mittwoch u. Samstag 10-12 U. **H** : **R. Freytag**, Vorstand. — **K** : ca. 120.000. **Q** : 7.500 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Fürstl. Thurn und Taxis'sches Zentraklarchiv (1928). - **B** : *REGENSBURG* (Bayern). Schloss St. Emmeram. **C** : Ältestes Archivrepertorium 1689. **F** : Urkunden und Akten zur fürstlichen Hausgeschichte und Postgeschichte. Benutzung und Versendung nach auswärts wird auf Gesuch meist gestattet. Vorstand : P. **R. Treytag**. Oberarchivrat. Gemeinsame Verwaltung mit der fürstl. Hofbibliothek.

A : Kreisbibliothek — **B** : Gesandtenstr. 13, *REGENSBURG* (Bayern). **D** : ö. **E, F** : W., S. M. Mittwoch u. Samstag 14-16 U., S.-S. Montag. u. Donnerstag 16 U. 30-18 U. 30. **G** : Während der Osterferien, sowie 18. Juli bis 28. August. **H** : **J. Schmatz**, Bibliothekar. **K** : ca. 52.500. **Q** : 1.500. M. **U** : Gestattet.

A : B. der Universität (1929). — **B** : *ROSTOCK i. M.* (Mecklenburg). — **C** : um 1500. **D** : ö. **E** : An allen Wochentagen. — **F** : 8-13 U., 16-18 U. (z. T. 15-19 U.). — **G** :

Geschlossen ein Tag vor u. nach Weihnacht, Ostern u. Pfingsten. Bücherausgabe 15. Aug. bis 1. Sept. — **H** : **W. Golther**, Direktor ; G. **Kohfeldt**, Oberbibliothekar. — **I** : gelehrt. — **K, L** : ca. 420.000, einschliesslich Landesbi. — **N** : ca. 1.600. — **O** : ca. 600. — **Q** : ca. 40.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. nur für die Kämmerer-Bibliothek 1843 u. die Bibliothek der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg (1896). — **S, T** : Handschr. K. u. Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 35.000. — **Ub** : 2.100. — **V** : 164 1924 Vereinigt mit der Landesbi.

A : Ratsarchiv der Seestadt Rostock (1929). — **B** : Hinter dem Rathause 4-5, *ROSTOCK I. M.* (Mecklenburg). — **E** : werktaglich. — **F** : 9-13 U. — **H** : **E. Dragendorff**, Stadtarchivrat. — **J** : Archivalien zur Stadtgeschichte, zur Geschichte Mecklenburgs, der Hanse, Skandinaviens. — **K** : Eine vor einigen Jahren veranstaltete ungefähre Zählung ergab für die Zeit bis 1.500 über 3.000 Pergamenturkunden. — **Q** : 750 M. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. : Urkundenkatalog (Pergamenturkunden) u. mehrere Spezialkataloge. — **V** : Vgl. : Deutsche Geschichtsblätter, herausgegeben v. Armin Tille, Bd VIII, Heft 11-12, S. 316 Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Stadt Rostock 1, 2, 1 und III, 1, S. V. etc.

A : Konsistorialbibliothek (1929). — **B** : *ROTHENBURG ob der TAUBER* (Bayern). — **C** : 1557. — **H** : **A. Schnizlein**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 6.000. — **O** : 150. — **R** : C. imprimés (1908, 1910, 1911). — **S** : C. ms. (1835). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1896). — : **U** permis.

A : Thüringisches Staatsarchiv Rudolstadt (1929). — *RUDOLSTADT* (Thüringen). — **E, F** : Mo-So 8-12 1/2, 14-18 U. — **G** : Jährlich vier Wochen. — **H** : **W. Engel**, Archivassessor. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Fürstlich Reussisches j. L. Hausarchiv und Bibliothek (1928). — **B** : *SCHLEIZ* (Thür.), Schloss. — **D** : nicht ö. — **E** : Alle Wochentage ausser Sonn-und Festtagen. — **F** : Montag bis Freitag von 9-12 Vorm. und 3-6 nachm. ; Sonnabend 9-12 vorm. — **G** : unbestimmt. — **H** : **B. Schmidt** Geh. Archivrat. — **J** : Münzsammlung. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **O** : 10. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **T** : Zettel-u. Sachk. — **U** : verleiht nach auswärts. — **V** : Vergleiche : P. Mitschke, Wegweiser durch die historischen Archive Thüringens (Gotha 1900) ; A. Hettler, Archivalischer Almanach (Halle 1911).

A : Stadtbibliothek (1929). — **B** : Rathaus, *SCHWEINFURT* (Bayern). — **K** : ca. 9.000. — **H** : **R. Rösel.**

A : Mecklenburgische Landesbibliotehk (Regierungs Bi.) (1929). — **B** : Am Dom, 2, *SCHWERIN* (Mecklenburg). — **C** : 1779. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 11-13 U. ; Sommer : 15-17 U. ; Winter : 17-19 U. — **G** : 1 Woche im Herbst. — **H** : **P. Crain**, Direktor. — **I** : wissenschaftliche Bi. — **K** : ca. 238.000. — **N** : ca. 200. — **O** : 20. — **P** : ca. 700. — **Q** : 10.000 M. — **Qb** : 48.864 M. — **S** : Sack b., 132 Bde. — Alphab-Zettelk. — **U** : gestattet.

A : Meckl. Schwerin'sches Geheimes und Haupt-Archiv (1929). — **B** : Beaugenevstrasse, 2, *SCHWERIN* (Mecklenburg). — **E** : Montag bis Sonnabend. — **F** : im Winter 9-13, 16-18 U. im Sommer 8-13, 15-17 U. — **H** : **F. Stuhr**, Direktor. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handsch. Rep.

A : Fürstl. Hohenzollern'sches Haus und Domänen Archiv (1929). — **B** : *SIGMARINGEN* (Hohenzollern). — **H** : **G. Hebeisen**, Vorstand.

A : Bl. des Hohenzollernschen Museums für Wissenschaft u. Kunst (1929). — **B** : *SIGMARINGEN* (Hohenzollern). — **H** : **G. Hebeisen.** — **K** : über 50.000.

A . Thüringische Landesbücherei Sondershausen (1929). — **B** : Kreisdirektionsgebäude (Markt) *SONDERSHAUSEN* (Thüringen). — **C** : 1913 ; Neugestaltung 1923-1924. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Werktäglich 8-1, Mo. Di. Do-Fr. 3-7 U. — **G** : Juli. — **H** : **M. Harwardt.** — **I** : Volkstümliche und Wissenschaftliche Abteilung. — **J** : Schwarzburgica. — **K** : 19.000. — **N** : 25. — **O** : 5. — **P** : 40. — **Q** : 2.080 M. — **Qb** : 7.220 M. — **R** : Gedr.

Inkunabeln, und Schwarzburgica K. — **S** : Handschr. system. K. — **T** : Zettelk., Verfasser, Standort-Präsens-K. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : ca. 12.300. — **U***b* : 160.

A : **Thüringisches Staatsarchiv** (1920). — **B** : *SONDERSHAUSEN* (Thüringen). — **C** : 1857. — **E** : werktäglich. — **H** : **E. Devrient**, Archivar. — **S** : Landschriftliche Verzeichnisse 1882 und Zettelk.

A : **Archiv der Stadt** (1928). — **B** : *SPEYER* (Speyer (Rheinpfalz). — **E. F** : Benutzung Staatsarchiv. — **H** : **A. Pfeiffer**, Stadtarchivar. — **J** : Archiv der freien Reichsstadtn Speyer : bis zur Zerstörung der Stadt 1869 sehr reich an Originalpergamenten, Akte. und Registren. — **R**, **S** : Rep. : cf. Pfeiffer, Das Archiv der Stadt Speyer, Speyer 1912

A : **Bayerisches Staatsarchiv Speier** (früher **Kreisarchiv der Pfalz**) (1920). — **B** : *SPEYER a. R.* (Spire) (Rheinpfalz). — **C** : 1816. — **E** : Werktags. — **F** : 8-16 U. — **H** : **A. Pfeiffer**, Staatsoberarchivar Vorstand, **W. Winkler**, **P. Fraundorfer**. — **J** : Archive der Herrschaften, welche die heutige Pfalz (Kreis des Freistaates Bayern) bilden. — **Q** : 1 140 M. R. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. (Archivalische Zeitschrift I, 110 ; 204 : IV, 60). — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : **Bismarck Archiv** (1929). — **B** : Rathaus, *STENDAL* (Preussen). — **C**. 1889. — **D** : P. — **E** ; tous les jours. — **F** : 11-12 h. — **H** : H. Segelken. — **I** : savante, historique. — **J** : lettres, ouvrages, médailles, portraits documents. — **Q** : contributions volontaires. — **S** : C. mss.

A : **Bl. des Marienstifts Gymnasiums** (1929). — **B** : *STETTIN* (Preussen). — **C** : nach 1263. — **G** : Schulferien. — **H** : **B. Lier**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **Q** : 800. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bl. der Gesellschaft** für Pommer'sche Geschichte (1929). — **B** : *STETTIN* (Preussen). — **H** : **H. Bellée**. — **K** : ca. 25.000 Bände im Staatsarchiv.

A : **Preuss. Staatsarchiv für die Provinz Pommern** (1929). — **B** : Karkutschstrasse 13, Eingang Turnerstrasse, *STETTIN* (Preussen). — **H** : Direktor : **Grotefend** ; Archivare : **G. Kupke**, **H. Bellée**.

A : **Stadtbücherei Stettin** (1929). — **B** : Grüne Schanze 8, *STETTIN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1902. — **D** : ö. — **E F** : Lesesaal : Mo. 10-14, Di., Do., Sa. : 10-13 u. 16-22, Mi. u. Fr. : 10-13, 16-20, Ausleihe : Mo. 12-14 Di. : 12-13 u. 16-20 Mi., Do., Fr., So. 12-13 u. 17-19. — **H** : **E. Ackerknecht**, Direktor ; **W. Braun**, Stadtbüchereirat ; **W. Eggebrecht**, Stadtbibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlichen und allgemeinen Bildungsinteressen dienend. — **K, L** : Zusammen ca. 130.700. — **M** : ca. 3.000. — **O** : 57. — **P** : 350. — **Q** : (1928-1929) : 21.000. — **Q***b* : 156.278. — **R** : Auszug aus dem Sachkat. 1914 vergriffen. Führer durch die Handbücherei des Lesesaals. 1926. — **S** : 1 systematischer Sachkat, in 91 Bden. — **T** : 1 alphabetischer Verfasserkat. ; 1 Auszug daraus, die Literatur seit 1912 enthaltend. — **U** : Verleith. — **U***a* : (1928-1929) : 38.087. — **U***b* : (1928-1929) : 6.500. — **V** : mit der Stadtbücherei steht die Städtische Volksbücherei mit den Zweigstellen, die Städtische Musikalienbücherei und die Städtische Volkshochschule in organischem Zusammenhang. Die Zahl zu. — **Q***b* : enthält auch den Personalaufwand für die mit der Stadtbücherei verbundenen Einrichtungen.

A : **Stadt Bi. Stralsund** (1929). — **B** : Badenstrasse 13, *STRALSUND* (Preussen). — **C** : 1707. — **D** : P. — **E** : chaque jour. — **F** : tous les jours : 12-13 h. ; Lundi, mardi jeudi, vendredi : 17-19 h. 30. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **F. Adler** Conservateur. — **I** : général. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **M** : 10.000. — **N** : 600. — **O** : 107. — **Q** : 7.000 M. — **R** : C. imprimés depuis 1862. Alphab. kat. ged. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Bi der Technischen Hochschule** (1929). — **B** : *STUTTGART* (Württemberg). — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Wtagl. 8-12 U. (ausser Samstag) 14-18 U. während der Ferien wtagl. 9-12 U. — **H** : **E. Marx**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 98.000. — **Q** : 39.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Hofbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : *STUTTGART* (Württemberg). — **C** : 1810. — **D** : ö. — **H** : K. v. Stockmayer, Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : 105.000. — **Q** : unbestimmt. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Landtags Archiv** (1929). — **B** : Kronprinzstrasse, 2 A. *STUTTGART* (Württemberg). — **E** : Täglich. — **F** : 9-12 U. — **G** : Akten der Landstände des Herzogtums u. Königreiches Württemberg. Vieles zur Geschichte der einzelnen Städte und Amter. — **H** : **Eisenmann.** — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : **Landtags-Bücherei** (1929). — **B** : Kronprinzstrasse 2 A. *STUTTGART* (Württemberg). — **C** : um 1555. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Täglich. — **F** : 9-12 U. 15-17 U. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **N** : 200-meist Württembergica. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1907, 1912). — **T** : Zettelk. (1907).

A : **Staatsarchiv** (1929). — **B** : *STUTTGART* (Württemberg). — **E** : Täglich ausser Sonntags. — **F** : 9-12 U. 15-18 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **F. Winterlin.** Vorstand. — **J** : Urkunden u. Akten des württ. Staats. — **R. S** : Gedr. u. handschr. Rep. — **V** : Filialarchiv in Ludwigsburg : Verwalter : **K. O. Mueller.**

A : **Bücherei der Sächsischen Forstlichen Hochschule. Abt. der Technischen Hochschule Dresden** (1929). — **B** : *THARANDT* (Sachsen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-12 Uhr. — **G** : Mitte August bis Mitte Oktober. — **H** : **Fr. Raab**, Vorsteher. — **K** : ca. 38.000. — **Q** : 11.000 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Seminarbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : *TRIER* (Trèves) (Preussen). — **D** : nicht ö. — **I** : Professorenbibl. — **H** : **H. Lenz.** — **K** : c. 45.000. — **N** : 184. — **O** : 57. — **R** : Handschr. Kat. gedr. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : ausnahmsweise gestattet.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (und Archiv). — **B** : Im Schwörhaus am Weinhof im *ULM* (Württemberg). — : **C** 1516. — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Wtägl. 9-12 U. (ausser Dienstag u. Samstag) 15-18 U. — **F** : August 3-4 Wochen. — **H** : **N...** — **K** : 70.000. **Q** : 5.000 M. **H** : Zur Zeit unbezelzt. — — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Furstlich Oettingen-Wallerstein'sches Haus-u. Familienarchiv** (1928). — **B** : *WALLERSTEIN* (Bayern). — **C** : ca. 1.200. — **E** : Montag-Samstag. — **F** : 8-12 U., 14-18 U. Samstag 8-13 U. — **G** : Karwoche u. während des Urlaubs des Archivars geschlossen. — **H** : **A. Diemand.** Vorstand. — **K** : Etwa 15.000 Urkunden, darunter 12.000 Originale. Die Aktenbände, Rechnungen, Protokolle, etc. füllen rund 10.000 Fächer. Ständige Urkunden-Ausstellung. — **Q** : Dotation nach Bedarf. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschriftliche Rep. über sämtliche Akten u. handschriftliche Urkunden-Regesten.

A : **Reichsgräfl. Schaffgotsch'sche Majorats bibliothek.** — **B** : Bad. *WARMBRUNN* (Preuss. Schlesien). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 8-12 U., 15-18 U. — **H** : Geh. Archivrat **K. Wutke.** Archiv. direktor. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **Q** : 1.750. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bl. Bayerische Hochschule für Landwirtschaft u. Brauerei** (1928). — **B** : *WEIHENSTEPHAN* (Bayern). — **C** : 1804. — **H** : **M. Oberprieler.** — **K** : ca. 21.000.

A : **Gœthe-und Schiller-Archiv** (1929). — **B** : *WEIMAR* (Thüringen). — **E** : Geöffnet an jedem Wochentage. — **F** : 8-13 U. Vormittags. — **H** : **H. Wahl.** Direktor : **M. Hecker**, Archivar. — **J** : Ein von der verstorbenen Grossherzogin Sophie von Sachsen gestiftetes Kapital. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Das Gœthe- und Schiller-Archiv ist dazu bestimmt, ein Gesamtarchiv für die ganze neuere deutsche Literatur zu werden. Daher enthält es nicht nur den handschriftlichen Nachlass Gœthes und Schillers, sondern auch die Manuscripte von : Hebbel. Otto Ludwig. Mœrike, Immermann. Reuter. Freiligrath und von vielen anderen Dichtern und Schriftstellern der klassischen und modernen Periode.

A : **Landesbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Fürstenplatz, 1, *WEIMAR* (Thüringen). — **C** : 1690. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : lundi, mercredi, jeudi, samedi, 8-13 h., 15-18 h.30 ; mardi, vendredi, 8-13 h., 18-21 h. — **G** : 15-31 juillet. — **H** : **W. Deetjen**, Directeur ; **P. Ortlepp.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Reinhold Kohler-Bibliothek ; Bibliothek der deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Sammlung deutscher Stammbücher. Katechismen Bibeln, etc. — **K. L** : ca. 120.000. — **N** : ca. 5.000. — **O** : ca. 750. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (commencé). — **U** : consenti.

A : **Stiftung-Nietzsche-Archiv** (1929). — **B** : Luisenstrasse, 36, *WEIMAR* (Thuringen). — **E, F** : Arbeitszeit täglich von 8 U., 30-13 U. 30 u. 14-15 U. Für Besichtigungen ist das Archiv nur nach vorheriger schriftlicher Anfrage geöffnet. **G** : Keine. - **H** : **E. Förster-Nietzsche**, Vorsteherin (die Begründerin des Archivs) ; **M. Oehler**, Archivar (Mitglied des Vorstandes der Stiftung Nietzsche-Archiv.). - **J** : Die Stiftung erhält sich hauptsächlichen aus eigenen Einnahmen. Staatliche Zuschüsse erhält sie ingerisgen Umfang. — **ft. S** : Gedr. u. handschr. Verzeichisse der Bibliothek die nur im Archiv benutzt warden Kann.

A : **Thüringisches Staatsarchiv** (1920). — **B** : *WEIMAR* (Thuringen). Alexanderplatz 2. - **C** : Umfasst *a* Gemeinschattliches Hauptarchiv des Sachsen Ernestinischen Hauses (1547) ; *b*) Weimarisches Staatsarchiv (1735) ; Grossherzogliches Hausarchiv (1865). — **D** : öffentlich. — **E** : täglich 9-12, 15-17. — **H** : **A. Tille**, **F. Pischel**, **W. Engel**, **H. Grosskopf**.

A : **Fürst zu Stolberg-Wernigerodesches Hauptarchiv** (1929). **B** : *WERNIGERODE* (Preussen). — **C** : 12 Jhd. — **H** : Archivdirektor Dr **W. Deneke**.

A : **Archiv der Stadt Wertheim** (1929). — **B** : *WERTHEIM A. MAIN* (Baden). — **C** : vor 1500. — **H** : **F. H. Haug**

A : **Nassauische Landesbibliothek u. Stadt Archiv** (1929). - **B** : Rheinstrasse 53-57, *WIESBADEN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1813. — **D** : ö. - **E, F** : Leesesaal wtägl. 9-13 U., 16-19 U. : Samstags 9-13 U. : Ausleihe 10-13 U., 17-18, 30 U. — **G** : Pfingstwoche u. — **H** : **E. Liesehgang**, Direktor ; **G. Zedler**, Oberbibliothekar ; **P. Henrici** Bibliothekerat. **K** : ca. 210.000. — **N** : 254. — **O** : 300. — **P** : ca. 300. — **Q** : 29.000 Mark fur Askaup, 1.500 M. f. Buchbind. - **Qb** : 138.970 M. — **R** : Gedsuchte Katalogs bis 1870 (venallet). Handschriftenkatalog 1877, Internatelakatalog. 1400. — **S** : Systematischer Katalog in Band form 1900 ff. Verzeichnis der Handschriften 1924. — **T** : 2 Alphabetische Verfumskatalog 1900 ff. Schlagvortkatalog 1900 ff. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 57.000 Bde.

A : **Preuss Staatsarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Mainzerstrasse 80, *WIESBADEN* (ehem. Akt. Nassau, jetzt Preussen). — **E** : Taeglich ausser Sonn und Feiertagen und dem Faze vor Weihnachten, Ostern und Pfingsten. — **F** : 8-13 U., 15-18 U. Samstag von 8-13 U. **G** : Keine. **H** : Dr **M. Domarus**, Staatsarchivdirektor, Dr **O. Heinemann**, Staatsarchivrat ; Dr **H. Bier**, Staatsarchivrat. — **J** : Akten und Urkunden der nassauischen Fürstenhäuser und aller Herrschaften, die gegenwärtig zum Regierungsbezirk Wiesbadengehoeren. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. oder Zettelk. für fast alle Bestaende.

A : **Ratsarchiv** — **B** : *WISMAR* (Meklenburg). — **E** : Werktäglich. — **F** : 9 1/2-1, 3-4 1/2 U. — **G** : Urlaubszeit des Archivars, wechselnd. — **H** : **F. Techen**, Archivrat. — **J** : Stadt Wismar. — **K** : nicht gezählt. — **Q** : 500 M. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Zettelk. und Spezialregister.

A : **Bibl. des Evangelischen Predigerseminars** (1929). - **B** : *WITTENBERG* (Preussen). **H** : **M. Riemer**. **K** : ca. 80.000 B. enthält grossen Teil der Bestaende der alten Wittenberger-Universitätsbibliothek.

A : **Bi. des Reformationsmuseums (Lutherhalle)** (1929). **B** : *WITTENBERG* (Preussen). **E** : Sonntags und Wochentags, ausser Freitag. **F** : 9-13 U. (Sonntags 11-13 U.), 15-18 U. ; Winter 15-17 U. — **H** : **Fr. Schirmer**. — **I** : Luther und die Reformation. — **J** : Bilder und Medaillen. — **K** : ca. 12.500. — **N** : ca. 4.500. — **O** : ca. 120. — **S** : geschrieben.

A : **Braunschweigisches Landeshauptarchiv** (1929). **B** : Kanzleistrasse 3, *WOLFENBUTTEL* (Braunschweig). **E, F** : Geoffnet wochentags 9-13 U. und ausser Sonnabend 15-17 U. — **H** : Direktor : **H. Voges**, Archivar : Fr. **Schattenberg**.

A : **Herzog August Bibliothek** (1929). **B** : *WOLFENBUTTEL* (Braunschweig). **C** : 1568, bezw. 1644. **D** : ö. **H** : **W. Herse**. **J** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 350.000. — **N** : ca. 8.000. — **U** : dem deutschen Leihwerkehr angeschlossen.

A : **Stadtarchiv Worms** (1929). - **B** : Dechaneigasse 1, *WORMS* (Hessen). — **H** : **F. M. Illert** Direktor (Verwaltung mit der Stadtbibliothek verbunden). - **I** : 1) Reichstadtisches Archiv ; 2) Stadtisches Archiv. - **R** : Urkundenbuch 3 Bande, von H. Boss. - **S** : Handschr. K.

A : Stadtbibliothek Worms (1929). — **B** : Dechaneigasse, 1, *WORMS* (Hessen). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : ö (Gebühren). — **E** : wochentags. — **F** : 10-12 U., 15-19 U. — **H** : **F. M. Illert**, Direktor. — **I** : 1° Ausleihung wissenschaftlich ; 2° Abteilung volkstümlich. — **J** : Kantbibl ; Lutherbibl. — **K. M** : ca : 160.000. — **O** : 160. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 10.000 M. — **R** : Ged. K. der volkstümlichen Abteilung. — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : leiht aus. — **Ua** : ca. 30.000. — **V** : Neuordnung der wissenschaftlichen Abteilung begonnen.

A : Staatsarchiv für Unterfranken u. Aschaffenburg (1929). — **B** : *WUERZBURG* (Bayern). — **H** : **I. F. Abert**, Vorstand : **M. Kaufmann**, Staatsoberarchivar ; **L. F. Barthel**, Staatsarchivar.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1929). — **B** : Domerschulgasse 16, *WUERZBURG* (Bayern). — **C** : 1619. — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Wtägl. 8 U. 15-12 U. 30 u. (ausser Samstag) 15-18 U. — **G** : Universitätsferien 8 U. 15-12 U. 30. — **H** : **O. Handwerker**, Direktor ; **F. Bauer**, Staats-Oberbibliothekar : **H. Endres. H Blatt. H. Hommel**, Staats-bibliothekare. — **I** : wissenschaftliche B. — **K, L. M** : ca. 650.000. — **N** : 1780, dazu Autographen-u. Briefsammlung, einize Urkunden. — **O** : 3.800. — **P** : ca. 1.200. — **Q** : 61.000 M. — **S. T** : Handschr. alphab. Band- u. Zettelkatalog, system. Bandkatalog. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 44.000. — **Ub** : 10.500.

A: Staatliche Stiftsbibliothek (1929). — **B** : *ZEITZ* (Prov. Sachsen). — **C** : von Bischof Julius Pflug († 1564). — **D** : öffent. — **E. F** : nach Vereinbarung. — **G** : Während der Schulferien. — **H** : **A. Schamberger**. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **K. L. M** : ca. 16.000. — **N** : 96. — **O** : 139. — **R** : Alphab. K. der in der Stiftsb. zu zeitz vorhandenen Druckwerke, besorgt von Prof. Dr A. Brinkmann, zeits 1909. — **U** : Ausleih gestattet.

A : Stadtarchiv (1929). — **B** : Im Schloss Westflügel. *ZERBST* (Anhalt). — **H** : **R. Specht.**

A : Stadtbibliothek (1928). — **B** : *ZITTAU* (Sachsen). — **C** im 16. Jhd. — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Mittwoch u. Samstag 14-16 U. i. Sommer : Mittwoch 16-19 U. ausserdem auf Anmeldung. — **H** : **W. Maedler.** Stadtbibliothekar. — **K** : 40.000. — **Q** : 2.500 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtbücherei (1929). — **B** : Im König Albert-Museum, Robert-Blumstrasse 1, *ZWICKAU* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1922). — **D** : ö. — **E , F** : Montags bis Donnerstags 4-7 U., Freitags 4-8 U., ausserdem Mittwoch und Sonnabends 11-1 U. — **H** : **H. Kleinebreil.** Direktor. — **K** : ca. 16.000 vol. — **Q** : 17.500 R. M. — **Qb** : 51.000 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : ca. 35.000 vol.

A : Ratschulbibliothek. — **B** : Im König-Albert-Museum *ZWICKAU* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1563. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Dienstag, Mottwoch, Donnerstag. — **F** : 5-9 nachen. — **G** : Schulferien. — **H** : Direktor. **O. Clemen.** — **I** : Gehesten-bibliothek. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **Q** : 1.600 M. — **R** : Bibliographia der Musikverke in der Ratsveherbibliothek F. Zwickend 1893-1899. — **U** : versendet an wissenschaftliche Institute C. an Behœrden. — **Ua** : 108 vol.

REP. ARGENTINE (REPUBLICA ARGENTINA)

A : Biblioteca Popular del Azul (1929). — **B** : Burgos 687. *AZUL* (Provincia de Buenos-Aires). — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 14 à 18 h. y 20 1/2 à 23 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **J. C. Dhers.** Directeur, **R. G. Marin** président. — **K** : 15.011. — **L** : 4.113 (pour être consultées sur place). — **P** : 65. — **R** : C. impremes 1905-1913-1921-1923-1929).

A : Biblioteca Nacional. — **B** : Mexico, 564. — *BUENOS-AIRES.* — **K** : ca. 420.000.

A : Biblioteca Popular Vélez Sarsfield. — **B** : Lima, 99), *CORDOBA.* — **C** : 1909. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 10-12 h., 16-18 h. et 20-22 1/2 h. todos los dias, excepto los fes-

tivos, 9-12 h. los dias festivos. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **E. Piotti**, Director. — **I** : popular. — **K** : 10.500. — **L** : 2.500. — **M** : 250. — **P** : 20 diaros, 30 publicaciones semanales y mensuales argentinas, 10 extranjeras varios semanarios. — **Q** : 85.000 fr. — **R. T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. dactylographie (1926). — **U** : para 300 associados.

AUTRICHE (OESTERREICH)

A : **Bi. der Benediktinerabtei Admont.** — **B** : [illegible] (Steiermark) (Styria). — **C** : 1074. — **D** : privée. — **E, F** : en tout temps, mais nécessaire de s'annoncer. — **H** : P. **F. Fiedler**, Bibliothécaire : Père **H. Haagen**, Adjoint. — **I** : uniquement savante. — **J** : Manuscrits et incunables d'origine variée. — **K, L, M** : ca. 94.000. — **N** : 1095. — **O** : 655. — **P** : 16. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit aux particuliers.

A : **A. und B. des Benediktiner Stiftes Altenburg** [illegible]. — **B** : *ALTENBURG* (Bezirk Horn, Niederösterreich). — **C** : 1144. — **D, E** : nicht öffentlich. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : 268. — **O** : ca. 200 (150 usque ad sec. XVI). — **S** : Neuer Zettelkatalog (nil 1924).

A : **Vorarlberger Landes-A.** (1928). — **B** : *BREGENZ* (Vorarlberg). — **C** : 1898. — **D** : ö. — **E** : jeden Wochentag. — **F** : 8-12 U., 14-17 U. — **G**: Keine. — **H** : **V. Kleiner**, Landesarchivar. — **J** : A. der samtlichen Aemter I. und II. Instanz des Landes Vorarlberg, Klosterarchive von Mehrerau St. Johann-Feldkirch, Valdüna und Thalbach. Gemeindearchive und Vorarlb. landständisches A. (1139-1860). — **K** : Aktenfaszikel ca. 6.200. Urkunden 8.000 Stück von 1139 an. Handschriftenbande (Protokolle und Amtsbücher) ca. 3.000.

A : **Bi. des Benediktiner Stiftes Göttweig** (1920). — **B** : *GÖTTWEIG*, Niederösterreich). — **C** : 1083. — **H** : **P. U. Pöll**. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : ca. 1.100. — **O** : ca. 1.423. — **U** : nicht Gestattet.

A : **Bi. der Technischen Hochschule.** — **B** : Rechbauerstrasse *GRAZ* (Steiermark). — **C** : 1889. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Täglich. — **F** : 8-13 U., 15-19 U. — **G** : August-September. — **H** · **F** : **Frenkler**, Direktor ; **J. Geba** Bibliothekar I. Kl., **F. Früchtl**, Bibliothekar 2 Kl. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche Fachbibliothek für Bauingenieurwesen und Naturwissenschaften. — **K, L M** : ca. 55.000. — **P** : 17. — **Q** : Zusammen 17-000 Sch. — **R** : Keine degr. K. — **S** : Alphabet, systemat., Schlagwortkatalog. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : ca. 7.000. — **Ub** : ca. 36.000.

A : **Steiermarkisches Landesarchiv** (1920). — **B** : Hofgasse 3, *GRAZ* (Steiermark). — **C** : 1868. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Jeden Werktag (24. Dezember geschlossen). — **F** : 8-13 U., Montag. Mittwoch und Freitag auch 16-19 U. ; vom 16. Juni bis 15. September nur Montag 16-19 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **M Doblinger**, Direktor ; **K. Hafner**, Archivars ; **B. Seuffert**, Unterarchivar. — **I** : Dient zunäch den Zwecken der Landesverwaltung sowohl auch der historischen Fordschung. — **J, K, L, M, N, O** : 90.000 Urkunden (ältestes Original dd° 10-3-901 ; 1.657 Handschriften (12.-19. Jahrh.) ; Registratur der Steirischen Stände und des Landtages, 15. Jahrh.-1904 ; Archive der Steirischen Städte und Gemeinden, geistlicher und weltlicher Körperschaften und Institute ; Familienarchive ; Archiv des Steirischen Landrechtes ; Bergarchive von Aussee, Eisenerz (Innerberg), Leoben, Vordernberg ; Lehenakten ; Adelsakten ; Grundbücher der alten Patrimonialherrschaften ; Katastroperate von 1543, 1749, 1786 und 1817 ; sogen. « Gült-Akten » (Besitzwechsel betr.) ; Typar. und Siegelsammlung ; Wappen und Klische-Sammlungen : Portraits, Ortsbilder, Geschichtsbilder. — **P** : Archivalische und historische Zeitschriften, u. s. w. (ca. 20) eingereiht in die Amtsbibl. (5.000 Bände). — **Q** : 1.500 Schilling. — **R** : Kat. der Handschriften, Gültschatzungen, Lehenakten, der Landesurkunden, des Markt archives Aussee, der Sammlungen, Joannea, 1848, des Familienarchives d. Grafen Stadenberg. — **S** : Aller einzelnen Archivsbestände (vgl. J.-O.) ; [illegible] Urkundenregesten 811-1850, Urkundenrepertorium (811-1440) ; Regesten der [illegible] Landesfürstl. und Ständischen Dekrete, Patente, etc. ; Repertorien d. ständ.

Ausgabenbücher des 16. Jahrh., der Gült - Akten, 16-18. Jahrh. — **V** : Ständige, wähl[illegible] Amtsstunden unentgeltlich zugängliche Archivalien-Ausstellung, darstellend die Schriftentwicklung, und das steiermärk. Urkunden- und Handschriftenwesen vom 10. bis 19. Jahrh., zugleich die steiermärk. Landesgeschichte, und zwar mit Urkunden, literar. Handschriften, Amtsbüchern, Urbaren, histor. Bildern, Siegeln, u. s. w. (Kat. der Ausstellung, m. 8 Abbildungen verfasst von Hofrat Prof. A. Mell, Graz 1911, Selbstverlag d. L. Archivs, Preis 50g.).

A : Steiermärkische Landesbibliothek (1920). — **B** : am Joanneum, *GRAZ* (Steiermark). — **C** : 1811. — **D** : ö. — **E** : alle Wochentage. — **F** : vorm. v. 9-13 U., nachm. 16. Oktober 15. April v. 16-20 U., 16. April-15. Juli u-16. September-15. Oktober v. 16-19 U. — **H** : **M. Rupschl.** Direktor : **H. Untersweg.** Oberamtsbibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K. L** : 240.000. — **O** : 130. — **P** : ca. 700. — **Q** : 12.000 Schill. — **R. S. T** : Gedr., handschr. und Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : (1928) : 22.280. — **U***b* : (1928) : 39.769.

A : Steiermärkisches Landesregierungs Archiv (1920). — **B** : Bürgergasse 2, *GRAZ*. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : ö. — **E** : jeden Wochentag. — **F** : 9-14 U. Amtsstunden, 9-13 U. für Parteienverkehr. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **V. Thiel.** Generalstaatsarchivar. **J. Nössiböck.** Oberstaatsarchivar. — **I** : Archivalien der innerösterreichischen Zentralbehörden, Archivalien der Mittelinstanzen in Graz von 1749 an ; Archivabteilungen von Departments (Kommissionen) der Mittelinstanzen ; Archiv der ehemaligen Innerberger Hauptgewerkschaft, Archiv des Grazer Landesgerichtes und Oberlandesgerichtes. Archiv der Finanzlandesdirektion u. der Finanz prokuratur in Graz. Archiv des chem. 3. Korps-u. Landwehrkommandos in Graz. Archiv der Technischer Hochschule in Graz. — **J** : Sammlung von Flugschriften und Anschlägen zum Weltkrieg 1914-1918. — **K** : Akten : ca. 60.000 Bündel ; Urkunden : ca. 2.000 Stück ; Originale von 1310 an. — **N** : 136. — **R** : Gedr. I. über die bis 1918 übernommenen Bestände. — **S** : Handschr. I. — **IT** : 2 Bibliothekszettelk.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1920). — **B** : *GRAZ* (Steiermark). — **C** : 1586. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Täglich mit Ausnahme der Sonn- und Feiertage. August und September : Dienstag und Freitag 9-12 U. — **F** : im Wintersemester : 8-13 U., 15-19 U. ; im Sommersemester : 8-13 U., 16-19 U. — **G** : 24-31. Dezember, Faschingstage mit Aschermittwoch, Karwoche mit Osterdienstag, Pringstdienstag, Staatl. Feiertage. — **H** : **J. Fellin**, Direktor. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Die Handschriften und Inkunabeln sind mit den übrigen Beständen vereinigt. Medaillen sind keine vorhanden. — **K, L, M** : 199.371 Werke in 345.584 Bänden. — **N** : 2.016. — **O** : 1.108. — **P** : ungefähr 500. — **Q** : Dotation 18.000 S. Kanzleipauschale : 90 S. — **R** : Keine gedr. K. — **S. T** : Handschr. und Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet, verleiht nach auswärts. — **U***a* : 16.194. — **U***b* : 124.962.

A. Bi. des Cistercien ser Stiftes Heiligenkreuz. — **B** : *HEILIGENKREUZ*, b. Baden (Nieder-Oesterreich). — **C** : 1135. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **P. Severian Grill.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 42.000. — **L** : 3.000 à 4.000. — **N** : 550. — **O** : 213 (1150-1500), 223 (1500-1520). — **P** : 38. — **Q** : 2.000 K. — **R** : Gedruckt ist nur das Verzeichnis der Manuscripte in parte II, der Xenia-Bernardina, 6 partes (volum.). Vindobonae a. 1891. — **S, T** : C. ms. par auteurs et par matières sur fiches. — **U** : consenti seulement aux bibliothèques publiques. — Mitdem Stifteheiligenkreuzist seit 1881 auch das Stift Neukloster in Wiener-Neustadt (gegründet 1444) Vereinigt. Bibliothekar : Père **Chrisostome Pokorny.**

A : Bi. des Tiroler Landesmuseum Ferdinandeum (1929). — **B** : *INNSBRUECK*. — **C** : 1823. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Alle Wochentage. — **F** : 9-12 h. — **G** : Ostern, Pfingsten, Weihnachten. — **H** : **H. C. v. Inama.** Ausserneegg Vorstand. — **J** : Tirolensien. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : ca. 600. — **P** : ca. 350. — **U** : ja.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1929). — **B** : *INNSBRUECK* (Tirol). — **C** : 1746. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wochentage. — **F** : 9-12 U., 14-18 U. — **H** : **H. Pogatscher.** Direktor. — **I** : wissenschaftl. — **K. L. M** : ca. 350.000. — **N** : 1.150. — **O** : 1.230. — **Q***b* : 32.000. — **S. T** : alphabet. u. system. K. — **U** : leiht nach auswärts.

A : Landesregierungs-Archiv für Tirol (früher Statthalterei-Archiv) (1929). — **B** : *INNSBRUCK*, Herrengasse Nr. 1. — **E, F** : Täglich von 8-13, 15-19 Uhr geöffnet. — **H** : **K. Moeser.** Vorstand ; Univ. Prof. **O. Stolz. H. Neugebauer. K. Dörrer.** Staatsarchivare. — **J** : Staatsarchiv der Landesfürsten von Tirol u. der vorderösterreichischen Lande (in

Schwaben und Elsass) seit dem 13. bezw. 15. Jahrhundert, sowie der österr. Provinzialverwaltung von Tirol seit dem 18. Jahrhundert ; enthält ferner die Archive der Gerichts- und Steuerämter von Nordtirol seit dem 16. Jahrhundert. Das Archiv der Tiroler Landesstelle (Landesarchiv) ist dem unterstellt. — **R** : M. Mayr, Das Statthaltereiarchiv zu Innsbruck in den Mitteilungen der Archivsektion Wien 1894 (Band 2 S. 141 ff.). — **S** : Spezialinventare zu den einzelnen Abteilungen in grosser Zahl.

A : **Landesarchiv in Kärnten** (1929). — *KLAGENFURT* (Kärnten). — **C** : 1904. — **E** : Täglich Sonn- u. Feiertage ausgenommen. — **F** : 9-12 U., 14-17 U., — **G** : August-September. — **H** : **M. Wutte**, Landesarchivdirektor. — **J** : Kärntner Landschaft. Archive von Aufgelassenen Amtun, Gemeinden und Herrschaften. — **S** : Handschr. I.

A : **Studienbibliothek**. — **B** : Kaufmanngasse 11, *KLAGENFURT* (Kärnten). — **C** : 1774. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag bis Samstag. — **F** : 9-12 U., 15-17 u. — **G** : 1-16 September. — **H** : **N...**, Leiter. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **L** : ca. 6.000. — **N** : 289. — **O** : ca. 150. — **Q** : 2.000 Schillings. — **R** : « Systematisch geordnetes Verzeichnis » I-XX (1897-1919). — **S** : Numerus currens u. alphabetischer K. — **T** : Standort- u. Schlagwort-Hss. K. — **U** : Leiht nachauswärts. — **Ua** : 8.020 (1924). — **Ub** : 1.339 (1924).

A : **Bl. u. Archiv. des Chorherrenstiftes Klosterneuburg** (1929). — **B** : *KLOSTERNEUBURG BEI WIEN*, Niederösterreich. — **C** : 1106. — **D** : n. p. — **H** : **V. O. Ludwig**. — **I** : wissenschaftliche. — **K. L. M** : über 120.000. — **N** : 1.250 manuscrits. — **O** : 900 Inkun. — **Q** : b. 5.000 Schilling. — **R** : C. imprimé des mss. (Ur. 1-200) et d'Incunables. — **S** : C. ms. anciens. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : consent avec garantie.

A : **Bibliothek der Benediktiner Abtei Kremsmünster** — **B** : *KREMSMÜNSTER* (Oberösterreich). — **C** : 777. — **H** : **P. Beda Lehner**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : ca. 1.000. — **O** : ca. 800. — **V** : Nur Mitglieder des Stiftes haben freies Benützungsrecht.

A : **Bl. u. Archiv des Cistercienserstiftes Lilienfeld** — **B** : *LILIENFELD* (Niederösterreich). — **C** : 1202. — **D** : non p. — **J** : Bibliothek aus der von Klein Mariazell u. der Paulaner von Wien zusammengestellt. — **K** : 27.000. — **N** : 280. — **O** : 119.

A : **Diozesanarchiv u. Bibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Herrenstr. 19, *LINZ* (Oberösterreich). — **C** : 1902. — **E** : Wochentagen, 9-12 U. — **H** : **K. Göschlberger**, Sekretär. — **J** : Sammlung von alten Handschriften und Akten aus der Geschichte der Diözese ; heimatkundliche Werke (Ein grosser Teil der Akten wurde im Landesarchiv untergebracht). — **U** : Die Bibliothek leiht nur ausnahmsweise aus. — **V** : Da keine Mittel zur Verfügung stehen und keine Angestellten sind, hat das Diözesanarchiv nur geringe Bedeutung. In der Kanzlei des Bischofs Ordinariates ist die Möglichkeit zur Einsicht und eventuellen Abschrift der Handschriften gegeben.

A : **Oberösterreichisches Landesarchiv** (1929). — **B** : F. Franziskanerstraße 33, *LINZ* (Oberösterr). — **C** : 1896. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **G** : 8-14 U. — **H** : **I. Zibermayr**, Landesarchivar ; **E. Strassmayr**, Landesarchivrat ; **E. Trinks**, Landesarchivar ; **A. Hoffmann**, Landesunterarchivar. — **R, S** : I. Imprimés et ms.

A : **Bl. des Oberösterreichischen Landesmuseums** (1929). — **B** : *LINZ* (Oberösterreich). — **C** : 1833. — **D** : ö. — **H** : **H. Ubell**, Direktor ; **J. Oberleitner**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : über 50.000.

A : **Studienbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : *LINZ* (Oberösterr.). — **C** : 1774. — **H** : **K. Schiffmann**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 65.000. — **N** : ca. 1.150 u. 27 Kunstblatter u. Karten. — **O** : 995.

A : **Bibliothek der Benediktinerabtei Melk** (1929). — **B** : *MELK* (Niederösterr). — **D** : non p. — **E** : Täglich, ausser Sonntag, 9-12, vorm., 2-5 nachm. — **H** : **P. W. Schier**. — **I** : [illegible]. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : 1.300 mss. — **O** : [illegible] Zugänglich gegen Anmeldung.

A : **Bibliotheque du Musee communal Carolino Augusteum** (1929). — **B** : Franz Josefs-Kai 1, *SALZBURG*. — **C** : 1853. — **E** : **F** : 10-12, 2-4 ; samedi et dimanche exceptés. — **G** : [illegible]. — **H** : **J. Leisching**, Directeur ; **A. Haupolter**, Bibl. ; **F. Martin**, Archiv. — **J** : Archives de la ville de Salzbourg des [illegible] actes et documents relatifs [illegible]. — **K** : [illegible] 3.500 manuscrits y compris les manuscrits [illegible] 1.000 mss. — **P** : [illegible] *Salzburger Museum blätter* (Red. **J. Leisching**). — **R** : I. imprimés (1917). — **S** : I. ms.

A : **Bi. des Benediktiner-Stiftes Sankt Peter** (1929). — **B** : *SALZBURG.* — **C** : xviiᵉ siècle. — **D** : non p. — **E. F** : selon accord. — **H** : Pater **Gebhard Scheibner.** — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 90.000. — **N** : 1.200. — **O** : 800. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Studienbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : *SALZBURG.* — **C** : 1617. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Werktage. — **F** : 9-2. — **H** : **E. v. Frisch**, Direktor. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 130.000. — **N** : 1.070. — **O** : 1.142. — **P** : 110. — **Q** : 7.500 S. — **S** : 2. — **T** : 3. — **U***a* : 5.000. — **U***b* : ca. 4.000.

A : **Bi. der Chorherrenstiftes St-Florian.** — **B** : *SANT-FLORIAN* (Oberösterreich). — **D** : P. — **H** : **J. Chr. Gspann.** — **K** : ca. 110.000. — **N** : ca. 800. — **O** : ca. 800.

A : **Stiftsarchiv St. Lambrecht** (1929). — **B** : *SANKT LAMBRECHT* (Steiermark). Styrie. — **D** : non p. — **H** : Père **O. Wonisch**, O. S. B., Archivar. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : (Zahn J.), Kurzer Bericht über das Urkundenarchiv des Klosters St-Lambrecht. Graz 1873. — St Lambrechter Quellen und Abhandlungen. Graz 1928.

A : **Stiftsbibliothek St. Lambrecht** (1929). — **B** : *SANKT LAMBRECHT* (Steiermark) (Styrie). — **C** : 1103. — **D** : Non p. — **H** : **O. Wonisch**, *O. S. B.* Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, ascétique. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **O** : ca. 200. — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q** : 1.000 Schillings. — **S** : C. ms. — St. Lambrechter Quellen und Abhandlungen. Graz 1928.

A : **Bi. und A. des Benediktinerstiftes Sankt Paul** (1929). — **B** : Monastère des Pères bénédictins, *SANKT PAUL* (Lavanttal), vallée de la Lavant (Carinthie). — **E, F** : s'adresser à l'Archiviste. — **H** : Rév. Père **Th. Raschl**, O. S. B. Archiviste. — **J** : Documents et manuscrits (livres se rapportant surtout à la théologie et à l'histoire, provenant de Sankt Blasieni, Schwarzwald, Baden : 10.000 monnaies et médailles. — **K** : ca. 50.000 (surtout théologiques) et plus de 10.000 documents d'A. — **N** : 900. — **O** : 400.

A : **A. des Regul. Chorherrenstiftes Vorau** (1929). — **B** : *VORAU* (Steiermark). — **D** : n. ö. — **H** : **P. Fank**, Archivar. — **N** : 290, 888 Urkunden, 1161 Hefte Akten. — **S** : Handschr. K.

A : **Bi. des Regulierten Chorherrenstiftes Vorau** (1929). — **B** : *VORAU*, Steiermark (Styrie). — **C** : 12 Jh. — **D** : nicht ö. — **H** : **P. Fank**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 26.000. — **N** : 416. — **O** : 220. — **Q** : nach Bedarf. — **R. S. T** : *a*) für die Druckwerke : 1 standorisk, 1 alphab., Autorenkat., alphab. Fachk ; *b*) für die Handschriften : 1 geschriebener K. ; *c*) für die Inkunabeln : 1 geschriebener K. u. 1 gedruckter K. (Lampel Theodorich, Die Inkunabeln und Frühdrucke der Bi. des Reg. Chorherrenstiftes Vorau, Wien 1901).

A : **Administrative B. im Bundeskanzleramt** (1929). — **B** : Herrengasse 23, *WIEN I.* — **C** : 1849. — **D** : non p. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 9 h. 30-4 h. 30. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **G. Mayr-Werchota.** Directeur : **V. Mendrochowicz.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Droit, législature, économie politique, politique, statistique, histoire. — **K, L** : ca. 250.000. — **Q** : ca. 1.000 S. par mois. Dépot légal de tous les imprimés publiés en Autriche. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : Consenti dans la chancellerie (Bundeskanzleramt).

A : **Archiv für Niederosterreich und Regierungsbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Herrengasse 11, *WIEN I.* — **C** : 1893. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Alle Wochentage ausgenommen Feiertage. — **F** : 8-3 h. — **H** : **J. Kraft.** Staatsarchivdirektor : **V. Samanek.** Staatsarchivar : **E. Forstreiter.** Landeskustos.

A : **Arch. u. Bi. des Oesterr. Bundesministeriums für Unterricht** (1929). — **B** : Minoritenplatz 5, *WIEN I.* — **C** : 1848. — **D** : à l'usage du ministère, des savants et des professeurs. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-15 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **V. Kreuzinger**, Directeur en chef ; **O. Guglia**, Archiviste. — **I** : administrative et savante. — **J** : pas de manuscrits ni d'incunables. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **N** : ca. 3.000 liasses, dossiers et vol. — **P** : 450. — **Q** : 8.500 Schillings. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. alphabétique et par matières. — **U** : exceptionnellement.

A : **Archiv der Stadt Wien** (1929). — **B** : Neues Rathaus, Felderstrasse, I, *WIEN.* — **F, G** : werktägl. 8-19 U. — **H** : **O. H. Stowasser.**

A : A. und B. des Bundesministeriums für Finanzen (1929). — **B** : Himmelpfortgasse 8, *WIEN I.* — **C** : vor 1810. — **D** : nicht ö. — **F** : Wochentaglich. — **F** : U. 30-15 U. 30 — **H** : **R. Kment**, Hofrat und generalstaatsarchivar ; **Chr. Zamboni**, staatsbibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 150.000 Bände ; ca. 14.000 Aktenfaszikel. — **R** : Gedr. K. I. (1898), II. (1909) ; Gedr. A.-I. (1911). — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : ca. 7.500 Bde.

A : Bi. der Akademie der Bildenden Künste. — **B** : Schillerplatz 3, *WIEN I.* — **C** : 1774. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag bis Freitag 14-18 h., Sonnabend 9-13 h. — **G** : August. — **H** : **O. Reich**, Direktor. — **I** : Kunstwissenschaftliche. — **J** : 25.000 Handzeichnungen (dessins), ca. 200.000 Kupferstiche (estampes), ca. 14.000 Photographien. — **K** : 47.940. — **Qb** : 13.000 Schilling. — **R** : von 1876. — **S** : Bücher : I. Autoren-Zettelk. Schlagwort-Zettelk., Zettelk. nach Nummern ; Handzeichnungen- K : I. u. Zettelk. ; Kupferstich-K : I. u. Zettelk. ; Photogr. K. — **K** : I. u. Zettelk. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.530. — **Ub** : 16.800.

A : Bi der Bundeslehranstalt für orientalische Sprachen. — **B** : *WIEN IX.*, Boltzmanngasse 16 (Konsularakademie). — **C** : 1883. — **D** : Non publique. — **H** : Regierungsrat : **F. Bayer**. — **I** : Elle contient principalement les moyens substitutifs pour l'étude des langues orientales musulmanes. — **K** : 1656. — **Qb** : Budget non fixé. — **S** : Catalogue écrit, 1925. — **U** : La Bibliothèque refuse le prêt au dehors.

A : Bi. der evangel.-theolog. Fakultät. — **B** : I, Liebiggasse Universität, *WIEN.* — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : täglich 9-12 U. — **H** : **G. Entz**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 17.500. — **Q** : ca. 1.200 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Geolog. Bundesanstalt (1929). — **B** : Rasumofskygasse 23, *WIEN III.* — **C** : 1849. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-14 h. — **H** : **A. Maluschka**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, géologie et paléontologie. — **K, L** : 95.527. — **P** : 1.346. — **T** : C sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Bi. der Geologischen Gesellschaft. — **B** : Universität Geologisches Institut, *WIEN I.* — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf samedi et dimanche. — **F** : 10-12 h. — **G** : 1er au 12 janvier, 10 mars au 20 avril, 1er juillet au 15 octobre, 10 au 31 décembre. — **I** : science, géologie et paléontologie. — **P** : 122.

A : Bi. der Gesellschaft der Aerzte (1929). — **B** : Frankgasse 8, *WIEN-I-3.* — **C** : 1837. — **D** : nicht öffentlich. — **E** : An allen Wochentagen. — **F** : 9-1, 16-20. — **G** : August. — **H** : **I. Fischer**, **A. Luzer**, Bibliothekare. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **K** : 19.339. — **L** : 27.031. — **P** : 127 (s. G. 1.113). — **Qb** : 30.000 ö S. — **T** : 3 Zettelk. — **U** : Ausschliesslich an Mitglieder. — **Ua** : Zeitschriften 2.957, Einzelwerke 568, Handbücher 209.

A : Bi. der Hochschule für Bodenkultur (1929). — **B** : *WIEN, XVIII.* — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, exc. dimanche. — **F** : 9-18 h., samedi, 9-12. — **G** : 24 déc.-1er janv., Jeudi-Saint-mardi après Pâques. — **H** : **R. Harrer**, chef. — **I** : savante. — **K, L, M** : en tout 60.347 (30. IX. 1928). — **P** : 617 vol. (30. IX. 1928). — **Qb** : 11.441 Schillings (1928). — **S, T** : C. par auteurs et par matières sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.027 (1927-28). — **Ub** : 14.955 (1927-28).

A : Bi der technischen Hochschule (1928). — **B** : Karlsplatz 13, *WIEN IV.* — **C** : 1815. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Alle Werktage ; in den Monaten August und september nur Mittwoch u. Donnerstag. — **F** : 9-19. — **G** : August und September ; 2 mal wöchentlich von 9-13 geöffnet. — **H** : **Th. Strastil**, Direktor. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Keine. — **K** : ca. 178.000. — **L** : ca. 30.000. — **M** : ca. 3.000. — **O** : 3, darunter 1 Handexemplar Tycho de Brahes. — **P** : ca. 850. — **Q** : 14.000 S. Staatsgeld, 20.000 S. Matrikelgebühren. — **R** : Gedr. K. 1901-12 : Nachtrag II 1924 ff. — **S** : Handschr.-K. im Lesesaal. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 20.000 Bde. — **Ub** : 200.000 Bde.

A : Bi der Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik (1928). — **B** : Hohe Waert 38, *WIEN XIX.* — **C** : 1851. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-14 U. — **H** : **F. M. Exner**, Direktor. — **I** : savante, concernant surtout la météorologie. — **K** : ca. 31.000. — **L** : 5000. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : 9.000 s. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement. — **V** : C'est aussi la bibliothèque de la Société autrichienne de Météorologie (Oesterreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie).

A : Bi. der Zoologisch Botanischen Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : Mechelgasse 2, *WIEN III.* — **C** : 1851. — **D** : Non publique. — **E** : Lundi, vendredi. — **F** : 16 h.-18 h. — **G** : 5 juillet 15 sept. — **H** : **K. Schnarf**. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 30.000.

A : **Bi. des Bundesamtes fur Statistik** (1929). — **B** : Kebkenhaz (Neu-Pargo) *WIEN I*. — **C** : 1829. — **D** : Non P. — **E** : jours ouvrables — **F** : 8 h. 30-15 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 septembre. — **H** : **J. Neuburg**, Staatsbibliothekar ; **G. Wendl**, Staatsbibliothekar. — **I** : savante, statistique et histoire. — **K** : ca 200.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Bi. des Nationalrates** (1929). — **B** : *WIEN I* Parlament. — **C** : 1871. — **D** : nicht ö. — **E, F** : während der Session 9-17 U., nach Bedürfnis auch darüber hinaus, sonst. 9-14 U. — **H** : **K. Renner**. — **I** : Gesellschaftswissenschaft. — **K** : ca. 75.000. — **P** : ca. 700. — **Qb** : 20.000 S. — **R, T** : gedruckter (1896) und handschriftlich ergänzter Nominal-Kat. ; Systematischer Zettel-Katalog. — **U** : consent.

A : **Bi. des Osterreichischen archaeologischen Instituts** (1928). — **B** : Liebiggasse 5, *WIEN I* (Staatliches wissenschaftliches Institut). — **C** : 1898. Direktor : **E. Reisch**. — **K** : ca. 10.000 Bände. Publikationene. — **J** : periodisch. Jahreshefte Band I. — XXIII 2 Sonderschriften Band I-XI. — **V** : Eine grössere Reihevon Einzelpublikationen.

A : **Fürstlich Liechtensteinsche Fideikommiss-Bibliothek**. — **B** : Fürstengasse, *WIEN I* K. — **C** : im 15. Jhd. — **D** : n. p. — **H** : **H. Bohatta**. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : ca. 530. — **O** : 351. — **R** : Katalog der Inkunabeln. — **S** : Alphabet. Band-u. Zettelk. — **T** : Standortkatalog.

A : **Hofkammer-A.** (1929). — **B** : Johannesgasse 6, *WIEN I*. — **D, E** : Täglich 9 U.-15 U. — **H** : **F. Wilhelm**, Leiter ; **J. Kallbrunner, J. Fischer**, Archivare.

A : **Landesmuseum** (1929). — **B** : Herrengasse 9, *WIEN I*. — **C** : 1902. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Dienstag, Mittwoch, Donnerstag, Freitag 9-2 h. : S. u. Fr. tags : 9-12 h. — **H** : **G. Schlesinger** (Mus. Arch. Bi.). — **Qb** : 6.000 Schillings. — **R** : 1911, 1917, 1919, 1925.

A : **Nationalbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : I. Josefsplatz 1, *WIEN I*. — **C** : Unter Ferdinand I. — **D** : öffentlich. — **E, F** : Wochentagen 9-15 h., 16-20 ; in der Zeit vom 15 juli bis 1. September, v. 9-15 h. — **G** : Weihnachts-und Osterwoche. — **H** : Generaldirector : **J. Bick** ; Vizedirektor : **F. Baumhackl** ; Vorstand der Druckschriftensammlung : **E. Groag**, Abteilungsleiter : **K. Roretz, R. Teichl, K. Koch** ; Vorstand der Handschriftensammlung : **O. Smital** ; Vorstand der Musikaliensammlung, **R. Haas** ; Portratsammlung (ebenualig Fideikommissbibliothek) : **H. Röttinger** ; Papyrussammlung : **Th. Seif, H. Gerstinger** ; Kartensammlung : **H. Mzik** ; Theatersammlung : **J. Gregor**. — **I** : für wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. — **J** : Musikhandschriften : 13.500 und 27.000 Drucke : Papyri 81.000 ; Portràts circa 220.000 ; Karten 110.000 ; Theatralia : 20.000 Drucke und 1.600 Tafelwerke ; 110.000 Rollenbücher, 40.000 Autographe und 84.000 Szenzenbilder und Bildnisse. — **K** u. **L** : ca. 1.220.000 Bände von Druckwerken. — **N** : ca. 60.000. — **O** : ca. 9.000 — **P** : ca. 3.000. — **Q** : 262.000 Schillings. — **R, S, T** : Gedr. Handschr. und Zettelkatalog. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 24.000. — **Ub** : 73.000.

A : **Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv** (1929). — **B** : *WIEN I*. Minoritenplatz 1. — **C** : 1749. — **E** : an allen Werktagen. — **F** : 9 h. 30 a. m. bis 5 h. 30 p. m. ; Samstags bis 3 h. p. m. — **H** : **L. Bittner**, Direktor ; **L. Gross**, Vizedirektor ; **J. K. Mayr, F. Antonius, F. Reinöhl, R. Wolkan, O. Schmid, P. Kletler, O. Brunner, W. Latzke, F. Huter, W. Kraus**. — **K** : Bibliothek : über 50.000 Bände. — **N** : Archiv : 70.000 Urkunden und 130.000 Akteneinheiten.

A : **Staats- Archiv des Innern und der Justiz** (1928). — **B** : Herrengasse 17. *WIEN I*. — **C** : 1820. — **E, F** : Täglich 9 U.-4 U. — **H** : **R. Stritzko**, Ministerialrat und Vorstand ; **G. Bodenstein, M. Winkler, I. Seidl, F. Walter**, Staatsarchivare. In besonderer Verwaltung die Adelsbestände (Alte gratialregistratur, Hofling, Wien 18. — **H** : **H. Kaftan**, Ministerialrat und Vorstand ; **W. Kotz**, Staatsarchivar.

A : **Universitätsbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Ring des 12. November 3, *WIEN I*. — **C** : 1775. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : 1 Okt. bis 30 Juni an Werktagen von 9 bis 20 U., vom 1-31. Juli von 9-17 U. von 1. bis 14. Aug. von 9-13 U. und Sept. von 9 bis 17 U. — **G** : Vom 15 bis 31. August., vom. 24 Dez. bis 1 Jan., an den 3 Fasching-Tagen, von Mi.

in der Karwoche bis einschl. Osterdienstag, an den 3 Pfingsttagen. — **H** : Direktor : **G. A. Crüwell** ; Vizedirektor : unbesetzt. — **K** : 1.085.000. — **N** : ca. 1.100. — **O** : ca. 700. — **R** : K. d. Handbibliotheken u. d. Period. Druckschriften. — **S** : Alphabet. Katalog d. Gesamtbestandes. — **T** : Grund-Zettelk., Schlagwortk. Systemat. K. — **U** : 87-, 504. — **Ub** : 335.480.

A : Zentralarchiv des Deutschen Ritter-Ordens (1929). — **B** : Singerstrasse 7, *WIEN I.* — **C** : in Wien seit 1852. — **D, E** : Wochentagen 9-11 U. — **H** : Dr. **V. Schindler**, Archivrat. — **K** : ca. 12.000 Pergament Urkunden, ca. 700 Handschriften, Urbare, Akten der Ordensbesitzungen in Oesterreich, Deutschland und Italien. Ahnenproben (ca. 30.000 genealogisch-heraldische Dokumente mit 2.000 Ahnentafeln), Siegel- und Münzsammlung des Deutschen Ritterordens.

A : Bibliothek und Archiv des Cistercienser Stiftes Zwettl (1929). — **B** : *ZWETTL* (Niederoesterreich). — **C** : 1138. — **D** : non publique. — **H** : **P. A. Wagner**. — **K** : ca. 60.000. **N** : 420. — **O** : 299 (bis 1500). — **R** : Verzeichnis der Handschriften der Bibl. des Cistercienser Stiftes Zwettl, Wien 1891. — **S** : Rep. et Zettelk. — **U** : permis.

BELGIQUE

A : A. de la Ville (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ANVERS*. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9 h.-14 h. 30. — **H** : **J. Denucé**, archiviste, **F. Prims**, archiviste hors cadre, **R. Van den Bosch**, archiviste adjoint. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : refusé.

A : A. de l'Etat (1929). — **B** : Place Door-Verstraete, 5, *ANVERS*. — **H** : **A. Gielens**, Conservateur ; **P. Rolland**, Archiviste. — **V** : Premier bâtiment construit en Belgique (1906) en vue de conserver des archives.

A : A. provinciales (1928). — **B** : 3, rue Saint-Bernard, *ANVERS*.

A : B. du Barreau (1928). — **B** : Palais de Justice, *ANVERS*. — **C** : 1861. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 14-16 h., — **G** : août-septembre (ouverte les jours d'audience). — **H** : **E. de Laet**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Droit, Jurisprudence. — **K** : ca. 11.000. — **P** : 56. — **R** : C. imprimés anciens. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches, par matière et par auteur. — **U** : consenti aux avocats et avoués.

A : B. du Musée Plantin Moretus (1929). — **B** : 22, Marché au Vendredi, *ANVERS*. — **C** : fondée par Christophe Plantin et ses successeurs, aux XVI et XVII[e] siècles. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables excepté le vendredi. — **F** : 10-16 h. — **G** : aucune. — **H** : **M. Sabbe**, Conservateur ; **A. J. J. Delen**, Conservateur adjoint. — **I** : lettres classiques, Théologie, Sciences et Arts, Histoire, Cabinet d'estampes. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : 427. — **O** : 105. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : Hoofdbibliotheek der Stad Antwerpen (1929). — Bibliothèque principale de la Ville d'Anvers. — **B** : Place Conscience, *ANVERS*. — **C** : 1505. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : les 5 premiers jours de la semaine (du 1[er] octobre au 31 mai) : 9-22 h. ; (du 1[er] juin au 30 septembre) : 9-16 h. ; le dimanche (toute l'année) : 9-12 h. ; fermée le samedi et les jours fériés. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. de Bom**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **A. Dermul**, Bibliothécaire adjoint ; **J. Lhermitte**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : général. — **J** : manuscrit et incunable : proviennent pour la plupart de vieux fonds de couvents. — **K** : ca. 450.000. — **L** : ca. 3.000. — **N** : ca. 125. — **O** : 105. — **P** : 905. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimé jusqu'en 1873. Depuis, sur fiches ; il existe aussi un C. ms. ; on publie un bulletin trimestriel : *S. B. A. Mededeelingen van de Stedelijke Hoofdbibliotheek*, donnant des articles illustrés, des relations sur les expositions et séances commémoratives, ainsi que des bibliographies spéciales et la liste des acquisitions. — **U** : consenti par exception. — **V** : Il existe, à Anvers, « un fonds de dotation [illegible] par un groupe de bibliophiles : Président : **E. Van der Linden**. But : achat [illegible] Bibliothèque publique [illegible] anversoise surtout, et qui sont remises, soit à la Bibliothèque, soit au Musée Plantin.

A : B. de l'Institut archéologique de la Province de Luxembourg (1929). — **B** : Rue de [illegible] *ARLON*. — **C** : 1847. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi. — **F** : 14 h. à 16 h. — **G** : septembre. — **H** : L. Gueuning, Ch. Dackweiler. — **I** : savante. — **J** : dons et achats. — **K** :

4.500. — **L** : 3.000. — **M** : 300. — **N** : 11. — **P** : 70. — **R. S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. communale (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ATH.* — **C** : 1842. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Jeudi 11 h. 30-13 h. 30 ; dimanches 8-10 h. (enfants) : 10 h. à 12 h. — **G** : Jours fériés. — **H** : **P. Vion**, Bibliothécaire Archiviste. — **I** : Général. — **K, L** : 54.941. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 2.750 fr. — **Q***b* : 6.635 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé (1898). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a*, **U***b* : 12.482.

A : B. publique (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville *ATH.* — **C** : 1842. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : Jeudi 11 h. 30-13 h. 30 ; dimanche 8-10 h. (enfants) : 10 h. à 12 h. — **G** : Jours fériés. — **H** : **P. Vion**, Bibliothécaire Archiviste. — **I** : Général. — **K, L** : 56.129. — **P** : 65. — **Q** : 3.185. — **Q***b* : 7.685. — **R** : C. imprimé (1898). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a*, **U***b* : 9.540.

A : B. publique (1929). — **B** : Place Jean van Eyck, *BRUGES.* — **C** : 1796. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables, sauf samedi. — **F** : 10-13 h., 16-19 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. de Poorter**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : 600 ms. provenant la plupart de l'ancienne Abbaye des Dunes. 72 incunables célèbres dont plusieurs de Colard Mansion, prototypographe brugeois. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **R** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. de la Ville (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville. *BRUXELLES.* — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. **H** : **G. Des Marez**, Archiviste ; **Ch. Pergameni**, Archiviste adjoint ; **P. Chibert**, Chef de division. — **J** : le dépôt comprend les *Archives historiques anciennes*, les *Archives administratives courantes* et les *Archives économiques contemporaines*, d'après le système de la centralisation des archives dans un local unique. On ne détaille ci-dessous que les archives historiques qui composent la première section. — **K** : 4.000 registres et 1.000 liasses environ. — **R** : I. imprimés : 1° des cartulaires et manuscrits (1888 et 1894) ; 2° Notice par G. Des Marez, dans *Annuaire des Archives de Belgique* Bruxelles, 1913, p. 71-81 ; 3° Rapports annuels depuis 1899.

A : A. de l'Etat (1929). — **B** : Poorterslogie, 14-18, rue l'Académie, *BRUGES.* — **E** : Jours non fériés. **F** : 9-16 h. **G** : néant. **H** : Baron **A. van Zuylen van Nyevelt**, Conservateur ; **R. Dewitte**, Conservateur-Adjoint ; **J. De Smet**, Archiviste. — **J** : Franc de Bruges, Châtellenies de Courtrai, de Furnes, d'Ypres et de Warneton, Archives ecclésiastiques, Minutes notariales, Archives de la province, 1794-1875, Cartes et plans, etc. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et mss.

A : A. et **B. de l'Evêché** (1929). — **B** : *BRUGES.*

A : B. publique (1928). — **B** : Place Jean van Eyck, *BRUGES.* — **C** : 1796. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables, sauf samedi. — **F** : 10-13 h., 16-19 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. de Poorter**, Bibliothécaire. **I** : encyclopédique. **J** : 600 mss. provenant la plupart de l'ancienne Abbaye des Dunes. 72 incunables célèbres dont plusieurs de Colard Mansion prototypographe brugeois — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **R** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. générales du Royaume (1929). — **B** : rue Montagne de la Cour, 27, *BRUXELLES.* — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. Cuvelier**, Archiviste général du Royaume ; **A. d'Hoop**, **E. Laloire**, **N. Nelis**, **A. Tihon**, **F. Rousseau**, Conservateurs ; **L. Bril**, **C. Tihon**, Conservateurs adjoints ; **M. Nicomède**, **J. Lefèvre**, **J. Bolsée**, **J. Germain**, **F. Lefèvre**, **A. Cosemans**, **M. Bourguignon**, **M. Vanhaegendoren**, Archivistes paléographes. — **K** : plusieurs centaines de mille de liasses et registres. — **Q** : 150.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : I. imprimés manuscrits et sur fiches.

A : B. artistique de l'Académie Royale des Beaux-Arts (1929). — **B** : 144, rue du Midi. *BRUXELLES.* — **C** : 1886. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : toute l'année de 8 h. 30 à 12 h., de 14 à 21 h. ; en juillet et septembre jusqu'à 19 h., le dimanche 9-12 h. — **G** : fermeture annuelle pour récolement en août. — **H** : **J. Potvin**, Bibliothécaire ; **Ch. Conrardy**, architecte Bibl.-adjoint. — **I** : artistique. — **J** : petite collection de médaille belges. — **K, L** :

11.340. — **P** : 24. — **Q** : 35.000 fr. — **R. S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. centrale du Ministère des Affaires Etrangères (1928). — **B** : S, rue de la loi, *BRUXELLES*. — **D** : non. — P. **H : A. De Ridder,** Directeur général, **N...,** Bibliothécaire ; **J. Balteaux,** Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : Bibliothèque de documentation administrative. — **K, L** : ca. 160.000. — **P** : ca. 300. — **Q** : 50.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (3 vol. 1878-1890 ; 3 vol. 1898). — **T** : C. sur fiches numérique, alphabétique, systématique. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. centrale du Ministère des Sciences et des Arts (1929). — **B** : 3, rue de Louvain, *BRUXELLES*. — **D** : réservée au personnel du Ministère et au Corps enseignant. — **E** : toute l'année, de 9 h. à 12 h. et de 14 h. à 17 h. — **H : M. Bologne.** — **J** : B. administrative, pédagogique, littéraire et scientifique. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **R** : C. imprimé, Bruxelles 1903-1909, 4 vol. in-8°. Depuis 1924 la liste des acquisitions (ouvrages et périodiques) paraît régulièrement dans le *Bulletin du Ministère des Sciences et des Arts*. — **T** : C. alphabétique et systématique sur fiches ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de l'Académie Royale de Belgique (1920). — **B** : Palais des Académies, *BRUXELLES*. — **D** : accessible aux membres de l'Académie. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h. 14-16 h. 30. — **G** : 15 août-30 septembre. — **H : F. Leuridant, J. Perrée.** — **I** : savante, publications de Sociétés scientifiques. — **J** : B. du Baron de Stassart (littérature, autographes, 8.147 et portraits 928) ; B. Duepétiaux (économie politique et sciences sociales). **K, L** : ca. 260.000. — **M** : 38.000. — **P** : ca. 1900. — **R** : C. imprimés (8 vol., 1863, 1881, 1883, 1887, 1890 et 1919). — **T** : C. des accroissements sur fiches.

A : B. de l'Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique. — **B** : Palais des Académies, rue Ducale, *BRUXELLES*. — **C** : 1841. — **D** : spécialement à l'usage des médecins, pharmaciens, docteurs ès sciences et vétérinaires. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H : A. Fourez,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : médicale ; B. spéciale d'otorhino-laryngologie (Fondation V. Delsaux-Arnold). — **K, L, M** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : 400. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres du corps médical, pharmaceutique et vétérinaire, présentés par un membre de l'Académie.

A : B. de la Commission Centrale de Statistique (1920). — **B** : Ministère de l'Intérieur, et de l'Hygiène, 3, rue de Louvain, *BRUXELLES*. — **C** : 1841. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : jours non fériés légaux, 8 h. 30-12 h. 14-17 h. 30. — **H : C. Jacquart,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique; Statistique, Sciences sociales et économiques. — **K** : 52.000 (juin 1925 recensement). — **P** : 790 (ca. 5.200 numéros par an). — **Q** : 11.000. — **Qb** : 19.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (1902-1911) — listes annuelles des accroissements. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches, systématique et onomastique, reproduisant et complétant les catalogues imprimés. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.066 (1928). — **Ub** : 1.175 (1928).

A : B. de la Direction de la Noblesse. — **B** : Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, 8, rue de la Loi, *BRUXELLES*. — **E** : lundi, mardi et mercredi. — **F** : 14 h. 60-18 h. — **H : A. De Ridder,** directeur général. — **J** : ouvrages concernant les questions généalogiques et héraldiques et manuscrits relatifs aux mêmes questions. Les manuscrits ne sont communiqués qu'aux personnes appartenant aux familles ou déléguées par les familles auxquelles ces manuscrits se apportent.

A : B. de la Société Belge de Géologie (1929). — **B** : Secrétariat, Institut de Géologie de l'Université de Bruxelles, 50, avenue des Nations. *BRUXELLES* (Solbosch). — **C** : 1887. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H : F. Halet,** Président ; **M. Leriche** Secrétaire général ; **A. Grosjean,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **L** : 8.000. — **P** : 300. — **R** : C. imprimés (dans le *Bulletin des Périodiques*). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société Royale Zoologique de Belgique (1928). — **B** : à l'Université Libre [illegible] *BRUXELLES*. — **C** : (1863). — **D** : non P. — **H** : Secrétaire général : **M. de Selys Longchamps**, [illegible]. — **I** : zoologique. — **J** : néant. — **K, L, M** : consi[illegible] P : 500. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1928). — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de la Ville (annexée aux Archives). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BRUXELLES.* **D** : P. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. **H** : **G. Des Marez**, Archiviste ; **Ch. Peyameni**, Archiviste ; **P. Chibert**, Chef de division. — **J** : Histoire locale et administration, journaux. — **K** : 30.000.

A : B. de l'Ecole industrielle (1929). — **B** : Palais du Midi, passage du Travail, 10, *BRUXELLES.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : de 15 à 21 h. du 15 septembre au 31 mai ; de 14 h. à 20 h. du 1er juin au 14 septembre. — **I** : industrielle et scientifique. — **J** : en dépôt et pouvant être consultées par le public, les collections de la Société chimique de Belgique. — **K, L** : un inventaire complet est en voie d'exécution. — **P** : 50. — **R, S** : C. imprimés et autographiés. — **U** : interdit. — **Ub** : 3.332 du 1er juillet 1928 au 30 juin 1929.

A : B. de l'Institut Solvay (Sociologie) (1929). — **B** : Parc Léopold, *BRUXELLES.* — **C** : 1902. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 8-19 h. — **H** : **D. Warnotte**, Chef du Service de la Documentation. — **K** : 25.000. — **L** : ca. 21.000. — **P** : ca. 350. — **T** : 2 C. sur fiches. — **U** : non consenti.

A : B. de l'Université Libre. — **B** : 14, rue des Sols, *BRUXELLES.* — **C** : 1836. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **G** : Fermée durant les vacances académiques, sauf de 10 à 12 h. pour le prêt au dehors. — **H** : **F. van Kalken**, Conservateur en chef. — **K, L** : 66.170. — **P** : 700. — **T** : 3 C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. des A. générales du Royaume. — **B** : 1, place du Musée, *BRUXELLES.* — **K** : ca. 7.000. — **J** : **Cuvelier**, archiviste général du royaume. — Conservateurs : **J. Frédéric, A. d'Hoop, E. Laloire, H. Nelis.** Conservateurs adjoints : **A. Tihon, J. Rousseau, L. Bril, C. Tihon.** Archivistes paléographes : Mme **Tourneur-Nicodème, J. Lefèvre, J. Boisée, J. Germain, A. Cosemans, J. Lavallaye, F. Lefèvre.**

A : B. des Bollandistes (1929). — **B** : 24, boulevard Saint-Michel, *BRUXELLES.* — **C** : fondée à Anvers vers 1640. — **D** : accessible sur présentation. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **H. Delehaye**, Bibliothécaire ; **Ch. Martin**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Hagiographie, Philologie, Histoire ecclésiastique. — **J** : manuscrits (provenances diverses). — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **N** : 730. — **P** : 560. — **Q** : 12.000 fr. — **S** : Catalogue manuscrit *des manuscrits* (1926). — **T** : C. sur fiches depuis 1905. — **U** : consenti aux B. publiques ou Instituts.

A : B des Musées Royaux du Cinquantenaire (1929). — **B** : Palais du Cinquantenaire, *BRUXELLES.* — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **C Bemelmans**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art. — **J** : B. Hymans (Histoire de la Peinture) ; fonds Montefiore (Dentelles) ; fonds Léon de Lantsheere (Assyriologie) ; B. égyptologique. (Fondation égyptologique Reine Elisabeth ; achète tout ce qui paraît en égyptologie proprement dite et en papyrologie). — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **P** : ca. 350. — **Q** : 100.000 fr., sans compter les acquisitions de la Fondation égyptologique. — **R** : C. imprimé des ouvrages se rapportant à l'industrie de la dentelle, par E. van Overloop. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. du Bureau de Législation étrangère (1928). — **B** : Ministère des Affaires étrangères, 5, rue de Louvain, *BRUXELLES.* — **C** : 1788. — **D** : P. — **E** : ouverte tous les jours (les samedis après-midi et dimanches exceptés). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : Néant. — **H** : M. R. **G. Loop**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Législation. — **J** : Collections d'ouvrages de législation : recueils des lois de tous pays. — **K, L** : ca. 12.000. — **M, N, O** : Néant. — **P** : 21 revues de législation. — **Q** : variable. — **R** : I. C. tenu à jour. — **T** : 3 C. tenus à jour. — **U** : non consenti.

A : B. du Conservatoire Royal de Musique de Bruxelles (1929). — **B** : Rue de la Régence, *BRUXELLES.* — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-1er octobre : 10 jours, à Noël, 15 jours à Pâques. — **H** : **C. Van den Borren**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : à la fois savante et pratique (purement musicale et musicologique). — **K, L** : 33.400, — **Q** : 20.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés. N°s 1 à 16.800 (1898-1912). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti sur autorisation spéciale du Directeur du Conservatoire.

A : B. du Ministère de la Défense Nationale (1929). — **B** : 1, rue de Louvain, *BRUXELLES.* — **K** : ca. 35.000.

A : B. du Ministère des Colonies (1929). — **B** : 7, place Royale, *BRUXELLES.* — **C** : 1885. — **D** : autorisation délivrée par le Ministre. — **E** : jours ouvrables. **F** : 3 h. 30-

12 h., 14-17 h. 30. — **H** : **Th. Simar**, Directeur. — **I** : groupe les ouvrages concernant : 1° Congo et Afrique ; 2° Colonies étrangères tropicales ; 3° Théories coloniales, Ethnologie, Collection intéressante de Cartes anciennes d'Afrique. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **P** : 200. — **Q***b* : 36.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1913, 1914, 1922, 1925). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti sur autorisation spéciale. — **U***b* : ca. 1.200.

A : **B. Internationale** (1920). — **B** : Palais mondial (cinquantenaire) ; rattaché au Centre international, *BRUXELLES*. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : accessible aux membres des associations affiliées et des travailleurs scientifiques. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 13-2 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : **H. La Fontaine**, **P. Otlet**, Directeurs. — **I** : savante et professionnelle. — **J** : chaque Association affiliée constitue un fonds distinct spécialement consacré aux branches qui font l'objet de son activité. — **K, L, M, N, O** : ca. 200.000. — **P** : ca. 1.400. — **R** : certaines sections ont imprimé leurs catalogues. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres.

N.-B. — Effort fait actuellement pour transférer la Bibliothèque à Genève, et y développer la Bibliothèque Mondiale au sein du Mundaneum.

A : **B. royale de Belgique** (1929). — **B** : rue du Musée, *BRUXELLES*. — **C** : 1837. — **D** : publique. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 14-22 h. — **G** : Fermée la semaine de Pâques. — **H** : Conservateurs en chef : **Victor Tourneur**, Conservateur, **Theo Goffin** ; Conservateurs, V. Gille, A. Vincent, C. Gaspar, P. Van Eastelaer ; Conservateurs-Adjoints : J. Maton, A. Tibergbien, J. Hantsene, Fr. Hacks, J. Verlant, C. Van Langendonck, L. Hissette, Fr. Lyna, J. Hoc. — **J** : Bibliothèque de Bourgogne (manuscrits) ; Fétis (bibl. musicale) ; Muller (hist. naturelle) ; Faber (litt. dramatique) ; de Hirsch (monnaies et antiques) ; ca. 175.000 estampes ; 89.000 monnaies et médailles. — **K** : ca. 1.000.000. — **N** : 30.900. — **O** : 400. — **P** : ca. 2.900. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U***b* : 78.473.

A : **B. et A. de la Ville** (1929). — **B** : ancien Mont-de-Piété, rue Guido Gezelle. — **C** : 1835. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi de 2 h. à 4 h. 30. — **H** : **P. P. Debbaudt**. — **I** : documentaire, historique, archéologique, etc. — **J** : Fonds Gœthals-Vercruysse : Fonds communal : Fonds Selosse et Fonds Baron J. de Béthune. — **K** : ca. 32.000 vol. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : refusé pour les fonds Gœthals-Vercruysse, Selosse et Baron de Béthune.

A : **A. de la Ville**. — **B** : *DINANT*. — **V** : Les Archives de Dinant ont été détruites par faits de guerre les 23-25 août 1914 ; il est procédé à leur reconstitution.

A : **B. publique de la Ville** (1929). — **B** : 1, rue de l'Est, *FURNES* (Flandre-Occidentale). — **K** : ca. 5.000.

A : **A. communales** (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *GAND*. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-12 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **G** : jours fériés légaux. — **H** : **H. Nowé**, Archiviste. — **J** : Fonds de la Ville depuis la fin du XIIe siècle. — **R** : I. imprimés (1867-1887, 1889, 1896).

A : **B. de l'Université** (1929). — **B** : 2, fossé d'Othon, *GAND*. — **C** : 1797. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h. 30, 14 h., 30-19 h. — **G** : Pâques (8 jours) Août-septembre ouverte matin et soir. — **H** : **P. Bergmans**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **L. Goffin**, **R. Apers**, **C. Delaere**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : universitaire. — **J** : Section des manuscrits importante. Réserve (incunables et livres précieux du XVIe siècle). Collection Meulman (20.000 pamphlets relatifs à l'histoire des Pays-Bas), etc. — **K** : **L**, **M** : ca. 585.500. — **N** : 3.545. — **O** : 642. — **P** : 870. — **Q** : 180.000 fr (Etat) + 128.000 fr. (Patrimoine universitaire). — **R** : C. imprimé des ms. par J. de Saint-Genois : des périodiques (3e éd. 1922) et des acquisitions annuelles depuis 1920. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A B des Séminaires de la Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres de l'Université. — **B** : 6, rue longue du Marais, *GAND*. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : réservée aux étudiants des facultés ci-dessus. — **E** : semestre. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h., excepté le samedi après-midi. — **G** : 2 semaines, août et septembre. — **H** : **G. Faider**, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit. — **V** : cinq sections de philologie, une d'histoire, une de philosophie.

A : **A. de l'Abbaye**. — **B** : P. Prémontrés, *GRIMBERGHEN* (Brabant). — **H** : **G. J. Spillemaeckers**, Bibliothécaire-archiviste. — **J** : Manuscrits-chartes provenant de l'ancienne Abbaye ; Registre des Cens, etc., Cartulaires. Nécrologie de Grimberghen, de l'abbaye de Furnes, etc. — **S** : I. ms. incomplets.

A : A. de l'Etat (1929). — **B :** 8, avenue Bamps, *HASSELT* (Limbourg). — **D :** Bibl. hist. limbourgeoise. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-16. h. — **G :** néant. — **H : A. Hansay,** Conservateur ; **J. Lyna,** Conservateur adjoint. — **J :** Archives concernant la province actuelle de Limbourg, jusqu'à l'année 1794 : archives des domaines nationaux jusqu'à 1815. — **K :** ca. 6.000 livres, 5.000 liasses, 7.000 chartes. — **T :** I. imprimés, mais sommaires, sauf pour l'Abbaye et Munsterbilsen. — **S :** I. ms.

A : A. de l'Abbaye du Parc, de l'ordre de Prémontré (1929). — **B :** *HÉVERLÉ-LEZ-LOUVAIN.* — **H :** A. Versteylen, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire. — **J :** Fonds de l'Abbaye du Parc : du prieuré de l'Ile-Dieu, à Gempe et de l'abbaye Norbertine de Marienweerdt. (Fonds extrêmement importants pour l'histoire religieuse et civile de l'ancien duché de Brabant). — **K :** 3.000 liasses, 50 livres terriers, 950 registres de comptes, 80 registres divers. Plus de 400 liasses pour Parc ; plus de 100 pour Marienweerdt, Livres anciens et nombreux plans. — **R :** I. imprimés (1908-1909). — **I :** ms. des Archives de l'Abbaye, (Fonds des registres d'vers et des liasses).

A : B. de l'Abbaye du Parc (1929). — **B :** *HÉVERLÉ-LEZ-LOUVAIN.* — **C :** 1856. — **D :** non P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9-12 h., 16-18 h. — **I :** Théologie, Philosophie, Histoire, Droit canon. — **J :** Collection importante de documents pour servir à l'Histoire locale, Louvain et environs. — **K :** ca. 25.000. — **R, S, T :** C. sur fiches seulement. — **U :** consenti.

A : A. communales. — **B :** Hôtel de Ville, *HUY* (province de Liège). — **H :** pas d'archiviste. — **K :** ca. 1.500 liasses et registres. — **R :** pas d'I. imprimés. — **S :** I. ms. — **V :** classement incomplet.

A : B. communale (1928). — **B :** 14, rue Vankeerberghen, *HUY* (province de Liége). — **C :** 1863. — **D :** P. — **E :** dimanche, mardi, mercredi vendredi. — **F :** 10-12 h. 30 ; 18-20 h. 30. — **G :** néant. — **H : E. Dantinne.** — **K :** 16.730. — **N :** 51. — **P :** 178. — **Q :** 5.490 fr. — **Qb :** 11.120 fr. — **R :** Imprimé suppl. 1927. — **S :** 1928. - **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 20.304.

A : A. de l'Etat. — **B :** 15, rue du Palais, *LIÉGE.* — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** 9-16 h. — **G :** néant. — **H : E. Fairon,** Conservateur. — **J :** Archives politiques, administratives, judiciaires, ecclésiastiques, de l'ancienne principauté de Liége (antérieures à 1830). — **R, S :** imprimés et ms.

A : Bibliotheca Seminarii Leodiensis (1929). — **B :** Séminaire, 40, rue des Prémontrés, *LIÉGE.* — **G :** 1817. — **D :** non P. — **H :** l'abbé **Philips,** Bibliothécaire. — **I :** principalement Théologie et Droit canon. — **J :** Anciens théologiciens (manuscrits et incunables provenant des monastères liégeois). — **K :** ca. 50.000. — **N :** ca. 600. — **O :** ca. 300. — **P :** ca. 50. — **S :** 2. — **T :** 2. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. de l'Université (1929). — **B :** 1, place Cockerill *LIÉGE.* — **C :** 1817. — **D :** P. — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** 8-18 h. — **G :** Pendant les vacances universitaires, ouverte tous les jours non fériés de 9 h. à 12 h. 30 m., sauf le lundi. — **H : J. Brassinne,** Professeur et Bibliothécaire en chef ; **E. Polain. Ch. Defrecheux. G. Bonhomme** et **M. J. Thonet,** Bibliothécaires : **L. Bihot,** Bibliothécaire-Adjoint. — **I :** B. universitaire. — **J :** Collection de dessins et d'estampes. — **K, L :** 178.616 volumes et brochures. — **M :** 193.680 thèses. — **N :** 2.371 manuscrits dont 91 formant le fonds Wittert. — **O :** 510 Incunables. — **P :** 1.525. — **Qb :** 213.000. — **R :** C. imprimés (1844, 1875 à 1885, 1904, 1910). — **S :** C. ms. systématiques et analytiques pour toutes les collections. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 11.697. — **Ub :** 35.826. — **V :** La Bibliothèque a eu beaucoup à souffrir de l'occupation allemande. Plus de 30 tableaux et miniatures, 60 vases en porcelaine, 22 vases en bronze, de superbes tapisseries chinoises, 2 tapis d'Orient, plus de 100 objets d'art ont disparu. De nombreux volumes ont été abîmés ou détruits.

A : B. Centrale (1929). — **B :** 3, rue des Chiroux, *LIÉGE.* — **C :** 1862. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** semaine 9-12 h., 14-21 h. ; dimanche 10-12 h. - **G :** néant. — **H : P. Debouxhtay,** Conservateur ; **N...** Conservateur adjoint. — **I :** vulgarisatrice et collection de livres liégeois. — **J :** Fonds Ulysse Capitaine (12.000 volumes liégeois) ; Fonds Alexandre Dupont (5.000 volumes sur le théâtre) ; Collections communales : 200 manuscrits liégeois et 25.000 livres et brochures liégeois. — **K :** pour étude sur place, ca. 72.000 ; destinés au prêt, ca. 60.0000. — **N :** ca. 200. — **P :** 150. — **Q :** 100.000 fr. — **Qb :** 300.000 fr. — **R :** C. im-

primés (1914 à 1918). — **S** : C. alphabétique-auteurs et analytique, ms. à jour. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 99.500. — **U***b* : 28.250.

A : A. de la Ville. — **B** : 3, Petite rue de l'Eglise, *LOKEREN* (Flandre-Orientale). — **C** : 1864. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les dimanches. — **F** : 9 h.-10 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **H. Klein. O. Van de Vyver.** — **I** : populaire. — **J** : néant. — **K** : 4.073. — **R** : C. imprimé.

A : B. publique communale (1929). — **B** : 3, Petite Rue de l'Eglise, *LOKEREN* (Flandre-Orientale). — **C** : 1854. — **D** : Publique. — **E** : Tous les dimanches. — **F** : de 9 à 10 h. 1/2. — **G** : Néant. — **H** : **H. Klein, O. Van de Vyver.** — **K** : ca. 4.000.

A : B. de l Université catholique (1929). — **B** : *LOUVAIN*. — **C** : 1636. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables (sauf pendant les vacances universitaires). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-19 h. — **G** : correspondant aux vacances universitaires. — **H** : Office de la restauration de la Bibliothèque : **L. Stainier**, Directeur ; **E. Van Cauwenbergh**, Bibliothécaire ; **L. Devise**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **K** : 750.000 volumes. — **P** : 1400. — **V** : Détruite par les Allemands, en 1914 ; auparavant elle comptait environ 250.000 volumes parmi lesquels les mss. et des ouvrages précieux.

A : B. du Collège philosophique et théologique (1929). — **B** : rue des Récollets, 11, *LOUVAIN*, même pour la section philosophique établie à Eegenhoven. — **C** : 1838. — **D** : sur présentation. — **E, F.** : Semaine, 9-12 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **J. de Ghellinck**, S. J., **E. Brisbois**, S. J., **P. Scheuer**, S. J., Directeurs ; **C. Sevrain**, S. J., Administrateur. — **I, J** : Sciences philosophiques et théologiques, médiévales ou modernes, avec branches auxiliaires ; droit canonique, conciles, patristique, ordres religieux, ascétisme et mystique, ouvrages des auteurs S. J. : beaucoup de textes rares, surtout médiévaux. — **K, L** : 190.500, dont 12.800 brochures. — **O** : 256, dont deux « Unica ». — **P** : 432. — **S** : C. sur fiches, l'un alphabétique, l'autre par matières ; C. biographique et topographique, en formation. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 180. — **U***b* : 1.360.

A : B. publique communale (1929). — **B** : Ecole communale, rue de Tirlemont, n° 58, *LOUVAIN* (Brabant). — **C** : 1864. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi et vendredi, 18 à 20 h. ; dimanche : 10 à 12 h. — **G** : ouverte toute l'année. — **H** : **M. Dieu**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 15.583. — **Q***b* : 18.933 fr. (1928). — **R** : C. imprimé. — **T** : C. sur fiches (nouveau) : imprimé de 1894 à 1900 (supplément). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 36.430.

A : A. communales (1929). — **B** : 1, rue de la Chaussée, *MALINES*. — **C** : fin du XVII^e^ siècle. — **E** : semaine 10-12 h. et 16-18 h. — **H** : **H. Dierickx**, Archiviste. — **J** : Archives des Gildes et corporations des églises et couvents. Protocoles des notaires de 1540 au vieux régime (1793). Justice de Paix, ainsi que toutes les archives communales, comptes, actes scabinaux, travaux, etc. — **K** : ca. 10.000 registres et 300.000 documents. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés (9 volumes). — **S** : I. ms. (XVIII^e^ siècle). — **V** : Les Archives possèdent aussi une collection numismatique ; sigillographique, gravures et estampes pour l'Histoire locale.

A : A. de l'Archevêché. — **B** : Marché aux laines, *MALINES*. — **E** : Tous les jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-12 h. 30. — **H** : Chan. **J. Laenen**, Archiviste. — **J** : Plusieurs chartriers et cartulaires de monastères supprimés, registres et correspondances de l'archevêché de Malines (1559-1802) et de l'évêché d'Anvers (1559-1802), date de suppression. — **V** : Archives privées, accessibles, cependant, après entente avec la direction.

A : A. du Chapitre. — **B** : A l'église métropolitaine, *MALINES*. — **H** : Chan. E. **Steenackers**, Archiviste. — **J** : Registres, comptes, très nombreux, actes originaux (1458-1802), quelques documents plus anciens. — **V** : Archives privées, accessibles, cependant après entente avec l'Archiviste.

A : B. communale publique (1929). — **B** : 1, rue de la Chaussée, *MALINES*. — **C** : 1460. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours, 10-12 h. — **H** : **H. Dierickx**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences appliquées et artistique. — **J** : Bibliothèque du Cercle archéologique de Malines (bibliothèque de la commission d'esthétique locale). — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **O** : 1. — **Q** : [illegible]. — **R** : [illegible] (1879) et un C. des Mechlinoana. — **T** : sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de l'Abbaye de Saint-Benoît (1929). — **B** : *MAREDSOUS*. — **C** : 1872. — **D** : non. P. — **H** : **Dom P. Schmitz**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et vulgarisatrice. — **J**. collections d'ouvrages rares relatifs à l'ordre bénédictin, médailles, manuscrits. — **K** : ca. 85.000. — **L** : ca. 11.000. — **N** : 150. — **O** : 36. — **P** : ca. 270. — **T** : C. sur fiches et cahiers. — **U** : consenti dans des cas spéciaux.

A : A. communales (1929). — **B** : Orphelinat, *MENIN*. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **R. Vandevoorde**, Archiviste. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : Un I. ms. — **V** : Les archives ont été évacuées pendant la guerre afin d'être soustraites à l'action du feu. Elles sont présentement rentrées à Menin, mais sont encore renfermées dans des caisses ; plusieurs caisses ont été ouvertes et un premier classement a été effectué.

A : B. populaire communale n° 1 (1929). — **B** : Rue Tazieaux, 25, *MOLENBEEK-SAINT-JEAN*. — **C** : 1884. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche 9-12 h., lundi 16 h.30-18 h. 30 ; mercredi, séance spéciale pour enfants : 16 h. 30-18 h.30 ; mardi et jeudi, séance spéciale de lecture pour enfants. — **G** : 15 jours en août. — **H** : **A. Walschot**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **J** : néant. — **K** : pour étude sur place : 1.666. (Bibliothèque enfantine, séries scientifique et récréative, destinés au prêt: 10.621 v. — **P** : 17. — **Q***b* : 30.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés depuis 1022 + 5 suplément. — **S** : C. ms. remplacé par nouveau catalogue imprimé. — **T** : C. sur fiches (à jour depuis 1913). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 48.650.

A : B. publique de la Ville (1928). — **B** : 14, rue des Gades, *MONS*. — **C** : 1795. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h. (samedi excepté) et 15-18 h. — **G** : du 15 août au 1er septembre et les après-midis de septembre. — **H** : **H. Volturon**, Conservateur : **L. Voiturier**, Conservateur adjoint. — **I** : savante à caractère encyclopédique. — **J** : Livres et manuscrit- provenant des bibliothèques des couvents supprimés, constituerent les premiers fonds de la Bibliothèque publique. Importante collection de plans et vues de la ville de Mons, léguée par Léon Dolez. — **K. L** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : 450. — **O** : 152 et 2 impressions xylographiques. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 22.850. fr. — **R** : 1 C. imprimé. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et par ordre de matières. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. de l'Etat pour la Province de Namur (1929). — **B** : Palais de Justice, *NAMUR*. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **H** : **D. Brouwers**, Conservateur : **F. Courtoy**, Conservateur adjoint. — **J** : outre les A. des communes, les A. religieuses, celles des anciennes institutions du Comté de Namur, anciennement à l'Hôtel de Ville, du XIIIe siècle jusqu'à 1815, les A. du régime français et du régime hollandais de 1795 à 1830, anciens registres paroissiaux des Communes, XVIe-XVIIIe siècles. Archives des Tribunaux des régimes français et hollandais 1795 à 1830. — **K** : 33624 registres et liasses, du Xe siècle à 1850. — **Q** : 2.500 fr. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms.

A : B. du Musée Archéologique. — **B** : 3, rue des Bouchers, *NAMUR*. — **K** : ca. 7.000. — **N** : 400 ms. des IXe-XVIIIe siècles. — **O** : 140.

A : B. et A. de l'Evêché. — **B** : *NAMUR*.

A : B. publique (dite Monnier). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *NIEUPORT*, (Flandre Occidentale). — **V** : Détruite par la guerre.

A : B. communale (1929). — **B** : 10, place d'Armes, *OSTENDE*. — **C** : 1861. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-13 h., 17-20 h. — **H** : **C. Loontiens**, Conservateur. — **I** : générale. — **J** : Collection Isidore Van Iseghem. — **K** : 30.000. — **Q** : 15.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé indiquant les dernières acquisitions. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 13.369 (1928).

A : B. populaire communale (1929). — **B** : Ancien Maison communale, parvis Saint-Gilles, 1, *SAINT-GILLES-LEZ-BRUXELLES*. — **C** : 1865. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi et vendredi, 18 h. 30-21 h. ; dimanche, 10-12 h. — **G** : ouverte toute l'année. — **H** : **J. de Linge**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : de vulgarisation. — **K** : 16.775. — **P** : 25. — **Q***b* : 60.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : ca. 47-975.

A : B. publique centrale (1929). — **B** : 30, rue de la Ruche, *SCHAERBEEK*. — **C** : 1862. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : lundi, mardi, mercredi : 17-19 h. ; jeudi : 14-17 h. (séance réservée aux élèves) et 17-19 h. ; vendredi : 17-19 h. ; samedi : 17-20 h., dimanche : 9-12 h. — **G** :

néant. - **H : J. Parmentier.** Bibliothécaire en chef f. f. — **I :** littéraire et scientifique. — **K :** 760 (pour étude sur place) ; 19.172 (destinés au prêt). — **P :** 78. — **Q :** 7.000 fr. — **Q***b* : (à l'étude). — **R :** C. imprimé (1926). — **S :** C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti. — **U***a* : 61.059. **U***b* : 36.015.

A : B. populaire (1929). - **B :** Rue de l'Hôtel de Ville, *SPA* (Province de Liège). - **C :** 1867. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** dimanche, 10-12 h. ; jeudi, 19-21 h. — **H : E. Spallier,** Bibliothécaire. — **K :** 12.500. — **Q***b* : 6.000 fr. — **R :** C. imprimé 1923. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. publique de la ville. - **B :** Rue de l'Eglise, *TERMONDE.* — **C :** 1859. Détruite : 1914. Rétablie : 1921. — **D :** P. — **E :** lundi, jeudi. — **F :** 11 à 13 h. et 14 à 16 h. — **G :** néant. — **H : H. van Wesemael.** Bibliothécaire en Chef, Directeur : **J. Van Wesemael,** Bibliothécaire. — **I :** Générale. — **J :** Achats, dons, subsides. — **K :** ca. 7.500. — **L :** 1.200. — **N :** 30. — **O :** 50. — **P :** 35. — **Q :** 5.000 fr. — **S :** 1. — **T :** 1. — **U :** consenti (en ville). — **U***a* : 1.560. — **U***b* : 250. — **V :** La bibliothèque comptait ca. 100.000 vol. et contenait les plus précieux manuscrits. Le 5 octobre 1914, par suite de l'incendie lors de l'invasion des troupes allemandes, tout ce trésor fut anéanti en deux heures de temps.

En 1921, l'administration communale a fait recoller par ci par là des livres. — Grâce à l'effort des bibliothécaires, aux dons des particuliers et au ministère, la nouvelle bibliothèque, ouverte dans un local du musée, gagne peu à peu en importance.

A : B. de l'Abbaye des Pères Prémontrés (1929). - **B :** *TONGERLOO* (Province d'Anvers). — **C :** 1845. — **D :** semi-publique. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf le dimanche — **F :** le matin. — **H : A. Coomans,** Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante. — **J :** fonds spéciaux pour sciences théologiques et historiques. — **K :** ca. 60.000. — La Bibliothèque fut détruite par l'incendie qui dévasta le monastère le 28 avril 1929. Une partie des livres et collections put être sauvée.

A : A. de la Ville (1929). — **B :** Rue des Orfèvres, *TOURNAI.* — **E :** lundi, mercredi, vendredi. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G :** 15 septembre-1er octobre. — **H : A. Hocquet,** Archiviste — **J :** environ 3.000 chartes de 1131 à 1795 ; nombreux cartulaires et registres aux chartes ; délibérations des Consaux, de 1385 à 1795 ; publications et ordonnances des Consaux, de 1349 à 1794. Comptes généraux (1240-1800) ; Registres aux condamnations et bourgeoisies (1275-1568) ; greffes scabinaux, environ 600.000 actes, de 1191 à 1795, etc. — **Q :** 1.500 fr. — **R :** premier fascicule de l'inventaire des chartes XIIe-XIIIe siècles) ; inventaire des testaments. — **S :** 1. ms.

A : B. communale (1929) — **B :** Place de l'Evêché, *TOURNAI* (Belgique). — **C :** 1794. **D :** P. — **E :** mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F :** 9-13 h., 14 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **G :** 15 septembre-1re octobre — **H : A. Hocquet,** Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante, particulièrement riche dans les fonds anciens — **J :** proviennent du fonds du chapitre de l'église Notre-Dame et des abbayes et couvents supprimés à la Révolution française — **K :** ca. 76.000. — **N :** 300. — **O :** 94 (antérieurs à l'année 1500) — **P :** 62. — **Q :** 16.000 fr. — **R :** C. imprimés partiels. — **S :** C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches en exécution. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. de l'Observatoire Royal et de l'Institut Royal Météorologique de Belgique (1929). — **B :** Avenue Circulaire, 3, *UCCLE.* — **C :** 1833. — **D :** autorisation préalable de fréquentation délivrée par M. le Directeur de l'Observatoire. — **E :** jours ouvrables, exceptés les jours de congé fixés par le règlement d'ordre intérieur. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G :** néant. — **H : A. Collard,** Bibliothécaire (ayant rang d'Astronome adjoint). — **I :** scientifique surtout relative à l'Astronomie, à la Météorologie, au Magnétisme terrestre, à la Sismologie et aux Sciences physiques et mathématiques. — **J :** Manuscrits (collection des traductions françaises des œuvres du mathématicien Euler : traductions préparées vers 1839 par un groupe de professeurs belges, Steichen, Drapiez, etc., en vue de la publication d'une édition française des œuvres de cet illustre savant). Médailles : 1. — **K :** ca. 30.511 (dont les trois quarts de périodiques). — **L, M :** ca. 13.185. — **O :** 6. — **P :** 200 abonnements. Environ un millier de titres, de périodiques en cours de publication ont avant cessé de paraître. — **Q :** 24.000 fr. — **R :** A. Collard, C. alphabétique des Livres, brochures et cartes, vol. 1, 2 et 3 (1910 1912-1913-1927) ; A. Collard, Liste alphabétique et index géographique des revues, journaux et collections périodiques (1906). — **S :** 6 ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et C. méthodique des matières. — **U :** consenti moyennant l'autorisation préalable de M. le Directeur de l'Observatoire. **U***a* : 1928) 2.178 volumes et brochures.

A : **B. communale** (1929). — **B** : 6 **rue du Gymnase.** *VERVIERS* (province de Liége). — **C** : 1843. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le lundi jours fériés légaux. — **F** : semaine, 9 h. 30-13 h., 18 h.-20 h. 30 ; dimanche, 9 h. 30 à 13 h. — **G** : ouverte toute l'année. — **H** : **N. Gustin**, Bibliothécaire ; **G. Brasseur**, adjoint. — **I** : générale. — **J** : Fonds Jean Malempré, Armand Weber ; Fonds polonais. — **K** : 39.366. — **P** : 36. — **Q** : 30.000. — **Q***b* : 66.000. — **R** : 1909 ; suppl. 1910-11-12-13-14-15. — **S** : 1928. — **U** : consenti dans la ville. — **U***a* : 23.185. — **U***b* : 2.942.

A : **B. publique et populaire de la ville.** — **B** : *YPRES.* — **C** : 1839. — **E, F** : mardi et jeudi, de 10 h. à 12 h. — **H** : **J. Antony**, Bibliothécaire de la Ville. — **I** : historique et littéraire, professionnelle et scientifique ; spécialement documentée pour l'histoire locale et régionale. — **K** : le dépôt se composait de 20.000 vol. environ ; 16.000 furent sauvés. — **R** : C. imprimés en 1870, actuellement hors d'usage. — **S** : C. ms. en 8 vol. in-folio reliés, dresse vers l'année 1300. — **T** : les fiches furent détruites pendant la guerre. — **V** : Le premier obus ennemi tomba en face des locaux de la B. d'Ypres dans la nuit du 29 au 30 octobre 1914, date du premier bombardement de la Ville. Lors de l'évacuation de la Ville en 1915, après les six premiers mois de bombardement et la destruction de l'antique cité (fin avril-mai 1915), le dépôt put être sauvé et fut transporté en août 1915, à Paris-Plage (Pas-de-Calais), où il fut remisé jusqu'en 1919. Depuis le 1er mai 1921, une partie du dépôt a été mise en rayons à la disposition du public dans une salle de la caserne d'infanterie en voie de restauration.

BRESIL (BRAZIL)

A : **B. da Faculdade de Medicina** (1929). — **B** : Rua Portas do Carmo, *BAHIA.* — **C** : Fundada en maio de 1836 : incendiada en 1905 totalmente com 15.000 volumes. Reconstruida em 30 de abril de 1909. — **D** : P. — **E** : Todos os dias salvo os Domingos e dias feriados. — **F** : Das 9 as 15 ; das 19 as 22 horas. — **G** : Janeiro a Março. — **H** : **R. Costa**, Bibliothecario ; **J. Britto**, Adjudanta. — **I** : Sciencias medicas. Physico chimicas. Naturaes. Varias. — **K** : 24.744. — **L** : 14.622. — **M** : 16.689. — **P** : 464. — **T** : C. 1911-1928. — **U***a* : 25.099. — **U***b* : 26.937.

A : **B. de Jaboticabal.** — **B** : *JABOTICABAL* (S.-Paulo). — **C** : 1912. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanche excepté. — **F** : 18-20 h. — **G** : aucune. — **H** : **A. Fontes Leite**, Président. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 15.000. — **R** : pas de C. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. da Escola de Pharmacia.** — **B** : *OURO PRETO* (Minas Geraes). — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : Diariamente. — **F** : 10-15 h. — **G** : 3 meser. — **H** : **J. S. L. de Carvalho**, Secrétaire, — **K** : 1.326. — **L** : 300. — **P** : 39. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : **Archivo Nacional dos Estados Unidos do Brasil.** — **B** : Praça da Republica, 26, *RIO DE JANEIRO.* — **H** : **J. A. Bezerra Calvacanti**, Director ; **P. H. de T. Castello Branco**, Secretario.

A : **Bibliotheca do Museu Nacional** (1929). — **B** : Museu Nacional. *RIO DE JANEIRO.* — **D** : permission de M. le Directeur. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 11-16 h. — **H** : **M. Bastos Tigre**, Bibliothécaire ; **A. Ribeiró Catalão**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, la principale pour l'histoire naturelle dans l'Amérique du Sud. — **K** : 48.000. — **L** : 17.000. — **O** : 2 incunables, mais beaucoup de livres rares et précieux. — **T** : C. sur fiches systématique et alphabétique. — **U** : interdit.

A : **Bibliotheca Museu e Archivio de Marinha.** — **B** : rua D. Manoel, n. 15, *RIO DE JANEIRO.* — **C** : 1802. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 11-16 h. — **G** : 15 de Dezembro à 15 de Janeiro. — **I** : Scientifica : especialmente obras sobre marinha. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **Q** : $ 5.000.000. — **Q***b* : $ 60.000.000. — **R** : C. impressos (1850, 1858, 1879, 1904). — **S** : nao. — **T** : 1. — **U** : Empresta por ordem superior. — **U***a* : 160. — **U***b* : 3.525.

A : B. de l'Observatoire (1929). — B : rue General Bruce, *RIO DE JANEIRO*. — D : ouverte sur autorisation facilement accordée. — E, F : jours ouvrables, 11-16 h. — G : pas de vacances. — H : A. Costa, Secrétaire Bibliothécaire. — I : savante : ouvrages de mathématiques, physique, astronomie. — J : pas de tomes spéciaux. — K : 20.000. — L : un très grand nombre. — M : quelques centaines. — N : une douzaine. — P : 52. — Q : ca. 3.000 fr. — R : pas de C. imprimés. — S, T : C. ms. et sur fiches. — U : consenti aux fonctionnaires de l'Observatoire.

A : Bibliotheca da Associacao Christã de Moços de S. Paulo. — B : Rua Sta Isabel, 3, *SAO PAULO*. — C : 1895. — D : Somente para os socios. — E : Diariamente. — F : quaesquer, entre 9-22 h. — I : Literatura, estodo, religioso, etc. — K : 1.300. — P : 25. — R : nao.

A : Bibliotheca da Escola Polytechnica. — B : [illegible]. — C : 1894. — D : P. — E : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches. — F : 8-17 h. — H : A. de Albuquerque, Bibliothécaire. — I : spécialité : mathématique, sciences appliquées à l'ingénieur. — K : 14.012. — P : 52. — R, S, T : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches (système décimal). — U : interdit.

A : Bibliotheca do Gymnasio da Capital. — B : [illegible] Parque Pedro II, *SAO PAULO*. — C : 1894. — D : non P. — E : jours ouvrables. — F : 8 h. à 16 h. 15. — G : du 1er au 30 juin. — H : M. Damy, Bibliothécaire. — K : 3.800. — T : C. sur fiches. — S : C. ms. — U : consenti aux professeurs du Gymnase seuls. — U*b* : 2.135.

BULGARIE

A : B. de l'Université (1929). — B : *SOFIA*. — C : 1889. — D : réservée aux professeurs et aux étudiants, ouverte par exception à des savants non professeurs. — E : tous les jours, à l'exception des dimanches et jours de fêtes. — F : 8-12 h. : 14-18 h. — G : 6 au 13 janvier ; 1er juillet au 30 septembre, ouverte de 8 à 13 h. — H : St. Argyroff, Directeur. — I : savante. — K, L, M : 102.588 ouvrages en 167 967 volumes. — P : 1460. — Q : 1.150.000 leva. — Q*b* : 1.618.160 leva. — T : C. sur fiches (alphabétique, systématique). — U : les prêts ne sont accordés que dans la ville. — U*a* : 2.852. — U*b* : 3.290.

A : B. Scientifique de S. M. le Roi des Bulgares (1929). — B : Palais Royal, *SOFIA*. — C : 1890. — D : réservée aux savants. — E : tous les jours. — H : J. Bourech, Directeur des Institutions scientifiques de S. M. le Roi ; P. Pateff, Bibliothécaire. — J : savante, surtout sciences naturelles. — K, L, M : ca. 20.000. — P : 120. — Q : 50.000 leva. — S, T : Cat. manuscrits de 1928-1929 et cat. sur fiches dès son existence. — U : accordés seulement aux spécialistes.

CHILE (CHILI)

A : Biblioteca Nacional de Chile (1929). — B : *SANTIAGO* (Chile). — C : 1813. — D : Publique. — E : tous les jours. — F : En semaine, de 9 h. 30 du matin à 12 h., de 2 h. 30 du soir à 8 h. Les dimanches et fêtes de 2 h. 30 à 6 h. 30 du soir. — G : Pas de vacances. — H : Directeur : Don E. Barrios. — I : L'une savante, l'autre de vulgarisation. — J : Bibliographie et Archives Jose Toribio Medina ». — K : 336.529. — L : 141.576 (1927). — N : 640. — O : 35. — P : 1.666. — Q : $ 43.600 (1929). — Q*b* : $ 000.40[illegible] (1928). — R, S, T : Catalogues partiels. — U : Consenti. — U*a* : 23.312 (1928). — U*b* : 111.994 (1928).

CHINE

A : University of Nanking L. (1929). — *NANKING* (Kiangsu). — **C** : 1-1-1. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : S : 2-9 a. m.-1-9 p. m. ; Sundays : 12 : 30-10 p. m. — **G** : open during university vacations : 9-12 a. m. : 1-4 p. m. Holidays : 9-12 a. m. ; 1-4 p. m. — **H** : **Li Siao-yuen**, Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : The Research Library is making a specialty in collecting books on Chinese agriculture, and Chinese gazetteer and Chinese collecteana. — **K** : 60.673 Chinese, 16.742 western (31 Aug. 1928). — **L** : 34.945. — **P** : 349 titles (208 Chinese, 141 western). — **Q** : 5700 July 1928, June 1928 Mexican. — **Q***a* : 19.357.40 Mexican. R. S. no printed. — **T** : card. C. 1925-1928, one for Chinese, one for western books — **U** : granted to alumni only. — **U***a* : 14.390 July 1927-June 1928. — **U***b* : 24.744.

COLOMBIE (COLOMBIA)

A : B. de la Academia de Historia (1929). — **B** : Apartado 42, *BOGOTA*. — **C** : 1904. — **D** : P. — **E** : Todos los días, menos los domingos. — **F** : 9-11 a. m. : 2-5 p. m. — **G** : Diciembre y Enero. — **H** : **E. Posada**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : lectura. — **H** : Libros de Historia americana. — **K** : 20.000. — **L** : 25.000. — **M** : 1.000. — **N** : 500. — **O, Q, T, R** : ninguno. — **P** : 50. — **S** : dos. — **U***a* : 450. — **U***b* : 800.

CUBA

A : B. de la Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País (1929). — **B** : Vagones 62, *HABANA*. — **C** : 1793 ; es la B. P. más antigua de Cuba. — **E** : todos los días. — **F** : Días laborables, 8-4 11 a. m. y 1-4 4 p. m. ; Domingos, 9-4 12 m. — **H** : **E. F. de Arnas**, Bibliotecario. — **K** : 74.680. — **S** : Un C. ms. por autores y otro por materias.

DANMARK (DANEMARK)

A : Statsbiblioteket (1929). — **B** : *AARHUS*. — **C** : 1902. — **D** : P. — tous les jours ouvrables. — **F** : Salle de lecture : 11-22 h. du 1er septembre au 30 avril ; 11-18 h. du 1er mai au 31 août. — **G** : jours fériés. — **H** : **V. Grundtvig**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **E. Haugsted, E. Stensgård**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : à la fois B. savante et B. populaire centrale. Reçoit le dépôt légal de tout le royaume de Danemark. — **J** : Collection Regenburg : la question du Slesvig ; Collection Vahl : missions étrangères ; Collection Philipsen : littérature concernant le poète Blicher, toutes les éditions de ses œuvres ; Collection de musique. — **K.L, M** : ca. 300.000. — **N** : ca. 400, d'intérêt local. — **O** : 38. — **P** : 500 étrangers (et tous les danois provenant du dépôt légal). — **Q** : 27.000 kr. — **Q***a* : 172.8[illegible] kr. — **R** : C. imprimés (c. 40 fascicules publiés). — **S. T** : le C. systématique est en cours de rédaction. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 62.741.

A : Statens Avissamling (Hémérothèque de l'Etat) (1929) Section [illegible] installée dans un bâtiment spécial. — **B** : *AARHUS*. — **C** : 1916. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **H** : **A. Jacobsen**. — **I** : Tous les journaux danois après 1821. — **K** : ca. 16.000 vol. — **Q***a* : Budget total 11.388.

A : Danish Freshwater Biological Laboratory of the University of Köbenhavn. — (B. du Laboratoire lacustre de l'Université de Copenhague). — **B** : *HILLERØD.* — **C** : 1900. — **D** : réservée aux étudiants. — **E** : tous les jours. — **H** : **C. J. Wesenberg-Lund.** — **I** : Bibliothèque zoologique spécialement limnologique. — **K** : 4.000. — **L** : 12.000. — **P.** : 60. — **T** : C. sur fiches seulement. — **U** : consenti.

A : Dansk Skolemusœums Bibliothek (1929). — **B** : Frimodsgade 25, *KOBENHAVN.* — **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine sauf le samedi. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **H** : **A. Dam,** Bibliothécaire ; Président de la Direction : Professeur **N. A. Larsen.** — **I** : Littérature pédagogique. — **K, L, M** : ca. 30.000. — **P** : 74. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***b* : ca. 14.000. — **V** : Dansk Skolemusæum (Musée de l'école danoise) est une collection de matériaux scolaires anciens et modernes ; Dr. Axel Dam, Inspecteur du Musée.

A : Det danske Kunstindustrimuseums (1929). — **B** : Bredgade 66, *KOBENHAVN.* — **C** : 1893. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf dimanche et lundi. — **F** : 13-16 h., et mardi et vendredi soir 19-21 h. — **H** : **E. Zahle,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et pratique. — **K** à **O** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : 80. — **Q** : 12.000 kr. — **Q***b* : 16.000 kr. — **R** : Catalogue imprimé des livres sur les meubles. — **S, T** : C. mss. et sur fiches. — **U** : consent. — **U***b* : ca. 2.000.

A : Det Kongelige Bibliothek (1929). — **B** : *KOBENHAVN* (Copenhague). — **C** : 1665. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les dimanches et les jours de fête. — **F** : 9-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **C. S. Petersen,** Bibliothécaire en Chef ; **J. E. F. Clausen, H. E. Müller, S. Blöndal, J. Bonnesen, V. Madsen, T. V. Jensen, H. Larsen, L. Nielsen,** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 850.000. — **N** : ca. 30.000. — **O** : ca. 4.015. — **P** : ca. 1.000. — **Q** : 90.000 kr. — **Q***b* : 330.000 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés de ms. touchant l'histoire du Danemark, des ms. orientaux, des ms. français, des ms. latins et grecs et des incunables. — **S, T** : C. ms. et C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 30.000 vol. — **U***b* : 160.000 vol.

A : Forsikringsforeningens — **B** : Fondenskobbelgade 10, *KOBENHAVN.* — **C** : 1906. — **D** : non P., mais gratuite pour les fonctionnaires des Sociétés d'assurances, les étudiants des Universités et les actuaires. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : lundi, mercredi, vendredi, 14 h. 30-17 h. 30 ; mardi, jeudi, samedi 12 h. 30-15 h. 30 et 19-21h. — **G** : Pâques (5 jours), Pentecôte (2 jours), Noël (8 jours), Jour de l'An, un mois l'été. — **H** : **L. Iversen.** Président du Comité de la Bibliothèque ; Mlle **S. Orth,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : B. d'assurances ; 5.600 vol. mais contenant d'ailleurs toutes autres sortes de livres. — **K** : 21.500 vol. — **P** : 70 (assurances) ; 32 (divers). — **Q** : 6.500 couronnes. — **Q***b* : 17.900 couronnes. — **R** : 1917-19. — **T** : C. n° 2768 avec suite page 686.

A : Kgl. Veterinär og Landbohöjskoles Bibliothek (1929). — **B** : *KOBENHAVN.* — **C** : 1784. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-16 h. (juillet-août 9-12 h.). — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Lobedanz,** Bibliothécaire ; **A. Milthers,** Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 92.000. — **Q** : 10.000 kr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés jusqu'à 1916, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : ca. 8.200. — **U***b* : ca. 8.700 (sans compter la bibliothèque constitutive elle-même).

A : Köbenhavns Kommunebibliotheker (1929). — **B** : (Bibliothèque centrale) St. Nicolai Plads, *KÖBENNAVN.* — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-22 h. dimanche 19-22 h. — **H** : **J. Aarsbo,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale populaire. — **K** : 256.000. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1.846.200. — **V** : Une B centrale : 15 B. de quartier ; 3 salles de lecture pour les enfants.

A : Kunstakademiets Bibliothek (1929). — **B** : Charlottenborg, *KOBENHAVN.* — **C** : 1754. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 13-18 h. — **G** : jours de fête, 10 juillet-20 août, 22 déc.-5 janv. — **H** : **A. Marcus.** Bibliothécaire ; **J. Sthyr,** Bibliothécaire-adjoint. — **I** : Histoire de l'Art. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : 12.000 kr. — **Q***b* : 30.000 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés de 1889 (avec suppléments annuels). — **S** : C. ms. depuis 1889. — **T** : C. sur notes comprenant la littérature de l'Histoire de l'Art dans toutes les bibliothèques de Copenhague). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : ca. 3.000. — **U***b* : ca. 15.000.

A : Nationalmuseets A. (1929). — **B** : Prinsens Palais, *KÖBENHAVN.* — **C** : 1849. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 12-16 h. — **G.** néant. — **I** : savante. — **R** : pas d'I.

imprimés. — **S** ; I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. **V** : Les A. sont une Annexe du Musée National contenant des documents topographiques et archéologiques.

A : **Polytekn. Laereanstalts B.** (**Teknisk Bibl.**) (1929). — **B** : *KØBENHAVN.* K. — **C** : 1909. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-16 et 19-21 h. — **G** : 23 [illegible] 6 janv. ; 15 juillet-15 août. — **H** : **H. Holst**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : principalement technique. — **K. L** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : ca. 300. — **Q** : 10.000 kr. — **Q***b* : 16.000 kr. — **S** : C. systématique. — **T** : C. alphabétique sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 3.000. — **V** : Irrégulièrement lié avec des B. spéciales de Polyteknisk Laereanstalt.

A : **Rigsarkivet** (Archives de l'Etat de Danemark) (1929). — **B** : *KØBENHAVN.* — **E** : tous les jours excepté les dimanches et jours de fête. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Laursen**, Archiviste de l'Etat. — **J** : Archives de la Maison Royale. — **K** : 200.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : ca. 150.000 kr. — **R** : I. imprimés (en partie). — **S** : I. ms.

A : **Statens Lærerhöjskoles bogsamling** (Bibliothèque de l'Ecole Normale supérieure du Danemark) (1929). — **B** : Odensegade, 14, *KØBENHAVN.* — **C** : 1895. — **D** : ouverte aux professeurs et aux étudiants de l'Ecole. — **E** : semaine. — **G** : 30 juin au 8 juillet ; 1er au 31 août. — **H** : Mlle **A. Bentzon**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : B. d'instruction publique. — **K** : 18.411. — **L** : 625. — **M** : 175. — **N** : 2. — **P** : 104. — **Q** : 5.000 kr. — **Q***b* : 9.000 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés (supplément de 1908-1915). — **S** : C. ms. (1926). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1929). — **U** : consenti aux professeurs et aux étudiants de l'Ecole. — **U***a* : 5.867. — **U***b* : 4.704.

A : **Studenterforeningens Bibliotek** (1929). — **B** : Studiestrœde, *KØBENHAVN.* — **C** : 1820. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 3-5 p. m. ; le samedi seulement 6,45-8 p. m. — **G** : Pâques, Pentecôte, du 22 décembre au 6 janvier, du 1er juillet au 22 août. — **H** : **A. Wahl**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : général. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **P** : 120. — **Q***b* : 8.000 kr. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U***a* : ca. 16.000.

A : **Universitetsbibliotheket og det dermed forenede Classenske Bibliothek** (1929). — **B** : Fiolstrœde 1. *KØBENHAVN.* — **C** : 1728 (après l'incendie de la Bibliothèque antérieure). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours de la semaine. — **F** : pour le prêt au dehors 11-14 h. ; salles de travail 9-22 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **S. Dahl**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **O. S. Jensen. A. Krarup. B. Erichsen. V. Petersen. J. Chr. Kall, A. Höyer.** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante (sciences médicales et naturelles.) — **J** : Arna Magnœanske Saml. (Codes d'Islande) ; collection précieuse des plus vieux codes d'Avesta et de la langue zend. — **K** : plus de 500.000. — **M** : 200.000. — **N** : 7.600. — **O** : ca. 300. — **Q***b* : ca. 60.000 couronnes. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. mss. et C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Landsarkivet for Fyen** (1929). — **B** : *ODENSE* (Fionie). — **C** : 1893. — **E** : tous les jours ex. les dimanches et jours de fête. — **F** : 10-15 h. — **H** : **H. A. Knudsen**, Archiviste ; **H. B. Seesten**, Sous-Archiviste.

A : **Landsarkivet for Nörrejylland** (1929). — **B** : *VIBORG.* — **E** : Hver Søg- og Helligdag Aaret rundt. — **F** : Kl, 9-12 ; 2-5. — **G** : Ingen. — **H** : **G. Saxild**, Arkivar ; **H. Kistrup, A. Köcher**, Underarkivarer. — **J** : Landsarkivets Fonds bestaar af Arkivalier, aflevérede fra samtlige nörrejydske, verdslige og geistlige Embeder. Disse Afleverings- er lovbefalede. Desuden modtages som frivillige Gaver Arkivalier henhörende til Privatarkiver. — **K** : Kan tkke opgives. — **S** : Inventar ms.

DANZIG (Freie Stadt)

A : **Bibl. der Technischen Hochschule** (1929). — **B** : Langfuhr, Gossler Allee. *DANZIG* (Freie Stadt). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag bis Freitag 8-8 U., Samstag und der Letzen 8-13 U. — **H** : **F. Prinzhorn**, Direktor. — **K.** ca. 100.000. — **Q** : 40.000 G. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staatsarchiv der Freien Stadt Danzig (1928). — **B** : Hansaplatz 5, *DANZIG* (Freie Stadt). — **C** : 1920. — **E** : Jeden Wochentag. — **F** : 8-14 U. — **H : K. J. Kaufmann.** Archivdirektor : **W. Recke. E. Keyser,** Staats-archivrate. — **K** : ca. 210.000 Akten und 90.000 Urkunden. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Die Geschichte des Staatsarchivs behandelt : Bar : Das Königl. Staatsarchiv in Danzig, seine Begründung, seine Einrichtung und seine Bestände (Mitteilungen aus der Kgl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung. Heft 21). Das Staats archiv in Danzig 1905-1928. Darin : Kaufmann Das Staatsarchiv des Fr. Stadt Danzig, seine Geschichte und seine Bedeutung für das Deutschtum Westpreußens.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1929). — **B** : Am. Jakobstor, 16, *DANZIG* (Freie stadt.). — **D : S, E, F** : Ausleihe 11-13 U. und (ausser Samstag) 16-19 U. Lesesaal 9-13 U. und (ausser Samstag) 16-19 U. Während der Monate Juli u. August beides 10-13 U. — **H : F. Schwarz,** Direktor ; **H. Hassbargen,** Stadtbibliothk. — **K** : ca. 233.000. — **N** : 3.600. — **O** : 850. — **Q** : 24.000 G. — **S** : C. d. Handschr. Bd. 1-6. Kleine Fuhrer, H. 1-7. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 43.000. — **Ub** : 21.000.

EMPIRE BRITANNIQUE (BRITISH EMPIRE)

Angleterre (England)

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : St James Street, *ACCRINGTON* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1901. — **E** : Daily, ex. Sundays. — **F** : Lending Dept. 9.30 a. m. to 8 p. m. (Wednesday closed at 1 p. m.) Other Depts 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : One week in July ; two days in Sept. — **H : J. W. Singleton.** Lib. — **I** : General Public. — **J** : Music. Books relating to Lancashire. Ashworth Collection. Sue new figures below. — **K** : 35.695 (Reference 6.349 : Circulation, 243.163). — **L** : 400. — **N** : 100. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 140. — **Q** : £ 839. — **Qa** : £ 2.828 (1923). — **Qb** : £ 2.949. — **R** : No printed C. — **S** : No ms. C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : loaned on payment of 5- per ann.

A : P. F. L. (1928). — **B** : Old Street. *ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1882. — **E** : Every day except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H : G. Fletcher,** Lib. — **K** : 21.937. — **Q** : £ 128. — **T** : Card C. (up to date). — **U** : loaned. — **Ua** : 104.541 — **Ub** : 15.092.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B** : Market Place, *BATLEY* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1907. — **E** : Daily ex. Sundays. — **F** : Reading Rooms : 8,30 a. m. · Lending Reference Dep. : 10 a. m. — **H : A. Errington.** Lib. — **J** : Special collections of books on Textiles and Coal Mining. **K** : 20.978 (Ref., 3 764 ; Cir., 17.214). — **P** : 76. — **Q** : £ 546. — **Qb** : £ 2.075. — **R** : 1 printed C. (1911). — **T** : Card C. kept up to date. — **Ua** : ca. 156.524. — **Ub** : 2.745.

A : Literary and Scientific Institute and General L. (1929). — **B** : *BEDFORD* (Bedfordshire). — **C** : 1.700. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9.30 a. m. to 9.30 p. m. — **H : W. N. Henman,** Sec. — **K** : ca. 26.500.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : *BIRKENHEAD* (Cheshire). — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H : J. Shepherd,** Lib. — **I** : general. — **J** : Shakespeariana. Cheshire items. — **K** : 77.768. — **Qb** : £ 7.060. — **S, T** : Cards to date. — **Ua** : 371.592. — **Ub** : 32.592.

A : Birmingham L. — **B** : Margaret Street, *BIRMINGHAM* (Warwickshire). — **C** : 1.779. — **D** : Private. — **K** : ca. 200.000.

A : Birmingham Natural History and Philosophical Society (1929). — **B** : Avebury House, New hall Street, *BIRMINGHAM* (Warwickshire). — **C** : 1858. — **D** : Me-

bers only. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : **G. T. Calvert.** — **I** : Scientific. **K** : ca. 7.000. — **T** : completed.

A : **Birmingham P. L.** (Central Libraries, 23 branch libraries and Newsrooms ; 1 Delivery Station (1929). — **B** : Central L., Ratcliff Place. *BIRMINGHAM* (Warwickshire). — **C** : Central Libraries, 1866 (The first branch library was opened in 1861). — **E** : Weekdays and Sundays (Reference L.) ; Weekdays (Lending L.). — **F** : Reference L.: Weekdays 10 a. m. to 10 p. m., Sundays 3 to 9 p. m. ; Lending L. : 10. a. m. to 9 p. m. ; Central news room : 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. ; Branch News rooms : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **H. M. Cashmore**, F. L. A., City Librarian : **F. J. Patrick**, F. L. A., Deputy City Librarian : **H. Grindle**, A. L. A., Inspector of Lending L. ; **G. L. Burton**, A. L. A., Librarian of Central Lending L. - **I** : General. - **J** : Shakespeare Memorial Library (ca. 19.000 volumes) ; Birmingham Collection ; Boulton and Watt Collection ; Byron Collection ; Milton Collection ; Cervantes Collection ; Illustrations Collection ; Lantern slides Collection : Warwickshire Photographic Survey ; The Sir Benjamin Stone Collection of Photographs ; Commercial Library ; Technical Library. — **K** : 645.987 (Ref., 347.476 ; Cir. (all lending libraries), 298.511. — **N** : ca 100 ; also ca. 16.000 documents. — **O** : 69. — **P** : ca. 1.000. — **Q***b* : For all libraries (1928-9) £ 64.137. — **R** : Printed C. (1890, 1903, 1910, 1918, etc.). — **S** : ms. C. for additions since printing of C. — **T** : Card C. for additions since printing of C. (in Reference Library since Sept. 1917). — **U***a* : 2.965.998 (all lending libraries) (1928-9). — **U***b* : 211.646 (1928-9).

A : **Oscott College L.** (1929). — **B** : *BIRMINGHAM* (Warwickshire). — **C** : 1838. — **D** : Not. public. - **H** : Lib. **P. Rhodes** — **I** : Learned : Philosophical. Theological, Historical, Literary, Archeological. — **J** : 230 mediaeval local charters : a few Ms. church books ; a fairly good collection of medals, coins, and duplicates (i. e. wax impression of O. E. seals). — **K** : ca. 36.000. — **L** : ca. 2.000. — **N** : ca. 100. — **O** : ca. 50 (i. previous to 1.500). — **R** : No printed C. — **S** : ms. C. (from ca. 1850). — **T** : Card C. (begun 1903). — **U** : Not loaned.

A : **Blackburn P. L., Museum and Art Gallery** (1929). — **B** : Library Street. *BLACKBURN* (Lancs.). — **C** : 1862. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : Library, 9, 30 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; Museum and Art Gallery, 10. a. m. till dusk. — **H** : **R. Ashton** F. L. A. Lib. and Curator. — **I** : General Lending and Reference. — **J** : Library : Books on the Cotton Industry and Local History. Museum : Lancashire Birds. — **K** : Ref. 2.512, Lend 32.401, School Libraries 5.123. Juvenile 5.401. — **P** : 250. — **Q** : £ 2.200 (1929). — **Q***a* : £ 7.600. — **R** : Ref, 1907. — **S, T**. Lending Stock and Additions as received by Card Indexes. — **U** : Lending including Schools : 645.123. — **U***b* : 23.704 (Recorded). — **V** : 11 Branch delivery Stations.

A : **Bolton Cooperative Society L.** (1929). — **B** : Bow Street. *BOLTON* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1868. — **D** : For members of the Society only. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 8 p. m. — **G** : one week at end of June. — **I** : général. — **J** : Cooperative Literature. — **K** : 20.000. — **L** : 100. — **Q** : ca. £ 200. — **Q***b* : £ 2.500. — **T** : Card C. (1929). **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 19.500. — **U***b* : 100.

A : **P. L.** — **B** : *BOLTON* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1853. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. 9 p. m. — **H** : **A. Sparke**, Chief Lib. — **K**. 133.973. — **Q** : £ 4.000. — **Q***b* : £ 12.729. - **R** : Printed C. in Sections 1911 to 1926. — **T** : Card C. (up to date). — **U***a* : 947.581. — **U***b* : 82.259.

A : **P. L.** — **B** : *BOURNEMOUTH* (Hampshire). — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays. — **G** : 9. 30 a. m. to 9. 30 p. m. — **H** : **Ch. Riddle**, Chief Librarian. — **J** : Aspecial Music Collection (The John B. M. Camm Music Library). — **K**: 60.704. (Ref. 9.254 Cir. 51.450). — **Q** : £ 2.145. — **Q***b* : £ 9.326. — **T** : Card C. 51.450 (1927). — **U***a* : 567.952. — **U***b* : 41.955. — **U***b* : 38.410.

A : **P. F. L. and Art Museum** (1929). — **B** : *BRADFORD* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1872. — **E F** : Every day in the week (10 a. m. to 9 p. m.) ; Sundays (6 p. m. to 9 p. m.). Reference Library and Newsroom. — **H** : **W. H. Barraclough**, Chief Lib. — **I** : General P. L. — **J** : Yorkshire and Lancashire Books, Textile Literature and Technical L. — **K** : 269.964 — **Q** : £ 6.450. — **R, T** : Printed C., supplemented by card C. — **U***a* : 2.045.209. **U***b* : 430.011.

A : Victoria P. L. (1929). — **B** : *BRIGHOUSE* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1898. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 8 p. m. — **G** : two weeks in August. — **H** : **J. A. Wroe** Lib. **I** : General. — **J** : Books relating to Yorskhire. — **K** : 16.000. — **Q** : £ 922. — **R S** : C. not now printed. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : L. lends. — **U***a* : 60.000. — **U***b* : 19.000. — **V** : Hasals» an Art Gallery and Museum attached.

A : P. L. (Museums and Fine Art Galleries) (1929). — **B** : *BRIGHTON*, (Sussex). — **C** : 1873. — **E** : Sundays and Weekdays. — **F**: 10 a. m. to 9 p. m. : Lending L. 10 a.m. to 8 p. m. (Wednesnags 8 p ; Museums and Art Galleries open on Sundays 2.30-5 p. m. — **G** : none. — **H** : **H. D. Roberts**, M.B.E., Director. — **K** : ca. 135.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **N** : ca. 60. — **O** : 33. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : £ 1.925. — **Q***b* : £ 13.550. — **R** : Classified C. of Lending Library printed. — **S** : Classified C. of Reference and Lending Depts. — **T** : Author C. of Reference and Lending Depts. Classified of Reference Library. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 339.500. — **U***b* : 257.500.

A : Bristol Medical L. (1929). — **B** : University of Bristol *BRISTOL* (Gloucestershire). — **C** : 1893. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Mondays to Saturday. — **F**: 9 a. m. to 7 p. m. —**G**: August. — **H** : **W. L. Cooper, L.** — **I** : Medical only. — **K** : 22.000. — **P** : 163. — **R** : No printed C. — **T** : Card C. — **V** : Bristol, Medical L. forms part of the University, and includes the L. of the Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society recently presented to the University.

A : Merchant Venturers' Technical College L. (1929). — **B** : *BRISTOL*. — **C** : 1876. — **D** : Private. — **E**, **F** : Library open from 9. 15 a. m. to 12. 45 p. m. and 2 to 5. 15 p. m. except Wednesdays and Saturdays open from 9.15 a. m. to 12. 45 p. m. — **G** : Three weeks in August. — **H** : **K. L. Ford**, Registrar. — **J** : Mainly engineering. — **K** : 3.954. — **P** : 54. — **T** : Card C., 1925. — **V** : The Arts, Science and Medical Libraries are in the main buildings of the University of Bristol.

A : Municipal P. L. (1929). — **B** : College Green, *BRISTOL* (Gloucestershire). — **C** : 1613. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F**: 10 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : **L. A. Taylor**s City Lib. ; **J. Ross**, Deputy City Lib. — **J** : Incunabula, Early Printed Books, Proverbs and Folk-lore, Bristoliana, Bibliotheca Somersetensiss Chattertoniana. — **K, L, M, N, O** : 220.412 — **Q** : £ 6.645. — **Q***a* : £ 24.791 — **R, S** : printed and ms. C. — **U***a* : 1.091.640. — **U***b* : 577.469.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : *BROMLEY* (Kent). — **C** : 1894. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9, 30 p. m. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **H. Alderton**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : ouvrages locaux. — **K** : ca. 30.000 (3.000 pour étude sur place ; 27.000 destinés aux prêts). — **P** : 125. — **Q** : £ 275. — **Q***b* : £ 2.204. — **T** : Card C. complet. **U** : interdit. — **U***a* : 188.768. — **U***b* : 25435.

A : Mechanics' Institution L. (1929). — **B** : York street, *BURNLEY* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1834. — **D** : Subscription. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m. 7,45 p. m. — **H** : **J. R. Marsden**, Lib. — **J** : Musée, 6 folios of Etchings (P. G. Hamerton's Gift). — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **P** : 140. — **Q** : £ 6 30. — **Q***b* : £ 4.500. — **R** : 1904,1905-16-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28. — **U** : Granted. — **U***a* : 61.500. — **U***b* : 6.000. —**V** : The L. is arranged part closed. part open access system.

A : P. L. (also Art Gallery and Museum) (1929). — **B** : Manchester Road. *BURY* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1901. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 8,30 p. m. — **H** : J. H. Shaw. Lib. and Curator. **J** : Special Local Collection, i. e. Books printed locally, by local authors, or bearing upon the history of the town and district and Collection of books bearing upon local Industries (Textiles, Paper making, Engineering). — **K** : 33.771. Référence, 8.349 : Circulation 201.381. — **P** : 118. — **Q** : £ 643. — **Q***b* : £ 5.244. — **R** : printed C. (1912-1914 : now out-of-print). — **S** : ms. C. frequently revised. — **T** : Cards C. constantly under revision. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 189.999. — **U***b* : 11.382. — **V** : The L. is arranged on the open Access system.

A : Cambridge Philosophical Society L. (1929). — **B** : New Museums. *CAMBRIDGE*. — **C** : 1819. — **D** : reserved to members of the University and others. — **H** : **S. Matthews**. — **K** : ca. 20.000.

A : Emmanuel College L. (1929). — **B** : Emmanuel College, *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1584. — **D** : Open to resident members of the College and to others on application to the Librarian. — **E** : Daily (except Sundays) during term . — **F** : 11,30 a. m. to 1.15 p. m. — **G** : variations of the University. — **H** : **P. W. Wood**, Lib. — **I** : general. — **J** : 1) classical inscriptions ; 2) Liturgies. — **K** : 37.500. — **N** : 282. — **O** : 101. — **P** : 14. — **Q** : 6 500. — **R** : printed C. (1904, 1913, 1915). — **S** : ms. C. (1760, 1900). — **U** : Not gran ted, but books and manuscripts may be temporarily deposited in the University Library for the use of approved persons.

A : Girton College L. (1929). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : for members of the College. — **E** : all day during term-time. — **G** : the usual University vacations. — **H** : **E. S. Fegan**, Lib. — **K** : 25.500. — **Q***b* : ca £ 270. — **R** : No printed C. — **T** : Card. C. (1869). — **U** : only to previous students, except in very special cases.

A : King's College L. (1929). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1.441. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-1 p. m.-3 p. m. 7.15 p. m. (in Full Term). — **H** : **F. L. Lucas**, Librarian. — **I** : Learned sc. — **J** : Aeschylus. Incunabula. Music. — **K** : 70.000 ca. — **U** : Not lent outside.

A : Pembroke College L. — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1.347. — **D** : non P., mais l'entrée n'est pas refusée au public. — **E** : tous les jours du semestre universitaire. — **F** : 10 h. 30 m.-12 h. 30 m. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **E. H. Minns**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : plutôt savante. — **J.** : 120 ms. de l'abbaye de Bury-St.-Edmunds. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **N** : 350. — **O** : 100. — **R** : C. imprimés des ms. et incunables (1905). — **S** : ms. C. 1882.

A : Public Free L. — **B** : Wheeler Street, *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1855. — **D** : P. — **E** : All week days excepting Public Holidays. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Lending Dept. closed 14 days annually. — **H** : **W. A. Fenton**, Librarian. — **J** : Shakespeare. Dramatic and Local Collections. — **K** : ca. 61.000 (Ref., 13.000 ; Cir., 48.000). — **L** : ca. 2.000 (Ref.). — **R** : printed C. (1894, 1904, 1915). — **T** : Card C. (1907 to date). — **U** : granted in Cambridgeshire only. — **U***a* : 296.396. — **U***b* : 180.000. — **V** : Lectures and Exhibitions Oct. to May. Quaterley Record.

A : Queens' College L. (1929). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1448. — **D** : for members of Queens' College by preference. — **E** : In term. — **H** : **F. G. Plaistowe**, Lib. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Good number of ms. and incunabula. Collection of ca. 6.000 coins (chiefly trade tokens), medals, etc. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **R** : By T. H. Horne. 1827 (kept up to date in ms.). Catalogue of Western ms. by M. R. James, 1905. Catalogue of Early Printed Books by F. G. Plaistowe, 1910.

A : St. John's College L. (1929). — **B** : St John's College. *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1511 (1628). — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **H** : **C. W. Previté-Orton**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Southampton (Comte de) : ms. et livres jusqu'à 1630 ; Baker (T.) : livres rares jusqu'à 1700 : Newcome (J.) : incunables ; Otwar (C.) : opuscules, brochures, etc. 1660-1710. — **N** : ca. 520. — **O** : ca, 270. — **R** : C. des ms. (James, M. R., 1913) ; pas de C. imprimés des livres. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : Trinity College L. (1929). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1.675. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et étudiants du Collège. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 10-16, 14-16 h. : étrangers. — **G** : 7 à 8 semaines l'été. — **H.** : **H M. Adams**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : surtout les œuvres mathématiques : grand nombre de livres latins et grecs et d'œuvres théologiques ; nombreux ouvrages d'histoire. — **J** : Capell. Shakespeariana (donnés en 1799) ; Sir F. Pollock, Danteana (1898) ; Manuscrits enluminés. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **N** : 1.500 à 1.600. — **O** : 600. — **P.** : 150. — **R** : C. imprimés des ms. et incunables. — **S** : C. ms. (1863-1914). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1914). — **U** : interdit.

A : Union Society's L. — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **K** : ca. 40.000.

A : University L. (1929). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1350. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : Monday to Friday 9.30 4 ; Saturday 9-1 h. 30 m. — **G** : Paques, 6 jours, Noel, 5 jours, B. fermée le 1-16 sept. — **H** : **A. F. Scholfield**, Librarian ; **E. J. Thomas**, **A. T. Bartholomew**, **B. F. C. Atkinson**, **F. T. K. Caroë**, Under Librarians ; **E. Ansell**, **H. R. Creswick**, Assistant Under-Librarians ; **H. C. Stanford**, Secretary. — **I** : Générale. — **J** : Wade collec-

tion of Chinese books : Acton Library 60.000, mainly historical : Bradshaw Irish collection ; Incunabula ; Manuscripts English, Persian, Sanscrit, Hebrew, etc. — **K** : ca. 1.250.000. — **N** : ca. 10.000. — **O** : ca. 3.000. — **P** : ca. 50.000. — **Q** : ca £ 3.000. — **Q***b* : ca. £ 20.000. — **R, S** : General C. of some 900.000 titres on printed slips. — **T** . Card C. for less important books and various small collections. — **U** : Members of Senate and senior students ; Graduates of Newnham and Girton Colleges.

A : **St. Augustines' College L.** (1928). — **B** : *CANTERBURY* (Kent). — **C** : 1848. **D** : non P. — **E, F** : tous les jours, 9-13 h. — **G** : quatre mois par an. — **H** : **F. J. Badeock.** — **I** : Savante. Théologique. — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **R** : pas de C. Imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **Cheltenham P. L., Art Gallery and Museum** (1929). — **B** : Clarence Street, *CHELTENHAM* (Gloucestershire). — **C** : 1884. — **D** : P. — **E** : Each week-day. — **F** : 9.30 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : **D. W. Herdman**, Librarian and Curator. — **I** : General. — **J** : Local Collection, Day Library of Natural History, Science Society Library, Medical Library, Art Books, Teachers' Reference Library. — **K** : 53.225. — **P** : 269. — **Q** : £ 1.239. — **Q***a* : £ 2.753. — **R** : 1905, 1910, 1915, 1926 Art. — **S, T.** To date. — **U***a* : 173.630. — **U***b* : 72.956.

A : **Chesterfield Pubilc L.** (1929). — **B** : Corporation Street, *CHESTERFIELD* Derby). **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily (Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday, Bank Holidays excepted). — **F** : 10 a. m-8 p. m. — **H** : **W. H. Smettem,** Librarian. — **J** : Special Coll. of books relating to Derbyshire. — **K** : 22.500 (Ref., 2.000 ; Circ., 19.000). — **Q** : £ 1.250. — **Q***b* : £ 2.900. — **R** : nil. — **S** : Ms. C. (1929). — **T** : Card C. (1929). — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 266.610. — **U***b* : 16.359.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Avondale Road, *CHORLEY* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1893. — **E** : All days except Sundays. — **G** : Reading Room, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. Other Departements 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **Robt. H. Blackburn,** Lib. — **J** : Books relating to the Pilgrim Fathers. — **K** : 17.700. (Reference, 3.700 ; Circulation, 14.000. — **P** 114. — **Q** : £ 420. — **R** : printed C. (1900). — **T** : A. card C. is kept up-to-date. — **U***a* : 112.000. — **U***b* : 9.500.

A : **Bingham P. L.** — **B** : *CIRENCESTER* (Gloucestershire). — **C** : 1904. — **E** : Library 6 days. News room 7 days. — **F** : News room 10 a m.-9. 30 p. m., Sundays 2.30-5 p. m., 7-9. 30 p. m. ' Library 9 a. m.-1.30 p. m., 3-5 p. m., 6-8 p. m. — **G** : two weeks. — **H** : **H. Tempest,** Lib. — **I** : Lending and Reference Library. News, Games. Lecture and Smoking Room. — **J** : Local collection, Powell Library for Local Clergy corinium Museum Book case andworks on Roman archaeology. — **K** : 16.815. — **P** : ca. 50. — **R** : printed C. (1905). — **S** : ms. C. (1905 to date). Juvenile Catalogue (1905 to date). — **T** : Card C (1905 to date). — **U***a* : 52.874. — **U***b* : 3.304. — **V** : Reference Department is now classified by Dewey Decimal scheme, wit classifield D. S. Catalogue and is open access.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *COLCHESTER* (Essex). — **C** : 1894. — **E** : Tous les jours sauf dimanches. — **F** : 9-21 h. — **H** : **P. W. Bennett,** M. L. A., Lib. — **J** : Collection locale. — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **Q** : £ 550. — **Q***b* : £ 1.800. — **R** : C. imprimé (1912). — C. Junior collection 1924. C. Harsnett Library 1888. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 114.847. — **U***b* : 25.000.

A : **F. L.** (1929). — **B** : St. George Gate, *COUNTY BOROUGH OF DONCASTER* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-7 p. m. — **G** : two weeks in September. — **H** : **P. Sleight,** Lib. — **R** : 21.022 dont 3.414 pour être le sur place et 2.608 destinés au prêt. — **Q***b* : £ 1.850. — **T** : Card C. (1913). — **U***a* : 214.000. — **U***b* : 25.000.

A : **Guison L.** (1929). — **B** : County Churchyard, *COVENTRY* (Warwickshire). — **C** : 1867. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : Newsrooms 8.30 a m.-9. 30 p. m. Reference and Lending Depts 10 a. m. to 8.30 p. m. Lending Dept. closed at 1 p. m. Thursdays. — **H** : **Ch. Nowell** City Lib. — **I** : Learned and technical. — **J** : Technical, Education, Music, Warwickshire, George Eliot, Miracle and Mystery plays, Horology, Coventry. — **K** : 114.130. — **L** : 23.750. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : £ 2.273. — **Q***b* : £ 8.135. — **R** : Bimonthly lists in *Reader's Bulletin*. — **T** : Card C. in progress. — **U***a* : 579.534. — **U***b* : 77.500. — **V** : 4 Branch Libraries. Newsroom, Lending and Juvenile Dept. and 49 School Libraries.

A : Croydon P. L. (1929). — **B :** Town Hall, *CROYDON* (Surrey). — **C :** 1888. — **E :** All week-days. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G :** None. — **H :** **W. C. Berwick Sayers,** Chief Lib. ; **H. A. Sharp,** Deputy Lib. — **I :** General public library. — **J :** Surrey Collection : Illustrations and Prints ; Photographic Survey and Record of Surrey. — **K :** 151.902 (Reference : 29.462 ; Circulating : 122.440). — **L :** ca. 12.200. — **N :** ca. 570. — **P :** ca. 400. — **Q :** £ 5.123. — **Qb :** £ 16.326. — **R :** A bi-monthly C. of new books, *The Readers Index* is published. — **S :** ms. C. complete. — **T :** same Card C. — **Ua :** 1.058.502 — **Ub :** 196.281.

A : Edward Pease P. L. (1929). — **B :** Crown Street, *DARLINGTON* (Durham). — **C :** 1882. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 9 a. m.-a p. m. ; Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **H :** **F. Dallimore,** Lib. — **J :** Local works, Quakers, Railways, Engineering. — **K :** 48.717 (Reference, 13.742 ; Circulation, 34.975). — **P :** 224. — **Q :** £ 1.450. — **Qb :** £ 4.039. — **R :** no printed C. — **S :** ms. C. (1929). — **T :** Card C. (1929). — **Ua :** 296.605. — **Ub :** 66.013.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B :** *DARWEN* (Lancashire). — **C :** 1871 .— **E. F :** Open daily 9 a. m. 9 p. m. (except Sundays). — **G :** July and September. — **H :** **A. Singleton,** Lib. — **I :** General. — **K :** 51.000. — **P :** 100. — **Q :** £. 1.500 — **Qb :** £ 2.600. — **R :** Printed C. (1911, 1913). — **T :** Current (incomplete). — **Ua :** 227.029.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B :** *DERBY* (Derbyshire). — **C :** 1871. — **E :** daily, Sunday excepted. — **F :** Lib. 10 a. m.-8 p. m. (Wednesdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m.). Reading Rooms 9 a. m. -9 p. m. ; Sundays 2,30-4,30, 7-9 p. m. — **H :** **W. H. Walton,** Director. — **J :** 2 Branch. Lib. ; 1 additional Reading Room : Devonshire and Bemrose Coll. — **K :** (Ref. 18.226. Circ. 43.596). — **Q :** £ 1.700. — **Qb :** £ 6.203. — **R :** printed C. (1901-1920). — **T :** Card C. to date (current). — **Ua :** 515.257. — **Ub :** 13.796.

A : Plymouth L. (1929). — **B :** Duke Street, *DEVONPORT* (Devonshire). — **C :** 1882. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily (Sunday excepted). — **F :** 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H :** **A. G. Laws.** Assist. Lib. — **I .** Public General circulating collection and reference departments. — **T :** Card Index to date. — **V :** Devonport is now a Branch of Plymouth Public L. and the figures are included in those for Plymouth.

A : Central P. L. — **B :** Wellington Rd., *DEWSBURY.* — **C :** 1896. — **E :** daily. — **F :** 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G :** Thursday afternoons. — **H :** **W. H. Smith,** Lib. — **J :** Books relating to Yorkshire towns. — **K :** 26.810 (Reference, 8.353). — **L :** 1.205 (Reference). — **N :** 7. — **P :** 198. — **Q :** £ 250. — **Qb :** £ 2.087. — **R :** printed C. (1904-1923). — **S., T :** ms. C. and Card C. to date 1926. — **Ua :** 122.502. — **Ub :** 3.650. — **V :** Earlsheaton Branch L., Council offices.

A : Cathedral L. (1929). — **B :** *DURHAM.* — **D :** permission from the Dean of Chapter. — **E :** Tuesdays and Saturdays. — **F :** 11 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H :** **J. Meade Falkner. Wall.** — **J :** Collections of Roman and Anglo-Saxon Stones Relics of S. Cuthert's Coffin. — **K :** ca. 27.000. — **N :** Monastic 356 ; Later Collections of ms. 279. — **O :** 71. — **R :** printed C. of ms. (1825), Slip C. of Printed Books ; in prep. (old list.). — **S :** ms. C. of printed books 1.650.

A : University L. — **B :** *DURHAM.* — **C :** 1832. — **D :** no P. — **E :** During term-time. — **F :** 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H :** **E. V. Stocks.** University. — b. 1 Assistant Librarian. — **K :** 40.000. — **O :** 157. — **P :** 20. — **R :** Printed Li (1863, 1891). — **S :** ms. C. (1885). — **T :** Sheaf-C. of all Collections.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B :** *EASTBOURNE* (Sussex). — **C :** 1896. — **E :** weekdays. — **F :** 10 a. m.-8 p. m. ; Fridays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. ; Readings Rooms 9,30 a. m.-9, 30 p. m. — **H :** **J. H. Hardcastle,** Chief Lib. — **J :** Sussex Collection (Books of the County). — **K :** 31.254. — **L :** 264. — **N :** 15. — **O :** 7. — **R :** printed C. (1906), Supplements 1906-1917. — **T :** Card C. up to date. — **Ua :** 198.852. — **Ub :** 50.870.

A : Eton College L. (1929). — **B :** *ETON* (Buckinghamshire) — **C :** 1441. — **D :** non P. — **E, F :** ouverte aux étudiants (s'adresser au bibliothécaire). — **G :** août et septembre. — **H :** **H. Broadbent,** Biblioth. — **I :** savante. — **J :** Dessins, Estampes, Collections Topham (Archéologie classique), Storer (imprimés). — **K :** ca. 25.000. — **N :** 220 et 240 mss. orientaux. — **O :** ca. 200 ; un magnifique exemplaire de la Bible Mazarine. — **S :** ms. C. (1895, ms. orientaux, 1904). — **T :** pas de C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti à des personnes

recommandées. — **V** : Il existe aussi une assez importante B. (de ca. 20.000 volumes) affectée à l'usage des élèves de l'école d'Eton.

A : Exeter City and University College of the South West of England L B : Queen Street, *EXETER* (Devonshire). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **H. Tapley-Soper**, Chief Lib. — **K** : 80.000. — **N** : ca. 1000 (local). — **P** : 200. — **T** : Card C. 1869 to date. — **U** : granted.

A : University college and City L. B : Queen Street, *EXETER* (Devonshire). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday, 10 a. m. to 8 p. m. ; Wednesday 10 a. m. to 1 p. m. **G** : None. **H** : **H. Tapley-Soper**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : General and local. — **J** : Local mss. — **K** : 80.000. — **P** : 200. — **Qb** : £ 4.000. — **T** : to date. — **U** : granted : subscription 5 sh. per annum.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B** : *GLOUCESTER* (Gloucestershire). — **C** : 1900. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9 a. m.-8.30 p. m. — **H** : **R. Austin**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : ouvrages relatifs au Gloucestershire ; ca. C. imprimés, 1248 pages (1928), £ 1. — **K** : 43.649 (Reference, 25.200). — **L** : 18.445 — **Q** : £ 600. — **Qb** : £ 2.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (1924). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. ms. sur fiches. — **Ua** : 132.000. — **Ub** : 12.000.

A : P. L. (1923). — **B** : **Windmill Street**, *GRAVESEND* (Kent). — **C** : 1892. — **E** : each day, except Sundays. — **F** : 9,30 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **A. J. Philip**, Lib. — **J** : Local books and museum objects, Roman, Saxon, etc. — **K** : ca. 18.000 (Reference, 5.500. Circulation, 12.500). — **L** : ca. 3.000. (Reference). — **N** : ca. 500. — **Q** : £ 350. — **Qb** : £ 1.200. — **S** : ms. C. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 90.000.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B** : Victoria Street, *GRIMSBY* (Lincolnshire). — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **D. H. Geddie**, Librarian. — **J** : Lincolnshire Books, pamphlets, maps, prints, etc., and Fisheries. — **K** : 58.500 (Ref., 15.000 : Circ., 43.500). — **P** : 210. — **Q** : £ 1.465. — **Qb** : £ 3.730. — **R** : printed C. (General 1901, Supplement 1905). — **T** : Card C. Complete to date. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 402.189.

A : Guille Allès Library and Museum, and the Artisans' Institute (1920). **B** : Market Place, *GUERNESEY*. — **C** : 1856. — **D** : Admission payante 12/6 British par an. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **B. T. Rowswell**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **J** : Musée pour l'étude de l'Histoire naturelle et qui contient divers objets locaux ; un département spécial consacré à l'Histoire particulière et locale de Guernesey et des autres îles de l'archipel de la Manche. — **K** : 70.000. — **P** : 210. — **R** : C. imprimés (1891). — **S. T** : pas de C. ms. ni sur fiches. — **Ua** : 70.946. — **Ub** : 347.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B** : Belle Vue, *HALIFAX* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1882. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **E. Green**, Chief Lib. — **J** : Local Collection. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : ca. 100. — **Q** : £ 1.800. — **Qb** : £ 9.000. — **S** : ms. C. (current). — **Ua** : 600.000. — **Ub** : 12.000. — **V** : A very up-to date institution of local preogress during last 22 years.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B** : *HERTFORT* (Herts.). — **C** : 1855. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **G** : August. — **H** : **S. H. N. Pilcher**, Lib. — **I** : Popular, with a splendid reference section for students. — **K** : 32.000. — **N** : ca. 100. — **Q** : £ 450. — **R** : Fiction Catalogue, 1924. — **S** : ms. C., up to-date. — **Ua** : 18.948.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B** : Church-Road, *HOVE* (Sussex). — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. **F** : Reference dept. 10 a. m.-9 p. m. ; lending dept. 10 a. m.-8 p. m. ; Wednesday 10 a. m. to 1 p. m. **G** : None. **H** : **J. W. Lister**, Borough Librarian. — **J** : [illegible] tion ; Henriques collection (fine arts, theology and history), Campbell collection [illegible] genealogy and heraldries). **J** : Lady Wolseley Library of [illegible] A County depository for Sussex Manorial Rolls and other documents. **K** : [illegible] Reference, 15.028, Circulation 28.703). — **O** : 2. — **P** : 214. **Q** : £ 646. **Q** : [illegible] R. **S** : No printed C., No ms. C. — **T** : Card C. **Ua** : [illegible] **Ub** : 6[illegible]

A : P. L. and Art Gallery (1928). — **B** : Church Street, *HUDDERSFIELD* (York). — **C** : 1886. **E** : Weekdays. **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. (9 p. m. Saturdays, Wednesday 1

p. m. . — **H** : **H. Goulden**, Lib. and Curator. — **J** : Yorkshire Collection, Textiles and Mining ; Music Library (instrumental and vocal) ; Patent Library. — **K** : 59.840. (Reference 10.987 ; Circulation 18.853). — **Q** : £ 2.131. — **Qb** : £ 6.600. — (Total income). **R** : printed C. out of date. Music. 1926. — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **Ua** : 373.474. — **Ub** : 40.651.

A : **P. L.** — **B** : Central Library, Albion Street, *HULL* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1893. — **E** : Every day except Sundays. — **F** : Reference L. 10 a. m. 9 p. m. ; Lending (Circulation) L. 10 a. m.-8, 30 p. m. ; Newsrooms 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Wm. H. Baggulev**, Chief Lib. — **J** : special collections : Libraries of Hull Geological Society and Hull Medical Society. — **K** : 186.000 (Reference 47.000 ; Circulation 144.000). — **Q** : £ 5.447. — **Qb** : £ 16.423. — **R** : printed C. of the Central Lending Library (1911). — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 1.342.822. — **Ub** : 56.411. — **V** : The Hull P. L. comprise a Central L. and six branch L. and chain of juvenile L. circulating in Schools.

A : **Subscription L.** (Royal Institution). — **B** : *HULL* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1775. — **D** : Private, for members only. — **H** : **J. Hunt**, Lib. — **I** : General Literature, Local Books. — **K** : 70.000.

A : **Ilford Public Libraries** (1928). — **B** : Oakfield Road, Ilford, Essex and High Road, Seven Kings, *ILFORD*, Essex. — **C** : 1909. — **E** : Weekday (not open on Sunday). — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : **E. L. Denne** Lib. — **K** : 8.905 (Reference, 2.443 ; Circulation, 45.922. — **Q** : £ 1.150. — **Qb** : £ 8.905. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 619.399. — **Ub** : 19.723.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *IPSWICH* (Suffolk). — **C** : 1612. — **D** : P. — **E** : every day. — **F** : Reference Department 10 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Lending Department 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **L. R. McColvin**, Chief Lib. ; **H. Ogle** Chief assistant. — **J** : 10 ancient mss. 12 th. to 16 th. centuries, 700 old books. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 200. — **Q** : £ 1300. — **Qb** : £ 4.800. — **R** : printed C. (1903, 1906). — **S, T** : ms. C., card C. up-to-date. — **U** : Free. — **Ua** : 432.267. — **Ub** : 88.206. — **V** : This is apparently the oldest public library in England, excepting that at Norwich.

A : **Royal Botanic Gardens L.** (1929). — **B** : *KEW* (Surrey). — **C** : 1841. — **D** : not P. — **H** : **A. W. Hill**, Director. — **I** : Botanical. — **J** : Collection of drawings, ca. 130.000. — **K** : ca. 42.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : ca. 500. — **R** : printed C. (up to 1915). — **S** : Ms. Supplement to Pritzel's Iconum Index (up to date). — **U** : not granted.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES* (Surrey). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : each week-day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : **Good** Friday, Christmas Day and Bank holidays. — **H** : **H. Cross**, Librarian. — **I** : Public. — **J** : Local, Surrey. Muybridge Zoopraxiscope (early form) of cinematograph. — **K. L. M, N** : 24.216. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : £ 700. — **Qb** : £ 3.029. — **R, S** : no printed C., no ms. C. — **T** : card C. (author, subject). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 130.716. — **Ub** : 27.875.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Storey Institute, *LANCASTER* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1893. — **E, F** : Each week-day 10 a. m.-8 p. m. except Wednesday 10 a. m.-p. m. ; Magazine and Reading Rooms 8 a. m. to 9.30 p. m. each weekday. — **G** : Christmas Day, Good Friday and Bank holidays. — **H** : **G. M. Biand**, Lib. and curator. — **I** : General. — **J** : Local Collection and Lake Country Books. — **K** : 29.761 of which 6.690 are Ref. — **Q** : ca. £ 525. — **Qb** : ca. £ 2.081. — **T** : Card C., up to date. — **Ua** : 121.398.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Avenue Road, Royal Leamington Spa. *LEAMINGTON* (Warwickshire). — **C** : 1857. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-p. m. — **G** : Novacations. — **H** : **H. Borough**, Lib. ; **W. E. Owen**. — **I** : general. — **J** : Warwickshire Collect. — **K** : 29.219. — **Q** : : £ 1.968. — **R** : 1904 and 1914. — **T** : Complete, up to date. — **Ua** : 119.301. — **Ub** : 75.131. — **V** : Public Art Sallery and Museum Avenue Road, Royal Leamington Spa (Warwickshire). Open daily 11 a. m. to 6 p. m. Wed. Also Fridays to 8 p. m. Permanent Collection of Oil and Water Colour paintings. Frequent Loan Exhibitions. **W. E. Owen**, Curator.

A : **Leeds Church Institute L.** (1929). — **B** : Albion Place, *LEEDS* (Yorkshire.) **C** : 1856. — **D** : Subscribers only. — **E** : Daily (Sundays excepted). — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **G. E. Sutton**. Sec. and Librarian. — **K** : ca. 22.000. — **V** : In addition to the General Library, a Speciality, a is made in Theology ; books for use of Clergy and Sunday School Readers.

A : Leeds Institute of Science, Art and Literature (1824). — **B** : Cookridge Street, *LEEDS* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1824. — **D** : Subscribers. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 8 p. m. — **H** : **A. Tait,** Sec. and Lib. — **K** : 30.000. — **T** : Card, Index. — **U***a* : 89.684.

A : **Leeds P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Municipal Buildings, *LEEDS* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1870. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : Reference L. 10 a. m.-9,30 p. m. ; Lending L. 10 a. m.-8,30 p. m. ; Newsrooms 8 a. m.-9,30 p. m. ; Juvenile Reading Rooms 9 a. m. ; Saturdays 2-7 p. m. — **H** : **R. J. Gordon,** City Lib. — **I** : Public Reference department, Commercial and Technical department, Circulating Collections. — **J** : Leeds and Yorkshire Coll., Picture Coll. — **Q** : £ 6.280. — **Q***a* : £37.440. — **T** : Card C., up to date. — **U***a*, **U***b* : Reference, Juvenile Reading Rooms J. R. R. Issues 1928-1929 : 2.174.342.

A : **University L.** (1929). — **B** : *LEEDS* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : open to Members of University, to others by special permission on payment of 5 sh. per session. **E** : daily, except Sundays, 9 a. m.-5,30 p. m ; Saturdays 9 a. m.-1 p. m. ; vacations 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **R. Offor,** Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : English translations into French before 1800. — **K, L** : 136.423. — **P** : 700. — **Q** : £ 2.620. — **R, S** : no printed C. noms. C. — **T** : « Sheaf Catalogue » (authors) : Card Catalogue » (subjets). — **U** : Members of the University only. — **U***a* : 18.051.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Bishop Street, *LEICESTER* (Leicestershire). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : Public. — **E** : All week days a sundays. Reference Library a Reading Room open Sunday evenings, 6 p. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : **E. E. Lowe,** Director. — **K** : 103.675. — **P** : 245 (Central). — **Q** : £ 3.930. — **Q***a* : £ 13.315. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : 571.178. — **U***b* : 29.865.

A : **Permanent L.** — **B** : 3 Granby St. *LEICESTER* (Leicestershire). — **C** : 1790. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 6 p. m. — **H** : Miss **R. Middleton,** Librarian. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **R** : C.

A : **P. L.** — **B** : *LINCOLN* (Lincolnshire). — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day (Sundays excepted). — **F** : 9-30 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **A. R. Corns.** Chief Librarian. — **J** : Books relating to the City and County of Lincoln ; Tennysoniana. — **K** : 30.485 (Ref. 7.406 ; Circ. 23.079). — **N** : 152. — **P** : 408. — **Q** : £ 874. — **Q***b* : £ 3.020. — **R** : printed C. (1901, 1909). — **S** : no ms C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 202.222. (Circ. Dept. only). — **V** : Public have unrestricted access to the books.

A : **Athenæum** (1929). — **B** : Church Alley, *LIVERPOOL* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1798. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **F. G. Blair,** Libr. ; **M. Baber,** Deputy Lib. — **J** : Roscoe Collection ; Blanco White Coll., and a Local Coll. of Mans, Books and Prints. Collection of books printed by the Jesuit Fathers in the South American Missions. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **R** : printed C. (1863-1892) and ms. (1892 to date). — **S** : ms. C. — **V** : Shaw, G. T. History of the Athenæum (1798-1898), Served as model on which the Boston Athenæum was founded. Many rare and historical works in print and mss.

A : **Liverpool L.** — **B** : Lyceum, 1, Bold Street, *LIVERPOOL.* — **E** : daily (Sundays excepted). — **F** : 9 a. m. to 6 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **M. Jackson Wrigley,** Librarian. — **K** : ca. 65.000. — **R, S, T** : no C.

A : **Liverpool Medical Institution L.** (1929). — **B** : Mount Pleasant, *LIVERPOOL* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1837. — **E** : daily, Sundays excepted. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Saturday 10 a. m.-2 p. m. — **G** : August. — **H** : **W. A. Lee,** Libr. — **I** : Purely medical. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : 100. — **T** : Card C.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Reference L. : William Brown Street ; Commercial Reference L. : Exchange Buildings *LIVERPOOL* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1852. — **E** : All week days. **F** : 10 a. m.-9,30 p. m. (except Friday 10 a. m.-6 p. m.). — **H** : **G. H. Parry,** F. L. A., Chief Librarian. — **I** : General Literature, but includes exceptionally fine collection of [illegible] topography. — **J** : Hugh Frederick Hornby [illegible] books and pamphlets relating to the most part special illustrated luxe editions, about [illegible] mostly in proof states, and large collection of autograph letters, etc. **K**: [illegible] **P** : 135. — **Q** : £ 14.858. — **Q***b* : £. 60.886. **R** : printed C. [illegible] **T** : All additions to Library since 1891 catalogue on slips [illegible] **U** : [illegible] **U***b* : 255.763. — **V** : Books are not lent for Home [illegible] 19 Branch Libraries and Reading Rooms from

vols ; the total circulation for home Reading is as follows : to Adults 2.267.453 vols. ; to Children 654.859 (1928-29). Free Lectures have been given since 1866. Attendance 1928-29, 43.947.

A : University L. (1920). — **B** : Brownlow Hill, *LIVERPOOL* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1881. — **E, F** : daily 9,30 a. m.-5 p. m. : on Saturdays 9,30 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H : W. Garmon Jones**, University Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : ca. 110.000. — **R** : printed C. — **S** : no ms. C. — **V** : In addition to the general L. of the University which is housed in the Tate Library , there are departmental libraries in Science, Medicine, Engineering and Education, and there are in addition twentythree Class Libraries of the Faculty of Arts intended to provide necessary teaching apparatus in the various Arts subjects.

A : Admiralty L. (1928). — **B** : Whitehall, *LONDON* S. W. — **C** : 1851. — **D** : Official. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H : W. G. Perrin**, Libr. — **I** : Principally Naval History and Geography. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **R** : Printed C. (1912). — **T** : Card C. (Authors and Subjetcs). — **V** : Students of Naval History, etc., admitted on application.

A : Athenæum Club L. — **B** : 107 Pall Mall, *LONDON* S. W. 1. — **C** : 1824. — **D** : private. — **H : R. C. Lambert**, Lib. — **I** : Learned and reference. — **K** : ca. 75.000.

A : Beth Hamedrash and Jewish Institute L. — **B** : Mulberry Street, Commercial Road, *LONDON* E. — **C** : 1841. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Saturdays and Jewish Holidays. — **F** : 12-10 p. m. — **H** : Rev. **A. Feldman**. Lib. (for the Beth Hamedrash : ancient Hebrew books, available for reference only) : **G. Katz** (for the modern books). — **I, J** : Valuable collection of Hebrew books and modern Hebrew and Yiddish books. — **K** : ca. 5.000. — **N** : 148. — **P** : 50. — **Q** : £ 50. — **R** : No printed C. — **S** : 1886. **T** : 1913. — **U** : Only modern books lent out. — **V** : Average : 100 persons per day.

A : Birkbeck College L. (University of London) (1929). — **B** : Bream's Buildings, Fetter Lane. *LONDON* E. C. 4. — **C** : 1823. — **D** : Open to Lecturers and Students of the College, — **E** : Daily. — **F** : Monday to Friday 10 a. m.-9p. m. ; Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H : M. C. Hildyart**, Lib. — **I** : Literary, Scientific. — **K** : ca. 21.000. — **R** : No printed C. — **T** : Card Hildyard C. (up to date). — **U***a* : 3.428.

A : Borough of Hornsey P. L. — **B** : Central Library : Tottenham Lane, Hornsey, *LONDON* N-8. — **C** : 1898. — **E** : Each week day (not on Sundays). — **F** : 9 a. m.-8 p. m. : Thursdays, 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H : T. Johnston**. Lib. — **I** : general Section, and Juvenile works. — **J** : Collection of local Books, Photographs, etc. — **K** : 39.713 (Reference 2.768. Circulation 36.946). — **P** : 174. — **Q** : 1925-26 : £ 1.060. — **Q***b* : £ 5.620. — **R** : Reference Library C. (1901). — **T** : Reference Library, Lending Libraries (1899 to date). — **U***a* : 1925-26 : 396.167. — **U***b* : 1925-26 : 62.508. — **V** : 2 Branch Libraries, Local Centre for University Extension Lectures, Popular Free Lectures.

A : Borough Road District L. (1928). — **B** : Passmore Edwards, *LONDON*, S. E. 1. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week day 9-9, 30. — **K** : 19.000.

A : British L. of Political and Economic Science (Library of the London School of Economics and Political Science. *University of London*) (1929). — **B** : Houghton Street, *LONDON* W. C. 2. — **C** : 1896. — **D** : admission is granted to persons engaged in any branch of public administration to professors and lecturers of any recognised University, and such other persons as may from time to time be admitted by the Director. — **E** : daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9,30 p. m. daily (Saturdays 10 a. m.-6 p. m.). — **G** : Christmas Day and the two following days ; Good Friday and the four following days ; Whit Monday and August Bank Holiday. — **H** : Sir **W. H. Beveridge**, Director; **B. M. Headicar**, Libr.; **C. Fuller**, Assistant Librarian. — **I** : all aspects of economic and political science (including commerce, industry, transport, social science, socialism, anthropology, etc.) ; also Edward Fry Library of International Law (3.000 vols. and the Schuster L. of Comparative Legislation). — **J** : Official publications of the governments of all countries. — **K** : 750.000, total (including. 350,000 pamphlets, etc.). — **Q** : Variable grant fromSchool of Economic finances : 90 % of works are presented. — **R** : Printed subject C. in preparation. — **S. T** : Card C. and indexes. — **U** : Only exceptional cases. — **V** : This is the largest collection of its kind in the world.

A : British Medical Association L. (1929). — **B** : British Medical Association House

Jaristock Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1. — **C** : 1888. — **D** : admission to members of the Association daily 10 a. m.-6,30 p. m. ; Saturdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : **T. J. Shields**, libr. — **J** : Medical, Surgical. Considerable Collection of Thesis of Paris and Thesis of Lyon ; also Reports of medical off. of Health. — **K** : ca. 40.000.

A : **British Museum L.** — **B** : *LONDON*, W. C. I. — **C** : 1753. — **D** : Public admitted by ticket : every application must be addressed to the Director specifying the particular purpose for which admission is sought : every such application should be made in writting at least 2 days before admission is required, and should be supported by a written recommendation. — **E** : Daily except 3 first week days of March and September ; Good Friday and Christmas Day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 55 miles of shelving (over 3.000.000 volumes). — **N** : More than 53.000 volumes. 85.000 charters and 2.400 papyri. — **O** : ca. 9.600. — **Q** : ca. £ 25.000 in 1927-1928. — **R** : printed C. : these are very numerous and it is impossible to mention them here (See list of Catalogues, etc., sold at British Museum p. 12.22). — **T** : no Card C. — **Ua** : not granted. — **Ub** : 1.561.259, exclusive of books of reference in the Reading Room. — **V** : The parliamentary provision for the expenses of the British Museum (including £ 98.807 for the Natural History Museum) for the financial year 1927-1928 was £ 285,858. Of this amount £ 25.000 were allowed for the acquisition of printed books, mss., and antiquities ; and £ 6,500 for the acquisition of Natural History booksands pecimens. The Museum Library is entitled under the Copyright Act of 1911 (clause 15. P.1) to a copy of every book published in the United Kingdom and the Irish Free State.

A : **Carlton Club L.** (1929). — **B** : 94 Pall Mall, *LONDON* S. W. — **C** : 1836. — **D** Private. — **H** : **H. Harting**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 36.000. — **R** : Printed C. (1909). — **T** : Card C. (1910 to date).

A : **Central Library** (Also 3 Branch Libraries) (1929). — **B** : Mare Street. Hackney, *LONDON* E. 8. — **C** : 1908. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m. -9 p. m. — **H** : **W. H. Parker**, Chief Lib. : **H. W. Moore**, Sub-Libr. — **J** : Local Collection of Books and Prints. — **K** : 103.892. — **Q** : £ 2.650. — **Qa** £ 7.480. — **R** : (1911). — **T** : 1929. — **U** : 95.793. — **Ua** : 864.897. — **Ub** : 31.937.

A : **Chelsea P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Manresa Road. *LONDON* S. W. 3. — **C** : 1887. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Armitage Denton**, Lib. — **K** : 82.662 vols., 56.886 mounted illustrations. — **Qb** : £ 5.770. — **R** : 1928. — **Ua** : 207.405. — **Ub** : 81.202.

A : **Colonial Office L.** (1929). — **B** : Downing Street, *LONDON* S. W. I. — **E** : daily. — **F** : 11 a. m.-5 p. m., Saturdays 11 a. m.-1 p. m. — **I** : Consultative ; on Colonial subjects. — **Q** : Funds provided by Parliament for such purposes. — **K** : 35.000 approximately. — **S** : ms. C. 1929. — **U** : not lent.

A : **Congregational L.** (1929). — **B** : Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., *LONDON* E. C. 4. — **C** : 1830. — **D** : Ministers of religion, and persons introduced by them. — **E, F** : 10 a. m. 5 p. m. daily except on Saturdays and Sundays. — **G** : August. — **H** : **Hazel Mews**, Lib. — **I, J** : Theological and Historical ms. of the Puritan period. — **K** : ca. 23.000. — **L** : ca. 4.000. — **N** : ca. 800. — **R** : printed C. (1886, 1895, 1910). — **S** : ms. C. (up to date). — **T** : Card-index now being prepared.

A : **Dominions office L.** (See under colonial office) (1929). — *LONDON.*

A : **Dr. Williams' L.** (1929). — **B** : Gordon Square, *LONDON* W. C. I. — **C** : 1729. — **E** : Monday Saturday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. (Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m.). — **G** : August. — **H** : **S. K. Jones**, Lib. — **I** : The Library is suited for students and teachers in theology, philosophy, history, classics, economics. It does not provide fiction or science. — **J** : Books and mss. relating to the history of Nonconformity. — **K** : ca. 77.000. — **R** : no complete printed C. — **S** : sm. C. — **Ua** : 23.000.

A : **Dulwich College L.** (1928). — **B** : Dulwich College, *LONDON* S. E. 21. — **C** : 1619. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **H. F. Hose**, Lib. — **I** : Literary and Antiquarian. — **J** : ms. chiefly relative to the Elizabethan Stage. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **L** : A large number, Henslowe's Diary, Alleyn's Diary and account book. Muniments dating back to 1323 A. D. — **O** : 8. — **T** : Card Index (1921).

A : **Entomological Society of London L.** (1929). — **B** : 41 Queens Gate, South Kensing-

ton, *LONDON* S. W. 7. — **C** : 1833. — **D** : Private, to Fellows of the Society only. — **E. F.** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Saturday, 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : September. — **H** : **F. J. Griffin**, Registrar. — **K** : 8.000. — **L** : 20.000. — **P** : 100. — **Q** : £ 150. — **R** : printed C. (1900). Supplement every three years. — **T** : 1924. — **V** : The Stanton and Stephens' Collection of Entomological Books.

A : **Finsbury P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Skinner St., Finsbury. *LONDON*. E. C. I. — **C** : 1888. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, Sundays and Bank Holidays excepted. — **F** : Lending Library : 10,30 a. m.-2,30 p. m., 5 p. m.-9 p. m. ; Reference Library : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Juvenile L. 5-7 p. m. — **H** : **H. G. T. Cannons**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : General Literature. — **J** : Local Collection ; Optical Works ; Watch and Clock making ; Music, Business Books. — **K** : 53.094. — **P** : 200 London. — **Q** : £ 2.000. — **Qb** : £ 4.150. **R** : printed C. (music, 1925). — **S**. Author and Title. — **T** : Lending and Ref. Library. **Ua** : 208.587. — **Ub** : 66.653.

A : **Fulham P. L.** (1929). — **B** : 598, Fulham Road, *LONDON*. — **C** : 1887. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : Lending Dep. 10-2 on Wednesdays (Closed half-day) Other days 10.30-8.30. — **H** : **W. T. Creed**, Chief Lib. — **I** : General literature. — **J** : London Collection. — **K** : 71.230. — **Q** : £ 2.034. — **Qb** : £ 7.238. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : ms. C. — **Ua** : 447.981. — **Ub** : 66.903.

A : **Geological Society of London L.** (1929). — **B** : Burlington House, Piccadilly. *LONDON* W. 1. — **C** : 1807. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **A. Greig**, Librarian, **N. E. Pettitt**, Assistant-Librarian. — **I** : Geological. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **T** : Card Index Catalogue. 1800.

A : **Gladstone L.** (1928). — **B** : National Liberal Club, Whitehall Place, *LONDON*, S. W. I. — **C** : 1888. — **E** : daily. — **F** : week days 10 a. m.-11 p. m., Sundays 12 noon 10 p. m. — **H** : **C. R. Sanderson**, Lib. — **I** : A general library, strong in history, economics, and politics. — **K** : ca : 31.000. — **L** : 31.000.

A : **Guildhall L.** (1929). — **B** : The Guildhall, *LONDON*. — **C** : 1824. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. — **G** : 6-12 November. — **H** : **J. L. Doutnwaite**, Lib. — **I** : Standard reference. — **J** : City of London books, Mss., Prints, Naps ; Libs. of Clockmakers, Gardeners and Cooks Companies ; Coll. of the Nakers of Playing Cards ; Lib. of Old Dutch church ; bedfitshive Coll. on engraining : Hehen Coll : Sir Thomas More Coll. : Eliot-Phelips Spanish Coll. — **K** : 131.491. — **L** : 60.851. — **N** : 18.310. — **O** : 83. — **R** : (1889). — **S**, **T** : ms. and Card-Index to date. — **U** : Not granted.

A : **Hornsey (Middlesex) P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Central Library, 96, Tottenham Lane, Hornsey, *LONDON*, N 8. — **C** : Central Library opened 1898 : acts adopted 1896. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays and Bank Holidays. — **F** : Reading Room 9 a. m. to 8 p. m. Lending Department 10 a. m. to 8 p. m. Thursdays 10 a. m. to 1 p. m. Reference Department 10 a. m. to 8 p. m. — **H** : **J. G. Faraday**, Borough Librarian : **F. Seymows Smith**, Deputy Librarian. — **I** : General. — **J** : Local (Prints, books, photographs etc. on Hornsey and Middlesex). — **K** : 42.450. — **P** : 160. — **Q** : £1.350. — **Qa** : £ 6.700. — **R** : Reference department, 1904 (now out of print). — **S**, **T** : Subject Sheaf Catalogue, and Author and Title Card Catalogue kept typed up to date. — **U** : Lent for home reading. — **Ua** : 426.300. — **Ub** : 81.000. — **V** : In addition to the Central Library there are two Branch Libraries figures included in above : also 14 Scholars's Libraries in the Elementary Schools, but the figures of stock and issues for these are not included in above totals.

A : **India Office L.** (1929). — **B** : Whitehall, *LONDON* S. W. 1. — **C** : 1801. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Saturdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : September. — **H** : **C. A. Storey**, Lib. : **H. N. Randle**, Assistant Lib. ; **J. W. Smallwood**, Sub-Lib. — **I** : Devoted almost entirely to Indian publications and to works dealing with India and the adjacent countries. — **J** : Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Tibetan, etc. mss. Printed and lithographed books in the classical and modern languages of India, Persia, Arabia, Central Asia. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **N** : 15.000. — **V** : The use of the Library is restricted to (*a*) members of the establishment of the India Office ; (*b*) persons named in the India Office List ; (*c*) gazetted officers of the British Army in India ; and (*d*) Such other persons as have previously obtained tickets for that purpose.

A : **Inner Temple L.** (1929). — **B** : The Terrace, *LONDON* E. C. 4. — **C** : ca. 1500. — **D** : non P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. Monday-Friday ; 10 a. m. 2 p. m. Saturdays. — **G** : August. — **H** : **F. J. Snell**, Lib. — **I** : Legal. — **J** : Petyt (Historical mss.) ; Crawford (Pamphlets on Prison Discipline, to) ; Adolphus (Historical Pam-

phlets temp. George III). — **K** : 70.000. — **L** : 15.000. — **N** : 500. — **R** : No printed C. — **S** : Typewritten C. — **T** : No card C. — **U** : Not granted.

A : Kensington P. L. (1929). — **B** : Central Library, Kensington High Street, *LONDON*. — **C** : 1887. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : August. — **H** : **W. Wadley**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : General. — **J** : The L. of the late Sir R. F. Burton (2 000 vol.). London and British Topography. — **K** : 105.122. — **P** : 391. — **Q** : £ 2.550. — **Qa** : £ 13.067 (1927). — **R** : printed C. 1921 and suppl. 1925. Classified lists of works in — the Lending Libraries. — **S** : ms. C. to date. — **T** : one Card C., Reference Library (to date). — **Ua** : 251.500 (1928-9). — **Ub** : 45.333 (1928-9). — Central Library closed 11th July 1928 to 25th January 1929.

A : Lambeth P. L. — **B** : Brixton Oval, *LONDON* S. W. 2. — **C** : 1888. — **E** : Lending L. each week-day except Wednesday ; Reference L. and Newsrooms every week-day. — **F** : Lending L. and Reference L. 10,30 a. m.-9 p. m. ; News-rooms 9 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **G** : One week. — **H** : **L. J. Packington**, Chief Lib. — **I** : General. — **J** : Local Collections, William Blake Collection, Bacon-Shakespeare Collection. — **K** : Reference, 37.219 ; Lent outside, 113.885. — **P** : 219. — **Q** : Books, Binding and Periodicals £ 2.400. — **Qb** : £ 13.589. — **R** : Printed C. up to 1904. — **S** : ms. C. kept up to date. — **T** : Complete for Reference Library. Used for additions in Lending Departments. — **Ua** : 973.175. — **Ub** : 70.623.

A : Law Society L. (1929). — **B** : Chancery Lane, *LONDON* W. C. 2. — **C** : 1828. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Every week-day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6,30 p. m. ; Saturdays 9 a. m.-4 p. m. — **H** : **R. A. Cunningham**, Lib. — **I** : Legal. — **K** : 64.300. — **R** : Printed C. (1991-1906). — **U** : Not granted.

A : Lewishan P. L. — **B** : Central Library, Hight St., Lewisham, *LONDON* S. E., and Branches at Darmouth Rd, Forest Hill, Old. Rd. Lee ; Sydenham Rd. Sydenham, Brockley Rd. ; Torridon Rd. Hither Green. — **E** : Daily. — **H** : **H. Whitelocke**, Chief Libr. Rd. ; — **K** : 88.000. — **Qb** : ca. £ 10.000. — **Ua** : 800.000.

A : Leyton P. L. — **B** : High Road, Leyton, *LONDON* E. 10. — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : Reading Rooms 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Lending and Reference 1030 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : 2 weeks. — **H** : **Z. Moon**, Lib. — **I** : General. — **J** : Essex books, maps and prints. — **K** : 51-839. — **Q** : £ 1.030. — **Qb** : £ 6.762. — **R** : printed C. (1896-1914) — **S** : ms. c. (1896-1928). — **T** : Card C. (1896 to date). — **Ua** : 359.729, — **Ub** : 11.375 **V** : Branch L. at Lea Bridge and at Leytonstone.

A : L. of Bedford College (1929). — **B** : Bedford College, Regent's Park, *LONDON* N. W. 1. — **C** : 1849. — **D** : College. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-7,30 p. m. week days. — **G** : August, Christmas. — **H** : **J. A. Paterson**, Lib. — **I** : Académie. — **K** : ca. 39.000. — **L** : 225. — **M** : 50. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : £ 1.200. — **R** : no printed C. — **S.T** : ms. and card C. — **U** : To Staff and Students. — **Ua** : ca. 23.048, — **V** : Consulted without application, all books on open shelves.

A : L. of British and Foreign Bible Society. — **B** : The Bible House, 146, Queen Victoria Street *LONDON*, E. C. 4. — **C** : 1804. — **E** : week days. — **F** : 10a. m.-5 p. m.; Saturdays 10a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : Rev. **R. Kilgour**, Lib. — **I** : Library of Printed Bibles, and portions of Scripture. — **K** : ca. 17.000. — **R** : C. of Printed Bibles (1903). — **S** : Register of ms. — **V** : The main portion of the Library consists of editions of the Bible or part : of the Bible, in 842 languages and dialects. It includes several interesting Biblical mss., among them the oldest ms. of St. John's Gospel in Coptic, Greek palimpsest, the collection of English Bibles formed by M. F. Fry, and many Bibles in Hebrew, German, [illegible], Icelandic and other European Languages from the Library of Dr C. D. Ginsburg.

A : L. of the Chemical Society (1929). — **B** : Burlington House Piccadilly, *LONDON*, C. 1841. — **D** : available to Fellows and to Members of eight kindred Societies, or on [illegible] to the Librarian. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : Daily from 10 a. m.-9 [illegible] Saturday 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **G** : Bank Holidays and Day following, and a fortnight [illegible]. — **H** : **F. W. Clifford**, Librarian. — **I** : Chemistry and allied subjects. — **J** : [illegible] books formerly the property of Faraday and presented by him. Alche[illegible] Chemical books presented by Sir Henry Roscoe. — **K** : ca. 33.000. —

L. M : 6.500. — **P** : 304. — **R** : printed C. (1903, and Annual Supplements). — **S, T** : ms. and Card C. — **U** : granted.

A : L. of the Cripplegate Institute — **B** : Golden Lane Elet. *LONDON* E. C. — **C** : 1896. — **D** : P. — **E** : Six days per week. — **F** : 10 a. m.-2, 15 p. m. ; 3,15-6,30 p. m.— **H** : **H. W. Capper**, Librarian ; **W. A. Carter**, Sub-Librarian. — **I** : general. — **J** : Special Coll. of books on Design and Decoration. — **K** : 40.000 (Ref. 5.000 ; Circ. 35.000). — **P** : 80. — **R** : printed C. — **T** : Card C. (1922). — **U***a* : 105.011. — **U***b* : 14.125.

A : L. of the Geological Survey and Museum (1929). — **B** : 28, Jermyn Street, *LONDON* S. W. 1. — **C** : 1835. — **D** : available for reference to the public. — **E** : week-days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : Curator : **W. F. P. McLintock**,assistant Lib. : **E. G. W. Elliott**. — **I** : learned. — **K** : 36.000? — **L** : 15.000 and 20.000 maps 10.000 geological photographs. — **T** : Card C.

A : L. of the Household and Social Science Department of King's College for Women. — **B** : Campden Hill Rd., *LONDON* W. 8. — **C** : 1915. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. — **G** : The usual University vacations. : **H** : Miss **G. A. Hewitt**. Lib. — **I** : Scientific. Technical. Economic. — **K** : ca. 4.500. — **P** : 34. — **T** : card C. only. — **U** : Sent only to staff and students of the College and to the general public through the medium of the Central Library for Students.

A : L. of the Institution of Civil Engineers (1929). — **B** : Great George Street, Westminster. *LONDON* S. W. 1. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Sundays and Bank Holidays. — **F** : 9,30 a. m. 5.30 p. m. (Saturdays 9,30 a. m.-1 p. m.). — **H**: **H. H.Jeffcott**, Secretary. — **I** : Scientific and Professional. — **K**: 55.205. — **R** : printed C. — 1895-1915 ; **S** : noms. C. — **V** : The Library is for the use of Members and Students of the Institution and Card indexes 1916 to date.

A : L. of The Institution of Electrical Engineers (including the Pearsall Library and the Silvanus Thompson Collection) (1929). — **B** : Victoria Embankment, *LONDON* W. C. 2. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : Monday to Friday 10 a. m.-5.30 p. m., Saturday 10 a.m.-1 p. m. : Institution meeting nights until 9. 30 p. m. — **G** : closed 4 days at Christmas, 4 days at Easter. 3 days at Whitsuntide and August Bank holiday. — **H** : **P. F. Rowell**, Secretary. — **K** : 16.500. — **L** : 30.000. — **T** : Authors Card C. — **V** : The Library is for the use of members only, Visitors may consult books on introduction by a member.

A : L. of the King's College (University of London) (1929). — **B** : Strand, *LONDON* W. C. 2. — **C** : 1829. — **D** : non P. — **E, F** : lundi au vendredi 10-20 h., samedi 10-13 pendant les vacances 10-16 h. 30 et fermée les samedis. — **G** : le mois d'août, une semaine en avril, quelques jours à Noël.— **H** : **F. W. Walton**, Bibliothécaire ; **J. F. Hales**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Marsden (Philological) ; Wheatstone (Physics) ; Skeat and Furnivall (English) ; Slavonic languages ; Medieval and Modern Greek. **K** : ca. 75.000. — **P** : 250. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti avec restrictions.

A : L. of the Reform Club (1929). — **B** : Pall Mall, *LONDON*, S. W. I. — **C** : 1841. — **D** : open to members only. — **H** : **W. R. B. Prideaux**, Lib. — **I** : General reference. — **J** : Good collection of English Parliamentary Papers. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **L** : ca. 6.000. — **R** : printed C. — **T** : the subject index is on cards. — **U** : loans not granted except from special pamphlet collection.

A : L. of the Royal Asiatic Society (1929) — **B** : 74. Grosvenor St, *LONDON* W. I. — **C** : 1823. — **D** : private. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10. 30 a. m. 5-30 p. m. — **G** : août et semaines de Noël et de Pâques. — **H** : Mrs **R. W. Frazer**, Secretary and Lib. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Oriental Translations Fund, Monograph Fund. Medal Fund. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** :C. ms. — **V** : The Journal of the Society is published quarterly ; it has a high position in the world of Oriental Knowledge and Research.

A : L. of the Royal Coollege of Surgeons of England (1929). — **B** : Lincoln's Inn Fields *LONDON* W. C. — **C** : 1800. — **D** : Open to students on recommendation of Fellows or tiembers. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Saturdays, the L. is closed at. 1. p. m. — **G** : closed in september. — **H** : Hon. Librarian Sir **D'Arcy Powerk**,

K. B. E., FRC. S. Eng. ; Ass. Librarian : **W. R. Le Fanu. M. A. Cantab.** — **I** : Learned, chiefly, surgical, anthropological, anatomy. — **J** : Manuscripts and medals of John Hunter and Lord Lister. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : A printed catalogue of the mss, published 1528. — **P** : ca. 299. — **Q** : None appropriated. — **Qa** : £ 1400. — **R** : printed C. (1890). — **S** : Index-C. on cards. ms. — **U** : No books rent. — **Ub** : No of readers 1927-8, 6.200.

A : L. of the Royal Empire Society (1929). — **B** : North Corridor, Imperial Avenue, *LONDON*, W. C. 2. — **C** : 1867. — **D** : Open to students on introduction. — **E** : daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **E. Lewin**, lib. **G. Pilcher**, Secretary. — **I** : Books on Colonies and colonisation, particulary British Empire. — **K, L, M, N** : 200.000. — **P** : 1.000. — **Q** : £ 500. — **R** : printed C. (1895 and 1909). — **T** : card C. — **U** : granted.

A : L. of the Royal Geographical Society (1929). — **B** : Kensington Gore, *LONDON*, S. W. 7. — **E** : daily, except Sunday. — **F** : Monday to Saturday, 10 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H** : **E. Heawood**. Lib. : **G. R. Crone** and **W. D. Woodrow**. Clerical Assistants. **K** : ca. 80.000 including pamphlets. — **Q** : £ 475. — **R** : printed C. (1893). — **S** : Card C. complete. to date.

A : L. of the Royal Sanitary Institute (1929). — **B** : 90, Buckingham Palace Road, *LONDON*, S. W. 1. — **C** : 1876. — **D** : Open to members of the Institute and Students. — **E** : daily, except Sundays. — **F** : Mondays, 9, 30 a. m.-7 p. m. ; Saturdays, 9, 30 a. m.-1 p. m. ; other days, 9. 30 a. m.-5, 30 p. m. — **I** : Books on Public Health, Vital Statistics. Sanitary Science and allied subjects. Reports of public Health authorities from all parts of the world. — **K, L** : ca. 6.000. — **P** : Most of the Sanitary and Public Health periodicals (home and Foreign) are to be seen in the L. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : ms. C. for Reference purposes. — **U** : not loaned.

A : L. of the Royal Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce (1928). — **B** : John Street, Adelphi, *LONDON*, W. C. 2. — **C** : 1754. — **D** : for the use of Fellows of the Society. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m., 6 p. m. — **H** : The Secretary of the Society. — **I** : Mainly Scientific. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **T** : only card C. — **U** : granted to Fellows of the Society.

A : L. of the Royal Statistical Society (1928). — **B** : 9, Adelphi Terrace Strand, *LONDON*, W. C. 2. — **C** : 1834. — **D** : for use of members of the Society. — **E** : daily except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : generally closed in September. — **H** : **J. A. P. Mackenzie.** — **I** : Economics and Statistics. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **R** : last printed C. (1921). — **T** : Subject C. on cards in preparation. — **U** : loaned to members of the Society. — **V** : Works of reference not usually lent.

A : L. of University College Hospital Medical School (1928). — **B** : University Street, Gower Street, *LONDON*, W. C. 1. — **C** : 1828. — **D** : Reserved for Staff and Students. — **E** : Daily, Sunday excepted. — **F** : Term. 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; vacations 10 4. m.-1 p. m. (Saturdays 10 a. m -1 p. m.). — **G** : General holidays. — **H** : **R. Cust**, Lib. — **I** : Medical and Surgical Books · Reports and Transactions of Societies. — **K** : ca. 29.000. — **R** : no printed C. — **T** : card index C. (Authors. Subjects).

A : Lincoln's Inn L. (1929). — **B** : *LONDON*, W. C. 2. — **C** : 1497. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **W. F. C. Suter**, Lib. — Legal. — **K** : 72.000. — **R** : Printed C. (1859, 1890). — **S** : ms. C. current.

A : Linnean Society of London L. (1929). — **B** : Burlington House, Piccadilly, *LONDON*, W. 1. — **C** : 1788. — **D** : Private. — **E** : All week-days. — **F** : 10 a. m. 5-p. m. — **H** : S. Savage, Assistant Secretary. — **I** : Natural History. — **J** : Collections of von Linné (1707-78). — **K** : ca, 45.000. — **P** : 50. — **R** : 1925 with annual supplements. — **S, V** : Unable to state details.

A : London Hospital Medical College L. (1929). — **B** : Turner Street, Mile End, *LONDON* E. I. — **C** : 1785. — **D** : Medical School. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m., Saturdays 1 p. m. — **G** : August. — **K** : ca. 5.000. — **T** : Card-Index. — **U** : Not granted.

A : London Institution L. (1929). — **B** : Finsbury Circus, *LONDON*, E. C. 2. — **C** : 1805. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **F. A. Cox**, Secretary. — **K** : ca. 100.000.

A : London L. (1928). — **B** : St. Jame's Square, *LONDON*, S. W. 1. — **C** : 1842. —

D : open only to subscribing members. — **E** : daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. — **G** : 3 days at Christmas and 3 days at Easter. — **H** : The Right Hon. Earl **J. Balfour**, President ; **C. T. H. Wright**, Librarian ; **C. J. Purnell**, Sublib arian. — **I** : Circulating and Reference L. for students especially of History, Philosophy, Art and Literature. — **K** : ca. 400.000. — **L** : ca. 25.000. — **R** : printed C. (authors and subjects). — **U** : issued to subscribers. — **V** : The Library was founded by Thomas Carlyle to enable students and others to borrow which are not supplied by the ordinary circulating libraries. The Library is strong in all foreign literatures.

A : **Medical Society of London L.** (1928). — **B** : 11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, *LONDON*, W. 1. — **C** : 1773. — **E. F** : daily, 10 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Saturday, 9 a. m.12 noon. — **G** : September. — **H** : **L. Haines Carter**, Registrar and Librarian. — **J** : Special collection of general printed medical works, especially 16-18 th. century English printed books and collection of Greek ms. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : noms. C.

A : **Meteorological Office L.** (1929). — **B** : South Kensington, *LONDON*, S. W. 7. — **C** : 1851. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m.- 1 p. m. Saturdays ; other days, 10 a. m.-4 p. m. — **H** : **G. C. Simpson**, Director. — **I**. Meteorological. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — P : ca. 200. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : ms. C. — **T** : card Index. — **U** : On recommendation of the Director.

A : **Metropolitan Borough of Bermondsey. Central L.** (Branch L. : **Rotherhithe. St-Olave**) (1929). — **B** : (1) **Central L.**, Spa Rd. Bermondsey, *LONDON* S. E. 16 ; (2) **Rotherhithe L.**, Lower Rd., Rotherhithe, *LONDON* S. E. ; (3) **St. Olave L.**, Tooley St., *LONDON* S. E. 1. —. : **C** : (1), (2), 1891 ; (3) 1900. — **D** : P. — **E** : 6 days per week (Sundays except.). — **F** : 9 a. m.-8. 30 p. m. — **H** : **J. D. Stewart**, Chief Librarian. — **J** : Collection of Books on Bermondsey, Picture Collection, Public Museum. — **K** : (1) 30.922 ; (2) 14.634 ; (3) 14.143. — **Q** : £ 1.900. — **Qb** : £ 12.018. — **R** : Printed C. (1923). Card. Catalogues. — **Ua** : 333.825 (total). — **Ub** : 57.249 (total).

A : **Metropolitan Borough of Holborn P. L.** (1929). — **B** : 198, High Holborn, *LONDON*, W. C. 1. — **C** : 1892. — **E** : week days. — **F** : General Reading Room 9 a. m.-9 p. m. (Saturdays, 9 a. m.-5 p. m.) ; Reference Library 10 a. m.-7 p. m. (Saturday, 10 a. m.-5 p. m.) ; Lending Dept. Monday and Thursday, 10 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Tuesday. Wednesday and Friday 10 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Saturday 10 a. m. 5 p. m. — **H** : **E. J. Bradley**. Borough Librarian ; **W. A. Weight**. Chief Assistant. — **J** : Special collection of local prints, photos, books, etc. — **K** : 31.152 (Ref. 4.759, Circ. 26.393). — **P** : 135 and 27 daily newspapers. — **Q** : £ 600. — **Qa** £ 3.564. — **R** : printed C. (1900, now out print). — **S** : ms. C. (1900). — **T** : no card C. — **U** : granted, Lending. — **Ua** : 171.424. — **Ub** : 20.188.

A : **Middle Temple L.** (1929). — **B** : Temple, *LONDON*, E. C. — **C** : 1641. — **D** : open to members of the Middle Temple but foreign students, studing law, may be granted permission to use it. — **E, F** : October 4 th-July 31 st., 9-30 a. m.-6,30 p. m. ; August 1 st.-october 3 rd., 10 a. m.-4 p. m. : **G** : Closed on Saturdays 1 p. m. — **G** : Christmas Day and one week after, Good Friday until the following Thursday, Whit monday and Tuesday. First Monday, in August and two weeks in long vacation. — **H** : **H. A. C. Sturgess**, Librarian and Keeper of the Records. — **I** : Legal. — **K** : ca, 68.000. — **R** : printed C. (1914) supplement (1925).

A : **Minet P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Knatchbull Road, Myatt's Park, *LONDON*, S. E. 5. — **C** : 1890. — **E** : daily except Wednesday and Sunday. — **F** : 9-30 a. m. 7,30 p. m. — **G** : **H** : **D. S. Young**, Lib. and Clerk. — **I** : General, specialising in Surrey matter, Music, Children's Department. — **J** : The collection of works relating to Surrey probably the best in the Country and consists of Books, Mss. Pamphlets, Acts of Parliament, Sermons, Maps, Plans, Deeds, etc. — **K** : 20.153. — L : 500. — **N** : ca. 100. — **P** : ca. 65. — **Q** : £ 500 — **R. S** : printed and ms. C. — **U** : granted.

A : **Oratory L.** (1929). — **B** : South Kensington, *LONDON*, S. W. — **C** : 1849. — **D** : Private, but open for students upon application. — **I** : Theology, Canon Law, Ecclesiastical, History, Liturgy, Hagiology. — **J** : Mystical and Ascetical theology ; English Cat. Literature relating to the Penal Times ; A large collection of Jansenist Litre including many rare items. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **L** : ca. 3.000. — **O** : ca. 200. — **S** : ms. C. (1868-1878). — **T** : Index card C. recent. — **U** : Not lent oustide unless under very exceptional circumstances.

A : Oxford and Cambridge University Club L. (1929). — **B** : 71, Pall Mall, *LONDON*, S. W. 1. — **C** : 1830. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **V. Bailey**, Librarian. — **K** : 35.000. — **R** : Printed C. (1887, 1909, 1910-25).

A : Patent Office L. (1929). — **B** : 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, *LONDON*, W. C. 2. — **C** : 1855. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Daily 10 a. m.-9 p. m., except on Sundays and Bank holidays. — **H** : **A. Gomme**, Libr. — **I** : Scientific and Technical. — **K** : ca. 226.000. — **P** : ca. 2.500. — **R** : Printed Author C. (1909). — **S** : Author, 1917 : Card index 1917 to date : Subject C. Ms. slip. — **V** : open access.

A : Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain L. (1929). — **B** : 17 Bloomsbury Square, *LONDON*, W. C. — **C** : 1842. — **D** : Open to members and students associates of the Society. — **E, F** : Week-days, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. (Saturdays 1 p. m.). — **G** : Fortnight in August **H** : Miss **E. J. Mowat**, Librarian. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : Chemistry, Pharmacy, Materia Medica, Botany and allied subjects. — **K** : ca. 18.000. — **R** : Printed C. (1911). — **V** : Reference and circulating.

A : Polytechnic (Young Men's Christian Institute) L. — **B** : 7 ; 11 Regent Street, *LONDON*, W. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **H** : **E. J. W. King**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **S** : ms. C. (1924). — **Ua** : 31.000.

A : Poplar (Metropolitan Borough of) Four P. L. (1928). — **B** : Poplar, High Street, *LONDON*. — **K** : ca. 59.000.

A : P. L. Battersea (1929). — **B** : 265, Lavender Hill, *LONDON*, S. W. 11. — **C** : 1887. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays, 3-9 p. m. — **H** : **J. F. Hogg**. Lib. — **I** : Public : general circulating collection, and reference Department. — **J** : Children's Departments ; London Collection. — **K** : 90.043. — **P** : 450. — **Q** : £ 2.800. — **Qb** : £ 15.010 — **T** : Reference and Lending Departments Cat. by card. index 1926. — **Ua** : 478.912. — **Ub** : 164.680. — **V** : Two Branch Libraries.

A : P. L. Hampstead. — **B** : Finchley Road, *LONDON*, N. W. 3. — **C** : 1894. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. 9 p. m. Lending Library, 10.30 a. m. to 7,30 p. m. (Sundays exclude). — **G** : None. — **H** : **W. E. Doubleday**, Principal Lib. ; **J. Rivers**, Deputy Lib. — **I** : Art, History and Literature. — **J** : Dilke Coll. of Keats Relics (letters, etc.) ; 16-18 th. century literature English and foreign. — **K** : 83.270 (Ref. 19.274). — **R** : printed C. (Author Catalogue of Reference Dept. 1903). — **S** : ms. C. — **T** : Card C., kept up to date. — **U** : loaned by special permission only, except books in the Lending Departments. — **Ua** : 506-189. — **Ub** : 127.017.

A : P. Record Office L. (1929). — **B** : Chancery Lane, *LONDON* W. C. 2. — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-4. 30 p. m. (Saturdays, 10 a. m.-2 p. m.). — **H** : **A. E. Stamp**, Deputy Keeper ; **C. T. Flower**, Secretary. — **I** : Archives, Public. — **J** : Domesday Book, and other public records from twelfth century onwards. — **N** : ca. 675.000 pieces (i-e. volumes, bundles of files). — **Qb** : £ 37.896 (1928-1929). — **R** : ca. 500 calendars, lists and indexes : ca. ten new listes, etc. published per annum, of 400 page each. — **S** : A large collection in the public research rooms. — **U** : not granted. — **Ub** : [illegible] (1928). — **V** : Mostly available for historical, legal and genealogical research ; early documents are in Latin and French with many abbreviations ; Rules and Regulations supplied on application to Secretary.

A : Reference and Lending Libraries and Cuming Museum (1928). — **B** : Walworth Road, *LONDON*. — **C** : 1868. — **D** : P. — **H** : **J. Helliwell**, Chief Librarian Curator. — **J** : Dramatic, Shakespeare, Electrical Engineering, Faraday sciences and Southwark Collections ; Folklore. — **K** : ca. 123.043. — **Q** : £ 1.455. — **T** : ca. up to date. — **Ua** : 406.037. — **Ub** : 223.006.

A : Royal Academy of Arts L. (1929). — **B** : Piccadilly, *LONDON* W. 1. — **C** : 1769. — **D** : For members and students of the Royal Academy, others by special permission. — **E** : Daily, except Saturday and Sunday. — **F** : 2-5 p. m. — **G** : July August and September. — **H** : **E. E. V. Wright**, Lib. — **L** : Fine Arts, Painting, Sculpture, Architecture, Biographies of Artists Engraving. — **K** : ca. 11.000. — **R** : printed and ms. C.

A : Royal College of Physicians L. (1929). — **B** : Pall Mall East, *LONDON*, S. W. —

E : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 12 m.-6 p. m. — **G** : August-September. — **H** : **A. Chaplin**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **R** : printed C.

A : **Royal Holloway College L.** (1928). — **B** : Englefield Green, Surrey, *LONDON*. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **E. E. Looker**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 20.100. — **T** : card C. up to date.

A : **Royal Institution of Great Britain L.** (1929). — **B** : 21, Albemarle Street, *LONDON* W. 1. — **D** : Members of the Royal Institution only. — **E, G** : Daily (ex. Sundays). — **F** : 9 a. m.-11 p. m. — **H** : **R. Cory**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 65.000.

A : **Royal Society L.** (1928). — **B** : Burlington House, *LONDON* W. — **C** : 1662. — **D** : Private. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : Many early scientific mss. — **K** : 120.000. — **P** : Nearly 1.000 periodicals received regularly. — **R** : Periodical C. (1912). — **T** : Card. index of books (current).

A : **Royal Society of Medicine L.** — **B** : 1 Wimpole Street, *LONDON*, W 1. — **C** : 1805. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6.30 p. m — **G** : Bank Holidays. — **H** : **H. E. Powell**, Librarian. — **I** : Medical. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **P** : 400. — **T** : Card C.

A : **St. Bride Foundation. General Libraries** (1929). — **B** : Bride Lane, Fleet Street, *LONDON* E. C. 4. — **C** : 1895. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 10 a m.-6 p. m. ; Sat. 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : **R. J. Berwick**, Manager. — **I** : General Lending Libraries, for those employed in the Western half of the City of London, also General Reference Libraries opened to the General public. — **K** : 16.000. — **P** : 70. — **T** : Dewey.

A : **St. Bride Foundation Typographical L.** (1929). — **B** : Bride Lane, *LONDON* E. C. 4. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. : Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : **R. J. Berwick**, Manager. — **I** : Printing and the Allied Arts. — **J** : Collection W. Blades (history and practice of printing), col. T. B. Reed (development of type founding and printing), coll. Passmore Edwards (modern works designed to complete the two former collections). — **K, L** : books, pamphlets and prints : 37.300. — **O** : 102. — **R** : Complete printed author C. (1919). — **T** : Card C. (Classified 1921). — **U** : granted (Text books) to printing students.

A : **St. Pancras Public Libraries** (1928). — **B** : Chester Road, *LONDON*, N, 19. and 18, Camden Street, N. W. 1. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : daily exc. Wednesday, 1-5,30 p. m. ; Reading, Rooms and Reference L, 9 a. m.-8 p. m. ; Lending Department, 10 a. m-8 p. m. — **H** : **J. F. Preece**, l ib. — **I** : General, arranged on the Dewey System of Classification. — **J** : Heal Coll. relating to St. Pancras (mss. Books and Prints and other local matter). — **K** : ffighgate (Ref. 3.724 : Circ. 19.112) ; Camden (Ref. 155, Circ. 15.929). — **P** : 1165. — **Q** : £ 1.400. — **Q***b* : £ 5.128. — **R** : printed C. 2 Edn (1920). — **S** : 1926. — **T** : Card C. (1907) and onwards). — **U***a* : 341.261. — **U***b* : 12.190.

A : **Science L.** (1929). — **B** : Science Museum, South Kensington, *LONDON* S. W. 7. — **C** : 1857. — **D** : Public : admission by ticket obtained on application the Director of the Museum. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. ; **G** : no vacation. — **H** : **S. C. Bradford**, D. Sc., Lib. Dep. Lib. **E. Lancaster Jones**, B. A. — **I** : The British National L. of Pure and Applied Science. — **J** : an exceptionnally extensive collection of Transactions of Scientific Societies and other Scientific Periodicals. — **K** : ca. 196.000. — **P** : 5.819 — **T** : Card C. (Author and Subjects, the latter minutely classified on the Brussels decimal system, 193.000 cards). Kept up to date. Subject-matter Index to Scientific — **V** : Information Science : Lists of papers and books on every subject — **U** : Books are lent to Institutions where scientific work is being carried on. — **U***a* : 6.282. given subjects supplied free. — Books and papers in periodicals, 1.200.000 cards classified by the Brussels system.

A : **Shoreditch L.** (1929). — **B** : Pitfield Street, *LONDON*, N. 1. — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les dimanches. — **F** : 9 h. 30m.-20 h. — **H** : **T. Green.** Bibliothécaire. — **J** : ameublement et décoration. — **K** : 61.431. (Ref. 13.735 : Circ. 47.696). — **Q** : £ 1.501. — **Q***b* : £ 6.958. — **R** : C. imprimés (1893-1909). — **S** : pas de C. ms.— **T** : C. sur fiches (1909 jusqu'à aujourd'hui). — **U***a* : 249.728. — **U***b* : 22.750.

A : **Society of Antiquaries of London L.** (1929). — **B** : Burlington House, *LONDON*

W. 1. — **E** : weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m., Saturdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : Part of August and September. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **R, S** : printed and ms. C.

A : **Sion College L.** (1928). — **B** : Victoria Embankment, *LONDON* E. C. — **C** : 1630. — **D** : Private but students admitted. — **E** : Mondays to Saturdays to 1 p. m. inclusive. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 6 p. m. — **G** : Christmas Day and St Stephen's day ; on the Epiphany ; on Ash Wednesday ; Good Friday and Easter week ; on Ascension Day ; on Monday and Tuesday in Whitsun Week ; and for two weeks beginning from the first Monday in August. — **H** : Rev. **G. H. Perry**, Lib. ; **C. E. Thomas**, Secretary. — **I** : Learned, theological and General. — **J** : Mss. Deeds, Psalters, Primers, Prayer Books, etc. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **S** : ms. book C. — **T** : Modern card C. — **U** : loaned to members.

A : **Stepney Public L.** — **B** : Office : Bancroft Road, Mile End, *LONDON*, E. 1. — **C** : 1892-1906. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every weekday ; closed Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **A. Cawthorne**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : general. — **K** : ca. 106.000. — **Qb** : £ 18.000. — **R** : Revision in progress : C. re-printing. — **Ua** : 900.000. — **Ub** : 48.000. — **V** : Libraries opened as follows : Whitechapel, 1892 ; Bancroft-E., 1898 ; Limehouse, 1901 ; Mile End, 1902 ; Boro. Reference, 1906.

A : **Stoke Newington Metropolitan Borough of P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Church Street, Stoke Newington, *LONDON*. — **C** : 1830. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 9.30 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : **G. Preece**, O. B. E., F. L. A., Librarian and Clerk. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 53.000. — **Q** : £ 750. — **Qa** : £ 4.300. — **R** : 1909, 1922. — **T** : to date. — **Ua** : 200.000. — **Ub** : 24.000.

A : **Tottenham P. L. and Museum** (1929). — **B** : 395, High Road, Tottenham, *LONDON*, N. 17. — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily (Sundays excluded). — **F** : Lending Libraries 10 a. m.-9 p. m. (Wednesdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m.). Reference Libraries 10 a. m.-9 p. m. ; News Rooms 8 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : None. — **H** : **W. J. Bennett**, Librarian and Curator. ; **A. H. Yates**, Deputy Librarian. — **J** : Music collection, Local literature, prints, negatives, Deeds, Court and Manor Rolls of Tottenham from 1308 to 1732. — **K** : 65.707 volumes at Central and Branches also School Libraries 14.775 vols. — **P** : 216. — **Q** : £ 2.000. — **Qb** : £ 8.000. — **R** : Printed C. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 590.154 (Central and Branches) ; 371.442 (School Libraries). — **Ub** : 41.752. — **V** : 2 Branch Libraries. Open-access system in the Lending Dpts. With grant from Education Committee, School Libraries have been established in the local Schools. The Museum contains many fine specimens of Zoology, of Geology, Mineralogy, and a section devoted to Egyptology. Classes from the Schools visit the Museum to examine the specimens.

A : **Library of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine** (1929). — **B** : Keppel Street (Gower Street), *LONDON*, W. C. 1. — **C** : 1921. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 a.m.-6.30 p. m. (Saturdays 9 a. m.-12 noon). — **G** : During August and September the hour are 10 a. m.-1 p. m. and 2-5 p. m. (Saturdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m.). — **H** : **C. C. Barnard**, Librarian ; Miss **H. M. Clark**, Library Assistant. — **I** : Tropical Medicine, Hygiene and Parasitology. — **K** : 12.000. — **L** : 13.538. — **P** : 427. — **Q** : £ 780. — **Qa** : £ 2.690. — **T** : Card C., in progress. — **U** : perio dicals only. — **Ua** : 1.803.

A : **University College L.** (1929). — **B** : Gower Street, *LONDON*, W. C. 1. — **C** : 1826. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-8 p. m. (vacations 9 a. m.-5 p. m.). Saturdays 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : Library not closed during vacations. — **H** : J. A. Wilks. Librarian ; N. Beale Sub-Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Large collection of scientific and learned journals. — **K** : 200.000. — **L** : 100.000. — **N** : 99. — **O** : 120. — **P** : 1.250. — **R** : Printed C. (1879, 1887, 1904, 1910, 1912. 1921, 1927). — **T** : Card-Index C. from 1887 to date. — **U** : granted. — **V** : The Chief subdivisions are Anthropology, Archæology, Architecture, Classics, Dante, Economics, Engineering, English Literature, Fine Art, French Literature, German Literature, History, Jewish History, Law, Manuscripts, History of London, Mathematics, Medical Sciences, Philosophy, Phonetics, Science, Scandinavian Literature, Topography.

A : **University L.** (1929). — **B** : University of London, South Kensington, *LONDON* S. W. 1. — **C** : 1855. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays 10 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; Tuesdays and Thursdays : 10 a. m. to 6.30 p. m. ; Saturdays : 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **G** : a week at Christmas and Easter. — **H** : **H. L. Eason**, C. B., C. M. G.,

M. D., M. S., Chairman of Library Committee · **R. A. Rye**, Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Goldsmiths, L. of Economic Literature, the George Grote L., the De Morgan L., Shaw-Lefevre L., Laudy Welby L. Music Library. — **K** : ca. 250.000. — **L** : ca : 20.500. — **M** : ca. 14.000. — **N** : 681. — **O** : 40. — **P** : ca. 500. — **R** : Printed C. (1876, 1897, 1906-28). C. of works on Western Paleography (1921). Students Guide to the Libraries of London (1928). C. of Collection of Proclamations (1928). — **S** : C. mss. and autograph letters (1921). — **T** : card C. to date. — **Ua** : 32.056 (1928). — **Ub** : 105.386 (1928). — **V** : The University L. is constitued to provide (1) well-equipped special collections to promote research work and (2) a general L. from which students can borrow the necessary works which they require for their studies. Travelling L. are dispatched to University Extension and Tutorial Class Centres.

A : **Victoria and Albert Museum L.** (Formerly known as the National Art L.) (1929). — **B** : South Kensington, *LONDON*. — **C** : 1837. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Weekdays, except Good Friday and Christams Day, 10a. m. to 4.50 p. m. ; on Thursdays and Saturdays, to 8.50 p. m. — **H** : **G. H. Palmer**, Keeper ; **A. Van de Put**, Deputy Keeper ; **H. C. Andrews**, Assistant Keeper ; **A. W. Wheen**, **P. B. James**, Assistants. — **I** : Industrial and Fine Arts. — **J** : Illuminated and other Mss. Book-bindings, 250.000 photographs. — **K, L** : 150.000 ; and Dyce and Foster bequests (English Literature) : 32.500. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : £ 1.500. — **R** : Universal C. (1870) : Supplements to 1889 : Dyce (1875) ; Foster Coll. (1888, 1893). — **T** : Card C., commenced 1890 : subject index commenced 1904. — **U** : no books lent outside. — **Ub** : 75.687.

A : **Wandsworth Borough P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Putney, *LONDON*. — **H** : **W. T. Bradley**, Lib. — **K** : ca. 181.663.

A : **War Office L.** (1928). — **B** : Whitehall, *LONDON* S. W. 1. — **E** : weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Saturdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : **W. Y. Baldry**, Lib. **K** : ca. 130.000. — **R** : Printed Author's C. and Subject Index, with annual supplements. — **T** : Card C. — **V** : The largest collection of military books in Great Britain.

A : **West Ham Central L.** (1929). — **B** : Water Lane, Stratford, *LONDON* E. 15. — **C** : 1890. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. Sundays 6-9 p. m. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : Bank Holidays. — **H** : **Ch. Whitwell**. — **J** : Local collections. — **K** : ca. 54.295. — **Q** : £ 1.100 (Books and Binding). — **Qb** : £ 5.330. — **T** : Card C. (1926). — **Ua** : 240.808. — **Ub** : 54.443.

A : **Westminster (City of) P. L. London** (1929). — **B** : Buckingham Palace Rd., S. W. 1. ; South Audley St., W. 1. ; Great Smith St., S. W. 1. ; St. Martin's St., W. C. 2. — **C** : 1856. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **R. B. Wood**. Lib. — **I** : Public general reference and circulating. — **K** : 153.000. — **Qa** : £ 24.700. — **Ua** : 522.000. — **Ub** : 300.000.

A : **Wood Green P. L.** — **B** : High Road, Wood Green, *LONDON*. N. 22. — **C** : 1892. — **E** : Daily Sundays excepted. — **F** : Reading Rooms 9 a. m. 9.30 p. m. ; Lending L. 10 a. m.-8 p. m. ; Thursday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. ; Reference L. 10 a. m. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **W. A. Peplow**, Lib. — **J** : Local Collection, Music, Teachers' Library, School Libraries. — **K** : 28.775 (Reference 2.737 ; Circulation 26.038. — **P** : 127. — **Qb** : £ 3.298. — **R** : no printed C. — **T** : Card C. (current). — **Ua** : 364.411. — **Ub** : 52.864.

A : **Woolwich P. Libraries** (4), **Museum and Art Gallery** (1929). — **B** : Central Public Library, Woolwich, *LONDON*. — **C** : 1900. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Ph. C. Bursill**, Chief Lib., Curator and Clerk. — **J** : Works relating to the County of Kent, London and Woolwich : valuable and up-to-date collections on Sociology, Art and Literature, Engineering, Electricity, Chemistry, Architecture, Botany, etc. — **K** : ca. 103.885 (Ref. 73.209 Circ. 30.676. — **R, T** : Printed and Card index C. (complete). — **Ua** : 980.891. — **Ub** : 183.579.

A : **Malvern P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Graham Road. *MALVERN* (Worcestershire). — **C** : 1903, — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-19 h (mercredi 10-13 h. 15 m.). — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. W. Lucas**. — **J** : Ouvrages locaux. — **K** : 25.591 dont 9.047 ref et 16.544 circ. — **Q** : £ 475. — **Qb** : £ 1.410. — **T** : 1927. — **S** : C. ms. — **Ua** : 115.000.

A : **Chetham L.** — **B** : Hunts Bank, *MANCHESTER* (Lancashire). — C :

1655, by Humphrey Chetham. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9,30 a. m.-1o.5 p. m. for Reference only (open each day of the week, except Sundays). — **G** : closed two weeks in August, What week. — **H** : **C. T. E. Philips**, Lib. — **I** : Learned ; Local History, Topography, Theological and Antiquarian, Litterature. Excellent works on Art and Natural History and M. S. S. — **K** : 100.000. — **U** : not granted. — **V** : Said to be the first Library free to the Public in England.

A : **Christie L.** (1929). — **B** : The University, *MANCHESTER* (Lancashire). — **E** : Every week-day. — **F** : Monday, Tuesday, Thursday Friday 9-30 am.-8.30 p. m., 9.30 a m.-5,30 p. m. ; Saturday, 9,30 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : **C. W. E. Leigh**, Lib. : **H. Percival**, Sub-Librarian. — **J** : Libraries of James Heywood, Prince Lee, the first Bishop of Manchester (Theology and History), E. A. Freeman (over 7.000 historical books), Adamson (4.000 vols. Philosophy), J. Finlayson (4.000 vols., History, Literature and Theology.) The Forbes collection of scientific books, the Angus Smith Memorial Library (Chemistry and Physics), The Theodores and Robinson collections (Oriental Literature), the Muirhead L. (Law), the Hager Memorial L. (Greek Law and Teutonic Philology) the Marillier Collection (Comparative Religion) the Jevons Collection (Economics, and the Arnold L. (Roman history). — **K** : 225.000. — **R** : No printed C. — **T** : ms. Card C. (Author and Subject).

A : **Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society L.** (1924). — **B** : 36, George Street, *MANCHESTER* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1781. — **D** : Members. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : Monday-Fridday 9 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Saturday 9 a. m.-2 p. m. — **G** : none. — **H** : **Marv H. Watson**, Assistant Secretary. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Periodicals, some mss., Dalton and other relics. — **K** : ca. 42.000. — **R** : Periodicals (1910). — **T** : Current. — **U** : mostly reference. — **U***a* : 182. — **U***b* : no record. — **V** : published original papers as *Manchester Memoirs* ; exchanges with 400 learned Societies and Institutions.

A : **Medical Library of Manchester Medical Society and University of Manchester** (1929). — **B** : The University, Coupland Street Entrance, *MANCHESTER* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1834. — **D** : Private. — **E** : open week days 9.30 a. m. to 5.30 p. m., except Saturdays, 9.30 a. m.-12.30 p. m. — **H** : **G. Wilson**, Lib. — **I** : Medical. — **K** : 60.000 and collection of Pamphlets. — **P** : 200. — **R, S** : Printed C. to. 1890. — **T** : Card C. from 1890. — **U** : Books lent outside. — **U***a* : 11.500.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Piccadilly, *MANCHESTER* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1852. — **E** : Each week-day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **L. S. Jast**, Chief Librarian : **E. Axon**, Deputy Chief Librarian. — **I** : Reference Library (267.457 vols.) Lending Libraries (368.685 vols). — **J** : Commercial Library ; Technical and Science Library ; Henry Watson Music L. (47.682 vols) ; Foreign Library : Thomas Greenwood L. for Librarians and special collections on De Quincey, Mrs Gaskell, Shorthand, Thomas Carlyle, etc. — **K** : 636.142. — **Q** : £ 16.001. — **Q***a* : £ 83.241. — **R** : printed C. for Reference Library (1879). — **T** : Card C. for additions (since 1879). — **U**. granted, from lending Libraries only.

A : **Middlesbrough P. L.** — **B** : Victoria Square, *MIDDLESBROUGH* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, moins les dimanches. — **F** : 10-21 h. — **G** : première semaine de juillet. — **H** : **W. Lille**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Savante, technique théologique. — **J** : Métallurgie, Histoire de la religion. — **K** : 61.938 dont 29.564 pour étude sur place et 39.987 destinés au prêt. — **P** : 165. — **R** : Fiction Catalogue 1919 (Author Juvenile Catalogue 1919 (Author). — **S** : au courant. — **T** : C. sur fiches (au courant). — **U***a* : 336.704 — **U***b* : 50.[illegible] — **V** : classified and Author C. in Reference and Lending Depts.

A : **Gilstrap P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *NEWARK* (Notts). — **C** : 1883. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Daily except Sunday and Public Holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : Closed for stocktaking on June 30 th. for 10 days. — **H** : **A. Smith.** — **I** : General. — **J** : Local literature & special collection on Civil War Period including matter printed during that period [illegible]. — **K** : 15.000 (Ref. 3.500 ; Circ. 11.500). — **L** : 600. — **P** : 84. — **Q** : 4.316 — **Q***a* : £ 1.30[illegible] — **R** : Printed class lists 1914. — **S** : Manuscript from 1919 to date. — **U** : Granted. — **U***a* : 60.660. — **U***b* : 28.241. — **V** : Any volumes in the special collection may be borrowed through another Public Library.

A : **Armstrong College L.** (1929). — **B** : *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE* (Northumberland). — **C** : 1893. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. ; July and Sep-

hours : 10 a. m.-5.30 p. m. ; August, 2.30 p. m.-5.30 p. m. ; all Saturdays, 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : December 24th-Jan. 2 ; April 16-22 ; June 9, June 25-28 (close at 1 p. m. and every Saturday). — **H** : **F. Bradshaw**, Lib. — **I** : Literary and Scientific. — **J** : Mery Collection of Philosophical and Mathematical works ; Heslop coll. of English Dictionaries ; Spence Watson Coll. of early English texts ; Northbourne Collection of Political Pamphlets, and Pease-Saint Collection of Indian Mutiny Pamphlets, Hyderabad Indian Coll., G. Bell Oriental Coll., Gilchrist agricultural Coll. — **K** : 85.582 (includes medical L. of 15.097 vols. — **L** : 17.567. — **P** : 770. — **R** : Education, 1928. Union List of Periodicals in Newcastle (1928). — **T** : Card C. (kept up-to-date). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 26.258. — **Ub** : 21.641. — **V** : continued to past and present students and members of the staff but special epermission may be granted to outsiders.

A : **Newcastle-Upon-Tyne Literary and Philosophical Society L.** (1929). — **B** : *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.* — **C** : 1793. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **E. Austin Hinton** Libn. — **I** : General. — **J** : specially rich in History and British Topography. — **K** : 100.000. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 1.262. — **Qb** : ± 5.100. — **R** : printed C. (1905). — **Y** : Card C. (1888). — **Ua** : 176.979. — **V** : « Quarterly Record » of new additions, exact lists, etc. Union list of all periodicals in local libraries contained in second number.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE* (Northumberland). — **C** : 1880. — **E** : Daily. — **H** : **B. Anderton**, Lib., **J. Walton** Sub-Lib. — **I** : General. — **J** : Technical and Scientific ; Thomas Bewick Coll. (wood engraving) ; Mss. (local documents) ; Greek and latin classics ; Parliamentary Papers ; Riddell Library (Indian) ; Thomlinson Library (Theological) ; — **K. L** : ca. 205.000. — **P** : ca. 520 (excluding Newspapers and Annua's). — **Q** : ca. £ 4.400 (1928-1929). — **Qb** : £ 22.100. — **R** : Printed C. (still in print), 1899, 1900, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1909, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1919, 1920, 1923, 1926, 1927. — **T** : Card C. in progress. — **U** : Granted. — **Ua** : 775.000. — **Ub** : 223.000.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Central Public Library, *NEWPORT* (Monmouthshire). — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily except Sundays. — **F** : Reading Rooms : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. : Lending and Reference L : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Never closed. — **H** : **J. Warner**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : General, Special attention paid to collection of local history, and foreign literature. — **K** : 56.922 (Ref. 20.995 ; Circ. 35.927. — **Q** : £ 2.415. — **Qb** : £ 5.614. — **T** : Card. C. — **Ua** : 224.890. — **Ub** : 33.640. — **V** : The Libraries systems comprises central L. three branch L., and one branch reading room.

A : **P L.** (1929). — **B** : Abington Street, *NORTHAMPTON* (Northamptonshire). — **C** : 1876. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10. a. m.-8.30 p. m. — **H** : **R. W. Brown**, Chief Lib. — **J** : « John Clare », Collection of Manuscripts. — **K** : 74.000. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : £ 1.600. — **Qb** : £ 4.910. — **R** : Juvenile Catalogue 1928 Cat. of Local Illustrations 1926. — **S. T** : The Ms. and Card C. are constantly being added C°. — **Ua** : 397.941. — **Ub** : 46.440.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *NORWICH* (Norfolk). — **C** : 1850. — **E** : weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Thursday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. ; Reading Rooms 9 a. m.-9 p. m., daily. — **H** : **G. A. Stephen**. City Lib. — **J** : Includes the City Library (2.000 vols.) established in 1608 ; Norfolk and Norwich literature ; 18.500 volumes and pamphlets, 100 maps, 5.000 photographs, over 7.000 prints ; Nelson Collection. Shakespeare Collection (604 vols.) ; Printing Collection (270 vols.) ; Collection for Sunday School Teachers (900 vols). — **K** : Circ. 47.500. Ref. 50.000. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 205. — **Q** : £ 1.315. — **Qb** : £ 5.818. — **R** : printed C. (1911-1915). Quarterly « Readers Guide » gives recent additions and special reading lists, several sectional catalogues published since. — **T** : Card C. Author and Subject. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 293.265. — **Ub** : 49.260. — **V** : Lending Dept. is on the Open Access system and the Reference Dept. partly so.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *NOTTINGHAM* (Nottinghamshire). — **C** : 1868. — **D** : P. — **E** : Each week-day. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8,30 p. m. — **G** : Bank Holidays. — **H** : **W. A. Briscoe**, City Librarian. — **I** : All classes of literature and scientific technical books. — **J** : Local collection ; Byron L. ; Hosiery and Lace Collections ; Works in Foreign Languages. — **K** : 150.000. — **P** : 300 (Central) ; 600 (Branches). — **Qb** : £ 12.500. — **R, T** : printed and Card C. — **S** : ms. C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 820.193. — **Ub** : 60.000.

A : F. P. L. — **B** : Art Gallery, and Museum, Union St., *OLDHAM* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1883. — **D** : P. — **I** : General. — **J** : Art. » Oldhamana », — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **Ua** : ca. 449.600. — **Ub** : ca. 7.000.

A : Industrial Cooperative Society L. (1928). — **B** : Foundry St., *OLDHAM* (Lancashire). — **D** : semi-P. — **H** : **A. Walker.** — **K** : ca. 24.000.

A : All Souls' College Codrington L. (1929). — **B** : *OXFORD.* — **C** : 1437. — **D** : for members of Oxford University, and Barristers. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 7 p. m. — **G** : August 1-Oct. 1. — **H** : Sir **Ch. Oman.** Lib. : **A. Whitaker.** Sub-Lib. — **I** : Law and History. — **J** : Early Law, Military and Economic History. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **N** : ca. 300. — **O** : ca. 500. — **Q** : ca. £ 950. — **Qb** : ca. £ 1.500. — **R** : Old printed C. ; new Card C. in progress. — **S** : Ms. C. (1842). — **U** : Nothing lent outside. — **V** : Serves as a Law and History library for the University; ca. [illegible] registered readers.

A : Bodleian L. (or University L.) (1929). — **B** : *OXFORD.* — **C** : 1602. — **D** : Readers (except graduates of the University) require recommendation. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : Bodleian building : 9 a. m.-3,4 or 5 p. m., according to season Radcliffe Camera : 10 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : Bodleian building Jan. I, Good Friday and Easter-eve, Commemoration-day, Sept. 24-30, Nov. 8 (Nov. 7 when the 8 th. is a Sunday), Dec. 24-31. Radcliffe Camera : the 4 weekday next before Easter Sunday ; the 3 first week-days in October ; The week day preceding, and the two week day follow ing Christmas Day ; Christmas Day. — **H** : **A. E. Cowley.** Chief Librarian : **H. H. E. Craster.** **E Lobel.** Sub-Librarians : **G. W. Wheeler. S. Gibson. T. R. G. Parry. W. H. B. Somerset. E. O. Winstedt. R. H. Hill. R. R. Trotman. F. R. D. Needham. H. F. Alexander. C. J. Hindle. J. H. Blaxland. F. J. King. S. G. Wright. J. Ford. L. B. Frewer,** Senior Assistants. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Chief collections are : — (*a*) *Mss.* Ashmole, Backhouse (Chin.) Barocci (Gk.), Canonici, Carte and Clarendon (State papers), Digby, Dodsworth, Douce, Junius (Anglo-Saxon), Laud, Rawlinson, Selden, Shelley, Tanner ; Oriental-Chandra Shum Shere (Sanscrit), Elliott, Fraser, Huntington ; (*b*) Printed. Ashmole, Backhouse (Chin.), Bywater (Aristotelian), Douce, Gough (topogr.), Lutheran, tracts, Malone (Engl. drama), Meerman, Selden, Sutherland, Tanner, Toynbee (Ital.). Wardrop (Georgian), Wood, Oppenheimer (Hebrew). — **K** : ca. 1.250.000. — **N** : ca. 40.000 and ac. 20.000 separate charters and rolls. — **Q** : £ 27.266 (1927 28). — **R** : 44 printed C. — **S** : ms. C. — **T** : No card C. — **U** : very rarely.

A : Lincoln College L. — **B** : *OXFORD.* — **C** : 1427 A. D. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **E. I. Carlyle,** Librarian. — **I** : Learned, mostly Theology. Classics and History. — **J** : Manuscripts deposited in the Bodleian Library. A collection of 17th. and 18. century plays and pamphlets ; a collection of Hebrewbooks 16th and 17th centuries. — **K** : ca. 25.000.

A : Magdalen College L. (1929). — **B** : *OXFORD.* — **C** : 1480. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Week-days in term. — **F** : 9 a. m.-1 p. m. ; 5 p. m.-7 p. m. — **G** : University vacations. — **H** : **G. R. Driver,** Librarian. — **I** : Learned, especially theological ; also mathematical. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **L. M** : Several collections, chiefly theological, scientific and mathematical. — **N** : ca. 300. — **R** : 1.860. — **S** : ms. C. kept up to date. — **U** : not granted, except to members of College. — **V** : open to external students by arrangement with librarian.

A : New College L. — **B** : New College. *OXFORD.* — **C** : 1386. — **D** : for Students of the College. — **E** : Daily, in University term time and generally also in vacation. — **F** : 8 a. m.-11 p. m. — **G** : ca. March 15-April 25 ; July 1-October 1 ; Dec. 15-January 15. — **H** : **M. J. L. Myres.** — **I** : For use of the College staff and students. — **J** : early printed collection of the classics and early books on Roman Law, Theology and Medicine. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **Q** : ca. £ 300. — **R** : printed of Mss. in H. Cox's *Cat. of Mss. in College Libraries in Oxford.* — **S** : written C. to 1924. — **T** : completed 1924. — **U** : to members of the college only.

A : Oriel College L. (1929). — **B** : *OXFORD.* — **C** : 1326. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-1 p. m., 5-7 p. m. — **G** : about March 19-April 27, June 25-Oct. 12 Dec. 19-Jan. 10. Can be visited by arrangement during these vacations. — **H** : **M. N. Tod.** Lib. : **I. A. [illegible]** — **J** : Rare Greek inscriptions bequeathed by Lord Leigh. Medieval history ; especially the Lives by Dr R. W. Church, Dean of St. Pauls, Comparative Philology and Mythology bequeathed by Dr J. F. Monro, Provost of Oriel. — **K** : ca. 27.000. — **N** : 88. —

O : 35. — **R** : printed C. of Incun abula and of books on Comparative philology. — **T** : complete card C.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Town Hall, *OXFORD.* — **C** : 1855. — **E** : Daily (except Sundays). — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Lending Dept. 10 a. m.-7 p. m. — **H** : **E. E. Skuce,** Lib. — **I** : Public : General circulating, junior and reference departments. — **K** : 45.020. — **Qa** : £ 3.740. — **R** : printed C. (1913). — **S** : Lending dept. Card C. (up to date). — **T** : Reference Dept. Card C. (up to date). — **Ua** : 330.408. — **Ub** : 70.000 (open access).

A : **Pusey Memorial L.** (1928). — **B** : St. Giles, *OXFORD.* — **C** : 1884. — **D** : Open to members of the University of Oxford or those introduced by them. — **H** : Rev. **D. Stone,** Lib. — **I** : Theology. — **K** : ca. 14.000.

A : **St. John's College L.** — **B** : *OXFORD.* — **C** : 1555. — **D** : Private (for members of College). — **H** : **A. L. Poole,** Lib. — **J** : Mss. ; Incunabula. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **Q** : £ 280 (1925).

A : **Worcester College, L.** — **B** : Worcester College, *OXFORD.* — **C** : probably early 14 th. cent. — **D** : Private. — **I** : Miscellaneous Collection. — **J** : 17 th. century Mss. and pamphlets bearing with the civil wars ; Books on architecture and architectural and other drawings by Inigo Jones and Webba ; early plays ; 17th. and 18th. cent. literature. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 130.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Morrab Rd, *PENZANCE* (Cornwall). — **C** : 1893. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : Ch. **H. Benn,** Lib. — **J** : Collection referring to Cornwall. — **K** : 11.150 (Ref. 450 ; Circ. 10.700). — **Q** : £ 120. — **Qb** : £ 500. — **R** : printed C. (1899). — **S** : Ms. C. (1929). — **Ua** : 46.673. — **Ub** : 3.870.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Broadway, *PETERBOROUGH* (Northamptonshire). — **C** : 1894. — **D** : P. — **E, G** : Every day ex. Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **O. C. Hudson,** Lib. — **J** : Special Collection of Books relating to the Fenland. — **K** : 20.520 (Ref. 3.500 ; Circ. 17.520). — **P** : 44 Weekly, 32 Monthly. — **Q** : £ 680. — **Qb** : £ 2.120. — **T** : Card C. kept up to date. — **Ua** : 170.554. — **Ub** : 23.460.

A : **Plymouth Public** (1929). — **B** : Tavistock Road, *PLYMOUTH* (Devonshire). — **C** : 1876. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-to 8 (8.30 Ref. Lib.) p. m. — **H** : **F. C. Cole,** Lib. — **I** : General. — **J** : Local Literature, Devon and Cornwall. — **K** : 84.572 (Reference 28.230 Circulation 56.342). — **Q** : £ 2.305. — **Qb** : £ 8.313. — **R** : printed C. (1915). — **S. T** : ms. C. and Card C. (up to date). — **Ua** : 134.409 (Lending Departments of Central Library and Branches). — **Ub** : 88.479 (Reference L.).

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : The Square, *PORTSMOUTH* (Hampshire). — **C** : 1876 — **E** : Daily exc. Sundays — **F** : 9 a. m-9 p. m. — **H** : **J. Hutt.** City Lib. — **I** : Public reference and lending. — **K** : ca. 96.000. — **P** : 430. — **Q** : £ 2.512. — **Qa** : £ 8.316. — **T** : now proceeding. — **Ua** : 614.150. — **Ub** : 89.392. — **V** : Comprising a central and 5 branch L. and 2 Museums.

A : **Harris F. P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Harris Library Museum and Art Gallery, *PRESTON* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1882. — **E** : semaine, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9-21 h. ; jeudi 9-13 h. — **G** : deux jours à Pâques et à la Pentecôte deux jours à Noel. — **H** : Joseph **Pomfret.** F. L. A. ; Conservateur et Directeur du Musée et de la Galerie des Beaux-Arts : **S. H. Pavière.** — **I** : savante ; sections qui sont classées selon le système *Dewey* (classification décimale). — **J** : B. du Dr Shepherd, léguée par lui à la ville, il y a près de deux cents ans. — **K** à **O** : 81.203 dont 18.595 ref., 62.618 circ., exclusive of Dr Shepherd's L. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : £ 1.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (1889, 1904, 1907, suppléments annuels jusqu'en 1920). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1918 à jour). — **Ua** : 228.562. — **Ub** : 14.518.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *RICHMOND* (Surrey). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily (exc. Sundays). — **F** : 9 a. m.-9. p. m. — **H** : **A. Cecil Piper,** Librarian and Secretary. — **I** : Public : General circulating collection, Reference Department and separate Junior Library. — **J** : Books, Pamphlets, etc. relating to Richmond : Douglas Sladen Library, of 10.000 vols. Music, 1.895 vols. — **K** : (58.853 including 5.018 local vols., pamphlets, etc.) — **P** : 225. — **Q** : £ 750. — **Qb** : £ 1.800. — **R** : General printed C. 1909 ; Supplement 1915 ;

C. of Fiction, 1924 : Classified Card Catalogue in preparation. — **S** : Reference Library in ms. (Kept current). — **U** : granted on payment of subscription. — **U***b* : 145.389.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Esplanade, *ROCHDALE* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. : Sundays, 3-9 p. m. — **H** : **C. Stott.** Lib. — **I** : Public-Lending, Reference and Juvenile Libraries. — **J** : Local books. Daniel Defoe collection. Textiles Patents. — **K** : 66.029. — **P** : 203. — **Q***b* : £ 1.760. — **Q***a* : £ 6.900. — **R** : Reference L. (1890-1913) — **T** : Lending L. (class list, 1927, in progress). — Reference (1914 to date). — **U***a* : 321.583. — **U***b* : 18.089.

A : **F. P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *ROTHERHAM* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1876. — **E** : Daily exc. Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. ; Wednesday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : all Bank Holidays. - **H** : **F. J. Boardman**, Chief Lib. — **I** : History, Biography, Travel, Art, Technical works, etc. (Reference department. open access). — **K** : 20.133. — **P** : 106. — **Q** : 1.350. **Q***b* : £ 3.707. — **T** : Card C. (up to date). — **U***a* : 366.864. — **U***b* : 10.089. L. destroyed by fire July 1925. Collection housed in temporary building pending erection of new Library.

A : **Central L** (1920). — **B** : The Gamble Institute, *ST. HELENS* (Lancashire). - **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : Each week-day, Reference Department also on Sundays (Oct. to April). — **F** : Circulation Department 10 a. m.-7 p. m. ; Reference Department 9 a m. 9 p. m. : Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **H** : **H. Edwards**, Chief Lib. — **J** : Lancashire and local-history. — **K** : 57.482 (Ref. 11.952, Circ. 45.530). — **P** : 378. — **Q** : £ 831. — **Q***a* : £ 1.236. — **R** : printed C. (1896 and 1912). Central Library, Circulation Department. — **S** : Typewritten Sheaf C. of the. Reference Department kept up to date. — **T** : no Card C. — **U***a* : 319.001. — **U***b* : 9.211. — **V** : The Statistics of number of volumes and issues include a Central and five Branch Libraries. A number of volumes are free of access to readers.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Surrey St., *SHEFFIELD* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1853. **D** : Public. — **E. F** : Reference Library : Daily 10 a. m.-9, 30 p. m. ; Sunday 2-9 p. m., Bank Holidays excepted. Lending Libraries : daily, 10 a. m.-8 p. m. ; exc. Sundays. Central Library, reading rooms : daily 9 a. m.-9, 30 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. Branch reading rooms : daily 9 a. m.-9,30 p. m. ; Sundays, 5-9 p. m. — **H**: **J. P. Lamb**, Chief Lib. — **I** : General circulating and reference L. - **J** : Local books, deeds and charters. — **K** : Ref. L. 70.000 vols. ; Lending L., 136.587 vols. — **O** : 2. — **Q** : £ 10.580. — **Q***a* : £ 30.763. — **T** : Card C. (kept up to date continuous). — **U***a* : Lending Libraries, 1.866.118. — **U***b* : 136.789.

A : **University L.** — **B** : Western Bank, *SHEFFIELD* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1905. — **D** : Open to Members of the University, to non-members approved on special grounds, by the Library Committee. — **E, F** : Monday-Friday. 9, 15 a. m.-9 p. m. in term, 9, 15 a. m.-5 p. m. in vacation ; Saturdays 9, 15 a m.-1 p. m. — **G** : Week at Easter, fortnight in August, week at Christmas. — **H** : **A. P. Hunt**, Lib. ; Miss **H. Iliffe**, Sub-Lib. — **I** : Scholars students' Library. — **J** : Collection of works on the early history of science, especially alchemy and chemistry, collected and bequeathed by the late John Spear, Parker. Collection of facsimiles of Greek Papyri collected by the late prof. James Hope Moulton of Manchester, presented to the Library by S. Meggitt Johnson Esq. — **K, L** : ca. 84.000 volumes and pamphlets. — **O** : 8. — **P** : 190. — **R** : No printed C. — **S, T** : ms. C., Author and Subject-index : both are typed on cards. — **U** : granted.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *SMETHWICK* (Staffordshire). — **C** : 1876. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9-21 h. - bibliothèque, 10-19 h. — **H** : **H. P. Marshall**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 31.942. — **P** : 127. — **Q***a* : £ 4.532. — **R** : C. Card Catalogue (1927). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U***a* : 311.897. — **U***b* : 8.445.

A : **University College L.** (1920). — **B** : *SOUTHAMPTON* (Hampshire). — **C** : 1862. **E** : every day 9 a. m.-5 p. m., except Saturday 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : usual College vacations. — **H** : Mrs **C. A. Forsey**, Lib. — **I** : Educational. — **J** : Copec collection of Hampshire books. — **K** : ca. 44.000. — **R** : no printed C. — **T** : Card C. (kept up to date, continuous). — **U** : Books lent outside by special arrangement.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Wellington Road, South, *STOCKPORT* (Cheshire). — **C** : 1857. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : open week-days from 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : **R. Hargreaves.**

Lib. — **I** : General Public L. — **K** : 78.173. — **P** : 135. — **Q** : £ 6.153. — **R, S** : no printed C. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 534.602.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *SUNDERLAND* (Durham). — **C** : 1858 (Central) : 3 Branches opened 1908 and 1909. — **E** : Each week-day. — **F** : 10 a. m. 7,30 p. m. — **G** : 2 weeks in June for stocktaking, no vacation. — **H** : **J. A. C. Deas**, M. A. Lib. — **I** : General ; — **K** : 65.322 (Ref. 5.847; Circ. 59.475. — **Q** : £ 2.420. — **Qb** : £ 6.765. — **S** : ms. C. (Commenced 1908) 12.375. — **T** : Card C. (1908), for Staff only. — **Ua** : 472.527.

A : **G. W. Rly. Mechanics' Institution L.** (1928). — **B** : *SWINDON* (Wilts). — **C** : 1843, — **D** : Subscription. — **E, F** : Daily, 11 a. m.-1.30 p. m. and 4 to 8 p. m. (Wednesday. closed at 2 p. m., Saturday at 1 p. m.). — **H** : **Ch. P. H. Phillips.** **I** : General. — **J** : Local and Engineering sections. — **K** : 40.000. — **Q** : £ 1.000 (apprix). — **Qa** : £ 3.000 (apprix). — **R** : Printed C. (1928, Annual supplements). — **T** : Ref. L. Card C. — **U** : L. lends to submembers only. — **Ua** : ca. 178.000.

A : **L. of the Somersetshire Archeological and Natural History Society.** — **B** : Taunton Castle, *TAUNTON*. — **C** : 1849. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **H. St. George Gray**, Lib. — **I** : Local History, Topography, Genealogy, Archeology, Architecture, Art, Biography, Natural History, etc. — **J** : Local Manuscripts dating back to Saxon times : deeds (local) preserved down to 1800. Coins and Medals belong to the Museum department (Somerset County Museum). — **K** : ca. 23.000. — **P** : ca. 60. — **R** : printed C. 1889 and Out-of-date. — **S** : C. of ms. is now being compiled. — **T** : C. (Ms), partly in Book form, partly Card-index. — **U** : Books, lent outside to members of the Society.

A : **Torquay Natural History Society L.** (1929). — **B** : The Museum, *TORQUAY* (Devonshire). — **C** : 1844. — **D** : Private. — **E** : All days excepting Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **G. H. Douglas.** Hon.-Secretary : **T. J. Hardy**, Librarian ; **A. H. Oglivie**, Curator. — **I** : Science and general. — **K** : ca. 20.000.

A : **Zoological Museum L.** (1929). — **B** : *TRING* (England). — **C** : 1890. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Only open to students by special permission. — **H** : Miss **P. Thomas**, Lib. — **I** : Zoological books only. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **T** : in preparation.

A : **Carnegie L.** (1929). — **B** : Garfield Road, *TWICKENHAM* (Middlesex). — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : each week day. — **F** : Lending and reference Libraries, 10 a. m-8 p. m. ; Reading Rooms 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **J. V. Jacobs**, Lib. — **I** : general. — **J** : Local collection, Alexander Pope collection. — **K** : 3.766 (ref.), 18,425. — **Q** : £ 602. — **Qb** : £ 2.302. — **R** : no printed C. — **S, T** : ms. and card C. kept up to date. — **Ua** : 129.596 vols. — **Ub** : 4.545.

A : **Tynemouth P. L.** (1929). — **B** : North Shields (Northumberland). — **C** : 1870. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Week-days, except on public holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. (Wednesdays till 1 p. m.). — **G** : First fortnight in July. — **H** : **A. Hair**, Lib. — **I** : P., lending and reference. — **J** : Edington Collection of Engravings after British Artists. — **K** : ca. 29.000. — **Qa** : £ 2.200. — **U** : Yes. — **Ua** : 243.643. — **Ub** : 19.563.

A : **P. L. and Art Gallery.** — **B** : Lichfield St., County Borough, *WALSALL* (Staffordshire). — **C** : 1858. — **E** : Daily ; Sundays for reading only. — **F** : Lending Reference 11 a. m.-8 p. m.-Wednesday 11 a. m.-4 p. m. — **H** : **F. S. Price**, Librarian. — **J** : Books relating to Staffordshire : Walsall Collection. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : 35. — **Q** : £ 900. — **Qb** : £ 2.980 for all items. — **R** : Class 1912, 1914. — **T** : Supplementary card 1924 to date. — **Ua** : 175.797. — **Ub** : 2.582.

A : **P. L.** — **B** : High Street, *WALTHAMSTOW* (Essex). — **C** : 1895. — **E** : Monday to Saturday (inclusive). — **F** : 9. m. — 9 p. m. — **H** : **G. E. Roebuck**, Lib. — **J** : Antiquities of Essex and Walthamstow ; W. Morris Collection. — **K** : 65.000. **Qb** : £ 4.000. — **R** : Printed C. (1914). — **S** : ms. C., up to date. — **Ua** : 570.000 vols. circulated.

A : **Municipal L.** (1929). — **B** : Bold Street, *WARRINGTON* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday (inclusive). — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **J. McAdam.**

F. L. A. Chief Lib. — **J** : Warrington Books 1,950, Brotherton 11,686, Manuscripts, Pamphlets 5,094. — **K** : 56,771 (ref. 26,040, Lending 25,965, Children's 4,801). — **L** : 12,576 (Ref.). — **N** : 1,048 (including 559 charters and deeds). — **O** : 24, 9 (all Lit., Early English included in general figures). — **P** : 186. — **Q** : £ 1,100. — **Qb** : £ 4,100. — **R** : Reader's Guide, v. 1, n° 1-6 (1921-1925), vol. 2, n° 1-4 (1925-28). — **T** : Card. C., Classified C. : Lending Library all Classes 9 to 9.30 every day classified Rooms : Various. — **Ua** : 240,391. — **V** : Lending L. : Childrens L. ; Students' Room of the Ref. all open access. 100 books closely classified. Reading room, a separate institution with accommodation for 200 people.

A : **Waterloo-with-Seaforth P. L. and Museum** (1929). — **B** : *WATERLOO* (Nr. Liverpool). — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-8.30 p. m. ; Fridays, 9.20 a. m.-1 p. p. m. — **H** : **Kate Fearnside**, Chief Lib. — **J** : Museum : Egyptian & Archæological Collection. — **K** : 16,676 (0 mss.). — **L** : 766. — **P** : 1,0[illegible]. — **Q** : 1929-30 £ 575. — **Qa** : (1929-30) £ 2.110. — **Qb** : £ 1.940. — **R** : printed C. (1902, 1905, 1907, 1912). — **S** : noms. C. — **T** : Card. 1929. — **Ua** : (1928-29), 138.797. — **Ub** : (1928-29), 3.326.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *WATFORD* (Hertfordshire). — **C** : 1874. — **E** : Every day ; Sunday (oct.-march). — **F** : 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m. — **H** : **G. R. Bolton**, Lib. — **K** : 30.664 (Reference, 8.305 ; Circulation, 22.559). — **P** : 165. — **Q** : £ 700. — **Qb** : £ 3.365. — **R** : printed C. (1888). — **T** : Card C. (continuous). — **Ua** : 2[illegible]. — **Ub** : 22.811. — **V** : Card C. (Titles C. in course of compilation. A new building was opened Dec. 1928, cost £ 20.000).

A : **P. L. and Gray Art Gallery and Museum**. — **B** : *WEST HART[illegible] POOL*. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 10 a. m.-7.30 p. m. daily except Sundays. — **G** : last 2 weeks in July. — **H** : Major **J. A. L. Downey**, Director. — **J** : Books relating to Durham County. — **K** : 25.000 (Reference 5.000 ; Circulation, 20.000). — **P** : 60. — **Q** : £ 750. — **Qb** : £ 3.040. — **R** : printed C (1894, 1897, 1900, 1903, out of print). — **S** : typewritten C. (complete to date.) — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 195.000.

A : **Subscription L.** — **B** : *WHITBY* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1775. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day, except Sundays. — **F** : [illegible] m. 1 p. m., 2.15-4.30 p. m. — **G** : A week at Easter. — **H** : Miss **F. Simpson**, Librarian. — **I** : Miscellaneous. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **P** : ca. 30. — **Q** : ca. £ 60. — **Qb** : ca. £ 300. — **R** : Printed C. (1908) and supplements. — **T** : Card-index in process of formation. — **V** : open to visitors.

A : **Wigan Central P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Rodney street, *WIGAN* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1876. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-9 p. m. (Tuesdays 9.30 a. m. till 1 p. m. only). — **H** : **A. J. Hawkes**, [illegible] A. — **I** : [illegible] foreign literature texts. — **J** : Bibliographical coll., Mining coll. Freemasonry, Astronom, Lancashire Local. — **K, L** : Ref. L. 75.653, Lending L. 30.438. — **N** : 128 + about 1.900 local deeds. — **O** : 91. — **P** : 224. — **Q** : £ 1.375. — **Qb** : £ 5.635. — **R** : Ref. L. C. (1886-1916) ; Lending L. (1906). — **T** : Additions to printed C. to date. — **Ua** : 192.804. — **Ub** : 38.883 (Recorded only).

A : **F. P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *WIMBLEDON* (Surrey). — **C** : 1886. — **E, F** : tous les jours [illegible]. — **G** : [illegible]. — **H** : **H. W. Bull**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Livres savants, 25.248 ; divers 9.173. — **J** : Musique : Livres en langues étrangères. Ouvrages locaux. — **K** : 34.421 (12.022 ref. 22.399 circ.). — **L** : 700 (ref.). — **P** : 210. — **Q** : £ 525. — **Qb** : £ 3.149. — **R** : C. imprimés (1910, 1913 1920). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1905-1920). — **Ua** : 189.627. — **Ub** : 53.298.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Guildhall, *WINCHESTER* (Hampshire). — **C** : 1851, — **E** : Every [illegible] Sundays. — **F** : [illegible] m. 8 p. m. — **H** : **F. W. C. Pepper**, City Lib. — **J** : local collection and ancient municipal archives. — **K** : 21.000. — **P** : 130. — **Q** : £ 538. — **Qb** : £ 1.545. — **T** : Card C. (1915 and kept up to date). — **Ua** : 95.583. — **Ub** : 15.239.

A : **P. L.** (Hustings Museum and Art Gallery) (1929). — **B** : Victoria Institute, *WORCESTER* (Worcestershire). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E, F**. Daily 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. Sundays [illegible]. — **G** : Christmas Day, Good Friday, Bank Holidays. — **H** : **T. Duckworth**, Lib. [illegible]. — **I** : general. — **J** : Special Collection on the Stuart Period. — **K** : 60.000. — **L** : 4.000. — **P** : 100. — **Q** : £ 680. — **Qb** : £ 2.058. — **S, T** : up to date C. — **Ua** : 263.355. — **Ub** : 37.999.

A : **P. L.** (Museum and Art Gallery) (1928). — **B** : *WORTHING* (Sussex). — **C** : 1896. — **D** : P. — **F** : Reading Rooms, 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; Lending and Ref. L. 10 a. m. to 8 p. m. — **H** : **Marian Frost**, Lib. and Curator. — **J** : Sussex Room (Collection of Sussex books, prints, maps and mss.). — **K** : Lending L. : 19.241 ; Ref. L. : 8.171. — **Q** : £ 900. — **Qa** : £ 2.825. — **R** : Card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : Lending L. : 169.872. — **Ub** : Ref. L. 16.650.

A : **South Eastern Agricultural College (école d'agriculture dans l'université de Londres), L.** (1928). — **B** . *WYE* (Kent). — **C** : 1894. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et aux élèves. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 8-22 h. — **G** : 13 semaines, mais la bibliothèque est ouverte pendant les vacances aux professeurs et élèves qui font un séjour en Wye. — **H** : **Cecil H. Hooper**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Agriculture, Horticulture et les sciences qui s'y rattachent. — **K** : ca. 6.000. — **L** : ca. 1.500. — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q** : ca. 1.500 fr. — **S** : C. ms. (de sujets). — **T** : C. sur fiches par auteurs et par noms de livres (1907). — **U** : consenti au directeur. — **Ua** : 1.200 (1927). — **Ub** : 5.000 (1927).

A : **Yarmouth F. P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Great *YARMOUTH* (Norfolk). — **C** : 1885. — **E** : Every week-day. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-8.30 p. m. — **H** : **R. G. Watlow**, Lib. — **I** : General, circulating and reference. — **J** : Norfolk and Suffolk books, works relating to fish and fishing. Ms. of Yarmouth History. — **K** : 38.832. — **L** : 4.242. — **N** : 74. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 144. — **Q** : £ 468. — **Qa** : £ 2.764. — **R** : 1913. — **S** : Card C., Reference T. complete (1924), Lending department. — **Ua** : 169.497.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *YORK* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1893. — **E** : Daily, Sundays excepted. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **A. Finney**, Librarian. — **I** : P. Reference and circulating. — **J** : Local History, Biography. — **K** : 48.979. — **L** : 4.178. — **Q** : £ 1.450. — **Qa** : £ 5.130. — **R** : Class Lists of varying dates. — **T** : Card C., continuous. — **U** : 342.893, lent, outside.

Pays de Galles (Wales)

A : **The National L. of Wales** (1929). — **B** : *ABERYSTWYTH*. — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. daily. — **G** : The library is not closed except on public holidays. — **H** : **J. Ballinger**, Librarian ; **W. Ll. Davies**, Assistant Librarian ; **Wm. Williams** 2nd Assistant Librarian and keeper of Printed Books. — **I** : Study and Ref. L. for Research. — **J** : (*a*) Welsh ms. ; (*b*) printed books in all the Celti. group of languages. — **K** : 500.000. — **L** : 9.000. — **N** : Mss. 9.000, Documents circa 60.000, Deeds over 100.000. — **P** : ca. 5.000. — **Q** : £ 5.500. One of the 6 Copyright Libraries entitled to a copy of all books published in the United Kingdom. — **Qa** : £ 17.000. — **R** : Cat. Add. Mss. 1921. Calendar of Deeds I, 1921, II, 1927, Calendar of Wynn Papers, 1926, Bibliotheca Celtica, 1909-1925, 7 vols., bibl. of Robert Owen, 2nd ed. in, 1925, Cat. Civil War Tracts (Wales), 1911. — **T** : C. by Card-Index being added to daily. — **U** : power to bind duplicates. — **V** : Boxes of books are sent for use by students in organized study classes. 226 boxes sent out during current year.

A : **University College of Wales L.** (1929). — **B** : *ABERYSTWYTH*. — **C** : 1872. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Sunday and during vacations. — **F** : 9 a. m.-1 p. m., 2-5 p. m. (Saturday, 9 a. m.-1 p. m.). — **G** : Christmas, Easter, August. — **H** : **J. D. Williams**. Miss **E. C. Felstead**, Lib. ; Miss **E. M. Harris**, Assist. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : ca. 62.000. — **L** : ca. 4.000. — **M** : 250. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : 900 £. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : Books sent to former students and to others under Library cooperation scheme. — **V** : Free access to shelves with a few exceptions.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Trinity St., *CARDIFF*. — **C** : 1862. — **E** : Daily : except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9, 30 p. m. — **H** : **H. Farr**, Librarian. — **I** : Public, general circulating collection and reference departments. — **J** : Manuscripts, Welsh Collection, Incunabula, Prints, Drawings and Photographs (chiefly topographical). — **K, L** : 356.909 includes about 43.809 vols. in the School Libraries. — **N** : 1.993. — **Q** : £ 7.010. — **Qb** : £ 26.997. — **R** : Printed C. (1896, 1916). — **T** : Card C., up to date, continuous. — **Ua** : 2.006.191 (includes 538.343 lent through School Libraries). — **Ub** : 318.401.

A : **University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire L.** (1928). — **B** : *CARDIFF*. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-1 p. m., 2-5 p. m. (Saturday, 9 a. m.-1 p. m.). — **G** : Au-

gust. — **H : S. O. Moffet,** Lib. — **J :** Salisbury coll. of Welsh books. — **K :** 65.000. — **T :** Card C. incomplete.

A : St. Deiniol's L. (Gladstone Memorial). — **B :** *HAWARDEN.* — **C :** 1895. — **D :** For resident students. — **E :** Daily. — **H :** Rev. **C. R. N. Blakiston,** Warden. — **I :** Philosophy and Religion, Archeology, History ,Classical and other Literature. — **J :** Books on the Bible and Church History. — **K :** 52.000. — **N :** to — **O :** several. — **P‖** ca. 30. — **Q :** ca. £ 300. — **T :** Card C. names, Subjects, Kept up to date and continuous. — **U :** no lending Dept. — **Ub :** ca. 2.000.

A : Royal Institution of South Wales L. (1929). — **B :** *SWANSEA.* — **C :** 1835. — **D :** Private (Subscription). — **E :** Daily except Sunday. — **F :** 9 a. m.-7 p. m. — **H : W. H. Jones,** Director. — **I :** Learned and General classifications, printed works and Manuscripts relating to the history and genealogy of Wales. — **J :** Museum of local Geological Archeological and antiquarian objects ; Specimens of all branches of Natural History ; Finest collection of British Bird specimens in Great Britain. There has recently been added by beguest a very extensive collection of Swansea China and Porcelain ware ; also a rare collection of local Maps. — **K :** 75.000. — **V :** Founded as the Swansea Philosophical and Literary Institution in 1835. Several literary, Art, Scientific and Modern Languages societies are associated with the Institution.

Ecosse (Scotland)

A : University L. (1929). — **B :** *ABERDEEN.* — **C :** 1494. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily except Sunday. — **F :** 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H : J. Gilroy,** Curator ; **W. Douglas Simpson,** Librarian ; **M. S. Best,** Sub-Librarian. — **J :** Special Celtic collection of ca. 5.000 vols. — **K :** ca. 260.000. — **L :** 10.000. — **M :** 3.000. — **N :** 2.000. — **O :** 200. — **P :** 1.500. — **Q :** £ 3.-000 — **Qb :** £ 4.700. — **R :** printed C. (7 vols. 1873-1923). — **T :** card C. (since 1887), — **U :** granted. — **V :** Readers are allowed free access to the shelves with very few exceptions.

A : Carnegie P. L. (1929). — **B :** *AYR.* — **C :** 1890. — **E :** Daily. — **H : D. E. Edward,** Lib. — **K :** ca. 34.225. — **Qb :** £ 1.961. — **T :** Up-to-date. — **Ua, Ub :** 238.781.

A : Edinburgh Philosophical Institution L. (1929). — **B :** 4 Queen Street *EDINBURGH.* — **C :** 1846. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Every day except Sunday. — **F :** 9,30 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **G :** Fortnight in August. — **H : W. Addis Miller,** M. A., Secretary and Chief Librarian. — **I :** General Literature. — **K :** (Reference, 300. ; Circulation, 31.000), — **P :** Principal Magazines and Newspapers. — **R :** printed and Card C. — **U :** Books lent to suscribers only. — **V :** Also Reading and Recreation Rooms and Lectures.

A : New College L. (1929). — **B :** The mound, *EDINBURGH,* Scotland. — **C :** 1843. — **E :** Every day except Saturday during session from 9.45 a. m. to 3,30 p. m. ; At other times on Tuesdays from 1,45 to 3.30 p. m. and Wednesdays from 10 a. m. to 12,30. — **G :** A fortnight in Spring, August Christmas and New Year weeks. — **H : Rev. A. M. Hunter.** — **I :** specially for the use of students of theology. — **K :** ca. 100.000. — **L :** ca. 20,000. — **N :** ca. 100. — **O :** 20. — **P :** 34. — **Q :** £ 300. — **R :** 1893. — **T :** 1923.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B :** *EDINBURGH.* — **C :** 1887. — **E :** Daily except Sunday. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G :** not closed for vacations. — **H : E. A. Savage,** Chief Lib. — **I :** Learned ; All classes of Literature are provided. — **J :** Scottish history and literature ; Edinburgh literature ; music : illustrations. — **K :** 282.855. — **Q :** £ 10.075. — **Qb :** £ 29.385. — **R :** Lending Library C. are printed : Bookmans' Index : periodical list of additions. — **I :** Reference L. C. is on Cards ; printed bulletin of accesions. — **U :** Granted, to lending L. books only. — **Ua :** 2.181.140. — **Ub :** 103.463.

A : Record Office L. (1929). — **B :** H. M. General Register House *EDINBURGH.* — **E :** Every day. — **F :** 10 a. m.-4 p. m. ; Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H :** Lord Clerk Register, Duke of Buccleugh and Queensberry, Keeper of the Registers and Records of Scotland, George A. L. Lee.

A : Royal Botanic Garden L. (1929). — **B :** *EDINBURGH.* — **D :** Public. — **E, F :**

Mons-Fri. 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Sat. 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : **J. T. Johnstone**, Librarian. — **I** : Botanical and Horticultural. — **K** : 17.000. — **U** : Not lent.

A : **Royal College of Physicians L.** (1929). — **B** : 9, Queen Street, *EDINBURGH*. — **C** : 1681. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 9,30 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H** : **T. H. Graham**, Lib. — **I** : Medical and Scientific. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : 600. — **R** : printed C. (1898). — **T** : Card C. (1898 to date). — **U** : granted to Fellows and Members only.

A : **Royal Scottish Museum L.** (1929). — **B** : Chambers Street, *EDINBURGH*. — **C** : 1890. — **D** : P. **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 5 p. m., Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday, 10 a. m. to 9 p. m., Wednesday and Saturday. — **H** : **N. D. Cuthbertson**, Lib. — **I** : It treats of Art, Ethnography, Education, Geology, Natural History and Technology. — **J** : Specifications of British Patents. Maps of the Ordnance Survey. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : 120. — **R** : printed C. (1899 out of Print). — **T** : card C. — **U** : not granted.

A : **Royal Society of Edinburgh L.** (1929). — **B** : 22, Georges Street, *EDINBURGH*. — **C** : 1783. — **H** : Principal sir **A. Ewing**. President : Professor, **R. A. Sampson**. General Secretary : **G. A. Stewart** Lib. and assistant Secretary. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **P** : mainly scientific periodicals received by exchange and purchase. — **T** : Card Index. — **V** : Publishes *Transactions* and *Proceedings*.

A : **Society of Antiquaries of Scotland** (1929). — **B** : National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland. Queen Street. *EDINBURGH*. — **C** : 1780. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-4 p. m. — **H** : **G. P. H. Watson**, **D. P. Maclagan**. Secretaries. — **I** : Archaeological. — **J** : Scottish prehistoric and medieval subjects, also foreign pre historic subjects. — **K** : ca. 16.000. — **L** : 1.000. — **T** : C. up to date. — **U** : granted to Fellows of the Society.

A : **The Signet L.** (Library of the Society of Writers to H. M. Signet) (1929). — **E** : Parliament Square, *EDINBURGH*. — **C** : 1722. — **D** : Privato. — **E, F** : Daily (except Sundays, 9,30 a. m.-4 p. m. ; Saturdays, 9,30 a. m.-1 p. m. during session of the *Court of Session* (During recess of Court the Library opens at 10 a. m. instead of 9,30 a. m.). — **H** : **J. Minto**. Librarian : **A. Mill**, Assistant-Librarian. — **I** : Law and general. Rich in Historical, Topographical, Genealogical and Biographical Literature. Many finely illustrated works and rare books. — **J** : See below. — **K, L** : ca. 139.000. — **N** : Several Scott mss. ; also small collection of land charters. — **O** : 120. — **P** : 50. — **R** : Printed C. in 3 vols. (1871-91) and Annual List of additions (1888 to date). — **S** : Subject Index on slips (in process of compilation). — **T** : Author C. on cards (in process of compilation). — **U** : to members of the Society and others to whom privilege is granted. — **Ua** : 7.349.

A : **University of Edinburgh L.** (1929). — **B** : *EDINBURGH*. — **C** : 1580. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : Antunni and Spring Terms 9.45 a. m.-5 p. m., Summer Term 9.45 a. m.-4 p. m. University Vacations, 9.45 a. m.-3 p. m., but during August 9.45 a. m.-1 p. m. Saturdays 9.45 a. m.-1 p. m., but closed during August. — **H** : **F. C. Nicholson**, Lib. — **K** : ca. 350.000. — **N** : ca. 250. — **P** : ca. 700. — **R** : Author C. 3 vols. — **S** : Western Medieval Mss. (1916). Arabic and Persian Mss. (1925).

A : **Forfar P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *FORFAR*. — **C** : 1870. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 10 a. m.,-2 p. m. and 6.8 p. m. — **G** : 3 weeks at midsummer. : **H** : **D. C. Lawrence**, Lib.— **K** : Ref. 1.150 : Circ. 15.000. — **P** : 45. — **Q** : £ 130. — **Qb** : £ 560 — **R** : Printed C. (1898, 1902, 1907, 1913, 1920). — **Ua** : 41.266. — **Ub** : 3.000.

A : **St Benedict's Abbey L.** (1929). — **B** : *FORT AUGUSTUS* (Invernesshire). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : Dom. **Placid Corballis**, Librarian. — **I** : Theological and Historical. — **J** : Rare collection of religious Polemical Works (16 th. and 17 th. Century). Autograph mss. of the « Conferences » of St. Marianus Scotus circa A. D. 1080. Biblia Sacra Compluten. Folio, Tomes 1-6. Montfaucon, L'antiquité Expliquée, Tomes I-X. Folio. an. MDCCXIX. Gold et Silver commemoration medals. Ancient, foreign, coins. — **K** : 35.000. — **L** : 350. — **N** : 10. — **O** : 35. — **R, S, T** : Card-index C. — **U** : not granted.

A : **Baillie's Institution F. P. L.** (1928). — **B** : 153, West Regent Street, *GLASGOW*.

— **C** : 1863. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **J. R. Anderson**, Lib. — **I** : General reference. — **K** : 40.000. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : £ 250. — **Qa** : £ 1.100. — **R, S** : Printed C. with ms. supplement (on cards). **U** : Books not lent outside. **Ub** : 25.000. — **V** : Special collections of books belonging to several learned Societies are housed in Baillie's Institution premises.

A : **Glasgow Corporation P. L.** (1929). — **B** : The Mitchell Library, North Street, *GLASGOW*. — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : New Year's Day, Spring Holiday ; Fair Saturday, Autumnal Holiday. **H** : **S. A. Pitt**, City Librarian ; **R. Adams**, Assistant City Libr. ; **F. Kent**, Superintendent of District Libraries. — **I** : General in character with many special features to meet local and national requirements. — **J** : Burns and Natural History collections, Scottish Literature, Music, Medical, Scientific Commercial and Technical as well as Local collections. — **K** : 750.764 (Ref. 381.136 : Circ. 369.628. — **P** : ca. 3.783 separate titles. — **Q** : £ 20.224. — **Qb** : £ 102.172 (in 1927-1928). **R** : Printed C. (from 1878 to 1925. 6 of different collections were printed). — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : Cards C. since 1910). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 2.836.646. — **Ub** : 1.348. 525. — **V** : The figures relating to issue of volumes are approximate only, and in some instances they may be regarded as a very conservative estimate.

A : **Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow L.** **B** : 242, St. Vincent Street, *GLASGOW*. — **K** : ca. 90.000.

A : **Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow L.** — **B** : 207, Bath Street, *GLASGOW*. — **C** : 1802. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **H** : **J. Knight**, Lib. — **I** : Scientific. — **K** : ca. 90.000.

A : **United Free Church College L.** (1929). — **B** : *GLASGOW*. — **C** : 1855. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Saturday and Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-3 p. m. — **G** : July and August. — **H** : **R. M. Buchanan**, Lib. — **I** : Mainly theological. — **K** : 45.000. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : £ 180. — **R** : No printed C. — **S** : No ms. C. — **T** : Card C. (current). — **U** : Granted.

A : **University L.** (1929). — **B** : *GLASGOW*. — **C** : 15th. century. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays. — **F** : Monday till Friday, 10 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. ; During July and August, Monday, till Friday, 10 a. m.-2 p. m. — **G** : Christmas and New Year's days ; eight days commencing on April 7 th. — **H** : **W. R. Cunningham**, M. A., University Libr. ; **W. Steel**, Sub-librarian. — **I** : general. — **J** : valuable Hunterian Libr. of mss., Incunabula and Early printed Books attached ; Euing Coll. of Bibles (over 2.000) and general Literature ; Hamilton and Ferguson Collections. — **K** : ca. 280 000. — **P** : over 500. — **Q** : £ 5.079. — **R** : complete printed C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 20.000.

A : **Beveridge P. L.** (1927). — **B** : Bennochy Road, *KIRKALDY*. — **C** : 1896. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **G** : one week yearly. — **H** : Miss **M. Machbean**, Librarian. — **J** : Old English Bibles. — **K** : 20.591. — **P** : 50. — **Q** : £ 500. — **Qb** : £ 1.447. — **R** : printed C. (1901, 1902, 1904, 1907, 1912, Main L. ; 1896, 1898, 1901, 1909, Branch L.). — **T** : card C. inpreparation. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 112.415.

A : **Sandeman P. L. and Picture Gallery** (1929). — **B** : Kinnoull St., *PERTH*. — **C** : 1898. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **G** : No vacation — **H** : **Robert A. Cochrane**, Lib. — **J** : Local Collection. Scottish History. — **K** : 31.571. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : £ 700. — **Qb** : £ 2.420. — **R** : Printed C. Lending. 1914, card C. from that year to date. — **T** : Card C. Reference L. — **Ua** : 102.561. — **Ub** : 25.819.

A : **University L.** (1929). — **B** : *ST. ANDREWS*. — **C** : 1456 : 1612. — **D** : Available to all members of the University and to persons engaged in research work. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-4 p. m., 5-7 p. m. ; Saturday, 9-12 a. m. — **G** : Academical holidays. — **H** : **G. H. Bushnell**, Lib. ; **J. J. Smith**, Sub-Lib. — **I** : Works of erudition in the main, with a representative selection of general literature. — **J** : Bible Collection ; Early Printed Books, Manuscripts ; Sir James Donaldson, Library ; Georges Buchanan, Collection ; Crombie Library, Royal Collection. Baron von Hügel, Colln. — **K** : ca. 271.000 (includg. library at Dundee). — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **M** : ca. 15.000. — **N** : ca. 150 and many local charters. — **O** : ca. 90. — **P** : ca. 400. — **Q** : ca. £ 2.000. — **Qb** : ca. £ 2.000 (not including salaries and upkeep). — **R** : one general C. 1826 ; Annual C. 1867-1900 ; a quarterly Bulletin of accessions since 1901-25 : Ann. C. 1926. — **S** : ms. C. in course compilation. — **T** : C. C. card cats. (author and subject) in course compilation. — **U** : Books lent out to readers and to other University Libraries. — **Ua** : ca. 7.000. — **Ub** : No record kept, but more than double the number lent out.

Irlande (Ireland)

A : Belfast L. and Society for Promoting Knowledge (1929). — **B :** Linen Hall Library, *BELFAST.* — **C :** 1788. — **D :** Open to Members and Subscribers ; Government Publications and Local Newspapers open to the Public. — **E :** Mondays, and Saturdays, 9 a. m.-8 p. m. ; other weekdays 9 a. m.-6.30 p. m. — **H : F. J. P. Burgoyne,** Lib. — **I, J :** Books on all subjects : large collection of Books relating to Ireland (6.000 vols), Gibson Coll. of Burns and Burnsiana, Foreign Section of over 2.000 vols. — **K :** ca. 80.000. — **P :** ca. 220. — **Q :** (1928) : £ 2.597. — **Q' :** (1928) : £ 6.344. — **R :** Printed C. (1896-1910, 1914, 1917). — **T :** Card Index C. to date. — **Ua :** (1928) : 285.589.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B :** Royal Avenue, *BELFAST.* — **C :** 1888. — **E :** Daily. Closed on Sunday. — **F :** 10 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Tuesdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H : J. B. Goldsbrough,** Chief Lib. — **K :** 152.839. — **P :** 246. — **Q :** £ 5.925. — **Q' :** £ 22.75. — **R :** Reference C. 1896 ; Lending C. 1907, 1909, 1920 and Annual Lists of Additions. — **T :** Reference from 1897. — **Ua :** 1.039.126. — **Ub :** 121.063.

A : Queen's University L. (1929). — **B :** *BELFAST.* — **C :** 1908 (Queen's College 1849). — **D :** University. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 10 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Sat. 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G :** Christmas, Easter, August. — **H : N...** — **I :** Learned, scientific. — **K :** ca. 109.000. — **P :** 275. — **T :** Typed Card Index : Also typed Shelf C. — **U :** Lent to members of University.

A : L. of the University College (1929). — **B :** *CORK.* — **C :** 1849. — **D :** Open to the Public with permission of the College authorities. — **E :** Daily during session. — **F :** 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **H : A. O'Rahilly,** Hon Director ; **T. A. Conroy,** Librarian. — **K :** 125.000. — **L :** 20.000. — **M :** 65. — **N :** 100. — **P :** 550. — **T :** Card Index.

A : National L. of Ireland (1929). — **B : Kildare Street,** *DUBLIN.* — **C :** 1731. — **D :** P. — **E :** Monday to Saturday. — **F :** 10 a. m.-10 p. m. ; 10 a. m.-1 p. m. Saturday. — **H : R. I. Best,** Librarian ; Miss. **R. M. Elmes,** Miss **D. A. Ferguson, R. J. Hayes, T. Kissane, G. Murphy,** Assistant Librarians. — **I :** learned and general. — **J :** Works relating to Ireland, and printed in Ireland. — **K :** ca. 300.000. — **L :** Upwards of 50.000. — **R :** printed C. by Author, also index of Subjects. — **T :** no card C. — **U :** no lending out.

A : P. Record Office of Ireland L. (1929). — **B :** Four Courts, *DUBLIN.* — **E :** Monday to Saturday (inclusive). — **F :** 10 a. m.-17 p. m. ; Saturday 10 a. m.-13 p. m. — **G :** Good Friday to Easter Monday (inclusive) ; 17th. March ; Whit Monday ; first Monday in August ; Christmas Day and 26th. December. — **H :** The Minister for Justice (Keeper of the Records) ; **J. F. Morrissey** (Assistant Deputy Keeper). — **R. S :** printed and ms. Index.

A : Royal Irish Academy (1929). — **B :** 19 Dawson Street, *DUBLIN.* — **C :** 1785. — **D :** for Members, for Public on recommendation by members. — **E :** weekdays. — **F :** 10,30 a. m. to 5,30 p. m. ; Saturdays: 10,30 a. m. to 1 p. m. — **H : R. Lloyd Praeger,** D. Sc., Lib. ; Miss **G. Fitz Gerald** B. A., Asst. Lib. — **I :** Learned and Scientific. — **J :** Irish mss. : learned societies serials, collection pamphlet literature. — **K :** 80.000. — **L :** 60.000. — **N :** ca. 80.000. — **T :** Card C. (1908-1918). — **U :** lent to members only.

A : Sir Patrick Dun's L. (1929). — **B :** Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 6 Kildare Street, *DUBLIN.* — **C :** 1713. — **D :** For Medical Practitioners. — **E :** Week-days. — **F :** 10 a. m.-5 p. m. and 10 a. m.-1 p. m. on Saturdays. — **G :** August and September. — **H : R. G. Phelps,** Lib. — **I :** Medicine. — **K :** 21.000. — **P :** 30. — **S :** ms. C. (1820, 1896).

A : The L. Trinity College (1929). — **B :** *DUBLIN.* — **C :** 1601. — **D :** Collegiate but admits strangers. — **E :** Week-days. — **F :** Summer 10 a. m.-4 p. m., Winter 10 a. m.-3 p. m., Reading Room 10 a. m.-6 p. m., Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G :** A fortnight in July. — **H : J. Gilbart Smyly,** Librarian ; **A. de Burgh, F. S. Marsh, J. Hanna, E. A. Phelps,** Miss **E. McElnay,** Miss **P. Marsh,** Assistants. — **I :** general. — **J :** mss. in the Irish language. — **K :** 395.366. — **N :** 2.150. — **O :** 548. — **Q :** £ 1.240. — **R :** printed C. (... 872).

— **S** : ms C. (1900) : of Irish mss. (1921. — **T** : Pointed slips in volumes, since 1872 (not a Card C.). The printed slips 5 [illegible] much are pasted down in 360 vols. Kept in Reading Room. not published. — **U** : not granted.

Australie (Australia)

New-South-Wales.

A : Fisher L. (The L. of the University of Sydney (1929). — **B** : The University of Sydney, *SYDNEY*. — **C** : 1850. — **D** : not P. ; for the staff, graduates and undergraduates only. Special permission may be granted to other people. — **E** : Daily except Sunday and Saturday afternoon. — **F** : 9 a. m.-4.30 p. m., 6-9 p. m. ; Saturday 9-12 a. m. — **G** : one month. — **H** : **H. M. Green**, Librarian ; **J. Tunnicliffe**, Assistant Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Scientific and other periodics. — **K** : 186,160, no special reference (any book practically is lent). — **O** : 13. — **P** : 2.359. — **Q** : £ 3.153. — **R, S** : Two printed catalogues (1892, 1900). — No ms. C. — **T** : Card. C. (from 1900 to date). — **U***a* : ca. 15,625. — **U***b* : ca. 58,000.

A : L. of the Linnean Society of New South Wales (1929). — **B** : Macleay House, 16, College street, *SYDNEY*. — **C** : 1874. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Monday-Saturday. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-4.30 p. m. (9.30-12 noon on Saturday). — **H** : **A. B. Walkom**, Secretary. — **I** : scientific (Natural History). — **K** : ca. 14.000. — **Q** : Total Income (1928) : £ 5.861. Income for Research purposes £ 3.565. — **R** : printed C. (1886). — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **V** : Proceedings published annually in Parts 6, about 750 pages crown quarto.

A : P. L. of New South Wales (1928). — **B** : Macquarie Street, *SYDNEY*. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-10 p. m., Sunday 2-6 p. m. — **G** : No vacations. — **H** : **W. H. Ifould**, Principal Librarian. — **I** : The P. L. is the national collection of he State of New South Wales. — **J** : General reference library and research department for special enquirers ; Mitchell Library (**H. Wright**, Librarian), collection of manuscripts, books, maps, relating to Australia and the Islands of the Pacific (finest in the world) available for reference by bona fide students only ; country circulation department for loan of reference worksand circulation of travelling box libraries outside metropolitan area. — **K** : 412.850. — **P** : 2.000. — **Q** : £ 7.551. — **Q***b* : £ 29.000. — **R** : Printed C. to 1911. — **T** : Card C. since 1911. — **U** : Books loaned annually through Country Circ. Dept. 118.500.

A : Sydney Municipal L. (1929). — **B** : Queen Victoria Buildings, *SYDNEY*. — **C** : 1909. — **D** : Public. — **E, F** : Monday to Friday 10 a. m. to 9 p. m., Saturday 10 a. m. to 1 p. m. — **G** : Three weeks. — **H** : **C. H. Bertie**. — **I** : Lending. — **K** : 48.385. — **Q** : £ 14.425. — **Q***a* : £ 767. — **T** : Card Catalogue, 1909 to date. — **U***a* : 478.211, Daily Average 1.599. — **V** : Dewey System Classification ; Borrowers 27.374.

A : The Incorporated Law Institute of New South Wales L. (1929). — **B** : Royal Chambers, 8 Castlereagh Street, *SYDNEY*. — **C** : Sine 1884. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Mondays to Saturdays. — **F** : 9,30 a. m.-4,30 p. m. — **G** : Christmas Eve to January 2 nd. following. — **H** : **E. Newton Daly**, Secretary and Librarian. — **K** : ca. 4.500. — **Q** : £ 5,800 (up to 1928 june 30). — **R** : 1928 : interleaved). — **S** : 1929. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : ca. 8.000. — **U***b* : ca. 12.000. — **V** : The L. is both a Reference and Lending L. and is almost indispensable to Sydney Solicitors.

Queensland.

A : Parliamentary L. of Queensland. — **B** : *BRISBANE*. — **C** : 1860. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-4 p. m. : Saturday 1 p. m. (when Parliament Sitting till adjournment). — **H** : **J. Murray**, Librarian. — **I** : Parliamentary and Miscellaneous, Reference. — **K** : 59.000. — **P** : 250. — **Q** : £ 650. — **R** : 1900, 1908. — **U** : Granted to members and ex members only. — **V** : This Library is considered the best Parliamentary in the Australian Commonwealth.

A : Queensland Museum L. (1929). — **B** : *BRISBANE*, — **C** : 1855. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. Sunday, 2-5 p. m. — **H** : **H. A. Longman**, Director ; **A. H. Fenwick** Librarian. — **K** : 20.000. — V : Reference Library for biological workers.

South-Australia.

A : Archives Department (*See* also Public Library of South Australia (1929). — **B** : P. Library, Museum and Art Gallery of South Australia. *ADELAIDE*. — **C** : 1920. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily (Sundays excepted). — **F** : Mondays to Fridays, 10 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Saturdays 10 a. m. 12 noon. — **G** : Nil. — **H** : **H. W. Marshall**, General Secretary (for all correspondence, etc.) ; **G. H. Pitt**, Archivist. — **J** : Archives of the various South Australian Government departments ; original manuscripts, maps, photographs, etc. relating to the history of South Australia. — **N** : 276.187 documents, 11.514 views, 1.095 maps. — **R. S, T** : Card index catalogue only. — **U***b* : 22.053 documents. — **V** : Administered in conjunction with the Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of South Australia, but the figures given above refer only to the Archives Department.

A : L. of the University of Adelaide (1929). — **B** : *ADELAIDE*. — **C** : 1881. — **D** : Partly P. — **E** : All days except Sundays and public holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9,30 p. m. Saturdays 9-12 a. m. — **H** : **R. J. M. Clucas**, Librarian. — **I** : scientific, literary. — **K** : ca. 77.000. — **P** : ca. 1.000. — **Q** : £ 2.000. — **R. S. T** : Card C. only. — **U** : Notgranted.

A : P. L. of South Australia (1929) (*See* also Archives Department of South Australia). — **B** : P. L., Museum and Art Gallery of South Australia *ADELAIDE*. — **C** : 1884 (formerly South Australian Institute, 1856-1884). — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily (including Sundays). — **F** : Weeks days 10 a. m.-9.30 p. m. Sundays 2-5.30 p. m. — **G** : one week annually. — **H** : **H. W. Marshall**, General Secretary (for all correspondence, etc.) ; **H. R. Purnell**, Librarian. — **I** : Free Public Reference Library, including a Children's Library of 3.031 volumes. — **J** : Repository under the Copyright Act for copies of all books, newspapers, etc., published in South Australia. — **K** : 147.932. — **R, S, T** : only Card C., 301.885 entries. — **V** : Administered in connection with the Museum, the Art Gallery, and the Archives Department of South Australia, but the figures given above refer only to the Public Library.

A : Public Library of Victoria (1929). — **B** : Swanston Street, *MELBOURNE*. — **C** : 1854. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily (except Sundays, Christmas day, Good Friday and Anzac Day). — **F** : 10 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : No vacations. — **H** : **R. D. Boys**, Chief Librarian ; **E. R. Pitt** (Reference Library) : **T. F. Cooke** (Lending Branch). Assistant librarians. — **I** : General ; the national library of Victoria ; repository under the Copyright Act for all Victorian publications. — **J** : Books on art and music, heraldry and genealogy, European war ; archives of State Government departments. — **K** : 453.455, including 54.197 in the Lending Branch. — **L** : 30.000. — **O** : 70 ; also about 1.500 fragments (some unique) as specimens of printing, from the Fenn and Holtrop collections. — **P** : 2.200. — **Q** : £ 10.000 (purchase of books) ; £ 6.000 (binding). — **Q***a* : £ 50.000 (for whole institution). — **R** : Author Cat. 1881. — **T** : Card catalogue. — **U** : Reference Library lends to other Australian State libraries ; Lending branch throughout Victoria. — **U***a* : Lending Branch : 204.066. — **U***b* : 750.000. — **V** : The Public Library of Victoria is one of the institutions administered by the Trustees of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria (incorporated 1871). The Chief Librarian of the Public Library of Victoria is also Secretary to the Trustees.

Western Australia.

A : P. L. of Western Australia (1929). — **B** : *PERTH*. — **C** : 1887. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Daily including Sunday afternoon. — **F** : 10 a. m.-to 10 p. m. week days. — **G** : General Secretary : **J. S. Battye**. — **I** : General Reference Library. — **J** : Books, pamphlets and manuscrits relating to western Australia. — **K** : ca. 150.834. — **L** : 65.000. — **P** : 234. — **Q** : £ 1.800. — **Q***b* : £ 7.600. — **R** : 1905. — **V** : Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia.

Canada

Alberta.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B :** *CALGARY* (Alta). — **C :** 1911. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : A. Calhoun**, Librarian. — **I :** General. — **K :** 45.000.— **Q :** $ 8.500. — **Qb :** $ 34.000. — **Ua :** 450.000.

A : University of Alberta L. (1929). — **B :** *EDMONTON.* — **E :** Monday to Saturday. — **F :** 8.30 a. m.-6 p. m. (Sat. 1 p. m.). — **H : D. E. Cameron.** — **K :** ca. 36.000. **P :** ca. 500.

Manitoba.

A : Provincial L. (1929). — **B :** Legislative buildings, *WINNIPEG.* — **C :** 1884. — **D :** P. — **E :** Every week-day ; during the sessions of the Legislature of Manitoba, closed to the public. — **F :** 9 a. m.-5 p. m. : 1.30 p. m. on Saturdays. — **H : W. J. Healy**, Provincial Librarian. — **I :** Legislation, history general. — **J :** Books, ms. relating to Western Canada, books by Western Canadian authors. — **K :** 90.600. — **L :** 53.000. — **N :** 145. — **P :** 160. — **Q :** $ 3.650. — **Qa :** $ 13.612. — **T :** Card C.

Nova Scotia.

A : Dalhousie University L. (1929). — **B :** *HALIFAX.* — **C :** 1818. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Every day, except Sunday. — **F :** 9 a. m.-5 p. m., 7-10. p. m. — **H : A. M. MacMechan**, Lib. — **I :** University. — **K :** 55.000. — **L :** 7.400. — **M :** 96. — **P :** 134. — **T :** Card C. — **U :** not granted. — **V :** General University for use of students and Instructors.

A : Provincial Science L. of Nova Scotia (1928). — **B :** *HALIFAX.* — **C :** 1862. — **D :** Free P. — **E :** each day, but Sunday. — **F :** 10 a. m. to 4. p. m. — **H : H. Piers**, Lib. : **H. St. C. Silver**, Assistant. — **I :** Works on pure and applied Science. — **K, L :** 74.977. — **Q :** $ 500. — **S :** ms. C. of periodicals and publications o learned Societies. — **T :** Card C. of books. — **U :** granted. — **Ua :** 140 (1927).

Ontario

A : Queen's University L. (1929). — **B :** *KINGSTON.* — **C :** 1841. — **D : P.** — **E :** every week day, except holidays. — **F :** 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. ; Saturdays closed at 12. 30 p. m. (Hours vary during vacation periods). — **G :** about May 10th to September 21 st. — **H : E. Cockburn Kyte** (appointed 1928), Chief Lib. — **I :** University . — **J :** Canadian history and literature. — **K :** ca. 150.000. — **L :** ca. 15.000. — **N :** ca. 1.000. — **P :** 450. — **Q :** $ 12.000. — **T :** 1924 (in progress). — **U :** Lent to extra-mural students.

A : University of Western Ontario L. (1929). — **B :** *LONDON.* — **C :** 1878. — **D :** No P. — **E :** every day in which the University is in session. **F :** 8,45 a. m. 5. 15 p. m. — **H : F. Landon**, Librarian : **E. Sullivan** Medical Librarian. — **J :** Shakespeareana, Canadiana and Americana. — **K :** 86.103. — **L :** 20.000. — **P :** 500. — **Qb :** $ 21.981. **T :** card C. up to date . — **U :** granted. — **Ua :** 43.663.

A : Carnegie P. L. (1929). — **B :** *OTTAWA.* — **C :** 1906. — **D :** P. — **E :** every week-day : Reading Rooms Sundays, 2-5. 30 p. m. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9. 30 p. m. — **H : W. J. Sykes**, Chief Librarian. — **I :** public. — **K :** ca. 104.900. — **T :** card V. — **Ua :** 328.150.

A : L. of Parliament (1929). — **B :** *OTTAWA.* — **C :** 1841. — **D :** For M. P. S. also some publics. — **E :** daily, when Parliament is in Session, 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. ; daily, except Sundays and holidays, when Parliament is not in session, 10 a. m. to 4 p. m., except Saturday 10 a. m. to 1 p. m. — **G :** a month. — **H : J. de L. Taché**, Hon. **M. Burrell**, Joint. Librarians of Parliament ; **M. C. Mac Cormac, E. Bilodeau**, Assistant Librarians ; **J. Tarte**, Chief Reference Clerk. — **I :** general and largely reference. — **J :** a large collection of Parliamentary documents, and law books, Canadian and American ; English and French [illegible]. — **K :** 400.000. — **L :** 25.000. — **P :** 500. — **Q :** $ 25.000. — **R :** general principles [illegible] special supplements [illegible]. — **S :** 1928. — **T :** none (except for pamplets).

A : **L. of the Dominion Observatory** (1920). — **B** : *OTTAWA.* — **C** : 1901. — **D** : Reserved to the staff. — **H** : **J. H. L'Abbé.** — **I** : Astronomy and allied subjects. — **J** : Particulary full in complete sets of important works. — **K** : 14.000. — **P** : 480. — **Q** : $ 750. — **T** : 50.000 card index in process of growth. — **U** : Pratically none. — **U***b* : 4.000.

A : **L. of the Geological Survey of Canada** (1929). — **B** : *OTTAWA,* — **C** : 1850. — **D** : Reference L. — **E, F** : 9 a. m.-12, 30 14-17 p. m. ; Saturday 9 a. m.-13 p. m. — **H:** F. E. Fersey, Lib. — **I** : learned ; Geology, Palaeontology, Mining, Anthropology, Biology, Mineralogy, Chemistry, Physics, Geography and Travel. — **J** : Large collection of maps ; coll. of Photographs and lantern slides illustrating field work of geological survey and Museum staff. — **K** : over 50.000. — **L** : a large number. — **P** : 600. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : ca. 300.

A : **Mines Branch L.** (1929). — **B** : *OTTAWA* (Ontario). — **C** : 1908. — **D** : Government. — **E** : all week days. — **F** : 9 to 5, except Saturdray, 9 to 1. — **G** : none. — **H** : Mrs O. P. R. Ogilvie, Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Technical, with special reference to mineral resources and industry : fuels ; oredressing ; ceramics and road materials ; chemical analysis and chemical industries. — **K** : 26.500 vol. — **P** : Number of technical periodicals ; publications of scientific Societies ; and reports of Government Departments represented by subscription and exchange, 471, totaling an annual receipt of 8.132 issues. — **T** : C. by card index. — **V** : Publications, reports and monographs on mineral resources and technology.

A : **Mc Master University L.** (1929). — **B** : *TORONTO.* — **C** : 1881. — **F** : 8.30 a. m., 10 p. m. — **G** : Four weeks, midsummer. — **H** : Miss **D. M. Halliford, B. A.** Lib. — **I, J** : General, educational With mss. on Canadian Baptist History. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : ca. 100. — **T** : Card C. continuous. — **U** : Granted and professors to students and graduates. — **U***a* : ca. 13.000. — **U***b* : ca. 12.500.

A : **Ontario Legislative L.** (1929). — **B** : *TORONTO.* — **C** : 1867. — **D** : P. for reference purposes. — **E** : every day except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; on Saturdays 9 a. m.-12 a. m. ; also whenever the Legislature is sitting. — **H** : **A. T. Wilgress** Lib. — **I** : reference and general. — **K** : 250.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **P** : ca. 400. — **Q** : $ 10.000. — **R:** printed C. of the books received up to 1916. — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : Dewey Decimal System (card index). — **U** : granted to persons specially recommended. — **V** : This Library was almost totally destroyed by fire in 1909 ; 100.000 volumes lost ; present contents subsequently acquired.

A : **University of Toronto L.** (1929). — **B** : *TORONTO.* — **C** : 1842. — **D** : University. — **E** : Daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 8.45 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : vacations. — **H** : **W. S. Wallace.** Lib. — **I** : University. — **K** : ca. 242.000. — **L** : ca. 87.000. — **M** : ca. 600. — — **O** : 21. — **P** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : $ 52.000. — **T** : Card C., continuous. — **U** : Library lends to graduates of Univ., and to other Libraries.

Québec

A : **Bibliothèque des Avocats** (1929). — **B** : Palais de Justice, *MONTREAL.* — **C** : 1828. — **E** : Tous les jours, excepté dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h. — **H** : **M. Nantel**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : Ouvrages de Droit et de Jurisprudence. — Histoire. — **K** : 40.000. — **O** : 2. - **P.** : 223. — **Q** $ 3.000. — **R** : 1883. — **S** : 1.925. — **T** : Catalogues sur fiches, par noms d'auteurs et par ordre des ma ières tenus à date. — **U***a* : 15.000. — **V** : Propriété du barreau de Montréal. — Administrée par un comité. M^e **E. Lafleur**, président.

A : **B. de l'Université de Montréal** (1928). — **B** : 1.700, rue Saint-Denis, *MONTREAL.* — **C** : 1876. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-21. — **G** : mois d'août. — **H** : **A. Fauteux.** — **I** : générale (chaque Faculté et Ecole possède en plus une Bibliothèque particulière parfaitement au point). — **J** : Collection d'ouvrages sur le Canada et de ms. historiques canadiens provenant de la succesion du Juge Baby. — **K** : 150.000. — **L** : 15.000. — **O** : 30. — **R, S. T** : C. sur fiches seulement. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. Saint-Sulpice** (1928). — **B** : 1.700, rue Saint-Denis. *MONTRÉAL.* — **C** : 1915. — **D** : P. et gratuite. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-21 h. 30 m. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Fauteux**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : B. générale de référence. — **J** : Canadiana et Americana. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **O** : 35. — **P** : 375. — **R** : C. des Canadiana en préparation. — **S** : en préparation. — **T** : C. sur fiches, commencé en 1915. — **V** : Propriété particulière des Sulpiciens de Montréal.

A : Fraser Institute F. P. L. (1929). — **B** 637, Dorchester St.West, *MONTRÉAL.* — **C** : 1885. - **E, F** : Every day, 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **P. B. de Crèvecoeur**, Librarian. — **I** : General L., English and French : Collection of books on Canada, books and engravings on Art. — **K** : 120.000 (ca. 40.000 are French). — **L** : 2.000. — **P** : 160. — **T** : Card C. (Dictionary Catalogue kept up to date). — **U** : Circulating L. except for valuable books.

A : Mc Gill University L. (not including Medical L.) (1929). — **B** : *MONTRÉAL.* **D** : For students and graduates and members of University Book Club. Public reference library. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m., 9,30 p. m.; Saturday 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : Reading Room open all year. — **H** : **G. R. Lomer**, Librarian. — **I** : Research and general literature. — **J** : Collection of illuminated mss. Incunabula autograph letters and bookplates. Traveling L., Canadiana, Redpath Historical Coll., Blackader Architectural, L., Emma Shearer Wood L. of Ornithology, Blacker Library of Zoology, Baillie L. of Chemistry, Gest Chinese Research Library, Library School, Royal Victoria College L. Music, Shakespeariana ; Departmental libraries for Physics, Law, Social Service, Nursing, and Physical Education. — **K** : 275.000. — **L** : 40.000. — **N** : Several Collections of Canadian manuscripts. — **O** : 75. — **P** : 2.000. — **Q** : £ 25.000. — **R, S, T** : only Card C. — **V** The Library contains a depository card catalogue of the Library of Congress.

A : Mc Gill University (Library of the Medical Faculty of Medicine) (1929). — **B** : *MONTRÉAL.* **C** : 1821. - **D** : Open to graduates and students of Medicine and registered courses and nurses. — **E** : Daily except Sundays and College and legal holidays. — **F** : Hours from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. ; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **G** : Reading room open all year roun. — **H** : **G. R. Lomer**, Univ. Libr. ; **C. F. Wylde**, Hon. Libr. — **I** : Medical Science in all its branches. — **J** : Casey Wood Library of Ophthalmology. — **K** : 40.000. — **L** : 26.000. — **M** : 1.300. — **N** : None. — **O** : 5. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : $ 6.339.22. — **Qa** : $ 15.860 (including approp. for salaries). — **R** : Card catalogue, revised 1928. — **T** : See R. — **U** : 117 vols. lent. — **Ua** : 7.083. — **Ub** : 2.361.

A : Université Laval L. (1929). — **B** : *QUÉBEC.* — **C** : 1852. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, exceptés jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 9-11 h. ; 15-17 h. — **G** : juillet, août. — **H** : Abbés **A. Aubert, E. Nadeau**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : générale. — **K** : 137.593. — **L** : 47.589. — **O** : 650. — : $ 2.000. — **S, T** : C. imprimés sur fiches seulement. — **U** : non consenti.

Ceylan (Ceylon)

A : Colombo Museum L. (1929). — **B** : *COLOMBO.* — **C** : 1876. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Sunday Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday from 10 a. m. to 6 p. m. ; on Saturday from 10 a., m. to 2 p. m. but not on public holidays. — **H** : **A. N. Weinman**, Secretary and Librarian. — **I** : Archeology, Ethnology, History, Zoology, etc. — **J** : Old Manuscripts : a Collection of old Ceylon books and prints. — **K** : 17.685. — **L** : 1.729.. — **N** : 1.544. — **P** : 409.

Indes Britanniques (British India)

A : Lytton L. Aligarh Muslim University (1929). — **B** : *ALIGARH* (Universities Provinces). — **C** : 1877. — **D** : not P. — **E** : All days excepting Sundays. — **F** : University hours and two hours extra. — **G** : L. not closed. — **H** : **M. Habeeb** Librarian ; **S Bashiruddin** Asst. Librarian. — **I** : Literature. — **J** : Oriental only. Mss. Rare books (Mostly Indian History ; a few in Literature). — **K** : 25.000. — **N** : 3.000. — **O** : nil. — **P** : 60. — **Q** : Rs. 28.000 = £550. — **S** : ms. C. (1910). — **T** : Card C. in progress since July 1919 (American Dewey system.). — **U** : not granted.

A : The University L. Allahabad (U. P. India) (1929). — **B** : *ALLAHABAD.* — **C** : 1910. - **D** : For the University as well as members of the public. — **E** : Open throughout the year except on Sundays and on important holidays. — **F** : **From** 10 a. m. to 6 p m. — **G** : Nil. — **H** : **Dr Beni Prasad**, Librarian ; **S. Prasad**, Deputy Librarian. — **I** : Literature. — **K** : 72.000. — **P** : 350. — **Q** : Rs. 32.000. — **T** : Card Catalogue subject and Index Typed catalogues Foolscap. (1929). — **V** : Inter exchange of publications with important libraries and institutions of the world. — **U** : 14.982.

A : Baroda Central L. (1928). — **B** : *BARODA.* India. — **C** : 1911. — **D** : Free lending and open access L. — **D** : closed Sundays and gazetted holidays. — **H** : **N. M. Dutt**, curator : **M. N. Amin**, asst. Curator in charge of country L. — **J** : Bibliography and library economy. — **K** : ca. mss. — **N** : K. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : Rs. 68,698. — **Qb** : Rs. 100.078. — **R** : All in Card index form. Printed C. of Gujarati and Marathi dic. — **P** : All C. in card form. — **Ua** : 75.555 vol. — **V** : gives visnal instruction in rural districts, supervises rural district L. town L., village L., reading rooms.

Other Libraries in the City : *Oriental Institute L.* : Director Dr. **B. Bhattacharyya**, formerly the Sanskrit Section of the Central Library, established 1927.. *Baroda College*, stock about 20.000 vols, now being reorganised by a librarian of the Central Library. *Kalabnavan Technical Institute L.* 13.000 vols. *Huzur Political Office L.* 21.833 vols. Printed Catalogue in the press.

A : Royal Asiatic Society Bombay Branch L. (1929). — **B** : Town Hall Fort. *BOMBAY.* — **C** : 1804. — **D** : Private for members. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 10,30 a. m.-7,30 p. m. — **H** : **E. Parker**, Hon. Secretary, **P. B. Gothoskar**, Asst. Secretary and Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Antiquarian research. — **K** : 100.000. — **N** : 2.000. — **P** : 283. — **Q** : Rs. 10,950 (1929). — **R** : 1917. Wilk annual supplements. — **U** : Books lent outside. — **Ua** : 38.890 (1928).

A : University L. (1929). — **B** : Mayo Road, Fort, *BOMBAY.* — **C** : 1879. — **D** : Open to students, graduates fellows of the University and others if specially recommended. — **E** : All days of the week, except Sundays, and public holidays. — **F** : 11 a. m. 7 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **R. V. Sabnis**, Librarian. — **I** : Academie ; History and Sociology, Economics, Mathematics, Education sections well provided. — **J** : Fawcett Collection (Economics) : Gibbs Collection (General) and Pitale Collection (Literature) laterly incorporated. — **K** : ca. 34.500. — **N** : 310. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : Rs. 16.055. — **Qa** : Rs. 24.000. — **T** : Card C. (authors classed following Dewey Decimal System). — **U** : Lent outside to Fellows of the University. — **Ua** : 1.241. — **Ub** : 23.000.

A : Calcutta Madrasah L. (Government of Bengal (1929). — **B** : The Madrasah, 2, Wellesley Square, *CALCUTTA* (Bengal). — **C** : 1780. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-4 p. m. — **G** : June-July. — **H** : **A. M. F. Wahhab**, Librarian. — **K** : 10.000. — **N** : 362. — **Q** : Ds. 1.000. — **R, S, T** : C. of Books in European languages, C. of ms. ; C. of books in Arabie, Persian and Urdu Languages (1928). Author-Index C. of Books in European and Oriental Languages.

A : Presidency College L. (1929). — **B** : Presidency College, 86-1, College Street, *CALCUTTA* (Bengal). — **C** : 1854. — **D** : Private ; but government research scholars are permitted to borrow books. — **E** : Every day, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-4.30 p. m. — **G** : Long vacation : April to June. — **H** : **G Dhar**, Chief Librarian. **I** : Scholarly : light litterature very little provided. — **J** : Specially strong in its Collection of English Literature and works on history ; good Collection of Mathematical and Scientific journals. **K** : 46.776. — **N** : 5 Arabic. — **P** : ca. 108. — **Q** : Rs. 5.000. — **R** : printed C. (1915) Part I reprinted, with additions (1929). — **T** : card. Index C. (1926). — **U** : only to Government Departments and Ex-Professors of the College on permission. Students and Professors of the College can Borrow freely. — **Ua** : 12.000. — **Ub** : 22.000. — **V** : The L. is largely used as a Research L. The pay of the Library Staff, however, is disproportionately small.

A : L. of Geodetic Branch Survey of India (1929). — **B** : *DEHRA DUN* (United Provinces). — **C** : 1857. — **D** : réservé aux employés. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9,30 a. m.-4 p. m. — **G** : aucune. — **H** : Director Geodetic Branch, Survey of India. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 6.000 destinés au prêt. — **P** : 50. — **Q** : Rupees 1.500. — **R** : C. 1921. — **S** : 1929. — **T** : To date. — **U** : autorisé pour les employés.

A : The Panjab University L. (1928). — **B** : *LAHORE* (Panjab). — **C** : 1882. — **D** : University. — **E** : Daily except on Sundays Gazetted holidays. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 6 p. m. in winter : 7, a. 7 m. to 12 a. m. and 5 p. m. to. 7 p. m. in Summer. — **G** : Two months summer vacation. — **H** : **A. C. Woolner**, Honorary Librarian. — **I** : Specially meant for Panjab University research scholars. — **J** : Percival Collection · Azad Collection (Sociology History and Oriental and Scientific Literatures). — **K, L** : 62.684. — **N** : 7.592. — **P** : 280. — **Q** : Rs. 39.501. — **Qb** : Rs. 54.288. — **Ua** : 28.982. — **Ub** : 25.239. — **V** : Same as lest year.

A : Adyar (1928). — **B :** *MADRAS* (South-India). — **C :** 1886. — **D :** Library of the Theosophical Society : open to the Public. — **E :** All days except Wednesdays. — **F :** 7,30 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H : C. Kunhan Raja.** **I :** Learned. **J :** A large collection of Oriental Literature (including printed books and manuscripts), Religious, Theosophical, Literary. — **K :** ca. 21.310. — **N :** 16.166. — **P :** 75. — **Q :** Rs. 3.750 (1925). — **Qa :** Rs., 12.000 (1925). — **S :** 1908, 1910, 1926. — **U :** Books not lent. — **Ub :** 2.353.

A : Connemara P. L. (1928). **B :** Pantheon Road, Egmore, *MADRAS* (South-India). — **C :** 1890. — **D :** Free Public Library. — **E :** Every day except Fridays. — **F :** 7 a. m.-5,30 p. m. October to March ; 7 A. m.-6 p. m. April to September. — **G :** no vacations. — **H : F. H. Gravely**, Principal Librarian ; **R. Gopalan**, sub-libr. **I :** General. **K :** ca. 60.000. — **J :** ca. 1.000. — **N :** 8. — **P :** ca. 300. — **Q :** Rs. 3.000 (for Standard Works) and Rs. 2.100 (for Periodicals). — **R :** printed C. — **T :** 1919. — **U :** lent to Heads of Govt. Departments only. — **Ua :** 2.163. — **Ub :** 41.500. — **V :** The most important public Library in the Madras Presidency. Largely used by scholars, Particulary strongin Biological, Ethnological, Archaeological and historical Literature.

A : Madras Christian College L. (1928). **B :** Madras Christian College, *MADRAS* (South-India). — **E :** Daily (except Sunday) during college terms. — **F :** 9.30 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G :** during May. — **H : E. J. Bingle**, Librarian. — **I :** College. — **K :** 20.000. — **Q :** Rs. 4.000. — **R :** 1926. — **T :** Revision proceeding.

A : Central L. — **B :** Army Headquarters, *SIMLA* (Panjab). — **E :** Every day except on Sundays and gazetted holidays. — **F :** On Week-days, 10 a. m.-4 p. m. ; Saturdays, 10 a. m.-1,30 p. m. — **H : Madan Gopal** Librarian. — **I :** Military library. — **K :** ca. 15.000. — **Q :** Rs. 2.500.

A : Tanjore Maharaja Sarfoji's Saraswathi Mahal. **B :** *TANJORE* (South-India). — **C :** 16th. century. — **D :** Free Public Library. — **E :** All week days except Wednesdays. **F :** 9 a. m.-5 p. m. **H : T. Sambamurthi Row**, Honorary Secretary to the Library Committee. — **I :** Learned. — **J :** A large collection of palm leaf and paper manuscripts in Sanskrit and other Indian languages. — **K :** 4.425. — **N :** 27.000. — **P :** 10. — **Q :** Rs 600.000. — **Qb :** Rs 6,00. — **R :** printed C. (1857, 1880, 1920). — **S :** incomplete ms. catalogues of books and mss. in Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu and Marathi (1890-1921) ; C. of books in French, italian, latin and Greek and Vol. I., vol. II, vol. III of the descriptive C. of mss. and books in Tamil. — **U :** **Ua**, no books lent outside. — **Ub :** 2.000. — **V :** Formerly private property of the Rajas of Tanjore but now a free public library under trusteeship of the Government of Madras.

Jamaïque (Jamaïca)

A : Institute of Jamaïca L. (1929). **B :** Kingston, *JAMAICA* (West Indies). — **C :** 1879. — **D :** P. — **E, G :** Daily-except Sundays Good Friday and Christmas Day. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : F. Cundall**, Lib. — **I :** General. — **J :** 2.650 books on Jamaïca ; 3.300 books on West Indies (excluding Jamaïca) ; 510 books on West Africa and 640 Newspapers or Journals, 1.300 jamaica Manuscripts, 709 Jamaïca chaps and Plans, and a Jamaïca History Gallery (Portraits, prints, etc.) and a Natural History Museum. — **K :** 28.200 in General Library ; 6.900 in West India Library : 28.100. — **L :** ca : 1.600 West India pamphlets. — **P :** ca. 100. — **Qb :** £ 2.800. — **R :** printed C. (1895, 1902, 1908, 1915, 1919-1923). — **S, T :** ms. Card C. (up to date). — **Ua :** 40.400.

Nouvelle Zélande (New Zealand)

A : Auckland P. L. (1928). — **B :** *AUCKLAND.* — **C :** 1879. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** 9,30 a. m.-9,30 p. m. Monday to Saturday ; 2-5 p. m. 7-9-p. m. Sunday. — **G :** no vacations. **H : J. Barr**, Chief Librarian, **A. D. Cunningham**, Deputy Chief Librarian. — **J :** New Zealand literature ; Art ; Music ; the Sir Geo Grey and Henry Shaw collections are exceedingly valuable libraries belonging to the and rare editions. **K :** 146.000. **N** [illegible] **O :** 1.[illegible]. — **P :** 500. **Q :** £ 1.800. **Qa :** £ 14.000. **R, S :** printed and ms C. **Ua :** 536.402. **Ub :** 130.013. **V :** the most important P. L. in New Zealand

A : L. of the Auckland Institute and Museum. **B :** *AUCKLAND.* **C :** 1867 **E :** [illegible] days including Sundays. **F :** 10 a. m.-5 p. m. on Weekday ; 2-5 p. m. on Sun

days. — **H** : **G. Archey**, Secretary and Curator. — **J** : The Library is mainly devoted to works on the Sciences, both natural and physical, and to collection of books on New Zealand. — **K** : 7.000.

A : **L. of Philosophical Institute of Canterbury** (1928). — **B**:Museum, *CHRISTCHURCH.* — **C** : 1862. — **D** : P. — **E** : Elvery week-day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : Public holidays. — **H** : **S. T. H. Sylvester**, Lib. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : Works on the Antarctic and on New Zealand. — **K** : 3.000. — **L** : ca. 600. — **P** : 40. — **Q** : £ 60. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : mss. C. — **T** : Card C. 1926. — **U** : Granted to persons specially recommended.

A : **The Canterbury College L.** — **B** : *CHRISTCHURCH.* — **C** : 1873. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **P** : 9 a. m.-1 p.m. daily, 2-9 p. m. Monday to Friday — **G** : Dec. 20 to Jan. 10 (During College vacation open 3-5 p. m., Tuesday and Thursday). — **H** : **C. D. Hardie**. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Transactions of the Royal Society fr. 1665 (n° 1) to date. — **K** : ca. 14.000. — **P** : 30. — **R** : partial printed C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted on special arrangement.

A : **The Law Society of the District of Otago L.** — **B** : Stuart Street, *DUNEDIN.* — **E** : Every day, except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : 14 days at Christmas and 5 days at Easter. — **H** : **R. Gilkison**, Secretary and Librarian. — **J** : Law. — **K** : ca. 9.000.

A : **University of Otago L.** — **B** : *DUNEDIN.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-12-15 p. m. ; 1.15 p. m., 6 p. m. ; Saturdays : 9.30 a. m.-12 noon. — **G** : December-20, to January 20. — **H** : **G. L. O. Jeffreys**. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Hocken Library (housed in the Museum). — **K** : 21.077. — **M** : 8 Theses. — **N** : New Zealand Literature ; the Hocken collection certaining the most important New Zealand mss. in existance. — **P** : 161. — **R** : no printed C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : All books in General Library, except Encyclopedias, are available for borrowing by Staff and Students.

A : **P. L.** — **B** : *INVERCARGILL.* — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : **F** : 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m. ; Sundays 2-5 p. m., 7-9 p. m. — **G** : Christmas Day and Good Friday, — **H** : **H. B. Farnall**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 27.467. — **Q** : l. — **P** : 260. — **Q** : Books £ 800 ; Periodicals £ 250 ; Binding £ 150. — **Qb** : £ 1.500. — **R** : no printed C. — **T** : Typed Card C. — **U** : 17.000. — **Ua** : 11.561. — **Ub** : 17.327. — **V** : The income is derived from Library endowments (farms and public buildings £ 2.700) and subscriptions, etc. from the Lending Dept. (£ 1.315).

A : **Alexander Turnbull L.** (1923). — **B** : *WELLINGTON.* — **C** : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays. — **H** : **J. C. Anderson**, Conservateur. — **J** : Don de feu Alexander H. Turnbull à l'Etat, Collection superbe d'œuvres sur l'histoire de la Nouvelle Zélande, l'Australie et la Polynésie ; éditions rares de la littérature anglaise ; œuvres de théâtre. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **V** : L. also contains ca. 1.000 etchings by European masters and Dominion artists, also original drawing and sketches in pencil, ink and colour.

A : **General Assembly L.** (Bibliothèque du Parlement de la N. Z.) (1927). — **B** : *WELLINGTON.* — **E, F** : pendant la Session parlementaire, tous les jours (dimanche inclus) de 9 h. jusqu'à ce que la Chambre ne siège plus ; pendant la période où le Parlement ne siège pas, tous les jours (sauf le dimanche) de 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : aucune, — **H** : **G. H. Scholefield**, Conservateur en Chef. — **J** : Turnbull (Coll. of 40.000 vols. — **K** : ca. 112.000. — **Q** : £ 1.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (1892). — **S** : C. ms. à jour.

A : **Victoria University College L.** (1929). — **B** : *WELLINGTON.* — **C** : 1897. — **D** : non P. — **E** : six jours par semaine. — **F** : 9 a. m.-1 p. m., 2-p, 9.30 p. m. — **H** : **H. G. Miller**, Bibliothécaire et Assistant. — **I** : Savante, littéraire. — **K** : 24.000. — **M** : 26. — **P** : 90. — **Q** : £ 750. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.450. — **Ub** : Readers have free access to shelves.

Afrique du Sud (South Africa)

Colonie du Cap de Bonne Espérance (Cape Colony)

A : **Royal Observatory L.** (1929). — **B** : *CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.* — **C** : 1820. — **D** : No P. ; scientists only. — **H** : **A. Pilling**, Librarian. — **I** : Scientific.

A : Cape A (1928). **B** : Houses of Parliament, *CAPETOWN* (South Africa). **D** : P. — **E** : week days. — **F** : 9,15 a. m. to 1 p. m. ; 2-4,30 p. m. ; Saturday : 9,15 a. m.-noon. **H** : **C. Graham Botha** chief archivist for the Union. **J** : The Cape Archives contrain The official records of the old Cape Colony from 1652 to 1910, the date of the Union of S. A. They are divided into jour periods Dutel E. India Company 1652-1795 : first British occupation 1795-1803 ; Batanian Republic 1803-1806 ; second British occupation 1806-1910.

A : P. L. (1928). **B** : Argyle street, *EAST LONDON* (S. Africa). **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et les vacances publiques. **F** : 10 a. m. 9,15 p. m. **G** : deux semaines. **H** : **E. G. Orsmond**, Chairman ; **Ch. Fraser**, Secretaire. **K** : ca. 24.000 vols. **Q** : £ 530. — **Qb** : 1.765. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux souscripteurs. — **Ua** : 85.119.

A : Grahamstown Public Library (1929). **B** : *GRAHAMSTOWN CAPE PROVINCE* (South Africa) — **C** : 1842. — **D** : P. — **E** : every day except Sundays and public holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : 3 weeks for staff. — **H** : Lt.-Colonel **P. E. Hals**, Librarian. — **I** : Excellent Reference. Library specially in regard to Africana History and Travel. Specially interesting « Africana » Section I and Hutons Travel. — **K** : 40.000. — **L** : 1.500. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : — **Qb** : £ 1.100. — **R** and **S** : nil. — **T** : Card Index No. catalogue. — **U** : Booksient outside. — **Ua** : 49.000. — **Ub** : Approx. 10.000.

A : P. L. — **B** : P. O. Box 17, *PAARL*. — **C** : 1872. — **E** : Every day except Sunday. — **F** : 11 12 a. m., 4-6,30 p. m., 7,30-9 p. m. — **H** : **W. Middleton**, Secretary. **K** : 5.000. **R S** : printed and ms. C. — **V** : destroyed by fire ; now housed in new building.

Natal.

A : Municipal L. — **B** : Town Hall *DURBAN*. — **C** : 1853. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Saturday : 9 a. m.-2 p. m. **H** : **F. H. Rooke**, Librarian. **J** : Music, Braille and Dutch Section, African and Shakespearian L. **K** : 50.057. **Q** : £ 2.253. **Qa** : 7.504. **S** : Manuscript Cat. 1926. **T** : Card Index (1919 Kept up to date). — **Ua** : 283.547.

Rhodésie (Rhodesia).

A : Bulawayo P. L. (1928). — **B** : *BULAWAYO*. — **C** : 1896. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week day. — **H** : **D. Niven**, Librarian. — **J** : Africana. — **K** : 15.000. — **P** : 100. — **R, S** : printed C. — **Ua** : 25.000.

Straits Settlements

A : P. L. (1929). — **B** : *PENANG* (Malaisie). — **E** : tous les jours. — 9 h. 30 m.-18 h. — **G** : aucune. — **H** : **C. R. Samuel**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 26.000. — **R** : C. imprimé.

A : Botanic Gardens L. (1928). **B** : *SINGAPORE*. — **C** : 1859. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and Public Holidays. — **F** : 8-11 a. m. — 1-4 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **R. E. Holttum**, Director. **I** : Scientific Botany and Horticulture. — **K** : ca. 4.000. — **P** : ca. 115. — **U** : not granted.

Tasmanie (Tasmania).

A : L. of the University of Tasmania (1928). **B** : *HOBART*. — **E** : Open every day of the week excepting Sundays and Holidays. **F** : Weekdays 9 a. m.-6 p. m., Saturdays 9-12 a. m. — **G** : Closed during January : books may be obtained, if requested. — **H** : **M. Miller**, Lib. — **K** : 20.000 vols. — **M** : ca. 4.200. — **T** : Card C.

A : **Royal Society of Tasmania L.** (1928). — **B** : *HOBART*. — **C** : 1843. — **D** : Limited to Members of the Society. **E. F** : Week Days 10 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **C. E. Lord**, Secretary and Librarian. **I** : Scientific. **J** : Ms. Early Tasmanian History, etc. **K** : 15.700.

A : **Tasmanian P. L.** (1928). **B** : Argyle street, *HOBART*. **C** : 1870. **D** : P. **E** : All Week Days (Closed on Sunday and Saturdays). — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Christmas day, Boxing Day, Good Friday, etc. — **H** : **J. D. A. Collier**, Librarian. — **I** : General

reference, circulating. — **K** : 30.000 (Ref. 19.000 ; Circ. 11.000). — **L** : 3.000. — **Q** : £ 400. — **Qb** : £ 1.600. — **R** : Printed C. (1871, 1884). — **T** : Card C. (1897-1920, 1907-1923). — **Ua** : 54.000. — **Ub** : no record kept.

EGYPTE

A : **B. Municipale.** — **B** : Rue Abou Dardaa, *ALEXANDRIE.* — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf le lundi. — **F** : 8.30-12.30 ; 15.30-19.30. — **H** : **E. Combe**, Directeur ; Cheikh **A. Abou-Aly**, Bibliothécaire arabe. — **I** : culture générale, dans deux sections : 1° européenne, 2° (arabe) orientale. — **J** : Manuscrits arabes de provenances diverses ; Collection de monnaies musulmanes ; fonds Sir A. Ruffer. — **K. L. M** : 40.000. — **Q** : £ E. 1.000. — **R** : Sect. europ. (1892-1927) imprimé. — **S. T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : prêt limité actuellement. — **V** : Les manuscrits arabes et les monnaies ne sont pas encore complètement catalogués.

A : **B. du Service des Antiquités Egyptiennes** (1929). — **B** : Musée Egyptien *LE CAIRE.* — **C** : 1895. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le lundi et les jours de fêtes musulmanes. — **F** : 9-13 h. ; 14 h.-30 m.-16h. 30, (novembre à avril) ; 8 h. 30-13 h. (mai à octobre). — **H** : **A. Zikri**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 17.000. — **M** : 500 (thèses de la Sorbonne). — **P** : 60. — **R, S** : Cat.-imprimé 1928. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. Egyptienne.** — **B** : *LE CAIRE.* — **C** : 1870. — **F** : 9 a. m.-di 1 p. m. et 4 p. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **M. Assaad Barrada Bey**, Directeur. — **K** : 117.093 (arabes : 53.933 ; européens : 63.160). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 57.160. — **Ub** : 17.164.

EQUATEUR (Ecuador)

A : **B. Municipal.** — **B** : Calle « Bolivar », Apartado M., *LOJA.* — **C** : 1900. — **D** : P. — **E** : todos los dias. — **F** : de 8-10 a. m., de 1-4 p. m. ; 7-10 de la noche. — **G** : no existen vacaciones. — **H** : **M. A. Flores**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : popular. — **K** : 5.332. — **L** : 2.500. — **M** : 378. — **O** : 11. — **P** : 41. — **Q** : 1.200 fr. — **Qb** : 2.500 fr. — **S** : C. ms. (1902, 1910 y de 1916 hasta el actual). — **T** : C. en papeletas 1902-1914). — **U** se consiente. — **Ua** : 522. — **Ub** : 3.294.

A : **B. Nacional.** — **B** : Mejia, 74, *QUITO.* — **C** : 1791. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf ceux de fête. — **F** : 9 a. m.-12 m. ; 14-17 p. m. — **G** : 24 décembre ; 6 janvier ; mercredi Saint ; mardi de Pâques. — **H** : **C. de Gangotena y Jijón**, Directeur. — **I** : générale. — **J** : Ouvrages de Patrologie, Ecriture, Sciences ecclésiastiques provenant des Jésuites expatriés par Charles III en 1768. — **K, L, M** : ca. 60.000 — **N** : ca. 560. — **O** : ca. 30. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

ESPAGNE (Espana)

A : **B. del Archivo General Central** (1929). — **B** : *ALCALA DE HENARES* (Madrid). — **C** : 1876. — **D** : non es pública. — **H** : **A. Almiñana Castro**, Oficial secretario del Archivo. — **I** : La Biblioteca tiene caracter consultivo para los trabajos del Archivo a que pertenece. — **K** : 7.682. — **L** : 3.892. — **N** : 21, de escaso interés. — **P** : 140. — **T** : C. en papeletas (por autores y titulos). — **I** : no se consiente.

A : **A. de la Corona de Aragón** (1929). — **B** : Plaza del Rey, 15, *BARCELONA*. — **C** : 1346. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours (excepté les dimanches et les fêtes (9-14 h.). — **G** : Jeudi Saint à lundi suivant. — **H** : **M. Agelet y Gosé**, Directeur ; **J. M. Ferrando, A. Javierre y Mur**, Archiveros. — **I** : Diplômes, chartes et registres concernant l'histoire de la Couronne d'Aragon. — **J** : ms. d'anciennes bibliothèques monastiques ; documents concernant l'occupation napoléonienne en Catalogne. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés. On a publié un Guide des Archives. — **T** : C. de Fichas de 4.000 volúmenes de caracter administrativo procedentes de Antiguos monasterios (1926). Tambien hay catalógos en fichas de la colección de cartas reales, de pergaminos del Municipio de Barcelona, de algunas series de registros, de documentos del consejo de Aragon, etc. — **U***b* : 13.000 vol.

A : **A. Episcopal**. — **B** : *BARCELONA*. — **H** : **J. de Peray**, Jefe del Archivo ; **J. Vilar**, Official. — **E, F** : chaque jour 11-13. — **J** : Valiosisima colección de documentos comenzando los pergaminos en el siglo IX y la serie de códices en el siglo XIV en sus comienzos.

A : **B. de Catalunya** (1929). — **B** : Palau de la Diputació, *BARCELONA*. — **C** : 1914. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 10-13 h. et 17-20 h. excepté les lundis matins. — **G** : Noël et Pâques et les jours fériés. Un mois d'août, fermée le matin. — **H** : **J. Rubio y Balaguer**, Directeur. — **I** : général. — **K** : 130.000. — **N** : 1.040. — **O** : 234, catalans la plupart. — **P** : 570. — **Q***b* : 160.250 pts. (1924). — **R** : C. imprimé pour une partie de la collection musicale et la collection cervantique ; C. de mss. en cours de publication. — **T** : C. sur fiches partielles. — **U** : consenti. — **U***b* : 30.944.

A : **B. de la Escuella de Ingenieros Industriales** (1929). — **B** : Urgel, 187, *BARCELONA*. — **C** : 1851. — **D** : privada. — **E** : Dias laborables. — **F** : 10-12 h. 30. — **G** : 1° julio-1° septiembre. — **H** : **L. Clariana**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : Profesional, tecnica y científica. — **K** : 10.500. — **P** : 35. — **T** : por fichas dobles de materias y autores. — **U** : Solo al Profesorado.

A : **B. de la Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes** (1929). — **B** : Rambla de los Estudios, n° 9, *BARCELONA*. — **C** : le 18 janvier 1764. — **D** : Pública. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les fêtes. — **F** : 10-13 h. ; 16-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. M. Botill y Pichot**, Académicien Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences et Arts. — **K** : 20.000. — **L, M, N** : 11.000. — **P** : 600 entre libros y folletos. — **Q** : 10.000 pesetas. — **R** : C. imprimés (1918). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs et matières). — **U** : consenti aux seuls académiciens.

A : **Biblioteca de Pedagogia**. — **B** : Urgel, 187, *BARCELONA*. — **C** : 1914. — **D** : Publica. — **E** : Diaria. — **F** : 12 h. 17. — **H** : **Montserat Comas**, Bibliotecaria. — **I** : Pegagógica. — **K** : 8.200. — **T** : Fichas. — **U** : Consiente el préstamo a domicilio. — **U***a* : 10.972 (1926). — **U***b* : 5.470 (1926).

A : **Institut de Cultura i Biblioteca Popular de la Dona** (1929). — **B** : Baix de St. Pere 7 i 9, *BARCELONA*. — **C** : 1909. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables et tous les dimanches. — **F** : D. Publique (10-12 h. 30 m. ; 17-20 h. 30 m.) les jours ouvrables ; (10-12 h.-16-17 h. 30 m.) les jours de fete. B. Circulante (11-12 h. 30 m. ; 18-20 h. 30 m.) les jours ouvrables ; (10-12 h. 16-17 h. 30 m.) les jours de fete. — **G** : Pas de vacances. — **I** : Populaire feminine. — **K** : 17.400. — **P** : 1.775. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 26.729. — **U***b* : 6.654.

A : **B. Provincial** (1928). — **B** : Instituto nacional de 2a enseñanza. Plaza de Amalio Jimeno, *CASTELLON DE LA PLANA*. — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours excepté dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9-13 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **L. Revest-Corzo**, Jefe. — **I** : general. — **J** : divers monastères de la province. — **K** : 11.899. — **L** : 1416. — **N** : 53. — **O** : 32. — **P** : 11. — **Q** : 1150 pes. — **R** : Topographique, alphabétique, mé-

thodique (10.687 fiches. On en continue la rédaction). — **Ub** : 2.332. — **V** : l'*Archivo Provincial* n'est qu'une dépendance de la *Delegación de Hacienda* sous la direction du Chef de la B. Provinciale. Ce dernier établissement dépend de l'Etat, non du Conseil du Département (Diputación Provincial).

A : **B. Provincial y del Instituto.** — **B** : *HUESCA.* — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E** : todos, los dias, menos los festivos. — **F** : 9-13 h. ; 15-17 h. — **H** : **R. del Arco y Garay,** Jefe. — **I** : general. — **J** : Colecciones de ob ras, de ciencias eclesiasticas, procedentes de losantiguos conventos suprimido en la provincia. — **K** : 35.000. — **L** : 5.400. — **N** : 131. — **O** : 127. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 900 pts. — **S** : Indice de los fondos primitivos de manuscritos y de incunables. — **T** : C. en fichas. — **U** : Lo consiente. — **Ua** : 402. — **Ub** : 5.309.

A : **A. de la Presidencia del Consejo de Ministros.** — **B** : Medina Cedeño, 10, *MADRID.* — **D** : No es publica. **H** : **M. Brocas y Gomez** Jefe ; **F. Segura,** Secretario.

A : **A. General Central** (1928). — **B** : Alcalá de Henares, *MADRID.* — **C** : 1858. — **D** : P. — **E** : Todos los dias. — **F** : 9-14 (en todo tiempo) y 15-17 h. à 16-18 (segun las estaciones). — **G** : no hay vacaciones. — **H** : **C. M Bosch.** Director : **M. Guerra. L. Delgado, A. Almiñana, S. I. Niño.** — **K** : 140.000 legajos. — **Q** : 5.000 pesetas. — **R** : no existen I. impresos. — **S** : si existen I. ms.

A : **Archivo Historico Nacional** (1929). — **B** : Paseo de Recoletos, 20, *MADRID.* — **C** : 1866. — **D** : Publico. **E** : laborables ; 8-14 h. **H** : Director : **J. González y Fernández ;** Secretario : **J. Ma Giner Pantoja** ; Jefes de seccion : **M. Magallón y Cabrera. M. Gomez del Campillo. M. Asanza y. Almazan. A. Torres Gasion. B. Fuentes Isla. G. J. Nuñez Clemente. G. Gil Ayuso.** Restaurador : **T. Bezares y Teullet.** **J** : *Secciones* : Clero Secular y Regular ; ordenes militares ; Estado ; Juros, Universidades y colegios ; Sigilografia ; Inquisición, Consejos suprimidos ; Códices y cartularios ; Archivo de Ultramar ; Diversos. — **Qb** : 14.000 pes. — **R** : Indice de pruebas de los Caballeros que han vestido el hábito de Santiago, Calatrava, Montesa, y Alcántara (Madrid, 1901-1903) Catálogos de las causas contra la fé seguidas ante el Tribunal del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición de Toledo, y de las informaciones genealógicas de los pretendientes a oficios (1903). Indice de los papeles de la Junta Central Suprema Gubernativa del Reino y del Consejo de Regencia (1901). Guia del Archivo Histórico Nacional (1916). Catálogo alfabetico de los Titulos del Reino y de las Grandezas de España, conservados en la seccion de Consejos suprimidos (1919). Catálogo alfabetico de las Hidalguias conservadas en la seccion de Consejos (1920). Extracto del Catálogo de los documentos del Consejo de Indias conservados en la seccion de Consejos (1920). Catálogo de los sellos Españoles de la Edad media (1921). Clero secular y regular. Inventario de procedencias (1924). Consejo de Castilla. Sala de Alcaldes de Casa y Corte. Catálogo (1925). Indice de los pleitos sobre Mayorazgos, estados y señorios del Consejo de Castilla (1927). Catálogo de las informaciones genealogicas de los pretendientes a cargos del Santo Oficio (Valladolid, 1928).

A : **A. y B. del Consejo de Stato.** — **B** : Calle Mayor, 93, *MADRID.* — **D** : non P. — **F** : 9-14 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 septembre. — **H** : **E. Cabrer Barrio,** Director. — **K** : 16.300.

A : **A. y B. del Ministerio de Estado** (1928). — **B** : Plaza de la Provenza, *MADRID.* — **C** : 1788. — **D** : no publica. — **E** : todos los dias laborables. — **F** : de 10 de la mañana a 2 de la tarde. — **G** : un mes. — **H** : **N. J. de Liñnan.** Jefe ; 4 oficiales. — **I** : erudita. — **J** : Historia, geografia, diplomacia. — **K** : 14.725. — **L** : 9.690. — **N** : 220. — **P** : las recibe la Subsecrataria del Ministerio. — **Q** : 1.200 ps. — **Qb** : 1.200 ps. — **S** : existen I. antiguos. — **T** : 12.560 papeletas ; continua la catalogación. — **U** : no existe el prestamo. — **Ub** : 1.234.

A : **B. Central de Marina** (Ministerio de Marina). **B** : Plaza de los Ministerios, 7, *MADRID.* — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E** : Se abre diariamente menos los dias festivos. — **F** : 10-14 h. — **G** : no tiene vacaciones en todo el ano. — **H** : capitan de Fragata **A. Rojí.** Directeur ; **E. Carabot.** Archivero-Bibliothecario. **I** : Tecnicismo Naval Administrativo, Ingenieros, Sanidad sobra y Artilleria, Juridico, etc... — **K** : 14.000. — **L** : 2.000. — **M** : 9.045. — **O** : 20. — **P** : 80. — **Q** : 12.000 ps. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. por fichas. — **U** : si consiente a los Sres. Generales, Jefes y Oficiales de la Armada. — **V** : Esta Biblioteca se halla en periodo de nueva organización, por este motivo no está todavia hecho el C. impreso.

A : **B. de la Escuela Central des Artes Industriales.** — **B** : san Mateo, 5, *MADRID.* — **C** : 1850. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours excepté les dimanches et fêtes de l'année. — **F** :

15-21 h. - **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **F. A. Cámara**, Bibliothecario. — **I** : technique, particulièrement ce qui concerne les arts industriels. — **K** : 22.498. - **O** : 1. — **Q** : 1.000 pesetas. — **Qb** : 1.750 pesetas. — **S** : 2. — **U** : consenti. — **Un** : 453. — **Ub** : 11.398.

A : **B. de la Escuela Especial de Ingenieros de Caminos, Canales y Puertos** (1926). — **B** : Calle de Alfonso XII, 3, *MADRID*. — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **H** : **N. Puig de la Bellacasa**, Bibliotecario et trois fonctionnaires. — **K** : 37.000.

A : **B. de la Facultad de Farmacia** (1926). — **B** : Farmacia, 11, *MADRID*. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9-12 h. - 15-18 h. — **H** : **T. de las Heras y Dispierto**, Bibliotecario. — **K** : 5.511. — **Q** : 2.000 pesetas. — **T** : Indices pro papeletas, de autores y materias. — **Ub** : 9.790.

A : **B. de la Facultad de Medicina**. - **B** : Calle de Atocha, 101, *MADRID*. — **C** : 1787. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 8-14 h. los dias laborables y 10-12 h. los Domingos. — **G** : No hay vacaciones. — **H** : **M. Almonacid y Cuenca**, Bibliotecario. - **I** : Medicina. — **J** : Obras compradas en Paris, Londres y Madrid, por orden del rey Carlos III y procedentes de los P. P. Jesuitas. Donaciones : Alvarez, Martin de Pedro y Dres. San Martin, Rivera, Guedex y Cervera y Facultad de Ciencas Médicas de Buenos Aires. — **K** : 49.701. — **L. M. N** : considerable. — **O** : 62 (y libao raros y curiosos muchos). — **R, S, T** : C. por orden alfabético de autores y empezadu et de materias. - **U** : si consiente. — **Ub** : 58.962. — **V** : Esta Bibliotecaes, conseguridad una de las mas copiosas del mundo en literatuca medica antigua.

A : **B. de la Real Academia de Ciencas Morales y Politicas** (1926). — **B** : Plaza de la Villa, 2, *MADRID*. — **C** : 1860. — **D** : no P. para uso de los Académicos. — **G** : Julio, Agosto y Septiembre. — **H** : **L. Redonet y Lopez Dériga**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : [illegible] preferente fondo de las materias proprias del Instituto. — **K** : 19.170. — **R** : C. impreso, ahora se prepara otro. — **T** : C. a. papeletas. — **U** : se consiente para los Académicos.

A : **B. del Museo Pedagogico Nacional** (1928). — **B** : [illegible] 7, *MADRID*. — **C** : 1882. **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9-17 h. ; en Julio, Agosto y Septiembre, 8-13 h. — **J** : 2.350 fotografias, 600 láminas y 350 mapas. — **K** : ca. 25.500. — **L** : ca. 7.100.

A : **B du Conservatoire Royal de Musique** (1928). — **B** : Felipe V, 1, *MADRID*. — **C** : 1830. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-14 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **J. Gomez**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : musicale et théâtrale. — **J** : Collection de musique polyphonique du XVI^e^ siècle (50 volumes d'une rareté extrême) provenant du Monastère de Saint-Jacques d'Uclès, Collection de pièces du théâtre espagnol (Tonadillas y zarzuelas) du XVIII^e^ siècle. Partitions autographes des grands compositeurs espagnols : Eslava, Arrieta, Barbieri, Chapi ; A. de l'ancienne Société des Concerts de Madrid ; don de la Société d'auteurs espagnols. — **K** : 6.000. — **L** : 25.000 morceaux de musique et pièces de théâtre. — **N** : 350. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 2.500 pesetas. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. - **U** : consenti aux professeurs et à certains élèves du Conservatoire.

A : **B. Municipal de Madrid**. — **B** : Plaza del dos de Mayo, 2, *MADRID*. — **C** : — **D** : P. 1876. — **E, F** : Dias laborables de 10 a 14 y d mingos de 10 a 13. — **H** : **M. Machado** Director. — **I** : Libros que tratan de Madrid. - **J** : 4.252 de musica ; 6.319 obras dramaticas ; 4.014 estampas : 424 planos y mapas. — **K** : 30.940. — **L** : 14.686. — **R** : Un C. y cuatro apendices. — **Ub** : 46.200.

A : **B. Nacional**. — **B** : Paseo de Recoltetos, 20, *MADRID*. — **C** : 1716. — **D** : P. — **F** : Invierno : 9 1/2-17 h. ; verano 8-14 h. ; domingos 10-13 h. (Salon general de lectura y sala de revistas). — **H** : **F. Rodriguez Marin**, Director ; **J. Lasso de la Vega**, Secretario ; **J. Paz y Espeso** (manuscritos) ; **M. Velasco y Aquirre** (bellas artes) ; **G. Martin del Rio** (raro semejantes) ; **J. Amarillas y Celestino** (varios). — **K** : ca. 1.138.610.

A : **Real Bibliotheca**. — **B** : Palacio Real, *MADRID*. — **D** : P. — **E** : dias de trabajo. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : 15 Julio-20 Septiembre. — **H** : **Conde de las Navas**, Bibliotecario mayor ; **A. F. Avilés**, Bibliotecario, 1° **M. G. del Campillo**, conservador de la Sala des mss. — **I** : Historia. — **J** : collecoion medalas. — **K** : 200.000. — **N** : 5.000. — **O** : 75. — **R** : C. impresos. — **T** : C. papeletas ofichas. — **U** : prohibido. — **Ub** : 802.

A : **Archivo General Historico de Mallorca**, o también **Archivo Regional de Mallorca** (1929). — **B** : Hotel de Ville, *PALMA DE MALLORCA* (Iles Baléares). — **C** : 1585. - **D** : P. - **E** : Abierto diariamente, menos domingos y dias festivos. - **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : Cierre de vacaciones anuales. — **H** : **O. Salvador Ros**, interino. — **N** : 4.031 volumenes ms., 299 legajos. — **U** : No consiente prestamos.

A : **B. de l'Observatorio Astronomico de Marina** (1928). — **B** : *S. FERNANDO* (Cadiz). — **C** : 1793. — **D** : réservé au service de l'établissement et à la marine : les autres personnes doivent être autorisées. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : tout le jour. — **G** : Fêtes de Pâques et de Noël. — **H** : **M. Quijano**, Chef Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Général et particulièrement astronomique. — **K** : 24.000. — **L** : 2.250. — **N** : 4. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 395 revues et publications périodiques des Observatoires, Académies et Sociétés scientifiques. **Q** : 2.000 pesetas. — **R** : C. imprimés (1889). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **Real B. de S. Lorenzo del Escorial** (1929). — **B** : *SAN LORENZO DEL ESCORIAL*. — **C** : 1565. — **D** : P. — **E** : Todos los dias, excepto los Domingos y dias festivos. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-16 h. — **H** : **P. Melchor M. Antuña**, primer Bibliotecario. — **I** : universal. **J** : De las librerias de Felipe II, de D. Pedro Ponce de Leon, obispo de Plasencia, D. Diego-Hurtado de Mendoza, Gonzalo Pérez, Juan Paez de Castro, D. Antonio Augustin, arzobispo de Tarragona. — **K** : 30.000. — **N** : 8.000. — **O** : 600. — **R** : *Catálogo de los Manuscritos latinos*, Madrid, 1910-1923 (5 tomos) ; *C. de los Mss. Castellanos*, Madrid, El Escorial, 1926-1929 (3 tomos) ; *C. de los Mss. lemosines de autores valencianos o que hacen relación a Valencia*, Madrid, 1916. *Indice sumario de los Mss. Castellanos de Genealogia, Heráldica y Ordenes Militares*, Madrid, 1917. *C. codicum hagiographicorum græcorum*, Bruselas, 1909. *C. de los Códices Españoles*, Madrid, 1917-1925 (2 tomos).

A : **B. Universitaria.** — **B** : Plaza de la Universidad, *SANTIAGO*. — **C** : Primera mitad del siglo XVI. — **D** : P. — **E** : todos los dias. — **F** : 9-14 h. — **G** : domingos y fiestas eclesiasticas y nacionales. — **H** : **J. M. Bustamante y Urrutia**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : general. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : buen número y algunos muy excelentes. — **O** : ca. 100. — **P** : ca. 80. — **Q** : 2.000 pesetas. — **R** : no C. impresos. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. en papeletas. — **U** : si consiente con ciertas limitaciones. — **V** : **Anejos** : A. Universitario ; B. de la Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del Pais ; B « America » ; B. del Doctor Lago. En preparación el Catálogo de folletos de la Biblioteca « America » y el Catálago de la Biblioteca del Dr Lago.

A : **A. General de Indias.** — **B** : Casa Lonja, *SEVILLA*. — **C** : 1781. — **D** : P. — **E** : Todos los dias no feriados. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : No hay vacaciones. — **H** : **B. Plata**, Jefe. — **J** : Toda la documentación se refiere a America y Filipinas, Procede de la Casa de la Contratación de los Indias, del Consejo de Indias y de otros Centros oficiales. — **K** : 35.000 legajos. — **R** : Se están imprimiendo C. — **S** : Si existen I. ms.

A : **B. Provincial y Universitaria** (1929). — **B** : Goyeneta, 8, *SEVILLA*. — **C** : 1845. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-15 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **V. Llorens Asensio**, Director ; **M. Samsó**, **S. Ventura J. de la Peña**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : ca. 110.000. — **N** : ca. 400. — **O** : 225. — **Q** : 2.000 pesetas. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimé, 1 ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. Regional.** — **B** : Calle Angosta de la Compañia, *VALENCIA*. — **E** : tous les jours moins les fêtes. — **F** : 8-14 h. — **F** : ouvert toute l'année. — **H** : **F. Ferraz**, Jefe : **C. Ballester**, Secretario. — **J** : Secciones : Real y de la real Audienca, Gobernacion, Bailia, Maestre Racional, Generalidad, Justicia civil, Justicia criminal, Conventos, Protocolos. — **K** : 41.918 volumenes, 4.222 Legajos, 37.500 Pergaminos. — **Q** : 750 pesetas. — **R** : no existen C. impresos. — **S** : existen C. ms. (mas de 100.000 papeletas).

A : **A. de la Chancilleria.** — **B** : *VALLADOLID*. — **D** : P. — **E** : Todos dias. — **F** : 8-14 h. — **G** : Los dias festivos. — **H** : **A. Basanta de la Riva**, Director ; **F. Mendizabal**, Secretario. — **I** : Sabia. — **K** : 30.000. — **R** : C. impresos (1920-à 1922). — **S** : 20. — **T** : 3. — **U** : No se consiente el prestamo. — **U***b* : 270.

ESTHONIE (EESTI)

A : **Eesti Rahwa Muuseumi arhiiwraamatukogu** (Bibliothèque du Musée Esthonien National). — **B** : *TARTU* (Dorpat). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **H** : **J. Muide**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Etat et Société du Musée Esthonien National. — **K** : 42.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **Uelikooli raamatukogu** (B. de l'Université) (1929). — **B** : *TARTU* (Dorpat), Eesti. — **C** : 1806. — **D** : P. — **E, F.** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et jours de fêtes, 9-15 h.

et 17-20 h. — **H** : **Fr. Puksov**, Directeur ; **K. Feldmann. E. Vigel**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : Universitaire. — **J** : Baltica, Estica. — **K** : 300.000. — **M** : ca. 250.000. — **N** : 833. — **P** : ca. 350. — **Qb** : 45.000 Ekr. — **R** : C. imprimé de publications russes. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 37.300.

ETATS-UNIS (UNITED STATES)

(More than 20.000 vols).

Generally, the Libraries, of U. S. A. are closed only on legal holidays : New-Years, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving, Christmas. The character of the P. L. and F. L. is « *General* ». F. L., state L. are « Public ».

Ordinarly, the P. L. loans in the city and to other Libraries.

Public : « access free of special or restrictive conditions ».

N.-B. — Week days = Monday to Saturday inclusive.

Alabama

A : Polytechnic Institute L. (1929). — **B** : *AUBURN*. — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : Each day. — **F** : 8 a.m.-6 p. m. ; 7 p. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **Mary E. Martin**, Libn. — **I** : General College Lib. — **K** : 50.959. — **L** : 2.200. — **P** : 240. — **Q** : $ 3.100 — **Qb** : $ 11.200 — **T** : Card C. (1913).

Arizona

A : Arizona State L. — **B** : *PHŒNIX*. — **C** : 1915. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day, excepting Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **C. P. Cronin**, Libn ; **M. Baker**, Asst-Libn. — **I** : Law. — **J** : Law ; reference, general and legislative references. — **K** : low. 16.000 ; general approx. 135.000. — **Q** : $ 6.500. — **Qb** : — $ 14.300. — **R** : Type : written C. and Card index, kept up to date. — **U** : Loaned.

A : Arizona University L. (1928). — **B** : *TUCSON*. — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **Estelle Lutrell**, Librarian. — **J** : Arizona collection, Literature of Mexico. — **K** 72.000. — **L** : 25.000. — **P** : 625. — **R** : printed C. (1913- 1920). — **T** : Card C. (Kept up to date, contious). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 29.256.

Californie

A : Alameda F. L. — **B** : *ALAMEDA*. — **C** : 1879. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : **M. H. Krauth**, Libn. — **I** : Literary. — **J** : Californiana. — **K** : 69.057. — **L** : 5.366. — **P** : 193. — **Q** : $ 9.600. — **Qb** : $ 33.878 — **T** : Card Index. — **Ua** : 286.940. — **V** : A building for juvenile use on land purchased by the city of Alameda has been begun. The land adjoins the main L. to the south.

A : Kern County Free Library (1928). — **B** : *BAKERSFIELD* California. — **C** : 1911. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 to 9. — **G** : 2 wks. — **H** : **Julia G. Babcock**, Libn — **I** : general. — **K** : 221.000. — **L** : 20.000. — **P** : 1300 — **Q** : $ 27.800. — **Qa** : $ 119.600. — **T** : complet to date. — **U** : lent outside. — **Ua** : 487.470. — **Ub** : incomplete.

A : Bancroft (1928). — **B** : University of California, *BERKELEY*. — **C** : 1905. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m., Sundays 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **H. E. Bolton**, Director. — **H. I. Priestley**, Libn. — **I** : The L. is devoted exclusively to Spanish, American and Pacific Coast History. — **J** : Mss. from the archives of Spain and Mexico. — **K** : 65.000. — **N** : ca. 2.000. — **P** : 100, including California newspapers. — **R** : Catalog of books on Spain and Latin American press. — **S** : mss. C. (1887). — **T** : Card C. current incomplete). — **U** : Lent outside. — **V** : The L. is a workshop for historical students and investigators. Its activities as concerned with the preparation and publications of historical studies.

A : **P. L.** — **B** : *BERKELEY.* — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F**: 9 a. m.-9, 30 p. m. week-days ; 2-5 p. m. Sundays. — **G** : Closed only on Christmas and Thanksgiving. — **H** : **H. D. Irwin**, President ; **C. B. Jœckel**, Librarian. — **K** : 112.809. — **P** : 389. — **Q** : $ 20.393.30. — **Qb** : $ 77.794.59. — **R. S** : no printed C., no ms. C. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 643.440.

A : **University of California L.** (1920). — **B** : *BERKELEY.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : Reading rooms open to public ; borrowing privilege restricted to members of the University. — **E** : Every day, except Sundays in vacation. — **F** : In term time, 8 a .m.-10 p. m. Monday-Saturday ; 9 a.m. 10 p. m. Sunday. — **H** : **H. L. Leupp**, Libn. — **I** : Reference L. — **J** : Bancroft L., consisting of books, maps and mss. relating to the history of the west coast of North America and to Central America. — **K** : 735 718. — **P** : 13.591. — **Q** : $ 90.025. — **Qa** : 240.955. — **T** : C. on printed card. — **Ua** : 132.694. — **Ub** : 259.421.

A : **Pomona College L.** (1929). — **B** : *CLAREMONT*, Calif. — **C** : 1888. — **D** : Private — **E, F** : Week days, 7,25 a. m. -10 p. m. ; Sundays, 1,30-5 p. m. ; reference only. — **G** : Vacations limited hours. — **H** : **W. H. Kerr**, Libn. — **J** : California History, Biology, Geology, Astronomy and Art. — **K** : 60.240 (1929). — **L** : 55.556 (1929). — **P** : 548 (1929). — **Q** $ 9.000 (1928-29). — **Qa** : $ 27.000 (1928-29). — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 26.076 (1928-29). — **Ub** : 48.041 (1928-29).

A : **Fresno County F. L.** — **B** : *FRESNO.* — **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Week days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-7 p. m., reference only. — **H** : Miss **Sarah E. McCardle.** Libn ; Miss **Nell Strother**, Associate-Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 344.968. — **L** : 24.897. — **P** : 3.347. — **Q** : $ 50.521. — **Qb** : $ 154.894. — **T** : Card C. only. — **Ua** : 877.580.

A : **Kings County F. L.** — **B** : *HANFORD.* — **C** : 1912. — **D** : 58 branches, 23 community and 35 school districts. Free to residents of the county. — **E, F** : Varying with different branches. — **H** : **Julia Steffa.** Libn. — **K** : 99.560. — **L** : 1.290. — **P** : 1.035. — **Q** : $ 12.400. — **Qb** : $ 30.500. — **T** : C. on Cards 1912 to date. — **Ua** : 106.440 ; also 47.418 items sent to schools. — **V** : The library also supplies maps, globes chartes pictures, stereographs and music records to all elementary schools of county, und furnishes all, supplementary books and texts as listed in the county school manual.

A : **Long Beach P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *LONG BEACH.* — **C** : 1895. — **E, F** : Week-days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m., for reading only. — **H** : **T. R. Brewitt**, Libn. — **K** : 112.239. — **P** : 515. — **Q** : $ 27.194,96. — **Qb** : $ 139.160 [illegible]. — **T** : C. by card index, to date. — **Ua** : 1.152.397. — **V** : Library owns four branch buildings and has two in rented quarters.

A : **Los Angeles County Free Library** (1928). — **B** : *LOS ANGELES.* — **C** : 1912. — **E, F** : Central : daily 9 a. m.-5 p. m. except Sundays ; Branches hours vary from full time to 2 or 3 hours per week. — **H** : **Helen E. Vogleson**, Libraran. — **J** : California, Teachers' Professional Library, Schools Supplementary Library. — **K** : 548.882. — (Supplementary texts : 257.731 ; Community and Teachers'Library 291, 151) — **P** : 201. — **Qb** : $ 262.049.06. — **T** : Card C. only. — **Ua** : 2.103.326.

A : **Los Angeles Public Library** (1872). — **B** : Central Library Building 530 South Hope St., *LOS ANGELES*, Calif., U. S. A. — **C** : 1872 (Established by Act of Legislature in 1871). — **D** : Public. — **E** : Daily, except New Year's Day, Independance Day, Thanksgiving and Christmas. Sundays, Periodical and Newspaper rooms, only. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. weekdays ; 1-9 p. m. Sundays. — **G** : Twenty-four working days for seniors ; twelve working days for juniors. — **H** : **Everett R. Perry**, Librarian. — **I** : Public, with departments which are both circulating and reference. — **J** : Californiana. Spanish Reference Collection, Pacific Coast voyages, Picture Collection, Clark Stenographic Collection, Music score and Chess — **K** : 981.323. — **L** : 206.003 (Including Branches and Main Library). — **M** : Not kept. — **N** : Not kept. — **O** : Not kept. — **P** : 12.815 Periodicals, Newspapers, Transactions, Other serials. — **Q** : 8-297.506,33. — **Qa** : $ 1.653.010,95. — **R** : Long since discontinued. — **S** : None. — **T** : Dictionary catalogue cards kept up-to-date. — **U** : Library lends. — **Ua** : 8.414.009. — **Ub** : Not counted. — **V** : There are now 47 branch libraries, 6 of these in Carnegie buildings. 29 in buildings constructed from Bond funds. About $ 935.000 has been expended to date in the purchase of lots and in the construction of these buildings. Out of the 8 million volumes circulated during the year, more than 6 million came from these branches but the real study and research work of the patrons of the Library is done at the central building where the valuable reference material of the Library is stored.

A : University of Southern California L. (1929). **B :** *LOS ANGELES.* — **C :** 1880. — **D :** School. — **E :** Monday to Saturday. — **F :** 8 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; — **G :** open all year. — **H :** Ch. M. Brown, Librarian. — **I :** Scholastic. **K :** 69.994. — **L :** 39.393. — **M :** 2.536. — **O :** 14. — **P :** 1.008. — **Q :** $ 25.108,34. not incl. salaries. — **Qa :** $ 64.795,78. — **U :** 250.564. — **Ua :** 222.343.

A : University of California at Los Angeles L. (1928). **B :** *LOS ANGELES* (formerly State Normal School, Los Angeles, California). — **C :** 1882. — **D :** P. — **E :** Monday to Saturday. — **F :** 7,45 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G :** Lib. open all year. — **H :** J. E. Goodwin, Librarian. — **K :** 116.000. — **L :** 13.000. — **P :** 1.178. — **T :** 1887 to date. — **U :** 1.000 vol. per day.

A : Alameda County F. L. **B :** Hall of Records, *OAKLAND.* — **C :** 1910. — **D :** P. **E. F :** Head quarters open every day in the week except Saturday afternoons and Sunday from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Has 91 branches of which 50 are school branches. Branches have different hours. — **K :** 107.003. — **P :** 1.679. — **Qb :** $ 50.689,52. — **T :** Card C. in head quarters and branches. — **U :** L. lends. — **Ub :** 179.883.

A : Oakland F. L. (1929). **B :** *OAKLAND*, California, U. S. A. **C :** 1868 as Assn. Library ; 1878 as Free Public. — **D :** Public. — **E :** Week days, reading room only on Sundays, closed legal holidays. **F :** 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. weekdays, 10 a. m. to 2 p. m. Sundays. **H :** J. Boynton Kaiser, Librarian. M. W. Thomas, Assistant Librarian. — **J :** Museums and Art Gallery. — **K :** 167.070. — **L :** 86.176. — **P :** 1.547. — **Q :** $ 54.034,94 (includes books, binding and periodicals. — **Qa :** $ 252.581,97. — **T :** Card only. — **Ua :** 1.295.126 books, 59.920 pictures

A : Pasadena P. L. (1929). — **B :** 285 E. Walnut St., *PASADENA.* — **C :** 1882. — **E, F :** Open every day in the week (9 a. m.-9 p. m.) ; Sundays (2-5 p. m.) ; for reading and reference only. — **H : Jeannette M. Drake.** Libn. — **J :** California, first editions, etc.: Photographs. — **K :** 146.772 — **P :** 573 ; 1109 including duplicates. — **Q :** $ 165.550,55. — **T :** Card C. only. — **Ua :** 1.197.810.

A : Pomona P. L. (1929). — **B :** *POMONA.* — **C :** 1887. — **D :** P. — **E :** daily, except holidays. — **F :** 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. weekdays ; 2-5 p. m. Sundays. — **G :** open all year. — **H : S. M. Jacobus.** Lib. **I :** General. **J :** only one item which is unusual ; an abstract of title for this region, going back to the original Spanish grant. — **K :** 65.435, 1929. — **L :** 14.959, 1929. — **P :** 361 titles. — **Q :** $ 12.651,85, 1929. — **Qa :** 37.364,25, 1929. — **R :** 1898. — **T :** Card index C. (1902), kept up to date. — **U :** Books lent outside. — **Ua :** 268.231, 1929. — **Ub :** not kept.

A : Riverside P. L. (1929). — **B :** *RIVERSIDE.* — **C :** 1879. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. — **G :** Closes all legal holidays. — **H : C. F. Woods,** Librarian. — **I :** General popular. — **J :** Horticulture, Agriculture, Architecture. — **K :** 105.000 (12.500 reference). — **L :** 30.000. — **N :** 2. — **O :** 1. — **P :** 300, not including public documents. — **Q :** $ 16.317,29. — **Qa :** $ 57.242,06. — **R :** None recent. — **S :** None. — **T :** To date. — **Ua :** (1928 29). City, 283.023 ; county 100.513,. — **Ub :** No record. — **V :** conducts Riverside County F. L. and Riverside L. Service School.

A : California State L. (1929). — **B :** *SACRAMENTO.* — **C :** 1850. — **D :** P. — **E :** Monday to Saturday. — **F :** 9. a. m. to 5. p. m. — **G :** Closed Sundays and legal holidays. **H : M. J. Ferguson.** State Libn. **Mabel R. Gillis.** Assistant Librarian. **I :** General Library, not including fiction and juveniles, supplementary to other libraries of the State. — **J :** Californiana : Books for the blind. — **K :** 400.000 (including Sutro Branch, located in San Francisco). — **L :** Many government documents and other pamphlets not counted. — **N :** ca. 10.500 manuscripts in California Department. — **O :** 3 (and 46 in Sutro Branch). — **P :** 1.260 magazines, 183 newspapers. — **Qa :** $ 162.850 (1929-30). **Qb :** $ 33.750 (1928-29). — **R :** 1855, 1889, 1898. — **T :** Card C. up to date. — **U :** Library lends books everywhere in the State, preferably through other libraries. — **Ua :** 95.190 (1928-29).

A : California Academy of Sciences L. (1929). **B :** *SAN FRANCISCO.* **C :** 1853- — **D :** Free to public for reference, to members for circulation. — **E :** Daily except Sunday. **F :** 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. **H : B. Warren Evermann,** Director Executive Curator of the Academy ; **J. P. Rixford.** Librarian. — **I :** Scientific. — **K :** ca. 40.000. — **P :** 700 **Q :** $ [illegible] expended (1928). — **T :** Practically complete, exclusive of excerpts.

A : **Mechanic's Institute** : **Mechanics Mercantile L.** (1929). — **B** : *SAN FRANCISCO.* — **C** : 1854. — **D** : semi-P. — **E, F** : every day, 9 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays and holidays, 1 p. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **F. B. Graves**, Libn. — **I** : Subscription L. — **K** : 105.000. — **P** : 400. — **T** : Card C. (1929) — **U***a* : 176.174.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Civic. Center. *SAN FRANCISCO.* — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Week days 9 a. m.-10 p. m., Sundays 1.30-5 p. m. — **H** : **R. Rea**, Librarian. — **K** : 414.815 vols.

A : **Sutro Branch. California State L.** (1929). — **B** : Public Library Building, *SAN FRANCISCO.* — **C** : 1913. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **M. J. Ferguson**, State Libn. : **Helen M. Bruner**, Assistant in charge. — **I** : Especially for research work. — **J** : Early English pamphlets ; Hebrew mss. ; Latin and Spanish books ; Genealogical material. — **K** : ca. 95.000. — **O** : ca. 46. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted. — **V** : This L. is branch of the California State Library.

A : **Stanford University L.** (1929). — **B** : *STANFORD UNIVERSITY*, P. O. — **C** : 1891. — **D** : no P. Open to faculty and students of University. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Saturdays, 8 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **N. van Patten** Director : **Ch. V. Park**, Assistant Libn. — **K** : 500.000. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 1.200. — **Q** : $ 55.000 per year. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted.

A : **Name Stockton F. P. L.** — **B** : Market and Hunter, *SAOCKTON.* — **C** : 1880. — **E, F** : 6 days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 1-9 p. m. — **H** : **H. O. Parkinson**, Libn. — **J** : Californiana. — **K** : 90.489. — **L** : 55.979 (including maps and atlases). — **P** : 672. — **Q***b* : $ 51.127,67. — **T** : C. by cards to date only. — **U***a* : 409.538.

A : **Tulare County F. L.** (1928). — **B** : *VISALIA.* — **C** : July 1910. — **E** : Daily except Sundays and Holidays. — **F** : Headquarters, 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Branches 1-5, 7-9. — **H** : **Gretchen Flower.** — **K** : 124.886. — **P** : 2.958. — **Q***b* : 69.560,69. — **T** : Dictionary card C. only. — **U***a* : 355.684.

Colorado

A : **University of Colorado L.** — **B** : *BOULDER.* — **C** : 1877. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday-Saturday also Sunday. — **F** : 7,45 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sunday 3-5 p. m. ; 7-9 p. m. — **H** : **G. Norlin**, Président ; **C. H. Smith** Librarian. — **I** : reference L. — **J** : U. S. news papers. — **K** : 184.871. — **L** : 22.000. — **M** : 2.700. — **P** : 3.100 serials. — **Q** : $ 13.709,22 . — **T** : 343.000 cards. — **U** : granted.

A : **Denver P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *DENVER.* — **C** : 1898. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. On Sunday 2-9 p. m. — **H** : **M. G. Wyer**, Librarian. — **J** : Colorado and Western History, Collection on fine and applied art. French books. Engineering books. — **K** : 305.296. — **L** : 9.000. — **P** : 750. — **Q** : $ 61.769. — **Q***b* : $ 240.000 (1929). — **T** : Card only. — **U***a* : 1.777.860 (1928). — **U***b* : 465.665.

A : **Colorado Agricultural College L.** (1929). — **B** : *FORT COLLINS.* — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-9.30 p. m. Closes Saturdays at 6 p. m. — **G** : one month. — **H** : **Charlotte A. Baker**, Libn. — **I** : Educational, Agricultural, Technical. — **J** : Agricultural Documents. — **K** : 59.186. — **L** : 25 000. — **P** : 434. — **Q** : 5.773,49. — **Q***a* : $ 18.173.49 — **Q***b* : $ 12.690. — **T** : Dictionary card C. only. — **U** : Lends. — **U***a* : 16.725 ; 32.052 reserve circulation. No record kept of reference circulation.

Connecticut

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *ANSONIA.* — **C** : 1896. — **E, F** : Week days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-5 p. m. (except during May to Sept.). — **H** : **Anne Richard**, Libn. — **K** : 25.900. — **P** : 122. — **Q***b* : $ 12.355. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U***a* : 143.840.

A : **Blackstone Memorial L.** (1929). — **B** : *BRANFORD.* — **C** : 1893. — **D** : P. — **E, F, G** : Every day except Sundays, 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Ch. Baxter**, Libn. — **I** : Ge

neral P. L. — **J** : Connecticut local history. — **K** : 42.106. — **P** : 100. — **Q** : $ 2.500.— **T** : Card. C. — **Ua** : 78.201 (1928-29).

A : Danbury L. (1929). — **B** : *DANBURY.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : Hannah H. Morrison**, Librarian. — **K** : 29.874. — **P** : 118. — **Q** : $ 2.914. — **Qa** : $ 23.112. — **Qb** : $ 18.383. — **T** : Card C. (1900). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 164.800.

A : Derby P. or Harcourt Wood Mem L. (1929). — **B** : *DERBY.* — **C** : 1902. — **E. F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m., Sundays excepted. — **H : Emma E. Lessey**, Libn. — **K** : 25.161. — **T** : Card C. (Newark System). — **Ua** : 101.203.

A : Conn. Historical Soc. L. (1929). — **B** : *HARTFORD.* — **C** : 1825. — **D** : Private, but open to the public for use. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9,30 a. m. to 12,30 p. m. ; 1,30 to 5,30 p. m — **H : A. C. Bates** Librarian. W. G. Land, Asst. Librarian. — **I** : Principally American local and general history and genealogy. — **J** : Early american imprints ; large collection of manuscripts relating to Connecticut. A few incunabula. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **L** : ca. 50.000. — **N** : ca. 100.000. — **O** : ca. 20. — **P** : ca. 35. — **Q** : $ 800 (1926-1927). — **Qb** : $ 7.795 (1926-1927). — **T**. Partial Card C. — **U** : not granted.

A : Connecticut State L. (1929). — **B** : *HARTFORD.* — **C** : 1636. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Saturdays 9 a. m.-12 m. — **G** : Closed Sunday and Saturday afternoons 1926-27 last vol. on file. — **H** : **G. S. Godard**, State Librarian. — **I** : Special reference Library. — **J** : Supreme Court Law L. ; Legislative Reference L. ; Departement of Archives ; Department of Public Records, including original probates files ; Department of War Records Special War Collection ; Joseph C. Mitchelson Coll. of Coins, Medals, Tokens and Currency. — **K** : 270.000. — **L** : 625.000. — **N** : 1.650.000. — **P** : 355 Agricultural Publications, 882 miscellaneous pub. — **R** : printed list on special topics. — **S** : printed Select Lists. — **T** : Regular and special Card Indexes. — **U** : No books loaned except to Legislative committees when General Assembly is in session and for use in Supreme Court Room and rooms of Judges.

A : Hartford Public Library (1929). — **B** : *HARTFORD.* — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : salle de lecture 9-22 h. ; salle d'étude 9-22 h., le dimanche excepté ; salle de circulation 9-20 h., le dimanche excepté. — **H** : **Truman R. Temple**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 151.235, dont 4.000 pour étude sur place et 160.000 destinés au prêt. — **P** : 522. — **Q** : $ 35.093. — **Qa** : $ 109.368 (1929). — **Qb** : $ 74.957. — **R** : C. imprimés (1873 et suppléments à jour). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1914-1915 et continués jusqu'à présent). — **U** : consenti (abonnement $ 1 par an). — **Ua** : 929.500 (1928).

A : Trinity College L. (1928). — **B** : *HARTFORD.* — **C** : 1823. — **D** : Semi-public. — **E** : Every day, except College holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m., 7,30 to 10 p. m. — **H : A. Adams**, Libn. — **I** : A general library for the use of the faculty and students of an institution of learning. — **K** : 100.000. — **L** : 40.000. — **N** : A small Collection. — **O** : A small number. — **P** : ca. 200. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted.

A : Wesleyan University L. (1929). — **B** : *MIDDLETOWN.* — **C** : 1831. — **D** : P. — **E F** : open every day in the year except holidays and Sundays, Usually from 8 a. m.-11 p. m. In summer vacation 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **Willard P. Lewis**, Libn. ; **Eugenia M. Henry**, Assistant Libn. — **I** : Institutional library but also open to public. — **K** : 162.500. — **Q** : $ 15.000 (1926-27). — **R, S, T** : only card C. — **U** : granted.

A : F. P. L. (1928). — **B** : *NEW HAVEN.* — **C** : 1886. — **D** : P. — **E** : Library is open week days throughout the year except certain holidays, in addition to the Sunday time noted above. Library is open Sundays October-April, closed during summer months. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. daily. — **H** : **W. K. Stetson**, Librarian. — **I** : popular. — **K** : 200.000. — **P** : 350. — **Q** : Books $ 25.000 ; Binding $ 7.000. — **Qb** : $ 128.625. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 848.978.

A : Yale University L. (1928). — **B** : *NEW HAVEN.* — **C** : 1701. — **D** : for reference. — **E** : Every weekday ; on Sundays in term-time. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-10 p. m. in term-time ; 8,30 a. m. 5 p. m. in vacation. — **H** : **A. Keogh**, Libn. — **K** to **P** : June 30, 1928, 1.907.600. — **Q** : Appropriation 1928-29, $ 118.128. Expenditure 1927-28, $ 133.994. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted to other libraries.

A : Silas Bronson L. (1928). — **B :** *WATERBURY.* — **C :** 1869. — **D :** P. — **E :** Week days. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : L. Brown**, Lib. — **I :** Popular. — **J :** Genealogy, local History, 2.500 v. ; Industrial Arts, 3.000 v. — **K :** 130.710. Dec. 31, 1927. — **L :** ca. 40.000. — **P :** 168. — **Q :** $ 14.754 (June 1927), books periodicals, binding (1926). — **Q***a* : $ 63.032 income). — **Q***b* : 68.461 (1926). — **T :** Card C. — **U***a* : 447.967 (1926).

Delaware

A : Delaware State L. (1928). — **B :** State House, *DOVER.* — **E, F :** Every week day except Saturday from 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. ; Saturday : 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H :** Mrs **Agnes G. Willey**, Libn. ; **Emma R. Martin**, Assistant-Libn. — **I :** P. Law L. — **K :** 125.000. — **Q :** $ 500. — **Q***b* : $ 934.50. — **R :** C. (1914). — **U***a* : 500. — **U***b* : 10.000

A : The Wilmington Institute F. L. — **B :** *WILMINGTON.* — **C :** 1788. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** Week days, 9 a. m.-9,30 p. m. ; Sundays (except during summer months), 2-7 p. m. — **H : A. L. Bailey**, Libn. — **J :** Delawareana. — **K :** 131.120. — **L :** 15.456. — **P :** 405. — **Q***b* : $ 71.551.86. — **T :** Card C. only. — **U***a* : 577.848.

D. C. (District of Columbia)

A : American University L. (1929). — **B :** *WASHINGTON.* — **C :** 1891. — **D :** private. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 8 a. m. to 9,30 p. m. — **G :** June September. — **H : H. G. Statham.** — **J :** Martin mathematical L., 10.000 books and manuscripts. — **K :** ca. 40.000. — **L :** 2.000. — **M :** 150. — **N :** 10. — **O :** 4. — **P :** 125. — **T :** Card only.

A : Bureau of Railway Economics L. (1929). — **B :** Transportation Building, *WASHINGTON.* — **C :** 1910. — **D :** P. — **E :** Weekdays. — **F :** Saturdays, 9 a. m.-1 p. m. other days, 9 a. m.-4,30 p. m. — **H : R. H. Johnston**, Libn. : **E. A. Freeman**, Chief Cataloguer ; **E. O. Cullen**, Reference Libn. — **J :** Railway transportation. — **K, L, M :** ca. 160.000. — **P :** 280. — **R :** Railway economics : a collective catalogue of books in fourteen American libraries (1912). List of references on valuation of steam railways (1916) Government ownership of railways (1929), and mimeographed bibliographies on various individual railroads and on railway subjects. — **T :** Card C., kept up to date, and Union Card C. of individual American railroads, railroad subjects, and their authors, showing holdings of American libraries. — **U :** L. lends to other libraries only.

A : Catholic University of America L. — **B :** *WASHINGTON.* — **C :** 1889. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Every school day of the scholastic year and during the six weeks of summer school. — **F :** 8 a. m. to 5, p. m. — **G :** Christmas, Easter and one month in summer. — **H : J. Schneider**, Libn. — **I :** general. — **K :** 262.000. — **P :** 380.

A : Columbus Memorial L. of the Pan American Union (1928). — **B :** 17th. and B. Streets *WASHINGTON.* — **C :** 1890. — **D :** Open to the public for reference purposes. — **E :** Daily, except Sundays. — **F :** 9 a. m.-5 p. m. : Saturdays 9 to 12.30. — **H : C. E. Babcock**, Libn. — **I :** Latin Americana. — **K, L :** 70.000. — **P :** 1.400. — **R :** Omit this entry now entuely oct of print. — **T :** Cards number 275.000 to date. — **U :** L. not lends.

A : George Washington University L. (1929). — **B :** General Collection 2.023 G. Street. N. W. Medical Collection, 1335 H. Street. N. W., Law Collection, 720.20th. Street. N. W., *WASHINGTON.* — **C :** 1821. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 9 a. m.-10,30 p. m. — **G :** During the summer vacation. — **H : A. F. W. Schmidt**, Librarian. — **K :** 85.000. — **M :** Complete set of George Washington University theses. — **T :** Card C. — **V :** Designed as reference Libraries to supplement the great Governmental collections which are used for special investigations.

A : Howard University L. (1928). — **B :** *WASHINGTON.* — **C :** 1867. — **D :** Students and Faculty. — **E :** Every week day during school year. — **F :** 8 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **G :** July and August. — **K : E. C. Williams**, Librarian. — **I :** College library. — **J :** Special collection of Negro-Americana. — **K :** 43.000. — **T :** Card C. to date.

A : Hygienic Laboratory L. (1929). — **B :** 25th and E. Sts., N. W., *WASHINGTON.* — **C :** 1903. — **D :** May be consulted by any one, properly introduced. — **E :** Daily, except Sundays. — **F :** 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. — **H : C. Myers**, Libn. — **I :** Hygiene and pu-

blic health, chemistry, physiology, pharmacology, bacteriology and medical zoology. — **K** : 13.750. — **L** : ca. 25.000. — **P** : 272. — **T** : Card C. (Library of Congress classification). — **U** : granted with certain limitations.

A : Library, U. S. Department of Agriculture (1929). — **B** : *WASHINGTON*. — **C** : 1868. — **D** : Free for reference. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. — **H** : Miss **Claribel R. Barnett**, Libn. — Miss **Emma B. Hawks**, Associate Libn. — **I** : Scientific and technical. — **K, L** : 210,000. — **P** : 5,500. — **Q** : $ 44.200. — **Qa** : $ 113.500. — **R** : printed C. of Botany, Entomology and Forestry. serials. — **T** : Dictionary C. on 600,000 cards. — **U** : granted with certain restrictions. — **Ua** : 2.497.

A : L. Department of Commerce (1929). — **B** : Commerce Building, 15th. st. and Pa. Ave., *WASHINGTON*. — **C** : 1914. — **D** : U. S. Government L. — **E, F** : Week days, 9 a. m.-4,30 p. m. — **H** : **A. G. Cross**, Libn. — **I** : Statistical. — **J** : Commerce, census, general statistics, etc. — **K, L** : ca. 140.000. — **P** : 1.962. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : Reference L. only. — **V** : This library is a consolidation of the libraries of the Bureau of the Census, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Bureau of Navigation, Bureau of Lighthouses Steamboat Inspection Service.

A : L. of Congress (1929). — **B** : *WASHINGTON*. — **C** : 1800. — **D** : P. c'est la Bibliothèque Nationale des [illegible]. — **E, F** : [illegible]. — **H** : **H. Putnam**, Bibliothécaire du Congrès, Administrateur en chef. — **I** : Générale. — **J** : Manuscrits, estampes, cartes de géographie, musique, loi, livres pour les aveugles, généalogie, incunables, médailles, slavica, semitica, sociologie, économie politique, histoire d'Amérique. — **K, L** : 3.907.112. — **M** : Depuis 1912, la B. du Congrès a publié chaque année une *List of American doctoral dissertations*. — **N** : La collection de manuscrits, dont le total dépasse de beaucoup un million, est la plus grande dans l'hémisphère occidental. Elle se rapporte à toute la période touchant l'histoire de l'Amérique, et tout particulièrement à celle de la guerre de la Révolution et aux administrations présidentielles successives. Elle comprend une grande collection de copies de manuscrits se rapportant à l'Amérique, conservés dans les archives d'Espagne, de France et de Grande-Bretagne. Cette collection s'est tellement agrandie qu'il est en ce moment impossible sans la consulter, d'écrire sur une période quelconque de l'histoire des Etats-Unis. — **O** : 1.540. — **P** : 8.880 sans compter les publications annuelles et celles des sociétés savantes. — **Q** : $ 356.000 pour imprimerie et reliure ; $ 1.396.312 pour l'administration : $ 108.000 pour l'achat des livres. — **Qb** : $ 1.860.312. Aux livres obtenus par achat ou par échange il faut ajouter annuellement environ 25.000 livres et brochures provenant de l'opération de la loi des droits d'auteurs (Copyright law). — **T** : Card C. (sur fiches par auteurs et matières). — **U** : La bibliothèque prête ses livres à certains membres du Gouvernement. En dehors du prêt de livres aux fonctionnaires du Gouvernement, il existe un prêt très important d'ouvrages à d'autres bibliothèques. Ce prêt rayonne dans toute l'étendue du pays et permet aux étudiants et aux investigateurs qui ne peuvent se rendre à Washington, de consulter les livres dont ils ont besoin. Ce service est connu sous le nom d'*Inter-library loan system*. — **Ua** : 108.244. — **Ub** : 496.330. A la circulation des ouvrages au dehors de la Bibliothèque et à l'usage des livres dans les salles de lecture, il faut ajouter celui qu'en font les étudiants qui jouissent du privilège de l'*accès libre* aux rayons. Cet usage est encore plus important et probablement non moins étendu que les autres.

A : L. of Department of State (1929). — **B** : *WASHINGTON*, D. C. — **C** : 1789. — **H** : **M. L. Gericke**, Asst. Libn. : **Y. O. Millington**, Asst. Libn. — **I** : International law, diplomacy, political science, and history. — **K** : ca. 135.000. — **Q** : $ 11.200, exclusive of binding fund. — **T** : Card Catalogue. — **V** : For the use of Department.

A : L. of Supreme Council [illegible] (1929). — **B** : Sixteen and S. Streets, *WASHINGTON*, D. C. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Daily except Sunday, 8,30 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. — **H** : **Wm. L Boyden**, Libn. — **J** : Freemasonic and allied subjects. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : The largest masonic library in the world. — **Ua** : Circulating library.

A : Naval Observatory L. (1929). — **B** : *WASHINGTON*, D. C. — **C** : 1842. — **D** : P. — **E** : Open daily, except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 4 : 30 p. m. — **G** : One month. — **H** : **G. O. Savage**. — **I** : Astronomy, mathematics, physics, transactions of learned societies. — **J** : collections of the complete works of astronomers and mathematicians, astronomical ephemerides, old astronomical and mathematical works, old logarithmic tables. — **K** : 24.676. — **L** : 9.858. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 25 American and 47 fo-

reign by subscription, 258 by exchange. — **Q** : $ 1.000 for books, periodicals, and library fixtures. Many exchanges. **T** : Card C. of authors to date. **U** : Reference library. Loan to Government bureaus and other libraries.

A : **P. L. of the District of Columbia** (1929). — **B** : *WASHINGTON*, D. C., U. S. A. — **C** : 1896. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Week days ; Sundays (for reading only). — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **G. F. Bowerman**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : Popular. — **K** : 336.826. — **P** : 566. — **Q** : $ 52.282. — **Qa** : $ 355.130. — **T** : Card c. only, kept up to date. — **Ua** : 1.561.621.

A : **Scientific L. U. S. Patent Office.** — **B** : *WASHINGTON*. — **C** : 1839. — **D** : P. (for consultation). — **E** : Weekdays, exc. Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. — **H** : **M. O. Price**, Libn. — **I** : Scientific and technical books and periodical of reference for patent research. — **K** : ca. 85.000. — **R** : Earlier, printed C. (1878, 1889) now incorporated in Card C. — **T** : Card C. (to date). a reference library for consultation in patent interests. It is constant, but no record is kept of number of books and periodicals called for.

A : **United States Bureau of Education L.** (1928). — **B** : *WASHINGTON*. **C** : 1867. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 4.30 p. m. — **H** : **J. D. Wolcott**, Libn. — Pedagogical. **J** : Especially strong in government reports on education, proceedings of educational associations, catalogues of educational institutions, educational periodicals, textbooks. — **K** : 125.000. — **P** : ca. 500. — **Q** : $ 2.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted.

A : **U. S. Bureau of Fisheries L.** — **B** : *WASHINGTON*. — **C** : 1871. — **D** : Government. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-4,30 p. m. — **H** : **Elizabeth Dulin**, Librarian. — **I** : Special collections of fish, fisheries, fish culture, results of scientific explorations. — **J** : Early history of the fish, fisheries, and fish cutulre. — **K** : 41.808. — **L** : 1.500. — **P** : 310. — **T** : Card C. printed. — **U** : To Government libraries and state Universities.

A : **U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey L.** (1928). — **B** : *WASHINGTON*. — **C** : 1816. — **D** : no P. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. — **H** : **H. H. Hartley**, Chief, Library and Archives Section. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : 102.000 original surveying records ; 35.000 navigational charts ; 33.000 maps and blueprints ; 7.000 photographic negatives and lantern slides. — **K** : 42.732. — **L** : 20.000. — **P** : 300. — **T** : card C. by author and subject, periodical references by dictionary system. — **U** : Occasionally granted.

A : **U. S. Department of Labor Library** (1928). — **B** : 1712 G. Street, N. W., *WASHINGTON*. — **D** : Primarily fot the use of the various bureaus of the Dept. of Labor (Labor Statistics, Children's Bureau, Woman's Bureau, Immigration, Naturalization, Housing, Conciliation and Employment Services), but is open as a reference library to others. — **E**, **F** : Week days 9 a. m.-4,30 p. m. — **H** : **Laura A. Thompson**, Librarian. — **I** : Social and economic sciences. — **K**, **L** : 128.000. — **P** : 2.000. — **T** : Dictionnary C. on 350.000 cards.

A : **United States Geological Survey L.** (1929). — **B** : *WASHINGTON*. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. ; Except on Saturdays from June 1 to Sept. 30, when the hours are 9 a. m. to 1. p. m. — **H** : Miss **J. L. V. McCord**, Libn ; **J. M. Nickles**, Assistant Libn. and Bibliographer. — **I** : Scientific, technical statistical specializing in geology and mineral studies. — **J** : about 42.000 maps. — **K** : Ref. about 200.000. — **L** : Ref., about 270.000. — **T** : C. (dictionary system) on about 290.000 cards.

A : **U. S. National Museum L.** (1929). — **B** : B. Street N. W. Between 9th and 11 th. Streets, *WASHINGTON*. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily except Sundays and Holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. — **H** : **W. L. Corbin**, Libn. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : Anthropology, Biology, Geology, Archeology, History, Mechanics. — **K**, **L** : ca. 200.000. — **P** : 1850. — **Q** : $ 7.000. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 5.000. — **Ub** : 10.000. — **V** : The Library is administered as a division of the library of the Smithsonian Institution.

A : **Weather Bureau L.** (1929). **B** : *WASHINGTON*. — **C** : 1870. **D** : P. — **H** : **C. F. Talman**, Libn. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : Literature of meteorology, climatology and seismology. — **K** : ca. 18.000. — **V** : This library has under its supervision about 200 small libraries at stations of the Weather Bureau throughout the United States.

Florida

A : **F. P. L.** — **B** : *JACKSONVILLE.* — **C** : 1905. — **D** P. — **E, F** : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2 p. m.-7 p. m. — **H** : **J. F. Marron,** Libn. — **J** :Florida history, Napoleoni, Lincoln, Lee. — **K** : $ 75.649. — **L** : 2.000. — **P** : 363. — **Q** : $ 8.500. — **Q***a* : $ 53.400. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : 321.794. — **U***b* : No record.

Georgia

A : **Georgia University L.** — **B** : *ATHENS.* — **C** : 1800. — **D** : Restricted to university membership. Courtesies to non-members in reference use. — **E, F** : 9 a. m. to 6 p. m., 7 to 10 p. m. ; Sunday 3-6 p. m. regular and Summer cessions alternate mornings, winter, spring and summer vacations. — **G** : Christmas and Easter weeks, and from the 4 th. week in August to 3d. Monday in Sept. — **H** : **W. Duncan Burnet,** Lib. — **I** : Learned ; General and popular literature for recreative use. — **J** : Valuable mss. on deposit Few incunabula. Early Georgia news papers, early Amer. and other travel. European scientific societies 18th. cent. tiles. — **K** : ca. 62.000. — **L** : ca. 89.000. — **M** : ca. 500 catalogued (incl. Unov. of Ga masters'theses) ; Numerous others (Unb.), classified, and in proces of cataloguing. — **N** : Few. — **O** : 3. — **P** : 355 subs. ca. 200 by gift and exchange. — **Q** : $ 5.500. — **Q***b* : $ 14.450. — **R** : 1830, 1847, 1858. — **S** : Several early, undated, ca. 1820-1860. — **T** : 1904 to date. — **U** : additionnal statment after » Inter library loans » as follows). Library extension service (un finances). — **U***a* : 30.000. — **U***b* : 18.000 reserve use, Ref. usage not counted, est. 125.000.

A : **Carnegie L. of Atlanta** (1929). — **B** : *ATLANTA* Haute Géorgie. — **C** : 1899 **D** : Public. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Apr. 26, July 4 first Monday in September last Thursday in November, Dec. 25. — **H** : Miss **T. D. Barker,** Libn. — **I** : General. — **J** : Georgiana ; southern genealogy. — **K** : 142.906 (Ref. 27.882 ; Circ. 115.024). — **L** : Ref. 4.928. — **P** : 258 periodicals, 42 daily, newspapers. — **Q** : $ 30.898,55. — **Q***a* : $ 118.137,00. — **R, S, T** : Only Card C. (1900). — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 888.143. — **V** : Although no record was kept of the number of volumes consulted the record of attendance was kept in 1928. Ref. Room : 33.448. Reading Room : 97.384.

Hawaii Islands

A : **L. of Hawaii.** — **B** : *HONOLULU,* Hawaiian Islands. — **C** : Building given by Andrew Carnegie, opened to the Public 1913. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Edna I. Allyn,** Libn. — **G** : One month. — **K** : 74.107.

A : **University of Hawaii L.** (1929). — **B** : University of Hawaii, *HONOLULU.* — **C** : 1907. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : From 8 a. m.-9 p. m. during term ; from 8 a. m. to 4 p. m. during vacation. — **I** : Highly scientific. — **J** : Tropical agriculture, collection of books in Hawaiian litterature, history, botany, chemistry. — **K** : 47.990. — **L** : 178.761. — **P** : 470. — **Q** : Income for books, $ 7.000,00. — **Q***a* : Total for library, $ 24,959. — **T** : 1907. — **U** : granted.

Idaho

A : **State L.** — **B** : *BOISE.* — **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : every day except Sunday. — **F** : 9-12 ; 1-5 ; 7-9. — **G** : Legal Holidays. — **H** : Mrs **Lillyan S. Lee, Fanine Erwin,** Lib. — **I** : Law. — **K** : 42.000. — **V** : Idaho Law Library is for the use of Supreme Court and the Lawyers of the State, it is supported by fees of the Lawyers and appropriations by the State.

A : **Idaho University L.** *MOSCOW.* — **K** : ca. 88.000 including Government and State Publications.

Illinois

A : **Cairo P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *CAIRO.* — **H** : **E. A. Lansden**, Libn. — **K** : ca. 32.155. — **Q** : $ 10.407.32. — **U***a* : 127.311 (1928).

A : **Field Museum of Natural History L.** — **B** : *CHICAGO.* — **C** : 1894. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-4.30 p. m. — **H** : **Elsie Lippincott**, Librarian. — **I** : Natural History. — **K. L** : 87.000 books and pamphlets. — **T** : card C. — **U** : not granted.

A : **John Crerar L.** (1929). — **B** : 86 East Randolph St., *CHICAGO.* — **C** : 1894. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H** : **W. A. Busby**, President ; **J. Christian Bay** Librarian. — **I** : Scientific and technical. — **K** : 507.000. — **L** : 300.000. — **O** : 58. — **P** : 3.870. — **Q** : $ 55.000. — **Q***a* : $ 320.000. — **Q***b* : $ 304.336. — **R** : no printed C., except on special classes. — **S** : no ms. C., except the list of accessions. — **T** : Card C. (1.526.000 entries). — **U** : not granted. — **U***b* : 500.000.

A : **Lewis Institute L.** — **B** : *CHICAGO.* — **D** : Reference L. — **E, F. G** : Throughout the school year open from 8 a. m.-5 p. m. daily except on Saturday when it closes at 1 p. m. ; during the session of the evening school the library is open from 8 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **F. S. Talcott**, Libn. — **J** : Engineering. Domestic Science. — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **L** : 15.000 pamphlets. — **U** : Loans only to instructors and students.

A : **Municipal Reference L.** (1929). — **B** : Room 1005, City Hall Building, W. Washington and N. La Salle Streets, *CHICAGO.* — **C** : 1900. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. : Closes Saturday at 12 m. — **H** : **F. Rex**. Libn. — **J** : Municipal administration and legislation in cities of the United States an other parts of the civilized world. — **K, L. N** : 12 .901.

A : **Newberry L.** (1929). — **B** : *CHICAGO.* — **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **HS. Oakley**, President ; **J. L. Moss**, Secretary ; **G. B. Utley**, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : I. Americana and North American Indians, Gift of Edward E. Ayer, Chicago 50.000 vols. and pamphlets. 2, Prince Louis Lucien Bonaparte Collection of Linguistics. 3, John M. Wing Foundation, ca. 7.000 vols, 4, Ephraim C. Dawes Coll. of Books relating to the Civil War in America (1861-1865). 5, East Asiatic Coll. Books on history, literature, religion, etc. of China, Japan and Tibet, 21.000 vols, and pamphlets. 6. Thomas Coll. of Music. — **K, L** : 470.000, All strictly for reference use onlyi, e. not to be taken from the building. — **O** : 1.350. — **P** : 775. — **R** : Partial printed C. (1900-1928). — **S** : ms. C. various dates since 1894. — **T** : card C. various dates since 1888. — **U***b* : 189.514.

A : **Presbyterian Theological Seminary L.** (1929). — **B** : *CHICAGO.* — **C** : 1854. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days, 9 a. m.-5 p. m., 7 p. m.-9,30 p. m. — **G** : Closed from May till September on Saturday aiternoons. — **H** : Reverend **J. F. Lyons**. Libn. — **I** : Theological. — **J** : Evenings and Presbyterian Church History. — **K** : 59.195. — **P** : 125. — **Q** : $ 2.500. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : L. lends.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *CHICAGO.* — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days for circulation and reference, Sundays for reference only. — **F** : Week days, 9 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays, 1 to 6 p. m. — **G** : 18 days. — **H** : **C. B. Roden**, Librarian ; **H. G. Wilson**, Secretary. — **I** : General, popular. — **J** : American history, especially early Northwest; English and American drama, No special endowments. — **K** : 1.677.133. — **L** : 284.036. — **P** : 1.868 titles ; 5.965 copies. — **Q** : $ 422.651,07. — **Q***b* : $ 2.525.677,75. — **R** : printed C., Numerous, class lists various dates : Monthly bulletin of accessions and annual cumulation of the same to date. — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : Card C. (Complete to date). — **U** : granted within the city. — **U***a* : 14.128.771. — **U***b* : 1.297.785 (Central library only). — **V** : The Library maintains 54 branches, 14 high school libraries, 10 junior high school libraries and a number o smaller deposits, aggregating a total of 3.757 agencies.

A : **Ryerson L. and Burnham L. of Architecture** (1929). — **B** : the Art Institute *CHICAGO.* — **C** : the Ryerson L. 1879 ; the Burnham L. of Architecture 1912. — **D** : partially P. — **E, F** : Week days 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-6 p. m. ; Monday, Wednesday and Friday until 9,30 p. m. — **H** : Vacant. — **I** : fine Arts, architecture ; almost

entirely fine arts. — **K** : 28.432 (to June 30, 1929). — **P** : 219. — **Q** : $ 12.261.87 (for 1928) (books, current magazines, binding). — **R, S, T** : card C. only. — **U** : granted through interlibrary loans. — **Ub** : No record of number of volumes consulted. — **V** : 26,201 (to June 30, 1929) lantern slides, 52.054 (to June 30, 1929) photographs.

A : **University of Chicago L.** (1929). — **B** : University of Chicago, *CHICAGO.* — **C** : 1892. — **D** : open for reference use to all. **E** : Monday to Saturday ; closed Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : September and one week in Dezember and March. — **H** : **M. L. Raney,** Director. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : 799.59[illegible] vols. — **L** : ca. 300.000. — **O** : 150. — **P** : 3.846. — **Q** : $ 113.496. — **S, T** : card C. only. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 312.366. — **Ub** : 344.364.

A : **Garett Bible Institute L.** (1929). — **B** : *EVANSTON.* — **C** : 1855. — **E** : 6. **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **V. S. G. Ayres,** Lib. — **I** : Working and research. — **K** : 176.000. — **P** : 600. — **Q** : $ 2.100. — **T** : unprented 1912-29. — **Ua** : 20.629. — **Ub** : 52.000.

A : **Northwestern University L.** (1928). **B** : *EVANSTON.* — **C** : 1851. — **D** : P. — for reference. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. during school year. — **G** : No vacations. **H** : **T. W. Koch,** Librarian ; **E. A. Keith,** Asst. Libr. **I** : learned. **J** : Manuscripts, books and pamphlets on Mexican and South American history ; Schneider collection of German classics ; Greenleaf coll. of Greek and Latin classics. — **K** : 302.314. — **L** : 168.333. — **M** : 1.297. — **N** : 65. — **O** : 14. — **P** : 1.360. — **Q** : $ 55,550. — **Qa** : $ 157.755. — **T** : card C. — **Ua** : 34.768. — **Ub** : 136.961.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *EVANSTON.* — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days and Sundays. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-9.30 p. m. daily and 2-9 p. m. Sunday Oct. 1 June 15. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **N...,** Librarian. — **J** : Special music collection : books [illegible]. Sheet music, 808, Pianola rolls 522. Total books in Library, 106.531. — **Qa** : $ 51.373.30. — **Ua** : 464.300.

A : **Galesburg F. P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *GALESBURG.* — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Weekdays 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, reading room only, 2-6 p. m. During June, July and August, closes at 8 p. m. and the reading room is not open on Sundays. — **H** : **Anna F. Hoover,** Libn. — **K** : 73.871. — **L** : 68.882. — **P** : 282. — **Q** : $ 23.344,07. — **Qb** : $ 23.344.07. — **R** : Printed Bulletin. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 199,660. — **Ub** : 1[illegible] 6.006.

A : **Oak Park P. L.** (Scoville Institute. — **B** : *OAK PARK.* — **C** : 1883. — **E** : every day, except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Elsie Mc Kay,** Libn. — **K** : ca. 53.376. — **Ua** : 307.448.

A : **F. P. L. and Reading Room.** — **B** : *QUINCY.* — **C** : 1889. — **E, F** : Week days 9 a. m. p. m. ; Sundays 9 a. m. 9 p. m. reading room only. **H** : **Margaret Ringler,** libn. — **J** : Local history. — **K** : 48.126. — **P** : 196. — **Q** : $ 16.000. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : L. lends. — **Ua** : 148.735. — **Ub** : 35.978.

A : **Denkman Mem. L. Augustana College** (1929). **B** : *ROCK ISLAND,* Illinois, U. S. A. — **C** : 1860. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 7,45 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Hours restricted to 8-12 in the forenoons during months when College is not in regular session. — **H** : **I. O. Nothstein,** Libn. — **J** : Swedish books. — **K** : 49.473. — **L** : 44:266. — **M** : 2.250. — **N** : 60. — **O** : 3. — **P** : 375. — **Q** : $ 2.950.00. — **Qb** : $ 6.900. — **R** : 1917 and 1929. — **T** : (1910). — **Ua** : 6.410. — **Ub** : 9.072.

A : **Rockford P. L.** — **B** : *ROCKFORD.* — **C** : 1872. — **E** : Daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Jane P. Hubbel,** Librarian. — **K** : 97.739. — **P** : 318. — **Q** : $ 12.900. — **Qb** : $ 66.743. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 389.467.

A : **The Lincoln L.** (1929), (2 branch libraries). **B** : 7 th. st. and Capitol Ave. *SPRINGFIELD.* — **C** : 1866. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays Sundays Sept.-June. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9-p. m. Weekdays ; 2-5:6 Sundays. **G** : closed evenings and Sunday, July and August. **H** : **Martha Wilson,** Libn. **I** : General circulating and reference. — **K** : 113.219. — **P** : 256. — **Q** : $ 11.375.70 — **Qa** : 50.426.82 (tax). — **Qb** : ca. $ 66.642.71 (cash). — **T** : Card C. ony kept up continuously. — **Ua** : 186.870.

A : **University of Illinois L.** (1929). — **B** : *URBANA.* — **C** : 1868. — **D** : a State University library. — **E** : daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. every week day during term-time. — **H** : **P. L. Windsor**, Director. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Classics, Architecture, Mathematics, Chemistry, Entomology, Western U. S. history, Italian history, Transportation, Finance. — **K** : 800.330. — **L** : 164.560. — **N** : 3.000. — **O** : 36. — **P** : 6.000. — **Q** : $ 117.599.°°. — **R, S, T** : card C. only. — **U** : loans freely to students and faculty of the University and to other libraries. — *Ua* : 176.413 — *Ub* : 349.889. — **V** : Libraires are maintained in Chicago for Medicine, Dentistry and Pharmacy.

Indiana

A : **Indiana University L.** (1929). — **B** : *BLOOMINGTON.* — **C** : 1820. — **D. E** : Daily P. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **W. A. Alexander**, Libn. — **I** : learned. — **K** : 306.525. — **P** : 1.500. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted.

A : **Elkhart-Carnegie P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *ELKHART.* — **C** : 1903. — **D** : Public. — **E, F** : Week days 9 a. m.-8,30 p. m. ; Sundays, closed. — **G** : one month. — **H** : **Ella F. Corwin**, Libn. Collection of General Literature. — **K** : . — **L** : 6.112. — **P** : 234. — **Qb** : $ 27.206,41. — **T** : Card C. only. — **Ua** : 187.407.

A : **Evansville P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *EVANSVILLE.* — **C** : 1912. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except December 25 and July 4. — **F** : Central L. 79 ; 8,30 A. M. 9 p. m. ; Branches L. 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; central and Branches 2-6 p. m. Sunday. — **H** : **Ethel Farquar McCollough**, Libn. — **K** : 137.944. — **P** : 628. — **Q** : Books $ 21.549.14 ; Bind 4.449,90. — **Qb** : $ 119.014.57. — **T** : Card C. only. — **Ua** : 716.815.

A : **Gary P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *GARY.* — **C** : 1908. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : Weekdays 9 a. m.-9 p. m., Sundays 2,30-5, 30 p. m. — **H** : **W. J. Hamilton** ; **O. M. Peters**, Assist. Libn. — **J** : Indiana and by Indiana authors. — **K** : 122.525. — **P** : 232. — **Q** : $ 25.000. — **Qb** : $ 98.000. — **T** : Card C. only. — **Ua** : 597.059. — **V** : Central : L. and 14 branch L.

A : **Indiana State L.** (1928). — **B** : State House. *INDIANAPOLIS.* — **C** : 1825. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday-Saturday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **M. Bailey**, Libn. — **I** : Reference, Historical, Archives, Books for the Blind Public Documents extension. — **J** : Indiana history. Civil war of United States. — **K** : 135.153. — **L** : 56.367. — **N** : 20.000 relating to early history of Indiana. — **P** : 433. — **Q** : $ 21.000. — **Qa** : 71.500. — **R** : printed C. (1093 supplements 1905, 1906). — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 28.956.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *INDIANAPOLIS.* — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days, Sundays for reference only. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. week-days ; 2-6 p. m. Sundays. — **H** : **Ch. E. Rush**, Librarian ; **A. Winslow**, Assistant Librarian. — **I** : general. — **J** : Books by Indiana authors, first editions, etc. of James Whitcomb Riley ; Indiana history. — **K** : 490.074. — **P** : 1.000. — **Q** : Books $ 64.021.05 ; Periodical $ 5.663,18 ; Binding $ 18.200,94 (1927-1928). — **Qa** : $ 405.491,46 (1927-1928). — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : L. Lends. — **Ua** : 2.230.128 (1927-1928). — **V** : 130.961 reference questions answered ; 113.027 borrowers (1927-1928).

A : **Purdue University L.** (1928). — **B** : *LAFAYETTE.* — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. for reference. — **E, F** : 7,50 a. m.-10 p. m. in term time ; 8-11,30 a. m. and 1-4 p. m. in vacations : during Summer-School 7 a. m.-8 p. m. — **G** : Closed on Sundays. — **H** : **W. M. Hepburn**, Librarian. — **I** : Devoted largely to Science, Engineering and Agriculture. — **K** : 87.000. — **L** : 8.000. — **Q** : $ 12.000. — **R, S, T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted.

A : **Marion P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *MARION.* — **C** : 1884. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Daisy Springer**, Libn. — **K** : 52.000. — **L** : 2.545. — **P** : 140. — **Q** : $ 7.439. — **Qb** : $ 26.815. — **T** : Card C. — **Ub** : 214.016.

A : **Notre-Dame University L.** (1928). — **B** : **B** : Notre-Dame University. *NOTRE-DAME.* — **C** : 1874. — **D** : no P. — **E** : Every day, including Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m. to 9 : 30 p. m. — **G** : Annual vacation August. — **H** : **P. R. Byrne**, Libn. — **K** : 136.260. — **L** : 22.005. — **M** : 1.245. — **N** : 9.000. — **O** : 12. — **P** : 385. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** :

38.961. — **V** : In the library are housed the art and historical collections of the University, Also botanical and other collections of special value especially Dantiana, Hiberiana.

A : **Earlham College L.** (1929). — **B** : *RICHMOND*, Ind. — **C** : 1847. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Sixdays per week. — **F** : Mon.-Fri. 7,45-9,30 Sat. 8.00-5.00. — **H** : **Helen Sharpless**, Librarian. — **I** : College reference. — **J** : Quakeriana. — **K** : 37.500. — **L** : 10.000. — **P** : 200 (?) — **Q** : $ 2.500. — **T** : Card catalog to date.

A : **Emeline Fairbanks Memorial L.** (1929). — **B** : *TERRE HAUTE*. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **G** : Yes. — **H** : **Florence P. Crawford**, Libn. **J** : Americana (Mississippi valley), Omar Khayyam, Terre Haute, Indiana. — **K** : 99.166. — **P** : 280. — **Q** : 10.000. — **Qa** : $ 66.978.71. — **R** : Card. C. only. — **U** : 652.887.

A : **Indiana State Normal School L.** — **B** : *TERRE HAUTE*. — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 7,30 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : September ; one week at Christmas. — **H** : **A. Cunningham**, Librarian. **I** : learned. — **K** : 106.484. — **L** : 22.514. — **P** : 547 current files. — **Q** : $ 16.171. — **Qb** : $ 23.772. — **R, S, T** : only Card C. 1890 to date). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 138.560. — **Ub** : System for free access to the shelves ; no complete records are kept of books consulted within the building.

A : **Rose Polytechnic Institute L.** — **B** : *TERRE HAUTE*. — **C** : 1883. — **D** : College ; open to public for reference. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a.m.-4 p. m. — **G** : July and August. — **H** : **A. A. Faurot**, Libn. — **I** : Engineering. — **K** : 16.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **M** : 800. — **P** : 85. — **T** : Card C. complete to date.

Iowa

A : **Iowa State College L.** — **B** : *AMES*. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Monday to Saturday, 7,50 a. m.-9,30 p. m. ; Sunday, 2-5 p. m. — **H** : **Ch. H. Brown**, Librarian. — **I** : Scientific. — **K** : 165.000. — **L** : 30.000. — **P** : ca. 3.000. — **Q** : $ 52.000. — **Qb** : $ 100.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : not granted. — **Ua** : 72.000.

A : **F. P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *BURLINGTON*. — **C** : 1868. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day, except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : one Mouth. — **H** : Mrs C. **P. Millard**, Libn. — **I** : General Public Library. — **J** : Iowana. — **K** : 52.812. — **P** : 165. — **Q** : $ 5.675.68. — **Qb** : $ 20.004.20. — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **U** : 41.701. — **Ua** : 221.427. — **Ub** : No record Kept.

A : **Iowa State Teachers College L.** — **B** : *CEDAR FALLS*. — **C** : 1877. — **E** : Daily (except Saturday p. m. and Sunday). — **F** : 7,30 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **H** : **N...**, Libn. — **K** : 73.256. — **L** : 7.410. — **P** : 345. — **Q** : — **Ua** : For college use only.

A : **Davenport Public Museum L.** — **B** : *DAVENPORT*. — **C** : 1867. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : openallthe year. — **H** : **J. H. Paarmann**, Librarian. — **I** : Science ; Art ; Local and Western History. — **K, L** : 73.000.

A : **Des Moines P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *DES MOINES*. — **C** : 1866. — **D** : P. — **E** : 363 each year. — **F** : 76 each week. — **G** : three weeks. — **H** : **Forrest B. Spaulding**, Libn. ; **J. B. Weaver**, Président. — **I** : general. — **J** : locale collection als art collection. — **K** : 224.918. — **L** : 1.031. — **M, N, O** : not listed. — **P** : 619 tites. — **Q** : $ 30.000. — **Qb** : $ 129.000.00. — **R** : no recent ones. — **S** : none. — **T** : use card Index flor. c. of all books. — **Ua** : 273. — **Ub** : no record kept.

A : **Grinnell College L.** (1928). — **B** : *GRINNELL*. — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day, except Sundays. — **F** : 7,10 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **H** : **Isabelle Clark**, Libn. — **K** : 82.000. — **P** : ca. 350. — **Qb** : $ 15.000.

A : **L. State University of Iowa** (1929). — **B** : *IOWA CITY*. — **C** : 1855. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 7,50 a. m. — 10 p. M. (Special hours during school vacations). — **G** : One month. — **H** : **Grace Wormer**, Acting Director of Libraries. — **J** : Banner Memorial Library (consists of standard works in find bindings ; 3.599 vols.).

— **K** : 310.000. — **P** : 2.436. — **Q** : $ 48.782,18 Fiscal year July 1928-June 1929. — **R, S, T** : Complete C. — **U** : Granted. — **Ua** : 112.375, 1928-29. — **Ub** : 196.185, 1928-29.

A : **State Historical Society L.** — **B** : *IOWA CITY*. — **C** : 1857. — **D** : P., library of state institution. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5,30 p. m. ; 7-10 p. m. — **H** : **Benj. F. Shambaugh**, Supt. of Society. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : 70.000.

A : **Cornell College L.** (1929). — **B** : *MOUNT VERNON*. — **C** : 1854. — **D** : College L. — **E, F** : Week days, through the summer also, 7,45-9 p. m. — **G** : open each day. — **H** : **May L. Fairbanks** Libn. — **I** : College and reference. — **J** : The Chas. A. Dunham coll. on architecture. The James Carleton Young L. of inscribed books. — **K** : 57.980. — **P** : 138. — **Q** : $ 1.806. — **Qa** : $ 7.768. — **Qb** : $ 5.000. — **T** : Card. C. only. — **U** : Lends. — **Ua** : 15.951.

A : **P. M. Musser P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *MUSCATINE*. — **C** : 1901. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. (Closed at 6 p. m. 3 summer months). — **H** : **Cornelia Rhynsburger**, Libn. — **J** : All available data of Muscatine County. — **K** : 22.779. — **P** : 140. — **Qa** : $ 12.055.51. — **R** : None since 1905. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : Lends.

A : **P. L.** — **B** : *OTTUMWA*. — **C** : 1902. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. each day except Sunday. — **G** : 3 weeks (assistants) ; 1 month (librarian). — **H** : **May B. Ditch**, libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 45.000. — **P** : 180. — **Q** : $ 5.000. — **Qb** : $ 27.000. **Ua** : 203.999.

A : **F. P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *SIOUX CITY*. — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 3-5,30 p. m. — **H** : **M. H. Pike**, Libn. — **K** : 89.696. — **P** : 350. — **Qb** : $ 58.706. — **Ua** : 531.472.

Kansas

A : **The Abbey Library.** — **B** : St. Benedict's College, *ATCHISON*. — **C** : 1858. — **D** : Private. — **F** : Seven hours a day. — **G** : Thirty days. — **H** : Rev. C. Farrell, **W. OSB.** Libn ; **R. Flack**, cataloger. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Canon Law, Monastic History. — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **L** : ca. 5.000. — **N** : none earlier than 16th Century. — **O** : 5. — **P** : ca. 175. — **V** : Library being recataloged, L. of Congress classification.

A : **General Service Schools L.** (1928) — **B** : *FORT LEAVENWORTH* — **C** : 1881. — **D** : Army ; primarily for the use of faculty and students. — **E** : Week days : reading and reference room daily. — **F** : 8. a. m.-5 p. m. ; reading and reference. room 8.00 a. m.-10-p. m. — **H** : Major **W. A. Pickering** — **I** : Military. — **K** : 51.674. — **L** : 6.572 — **P** : 110. — **Q** : 3.000. — **R** : 1927 ; annual supplement. — **T** : Card catalog to date. — **U** : Books lent outside. — **Ua** : 3.151. — **Ub** : 14.618.

A : **L. University of Kansas** (1928). — **B** : *LAWRENCE*. — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** one month. — **H** **Ch. M Baker.** — **I** : Study — and Research. — **K** : 200.000 — **L** : 60.000. — **M** : 750. — **P** 1.500. — **Q** : $ 24.000. — **R, S, T** : only card C. — **U** : Books are loaned to students and members of the Faculty.

A : **L. of Kansas State Agricultural College.** — **B** : *MANHATTAN*. — **C** : 1863. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Open every day in the year except holidays and Sundays. Usually from 7,30 a. m.-6 p. m. and 7 p. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **A. B. Smith**, Head Librarian ; **Grace E. Derby**, Associate Librarian. — **I** : Institutional Library but also open to public. — **J** : Agriculture, Horticulture. — **K, L** : 84.000 bound volumes, 25.000 pamphlets. — **P** : ca. 800. — **Q** : $ 11.975. — **Qb** : $ 30.000. — **R, S, T** : only car C. — **U** : granted.

A : **Kansas State L.** — **B** : State Capital Bldg., *TOPEKA*. — **C** : 1855. — **D** : P. — **E** : 6 days. — **F** : 8,30 a. m. to 5 p. m. ; closes at 4 p. m. on Saturday. — **F** : one month each year. — **H** : **N...**, State Libn. — **I** : Law and general Reference, Medical. — **K, L** : 102.702 (includes accessioned pamphlets). — **P** : 116. — **Q** : $ 1.200, Law and Reference ; $ 1.100 miscellaneous books ; $ 1.450, contingent fund. — **Qb** : $ 20.850. — **R** : 1921. — **T** : C. index complete. — **Ua, Ub** : no record kept.

A : Kansas Traveling L. Commission. — **B :** *TOPEKA.* **C :** 1898. — **D :** P. — **E :** Six days a week. — **F :** 8,30 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **G :** one month. — **H : N...,** Secretary. — **K:** 81.455. — **Q :** $ 3.150. — **Qb :** $ 9.550. — **Ub :** ca. 47.000.

Kentucky

A : Transylvania Library (1929). — **B :** *LEXINGTON*, Ky. **C :** 1784. — **D :** College. — **E :** Week-days. — **F :** 8 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G :** July and August. — **H :** Mrs **C. F. Norton,** Librarian. — **I :** General, law, medicine. — **J :** Medicine prior to 1850, 18 th. century English Law, early Americana. — **K :** 35.355. — **L :** 12.500. — **M :** 2.000. — **N :** Unnumbered college documents since 1783. — **O :** 1. — **P :** 115. — **Q :** $ 2.000. — **Qb :** $ 4.200. — **R :** Partial list, 1919, 1922, 1923. — **S :** 1821, 1866, 1885. — **T :** 1900 to date. — **U :** Books are lent outside.

A : L. of the University of Louisville (1929). — **B :** *LOUISVILLE.* — **C :** 1911. — **D :** no P. — **E :** every day except Sunday. — **F :** 8 a m.-9.30 p. m. — **G :** One month. — **H :** Miss **Evelyn J. Schneider.** — **I :** General library. — **K :** 16.000. — **M :** 85. — **P :** 122. — **Q :** $ 2.500. — **R, S, T :** only card C.

A : Louisville F. P. L. — **B : Fourth and Library Place.** *LOUISVILLE.* — **C :** 1902. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** 9. m. -9 p. m., daily ; Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **H : G. T. Settle,** Libn. — **J :** Kentucky history ; Confederate history ; Henry Watterson, Memorial Collection. — **K :** 275.892. — **L :** 122.501. — **P :** 871. — **Q :** $ 30.267 ; Maintenance cost last year $ 164.688. — **Ua :** 1.320.310. — **Ub :** No record kept, but answered to 177.021 important questions in Reference.

A : Southern Baptist Theological Seminary L. (1929). — **B :** 2825 Lexington Road, *LOUISVILLE.* — **C :** 1859. — **D :** P. for reference. — **E :** Every day except Sunday. — **F :** 9 a. m. to 5.30 p. m., 7 to 10 p. m. — **G :** Open all summer but with shorter hours. — **H :** Rev. **Jhos. A. Johnson,** Librarian. — **I :** Learned, specializing in Religion, Philosophy, Sociology and History. — **K :** 36.672. — **L :** ca. 21.500. — **M :** 182. — **P :** 229. — **Q :** $ 1.950. — **Qb :** $ 5.733. — **T :** Card C. (1890). — **U :** Books lent to other libraries and investigators.

Louisiana

A : Howard Memorial L. (1929). — **B :** *NEW ORLEANS.* — **C :** 1889. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G :** pas de vacances. — **H : R. J. Usher,** Bibliothécaire. — **J :** générale (moins Droit et Médecine). — **J :** Histoire de la Louisiane. — **K :** 70.000. — **L :** 30.000. — **N :** 50. — **O :** 6. — **P :** ca. 225. — **Q :** $ 2.000. — **R :** pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** interdit. — **Ub :** 18.291. — **V :** La B. s 'occupe surtout des ouvrages courants.

A : New Orleans P. L. — **B :** *NEW ORLEANS.* — **C :** 1896. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H : H. M. Gill,** Librarian. — **I :** General. — **K :** 213.517. — **L :** 28.028 (pour étude sur place). — **P :** 359. — **Q :** $ 26.728,1[illegible] — **Qb :** $ 88.701,87. — **R, S, T :** only card C. (1896 to date). — **U :** granted for circulation and reference. — **Ua :** 685.191. — **Ub :** 135.018.

Maine

A : Auburn P. L. (1929). — **B :** *AUBURN.* — **C :** 1890. — **D :** P. — **E :** Week-days. — **F :** 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : Georgiana Lunt,** Libn. — **K :** 29.361. — **L :** 4,112. — **P :** 114. — **Q :** $ 2.342. — **Qb :** $ 12.170. — **T :** Card C. only. — **Ua :** 92.497.

A : Bangor P. L. (1929). — **B :** *BANGOR* Maine, U. S. A. — **C :** 1883. — **D :** P. — **E :** Weekdays, except legal holidays. Sundays afternoons during January to March, Nov. and Dec. — **F :** 9 a. m. 9 p. m. ; Sunday afternoons, 2-6 p. m. — **H : Elmar T. Boyd,** Libn.

— **J** : History of Eastern Maine. U. S. Civil War. — **K** : 128.467. — **P** : 491. — **Q** : $ 19.791. **Q***a* : $ 60.380. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U***a* : 293.646.

A : **Theological Seminary L.** (1928). — **B** : *BANGOR*, Maine, U. S. A. — **C** : 1816. — **D** : open to public. Privately owned. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : June to September. — **H** : **A. M. Perry**, Libn. — **I** : Theological. — **K** : 38.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **P** : 55. — **Q** : $ 900. — **Q***b* : $ 2.600.

A : **Bowdoin College L.** (1920). — **B** : *BRUNSWICK*. — **C** : 1794. — **D** : reserved for the College. — **E** : Every day ex. Sundays in vacations. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-5.30 p. m and 6.45-10.30 p. m. ; Sundays 2-5 p. m. and 6.45-10.30 p. m. — **H** : **G. G. Wilder**, Libn. — **I** : general Library for college work ; emphasis on classics and Literature and History. — **J** : Huguenot books, Classics, History. — **K** : 145.000. — **P** : ca. 250. — **Q** : $ 9.850. — **Q***b* : $ 25.350. — **R, S. T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted. — **V** : Largest special collection in the world on the State of Maine and Henry W. Longfellow, Largest colection in America at least, on the Huguenots.

A : **Bates College L.** — **B** : *LEWISTON*. — **C** : 1864. — **D** : reserved for the College. — **E** : Week days during term time. — **F** : 9 a. m.-12 m., 1-5,30 p. m., 7-9 p. m. — **H** : **Blanche W. Robertds**, Libn. — **K** : 51.351. — **P** : 119. — **Q** : $ 1.700. — **Q***b* : — $ 5.623,80. — **R, S. T** : C. Card standard size printed cards. — **U** : Clergyman and alumni. — **V** : Large collection of French books.

A : **Public L.** (1929). — **B** : *LEWISTON* — **C** : 1903. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **A. L. Barr**, Librarian. — **J** : Maine history and French books. — **K** : 37.176. — **Q** : $ 10.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : 104.345.

A : **Maine Historical Society L.** — **B** : *PORTLAND*. — **C** : 1822. — **D** : Private, but open to the public for reference. — **E** : Every Week day. — **F** : 9,30 a. m.-5 p. m. ; closes Saturday at 12 m. — **H** : **N...**, Libn. — **I** : Historical. — **J** : Local history mss., portraits, museum of historical objects. — **K** : ca. 27.271. — **L** : 25.874. — **Q** : $ 516. — **Q***b* : $ 4.830. — **T** : Card C. begun. — **U** : Lends on y to members. — **U***a* : 140. — **U***b* : 6.167. — **V** : This library has many important possessions, which have never been catalogued. It has large collections of manuscripts, such as those of the Northeastern boundary question, the Kennebec purchase and the Pejepscot claim ; also the wonderful autograph letter san documents collected by Dr J. S. J. Fogg, numbering perhaps 5.000 items.

A : **Colby College L.** (1929). — **B** : *WATERVILLE*. — **C** : 1820. — **D** : College. — **E, F** : Week days, 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-5 p. m. ; 7-9 p. m. — **G** : July and August. — **H** : **N.**, Libn. — **I** : College library. — **K** : 70.839. — **L** : 43.000. — **P** : 260. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : Free to public. — **V** : Large collection books in French.

Maryland

A : **U. S. Naval Academy L.** — **B** : *ANNAPOLIS*. — **C** : 1845. — **D** : **Governmental**. — **F** : Week-days, 9 a. m.-6,30 p. m. ; Sundays, 2,30-6,30 p. m. — **G** : 30 days. — **H** : **R. J. Duval**, Libn. — **I** : Scientific and Literary. — **K** : 65.500. — **L** : 2.000. — **N** : 48. — **O** : 9. — **P** : 74. — **Q** : $ 5.000. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : Loans only to personnel Navy and Naval Academy. — **U***a* : 23.677. — **V** : A. Bulletin is issued showing new books as acquired and their character ; also giving contents of important professional volumes.

A : **Maryland Diocesan L.** (1929). — **B** : Gilman Hall, Johns Hopkins University, *BALTIMORE*. — **C** : 1879. — **D** : Open to public. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-4 p. m. — **G** : August. — **H** : **F. M. Gibson**, Libn. — **I** : Mainly theological, ecclesiastical, antiquarian. — **K** : ca. 33.000 vol. — **O** : 32. — **T** : Card C., up to date. — **U** : Lending department, ca. 6.000 vol. — **U***a* : 143.

A : **L. of The Johns Hopkins University** (1929). — **B** : *BALTIMORE*. — **C** : 1876. **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. except Saturday 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. — **H** : **John C. French**, Librarian ; **J** : **Mattern**. Assistant-librarian. — **I** : general. — **J** : American trade unions, English economic classics, geology, English literature of Tudor and Stuard period, Jewish Rabbinical literature, hygiene, medical classes, teratology,

German Bibles. — **K** : 350.000. — **O** : 55. — **P** : 6.000. — **Q** : $ 45.000. — **Qa** : $ 90.000. — **T** : Complete and current. — **U** : granted.

A : **Loyola College L.** **B** : Loyola College, *BALTIMORE.* — **C** : 1852. — **D** : P. and private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **J. J. Ooghe**, S. J. : **E. A. Ryan**, S. J. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Medals. — **K** : 30.000. **L** : 5.000. — **N** : 50. — **P** : 60. — **T** : Card Index (incomplete). — **Ub** : 5.000.

A : **Peabody Institute L.** — **B** : *BALTIMORE.* — **C** : 1857. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. — **G** : two weeks vacations. — **H** : **L. H. Dielmaln**, Librarian. — **I** : Reference L. — **K** : 215.601. — **L** : 10.168. — **IO** : 65. — **P** : 265. — **R, S** : printed 1883-1905 and ms. C. — **Ub** : 109.328.

A : **St Mary's University L.** (1929). — **B** : *BALTIMORE.* — **C** : 1791. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **P. J. Blanc**, Libn. — **I** : Theological. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **O** : 4 (1475-1491). — **P** : 85. — **Q** : $ 3.000. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : L. lends.

A : **The Enoch Pratt F. L. of Baltimore** (1929). — **B** : *BALTIMORE.* **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. On Sundays and holidays reading room only 2-7 p. m. — **G** : Christmas Day and the Fourth of July. — **H** : **J. L. Wheeler**, Libn. ; **G. Dobbin Brown**, Assistant Librarian. — **K** : 576.579. — **L** : ca. 13.000. — **P** : ca. 1.000. — **Q** : $ 101.000. — **Qb** : $ 367.878,40. — **R** : Card C. — **U** : 2.308.260. — **V** : 27 Branch Libraries.

A : **Woodstock Coll. L.** (1929). — **B** : *WOODSTOCK.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : Private. — **E** : daily and Sunday. — **F** : 7 a. m.-to 9 p. m. — **H** : **J. T. Langan**, Libn. — **I** : Literary, historical, philosophical, theological, scriptural, scientific. — **J** : Theological, philosophical, Americana, incunabula, ancient coins, ancient Bibles, polyglots, art mineral, marble, fossil and antique collections. — **K** : 80.000. — **L** : 3.000. — **M** : Large number, not cataloged. — **N** : 2 mss. of the Hebrew Bible, Patristic and theological mss., many unedited theological. philosophical and mathematical mss. — **O** : 192. — **P** : 128. — **Q** : $ 5.000. — **T** : ms. card. C. only, 1928. — **V** : Depository for U. S. Government, Carnegie Foundation for International Peace, member of Maryland Library association, American L. Association.

Massachusetts

A : **Amherst College L.** (1929). — **B** : *AMHERST.* — **C** : 1821. — **D** : Only for reference. — **E, F** : Week days, 8 a. m.-10,30 p. m. ; Sunday, 2-5,30 p. m., 7-10,30 p. m. — **H** : **R. S. Fletcher**, Libn. ; no Assistant Libn. at present. — **I** : A working library built up along departmental lines. — **J** : Tuckerman collection on Lichenology. — **K** : 160.000. — **O** : 15. — **P** : 775. — **Q** : $ 21.000. — **Qb** : $ 40.000. — **R** : printed C. (1827, 1855, 1871). — **S, T** : Card C. begun ca. 1880, now only C. — **Ua** : 25.816.

A : **Massachusetts Agricultural College L.** (1928). — **B** : *AMHERST.* — **C** : 1867. — **E, F** ; Every day 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : **B. B. Wood**, Libn. — **I** : Agricultural, Horticultural, Botany. — **J** : Horticultural, Botany (Thurber-Woolson) : Chemistry (Goessmann) and Entomology (Fernald). — **K** : 81.000 (for 1928). — **P** : 600. — **Q** : $ 8.000. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : lends to P. L.

A : **American Academy of Arts and Sciences L.** (1928). **B** : 28 Newbury St., *BOSTON.* L. **C** : 1780. **D** : Private. **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 9,30 a. m.-4,30 p. m. ; Saturday, 9,30 a. m.-12,30 p. m. — **H** : **H. M. Goodwin**, Libn. **I** : Scientific, Chiefly journals of Societies and Academies. **K** : 11.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : Books lent to Fellows.

A : **Boston University L., College of Liberal Arts** (1929). — **B** : 688 Boylston St. *BOSTON.* **C** : 1869. **D** : No P., College Library. — **E** : Monday-Saturday. — **F** : 8,45 a. m.-5 p. m. Monday to Friday ; 9 a. m. 1 p. m. Saturday. — **H** : **Mabel F. Barnum**, Libn. — **I** : General reference L. — **K** : 45.688. — **P** : 190. — **Q** : $ 6.050.00. — **T** : Card C.

A : **Congregational L.** (1929). **B** : *BOSTON.* — **C** : 1853. — **D** : Private. — **E, F** : Week days 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Saturdays, 9-12 a. m. — **H** : **F. T. Persons**, Libn. — **I** : Religious.

historical. — **J** : Works on Pilgrim and Puritan history. Bishops Stubb's library of Early English history. — **K** : 73.000. — **L** : 77.500. — **P** : 189. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : Reference library, but some books are lent. — **V** : The main purpose of the library is to preserve the religious history and literature of New England.

A : **The Boston Athenæum** (1928). — **B** : 10-12 Beacon Street, *BOSTON*. — **C** : 1807. — **D** : Semi-public. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. Reading Room open 9 a. m.-6,30 p. m. — **H** : **C. K. Bolton**, Secretary and Libn. — **I** : Learned and general. — **J** : Washington's Library, Confederate States publications 1861-1865, Early U. S. Documents, Early newspapers, Byron, Gypsies, Dreyfus Case, First Editions of American poets. — **K** : 305.000. — **N** : 166. — **O** : 27. — **Q** : $ 17.000. — **R** : printed C. (1807-1880). **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted.

A : **New England Historic Genealogical Society L.** (1928). — **B** : *BOSTON*. — **H** : **W. P. Greenlaw**. — **K** : ca. 65.000. — **L** : 55.000.

A : **P. L.** (1920). — **B** : *BOSTON*. — **C** : 1852. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except three legal holidays. — **F** : Summer, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. ; Winter, 9 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays, 12 m.-10 p. m. — **G** : vacations. — **H** : **C. F. D. Belden**, Director. — **I** : Scholarly and popular : for reference and circulation. — **J** : Fine Arts ; Music ; Shakespeareana, americana, spanish literature, civil War material ; finance, economics and statistics ; patent Dept. ; periodical dept. — **K** to **O** : 1.442,802. — **P** ; ca. 1.800. — **Q** : $ 164.402. — **Qb** : $ 1.158.004. — **R. S. T** : General C. on cards only C. of special subjects printed from time to time, also brief reading lists, monthly bulletins. — **U** : granted to residents of the city. — **Ua** : 3.899.286.

A : **Simmons College L.** (1929). — **B** : 300 The Fenway, *BOSTON*, 17. — **C** : 1902. — **D** : Private. — **E** : While college is in session and four weeks more. — **F** : Monday-Friday 8,30 a. m.-4,30 p. m. ; Saturday 8,30 a. m.-12 m. — **G** : Twelve weeks. — **H** : **Alice L. Hopkins**, Libn. — **I** : College library, books on academic and vocational subjects. — **J** : Special on the various vocations for which the College trains. — **K. L. M. N. O** : 45.194. — **P** : 337. — **Q** : $ 5.400. — **T** : Dewey Decimal system. Card dictionary C. — **Ua** : Lent for home use (1928-29) 39.067.

A : **Social Law L.** (1929). — **B** : Court House, *BOSTON*, 9. — **C** : 1894. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Saturday 8,30 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **H. L. Stebbins**, Libn. — **I** : Law. — **K** : 84.000. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : $ 9.686. — **Qb** : $ 33.000. — **R** : 1824, 1849, 1865. — **T** : Card C. (current). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 13.310.

A : **State L.** (1929). — **B** : *BOSTON*. — **E** : Week days 9 a. m.-5 p. m. 9-12 a. m. on Saturdays. — **H** : **E. H. Redstone**, Libn. — **I** : Reference L. — **K** : 481.016.

A : **The Boston Athenæum**. — **B** : 10-12 Beacon Street, *BOSTON*. — **C** : 1807. — **D** : Semi-public. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. Reading Room open 9 a. m.-6,30 p. m. — **H** : **C. K. Bolton**, Secretary and Libn. — **I** : Learned and general. — **J** : Washington's Library, Confederate States publications 1861-1865, Early U. S. Documents, Early newspapers. Byron, Gypsies, Dreyfus Case, First Editions of American poets. — **K** : 305.000. — **N** : 166. — **O** : 27. — **Q** : $ 17.000. — **R** : printed C. (1807-1880).— **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted.

A : **Treadwell L.** (1920). — **B** : Massachusetts General Hospital, *BOSTON*. — **C** : 1847. — **D** : Private. — **E, F** : Every day except Sundays and holidays, 8,30 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **C. L. Williams**, Libn. — **I** : Medical. — **J** : Discovery of ether. — **K** : 12.750. — **L** : 12.968. — **P** : 109. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : L. lends to other medical libraries belonging to the Medical L. Association and to individuals connected with the Hospital. — **Ua** : 2.039.

A : **Merrick P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *BROOKFIELD*. — **C** : 1883. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 2-5 p. m. ; 6,30-8 p. m. — **G** : Two weeks. — **H** : Mrs **A. E. Dean**, Libn. — **K** : 16.749. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : $ 829,00 (1928). — **Qa** : $ 2.229.00 (1928). — **Ua** : 15.224 (1928).

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *BROOKLINE*. — **C** : 1857. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays and Sundays, except legal holidays. — **F** : 8,30 a. m. to 9 p. m. In summer closed at 6 except Mon. Wed. and sat. — **G** : Four weeks. — **H** : **Louisa M. Hooper**, Libn. — **I** : popular.

— **J** : Music and photographs. — **K** : 127.562. — **P** : 31 newspapers (15 titles). 309 periodicals (206 titles). — **Q** : Total Income $ 71.516,18. — .. : Dictionary Card. C. kept up to date. — **Ub** : Vols. lent outside : 382.868.

A : **Andover-Harvard Theological L.** (1929). **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5,30 p. m. — **G** : Open all the year. **H** : **O. H. Gates**, Libn. — **I** : Theological. — **K** : ca. 125.000. — **L** : ca. 65.000. **T** : Car C. (Complete). — **U** : granted. — **V** : It is owned jointly by Andover Theological Seminary and Harvard Theological School (Harvard University).

A : **Harvard University L.** (1929). **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1638. — **D** : Open to members of the University and to scholars in general. **E** : Daily. **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **R. P. Blake**, Director ; **A. C. Potter**, Librarian ; **Th. F. Currier**, **W. B. Briggs**, **G. P. Winship**, Assistants Libns. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Many special collections. — **K, L** : 2.845.000 volumes and pamphlets. — **O** : ca. 1.900. — **Q** : $ 250.000. — **R** : Printed catalogues of the Law School Library, Arnold Arboretum, Widener Memorial Collection, and smaller groups. **T** : Card C. for all departments, separately ; and united (but not wholly complete) in the Central Library (College Libr.). **U** : granted. — **V** : The Harvard University L., consists of the College Library (1.450.000 vols.) and 64 departmental and special libraries (1.395.000).

A : **Massachusetts Institute of Technology L.** — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1889. **D** : Private. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. during term. — **H** : **W. N. Seaver**, Libn. **I** : Mainly scientific and technical. **J** : Special collections in naval architecture, naval history and marine engineering ; and in early civil and electrical engineering. — **K** : 242.000. **L** : No longer counted separately ; everything important enough to catalogis included under K. — **M** : 8.002 (included, however, in K.). — **P** : 1.111. — **Q** : $ 12.500. — **Qa** : $ 45.013,33. — **R** : None. — **S** : None. — **T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted to other Libraries only. — **Ua** : 320 (1925-26). — **Ub** : Not counted. — **V** : Altho not a public library, anyone is wel come to consult its books in its general reading-room.

A : **P. L.** (1929). **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* **D** : P. **H** : **L. R. Etzkorn**, Bibliothécaire. **J** : Amérique centrale, Mexique (Whorf collection) ; Saundersoll. (Histoire aussi complète que possible des familles de la Nouvelle Angleterre). — **K** : ca. 148.596.

A : **Radcliffe College L.** **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* **C** : 1879. — **D** : Colllege. — **E** : every day excepting Sundays and legal holidays. — **F** : 8,30 a. m. to 9,30 p. m. — **G** : august. — **H** : **N...**, Libn. — **I** : general L. for college students. — **K** : 54.000. — **L** : not counted. — **M** : 66 theses submitted for the degree of doctor of Philosophy. — **N** : none. — **O** : 10 books printed before A. D. 1500. — **P** : 117. — **Q** : : $ 3.500. — **Qb** : $ 20.000. — **R, S** : none. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 49.359. — **Ub** : not counted.

A : **Bigelow F. P. L.** — **B** : *CLINTON.* — **C** : 1875. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. to 9 p. m. — **G** : two weeks deach in summer. — **H** : **N...**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **J** : none. — **K** : 47.445 vols. — **P** : 129. — **Q** : $ 853,69. — **Qb** : — $ 10.318. — **R** : Printed C. (1888). — **S** : Twice a year now up to July 1. 1925. — **T** : Card index C. up to date. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 65.327.

A : **Concord F. P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *CONCORD.* — **C** : 1851. — **E. F** : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. except two months in summer, then open from. 9-12 a. m. and 2-6 p. m. Saturdays 2-9 p. m. — **H** : **Sarah R. Bartlett**, Libn. **J** : Concord History. **K** : 61.265. **P** : 146. **Q** : $ 2 947,97. **Qa** : $ 10.029,29. **T** : Card index. — **Ua** : 90.054.

A : **Peabody Institute L.** (1929). **B** : *DANVERS.* — **C** : 1866. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 2-8 p. m. **H** : **Bessie P. Ropes**, Libn. — **I** : general. — **K** : 26.122. — **L** : 800. — **P** : 125 received monthly. — **Qa** : $ 16.032.29 (1928). — **R** : Bulletins printed semi-annualy. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 58.391.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : 402 Main Street, *GREENFIELD.* — **C** : 1880. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : Daily, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays (for reading only) 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **May-Ashley**, Libn. **I** : Free circulating. **K** : 37.117. — **P** : 130. — **Q** : $ 5.318. — **Qa** : $ 16.944.86. — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 116.492.

A : **P. L.** — **B** : *HAVERHILL.* — **J** : John G. Whittier Collection ; Genealogies ; New England town and county history. — **K** : ca. 130.000.

A : **Holyoke P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *HOLYOKE*, Mass. U. S. A. — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Christmas, July 4 th. and Memorial Day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m., except Sundays. — **G** : 4 weeks. — **H** : **W. F. Whiting**, President ; **N. P. Avecy**, Treasurer. — **I** : Popular. — **K** : 72.618. — **P** : 366. — **Q***b* : $ 43.000. — **U***a* : 280.132. Total number of books loaned in 1928.

A : **Arnold Arboretum L.** (Harvard University) (1929). — **B** : *JAMAICA PLAIN*, Mass. — **C** : 1872. — **D** : Private. — **E** : daily. — — **F** : 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturdays 9 a. m. -16 m. — **G** : usual vacations. — **H** : **Ethelyn M. Tucker**, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Dendrology, Descriptive and Economic Botany, Arboriculture and Forestry, Pre-Linnean Botany, Collection of Linnean works, and special Japanese and Chinese collections. — **K** : 38.500. — **L** : 8.700. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 350. — **R** : Author C., 1914. Subject C., 1917 ; Publications of the Arnold Arboretum and its staff, 1874-1926. — **T** : Card C. by author and titles (current, kept up to date). — **U** : only by special permission. — **U***a* : 282. — **V** : The Arboretum has also an unusual collection of photographs of trees : shrubs and botanic gardens numbering over 14.900.

A : **Lancaster Town L.** (1929). — **B** : *LANCASTER.* — **C** : 1862. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day exc. Sunday. — **F** : 9-12, 2-5, 7-9. Evening openings are on Monday, Wednesday and Saturday. — **H** : **Virginia M. Keyes**. — **I** : General. — **J** : Lancaster Collection of Local history. — **K** : 45.547 (Total no of books). — **P** : 76. — **Q** : $ 1.306.00. — **Q***b* : $ 4.100.00. — **T** : Card C. Since 1870. — **U***a* : 31.362.

A : **Leominster P. L.** — **B** : *LEOMINSTER.* — **C** : 1743. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **N...**, Libn. — **K** : 36.766. — **P** : 60. — **Q** : $ 1.902,98. — **Q***b* : $ 11.000. — **R** : 9.500. — **T** : to date. — **U***a* : 121.682.

A: **Town L.** (1929). — **B**: *MILFORD.* — **C**: 1858. — **D**: P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 2 to 5 p. m. and 7 to 9 p. m. — **H** : **T. J. Nugent**, Chairman, **Ethelwyn Blake**, Lidbrarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : 22.649. — **P** : 86. — **Q** : $ 1.319,36. —**Q***b* : $ 4.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : 62.810.

A : **F. P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *NEW BEDFORD.* — **C** : 1853. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9. p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. — **H** : **G. H. Tripp**, Libn. — **J** : Genealogy. Whaling. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **P** : 400. — **Q***a* : $ 82.000. — **U***a* : 652.000.

A : **Newburyport P. L.** — **B** : *NEWBURYPORT.* — **C** : 1854. — **D** : P. — **E** : Everyday except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-8 p. m.— **H** : **N....** Librarian. — **K** : 61.596. — **P** : 175. — **Q** : $ 2.864. — **Q***b* : $ 11.126. — **T** : Cards C. — **U***a* : 53.294.

A : **Newton F. L.** — **B** : *NEWTON.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 8 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **J. Lucht**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 126.025. — **Q** : $ 18.954 — **Q***d* : $ 80.061. — **T** : only Card C. — **U***a* : 527.414. — **V** : also 8 branch libraries in 9 Newton « villages » — 2 » villages » served by automobile each week.

A : **Hills L.** (Newton Theological Institution). — **B** : *NEWTON-CENTRE.* — **C** : 1825. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** .**W. J. Cloues**, Libn. — **K** : 40.000. — **L** : ca. 100. — **T** : Card C.

A : **Forbes L.** — **B** : *NORTHAMPTON.* — C: 1895. — **D** : P. — **F** : Week days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2 p. m.-6 p. m. — **H** : **J. L. Harrison**, Libn. — **I** : F. P. L. — **J** : Art, music, medical and children's departments : also special local history collection. — **K** : 184.312. — **L** : 34.894. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : $ 13.000. — **Q***b* : $ 40.000. — **T** : Dictionary C. only **U***a* : 132.620..

A : **Smith College L.** (1929). — **B** : *NORTHAMPTON.* — **C** : 1871. — **D** : College L. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : During academic year, 8,30 a. m.-9.40 p. m. week days ; 2 p. m.-4,45 p. m., Sundays. — **H** : **Mary Dunham**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **J** : Rousseau, Thornton coll. historic. and educational works in Botany. — **K** : 165.322. — **M** : 5.700. — **P** : ca. 600. — **Q** : 13.000 appropriation for books. — **S** : Dictionary C. only. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : 50.776. — **U***b* : No statistics.

A. Bekshire Athenæum and Museum L. (1928). — **B** : *PITTSFIELD.* — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-8 p. m. ; Saturday 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : two weeks. — **H** : N.... Librarian and Curator. — **I** : General. — **J** : Parish registers, town history and other local historical material. — **K** : 82.715. — **L** : 24.172. — **P** : 117. — **R** : Quarterly bulletins only. — **T** : Card C. (1906 to 1928). — **U** : granted to towns in the county. — **U***a* :127.103.

A : **Essex Institute L.** (1929). — **B** : 132-134, Essex Street. *SALEM.* — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : all week-days except holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **Harriet S. Tapley**, Librarian. — **I** : genealogical, historical, marine, China, U. S. Government publications, scientific, etc. — **J** : Special collection of Essex county (Mass) imprints and authors (26.000 vols) ; local history (4.100 vols.) ; genealogy (2.000 vols.) ; news papers (3.700 vols.) ; directories (3.800 vols.) ; commercial marine (3.200 vols.) ; over 4.000 vols. relating to China and the Chinese. — **K** : 500.000. — **N** : ms. and broadsides : ca. 1.170.000. — **R. S, T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted in part.

A : **Salem P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *SALEM.* — **C** : 1888. — **E, F** : Week days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-8 p. m., for reading only. — **H** : **G. M. Jones.** Libn. — **I** : Popular. — **K** : 82.646. — **P** : 183. — **Q** : $ 7.672. — **Q***d* : 38.734. — **T** : Card C. (complete to date). — **U***a* : 179.339.

A : **Williston Memorial L. of Mount Holvoke College** (1929). — **B** : *SOUTH HADLEY.* — **C** : 1837. — **D** : College L., but used by a small public outside. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 7.45 a. m.-9,30 p. m. ; Sunday, 11,45 a. m.-12,45 p. m. ; 2,30-5,45 p. m. in college vacations week days only, 9 a. m., 12,30 p. m., 2-5 p. m. — **H** : **Bertha E. Blakely**, Libn. — **I** : mainly learned. — **K** : 108.000. — **P** : 530. — **Q** : $ 11.770 (for books, periodicals and binding). — **T** : only Card C. (complete to date). — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 26.588.

A : **International. Y. M. C. A. Coll. L.** — **B** : *SPRINGFIELD.* — **C** : 1891. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 7 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **G. E. Carr.** — **J** : Young Men's Christian Associations and kindred organizations. Physical Education ; Boy Life and Organized Work with Boys ; Country Life and Welfare. — **K** : ca. 20.128. — **L** : about 115.400. — **P** : 250. — **Q** : $ 2.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : Lent.

A : **The City L. Association of Springfield** (1929). — **B** : 220 State St., *SPRINGFIELD.* — **C** : 1857. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. — **H** : **H. C. Wellman.** Libn. — **J** : American Wood engravings. Music, local history, decorative and applied art. — **K** : ca. 351.139. — **P** : ca. 491. — **Q** : $ 46.102. — **Q***d* : $ 217.255. — **U***v* : 1.653.708. — **V** : Besides the Library, the City Library Association comprises Art Museum and Museum of Natural History and a Historical Museum free to the public.

A : **Tufts College L.** (1929). — **B** : *TUFTS COLLEGE.* — **C** : 1855. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily during College sessions, Sundays excepted. — **F** : 8,20 a. m.-5,30 p. m. ; 7-9 p. m. — **H** : **Raymond L. Walkley**, Libn. — **J** : General. — **K** : 96.000. — **L** : 80.285. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : $ 5.200. — **Q***b* : 20.000. — **T** : C. by card index. — **U***a* : 14.000. — **U***d* : No record.

A : **Waltham P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *WALTHAM.* — **C** : 1865. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **L. T. Little.** Libn. — **J** : Clocks and watches. — **K** : $ 1.611. — **L** : 5.165. — **P** : 257. — **Q** : $ 11.399.18. — **Q***a* : $ 39.017,57. — **T** : Card C. kept up to date. — **U***a* : 300.842.

A : **Perkins Institution for the Blind L.** (1928). — **B** : *WATERTOWN.* — **C** : 1882. — **D** : Free to all blind readers. — **E** : Daily exc. Sunday and Saturday p. m. — **F** : 8,15 a. m.-12 m. ; 1,30 p. m.-4,30 p. m. — **H** : Miss **M. E. Sawyer.** Librarian. — **I** : The Library is composed of embossed books for the blind. A special and reference library in ordinary ink-print on blindeness and the blind. — **K** : ca. 21.414 embossed volumes ; ca. 6.600 ink print books. — **L** : Pamphlets not accessioned. — **P** : 32. — **R** : C. of embossed books for circulation. — **T** : Card-Index to date. — **U** : 17.206.

A : **Wellesley College L.** (1928). — **B** : *WELLESLEY.* — **C** : 1875. — **D** : Limited to Officers and Students of the College. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-9,30 p. m. ; Sunday 2,30-5,30 p. m. — **H** : **E. D. Roberts**, Libn. — **K** : 125.500. — **O** : 57. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : $ 17.550. — **R, S, T** : only card C. — **U** : granted.

A : Williams Coll. L. — **B :** *WILLIAMSTOWN.* — **C :** 1795. — **D :** Private. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** During College year, 8 a. m.-12 m. ; 1 p. m.-6 p. m. : 7,30 p. m.-10 p. m. During vacations, 9 a. m.-12.30 p. m. — **H : W. N. C. Carlton,** Libn. — **I :** general and Reference. — **J :** Alfred Clark Chapin Coll. of Americana, English Literature and. Incunabula (7.000 vols.). — **K :** 120.541. — **L :** 20.000. — **O :** 20. — **P :** 371. — **Q :** $ 7.000. — **Qd :** $ 26.032. — **T :** Card C. Only. — **Ua :** 12.444. — **Ud :** 30.703 (Reading room only).

A : Woburn P. L. (1929). — **B :** *WOBURN.* — **C :** 1856. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** Mon., Wed. Fri., 9 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Tu., Th., 9 a. m.-8 p. m. Sat., 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : W. D. Goddard.** Librarian. — **J :** Genealogy and local history. — **K :** ca. 46.000. — **P :** 144. — **Q :** $ 3.322. — **Qb :** 19.821 (1928) total income. — **T :** 1910 to date. — **Ua :** 127.573. — **V :** Building among the most beautiful in the United States.

A : Marine Biological Laboratory L. (1929). — **B :** *WOODS HOLL.* — **D :** no P. — **E :** Daily. — **H : Priscilla B. Montgomery.** Libn, Mass. — **I :** biological. — **K :** 28.000. — **L :** 57.000. — **P :** 1.000. — **T :** only Card C. — **U :** y granted.

A : American Antiquarian Society L. (1929). — **B :** *WORCESTER.* — **C :** 1812. — **D :** for reference only. — **E :** Every week-day. — **F :** 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G :** no vacations. — **H : Clarence S. Brigham,** Libn. — **I :** Chiefly Historical, relating to America. — **K :** 170.903. — **L :** 279.020. — **N :** 200.000.

A : Clark University L. (1929). — **B :** *WORCESTER.* — **C :** 1887. — **D :** no P. — **E :** Weekdays only. — **F :** 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H : Edith M. Baker,** Libn. — **I :** scientific and educational. — **J :** War collection. — **K :** 123.000. — **O :** 39. — **P :** 500. — **Q :** $ 12.000. — **Qb :** total income $. 40.000 — **T :** only Card C. — **Ua :** 40.536.

A : F. P. L. (1929). — **B :** *WORCESTER.* — **C :** 1859. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** Weekdays 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m., Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **G :** no vacation. — **H : R. K. Shaw,** Libn. — **I :** The library has a reference department of 128.075 volumes, adult circulation department of 104.780 volumes, and children department of 33.100 volumes. Branches have 30.884 vols. — **J :** Alarge collection of photographes on art subjects and art books. — **K :** 296.839. — **P :** 547 magazines and newpapers. — **Q :** $ 33.487,69 (1928). — **Qb :** $ 115.580,29 (1928). — **R :** partial printed C. — **T :** Card C. — **U :** L. loans.

A : Worcester Historical Society L. (1929). — **B :** 39, Salisbury Street, *WORCESTER.* — **C :** 1875. — **D :** Private, but open to public without charge. — **E :** Weekday afternouns. — **G :** August. — **H : U. W. Cutler,** Director ; **F. Colegrove,** Libn. — **I :** Worcester county biographical and historical. — **J :** Mss., a large historical Museum, Medals. — **K :** ca. 25.000. — **L :** ca. 15.000. — **N :** ca. 10.000. — **O :** ca. 50. — **P :** ca. 75. — **Q :** $ 100. — **Qd :** ca. $ 2.200. — **T :** partial C., 1928. — **V :** Reorganization of collections, begun in 1920, progressing toward completion.

Michigan

A : Albion College L. (1928). — **B :** *ALBION.* — **C :** 1861. — **D :** P. — **E :** except Sundays. — **F :** 7,45 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G :** College vacations. — **H : Rose Ball.** Librarian. — **I :** Largely reference. — **J :** Valuable modern language library. — **K :** 30.000. — **P :** 150. — **Q :** $ 3.000. — **T :** Card C. — **Ua :** no record.

A : General L. of the University of Michigan (1929). — **B :** *ANN ARBOR.* — **C :** 1837. — **D :** P. — **E :** All but major holidays (January 1, July 4, Thanksgiving, Christmas). — **F :** 7,45 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G :** no vacations. — **H : W. W. Bishop,** Librarian ; **F. L. D. Goodrich,** Associate Librarian. — **I :** General L., of the University with special libraries of Law, Medicine, Chemistry, Engineering, Natural Science, Dentistry, Economics Business Administration, Architecture, Transport, and William L. Clements L. of American History. — **J :** Shakespeare Collection ; S. A. Jones Carlyle Collection ; Gœthe Collection : Parsons Library of Economics ; Philippine Islands Collection : Incunabula. — **K** 718.425. — **L, M :** 15.000. — **N :** 1.309 mss., 5.000 papyri. — **O :** 149. — **P :** 4.728. — **Q :** $ 133.888. — **Qb :** $ 430.589. — **R :** printed C. of the Carlyle Collection (1919). — **S :** nos 49. — **T :** Card C. — **U :** granted to the students and other L.

A : **P. L.** — **B** : *ANN ARBOR.* — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E** : Each day except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 8,45 a. m. to 9 p. m. inclusive. — **H** : **N...**, Librarian. — **I** : Free circulating. — **K** : 31.202 (june 1., 1924). — **L** : Some hundreds. — **P** : 133. — **Q** : $ 3.000. — **Qb** : $ 19.810. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 93.019. — **Ub** : not record. — **V** : Public access.

A : **Detroit P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Woodward Ave., at Kirby, *DETROIT*, Michigan. — **C** : March 25, 1865. — **D** : Public. — **E** : 363 Days. — **F** : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. — **G** : 4 weeks. — **H** : **A. Strohm**, Librarian. — **I** : General circulating collection, with technical historical and reference departments. — **J** : Burton Historical Collection. Americana, chiefly Michigan and Detroit history, Manuscripts, pamphlets and books. — **K** : 770.983 volumes. — **L** : 242.102 pamphlets. — **M** : N... — **N** : 20.842 manuscripts. — **O** : N... — **P** : 6.957 Newspapers, Periodicals and Proceedings and Transactions of societies. — **Q** : Books, $ 171.446,24. Binding, $ 62.968,45. Periodicals, $ 12.499,54. — **Qa** : $ 1.707.567,91. — **R** : N... — **S** : N..., **T** : N... — **U** : N... — **Ua** : 5.152.272 issues Annual Report 1927-1928.

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *GRAND RAPIDS.* — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : Ryerson Library building (main Library), 7 days a week. Branch Libraries (most of them) 6 days a week. — **F** : Ryerson building, 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. week days ; 2-6 p. m., Sundays Most of the branch Libraries (of which here are 25), 12,30-9 p. m. week days. Some of them, same hours as the Ryerson Building. — **G** : Jaintors, clerks, poges 2 weeks, library assistants 3 weeks, chiefs of departments 4 weeks. — **H** : **S. H. Ranck**, Libn. — **I** : General — **J** : Public Libraries with special collection on Michigan history and the old Northwest ; American Painters ; Furniture and interior decorated ; Horticulture ; Lanscape gardening ; Family and Industrial relations and General works in the Social Sciences. — **K** : ca. 308.628. — **L** : ca. 150.000. — **N** : ca. 25.000. — **P** : over 1.100. — **Q** : $ 40.279,52. — **Qb** : $ 220.442,24. — **T** : only C. on cards. — **U** : The L. is a free circulating library with a reference collection of about 75.000 vol. — **Ua** : 1.027.675. — **Ub** : 995.034 readers in reading rooms.

A : **Spies P. L. of Menominee County.** — **B** : *MENOMINEE.* — **C** : 1904. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **N...**, Libn. — **J** : Michigan history. — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **P** : 125. — **Q** : $ 4.700. — **Qb** : $ 10.000. — **T** : Card index. — **Ua** : 117.560. — **V** : 58 branch stations in the county.

A : **P. L.** — **B** : *PORT HURON.* — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Daily, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. : Sundays, 2 p. m.-5,30 p. m. — **H** : **Leila B. Wilcox**, Libn. — **J** : Michigan local history and maps. — **K** : 35.596. — **P** : 99. — **Qb** : $ 21.682,09. — **Ua** : 156.061.

A : **Saginaw Public Libraries** (1929). — *SAGINAW*, Michigan. — **C** : first collection here in 1837. — **D** : Public. — **E** : every day, except Sunday in the summer, and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : staff have a month of vacation for a year's work. — **H** : **Beatrice Prall**, Librarian. — **K** : 107.463. — **P** : 191. — **Q** : $ 19.050.00. — **Qa** : $ 65.623.00. — **T** : Card index to date. — **U** : 399.915. — **Ua** : 64.822.

Minnesota

A : **Duluth P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Second St. and First Ave West, *DULUTH.* — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : week days ; Sunday reading rooms only. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; Sunday 2 to 9 p. m. — **H** : **Edna G. Moore**, Libn. — **J** : Americana. — **K** : 123.200. — **P** : 286. — **Q** : $ 20.260. — **Qa** : $ 89.372,06. — **Qb** : 74.422,94. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : 616.684.

A : **Minneapolis P. L.** (1929). — **B** : Hennepin and 10th. St., *MINNEAPOLIS.* — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-6 p. m. (for reference only). — **G** : Open continuously throughout the year. — **H** : **E. C. Gale**. President of Board of Directors ; Miss **Gratia A. Countryman**, Libn. — **I** : General public. — **J** : Minneapolis Athenaeum fund. for book purchases (10.000 annual income). Excellent collection Art Books. — **K** : 506.498. — **P** : 1.414. — **Qb** : Total budget, $ 483.000 (for books and periodicals $ 72.000). — **T** : only Card C. — **Ua** : 3.047.858 (Book only), 3.735.083 (Total circulation in the Hennepin county).

A : University of Minnesota L. (1929). - **B :** *MINNEAPOLIS*, Minnesota, U. S. A. — **C :** 1869. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily, except Sundays. — **F :** 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G :** 4 weeks. — **H : Frank K. Walter.** — **I :** learned. — **K :** 575.000. — **L :** 80.000. — **O :** 11. — **P :** 3.500. — **Q :** $ 183.755. — **T :** only Card C. — **U :** granted. — **Ua :** 238.478. — **Ub :** 649.288.

A : Carleton College Scoville Mem. L. (1929). - **B :** *NORTHFIELD*. - **C :** 1867. — **L :** Private. — **E :** Daily, exc. Sundays. — **F :** 8 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **G :** June-10 September 10. - **H :** Mrs. **Bessie G. Frost**, Director. — **I :** Learned, for purposes of higher education. — **J :** Mathematics and Astronomy, Biography. Social Science. — **K :** ca. 90.000. — **L :** ca. 27.000. — **P :** ca. 672. — **Q :** $ 10.000. — **Qb :** $ 31.000. — **T :** Card C. up to date. — **Ua :** 16.086. — **Ub :** ca. 57.538.

A : Minnesota Free Traveling L. (1929). — **B :** Historical Bldg. *SAINT-PAUL*. — **C :** 1899. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H : Clara F. Baldwin**, Libn. — **I :** General. — **K :** 42.974. — **P :** 65. — **Q :** $ 6.000. — **Qb :** $ 20.000. — **Ua :** 37.879.

A : Minnesota Historical Society L. (1929). — **B :** *SAINT-PAUL*. — **C :** 1849. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily, exc. Sundays. — **F :** 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G :** no vacations. — **H : S. J. Buck**, Supt. : **G. Krausnick**, Libn. — **I :** History and the Social Sciences, Specially Americana. - **J :** Manuscript papers of Minnesotans : American genealogy : materials relating to Scandinavian elements in U. S. ; extensive files Minnesota newspapers. — **K :** 166.600. — **P :** 2.500. — **R :** 1888. — **T :** Card C. only (current). — **Ua :** 300. — **Ub :** 39.000. — **V :** This L. is primarily for reference and research but allows a limited circulation.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B :** *SAINT-PAUL*. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. : Sundays 2-6 p. m. - **H : W. Wheelock**, Librarian ; Mrs. **J. T. Jennings**, Assistant Librarian. — **I :** general. — **J :** St. Paul collections. — **K :** 349.902. - **P :** 1.274 currently received. — **Q :** $ 31.447. — **Qb** $ 217.904. — **R, S, T :** only Card C. — **U :** granted. — **Ua :** 1.463.936.

Mississipi

A : Mississipi A. and M. College L. (1928). — **B :** A. and M. College, *MISSISSIPI*. — **C :** 1880. — **D :** Institutional : P. for reference. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 7,30 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **G :** one month for all member of staff. — **H : J. R. Gulledge**, Libn. — **I :** Learned. — **K :** 41.315. — **L :** 15.763. — **P :** 400. — **T :** only Card C. — **U :** granted.

Missouri

A : L. of the University of Missouri (1929). — **B :** *COLUMBIA*. - **D :** P. - **E :** Daily except Sunday. — **F :** 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H : H. O. Severance**, Libn. — **I :** learned. — **K :** 262.000. — **P :** 2.208 received currently. — **Q :** $ 40.000??. — **R, S, T :** only Card C. — **Ua :** 2.192.

A : Missouri State L. (1929). — **B :** *JEFFERSON CITY*. — **C :** 1835. — **D :** P. **E :** Every day exc. Sundays. — **F :** 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H : A. J. Menteer**, Libn. — **J :** Law. — **K :** 75.383. — **L :** ca. 58.840. — **P :** 46. — **Q :** $ 3.000. — **Qb :** $ 6.750 per annum. — **R :** Law department only (1915).

A : P. L. (1929). - **B :** *KANSAS CITY*, Missouri. — **C :** 1873. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 8,30 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **H : P. B. Wright**, Libn. — **J :** Genealogy, western history, mathematical textbooks. — **K :** ca. 166.994. — **P :** 1.208. — **Q :** $ 81.618. — **Qa :** $ 290.000. — **Qb :** $ 768.000. - **T :** To date. — **Ua :** 1.824.603.

A : State Teachers College L. — **B :** Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, *KIRKSVILLE*. — **C :** 1903. — **D :** For reference. — **E :** Daily, exc. Sunday. — **F :** 7 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G :** College vacations. — **H : Barbara Freeman**, Libn. — **I :** general collection and special reference. — **J :** Children's literature ; teacher training profession collection ; Missouri State documents. — **K :** 26.000. — **P :** 196. — **Q :** $ 8.000 for books, etc... - **Qb :** $ 30.000. — **T :** Card C. - **U :** Granted. — **V :** entirely destroyed by fire Jan. 1924 ; reorganized.

A : Park College L. — **B** : *BARKVILLE*, Mo. — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, exc., Sunday. — **F** : 7,00 a. m. ; 1,30-5, 30 and 6,30-9,30 p. m. — **G** : June 3-Sept. 15 ; not officialy open. — **H** : **Alice M. Waldron**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 27.000. — **L** : ca. 5.000. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : $ 2.000. — **T** : Card C. (author, title, subject ; continuous). — **U***a* : 130.000. — **U***b* : 250.000. — **V** : Teaching of Arts Collection from the Carnegie Foundation given to library in 1926.

A : Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy L. (1929). — **B** : *ROLLA*. — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **J. H. Dougherty**, Librarian. — **I** : A general engineering library, with special emphasis on mining and metallurgy. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **L** : ca. 21.000. — **M** : 500. — **P** : ca. 350. — **T** : Card C. (current)only. — **U***a* : 14.000. — **U***b* : 32.000.

A : P. L. — **B** : 10 th. and Felix St., *SAINT-JOSEPH*. — **C** : 1890. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, exc. Sunday. — **F** : 9. a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : 31 day annually. — **H** : **N.** Libn. — **I** : Circulating collection and Reference departments. — **K** : 102.645. — **Q** : $ 17.092,55. — **Q***b* : $ 57.496,82. — **T** : Card C. (Kept up to date continuous). — **U***a* : 400. 215.

A : L. of the Missouri Botanical Garden (1929). — **B** : 2315 Tower Grove Avenue, *SAINT-LOUIS* (Missouri). — **K** : 44.300. — **L** : 67.750. — **N** : 331.

A : Missouri Historica lSoc. L. — **B** : *SAINT-LOUIS*. — **C** : 1866. — **H** : **N...**, Libn. — **J** : Has largest collection of manuscripts relating to the fur trade of the Upper Missouri River and the Southwest country ; third large collection of letters and documents of Thomas Jefferson ; practically all the French and Spanish archives ; original documents of the transfer of the Louisiana Purchase ; the official and private letters of many of Missouri's citizens and statesmen and copies of all the early church registers. — **K** : ca. 39.178.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B** : Olive, 13th. and 14th. Streets, *SAINT-LOUIS*. — **C** : 1865. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except four holidays. — **F** : Central Library, 9 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. ; Branches, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **G** : Two weeks to six weeks. — **H** : **A. E. Bostwick**, Libn ; **C. H. Compton**, Assistant Libn. — **I** : general ; but largely popular. — **J** : Considerable collections in Children's literature, genealogy, art and applied science. — **K** : 751.589. — **L** : 400.000. — **M** : Several thousand printed theses. — **P** : 3.396 titles, 6.159 copies. — **Q** : $ 158.936,62. — **Q***b* : $ 614.940,29. — **R** : Monthly printed bulletin of current additions and special lists. — **T** : Complete dictionary card C. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 3.390.545. — **U***b* : 1.094.022.

A : St. Louis Mercantile L. Association (1929). — **B** : *SAINT LOUIS*. — **C** : 1846. — **D** : For members and annual subscribers only. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and certain holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H** : **W. L. R. Gifford**, Librarian ; **C. E. Miller**, Assistant Librarian. — **I** : general. — **J** : American history and exploration, especially of the West ; Alchemy. — **K** : 167.340. — **P** : 424. — **R, S, T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 163.972.

A : St. Louis University L. — **B** : Grand and Pine Blvds. *SAINT-LOUIS*. — **C** : 1829. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily, except Sunday and certain holidays. — **F** : 8,30 a.m.-6 p. m. — **G** : none. — **H** : **H. H. Regnet**, Librarian. — **I** : Leaned. — **J** : Ecclesiastical works. — **K** : 123.036. — **P** : 597. — **Q** : $ 17.500. — **Q***b* : $ 25.100. — **T** : Author and Subject card C. — **U***a* : 41.200. — **U***a* : 37.300.

A : Washington University L. (1929). — **B** : *SAINT-LOUIS*. — **C** : 1853. — **D** : P. for reference. — **E** : daily except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 8,15 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : from 2 d. week of June to last week of July open daily from 7,30 a. m. to 10 p. m. ; from last of July to Middle of Sept. open only 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **H** : **W. H. Chenery**, Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **J** : History of German Language and Literature ; English Literature ; History. — **K, L** : 155.648 ; 10.000, These figures do not include no, of books in Law, Dental, Fine Arts and Medical Libraries. Total in all University Libraries ca. 286.858 (est.). — **P** : 1.200 (Gen. Lib. only), 2.000 in other depts. — **Q***b* : $ 30.000. — **T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted — **U***a* : 51.928.

A : Drury College L. (1928). — **B** : *SPRINTFIELD*. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, exc. from Saturday, noon, to Monday, at. 8 a. m. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : Ist. week

in June to 2d in September, open on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons. — **H** : **W. A. Daggett**, Libn. — **I** : Learned ; also Government Depository. — **K** : 45.000. — **P** : 125. — **Q** : : $ 2.500. — **R** : **S, T** : only Card C. — **U** : Granted. — **V** : [**K**] large number of bound Government Publications. Under [**L**], thousands of Pamphlets (Gov. Publications) not yet catalogued or accessioned.

A : **Central Missouri State Teachers College L.** (1929). — **B** : *WARRENSBURG.* — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : every schoolday, from 7,20 a. m.-to 9,30 p. m. : Saturday from 8 a. m. to 6 p. m. — **H** : **W. Edwards**, Libn. — **I** : College. — **K** : 75.366. — **P** : 236, — **Q** : $ 5.000. — **T** : Card C. (author, title, subject). — **U** : granted. — **U***d* : 213.314.

Montana

A : **Great Falls P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *GREAT FALLS.* — **E, F** : Every day 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Louise M. Fernald**, Libn. — **K** : 38.771 (1929). — **Q** : $ 5.000. — **Q***b* : 19.500.

A : **Historical Society of Montana.** (1929). — **B** : State House, *HELENA.* — **C** : 1866. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays and holidays, — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : Vacant. — **I** : Miscellaneous collection relating to Montana. — **J** : Manuscritps of Pioneer days in Montana and an Indian Collection. — **K** : 26.105. — **L** : 95.000. — **P** : 153. — **Q** : $ 2.000. — **Q***b* : $ 6.500. — **V** : Aim is to obtain and preserve all material on Montana, including, bound files of newspapers and magazines.

A : **L. State University** (1929). — **B** : *MISSOULA.* — **C** : 1895. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5,30 p. m., 7-9,30 p. m. Monday to Friday ; 8 a. m.-12,30 p. m. : 1,30-5 p. m. Saturday; 3-6 p. m. Sunday. — **H** : **M. G. Buckhous**, Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Montana history. — **K** : 108.000. — **L** : 33.000. — **P** : ca 650. — **Q** : $ 9.000. — **Q***d* : $ 8.800. — **T** : Permanent Card C. — **U** : Granted. — **U***a* : 104.000. — **U***d* : 72.700.

Nebraska

A : **Lincoln City L.** — **B** : *LINCOLN.* — **C** : 1877. — **H** : **Lulu Horne**, Librarian. — **K** : 64.285.

A : **Nebraska State Historical Society** [illegible] (1929). — **B** : State Capitol (after gunel, 1930), *LINCOLN.* — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : every day, except Sunday. — **F** : 8-12 a. m., 1-5 p. m. — **H** : **A. E. Sheldon**, Supt. and Secretary. — **I** : Historical and Scientific. — **J** : Indian and Western history. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **L** : 20.000. — **M** : 300. — **N** : 2.000. — **P** : 650. — **Q** : $ 4.000. — **Q***b* : $ 15.000. — **R, S, T** : only card C. (Begun 1890). — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 600.

A : **Nebraska University L.** (1929). — **B** : *LINCOLN.* — **C** : 1869. — **E, F** : Daily 7,50 a. m.-10 p. m., spécial hours vacations. — **H** : **G. H. Doane**, Librarian. — **I** : reference. — **J** : French Revolution, Anthropolgy, Entomology, Woodrow Wilson. — **K** : ca. 230.000, — **P** : 900. — **Q** : $ 40.000. — **Q***b* : $ 88.000. — **T** : Card Index.

Nevada

A : **Nevada University L.** — **B** : *RENO.* — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day, except Sunday, and holidays. — **H** : **J. D. Layman**, Librarian. — **I** : University. — **K** : ca. 47.000. — **Q** : $ 4.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : Loans outside of University.

New Hampshire

A : **New Hampshire Historical Society L.** — **B** : *CONCORD.* — **C** : 1823. — **D** : Private, open to the public. — **E** : Every day, exc. Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **O. G. Hammond**, Director. — **I** : Historica and genealogical. — **J** : Manuscripts. — **K** : ca. 50.000.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B :** *DOVER.* — **H : Caroline H. Garland.** Libn. — **J :** Local history ; Book plates. — **K :** ca. 50.000.

A : Hamilton Smith L. of University of New Hampshire (1929). — **B :** *DURHAM.* — **C :** 1907. — **D :** P. and College. — **E, F :** Daily, 8 a. m.-9,45 p. m. ; Sunday, 2-6 p. m., 7-9,45 p. m. — **H : W. W. Shirley,** Libn. — **J :** New Hampshire collection. — **K :** 65.000 — **P :** 450. — **Q :** $ 8.200. — **Qb :** $ 21.200. — **T :** card C. kept up to date. — **Ua :** 34.651. — **Ud :** 57.519.

A : Exeter P. L. (1929). — **B :** *EXETER.* N. H. — **C :** 1853. — **E :** Every day but Sundays and holidays. — **F :** 2-9 p. m. — **H : Carrie W. Byington.** Libn. — **J :** Music. — **K :** 25.278. — **P :** 55. — **Qa :** $ 6.411,55. — **R :** 1929-29. — **T :** 1894. — **Ua :** 28.475, 1929.

A : Dartmouth Coll. L. (1929). — **B :** *HANOVER.* — **C :** 1769. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** 8 a. m.-10 p. m., Sundays 2-10 p. m. — **H : N. L. Goodrich** Librarian. — **I :** General. — **K :** 300.000. — **P :** 1.600. — **Q :** $ 60.000. — **Qb :** $ 120.000. — **T :** Card C. complete.

A : Keene P. L. (1929). — **B :** *KEENE.* — **K :** ca. 27.421 ; no. of vol. lent : 81.380.

A : City L. (1929). — **B :** *MANCHESTER.* — **C :** 1854. — **D :** P. — **E :** daily, legal holidays excepted. — **F :** week days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. Sundays, 1,30-6 p. m., for reference only. — **H : F. Mabel Winchell,** Librarian. — **I :** General. — **J :** New Hampshire histories and collection of material about Manchester, England. — **K :** ca. 105.272. — **P :** 538 (including newspapers 560). — **Q :** $ 50.000. — **Qb :** Total inc. 1928 $ 56.095.30. — **R :** printed C. (1856, 1863). — **S :** no ms, C. — **T :** card C. (kept up to date). — **U :** granted. — **Ua :** 289.315.

New Jersey

A : P. L. (1929). — *BAYONNE.* — **H : Mary G. Peters.** Libn. — **K :** ca. 144.000 vols.

A : F. P. L. (Three buildings and one School-house Branch) (1929). — **B :** *CAMDEN.* — **C :** 1898. — **D :** P. — **E :** daily except Sundays and holidays. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : Wm. H. Ketler,** Librairian. — **I :** about two thirds class or solid : one third, fiction. — **K :** 81.000. — **Q :** $ 13.251,00. — **Qa :** $ 49.211,00. — **T :** card C. — **U :** granted. — **Ua :** 321.276.

A : F. P. L. (1929). — **B :** Main Street and Munn Avenue, *EAST ORANGE.* — **C :** 1903. — **D :** P. — **E :** every day except Sunday. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : E. O. Stanley,** Président; **Adeline T. Davidson,** Libn. — **K :** 83.057. — **L :** 5.114. — **P :** 364. — **Qa :** $ 79.964, total income for year ended Dec. 1928. — **T :** Card C. — **Ua :** 417.497.

A : F. P. L. (1929). — **B :** *ELIZABETH* N. J.-U. S. A. — **C :** 1909. — **D :** Public. — Daily, except Sundays and holidays. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : C. A. George,** Libn. — **J :** Print collection, N. J. Ana. — **K :** 103.380 vols. — **L :** 5.000. — **P :** 250. — **Q :** 18.352, — **Qb :** $ 66.550. — **T :** card C. up to date. — **U :** Granted. — **Ua :** 473.608 vols text.

A : F. P. L. (1929). — **B :** *HOBOKEN.* — **C :** 1889. — **D :** Public. — **E :** every day excepting legal holidays and Sundays. — **F :** 9 a. m.-8,30 p. m. — **G :** for staff July and August. — **H : Nina Hatfield,** Libn. — **I :** General circulating. — **J :** Russ Law Library. — **K :** 106.790. — **P :** 512 Magazines 47 Newspapers. — **Qa :** 42.125. — **T :** Card Index up to date. — **Ua :** 196.423. — **Ub :** 13.554.

A : Stevens Institute of Technology L. (1929). — **B :** *HOBOKEN.* — **C :** 1871. — **D :** College. — **E :** Daily, exc. Sunday. — **F :** Monday to Friday, 9 a. m.-5,30 p. m. ; Saturday, 9 a. m.-12 m. — **H : Enid M. Hawkins.** Libn. — **I :** Scientific and technical. — **J :** Engineering : early 19th. century text books in Physics and Chemistry. — **K :** ca. 21.000. — **M :** ca. 1.800. — **P :** 250. — **Q :** ca. $ 2.000. — **T :** card C. to date. — **Ua :** 2.300.

A : F. P. L. (1929). — **B :** *JERSEY CITY.* — **C :** 1889. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** Daily 9 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays and holidays 2-9 p. m. — **H : E. W. Miller,** Libn **I :** P. general circulating collection and reference departments. — **J :** New Jersey : Shakespeariana. — **K :** 296.755. — **Q :** $ 37.392,39. — **Qb** $ 235.157,00 : **T :** Card index, kept up to date. — **Ua :** 1.652.740. — **Ub :** 468.419.

A : Drew Theological Seminary L. - **B :** *MADISON.* **C :** 1867. — **D :** semi-public. — **E :** all week-days. — **F :** 8 a. m.-6 p. m. 7-10 p. m. ; shorter hours in vacations. **H : E. Squier Tipple**, président. - **I :** Learned, theological religious history. - **J :** Theology up to date : early and historical manuscripts : methodist historical material, memorabilia, etc. — **K :** 141.300. — **P :** 278. — **S, T :** on cards, kept up to date. — **U :** Granted.

A : F. P. L. (1928). — **B :** *NEWARK*, N. J. — **C :** 1888. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** week days 9 a. m.-6,30 p. m. : Sundays and holidays from 2-9 p. m. **H : J. C. Dana**, Libn. : **Beatrice Winser**, Assistant-Libn. — **I :** General and special business collection, art and technical collections. — **K :** 366.788. — **L :** ca. 90.000. (no record exact). — **P :** 1.894. — **Q :** $ 86.000, 5.118 periodicals. $ 17.000.binding. Total : $ — **Q***a* : $ 375.000. — **T :** Card C., revised to date. — **U :** Books lent. — **U***a* : 1.641.818.

A : Gardner A. Sage L. (1929). — **B :** *NEW BRUNSWICK.* — **K :** ca. 62.429 vols ; 10,306 pamphlits.

A : F. P. L. (1928). — **B :** 60 Livingston Ave, *NEW BRUNSWICK.* — **C :** 1883. — **E, F :** Daily 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays (Nov. 1-May 1), 2-6 p. m. for reading only. — **H : J. B. Fogg**, Directing Libn. — **I :** P. and general. — **J :** U. S. Government Depositary Library. — **K :** 42.000. — **L :** 14.000. — **P :** 204. — **Q :** $ 5.400 (Book Binding, Periodicals, 1926). — **Q***d* : $ 24.500. — **R :** Printed C. (1896, 1902, 1906) : Quaterly Bulletins, Jan. 1915-June 1923. — **U***a* : 138.793. **V :** Library completely reorganized 1922. Established a public museum 1925 by moving histori house to Library property.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B :** *PASSAIC.* — **H : Maud I. Stull**, Libn. — **K :** ca. 55.427.

A : F. P. L. (1929). — **B :** Broadway, *PATERSON*, N. J. — **C :** 1885. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily, exc. Sundays. Reading rooms open Sundays and holidays. — **F :** Saturdays, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; other days. 9 a. m.-8 p. m. Reading rooms daily 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. — **G :** Vacations : one month. — **H : G. F. Winchester**, Libn. — **K :** 102.026. — **P :** ca. 414. — **Q :** $ 13.384 (1928). — **Q***b* : $ 82.361. — **T :** Card C. up to date. — **U***a* : 484.437 (1928).

A : P. L. (1928). — **B :** *PLAINFIELD.* — **C :** 1881. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** Daily 9 a. m.-9 p. m. (Christmas, Thanksgiving and July 4th excepted) : Sunday, 2-6 p. m. for circulating and reading. — **H : Florence M. Bowman.** - **I :** General and Reference. — **J :** Music, Science, Americana. — **K :** ca. 89.536. — **P :** 303. — **Q :** $ 7.118. — **Q***a* : $ 36.061. — **T :** Card C. to date. — **U :** Lentutside. — **U***a* : 148.524. — **U***b* : 2.370. — **V :** Issue a Printex Quarterly Bk. list of new Books.

A : Princeton Theological Seminary L. (1929). - **B :** *PRINCETON.* — **C :** 1812. — **D :** P. — **E :** Monday to Saturday. — **F :** 9 a. m.-5 p. m., 7-10 p. m. — **G :** from August 1 to September 15. — **H : J. H. Dulles**, Libn. — **I :** Theological. — **K :** 127.600. — **L :** 14.900. — **O :** 22. — **P :** 254. — **Q :** 4.900. — **R :** printed C. (part. I, 1886). — **T :** card C. 1923). — **U :** granted.

A : Princeton University L. (1929). — **B :** *PRINCETON.* — **C :** 1756. — **D :** P. — **D :** Daily. — **F :** 8 a. m.-12 midnight : Sundays, 3-12 midnight ; vacations, 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H : J. T. Gerould**, Libn. — **I :** University. — **J :** Oriental Mss., Civil War, European War, incunabula, Cruikshankiana. Horace, Virgil, Montaigne, Rabelais, Rowlandson, Rousseau, Railroads and Corporations, French Revolution. Modern German Literature. — **K :** 625.000. — **L :** 160.000. — **N :** 10.000. — **O :** 200. — **Q :** $ 63.863. — **Q***a* : $ 177.978. — **R :** Classed 1920, Author 1921. — **T :** Card C., kept up to date.

A : F. P. L. (1929). — **B :** *TRENTON.* — **C :** 1900. — **D :** P. — **E :** Monday to Saturday inclusive. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G :** no vacations. — **H : H. L. Hughes**, Librarian. — **I :** General. — **J :** Ceramics. — **K :** 159.060. — **P :** 335. — **Q***a* : $ 108.806. — **R, S, T :** only card C. — **U :** granted. — **U***a* : 788.451 (1928).

New York

A : Albany P. L. (1929). — **B :** *ALBANY.* — **C :** 1833, as Young Mens Association. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** Weekdays : 8,30 to 9,30 p. m. : Sundays : 2-6 p. m. except in

Summer. — **G** : one month. — **H** : **Elizabeth M. Smith** Director. — **I** : Popular. — **K** : 90.367. — **P** : 154 (titles), 249 (copies). Periodical subscriptions, $ 900. — **Q** : $ 30.750, (book purchase, and binding). — **Qa** : 104.400. — **T** : Card catal. — **Ua** : 603.405 (1928).

A : **New-York State L.** (1929). — **B** : *ALBANY.* — **C** : 1818. — **D** : P. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Summer closing 5 p. m. ; on Sunday 2-6 p. m., Oct.-June. — **H** : **J. I. Wyer**, Director State Library. — **I** : General. — **J** : Bibliography and Library economy ; Government documents, national, state and local ; Law ; Education ; Natural science ; Medicine ; Arctic explorations ; Americana ; American genealogy ; American Indians ; New York State manuscripts ; American newspapers ; Books for the blind ; Book plates. — **K** : 581.940. — **L** : 350.000. — **P** : 40.458 including annuals. — **Q** : $ 66.000. — **Qa** : $ 199.190. — **R** : printed C. of L. for the Blind. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : Lent. — **Ua** : 102.993. — **V** : Statistics are for State L.

A : **Hoffman L.** (1928). — **B** : St. Stephen's College. *ANNANDALE ON HUDSON.* — **E** : Every day. — **H** : **Beatrice Bergen**, Librarian. — **K** : 37.855. — **P** : 150.

A : **Auburn Theological Seminary L.** (1929). — **B** : Seminary campus. *AUBURN.* — **C** : 1821. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 to 12. a. m.-2-5, 7-9 p. m. — **G** : During august. — **H** : **W. J. Hinke**, libn. — **I** : Theological. — **K** : 48.500. — **L** : 16.000. — **M** : 42. — **O** : ca. 10. — **P** : 173. — **Q** : $ 1.963. — **T** : New card index finished 1928. — **Ua** : 2.077 to professors and students.

A : **Wells College L.** — **B** : *AURORA.* — **C** : 1868. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-6 p. m. ; 7-10 p. m. — **G** : Midwinter vacation of the college. — **H** : **Alice E. Sanborn**, Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : 56.600. — **P** : 360. — **Q** : $ 9.407,79. — **Qb** : $ 16. 429,64. — **T** : Dictionary card from the founding. — **U** : Granted.

A : **Binghamton P. L.** — **B** : *BINGHAMTON.* — **C** : 1904. — **E** : Daily, exc. Sundays. — **F** : Reading and reference 9 a. m.-9 p. m. Circulation department, 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **W. F. Seward**, Libn. — **K** : 62.447. — **P** : 176. — **Q** : $ 9.620. — **Qb** : 38.948 total income. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **Ua** : 286.424.

A : **Adelphi College L.** (1928). — **B** : *BROOKLYN.* — **C** : 1896. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Each session day of the college. — **F** : 8,45 a. m.-4,45 p. m. — **G** : 2 months. — **H** : **Mabel Farr**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 23.578. — **P** : 70. — **T** : Complete Card C. only. — **U** : Loans to students and faculty of Adelphi only. — **Ua** : 19.873.

A : **Brooklyn P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *BROOKLYN.* — **C** : 1897. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : Branches 9 a. m.-9 p. m. week days, Sundays and holidays 4-6 p. m. Stations 3 days 4 hrs, 3 days, 7 hrs. — **G** : 31 days vacations. — **H** : **F. P. Hill**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : Reference and Circulating. — **K** : 964.981. — **P** : 884. — **Q** : $ 250.238,83. — **Qb** : $855.772.72. — **R** : no complete printed C. Library issues a monthly Bulletin of Books added. — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : Complete card C. at Administration Dept. Each Branch has a complet card C. of its Collection. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 7.077.846. — **V** : Library has 33 Branches, 3 Stations, 11 Deposit Stations, Number of Registered Borrowers : 403.609.

A : **Pratt Institute F. L.** (1928). — **B** : *BROOKLYN.* — **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9,50 p. m. — **H** : **E. F. Stevens**, Director and Lilian **Josephine A. Rathbone**, Vice-Director. — **I** : General circulation and reference. — **J** : Special working collections in Technology and the Fine Arts. — **K** : 140.000. — **P** : 433. — **Q** : $ 11.250. — **Qd** : $ 55.000. — **T** : only card C. — **Ua** : 242.000. — **V** : The Pratt Institute School of Library Science is an integral part of the Library organization.

A : **Grosvenor L.** (1928). — **B** : *BUFFALO.* — **C** : 1859. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Week days 9 a. m.-10 p. m. Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **A. H. Shearer**, Libn. — **I** : Reference, learned. — **J** : American poetry, Hubbell ophthalmological, Michael Collection of War Posters, Coxe theological, Modern Dramas, Music. — **K** : 211.000. — **L** : ca. 75.000. — **O** : 15. — **P** : ca. 860. — **Q** : $ 20.385,33. — **Qb** : $ 93.630.98. — **R** : printed C. of parts (1902, 1908, 1918 1919). — **T** : card C. up to date. — **U** : not granted except Libraries. — **V** : Number of readers : 122.103.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B** : *BUFFALO.* — **C** : 1836. — **E, F** : Circulation Departments, daily except Sundays, 9 a.m.-6 p. m. Reading Rooms, Holidays : 2-5 p. m. — **H** : **W. . Brown**, Libn. ; **L. W. Josselyn**, Vice-Libn. — **K** : 517.938. — **L** : 52.229. — **P** : 657.

A : University of Buffalo L. (1928). — **B** : *BUFFALO.* — **C** : 1846. — **D** : P. — **E** : very day except Sundays. — **F** : 8.00 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H** : Miss **Ruth Bartho omew**. — : general. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000 pamp. — **P** : 160 per. — **Q** : ca. $ 2.000. — **R. S. T** :

A : St. Lawrence University L. (1929). — **B** : *CANTON.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E,** : Daily, 8 a. m.-12,30 p. m., 1-6 p. m. ; Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, 7-9 . m. ; Sundays for reading only 2-5,30 p. m. — **G** : August 15-September 15, 2 weeks- t Christmas. — **H** : **H. M. Dowd**, Libn. — **I** : General reference. — **J** : Credner Collec- on of Biblical Criticism and Ecclesiastical History esp. early part of 16th. cent. — **K** : a. 48.546. — **P** : 155. — **T** : Card C. (incomplete). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 15.820. — **V** : rimarily reference L.

A : Hamilton College L. (1929). — **B** : *CLINTON.* — **C** : 1812. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week ays 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays 3-9 p. m. — **G** : Closed only on legal holidays. — **H** : **J. . Ibbotson**, Librarian. — **I** : College. — **J** : E. Robinson Library on the Geography of alestine ; special Collections on Greek Vases, Thucydides, A. Hamilton, Milton. — **K** : 33.000. — **L** : 30.000. — **N** : ca. 2.000. — **O** : 48. — **P** : 550. — **Q** : $ 9.000. — **R, S, T** : nly card C. (1912-1928). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 22.000. — **Ud** : ca. 70.000.

A : Archives of the Eugenics Record Office. Department of Genetics (Carnegie Insti- ution of Washington) (1929). — **B** : *COLD SPRING HARBOR*, Long Island, New ork. — **C** : 1910. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **Ch. B. Davenport**, Director of the Department f Genetics ; **H. H. Laughlin**, in charge of the Eugenics Record Office ; **Alice Gould**, Ar- hivist. — **I** : Manuscript and printed family histories, and family pedigree records of ecific qualities. — **K** : 2.058 books, 17.000 manuscript pedigrees, 12.000 family Sche- ules. — **Q** : $ 1.000. — **T** : Card Index 1.175.000. — **U** : not lent. — **V** : Archives, also ompiled by duplicate copies of mss. family histories prepared by authors in collabo- ation with Eugenics Record Office.

A : L. of the Department of Genetics (Carnegie Institution of Washington 1920). — : *COLD SPRING HARBOR* (Long Island, New York). — **C** : 1904. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **F. L. Barrows**, Libr. — **I** : Scientific. — **K** : 12.570. — **L** : 3.500. — **P** : 170. — : $ 2.100. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted.

A : L. of St. Joseph Seminary (1928). — **B** : *DUNWOODIE* (Yonkers). — **C** : 1896. — **D** : Limited to Seminarians and Priests. — **G** : June to September, vacation. — **H** : ev. **J. Egan**, Libn. — **I** : Theological principally, also general. — **J** : Besides numerous s. and incunabula, the library has many rare and curious books, and also several art ollections. — **K** : 40.000. — **L** : 1.000. — **N** : 41. — **O** : 16. — **P** : 110. — **R, S, T** : no C. ublished since 1900 up to date filing cabinet and Card Index.

A : F. L. — **B** : *GLOVERSCILLE.* — **C** : 1880. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except undays and Holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 8 p. m. ; Saturdays 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Lucy del.** Librarian. — **K** : ca. 36.000. — **L** : 4.000. — **Q** : $ 3.000. — **Qa** : (1926) $ 13.528,

A : Cornell University L. (1929). — **B** : *ITHACA.* — **C** : 1868. — **D** : University. — : Daily except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. except vacation days. **G** : holidays. — **H** : **E. R. B. Willis**, Assistant Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Special ollections : History, Dante, Petrarch Icelandic, Sinology. — **K, L** : 804.000. — **O** : 300. — *b* : $ 60.000. — **R** : White Historical coll., Dante coll., Petrarch coll. Icelandic coll. unic coll. — **S, T** : Card C.

A : James Prendergast F. L. (1929). — **B** : *JAMESTOWN.* — **C** : 1880. — **H** : **Lucia Henderson**, Libn. — **I** : Paintings in Art gallery. — **K** : 31.200. — **T** : Card C to date, ctionary. — **Ua** : 107.500 (volumes circulated during year).

A : Colgate University L. (1929). — **B** : *HAMILTON.* — **C** : 1819. — **D** : Private. — : Daily. — **F** : 7 h. 15 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : open all the year. — **H** : **C. W. Spencer**, ibn. — **J** : Baptist Historical Collection. — **K** : 117.594. — **L** : 10.000. — **O** : 3. — **P** : 00. — **Q** : $ 7.710,20. — **Qa** : $ 21.905,15. — **R, S, T** : only Card C. to date. — **U** : 20.000.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B** : Main Street, *NEW ROCHELLE.* — **C** : 1893. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **F** : One month. — **H** : **Mary E. Huntington.** Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 73.016. — **L** : 10.366. — **P** : 200. — **Q** : $ 14.682. — **Qd** : $ 54.603,29. — **T** : Card C. kept up to date, continuous. — **U** : granted. — **Un** : 296.516. — **Ub** : 5.980.

A : American Geographical Society L. (1929). — **B** : Broadway at 156th, *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1852. — **D** : open to accredited students. — **E** : daily except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **J. K. Wright.** Libn. — **I** : Geographical. — **J** : 71.741 maps ; 1.465 atlases. — **K, L** : 102.240. — **P** : 851. — **R, S** : no C. — **T** : Card C., kept up to date. — **U** : not granted.

A : Chemists' Club L. (1928). — **B** : 52, East 41st. Street, *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1898. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5.30 p. m. — **I** : Scientific. — **K** : 40.000. — **P** : 175.

A : Columbia University L. (1929). — **B** : *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1754. — **D** : Open to members of the University and to scholars in general. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **C. C. Williamson**, Director of libraries ; **R. Howson**, Libn. — **K** : 1.000.000. — **M** : 50.000. — **O** : 300. — **P** : 5.000. — **R** : printed C. of the Avery L. of Architecture. — **T** : Card C.

A : Engineering Societies L. (1928). — **B** : 29 W. 39th Street, *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1913. — **D** : P. — **E** : weekdays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **H. W. Craver**, Director. — **I** : Engineering. — **J** : Latimer Clark collection of History of Electricity and Magnetism. — **K** : 155.000. — **L** : 34.000. — **P** : 1.300. — **T** : only card C. — **U** : to members only.

A : Jewish Theological Seminary L. — **B** : 531 W. 123rd St., *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1903. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Friday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **G** : July. — **H** : **A. Marx.** Libn. — **J** : One of the largest collections of Hebraica and Hebrew Mss. most of the known Hebrew incunabula, very rich literature on Jewish History, especially Anglo-Judaica, Judeo-Spanish works, Steinschneider L., E. N. Adler L., etc. — **K, M** : ca. 77.000. — **N** : 6.000. — **O** : 80 Hebrew and 81 Latin of Jewish interest. — **Q** : $ 3.300. — **T** : 1903-1927.

A : L. of The American Museum of Natural History (1929). — **B** : 77th Street and Central Park West, *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : week-days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **Ida R. Hood**, Acting, Libn. — **I** : Natural History including Anthropology for Reference and inter-library loan only. — **K** : ca. 103.000. — **T** : card C. only (1903 current). — **U** : granted to other libraries and scientific societies.

A : L. of the General Theological Seminary (of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A.) (1929). — **B** : 175,9 th. Avenue, *NEW YORK CITY.* — : 1819. — **D** : P. only for reference use. — **E** : daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-1 p. m., 2-6 p. m., 7-15-10,30 p. m. ; Sunday, 2-5 p. m. — **G** : August. — **H** : **B. S. Easton**, Libn. — **I** : For students of theology. — **J** : Latin Bibles of the 15th and 16th centuries ; the book of Common Prayer of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. — **K** : 85.000. — **P** : 275. — **T** : Cards C. — **U** : granted only to members of the Seminary.

A : L. of the Metropolitan Museum of Art (1929). — **B** : 82 nd. St. and Fifth Ave., *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1880. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Saturday 6 p. m. ; Sunday 1-6 p. m. — **G** : closed on Sunday during June, July and August. — **H** : **W. Clifford.** Libn. — **I** : Art. — **J** : 97.000 photographs. Archeology, fine and industrial arts. — **K** : 60.500. — **T** : Card index C. (1900 up to date).

A : L. of the New York Botanical Garden (1929). — **B** : Bronx Park, *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1900. — **D** : by permission. — **E** : very day of the year. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **Sarah H. Harlow.** Librarian. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : devoted exclusively to botany, horticulture, landscape gardening and related subjects. It has a complete collection of the original papers and books of Charles Darwin. — **K** : 38.385 bound vols. Dec. 31, 1928. — **O** : 1. — **S, T** : only card C. — **U** : not granted.

A : L. of the New York University. — **B** : University Heights, *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1832. — **D** : Officers and Students of the University ; to the public for reference.

— **E** : daily. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **T. F. Jones**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **J** : Ottenderfer L. of Germanic literature. La Garde L. Semitic languages ; Botta L. ; Gillett Memorial L. of Romance languages and literature. Hübner Classical L. — **K** : 200.000. — **L** : 60.000. — **M** : 3.500. — **N** : 120. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 197.

A : L. of Union Theological Seminary (1928). — **B** : Broadway at 120th Street, *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C** : 1838. — **D** : open to public , lends students and instructors. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **G** : August 15-Sept. 15. — **H** : **Wm. W. Rockwell**, Librarian. — **I** : Theological. — **K** : 173.528. — **P** : L. 82.111. — **N** : 439. — **P** : 384. — **Q** : $ 6.825. — **R. S. T** : only card C. — **U** : occasionally granted. - **Ua** : 19.760.

A : New York City College L. (1929). — **B** : Convent Ave. and 139th. St. *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **H. C. Newton**. Libn. — **K** : 96.000. — **L** : 70.000. — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **Ua** : 87.503. — **Ub** : ca. 192.364.

A : New York Historical Society L. (1929). — **B** : 170 Central Park West. *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C** : 1804. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Daily 9 m.-5 p. m., Sundays except. — **H** : **A. J. Wall**, Libn. — **I** : American history in general and New York City history in particular. — **J** : Early Americana, American ms., Early New-York City Views, large collection of New-York Newspapers. — **K** : 150.000. — **L** : 190.000. — **N** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : 130. — **Q** : $ 60.000 (1927). — **R** : Printed C. (1859). — **T** : C. by card-index begun (1859). — **V** : The L. is especially rich for students of American history.

A : New York P. L. (1928). — **B** : 476 fifth Avenue, *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : every day of the year. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. weekdays ; 1-10 p. m. Sundays. — **G** : no annual closing. — **H** : **E. H. Anderson**, Director ; **H. M. Lydenberg**, Assistant Director ; **K. D. Metcalf**, Chief of the Reference Department ; **F. F. Hopper**, Chief of the Circulation Department. — **I** : the Reference Department is a research library ; the Circulation Department lends books for home use. — **J** : Spencer (illustrated books in fine bindings) ; Maitland (Early Americana and Cartography) ; Proudfit (Naval History) ; Avery (Prints) ; Gaynor (Political History) ; Billings (books not limited). — **K, L** : (1927) Reference Department, bound volumes and pamphlets, 1.890.865 ; Circulation Department, 1. 181.526 bound volumes ; total, 3.072.391. — **N** : Several hundred thousand, no count has been made. — **O** : ca. 400. — **P** : (1927) 25.007 received currently, not including annuals and biennials received by gift or exchange. — **Q** : (1927) $ 362.519,12, book purchase, periodical subscription and binding. — **Qa** : (1927) Income, Reference Department, $ 1.288.188,30 ; Circulation Department, $ 1.515.651,33 ; Municipal Reference Department, $ 26.157.98 ; total, $ 2.829.997,61. **Qb** : Total income (1924) : Reference Department : $ 1.128.413 ; Circulation Department : $ 1.155.493. — **R** : no printed C. of entire collection. — **S** : no complete C. (only selected lists). — **T** : C. of entire collection on cards (mainly printed C. cards). — **U** : granted from the Circulation Department only. — **Ua** : (1927), 10.277.766 volumes lent for home use. — **Ub** : (1927), 3.791:500 volumes consulted in Reference Department, not counting use of open shelf books, of which no record is kept.

A : New York Society L. (1929). — **B** : 109, University Place, *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C** : 1754. — **D** : Membership. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9-5,30. — **H** : **F. B. Bigelow**. Libn. — **I** : General. — **J** : Art ; Americana ; Early fiction (1730-1850). Colonial news-papers (1726-1776). — **K** : 125.000. — **P** : 125. — **Q** : $ 6.383,67. — **Qb** : $ 28.892,66. — **R** : 1850 — **T** : Complete to date. — **Ua** : 63.058.

A : School L. of Greater New York (1929). — **B** : Bureau of Libraries, 500 Park Avenue, *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C** : 1903. — **D** : School officials, teachers and pupils. — **E, F** : School hours during school year. — **G** : July and August. — **H** : **C. G. Leland**, Supt. of Libraries. — **I** : Books for children. Educational books for teachers. — **K** : 3 Training Sch. L. : 33.578 ; 38 High Sch L. : 226.691, 3 Jr-Sr High Sch. L. : 6.769 ; 57 Jr. High Sch. L. : 77.365 ; Elementary Sch. : 9.105, classroom L. : 101 central L. : 75.986.461 teachers' ref. L. : 111.860. Total : 753.062. — **Q** : High Sch. : $ 15.950 : Jr. High Sch. $ 8.400 Elem. Sch. : $ 57.650. Total : 82.000. — **Qb** : 83.500. — **R** : School L. Bull. (Monthly). C. of Books for Public Sch. L. graded and annotated, 1927-1929. — **S, T** : All bihg sch., training sch., jr-sr. high sch., jr. high sch. and elem, sch. with central L. have card C. — **Ua** : 12.712.922,

A : R. R. Y. M. C. A. L. — **B** : 309, Park Ave., *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1876. **D** : Limited to membership. **E** : Every day, except Sunday May to October. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; sundays 2-6 p. m. nov. to april. — **H** : **W. L. Mc Kinlay**, Libn. - **I** : general. - **J** : Railroad collection. - **K** : 27.815. - **P** : 116. - **R** : 1914 : supplement 1915-1924. — **T** : 1927. — **Ua** : 31.743.

A : Russell Sage Foundation L. (1928). — **B** : *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8,45 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **F. W. Jenkins**, Librarian. — **I** : Applied sociology. — **K** : 27.710. — **L** : 95.367. — **P** : 250.

A : Ships L. — **B** : *NEW YORK CITY.* — **K** : ca. 695.034.

A : Teachers College L., Columbia University (1929). **B** : 525 West 120th. Street, *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1887. — **D** : open to public for reference only. Circulates books to members of Columbia University only. - **E** : Monday to Saturday inclusive. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-10 p. m. Closes on Saturday at 5 p. m. — **G** : None. — **H** : **Ch. E. Rush**, Librarian. — **I** : Pedagogical. — **J** : History ; theory, practice and administration of education ; also industrial and household arts, nursing and health. — **K** : 128.173. — **L** : ca. 50.000. — **N** : ca. 140. — **P** : 574. — **T** : Card C. (1887). — **Ua** : 129.289. — **Ub** : 665.333.

A : University Club L. — **B** : *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1879. — **D** : Only for club members. — **E** : Every day. — **H** : **A. W. Colton**, Lib. — **K** : 43.047. — **P** : ca. 300. — **T** : Card C. (to date).

A : West side Y. M. C. A. L. — **B** : *NEW YORK CITY.* — **K** : ca. 91.000.

A : Niagara University L. — **B** : *NIAGARA UNIVERSITY P. O.* — **C** : 1868. — **D** : private. — **E** : daily. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-9.30 p. m. — **G** : July and August. — **H** : **T. O'Connor**, Libn. — **I** : Philosophical, Theological, Biblical. — **K** : ca. 23.000. — **L** : ca. 5.000. — **M** : ca. 1.900. — **N** : 80. — **O** : 160. — **P** : 71. — **Q** : $ 2.400 (1923). — **T** : 1922. — **U** : 3.500. — **Ub** : 12.000. — **V** : Open to students of all department of University for consultation and research work.

A : Port Jervis F. L. — **B** : 140 Pike St., *PORT JERVIS.* — **C** : 1894. — **D** : P. — **E** : open every week-day, except holidays. — **F** : September-June, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. July-august 9 a. m.-6 p. m. and Saturday evening 6-9 p. m. — **K** : 23.052 vols. — **P** : 55. — **Q** : $ 1.675. — **Qa** : (Total income 1927-1928) : 11.000. — **T** : Card inedex kept up to date. — **Ua** : Year ending July 1927 : 63.475.

A : Vassar College L. (1929). — **B** : *POUGHKEEPSIE*, New York. U. S. A. — **C** : 1860. **D** : for reference. **E** : Every week-day ; on Sundays in term-time. **F** : week days 8. a. m.-6 p. m. ; 7-9,45 p. m. ; Sundays 2,15-5,30 p. m. (in vacations 9 a. m.-5 p. m). — **H** : **Fanny Borden**, Librarian. — **K, L, O** : 160.000. — **P** : ca. 1.200. — **Q** : $ 17.675 (1928-29). **Qa** : 57.754 (1928-29). **T** : Card C. **U** : granted. **Ua** : 67.653 (1928-29).

A : L. of Rochester Theol. Sem. (1929). **B** : *ROCHESTER.* - **C** : 1850. **D** : Private, free to public for reference. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8,30-a. m.-5,30 p. m. — **G** : August. — **H** : Rev. **G. B. Ewell**, Libn. — **I** : Theological for use of students. — **J** : Anabaptist history ; Baptist history ; Reformation. — **K** : 55.183. — **P** : ca. 500. — **Q** : $ 3.163,98. — **Qb** : $ 7.331.01. — **T** : to date. — **U** : to clergy and students. — **Ua** : 11.200.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B** : *ROCHESTER*, N. Y. — **C** : 1912. — **D** : P. — **E** : everyday in the year. — **F** : Central L. 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; Branch L. 2-9 p. m. — **H** : **W. F. Yust**, Librarian. — **I** : Popular. — **K** : 287.139 (1928). — **P** : 750. — **Q** : $ 81.000 (1928). — **Qa** : $ 315.000 (1928). — **R, S, T** : only card C. — **U** : Yes. — **Ua** : 2.397.600 (1928). — **V** : 12 Branch L.

A : St. Bernard Seminary L. (1929). - **B** : St. Bernard's Seminary L. *ROCHESTER*. — **C** : 1893. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9-5. — **H** : Rev. **P. Libert**, Libn. — **I** : Largely Historical, Philosophical and Theological. — **J** : Collections of Councils, Patrologies Historical collations Dictionnaires and Reviews. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **O** : 21. — **P** : 60. **Q** : $ 1.000. — **T** : Card C., current. — **U** : Not lent.

A . **University of Rochester L.** (1929). — **B** : *ROCHESTER.* - **C** : 1850. — **D** : Public. — : open every day except Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-9.30 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : . **B. Gilchrist**, Librarian. - **I** : learned. — **J** : Sibley musical Library, 21.200 scores and ooks about music ; Medical L. 29.900 vols. — **K** : 175.800. — **L** : 7.000. — **M** : 5.000. - **N** : 100. — **O** : 10. — **P** : 1.320. — **Q** : $ 43.000. — **Qb** : $ 107.400. — **R. S** : C. only ard C. (to date). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 119.400. — **Ud** : 132.500.

A : **College L.** (1929). — **B** : *ST. BONAVENTURE*, New-York. — **C** : 1859. — **D** : rivate. — **E** : daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; other hours by appointment. — **G** : Aug. 5 to Sept. 15 ; Dec. 21 st. to Jan. 6. — **H** : Rev. **A. O'Brien**, Libn. — **I** : researchdepartents in religion and philosophy : Secondary departments in science, literature, hisory. — **K** : ca. 20.962. — **L** : ca. 666. — **N** : 5. — **O** : 57. — **P** : 65. — **Q** : $ 6.000. — **R**, **T** : in preparation. — **U** : not granted.

A : **University L.** (1929). — **B** : *SYRACUSE*, New York. — **C** : 1871. — **D** : Private. - **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 7,50 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **W. Miller**, Director of ibraries. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 182.500. — **P** : 995. — **Q** : $ 27.335. — **Qa** : $ 67.175. - **T** : Card C. from ca. 1900. — **Ua** : 31.701.

A : **Troy P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *TROY.* — **C** : 1835. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : Week ays 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Fanny C. Howe**, Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : 58.329. — : 145. — **Q** : $ 43.582.21. — **Qb** : $ 33.874.69. — **T** : Card C. only (1905-date). — **U** : anted. — **Ua** : 147.113. — **Ub** : 4.738.

A : **Utica P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *UTICA.* — **H** : **Laure C. Foucher**, Lib. — **K** : 113.721.

A : **U. S. Military Academy L.** — **B** : *WEST POINT.* — **C** : 1802. — **D** : Government. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 6 p. m. ; Saturdays 9 a. m. to 6 p. m., 7,30 p. . ; Sundays and holidays 2-5,30 p. m. — **H** : Capt. **E. A. Everts**, Libn. — **I** : General, ith Military subjects emphasised. — **J** : Mss. relating to West Point and U. S history ; ortraits of Generals and U. S. M. A. Officials : Memorablia of West Point and U. S. ilitary Academy. — **K** : 100.000. — **P** : 185. — **Q** : $ 7.200. — **T** : 1924, kept up to date. **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 12.300. — **V** : L. is for special use of officers cadets of the U. S. ilitary Academy.

North Carolina

A : **L. of the University of North Carolina** (1929). — **B** : *CHAPEL HILL.* **C** : 1795. **D** : no P., Institutional. — **E** : every day. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-10,30 p. m. — **H** : **L. R. ilson**, Librarian ; **D. Coney**, Assistant Librarian. - **I** : learned, technical and geeral. — **J** : North Carolina History ; Confederate History (1861-1865). — **K** : 207.511. **O** : 370. — **P** : 2.532. — **Q** : $ 101.000. — **T** : only card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ub** : 8.936.

A : **Davidson College L.** (1929). — **B** : *DAVIDSON.* — **C** : 1837. — **D** : Institutional. **E** : Six days each week. — **F** : 9 a. m. 23 p. m. — **G** : June-August. — **H** : **Cornelia aw**, Libn. — **I** : Learned and general. — **K** : ca. 26.744. — **P** : 166. — **Q** : $ 4.500. — : Card C. up to date. — **Ua** : 12.547.

A : **Duke University L.** (1929). — **B** : *DURHAM.* — **C** : 1889. — **D** : Private. — **E** : very day exc. Sundays. — **F** : 8.30 a. m. to 10,30 p. m. : Saturdays, 8,30 a. m. to 5 p. . — **G** : six weeks. — **H** : **J. P. Breedlove**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 151.520. — **L** : .000. — **P** : 917. — **Q** : $ 79.974,64. — **Qa** : 139.053,06. — **T** : Begun in 1903. — **Ua** : 8.052. — **Ub** : no record kept, open sheloes. — **V** : Trinity College L. changed its me to Duke University L. on Dec. 29, 1924.

A : **N. C. State L.** — **B** : *RALEIGH.* — **H** : **C. L. Broughton**, Libn. — **K** : ca. 61.826 :

A : **Wake Forest College Library** (1929). - : **B** : *WAKE FOREST* (North Carolina). **C** : 1834. — **D** : Open to students. — **E** : Week days and Sunday afternoons. — **F** : .0 a. m.-12,30 a. m.-4,30 p. m. ; 7-10,30 p. m. and from 2-4 sunday p. m. — **G** : Short mmer vacation. - **H** : Mrs **Ethel Taylor Crittenden**, Librarian. **I** : Well provided r scholars. — **J** : Collection of North Caroliniana ; Baptist Collection. — **K** : 33.308. **P** : 174. — **Q** : $ 1.865. — **T** : Card C. (1927), author, subject, titler according to Dey Decimal System.

North Dakota

A : Agricultural College L. (1929). **B** : *FARGO.* **H : E. Mc. Veety,** Librarian. — **I** : General reference and Depository for the public documents published by the U. S. A. government and for North Dakota state documents. — **K** : ca. 45.539. — **P** : 611. — **R. S, T** : Dewey decimal classification.

A : University of North Dakota L. (1929). — **B** : *GRAND FORKS.* — **C** : 1883. — **D** : free. — **F** : 8 a. m.10 p. m. — **H : W. H. Carlson,** Libn. — **I** : University. — **J** : Icelandic Literature, North Dakota Politics and Government, Hill Transportation Library, chiefly railroads books. — **K** : 97.000. — **L** : 37.000. — **M** : 570. — **P** : ca. 750. — **Q** : $ 7.000. — **Q***b* : $ 23.320. — **T** : only card C. — **U***a* : 24.078.

Ohio

A : Akron P. L. — **B** : *AKRON.* — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Christmas, New Year, Washington Birthday, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving. **H : Maude Herndon,** Librarian. **K** : ca. 58.958. — **L** : ca. 9.538. — **P** : 257 Current. — **Q***b* : $ 50.000. — **R. S, T** : only card C. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 389.927.

A : Carnegie Library of Ohio University (1929). **B** : *ATHENS.* Ohio. **D** : Public. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **G** : August. — **H : Anne C. Realing,** Librarian. — **I** : College. — **K** : 70.000. — **L** : 35.000. — **P** : 348. — **Q** : $ 12.500. — **U** : Lent. — **U***a* : 164.000.

A : P. L. — **B** : *CHILLICOTHE.* — **C** : 1864. — **E** : Weekdays, 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H : B. E. Stevenson,** Libn. — **K** : ca. 47.000. — **T** : 1920.

A : Cincinnati University L. (1929). — **B** : *CINCINNATI.* — **C** : 1870. — **D** : Semi-public. — **E, F** : Week days 8 a. m.-9,30 p. m. Sat. 8-5. — **H : E. A. Henry,** Director. — **I** : University. — **J** : Shakespeare ; Mexico and South American History and Ethnology, Romance paleography, Classical Language e Literature. — **K** : 144.633. — **L** : 40.028. — **N** : 29. — **O** 27. — **P** : 2.275. — **Q** : $ 33.520,61. — **Q***a* : ca $ 83.000,00. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : Faculty and students of University. — **U***a* : 65.617. — **U***b* : 135.362.

A : Hebrew Union College L. (1929). — **B** : *CINCINNATI.* — **C** : 1875. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Daily (excepting Saturdays and Sundays). — **H : A. S. Oko,** Librarian. — **K** : ca. 85.000.

A : Lane Theological Seminary L. (1929). **B** : *CINCINNATI.* — **C** : 1829. **D** : Reference. — **E** : Daily. — **H : F. K. Farr,** Libn. — **J** : Theology, Semitics, Church Fathers, Presbyteriana, Church History. — **K** : ca. 23.000. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : Granted.

A : Lloyd L. — **B** : *CINCINNATI.* — **C** : 1907. — **D** : Private. — **E** : All week days excepting general holidays. — **F** : 8,30 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **H** : at central Trust co and Union Trust Co. — **I** : Scientific. — **K** : ca. 56.000. — **U** : Lent to other institutions only.

A : Mt. St. Mary Seminary L. — **B** : Norwood. *CINCINNATI.* — **C** : 1847. **D** : Private. **H J. J. Harbrecht,** Libn. **I** : Philosophy, Theology, History, Mss. — **J** : one Bible in Low German, Nuremberg Bible Ms. of Pope Innocent III ; Mexicana, including only wax figure of Maximilian III in America. History collection for church history purposes. — **K** : 20.000. — **L** : Larche. — **N** : 25, including one old Celtic. — **O** : 20. — **T** : 1918. — **V** : The L., has access to diocesan archives.

A : P. L. — **B** : 629 Vine St., *CINCINNATI.* — **C** : 1867. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. 9 p. m. **H : C Hadley,** Libn. — **I** : General circulating and reference. A large zoological collection ; strong historical collection ; very fine collection of art books; 34.000 lantern slides. — **K** : 673.735. — **L** : 124.711. — **N** : 2. — **O** : 11. — **P** : 1.85. — **Q** : $ 475.000. — **Q***b* : $ 306.000. — **R** : 1856, 1871, 1876, 1879, 1882-84, 1897, 1902, 1903, 1904. — **T** : Card-index from 1898-date. — **U***a* : 2.061-329.

A : Case L. (1929). — **B** : 11105 Euclid Ave., *CLEVELAND.* — **C** : 1846. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9.00 A. M.-9,00 P. M. — **H** : **M. Frederick**, Librarian. — **I** : General library, for the use of members. — **K** : 100.000. — **L** : 110.000. — **P** : 350. — **Q** : $ 5.400. — **T** : Card catalogue only. — **Ua** : 5.932. — **V** : In 1924. Case Library became affiliated with Western Reserve University.

A : Cleveland P. L. (1929). — **B** : *CLEVELAND.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **H** : **L. A. Eastman**, Libn. · **L. Prouty**, Vice-Libn. — **J** : Folklore. Orientalia and others (White) 65.000 item. — **K** : 1.309.139 and ca. 331.480 additional volumes of which it is custod an. — **L** : 22.851. — **N** : ca. 700 (White coll.). — **O** : 25. — **P** : 3 843. — **Q** : $ 312.561. — **Qb** : $ 1.934.055. — **R** : 1889. Little current use. — **T** : Card C. Kept up to date. — **Ua** : 8.138.004, and 668.701 additional in the County. — **Ub** : Number of persons using L. for reading and study, 6.234.112 — **V** : 65 branch libraries 112 stations.

A : L. Case School of Applied Science (1929). — **B** : University Circle, *CLEVELAND.* — **C** : 1881. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-4 p. m. — **G** : July-August. — **H** : **K. O. Thompson**, Libn. — **I** : Engineering. — **K** : 23.000. — **L** : 25.000. — **M** : 2.500. **P** : 220. — **T** : 1923.

A : L. of Adelbert College of Western Reserve University. — **B** : *CLEVELAND.* — **C** : 1826. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily exc. Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5,45 p. m., 7,15-10 p. m. — **H** : **G. F. Strong**, Libn. — **I** : learned. — **J** : The Scherer Collection in Germanic literature and philology (12.000 vols.) ; the Kirtland Collection in natural history (2.100 vols.) : the Morley Collection of periodicals in chemistry (2.100 vols.). The Lemperly Bookplate Collection. — **K** : 126.500. — **L** : 40.000. — **P** : 600 current. — **Q** : $ 11.000. — **Qb** : $ 31.000. — **T** : only card C. — **Ua** : 18.000. — **V** : The Library of Adelbert College is the central library of Western Reserve University.

A : Western Reserve Historical Society L. — **B** : 10.700 Euclid Ave. *CLEVELAND.* — **C** : 1867. — **D** : Private opened to Public. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **W. H. Cathcart**, V. Pres. and Director. — **I** : Historical. and Archeological. — **J** : Ms., medals, prints, maps. — **K, L** : Over 125.000. — **N** : Very extensive collections. — **Qb** : $ 26.506. — **T** : card index only. — **V** : Purely a reference L. on American History, no books lent. Outsanding collections on the Civil War, Slavery, Lincoln, Shakerism, the Old North West, Exploration, Costumes.

A : L. of the Ohio State University (1928). — **B** : *COLUMBUS.* — **C** : 1873. — **D** : No P. — **E, F** : Monday-Saturday, 7,30 a. m. to 10. p. m. — **G** : Legal holidays. — **H** : **E. N. Manchester**, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **K, L** : 318.000. — **P** : 7.000. — **Q** : $ 50.000 for books. — **Qb** : $ 73.000 for salaries. — **R, S, T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted for reference purposes.

A : Ohio State L. — **B** : *COLUMBUS.* — **C** : 1817. — **D** : P. — **E** : week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **H. S. Hirshberg**, State Librarian. — **I** : general Library, Traveling Libraries, Library organization and advice Ohio history, Legislative reference. — **K** : 277.464. — **Q** : $ 25.000. — **Qb** : $ 84.315. — **R** : 1875 sup. 1.882. — **T** : C. by card index, continuous. — **U** : books lent outside.

A : Slocum L. (Ohio Wesleyan University L.). — **B** : *DELAWARE,* — **H** : **R. B. Miller**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 115.000.

A : Elyria L. — **B** : 411 Broad Street, *ELYRIA.* — **C** : 1864. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily exc. Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **Charlotte Brooks**, Libn. — **K** : ca. 33.000. — **N** : 2.000. — **P** : 106. — **T** : Card index.

A : Kenyon College L. (1928). — **B** : *GAMBIER.* — **C** : 1824. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Weekdays and Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sunday 2-10 p. m. — **G** : July to September. — **H** : **E. M. Hickin**, Librarian. — **I** : Undergraduate. — **J** : Diocesan and Bishop-Chase mss. — **K** : ca. 27.000 and Bexley Theologycal Seminary. — **L** : ca. 12.000. — **P** : 275. — **Q** : $ 2.244. — **Qa** : $ 5.911. — **T** : Card C. continuous. — **Ua** : 3.091.

A : F. P. L. (1923). — **B** : *MANSFIELD.* — **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m. ; Sundays 1.30-5.30 p. m. (reading only). — **H** : **Helen J. Fox**, Libra-

rian. — **K** : 44.400. — **P** : 110. — **Q** : $ 3.500. — **Qb** : $ 22.000. — **T** : Card C. only (kept up to date). — **Ua** : 202.649. — **V** : Large increase in circulation.

A : **Marietta College L.** (1929). **B** : *MARIETTA*. — **C** : 1835. **D** : P. — **E** : Open every day of Academic year not on Sunday. — **H** : **G. J. Blazier**, Libn. — **J** : History of the Ohio River and the States of the Northwest Territory : mss. of local history and Ohio Company migration in 1788. **K** : 95.000. **L** : 30.000. — **P** : 160. — **Q** : $ 6.750. T.: Card C. (not complete). — **U** : 33.000 per year.

A : **Oberlin College L.** (1928). — **B** : *OBERLIN*. — **C** : 1833. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : weekdays, 7.30 a. m.-9.30 p. m., Saturdays, 7.30 a. m.-5.00 p. m., Sundays (Sept.-June), 2.00-5.00 p. m., in vacations, weekdays only 8.00-12.00 · 1.30-5.30. — **G** : legal holidays. — **H** : **J. S. Fowler**, Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **K** : 298.000. — **L** : 200.000. — **N** : 425. — **O** : 40. — **P** : 1.200. — **Qa** : $ 22.550. — **Qb** : $ 70.935. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 93.886. — **Ub** : 218.000 (estimated).

A : **Miami University L.** (1929). — **B** : *OXFORD*. — **D** : P. — **G** : Legal holidays. — **H** : **E. W. King**, Libn. — **K** : ca. 104.264. — **P** : 475. — **Q** : $ 14.500. — **T** : card C. only. — **U** : granted.

A : **Wittenberg College L.** (1929). — **B** : *SPRINGFIELD*. — **C** : 1845. — **E** : Every day except Sunday. — **F** : 7,30 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : **Grace Prince**, Librarian. — **K** : 45.905. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : $ 5.600.

A : **Toledo Public Library** (1929). — **B** : Madison et Ontario Sts., *TOLEDO* (Ohio). — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Christmas et July 4. — **F** : Week days 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. 2 p. m.-6 p. m. Sundays for reference work only. — **H** : **Carl Vitz**, Librarian. — **K** : 270.000. **P** : 650 newspapers et periodicals. — **Q** : Books and periodicals $ 49.922,93 (spent 1928) : Binding, $ 18.130,38 (Money spent in 1928). — **Qa** : $ 325.866,08 received in 1928. Total endowment $ 126.000,00. — **T** : Card C., to date. — **U** : Circulating. — **Ua** : 1.711.891 volume lent in 1928. — **Ub** : No record. — **V** : 14 branches, 11 stations, 300 class room collections.

A : **Brumback L.** (1929). — **B** : *VAN WERT*. — **C** : 1898. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily exc. Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Mary T. Hardy**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 37.686. — **P** : 168. — **Q** : ca. $ 5.000. — **Qa** : $ 13.000. — **Ua** : 149.959.

A : **College L.** (1929). — **B** : *WOOSTER*. — **C** : 1866. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily exc. Sunday. — **F** : 8-12 a. m.-1-5 p. m. 6.30-9,30 ; Sat. 8-12 a. m.-1-5 p. m. : — **G** : August. 17 th. sept. 16 th. ; 10 days at Christmas ; 3 days in spring ; and other College holidays. — **H** : **Elizabeth Bechtel**, Libn. — **K** : 59.000. — **L** : 8.000. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : ca. $ 4.500. — **T** : Card C. current. — **Ua** : 17.427.

A : **Reuben Mc Millan F. L.** (1928). — **B** : *YOUNGSTOWN*. — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **C. W. Sumner**, Librarian. — **K** : 124.076 vols. — **P** : 350. — **Q** : $ 30.000. — **Qb** : $ 115.000. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 673.082 vols. circulated for home use.

A : **John Mc Intire P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *ZANESVILLE*. — **C** : 1825. — **D** : Public Library. — **E**, **F** : Monday, Wednesday, Saturday (9 a. m.-8 p. m.) ; Tuesday, Thursday, Friday (9 a. m.-5 p. m.) ; Sunday (1-8 p. m.). — **H** : **Mary E. Elder**, Libn. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : 96. — **Q** : $ 6.525. — **Qb** : 7.234. — **T** : Card C. up to date only. — **U** : All books but reference books. — **Ua** : 68.364 in 1928.

Oklahoma

A : **Oklahoma (University of) L.** (1928). — **B** : *NORMAN*. — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **Jesse L. Rader** Libn. **I** : University L. — **K** : 100.000. — **Q** : $ 30.000. — **Qb** : $ 37.300. — **Ub** : 353.000.

A : **Carnegie L.** — **B** : *OKLAHOMA CITY*. — **K** : ca. 125.000.

A : Agricultural and Mechanical College L. (1928). — **B :** *STILLWATER.* — **C :** 1871. — **D :** P. — **E :** Week days. — **F :** 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G :** Statistics 1928 June 30th. — **H :** Mrs. **Elsie D. Hand,** Libn. **K :** 17.000. — **L :** 78.272. **P :** 285. — **Q :** $ 17.000. — **Q***a* **:** $ 26.716.31.

Oregon

A : Oregon State Agricultural College (1929). — **B :** *CORVALLIS.* — **C :** 1868. — **D :** Public. — **E. F :** During sessions ; Daily 7.50 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sunday 2.5 p. m. ; Vacation period : 8.12 a. m.-2.6 p. m. — **H : L. M. Lewis.** Libr. — **I :** Learned-General and Technical. — **J :** History of Horticulture : Oregon Collection ; Costume. — **K :** 86.699 vols. — **L :** 4.271 (cataloged) 350.144 (uncataloged). — **P :** 984 separate titles, exclusive of newspapers. — **Q :** $ 20.000. — **Q***a* **:** $ 47.309. — **T :** Ore. State Agric. College card catalog ; U. S. D. A. Card Catalog. — **U :** Lends to faculty and students : to other Libraries in state. — **U***a* **:** 67.891. — **U***b* **:** 131.779. — **V :** No record kept of use of books in Reference room and in Stacks.

A : University of Oregon L. (1928). — **B :** *EUGENE.* — **C :** 1877. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** During term time Daily, 7-45 a. m. to 10 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-10 p. m. ; vacation hours, daily except Sunday, 8 a. m. to 6 p. m. — **H : M. H. Douglass,** Libn. — **I :** Learned, largely for undergraduates. **J :** Pauline Potter Homer Memorial Collection of beautiful books ; Oregon Coll. ; University of Oregon Coll. ; text book Coll. ; Murray Warner Collection of Oriental Art and Literature. — **K :** 190,041. — **P :** 2.300. — **Q :** $ 31.994,08. — **Q***a* **:** $ 79.613,18. — **T :** only Card C. — **U***a* **:** 128.958. — **U***b* **:** 387.151. Use of books and periodicals in reference room and use of books within stackroom are not recorded.

A : L. Association of Portland (1928). — **B :** 10th and Yamhill Sts. *PORTLAND.* — **C :** 1864. — **D :** P. — **F :** Weekdays 9 a.m.-10°°30 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-10 p. m. — **H : Anne M. Mulheron,** Libn. **J :** Oregon Collection. Rosiculture Collection. **K :** 457-662. - **P :** 1.453 newspapers and magazines. — **Q***b* **:** $ 320.000°°. — **T :** Card C. (current). — **U***a* **:** 2.745.293.

A : Oregon State L. (1929). — **B :** *SALEM* (Oregon). — **C :** 1905. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily, except Sundays and holidays. **F :** 8.30 a. m.-5 p. m. **H : Virginia C. Bacon,** Libn. — **I :** General and document. — **K :** ca. 305.127, including pamphlets not including periodicals. — **Q***b* **:** $ 42.500. — **T :** Dictionary Card C. — **U :** Lends to Communitees, and to individuals without access to free libraries and libraries. — **U***a* **:** 138.427.

Pennsylvania

A : Lehigh University L. (1928). — **B :** *BETHLEHEM.* — **H : H. S. Leach,** Librarian. — **K :** ca. 180.000.

A : Academy of the New Church L. (1929). — **B :** *BRYN ATHYN.* — **C :** 1877. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily, exc. Sunday. — **F :** 8 a. m.-5 p. m. : 7.30-9.30 p. m. Tues. and Thurs. — **H : R. W. Brown,** Libn. — **I :** Learned and general. — **J :** Swedenborgiana, 17 th. 18th. cent. Science and Philosophy. — **K :** 43.751. — **P :** 150. — **Q :** $ 2.700 (1929). — **Q***b* **:** $ 10.000. — **T :** Card C. only. — **U***a* **:** 17.998. — **U***b* **:** 60.000.

A : Bryn Mawr College L. (1929). — **B :** *BRYN MAWR.* — **C :** 1885. — **D :** no P. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sunday 2-10 p. m. — **G :** Open in summer 9 a. m. to 5 p. m., but closed on Sunday. — **H : L. A. Reed,** Librarian. — **I :** learned. — **J :** Classical Semitic language. — **K :** 120.759. — **L :** 6.673. — **P :** 600. — **Q :** $ 15.000. — **T :** only Card C. — **U***a* **:** 28.508.

A : Dickinson College Library (1929). **B :** *CARLISLE.* - **C :** 1785. **D :** No P. — **E :** Daily except Sunday. - **F :** 8,30-12,30, 1-30-5,30, 7-10. **G :** July-August. - **H : May Morris,** Libn. - **I :** Miscellaneous. — **K :** 43.000. - **P :** 101. **Q :** $ 2.750. — **Q***b* **:** $ 6.955. — **T :** Card C. — **U***a* **:** 8.272.

A : Crozer Theological Seminary L. (1929). - **B** : *CHESTER.* - **C** : 1867. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Monday-Saturday. — **F** : 8-12, 1-5,6-10 ; Saturday, 8-12. — **H** : **F. G. Lewis**, Libn. - **I** : Religious and social. **J** : Baptist history. **K** : 41.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **M** : ca. 50. — **N** : ca. 25. — **P** : ca. 210. — **Q** : $ 3.300. — **Qb** : $ 12.500. — **T** : In process. — **Ua** : 5.082. — **Ub** : 6.671. — **V** : Primarily reference L., also free for general use.

A : Carnegie F. L. — **B** : *DUQUESNE.* — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every days except Sundays in May-Aug. - **F** : Week-days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-6 p. m. — **G** : 3 weeks. — **H** : **F. D. Martin**, Secretary. — **K** : 32.000. — **P** : 65. — **T** : 1904-date. — **Ua** : 79.873.

A : The Van Wickle L. of Lafayette College. - **B** : *EASTON.* - **C** : 1832. - **D** : For the College. — **E** : Daily inc. Sunday afternoons. — **F** : 8 a. p.-10 p. m. — **H** : **J. R. Crawdord**, Libn. — **J** : Oliver Chemical Library. — **K** : 67.698. — **L** : 15.000. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : $ 6.500. — **Qb** : $ 11.000. — **T** : Card Index complete. — **Ua** : 25.127.

A : Gettysburg College L. — **B** : *GETTYSBURG.* — **C** : 1832. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily exc. Sundays. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-12 m. ; 1 p. m.-5 p. m. ; 7-10 p. m. (exc. Saturday). — **G** : June to middle of September. — **H** : **K. J. Grimm**, Libn. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **O** : one incunabulum. — **T** : Fairly complete Card C. — **U** : Granted.

A : Harrisburg P. L. — **B** : Front-and Walnut Sts. — *HARRISBURG.* — **C** : 1913. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **A. R. Eaton**, Libn. — **K** : 44.000. — **P** : 150. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : Granted. — **Ua** : 289-012.

A : Pennsylvania State L. — **B** : *HARRISBURG.* — **C** : 1796. — **D** : P. — **H** : **Anna A. MacDonald**, Director. — **I** : General. — **J** : Law Pennsylvania mss., traveling libraries, lantern slides. — **K** : ca. 290.000. — **V** : Museum for the fauna and flora of the State and ustensils used by the early inhabitants.

A : L. of Haverford College (1929). — **B** : *HAVERFORD.* — **C** : 1833. — **D** : Private — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8.30 a. m. to 10 m. p. ; Sundays 3-10 p. m. — **G** : July and August. — **H** : **D. P. Lockwood**, Librarian. — **J** : Quaker books and pamphlets. — **K** : 110.000. **P** : ca. 300. **Q** : $ 11.000. **Qa** : $ 22.000. R. S. T. only Card C. **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 13.000.

A : Juniata College L. (1928). — **B** : *HUNTINGDON.* — **C** : 1878. — **D** : Semi-private. — **E** : Closed Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **Lillian M. Evans**, Librarian. — **I** : College reference L. — **J** : Cassell collections of Bibles, old religious books ans manuscripts. — **K** : 45.000 — **L** : 6.000. — **M** : 125. — **N** : 1-copy. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 150. — **T** : Card C. (continuous). — **U** : Granted. — **Ua** : 20.000.

A : Cambria F. L. (1929). — **B** : Washington et Walnut Sts., *JOHNSTOWN.* — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily exc. Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : 2 weeks. — **H** : **L. Helen Berker**, Libn. — **I** : general. — **K** : 30.990. — **L** : 566. — **P** : 239. — **Q** : $ 4.693,03 (1928). — **Qa** : $ 20.213,63. — **T** : 1928. — **Ua** : 148.816 ; (1927), 158.059. — **V** : Educational classes in mechanical and structural drawing ; Electricity ; Mathematics ; Metallurgy of iron and steel (lectures).

A : Franklin and Marshall College L. (1929). — **B** : *LANCASTER*, Pa. — **C** : 1898. — **D** : (College). — **F** : 8 a. m.-6 p. m. ; 7-10 p. m. — **H** : **Herbert B. Anstaett**, Librarian. — **K** : 55.000. — **P** : 150. — **Ua** : 10.000.

A : Allegheny College L. (1928). — **B** : *MEADVILLE*, Pa. — **C** : 1815. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday-Saturday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-12,30 p. m. ; 1,30-5,30 p. m. ; 7-10 p. m. — **G** : Christmas vacation, 3 weeks ; Easter vacation : 10 days ; June 20 Sept. 20, except for 6 weeks of Summer school, open 2 hrs a day during vacations open during summer School. — **H** : **Edith Rowley**. Libn. — **I** : Reference Chiefly. — **J** : 150 old Bibles, Books of William Bentley, Isaiah Thomas, ... nnes Winthrop of New England, containing many valuable old volumes. — **K** : ca. 50.000. Total contents : 74.000. — **M** : 110. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 210. **Q** : $ 5.000. **Qa** : $ 9.000. **Qb** : $ 8.000 (1924-25). — **R** : Printed C. (1823). - **S** : 1815. — **T** : Card C. 1906 up to date. - **U** : Privileges accorded residents of City,

alumnal college and Schools. — **V** : The L. is a Depository for United States Government Documents and State Pennsylvania Documents.

A : **Meadville Theological School L.** (1928). — **B** : 5707 Woodlawn Ave. *CHICAGO*, Ill. — **C** : 1844. — **D** : Private. — **E, F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. exc. on Saturday afternoons and Sundays, and July-August. — **G** : July-August. — **H** : **C. R. Bowen**, Librarian. — **I** : Theological. — **K** : 45.000. — **P** : 125. — **Q** : $ 1.622 (1927-1928). — **Qb** : $ 1.759. — **T** : Card C. (author) and card C. (subject and title), kept up to date. — **Ua** : 3.000. — **V** : The L. is open to outsiders. (The Libn. would be pleased to exchange the Meadville Theological School Quarterly Bulletin with the publications of other libraries).

A : **Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia L.** (1929). — **B** : *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1812. — **D** : Free for reference. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **S. Trotter**, Libn. ; **W. J. Fox** Acting. — **I** : Natural History. — **K** : 94.000. — **T** : Cards C. only (no current). — **U** : To members only.

A : **Amer. Philosophical Society L.** (1929). — **B** : 104, South 5th Street, *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1727. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9,30 a. m.-1,5 p. m., Saturdays 10 a. m.-12 p. m. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : ca. 70.000.

A : **Amer. Sunday School Union L.** (1929). — **B** : 1816 Chestnut st., *PHILADELPHIA*. — **J** : Special collection on early Sunday School history in America. — **K** : ca. 5.000. — **T** : 1929.

A : **Athenœum L.** (1928). — **B** : *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1814. — **H** : **A. C. Carty** Librarian. — **K** : ca. 60.000.

A : **Franklin Institute L.** (1929). — **B** : 15 South of St., *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1824. — **D** : reserved to members. — **E** : Every weekday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **A. Rigling**, Libn. — **I** : Scientific and Technical. — **K** : 89.247. — **L** : 28.741. — **P** : 1.000. — **Q** : $ 8.000. — **Qb** : $ 95.285,48. — **R** : printed C. (1847, 1851, 1876). — **T** : Card C. (1920). — **U** : granted to members only.

A : **F. L.** (1929). — **B** : Logan Square, *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E F** : Open daily except on Independence Day and Christmas Day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m., 2-10 p. m. on Sundays and Holidays. — **H** : **C. Adler**, President ; **H. L. Carson**, Vice President ; **J. Ashhurst**, Secretary and Librarian. — **I** : general. — **J** : Art and architectural Works, books for the Blind, incunabula music. — **K** : 727.561 (December 31, 1928). — **L** : 79.247 Pamphlets and 509.212 unbound Documents (December 31, 1928). — **N** : 24. — **O** : 512. — **P** : 2.964. — **Q** : $ 139.802.72. — **Qb** : 874.138,81. — **T** : only Card C. (1894-1929). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 4.470,339. (1928) — **Ub** : 2.782.867 Readers. — **V** : 29 Branches, 4 Deposit. Stations, 54 Traveling Libraries and 37 other Agencies.

A : **Krauth Memorial L., Lutheran Theological Seminary** (1929). — **B** : Mt. Airy, *PHILADELPHIA*. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; 7 p. m.-9,30 p. m. — **H** : Rev. Dr. **L. D. Reed**. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Lutheran Liturgies. Catechisms, Reformation material. — **K** : 36.376. — **O** : 15. — **P** : 80. — **Q** : $ 826.97. — **Qb** : $ 5.462,31. — **T** : 1907. — **U** : Granted. — **Ua** : 3.882.

A : **L. Co. of Philadelphia** (1928). — **B** : N. W. Corner Locust and Juniper St. Ridgway Branch, Broad and Christian, *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1731. — **D** : P. but free for reading in the building only. — **E, F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. daily ; Sunday used by members, subscribers and the public. — **H** : **G. M. Abbot**, Libn. ; **H. G. Brengle**, Treasurer. — **I** : Circulating and Reference. — **J** : Americana, Civil war and early imprints. — **K. L** : 250.128 ; 10.000 Ref. 265.000 Circ. — **N** : 150. — **O** : 94. — **P** : 350. — **G** : $ 52.540. — **Qb** : $ 62.000. — **R, S** : printed C. (1741, 1835, 1856). — **T** : Cards C. (1856-192). — **Ua** : 39.000.

A : **L. of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia** (1929). — **B** : 19 South Twenty second Street, *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : College of Physicians 1787 ; Library 1789. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, Sundays excepted. — **F** : 9,30 a. m. 5,30 p. m. — **G** : During the summer months. — **H** : **Ch. P. Fisher**, Libn. — **I** : Medical. — **J** : Special Collections. Manuscripts, Incunabula, Medals. — **K** : 158.041. — **L** : 169.898. — **M** : 30.771. — **N** : 437, medical manuscripts : 21.506 medical portraits. — **O** : 388 medical incunabula. — **P** : 1.206

current periodical publications. — **R** : Printed C. of Incunabula (1923). — **S** : First mss. C. 1819. — **T** : mss. card. index ; authors and subjects 1881. Typewritten index : authors and subjects 1921. — **Ua** : 4.755. — **Ub** : 23.377. — **V** : Exchange of publications with other medical Libraries. Universities and Periodicals for the Annual publication of the College requested.

A : L. of the R. W. Grand Lodge F. and A. M. of Pennsylvania. — **B** : Broad and Filbert Streets. *PHILADELPHIA.* — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : All days ex. Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Saturday 9-12 a. m. ; July and August 9 a. m.-4 p. m. — **H** : **J. E. B. Buckenham**, Libn. — **I** : Freemasonry. — **J** : Thomas J. Shryock Coll. ; John P. S. Gobin Coll. ; Col. of Chapter Pennies and Tokens. Museum of Masonic Relics. — **K** : 20.000. — **L** : ca. 1.500. — **P** : 85. — **R** : In preparation a complete printed C. of Library and Museum. — **T** : Cards C. — **U** : not granted. — **Ub** : ca. 3.000.

A : Philadelphia Commercial Museum L. (1929). — **B** : 34th Street below Spruce. *PHILADELPHIA.* — **C** : 1896. — **D** : P. but for reference only. — **E** : Daily, except Sunday and holidays. — **F** : Monday to Friday : 8.30 a. m.-4.30 p. m. ; Saturday, 8-30 a. m.-12 Noon. — **G** : Library is not closed. — **H** : **F. M. Huntington Wilson**, Director of Museum ; **J. J. Macfarlane**, Libn. — **I** : Commerce, travel and statistics. — **J** : Statistics of the imports and exports, tariffs an consular reports of all countries, directories of commercial centers. — **K** : 52.000 books. — **L** : 107.000 pamphlets. — **P** : 300 economic, scientific and geographical periodicals ; 300 trade journals. — **Q** : $ 2.000. — **Qb** : no separate income ; expenses are paid from the funds of the Museum. — **T** : Card Index C.

A : St. Joseph's College L. — **B** : *PHILADELPHIA.* — **C** : 1889. — **D** : Private not not open to public. — **H** : Rev. **J. A. Mullen**, S. J., Libn. — **J** : Theological, Historical, Literary. — **K** : 35.000. — **P** : 33. — **T** : C. by Card index. 1913 to date. — **V** : Circulating L. for the use of the students. 4.500 vols. (out of the 35.000).

A : The American Entomological Society L. (1929). — **B** : 1900 Race Street. *PHILADELPHIA.* — **C** : 1859. — **D** : Semi-P. — **E** : Daily ex. Sundays. — **F** A 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ex. Saturdays. — **G** : No vacations. — **H** : **E. T. Cresson** Jr. Libn. — **I** : Entomology. — **J** : Entomology especially of America. — **K** : ca. 5.000. — **P** : ca. 80. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : Not granted.

A : University of Pennsylvania L. (1929). — **B** : 34th. and Walnut Streets, *PHILADELPHIA.* — **C** : 1740. — **D** : for reference use and circulation. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 8.15 a. m. to 10.30 m. p. ; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **A. D. Dickinson**, Librarian. — **I** : Scholarly, scientific, literary. — **J** : Many special coll. ; Dante Russian books. American drama. Spanish drama, B. Franklin, education, medieval history, etc. — **K** : ca. 692.425 (1929). — **L. M** : 50.000. — **O** : ca. 100. — **P** : ca. 3.000 currently. — **T** : Card C. approximately complete. — **U** : granted, also inter library loans. — **Ua** : 212.871. — **Ub** : 352.958.

A : Wagner Free Institute of Science L. (1929). — **B** : 17th Montgomery Avenue. *PHILADELPHIA.* — **C** : 1855. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **C. Boyer**, Director. — **I** : Scientific. — **K** : 24.434. — **L** : 106.315. — **T** : Card. index. — **U** : none ; reference L. — **Ub** : 33.403.

A : William Bacon Stevens L. and Yarnall L. of Theology (1928). — **B** : Philadelphia Divinity School, 42nd and Locust Streets, *PHILADELPHIA.* — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily ex. Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : June to Sept. — **H** : **Katherine B. Hagy**, Asst. Libn. — **I** : Theological. — **J** : Liturgies ; Canon Law ; Eccles. Hist. Codicis. — **K** : ca. 37.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **M** : ca. 500. — **N** : ca. 100. — **O** : 200. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : $ 5.000. — **T** : Card C. (current).

A : Carnegie L. of Pittsburgh (1928). — **B** : *PITTSBURGH.* — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : Lending dept. 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. weekdays ; Reference dept. 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. weekdays, 2-6 p. m., Sundays. — **H** : **R. Munn**, Director of the Library. — **I** : General reference and circulating library, especially strong in technology. — **J** : Special coll. on Ethics, Architecture, Decoration, Local History Biography, Women. — **K** : 676.744. — **P** : 1.705 periodicals ; 94 newspapers. — **Q** : $ 91.500. — **Qb** : 551.033.28. — **R** : printed C. (1895-1917). — **S** : No ms. C. — **T** : Card C. (1895-tp date). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 2.304.912. — **Ub** : 585.084.

A : University of Pittsburgh L. (1929). — **B :** State Hall, Corner of Parkman Avenue and O'Hara Street. *PITTSBURGH.* — **D :** Semi-public. — **E :** Daily ex. Sunday. — **F :** 8.30 a. m.-5.30 p. m. Monday to Friday ; Saturday 8.30 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H : J. Howard Dice** Libn. — **I :** University Library. — **J :** History, General Literature and early American newspapers. — **K :** ca. 130.000. — **P :** ca. 1.000. — **Q :** $ 25.027. — **Q***a* **:** ca. $ 50.000. — **T :** Card C. only.

A : Western Theological Seminary L. (1925). — **B :** *PITTSBURGH.* — **C.** 1825. — **D :** Primarily a reference L. for students, but also open to public. — **E :** Daily, ex. Sunday. — **F :** 9 a. m.-5 m., 7 p. m.-9 p. m. — **G :** August. — **H : N...,** Libn. — **I :** Theological and related subjects. — **J :** Warrington L. of Church Music. — **K :** 43.334. — **L :** 6.000. — **P :** 140. — **T :** Card C. (continuous). — **U***a* **:** 2.300.

A : The Pennsylvania State College L. (1929). — **B :** *STATE COLLEGE.* — **C :** 1855. — **D :** For students and faculty. — **E. F :** daily 7,55 a. m. to 10 p. m. ; Sunday 2-5 p. m. — **G :** not closed. — **H : Sabra W. Vought,** Libn. — **I :** general. — **J :** Beaver coll. of Pennsylvania History. Atherton coll. of Political Sciences ; Sparks Coll. American History and Biography ; Blight coll. Agriculture ; Coster collection of Railway Mechanical Engineering. — **K :** 114.233. — **L :** 5.000. — **M :** 2.805. — **P :** 525. — **Q :** $ 7.696. — **Q***b* **:** $ 27.383. — **T :** Card (1890). — **U :** Lent outside. — **U***a* **:** 72.350. — **U***b* **:** 16.807.

A : College L. (1929). — **B :** *SWARTHMORE.* — **C :** 1869. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily Swarthmore. — **F :** 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sunday 2-6 p. m. — **G :** July, August. — **H : C. B. Shaw,** Libn. — **I :** Classical, Historical, Popular. — **J :** Quakeriana. — **K :** ca. 10.000. — **P :** ca. 500. — **T :** Card C.

A : Memorial L. of Washington and Jefferson College (1929). — **B :** *WASHINGTON.* — **D :** Private. — **E :** Daily ex. Sundays. — **F :** 8, a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **G :** Two months in summer. — **H : F. E. Lowes,** Libn. — **K :** 41.700. — **P :** 145. — **R :** No printed C. — **T :** Card C. (Kept up to date, continuous). — **U :** granted.

A : Osterhout F. L. (1929). — **B :** *WILKES-BARRÉ.* — **C :** 1882. — **D :** Free. — **E :** Every week day. — **F :** 10 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; July-August 10 a. m. to 6 p. m. — **H : M. Poland,** Librarian. — **I :** General. — **K :** 75.422. — **L :** 3.128. — **P :** 221. — **R :** 2 printed C. (1889, 1895, followed, annually Bulletins now 5 nos). — **T :** Card C. — **U :** granted. — **U***a* **:** 398.459.

A : Wyoming Hist. and Geological Soc. L. — **B :** 69, South Franklin St. *WILKES-BARRÉ.* — **C :** 1858. — **D :** P. — **E :** every weekday, except the principal legal holidays. — **F :** 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **G :** no annual vacations, except as given to individual staff members. — **H :** Miss **Frances Dorrance** Director ; Miss **E. M. Kaehlin,** Libn. — **I :** Learned. — **J :** collections of mss. and old records of local historical interest ; coll. of Indian artifacts ; coll. of medals and coins ; coll. of coal fossils, minerals and museum articles of general interest. — **K :** ca. 40.000. — **L :** ca. 15.000. — **N :** ca. 1.500 mss. and autograph letters, many mss. records. — **P :** ca. 175. — **T :** Card index 1905 to date. — **U***b* **:** ca. 7.500.

A : James V. Brown L. (1929). — **B :** *WILLIAMSPORT.* — **C :** 1904. — **D :** P. — **H : O. R. H. Thomson,** Libn. — **J :** Pennsylvania, County and State. — **K :** ca. 45.220. — **P :** 125. — **Q***b* **:** $ 29.021. — **U***a* **:** 221.710. — **U***b* **:** no record kept.

Philippine Island

A : L., Bureau of Science (1928). — **B :** *MANILA.* — **C :** 1901. — **D :** Government. — **E, F :** 8 a. m.-5 p. m. on ordinary days ; 9 a. m., 12 m. Sundays and holidays. — **H : C. B. Perez,** Librarian. — **I :** Scientific reference. — **J :** Sets of periodicals and publications of learned societies in natural and physical science, medicine, technology, agriculture, and bibliography of scientific subjects. — **K :** 61.648. — **L :** 47.169. — **R :** 1905. — **T :** Kept up to date. — **U***a* **:** 11.617. — **U***b* **:** 44.279.

Rhode Island

A : People's L. — **B** : *NEWPORT.* — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily except sunday and legal holidays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **G** : one month. — **H** : **May V. Crenshaw**, Librarian. — **I** : general. — **K** : 39.052. — **Q** : $ 2.721. — **Qb** : $ 13.091. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 82.868. — **Ub** : 14.000.

A : Redwood L. and Athenœum. — **B** : 50, Bellevue Ave *NEWPORT.* — **C** : 1747. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily ex. Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H** : **G. L. Hinckley.** Libn. — **J** : Contemporary poetry in English, Medicine, Newport. — **K** : 77.077. — **O** : 5. — **P** : 195. — **Q** : $ 4.430,17. — **Qb** : $ 18.992,66. — **R** : 1764, 1916, 1843, 1860. — **T** : Kept up to date. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 19.211. — **Ub** : 3.682.

A : Deborah Cook Sayles P. L. (1929). — **B** : *PAWTUCKET.* — **C** : 1852. (public 1876). — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **G** : July and Aug., not open Sundays daily closing 6 p. m. — **H** : **H. S. Phillips.** Libn. — **K** : 52.395. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : $ 8.300. — **Qb** : $ 31.960. — **R** : 1876. — **T** : Card C. current. — **Ua** : 230.144.

A : Providence P. L. (1929). — **B** : *PROVIDENCE.* — **C** : 1878. — **E. F** : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 2 9 p. m , for Ref. only. — **H** : **W. E. Foster,** Libn.; **C. E. Sherman,** Assoc. Lib. — **I** : General. — **K** : 368.969. — **P** : 1 500. — **Q** : $ 63.226.51. — **Qb** : $ 265 242.16. — **n** : only Card C. — **Ua** : 1 243.273.

A : Rhode Island Historical Society L. (1927). — **B** : 68, Waterman Street, *PROVIDENCE.* — **C** : 1822. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. ; Sundays 3 p.m. to 5 p. m. ; Tuesday evening 7 p. m. to 9. p. m. — **H** : **H. M. Chapin,** Librarian. — **I** : Historical. — **J** : Thode Island History. Genealogy. — **K** : 50.000. — **L** : 50.000. — **N** : 200.000. — **Q** : $ 1.000. — **Qb** : $ 6.000. — **T** : only Card C. — **U** : not granted.

A : Rhode Island State L. (1929). — **B** : State House, *PROVIDENCE.* — **C** : 1852. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-4 p. m. ; Saturdays 9 a.m.-12 m. — **H** : **H. O. Brigham,** Libn. — **K** : 62.165. — **L** : 68.568. — **N** : In State Archives. — **P** : 700. — **Qb** : $ 16.500. — **T** : Dictionary card file. — **U** : Books loaned to researchers.

A : The L. of Brown University (1929). — **B** : *PROVIDENCE.* — **C** : 1767. — **D** : Private, but P. for reference. — **E. F** : 8.30 a. m.-10 p. m. every day during academic year ; Sundays, 2-10 p. m. ; in summer vacation, 9 a. m.-5 p. m., Saturdays, 9 a. m.-1 p. m., closed Sundays. — **H** : **H. L. Koopman,** Libn. ; **H. B. Van Hoesen,** Associate Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Harris collection of American poetry (the most important in the world); Rider collection of Rhode Island history ; Wheaton collection of international Law ; George Earl Church collection (Geography, History) ; Corthell engineering L. ; Mc-Lellan collection of Lincolniana. — **K** : 400.000 ; 10.000 Ref. — **O** : 29. — **P** : 1.500. — **Q** : $ 40.000. — **Qb** : $ 83.000. — **R** : printed C. (1843). — **T** : Card C. — **U** : specially granted. — **Ua** : 24.000. — **Ub** : no record. — **V** : These statistics do not include those for the John Carter Brown L.

A : The Providence Athenœum L. — **B** : *PROVIDENCE.* — **C** : 1753. — **D** : no P. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-6,30 p. m. — **H** : **G. F. Leonard,** Libn. — **I** : General, Literary. — **J** : Fine Arts, Ballistics. — **K** : 105.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : ca. 300. — **R** : printed C. old, out of date. — **T** : Card C. (up to date). — **Ua** : 73.339.

A : The Shepley L. — **B** : 292 Benefit Street, *PROVIDENCE.* — **D** : private-building : open to students and research workers and to the public week-days except Saturday from 2-4 p. m. — **H** : **V. S. Metcalf,** Libn. — **J** : Books on Rhode Island. — **K** : 30.000. — **N** : 3.000.

A : Westerly P. L. (1929). — **B** : *WESTERLY.* — **C** : 1894. — **E** : Daily exc. Christmas, Thanksgiving, July 4. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 2-6 m. p. ; except in July and August. — **H** : **A. C. Martin.** Libn. — **J** : Local material, historical and bibliographical. — **K** : 50.000. — **P** : 175. — **T** : Card C. current complete only. — **U** : All books lent except reference books, genealogy and most valuable local history books. — **Ua** : 166.598.

South Dakota

A : State L. (1929). — **B :** *PIERRE.* — **C :** 1901. — **D :** P. — **E :** All except Sunday. — **F :** Monday to Friday, 8 to 5 ; Sat. 8 to 12. — **G :** None. — **H : Lawrence K. Fox,** state Librarian. — **I :** Historical. — **J :** State history. — **K :** ca. 100.000. — **L :** 20.000. — **M :** 50. — **N :** 10. — **O :** none. — **P :** 40. — **Q :** $ 1.350. — **Qa :** $ 5.850. — **U :** Lent. — **Ua :** 1.500. — **Ub :** 5.000.

A : L. of South Dakota State School of Mines (1929). **B :** *RAPID-CITY.* **C:**1885. — **D :** May be used by public. — **E. F :** 7.30 a. m.-5 p. m. daily except Saturday and Sunday ; 8 a. m.-12 m. Saturday. — **H : Della M. Haft,** Libn. — **I :** Chiefly technical. — **K :** 11.800. — **P :** 75. — **Q :** $ 1.800. — **T :** Card. C. — **U :** Books lent outside.

A : Carnegie F. P. L. — **B :** *SIOUX-FALLS.* — **C :** 1903. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** 10 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sun. 2-5 30 p. m. — **H : A. A. Caillé.** — **J :** Catholic books (O'Gorman), History and Biography (Duthill), Glidden Coll. (Art), Brace Coll. (Children books). — **K :** 29.314. — **L :** 900. — **P :** 140. — **Q :** $ 2.916,39. — **Qb :** $ 14.000. — **T :** (Kept up to date). — **Ua :** 84.659.

A : South Dakota University L. — **B :** *VERMILLON.* — **C :** 1883. — **D :** P. — **E :** on Sunday. — **G :** Open during vacations 9-12 a. m. 2-6 p. m. a. m.. 2-6 p. m. Every day. — **F :** 7.45 — **H : Mabel K. Richardson,** Libn. — **I :** University (Learned). — **K :** 60.000. — **L :** 10.000. — **M :** 50. — **N :** 1. — **P :** 400. — **Q :** — $ 12.000. — **Qb :** $ 26.000. — **T :** Begun in 1900. — **U :** granted.

Tennessee

A : Lawson McGhee L. (1929). — **B :** *KNOXVILLE.* — **C :** 1886. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. Sundays 1-6 p. m. — **H : Mary U. Rothrock,** Libn. — **J :** Pioneer and Revolutionary local history, Tennesseana. — **K :** 70.000. — **P :** 230. — **Q :** $ 34.100°°. — **Qb :** — $ 70.780°°. — **R :** Historical Coll. C. 1921. — **T :** Card C., up to date, Continuous. — **Ua :** (1928) 383.000.

A : The L. of the University of Tennessee (1929). — **B :** *KNOXVILLE.* — **C :** 1826. — **D :** No P. — **E :** Daily in Term. — **F :** 8 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : M. E. Baker,** Libn. — **I :** Learned. — **K :** 91.069. — **L :** 22.000. — **P :** 500. — **T :** currently. — **U :** granted.

A : University of the South L. (1929). — **B :** *SEWANCE.* — **C :** 1877. — **D :** University Library, Free and P. — **E :** Every Day. — **F :** 9 a. m.,-5,30 p. m. ; 8 p. m.-10 p. m. (except Saturday and Sunday) ; 3-5 p. m. Sunday. — **G :** 2 weeks at Christmas. — **H : Louise Finley,** Libn. — **I :** General. — **K :** 42.923. — **P :** 94. — **Ua :** 9.469. — **Ub :** 5.655.

Texas

A : Texas L. and Historical Commission State L. (1929). — **B :** *AUSTIN.* — **C :** 1839 (commission created 1909), — **D :** P. — **E :** Week days. — **F :** 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G :** Legal holidays ; Saturday afternoons in the summer months ; twelve working days in addition for each staff member. — **H : F. M. Wilcox,** Acting Librarian. — **J :** Texana, Especially interesting are the Nacogdoches papers (records of government under Spain and Mexico) and archives of the Republic and State of Texas also personal collections ; books for the blind ; Legislative reference coll. on subjects apt to come before a legislature ; traveling L. — **K :** ca. 80.000. — **L :** ca. 80.000. — **N :** ca. 150.000. — **P :** 300. — **Q :** $ 8.500 (Books, periodicals, binding). — **Qa :** $ 36.330 (fiscal year 1929/30). — **Qb :** $ 26.522. (fiscal year 1926-1927). — **T :** In progress. — **U :** granted.

A : El Paso P. L. (1929). — **B :** Carnegie Square, *EL PASO.* — **C :** 1902. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays for reading only 2-6 p. m. — **H : Maud D. Sullivan,** Libn. — **J :** Government documents Spanish literature, Southwest history (U. S. and Mexico). — **K :** 36.842 and 9.197 unaccessioned government publications. — **P :** 268. — **Q :** $ 37.782,28. — **Qa :** $ 39.798,75. — **Qb :** $ 40.247. — **T :** Card C. (current). — **Ua :** 197.959.

A : **Carnegie P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *FORT WORTH.* — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : Daily 9 a. m.-9 m. p., Sundays and Holidays 2-6 p. m. — **G** : Open throughout the year, except Christmas and Fourth of July and Armistice closed. — **H** : Mrs **C. Scheuber**, Librarian. — **I** : General. — **J** : Texas books, Anna Tiehnor coll. (7.000 photographs) O. Cady Eaton coll. (900 photographs). — **K** : 72.956. — **L** : 25.680. — **P** : 109. — **Q** : $ 19.246,99 (Books periodicals binding). — **Qa** : $ 73.880,86. — **Ua** : 190.501. — **Ub** : no record Kept.

A : **Rosenberg L.** (1929). — **B** : *GALVESTON.* — **C** : 1900 (opened to public 1904) — **D** : P. all our public service free. — **E**, **F** : Daily 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays and holidays 2-5 p. m. — **G** : Each assistant one month vacation with pay. — **H** : **F. C. Patten**, Libn. — **I** : General, reference and lending. — **J** : Local history, exhibits, free lectures. - **K** : 80.000. — **L** : 68.000. — **N** : 7.000. — **P** : 480. — **Q** : Spent in 1928 : Books, $ 1.700 ; Periodicals, $ 700 ; Binding, $ 1.200. — **Qa** : $ 34.000. — **T** : Card C. complete to date. — **Ua** : 102.873.

A : **Houston P. L.** — **B** : *HOUSTON.* — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **W. A. Vinson**, president of Library Board ; **Julia Ideson**, Libn. — **J** : Files local neuwspapers 1839 date. — **K** : 115.594. — **Q** : $ 16.000. — **Qd** : $ 65.600. — **T** : Card C., complete to date. — **Ua** : Books lent 441.754.

A : **Waco P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *WACO.* — **C** : 1904. — **E**, **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m.; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **Ethel Simmons**, Libn. — **J** : Local history. — **K** : ca. 34.346. — **P** : 160. — **Q** : $ 6 000.00. — **Qb** : $ 23.000.00. — **T** : Card C. date. — **Ua** : 188.987.

Utah

A : **P. L.** (1929). — **B** : *SALT LAKE CITY.* — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : Week days, 10 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays 2 p. m.-9 p. m. ; holidays : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Joanna H. Sprague**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 143.932. — **L** : 16.392. — **P** : 509. — **Qd** : $ 79.080. — **Ua** : 807.693. — **Ud** : 345.177.

A : **University of Utah L.** (1929). — **B** : *SALT LAKE CITY.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. For reference. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Saturday 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; during Christmas vacation and during August and September, 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **Esther Nelson**, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : 98.229. — **L** : 28.821. — **P** : 457. — **Q** : $ 11.707,79. — **T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted.

Vermont

A : **Fletcher Free L.** (1928). — **B** : Carnegie Building, *BURLINGTON.* — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day exc. Sunday 9 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Monday, Wednesday and Saturday evenings from 7-9 p. m. — **H** : **G. D. Smith**, Libn. — **J** : General. — **K** : 51.000. — **Q** : $ 2.000. — **Qa** : 8.000. — **Qb** : $ 6.000. — **T** : only card C. — **Ua** : 106.000.

A : **University of Vermont L.** (Billings L.). — **B** : *BURLINGTON.* — **C** : 1801. — **D** : College library but open to the public. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : During College year 8 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Helen B. Shattuck**, Librarian ; **Mary R. Bates**, Assistant Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **K** : ca. 119.000. — **L** : 45.000. — **R**, **S**, **T** : only card C. — **U** : granted.

Virginia

A : **Virginia Polytechnic Institute L.** (1929). — **B** : *BLACKSBURG.* — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day, except public holidays. — **F** : Session hours 8 a. m.-12 m. 1.30-5.45 p. m., 6-30-9,30 p. m. Sunday 2-5 p. m. — **G** : One month. — **H** : **R. M. Brown**, Libn. — **I** : College L. — **K** : 45.400. — **L** : ca. 22.000. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : $ 3.152.15, 1928-29. — **Qa** : 1928-29, 13.300. — **Qb** 4.550. — **T** : C. to date. — **Ua** : 24.500. — **V** : 15 Branch collections.

A : L. of the University of Virginia (1929). — **B** : University of Virginia, *CHARLOTTESVILLE*, Virginia. **C** : 1819. — **D** : institutional. — **E** : week-days and Sundays. — **F** : week-days 9 a. m. to 10,30 p. m. : Sundays, 2.30 to 5.30 p. m. — **G** : openall the year, except for six holidays. — **H** : **Harry Clemons**, Librarian ; **Mary Louise Dinwiddie**, Assistant Librarian. — **I** : learned, technical, general. — **J** : books on Virginia, on Confederate war history (1861-65), on negro. — **K** : to **O** : 158.557 (1 January 1929). — **P** : 537. — **Q** : 1928-29, for books, periodicals, binding, but not including several special funds, $ 7.800. — **Qa** : 1928-29, $ 28.295 ; in addition, $ 7.435 for special equipment. — **T** : card-index, chiefly Library of Congress printed cards. — **U** to **Ub** : total recorded circulation 1928, 103.278.

A : Coast Artillery School L. — **B** : *FORT MONROE.* — **C** : 1824. — **D** : P. for reference. — **E** : Closed Sundays. — **F** : 8 a. m.-4 p. m. Monday to Friday. — **H** : Maj. **R. Arthur**, Libn. — **I** : Military. — **J** : Strongest on heavy artillery and ballistics. — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **P** : 165. — **Q** : $ 2.500. — **Qb** : — $ 2.500. — **T** : Complete card C. to date only. — **U** : To limited Clientele. — **Ua** : ca. 4.000.

A : Huntington Memorial. L. (1929). — **B** : Hampton Institute, *HAMPTON.* — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 : 30 a. m.-9 : 30 p. m. week days ; 2,00 p. m.-5.50 p. m. Sunday. — **H : C. L. Jones.** Lib. — **I** : General. — **J** : Negro and Slavery 2.500 vols. — **K** : 40.000 vols. — **P** : 200. — **R, S, T** : Author, titles and subject card index, dictionnary card Catalog. — **Ua** : 41.659 (1928).

A : Washington and Lee University L. (1929). — **B** : *LEXINGTON.* — **C** : 1749. — **D** : private. — **E** : Every day except legal holidays. — **F** : 8 : 30 a. m. to 10 p. m. — **G** : six weeks in summer. — **H** : **Blanche P. McCrum.** Libn. — **I** : General University L. — **J** : Howard L. of Greek and Latin classics, given by W. W. Corcoran ; Coll. of paintings given by Vincent L. Bradford ; The Lee family pictures from Arlington. — **K** : ca. 65.000. — **L** : ca. 5.000 l. — **P.** 216. — **Q** : $ 4.000. — **Qb** : $ 11, 381.37 — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : 17.865.

A : Spence L. — **B** : Union Theological Seminary, *RICHMOND.* — **C** : 1812. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 2 p. m. to 6 p. m. ; 7 to 9 p. m. — **H : T. C. Johnson,** Libn. — **I** : Mostly theological. — **K** : 33.452. — **L** : 100.000. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : $ 3.268. — **S** : 1883. — **T** : Card index practically complete up to 1927.

A : Virginia State L. — **B** : *RICHMOND.* — **C** : 1823. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day exc. Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-7 p. m. exc. in summer ; then from 9 a. m.-5 p. m. exc. on Saturdays when L. closes at 12. — **H** : **H. R. McIlwaine**, Libn. ; **W. L. Hall**, Assistant Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Large coll. of manuscripts ; large coll. of books on Virginia. — **K** : ca. 190.000 including pamphlets. — **N** : ca. 1.600.000. — **P** : ca. 150. — **Q** : ca. $ 15.000. — **Qb** : $ 42.000. — **R** : 1876. — **S** : A very incomplete one in 1905. — **T** : Now being made. — **Ua** : 17.492. — **Ub** : 34.138.

Washington

A : State College of Washington Library (1928). — **B** : State College of Washington, *PULLMAN.* — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P (Public-State). — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sunday 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **W. W. Foote**, Libn. — **I** : Strong in science, literature, agriculture, collection of over 18.000 titles in serials. — **J** : Carnegie, Rockefeller Foundation. Franklin Institute Publications. Complete set of Royal Society of London publications, and collection of first editions, manuscripts and autographs of early English literature, — **K** : 145.000. — **L** : 200.000. — **M** : 700. — **N** : 2.000. — **P** : 1.100 — **Q** : $ 27.834. — **Qa** : $ 57.829. — **T** : Library of Congress Cards, 700.000 (1927) cumulative. — **Ua** : 232.087. — **V** : Estimated attendance at the L. during the past year 281.402.

A : P. L. (1929). — **B** : *SEATTLE* — **D** : P. — **E** : week days (Sundays and holidays for reading only). **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. : Sundays and holidays 2-10 p. m. — **H : J. T. Jennings.** Libn. — **I** : Popular. — **J** : Northwest Americana. — **K** : 425.988. — **Q** : $ 76.598,49. — **Qa** : $ 378.856,23. — **Qb** : $ 305.404. — **T** : Card C. only. — **Ua** : 2.972,320.

A : University of Washington L. (1929). - **B :** *SEATTLE.* - **C :** 1861. — **D :** Semi-public. — **E :** Every day exc. Sundays. — **F :** 7 ; 5-9 a. m.-10 p. m. - **H : W. E. Henry**, Librarian ' **C. W. Smith**, Associate Librarian. — **I :** Learned. — **J :** Collection of Northwest (U. S.) History. - **K :** 199.829. **M :** 1823 (of this University) ; 14.525 (of other Univ.). — **P :** 3.619 (see note below). — **Q :** $ 44.000. — **Qa :** $ 126.361. — **T :** only card C. — **U :** Books loaned to Faculty, students and other libraries. — **Ua :** 91.285 (1928).

Note. — Library receives 3.619 Periodicals including gifts and exchanges ; receives 4.873 Periodicals *and Continuations*, including gifts and exchanges.

A : P. L. — **B :** *SPOKANE.* — **C :** 1894. — **D :** P. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. — **H : G. W. Filler**, Libn. ; **Merna Brown**, Secretary. — **I :** General reference and, circulation. — **J :** History of Pacific Northwest of America ; Bibliography and History of Printing. — **K :** 110.857. — **O :** 3. — **P :** 764. — **Q :** $ 16.674. — **Qb :** $ 81.564. — **R, S, T :** only card C. (kept up to date). — **U :** granted. — **Ua :** 551.989.

A : Tacoma Public Library (1929). — **B :** Tacoma Avenue and So. 12th Street, *TACOMA.* — **C :** 1894. — **D :** Public. — **E :** Daily and Sunday. — **F :** 9 a.m. to 9 p. m. — **G :** Four weeks. — **H : Jacqueline Noel**, Librarian. — **I :** General Circulating. — **J :** Pacific Northwest Americana. — **K :** 121.340 vols — **L :** no longer kept. — **P :** 531. — **Q :** $ 33.600. — **Qa :** $ 91.419.78 — **T :** Card catalog (complete and continuing). — **U :** Books lent outside. — **Ua :** 702 064.

West Virginia

A : L. of State Department of Archives and History (1928). - **B :** Capitol Annex, *CHARLESTON.* — **C :** 1905. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily exc. Sunday. — **F :** 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H : C. R. Myers**, State historian an Archivist. — **I :** Devoted to the history of the United States especially to that of West Virginia and the states of the Ohio Valley. — **J :** Mss. relating to the history of the Trans-Alleghany region ; museum containing relics of Indians and pioneer times. — **K :** ca. 95.000. — **P :** 150. — **T :** Card C. (incomplete). — **U :** Not granted exc. in special cases. — **V :** This L. is for the collection and preservation of the archives and history of West Virginia and of the United States, and is primarily for research and reference work.

A : W. Virginia State Law L. (1928). — **B :** 1st State Capitol, *CHARLESTON.* — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily except Sunday. — **F :** 8 a. m.-5 p. m. ; — **H : J. A. Jackson**, StateLaw Libn. — **I :** Law books only. — **K :** 40.000. — **V :** In reality the law library for the Supreme Court of Appeals of the state. It is open to all others free.

A : West Virginia University L. (1929). — **B :** *MORGANTOWN.* — **C :** 1868. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** Week days 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays 2-5 p. m. : vacations 8-12 a. m. — **H : L. D. Arnett**, Libn. — **I :** learned. — **K :** 125.000. - **L :** 18.000. — **M :** 540. — **Q :** $ 58.000. — **T :** card C. only. — **U :** granted.

Wisconsin

A : Samuel Appleton L. — **B :** Lawrence College, *APPLETON.* — **C :** 1850. — **D :** College but Public may use. — **E :** Daily ex. Sunday. — **F :** 7.45 a. m.-10 p. m. ; vacation hours : 9-12 a. m. daily. — **G :** 1 month in summer ; 1 week holiday. — **H : Anna M. Tarr**, Libn. — **J :** Latin. — **K :** 48.375. — **L :** 8.000. — **P :** 326. — **T :** Card C. — **Ua :** 33.665.

A : Beloit College L. (1929). — **B :** *BELOIT.* — **C :** 1847. — **D :** P. — **E :** every week day of the college year. — **F :** 7,40-12 a. m., 1-6, 7-9,30 p. m. — **G :** vary. — **H : Iva M. Butlin**, Libn. — **I :** college. **K :** 80.000. **L :** 78.000 pamph. — **M :** 325 theses. — **N, O :** none. — **P :** 296. — **Q :** $ 4.000. — **Qb :** $ 12.500. — **R, S :** none. — **T :** card C. to date. — **Ua :** 12.000. — **Ub :** no record kept.

A : State Historical Society of Wisconsin L. (1929). - **B :** *MADISON.* — **C :** 1849. **D :** P. **E :** Daily, exc. Sunday. **F :** 7.45 a. m.-10 p. m. - **H : J. Schafer**, Superin-

tendent. - **J** : Learned, reference. — **J** : Draper Coll. of Mss. ; Genealogy Newspaper files : 35.000. — **K** : 256.000. — **L** : 275.000. — **Q** : $ 10.700. — **Qb** : $ 62.500. — **T** : Card C. (current incomplete).

A : **Wisconsin F. L. Commission** (1929). — **B** : *MADISON*. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday, except legal holidays. — **H** : **C. B. Lester**, Secretary. — **I** : 1° Legislative Reference Library, social science ; 2° Library School, professional ; 3° Traveling and Study Club libraries general. — **K** : 1 Legislative Reference Library, 65.000 ; 2° Library School, 9.700 ; 3 Traveling and Study Club libraries, 110.000. — **Q** : $ 12.000. — **Qb** : Total expend. 1928, $ 109.000. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : Throughout the State — **Ua** : 160.000.

A : **Wisconsin State L.** (1928). — **B** : *MADISON*. — **C** : 1836. — **D** : P. - **E** : Every day except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5,30 p. m. — **H** : **G. G. Glasier**, Librarian. — **J** : Law, International Law, Political Science. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **R** : 1904. — **T** : Card index.

A : **Milwaukee Public Museum-Library** (1928). — **B** : *MILWAUKEE*. — **C** : 1883. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Every day but legal holidays from 9.30 a. m. to 5.30 p. m. — **G**: None. — **H** : **G. M. W. Teven**, Libn. — **I** : Natural History including Anthropology, Geology, Botany. — **K L** : 38.500. — **T** : Author and Subject Card Catalogues. — **U** : Reference Library and therefore books are not lent out to be taken out of the Library.

A : **Normal School L.** — **B** : *MILWAUKEE*. - **H** : **Delia G. Ovitz**, Libn. — **J** : 8.500 mounted pictures, 3.750 clippings and pamphlets. — **K** : Reference books, 40.462 ; Text books, 61.301. — **L** : 2.400. — **Ua** : 64.194.

A : **P. L.** — **B** : *MILWAUKEE*. — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 1,30-5 p. m. — **H** : **M. S. Dudgeon**, Libn. — **K** : ca. 709,445. — **Qb** : $ 393.710. — **Ua** : 3.986.200.

A : **Oshkosh P. L.** (1928). — **B** : 45, Washington Blvd., *OSHKOSH*. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, exc. Sunday from June-November. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. Monday-Saturday ; Novemberto June, 2-6 p. m. Sunday. — **H** : **Elizabeth A. Lathrop**, Lib. — **K** : 51.659. — **P** : 236. — **Q** : $ 7.000. — **Qb** : $ 33.733,28. — **R** : Annual bulletin of additions during the year. — **T** : C. (continuous). — **Ua** : 273.512.

A : **Racine P. L.** — **B** : 701, Main Street, *RACINE*. — **C** : 1897. — **D** : Public. — **E. F** : 9 a.-p. p. m. weekdays ; Sundays, 3-5 p. m. — **H** : **M. Louise Hunt**, Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 90.000. — **L** : 12.000. — **Qa** : $ 59.000. — **T** : C. by card index since founding. — **Ua** : 506.000 (1926).

Wyoming

A : **L. of the Universiyt of Wyoming** (1929). - **B** : *LARAMIE*. — **C** : 1887. — **D** : for students especially. — **E** : Every day exc. Sunday. — **F** : 7.45 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **Reba Davis**, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Wyoming History. — **K** : 73.000. — **P** : 600. — **Q** : $ 13.000. — **Qa** : $ 25.000. — **U** : Loaned.

FINLANDE

A : **Turun Yliopiston Kirjasto** (Bibliothèque de l'Université d'Abo) (1929). — **B** : *ABO*. — **C** : 1922. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : Salle de lecture 10-16, 17-20 (juin-août 12-15). — **G** : néant. - **H** : **V. Kilpi**, bibliothécaire ; **T. Melander A. Penttila**, sous-bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **P** : 606. — **Q** : 250.000 M. finn. — **Qb** : 470.000 M. finn. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.793. — **Ub** : 5.125.

A : **B. de l'Institutum Historico-Philologicum Universitatis Helsingforsiensis** (ancienne Bibliotheca Seminariorum Universitatis) (1929). — **B** : Mariankatu 5, *HELSINKI*

(Helsingfors). · **C** : (1902) 1904. — **D** : réservée à l'usage des étudiants immatriculés et du personnel enseignant. — **E** : jours ouvrables (sauf pendant les vacances). · **F** : 9-21 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. Accès pendant les vacances sur permission spéciale. — **H** : **K. L. Tallqvist**, Directeur : **O. J. Tallgren**, Conservateur. **I** : savante. · **K** : ca. 25.000 ouvrages. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 66.000 M. finlandais. **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement.

A : **B. du Parlement** (1929). **B** : *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors). **C** : 1872. — **D** : Publique. — **E, F** : jours ouvrables : 10-16 h., 17,30-20 h. ; juin-août : 10-16 h. — **H** : **A. H. Bergholm** Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : B. politique et sociale pour la législation et l'administration. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **P** : 630. — **Q** : 240.000 M. finlandais (1929). — **Qb** : 148.200 M. finlandais (1929). **R** : 1929. · **U** : consenti. **Ua** : 8.702. — **Ub** : 7.169.

A : **Bibliothèque générale de l'Université** (**Yliopiston Kirjasto. Universitetsbibliotheket**) (1929). — **B** : 36, rue de l'Union ; la section russe, 5 rue Nicolas, *HELSINGFORS*. — **C** : 1640 (à Abo, détruite en 1827, transférée à Helsingfors avec l'Université). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : Salle de lecture 9-21 h. (juin-août 9-18 h.) ; bureaux 11-16 h. — **G** : néant. **H** : **G. C. A. Schauman**, Directeur : **L. O. Th. Tudeer. J. L. Kalima**, Conservateurs. — **I** : Savante ; Bibliothèque nationale de Finlande. — **J** : Fonds A. E. Nordenskiold (géographie) ; Monrepos (littérature du XVIII[e] siècle) ; Engstrom (médecine) ; Faltin (musique). — **K** : ca. 500.000. — **L** : ca. 120.000. — **M** : ca. 140.000. — **N** : ca. 500. — **O** : ca. 200. — **P** : ca. 650. — **Q** : 800.000 M. fin. — **R** : C. d'accession (26 vols.). — **S** : C. ms. (alphabétique pour les imprimés, inventaire sommaire des manuscrits). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : prêt sous condition de réciprocité. — **Ua** : 11.683. — **Ub** : 42.217. — **V** : Yliopiston Kirjaston Julkaisuja. Universitetsbibliotekets Skrifter (Publications de la Bibliothèque de l'Université) T. 1-9.

GRÈCE.

A : **B. della Scuola Archeologica Italiana** (1929). — **B** : *ATHÈNES*. · **C** : 1908. — **D** : sans réserves. **E** : tous les jours. **H** : **A. Della Seta**, Directeur. **I** : Classique Archéologique. — **K** : 5.200. — **P** : 65. — **Q** : 20.000 lires. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Βιβλιοθηκη της Βουλης. — **B** : B. du Parlement Hellénique, *ATHÈNES*. — **C** : 1875. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 16-18 h. — **G** : néant. **H** : **P. D. Kalogéropoulos**, Directeur ; **B. Razis**, Sous-Directeur. **I** : Bibliothèque savante. — **J** : Savante Collections d'ouvrages concernant l'histoire et la géographie helléniques, ainsi que les voyages en Grèce. En outre, une grande collection de livres grecs imprimés depuis la chute de Constantinople jusqu'à 1833. — **K, L, M** : ca. 340.000. **N** : 300. **P** : 100. — **Qb** : 262.000 drachmes. **R** : C. imprimés. **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : refusé — **Ub** : 500.000.

A : **B. de l'Ecole Française d'Archéologie** (1928). — **B** : 6 rue Didot, *ATHÈNES*. **C** : 1846. **D** : autorisation consentie aux savants. — **E, F** : mardi, samedi : 10 h. 12 h. 30 m. ; jeudi, 14 h. 30-17 h. — **G** : 15 juin-1[er] novembre. — **H** : **H. Seyrig**. — **I** : Classique, archéologique, historique. · **K, L, M** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : ca. 120. — **Q** : 6.000 fr. — **T** : C. sur fiches, alphabétique, méthodique. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. de l'Ecome Polytechnique** (Ethnikon Metsoveion Polytechnion). — **B** : *ATHÈNES*. — **C** : 1914. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-18 h. — **G** : juillet-août, après midi. · **H** : **J. Stamiris**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences, Technologie. — **K. L. M** : ca. 10.000. — **R** : 1924. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. Nationale** (Ethniki) (1929). — **B** : *ATHÈNES*. — **C** : 1829. — **D** : P. et universitaire. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : hiver, 9-21 h. ; été, 8-13 h. — **H** : **M. Tsirimokos**, Directeur ; **D. Margaris. D. Savas, Thr. Zoyopoulos**, Bibliothécaires : **S. Kougeas** Directeur : **L. N. Politis**, Conservateur des manuscrits ; **El. Voutièridis**, Secrétaire.

— **I** : classique, savante. — **J** : dépôt légal. — **K** : ca. 400.000. — **N** : ca. 3.500. — **P** : ca. 150. — **Q** : 360.000 drachmes. — **R** : 2 C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.600. — **Ub** : 45.000 et au Cabinet de Lecture des Etudiants, tomes 140.000.

A : Gennadeion (1923). — **B** : Odos Spoudsippou (Rue de Speusippe), *ATHÈNES*. — **C** : 1926. — **D** : Not public. It is a Reference Library open to scholars with credentials. — **E** : Every day excepting Sundays and Holidays. — **F** : 9 to 12 a. m. and, excepting Saturday, 2 to 5 p. m. — **G** : Open all the year. — **H** : **G. C. Scoggin**, Librarian. — **I** : The Library is a Special Library for the History of Greek Culture from earliest times to the present. — **J** : All phases of Greek History represented. Special Collections are : Byzantine History and Literature ; Greek War of Independence ; Modern Greek Literature ; Geography and Travels to Greece ; Question d'Orient ; Rare Editions of the Ancient Greek Classics. — **K** : About 30.000 volumes. — **R** : Books now being catalogued. No catalogue yet issued. — **U** : No book can be removed from the Library.

A : L. of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens (1929). — **B** : Rue Speusippe, *ATHÈNES*. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : No P. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : July 1-September 30. — **H** : **A. Frantz**, Libr. — **I** : Classical Philology, Archæology, History. — **K** : 9.000. — **L** : ca. 700. — **P** : 40. — **Q** : $ 2.500. — **S** : Shelf list. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted.

A : L. of the British School of Archœology (1928). — **B** : *ATHÈNES*. — **C** : 1886. — **D** : non P., mais autorisation facilement accordée. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-13 h. ; 14-20. — **G** : Juillet, août, septembre, octobre. — **H** : **A. M. Woodward**, Directeur ; **W. A. Heurtley**, Librarian. — **I** : Archéologique, Historique. — **K, L, M** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : ca. 75. — **Q** : £ 100. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

HONGRIE (UNGARN)

A : Archives Nationales de Hongrie (Magyar Királyi Országos Levéltár) (1929). — **B** : *BUDAPEST*. — **C** : 1875. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9 h. 15 m.-13 h. 45. — **G** : dimanches et fêtes. — **H** : **D. Csánki**, Directeur général ; **F. Döry**, Directeur ; **J. Herzog**, **L. Anyos**, Conservateurs en chef ; **V. B. Kossányi**, **E. Mályusz**, Conservateurs ; **Z. Miklóssy**, **J. Kapossy**, **L. Fekete**, **O. Paulinyi**, **A. Pleidell**, **J. Firscher**, **A. Varga**, Conservateurs-adjoints.

A : Archives de la Ville (Fővárosi levéltár) (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de ville (Központi Városháza), *BUDAPEST*. — **C** : 1687. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : jours de semaine, 9-14 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **A. Gárdonyi**, Archiviste en chef ; **J. Budó**, Archiviste. — **I** : Actes de l'administration des villes Buda et Pest. — **R, S** : C. ms. — **U** : Prêt refusé. — **Ub** : 38.235.

A : B. de l'Académie des Sciences. — **B** : *BUDAPEST*. — **C** : 1826. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : tous les jours avant et après-midi. — **G** : juillet-août. — **H** : **Z. Ferenczi**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **L. Bartfai Szabo**, Bibliothécaire ; **F. Fogel**, Archiviste. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Musée *Széchenyi* fondé par l'Académie ; Salle *Gáthe* fondée par B. et Gy. Elischer ; Collection *Rath* ancienne littérature hongroise ; Coll. *Kaufmann* : ancienne littérature juive ; Coll. *Katona* : Ethnographie et Folk-lore ; coll. *Aurel Stein* : livres d'Orient ; coll. de plaquettes. — **K** : ca. 261.000. — **N** : 2.768. — **O** : 476. — **Q** : 1.100.000 cour. — **R** : C. imprimé des Revues périodiques. — **S** : C. alphabétique sur fiches et C. spéciaux. — **U** : pour les membres de l'Académie et pour les institutions scientifiques. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.530. — **Ub** : 7.292.

A : B. de l'Ecole rabbinique. — **B** : Rökk Szilárd utca 26, *BUDAPEST* VIII. — **C** : 1877. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-11 h. — **G** : juillet-août. — **H** : **B. Heller**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences hébraïques, chrétiennes, orientales ; Belles-lettres. — **J** : Estampes. — **K, L, M** : 34.500. — **N** : 300. — **O** : 15. — **P** : 24. — **Qb** : 30.000.000 couronnes hongroises. — **R, S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **Ua** : 300. — **Ub** : 500.

A : **B. de l'Ecole supérieure vétérinaire** (1928). — **B** : *BUDAPEST.* — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : juillet et août. — **H** : **A. Kotlán.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Médecine vétérinaire. — **K** à **M** : 21.821. — **P** : 99. — **Q***b* : 8.000 pengös. — **R** : C. imprimés (jusqu'en 1916). — **S, T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : non consenti.

A : **B. publique de la Ville** (1928). — **B** : B. Centrale IV. Gróf Károlyi utca 5. *BUDAPEST.* — **C** : 1895. — **E** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-19. — **G** : 1-31 juillet. — **H** : **E. Enyvári.** Directeur ; **A. Dávid.** Vice-Directeur ; **Emma Ritook. D. Vavrinecz,** Bibliothécaires principales ; **J. Homa. B. O. Kelényi. J. Witzmann.** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante (B. centrale) et recréative (succursales). — **J** : Coll. spec. ; 1 C. pour recherches sur l'histoire de Budapest. 2. Orientalia. 3 C. des pamphlets politiques. 4. C. bibliographique, 5. C. des premières éditions sur la littérature hongroise. — **K. L. M. N. O** : ca. 530.000. — **Q** : 296.000 pengös. — **Q***b* : 695.000 pengös. — **R** : Catalogue imprimé des accessions chaque année. — **T** : Catal. imprimé sur fiches (C. des auteurs ; C. des matériaux ; C. géographique). — **V** : consenti. — **U***a*, **U***b* : (1927) : 932.261.

A : **B. P. et Collection de cartes géographiques de l'Office central royal hongrois de Statistique** (M. Kir. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal nyilvános könyvtára és térképgyüjteménye) (1929). — **B** : Kelety Károly u. 5-7 *BUDAPEST*, II. — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-14 h. prêt, 10-13 h.). — **G** : juillet-août (seulement pour le prêt). — **H** : **D. Edelényi-Szabó.** Conseiller de section ministériel. — **I** : B. spéciale, surtout du domaine des sciences statistiques, économiques et sociales. — **K** : 68.750 (au 31 décembre ; en outre, 16.972 Cartes géographiques, Tableaux, etc.). — **L** : 71.425. — **P** : 682. — **Q** : 3.581. — **R** : C. imprimés (1885, 1898 et 1915-1920). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti dans les limites fixées par le règlement. — **U***a* : 3.582. — **U***b* : 3.810. — **V** : La B. a, depuis 1898, le dépôt obligatoire des imprimés excepté les revues et journaux hebdomadaires ou paraissant à de plus courts intervalles ; elle maintient des relations d'échange avec les bureaux de statistique étrangers.

A : **Kir. magy. tudományegyetemi Könyvtár** (Bibliotheca regia Scient. Universitatis Hungaricae) (1929). — **B** : Ferenciek tere 5, *BUDAPEST* IV. — **C** : 1635. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine, 9-20 h. — **G** : Pâques. — **H** : **J. Pasteiner,** Directeur ; **G. Grosz. J. Fitz. E. Czakó. L. Prohászka. M. Sántay. A. Domanovszky. H. Gáspár.** Conservateurs. — **I** : savante, universelle. — **J** : fonds d'Etat et de l'Eglise catholique. — **K. L. M** : 667.221. — **N** : 3.289 mss. et 144 codices xe-xve siècles. — **O** : 1.120. — **P** : 920. — **Q** : 100.000 P. — **R** : C. imprimés pour les acquisitions postérieures à 1876-1916. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U***a* : 20.259 (1928). — **U***b* : 96.388 (1928).

A : **Debreceni Magyar Királyi Tisza István Tudományegyetem Könyvtára** (Bibl. de l'Université Royal Hongroise Tisza István) (1929). — **B** : *DEBRECEN*, Simonffy utca 2. c. (53. Postafiók). — **C** : 1916. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-17 h. — **G** : 16-31 août. — **H** : **E. de Nyiredi.** Directeur ; **G. Szabo. G. Kölonte. G. Szele. D. Agárdy. G. Várady,** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante, universelle. — **J** : Fonds d'Etat. — **K. N** : 43.053. — **P** : 350. — **Q** 11.630 p. — **R** : 1928. — **S. T** : C. manuscrits et sur fiches, 1918. — **U***a* : 1.552. — **U***b* : 7.178 (1928-9).

A : **B. de l'Academie roy. hongr. d'Agriculture** (Magyaróvari Gazdasági Akademia könyvtára) (1929). — **B** : *MAGYAROVAR* (Hongrie). — **C** : 1818. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h. : 15-17 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : Dr. **Béla Gróf. D. Révy.** — **I** : agronomique : **K** : 19.448. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 119. — **Q** : 6.300 Pengö. — **R** : C. imp. (1906). — **S** : C. ms. (1923). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 834. — **U***b* : 219.

A : **B. Centrale de l'Ordre Bénédictin à Pannonhalma.** — **B** : *PANNONHALMA* (département Györ). — **C** : 1001 (c'est la première bibliothèque en Hongrie). — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 8-17 h. — **H** : **A. Horvath,** Bibliothécaire ; **J. Ternyei** Fonctionnaire. — **E** : bibliothèque du couvent. — **J** : Galerie des peintures : 214 ; médaillier : 13.123 ; antiquités : 380 pièces. — **K** : 174.193. — **L** : 30.243. — **N** : 971. — **O** : 1.328. — **P** : 65. — **Q***b* : 88.000.000 couronnes hongr. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : Consenti. — **U***a* : 4.729. — **U***b* : ca. 500.

A : **B de l'Academie de Théologie Réformée** (Ref. theologiai Akadémia) (1928). — **B** : *PAPA.* — **C** : 1531. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine, 8-13, 15-17 h. — **G** : Les deux dernières semaines de juillet et les deux premières d'août. — **H** : **J. Pongrácz,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Scientifique. — **J** : 10.710 médailles. — **K** : 56.981. — **P** : 117. — **Q** : 4.507. — **R** : 1901-1912. — **U***a* : 1.600 vol. — **U***b* : 2.933 vol.

ITALIE (ITALIA)

A · **B. Civica.** — **B** : *ALESSANDRIA* (Pr. di Alessandria). — **C** : 1801. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-12 : 15-19. — **G** : août. - **H** : **A. Mensi.** — **K** : 70.000. — **N** : 100. — **O** : 250. — **P** : 60. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. Provinciale di Stato.** — **B** : *AQUILA* (Pr. di Abruzzi e Molise). — **C** : 1818. — **D** : Publico. — **E** : Tutti, meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-14 o. — **G** : Giorni previsit nell'annuar o governativo. — **H** : **G. Cipriani**, Archivista. — **J** : L'Istituto risiede né magnifici locali ottimamente scelti dei convento degli Agostiniani in Piazza della Prefettura e conserva atti di tutte le Amministrazioni della Provincia e dello Stato : in ispecie atti giudiziarii amministrativi ; atti carcerarii e dell'antica Polizia ; contabilità dei Comunie della Provincia ; Atti dello Stato civile dal 1809 al 1865 ; scritture private registrate dal 1817 a 1862 ; Registri, Repertori e Note d'iscrizioni e trascrizioni dal 1816 al 1865 ; documenti relativi ai demani comunali e i Catasti-Onciarii antichi preziosssimi ; e atti di varia natura che rimontano al 17.700. — **K** : ca. 160.000 Fasci o Buste, compresi i Registri. — **R** : la geneale, non I. st. — **S** : I manoscritti che si redigono tuttora.

A : **B. e A. de Museo Aquilano** (1929). — **B** : Palazzo Municipale Corso Vittorio Emanuele II, *AQUILA* (Pr. di Abruzzi). — **C** : 1908. — **C** : **F** : Sempre visibile. — **G** : quelle del calendario dello Stato. — **H** : **G. Bozzelli-Manieri.** — **Q***b* : 1.000 lire annue da bilancio dell'amministrazione comunale, che ne è la proprietaria. — **R** : C. stampato 1923. — **S** : I. ms. alla Direzione.

A : **B. Provinciale Salvatore Tommasi** (1929). — **B** : Portici del Liceo *AQUILA* degli Abruzzi. — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 10-12 o. ; 16-19 o. — **G** : nessuna. — **H** : **E. Moschino**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : Cultura generale, con speciale riguardo alla storia abruzzese. — **K** : 75.000. — **N** : 1.193. — **O** : 124. — **P** : 75. — **Q** : 3.000 lire. — **R** : C. stampato. — **S** : 10. — **U** : Prestito con le Biblioteche del Regno.— **U***a* : 396. — **U***b* : 15.000.

A : **B. Comunale** (1929). — **B** : *ASSISI* (Pr. di Perugia). — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti : giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 16-19 o. — **G** : Agosto. — **H** : **F. Pennacchi. J. Pronk.** — **I** : Prevalentemente religioso francescano. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **N** : 946. — **O** : 310. — **P** : 14. — **R** : C. Mss. a Musica. — **S** : C. generale. — **Q***b* : 1.000 lire. — **T** : C. generale. — **U***b* : 765.

A : **B. Provinciale « S. e. G. Capone ».** — **B** : *AVELLINO* (Pr. di Avellino). — **C** : 1910, aperta al publico dal 1913. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 10-15 o. ; la sera tre ore secondo le stagioni. — **G** : Agosto. — **H** : **S. Pescatori**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale, per tutti irami, speciale : la collezione di Agraria, e quella di autori e cose della Provincia di Avellino. — **J** : Donazione famiglia Capone di Montela per ca. 30.000 vol. ; della famiglia Tozzoli di Cahtri per ca. 6.000 ; della famiglia dei Dr. Carlo del Balzo (speciale la « Sezione Dantesca ») con circa 8 mila volumi. — **K** : ca. 50 mila. — **N** : ca. 200. — **O** : ca. 700, dell « 400 e del » 500. — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q***b* : 6.000 lire. — **R** : nessuno st C. — **S** : C. ms. (1911 e segg.). — **T** : C. a Sch. m. (1915). — **U** : non ammesso. — **U***b*: 12.000. — **V** : Sono imminenti parecchie vistose donazioni, tra cui la biblioteca municipale « Gius, Zigarelli » e quella del senatore Prof. Enrico Cocchia.

A : **B. Monumentale della SS. Trinita** (e **A.**) (1928). — **B** : *BADIA DI CAVA* (Salerno). — **C** : 1011. — **D** : P. — **E** : feriali : si escludono le feste ecclesiastiche e nazionali. — **F** : 9-12.30 o. — **G** : Luglio. — **H** : **I. Benedettini.** — **I** : ascetico e storico. — **N** : 220. — **O** : 400. — **S** : C. ms. (1870 e seg.). — **U** : non ammesso.

A : **B. Comunale Taroni** (1929). — **B** : *BAGNACAVALLO* (Pr. di Ravenna). — **C** : 1775. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni non festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o. — **G** : 16 Luglio-15 Agosto. — **H** : **A. Pasi.** — **I** : generale. — **K** : 29.700 dont 21.550 pour étude sur place et 8.150 destinés au prêt. — **L** : 7.260 dont 5.000 pour étude sur place et 2.260 destinés au prêt. — **N** : 380. — **O** : 54. — **P** : 21. — **Q***b* : 3.050 lires. — **R** : Un indice dei soli incunabuli. — **S** : C. ms. (1833). — **T** : Sono in formazione due cataloghi, uno generale alfabetico di cui si sono compilate ca. 19.500 schede, ed uno a soggetto o per argomento. — **U** : ammesso. — **U***a* : 3.880. — **U***b* : 276.

A : **B. Sagarriga Visconti Volpi.** — **B** : Palazzo Ateneo, *BARI* (Pr. di Bari). — **C** : 1884. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni non festivi. — **G** : un mese. — **H** : **F** : **Colavecchio**, vice-Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale. — **J** : Archivo Addosiano, di storia locale ; Archivio de Ninno. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : 96. — **Q** : 12.000 lires. — **Qb** : 65.000 lires. — **S** : C. ms. esistono, ma arretrati. — **T** : C. a schede (1925). — **U** : consenti il prestito. — **Ua** : 420. — **Ub** : 5.786.

A : **B. Communale « Sabino Loffredo** (1929). — **B** : *BARLETTA* (Pr. di Puglie). — **C** : antica, dei soppressi Ordini Monastici, del secolo [illegible]. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : l'ore varia ti secondo le stagioni. — **G** : nessuna vacazione. — **H** : **Balzano Cosma**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale. — **J** : vari manoscritti, I quadri di il museo sono stati tras[illegible] [illegible]. — **K** : 14.000. — **L. M. N. O** : Non [illegible] per ora. — **P** : 10. — **R** : possuno St. C. — **S** : C. ms. rifatti 1929. — **T** : No C. a. Sch. ms. Si. 1929. — **U** : Non è ammesso. — **V** : nessuna..

A : **Civico Museo. Archivio e Biblioteca** (1929). — **B** : *BASSANO DEL GRAPPA* (Pr. di Vicenza). — **C** : 1830. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni. — **H** : **P. M. Tua**, Direttore. — **I** : scientifica, storica, letteraria. — **J** : manoscritti, epistolari, documenti, pinacoteca, gypsoteca Canoviana, incisioni. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **N** : 1.532 manoscritti ; 42.000 lettere. — **O** : 145. — **P** : 38. — **R** : C. stamp. della pinacoteca ; C. archeologico. — **S** : C. ; ms C. degli epistolari Canova, Remondini, Ferrazzi, Parolini, ; Trivellini, Gamba, in Corso ; C. delle incisioni, c. dei disegn. Canoviani delle faenze. — **T** : C. a schede della Biblioteca.

A : **B. Communale dell'Archiginnasio** (1929). — **B** : Piazza Galvani, *BOLOGNA*. — **C** : 1801. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **G** : 15 jours dans le mois d'août. — **H** : **A. Sorbelli**, Bibliotecario capo ; **L. Sighinolfi**, Vice-Bibliotecario ; **C. Lucchesi**. **L. Barbieri**, Bibliotecari aggiunti. — **I** : savante — **J** : Fra i fondi speciali hanno molta importanza ; Archivio e Libreria Gozzadini ; Libreria Dantesca Landoni ; Manoscritti Manghetti ; [illegible] Rascovi ; Manoscritti Mezzofanti, [illegible] Ranzoni, Savioli, Pizzardi, I. e S. Ferrari ; Archivio genealogico francese **G. Pedrelli**. — **K. L** : 387.138. — **N** : 7.400. — **O** : 1.850. — **P** : 358. — **Q** : 72.000 lires. — **Qb** : 329.740 livres. — **S** : 41, autori, materie, biografico, geografico e inventario. — **T** : C. a. Sch. m. — **U** : ammesso. — **V** : parait être la B. communale la plus importante de l'Italie.

A : **Biblioteca Carducciana** (1929). — **B** : Piazza Carducci, 6, *BOLOGNA*. — **C** : 1921. — **D** : P. — **E** : Tous les jours fériés de la semaine. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **G** : 15 jours dans le mois d'août. — **H** : **A. Sorbelli**, Direttore. — **I** : letteraria. — **J** : Raccolta carducciana, Collezione di volumi ed opuscoli sul Risorgimento italiano. — **K, L** : 40.250. — **N** : 150 cartoni di cui 80 di autografi del poeta. Cartoni 130 di lettere. — **Q** : 24.960. — **R** : C. de manoscritti di Giosue Carducci, A. Sorbelli in 2 vol. — **S** : Inventario topografico. — **T** : per autoris e per soggetti. — **U** : non ammesso.

A : **R. A. di Stato** (1929). — **B** : 2 Via Foscherari, *BOLOGNA*. — **C** : 1874. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-16 h. 3 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **U. Dallari**, Sovrintendente. — **J** : Archivio del Tribunale e Comune di Bologne et du Gouvernement papal : République cispadane, cisalpine et italienne ; premier royaume d'Italie ; Gouvernement papal (restauration). Préfecture, procureur général, tribunaux, postes et télégraphes depuis 1859 ; corporations religieuses ; familles. — **K** : 364.369 liasses, registres et parchemins. — **R** : I. sommaire imprimé (1883). — **S** : I. ms. pour la plupart des séries documentaires.

A : **R. B. Universitaria.** — **B** : Via Zamboni, 33, *BOLOGNA*. — **C** : 1712. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9,30-12 h., 15-18 h. 30. — **G** : 1-15 septembre. — **H** : **C. Frati**, Directeur. — **I** : Savante, pour servir aux différentes Facultés de l'Université. — **J** : Manuscrits orientaux, grecs, latins italiens, français, etc. ; provenant la plupart en général L. F. Marsili, un naturaliste U. Aldrovandi, de l'Institut des Sciences de Bologne, du pape Benoît XIV, du cardinal J. Mezzofanti, etc... Collection des actes des Académies, des sociétés savantes, etc. Fonds spécial des livres de la Faculté des Lettres. Fonds spécial des livres de la Faculté de Droit (Fondazione Cavazza ; Seminario Giuridico ; Collection lithographique de la Guerre des Nations. — **K** : 219.708. — **L** : 212.160. — **M** : ca. 6.500. — **N** : 15.198. — **O** : 938. — **P** : 1.840 (y compris les journaux et les actes acad.). — **Q** : budget total (1926) : £ 92.000. — **R** : C. imprimés des manuscrits et des incunables. —

S : C. ms. de fonds spéciaux. — **T** : C. sur fiches des manuscrits et des imprimés. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. Storico civico** (1928). — **B** : *BRESCIA* (Pr. di Brescia). — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12 o., 14-18 o. d'inverno, 8-12 o., 15-19 d'estate. — **G** : Agosto. — **S** : C. mss. di tutti i fondi. — **V** : L'A. è alle dipendenze de la Biblioteca Queriniana a la quale deve esser rivolta ogni richiesta.

A : **B. Civica Queriniana** (1928). — **B** : *BRESCIA* (Pr. di Brescia). — **C** : 1750. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni. — **F** : 9-12 o., 14-18 o. ; nei mesi di Maggio-Agosto 8-12. 15-18 : giorni festivi. 9-12 o. — **G** : 1 al 20 agosto. — **F** : enciclopedica. — **K** : 140.000. — **N** : 1.900. — **O** : 850. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 20.000 lires. — **Qb** : 37.000 lires. — **R** : 2. — **S** : 4. — **T** : 2. — **Ua** : 760. — **Ub** : 14.045. — **V** : A la Biblioteca venne nel 1929 annesso l'A. storico comunale.

A : **B. dell' Ateneo di Brescia** (1929). — **B** : Via Tosio 12, *BRESCIA* (5) (Prov. di Brescia). — **C** : 1802. — **D** : Riservata ai Soci. — **E** : tutti i giorni. — **F** : 15-18 o. — **H** : **V. Lonati,** Segretario. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : 242. — **R** : C. St. (1896-1900). — **T** : C. a sch. — **U** : è amesso.

A : **R. A. di Stato** (1929). — **B** : **Via Moretto**, 10, *BRESCIA* (Pr. di Brescia). — **E**: tutti i feriali. — **F** : 10-12 c., 13-16 o. — **G** : nessuna. — **H** : **E. Boggiano**, Direttore : **A. Tessarolo**, coadiutore, **Olivieri Carmine** aiutante. - **J**: Archivio del comune di Orzinuovi e parte di quello del comune di Montichiari ; Archivio dell'ospedale di Brescia. — **K** : 50.000 mazzi e 20.000 volumes. — **Qb** : 3.500 lires. — **R** : G. Bonelli ; L'archivio di Stato in Brescia. Notizia e inventario, Pavia, 1924. — **S** : Glissenti : Rep. degli atti riservati ; Rep. dei fascicoli fiss. ; Tessarolo : Rep. delle stampe ; Inventario dei fascicoli fissi. — **V** : schedari.

A : **A. Storico, B. Museo Comunale** (1929). — **B** : *CAGLIARI* (Sardegna). **H**: **M. Pinna,** Direttore. — **J** : Archivio Comunale : Carte e pergamene del Comune, dal secolo XI ca. in avanti. Biblioteca : Libri e Codici Baille Martini, Cima, Salaris, Caput, Prima, Sanjust, Rotta Rossi, Vivanet, Pes, Bacaredda, Ballero Birocchi e Libreria del Comune. Museo : Pinacoteca, Raccolta Cardu ed oggetti vari. — **K** : ca. 13.000. — **R, S** : I. st. ems. — **V** : L'istituto è risorto da pochi anni ed alcune collezioni sono ancora in corso di ordinamento.

A : **R. Archivio di Stato** (1928). — **B** : Direzione : via Sidney Sonnino, *CAGLIARI*, (Sardegna). — **E** : tutti i feriali. — **F** : 8-15 o. — **G** : Domeniche, feste civili e feste religiose riconosciute dallo Stato. — **H** : **S. Lippi.** Direttore ; **F. Loddo-Canepa**, Primo Archivista : **R. Di Tucci**, Primo Archivista : **W. Alvise**, assistante. - **J** : tondi per la massima parte ufficiali ; fondi di provenienza privata. — **K** : 164.442 fasci o buste. — **R** : S. Lippi Inventario del R. A. di Statio in Cagliari ecc. Cagliari, Tip. Valdès, 1902. — **S** : tutte la raccolte hanno I. ms.

A : **R. B. Universitaria** (1929). — **B** : Via Università Palazzo Universitario, *CAGLIARI* (Sardegna). — **C** : 1792. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i feriali. — **F** : 8-17. — **G** : 15 giorni. — **H** : **G. Tamburini**, Direttore. — **J** : Raccolta di opere di autori sardi, o relative alla Sardegna lasciata in legato da Lod. Baille. — **K** : ca. 105.000. — **L** : ca. 50.000. — **N** : 450. — **O** : 201. — **Q** : 60.550 lire. — **R, S, T** : C. St., ms. e a Sch. m. — **U** : ammesso.

A : **B. C. « Luciano Scarabelli** (1929). — **B** : Via Collegio degli Studi, *CASTANISETTA* Pr. di Caltanisetta). — **C** : 1866. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-14 o. — **G** : Durante esami Liceo, non vacanze. — **H** : Delegato del Podestà Prof. Mlle **W. Natale** ; Segretario : **E. Mulè** ; Usciere **M. Talzone.** Bibliotecario Capo (vuoto). — **I** : Generale. — **K** : ca. 51.788. — **O** : 12. - **P** : 20. — **Qb** : 3.000 lires. — **R, T** : C. a stampa e schedario. — **U** : Si consente. — **Ub** : 9.521.

A : **R. Archivio di Stato di Napoli (Sezione in Caserta)** (1929). — **B** : Palazzo Giustizia, *CASERTA* (Pr. di Napoli). — **C** : 1818. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-16 o. - **H** : **E. Verzino**, Dirigente. — **J** : Amministrazione interna ; Amministrazione finanziara ; Atti giudiziari di tutta la Provincia ; Carte riguardanti i comuni di tutta la Provincia ; lo Stato civile ; l'Ispettorato scolastico ; l'antico Consiglio degli Ospizi ; la Direzione dei Dazi diretti ; la Direzione dei Dazi indiretti ; la Direzione del Registro e Bollo ; la Direzione

Demaniale ; la Ricevitoria Generale ; le varie Magistrature. — **K** : 207.117 fasci e volumi. — **S** : 115 inventariums.

A : **B. Universitaria** (1929). — **B** : Piazza degli Studi, *CATANIA* (Sicilia). — **C** : 1755. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-16 o. — **G** : 16-31 agosto. — **H** : **O. Viola**, Bibliotecario-Direttore ff. — **I** : di coltura generale. — **J** : un fondo di libri di matematica, dono del Prof. Lorenzo Maddem del 1888. — **K** : 98.804. — **L** : 17.367. — **N** : 159. — **O** : 200. — **P** : 260. — **Q** : 50.000 lire. — **R** : nessun C. — **S, T** : C. topografico e ms. a schede mobili per autori e soggetti. — **U** : consente. — **Ua** : 4.426. — **Ub** : 55.950. — **V** : alla Universitaria è unita la Bibliotheca Ventimiliana.

A : **B. Ventimiliana** (1929). — **B** : Piazza degli Studi, *CATANIA* (Sicilia). — **C** : 1783. — **D à G** : *vedi* B. Universitaria di Catania. — **H** : **O. Viola**, Bibliotecario Direttore, ff. — **I** : carattere classico e religioso. — **J** : piccoli fondi trascurabili. — **K** : 11.839. — **L** : 57. — **N** : 115. — **O** : 29. — **R** : C. st. (1830). — **S, T** : nessun C. ms. a sch. m. — **U** : non è ammesso. — **V** : annessa alla B. Universitaria.

A : **B. Morcelliana** (1928). — **B** : *CHIARI* (Pr. di Brescia). — **C** : 1817. — **D** : P. — **E** : feriali. — **F** : 10-12 o. — **G** : agosto e settembre. — **H** : **P. G. Lancini**. — **I** : generale. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **L** : 10.000. — **N** : ca. 200. — **O** : 40. — **P** : 7. — **Q** : 360 lire. — **S** : 5. — **U** : ammesso ai Professori. — *Ub* : ca. 200.

A : **B. Civica** (1929). — **B** : *COSENZA* (Pr. di Cosenza). — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 10-13 e 16-19 inverno; 9-12 e 17-20 Està. — **G** : Agosto e Settembre. — **H** : **C. Caruso**, Direttore ; **S. Parise**, Distributore. — **I** : Cultura generale e cultura calabrese. — **J** : Dell'Accademia Cosentina, del Fondo pel Culto e dei Senatori Zumbini e Vercillo. Collezione di fini coroli miniati. — **K** : 28.007. — **L** : 10.280. — **N** : 595. — **O** : 44. — **Q** : 20.000 lires. — *Qb* : 45.721 lires. — **R** : nessuno st. C. — **S** : C. ms. (1898). — **T** : C. alfabetico e sistematico a chiede mobili. — **U** : Col permesso del Consiglio di Amministrazione. — **U** : e per reciprocità. — **Ua** : 51. — **Ub** : 6.128.

A : **B. Comunale** (1929). — **B** : Via Ginnasio, 3, *CREMA* (Pr. di Cremona). — **C** : 1876. — **D** : P. — **E** : Giorni festivi e feriali. — **F** dal 1° ottobre al 31 aprile dalle 14 alle 17, dal 1 maggio al 31 luglio 15-18. — **G** : agosto e settembre. — **H** : **A. Cambié**, Direttore. — **I** : Coltura. — **L** : ca. un terzo. — **M** : 7.951. — **N** : 325. — **O** : 17. — **P** : 23. — *Qb* : 3.600. lires. — **S** : 4 C. a schedario per autore. — **T** : C. sistematico. — **Ua** : 689. — **Ub** : 344.

A : **B. Governativa** (1929). — **B** : *CREMONA* (Pr. di Cremona). — **C** : Fondata l'anno 1774 per Decreto di Maria Teresa d'Austria, fu aperta al pubblico l'anno 1786. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, eccettuati i festivi. — **F** : 9-17 o. — **H** : **V. Finzi**, Bibliotecario capo ; **G. Zennari**, Ordinatore ; **U. Vivarelli**, Coadiutore. — **I** : Di cultura generale. — **J** : La libreria del Collegio dei Gesuiti ; le librerie dei Conventi soppressi ; duplicati risultanti nella formazione della Biblioteca Braidense di Milano. — **K** : 204.500. — **L** : 2.300. — **N** : 455. — **O** : 300. — **P** : 110. — **Q** : 7.800 lires. — *Qb* : 20.000 lires. — **R** : nessuno st. C. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a sch. m. — **U** : è ammesso. — **Ua** : 2.815. — **Ub** : 12.631. — **V** : Nell'anno 1885, in base a una convenzione stipulata fra il R. Governo e il Comune di Cremona fu depositata nella governativa una pregevole collezione di pergamene, codici, incunaboli, e altre opere a stampa, riguardanti, per la maggior parte, la storia civile e letteraria di Cremona.

A : **B. Comunale A. Storico** (1929). — **B** : *FAENZA* (Pr. di Ravenna). — **C** : 1818. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni tranne i festivi. — **F** : dalle ore 10,30-13 o. 15-19 o. — **G** : Agosto. — **H** : **P. Zama**, Direttore ; **E. Zoli**, Assistente. — **I** : enciclopedico, con particolare riguardo ad opere storiche, filosofiche, letterarie. — **J** : B. di conventi soppressi nel 1797-1799 ; Donazioni e Acquisti. **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : non ancora tutti catalogati : i mss. sono oltre 6.000 — comprese le pergamene ; sono stati aggiunti nel 1923 i mss. dell'Archivio mandamentale (5.000 voll.) ; nel 1925 i mss. dell'Archivio Notarile (5.468 voll.) ; nel 1927 l'Archivio comunale del sec. XIX. — **O** : 85. — **P** : 40 contemporanee ed in corso. — **Q** : 15.000 lire. — **R** : C. degli incunaboli e delle cinquecentine e dell'Archivio Notarile. — **S** : C. ms. non completi. — **T** : C. a sch ms. (1912). — **U** : è ammesso pro domicilio ; ed anche ad altre Biblioteche fuori della città. — **Ua** : 1.790. — **Ub** : 21.312. — **V** : L'Archivio dei mss. è in periodo di riordinamento e di ampliamento : publica una relazione annuale.

A : **B. del Museo delle Ceramiche** (1929). — **B** : via Ammodori, 2, *FAENZA* (Pr. di Ravenna). — **C** : 1908. — **D** : P., con alcune norme. — **E** : giorni non festivi. — **F** : 9-12, 15-18,

— **H** : **G. Ballardini.** Direttore. — **I** : Artistica con particolare riguardo alla ceramica. — **K. L** : 3.500. — **N** : 12. — **P** : 82. — **S** : C. mss. — **T** : C. in schede 1929. — **V** : Pubblica un Bollettino illustrato trimestrale di studi d'arte ceramica, unico repertorio del genere, col titolo di « Faenza ». — **U** : consente con alcune condizioni. — **Ub** : 409.

A : **B. comunale Federiciana.** **B** : via Castracane, *FANO* (Pr. di Pesaro-Urbino). — **C** : 1700. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, eccetti i festivi. — **F** : 16-19 o. — **G** : Settembre. — **H** : **A. Mabellini**, bibliotecario. — **I** : generale ma prevalentemente storico letterario. — **J** : Mss. del fondatore della B. Dom. Fed., di F. L. Polidori, dell Amiani ecc. ; incunabuli ; rare edizioni del sec. xvi. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : 750. — **O** : 51. — **P** : 45. — **Q** : 5,500 lire. — **R** : C. st. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a schede mob. (autori). — **U** : consente. — **V** : Fu di recente annesso l'Antico A. communale, diretto dallo stesso A. Mabellini (Repert. stampato).

A : **A. Notariales de la Circonscription de Fermo** (1928). **B** : *FERMO*, (Pr. di Ascoli). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-13 h. — **G** : les fêtes civiles. — **H** : **Comte E. Mancini**, Conservateur Régent.

A : **A. del Capitolo Metropolitano Fiorentino.** — **B** : Piazza del Capitolo, *FIRENZE* (Toscana). — **D** : Privato. Permesso dei Monsignori Canonici, camerlinghi *pro tempore*. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9,30-12. — **G** : 1 ottobre-5 novembre. — **H** : I Monsignori Canonici, *camerlinghi pro tempore*. — **J** : Patrimonio capitolare. — **K** : ca. 400. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **B. de l'Institut Francais de Florence** (1928). **B** : Palais Pisani, 2, Piazza Manin, *FIRENZE* (Toscana). — **C** : 1910. — **D** : Ouverte aux étudiants inscrits ; pour les autres personnes, sur présentation d'une carte délivrée par le Directeur. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : de juillet à septembre inclus. — **J** : Littérature française ; Histoire de France, Histoire de l'Art français. — **K** : ca. 26.000. — **P** : principaux journaux et revues de France et d'Italie. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. della Accademia Etrusca Cortonese** (1929). — **B** : *CORTONA* (Arezzo, Toscana). — **C** : 1728. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, vendredi. — **F** : 10-13 o. — **G** : 1er octobre-10 novembre. — **H** : **R. B Boni**, Président et Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Manuscrits, incunables, médailles, monnaies, musée étrusque et objets d'art. — **K** : 32.000. — **N** : 655. — **O** : 132. — **P** : 3. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. dei ms. delle Bibl. d'Italia, vol. XVIII et XX. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. del R. Conservatorio di Musica di Firenze** (1929). **B** : 84, via degli Alfani, *FIRENZE* (Toscana). — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 10-12 o., 14-16 o. — **G** : quelle scolastiche. — **H** : **A. Bonaventura**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : musicale e di letteratura musicale. — **J** : speciali fondi dall'Archivio della Cappella Medicea di Palazzo Pitti, dalla eredità del Dott. A. Basevi, dalle scuole dell' Accademia di Belle Arti, dagli Archivi del Teatro della Pergola e della Chiesa di S. Gaetano. — **K, L** : ca. 40.800. — **N** : 5.000. — **P** : 12. — **R** : nessuno C. st. — **S, T** : C. ms. e a sch. m. — **U** : Ammesso soltanto ai professori del Conservatorio.

A : **B. Marucelliana A.** (1929). — **B** : *FIRENZE* (Toscana). — **C** : 1751. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni. — **F** : 9-9 o. — **H** : **A. Mondolfo**, Direttrice. — **I** : Generale per la cultura, speciale per l'arte e industria. — **J** : Collezione di incisioni, 30.000 ; coll. melodrammi, 10.000. — **K** : 145.000. — **L** : 65.000. — **N** : 2.070. — **O** : 600. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : 45.000 lires. — **Qb** : 60.000 lires. — **S** : C. ms. generale alfabetico ed altri parziali. — **Ua** : 8.260. — **Ub** : 87.500.

A : **R. A. di Stato di Firenze** (1929). — **B** : *FIRENZE* (Toscana). — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 8-16 o. — **G** : Quelle fissate dal Calendario-Civile. — **H** : **U. Dorini**, Soprintendente. — **J** : Archivio-Diplomatico e Notarile; Republica ; Ducato e Granducato Mediceo e Lorenese ; Corporazioni delle Arti-Corporazioni Religiose soppresse ; Carte Strozziane ; Carte di Urbino e di Piombino ; Carte della Corte dei Corti Italiana e degli Uffici Governativi posteriori al 1860 ; Stato Civile Toscano. — **K** : 553.568 fasci o buste. — **R** : 41 st. C. (vedasi, Ministero dell'Interno : Manuale storico Archivistico Roma 1910). **S** : 740 principali I. ms.

A : **A. Provinciale di Stato di Capitanata** (1929). — **B** : *FOGGIA e LUCERA* (Pr. di Foggia). — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 8-15 o. — **G** : un mese. — **H** : **N. Beccia** ; **S. di Giovine.**

— **K** : Numero dei fasci o buste indeterminati perché non completamente inventariati. — **R** : Repertorio st. degli atti delle Opere Pie. — **S** : parechhi ms.

A : **B. Comunale** (1928). — **B** : *FOGGIA*, Via Manzoni n° 7. — **C** : 1834. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni meno le Domeniche. — **F** : 8-16 o. — **G** : 24 giorni. — **H** : O. de Blase, Bibliotecario Direttore. — **I** : generica. — **J** : Ordini religiosi soppressi e di mater. privati. — **K** : 40.000. — **L** : 1.567. — **N** : 52. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 5. — **Q** : 2.500 lires. — **Q***b* : 24.800 lires. — **S** : C. ms. (1889-1908). — **T** : C. a sch. m. in corso di compilazione. — **U** : Conjente il prestito dietro autorizzazione speciale del Podesta. — **U***a* : 124. — **U***b* : 950.

A : **A. dei Padri del Comune** ; **A. storico** : **A. del Risorgimento** (1929). — **B** : Direzione delle Belle Arti, Palazzo Rosso via Garibaldi, 18, *GENOVA* (Gênes). — **E** : tutti i giorni meno a domenica. — **F** : 14-17 o. — **H** : **O. Grosso**, Direttore ; **A. Codignola**, **G. Pessagno**, Conservatori. — **S** : C. ms.

A : **A. Liguri di Stato** (1929). — **B** : Via Tomaso Reggio, 14, *GENOVA* (Gênes) (Pr. di Genova). — **E, F** : 9-16 o, di ogni giorno, eccetto i festivi. — **G** : aperto tutto l'anno. — **E. Marengo** Direttore. — **J** : L'Archivio si compone di tre sezioni *Archivio Notarile* con atti dall'a 1154 al 1830 ; *Archivio di S. Giorgio* contenente registri e scritture dell'antica *Casa di S. Giorgio* e dell'antica finanza dal 1299 al 1805 ; *Archivio Governativo* contenente gli atti dell' antica Rep. di Genova (a 958 1805), della Prefett. francese (1805-1814) e di magistrature moderne. — **K** : 118.728 fasci o buste. — **R** : I. st. succinto trovasi unito alle *Relazione sugli archivi di Stato italiani*, Roma, Tip L, Cecchini, 1883, a pag. 79 segg. e nel *Manuale Storico Archivistico ... delle Carte degli Archivi di Stato Italiani* » pubbl. dal Min. dell' Interno, Roma, Tip. Mantellate, 1910, p. 35 e segg. — **S** : Ogni sala possiede la propria pandetta. — **V** : l'*Archivio Governativo* contiene due sezioni speciali distinte col nome di *Archivio Segreto e Diplomatico, e Archivio di Corsica*. Possiede una raccolta di 4864 pergamene e di 782 libri rarie ms. All' Archivio è annessa una *Biblioteca* di oltre 5.000 *vol.* ed una *Scuola di Paleografia, Diplomatica e, Dottrina Archivistica*, diretta dal prof. E. Marengo.

A : **A. Padri del Comune. Storico. Risorgimento (Comunali)** (1929). — **B** : Ufficio di Belle Arti, Palazzo Rosso, rue Garibaldi, 18, *GENOVA*. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepte les dimanches. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **H** : **O. Grosso**, Directeur ; **G. Pessagno**, Conservateur. — **I** : ms. médailles, etc. — **V** : en voie de mise en ordre.

A : **B. Brignole Sale De Ferrari** (1928). — **B** : 18, via Garibaldi, *GENOVA* (Gênes), (Pr. di Genova). — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. — **E** : lunedì, giovedì, sabato. — **F** : 12-16 novfebbr. ; 14-18 marzo giugno. — **G** : vacanze scolastiche. — **H** : **A. Costa** Bibliotecario. — **I** : mista. — **J** : incunabuli manoscritti di storia locale, incisioni. — **K** : ca. 25.328. — **P** : 19. — **Q** : 8.000 lire. — **R** : C. a stampa delle publicazioni relative al Risorgimento italiano 8° C. ms. a volume. — **T** : C. a schede (1911). — **U** : escluso.

A : **B. Civica Berio** (1929). — **B** : Piazza De Ferrari, *GENOVA* (Gênes) (Pr. di Genova). — **C** : 1780. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni non festivi. — **F** : 8-20 o. — **G** : 16 luglio-15 ottobre ; aperta 9-15 o. — **H** : **S. F. Bignone**, bibliotecario. — **I** : enciclopedico. — **K** : 82.768. — **L** : 10.550. — **N** : 1532. — **O** : 142. — **P** : 214. — **Q** : 50.000 lires. — **Q***b* : 1.000.668 lires. — **S** : alfabetico, sistematico, parziali. — **U** : prestito a domicilio. — **U***a* : 1.391. — **U***b* : 265.173.

A : **B. della Missionne Urbana** (1928). — **B** : 6 Piazza S. Maria degli Angeli *GENOVA* (Gênes) (Pr. di Genova). — **C** : 1727. — **D** : P. — **E** : semi une, sauf les samedi et le dimanche. — **F** : 14-18 o. — **G** : 15 juillet-5 novembre. — **H** : **A. sac. Musso**. — **I** : ecclesiastique. — **K** : 33.000. — **L** : 3.000. — **N** : 300 ms. (40 grecs). — **O** : 50 antérieurs à 1501. — **P** : 60. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. della R. Scuola d'Ingegneria Navale** (ci-devant : **R. Scuola Navale Superiore** (1929). — **B** : Via Montallegro (S. Francesco d'Albaro), *GENOVA* (Gênes) (Pr. di Genova). — **C** : 1870. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et élèves de l'Ecole. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : les mêmes que pour les bureaux et salles de l'Ecole. — **G** : août, septembre. — **H** : un — **I** : La B. a un caractère technique, particulièrement pour ce qui concerne la science et l'art de l'ingenieur naval et mécanicien. — **K** : 10.558. — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q** : 15.000 lires. — **R** : Pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. del R. Istuto Superiore di Scienze Economiche e Commerciali di Genova** (1920). — **B** : Palazzo Pammatone, Piazza Pammatone, *GENOVA* (Gênes) (Pr. di Genova). — **C** : 1884. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni. — **F** : dalle 9 1/2 alle 11 1/2 e ; dalle 15 alle 18 nei giorni feriali e dalle 9 alle 12 alla domenica. — **G** : 1 mese. — **H** : **C. Beitrani**, Bibliotecaria : **G. Morelli**, Assistente. — **I** : Specializzata per l'Economia, la Matematica finanziaria ed attuariale, la Ragioneria, la Tecnica commerciale, la Merceologia, la Geografia ed il Diritto commerciale e marittimo. — **K** : 27.037. — **L** : 8.147. — **P** : 253. — **Qb** : 40.000 lires. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a schede mobili. — **U** : Occorre il permesso del Rettore ed un deposito cauzionale di 50 L. i. — **Ua** : 980. — **Ub** : 7.896.

A : **B. dello Stato**. — **B** : via Mameli, 10, *GORIZIA* (Pr. del Friuli). — **C** : 1920. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-19 h. avril-septembre ; 9-12 h., 14-18 h. octobre-mars. — **G** : 15 jours. — **H** : **E. Pastorello**, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : ms. incunables ; incunables etc... 1° pergamene dell'archivio provinciale (1044) e della fondazione Della Bona (279) ; 2° documents historiques de la contrée de Gorice de 1500 à 1860 (500 vol.) ; 3 archives juridictionnelles. — **K** : ca. 800.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : ca 150; — **P** : 146. — **Qa** : 19 000 — **Qb** : 32 500. **R** : G: D. Della Bona, I regesto delle pergamene goriziane e friulane (sec. IX-XVIII), 1925. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : la B. composée des bibliothèques municipale, provinciale et B. de l'Etat sauvées pendant la guerre par l'armée italienne et maintenant rapprochées est en réorganisation.

A : **Pubblica B. Maldotti fondata del Sac. cav. Marcantonio Maldotti** (1929 fino a tutto Giugno). — **B** : *GUASTALLA* (Pr. di Reggio). — **C** : 1786. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti meno il Martedì ed i giorni festivi. — **F** : 9-13 o., 5 giorni la settimana. — **G** : agosto, e settembre. — **H** : **C. Guaita**, Bibliotecario ; **R. Albinelli**, portiere sorvegliante. — **I** : generale. — **K** : 30.000. — **N** : 95. — **O** : 20. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 300 lires. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a sch. m. — **U** : E. vietato il prestito salvo rare eccezioni. — **Ua** : 135. — **Ub** : ca 691.

A : **B. Comunale**. — **B** : Corso Cavour, 59, *LA SPEZIA* (Pr. de La Spezia). — **C** : 1898. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 15-20 h. — **G** : 1er 15 septembre. — **H** : **U. Formentini**, Directeur. — **I** : general. Coll. historique du Comte Giovanni Sforza (ca. 20.000 voll.). — **K** : ca. 75.000. — **N** : 1.300. — **O** : ca. 80. — **P** : ca. 80. — **Qb** : 10.000. — **S, T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs, matières). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.165. — **Ub** : 6.120. — **V** : La B. renferme aussi les anciennes Archives de la Ville.

A : **B. Provinciale**. — **B** : *LECCE* (Pr. di Lecce). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-13 o. — **G** : agosto e settembre. — **H** : **N. Bernardini**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale. — **K** : 45.000. — **N** : numerosi manoscritti di carattere locale. — **R** : nessuno C. st. — **S** : C. ms. (1872-1920). — **U** : è ammesso. — **Ua** : 700.

A : **R. Archivio di Stato in Lucca** (1920). — **B** : 2, Piazza Guidiccioni, *LUCCA* (Pr. di Lucca). — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12,13-16. — **G** : nessuna vacanza. — **H** : **E. Lazzareschi**, Direttore Reggente ; **M. Bongi**, Archivista. — **K** : ca. 125.958. — **R** : S. Bongi Inventario dell'Archivio di Stato in Lucca, Giusti, 1872-1888. — **S** : gran numero d'I. mss. per ogni fondo d'A.

A : **A. di Stato** (1929). — **B** : Via Roberto Ardigò, *MANTOVA* (Pr. di Mantova). — **E** : tutti i giorni meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o., 13-16 o. — **H** : **N. N.** Direttore : **N. N.** — **J** : A. Gonzaga. — **K** : 55.732, fasci o buste. — **R** : P. Torelli e A. Luzio, l'A. Gonzaga di Mantova, 2 vol. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **B. Comunale** (1929). — **B** : Via Roberto Ardigò, *MANTOVA* (Pr. di Mantova). — **C** : 1780. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni eccettuato il lunedì. — **F** : Invernale : 9,30-12, 14-16,30 ; estivo : 9.30-12, 15-17,30. — **G** : 1° al 15 agosto. — **H** : Prof. **C. Ferrarini**, Direttore : **U. Zerbinati**, A. Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale, ma prevalentemente storico, artistico, letterario, filosofico. — **J** : Una cospicua raccolta di manoscritti e una d'incunaboli, provenienti, così gli uni che gli altri, per la maggior parte, dalle soppresse corporazioni religiose locali. — **K** : oltre : 150.000. — **N** : 1.229. — **O** : 1.152. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : ca. 20.000 lires. — **Qb** : 71.000 lires. — **R** : nessun C. st. — **S** : un C. topografico, uno cronologico in ordine di accessione, e un altro sistematico riguardante però solo i libri entrati in Biblioteca dal 1902 in poi. Dal 1928 si è iniziato il cat. per soggetto. — **T** : due C. a sch. m. per autori e C. sistematico. — **U** : acconsente. — **Ua** : 4.300. — **Ub** : 9.000. — **V** : Scambio di prestito con le altre Biblioteche comunali e governative.

A : **B. della R. Accademia Virgiliana** (1929). — **B** : 23, via Accademia, *MANTOVA* (Pr. di Mantova). — **C** : 1767. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12 e, 15-18 o. — **G** : 16 luglio-31 agosto. — **H** : **D. Bonora**, Coadiutore. — **I** : letterario. — **J** : Archivio : Atti dell'Accademia e Memorie manoscritte. — **K** : ca. 30.657. — **P** : ca. 1.000. — **R** : esiste C. st. — **S** : C. ms. delle opere o dei ms. virgiliani esistenti nelle principali biblioteche della Francia (dono della socia prof. Louise Lantoine). — **T** : C. a schede. — **U** : ammesso. — **V** : La Reale Accademia Virgiliana possiede una *Raccolta* di libri virgiliani, la *Biblioteca* del prof. Francesco Bertolini, la *Raccolta Arnaboldi Tommasini* di opere di geologia, la *Raccolta Adolfo Viterbi* di opuscoli di matematica e geodesia ed un *Archivio musicale*, ordinato in 36 buste ; sono sinfonie, concertoni, opere, duetti, terzetti ed arie di musicisti del secolo XVII^o^. Oltre all'annuale volume di *Atti e Memorie*, in cui è periodicamente inserita la Bibliografia *Vergiliana* redatta dal Socio prof. Giuseppe Albini dell'Università di Bologna, l'Accademia Virgiliana ha iniziato anche la stampa delle Serie *Monumenta* e *Miscellanea*, delle quali sono rispettivamente apparsi tre e sei volumi.

A : **B. Universitaria** (1928). — **B** : *MESSINA* (Pr. di Messina). — **C** : 1738. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **H** : **G. Passigli**, Directeur. — **I** : Général. — **J** : ms. grec. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **L** : ca. 15.000. — **M** : ca. 2.500. — **N** : 700. — **O** : 332. — **P** : 310. — **Qb** : 30.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **Ub** : 2.500. — **Ub** : 12.350.

A : **A. degli Istituti ospitalieri di Milano**. — **B** : 7, rue Ospedale, Ospedale Maggiore, *MILANO* (Pr. di Lombardia). — **C** : 1456. — **E** : giorni non festivi. — **F** : 9,30-16,30. — **G** : aperto tutto l'anno. — **H** : **P. Pecchiai**, Direttore. — **J** : *Sezione storica* : atti e registri provenienti da antichi ospedali milanesi e lombardi da monasteri ed altri enti uniti all'Ospedale Maggiore, e da ricche famiglie milanesi che all'Ospedale Maggiore lasciarono i loro averi. Carta più antica : 1068. — **K** : 32.476 atti cartacei e membranacei, codici e registri fotografie clichés etc., 4.300 volumi. — **R** : nessuno C. st. — **S** : varii inventarii manoscritti ed altri sono in corso di compilazione. — **V** : Consultare : P. Pecchiai. Il riordinamento dell'Archivio degli Instituti Ospitalieri di Milano in Revue *L'Ospedale Maggiore*, anno 1914, agosto, settembre, ottobre. *L'Ospedale Maggiore di Milano nella storia e nell'arte e Guida dell'Ospedale Maggiore di Milano e degl' Istituti annessi* (presso l'Ospedale predetto).

A : **A. di Stato** (1929). — **B** : 10, via Senato, *MILANO*, 113, (R. di Lombardia). — **C** : 1780. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9,30-12 · 13,30-16. — **G** : nessuna vacanza. — **H** : **G. Vittani**. — **J** : Archivi dei governi succedutisi in Lombardia, delle autorità provinciali, delle corporazioni monastiche soppresse : depositi di archivi famigliari (721-1914). — **R** : Cancelleria Viscontea : registri, interno, estero ; Ufficio degli Statuti. — **S** : I. ms. per tutte le serie.

A : **A. Civico** (1929). — **B** : Castello Sforzesco, *MILANO* (Pr. di Lombardia). — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — **F** : 10-16 h. — **H** : **E. Verga**, Directeur ; **C. Santoro**, Assistente ; **G. Girola**, capo ufficio. — **J** : Actes de la Municipalité de Milan, de 1385 à 1802 (partie ancienne), de 1802 en avant (section moderne). Fonds de l'ancienne Chambre des Marchands et de la Chambre de Commerce, à partir de 1299. — **K** : ca. 25.000 liasses et registres. — **B** : annexée, ca. 10.000 pièces. — **Q** : 16.000 lires. — **R** : I. imprimés seulement du fonds de la Chambre des Marchands. — **S** : I. ms. — **V** : Aux A. historiques de la ville sont annexées des collections spéciales comme la *Raccolta Port ana*, contenant les manuscrits et la B. du grand poète milanais Carlo Porta, et la *Raccolta Vinciana*, destinée à réunir tout ce qui est publié sur Leonard de Vinci ; elle publie un Annuaire dont douze volumes ont paru jusqu'à présent à partir de 1905. *Raccolta Iconografica*, anciens plans et vues de la ville de Milan (ca. 3.000 pièces).

A : **B. del Conservatorio G. Verdi.** — **B** : *MILANO* (Pr. di Lombardia). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : 20 juin-15 septembre. — **H** : **F. Torrefranca.** — **I** : populaire. — **J** : fonds Noseda. — **K** : ca. 160.000. — **R. S** : C. imprimés et ms. — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. — **U** : prêt consenti aux autres B. de l'Etat seulement.

A : **B. dell' Università Cattolica del S. Cuore** (1929). — **B** : Via S. Agnese N. 2, *MILANO* (108). — **C** : 1921. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12 : 14-23. — **G** : da agosto a settembre. — **H** : Dott. **U. A. Padovani**, Direttore ; **R. Francese**, Bibliothecario ; **A. Co-**

Bombini. Applicato. — **I** : giuridico, sociale, filosofico, letteraria, religioso, scientifico, etc. — **K** : 140.000. — **L** : 90.000. — **P** : 1.200. — **T** : catalogo su schede per autorie e per materie. — **U** : è ammesso.

A : **B. dell'Università Commerciale Luigi Bocconi** (1929). — **B** : Via Solferino 13, *MILANO* (Lombardia). — **C** : 1.962. — **D** : Per gli studenti dell'Università. Ammissione estranei su autorizzazione del Rettore. — **F** : 9-12 : 14-18. — **G** : Agosto. — **H** : **F. Pagliari**. — **I** : Scienze Economiche e Sociali. — **K** : 72.897. — **P** : 820. — **T** : schedario per autori e per materia.

A : **B. Nazionale Braidense** (1929). — **B** : *MILANO* (Lombardia). Via Brera, 28. — **C** : 1786. — **D** : P. — **E** : ogni giorno non festivo. — **F** : 9-17. — **H** : Cav. Conte **Tomaso Gnoli**. Bibliotecario ; Direttore : Cav. Dott. **Domenico Bassi**. Bibliotecario capo : Dott. **Amalia Vago**. Bibliotecario : Dott. **Paolo Nalli** Bibliotecario. — **I** : Carattere generale superiore. — **J** : Collezione bodoniana, aldina, raccolta manzoniana. — **K** : ca. 550.000 compresi gli opuscoli. — **L** : 201.500. — **N** : 2.000. — **O** : 2.300. — **P** : ca. 140. — **S** : generale per autori dalle origini. — **T** : generale per autori e per soggetti dal 1890. — **U** : consentivo. — **Ua** : 5.700. — **Ub** : 77.200. — **V** : 21.000 autografi ; codici (857 latini, 17 greci, 33 orientali ; 958 italiani ; 750 di altre lingue).

A : **B. Trivulziana con Museo e Pinacoteca** (1928). — **B** : *MILANO* (Piazza S. Alessandro, 4). — **C** : XVIII s. — **E** : lunedì, mercoledì, venerdì. — **F** : 15-17. — **G** : luglio-ottobre. — **H** : Comte **A. Giulini**, Conservateur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 2.500. — **O** : ca. 700.

A : **R. A. di Stato** (1929). — **B** : 12, Corso Cavour, *MODENA* (Pr. di Modena). — **E** : tutti i giorni esclusi i festivi. — **F** : 10-12 ; 14-17. — **G** : nessuna. — **H** : **C. Montagnani**, Reggente la Direzione ; **A. Braghiroli** Primo Archivista. — **J** : Archivio della Casa d'Este e del Governo Estense (sec. VIII-1796) : delle Amministrazioni Repubblicane e Napoleoniche (1796-1814) del Governo Austro Estense (1814-1859) : delle attuali amministrazioni pubbliche (1859 in poi) : Giudiziari (sec. XV-XIX) : Particolari e privati (sec. X-XIX). — **K** : 110.169 volumi e buste. — **R** : solo alcune serie hanno l'I. st. — **S** : ogni serie è provvista del proprio I. ms.

A : **R. B. Estense** (1928). — **B** : Palazzo dei Musei, *MODENA* (Pr. di Modena). — **C** : 14... — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti giorni feriali. — **F** : 10-12, 14-18. — **G** : 1-15 agosto. — **H** : **D. Fava**, Direttore ; **G. Monti**. **U. Monti**, Bibliotecari. — **I** : di cultura generale. — **J** : Estense ; Manoscritti Campori. — **K** : 148.274. — **L** : 56.992. — **N** : 8.549. — **O** : 1.650. — **Q** : 80.000 lires. — **R** : C. speciali st. di manoscritti. — **S** : C. generali e speciali ms. — **T** : C. alfabetico e a soggetto a sch. m. — **U** : è ammesso. — **Ua** : 1.550. — **Ub** : 28.000.

A : **R. B. Universitaria** (1928). — **B** : Palazzo dei Musei, *MODENA* (Pr. di Modena). — **C** : 1772. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 10-12 o., 14-18. — **G** : 1-15 agosto. — **H** : **D. Fava**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : scientifica. — **K** : 32.841. — **L** : 17.658. — **M** : 3.000. — **N** : 52. — **Q** : 20.000 lires. — **T** : C. alfabetico e a soggetto, a sche. m. — **U** : consente.

A : **B. Civica** (1929). — **B** : *MONDOVI* (Pr. di Cuneo). — **C** : 1840. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali e festivi. — **F** : feriale 15-19 ; festivi 10-12. — **G** : agosto. — **H** : **N...** Bibliotecario. — **I** : popolare. — **K** : 33.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **N** : 150. — **O** : 125. — **P** : 35. — **Qb** : 1.220 lires. — **R** : nessuno C. st. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a sch. m. — **U** : è ammesso. — **Ua** : 2.030. — **Ub** : 950.

A : **A. di Montecassino** (1929). — **B** : *MONTECASSINO* (Pr. di Caserta). — **E** : tutti i giorni eccettuati i festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o., 15-17 o. — **H** : **M. Inguanez**. — **J** : Diversi fondi di antiche badie benedettine, dipendenti da Montecassino. — **K** : ca. 80.000 documenti in pergamena ed in carta e 400 registri. — **R** : I. st. di alcuni fondi speciali. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **B. Monumentale** (1929). — **B** : *MONTECASSINO* (Pr. di Caserta). — **C** : 15... — **D** : non P. — **E** : tutti i giorni eccettuati i festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o., 15-17 o. — **H** : **T. Leccisotti**. — **I** : dotta. — **K** : 20.000. — **N** : 1.200. — **O** : 60. — **R** : C. st. s'intende dei manoscritti. Cat. incunabuli (a. 1929). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a sch. m. — **U** : è ammesso.

A : **B. della R. Scuola di Ingegneria** (1929). — **B** : Via Università, 11, *NAPOLI*. — **D** : Riservata professori e studenti della Scuola : ma accessibile agli estranei che hanno presentazione. — **H** : **F. Giordani**, Direttore. — **I** : Tecnica. — **K, L** : ca. 30.000. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 25.000 lire. — **S** : per materie. — **T** : per autori e topografico. — **U** : non consentito in generale, salvo agli insegnanti della Scuola. — **Ub** : ca. 36.000.

A : **B. Nazionale Vittorio Emanuele III** (1929). — **B** : *NAPOLI* (Regione della Campania). — **H** : **G. Burgada**, directore. — **K L** : ca. 1.000.000. — **N** : 20.000 mss. e 1814 papiri. — **O** : 4.320. — **Q** : 150.000 lire. — **V** : Sta trasferita nella Reggia di Napoli, in tre piani, comprendendo nei medesimi locali la S. Ghiacinto, la Brancaccana, la S. Martino e la Provinciale.

A : **B. de l'Institut français de Naples** (1928). — **B** : Piazza S. Domenico Maggiore, 12. *NAPLES* (Pr. di Campania). — **C** : 1918. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours non fériés, — **F** : 16-19 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : Mlle **M. C. Orsi** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Française. — **K** : 6.000. — **P** : 80. — **T** : 2 C. sur fiches (alphabétique et systématique). — **U** : consenti.

A : **R. A. di Stato** (1929). — **B** : Via del Grande Archivio, *NAPOLI*. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et les fêtes nationales. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **H** : **E. Re**, reggente ; **R. Filangieri**, **P. Spadetta**, direttori ; **E. Gentile**, condirettore in riposo ; **O. Pasanisi**, **A. Capograssi**, primi archivisti ; **A. Cutolo**, archivista. — **K** : ca. 1.378.000 liasses et registres. — **R** : nombreux l. imprimés. — **S** : I. et index ms. pour chaque série. — **V** : Les archives se divisent en 4 sections : I. Politico-Diplomatica ; II. Amministrativa Finanziaria ; III. Giustizia ; IV, Guerra e Marina.

A : **Regia B. Universitaria** (1929). — **B** : Università Vecchia, *NAPOLI* (Pr. di Napoli). — **C** : 1816 (aperta al pubblico nel 1827). — **D** : Pubblica. — **E** : tutti i giorni non festivi. — **F** : 9-19. — **H** : **G. Breschano**, Bibliotecario-Direttore. — **I** : Di carattere generale, ma prevalgono le opere letterarie e critiche, oltre quelle relative alle scienze sociali, matematiche, fisiche, naturali, mediche, ecc. — **K** : ca. 550.000. — **L** : ca. 255.000. — **N** : 117. — **O** : 491. — **P** : ca. 500 (in corso). — **Q** : 100.000 lire (oltre il fondo universitario 2.850 lire per l'anno 1929-1930 ; il fondo De Pilla 350 lire, di Lorenzo 108 lire. — **R** : Nessuno a stampa. — **S. T** : C. manoscritti ed a schede. — **U** : è permesso.

A : **R. Stabilimento dell' Annunziata** (Brefotrofio). — **B** : Via Annunziata, 34 (Sezione Mercato), *NAPOLI* (Campania). — **D** : non è aperto al pubblico, perchè riguardante una Istituzione pubblica di beneficenza. — **E** : Tutti i giorni meno i festivi. — **F** : 10,30-16 o. — **F** : Non vi sono vacanze annuali. — **H** : **G. D'Andrea**, Archivista. — **K** : 3.608 fascioli, 4.047 registri e volumi. — **R** : I. a stampa.

A : **A. Comunale** (1929). — **B** : Place St-Antoine (avec Musée Civico), *PADOVA*. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 14 jours en été. — **H** : **A. Moschetti**, Directeur ; **E. Rigoni**, Archiviste. — **K** : 11.562 liasses et registres ; 10.000 environ parchemins enroulés. — **R** : Cf. dans le volume de A. Moschetti, *Il museo civico di Padova*, Padoue, 1903. — **S** : I. ms., en volumes et sur feuilles mobiles. — **V** : Les documents les plus anciens sont des copies faites au xe siècle de documents du viiie siècle.

A : **B. Comunale** (1929). — **B** : Place St-Antoine (avec Musée Civico), *PADOVA*. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 14 jours en été. — **H** : **A. Moschetti**, Directeur ; **O. Ronchi**, Bibliotecaire. — **I** : Histoire de Padoue et de Venise, littérature italienne, archéologie, numismatique, histoire de l'Art. — **J** : Collections dantesque et pétrarquesque (A. Palesa) féminine (Ferri). — **K** : 126.843. — **L** : 50.651. — **N** : 7.923. — **O** : 198. — **P** : 192. — **Q** : 8.000 lires. — **R** : néant. — **S** : C. mss. en volumes. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 480. — **Ub** : impr. 11.932 ; mss. 655.

A : **R. B. Universitaria** (1929). — **B** : Via S. Biagio, *PADOVA*. — **C** : 1629. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12, 14-18 (da giugno a settembre incl. 15-18). — **G** : 16-30 agosto. — **H** : **F. Ageno**, Bibliotecario Direttore. — **I** : Scientifica. — **J** : Raccolta Benvenisti (medica) ; Munch (matematica) ; Morpurgo (ebraica) ; Sacerdoti (diritto commerciale). — **K, L** : 300.471. — **N** : 2.476. — **O** : 1.529. — **P** : 608. — **Qb** : 80.000 (dotazione Governativa ; i redditi quote fondi Universitari). — **S** : Mss. e Incun. — **T** : Alfabetico, sistematico, a soggetti. — **U** : consente. — **Ua** : 3.007 (1° Luglio 1927-30 giugno 1928). — **Ub** : 49.963 (1° Luglio 1927-30 giugno 1928). — **V** : C. ed elenchi speciali, di cui qualcuno a stampa ; depositi : R. Accademia di Padova ; Accademia Veneto-Trentino-Istriana ; Archivio antico Universitario.

A : **B. Comunale** (1929). — **B** : Piazza Brunaccini (Casa Professa), *PALERMO* (Sicilia). — **C** : 1775. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : Aperta nei giorni feriali dalle ore 10 alle 16. — **G** : Chiusa durante il mese di settembre ogni anno. — **H** : **Enrico Stinco**, Direttore. — **I** : Si distingue per la grande copia di opere 2 mano scritte riguardanti la storia Siciliana. — **J** : È ricca di opere di diritto Canonico e di storia Siciliana e possiede altresì un pregiato medaghiere Arabo-Siculo. — **K, L. N, O. P** : Possiede circa 280.000 volumi tra

sui molti incunabuli ivi mila cinquecento manoscritti oltrecché codici pregevolissimi — **Q** : Spende per acquisti di libri lire diecimila e per rilegature lire tremila. — **Q***b* : Il bilancio totale è di lire cento ventiseimila lire. — **R** : Nel 1857 fu dato alle stampe il catalogo dei libri ed in seguito è stato continuato in volumi manoscritti. — **S** : I. cataloghi dei manoscritti sia topografici che per materia, stampati, son al corrente. — **T** : Possiede un catalogo a schede alfabetico per autori ed uno diviso quello per materia. — **U** : consentito il prestito fuori della città pel tramite della Biblioteca Nazionale. — **U***a* : Nel 1921 furono dati a prestito millecento trentasette volumi. — **U***b* : furono consultati nella sala di lettura diciannove mila nove cento sessanta opere.

A : **B. Nazionale** (1920). — **B** : Corso Vittorio Emanuele nell'ex. Collegio gesuitico, *PALERMO* (Sicilia). — **C** : 1782. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-18 novembre-giugno ; 9-16 luglio-ottobre. — **H** : **A. Boselli**, Direttore ; **C. Pecorella**, Bibl. Capo ; **C. Ferrante**. **M. Cerami**. **Fr. Coniglio**, Ordinatori. — **I** : di cultura generale. — **J** : collezione di prime edizioni siciliane. — **K** : 17.901. — **L** ; 11.795. — **N** : 1.616. — **O** : 980. — **P** : 455. — **Q** : 60.000 L. it. per acquisto libri ; 14.000 : relegature ; 20.000 manutenzione : **Q***b* : (1927-28) L. it. 100.000. — **R** : Cat. libri di prima stampa e rari (Pennino), dei mss. greci (Martini-Cavadi (Lagumina). — **S** : a volumi (1785-1886). — **T** : a schede (1888 segg.). — **U** : consente il prestito. — **U***a* : 5.166. — **U***b* : 73.683.

A : **R. A. di Stato** (1929). — **B** : 31, Via Vittorio Emanuele, *PALERMO* (Sicilia). — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-17 o. — **H** : **G. Travali**, Soprintendente ; **G. La Mantia**, Direttore ; **. Barrilà-Vasari**, Capo Sezione. — **J** : Cancelleria del Regno (1299-1819) ; Protonotaro del Regno (1351-1819), Camera Reginale (1452-1819) ; Tribunale del Real Patriminio (1397-1813), etc. — **K** : ca. 600.000 registri e buste. — **R** : nessuno I. st., paleogr. e dipl. — **S** : 64 I. ms.

A : **A. di Stato** (1929). — **B** : Palazzo della Pilotta, *PARMA* (Pr. di Parma). — **E** : Tutti i giorni meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o., 14-17 o. — **G** : Vacanza di 15 giorni in settembre. — **H** : **E. Lœvinson**, Direttore ; **G. Drei**, Primo Archivista. — **J** : Archivio Prefarnesiano sec. XIV-1545 ; Archivio Farnesiano 1545-1731 ; Borbonico 1731-1802 ; Francese 1802-1814 ; di Maria Luigia d'Austria 1814-1847 ; Borbonico di nuovo 1847-1859 ; Archivi delle Congregaz. religiose soppresse dall'anno 826 al 1885 ; di Famiglie titolate di Parma Piacenza è Guastalla sec. IX-XIX ecc. — **K** : 150.000 fasci o buste. — **R** : nessuno I. a stampa. — **S** : 276 I. ms. Ministero dell' Interno.

A : **B. Palatina** (1920). — **B** : *PARMA* (Pr. di Parma). — **C** : 1769. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni non festivi. — **F** : 9-17. — **H** : **P. Zorzanello**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale, ma prevalgono le opere relative alle scienze filologiche e storiche. — **J** : mss. ebraici (1377). già appartenuti a G. Bern. De Rossi ; incisioni (64.974), in gran parte di provenienza Ortalli ; punzoni e matrici originali di Bodoni ; collez. di edizioni bodoniane. — **K** : 450.000 ca. — **L** : 57.678. — **N** : 5.290 e 48.683 autograf. — **O** : 1.932. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 60.000 lire. — **S**, **T** : cat. ms. a vol. e a schede, alfabetico per autori e per materia. — **U** : è permesso.

A : **B. R. Palatine** (Section Musicale). — **B** : Conservatoire Royal de Musique, *PARMA* (Pr. di Parme). — **C** : 1889. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, fermé le dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : juillet à octobre. — **H** : **A. Damerini**, Directeur. — **I** : musicale, — **J** : Musique, Provenance de la Bibliothèque R. Palatine, de l'ancienne Ecole R. de Musique de Parme et de la Bibliothèque privée du Comte Sanvitale. — **K** : 55.956. — **Q** : ca. 18.000 lires. — **R** : C. imprimés partiels. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. Museo Civico** (1929). — **B** : Museo Civico di Storia Patria, Piazza Petrarca, 2, *PAVIA* (Pr. di Pavia). — **C** : 1837. — **E** : tous les jours, moins le dimanche. — **F** : 10-12 h. ; 14-17 h. — **G** : Août. — **H** : **R. Soriga**, Directeur. — **I** : historique. — **J** : Généalogie, Héraldique lombarde (Collection Marozzi) ; Gravures (8.000). Collection Malaspina) ; ouvrages xylographiques ; Section archéologique (Moyen-âge et Renaissance lombarde) ; Numismatique italienne ; Pinacothèque. — **K** : 2.000 liasses et registres. 4.000 parchemins. — **O** : 60. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. — **U** : prêt interdit.

A : **R. B. Universitaria** (1929). — **B** : *PAVIA* Corso Vitt. E. N° 65 (Pr. di Pavia). — **C** : 1763. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12 o., 14-18 o. — **G** : 16-31 agosto per la spolveratura e le verifiche. — **H** : **Dr. E. Pastorello**, Direttore. — **I** : Universitario, spec. medicina e scienze natur. — **J** : manoscritti di storia pavese. — **K** : 328.870. — **L**, **M** : 164.619. — **N** : 1.200. — **O** : 520. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : 162.000. — **Q***b* : 200.000. — **R** : C. dei ms. I. 1894. — **S** : C. degli St. 1780. — **T** : C. alf. e reale 1912. — **U** : consente. — **U***a* : 4.000. — **U***b* : 104.000.

A : **B. Antico A. Comunale** (1929). — **B** : *PERUGIA* (Umbria). — **C** : 1582. — **D** : aperti al pubblico. — **E, F** : tutti i giorni meno i festivi Dal 1° Novembre-31 Marzo, 10-13 o., 17-20 o. ; dal 1° aprile-31 Ottobre, 9-12 o., 16-18 o. — **G** : tutti i giorni riconosciuti festivi dal Calendario politico. — **H** : **M. F. Briganti**, Bibliotecario ; **G. Cecchini**, Vice-Bibliotecario. — **I** : cultura storica, letteraria, artistica, generale. — **J** : incunaboli, aldine, codici, taluni dei quali miniati. — **K** : 95.000. — **N** : 2.150. — **O** : 1.100. — **R** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a schede. — **U** : Prestito entro la città di Perugia. — **U***a* : 1.380. — **U***b* : 6.250.

A : **A. del Monastero di San Pietro.** — **B** : *PERUGIA* (Pr. di Perugia). — **V** : Contiene documenti dal sec. X al sec. XVIII. Codici e manoscritti dello stesso periodo.

A : **B. del R. Istituto Superiore Agrario.** — **B** : *PERUGIA* (Pr. di Perugia). — **K** : ca. 5.000. — **V** : Opere scientifiche agrarie.

A : **A. Storico Comunale.** — **B** : Palais Municipal (Place des Chevaux) *PIACENZA* (Pr. di Piacenza). — **E** : iours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-17 h. — **G** : Septembre. — **H** : Comte **E. Nasalli-Rocca**, Comte **P. Affaticati**, Archivistes. — **J** : Actes de l'ancienne Communauté de Plaisance et de toutes les congrégations des branches diverses de l'administration ; cadastre descriptif du territoire de tout le Duché de Plaisance (1550-1806). Les Registres de plus grande valeur sont ceux qui s'appellent « Registro Magnum et Registro Parvum » qui renferment des documents entre l'année 682 et l'année 1.300. Il y a aussi une série de registres, appelés les lettres du Gouvernement, les bulles des souverains pontifes, les privilèges donnés à la Ville par les empereurs et les autres souverains. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés mais un petit résumé dans l'Ouvrage de Fr. Bonami « Les Archives des provinces de l'Emile », Cellini Florence, 1861. — **S** : Index ms. de la partie diplomatique.

A : **B. Comunale Passerini-Landi.** — **B** : *PIACENZA* (Pr. di Piacenza). — **C** : 1791. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni tranne i festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o., 13-17 o. — **G** : 1er-30 Settembre. — **H** : **A. Balsamo**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : cultura generale, in prevalenza storica, giuridica e letteraria. — **J** : manoscritti latini, italiani di molto speciale riguardanti storia locale donati da F. Landi, B. Pallastrelli, etc. — **K** : ca. 143.500. — **N** : 1.190. — **P** : ca. 100. — **R** : A. Balsamo. Cat. dei manoscritti 1910, vol. I. — **T** : C. a schede mobili. — **U** : è ammesso.

A : **A. Antico municipale** (1929). — **B** : Palazzo municipale, *PINEROLO* (Pr. di Torino). — **D** : no P. — **H** : **C. Demo**. — **I** : Document storici e giuridici del Comune. — **J** : Pergamene originali dal 1028. — **S** : ms. — **U** : non è permesso.

A : **B. Comunale Alliaudi** (1929). — **B** : *PINEROLO* (Pr. di Torino). — **C** : 1866. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : dalle 10 alle 12 e dalle 16 alle 18. — **G** : mese di agosto. — **H** : **C. Demo**, Archivista-Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale. — **J** : molti manoscritti di storia locale. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : 150. — **O** : 12. — **P** : 10. — **R** : C. stampati (1921). — **S** : C. ms. (1893). — **U** : consente. — **V** : Nello stesso palazzo havvi un Museo Civico fondato nel 1902 dove trovasi una ricca raccolta di memorie locali.

A : **B. della R. Scuola Normale Superiore Universitaria di Pisa** (1929). — **B** : Piazza dei Cavalieri, *PISA* (Pr. di Pisa). — **D** : non P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 10-12 e 15-47. — **G** : 1 agosto-15 ottobre. — **H** : **Dr. V. Ortensi**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : letteraria e scientifica. — **J** : doni Betti-Finzi-Flamini e Biblioteca dalla R. Scuola di Magistero. — **K** : 55.00. — **L** : 3.000. — **T** : C. ms. e a sch. m. — **U** : Ammesso soltanto agli studenti della Scuola e ai professori della Facoltà di lettere e scienze. — **U***a* : ca. 3.000.

A : **B. Universitaria** (1929). — **B** : Via XXIX Maggio e Via Bernardo Tanucci, *PISA* (Pr. di Pisa). — **C** : 1742. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni eccetto le Domeniche. — **F** : 15 Novembre-10 April : 9-18 o. ; 1 Maggio-15 Luglio : 9-17 o. ; 16 Luglio-15 Novembre : 9-15 o. — **H** : **Dr U. Ortensi**, Direttore ; **Dr. C. Pacchi**, Bibliotecaria. — **I** : prevalentemente per studi universitari. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **L** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 814. — **O** : 140. — **P** : 380. — **R** : C. st. 1798. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a sch. m. — **U** : è ammesso.

A : **B. Civica di Pola.** — **B** : *POLA* (Pr. di Istria). — **C** : 1902. — **D** : P. — **F** : 9-12 h., 16-19 h. — **G** : juillet-août. — **H** : Vacat. Directeur : **A. Frank**, Assistant. — **I** : savante et archéologique. — **J** : églises, familles, mariés. — **K** : 12.000. — **L** : 1.500. — **N** : 200. — **P** : — **Q** : 2.000 lires. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti dans la ville.

A : **A. Provinciale di Stato** (1928). **B** : Palais de la Préfecture, *POTENZA* (Basilicata) (Pr. di Potenza). — **C** : 1850. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les jours de fêtes. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : aucune vacance. — **H** : Off. **A. Tripepi**, Directeur : **N...**, Vice-Archiviste. — **J** : Trois catégories : Administration, Justice, Notariat. Parchemins anciens des XIII^e^ et XV^e^ siècles. — **Q** : 4.000 lires. — **Q***b* : 60.000 lires. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **B. Roncioniana e Comunale Lazzeriniana** (1928). **B** : Via Ricasoli, palazzo proprio, *PRATO* (Pr. di Firenze). — **C** : 1676. — **D** : P. — **E** : Lunedì, giovedì, sabato nel pomeriggio. — **F** : Inverno : 13-17 ; estate : 16-20 ; primavera ed autunno : 15-19. — **G** : Agosto ed Ottobre. — **H** : **O. Ballerini**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : Letterario-artistico. — **J** : Dalla B. Casotti, B. Inghirami, B. dei conventi soppressi, B. Lazzerini. — **K, L** : ca. 50.000. — **P** : 30. — **S** : C. ms. incompleto. — **T** : C. ms. a schede mobili.

A : **B. Classense** (1929). — **B** : *RAVENNA* (Pr. di Ravenna). — **C** : 1707. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours fériaux. — **F** : oct.-mai 9-12 h., 14-17 h. ; juin-juillet 8 h. 30-12 h. 30, 15-18 h. ; juillet-sept. 7 h. 30-13 h. — **G** : 1-20 août. — **H** : **S. Muratori**, Bibliothécaire ; **C. Calvetti**, Vice-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et littéraire. — **J** : Xylographies, Sala Dantesca (1908), Sala Ricci (1919). — **K** : Werke 103.450 (30 juin 1928). — **N** : ca. 1.000. — **O** : 765. — **P** : 201. — **R** : C. imprimés des ms. — **S** : C. ms. et incunables. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1899). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 2.328 (Werke). — **U***b* : 12.643 (Werke).

A : **A. di Stato** (1929). — **B** : 3, via Farini, *REGGIO EMILIA* (Pr. di Reggio Emilia). — **C** : 1892. — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12 o., 13,30-16 o. — **H** : Cav. Dott. **Fr. Gatta**, Reggente la Direzione. — **J** : Fondi ecclesiastici (corporazioni religiose soppresse). Fondo Comunale (Comune di Reggio E.), Archivi governativi, notarili, privati, ecc. — **K** : 71.244 volumi e buste, più 8.138 pergamene. — **R** : I. a stampa. — **S** : I. ms., per ciascun fondo.

A : **B. Apostolica Vaticana** (1929). — **B** : Au Vatican Città del Vaticano. — **C** : ca. 1450. — **D** : Demande au Souverain Pontife, accompagnée de la recommandation d'un personnage notable. — **E, F** : Jours non fériés, 8,30-12,30 (8 h. après Pâques). — **G** : du 15 juillet à fin septembre. — **H** : Emo et Rmo Sig Card. **F. Ehrle**, Bibliotecario di S. R. C., prefettore ; Monsig. **G. Mercati** Prefetto ; Sig. Bali **P. Franchi de Cavalieri**, Conservatore onorario del Museo sacro ; Comm. **B. Nogara**, Conservatore onorario del Museo profano ; Comm. **C. Serafini**, Conservatore del Gabinetto numismatico. — **I** : savante. — **J** : B. Caraffa (1591), Orsini (1602), Palatine (1623), B. Urbinate (1650, B. de la Reine de Suède (Christine) (1690), Ottoboni, Chigiani, Barberini, Borgia, Borghese, Rossiana, Chigiana, Ferrajoli, actes notariés d'Orange, « Ruoli » (Rôles) de la Cour Pontificale, Archives de certaines églises romaines, Archives Barberini. — **K** : 450.000 ca. — **N** : 54.000 mss. et ca. 10.000 liasses des Archives Barberini. — **O** : ca. 7.000. — **P** : 420. — **R, S** : Nombreux C. imp. et ms., d'autres en cours d'impression. — **U** : refusé. — **V** : Museo cristiano, museo profano, Gabinetto numismatico (95.000 pièces). L'extrême richesse documentaire de cette B. est bien connue.

A : **B. Casanatense** (1929). — **B** : Via S. Ignazio, 52, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1701. — **D** : P. — **E** : Tutti i giorni, meno le domeniche e le altre feste, stabilite dal Calendario civile. — **F** : 9-13 e 15-17 (dal 15 ottobre al 30 aprile) ; 7-13 (dal 1 maggio al 30 settembre). — **G** : 1,15 ottobre. — **H** : **L. de Gregori**, Bibliotecario Direttore. — **I** : Speciale per le scienze religiose, giuridiche, storia di Roma medievale e del Papato. — **J** : Stampe, raccolta Wolynski di opere per lo più relative alla storia e alla litteratura della Polonia ; raccolta di manoscritti e libri musicali Baini ; raccolta di Bandi e Editti di Roma dal 1500 al 20 settembre 1870. Queste raccolte provengonoo dall'antico fondo Casanatense (Manoscritti, Incunaboli, Stampe, Bandi ed Editti oda lasciti privati (Wolynski Baini). — **K** : 210.284. — **L** : 83.478. — **N** : 5.014. — **O** : 1.971. — **P** : estinti 695 : viventi 220. — **R** : C. astampa, dell'Audiffredi (1749-1794). — **S** : un antico C. a volumi, continuazione ed appendice di quello a stampa. - **T** : C. a sch. m. per i libri e opuscoli moderni incontinuazione agli, antichi cataloghi a volume. — **U** : è amesso.

A : **B. centrale delle Poste e dei Telegrafi (Ministero delle comunicazioni** (1929). — **B** : Via del Seminario, *ROMA*. — **D** : Réservée aux fonctionnaires de l'administration des Postes, des Télégraphes et des Téléphones. — **E** : Tous les jours, excepté les dimanches et fêtes officielles. — **H** : **E. Diena**, Directeur. — **I** : Spécialisée sur les matières concernant les communications postales, télégraphiques et téléphoniques. — **K** : ca. 23.360, y compris les brochures. — **Q***b* : 16.000 lires. — **S, T** : C. ms. sur fiches, auteurs, maitères.

A : **B. del Governatorato** (1929). — **B** : Palazzo dei Filippini, Chiesa nuova *ROMA*. — **A** : **A. Storico Capitolino.** — **C** : 1887. — **D** : St. — **E** : Giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-16. —

G : nessuna vacanza. — **H** : **F. Tomassetti, L. Guasco.** — **I.** storico e amministrativo. — **J** : Raccolta Vico comprende principalmente opere e trattati di storia dell'arte. Di questa raccolta esiste un catalogo a stampa per autori e per materie. Per gli altri volumi un catalogo alfabetico a schede Raccolta Marini (opere relative a Roma). — **K. L** : 28.000. — **P** : 15. — **U** : No. — **V** : Un altro reparto, separato comprende i manoscritti, Sopraintendente, F. Tomassetti ; Paleografo : L. Guasco. [illegible] Archivio della Camera Capitolina A. Urbano, A del Protonotaro del Senatore, A. Orsini, A. Boccapaduli.

A : **B. Corsiniana** (1920). — **B** : alla R. dei Lincei, palazzo delle Scienze, già Corsini : Via Lungara, *O. ROMA* (29*a*). — **K** : ca. 42.000. — **L** : 1.800. — **N** : 2.511. — **O** : 2.288.

A : **B. d'Artiglieria e Genio** (1920). — **B** : Via degli Astalli 15, *ROMA* 4. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : publique. — **E** : Tous les jours. — **F** : 8,30-12 ; 15-18,30. — **G** : aucune vacance. — **H** : Colonel **C. d'Artiglieria Gloria.** Directeur : [illegible] col. **A. Lazzarini.** [illegible] — **I** : Savante, spécialement réservée aux sciences qui se rapportent aux armes d'Artillerie et du Génie. — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **P** : 200. — **Q** : 10.000 lires (1927). Il y a aussi la ressource des publications envoyées à l'annexe *Revue d'Art, e Génie* (plusieurs centaines par an). — **Qb** : 10.800 lires (1927). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti seulement aux officiers et fonctionnaires. — **Ua**, **Ub** : 5.500. — **V** : à la B. est annexée la *Revue d'Artillerie et Génie* publiée en mensuelle, fondée en 1880 : Directeur. **C. d'Artiglieria Gloria.** Prix : Italie, 40 L. it. : Etranger : 75 L. it.

A : **B. de l'Ecole Française de Rome** (1928). — **B** : Palais Farnese, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : autorisation du Directeur nécessaire. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 15,30-19 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 octobre. — **I** : savante : Archéologie et Antiquités classiques ; Histoire du Moyen-âge, de l'Eglise et de la Renaissance. — **J** : notes archéologiques de Carlo Fea, Garampi, Vespignani ; notes d'archives de Guessard ; bibliothèque de numismatique donnée par M. Engel. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **M** : 2.800. — **N** : 13. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. en préparation. — **T** : sur fiches (au courant). — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de l'Institut International d'Agriculture** (1920). — **B** : Villa Umberto I, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1909. — **D** : semi P. — **E** : tous les jours ouvrables excepté le samedi après-midi : — **F** : 9-12 h. 30, 13 h. 30-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **N. N.** — **I** : Savante, technique économique. — **K, L, M** : 285.000. — **O** : 39. — **P** : 3.550. — **Q** : 130.000 fr. — **R** : 1910, Bulletin bibliographique, 1909-15. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1909). — **U** : consenti aux bibliothèques.

A : **B. della Camera dei Deputati** (1920). — **B** : Palais de Montecitorio, Piazza Montecitorio, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1848. — **D** : non P., réservée aux membres du Parlement. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 8-20 h. (pendant les sessions de la Chambre), 9-13, 15-19 h. (en dehors des sessions). — **G** : 1er janvier, Pâques, No.l et fêtes nationales. — **H** : **E. Damiani.** Bibliothécaire ; **G. Bach.** vice-bibliothécaire. — **I** : de culture générale spécialisée dans les sciences politiques. — **K** : 220.000. — **L** : 50.000. — **P** : 520. — **Q** : 108.000 lires. — **R** : C. imprimés depuis 1885 ; vol. d'un catalogue méthodique des écrits parus dans les publications périodiques, 1er Partie : écrits biographiques et critiques ; Catalogue périodique *par matière* des nouveaux volumes achetés par la Bibliothèque et des articles parus dans les revues que la Bibliothèque reçoit, à partir du 1er janvier 1927 (inséré dans le *Bollettino parlamentaire*, paraissant trois fois l'an et édité par le Secrétariat général de la Chambre). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres du Parlement.

A : **B. dell'Accademia dei Lincei** (1920). — **B** : Palazzo delle scienze, già Corsini ; via Lungara, 10, *ROMA* (29). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 ; 14,30-16,30 de septembre à mars ; 9-12 ; 16,30-18,30, d'avril à juillet. — **G** : août. — **H** : **G. Gabrieli.** I savantes. — **J** : Quatre sections : Corsiniennne, Académique, Orientale ou fondation Caetani pour les études musulmanes, Archéologique ou fonds Ersilia Lovatelli. — **K** : ca. 40.000 dans la section Corsini ; 80.000 dans la section Académique ; 10.000 dans la fondation Caetani ; 6.000 du fonds Lovatelli. — **L** : ca. 10.000, 30.000, 10.000. — **M** : 12.000. — **N** : ca. 3.000. — **O** : ca. 3.000. — **P** : 1.400. — **Q** : L. 20.000. — **U** : consenti aux membres de l'Académie.

A : **B. della Corte dei Conti** (1920). — **B** : Via Pastrengo, *ROMA* 4. — **C** : 1862. — **D** : Per i soli impiegati. — **E** : Giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12 o. : 15-18 o. — **G** : nessuna vacanza. — **H** : G. B. Fontana. Direttore. — **I** : Giuridica e di legislazione. — **K** : 21.350. — **P** : 56. — **Q** : [illegible] lire. — **T** : C. a schede. — **U** : Consente il prestito. — **Ua** : 1.100. — **Ub** : 3.850.

A : **B. della Pontificia Università Gregoriana** (1929). — **B** : Via del Seminario, 120, *ROMA*. — **D** : P. sur présentation. — **H** : **P. J. Delattre.** — **I** : Théologique, Philosophique, ecclésiastique. — **K** : 130.000. — **P** : 230.

A : **B. della R. Società Geografica Italiana** (1929). — **B** : Villa Celimontana Piazza della Navicella, 4, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1867. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-19 h. — **H** : **F. Rodizza**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : particulièrement géographique. — **K** : 30.000. — **L** : 15.000. — **N** : Viaggi di Pietro Della Valle (manoscritto). — **O** : 1 (Berlinghieri Francesco : Geografia in terza rima, Firenze 1484). — **P** : 600. — **Q** : 15.000 lire. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres.

A : **B. del Ministero dei Lavori Publici.** — **B** : *ROMA*. — **D** : Permesso del Direttore. — **E** : Tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-19 o. — **G** : le ferie civili. — **H** : **H. Joele,** Direttore, — **I** : Tecnico-scientifico. — **K, L** : 50.000. — **P** : 407. — **Q** : 50.000 lire. — **R** : C. stampato. — **T** : C. a schede, modelli, per autore e per materia. — **U** : non è ammesso.

A : **B. del Ministero della Giustizia e degli affari di culto** (1928). — **B** : Via Arenula. *ROMA*. — **C** : 1861. — **D** : réservée aux docteurs en droit et étudiants d'Université. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les dimanches et fêtes officielles. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-19 h. — **G** : 15 jours. — **H** : **G. Mugnozza** Directeur. — **I** : juridique, sociologique, économique. — **K** : ca. 90.000. — **L** : ca. 70.000. — **R, S, T** : C. sur fiches seulement. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. del Ministero delle Colonie** (1929). — **B** : Piazza del Quirinale, palazzo della Consulta, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1912. — **D** : Réservée aux fonctionnaires de l'Administration coloniale ; les personnes étrangères y sont reçues sur présentation. — **H** : **S. Zanutto**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Colonisation, Colonies italiennes et étrangères, islamisme. — **K** : 16.000. — **L** : 2.000. — **P** : 200. — **T** : C. sur fiches en cours de compilation. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. del Ministero dell'Economia Nazionale** (1928). — **B** : Via XX settembre, *ROMA*. — **D** : Riservata ai funzionari del Ministero ; loro presentazione sono ammessi a frequentarla anche gli stranieri. — **E** : Tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : Ore di ufficio. — **G** : Nessuna vacanza. — **H** : **A. Rossini**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : Generale, ma specializzata per la parte economica ed agraria. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **L** : ca. 100.000. — **T** : C. a schede per autore e per materia. — **U** : Consentito il prestito.

A : **B. del Ministero delle Finanze e del Tesoro** (1929). — **B** : Via XX settembre, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1862. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h 15-20 h. — **H** : **L. Gangemi.** — **I** : Économique, financière, statistique. — **J** : Bibliothèque Économique (10.000 vol. et 10.000 brochures) de M. le Prof. **M. Pantaleoni.** — **K** : 120.000. — **L** : 25.000. — **P** : 500. — **R, S** : C. imp. (1901) et sur fiches. C. métho lique des articles des Revues économiques et financières sur fiches ; C. sur fiches des Bibliographies du fascisme. — **U** : consenti aux employés du Ministère et aux étudiants moyennant la permission du Directeur de la Bibliothèque. — **V** : Il y a annexé à la Bibliothèque un bureau de la presse italienne et étrangère. Les plus importants articles des journaux sont gardés et classés selon le sujet et le pays.

A : **B. del Reale Istituto d'Archeologia e Storia dell'Arte** (1929). — **B** : *ROMA*, 3, piazza Venezia. — **C** : 1922. — **D** : P. sur permission de la Direction. — **E** : Semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h. et 16-20 h. — **G** : deux mois. — **H** : **Maria Ortiz**, Directrice. — **I** : Savante. — **J** : Archéologie et histoire de l'Art ; Histoire du théâtre et de la musique. — **K** : 80.000. — **L** : 25.000. — **N** : 70. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 230.000 lires. — **T** : C. sur fiches par auteurs et par matières. — **U** : refusé.

A : **B. del Ufficio Geologico.** — **B** : via Santa Susanna, 15, *ROMA* (30). — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 ; 15-19. — **I** : Geologia e scienze affini. — **K, L** : ca. 50.200. — **P** : 450. — **R, T** : C. a stampa ed a sch. m. — **U** : non è permesso.

A : **B. del Senato del Regno** (1929). — **B** : Palazzo Madama, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1848. — **D** : no ; presentazione di un membro del Parlamento. — **E** : tutti i giorni, salvo le feste civili. — **K** : feriali 9-12 o., 14-19 ; festivi 9-12 o. — **G** : non si chiude nelle vacanze parlamentari. — **H** : **C. Chelazzi**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : di cultura generale, con preferenza per le pubblicazioni di carattere storico e giuridico. — **J** : Statuti medievali italiani (ca. 3.500 tra manoscritti e stampati). — Fondo Marinazzi di storia del diritto siciliano. Fondo d'Ancona di storia del Risorgimento. — **K** : 144.466. — **L** : 15.455. — **N** : 450. — **O** : 80. — **Q** : 113.460. — **R** : C. a stampa (1879) ; Appendice (1886) ; Miscellanea (1884) ; Indice per materia (1888). — Bullettino delle pubblicazioni di recente acquisto

1904-1916. — **S** : nessuno C. ms. — **T** : C. a sch. m. — **U** : consentito ai soli membri del Parlamento.

A : **B. Militare Centrale** (1929). — **B** : *ROMA*. — **C** : 1891. — **D** : non P. — **E** : Tutti i giorni. — **F** : 9-12 o. ; 16-19 o. — **H** : colonnello **N. Giacchi**, direttore. — **I** : Collezione di opere storico-militari, relazioni, raccolte documenti ufficiali, etc. Cartografia. Raccolta di leggi e decreti alcune delle quali cominciano dal 1775 al 1790. Molte opere di arti militare e d'ingegne militare Secolo XVI^e^ 1 nostri giorni, etc. — **K** : 90.000. — **L** : 9.000. — **P** : ca. 60. — **Q***a* : 25.000 lire. — **R** : C. stampato e supplemento-stampato aggiornato a tutto (1919). — **S** : C. ms. dal luglio (1919) in poi. — **T** : Schedario completo. — **U** : Consente. — **U***a* : 10.000. — **U***b* : ca. 1.500.

A : **B. Nazionale Vittorio Emanuele** (1929). — **B** : Via del Collegio Romano, 27, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1875. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, eccetto ledomeniche e le feste civili. — **F** : 9-19 o. ; nei mesi estivi 9-15 o. — **G** : quindici giorni ne mese di Agosto. — **H** : **G. Bonazzi**, Direttore ; **I. Santinelli-Fraschetti**, **N. Vichi Santovito**, **A. Castellano Teloni**, **J. Luisi**, **B. Bruno**, **E. Tentori**, **B. Fantini**, **A. Di Cesare**, **C. Scaccia Scarafoni**, Bibliotecari. — **I** : Biblioteca per gli alti studi e per la coltura generale. — **J** : La Biblioteca Nazionale Vittorio Emanuele è stata formata aggiungendo nuovo materiale librario alle Biblioteche di Corporazioni religiose esistenti in Roma e divenute proprietà dello Stato. — **K, L** : ca. 950.000. — **N** : ca. 5.233. — **O** : 1.425. — **P** : ca. 1.000. — **Q** : 400.000 lire. — **R** : esiste e stampa solo il Catalogo dei codici orientali (più che 1000 manoscritti greci). — **S** : 2 Cataloghi manoscritti per autori e per materie. — **T** : 2 C. a schede : uno generale per autori, l'altro C. mistro per autori e per soggetti. — **U** : Il prestito dei libri fuori della Biblioteca è ammesso, con l'esclusione dei libri rari, degli incunaboli e delle opere di frequente consultazione.

A : **B. Romana Sarti** (1928). — **B** : Via Bonella, 44, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1877. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-13. — **G** : 20 luyño-10 settembre. — **H** : **L. De Gregori**, bibliotecario. — **I** : Storia dell'arte, specialmente dell'architettura. — **K, L** : ca. 17.000. — **P** : ca. 20. — **Q***b* : ca. 7.000 lire. — **R** : C. a stampa per autore per materie (Cerroti, 1881). — **U** : non ammesso. — **U***b* : ca. 3.000.

A : **R. A. di Stato di Roma e A. Centrale del Regno** (1928). — **B** : *degli Archivi* : via degli Astalli, 15, *ROMA*. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les fêtes civiles et les dimanches. — **F** : 10-15 h. — **G** : Fermé 1^er^-15 août. — **H** : **E. Casanova**, Surintendant ; **M. Helminger**, **P. Barbato**, **S. Tuccimei**, **E. Re**, Directeurs. — **J** : Archives civiles des Etats du Saint Siège (X^e^ siècle-1870) ; A. notariales de Rome (XIV^e^ siècle 1892) ; A. des administrations centrales du Royaume (1871-1918). — **K** : ca. 2.000.000 de liasses et registres. — **R** : quelques I, imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. — **V** : à l'Archivio centrale del Regno sont réunis le Laboratorio centrale di restauro dei documenti ; le Gabinetto fotografico centrale. — L'Archivio di Stato contient la Scuola di paleografia.

A : **R. B. Angelica** (1929). — **B** : Piazza S. Agostino 8, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1614-. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti giorni feriali. — **F** : 8,30-14,30 o. — **G** : 15 giorni. — **H** : **S. Vitale**, Direttore. — **I** : Il fondo antico contiene, in preva enza, libri di storia (specialmente ecclesiastica), geografia, litteratura, teologia ecc. Quello moderno è spe ializzato in letteratura ital. e filologia romanza. — **J** : collezione di edizioni Bodoniane (Castellani) ; collezione di opuscoli archeologici (Prof. de Ruggiero) ; collezione di cause di Santi (Archivio della Congregazione Consistoriale) ; libri e opuscoli su questioni religiose dei sec. XVI-XVIII (Card. Passionei) ; collezione di libretti musicali (Santangelo) ; sezione di consultazione, ecc. — **K** : ca. 125.000. — **L** : 25.000. — **N** : 3.290 (fra latini, italiani, greci e orientali). — **O** : 1.097. — **P** : 48 (in corso). — **Q** : 20.000 lire. — **R** : Narducci, catalogus codicum mss, praeter graecos et orientales, Roma, Cecchini, 1893 ; (arriva fino al ms. 1543) ; Celani ; Mss. della Biblioteca Angelica dal. n. 1544 al. n. 1800 (il vol. XXII degli Inventari dei Mss. delle Biblioteche d'Italia a cura di Mazzatinti e Sorbelli) Guidi, catalogo dei codici orientali. Firenze (1878) ; Mucci e Franchi de ; Cavalieri : Index codicum graecorum, Firenze (1886). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a schede mobili per autor e per soggetti. — **U** : è permesso, come in tutte le, biblioteche governative. — **U***a* : 495. — **U***b* : 6.200.

A : **R. Biblioteca Musicale di S. Cecilia** (1929). — **B** : 18, via dei Greci, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : dimanche et 26 jours de vacances à peu près pendant l'année. — **H** : Maestro **F. Mantica**, Bibliothécaire en Chef. — **I** : musicale. — **J** : Volumes très rares, manuscrits autographes, livrets d'opéras ; œuvres pro-

venant par droits d'imprimerie et par droits d'auteurs. — **K** à **O** : plus de 100.000. La bibliothèque est en voie de réorganisation ; on met en ordre et l'on doit pourvoir à l'inventaire. — **Q** : 25.000 lires. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. ms. sur fiches. — **U** : Consenti. — **Ua** : 3.400. — **Ub** : 2.482. — **V** : la Bibliothèque est formée de deux sections : celle du Couvent, la plus riche et importante et celle de la R. Accademia di S. Cecilia qui a été fondée avant 1870.

A : **R. B. Universitaria Alessandrina** (1928). — **B** : Palazzo della Sapienza, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1661. — **D** : P. — **E** tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-15 dal luglio all'ottobre ; 9-19 dal novembre al giugno. — **H** : **G. Guli**. Bibliotecario-Direttore. **Maria Elena Casella**, Bibliotecaria ; — **I** : generale per l'istruzione superiore. — **J** : la parte migliore dei manoscritti, degli incunaboli, e delle edizioni cinquecentine provengono dalla ricca libreria di Francesco Maria II della Rovere, ultimo Duca d'Urbino morto nel 1631. — **K** : 200.000. — **L** : 250.000. — **M** : 80.000. — **N** : 350. — **O** : 621. — **P** : 500. esclusi i giornali politici. — **Q** : 100.000 lire. — **R** : C. st. speciale per ms. — **S** : C. ms. generale alfabetico per autori. — **T** : C. a sch. ms. per le Tesi e per materie (soggetti). — **U** : è ammesso. — **V** : A norma di legge, la Bibliotheca riceve, di diritto un esemplare delle pubblicazioni che si stampano nella provincia di Roma.

A : **Biblioteca e Archivio dell'accademia degli Agiati** (1929). — **B** : Accademia degli Agiati, *ROVERETO* (Trentino). — **C** : 1750. — **D** : non publica. — **H** : **A. Canestrini**. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 4.600. — **L** : 10.500. — **N** : 1.670. — **P** : 175.

A : **B. dell' Accademia** (1929). — **B** : Accademia degli Agiati, *ROVERETO* (Trentino). — **C** : 1859. — **D** : non pubblica. — **H** : **A. Canestrini**. — **I** : scientifica. — **K** : 15.000 volumi. — **P** : 122 periodici.

A : **B. Concordiana e Silvestriana** (1929). — **B** : Piazza Vittorio Emanuele *ROVIGO* (Pr. di Rovigo). — **C** : 1580. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12 e 15-18 estivo ; 10-12 e 14-18 invernale. — **G** : un mese, generalin nel mese d'Agosto. — **H** : **A. Broglio**. Direttore : **Maria Bonetti** V. Bibliotecario. — **I** : Letterario, artistico e scientifico. — **J** : manoscritti (V. Mazzanti). A delle Congregazioni religiose soppresse ; monetario e medagliere ; Museo naturale (passato all'Istituto Tecnico della città) ; archeologico (Valse Pantellin) ; Egziano, (Miani ecc.). — **K** : 100.000. — **O** : 300. — **P** : 45. — **Q** : 3.000 à 4.000 lire. — **R** : C. dei ms. (1893). — **S** : (in uso Silv. 1865-68 e Supplemento Conc. 1849, 1861, 1914 e catoalgo par materia fino al 1914). — **T** : C. a sch. (in uso : dal 1914 in poi). — **U** : ammesso in provincia e fuori. — **Ua** : 268. — **Ub** : circa 250 volumi. — **V** : alle raccolte di cui sopra va aggiunta la Pinacoteca E in corso un riordinamento generale delle raccolte e della sede.

A : **B. Provinciale** (1929). — **B** : Corso Umberto I (già Mercanti), Palazzo Pinto, *SALERNO* (Pr. di Salerno). — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni salvo la domenica e feste nazionali. — **F** : dal luglio al settembre dalle ore 8-alle 14, negli altri mesi dalle 12 alle 18 o. — **G** : giorni 15 dal 15 al 30 settembre. — **H** : **A. Sinno**. Direttore. — **I** : generale, 1 sistematico, 1 topografico. — **K** : 42.000. — **N** : 100. — **O** : 200. — **P** : 30. — **R** : C. a stampa. — **S** : 3 ms. (1919). — **T** : C. a sch. ms. (1910). — **Ua** : 800. — **Ub** : 3.600.

A : **B. Universitaria**. — **B** : Piazza Università, *SASSARI* (Sardegna). — **C** : 1617. — **D** : P. — **E** : Tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 10 17 o. — **G** : Dal 1 al 16 agosto. — **H** : **N. N.** — **I** : scientifica e di cultura generale. — **J** : Opere riguardanti la Sardegna. — **K** : ca. 110.500. — **L** : ca. 27.200. — **N** : 209. — **O** : 57. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 17.000 lire. — **S** : **T** : C. ms. e a schede. — **U** : La B. a prestito. — **Ua** : 4.108. — **Ub** : 15.206.

A : **B. e Annesso Archivio** (a partire dal Sec. XI) **Civici** (1929). — **B** : Via Pia, 3, *SAVONA* (Pr. di Savona). — **C** : 1840. — **D** : P. — **F** : Noberasco. — **I** : Generale Reparto speciale per Savona e Liguria e Piemonte. — **J** : Codice laneo di Dante ; Statuti cittadini Sec. XIV-XV ; Codici de le Corporazioni ; 1.200 pergamene. — **K** : 35.183. — **N** : Oltre 700. — **P** : ca. 50. — **V** : In corso lavori di catalogazione. — **Ua** : 2.061. — **Ub** : 4.648.

A : **B. Comunale** (1928). — **B** : via Cesare Battisti, 9, *SIENA* (Pr. di Siena). — **C** : 1759. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les dimanches. — **F** : janvier-mars, 9-12,30 h., 14,30-18 h. ; avril-septembre, 9-12,30 h., 15-18-30 h. ; 16 octobre-31 décembre, 9-12,30 h., 14,30-18 h. — **G** : la B. reste fermée, pour la révision annuelle du 1er au 15 octobre. —

H : **F. Jacometti**, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : 3.500 manuscrits grecques, italiennes et romaines ; 5.000 monnaies du Moyen âge et modernes ; 1.500 médailles ; 700 sceaux pour la plupart du Moyen âge ; quelques petites idoles et bronzes ; donations de Pedro Pandini (1771) et de Giuseppe Porri (1884). — **K** : 111.000. **L** : 78.800. **N** : 5.105. — **O** : 820. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 26.000 lires. — **Qb** : 73.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (1844-1848). — **S** : C. ms. (1884). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.826. — **Ub** : 6.500.

A : **B. del Circolo Giuridico** (1929). — **B** : R. Università, *SIENA* (Pr. di Siena). — **C** : 1880. — **D** : B. — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-18 o. — **G** : 11-31 agosto. — **H** : **A. Bertolino**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : giuridica ed economica. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **P** : ca. 100. — **U** : ammesso. — **Ua** : ca. 1.500. — **V** : La B. pubblica gli « Studi Senesi » (5 voll. all'anno) diretti da P. Rossi e redatti da A. Bertolino.

A : **A. Provinciale di Stato.** — **B** : Corso S. Giorgio-Palazzo della Prefettura, *TERAMO* (Pr. di Teramo). — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-14 o. — **G** : nessuna vacanza. — **H** : **P. Lucci**, Archivista straordinario ; **A. Scarselli**, Vice-Archivista. — **J** : nessuno. — **K** : Parecchie migliaia, senza precisa numerazione. — **R** : nessuno I. a st. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **B. Civica di Torino** (1929). — **B** : Corso Palestro, 1 *bis*, *TORINO* (Turin) Piemonte. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 10-16 o. e d'inverno anche 20, 30-23. — **G** : Agosto. — **H** : **L. Mádaro**, Direttore. — **I** : cultura generale ; scientifica ; letteraria, tecnologica ; professionale. — **J** : Risorgimento italiano ; sezione speciale di letteratura teatrale ; sezione speciale d'arte ; collezione Giovannina Tecchiussi ; sezione Gioberti ana ; sezione Cultura musicale, sezione Piemonte (bibliografia della regione). — **K** : 115.191. — **L** : 28.182. — **N** : autografi volant. 11.271 a volumi 302. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 30.000 lire. — **R** : C. stampati parziali. — **U** : ammesso con speciale Regolamento. — **Ua** : 10.667. — **Ub** : 65.829.

A : **B. della R. Scuola d'Ingegneria** (R. Politecnico) (1928). — **B** : Via Ospedale, 32, *TORINO* (Or. di Torino). — **C** : 1863. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et aux élèves des Ecoles supérieures. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-19 h. — **G** : Pendant la période des vacances la B. reste ouverte seulement le matin de 9 h. à 12 h. — **H** : **C. F. Bonini**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : technique. — **K, L, M** : ca. 70.000. — **P** : 250. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches, par auteurs et par matières. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. di S. A. R. il Duca di Genova** (1929). — **B** : Palazzo Ducale, Piazza S. Giovanni, *TORINO* (Piemonte). — **C** : 1856. — **D** : réservée aux officiers de l'armée. — **E** : les mardi, jeudi et samedi, sauf les mois d'août et septembre. — **F** : 15-17 h. — **H** : **M. Dervieux**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Art et histoire militaires, marine, histoire des anciens Etats sardes. — **J** : Legs de Cesare Saluzzo à feu S. A. R. le duc de Gênes, Ferdinand de Savoie. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **L** : ca. 2.000. — **N** : 1.020. — **O** : 27. — **R** : 1 C. lithographié partiel (1891). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches complet. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. di S. M. il Re** (1929). — **B** : *TORINO* (Piemonte). — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **N** : 5.000. — **J** : 150 codici orientali. Unica collezione di disegni delle varie scuole pittoriche d'Italia e della scuola fiamminga. Autoritratto di Leonardo da Vinci, schizzi di Raffaello. — **V** : Vi è annesso il Regio Medagliere che consta di circa 30 mila fra medaglie e monete prevalentemente medioevali delle varie regioni storiche d'Italia ; con un numero notevole di monete romane e della Magna Grecia. Tanto la biblioteca, quanto il Medagliere non sono visitabili se non dietro particolari commendatizie.

A : **B. Nazionale Universitaria.** — **B** : via Po 19, *TORINO*. — **C** : 1720. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, tranne le feste religiose e nazionali. — **F** : 9-12 o., 15-19 o. da novembre a giugno ; 9-12 o. e 15-18 o. negli altri mesi. — **G** : la seconda metà di settembre. — **H** : L. Torri, Direttore ; **F. Curlo**, **G. Levi**, **L. Nofri**, Bibliotecari. — **I** : Biblioteca di alta cultura. Ricca, in particolare, di opere giuridiche, letterarie, storiche e artistiche. — **J** : mss. del Monastero di Bobbio, dell'Abbazia di Staffarda, del Cardinale Domenico Della Rovere. Collezione di edizioni aldine del March. Carlo Alfieri di Sostegno, Collezione napoleonica del Barone Alberto Lumbroso di 30.000 vol. e. opusc. Col. geografica Guido Cora di 13.000 vol. e 17.000 carte geogr. — **K** : 400.000. — **N** : 1.700. — **O** : 1.600. — **P** : 600. — **Q** : 160.000 lire. — **R** : C. a. st. (per i manoscritti). — **S** : C. ms. (per i manoscritti e per le opere a stampa). — **T** : C. a sch. m. (per autori e per soggetti). — **U** : è permesso.

A : **R. A. di Stato.** — **B** : piazza Castello 9. *TORINO* (Pr. di Piemonte). — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-11,30 : 14-16.30. — **H** : **A. Luzio**, Soprintendente. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **A. di Stato Trento** (1929). — Via Roma, 19, *TRENTO*, Sezione separata in Bolzano Castel Mareccio. — **C** : 1919-1921. — **E, F** : tous les jours, 9,30-12 h. : 14,30-17 h. — **H** : **F. Mascelli**, Directeur.

A : **B. comunale** (1929). — **B** : Palazzo ex Seminario, via Roma, *TRENTO*. — **C** : 1853. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Ogni giorno (meno le domeniche e l'altre feste religiose e civili, dalle 10 alle 12 e dalle 16 alle 19 : i martedì e il venerdì invece che nel pomeriggio la si apre dalle 20 alle 22. — **G** : La B. é apera tutto l'anno. — **H** : **L. Cesarini Sforza**, Direttore. — **I, J** : è di carattere misto, oltre la raccolta trentina contiene specialmente opere di storia, di letteratura classica, di lett ratura moderna, d'arte, di filosofia. — **K, L** : ca. 92.000. — **N** : 5.625. — **O** : 600. — **P** : 102 riviste e altri period. — **Q** : 7.500 lire. — **R** : non esiste C. a stampa. — **S** : C. per autori (alfabetico) ; C. topografico ; C. per materie (non continuato). — **U** : è ammessa. — **Ua** : 294. — **Ub** : 5.442.

A : **B. e A. Capitolare** (1928). — **B** : *TREVISO* (Pr. di Treviso). — **C** : sec. XV. — **D** : Più che P. e privata. — **E** : Lunedì-Giovedì-Sabato. — **F** : Dalle ore 10 alle 12. — **G** : 15 Agosto al 15 Ott. — **H** : **A. Marchesan**, Bibliotecario ; **G. d'Alesi**, Aiuto-bibliotecario. — **I** : Storica e religiosa. — **J** : 9.864 pergamene, la più vecchia diploma di Ottone III (997) alle monache di Mogliano. — **K** : 26.000. — **L** : 4.000. — **N** : ca. 500. — **O** : 63. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : non è permesso.

A : **B. Civica.** — **B** : Piazza A. Hortis, 4, *TRIESTE* (Venezia Giulia). — **C** : 1796. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-13 h. ; 17-20 h. — **G** : 1-15 août. — **H** : **G. Braun**, Bibliothécaire : **C. de Franceschi**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : savante. — **K, L, M** : 200.000. — **N** : 250 ms. et 6.100 autographes. — **O** : 230. — **Q** : 20.000 lires. — **R** : C. imprimé, seulement d'une partie du Recueil Pétrarque. — **S** : C. ms. onomastique, alphabétique et systématique. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement.

A : **B. della Stazione Zoologica** (1929). — **B** : *TRIESTE*. — **C** : 1870. — Transportée à Rovigno (Istria) dans l'Istituto di biologia marina per l'Adriatico del R. Comitato Talassografico italiano : la partie transportée à Vienne a été restituée.

A : **B. Arcivescovile e Bartoliniana.** — **B** : *UDINE* (Pr. di Udine). — **C** : 1709. — **D** : privata. — **E** : tutti i giorni meno i festivi. — **F** : 10-13 o. **G** : 1 a 31 agosto. — **H** : **G. Vale.** — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **N** : 630. — **O** : 143. — **R** : C. stamp. — **S** 1780 ora si rifà.

A : **B. Comunale « Vincenzo Joppi »** (1929). — **B** : *UDINE* (Pr. di Udine). — **C** : 1864. — **D** : Publique. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12, 16-19. — **G** : 16-VII-15-VIII. — **H** : **G. B. Corgnali**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Friuli, storia, letter. ital. filologia. — **J** : Collez. Indiana Tessitori. — **K** : ca. 85.000. — **L** : ca. 35.000. — **N** : 2.300. — **O** : 100. — **P** : 175. — **Q** : 22.000. — **Qb** : 60.000. — **T** : su schede. — **U** : consente. — **Ua** : in città 5.000, ad altre bibliot. 160. — **Ub** : 25.000. — **V** : Depositi : Academia di Udine, R. Deputaz Friul. di St. Patr., Societ à Filologica Friulana, Archivio antico del comune Corporazioni religiose soppresse. Osped. Civile, Archivio Savorgnan, ecc.

A : **B. Civica.** — **B** : via Sacco, *VARESE* (Pr. di Varese). — **C** : 1914. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni esclusi i giorni festivi. — **F** : 14-19 o. — **G** : 10 Luglio-10 Settembre. — **H** : **G. Romussi**. Direttore. — **I** : generale. — **J** : Donazione Cav. Giuseppe Baratelli (vol. 17.002). — **K** : 30.394. — **N** : 5. — **O** : 2. — **P** : *L'Emporium* ; *Nuova Antologia* ; *Rivista d'Italia* ; *L'Italia che scrive* ; *Gerarchia* ; *La scienza per tutti ea fiore letteraria*. — **Qb** : (1927), 20.800 lire. — **R** : C. a st. in via di formazione. — **S** : C. ms. (dall' apertura de la Biblioteca). — **T** : Catalogo per autori e per mateire in sehadde mobili. — **U** : non è ammesso. — **Ub** : 7.740.

A : **A. Storico Comunale** (1928). **B** : Palazzo Comunale, *VELLETRI* (Pr. di Roma). — **C** : 1089. — **D** : permesso speciale del Sindaco. — **J** : Manoscritti in Pergamena bolle, diplomi deliberazioni n° 314 dall' XI al XIX secolo Manoscritti e stampe in buste n° 50 dal XV al XIX secolo. — **H** : **A. Tersenghi**, Conservatore. — **T** : C. in schede mobili.

A : **B. Comunale Velterna** (1928). — **B** : Palazzo del Comune, *VELLETRI* (Pr. di Roma). — **C** : 1500. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 8-14 o. — **G** : settembre. — **H** : **A. Tersenghi**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale. — **K** : 10.000. — **N** : 5.200. — **O** : 115. — **P** : 18. — **S** : C. ms. (1860 e seguenti). — **T** : C. a schede mobili (1400 ad oggi). — **U** : é ammesso. — **U***a* : 642. — **U***b* : 836.

A : **B. del Seminario Patriarcale con Pinacoteca e Museo**. — **B** : *VENEZIA* (Pr. di Venezia). — **C** : 1818. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **G. Costantini**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : savante.

A : **B. Nazionale Marciana** (1929). — **B** : Piazzetta S. Marco, 7 (Palazzo della Zecca), *VENEZIA*. — **C** : 1468. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes civiles exceptés. — **F** : 9-16 h. (novembre-janvier), 9-17 h. (février et octobre), 9-12 h., 14-18 h. (mars-sept.). — **G** : 1-15 août. — **H** : **L. Ferrari**, Directeur ; **G. Pesenti**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : ms. (Bessarion, Contarini, Recanati, Farsetti, Nani, Conventi Soppressi, Morelli, etc.), incunables, livres rares, vélins, section dramatique, fonds Zeno, Tessa, etc. — **K** : 337.000 (brochures non comprises). — **L** : ca. 43.500 brochures en carton et 7.702 volumes de brochures reliées ; total ca. 143.500 brochures. — **M** : ca. 7.000 thèses. — **N** : ca. 13.000. — **O** : ca. 2.800. — **P** : 1.633 (y compris les revues et périodiques éteints). — **Q***b* : 100.000. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimé, ms et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 4.978. — **U***b* : 83.186.

A : **B. Querini Stampalia** (1928). — **B** : S. Maria Formosa, 5, *VENEZIA* (Pr. di Venezia). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 15-23 h. (15-19 h. fêt.). — **H** : **M. T. Dazzi**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : generale. — **J** : Querini Stampalia, Carrara, Lupomano. — **K** : ca. 63.000. — **L** : ca. 14.500. — **N** : 1.120. — **O** : 98. — **P** : 748. — **Q** : 40.995 lires. — **Q***d* : 139.737 lires. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimé des périodiques et des œuvres légales (1916), C. ms. (1881) et sur fiches (1918). — **U** : interdit. — **U***b* : 25.164.

A : **A. Storico del Comune** (1929). — **B** : Palazzo Comunale, *VERCELLI*. — **D** : P. — **E** : toute l'année et tous les jours, excepté le mois d'août. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 15-18 h. 30 m. (fermé dimanches et fêtes). — **G** : août. — **H** : **G. C. Faccio**, Conservateur. — **R** : I. imprimés pour les chartes anciennes des xe-xve siècles). — **S** : I ms.

A : **B. Civica** (1929). — **B** : *VERCELLI* (Pr. di Vercelli). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : P. — **E** : Tutti i giorni eccetto il pom. del Sabato, le domeniche e i giorni festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o ; 15-18,30. — **G** : Agosto. — **H** : **G. C. Faccio**, Direttore. — **I** : Generale, con speciale riguardo alla storia di Vercelli. — **K** : 47.820. — **L** : 13.591. — **N** : 164. — **O** : 52. — **P** : 19. — **R** : Non ci sono che la stampa recente. — **S** : Inventario. — **T** : C. a schede alfabetico (autori, materie). — **U** : concede libri a prestito. — **U***a* : 1.420. — **U***b* : 6.391.

A : **B. Civica Bertoliana** (1928). — **B** : *VICENZA* (Pr. di Vicenza). — **C** : 1707. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni non festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o., 16-19 o. — **G** : 15 Luglio, 15 Agosto. — **H** : **S. Rumor**, Bibliotecario ; **A. M. Dalla Pozza**, V. Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale. — **K** : 304.000. — **L** : 52.000. — **N** : 20.000 ifa pure parecchi epistolari di uomin illustri. — **O** : 1. 200. — **P** : 150. — **R** : C. stampati : 1. Enciclopedie ; 2. Libri d'arte ; 3. Scrittor Vicentini ; 4. Bibliografia storica vicentina. — **S** : fol. manoscritti, per materia : C. generale in Schede, disposta per autore e per materia. — **T** : C. in Schede. alfabetico. — **U** : riservata. — **U***a* : 704. — **U***b* : 22.168 (1924). — **V** : Preziosa raccolta di opere degli Scrittori Vicentini e di opre che riguardano la storia della citta e provincia di Vicenza ; sono pure conservati Archivi delle cessate, quello dell'estinto antico delle soppresse corporazioni, delle Antiche magistrature e di molte famiglie patrizie vicentine.

JAPON

A : **The Kyoto Imperial University L.** — **B** : Yoshida-machi, *KYOTO*. — **C** : 1899. — **D** : Not open to the public, but the following persons may be admitted to the reading room for official purposes or scientific research by the permission of the librarian. 1. Graduates of the Imperial or other Universities ; 2. Those who have special connections with the University ; 3. Those who are on the teaching staff of schools, both pu-

blic and private : 4° Members of public and private institutions ; 5° Those who are engaged in scientific researches. — **E, F, G** : The reading room is open as below, except upon the 1st of every month, August 1st. to 21st. and December 28th. to January 3 rd.; Sept. 11-Dec. 24. Dec. 25-Jan. 10 (Winter vacation). Jan. 11-March 31, April 1-April 10 (Spring vacation), April 11-April 30, 8 a .m.-9 p. m. ; May 2-July 10,7 a. m.-9 p. m.; July 11-Sept. 10 (Summer vacation), 7 a.m.-12 a. m. On Sundays and national holidayo it is open from 6 p. m. to 9 p. m., except during the vacations. — **H : I. Shimmura**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : Library of Kyoto Imperial University. — **K, L, M, N, P** : 623.063, including those which are lent to the several Departmental Libraries. — **R** : *K. der Fremdsprachigen Bucher in der Bibliothek der Juristischen Fakultät zu Kyoto*. 2 Aug. 1913. *C. of European Books in the Kyoto Imperial University Library*, 1897-1913. Quarterly Bulletins. — **S** : Some special ms. C. — **T** : Card C.

A : **Tohoku Imperial University L.** (1928). — **B** : *SENDAI*. — **C** : 1911. — **D** : no P. — **E** : every day, except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 8 a. m. 9-p. m. — **G** : no vacation. — **H** : **Y. Takeuchi**, Director ; **K. Tanaka**, Librarian. — **I** : for reference. — **K** : 300.000. — **R** : printed C. and card. — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : card C. — **U** : granted, but under some conditions.

A : **B. de l'Université Jôchi** (1929 .). — **B** : Jôchi University, Kioicho7, Kojimachi, *TOKIO*. — **C** : 1913. — **D** : une partie est accessible aux élèves. — **E** : jours de cours. — **F** : 8-17 h. — **G** : juillet-août. — **H** : R. P. **M. Knappstein**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Théologie, Philosophie, Apologétique, Histoire, Littérature, Commerce, Economie politique. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **R, S** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : emprunt permis.

A : **The Tokyo Imperial University L.** (1929 .). — **B** : Imperial University, *TOKIO* — **D** : reserved to the professors and students. — **E** : daily except holidays. — **F** : 8 a. m.-9.30 p. m. ; from November 1st. to Feb. 28 th. the hour of opening is 30 m. later. — **G** : opened during the vacations : (8-12), Sundays excepted. — **H** : **M. Anesaki**, Director. — **I** : for study. — **J** : The entire L., together with its content of 700.000 vols., Oriental and Occidental books, was destroyed by the fire subsequent to the earthquake of September 1, 1923. About 600.000 vols. have been restored through purchase and through donations from practically all the nations of the world. The new building was dedicated on Dec. 1st. 1928, it was built with the donation of four million yen made by Mr. John. D. Rockefeller, Jr. of New-York.

LITHUANIE

A : **Centrinè Karjuomenés Biblioteka** (Bibliothèque Militaire Centrale) (1929). — **B** : Gedimino Gatve, 15, *KAUNAS* (Kovno). — **C** : 1919. **D** : P. — **E** : toute l'année. — **G** : 16. VII-15, VIII. — **H** : Major **A. Ruzanecovas**, Bibliothécaire de l'Armée. — **I** : Sciences militaires. — **K** : ca. 11.000. — **P** : 97. — **Q** : 12.000 litas ($ 1.200). — **R** : *Karo literatûros rodyklé* (Index de la littérature militaire), 6 Nos. — **T** : C. alphabétique, C. systématique, C. centrale des bibliothèques de garnisons, C. de la Bibliographie militaire lithuanienne. — **V** : Toutes les B. de l'Armée dépendent de la Bibliothèque Militaire Centrale, les B. de l'Armée ont plus de 75.000 tomes et 11.000 lecteurs.

A : **Karinomenes Archyvas** (Archives de l'Armée). — **B** : Gedimino Gatvé, Vyriausias Stabas, *KAUNAS* (Kovno). — **C** : 1921. — **F** : 8-14. — **H** : Capitaine d'administration **J. Laucevicius**. Chef. — **K** : ca. 25.000 dossiers enregistrés.

A : **Liepajas Pilsètas Biblioteka** (B. municipale de Liepaja) (1929 .). — **B** : Zivju iela 7 *LIEPAJA*. — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : ouverte chaque jour, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : de 14 à 20 h. — **G** : 1 mois du 15 juin au 15 juillet pour l'abonnement ; la salle de lecture reste ouverte toute l'année. — **H** : **V. Skarre**, Chef ; **A. Sprude**, Sous-Chef. — **I** : populaire et gratuite. — **K, L, M, N** : 42.308. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 75. — **Q** : 6.070 lats lettons. — **Q** *b*: 20.806 lats lettons. — **R** : C. imp. (1905). — **T** : C. sur fiches systématique. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 104.169.

A : Latvijas Augstskolas Centrala Biblioteka (Bibliothèque de l'Université) (1929). — **B :** *RIGA.* — **C :** 1920. — **D :** autorisation délivrée par le Directeur. — **E :** tous les jours (sauf le dimanche). — **F :** 9 h.-20 h. — **G :** Pendant les vacances, 1er juin-1er septembre), 2 fois par semaine. — **H :** **E. Lejneek**, Directeur. — **I :** universitaire et nationale. — **K, L, M :** ca. 75.000. — **P :** ca. 580. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti dans la ville.

A : Valsts Biblioteka (B. de l'Etat). — **B :** Pils laukums 2, *RIGA.* — **C :** 1919. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F :** 10-20 h. — **G :** 6 semaines entre juin et juillet. — **H :** **M. Stumbergs**, Directeur : 15 fonctionnaires scientifiques. — **I :** savante. — **K :** ca. 350.000. — **P :** 420. — **Q :** 31.000 lat. — **Qb :** ca. 125.811 lats (1 lat = 1 fr. or). — **T :** Systématique ; Alphabétique (commence) ; divers particuliers. — **U :** consenti seulement pour les doubles. — **Ua :** 37.833. — **Ub :** 86.389.

LUXEMBOURG

A : B. du Gouvernement Grand Ducal (1929). — **B :** Hôtel du Gouvernement, *LUXEMBOURG.* — **C :** 1842. — **D :** non P. — **E, F :** coïncident avec les heures de bureau réglementaires : 8-12 h, 14-18 h., sauf samedis après-midi, dimanches. — **G :** néant. — **H :** **H. Zander**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** administrative. — **K, L :** ca. 25.000. — **P :** 50. — **Q :** 30.000 fr. — **R :** pas de C. imprimés. — **S :** C. ms. jusqu'en 1910. — **T :** C. sur fiches onomastique et systématique. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. et A. de la Section des Sciences historiques de l'Institut G. D. de Luxembourg (1929). — **B :** Marché aux Poissons, *LUXEMBOURG.* — **C :** 1845. — **D :** non P. — **E, F :** lundi 2-4 h. — **G :** août-septembre. — **H :** Conservateur-bibliothécaire de la Section des Sciences historiques de l'Institut G.-D. de Luxembourg. — **I :** historique. — **J :** Cartulaires des abbayes de Munster, d'Echternach et de seigneuries du pays, recueils héraldiques et généalogiques. — **K, L, M** 30.000. — **N :** 400. — **P :** 200. — **U :** consenti aux Bibliothèques publiques.

A : B. Médicale du Luxembourg (1929). — **B :** Institut bactériologique, *LUXEMBOURG.* (1929) — **C :** 1862. — **D :** réservée aux savants. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9-12 h., 15-18 h. — pas de vacances. — **H :** Vacant, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** médicale. — **K :** 4.000. — **L :** **G :** 3 000. — **M :** 1.000. — **P :** 30. — **Q :** 8.000 fr. — **R, S, T :** C. imprimés ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti. — **V :** Formée, en 1910, par la réunion des bibliothèques de la Société des Sciences médicales et de l'Institut bactériologique.

A : B. Nationale (1929). — **B :** rue Notre-Dame, *LUXEMBOURG.* — **C :** 1798. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G :** 8 août-8 septembre. — **H :** Bibliothécaire : Dr **Pierre Frieden** ; Aide-Bibl. adj. : Mlle **Pola Weber**. — **I :** savante. — **J :** les manuscrits et incunables de la B. nationale proviennent en grande partie des anciennes bibliothèques monastiques du pays. — **K :** 150.000. — **N :** 262. — **O :** 467. — **P :** 77. — **Q :** 150.000 fr. — **R :** C. imprimé. — **S :** C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches.

A : P. Pédagogique. — **B :** rue Beaumont, *LUXEMBOURG.* — **C :** 1890. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf jours de fêtes. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G :** néant. — **H :** Mlle G. Etter. — **I :** Philosophie, Pédagogie, Sciences naturelles, Mathématiques, Littérature, etc., en langues allemande et française. — **K :** 35.000. — **P :** 40. — **Q :** 5.000 fr. — **R :** C. imprimé. — **S :** pas de C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti (envoi gratuit et franco de livres aux membres de l'enseignement).

A : B. Professionnelle, Technique et Commerciale (1929). — **B :** rue de l'Athénée, *LUXEMBOURG.* — **C :** 1892. — **D :** P. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** semaine, 18-21 h. — **G :** 20 août-20 septembre. — **H :** **N. Muller**. — **I :** professionnelle, technique et commerciale. — **K :** 10.000. — **P :** 70. — **Q :** 60.000 fr. — **R, T :** C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti exceptionnellement.

NORVEGE (NORGE)

A : **Norges Landbrukshöiskoles Bibliotek** (1929). — **B** : *AAS*, près Oslo. — **C** : 1859. — **D** : B. Gouvernementale. — **E, F** : 9-14 h., 16-19 h. Fermée le samedi après-midi et le dimanche. — **I** : savante. — **H** : **A. Johnson**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 21.736. — **L** : ca. 1.200. — **M** : ca. 200. — **P** : ca. 230. — **Q***b* : kr. 7.000. — **R** : C. imp. (1898 suppl. 1904, 1909, 1915). — **T** : sous élaboration. — **U***a* : 3.127.

A : **Arendal Kommunale B.** (1929). — **B** : *ARENDAL*. — **C** : 1832. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 17-20 h. — **H** : **A. Refsum**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 23.932. — **P** : 23. — **Q** : 3.400 kr. — **Q***b* : 9.075 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs et matières). — **U***a* : 31.446.

A : **Bergens Museums Bibliotek** (1929). — **B** : *BERGEN*. — **C** : 1825. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-14 h., 16 h. 30 m-19 h. 30 m. — **H** : **A. M. Wiesener**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences naturelles, Histoire, Archéologie. — **J** : Collection spéciale de manuscrits et documents anciens, et thèses. — **K, M** : 180.000. — **N** : 750. — **P** : ca. 500. — **Q** : 15.000 kr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Bergens Offentlige B.** (1929). — **B** : *BERGEN*. — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine. 9-20 h. — **G** : jours de fête. — **H** : **V. Smith**. Bibliothécaire. — **I** : à la fois savante et populaire. — **J** : Section musicale : Section pour aveugles. — **K** : vol. 1400, prête(1928) 1.425 vol.) ; Section pour des enfants. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 32.000 kr. — **Q***b* : 130.000 kr. — **R** : plusieurs C. imprimées. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : ca. 370.000. — **U***b* : ca. 60.000. — **V** : Comprend la B. principale et 2 succursales.

A : **Statsarkiv** (A. de l'Etat provinciales). — **B** : *BERGEN*. — **C** : 1884. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : lundi à vendredi : 9-14 h. 30 m., 17-20 h. ; samedi : 10-14 h. 30. — **H** : **J. Bing**, Statsarkivar (Chef des Archives). — **Q***b* : 32.600 kr. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches.

A : **Bodö Folkebibliotek** (1929). — **B** : *BODO*. — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : mercredi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 18-20 h. — **H** : **A. Vibstad**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : 12.000. — **Q** : 2.800 kr. — **Q***b* : 8.000 kr. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs). — **U***a* : 15.141.

A : **Drammens Folkebibliotek** (1929). — **B** : *DRAMMEN*. — **C** : 1916. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables et le dimanche soir pour les salles de lecture. — **F** : 10-22 h. — **H** : **Maja Schaanning** Directrice. — **I** : B. municipale. — **K** : 44.200. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : 15.670 kr. — **Q***b* : 50.417 kr. — **T** : C. sur fiches 1916-29. — **U** : consenti dans la ville. — **U***a* : 133.110.

A : **Haugesunds Folkebibliotek** (1927). — **B** : *HAUGESUND*. — **C** : 1893. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-14 h., 15-20 h. — **H** : **Margit Westböe**. Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 19.000. — **Q** : 4.000. — **Q***b* : 18.215. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U***a* : 81.349.

A : **Marinens Bibliotek** (B. de la Marine) (1929). — **B** : *HORTEN*. — **C** : 1820. — **D** : réservée au personnel de la Marine. — **E** : mardi, mercredi, jeudi et samedi. — **F** : 12-13 h. — **G** : juillet. — **H** : **O. G. Enger**, Commissaire de 1re classe. Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 21.000. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 800 kr. — **Q***b* : 2.100 kr. — **R** : C. imp. (1920, avec compléments annuels). — **U***a* : ca. 4500. — **U***b* : ca. 50.

A : **Larvik Folkebibliothek**. — **B** : *LARVIK*. — **C** : 1903. — **D** : P. — **E** : chaque jour excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 17-20 h. ; mardi et vendredi, 11-13 h. — **H** : Mme **Ingeborg Faye**, Bibliothécaire, Mlle **H. Faye**, assistante. — **K** : 10.000. — **P** : 5. — **Q** : 13.000 kr. — **R** : 1907. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U***a* : 9.243. — **U***b* : 30.000.

A : **Statsarkiv**. Diocèse of Hamar (1929). — **B** : *NORWAY*. Hamar Park. street 2. — **C** : 1917. — **E** : Every workday from 9,30 a. m.-2,30 p. m. — **H** : **G. E. Christiansen**, Statsarkivar ; **L. Midthaug**, 1st Assistent. — **Q***b* : kr. 25.790.

A : **Deichmanske B.** (1928). — **B** : *OSLO.* — **C** : 1780. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-20 h. — **H** : **A. Arpesen**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **T. Aalheim**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : B. municipale. — **K** : 197.500 (1927). — **N** : 300. — **Q** : 97.500 kr. — **Q***b* : 336.000 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés (en partie). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti dans la ville. — **U***a* : 943.000.

A : **Det Statistiske Centralbyrås B.** (1920). — **B** : Kronprinsens gt. 2, *OSLO.* — **C** : 1876. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : 4 semaines. — **H** : **I. Heum.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : statistique. — **K** : 45.873. — **L** : 2.547. — **P** : 260. — **Q** : 4.100 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1890). — **S** : C. ms. complet. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Utenriksdepartementets bibliotek.** *I. Section juridique, politique et historique* ; *II. Section commerciale et industrielle* (1929). — **B** : *OSLO.* — **C** : Section I : 1905, réorganisée en 1922 ; Section II : 1902 (salle de lecture), réorganisée en 1919. — **D** : Section II, P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **H** : **H. Schaanning**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Section I, juridique, politique, historique ; Section II, commerciale et industrielle. — **K** : Section I : 5.176 ; Section II : 13.761. — **L** : Section I : 1.964 ; Section II : 5.917. **P** : Section I : 340 ; Section II : 88. — **Q** : 9.000 kr., (1923-1930). — **T** : Section I, 1922-1929 ; Section II, 1919-1929. — **U** : Section II, consenti.

A : **Generalstabens B.** (1929). — **B** : *OSLO.* — **C** : 1814. — **D** : Officiel. — **E** : semaine 16 sept.-14 juin. — **F** : 12 h. 30-16 h. — **H** : Bibliothécaire, un officier de l'État-major général, p. t. le lieutenant **Öi.** — **I** : Militaire, scientifique. — **J** : Ouvrages militaires de Norvège. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : 50. — **Q***b* : 3.000 kr. (ca. 19.000 fr.). — **R** : C. imprimés. — **U***a* : 2.000.

A : **Oslo kommunearkiv** (A. communales) (1920). — **B** : Grev Wedels plass 2, *OSLO.*

A : **Kunstindustrimuseets-og Haandwerks og Kunstindustriskolens bibliotek** (1929). — **B** : Ullevoldsveien, 5, *OSLO.* — **C** : 1876. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours de la semaine. — **F** : 12-15 h., 17-21 h. — **G** : semaines de Pâques et de Noël. — **H** : **M. Waldal**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : Arts et métiers. — **J** : Collections d'Ex-libris, de gardes, de photographies de l'ancienne architecture norvégienne. — **K** : 8.600. — **P** : 44. — **Q** : 3.000 couronnes. — **R** : 1916-18. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **Riksarkivet** (A. générales du Royaume). — **B** : *OSLO.* — **C** : organisées en 1840. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-3, 5-8. — **H** : **Kr. Korenriksarkivar** (Directeur général des A. du Royaume) ; **Chr. Brinchmann**, H. S. **Blom Svendsen**, fous archivaires (chef des sections). — **Q***b* : 123.500 kr.

A : **Statsarkiv** (A. de l'Etat provinciales) (1929). — **B** : *OSLO.* — **C** : 1914. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **H** : **Fr. Scheel**, Statsarkivar (Chef des Archives). — **Q***b* : 35.000 kr.

A : **Stortingets B.** (1928). — **B** : *OSLO.* — **C** : 1814. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-14 h., 17-19 h. — **G** : six semaines. — **H** : **W. Keilhau** Bibliothécaire ; **Burgit Nissen**, adjointe. — **I** : parlementaire. — **K** : 42.000. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 8.800 kr. — **R** : C. imprimé (1901) supplément 1912 jusqu'à 1921 et des 1928. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Styret for det Industrielle Retsverns B.** (Library of the Norwegian Patent Office) (1929). — **B** : Middelthunsgate, 17, *OSLO.* — **C** : 1888. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : Semaines de Pâques et de Noël. — **H** : **F. Varran**, Bibliothécaire, **J. Havig**, bibl. adjoint. — **I** : Savante (physique, chimie, sciences appliquées), législative relativement à la propriété industrielle immense collection relative aux brevets, d'invention de tous pays. — **K** : 14.000. — **L** : 5.000.000 de brevets. — **P** : 307. — **Q** : 15.000 kr. — **Q***b* : 38.168,45 kr. — **S** : C. dictionnaire sur fiches (Système Dewey) (1919). — **V** : Styret publie : 1) Norske Patentskrifter ; 2) Norsk Tidende for det Indus trielle Retsvern. — **U** : La Bibliothèque refuse le prêt au dehors.

A : **Universitetsbiblioteket** (1929). — **B** : *OSLO.* — **C** : 1811. — **D** : P. - **E. F** : lundi, vendredi, 8,30 h.-20 h. ; samedi, 8,30 h.-15,30 h. ; dimanche, 17-20 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **W. Munthe**, Overbibliotekar (Directeur) ; **Th. Tellefsen, H. Lund, W. P. Sommerfeldt**, Førstebibliotekarer (chefs de départements), 35 autres fonctionnaires. — **I** : B. savante internationale et B. nationale de la Norvège. Reçoit le dépôt légal de tous les imprimés norvégiens. — **K** : 725.000. — **M** : 170.000. — **N** : 3.300. — **O** : 400. — **P** : 3.171. — **Q** : 190.000 kr. **Q***b* : 400.000 kr. — **R** : Arbok (Annuaire contenant rapport

bibliographie annuelle de la littérature norvégienne déposée, 1883-1921). Norske institutioner (1916). Norske aviser 1763-1920 (1924). Utenlandske tidsskrifter (1925), katalog over paleotyper (1926). — **S** : Inventaires ms. divers. — **T** : C. général sur fiches ; C. public sur fiches normales ; C. systématique en progrès. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 40.000. — **Ub** : 26.000. — **V** : La plupart des Instituts de l'Université possèdent des B. spéciales dont les principales sont celles de la collection des Antiquités du Nord du Laboratoire chimique, de l'Observatoire astronomique, des Musées des Sciences naturelles et de l'Institut géographique. En outre, chacune des cinq facultés possède une ou plusieurs salles d'études avec des B. de référence de plus de 4.000 volumes. La B. publiée « Norsk Bokfortegnelse » cette bibliographie annuelle de la littérature norvégienne déposée sera désormais remplacée par des C. quinquennaux, dont le premier contiendra les livres parus pendant les années 1921-1925.

A : **Rjukan off. B.** — **B** : *RJUKAN.* — **C** : 1914. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 11-14 h., 16-20 h. — **H** : **H. J. Hjartöy**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 24.000. — **L** : ca. 300. — **P** : ca. 100. — **Q** : 16.000 kr. (1927-28). — **Qb** : 45.850 (1927-28). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **Ua** : 60.821 (1926-1927).

A : **Stavanger Kommunebibliotek** (1929). — **B** : *STAVANGER.* — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 11-14 ; 17-20 h. — **H** : **J. Tvedt**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : 39.000. — **Q** : 7.000 kr. — **R. T** : C. imprimé et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux bibliothèques publiques.

A : **Tromsø Museums B.** (1928). — **B** : *TROMSØ.* — **C** : 1872. — **E** : Jours ouvrables. — **I** : Scientifique. — **J** : Histoire naturelle et archéologie préhistorique. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **P** : 500. — **T** : En préparation.

A : **Det kongelige norske Videnskabers Selskabs B.** (1929). — **B** : *TRONDHJEM.* — **C** : 1767. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-14,30 h. et 17-19,30 ; du 1er juillet au 25 août : 10-14.30. — **G** : 1er juillet-25 août. — **H** : **J. D. Landmark**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : Scientifique. — **J** : Archéologie préhistorique, Histoire scandinave. Mss. littéraires et historiques norvégiens, Biologie, Zoologie, Botanique. — **K** : 150.000. — **N** : 2.000. — **P** : 480. — **Qb** : 5.000 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés (partiels) (1808-1920). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.900.

A : **Nordenfjeldske Kunstindustrimuseums B.** (1929). — **B** : 1 B. Dronningensgate, *TRONDHJEM.* — **C** : 1893. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches. — **F** : En hiver, 12-14 h., 18-20 h. ; en été, 12-14 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **F. Barbe Wallem**, Directeur ; **Kr. Kielland**, Conservateur. — **I** : savante et populaire. — **J** : 10.000 photographies et dessins. — **K, L, M** : 6.000. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Norges Tekniske Hoiskoles B.** (B. de l'Ecole Technique Supérieure) (1929). — **B** : *TRONDHJEM.* — **C** : 1912. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-14 h., 16-19 h. ; dimanche, 9-14 h. — **G** : 1er-31 juillet, 20 décembre-10 janvier. — **H** : **J. Ansteinsson**, Bibliothécaire ; **O. Domaas**, Sous-bibliothécaire. — **K** : 27.024. — **L. M** : 10.564. — **P** : 425. — **Q** : 20.000 kr. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 6.429. — **V** : 16.370 visiteurs en 233 jours.

PAYS-BAS (NEDERLAND)

A : **B. Communale** (dite Museum Bibliotheek) (1929). — **B** : Langestraat 85 et Broedstraat, *ALKMAAR.* — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf le samedi après-midi. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 13 h. 30-15 h. 30. — **H** : **N. J. M. Dresch**, Archiviste et Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale. — **J** : Histoire, topographie. — **K, L, M** : ca. 20.000. — **O** : avant 1500, 7 ; 1500-1520, 17. — **P** : 10. — **R** : C. systématique (1896-1904). — **T** : C. systématique ; C. alphabétique. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Gemeente-Archief et Museum-B.** (1929). — **B** : Langestraat 85 et Broedstraat, *ALKMAAR.* — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf le samedi après-midi. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 13 h. 30-15 h.

30. — **H** : **N. J. M. Dresch.** Archiviste. — **J** : Collection de dessins et d'estampes. — **Qb** : 1.925 fl. — **R** : C. imprimés (1869, 1903, 1917). — **S** : C. ms. (1921). — **T** : 1923. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Administratieve Bibliotheek** (1929). — **B** : O. Z. Voorburgwal-Stadhuis, Chambres 89, 90, 91 *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1896. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h. — **H** : Mlle **A. E. M. C. Kruys**. — **I** : scientifique. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. der Kon. Akademie van Wetenschappen** (B. de l'Académie Royale des Sciences). (1929). — **B** : Kloveniersburgwal 29, Trippenhuis, *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1807. — **D** : réservée aux membres de l'Académie : étrangers admis, sur l'avis d'un membre de l'Académie. — **E** : lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi, vendredi (sauf le 2e lundi de chaque mois). — **F** : 10-12 et 13,30-15 h. — **G** : juillet. — **H** : **J. A. Bettink**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : Ancien fonds de l'Institut Royal Néerlandais des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts, remplacé en 1851 par l'Académie Royale des Sciences. — **N** : ca. 250. — **P** : ca. 900. — **Q** : 4.000 gulden. — **Qb** : 6.000 gulden. — **R** : 1858-81 ; 1891. — **S** : 1874. — **T** : sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.043. — **Ub** : 2.000.

A : **B. der Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereeniging** (1929). — **B** : Mauritskade 62, *AMSTERDAM-OOST*. — **C** : 1846. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 13-16,30 h. — **H** : **D. MacGillavray**. — **I** : savante. — **K, L, M** : 23.000. — **P** : 250. — **R** : 1911, 1914. — **T** : alphabétique et systématique. — **U** : seulement aux membres de la Société.

A : **B. Der R. K. Vereenigings Geloof en Wetenschap** (1928). — **B** : Heerengracht 415, *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. et en partie privée. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9-22 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 août. — **H** : **A. B. H. Gielen**, Directeur. — **I** : Science, Littérature, Arts, Religion. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : 132. — **Q** : 30.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé (1919). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **Ua** : 70.000. — **Ub** : 80.000.

A : **B der Universiteit van Amsterdam** (1929). — **B** : Singel, 421, *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1578. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h. 19-22 h. — **G** : du 15 juillet au 1er septembre, ouverte seulement de 9 à 17 h. — **H** : Dr **J. S. Theissen**, Bibliothécaire ; **H. J. Mehler**, Dr **J. Berg**, Mr **E. G. Melhuizen**, Bibliothécaires-adjoints ; **J. M. Hillesum**, Conservateur de la B. Rosenthaliana. — **I** : universitaire et général. — **J** : la B. Rosenthaliana a été fondée par M. I. Rosenthal et enrichie à la ville par ses héritiers (lettres hébraïques et juives ; fonds Vondelmuseum, Bilderdijkmuseum, et Multatulimuseum (littérature néerlandaise) donnés par des sociétés spéciales ; depuis d'un grand nombre de B. d'institutions et de sociétés diverses. — **K** : ca. 1.000.000. — **L** : ca. 400.000. — **M** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : ca. 60.000. — **O** : ca. 350. — **P** : 3.500. — **Q** : 49.600 florins. — **R** : C. imprimés (*voir* Gids 1919). — **S** : C. ms. I (1899) ; II (1902) ; III (1903) ; IV (1919) ; V (1913) ; VI (1917) ; VII (1923). — **T** : deux grands C. ordre alphabétique et ordre scientifique. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 38.590. — **Ub** : 80.427.

A : **B du « Leesmuseum »** (1929). — **B** : Rokin, 102, *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1800. **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-23 h. 30. **G** : néant. **H** : **E. M. Broeksma**, Bibliothécaire ; Mlle **A. Niermans**, Bibliothécaire-adjointe. **I** : générale. **K** : ca. 50.000 (dont 600 pour être sur place). **T** : C. sur fiches (1928). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.172. — **Ub** : 4.068.

A : **B. de la Société Royale « Koloniaal Instituut »** (1929). — **B** : Mauritskade, 62, *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9,30-16 h. 30 et le samedi, 9 h. 30-12 h. **H** : **W. L. Utermark**. **I** : savante ; spécialement les sciences naturelles et appliquées se rapportant aux sciences coloniales. **K, L, M** : 36.116. — **P** : 1.521. — **Q** : .... — **R** : C. imprimé spécial pour la division « caoutchouc » (1923) avec supplément (1925). C. imprimé des périodiques (1928). — **T** : C. sur fiches (alphabétique et systématique). **U** : consenti en Hollande, en des cas spéciaux à l'étranger aussi.

A : **B. van Het Museum Willet Holthuijsen** (1929). — **B** : Heerengracht, 605, *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1896. — **K** : ca. 1.500. — **V** : Ancien Hôtel du XVIIe siècle, meubles, verreries, ivoires, bibelots, etc. Bibliothèque d'Art.

A : **B. van Het Portugeesch Israelitisch Seminarium**. — **B** : Jonas Daniel Meyerplein 5, *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : Début du XVIIe siècle. — **E, F** : lundi et jeudi 13 h. 30-

16 h. : autres jours sur demande. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 août. — **H** : **J. S. da Silva Rosa**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **O** : 12 (hébreux). — **U** : consenti aux personnes introduites chez le Bibliothécaire.

A : **Gemeente-Archief** (Archives communales) (1929). — **B** : 67, Amsteldijk, A° 1275-1826 ; 10-12 Heerenmarkt, A° 1827-1924, *AMSTERDAM*. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9.30-16 h. 30 ; samedi 9.30-12 h. 30. — **H** : **A. le Cosquino de Bussy**, Archiviste ; **W. F. H. Oldewelt**, Archiviste-adj. — **J** : Bibliothèque d'histoire communale ; Collection topographique. — **Q** : Fl. 3.000. — **Q***b* : Fl. 83.500. — **R** : P. Scheltema, Inventaris van het Amsterdamsche Archief (1866-1874) · W. R. Veder, Het Archief van de Gasthuizen (hôpitaux communaux) (1908) ; id. Lijst van de registers van doop, trouw en begraven (registres de baptême, de mariage et d'inhumation) (1908) ; id. Het Archief der Familie De Graeff (1914) ; Brussen en Van Es, Het Archief der ambachtsheerlijkheid Zuiderdorp-Nieuwendam (communes annexées) (1920) ; Dr. W. F. H. Oldewelt, Inventaris van het archief van het Spin- en Nieuwe Werkhuis (maison de correction et dépôt de mendicité) (1925) ; id. Inventaris van de archieven der voormalige gemeenten Ransdorp en Durgerdam (communes annexées) (1926) ; id. Inventaris van het archief van de Bank van Leening (lombard) (1927) ; id. Inventaris van het Archief der Huiszittenhuizen (maisons de charité) (1929). — **V** : Dans les archives communales sont incorporées les archives judiciaires avant l'an 1811 et les protocoles notariales avant 1842.

A : **Koninklijk Zoologisch Genootschap (Natura Artis Magistra)**. (1929). — **B** : Plantage Kerklaan, 40. *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1838. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepte le lundi. — **F** : 10-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : Mlle **Joh. Scheffer**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique, surtout zoologique. — **K** : 6.575. — **P** : 375. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimé, ms. et sur fiches (alphabétique et systématique). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : ca. 1.150. — **U***b* : ca. 2.500. — **V** : Avec une introduction du Directeur, la B. peut être visitée par les étrangers.

A : **Vondelmuseum B.** (1929). — **B** : Universiteits-Bibliotheek, Singel 421 *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E** : mercredi et samedi. — **F** : 13-17 h. — **H** : Dr **H. C. Diferee**, Conservateur. — **I** : Collection de livres, manuscrits et gravures pour l'étude du poète Joost van der Vondel et son temps : littérature et histoire littéraire de Hollande au XVII^e^ siècle.

A : **A. de l'Etat en Gueldre** (1929). — **B** : *ARNHEM*. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9 h. 17 h. ; le samedi, 9-12 h. — **H** : **A. H. Martens van Sevenhoven**, Archiviste en chef ; **D. P. M. Graswinckel**, Conservateur des chartes. — **J** : A. des ducs et des Etats de Gueldre, de la Cour féodale de Gueldre, de la Chambre des Comptes et de la Cour de Haute Justice de Gueldre ; des villes d'Arnhem, de Tiel, de Doetinchem, d'Elburg ; de l'Etat civil, de Gueldre avant 1811, des tribunaux de justice régionale et locale avant 1838 ; de la préfecture de l'Ijssel-supérieur ; de la souveraineté de Culemborg. — **K** : 80.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 2.000 florins. — **R** : **I.** imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. — **V** · Le dépôt contient plus de 15.000 chartes ou diplômes sur parchemin.

A : **Openbare B.** (B. munic.) (1928). — **B** : Marienburgstraat, 12, *ARNHEM*. — **C** : 1853. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 14-16 h., 19-21 h. — **G** : deux semaines. — **H** : Mlle **M. S. U. Hoogeveen**. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 40.000. — **L** : 250. — **N** : 100. — **O** : 230. — **P** : 250. — **Q** : 2.000 fl. hol. — **Q***b* : 8.000 fl. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 56.255.

A : **Rijks-Archieven in Drente** (Archives de l'Etat, province de Drente (1929). — **B** : *ASSEN*. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-13 h. ; lundi, 10-16 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **H. A. Poelman**, Rijks-archivaris. — **J** : anciennes A. des Etats provinciaux de la Drente, quelques A. publique et particulières. — **Q** : 1.100 florins. — **R** : 14 I. imprimés.

A : **Prov. Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen in Noord Brabant** (Société des Arts et Sciences dans le Brabant septentrional (1929). — **B** : *BOIS-LE-DUC*. — **C** : 1837. — **D** : privé. — **E** : Chaque jour, excepté dimanche et jours de fête, 14-16 h. — **H** : **Caroline Ingen-Housz**, Bibliothécaire. — **J, K** : Musée contenant 6.500 médailles, objets historiques ; Bibliothèque contenant manuscrits et imprimés d'histoire locale de la province env. 30.000 vol. — **R** : C. imprimé (1885-1907).

A : **'S-Rijksarchiefdepôt in Noordbrabant, Rijksarchivaris in Noordbrabant** (Archives de l'Etat) (1929). — **B** : *BOIS-LE-DUC*. — **C** : 1859. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine, 9-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. P. W. A. Smit**, Archiviste. — **J** : A. du gouvernement provincial

1795-1850 ; A. des fonctionnaires de l'Etat (XIV^e-XIX^e siècles) en particulier A. échevinales XIV^e siècle-1810 et A. notariales XVI^e siècle-1842. A. judiciaires 1811-1838 et A. de l'Etat-civil XVI^e siècle-1810. — **K** : 60.000. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. (1912-1929).

A : **B. Van Het Kon. Nederl Meteorologisch Institut** (1929). — **B** : *DE BILT*. — **C** : 1854. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 1,30-5 h. — **I** : savante, technique. — **K** : ca. 33.000. — **P** : ca. 700. — **Q** : 850 fl. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U***a* : 100.

A : **B. der Technische Hoogeschool** (1929). — **B** : Doelenstraat, *DELFT*. — **C** : 1842. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9-5 et 7-9. — **G** : pendant les vacances de l'Académie, ouverte tous les jours de 2-4 h. — **H** : **A. Korevaar**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences techniques Arts physiques, chimiques, mathématiques, géologiques, minéralogiques, etc. — **K** : 200.000. — **M** : toutes les thèses des académies techniques. — **P** : 1.800. — **T** : C. alphabétique et systématique sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 12.000. — **U***b* : 13.000. — **V** : La Bibliothèque consent le prêt à toutes les Bibliothèques importantes étrangères qui sont disposées à lui rendre le même service.

A : **Gemente A.** (1929). — **B** : Raadhuisplein, 1, *DELFT*. — **E** : tous les jours excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h. (samedi 15 h.). — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **N...**, Archiviste. — **S** : deux I. mss. dont un de la Chambre syndicale des Orphelins.

A : **Athenæum of Stedelijke B** (1929). — **B** : Groot-Kerkhof (en st. Christoffel), *DEVENTER*. — **C** : 1597. — **D** : P. — **E** : chaque jour, exc. le dimanche. — **F** : 13-14,30 h. — **G** : Noël, 14 jours ; Pâques, 14 jours ; 15 juillet-1^er^ septembre. — **H** : **B. van't Hoff**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Savante, toutes les sciences. — **J** : Collection coloniale (R. L. Duymaer van Twist) ; diverses séances (E. A. von Schmid) ; Philosophie et Morale (I. J. de Bussy) ; Littérature chinoise et malaisienne (B. Hoetink). — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : 450. — **O** : 450. — **Q** : 900 fl. — **Q***b* : 2.800 fl. — **R** : C. ancien (1832-1880) ; C. nouveaux (1897-1900); autres C. partiels (1867, 1907, 1917, 1927). — **S** : C. ms. (1892). — **T** : C. alphabétique sur fiches. — **V** : consent le prêt au dehors. — **U***a* : ca. 1.200.

A : **Gemeente A.** (1929). — **B** : Stek 1, *DORDRECHT*. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches excp. — **F** : 9-16 h. (avril-sept.), 9-15 h. (oct.-mars) : **G** : pas de vacance. — **H** : **J. L. van Dalen**, Archiviste ; **C. J. Lips**, Commis scientifique. — **J** : Manuscrits, Histoire, Généalogie, Géographie. — **K** : 10.000 liasses et registres, bibliothèque et collections d'estampes, gravures, etc. (Dordracum Illustratum Mr. S. van Gyn). — **R, S** : I. imprimés 1898, 1899, 1908, 1928 et ms. (1897). — **T** : 1926.

A : **Openbare Leeszaal en Bibliotheek** (**B. P.**) (1929). — **B** : Wijnstraat, 101, *DORDRECHT*. — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : dimanche et lundi, 14-21 h.; autres jours, 10-21 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : Mlle **N. Snouck Hurgronje**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique, populaire. — **K, L** : 30.000. — **P** : 258. — **Q***b* : 18.119 florins (1928). — **R** : classification décimale I, 0, 1, 2, 3, 1919 ; II : 4, 5, 6, 7, 1917 ; III : 8 Litt. Néer. 1922 ; Supplément (0 litt. Néer.) 1926 ; IV : 8, 9, Litt. Néer. 1918. — **S** : sur date. — **T** : sur date. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 85.816.

A : **Openbare Leeszaal en B.** (autrefois Volksbibliotheek) (1929). — **B** : Langestr 9, *LANSCHEDIJK*. — **C** : 1920. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : lundi 2-6 h., 7-10 h., mardi-samedi, 10-12,30 h., 2-6 h., 7-10 h. — **G** : 15 jours en août. — **H** : **P. M. Heringa**, Directeur. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : 3[illegible]. — **Q** : 6.500 fl. — **Q***b* : 30.000 fr. — **T** : Catalogues diction 1927. — **U***a* : 88.000.

A : **A. Générales du Royaume des Pays Bas** (1929). — **B** : 7 Bleyenburg, *'SGRAVENHAGE*.(La Haye). — **E, F** : lundi à samedi, 9-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **R. Fruin**, Archiviste général ; **C. C. D. Ebell, P. A. Meilink, R. Bylsma**, Archivistes. — **J** : A. centrales de la République des Provinces unies, de la République Batave, du royaume de Hollande, du gouvernement général des départements de la Hollande, du royaume les Pays-Bas, jusqu'à 1840 environ ; archives du comté et de la province de Hollande jusqu'à 1813 environ ; A. des autorités judiciaires, des chambres des orphelins et des notaires de la province de la Hollande méridionale jusqu'à 1838 environ ; Actes de baptême, de mariage, de décès de la province de la Hollande méridionale jusqu'à 1811 environ ; A. des colonies en Amérique jusqu'à 1828 environ. — **Q** : ca. 10.000 fl. — **R** : I. imprimés de plusieurs collections. Aperçu général imprimé de toutes les collections. — **S** : I. ms. de toutes les collections à peu près.

A : **A. Kon. Instituut van Ingenieurs** (1928). — **B** : Prinsessegracht 23, *'SGRAVENHAGE*. — **C** : 1847. — **D** : non publique. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** :

10-4 h. — **H** : **P. L. A. Mondt**, Bibliothécaire. **I** : savante. — **P** : 4 218. — **R** : C. et 3 suppléments, 1887-1913. - **T** : 4e supplément 1914 et suiv. (3e suppl., etc., classification documentaire décimale). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.372.

A : **B. du Palais de la Paix** (1929). - **B** : Carnegieplein, *'S-GRAVENHAGE* (La Haye). — **C** : 1913. — **D** : l'accès peut être obtenu sur demande. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-16 h. — **H** : **J. ter Meulen**, Directeur-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, spécialement pour le droit international et interne, l'histoire diplomatique et les sciences connexes. — **K** : 70.000. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : 20.000 fl. holl. — **R** : C. systématique (1916) ; 1er suppl. (1922) ; Index (1922). — **T** : Catalogues des livres et des articles de revues, 1 alphabétiques, 2 systématiques, 3 alphabétiques par sujet. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 5.500. — **Ub** : ca. 13.000.

A : **B. van de Tweede Kamer der Staten-Generaal** (1929). - **B** : Binnenhof, *'S-GRAVENHAGE* (La Haye). — **C** : 1815. — **D** : Private. — **E** : all days. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **H** : **F. K. van Iterson**, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : ca. 70.000.

A : **B. van Het departement van Kolonien** (Bibliothèque du Ministère des Colonies Néerlandaises) (1929). — **B** : Binnenhof, *'s-GRAVENHAGE* (La Haye). — **C** : 1830. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-16 h. 30 m. ; samedi, 10-12 h. — **H** : **M. C. Mallée**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et coloniale. — **K** : 55.000. — **N** : 112. — **P** : 785. — **R** : C. imprimés (1898 ; suppléments, 1903, 1907, 1911, 1915, 1919, 1924, 1929). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1918). — **U** : interdit. — **Ub** : 15.545.

A : **B. Van Het Krijgsgeschiedkundig Archief Van den Generalen Staf** (1929). (Archives historiques militaires de l'Etat-Major général de l'Armée Royale des Pays-Bas). Trois divisions : armée des Pays-Bas ; marine ; div. coloniale. — *But* : Recherches documentées et études de l'Histoire de l'Armée et de la Marine, tant en Europe qu'aux Colonies. — **B** : Lange Voorhout 7, *'SGRAVENHAGE*. — **C** : 1891. — **H** : Colonel **C. C. de Gelder**, Directeur. — **J** et **N** : 11.800. — **K** : 14.000 vol., 3.600 cartes et plans, 1.100 estampes, 79.800 fiches généalogiques, collection de décorations et médailles commémoratives, etc. — **V** : *Recherches pour l'Etranger* : à demander par voie diplomatique.

A : **Economische B. van het Departement van Arbeid, Handel en Nijverheid, met daaraan verbonden Openbare Leeszaal**. — **B** : Bezuidenhout 30, *'S-GRAVENHAGE*. — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **K** : ca. 13.500. — **P** : ca. 600.

A : **Koninklijke Huisarchief** (A. Royales) (1929). — **B** : Noordeinde 74, *'S-GRAVENHAGE* (La Haye). — **D** : Accessibles sur demande, s'adresser au Directeur. — **H** : Dr **N. Japikse**, Directeur. - **J** : A. des Maisons de Nassau et d'Orange. - **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **Koninklijke Bibliotheek** (Bibliothèque Royale) (1929). — **B** : Lange Voorhout 34, *S'GRAVENHAGE* (La Haye). — **C** : 1800. — **D** : P. — **E** : Immédiatement. - **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. ; 19 h. 30 m.-22 h., excepté le samedi. — **G** : fêtes et quinze jours en août. — **H** : **P. C. Molhuysen**, Directeur en chef ; **C. H. Ebbinge Wubben**, **A. de Stoppelaar**, Sous-Directeurs ; **E. M. A. Timmer**, **A. J. de Mare**, Bibliothécaires. **I** : savante. **K** : 1.000.000 (chiffre communiqué par l'Administration). — **L** : 35.000. — **M** : 50.000.— **N** : 30.000. — **O** : 23.000. — **P** : 1.500. — **Q** : 50.000 florins. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aussi à l'étranger.

A : **A. en B. der Gemeente** (1929). - **B** : Rijwijksche Plein, 38, *S-GRAVENHAGE* (La Haye). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **H** : **W. Moll**, Archiviste. — **K** : 30.000 liasses et registres aux A. 20.000 à la B. — **Q** : 1.400 florins. — **R** : I. imprimés des A. notariales et judiciaires de La Haye, C. de la B. — **S** : I. mss. des A. des guildes et des quartiers de La Haye. — **V** : La B. contient seulement des livres sur l'histoire et l'état actuel de la ville de La Haye.

A : **B. der Rijks-Universiteit** (1929). — **B** : Zwanestraat, *GRONINGE*. - **C** : 1615. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 101-7 h., 19-22 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-20 sept. 10-12 h., 13-15 h. ; pendant les autres vacances (ca. 10 jours à Pâques et 2 semaines à Noël), 10-15 h. — **H** : **H. de Buck**, Bibliothécaire ; **H. de la Fontaine Verwey**, Conservateur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables, collection de livres sur les colonies et leur histoire. — **K** : ca. 200.000 (plus les écrits académiques). — **N** : ca. 700. — **O** : 200. — **P** : ca. 1.300. — **R** : Catalogue des manuscrits, 1898 ; des incunables, 1912 ; de la littérature allemande des 4 derniers siècles, 1913 ; de la langue et littérature anglaises, 1917. - **S** : C. mss. à jour. — **T** : C. alphabétique et systématique sur fiches à jour. — **U** : consenti avec précautions.

A : **Gemeente A.** (Archives communales) (1929). — **B** : St. Jansstraat, 2, *GRONINGEN*. — **C** : 1918. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-5 h. ; samedi, 9-12 h. — **H** : Dr **H. P. Coster.** Archiviste. — **S, T** : en préparation.

A : **A. du Royaume des Pays-Bas** (Prov. de la Hollande septentrionale) (1929). — **B** : Spekstraat, *HAARLEM*. — **E** : lundi à vendredi 9-17 h., samedi 9-13 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **B. M. de Jonge van Ellemeet.** Archiviste. **J** : A. des Etats générales de la Hollande septentrionale et du gouvernement suivant jusqu'à 1814 ; B. des autorités judiciaires et des notaires de la province jusqu'à 1838 env. ; d'intérêt sur le commerce et la navigation générale et de quelques communes et polders ; belle collection de livres, cartes, dessins et estampes sur la province. — **Q** : 2.065 fl. — **R** : I. imprimé (1873, 1922). — **S** : I. ms. à peu près complets.

A : **B. Teyler's Stichting** (1928). — **B** : Spaarne, *HAARLEM*. — **C** : 1784. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi. **F** : 13-16 h. **H** : **H. C. Dorhout Mees.** Bibliothécaire ; **R. Lorentz.** 2e Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences exactes et naturelles, Beaux-Arts. Auteurs grecs et latins. Histoire ecclésiastique. **K** : 75.000. **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **U***a* : 676.

A : **Gemeente A.** (1929). **B** : Raamvest, Hôtel de Ville, *HAARLEM*. — **C** : 1859. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-17 h. — **J** : Collection d'estampes et dessins hist. et topogr. fl. 750. **H** : **H. E. Knappert.** Archiviste. **R, S** : I. imprimés (1868-67) et ms. — **U** : Books lent outsides. — **U***b* : 8.000.

A : **Stads B.** (1929). — **B** : Prisenhof, *HAARLEM*. — **C** : 1596. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi-samedi, 10-17 h., 19-22 h. ; lundi, 13-17 h., 19-22 h. ; dimanche, 13-17 h. et 19-22 h. (hiver). **H** : **J. D. Rutgers van der Loeff.** Bibliothécaire en chef. **I** : savante et populaire. — **K** : ca. 90.000. — **N** : ca. 150. — **O** : ca. 200. — **P** : ca. 250. — **Q** : 15.000 fl. (1929). — **Q***a* : 47.000 (1929). — **R, S** : C. imprimés (1848-1864, 1924-1927). — **T** : C. sur fiches, après 1864. fl — **U***a* : 91.000 (1929).

A : **Archief dépôt der Abdij van Berne** (1929). — **B** : Abdij van Berne der Norbertijner Kanunniken, *HEESWIJK* (N. B.). — **C** : 1134. — **D** : non P. — **G** : août-septembre. **H** : **H. Heijman.** Archiviste en chef. **I** : très riche : 1000 chartes antérieures à 1300. — **J** : Annales Bernenses ms. — **K** : 364 numéros d'inventaire. — **S** : C. ms. 1881. — **U** : consentis. — **U***a* : 7. — **V** : Cartularium complectens præcipua documenta ab anno 1131 ad annum 1500 inclusive et nonnulla antiquiora (Ms. ca. 1890). Cartularium complectens præcipua documenta ab anno 1501 ad annum 1800 (Ms. ca. 1890).

A : **B. Bernensis** (1929). **B** : Abdij van Berne der Norbertijner Kanunniken, *HEESWIJK* (N. B.). — **C** : 1134. — **D** : non **C.** — **H** : **C. A. v. Liempd.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante : riche en reliures anciennes. Incunabula, juridica, ascetica, Scripturistica, Patristica, Rhetorica ; Impressione. Sæculi XVI ; manuscripta. — **K** : ca. 17.000. — **N** : ca. 70. — **O** : ca. 140. — **P** : 72. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs, matières). — **U** : consenti (principalement aux autres bibliothèques).

A : **Openbare Leeszaal en B. te Hilversum** (1928). **B** : I. Heerenstraat, 39 ; II. Neuweg, 232, *HILVERSUM*. — **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Semaine : 10-12 h. ; dimanche et jours fériés : 14-17 h. et 19-22 h. — **G** : Une semaine dans le mois de mai. — **H** : Mlle **O Muhlenfeld.** bibliothécaire. **K** : 51.961 (1927). **P** : 349 (1927). **Q** : I. Heerenstraat, ca. 4.500 fl. (1928) ; II. Neuweg, ca. 1700 fl. (1928). — **Q***b* : (total income) : Heerenstraaat ca. 26.000 fl. (28) ; Neuweg ca. 6.500 fl. (28). — **R** : Imprimés partiels. — **S** : O. ms. — **U***a* : I. Heerenstraat : 86.661 (1927) ; II. Neuweg : 49.609 (1927).

A : **A. der Gemeente Kampen** (1929). **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *KAMPEN*. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14 h.-17 h. ; samedi, 9 h. 30 m.-13 h. — **H** : **C. J. Welcker,** Archiviste. — **K** : inconnu. — **Q** : 750 florins. — **R** : Charters en Bescheiden, I-X, 1872-1907.

A : **B. van het Friesch Genootschap van Geschied. Oudheid en Taalkunde.** (1929). — **B.** Fries h. Museum, *LEEUWARDEN* (Nederland). — **C** : 1827. — **D** : réservée (pas exclusivement) aux membres du Genootschap. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **H** : **S. A. Waller Zeper.** Bibliothécaire. — **J** : langue littérature et histoire frisonne, archéologie, voyages. **K, L** : ca. 37.000. — **N** : ca. 750 et 120 car-

tons et portefeuilles avec documents d'archives. — **R** : C. imprimés, 1862, 1871 (en désuétude). — **S** : C. ms. en préparation. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Gemeente-Archief** (Archives de la Ville) (1929). — **B** : Stadhuis à (l'Hôtel de Ville), *LEEUWARDEN* (Frise). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-13 h. — **H** : Mlle **R. Visscher**, Archiviste. — **Q** : 3.000 frs. — **R** : I. imprimés et ms. — **V** : Aux Archives sont jointes : *a*. la B. de la Ville (Stedelijke B.) contenant des ouvrages relatifs à la Ville, à la Frise et aux Pays-Bas ou écrits par ses citoyens ; *b*. une collection de gravures, de portraits et un atlas topographique de la ville de Leeuwarde.

A : **Provinciale B** : (1928). — **B** : Kanselarij-gebouw, Turfmarkt P. 13, *LEEUWARDEN*. — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : L. M., 9-15 ; 16-21 ; M. J., S., 9-16. — **H** : **G. A. Wumkes**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante lett. hist. fris. — **K** : ca. 90.000. — **M** : ca. 6.000 programmes de gymnase et thèses. — **N** : 2.500. — **Q** : 6.500 fl. — **R** : C. imprimés (1870-1877) 6 vol., suppl. (1877-1809) suppl. 1889-1927. — **T** : C. alphabétique et systématique. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. der Rijks Universiteit Leiden** (1929). — **B** : Rapenburg 70-74, *LEIDEN*. — **C** : 1575. — **D** : P. — **E** : toute la semaine, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9 h. 30-17 h. — **G** : pendant les vacances, ouverte de 13 à 15 h. — **H** : **F. C. Wieder**, Bibliothécaire ; **H. P. Blok**, Conservateur des manuscrits : **H. J. A. Ruys**, Conservatrice des imprimés, **J. E. Kroon**, **C. van Loen**, **E. R. Molhuysen-Oppenheim**, **O. J. van Nieuwenhuyze**, assistants. (Pour les manuscrits orientaux : **C. Snouck Hurgronje**, **C. Van Arendonk**). — **I** : savante. — **J** : ms. occidentaux : Bibliotheca publica latina ; B. P. graeca ; fonds : Scaliger, Vossius, Huygens, Perizonius, Lipsius, Papenbroek, Vulcanius, Marchand, Burman, Oudemorp, Gronovius, Ruhnkenius, Wyttenbach, Cunaeus, Hemsterhuis, In de Betouw, d'Ablaing ; ms. orientaux : Golius Legatum Warneranum. — **K. L. M** : ca. 900.000. — **N** : ca. 3.000 occidentaux, ca. 6.200 orientaux. — **O** : ca. 600. — **P** : 3.000. — **R** : C. imprimés de la plupart des manuscrits et des imprimés. C. annuel. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. Thysiana** (1929). — **B** : Rapenburg, *LEIDEN*. — **C** : 1655. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 13-14 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **J. W. Muller** et **P. J. Blok**, professeurs à l'Université, curateurs. — **I** : savante, spécialement historique. — **J** : brochures du XVI^e^-XIX^e^ siècle, voyages, reliures, et estampes remarquables. — **K** : ca. 4.000 destinés au prêt. — **L** : ca. 25.000 destinés au prêt. — **N** : ca. 5.000 lettres d'affaires (1580-1680). — **O** : ca. 40 mais pas catalogués comme tels. — **Q** : 400 florins. — **Q***b* : 800 florins. — **R** : C. imprimé (1879). — **T** : C. des pamphlets, imprimé, 3 vol. (1879-1925). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 500. — **V** : la bibliothèque se trouve dans la maison originale de 1655, qui présente un remarquable modèle de bibliothèque antique.

A : **Gemeente A.** (1929). — **B** : *LEIDEN* (Boysotkade). — **D** : P — **E**, **F** : semaine 9-4 h. — **H** : **J. C. Overvoorde**, Archiviste ; **J. W. Verburgt**, Archiviste-adjoint. — **I** : Histoire de la Ville et ses environs. — **K**, **P** : ca. 20.000. — **R** : C. 1904 : suppl. 1919. — **S** : 1923, Estampes et dessins : 1906-1907. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement pour les manuscrits.

A : **A. et B. de la ville** (1929). — **B** : Vrijthof 47, *MAESTRICHT*. — **C** : XIV^e^ si. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fér. — **F** : 9-1, 3-5 h. — **G** : pas de vac. — **H** : **J. L. Blonden**, archiviste-bibliothécaire. — **I** : A. communales, B. savante, particul. ouvrages rel. à l'histoire de la prov. de Limbourg. — **J** : Incun., mss., en dépôt B. de la Société hist. et archéol. du Limbourg. — **K** : ca. 75.000. — **N** : 277. — **O** : 74. — **P** : 27. — **Q** : 1.000 fl. — **Q***a* : 1.775 fl. — **R** : I. des A. écrit, C. syst. de la B. impr. 1894, C. alph. sur fiches continué, C. des incun. impr. 1928, C. des mss. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. Ord. Min. Conventus Mosae-Trajectensis** (1929). — **B** : Minderbroeders Klooster, Tongersche straat, 28, *MAASTRICHT*, — **C** : 1858. — **D** : non P. — **H** : Père **V. Beekman**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Théologique. — **K** : ca. 20.300. — **P** : 40. — **S** : C. ms. systématique de 1926. — **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétique de 1925.

A : **Rijks A. in Limburg** (1929). — **B** : St-Pieterstraat, 5, *MAASTRICHT*. — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every workday. — **F** : 9-5 ; Saturday 9-13. — **H** : Rijksarchivaris : **W. Goossens** ; chartermeester (commies) : **G. Panhuysen**; Commies : **J. M. van de Venne**. — **J** : Coll. of seal-stamps. — **R** : In the « Verslagen omtrent's Rijks oude archieven », 1881 until to-day.

A : Rijksarchief in Zeeland (1929). — **B** : Abdij, *MIDDELBURG* (Zeeland). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-17 h. ; samedi, 9-13 h. — **H** : **A. Meerkamp van Embden**, Rijksarchivaris. — **R** : I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. Canisius College (1929). — **B** : *NYMEGEN*. — **C** : 1900. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **K. J. Derks**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 60.000. — **L** : 1.000. — **P.** 30. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : la B. prête aux B. publiques.

A : A. de la Ville (1929). — **B** : Mathenesserlaan 345, *ROTTERDAM*. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-16 h. ; le samedi, 9 h. 30 m.-13 h. — **G** : néant — **H** : **E. Wiersum**, Directeur ; **H. C. Hazewinkel**, Archiviste adjointe. — **J** : portraits de personnalités locales ; cartes de plans et de vues de Rotterdam ; manuscrits et livres relatifs à Rotterdam ; B. historique et topographique ; différentes archives ecclésiastiques, philanthropiques et particulières. — **K** : le dépôt mesure 21 m. de long sur 13 m. de profondeur et 10 m. de hauteur ; il est tout à fait rempli. — **Q** : 2.200 florins. — **R, S** : I. complets, les uns imprimés, les autres ms.

A : B. der Gemeente Rotterdam (1929). — **B** : Nieuwe Markt, 1, *ROTTERDAM*. — **C** : 1604. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-22 h., semaine ; 10-14 h., dimanche. — **H** : **W. de Vreese**, Bibliothécaire ; **F. Kossmann**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : mi-savante, mi-populaire. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables, collection Erasmienne. — **K, L, M** : ca. 162.000. — **N** : 243. — **O** : ca. 50. — **P** : 683. — **Q** : 21.000 florins pour l'achat de livres, 3.100 florins pour la reliure. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U***a* : 342.000. — **U***b* : 8.611.

A : B. der Nederlandsche Handels-Hoogeschool (1929). — **B** : Pieter de Hooghweg 122, *ROTTERDAM*. — **C** : 1913. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h. ; lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi, en outre 19 h. 30 m.-22 h. — **G** : pendant les vacances universitaires, 9 h.-17 h. — **H** : **W. Leendertz**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : savante. — **J** : 2.000 cartes géographiques et rapports annuels d'environ 4.000 sociétés commerciales, industrielles et financières. — **K** : ca. 55.000. — **L** : 6.500. — **P** : ca. 1.200. — **Q** : 11.000 fl. — **Q***b* : 30.500 fl. — **T**$_{\bullet}$: C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 9.050.

A : Economisch Archief (Archives économiques) (1928). — **B** : Pieter de Hooghweg, 122, *ROTTERDAM*. — **C** : 1913. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9 h. 30-13 h., 14 h.-17 h. le lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi, vendredi ; 9 h. 30-13 h. le samedi. — **G** : 3 semaines en août. — **H** : **N. J. Polak**, Directeur. — **I** : savantes. — **J** : Rapports annuels et statuts de sociétés commerciales, industrielles et financières. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 430. — **U***b* : 330.

A : Rotterdamsch Leeskabinet (1929). — **B** : Oudedorsche kade 18, *ROTTERDAM*. — **C** : 1859. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — **F** : 9-17 h. — **H** : **J. E. van der Pot**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : générale. — **J** : Collection de voyages (M. N. P. van den Berg) ; Coll. de littérature néerlandaise du XVII^{e} siècle (M. A. Bogaers). — **K** : 108.000. — **P** : 300. — **Q***b* : 37.000 florins. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (depuis 1859). — **T** : C. sur fiches (depuis 1876). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 19.800.

A : B. der Universiteit (1929). — **B** : Wittevrouwenstraat 11, *UTRECHT*. — **C** : 1581. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-17 h., 19 2^{e} h. — **G** : pendant les vacances universitaires, ouverte de 13 à 17 h. — **H** : **A. Hulshof**, Directeur ; **G. A. Evers**, Mlle **J. M. Keijman**, Conservateurs. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables, pamphlets et médailles. — **K** : ca. 300.000 destinés au prêt, excepté les 2.000 ouvrages placés dans la salle de lecture, et les livres rares et précieux. — **L** : ca. 16.500. — **M** : ca. 169.000. — **N** : 2.400. — **O** : 800. — **P** : 1.800. — **Q** : 36.000 fl. — **Q***b* : 78.300 fl. (1928). — **R** : C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 34.515 (1927). — **U***b* : 8.350 (1928-29). — **V** : plusieurs bibliothèques de Sociétés scientifiques avec leurs budgets séparés, sont incorporées dans la bibliothèque universitaire.

A : B. van de Veeartsenijkundige faculteit der Rijksuniversiteit (Bibliothèque de la Faculté de Médecine vétérinaire de l'Université) (1929). (Section de la Bi. de l'Université.) — **B** : Biltstraat 172. *UTRECHT*. — **C** : 1821. — **D** : P. — **E** : toute la semaine. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h. 30 m. ; pendant les vacances universitaires, 11-12 h. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : 175. — **R** : C. imprimés (1926-1928). — **S, T** : C. alphabétique ms. sur fiches ; C. systématique. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1.100.

A : **Gemeente A.** (Archives de la Ville) (1929). — **B** : Drift 27, *UTRECHT*. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-17 h. — **H** : Dr **W. C. Schuylenburg**, Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 12.000 liasses et registres. — **R** : I. imprimés.

A : **Openbare Leeszaal** (1929). — **B** : Voetiusstraat 2, *UTRECHT*. — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-22 h. — **G** : une semaine en juillet. — **H** : **E. de Clercq**, Directrice. — **I** : populaire (belles-lettres et sciences). — **K** : ca. 30.200. — **L** : ca. 5 500. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Qb** : 38.000 fl. — **R. S** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **Ua** : 100.400. — **Ub** : ca. 4.900.

A : **Rijksarchief in de Provincie Utrecht** (1929). — **B** : Drift, 27, *UTRECHT*. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-17 h. ; le samedi, 9-13 h. — **H** : **K. Heeringa**, Archiviste ; **R. van Royen**, Maître des chartes. — **J** : Etats d'Utrecht ; évêques d'Utrecht, fonctionnaires judiciaires, chapitres et couvents de la province d'Utrecht, seigneurie de Montfoort. — **R. S** : I. complets, les uns imprimés, les autres ms.

A : **B. des Ignatiuskollegs** (1929). — **B** : *VALKENBURG* (L.). — **C** : 1895. — **D** : non P. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 185.000. — **N** : ca. 200. — **O** : ca 450. — **P** : ca. 550. — **T** : 1896. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. Van het Collegium Aloysianum « Huize Mariendaal »** (1929). — **B** : Huize Mariendaal (Huis der P. P. Jezuïeten), *VELP* (N. Br.). — **C** : 1865. — **K** : ca. 20.300.

A : **B. der Landbouwhoogeschool** (Bibliothèque Centrale d'Agriculture jointe à l'Université d'Agriculture). — **B** : *WAGENINGEN*. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les dimanches. — **F** : 8-17 h. — **H** : **J. D. C. Van Dokkum**, Bibliothécaire ; **H. N. Kooiman**, Aide-bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante (sciences agricoles, sciences exactes et naturelles, économie politique). — **J** : Bibliothèque sur le jardinage, provenant de M. Krelage ; Bibliothèque historique d'agriculture, provenant du château d'Eltville ; Bibliothèque agricole et du jardinage de M. Calhwell à Gand ; Bibliothèque d'élevage, collection Gerland. — **K** : 180.000. — **P** : 600. — **R** : C. général imprimé (1877 à 1922). — **T** : C. sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. Van het Bisschoppelijk. Groot- Seminarie** (B. du Séminaire) (1929). — **B** : *WAARMOND*. — **C** : 1800. — **D** : non P. — **G** : deux semaines après Noël et Pâques, du 15 juillet au 15 septembre. — **H** : **W. Nolet**. — **I** : surtout théologique et historique. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : ca. 100. — **O** : ca 25. — **P** : 50. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Bibliotheca Collegii Wittemiensis Congregationis Sanctissimi Redemptoris ad S. Alphonsi** (1929). — **B** : Couvent de Wittem, *WITTEM* (Hollande). — **C** : 1836. — **D** : accessible sur demande. — **H** : **J. L. Jansen**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, surtout pour études ecclésiastiques. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables, monnaies antiques, médailles anciennes, images et gravures religieuses et profanes. — **K** : ca. 46.000. — **N** : 11. — **O** : 60. — **P** : 45. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1895). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1915). — **U** : consenti difficilement et avec précautions.

A : **B. Van het Minderbroeders-Klooster**. — **B** : Wilhelminaweg, 13, *WOERDEN*. — **C** : 1899. — **H** : Père **B. Kruitwagen**. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Théologie et Histoire ecclésiastique ; Histoire littéraire du Moyen-âge. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **L** : ca. 2.000. — **O** : 80. — **S** : C. systématique 1918. — **T** : C. sur fiches, 1918. — **Ua** : 256. — **V** : Histoire dans : *Het klooster van de Paters Minderbroeders te Woerden* (1924), p. 26-28.

A : **Rijksarchief in de Provincie Overijssel** (1929). — **B** : Sassenpoort, *ZWOLLE*. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — **F** : 9-17. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **M. Schoengen**, Rijksarchivaris. — **J** : A. d'Etat de la province d'Overijssel. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

Indes Néerlandaises

A : **B. de la Technische Hoogeschool** (1928). — **B** : *BANDOLNG*. — **C** : 1920. — **D** : P. — **E** : journellement, dimanches exceptés. — **F** : 7-13 h. — **G** : Pâques, mai-juillet, fin septembre, Noël. — **H** : **M. C. Donker van Heel**. — **I** : technique, encyclopédique,

bibliographique. — **K** : 10.000. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 10.000 florins ou 20.000 fr. (nom.). — **T** : ... — **U** : consenti.

A : Centrale Bibliotheek van het Departement Gouvernementsbedrijven (1928). — **B** : *BANDOENG* (Java). — **C** : 1925. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche de 8 à 1 h.; samedi de 8 à 12 h.; le lundi et mercredi soir, de 6 à 8 heures. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **J. A. J. Vermaatjr.** Bibliothécaire en chef : Mlle **M. C. A. van Nieuwenhoven Helbach**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **T** : Card. — **U** : prêt au dehors.

POLOGNE

A : Biblioteka Miejska w Bydgoszczy (Bibliothèque Municipale de Bydgoszcz) (1929). — **B** : *BYDGOSZCZ*, Stary Rynek 1. — **C** : 1903. — **D** : P. — **H** : Dr. **W. Belza**, Directeur, 8 fonctionnaires. — **K** : 107.465. — **P** : 234. — **Q** : 14.442 zl. — **Qb** : 60.997 zl. — **Ua** : 22.251 volumes. — **Ub** : 3.702 volumes. — **V** : Depuis l'an 1920, c'est-à-dire dès que Bydgoszcz fut restituée à la Pologne la Bibliothèque a été augmentée de 32.465 volumes polonais. Depuis l'an 1923 la Bibliothèque possède son propre atelier de reliure, fondé par le Ministère de l'Instruction publique à Varsovie.

A : Biblioteka Ludowa w Bydgoszczy (Bibliothèque Populaire, Assoc. Municipale à Bydgoszcz) (1929). — **B** : *BYDGOSZCZ*. — **C** : 1894. — **D** : P. — **H** : sous la même Direction. — **K** : 24.574 volumes au caractère littéraire et instructif, plutôt populaire. — **Q** : 10.255 zl. — **Qb** : 15.741 zl. — **Ua** : 34.859. — **V** : Depuis l'an 1920, c'est-à-dire dès que Bydgoszcz fut restituée à la Pologne, la Bibliothèque a été augmentée de 7.731 volumes polonais.

A : A. de la Ville. — **B** : Rue Sienna 16, *KRAKOW* (Cracovie). — **F** : 9-13 h. — **H** : **A. Chmiel.** — **J** : Manuscrits, parchemins, bibliothèque (anno 1257-1920).

A : A. Ziemskie (A. terrestre Cracoviense) (1929). — **B** : Grodzka 52, *KRAKOW* (Cracovie). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9-15. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **F. Duda**, Directeur ; **W. Budka, L. Ciechomska**. — **I** : réservée aux savants. — **K, L** : 1.327. — **N** : 7,566 vols., 320 documents originaux, 12 imprimés, 86 sceaux. — **P** : 4. — **Q** : 2.239 zl. (1929). — **R** : C. imprimé des ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches des livres. — **U** : refusé.

A : B. du Musée des Princes Czartoryski (1929). — **B** : 6, rue Pilarska, *KRAKOW* (Cracovie). — **C** : 1800. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, excepté samedi et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-13,30. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 septembre. — **H** : Dr **K. Buczek**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante (histoire de l'art, littéraire, politique). — **J** : manuscrits polonais (la plupart) : médailles, sceaux, etc. — **K** : 125.000 (y compris brochures, revues et périodiques). — **N** : 6.403. — **O** : 250. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux autres B. seulement. — **V** : La B. forme une inséparable unité avec le Musée des P. Czartoryski, sous la direction de M. le prof. J. Kallenbach.

A : B. du Musée national (1929). — **B** : *KRAKOW* (Cracovie). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E** : ouvert tous les jours, excepté les jours de fête. — **F** : 11 à 1 h. — **J** : Collections de médailles, monnaies, gravures. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **O** : 115 incunables. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **V** : La B., le caractère d'un musée du livre polonais et d'une B. pour les beaux-arts et l'archéologie, surtout polonaise.

A : B. Universitatis Jagellonicae Cracoviensis (B. de l'Université des Jagellons ou B. Jagellonienne) (1929). — **B** : 8-12, rue de Ste-Anne, *KRAKOW* (Cracovie). — **C** : 1400. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-13 h. (sauf jeudi) ; 16-20 h. — **G** : Août ; en septembre 1-15, ouverte seulement avant midi. A Noël et à Pâques, une semaine de vacances. — **H** : **E Kuntze**, Directeur ; **W. Gielecki, J. Burmistrz, A Birkenmajer, K. Dobrowolski, W. Pociecha, J. Gryez, S. Marczynski, S. Ameisen, K. Piekarski, K. Piotrowicz, A Bar, Z. Ciechanowska**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **J** : incunables (3851), manuscrits (6722), diplomata (492), « Cimelia » (anciens imprimés polonais)

(2803), cartes géographiques (3363), Musicalia (1191), collections graphiques (dessins, estampes, etc.), 14.811 : médailles (42). Pour la plupart, provenance de dons, legs, etc. des professeurs de l'Université. — **K, L, M** : ca. 533.302. — **P** : 1.585. — **Q** : dotation de l'État : 26.100 par an ; taxes : 56.163. — **R** : C. imprimés des manuscrits (1877-1881 ; des incunables (1900), des périodiques (1915), des incunables graphiques (1924), des livres dans la salle de travail (1925). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches : 1° alphabétique et général ; 2° systématique. 3° pour les fonds spéciaux. — **U** : consent au B. publiques qui admettent la réciprocité — **Ua** : 10.599 vols. — **Ub** : 91.587 vols.

A : **Archiwum Panstwowe** (Archives de l'Etat) (1929). — **B** : Namiestnikowska 10 et Plac Litewski 3, *LUBLIN*. — **C** : 1918. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 8 h. 30-15 h. 30. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **L. Bialkowski**, Directeur. — **K** : ca. 400.000. — **Q** : 2.800 zloty. — **Qb** : 32.500 zloty. — **S, T** Rep. ms. et sur fiches.

A : **B. de l'Université Catholique** (1920). — **B** : *LUBLIN*. — **C** : 1918. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-13 h. ; 15-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : Dr **Insadowski**. Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Collection spéciale des ouvrages pour l'histoire de la Pologne, de la Russie et des pays limitrophes. — **K** : ca. 130.000 vol. — **N** : 62. — **O** : 14. — **P** : 2.969. — **Qb** : 36.000 zl. — **S** : 5 C. ms. — **T** : 3 C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.713 (1928). — **Ub** : 1.500 (1928).

A : **Bibliothèque publique H. Lopaciński**. — **B** : Pologne, *LUBLIN*, rue Rynek, N° 1. — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. — **E** : Tous les jours, exceptés les jours de fêtes. — **F** : De 11-14 et de 16-19 h. — **G** : Juillet. — **H** : **H. Jakubanis**, Directeur ; **C. Jaczsoski**, Secrétaire. — **I** : Scientifique. — **J** : D'offres et d'acquisition. — **K** : 43.604. — **L** : 28.373. — **N** : 1992. — **P** : 19. — **Q** : 2.000 florins, achat de livres, 200 flor., reliure. — **Qb** : 5.022 florins. — **R** : Des livres : écrit. — **S** : Des manuscrits imprimés, dates : 1913 et 1917. — **T** : Decimal. — **U** : Sous conditions. — **Ua** : 1.064 vol. — **Ub** : 7.896 vol. — **V** : Cartes de dessin 2.789, cartes géographiques, 701.

A : **A. Ziemskie we Lwowie** (A. territoriales) (1929). — **B** : 3, place des Bernardins, *LWOW* (Léopol, Lemberg). — **C** : Fondées 1784, réorganisées 1878 et 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf le dimanche et les jours fériés. — **F** : 9-13 h. — **G** : 15 août-1er septembre. — **H** : **O. Balzer**, Directeur ; Mlle **Hélène Polaczek**, Conservateur ; **Ch. Maleczyński**, Archiviste. — **I** : savante (histoire politique, histoire du droit polonais). — **J** : 192 diplômes, 506 registres, 520 manuscrits déposés par les Conseils municipaux et communaux du Palatinat de Ruthénie et de Belz ; 11.092 liasses du cadastre de l'ancienne Galicie, provenant du 1789 et du 1820. — **K** : 947 liasses et 5.806 registres. — **Q** : 2.692 zloty. — **Qb** : 28.391 zloty. — **S** : C. ms. (4.922 vol.). — **U** : Interdit. — **Ub** : 2.051. — **V** : Les A. territoriales de Léopol contiennent les actes des anciennes cours de Justice de la République de Pologne, notamment ceux du Palatinat de Ruthénie et de Belz, depuis le commencement du XVe siècle jusqu'en 1784, Les ms. sont pour la plupart en langue latine ; on y trouve pourtant, depuis le XVIe siècle, souvent des actes en langue polonaise.

A : **B. de l'Institut National Ossolińki** (1929). — **B** : 2, rue Ossolinskich, *LWOW* (Léopol). — **C** : 1817. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : lundi-vendredi, 9-14 h. 16-20 h., samedi, 9-11 h., — **G** : 1-15 août. — **H** : **L. Bernacki**, Directeur ; **M. Gebarowicz. C. Tyszkowski. L. T. Wislocki**, Conservateurs. — **I** : savante. — **J** : A. et B. Lubomirski A. Sapieha A. et B. Jablonowski, A. Radziminksi, B. Kozowski, B. Badeni, B. des familles Fredro et Skarbek ; Musée Lubomirski ; B. Pawlikowski (livres, mss., estampes, coll. numismatique). — **K** à **M** : B. Ossolinski : ca. 600.000 vol., 2.323 cartes ; Musée Lubomirski : archéologie, tableaux, sculptures, estampes, médailles **B. Pawlikowski** : ca. 26.000 vol. estampes. — **N** : B. Ossolinski : ca. 10.000 mss. — **O** : 308. — **P** : 2.065. — **R** : C. imp. des ms. — **T** : **T** : C. alph. — **Ua** : 4.168 (en 5.243 vol.). — **Ub** : 28.646 en 45.168 vol. et 2.073 mss. — **V** : Publication : Guide Bibliographique (1924-1928) : L. T. Wislocki, rédacteur : Annuaire (1927).

A : **B. fundacji Wiktora hr. Baworowskiego** (1928). — **B** : Rue Ujejskiego 2, *LWOW*. — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf semedi. — **F** : 16-20 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **R. Kotula**, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Collections graphiques (tableaux, dessins) 16 000 pièces. — **K** à **M** : ca. 45.000, principalement anciens imprimés polonais. — **N** : 1.358. **O** : 44. — **Qb** : 31.680 zl. — **R** : C. imprimés de tableaux et d'incunables. — **S** : Inventaire en préparation. — **T** : C. sur fiches. alphabétique et systématique. — **U** : consenti. — **Ub** : 7.282 impr., 267 mss. aux 2.198 personnes.

A : Biblioteka Politechniki Lwowskiej (B. de l'Ecole Polytechnique) (1929). — **B :** *LWOW* (Léopol). — **C :** 1844. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** 8-18 h. tous les jours. — **G :** du 20 juillet au 31 août. — **H :** T. **Laskiewicz**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **K :** 70.000. — **P :** 377. — **R :** C imprimés (1928). — **Qb :** 15.556 zloty pol. — **T :** C. sur fiches, alphabétique et une autre méthodique. — **Ua :** 14.028. — **Ub :** 68.755.

A : B. Uniwersytetu Jana Kazimierza we Lwowie (B. de l'Université de Lwów) (1920). — **B :** rue Mochnackiego, 5, *LWOW* (Léopol). — **C :** 1784. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 8-13 h., 16-20 h. — **G :** août. — **H :** R. **Kotula**, Directeur ; **F. Smolka**, S. **Mekarski**, **A. Jedrzejowska**, Bibliothécaires : **E. Gaberle**, S. **Wisłocka-Remerowa**, **M. Des Loges**, **P. Rybicki**, Bibliothécaires-adjoints, 6 sous-bibliothécaires. — **I :** savante. — **J :** 259 documents 11.685 monnaies et médailles. — **K** à **M :** 354.203. — **N :** 1.145. — **O :** 226. — **Q :** 94.749. — **R :** des périodiques 1913. — **S :** en préparation. — **T :** alphabétique et général. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 49.134. — **Ub :** 121.656.

A : Archiwum Państwowe (Archives de l'Etat) (1929). — **B :** rue Piłsudski, 55, *PIOTRKOW*. — **C :** 1919. — **D :** P. — **E :** lundi-samedi. — **F :** 8-15 h. — **G :** pas de vacances. — **H :** Ad. **Prochnik**, Directeur. — **K :** ca. 80.000. — **Q :** 210 zl. — **Qb :** env. 14.000 zl. — **S :** 3 I. ms.

A : Archiwum Państwowe w Poznaniu (Archives de l'Etat) (1929). — **B :** Góra Przemysława 1, *POZNAN* (Posen). — **C :** 1869. — **D :** P. — **E :** lundi-samedi. — **F :** 8-15 h. — **G :** pas de vacances. — **H :** K. **Kaczmarczyk**, Directeur. — **K :** ca. 221.000 vol. et docum. — **O :** 31. — **R :** pas de C. ni d'inventaires imprimés. — **S :** I. ms. 188 vol. — **T :** 2 C. sur fiches. — **Ua :** 210. — **Ub :** 2.430.

A. et B. Archidioecesis Posnaniensis (*A. et B. de diocèse de Poznan*) (1929). — **B :** al Lubranskiego, 1, *POZNAN*. — **C :** 1925. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf les dimanches, les jours de fête et les vacances. — **F :** 9-13. — **G :** août, septembre. — **H :** Directeur : le chanoine **E. Majkowski**, archiviste du chapitre métropolitain. — **I :** Théologique et historique. — **K, L, M :** ca. 80.000. — **N :** 600 (100 du Moyen âge, plus 5.000 mss. des A.). — **O :** ca. 700. — **R :** Lisiecki l'abbé Arcade : Katalog rekopisow Bibljot. Seminaryjnej w Poznaniu, az do wieku xv włącznie Poznań 1925, (C. a. des manuscrits de la Bibl. du Grand Sém. à Poznan jusqu'au xvᵉ siècle inclusivement) ; Spis Ksiązek xv wieku Ksiaznicy Semin. Duchownego w. Poznaniu (Czesć I. Poznan 1921. (Catalogue des incunables de la Bibl. du Gr. S. à Poznan 1re partie) numéros 1-310. — **S, T :** C. manuscr. (inventaires) et sur fiches. — **U :** consenti. — **V :** Pendant les années 1925 et 1926 toutes les A. ainsi que les B. du diocèse de Poznan (les A. de l'Archevêché, du chapitre métropolitain de Poznan, du consistoire et des paroisses, les B. du Grand Séminaire de Poznan, des doyennés, et des paroisses) ont été comptés dans l'ancienne Académie de l'évêque Lubranski (fondée en 1519) et ont ainsi obtenu un siège correspondant à la grande valeur qu'elles représentent.

A : B. Raczyńskich (1929). — **B :** 19, place Wolnosci, *POZNAN*. — **C :** 1829. — **D :** P. — **E :** Semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F :** 9-13 h., 17-20 h. — **G :** Ouverte toute l'année. — **H :** Dr. **Andrzej Wojtkowski**, Directeur ; **Helena de Retz**, Bibliothécaire ; Dr. **Bozena Stelmachowska**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** Savante. — **J :** 242 documents d'A. — **K, L, M :** ca. 64.082. — **N :** 192. — **P :** 404. — **Q :** 15.000 zl. — **Qb :** 72.000 zl. — **R, S, T :** Imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** Interdit. — **Ub :** 47.608.

A : B. Seminarium duchownego Sandomierskiego. — **B :** *SANDOMIERZ* wiw, *KIELCE*. — **C :** 1820. — **D :** a. P. — **H :** A. **Wyrzykowski**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** théologie, ouvrages polonais, débris des B. des couvents supprimés par le gouvernement russe dans le diocèse de Sandomierz, augmentés par dons et par achat. — **J :** ca. 40.000. — **N :** car 2.000. — **O :** 230. — **P :** 20. — **Q :** 3.000 zl. — **R, S :** C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** non consenti. — **Ub :** 5.200.

A : Ksiaznica Miejska im. Kopernika (1929) (B. Municipale Nicolas Copernic). **B :** *TORUN*. — **C :** 1923. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours non fériés. — **F :** 9 h. 30-12 h. ; 16 h.-19 h. 30. — **G :** pas de vacances. — **H :** S. **Mocarski**, Directeur. — **I :** savante. — **J :** toruniensia ; copernicana, œuvres sur la Poméranie polonaise. — **K :** ca. 100.000. — **N :** ca. 200. — **O :** 57. — **P :** 500. — **Qb :** 32.014.27 zl. — **R, S :** imp. sur fiches et ms. ; éditeur Prace Ksiaznicy miejskiej im Kopernika. — **U :** consenti exceptionnellement. — **Ua :** 831. — **Ub :** 1.299. 471 ms.

A : Archives Militaires (1929). — **B :** rue Zakroczymska, Fort des Légions Polonaises, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C :** 1918. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :**

8-15 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : Lt-Col. **B. Pawlowski**. Directeur. — **I** : Caractère militaire (Archives historiques et administratives). — **J** : Quelques actes militaires relatifs au royaume polonais (1815-1831). Une partie des actes russes d'Etat-Major du district de Varsovie (1832-1914). Les actes d'occupation autrichienne et allemande. Les actes de la guerre récente. — **K** : ca. 500.000. — **L** : ca. 6.000. — **Q** : 2.900 zl. — **Q***b* : 3.150 zl. — **S** : Chaque dépôt possède un C. ms. — **U***a* : 100. — **U***b* : 8.000.

A : **A. Akt Dawnych** (A. de l'Etat) (1929). — **B** : Jesuicka 1, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1867. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 8 h-15 h. — **H** : **K. Konarski** Directeur. — **J** : Actes administratifs du XIX^e^ siècle. — **K** : 500.000. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches.

A : **Archiwum Glówne Akt Dawnych** (A. Centrales de l'Etat) (1929). — **B** : Dluga, 24, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1808. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 10 14 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **J. Siemienski**, Directeur. — **J** : *a*. Anciennes A. de la Couronne ; *b*. A. judiciaires du Royaume de Pologne (jusqu'à 1876). — **K** : 1.650.000 vol. du XIX^e^ siècle et 100.000 vol. du temps avant les partages. — **Q** : 9.992 zl. — **Q***b* : 89.285. — **R** : I. (2 vol.), concernant **J** (*a*). — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. chronologique des diplômes.

A : **Archiwum Ministerstwa Wyznań Religijnych i Oświecenia Publicznego** (Archives de l'Instruction Publique) (1929). — **B** : Krakowskie Przedmiescie 26-28 (Université), *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1773. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **Lopaciński**, Directeur. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **Q** : 616 zl. — **Q***b* : 49.372 zl. — **R, S. T** : I. imprimés fragmentaires et ms.

A : **Archiwum Skarbowe** (Archives des Finances) (1928). — **B** : Rymarska 5, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 9-14 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **W. Graniczny**, Directeur ; **A. Bachulski**, Conservateur. — **K** : ca. 500.000 vol. registres. — **Q** : 3.321 zlotys. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. mss et sur fiches. — **U** : aux Institutions et Bureaux du Gouvernement. — **U***a* : 800. — **U***b* : 450.

A : **Archiwum Wojskowe** (Archives Militaires. Section des actes des autorités militaires autrichiennes et allemandes du territoire polonais occupé pendant la Grande Guerre) (1929). — **B** : Dluga 13, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1918. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 8-15 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **J. Stojanowski**, **E. Ostrowska**, **M. Tworkowska**. — **K** : ca. 100.000 dossiers registres. — **S** : 25 C. ms. concernant les actes allemands et autrichiens.

A : **B. de la Société Médicale de Varsovie** (1928). — **B** : 7, rue Niecala, *WARSZAWA*. — **C** : 1820. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf les fêtes. — **F** : 11-4 h. ; 7-10 h. — **H** : **M. Zweigbaum** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : exclusivement médicale. — **K** : 48.800. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : prêt consenti aux seuls membres de la Société.

A : **B. des Comtes Zamoyski** (1928). — **B** : 4, rue Zabia, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1589. — **D** : privée (pour les travaux scientifiques, histoire, littérature). — **E** : chaque jour fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 10-14 h. — **G** : juillet-août. — **H** : **H. Korzon**. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 102.201. — **L** : 1.587. — **N** : 2.181. — **O** : 1.354. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : refusé.

A : **B. Ordynacji Krasińskich** (B. des Comtes Krasinski) (1928). — **B** : 9, rue Okolnik, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1860. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. **F** : 9-14 h. ; lundi, mercredi, vendredi, 18-20 h. — **G** : juillet-août. — **H** : **J. Muszkowski**, Directeur : **M. Hornowska**. **M. Kociatkiewicz**. — **I** : scientifique-spec. polonica en toutes langues. — **J** : archives militaires polonaises, 1815-1830 : collection d'armes (ca. 800), tableaux, estampes, cartes géographiques : musée et archives de la famille Krasinski. — **K, L M** : ca. 250.000. — **N** : ca. 6.000. — **O** : ca. 2.000 (XV^e^ et XVI^e^ s.). — **P** : ca. 100. — **Q***b* : ca. 50.000 zloty. — **R** : C. impr. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs et matières). — **U** : refusé. — **U***b* : ca. 5.000. — **V** : Cuf. I. Baranowski, Biblioteka Krasinskich (description et histoire), Varsovie, 1917.

A : **B. Politechnika Warszawska** (1928). — **B** : ul. Polna, 3, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1899. — **D** : B. spéciale de l'Ecole Polytechnique. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-19 h. (samedi 9-13 h.). — **G** : pendant les trois mois de vacances d'été, est ouverte de 9 à 13 h. — **H** : **A. Sroka**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : technique. — **K** : 51.887. — **L** : 9.450. — **M** : 1.421. — **P** : 304. — **Q** : 97.258 zl. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : Consenti. — **U***a* : 9.636. — **U***b* : 25.497.

A : B. Publique de la Ville de Varsovie (1928). — **B** : 26, rue Koszykowa, WARSZAWA (Varsovie) — **C** : 1906. — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-22 h. — **H** : **F. Czerwijowski** Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 270.000. — **N** : 2.250. — **O** : 34. — **P** : 800. — **Q** : 77.000 sl. — **Qb** : 276.970 sl. — **T** : C. alph. et matières. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 19.000. — **Ub** : 101.000. — **V** : La classification du Catalogues matieres est décimale.

A : B. Uniwersytecka w Warszawie (B. de l'Université de Varsovie) (1928). — **B** : Rue Krakowskie-Przedmieście (Faubourg de Cracovie), 26-28, WARSZAWA (Varsovie). — **C** : 1817. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-13 h., 15-19 h. — **G** : juillet-août. — **H** : Dr St Rygiel. Directeur : **A. Dobrowolski.** Dr **A. Lysakowski.** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : Scientifique. — **J** : Le cabinet des estampes, comprenant 103.722 estampes, etc. — **K** : ca. 750.000. — **N** : 14.441. — **P** : 2.461. — **Qb** : 137.827 zl. — **R** : C. imprimés (1874, 1878, 1889, 1891, 1909). — **T** : deux C. sur fiches (alphabétique et par ordre de matières). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 35.250. — **Ub** : 27.175.

A : Centralna B. Wojskowa (Bibliothèque Militaire Centrale) (1923). — **B** : Aleje Jerozolimskie Nr. 1, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1917. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : toute l'année : semaine 8,30-20 h., dimanches et fêtes 10-15 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : Lt.-col. **M. Lodynski** Directeur. — **I** : scientifique — **J** : Cartes ms. de l'ancien Etat-major polonais (1815-1831) et matériaux des Archives polonais de la Grande Guerre. — **K** : ca. 197.585 et 11.158 cartes. — **N** : 341. — **P** : 361. — **Q** : 20.200 zl. — **S, T** : C. alphabétique, C. systématique, C. des mots-souches, C. centrale des bibliothèques de garnison, C. des manuscrits militaires contenus dans les bibliothèques scientifiques polonaises, et C. de la bibliographie militaire polonaise. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 8.132. — **Ub** : 8.275 Imprimés et 2.525 manuscrits. — **V** : Toutes les B. militaires de garnison dépendent de la bibliothèque militaire Centrale, les B. de garnison ont plus de 113.197 tomes et 7.598 cartes ; circulation : lecteurs 28.937 et volumes 51.125. — On a réuni avec la B. M. C. — à titre temporaire — la Bibliothèque de Rappersville dont les collections comptent 55.886 imprimés, 2.514 manuscrits en 3.391 volumes, 2.814 cartes géographiques, 13.095 gravures, 9.661 photographies et 5.471 morceaux de musique.

A : Societa is Scientiarum Varsoviensis. — **B** : 8, rue Staszicekich, WARSZAWA (Varsovie). — **C** : 1903. — **D** : ouverte aux personnes munies de cartes d'entrée. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — **F** : 10 h.-14 h. 30, 18-20 h. — **G** : pendant. — **H** : **M. Handelsman.** bibliothécaire (Chef du Cabinet des travaux historiques. — **K** : 53.227. — **P** : 300. — **R, S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches seulement. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.331.

A : Communales et Musée municipal de Vilno (Archivum i Muzeum Miejskie w Wilnie). — **B** : ul. Trocka, 14, *WILNO*. — **C** : XVe siècle : le musée en 1909. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **H** : **E. Szydlowski**, archiviste. — **I** : administratif et scientifique. — **J** : actes et documents du XVe siècle à nos jours, inventaires, anciens livres de comptes, etc. ; quelques cartes mss. de Vilno et de ses environs ; imprimés polonais et latins du XVIIIe s. se rapportant à l'histoire de Vilno ; musée archéologique, etc. — **K, L, M** : 50 vol. — **N** : ca. 100.000 actes et 23 diplomes sur parchemin. — **R, S** : C. mss. complets. — **T** : C. sur fiches incomplets.

A : A. de l'Etat (Archiwum państwowe w Wilnie) (1929). — **B** : Uniwersytecka, 5, *WILNO*. — **C** : 1852. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 8,30-15,30. — **H** : **W. Gizbert-Studnicki.** Directeur. — **I** : scientifique et administratif. — **J** : 1° A. des actes anciens (jusqu'en 1915) ; 2° A. centrales de Vilna ; dépôt des actes des tribunaux de l'ancienne Rép. polonaise) ; 3° A. de la lieutenance générale de Vilno (Archiwum generał-gubernatorskie) ; 3° A. du musée du comte Mouriavieff ; contenant les actes de l'insurrection polonaise de 1863 ; 4° A. judiciaires (Archivum Sadowe) ; 5° A. fiscales (Archiwum Skarbowe) ; 6° A. de la Cour des Comptes (Archiwum Izby Kontroli) ; 7° A. des domaines de l'Etat (Archiwum Dobr. Państwowych) ; 8° A. de l'ancienne circonscription scolaire de Vilno (Archiwum I. Okręgu naukowego Wileńskiego) ; 9° A. de la noblesse (Archiwum Deputacji Szlacheckiej Wileńskiej) ; 10° A. des consistoires orthodoxes et unistes (Archiwum Konsystorzy) tort incompletes ; 11° A. militaires (Archiwum wojenne) ; périodiques, brochures, manifestes du temps de la guerre mondiale, fort incompl. ; 12° A. du territoire de Vilno (Archiwum Ziemi Wileńskiej) 1920-1922. Coll. de diverses cartes et estampilles, provenant des A. et des institutions susmentionnées ainsi qu'une B. des manuels pour matières archivales et sciences auxiliaires. — **K, L** : ca. 9.000 vol. — **N** : ca. 1.200.000. — **P** : 6. — **Qb** : 67.605 zloty. — **R** : C. imp. des A.

des actes anciens (Horbaczewski 1872) ; puis Sprogis plus récent incomplet). — **S. T** : C. ms. sur fiches : *a* des A. des actes anciens des tribunaux, des domaines de l'Etat, des anciennes circonscriptions ; scolaire, fiscale, nobiliaire ; des A. spéciales de l'insurrection de 1863 et 1830-31 ; *b*) de la B. des manuels pour matières archivales et Sciences auxiliaires. — **U** : refusé.

A : B. de la fondation Wróblewski (Biblioteka im. Wróblewskich) (1929). — **B** : ul. Uniwersytecka 9, *WILNO*. — **C** : 1912. — **D** : P. — **H** : **St. Rygiel.** Conservateur. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : coll. d'imp. (dont le tiers en français), mss., actes et documents, estampes et cartes géographiques, coll. muséale (e. a. coll. de franc-maçonnerie), coll. numismatique, coll. de Vilnensia et du Grand-Duché de Lithuanie. — **K** : 80.000 vol. et 18.000 feuilles volantes. — **N** : 3.000 mss. et 25.000 autogr., actes et documents. — **P** : 40. — **Q***b* : 100.000 zl. — **S** : C. mss. des imprimés, des mss., actes et documents, des estampes et des objets muséaux. — **T** : C. alphabétique général des imprimés sur fiches. — **U** : refusé.

A : B. de la Société des amis des Sciences (Ksiaznica i zbiory Tow. Przyjaciol Nauk w Wilnie) (1928). — **B** : ul Lelewela 8, *WILNO*. — **C** : 1907. — **D** : réservée aux membrs de la Société et aux savants. — **E** : semaine, excepté samedis et jours fériés. — **F** : 16-18 h. — **H** : **L. Czarkowski**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : très beaux Vilnensia, Coll. d'actes, documents et mss. (les plus anciens du xv^e^ s., la plupart se rapportant à l'histoire de l'ancien Grand-Duché de Lithuanie, y compris une belle coll. de correspondance historique et littéraire entre personnages de marques des xviii^e^ et xix^e^ s.) ; Musée : archéologique, ethnographique, historique, artistique. — **K, L, M** : 80.000. — **N** : 520. — **O** : 32. — **P** : 63. — **S** : I. mss. — **T** : C. sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et par matières. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société et aux institutions scientifiques. — **U***a* : 558. — **U***b* : 761.

A : B. de la Société Médicale de Vilno (Bibljoteka Wileńskiego Towarzystwa Lekarskiego) (1929). — **B** : ul. Zamkowa, 24, *WILNO*. — **C** : début du xix^e^ s. — **D** : accessible aux membres. — **H** : **A. Safarewicz.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique, principalement médicale. — **J** : dissertations médicales principalement des étudiants de l'ancienne Université et de l'Académie médicale de Vilno ; mss. de la 1^re^ moitié du xix^e^ s. se rapportant à la Faculté de Médecine de l'ancienne Université. — **K** : ca. 15.000 vol. — **M** : ca. 2.000 thèses. — **N** : ca. 500. — **S** : 2 C. mss. d'imprimés. 18 45-59 et 18 43-63. Le nouveau Catal. manuscrit est actuellement formé ; ca. 300. — **T** : C. anciens sur fiches. — **V** : Les coll. de la Société ont détériorées dans le local ancien furent transportées dans une installation nouvelle, lors de la reconstitution de la Soc. en 1923.

A : B. et A. du Synode protestant réformé (Biblioteka i Archiwum synodu Wileńskiego ewangelicko-reformowanego). — **B** : ul. Zawalna 11 *WILNO*. — **C** : xviii^e^ s. — **D** : demi P. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : coll. d'imp. des xvi^e^ et xvii^e^ s. principalement théologie protestante et religion ; actes du synode réformé vilenois. — **K, L, M** : ca. 15.000 vol. — **N** : ca. 7.000 actes. — **S** : I. ms. en cours. — **T** : C. alphabétique complet sur fiches. — **U** : refusé. — **V** : Le catal. de la B. est sous presse et paraît, depuis le 1^er^ juillet 1926, 2 fois par mois par feuillets.

A : B. de l'Université Publique de Vilno (Uniwersytecka Biblioteka Publiczna w Wilnie) (1929). — **B** : Uniwersytecka, 5, *WILNO*. — **C** : 1570. — **D** : P. — **E** : Semaine, sauf jours de fêtes. — **F** : 10-18 h. salles de lecture ; 12-16 h. pour les prêts. — **G** : août. — **H** : **S. Rygiel**, Directeur ; **St. Lisonzki**, 1^er^ Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : Vilnensia et Lithuanica, théologie catholique, classiques, grecs et latins, littérature polonaise locale, littérature russe ; coll. de mss., diplômes, cartes géographiques, estampes, illustrations et photographies, clichés de cuivre (œuvres des gravèure vilnois), matrices d'imprimeurs, estampilles, etc. ; coll. d'instruments astronomiques de l'ancien observatoire de Vilno. — La plupart de toutes ces coll. proviennent des B., écoles et institutions publiques ou coll. privées, confisquées par le gouvernement russe. — **K, L, M** : ca. 476,837. — **N** : ca. 12.000 mss., 1.511 diplômes sur parchemin, 1.000 cartes géographiques, ca. 2.000 estampes, illustrations et photographies : ca. 50 clichés de cuivre, ca. 100 estampilles et matrices d'imprimeurs. — **O** : ca. 1.000. — **P** : 1.300. — **Q** : 27.945 zl. — **Q***b* : 47.350 zl. — **R** : C. impr. 1897-1907. — **T** : C. alphabétique et méthodique des matières. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 12.650. — **U***b* : 20.000.

PORTUGAL

A : B. Geral da Universidade da Coimbra. — **B** : *COIMBRA.* — **D** : P. - **E** : todos os dias, excepto aos domingos e dias feriados. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **G** : 1-20 setembre. — **H** : **J. E. Donato,** Director interino ; — **K** : ca. 300.000. — **U** : Empresta para fora.

A : A. Municipal. **B** : Praça do Municipio, *LISBOA.* — **D** : Com autorisação. — **E** : Todos os dias (excepto domingos e feriados) das 11 as 17. **H** : **E Rodrigues** Chefe. - **I** : Todo a documentação da vida administrativa da cidade desde seculo XIII (manuscrita). — **S, T** : Catalogos manuscritos e por verbetes. — **U** : O arquivo não empresta nenhum documento. — **U***b* : 1.200 em.

A : Arquivo Nacional da Torre do Tombo (1929). — **B** : *LISBOA.* - **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 11-16 h. — **G** : 1er janvier, Carnaval, Pâques, 3 mai, 10 juin, 5 octobre et Noël. — **H** : **A. Balão,** Directeur ; Conservateurs : **P. Ribeiro, L. Coelho, A. Pons, B. Alves, A. Martins, A. Valdez.** **J** : anciennes chancelleries royales ; documents de plusieurs couvents et monasteres, de l'Inde, des tribunaux et des ministeres ; documents sur l'Inquisition, documents depuis le XIe siecle, les plus anciens du Portugal. — **Q** : 1.700 escudos. — **R, S** : plusieurs I. imprimés et ms. **V** : On ne peut indiquer le nombre immense des registres.

A : B. da Faculdade de Sciências da Universidade (1928). **B** : Rua da Escola Politecnica, *LISBOA.* - **C** : 1837. — **D** : para os estudantes da Universidade (semi-publica). — **E** : Todos os dias uteis. — **F** : 10-16 h. — **G** : as ferias da Faculdade ; Nos mêses de Agosto e Setembro abre da 12 as 14 h. - **H** : **A. dos Santos Lucas.** Director ; **H. J. Santos,** Primeiro Conservador. — **I** : Scient fica. — **J** : do antigo Real Colégio dos Nobres (1761). — **K** : 21.214. — **P** : actualmente assinadas : 37. — **Q** : 25.090 8 escudos. — **S** : C. ms. seulement. — **U** : consente. — **U***a* : 17.575. — **U***b* : 11.634.

A : B. da Faculdade de Medicina (1929). **B** : *PORTO.* **C** : 1825. **D** : P. - **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **J. A. Pires de Lima,** Directeur : **D. Aroso,** Conservateur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Collection spéciale de classiques médicaux portugais. — **K** : 28.300. — **P** : 135. — **R** : C. imprimés (1910 et 1912). - **T** : C. sur fiches des ouvrages acquis depuis 1912. — **U** : refusé.

A : B. de l'Académie des Sciences. — **B** : rua da Academia das Sciencias, *LISBOA.* — **C** : 1779. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 11-16 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. de Mendonca.** Bibliothécaires : **C. da Silva Vieira, Leonor Vasques, F. d'Almeida.** Conservateurs. — **I** : Sciences et Belles-Lettres. — **J** : donations et achats. — **K** : 143.341 ! — **N** : 2.061. — **O** : 112. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : 6.000 écus. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti seulement aux associés. — **V** : La B. de l'ancien couvent de Notre-Dame de Jésus, fondée en 1582 est à présent sous la dépendance de l'Académie.

A : B. Nacional (1929). — **B** : *LISBOA.* — **C** : 1796. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 11-17 h., 17 h. 30 h. 23 h. **H** : **Augusto Botelho da Costa Veiga.** Directeur : **Fernando Pennes,** Secrétaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Real Mesa Censoria ; monastères et maisons religieuses ; B. de l'écrivain Fialho d'Almeida ; dépôt légal, achats à l'étranger. — **K** : 600.000. — **N** : ca. 2.000. — **O** : 1.200. — **P** : 790. — **Q** : 651.000 escudos. — **R** : Quelques I. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. imprimé et sur fiches. — **U** : refusé.

A : B. Publica Municipal de Porto (1929). — **B** : *PORTO.* — **C** : 1833. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-16 h. ; 20-23 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. J. Grave,** Directeur ; **J. Costa,** Sous-Directeur : **J. de Sousa** et **J. Pinto,** Chefs de service. **I** : savante. **K. L. M** : ca. 290.765. — **N** : 1.866. — **O** : 208. — **P** : ca. 2.008. — **Q** : 120.000 escudos. — **R, S. T** : C. imprimés et ms. seulement. — **U** : interdit. — **U***b* : 38.000.

ROUMANIE

A : B. Academiei Române (B. de l'Académie Roumaine) (1929). - **B** : Calea Victoriei, 125, *BUCURESTI* (Bucarest). — **C** : 1866. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8 h.-13 h., 14 h.-18 h. en été ; 9-17 h. en hiver. - **G** : 16 juillet-15 septembre, les après-midi.

— **H** : **J. Bianu**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **T. Popovici**, **G. Baiculescu**, **J. Tuducescu**, **C. Moisil**, **J. Bacila**, Bibliothécaires à l'Imms. — **I** : savante. — **K, L, M** : 236.468. — **N** : 7.106 ms. et 49.471 documents. — **P** : 2.148. — **Q** : 4.593.796. — **R** : C. imprimés des ms. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (onomastique et systématique pour les imprimés, chronologique pour les documents). — **U** : consent. — **Ua** : 3.395. — **Ub** : 43.295.

A : **B. Fundatiunei Universitare Carol I** (B. de la Fondation Charles Ier) (1929). — **B** : *BUCURESTI* (Bucarest). — **C** : 1891 considérablement agrandie en 1914. — **D** : surtout à l'usage des étudiants. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-20 h. — **G** : juillet-août. — **H** : **Al. Tzigara-Samurcas** Directeur. — **I** : universitaire. — **J** : achats, dons. — **K** : 71.238. — **P** : 265 roumaines, 70 étrangères. — **Q** : 500.000 lei. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches d'un alphabétique, par noms d'auteurs, l'autre par spécialités). — **Ub** : 93.919 (1928).

A : **B. Institutul Geologic al Romăniei** (B. de l'Institut Géologique de Roumanie) (1929). — **B** : Soseaua Kiselef, 2, *BUCURESTI* (Bucarest). — **C** : 1906. — **D** : réservée aux membres de l'Institut Géologique. — **H** : **J. Moisil**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 7.500. — **P** : 250. — **Q** : suivant la nécessité. — **R, S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches seulement. — **U** : interdit.

A : **Muzeul si Biblioteca Pedagogica a Casei Scoalelor** (1929). — **B** : Str. Victor Emmanuel III, n° II, *BUCURESTI* III (Bucarest). — **C** : 1909. — **D** : Réservées aux professeurs et aux étudiants. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h. et 15-18 h. — **G** : vacances scolaires. — **H** : **J. Moisil**, Chef du Musée Pédagogique ; Dr **I. I. Gabrea**, Directeur de la Bibliothèque. — **I** : Pédagogie et sciences auxiliaires. — **J** : Manuscrits, médailles, photographie, materiel didactique. — **K** : 25.200. — **P** : 200. — **R, S, T** : Catalogues imprimés et fiches. — **U** : consent. — **Ua** : 950. — **Ub** : 17.562.

A : **B. Universitătii** (1928). — **B** : *CERNAUTI*, trada Universitătii. — **C** : 1875. — — **D** : P. — **E, F** : jours non fériés, 9-13 h., 15-19 h. — **G** : juillet et août. — **H** : **C. Mandicevschi**, Directeur ; R. **Clement**, Sous-Directeur ; 5 bibliothécaires, 5 bibliothécaires assistants, 1 archiviste. — **I** savante. — **K** : 159.659 vol. — **L** : 85.826. — **M** : 32.705. — **N** : 279. — **O** : 78. — **P** : 20.865. — **Q** : 434.527 lei. — **Qb** : 2.016.019 lei. — **R, S, T** : Pas de catalogues imprimés ; cinq catégories de catalogues manuscrits : 1) le registre d'entrée ; 2) le catalogue-inventaire ; 3) le catalogue sur fiches alphabétique par noms d'auteurs ; 4) le catalogue sur fiches méthodique ; 5) le catalogue topographique. — **U** : consent. — **Ua** : 9.137 (1927). — **Ub** : 17.276 (1927).

A : **B. de Erdélyi Muzeum** (B. du Musée Transylvain, Société Hongroise) (1928). — **B** : *CLUJ* (Kolozsvár, Klausenburg). — **C** : 1859. — **D** : P. — **E, F, G** : 16-31 août. — **H** : **E. Barbul**, Direct. — **I** : générale, collectionnant surtout les imprimés de Transylvanie. — **J** : manuscrits archives (ca. 600.000 pièces) en grande partie déposée, sous réserve des droits de propriété par les familles nobles ; journaux (ca. 25.000 vol.), faire-part de décès et affiches (ca. 120.000). — **K** : 180.359 (1927). — **N** : 4.000. — **O** : 80. — **P** : ca. 100. — **S, T, Ua, Ub** : comme pour la B. de l'Université. — **V** : La B. est réunie à la B. universitaire de Cluj.

A : **B. Universitaire de Cluj** (1929). — **B** : *CLUJ* (Kolozsvár, Klausenburg). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvr. — **F** : 8-13 h., 15-20 h. — **G** : 16-31 août. — **H** : **E. Barbul**, Dir. ; **A. Valentiny**, **N. Ferenczi**, **G. Ioanoviciu**, **S. Muresan**, Mlle **A. Lendvay**, **E. Monoki**, **L. Lupan**, **I. Muslea**, **V. Vătăşanu**, Bibliothécaires ; **L. Kelemen**, Archiviste ; **I. Balogh**, **I. Jura**, **I. Bal**, Sous-Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante ; pour les professeurs et les étudiants de l'Université et pour le public. La B. reçoit 2 exemplaires de toutes les publications imprimées en Roumanie. — **K** : 251.480 (1928). — **L** : 60.239. — **M** : 52.215. — **P** : ca. 600. — **Q** : 1.103.600 lei. — **R** : 5 C. imprimés jusqu'à 1898 ; C. des revues scientifiques et médicales de Cluj (1924). — **T** : C. sur fiches au courant. — **Ua** : 13.915. — **Ub** : 147.979. — **V** : La B. U. comprend aussi la B. du Musée Transylvain (Erdélyi Muzeum). Une bibliothèque populaire est annexée depuis 1921 à la B.

A : **B. Universitatea** (B. de l'Université). — **B** : *IASI* (Jassy). — **C** : 1835. — **D** : P. — **E** : chaque jour. — **F** : 9-13 h., 15-19 h. ; en août, 9-12 h. — **G** : juillet. — **H** : **G. Pascu**, Directeur ; **Margareta Budac**, **Olga Duresco**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Savante. — **K** 300.000. — **N** : 284. — **P** : 425. — **Q** : 700.000 lei. — **Qb** : 700.000 lei. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches.

SUÈDE

A : Landtbruks-och Mejeriinstitutets Bibliotek (1928). — **B** : *ALNARP.* — **H : L. G. Thomé**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 5.300. — **T** : C. sur fiches.

A : Landsarkivet (1929). — **B** : Gothenburg 3, *GÖTEBORG.* — **C** : 1911. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H : G. Clemensson**, Archiviste. — **I** : administratives. — **J** : Les A. reçoivent les fonds officiels antérieurs aux 100 années dernières du district formé par les départements de Göteborgs och Bohus, Alvsborgs, Skaraborgs et Varmlands län. — **K** : 72.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 9.960,02 kronor (juillet 1928-juin 1929). — **Qb** : 61.447,22 kronor (juillet 1928-juin 1929). — **R** : I. des archives des cures de Dalaland (1928). — **S** : I. ms. — **Ua** : 126 (1928). — **Ub** : 8.884 (1928).

A : Stadsbiblotek (1929). — **B** : *GÖTEBORG.* — **C** : 1890. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-15 h. 30, 17-20 h., 1er juin-1er septembre, seulement 10-15 h. 30. — **H** : S. Hallberg. Bibliothécaire en chef : S. Abersten. S. G. Broberg, V. Johansson. Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 250.000. — **Q** : 73.000 kronor. — **Qb** : 223.278 kronor. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Stifts-och Landsbiblioteket (1928). — **B** : *LINKÖPING.* — **C** : Moyen-âge. — **E** : tous les jours. — **H : N. Gobom.** Bibliothécaire : **G. Conwentz.** Sous-Bibl. — **J** : 580 médailles suédoises. — **K** : ca. 130.000. — **N** : 2.200. — **O** : 133 : Elzevier 435. — **R** : Lidén Repertorium Benzelianum (1791), Kylander, Handskrifter (1793, 1795), Collijn, Inkunabler (1909). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Landsarchiv (1929). — **B** : *LUND.* — **C** : 1903. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous lesjours 9-15 h. — **H : C. G. H. C. Weibull.** Archiviste : **S. H Bergendal.** second Archiviste. **C. I. Andersson, L. J. B. Ljungberg.** Assistents (amanuenser). — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **R** : Vägledande Förteckning vid person och släkforskning i landsarkivet i Lund. 1916.

A : Universitets B. (1929). — **B** : *LUND.* — **C** : 1668. — **D** : Pub. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : pendant les semestres, **9 h.** 30 m.-20 h. ; pendant les vacances, 9 h. 30 m.-18 h. 30 m. — **H : E. J. Ljunggren,** bibliothécaire en chef : **P. Wilner, B. N. M. Möller, N. W. G. Cariquist,** Bibliothécaires principaux. — **I** : savante et nationale. — **J** : De la Gardieska arkivet : fond C. M. Collin. — **K** : ca. 400.000. — **L** : ca. 2.500 mètres de rayon. — **M** : ca. 200.000. — **N** : 8.000. — **O** : 200. — **P** : ca. 3.000 y compris les journaux. — **Q** : 127.000 couronnes. — **R** : Les nouvelles acquisitions sont indiquées dans l'*Accessions-Katalog*, publié par Kungl. Biblioteket, Stockholm. — **T** : deux C. sur fiches (alphabétique, systématique). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 29.302. — **Ub** : 147.022. — **V** : La loi oblige tout imprimeur en Suède à déposer à la B. de l'Université de Lund un exemplaire de tout ce qu'il a imprimé.

A : Malmö Stadsbibliotek (1929). — **B** : Bibliothèque Principale, Adelgr. 1, *MALMÖ.* — **C** : 1905. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F, G** : 12-21 h. (juin-août seulement 12-19,30). — **H : F. Nosslin.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale et populaire. — **K** : ca. 88.500 (1928). — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 54.000 couronnes. — **Qb** : 167.000 couronnes. — **T** : 5 C. sur fiches à jour (2 alphabétiques et 3 systématiques). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 366.000 (1928). — **V** : Une B. principale, 3 B. de quartier, une B. pour les enfants.

A : Lansarkivet i Östersund (le Dépôt d'Archives départemental d'Ostersund) ; en organisation. — **B** : *ÖSTERSUND.* — **D** : P. — **G** : Pas de vacances. — **H : K. Mellander,** Archiviste (länsarkivarie). — **I, J** : Les A. recevront les fonds officiels, antérieurs aux 100 années dernières, du département de Jämtland, principalement les A. de la préfecture, des tribunaux de première instance et des églises. — **V** : A partir de l'été prochain (1930) les A. doivent être ouverts au public.

A : B. du Jardin Botanique de Bergius (1929). — **B** : *STOCKHOLM*, 50. — **C** : 1792. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours et à toute heure. — **H : R. E. Fries,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : botanique et horticulture. — **S, T** : C. ms. sur fiches. — **U** : refusé.

A : B. du Service Géologique de Suède (1929). — **B** : *STOCKHOLM* 50. — **C** : 1858. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les dimanches. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **H : K. E. Sahlström,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : géologie. — **K** : 20.000. — **L** : 6.000. — **P** : 300. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. S. M. du Roi.** — **B** : Au Château. *STOCKHOLM.* — **H** : **J. A. Almquist,** Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 50.000.

A : **Handelshögskolans Bibliotek** (Bibliothèque de l'Ecole libre des Hautes études commerciales) (1929). — **B** : Sveavägen, 65, *STOCKHOLM.* — **C** : 1909. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine pendant l'année académique. — **F** : 9 h. 30-15 h. — **H** : **L. Dal,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 31.200. — **P** : 230. — **Q** : 12.000 kronor. — **T** : C. sur fiches, — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : ca. 4.300. — **U***b* : ca. 3.500.

A : **Karol. Institutets B.** (1929). — **B** : *STOCKHOLM.* — **C** : 1810. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, pendant l'année académique. — **F** : 10-16, 18,30-20,30 (samedi seulement, 10-16). — **G** : juin-août (ouverte seulement 10-16, jeudi aussi 18,30-20,30). — **H** : **A. Holmberg.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante (sciences médicales). — **J** : ca. 2.000 portraits gravés de médecins. — **K** : 60.000. — **L** : 50.000. — **M** : 500. — **P** : ca. 600. — **Q** : 25.000 couronnes. — **Q***a* : ca. 36.000 couronnes. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : ca. 5.800. — **U***b* : ca. 10.000.

A : **Kungl. B.** (1928). — **B** : Humlegarden, *STOCKHOLM.* — **D** : P. — **E** : toute la semaine. — **F** : 10-21 h. (25 juin-21 août, 10-18 h.). — **G** : aucunes. — **H** : **I. G. A. Collijn.** Riksbibliotekarie ; **K. S. L. Linder, H. F. G. Lindegren, G. Adde, O. H. Wieselgren, H. E. Lagerqvist,** Förste bibliotekarier ; baron **T. G. A. R. Rudbeck, C. J. Elvergren, H. E. Sundström, A. E. Corvin, N. Agrelt, H. Holmberg, P. Elfstrand,** Andre bibliotekarier. **I** : savante : Bibliothèque Nationale de la Suède. — **K** : ca. 500.000. — **L, M** : ca. 1.600.000. — **N** : 12.000. — **O** : 1.400. — **Q** : 90.000 couronnes. — **Q***b* : 415.000 couronnes. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : La Bibliothèque royale publie dans les « Handlingar rörande . . . » elle publie, depuis 1886, les « Accessions-katalog » indiquant les acquisitions annuelles de toutes les bibliothèques publiques suédoises. Il existe des C. de ses manuscrits et de ses incunables.

A : **Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens B.** (Bibliothèque de l'Académie Royale des Sciences de Suède) (1929). — **B** : *STOCKHOLM* 50. — **C** : 1739. — **D** : P. — **E, F, G** : jours ouvrables, 12-16 h. (mercredi inclus), mercredi aussi, 16-19 h. savoir en total, 12-19 h. — **H** : **J. A. Bergstedt** Bibliothécaire jusqu'au 1er oct. 1929 ; prendra sa retraite ce jour. Successeur : **A. Holmberg.** — **I** : savante (sciences naturelles). — **K** : ca. 170.000 volumes et 5.200 cartes. — **L** : ca. 200.000. — **N** : ca. 4.800. — **Q** : 30.700 couronnes. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : ca. 3.700. — **U***b* : 8.000.

A. Kungl. Tekniska Högskolans B. (B. de l'Ecole Supérieure Polytechnique Royale). (1928). — **B** : Drottninggatan, 95 A. *STOCKHOLM,* — **C** : 1826. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours, 12-16 h. ; mardi, vendredi, 18-20 h. : 1er juin-1er septembre : lundi, 12-15 h. — **G** : 20 décembre-9 janvier. — **H** : **Hilda S. Lindstedt,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : sciences techniques. — **K** : ca. 52.000. — **L, M** : ca. 7.800. — **N** : ca. 470. — **P** : ca. 565. — **Q** : 21.000 kronor (1927-28), 35.000 kronor (1928-29). — **R** : C. impr. (1848-1913). — **S. T** : C. ms. (1 journal depuis 1850, 1 C. sur fiches depuis 1826, 1 C. sur fiches depuis 1914. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : ca. 3.780. — **U***b* : ca. 23.500.

A : **Kungl. Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademiens Antikvarisk-Numismatiska B.** (1929). — **B** : National Museum, *STOCKHOLM* 16. — **C** : 1786. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 11-15 h. — **G** : dimanches et fêtes. — **H** : **A. Schück,** Bibliothécaire ; Mlle **M. Lundqvist,** Bibliothécaire-adjointe. — **I** : archéologie, histoire de l'art et numismatique. — **K** : ca. 55.000. — **N** : les ms. occupent ca. 70 mètres. — **Q** : 5.000 kr. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches.

A : **Kungl. Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademiens Antikvarisk Topografiska Arkiv** (1929). — **B** : National Museum. *STOCKHOLM* 16. — **D** : P. **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 11-15 h. — **G** : dimanches et fêtes. — **H** : Mlle **A. Reuterskiöld** ; Mlle **M. Sondén.** — **I** : savante (archéologie). — **K** : 1.750 liasses, 2.000 portefeuilles de photographies et de dessins. — **Q** : 1.500 kronor. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **V** : Deux séries d'archives : 1° documents sur les anciens monuments : 2° dessins et photographies classés en groupes correspondant à ceux de la première série. B. et A. sont séparés l'un de l'autre.

A : **Riksarkivet** (Archives de l'Etat de Suède) (1929). — **B** : Arkivgatan 3, *STOCKHOLM.* — **C** : 1618. — **D** : P. — **E** : Jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-17. — **G** : Pas de vacances. — **H** : **H. K. Hj. Almquist,** Directeur (Riksarkivario) ; **J. A. Almquist, J. O. H.**

Brulin, Conseillers des A. et Chefs des Bureaux ; **L. M. Bååth**, **S. B. Boëthius**, **E. M. Wærn**, **E. L. Nygren**, Archivistes premiers et Chefs des Sections. — **I** : Les A. de l'Etat se composent principalement des A. de la Chancellerie royale, c'est-à-dire les A. des Ministères et de la Cour de révision qui instruit les procès remis à la Haute-Cour), de la Cour supérieure de justice à Stockholm (Svea hovrätt), du Collège des Commerces, ainsi que de la Direction des Mines, de l'Amirauté, du Compteur d'Etat, des A. des légations suédoises à l'étranger, des A. des illustres familles d'Oxenstierna, Bielke, Duc de Gardie, etc. De même on trouve ici une nombreuse collection de documents du Moyen Age et encore les A. de la Diète et des ordres non nobles. Depuis 1922 les A. de la Chambre des Comptes (Kammararkivet) sont incorporés dans les A. de l'Etat. — **K** : ca. 35.000 mètres de rayons.

Q : 50.000 couronnes (1928-1929). — **Qb** : 291.400 couronnes, y compris les traitements (203.000). — **R** : I. imprimés (en partie ; dans les *Meddelanden fran Svenska Riksarkivet*, qu'on publie depuis 1877). — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : Les A. consentent, dans le pays, à des prêts aux autorités pour leur service, ainsi qu'aux institutions scientifiques. Ils ne sont pas autorisés à des prêts à l'étranger ; le Gouvernement seul en a le droit. Cependant, avant d'en décider, il entend le rapport de la direction des A. — **Ua** : 2.868 (1928). — **Ub** : 32.607 (1928).

A : **Skogsbiblioteket** (B. forestière) (1929). — **B** : Experimentalfältet, *STOCKHOLM*. — **C** : 1917. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-16 h. 30. — **G** : aucune vacance. — **H** : **T. Lagerberg**, bibliothécaire ; **H. Amèen Malmström**, bibliothécaire-adjointe. — **I** : savante. — **P** : 133. — **Q** : 9.000 kronor. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **Ua** : 2.059.

A : **Statens Meteorologisk-Hydrografiska Anstalts B.** (1929). — **B** : *STOCKHOLM*, 8. — **C** : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : Jours ouvrables. — **F** : De 10 h. à 16 h. — **G** : Juin-août, ouverte seulement de 10 h. à 14 h. — **H** : **B. Rolf**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K**, **L**, **M** : 8.619. — **P** : ca. 70. — **Q** : 3.000 couronnes. Exercice 1929-30 (année budgétaire). — **Qa** : 2.000 couronnes. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1914) mis à jour, jour par jour. — **U** : Consenti sous conditions.

A : **Stockholms Radhusarkiv** (1929). — Radhuset *STOCKHOLM* 8. — **C** : XIV^e^ siècle. — **D** : P. — **E** : Jours ouvrables. — **F** : De 10 h. à 15 h. — **H** **N**: **F. Ostman**, Archiviste. — **I** : Anciennes Archives de la Ville de Stockholm. — **K** : 4.200 mètres de rayons. — **Q** : 40.000 kronor. — **S**, **T** : C. ms.

A : **Stockholms stads arkiv och bibliotek** (Arch. et Bibl. communales de la ville de Stockholm) (1929). — **B** : 12, Birgerjarlstorg, *STOCKHOLM*. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-15. — **H** : **G. Bolin**, Directeur ; **G. Nilson**, **I Grotherus**, **N. Stal**, Archivistes-adjoints. — **J** : Actes des autorités communales de Stockholm, procès-verbaux comptes, rôles des contributions et de recensement, etc. ; en outre une grande collection d'actes et d'imprimés se rapportant à la topographie et à l'histoire de Stockholm. — **K** : ca. 5.000 mètres de rayons. — **Qb** : 74.701 couronnes (1929). — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. A partir de l'année 1930 on veut réorganiser les dépôts différents des archives de la ville de Stockholm en les réunissant à une institution centrale (renfermant particulièrement *Stockholms stads arkiv och bibliotek* (Arch. et bibl. communales de la ville de Stockholm) et *Stockholms Radhusarkiv* (Arch. judiciaires de la ville de Stockholm). Les détails de cette réorganisation ne sont pas encore préparés.

A : **Stockholms Stadsbibliotek** (1929). — **B** : Sveavägen 73, *STOCKHOLM*. — **C** : 1923. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10,30-20,30 (16 juin-31 août, 10,30-19,30). — **H** : **F. Hjelmqvist**, Directeur ; **A. B. Carlsson**, forste Bibliotekarie ; **A. Holmberg**, forste Bibliotekarie. — **J** : générale populaire. — **K** : 250.000. — **P** : 350. — **Q** : 150.000 couronnes (1929). — **Qa** : 633.000 couronnes. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : une B. centrale, 14 B. de quartier.

A : **Svenska Akademiens Nobelbibliotek** (Bibliothèque Nobel de l'Académie Suédoise) (1929). — **B** : Börshuset, *STOCKHOLM*. — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E** : septembre-mai tous les jours : juin-août, mardi et vendredi. — **F** : 10-15 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **C. A. Grönblad**, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **P** : 125. — **Q** : 15.500 kronor. — **Qa** : 48.300 kronor. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : Consenti. — **Ua** : 6.300.

A : **Stifts- och Läroverksbibliotek.** — **B** : *STRANGNAS*. — **C** : 1724. — **E** : Samedis. — **F** : 3-4 h. — **H** : **G. Löw**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 47.000. — **L** : ca. 60.000.

A : **Kungl. Universitetets Bibliotek** (Bibliothèque de l'Université) (1929). — **B** : *UPPSALA*. — **C** : 1620. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf les fêtes et les veilles de Pâques, Pentecôte, St-Jean, Noël, Nouvel-an, l'après-midi de l'Epiphanie et du Jeudi-saint. — **F** :

1er janv.-15 juin et 16 août-31 déc. : 9 h.-21 h. ; 16 juin-15 août : 9-16, 17-20 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **A. W. Grape**. Bibliothécaire en chef : **S. E. Bring. A. H. Nelson. O. V. C. son Walde.** Conservateurs. — **I** : savante. Dépôt légal de tous les imprimés suédois. *Départements* : Imprimés suédois, étrangers ; manuscrits, cartes, dessins et portraits. — **J** : Fonds Gustave-Adolphe II. Fonds provenant de couvents du butin de guerre (colleges de jésuites de Riga, Braunsberg ; de Pologne ; des bibliothèques épiscopales d'Ermeland-Frauenburg, Wurzburg. Papiers du roi Gustave III. Fonds von Brinkmann (langues classiques et littérature françaises), Wahlund (philologie et littérature françaises et provençales), Sparfvenfeldt (manuscrits grecs, orientaux, slaves, etc... de grande valeur,) etc. — **K** : ca. 700.000. — **L** : 25.000 cartons. — **M** : 275.000. — **N** : 18.000. — **O** : 1.500. — **P** : 2.600 étrangers, non compris les périodiques étents. — **Q** : 164.000 couronnes (sauf les salaires). — **R** : 11 principaux C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (alphabétique pour les imprimés ; inventaire sommaire des manuscrits, etc.). — **T** : C. sur fiches (à partir de 1911). — **U** : prêt sous condition de réciprocité. — **Ua** : 27.083. — **Ub** : 322.445. — **V** : Les personnes de nationalité française peuvent consulter sur les bibliothèques de Suède : M. A. Geoffroy. Notes et extraits les mss. concernant l'histoire de France. Paris. 1855 et C. Annerstedt. La bibliothèque de l'Université d'Upsal dans le *Bibliographe moderne*, 1898.

A : **Landsarkiv** (Dépôt provincial) (1929). — **B** : *UPPSALA*. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9,30-15,30. — **H** : **S. J. Sandström**. Direct. : **S. G. Engström. B. Thyresson.** — **J** : Documents antérieurs à 1821 : A. des préfectures des tribunaux de première instance ; A. des églises. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **Uppsala Studentkars B.** (1928). — **B** : Tradgardsgatan 15, *UPPSALA*. — **C** : 1852. — **D** : réservée aux étudiants et aux professeurs de l'Université. — **E** : mardi et vendredi. — **F** : 18 h.-19 h. — **G** : Pendant les vacances d'été et d'hiver, un jour par semaine. — **H** : **E. von Döbeln.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Belles-lettres scandinaves et Humaniora (pas de droit, théologie et médecine). — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **R** : C. imprimé (1880). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.155.

A : **Landsarkivet i Vadstena** (le Dépôt d'Archives provincial de Vadstena). — **B** : *VADSTENA*. — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : Jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-15. — **G** : Pas de vacances. **H** : **C. M. Kjellberg**, Archiviste (landsarkivarie). — **I, J** : Les A. reçoivent les fonds officiels, antérieurs aux 100 années dernières, du district formé par les départements d'Ostergotland, Jönköping, Kronoberg et Kalmar, principalement les A. des préfectures, des tribunaux de première instance et des églises. — **K** : ca. 6.000 mètres de rayons. — **Q** : 5.080 couronnes (1927-1928). — **Qb** : 27.574 couronnes. — **R** : Pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : Les A. consentent, dans le pays, à des prêts aux autorités pour leur service, ainsi qu'aux institutions scientifiques. Ils ne sont pas autorisés à des prêts à l'étranger ; le Gouvernement seul en a le droit. — **Ua** : 103 (1928). — **Ub** : 4.167.

A : **Västerås Läroverksbibliotek** (Bibliothèque du Lycée de Västerås) (1929). — **B** : *VASTERAS*. — **C** : 1600. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 12-1 h. — **G** : 15 juin-15 août. — **H** : **Ch. Fr. Bengtsson.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables, médailles. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **M** : ca. 21.000. — **N** : ca. 350. — **O** : 134. — **R** : C. imprimés (manuscrits, incunables et musique anciennes). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Arkivdepån i Visby** (le Dépôt d'Archives de Visby). — **B** : *VISBY*. — **C** : 1905. — **D** : P. — **E** : Jours ouvrables. — **F** : 12-14. — **G** : Pas de vacances. — **H** : **L. R. Steffen.** — **I, J** : Les A. reçoivent les fonds officiels, antérieurs aux 100 années dernières, de la province Gotland, principalement les A. de la préfecture, des tribunaux de première instance et des églises. — **Q** : 935 couronnes (1928-1929). — **Qb** : 6.191 couronnes. — **R** : Pas d'I. imprimés. — **U** : Les A. consentent, dans le pays, à des prêts aux autorités pour leur service, ainsi qu'aux institutions scientifiques. Ils ne sont pas autorisés à des prêts à l'étranger ; le Gouvernement seul en a le droit. — **Ua** : 28 (1928). — **Ub** : 688.

SUISSE

A : B. Cantonale (1929). — **B** : *AARAU.* — **C** : 1803. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : Lundi, mercredi et samedi, 14-16 h. (en été 14-17 h.). — **H** : **H. Ammaur**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 25.000 fr.

A : Staats archiv (1929). — **B** : *AARAU.* — **C** : 1803. — **H** : **H. Ammaur.**

A : A. d'Etat du Canton de Bâle-Ville (1929). — **B** : 2, Martinsgasse. *BALE* (Basel). — **E** : tous les jours, 8-12 h. et 14-18 h., samedi : 8-13 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Huber**, Archiviste de l'Etat : **P. Roth**, Archiviste-adjoint. — **R** : *Repertorium des Staatsarchivs zu Basel*, Basel, Helbing et Lichtenbahn, 1904.

A : B. d. Allgemeinen Lesegesellschaft. — **B** : Münsterplatz 8. *BALE* (Basel). — **C** : 1787. — **D** : nur für Mitglieder u. Abonnenten. — **E** : Mo Sa. — **F** : *Bibliothek* 1 h. 30, 4 h., Montag, Donnerstag, Samstag noch von 11-12 vormittags ; Donnerstag von 6-7 h. 30 m. abends *Lesesaal* täglich von 9 h. morgens 9 h. 30 abends ununterbrochen. — **H** : **W. Grütter**, Bibliothekar. — **K. L** : ca. 70.000 Bände ; 50 Zeitungen in 4 Sprachen ; 230 Zeitschriften. — **R** : Gedr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **V** : Mitgliederbeitrag 40 fr. im. Jahr Abonnement 10 fr. im. Monat.

A : B. P. de l'Université (1929). — **B** : *BALE* (Basel). — **E** : journellement (sauf dimanche). — **F** : 8 h.-12 h. 30 ; 14-19 h. : mardi et vendredi, 20-22 h.. — **G** : une semaine en été. — **H** : **G. Binz** bibliothécaire en chef ; **K. Schwarber**, 1er bibliothécaire ; **G. Rvhiner, F. Heusler, K. Roth**, bibliothécaires ; **Ph. Schmidt. P. Scherrer**, sous-bibliothécaires ; **H. Nidecker**, secrétaire. — **K** : 458.523. — **L** : 398.543. — **N** : 5.786. — **O** : imp. d'une partie des mss. : des divisions : pédagogie, musique, sciences militaires. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches.

A : Freie städtische B. (1929). — **B** : Gerbergasse, 24, *BALE* (Basel). — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : jours ouvrables, 13-18 h. — **G** : trois semaines en été. — **H** : **H. Brenner**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : Populaire. — **K** : 14.721. — **R** : C. imprimé (1921) ; supplément 1925). — **T** : C. alphabétique sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 125.224 (1928).

A : Schweizerisches Wirtschaftarchiv (Archives Economiques Suisses) (1929). — **B** : 2, Martinsgasse. *BALE* 2 (Basel). — **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : tous les jours, 8-12 h., 14-18 h. ; samedi 8-12 h. — **H** : **F. Mangold.** — **I** : Sciences économiques. — **K, L. M** : ca. 330.000. — **R** : C. (1914). C. sommaire (1919). — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : ca. 4.000. — **U***b* : 15.000.

A : Archives d'Etat de la République et du Canton du Tessin (1929). — **B** : Palais du Gouvernement. *BELLINZONA.* — **C** : 1803. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : 8-12 h. et de 14 à 18 h., excepté les dimanches et jours de fêtes. — **H** : **L. Chazal** archiviste cantonal ; **G. Bernasconi**, archiviste adjoint. — **J** : Les protocoles, actes et documents des anciens préfets ou vices-préfets, des chambres administratives et de tout autre autorité (les communales exceptées) qui existaient dans les deux cantons italiens de Lugano et de Bellinzona, de l'année 1798 à 1803. Les protocoles, actes et documents du Grand Conseil, du Conseil d'Etat et des commissaires des districts, tous les actes concernant les relations avec les autorités fédérales, avec les autres cantons de la confédération et avec l'étranger, et en général tous les actes, livres, manuscrits relatifs à la législation et à l'administration du canton, depuis 1803 jusqu'à nos jours.

Les procès-verbaux les plus importants. Les recès des antiques Dietes helvétiques. Les codes, la collection du *Journal officiel*, les recueils des lois et des décrets, les procès-verbaux du Grand Conseil, les rapports sur le budget de l'Etat, les comptes rendus cantonaux etc. Les registres de l'Etat civil. Les rôles de population des communes. Les œuvres littéraires, artistiques, historiques, musicales et en général toutes les productions imprimées dans la République. La collection des journaux et des périodiques du canton. Les timbres et les sceaux officiels. Les parchemins et documents relatifs à l'histoire du pays etc. — **V** : Les archives sont actuellement en pleine réorganisation. On y travaille activement à l'établissement d'un catalogue général sur fiches. Les prêts au dehors ne sont consentis que sur avis favorable du Conseil d'Etat ou du Chef du Département de l'Instruction publique.

A : Archives de la Confédération Suisse. — **B** : Archivstrasse 24, *BERNE* (Bern). — **E** : jours ouvrables, sauf samedi après-midi. — **E** : de 8 h. à 12 h. et de 2 h. à 6 h. — **H** : H. **Turler**, Directeur ; **L. Kern**, Vice-Directeur ; **E. Urwyler**, Assistant. — **I** : Archives

de la Confédération Helvétique (1798-1803), actes des autorités centrales (1803-1848) et toutes les archives du Gouvernement fédéral à partir de 1848. — **J** : Copies de documents relatifs à la Suisse, faites dans des archives étrangères, Paris, Rome, Milan, Turin, Londres, etc. — **R** : Inventaire imprimé pour la période de 1798 à 1802 et un plan d'organisation des archives. — **S** : Pas d'inv. ms.

A : **A. de l'Etat du Canton de Berne** (1929). — **B** : 72, Postgasse, *BERNE* (Bern). — **E** : jours ouvrables, sauf samedi après-midi. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **G. Kurz.** Archiviste de l'Etat; Directeur : **E. Meyer. O. v. Steiger. A. Membrez.** Archivistes. — **J** : Les collections ont trait au territoire entier du canton y compris la nouvelle partie (Jura bernois, ancien Evêché de Bâle), qui fut réunie au canton de Berne en 1915. En outre, beaucoup de documents se rapportent aussi aux cantons d'Argovie et de Vaud, anciennes parties du canton de Berne. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches pour la B., annexée aux A.

A : **B. Centrale Fédérale** (Eidg. Centralbibliothek). — **B** : Palais Fédéral, *BERNE* (Bundeshaus, Bern). — **C** : 1850. — **D** : réservée aux autorités et aux fonctionnaires fédéraux. — **E** : jours ouvrables, samedi après-midi excepté. — **F** : 8-12 h. ; 14-17 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **E. Haffter.** Directeur. — **I** : administrative. — **K** : ca. 75.000. — **P** : 290. — **Q***b* : 67.893. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimé et ms. sur fiches. — **U** : Prêt consenti. — **U***a* : 30.378. — **V** : s'assume aussi, pour la Suisse, le service des échanges internationaux depuis 1886. En 1926 : 29.070 colis envoyés dans des diverses partie du Monde.

A : **B. de la Société Entomologique Suisse** (1929). — **B** : Musée d'Histoire Naturelle, *BERNE* (Bern). — **C** : 1858. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **H** : **Th. Steck**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : consacrée principalement à l'Entomologie. — **K** : 3.200. — **L** : 5.000. — **P** : 160. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés seulement. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : **B. d. Lesegesellschaft** (1929). — **B** : *BERNE* (Bern). — **C** : 1791. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-12 : 14-18 h. — **H** : **Ch. Stamm.** — **I** : non savante. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **P** : 18. — **Q***b* : p. 18.000. — **R** : C. imp. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 12.000.

A : **B. d. Eigd., statistischen Amt** (B. du Bureau fédéral de Statistique) (1929). — **B** : *BERNE* (Bern). — **H** : Dr. **E. Stender**, Vorsteher. — **K** : ca. 81.000.

A : **B. Nationale Suisse** (Schweizerische Landesbibliothek) (1929). — **B** : Rue des Archives, *BERNE*. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-19 h. (samedi jusqu'à 17 h.) ; fermée le samedi après-midi du 1er avril au 30 septembre. — **G** : 1er-15 juillet. — **H** : **M. Godet**, Directeur ; **H. Bernus**, Vice-Directeur ; **F. Vaucher, G. Wissler, W. J. Meyer, K. L. Luthi, B. Brouty, H. Lutz**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : collectionne tous les Helvetica (ouvrages publiés en Suisse ou par des Suisses ou sur la Suisse). — **J** : 70.000 cartes et estampes. — **K, L, M** : ca. 400.000. — **P** : ca. 2.450 (suisses). — **Q** : achat de livres et reliures : fr. 40.000). — **Q***b* : ca. fr. 230.000. — **R** : C. imprimés ; C. des ouvrages d'histoire et de géographie (1910) ; C. des périodiques suisses (1925) ; Rép. méthodique des publications suisses (1901-1920) ; C. de la coll. de gravures : souvenirs de la mobilisation suisse et de la guerre : C. d'ouvrages littéraires (hors commerce) ; C. de publications en dialecte allemand (hors commerce) ; en outre la B. N. publie un Bulletin bibliographique mensuel sous le titre *Le Livre en Suisse*. — **S, T** : C. ms. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. En Suisse, directement à domicile ; à l'étranger par l'intermédiaire d'une P. Service du prêt : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. samedi jusqu'à 12 h. — **U***a*, **U***b* : 42.000 vols. — **V** : Prêt gratuit, remboursement des frais de port pour les envois au dehors.

A : **Kantons-Bibliothek Graubünden.** — **B** : *CHUR* (Coire). — **C** : 1817. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours de la semaine. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : 3 semaines de vacances. — **H** : **F. Pieth**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables. — **K** : ca. 110.000. — **O** : 14. — **P** : ca. 250. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Staatssarchiv des Kantons Graubünden** (1929). — **B** : *CHUR*. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : 2 Wochen. — **H** : Dr. **P. Gillardon.** — **R** : Archiv Plan 1922. — **S** : Handschr., I.

A : **Stiftsarchiv und Stiftsbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : *EINSIEDELN*. — **C** : IXe siècle. — **D** : non P. — **E, F** : semaine 8 h. 30 m.-11 h., 16-17 h. 30 m. — **H** : R. P. **F. Kindler**, Bibliothécaire ; **P. Norbert Flueler**, Archivaire. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **N** : ca. 1.200. — **Q** : ca. 1.200.

A : **Kantonsbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : *FRAUENFELD*. — **C** : 1805. — **H** : **J. Rickenmann**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 70.000.

A : Thurgauisches Kantonsarchiv (1929). — **B :** *FRAUENFELD.* — **C :** 1803. — **H : J. Rickenmann.** Archiviste.

A : A. d'Etat (1929). — **B :** Aux Augustins, *FRIBOURG* (Freiburg). — **E :** tous les jours. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G :** pas de vacances. — **H : T. de Raemy**, Archiviste ; **G. Corpataux**, sous-archiviste ; Dr **J. Niquille**, aide-archiviste. — **J :** Couvents supprimés ; Hôpital bourgeoisial de Fribourg, abbayes, jurandes et confréries, familles éteintes, familles existantes, dépôts, fonds Gremaud, registres et minutaires des notaires, tribunaux, préfectures ; plans, cadastres, sceaux et cachets, chemins de fer, bourgeoisie, terriers, comptes des communes, paroisses et écoles, affaires religieuses, affaires militaires, recensements, bailliages et seigneuries, Grand hôpital des bourgeois, etc. — **R :** 2 l. imprimés ; commanderie de St-Jean et fonds Gremaud). — **S :** l. ms. — **V :** Les A. relèvent de la Direction de l'Instruction publique et des A. du canton de Fribourg.

A : B. cantonale et universitaire (1929). **B :** Au Varis, *FRIBOURG* (Freiburg). — **C :** 1848. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf le samedi après-midi et le dimanche. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-19 h. — **G :** 1 jours à Noël et à Pâques, 10 jours à la fin de juillet. — **H : G. Casetta**, Directeur ; **F. Handrick**, Bibliothécaire-administrateur. — **I :** Savante, ouvrages populaires. — **J :** Couvents supprimés lors du Sonderbund 1848 (Jésuites, Abbaye cistercienne d'Hauterive, Augustins, Chartreux de la Part-Dieu, Lucerois, etc.), 2.500 cartes géographiques suisses, riche collection d'anciennes gravures et estampes. — **K :** ca. 320.000. — **L :** ca. 20.000. — **M :** ca. 90.000. — **N :** ca. 1.000. — **O :** ca. 380 (C. publié en 1917). — **P :** ca. 1.000. — **Q :** 23.000 fr. — **R :** C. imprimés (1852-1886). — **S :** C. ms. alphabétique et systématique depuis 1886. — **T :** C. sur fiches complet. — **U :** consenti. — **U***a* : 12.421. — **U***b* : 10.332. — **V :** Immeubles construits en 1903-1905 et spécialement adaptés.

A : B. de la Société Economique et d'Utilité Publique (1929). — **B :** Au Varis, *FRIBOURG* (Freiburg). — **C :** 1815. — **D :** P. — **E, F, G :** *voir* B. cantonale. — **H : T. de Raemy**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante encyclopédique. — **J :** Travaux et livres imprimés provenant de dons particuliers et d'achats. — **K :** 28.749. — **L :** 1.850. — **N :** 115 volumes. — **P :** 14. — **Q :** 500 fr. — **R :** 1 C. imprimé et 3 suppléments. — **S :** C. ms. à jour. — **U :** consenti. — **U***a*, **U***b* : 1.987.

A : B. de la Société Suisse d'héraldique (1929). — **B :** à la B. cantonale et universitaire, *FRIBOURG.* — **C :** 1891. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** *voir* B. cantonale. — **H : J. Dietrich**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** héraldique ; généalogique pour la Suisse surtout. — **K :** 1.341. — **L :** 340. — **P :** 51. — **R :** C. imprimés (1912). — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti à des Bibl. publ. et aux membres de la Société. — **U***a*, **U***b* : 352.

A : B. du Musée des Arts et Metiers (1929). — **B :** *FRIBOURG* (Freiburg). — **C :** 1800. — **D :** P. — **E :** ouvert toute l'année. — **F :** 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H : Léon Genoud.** — **I :** Technique, artistique et sociale. — **J :** 15.000 dessins. — **K :** 30.000. — **P :** 168. — **Q :** 6.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 21.720 fr. — **R :** C. en réimpression. — **T :** C. sur fiches (matières). — **U :** consenti. — **U***a* : 4.209. — **U***b* : 14.200 : dessins prêtés : 3.127.

A : B. du Musée Pédagogique Suisse (1928). — **B :** *FRIBOURG* (Freiburg). — **C :** 1884. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine, sauf samedi après-midi. — **F :** 9-12 : 12-17. — **G :** août. — **H : A. Collomb Desjardins** conservateur. — **I :** [illegible]. — **J :** Collection d'ouvrages du P. Girard, relatifs à ce pédagogue. — **K :** 25.000. — **L :** 2.500. — **P :** 80. — **Q :** 3.000. — *Qb* : 5.800. — **R :** C. imprimé. — **T :** C. sur fiches (1910, à jour). — **U***a* : 3.265. — **U***b* : 5.900.

GENEVE

A : A. d'Etat (1928). — **B :** Hôtel de Ville, *GENEVE.* — **E :** tous les jours, sauf dimanche. — **F :** 8-12 h., 14 h. à 18 h. — **G :** néant. — **H : P. E. Martin** directeur ; **Ch. Roch**, Archiviste. — **K :** ca. 1.500 volumes et registres plus 400.000 pièces détachées. — **Q :** 1.600 fr. — **R :** l. imprimés partiels. — **S :** l. ms. (27).

A : B. du Bureau International du Travail (1929). — **B :** *GENEVE*, route de Lausanne, 154. — **C :** 1920. — **D :** Non publique. Autorisation à demander. — **E :** Tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F :** De 9 h. à 1 h. et de 2 h. à 6 h. Fermée le samedi après-midi. — **G :** Pas de fermeture annuelle. — **H : A. de Madav**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** Sciences sociales et spécialement questions concernant le travail. — **J :** Publications officielles et textes législatifs concernant le travail des pays membres de l'organisation intern. du Travail. Collection des ouvrages en langue russe concernant la Russie communiste. — **K L :** Environ 250.000 pièces. — **P :** 2.500. — **R :** C. imprimé en préparation. — **S T :** Par auteurs et par sujets (1920). — **U :** Refusé.

A : B. Publique et Universitaire de Genève (1929). — **B** : Promenade des Bastions, *GENÈVE*. — **C** : 1560. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours (sauf le dimanche). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-19 h. (hiver, 20-22 h.). — **G** : 25 août-12 septembre. — **H** : **F. Gardy**, Directeur ; **F. Aubert**, **A. Bouvier**, **E. Chatelan**, **H. Delarue**, Bibliothécaires. - **I** : scientifique. **J** : manuscrits à miniatures de la collection Petau (legs Ami Lullin, XVIIIe siècle). - **K. L** : 200.000 (les recueils factices de brochures étant comptés pour un volume). — **M** : ca. 180.000. — **N** : ca. 4.500 volumes et liasses. — **O** : ca. 400. — **P** : ca. 2.000. - **Q** : ca. 58.000 fr. — **Qb** : 210.000 fr. (1929). — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. - **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 16.000. — **Ub** : 28.000.

A : L. Circulante Richard. S. A. (1929). — **B** : Rue du Rhône, 80, *GENÈVE*. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : Cabinet de lecture. — **E** : Tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : De 8 h. à 12 h. 15 et de 13 h. 45 à 18 h. 30 ; le samedi fermé à 17 h. — **I** : Littérature, mémoires, voyages, etc... en français, anglais, allemand et italien. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **P** : 95. — **Q** : ca. 35.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. Imprimé ms. et sur fiches pour les dernières acquisitions. — **U** : La B. ne fait que le prêt au dehors (toute la Suisse).

A : Kantons-Archiv (1929). — **B** : *GLARUS*. — **H** : **F. Frey**, Archivar. — **V** : Zwei Abteilungen : dem alten Archiv bis 1837, dem neuen Archiv von 1837 an. Das alte Archiv besteht aus sieben Abteilungen : das alte gemeine Archiv bis 1798 ; alte evangelische A. bis 1798 ; alte Katolische A. bis 1798 ; das helvetische A. 1798 bis 1803 ; das neue gemeine A. 1803 bis 1837 ; neue evangelische A. 1803 bis 1837 ; neue katholische A. 1803 bis 1837 ; Die Archive dirfen nie getrennt werden. Sie sind im Gerichtshaus in Glarus untergebracht. Das neue Archiv ist nach Direktionen der Regierung eingeteilt.

A : B. Publique (1929). — **B** : *LA CHAUX-DE-FONDS*. — **C** : 1839. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : Salle de lecture 10-12 h., 14-18 h. et, sauf le samedi, 20-22 h. Service de prêt : 13-15 h. et, sauf le samedi, 20-21 h ; le samedi 10-12 h. — **G** : 1 mois. — **H** : **W. Hirschy**, Directeur. — **I** : Semi-savante, semi-populaire. - **K** : 59.000. — **L. M, N, O** : 31.500. Point de mss. anciens, point d'incunables importants. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 16.500. — **Qb** : 46.800. — **R** : 1 vol. (1885). — **S** : C. ms. à jour. — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 38.700. — **Ub** : 4.400.

A : A. cantonales vaudoises (1929). — **B** : place de la Cathédrale, 4, *LAUSANNE*. — **D** : P. — **E** : du lundi au samedi midi. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **M. Reymond**, archiviste. - **J** : Archives de l'Etat, documents des l'an 900 à aujourd'hui ; pour le moyen âge, fonds ecclésiastiques importants. — **K** : 20.000 registres, 50.000 parchemins. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimé. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. Cantonale et Universitaire (1928). — **B** : Palais de Rumine, *LAUSANNE*. - **C** : 1537. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. et de nov. à mars 3 fois par semaine de 20-22 h. — **G** : 1er au 20 sept. — **H** : **Aug. Reymond**, Directeur ; **F. Th. Dubois**, 1er bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, encyclopédique. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables. — **K, L, M** : ca. 350.000. — **O** : 148. — **P** : ca. 847. — **Q** : 32.000 fr. — **R, T** : C. imprimés jusqu'en 1902 : la suite est sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 14.429. — **Ub** : 37.839.

A : B. de la Faculté de Théologie de l'Eglise libre (1929). - **B** : 5, chemin des Cèdres, *LAUSANNE*. — **C** : 1847. — **D** : non P., lettre de recommandation nécessaire. — **E** : mardi et vendredi. — **H** : **A. Langle**. — **I** : théologique et historique. — **K** : 58.500. — **M** : 3.100. — **O** : 30. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **R** : 1905-1907. — **S** : manuscrits. — **T** : sur fiches. — **U** : consenti en Suisse.

A : B. de l'Ecole de Médecine. — **B** : *LAUSANNE*. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi et vendredi 18-19 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **H. Borgeaud**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante (médicale). — **K** : 7.700. - **M** : 69.475. — **P** : 15. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. du Tribunal fédéral Suisse (1929). — **B** : Mont-Repos, *LAUSANNE*. — **C** : 1875. — **D** : privée à l'usage du Tribunal ; peut cependant être utilisée par autorisation spéciale. — **H** : **E. Thilo**. — **I** : juridique. — **K, L, M** : 20.000. — **P** : 141. — **Q** : 11.000 fr. — **R** : 1918. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement par l'entremise d'une autre bibliothèque.

A : B. du Collège du Locle (1928). — **B** : Collège Jean Richard, *LE LOCLE*. — **D** : P. — **E** : trois fois par semaine : lundi, mercredi, samedi. — **F** : 13.30-15 h. — **H** : **Jung**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Mixte. — **K** : 23.000. — **L** : 900. — **N** : 24. — **P** : 22. — **Q** : 2.000. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.000.

A : Kantonsbibliothek Baselland (1929). — **B** : Postplatz, *LIESTAL.* — **C** : 1856. — **D** : 6. — **E** : Mittwoch und Samstag. — **F** : 13-15 U. — **H** : Dr **O. Gass**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche und Volksbibliothek. — **K. L** : 26.000. — **P** : ca. 4. — **Q** : 4.500. — **Qd** : 6.300. — **R** : Gedruckter. — **K** : **T** : Zettelkatalog. — **U** : die B. leiht nach auswärts. — **Ua** : 8.096. — **Ub** : 147.

A : Kantonsbibliothek. — **B** : *LUZERN* (Lucerne). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : P. — **E** : Täglich, mit Ausnahme des Sonntags. — **F** : 9.30-12 U., 14-18.30 U., Mittwoch und Freitag abends 19.30-21.30. — **G** : 15 August-Anfang September. — **H** : **J. Battig**, Kantonsbibliothekar. — **I** : Allgemein wissenschaftliche B. — **K** : 15.[illegible] — **L** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : ca. 350. — **O** : ca. 600. — **P** : ca. 300. — **Q** : achat et reliure, 16.000 fr. ; dépenses diverses, 4.000 fr. — **R** : zum Teil gedruckte **K.** — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : gestattet, an Bibliotheken und Archive.

A : Staatsarchiv. — **B** : *LUZERN.* — **E, F** : Täglich, 8-12 U., 14-18 U. — **H** : **P. X. Weber**, Staatsarchivar.

A : A. de l'Etat (1929). — **B** : Château, *NEUCHATEL.* — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h., ; samedi, 9-12 h. — **G** : pas de fermeture. — **H: A. Piaget**, Archiviste. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. des Pasteurs (1929). — **B** : *NEUCHATEL.* — **C** : vers 1550. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi. — **F** : 15-18 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-30 sept. — **H : L. Aubert**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : théologique et religieuse. — **K** : 28.500. — **L** : 8.400. — **O** : 20. — **P** : 65. — **R** : C. imprimé (1919). — **S** : C. ms., suite du C. imprimé. — **T** : C. systématique. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 950.

A : B. Publique de la Ville (1929). — **B** : *NEUCHATEL.* — **C** : 1788. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : du 1er octobre au 1er avril, de 9-12 h. 30 m., 14-19 h. ; du 1er avril au 1er octobre de 9-12 h. 30 : 14-18 h. — **G** : 15 juillet au 1er août : — **H : A. Bovet**, Directeur. — **I** : scientifique, ouvrages populaires. — **J** : fonds des ms Rousseau légué par Du Peyrou, bibl. Edouard Rott (Histoire de Suisse, histoire de France, not. diplomatique de l'Europe, mss et impr.). — **K** : 120.000. — **L** : 27.000. — **N** : 600. — **O** : 30. — **P** : 1.500. — **Q** : 18.540.84 — **Qb** : 30.092.50 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés, 5 vol.(1861-1913), Bull.(annuel) des acquisitions récentes, n° 4. 1928. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 19.302. — **Ub** : 10.046. — **V** : la B. publique fait fonction de B. universitaire.

A : B. du Musée Polonais (Bibhoteka Muzeum Polskiego w Rapperswilu). — — **B** : *RAPPERSWIL.* — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H : A. Lewak.** — **I** : savante, concernant surtout l'histoire de Pologne au XIXe siècle ; 22.700 gravures, 1.100 cartes géographiques. **J** : gravures, cartes géographiques, notes, ex-libris. — **K** : ca. 92.000. — **N** : ca. 27.000. — **P** : 40. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (alphabétique et méthodique). — **U** : consenti.

A : A. de l'Union Centrale Suisse pour le Bien des Aveugles (1929). — **B** : *ST-GALLEN.* — **C** : 1903. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **V. Altherr**, Directeur. — **I** : Tiphlologie. — **K. L** : 3.000. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 50 à 100 fr. par an. — **R, S** : C. imprimé et sur fiches. — **Ua** : 100.

A : A. d Etat du canton St Gallen (1929). — **B** : *ST. GALLEN.* — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 7-12 h., 14-19 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H : J. A. Müller.** — **J** : médailles. — **K** : 13 registres (le nombre de liasses est inconnu). — **Q** : 600 fr. — **R, S** : I. imprimés, et ms.

A : B. d'Etat du canton St Gallen (1929). — **B** : *ST. GALLEN.* — **C** : 1834. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 7-12 h., 14-19 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H : J. A. Müller.** — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : 25.000. — **P** : 48. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R. S. T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Stadtarchiv. — **B** : Notkerstrasse, 22, *ST. GALLEN.* — **E** : Montag bis Samstag. — **F** : 9-12 U., 14-18 U. — **G** : August. — **H : T. Schiess.** — **R** : I. schweizerischer Archive (Bern 1895). — **S** : handschr. I.

A : Stadtbibliothek (Vadiana) (1929). — **B** : Notkerstrasse 22, *ST. GALLEN.* — **C** : 1551. — **D** : Ö. — **E** : Montag bis Samstag. — **F** : 9-12 U. 14-18 U. — **G** : Juli, August. — **H : H. Fehrlin.** — **I** : in erster Linie wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Werke des Reformateurs Joachim von Watt (Vadian). — **K** : ca. 125.000. — **N** : 500. — **O** : 415. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : gedr. K. (1865). — **S** : handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : gestattet. — **Ua** : 20.852. — **Ub** : 2.751.

A : **Stiftsarchiv.** — **B** : Regierungsgebaude, *ST. GALLEN.* — **E** : Alle Werktage. — **F** : 9-12 U., 14-18 U. — **G** : Drei Wochen im August. — **H** : **J. Müller**, Stiftdsarchivar. — **J** : Das Archiv des ehemaligen Klosters St-Gallen : Das Archiv des ehemaligen Klosters Pfäfers. — **R** : In den « Inventare Schweizerischer-Archive ».

A : **Ministerialbibliothek.** — **B** : *SCHAFFHAUSEN* (Schaffouse.) — **C** : 1.000. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Täglich 10-12, 14-16, 19-21. — **G** : 15 juli-15 Aug. — **H** : **G. Keller**, bibliothekar. — **I** : mar Theologie. — **J** : Manuscripte der Bibliothek der Klosters Allerheiligen in Scheffhausen. — **K, L, M** : 12.600. — **N** : 150. — **O** : 80. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 800 fr. — **R** : gedr. K. — **S** : handschr. K. für Inkunabeln. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : gestattet.

A : **Staatsarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Herrenacker 26, *SCHAFFHAUSEN.* — **C** : 18. Jahrhundert. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : 4 Tage per Woche 8-12 U. ; 2-6 U. — **H** : **H. Werner.** — **R** : Gedrucktes Urkundenregister 987-1530. — **U** : Ja.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : *SCHAFFHAUSEN.* — **C** : 1636. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag und Freitag 17-19 U, Mittwoch 13-15 U. ; Samstag 14-17 U. ; Lesesaal alle Werktage 10-12, 15-18, 18-21. — **G** : Mid-August, 3-4 Wochen. — **H** : **K. Henking**, Stadtbibliothekar. — **I** : Gelehrt und Volksbibl. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : 575. — **O** : 148. — **P** : ca. 170. — **Q** : 8.000. — **Qb** : 25.400. — **R** : 18. — **S** : 19 Faszikel. — **Ua** : 18.600.

A : **B. Kantonsarchiv Schwyz** (Archives d'Etat (cantonales) de Schwytz (Suisse) (1929). — **C** : XIII^e siècle. — **D** : Jurisprudence, législation suisse et histoire nationale. — **E** : tous les jours sauf dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : Point d'heures fixées. — **G** : Point de vacances. — **H** : A. Dettling Seewen. **P. F. Segmuller.** — **I, J** : Bibliothèque : voir Bibliothèque cantonale. — **K** : ca. 3.000. — **L** : ca. 1.200. — **S** : Deux c. mss. (1900) et (1920). — **U** : Consenti.

A : **A. Cantonales du Valais** (1928). — **B** : *SION* (Sitten). — **E, F** : mardi et jeudi 14-17 h. — **G** : fin juillet à mi-août. — **H** : **L. Meyer.** — **S, T** : sur fiches ou en vol., toutes les A. sont inventoriées. — **V** : Les A. cantonales sont divisées en A. anciennes jusqu'à 1815, et en A. modernes à partir de 1815. Elles ont comme annexes : les A. de la bourgeoisie de Sion ; celles de plusieurs familles (de Rivaz, de Torrenté, de Courten, etc.).

A : **B. Cantonale du Valais** (1928). — **B** : *SION* (Sitten). — **E, F** : pour étude, mardi et jeudi : 8-12 h., 14-17 h. ; pour le prêt, mardi et jeudi, 14-17 h. — **G** : fin juillet à mi-août. — **H** : **L. Meyer.** — **K, L** : ca. 30.000. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés et ms. sur fiches. — **V** : B. de la Murithienne (Société des sciences naturelles), Monte-Rosa (C. A. S.).

A : **Kantons-u. Stadtbibliothek** (auf dem wege der Vereinigung) (1929). — **B** : *SOLOTHURN.* — **C** : 1882-1779. — **H** : **J. Walker**, Dr. **E. Tatarinoff**, Bibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **Qb** : 20.000 fr.

A : **Staatsarchiv des Kantons Solothurn** (1928). — **B** : *SOLOTHURN.* — **H** : **J. Kaelin**, archiviste.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : Gemeindehaus, *SOLOTHURN.* — **C** : 1770. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Dienstags 14-16 U. ; Freitags, 14-16 U. — **H** : **E. Tatarinoff**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Helvetica. Solodorensia. — **K** : 100.000. — **L** : ca. 40. — **Q** : 2.200 fr. — **R, S** : K. (1867) Zuwachsverzeichnisse seit 1900. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Stadtbibliothek Thun** (1929). — **B** : *THUN.* — **C** : 1785. — **D** : 5. — **E** : Mittewoch und Freitag, — **F** : 13-15U, 17-19 uhr. — **G**. Anfang Juli-Miltte August. — **H** : **C Huber.** — **I** : Volksbibliothek. — **J** : Kupferstich-sammlung Lohnez (2.700 Stiche). — **K** : 25.725. — **P** : ca. 40. — **Qb** : 6.600 fr. — **R** : Gedr. K., 1923 Nachträge jährlich. — **T** : Zettelk. — **Ua** : 18.026. — **Ub** : ca. 50.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : *WINTERTHUR.* — **C** : 1661. — **D** : publique. — **H** : **E. Dejung.** Directeur. — **I** : savante et populaire. — **J** : Mobiliar Inhoof-Blumer. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **Q** : 18.000 fr. — **Qb** : 52.100 fr. — **R** : C. 1923 et suppléments annuels. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consent. — **Ua** : 22.000.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : *ZOFINGEN* (canton d'Aargau). — **C** : 1693. — **D** : P. — **E** : Samedi. — **F** : 1-3 h. — **G** : 10 juillet au 10 août. — **H** : **E. Jenny**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Savante et littéraire. — **K** : ca. 17.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **N** : 500. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 85. — **Q** : 6.500 fr. — **R** : 2 vol. — **S, T** : C. alphab., ms. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.300. — **Ub** : 50.

A : **Bl der Eidg. Technischen Hochschule** (1929). — **B** *ZÜRICH.* — **H** : **E. Wettstein.** Oberbibliothekar : **J. Oesch.** Bibliothekar. — **K** : 127.000, 500.000 Patentschriften.

A : **B. der Museumsgesellschaft** (Bibl. du Musée, à Zurich) (1929). — **B** : Marktgasse 1, *ZÜRICH.* — **C** : 1834. — **D** : non P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 9-11,30 h., 13,30-16 h ; salles de lectures, tous les jours, en été 8-22 h., en hiver, 9-22 h. — **H** : **H. Schollenberger** Directeur. — **I** : belles-lettres. — **K** : 100.000. — **P** : 1.000. — **Q** : 25.000. — **Qb** : 130.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé (1912) et suppléments (à jour) : années (1912-1925), et trimestres (1925), nouveau C. imprimé (1930).

A : **B. des Kunstgewerbemuseums d. Stadt Zürich** (1929). — **B** : *ZÜRICH.* — **C** : 1875. — **D** : P. — **E** : Werktags. — **F** : 10-12, 16-20 U. (Samstag 5-7 U.). — **H** : **A. Kern,** Bibliothekar. — **I** : Gewerbliche und kunstgewerbliche Fachbibliothek. — **K** : 35.000 (10.000 Photogr.). — **L** : 4.500. — **P** : 130. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : 1913. — **S. T** : 1921. — **U** : Verleiht nach Hause. — **V** : Besuchsstatistik 1928 : 22.138 Personen.

A : **B. d. schweiz. permanenten Schulaustellung** (Pestalozzianum) (1929). — **B** : Alte Beckenhofstrasse 31-35, *ZÜRICH* 6. — **C** : 1875. — **D** : non P. — **E**, **F** : chaque jour (sauf le dimanche) de 9-11 h. et de 2-5 h. — **G** : du 1er au 15 août environ. — **I** : Pédagogique et B. pour enfants. — **K, L** : ca. 35.000. — **P** : ca. 213. — **R, T** : C. impr. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 48.417 (1926).

A : **Staatsarchiv des Kantons Zürich** (1929). — **B** : Predigerplatz, *ZÜRICH.* — **C** : 1857. — **E** : Montag bis Samstag. — **F** : 8-12 U. 14-18 U. — **H** : **H. Nabholz,** Staatsarchivar : **E. Hauser,** Adjunkt, **W. Glättli,** Sekretariatsunkt. — **J** : Akten der staatlichen Verwaltung des Kantons Zürich ; Archive der säkularisierten Klöster ; Archiv des Antistitiums ; Archiv des Kaufmänn. Direktoriums. — **R** : gedr. I. (1897). — **S** : handschr I. Zettelk.

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1929). — **B** : Stockhaus bei der Hauptpost, Stadtarchiv., *ZÜRICH.* — **E, F** : 8-12, 14-18 U. — **H** : **E. Hermann,** Archivar.

A : **Zentralbibliothek** (1929). — **B** : *ZÜRICH.* — **C** : 1914. — **D** : o. — **E. F** : 9-12, 13,30-19, im Juli und August bis 18, im Winter wochentl. 2 mal bis 21,30 Samstag das ganze Jahr bis 17. — **G** : Zu Revisionszwecken Ende Juli bis Anfang August während zwei Wochen geschlossen. — **H** : **H. Escher,** Direktor : **F. Burckhardt** Stellvertreter : **B. Hirzel. H. Wild. L. Forrer. L. Cattisch.** Bibliothekare. — **I** : Universelle wissenschaftliche Literatur. — **J** : ca. 100.000 Blätter Versuchten, Portraits u. Karten ; 22.000 Münzen und Medaillen. — **K, L, M** : ca. 750.000. — **N** : ca. 12.000. — **O** : ca. 1.700. — **P** : ca. 2.500. — **Q** : ca. 105.000 fr. — **Qb** : ca. 370.000 fr. — **R** : Gedr. K. — **S** : Kat. d. Handschr. im Druck. — **T** : Zettelk. — **Ua** : ca. 50.000. — **Ub** : ca. 40.000.

A : **Zentralstelle für soziale Literatur der Schweiz** (1929). — **B** : Predigerplatz 35, *ZÜRICH* I. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag bis Freitag : 10-12, 4-6 U., Samstag, 10-12, 3-5 U. — **G** : Während der Sommer-Ferienzeit 2 Wochen geschlossen. — **H** : **S. Bloch.** Bibliothekar (Verwalter). — **J** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 100.000 Stk. — **P** : 200. — **Q** : 9.700. — **T** : Zettelk, Nicht gedruckt. — **U** : Ausland ausnahmsweise. — **Ub** : ca. 8.000.

TCHECOSLOVAQUIE

A : **Knihovna University Komenského** (1929). — **B** : *BRATISLAVA* (Klarisseum, Presbourg). — **C** : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-13 ; 15-19. — **G** : août. — **H** : **J. Emler,** Directeur ; **J. Schutzner V. Prazák. J. Zachari. K. Gruber.** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : universitaire. — **K, L** : ca. 170.000. — **M** : plus de 4.000. — **N** : 450. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : 300.000 couronnes. — **R** : C. imprimés (en partie). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : La Knihovna university Komenského était autrefois la B. de l'Université de Presbourg, fondée en 1914.

A : **Deutsche Technische Hochschule Bibliothek.** — **B** : *BRNO* (Brunn) (Moravie). — **C** : 1850. — **D** : ö. — **E** : täglich. — **F** : Wochentagen, 1st Sept.-15 April. 9-12, 17-20 U. ; 16 April-30 Juni. 9-12, 15-18 U. ; Donnerstag Nachmittag geschlossen. Sonn-u. Feiertag, 9-11 U. — **G** : Juli-August (aber geöffnet jeden Dienstag u. Freitag, 9-12 U.). — **H** : **F. Freude,** Bibliotheksleiter ; **M. Mick** Bibliotheks-Assistentin. — **I** : Technische Wissens-

chaften. — **K** : ca. 41.600. — **M** : 14.100. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 54.660 kc. — **R** : 1893 und Nachtrag 1911. — **S** : 1924. — **T** : 1926. — **U***a* : 9.445. — **U***b* : 30.916.

A : **Zemská a Universitní knihovna** (B. de la Province de Moravie et de l'Université) (1929). — **B** : 3-5 place Zerotin, *BRNO*, Moravie. — **C** : 1818. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-13 h., 14-19 h. — **G** : 16 juillet-15 août. — **H** : **J. Sutnar**, Directeur ; **J. Kratochvil. F. Bergmann. F. Freund. E. Opolská. M. Steppanová. M. Tauerová. B. Václavek.** Bibliothécaires. — **J** : P. et de l'Université T. G. Masaryk. — **K** : ca. 400.000. — **O** : ca. 100. — **R** : 1868-1896. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Kosice (Cassovie. Kaschau) Knihovna Mestà Kosic.** (Bibliothèque municipale de Cassovie. Öffentliche Stadtbibliothek zu Kaschau) (1929). — **B** : *KOSICE* (Cassovie, Kaschau) Hlavnà 63.— **H** : **J. Péterfy.** administrateur. — **K** : 64.000. — **Q** : 97.000 kc. — **Q***b* : 230.000 kc. — **R** : C. scientifique (Realkatalog). — **T** : C. des auteurs et C. local. (Nominalkatalog u. Ortsrepertorium). — **U***a* : 17.648. — **U***b* : 52.944.

A : **A. de l'Archevêché d'Olomouc** (1929). — **B** : *KROMĚŘIŽ* (Moravie). — **C** : 1062. — **D** : privées. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-12 ; 14-17. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **A. Breitencacher.** Archiviste. — **J** : Archives, livres de correspondance, livres d'investiture et de juridiction féodales, actes, etc. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de l'Archevêché d'Olomouc** (1929). — **B** : *KROMĚŘIŽ* (Kremsier) (Moravie). — **C** : 1694. — **D** : privée. — **E** : tous les jours de la semaine. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **A. Breitenbacher.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante (Théologie catholique, Histoire de l'Eglise catholique, Histoire d'Autriche, de la nation tchécoslovaque (Bohême, Moravie, etc.], Histoire de l'Art, etc.). — **J** : manuscrits, incunables, médailles, monnaies, sceaux, gravures. — **K** : 39.900. — **N** : 159. — **O** : 171. — **P** : 113. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **Studijni knihovna v Olomouci** (B. d'Etudes) (1929). — **B** : *OLOMOUC* (Olmütz) (Moravie). — **C** : 1773. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : lundi, mardi, 9-12 h., 14-16 h. ; mercredi, vendredi, 10-12 h., 14-18 h. ; jeudi 14-16 h. ; samedi, 8-13 h. — **G** : 1er juillet-31 septembre, pendant lesquelles la B. est ouverte deux fois par semaine : à No.1 et à Pâques 10 jours. — **H** : **B. Vybiral.** Administrateur : **J. L. Fischer.** commissaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 150.000. — **N** : 1.500. — **O** : 2.000. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : dotation ordinaire, 24.000 kc. — **R** : C. imprimés (partiels). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : (1927) 10.560. — **U***b* : 20.547.

A : **Slezský zemský archiv** (A. du pays silésien) (1928). — **B** : *OPAVA*. — **C** : 1901. — **D** : Publique. — **E** : Tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : de 8,30 à 13,30. — **G** : Pas de vacances. — **H** : **V. Hauer.** archiviste ; **Dr L. Pefich.** assistant. — **S** : Catalogues de listes de parchemin.

A : **A. d'Etat au Ministère de l'Intérieur.** — **B** : *PRAHA* (Prague) 158, III. — **C** : XVIe siècle. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-14 h. — **H** : **L. Kliéman.** conseiller ministériel ; **G. Pirchan.** directeur. — **I** : fonctionnent pour toutes les administrations : politique (pour toute la république) ; judiciaire et financière (en Bohême). — **J** : Actes de la Chancellerie et de la Chambre royale de comptes de Bohême depuis 1526 (jusqu'en 1618 aussi pour les provinces de Moravie, Silésie, Glatz, Lausitz). du Gouvernement royal et impérial de Bohême jusqu'en 1855 et 1880, actes et manuscrits de la Chancellerie royale aulique de Bohême transportés de Vienne, cadastre des terres nobles du royaume de Bohême 1541-1850, etc. — **K** : ca. 30.000 fascicules, plus de 2.500 ms., 5.000 diplômes des XIIIe-XVIIIe siècles, autographes. — **S** : Plus de 3.000 registres, index, protocoles, catalogues, etc.

A : **Archiv hlav. města Prahy** (Bibliothèque des Archives de la Ville de Prague) (1929). — **B** : Hôtel-de-Ville, *PRAHA*, I. (Prague). — **C** : 1851. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-13 h. — **H** : **V. Voitišek.** Archiviste : **M. Lier. M. Frýzová Válková** adjoints. — **I** : Histoire de la ville de Prague, de la République Tchécoslovaque. — **K** : ca. 40.000 vol. — **Q** : 40.000 couronnes. — **S T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de Jednota Ceskoslovenských Matematiků** (Union des Mathématiciens et Physiciens Tchécoslovaques) (1928). — **B** : u. Karlova, 3, *PRAHA* II. — **C** : 1862. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E. F** : mardi, mercredi, jeudi, vendredi, 17-18 h. 30. — **G** : juillet, août, septembre. — **H** : **F. Záviška. V. Kořínek, M. A. Yalouch.** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : Mathématique, Physique, Astronomie. — **J** : collection Kopernik, contenant les œuvres des auteurs tchéco-slovaques. — **K** : 11.000. — **L, M** : 820. — **N** : 26. — **P** : 112. — **Q** : 60.000 couronnes. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimé (1909), ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société. — **U***a* : 1.500.

A : B. du Chapitre de Saint-Guy. — **B** : Hradcanské nám. 62 *PRAHA* (Prague). — **C** : Saeculo xiv. — **D** : P. — **H** : **A. Podlaha.** — **K** : 15.000. — **N** : 1.685. — **O** : 1.107. — **R** : 1904, 1910, 1922.

A : B. du Couvent des Prémontrés au Strahov (1928). — **B** : *PRAHA* I. IV. — **C** : vers 1600. — **D** : privée, mais accessible au public. — **E** : 15 mai, 30 septembre. — **F** : 10-12 h. — **H** : **G. Hulka,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : B. scientifique ; un grand nombre d'œuvres théologiques et historiques. — **J** : une belle collection de minéraux, de coquilles et de poissons de mer naturalisés. — **K** : ca. 110.000 volumes, dont 66.000 catalogués. — **N** : ca. 2.000. — **O** : ca. 1.200. — **Q***b* : ca. 12.000 cour. — **S, T** : C. ms. en feuillets (270 vol.). — **U***a* : 361.

A : Československý St tní Archiv Zemědělský (A. agricoles nationales tchécoslovaques) (1928). — **B** : *PRAHA* (Prague) XII-100. — **C** : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-14 h. — **H** : **A. L. Krejčík,** Directeur ; **V. Černý, E. Janoušek,** archivistes adjoints. — **J** : Actes et documents du ministère de l'agriculture, des administrations patrimoniales et économiques des grands domaines de l'Etat, des domaines de fondation qui se trouvent sous l'administration du ministère de l'agriculture et des domaines saisis par l'Etat. — **K, L, M, N** : 16.000 vols., ca. 15.000 fascicules, 500 diplômes, 1.200 cartes et plans. — **P** : 150. — **Q***b* : 181.805 cour. — **R, S, T** : Anciens rép. en forme de livres, nouveaux C. en feuilles.

A : Knihovna Královské české společnostinauk (B. de la Société Royale des Lettres et des Sciences de Bohême) (1929). — **B** : 20, Celetná ulice, *PRAHA* I-562 (Prague). — **C** : 1784. — **D** : P. (autorisation). — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 3-5 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **J. Bidlo,** Bibliothécaire ; Mme **M. Papáčková,** Bibliothécaire adjointe. — **I** : savante. — **J** : dons de Sociétés savantes. — **K** : 59.827 (comprenant 44.913 volumes de revues et périodiques). — **L** : 2.565. — **M** : 14.914. — **P** : 525. — **Q** : 25.000 couronnes. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société seulement.

A : Knihovna Náprstkova Musea (1929). — **B** : Betlemské nám. *PRAHA* I. (Prague). — **C** : 1858. — **D** : P. limit. — **E** : mercredi, samedi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 15-19 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 août. — **H** : **F. A. Borovský.** Inspecteur. — **I** : général. — **J** : photogr., 22.100 ; stéréosc. 5.400. — **K** : ca. 46.000. — **L** : ca. 8.000. — **Q** : 18.000 couronnes. — **R** : C. imp. (1872). —, **S** : C. ms. (1905-1908), 13 vol. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement. — **U***a* : 4.100. — **U***b* : 1.300.

A : Knihovna Národn ho Shromáždění Československého (B. de l'Assemblée Nationale Tchécoslovaque. — Service des Echanges internationaux) (1929). — **B** : *PRAHA* 1-79. (Prague). — **C** : 1918. — **H** : **Z. Tobolka,** Directeur. — **Q***b* : 200.000 cour. — **V** : Publications : Exposé sommaire des travaux législatifs de l'Assemblée nationale tchécoslovaque (paraît à la fin de chaque session) ; Z cizich parlamentu [Lois votées par les Parlements étrangers (en tchèque].

A : Knihovna Průmyslové Jednoty (Jednoty k povzbuze ní průmyslu v Cechách) a Techn. Musea Csl (1929). — **B** : I.-539 Rytirska ul. 31 *PRAHA* (Prague). — **C** : Knihovna Průmyslové Jednoty : 1835 ; Knihovna Techn. Musea Csl. : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 15 h. 30-19 h. 30. — **G** : août. — **H** : **F. Mellan,** Président ; **Bedř. Mansfeld,** Bibliothécaire et directeur. — **I** : technique et industrielle : savante et administrative. — **K** : 19.500 (5.000 T. M. Csl). — **Q***b* : 95.000 (12.000 T. M. Csl.). — **R** : Catalogues imprimés (1864, 1879, 1900, 1916, 1922, 1924, 1927, 1928, 1929). — **S** : C. ms., auteurs et matières. — **T** : C. sur fiches, auteurs et matières. — **U** : consenti aux membres de ces corporations. — **U***a* : 12.262. — **U***b* : 10.958.

A : Městská Knihovna (B. Municipale) (1929). — **B** : Marianské nám 1-98 *PRAHA* (Prague). — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : chaque jour, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9-13, 15-20. — **H** : **J. Thon,** Directeur. — **I** : type des « Public libraries » américaines. — **K** : 436.505. — **Q** : 1.440.000. — **Q***a* : 3.793.929. — **Q***b* : 3.304.987 Kc. — **R** : C. imprimés (1905, 1908, 1910, 1912), C. des belles lettres tchèques (1924), C. des belles lettres allemandes (1925), C. de belles lettres françaises (1929), C. de la musique (1924), C. des œuvres du président **T. G. Masaryk** (1925), C. de la musique (1926), C. des œuvres de A. Jirasek (1926). — **S** : Inventaire ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : 1.464.678. — **V** : La B. a 45 succursales, une section allemande et une archive de la musique.

A : Veřejná a Universitní Knihovna (B. publique et de l'Université) (1929). — **B** : 190, Klementinum, *PRAHA*, I. — **C** : 1348. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8 13 h., 14 19 h. — **G** : 24-31 décembre, semaine de Pâques, août. — **H** : **J. Borecký,** directeur ;

I. Žmavc, vice-directeur : **F. Herič, E. Franke, B. Bláha, P. Buinak, L. Vycpálek, K. Rande**, conseillers. — **I** : savante. — **J** : 29.464 programmes des écoles secondaires, 30.337 dissertations, 2.975 cartes, 29.267 images et gravures, 9.615 pièces de musique, 1.755 documents. — **K** : 612.151. — **M** : 33.714. — **N** : 4.026. — **O** : 2.606. — **P** : ca. 1.149. — **Qb** : ca. 2.100.000 cour. tch. — **S** : C. ms. (217 volumes). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Zemský Archiv Český** (Archives Nationales de Bohême) (1920). — **B** : Václavské náměstí 1700, *PRAHA* II (Prague). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-14 h. — **H** : **J. B. Novák**, Directeur ; **J. Borovička, B. Jeníovsky, I. Werstadt, V. Kosinova, O. Bauer**, Archivistes. — **J** : Archiv narodního osvobození (les documents de la Révolution 1914-18). — **Qb** : ca. 700.000 couronnes. — **R, S** : I. ms. seulement. — **V** : Les Archives, fondées en 1862, font aussi fonction d'Institut historique et publient les documents relatifs à l'histoire de Bohême (*Cf.* l'histoire des Archives Nationales de Bohême, 1862-1912, dans *Zpravy zemského archivu*, t. IV, Prague, 1915 par Borovicka).

A : **Ustřední slovanská zemědělská knihovna a čítárna Československé Akademie Zemědělské** (Bibliothèque centrale d'Agriculture). — **B** : *PRAHA* XII, Slezska 7. — **C** : Fondée en 1926. — **D** : Salle de lecture et bibliothèque de consultation ouvertes pour le public. — **E** : mardi, jeudi et samedi. — **F** : de 15 à 18 h. — **H** : Directeur, **Ad. L. Krejčík** ; bibliothécaires, **F. Němec, J. Flajšhans, L. Koster-Anna Jiraskova**, un employé 2 greffiers. — **K** : Etat 1-7 1928 : 19.738 volumes. — **P** : 655 journaux agricoles spéciaux de tous slovanismes de la science agricole avec rapport spécial aux œuvres littéraires des pays slaves. — **Qb** : Evaluation des frais 225.000 kc. — **S, T** : Catalogue alphabétique des auteurs (registre et fiches), catalogues en riches des titres et catalogue géographique. **R** : Index des journaux avec des suppléments, imprimé.

A : **Všeobecná knihovna vysoké školy báňské v Příbrami** (B. générale de l'Ecole supérieure des Mines). — **B** : *PRIBRAM*. — **C** : 1849. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **Ph. C. Frant Heil**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 10.550 œuvres dans 23.000 volumes. — **L** : 4.000. — **M** : 2.280. — **N** : 15. — **P** : 2.494. — **Q** : 30.000 couronnes. — **R, S, T** : C. imp., ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.000. — **Ub** : ca. 12.000.

A : **A. Privées du Monastère Bénédictin** (1929). **B** : *RAJHRAD* (Raigern) (Moravie). — **C** : 1048. — **E, F** : sur avis spécial. — **H** : un des Moines du Monastère, **P. Wenzel Pokorný**. — **K** : 7.500. — **N** : 620. — **O** : 300. — **S** : Zettelk.

A : **B. de la Famille de Lobkowicz** (Lobkowiczky archiv a bibliotéka v Roudnici). **B** — *ROUDNICE*. — **C** : 1570-1600. — **D** : P — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h. 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **F. Brožek**. — **I** : Scientifique spécialement l'histoire et Musique. **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 600. — **O** : 1.200. — **P** : 180. — **Q** : ca. 20.000. — **Qb** : ca. 80.000. — **S** : C. ms. à jour. — **T** : C. sur fiches (partiel). — **U** : Consenti exceptionnellement. — **Ua** : 800. — **Ub** : 534.

A : **B. du Couvent des Prémontrés** (1929). **B** : *STIFT TEPL*, bei Marienbad (Bohmen). — **C** : 1193. — **D** : privat. **E, F** : Montag u. Mittwoch 3-6 U. nchm. — **H** : **M. Nentwich**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Stifts-bibliothek. — **J** : Manuskr. u. Inkunabeln, Theolog., Histor., Literat. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **N** : ca. 400 (codices). — **O** : 600. — **P** : ca. 30. — **Q** : ca. 3.000 K. — **R, S** : Handschriften Katalog (1917). — **T** : Zettelkatalog (neu.). — **U** : Nur an Stiftsmitglieder..

TURKESTAN

A : **B. d'Etat de l'Asie Centrale** (1929). — **B** : 30, rue Lenine, *TACHKENT* (Ouzbekistan, *USSR.*). — **C** : 1870. — **H** : **N. Tchernoff.** — **K** : 300.000. — **N** : 350.

TURQUIE

A : **Robert College Library** (1929). — **B** : Robert College, *CONSTANTINOPLE*. — **C** : 1863. — **D** : privée. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-12 h. ; 13-16 h. — **G** : 15 juin-15 septembre. — **H** : **C. H. Tuvsizian**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littéraire, scientifique et historique. — **K** : 30.000 (1929). — **P** : 72. — **R, S, T** : C. sur fiches seulement. — **U** : Consenti aux professeurs et élèves. — **Ua** : 16.429 (1929).

URUGUAY

A : **B. Nacional** (1929). — **B** : Eduardo Acevedo 1475, *MONTEVIDEO*. — **C** : 1816. — **D** : P. — **E** : todos los dias hàbiles. — **F** : verano : 8-12 h., 15-17 h. ; invierno : 13,30-18 h. ; 19.30-23 h. **G** : 30 dias por año. **H** : **A. Scarone**, Director ; **E. Zolezzi**, Secretario. — **I** : General. — **K** : 108.945. — **N** : 580. — **O** : 9. — **P** : 610. — **Q** : $ 12.000. — **Qb** : $ 42.800. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : no se consiente. — **Ub** : 73.443.

YOUGO-SLAVIE

A : **B. Musei Bosniæ et Hercegovinæ** B. du Musée de Bosnie et Herzégovine (1926). — **B** : *SARAJEVO*. — **C** : 1889. — **D** : non P., pour le service interne du musée seulement. — **H** : **G. Čremošnik**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits en caractères cyrilliques, un hébraïque (Haggadah XIII^e^ s.). — **K, L, M** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : 21. — **P** : 63. — **Q** : 15.000 dinars. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : refusé.

A : **Bibliothèque de l'Université** (1929). — **B** : Alexandrova 81, *BEOGRAD*. — **C** : Fondation Carnegie (1926). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, exc. dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9-12, 2-6. — **G** : 1^er^ juillet-15 septembre. — **H** : **Ou. Djonić**, Directeur ; **D. Bogossavljević**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : collection numismatique, don de M. H. Weifert. — **K** : 60.000. **M** : 5.500. — **N** : 60. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 196.000 dinars. **Qb** : 251.000 dinars. — **T** : sur fiches. — **U** : refusé. — **Ub** : 6.000 (1927).

A : **Bibliothèque nationale** (1929). — **B** : *BELGRADE*, Kossancic V. 14. — **C** : 1832. — **D** : publique. — **E** : tous les jours, exc. dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 8-12, 15-18. — **G** : 15 jours au mois de juillet. — **H** : **M. Zečević**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **S. Matić**, Bibl.-Adjoint. — **I** : savante, générale. — **K** : 220.000. — **N** : 1230 ; lettres et documents : 2.260. — **O** : 224. — **P** : 869. **Q** : 60.000 drs. — **Qb** : 675.796 drs. — **R** : littérature serbo-croate (1894), étrangères I-III (1781-1889), slave (1902), cat. de manuscrits et incunables (1903). — **T** : alphabétique et inventaire général. — **U** : refusé. — **Ub** : 17.113.

A : **A. de la ville** (1928). — **B** : aux A. nationales. *ZAGREB* (Agram). — **C** : 1907. — **H** : **E. de Laszowski-Szeliga**, Custode. — **J** : Documents et actes de 1242 à 1853.

A : **A. Nationales**. — **B** : *ZAGREB* (Agram). — **C** : 1744. — **D** : prêt des actes réservé aux établissements publics. — **E** : tous les jours. — **H** : **N...**, **E. de Laszowski-Szeliga**, **S. Petvovic**, Secrétaire.

A : **B. de l'Université** (1929). — **B** : Mazuranicev trg, *ZAGREB* (Agram). — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. — **E** : du 1^er^ octobre au 31 juin, chaque jour hors dimanche et jours de fête. — **F** : 8 h.-19 h. — **G** : juillet, août et septembre ; ouverte entre 9 juillet et 22 septembre ; pendant cette période de 12 h. — **H** : Directeur : **M. Tentor** ; Bibliothécaires : **E. Kucera**, **M. Vidačić**, **J. Badalić**. — **I** : savante et nationale. — **J** : B. archiépiscopale, collection d'estampes. — **K** : ca. 320.000. — **N** : 2.500. — **O** : 297. — **P** : 1.593. — **Q** : 125.000 dinars. — **R** : C. de la petite bibliothèque choisie. — **S** : Sur fiches. — **T** : alphabétique et systématique général. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 11.476. — **Ub** : ca. 65.000.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1928). — **B** : Kamenita vrata, *ZAGREB* (Agram). — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-13 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 septembre, 23 décembre-3 janvier. — **H** : Administrée par la Société Bracahrvatskoga zmaja (Frères du Dragon Croates) **E. de Laszowski Szeliga** : Directeur ; **C. Bujas**, Bibliothécaire. **I** : général. — **J** : Zagrabiensia, Croatica, etc. — **K** à **P** : 37.069. — **Q** : 8.000 dinars. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimé, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. Arkiv Knjiznica Jugoslavenske Akademije Znanosti i Umjetnosti**. — **B** : *ZAGREB*. — **C** : 1866. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 11-13 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **S. Ivric**. **I** : P. savante ; A. historiques, diplomatiques, littéraires, islamitiques. — **K** : 80.000. — **N** : A. 30.000. — **P** : 300. — **Qb** : 50.000. — **T** : ms. — **U** : consenti.

INSTITUTS SCIENTIFIQUES

Voir aussi aux Universités.
See also to the Universities

Les relations suivies que les Observatoires astronomiques ont entre eux nous ont permis de donner des renseignements exacts pour les quelques Observatoires (19 pour 100) qui n'ont pas répondu à nos demandes de renseignements.

Il n'existe pas de source d'informations sûres pour les autres Instituts scientifiques. *Les moins importants*, qu'il n'y avait pas lieu de décrire et ceux qui n'ont pas envoyé de renseignements, ou dont les renseignements sont parvenus trop tard, ont été omis ou simplement nommés.

Les Notices qui suivent ont été envoyées par les Instituts eux-mêmes. Nous prions les Directeurs d'Instituts scientifiques de nous envoyer des Notices et de nous signaler les omissions.

REFERENCE GENERALE

Nom du Musée, adresse, année de la fondation et fondateur.

D : Jours et heures d'ouverture gratuite.
E*a* : Jours et heures d'ouverture payante.
E*b* : Prix d'entrée.
E*c* : Prix des abonnements.
F : Vacances.
H : Personnel.
K : Collections générales.
K*a* : Minéralogie.
K*b* : Géologie et Paléontologie.
K*c* : Zoologie.
K*d* Botanique.
L : Collections régionales.
L*a* : Minéralogie.
L*b* : Géologie et Paléontologie.
L*c* : Zoologie.
L*d* : Botanique.
M : Collections types.
N : Observations.

N. B. — Les collections présentant le plus d'intérêt sont en italique.

GENERAL REFERENCE

Name of Museum, address, year of foundation.

D : Days when open, hours (entrance free).
E*a* : Days when open, hours (when to be paid).
E*b* : Entrance fee.
E*c* : Annual entrance subscription if any.
F : Annual vacations.
H : Names of Officials.
K : General collections.
K*a* : Mineralogy.
K*b* : Geology and Paleontology.
K*c* : Zoology.
K*d* : Botany.
L : Local collections.
L*a* : Mineralogy.
L*b* : Geology and Paleontology.
L*c* : Zoology.
L*d* : Botany.
M : Typical collections.
N : Remarks.

N. B. — The names of chief collections are in italics.

FRANCE

Station Séricicole. *ALÈS* (Gard), 1920. — Fondée en 1897. — **Ch. Secretain.** Directeur. — Établissement de recherches sur les maladies (héritage et les maladies) des Vers à soie ainsi que sur la culture du mûrier. — Renseignements et conseils aux sériciculteurs. — Collections : Œufs de diverses races ; maladies des Vers ; parasites du Mûrier ; appareils de sériciculture ; agrès et ustensiles de magnanerie ; basses soies et matières premières : petite filature de soie expérimentale ; laboratoire de Micrographie.

(*Voir* PARIS : Institut des Recherches Agronomiques, 12 bis, rue de Bourgogne.)

Laboratoire national de recherches des services vétérinaires. *ALFORT* (Seine), 1928. — Voir *PARIS*, Institut des Recherches Agronomiques, 12 bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Herbier Lloyd. Ancienne Cour d'Appel, Palais des Ducs, *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire) (1896), J. Lloyd (1928). — Ouvert gratuitement tous les jours, sur rendez-vous pris avec le Conservateur. — **G. Bouvet**, Conservateur, 7, rue d'Alsace. — Collections : Herbier Lloyd (collection générale, plus particulièrement types de la *Flore de l'Ouest de la France*) ; Herbier Boreau ; Herbier général du Jardin des Plantes (Rubus, Muscinées). — Bibliothèque Lloyd et ancienne Bibliothèque du Jardin des Plantes (2.160 Ouvrages de Botanique).

Jardin des Plantes. Entre du Pélican et rue Toussaint (1920), *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire). — **J. B. Dupic**, Directeur. — Collection des principaux arbres et arbustes qui croissent sous le climat de l'Anjou.

Musée d'Histoire Naturelle. Logis Barrault, rue du Musée (1792), *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire) (1798). — **D** : Oiseaux et Mammifères. 12 bis, rue Bodin. — **E** : Poissons et Reptiles : 1 bis, rue Bodin. — **G. Bouvet**, Conservateur. — **H : O. Coulton**, Conservateur adjoint, 14, rue Boreau, Angers. — Mammifères, Oiseaux, Reptiles, Poissons, Insectes, Mollusques, Crustacés, Zoophytes, Collection locale, Géologie générale, Paléontologie générale et régionale, Préhistoire, Minéralogie régionale, Pétrographie, Minéralogie générale, Bois, Insectes, Vertébrés, Poissons, Mammifères, Oiseaux, Reptiles, Crustacés, Mollusques, Zoophytes, Botanique

Station Biologique de la Société Scientifique d'Arcachon. *ARCACHON* (Gironde) (1929). — Président : **J. Lalesque** ; Vice-Président : **M. Ormières. C. Sauvageau** ; Secrétaire : **X. Laporte** ; Trésorier : **F. Laurent** ; Directeur de la station : **R. Sigalas** ; Bibliothécaire-conservateur du Musée : **W. Metzger** ; Membres du Conseil : **R. Dupouy. G. Loude, B. Llaguet. E. Moureau. J. Sellier.** — Comprend 10 laboratoires, munis d'eau douce et d'eau de mer, de gaz et de nombreux instruments pour études biologiques (microscopes, microtomes, étuves à inclusion, appareils enregistreurs, réactifs divers, etc.) ; un aquarium de 22 bacs : 6 grands bassins ; un musée avec échantillons déterminés de la faune du bassin d'Arcachon et du golfe de Gascogne ; une bibliothèque très bien pourvue d'ouvrages scientifiques. — Les travailleurs sont admis gracieusement dans les laboratoires ; des chambres peuvent également être mises à titre gracieux à leur disposition. — *Publication* : *Bulletin de la Station biologique d'Arcachon* (depuis 1895).

Musée Requien (Sciences naturelles), 65, rue Joseph-Vernet. *AVIGNON* (Vaucluse) (1928). — Fondé en 1852, par Esprit Requien. — **H** : **L. Germond**, attaché. — **La** : 6.000 éch. — **Lb** : 3.500 éch. — **Lc** : 550 éch. — **Ld** : 1.000 éch.

Station d'Agronomie et de Phytopathologie (1929). — *AVIGNON*. — Voir *PARIS*, Institut des Recherches Agronomiques, 49 bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Musée Municipal, Jardin des Plantes. *AVRANCHES* (Manche) (1929). — Fondé en 1910. — **D** : dimanche, 13-16 l'hiver, 13-17 l'été. — **H** : **H. Dalimier**, Conservateur. — **Ka. Kb** : belle collection du terroir parisien. — **Kc. M** : Oiseaux : importante collection de préhistorique. Belles collections d'armes. Coquilles modernes.

Station Météorologique. *BAGNÈRES-DE-BIGORRE* (Hautes-Pyrénées) (1929). — Long : 2°11' O. ; lat. : 43°4' N. ; alt. 547 m. — Directeur : **C. Dauzère** ; Météorologiste : **J. Dort.** — Cette station comprend les archives et les bureaux de l'Observatoire du Pic du Midi auquel elle est reliée par une ligne téléphonique et par T. S. F. — *Principaux travaux* : Observations météorologiques du Soleil, Sismologie.

Musée Basque et de Bayonne (1924), Maison Dagourette, 1, rue Marengo. *BAYONNE* (Basses-Pyrénées). — *But* : réunir et disposer dans un même local les objets de toute nature d'une authenticité indiscutable et les plus propres à donner une image exacte et complète du Pays Basque et de Bayonne dans le passé et dans le présent. — Fondé en 1922. — **W. Boissel**, Directeur. — Ouvert tous les jours de 10 à 12 h. et de 14 à 18 h. *Publication* : Bulletin du Musée Basque.

Muséum de l'Histoire Naturelle, rue Jacques Laffitte. *BAYONNE* (Basses-Pyrénées). — Fondé vers 1856 par M. Darracq, Pharmacien. — **D** : jeudis et dimanches 13 à 16 h. en hiver, 13 à 17 h. en été. Les étrangers et les visiteurs de passage sont admis de 10 à 12 h. et de 14 à 17 h. tous les jours, accompagnés par le concierge. — **H** : **E. Prestat**, Conservateur. — **K** : Collections générales assez complètes. — **Lb** : **Lc** : Coll. régionale d'oiseaux, très remarquable. — **Lb** : herbier de 1.500 plantes environ. — **N** : La Section d'Anthropologie et de Préhistoire, de création récente, comprend déjà un certain nombre de pièces importantes : crânes de singes anthropomorphes, moulages de crânes de diverses races humaines et coll. de silex taillés et d'ossements fossiles des gisements préhistoriques de la région : Caverne d'Isturiz, Abri d'Olha près Cambo, etc. Coll. de poissons d'eau douce et de mer et autres animaux marins de la région, assez complète.

Laboratoire de Biologie Maritime (Laboratoire Arago), Annexe de la Faculté des Sciences de Paris) (1929). — *BANYULS-SUR-MER* (Pyrénées-Orientales) (1928). — Fondé en 1881. — **O. Duboscq**, Directeur : **A. Migot, R. Denis**, Assistants.

Station œnologique de Bourgogne. *BEAUNE* (Côte-d'Or) (1929). — Fondé en 1901. — **L. Ferré**, Directeur ; **P. Archinard**, **A. Michel**, préparateurs ; **V. Baude**, secrétaire. — *But* : contribuer aux progrès de la vinification en Bourgogne. Indépendamment des études techniques dont elle est chargée, elle met à la disposition des viticulteurs : des renseignements gratuits oraux ou par correspondance, sur toutes les questions relatives aux vins, un service d'analyse qui délivre des bulletins et des certificats officiels ; un contrôle des appareils et produits œnologiques, un enseignement œnologique par des conférences, des publications diverses, des cours temporaires de six mois, des stages pour les jeunes gens ayant des connaissances techniques, une bibliothèque ouverte à tous les viticulteurs. Un laboratoire régional de répression des fraudes a été annexé à la Station et est chargé des analyses du service pour les départements de la Côte-d'Or, Nièvre et de Saône-et-Loire.

Musée Municipal des Sciences naturelles (1929), rue du Général-Roussel. *BELFORT*. (Territoire de Belfort). — Fondé en 1875. — Dimanche, 14-16 h. (gratuitement) ; tous les jours pour les étrangers (rétribution). **B. Mériot**, Conservateur. Collections générales : Minéralogie, Zoologie, Herbiers Pourchot et Parisot. — Coll. entomologiques (Coléoptères) Pourchot. — Coll. Parisot (Géologie et Paléontologie régionales). — Préhistoire : belle collection locale (caverne de Cravanche). Peinture. Sculpture, Monnaies et Médailles.

Office National des Recherches Scientifiques et Industrielles et des Inventions. 1, Avenue du Maréchal-Galliéni, *BELLEVUE* (Seine-et-Oise) (1929). — Directeur : **J.-L. Breton**. — L'Office a pour attributions : D'assurer l'exécution des études et recherches qui lui sont demandées par les différents services publics ; D'établir une liaison entre les services publics et les laboratoires, et de mettre à la disposition de ces derniers, dans la mesure de ses ressources et de ses moyens d'action, les possibilités expérimentales et les appareils dont ils peuvent avoir besoin ; De provoquer, de coordonner, de poursuivre ou de subventionner des recherches scientifiques de tout ordre, entreprises dans les établissements publics ou privés ou par des savants isolés, et, en particulier, celles dont l'application doit contribuer au développement de l'industrie nationale ; De faire appel aux laboratoires des autres administrations publiques pour les études ou recherches instituées sur son initiative ; D'apporter son concours à toutes études ou recherches entreprises par des groupements industriels et présentant un intérêt collectif ; d'aider les industriels dans l'examen des problèmes d'ordre scientifique que soulèvent l'exercice et l'amélioration de leur industrie ; d'assurer à cet effet, une liaison efficace entre les laboratoires et les usines, les savants et les industriels ; De suivre et de contrôler les études et recherches qui auront été organisées et subventionnées par son intermédiaire ; D'examiner les projets qui lui sont soumis par des inventeurs et d'assurer les études, expériences et réalisations nécessaires à la mise au point des inventions qui auront été retenues, après avis de la Commission Supérieure des inventions et des Comités techniques compétents ; d'aider, d'encourager et d'orienter les inventeurs par des moyens variés : subventions, concours, prix, expositions, etc. ; De constituer un service d'informations scientifiques et techniques à l'usage des laboratoires et des industriels ; D'attribuer des missions d'études pour certaines recherches ; De provoquer la création de laboratoire nouveaux avec le concours de l'État, des départements, des communes ou des particuliers. — **N** : Bulletin bimensuel, 1929.

Musée d'Histoire Naturelle. Université, rue Megevand, 32. *BESANÇON* (Doubs) (1929). — **D** : jeudi et dimanche, 14-16 h. — **F** : fermé pendant les vacances universitaires. **H** : Docteur **E. Fournier** (Géologie, Paléontologie, Minéralogie) ; **M. Marceau** (Zoologie) ; Abbé **J. Letondor**, Conservateur Surveillant. — **K** : **L** : Minéralogie, Pétrographie, Paléontologie, Préhistoire, Zoologie. — **N** : Le *Genera* paléontologique, et, en particulier, la série des *Echinides*, celles des *Ammonea* et des *Lamellibranches* sont des plus intéressantes. Collections importantes d'Oiseaux et de Lépidoptères.

Station Biologique. *BESSE* (Puy-de-Dôme) (1929). — La Station biologique de Besse, rattachée à la Chaire de Botanique de la Faculté des Sciences de Clermont, reçoit des

travailleurs désireux de se livrer à des recherches biologiques de tout ordre. Située dans la région des Monts Dore, au pied du Massif du Sancy à proximité des Lacs d'Auvergne, dans un cadre pittoresque de forêts et de pâturages, elle offre les ressources les plus variées pour les recherches sur la systématique et la biologie des animaux et des plantes des lacs, des tourbières et de la montagne et pour l'étude des questions silvi-pastorales. Les biologistes, célibataires ou mariés, peuvent, du 15 juin au 1er octobre, y trouver des chambres et y prendre leurs repas. Pour tous renseignements s'adresser à **F. Moreau**, Prof. à la Fac. des Sciences de Clermont, Directeur de la Station.

Station Limnologique. *BESSE* (Puy-de-Dôme). — Le professeur Bruyant, Directeur du laboratoire départemental de pisciculture a adjoint à ce Service une station de montagne ayant pour objet l'étude des lacs et des rivières au double point de vue pratique et scientifique. La station est ouverte en août et septembre aux travailleurs qui devront s'adresser au Directeur : **A. Eusèbio**, 19, boulevard Gergovia, Clermont-Ferrand.

Musée Municipal de Beaux-Arts, d'Histoire Naturelle et d'Archéologie (1925), ancien Palais épiscopal, place Saint-Louis, *BLOIS* (Loir et-Cher). — Fondé en 1914. — **H** : **E. Florance**, conservateur. — **K***a* : une salle. — **K***b* : plus de 100,000 pièces, en grande partie de la région. — **K***c* : oiseaux, nids et œufs ; Mammifères ; Insectes et Reptiles, Coquilles vivantes, Poissons, Coléoptères. — **K***d* : Herbiers, Graines. — **L** : Collections régionales *à peu près complètes*. — **N** : Le Musée des Beaux-Arts comprend huit salles avec une grande salle pour l'exposition permanente de l'Ecole de la Loire. — Le musée d'Histoire naturelle comprend douze grandes salles. — Bibliothèque.

Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Jardin Public, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde) (1928). — Fondé en 1791. — Ouvert gratuitement dimanche et jeudi 13-17 h. et tous les jours de la semaine, aux mêmes heures, pour les étudiants et les étrangers. — **H** : **J. Chaine**, Directeur.

Station Œnologique et Agronomique (annexée à la Faculté des sciences), 20, cours Pasteur, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). Créée en 1880. — **J. Dutaquié**, Directeur ; **M. Leuvielle**, **P. Chauvet**, **M. Bruneau**, Mlle **E. Rousselot**, Mlle **O. Faucher**, préparateurs. — La Station comprend les services suivants : Renseignements gratuits sur les questions courantes concernant l'Œnologie et l'Agronomie ; Contrôle technique des essais pratiques organisés par les Offices agricoles ; Recherches scientifiques sur les vins et en général les produits du sol et l'Agronomie ; Laboratoires d'analyses à la disposition du public pour les produits utiles à l'Agriculture et les denrées alimentaires ; Contrôle officiel des denrées alimentaires prélevées en Gironde, Dordogne, Landes, Lot-et-Garonne et Charente-Inférieure.

Station Entomologique. *BORDEAUX* (Gironde) (1928). — Directeur **J. Feytaud**. S'occupe plus particulièrement des parasites animaux des plantes cultivées. — *Voir* : PARIS (Institut des Recherches agronomiques).

Musée général des Beaux-Arts, d'Archéologie et d'Histoire Naturelle (1929). — Grande Rue, *BOULOGNE-SUR-MER* (Pas-de-Calais). — Fondé en 1827. — **D** : dimanche, gratuit de 10 h. à 12 h. et de 14 à 16 ou 17 h. ; jeudi, gratuit de 14-16 ou 17 h. (payant le matin). — **E***a* : tous les jours, sauf le mardi 10-12 h. ; 14-16 h. du 1er octobre au 1er avril ; 14-17 h. du 1er avril au 1er octobre. — **E***b* : 1 franc. — **H** : Dr **E. Dutertre**, conservateur (chef de service) ; **E. de Jenlis**, **C. Lorel** (Beaux-Arts et Archéologie) ; **A. P. Dutertre** (Histoire Naturelle) ; **E. Desmé**, Assistant (Histoire naturelle des Vertébrés et entomologie). — **K** : Galerie de tableaux, collection Charles Lebeau : Tableaux et porcelaines ; vases grecs (coll. Panckoucke restauration achevée) ; antiquités égyptiennes ; importante coll. d'antiquités romaines et mérovingiennes ; antiquités médiévales (coll.

Camille Enlart) ; ethnographie. — **K***c* : Collections générales d'Histoire Naturelle : importante collection d'oiseaux, de reptiles et de poissons ; entomologie ; conchyliologie, etc...

Musée géologique du Boulonnais (1929). Grande Rue. *BOULOGNE-SUR-MER* (Pas-de-Calais). — Fondé en 1923. **D**. **E***a*. **E***b* : comme pour le musée général. — **H** : **A. P. Dutertre**, conservateur. **K***a*. **K***b* : minéralogie, pétrographie, paléontologie, préhistoire ; coll. préhistoriques des environs de Lumbres réunies par l'abbé A. Collet. — **L***a*, **L***b* : Collection régionale unique de paléontologie, pétrographie et préhistoire du Boulonnais ; nombreux types figurés. Très importante série d'invertébrés et d'ossements de reptiles des terrains jurassiques du Boulonnais (coll. Dutertre-Delporte, Dr H. B. Sauvage, A. Lefebvre, Dr E. P. Hamy, E. Rigaux, G. Legay, Dr E. Dutertre, A. P. Dutertre). Collection très détaillée des terrains quaternaires du Boulonnais classée de manière à montrer les corrélations des formations marines et continentales avec les industries humaines et les faunes.

Station Aquicole. *BOULOGNE SUR-MER* (Pas-de-Calais) (1928). — Fondée en 1890. — Laboratoire de l'Office Scientifique et Technique des Pêches Maritimes. **D** : tous les jours. — **E***b* : gratuit. **F** : juin. **H** : **J. Le Gall**, Directeur. ; **P. E. Priol** Préparateur. **K***c* : Zoologie, océanographie. **L***c* : Zoologie, Poissons, Faune marine. **M** : Océanographie. **N** : les collections renferment surtout un abondant matériel d'étude et de nombreux échantillons provenant des croisières de l'Office Scientifique et Technique des Pêches maritimes.

Musée particulier Victor Forot (Sciences naturelles). *ROURREILOU*, à 5 kilomètres de Tulle (Corrèze). — (1878, V. Forot). — **K***a*, **K***b* : quelques milliers de spécimens. — **L***b* : Coll. assez importante. **M** : Collections : numismatique, faïences, armes, préhistoire.

Station de Pathologie Végétale. *BRIVE* (Corrèze) (1929). Annexe de la Station Centrale de Pathologie végétale de Versailles. **H** : **J. Dufrénoy**, chargé de la direction. Laboratoire créé en vue de l'étude des maladies du châtaignier et du noyer.

Musée d'Histoire naturelle (1928). Faculté des Sciences, rue Pasteur. *CAEN* (Calvados). Formé de la réunion des Collections appartenant à la Ville et à la Faculté des Sciences. — **D** : dimanche, 12 h. 30-15 h. 30 du 1er novembre au 14 août. **F** : 15 août-1er novembre. — **H** : Directeur : **A. Blanc**, Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences ; Conservateurs : **A. Bigot** (Géologie et Paléontologie), **L. Mercier** (Zoologie), **R. Viguier** (Botanique). **K***c* : Ornithologie, *Trachéates*. **L***b* : Fossiles des environs de Paris, types de Lamarck ; fossiles des formations de Normandie : Types de Deslongchamps, de Loriol, Cotteau ; Reptiles jurassiques. — **L***d* : Botanique à l'Institut botanique et au Jardin des Plantes. — Herbier de Normandie. — Herbier général (300.000 échantillons). — Herbier algologique. — Herbier de Nouvelle-Calédonie (Vieillard) ; environ 70 herbiers spéciaux avec des plantes du monde entier. — Jardin botanique. — Serres.

Station pomologique. *CAEN* (1929). *Voir* PARIS, Institut des recherches agronomiques 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Station Entomologique (1929). *CHALETTE-MONTARGIS* (Loiret). — **L. Gaumont**, Directeur **F. Petré**, Préparateur. Parasites des pépinières et de la vigne, Aphidiens.

Musée Garinet, rue Pasteur, *CHALONS-SUR-MARNE* (Marne). — Fondé en 1897. — **H** : **H. Vendel**. — Le Musée, endommagé par la guerre est fermé. Il renferme les collections de tableaux, meubles et objets d'art formées par M. Garinet.

Musée municipal, passage du Petit Hôtel de Ville, *CHALONS-SUR-MARNE* (Marne). — Fondé en 1862. — **D** : Dimanche et jeudi de 13 à 17 h. — **E***a*, **E***b* : autres jours entrée 1 franc. — **F** : fermé les jours de fête nationale. — **H** : **H. Vendel**, Conservateur. — Salles de sculpture, peinture (primitifs flamands, Poussin, etc.), art décoratif (meubles des XVI^e^ et XVIII^e^ s.) ; archéologie préhistorique ; ethnographie champenoise, histoire naturelle.

Station agronomique, *CHATEAUROUX* (1929). — *Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42*bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Musée archéologique (1929). — Rue Docteur-Bourée, *CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE* (Côte-d'Or). — Fondé en 1887. — **D** : dimanches, 2 à 4 h. Autres jours, avec l'un des conservateurs. — **F** : Vacances scolaires, mais ouvert 3 dimanches entre 15 juillet et 15 octobre. — **H** : conservateur : **H. Lorimy**, allée des Boulangers ; conserv. adjoint : **J. Lagorgette**, rue de Marigny. — **L** : Préhistoire, époques gallo-romaine, mérovingienne, etc. — **M** : Produit des fouilles de la ville gallo-romaine de Vertillum.

Musée d'Histoire naturelle (1929). — Rue Docteur-Bourée, *CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE*. — Fondé en 1923. — **D** : dimanches, 2 à 4 h., autres jours, avec le conservateur. — **F** : Vacances scolaires, mais ouvert 3 dimanches entre 15 juillet et 15 octobre. — **H** : Conservateur : **J. Lagorgette**, rue de Marigny. **K***a* : Minéralogie. **L***a*, **L***b* : Jurassique. — **Lc** : Oiseaux, etc. — En l'absence de M. Lagorgette, s'adresser à M. Lorimy allée des Boulangers.

Institut et Observatoire de physique du globe du Puy-de-Dôme (1929). — *CLERMONT-FERRAND* (Puy-de-Dôme). — **E** : **Mathias**, Directeur ; **C. Jacquet**, Météorologiste ; **J. de Lagaye**, Aide-Météorologiste ; **J. Plazanet**, Assistant. — Cet établissement rattaché à l'Université de Clermont comprend deux stations où se poursuivent des observations continues, l'une à la côte de Landais, près de Clermont, à 400 mètres d'altitude : l'autre au sommet du Puy de Dôme à 1.465 mètres d'altitude. A la Station de la Montagne, ont été installés deux parcs extérieurs, une salle d'instruments et un Laboratoire dans la maison d'habitation ainsi qu'un bureau télégraphique et téléphonique. Les savants, désireux de poursuivre des études spéciales, peuvent être autorisés à y séjourner. De mai à octobre, un tramway à vapeur reliait autrefois Clermont au sommet du Puy-de-Dôme ; il a été remplacé, en 1926, par une route praticable aux automobiles. La Station de la Plaine est spécialement installée pour les recherches scientifiques. Elle a un parc d'instruments, un sismographe Bosch-Mainka, une installation de T. S. F., un Laboratoire de physique, un Laboratoire de chimie, une chambre noire de grandes dimensions pour la photographie et une bibliothèque. Des installations d'électricité atmosphérique sont organisées aux deux Stations. Celles-ci sont reliées par le téléphone.

Station agronomique, *COLMAR* (1929). — *Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Laboratoire de Zoologie et de Physiologie maritimes (1929), *CONCARNEAU* (Finistère). — Fondé en 1859, par Coste. — **R. Legendre**, Sous-directeur. — Ce laboratoire, le premier créé sur les côtes, dépend du Collège de France. Il possède une collection très complète des animaux de la région, un herbier et une bibliothèque algologiques provenant des frères Crouan, de Brest. Il est outillé pour les recherches zoologiques, physiologiques et chimiques.

Musée Municipal, rue du Musée, *DRAGUIGNAN* (Var) (1928). - Fondé en 1802. - Ouvert gratuitement tous les jours, sauf le lundi 14-16 h. **E** : **E. Poupé**. Conservateur. — Collections générales et régionales.

Musée Départemental, 1, place Lagarde *ÉPINAL* (Vosges). Fondé en 1825. — **D** : dimanches et jeudis (13-17 h.). — **Ea** : Tous les autres jours (9-12 h., 13-16 h.). — **Eb** : 1 fr. — **F** : 21 jours en mai. — **H** : **A. Philippe**, Conservateur. — **Ka** : Roches des Vosges. - **Kb** : Paléontologie et Paléobotanique. **Kc** : Importante collection d'ornithologie. - **Ld** : Plusieurs herbiers régionaux. - **N** : La Section des Sciences naturelles n'est qu'une partie du Musée départemental qui comporte une galerie des Beaux Arts (100 tableaux aquarelles et dessins et 200 pièces de sculptures) ; une section de numismatique (4 000 numéros) ; une section d'archéologie gallo-romaine et du moyen âge : une riche collection d'ustensiles et bibelots du moyen âge et des temps modernes.

Laboratoire de Biologie végétale (Annexe de la Chaire de Physiologie végétale de la Sorbonne) *FONTAINEBLEAU* (Seine-et-Marne) (1928). - Fondée en 1889 par Gaston Bonnier. Ouvert aux personnes faisant des recherches de Biologie. **M. Molliard**, Doyen honoraire de la Faculté des Sciences, Directeur ; **E. Michel Durand**, Directeur adjoint.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle (1929), rue Dolomieu, *GRENOBLE* (Isère). Fondé en 1775. — **D** : du 1er novembre au 1er avril les mardi, jeudi, samedi et dimanche : 9 h. 30-11 h. 30 m., 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. ; du 1er avril, au 1er novembre tous les jours sauf le lundi : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 ; 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **F** : avril et octobre (15 jours). — **H** : **V. Piraud**, Conservateur. — **Ka** : 5.600 éch. Collections *Emile Gueymard*, *M.* et *E. Chaper*, *Cuivres carbonatés de Chessy*. — **Kb** : 850 échantillons de roches, 6.550 fossiles. — **Kc** : 10.500 pièces (sans compter les Insectes) dont 750 Mammifères et 6.200 Oiseaux (Collection Bouteille). — **Kd** : Herbiers de la Salcette, Gariod, etc. — **La** : 2.200 éch. *Collection E. Gueymard*, *Ducros* ; *Chaper*, *Minéraux de l'Oisans*. — **Lb** : 850 échantillons de Roches des Alpes suisses et françaises, 3.600 Fossiles ; *Collection Albin Gras*. — **Lc** : Faune des Alpes, 950 échantillons. — **Ld** : Herbiers *Villars*, Verlot, Mutel. — Bibliothèque : 3.200 vol.

Musée (1929). — *LANGRES* (Haute-Marne). — Fondé en 1841. — **D** : 2e et 4e dimanches de juin à septembre inclus. — **Ea** : semaine. — **Eb** : 2 francs. — **H** : **J. Royer**, Conservateur. — **Ka**, **Kb**, **Kc** : *Oiseaux de France*.

Musée de l'Hôtel du Breuil (1929), *LANGRES* (Haute-Marne). Ouvert gratuitement de 2 h. à 4 h., 2e et 4e dimanches, de juin à septembre. Entrée 2 fr. tous les jours, excepté les dimanches et fêtes. **J. Royer**, Conservateur.

Station viticole (1929). — *LAQUENEXY*. — *Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42*bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Laboratoire de l'Office scientifique et technique des Pêches maritimes (1929), 30, allées du Mail, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure). — Fondé en 1921. — **H** : **G. Belloc**, Directeur ; **P. Destrosses**, préparateur. **N** : *Bul* : recherches sur la biologie des poissons et crustacés comestibles ; hydrologie ; étude des fonds de pêche, statistique des pêches.

Musée Lataille ; **K**, fondé en 1770, par Clément de Lataille, et **Musée Fleuriau**, régional (**J**), fondé en 1836 par Fleuriau de Bellevue (1929), 28, rue Albert-Ier, Jardin des plantes, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure). **D** : jeudi, dimanche 12 h.-16 h. — **H** : E. Leppé, Conservateur des Musées Lataille et Fleuriau ; **R. Bourriau** Bibliothécaire ; **C. de Labonnefon** Conservateur ; **P. Barbier**, préparateur technique. **Ka** : Collections de Lataille et Fleuriau de Bellevue, Beltremieux. **Kb** : Col. Ch. d'Orbigny, Guillemot, Bousseau, E. Mauriac. Les animaux fossiles sont réunis aux animaux vivants. — **Kc** : Coll. Chasse, Ch. d'Orbigny, Sanier, G. A. Baer, Pichon, Petit-Renaud, G. Belloc, Briand,

Chimanzés, *Oiseaux*, Reptiles, *Poissons*, Mollusques, Cétacés). — **Kd** : Herbiers Bompland, Faye, Trigand Reclus, Société des Sciences naturelles, Rochelaise, d'Orbigny, Dreuilh. — **Lb** : Belle série de Fossiles du corail et de la pointe du Chay (Echinodermes, Coll. C.. Basset . Ossements quaternaires des grottes de Soute, près Pons. Paléthnologie locale. Coll. E. Combes, E. Maugras, Es.hasseriaux, Dr Pineau, Gov. — **Lc** : Remarquables séries de Poissons montés. — **M** : Les Collections régionales et les collections générales forment deux musées *distincts* : *Voir* — (K, J) — **N** : Au Muséum Lafaille est adjoint (1921) un Musée d'Ethnographie (*Océanie*, Extrême-Orient, Afrique) ; océanographie et pêches (modèles de navires, filets, instruments de recherches etc.) et produits coloniaux. Ethnologie et préhistoire générales.

Institut alpin du Lautaret *LAUTARET* (Hautes-Alpes) (1929). — Fondé en 1916 par le Touring Club de France. — **M. Mirande.** Au milieu d'un jardin alpin s'élève un chalet construit en pierres, de style haut-alpin, abritant un petit musée, un laboratoire de Botanique et des chambres pour étudiants ou travailleurs scientifiques. Le musée est surtout un musée ethnographique : il représente la reconstitution, à l'aide de meubles et d'objets d'art anciens et régionaux, d'un *intérieur* haut-alpin. Il contient en outre, une Collection minéralogique et zoologique de la région du Lautaret. Le jardin alpin contient des massifs rocailleux représentant les principales régions montagneuses du Globe, et où sont cultivées les espèces caractéristiques de ces régions. A côté de ces massifs se trouve un jardin botanique où, sur vingt-deux plates bandes se trouve une Collection, rangée en ordre systématique, des *Plantes caractéristiques des Alpes occidentales*. Le jardin contient, en outre, de vastes pelouses naturelles où pousse la flore même du col du Lautaret, et des portions de terrain destinées aux cultures expérimentales. Une bourse annuelle de 2.000 francs pour un séjour de deux mois (fondation de Blonay), destinée à des études de botanique alpine, est attachée à cet établissement. — **N** : Adresser la correspondance au **Laboratoire de Botanique, Faculté des Sciences, Grenoble** (Isère).

Laboratoire de Biologie marine. *LE CROISIC* (Loire-Inférieure) (1929). — Directeur : **A. Labbé.**

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle. place du Vieux-Marché, *LE HAVRE* (Seine-Inférieure) (1928). — Fondé en 1845 par C. A. Lesueur. — **D** : jeudi et dimanche 10 h.-12 h., 14-17 h. 30. — **Ea** : variable avec les jours, fermé le lundi. — **H** : **A. Loir**, conservateur ; **W. Lebret**, préparateur. — **Ka** : 3.768 éch. — **Kb** : Collection Bouchard-Chantereaux, donnée par Auguste Dollfus. — **Kc** : Mammifères, Oiseaux, Reptiles, etc., Coll. de Poissons d'Amérique rapportée par Lesueur ; remarquable série de têtes de gorilles, etc. — **Lb** : Coll. de Lesueur de la Dieve, *Le kimmeridgien* des environs du Havre, réuni par Lennier, comprend les genres Sohtvosaurus Phosaurus, etc., coll. Romain, silex taillés. — **Lc** : Coll. océanographique locale ; nombreux squelettes de mammifères. — **Ld** : Ethnographie : Coll. Delessert : *Le Mescam* (Océanie). — **N** : Dans la bibliothèque sont conservés les manuscrits du voyage aux Terres australes de Péron et Lesueur, de 1816 à 1839. Un aquarium et un laboratoire d'Océanographie sont annexés au Muséum.

Musée Crozatier (Section des Sciences naturelles), Jardin public, *LE PUY* (Haute Loire). — Fondé en 1820. — **D** : dimanche et jeudi, 14-16 h. — **Ea**, **Eb**, **Ec** : autres jours (rétribution au gardien du Musée). — **H** : **H. Chossegros**, Conservateur.

Institut Pasteur, 20 boulevard Louis XIV, *LILLE* (Nord) (1929). — Fondé en 1895. — Filiale de l'Institut Pasteur de Paris. — L'Institut Pasteur de Lille, avec ses annexes, a une superficie de 1 hectare. Le bâtiment principal, de 79 m de longueur, comporte un sous-sol avec machines, chaudières, atelier, laboratoires : un rez-de-chaussée avec administration, salles de vaccination, bibliothèque, laboratoires ; un premier étage avec salles de cours et de travaux pratiques, laboratoires. Les annexes comprennent : laboratoires, serre expérimentale, glacière, frigorifique, écuries, étables, etc. Les services de l'Institut (en dehors de l'administration et de la biblio-

thèque) comprennent les laboratoires de : **Microbiologie médicale** assurant chaque jour le service des vaccinations gratuites contre la rage, la variole, la fièvre typhoïde (ce laboratoire fait en outre les analyses de tous les produits pathologiques) ; **Physique biologique** ; **Hygiène** avec le contrôle des eaux d'alimentation et de l'épuration des eaux résiduaires de la station des eaux de l'abattoir ; **Préparation de vaccins** ; **Fermentations industrielles et microbie agricole** : une station agricole expérimentale (située à la Neuville-Saint-Rémy), est jointe à ce laboratoire. Il existe, en outre, un service de travaux pratiques et d'enseignement de **bactériologie médicale** et d'**hygiène**. La Station agronomique du Nord est rattachée à l'Institut Pasteur. A l'Institut Pasteur de Lille est annexée le **Dispensaire antituberculeux Emile Roux**, fondé en 1901, pour la défense sociale contre la tuberculose. **A. Calmette**, Directeur honoraire ; **L. Marmier**, Directeur ; Mlle **H. Richez**, Secrétaire ; Chefs de service : **V. Grysez**, **E. Rolants** ; Chefs de laboratoire : **P. Dopter**, **Bossut**, **Cochez**, **A. Crampon**, **G. Paulhiac**, **R. Chez**, Préparateurs.

Musée d Histoire naturelle, rue de Bruxelles, *LILLE* (Nord) (1929). — Fondé en 1822. — **D** : jeudi et dim. 10-16 h. — **H** : **A. Malaquin**, cons. ; **A. Moitié**, conservateur-adjoint ; **A. Fauqueroit**, préparateur. — **Ka** : spécialement ornithologie et oiseaux ; conchyliologie. — **Kb** : Collections du Nord de la France spécialement. Entomologie générale et appliquée et races domestiques d'Oiseaux. — **M** : *Collection des Oiseaux d'Europe de Degland* ; Diptères de Macquart ; Lepidoptères (Cussac et Pau) ; Hémiptères de Lethierry.

Musée Géologique (comprenant le **Musée Gosselet** et le **Musée Houiller**) (1929). — Rue de Bruxelles, *LILLE* (Nord). — Fondé en 1860 par Gosselet. — **D** : jeudi et dimanche 10-16 h. — **H** : **C. Barrois**, Conservateur ; **P. Bertrand**, **P. Pruvost**, Conservateurs adjoints. — **Ka** : Collection des principaux minéraux. — **Kb** : Coll. types des divers pays et des divers terrains. — **Lb** : Géologie et Paléontologie : *Collection régionale unique des roches et des fossiles du Nord de la France, et notamment du terrain houiller.* — **M** : Collections Gosselet, Barrois, Debray, Lecoq, Horion, Piérart, Dutemple, Bertrand, Pruvost.

Musée Municipal (**Sciences naturelles**) (1929). — Hôtel de Ville, *LONS-LE-SAUNIER* (Jura). — Fondé en 1812. — **Ea** : Ouverture payante les six jours de la semaine pendant les grandes vacances scolaires ; à partir de 8 h. — **D, F** : dimanche et jeudi 14-16 h. ; dimanche seul pendant les vacances scolaires. — **H** : **L.-A. Girardot**, Conservateur. — **Ka** : 800 éch. — **Kc** : Coquilles vivantes (1800 cartons). — **La** : *Collection complète des minéraux du Jura.* — **Lb** : *Echantillons polis des marbres du Jura. Collection paléontologique* (850 espèces). — **Lc** : *Coquilles vivantes.* — **Ld** : riches herbiers. — **N** : La Collection des Fossiles du Jurassique et du Crétacé du département du Jura *présente un intérêt spécial.*

Laboratoire Maritime (rattaché à la Faculté des Sciences de Caen) (1929). — *LUC SUR MER* (Calvados). — Directeur : **L. Mercier**, Professeur de Zoologie à la Faculté des Sciences de Caen ; Sous-Directeur : **E. Audigé**, Professeur de Zoologie à la Faculté des Sciences de Caen ; Chef du laboratoire de recherches : **R. Poisson**. — Le laboratoire est ouvert toute l'année ; il est outillé pour l'étude de la faune marine et pour les recherches biologiques. Des chambres peuvent être mises à la disposition des travailleurs. Toutes les demandes concernant le Laboratoire doivent être adressées au Directeur.

Institut Bactériologique de Lyon et du Sud-Est (Institut Pasteur de Lyon), 61, rue Pasteur, *LYON* (Rhône) (1928). — Service antirabique, s. des vaccins, des sérums, des analyses ; Laboratoires de la syphilis et du cancer, de la tuberculose. Dispensaires antituberculeux de Lyon. — **P. Courmont**, Directeur.

Jardin Botanique de la Ville, Parc de la Tête d'Or, *LYON* (Rhône) (1929). — **L. Faucheron**, Directeur. — Surface : 13 hectares. — Collection générale de pleine terre

contenant environ 6.000 plantes. Collections de plantes méditerranéennes, de vignes, de rosiers d'arbres et d'arbrisseaux, de plantes bulbeuses de pleine terre, de plantes alpines et de plantes grasses ; serres pour les collections (7.000 esp.) ; grande serre de 21 m. de hauteur pour palmiers. — Conservatoire de Botanique renfermant un riche herbier et une Bibliothèque contenant un grand nombre d'iconographies.

Jardin Zoologique de la Ville, au Parc de la Tête d'Or, *LYON* (Rhône), (1929). — **P. Didier**, Directeur. — Le Jardin zoologique comprend une rotonde qui héberge : singes et makis, ours et caracals, pumas et pigeons de races diverses, faisans, oiseaux de proie, etc. ; une installation pour crocodiles ou alligators ; un parc aux lamas et d'autres espaces couverts pour cerfs, gazelles, kangurous, lamas, moutons, zébus, dromadaires, chèvres et moutons, etc. ; un parc aux paons et d'autres enclos avec bassin pour cygnes, oies, canards et autres animaux tels que casoars, hardouns, cygognes, goélands, pélicans, castors, ou hippopotames, etc. Enfin des cages pour grands et petits carnassiers : ours, lions, panthères, loups, chacals, renards, blaireaux et une installation spéciale pour un éléphant.

Muséum des Sciences naturelles, boulevard des Belges, 28, *LYON* (Rhône) (1929). — Fondé en 1772. — **D** : tous les jours, excepté le lundi, 13-17 h. — **F** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **Cl. Gaillard**, directeur. — **K***a* : La classification adoptée est celle en usage au Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle de Paris. La Collection comprend notamment les admirables échantillons d'*Azurite* et de *Malachite* de Chessy (Rhône). — **K***b* : Roches et Fossiles des terrains primaires et secondaires. Végétaux du bassin houiller de la Loire : nombreux fossiles du Mont-d'Or lyonnais et des couches à minerai de fer de la Verpillière (Isère) ; enfin la très belle collection de *Poissons et Reptiles de la pierre lithographique de Cerin* (Ain). — **K***c* : séries locales d'animaux vertébrés : Poissons, Reptiles, Oiseaux et Mammifères. Parmi ceux-ci on doit citer de beaux spécimens de Capridés sauvages de la Syrie, du Caucase et des Alpes, ainsi que divers anthropoïdes : Gorilles, Chimpanzés, Orangs et Gibbons. — **K***d* : (au parc de la Tête d'Or). — **L***a* : *Azurite et Malachite* de Chessy ; *Calcite* du Mont-d'Or Lyonnais ; Minéraux et Roches du Puy-de-Dôme. — **L***b* : *Mammouth* trouvé à Lyon ; *Cheval préhistorique* de Solutré (Saône-et-Loire). — **L***c* : Collections locales de Mollusques, d'Insectes et de Vertébrés. — **M** : *Géologie* : Collections de la pierre lithographique de Cerin-Marchamps (Ain) ; Coll. Dumortier. Coll. Guirand : *Mammifères tertiaires de la Grive-Saint-Alban* (Isère). — *Minéralogie* : Collection de Minéraux et Roches du Puy-de-Dôme. — *Zoologie* : *Collection Denfer de papillons exotiques et paléarctiques* ; Collection Coléoptères de Cl. Rey. — **N** : Bibliothèque de 15.000 volumes. — *Publication* ; *Archives du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Lyon*, depuis 1873, 13 volumes gr. in-4.

Musée municipal (Sciences naturelles), place Saint-Pierre, *MACON* (Saône-et-Loire) (Lacroix). — **D** : dimanche. — **H** : **G. Lafay**, Conservateur. — **K***a* : Collection générale créée par A. Lacroix (de l'Institut). — **K***b* : Les objets qui n'ont pas un intérêt local ont été transportés dans une des salles de l'École communale. Seule la Collection minéralogique générale créée par A. Lacroix a été exposée.

Le Musée d'Histoire naturelle entièrement remanié par suite de son transfert à l'étage supérieur nécessité par le legs H. Havard a été transformé en Galerie locale formée par l'ancien fonds du Musée et les collections minéralogiques, géologiques et paléontologiques offertes à sa ville par G. Lafay.

Station Météorologique, *MANCEY*, près Tournus (Saône-et-Loire) (1929) (établie en 1903). — Abbé **A. Rimelin**, Observateur. — Observations thermométriques, pluviométriques, barométriques, etc.

Institut Colonial, Siège social, Services généraux et laboratoires industriels, Parc Amable Chanot Rond-Point du Prado, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône) (1928) (Fondé en 1906 par la Chambre de Commerce de Marseille ; reconnu d'utilité publique). — Cet Ins-

titut est une puissante Association d'industriels, de négociants et de planteurs qui a pour but de développer les relations de la Métropole et des Colonies et l'étude des produits coloniaux. — Président statutaire : le Président de la Chambre de Commerce de Marseille ; Président délégué : **A. Artaud.** Président honoraire de la Chambre de Commerce de Marseille ; Secrétaire général : **E. Baillaud** ; Secrétaire adjoint : **E. Morache** ; Directeur des services scientifiques : **A. Stieltjes** ; Chimiste : **W. de Belsunce** ; Bibliothécaire : **W. Lac-Prugent.** — Collections de produits coloniaux. — *Services spéciaux* : Cercles et Plantes à fécule. Matières grasses Caoutchoucs. Bibliothèque technique d'Agriculture Tropicale économique et administrative des colonies françaises. — *Publications* : Les Cahiers coloniaux, Circulaires, *Bulletin des Matières grasses*, Notices, Ouvrages sur les colonies. Catalogue en fiches de la Bibliographie technique tropicale.

Station agronomique (1920). *METZ.* — *Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Station Entomologique (1929). *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — (*Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, Ecole nationale d'agriculture).

Station de phytogénétique, à l'Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture, Avenue de l'Ecole d'Agriculture, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **H : D. Vidal**, Directeur ; **N...**, préparateur. — Etude de l'amélioration des espèces principales, en particulier du *Blé*, dans le Midi méditerranéen. Collection de plantes cultivées et de leurs semences, plus spécialement des plantes du Domaine méditerranéen.

Jardin Botanique de la Ville, rue Sainte-Catherine, *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — **E. Gain**, Directeur. — Budget : 30.000 fr. — Serres au Parc Olry. Service pour l'échange international de semences : 200 jardins correspondants ; 4.500 espèces cultivées.

Station de Recherches et Expériences forestières de l'Ecole Nationale des Eaux et forêts (1929). *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — *But* : étude de toutes les questions techniques relevant de l'art forestier. Placée sous l'autorité du Directeur de l'Ecole, la Station comprend quatre sections : *Première section* : *Sciences forestières* ; Chef : **A. Oudin**, Inspecteur des Eaux et forêts ; Assistants : **L. Schaeffer**, Inspecteur adjoint : **N...** — *Deuxième section* : *Botanique forestière et étude du bois* ; Chef : **P. Guinier**, Directeur ; **F. Crestin**, Professeur ; Assistants : **P. Rol**, Inspecteur-Adjoint et **N.** — *Troisième section* : *Zoologie forestière et Pisciculture* ; Chef : **A. Jolyet**, Professeur assistant ; **E. Hubault**, Inspecteur. — *Quatrième section* : *Restauration de montagnes* ; Chef : **V. Hulin**, Conservateur.

La Station dispose de Laboratoires de Botanique, Chimie, Zoologie et d'essais de bois, d'un établissement de pisciculture, d'un Arboretum, d'une pépinière et de places d'expériences établies dans les forêts des diverses régions de la France.

Institut Pasteur de la Loire-Inférieure, 26, boulevard Victor Hugo, *NANTES* (Loire-Inférieure), (1925). — Fondé en 1898. — Deux services distincts : 1° **Laboratoire Départemental de Bactériologie** : **G. Rapin**, Directeur. Le Laboratoire est ouvert au public pour tous examens microbiologiques. Laboratoire de recherches ; un service de vaccination et de traitement de la tuberculose est maintenant en exercice au Laboratoire qui distribue aux médecins qui désirent appliquer les méthodes étudiées par le Dr Rapin les ampoules destinées à la vaccination préventive ou au traitement curatif avec les indications nécessaires : ce service fonctionne maintenant depuis plus de six ans ; 2° **Station Agronomique**. Laboratoire régional de Chimie : **P. Andouard**, Directeur. Analyses agricoles, médicales, commerciales, industrielles.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle (1929). Place de la Mounaie, *NANTES* (Loire-Inférieure). — **D** : dimanche et semaine, lundi et mercredi exceptés : 13-16 h. service d'hiver, 14-17 h. service d'été). — **H** : **E. Marchand**, conservateur ; **J. Kowalski**, conservateur adjoint ; **J. Lecoindre**, préparateur. — **Ka** : 3.000 éch. — **Kc** : 10.000 éch. — **La** : Coll. Ch. Baret (Loire-Inférieure). — **Lb** : Coll. Dubuisson, Cailliaud, *Lebesconte*, L. Bureau, *Gentas* ; *Coll. générale et Coll. spéciale du Massif Armoricain.* **Lc** : Mammifères, *Oiseaux* : Coll. Bonjour, Vian, L. Bureau ; Coll. d'Ostéologie comparée ; *Coll. spéciales de Bretagne et Vendée.* — *Entomologie* : Coll. Bureau ; Bar, Bonjour, Gautier, Dominique, Citerne, Pied de Churcheville, de la Roche-Macé, Bris. — *Herbiers* : Dufour, Pesneau, Viaud-Grand-Marais, Ménier ; algues de l'Ouest de Lloyd.

Station agronomique et œnologique (1929). — *NARBONNE.* — *Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Musée Municipal d'Histoire naturelle, 60 *bis*, boulevard Risso, *NICE* (Alpes-Maritimes) (1928). — Fondé en 1828. — **D** : tous les jours, sauf le lundi. — **F** : août. — **H** : Commandant **E. Cariot**, conservateur ; **Menica Rondelly**, bibliothécaire ; **F. Paliadini**, préparateur. — **Kb** : tous les terrains sont représentés. — **Kc** : Mammifères, Oiseaux (magnifiques collections) ; Mollusques marins et terrestres et Crustacés Insectes, Coraux : série des Céphalopodes (quelques-uns inédits ou très rares types). — **Kd** : *Herbiers Vallot* (Mont Blanc), Barla (Alpes-Maritimes). Vidal (Provence et France). — **La** : Roches et Minéraux. — **Lb** : Fossiles *nummulitiques* et *quaternaires*. — **Lc** : Ichtyologie et Céphalopodes. — **Ld** : *Herbier mycologique, Collection des Champignons* de Barla du Comté de Nice, Collection unique. — **M** : *Cephalopodes. Champignons.* — **N** : Il existe des aquarelles *admirables* de toutes les plantes, des champignons et des poissons des Alpes-Maritimes, de Fossat, peintre attitré de Barla.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle, 17, Grand'Rue, *NIMES* (Gard) (1928). — Fondé en 1892 par S. Clément. — **D, F** : jeudi et dimanche, 14-16 h. du 1er octobre au 31 mars ; 14-17 h. du 1er avril au 30 septembre, ouvert aux étrangers tous les jours, 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : **P. Marcelin**, conservateur. — **Kc** : Collections : J. F. Séguier, Villiers du Terrage, Philippe Mingaud. — **Kb**. **Kc** : Coll. Crespon (Mammifères et Oiseaux) Stanislas Clément (Oiseaux). Collection générale de mollusques du monde entier : Coll. de Coléoptères Dollfus-Ecoffet, Cabanès, etc. — **Kd** **Ld** : Coll. Séguier, Lombard-Dumas, Anthouard, Amoreux, Cabanès. — **Lb** : Géologie générale et Paléontologie ; Géologie régionale et Paléontologie ; Collections Picard, Melvil-Roux, Séguier E. Dumas, Jeanjean, etc. ; belle coll. de Préhistoire, Coll. régionales : Marignan, F. Mazauric, Féraud ; groupe spéléologique d'Uzès et Ravel ; Coll. Torcapel de la Vigne. — **Lc** : Poissons et animaux marins. Coll. Stanislas Clément ; coll. entomologiques : Orthoptères (**Kc** et **Lc**) de France de Paul Bérenguier. — **M** : les Collections locales et régionales sont considérées comme des Coll. types. — **N** : le Muséum de Nîmes est un des plus riches de France en Collections locales.

Station œnologique (1929). — *NIMES.* — *Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Observatoire du Parc Saint-Maur (1929). — *PARC SAINT-MAUR* (Seine). — Dépendance de l'Institut de Physique du Globe de l'Université de Paris. En dehors du personnel appartenant aux cadres de l'Institut de Physique du Globe, il y existe un **Laboratoire de Recherches** dépendant de l'École des Hautes Études. — *Principales observations* : Sismologie, actinométrie, météorologie.

American University Union (1929). — 173, boulevard Saint-Germain, *PARIS* (6e). — L'**American University Union** est une organisation dirigée par un groupe de grandes Universités et Collèges, et par les principales associations et fondations de l'enseigne-

ment supérieur des États-Unis. Elle est une partie de **The Institute of International Education**. L'**American University Union** comprend deux divisions : La division continentale, 173, boulevard Saint-Germain à Paris (6e) et la division britannique, 59, Russell Square, London W. C. 1. Elle est la seule organisation en Europe qui représente officiellement l'enseignement supérieur des États-Unis. — Le but de l'**American University Union** est de favoriser un rapprochement de plus en plus étroit entre les universités européennes et les universités et collèges américains. Elle a constitué un Bureau de renseignements où sont réunis tous les éléments d'information relatifs à l'enseignement supérieur en France et en Grande-Bretagne et où Professeurs et étudiants des États-Unis peuvent se documenter spécialement au sujet des conditions pratiques de la vie de ces deux pays. Cette organisation se met aussi à leur disposition pour les aider dans leur orientation et leur éviter ainsi toute perte de temps et toutes sortes de difficultés. Les professeurs et étudiants étrangers désireux de faire soit des études, soit des recherches aux États-Unis, trouveront le Bureau de renseignements également bien documenté relativement aux universités, collèges et écoles supérieures techniques américains. — A Paris, l'**American University Union** est un centre d'études, de réunions et de conférences mettant à la disposition des professeurs et étudiants américains une salle de lecture et de correspondance, une salle d'études, une bibliothèque, etc. Son siège social, 173, boulevard Saint-Germain, est ouvert tous les jours de 9 h. à 18 h., sauf le samedi après-midi et le dimanche. — Directeur : **P. Van Dyke** : Associate Dir. **H. S. Krans**, 173, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris ; Secretary of Governing Committee (U. S. A.) : **S. P. Duggan**, 2 West 45 Street, New-York, City, U. S. A.

PARIS (1929). — **Bureau des Longitudes**, Palais de l'Institut, 3 rue Mazarine.

Publications. *Connaissance des Temps* ; *Annuaire du Bureau des Longitudes* ; *Éphémérides Nautiques* ; *Annales du Bureau des Longitudes*.

Membres titulaires. — Membres appartenant à l'Académie des Sciences : **E. Picard**, **P. Appel**, Général **R. Bourgeois** ; Astronomes : **G. Bigourdan**, **B. Baillaud**, **H. Deslandres**, **M. Hamy**. Membres appartenant au Ministère de la Marine : Vice-amiral **E. Fournier**, **E. Fichot**. Membre appartenant au Ministère de la Guerre : **N...** ; Géographe : **C. Lallemand**. — Artiste ayant rang de titulaire : **A. Jolin**. — Membres en service extraordinaire pour le Service géographique de l'Armée : Général **A. Bellot**, pour le Service hydrographique de la Marine : **N...** ; pour le Service du nivellement au Ministère des Travaux Publics : **J. Vignal**. — Membre adjoint : **A. Claude**. — Artistes : **W. Leroy**, **W. Jolly**. — Correspondants : *pour la France* : **De la Baume Pluvinel**, à Marcoussis (Seine-et-Oise) ; **F. Gonnessiat**, directeur de l'Observatoire d'Alger ; Général **G. Ferrié**, **L. Picart**, directeur de l'Observatoire de Bordeaux ; abbé **Verschaffel**, ancien directeur de l'Observatoire d'Abbadia ; Général **G. Perrier** ; **E. Cosserat**, directeur de l'Observatoire de Toulouse ; Général **E. Delcambre**, directeur de l'Office national Météorologique ; **Ch. Maurain**, directeur de l'Institut de Physique du Globe ; **J. Mascart**, directeur de l'Observatoire de Lyon ; **W. Firot**, contre-amiral ; *pour l'étranger* : **Indio do Brazil a Silva**, amiral de la marine brésilienne ; **De Glasenapp**, Directeur de l'Observatoire de l'Université, Petrograd ; sir **F. W. Dyson**, astronome royal à Greenwich ; **P. H. Cowell**, directeur du Nautical Almanac office ; **W. S. Eichelberger**, directeur de l'American Ephemeris, Washington ; **G. Hale**, Directeur de l'Observatoire du Mount Wilson (Californie, É. U.) ; **W. W. Campbel**, Directeur de l'Observatoire du Mount Hamilton (Californie, É. U.) ; **G. R. A. Sampson**, Directeur de l'Observatoire d'Edinburgh ; **J. Boccardi**, à Varraze (Italie) ; **P. Stroobant**, Directeur de l'Observatoire royal de Belgique ; **V. Volterra**, sénateur du Royaume d'Italie. — *Secrétaire Bibliothécaire* : **S. G. de Bouhélier.**

Le Bureau des longitudes a été institué par la Convention nationale (loi du 7 Messidor, an III (25 juin 1795). Il a été créé en vue du perfectionnement des diverses branches de l'astronomie et de leurs applications à la navigation et à la physique du globe. Ce qui comprend : 1° les améliorations à introduire dans la construction des instruments astronomiques et dans les méthodes d'observation, soit à terre, soit à la mer ; 2° la rédaction des instructions concernant les études sur l'Astronomie physique, sur les marées et sur le magnétisme terrestre ; 3° l'indication et la préparation des missions jugées par le Bureau utiles au progrès des connaissances actuelles sur la figure de la Terre, la physique du globe ou l'astronomie ; 4° l'avancement des théories de la mécanique céleste et de leurs applications ; 5° le perfectionnement des Tables du Soleil, de la Lune et des planètes ; 6°

la rédaction et la publication, dans ses Annales, les observations astronomiques importantes communiquées au Bureau par les voyageurs, astronomes, géographes et marins.

Commission de Travaux scientifiques du Club Alpin français (1929), 30, rue du Bac, *PARIS* (7e). — Fondée en 1904. — Président : **E. de Margerie.** — Secrétaires : **L. Maury, R. Perret.**

Institut de Physique du Globe. 191, rue Saint-Jacques, *PARIS* (5e) (1928). Téléph. Gobelins 77-16. — **Ch. Maurain,** Professeur Directeur : **H. Labrouste,** Professeur, Physicien ; **C. E. Brasier, L. Eblé, E. Salles,** Physiciens adjoints. — Etablissements annexes : Stations du Parc Saint-Maur, du Val-Joyeux et du Petit-Port à Nantes.

Institut des Recherches agronomiques (1921), 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne, *PARIS* (7e). — Fondé en 1921. — L'Institut des Recherches agronomiques est chargé de développer les recherches scientifiques appliquées à l'agriculture en vue de relever et d'intensifier la production agricole. Il dispose de 38 stations et laboratoires. — **M. Roux,** Conseiller d'Etat, Directeur ; **V. Boret,** Sénateur, ancien ministre de l'Agriculture, Président du Conseil d'administration. — *Publications* : *Annales des Epiphyties* (1912), *Annales de la Science agronomique*.

Les stations et laboratoires relevant de l'Institut des recherches agronomiques qui fonctionnent actuellement sont :

PARIS. — **Laboratoire central de recherches et d'analyses du Ministère de l'Agriculture,** 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Laboratoire national de contrôle des médicaments, 1, Avenue de l'Observatoire.
Station d'essais de semences, 4, rue Platon.
Stations d'essais de machines, 2, avenue de Saint-Mandé.

VERSAILLES. — *Centre des recherches scientifiques agronomiques.*

Station centrale de physique et de climatologie agricoles.
Station centrale d'agronomie et de biologie des sols.
Station centrale d'amélioration des plantes.
Service de génétique.
Service des mauvaises herbes.

Station centrale de zoologie agricole.
Service des invertébrés.
Service des vertébrés.

Station centrale de pathologie végétale.

ALES. — **Station séricicole.**

ALFORT. — **Laboratoire national de recherches des services vétérinaires.**

ANTIBES (Villa Thuret). — *Centre de recherches scientifiques agronomiques.*

Station de climatologie agricole.
Station de botanique et de culture.
Station d'entomologie agricole (Ancien insectarium de Menton).
Station d'oléotechnie.

AVIGNON. — **Station agronomique.**
Service d'agronomie.
Service de phytopathologie.

BEAUNE. — **Station œnologique et laboratoire d'analyses agricoles.**

BORDEAUX. — **Station agronomique et œnologique.**

BORDEAUX (Villenave d'Ornon). — *Centre de recherches scientifiques agronomiques de la Grande Ferrade.*

Station d'amélioration des plantes et d'avertissements agricoles.
Station de zoologie agricole.
Station de pathologie végétale.
Station d'œnologie (Annexe de la station de Bordeaux).

BRIVE. — **Station de pathologie végétale** (Annexe de la Station centrale de Versailles).

CAEN. — **Station pomologique et laboratoire d'analyses agricoles.**

CHATEAUROUX. — **Laboratoire d'analyses agricoles.**

CLERMONT-FERRAND. — *Station de recherches scientifiques agronomiques du Massif Central.*

Station d'amélioration des plantes et de grande culture.
Service de génétique.
Service de pathologie.

COLMAR. — *Station de recherches scientifiques agronomiques d'Alsace.*

Laboratoire d'analyses agricoles.
Service d'amélioration des plantes.
Service de génétique.
Service de pathologie
Service de viticulture et d'œnologie.

DIJON. — **Station agronomique.**

LAQUENEXY. — **Station viticole.**

METZ. — **Station agronomique.**

MONTARGIS. — **Station entomologique.**

MONTPELLIER. — **Station œnologique.**

NARBONNE. — **Station œnologique.**

NIMES. — **Station œnologique.**

POLIGNY. — **Station de recherches laitières.**

QUIMPER. — **Station agronomique.**

RODEZ. — **Station agronomique.**

ROUEN. — **Station de zoologie agricole.**

SAINT-GENIS-LAVAL. — **Station entomologique.**

SAINT-JULIEN-EN-GENEVOIS. — **Station de climatologie agricole.**

TOULOUSE. — **Station œnologique et laboratoire d'analyse agricole.**

PARIS. — **Institut national agronomique :**

Station entomologique.
Station centrale de microbiologie.
Station de recherches viticoles.

GRIGNON. — **E. N. A.**

Station de physique et de chimie biologique.
Laboratoire de chimie agricole.

Station de génétique et de pathologie végétale.
Station de zootechnie.
Station de recherches de grande culture.

MONTPELLIER. — **E. N. A.**

Stations de recherches chimiques.
Laboratoire d'analyse agricole.
Station d'amélioration des plantes.
Station de recherches viticoles.
Station de zoologie agricole.
(*Entomologie et apiculture*).

Station de pathologie végétale.

RENNES. — **E. N. A.**

Stations de recherches de grande culture.
Station d'amélioration des plantes (*pathologie et climatologie*).

LYON. — **E. N. vétérinaire.**

Laboratoire de chimie.

L'Institut des recherches agronomiques, subventionne, d'autre part, les stations et laboratoires suivants qui appartiennent à d'autres administrations et où se poursuivent des travaux de recherches scientifiques intéressant l'agriculture :

PARIS. — **Centre de recherches scientifiques sur l'alimentation de l'homme et des animaux**, organisé par la Société d'hygiène alimentaire, 16, rue de l'Estrapade, il comprend: **Laboratoire de bionergetique Laboratoire de chimie ; Laboratoire de physiologie ; Station d'alimentation des animaux. Administration.**

AJACCIO. — **Laboratoire agricole** (départemental).

AMIENS. — **Station agronomique** (départementale).

ANGERS. — **Station œnologique** (départementale).

ARRAS. — **Station agronomique** (départementale).

AUXERRE. — **Station agronomique et œnologique** (départementale).

BESANCON. — **Station agronomique** (départementale).
Station de biologie végétale (Faculté des Sciences).

BLOIS. — **Station agronomique et œnologique** (départementale).

BORDEAUX. — **Laboratoire de chimie appliquée à l'industrie des résines** (Faculté des sciences).

CHALONS. — **Laboratoire départemental agricole et viticole.**

CHARTRES. — **Station agronomique** (départemnetale).

COLMAR. — **Institut viticole Oberlin** (municipal).

EPERNAY. — **Station œnologique de Champagne.**

FONTAINEBLEAU. — **Station de biologie végétale de l'Université de Paris.**

LAON. — **Station agronomique** (départementale).

LAVAL. — **Laboratoire départemental de chimie agricole.**

LE MANS. — **Laboratoire d'analyses agricoles** (municipal).

LILLE. — **Station agronomique du Nord** (à l'Institut Pasteur).

MARSEILLE. — **Laboratoire d'analyses.**

MEUDON. — **Station de recherches Berthelot** (Collège de France) (à Bellevue).

NANCY. — **Station agronomique** (départementale).

NANTES. — **Station agronomique** (départementale).

POITIERS. — **Laboratoire agricole départemental** (Faculté des Sciences).

REIMS. — **Laboratoire municipal.**

ROUEN. — **Station agronomique** (départementale).

Institut du Radium (1920). 1, rue Pierre-Curie, *PARIS* (5e). (Fondé par l'Université de Paris et par l'Institut Pasteur). — Comprend le Laboratoire **Curie** pour l'étude physique et chimique des corps radioactifs et le **Laboratoire Pasteur** pour l'étude biologique de ces corps et pour leurs applications médicales. Le premier est sous la direction de Mme **P. Curie**, le second sous celle de **Cl. Regaud.**

Institut International d'Anthropologie (1920). A l'École d'Anthropologie, 15, rue de l'École de Médecine, *PARIS* (6e). Téléph. Littré 15 57. — Fondé en 1920. — **L. Marin**, Président ; **L. Capitan, G. Papillault, A. Begouen,** Secrétaires généraux.

Institut international de coopération intellectuelle (Société des Nations) (1920). 2, rue de Montpensier, Palais-Royal, *PARIS* (1er). — Fondé en 1925 l'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle a été offert à la Société des Nations par le Gouvernement français pour servir d'instrument de travail à la Commission internationale de coopération intellectuelle. — *Conseil d'administration* : la Commission internationale de coopération intellectuelle (voir Genève) — *Comité de direction* (nommé par le Conseil d'administration) : **P. Painlevé** (français), président ; **J. Destrée** (belge) ; **A. Einstein** (allemand) ; **V. Kellog** (américain) ; **G. Murray** (anglais) ; **G. de Reynold** (suisse) ; **A. Rocco** (italien). — *Directeur* : **J. Luchaire** (français) ; *Sous-directeur* : **A. E. Zimmern** (anglais). — *Sections* : Relations universitaires. Relations scientifiques. I. (Sciences exactes et naturelles). Relations scientifiques. II. (Sciences historiques et sociales). Relations littéraires. Relations artistiques. Information. Service de documentation. Service juridique. Service administratif.

Publications de l'Institut International de Coopération intellectuelle (2, rue de Montpensier, Paris, 1er) : *La coopération intellectuelle.* Paraît le 15 de chaque mois. Abonnement : un an, France : 50 francs ; Étranger : 75 francs ; le numéro, France : 5 francs ; Étranger : 7 fr. 50. — *Cours supérieurs de vacances en Europe*, 1929. Prix : 5 francs. (Édition anglaise : *Holiday Courses in Europe* 1929. Prix : 1 shilling ou $ 0,50 ; édition allemande : *Akademische Ferienkurse in Europa* 1929. Prix : 1 mark). — *Les Echanges universitaires en Europe*, 1928, 210 pages. Prix : 12 francs. Deuxième édition anglaise : *University Exchanges in Europe*, 1929, 248 pages. Prix : broché, 3 sh. 6 d. ou $ 1, relié, 6 shillings ou $ 2 ; édition allemande : *Akademischer Austäusch in Europa* 1928, 206 pages. Prix : 2,50 marks. — *Institutions pour l'étude scientifique des relations internationales*, 1929, 107 pages. Prix : 12 francs. Édition anglaise : *Handbook of Institutions for the Scientific Study of International Relations.* Prix : 2 shillings ou $ 0,75 ; édition allemande : *Institutionen für das wissenschaftliche Studium internationaler Beziehungen.* Prix : 2 marks. — *La Coordination internationale des Bibliothèques.* (Édition bilingue française et anglaise). 1928, 72 pages. Prix : 5 francs. — *Mouseion.* Bulletin de l'Office international des Musées. Paraît en avril, septembre, décembre. Abonnement : un an, France : 30 francs ; Etranger : 40 francs ; le numéro, France : 12 francs ; Etranger : 16 francs. — *Cahiers des Relations artistiques* : I. *La Coopération intellectuelle et les Beaux-Arts*, 1927, 48 pages. Prix : 5 francs. — II. *Collections de reproductions photographiques d'œuvres d'art*, 1927, 196 pages. Prix : 12 francs. — *Résumé des Communications présentées au Congrès international des Arts populaires à Prague* 1928, 142 pages. Prix : 12 francs. — *Musées de France*, 1929, 200 pages avec illustra

tions. Prix : 12 francs. — *Cahiers des Droits intellectuels.* I. *La protection internationale du droit d'auteur*, 1927, 86 pages. Prix : 8 francs. — II. *La propriété scientifique*, 1929, 270 pages. Prix : 18 francs. — *Ouvrages comparables parus dans différents pays au cours de l'année* 1924 (Edition bilingue française et anglaise), 32 pages. Prix : 5 francs.
Idem : Année 1925, 48 pages. Prix : 7 fr. 50.
Idem : Année 1926, 48 pages. Prix : 10 francs.
Idem : Année 1927, 48 pages. Prix : 10 francs.
Idem : Année 1928, 48 pages. Prix : 10 francs.
Travaux de l'Institut International de Coopération intellectuelle pendant l'année 1926, 1927. In-4°, 230 pages. Prix : 25 francs.

Liste des Associations logées à l'I. I. C. I. : *Archives internationales de Droit comparé.* — *Association internationale de Psychologie et Psychotechnique.* — *Associations : Les Amitiés internationales.* — *Bureau international des Fédérations nationales du personnel de l'Enseignement secondaire public.* — *Bureau international des Echanges littéraires* (Pen-Clubs). — *Comité d'Entente des grandes Associations internationales.* — *Comité international des Sciences historiques.* — *Confédération internationale des Travailleurs intellectuels.* — *Confédération internationale des Etudiants.* — *Fédération internationale des Associations des Maîtres de l'Enseignement primaire.* — *Fédération internationale des Journalistes.* — *Fédération internationale des Unions intellectuelles.* — *League of Nations Union (Paris-Branch).* — *Société des Orateurs et Conférenciers.* — *Union internationale des Avocats.*

Institut International du Froid (créé par la Convention Internationale de Paris du 21 juin 1920) (1920). 9, avenue Carnot, *PARIS* (17e). — **A. Lebon**, Président ; **A. Barrier**, Directeur. Cet Institut relève uniquement des Gouvernements qui participent à son fonctionnement. Ces gouvernements sont à l'origine, tous ceux des Etats, Dominions et Colonies invités à faire partie de la Société des Nations ; ultérieurement tous les Gouvernements qui seront admis par un vote à la majorité des deux tiers des membres votants. Il s'occupe d'études théoriques et pratiques des questions d'ordre international se rattachant à la production et à l'utilisation des basses températures tant au point de vue scientifique qu'au point de vue industriel et économique. — *Pays adhérents à l'Institut* : Allemagne, République Argentine, Belgique, Brésil, Bulgarie, Chili, Chine, République de Costa-Rica, République Cubaine, Danemark, Espagne, Esthonie, Finlande, France, Afrique occidentale française, Algérie, Indochine française, Madagascar, Maroc, Tunisie, Grande-Bretagne, Afrique du Sud anglaise, Australie, Canada, Indes anglaises, Nouvelle-Zélande, Rhodésie du Sud, Grèce, République d'Haïti, Etat Libre d'Irlande, Italie, Erythrée, Cyrénaïque, Tripolitaine, Somalie, Japon, Luxembourg, Monaco, Norvège, Panama, Pays-Bas, Indes néerlandaises, Pérou, Pologne, Portugal, Roumanie, Royaume des Serbes-Croates et Slovènes, Siam, Suède, Suisse, République Tchécoslovaque, U. R. S. S., Uruguay. — Groupements désignés pour représenter : l' l'Allemagne ; **Deutscher Kältevereln** ; 2 les intérêts spéciaux des Etats-Unis : **American Institute of Refrigeration** ; 3 de l'Union des Républiques Soviétiques socialistes : **Comité du Froid du Commissariat du Peuple pour le commerce extérieur et intérieur.** *Commissions* : Physique, Chimie, Thermodynamique. — Unités, Poids et mesures. — Biologie, Hygiène, Médecine. — Production du froid, Machinerie et appareillage frigorifiques. — Isolation, Matériaux isolants et de construction. — Installations frigorifiques, Exploitation, Méthodes et résultats d'essais. — Alimentation, conservation des denrées périssables. — Industries agricoles. — Industries de la glace et des crèmes glacées. — Industries chimiques et diverses. — Industries des très basses températures et des gaz rares. — Transports par voie de terre. — Transports par voie d'eau. — Législation, Réglementation, Taxation. — Recherches, Enseignement et vulgarisation. — Economie générale et statistique. — Les Membres correspondants sont nommés par décision du Comité Exécutif lors de ses réunions annuelles. Ce Comité se réunit tous les 6 mois et la Conférence générale des Représentants des Pays adhérents, tous les 2 ans. Congrès internationaux. — *Publication officielle* : *Bulletin International de Renseignements frigorifiques*, fondé en 1920 (2 éditions, française et anglaise).

Institut Océanographique, Fondation Albert Ier, Prince de Monaco (Reconnu d'utilité publique), 195, rue Saint-Jacques, *PARIS* (5e) (1928). Téléph. : Gobelins 16-07. Bibliothèque : 8.000 vol. (non publiées). Administrateur-Directeur : **L. Mayer** ; Secrétaire : **O. Cassas** ; Bibliothécaire : **W. Fallou** ; Professeurs : Océanographie physique : **A. Berget**. — Océanographie biologique : **L. Joubin**. — Physiologie des êtres marins : **P. Portier**.

Institut Pasteur (1920). 21-25, rue Dutot, *PARIS* (15e). Téléph. : Ségur 08-27, 18-14, 85-96 ; Invalides 18-99. **Microbiologie. Physiologie.** 21-25, rue Dutot ; **Chimie biologique.** 22-28, rue Dutot ; **Microbe coloniale** 96, rue Falguière ; **Hôpital.** 205 et 213, rue de Vaugirard. Téléph. Ségur 02-56 ; **Sérothérapie.** 21, rue d'Alleray et à *GARCHES* (Seine-et-Oise). — L'Institut Pasteur poursuit des recherches scientifiques dans les diverses voies ouvertes par son illustre fondateur : Biologie des microbes pathogènes pour l'homme et les animaux ; Pathogénie des affections qu'ils occasionnent ; modes de transmission de ces infections ; moyens de lutte contre les maladies microbiennes ; Vaccinations. Sérothérapie ; Chimiothérapie (des services pratiques préparent les vaccins et sérums reconnus efficaces). Chimie et Physiologie des microbes et des produits biologiques ; étude des microbes utiles pour les industries diverses des fermentations (brasserie, distillerie, vinification, etc.), les industries laitières, etc. Microbes du sol et Physiologie végétale. Préparation de produits chimiques destinés à la thérapeutique des maladies microbiennes. Hôpital pour malades contagieuses où sont appliquées les nouvelles méthodes thérapeutiques. L'Institut Pasteur a été fondé par souscription publique à la suite de la découverte de la vaccination antirabique. Il a été inauguré en 1888 pour la partie (21-25, rue Dutot) où se trouve actuellement la Microbiologie, et en 1900 pour la Chimie biologique (22-28, rue Dutot) et l'Hôpital. — Filiales de l'Institut Pasteur à Lille, Alger, Tunis, Tanger, Nha-Trang, Saïgon, Brazzaville, Athènes, Dakar, Kindia, Téhéran. — **H : E. Roux,** Directeur ; **A. Calmette, L. Martin,** Sous-Directeurs : **L. Fontès,** Econome.

SERVICE DE RECHERCHES ORIGINALES ET ENSEIGNEMENT

Services de Microbiologie : Professeurs : **A. Calmette, A. Borrel, M. Nicolle, A. Marie, A. Besredka, E. Duiardin Beaumetz, C. Levaditi, M. Weinberg, R. Legroux, J. Dumas, L. Nègre, A. Boquet, A. Berthelot, E. Wollman, J. Magrou, L. Cotoni, E. Cesari,** Chefs de Laboratoire.

Service de Physiologie : Professeurs : **C. Delezenne,** Chef de Service. — **E Pozerski,** Mme **Petit-Dutaillis,** chefs de laboratoire.

Services de Microbiologie coloniale : Professeurs : **F. Mesnil, E. Marchoux, E. Roubaud, W. Pérard, W. Lwoff,** assistants.

Un cours annuel, comprenant une centaine de leçons suivies de travaux pratiques, est fait en commun sous la direction du Dr **A. Calmette,** par les services ci-dessus énumérés. Des cours élémentaires de microbiologie, d'histologie pathologique, spécialement destinés aux internes des hôpitaux, sont faits aux laboratoires de Sérothérapie sous la direction de L. Martin et A. Pettit.

Services de Chimie : *a. Chimie biologique* (avec cours et laboratoire d'enseignement de la Sorbonne) : **G. Bertrand,** Professeur ; **M. Javillier,** Maître de Conférences. — *b. Chimie des toxi-infections* (avec conférences de la Sorbonne) : **A. Fernbach,** Professeur ; **J. Crolbois J. Wolff, M. Schœn,** chefs de laboratoire. — *c Chimie agricole* : **P. Mazé,** Chef du Service. — *d Chimie thérapeutique* : **L. Fourneau,** Chef de Service, **W. Tréfouël, A. Vila,** Assistants. — *e Chimie physique* : **H. Mouton, J. Duclaux, G. Malfitano,** Chefs de Laboratoire. — *Laboratoires annexes* : **A. Trillat.** — *Microbiologie agricole.* Laboratoire à Brie-Comte-Robert (Seine-et-Marne). Directeur : **S. Winogradsky.**

SERVICES PRATIQUES

Vaccination antirabique : **L. Cruveilhier,** Médecin traitant ; **Y. Manouélian, J. Viala,** Assistants. *Vaccins pastoriens animaux* : **J. Bridré, C. Truche, E. Fernbach, E. Staub,** Chefs de Laboratoires. — *Vaccins humains* : **A. Salimbeni,** Chef de service. — *Réaction de Wassermann* : **S. Mutermilch.**

Virus pour les rongeurs : Mme **M. Danysz.**

Sérothérapie : **L. Martin,** Directeur ; **E. Tendron,** Chef du Service pharmaceutique ; **G. Loiseau,** Chef de laboratoire.

Services vétérinaires : à Garches, **G. Ramon,** Vétérinaire-chef ; **J. Descombey,** Vétérinaire-adjoint. **Vallot,** Vétérinaire-adjoint. A Paris, rue d'Ulm, **V. Frasey,** Vétérinaire résident.

Photographie : W. Jeantet. — *Bibliothèque* : **W. Camail**

Hôpital Pasteur : **L. Martin**, Médecin-Directeur ; **A. Veillon**, **H. Darré**, Médecins-Chefs de Service ; **R. Dujarric de la Rivière**, **A. Lafaille**, **R. Martin**, Médecins Assistants ; **E. Tendron**, Pharmacien ; **G. Chuit**, Econome.

Laboratoire d'Essais du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers (1929). - 292, rue Saint-Martin, *PARIS* (3e). Tél. : Archives-10.41 et 44.84. — Fondé en 1901, dans le but de permettre aux industriels, commerçants et particuliers de faire essayer, moyennant le paiement de certaines taxes, des matières premières, des produits manufacturés et tous appareils ou instruments. Sa compétence s'étend à tous les essais de physique, de chimie, de mécanique, de machines, de métaux, de matériaux de construction, de combustibles et de matières végétales. Le Laboratoire d'Essais, qui avait été chargé en 1901, du service de vérification des alcoomètres et densimètres, assure, en outre, depuis 1919 la vérification et le contrôle, rendus obligatoires par la loi du 14 août 1918, des thermomètres médicaux.

Mission Permanente d'Etudes des Cultures et Jardins d'Essais Coloniaux Ministère des Colonies, *PARIS* (Fondée en 1911). — Chef de la Mission : **A. Chevalier**. — Bibliothèque de 3.000 vol. et 9.000 brochures ; 150 périodiques déposée au Laboratoire d'Agronomie coloniale de l'Ecole des Hautes-Etudes.

Musée et Collections du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers (voir Universités). **Musée de Prévention des Accidents du travail et d'hygiène industrielle** (1929). - 292, rue Saint-Martin, *PARIS* (3e). — Ouverts mardis, mercredis, jeudis, samedis, de 12 à 16 h. ; dimanches de 10 à 16 h. — Comprend 52 salles renfermant soit des modèles réduits d'appareils, soit des appareils eux mêmes, relatifs à l'agriculture et aux arts industriels. — Rez-de-chaussée : Exploitation des mines, métallurgie, industrie du bois, agriculture, voiture à vapeur de Cugnot, constructions rurales et civiles, aérométrie descriptive, géodésie, horlogerie. — 1er *étage* : Appareils originaux de Lavoisier, pile de Volta, machines à vapeur, chemins de fer, première locomotive de Marc Séguin, physique générale, fontaines de l'abbé Nollet, électricité, chaleur et magnétisme, météorologie, acoustique, optique, physique mécanique, télégraphie, téléphonie machines-outils, moteurs, pompes, machines hydrauliques, verrerie et céramique, arts chimiques, teinturerie, fabrication du papier, typographie, gravure, lithographie, cinématographie, photographie, filature et tissage, métiers de Vaucanson et de Jacquard, tapisseries des Gobelins et de Beauvais, chimie industrielle. — 2e *étage* : Appareils d'hygiène, chauffage et éclairage, dynamomètres, machines à calculer, dessins industriels, télégraphie et téléphonie.

Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle (1929). — 57, rue Cuvier, *PARIS* (5e). Téléph. Gobelins-08,39. — Historique, personnel, jours et enseignement : *Voir Universités*. — **D** : dimanches, 13-16 ou 17 h. — **E** : autres jours, sauf jours de fêtes légales tombant un dimanche et jour de fête nationale) 13-16 ou 17 h. — **Eb** : Ménageries : 2 fr. ; Galeries : 1 fr. par Galerie ; ensemble des galeries : 1 fr. 50 ; ensemble des ménageries et galeries : 3 fr. ; vivarium : 1 fr. — Collections du duc d'Orléans : 1 fr. — **Ec** : Pour les abonnements et tarifs réduits, s'adresser au bureau du surveillant général. — **F** : ouvert toute l'année. — Cet établissement comprend : 1° vingt chaires avec laboratoires et collections. - 2° des galeries publiques renfermant des collections gérées par les professeurs titulaires : galeries d'Anatomie comparée, de Paléontologie, d'Anthropologie de Géologie et de Minéralogie, de Zoologie (insectes, vers et crustacés, mammalogie et ornithologie, reptiles et poissons, malacologie). Les galeries de Botanique, insuffisantes pour exposer les produits végétaux bruts manufacturés, sont accompagnées des herbiers historiques de Tournefort, Desfontaines, Michaux, Lamark, Commerson de Jussieu, et des Herbiers de Cosson, Drake del Castillo, etc... — 3° Des jardins et des serres occupant une étendue de plus de quinze hectares, comprenant des serres coloniales, une école de Botanique, un *fruticetum* et un jardin des plantes économiques. — 4° Une ménagerie (reptiles et poissons, mammifères et oiseaux). — 5° Une Bibliothèque (*voir* Partie Bibliothèque). — *Publications* : *Bulletin du Muséum* I (1895 à 1925). *Archives du Muséum* (1802-1919), *Publications spéciales de diverses Chai-*

Office National des Universités et Écoles françaises [illegible] PARIS (6e). — Fondée en 1910. — A pour objet de faire connaître hors de France les ressources en enseignement de tout ordre qu'offre ce pays et de recueillir au dehors tous les élé[illegible] ment français, ainsi que des gouvernements, Universités, Écoles de l'étranger qui re[illegible] Ch. Petit Dutaillis [illegible] L. Eisenmann, A. Desclos [illegible] C. Muller, D. Soulet, **J. Paulhan**. — Délégués de l'Office à l'étranger : Mlle **Pardé** (États-Unis), **L. E. Génis** [illegible] Sarrazin, P. Giordan [illegible] P. Masset, R. Warnier (Yougoslavie), **P. Henry** (Roumanie), **L. Bourdon** (Portugal).

Office National Météorologique [illegible] Ségur (VIIe), 36-38, 36-40. — Général **E. Delcambre**, Directeur ; **L. Gain**, Inspecteur général ; **P. Wehrlé**, Chef de la Section des Avertissements ; **R. Buresu**, Chef de la Section des Transmissions ; **G. Barbé**, Chef de la Section de la statistique ; **J. Sanson**, chef de la section de climatologie ; **M. Millereau**, bibliothécaire. — **A. Baldit, M. Lemoine**, Inspecteurs régionaux ; **P. Idrac, W. Collanges**, chargés de mission.

L'Office National Météorologique dispose de 89 stations et postes météorologiques spécialement organisés pour la protection de la navigation aérienne et ayant comme but complémentaire l'étude de la climatologie, dont 53 en France (Abbeville, Ajaccio, Angers, Angoulême, Antibes, Argentan, Avord, Beauvais, Belfort, Bordeaux, Le Bourget, Brest, Cazeaux, Chartres, Châteauroux, Clermont-Ferrand, Compiègne, La Courtine, Dijon, Épinal, Le Havre, Istres, Lyon, Marignane, Metz, Montelimar, Nancy, Nîmes, Orléans, Pau, Perpignan, Poitiers, Le Puy-en-Velay, Rennes, Romilly, Romorantin, St-Cyr, St-Inglevert, Savorne, Strasbourg, Thionville, Toul, Toulouse, Tours, Valenciennes), 18 en Afrique du Nord, 9 en Syrie.

L'Office National Météorologique concentre en outre, pour les études climatologiques en France les observations : 1° de 13 stations de 1re ordre (de 6 à 24 observations quotidiennes) (Bagnères-de-Bigorre, Besançon, Bordeaux-Floirac, Clermont-Ferrand, Marseille, Nantes, Nice, Parc St-Maur, Perpignan, Pic-du-Midi, Puy-de-Dôme, Strasbourg, Toulouse) ;

2° de 116 stations de 2e ordre (3 observations quotidiennes) dont 77 Écoles normales d'Instituteurs, 39 postes de la Marine et 30 stations (Services divers et observateurs bénévoles) ;

3° d'environ 1.500 stations de 3e ordre (1 observation par jour ou simplement la pluie).

Toute demande de renseignements doit être adressée au Directeur. Les personnes résidant en France ou dans ses colonies peuvent écrire, sans affranchir, à l'adresse suivante : M. le Ministre de l'Air, Office National Météorologique, 176, rue de l'Université, Paris (VIIe).

Établissements annexes : *Observatoire du mont Valérien* comprenant des laboratoires de contrôle des instruments, une station centrale spécialement consacrée aux recherches sur les instruments et les facteurs météorologiques au sol, une école d'application de la météorologie, un atelier de construction et de réparation, instruments météorologiques, un jardin phénologique, un laboratoire de recherche sur les phénomènes électro-magnétiques, une annexe de la bibliothèque du service central et les archives scientifiques de l'établissement.

Observatoire de Trappes (Seine-et-Oise) (Donation de la famille Teisserenc de Bort) spécialement organisé pour les études relatives à la haute atmosphère. — *Observatoire de Pérignon* : **O. Mengel**, Directeur.

Office Scientifique et Technique des Pêches maritimes (1929). Ministère des Travaux Publics (Services de la Marine Marchande), 3, avenue Octave-Gréard, *PARIS* 7e). — **E. D. Le Danois.** Directeur.

Service Géographique de l'Armée (1920), 136 *bis*, rue de Grenelle, *PARIS* (7e). — Dépendant du Ministère de la Guerre. — Directeur général **A. Bellot.** Est chargé des travaux de triangulation géodésique et d'astronomie de position, des cartes topographiques aux diverses échelles (10.000e, 20.000e, 40.000e et échelles plus petites), de la préparation et de l'impression des cartes officielles, militaires ou autres, pour la *France*, *Algérie*, la *Tunisie*, le *Maroc* et le *Levant*. — Chargé du nivellement de précision en Algérie, en Tunisie et au Levant. — Possède une annexe importante, le *Service Géographique du Maroc à Rabat*. Dépendent également de lui le *Bureau topographique de Syrie Beyrouth et le Bureau topographique du 19e corps d'Armée à Alger.*

Au Service topographique sont rattachés : 1° un *laboratoire d'Optique*, chargé de l'étude des instruments d'optique et de topographie en usage dans l'Armée, ainsi que du contrôle technique de leur fabrication ; 2° la *Section de Photographie aérienne*, qui centralise le service des films et des appareils photographiques employés pour l'instruction militaire dans les écoles militaires et les corps de troupes.

Édite un *catalogue* de ses cartes, plans et ouvrages techniques (cartes modernes et cartes en service). Un bureau de vente est ouvert au public, 140, rue de Grenelle. Le Service géographique met aussi ses publications en vente par l'intermédiaire de libraires et éditeurs de Paris, spécialement accrédités. Il se charge de travaux cartographiques répondant aux besoins des services publics et des particuliers ; s'adresser pour tous renseignements concernant la cession de ces cartes et plans et ces travaux cartographiques au *Bureau de renseignements*, 136 *bis*, rue de Grenelle (téléph. — Littré 77-50 à 77-54). — Cours public annuel de Géodésie et d'Astronomie de position. — Bibliothèque (non publique) : 40.000 volumes techniques. — La Galerie de plans en relief : Hôtel des Invalides, escalier K., Musée de l'Armée, dépend du Service Géographique de l'Armée : ouverte au public tous les jours, sauf le samedi, de 14 h. à 17 h., du 15 mai au 15 août (un guide de cette Galerie est en vente au S. G.).

Service météorologique de la Ville de Paris (1922), rattaché à la Direction de l'Hygiène, du Travail et de la Prévoyance sociale de la Préfecture de la Seine. — Chef du Service : **L. Besson.** Ce service comprend deux observatoires de premier ordre et environ 15 stations de second ou de troisième ordre.

1° *Observatoire de Montsouris* (1869), parc de Montsouris, *PARIS* (14e). — Alt. 77 m. Outre les éléments météorologiques usuels, les nuages et les phénomènes optiques sont l'objet d'une étude particulièrement détaillée.

2° *Observatoire de la Tour St-Jacques* (1891), *PARIS* (4e). — Comprend une station dans le square de ce nom (alt. 38 m.) et une autre au sommet de la tour (alt. 90 m.). C'est à la Tour St-Jacques que sont concentrées, coordonnées et discutées les observations recueillies dans les diverses stations météorologiques de Paris et de sa banlieue.

Publications : Collabore aux *Annales des Services techniques* d'Hygiène de la Ville de Paris dans lesquelles il publie chaque année un fascicule météorologique de 128 p. *Bulletin mensuel autographié* de 4 p., adressé aux correspondants mais qui n'est pas mis en vente.

Société des Nations. Commission Internationale de Coopération intellectuelle (voir Genève) et **Institut de Coopération Intellectuelle, Paris.**

Perpignan-Observatoire (Observatoire Météorologique et Sismologique) (1920). Station régionale de l'Office national météorologique, *PERPIGNAN* (Pyrénées Orientales). Alt. 42° 42' ; long. 0°33. E. de Paris, alt. 32 m. — **O. Mengel**, Directeur. *Publications* : *Bulletin de la Commission météorologique des Pyrénées Orientales* (1879-1916).

Station régionale de laiterie fromagère (1929). *POITIERS.* Par PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle (1929). Palais des Musées, parc Emile Zola. *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine). — Fondé en 1853 par Marie Rouault. — **D** : dimanches et jeudis de 12 à 4 ou 5 h. **H** : **C. Houlbert**, conservateur. **K***a* : [illegible]. — **K***b* : Terrains primaires, secondaires, tertiaires. **K***c* : 1.200 Oiseaux, Entomologie ; Conchyliologie (Coll. Duval, très importante, *pour N.*). **L***a* : Coll. de Lacaze, Godin, Riche. — **L***b* : Massif armoricain. **L***c* : Faune régionale et autres : Entomologie (coll. Constant, Oberthür, André, mâchoires). **M** : types de M. Rouault, terrains primaires du Massif armoricain). Collections complétées par celles de M. Poucher et de M. H. de Lantivy de la Barre, disposées dans une belle salle. — **N** : le Musée de Rennes vient de s'enrichir d'une très précieuse collection de Lépidoptères, offerte par la famille de M. Charles Oberthür. C'est le fragment le plus important de ce qui reste, en France, de la célèbre collection.

Station Entomologique de Bretagne (1929). [illegible] Faculté des Sciences, *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine). (Créée en 1904). — **L. Bordas**, Professeur de Zoologie à la Faculté de Sciences. Directeur. — Etudie les mœurs et le développement des Insectes et expérimente les différents procédés qu'il convient d'appliquer pour la destruction des insectes nuisibles. Dans ce but, la Station se met gratuitement à la disposition des Agriculteurs, des Horticulteurs, des Industriels et, en général, de toutes les personnes qui désirent recevoir des renseignements précis. — Un *Jardin d'application* et des *Serres* sont annexés à la *Station* et permettent de faire l'élevage des Insectes nuisibles, d'étudier l'évolution des larves. — Un service d'*Entomologie expérimentale* rattaché au Laboratoire de Zoologie, étudie toutes les questions concernant l'insectologie armoricaine.

La *Station* publie une *Faune entomologique armoricaine* dont un fascicule paraît, chaque trimestre, dans le *Bull. de la Soc. scientifique et médicale de l'Ouest*. Elle publie également un périodique mensuel important, *Insecta*, richement et abondamment illustré. Ce périodique est à sa 15e année. Vol. XV.

La *Station entomologique* fournit *gratuitement* tous les renseignements concernant la destruction des *Insectes nuisibles*. Ecrire au Dr **L. Bordas**, Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences de *Rennes* en lui envoyant [illegible] Insectes [illegible]. Fabriqué. 2415 Rennes.

Station agronomique (1929). *ROUEN.* Par PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Musées de l'Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Arts et Industries textile (1929). place Chevreul, *ROUBAIX* (Nord). — Fondés en 1882. — **D** : dimanche 10-13 h. — **F** : 1er août au 30 septembre. — **H** : **W. Cavro**, conservateur adjoint des collections d'Histoire naturelle. — **K***a*, **K***b*, **K***c*, **L***a*, **L***b*, **L***c* et en plus le Musée artistique comprend des peintures, dessins, sculptures, tissus et objets d'art décoratif, en particulier riche collection d'objets provenant de la Manufacture nationale de Sèvres.

Musée d'histoire de la Médecine. Hôtel Dieu. *ROUEN* [illegible] (1928). Tableaux, gravures, photographies ; statues, bustes, statuettes, Emblèmes de cultes phalliques bronze, terre cuite et cire (antiques, anciennes, modernes) ; Ex-voto, amulettes ; instruments (antiques, anciens, modernes). Collection de statues de Saints guérisseurs. **R. Brunon**, fondateur, Conservateur ; **J. Lecaplain**, conservateur adjoint.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle. Ethnographie et Préhistoire (1929), rue Beauvoisine. Enclave Sainte-Marie, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). Fondé en 1828 par P. A. Pouchet.

D : Dimanches, jeudis (en hiver seulement) jours de fêtes, 10-16 h., hiver ; 10-17 h., été (ferme de 11 h. 30 à 13 h. 15). **Eo** : mardi, mercredi, vendredi, samedi, mêmes heures. **Eb** : 2 fr. — **H** : **R. Régnier.** **Kc** : Coll. générale d'histoire naturelle. — **Lc** : Mammifères, oiseaux, mollusques, insectes. Géologie et Paléontologie (Crétacé). Ethnographie et préhistoire, *coll. de produits naturels et coloniaux.* — *Publication* : *Actes du Musée de Rouen*, Fasc. I-XXX et fasc. II, série 2. (Fasc. I et III s. 2 vont paraître).

Station Agronomique de la Seine-Inférieure (1929), avenue de Caen et 16, rue Blaise-Pascal. *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). — Fondée en 1883. **Ch. Brioux**, directeur. — Laboratoire départemental, recherches appliquées à l'agriculture.

Station de Zoologie agricole (1929), (Région Nord-Ouest), 16, rue Dufay. *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). — Fondée en 1919. **R. Régnier** directeur. — Ruchers et champs d'expériences dans les établissements départementaux. — Laboratoire de recherches d'Entomologie et de Zoologie agricoles. — Renseignements sur les insectes et animaux nuisibles ; lutte ; traitement ; Apiculture. — Ouvert au public les mardis et vendredis : 9-12 h. 14-18 h. Renseignements gratuits. — Collections : Faune normande et Entomologie agricole. — Les travaux sont publiés dans les *Annales des Epiphytics* et dans le *Bulletin de la Société des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de Rouen.* — (*Voir* : PARIS, Institut des Recherches Agronomiques).

Station Entomologique (1929). *SAINT-GENIS-LAVAL* (Rhône). — (*Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches Agronomiques).

Laboratoire Maritime du Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle. *SAINT SERVAN* (Ille-et-Vilaine) (1929). **L. Mangin.** Directeur ; **M. Fischer**, chef des travaux. — Collection des animaux marins de la région. — Herbier phycologique de la Manche, échantillons de Thuret, Le Jolis, Chalon, etc. Aquarium public visible tous les jours de 9 h. à 11 h. et de 14 h. à 17 h. — Ce laboratoire était jusqu'en 1923 installé à l'île de Tatihou par St-Vast-la-Hougue (Manche).

Musée Municipal (1920), au Château. *SAUMUR* (Maine-et-Loire). — Fondé en 1829. — **D** : dimanches et jours de fêtes. — 13-16 h. ou 17 h. selon les saisons sauf en juillet, août et septembre. (Il n'y a pas de gratuité en juillet, août et septembre). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf comme il est dit ci-dessus, 9-16 h. ou 18 h. selon les saisons. — **Eb** : 1 p. — **H** : **T. Valotaire**, conservateur.

Service de la Carte Géologique d'Alsace et de Lorraine (1929), rue Blessig, 1. *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin) ; rattaché à la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Strasbourg, 1919 (succède à Geologische Landesanstalt von Elsass-Lothringen, 1873-1918). — Personnel Directeur : **E. de Margerie** ; Adjoint à la direction et conservateur des collections, **A. Briquet** ; Secrétaire : Mlle **S. Gillet** ; Collaborateurs : **L. Guillaume. H. Gachot, O. Haas. C. Hoffmann. J. Jung. J. de Lapparent. E. Schnaebelé. R. Schnaebelé. J. Steib. G. Thiebold. O. Schneegans.** — Le Service a pour mission l'étude géologique (théorique et pratique) de l'Alsace et de la Lorraine, et spécialement la publication des cartes géologiques de la région. Cartes en cours de publication : 1° *Carte géologique détaillée à* 1/25.000e (143 feuilles, dont 35 publiées, et 27 en préparation) ; 2° *Carte géologique détaillée à* 1/200.000 (6 feuilles dont 3 publiées et 2 en préparation) ; 3° *Carte géologique générale à* 1/200.000e (en préparation). *Périodiques* : 1° *Bulletin du Service de la Carte géologique d'Alsace et de Lorraine* (fait suite à Mitteilungen der Geologischen Landesanstalt von Elsass-Lothringen, 12 volumes (1886-1923) ; 2° *Mémoires du Service de la Carte géologique d'Alsace et de Lorraine* (fait suite à Abhandlungen zur Geologischen Spezialkarte von Elsass-Lothringen, 6 volumes (1875-1905). — Importante bibliothèque

contenant la plupart des publications relatives à la géologie du Nord-Est de la France et des régions voisines, ainsi que de nombreuses publications des autres pays. Collections (visibles sur demande) : roches et fossiles de l'Alsace et de la Lorraine.

Musée Zoologique de l'Université et de la Ville (1929). 29, boulevard de la Victoire, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — Fondé par L. Hermann en 1738-1800. — **D** : tous les jours sauf le lundi : 10-12 h., 14-16 h., en hiver (1er octobre) ; 10-12 h., 14-17 h., en été (1er avril). — **H** : **E. Chatton**, Directeur ; **A. Burr**, **P. Scherdlin**, Conservateurs. — **Ka** : toutes les branches sont représentées. — **Lc** : Faune de l'Alsace. — **N** : Le Musée zoologique de l'Université et de la Ville de Strasbourg est le plus riche de France après le Muséum national.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle (1924). Jardin des Plantes, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — Fondé en 1865. — **D** : jeudi et dimanche, 13-17 h. — **Ea** : visible pour les étrangers en tout temps. — **H** : Conservateurs : **W. Duffour** (Géologie, Minéralogie, Botanique) ; **A. Lecaillon** (Zoologie) ; Comte **Begouën** (Préhistoire, Paléontologie humaine) ; Conservateur technique des Collections : **P. Lacomme** (Ingénieur, Service municipal) ; Assistants : **J. Mourlé**. — **Kd** : *Herbiers Timbal-Lagrave*, Peyre, Noulet, Jean-Bernat. — **Lb** : Roches des Pyrénées (Coll. Boubée), mollusques tertiaires (Coll. Noulet) ; gisements préhistoriques : Quartzites, (coll. d'Adhémar Noulet, Cartailhac), grottes, coll. Cau-Durban, Regnault, Begouen. *Mammifères* (Coll. Lartet), mammifères des Pyrénées (Desmans). — **Lc** : Oiseaux du Sud-Ouest, Mollusques terrestres et fluviaux du bassin de Toulouse. — **M** : *Série de types de Mollusques de France*, par l'abbé Dupuy, collection d'Ornithologie du Dr Beaucire, Échantillons, contenant de Requeyrand, matériel complet.

Musée Municipal (Section d'Histoire naturelle), rue du Collège, *TOURS* (Indre-et-Loire). — Fondé en 1866. — **D** : dimanche, 14-16 h. — **Ea** : tous les jours. — **Eb** : 0 fr. 50. — **F** : [illegible]. — **H** : **G. Jeanton**, **M. Perrin de Puycousin**, Conservateurs ; **Ch. Dard**, Conservateur adjoint. — **Ka** : 717 éch. — **Kb** : 112 éch. — **Kc** : 1.058 éch. — **Kd** : Herbiers, Duchamp, Quincy et Monnier. — **La** : 430 éch. — **Lb** : 2.670 éch. — **Lc** : 520 éch.

Jardin Botanique de la Ville (1929). 1, boulevard Tonnelle, *TOURS* (Indre-et-Loire). — **D** : ouvert de 7 h.-21 h. en été ; de 7 h.-17 h. en hiver. — **H** : **H. Lemoine**, Directeur. **Kd** : Herbier renfermant plus de 25.000 dessicata. — **M** : Collection d'Orchidées, Broméliacées, Palmiers, Fougères, Cactées, Plantes grasses, Plantes d'ornement.

Observatoire de Trappes (1929). *TRAPPES* (Seine-et-Oise). Dépendance du Bureau national météorologique, Paris.

Station centrale de Pathologie végétale (1920). Route de Choisy, route de St-Cyr, *VILLAINES* (S.-et-O.) Téléph. Versailles 20.33. — **E. Foex**, Directeur ; **G. Arnaud**, Directeur adjoint ; **J. Dufrenoy**, **L. Guyot**, Chefs de travaux ; Mlles **A. M. Barbier**, **M. Gaudineau**, **S. Philippon**, Mlle **J. Barthelet**, **L. Kerleroux**, **F. Labrousse**, **E. Rosella**, préparateurs.

La Station comprend : un laboratoire (salles de micrographie, de Cultures pures, de [illegible] ; collections de matières des plantes ; une bibliothèque [illegible] de Pathologie végétale, de Mycologie, de Bactériologie, de Botanique, d'Agriculture, etc., avec [illegible] ; une serre chaude et une serre de multiplication. Elle a pour but de [illegible] les maladies des plantes cultivées, de renseigner les agriculteurs sur les maladies des plantes et les moyens de les combattre. Renseignements gratuits.

Station Zoologique (1929), *WIMEREUX* (Pas-de-Calais). — Fondé en 1874 par A. Giard. — Directeur : **M. Caullery**, professeur à la Sorbonne ; Sous-directeur : **E. Guyénot**, professeur à l'Université de Genève. Préparateur : **R. Weill**. — Annexe du Laboratoire d'Evolution des êtres organisés (Faculté des Sciences de Paris). — Laboratoire ouvert toute l'année aux étudiants et aux travailleurs. Bibliothèque. — Collections : faune marine du Boulonnais. — *Travaux publiés* principalement dans le *Bulletin scientifique du Nord* (1880-1887) ; *Travaux du Laboratoire de Wimereux* (1877-1925) ; *Bulletin scientifique de la France et de la Belgique* (1888-1918) ; *Bulletin biologique de la France et de la Belgique* (depuis 1917) et ses *Suppléments*.

Colonies

Institut Pasteur d'Algérie (arrêt du tramway : Les Platanes à *ALGER* (1929). Fondé en 1910. — Comprend un établissement principal urbain (plus d'un hectare, près du Jardin d'Essai d'Alger, une annexe rurale (5 hect.) à Kouba (banlieue d'Alger) et une annexe pour le traitement antirabique au centre de la ville. L'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie comprend des laboratoires de recherches et des services pratiques : 1 *Laboratoires de recherches*. Objet : étude des maladies virulentes et contagieuses de l'homme, des animaux et des plantes, intéressant l'Algérie et les pays de l'Afrique du Nord ; études scientifiques se rapportant aux recherches microbiennes. — 2 *Laboratoires assurant des services pratiques d'utilité publique*. Analyses microbiologiques, traitement préventif antirabique, direction technique du service antipaludique de l'Algérie, préparation et délivrance des sérums thérapeutiques, vaccins, ferments et produits biologiques préparés par l'Institut Pasteur de Paris, missions d'études ou d'enquêtes, enseignement des méthodes microbiologiques. **Ed. Sergent**, Directeur. *Microbie médical* : **M. Béguet**, **L. Parrot**, Mme **Ducros Rougebief**, Chefs de laboratoire. — *Rage* : **E. Murat**, Chef de service. — *Paludisme* : **Et. Sergent**, Chef de service ; **A. Catanei**, Chef de laboratoire. — Laboratoires sahariens : **H. Foley**, Chef de service. — *Parasitologie* : **G. Senevet**, Chef de laboratoire. — Laboratoire vétérinaire : **A. Donatien**, Chef de service ; **F. Lestoquard**. **Edm. Plantureux**, Chefs de laboratoire. — *Fermentations et Chimie* : **L. Musso**, Chef de laboratoire ; Mlle **Jardon**, préparatrice.

Service botanique de l'Algérie. (1928), *ALGER*. — **L. Trabut**, Directeur. — *Phytopathologie* : **R. Maire** (Laboratoire à la Faculté des Sciences) ; *Entomologie* : **P. de Peyerimhoff** (Laboratoire à la station de Recherches forestières). *Défense des cultures* : **G. Delassus**, professeur d'entomologie à l'Institut agricole ; *Horticulture* : **E. Perronne**, Chef de la Station botanique. Professeur d'Horticulture à l'Institut agricole.

Stations expérimentales sous la direction scientifique du Service Botanique : **Station botanique** (1928), *MAISON CARRÉE* (Alger). **Jardin d'Essai du Hamma** : **A. Castet**, Jardinier en Chef, *ALGER*. — Ferme expérimentale à Orléansville, **W. Gibier**, Chef de station. — **Ferme Blanche** : **W. Fournier**, Chef de station *PERREGAUX* (Dép. d'Oran). — **Station expérimentale de cultures sahariennes**, *EL ARTHAM*, par Biskra : — *Publications* : *Bulletin des Informations agricoles*.

Service Météorologique de l'Algérie (1929), Université, *ALGER*. — Directeur : **A. Lasserre** ; météorologistes-adjoints : **J. Loisel**, **L. Petitjean**.

Institut Océanographique de l'Indochine (1929), siège à *NHA TRANG*, province de Nhatrang, Côte d'Annam. Fondé en 1924. — **Armand Krempf**, Directeur. — A pour but toutes les études d'Océanographie physique et biologique qui peuvent intéresser la mer de Chine. Possède une importante section qui s'occupe de la pêche et des industries de transformation des produits de la pêche. Laboratoires et installations à terre à Cauda. Chalutier de 500 tonnes, le *De Lanessan*, équipé pour la pêche et les recherches océanographiques.

Institut Pasteur de l'Afrique occidentale Française (1929). *AFRIQUE OCCIDENTALE FRANÇAISE.* Laboratoire de Bactériologie du Sénégal, puis Institut de Biologie de l'A. O. F., a été rattaché à l'Institut Pasteur de Paris en 1924. — 3 sections : 1. Microbiologie humaine ; 2. Microbiologie vétérinaire ; 3. Chimie biologique. Directeur : **C. Mathis.** — Médecin adjoint : **G. Durieux** ; Microbiologiste : **A. Baury** ; Chimiste : **A. Boulay** ; [illegible] : **L. Didier.**

Muséum océanographique de M. Conseil. 19, rue de la République, *FORT-DE-FRANCE* (Martinique). — Fondé en 1925. — **L.-B. Conseil**, Directeur. — A pour but d'étudier la faune générale martiniquaise et les recherches océanographiques. Va disposer d'un bateau à moteur et appareils divers d'océanographie.

Ecole Française d'Extrême Orient (1900). 26, Boulevard Carnot, *HANOI* [illegible] Indochine. — Fondée en 1898. Exploration scientifique [illegible] indochinoise : étude de son histoire, de ses monuments, de ses idiomes. — Conservation et entretien des monuments historiques de l'Indochine française. — Contribution à l'étude érudite des régions et civilisations voisines. — Bibliothèque : fonds européen, chinois, japonais, annamite, cambodgien, laotien, siamois. — Musée : Préhistoire, épigraphie, numismatique, art, ethnographie, histoire et géographie. — Publications : *Bulletin de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient*, t. 1 (1901) XXVIII (1928) ; *Publications de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient*, vol. I-XXIV ; *Bibliothèque de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient*, vol. I et II ; *Mémoires archéologiques de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient*, vol. I-II, etc. - Directeur : **G. Cœdès** ; Directeur *p. i.* : **L. Finot** ; Secrétaire-bibliothécaire : **V. Goloubew**. Membres permanents : **H. Parmentier. H. Marchal. C. Batteur. L. Fombertaux. J. Y. Claeys. P. Mus**. Membre honoraire : **E. Gaspardone**. Chef du bureau du secrétariat : **J. Wilkin.**

Institut Pasteur d'Hanoï (1920). *HANOI.* Fondateur. — Directeur : **J. Bablet**. Chef de laboratoire : **J. Genevray** et **B. Joyeux.**

Institut scientifique de l'Indochine *HANOI* (Fondation). — Directeur : **M. le Gouverneur de la Cochinchine** ; Chef du Secrétariat : **J. Bathellier.**

Service géologique de l'Indochine *HANOI* (1898-1929). — Directeur : Travaux géologiques sur l'Indochine française et confection de la carte géologique. — Environ 40 volumes d'études publiés. Un musée à Hanoï, ouvert au public, montre des collections de minéraux, roches et fossiles indochinois. — 7 géologues ; actuellement (Août 1929) : **F. Blondel**, Chef du service ; **L. Dussault. J. Fromaget. E. Saurin. J. H. Hottet. J. Gubler. W. Bonelli.**

Institut Pasteur de Nhatrang (1929). *NHATRANG* (Annam). — Fondé en 1894 par **A. Yersin.** — Spécialement orienté dans l'étude de la microbiologie animale. — **A** : *Services pratiques* : 1° préparation du sérum antipestique et des vaccins vétérinaires pour l'Indochine ; 2° Enseignement vétérinaire théorique et pratique au personnel français et indigène du Service des épizooties de l'Indochine. — **B** : *Laboratoire de recherches* (étude des maladies virulentes et contagieuses des animaux). — **C** : *Stations de biologie végétale à Suoi-Dau, Hon Ba, Dran, Djiring, Petit Langbian.* — **A. Yersin**, Inspecteur des Instituts Pasteur de l'Indochine ; **H. Jacotot**, Directeur ; **M. Colson**, Chef de laboratoire.

Station maritime de Cauda. *NHATRANG* (côte d'Annam) (1928). — Service océanographique des pêches de l'Indochine. — Directeur : **A. Krempf.**

Institut scientifique chérifien [illegible] : J. Lebœuf [illegible] de la Société des sciences naturelles du Maroc.

Institut des Recherches Agronomiques de l'Indochine [illegible] ratoires de l'Institut sont groupés en deux sections : 1° Une section Sud-Indochinoise [illegible] Cochinchine, du Sud-Annam, et du Cambodge ; 2° Une section Nord-Indochinoise, [illegible]. La section Sud-Indochinoise a son siège à *SAIGON* (Cochinchine), 58, rue Rousseau : V. Cayla [illegible] P. Cayla [illegible] P. Carighelli [illegible] F. Evrard [illegible] M. Pigotard [illegible] Y. Henry [illegible] N. [illegible] et Technologie agricole (N... Chef). — A l'Institut des Recherches agronomiques est attaché le service de la police sanitaire végétale ; comprenant une inspection phytopathologique [illegible] R. Carighelli [illegible] des plantes à Giavray (V. Cayla, Chef).

Institut Pasteur [illegible]. — Les Instituts Pasteur d'Indochine comprennent 2 établissements : Saïgon (Cochinchine), Hanoï (Tonkin) et Nhatrang (Annam) ; qui comportent : 1° des laboratoires assurant des services pratiques d'intérêt public ; 2° des laboratoires de recherches. — *a)* Services pratiques : 1° *Microbiologie humaine* (service antirabique, vaccin jennérien, vaccins microbiens, microbiologie clinique, entomologie médicale, hygiène générale, hygiène sociale (étude et prophylaxie de la tuberculose, paludisme, maladies endémiques) ; 2° *Microbiologie animale* (épizooties, analyses micro-biologiques) ; 3° *Chimie* (chimie biologique, répression des fraudes alimentaires, contrôle des eaux, physico-chimie, études et essais des caoutchoucs). — *d)* Laboratoires des Recherches (études des maladies virulentes [illegible] d'Indochine : **A. Yersin** (Nhatrang) ; Directeur des Instituts Pasteur d'Indochine : **N. Bernard** [illegible] L. Roez [illegible] L. Souchard. M. Aubertin [illegible] L. Robin [illegible] Bordes [illegible] H. G. Marin : Microbiologie vétérinaire : **Broudin** : Chimie : **Guillerm. Lambert.**

Station océanographique de Salammbô [illegible]. — Fondé en 1924. — Directeur : **H. Heldt** : Assistante : Mme **H. Heldt.** — Comprend un laboratoire, un musée, un aquarium. — Publie : les *Notes*, le *Bulletin de la station océanographique de Salammbô* et les *Annales de la Station océanographique de Salammbô.*

Institut Pasteur, Place Pasteur. *TUNIS* (1929). — Fondé en 1893. — Comprend les [illegible] vaccins microbiens : Laboratoire de Chimie médicale et biologique : Laboratoire de vinification : Service des analyses bactériologiques médicales et biologiques : Recherches scientifiques. Missions. L'Institut Pasteur reçoit des travailleurs libres. — Publication d'un périodique : *les Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis* fondées en 1906. — Bibliothèque. — **Ch. Nicolle**, Directeur, Correspondant de l'Académie des Sciences. Membre [illegible] Ch. Anderson [illegible] P. Durand. J. Bance. J. Colas-Belcour. [illegible] L. Genet. [illegible] Sardou [illegible] : Mme M. Huret. R. Lafont. H. Roussel. C. Disdier. M. Rahal [illegible] teurs ; trois aide-préparateurs : deux employés auxiliaires ; quatorze garçons de laboratoire ou de service ; un surveillant ; deux gardiens. — Budget 1929 : un million.

Service Botanique de la Direction Générale de l'Agriculture (1929). Annexe des *TUNIS*. — Fondé en 1913 par fusion du Jardin d'essais (1892) et de la Station expérimentale annexée de l'École coloniale d'Agriculture. — Ouvert gratuitement au public. — **F. Bœuf**, Directeur ; **L. Guillochon**, **A. Géry**, **A. Petit**, **J. Séguéla**, **L. Yankovitch**, **W. Merlaut**, Chefs de travaux ; **M. Chevillon**, Chef de culture ; Mlle **A. Guelfi**, Économe ; Mlle **E. Fauchier**, Secrétaire-dactylographe ; **G. Tchervinskv**, Bibliothécaire-traducteur. *Objet* : amélioration des plantes cultivées en Tunisie ; travaux de recherches concernant la sélection, l'hybridation, l'acclimatement des végétaux, la météorologie agricole, les maladies des plantes, leurs rapports avec le milieu. Production et vente de semences et de plantes ; Ventes annuelles : ca. 300 quintaux de semences, 80.000 arbres fruitiers ou forestiers. — *Organisation* : domaine de 150 hectares, dont 35 hectares de parc botanique, pépinières, vergers, plantations ; ateliers de préparation de semences, d'égrenage de coton, de battage d'alfa, etc. ; laboratoires, etc. — *Publications* : Notes dans le *Bulletin officiel de la Direction générale de l'Agriculture* ; dans le *Bulletin de la Société d'Horticulture de Tunisie*, *Bulletin de la Société internationale des amis des arbres de Tunisie*. — *Annales du Service botanique* (n° 5, 2 fascicules, 1928) en échange avec publications d'établissements similaires.

ALLEMAGNE (DEUTSCHLAND)

Erdbeben station (**Markscheide Institut**) (1920). *AACHEN* (Aix-la-Chapelle), Prusse(?). Fondée en 1906. — Seit 1910 internationale Erdbebenstation. — Direktor : **P. Wilski** ; 2 Assistenten. — Publikat : *Mitteilungen a. d. Markscheidewesen* ; Th. Kappes, Bodenerschütterungen durch e. vorüberfahrendes Lastauto, 1925, Selbstverlag d. Erdb. station ; O. Kuhn, das Rheinische Erdbeben vom 6.1.26, Selbstverlag d. Erdb. station 2te Auflage 1927 : **Th. Kappes**, **E. Essers**, Bodenerschütterung durch Kraftfahrzeuge Ztschr. f. Geophysik 1927.

Observatoire Météorologique (**Oeffentliche Wetterdienststelle** Institut für Meteorologie und Aerologie der Technischen Hochschule « **Stadtgarten** »). *AACHEN* (Aix-la-Chapelle) (1928) (Preussen). Fondé en 1900. Erweiterungsbau 1928. — Station météorologique depuis 1848 ; alt. 205 m. ; lat. 50° 47' 2'' N. ; long. 6° 5' 57'' E. — Service du temps pour les provinces rhénanes et la Westphalie. — Stations météorologiques, et 100 sous-stations. — *Sections* : 1. Service Météorologique, Climatologie, Aérologie ; 2. Service du temps, telegraphische Wetterberichte, Frostwarnungs, Luftfahrerwarnungsdienst, Hoch wasserwarnungsdienst ; 3. Flugwetterwarte (Köln) für den Flugsicherungsdienst. — **P. Polis**, Directeur ; six Assistants. — Instrument météorologique enregistreur pour pression, température, humidité, vent, pluie, soleil, etc. — *Publications* : 1. *Bulletin* et carte du temps depuis 1922, carte du matin depuis 1906, carte du soir depuis 1914 ; 2. *Annales de l'Observatoire* (*Deutsches Meteorologisches Jahrbuch für* Aachen), vol. I-XXI.

Altonaer Museum (1920). Für Landeskunde von Schleswig-Holstein. *ALTONA* (Elbe) (1899). — **D** : taeglich, ausgenommen Montags, von 10-5 U (4 im Winter). — **H** : **O. Lehmann**, **H. Stierling**. — **Kd** : Herbarium ; Verwalter, **J. Fitschen**. — **L** : von Schleswig-Holstein. — **N** : das Museum bezieht sich ausschliesslich auf die Landeskunde von Schleswig-Holstein in Naturgeschichte u. Kulturgeschichte ; es enthaelt eine wissenschaftliche Museum-bücherei und ausserdem eine Volksbücherei (**H. Funke**, Leiter) und ist die Verwaltungsstelle für das freie Bildungswesen der Stadt.

Naturwissenschaftliches Museum (1929). *AUGSBURG* (Bayern) Fondé en 1847. — Reichhaltige Sammlung aus allen Naturreichen. Kustos : **G. Reichert**. — Gründer-Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein. — **Ea** : im Sommer am Sonntag v. 10-12 U. und 14-16 U. ; an Werktagen v. 10-1 U. und 14-17 U. ; Im Winter am Sonntag, wie oben ; an Werktagen v. 10-1 U. — **Eb** : am Sonntagen 0,30 M. ; an Werktagen, 0,50 M. — **F** : Donnerstag.

Stadt-Museum (Provinzialmuseum der sächsischen Oberlausitz) (1920). *BAUTZEN* (Sachsen)-am Kornmarkt. — Zu Studienzwecken stets freier Eintritt. — Direktor : **Dr. W. Biehl**, gegrundet 1868 ; im neuen eigenen gebäude seit 1912.

Biologische Reichsanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft (1920). — Königin-Luise-Strasse, 19 *BERLIN-DAHLEM* (1905). — **O. Appel**, Direktor. — Von den Aufgaben der Anstalt sind vor allem zu nennen : 1. Die *Erforschung der Lebensbedingungen der tierischen und pflanzlichen Schadlinge* der landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen und die Gewinnung von Grundlagen zur Bekaempfung derselben ; 2. Das *Studium der Nützlinge des tierischen Pflanzen- und Tierreiche* ; 3. Das *Studium der landwirtschaftlichen Bodenbakterienflora* ; 4. Die *Beschaftigung mit den durch anorganische Einflüsse hervorgerufenen Schädigungen der Land- und Forstkulturen* ; 5. Prüfung von Pflanzenschutzmitteln ; 6. Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der *Bienenzucht* ; 7. *Sammlung, Sichtung und Veröffentlichung statistischen Materiales über das Auftreten der wichtigsten Pflanzenkrankheiten* ; 8. *Herausgabe von Veröffentlichungen* über die Arbeiten und Forschungen der Anstalt, wie : *Arbeiten, Flugblätter, Merkblätter und Mitteilungen* aus der Biologischen Reichsanstalt für Land und Forstwirtschaft, die *Denkschrift betr. die Bekämpfung der Reblauskrankheit, die Bibliographie der Pflanzenschutzliteratur*, das *Nachrichtenblatt für den deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienst*.

Deutsches Entomologisches Institut (Institut Allemand d'Entomologie) (1929) Gossler Str. 20, *BERLIN-DAHLEM* (1904). — Ouvert tous les jours de 9-14 h. — **W. Horn**, Directeur : **E. Schmidt**. Assistant : **Ch. Doering**, Bibliothécaire. Collections entomologiques. Bibliotheque importante. Publications : *Entomologische Mitteilungen*, I-XVII (1912-1928) et *Supplementa Entomologica* I-XVII (1912-1929). — Renseignements sur des questions générales d'entomologie.

Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften (1929). Generalverwaltung : Präsident : **A. v. Harnack** ; Generaldirektor : **F. Glum**. — 1. Geschäftsführer : **A. Morsbach** ; 2. Geschäftsführer : **M. L. v. Cranach**. *BERLIN*, C. 2 Schloss, Portal 3. — Die Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften hat in den 18 Jahren ihres Bestehens (1911-1929) folgende Forschungsinstitute errichtet : 1. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Biologie in* Berlin-Dahlem, Boltzmannstrasse ; I Direktor : **C. Correns**. II Direktor : **R. Goldschmidt** ; Wissenschaftl. Mitglieder : **M. Hartmann**, **O. Warburg**, **O. Meyerhof**, **O. Mangold** Auswärtige Wissenschaft. Mitglieder : **C. Herbst**, Heidelberg, **H. Spemann**, Freiburg. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Biologie*, Gastabteilung, **A. Fischer** aus Kopenhagen, Berlin-Dahlem, Thiel-Allee, 73. 2. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Anthropologie, menschliche Erblehre und Eugenik in Berlin-Dahlem*, Ihnestr. 22-24 ; Direktor : **E. Fischer**. 3. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für experimentelle Therapie* in Berlin-Dahlem Thiel-Allee 69-73 : Wissenschaftliches Mitglied : **M. Ficker** ; 2 a *Forschungsstelle für Mikrobiologie der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft* Sao Paulo, Brasilien, Praça da Republica, 15. Leiter : **M. Ficker**. — 4. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Biochemie* in Berlin-Dahlem, Thiel-Allee 73. Direktor : **C. Neuberg**. Auswärtige Wissenschaftl. Mitglieder : **H. v. Euler-Chelpin**, Stockholm, **P. Mayer**, Karlsbad. — *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Biochemie*, Abteilung Tabakforschung in Berlin-Dahlem, Thiel-Allee, 73 Leiter : **C. Neuberg**. — 5. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Arbeitsphysiologie* in Dortmund, Hadenburgstrasse 201. Direktor : **E. Atzler**. Wissenschaftliches Ehrenmitglied : **M. Rubner**. — 6. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Hirnforschung* im Berlin W. 35, Magdeburgerstr. 16. Direktor : **O. Vogt** ; Wissenschaftliche Mitglieder : **M. Bielschowsky**, **C. Vogt**. Die Arbeiten der 6 Institute kommen in den entsprechenden wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften zum Abdruck. — 7. *Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie* (K. W. J.) in München, Kraepelinstr. 2. Verwaltungsrat. **E. Spielmeyer**. **E. Rüdin**. **F. Plaut**. **F. Jahnel**. **J. Lange**. Publikation, Arbeiten aus der deutschen Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie in München, Verlag Julius Springer, Berlin. — 8. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Chemie* in Berlin Dahlem, Thiel-Allee 63. Direktor : **O. Hahn**. Wissenschaftliche Mitglieder : **L. Meitner**. **C. Hess**. Auswärtiges Wissenschaftl. Mitglied : **A. Stock** Karlsruhe ; **A. Villstätter** München, Publikation : Abhandlungen des Kaiser Wilhelm-Instituts für Chemie, eigener Verlag, Berlin-Dahlem. — 9. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie* in Berlin-Dahlem, Faradayweg 4-6. Direktor : **F. Haber** ; Direktor : **F. Haber** ; Wissenschaftliches Mitglied und Stellvertretender Direktor : **H. Freundlich**. Wissenschaftl. Mitglieder : **R. Ladenburg**, **M. Polanyi**. Auswartige Wissenschaftl. Mitglieder : **F. Epstein**, **W. Flury**,

I. Franck, J. Jaenicke. G. Iust. F. Kerschbaum. Die Arbeiten des Instituts werden gesammelt und *gedruckt.* - 10. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Kohlenforschung* in Mülheim-Ruhr. Direktor : **F. Fischer.** Publikation : Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur Kenntnis der Kohle, Verlag Borntraeger. Berlin. — 11. *Schlesisches Kohlenforschungsinstitut der Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft in Breslau, begründet von der Fritz von Friedländer-Fuld-Stiftung* in Breslau XVI, Auenstr. 36-38. Direktor : **F. Hofmann.** Publikation : Mitteilungen aus dem Schlesischen Kohlenforschungsinstitut der Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft. Verlag Borntraeger, Berlin. — 12. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Eisenforschung in Düsseldorf,* Heinrich Ehrhardt Strasse. Direktor : **F. Körber.** Wissenschaftl. Mitglieder : **P. Bardenheuer. W. Luyhen. A. Pomp. F. Wever** Ausw. Wissenschaftl. Mitglied : **H. Schneiderhöhn.** Publikation : Mitteilungen aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Eisenforschung zu Düsseldorf, Verlag Stahleisen, Düsseldorf. — 13. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Metallforschung in Berlin-Dahlem.* Unter den Eichen 86-87. Direktor : **N ..** Stellvertret. Direktor : **O. Bauer.** Publikation : Mitteilungen aus dem Material prüfungsamt und dem Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Metallforschung : Verlag Springer, Berlin. — 14. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Faserstoffchemie* in Berlin Dahlem, Faradayweg, 16. Direktor : **R. O. Herzog.** Publikation : gesammelte Abhandlung en des Kaiser Wilhelm Instituts für Faserstoffchemie. eigener Verlag. — 15. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Lederforschung* in Dresden A. Wiednerstr. 2. Direktor : **M. Bergmann.** Publikation : Gesammelte Abhandlungen des K.-W. Instituts für Lederforschung, eigener Verlag. 16. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Züchtungsforschung in Müncheberg-Mark.* Direktor : **E. Baur.** — 17. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Silikatforschung* in Berlin-Dahlem, Faradayweg 16. Direktor : **W. Eitel** : Wissenschaftl. Mitglied : **F. Weidert.** — 18. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Physik* in Berlin W. 30, Haberlandst. 5, Direktor : **A. Einstein** ; stellvertretender Direktor : **M. von Laue.** Wissenschaftl. Mitgl. : **E Weissenberg.** 19. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Strömungsforschung, verbunden mit der Aerodynamischen Versuchsanstalt* in Göttingen. Böttingerstr. 8. Direktor : **L. Prandtl,** Wissenschaftliches Mitglied und stellvertretender. Direktor : **A. Betz,** Publikation : Ergebnisse der Aerodynamischen Versuchsanstalt in Göttingen. Verlag Oldenbourg München und Berlin. — 20. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Deutsche Geschichte* in Berlin W. 8 Unter den Linden 38. Direktor : **P. Kehr.** — 21. *Institut für ausländisches öffentliches Recht u. Völkerrecht.* F. v. der Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft in Berlin, Schloss Portal, 3 ; Direktor : **W. Bruns** : Wissenschaftl. Berater : **H. Triepel. R. Smend. E. Kaufmann** : Wissenschaftl. Mitglied und Leiter der Zweigstelle Trier : **L. Kaas.** Wissenschaftl. Mitglied. u. Generalsekretar : **F. Glum.** Publikation : Beiträge zum Ausländischen Oeffentlichen Recht u. Völkerrecht. — 22. *Institut für ausländisches u. internationales Privatrecht* der Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft. Berlin, Schloss Portal 3 ; Direktor : **E. Rabel** ; Wissenschaftl. Berater : **E. Heymann. H. Titze. M. Wolff.** Publikation : Zeitschrift für Ausländisches u. Internationales Privatrecht, Velarg W. de Gruyter-Berlin. — 23. *Institut für ausländische Gaste der Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft* (Harnack-Haus) in Berlin-Dahlem, Ihnestr. 16-20. 24. *Bibliotheca Hertziana der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft* in Rom, Palazzo Zuccari, 28. via Gregoriana . Direktor : **E. Steinmann.** — 25. *Forschungs-Institut für Wasserbau und Wasserkraft der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft* in München, Blutenburgstr. 6 ; Vorstand : **O. Kirschmer.** — 26. *Hydrobiologische Anstalt der Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft* in Plön (Holstein). Leiter : **A Thienemann** : Die Arbeiten werden in den entsprechenden wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften veröffentlicht. — 27. *Biologische Station Lunz* in Lunz (Niederösterreich). Leiter : **F. Ruttner.** — 28. *Vogelwarte Rossitten der Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft* in Rossitten (Kurische Nehrung). Leiter : **O. Heinroth** Ausw. Wissenschaftl. Mitglied : **J. Thienemann.** — 29. *Deutsches Entomologisches Institut der Kaiser Wilhelm* Gesellschaft in Berlin Dahlem. Gosslerstr. 20. Leiter : **W. Horn.** — 30. *Observatorien auf dem Hohen Sonnblick bei Gastein und dem Obir bei Klagenfurth.* leiter : **W. Exner.** Wien.

Museum für Völkerkunde. Königgrätzer Str. 120. *BERLIN,* S. W. (1928). Staatliche Museen. Am Lustgarten, Berlin C2. Eröffnet 1830 Generaldirektor : **W. Waetzoldt.**

Preussisches Institut für Infektionskrankheiten Robert Koch (1920). Föhrerstrasse 2, *BERLIN* N. 65. - Gegründet 1891. - Direktor : **F. Neufeld** : Abteilungs Direktoren : **R. Otto. G. Lockemann. C. Schilling. F. K. Kleine. J. Koch** · Abteilungs-leiter : **H. A. Gins O Schiemann. E Boecker B. Lange.** Nebenamtlicher wissenschaftl. Mitg). **U. Friedemann** (Leiter des Infectionsabteilung des Rudolf Virchow-Krankenhauses).

Preussisches Statistisches Landesamt (1929), Lindenstrasse 28, *BERLIN* S. W. 68, (gegründet 1805). - Président : **K. Saenger.** — *Veröffentlichungen* : *Zeitschrift des Preussischen Statistischen Landesamts und Ergänzungshefte* ; *Preussische Statistik* ; *Statistische Korrespondenz und amtliche Preiberichte* ; *Statistisches Jahrbuch*, *Medizinalstatistische Nachrichten.* — *Bibliothek* : 268.940 Bände. Bibliothekar : **W. F. Schubert.**

Quellenforschungen zur Geschichte der Technik und Industrie. G. m. b. H. (1929). — Forschungsinstitut, Sachsewring, 27 *BERLIN FEMPELHOF.* — *Zweck des Instituts* : Erforschung der Geschichte der Technik und Industrie, Verwertung der Ergebnisse dieser Forschung, Errichtung eines Verlags zur Herausgabe der bestehenden Zeitschrift, " Geschichtsblätter für Technik und Industrie ". - *Wissenschaft Leitung* : **F. M. Feldhaus.** — *Publikationen* : *Geschichtsblätter für Technik und Industrie* (seit 1914). — *Mittel des Instituts* : Bar eingezahlt 125.000 M. Ausserdem vorhanden ' *Die Feldhaussche Kartothek* zur Geschichte der Technik (etwa 80.000 Daten) *Personenkartothek* (etwa 22.000 Namen) ' *Tagesdaten-Kartothek* (etwa 2.500 Daten) *Sammlung von Photographien*, Glasnegativen und Laternenbildern (etwa 10.000 Photos) ; *Archiv* enthaltend die wissenschaftliche Korrespondenz. Zeichnungen, Autographensammlung bedeutender Techniker usw. ; *Fachbibliothek* enthaltend 8.000 Bände. ' *Sammlung von Kupferstichen*, Holzschnitten und Lithographien zur Geschichte der Technik und Industrie (etwa 12.000 Blatt).'

Reichsgesundheitsamt (1929). — Klopstockstrasse, 18. Fernruf : Hansa 4700-4703 *BERLIN* N. W. 87. — (Gegründet 1876 als beratendes Organ des Reichskanzlers für alle Fragen des Medizinal-und Veterinärwesens). — Präsident : **C. Hamel,** Direktoren : **K. Kerp, G. Frey. E. Wehle. L. Haccudd.** Mitglieder : **E. Rost. J. Breger, O. Spitta, K. Beck. A. Günther, A. Schuberg. M. Kuntze, L. Lange. H. Bogusat, B. Möllers, E. Gildemeister, F. Konrich, E. Hesse, E. Roesle, H. Zeller, A. Stümer, G. Riess. F. Schröder. H. Engel. P. Förster, E. Haller, O. Heitzmann, R. Baller, A. Müller, W. Wedemann. R. Meyer, B. Pfyl, M. Busch, A. Zschiesche, M. Zuelzer, O. Koepke, E. Merres. G. Reif, W. von Schuckmann, A. Linz. K. F. Beller, W. Hellermann. H. Schlossberger, A. Adlung.** — *Hauptsächliche Veröffentlichungen.* — 1. Veröffentlichungen des Reichsgesundheit-amts, 1877, ab 1926, Reichsgesundheitsblatt. — 2. Medizinal-statistische Mitteilungen, 1893, erscheinen abgeschlossen mit Bd. 23, 1925 ; — 3. Arbeiten aus dem Reichsgesundheitsamt, 1886 : — 4. Jahresbericht über die Verbreitung von Tierseuchen im Deutschen Reiche, 1886, ab 1925 vom Statistischen Reichsamt unter Mitwirkung des Reichsgesundheitsamts bearbeitet ; *Hauptstätte.* — 1. Chemisch-hygienische Abteilung (Direktor : **W. Kerp**) — 2. Medizinische Abteilung (Direktor : **G. Frey**). - 3. Veterinärabteilung (Direktor : **E. Wehrle**). Bibliothek 83.000 Bände. Zweigstätte Dahlem : Unter den Eichen 82-84. Fernruf G. 6 Breitenbach 2958-2959, Berlin-Dahlem. Bakteriologische Abteilung (Direktor : **L. Haendel**). — Zweigstätte Scharnhorststrasse, 35, Fernruf : Norden 8.988-8.989, Berlin N. W. 40. Hygienisch-bakteriologisches, chemisches, physikalisch-strahlenkundliches und pathologisch-anatomisches Laboratorium. Bücherei 105.000 Bände.

Staatliche Hauptstelle für den naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht (1929). Invalidenstrasse 57-62, *BERLIN* N. W. 40 und Postdamer Strasse 120, *BERLIN* W 35. — (Gegründet 1914). — Lehrgänge für Lehrer und Lehrerinnen ; Ferienkurse : Prüfstelle ; Auskunfterteilung ; Musterverzeichnis von Lehrmitteln und Einrichtungen ; Laboratorien und Werkstätten - Direktor : **H. Matthée** ; Oberstudienräte : **W. Volkmann, H. Otto** ; Studienräte : **A. Scheer, E. Blech. F. Möller.** — *Veröffentlichungen* : *Mitteilungen der Preussischen Hauptstelle für den naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht.* (Heft 1-10) (1924) und Zeitschrift für den physikalischen und chemischen Unterricht, herausgegeben von **K. Metzner.** — Zweigstelle Düsseldorf, Ellerstrasse, 92, Leiter : **R. Rein.** — Nebenstelle für Seefischerei Wesermünde. Leiter : **W. Lücke.**

Staatliche Auskunftstelle für Schulwesen, Grunewaldstrasse 6-7, *BERLIN-SCHÖNEBERG* (1928). (Gegründet 1899). — Direktor : **M. Kullnick** ' Stellvertreter : **B. Koch.** — *Sammlungen* : Pädagogische Bibliothek. Sammlung aller in Preussen gebrauchten Lehrbücher (etwa 60.000 Bände) Lehrpläne aller Schularten ; Schulgesetze und- Verord-

nungen. Schulstatistik. Jahresberichte der höheren Lehranstalten : umfangreiche Materialien über das Schulwesen des Auslandes, etc. Ursprünglich von 15-17 h. — *Vorgeschichte hang* : *Jahrbuch der Auskunftstelle für Schulwesen* 1910 (seit dem Jahr wieder erscheinen). *Jahresberichte der höheren Lehranstalten in Preussen* Schuljahr 1921-1922 und folgende. Leipzig Freytag (1924). *Oberschullehrer Jahrbuch*, Jahrgang 1925 und folgende, Berlin, E. S. Mittler u. Sohn. *Monatsschrift für das gesamte Schulwesen*, herausgeg. v. Pr. Dr M. Kullmek. Leipzig Freytag. Jahrgang I (1925) und folgende. Die öffentlichen Volksschulen in Preussen nach dem Stande vom 1 mai 1927, 2 Teile hangensatze, Beltz 1928.

Statistisches Amt der Stadt Berlin (1920). *BERLIN* C 25, Alexanderstrasse 16-18. — Gegründet 1862. — Direktor : **O. Büchner** ; Stellvertreter und Abteilungsleiter : **R. Dreydorff** ; Abteilungsleiter : **O. Kürten** ; Dezernenten : **H. Guradze, F. Winkler, P. Stegemann, W. Bonnet, K. Rothkegel.** *Bibliothek* 5.000 Bände über Statistik und Volkswirtschaft des In- und Auslandes. — *Veröffentlichungen* : Berliner Wirtschaftsberichte (vierzehntägig), Monatsberichte, Mitteilungen, Graphisch-statistische Darstellungen von Berlin, Statistisches Jahrbuch der Stadt Berlin, Verwaltungsbericht der Stadt Berlin.

Zoologischer Garten (1920). Europa-Haus, Hardenbergstrasse 9, *BERLIN* W. 62. — Wissenschaftlicher Direktor : **L. Heck.** Verwaltungsdirektor : **H. Ammon.** Direktor des Aquariums : **O. Heinroth** — Säugetiere und Vögel des Zoologischen Gartens, des Lehrgangs für Aquarium, im Zoologischen Garten vereinigt. Vorführung der Tiere in Anlehnung durch den Gruppen des Systems und künstlerisch schöne Vorführung derselben in stilvollen Bauten und Naturfelsenanlagen ; in den 3 Stockwerken des Aquariums Meer und Süsswasser-Aquarium, Terrarium und Insektarium. Im Zool. Garten etwa 1500 A. im Aquarium etwa 500.

Institut für Pflanzenkrankheiten der Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule (1913). *BONN-RHEIN*, Nuss-Allee 9. — Direktor : **E. Schaffnit** ; Assistenten : **A. Volk** ; Privatdozent : **H. Weber. W. Müller.** — Forschungen auf dem Gebiet der Pflanzenkrankheiten (Physiologie, Mycologie, Entomologie, Viruskrankheiten, Cytologie) und Lehranstalt für die Studierenden der Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule. — 10 Veröffentlichungen im Jahre 1928.

Staatlicher Botanischer Garten. *BERLIN-STEGLITZ* (Botanischer Garten) (1928) (1903). Direktor : **F. Niedenzu.** — Grösse : 1.10 ha. Nur Freilandkulturen : rund 2.000 Arten in 3 Hauptabteilungen : System, Arznei-und Giftpflanzen, Kulturpflanzen.

Naturhistorisches Museum (1754). Bohlweg 3 und Nordhäuser Chaussee 71. *BRAUNSCHWEIG.* Gegründet in der 2. Hälfte des 18. Jahrhunderts. — **D** : Täglich 11-13, Sonntags 10-13 Uhr, ausserdem Mittwochs 15-17, Sonnabends 15-18 Uhr. (Im Winter : Sonntags 10-13, Freitags 11-13, Mittwochs und Sonnabends 14 1/2-16 Uhr, die Aquarienräume ausserdem täglich 11-13 Uhr.

Meteorologisches Observatorium der Freien Hansestadt. *BREMEN* (Freihafen 1). (1851). Unterstand mit selbstschreibenden Apparaten errichtet seit 1890. Seitdem jährlich ein Jahrbuch. Lage : N. Breite 53°4'37" ; östl. Länge 8° 48' 35". M. E. Z.-M. O. Z. 24 m. 46. — Brauchbare Luftdruck und Temperatur Beobachtungen liegen seit 1803 vor und sind auch bearbeitet. — Leiter-Direktor : **A. Mey.**

Stadtisches Museum für Natur , Völker und Handelskunde (1929), *BREMEN.* (Freie Hansestadt Bremen) (seit 1896). — **D** : Sonntag 10-14 U. ; Mittwoch und Donnerstag (Sommer), 15-18 U. (in Sommer bis 18 U.). — **Ev** : Dienstag und Freitag 14-18 U. — **Eing.** : 19. — **H** : **H. Schaulnsland.** Direktor : **L. Cohn.** Abteilungsvorsteher : J. Weissenborn, Abteilungsvorsteher für Ethnographie ; **H. Farenholtz,**

Abteilungsvorsteher für Botanik : **J. Weissenborn.** Bibliothekar. — **L***b* : Nordwest-Deutschland. — **Lc** : Nordwest-Deutschland, China, Japan, Malay-Asien, Neu-Seeland, Ozeanien. — **Ld** : Nordwest-Deutschland. — **M** : Vögel, Insekten, Konchylien.

Osteuropa Institut (1920). Neue Sandstrasse 18, *BRESLAU*, Provinz Schlesien — Gegründet 1918. Forschungsinstitut mit dem Ziele, die Grundlagen u. Entwickelung des geistigen und wirtschaftlichen Lebens in Osteuropa zu studieren und zu fördern. Zerfällt in einzelne Forschungsabteilungen (Recht, Wirtschaft, Bergbau, Geologie, Geschichte, u. s. w.). Vorsitzender des Vorstandes : **R. Schott.** — Generalsekretär : **A. von Bochmann.**

Hessisches Landesstatistisches Amt (1920). Bleichstr. 1, *DARMSTADT* (1868). — Direktor : **E. Lind.** — *Publikation* : *Mitteilungen der Hessischen Zentralstelle für die Landesstatistik* ; *Beiträge zur Statistik Hessens* ; *Statistisches Handbuch für Hessen* ; *Reichs- und Landtags* wahlen von 1919 ab.

Hessisches Landesmuseum (1920). *DARMSTADT*. — (Ende des XVIII. Jhd.). — Direktoren : **W. Peigel.** — Kunstgeschichtliches, archaeolog., ethnographi.und naturhistorische Sammlungen.

Gehe-Stiftung (Staatswissenschaftliche Bildungsanstalt, *DRESDEN* (Sachsen), Neues Rathaus, Stadtbibliothek (1882) (1928). — Vorst. d. Direktoriums : Bankdirektor . **W. Loos.**

Landesmuseum für sächsische Volkskunst (1920). Jagerhof, *DRESDEN*-Neustadt, Astrestrasse. 1 (1913). Täglich geöffnet von 9-2 Uhr, Sonntags von 11-1 Uhr. — Leiter : **O. Seyffert.**

Museen für Tierkunde und Völkerkunde 1920). — (Bisher : Zoolog. und Anthr. Ethnogr. Mus.) (Zwinger). *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). **D** : Mo-Fr. von 10 bis 1 U., *Sb* : 4-7 (im Winter 10-1) Stg-11-1 U. — **H** : Direktor : **A. Jacobi.** — **Kc** : Systematische Aufstellung aller Tiere : Anthropologie und Völkerkunde. — **Lc** : Sachsen, Deutschland, Indo-Australien. — **M** : Vögel, Coleopteren, besonders Curculionidae.

Deutsches Hygiene Museum (1920). — *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). Hervorgegangen aus der internationalen Hygiene-Ausstellung 1911. — Gesch. Direktor : **G. Seiring.** — Wiss. Direktor : **M. Vogel.** — Direktor d. Hyg.-Akademie : **W. Weisbach.**

Säschsische Landeswetterwarte (1928). *DRESDEN* N. 6, Grosse Meissnerstrasse 15, früher in Chemnitz (1864). — Das Institut leitet die Wetterwarten in Wahnsdorf bei Dresden u. auf dem Fichtelberg die Flugwetterwarte ca. 15 Stationen 2. Ordnung 13 Stationen 3. Ordnung u. 290 St. 4 O. — Publ. : *Jahrbuch* 1883-1926 *Klimaheft* I-VIII ; *Klimaatlas* mit 1 Anhang ; *Abhandlung-n* H. I-VI ; — Direktor : **E. Alt.**

Sächsisches Statistisches Landesamt (1920). *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). — (Gegründet, 1850). — Praesident : **A. Pfütze.** — Bücherei : ca. 160.000 Bände. — Bibliothekar : **E. Schmidt.**

Staatl. Botanischer Garten (1929). A. Stubel-Allee 2, *DRESDEN* (sachsen). — (1888) Groesse 3,5 ha. — Direktor : **F. Tobler.**

Naturwissenschaftliches (Löbbecke)-Museum (1929). Brehmplatz 1, *DUSSELDORF*, (Rheinland) Gegründet 1904. — **D** : Mittwoch, Samstag 13-16, Sonntag, 10-13 U. — **Ea** : Dienstag, Mittwoch, Donnerstag, Freitag, Samstag, 10-16 U. — **H** : **G. Aulmann**, Direktor. — **Ka**, **Kb** : Hauptsachlich Zoologie des Niederrheins. — **Kc** : Heimatkundliche Sammlungen. *Conchyliensammlung Löbbecke.* — **Kd** : Heimatsammlung. — **L** : Heimatsammlungen. — **M** : Conchylien-Typen i. d. Sammlung Löbbecke.

Zweigstelle Düsseldorf der Preussischen (Staatl.) Hauptstelle für den naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht (1929). — Ellerstrasse 92. *DUSSELDORF* (Rheinland) Gegründet 1929. — Geschäftsstelle täglich Vormittags geöffnet. Leiter : **R. Rein.** — *Arbeits-, Ausstellungs-*und *Versammlungsräume* : Ellerstr. 92. — *Veröffentlichungen* erfolgen in den einschlägigen Fach-und Standeszeitschriften.

Botanischer Garten (1929). Miquelstrass 81, *FRANKFURT-a-M.* — Direktor : **P. Stark** ; Inspektor : **R. Günther.**

Chemotherapeutisches Forschungsinstitut Georg Speyer Haus (1929). Paul Ehrlich Strasse 42, *FRANKFURT-a-M.* (Pr.) (Begründet 1906). — Zweck des Institutes : Forschungen auf experimentell-theoretischem Gebiete. — Direktor : **W. Kolle.** — Mitglieder : **H. Bauer. E. Maschmann. F. Leupold.** Bibliothekar : **E. Stilling.** Ehrenmitglieder : **L. Darmstaedter**, Berlin ; **C. Duisberg**, Leverkusen ; **F. Schmidt Ott**, Berlin ; **G. Voigt**, Frankfurt a. M. ; **H. Kruss**, Berlin ; **H. H. Dale**, London ; **A. Ammelburg**, Frankfurt a. M. Hoechst ; **E. Beit v. Speyer**, Frankfurt a. M. ; **B. Freudenthal**, Frankfurt a. M. ; **R. Lorenz**, Frankfurt a. M. — Publikationen : *Siehe Staats-Institut für exper. Ther.*

Neurologisches Institut, Gartenstrasse 229, *FRANKFURT-a-M.* (Preussen). — — Dient der Erforschung der normalen, vergleichenden und pathologischen Anatomie des Zentralnervensystems, der Nervenkrankheiten und der Psychologie. — Vergleichend-anatomische Sammlung von Gehirnen der gesamten Vertebratenreihe. — Direktor : **K. Goldstein.**

Senckenbergisches Botanisches Institut (1929). — Seit 1914 Botan. Institut der Universität. *FRANKFURT-a-M.* (Preussen), (Gegründet 1773, J. C. Senckenberg). — **H** : **P. Stark**, Direktor. — **Kd** : Lehr-u. Schausammlung, Herbarien. — **Ld** : Herbarium der Frankfurter Flora.

Staats Institut für experimentelle Therapie (1929). Paul Ehrlich Strasse 11, *FRANKFURT-a-M.* (Pr.) Begründet 1896 und 1899. — Zweck des Institutes ist : Die staatliche Kontrolle der Heilsera und Impfstoffe für humane und Veterinärzwecke sowie der Reagentien für die Serodiagnose der Syphilis ; ferner Forschungen auf dem Gebiet der experimentellen Therapie und experimentellen Geschwulstlehre. — Direktor : **W. Kolle** ; Mitglieder : **H. Hetsch. B. Albrecht. W. Caspari. K. Laubenheimer. R. Prigge** ; Ehrenmitglieder : **L. Darmstaedter**, Berlin ; **S. Flexner**, New-York ; **L. Rehn**, Frankfurt a. M. ; **A. v. Weinberg**, Frankfurt a. M. ; **A. Haeuser**, Frankfurt a. M.-Höchst ; **J. A. Mandel**, New-York ; **F. Schmidt Ott**, Berlin ; **A. Ammelburg**, Frankfurt a. M. Hoechst ; **G. Voigt**, Frankfurt a. M. ; **Th. Madsen**, Kopenhagen ; **M. Kirchner**, Berlin ; **F. Bumm**, Berlin ; **L. Haendel**, Berlin ; **O. Lentz**, Berlin. — *Publikationen* : *Arbeiten aus dem Staats-Institut für experimentelle Therapie und dem Chemotherapeutischen Forschungsinstitut « Georg Speyer Haus » zu Frankfurt a. M.*

Zoologischer Garten der Stadt (1929). *FRANKFURT-a-M* (Pr.) Gegründet 1858. — Direktor : Dr. Priemel. **K. Priemel.** *Aquarium* enthaltend Süss-und Seewasserbecken und grosse biologisch gestaltete Reptilien-und Amphibien-Sammlungen ; reiche Sammlung exotischer Fische. — Aelteres deutsches Insektenhaus mit Schadlingsabteilung.

Badische Geologische Landesanstalt (1929). — Eisenbahnstrasse 62 a, *FREIBURG-BR.* (Baden) seit 1919, früher in Heidelberg, bezw. Karlsruhe. — Direktor : **C. Schnarrenberger** ; Landesgeologen : **W. Spitz, W. Hasemann, L. Erb, R. Brill** ; Chemiker : **A. Schinzinger.**

Drachenstation (1929). — *FRIEDRICHSHAFEN AM BODENSEE* (Württemberg), Gegründet 1908. — Zur Ausführung aerologischer und meteorologischer Messungen. Drachen- und Fesselballonaufstiege von einem Dampfboot aus vorgenommen. — Vorstand : **W. Peppler.** — *Publikationen : Ergebnisse der Arbeiten der Drachenstation am Bodensee.* 8 Jahrgänge (1908-1917). — Tägliche Resultate in den Wetterkarten der Deutschen Seewarte. — Zusammenstellung der Ergebnisse herausgegeben vom Württ. Statistischen Landesamt, Stuttgart.

Pflanzenpathologische Versuchsstation der Staatlichen Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Wein-, Obst- u. Gartenbau (1929). — *GEISENHEIM AM RHEIN*, Besteht seit 1900. — **H : G. Lüstner,** Vorstand ; **Th. Gante,** Assistent. — Veröffentlichungen der Station : im *Bericht* der staatlichen Lehr-und Forschungsanstalt für Wein-, Obst-, und Gartenbau zu Geisenheim am Rhein — Zahl dieser Veröffentlichungen : 1 Band im Jahr. — Herausgeber : Direktion der staatl. Lehr-und Forschungsanstalt für Wein-, Obst-und Gartenbau zu Geisenheim am Rhein. — Gründung dieses *Berichtes* : 1881.

Die landwirtschaftlichen Institute der Universitat (1929). — Ludwig Wucherer-strasse 2, Wilhelmstrasse 25-28. Sophienstrasse 35 und Julius Kühnstrasse 24-32. *HALLE* (Saale) (Prov. Sachsen). (Gegründet, 1863). — Direktoren : 1. Institut für *Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenzüchtung* : mit landwirtschaftlichen Versuchsfeld 100 ha., Pflanzenzuchtstation und landwirtschaftlich-botanischem Garten sowie Versuchs- Laboratorium : **Th. Roemer** ; 2. Institut für *Tierzucht und Molkereiwesen* : mit Molkereilaboratorium, Haustiergarten und Tierzuchtversuchsgut Lettin : **G. Fröhlich** ; 3. Institut für *landwirtsch. Betriebslehre* : **K. Steinbrück.** 4. Institut für *Anatomie und Physiologie der Haustiere* mit Tierklinik : **U. Gerhardt** ; 5. Institut für *landwirtschaftliche Maschinen und Gerätekunde* mit Maschinen-Laboratorium : **B. Martiny.** — Geschäftsführung : **G. Fröhlich.** — Sammlungen : in 1. Erzeugnisse der landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen einschl. trop. Kultur, Getreidesortimente, Bodenmuseum, in 2 Präparate, Skelette Wollsammlung ; in 4, Präparate ; in 5, Landwirtschaftliche Maschinen und Geräte bezw. Modelle derselben. — Chemische Laboratorien : in 1, 2 und 4 : *Bücherei* : Landwirtschaftliche, Natur- und Staatswissenschaftliche Werke und Zeitschriften mit über 50.000. Bänden. *Veröffentlichungen* : *Kühn- Berichte* 1-20 (1872-1911), fortgesetzt in : *Kühn-Archiv* Bd. 1-8 (1911-1919), bisher Band 9-22 (1925-1929).

Chemisches Staatsinstitut (1929). — *HAMBURG* (Freie und Hansestadt). Gegründet 1837-1878). — *Aufgaben* : Forschung und Lehre im Rahmen der Hamburgischen Universität, Ausführung von Untersuchungen, Erteilung von Gutachten und Auskünften für Behörden und Gerichte, Handel, Gewerbe, Industrie und Landwirtschaft. *Fachbibliothek* : ca. 8.000 Bände, Direktor : **P. Rabe.**

Deutsche Dichter-Gedächtnis-Stiftung (1929). — *HAMBURG*, 37. (Gegründet 1901). — Vorsitzender des Vorstandes : **F. Heiligenstaedt,** Hannover ; Generalsekretar : **C. Hess,** Hamburg. — Publikationen. Mitteilungen. — Zweck der Stiftung : Verbreitung guter Deutscher Literatur auf billigste Weise.

Deutsche Seewarte (1929). — *HAMBURG* 3. — Sicherung der Schiffahrt und des See-Luftverkehrs durch Erforschung der physikalischen Verhältnisse in und über den Meeren. — Publ. : *Annalen der Hydrographie und maritimen Meteorologie* ; *Aus dem Archiv der Deutschen Seewarte* ; *Der Pilote* ; *Gezeitentafeln* : Segel- und Dampferhandbücher ; Monatskarten der Ozeane, Täglicher Wetterbericht. — Präsident : Vice-Admiral a. D. **H. Dominik.**

Ibero-Amerikanisches Institut (1929). — Mittelweg, 150, *HAMBURG* (Freie und Hansestadt) — Gegründet 1917. — Direktor : **R. Grossmann**. — Publ. : Iberica, Zeitschrift für spanische Auslandskunde ; « Bibliothek der ibero-amerikanischen Auslandskunde ».

Institut für angewandte Botanik. Amtliche Pflanzenbeschau, Versuchsfeld. *HAMBURG*. 14 (1927). — Vorstand : **L. Lindinger**, Zeichnungsberechtigt : **P. Manskopf**, Betriebssekretär.

Mineralogisch-Geologisches Straats Institut (1929). — Lübecker Tor 22. *HAMBURG* (Freie und Hansestadt). — Direktor : **G. Gürich** · Hauptkustos : **I. Wysogorski** : Kustoden : **E. Koch, W. Ernst, K Gripp.** · Wissenschaftliche Hilfsarbeiter · **W. Wohlstadt, H. Müller, E. Todtmann, R. Heinz.** - Schausammlungen geöffnet täglich (ausser Montag) von 11-4 U. unentgeltlich. — *Mineralogische Sammlungen* : reich an älteren deutschen Vorkommen Meteoritensammlung 146 Fundorte. — *Geologische, Palaeontologische Sammlungen* : Reichhaltige Sammlungen aus dem Tertiär von Norddeutschland und Vergleichssammlungen ausden übrigen Tertiarvorkommen Europas. Wichtige Serien aus dem Mezozoicum Nord- und Mitteldeutschlands, sowie grössere Sammlungen aus Süd-Afrika und Süd-Amerika.

Museum für Völkerkunde (1929). — Rothenbaumchaussee 64. *HAMBURG*. — Sammlungen : Vorgeschichtliche Altertümer des Hamburgischen Staatsgebietes. Anthropol. u. Ethnogr. Sammlungen. Direktor : **G. Thilenius**. - Abteilungsvorsteher: **K. Hagen, A. Byhan, P. Hambruch, G. Antze, Th. W. Danzel, W. Scheidt**. - Veröffentlichungen : Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Völkerkunde in Hamburg.

Zoologischer Garten. Mit Aquarium (1929). — Tiergartenstrasse. *HAMBURG*, Freie und Hansestadt. — Direktor : **M. H. Hans Bungartz, C. Wohlers.** Der Zoologische Garten liegt inmitten der Stadt. Prächtiger Park mit alten Baumbeständen. Teichen und über 50 Gebäuden, 15 Ha. Tiersammlung von Hirschen, Affen, Rindern, Känguruhs, Bären und grossen Raubtieren, Sammlung von grossen Raubvögeln (Kondor, Adler, Geier, Eulen). Papageien und Kakadus. Der Garten fast jährlich junge Nilpferde zieht. Kleinvieh, wie Nutz- und Wassergeflügel, Kaninchan, Ziegen und Schafe, ebenso die verschiedensten Sorten von Ziergeflügel und Tauben. — Der Garten wurde im Jahre 1863 am 16 Mai eröffnet.

Wirtschaftswissenschaftliches Institut für Handwerkerpolitik (1929). — Prinzenstrasse 20. *HANNOVER* (Preussen). Gegründet 1920 ; in Tätigkeit seit 1. Januar 1921.

Institut für Eiweissforschung, *HEIDELBERG* (Baden), im Gebäude der medizinischen Klinik, Bergheimerstrasse 58. — Leiter : **A. Kossel.**

Institut für Experimentelle Krebsforschung. Vosstrasse 3, *HEIDELBERG* (Baden) (1928). — Direktor des Samariterhauses : **R. Werner** ; Direktor der wissenschaftlichen Abteilung : **H. Sachs.** - Publ. Das Heidelberger Institut für experimentelle Krebsforschung. Tübingen 1912.

Staatliche Biologische Anstalt auf *HELGOLAND* (1929) (Gegründet, 1892). — Direktor : **W. Mielck**. *Zoologie* : **A. Hagmeier**, Kustos ; *Botanik* : **E. Schreiber**, Kustos ; *Fischerei* : **A. Wulff**, Kustos ; *Ornithologie* : **R. Drost**, Kustos ; *Ober-Assistent* : **H. Hertling** ; *Fauna* : **K. Meunier**, Assistent ; *Zweiglaboratorium in List* (Sylt) : **A. Schubert**, Assistent. *Laboratorium der Deutschen wissenschaftlichen Kommission für*

Meeresforschung : **A. Bückmann. Cl. Künne. H. Kieckebusch** Assistenten. 35 technische Beamte und Angestellte. — Neubau für einen Teil der Abteilungen und das Aquarium 1927 fertig gestellt. Laboratorium für auswärtige Forscher 22 Arbeitsplätze mit Seewasserleitung und Aquarien im Neubau, 8 Plätze in den alten Gebäuden. Besonderes Gebäude für Studienkurse : 32 Plätze. Nordseeaquarium mit 40 Becken verschiedener Grösse, laufendes Seewasser mit mechanischer Zu- und Ableitung. Bibliothek 18.000 Bände und Abhandlungen. Herbarium von Algen der Nordsee. Zum Institut gehören ferner das Nordseemuseum (grosse Sammlung der Nordseetierwelt und von auf Helgoland gesammelten. Zugvögeln, darunter grosse Seltenheiten für Deutschland und sogar Europa. Vogelwarte mit Versuchsgarten für Fang und Beringung von Zugvögeln. Erdbebenstation. Für Untersuchungen auf See ein 80 ps Motorschiff, zwei Motorboote, 3 Ruderboote.

Wissenschaftliche Aufgaben : 1. Untersuchung der Nordsee und z. Teil auch der Ostsee auf zoologischem, botanischem, geologischem und physikalisch-chemischem Gebiet, *a*) Erforschung der Biologie der Nutztiere der Nord- und Ostsee (Fortpflanzung, Entwicklung, Nahrungsaufnahme, Wanderungen, etc.) im Zusammenhang mit den Arbeiten der internationalen Meeresforschung : *b*) Systematische Untersuchung des Planktons unter Berücksichtigung der hydrographischen Verhältnisse ; *c*) Untersuchung der Besiedlung des Meeresbodens in Hinblick auf die Produktivität, u. a. auch an Nahrung für die Nutztiere. 2. Untersuchungen über Fauna, Flora und Geologie von Helgoland. 3. Biologie der Meerespflanzen der Nordsee. 4. Beobachtungen über Vogelzug mit Markierungsexperimenten. Vogelschutz. — Die Ergebnisse der Forschung werden grösstenteils in den Wissenschaftlichen Meeresuntersuchungen Abt. Helgoland von der Anstalt herausgegeben, bisher 16 Bände und in den Berichten der Deutschen wissenschaftlichen Kommission für Meeresforschung veröffentlicht.

Lehrbetrieb : 1) Arbeitsgelegenheit für Gelehrte in den Laboratorien der Anstalt. Anleitung zu Meeresbiologischen Arbeiten. Gelegenheit zu Untersuchungen auf See. 2) Meeresbiologische Praktika für Studierende und Lehrer. 3) Versand lebender Seetiere und wissenschaftlich konservierten Materials an Gelehrte, Institute, Museen und Schulen.

Rœmer-Museum (1929). — *HILDESHEIM* (Preussen) (Gegründet 1844, H. Rœmer). — **D** : Sonntag 11-13 U., *Herm.* — **Ea** : Wochentags 9-18 U. im Sommer, 9-16 U. im Winter. — **Eb** : M. 0,50. — **Ec** : M. 5, p. Pers. — **H** : Direktoren : **Fr. Schöndorf. G. Rœder.** — **La** : Allgemein Harz und Umgegend Hildesheim. — **Lb** : Allgemein, *speziell die Umgegend Hildesheims, Sedimentformationen Trias-Tertiär.* — **M** : Sammlung von diluvialen Säugetierarten aus der Umgegend Hildesheims, Sammlung von Originalversteinerungen in den Rœmerschen Sammlungen.

Reichsanstalt für Erdbebenforschung (1929). — *JENA*, Thüringen, früher Strassburg im Els. — Direktor : **O. Hecker.**

Thüringische Geologische Landesuntersuchung. *JENA*, (Marienstr.) (Fondée en 1921) (1928). - Président : **W. von Seidlitz.** Collaborateurs : **F. Deubel. W. Hoppe.** - *Publications périodiques* : Beiträge zur Geologie Thüringens, Geologische Karten.

Badische Landeswetterwarte (1929). - *KARLSRUHE* (Baden). - Direktor : **A. Peppler.**

Deutsches Forschungsinstitut für Textilstoffe (1929). — Kaiserstr. 241 a, *KARLSRUHE* (Baden). — Wissenschaftlicher Leiter und Direktor : **L. Ubbelohde.** — Erforschung aller Gebiete der gesamten Textilwissenschaft und Textilwirtschaft. — Biologische Abteilung, Chemische Abteilung, Maschinen-technische Abteilung, Physikalische Abteilung.

Erdosbenstation des Naturwissenschaftl. Vereins Karlsruhe (1929). Im Geodät. Institut der Techn. Hochschule, *KARLSRUHE*. — 2 bifil. Kegelpendel nach Mainka p =

... Direktor : A. Schlötzer.

... Botanischer Garten bei Park Schonreld ... H Schulz ... *Verzeichnis.*

... Institut für Weltwirtschaft u Seeverkehr a. d. Universität ... gründet 1913). — Leiter : B. Harms. — *Publ.* : Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv. ; Pro... Verbindung mit Hamburg. Welt-Wirtsch Arch.).

... Preussische Versuchs und Forschungsanstalt für Milchwirtschaft ... Insse 48. — Direktoren : 1) *Chemisches Institut* : A. Burr ; 2) *Bakteriologisches Institut* : W. Henneberg ... W Mohr ... H Bunzer ... W Westphal ... B. Lichtenberger ... Hauptaufgaben sind Ausbildung von Molkereifachleuten und ... Molkerei, Käserei und Frischmilchbehandlung versehen ist, dient zur praktischen Un... Gegenden besichtigt.

... Botanischer Garten der Stadt und der Universität ... Direktor : H. Sierp ; Assistent : W. Seybold ; Garteninspektor : W. Ziegler. — ... Hektar 125.000 G. m. — Geöffnet. von 8 U. morgens-8 U. abends. — Eintritt frei. — *Sammlungen* : Freilandpflanzen (system. und biolog. Abteilungen von 3 hekt.). In den Gewächshäusern : sehr grosse Palmen und Cycadeen, dann besonders Aroideen ... Orchideen und Kakteen.

... Botanisches Institut der Universität ... – ... Direktor : H. Sierp. Assistent : H. André ; Assistenz : W. Bönig.

... Forschungsinstitut für Sozialwissenschaften ... Ch Eckert ... Direktoren : Soziologische ... L v Wiese Kaiserswaldau ... H Lindemann. ... Theod Brauer ... ; Kölner Vierteljahrsschrift für Soziologie ; Schriften des Forschungsinstituts (Sammelbände) Verlag Duncker u. Humblot, München ; Kölner Sozialpolitische Vierteljahresschrift, Verlag H. Meyer, Halberstadt ; Sozialrechtliches Jahrbuch (in Vorbereitung). -

... Parhistorisches Museum der Stadt ... Museum Köln (1929). Bayerntum, *KÖLN a. R.* (Gegründet 1903). — D : Sonntags und Mittwochs. Eintritt 0,10 M. — Ea : Uebrige Tage im Winter von 10-4 U. ; Sommer 9-5 U. — Eb : 0,50 M. — Ec : 5 M. H ... C Rademacher ... Museum : 1. Anthropologische Abteil... ... Museum ... 4. Neolithische und Bronzezeit ; 5. Rheinische Hallstattzeit ; 6. Germanische Abteilung ; 7. Entwicklungsreihen.

... Perussische Landwirtschaftliche Versuchs- u. Forschungsanstalten (1929). ... Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Landwirtschaft ... Aufgaben : ... auf dem gesamten Gebiete der Landwirtschaft ... landwirtschaftliche Praxis. — Institute : 1. für ... Direktor : A. Denschi. ... 2. für Grundwirts... ... Direktor : A. Konekamp. ... für Pflanzenkrankheiten mit der Haupts-

[illegible] : [illegible] R. Schander [illegible] : Direktor : W. Heüser. [illegible] : K. J. Dentker. [illegible] : Direktor : P. Knuth. — 7. Versuchsgut Oldenburg, Administrator : W. Heuser. — 8. Höhere Lehranstalt für praktische Landwirte. Direktor : M. Dietz.

Deutsches Buchgewerbehaus [illegible] Holzstrasse 1. *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen) (1928). Gegründet 1884. Deutscher Buchgewerbeverein. — **D** : semaine : 10-16 h. ; dimanche : 11-13 h. — **M** : collections techniques.

Geologisches Landesamt von Sachsen. [illegible] *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen) (1928) (Gegründet 1872). — [illegible] K. Pietzsch. R. Reinisch. R. Grahmann. Fr. Haertel.

Institut für Experimentelle Pädagogik und Psychologie des Leipziger Lehrervereins [illegible] *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). Gegründet 1906. Wissenschaftlicher [illegible] M. Doring. [illegible] W. Fuss. R. Wetzel : Schriftführer : K. Kiessling : [illegible] : Th. Leicht. E. Krimmling. — *Jährliche Veröffentlichungen : Pädagogisch-Psychologische Arbeiten, jährlich 1 Band. — Während der sächsischen Schulferien bleibt das Institut geschlossen.*

Sozialpaedagogisches Frauenseminar. [illegible] *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen) (Gegründet 1911). — [illegible] : Wohlfahrtspflegerinnenausbildung. [illegible] Kinderpflegerinnenschule. — Leitung : M. Dyck.

Museum am Dom. *LÜBECK* [illegible] (1928). Direktor : W. L. v. Lutgendorff : [illegible] : Naturhistorisches Museum. : L. Benik. Museum f. Völkerkunde : Th. Hansen. [illegible] : K. Steyer. Obersekretär. : M. Schmidt. — *Veröffentlichungen* : Kataloge, Berichte, Abhandlungen, etc., in Zeitschriften.

Altertumsmuseum [illegible] *MAINZ* (Hessen). Vorgeschichtliche, römisch-chemeroving-fränkische, mittelalterl. u. neuzeitl. Funde : Altertümer und Denkmäler zumeist aus Mainz und Umgebung. — Direktor : E. Neeb.

A : Gutenberg-Museum (1928). — **B** : Rheinallee 3-5 10 und Liebfrauenplatz 5 (Römischer Kaiser), *MAINZ*. — **C** : 1900. — **D** : ö. — **E** : täglich. — **F** : 10-1, 3-6, im Winter nur 10-1. — **G** : 10 Tage Lesefrist. — **H** : A. Ruppel. Direktor : A. Tronnier. Oberbibliothekar. — **J** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K, L, M, N, O, P** : Siehe Stadtbibliothek. — **Q** : 10.000. R. M. — **R, S, T, U, Ua, Ub** : Siehe Stadtbibliothek.

Naturhistorisches Museum der Stadt (1928). Mattenbachplatz 4, *MAINZ* (Mayence) (Hessen) (Gegründet 1834). — **D** : Sonntag-Freitag 10-13, 15-18 U. : Samstag 10-13 U. : Montag geschlossen. — **E** : 50 M. — **H** : O. Schmitzen Direktor. — **Ka** : Grosse mineralogisch-kristallographische Sammlung. — **Kb** : Geologie und Palaeontologie des Mainzer Beckens. — **Kc** : Deutsche Tier und Vogelwelt Biologische Gruppen Vergleichend zoologische Sammlungen. — **Kd** : Herbarium Dosch. Herbarium der Mainzer Sandflora.

Rœmisch-Germanisches Zentral-Museum (1928). Im Kurfürstl. Schloss, *MAINZ* (Hessen) (Gegründet 1852). — 1. Direktor : G. Behrens : II. Direktor : E. Sprockhoff.

Alpines Museum (Musée Alpin) des Deutschen und oesterr. Alpenvereins. Prater-Insel 5. *MUNCHEN* (Munich) (Bavière) (Gegründet 1911). — **D** : mercredi. — **Ea** : chaque jour. — **Eb** : 1 M. — **H** : **K. Müller**, Directeur. — **K** : Collections alpines. — **La** : Minéraux du Zillertal, du Karst, etc. — **Lb** : Géologie du Tyrol et des Alpes bavaroises. — **Ld** : Plantes des hautes régions du Tyrol. — **M** : *Glaciologie* (riche Coll.) nombreux modèles, tableaux, diagrammes, instruments, etc. Météorologie et climat des Alpes : hygiène alpine. Collection très riche des *reliefs* de la *Suisse* et du *Tyrol* (époque actuelle et époque glaciaire). *Histoire* et développement de l'*alpinisme*, l'ascension des montagnes, autrefois et aujourd'hui. — *Statistique alpine* ; *L'Art et les Montagnes*, tableaux.

Bayerische Landesanstalt für Moorwirtschaft (1920). Königinstr. 30. *MUNCHEN* (Bayern) (Gegründet 1897), staatlich seit 1900. — Direktor : **Th. Mayer**, Prof. Oberregierungsrat. — Prof. Regierungsräte : **E. Gully**, **H. Paul**, **F. Bader**, **M. Harttung**, **J. Ibele**, **F. Klinger**, **G. Schmelzer**, **W. Spengler**, **L. Schindler**, **H. Gumbel**, **L. Hartel**, **H. Haxpointner**, **L. Angermaier**, **Dr. Thann**. — Technische Abteilung für Torfwirtschaft, Chemisches u. botanisches Laboratorium, 9 Moor-Wirtschaftsstellen, 35 untergeordnete Dienststellen.

Bayerische Landeswetterwarte (1920). Gabelsbergerstrasse 55. *MUNCHEN* (Bayern) (1879). — Leitet den Wetterdienst in Bayern. — Direktor : **A. Schmauss** ; Hauptobservatoren : Privatdozent **A. Huber**, **P. Zistler** ; Observatoren : **H. Zierl** (Forst- und Agrar-Meteorologie : Privatdozent : **R. Geiger**. — Publikationen : Die täglich erscheinende Wetterkarte mit kartographischer Darstellung der Luftdruckverteilung und Wettervorhersage ; Monatsübersicht über die Witterungsverhältnisse in Bayern ; Deutsches Meteorologisches Jahrbuch-Bayern.

Bayerisches Statistisches Landesamt (1920). Lerchenfeldstr. 1. *MUNCHEN* (Bayern) (Gegründet 1883). — Präsident : **F. Zahn** ; Regierungsräte I. Kl. : **J. Schubert**, **A. Müller**, **J. Lang**. — *Veröffentlichungen* : 1. *Beiträge zur Statistik Bayerns* (Darstellung der Ergebnisse grösserer statistischer Erhebungen), bisher 116 Hefte ; 2. *Zeitschrift des Bayerischen Statistischen Landesamts*, bisher 60 Jahrgänge. 3. *Statistisches Jahrbuch für Bayern*, bisher 18 Jahrgänge. 4. *Bibliothek des Statistischen Landesamts*, zuletzt 1914 ; 5. *Bericht über das Bayerische Gesundheitswesen*, bisher 47 Bände ; 6. *Sonstige Einzelarbeiten*, bisher 9 Hefte.

Deutsches Museum von Meisterwerken der Naturwissenschaft und Technik (1920). — Museumsinsel, 1. *MUNCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern, Bavière) (Gegründet 1903). — Vorstand : **O. von Miller**. — **Ea** : Täglich. — **Eb** : 50 Pfge. — **Ec** : 10 M. — **N** : Die Sammlungen umfassen Objekte zu Geschichte der Technik und der exakten Naturwissenschaften (Physik, Chemie, Astronomie), nach Art du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers, in Paris. — Bibliothek : ca. 115.000 Bde.

Anstalt für Pflanzenschutz und Samenuntersuchung der Landwirtschaftskammer für Westfalen (Hauptstelle für Pflanzenschutz). *MUNSTER* (Westfalen) (1928). — Direktor : **A. Spieckermann.**

Westfälisches Provinzial Museum für Naturkunde (Zoologischer Garten *MUNSTER* (Westfalen) (Gegründet 1891). — **D** : 1. April-3 september, 10-1 U, 3-5 ; 1 october-31 mars, 10-1. — **H** : **H. Reichling**, Directeur. — **Ka** : kleinere Sammlungen. **Kb** : Verschiedene westfälische Stücke, darunter *die beiden grossten Ammoniten der Welt* (Gewichte 1.240 und 3.500 kg.). Pachydiscus seppenradensis Landois I. u. II. — **Kc** : Westfälische Sammlungen. Ausgezeichnet vertreten sind die Säugetiere Vögel u. Insecten Westfalens. **Kd** : Verschiedene sehr umfangreiche Herbarien der westf. Flora. **Le** : Besonders eine wertvolle *Conchyliensammlung* verschiedener Länder (Fürstl. Salm-Salm'sche Sammlung).

Bayerische Landesgewerbe-Anstalt Nürnberg (1929). 1869 als Bayer. Gewerbemuseum gegründet, *NURNBERG* (Bayern). — Direktor : **G. Baurat. K. Hager.** Die Anstalt hat 12 Abteilungen und 7 Zweigstellen (Augsburg, Bayreuth, Hof, Landshut, Regensburg, München und Würzburg).

Versuchsanstalt für Bierbrauerei. *NURNBERG* (Bayern) (1928). Vorstand : **H. Wolfs.** Gewerbe-Oberchemierat. Stellv. Vorstand : **E. Werz.** Gewerbe-Chemierat.

Hydrobiologische Anstalt der Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gesellschaft (1929) — *PLON* (Holstein) (Gegründet 1892). Direktor : **A. Thienemann** ; I. Assistent : **Fr. Lenz** ; II. Assistent : **H. Utermöhl.** — Zweck : Hydrobiol. und Limnolog. Erforschung der Binnengewässer, bes. der norddeutschen Seen.

Internationale Vereinigung für theoretische und angewandte Limnologie (1929). *PLON* (Holstein) (Gegründet 1922). — Vorsitzender : **A. Thienemann** ; Geschäftsführer : **Fr. Lenz.** Hydrobiolog. Anstalt. Publ. : Verhandlungen der Int. Ver. f. th. u. angew. Limnologie, herausgegeben von Dr. **Fr. Lenz.** Bis jetzt erschienen Bd. I-IV.

Geodätisches Institut, auf dem Telegraphenberg bei (1929). *POTSDAM* (Preussen) (Gegründet 1869). — Breite : 52°22'54",8 N. ; Länge : 52 m. 16 s. 1, Ausgleichung von Th. Albrecht) ; Höhe : 90 m. — Direktor : fehlt. zur Zeit ; Abteilungsvorsteher : **L. Krüger. F. Kühnen. A. Galle. M. Schnauder** ; Observatoren : **L. Haasemann. B. Wanach, A. v. Flotow. W. Schweydar. G. Förster.** *Publikationen* : Veröffentlichungen des preussischen Geodätischen Institutes ferner : Veröffentlichungen des Zentralbureaus der Internationalen Erdmessung. — *Arbeiten* : Ausführung astronomischer, physikalischer und geodätischer Bestimmungen zur Erforschung der Gestaltung der Erde. Untersuchung der mittleren Lage und der Schwankungen des Meeresspiegels. Untersuchungen über die Brechung des Lichts in der Atmosphäre. Seismische Beobachtungen.

Naturwissenschaftliches Museum (1929). *REGENSBURG* (Bayern). (Bavière). — **D** : dimanches d'été, 10-12 h. — **Ka** : collection générale. — **La** : collection spéciale du Palatinat supérieur (Oberpfalz). — **Lb** : Collection spéciale des fossiles de la formation crétacée de Ratisbonne. — **Kc** : Vertébrés, Poissons, Oiseaux du Palatinat supérieur. Collection spéciale des Papillons et des Coléoptères de Ratisbonne. Mineralien und Gesteine des ostbayerischen Gebirges.

Pommersches Museum für Naturkunde. Hakenterrasse *STETTIN* (Preussen) (1928) (Gegründet 1863). — **H** : Kustos des Museums : **H. Wachs.** — Conservator für Entomologie : **E. Schmidt** ; Abteilungsleiter für Botanik : **E. Holzfuss.** Abteilungsleiter für Mineralogie, Geologie : **K. Sieberer** ; Abteilungsleiter für Meereskunde : **P. Backhof.** — **K** : Allgemeine Sammlungen. — **La** : Petrographie des Norddeutschen Diluviums. — **Lb** : Norddeutsche Diluvialgeschiebe (Cambrium Silur, Jura) ; *Tertiär von Stettin* ; *Kreide von Rügen* (Hagenowsche Sammlung) ; *pommerscher Jura* (Dogger u. Malm) ; rheinisches Devon, italienisches Tertiär. — **Lc** : *Hervorragende Insektensammlung* aus allen Gebieten der Erde mit zahlreichen Originalen ; grosse Vogelsammlung ; viele *Spezialitäten aus Sumatra* ; reiche *Conchylien* (bes. *Landschnecken-*) *Sammlung* aus allen Teilen der Erde. — **Ld** : Norddeutsches Herbarium ; Spezial-herbare von Gramineen u. *Cyparecean.* Rosa, Rubus, Hieracium. — **M** : *Sammlung Hagenow* (Rügener Kreide), Sammlung Dohrn (Insekten), Sammlung Dohrn (Conchylien).

Württembergisches Statistisches Landesamt (1929). Büchsen-strasse 51, 52, 54 u., 56, *STUTTGART* (Württemberg) (Gegründet 1850). Mit statistischer topographischer, geologischer u. meteorolog. Abteilung. — Vorstand : **H. Losch.**

Deutsches Ausland Institut (1929). Haus des Deutschtums, Charlottenplatz. *STUTTGART* (Württemberg). Museum u. Institut zur Kenntnis des Auslandsdeutschtums und zur Förderung deutscher Interessen im Auslande. Gegründet 1917. — Publ. : 1. *Der Auslanddeutsche* (seit 1918) halbmonatlich ; 2. *Pressekorrespondenz* seit Oktober 1926 wöchentlich ; 3. *Schriftenreihe.* — *a*) Kultur-historische Reihe 24 Bände ; *b*) Rechts- u. Staatswissenschaftliche Reihe 2 Bände ; *c*) Quellen und Dokumente des Auslanddeutschtums 2 Bände ; *d*) Biographica u. Denkwürdigkeiten 2 Bände ; *e*) Wirtschaftswissenschaftliche Reihe 3 Bände.

Württembergische Naturaliensammlung (1929). Neckarstrasse 6, *STUTTGART* (Württemberg) (Gegründet 1791). — **D** : Donnerstag 10-12, 2-4. — *Ea* : Sonntag 11-4, Montag 10-12, 2-4. — *Eb* : 0,30 M. — **H** : Direktor : **M. Rauther** (Zoolo.). Kustos : **E. Lindner** (Entom.), **F. Berckhemer** (Pal. Geol.), **R. Seemann** (Geol.), **R. Vogel** (Zoolo.), **A. Berger** (Bot.) ; Assistent : **W. Götz** (Zool.) ; 5 Präparatoren. — *Ka*, *Kd*, *Ub* : Geognost Sammlung von Württemberg. — *Lc* : Zoolog. Sammlung von Württemberg.

Maltzan'sches naturhistorisches Museum für Mecklenburg. Gusstower Str. 32, *WARIEN* (Mecklenburg-Schwerin). (Gegründet 1866). — **D** : Mittwoch, Sonnabend 14-16 U., Sonntag 11-13 U. — **H** : **A. Niemeyer,** Konservator. — *La*, *Lb*, *Lc* (besonders Aves). — *Ld*.

Hofer Institut. Teichwirtschaftliche Versuchsanstalt (1929). *WILLENBACH* (Bayern). Fischereiliche Versuchsanstalt der Tierarztlichen Fakultät der Universität München. Versuche über Rasseverbesserung. Düngung und Fütterung ; wissenschaftlich hydrobiologische Untersuchungen. — Gegründet 1912. — Geöffnet das ganze Jahr. — Vorstand : **R. Demoll,** München ; örtlicher Leiter : **E. Walter.** Die Anstalt umfasst 5 ha Land mit 100 Teichen für Forellen- und Karpfenzucht, Bruthaus, Laboratorien. Die Bearbeitung der Probleme erfolgt teilweise am Ort, teilweise an der Bayer. Biologischen Versuchs-Anstalt für Fischerei in München, Veterinärstr. 6, deren Tochterinstitut die Wielenbacher Anstalt ist.

Chemisches Laboratorium u. Versuchsstation Fresenius (1929). *WIESBADEN* (Preussen) (Gegründet 1848). — Direktoren : **R. Fresenius** ; **L. Fresenius.** — Berat. Mitgl d. Direktion : **Th. W. Fresenius.** Abt. Vorst. u. Dozenten : **W. Tetzlaff. K. Schroder. M. Schaumann. W. Fisrhbach.**

Stadtisches Naturhistorisches Museum (1929). Rheinstrasse 30, *WIESBADEN* (Preussen). (Gegründet 1829) — **D** : Samstag und Sonntag. — *Ea* : Dienstag, Mittwoch, Donnerstag, Freitag. — *Eb* ; 0,50 M. — *Ec* : 12 M. — **H** : Kustos, **Chr. Fetzer** ; Entomologe : **W. Roth** ; Präparator : **J. Burger.** Vorsteher der mineralogischen Abt. im Ehrenamt : **Fr. Heineck** ; wissenschaftlicher Hilfsarbeiter : **M. Galladé.** *Ka* : Mineralogie, Geologie, Palaeontologie, Zoologie, Botanik.

Marine Observatorium (1929). *WILHELMSHAVEN* (Preussen). Gegründet 1874. Zeitsignale, Zeitvergleiche. Untersuchung aller nautischen Instrumente, Ebbe und Flut. Meteorologie, Erdmagnetismus. — Vorstand : **K. Hessen.**

A. Paulusmuseum der Stadt Worms (1929). Paulusplatz, 5 *WORMS* (Hessen) (Gegründet 1881). z. Zt. geschlossen. Neuaufstellung in dem ehemaligen Andreasstift begonnen. Wiedereröffnung mit Nov. Dr. 1930. — **H** : Direktor : Dr **E. Grill.**

A : Städtische Gemäldegalerie (1929). Mosbacherallee 1. *WORMS* (Hessen) (Gegründet 1912). — **Ea** : Täglich von 10-1 und 2-5. — **Eb** : 0.50 M., bei Ausstellungen mit Aufschlag. — **H** : Direktor : Dr **E. Grill.**

Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsstation für den Regierungsbezirk Unterfranken und Aschaffenburg (Bayern) in *WURZBURG*. — **S. Schulhœfer**, Vorstand, Oberregierungschemiker. **A. Zeills**, Oegierungschemiker — *Arbeitsgebiet* : Ausführung von Untersuchungen und Versuchen aus dem Gebiete der Landwirtschaft und des Weinbaus.

ARGENTINE (ARGENTINA)

Direccion Meteorologica, Paseo Colon 974 (3e piso), *BUENOS-AIRES*.

Museo Nacional de Historia natural Bernardino Rivadavia (1928). *Dirección, Secretaria, Habilitacion y Biblioteca y Secciones de Malacologia, Entomologia, Arqueologia y Etnografia, Botanica, Mineralogia, Numismatica*, calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 331. *Secciones de Zoologia, y Paleontologia y Geologia*, calle Perú. 208. *BUENOS-AIRES*. — Se encuentra en construccion su gran edificio en el Parque Centenario, calles Campichuelo y Chubut.

Dirección General de Agricultura y Ganaderia. *CORDOBA*.

Museo Zoologico. Universidad Nacional *CORDOBA* (1928). — Fundado 1878. — Director : **M. Fernandez.**

Museo mineralógico y geológico de la Universidad Nacional (1929). *CORDOBA*. — **D** : Todos los dias por la mañana. — **D** : Director : **R. Eeder** (Mineralogia y Petrografia) ; **A. Windhausen** (Geologia y Paleontologia) ; Ayudante : **J. Olsacher.** — **K** : Colecciones mineralógicas, petrográficas y paleontológicas de enseñanza. — **L** : Colecciones de *minerales y rocas del pais.*

Museo de Historia natural, *TUCUMAN* (1928). — Director : **M. Lillo.** — Jef. Secc. Fito-Quimica : **F. Zelada.** — Jef. Secc. Botánica : **I. Castillón.** — Jef. Secc. Zoologica : **R. Schraetrer.** — Secretario : **A. Vozza.**

AUTRICHE (OESTRREICH)

Chemische Versuchsanstalt des Landes Vorarlberg (1929). — *BREGENZ* (Vorarlberg). *Zweck Anstalt* : Pflege des landwirtschaftlichen Versuchswesens, Beaufsichtigung des Lebensmittelverkehres im Lande Vorarlberg Untersuchungstatigkeit. Die Anstalt wird sowohl von den Behorden und Aemtern als auch von Privaten in Anspruch genommen. — *Eigentumsverhältnisse* : Die Anstaltisteine offentliche Landesanstalt und wird vom Lande Vorarlberg erhalten. — *Personal* : **E. Winsauer**, Direktor, **M. J. Ender**, Assistent ; ferner mehrere Konsulenten (für landwirtschaftliches Versuchswesen, Pflanzenschutz tierarztliche Fragen etc.). — *Publikationen* : Die Anstalt besitzt kein eigenes Organ : ihre Arbeiten erscheinen in verschie denon Fachorganen.

Steiermaerkisches-Landesmuseum Joanneum, Raubergasse 10, *GRAZ* (Styrie) (1928) (Fondé en 1811 par Johann, archiduc d'Autriche). — **D** : dimanches. — **E***a* : tous les jours 9-12 h. **E***b* : 50 g. **E***c* : 2 s. **H** : **A. von Luschin-Ebengreuth**, Président : **F. Biger**, Secrétaire. — **L** : Collections de Styrie.

Landesmuseum (1929). *KLAGENFURT* (Karnten) Carinthie. 1. Historisches Museum u. Monumentenhalle (1844). Sammlung von Altertümern, Münzen u. Medaillen (ca. 12.000 Stück), Siegelabgüsse (4.000 Stück) ; Bibliothek : 11.000 Werke, Archiv ca. 9.000 Urkunden. — Direktor : **H. P. Meier**, ; Bibliothekar u. Archivare : **A. Iaksch. M. Wutte**. — Naturhistorisches Landermuseum (1848). Direktor : **F. Lex** ; Kustoden : **A. Prosen, F. Kahler, H. Matiewicz.**

Landwirtschaftlich-chemiche Bundes versuchsanstalt, *LINZ*. Leiter : **R. Hönigschmid. F. Wohack** ; Inspektoren : **R. Skutezky. H. Werneck** ; Adjunkt : **R. Skutezky**. Besteht seit 1911 und ist durch die Vereinigung der ehemaligen Landw.-chemischen Versuchsstation des oberosterr. Landeskulturrates mit der städtischen Lebensmitteluntersuchungsanstalt in Linz nach deren Uebernahme in die Verwaltung des Staates entstanden.

Oberoesterr. Landesmuseum (1929). *LINZ* (Oberosterreich) Haute Autriche (Gegründet 1833). — Direktor : **H. Ubell** (Kunsthist. Abt.) ; Vorstand : **T. Kerschner** (nat. wiss. Abt.) ; Bibliothekar : **J. Oberleitner** ; Sekretärin : **I. Zechenter.**

Forstliche Bundes Versuchsanstalt (1929). *WIEN* bei Wien. — *Zweck* : Zur Gewinnung wissenschaftlicher Grundlagen einer rationellen Forstwirtschaft, sowie zur Ausführung einer solchen durch Versuche, Untersuchungen, und Prüfungen (wie Samenkontrolle etc.) beizutragen. — Gegründet : 1874. — *Organisation* : Vier Abteilungen : 1. Waldbau Bestandesbegründung, Standortslehre und Bodenkunde ; 2. Bestandeserziehung (Durchforstung, Lichtung und Ertragsproben), Holzmesskunde ; 3. Forstschutz, forstliche Entomologie ; 4. Forstchemie. **H** : **W. Sedlaczek**, Director der Anstalt ; Referenten : **P. Rusnov. L. Tschermak. H. Schmied**. Bibliothek : 7.000 Bände. — *Publikationen* : *a.* Mitteilungen aus dem forstlichen Versuchswesen Oesterreichs mit 1877 ; *b.* Periodische Zeitschrift : « Zentralblatt für das gesamte Forstwesen. Zugleich Organ der forstlichen Versuchsanstalt in Mariabrunn und der forstlichen Lehrkanzeln an der Hochschule für Bodenkultur in Wien ». Redigiert : **A.** Cieslar und **L.** Tschermak. Erscheint seit 1875.

Albertina, graphische Sammlung (1929). Augustinerbastei, 6, *WIEN*. — Bestand : Kupferstiche u. Handzeichnungen ; derzeit die grösste Sammlung dieser Art auf dem Continent. — Wechselnde Ausstellungen. Direktor : **A. Stix** ; Kustoden : **A. Reichel. H. Leporini. O. Benesch.** Geöffnet an Wochentagen 10-14 U. ; Mittwoch und Samstag nur 16-19 U. vom 15 Juli. — 31. August ist der Studiensaal geschlossen.

Biologische Versuchsanstalt (Prater « Vivarium ») *WIEN* (1928). — (Gegründet 1903). Besonders für Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der experimentellen Morphologie u. Entwicklungsphysiologie. Publikationen : Fünfjahresberichte in der Zeitschrift für biologische Technik u. Methodik seit 1914 jährliche Berichte im Jahrbuch der Wiener Akademie der Wissenschaften. Hefte aus der zoologischen Abteilungen Roux's Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik. — Leiter (z. Vorstand d. zool. Abteil.) : **H. Przibram** ; Leiter (u. Vorstand d. botan. Abteil.) : **L. Portheim**. Vorstand d. Pflanzenphysiol. Abteilung : **W. Figdor.** Vorstand d. physiol. Abt. : **E. Steinach.** Prov. Adjunkt : **F. Köck, P. Weiss.**

Botanischer Garten u. Botan. Institut (1929). Rennweg 14, *WIEN* III. — Gegründet 1754. Dir. **R. Wettstein-Westersheim**. Garten von Anfang April bis Ende Oktober täglich geöffnet, das Museum Samstag 9-1 allgemein, sonst gegen Anmeldung bei der Direktion.

Bundesamt für Statistik (1920). — Neue Burg, Heldenplatz, *WIEN* I. (Gegründet 1863). — *But* : Statistique de l'administration publique de l'économie nationale et du mouvement social. Elaboration et publication du recensement de la population et d'autres recherches statistiques. — Président : **W. Breisky.** — *Bibliothèque* : 18.600 ouvrages avec plus de 300.000 tomes. — *Publications* : *Statistisches Handbuch für die Republik Oesterreich* (annuaire). — *Statistische Nachrichten* (mensuel).

Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenbau und Samenprüfung (landwirtschaftl.-botanische Versuchsanstalt) (1929). — Lagerhausstrasse 174, *WIEN* II. Gegründet im Jahre 1881 von der k. k. Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft in Wien, verstaatlicht im Jahre 1895. — Amtszeit : An Wochentagen von 8 U. bis 3 U. Telephon-Nr. B-42-2-19. — Direktor : **J. K. Greisenegger** (Pflanzenbau, Versuchstechnik) ; *Laboratoriums-Vorstände* : **E. Rogenhofer** : (Samenkontrolle), **A. Mottal** (Phänologie), **J. Schindler** (Botanik) ; Oberkommissäre : **J. Schwarz** ; (Futterbau, Leinbau) : **A. Hoffmann** (Hopfenzüchtung) ; **F. Drahorad** (Getreidezüchtung) ; Prov. Kommissäre : **J. Kusatz** (Hopfenbau) ; **E. Mayr** (Sortengeographie) ; **B. Neudecker** (Versuchstechnik) ; **H. Quietensky** (Agrikultur-Chemie) ; Vertragsbeamte : **V. Hafner** (Samenkontrolle, **L. Kopetz** (Gemüsezüchtung), **F. Pammer** (Futterbau) ; **F. Stellwag-Carion** (Korbweidenzucht). — *Veröffentlichungen* : *Jahresberichte N.* 1-43 (1880-1925) ; einzelne Publikationen über Samenkontrolle, Pflanzenbau, Pflanzenzüchtung, Weidewirtschaft, Phänologie, Sortengeographie, etc. Nr. 1-565.

Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenschutz (1929). — (Landw.-bakteriologische Versuchsanstalt). Trunnerstrasse 1, *WIEN*, II. — *Zweck der Anstalt* : Schutz der Pflangen gegen Krankheiten und Schädlinge ; Beratung der Landwirte, Bestimmung von Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschädlingen ; Versuche über deren Bekämpfung. Zucht von Mikroorganismen. Kontrolle der Fluoren-Ausfuhr von Pflanzen. — Gründung : 1901. — **H** : Direktor : **B. Wahl** ; Hofrat : **G. Köck** ; Regierungsräte : **I. Fulmek, K. Miestinger** ; Oberkommissar : **F. Hengl. F. Pichler. E. Schiloher** ; Kommissare : **R. Fischer. O. Watzl. P. Reckendorfer.** — *Publikationen* : I. Jahresbericht. II. Neuheiten auf dem Gebiete des Pflanzenschutzes Seit 1908. Jährlich 4 Nummern. — Ausserdem werden Sonderabdrücke von Publikationen in verschiedenen Zeitschriften fallweise ausgegeben.

Bundesdenkmalamt. Auerspergstrasse 1 (Auersperg Palais) *WIEN VIII* (1928). (Gegründet 1918 hervorgegangen aus der 1853 gegründeten K. K. Zentral-kommission für Denkmalpflege. Bernfen zum Schutz und zur Pflege aller alten Kunstdenkmale. Vorstand : **F. Schubert-Soldern.** — Angegliedert ein kunsthist. Institut Vorstand : **D. Frey.** — Publ. : 1. Zeitschrift für Denkmalpflege ; 2. Oesterreichische Kunsttopographie (bisher 19 Bände). 3. Wiener Jahrbuch für Kunstgeschichte.

Collectio microbiologica Vindobonae. Kral'sche Sammlung von Mikroorganismen (1929). — Michelbeuerngasse 1 a *WIEN* IX. — **H : E. Pribram,** Directeur. — Le Catalogue de 1919 contient toutes les cultures de la collection avec descriptions. — *Caractère de la collection* : principales espèces des cultures de bacilles, levures et moisissures vivantes, cultures museales en photographie et en diapositives, tableaux pour l'instruction à l'école préparations microscopiques ; prépar. bactériologiques pour la mort aux souris et aux rats, ferment pour la laiterie, l'agriculture, levures pour l'industrie.

Gesellschafts-und Wirtschafts museum in *WIEN* (1929). - XIV. Ullmannstrasse 44. — Direktor : **O. Neurath.**

Gemäldegalerie der Akad. d. bild. Künste in Wien. Schillerplatz, 3, *WIEN* I (1928). — **D** : täglich ausser Dienstag von 9-13 h. — **H : R. Eigenberger,** Direktor.

Geologische Bundesanstalt (1929). — Rasumofskygasse 23, *WIEN* III. Gegründet 1849 (bis 1919 K. K. Geologische Reichsanstalt). — *Publikationen* : *Jahrbuch Verhandlungen.*

Abhandlungen. Herausgabe geologischer Karten und. Erläuterungen derselben. Geologisches *Museum.* Directeur : **W. Hammer** ; Staats-Bibliothekar : **A. Maluschka** ; Geologen : **O. Ampferer. L. Waagen. H. Beck. H. Vetters. G. Götzinger.** Vorstand des *Chemischen Laboratoriums* : **O. Hackl** ; Geologen : **P. Cornelius, A. Winkler.**

Institut für Radiumforschung der Akademie der Wissenschaften (1920). Boltzmanngasse 3. *WIEN* IX. Fondé en 1910. — **H** : **St. Meyer.** Directeur : **K. Przibram. G. Ortner. E. Kara Michailova.** Assistants. Das Institut teilt sich in ein physikalisches und ein chemisches Laboratorium. Seine Hauptaufgabe ist die physikalische Erforschung der radioaktiven Erscheinungen.

Kunsthistorisches Museum, früher Kunsthistorisches Hofmuseum (1928), das Museumsgebäude eröffnet 1891). Erster Direktor : **H. J. Hermann.** 1. Gemäldegalerie ; Direktor : **G. Glück** ; Kustoden **L. Baldass. E. Buschbeck.** — 2. Sammlungen für Plastik und Kunstgewerbe, diesen angegliedert : Weltliche und geistliche Schatzkammer, Goldschmiedsammlung, die mittelalterlichen und Renaissance-Werke der Estensischen Sammlung, Musikinstrumentensammlung ; Direktor : **H. J. Hermann.** Kustoden : **A. Weilgärtner. L. Planiscig. E. Kris.** — 3. Antikensammlung ; Direktor : **J. Banko** ; Kustos : **E. Eichler.** — 4. Aegyptische Sammlung ; Direktor : **H. Demel.** — 5. Sammlung von Medaillen, Münzen und Geldzeichen ; Direktor : **A. Loehr** , Kustoden . **F. Dworschak. J. Pink.** — 6. Waffensammlung, angegliedert, Sammlungen historischer Wagen in Schönbrunn ; Direktor : **A. Grosz.** — Bibliothek, ca. 30.000 Werke ; Bibliothekar. : **E. Strohmer.** — Publikation : *Jahrbuch der kunsthistorischen Sammlungen.* — Geöffnet an Werktagen (Montag gesperrt) 10-14, 1 .. 15 Sonn- und Feiertage 9-13 (. Schatzkammern geöffnet täglich ausser dienstag und Freitag 10-13 ; saumlung historischer Wagen geöffnet täglich ausser Montag 10-17 ; Estenssischen Sammlung, Sammlung alter Musikinstrumente und anstellung in Gobelin geöffnet Sonntag 9-13 ; Montag 10-14 45.

Museum der Gipsabgüsse der Akad. d. bild. Künste in Wien. Schillerplatz, 3 *WIEN* I (1928). **H** : Vorstand Regierungsrat : **R. A. Ameseder.** **M** : 2.000 Abgüsse nach Skulpturen und Originale.

Museum für Volkskunde (1929). Laudongasse, 15-19 (Palais Schönborn). *WIEN* VIII. — Gegründet 1895. Direktor : **A. Haberlandt** ; Bibliothekar : **A. Perkmann.** Führungen im Einvernehmen mit der Direktion. — Geöffnet werktags 9-14 h. ; sonntags 9-12 h.

Naturhistorisches Staatsmuseum in Wien (früher k. k., Naturhistorisches Hofmuseum), Burgring 7, *WIEN* I. (1928). (Gegründet von Kaiser Franz I., 1748). — **Ea** : Mittwoch, Donnerstag, Freitag, Samstag, Sonntag, 9-13 h. — **Eb** : 50 g. Erster Direktor : **H. Rebel.** — **H** : Mineralogisch-Petrographische Abteilung : **H. Michel** (Gesteine, Meteoriten, Edelsteinen, Leiter ; Geologisch-Palaeontologische Abteilung : **F. X. Schaffer** (allgemeine und historische Geologie, Tertiär, Leiter ; **F. Trauth.** (Mesozoikum). **J. Pia** (Kalkalgen) ; Zoologische Abteilung : **H. Rebel** (Lepidopteren), Leiter ; **K. Attems.** niedere Vertebraten (Myriopoden) : **K. Holdhaus** (Koleopteren) : **V. Pletschmann** (Fische) ; **O. Pesta** (Krustaceen) ; **H. Zerny** (Dipteren, Neuropteren (Orthopteren) ; **F. Maidl** (Hymenopteren ; **M. Sassi** (Vögel) ; **O. Wettstein** (Reptilien. ; **O. Koller** (Säugetiere) : **H. Adensomer** (Mollusken), Botanische Abteilung : **K. Keissler** (Pilze, Flechten, Parasiten) Leiter: **H Handel Mazzetti** (Phanerogamen Flora u. China) ; Prähistorisch. Abteilung : **J. Bayer** (Praehistorische Archeologie) Leiter : **E. Benninger** (Praehistorische Archaeologie). **V. Lebzelter** (Anthropologie) ; Museum für Volkerkunde. **F. Röck** (Ethnologie, hauptsachlich Amerikas). Leiter ; **R. Bleischteiner** (Vorderasien, Afrika) ; **I. Wastl** ; **D. Wölfl.** — **Ka** : Terminologische und systematische Sammlungen von Mineralien, Edelstein- und baumaterialiensammlungen. **Kb** : Systematische palaeontologische, historische und topographische Fossiliensammlungen. Besonders vertreten : Böhmisches Palaozoikum, alpines Mesozoikum, Tertiär Phytopalaeontologie und tertiare Wirbeltiere. — **Kc** : Vertreter des ganzen Tierreiches in systematischer Aufstellung ; besonders aufgestellt die Ornis der

Herbar. — **Kl** : Reichs-Material an Originalien : Orchideenherbar Reichenbach fil., Gramineensammlung Hackel, Neilreichs niederösterreichische Flora u. a.

Oesterreichische Akademie für Brauindustrie. Michaelerstrasse 25, *WIEN* XVIII (1928). — (Gegründet 1887). 2. Jahrgänge 4. Semester. — Direktor : **W. Kluger.** — 20 Dozenten.

Oesterr. Archaeologisches Institut. Liebiggasse, 5, *WIEN* I. — (1928) (Gegründet 1898). — Direktor : **E. Reisch** ; Vize-Direktor : **J. Zingerle** Sekretäre : **R. Egger, F. Miltner, O. Walter** (Athenes). — Sammlungsvorstand : **E. Gamber** (Deutsch Altenburg).

Oesterreichisches Museum für Kunst und Industrie (Staatliches Kunstgewerbemuseum) (1929). — 5, Stubenring, *WIEN* I. (Gegründet 1864). — Kunstgewerbliche Sammlungen von den Statiks bis zur gegenwart, Islamische Abteilung mit der Teppichsammlung und eine kleine Ostasiastiche Abteilung. Fachbibliothek, Ornamentstich sammlung, historische und moderne Ausstellungen, Vorträge, Kurse, standige Kunsthistor. und fachtechnische Führungen. Direktor : **A. Schestag.** Vizedirektor : **R. Ernst.** Assistenten : **H. Glück, I. Schlosser.** — Bibliotheksvorstand : **H. Ankwicz.** — Geoffnet : die Sammlungen und Ausstellungen, Sonntag 9-13 h., in Werktagen, mit Ausnahme Montag 9-14, die Bibliothek Sonntag, Dienstag bis Freitag 9-13, Samstag 13-18 h.

Schutzimpfungsanstalt gegen Wut Wahringerstrasse 25a *WIEN* IX (1928). — Leiter : **B. Busson.** — *Publicationen* : ab 1919 *Mitteilungen des Volksgesundheitsamtes Fachblätter.*

Staatliches serotherapeutisches Institut (1920). Zimmermannngasse 3, *WIEN* IX. — **St. Baecher. M. Eisler, E. Loewenstein,** Directeurs techniques, **I. Csonka,** Directeur administratif. — Production de sérum, des Vaccins, tuberculine.

Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik (1929). Hohe Warte 38, *WIEN* XIX. (Gegründet 1851). — Zentrale für das österreichische meteorologische und seismische Beobachtungsnetz. — Zahl der meteorologischen Stationen : 41 Stationen I. Ordnung, 9 Stationen II. Ordnung, 20 Stationen III. Ordnung, zusammen 140 ; Zahl der seismischen Stationen etwa 1.500. — Direktor : **F. M. Exner** ; Virzedirektor : **J. Pircher** ; Observatoren I. Kl. : **A. Schlein. M. Kofler. J. N. Dörr. O. Myrbach, A. Roschkott** ; Observator II Kl.: **A. Schedler,** zugeteilt : **V. Conrad** ; 4 Kanzleibeamte ; 3 Telegraphisten ; 1 Kanzleibeamtin ; 1 Drucker ; 1 Mechaniker ; 3 Diener. — *Publikationen* : Jahrbücher der Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Monatliche Mitteilungen, etc., Uebersichten der Witterung in Oesterreich, taglicher telegraphischer Wetterbericht, Berient und Chronik der Erdbeben in Oesterreich, Klimatographie von Oesterreich. — *Bibliothek,* vereinigt mit der oesterr. Gesellschaft für Meteorologie, 34.000 Bände.

BELGIQUE

Jardin Botanique (1929). 24, rue Léopold, *ANVERS.* **R. Naveau,** Directeur. Ouvert tous les jours ; les serres, les dimanches et jours fériés de 8 h. à 13 h. — Cours de Botanique et de Microscopie. — Belles Cycadées dans les serres (voir musée scientifique).

Musée scientifique (1929). Jardin Botanique. — Directeur : **R. Naveau**. *Botanique* : Herbier Hermine von Reichenbach (300.000 spécimens). Caches collections cryptogamiques, 50.000 prép. microscopiques. Drogues contenant plusieurs milliers de produits végétaux. – *Zoologie* : Coléoptères et Lépidoptères d'Europe. Collection des coquillages. — Collection de minéraux. Cabinet de physique : environ 1.000 instruments historiques (hist. du microscope). Bibliothèque scientifique. A visiter sur demande.

Institut Archéologique de la Province de Luxembourg (1920). – Rue Dackweiler, 18, *ARLON* (Fondé en 1847). — **Ea** : jeudi 14 h. — **F** : septembre. — **H** : **L. Gueuning** et **Ch. Dackweiler.**

Mundaneum (Palais Mondial. Centre International) (1920). Parc du Cinquantenaire, *BRUXELLES*. (Fondé en 1910). – 1° Le **Union des Associations internationales** : 230 associations affiliées (1913) ; publia l'*Annuaire de la vie internationale*, la *Revue de la Vie internationale* et le *Code des vœux et résolutions des congrès internationaux* ; organisa le *Congrès mondial des Associations Internationales* (sessions en 1910, 1913, 1920, 1924). – 2° **L'Institut International de Bibliographie**, (créé en 1895, absorbé par) *Répertoire Bibliographique Universel* (13 millions 750.000 notices sur fiches classées en deux séries, auteurs et matières) ; communication de renseignements sur place, copie moyennant remboursement des frais ; publie un *Manuel des Méthodes documentaires* comprenant les Tables de la Classification décimale. — **L'Encyclopédie documentaire** : dossiers scientifiques, techniques, sociaux, etc., sur les questions d'actualité complément des grandes encyclopédies ; à ce jour, environ 1 million de pièces, dont 125.000 documents iconographiques. — 4° Le **Musée International**, créé en 1910 ; Musée universel divisé en trois sections : géographique, scientifique et historique, Histoire de la civilisation ; 60 salles. La Publication en Actes de la Fédération, dans les locaux du Musée est en préparation. — 5° La **Bibliothèque Internationale** (créée en 1907 ; 62 fonds dont un grand nombre formé des bibliothèques déposées par des Associations internationales. — 6° **L'Universite Internationale** ; sessions annuelles de quelques semaines (la première session a eu lieu en septembre 1920). — Le Centre International dont la gestion administrative est confiée à l'Union des Associations, est divisé en sections nationales et internationales Pour la constitution de ces sections, il fait appel à la coopération des organismes nationaux et internationaux. (Voir sur l'œuvre de ces huit sections supérieures des notices plus détaillées dans les chapitres respectifs de l'*Index Generalis*. Des négociations sont en cours pour l'établissement du Mundaneum à Genève. — Direction : **H. La Fontaine** et **P. Otlet.**

Fonds National de la Recherche Scientifique, 11, rue de la Loi, *BRUXELLES* (1929). — *But* : Favoriser la Recherche Scientifique en Belgique. — *Président* : **Emile Francqui**, Ministre d'Etat ; *Vice Présidents* : **A. Solvay** et M. le Vicomte **P. Poullet**, Ministre d'Etat ; *Trésorier* : **F. Cattier**, Directeur de la Société Générale de Belgique ; *Directeur* : **J. Willems.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. van Peborgh.**

Institut Solvay de Physiologie (Ecole de Médecine) (1920). Boulevard de Waterloo, 115, *BRUXELLES*, qui comprend : a) Le Laboratoire de Physiologie. Directeur : **M. Jean Demoor** ; Chef des Travaux : **M. Pierre Rylant** ; Assistant : **M. Lucien Delover.** — b) Le Laboratoire de Biochimie générale et pathologique. Directeur : **M. Auguste Hosse** ; Chef des Travaux : **M. Ed Jean Bigwood**. *Publications* : Travaux de Laboratoire (Recueil annuel paraissant par fascicules).

Institut Pasteur de Bruxelles (1920). – 28, rue du Remorqueur, *BRUXELLES*. — **J. Bordet**, Directeur ; **R. Renaux**, sous-Directeur. — Services du traitement et du diagnostic de la rage ; des analyses de produits morbides ; des analyses des eaux ; de sérothérapie ; des vaccins ; de recherches scientifiques.

Jardin Botanique de l'Etat (1929). – Rue Royale, *BRUXELLES*. — Ouvert tous les jours. Les Musées et la Bibliothèque sont ouverts de 10 h. à 12 h. et de 14 h. à 16 h. 1/2. Les Serres sont ouvertes de 14 h. à 16 h. — Directeur : **E. De Wildeman** ; Bibliothécaire : **P. Van Aerdschot** ; Conservateurs : **Ch. Bommer**, **W. Robyns** ; Assistant : **Joyeux** ; Chef de Culture : **L. Gentil.** — Publication : *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'Etat.*

Musée royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique (Koninklijk Natuurhistorisch Museum van België) (1929), (Direction, 31, rue Vautier). (Fondé en 1842). — Minéralogie, Pétrographie, Zoologie, Anatomie comparée, Entomologie, Paléontologie animale et végétale, Préhistoire. Budget : Personnel, 1.588.000 ; Matériel : 1.953.500 frs. Publications : *Annales*, tomes I à XVI (1877-1896) ; *Bulletin*, tomes I à V (1882-1887) ; *Mémoires*, 1 à [illegible]. Directeur : **V. van Straelen** ; Conservateurs : **E. Maillieux. P. Dupuis.** — Bibliothèque : 80.000 volumes.

Station Agronomique de l'Etat (1929). *GEMBLOUX* (Fondé en 1872). Elle comprend : Station de Chimie et de Physique agricoles : **A. Grégoire.** Directeur ; Station laitière : **C. Huyge.** Directeur ; Station d'amélioration des plantes cultivées : **C. Journée.** Directeur ; Station de génie rural : **G. Bouckaert.** Directeur ; Station de phytopathologie : **E. Marchal.** Directeur ; Station d'entomologie : **R. Mayné.** Directeur ; Station de recherches forestières : **A. Poskin.** Directeur. - Outillage. Laboratoires chimiques. Serres et étables expérimentales. Jardins. Fossés. Collections et bibliothèques spéciales. Publications : *Annuaire* (2 volumes parus avant la guerre) et *Rapports spéciaux.*

Musée du Congo belge (1929). — *TERVUEREN* (Fondé en 1910). — **D** : tous les jours, sauf le vendredi, de de 10-16 h. en hiver et de 10-17 h. en été. — **Eb** : néant. — **H : H. Schonteden.** Directeur : **J. Maes. F. Duchesne. L. de Dorlodot. F. Cornet. L. Burgeon, J. Golenvaux, G. de Witte.** Collections ethnographiques ; histoire naturelle ; Economie politique et sociale ; Produits économiques ; Voies et moyens de transports ; Arts et Sciences du Congo belge.

Institut Royal Météorologique de Belgique (1929). *UCCLE.* **J. Jaumotte.** Directeur; **E. Vanderlinden. J. Vanderlinden.** Météorologistes : **A. Hermant. A. Vanden Broeck.** Météorologistes adjoints : **E. Lahaye. H. Bemont. S. de Backer.** assistants. - *Travaux* : Météorologie. Aérologie. Magnétisme terrestre. Electricité atmosphérique. - Publications : *Mémoires. Bulletin quotidien du Temps. Bulletin climatologique mensuel.*

BRESIL (BRAZIL)

Museu de Estado da Bahia. Rua Carlos-Gomes, 19, Salvador. *BAHIA* (Fondé en 1919). — **C** : 9 as 3 de tarde. — Compõe se do : Archivo Publico onde se conservam os rarissimos documentos da historia do Brazil e de Bahia ; Edificio dividado em quatro secções : historica, administrativa, legislativa e judiciaria. O Archivio foi fundado em 1890. — Museu Historico, compõe se de trez secções : Archeologica, numismatica e historica. — Inspettoria de monumentos. Encarregada de velar pelas obras d'arte, monumentos, etc. — Mantem uma revista intitulada : *Annaes.* — Annexa ao Museu ha uma secção de historia natural ate o governo organize un Museu d'un geneso.

Instituto de Butantan. Caixa Postal 65, S. o Paulo (1928). (Fondé en 1899). Aberto para visitas inclusive domingos e feriados de 9 ás 17 horas. **A. do Amaral,** Direktor. — *Collecções* : Museu de ophidios, aranhas, escorpiões e outros animaes venenosos, com exemplares de grande numero das especies do mundo e especialmente da região neotropica. Parque com serpentes venenosas e não venenosas vivas, em serpentarios especiaes. — Horto « Oswaldo Cruz » para cultivo de plantas medicinaes. — *Laboratorios* : para investigações scientificas e para preparo de sôros e vaccinas. *Productos que prepara* : sôros contra venenos de ophidios, escorpiões e aranhas do Brasil ; sôros anti-toxicos e anti-bacterianos em geral ; vaccina jenneriana ; tuberculinas, maleina, vaccinas e outros productos de origem microbiana.

Instituto Archeologico Historico e Geographico Pernambucono. Rua Visconde de Camaragibe n° 130, *RECIFE* (1928). (Fondé en 1862), 8° 32'22" lat. sul ; 34°52'05" long. oeste Greenw. — **A. Silva Rego,** Presidente ; **M. Melo,** Secretario perpetuo. Possue edificio proprio, mantem bibliotheca 7.000 vol., archivo, manuscriptos, museu historico. - *Publi-*

ração : *Revista do Instituto Archeologico Historico e Geographico Pernambucano*, trimestral, publicados 134 N^os.

Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Manguinhos, Caixa Postal 926, *RIO DE JANEIRO* (1928). (Fondé en 1901 par O. Cruz). — Institut de Pathologie expérimentale et de Prophylaxie appliquée à la Medecine. — Directeur : **C. Chagas** ; Secrétaire : **L. Chaves**. — Musée de Pathologie et de Parasitologie. Collection de cultures (types et échantillons de 1.000 cultures vivantes). Hôpital Oswaldo Cruz, pour l'étude des maladies parasitaires. Bibliothèque : 46.000 vol. 1.350 revues (**A. H. Overmeer**, Bibliothécaire). — Publications : *Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz* ; *Brazil-Medico* (travaillos de l'Institut Oswaldo Cruz) ; *Comptes rendus de la Société de biologie* (Société brésilienne de Biologie) ; Sciencia Medica.

Museu Nacional de Historia Natural (1928), Quinta da Boa Vista, *RIO DE JANEIRO* (Fondé en 1818). — **D, F** : tous les jours, sauf lundi. — **H : E. Roquette-Pinto**, Directeur. — Minéralogie, Géologie, Paléontologie : **A. Betim Paes Leme**, Chef. — Botanique : **A. J. de Sampaio**, Chef ; **C. Diogo**, Secrétaire. — Zoologie : **A. de Miranda Ribeiro**, Chef. — Anthropologie et Ethnographie : **E. Roquette-Pinto**, Chef ; Mlle **Héloisa A. Torres**, Substitut ; **A. Childe**, Conservateur. — Laboratoire de Chimie : **C. Loureiro, G. Guimaraes**, assistants. — Laboratoire de Physiologie : Chef : **A. Ozorio de Almeida**. — **Ka** : Collection historique ayant appartenu au minéralogiste Werner (classification de Lapparent) ; Collection José Bonifacio. — **Kb** : Fossiles. — **Kc** : Radiés et *Mollusques*, Collections Hartt et autres Insectes : 19.500 *Coléoptères* ; Lepidoptères, etc. Collections Schreiner, Fritz Müller, Carles Moreira May, etc., Crustacés ; *Poissons* : Collections Miranda Ribeiro et autres ; oiseaux : Schreiner (*Trochilidae*), Pfrimer, collections Snethlage, oiseaux et mammifères de l'Amazone ; Mammifères. — **Kd** : Collections dendrologique, carpologique. Graines : collection de Phytotechnique et de Systématique (publique). Herbier général de la flore brésilienne. Collection Glaziou. Collection des bois du Brésil. — **La** : Collection minéralogique des Etats du Brésil. — **Lb** : collection de gîtes de minéraux brésiliens et de roches selon les Etats : Fossiles brésiliens. Grands Fossiles du quaternaire sud-américains (Mégathérium, etc.). — **Lc** : Mollusques de la côte brésilienne. *Poissons* (Miranda Ribeiro, service de Pêche) : *Oiseaux*, Vertébrés et Invertébrés, spécimens du Matto-Grosse, Collections Miranda Ribeiro, Carlos Moreira, Fritz Müller, M. Horta. Collections Rondon. — **Ld** : en voie d'organisation ; Orchidées du Brésil. — Anthropologie et Ethnographie. — Archéologie. — Crânes d'Indiens du Brésil, de la Bolivie, du Pérou. Parures et armes de tribus du Brésil. *Collections Rondon concernant les Indiens Parecis et les Nhambiquaras*. Civilisations des Sertanejos, Collection Roquette-Pinto. *Céramique de Marajo*. — *Publications* ; *Archivos do Museu Nacional* 26 vol. parus). *Boletim do Museu Nacional e Faune brésilienne*. — *Spécialistes contactés* : E. May, E. Snethlage et Padberg.

Directoria de Navegação (Ministerio da Marinha), Ilha Fiscal *RIO DE JANEIRO* (1928). — Fondé en 1909. — Lat. 22° 53'49"2 sul ; long. 2 h. 52 m. 39 s. 28. — Services des phares et du balisage ; instruction nautique ; magnétisme et météorologie ; plans et cartes de la Marine. Instrument de passages Bruyère. Pendules électriques Rieutier pour le réglage des chronomètres de la Marine. — Se charge de la compensation des compas des navires de commerce.

Commissão Geographia e Geologica do Estado de São Paulo (1929), rue Aurora, n. 165, *SÃO PAULO*. (Créée en 1886). — Ingénieur-civil : **J. P. Cardoso**, Directeur. — Travaux géographiques et géologiques dans l'Etat de S. Paulo, Brasil.

BULGARIE

Institut Archéologique Bulgare (1920). *SOFIA* (Fondé en 1920). — 155 membres. — Prés. **B. Filow**, Directeur : **R. Popow**, Secrétaire. *Bibliothèque* : 6.390 vol. — *Publications* : *Bulletin de l'Inst. archéol. bulgare* (12 vol.) ; *Monuments de l'art en Bulgarie* (1 vol.) ; *Matériaux pour l'histoire de la ville de Sofia* (6 vol.).

Institut Météorologique Central de Bulgarie. *SOFIA* (1929). — Lat. Lat. 42° 42'N., long. 23°20' E. Gr. ; alt. 550 m. — **K. Kirof**, gérant. — *Publications* : *Annuaire de l'Institut Météorologiquede Bulgarie*, vol. parus I-XIX, XXVI-XXVIII (1899-1917), (1924-1926) ; *Bulletin Météorologique Menseul* (1899-1928) ; *Tremblements de terre en Bulgarie*, vol. I-XVII (1802-1916) ; *Bulletin Sismographique*, vol. I-VII (1905-1911).

Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de S. M. le Roi des Bulgares, *SOFIA* (1929). — **B** : Palais-Royal, *SOFIA*. — **C** : 1887. — **D** : Samedi, 14-18 h. 30. Dimanche, 10-13 h. (Entrée 5 et 3 leva) et tous les jours pour les Ecoles. — Directeur : Dr. **J. Bourech. H. N. Radeff**. Assistant, Mammalogie et Ornithologie : **P. Drensky**, Custos, Enthomologie et Ichtyologie : Prof. **N. Stovanoff**. Custos, Géologie. — **K** : Collections zoologiques et botaniques (herbier de flore bulgare, contenant 120.000 feuilles), minéralo-géologiques, principalement de la Bulgarie et exotiques et une Bibliothèque scientifique. — **Q** : 1.500.000 leva. — *Publications* : *Bulletin des Institutions d'Histoire Naturelle à Sofia, Bulgarie.*

Musée National Bulgare. *SOFIA* (1928). (Fondé en 1879). — **D** : chaque jour, 10-12 h., 15-17h. ; dimanche 10-12 h. — **E**/. **E**/ : mercredi, vendredi et dimanche, 3 levas, les autres jours 5 levas. — **H** : Directeur : **A. Protiich** ; Conservateurs : **P. Popoff** (Section préhistorique) ; Assistants : **V. Mikoff. I. Velcoff** (Section antique) : **K : Miatelf** (Section du Moyen-âge) ; Assistant : **V. Ivanova** ; **N. Mouchnoff** (Section numismatique). Section des Beaux-Arts. Assistant : **N. Mavrodinoff**. — Architekt : **A. Lachenoff**. Matériaux pour l'Histoire de l'Architecture bulgare civile et ecclésiastique en aquarelle ; photographies des antiquités, etc. — *Bibliothèque* : 2.703 vol.

CHILI (CHILE)

Instituto Central Meteorologico y Geofisico. *SANTIAGO.* — Lat. 33°26'42",5 S.; Long. 70°41'36" W. ; Alt. 519 m. — **C. Henriquez,** Director. — El Instituto cuenta con 205 estaciones pluviometricas ; 25 estaciones meteorol gicas y 18 estaciones de 1er orden en los faros. — Este conjunto de estaciones dependientes del Instituti Central establecido en Santiago, estan distribuidas en las distintas zonas del pais y provistas del instrumental meteorol gico adecuado : Barometros Barografos. Thermometros-Thermografos, Psicrómetros, Higrografos, Anemometros, Heliografos, Pluviógraphos, Evaporimetros, etc. — Anualmente se publica un volumen que contiene el resúmen y gráficos de las observaciones recojidas y un anuario de lluvias. Diariamente se publica la sinopsis del tiempo en el pais.

Museo Nacional. Casilla 787, *SANTIAGO* (1929). — Fundado en 1813. — **D** : Entrada libre solo los dias Domingo y Jueves en la tarde (de 1 à 4) ; pero siempre está abierto para los establecimientos de ensenanza o particulares que deseen hacer alguna consulta o estudio en dicho establecimiento. — **E** : siempre es gratiuta : — **F**: Enero y Febrero. — **H** : **R. E. Latcham.** — **K** : Las colecciones son : Vertebrados, Invertebrados, Entomologia, Mineralogia, Geologia, Antropologia, Paleontologia, Fanerogamia y Criptogamia. — **M** : Herbarios chilenos y exoticos, Colecciones de Maderas y Semillas. — **N** : Ademas, funciona en el Museo la Escuela de Altos Estudios con las siguientes clases : Zoografia de Vertebrados, Zoografia de Invertebrados, Geologia y Mineradogio, Paleontologia, Entomologia, Antropologia, Etnologia y Arqueologia, Fisiologia, Anatomia, Histologia, Ciencia Sexu Higiene-

Maternidad y Puericultura, Primeros Auxilios Médicos, Psicologia experimental, Fanerogamia, Criptogamia, Astronomia, Física, Geografia Física y Meteorologia, Taxidermia, Ingles.

Oficina Meteorologica de Chile. *SANTIAGO* (1929). Lat. 33°27' S.; long. 70°42' W.; alt. 512 m. **Waldo Nuño J.**, chef ; **Victor Bravari L.**, sous-chef. Service météorologique avec 45 stations météorologiques, dotadas de instrumental de lectura directa (la mayoria con registradores) y con 180 estaciones exclusivamente pluviométricas. Actualmente publica la carta sinóptica diaria del tiempo y un anuario que resume las observaciones efectuadas. La Oficina Meteorológica tendrá en breve, además de las secciones de Previsión y Climatología, la correspondiente a observaciones aerológicas y aumentará el número de sus publicaciones.

Servicios de Policia Sanitaria Vegetal. Quinta Normal de Agricultura, *SANTIAGO*. — **C. Camacho.** Directeur. **Laboratorios de investigaciones sobre las enfermedades de las plantas : C. Camacho.** Directeur ; **M. Espinosa.** Ayudante Patólogo ; **F. C. Silva.** Ayudante Entomólogo ; **R. Riesle.** Ayudante Bacteriólogo. Laboratorio de ensayos de semillas : **E. Espinosa.** Srta. **Esther Espinosa.** Ayudante. Estan a cargo de la dependencia del servicio, las oficinas establecidas en los puertos, con el fin de controlar las importaciones de plantas vivas, semillas y productos vegetales. Los puertos habilitados para recibir estas importaciones del extranjero son : *Valparaiso* : **J. Ramirez.** Ayudante jefe ; **E. Araya.** Inspector. *Los Andes (Caracoles)* : **B. Olivares.** Ayudante jefe. *Talcahuano* : **R. Leon.** Ayudante jefe ; *Tocopilla* : **R. Leon.** Ayudante jefe ; **J. F. Tagle.** Ayudante inspector. Los envios por encomienda postal, son despachados por estos puertos y por la officina de Santiago. — *Publicaciones* : *Boletines del Servicio.*

CHINE

ZI-KA-WEI (entre Changhai et Soochow). **Observatoire Magnétique** (1929) (Observatoire de la Mission de Nan-King (Société de Jésus). Fondé en 1908, pour succéder à la section magnétique de l'Observatoire de Zi-ka-Wei.

Directeur : R. P. **J. de Moidrey**, s. j. ; Sous-directeur : R. P. **M. Burgaud**, s. j.

Observatoire météorologique de Chenshan. *NAN-TSIANG* (Kiang-sou). Fondé en 1917. — Lat. 31°56'40" ; long. 8 h. 3 m. 42 s. E. G. ; alt. 110 m. — Directeur : **Chang Chien** ; Sous-directeur : **Chang Cha**. Observateur en chef : **W. C. Liun**. Publie : *Bulletin mensuel* et *Résumé annuel* (300 pages). — Météorologie locale ; météorologie de la Chine ; orages, marées ; Agriculture. Appendices.

Musée de Zi-ka-Wei, *ZI-KA-WEI*, près Chang-Hai (Fondé en 1870 par le R. P. Heude). — **D** : les après-midi, sur présentation de carte. — **H** : Directeur : R. P. **F. Courtois.** — **Lb** : Embryons de collections. — **Lc** : *Mammifères de l'Extrême-Orient.* Oiseaux de la Chine, spécialement du Kiang-nan. Reptiles du Kiang-nan. Poissons chinois. *Mollusques* de la vallée du Yang-tse-kiang. Quelques insectes du Kiang-nan. — **Ld** : Herbier du Kiang-nan ; Phanérogames et Cryptogames vasculaires plus les Mousses. Plantes du Yun-nan et de Tché-fou. — **M** : Types de nombreux Mollusques de la vallée du Yang-tsekiang, de plusieurs Cervidés et Suidés d'Extrême-Orient. — Musée d'étude (partiel)

COLOMBIE

Musée de l'Institut de la Salle (1929). *BOGOTA* (Fondé en 1905 par le Fr. Apollinaire Marie). **Ea** : dimanches et fêtes, 15-17 h. **E** : 0,10. **H** : **Fr. Apollinaire Marie.** — **Ka** : 7.000 éch. — **Kb** : 6.000 éch. — **Lb** : Mammifères quaternaires de la Savane de Bogota. — **Lc** : Mammifères, 300 ; Oiseaux : 1295 ; Rept. et Bat. : 573 ; Poissons : 329 ;

Coleopt. : 12.170 ; Lepidopt. : 17.285 ; Insect. div. : 4.964 ; Ent. appliquée : 2.950 ; Coquilles viv. : 4.566 ; Fossiles : 7.698 . Min. et roches : 9.480 ; Paléobotan. : 350 ; Plantes : 6.336 ; Antiquités préhistoriques : 450.

DANEMARK

Naturhistorisk Museum. *KJOBENHAVN* (1920). (Fondé en 1920). — Géologie, Minéralogie, Zoologie. — **V. R. Möller,** Directeur.

Den Danske Arktiske Station (Station Arctique Danoise), *DISKO* (Groenland) via Copenhague (1928). Fondeur, Lucien Porsild. — Lat. N. 69°14'8 ; long. 3 h. 34 m.2 s.,0. — Etudes de la nature arctique, surtout biologiques. Laboratoire, bibliothèque 5.000 vol. Bateaux à moteur. Deux places de travail pour des étrangers. — **M. P. Porsild,** Directeur. — *Publication* : *Arbejder fra den Danske Arktiske Station paa Disko.* — *Collections* : Un herbier de plantes arctiques et alpines.

Seismisk Observatorium (Observatoire sismique). *DISKO* (Groenland) (1928), via Copenhague (Fondé en 1907, M. P. Porsild). — Lat. N. 69°14',8. ; long. 3 h. 3 m. 25'7. — *Principaux instruments* : Deux sismographes horizontaux, système Bosch-Omori ; chronomètres. — Propriétaire : **M. P. Porsild.** — Observations : L'observatoire, qui a fonctionné de 1907 à 1912 n'est plus en activité.

Dansk Biologisk Station (1920). *HELLERUP* (Gentofte) (1889). — Fishery-work Board of Agriculture. — **A. C. Johansen,** Directeur. — Un vapeur pour explorations ; laboratoires à Hellerup et Nyborg. — *Publications* : *Reports* I-XXXIII, 1927 *to the Board of Agriculture from the Danish Biol. Station*, également en danois. — *Recherches récentes* : Causes of fluctuations in the fisheries. Studies of the races of herring and plaice.

Bureau du Conseil International pour l'Exploration de la Mer (1920). — Strandvej 31, *KJOBENHAVN* (Copenhague (Danois) en 1902). — Conseil de Conseil permanent international pour l'exploration de la mer et Bureau. — Le Conseil est composé de délégués allemands, belges, britanniques, danois, espagnols, finlandais, français, hollandais, islandais, italiens, lettons, norvégiens, polonais, portugais, suédois. — *But principal* : De fournir par les recherches biologiques et hydrographiques les données nécessaires pour la protection des pêcheries : étude de la nourriture des poissons, de leur vie, de leurs habitudes dans la région s'étendant du golfe de Bothnie et Cattégat, de la mer du Nord à l'Atlantique, de la mer Blanche et des eaux islandaises jusqu'au tropique. — *Consulter Mémoire sur les travaux du Conseil international pour l'exploration de la mer pendant les années* 1902-1912, par C. F. Drechsel et O. Pettersson.

Carlsberg Laboratorium (Laboratoire Carlsberg) (1920). — *KJOBENHAVN* (Valby) (Fondé en 1876, Jacobsen). — **V. Henriques.** Président de l'Administration : **S. P. L. Sorensen,** chef du Service chimique ; **J. Schmidt,** chef du Service physiologique. — *Publication* : Comptes rendus du laboratoire Carlsberg, vol. I-XVI) (1878-1927).

Det Danske Meteorologiske Institut. *KOBENHAVN* (1928). (Fondé en 1872). — **D. B. la Cour,** Directeur — 4 *Services* : service de prévision du temps, **J. N. Nielsen,** chef ; Service géophysique : **V. H. Ryd,** chef ; Service climatologique : **H. Hansen,** Chef. Service nautique : capitaine **C. I. H. Speerschneider,** chef. — L'Institut fait faire des observations météorologiques, magnétiques et hydrographiques en Danemark avec le Groenland et les Féroés. — *Publications* : *Annuaire météorologique* (1re et 2e parties) ; *Annuaire nautique, météorologique* ; *Annuaire magnétique* (1re et 2e parties). *Bulletin mensuel météorologique.* — 2 bulletins météorologiques par jour ; Bulletin hebdomadaire ; Meddelelser (publications de circonstance). Communications magnétiques, etc.

Kommissionen for Danmarks Fiskeri-og Havundersögelser (La Commission danoise pour les recherches des pêcheries et pour l'Exploration de la Mer) (1920). *KOBENHAVN*, Fiskeridirektoratet, Ministeriet for Søfart og Fiskeri. — **F. V. Mortensen**, Président ; **A. Henriksen**, **M. C Jensen**, **A. C. Johansen**, **M. Knudsen**, **C. H. Ostenfeld**, **J. Schmidt**. — Publications : Meddelelser fra Kommissionen for Havundersögelser ; Skrifter udgivne af Kommissionen for Havundersögelser.

Statens Serum Institut (Institut Sérothérapique de l'Etat, Institut Epidémiologique central du Danemark) (1929). *KOBENHAVN* (Copenhague, fondé en 1902). — **Th. Madsen**, Directeur, **L. Walbum**, **M. M Kristensen**, Sous-Directeurs. — *Publications* : *Communications de l'Institut sérothérapique de l'Etat Danois*, t. I-XVIII 1906-1928.

Universitetets Zoologiske Museum. *KOBENHAVN* (Copenhague, fondé en 1779). — **D** : dimanche, 11-14 h. ; mercredi 12-16 h. vendredi 13 h. 30 m.-15 h. 30 m. — **H** : **A. S. Jensen**, **W. Lundbeck**, **Th. Mortensen**, Directeurs.

DANZIG (Freie Stadt)

Kunstammlungen der Freien Stadt Danzig (1920). — Stadtmuseum und Kunstgewerbemuseum, Fleischergasse 25-28 ; Uphagenhaus, Langgasse 12, *DANZIG*. — Direktor : **W. Mannowsky** ; Kustos : **P. Abramowski**.

EGYPTE (Egypt)

Station Expérimentale d'essais Societe Royale d'Agriculture (1929). *BAHTIM*, 15 Kilom. du Caire (Fondé en 1898). — Directeur de la Société : **Fouad Bey Abaza**. — Laboratoires d'Agronomie, de Botanique, de Chimie et d'Entomologie, à Guezireh. — *Publication* : *Bulletins de la Société Royale d'Agriculture*.

Egyptian Government Zoological Service, *LE CAIRE*. — Director : Major **F. W. Borman** ; Sub-director : **I. Kadry**. — *Sections* : Zoological Survey of Egypt ; Giza Zoological Gardens and Museums ; Gezira Aquarium.

Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale (1929). 37 rue Mounira, *LE CAIRE*. Fondé en 1880 — Directeur : **Pierre Jouguet**. Secrétaire-bibliothécaire : **L. St. Paul-Girard**. — Mission scientifique permanente. — Objet : toutes les études, explorations et fouilles relatives aux civilisations qui se sont succédé en Egypte. — Le personnel scientifique comprend des pensionnaires, des chargés de mission et des attachés hors cadre et des membres étrangers. Une imprimerie possédant un matériel très complet de toutes les écritures orientales se trouve annexée à l'Institut pour l'impression des ouvrages scientifiques. Ces ouvrages forment plusieurs séries de publications, dont les plus importantes sont : les Mémoires de l'Institut ; le Bulletin ; la Bibliothèque d'Etude ; la Bibliothèque des Arabisants ; Bibliothèque de 20.000 volumes environ, non publique, mais accessible à toute personne qualifiée avec autorisation du directeur.

Musée Géologique. Dawawine Post-Office (1929). — *LE CAIRE.* (Fondé en 1898). — **D** : tous les jours, sauf le vendredi et les jours de fêtes officielles, 8,30 a. m.-4,00 p. m. — **W. F. Hume.** Technical Counsellor : **O. H. Little.** Director. — **La** : Minéraux d'Egypte. — **Lb** : Roches d'Egypte, Fossiles des divers étages sédimentaires représentés en Egypte. — **M** : *Vertébrés fossiles de l'Eocène supérieur du Fayoum et du Burdigalien de Moghara* (désert Lybique).

EMPIRE BRITANNIQUE

England

The Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories (1929). — Langley Court., *BECKENHAM* (Kent), See under Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research, London.

University Botanic Garden. *CAMBRIDGE.* — Directeur : **H. Gilbert-Carter.**

Museums Association (1929). — **A** : The improvement and extension of the work and usefulness of Museums. — **B** : Art Gallery and Museum, *CHELTENHAM*, England (Angleterre). — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1889. — **E** : Sir **Henry A. Miers**, M. A., D. Sc. F. R. S. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **D. W. Herdman.** — **Ga** : 363. — **Gc** : Two guineas for full members : a guinea for Associate members. The members are institutions. The Associate members are individual persons. — **H** : 8. — **Ma**, **Mc** : Annual Conference in various towns in the country ; in July. — **Oa** : *The Museums Journal.* — **Ob** : A new edition of the « Directory of Museums » is in preparation, approximate price 25. — **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 24 sh. — **Sa** : 28 vols. — **Ua** : Dulau et Co Ltd., 34-36, Margaret Street, Cavendish Square, London, W. I.

Rothamsted Experimental Station (1929). — *HARPENDEN* (Herts). — Founded 1843 by the late sir J. B. Lawes. (Experimental station of the Lawes Agricultural Trust), for research and post graduate workers only. — Director : sir **E. J. Russell** ; Asst. Director : **B. A. Keen** ; Secretary : **W. Barnicot.** — Heads of Departments : Bacteriology : **H. G. Thornton** ; Botany : **W. E. Brenchley** ; Chemistry : **E. M. Crowther** ; Fermentation : **E. H. Richards** ; General Microbiology : **D. W. Cutler** ; Insecticides and Fungicides : **F. Tattersfield** ; Soil Physics : **B. A. Keen** ; Statistics : **R. A. Fisher** ; Entomology : **A. D. Imms** ; Mycology : **W. B. Brierley.** — This station deals with investigations of Soil and Fertilisers, Plant Nutrition and Plant Pathology. Experimental Farm with acreage of 300 acres. — Large library and extensive Science Laboratoires. — *Publications : Annual Reports ; Rothamsted Memoirs on Agricultural Science, being papers by members of the staff published in scientific journals which are collected periodically and bound togethers.*

Imperial Bureau of Mycology (1929). — 17, Kew Green, *KEW* (Surrey). Founded 1920. — **H** : **E. J. Butler**, Director ; **S. P. Wiltshire**, Asst. Director ; **S. F. Ashby**, Mycologist ; **E. W. Mason**, Asst. Mycologist. — The B. is intended to serve as a centre of information and systematic research on the fungi that cause diseases of plants in the British Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates. A consulting library on plant pathology, a herbatium and cultures of parasitic fungi, and laboratories for research workers are maintained. — *Publication : Review of Applied Mycology*

Royal Botanic Gardens (1929). — *KEW* (Surrey). — **D** : daily, 10 a. m. to sunset, or 9 p. m. in summer. — **H** : **A. W. Hill**, Director ; **T. F. Chipp**, Assistant Director ; **H. C. Sampson**, Economic Botanist ; **J. Aikman**, **W. N. Winn**, Assistants ; Herbarium and Library : **A. D. Cotton**, Keeper ; **C. H. Wright**, **S. A. Skan**, **T. A. Sprague**, **E. M. Wakefield**, **W. B. Turrill**, **J. Hutchinson**, **C. V. B. Marquand**, **V. S. Summerhayes**, **M. L. Green**, **N. Y. Sandwith**, **F. Ballard**, Assistants ; **G. Atkinson**, Artist ; **C. E. C. Fischer**, Assistant for India ; **J. M. Dalziel**, Assistant for W. African flora ; **C. A. Smith**, Assistant for S. African Flora ; Jodrell Laboratory : **L. A. Boodle**, Assistant Keeper. — 4. *Museums of Economic Botany and Forestry* : **W. Dallimore**, Keeper ; **J. H. Holland**,

F. N. Howes, Assistants : Gardens : **W. Taylor**, Curator ; **A. Osborn**, **J. Coutts**, **C. P. Raffill**, **A. Edwards**, **L. Stenning**, Assistant Curators. — *Kew* : General Collection, ca. 3.000.000 specimens. — *Lee* : British Forestry, British Herbarium (Phanerogams and Vascular Cryptogams) ; I. H. C. Watson, 7.000 specimens ; J. W. Lorre, 20.000 specimens ; (Lindley Herbarium Orchids), 7.000 specimens.

Public Museum (1925) *LEICESTER.* — The Museum is maintained by the Corporation and contains, in addition to general collections, large collections illustrating the Antiquities, Geology and Natural History of Leicestershire. — The Museum is open free to the public every week day and also on Sunday afternoon. — The Director : **E. E. Lowe.**

Department of Oceanography (University of Liverpool) *LIVERPOOL* (Lancashire) (Founded 1919). **J. Johnstone**, Director. — Laboratories at the University, Liverpool, and at Port Erin, Isle of Man. — *Publications* : *Annual Reports of the Biological Station at Port Erin of Man*, *Liverpool Marine Biological Memoirs.*

American University Union (1925) — 58 Russell Square, *LONDON*, W. C. 1 (*SCIENTIA*).

British Museum (Natural History) (1920) — Cromwell Road, *LONDON*, S. W. 7 (British Museum founded 1753. Natural History Departments separated from the remainder of the Museum 1881). — **D** : 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. in winter, and 6 p. m. in summer ; Sundays 2.30 p. m. to 6 p. m. — **F** : Christmas Day and Good Friday. — **H** : Director, **C. Tate Regan**. Assistant Secretary : **G. F. Herbert Smith**. *Zoology*, Keeper : **W. T. Calman**. Deputy Keeper : **M. A. C. Hinton**. *Entomology*, Keeper : **E. E. Austen**. — *Geology and Paleontology*, Keeper : **W. D. Lang**. — *Mineralogy*, Keeper : **L. J. Spencer**. — *Botany*, Keeper : **A. B. Rendle**. Deputy Keeper : **J. Ramsbottom**. — **N** : One of the finest and largest Natural History Collections in the world.

Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases (formerly Tropical Diseases Bureau), 25 Gordon Street, Endsleigh Gardens, *LONDON*, W. C. I. (1928). (Founded 1912). — Director : **A. G. Bagshawe**. Assistant Director : **J. F. C. Haslam** ; Secretary : **R. L. Sheppard**. *Publications* : *Tropical Diseases Bulletin*, volumes published I-XXIV (1912-1927) ; *Tropical Veterinary Bulletin*, volumes (published I-XV (1921-1927) ; *Bulletin of Hygiene*, volumes published, I-II (1927).

Davy Faraday Research Laboratory of the Royal Institution, 20 Albemarle Street, *LONDON* W. I. (1928). — Director : Sir **W. Bragg.**

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (1920). — 16, Old Queen Street, *LONDON*, S. W. I. — Appointed 1915. — Corporate was reconstituted under the name of « The Imperial Trust of the Encouragement of Scientific and Industrial Research » to hold and dispose of money and other property for the purposes of the Committee. On December 15th. 1916, a separate Department having its own Parliamentary Vote was created for the service of the Committee. By order dated 1928 the Committee of the Privy Council was reconstituted. — President of the Committee of the Privy Council : **The Lord President of the Council**. Secretary : **H. T. Tizard**. Chairman of the Advisory Council : Sir **W. McCormick**, Research Boards for Building, Chemistry, Fuel, Food Investigation, Forest Products, Radio and Water Pollution Research, in addition to numerous Research Committees, have been established. Director of Building Research, **R. E. Stradling** ; Director of Chemical Research, **G. J. Morgan**. Director of Coal Research, **C. H. Lander** ; Director of Food Investigation, Sir **W. B. Hardy**. Director of Forest Products Research, **R. S. Pearson** ; Director of Water Pollution Research, **K. J. Calvert**. The National Physical Laboratory and the Geological Survey of Great Britain are also administered by the Department. *Publications* :

An annual Report of the Work of the Department published each autumn. This and numerous other scientific and technical publications are obtainable from J. M. Stationery Office of through any bookseller.

Geological Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology (1929). — 28, Jermyn Street, *LONDON*, S. W. 1. (Founded 1832), (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research). — **Geological Survey.** Director : Sir **J. S. Flett** ; Assistants to the Director : **J. Allen Howe, M. Macgregor** ; District Geologists : **B. Smith, H. Dewey, R. G. Carruthers, W. B. Wright, C. E. N. Bromehead, E. B. Bailey, C. H. Dinham, J. E. Richey, G. V. Wilson** ; Palaeontologist : **F. L. Kitchin** ; Petrographer : **H. H. Thomas.** — **Museum of Practical Geology** : Curator : **W. F. P. McLintock** ; Assistant Librarian : **E. G. W. Elliott** ; Assistant Curator : **A. F. Hallimond.** — *Publications* : *Memoirs of the Geological Survey* (England and Wales) ; *Memoirs of the Geological Survey* (Scotland) ; *Special Reports on the Mineral Resources of Great Britain* ; *Palaeontological Memoirs* ; *Handbooks to the Museum of Practical Geology* ; *Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey* (annually). — *Maps* : Great Britain, 1 25 inch to 1 mile (1 in 1,584,000) ; England and Wales : 1, 4 : inch to 1 mile (1 in 253,440) 1 inch to 1 mile (1 in 63,360) ; Coalfields of England, Scotland and Wales : 6 inches to 1 mile (1 in 10,560) ; Anglesey ; Isle of Wight ; Isle of Man ; London District ; Arran ; Glasgow District ; Nottingham District ; Oxford District (1 inch to 1 mile).

H. M. Nautical Almanac Office, Royal Naval College (1929). — *LONDON* S. E. 10. — **P. H. Cowell,** Superintendent ; **L. J. Comrie,** Deputy Superintendent. — *Publications* : *The Nautical Almanac*, first issued in 1767, *Abridged Nautical Almanac*, first issued in 1915.

Imperial Bureau of Entomology (British Museum, Natural History) (1929). — Cromwell Road, *LONDON*, S. W. 7 (Fondé en 1913). — Director : **G. A. K. Marshall** ; Assistant Director : **S. A. Neave.** — *Publications* : (1) *The Review of Applied Entomology*, Series A) Agricultural, Série B) Medical and Veterinary ; 2) *The Bulletin of Entomological Research* ; 3) *Zoological Record (Part Insecta).*

Imperial Cancer Research Fund (1929). — 8-11, Queen Square, *LONDON*, W. C. 1. — **J. A. Murray,** Director ; **W. Cramer, A. M. Begg, R. J. Ludford, H. G. Crabtree, L. Foulds,** Assistants ; Sir **F. Hallet,** Secretary. — The Fund, which is under the supervision of the Royal College of Physicians of London and the Royal College of Surgeons of England, was established in 1902 for the systematic investigation into the causes, prevention and treatment of cancer. The Fund possesses two fully equipped Laboratories, one at the above address and the other at Stroud Farm, Mill Hill, Hendon, London, where larger animals can be dealt with. — *Publications* : *Annual Reports* ; *Scientific Reports* I-VIII at irregular intervals.

John Innes Horticultural Institution (1929). — Mostyn Road, Merton, *LONDON*, S. W. 19. Instituted 1910, for research in subjects connected with horticulture and for the training of a limited number of young gardeners. Director : Sir **A. Daniel Hall** ; Head of Genetical Work : **J. B. S. Haldane**, M. A. ; Botanist : **E. J. Collins.** D. Sc. ; Geneticists : Miss **I. Andersson Kottö, C. L. Huskins, A. A. Moffett,** Miss **C. Pellew, J. Philp, F. W. Sansome,** Miss **D. de Winton** ; Cytologists : **C. D. Darlington,** Miss **A. E. Gairdne** ; Mycologist : Miss **D. M. Cayley** ; Pomologist : **M. B. Crane, W. J. C. Lawrence** ; Chemist : **E. Paillis** ; Entomologist : **A. W. Mc Kenny Hughes** ; Librarian : Miss **H. Schafer** ; Garden Superintendent : **A. Hosking.**

Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chelsea Bridge Road, *LONDON*, S. W. 1, and Elstree (Herts) (1928). Institute for research in Medical science. — Founded 1891. Affiliated to the University of London. — *Chairman of Governing Body* : Major-General Sir **David Bruce** ; Director : Sir **Ch. J. Martin.** — *Department of Bacteriologie* : **J. C. G. Ledingham,** Bacteriologist in Chief ; **J. A. Arkwright, H. Schutze, Mary M. Barratt, G. H. Eagles, E. Weston Hurst, Dorothy Steabben,** Assistants ; **D. McClean, R. W. Fairbrother,** Research Fellows. — *Department of Biochemistry* : **A. Harden.** Chemist in Chief ; **R. Robison,** Assistant ; **S. S. Zilva, Ida Smedley-MacLean,** Hon. Assistants. — *Department of Experimental Pathology* : Sir **Ch. J. Martin,** Chief ; **Harriette Chick,** Assistant ; **V. Korenchevsky, T. Lumsden, E. Margaret Hume** hon assistants. — *Serum Department* : **G. F.**

Petrie, Bacteriologist in Charge. — *Anti-Variolous Vaccine Department* : **Alan B. Green**, Bacteriologist in Charge. — *Department of Protozoology* : **Muriel Robertson**. — *National Collection of Type Cultures* : **R. St. John Brooks**, Curator.

Medical Research Council (1920), *LONDON*. — Appointed by the British Government and incorporated by Royal Charter on April 1st 1920, having previously been in existence as the Medical Research Committee (National Health Insurance) since 1913. Purpose : to administer the funds granted by Parliament for the encouragement of Medical Research. Their administration is under the general direction of a Committee of the Privy Council. The Med. Res. C. consists of eleven members, of whom eight are scientific men. — The Viscount **D'Abernon**, Chairman. — Lord **Mildmay of Flete**, Treasurer; Sir **W. Fletcher**, Secretary. — The **Central Offices** are at 38 old Queen street, Westminster, S. W. 1, and the **National Institute for Medical Research**, Hampstead, London N. W., has been established to provide laboratories where the principal work of the scientific staff will be carried on. **H. H. Dale**, Director. — Four Scientific Departments : *Dpt. of Bacteriology and Experimental Pathology* : **S. R. Douglas**. — *Dpt. of Biochemistry and Pharmacology* : **H. H. Dale**. — *Dpt. of Applied Physiology* : **L. Hill**. — *Dpt. of Applied Optics* : **J. E. Barnard**. — A large amount of work aided by Grants from the Medical Research Council is also carried on in University Laboratories, Hospitals and other Institutions throughout the United Kingdom. — *Publications* : Annual Report, series of Special Reports.

Meteorological Office, **Air Ministry**, Kingsway, *LONDON*, W. C. 2, and Exhibition Road, South Kensington, *LONDON*, S. W. 7 (1928) (Founded 1856). — Director : **G. C. Simpson** ; Assistant Directors : **R. G. K. Lempfert**, Col. **E. Gold**, **F. W. Whipple**.

Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (as head of a group of Ministries with several scientific Services), Whitehall Place, *LONDON* S. W. I. (1928). Established as the Board of Agriculture in 1889, constituted a Ministry in 1919. — Minister : Rt. Hon. **W. Guinness** ; Parliamentary Secretary ; Rt. Hon. The Earl of **Stradbroke** ; Permanent Secretary ; Sir **Ch. J. Howell Thomas**, Chief Scientific Adviser : Sir **A. Daniel Hall** ; Chief Veterinary Officer : **J. R. Jackson** ; Under Secretary : **H. G. Maurice**, Welsh Secretary : **C. Bryner Jones** ; Principal Assistant Secretaries : **H. G. Maurice**, **H. E. Dale** ; Assistant Secretaries : **R. J. Thompson**, **H. L. French**, **A. T. A. Dobson**, **C. Bryner Jones**, **E. B. Shine** ; Legal Adviser and Solicitor : **A. D. Stocks** ; Director of Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew : **A. W. Hill** ; Director General of Ordnance Survey Department : Brigadier **E. M. Jack**. — *Library* : 20.000 vols. ; 1.100 periodicals annually received. — *Publications* : *Journal of the Ministry of Agriculture* (1894 to date monthly). — 20 supplements to the *Ministry's Journal*. In addition to the periodical mentioned above the Statistical Branch of the Ministry issues a Weekly Agricultural Markets Report and a Monthly Agricyultural Report, while Services of Press Notices and Wireless Bulletins are prepared by the Publicity Section. Numerous miscellaneous publications on matters of agricultural interest are sold, and leaflets to the number of about 400 are also issued for sale to farmers and others.

Museum of Practical Geology (1929), Jermyn Street, *LONDON*, S. W. 1. (Founded 1837-1851). — **D** : Daily 10 a.-m.-6 p. m. Saturdays 10 a. m. to 9.30 p. m. ; sundays 2.30 to 6 p.m. — **H** : Sir J. S. Flett, Director : W. F. P. McLintock, Curator ; **A. F. Hallimond**, Assistant Curator. — **Ka**, **Kb** : (very important) ; Economics. — **La** : British and Foreign. — **Lb** : British. — **M** : Numerous types of British Fossils. — **N** : The Museum is intimately associated with the Geological Survey.

Museum of Royal Botanic Society (1929), Royal Botanic Society of London, Gardens, Regent's Park, *LONDON* (Founded 1839). — **D** : 10 a. m. to 5 p. m., to Fellows and their friends only. — **Ea** : Mondays, Thursdays. — **Eb** : One shilling, Students of Botany have free admission. — **Ec** : Fellows Subscription, £ 5.5.0 annually. Entrance Fee £ 1.1. — **H** : H. W. Woodford, Secretary ; J. L. North, Curator. — **Kb** : Plant fossils. — **Kd** :

Plants, Woods, Fruits, Gums, fats. — **N** : The Museum is in connection with the gardens and plant collections of the Society.

Parkes Museum (1929), 90 Buckingham Palace Road, *LONDON* S. W. 1. (Founded 1876). — **D** : Daily (except Sundays) 9.30 a. m.-5.30 p. m. (Mondays to 7 p. m.). — **H** : Maintained by the Royal Sanitary Institute. — **Ke** : The collection includes a great variety of the most approved forms of apparatus and appliances relating to Health and Domestic Comfort.

Royal Institute of Public Health (1929), 37 Russell Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1. (Founded 1886). — Laboratories. Courses of lectures, diplomas. — President : Lord **Leeverhulme** ; Principal : Sir **W. R. Smith** ; Secretaries : **E. W. Hope. T. N. Kelynack.** — *Publication* : *Journal of State Medicine* (1893, vol. I) and 37 other vols.

Royal Institution of Great Britain (1929), 21 Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, *LONDON* W. 1. (Founded 1799). — *Objects* : Promotion, diffusion, and extension of Science, and of useful Knowledge. — President : The Duke of **Northumberland** ; Treasurer : Sir **R. Robertson** ; Secretary : Major **C. E. S. Phillips** ; General Secretary : **T. Martin** ; Keeper of the Library : **R. Cory.** — Courses of lectures, laboratories. — *Library* : 65.000 vol.

The Horniman Museum (1929) (Ethnology, Prehistoric Archaeology, and Zoology), Forest Hill, *LONDON* S. E. (Founded 1890, F. J. Horniman), London Country Council. — **D** : Daily, Tuesdays and Christmas day excepted ; Weekdays, 11 a. m.-6 or 7 p. m.; Sundays 2-8 p. m. — **H** : **H. S. Harrison.** Curator : **H. N. Milligan.** Zoologist : **A. W. Pepper.** Librarian. — **Ke** : Series bearing on the Evolution of Animals and of Man. Collections of Birds and Birds'-Eggs, Insects, Shells, etc. Vivaria and Aquaria. — **Le** : Lepidoptera of Great Britain. — **Na** : Reference library of 6.100 vols. (Anthropology, Zoology, Botany).

The Imperial Institute, South Kensington, *LONDON* (1928). — Permanent Exhibition of the economic products of the British Empire. — Scientific Department for investigating raw Materials. — *Publications* : *Bulletin* (price 3 s. 6 d. quarterly) and others on commercial resources of the Empire.

The Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland. 30 Russell Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1. (1928). — Examine and grant certificates of competency to properly trained professional chemists. — President : **A. Smithells** ; Secretary : **R. B. Pilcher.** — *Publication* : *The Journal and Proceedings of the Institute of Chemistry* (founded 1877), 50 vols.

The Royal Sanitary Institute (1929), 90, Buckingham Palace Road, *LONDON* S. W. (Founded 1876). — His Grace the Duke **of Northumberland K. G.** President : **J. W. Dudley Robinson,** Secretary and Director. — *Objects* : To promote the advancement of Sanitary Science in all or any of its branches, and to diffuse knowledge relating thereto. — *Meetings* : A Congress for the discussion of all matters relating to sanitary administration and the Public Health, and an Exhibition of sanitary apparatus and appliances, are held annually in some town in the United Kingdom. — *Sessional Meetings* are held frequently throughout the year in London, and in various provincial towns. — *Examinations* are held and certificates granted in Sanitary Science, and for Meat Inspectors, Health Visitors, and other officials of the Public Health service. — *Training Courses* are held in London to prepare students for the various Examinations. — The Journal containing the proceedings at the various meetings held, is published, monthly, and supplied to the Fellows, Members and Associates. — *A large reference Library of Sani-*

tary Literature, and a Reading Room supplied with the principal sanitary periodicals, is maintained at the Institute in London.

The Science Museum (1920), South Kensington, *LONDON* S. W. 7 (Founded 1857). — **D** : Every day 10a. m. to 6 p. m. ; Sundays 2.30-6. — **H** : Col. Sir **H. G. Lyons.** Director ; **H. W. Dickinson. G. L. Overton.** Keepers : **D. Baxandall. S. C. Bradford. A. J. Spencer.** Deputy-Keepers. — **K** : Inventions, Engineering and Mechanics, *Mechanical Engineering*, Land Transport and Construction, Water Transport, *Marine Engineering* and *Aeronautics*, Science and Scientific Instruments, Science Library.

The Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research (1920). **Central Bureau.** Enysleigh Court 33, Gordon St., *LONDON*, W. C. 1. **C. M. Wenyon.** Director in Chief : **S. H. Daukes.** Director of Museum : **A. C. Stevenson.** Pathologist : Major **H. C. Brown.** Bacteriologist : **J. C. Broom.** Assist. Bacteriologist : **G. M. Findlay.** Chemotherapeutist : **W. N. F. Woodland.** Helminthologist : **C. A. Hoare.** Protozoologist : **B. Jobling.** Entomologist : **P. R. Colwill.** Secretary ; Miss **I. M. Bellis.** Librarian. — Entomological Field Laboratory, Wisley (Surrey) : **M. F. MacGregor.** **Physiological Dept.** (Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories), Langley Court ; *BECKENHAM* (Kent) : **R. A. O'Brien.** Director ; **C. C. Okell.** Senior Bacteriologist ; **H. J. Parish.** Assist. Bacteriologist : **J. W. Trevan.** Pharmacologist : **A. C. White. G. A. H. Buttle.** Assist. Pharmacologist ; **A. T. Glenny.** Serologist : **C. G. Pope.** Bacteriologist : **T. Dalling.** Veterinarian : **J. H. Mason. W. S. Gordon.** Assist. Veterinarians. **Chemical Dept.** (Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratories) 6, King Street, Snow Hill, *LONDON* E. C. 1. : **T. A. Henry.** Director ; **H. Paget.** Senior Assist. Chemist ; **W. H. Gray. T. M. Sharp. J. Goodson. W. Solomon** Assist. Chemists. **Wellcome Historical Medical Museum.** 54, Wigmore Street, *LONDON*, W. 1. **L. W. G. Malcolm.** Conservator : **P. Johnston-Saint.** Foreign Secretary ; **A. L. Dean.** Secretary.

The Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratories (1920), 6 King Street, Snow Hill, *LONDON*, E. C. (Founded 1896). — Director : **T. A. Henry.** — *Publications* : *Collected Papers*, N° 1 to 220, relating chiefly to Chemotherapy and the Chemistry of plants and their constituents.

The Wellcome Historical Medical Museum (1920), 54 Wigmore Street, *LONDON*, W. 1. — International Museum founded in 1913 illustrates the History of Medicine and the Allied Sciences. It is free to members of the Medical, Dental, Pharmaceutical, Veterinary and Nursing professions ; and to students interested in the History of Medicine and Research Work generally. — Open daily from 9.30 a. m. to 5.30 p. m. ; Saturdays 9.30 a. m. to 1. p. m. Closed Sundays and Public Holidays. — **H. S. Wellcome.** Director ; **L. W. G. Malcolm.** Conservator.

Manchester Museum (1920), The University, *MANCHESTER* (Lancashire) (Founded 1868). — **D** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. Weekdays throughout the year. — **F** : Good Friday, Christmas Day. — **H** : **G. B. Carpenter.** Keeper : **J. W. Jackson.** Miss **G. Wigglesworth.** Miss **W. M. Crompton. H. Britten.** Miss **R. A. Barr.** Assistant Keepers. — **Ka** : General. — **Kb** : General, Special, Fossil Plants, Fishes, Reptiles. — **Kc** : General, Special Birds skins and Eggs, Mollusca, Insects. — **Kd** : General, Special, European and exotic Hepaticae. *Cosmo Melvill* Herbarium of the World, *Charles Bailey* Herbarium of European plants. — **M** : *Dresser* Collection of Palaearctic Bird Skins and Eggs. *Schill* Collection of Palaertic Lepidoptera. — **N** : extensive Coll. in Anthropology and Egyptology.

Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle-upon-Tyne (1920), Hancock Museum, *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE* (Northumberland). Collections date from 1770. Present building opened in 1884. — **Ea** : Weekdays, 11 a. m.-6 p. m. in summer ; 11 a. m. 4 p. m. in winter. Sundays 2.30 to 5.30 p. m. — **Eb** : Adults 6 d. Children 2 d. — **Ec** : Member's subscription 1. 1. 1. 0 annually. — **F** : Good Friday and Christmas Day. — **H** : Right Hon. Viscount **Grey of Fallodon.** President ; **C. E. Robson. J. A. Ri-**

chardson, Hon. Secretaries : T. Russell Goddard, Curator. — **K** : Natural History (including geology and mineralogy) and ethnography. — **Kb** : Attley collection of coal-measure fishes and amphibians ; Hutton coll. of coal measure plants ; Kirkby coll. of Permian fossils. — **Kc** : Abel Chapman coll. of bird skins, Hancock coll. of British birds ; Raine coll. of British birds nests and eggs ; Alder coll. of British shells ; Angas coll. of S. Pacific land shells ; Coll. by Alder and Hancock of nudibranchs, tunicates, zoophytes, etc. ; Gardner coll. of British lepidoptera ; Eltringham coll. of exotic butterflies ; Galpin coll. of exotic burterflies ; Raine coll of British lepidoptera and ornamental butterflies ; Adamson coll. of Burmese butterflies ; Bold coll. of British beetles ; Wingate coll. of diptera. — **Kd** : Winch coll. of British plants. — **N** : Also a valuable coll. of ethnographical objects from the Allan museum, now included in the general series.

Natural History Museum (1929), Wollaton Hall, *NOTTINGHAM* (Not.). — Director : Professor : **J. W. Carr.** — Extensive Collections of British Invertebrates, Fossils and Plants. Fine local Collections of some Large Collection of Butterflies and Mollusca from all parts of the World.

The Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom (1929), the Laboratory, *PLYMOUTH* (Devon.) (Founded 1888). — Director : **E. J. Allen.** — Study of problems of a purely scientific character dealing with the animals and plants which inhabit the sea and on the other hand definite researches are carried out on particular problems which have an intimate bearing upon economic fishery questions. — An essential feature of the Laboratory is a good Library, which has been gradually built up during the last forty years, and now contains the most important literature dealing with marine biology, fishery investigation and allied subjects. The work done at the Laboratory is published partly in the *Journal of the Marine Biological Association*, of which a number is issued about every six months, and partly in the *Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science* and other recognized scientific journals. Exchanges with the publications of allied Institutions are always welcomed. Specimens of Marine Animals and Plants, either living or preserved according to the best methods, are supplied for Museums and Educational Classes. Price Lists will be sent on application. The Laboratory is supported largely by subscriptions and donations from public bodies and private individuals. Working tables can be obtained by nominations or may be rented. For particulars apply to *The Director*, The Laboratory, Citadel Hill, Plymouth (England), to whom all communications should be addressed.

Musée de la Société Jersiaise (1929), 9, Pier Rd., *ST. HELIER* (Jersey) (1873). — **D** : mercredi apres-midi, mai à septembre inclus. — **Ea** : lundi, mardi, mercredi, vendredi 10-30-12.30, 2.30-4.30. Jeudis, 10.30-12.30, p.m. Samedis apres-midi réservés aux membres. — **Eb** : 6 pence. — **L** : Collection archéologique et préhistorique importante ; néolithique et paléolithique, y compris les outils et la faune de la grotte mousterienne : « La Cotte de St Brelade » (dents de l'homme néanderthalien). Géologie, Zoologie et Botanique de Jersey.

Natural History Museum (1929), Buile Hill Park, *SALFORD* (Lancashire) (Founded 1907). — **D** : Weekdays 10 a. m. to dusk or 8 p. m. ; Sunday 3-6 p. m. — **H** : **H. J. M. Maltby**, Director. — **K. Lc** : *British Birds and Carnivores*. — **Ld** : British Trees and Wild Flowers.

National Physical Laboratory (1929), *TEDDINGTON* (Middlesex) (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research). — Director : Sir **J. E. Petavel.** — *Objects* : Establishment and Maintenance of Standards of Measurement ; Testing of Instruments and Materials ; Determination of Physical Constants ; Research in Physics, Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Aeronautics, Metallurgy, Ship Design, etc. — *Publications* : *Annual Report* and *Collected Researches* obtainable from H. M. Stationery Office or through any bookseller. Vol. XX of the *Collected Researches* has recently been published and

vol. XXI is in the press. *Pamphlets* relating to tests undertaken and certificates given may be obtained free of charge on application to the Director.

Zoological Museum (1929), *TRING* (Founded 1889). — **D** : Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays 1-4 p. m. ; Fridays 10-12 m., 2-4 p. m. (from October 1 st. to March 31 st.). — Mondays, Tuesdays 3-6 p. m. ; Wednesdays 3-7 p. m. ; Fridays 10-12 m., 3-6 p. m. (from April 1 st. to September 30 th.). — **H** : Director : **E. Hartert** ; Curator Entomological Department : **K. Jordan.** — **Kc** : Especially Ornithology, Lepidoptera.

Scotland (Ecosse)

Aberdeen University Botany Museum (1929), *OLD ABERDEEN.* — **D** : Daily by special permission. — **H** : **W. G. Craib.** — **Kd** : Museum, used for teaching purposes. — **Ld** : Local herbarium.

Cruickshank Botanic Garden (1929), The Chanonry, *OLD ABERDEEN.* — Keeper : **W. G. Craib.**

University Geological Museum, Marischal College (1929), *ABERDEEN* (Founded 1908). — Professor of Geology : **A. W. Gibb.** — **Ka**, **Kb** : Mainly teaching collections. — **La** : « Harry Gordon » Mineral Collection.

Geological Survey (1929), Southpark, 19 Grange Terrace, *EDINBURGH.* — Assistant to the Director : **M. Macgregor** ; District Geologists : **E. B. Bailey. J. E. Richey. G. V. Wilson.**

Royal Botanic Garden (1929), *EDINBURGH* (Founded 1670). Ca. 60 acres. — Open from 9 a. m. on Weekdays and from 11 a. m. on Sundays until sunset. — Regius Keeper : Prof. **W. Wright Smith.** — Herbaceous and Rock Gardens, Arboretum, Plant-houses, Museum containing a series of exhibits illustrating the form and life-history of plants. Laboratories, Lecture Hall, Library, Office. — Teaching in the garden.

The Royal Scottish Museum (1929), *EDINBURGH* (Founded 1854). — **D** : Every day 10 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Sundays 2-5 p. m. Wednesday and Saturday to 9-0 p. m. — **H** : Director : **A. O. Curle** ; Keepers : **E. Ward**, Art and Ethnography ; **J. Ritchie**, Natural History ; **T. Rowatt**, Technology. — **K** : Art, Ethnography, Zoology, Palæontology, Mechanical Engineering, Industrial, Naval and Aeronautical Machinery, Geology, Mineralogy. — **L** : British Zoology, Scottish Mineralogy.

Marine Biological Station (1929), *MILLPORT* (Great Cumbrae Island, Buteshire). — Laboratory of the Scottish Marine Biological Association, for the investigation of Fauna and Flora of the Clyde Sea Area. — Motor boats, Aquaria, Museum, Library, Class and Research Rooms, Supply department. — Superintendent : **R. Elmhirst** ; Secretary : **A. L. Brown**, 185, St-Vincent Str. (Glasgow).

Ireland (Irlande)

Botanic Garden (1929), of the School of Botany, Trinity College Dublin. Ball's Bridge, *DUBLIN* (Founded 1806). — Director : **H. H. Dixon.** Visitors to Dublin are admitted by order from the Provost, or from any of the Fellows, or Professors of Trinity College. Collections of hardy and tender Plants.

Herbarium School of Botany (1929), Trinity College, *DUBLIN* (Founded 1781, Edward Hill). — **D** : 10 a. m. 4 p. m. Saturday and Sunday excepted. — Director : **H. H. Dixon**. — **K***d* : General Botanical Collections, Harvey's Algae, Mosses, Livesworts, Fungi, Lichens, Pteridophytes. — **L***d* : Irish Plants (Mackay), British Plants (Greville Balfour, Henslow, A. G. More Hind Harvey, Bergin, Reynell). Arctic Plants (Franklin Exped. Mosses, Europe, Asia, Africa (Harvey and Sonder), N. America, Cuba (Wright), S. America (Schomburgk (1842), Australasia, Oceania.

National Museum of Science and Art (1929), *DUBLIN* (Founded 1731). — **D** : Sunday 2-5 p. m. week days 11 a. m. 5 p. m. - **H** : **J. J. Buckley**, Acting Director ; **A. W. Stelfox**, Assistant. — **K***a*, **K***b*, **K***c*, **K***d*. - **L***a*, **L***b*, **L***c*, **L***d*, **N** : Large Geological Relief of Ireland ; Thaumatosaurus framptoni (Carte and Baily); Skeletons of Irish Elk, and of other extinct animals from Irish caves, Haliday Collection of Insects.

Royal Botanic Gardens (1929), Glasnevin, *DUBLIN*. — Keeper : **J. W. Besant.** — *51 acres in all.* — Groups of agricultural plants, culinary plants, plants used in medicine, and plants used in manufactures. Excellent Arboretum, Aquatic Gardens, Alpine and Herbaceous gardens. Indoors the most remarkable collections are those of Botanical Orchids, Cycads, and Cactaceae. Large numbers of specimens are supplied for Botanical teaching. The garden and houses are open free to the public from 10 a. m. to dark in winter, and from 10 a. m. to 7 p. m. in summer ; open on Sunday from 11 a. m. to 8 p. m.

Australia (Australie)

South Australian Museum (1929) (Dep. of Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of South Australia), *ADELAIDE*. — Founded 1884 (formerly South Australian Institute, 1856-1884). — Open daily except Tuesday and Wednesday mornings 10 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Sunday 2-5 p. m. — No entrance fee. — General Secretary : **H. W. Marshall** ; Honorary Director : **T. Harvey Johnston**. — General Collections of Natural History ; Special coll. : Ethnology and Natural History of Australia. — Publication : Records of the South Australian Museum (3 vols. issued and v. 4 n° 1).

The South Australian Zoological and Acclimatization Society Gardens. *ADELAIDE* (South Australia). — President : **J. H. Gosse** ; Director : **A. C. Minchin.** — Area 17 acres. — Open to the public daily, from 9 a. m. till 5 p. m., except on Sundays, when they are open from 10 a. m. till 5 p. m. — Price of admission 6 d.

Queensland Geological Survey (1929), *BRISBANE* (Queensland). — Chief Government Geologist : **B. Dunstan.** - *Collections* : Geological Survey Library ; Geological Survey Museum. - *Publications* : *Geological Survey Publications* ; *Geological Maps* ; *Government Mining Journal Reports.*

Queensland Museum (1929), *BRISBANE* (Founded 1855). — **D** : daily, except Mondays and Sunday morning. — **H** : **H. A. Longman**, Director ; **H. Hacker**, Entomologist ; **A. H. Fenwick**, Librarian. — The large ethnological collections from Papua are of outstanding importance, whilst the Australian Aboriginal court is also of great interest. Although the Museum is largely one of Natural History, prominence being given to the Queensland fauna, some space is utilised for objects of historical and general interest. — Library, 20.000 vol. — *Publications* : Series of ten *Annals*, terminating in 1911, when these were superseded by the larger Memoirs, of which nine volumes have been issued to date.

National Herbarium (1929), *MELBOURNE* (Victoria). Government Botanist : **F. J. Rae** ; **J. W. Audas**, **P. F. Morris**, Assistants.

National Museum of Victoria (1929), *MELBOURNE* Founded 1854). — **D** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m., Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday Saturday : 2-5 p. m. Sunday. — **F** : Good Friday, Christmas Day. — **H** : **J. A. Kersbaw**, Director ; **A. R. Keble**, Paleontologist ; **J. Clark**, Entomologist. — **K** : Ethnology — **La**, **Lb**, **Lc** : *Special galleries* devoted to *Australian Zoological, Paleontological and Ethnological collections.*

National Herbarium of Victoria (1929), *SOUTH YARRA* (Victoria) (Founded 1857). — **F** : **J Rae**. Government Botanist — Herbarium Collections : Phanerogams and Cryptogams. - Collections of Australia, New Zealand, Papua, Polynesia, Europe, Asia, Africa, America. — It also contains a collection from the Herbarium of the Pre Linnean Botanist, Petiver (1708). — Mueller Library : ca. 10.000 vols.

Geological Survey of New South Wales (1929) (Department of Mines) *SYDNEY* (Founded 1875). Geological Museum, Laboratory. Government Geologist : **E. C. Andrews.** — *Publications* : *Annual Reports* (1875-1927), *Memoirs of the Geological Survey of New South Wales Geology* (5 N°s), *Paleontology* (14 N°s), *Ethnology* (3 N°s) ; *Mineral Resources* (34 N°s) ; *Bulletins* (16 N°s) ; *Records* (10 N°s).

Macleay Museum (1929), University, *SYDNEY* (Founded 1874, W. Macleay). — **D** 9,30 a. m.-4,30 p. m. — **F** : December 25 th. to January 15 th. — **H** : **J. Shewan**, Acting Curator. — **Kc**, **Kd** : Collection of Plant fossils of N. S. Wales and Tasmania. — **La** : *The Hugh Invasn Mineral Collection of Silver ores from Broken Hill* belonging to University Geology Department — **Lb** : 1. *Dr H. I. Jensen's* Collection, of Alkaline Rocks of East Australia. 2. *Dr W. G. Woolnough's* Collection, of Rocks, etc. from Northern Territory. 3. *Antartic Rocks from First Shackelton Expedition* 1907-1909. 4. Jenkin's Collection silurian Fossils from Yass District, N. S. Wales. — **Lc** : 1. *Macleay Entomological Collection of Australia, from Australia.* 2. Macleay Collection other Invertebrates and Vertebrates from Australia, Tasmania, Papua, etc. 3. Ethnological specimens from the above areas. — **Ld** : Herbarium of N. S. W. Flora. — **M** : Macleay Entomological Collection. Jensen. Alkaline Rock Collection. Antarctic Rocks First Shackelton Expedition (Mt. Erebus and Mainland) Tenison-wood's mesozoic Plants of Queensland. — **N** : Owing to building alterations and rearrangement of Depts., the Macleay Museum is closed to the Public untill further notice, but every facility is provided for Science workers.

Microbiological Laboratory (Office of the Director-General of Public Health), 93 Macquarie Street, *SYDNEY* (New South Wales) (1928). Principal Microbiologist : **E. L. Morgan**. Pathological and bacteriological work in connection with the identification, control, and prevention of disease in man, for various hospitals, and for the medical attendants of persons unable to afford fees for the conduct os such work.

Taronga Zoological Park, Mosman (1929), *SYDNEY.* — Director : **A. S. Le Souef.**

Technological Museum (1929) Harris st., Ultimo, *SYDNEY* (Founded 1880). — **D** : every day in week from 1 to 5 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-5 p. m. — **F** : Christmas Day and Good Friday. — **A. R. Penfold**, Curator, Economic Chemist. — **H** : **M. B. Welch**, Economic Botanist ; **F. R. Morrison**, Assistant Economic Chemist ; **T. C. Roughley**, Economic Zoologist. — **K***a* : Minerals from all sources, European building and ornamental stones. — **K***b* : Systematic collection of rocks. — **K***c* : Collection of timbers, plants, etc. from all parts of the world. Herbarium material and foreign commercial vegetable fibres. — **L***a* : Australian industrial minerals. — **L***b* : Systematic collection of Australian rocks and Building and ornamental stones. — **L***c* : Australian Insect Pests. *Miscellaneaous.* Shipping, Aeroplane models (Hargrave's). — **L***d* : Upwards of 7.500 specimens of Australian timbers and Australian essential oils, Ceramics, etc. — **N** : Its object, to assist the development of the natural resources of the State and Commonwealth by scientifically investigating raw products etc., in order to assertain the various economic purposes for which they are suitable. — *Publications* : Upwards of 300 Scientific Papers embracing the research work carried out at the Museum.

British India (Indes Britanniques)

Upper Air Observatory (under India Meteorological Department, Simla), *AGRA* (Founded 1914). — Headquarters of Upper Air Work in India. — **G** : **W. Chatterjee, K. R. Ramanathan,** Meteorologists ; **Barnat Ali,** Assistant Meteorologist.

Indian Institute of Science, *BANGALORE* (S. India) (1929) (Founded 1911). — Research Institute for Chemistry and Electro-technics. — Director : **M. O. Forster** ; Organic Chemistry : **P. C. Guha** ; Inorganic and General Chemistry : **H. E. Watson** ; Bio-Chemistry : Vacant. Electrical Technology : **J. K. Catterson-Smith** ; Assistant-Professor : **T. J. Mirchandani** ; Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering : **J. H. C. Kann** ; Assistant Professor of Electrical Communication Engineering : **S. R. Kantebet** ; Librarian : **K. Amrita Row.**

Bombay and Alibag Observatories (1929) (under India Meteorological Department, Poona), *BOMBAY* (Founded 1840). **S. K. Banerji,** Meteorologist. — Magnetic, meteorological, seismological, observations and time work. — *Publications* : *Magnetical Meteorological and Seismographic observations*, volumes quinquennial before 1920 and annual from 1921 ; *Bombay Daily Weather Reports.*

Bombay Natural History Society Museum, 6, Apollo Street *BOMBAY* (1929) (Founded 1883). — **D** : During day light. — **H** : Sir **R. Spence,** Hon. Secretary ; **S. H. Prater.** Curator : **C. McCann.** Asst. Curator : **V. S. La Personne.** Asstt. Curator : **A. F. Fernandes,** Head Clerk. — **K***c* : Mammals Birds, Reptiles, Amphibia and Invertebrates. — **K***d*. — **N** : Research collections and Library kept at 6 Apollo Street ; open to students and members. Museum for public at the Prince of Wales' Museum. Quarterly Journal of Natural History circulated to 1.800 members.

Alipore Observatory (under India Meteorological Department (1929), *CALCUTTA* (Founded 1877). — **V. V. Sohoni.** Meteorologist. — Meteorological, seismological observations, time work, Weather bulletins and storm waenings for the Bay of Bengal.

Geological Survey of India, Museum, Laboratory, Library and Office (1929), 27 Chowringhee Road, *CALCUTTA* (Founded 1855). — The Museum is open free to the public

on all days except Fridays ; ladies are admitted on the first Monday of every month and a small fee of 4 annas is charged to all visitors on Fridays. On Thursdays from 1st Oct. to 12 Nov. and on Fridays the Museum is open to students free. From. 1st. to 15 th. May and 1st. to 15th. November, the Museum is closed. Director : Sir **E. H. Pascoe** ; Superintendents : **L. L. Fermor. G. E. Pilgrim. G. de P. Cotter. J. C. Brown. H. C. Jones. A. M. Heron.** — Fossil gallery, rock collections, mineral collections, exhibits of minerals of economic value, building stones, good collection of meteorites. Laboratories for the examination of minerals, assays and chemical analyses, examination of rock sections and building stones, oil shales, etc. *Publications* : *Memoirs*, Vol. I-LIII ; *Records*, Vol. I-LXI and *Palæontologia Indica* ; one or two papers in French, the rest in English.

Mining and Geological Institute of India (1929). 27 Chowringhee, Calcutta. — Founded 1906. — To promote the study of all branches of mining, geology, metallurgy and engineering in India, with a view to disseminate the information obtained for facilitating the scientific and economic development of the mineral industries of India. — Publishes an annual volume of Transactions. President : **F. L. G. Simpson.**

Solar Physics Observatory (under India Meteorological Department, Poona). *KODAI-KANAL* (South India) (1928) (Founded 1899). — **T. Royds**, Director. — Researches in solar physics, meteorological and seismological observations. — *Publications* : *Bulletins, Memoirs and Annual reports.*

Indian Science Congress. *CALCUTTA.* President : **A. Howard** ; General Secretaries : **R. V. Norris**, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore ; **S. P. Agharkar**, 35 College Circular Road, Calcutta. — Metts annually for one week in different Towns. Has Sections for Agriculture ; Mathematics and Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geology, Medical Research, Anthropology. — *Publications* : *Annual Report of the Proceedings.*

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute (1929). *POONA* (Founded 1917). President : Sir **L. Wilson**. Secretary : **S. K. Belvalkar**. *Objects* : Advancement of Oriental learning and studies by publishing critical editions and original works and by training students in methods of research.

Agricultural Research Institute and College (1929). *PUSA, BIHAR* and *ORISSA* (Founded 1905). — **D. Clouston**, Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India and Director Agricultural Research Institute ; **W. H. Harrison**, Joint Director and Imperial Agricultural Chemist ; **F. J. F. Shaw**, Imp. Economic Botanist ; **G. S. Henderson**, Imp. Agriculturist ; **W. McRae**, Imp. Mycologist ; **J. H. Walton**, Imp. Agricultural Bacteriologist ; **T. Bainbrigge Fletcher**, Imp. Entomologist ; **G. Sen**, Plant Biological Chemist ; **P. V. Isaac**, 2nd. Entomologist (Dipterist) ; **A. N. Puri**, Physical Chemist. — Is an Institute for Research in Agricultural Science together with a large Experimental Farm and Cattle Breeding Establisment. The College is for Post-graduate Instruction in Agriculture and allied sciences. — Large library in agricultural and scientific subjects, open daily to accredited persons. Books are issued on loan to genuine workers. *Publications* : *The Agricultural Journal of India* (bimonthly). *The Jour. of the Central Bureau for Animal Husbandry and Dairying in India* (Quarterly). *The Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India* (irregularly in several series). *The Bulletins of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa* (irregularly). *The Review of Agricultural Operations in India* (Annual). *The Scientific Reports of the Pusa Agricultural Research Institute* (including the Reports of the Imperial Dairy Expert, Physiological Chemist, Government Sugarcane Expert, and Secretary, Sugar Bureau) (Annual).

India Meteorological Department (1929) (Founded 1876) (Telegraphic Address : Weather, Poona), *POONA.* — Meteorological, astronomical and magnetic investigations. C. W. B. **Normand** (Director-General of Observatories), **S. N. Sen, K. R. Ramanathan, S. C. Roy, K. J. Kabraji, S. K. Pramanik, S. Basu, J. M. Sil, S. R. Savur**, Meteorologists ;

Rao Sahib. M. V. Unakar, Barkat Ali, A. K. Roy, B. N. Desai, Assistant Meteorologist. — *Publications* : Daily, Weekly and Monthly Weather Reports, Seasonal forecasts, Administration Report, Annual Summary, Upper Air data, Memoirs and Scientific Notes, Bombay Magnetic data, Kodaikanal Observatory Bulletin. — Observatories and offices : The head office in Poona publishes daily a weather report for the whole of India. Sub-offices in Calcutta and Madras publish local daily weather reports for their own portions of India. A Sub-office has been opened in Karachi in connection with the Cairo-Karachi Air Service. The principal observatories are those at Agra, Bombay, Calcutta, Kodaikanal, Madras, Poona and Karachi.

Government Museum and Public Gardens (1929), *TRIVANDRUM* (Travancore) (Founded 1854). — **K. P. Padmanabha Menon**, Honorary Director ; **G. N. Tampi**, Superintendent.

Canada

Central Experimental Farm (1929), *OTTAWA* (Founded 1886. Comprises 823 acres of Experimental Grounds including a Botanical Garden of 67 acres. There are also Chemical, Botanical and Milk-Testing Laboratories, Herbarium collection of dried plants, and Chemical and Botanical Libraries. — Director : **E. S. Archibald**. There are also in connection with the Central Farm, twenty-five Branch Farms, five sub-stations, eleven laboratories for Plant Pathology and 202 Illustration Stations scattered throughout the various provinces of Canada. — *Publications* : *Annual Reports* (1887-1928) ; *Technical Bulletins*.

Laboratories of Plant Pathology and Economic Botany (1929), Central Experimental Farm and Arboretum), Dept. Agriculture, Division of Botany, Experimental Farm, *OTTAWA*. — **H : T. Gussow**, Chief of Division : **J. Adams**, Chief Economic Botanist ; **F. L. Drayton, A. W. McCallum, J. B. Mac Curry**, Miss **Irene Mounce**, Pathologists : **H. Groh, R. A. Inglis**, Botanists. — *Field laboratories of plant pathology* : at St. Catharines (Ont.). : **G. H. Berkeley**, officer in charge ; Saskatoon, (Sask). **P. M. Simmonds**, officer in charge ; Winnipeg (Man.). **J. H. Craigie**, officer in charge : **I. L. Conners**, Pathologist ; Summerland (B. C.), **H. R. MacLarty**, officer in charge ; Fredericton (N. B.), **D. J. MacLeod**, officer in charge ; Charlottetown (P. E. I.), **R. R. Hurst**, officer in charge ; Ste Anne de la Pocatière (Quec.), **H. N. Racicot**, officer in charge ; Kentville (N. S.), **J. F. Hockey** officer in charge, Vancouver, **Wm. Newton**, officer in charge. — *Publications* : *Official Bulletins*. *Annual Report*.

Geological Survey of Canada (1929), *OTTAWA* (Founded 1842). — Director : **W. H. Collins** ; Geologist : **E. R. Faribault, G. A. Young, W. A. Johnston, M. E. Wilson, H. C. Cooke, T. L. Tanton, B. R. Mac Kay, W. E. Cockfield, V. Dolmage, G. S. Hume, A. Anrep, J. R. Marshall, J. F. Wright, G. Hanson, C. E. Cairnes, F. A. Kerr, J. F. Walker, C. H. Stockwell, J. B. Mawdsley, L. J. Weeks** ; **H. C. Gunning, C. S. Evans, G. W. H. Norman** : Paleontologists : **E. M. Kindle, F. H. McLearn, W. A. Bell, A. Wilson**, Mineralogists : **E. Poitevin, H. V. Ellsworth**. *Collections* : Paleontological (over 300,000 fossils), Mineralogical and Petrological (over 50,000 mineral and rock specimens) ; Herbarium : 100,000 specimens. — *Library* : over *year* 1845-1848 ; *Annual Reports* 1885-1904. *Separate Reports* 1905-1910, since 1910, *Memoirs* 10-153 ; *Museum Bulletins* 1-49 and *Annual Summary Reports*. Subjects : Geology Mineral ressources, Paleontology, Biology and Anthropology.

National Museum of Canada (1929), *OTTAWA* (Canada) (Founded 1842, as museum of Geological Survey). — **D** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. Weekdays ; 1 p. m.-5 p. m. Sundays and Holidays. — **H** : Director (Acting) **W. H. Collins** ; Chief Mineralogist : **E. Poitevin** ; Mineralogists : **H. V. Ellsworth** ; Chief Div. of Paleontology and Invertebrate Paleontologist : **E. M. Kindle** ; Chief division of Biology and Mammalogist : **R. M. Anderson** ; Botanist and Curator of National Herbarium : **M. O. Malte** ; Chief Anthropologist : **D. Jenness** ;

Ethnologist : **S. C. M. Barbeau** ; Archeologist : **H. I. Smith.** — **L** : Collections régionales (Canadian). — **La**, **Lb**, **Lc**, **Ld** : and Anthropological and Archaeological. **M** : Many types of vertabrate and invertebrate fossils, including dinosaurs. — *Publications* : *Museum bulletins* issued from time to time.

Musée d'Histoire naturelle de l'Instruction publique, Palais Législatif, *QUÉBEC* (1928). — (Fondé vers 1880). — **D** : tous les jours, 9,30-17 h. — **H** : Conservateur : **N...** ; Assistant-Conservateur : **F.-N. Corriveau.** — **Ka**, **Kb** : Collection générale, surtout américaine. — **Kc** : Collection entomologique de Provancher ; Collection entomologique générale. **Lc** : Collection presque complète des Oiseaux, Mammifères, Reptiles de la province de Québec. Très riche collection lépidoptérologique (Lyées) de la province de Québec. — **Ld** : Herbier de la province de Québec.

Laboratory of Plant Pathology, *SUMMERLAND* (B. C.). — **H. R. McLarty,** Officer in charge. Research institution for the investigation of fruit and vegetable diseases.

Meteorological Service (1929), Central Office, *TORONTO* (Ontario), Meteorological and Magnetic investigations. Director : **J. Patterson.** *Publications* : *The Monthly Record of Meteorological Observations*, A. Daily Weather Map, published in Toronto, Winnipeg and Victoria : *Annual Report of the Toronto* Agincourt, Magnetic Observatory.

Ontario Provincial Museum (1929), St. James Square, *TORONTO* (Ontario) (Founded 1853). — Open all week days from 9 a. m.-5 p. m. No entrance fee. — Director : **R. B. Orr.** Collections : archeological, biological, mineralogical, historical and ethnological.

Federated Malay States

Federated Malay States Museums (1929), *KUALA LUMPUR* and *TAIPING* (Founded 1883). — **D** : 9 a. m-6 p. m. on Sundays and week days, except Fridays. — **H** : **C. Boden Kloss,** Director : **I. H. N. Evans.** Ethnographer : **H. M. Pendlebury,** Syst. Entomologist. **La**, **Lb** : Synoptical and Local Collection Ethnography (Malayan). **Lc** : *Malaysian* and Indo-Chinese. **M** : Mammals, Birds, Fishes, Insects. **N** : The Museums possess large collections of Malayan Invertebrata (Kuala Lumpur) and Ethnographical objects (Taiping). The Malayan Vertebrate collections are now concentrated in the Raffles Museum, Singapore. — *Publication* : *Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums* : Te shillings p. a.

Institute for Medical Research, *KUALA LUMPUR* (1929). (Founded 1900). — Director : **A. N. Kinsgbury** ; Bacteriologist : **G. V. Allen** ; Pathologist I : **P. H. Martin** ; Pathologist II : **R. Lewthwaite** ; Assistant Pathologist : **J. E. Lesslar** ; Chief Chemist : **R. W. Blair** ; Chemists : **F. E. Byron**, I. **A. Simpson** ; Entomologist : **B. A. R. Gater** ; Malaria Research Officer I : **R. Green** ; Malaria Research Officer II : **C. R. Ames.** — Central Government Laboratory. Federated Malay States for the Study of tropical diseases. — *Publications* : *Studies I. M. R.*, Nos-1-20. Bulletin 1923.-1928

Sarawak Museum, *KUCHING*, Sarawak (Borneo) (Founded 1891). — Curator : **C. Banks.** — Open all days ; 8-11 ; 15-18. Entrance free. — Zoology, Botany, Geology, Ethnography, Economical products.

New Foudland (Terre-Neuve)

Geological Survey odf New Foundland, *ST. JOHN'S.*

New Zealand (Nouvelle Zélande)

Auckland Institute and Museum, *AUCKLAND* (1867). — **D** : Weekdays 10 to 5 ; Sundays 2 to 5. free. — **H** : **G. Archey**, Secretary and Curator ; **L. T. Griffin**, Assistant Curator. — *Ka*, **K***b*, **K***c* : general collections. — **L***a* : Collection of minerals and rocks of New Zealand. — **L***b* : collection illustrating N. Z. Geology. — **L***c* : Collections of N. Z. Birds, Reptiles, Fishes, groups illustrating the birds Lal, the T. F. Cheeseman Herbarium containing most N. Z. (plants, and the basis of the *Manual of the New Zealand Flora* (Cheeseman). — **N** : Exceptionally good collection of Maori ethnology, and collections of Pacific and general ethnology.

Canterbury Museum, *CHRISTCHURCH* (1929). — Founded 1861. — **D** : Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, 2-5 p. m. ; Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday, 10a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **R. Speight**, Curator ; **E. J. Thompson**, Scientific Assistant. — **K***a*, **K***b*, **K***c* : General Collections Typical of each Department. — **L***a* : Collection of Minerals and Rocks of new Zealand. — **L***b* : Collection of specimens illustrative of New Zealand Geology ; including Collection of Moa (Dinornis) remains. — **L***c* : New Zealand Birds and Animals including representations of natural Avifauna, Fish, Reptiles, etc. — **L***d* : Herbarium containings peciments of all N. Z. plants. Collection of N. Z. Timbers. — **M** : Insects, Plants, many Fossil types. — **N** : Collection includes representative Maori, Polynesian and general ethnological material, also representative collection of Antiquities, Pottery, etc...

Otago University Museum of Natural History and Ethnology (1929), *DUNEDIN* (Founded 1877). — **D** : 12-5 p. m. week days, 2-4 p. m. Sundays. — **F** : no vacation. — **H** : **W. B. Benham**, Curator ; **H. D. Skinner**, Keeper Ethnology. — **K***b* : Small, to show succession of typical Classes. — **K***c* : Thoroughly representative of Animal Kingdom. — **L***a* : Small. — **L***b* : good series. — **L***c* : Extensive series of N. Z. animals of all groups. Good coll. of Moa skeletons and other remains (Dinornithidae), almost complete series of N. Z. birds, including the rare Notornis and the extinct. Eagle, Goose and other birds ; the Invertebrata are also well represented. — **L***d* : Herbarium of N. Z. plants. — **M** : Oligochacta, Polychaeta of N. Z. — Ethnology Fine coll. of Maori and Polynesian objects.

Cawthron Institute of Scientific Research (1929), *NELSON*. — **T. H. Easterfield**, Director ; **T. Rigg**, Chief Agriculturist and Assistant Director ; **D. Miller**, Chief Entomologist ; **A. F. Clark**, Forest Entomologist ; **K. M. Curtis**, Chief Mycologist ; **L. W. Tiller**, Pomologist ; **H. O. Askew**, Pastures Research Analyst ; **W. C. Davies**, Chemist ; **O. B. Femberton**, Librarian. — **N** : The Institute is founded under the will of Thomas Cawthron who died in 1915. The aim of the Institute is to salve problems of national importance in connection with agriculture in the widest sense but assistance is also given to the manufacturing industries.

Geological Survey of New Zealand, 156 The Terrace, *WELLINGTON* (1929) (Founded 1865). — Director : **J. Henderson** ; Geologists : **H. T. Ferrar. M. Ongley, L. I. Grange, E. O. Macpherson. H. E. Jyfe. N. H. Taylor** ; Paleontologist : **J. Marwick**. — *Collections* : Paleontological (over 120,000 fossils) ; Petrological (over 10,000 rock specimens). — *Library* : over 6,400 vol. — *Publications* : *Reports of Geological Explorations, etc.*, prior

to 1905 are mostly out of print. Those since 1905 include *Geological Bulletins* (New Series), Nos 1-32 ; *Paleontological Bulletins* 1-12 ; *Annual Reports* 1-22, and others.

Soudan

Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories (1929), Gordon Memorial College, *KHARTOUM*. — Director : **R. G. Archibald** ; Bacteriologist : **D : Riding** ; Assist. Bacteriologists : **E. S. Horgan, L. J. Davis** ; Bacteriological Laboratory Assistants ; **A. Marshall, N. Macdonald, R. A. Bertram, H. J. Holder. R. M. Mackinnon** ; Chemist : **B. W. Whitfeild** ; Assistant Chemists : **H. Greene, H. B. Oakley, O. W. Snow, J. S. Hancock, R. K. Peto, M. Holmes, A. J. Henry** ; Entomologist : **H. H. King** ; Assistant Entomologists : **H. W. Bedford, H, B. Johnston, F. G. S. Whitfield, W. P. L. Cameron, J. W. Cowland, W. Ruttledge, T. W. Kirkpatrick**; Entomological Laboratory Assistant : **R. Cottam.**

South Africa

Rhodesia Museum (1929) (P. O. Box 240), *BULAWAYO* (Southern Rhodesia) (Founded 1901). — **D** : weekdays, 10 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Sundays 2,30 p. m. 5 p. m. — **F** : Public holidays. - **H** : **G. Arnold**, Curator ; **D. W. Bishopp**, Assistant Curator and Geologist. **Ka** : *an extensive one.* — **Kb** : Chiefly South African. — **Lc** : Small collection of Vertebrates. Large and good collection of Insects, chiefly Rhodesian. — **Ld** : Herbarium, ca. 3.000 specimens, all Rhodesian and South African.

South African Museum (1929), *CAPE TOWN* (Cape Province) (Fondé en 1855). — **D** : toute l'année, 9-17 ; le dimanche 14-17 h — **H** : Directeur : **E. L. Gill** ; Sous-Directeur : **K. H. Barnard**. Zoologist ; Hon. Curator Paleontology : **S. H. Haughton**. **Ka, Kb, Kc, Kd.** — **La, Lb, Lc, Ld** : Afrique du Sud. — *Anthropologie-Ethnologie.* — **N** : *La Section d'Anthropologie et d'Archéologie* est fort riche comme Collection régionale et autres. Il y a en plus une Section d'objets d'art colonial ancien.

Natal Museum, *PIETERMARITZBURG* (Founded 1903). — **D** : every day of week except Tuesday when the Museum is closed. — **H** : **E. Warren**, Director. — **Ka, Kb, Kc, La** : Minerals from South Africa. — **Lb** : Igneons and sedimentary rocks from Natal. — **Lc** : General Zoological Collections including an exceptionnally fine series of specimens of the African Ungulata mounted in natural groups with appropriate vegetation. — **Ld** : An exhibition series, mounted in glass frames, of dried specimens of plants illustrating the Natal Flora. — **M** : Numerous co-types of S. African Landshells. — **N** : The Natal Museum is a natural history and ethnographic museum. The Mammal Collection and the *Burnup Collection* of South African Shells are particularly noteworthy ; Associated Natal University College.

Straits Settlements

Botanical Gardens (1929), *SINGAPORE* (Tanglin). — Director : **R. E. Holttum.** — Ca. 100 acres. — Herbarium, Chiefly Malayan, Laboratories ; smaller garden, of about 80 acres, near **Georgetown** (Penang).

Raffles Museum and Library (1929), *SINGAPORE* (Founded 1841). — **D** : 9 a. m.-5.30 p. m. **H** : **C. Boden Kloss**, Director ; **F. N. Chasen**, Curator ; **N. Smedley**, assistant curator : **J. Johnston**, Librarian. - Zoology and Ethnography, Malay Peninsula and Archipelago.

ESPAGNE (ESPAÑA)

Museo de Ciencias Naturales (1920) (Museo de Geologia y Museo de Biologia) Parque de Barcelona. Apartado de correos 593, *BARCELONA*. (Fundado en 1882). — **D** : toute la semaine, lundi exceptés. — **H** : Director : Geologia : **F. Pardillo** ; Biologia : **J. B. de Aguilar-Amat** : Conservateurs : **F. Pardillo** (Mineralogia), **J. Marcet** (Paleontologia), **M. S. de la Camara** (Petrografia), **P. Font Quer** (Botanica), **I. de Sagarra** (Lepidopteros y Aves), **A. Codina** (Entomologia), **J. B. de Aguilar-Amat** (Vertebrados). — **K***a* : minéraux 5.100 spécimens. — **K***b* : roches 7.000 sp., fossiles de tous les étages 40.000 sp. — **K***c* : 64.000 (vertébrés 4.000 sp.) : Marsupiaux et Lémuriens, Invertébrés 60.000 sp. — **K***d* : 70.000 sp. (dont 10.000 de l'herbier Font Quer et 10.000 de l'herbier Topitz, riche en *Mentha*). — **L** : (Catalogue). — **L***a* : 800 sp. (collection remarquable). — **L***b* : *Roches* 2.5000 sp., Fossiles 6.000 sp. — **L***c*: Vertébrés 2.000 sp. ; Invertébrés 50.000 sp. (des collections F. et M. Martorell, Muller, Sagarra, Bofill y Poch, Navàs, Rosals, Aguilar-Amat, marquis de Samá, Chia, Vidal, Masferrer et autres provenant des explorations du Musée). — **L***d* : herbier Jimenez, de Carthagène ; Cadevall, phanérogames Catal ; Lleuas, lichens catalans ; herbiers de la Real Academia de Cinica de Barcelone ; herbier Gonzalez Fragoso, cryptogames parasites.

Servei meteorològic de Catalunya (1929). C. Urgell, 187, *BARCELONA*. - Fondé en 1921. — Centre du Réseau météorologique de la Catalogne 220 stations dont 24 envoient tous les jours des dépêches par téléphone sur l'état du temps). - Directeur : **E. Fontseré** ; Météorologistes : **G. Campo**, **J. Febrer** : Assistants : **J. Anglada**, **J Pons**, **E. Casals** ; Charge de laboratoire : **R. Jardi**. — *Publications* : *Instructions pour les observateurs du Réseau* ; *Travaux monographiques* sous le titre de « Notes d'Estudi » ; *Cartes journalières du temps*.

Estación Sismológica de Cartuja (1929). Apartado 32, *GRANADA* (Fondé en 1903). — Latitude 37°12' N. ; Longitude : 3°36' W. Gr. ; Altitude 768 m. - Directeur : Le Père **M. Ma S. Navarro**, S. J. (Sismologie pure et appliquée, étude spéciale des tremblements de terre espagnols) ; Sous-Directeur : Le Père **A. Due**, S. J. — *Principaux instruments* : Composante verticale Belarmino (type Galitzine) 23-24-25 460 ; Pendules horizontaux Javier et Canisio (type Galitzine) Pendule inverti Berchmans, 3.000 kg. ; deux Cartuja bifilaires de 340 kg ; deux Cartuja verticaux de 280 et 90 kg ; un macrosismographe Alhambra de 7 1/2 (instruments inventés et construits dans ses ateliers) ; un Wiechert de 200 kg. Spindler et Hoyer (Göttingen) ; pendules chronographes. Précision et Rapid Computer de Ross. - *Publications* : *La Estacion Sismólogica y el Observatorio Astronómico y Meteorólogico de Cartuja*, Granada (1921) ; *Bulletin mensual* (1908-1916 et 1922...) (en espagnol), un autre (en français) publié en 1908-1914 par la Revue de Bruxelles *Cie et Terre* (Bulletin de la Société Belge d'Astronomie). — *Travaux* : Transmission télégraphique de tremblements de terre ; publication d'un bulletin et autres travaux sismologiques. Plus de 210 articles et mémoires publiés.

Instituto Español de Oceanografia (1929) (**Centro autonomo**). Alcalà 31, *MADRID*. — Fundado en 1914 unificando todos los servicios de Oceanografia y Biologia Marina de España. Realiza compañas oceanograficas é investigaciones de Laboratorio ; dà cursos anuales dispone do acuarios. — Director general del Instituto : **O. de Buen** ; Subdirector del instituto : **R. de Buen** ; Secretario : **F. G. Gamero** ; El Instituto est à dividido en cuarto Departementos : Biologia (Jefe **J. Giral**, Ayudante ; Oceanografia (Jefe **R. de Buen** ; Ayudante : **G. Quiros**) ; Quimica (Jefe **J. Giral** ; Ayudante : **F. Gila**) ; Ictiometria y Estadistica (Jefe : **J. M. Roldan**) ; Administrator : **J. de la Pena**. — Del Instituto dependen los Laboratorios costeros de *SANTANDER*, Calle de Castelara 19 ; Director : **L. Alaejos**, Ayudante : **J. Cuesta**. — *BALEARES*, *PALMA DE MALLORCA*, *SAIGO DOLSA*, Director : **F. Navarro Martin** ; Ayudante : **M. Massuti**. — *MALAGA*, Paseo de la Farola, 47 ' Director : **A. de Miranda** ; Ayudante : **A. Alconada**. — *CANARIAS*, *LAS PALMAS*, Director : **L. Bellón** ; Ayudante : **E. Bardán**. — Tambien dependen del Instituto los Delegados costeros de Ictiometria y Estadistica, Don **J. Delgado**, de la zona de Levante ; Tramontana y Balear ; Don **A. de Miranda**, de la zona Atlantica y Mediterranea del Sur ; Don **J. Jaudens**, de la zona Atlantica del Noroeste ; Don **L. Alaejos**, de la zona Cantabrica ; y Don **J. M. Lagarde**, de la zona de Canarias. — Los Laboratorios costeros disponen de Museo, Acuario, Biblioteca, Material Oceanogràfico y de in-

vestigacion biologica. — *Publicaciones* : *Memorias* (numero XIII, *Notas y Resumenes* (Série II, n° 33). *Boletin de Pescas* ; *Resultados de las campañas.*

Instituto Geografico y Catastral (Estudios de Geofrafia, Geodesia, Astronomía, Meteorologia, Física del Globo o Geofisica, Topografica, Catastro y Metrología). (Fundado en 1870). Ministerio de Instrucción publica, Paseo de Atocha 1, *MADRID.* — El desarrollo dado a las observaciones astronomicas relativas à la determinación de latitudes, diferencias de longitud y azimutes geográficos ; los estudios sobre la fuerza de la gravedad, las nivelaciones de precisión, la Sismología, el Magnótismo terrestre, la publicación del Papa al 1 50.000 (1,078 hojas, 247 publicadas) y la Obtención del Catastro parcelario. — Director general : **J. de Elola y Guttierrez.**

Instituto Nacional de Higiene de Alfonso XII (1929), Parque de la Moncloa, *MADRID.* (Fundado en 1899). Director : **J. F. Tello y Muñoz.** Preparacion de sueros y vacunas para la especie humana. Analisis clinicos bacteriologicos y quimicos de toda clase de productos. Tratamiento antirrabico para personas y animales. Vacunación contra la viruela. Servicios al Estado para combatir toda clase de epidemias. Parque de desinfección [illegible] de todos los adelantos modernos. Cursos de enseñanza para Medicos, Farmaceuticos y Veterinarios. Conferencias cientificas.

Instituto de Radioactividad (1929) (Facultad de Ciencias, Ventadel, 2, *MADRID.* Fundado en 1904 bajo el nombre de Laboratorio de Radioactividad, y elevado à Instituto en 1911. Director y preparador químico : **F. D. de Rada** ; Preparador Físico : **A. Gil Bermejo** : Preparador biologo : **I. B. Pieltain** ; Bibliotecario : **F. Imaz Eraso** *Publicaciones* : *Boletin del Instituto de Radioactividad.*

Laboratorio de Automática (1929), Palacio de la Industria (Aerodromos, *MADRID.* — Directeur : **L. Torrès Quevedo.** Le **Centre d'Essais d'Aéronautique** a fait l'étude du type de ballon trilobé (Astra-Torres) et le projet du premier dirigeable de ce type, et a construit le teleskine. Le **Laboratoire d'Automatique** a construit plusieurs appareils de démonstration soit cinématiques (machine algébrique, intégrateur), soit automatique (joueur d'échecs, arithmomètre électro-mécanique) et beaucoup d'autres destinés à des recherches ou à des travaux scientifiques.

Laboratorio de Investigaciones de Quimica Industrial y Fototecnia (1929), *MADRID,* 7 (Laboratoire de l'Etat de Recherches industrielles. Directeur : **J. Antonio de Artigas Sanz,** Vice-Président de l'Union Internationale de Chimie Pure et Appliquée (La Haye).

Observatorio Central Meteorologico (1929), Parque del Retiro, *MADRID.* lat. 40°24'29" ; long. 0 h. 14 m.45,09 SW ; alt., 667 metros. — Jefe : **N. Sama.** — Además est Observatorio hay 15 Observatorios de primer orden que dependen do Servicio meteorologica nacional : Coruña, Gijón, Santander, Valladolid, Zaragoza, Barcelona, Badajoz, Alicante, Sevilla, Málaga, Almería, Mahón (Baleares), Melilla (Africa), Santa Cruz de Teñerife (Canarias) e Izaña (Canarias) También hay 75 observatorios en los Institutos de 2a enseñanza, escuelas de agricultura, colegios particulares etc. — Tambien hay 236 estaciones termopluviometricas y 600 estaciones pluviometricas. *Publicaciones* : Todas las publicaciones paran a depender de Servicio meteorologico nacional.

Office de l'Enseignement Francais en Espagne (1929), Casa Velazquez Moncloa, *MADRID.* — L'Office de l'Enseignement français en Espagne, fondé en 1917, s'occupe, sous l'autorité de l'Ambassadeur de France à Madrid, de centraliser tout ce qui concerne l'enseignement français en Espagne, d'inspecter les Ecoles françaises de tout ordre, de leur procurer des maîtres choisis, de créer de nouvelles écoles ou des cours nouveaux, de distribuer les subventions de l'Etat, etc. Directeur : **P. Paris** ; Secrétaire général : **M. Legendre.**

Servicio Meteorológico Nacional (1920). Apartado 285, *MADRID*. — Jefe : Coronel **E. Meseguer** : Subjefe : **I. Fossi**. — *Sección de Climatología* : Jefe, **S. Sabucedo**. — *Sección de Radiotelegrafía* : Jefe, Capitán **J. Prieto**. — *Sección de Prediccion del tiempo* : Jefe, **N. Sama**. — *Sección de Aeronáutica* : Jefe, **F. Junco**. — *Sección de Aerología y Laboratorio* : Jefe, **H. Alonso**. — *Principaux instruments* : Barometres, normaux et enregistreurs ; barometrographe modèle Richard ; aneroïds et à mercure ; barometres anéroïdes ; thermometres normaux et enregistreurs ; girouettes de précision ; anemometres de divers systèmes ; actinometres et pyrheliometre Angstrom ; tournesols, appareils de Assmann ; psychrometres ; thermom. P. Alzue, Arcimis ; métrographe de Bosch et Dines pour hélioscopes, et appareils de T. s. f. — *Publications*, *Bulletin météorologique*, mensuel le 1er mars 1906. — *Résumé des observations météorologiques de provinces*, 1906. — *Annuaire du bureau central météorologique*, 1911. — *Travaux* : Travaux météorologiques et climatologiques ; prevision du temps ; travaux aérologiques et de laboratoire ; radiation solaire ; électricité atmosphérique.

Estación de Biología Marina (1929). *MALAGA*. — Director : **A. de Miranda y Rivera** ; Ayudante : **A. Alconada González**.

Laboratorio Biológico-marino de Baleares (1929). *PALMA DE MALLORCA*, Baleares, dependiente del Instituto español de Oceanografía. — Director : **F. Navarro Martín** ; Ayudante : **M. Massuti Alzamora** ; Profesores agregados : **A. Gandolfi Hornyold, J. Delgado**. — *Trabajos* : Estudios de biología marina y de Oceanografía.

Estación de Biología Marítima (1929). Calle de Castelar, Puerto Chico, *SANTANDER* (Emplazamiento en 1886). — Desde 1917 pertenece al Instituto español de Oceanografía. Museo Acuarios, Biblioteca y Laboratorios de investigacion y cursos. — Director : **L. Alaejos Sanz** : Ayudante : **J. Cuesta Urcelay**. *Publicaciones* : *Memorias del Instituto espagnol de Oceanografía*.

Residencia de Estudiantes de la Universidad de Zaragoza (1929). Paseo de Ruisenores, 23 (Junto al Jardín Botánico), *ZARAGOZA*. — Fundada en 1925. — Director : **G. Galán**.

ETATS-UNIS (UNITED STATES)

Department of Agriculture and Markets of the State of New-York (1920). *ALBANY*. — **B. A. Pyrke**, Commissioner. — *Functions* : protection against diseases of domestic animals ; advancement of marketing facilities ; protection against adulteration of foods ; protection against diseases of plants ; enforcement of weights and measures law ; licensing of dealers in milk, fertilizers and feeds ; preparation of agricultural Statistic and encouragement of agriculture.

Department of Meridian Astrometry of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Dudley Observatory, *ALBANY* (*N. Y.*) (Founded 1907). — **B. Boss**, Director (*See* Observatoires, p. 461). — Temporary Observatory at *SAN LUIS* (Argentina) (1910-1911).

New-York State Museum. *ALBANY N. Y.* (1929). (Founded 1843). — Original purpose to encourage the study of the natural resources of the state of New York. — Director : **C. C. Adams** : State Geologist : **D. H. Newland** : State Paleontologist : **R. Ruedemann** ; Paleobotanist : **W. Goldring** : Assistant State Geologist : **C. A. Hartnagel** ; State Botanist : **H. D. House** ; State Entomologist : **R. D. Glasgow** : Archeologist : **N. T. Clarke** : Zoologist : **N...** — The State Museum conducts geologic and physiographic surveys of its natural resources, and their relation to its industries, including a natural history survey of the plants and animals, and acts as a general bureau of information on all such matters. The

exhibits cover 100,000 square feet of space. Its numerous publications total several hundred volumes covering a great variety of subjects, among which, the most popular, are the colored, plates on the birds and wild flowers of the State.

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station (1929), *AMHERST* (Mass.). (Founded 1882). A part of the Massachusetts Agricultural College. — Director : **F. J. Sievers.** — *Laboratories* : Chemical, Botanical, Bacteriological and Physiological, Entomological, Veterinary Science. — *Publications* : *Bulletins embodying results of research work* ; *Annual Reports.*

Tioga Point Museum, Spalding Memorial Library Building, *ATHENS* (Pa.) (Founded 1895). — Open 5 days a week 3-5 p. m., and Wednesday and Saturday evenings 7-9 ; closed holidays and Sundays. — Mrs. **L. W. Murray**, Director. — Indian artifacts of surrounding localities ; local historical data, records and autographs of French refugees of 1792-93, war relics, natural history collections, World curios, of value.

Department of Embryology of the Carnegie Institution of Washinton (1929), Johns Hopkins Medical School, *BALTIMORE* (Md.). — Founded 1914. — Director : **G. L. Streeter** : Chief investigation, Human, Cumparative and Experimental Embryology : Investigators : **W. H. Lewis, C. G. Hartman, M. R. Lewis, C. H. Heuser.**

Maryland Academy of Sciences (1929), 2721 n. Charles street, *BALTIMORE* (Maryland). (Founded 1797). — **D** : 9 a.m.-4 p. m. — **H** : **M. W. Pullen**, President : **F. C. Nicholas**, Director. — **La** : Fair collections. — **Lb** : Complete coll. of Maryland types well arranged. — **Lc** : Inferior, but some rare specimens. — **Ld** : Almost complete, representing alle the Maryland species.

Museum of Vertebrate Zoology (1929), University of California, *BERKELEY* (Calif.). (Founded 1908). — **D** : 8,30 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. — **H** : Director : **J. Grinnell** ; Curator of Mammals : **E. R. Hall**, in Osteology : **J. E. Law** ; Economic Mammologist : **J. Dixon** : Research Associate : **J. L. Linsdale.** — **Kc** : Research Collections of Mammals, Birds, Reptiles and Amphibians, study specimens and skeletons of each ; nests and eggs, etc. — **L** : Numerous types of California and Alaska mammals and birds, and several of California reptiles and amphibians.

Boston Society of Natural History Museum, 234 Berkeley Street, *BOSTON* (Mass). (1928). — Founded 1830. — **D** : Daily 9 a. m. to 4.30 p. m. ; Sundays 1.00 to 4,30 p. m. — **H** : **E. Wigglesworth**, Director. — **Ka**, **Kc** : Synoptic coll. — **L** : Except synoptic coll. the coll. of the Museumare limited to the New England States. — **La** : Probably the finest exhibit of New England minerals, with extensive series from pegmatite area of southern Maine, including cut gems, also local coll. from Connecticut, Bolton, Mass., and Boston. — **Lb** : New England fossils. — **Lc** : New England mammals, birds, reptiles, amphibians and fishes, New England marine and other invertebrates, especally insects, attractively displayed ; habitat groups of birds an mammals. — **Ld** : Herbarium of New England Plants ; and exhibit of the commoner New England flowering plants, arranged according to season.

Nutrition Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington (1929), Vila Street 29, *BOSTON* (Mass.). (Founded 1906). — Director : **F. G. Benedict.** — Nutrition of man, from birth to old age ; also of animals.

Brooklyn Botanic Garden (1929), *BROOKLYN* (N. Y.) (Founded 1910). — Purpose : The advancement of botany and the service of the City. Supported in part by annual appropriations in the tax budget of New-York City, and in part by private funds derived

(a) by income from endowment, (b) by membership fees, tuitions and sales, (c) by annual contributions. Total budget, 1929, 211,000 dollars. The grounds are open free to the public, daily from 9 a. m. until dark ; on Sundays at 10 a. m. The laboratory building, containing the library is open free daily, except Sunday. Conservatories open free daily 10 a. m.-4.30 p. m. ; Sundays 10 a. m.-4 p. m. ; Library : 11.000 vol. and over 10.000 pamphlets. Over 900 current periodicals. The Annie Morril Smith library of Mosses and Hepatics ; special collection of pre-Linnean works and incunabula ; special children's library in Boys and Girls Club Room. Annual budget for books, subscriptions, and binding, about 3.500 dollars. Card catalog of over 50.000 cards.

Herbarium of over 170.000 specimens, including the fungus herbarium of Dr Franz Bubak (over 33.700 specimens, of which about 500 are type specimens) ; also the moss and hepatic herbarium of Annie Morrill Smith (about 5.000 specimens). The herbarium includes many important exciccati of fungi.

The plantations include Japanese garden, rock garden, water gardens, rose garden, Iris garden, a well-labeled general systematic garden (trees, shrubs and herbs arranged together systematically), native wild flower garden (arranged like systematic garden), ecological garden, and Children's garden. Conservatories comprise systematic houses, economic house, experimental houses, experimental garden for plant breeding, etc., three houses for class instruction.

Department of Education includes courses of instruction for adults and children, free public lectures, docentry, field trips and bureau of information.

Publications : Brooklyn Botanic Garden Record (an administrative quarterly, containing the Annual Report) Prospectus, guides, and Seed List ; popular Leaflets (weekly or bi-weekly in spring and fall) ; Contributions ; Memoirs ; American Journal of Botany (monthly except August and September) ; Ecology (quarterly) ; Genetics (bimonthly).

Staff : Director : **C. Stuart Gager** ; Curators : **A. H. Graves**, Public instruction, forest pathology ; **A. Gundersen**, Systematic and herbarium ; **G. M. Reed**, Plant pathology ; Miss **E. E. Shaw**, Elementary Instruction ; **C. W. Foss**, Librarian ; **H. K. Svenson**, Systematic and Ecology ; **R. C. Benedict**, Genetics, Ferns.

Brooklyn Museum, Eastern Parkway and Washington Avenue, *BROOKLYN* (N. Y.) (1928). 19,902 bound volumes. In addition there are several thousand pamphlets.

California State fishories Laboratory (1929). [illegible], *CALIFORNIA* (near San Pedro). — Established 1917. Open 8,30-5,00 every day except legal holidays and Sundays. Officials : In charge : **W. L. Scofield**. Scientific assistants : **F. N. Clark. G. H. Clark. L. A. Walford. D. H. Fry. Jr. H. C. Godsil. S. S. Whitehead** and **M. J. Lindner**. Temporary scientific assistants about five. No collections for exhibit ; a few marine fish and invertebrates from local waters for study. — Purpose : investigate fluctuations in the commercial catch of important food fish and shellfish, in order that legislation to prevent over-fishing may have a sienctific basis. — Publications : (distributed on request or in exchange). Fish Bulletins n° 2-22 (1919-1929). Contributions to *California Fish and Game*, quarterly publication (issued since 1914). Progress reports in *Biennal report of Fish and Game Commissioners of California*, n° 25-30 (1918-1928).

Peabody Museum of American Archeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, *CAMBRIDGE* (Mass.) (1928) (Founded 1866). — Open free to the public : weekdays 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. : Sundays 1 to 4,30 p. m. — **E. Reynolds**, Director. — Collections illustrating the archeology and ethnology of primitive people throughout the world, emphasis being given those relating to the native tribes of North and South America. — *Publications* : Reports, Memoirs, Papers, and Special Publications.

Social Museum (1929), Harvard University, *CAMBRIDGE* (Mass.) (Founded 1905, F. G. Peabody). — **D** : Daily 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **F** : June 25 to Sept. 25. — **H** : **J. Ford.** — Collections deal solely with social problems and social policy.

Charleston Museum. *CHARLESTON* (South Car.). (1773. First Museum founded in Western Hemisphere) (1928). — **D, F** : weekdays 10 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Sundays 3,30-6 p. m. — **H** : Director : **Laura M. Bragg.** — **Ka. Kb, Kc** : Habitat groups of larger animals ; Systematic mounted skeleton exhibit ; Geographic exhibits of extra-South Carolina birds. General educational Collections. — **La** : Minerals of the Piedmont Region of Southeastern United States, Minerals of Ural Mountains, Shepard collection of Phosphates of Lime from all parts of world. **Lb** : Fossils of Phosphate beds of South Carolina. **Lc** : Large habitat groups of birds of South Carolina and complete mounted exhibit and study collection. — **Ld** : Flora of South Carolina, including herbaria of Dr Henry, W. Ravenel, the Otto Kuntze-herbarium of European plants. **M** : The Stephen Elliott Collection of plants largely covered by his Sketch of the Botany of South Carolina and Georgia. **N** : *Museum hall cultural exhibits* ; *a*) General : Egyptian, Mediterranean, Mesopotamian, Chinese, Japanese, Polynesian, Malay, Melanesian, African Negroid, North and South American cultures. — *b*) Local : South Carolina culture, specializing in exhibits illustrating former plantation life and South Carolina hand industries. Public Instruction and extension work important. A highly developed school museum system provides visual instruction material for the entire county and parts of the state.

Seismological Station and Magnetic Observatory of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. *CHELTENHAM* (Maryland) (Founded 1901). Two sets of magnetographs ; Bosch-Omori seismograph.

Field Museum of Natural History (1929), Roosevelt road and Lake Michigan, *CHICAGO* (Ill.) (Founded 1893, Marshall Field) **D** : Thursday, Saturday and Sundays. — **Eb** : 25 cents. — **S** : **C. Simms,** Director. — **K** : Anthropology, Zoology, Botany, Geology.

Research Laboratory of the Portland Cement Association (1929), 33, West Grand Avenue *CHICAGO* (Ill.). — (Founded in 1916. A research laboratory for experimental studies of concrete and concrete materials maintained by an association of portland cement manufacturers. **F. R. McMillan,** Director of Research ; **H. F. Gonnerman,** Manager of Laboratory. Permanent staff of 41 and well-equipped laboratory for physical and chemical investigations on concrete and concrete materials. Cooperating with National Bureau of Standards in studies of constitution of portland cement under direction of P. H. Bates, representing the Bureau, and R. H. Bogue, representing the Association. Publications : 17, Bulletins, and also 19 at Bureau of Standards ; also numerous technical papers in Proc. of American Concrete institute. Proc. American Society for Testing Materials, and other technical journals.

Underwriters' Laboratories. 207, East Ohio Street, *CHICAGO* Ill. (1928) (1901). **D. Pierce.** President. — Established and maintained by the National Board of Fire Underwriters. For testing fire extinguishing equipment, and materials and devices for preventing or retarding fires, accidents and theft (For service ; not profit). — Branches in New-York and San Francisco and agencies throughout the United States and Canada.

The Biological Laboratory of the Long Island Biological Association (1929), *COLD SPRING HARBOR*, Long Island, New-York (Founded 1890). — Director : Doctor **Reginald G. Harris.** — Forty acres of land. 15 meter boat ; dredges, aquaria, and laboratory equipment for 125 workers. Ten buildings, including five laboratories and five dwelling houses and dormitories. Permanent staffs : in biophysics, Dr. **Hugo Fricke** in charge ; in pharmacology, Dr. **William Salant** in charge ; in physiology of reproduction, Dr. **R. G. Harris** in charge. Numerous private and class laboratories for work in all branches of zoology and botany, also animal and operating rooms. — *Publications* : *Cold Spring Harbor Monographs* ; *Annual Report* ; *Annual announcement* ; *The Biological Laboratory.*

Department of Genetics Carnegie Institution of Washington (1929), *COLD SPRING HARBOR*, Long Island (N. Y.). — Director : **C. B. Davenport.** — **Station for Experi-**

mental Evolution : Two principal laboratories, comprising rooms for ten investigators and animal breeding cages, greenhouses, residence and outbuildings. Photographic room and chemical laboratory. — Sub-director : **A. F. Blakeslee.** — **Goose Island experimental ground,** 1 hectare. — **Eugenics Record Office.** — *Collections* : records of over 15.000 familles, index of over 2.200.000 entries, as a basis for the study of human heredity. — Sub-director : **H. H. Laughlin.** — *Publications* : *Papers*, published by Carnegie Inst., N^os^ 1-35. *Memoirs and Bulletins of the Eugenics Record Office.*

Engineering Experiment Station (1920), Ohio State University, *COLUMBUS*, Ohio (1913). — **E. A. Hitchcock,** Director. — The purpose of the station is to make technical investigations and to supply engineering data which will tend to increase the economy, efficiency and safety of the industrial, mining, mineral, transportation and other engineering and industrial enterprises of the state, and to promote the conservation and utilization of its resources. — *Publications* : 50 Bulletins, 17 Circulars, monthly News magazine.

Geological Museum of Ohio State University (1920) *COLUMBUS* (Ohio). — **D** : Every day except Sunday, 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : Director : **J. E. Carman.** — **K***a* : Mineral. — **K***b* : General collection of Rocks and Geological phenomena. Various collections of *fossils*. — **L***b* : Rocks and fossils illustrating the geological formations of Ohio. — **M** : about 300 type and figured fossils from the rocks of Ohio. — **N** : a complete mounted specimen of Megalonyx jeffersoni ; also of Mastodon americanus.

Davenport Public, *DAVENPORT* (Iowa) (Founded 1867). — **D** : daily, 1-5 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-5 p. m. — **H** : **E. K. Putnam,** Director ; **J. H. Paarmann,** Curator. — Natural history, Archeology, (especially American), Ethnology, History, Commerce, Culture, Art, etc. Reference scientific, archeological, historical and art library (Special collections American archeology. Also special collections from Mexico, Peru, Japan, China, Egypt. — Library 20.000 vol.

Puget Sound Biological Station, *FRIDAY HARBOR*, Wash. (Fondé en 1904). — **T. C. Frye,** Director. — Supported by the University of Washington. Attendance ca. 125. — 485 acres ; 2 miles of shore ; 4 permanent laboratories ; mess and tent facilities for 200. — Biological reference Library of 1.500 vols. — *Publications* : *Puget Sound Biological Station.*

Trinity College Museum of Natural History, *HARTFORD* (Conn.) (1928) (Founded 1900). — **D** : week days during College year 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **H** : Curator : **T. H. Bissonnette.** — **K***a*, **K***b*, **K***c*, **K***d*, **L***d* : New England ferns mosses and liverworts.

Bernice P. Bishop Museum (1920), *HONOLULU* (Hawaii) (Founded 1889). — Open free every day ; week days, 10 a. m. 4 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-5 p. m. Director : **H. E. Gregory** (Geology) ; Staff : **C. Wissler** (Anthropology), **E. S. C. Handy, W. C. Handy, K. P. Emory, P. H. Buck** (Ethnology) ; **C. M. Cooke, M. C. Neal** (Botany) ; **C. H. Emondson, B. Cartwright, P. T. Oisfenderfer, R. P. Lewis, J. F. Stimson, Henry W. Fowler** (Marine Zoology) ; **O. H. Swezey, E. H. Bryan, J. F. Illingworth, A. M. Adamson, E. P. Mumford, G. C. Munro ; G. Wilder, E. D. Merrill, F. B. H. Brown, L. H. Mac Daniels** (Botany). — *Collections* : ethnology, zoology, botany of the Pacific islands. — *Library* : 12.000 volumes relating to the Pacific. — *Publications* : Memoirs (1899) I-XI ; Occasional Papers 1898) I-VIII ; Special Publications I-X ; Bulletins I-55.

Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association (1929), *HONOLULU* (Hawaiian Islands). — **H. P. Agee,** Director — *Departments* : Entomology, Botany and Forestry, Agriculture, Sugar Technology, Chemistry, Pathology. — Three substations and three forest nurseries. — *Publications* : *Bulletins*, *Circulars*, *Reports*, *Journal.*

Laguna Marine Laboratory of Orange County. *LAGUNA BEACH*, Cal. (Fonde en 1910). — **W. A. Hilton.** Director. Field station of the department of Zoology of Pomona College. Each year during the summer students and investigators visit the laboratory for the study of marine life. Regular class work is undertaken for the younger students and a number of private rooms are reserved for investigators.

Scripps Institution of Oceanography of the University of California (1920). *LA JOLLA*, near San Diego (Cal.). — Director : **T. Wayland Vaughan** ; **F. B. Summer.** Professor of Biology ; **G. F. McEwen.** Professor of Physical Oceanography ; **W. E. Allen.** Assistant professor of Biology ; **H. Gee.** Assistant Professor of Bacteriology ; **E. G. Moberg.** Assistant Professor of Oceanography ; **P. S. Barnhart.** Associate in Oceanography ; **S. W. Chambers.** Associate in Physical Oceanography and about ten other associates and research assistants. Research laboratories for oceanography, marine biology and genetics. Local collections of marine animals and plants. — Public Museum and Aquarium.

Marine Biological Station. University of Southern California. *LOS ANGELES* (Cal.) (1928). — Director : **F. M. Baldwin.**

Forest Products Laboratory (1920). *MADISON*, Wisc. (Fondé en 1910). **C. P. Winslow.** Director. — Federal Institution, maintained by U. S. Forest Service. — Purpose : to secure maximum economy and efficiency in the production and utilization of forest products, with a view to prolonging the American timber supply and encouraging the practice of forestry through greater financial returns ; to render practical assistance to the manufacturers and users of wood and wood products.

Wisconsin Geological and Natural History Survey. *MADISON* (Wisc.) (1928). — **E. F. Bean.** Director ; **H. R. Aldrich.** Assistant State Geologist. *Geology Division* : **E. F. Bean.** In Charge ; **H. R. Aldrich,** Geologist. — *Natural History Division* : **E. A. Birge.** — *Division of Soils* : **A. R. Whitson.** *Publications* : bulletins, road pamphlets, biennial reports and maps The bulletins are issued in four series : *Scientific Series* : 14 bulletins in this series. The bulletins consist of original contributions to the geology and natural history of the state which are of scientific interest rather than of economic importance. — *Economic series* : 24 bulletins, includes those bulletins whose interest is chiefly practical and economic. — *Educational series* : 9 bulletins for use by teachers and in the schools. — *Soil series* : 49 bulletins, includes the bulletins prepared by the Soils Division. — Hydrographic, River profile maps, a Geological Model of Wisconsin, a geology and road Map of Wisconsin County Topographic Mapse, and an educational Collection of Wisconsin Rocks and Minerals.

Bureau of Science. *MANILA* (Philippine Islands) (Iles Philippines) (1929). Founded : 1901 as the Bureau of Government Laboratories, becoming the Bureau of Science in 1905. The central scientific institution of the Philippine Government, maintaining the following divisions : Biological laboratory (bacteriology and the medical sciences), serum laboratory, mining and geology, botany, plant physiology, plant pathology, entomology, fisheries, ornithology, organic chemistry, inorganic chemistry, soils and fertilizers, physical testing laboratories, library, photography, power plant, and aquarium. The main plant is in Manila : the serum laboratory at Alabang, 25 km. south of Manila. — Director : **W. H. Brown.** *Publications* : the *Philippine Journal of Science* (monthly), *Mineral Resources* (biennial), *Annual report* (annual,) *Monographs* (occasional), *Popular bulletins* (occasional).

Philippine Health Service (1929). *MANILA* (Philippine Islands) (Iles Philippines). — Director : **Jacobo Fajardo,** M. D.

Public Museum of the City of Milwaukee. *MILWAUKEE* (Wisc.) (1928). (Founded 1882). — **D** : Nov. 1 st. to Apr. 30 th., 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; May 1 st. to Oct. 31 st., 9 a. m. to 5,30 p. m. — **E***b* : Admission free at all times. — **H** : Director : **S. A. Barrett.** — General Natural History, Physical Anthropology, Geological History of Man, Archeology, Ethnology, History, Numismatics, Musical Instruments, Ceramics, Textiles, Arms and Armor. — This Museum is specializing on the building of environmental or habitat groups and has extensive groups in the following subjects : North American Indians, history, mammals, birds, fishes, invertebrates, botany, and geology. — **K***a* : Extensive archeological exhibits. — **K***b* : General geological collection and extensive collections of local paleontology. — **K***c* : Birds, mammals, fishes, reptiles, batrachians, insectes, molluscs, crustaceans, radiates, protozoans. — **K***d* : General Botany and Dendrology. — **L***a* : Coppers and associated minerals of the Lake Superior region : minerals of the state of Wisconsin. — **L***b* : General local collections from the Milwaukee region and Wisconsin and especially fossils of the State of Wisconsin. — **L***c* : Birds, mammals and insects of Wisconsin especially. — **L***d* : Wisconsin herbarium, mushrooms of Wisconsin, including many wax casts ang groups. — **M** : Considerable number of type specimens among the insects and the invertebrate fossils. — **N** : Total number of specimens in the Museum : 530.000. Reference Library contains 40.000 books Loan collection of lantern slides, 65,500 slides. Total number of persons served ca. 1/1 4 millions per annum (includes visitors to eschibits and those attending lectures).

Museum of Natural History. University of Minnesota (1929), *MINNEAPOLIS* (Minn.). — Habitat Groups and study collections. Loans small groups to schools and various institutions. Publishes annual report and *Occasional Papers*. Lectures given to school groups and an annual Sunday afternoon course of lectures to general public. Director **T. S. Roberts** ; Curator : **W. Kilgore** ; Preparator : **W. J. Breckenridge.**

Louisiana State Museum (1929), *NEW ORLEANS* (La) (Founded 1906). — **D** : 9 m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **R. Glenk**, Curator. — **L***a* : 150.000 spec. — **L***b* : 45.000 spec. — **L***c* : 100.000 spec. — **L***d* : 15.000 spec. — **N** : Commercia exhibits 20.000 spec. Large number of models of machinery.

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching (1929), 522 Fifth Avenue, *NEW-YORK CITY* (Founded 1905, Carnegie). — The Foundation grants retiring allowances to professors, and pensions to their widows, in a group of ninety-four universities and colleges ; the institutions beings chosen in the Universited States, Canada and Newfoundland for their educational qualifications. During the twenty-four years ending June 30, 1929, pensions and allowances hab been granted representing an expenditure of 19.000.000 of doll. The Foundation issues annual reports and the Division of Educational Enquiry (1913) has issued twenty bulletins, including comprehensive studies of Medical Education, Engineering Education, Legal Education, Dental Education, the Preparation of Teachers, Intercollegiates Athletics, and the Educational Process in Europe and America. The publications of the Foundation are distributed without charge. — President : **H. Pritchett** ; Treasurer : **R. A. Franks** ; Secretary : **C. Furst.**

New York Botanical Garden (1929), Bronx Park, *NEW-YORK CITY*. — **N. L. Britton,** Director-in-Chief ; **M. A. Howe**, Assistant Director : **J. K. Small**, Head Curator of the Museums. — Grounds, open free to public always. Conservatories and Museum, open free daily, 10 a. m. 4,30 p. m. (winter) or 10 a. m.-5 p. m. (summer). — Area : 400 acres, with natural forest and extensive plantations. — Large conservatories. Over 17,000 species and varieties of plants in cultivation. Museum of economic botany, systematic botany, and fossil plants. Herbarium contains over 1.500.000 specimens. — Library of 38,000 volumes. — *Publications* : *Journal* (monthly) ; *Mycologia* (bimonthly) ; *Addisonia* (quarterly) ; *Bulletin* ; *Memoirs* ; *Contributions* ; *North American Flora.*

New York Meteorological Observatory, *NEW-YORK CITY*. (Founded 1869). Meteorologists : **J. H. Scarr**, Director ; **D. R. Morris**, in charge.

New York Zoological Park (1929), 185 th. Street and Southern Boulevard, *NEW-YORK CITY*. **W. Reid Blair**, Director. — Founded in 1895 by the New York Zoological Society, a scientific corporation having for its objects the maintaining of a public Zoological Park, the preservation of native wild animals and the promotion of Zoology, embraces 264 acres. Open free to the public on all days of the week except Mondays and Thursdays, and admission also is free on all legal holidays. Its collections include all classes of mammals, birds and reptiles, representing every continent ; 2.861 specimens, representing 1.069 species of mammals, birds and reptiles ; the membership of the New-York Zoological Society was 2.721 (on janv. 1 st., 1929).

New York Psychiatric Institute and Hospital (1929), 722 West 168th Street, *NEW YORK CITY* (N. Y.). G. H. Kirby, Director. Teaching and research in psychiatry, neuropathology and allied sciences. Training courses in neurology and internal medicine. Reports and special studies published.

The American Museum of Natural History ; 1929, 77 th. street and Central Park West, *NEW YORK CITY*. (Founded 1869). — Open free every day in the year : week-days from 9 a. m.-5 p. m., Sundays, 1-5 p. m. — *Scientific staff for* 1929 : **C. H. Sherwood**, Director ; **J. L. Clark**, Assistant Director, Preparation ; **W. M. Faunce**, Assistant to the Director. — I. *Division of Invertebrate, Geology, Geography and Astronomy* : **H. Fairfield Osborn**, Curator in Chief ; Astronomy : **G. Clyde Fisher**, Curator ; Meteorology : **H. P. Whitlock**, Curator ; Department of Geology and Palæontology : **H. Fairfield Osborn**, Honorary Curator-in Chief ; 1. Vertebrate Paleontology : **W. Granger**, Curator of Fossil Mammals ; **B. Brown**, Curator of Fossil Reptiles ; 2. Geology and Invertebrate Paleontology : **C. A. Reeds**, Curator. — II. *Division of Zoology and Comparative* : **F. Michler Chapman**, Curator in Chief ; Lower Invertebrates : **R. Waldo Miner**, Curator ; Entomology : **F. E. Lutz**, Curator ; Ichthyology : **W. K. Gregory**, Curator ; **J. T. Nichols**, Curator of Recent Fishes ; Herpetology : **G. Kingsley Noble**, Curator ; Ornithology : **F. M. Chapman**, Curator in-Chief ; **R. Cushman Murphy**, Curator of Oceanic Birds ; Mammalogy : **H. E. Anthony**, Curator ; Comparative and Human Anatomy : **W. K. Gregory**, Curator. — III. *Division of Anthropology* : Anthropology : **C. Wissler**, Curator-in-Chief ; **N. C. Nelson**, Curator of Prehistoric Archæology. — IV. *Division of Asiatic exploration and research* : **R. C. Andrews**, Curator-in-Chief ; **W. Granger**, Curator in Palæontology. — V. *Division of Education and Publications* : **George H. Sherwood**, Curator-in-Chief ; Director of Public Health : **George H. Sherwood**, Curator-in-Chief ; **G. Clyde Fisher**, Curator of Visual Instruction ; Library and Publications : **Ida R. Hood**, Acting Curator ; Printing and Publishing : **Hawthorne Daniel**, Curator, and Editor of Natural History. — *General Collections*. — Illustrating the Life of the Land and Sea from all regions of the Earth ; Birds, Fishes, Mammals, Insects, Reptiles, Woods of North America, Primitive Races of Men and their Arts ; maintains a Free Public Reference Library, and during the season October-May, provides various public evening lectures on Science and Travel and maintains a series of lectures for school children of all grades. — *Collections* : American Indian, Morgan Coll. of Gems and Gem Materials ; the Jesup Coll. of North American Woods ; Habitat Groups of Birds ; Meteorites ; Sledges used by Rear Admiral Peary and Captain Amundsen on their trips to the North and South Poles respectively ; Evolution of the Horse ; Animals of the World, both past and present, including long extinct Giant Reptiles ; life and industries of the native races of the South Sea Islands, Philippine Islands, Asia, Africa, Mexico and South America, and especially the Esquimo and Indians of North America. — More than 11.480 members are now contributing to explorations in America and other parts of the world. — *Library* : 105.000 volumes, many of which are monographs of extreme interest and rarity. — *Publications* : *Memoirs* (1893-XIV ; n. s. I-III) ; *Bulletin* 1881-I-LVIII) ; *Anthropological Papers* (1906-I-XXXI) ; *Natural History Journal*, 1900, (I-XXIX) ; *Novitates* (1921-1-365).

The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research (1929), *NEW-YORK CITY* (Founded 1901, J. D. Rockefeller. — *Objects* : to conduct, assist, and encourage investigations

in the sciences and arts of hygiene, medicine and surgery, and allied subjects, for the protection of the health of the people, and the improved treatment of disease and injury. — Director of Research and of the Laboratories : **S. Flexner** ; Director of the Hospital : **R. Cole** ; Acting Director of the Department of Animal Pathology : **C. Ten Broeck**. — *Library* : ca. 90,000 vols. — *Publications* : *Journal of Experimental Medicine* ; *Journal of General Physiology* ; *Studies from The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research and Monographs of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research.*

U. S. Weather Bureau. *NEW YORK CITY* (Founded 1871). — **J. H. Scarr**, Meteorologist in charge.

Oklahoma Geological Survey, *NORMAN* (Okla.) (1908). — **Ch. N. Gould**, Director. Department organized in 1908. — *Publications* : Bulletins (45), Circulars (17), and numerous maps and charts. Lists of publications and information on resources of State furnished on application.

University of Oklahoma. Museum of Zoology (1920), *NORMAN* (Okla.). — **A. Richards**, Director ; **A. I. Ortenburger**, Curator of Vertebrates.

U. S. Magnetic Observatory Ewa. *OAHU* (Hawaii). — (Founded 1902). — About 21 km. west of the city of Honolulu. — Milne Shaw seismograph comprising two horizontal pendulums mounted at right angles to each other one being in the true meridian.

Hopkins Marine Station of Stanford University (1929) (formerly Hopkins Seaside Laboratory), *PACIFIC GROVE* (Monterey Bay, Cal. (Founded 1891). — Director : **W. K. Fisher** ; **Alexander Agassiz** : Embryology, Zoology and Oceanography ; **Jacques Lode** : Laboratory, Physiology, Bacteriology, Biophysics, Biochemistry. Permanent staff : **L. B. Becking**. Physiology : **W. K. Fisher**. Zoology : **T. Hashimoto**. Biochemistry : **H. Heath**. Embryology : **G. E. Mac Ginitie**. Ecology : **H. Mestre**. Biophysics : **C. B. van Niel**. Bacteriology : **T. Skogsberg**. Oceanography, Marine Biology : **C. V. Taylor**. Protozoology. — Open all the year, gratuitously, for biological investigations. Instruction from March to August. Salt and fresh water aquaria available ; microscopes and principal reagents. — Library and collections of marine animals. — *Publication* ; *Contributions from the Hopkins Seaside Laboratory* (discontinued).

Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia (1929), Logan Square, *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna). — Managing Director : **C. M. B. Cadwalader** ; Secretary : **James A. G. Rehn**. — Large Collection in all branches of Zoology (Birds 90.000, Reptiles 20.000, Mamm. 15.000, Insects 1.500.000, Fishes 100.000, Mollusks 1.500.000), Botany (ca. 1.000.000 sheets), Geology, Archeology, etc. Local Coll. in all branches.

Philadelphia Zoological Garden (1928), 34th St. and Girard Ave., *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna). — Director : **C. Emerson Brown**. — 40 acres ; 3.000 specimens (Birds, Mammals, Reptiles).

The Drexel Institute of Art, Science and Industry, *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna) (1928). (Founded 1892, A. J. Drexel). Collegiate courses in Engineering, Home Economics, Library Science, Secretarial Studies, Business Administration ; coeducational ; Day course of best collegiate standards ; Evening School, industrial, with 24 specialized courses. Industrial School for men and women. — The Museum of the Institute contains collections of furniture, ceramics, wood-carvings, bronzes, prints, engravings, metal-work, embroideries, and textiles, many of great rarity and all of much interest and value. — Picture Gallery. — Library : ca. 40.000 vols.

The Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania (1929), 15, South Seventh Street. *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna) (Founded 1824). — Promotion of the Mechanic Arts. — President : **Nathan Hayward** ; Secretary : **H. McClenahan**. — Weekly lectures on scientific and technical subjects ; monthly meetings at which recent discoveries are discussed ; reports upon all new and useful machines, inventions and discoveries submitted to it. — *Publications* : *The Journal of the Franklin Institute*, now in its 104 ed year. — *Library* : 89.247 volumes ; 28.741 pamphlets ; 4.400 maps and chart and photographs, Librarian : **A. Rigling**. — *Bartol Research Foundation*, established by the bequest of Henry W. Bartol for the maintenance of research in the physical sciences, especially electricity Research Fellows, 8 ; operating staff, 6 : Director : **Wm. F. G. Swann**.

The University Museum. *PHILADELPHIA*, Penna (1929) (Founded 1887). — Open week days 10 to 5 ; Sundays 2 to 6 free. — **N...**, Director. — For the collection and preservation of archeological and ethnological exhibits and ancient works of art. Excavations in Egypt, Palestine and Mesopotamia. — Sections : Egyptian, Babylonian, Greco-Roman, The Far East, The Middle East, General Ethnology, American Archeology and Ethnology. — Free to the public. — Quarterly publication : *The Museum Journal*.

Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology. *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna) (1929). Founded 1808. — Materials and equipment for the more advanced study of anatomy and for the prosecution of researches in anatomy and other biological subjects. — Board of nine Managers elected annually by the Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania. — **E. B. Morris**, President ; **M. J. Greeman**, Director. — Museum of human and comparative anatomy intended especially for teachers and students. Large collection of prehistoric North and South American Indian skulls, of different ages, modern Esquiman skulls of different ages, human brains, embryological collection. — Research of the Institute chiefly in the fields of neurology, embryology, genetics, biochemistry, biophysics, Large colony of albino rats is maintained for research purposes. — *Publications* : *The Bulletin of the Wistar Institute* ; *Journal of Morphology and Physiology* ; *The Journal of Comparative Neurology* ; *The American Journal of Anatomy* ; *The Anatomical Record* ; *The Journal of Experimental Zoology* ; *American Anatomical Memoirs* ; *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* : *Bibliographic Service*. Maintains a complete press for printing and publishing biological research.

Carnegie Museum (Department of the Carnegie Institute) (1929), Schenley Park, *PITTSBURGH*, Penna (Founded 1895). — **A. Avinoff**, Director. — Natural history, Archeological, Ethnological and Decorative Art specimens. The most notable collections are those illustrating the vertebrate paleontology of North America. The Museum contains one of the most important collections of *Fossil Sauropod Dinosaurs* in the world, a very large entomological collection, about 100.000 specimens of birds, chiefly from North and South America, the Frick collection of Africal mammals, a very important botanical collection, one of the most important collections of South American fishes in existence, and a beautiful collection illustrating the arts and crafts of the American Indian.

Mellon Institute of Industrial Research of the University of Pittsburgh (1929), Thackeray and O'Hara Streets, *PITTSBURGH*, Penna (Founded 1913, A. W. Mellon and R. B. Mellon). — **E. R. Weidlein**, Director ; **E. W. Tillotson**, **W. A. Hamor**, **H. S. Coleman**, **G. D Beal**, Assistant Directors. — Essential aim : the Creation of new knowledge by scientific investigation, in accordance with the Industrial Fellowship System of R. K. Duncan (1868-1914). There are 62 Industrial Fellowships in operation (July 1, 1929), the purpose of which is to find new materials, new processes and new uses of products, for industrial development, and to advance manufacturing operations through the application of scientific methods to industry. **L. H. Cretcher** is Head of the Department of Research in Pure Chemistry which is maintained for the purpose of investigating fundamental problems not suggested by industry.

Park Museum (1929), Roger Williams Park *PROVIDENCE* Rhode Island (Founded 1894). — **W. L. Bryant**, Director. — **D** : week days 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. ; Sundays 2 to 5 p. m. — **K** : Mineralogy, Geology, Paleontology, Ethnology, Botanic, Phylatelic. — **L** : Mineralogy, Geology, Paleontology, Zoology, Botanic. — **M** : Manly-Hardy collection

of North American birds considered one of the finest ; a complete collection of R. I. birds (with the exception of 2 or 3 species).

The Franz Theodore Stone Laboratory of Ohio State University, *PUTIN-BAY* (Ohio) (Founded 1895). — Situated on Gibraltar Island Lake Erie. — Open for research June 20 to Sept. 1. Instruction given June 20 to July 31. — Director : **R. C. Osburn** — Equipment. — Residence and laboratory buildings ; gasoline launch ; row boats ; aquaria ; collecting nets ect. ; all necessary laboratory instruments, apparatus, etc. — Library of standard boks, government bulletins, authors reprints.

Geological Museum of South Dakota. State School of Mines (1929), *RAPID CITY* (South Dakota) (Founded 1885). **D** : 8 a. m. to 5. p. m. daily except Sunday. — **Ka**, **K***b* : display collections and survey collections. **La**, **L***b* : Large collection from the *Black Hills* and surround country including the *White River Badlands.*

The Missouri Bureau of Geology and Mines (1929), *ROLLA* (Missouri). State Bureau. **H. A. Buehler**, Director. Reports on Geology and Economic mineral resources of Missouri. — Library : 5.000 vols : museum : 2.000 specimens.

Missouri Botanical Garden (1929), *SAINT-LOUIS* (Mo.). — Director : **G. T. Moore.** — Issues *Monthly Bulletin and Quarterly Annals.* Maintains graduate laboratories for Shaw School of Botany, Washington University. — Herbarium 1.060.000 sheets. Library : 112.000 vols and pamphlets.

Steinhart Aquarium of the California Academy of Sciences (1929). Golden Gate Park, *SAN FRANCISCO*, California (Founded 1853, opened 1914). — **D** : Every day, 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **H** : **C. E. Gruncky**, President ; **B. W. Evermann**, Director ; **Suzy M. Peers**, Secretary. — **K** : Curator : **Alice Eatwood** ; Botany, **E. P. van Duzee** ; Entomology, **J. R. Glevin** ; Herpetology, **B. W. Evermann** ; Ichthyology, **W. K. Fisher** ; Invertebrate Zoology, **H. S. Swarth** ; Mammalogy and Ornithology, **G. D. Hanna** ; Paleontology, fresh- and salt-water fishes, native and foreign ; aquatic mammals and birds.

The Edward L. Trudeau Foundation (1929), *SARANAC LAKE* N. Y. (Founded 1916). — **E. R. Baldwin**, Director. — Objects : to maintain laboratories and carry on *research* into the nature, causes and treatment of tuberculosis ; to maintain regular courses of instruction for physicians and others in the most advanced knowledge of tuberculosis under the name of the *Trudeau School of Tuberculosis* ; to offer young physicians and others the opportunities for research work while undergoing treatment for tuberculosis, through the establishment of *fellowships*. — Endowment fund : $ 500.000.

Illinois State Museum (1929), *SPRINGFIELD* (Ill.) (Founded 1877). — **D** : Monday to Saturday inclusive, 8 a. m. till 5 p. m. — **H** : **A. R. Crook**, Chief. — Paleontology 60.000 sp., Conchyology 10.000 sp., Ornithology 3.000 sp. : Mammals 500 sp. ; Archæology 3.000 sp., Mineralogy 10.000 sp., Miscellaneous, 5.000 sp.

Food Research Institute (1929), *STANFORD UNIVERSITY* Cal. (Founded 1921, Carnegie Corporation). Directors : **C. L. Alsberg, J. S. Davis. A. E. Taylor.** *Object* : to investigate significant problems of food production, distribution and consumption from the standpoint of their bearing upon national economy and well-being. *Publications* : Wheat Studies, Fats and Oils Studies, and Miscellaneous Publications embodying the results of research work, and articles in technical periodicals.

Public Museum, *STATEN ISLAND* (N. Y.) (Founded 1907). — **D** : 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. daily ; 2 to 5 p. m. Sunday. — **H** : **C. W. Leng,** Director. — **Kc** : Ores of Metals. — **Kc** : Shells, Butterflies, Birds, Beetles, etc. — **L** : Geology of Staten Island. — **Lc** : Zoology of Staten Island. — **Ld** : Herbarium of Staten Island. — **N** : Staten Island Indian and Historical Relics.

Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Experiment Station (1929), The New-York State College of Forestry, *SYRACUSE*, N. Y. (Founded 1919). — Director : **C. E. Johnson.** Investigates wild life problems as related to forestry, including fur, game, furbearing animals and other aspects of the relation of animals to forests. Investigations have been made largely in New-York State, but special gifts have permitted investigations in the Yellowstone National Park. Is building up a special wild life library. — *Publications* : *Roosevelt Wild Life Bulletin* ; *Roosevelt Wild Life Annals.* Exchanges are solicited ; address all communications to the *Director*, to the above given address.

New Jersey State Museum (1929), State House, *TRENTON*, N. J. (Founded 1894). — **D** : daily, except Sundays, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. ; Saturday, 9 a. m. to 12 noon. — **H** : Mrs. **K. B. Greywacz,** Director. — **L** : Minerals, rocks, minerals, birds, fish, reptiles, plants and leading manufactures, of New Jersey. Special exhibits on subjects of general interest are held from time to time. The Museum keeps in close affiliation with the schools of the State by lending various collections : Lantern Slides, Motion Picture Films, Stereographs, Natural History cases, Industrial Process Charts, Mounted Pictures, etc...

Desert Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington (1929) *TUCSON* (Ariz.). — **F. Shreve,** Director.

Seismological Station and Magnetic Observatory (1929), about 15 kl. east of the city of *TUCSON* (Ariz.) (Founded 1909). — Eschenhagen Magnetograph ; Wood-Anderson seismograph.

Agricultural Experiment Station (1929) *URBANA* (Illinois) (Founded 1887). — **H** : **W. Mumford** Director. — Departments : Agronomy (soils and crops) ; Animal Husbandry ; Agricultural Economics ; Dairy ; Farm Mechanics ; Horticulture ; Farm Organization and Management ; Home Economics Department. — *Publications* : *Bulletins* (1888) I to 337 (Aug. 1929) ; *Circulars* (1897), I to 347 (Aug. 1929) ; *County Soil Reports* I (1911), to 43 (July 1929).

Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois (1929), *URBANA* (Ill). (Founded 1903). — **M. S. Ketchum,** Director. All members of the teaching staff of the College are encouraged to engage in scientific research either directly or in cooperation with the research corps, which consists of 33 full-time investigators, 6 part time assistants, and 23 research graduate assistants, who devoted half of their time to research work. — *Publications* : 193 bulletins and 17 circulars.

Illinois State Water Survey Division, 77, Chemistry Building, University of Illinois, *URBANA* (Ill) (1928) (Founded 1895). — Chief : **A. M. Buswell.** — *Activities* : Sanitary and Mineral Water Analyses, investigation of water resources, problems of water purification, and methods of sewage disposal. — *Publications* : *Illinois State Water Survey Bulletins reporting studies on water resources and sewage treatment.*

State Geological Survey Division of the Department of Registration and Education of State of Illinois (1929), 305 Ceramics Bldg., University of Illinois, *URBANA* (Ill.) (Founded 1905). — **M. M. Leighton,** Chief. — *Publications* : *State Geological Survey Bulletins,*

Monographs, Illinois Mining Investigations Bulletins, Reports of Investigations, Educational Series, and Press Bulletins : Geologic, economic, topographic, drainage and base maps.

Magnetic Observatory and Seismological Station of the United States Coast and Geodetic Siurvey. *SAN JUAN* (Puerto Rico) (1928) (Founded 1906). Magnetograph Established : transferred to San Juan, 1926 ; Bosch-Omori seismograph. — Observer in charge : **E. R. Hard**. — The Observatory is maintained by the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Official name, San Juan Magnetic Observatory.

U. S. Bureau of Fisheries. Department of Commerce. *WASHINGTON* (D. C.) (1928) (Founded 1871). Commissioner : **H. O'Malley** ; Deputy Commissioner : **L. Radcliffe** ; Librarian : **V. Burke**. — Special objects of inst., fisheries, fish-culture, results of scientific explorations. — **J** : Early history of the fish, fisheries, and fish culture. — **K** : 41.971. — **L** : 1500. — **P** : 310. — **T** : Library of Congress classification system and cards. — **U** : To Government libraries, state Universities and scientific societies. Laboratories : Washington (D. C.) ; Woods Hole (Mass.) ; Beaufort (N. C.) ; Fairport (Iowa). *Fish-cultural stations* ; ca. 40 main hatcheries in 32 states and numerous subhatcheries. *Publications* : *Bulletin o the Bureau of Fisheries* (annual from 1880 to date) ; *Report of the Commissioner*, with appendices (annual from 1871 to date) ; *Fisheries Service Bulletin* (monthly, from June, 1915, to date) ; *Statistical Bulletins, showing extent of special fisheries.*

Bureau of Labor Statistics (1928). *WASHINGTON* (D. C.). Commissioner : **E. Stewart.**

Carnegie Institution of Washington (1928). *WASHINGTON* (D. C.) (Founded 1902). — Purpose : encourage research and discovery. — **J. C. Merriam**, president : **E. Root**, chairman, Board of Trustees ; **W. Cameron Forbes**, secretary, Board of Trustees.

Division of Plant Biology (*see* STANFORD UNIVERSITY). — Department of Genetics (*see* COLD SPRING HARBOR). — Geophysical Laboratory, 2801 Upton Street, WASHINGTON, D. C. (1906) : **A. L. Day**, Director. — Tortugas Laboratory (*see* WASHINGTON). — Department of Embryology (*see* BALTIMORE). — Nutrition Laboratory (*see* BOSTON). — Department of Historical Research, 1140 Woodward Building, WASHINGTON, D. C. (1903). — Department of Meridian Astrometry (*see* ALBANY). — Mount Wilson Observatory (*see* OBSERVATORIES). — Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, 36th Street and Broad Branch Road, WASHINGTON, D. C. (1904) : **L. A. Bauer**, Director ; **J. A. Fleming**, Assistant Director. — Magnetic expeditions, laboratories, non-magnetic yacht *Carnegie* ; constants magnetic and electric, observations at the WATHEROO Magnetic Observatory in Western Australia (1919), and at the HUANCAYO Magnetic Observatory, Peru (1921). *Publications* : *Annual reports, Researches of the Dpt. of Terr. Magn.* — *Additional investigations* : **L. B. Mendel** (chemico-physical studies), of **T. H. Morgan** and **C. B. Bridges** (constitution of the germ-plasm), **E. A. Lowe** (palæography), **A. V. Kidder** and **S. G. Morley** (early American history and Middle American archæological research), **G. Sarton** (History of Science). — *General publications* : 600 vols.

Department of Agriculture, *WASHINGTON*, D. C. (1928) (Founded 1862). — Secretary : **Wm M. Jardine** ; Assistant Secretary : **R. W. Dunlap** ; Director of Scientific Work : **A. F. Woods** ; Director of Regulatory Work : **W. G. Campbell** ; Director of Extension Work : **C. W. Warburton** ; Director of Personnel and Business Administration : **W. W. Stockberger** ; Director of Information : **N. A. Crawford** ; Solicitor : **R. W. Williams**. — *Chiefs* : Weather Bureau : **C. F. Marvin** ; Animal Industry : **J. R. Mohler**, Dairy Industry : **O. E. Reed** ; Plant Industry : **Wm. A. Taylor** ; Forest Service : **R. Y. Stuart** ; Chemistry and Soils : **H. G. Knight** ; Entomology : **C. L. Marlatt** ; Biological Survey : **P. G. Redington** ; Public Roads : **T. H. MacDonald** ; Agricultural Economics : **N. A. Olsen** ; Home Economics : **Louise Stanley** ; Plant Quarantine and Control Administration : **C. L. Marlatt** ; Grain Futures Administration : **J. W. T. Duvel** ; in charge, Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration : **W. G. Campbell**, Director of Regulatory Work ;

Office of Experiment Stations : **E. W. Allen** ; Office of Cooperative Extension Work : **C. B. Smith** ; Librarian : **C. R. Barnett.**

Department of Commerce (1929), Bureau of Mines, *WASHINGTON*, D. C. — Founded 1910. — Director : **Scott Turner.** — Conducts investigations with a view to improving health, safety and efficiency in the mineral industry. It studies mine hazards, trains miners in rescue and first-aid, investigates health and safety conditions in mines, explosives and equipment used in mines, the prevention of waste in the production and use of coal, petroleum and natural gas. Collects statistics regarding mineral production and consumption, and studies economic problems in the mineral industries. It has 21 experiment stations and field offices, 11 mine rescue cars and 3 mine safety stations distributed throughout the country.

Georgetown University Seismological Observatory, *WASHINGTON*, D. C. — Founded 1911. — Lat. - 36°54'25" N. ; long. : 77°4'24" 24 s. W. — Directeur : **F. A. Tondorf.** — Seismographical instruments Wiechert horizontal, Bosch Photographic, Bosch-Omori Horizontal, Mainka Horizontal, Galitzin Vertical. — Publications : *Monthly Bulletin, Press Dispatches on Earthquakes. Yearly Bulletin, The Registration of Earthquakes and Press Dispatches.*

Hygienic Laboratory, U. S. Public Health Service (1929), *WASHINGTON* (D. C.). — Director : **G. W. McCoy** (Division of Pathology and Bacteriology) ; Assistant Director : **R. E. Dyer**. Professors : **C. W. Stiles** (Division of Zoology), **C. Voegtlin** (Division of Pharmacology) : **C. S. Hudson** (Division of Chemistry). — *Four divisions* : Pathology and Bacteriology, Zoology, Pharmacology, Chemistry. — **C. Myers**, Library : 13.750 vols., ca. 25.000 pamphlets. — *Publications* : *Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin*, Published irregularly (last number 153).

International Committee of Historical Sciences (Comité international des Sciences historiques ; Internationales Historisches Komittee) (1929). (Siège : *WASHINGTON*, Insurance Building, 907 Fifteenth Street ; Secrétariat : Paris, Inst. Internat. de Coopération intellect. 2, rue Montpensier). — Fondé en 1926 à Genève ; comprend actuellement 34 pays : Algérie, Allemagne, Argentine, Autriche, Belgique, Brésil, Bulgarie, Canada, Chili, Danemark, Dantzig, Espagne, Esthonie, Etats-Unis, Finlande, France, Grande-Bretagne, Grèce, Hongrie, Italie, Japon, Norvège, Pays-Bas, Pologne, Portugal, Roumanie, Russie, Suède, Suisse, Tchécoslovaquie, Turquie, Ukraine, Uruguay, Yougoslavie. — *Publications* : *Bulletin. Annuaire international de Bibliographie historique* (sous presse). — Président : **H. Koht** (Université d'Oslo) ; Secrétaire général : **M. Lhéritier** (Institut international de Coopération intellectuelle, et 9, rue du Printemps, Paris, XVII[e] ; Vice-Présidents : **B. Dembinski** (Poznan), **A. Dopsch** (Wien) ; Membres assesseurs : **K. Brandi** (Gottingen), **G. de Sanctis** (Turin), **J. Susta** (Prague), **H. W. V. Temperley** (Cambridge). — Commissions : 1) Commission de publication : Président : **A. Friis** (Copenhague) ; Secrétaire : **M. Lhéritier** (Paris) ; 2) Commission pour l'enseignement de l'histoire : Président : **G. Glotz** (Paris) ; Secrétaire : **O. Brandt** (Erlangen) ; 3) Commission de Bibliographie : Président : **R. Holtzmann** (Halle) ; Vice-Président : **V. Ussani** (Rome) ; Secrétaire : **M. P. Caron** (Paris) ; 4) Commission pour la liste des diplomates : Président : **M. J. F. Jameson** (Washington) ; Secrétaire : **L. Bittner** (Wien) ; 5) Commission pour le recueil des constitutions : Président : **G. Volpe** (Roma) ; Secrétaire : **E. Lukinich** (Budapest) ; 6) Commission pour une bibliographie rétrospective de la presse : Président : **C. Seignobos** (Paris) ; Vice-Président : **H. T. Colenbrander** (La Haye) ; Secrétaire : **W. Mommsen** (Marburg) ; 7) Commission pour la révision des listes chronologiques : Président : **J. H. Baxter** (St-Andrews) ; Vice-Président : **O. de Halecki** (Varsovie) ; Secrétaire : **M. Nicolau d'Olwer** (Barcelone) ; 8) Commission pour l'iconographie historique : Président : **R. Fruin** (La Haye) ; Secrétaire : **M. Depréaux** (Paris).

Smithsonian Institution (1929), *WASHINGTON*, D. C. (Founded 1846, James Smithson). — Increase and Diffusion of Knowledge among Men. — Secretary : **C. G. Abbot** ; Asst. Secretary : **A. Wetmore** ; Chief Clerk : **H. W. Dorsey.** — *U. S. Government Bureaus under direction of Smithsonian Institution* : *National Museum* : **A. Wetmore**, Asst. Secretary in charge ; **W. de C. Ravenel**, Administrative Assistant. *National Gallery of Art* : **W. H. Holmes**, Director ; *Freer Gallery of Art* : **J. E. Lodge**, Curator ; *Bureau of American Ethnology* : **M. W. Stirling**, Chief ; *International Exchanges* : **C. G. Abbot**, Secretary (in charge) ; *National Zoological Park* : **W. M. Mann**, Director (see special date) ; *Astro-*

physical Observatory : **C. G. Abbot**, Director ; *International Catalogue of Scientific Literature* : **L. C. Gunnell**, Assistant in charge. — *Publications* : By Smithsonian Institution : *Annual Report with Appendix of scientific papers* ; *Contributions to Knowledge* ; *Miscellaneous Collections* ; *Special Publications*. — By U. S. National Museum : *Annual Report* ; *Proceedings* ; *Bulletins* ; *Contributions from the U. S. National Herbarium*. — By Bureau of American Ethnology : *Annual Report* ; *Bulletins*. — By Astrophysical Observatory : *Annals*. — By National Gallery of Art : *Catalogue*. — *Library* : 700.000 vol. pamphlets and charts ; **W. L. Corbin**, Librarian.

The Brookings Institution (1929), 26 Jackson Place, WASHINGTON, D. C. — *Objects* : Through a series of research institutes in the various fields of social science, to aid constructively in the formulation of sound national policy ; to provide research of a super-graduate character to students of the social sciences, and to provide a center for visiting scholars from the United States and foreign countries, who desire to avail themselves of the research resources of Washington. The Institution is an amalgamation of the Institute of Economics, the Institute for Government Research, and the Robert Brookings Graduate School of Economics and Government. — **H. G. Moulton**, President. — Financed in part by permanent endowment, and in part by special grants from foundations and individuals. — *Publications* : Special investigations in economics, government, etc.

Division of Plant Biology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington (1929), STANFORD UNIVERSITY (Calif.). — **H. A. Spoehr**, Chairman ; Carnegie Laboratory for Plant Biology Stanford University, Coastal Laboratory, Carmel, Calif., Desert Laboratory, Tucson, Ariz., and other laboratories in California and Colorado.

United States Coast and Geodetic Survey (1929), WASHINGTON (D. C.). — Director : **R. S. Patton**. — Issues navigation charts and guides and publications on geodesy, isostasy, gravity, figure of earth, terrestrial magnetism, seismology, cartography, hydrography, tides and tidal phenomena. — Library and archives : 42.732 volumes ; 20.000 pamphlets ; 102.000 survey records ; 65.000 maps, charts, blueprints ; 5.000 photographs ; 2.000 lantern slides. — Maintains 5 terrestrial magnetism and seismological observatories, at Cheltenham, Honolulu, Sitka, Tucson, San Juan, P. R. ; also an astronomical observatory for latitude study at Ukiah, Calif.

United States Geographic Board (1929), WASHINGTON (D. C.). — (1890, B. Harrison). — The board passes on all unsettled questions concerning geographic names which arise in the departments, as well as determines, changes and fixes place names within the United States and its insular possessions and all names suggested by any officer of the Government shall be referred to the board before publication. The decisions of the board are to be accepted by the departments of the Government as standard authority. — Chairman : **Frank Bond** (U. S. General Land Office) ; Secretary : **Will. C. Barnes** (Library of Congress). — Number of members, 16.

United States Geological Survey (1929), 18th and F. Street, WASHINGTON (N. W.). — Founded 1879. — *Divisions* : Geologic Branch ; Conservation Branch ; Topographic Branch ; Water Resources Branch, Alaskan Branch ; Library. — **G. O. Smith**, Director ; **J. J. Madigan**, Chief Clerk. — Publications : *Annual Reports of the Director* ; *Bulletins* ; *Professional Papers* ; *Monographs* ; *Geologic Folios of the United States* ; *Topographic maps* ; *Water Supply Papers* ; *World Atlas of Commercial Geology*.

United States Hydrographic Office (1929), Navy Department, WASHINGTON (D. C.). — Capt. **C. S. Kempff**, hydrographer. — A government institution established for providing and improving the means of navigating safely the vessels of the navy and of the mercantile marine. It conducts oceanic and coast surveys in foreign countries ; maintains on issue about 4.000 navigational and aviation charts, 56 vols. of Sailing Directions, 6 light lists of all parts of the world and various manuals and tables relating to navigation ; issues periodically free to mariners monthly pilot charts of all oceans, a weekly Hydrographic Bulletin, a weekly Notice to Mariners and a Daily Memorandum ; maintains a radio broadcast service of hydrographic information with special reference to ice information in connection with the International Ice Patrol ; and prepares and

publishes works on nautical astronomy and manuals of instruction for navigators generally. It is also the depository of accumulated data and information on nautical and oceanographic subjects of value in research and frequently assists the scientific investigators.

United States National Museum (1929) (Section of Natural Science), WASHINGTON (D. C.) (Founded 1846) — **D** : Daily from 9 a. m.-4,30 p. m. ; Sunday 1,30-4,30 p. m. **Ea** : no charge. — **E**c : no subscriptions ; supported by Govt. appropriation. — **F** : none. — **H** : Keeper ex officio : **C. G. Abbot**, Asst. Secret. in charge : **A. Wetmore** ; Administrative Asst to the Secretary : **W. de C. Ravenel** . Chief Curators : **W. Hough** (Anthropology), **L. Stejneger** (Biology), **G. P. Merril** (Geology) ; Curators : **H. W. Krieger.** (Ethnology) ; **N. M. Judd** (American Archeology) ; **A. Hrdlicka** (Physical Anthropology) ; **G. S. Miller**, jr. (Mammals) ; **C. W. Richmond** (Birds) ; **J. M. Aldrich** (Insects) ; **W. L. Schmitt** (Marine Invertebrates) ; **P. Bartsch** (Mollusks) ; **A. H Clark** (Echinoderms) ; **W. R. Maxon** (plants) ; **R. S. Bassler** (Paleontology) ; **C. W. Gilmore** (Vertebrate Paleontology) ; Arts and Industries : Director : **W. de C. Ravenel** ; Curators : **F. L. Lewton** (Textiles) ; **C. W. Mitman** (Mineral and Mechanical Technology) ; **T. T. Belote** (History) ; Chief of Correspondence and Documents : **H. S. Bryant.** Library : Combined with that of the Smithsonian Institution over 370,000 vols. : **W. L. Corbin**, Librarian. — *Publications* : *Annual Report*, *Proceedings*, *Bulletin*, *Contributions from the U. S. National Herbarium*. — **K** : As repository of material collected by all government surveys the collections comprise hundreds of thousands of specimens, large and important exhibition and study collections the former including numerous groups of various human races, animals and birds, archeological and ethnological material from all over the world. — **Ka** : Systematic Geology of all branches, from the entire world. — **Kc**, **Kd** : large systematic coll. from all parts of the world. — **Le**, **Ld** : Coll. particulary strong in North American species.

Volta Bureau (1929), *WASHINGTON* (D. C.) (Founded 1887, A. Graham Bell). — Increase and diffusion of knowledge relating to the deaf. — Has books on deafness, lip-reading, phonetics, correction of speech defects, etc. Publishes the Volta Review, a magazine for educators of the deaf and for the hard of hearing.

(SUOMI) FINLANDE

Geodeettinen laitos (Institut Géodésique), *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors) (1928). — **I. Bonsdorff**, Directeur. *Travaux* : Triangulations de premier ordre et recherches scientifiques sur le géoïde. — *Instruments* : 1 instrument universel de 35 cm. (Bamberg), 1 instrument universel de 27 cm. (Hildebrand) ; 2 théodolithes de 27 cm. (Hildebrand), 2 instruments des passages, transportables (Bamberg), 1 appareil de Jäderin pour la mesure des bases, 1 horloge (Strasser et Rohde), 1 appareil de 4 pendules (Fechner), 5 chronomètres.

Maatalousmuslaitos Markotorskaings institutet (Institut Agrogéologique) (1929), Eulevardinkatu, 29, *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors). — Fondé en 1926. — Directeur : **B. Frosterus** ; Agrogéologues : **B. Aarnio**, **A. Salminen**. — Publications : *Cartes Agrogéologiques* avec texte en finnois et suédois : *Agrogeologiska Meddelanden* (Publications agrogéologiques) ; Kansantajuisia julkaisuja (Publications populaires).

Metsatieteellinen Tutkimuslaitos. Forstvetenskapliga Forskningsanstalten (Institut des Recherches scientifiques des forêts de la Finlande) *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors) (1928). — Les recherches et les expériences de l'Institut ont pour but de fixer la base d'une sylviculture rationnelle ainsi que les facteurs déterminant le rapport des forêts en Finlande. Fondé en 1918. — Directeur : **O Heikinheimo** ; Professeurs : **O. Heikinheimo** (Sylviculture) ; **Y. Ilvessalo** (Exploitation et Economie forestière) ; **V. T. Aaltonen** (science du sol) ; **O .J. Lukkala** et **V. Auer** (Recherche sur les marais). — *Publication* : *Communicationes ex Instituto quaestionum forestalium Finlandiae edito* (Metsatieteellisen Tutkimuslaitoksen Julkaisuja, Meddelanden fran Forstvetenskapliga Forskningsanstalten).

Suomen Geologinen toimikunta. Geologiska kommissionen i Finland (1929) (Commission géologique de Finlande), Eulevardinkatu 29, *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors) (Fondée en 1876). — Directeur : **J. J. Sederholm** ; Géologues en chef ; **V. Tanner**, **V. Hackman**, **N...** —

Géologues assistants : **W. W. Wilkman**, **H. Väyrynen**, **L. Lokka** N.. *Publications* : *Cartes géologiques* avec textes en finnois et en suédois (résumé en français) ; *Bulletin de la Commission Géologique de Finlande* (pour la plupart en anglais, en allemand ou en français), *Geotekniliisia Julkaisuja*, *Geotekniska meddelanden* (pour la plupart en finnois ou en suédois).

Tilastollinen Päätoimisto (1920) (Statistiska Centralbyrån). Bureau Central de Statistique de la République de Finlande. *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors) (Fondé en 1865). — **M. Kovero**, Directeur. — *Publications* : *Annuaire statistique*, bulletin mensuel, séries de statistique démographique, de l'émigration, de l'enseignement secondaire et primaire, des élections politiques et communales, de l'industrie, des impositions sur le revenu et sur la fortune, des successions, des finances communales, des caisses d'épargne, des sociétés anonymes, des faillites, du trafic des canaux.

GRÈCE

Service Géologique de Grèce. *ATHENES* (Fondé en 1919). — Directeur : **G. C. Georgalas**. Section de minéralogie et géologie : Géologue : **G. C. Boréadès**. Section d'Agrogéologie : Agrogéologue : **N. Liatsikas**. — Laboratoire : **M. Pertessis**, **Th. Mourabas**, **G. Bellos**. — *Publications du Bureau* : Fondation et comptes rendus du Bureau géologique, par G. Georgalas (1920-1926) et différentes autres publications.

Institut Pasteur Hellénique (1928). *ATHENES*. Fondé en 1920. — Cet Institut qui a son origine dans une fondation Zaharoff, est entretenu par le Gouvernement Hellénique, sous la direction scientifique de l'Institut Pasteur de Paris, dont il est une des filiales ; Directeur : **G. Blanc** ; Chefs de laboratoire : Mme **G. Joannides** (Chimie), **J. Caminopetros**, **G. Joannides** (Microbiologie médicale). A l'Institut Pasteur Hellénique est rattaché un laboratoire macédonien, fondé par la direction de l'Hygiène de la Commission des réfugiés. Ce laboratoire est dirigé par **A. Papadakis**. — But : Etude des maladies microbiennes ou parasitaires de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. Analyses médicales microbiologiques et chimiques, préparation de vaccins, sérums, produits biologiques. L'Institut Pasteur reçoit des travailleurs libres. Les travaux scientifiques faits à l'Institut sont publiés dans un périodique intitulé : *Archives de l'Institut Pasteur Hellénique*.

Musée Zoologique de l'Université (1929), *ATHÈNES* (Fondé en 1858). — **D** : mercredi et samedi, 9-12 p. m. — **H** : **Th. Skuphos**, Directeur provisoire ; **N. Sperantsas**, Conservateur ; **Ch. Hadzissarantos**, Assistant. — **Ke** : Mammifères, Oiseaux, Insectes, particulièrement *Coléoptères*, Poissons, Coquilles, Vers, Crustacés, Eponges, Reptiles. **Le** : *Coléoptères* de Grèce (collections Krüper). *Coquilles d'eau douce* (collections Thiess), *Oiseaux* de Grèce, *Poissons des lacs de Grèce* (Ath. sept.).

HAITI

Observatoire du Collège Saint-Martial *PORT-AU-PRINCE*. Observatoire météorologique (Fondé en 1880). Station sismique : sismographe Omori-Bosch. Astronomie : Cercle méridien du Contre-Amiral Fleuriais : Lunette équatoriale 110 mm. — *Publications* : *Bulletin météorologique*, semestriel ou annuel (1909-1926). — *Bibliothèque régionale* : Histoire et Géographie d'Haïti depuis la découverte. — Directeur : **R. Baltenweck**.

HONGRIE

Budapesti Földrengési Observatorium (1929) (Observatoire sismologique de Budapest), Muzeum-Körut 6-8, *BUDAPEST* (Fondé en 1905). — Directeur : **R. de Kövesligethy**. *Principaux instruments* : Sismographe de Wiechert (masse 1.000 kg.) ; deux pendules Galitzine pour des stations de deuxième ordre : sismographe transportable de Quervain-Piccard. — *Publications* : Bulletin mensuel. Rapports annuels (1906-1919).

Magyar Királyi Allat-élettani és Takarmànyozasi Kisérleti Allomàs (station d'Essai Hongroise de Physiologie animale), Kitaibel Pàlu, 4, *BUDAPEST* II (Fondée en

1896). — Directeur : **E. Weiser.** — Laboratoires chimique et physiologique. — *Publications* : *Kisérletügyi Közlemények*.

M. kir. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal (Office central royal hongrois de Statistique, Keleti Károly-utca, 7, *BUDAPEST* II. — Origine comme office indépendant (1871). — Enquêtes statistiques d'intérêt général. Président : **A. Kovacs.** Sous-Secrétaire d'Etat. — *Publications* : *Annuaire Statistique Hongrois*, *Publications Statistiques Hongroises*. Dans l'ancienne série (1871-1890), des *Publications Statistiques Hongroises*, 21 vol. ont paru ; dans leur nouvelle série (1891-1900), 20 vol. et dans la nouvelle commencée en 1901, 76 vol. Depuis 1901, l'*Annuaire* aussi bien que les publications sont édités aussi en langue française. *Annuaire Administratif, Dictionnaire des Communes, Revue Hongroise de Statistique* (mensuel). — *Bulletin Statistique Mensuel Hongrois* (publication trimestrielle). — Bibliothèque publique, collection de Cartes géographiques, pour lesquelles les imprimeurs et les éditeurs sont tenus de remettre un exemplaire de chaque ouvrage imprimé (excepté les Belles-Lettres).

Magyar Királyi Földtani Intezet (Institut Géologique Royal de Hongrie, Stefánia-út, 14, *BUDAPEST*, VII (Fondé en 1867). Musée avec *Kb*, *Lb*. — Directeur : Vacant ; Géologues en chef : **P. Treitz, I. Timko** (vice-directeur), **A. Liffa. K. Emszt. G. Lászlo. O. Kadic. P. Roziczsnik. I. Maros Z Schreter** [illegible] **A. Vigh. F Ferenczi. L. Marzso. F. Sumeghi. Gy. Pakusz. F. Schert** [illegible] **K. Lambrecht.** *Publications* en hongrois et allemand : *Comptes rendus* (Evi jelentes-Jahresbericht), annuels depuis 1882 ; *Annuaire* (Evkonyv, Jahrbuch), vols. I-XXIV ; *Geologica Hungarica*, vols. I-II ; *Cartes* (Géologiques avec texte explicatif : diverses publications de géologie appliquée.

M. Kir. Mezogazdasagi Múseum (Musée Royal Hongrois d'Agriculture, Városliget, *BUDAPEST* VI (1928) (Fondé en 1896). — **A, F** : tous les jours, sauf lundi et vendredi, 10-13 h. — **H : A. de Paikert,** Directeur ; **J. Ibos,** custodien ; **A. Hertelendi,** secrétaire ; **L. de Szomjas,** secrétaire. — *Kb* : Agriculture, horticulture, viticulture, sériciculture, apiculture, architecture agricole, machines, bâtiments, régularisation des fleuves, etc. — **Kc** : Pêche, Chasse. — **Kd** : Forêts. — **N** : Il existe un catalogue du Musée en langue française. — Bibliothèque agricole publique (27.800 vol.).

M. Kir. Országos Meteorologiai es Földmagnessági Intézet (1926) (Institut Royal Météorologique et Magnétique de Hongrie), Kitaibel Pál-utca 1, *BUDAPEST*, II (Fondé en 1870). — Directeur : **S. Rona** ; Sous-Directeur : **N...** — *Publications* : Annuaires météorologiques. Travaux scientifiques, Bulletins quotidiens et mensuels. — *Bibliothèque* : ca. 10.000 vol. — Musée astronomique météorologique. Atelier mécanique.

Union Centrale des Collections Publiques (1926) Országos Magyar Gyüjteményegyetem, adresse : IX. Ulloi-ut 33-37, *BUDAPEST*. — Cette Union embrasse presque la totalité de nos Instituts scientifiques, notamment : I. Archives Nationales de Hongrie. Directeur : **D. Csankí,** I. Bécsikapu tér 3-4, Budapest (B. Bibliothèque). — II. Musée National Hongrois. Directeur : **B. Hóman,** VII, Museum körut 14-15, Budapest. — Sections : *a*) Bibliothèque Széchenyi (V. Bibliothèques) ; *b*) Collection d'antiquités et de numismatique ; *c*) Collection zoologique ; *d*) Collection minéralogique ; *e*) Collection botanique ; *f*) Collection ethnographique. — III. Musée Hongrois des Beaux-Arts. Directeur : **E. Petrovics** VI. Aréna ut 41, Budapest. — Sections : Peintures anciennes, peintures modernes, gravures, statues, antiques et modernes, Collection asiatique, portraits historiques. — IV. Musée Hongrois des Arts Décoratifs. Directeur : **J. de Végh,** IX, Ulloi ut 33-37, Budapest. — V. Bureau Central Bibliographique des Bibliothèques Publiques de Hongrie. Directeur : **I. Pasteiner,** IV, Ferenciek tere 4. Budapest (V. Bibliothèques). — VI. Institut de Biologie sur les rives du lac Balaton. Directeur : **F. Verzár** et **B. Hanko.** [illegible] Instituts scientifiques à l'étranger fondés en vue d'achever la formation scientifique des savants, professeurs et chercheurs hongrois. — 1. College (Académie) Hongrois de Vienne, VII, Museumstrasse 7, Wien. Directeur : **A. Lábán.** — 2. Institut Historique Hongrois de Vienne, Wien, VII, Museumstrasse 7. Directeur : **A. Károlyi.** — 3. College (Académie) Hongrois de Berlin, Berlin N. W. 7, Dorotheenstrasse 6. Directeur : **M. Tamedly.** — 4. Institut Historique Hongrois de Rome, Rome, Viale dei Policlinico, 139. Directeur : **T. Gerevich.**

ITALIE

R. Museo Geologico « Giovanni Capellini » (1929), 63, via Zamboni, *BOLOGNA* (Fondé en 1865). — **H** : **M. Gortani**, Directeur ; **D. Sangiorgi**, Assistant ; **A. Fiori**, Conservateur.

Museo di Storia Naturale « G. Ragazzoni » (1929), Vicolo, *BRESCIA*. — **Ea** : sur demande. — **H** : **L. Guccini**, Conservateur ; **G. B. Cacciamali**, Président. — **K°** : Collection paléontologique et géologique de la région (par Ragazzoni), herbier Zersi, faune de la région ; un météorite.

Istituto geografico militare (1929), *FIRENZE* (Fondato 1882). — Direttore : Generale **N. Vacchelli**. — Servizio geodetico : **A. Loperfido**, Capo ; Divisione topografica : **E. Puccini**, Capo ; Divisione fotolitografica : **G. Giardi**, Capo ; Divisione artistica : **G. d'Aste**, Capo.

Istituto Botanico della R. Università, via Lamarmora, 4 *FIRENZE* (1928). — Direttore : **G. Negri**. — *Giardino* (ettari dei Semplici con serre tepidari. Ricche collezioni i piante esotiche. — *Laboratorio* per ricerchei di anatomia e fisiologia vegetale. — *Biblioteca* ricca di pregevoli operantiche e moderne. — *Collezioni* : Prodotti vegetali ; Raccolta xilologica. — *Erbari* : Centrale, Italiano, Micheli-Targioni, Webb, Beccari, Biondi, Levier, Chabert, Sommier, Vaccari, Marchesetti, etc. — *Erbario Chinese* ; *Erbario coloniale* ; Collezione Rassoli, Bolzoni-Bertoloni, Durazzini, Schweinfurth, Negri, Chiovenda, Paoli-Stefanini, Puccioni-Stefanini, Pampanini.

Istituto Idrografico R. Marina. *GENOVA* (1929) (Gênes) (Fondé en 1872). — Lat. 44°25'8"5 N. ; long. 8 h. 55 m. 15 s. 71 E. Gr., alt. 105 m. — Directeur : Capitaine de vaisseau **G. Romagna Manoia**. — *Publications* : *Elenco dei Fari, Segnalamenti Marittimi e Semafori. Avvisi ai Naviganti* (publication hebdomadaire) ; *Effemeridi Astronomiche ad uso dei naviganti* (publication annuelle) ; *Portolano delle Coste d'Italia* (volumes 6) ; *Tavole dei Logaritmi e Cologaritmi dei numeri* (IIIe édition) ; *Tavole logaritmiche. Tavole Nautiche, Carte Idrografiche del Regno d'Italia e delle Colonie* ; *Annali Idrografici*, in-8 (1900-1929) ; *Bollettino Idrografico* (1925-28).

Museo Civico di Storia Naturale Giacomo Doria (1929), Piazza Francia, *GENOVA* (Gênes) (Fondato 1873, Marquis J. Doria). — **D** : dimanche et jeudi 13-16 h. — **H** : **R. Gestro**, Directeur.

Istituto Chimico-Agrario Sperimentale (1929), *GORIZIA*, p.z. **A. Devarda**, Direttore. — Estende la sua attività, a tutte le branche della sperimentazione agraria ed è incaricato della vigilanza per l'applicazione della legge per la repressione delle frodi nella preparazione e nel commercio di sostanze di uso agrario e di prodotti agrari per le Provincie di Gorizia e di Trieste.

Osservatorio base di *GRESSONEY*. — Lat. 45°51'. Long. Roma (C. R.) 439 W. m. 1.385.

Osservatorio Intermedio del *COL D'OLEN* (1929). — Lat. 45°52'. Long. Roma (C. R.) 4 36' W. ; m. 2.901.

Osservatorio Meteorologico, Via Enrico Mayer, 3, *LIVORNO* (Fondato 1856, P. Monte-fondò). — Invia telegramma meteorico al mattino a Roma, Parigi, Zurigo,

Varsavia, Vienna, Ambrigo, Budapest, Leningrado, Trieste, etc. - **V. Boccara.** Direttore ; **A. Sighieri,** Assistente.

R. Istituto Centrale di Biologia Marina (1929), *MESSINA* (Sicilia). Costituito nel 1916 dal R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano sullo Stretto di Messina, la cui ricchezza faunistica fa dell' Istituto una delle principali stazioni biologiche del mondo. Aperto agli studiosi. — Direttore : **L. Sanzo.** — *Pubblicazioni* : Le *Memorie del R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano* ; *Monografie del R. C. T. I.* ; il *Bollettino del R. C. T.* di cui si può richiedere il cambio.

Collection de Lépidoptères du Comte Turati. Place Saint-Alexandre, 6, *MILAN* (1928). - **H : E. Turati.** - **Kc** : Lépidoptères de la faune Paléarctique. — **Le** : *Lépidoptères d'Italie et de Cyrénaïque.* - **M** : Contient les *types* des espèces décrites par l'auteur, propriétaire de la Collection, ainsi qu'une série de *types* de Staudinger, de ses expériences biologiques sur la température, les croisements, etc.

Museo Civico di Storia Naturale (1929), Giardini Pubblici, *MILANO*, 113 (Fondato 1837, G. de Cristoforis e G. Jan). **D** : tutti giorni 10-12 e 13,30-16 d'inverno ; 10-12 e 13-30-17 d'estate. **H** : *Sezione di Zoologia* : **B. Parisi** (Direttore), **E. Schieppati, P. Manfredi, E. Moltoni, L. Gianferrari, G. Scortecci.** *Sezione di Geologia e Paleontologia* : (Direttore), **A. Desio.** *Sezione di Mineralogia* : (Direttore), **M. De Angelis.** — **Ka** : Minerali ; Rocce ; Marmi e pietre lavorate ; *Raccolta Borromeo.* — **Kb** : Fossili ; *grandi mammiferi dell' Argentina.* — **Kc** : *Cellez. Turati,* di uccelli (30.000) ; collez. Jan, di rettili ; collez. Bellotti, di pesci ; Pini, di conchiglie terrestri. — **La** : Racc., di minerali dell' Elba, Racc, di minerali di Baveno ; Racc. speciale di minerali della Lombardia. — **Lc** : Mammiferi italiani, in gruppi biologici ; Mammiferi della Colonia Eritrea. — **Mb** : Racc., Brocchi, di molluschi terziari.

Stazione di Biologia e di Idrobiologia applicata. Acquario (1929), *MILANO* (Fondata 1908). Ricerche idrobiologiche e loro applicazioni alla pesca. — Acquario annesso alla Stazione aperto al pubblico tutti i giorni. Biglietto d'ingresso cent. 25 nei giorni festivi ; cent 50 nei giorni feriali. — Direttore : **E. Schieppati.**

Osservatorio Meteorologico e Geodinamico del Real Collegio Carmlo Alberto. *MONCALIERI* (1928) (Fondata 1865, Francesco Denza). — Fut, jusqu'en 1900, Observatoire central de la Société Météorologique italienne dont il publiait le *Bulletin.* — Directeurs : **D. Boddaert** (section météorologique) ; **G. Penta** (section sismologique). Instruments météorologiques (à lecture directe et enregistreurs) et sismologiques ; lunette méridienne, théodolites de Mor et Pothenot, appareils magnétiques de voyage ; appareils de T. S. F. — *Publications* : *Bulletin mensuel des Observations* ; *Misure magnetiche nei dintorni di Torino.*

R. Stazione Idrobiologica del lago Trasimeno. *MONTE DEL LAGO* (Umbrio) (1928). — Direttore : **O. Polimanti.**

Laboratori Scientifici - A Mosso (1929), *MONTE ROSA* (Fondati 1907). - *Sede Amministrativa* : Istituto di Fisiologia, Corso Raffaello N. 30, Torino. - *Laboratori.* : Colle d'Olen (2.906 m. s. m.) ; Capanna Regina Margherita sulla Punta Gnifetti (4.560 m. s. m.). Comune di Alagna, Provincia di Vercelli. *Scopo* : Stazione per ricerche alpine di fisiologia, di batteriologia, di botanica, di zoologica, di fisica terrestre, ecc. *Diritto di uso* : Enti che hanno sovvenzionato i Laboratori : Governi, Accademie di Germania, Inghilterra, Austria, Francia, Svizzera, Italia, gli Stati Uniti, l'Olanda, l'Université Libera di Bruxelles, il Club Alpino Italiano, l'Università e la Facoltà di Medicina di Torino, la Oesltet founda-

... di Copenhague e la Mancommunitat de Cataluña, Barcelona. — *Direzione* : Prof. **A. Herlitzka.** — *Pubblicazioni* : *Atti del Laboratori Scientifico* » *A. Mosso* » sono usciti 5 volumi.

Bureau Central International de Volcanologie (1929). ... R. Osservatorio Vesuviano, *RESINA* (Napoli). — Directeur : **A. Malladra** (Directeur du Royal Observatoire Vésuvien). Ce bureau dépend de la Section de Volcanologie de l'Union internationale Géodésique et Géophysique. — Président : **A. Lacroix** (Paris) ; Vice-Présidents : **H. S. Washington** (Washington, D. C.), **I. F. Navarro**, Velasquez 78, Madrid, **W. Pantofliécch**, l'Université tchèque (Prague) ; Secrétaire général : **A. Malladra** (Napoli, R. Osservatorio Vesuviano, Resina), Secrét. adjoint : **G. Platania** (Catania). — Archive de la Section de Volcanologie de l'Union internationale géodésique et géophysique, Bibliothèque et Musée international de Volcanologie ; publication trimestrielle du *Bulletin Volcanologique* (64 pages en moyenne), par trimestre avec figures, cartes, tables, etc., abonnement annuel au *Bulletin Volcanologique* (4 numéros) 100 lires italiennes.

R. Comitato Vulcanologico Universitorio di *NAPOLI*. — Etude des phénomènes volcaniques. — Président : **C. Chistoni.** — Membres : **G. de Lorenzo, G. Dainelli. F. Zambonini.**

R. Istituto di Fisica terrestre della R. Università, *NAPOLI* (1928) (Fondé en 1860 par Luigi Palmieri) auquel est annexé un **Osservatorio Meteorologico** (Largo S. Marcellino 10). — Directeur : **G. Platania** ; Aide : **Fr. Signore** ; Assistente : **E. Majo.** — *Principaux instruments* : collection d'appareils scientifiques et spécialement de Météorologie — *Travaux scientifiques* : Météorologie, Séismologie, Magnétisme terrestre, Bradiséisme de la région phlégréenne.

Musei di Zoologia della R. Università, Palazzo Universitario, via Università, 20, *PARMA* — **D** : Giorni festivi dalle 10-12 o. — **Ea** : Ogni giorno dalle 14-18 o. — **F** : Agosto, Settembre. — **H** : Direttore : **A. Andres.** — **Kc** : Vertebrati ed invertebrati in toto ; Anatomia comparata. — **Lc** : *Museo zoologico eritreo Bottego* ; *Museo degli animali del Parmense.* Preparati enigmatici del Père Fourcault, XVII secolo.

Museo Zoologico Eritreo Bottego, Palazzo dell'Ateneo, via Università 20, *PARMA* (Fondato 1890, cap. V. Bottego e prof. Strobelor, dinato prof. Andres). — **D** : Ogni domenica 10-12 o., salvo l'inverno. — **Ea** : Ogni altro giorno dal 10-12 o., anche l'inverno. — **F** : Mesi d'inverno ; per il pubblico. — **H** : Direttore : **A. Andres.** — **Lc** : Animali dell' Eritrea ed alcuni oggetti di etnografia. — **N** : Notevoli gli esemplari dei Madre poracei. Notevole pure la sala per un soffitto di legno intagliato, costruito nel 1680-90. Annessavi nel 1926 la *Raccolta Piola* di materiale del Congo, fra cui la Okapia.

R. Osservatorio Geofisico (1929), *PAVIA* (Fondato 1891 e 1903). — Direttore : **P. Gamba.** Assistente : Ing. **G. Ingrao.** — Lavori : Sondaggi dell' alta atmosfera a mezzo di palloni sonde, palloni piloti e palloni frenati ; Osservazioni biorarie di Nubi ; Segnalazione di terremoti con sismografi differenti. — Osservazioni meteorologiche (Pressione, temperatura, umidità, vento, insolazione). — *Pubblicazioni* : Le pubblicazioni ufficiali sono inscritte negli *Annali dell' Ufficio Centrale di Meteorologia e Geofisica di Roma* o nel *Bollettino della Soc. Meteor. Ital.*

R. Osservatorio Geofisico (1929) fondato nel 1889 e situato sulla sommità del villaggio di *ROCCA DI PAPA* (presso Roma). — Lat. : 41°53'30", N. ; Long. : 12°43' c. E. ; Alt. : 760 m. sul mare. — Direttore : **G. Agamennone** ; Assistente : **N...** — L'Osservatorio dipende amministrativamente dal R. Ufficio Centrale di Meteorologia e Geofisica di Roma. — *Principali strumenti* : Microsismometrografo « Agamennone » a due componenti con pendolo verticale di kg. 2.000 C. ; microsismometrografo Universale » Aga-

mennone » a 3 componenti con 3 masse pendolari ; Pendolo orizz. Agamennone con massa pendolare di kg. 3.000 c. oscillante in direzione N.-S. — *Pubblicazioni* : *Boll. della Soc. Sism. Ital.* ; *R. Acc. Naz. dei Lincei.*

Institut Historique Belge de Rome (1929), (Publications de sources et travaux historiques d'après les archives et bibliothèques d'Italie), Piazza Rustic. ci, 18, *ROMA* XIII (Fondé en 1902). — Secrétaire : Mgr. **M. Vaes.**

Institut International d'Agriculture (1929), Villa Umberto I, *ROME* (Fondé en 1905). — Chacun des 74 Etats adhérents à l'Institut se fait représenter par un délégué. L'Institut se compose d'une Assemblée générale et d'un Comité Permanent. *Publications* : *Revue internationale d'Agriculture.* — Trois parties séparées : 1) *Bulletin mensuel de Renseignements techniques* ; 2) *Bulletin mensuel de Renseignements économiques et sociaux* ; 3) *Bulletin mensuel de Statistique agricole et commerciale* ; *Moniteur international de la Protection des Plantes* ; *Annuaire de statistique agricole*, *Annuaire de législation agricole* ; *Compte-rendus d'enquêtes internationales sur des questions intéressant l'agriculture* ; *Monographies*, etc. Président : S. E. **G. De Michelis** ; Vice-Président : **Louis Dop** ; Secrétaire général : Prof. **Alessandro Brizi**. 1er Bureau : Secrétariat général, Affaires générales et diplomatiques ; Affaires administratives ; Législation agricole ; 2e Bureau : Statistique générale : **V. Dore**, chef ; 3e Bureau : Renseignements agricoles : **G. Ray**, chef ; 4e Bureau : Études économiques et sociales : **N. N.** chef ; 5e Bureau : Bibliothèque (185.000 volumes), **N. N.**, chef ; Bureau spécial : Sylviculture.

R. Ufficio Centrale di Meteorologia e Geofisica (1929), Via Collegio Romano, N. 7 A, *ROMA* I. (Fondato 1879). — Directeur : **L. Palazzo** ; Geophysiciens Chefs de section : **G. Agamennone**, **E. Oddone**, **C. Alessandri**, **G. Martinelli**, **A. Cavasino**, Secrétaire : **P. Vezzani**. *Publications* : *Memorie* del R. Ufficio Centrale di Meteorologia e Geofisica ; *Annali* del R. Uff. C. di Meteor. e. Geof. ; *Bollettino Meteorologico e Aerologico* giornaliero ; *Rivista meteoricoagraria* decadica ; *Bollettino sismico*, settimanale. — *Observatoire météorologique* : Lat. 41°53'9 ; long. 0 h. 49m 55s E. Greenw. ; altitude 45 m. 5. — *Bibliothèque.*

R. Ufficio Geologico, Via Sta. Susanna, 13, *ROMA* (36) (1928), (Fondé en 1873). — Levé et publication de la Carte géologique d'Italie ; applications de la Géologie ; collections de Roches, de Minéraux et de Minerais. — **G. Aichino**, Directeur ; 10 géologues, 3 chimistes, 4 dessinateurs, etc. — *Publications* : Cartes géologiques (à l'échelle de 1/100.000e ; exceptionnellement, 1/25.000e, 1/50.000e etc).. *Bollettino del R. Ufficio geologico* (périodique), 52 volumes in-8 parus. *Memorie pervenire alla descrizione della Carta geologica d'Italia*, 10 volumes in-4 parus, *Memorie descritte alla Carta geologica d'Italia*, 21 volumes in-8 parus.

Instituto di Biologia Marina per l'Adriatico del R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano (1929), *ROVIGNO* (Istria). — **M. Sella**, Directeur. — Bateaux à moteur : *Auro.* — Dix places de travail pour biologistes. — Musée de faune et flore adriatique et bibliothèque de 8.000 volumes env. — Les travaux sont publiés dans les *Memorie del R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano.*

Civico Orto Botanico (1929), Campo San Luigi, *TRIESTE* (Fondato 1828, riorganizzato 1903). — **D** : Tutti i giorni dalle 9 alle 12 e dalle 15 alle 18 gratuitamente. — **H** : Direttore : **G. Müller** ; Conservatore : **E. Gridelli** ; Aggiunto : **G. Lona** ; Giardiniere : **G. Grill**. - Flora della Venezia Giulia ; Piante alpine ; Piante medicinali e industriali ; *Pubblicazione* : *Delectus seminum in Horto Botanico Tergestino collectiorum* (annuale).

Museo Civico di Storia Naturale (1929), Piazza A. Hortis, 4, *TRIESTE* (Fondato 1846, E. Koch, dal 1852 istituto comunale). — **D** : Domenica, mercoledì, sabato dalle 10 alle 13 gratuitamente. — **H** : Direttore : **G. Müller** ; Conservatore : **E. Gridelli**. - **Ka** ; Mineralogia. — **Ke** : Pesci e invertebrati marini ; Vertebrati terrestri ; Insetti ; Osteologia:

Anatomia comparata. — **K***d* : Erbario generale M. Tommasini. - **L***b* : *Paleontologia* : Serie dei fossili della Venezia Giulia ; dell' Istria, di Pelagosa. Mammiferi quaternari delle caverne del Carso e delle breccie ossifere istriane. *Ursus spelaeus.* — **L***c* : *Fauna adriatica Uccelli* ; Lepidotteri. — **L***d* : *Erbario regionale M. Tommasini e E. Pospichal.* — *Collezioni preistoriche* di S. Lucia (Tolmino), S. Canziano del Carso, Castellieri, Caverne, appartenenti a questo Museo sono depositate temporaneamente nel Museo Civico di Storia ed Arte. *Pubblicazioni* : *Cenni storici* (1856, 1863, 1866, 1869, 1874) ; *Atti* (1884, 1890, 1895, 1903).

R. Istituto Geofisico (1929), Passeggio S. Andrea, *TRIESTE* (Anno di fondacione : 1841). — Long. : 13°45'30" E. G. ; Lat. : 45°38'54" N. — Fondé en 1919 et constitué sous le nom précédent : avant cette date, existait comme section géophysique de l'Osservatorio Marittimo. Cet Institut constitue maintenant l'**Institut géophysique central du R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano.** - **F. Vercelli**, Directeur ; **R. Alpago.** Adjoint ; **M. Picotti**, chimiste. — *Principaux sujets de recherches* : Physique et Chimie de la Mer, Maréographie, Météorologie, Seismologie. - Dans une autre édition de l'Index generalis on donnera de plus amples détails, cet institut étant encore en cours de réorganisation.

Osservatorio Geofisico del Seminario Patriarcale (1929), *VENEZIA* (Fondato 1835). - Direttore : **F. S. Zanon.** — Strumenti meteorologici, cannocchiale dei passaggi, cannocchiale astronomico, microsismografo Vicentini, sismografo a pendoli orizzontali Agamennone ; stazione radio-telegrafica. Solarimètre Gorczynschi. *Publicazioni* : *Bollettino mensile dell'Osservatorio* ; *Annuari di M. Tono* ; *Studi sul clima di Venezia* ; *Storia dell' Osservatorio di D. V. Pica* · *Annuari ed altre pubblicazioni di P. F. S. Zanon*, *Rivista scientifica* Terra e Cielo, *mensile* ; ecc.

Civico Museo di Scienze naturali e Galleria d'Arte moderna (1929), Lungadige Porta Vittoria, *VERONA* (Fondato 1812). — **D** : Domenica 9-12. — **E***a* : giorni feriali : orario estivo, 9-12 e 14-18 ; orario invernale, 9-12 e 13-17. — **E***b* : 1 L. — **H** : **V. Dal Nero,** Assistente. — **K***a*. — **K***b*. — **K***c*. — **K***d*. — **L***a*. — **L***b*. — **L***c*. — **L***d*.

JAPON

Service géologique du Japon (Geological Survey of Japan) *TOKIO* (1928). — Director: **N. Kanehara.**

LATVIE

Liepājas Pilsetas Muzejs (1929) (Museum municipal d'Archéologie, d'Ethnographie, d'Histoire et des Beaux-Arts), Alejas Laukums, *LIEPAJA*. — Fondé en 1924. — **H** : **J Sudmalis,** Directeur.

Latvijas Valsts Vesturiskais Muzejs (1929) (Musée historique de l'Etat) Palais, Nr. 19-25, *RIGA*. — Fondé en particulier en 1868, devenu public en 1920. — **D** : tous les jours sauf lundi. — **H** : **M. Silins,** Directeur. - **K** : Ethnographie, Histoire, Archéologie, Numismatique.

LUXEMBOURG

Institut ou Laboratoire pratique de Bactériologie (1929), *LUXEMBOURG*. Créé en 1897. — *Travaux* : Diagnostics bactériologiques et pathologiques ; analyses des denrées alimentaires, d'hygiène ; médecine légale ; vaccination et revaccination ; désinfection ; rapports administratifs. — *Budget annuel* : laboratoire 165,000 fr. ; désinfection 65,000 fr. **P.**

Schmol, Directeur ; **W. Nolitor,** sous-directeur. — Au Laboratoire bactériologique se tiennent les réunions du Collège médical, des jurys d'examen pour la médecine et la médecine vétérinaire, de la Société des sciences médicales. La Bibliothèque du Laboratoire forme, avec celle de la Société des sciences médicales, la **Bibliothèque médicale du Luxembourg.**

MEXIQUE

Departamento de Exploraciones y Estudios Geologicos. Instituto Geologico de Mexico (1929). 6a. del Ciprés n° 176, *MEXICO*, D. F. Jefe del Departamento y Director del Instituto Geológico, **L. Salinas.** — Secretario del Instituto Geologico : **E. M. González** ; Ing. en Jefe Geologo para exploraciones generales, **T. Flores** ; Ing. en Jefe Geologo para hidrología : **V. Gálvez** ; Ing. en Jefe Geologo para petroleo : **J. L. Cumming** ; Ing. en Jefe para minerales metalicos : **M. Santillán** ; Ing. en Jefe para minerales no metalicos : **T. Barrera** ; Ing. en Jefe Petrologo : **R. Martinez Quintero** ; Jefe del Laboratorio de Petroleo : **S. Soto Morales** ; Jefe del Laboratorio de Quimica : **C. Castro** ; Ing. en Jefe Sismologo y Enc. de la Estacion Sismologica Central, Tacubaya, D. F. : **F. Patiño Ordaz.** — Enc. de la Estacion Sismologica, Mazatlan, Sin. : **E. Schober.** — Enc. de la Estacion Sismologica, Manzanillo, Col. : **L. Fernandez-Barbosa.** — Enc. de la Estación Sismologica, Guadalajara, Jal. : **B. del Rio.** — Enc. de la Estación Sismologica, Puebla, Pue. : **F. de P. Tenorio.** — Enc. de la Estación Sismologica de Veracruz, Ver. : **E. Domínguez Aguirre.** — Enc. de la Estación Sismológica, Oaxaca, Oax. : **A. Rueda.** — Enc. de la Estación Sismológica, Mérida, Yuc. : **R. Acosta Ocampo.** — Enc. de la Estación Sismológica de Chihuahua, Chih. : **R. Lara.**

Direccion de Antropologia (1929). Calle de Filomeno Mata, numero 4, *MEXICO*, D. F. — Fundada 1917. — Dicha Oficina comprende : la Dirección a cargo del **M. Gamio** y dos Departamentos : Población Contemporánea, y Poblaciones Prehispánica y Colonial. Tiene a su cargo el estudio, inspección, exploración y conservación de los monumentos arqueológicos de la República y el estudio de las razas indígenas que pueblan la misma, siendo sus tendencias principales. *Biblioteca* : más de 2,000 volumenes (Arqueología, Etnografía, Antropología, etc.). *Publicaciones* : Obras monumentales periódicas en las que se exponen los estudios de las poblaciones recorridas efectuados y diversos folletos dando a conocer sus trabajos. *Publicaciones : La población del Valle de Teotihuacán.* (3 vol. mod con traduccion inglesa, siendo Director de las Investigaciones, *Manuel Gamio*).

Dirección de Arqueología (1929), Secretaria de Educación Pública Ave. República Argentina N° 28, *MEXICO*, D. F. — Dirección a cargo, de **J. Reygadas Vértiz.** — Tiene a su cargo el estudio, inspección, reparación y conservación de los monumentos arqueológicos de la República. — Biblioteca : más de 1,000 vol. (Arqueología, Antropología, Etnografía, etc.). Publicaciones : *Folletos* periódicos dando a conocer las exploraciones efectuadas por la oficina y Monografías de las principales ruinas.

Direccion de Estudios Biologicos. 7a. calle de Balderas, num. 94, *MEXICO* D. F. (1928). Esta Institucion comprende : 1° El Departamento de Exploracion de la Fauna y Flora Mexicanas (7 Balderas, num. 94 Mexico, D. F.) ; 2° El Museo Nacional de Historia Natural (Calle del Chopo, 10) ; 3° El Jardin Botanico (Bosque de Chapultepec) ; 4° El Parque Zoologico (Bosque de Chapultepec) ; 5° El Acuario (Bosque de Chapultepec, en construccion). — **A. L. Herrera,** Secretario ; **F. Contreras,** Jefe de la Seccion de Zoologia, Encargado del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural ; **O. Solis,** Jefe del Jardin Botanico ; **A. Durán,** Jefe del Parque Zoológico.

Jardin Botánico : Se ha formado en un terreno perteneciente al hermoso Bosque de Chapultepec ; mide una superficie de 65,912 metros cuadrados y se han plantado en él, cerca de 20,000 ejemplares botánicos. Esta dividido en las siguientes secciones : *Arboretum* (Arboles de ornato, plantas forrageras, de sombra y ornamentales) ; *Sistematica* (ro-

sales, cacta, ceas, hortaliza) : *Pinetum*, *Fructicetum*, *Salicetum Invernadero*, Palmas, Laberinto, Cactaceas, Plantas medicinales, alimenticias e industriales. Liliáceas, *Rosarium*, Invernaderos. Lago con lagartos vivos.

Parque Zoologico : Se ha establecido en el mismo Bosque de Chapultepec en un terreno que mide 141. 114 metros cuadrados. Se exhiben en el, además de los ejemplares propios de la rica fauna del país, otros extranjeros, no vistos hasta ahora en Mexico Tiene los siguientes departamentos : para leones, osos, tigres, panteras, coyotes, lobos, aves trepadoras, acuaticas y rapaces : tortugas, monos, reptiles, roedoras y herbivoros, Cuenta además, con una gran pajarera y un serpentario. Lago con leones marinos.

Acuarios. — Se ha comenzado a construirén el terreno que ocupa el Parque Zoologico, en una caverna de doce metros de largo y estara dividido en igual numero de acuarios chicos ; se va a iluminar con luces de colores, que darn un magnifico efecto cuando se reflejen en las estalactitas y estalacmitas con que se va a decorar. Se está construyendo por una compañia particular un ferrocarrilito para niñor.

Station oceanografica. — Se distiene de un granterren ganado al mar, en Veracruz, para construir el Laboratorio de Biologia Marina y el Museo oceanográfico.

Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, n° 10 Calle del Chopo, *MEXICO*, D. F. (1928) Fundado (1915) — **D** : Todos los dias, aun los domingos 9-14. — **H** : **A. L. Herrera**, Director. — **Ka**, **Kb**, **Kc**, **Kd**. — **Lc** : animales comestibles. — **Ld** : Botanica aplicada. — **N** : *Voir* Departmento de Exploración, etc., Mexico. — Biblioteca : 5.000 vols. — Jardin botanique. Parc Zoologique. Echanges : animaux et plantes vivantes ou conservées. Minéraux, fossiles, livres, bulletin.

MONACO

Musée océanographique (1929) *MONACO* (Fondé en 1910 par Albert 1er Prince de Monaco), — **Ea** : de 10 h. à 12 h. toute l'année ; de 14 h. à 16 h. du 1er novembre au 31 janvier ; de 14 h. à 17 h. du 1er février au 31 octobre. — **Eb** : 6 fr. — **H** ; **J. Richard**. Directeur : **L. Sirvent** et **M. Oxner**. Sous-directeurs de laboratoire. — Zoologie marine ; *Collection des animaux de grande profondeur provenant des campagnes scientifiques du prince Albert Ier de Monaco* ; faune et flore locales marines. — *Aquarium marin* considérablement agrandi.

NORVÈGE

Bergens Museum (1929) *BERGEN* (Fondé en 1825, W. K. F. Christie). — **D** : dimanche, mercredi, vendredi 11-14 h. (l'hiver) et tous les jours sauf mardi 11-14 h. (Collections d'histoire culturelle), tous les jours, sauf jeudi, 11-14 h. (Collections d'histoire naturelle) (été). — **Ea** : lundi, mercredi et vendredi (été). — **Eb** : Kr. 0.50. — **H** : Directeur : **C. F. Kolderup**. — Professeurs : **C. F. Kolderup** (Minéralogie, Géologie) ; **R. Nordhagen**. **O. Hagem** (Botanique) ; **A. Brinkmann** (Zoologie) ; **H. Shetelig** (Archéologie) ; **T. Hannaas** (Folklore) ; **B. Helland-Hansen**, **H. U. Sverdrup**, **O. Krogness** (Géophysique). — **Ka** : Collections pétrologiques et minéralogiques, systématiques. — **Kb** : Collections de géologie dynamique et historique. — **Kc** : Collections ordinaires avec plusieurs groupes biologiques d'animaux norvégiens. Collections remarquables de poissons. — **Kd** : Des herbiers de plantes cryptogames et phanérogames. Une collection exposée des objets illustrant le système botanique. — **La** : Minéraux norvégiens. Minéraux et roches utiles de Norvège. Collections pétrologiques de Norvège. — **Lb** : Fossiles siluriens de Norvège occidentale. — **Lc** : Faune marine et terrestre arctique. — **Ld** : Pays scandinaves, Norvège occidentale. — *Publications* : *Bergens Museums Aarbok* ; *Naturen* ; *Bergens Museums Skrifter* ; *Report of the Scientific Results of the* « Michael Sars » *North Atlantic Deep Sea Expedition* 1910.

Fiskeridirektören (1920) (Bureau du Directeur des Pêches maritimes). *BERGEN* (Fondé en 1900). — **S. Asserson,** Directeur. — Trois sections : administrative, scientifique, technologique. — *Section des Recherches scientifiques* : **P. Bjerkan. E. Lea. O. Sund,** Conseillers. — Laboratoire. — *Section des Recherches* : **H. Bull,** chef. — Etude de produits de pêches, méthodes de conservation, analyse des matieres premieres pour les pecheries et industries connexes. — *Publications* : *Report on Norwegian Fishery and Marine Investigations.* (Abonnement auprès de Norges Fiskerier).

Dr med F. G. Gade's Pathologiske Institut (1903). — Laboratoire pathologique, bactériologique et [illegible] de la ville de Bergen, en même temps au service de l'hygiène de la Norvège occidentale. — Directeur : **M. Haaland.** — Bibliothèque : 4.000 vol.

Værvarslingen pa Vestlandet (1920). — Service météorologique. — Succursale du « Det Norske Meteorologiske Institut », Oslo. — Directeur : **J. Bjerknes.** — Travail principal : Prévision du temps pour l'Ouest de la Norvège. [illegible] Institut géophysique à Bergen. Travaux scientifiques pour l'amélioration des méthodes de prévision du temps. Service pour l'étude des savants norvégiens sur [illegible] de la météorologie dynamique.

Det Norske Meteorologiske Institut (1866). [illegible] Th. Hesselberg [illegible] temps pour la Norvège du Sud et de l'Est. — *Publications* : *Annales de l'Institut Météorologique de Norvège* (1867-1873) ; *Jahrbuch des Norwegischen Meteorologischen Instituts* (1874-1883) [illegible] (1884-1928) ; *Det Norske Meteorologiske Institutsjoner* (1867-1928).

Det Statistiske Centralbyrå (1876). [illegible] de Statistique de Norvège. — Directeur : **G. Jahn** [illegible] **E Storsteen. S Skappel. A. Skolen. E Giermoe.** — Bibliothécaire : **I. Heum.** — *Bibliothèque* : 45,873 vols. — *Publications* : *La Statistique officielle de la Norvège.*

Hortus Botanicus Universitatis Osloensis (1814). [illegible] (1814-1914). [illegible] J Holmboe [illegible] Vol. [illegible] quartier, zwei Gewächshauser eine Abteilung für Nutzpflanzen u. a. m.

Institut Nobel Norvegien (1904). [illegible] Fondé en 1904. — **R. Moe,** Directeur. — *Conseils* : **F. Castberg** (Droit international) ; **J Worm Muller** [illegible] **W Keilhau** [illegible] : **Chr. L. Lange** (Histoire du Pacifisme). — *Maitres de conférences* : **A. Rœstad. W. Keilhau.** — *Publications de l'Institut Nobel norvégien*, tome I (littérature pacifiste). — Bibliothèque publique [illegible] ouverte de 11 h. à 15 h. et de 17 h. à 20 h. tous les jours ; 39.000 vols., catalogues, manuscrits. **O. Selmer-Anderssen,** Bibliothécaire.

Norges Geologiske Undersøkelse (1858). [illegible] de Norvège. Kronprinsets-gate 2, Oslo. [illegible] Directeur : **C Bugge** ; Collaborateurs d'Etat : **O. Andersen, A Bugge. R. Falck Muus. S. Foslie. G. Holmsen. W. Marlow. Th. Vogt.** — Laboratoire [illegible] — Bibliothécaire : **R. Falck-Müüs.** — *Publications* : *Cartes géologiques de Norvège* (36 folios) ; *Annuaires bulletins* (129 vol.).

Musee Municipal [illegible] rue du Musée, 26. — *STAVANGER*. [illegible] Depuis en 1877. — D [illegible] 11 h. 30-14 h. — E*a* : tous les jours ouvrables, 10-17 h. — E*b* : [illegible] E. Knudsen, 5. — H : J. Petersen. [illegible] : H. Tho. L. Schanning. — Kc. — Lc : Importantes collections. — N : Collections archéologiques (préhistoire et histoire) et zoologiques.

Det Norske Institutt for Kosmisk Fysikk [illegible] boréale, du magnétisme terrestre et de l'électricité atmosphérique. *TROMSO*. — [illegible] L. Vegard. [illegible] L. Harang. O. Krogness. C. Stormer. S. Sæland. Comprend deux sections principales : « Norvilysobservatoriet », Tromsø. Directeur : **L. Harang** ; « Det Magnetiske Byraa », Bergen. Directeur : **O. Krogness.**

Værvarsingen for Nord Norge [illegible] *TROMSO* [illegible] **Det Geofysiske Institutt**, fondé en 1918). — Directeur : **S. Evjen.** — Etudes météorologiques ; prévision du temps pour la Norvège du Nord.

Tromsø Museum. *TROMSO*. 1925 (fondé en 1872). — D : dimanche, 12-[illegible] h. (mars à nov.). — E*a* : tous les jours, 10-16 h. — E*b* : Kroner 1,00. — E*c* : Kroner, 4. — H : [illegible] : T. Soot-Ryen. — L [illegible] Norvège septentrionale et diverses régions arctiques. — L*a* : Mammifères de Norvège du Nord et spécimens. — L*c* : [illegible] spitzbergeois et arctiques divers. — L [illegible] et terrestre arctique. — L*d* : Flore de Fennoscandia. — **N** : Publications : Tromsø museums aarshefter, aarberetninger et skrifter.

Trondhjems Biologiske Station. *TRONDHJEM*. 1925 [illegible] 1901). [illegible] : **O. Nordgaard.** — Laboratoires et aquariums ; élevage de *Pleuronectes platessa*. — *Publications* : *Meddelelser fra Trondhjems biologiske station* in *Det Kgl. norske videnskabers selskabs skrifter.*

PARAGUAY

Laboratoire de Biologie, *ASUNCION*. — Directeur : **L. E. Migone.**

Instituto Nacional de Parasitologia [illegible] *ASUNCION*. [illegible] : R. Urizar.

PAYS-BAS

Institut Zoologique [illegible] (Société Royale de Zoologie). *AMSTERDAM* (fondé en 1838). — E*a* : tous les jours. — E*b* : 1 florin. — E*c* : 30 florins. — H : Dr **A. E. J. Surier.** Directeur de la Société : *Musée zoologique* : **L. F. de Beaufort.** [illegible]

Jardin Botanique. Plantage Middenlaan, 2. *AMSTERDAM*. 1925. [illegible] directeur : **Th. J. Stomps** : [illegible] : **A. J. van Laren.** [illegible] Jardin botanique : **Th. Weevers.** [illegible] : **Th. J. Stomps**, Directeur.

Koloniaal Instituut (Koninkl. Vereeniging). [illegible] *AMSTERDAM*. [illegible] L'Institut a trois divisions : *commerciale* (avec services d'informations, de publicité et de recherches scientifiques) ; *ethnographique* ; *d'hygiène tropicale*. — Bibliothèque. — Les musées ont été ouverts en octobre 1926.

Koninkl. Nederlandsch Meteorologisch Instituut (1929), *DE BILT* (Fondé en 1854). Filiales à Amsterdam et Rotterdam. Directeur en chef : **E. van Everdingen** ; Directeurs : **C. Braak**, **G. van Dyk** ; Secrétaire : **W. Wolthers**. — Météorologie, Géophysique (Météorologie comprise), Océanographie, Magnétisme terrestre, Sismologie. — *Filiales* : **J. P. F. v. d. Mieden van Opmeer** (Rotterdam) ; **P. H. Gallé** (Amsterdam). — *Publications* : *Annuaires* (météorologie, Magnétisme terrestre) ; *Recueil mensuel de Pluies journalières* ; *Verslag van Onweders enz* ; *Krachtbron Aerologischer Beobachtungen* ; *Seismische Registrierungen in De Bilt.*

Jardin Botanique de l'Université de l'Etat (1923), Nieuwe Kijkuitstraat, *GRONINGEN* (fondé 1642). — Directeur : **J. C. Schoute**. — 1 ha. 1/4 avec jardin expérimental. — Dans les serres, plusieurs jeunes exemplaires de Welwitschia ; Collection riche de Platycerium. — Laboratoire avec herbier (champignons de C. A. J. A. Oudemans) et Musée (plusieurs grands ex. de Welwitschia).

Rijks Geologische Dienst (1920) (Service géologique des Pays-Bas), Spaarne 17, *HAARLEM* (Fondé en 1918). Jadis : **Rijks Opsporing van Delfstoffen** (Explorations minières de l'Etat). Directeur : **P. Tesch** ; Géologues : **J. J. Pannekoek van Rheden**, **J. F. Steenhuis**, **Th. Reinhold**, **H. D. M. Burck** ; Administrateur : **M. L. van Nispen**. Collectionne et utilise les données sur la composition géologique du sol des Pays-Bas ; établit une carte géologique 1/50.000e). — *Publications* ; *Annuaires et Rapport final* (1918) *des explorations minières de l'Etat*, supplément 1924 ; *Mémoires* : vol. parus : I-VII (1905-1917) ; série A : I et 2 (1923), série B : I (1923). Cartes géologiques N° 19, I, II, III, IV ; N° 24, I, II ; N° 25, I, II, III, IV ; N° 26, III, IV ; N° 28, II, III, IV ; N° 31, I, II, III, IV ; N° 32, I, II ; N° 41, II, IV.

Teyler's Stichting (1929), *HAARLEM* (Fondé en 1778). — Président : **J. A. Fontein** ; Secrétaire : **W. F. C. C. Pijnacker Hordijk**. Collections : géologique, minéralogique et paléontologique ; Cabinet et Laboratoire physiques, Collection des Arts ; Bibliothèque ; Cabinet numismatique. — *Publications* : *Archives du Musée Teyler.*

Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging (1929) (Station zoologique de la Société Néerlandaise de Zoologie), *HELDER* (Fondée en 1878). Directeur provisoire : **G. A. Stiasny**. — Ouverte gratuitement aux membres de la Société et aux savants étrangers avec introduction. — Tables, bibliothèque, aquarium de travail. — *Publication* : *Rapport annuel* publié dans le *Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging.*

Rijksinstituut voor Biologisch Visscheryonderzoek (1929) (Institut de Recherches biologiques pour les pêcheries), *GOUDA* (Fondé en 1903). — Directeur : **H. C. Redeke**. Pêcheries d'eaux douces et saumâtres : **B. Havinga** (Amsterdam), Pêches côtières : **J. J. Tesch** (La Haye), Pêches en mer : Mlle **A. P. C. de Vos**. Dirigé par le même. — *Publications* : dans les *Verslagen en Mededeelingen der Afdeeling Visscherijen*, S'Gravenhage.

Rijksinstituut voor Chemisch, Microbiologisch en Hydrografisch Visscheryonderzoek (Institut de l'Etat pour les Investigations de Pêcherie chimique, Microbiologique et Hydrographique), *HELDER* (1928). Directeur : **F. Liebert**. Travaux chimiques, physiques, hydrographiques et bactériologiques de l'eau douce et de l'eau de mer ; industries de la pêche. — *Publications* : *Verslagen en Mededeelingen van de Afdeeling Visscherijen.*

Commission néerlandaise pour les relations universitaires internationales (1929) (Fondation 1924). Secrétariat : 7, Fred. Hendriklaan, *UTRECHT*, près Leiden. But : faciliter les rapports entre les Universités hollandaises et étrangères, en donnant les renseignements aux personnes désirant étudier en Hollande, et aux Hollandais allant étudier à l'Etranger. — Secrétaire : **J. H. Kramers.**

Rijks Geologisch Mineralogisch Museum. Garenmarkt 1, *LEIDEN* (1928) (Fondé en 1878). — **D** : Tous les jours 9-12 h. ; 13 1/2-16 h. — **H** : Directeur : **B. G. Escher** ; Conservateur : **H. Gerth**. — **Kr. Kb.** — **Lb** : *Malaisie, Indes néerlandaises, Géologie des Pays-Bas*. — **M** : Collections Crie, H. Douville, *Fossiles de St. Fond*, Goppert, P. G. Krause, Lorie, Martin, Gerth, Schroeder, v. d. Kolk, Vogel, Wayland, Vaughan. — *Publications* : *Jaarboek van het Geologisch Rijks-Museum te Leiden* 1881-1923. Depuis 1925, *Leidsche Geologische Mededeelingen*.

Rijks Museum van Natuurlijke Historie, *LEIDEN* (1928) (Fondé en 1820). — Ouvert gratuitement tous les jours, sauf le dimanche, de 9 à 16 h. — **E. D. van Oort**, Directeur. — Collections zoologiques générales et régionales.

Koninklijk Nederlandsch Meteorologische Instituut (1929) (succursale), *ROTTERDAM* (Fondé en 1850). — Directeur : **Jhr. J. P. F. van der Mieden van Opmeer** ; Directeur actuel : **C. D. Julius**. — Publication quotidienne de cartes synoptiques ; renseignements météorologiques et océanographiques utiles à la navigation ; service de l'heure, signaux horaires, compensation des compas, vérification de tous les instruments nautiques, correction de cartes hydrographiques.

Rotterdamsche Diergaarde (1929) (Jardin Zoologique), *ROTTERDAM* (Fondé en 1857). — Directeur : **K. Kuiper**. — Animaux et plantes vivantes. Terrain, hectares 13 1/2. Riche collection d'animaux et de plantes tropicales, grands bosquets, étangs, promenade, alpinum, musées zoologiques et ethnographiques. — Entrée : 1 fl. ; abonnements personnels : fl. 22,50 ; abonnements de famille : fl. 45. — Bibliothèque : 4.900 vol.

Indes Néerlandaises

Service Géologique aux Indes Néerlandaises (1929) (Opsporingsdienst van het Mijnwezen), *BANDOENG* (Java) (Fondé en 1852). — Director : **A. C. de Jongh** ; Asst. Director : **C. W. A. P. 't Hoen**. The publications mentioned sub c — d — e are sold by Kolff et C°., Booksellers, Weltevreden. The « Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen » (a 1 and 2) can be ordered from the « Depôt van Leermiddelen », Weltevreden ; the sections of the geological map (b) are therein included, but are also sold separately by the « Topografische Dienst », Weltevreden. In Holland all publications can be ordered from Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

Colonies

Koninklijk Magnetisch en Meteorologisch Observatorium (1929), *BATAVIA* (Indes néerlandaises) (Fondé en 1866). — Directeur : **J. Boerema** ; Sous-Directeur : **S. W. Visser**. — Long. : 106°50' E. ; Lat. 6°11' S. — Observations météorologiques horaires. Instruments enregistreurs météorologiques et magnétiques. Séismographe Wiechert horizontal de 1.000 kgr. ; vertical de 1.300 kgs. — 25 Stations météorologiques du second ordre. 3.200 Stations pluviométriques. Observations aérologiques. — *Publications* : *Annuaires* ; *Verhandelingen* ; *Bulletin séismologique* ; *Regen waarnemingen in Ned. Indie*.

Laboratoire pour l'exploration de la mer, *BATAVIA*. — Chef : **H. C. Deisman**.

Algemeen Proefstation voor Thee (Laboratoire de recherches pour la culture et la fabrication du thé), *BUITENZORG* (Java, Indes néerlandaises) (1928). — Directeur : **J. J. B. Deuss**, Chimiste ; **C. P. Cohen Stuart**, Botaniste ; **R. Menzel**, Entomologiste ; **A. Steinmann** : Mycologue ; **A. J. Garretsen**, **A. Keuchenius**, **P. M. H. H. Prillwitz**, Agronomes ; **F. C. van Eekhout**, Ingénieur chimiste. — *Collections* : Matériel concernant la plante de thé et le thé préparé ; herbier ; maladies ; échantillons des sols. Bibliothèque. — *Publication* : *Archief voor de Theecultuur in Ned. Indie*.

Instituts Scientifiques ('s Lands Plantentuin), *BUITENZORG* (1928). — Directeur : **W. M. Docters van Leeuwen.**

Herbarium, *BUITENZORG* (1928). — Chef : **J. Beumée.**

Jardin Botanique, *BUITENZORG* (1928). — Directeur : **W. M. Docters van Leeuwen.**

Musée et Laboratoire zoologiques, *BUITENZORG* (1928). — Chef : **K. W. Dammerman.**

Proefstation voor Rubber (Central Rubberstation et Rubberproefstation West-Java) (Station expérimentale pour le Caoutchouc) (1929), *BUITENZORG*, Java. — Culture, préparation et essais du caoutchouc. — Directeur : **O. de Vries** ; Sous-directeur : **T. A. Tengwall** ; Botanistes : **W. Bobilioff**, **A. Pfältzer** ; Chimistes : **R. Riebl**, **G. M. Kraay** ; Agriculteurs : **M. Vrolyk**, **J. S. Vollema**, **F. W. Ostendorf**, **H. Ramaer** ; Secrétaire : **G. Klein**. — *Publications* : *Archief voor de Rubbercultuur in Nederlandsch-Indië*, 12 numéros par an depuis 1917.

Treub-Laboratorium (1929) (Laboratoire de physiologie végétale et aux naturalistes étrangers), *BUITENZORG*, Java. — Directeur : **F. C. von Faber**, Botaniste (physiologiste). — Le Laboratoire est installé et destiné à recevoir les naturalistes, surtout les botanistes d'outre-mer, pour faire des recherches à Buitenzorg. Le directeur s'occupe à des recherches de physiologie et de l'écologie des plantes tropicales.

Besoekisch Proefstation (1929) (Station Expérimentale pour la résidence Besoeki), *DJEMBER* (Java) (Fondée en 1911). — **J. Gandrup**, Directeur ; **L. R. Van Dillen**, Chimiste ; **F. Biey**, Botaniste temporel ; **J. C. s'Jacob**, Assistant botaniste ; **G. A. Reydon**, Agriculturist. — *Publications* : *Mededeelingen van het Besoekisch Proefstation.*

Proefstation voor Vorstenlandsche Tabak (Station expérimentale du Vorstenlanden pour le tabac), *KLATEN* (Java). — Étude du tabac du Vorstenlanden. — Directeur : **A. d'Angremond**, Botaniste : **A. N. J. Beets**, **P. M. Bartels**, Agronomes. — *Publication* : *Mededeelingen van het Proefstation voor Vorstenlandsche Tabak.*

Proefstation Malang (Station expérimentale pour le café de Malang), *MALANG*, Java oriental (1928). — Café, caoutchouc. — Directeur : **A. J. Ultée**, Chimiste ; **W. Bally**, Botaniste ; **H. Begemann**, Entomologiste ; **C. Knauss**, Chimiste ; **M. Hille Ris Lambers**, Sciencionniste ; **C. Ament**, **Th. Raaff**, Agronomes. — Contributions à l'*Archief voor de Koffiecultuur in Ned. Indië* (paraît depuis 1925 et à l'*Archief voor de Rubbercultuur in Ned. Indië*.

Algemeen Proefstation der A. V. R. O. S. (Station Expérimentale de la Société des Planteurs de Caoutchouc de la Côte Orientale de Sumatra), *MEDAN* (Sumatra, Indes néerlandaises) (1928). — Directeur : **A. d'Angremond** ; Secrétaire : **Ch. H. Paris** ; Botanistes : **C. Heusser**, Sous-Directeur, **A. F. Frey** ; Chimistes : **H. N. Blommendaal**, **N. H. van Arpen**, **W. Bertels**, Analyste ; Agronomes : **J. F. Schmöle**, **H. Gonggrijp**, **A. Kertleve**. — *Publications* : *Mededeelingen van het Algemeen Proefstation der A. V. R. O. S.*

Deli Proefstation (Station expérimentale de Deli) (1929), *MEDAN*, Côte de Sumatra, Indes néerlandaises. — Directeur : **J. Kuijper**. **S. C. J. Jochems**. **A. Meurs**, Botanistes ; **J. C. van der Meer Mohr**. **F. J. Gorter**, Zoologistes ; **J. van der Poel**, Agronome ; **J. H. Druif**, Agrogéologue ; **P. A. Rowaan**, Chimiste. — Collections : Tout ce qui concerne la culture du tabac de Deli. — *Publications* : *Mededeelingen van het Deli Proefstation* ; *Bulletin van het Deli Proefstation*, et *Vlugschriften van het Deli Proefstation*.

Proefstation voor de Java-Suikerindustrie (Station Expérimentale de la canne à sucre), *PASOEROEAN* (Java, Indes Néerlandaises) (1928). — Fondée en 1887. Budget annuel : f. 1.300.000. — *I. Section agricole* : **V. J. Koningsberger**, Directeur ; **G. Booberg**, Vice-Directeur ; **O. Posthumus**, **L. Rümke** (hybridisation, classification des espèces de la canne à sucre) ; **C. A. Backer** (Flore sauvage) ; **O. Arrhenius** (temporaire) (Biologie du sol) ; **E. H. Hazelhoff** (Entomologie) ; **G. Bremer** (Cytologie) ; Mlle **G. Neeb** (Agrogéologie) ; **T. H. v. d. Honert** (Physiologie) ; **F. Haverkamp** (Analyse du sol et des engrais) ; **J. Viets** (Chef des plantations). — Service agricole extérieur : **J. van Dyck**, Inspecteur ; **E. Demandt**, champs d'expérience. — *II. Section économique* : **E. C. von Pritzelwitz van der Horst**, Directeur ; **G. J. Schott**, **I. Hes**, **H. J. Spoelstra**, **L. D. Teutelink**, **J. J. W. den Haan**, Ingénieurs ; **G. E. Ferguson**, contrôle des moulins et des chaufferies. — *III. Section chimique* : **P. Honig**, Directeur ; **V. Khainovsky**, **K. Douwes Dekker**, **P. C. Nicola**, recherches scientifiques ; **J. F. Bogtstra**, **W. F. Alewyn**, recherches sur la fabrication ; Mlle **M. v. d. Kreke**, **J. G. Smits**, recherches analytiques ; **C. Sylmans**, contrôle chimique. — *IV. Service général* : **W. D. B. H. Mulder**, Secrétaire ; **J. Vermeer**, Administration **A. v. Leer**, Bibliothécaire ; **A. Fiytz**, Archiviste.

Station pour le chinchona (1929), *PENGALENGAN*, Indes Néerlandaises. — Directeur : **M. G. J. M. Kerbosch** ; Botaniste : **C. Sprint**.

POLOGNE

Państwowy Instytut Naukowy Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego (1929) (Institut Scientifique Agronomique d'Etat), 8 Zacisze, *BYDGOSZCZ*. — Chimie agricole ; Sélection des plantes ; Hygiène d'animaux ; Phytopathologie des plantes ; Améliorations agricoles ; Pisciculture ; Météorologie.

Muzeum Przemysłowe im. dra. A. Baranieckiego w Krakowie (Musée industriel, Institut des Arts et Métiers), ul. Smolenska L. 9, *KRAKOW* (Cracovie) (1928). — 25.000 objets d'arts et métiers. — Directeur : **E. Tor**. — *Publication* : *Rzeczy Piekne*.

Musée industriel municipal, rue Hetmanska, *LWOW* (Léopol, Lemberg) (Fondé en 1874). — **H** : **T. Obminski**, Président ; **A. Czolowoski** directeur. — **M** : 3.594 spécimens catalogués. — *Publication* : *Comptes Rendus de la Direction du Musée municipal*. — Bibliothèque : 4.622 vol.

Musée Pédagogique polonais, 4, rue Gosiewskiego, *LWOW* (Léopol, Lemberg). (Fondé en 1903). — **H** : **St Lempicki**, Directeur ; **J. Lubczynski**, Vice-Directeur.

Muzeum im. Dzieduszyckich (1929) (Musée Dzieduszycki, Rutowskiego, 18 *LWOW* (Léopol, Lemberg) (Fondé vers 1845, W. Dzieduszycki). — **D** : jeudi et dimanche, 10-13 h. — **F** : juillet-août. — **H** : **J. Lomnicki**, Directeur ; **J. Kinel**, Secrétaire ; **J. Noskiewicz**, Bibliothécaire. — **La** : Minéraux polonais, *chlorates et sulfates de la formation salifère miocène*. — **Lb** : Fossiles de Pologne, depuis le cambrien jusqu'au diluvien. Collections originales de Zejszner, M. Lomnicki, W. Friedberg, Plantes miocènes (types d'Unger), *cadavre de Mammouth et Rhinocéros de Starunia*, Plantes miocènes de Swoszowice (Unger), Fossiles jurassiques des *Clippes* de Pieniny (Zejszner), Mollusques miocènes (Fried-

berg), Liasique des Pieniny (Siemiradzki), Insectes diluviens (Lomnicki), Céphalopodes et Plantes crétacés (Nowak). — **Lc, Ld** : Faune et Flore actuelles de Pologne. — **N** : Archéologie et Ethnographie. — *Publications* : *Rozprawy i Wiadomości z Muzeum im. Dzieduszyckich (Acta Musaei Dzieduszyckiani)* fondée en 1914.

Muzeum Wielkopolskie Oddział Przyrodniczy (avec Muzeum Miejskie Ogród Zoologiczny, Aleje Marjnkowskiego 9, *POZNAN* (Posen) (1928) (Fondé en 1895). — **Ea** : semaine 10-16 h. ; dimanche et jours de fête 10-14 h. — **Eb** : 50 groszy p. ; dimanche 30 groszy p. — **H** : Directeur : **M. Gumowski** ; Vice-Directeur : **J. Koller** : Directeur de la Section d'Histoire Naturelle : **E. Niezabitowski.** — **Ka.** — **Kb.** — **Kc** : Plantes vénéneuses, insectes nuisibles. — **Kd** : Arboriculture. — **Ld** : roches et minéraux de Pologne. — **Lc** : vertébrés, œufs d'oiseaux, papillons, scarabées, mollusques de la Grande Pologne. — **Ld** : plantes de la Grande Pologne.

Institut de Biologie Expérimentale (dit **Institut Nencki**) (1920), 5, rue Smetna (Nencki), *VARSOVIE* (Fondé en 1920). — (Réunion des anciens laboratoires de biologie qui fonctionnaient depuis 1912 sous les auspices de la Société des Sciences de Varsovie). — *Conseil des Directeurs* : **R. Minkiewicz.** Président : **M. Bogucki.** Secrétaire. *Laboratoire de Biologie générale* : **R. Minkiewicz.** Directeur. *Laboratoire de Morphologie expérimentale* : **J. Dembowski,** Directeur. — *Laboratoire de Physiologie* (générale et comparée) : **K. Bialaszewicz,** Directeur. — *Station Hydrobiologique sur le lac Wiary* (départ. Suwalki) : **A. Litynski.** Directeur. Laboratoire de Biométrique : **J. Neyman** Directeur. — *Publications* : *Travaux de l'Institut Nencki* ; *Archives d'Hydrobiologie et d'Ichtyologie* ; *Acta Biologiæ Experimentalis.*

Instytut Nauk Antropologicznych Towarzystwa Naukowego Warszawskiego i Oddział Polski Miedzynarodowego Instytutu Antropologji (1929) (Institut des Sciences anthropologiques de la Société des Sciences et des Lettres de Varsovie et l'Office polonais de l'Institut International d'Anthropologie) (Fondé en 1905, K. Stolyhwo, 5, rue Smetna (Nencki), *VARSOVIE.* — Conseil de Direction : Président : **K. Stolyhwo** ; Vice-Président : **S. Poniatowski** ; Secrétaire : **S. Krukowski.** *Institut d'Ethnologie* : Directeur : **S. Poniatowski.** — *Institut d'Archéologie* : Directeur : **S. Krukowski.** — *Musée préhistorique de Maierski* : Directeur : **W. Antoniewicz.** *Bibliothèque* : Directeur : **S. Poniatowski.** *Section des conférences* : Section de l'anthropologie, l'ethnologie et l'archéologie : Président : **K. Stolyhwo** ; Vice-Président : **S. Poniatowski.** *Archives des Sciences anthropologiques* (Organe de l'Institut) : Directeurs : **K. Stolyhwo, S. Poniatowski, W. Antoniewicz, S. Krukowski.**

Musée Zoologique Polonais (1929), *VARSOVIE* (Warszawa), rue Krakowskie Przedmieście 26-28 (Fondé en 1919). — **D** : jeudi 10-14 ; dimanche, 10-13 h. — **H** : Directeur : **W. Roszkowski** (Vertébrés). Conservateurs : **W. Polinski** (Malacologie) ; **T. Jaczewski** (Hémiptères) ; **T. Wolski** (Ichtyologie) ; **J. Kremky** (Lépidoptères). **Kc** : *Ornithologie*, collections Jelski, Sztolcman, Kalinowski, Siemiradzki, Dybowski (Benedykt), Jankowski, Barey, Domaniewski et Chrostowski (Pérou, Equateur, Brésil, Argentine, Sibérie, Corée, Perglana, Transcaspie, Caucase, Russie européenne, Pologne). *Malacologie*, collections Wlad. Lubomirski, A. J. Wagner ; *Arachnologie*, coll. Wlad. Kulczynski ; *Diptérologie*, coll. H. Dziedzicki ; *Coléoptérologie*, coll. Woerlz. **Lc** : *Ornithologie*, *Malacologie*, Pologne. — **N** : Le Musée se compose de trois grandes collections réunies en 1919 : Collection du Musée de l'Université de Varsovie (fondé en 1819) : Coll. du Musée Branicki (1887) ; Coll. malacologique du prince Wladyslaw (Ladislas) Lubomirski (1874). — *Bibliothèque* : 16,000 vols. — *Publications* : *Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici.*

PORTUGAL

Aquário Vasco da Gama, Estação de Biologia Maritima (1929), *DAFUNDO* (près de Lisbonne) (Fondé en 1898). — Station dépendante de la Direction des Pêches du Ministère

de la Marine et spécialement destinée aux recherches de biologie maritime ayant rapport aux industries de la mer. La Station accepte les naturalistes portugais et étrangers qui désirent y faire des recherches sur des sujets biologiques en général. — Directeur : **A. Ramalho** ; Naturaliste : **A. Candeias**. — Publie les *Travaux de la Station de Biologie Maritime de Lisbonne*. — Bibliothèque.

Instituto Bacteriológico Camara Pestana, rua do Instituto Bacteriológico, *LISBOA* (Lisbonne) (1928). – Enseignement de la Bactériologie et de la Parasitologie de la Faculté de Médecine de l'Université de Lisbonne. Recherches scientifiques. Etude des maladies infectieuses et parasitaires de l'homme et des animaux. Préparation de sérums et de vaccins. Traitement antirabique et antidiphtérique (pavillon annexe). — Directeur : **A. Bettencourt** ; Sous-Directeur : **N. Bettencourt** ; Chefs de service : **M. A. Reis Martins. J. Borges. A. de Magalhães. E. Pereira da Silva. L. Figueira.** — *Publication* : *Arquivos do Instituto Bacteriológico Camara Pestana* (en français).

Instituto de Ophthalmologia (Clinique Ophtalmologique de la Faculté de Médecine). *LISBOA* (Lisbonne). — Directeur : **J. da Gama Pinto.**

Musée des Services géologiques (1929), Rua da Academia das Sciencias, 113, *LISBOA* (Fondée en 1857). — Chefe dos Serviços Geologicos : **A. R. Cohen** ; Geologos : **F. L. Pereira de Souza. J. M. Oliveira Simoes. A. M. de Jenes. E. Fleury.** – Geologia, Mineralogia, Paleontologia e Antropologia. — Está aberto todos os dias excepto domingos e dias feriados, das 10 as 17 horas e durante todo o ano. Entrada gratuita.

Servico Meteorologico dos Açores, *PONTA DELGADA* (Ile de S. Miguel Acores) (1928) Fondé en 1901). — **J. Agostinho**, Directeur. Observatoire Afonso Chaves à Ponta Delgada (Ile de S. Miguel). Lat. 37°44'17" N. ; long. 25°39'55" W. Gr. Observatoire Prince Albert de Monaco à Horta (Ile du Fayal). Lat. 38°31'36" N. ; Long. 29°37'48" W. Gr. Deux observatoires météorologiques du second ordre, un à Angra (Ile Terceira) l'autre à Santa Cruz (Ile de Flores). Un observatoire Magnétique dans l'île de S. Miguel, Lat. 37°46'24" N. ; Long. 25°39'12" W. Gr. Trois stations chronométriques. Trois stations marégraphiques. — Publications périodiques : Résumés des observations annuelles et trimestrielles.

ROUMANIE

Institut des sciences administratives de Roumanie (1929), *BUCAREST* (2, Str. Bursei). — Vice-présidents : **C. Dimitriu. M. Popovici** Secrétaire général : **P. Negulesco.** – Publication la *Revista de drept public* (*revue de droit public*) fondée en 1926.

Institut Géologique de Roumanie (1929), *BUCURESTI*. **H** : **L. Mrazec**, Directeur ; **G. Macovei**, Sous-Directeur. *Section agrogéologique* : **Th. Saidel**, Chef. — *Laboratoire de chimie* : **E. Cazimir**, Chef. **N** : l'Institut géologique de Roumanie dépend du Ministère de l'Industrie et du Commerce. Budget annuel de l'Institut : 15.000.000 Lei. — *Publications* : *Anuarul Institutului Geologic* (XIII vol.), *Compte rendus des séances* de l'Inst. (XI vol.) ; *Rapports annuels* ; *Studii tehnice si economice* (I-VI vol.). *Memoriile Inst. Geol.*, vol. I ; *Raporte tehnice si economice* (publication libre). *Bibliothèque* : **Gh. T. Niculescu.**

Institut Météorologique Central de Roumanie (1929), *BUCAREST* II, Calea Grivitei Nr. 28 (Fondé en 1884). — Comprend un service central, un service extérieur (Sections de climatologie, prévision du temps, militaire), un Observatoire central (Lat. 44°25'54" N. ;

Long. 26°6' E. Green. ; alt. 82 m.). Le service extérieur dispose de 18 stations de premier ordre (dotées d'instruments enregistreurs), parmi lesquels 3 de grande altitude (Paltinis, 1.403 m. ; Casa Pestera, 1.615 m. et Casa Omul, 2.515 m.) ; 76 stations de deuxième ordre (trois observations quotidiennes) ; d'un réseau d'environ 800 stations pluviométriques et de 10 stations militaires spécialement organisées pour la prévision météorologique de la navigation aérienne. — **E. Otetelisanu**, Directeur ; Chefs de sections : **A. Dissescu**, Climatologie ; **M. Ioan**, Prévision du temps ; Capitaine **Al Bibescu**, Section militaire ; **C. Donciu**, **Alex. Ionescu**, **Alex. Georgescu**, **Tr. Petrescu**, **N. Paveloiu**, Assistants. — *Publications* : *Buletinul zilnic* (34 années, lithographié) ; *Buletinul lunar* (1892-1929) ; *Analele Institutului Meteorologic* (19 volumes, depuis 1885 jusqu'à 1903) ; *Memorii si Studii* (2 volumes) et d'autres publications occasionnelles.

Musée et Collections de l'Institut géologique de Roumanie (1929), Soseaua Kiseleff, N. 2, *BUCURESTI* (Bucarest) (fondé en 1906). — **La**, **Lb** : Roumanie.

Muzeul de Istoria Naturala (Musée d'Histoire Naturelle), Piatza Victoria, 1, *BUCURESTI* (Bucarest) (Fondé en 1906, Gr. Antipa). — **D** : jeudi, dimanche et jours de fêtes, 10-16 h. — **F** : 15 juillet-15 août. — **H** : **Gr. Antipa**, Directeur ; **R. Canistus**, Conservateur de la section d'Entomologie ; **J. Lepsi**, cons. Sect. des Crustacés. — **Ka**, **Kb**, **Kc** : Zoologie systématique, Anatomie comparée, Ichtyologie, Océanographie, Limnologie, Anthropologie et Ethnographie. — **Lb** : Fossiles rares de Roumanie (*Dinotherium gigantissimum*, 5 m. de hauteur). — **Lc** : *Faune de Roumanie*, *Diorama biogéographiques*, *Faune du Danube et de la Mer Noire*.

Statiunea Agronomica Centrale (1929), *BUCURESTI* (Bucarest). — Directeur : **J. Dobrescu**. — Sous-Directeur : **I. Coltescu**.

Muséum de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle (1929), Harteneckgasse, *HERMANNSTADT* (Sibiu) 1849. — **Ea** : tous les jours. — **Eb** : 2 Lei. — **F** : juillet, août. — **H** : **C. Ungar**, Président. — **L** : Collections *exclusivement* régionales (Transsylvanie).

SUEDE

Abisko Naturvetenskapliga Station, *ABISKO* (1928). (Fondé en 1902 à Vassijaure, transféré en 1912 à Abisko, 26 km., plus à l'Est). (Lat. 68°21'2 N. ; long. 18°49',0 E. ; alt. 389 m. — Président : **V. Carlheim-Gyllenskold**. — *Section géophysique* : **B. Rolf**, Directeur, Observatoire géophysique (1905) : **F. Enger**, Observateur. — Travaux météorologiques et climatologiques. Ballons sondes, actinométrie, sismométrie, limnimétrie, variomètres magnétiques. Publication principale : *Observations météorologiques* à Abisko (depuis 1913). — *Section biologique* : **Y. Siöstedt**, Directeur. Publications : *Meddelanden fran Abisko Naturvetenskapliga Station* (insérés dans d'autres publications).

Laboratoire de Limnologie (1929), *ANEBODA* (Adresse : Ugglehult, Suède).

Station de Pisciculture (1929), *ANEBODA* (adresse : Ugglehult, Suède).

Institut Mathématique Mittag-Leffler (1929), *DJURSHOLM* (près Stockholm). (Fondé en 1916, M. Mittag-Leffler et Madame Mittag-Leffler). — *Conseil* : Les membres de la Classe de Mathématiques pures de l'Académie Royale des Sciences Suédoises : **E. Phragmén**, Président du Conseil ; **T. Carleman**, Directeur scientifique et Administrateur. — Des bourses sont accordées à des jeunes gens des quatre pays scandinaves. Jusqu'ici quatre

boursiers ont [illegible] années. Les boursiers travaillent des questions spéciales de Hautes Mathématiques sous la direction du Directeur scientifique. Ils ont à leur disposition des locaux, spécialement aménagés et une très importante bibliothèque d'environ 50.000 volumes [illegible] Fondateurs, comme sur les Fondateurs de l'Institut. Sauf autorisation du Directeur, la bibliothèque sera ouverte aux mathématiciens de n'importe quel pays qui désirent y faire des études de Hautes Mathématiques. Des prix seront décernés pour des découvertes, réellement dignes de ce nom, dans le domaine des Mathématiques pures, sans égard à la nationalité du lauréat.

Musee d'Histoire naturelle. Slottsskogen (1920). *GOTTEBORG.* (Fondé en 1833). **D** : juin août : dimanche 1-3 ; mercredi, jeudi, vendredi, 5-7 ; sept. mai : dimanche, 1-3 ; mercredi, jeudi, samedi, 11-3. — **Ea** : juin-août : lundi, 12-3 ; mardi, samedi, 11-3 ; sept.-mai : lundi, mardi, vendredi, 11-3 — **Eb** : 50 œre enfants 25 œre ; écoles gratuitement. — **Ec** : 5 kr. — **H** : **L. A. Jägerskiöld.** Directeur ; assistants : **P. Henrici, L. Bonsdorff** ; conservateur **David Sjöstander.** **M** : Types de Malm, de Stuxberg, de Jägerskiöld et de Nybelin. — **N** : nouvel édifice 1923.

Svenska Hydrografisk Biologiska Kommissionem. *GOTTEBORG.* — Président : Son Excellence **O. von Sydow** ; Directeur des travaux : **O. Pettersson** ; **G. Ekman** (Göteborg), **O. Pettelson. K. A. Anderson** (Stockholm), membres de la direction ; Assistants : Hydrographie : **E. Martens** ; Biologie : **A. Molander** ; Plancton : **O. Nybelin** ; Bureau de recherches SS « *Skagerak* » Commandant : **K** ; **L. Sunde.** — Laboratoire à Lysekil Bornö Station.

Laboratoire de Physiologie végétale de l Université. *LUND.* — Directeur : **H. Kylin** ; Assistant : **G. Sjöstedt.**

Jardin Botanique de Bergius (1920) (Hortus Bergianus). *STOCKHOLM* 50. (Fondé en 1791). — Directeur : **R. E. Fries.**

Kungl. Statistiska Centralbyrån (1920) (Bureau central de Statistique de Suède) *STOCKHOLM* (Fondé en 1756). — Directeur : **R. Sandler** ; Chefs des sections : **H. Burström. E. Arosenius. E. Höljer** ; Bibliothécaire [illegible] : **A. Carlson.** Travaux statistiques qui n'incombent pas aux autres offices ; par exemple la statistique de la population, de l'agriculture, des finances, et aussi l'Annuaire statistique de la Suède.

Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum (1920). *STOCKHOLM* 50, (Fondé en 1819). — **D** : mercredi, samedi, 12-15 h. ; dimanche, 13-15 h. — **Ea** : tous les jours, 11-15 h. — **Eb** : 0,50 kr. — **H** : *Vertebratavdelningen* (Vertébrés) ; **E. Lönnberg,** Directeur. — *Entomologiska avdelningen* (Insectes, Myriapodes, Arachnides) : **Y. Sjöstedt,** Dir. — *Evertebrat avdelningen* (Invertébrés) : **N...** — *Paleozoologiska avdelningen* (Animaux fossiles) : **E. Stensiö.** Dir. *Botaniska avdelningen* (Echantillons, Préparations et Illustrations botaniques) : **G. Samuelsson,** Dir. — *Paleobotaniska och Arkegoniatavdelningen* (Gymnospermes, Pteridophytes, Bryophytes et Plantes fossiles) : **T. G. Halle,** Dir. *Mineralogiska avdelningen* (Minéraux et Roches) : **G. Aminoff,** Dir. — *Etnografiska avdelningen* (Adresse : Stockholm C.), (Objets ethnographiques d'Amérique, Asie, Afrique, Australie et Laponie) : **K. G. Lindblom,** Dir. — **N** : Sous la direction de l'Académie des Sciences.

Nobelstiftelsen (1920) (Fondation Nobel), Sturegatan 14, *STOCKHOLM* (1895 Alfred Nobel). — Fonds principal 31.205.910.93 kr. (montant de chacun des 5 prix Nobel pour l'année 1929 : 172.760.16 kr.). — Président : **H. Hammarskjäld** ; Directeur gérant : **R. Sohlman** ; Secrétaire : Baron **C. F. von Otter.** — Comités Nobel [illegible] par l'Académie des

Sciences : Présidents : C. W. Oseen (Physique) ; H. G. Söderbaum (Chimie) ; Secrétaires des Comités de Physique et de Chimie : A. F. Westgren. *Institut Nobel de l'Académie des Sciences* : Directeur : Vacant (Section de Chimie physique). — *Comité Nobel de Médecine désigné par l'Institut Carolin de médecine et de chirurgie* : Président : G. Hedrén ; Secrétaire : G. Liljestrand. *Comité Nobel de littérature désigné par l'Académie suédoise* : Président : P. Hallström ; Secrétaire : E. W. Dahlgren. *Institut Nobel de l'Académie suédoise* : Membres : P. Hallström (littératures allemande et anglaise) ; A. Karlgren (littératures slaves) ; K. A. Hagberg (littératures espagnole et italienne) ; S. Söderman (littérature française). — *Bibliothèque Nobel de l'Académie suédoise* : Directeur : O. Grönblad. *Comité Nobel de la Paix (élu par le Parlement norvégien)* : Président : F. Stang ; Secrétaire : R. Moe (à Oslo).

Statens Meteorologisk-Hydrografiska Anstalt (1929), *STOCKHOLM* 8. (1919), union de **Statens Meteorologiska Centralanstalt**, fondé en 1872, et **Hydrografiska byrån**, fondé en 1907). — Directeur en chef : A. Wallén. *Bureau météorologique* : Directeur de bureau : J. W. Sandström ; Premiers météorologistes : B. Rolf, F. Lindholm. — *Bureau hydrologique* : Directeur de bureau : G. Slettenmark ; Premiers hydrologues : R. Smedberg, J. V. Eriksson. *Bibliothèque* : 8.619 vol. ; Bibliothécaire : B. Rolf. — *Publications principales* : *Observations météorologiques suédoises* (depuis 1859). *Månadssöversikt av väderleken i Sverige* (dep. 1881). *Hydrografiska byråns årsbok* (dep. 1907). Ces trois séries, un peu remaniées, font partie de *Årsbok* (dep. 1919, en cinq parties à suivre). *Väderleks-rapport* (Bulletin météorologique quotidien, paru depuis 1914). *Meddelanden* (travaux spéciaux paraissant irrégulièrement, les 4 premiers volumes ont paru).

Stockholms stads statistiska kontor (1929) (Service municipal de statistique de Stockholm), *STOCKHOLM* (Postfack, Stockholm 1). — Divisé en 6 sections, recueille, classe et publie les relevés sur la vie communale de la ville de Stockholm, son administration, ses conditions sociales et économiques. — Fondé en 1905. — H : J. Guinchard, Directeur ; Baron S. S. Leijonhufvud, Vice-Directeur et Bibliothécaire. — *Publications* : *Stockholms stads statistik* (Statistique de la ville de Stockholm) en suédois et en français, avec 14 numéros courants : *Kommunala handböcker* (Manuels communaux) en suédois ; recueils de lois, etc., 3 numéros courants ; *övriga publikationer* (autres publications), non périodiques : exposés historico-statistiques etc. — *Bibliothèque* : ca. 52.000 vol. et brochures statistiques (économie politique, administration). — Budget total : 385.000 couronnes suédoises.

Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning (1929) (Service Géologique de Suède), *STOCKHOLM* 50 (fondé en 1858). — Directeur : A. Gavelin ; Géologues : H. Hedström, H. E. Johansson, P. Geijer, S. Johansson, R. Sandegren, N. Sundius, N. H. Magnusson ; Secrétaire : K. E. Sahlström ; Conservateur du Musée : A. H. Westergård ; Chimiste : A. Bygdén. — Bibliothèque géologique (ca. 20.000) ; Laboratoire ; Collections ; Musée géologique. — *Publications* : Cartes détaillées (au 1 : 50.000e, 1 : 100.000e) et cartes générales avec descriptions, Mémoires et Notices.

Observatoire Météorologique de l'Université (1929), *UPPSALA* (fondé en 1878). — Service sismologique (établi en 1904). — Lat. 59°51·5 N. ; long. : 1 h. 10 m. 30 s. E. (de Greenw.) ; alt. 24 m. — Directeur : F. Akerblom. — *Publications* : *Bulletin mensuel* : volumes parus I-LX (1869-1928). *Observations séismographiques* (depuis 1906).

Statens Institut för Rasbiologi (Institut de Biologie des Races) (1929), *UPPSALA* (Suède). — Directeur : H. B. Lundborg. — *Autres fonctionnaires investigateurs* : Un second biologue des races (en même temps vice-directeur) ; un anthropologue ; un statisticien ; un généalogiste ; un assistant voyageur. — Budget (1929-30) : environ 80.000 couronnes suédoises.

Uppsala Universitets Zoologiska Institution (Institut de Zoologie de l'Université d'Upsal), *UPPSALA* (Upsal) (1928). Fondé en 1855. — I. Zoologiska Museet (Musée de Zoologie). 2. Zootomiska Laboratoriet (Laboratoire de Zootomie). 3. Fysiologiska, Laboratoriet (Laboratoire de Physiologie). — **H** : **N. G. E. von Hofsten**, Prosekt (Directeur). — 1. (Mus. de Zool.) : **I. Arwidsson** (Conservateur). — 2. (Labor. de Zootomie) : **N. G. E. von Hofsten**. — **M** : Types de Linné. — *Publication* : *Zoologiska Bidragfran Uppsala.*

SUISSE

Zoologischer Garten Basel (1929) (Jardin Zoologique), *BALE* (Basel) (Fondé en 18[illegible]. — Directeur : **Ad. Wendnagel**. — Ouvert toute l'année. — Riche collection d'animaux indigènes et exotiques, parc superbe.

Botanischer Garten (1929), *BERN* (Berne). — Direktor : **Ed. Fischer**. — Grösse c. 2,5 Hektaren. — Pflanzen nach systematischer Anordnung, ausserdem Abteilungen für Gebirgspflanzen, Sumpf-und und Wasserpflanzen, Nutz-und Giftpflanzen, Parasiten, Arboretum. — Gewaechshäuser : Palmenhaus, Orangerie, 3 Warmhäuser, 2 Kalthäuser. — Im botanischen Garten befindet sich auch das botanische Institut der Universität mit Hörsaal, Laboratorien, Herbarien und botanischen Museum.

Bureau fédéral des assurances *BERNE*, rue des Cygnes, 14 (1928). Fondé en 1885. Les sociétés d'assurances qui opèrent en Suisse sont soumises à la surveillance de la Confédération suisse. Le Bureau fédéral des assurances est l'organe de l'administration qui exerce cette surveillance dans les limites des compétences qui lui sont désignées et qui, dans les autres cas, prépare les décisions du Conseil fédéral. Chaque année, le Bureau publie un Rapport sur les entreprises privées en matières d'assurance en Suisse ; à intervalles irréguliers, il publie les Arrêts de tribunaux civils suisses dans des contestations de droit privé en matière d'assurance. Directeur : **M. S. Dumas** ; Vice-Directeur : **M. E. Blattner**.

Institut zur Erforschung der Infektionskrankheiten (Institut für Hygiene und Bakteriologie der Hochschule Bern), Friedbühlstrasse 22, *BERN* (Berne) (1928). — *Angegliederte Abteilungen* : *a.* Untersuchungsabteilung ; *b.* Luesabteilung ; *c.* Wutschutzabteilung. — Direktor : **G. Sobernheim**. — Das Institut dient wissenschaftlichen Lehr-und Forschungszwecken auf dem Gebiete der Hygiene und Mikrobiologie. Die Untersuchungs-und Luesabteilung führen für Aerzte und Spitäler diagnostische Untersuchungen bei Infektionskrankheiten aus ; die Wutschutzabteilung dient zur Diagnose und Schutzbehandlung der Tollwut für das Gesamtgebiet der Eidgenossenschaft. Benutzung und Besichtigung der Bibliothek und der Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Lehr-und Anschauungsmittel ist mit Genehmigung des Direktors gestattet.

Musée d'Histoire naturelle (1929), Waisenhausstrasse, rue des Orphelins, *BERNE* (Bern) (Fondé en 1802). — **D** : mardi, samedi, 14-16 h. et samedi 9-12 h. ; dimanche 10,30-12 h. (été : 1er avril au 30 septembre) ; 11-12 h., 14-16 h. (hiver : 1er octobre au 31 mars) ; samedi matin (écoles). — **Ea** : en été, 8-12 h. ; 14-18 h., en hiver 9-12 h. ; 14-16 h. — **H** : Directeurs : **E. Gerber** (Minéralogie, Géologie, Paléontologie) ; **F. Baumann** (Zoologie). — **Kc** : Collections de Mollusques (Coll. Shuttleworth), Guillain (Bélicées) ; Faune des Palafittes ; Collection Goeldi de Para ; Mammifères, Oiseaux, Reptiles et Amphibies, Poissons de l'Amazone, Insectes. — **La** : Minéraux suisses ; groupe de Morions du Tiefengletscher. — **Lb** : Pétrographie des Alpes [illegible]. — **Lc** : Vertébrés, Mollusques, Insectes de la Suisse.

Bureau international du Travail (B. I. T.) (1920), *GENÈVE*, route de Lausanne, 154. — Le B. I. T. est le secrétariat permanent de l'Organisation internationale du Travail qui comprend la Conférence générale des représentants des membres se réunissant chaque année ; chaque Etat membre est représenté par deux délégués gouvernementaux, un délégué patronal et un délégué ouvrier. — Attributions : centralisation et distribution de toutes informations concernant la réglementation internationale de la condition des travailleurs et du régime du travail ; préparation de l'ordre du jour des sessions de la Conférence établi par le Conseil d'administration.

L'organisation actuelle du Bureau est la suivante :

Direction : Directeur : **A. Thomas** (Français). — Directeur-adjoint : **H. B. Butler**, C. B. (Anglais). — Chef de Cabinet : **M. Viple** (F.).

Division administrative : Chef de division : **E. Ritter** (Allemand). — *S. administrative* : **G. Fleury** (F.). — *S. d'édition* : **P. Waelbroeck** (Belge).

Division diplomatique : Chef de Division : **E. J. Phelan** (Irlandais). — *S. I.* : **C. Pone** (F.). — *S. II* : **E. Berger** (Allemand). — *S. III* : **H. A. Grimshaw** (A.). — C) *S. juridique* : **J. Morellet** (F.).

Division des renseignements et des relations : Chef de division : **G. di Palma Castiglione** (Italien). — *S. I* : **G. A. Johnston** (A.). — Service patronal : **N...** — Service ouvrier : **A. M. Staal** (Holl.). — Service coopératif : **G. Fauquet** (F.). — Bibliothécaire : **A. de Maday** (Suisse). — *S. II* : **G. Gallone** (Italien). — Service des Documents : Mlle **M. Schappler** (F.).

Division des Recherches : Chef de division : **F. Maurette** (Français). — Chefs de sections : *S. I.* : **J. W. Nixon** (A.). — *S. II* : **R. Fuhs** (Allemand). — *S. III* : **M. Eastman** (Canadien). — *S. IV* : **E. Milhaud** (Fr.). — *S. V* : **H. Fuss** (Belge). — *S. VI* : **A. P. Tixier** (F.). — Service agricole : Miss **L. E. Matthael** (A.). — Service de l'Hygiène industrielle : **L. Carozzi** (Italien). — Service de la Sécurité du Travail : **F. Ritzmann** (Allemand). — Service russe : **S. Zagorsky** (Russe).

Publications périodiques les plus importantes rédigées en langues française et anglaise : *Bulletin officiel* ; *Revue internationale du travail* (mensuelle) ; *Informations sociales* (hebdomadaire) ; *Bibliographie d'hygiène industrielle* (publication trimestrielle. angl., fr. et allemand) ; *Chronique de la sécurité industrielle*, (tous les deux mois, ang., fr. et allem.) ; *Série législative* (angl. fr. et allem.) ; *Documents de la Conférence internationale du Travail* ; *Etudes et Documents* ; *Etudes spéciales*.

Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques, La Console, route de Lausanne, 192, *GENÈVE* (Fondés en 1817, 1824). — **D** : tous les jours, sauf dimanche et jours fériés. — **H** : **J. Briquet**, Directeur ; **B. P. G. Hochreutiner**, Conservateur ; **Fr. Cavillier**, 1er Assistant ; **G. Kohler** (collections d'Europe), Assistant ; **Ch. Larderaz**, jardinier-chef. — *Collections* : *Au Conservatoire* : Herbier Delessert (collection générale et Collection de l'Intope centrale) ; Herbier de Candolle ; Herbier Burnat (Europe) ; Musée botanique (vitrines) ; Exposition pomologique ; Iconothèque (portraits de botanistes) ; Bibliothèque botanique (env. 20.000 vol.). *Au Jardin* : Pleine-terre, fructicetum et arboretum ; Jardin alpin (4.500 mètres carrés de rocailles) ; Plantes aquatiques ; Serres ; env. 12.000 espèces en culture. — *Laboratoires* : au Conservatoire Botanique. — *Publication* : *Annuaire du Conservatoire et du Jardin Botanique de Genève* ; volumes parus I-XXI (1897-1922) ; remplacé depuis 1923 par un recueil nouveau : *Candollea*, paru vol. I et II (1922-1926).

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle (1820), *GENÈVE* (Fondé en 1818). — **H** : **P. Revilliod**, Directeur ; **J. Carl**, Sous-Directeur (Entomologie) ; **G. Mermod** et **L. Reverdin**, Assistants de Zoologie ; **E. Joukowski**, Assistant de Géologie et Minéralogie ; **J. Favre**, Assistant de Paléontologie ; **N...**, Secrétaire. — *Ka*, — *Kb*. — *Kc*. — *La*. — *Lb*. — *Lc*. — **M** : Collections Lamark, Bourguignat, Brugnière, Brot, de Saussure, Westwood, Jurine, F. J. Pictet de la Rive, P. de Loriol, A. et E. Favre, etc. — Bibliothèque : Bibliothèques Bourguignat, A. Favre, De Brot, P. de Loriol, etc. — *Publications* : *Revue suisse de Zoologie* ; *Catalogue des Invertébrés de la Suisse* ; *Catalogue illustré de la Collection Lamarck*, *Fossiles*.

Société des Nations (1929). *Commission internationale de Coopération intellectuelle, GENÈVE* (f. 1922). — Composition de la Commission : **M. G. A. Murray** (Président) ; Mlle **Bonnevie**, Sir **J. C. Bose**, **M. J. Casares**, **M. A. de Castro**, **M. M. Cornejo**, Mme **Curie-Sklodowska**, **MM. J. Destrée**, **A. Einstein**, **R. A. Millikan**, **P. Painlevé**, **G. de Reynold**, **A. Rocco**, **M. J. Susta**, **M. A. Tanakadate**, **M. A. Dufour-Feronce** (Sous-Secrétaire général de la S. des N., représentant du Secrétaire général), **F. Maurette** (représentant du B. I. T.), **G. Opresco** (Secrétaire général de la Commission et des Sous-Commissions). — Quatre Sous-Commissions : *I. Relations universitaires* : **MM. M. A. de Castro, R. A. Millikan, G. Murray, G. de Reynold, A. Rocco, M. A. Tanakadate.** Membres adjoints : **MM. W. Castillejo, W. Vernon, W. Kellogg, H. Thamin, F. Von Gottl-Ottlilienfeld, O. de Halecki, A. de Koranyi.** *II. Bibliographie* : Mlle **Bonnevie**, Sir **J. C. Bose**, Mme **Curie**, **MM. A. Einstein, P. Painlevé**. Membres adjoints : **MM. W. Godet, H. Kruss, P. Roland-Marcel, W. Schramm, A. E. Cowley, MM. J. P. Jesperson, A. Thibaudet, W. Ionescu-Mihaesti, A. Garbasso.** — *III. Lettres et Arts* : **MM. J. Destrée, G. de Reynold.** Membres adjoints : **MM. W. Baud Bovy, W. Focillon, W. Jelinek, P. Toesca**, Mlle **Hélène Vacaresco, MM. P. Valéry, W. Weingartner, W. Kippenberg, V. Rossi, J. Galsworthy, S. de Madariaga**, Sir **C. Harcourt Smith. MM. W. Graul, E. J. Dent.** *IV. Propriété intellectuelle* : **MM. J. Destrée, J. Casares.** Membres adjoints : **MM. R. Knoph, M. Plaisant, W. Ruffini, W. Ostertag, F. Maurette, W. Gallie.** Un Institut de Coopération intellectuelle a été créé en 1925 ayant son siège à Paris, 2, rue de Montpensier (Palais Royal), divisé en sept sections sous la direction de M. Julien Luchaire. Il sert d'organe d'étude et d'exécution à la Commission.

La Commission a entrepris une grande enquête sur les « conditions de travail intellectuel » dans le monde. Le Secrétariat entretient des relations régulières avec les Commissions nationales de coopération intellectuelle au nombre de 34 qui ont été créées dans beaucoup de pays à l'invitation de la Société des Nations. La Commission s'occupe entre autres de l'étude de la propriété scientifique, littéraire et artistique ; elle entreprend des mesures en vue d'aboutir à une coordination de la bibliographie dans les diverses sciences ; entretien des rapports avec les universités et les offices des renseignements universitaires créés dans différents pays, avec les associations internationales de diplômés et d'étudiants ; a créé un office international des musées ; entretient un office international de renseignements universitaires à son Institut à Paris. Elle a entrepris également la publication d'un certain nombre de brochures et d'ouvrages d'intérêt international et aussi celle de plusieurs bulletins en rapport avec l'activité des différentes sections de son Institut.

Etablissement Fédéral d'Essais et de Contrôle de Semences. *LAUSANNE* (Mont-Calme) (Fondé en 1898). — **H** : Chef : **G. Bolens** : **E. Francey, O. Perrin**, Assistants. — Surveillance et contrôle du commerce des semences. Amélioration des diverses plantes cultivées (céréales, trèfle, luzerne, pommes de terre, betteraves, carotte, rave, légumes, etc.) par sélection, hybridation, croisements, en vue de l'augmentation de la production, de la résistance aux maladies et de l'adaptation aux conditions régionales. Essais comparatif des sortes nouvelles de céréales, plantes fourragères, plantes sarclées (pomme de terre, betterave, carotte, etc.), légumes.

Musée Zoologique (1929), Palais de Rumine, *LAUSANNE* (Fondé en 1818, D. A. Chavannes). — **D** : mercredi, samedi, dimanche, 10-12 h., 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **H** : **P. Murisier**, Professeur à l'Université ; Conservateur : **N...**, Assistant. — **Kc, Lc** : Collection générale, faune régionale, Musée propédeutique pour l'enseignement de la Zoologie et de l'Anatomie comparée. — **M** : Collections de Charpentier (Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles) ; A. Forel (Fourmis de la Suisse), Dr Bugnion (Coléoptères), Vouga (Oiseaux de la faune paléarctique).

Station Fédérale de Chimie Agricole (1929) (Montagibert), *LAUSANNE* (Fondée en 1895). — **C. Dusserre**, Chef. — Surveillance et contrôle, pour la Suisse romande, du commerce des engrais chimiques, des fourrages concentrés, des remèdes pour plantes. — Champ d'essais permanents à Montagibert : champs, vignes et prairies d'essais temporaires dans les diverses régions de la Suisse romande. Les expériences portent prin-

cipalement sur l'application des engrais, la désinfection, l'amélioration des terres arables, la destruction des mauvaises herbes, etc. — *Publication* : *Annuaire Agricole de la Suisse* : collaboration à divers périodiques.

Station Fédérale d'Essais Viticoles (1929) (Montagibert et Pully, LAUSANNE. — Ancienne Station viticole du Canton de Vaud, transformée en 1922 en Station fédérale pour la Suisse romande. — **H. Faes**, Directeur (Physiologie et Entomologie). — Laboratoires, salles de cours, bibliothèque, collections. Pressoirs, caves. Serres. — Domaine viticole principal à Pully, près Lausanne. Vignes d'essais modèles dans différentes régions du vignoble romand. — Essais et recherches dans le domaine viticole et arboricole. — *Publication* : *Annuaire agricole de la Suisse*. Collaboration à divers périodiques.

Etablissement Fédéral d'Industrie laitière et de Bacteriologie (1929), *MUHLETHAL-BEIBERN* (Fondé en 1899). — Directeur : **R. Burri** ; Adjoints : **G. Kœstler, J. Kursteiner, O. Morgentaler** ; Assistants : **W. Dorner, E. Elser, W. Lehmann, W. Staub.**

Musée d'Histoire naturelle (1929), *VEVEY* (Fondé en 1887). — **D** : jeudi et dimanche 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : Directeur : **O. Fuhrmann** ; Conservateur : **G. Mauvais.** — **Ka, Kc.** — **Lc** : *Oiseaux, Mollusques.*

Etablissement Fédéral d'Essais Agricoles (1929), *OERLIKON*, près Zurich. Est résulté de la fusion, en 1920, de l'*Etablissement Fédéral de Chimie agricole* et de l'*Etablissement d'essais et de contrôle des semences*, fondés tous deux en 1876. — **F. Wahlen**, Directeur ; **F. Werner** (Chimie agricole), **A. Grisch** (Contrôle des semences), **E. Neuweiler** (Pathologie végétale). — Champs d'essais permanents à Oerlikon, Strickhof, Kloten, Brüttisellen (Zurich), Finsiedeln (Schwyz), Fürstenalp (Grisons). Champs d'essais temporaires dans toutes les parties de la Suisse allemande. — *Publication* : *Annuaire agricole de la Suisse.*

Etablissement Fédéral d'Essais pour l'Arboriculture, la Viticulture et l'Horticulture (1929), *WAEDENSWIL* (Lac de Zurich) (Fondé en 1890). — **H** : **K. Meier**, Directeur. — Laboratoires ; salles d'instruction ; bibliothèque ; collections ; localités pour l'utilisation des fruits ; caves ; serres ; jardins, vergers fruitiers ; vignes. — *Division de Physiologie végétale et de Phytopathologie et Division de Bacteriologie* : Vacant, Chef ; **A. Osterwalder**, Adjoint. — *Division de Chimie* : **A. Widmer**, Chef. — *Division technique* : Viticulture : **H. Schellenberg** ; Arboriculture : Vacant ; Horticulture : **P. Camenzind.** — *Publications* : Rapport de l'Etablissement ; collaboration à différentes Revues.

Jardin Botanique de l'Université (1929), *ZURICH*. — Directeur ad interim : **A. U. Däniker.** — Comprend un Musée botanique riche en collections de plantes africaines et européennes.

SYRIE

American University Museum (1929), *BEYROUTH* (Fondé en 1866). — **D** : mercredi, samedi et dimanche l'après-midi ; autres jours par arrangement. — **K** : Collection d'enseignement historique et archéologique de Syrie et de Palestine. — **Lb** : Fossiles jurassiques et Crétacés : Poissons du Liban. — **Lc** : Mammifères et Oiseaux, Coléoptères, Rhopalocères. — **Ld** : Herbier de Syrie.

Service des Antiquités et des Beaux-Arts de Syrie et Mission archéologique permanente de Syrie (1920). *BEYROUTH* (Fondés en 1920-21). Directeur : **M. Seyrig.** — Objet : Exploration de surface et fouilles dans toute l'étendue des Etats de Syrie, du Liban, des Alaouites et du Djebel-Druze. Conservation des Monuments historiques. — *Publications* : Les résultats de ces recherches sont publiés dans *Syria*, revue d'art et d'archéologie orientale, 7 volumes parus chez Paul Geuthner ou dans la Bibliothèque archéologique et historique du Service des Antiquités de Syrie, 10 volumes parus, même éditeur. — De ce service dépendent : les Musées archéologiques de Beyrouth et de Damas.

TCHECOSLOVAQUIE

Československá Akademie Zemědělská (1929) (Académie Tchécoslovaque d'Agriculture, *PRAHA* (Prague), XII, Slezská 7 (Fondée en 1924). — L'Académe a à organiser le travail agricole scientifique, spécialement a favoriser la littérature agricole spéciale. Les sections de l'Académie sont les suivantes : I. Agricole ; II. Forestiere ; III. Horticulture, Pomologie et Viticulture ; IV. Industrie agricole ; V. Economie politique ; VI. Littérature et Culture agricole. Capitaux fondamentaux : 3.800.000 **Kc.** — Membres : 435. — *Publications* : *Vestník Caz* (*Bulletin de l'Académie Tchécoslovaque d'Agriculture*) et *Sborník Caz* (*Annales de l'Académie Tchécoslovaque d'Agriculture*) qui contiennent de larges résumés en langues allemande, française, anglaise et russe. — Président : **M. Hodža** ; Vice-Président : **J. Stoklasa** et **K. Sonntag** ; Secrétaire général : **E. Reich.**

Čs. Státní Ustav Hydrologický a pokusná vodní laboratoř (1929) (Institut hydrologique d'Etat et Laboratoire d'hydraulique appliquée, Podbaba, *PRAHA* XIX (Prague). — Directeur : **J. Smetana.** — Etudes et observations des eaux pluviales, souterraines, service des pronostics des eaux. Essais d'hydraulique appliquée. Publie des comptes rendus mensuels et annuels sur les observations ombrométriques et hydrométriques, des études spéciales hydrologiques et d'hydraulique appliquée. Ces publications peuvent être échangées avec celles des Instituts analogues.

Institut Scientifique de l'Industrie Sucrière de la République Tchécoslovaque (1929), *PRAGUE* (Fondé en 1896). — Praha-Stresovice « Na Vorechovce » 112. — Directeur : **Vl. Staněk** ; Secrétaire : **J. Zeman.** — 1. Section de chimie technique. Chef : **J. Vondrák** ; Assistant : **P. Pavlas.** — 2. Section pour la physiologie de la betterave. Chef : **J. Souček** ; Assistant : **J. Suk.** — 3. Section physico-chimique. Chef : **Vl. Stanek** ; Adjoint : **K. Šandera** ; Assistant : **A. Ružička.** — 4. Section pour l'hygiène de la betterave. Chef : **F. Rambousek** ; Assistant : **F. Neuwirth.** — Succursale : Station expérimentale de l'Industrie sucrière à Brno (1925). Brno, Rybkova ulice, Chemicky ustav Ceské techniky. Chef : **N...** — *Publications* : *Listy Cukrovarnické* et *Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie der Cechoslovakischen Republik*, qu'on échange contre des publications spéciales d'autres sociétés scientifiques.

Musée Technique Tchécoslovaque (1929), Hradcany, Palais Schwarzenberg, *PRAHA*. — **Ea** : tous les jours, lundi excepté, 9-17 h. — **Eb** : 1 Kc. — **H** : Directeur : **J. Veselý.** — Mécanique, Construction de navires, Industrie textile, Verrerie et Céramique, Aéronautique, Industrie chimique, Mines, Metallurgie, Alchimie, Géodésie, Fabrication du sucre, de la bière et de l'alcool. Travaux de Génie, Ponts, Chemins de fer, Politique sociale, Téléphones, Electrotechnique, Eclairage, Astronomie, Photographie, Cinématographie, Polygraphie, Architecture, Moulins, Hydraulique.

Národní Museum (Musée National), *PRAHA II* (Prague) (1928). (Fondé en 1818). — **Ea** : semaine 10-16 h., dimanche 9-13 h. — **Eb** : 1 Kc. — **H** : **J. Preiss** ; Gérant : **K. Domin** ; Secrétaire : **T. Saturnik**. — **Ka** : Collection générale, Météorites. Directeur : **L. Slavíková**. — **Kb** : Coll. gén. Directeur **V. Vávra**. — **Kc** :Coll. zoologique et entomologique Directeur : **V. Vávra**. — **Kd** : Coll. systématique, Adjoint : **K. Malkovský**. — **La** : Minéraux tchèques. — **Lb** : Barrandeum (silurien de Bohême). — **Lc** : Collection tchèque. — **M** : Collections archéologiques Directeur : **A. Stocký** ; Collection numismatique tchèque : **G. Skalský** ; Coll. ethnographique tchèque (dans le jardin Kinsky), Directeur : **V. Fabian** ; Les Archives : **K. Stloukal** (2.000 manuscrits). — Bibliothèque : Directeur : **J. Volf** (396.031 volumes), 7.204 manuscrits, 398.260 correspondances, 20.304 musiques, 10.111 cartes géographiques. Collection des gravures (Hollareum), d'objets anciens de l'art et de l'industrie. Directeur : **K. Guth**.

Státní ústav meteorologický (Institut météorologique de la République Tchécoslovaque) (1920), II. U Karlova 3. *PRAGUE* (Fondé en 1920). — Directeur : **R. Schneider** ; Adjoints : **A. Gregor**, **G. Swoboda** ; Assistants : **F. Kocourek**, **M. Končck**, **V. Hlavač**, **Fr. Ondruj**, **R. Tawadil**, **E. Veselý**. — Observatoire à l'Institut, 185 stations météorologiques. Service synoptique et climatologique. Service météorologique pour les lignes aériennes. *Publications* : Annuaires, Bulletin mensuel, Bulletins quotidiens pour les journaux. Etablissement annexe : Observatoire météorologique à Starà Dala-Slovaquie.

Státní výzkumné ústavy pro výrobu rostlinnou (Instituts d'Etat de Recherches pour la production des plantes), Kral, Vinohrady, Havlickovy Sady *PRAHA* (Prague) (1928). — **H** : **J. Stoklasa**. Directeur. — Institut de Biologie des plantes : **J. Stadník**, Chef de l'Institut biologique ; **S. Krkoška**, **K. Kamenický**, Inspecteurs ; **J. Nebovidský**, Adjoint ; **E. Kunz**, **B. Kavka**, **S. Landovsky**, **M. Sobotka**, **J. Vítek**, Assistants. - Institut de Chimie biologique : **A. Nemec**, Chef de l'Institut ; **F. Duchoň**, **V. Kus**, Assistants. — Institut de Pathologie végétale : **F. Strañak**, Chef de l'Institut ; **S. Novák**, Inspecteur ; **K. Tomsa**, **C. Blatný**, **K. Krtíž**, Assistants. - Institut Pomologique et de Recherches : **J. Fort**, Chef de l'Institut ; **J. Schindler**, Commissaire ; **J. Hataš**, **J. Hulač**, Assistants ; **J. Dohnal**, Instructeur ; **S. Liska**, Laborant. — Institut pour les herbes et les plantes fourragères : **K. Kavina**, Chef de l'Institut ; **A. Klečka**, Assistant.

URUGUAY

Museo de Historia Natural (1929), Buenos Aires, 652, *MONTEVIDEO* (Fundado 1837) **D** : Jueves y Domingos, 12-16 h. **H** : **G. J. Devincenzi**, Director ; **F. Felippone**, Sub-Director **K** : Mineralogie, Geologie et Paléontologie, Zoologie, Botanique. - **L** : *Flora Uruguaya*, Archéologie, Ethnografie.

Observatorio Nacional, *MONTEVIDEO* (1929) (Fundado 1895). Directeur : **H. Bazzano**. *Servicio Meteorologico* : Observatorio Central en Montevideo, Instituto de Pesca del Colorado en el Prado (Montevideo) ; 6 Estaciones de 1er orden para servicio Internacional ; 400 Estaciones termo-pluviométricos. — *Servicio « Hora Oficia »* : Servicio meridiano de la Hora : Observatorio en Montevideo, Señales horaria La Hora de todo la Republica es la de meridiano del Observatorio adelantarda en 14 m. 51 s. e regulan los cronometros de la Marina a diferentes temperaturas. *Servicio de Semaforos*. — *Publicaciones regulares* : Boletin mensual ; Carta diaria del tiempo. Servicio Radio-telefónica diario trasmisió de la Hora y Predicción del Tiempo.

VENEZUELA

Estacion Meteorologica (1929), *CIUDAD BOLIVAR* (Guayana) (Fundada en 1916). — Lat. 8°8'52" ; long. 4 h. 14 m. 14 s. W. Gr. A la orilla derecha del Orinoco. — Director : **E. Sitontes**. — *Trabajos publicados* : *a*) Contribucion a Estudio de la Climatologia Tropical en la Zona al sur del rió Orinoco. — *b*) Doce Meses de Observaciones Meteorologicas en Ciudad Bolivar. Guayana Venezuela. — *c*) Contribucion al Estudio de la Climatologia Tropical en la Zona al sur del rio Orinoco (II parte). — *d*) Contribución al Estudio de la Climatologia Tropical en la zona al sur del rio Orinoco (III parte). — *e*) « Paginas Sobre Meteorologia Tropical » (1923). — *f*) El Orinoco. Un año de vida de esta grande arteria fluvial 1924. — *g*) El Regimen de la Lluvia en Venezuela 1923-1924. — *h*) El Orinoco, un año de vida de nuestra grande arteria fluvial, en 1925. — *i*) La Lluvia en Venezuela en 1925-1926. — *j*) Venezuela Meteorologica (1929).

YOUGOSLAVIE

Institut seismique (1929), *BELGRADE*, Tashmaidan. — Directeur : **J. Mihailović**, Adjoint : **R. Marinković**. Fondé en 1906. — En rapport avec tous les Instituts seismiques du monde. — *Publications* : *Katalog der in d. Jahren* 1901-1906 *in Serbien vorgekommenen Erdbehen*, B. 1907 ; *für d. Jahr* 1907, *Belgrade*, 1908 ; *Bulletin seismique, microsismes et macrosismes observés sur le territoire des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes*, par **J. Mihailović**, prof., année I-VI, 1922-1928 ; *Catalogue* des tremblements de terre en Serbie pendant l'année 1908, par **J. Mihailović**, prof., Belgrade, 1924 ; *Annuaire Seismique* pour l'année 1925, pour l'année 1926 ; Mouvements seismiques epiro-albanais, B. 1927.

A : **B. Narodni Muzej** (Musée National) (1929), *BELGRADE*, rue Milos V. — **C** : 1842. — **E** : dimanches et fetes, de 9-12. — **H** : Directeur : **V. Petković** ; Conservateurs : **J. Petrović**, **M. Grbić**. — **J** : Collections préhistorique, classique, numismatique, lapidarium, médieval, d'histoire nationale, galérie. — *Publication* : *Les monuments serbes* (collection).

Observatoire meteorologique de Belgrade (1929). Directeur : **P. Vouiević**. - Participe dans les travaux météorologiques internationaux.

Geofizički Zavod 1929) (Institut géophysique), Grič, 3, *ZAGREB* (Fondé en 1861). — Lat. 45°49'. Long. 15°59' E. Gr. — Directeur : **S. Škreb** ; 2 observateurs, 3 assistants. — *Publications* : *Bulletin sismique* ; *Annuaire météorologique* : *Travaux*.

Musée national croate, *ZAGREB* (1928) (Fondé en 1846). Budget : 1.242.500 Dinars. Divisé en sections independentes : 1° *Section zoologique* : **K. Babić**, Directeur ; **N. Fink**, Custode. — 2° *Section minéralogique et pétrographique* : **F. Tućan**, Directeur ; **L. Marić**, Custode. — 3° *Section géologique et paleontologique* : **F. Koch**, Directeur ; **J. Poljak**, **S. Simić**, Custodes. — 4° *Section archeologique et historique* : **V. Hoffiller**, Directeur ; **J. Klemenc**, **F. Grubić**, Custodes. — 5° *Section prehistorique* : **V. Hoffiller**, Directeur. — 6° *Section ethnographique* : **S. Berger**, Directeur honoraire : **V. Tkalčić**, Directeur ; **M. Kus-Nikolajev**, **B. Sirola**, **Z. Sertić**, Custodes. — 7° *Section des Beaux-Arts et des Métiers* : **A. Jiroušek**, Directeur ; **V. Heneberg**, Custode. — *Publications* : Par les Sections des Sciences naturelles : Recherches dans les revues de la Société des Sciences naturelles ; par les Sec-

tions archéologique, historique et préhistorique : *Vjesnik hir. arheološkoga drustva* (Bulletin de la Société archéologique croate), depuis 1879. De la première série, 14 volumes jusqu'à 1892. De la nouvelle série le 15e volume est paru en 1928. Par la Section ethnographique : *Zbirka jugoslavenskih ornamenata* (Collection d'ornements yougoslaves), I-III.

Zemaljski Muzej Bosne i Hercegovine (Musée du Pays de Bosnie et Herzégovine) (1929), *SARAJEVO* (Fondé en 1885). — **D** : tous les jours, 9-13 h., 15-18 h. — **Eb** : 2 Din. — **H** : Directeur : **V. Skarić**. Section archéologique : **M. Mandić**, Custode. Section historique : **V. Skarić**, Directeur ; **G. Čremošnik**, Custode. Section orientaliste : **D. Korkut**, Custode ; **R. Muderizović**, Archiviste. Section ethnographique : **M. Karanović**, Custode. Section zoologique : Ing. **J. Popović**, Custode (phytopathologie) ; **S. Bolkay**, Custode (vertebrata). Section botanique : **K. Maly**, Custode. Section géologique et minéralogique : **D. Vasković**, Custode. — *Publication annuelle* : *Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja* (depuis 1889).

SOCIÉTÉS SAVANTES, ACADÉMIES

RÉFÉRENCE GÉNÉRALE

Nom de la Société.

A : Objet de la Société.
B : Adresse de la Société.
C : Le nombre des membres est limité, non limité
D : Année de la fondation de la Société.
E : Président.
Fa : Secrétaire général.
Fb : Secrétaire chargé de la correspondance.
Ga : Nombre total des membres titulaires.
Gb : Droit d'entrée ou de diplôme.
Gc : Cotisation annuelle.
Gd : Classement ou observations (droit d'entrée, de diplôme et cotisation annuelle).
Ha : Nombre de membres titulaires résidant à **B**.
Hb : Droit d'entrée ou de diplôme de ces membres.
Hc : Cotisation annuelle de ces membres.
Ia : Nombre de membres titulaires **non** résidant à **B**.
Ib : Droit d'entrée ou de diplôme de ces membres.
Ic : Cotisation annuelle de ces membres.
Ja : Nombre de membres correspondants.
Jb : Droit d'entrée ou de diplôme de ces membres.
Jc : Cotisation annuelle de ces membres.
K : Nombre de membres honoraires.
La : Dates des réunions **privées** (ou **ordinaires**).
Lb : Heures des réunions **privées** (ou **ordinaires**).
Lc : Adresse du lieu des réunions **privées** (ou **ordinaires**).
Ma : Dates des réunions **publiques** (ou **solennelles**).
Mb : Heures des réunions **publiques** (ou **solennelles**).
Mc : Adresse du lieu des réunions **publiques** (ou **solennelles**).
Na : Nombre de volumes de la Bibliothèque de la Société.
Nb : Nombre de périodiques reçus **annuellement** par la Société.
Nc : Bibliothécaire.
Nd : Archiviste.
Oa : Nom de la Publication **périodique** éditée par la Société.
Pa : Année de la fondation de cette publication.
Qa : Nombre de Numéros annuels de cette Publication et de volumes annuels.
Ra : Prix du Volume pour les étrangers à la Société.
Sa : Nombre de Volumes parus depuis la fondation. Indiquer, s'il y a lieu, le nombres séries de Volumes et le nombre de Volumes de chaque série.
Ta : Nom du Directeur (Editor) de cette Publication.
Ua : Nom et **adresse** de l'Éditeur (Publisher) de cette Publication.
Ob : Nom de la 2e Publication **périodique** éditée par la Société.
Pb : Année de la fondation de cette Publication.
Qb : Nombre de Numéros annuels de cette Publication et de Volumes annuels.
Rb : Prix du Volume pour les étrangers à la Société.
Sb : Nombre de Volumes parus depuis la fondation. Indiquer, s'il y a lieu, le nombre de séries de Volumes et le nombre de Volumes de chaque série.

Tb : Nom du Directeur (Editor) de cette Publication.
Ub : Nom et **adresse** de l'Editeur (Publisher) de cette Publication.
V : Nombre de Volumes **hors séries** publiés par la Société depuis sa fondation.
X : Nombre de Prix annuels décernés par la Société.
Y : Observations.

GENERAL REFERENCE

Name of Society.
A : Object of Society.
B : Address of Society.
C : The number of members is limited, not limited.
D : Year of foundation of Society.
E : President.
Fa : General Secretary.
Fb : Correspondance Secretary.
Ga : Total number of titular members.
Gb : Entrance fee for these members.
Gc : Annual subscription
Gd : Classification or Observations (Entrance fee and annl subscription).
Ha : Number of titular members resident at **B.**
Hb : Entrance fee for these members.
Hc : Annual subscription for these members.
Ia : Number of titular members **not** resident at **B.**
Ib : Entrance fee for these members.
Ic : Annual subscription for these members.
Ja : Number of corresponding members.
Jb : Entrance fee for these members.
Jc : Annual subscription for these members.
K : Number of honorary members.
La : Dates of **private** or **ordinary** Meetings.
Lb : Hours of **private** or **ordinary** Meetings.
Lc : Adress of place of **private** or **ordinary** Meetings.
Ma : Dates of **public** or **ceremonial** Meetings.
Mb : Hours of **public** or **ceremonial** Meetings.
Mc : Address of place of **publicor ceremonial** Meetings.
Na : Number of volumes in Library of Society.
Nb : Number of periodicals received **annually** by Society.
Nc : Librarian.
Nd : Keeper of Archives.
Oa : Name of **periodical** publication issued by Society.
Pa : Year of foundation of this publication.
Qa : Number of issues of this publication during year and of annual volumes.
Ra : Price of volume for non-members of Society.
Sa : Number of volumes which have appeared since foundation. Indicate, if there is room, the number of series of volumes and the number of volumes in each series.
Ta : Name of Editor of this publication.
Ua : Name and **address** of Publisher of this publication.
Ob : Name of second **periodical** publication issued by Society.
Pb : Year of foundation of this publication.
Qb : Number of issues of this publication during year and of annual volumes.
Rb : Price of volume for non-members of Society.
Sb : Number of volumes which have appeared since foundation. Indicate, if there is room, the number of series of volumes and the number of volumes in each series.
Tb : Name of Editor of this publication.
Ub : Name and **address** of Publisher of this publication.
V : Number of **special** volumes issued by Society since its foundation.
X : Number of annual Prizes awarded by Society.
Y : Remarks.

AGRICULTURE

(Sociétés ayant un caractère scientifique).

Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India (1929). — **B** : Alipore Road. — *ALIPORE CALCUTTA* (Bengal), **British India** (Indes Britanniques). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1820. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **S. Percy Lancaster.** Secretary and Superintendent. — **Gc** : A. Class, 34 Rupees : B. Class. 12 Rupees. — **Hb** : 8 Rupees. — **K** : 25.

Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society (1929). — **B** : 8, Rutland Square, *EDINBURGH*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1854. — **E** : Sir **H. S. Stewart.** — **Fa**, **Nc** : **R. Galloway** and **R. A. Galloway.** — **Ga** : 1.720. — **Ja** : 7. — **H** : 24. — **La** : Council Meetings : February, April, May, July, October, December. — **Nb** : 75. — **Oa** : *Scottish Forestry Journal.* — **Pa** : 1855. — **Qa** : 1 vól. in 2 parts. — **Ra** : 15 shillings. — **Sa** : 43 vols. — **Ta** : **A. W. Borthwick.** — **Ua** : Douglas and Foulis, 9 Castle Street, Edinburgh. — **X** : 40.

Society of Foresters of Great Britain (1929). — **A** : to advance and spread in Great Britain the knowledge of technical forestry in all its aspects. — **B** : 8 Rutland Square, *EDINBURGH*, **Scotland.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1925. — **E** : **J. D. Sutherland.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **R. A. Galloway.** — **Ga** : 115. — **Gb** : Professional forestry training. — **Hc**, **Ic**, **Jc** : £ 1. — **Oa** : » *Forestry* ». — **Pa** : 1927. — **Qa** : 2. — **Ra** : 151. — **Sa** : 3 vols. — **Ta** : **H. M. Steven.** — **Ub** : Oxford University Press, Amen House, London E. C. 4. — **X** : President's Medal.

Suomen Metsätieteellinen Seura. Finska Fortsamfundet (Société forestière de la Finlande) (1929). — **B**, **Mc** : Kirkkokatu 4, *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors), **Finlande.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : **Y. Ilvessalo.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Laitakari.** — **Ha** : 145. — **Ia** : 161. — **Jc** : néant. — **Lc** : Hôtel des Sociétés savantes. Kasarmikatu 24, Helsinki (Helsingfors), Finlande. — **Na** : 3.500. — **Nb** : 370. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **N. A. Hildén.** — **Oa** : *Acta forestalia fennica.* — **Ob** : *Silva fennica.* — **Oc** : *Commertationes forestales.* — **Pa** : 1909. — **Qa**, **Qb**, **Qc** : variable (en général 2-4 volumes par année). — **Ra** : variable.

Académie d'Agriculture de France (1928). — 18, rue de Bellechasse, *PARIS* (7e), **France.** Téléph. Littré 16-09. — Fondée en 1761 sous le titre de « Société royale d'Agriculture de la Généralité de Paris ».

Président : **N...** — Vice-Président : **L. Mangin.** — Secrétaire perpétuel : **H. Hitier.** — Trésorier perpétuel : comte **L. Rœderer.**

Le nombre des Membres est limité (72 titulaires et 20 non résidents).

Séance publique annuelle : fin février, dans laquelle elle distribue un grand nombre de prix.

Chef du Secrétariat : **H. Hitier**, Secrétaire perpétuel. — Secrétaire de l'Administration : **N...**

Membres. — *Grande culture* (12) : **L. Thomassin**, **R. Berge**, **Eug. Pluchet**, **A. Le Play**, **H. Hitier**, **R. de Monicault**, **W. Trouard Riolle**, **H. Girard**, **W. Brunehamt**, **L. Bretignière**, **E. Rabaté.** — *Cultures spéciales* (8) : **P. Viala**, **E. Schribaux**, **P. Gervais**, **J. Dybowski**, **J. de Vilmorin**, **V. Borel**, **W. Nomblot.** — *Sylviculture* (7) : **M. Bouvet**, **R. Hickel**, marquis **L. de Vogüé**, **H. Larosse**, **L. Vieillard**, **P. Mougin**, comte **W. de Nicolay.** — *Économie des animaux* (10) : **A. Railliet**, comte **L. Rœderer**, **G. A. Moussu**, baron **G. du Teil**, **A. C. Girard**, **P. Dechambre**, Vte **O. de Rougé**, **E. Chomet**, **M. Piettre**, **E. Fouret.** — *Économie, Statistique et Législation agricoles* (8) : comte **W. de Rocquigny du Fayel**, **J. Hitier**, **L. Tardy**, **J. Capus**, **P. Caziot**, **J. H. Ricard**, **L. Corneille**, **L. Romier.** — *Sciences physico-chimiques agricoles* (8) : Dr **E. Roux**, **A. Th. Schlœsing**, **E. Roux**, **L. Lindet**, **G. Bigourdan**, **E. Kayser**, **G. Bertrand**, **W. Demoussy.** — *Histoire naturelle agricole* (8) : **P. Marchal**, **L. E. Bouvier**, **L. Cayeux**, **L. Mangin**, **A. Lacroix**, **L. de Launay**, **J. Constantin**, **W. Roule.** — *Génie rural* (6) : **L. Dabat**, **G. Wery**, **J. Barois**, **L. Ringelmann**, **F. Diénert**, **S. Plissonnier.** —

Hors cadre (5) : vicomte **H. de Lapparent**. **E. Loubet**, **A. Massé**, maréchal **L. Lyautey**, **F. David**.

Membres non résidents (20). — **U. Gayon**, Bordeaux ; **S. de Larclause**, Saint-Julien-l'Ars ; **A. Descours-Desacres**, Lisieux ; **C. Barrois**, Lille ; **P. Faucon**, La Pancommerie (Tunisie) ; **A. Riverain**, Ventôme ; **J. de Gardel**, Saint-Menoux ; **P. Ferrouillat**, Paris ; **R. Gavoty**, Flassans ; **L. Dop**, délégué de la France à Rome ; **L. Ravaz**, Montpellier ; **E. Charabot**, Grasse ; Marquis **C. de Laguiche**, Paris ; **J. Lignières**, à Buenos-Aires (République Argentine) ; **W. Coudere** (Aubenas) ; **M. J. Henry**, Tarcé ; **E. Hunebelle**, Starcuil ; **E. Rouart**, Paris.

Membres étrangers (15). — **J. de Daranyi**, Budapest (Hongrie) ; **C. Sargent**, Cambridge (Massachusetts, U. S. A.) ; baron **W. Peers de Nieuwburgh**, Oosterwijk (Belgique) ; **O. Luzzatti**, Rome (Italie) ; **L. O. Howard**, Washington (U. S. A.) ; **W. Jilinsky**, Petrograd (Russie) ; Sa Majesté le Roi d'Angleterre **George V**, Londres ; Sa Majesté le Roi des Belges **Albert Ier**, Bruxelles ; Mme **A. Murraye-Dike**, Paris.

150 Correspondants nationaux. — 50 Correspondants étrangers.

Publications principales. — *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France* (suite du *Bulletin mensuel des séances de la Société nationale d'Agriculture de France*), (hebdomadaire). Fondé en 1837. Prix : Paris, 50 fr. ; Union postale, 60 fr. (éditeur : Académie d'Agriculture, 18, rue de Bellechasse, Paris VII^e^). — *Travaux et Notices publiés par l'Académie d'Agriculture de France* (suite des *Mémoires de la Société nationale d'Agriculture de France*). Fondés en 1761.

Latvijas Agronomu Biedriba (Société d'Agronomes Lettons). — **B** : Latvijas Iela 24, *RIGA*. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **J. Varsberg**s. — **Na** : 1.400. — **Oa** : *Latvijas Agronomu Kongresu materiali* (Documents des Congrès d'Agronomes de Latvie). — **Pa** : 1923. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : Ls 2.50 (1 Ls : 1 franc d'or). — **Sa** : 5 vol.

Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati (1929). — **B** : *ROVERETO* (territoire) Italia. **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1750 — **E** : **A. Zandonali**. — **Fa** : **E. Bruti**. — **Ha** : 39. — **Ja** : 224. **La** : une fois par mois. — **Ma** : trois fois par an. — **Na** : Bibliothèque ruinée par la guerre. — **Nc** : **A. Canestrini**. — **Oa** : *Atti dell' Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati*. — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ua** : Ugo Grandi, à Rovereto.

Kungl. Landtbruksakademien (Académie Royale d'Agriculture de Suède) (1830). - *STOCKHOLM*, Suède. — Fondée en 1813.

Président : **F. O. G. de Geer** ; Secrétaire perpétuel : **Fn. Bjoskmann**.

Hedersledamöter (Membres d'honneur) (15). — Le Prince Royal **Duc de Vastergötland**, **A. Th. Odelberg**, **S. O. Petterson**, **J. Eriksson**, **K. H. L. Hammarskjold**, **J. P. Klason**, **H. J. Juhlin Dannfelt**, **Ch. F. Wrangel**, **S. M. Kempe**, **N. Hansson**, **A. H. Hammarskjöld**, **F. O. G. De Geer**, **K. W. A. Fredenberg**, **G. R. Sederholm**.

Arbetande ledamöter (Académiciens). — *Lantbruksavdelningen* (75) : **M. Larsson**, **C. J. Rappe**, **G. E. Liljhagen**, **S. Rhodin**, **G. D. R. Tornerhjelm**, **A. Lindström**, **S. A. Müller**, **E. W. Kumlin**, **R. G. Hamilton**, **J. A. G. Kinch**, **K. M. Kruse**, **K. J. Bergström**, **E. A. Lundell**, **M. Ramel**, **G. Tamm**, **J. G. Leuïvén**, **L. F. Rosengren**, **H. H. Wachtmeister**, **P. E. G. Insulander**, **K. A. Westman**, **N. R. Kleen**, **E. J. Ekelund**, **H. E. Tigerschiöld**, **J. A. Scharp**, **J. G. Beck Friis**, **J. E. F. Bennet**, **J. H. B. Hegardt**, **M. A. H. Hamilton**, **P. K. W. Bolin**, **A. P. von Otter**, **V. Jonson**, **C. D. R. Hermelin**, **G. L. De Geer**, **A. V. Cassel**, **K. L. A. E. Reuterskiold**, **H. P. A. Funkquist**, **P. A. G. von Zweigbergk**, **V. Ekerot**, **E. B. Trolle**, **N. L. Forsberg**, **G. H. W. Hamilton**, **H. Weibull**, **S. A. A. Lindman**, **E. H. Wachtmeister**, **J. P. Jesperson**, **J. A. Treschow**, **H. Brundin**, **R. De la Gardie**, **O. B. A. Silfverschiöld**, **C. F. Beckman**, **C. F. J. Mannerheim**, **N. J. Broander**, **O. Fr. von Sydow**, **P. S. Hedlund**, **M. W. Rhedin**, **G. Fr. von Essen**, **A. Ekman**, **J. G. Lagerbielke**, **A. Elofson**, **Hj. Almgren**, **K. Thesen**, **E. I. Haglund**, **I. C. G. Lagerfelt**, **F. N. Bruscwitz**, **H. O. C. Ramel**, **O. A. Carlander**, **J. Nilsson**, **C. G. Wemau**, **A. W. T. von Sneidern**, **Ph. Bonde**, **S. E. Fredricson**, **W. P. Nisser**, **G. A. von Hofsten**. — *Veterinärsavdelningen* (30) : **J. P. Lundgren**, **H. G. Söderbaum**, **G. Kierrull**, **J. G. H. Vennerholm**, **E. J. Henning**, **F. Pettersson**, **A. J. E. Lönnberg**, **Chr. Barthel**, **J. G. Andersson**, **H. Tedin**, **E. Haglund**, **Alb. Tullgren**, **N. H. Nilson-Ehle**, **K. G. A. Sondén**, **O. A. H. W. Hesselman**, **J. Th. Hedlund**, **A. G. Högbom**, **K. W. Palmaer**, **G. Andersson**, **K. A. Andersson**, **H. Witte**, **A. O. Gavelin**, **S. L. A. Odén**, **N. Heri-**

bert Nilsson. L. G. Thomé. K. E. T. Lagerberg. R. Fries. S. Johansson. E. J. R. von Post. H. G. Lundegårdh. A. Akerman. *Skogs-och trädgårdsavdelningen* (20) : A. Th. Adelswärd. N. A. A. Trolle. F. A. Lovén. E. F. von Celsing. A. N. H. Wahlgren. G. H. Lind. L. M. F. Hammarberg. Th. W. Hermelin. U. Wallmo. T. Jonson. R. C. G. Billström. D E. af Wahlberg. N. G. Ringstrand. A. E. Ohlsson. P. W. Ekman. C. G. V. Dahl. A. Maass. G. Lundberg. K. R. E. Fries. *Hushållnings-och Skadeavdelningen* (10) : J. S. F Stephens. A G. Ekstrand. G. A. Seilergren. G. M. H. Ekelund. E. J. Wallgren. O. B. Carlson. M. N. Simonsson. G. J. Fraenckel. P. J. J. Swartz. E. G. N. Molin. - *Mekaniska avdelningen* (10) : O. J. Th. Nycander. J. A. Sjöström. A. Ekström. A. W. Wallén. F. Enblom. F. W. Hansen. F. H. Lettström. K. F. Th. Adelsköld. L. O. Fredholm. S. Lübeck. *Ekonomiska avdelningen* (15) : J. H. Palme. J. O. Th. von Engeström. K. A. G. Mörner. C. Th. av Ekenstam. N R. Wohlin. L B. Ekeberg. O. L. Nanneson. E. J. Höljer. K. F. E. Amark. P. von Seth. V. J. V. Odelberg. E. Sommarin. H. S. Tamm. K. E. Sjögreu. Th. Björkman.

Publications principales : *Kungl. Landtbruksakademiens Handlingar och Tidskrift*, 8 nos *par* an. Abonnement : 6 kronor. (Fondé en 1814). — *Meddelanden fran Centralanstalten för försöksväsendet pa jordbruksomradet.*

ANTHROPOLOGIE, ETNHOGRAPHIE

Gesellschaft für Vorgeschichte und Geschichte des Oberlausitz zu Bautzen (1929). — **B** : Steinerstrasse, 36, *BAUTZEN*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1901. - **E. F** : **W. Frenzel**. - **Ga** : 400. — **Gc** : 8 M. — **K** : 6. — **L** : Wochentliche Sitzungen (ce. 40 im Jahre) im Fremdenhof zum Weipers Rop in Bautzen im Fremdenhof zum Weber in kirnhau. — **Oa** : Bautzener Sinwartshefte (1929). — **Ab** : *Abteilungen* für Anthropologie, Volkskunde Naturhistoric, Familienkunde, Philologie (Germ. u. Slav.), National Ekonomie, etc. — Organisation von 50 Pflegern (Konservatoren) der Altertumer. — Museen u. Bautzen u. Kirnhau. — **Oa** : **N**... — **Ob** : Jahrbuch 1928. — **Ta** : **W. Frenzel. K. Herbach.** — **Tb** : **W. Frenzel.**

Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie. Ethnologie und Urgeschichte. — **B** : Königgrätzerstr. 120 *BERLIN* S. W. 11, **Deutschland** (Allemagne) : — **D** : 1869. — **E** : **C. Schuchhardt.** **Fa** : **P. Traeger**. - **Ga** : ca. 900. — **Gc** : 15 Marks en Allemagne (20 Mks Gold. 1 L sterling dans les pays étrangers). — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie.* — *Praehistorische Zeitschrift.*

Anthropologische Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : Doetschstrasse 2a, *BONN* (Preussen) **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **C. Clemen.** — **Ga** : 132. — **Gc** : 4 M. — **Ma** : 7 Sitzungen jährlich.

Société d'Anthropologie de Bruxelles (1929). - **B** : 9, rue des Sablons, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **Em. de Munck.** — **Fa** : **L. Dekeyser.** — **Ha** : 188. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 27. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 34. — **La** : le dernier lundi de chaque mois, sauf juillet et août. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Fondation universitaire, rue d'Egmont. — **Na** : ca. 4.000. — **Nb** : variable. — **Nc** : **W. Galet.** — **Pa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Anthropologie de Bruxelles.* — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 10 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 37 vol.

Gypsy Lore Society (1928). — **A** : Historical, ethnological and linguistic study of Gypsies (Bohémiens). — **B** : (Secr.), Repton, *DERBY* ; (Editor) 181 Iffley Rd., Oxford, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 188. — **E** : Sir **G. A. Grierson.** — **Fa** : **T. W. Thompson.** — **Hc** : £ 1.5. — **L, M** : no meetings are held. — **Na** : no library. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society.* — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Qb.** — **Ra** : not sold to non-members. — **Sa** : First series (3 vol.) : second series (9 vol.) Third series (6 vol, to date). — **Ta** : **E. O. Winstedt.** — **Ua** : 181 Iffley Rd., Oxford. — **V** : 3. — **Y** : the society exists only for the purpose of publishing the journal.

Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana (1929). — **A** : Scavi e ricerche di preistoria italiana sul terreno. — **B** : via del Proconsolo, 12, *FIRENZE* (Florence) Italia. — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1927. — **E** : Comte **A. David Costantini** ; Vice-Présidente : **G. A. Blanc.** — **Fa** : **N. Puccioni.** — **Oa** : *Atti dell' Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana.* — **Pa** : 1927. — **Sa** : 1 vol.

Società Italiana d'Antropologia e Etnologia (1929). — **B** : Via del Proconsolo, 12, *FIRENZE* (Florence), **Italia.** — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1871. — **E** : **A. Mochi.** — **Fa** : **L. Cipriani.** — **Ha** : 50. — **Hc** : 40 lires. — **Ja** : 74. — **Na** : 600. — **Nb** : 85. — **Nc** : **N. Puccioni.** — **Oa** : *Archivio per l'Antropologia e la Etnologia.* — **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 3 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 40 francs or. — **Sa** : 57 vol.

Hessische Vereinigung für Volkskunde (1929). — **B** : *GIESSEN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1897. — **E** : **G. Faber** (Oberstudiendirektor), Friedberg (Hessen). — **Fa** : **H. Keller**, Friedberg (Hessen). — **Ga** : 800. — **Gc** : Hessen, Kurhessen, Hessen-Nassau, Kr. Wetzlar, 3 M. ; übriges Deutschland und Oesterreich, 4 M. ; Ausland 4,20 M. — **Oa** : *Hessische Blätter für Volskunde.* — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 5-7 M. — **Sa** : 27. — **Ta** : **H. Hepding**, Giessen. — **Ua** : Selbstverlag. — **Ob** : *Blätter für hessische Volkskunde.* — **Pb** : 1899. — **Sb** : 3 (1901 abgeschlossen). — **V** : 3.

Société Dauphinoise d'Ethnologie et d'Anthropologie (1928). — **B** : Ecole de Médecine, *GRENOBLE* (Isère), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1894. — **E** : **E. Esmonin.** — **Fa** : **L. Léger** (perpétuel). — **Fb** : **F. Letonnelier.** — **Ga** : 125. — **Gc** : 10 fr. (rachat 150 fr.). — **Ic**, **Jc** : 5 fr. — **Ja** : 50. — **K** : 1. — **La** : 1er mercredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : Ecole de Médecine. — **M** : excursion annuelle archéologique, en juin. — **Na** : 700. — **Nb** : ca. 40. — **Nc**, **Ta** : **H. Müller**, Conservateur du musée dauphinois, Grenoble. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Dauphinoise d'Ethnologie et d'Anthropologie.* — **Ob** : Comptes rendus. Convocations mensuelles des séances. — **Pa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : Allier, Imprimeur.

Anthropologischer Verein in Schleswig Holstein (1929). — **B** : Kattenstrasse, 3, *KIEL* (Preussen) **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1877. — **E** : **E. Wuest.** — **F** : **C. Rothmann.** — **Ha** : 75. — **Hc** : 3. M. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen.*

Kölner Anthropologische Gesellschaft (1929). — **A** : Anthropologie und Prähistorie. — **B** : Universität, 66, *KOLN*, **Deutschland** (Cologne, Allemagne). — **D** : 1903. — **E.** **Ta** : **C. Rademacher**, Direktor des Prähist. Museums. — **Fa.** **Tb** : **W. Czaplewski.** — **Ga** : 198. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Ja** : 17. — **K** : 12. — **Ma** : Jeden Monat. — **Mc** : Museum für Volkshygiene. Köln. — **Oa** : *Jahresberichte.* — **Pa** : 1916. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ob** : *Neufunde der Städt. Prähistorischen Museums.* — **Qb** : Mehrjährig 1 B. — **Rb** : 15 M. — **Sb** : 3 B.

Association Régionale de Paléontologie et de Préhistoire (1929). — **B** : Faculté des Sciences, *LYON* (Rhône), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **W. Roman**, **F. Arcelin.** — **Fa** : **L. Mayet.** — **Ga** : 120. — **Gb**, **Gc** : néant. — **Na** : ca. 5.000 vols. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Association régionale de Paléontologie humaine et de Préhistoire.* — **Pb** : 1922. — **Qb** : Un. — **Rb** : non mis en vente. — **Sb** : 4.

Towarzystwo Ludozbawcze (Société d'Ethnologie) (1929). — **A** : Ethnologie, ethnographie et anthropologie polonaise. — **B** : Université, Marszalkowska 1, *LWOW* (Leopol, Lemberg), **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité pour les seuls membres résidant à Léopol. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : **J. Czekanowski.** — **Fa**, **Ta** : **A. Fischer.** — **Ha** : 295. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 zl. pol. — **Ja** : 12. — **K** : 6. — **La** : réunions mensuelles. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Institut d'Ethnologie, à Léopol. —

Ma : 30 juin. – **Mb** : 18 h. – **Na** : 6.427 vol. – **Nb** : 101. – **Oa** : *Lud* (Le Peuple). – **Pa** : 1895. – **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. – **Ra** : 10 fr. suisses. – **Sa** : 28 vol. – **V** : 130 vol.

Münchner Gesellschaft fur Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte. – **B** : Neuhauserstrasse 51, *MUNCHEN* (Bayern) **Deutschland** (Munich, Bavière, Allemagne). – **D** : 1870. – **E** : **F. Birkner, L. Scherman.** – **F** : **A. Dirr.** – **Ha** : 350. – **Hc** : 5 M. – **Oa** : *Beitraege zur Anthropologie und Urgeschichte Bayerns* (B. I-XIX).

Association pour l'Enseignement des Sciences Anthropologiques (1920). – **B** : 15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** – **C** : non limité. – **D** : 1875. – **E** : **L. Marin.** – **Ga** : 30. – **Gc** : néant. – **Ja** : 90. – **Jc** : néant. – **Na** : 10.000. – **Nb** : 90. – **Nc** : **G. Hervé.** – **Oa** : *Revue Anthropologique.* – **Pa** : 1891. – **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. – **Ra** : 30 fr. ; étranger, 35 fr. – **Ua** : E. Nourry, 62, rue des Ecoles, Paris (5e). – **Y** : *Voir* Ecole d'Anthropologie, Paris : Tél. Littré 15-57.

Institut International d'Anthropologie (1920). – **B** : 15 rue de l'Ecole-de-médecine (Tél. Littré 15-57) *PARIS*, **France.** – **E** : **L. Marin.** – **Gc** : 30 fr. – **Oa** : *Revue Anthropologique.* – **Ua** : E. Nourry, 62, rue des Ecoles. Paris (5e). – **Y** : Constitué en 1921 : 8 sections.

Société d'Anthropologie de Paris (1920). – **B** : 15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** – **C** : non limité. – **D** : 1859. – **E** : Dr **W. Mori.** – **Fa** : **R. Anthony.** – **Fb** : Mlle **W. Coupin.** – **Ha** : 111. – **Hc** : 50 fr. – **Ia** : 145. – **Ic** : 50 fr. – **Ja** : 86. – **Jc** : néant. – **La** : 1er et 3e jeudi de chaque mois. – **Lc** : **Mc** : 15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine. – **Na** : 52.000. – **Nb** : 221. – **Nc** : **W. Royer.** – **Oa** : *Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris.* – **Pa** : 1860. – **Qa** : 6. – **Ua** : Librairie Masson, 120, boulevard St-Germain, Paris (6e).

Société Préhistorique Francaise (1928). – **B** : 250, rue St-Jacques, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** – **C** : non limité. – **D** : 1904. – **E** : **F. Regnault.** – **Fa** : **W. Bossavy**, 12, avenue de Paris, Versailles. – **Fb** : **Ch. Schleicher**, 9, rue de Verneuil, Paris (7e). – **Ga** : 800. – **Gc** : 20 fr. Etranger 30 fr. – **La** : (4 réunions), Deuxième jeudi de chaque mois. – **Lb** : 15 h. – **Lc** : 250, rue St-Jacques. – **Ma** : (publiques) quatrième jeudi de chaque mois. – **Mb** : 16 h. – **Mc** : Sorbonne, Sciences, Salle M. – **Nc** : P. Royer. – **Nd** : W. Harmois. – **Oa** : *Bulletin mensuel.* – **Pa** : 1904. – **Qa** : 12 numéros, 1 vol. – **Ra** : 20 fr., Etranger 30 fr. – **Sa** : 24 vols. – **Ta** : Secrétaire général. – **Ua** : Monnoyer, imprimeur, Le Mans.

Sociedade Portuguesa d'Antropologia e Etnologia (1929). – **B** : rue de Santa Catarina 261-12, *PORTO*, **Portugal.** – **C** : non limité. – **D** : 1918. – **E** : **A. A. Mendes Corrêa.** – **Fa** : **A. M. da Costa Athayde.** – **Ga** : 90. – **Gc** : Escudos 20. – **Ja** : 35. – **Jc** : néant. – **K** : 6. – **La** : Réunion annuelle en décembre. – **Lc** : Faculté des Sciences de Porto. – **Na** : 750 vol. – **Nb** : 50 (accepte l'échange avec toutes les Revues scientifiques). – **Nc** : R. de Serpa Pinto. – **Oa** : *Trabalhos da Sociedade.* – **Sa** : 11 fasc. parus, 8 fascicules déjà publiés.

Societa Romana d'Antropologia (1929). – **A** : Antropologia fisica, Etnologia, Psicologia sperimentale e comparata, Sociologia. – **B** : Via del Collegio Romano, 26, *ROMA*, **Italia.** – **C** : non limitato. – **D** : 1893. – **E** : **R. Pettazzoni.** – **Fa** : **S. Sergi.** – **Gc** : 25 lires. – **Oa** : *Rivista di Antropologia, Atti della Società Romano di Antropologia.* – **Pa** : 1893. – **Qa** : 3 Nos, 1 vol. – **Ra** : lire 60 in Italia, lire 80 allestero. – **Sa** : 27 Fino al volume XV Atti della Società Romana di Antropologia, dal volume XVI al vol. XXVII Rivista di Antropologia. – **Ta** : **S. Sergi.** – **Ua** : la Società Romana di Antropologia.

Württembergischer Anthropologischer Verein (1928). — **B** : *STUTTGART*, (Württemberg) **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **D** : 1872. — **E** : **A. Kraemer. P. Goessler.** **F** : **O. Paret.** — **Ha** : 400. — **Oa** : *Fundberichte aus Schwaben* (I-XXIV, N. F. I-III).

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte (1928). **B** : *TÜBINGEN*, Württemberg, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **D** : 1870. **E** : **G. Thilenius**, Hamburg. **F** : **R. R. Schmidt**, Tuebingen. **Ga** : ca. 2 200. - **G** : 5 M. **Oa** : *Archiv für Anthropologie* (seit 1866) ; *Prähist. Zeitschrift* (seit 1909) ; *Nachrichten der Deutschen Anthropologischen Gesellschaft* (seit 1926).

American Anthropological Association (1929). **A** : To promote the science of Anthropology. — **B** : not localized. — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **A. Sozzer**, Peabody Museum, *CAMBRIDGE*, Massachusetts. — **Fa** : **A. D. Hallowell**, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. — **Ga** : 878 Active Members. — **Gc** : $ 6. — **Gd** : Life Members, $ 100 paid at one time, 15 Life members. — **Hb, Ib, Jb** : Entrance fee none. — **Ma** : Annual Meeting at Christmas time in a city selected each year (1928 New-York City). — **K** : 5. — **Oa** : *American Anthropologist*. — **Pa** : (old series) 1888 ; (news series) 1899. — **5.** — **Oa** : *American Anthropologist*. — **Pa** : (old series) 1888 ; (news series) 1922. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : sent to members only. — **Sa** : 11 vols. (old series) ; 31 vols. (new series). — **Ta, Tb** : **R. H. Lowie**, Berkeley, Cal. — **Ua, Ub** : Geo Banta Pub. Co. Menasha, Wisc. — **Ob** : *Memoirs of the American Anthropological Association*. — **Pb** : 1905. — **Qb** : not fixed. — **Rb** : each number separately priced. — **Sb** : 6 vols. — **V** : 6 vols. — **Y** : Affiliated with Section H. (American Ass'n for the Adv. of Science) ; American Folk-Lore Society ; Anthropological Society of Washington ; American Ethnological Society of New-York.

Anthropologische Gesellschaft in Wien (1929). **A** : Anthropologie, Ethnologie, Prähistoire. — **B** : Burgring 7, *WIEN* (Vienne). **Österreich** (Autriche). — — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1870. — **E** : **V. Christian.** — **Fa** : **J. Vastl.** — **Ha** : 300. — **Hc** : 15 ö. s. — **Ia** : 153. — **Ic** : 17 ö.s. — **Ja** : 90. — **La, Ma** : 2e jeudi de chaque mois (excepté de juillet à septembre). — **Mb** : 18 h. — **Mc** : Anthrop. Institut de l'Université. — **Nb** : 221. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*. — **Pa** : 1870. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 42,5 ö. S. — **Ta** : **L. Bouchal.** — **V** : Materialien zur Urgeschichte Österreichs, Heft 2, 3 : Rudolf Pöchs Nachlass série A, Bd. 1.

ARBORICULTURE (*Voir* AGRICULTURE, BOTANIQUE)

ARCHÉOLOGIE

Société Royale d'Archéologie d'Alexandrie (1929). **A** : Recherches, études se référant à la ville d'Alexandrie. — **B** : Musée gréco-romain, Boîte Postale H., *ALEXANDRIE*, **Egypte.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1893. — **E** : **H. G. de Herreros.** — **Fa, Nc** : **E. Breccia.** — **Ga** : 150. — **Gc** : 100 piastres. — **La** : une fois par mois (variable). — **Lb** : 17 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : Musée gréco-romain. — **Ma** : variables. — **Mc** : Au Musée gréco-romain. — **Na** : 700. — **Nb** : 30. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société archéologique d'Alexandrie*. — **Pa** : 1895. — **Ob** : Mémoires. — **V** : 6 *Monuments de l'Egypte gréco-romaine*. — **Tb** : **E. Breccia.**

Académie Royale d'Archéologie de Belgique (1929). **B** : 31, rue Mutsaert, *ANVERS*, **Belgique.** **C** : limité (titulaires et correspondants régnicoles). **D** : 1842. - **Ha** : 40. **Hc** : 50 fr. — **Ja** : régnicoles : 50. — **Jc** : 50 fr. — **K** : régnicoles, honoraires et correspondants étrangers pas fixé. **La** : tous les deux mois (les premiers dimanches de février, avril, mai, août octobre, décembre). **Lb** : 14 h. (pour les membres titulaires), 14 h. 30 (pour tous les membres). — **Lc** : Alternativement à l'Hôtel de Ville d'Anvers et au Palais des Académies, à Bruxelles. **Oa** : *Annales de l'Académie Royale d'Archéologie de Belgique*. **Ob** : *Bulletins de l'Académie Royale d'Archéologie de Belgique*. - **Pa** : 1842. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ua** : V. Resseler, imprimeur, Anvers. — **Pb** : 1842. — **Rb** : abonne-

ment général : 50 fr. — **Y** : La Société peut tenir et tient les réunions de temps en temps dans d'autres villes du royaume.

Président annuel : Chevalier **Lagasse de Locht**. — Vice Président : **E. Soil de Moriamé**. Secrétaire et Bibliothécaire : **Paul Rolland**. — Trésorier : **E. Van Heurck**.

Membres titulaires : **E. Soil de Moriamé**, J. Destrée, F. Donnet, P. Saintenoy, A de Behault de Dornon, Chanoine W. van den Gheyn, P. Bergmans, L. Stroobant, H. Pirenne, Chanoine J. Laenen, L. Kintsschots, Ch. J. Comhaire, G. van Doorslaer, G. Hulin de Loo, D. Coninckx, Colonel E. de Witte, A. Heins, E. Van Heurck, Chanoine J. E. Janssen, O. P. L. Paris, Chanoine R. Maere, A. Visart de Bocarmé, V. Tahon, G. Hasse, comte d'Arschot, J. Sibenaler, P. Rolland, J. Capart, F. van Ortroy, Vte Ch. Terlinden, M. Laurent, J Brassine, A. de Ridder, Mgr H. Lamy, O. P. ; Chevalier **Lagasse de Locht**, G Desmarez, Léo Van Puyvelde, Pierre Bautier, E. Michel, Ch. van den Borren, L. Philippen, Van Bastelaer.

50 membres correspondants régnicoles. — 1 membre d'honneur. — 7 membres honoraires régnicoles. — 11 membres honoraires étrangers. — 80 membres correspondants étrangers.

Antwerpen's Oudheidkundige Kring (Cercle Archéologique Anversois) (1929). — **B** : Musée « de Gulden Spoor », 12, rue Saint-Vincent, *ANVERS*, **Belgique**. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **F. Claes**. — **Fa** : **Ch. Gommers**. — **Ga** : 300. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **La** : premier lundi du mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Ma** : 2 ou 3 excursions ou promenades archéologiques en été, organisé, à époques irrégulières, des expositions. — **Oa** : *Revue annuelle*. — **Sa** : 6 vol., pl. 2 Cat. — **Y** : Travaux suspendus pendant la guerre (repris en février 1920).

Institut Archéologique de la Province de Luxembourg (1929). — **A** : Archéologie, Histoire et folklore. — **B** : 18, rue de Diekirch, *ARLON*, **Belgique**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1847. — **E** : **Ch. Wilmart**. — **Fa** : **A. Bertrang**, professeur à Arlon. — **Ha** : 56. — **Hc** : 25 fr. — **Ia** : 194. — **Ic** : 25 fr. — **K** : 4. — **La** : à la fin de l'été. — **Lb** : variable. — **Lc** : Musée archéologique, 18, rue de Diekirch, Arlon. — **Na** : 5.000. — **Nb** : 70. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **L. Gueuning**. — **Oa** : *Annales de l'Institut archéologique de la province de Luxembourg*. — **Pa** : 1847. — **Qa** : 1 vol. et 4 bulletins trimestriels. — **Ra** : 25 fr. — **Sa** : 59 vol.

Société Archéologique d'Athènes (1929). — **B** : *ATHÈNES* (**Grèce**), 20, rue de l'Université. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1837. — **E** : Président : **D. Pappoulias**, Professeur de l'Université. **Fa** : **G. P. Oikonomos**, Professeur de l'Université, Directeur du Musée numismatique. — **Ga** : 172. — **Gc** : drachmes. — **K** : Illimité. — **Ma** : en janvier. — **Na** : 15.000. — **Nb** : 80. — **Nc** : **D. Pélékides**. — **Nd** : **N...** — **Oa** : *Journal Archéologique*. — **Pa** : 1837. — **Qa** : In vol. (4 Nos). — **Ra** : 25 fr. or. — **Ta** : **G. P. Oikonomos**. — **La** : *La Société*. — **Ab** : *Les* « **Praktika** ». — **Pb** : 1837. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 250 drs. — **Tb** : Le Secrétaire de la S. — **V** : 24.

Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde (1928). — **B** : *BAD HOMBURG* v. d. H. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **J. Schoenemann**. — **Fa**, **Fb**. **Ta** : **G. Schlottner**. — **Nc** : **W. Ruediger**. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen des Vereins für Geschichte und Altertumskunde Bad Homburg v. d. H.* — **Pa** : 1877. — **Sa** : 16.

Archaeologische Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : Staatl. Museen, Lustgarten, *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1841. — **E** : **F. Noack**. — **F** : **K. A. Neugebauer**. — **Ga** : Ca. 290. — **Ic** : 10 M. — **Oa** : *Winckelmannsprogramm* (9 Dezember) seit 1841. — **Ob** : *Sitzungsberichte*, seit 1886.

Deutsche Orient-Gesellschaft (1929). — **A** : Fouilles en Mésopotamie, Egypte et autres pays de l'Orient, et publication des résultats. — **B** : *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1898. — **E** : Freiherr **H. von dem Bussche**. — **Fa** : **B. Güterbock**.

— **Ha** : 600. — **Hc**. **Ic** : 25 fr. — **Ia** : 600. — **Ma** : non fixées. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft.* — **Pa** : 1898. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **Sa** : 67. — **Ta** : **B. Güterbock.** — **Ob** : *Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft* in-f°, non périodiques. — **Pb** : 1900. — **Rb** : variable : les membres de la Société ont une réduction de 20 %. — **Ub** : J. C. Hinrichs'sche Buchhandlung, Leipzig. — **V** : 52.

Vereinigung der Freunde antiker Kunst. — **A** : Die Antikensammlungen der staatl. Museen in Berlin zu mehren, Verbreitung des Interesses an alter Kunst durch Vorträge, Führungen, u. s. w. — **B** : *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **A. Busch**, Staatssekretär, **E. Simon**, **B. Güterbock**, **D. Schmidt-Ott**, **H. Schaeth**, **J. Böhlau**, **Th. Wiegand**. — **F** : **A. Schiff**, Schriftführer. — **Ga** : ca. 600. — **Oa** : *Jahresbericht* mit Abbildungen der erworbenen Kunstwerke.

Verein von Altertumsfreunden im Rheinlande (1920). — **A** : Erforschung und Bearbeitung der Altertümer im Rheinland. — **B** : Colmantstrasse, 16, *BONN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1841. — **E** : **R. Delbnieck.** — **Fb**, **Tb** : **H. Lehner.** — **Ha** : 105. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 M. — **Ia** : 430. — **Ja** : 2. — **K** : 3. — **La** : Monatlich einmal. — **Lc** : Bonn Provinzialmuseum. — **Nc** : **H. Herter.** — **Oa** : *Jahrbücher des Vereins von Altertumsfreunden im Rheinlande.* — **Pa** : 1842. — **Qa** : 1-2 vol. — **Ua** : Verlag von Scheur in Boon. — **V** : ca. 30.

Société Archéologique de Bordeaux. — **B** : Athénée, 53, rue des Trois Conils, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1873. — **E. P. Ramblé.** — **Fa**, **Ta** : **M. Charrel**, 2, rue Combes. — **Fb** : **Th. Ricaud**, **E. Bastide.** — **Ha** : 155. — **Hb**. **Ib** : 10 fr. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 57. — **K** : 31. — **La** : premier vendredi de chaque mois (comité). — **Lb**, **Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Athénée, 53, rue des Trois-Conils. — **Ma** : Deuxième vendredi de chaque mois. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **R. Ferbos.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Archéologique de Bordeaux.* — **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 41 vol. — **Ua** : La Société. — **V** : 2 vol.

Société des Antiquaires du Centre (1920). — **A** : Travaux historiques et archéologiques et spécialement ce qui a trait à l'ancienne province du Berry. — **B** : Hôtel Pelvoisin, rue Cambournac, *BOURGES* (Cher). — **Ca** : limité à 50 pour les membres titulaires. — **Cc** : illimité pour les membres correspondants. — **Ce** : illimité pour les membres associés libres. — **D** : 1867. — **E** : Abbé **M. de Laugardière.** — **Fa**, **M. M. de Bengy Puyvallee.** — **Ga** : 50. — **La** : 1er mercredi du mois, sauf en août, septembre, octobre. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel Pelvoisin. — **Na** : 4.000 (nombreux ouvrages locaux). — **Nb** : une centaine. — **Nc** : **P. des Chaumes.** — **Oa** : Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires du Centre. — **Pa** : 1867. — **Qa** : 1 (en principe). — **Sa** : 46 vol. (1re série, 30 vol.; 2e série, 12 vol. ; 4 vol. de tables. — **Ta** : le secrétaire. — **Ua** : Tardy, 15, rue Joyeuse, Bourges. — **V** : 1.

Schlesischer Altertumsverein (1920). — **B** : Graupenstrasse, 11, *BRESLAU* (Prusse). **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1858. — **E** : **H. Seger.** — **F** : **M. Jahn.** — **Ga** : 1.500. — **Oa** : *Schlesiens Vorzeit in Bild und Schrift* (Zeitschr.) ; *Altschlesien* (Mitteilungen). *Altschlesische Blätter* (Nachrichtenblatt).

Brighton and Hove Archaeological Club (1929). — **A** : Local Antiquities. — **B** : Brighton Public Library, *BRIGHTON*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : 280. — **D** : 1906. — **Fa** : **W. Law**, 11, Springfield Road, Brighton. — **Ge** : 5 sh. — **Le** : Brighton Public Library. — **Ma** : 1 st. Tuesday in October to April. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Na** : ca. 800. — **Oa** : *Brighton and Hove Archaeologist, and Annual Report.* — **Pa** : n° 3, 1926. — **Ra** : 3 sh. 6. — **Ua** : Brighton and Hove Archaeological Club. — **Y** : Sections : General local archaeology,

Local Earthwerks Survey. — Local ancient and modern Roads. - Archaeological excursions monthly. May to October.

Magyar Heraldikai és Genealogiai Társaság (Société Héraldique et Généalogique de Hongrie, 1928). — **B** : Musée National Hongrois, *BUDAPEST*, VIII (**Hongrie**). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **J. Karácsonyi**, **A. Áldásy**, Présidents ; **E. Varju**, **E. Szentpétery**, Vice-Présidents. — **Fa** : **L. Fóth**. — **Fb** : **A. Czobor**. — **Gd** : conseil 60 membres fondateurs et ordinaires (10 francs, 500. — **Oa** : *Turul*. — **Pa** : 1883. — **Ra** : 15 francs. — **Ua** : La Société.

Cambridge Antiquarian Society (1929). - **B** : University Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Downing Street, *CAMBRIDGE*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1840. — **E** : **L. C. G. Clarke**. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **F. J. Allen**. — **Ga** : ca. 400. — **Hc** : 25 shillings. - **Lc** : 3 or 4 times term. - **Lb** : 5 p. m. or 8.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Museum Classical Archaeology. — **Nc** : **E. S. Fegan**. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the C. A. S.* — **Pa** : 1859. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra**, **Rb** : various. — **Sa** : 75 vols. - **Ua** : University Press, Cambridge. — **Ob** : 8e *Publications*. — **Pb** : 1851. — **Qb** : Irregular.

Société Archéologique et Historique du Châtillonnais (1929). — **A** : Archéologie et histoire locale de l'arrondissement de Châtillon-sur-Seine. — **B** : 7, allée des Boulangers, *CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE* (Côte-d'Or), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **H. Lorimy**. — **Fb** : **W. Fournier**. — **Ga** : 52. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Na** : 439. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société archéologique et historique du Châtillonnais*. — **Pa** : 1881. - **Ra** : non mis dans le commerce.

Société archéologique et historique de Clermont. — **A** : Archéologie et Histoire locales. — **B** : Hôtel de ville, *CLERMONT* (Oise), **France**. - **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1902. — **E**. **Ta** : **P. Parmentier**. - **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ua** : abbé **W. Paillard**, rue d'Amiens. - **Ga** : 142. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Gd** : membres perpétuels, 250 fr. minimum. — **Ja** : 14. — **La** : 3e jeudi de chaque mois (août, septembre, octobre exceptés). — **Lb** : 15 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. - **Na** : 600. - **Nb** : 10. - **Nc**, **Nd** : **H. Labitte**, rue du Chatellier. - **Oa** : *Bulletins et Mémoires de la S. A. et H. de Clermont de l'Oise*. — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : Mémoires 3 ; Procès-verbaux : 4 ; Bulletins : 7 ; Bulletins et mémoires : 4.

Essex Archaeological Society (1929). - **B** : Colchester Castle, *COLCHESTER* (Essex), **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : **G. F. Beaumont**. — **Fa** : Rev. **G. Montagu Benton**. — **Ga** : 820. — **Gb** : none. — **Gc** : 10 sh. — **Hb** : none. — **Ma** : le 5 des mois de janvier, mars, mai, juillet, septembre, novembre. — **Nc** : **M. R. Hull**. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Esser Archaeological Society*. — **Pa** : 1858. — **Ra** : 8 sh. **Sa** : 23, O. S. 5, N. S. 18. — **Qa** : normally two, = one annual volume. — **Ta** : Rev. **G.M. Benton**. — **Ua** : The Society.

Società Archeologica Comense (1929). — **A** : Archeologia ed Arte della Provincia e antica Diocesi di Domo. — **B** : Museo Civico, *COMO*, **Italia**. — **C** : non è limitato. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **A. Magni**. — **Fa** : **A. Giussani**, piazza Roma 7. — **Gc** : Lire 30. — **Oa** : *Rivista archeologica della Provincia e antica Diocesi di Como*. - **Pa** : 1872. — **Qa** : 1 (2-3). — **Sa** : 95. — **Ua** : Tipografia Ostinelli.

Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Society (1929). - **A** : Archaeology and Natural History. — **B** : Museum, *DEVIZES*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1854. — **E** : 1928-1929 **B. H. Cunnington** ; Hon-Curator : **B. H. Cunnington**, Divezes. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nc** : Rev. Canon **E. H. Goddard** Clyffe Vicarage, Swindon. — **Oa** :

Wiltshire Archeological and Natural History Magazine. — **Pa** : 1854. - **Qa** : Published half yearly. — **Ra** : 8 each number. — **Sa** : 44, 146 numbers vols. — **Ta** : Rev. Canon **E. H. Goddard.** Lytte Vicarage, Swindon. - **V** : 9.

Commission Departementale des Antiquités de la Côte-d'Or (1929). — **A** : Conservation et étude des monuments intéressant l'Histoire et l'Archéologie. — **B** : *DIJON*, **France.** — **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires, non limité pour les autres. - **D** : 1851. — **E** : **A. Baudot.** — **Fb** : **R. Bouillerot.** — **Ha** : 25. — **Ia** : 10. — **Ja** : 80. — **Jc** : 15 fr. — **La** : 1er et 15 dé chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Tour de Bar, Hôtel de Ville. — **Nb** : 109. — **Nc** : **E. Fyot.** Bibliothécaire et Archiviste. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Commission départementale des antiquités de la Côte-d'Or.* — **Pa** : 1832. — **Qa** : irrégulier. — **Sa** : 18. — **Ta** : Bellais et Rebourseau, libraires à Dijon. — **Ra** : Variable. — **Sa** : 2 vol. in-8°, 17 vol. in-4°. — **V** : 3. — **X** : 1 prix tous les 5 ans (Prix de Saint-Seine).

Sächsischer Altertumsverein (1929). — **A** : Pflege der sächsischen Geschichte und Altertumskunde, Unterhaltung des Sächs. Altertumsmuseums in Dresden. — **B** : Hauptstaatsarchiv. *DRESDEN-N. 6*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1824. — **E** : **W. Lippert**, Direktor des Hauptstaatsarchivs i. R. — **Fa** : **Fb**. **Na**. **R. Naumann.** — **Ga** : 650. — **Gc** : mindestens 6 M. — **K** : 5. — **La**, **Ma** : Jährlich 6 Sitzungen in den Monaten Oktober bis März für Mitglieder und durch Mitglieder eingeführte Gäste. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Albertinum, Brühlsche Terrasse Dresden-A, Georg Treu-Platz. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 7 1/2 U. — **Nb** : 185. — **Nc** : **R. Naumann.** — **Oa**, **Ua** : 1) *Mitteilungen des Kgl. Sächsischen Altertumsvereins*, Dresden 1835-1880, 30 Hefte. — 2) *Neues Archiv für Sächsische Geschichte und Altertumskunde.* Bd. 1-47. Dresden 1880-1927, Verlag W. Bänsch, Herausgeber Dr Hubert Ernisch, seit Bd. 47, 1926, Dr W. Lippert. — 3). *Jahresberichte des Sächs. Altertumsvereins* (1879-1927) Verlag W. Bänsch, Herausgeber 1879-1906. Dr H. Ermisch. 1907-1921. Dr Woldemar Lippert, 1922-27 Dr Rolf Naumann. — **Rb** : Preisdes *Neuen Archivs* für Nichtmitglieder 6 M. : die Jahresberichte sind nur für die Mitglieder bestimmt. **V** : 4 B.

Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland (1929). — **B** : 63, Merrion Square. *DUBLIN*, **Ireland.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : **W. J. Butler.** — **F** : **J. E. Fitz Patrick.** — **Ga** : 750. — **Gc** : Fellows,Members £ 1. — **La** : once a month. — **Lb** : 4,30 p. m. — **Lc Mc**, **Ua** : 63, Merrion, Square. — **Ma** : four times each year. — **Na** : 1.000. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.* — **Qa** : 2 numéros. — **Ra** : 1-1-0. — **Sa** : 58 vols. — **V** : 16 vols.

Society of Antiquaries of Scotland (1929). — **A** : The promotion of Archaeology especially as connected with the investigation of the antiquities and history of Scotland. — **B** : National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, Queen Street, *EDINBURGH*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited (25, honorary members only). — **D** : 1780. — **E** : His Grace The Duke of Atholl. — **Fa** : **D. P. MacLagan. G. P. H. Watson.** - **Fb** : **J. G. Callander.** — **Ga** : 1.000. — **Hb**, **Ib** : £ 2-2. — **Hc**, **Ic** : £ 1-1. — **Ja** : 9. — **K** : 23. — **La** : 30 november at 4 p. m. ; Second Mondays of the months December to March at 8 p. m. ; and April, May at 5 p. m. — **Lc** : Library of the National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, Queen Street. — **Na** : 16.000. — **Nc** : **A. O. Curle.** — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.* — **Pa** : 1851. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1-1 in year of issues 15 afterwards. - **Sa** : 12 vols. in each series, 1st to 5 th have appeared ; 6 th vol. 1. — **Ta** : **J. G. Callander.** **Ua** : Messrs Neill and Co. - **Y** : The Society is in relation with 118 British and Foreign Societies for the exchange of publications.

Exeter Diocesan Architectural and Archaeological Society (1929). — **B** : Devon Exeter Institution, and Library, Cathedral Close, *EXETER*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1841. — **E** : Sir **R. Newman Bart.** — **Fa** : Rev. **C. Sherwin.** — **Ga** : 120. — **Gc** : 10 Sh. - **K** : 2. - **La** : Monthly. - **Ld** : 2,30 p. m. — **Lc** : College Hall, Exeter. **Ma** : Annual meeting in February. — **Oa** : *Transactions*. — **Pa** : 1842. — **Sa** : 13 vols. — **Ua** : Pollard, Exeter.

The Brontë Society (1920). — **B** : The Brontë Museum, *HAWORTH*, near Keighley, Yorkshire, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1893. — **E** : Lord **Brotherton**, The Hall Roundhay, Leeds. — **Fb** : **Mabel C. Edgerley**, Menston, Yorks. — **Ge** : £ 5. — **Sa** : 6 vol. — **Oa** : Transactions Brontë Soc. — **Qa** : Annual. — **Ta** : Butler Wood, Threshfield, Grassington, Yorks. — **Y** : The home of the Brontes, at Haworth, purchased in 1928 by Sir J. Roberts, contains drawings, manuscripts, letters, and the valuable *Bonnell* collection.

Suomen Muinaismuistoyhdistys (nom finnois) (1929). — **Finska Fornminnesföreningen** (nom suédois). — **B** : *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors), **Finlande**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1870. — **E** : **U. T. Sirelius**. — **Fa** : **T. Itkonen**. — **Fb**, **Nc**, **Nd** : **N. Cleve**. — **Ga** : ca. 1850. — **Ja** : 34. — **K** : 21. — **La** : premier jeudi du mois octobre à mai inclus, sauf janvier. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 19 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Musée national. — **Na** : 7 mai — **Nb** : 220. — **Oa** : *Suomen Museo, Finskt Museum*. — **Pa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. Fmk 15 à 30. — **Sa** : 15 vol. — **Ob** : *Suomen Muinaismuistoyhdistyksen Aikakauskirja* : *Finska Fornminnesföreningens Tidskrift*. — **Pb** : 1874. — **Rb** : variable, Fmk 15 à 60. — **Sb** : 36 vol. — **Oc** : *Eurasia Septentrionalis Antiqua*. — **Pc** : 1926. — **Rc** : $ 4. — **Sc** : 4 vol. — **V** : 10.

Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society (1929). — **B** : 28 Highgate, *KENDAL*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1866. — **E**, **Ta** : 3 Editors now : **J. H. B. Graham**, M. A., F. S. A., **R. G. Collingwood**, M. A., F. S. A. **W. T. McIntire**, B. A., F. S. A. Scot. — **Fa** : **G. Ainsley**. — **Fb** : **J. F. Curwen**. — **Gc** : 1 guinea. **La** : April, July, September. — **Oa** : *Transactions*. — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ub** : Titus Wilson and Son, Kendal.

Société Vaudoise d'Histoire et d'Archéologie (1928). — **A** : Etude de l'histoire et de l'archéologie du Canton de Vaud. — **B** : Palais de Rumine, *LAUSANNE*, **Suisse**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **M. Barbey de Budé**, Lausanne. — **Fb** : **H. Marguerat**, Lausanne. — **Ga** : 420. — **Gc** : 8 fr.

Société Historique et Archéologique du Maine (1929). — **B** : Maison dite de la Reine Bérengère, Grande Rue, 17, *LE MANS* (Sarthe), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. **E** : Président : P. de **Linière**. Vice-Présidents : M. de **Lorière**, et M. **André l'Elen**. — **Fa** : **G. Leroux**. — **Fb** : **G. Leroux**. — **Ga** : 372. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Nb** : 80. — **Oa** : *Revue Historique et Archéologique du Maine*. — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 1 vol. (4 Nos). — **Sa** : 1re série 76vols. 2e série 7 vol. — **Ub** : Monnoyer, imprimeur, place des Jacobins, *LE MANS*. — **V** : 40.

Thoresby Society (1928). — **A** : Antiquarian and Topographical. — **B** : 16, Queen Square, *LEEDS*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1889. — **E** : The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of **Kuaresborough**. — **Fa** : **R. C. D'Arcy Hann**. — **Ga** : 400. — **Gc** : 10 sh. 6 d. — **La**, **Ma** : nil. — **Na** : ca. 1.000. — **Nc**, **Nd** : Miss **E. Hargrave**. — **Oa** : *Miscellanea*. — **Pa** : 1889. — **Qa** : irregular. — **Ra** : issued to members only. — **Sa** : 30 vols.

Deutsche Gesellschaft zur Erforsehung Vaterländischer Sprache und Altertümer. — **B** : *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen) **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1697. — **E** : **E. Brandenburg**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **K. Weimann**. — **Ga** : ca. 1.200. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **La** : Jeden Montag im Winterhalbjahr. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen*.

Deutscher Verein zur Erforschung Palästinas (1928). — **B** : Adr. : **J. C. Hinrichs'sche**, Buchhandlung, Blumengasse 2, *LEIPZIG* C. 1. — **C** : Nicht limitiert. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **A. Alt**, Ferdinand-Rhode-Str. 17, Leipzig C. 1. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **C. Steuernagel**, Kornerstr. 15, Breslau XIII. — **Ga** : 440. — **Gc** : RM. 15. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palästina-Vereins*. — **Pa** : 1878. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : RM. 20. — **Sa** : 51. — **Ob** : Das Land der Bibel. — **Pb** : 1914. — **Qb** : Wechselnd. — **Sb** : 5. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **C. Steuernagel**, Kor-

nerstr. 15, Breslau XIII. - **Ua**, **Ub** : J. C. Hinrichs'sche Buchhandlung, Blumengasse 2, Leipzig, C. 1.

Verein fur Klassische Altertumswissenschaft (1929). — **B** : Universität, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen) **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1919. - **E** : **J. Ilberg**. - **Fa** : **A. Mauarsberger**.

Vorderasiatisch-Aegyptische Gesellschaft (seit 1. 12. 1920, Vorher Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft) (1929). — **B** : Adr. : **J. C. Hinrichs'sche** Buchhandlung, Schulstrasse 2, *LEIPZIG* C. 1. — **C** : Nicht limitiert. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : **E. Sellin**, Landgrafenstr. 11, Berlin W. 62. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **M. Sobernheim**, Steinplatz 2, Berlin-Charlottenburg. **Ga** : 440. — **Gc** : 15. R. M. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatisch-Aegyptischen Gesellschaft*. — **Pa** : 1896. - **Qa** : Wechselnd. — **Sa** : 32. — **Ta** : **V. Christian**, Mariahilferstr. 1, Wien VI. in Vertr. **J. Lewy**, Schanzenstr. 22, Giessen. - **Ob** : Ivar Hallrich. — **Pb** : 1899. — **Qb** : 4. — **Sb** : 28. — **Tb** : **A. Jeremias**, Schreberstr. 5, Leipzig C. 1. — **Ua**, **Ub** : J. C. Hinrichs'sche Buchhandlung, Blumengasse, Leipzig C. 1.

Comité Flamand de France (1929). — **A** : Histoire, langue, art de la Flandre. — **B** : 2, rue Ch.-de-Muyssart, *LILLE* (Nord), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **E** : Chanoine **C. Looten**. — **Fa** : **P. Verschave**. — **Ga** : 1000. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **La** : trimestrielle. — **Oa** : *Bulletin trimestriel du Comité Flamand de France*. — **Pa** : 1853. — **Sa** : 13 vol. — **Ob** : *Annales du Comité Flamand de France*. — **Pb** : 1853. — **Sb** : 36 vol.

Associaçao dos Arqueologos Portugueses (1929). — Edificio Historico do Carpe-Largo do Carmo, *LISBOA* (Lisbonne), **Portugal**. — **C** : no limitado. — **D** : 1863. — **E** : Dr. **P. M. Laranio Coelho**. — **Fb** : « Conde de São Payo D. Antonio ». **Ga** : 20 escudos (ou 5 £, sendo estrangeiro). **Gc** : 60 escudos, sendo socio effectivo. Sendo socio correspondente, portuguez, 40 escutos. — **La** : Ultimo sabado de cada mès. — **Lb** : 21 h. — **Lc** : Séde da Sociédade. **Na** : 4.400. **Nb** : 20 canonnais. **Nc** : **E. Goares**. **Oa** : « Arqueologia e Historia ». — **Pa** : 1865. — **Sa** : (1 normalmente). — **Ra** : Variavel. — **Sa** : la série (1 vol.) ; 2a serie (6 vols.) ; 3a serie (2 vols) ; 4a serie (3 vols) ; 5a serie (6 vol.). — **Ta** : **C. Saraiva**. — **Ua** : A associação. — **V** : 5, fóra as separata.

British Archaeological Association. — **B** : 22, Russell Square, *LONDON*, W. C. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : **Ch. E. Keyser**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. R. Taylor**. — **Ga** : 260. — **Gb** : 10 s. 8 d. — **Gc** : £ 1. 1. 0. — **La** : The first Thursday in month, from October to June. — **Lb** : 4,30 p. m. — **Lc** : 22 Russell Square, London W. C. 1. — **Nb** : 38. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **C. E. Reader**. — **Oa** : *The Journal of the British Archaeological Association*. — **Pa** : 1844. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1.1.0. — **Sa** : 81. 1st serie : 50 vols : 2nd serie : 31 vols. — **Ta** : Rev. **P. H. Ditchfield**. — **Ua** : The British Archaeological Association.

Egypt Exploration Society (1928). — **B** : The discovery and publication of information concerning Ancient Egypt. The distribution of objects found, Lectures. — **B** : 13, Tavistock Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : General Rt. Hon. Sir **J. Maxwell**. — **Fa** : **S. R. K. Glanville**. — **Fb** : Miss **M. C. Jonas**. — **Ga** : about 700. — **Gc** : 2 guineas. — **L**, **M** : Lectures as arranged. — **Oa** : *Journal of Egyptian Archaeology*. — **Pa** : 1914. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 50. — **Sa** : 14 vols. — **Ta** : **T. E. Peet**. — **Ua** : Cambridge University Press. — **Ob** : *Græco-Roman Memoirs*. — **Pb** : 1891. — **Qb** : 1. — **Rb** : 42 sh. — **Sb** : 19. Oxyrhynchus Papyri Part *XVII* was issued in June 1927. — **Tb** : **A. S. Hunt**. — **Ub** : Oxford University Press. — **Y** : The Society has published a large number of volumes on the various sites excavated and on the work done by the Society in Egypt.

Greenwich and Lewisham Antiquarian Society (1929). — **B** : 2 Lloyd's Place Blackheath, *LONDON* S. E. 3 **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : **M. C. Matthews.** — **Fa, Fb : J. W. Kirby.** — **Ga** : 130. — **Gc** : 5 sh. — **La** : Meetings held monthly. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Greenwich Library. — **Oa** : *Transactions.* — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : Published at various intervals. — **Sa** : 3 vols. — **Ua** : C. North Blackheath Press, Blackheath Village, London S. E. 3.

Records Branch. Kent Archaeological Society. — **A** : To print documents or other materials relating to church, parochial, manorial and family history in the county of Kent. — **B** : *LONDON.* — **C** : not limited. — **E** : Sir **M. Conway.** — **Fa** : **F. W. Igier,** Lockhurst, Shortlands, Kent. — **Ga** : 135. — **Gc** : 20 sh. — **Oa** : *kent Records.* — **Pa** : 1914. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 10 vols. — **Ta** : Miss **I. J. Churchill.** — **Ua** : Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke and others.

Royal Archaeological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland (1929). — **B** : 18 Queen Annes Gate, *LONDON*, S. W. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1843. — **E** : Sir **C. W. C. Oman.** — **Fb** : Hon. secretary. — **Ga** : 550 membres or shares. — **Gb** : £ 1-1-0. — **Gc** : £ 1-1. — **Ja** : 2. — **La** : 1st mercredi du mois. — **Lb** : 5. p. m. — **Lc** : Burlington House W. — **Oa** : *Archaeological Journal.* — **Pa** : 1843. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 sh. — **Sa** : 83. — **Ua** : l'Institut.

Society of Antiquaries of London (1929). — **A** : Archaeological and Historical Studies. — **B** : Burlington House (Piccadilly), *LONDON*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : limited to 1.000. — **D** : 1572, refounded in 1707. — **E** : C. **R. Peers.** — **Fa** : **A. W. Clapham.** — **Fb** : **H. S. Kingsford** (adjoint). — **Ga** : 760. — **Gc** : £ 4-4-0. — **Hb** : £ 10-10. — **K** : 27. — **La** : weekly from October to May. — **Lb** : 8.30 p. m. — **L** : **Burlington House.** — **Na** : ca. 80.000. — **Nb** : ca. 200. — **Oa** : *Archaeologia.* — **Pa** : 1777. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 5-5-0. — **Sa** : 77. — **Ta, Tb** : The Secretaries. — **Ua** : The Society. — **Ob** : *Antiquaries Journal.* — **Pb** : 1921. — **Qb** : quarterly. — **Rb** : 5 sh. each part or 18 sh. 6 d. a year. — **Ub** : Milford, Oxford University Press. — **Y** : The Society has also published Vetusta-Monumenta (vols. 1-7) Reports of the Research Comittee (vols. 1-8) and Proceedings vols. 1-4 and 1 32).

Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies (1928). — **A** : (To advance the study of Greek language, Literature and Art in the Ancient, Byzantine and neo-hellenic periods). — **B** : 50 Bedford Square, *LONDON*, W. C. I., **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité (Honorary 40 only). — **D** : 1879. — **E** : **A. H. Smith.** — **Fa** : **C. A. Hutton.** — **Fb, Nc : J. Penoyre.** — **Ga** : 1.370. — **Gb** : 1 guinea. — **Gc** : 1 guinea. — **Gd** : Life members : 15 guineas and entrance fee. — **K** : 36. — **La** : 'no fixed. — **Ma** : second Tuesday Nov .Feb, May ; last Tues, June. — **Mb** : 5 p. m — **Mc** : Burlington House, Piccadilly, London, W. 1. — **Na** : 12.500. — **Nb** : 70. — **Nc** : **J. Penoyre, F. Wise.** — **Oa** : *Journal of Hellenic Studies.* — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 2 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 2 guineas. — **Sa** : 47 vol. — **Ta** : **F. N. Pryce, M. Cary, E. A. Gardner, F. H. Marshall.** — **Ua** : Mac Millan and Co, St-Martin's Street, London. — **V** : 4, *Supplementary Papers.*

Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies (1929). — **A** : Archaeology and History of Rome, Italy and Roman Empire down to about A. D. 700. — **B** : 50, Bedford Square, *LONDON*, W. C. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **E** : F. Adcock. — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : Miss **M. V. Taylor,** Haverfield Library, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. — **Ga** : 900. — **Gc** : 1 guinea. — **Nc** : **J. Penoyre.** — **Oa** : *Journal of Roman Studies.* — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 2 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 sh.

Kent Archaeological Society. — **B** : The Museum, Faith Street *MAIDSTONE*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : Sir **M. Conway** President. — **Fa, Fb : G. C. Druce** (Hon. Sec.). — **Ga** : 850. — **Gb** : 10 sh. — **Gc** : 10 sh. — **K** : 2,

— **Oa** : *Archaeologia Cantiana.* — **Pa** : 1859. — **Ra** : 15 sh. — **Sa** : 38 vols. — **Ta** : **W. A. Vallance.**

Verein zur Erforschung der Rheinischen Geschichte und Altertümer (Mainzer Altertumsverein (1929). — **B** : *MAINZ*, Hessen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1844. — **E** : **H. Nees.** — **Fa** : **W. Diepenbach.** - **Fb** : **P. T. Kessler.** - **Ga** : ca. 400. - **Oa** : *Mainzer Zeitschrift.*

Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society (1929). — **A** : To examine, preserve and illustrate Ancient Monuments and Records in Lancashire and Cheshire. — **B** : 53, *MANSION ST*, Cheadle, Cheshire, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : Col. **J. Parker.** — **Fa** : **R. Wardman.** — **Ga** : 540. — **Gc** : 10 sh. 6 d. — **K** : 5. — **La** : Monthly, Winter, reading of papers, Summer, visits to places of interest. — **Lb** : 6,30 p. m. — **Lc** : Chethams Hospital and Library, Manchester. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society.* — **Pa** : 1883. - **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : Issued only to members. — **Sa** : 44 vol. — **Ta** : Rev. **H. A. Hudson**, Leamingtonspa England.

Société d'Archéologie et d'Histoire de Seine-et-Marne. - **A** : Histoire, Archéologie, Histoire de l'Art. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *MELUN* (Seine-et-Marne). — **C** : non limité. — **E** : **L. Villers.** — **Fa** : **W. Rayon.** — **Fb** : **G. F. Houdart.** — **Ga** : 400. — **Gb** : aucun. — **Gc** : 8 à 10 fr. — **La** : environ tous les mois. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville de Melun. — **Na** : 4.000. **Nb** : 250 à 30. **Nc** : **W. Radideau.** **Nd** : **W. Lamorel.** **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Archéologie de Seine-et-Marne.* — **Pa** : 1865. — **Sa** : 16. — **Ta** : **W. Legrand**, rue Bancel, Melun. — **Rb** : 20 fr.

Société Archéologique de Montpellier (1929). — **B** : 14, rue Eugène-Lisbonne, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault), **France.** — **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires. — **D** : 1833. — **E** : **P. Cazalis de Fondouce.** **Fa**, **Nc** : **E. Bonnet.** **Ha** : 25. - **Ja** : 30. — **La** : 2e samedi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : 14, rue Eugène Lisbonne. — **Na** : ca. 6.000. — **Nb** : 150. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société archéologique de Montpellier.* — **Pa** : 1834. — **Qa** : non périodique. — **Ra** : 30 fr. — **Sa** : 1er série (in-4°) : 8 vol. ; 2e série (in-8°) : 9 vol. — **Ua** : Firmin et Montane. — **Ob** : *Monspeliensia.* — **Pb** : 1928. — **Qb** : Une livraison. — **Ub** : Firmin et Montane. — **V** : 8 vol. in-4° ; 2 vol. in-8°.

Société Archéologique de Namur (1928). — **A** : Sauver de la destruction, de l'oubli et rassembler au chef lieu de la Province les œuvres d'art et monuments historiques du pays ; publier des mémoires concernant l'histoire et l'archéologie provinciales ; exécuter des fouilles. — **B** : rue des Bouchers, *NAMUR* (Belgique). — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : **E. de Pierpont.** **Fa**, **Fb** : **D. Brouwers.** **Gc** : 50 fr. **Oa** : *Annales de la Société archéologique de Namur et Namurcum*, trimestriel. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 40 fr. — **Sa** : 37.

Société d'Archéologie Lorraine et du Musée Historique Lorrain (1928). — **A** : Travailler à procurer au Musée, fondé et possédé par elle, le développement dont il est susceptible ; veiller à la conservation des monuments ; publier des travaux et des documents sur l'archéologie et l'histoire de la Lorraine. - **B** : Palais Ducal, Grande-Rue (Ville-Vieille), chronique et l'histoire de la Lorraine. **B** : Palais Ducal, Grande - Rue (Ville-Vieille), *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1848. — **E** : **E. des Robert.** — **Fa** : **E. Duvernoy**, Secr. perpétuel. — **Fb** : **A. Gain**, Secr. annuel. — **Ga** : 700. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 4. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 9. — **La** : 2e vendredi du mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Na** : 10.000 vol., 320 mss. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **P. Laprevote.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin mensuel* (collections ; *Journal*) *de la Société d'archéologie lorraine et du Musée historique lorrain.* — **Pa** : 1852. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Sa** : 1re série (Journal) : 49 vol. ; 2e série (Bulletin) : 2a vol. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société d'Archéologie lorraine et du Musée historique lorrain.*

— **Pb** : 1849. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 1re série : 8 vol. ; 2e série : 19 vol. ; 3e série : 28 vol. ; 4e série : 17 vol. — **V** : 27.

American Folk-Lore Society. — **B** : *NEW-YORK*, U. S. A. — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : **A. M. Tozzer,** Harvard University Cambridge, Mass. — **F** : **Gladys A. Reichard.** Barnard College, Columbia University, New-York. — **Gc** : £ 4. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Folk-Lore Society.* — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : £ 4. — **Sa** : 36 vols. — **Ta** : **Ruth Benedict.** — **Ua** : The Society. — **Y** : Local branches, Boston, Cambridge, Texas.

Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne (1929). — **A** : Archæology generally, but especially that of the Counties of Northumberland and Durham. — **B** : The Castle, *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1813. — **E** : His Grace the Duke of Northumberland. — **F, Tb** : **J. Oxberry.** 21 Grasmere Street, Gateshead coy Durham. — **Ha** : ca. 550. — **Hc** : 21 sh. — **La** : Last Wednesday of every month, except [illegible] December. — **Lb** : 5 p. m. — **Lc, Mc** : the Black Gate. — **Mb** : 5 p. m. — **Oa** : *Archæologia Æliana.* — **Pa** : 1816. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 15 sh. — **Sa** : 56 vols., 4 series : 1st serie, 4 vols. ; 2nd serie, 25 vols. ; 3nd serie, 21 vols. ; 4st serie, 6 vols. — **Ta** : **C. H. Hunter Blair,** Newcastle. — **Ob** : *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* — **Pb** : 1853. — **Qb** : 14 Nos. — **Rb** : [illegible] — **Sa** : 24 vols. : 1st serie, 1 vol. ; 2nd serie, 10 vols. ; 3nd serie, 10 vols. ; 4nd serie, 3 vols. — **Sb** : 3 vols., 4 series.

Comité archéologique, historique et scientifique de Noyon (1920). — **B** : NOYON (Oise), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1856. — **E** : **O. Jourdain.** — **Fa** : **A. Ponthieux,** à Berlancourt, par Guiscard (Oise). — **Ga** : 204 (au 1er janvier 1928). — **Gb** : 10 fr. (cotisation annuelle). — **Ha** : 111. — **Ja** : 16. — **L** : le 3e mercredi des mois de janvier, mars, mai, juillet, novembre. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville de Noyon, à 2 heures. — **Nd** : **A. Ponthieux.** — **Oa** : Comptes rendus et mémoires. — **Pa** : 1856. — **Qa** : 1 vol. par an, 23 vol. en 1914. — **Y** : La Bibliothèque et les collections de la Société ayant été détruites pendant la guerre, ainsi que le local où se tenaient les séances, il n'y a pas eu de réunion de juillet 1914 à novembre 1924.

Société Archéologique et historique de l'Orléanais (1928). — **A** : Archéologie et Histoire du Loiret, du Loir-et-Cher et de l'Eure-et-Loir. — **B** : ancienne Bibliothèque de l'Université, rue Pothier, *ORLÉANS* (Loiret), **France.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1848. — **E** : **A. Pommier.** — **Fa** : **A. Bouvier.** — **Ha** : 30. — **Hb, Ib** : 20 fr. — **Hc** : 60 fr. — **Ia** : 4. — **Ic** : 25 fr. — **Ja** : 57 — **Jb** : néant. — **Jc** : 20 fr. — **La** : 2e et 4e vendredis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 15. — **Lc** : Bibliothèque de l'ancienne Université d'Orléans. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 130. — **Nc, Nd** : **P. Jouvellier.** — **Oa** : *Bulletins de la Société archéologique et historique de l'Orléanais.* — **Pa** : 1848. — **Ra, Rb** : variable. — **Sa** : 18 vols. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Archéologique et historique de l'Orléanais.* — **Pb** : 1851. — **Qb** : 35 vols. — **Y** : 2 vols. de Tables des Mémoires et Bulletins (1848-1894, 1894-1916).

Le Vieux Montmartre. — **A** : Recherche et conservation des anciens monuments, des souvenirs historiques et des curiosités de Montmartre. — **B** : 22, rue Tourlaque, *PARIS* (18e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **V. Perrot.** — **Fa** : **P. Jarry.** — **Fb** : **Ch. Trouillard.** — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **La** : le 1er vendredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 22 h. 30. — **Lc** : 22, rue Tourlaque, siège de la Société. — **Nc** : **R. Mathieu.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin périodique du Vieux Montmartre.* — **Pa** : 1886. — **Sa** : 8 vol.

Société archéologique de France (1928). — **A** : fournir un centre [illegible] de relations à tous ceux qui s'intéressent à l'étude de la Vieille France. — **B** : 326, rue St-Jacques *PARIS* Ve, **France.** — **C** : limité à 25 pour les membres titulaires, non limité pour les membres correspondants. — **D** : 1816. — **E, Ta** : **P. Watrin.** — **Fa** : **P. Bertrand.** — **Gc** : 25. — **Ha, Ia** : 25. — **La** : mensuelles. — **Oa** : *La Science Historique.* — **Pa** : 1921. — **Qa** : 12. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 16.

Société des Antiquaires de l'Ouest (1920). - **A** : Recherches historiques et archéologiques dans les pays entre la Loire et la Dordogne. — **B** : Passage des Grandes-Écoles, *POITIERS* (Vienne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1834. — **E** : **Chevallier-Rufigny.** **Fa** : **J. Salvini.** — **Fb** : **F. Eygun.** — **Ha** : 185. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 25 fr. — **Ia** : 149. — **Ja** : 18. — **Jc** : pas de cotisation. **La** : jeudi de chaque mois (août et septembre exceptés). — **Lb** : 20 h. 15 (14 h. en février et novembre). **Lc** : passage des Grandes-Écoles. **Ma** : 3e dimanche de janvier. **Mb** : 16 h. **Mc** : Une des salles universitaires. **Na** : 12.000. - **Nb** : 200. - **Nc** : **M. Pouliot.** - **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Antiquaires de l'Ouest.* **Pa** : 1834. - **Qa** : 4 Nos. - **Ra** : variable. — **Ua** : La Société. **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires de l'Ouest.* — **Pb** : 1835. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : variable. — **V** : 1. — **Y** : La Société possède 2 Musées à Poitiers, rue Victor-Hugo et passage des Grandes-Écoles : **F. Eygun.** Conservateur : elle a la garde du Baptistère Saint-Jean, et la propriété de l'hypogée martyrium de la ville de Poitiers.

Société Archéologique du Finistère (1920). - **A** : Etude des monuments, histoire, mœurs, institutions du pays. - **B** : *QUIMPER* (Finistère), **France.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1875. — **E** : **H. Waquet.** **Fb** : **L. Ogès.** **Nc** : **M. Feunteun.** aux Archives départementales. — **Ga** : 360. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **La** : dernier jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Musée départemental. — **Nb** : 10. **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société archéologique du Finistère.* - **Pa** : 1873. — **Qa** : 10 Bos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 54 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Mme Bargain, allée de la Palestine, Quimper.

Berkshire Archæological and Architectural Society (1920). **B** : University, *READING* (Berkshire), **England** (Angleterre). - **C** : not limited. **D** : 1842 as Berkshire Ashmolean Society, revived 1871. **E** : Rev. **P. H. Ditchfield.** **Fa** : **H. T. Morley** 312 Kings Road Reading, England. - **Ha** : 350. **La** : lectures every month during Winter, excursion to places of historic interest in Summer. — **Na** : ca. 500. — **Oa** : *Berkshire Bucks and Oxon Archæological Journal.* — **Qa** : 2 Nos, 32 vols. — **Ra** : 6 sh. — **Ta** : Rev. **P. H. Ditchfield.** **Ua** : Bradley and Sons, Caxton Press, Reading. **X** : 2 for architectural drawings : South Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Windsor and Eton Literary and Scientific.

Société Archeologique d'Ille et Vilaine (1920). *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine), **France.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1846. **E** : President : **H. Bourde de la Rogerie.** Rennes, 2, place Saint-Melaine. **Fa** : **M. du Guerny.** Secrétaire général. **Fb** : **M. Couey.** **Ha**, **Ia** : 250. — **Hc** : **Ic** : 20 fr. — **La** : 2e mardi de chaque mois, sauf août, septembre. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Musée des Beaux-Arts. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société archéologique d'Ille-et-Vilaine.* — **Pa** : 1861. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Ua** : Vatar, 6, rue des Francs-Bourgeois. — **V** : 1.

Hid Islenska Fornleifafélag (Société Archéologique de l'Islande) (1920). **A** : Observation et histoire de l'ancienne civilisation de l'Islande. — **B** : *REYKJAVIK*, **Islande.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1879. — **E** : **M. Thórdarson.** — **Fa** : **Ol. Lárusson.** — **Ga** : 180. **Gc** : 5 couronnes. **Nc** : **M. Helgason.** **Oa** : *Arbok Fornleifafelagsins.* - **Pa** : 1880. — **Ra** : 3 couronnes. — **Ua** : Formadur Fornleifafjelagsins, Reykjavik.

Latvijas Senatnes Petisanas Biedriba (Société d'Etudes archéologiques de Lettvie). — **B** : Pils (Palais) *RIGA*, **Latvie.** — **E** : **J. Kreicbergs.**

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. - **A** : To preserve old buildings, monuments, etc. — **B** : Marshall Street, *RICHMOND*, Virginia. — **C** : Not limited. **D** : 1888. **E** : **J. Taylor Ellyson.** **Fa** : **W. A. Shepherd.** **Fb** : **Arthur P. Wilmer.** **Ga** : About 1800. **Gc** : Life membership $ 100.00. Annual Membership $ 1.00. — **Ib** : 25 cts. entrance to Museum. — **La** : First Tuesday, monthly from October to June. **Lb** : 11 A. M. **Lc** : House of Chief-Justice **John Marshall**, preserved in his honour as a museum and official home of the A. P. V. A. **Oa** : Year Book last issue January

1928. — **Ta** : N. P. Dunn. — **Tc** : Whittet and Shepperson, Richmond. — **V** : 4. — **Y** : [illegible] of the Association is carried on there by a Director, Local and 17 Branches.

Associazione Archeologica Romana (1928). — **A** : Archeologia, Storia, ed Arte. — **B** : Piazza dei Pollaiuolo, n. 36, *ROMA*, Italia. — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **A. Munoz.** — **Fa**: **C. Martelli.** — **Ga** : 650. — **Gb** : 10 lires. — **Gc** : 36 lires. — **K** : 100. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 125. — **Nc** : **G. Manna.** — **Oa** : *Bollettino dell' Associazione Archeologica Romana.* — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 lires. — **Sa** : 13. — **Ta** : **A. Munoz.**

Verein fur Rostocks Altertumer (1929). — **B** : *ROSTOCK*, Hinter dem Rathause 5, Mecklenburg **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1888. — **E** : Dr. **Altvater.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : Dr. **Dragendorff.** — **Ga** : 430. — **Gd** : 3 M. — **Oa** : *Beitrage zur Geschichte der Stadt Rostock.*

Société des Antiquaires de la Morinie (1928). — **A** : Recherches historiques et archéologiques limitées au territoire de l'ancienne Morinie. — **B** : 42 bis, Grande-Place, *SAINT-OMER* (Pas-de-Calais), **France.** — **C** : limité à 36, pour les membres titulaires résidant; sans limité pour les membres non résidant ; limité pour les membres correspondants (on n'en nomme plus de nouveaux) : non limité pour les membres honoraires. — **D** : 5 septembre 1831, reconnue d'utilité publique le 21 avril 1885. — **E** : **L. Neuville.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. de Pas.** — **Ha** : 56. — **Hb**, **Ic** : 10 fr. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **Ia** : 57. — **Ja** : 25. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **K** : 8. — **La** : 1er mardi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : 42 bis, Grande-Place. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 128. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **Ch. Legrand.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin historique de la Société des antiquaires de la Morinie.* — **Pa** : 1852. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 14 vol. — **Sb** : 34 vol. (mémoires). — **V** : 16.

Verein für Mecklenburgische Geschichte und Altertumskunde (1929). — **B** : *SCHWERIN*, Mecklenburg, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1835. — **E** : **A. Langfeld.** — **F** : **F. Stuhr.** — **Ga** : 600. — **La** : im Winter monatlich. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch und Urkundenbuch.*

Société Archéologique de Sens (1929). — **A** : Archéologie, histoire, conservation des monuments. — **B** : Ancienne mairie, rue Rigault, *SENS* (Yonne), **France.** — **C** : Non limité. — **D** : 1844. — **E** : Chanoine **Chartraire.** — **Fb** : **J. Barraux.** — **Ha** : 125. — **Hc** : 24 fr. — **Ia** : 86. — **Ic** : 10 fr. — **La** : 1er mardi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Ancienne mairie, rue Rigault. — **Na** : 7.500. — **Nd** : **H. Beis.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société archéologique de Sens.* — **Pa** : 1846. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 37. — **V** : 13.

Verband Pfälzischer Geschichts-und-Altertumsvereine (1929). — **B** : *SPEYER*, Rheinpfalz, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **F. Sprater.** — **Fa** : **Th. Zink.**

William Salt Archæological Society (1928). — **B** : The William Salt Library, *STAFFORD*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1879. — **E** : The Right Honorable the **Earl of Dartmouth.** — **Fa** : Rev. **J. B. Frith.** — **Fb** : Miss **H. L. E. Garbett.** — **Ga** : 225. — **Gc** : 21 shillings. — **K** : 10. — **Ma** : January or February. — **Oa** : *Staffordshire Historical Collections.* — **Pa** : 1879. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 11. 1. 0. — **Sa** : 49 vols. — **Ta** : **G. P. Mander.**

Gesellschaft für Pommersche Geschichte und Altertumskunde (1929). — **B** : *STETTIN*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1824. — **E** : **C. Fredrich.** — **Ga** : 1.500. — **La** : 6 im Winter. — **Oa** : 1) *Baltische Studien* : 2) *Monatsblätter.*

Württembergischer Geschichts-und-Altertumsverein (1920). — **B** : *STUTTGART*, Buchsen Str. 54, Württemberg, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1843. — **E** : **K. Weller.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **I. Selig.** — **Ga** : ca. 700.

Somersetshire Archæological and Natural History Society (1920). — **B** : Taunton Castle, *TAUNTON* (Somerset), **England.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : **E. E. Baker.** — **Fa** : **Ch. Tite, R. L. Meade-King.** — **Fb** : **H. St-George Gray.** — **Ga** : 1 060. — **Gb** : 10 sh. 6 d. — **Gc** : 21 sh. — **K** : 4. — **La** : First Wednesday, every month. — **Lb** : Council Meeting, and Committee Meetings, 11 a. m. to 16 p. m. — **Lc** : Taunton Castle — **Ma** : Three successive days in July. — **Mc** : Different places in County taken in turn. — **Na** : 23.000. — **Nb** : 60. — **Nc**, **Ua** : Rev. Father **E. Horne. H. St-George Gray.** — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society.* — **Pa** : 1850. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 15 sh. — **Sa** : 74 vols. — **V** : Occasional publications besides *Proceedings* and Guide Books to the Somerset County Museum owned by the Society. — **Y** : The Society is one of the largest provincial archaeological Societies in Britain.

Société Archéologique de Touraine. — **A** : Études des Monuments anciens de la Touraine, Formation d'un Musée archéologique de la Touraine. — **B** : 8, place Foire-le-Roi, *TOURS* (Indre-et-Loire), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1840. — **E** : chanoine **V. Guignard**, Président, 11 bis, rue du Nouveau Calvaire ; **E. Roque**, vice-Président, château de Montifray à Beaumont la Ronce. — **Fa** : **G. Collon.** — **Ha** : 53. — **Hc** : 25 fr. — **Ia** : 12,50. — **Ic** : 26 fr. 50. — **Ja** : 220. — **Jc** : 12 fr. — **La** : dernier mercredi du mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : 8, place Foire-le-Roi. — **Nb** : 90. — **Nc** : **J. M. Rougé.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société archéologique de la Touraine.* — **Pa** : 1842. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 10 à 15 fr. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Péricat, 35, rue de la Scellerie. — **Ob** : *Bulletin trimestriel de la Société archéologique de Touraine.* — **Pb** : 1868. — **Qb** : 4. — **Rb** : 15 fr. — **Y** : Musée visible tous les jours, mercredi excepté, 14 h.-16 h. Prix d'entrée : 1 fr.

Société d'Archéologie et de Statistique de la Drôme. — **B** : 46, rue Madier-Montjau, *VALENCE* (Drôme), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : **G. Sayn**, à Montvendre (Drôme). — **Fa** : **J. de Font-Réaulx.** — **Ga** : 338. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 28. — **Jc** : 15 fr. — **La**, **Lc** : janvier, avril, juillet, octobre, 46, rue Madier-Montjau. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 70. — **Nc** : Mlle **V. Lacroix**, rue Farnerie à Valence. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Archeologie et de Statistique de la Drôme.* — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ua** : Société d'archéologie.

Société Archéologique, Scientifique et Littéraire du Vendômois (1928). — **A** : Provoquer et réunir les offrandes de tous objets d'Archéologie, d'Art et d'Histoire naturelle pouvant intéresser le Vendômois. — **B** : Musée, *VENDOME* (Loir-et-Cher), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : **J. de l'Eprevier.** — **Fa** : **R. Fouquet.** — **Ha** : 123. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 153. — **Ma** : deuxième jeudi de janvier, avril, juillet, octobre. — **Mb** : 14 h. — **Mc** : Musée. — **Nb** : 60. — **Nc**, **Nd** : Abbé **G. Plat.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société archéologique, scientifique et littéraire du Vendômois.* — **Pa** : 1862. — **Qa** : 2 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ta** : la Société. — **Sa** : 67. — **Ua** : Launay, éditeur-imprimeur. — **V** : 12.

Rhodania (1929). — **A** : Association des préhistoriens, des archéologues et des numismates du bassin du Rhône. — **B** : *VIENNE* (Isère). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **Ch. Cotte**, 51, place des Prêcheurs, Aix-en-Provence. — **Fa** : **L. Carlas**, rue Roquille prolongée, Avignon. — **Fb** : **A. Vassy**, Délégué général, Vienne (Isère). — **Ga** : 350. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 15 — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **Ma** : Congrès annuel, Assemblée générale, 1er lundi d'août. — **Mc** : Une ville du bassin Rhodanien. — **Na** : 742. — **Nb** : 40. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **A. Vassy**, Vienne (Isère). — **Oa** : Rhodania, Compte rendu du Congrès. — **Pa** : 1919 — **Qa** : 3. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 9. — **Ua** : H. Martin, imprimeur. Vienne (Isère). — **Pb** : 1919. — **Qb** : 1 fasc. — **Rb** : 10 fr. — **Sb** : 9. — **Ub** : H. Martin. — **Y** : Sections : Préhistoire, Archéologie ; Folklore ; Epigraphie ; Numismatique.

Verein fur Nassauische Altertumskunde und Geschichtsforschung (1929). — **B** : Scheffelstr. 3, *WIESBADEN*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1821. — **E** : **P. Wagner.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. Otto.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.100. — **La** : Alle 4 Wochen. — **Oa** : *Annalen* (Bd 1-50) ; *Mitteilungen* (ab 1897-1913) ; *Nassauische Heimatblätter* 1913-1929.

Antiquarische Gesellschaft in Zürich (1929). — **A** : Histoire et Archéologie de la Suisse et en particulier du canton de Zurich. — **B** : Musée National, *ZURICH*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832. — **E** : **H. Lehmann**, Directeur du Musée National. — **Fa** : **A. Largiadèr.** — **Ha** : 500. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 200. — **Ic** : 6 fr. — **K** : 2. — **La** : tous les samedis d'hiver. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Hotel Saint-Gotthard. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Antiquarischen Gesellschaft in Zurich. Jahresberichte.* — **Pa** : 1837. — **Qa** : 1 fasc. — **Ua** : vendue au Musée National à Zurich.

Altertumsverein für Zwickau und Umgebung. — **B** : Kœnig Albert Museum *ZWICKAU*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1885. — **E** : **D. O. Clemen.** — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen.*

ARCHITECTURE (*Voir* ARCHÉOLOGIE, BEAUX-ARTS).

ASTRONOMIE ET MÉTÉOROLOGIE

(*Voir aussi* SCIENCES EN GÉNÉRAL).

Astronomical Society of South Australia. — **B** : Institute Buildings, North Terrace, *ADELAIDE* (South Aus.), **Australia.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1892. — **E** : **R. W. Chapman.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Hiscock.** — **Ma** : Second Wednesday in every month. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Institute, North Terrace. — **Na** : 500. — **Nb** : 3. — **Nc** : **O. Glastoubury.** — **Oa** : Publication of the *Astronomical Journal* has been discontinued since 1918.

Société Astronomique Amiénoise (1928). — **B** : 21, rue Millevoye, *AMIENS* (Somme), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **J. Bougon.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Debeauvais.** — **Ga** : 35. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **La** : le 2e jeudi de chaque mois, d'octobre à juillet. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : dans une salle de la Mairie. — **Na** : 100. — **Nc** : **A. Echallé.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société astronomique Amiénoise.* — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 7.

Société d'Astronomie d'Anvers (1929). — **B** : 1, rue du Lion de Flandre, *ANVERS*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : Lt-Col. **J. P. Weicherding.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **F. de Roy.** — **Ha** : 265. — **Hc** : membres effectifs : 20 fr. ; membres protecteurs : 40 fr. au moins. — **La** : mensuelles d'octobre à juin. — **Lb** : 20 h.30m. — **Lc** : Musée de Marine, 16, rue Coquilhat. — **Na** : 500. — **Nb** : 22. — **Oa** : *Gazette astronomique.* — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 15 vol. — **Ua** : Imp. La Prévoyance, marché aux Bœufs, 25. — **Ob** : *Mémoires.* — **Pd** : 1914. — **Rb** : 10 fr. — **Sb** : 1 fasc. paru. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **Am. Dermul.** — **Ub** : rue du Lion de Flandre, 1. — **Y** : La Société possède un petit observatoire, rue Zirk 36, ouvert aux membres le jeudi de 20 h. 30 à 23 h. et organise chaque hiver deux cours d'Astronomie et de Cosmographie, en langue francaise et flamande, publics et gratuits, à l'Institut supérieur de Commerce. — La Société publie aussi un rapport annuel (XIX-1928).

Magyar Meteorológiai Társaság (Société Météorologique hongroise) (1929). — **B** : Kitaibel Pál utca, 1. *BUDAPEST* II, **Hongrie**. — **D** : 1925. — **E** : **S. Rona**. — **Fa**: **A. Réthly**. — **Oa** : *Az Időjárás* (Le Temps), année XXXIII, nouv. Série V, journal météorologique en langue hongroise avec un extrait en langue étrangère. — **Qa** : 12 Nos. — **Gc** et **Rb** : $ 1 1,3.

International Astronomical Union (1920). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE*. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : Sir **F. Dyson**, Royal Observatory ; Greenwich, England. **G. Abetti**, **H. Andoyer**, **N. E. Nörlund**, **F. Nusl**, **F. Schlesinger**, Vice Presidents. — **Fa** : **F. J. M. Stratton**, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. — **Ma**, **Mc** : La prochaine réunion aura lieu aux Etats-Unis en 1932. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the International Astronomical Union*. — **Pa** : 1922. — **Sa** : 3. — **Ua** : Cambridge University Press.

The American Association of Variable Star Observers (1929). — **B** : Harvard Observatory, *CAMBRIDGE* (Mass.). **U. S. A.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1911. — **E** : **D. B. Pickeving**. — **Fa** : **W. T. Olcoot**. — **Fb** : **L. Campbell**. — **Gb** : an interest in variable star observing. — **Gc** : $ 2. — **H** : 13. — **Ia** : 300. (40 perpetuels). — **Jc** : $ 25 (one time only). — **K** : 11. — **La** : in May. — **Lb** : 2 a. m. to 10 p. m. — **Lc** : various places. — **Ma** : Third Saturday in October. — **Mb** : 10 a. m. to 10 p. m. — **Mc** : Cambridge (Mass.). — **Na** : 500. — **Nb** : 20. — **Nc** : **P. R. Allen**. — **Nd** : **L. Campbell**. — **Oa** : *Monthly Reports of the American Association of Variable Star Observers*. Reprint from *Popular Astronomy*. — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 10 numeros (1 vol.). — **Ra** : $ 1,00. — **Sa** : 18 vols. — **Ta** : **W. T. Olcott**. — **Ua** : Popular Astronomy, Northfield (Minn.). — **Ob** : *Variable Comments*. — **Pb** : 1924. — **Qb** : 4. 2. — **Rb** : $ 1.00. — **Tb** : **A. S. Young**. — **Ub** : J. H. Skaggs, Oakland (Cal.) Publisher). — **V** : 6. — **X** : A medal for discoveries of Novae by visual methods. Chairmen of Committies : **D. B. Pickering** (Charts), **W. J. Fisher** (Slade), **L. Campbell** (Telescopes), **D. R. Allen** (Library), **A. S. Young** (Publication), **J. E. G. Yalden** (Occultation and Section of Observatory and computation of occultations).

Astronomische Gesellchaft. — **B** : *LEIPZIG*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1863 zu Heidelberg. — **E** : **E. Stroemgren**, Direktor der Sternwarte in Kopenhagen. — **Fa** : **P. Guthnick**, Direktor der Sternwarte in Neubabelsberg ; **H. Ludendorff**, Direktor des Astrophysikalischen Observatoriums in Potsdam.

Liverpool Astronomical Society (1929). — *LIVERPOOL* (England). — Founded : 1881. — Place of Meeting : Royal Institution, Liverpool. — President : Capt. **J. C. Drummond**. — Hon. Treasurer : **T. A. Wiggins**. — Hon. Secretary and Librarian. — **H. Norman Edge**. — Membership not limited to any number. — Subscription : 7/6£ per annum. No entrance fee.

British Astronomical Association (1928). — **B** : 136, Rodenhurst Road Clapham Park, *LONDON* S. W. 4. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité — **D** : 1890. — **E** : **W. N. Sleavenson**. — **Fa** : Major **A. E. Levin**, **P. J. Malotte**. — **Fb** : **T. F. Maunder**. — **Ga** : 1.000. **Gb** : 5 sh. — **Gc** : 1 guinée : membre perpétuel : versement de 20 guinées. — **La** : le dernier mercredi des mois d'octobre à juin (inclus). — **Lb** : 5 p. m. — **Lc** : Sion College, Victoria Embankment, London E. C. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 30. — **Nc** : **W. A. Parr**. — **Oa** : *The Journal of the British Astronomical Association*. — **Pa** : 1890. — **Qa** : 10 numéros et 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1/5. — **Sa** : 37 vol. — **Ta**, **Tb** : M^me^ **A. S. D. Maunder**. — **Ua** : Blenheim, Main Road Sidcup, Kent. — **Ob** : *Memoirs of the British Astronomical Association*. — **Pb** : 1891. — **Sb** : 27. — **La** à **Mc** : Sections d'observation : le Soleil, la Lune, Mercure et Vénus, Mars, Jupiter, Saturne, comètes, étoiles filantes, aurores et lumière zodiacale, étoiles variables, photographie, spectroscopie, méthodes d'observation, calcul, astronomical Handbook.

Royal Meteorological Society (1929). — **A** : Promotion of Science of Meteorology. — **B** : 49, Cromwell Road, South Kensington. *LONDON*, S. W. 7. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1850. — **E** : Sir **R. Grégory**. — **Fa** : **A. Hampton Brown**. — **Fb** : Foreign Secretary : **R. G. K. Lempfert**. — **Gc** : £ 3,3 sh. — **Hb** : £ 1.1 sh. — **Hc** : 20. — **La** : November to June, 3rd, Wednesday. — **Lb** : 5 p. m. except Jan.-March. — **Lc** : 49 Cromwel

Rooms. — **Ma** : January. — **Mb** : 7,30 p. m. — **Nc** : 5,000. — **Oa** : *Quarterly Journal.* — **Rb** : 7 sh. 6 per annum, 30 sh. per annum. — **Ob** : *Bibliography of Meteorological Literature.* — **Qb** : 2. — **Rb** : 2 sh. 6. — **Oc** : Memoirs. — **Qc** : occasionally. — **Rc** : 2 sh. 6.

Astronomischer Verein zu Dortmund. — Fondée en 191. *DORTMUND*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : nicht begrenzt. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **M. Schiller.** — **Fa** : **O. Lessing.** — **Gc** : 8 M. — **La** : und 3. Dienstag eines jeden Monats. — **Lb** : 8,30 U. — **Lc** : Industriehaus (Schmiedingstr. 10).

Société astronomique et Météorologique du Rhône. — **A** : Travaux astronomiques et météorologiques ; vulgarisation de l'Astronomie et de la Météorologie. — **B** : 1, place des Minimes, *LYON* (Rhône), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1908. — **E** : **I. Bay.** — **Fa** : **P. Cuminal.** — **Fb** : **Yvonne Villot.** — **Ga** : 120. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **K** : 15. — **Na** : 220.

American Astronomical Society (1929). — **B** : *PRINCETON* (New Jersey), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **E. W. Brown.** — **Fa, Ta** : **R. S. Dugan.** — **Ia** : 490. — **Ic** : § 2. — **K** : 7. — **Ma** : Regular meeting about Sept. 1 st. and Jan. 1, at different places. — **Na** : no Library. — **Oa** : *Publications American Astronomical Society.* — **Sa** : 5 vol.

Manchester Astronomical Society (1929). — **B** : 51, Jones Road, Chorlton-cum Hardy, *MANCHESTER*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1903. — **E** : **W. Porthouse.** — **Fa, Fb** : **F. Lawton.** — **Ga** : 50. — **Gb** : 1 sh., 6 p. — **Hb** : 5 shillings. — **K** : 3. — **La** : first Wednesday in each Month from October to May. — **Lb** : 7 p. m. — **Lc, Mc** : 36, George Street. — **Ma** : November in each year (first Wednesday). — **Na** : 500. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : **W. Plant.** — **Oa** : *Journal of the Manchester Astronomical Society.* — **Pa** : 1913. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 2 sh. — **Sa** : 5 vols. — **Ta** : **C. A. Marlowe.**

Tjhe Newcastle-Upon-Tyne Astronomical Society. — **B** : Literary and Philosophical Society's Rooms, Westgate Road, *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : Rev. **T. E. Espin.** — **Fa, Fb** : **J. D. Hastings.** — **Ga** : 64. — **Lb** : usually 2nd Friday from October to March. — **Lc, Mc** : Literary and Philosophical Society s Rooms. — **Ma** : on some of the above dates. — **Mb** : 7,30 p. m. — **Na** : 40. — **Nc** : **J. D. Hastings.**

Société Astronomique de France (1920). — **B** : 28, rue Serpente, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1887. — **E** : **Gl Perrier.** — **Fa** : Mme **G. C. Flammarion.** — **Fb** : **A. Hamon**, 111, rue Notre-Dame-des-Champs, Paris (6e). — **Ga** : ca. 5.000. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : France, 26 fr. ; Etranger : 31 ou 37 fr. (suivant tarif postal). — **Gd** : La Société comprend, en outre, des membres **perpétuels** (versement unique : France : 390 fr. ; Etranger : 470 ou 560 fr.) et des membres **fondateurs** (versement unique : 1.000 fr.). Ces membres sont dispensés du droit d'entrée. — **La** : le 1er mercredi du mois, sauf de juillet inclus à octobre inclus. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : A la Sorbonne, 17, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (5e). — **Ma, Mb, Mc** : 1er mercredi de chaque mois (sauf de juillet inclus à octobre inclus), à 20 h. 30 m., à la Sorbonne, 17, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (5e). — **Na** : ca. 4.000. — **Nc** : **M. Ballot.** — **Nd** : **A. Bloch.** — **Oa** : *L'Astronomie*, Bulletin de la Société. — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 12 numéros, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 fr. — **Sa** : 46. — **Ua** : H. Tessier, à Orléans. — **X** : 6. — **Y** : La Société possède, au siège social, un observatoire ouvert à tous les membres : Observations publiques et gratuites le mardi et le samedi à 21 h. Elle prête des lunettes, des livres, des clichés de projections pour conférences. — Commissions de l'Observatoire, solaire, lunaire, des étoiles variables, de bibliographie, de jurisprudence, etc.

Société Météorologique de France (1929). - **B** : 176, rue de l'Université, *PARIS*, 7e, **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1855. — **E** : **Ch. Fabry.** — **Fa** : Général **E. Delcambre.** — **Ga** : 862. — **Nc, Nd** : Général **E. Delcambre.** — **Gb** : 5 fr. — **Gc** : France et colonies, 30 fr Etranger, 40 fr. — **Ha** : 374. — **Ia** : 488. — **La, Ma** : 2e mardi de chaque mois, sauf d'août à octobre. — **Lb, Mb** : 17 h. — **Lc, Mc** : 191, rue Saint-Jacques, Paris (5e). — **Oa** : *La Météorologie*, faisant suite à l'annuaire de la S. M. F. — **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : 1 en 12 fascicules mensuels. — **Ra** : 50 fr. pour la France, 60 fr. pour l'étranger. — **Sa**: 4. — **Ua** : Librairie Chiron, 40, rue de Seine, Paris (6e).

Astronomical Society of the Pacific (1929). — **B** : Office of the Secretary and Treasurer 506 Merchants Exchange, *SAN FRANCISCO* (Cal.) **U. S. A.** - **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1889. — **E** : President : **F. H. Sedres.** — **Fa** : **C. H. Adams.** — **Fd** : **R. G. Aitken.** — **Ga** : 860. — **Gc** : $ 5.00 (Five Dollars). — **K** : 95. — **La, Ma** : Last Saturdays in January, March, June, August, November. — **Lb, Mb** : 8,00 p. m. — **Lc, Mc** : Changes, Dates announced in advance of meetings, with addresses. — **Oa** : *Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific*. Current volume : XLI (year 1929). — **Pa** : 1889. — **Qa** : Bimonthly. **Ra** : $ 6.00 (Six Dollars). **Sa** : (current Vol. 40). - **Ta** : **R. G. Aitken.** — **Ua** : Lick Observatory-address of Editor. — **V** : One. — **X** : 2 or more.

Società Meteorologica Italiana (1929). — **B** : Madama Cristina, 29, *TORINO*, Italia. **D** : 1865. — **E** : Comte **A.-C. Vigodarzere.** - **Fa** : P. Gamba. - **Fb** : **G. Odone.** - **Gc** : lire 10 per l'Italia ; frs 12 per l'Estero. — **Oa** : *Bollettino*. — **Qa** : 4 Ns.

Royal Astronomical Society of Canada (1929). — **B** : 198 College St., *TORONTO* (Ontario), **Canada.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : **A. F. Hunter.** - **Fa** : **L. Gilchrist.** — **Fb** : **E. J. A. Kennedy.** — **Ga** : 595. — **Gc** : $ 2.00. — **Gd** : Fellows 21 ($ 2.00 annually). - **Ja** : 3. — **K** : 19. — **Mc** : Regular meetings are held at Toronto, Ottawa, Victoria, Montreal, Winnipeg, London. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : ca. 600. — **Nc** : **C. A. Chant.** — **Oa** : *Journal of the Royal astronomical Society of Canada*. — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : 10 numéros et 1 vol. — **Ra** : 2 fr. — **Ta** : **C. A. Chant.** — **Ua** : University of Toronto. — **Ob** : *Observer's Handbook*. — **Pb** : 1907. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 25 cents. — **Tb** : **C. A. Chant.**

Société d'Astronomie populaire de Toulouse (1928). — **B** : Cosmographie, Météorologie, Physique du Globe. — **B** : 9, rue Ozenne, *TOULOUSE*, (Haute-Garonne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **P. Gérard**, Président : **H. Charouleau**, Ct. **W. Pillu**, Vice-Présidents. — **Fa** : **F. Rossard.** — **Fb** : **W. Chatelard.** — **Ga** : 100. — **Gc** : 8 fr. — **La** : deuxième dimanche du mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 9, rue Ozenne. — **Ma** : époques non fixées. — **Mc** : Observatoire. — **Na** : ca. 100. — **Nb** : 15. — **Nc** et **Nd** : **W. Geoffre.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Astronomie Populaire de Toulouse*. — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 9. — **Ub** : Bonnet, 2, rue Romiguières.

New Zealand Astronomical Society (1928). - **B** : Dominion Observatory, *WELLINGTON* (New Zealand). — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : The Right Hon. Sir **R. Stout.** — **F** : **C. E. Adams.** — **Gc** : one guinea. — **Nc** : **A. G. Crust.** — **Oa** : *Astronomical notes Bulletins*. — **Qa** : 12. — **Ta** : **F. Gawith.** — **Y** : Eclipses, Occultations, Variables Stars, Sun spots. There are local astronomical Societies with telescopes at Wellington, Dunedin, Wanganui, New Plymouth, Auckland and a telescope at Canterbury College, Christchurch, New Zealand.

Oesterreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie (1929). — **B** : Hohe Warte, 38, *WIEN* XIX, **Oesterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1865. — **E** : **F. M. Exner.** — **Fa** : **V. Conrad.** — **Fb** : **A. Schedler.** — **Ga** : 292. — **Gc** : 30 ö schilling. — **K** : 13. — **Na** : Bibliothèque réunie à la Bibliothèque de la Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geo-

dynamik. — **Oa** : *Meteorologische Zeitschrift* zusammen mit der *Deutschen Meteorologischen Gesellschaft* in Berlin, 12 Hefte jährlich. — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : 12 cahiers p. a. (1 vol.). — **Ra** : 32 Reichs Mark. — **Sa** : 62 vol. — **Ta** : **F. M. Exner. R. Süring.** — **Ua** : Fr. Vieweg Braunschweig. — **Y** : La Société entretenait deux Observatoires météorologiques : Sonnblick (3.106 m.), Obir (2.044 m.) 1926 wurden die beiden Observatorien an den Sonnblick-Verein abgetreten.

BEAUX ARTS. ARCHITECTURE. BIBLIOGRAPHIE. BIBLIOPHILIE MUSICALES (SCIENCES), PEINTURE.

(*Voir* aussi GENERALITES).

Museums-Verein (1929). — **A** : Ausstellungen moderner Kunst und Kunstgewerbe. — **B** : Wilhelm Str. 18, *AACHEN* (Preussen), **Deutschland** (Aix-la-Chapelle, Prusse, Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **R. von Goershen.** — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : **F. Kuetgens.** — **Na** : 6.000. — **Nb** : 50. — **Oa** : *Aachener Kunstblätter.* — **Pa** : 1905. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 10 marks.

Societé des Bibliophiles Anversois (1929). — **A** : Reédition de textes et ouvrages anciens d'Histoire, d'Art, d'Archéologie, de Philosophie présentant un intérêt pour la ville d'Anvers. — **B** : Musée Plantin, Marché du Vendredi, 22, *ANVERS*, **Belgique.** — **C** : limité à 50. — **D** : 1881. — **E** : **M. Sabbe.** — **Fa** : **E. van Heurck.** — **Ga** : 46. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Bibliophiles Anversois.* — **Pa** : 1881-1882 (Nouvelle série sous le titre du *Compas d'Or*, 1923).

Academia Real de Bellas Artes de San Jorge (1929). — **A** : Fomento y proteccion de las Bellas Artes. — **B** : Paseo de Isabel II, *BARCELONA*, España (Espagne). — **C** : Es limitado para los Academicos residentes en Barcelona. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : Excmo. Sor. **C. de Güell.** — **Fa, Fb** : **M. R. Codolà.** — **Ha** : 28. — **Ja** : 6. — **Lc** : Casa Lonja. — **Ma** : sin fecha fija. — **Na** : 2.009. — **Nc** : **M. Vega.**

Deutscher Verein für Kunstwissenschaft (1929). — **A** : Förderung der kunstgeschichtlichen Forschung durch systematische Veroeffentlichung der Denkmäler deutscher Kunst. — **B** : *BERLIN*, C. 2, Schloss, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1908. — **E** : **D. Waetzoldt. D. Schmidt-Ott.** **Fa, Fb** : **D. von Falke** **Ga** : ca. 1.800. — **Gc** : 20 R. M. oder einmalig 500 M. : Die Mitglieder erhalten Jahresgaben.

Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte (1929). — **B** : Alsenstr. 8, *BERLIN*, Steglitz, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **C** : non limité. **D** : 1902. **E** : **M. Herrmann.** **Fa, Fb** : **H. Knudsen.** — **Ga** : ca. 750. — **Gc** : 12 M. — **Na** : 4.000. — **Oa** : *Schriften der Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte.* — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 2 fasc. — **Ta, Tb** : Gesellschaft. — **Ob** : *Kleine Schriften, Mitteilgen der Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte, Neues Archiv f. Theatergesch.* — **Sb** : 39. — **V** : 14.

Maximilian Gesellschaft (1929). — **A** : Pflege und Sim. [illegible] das nach Inhalt und Form gute und schoene Buch Förderung der deutschen Buchkunst. **B** *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **W. Solf.** — **F** : **F. Homeyer.** — **Ga** : auf 500 beschränkt. — **Gc** : 60 M.

Association des conservateurs d'Archives, de Bibliothèque et de Musées de Belgique (1928). — **A** : Etude de toutes les questions intéressant les A., les B. et les musées. — **B** : 1, rue du Musée, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : Chan. **W. Evers** (Section des archivistes, adresse : l'Averbode : **A. Vincent** Secrétaire des Bibliothécaires). Bibliothèque Royale ; **E. Closson** Section des musées, Conservateur de Bruxelles). — **Fa** : **F. Rousseau** (Archives du Royaume, Bruxelles). — **Fb** : Secrétaires des Sections : **A. Cosemans** (Archiviste) ; **E. Vauthier** (Bibliothécaire) ; **L. Crick** (musées). — **Ga** : 160. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **La** : en février, en juin et en novembre. L'année sociale de la Société commence en janvier. — **Oa** : *Archives, Bibliothèques et Musées de Belgique*. — **Pa** : 1921. — **Qa** : 10. — **Sa** : 5. — **Ta** : rue du Musée, Bruxelles.

M. Kir. Országos Meteorologiai és Földmágnességi Intézet (Institut Royal Météorologique et Magnétique de Hongrie) (1870). Kitaibel Pál utca 1, *BUDAPEST*, II. (fondé en 1870). — Directeur : **L. Steiner.** ; Sous-Directeur : **G. Marczell.** — *Publications* : Annuaires météorologiques, Travaux scientifiques, Bulletins quotidiens et mensuels. — *Bibliothèque* : ca. 10.000 vol. Musée astronomique météorologique, Atelier mécanique.

Cincinnati-Museum Association (1920). — **A** : Teaching and preservation of Art. **B** : Cincinnati-Museum, *CINCINNATI* (Ohio) **U. S. A.** — **C** : Stockholders : 148 (limited) ; Members by subscription : 5500 (unlimited). **E** : **C. J. Livingood.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. H. Gest.** — **Gd** : Annual Members $ 10.00 fee ; life Members $ 100 fee. — **La** : Annual Meeting of Stockholders in March. — **Ma** : variable. — **Na** : 7.744. — **Nb** : 30. — **Nc** : Miss **E. R. Kellogg.** — **Oa** : *Annual Report*. — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : gratis. — **Ta** : **J.-H. Gest.** — **Ua** : Cincinnati-Museum. — **Ob** : *School Catalogue*. — **Pb** : 1884. — **Qb** : 1. — **Rb** : gratis.

Gesellschaft der Bibliophilen (1928). — **B** : Goltsteinstrasse 24, *MÜNCHEN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : limitées. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **F. von Zobeltitz.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **C. Höfer.** — **Ga** : 1.200. — **Gc** : 25 M. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch Zeitschrift für Bücherfreunde*. — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 1 B. 6 Hefte. — **Sa** : 18 B. 19 fahrzany. — **V** : 50 B.

Gesellschaft für Bildende Kunst und Vaterländische Altertümer (1820). — **B** : *EMDEN*, Ostfriesland, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1820. — **E** : **A. Hoppe.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **F. Ritter.** — **Ga** : ca. 800. — **Gc** : Emder Mitglieder, M. 8 ; Auswärtige M. 6. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch d. G. f. b. K. u. v. A. C. Em.* Bde I-XXII 1872-1927 ; *Upstalsboomblätter f. ostfriesische Geschichte, Heimatschutz u. Heimatkunde*, 1-14, 1911-1929 (Alt-Emden-Upstalsboomblätter 12, 1924).

Gesellschaft zur Erforschung jüdischer Kunstdenkmäler (1901). — **B** : Kaiserstrasse 15, *FRANKFURT a. M.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : limitées. — **E** : **J. Goldschmidt** — **Y** : Exposition permanente d'objets historiques, artistiques de l'art israélite. Fahrgasse 146, Frankfurt-a-M.

Badische Heimat (1912). — **A** : Union régionale des beautés du pays, de la nature et de l'art. — **B** : Hirschstrasse 12, *KARLSRUHE i. B.* (Baden), **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : **P. Schwoerer.** — **Fa** : **H. E. Busse.** — **Fb** : **N...** — **Ga** : 13.400. — **Gc** : 6 marks. — **Ja** : 50. — **La**, **Ma** : incertaines. — **Mb** : 20 h. ou 20 h. 30. — **Oa** : *Badische Heimat, Mein Heimatland* ; Sonstige Pub. : *Heimat-Kalender, Heimatblätter Tag-Kalender für Mann, Fachwerkbücher und die Gemeinden von Bad. Kunstdenkmäler*. — **Qa** : 2 fasc. — **Ta** : **H. E. Busse.** — **Ua** : Braun, Karlsruhe.

Société des Arts de Genève (1920). — **B** : Athénée, *GENEVE*, Suisse. — **C** : limité à 60. — **D** : 1776. — **E** : **G. Maunoir**. — **Fa** : **L. Archinard**. — **Gd** : nombre illimité : 93 associés honoraires, 8 membres émérites.

Deutsche Musikgesellschaft (1917). — **B** : [illegible] *LEIPZIG*, Sachsen, Deutschland. — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1915. — **E** : **I. Wolf**. — **Fa** : **H. von Hase**. — **Fb** : **M. Schneider**. — **Ja** : 16 Mark. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift der Musikgesellschaft*. — **Pa** : 1918. — **Qa** : 12 F., 1 B. — **Ra** : 24 mark. — **Sa** : 10 vol. — **Ta** : **A. Einstein**. — **Ua** : Breitkopf und Härtel in Leipzig. — **Y** : Ortsgruppen in Berlin, Frankfurt a M., Leipzig, München.

Gesellschaft der Freunde der Deutschen Buecherei (1929). — **B** : Strasse des 18 Oktober 89, *LEIPZIG*, Sachsen, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1915. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. Praesent**. — **Ga** : ca. 3.000. — **Gc** : 20 M.

The India Society (1928). — **A** : Favoriser l'étude et l'appréciation de la culture artistique de l'Inde et ses rapports intellectuels avec l'Extrême-Orient. — **B** : Asiatic Review, 3 Victoria Street, *LONDON*, S. W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **Earl Ronaldshay**. — **Fa** : **Fb** : **F. J. Richter**. — **Ga** : ca. 300. — **Oa** : *Indian Art and Letters*. — **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : 2. — **Ta** : **F. J. Richter**. — **Y** : les membres sont élus par le comité. Cotisation annuelle : £ 1.11.6. — La Société publie, à intervalles, des œuvres sur les Beaux Arts de l'Inde, qui sont distribuées gratuitement aux membres. Membre correspondant : Paris, **J. Buhot**. Musée Guimet : Hanoi, Mlle **S. Karpelès**. École Française d'Extrême-Orient dont l'Inda Society est le représentant en Angleterre.

Eugenics Research Association (1923). — **A** : To study all the factors under social control which improve or impair the racial qualities of future generations. — **B** : Cold Spring Harbor, *LONG ISLAND* (N.Y.) **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **Clarence G. Campbell**. — **Fa** : **H. H. Laughlin**. — **Hb** : Entrance fee none. Annual dues : Active members $ 3.00; Sustaining members $ 10.00; Life members $ 100. — **Ma**, **Mb**. **Mc** : Yearly meetings in June. — **Oa** : *Eugenical News*. — **Pa** : 1916 (monthly). — **Ra** : $ 3.00 a year.

Société des Bibliophiles Lyonnais. — **A** : Publier les manuscrits et reproduire les livres rares intéressant la région. — **B** : 15, quai de la Bibliothèque, *LYON* (Rhône), **France**. — **C** : limité à 20 membres. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : **L. de Longevialle**, rue Sala, 21. — **Fa** : **E. Brosset Heckel**. — **Fb**, **Nd** : **J. Beyssac**. Trésorier archiviste, 15, quai de la Bibliothèque. — **La** : indéterminées (avis du Bureau). — **Lc** : rue Sala, 21.

Verein zur Erhaltung der Denkmaeler der Provinz Sachsen. — **B** : *MAGDEBURG*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1891. — **E** : Ch. E. Furst zu Stolberg-Wernigerode. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Neubauer**. — **Ga** : ca. 25. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch der Denkmalpflege i. d. Provinz Sachsen*.

Internationale Gutenberg-Gesellschaft (1925). — **A** : Unterstützung des Gutenberg-Museums und Herausgabe wissenschaftlicher Arbeiten zur Erfindungsforschung. — **B** : Rheinallee 3 3/10, *MAINZ*, **Deutschland** (Mainz, Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : Oberbürgermftr. **K. Külb**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Ruppel**. — **Ga** : 1.350. — **Gc** : 15 R.M. — **Ma** : Ende Juni Generalversammlung. — **Oa** : *Veröffentlichungen der Gutenberg-Gesellschaft*. I-XIX. Jahresberichte meist Beilagen 1-24, sonst Buchhandel. Kleine Drucke 1-10. Internationale Gutenbergfest-Gabe 1925. Internationales Gutenberg-Jahrbuch ab 1926. — **Ta** : **A. Ruppel**.

Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts (1920). — **A** : Propagation des Arts. — **B** : 201 East 24th Street, *MINNEAPOLIS* (Minnesota), **U. S. A.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **J. R. Van Derlip.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Sidney Houston** jr. — **Na** : 2.500. — **Nb** : 250. — **Oa** : *Bulletin of the Minneapolis Institute of Arts.* — **Pa** : 1914. — **Qa** : 36 numéros, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 0.75. — **Sa** : 1re série (1 vol.) ; 2e série (1 vol.) ; 3e série (17 vol.). — **Ta** : **R. A. Plimpton.** — **Ua** : Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts. — **Y** : La Société est moins une Société savante qu'une Société soutenant le *Minneapolis Institute of arts* (Musée d'Art) et une Ecole d'Art.

College Art Association of America (1929). — Advancement of the study of the fine Arts in American Colleges and Universities. — **B** : University of Chicago *CHICAGO*, **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : **J. Shapley.** — **Ga** : 1.000. — **Gc** : $ 10. — **Ma** : Annually for three days between Christmas and New Years. — **Oa** : *The Art Bulletin.* — **Pa** : 1918. — **Qa** : four numbers. — **Ra** : $ 5. — **Sa** : 10. — **Ta** : **J. Shapley.** — **Ua** : University of Chicago Press, Chicago, U. S. A. — **Ob** : *Parnassus.* — **Pb** : 1929. — **Qb** : eight numbers. — **Ub** : University of Chicago Press, Chicago, U. S. A. — **X** : 20.

The American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society. — **A** : The Preservation of Natural Scenery and Historic Landmarks and the improvement of cities. — **B** : 154 Nassau Street, *NEW YORK* (N. Y.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : **G.-F. Kunz.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Tb** : **E. H. Hall.** — **Ga** : ca. 500. — **Gc** : $ 10.00. — **La** : monthly — **Ma** : January. — **Oa** : *Annual Report.* — **Pa** : 1895.— **Sb** : 30 *Annual Reports and* occasional special volumes.

Comité de l'Art chrétien de Nimes (1929). — **A** : Diffusion des études archéologiques, historiques et de l'art chrétien, envisagées tant au point de vue théorique qu'au point de vue pratique. — **B** : évêché de Nimes, *NIMES* (Gard) **France.** — **C** : limité à 60 dans le département du Gard : non limité pour les membres correspondants et d'honneur. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : Le chanoine **F. Durand** — **Fa**, **Fb** : Le Chanoine **E. Bouisson.** — **Ha** : 44. — **Hb** : **Jb**, **Jc** : 5 fr. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 75. — **K** : 4. — **La** : premier mardi du mois (sauf août à octobre). — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : salle des Archives de l'Evêché. — **Nc** : Chanoine **W. Besnard.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin du Comité de l'Art chrétien de Nimes.* — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : variable. — **Sa** : 11 vol.

Association de Documentation scientifique, industrielle et commerciale (y compris ce qui concerne les brevets) (1928). — **B** : 82, rue Taibout, *PARIS* (9e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1911. — **E** : **G. Hersant.** — **Fa**, **Ta** : **J. Garcon**, Secrétaire fondateur. — **Ha** : 873 fondateurs titulaires et associés. — **Hb** : néant. — **Hc** : 100 fr. à 1.000 fr. (titulaires) ; 60 fr. (associés). — **Ja** : 94 fondateurs à perpétuité (5.000 fr. à 35.000 fr.). **K** : 1. — **La** : le Conseil se réunit le quatrième mardi de chaque mois, sauf pendant les vacances). — **Ma** : Assemblée générale : le mardi le plus proche du 15 juin. — **Mb** : 14 h. 30. — **M** : au siège. — **Qa** : *Bulletin et Chronique documentaire.* Nombreux périodiques d'information scientifiques. — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 5 à 8 Nos, 18 vol. — **Ra** : Réserves aux membres. — **Sa** : 18 vol. — **Ua** : l'Association.

Société bibliographique (1928). — **A** : Publier et répandre au plus bas prix possible les ouvrages approuvés par le Conseil de la Société. Faciliter à ses membres la connaissance des ouvrages. Fonder des bibliothèques populaires. — **B** : 5, rue Saint-Simon, *PARIS* (7e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : **Ch. Geoffroy de Grandmaison.** — **Fa** : **G. Colmet Daage.** — **Gb** : 100 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : chaque mois. — **Lc** : 5, rue Saint-Simon. — **Ma** : en mai. — **Nb** : 300. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société bibliographique.* — **Pa** : 1870. — **Qa** : 12 numéros, 1 vol. — **Sa** : 57 vol. — **Ob** : *Le Polybiblion*, Revue bibliographique universelle. **Pb** : 1868. **Qb** : 3 vol. **Rb** : Partie littéraire : 32 fr. ; Partie technique : 27 fr. Les deux réunies : 43 fr. — Pour l'étranger : 39 fr. 50 ; 32 fr. 50 et 52 fr. — **Sb** : 174 vol. en deux séries (partie littéraire, partie technique). — **Ub** : 5, rue Saint-Simon.

Société des Amis du Louvre (1929). — **A** : Acquérir des œuvres d'art pour le Musée du Louvre et lui faciliter dons et legs. — **B** : Pavillon de Marsan, Louvre, 107, rue de Rivoli, *PARIS* (1er). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1897. — **E** : **R. Kœchlin.** — **Fa** : **A. Henraux.** — **Ga** : ca. 3.850. — **Gc** : 30 fr. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **Oa** : *Annuaire de la Société des Amis du Louvre.* — **Pa** : 1897. — **Qa** : 1 vol.

Société des Bibliophiles François (1929). — **A** : Publication de beaux livres. — **B** : 81, boulevard de Courcelles, *PARIS* (8e). **France.** — **C** : limité à 35. — **D** : 1820. — **E** : Comte **A. de Laborde.** — **Fa** : Comte **B. de Montesquiou-Fezensac.** — **Gb** : 800 fr. — **Gc** : 200 fr. — **La** : variables, bimensuelles. — **Lb** : 15 h. 30. — **Ua** : La Société. — **V** : 50.

Société Française de Bibliographie (1929). — **A** : Questions bibliographiques et typographiques. — **B** : 38, rue Gay Lussac, *PARIS* (5e). **France.** — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : Comte **A. de Laborde.** — **Fa** : **H. Stein.** — **Ga** : 80. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Lc** : au Cercle de la Librairie. — **V** : 15 vol.

Société Française de Reproductions de Manuscrits à peintures (1929). — **A** : Faire connaître les peintures des manuscrits. — **B** : 81, boulevard de Courcelles, *PARIS* (8e). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1911. — **E** : Baron **Fould-Springer.** — **Fa** : Comte **A. de Laborde.** — **Ga** : ca. 370 titulaires ou associés. — **Gc** : 200 fr. (associés 50 fr.). — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société française de reproductions de manuscrits à peintures.* — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 2 fasc. et en plus un autre volume annuel. — **Sa** : 25 vol. — **Ta** : la Société.

Česká Matice Technická (1929). — **A** : Publication d'ouvrages techniques (185 ouvrages publiés, dont 3 en 1928). — **B** : Lazarská 10, *PRAHA* (Prague) **Tchécoslovaquie.** — **D** : 1895. — **E** : **F. Klokner.** — **F** : **T. Ježd.k.** — **Gc** : 20 cour. tsl. — **Ga** : 5.570. — **K** : 5.

Commission des Arts et Monuments historiques de la Charente-Inférieure et Société d'Archéologie de Saintes (1929). — **A** : Étude de l'Histoire, de l'Art et de l'Archéologie dans le département. — **B** : *SAINTES* (Charente-Inférieure). **France.** — **C** : limité à 50 pour les membres titulaires, non limité pour les membres correspondants. — **D** : 1860. — **E** : **A. Mesnard.** — **Fa**, **Nd** : Chanoine **E. Clénet**, 7, rue de l'Hôtel-de-Ville, à Saintes. — **Ga** : 30. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 130. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **La** : tous les trois mois à Saintes. — **Lb** : 13 h. 30 — **Lc** : Hôtel des Sociétés, rue Victor Hugo. — **Oa** : *Recueil de la Commission des Arts.* — **Pa** : 1860. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Sa** : 20 vol.

BIBLIOGRAPHIE, BIBLIOPHILIE (*Voir* BEAUX-ARTS)

BIOLOGIE (*Voir* aussi MÉDECINE).

Societat de Biologia de Barcelona. — **B** : Institut de Ciencies, Palace de la Députation, *BARCELONA* (Catalogne), **Espagne.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **P. Gonzalèz** ; Vice Président : **J. M. Bellido.** — **Fa** : **Emili Mira.** — **Ga** : 47. — **Gc** : 20 pts, les membres titulaires et 12 pts, les adjoints. — **Ja** : 27. — **K** : 23. — **La** : le premier vendredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 18 h. 30. — **Nc** : **J. Puche.** — **Qa** : Secretariat : Instituto de Fisiologia : Facultad de Medicina. *Treballs de la Societat de Biologia de Barcelona.*

— **Pa** : 1913. — **Qa** : 1 vol. annuel. - **Ra** : 10 pts. - **Tb** : **A. Pi Suñer.** — **Ub** : Institut de Ciencies, Palace de la Deputation Barcelona.

Société de Biologie de Belgrade (1929). - **B** : Université, *BELGRADE*. **C** : limité. 35. — **D** : 1922. — **D** : **Ž. Djordjević.** — **Fa** : **I. Gjaja.** — **Gb** : élection. — **Gc** : 100 dinars. **La** : indéterminé. — **Oa** : Comptes rendus de la Société de Biologie de Paris et de ses filiales.

Société de Biologie de Bordeaux (affiliée à la Société de Biologie de Paris) (1929). — **A** : Études biologiques en général. — **B** : Faculté de Médecine, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde), **France**. **C** : limité pour les titulaires : non limité pour les membres honoraires. **D** : 1901. — **E** : **J. Sabrazès.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Dubreuil.** — **Ga** : 30. — **Gc** : 40 fr. — **K** : 12. — **Ma** : second mercredi de chaque mois. - **Mb** : 17 h. 30. — **Mc** : Faculté de Médecine. — **Oa** : *C. R. de la Société de Biologie de Paris.*

Société Belge de Biologie. — **B** : 11, rue d'Egmont, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique**. — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1919 - **E** : **M. Ide.** - **Fa**, **Nc**, **Ta** : **P. Spehl**, Secrétariat : 4, rue de Hornes, Bruxelles. **Ga** : 100. — **Gb** : néant. **Gc** : 20 fr. - **Ja** : 10 associés étrangers. — **La** : 1 à 2 fois par mois le samedi (sauf août et septembre). — **Lb** : 10 h. 30, 14 h. 30. — **Lc** : Fondation Universitaire Bruxelles. — **Oa** : *Comptes rendus de la Société belge de Biologie.* — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : 11 à 20 Nos ; 1 vol. — **Rb** : 20 fr.

Réunion Danoise de Biologie (1929). **B** : Statens Serumanstitut, *KJOBENHAVEN* (Copenhague), **Danemark**. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **Th. Madsen.** — **Gc** : néant. — **La** : Réunions ordinaires (ca. 7-10 fois par an).

Société Portugaise de Biologie (1928). — **A** : Biologie normale et pathologique. **B** : Faculté de Médecine, *LISBOA* (Lisbonne), **Portugal**. **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **S. Rebello.** — **Fa** : **M. Athias.** — **Ga** : 45. — **Gc** : 30 écus. — **La** : tous les 2 mois. — **Oa** : *Archives Portugaises des Sciences Biologiques.* — **Pa** : 1921 continuation des *Mémoires* de la Série biologique, de la Société Portugaise des Sciences Naturelles. — **Qa** : variable. — **Sa** : 2 vol. — **Y** : Filiale de la Société de Biologie de Paris. Sections de la Société à Coïmbra et Porto.

Liverpool Biological Society (1929). **B** : The University of *LIVERPOOL*, **England** (Angleterre). **C** : non limité. **D** : 1886. — **E** : **Miss E. C. Herdman.** **Fa** : **C. E. Y. Kendall.** - **Ha** : £ 1-1-0. - **La** : 2nd Thursday October to June. — **Lb** : 7,15 p. m. (Council) 7,30 p. m. (Society). — **Lc** : The University of Liverpool. — **Na** : 2,800. — **Nb** : 140. — **Nc** : Miss **M. Allen.** — **Oa** : *Transactions and Proceedings.* — **Pa** : 1886. — **Qa** : 1 n°, 1 vo. — **Ra** : £ 1-1-0. — **Sa** : 42. — **Ta** : The Secretary. — **Ua** : The Society, the University of Liverpool.

Réunion Biologique de Lyon (Filiale de la Société de Biologie de Paris), (1928). — **B** : Institut Bactériologique de Lyon et du Sud-Est, 61, rue Pasteur, *LYON* (Rhône), **France**. **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires et associés. **D** : 1er janvier 1921. **E** : **A. Rodet.** **Fa** : **A. Rochaix**, **R. Noel.** **Ga** : 40. **Gb** : 10 fr. **Gc** : Ir, 20 fr. — **Ja** : 20 membres associés. — **La** : tous les 3e lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 5 h. — **Lc** : Institut Bactériologique, 61, rue Pasteur. **Nb** : **A. Dufourt.** **Oa** : Les travaux paraissent dans les *Comptes Rendus de la Société de Biologie de Paris.*

Société de Biologie de Marseille (1929). - **B** : Faculté des Sciences, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône), **France**. **C** : non limité pour honoraires et correspondants. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **D. Olmer.** — **Fa** : **J. Cotte.** — **Ga** : 30. — **Gc** : 50 fr. — **Ma** : 4e mardi du mois. — **Na** : pas de bibliothèque. - **Y** : Les travaux paraissent dans les *Comptes Rendus de la Société de Biologie.*

Société de Biologie. — **A** : Sciences biologiques à l'état normal et pathologique. **B** : 7, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, *PARIS* (6e). **France.** — **C** : limité pour toutes les catégories. **D** : 1849. — **E** : **L. F. Henneguy.** **F, T***a* : **J. Jolly** : Adjoint au Secrétaire général : **H. Laugier.** — **H***a* : 50. — **H***b*, **I***b* **J***b* : 30 fr. — **H***c* : 40 fr. — **I***a* : 150. — **I***c*, **J***c* : 35. — **J***a* : 120. — **K** : 10. — **L***a*, **M***a* : hebdomadaires, samedi. — **L***b*, **M***b* : 16 h. 45. — **L***c*, **M***c* : 7, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine. — **N***a* : 3.000. — **N***b* : 100. — **N***d* : **H. Laugier.** — **O***a* : *Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de Biologie.* — **P***a* : 1849. — **Q***a* : 40 fasc., 2 vol. — **R***a* : 70 fr. en France, 80 fr. à l'étranger. — **S***a* : 93. — **U***a* : Dépositaire : Masson et Cie, 120, boulevard Saint-Germain. — **V** : Tal le cinquantenale (1849-1898) : Volume jubilaire : *Travaux de Paschal.* — **Y** : La Société de Biologie a actuellement les filiales suivantes (dont les travaux paraissent dans ses *Comptes rendus*) : Marseille, Bordeaux, Lille, Nancy, Lyon, Strasbourg, Petrograd, Kiui, Bucarest, Athènes, Barcelone, Lisbonne, Bruxelles, Copenhague, Buenos-Aires, Lund, Riga, Rio de Janeiro, São-Paulo, Montréal, Lwow, Varsovie, Mexico.

Société de Chimie Biologique (1920). — **A** : Par son bulletin, ses réunions, ses conférences, condense le mouvement de chimie biologique des pays de langue française. — **B** : 2, rue Ambroise-Paré, *PARIS* (10e). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1914. — **E** : **H. Hérissey.** — **F***a* : **M. Bridel.** — **G***a* : 1.200. — **G***b* : 10 francs. — **G***c* : 50 francs ; étrangers : 70 francs. — **L***a* : 1er et 2e mardi de chaque mois, sauf août et septembre. — **L***b* : 20 h. — **O***a* : *Bulletin de la Société de Chimie biologique* (1.500 p.). — **U***a* : Masson et Cie, 120, boul. Saint-Germain, Paris (6e).

Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom (1920). — **A** : Fishery Investigation and Biological Research. — **B** : *PLYMOUTH*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : **E. Ray Lankester.** **F***a*, **F***b*, **T***a* : **E. J. Allen.** — **G***d* : Ordinary Members. Ann. subs : one guinea ; Governor Donation of £ 500. — **L***a* : Council Meetings quarterly. — **M***a* : Annual Meeting in April. — **N***a* : ca. 9.000. — **N***b* : ca. 250. — **O***a* : *Journal of the Marine Biological Association.* — **P***a* : 1887. — **Q***a* : 1 or 2 Nos. — **R***a* : varies. — **S***a* : Old Series (Nos 1, 2) ; New Series vols. I-XVI. — **U***a* : The Society.

Société bilogique de Lettonie (1920). — **A** : Recherche morphologique et expérimentale des êtres vivants dans un état normal et pathologique. — **B** : Université, 9, boulevard de Kronvald, *RIGA* (Lettonie). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1922. — **E** : **E. Svirlovsky.** — **F***a* : **E. Darzine.** — **F***b* : **A. Dauvart.** — **G***a* : 70. — **K** : 1. — **O***a* : dans *Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de Biologie de Paris* et dans le *Bulletin de la Société de Biologie.* — **P***a* : 1929. — **Q***a* : ca. 1 volume. — **S***a* : Premier volume sous presse.

Société de Biologie de Strasbourg (1920). — **A** : Comme la Société de Biologie de Paris, dont elle est nominalement une filiale, son administration est autonome. Etude des phénomènes de la vie, à l'état normal et pathologique. — **B** : Institut zoologique, Université, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **P. Bouin.** — **F***a*, **N***d* : **M. Nicloux.** — **H***a* : 120. — **H***b* : néant. — **H***c* : 10 fr. — **L***a* : deuxième vendredi de chaque mois, sauf pendant les vacances universitaires. — **L***b* : 20 h. 45. — **L***c* : Institut de zoologie et de biologie générale, rue de l'Université. — **Y** : s'est substituée à la Société allemande **Medizinisch Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein** sans qu'il y eût de continuité entre les deux Associations. La Société allemande n'existe plus. — Pas de Bibliothèque. La S. B. de Strasbourg n'a pas de publications à elle. Ses travaux sont imprimés dans les *Comptes rendus de la Société de Biologie de Paris.*

American Society of Mammalogists. — **A** : Study of mammales. — **B** : National Museum, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.). **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **W. D. Matthew.** — **F***b* : **A. Brazzier Howell.** — **G***a* : 780. — **G***b* : None. — **G***c* : £ 3,00. — **H***a* : 87. — **H***b* : None. — **L***a* : Annual, in April. — **N***b* : 0. — **O***a* : *Journal of Mammalogy.* — **P***a* : 1919. — **Q***a* : 4. — **R***a* : £ 3,50. — **S***a* : 7. — **T***a*, **T***b* : **H. H. T. Jackson.** — **U***a*, **U***b* : Williams et Wilkins Co. — **O***b* : Monograph séries. — **P***b* : 1926.

Biological Society of Washington. - **B** : Bureau of Entomology, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.), **U. S. A.** - **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **E. A. Goldman.** - **Fa** : **S. F. Blake.** **Fb** : **T. E. Snyder.** — **Ha** : 255. **Hc** : Ic : $ 3.00. - **Ra** : $ 4.00. — **Ia** : 262. **Ma** : Alternate Saturdays from October to May. **Mb** : 8 p. m. **Mc** : Cosmos Club. **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington.* — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 1 vol. - **Sa** : 40. — **Ta** : **C. W. Richmond.** — **Ua** : The Society. — **V** : 2.

BOTANIQUE, HORTICULTURE

(*Voir* aussi AGRICULTURE, SCIENCES NATURELLES, ZOOLOGIE)

Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft (1929). — **A** : Förderung der wissenschaftlichen Botanik. - **B** : *BERLIN-DAHLEM*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **D** : 1882. — **Fb** : **B. Leisering.** — **Ca** : 920. — **Gc** : 20 Goldmark, 5 dollar oder Gegenwert. — **Ja** : 30. — **K** : 7. **Oa** : *Berichte der Deutschen Botanischen Gesellschaft.* - **Ob** : *Botanisches Zentralblatt.* — **Sb** : 47 B.

Deutsche Landwirtschafts Gesellschaft (1929). **B** : Dessauerstrasse 14, *BERLIN*. S. W. 11, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **C** : unbegrenzt. **D** : 1885. **E** : **Dr. von Websky.** - **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Wiese.** **Ga** : ca. 12.000. **Gc** : 5-35 M. **Oa** : *Arbeiten Adeltungen für den praktische Landwirt, Flugschriften* ; die Wochenzeitschrift « *Mitteilungen* ».

Bernische Botanische Gesellschaft (1929). **B** : *BERNE*, **Suisse.** - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1918. **E** : **W. Ludi**, Brunnmattstrasse 70, Berne. - **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **Ed. Frey**, Brunnmattstr. 42 a, Berne. — **Gc** : 5 fr. — **Ha** : 90. — **Ma**, **Mc** : deuxième lundi de chaque mois, généralement à l'Institut botanique de l'Université. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte der Bernischen Botanischen Gesellschaft* (in den *Mitteilungen der Bernischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft*). — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : ne se vend pas séparément. — **Sa** : 10. — **Ua** : P. Haupt, Verlag, Bern.

Indian Botanical Society (1928). - **Benares**, India. For uniting the botanists and promoting the botanical interests of India. **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1920. **E** : (1928) **M. O. P. Iyengar**, Presidency College, *MADRAS*, **British India.** - **Fa**, **Fb** : **N. K. Tiwary**, Hindu University, Benarès (India). — **Ga** : 171. — **Gc** : Rs. 12-8. — **La**, **Lc** : annual with Indian Science Congress. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Indian Botanical Society.* — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : Quarterly.— **Ra** : Rs. 15-0-0 or, £ 1-3-0 or, $. 5.50. — **Sa** : 7. — **Ta** : **B. Sahni**, Lucknow University, Lucknow. — **Ua** : Methodist Publishing House, Madras.

Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique (1929). **B** : Jardin botanique de l'Etat, rue Royale, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : **A. Gravis.** — **Fa** : **Em. Marchal.** **Ha** : 175. **Hc** : 50 fr. **Ja** : 26. **Jb** : néant. — **La** : 1er dimanche de février, mai, octobre, décembre. **Lb** : 14 h. 30 **Lc** : au Siège. **Na** : La bibliothèque est fondue dans celle du Jardin botanique de l'Etat. — **Nc** : **P. van Aerdschot.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique.* **Pa** : 1862. — **Qa** : 1. - **Ra** : 30 fr. ; £ 1 ; $ 5.

Société Royale de Flore. — **B** : Jardin botanique de l'Etat, rue Royale, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1650. **E** : **V. Du Pré.** - **Fa** : **E. Draps.** — **Fb**. **Nc** : **F. Roekens**, Jardin botanique de l'Etat, Bruxelles. **Ha** : 150. **Hc** : 25, 10, 5 fr. — **Ia** : 6. — **Ic** : 5 fr. — **Ja** : 15. — **Jc** : néant. — **La** : tous les trois mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Jardin botanique de l'Etat. **Ma** : 15 février. — **Mb** : 11 h. 30. — **Na** : 500.

— **Nb** : 10. **Nc** : **F. Roekens.** — **V** : 150. — **X** : variable. **Y** : la Société organise des expositions mensuelles le troisième dimanche de chaque mois, à 10 h., au Jardin botanique de l'Etat, à Bruxelles.

« **Flora** » **Sächsische Gesellschaft für Botanik und Gartenbau** (1929). — **B** : *DRESDEN*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1826. **E** : **W. v. Uslar.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Dutschmann.** — **Ga** : 325. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Na** : 3.000 Bande. — **Nc** : **A. Stuffen.** — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte und Abhandlungen*, Neue Folge.

Società Botanica Italiana (1929). — **B** : Via Lamarmora, 4, *FIRENZE* (14), **Italia** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : Senatore **N. Passerini.** — **Fa** : **R. Pampanini.** — **Ga** : 190. — **Gb** : 10 lires. — **Gc** : 50 lires. — **Gd** : 600 lires. (Membres perpétuels). — **Ha** : 24. — **La** : une fois par mois. — **Lc** : Institut botanique de la R. Université, Via Lamarmora, 4. — **Oa** : *Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano.* — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 100 lires pour l'Italie. 120 lires pour l'étranger. — **Sa** : 35 (2 séries). — **Ta** : **N. Passerini.** — **Ua** : Tip. Valbonesi, Forlì. — **Ob** : *Bullettino bibliografico della Botanica italiana.* — **Pb** : 1904. — **Rb** : 12 lires pour l'Italie, 15 lires pour l'étranger. — **Sb** : 5 vol. — **Tb** : C. Sibilia. — **Ub** : Tip. Valbonesi, Forlì. — **Y** : Autres publications édités par la Société : « Flora Italica Cryptogama » (P. I. : Fungi L. 292,80. — P. II ; Algae L. 42,50 ; P. III : Lichenes L. 72,60) ; « Iconographia mysologica », curante Ab. J. Bresadola. Publiés vol. I-VI. Prix de chacun : L. 120.

Société d'Horticulture et de Viticulture de La Rochelle et de la Charente-Inférieure (1929). — **B** : 26, rue Albert Ier, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : **M. F. Faldeau.** — **Fa** : **G. Morin.** — **Fb** : **M. A. Sillon.** — **Ga** : 640. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 8 fr. — **Ha** : 415. — **Ia** : 225. — **K** : 7. — **La** : dernier dimanche de février, avril, juin, août, octobre et décembre. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Na** : 709. — **Nb** : 45. — **Nc** : **G. Mériot.** **Oa** : *Bulletin trimestriel de la Société d'Horticulture et de Viticulture de La Rochelle et de la Charente-Inférieure.* — **P** : 1919. — **Q** : 4. — **Ra** : 3 fr. 50. — **Sa** : 1 vol. — **X** : 2 prix annuels.

Liverpool Botanical Society. — **B** : The Hartley Laboratories The University, *LIVERPOOL*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1906. — **E** : **J. MeL. Thompson.** — **Fa** : **H. E. Green.** — **Fb** : Miss **A. C. Griffiths**, 18 Eaton Road, Claughton, Birkenhead, England. — **Ha** : 80. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 5 sh. — **Ia** : 15. — **Ja** : 14. — **Jc** : nul. — **La** : chaque mois et aussi dix réunions aux champs pendant l'été. — **Lb** : 19 h. 30. — **Lc** : The Hartley Botanical Laboratories, The University. — **Na** : 270. — **Nb** : 25. — **Nc** : **O. Mörch.** — **Oa** : *Transactions, Proceedings of the Liverpool Society.* — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 3 fr. — **Ta** : le Comité. — **Ua** : la Société. — **Y** : in affiliation with the associated Societies of Liverpool and District.

Royal Botanic Society of London (1928). — **B** : Botanic Gardens, Regent's Park, *LONDON*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1839. — **E** : Viscount **W. Lascelles.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. Woodford.** — **Ga** : ca. 2.000. — **Gc** : £ 5.5. — **La** : Fourth Thursday in month. — **Lb** : 6 p. m. — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nc**, **Ta** : **J. L. North.** — **Oa** : *Quarterly Summary.* — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : 7 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 3 pence. — **Ua** : The Society.

Royal Horticultural Society (1929). — **B** : Vincent Square, Westminster, *LONDON*, S. W., **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : un limited. — **D** : 1804. — **E** : **G. W. E. Loder.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **F. R. Durham.**

Société Lyonnaise d'Horticulture (créée par la fusion de la Société d'Horticulture pratique du Rhône et de l'Association horticole lyonnaise) (1929). — **B** : palais de la Bourse,

LYON (Rhône), **France.** - **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1921. - **E** : **R. Gérard.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Déaux.** — **Ga** : 1000. **Gc** : 20 fr. - **Oa** : *Lyon Horticole et Horticulture nouvelle réunis.* — **Pa** : 1872. — **Qa** : 12. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ta**, **Ua** : E. Deaux, à Ecully (Rhône).

Société Pomologique de France. — **A** : Etude et description des fruits, leur classification suivant leurs qualités. **B** : 9, rue Constantine, *LYON* (Rhône), **France.** - **C** : non limité. **D** : 1856. — **E** : **C. Silvestre.** **Fa**, **Fb** : **L. Chasset**, 1, rue Saint-Symphorien, Versailles (Seine-et-Oise). — **Ga** : 750. — **Gc** : 25 fr. (France) ; 25 fr. (Etranger). — **Ja** : 14. — **La** : troisième vendredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : réunions ordinaires, 9, rue Constantine. **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : Congrès annuel, première quinzaine de septembre, dans une ville de France et, par exception, de l'étranger sur invitation faite par une Société locale affiliée à la Société Pomologique. **Na** : 500. **Nb** : 100. **N.**, **Nd** : **W. Abrial**, 324, avenue Jean-Jaurès, Lyon. - **Oa** : *La Pomologie française.* — **Pa** : 1856. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. **Ra** : 20 fr. (France) ; 25 fr. (Etranger). - **Ta** : **L. Chasset.** **Ua**, **Ub** : s'adresser au Bibliothécaire. - **Ob** : *Catalogue des fruits adoptés par le Comité pomologique.* - **Pb** : 1872, refondu en 1878, en 1886 et 1906 en un seul volume illustré. - **Rb** : 20 fr. pour les Sociétaires et 25 fr. pour les étrangers (port 2 fr.). 5e édition 1927 : 40 fr. pour les sociétaires ; 45 fr. pour les non sociétaires. — **V** : 8 vol. — **X** : une médaille d'or. - **Y** : La Société a des sections pomologiques dans les Sociétés locales ou régionales affiliées qui lui proposent les fruits à étudier, à adopter ou à rayer dans les congrès.

Botanical Society of America (1920). **C** : 500 limités (Members, Life members, Patrons, Corresponding Members). — **D** : 1893. — **E** : **M. C. Ferguson**, *WELLESLEY*, Mass., **U. S. A.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Tb** : **A. J. Eames**, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., U. S. A. — **Ga** : 1.200. — **Gc** : £ 1. — **La** : One annual meeting, between Christmas and New Year. — **Oa** : *American Journal of Botany.* — **Pa** : 1914. **Qa** : 10 Nos. — **Ra** : £ 1. 4 s. — **Sa** : 15 vols. — **Ta** : **E. W. Sinnott**, Barnard College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. — **Ua** : Brooklyn Botanic Garden, Brooklyn (N. Y.). — **Ob** : *Miscellaneous Publications Botanical Society of America.* — **Pb** : 1896. — **Qb** : 3 Nos.

Société Linnéenne de Provence (1928). - **B** : Faculté des Sciences, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône), **France.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1909. **E** : **A. Vayssière.** **F** : **F. van Gaver** **Ga** : 15 fr. **Ma** : 1er et 3e samedis du mois. - **Na** : **W. Denizot.** **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Provence.* — **Pa** : 1909.

Bayerische Botanische Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der heimischen Flora (1929). - **B** : *MUNICH* (Bavière), **Deutschland**, Mundsburg (Bavière), Allemagne. - **C** : non limité. **D** : 1890. **E** : **K. v. Schoenau.** **Fa** : **M. Schinnerl.** **La** : les mardis, en hiver. **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Hörsaal des Botan. Instituts, Karlst. 29. — **Na** : 3.750. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc** : **K. Harz.** **Oa** : *Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft.* **Pa** : 1890. **Qa** : 1 vol. **Sa** : 19. **Ua**, **Uc** : la Société. - **Ob** : *Mitteilungen der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft.* — **Pb** : 1892. — **Qb** : non régulièrement. — **Oc** : *Kryptogamische Forschungen.* — **Pc** : 1917. — **Sc** : 6. — **V** : 7.

Association Internationale de Botanique appliquée (1929). **A** : Etude des plantes utiles et recherches botaniques appliquées à l'agriculture, à l'horticulture et à la foresterie de l'univers. **B** : Laboratoire d'agronomie coloniale, 57, rue Cuvier, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1920. **E** : Mme **Ph. de Vilmorin.** **Fa** : **A. Chevalier.** **Ga** : 60 fr. (France), 80 fr. (Etranger). - **Oa** : *Revue de Botanique appliquée et d'Agriculture coloniale.* **Pa** : 1921. **Qa** : 12. - **Ra** : 60 fr. (France) ; 80 fr. (Etranger). — **Ta** : **A. Chevalier**, 57, rue Cuvier, Paris (5e). — **Sb** : 5 vol. (1926). - **Y** : L'Association

internationale de Botanique appliquée a remplacé, en 1920, l'Académie internationale de Botanique fondée au Mans par H. Leveille en 1890 ; *La Revue de Botanique appliquée* remplace le *Journal d'Agriculture tropicale* fondé à Paris, en 1901, par J. Vilbouchevitch (A. Chevalier, Directeur à partir de 1912). A cessé de paraître en 1919 : la *Revue de Botanique appliquée* continue à paraître par fascicules mensuels de 64 à 96 pages.

Societé Botanique de France (1929). - **B** : 84, rue de Grenelle, *PARIS* (7e), **France.** — **C** : limité à 400 pour Paris, à 600 pour les membres non résidents. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : **A. Chevalier.** — **Fa** : **F. Pellegrin.** — **Ga** : 500. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 50 fr. pour la France, 100 fr. pour l'étranger. - **K** : 7. — **La**, deuxième et quatrième vendredis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Lc** : 84, rue de Grenelle. — **Na** : ca. 8.000. — **Nb** : 90. — **Nc** : **R. Souèges.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société botanique de France.* — **Pa** : 1854. — **Qa** : 12 Nos. — **Ra** : France 65 fr., étranger 120 fr. — **Sa** : 5 séries, 75 vol. — **Ta** : **R. Souèges.** — **X** : 3.

Československá Botanická Společnost (Cs. B. S., Société botanique tchécoslovaque (1929). — **B** : 433, Benátská, *PRAHA*-VI, R. tchécoslovaque. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : **Ch. Domin.** — **Fa** : **Fr. Novák.** — **Ha** : 88. — **Ia** : 112. — **Ja** : 50. - **K** : 3. — **La** : tous les lundis, excepte de juillet à octobre. — **Lb** : 17, h. **Lc**, **Mc** : 433, Benátská. — **Ma**, **Mb** : variable. — **Oa** : *Véda prirodní.* — **Ob** : *Prestia.* — **Pa** : 1920. — **Pb** : 1914. — **Qa** : 10 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 56 fr. — **Rb** : $ 1. — **Sa** : 9. **Sb** : 7. — **Ta** : **Ch. Domin.** — **Ua** : J. Rasin Praha VII-967. — **Ub** : Nom et adresse de la Soc. — **Y** : Section mycologique ayant ses réunions tous les dimanches à 10 h. ; Section phytogéographique.

Zoologisch-Botanische Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : Mechelgasse, 2 *WIEN III*, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). — **D** : 1851. — **E** : **J. Versluys.** — **Fa** : **H. Neumayer.** — **Ha** : ca. 600. — **Hc** : 125. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen, Bde* 1-79 ; *Abhandlungen, Bde* 1-15 ; *Koleopterologische Rundschau, Bde* 1-15. — **Qa** : *Verhandlungen*, 4 ; *Abhandlungen, ungleiche Zahl* ; *Koleopterologische Rundschau*, 4.

Schweizerische Botanische Gesellschaft (Société Botanique Suisse) (1928). — **B** : Jardin Botanique, *ZURICH*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1889. — **E** : **W. Œchslin.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. Schinz.** — **Ga** : 240. — **Gb** : 3 fr. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Ma** : avril et septembre. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société botanique suisse.* — **Pa** : 1889. — **Qa** : généralement 1 n°. — **Sa** : 33.

Société Chimique du Royaume Serbe-Croate-Slovene (1929). — **B** : *BELGRADE*, Université. — **D** : 1897. — **E** : **K. Todorović.** — **Fa** : **P. Tutundžić.** — **Ga** : 100. — **Gc** : 30 drs. — **Ma** : premier mercredi de chaque mois. — **Mb** : 6 h. soir. — **Mc** : salle Nr. 30, Université. — **Oa** : Archives de chimie et pharmacie (Archiv za celokupnu hemiju i farmaciju). — **Pa** : 1927. — **Ta** : comité. — **Ua** : Glas apotekarstva.

CHIMIE (*Voir* aussi SCIENCES EN GÉNÉRAL).

Adolf Baever Gesellschaft zur Fœrderung der chem. Literatur (1929). — **B** : *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **Hb** : Mindestens 10.000 M.

Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : Sigismundstrasse, 4, *BERLIN* W. 10, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1867. - **E** : **H. Wieland.** — **Fa** : **W. Marckwald.** — **Fb** : **H. Jost.** — **Ga** : 5.300. — **Hc** : 5. — **Ic** : 5. — **La** : tous les mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Sigismundstrasse, 4. — **Na** : 17.000. — **Nb** : 620. — **Nc** : **A. Rosenheim.** — **Oa** : *Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft.* — **Pa** : 1868. — **Qa** : 10-12. — **Ra** : 33 M. — **Ua** : Sigismundstrasse, 4. — **Ob** : *Chemisches Zentralblatt.* — **Pb** : 1897. — **Qb** : 52. — **Rb** : 85 M. — **Ub** : Sigismundstrasse, 4. — **Y** : Ausser diesen beiden Zeitschriften werden von der Gesellschaft herausgegeben : Beilstein Handbuch der Organischen Chemie, Gmelin-Handbuch der Anorganischen Chemie, Literatur-Register der Organischen Chemie, General-Register der « Berichte » und des « Zentralblatts ».

Verein Deutscher Chemiker. - **B** : Potsdamerstrasse 105a, *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **D** : Gervorgegangen 1896 aus der 1887 gegründeten Deutschen Gesellschaft für angewandte Chemie. - **E** : **A. Stock.** — **Fa** : **F. Scharf.** — **Ga** : siehe Satzg. — **Gc** : 25 M. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für angewandte Chemie, Geschichte des Vereins Deutscher Chemiker ; allgemeines deutsches Gebührenverseichnis für Chemiker, Berichte der Echtheitskommission und des Normenausschusses.*

Emil Fischer Gesellschaft zur Forderung der chemischen Forschung (1929). - **A** : Unterstützung der chem. Forschung an den Kaiser Wilhelm Instituten in Dahlem u. an den Deutschen Hochschulen. - **B** : Manskun bei *BERLIN-DAHLEM*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **A. von Weinberg.** — **Ga** : 100. — **Gc** : 30 Pf., 1/4 jährlich pro Kopf jedes Arbeiters und Angestellten, mindestens aber 40 M. 1/4 jährlich.

Chemical Society (1929). - **A** : The general advancement of chemical science, by the discussion and publication of new discoveries, and the intercourse of scientific information respecting them. — **B** : Burlington House, Picadilly, *LONDON*, W, 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited, Honorary Fellows limited to 40 in number. — **D** : 1841. — **E** : **J. F. Thorpe.** — **Fa** : **S. E. Carr.** Assistant Secr. — **Fb** : **C. S. Gibson. T. S. Moore.** Hon. Secs. — **H** : 20. — **Ha** : 4,100. — **Hb** : £ 3. (suspended). — **Hc** : £ 3. — **K** : 23. — **La** : Council meets 3rd Thursday in each month from October to June. — **Lb** : 4,30 p. m. — **Lc** : Burlington House, W., 1. — **Ma** : 1st and 3rd Thursday of each month from October to June (Ordinary Scientific Meetings). — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Burlington House, W. 1. — **Na** : 35.000. — **Nb** : 277. — **Nc** : **F. W. Clifford.** — **Oa** : *Journal of the Chemical Society British Chemical Abstracts A (Pure Chemistry).* — **Qa** : 12 numéros. — **Ra** : £ 5.10. — **Ta** : **C. Smith**, 68, Coombe Road, Croydon. — **Ua** : The Chemical Society. — **Ob** : *Annual Reports on the Progress of Chemistry.* — **Qb** : 25. — **Rb** : 10 sh. 6 d. — **V** : 11.

The Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland. - **B** : 30 Russell Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1877. — **E** : **A. Smithells.** — **Fa** : **R. B. Pilcher.** — **Fb** : **R. L. Collett.** — **Gb** : 1,500 Fellows (£ 2,2.0) 3,500 Associates (£ 1.11.6) ; 750 Students (£ 0.10.0). — **Hd** : Fellows : 7, 1 C. (£ 5.5.0) ; Associates : A. 1. C. (£ 2.2.0). — **Ka** : First March. — **Lb** : generally 4 30 p. m. — **Lc** : 30 Russell Square. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Oa** : *The Journal and Proceedings of the Institute of Chemistry.* — **Pa** : 1877. — **Qa** : at first (4 till 1919) ; now 6 Nos. — **Ra** : 2 sh. — **Sa** : 50 vol. — **Ta** : The Publications Committee. — **Ua** : The Institute. — **Y** : Local Sections whose proceedings are notified in the *Journal* are established in London, Bristol, Birmingham, Manchester, Liverpool, Newcastle, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Belfast, Dublin, Swansea, Malaya, Cape Town, New Zealand.

Federacion Española de Sociedades Quimicas (1929). - Adresse, *MADRID* (**Espagne**). - Présidente : **J. A. de Artigas Sanz** (Vicepresidente de l'Union Internationale de la Chimie pure et appliquée, siège à La Haye) ; Vicepresidente : **O. Fernandez** ; Secretario : **E. Moles.** Vocales : **J. R. Mourelo. L. Bermejo. A. del Campo. J. Casares. E. Hauser. J. Giral. L. Ortiz Aragonés.**

Associazione Italiana Chimici Tessili e Coloristi (1929). - **B** : Via S. Paolo, 10, *MILANO*, 103, **Italia.** — **C** : non è limitato. — **D** : 1925. — **E** : **E. Masera.** — **Fa** : **V. Ravizza.** — **Ga** : 380. — **Gc** : Lire 60. — **La** : ogni mese. — **Lc** : Via S. Paolo, 10, Milano. — **Ma** : varie volte all'anno. — **Mc** : alternatamente Milano ed altro centro industriale. — **Oa** : *Bollettino dell' Assoc. Ital. Chimici. Tessili e Coloristi.* — **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : 12. — **Ra** : Lire 100 Italia ; Lire 150 Estero. — **Ta** : **F. Sutti**, Milano.

Società di Chimica Industriale (Associazione Italiana di Chimica, Sezione Lombarda (1929). — **B** : Via S. Paolo, 10, *MILANO* (103) (Milan), **Italia.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1919 (Società Chimica di Milano, 1895). — **E** : **L. Cambi.** — **Fa** : **V. Ravizza.** — **Fb, Nc** : **P. Arpesani.** — **Ga** : 650. — **Gb** : Lire 10. — **Gc** : Lire 60. — **La, Ma** : 2 times each month (August a., September excepted). — **Lc, Mc** : Via S. Paolo 10. — **Na** : 4.000. — **Nb** : 130. — **Oa** : *Giornale di Chimica Industriale et Applicata.* — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : 12. — **Ra** : Lire 75 Italia, Lire 100 Estero. — **Ta** : **A. Coppadoro.** — Voir : Associazione Italiana di Chimica, Roma.

Société Chimique de France. — **B** : 44, rue de Rennes, *PARIS* (6e). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : **G. Urbain.** — **Fa** : **E. Fourneau.** — **Fb** : **M. Tiffeneau** — **Ha** : 500. — **Hc** : 90 fr. — **Ia** : 900. — **Ib** : 90 fr. — **Ma** : deuxième et quatrième vendredis de chaque mois sauf août, septembre et octobre. — **Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Na** : 1.500. — **Nb** : 200. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société chimique de France.* — **Pa** : 1857. — **Qa** : 12. — — **Ra** : France : 150 fr. ; Etrangers : 180 fr. — **Ua**, **Ub** : La Société édite son *Bulletin* ; dépositaire : Masson et Cie 120, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Latvijas Kimijas Biedriba (Société Chimique de Lettonie) (1920). — **B** : 4, Boulevard Kronvald. *RIGA* **Lettonie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **E. Zarine.** — **Fb** : **A. Petrikaln.** — **Ga** : ca. 100. — **Gc** : 2 Lat. — **K** : non limité. — **La** : une réunion tous les mois. — **Lb** : 19 heures. — **Lc** : 4, boulevard Kronvald, Riga.

Chemiczny Instytut Badawczy (Institut de Recherches chimiques) (1928). — **A** : Favoriser le développement et le progrès de l'industrie chimique en Pologne. — **B** : Chemiczny Instytut Badawczy. *WARSZAWA-ZOLIBORZ* (**Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1928. — **E** : Directeur **Z. Martynowicz**, docteur ès sciences. — **Fa** : **C. Kling.** — **La** : **Mc** : Chemiczny Instytut Badawczy (Institut de Recherches chimiques) contient 3 sections : 1. Section de combustibles solides. 2. Section de technologie inorganique et de l'électrochimie. 3 Section analytique. — **Na** : vol. 1.202. — **Nb** : 112. — **Oa** : *Prezmysl Chemiczny.* — **Pa** : 1916. — **Qa** : 12 ; 1. — **Ra** : 27 zlotys. — **Sa** : I-XII. — **Ta** : Rédacteur en chef M. le professeur **K. Kling**, docteur ès sciences. — **Ua** : Editeur : Chemiczny Instytut Badawczy, Warszawa-Zoliborz.

American Chemical Society (1876). — **B** : Mills Bldg., *WASHINGTON* (D. C.) **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **Irving Langemnis,** Gen. Elec. Co., Schenectady, N. Y. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **Ch. L. Parsons,** Mills Bldg. (Mills Bldg. 1709 G. St. Washington (D. C.). — **Ga** : 17.500. — **Gc** : $ 15.00 plus $ 3.50 foreign postage, which includes subscription to the *Journal of the American Chemical Society Industrial and Engineering Chemistry and Chemica Abstracts.* — **K** : 21. — **La**, **Lb**, **Ma**, **Mb** : Two general meetings each year one in the Spring and one in the Fall in different parts, of the U. S. No fixed dates or place. — **Na**, **Nb** : The Library of the Society is joint with the Library of the Chemist Club, 52 East 41 st St., New York city and the two form one of the best Chemical libraries in the United States. — **Oa** : *Journal of the American Chemical Society.* — **Pa** : 1877. — **Qa** : 12 Ns. — **Ra** : $ 7.50. — **Sa** : 49. — **Ta** : **A. B. Lamb.** — **Ob** : *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry.* — **Pb** : 1909. — **Rb** : $ 7,50. — **Sb** : 19 — **Tb** : **H. E. Howe.** — **Oc** : *Chemical Abstracts* — **Qc** : 24 Ns — **Rc** : $ 7,50. — **Sc** : 21. — **Tc** : **E. J. Crane.** — **Y** : *Local Sections*, Akron, Alabama, Ames, Arizona, California, Central Pennsylvania, Central Texas, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Colorado, Columbus, Connecticut, Valley, Cornell, Delaware, Detroit, Easrten New York, Erie, Florida, Fort Wayne, Georgia, Hawaiian, Illinois-Iowa, Indiana, Iowa, Kanawha Valley, Kansas City, Kansas State College, Lehigh Valley, Lexington, Louisiana, Louisville, Maine, Maryland, Michigan State College, Midland, Milwaukee, Minnesota, Montana, Nashville, Nebraska, New Haven, New York, North Carolina, Northern West Virginia, Northeastern, North Jersey, Northwestern Utah, Ohio Northern, Oklahoma, Omaha, Oregon, Philadelphia, Pittsburg, Porto Rico, Princeton, Puget Sound, Purdue, Rhode Island, Rochester, Sacramento, St. Joseph Valley, South Carolina Piedmont, St-Louis, South Jersey, Southeastern Texas, Southern California, Syracuse, Toledo, University of Illinois. Univ. of Michigan, Univ. of Missouri, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, Washington-Idaho Border, Western New-York, Wichita, Wisconsin.

CHIRURGIE (*Voir* MÉDECINE).
COLONIALES (ÉTUDES) (*Voir* INDUSTRIE).
COMMERCIALES (ÉTUDES) (*Voir* INDUSTRIE).
CONCHYLIOLOGIE (*Voir* SCIENCES NATURELLES).
CRISTALLOGRAPHIE (*Voir* GEOLOGIE).
DERMATOLOGIE (*Voir* MÉDECINE).
ÉCONOMIQUES (SCIENCES) (*Voir* SOCIOLOGIE).

ENTOMOLOGIE : *Voir* aussi NATURELLES (SCIENCES)

Deutsche entomologische Gesellschaft (1929). – **B** : Invalidenstr. 43, *BERLIN* N.4, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). – **C** : unbeschränkt. – **D** : 1856 (als Berliner entomologischer Verein). — **E** : **H. Kuntzen.** — **Fa** : **H. Hedicke.** — **Fb** : **F. Quelle.** — **Ga** : ca. 500. — **Gc** : 12 Mk. — **La** : Jeden Montag ausser in den Monaten Juli-September. — **Lb** : 8 U. abends, **Lc** : Zoolog. Institut, Invalidenstr. 43. — **Na** : 2000, **Nb** : 300 (vor dem Kriege), **Nc** : **R. Koreshefsky.** **Oa** *Deutsche entomol. Zeitschrift.* **Pa** : 1856 als Berliner entomolog. Zeitschrift. — **Qa** : 5-6 F. — **Ra** : 18 Mk. — **Ua** : Hedicke, N. 4, Invalidenstr. 43, Berlin.

Société Entomologique Suisse (Schweizerische entomologische Gesellschaft) (1929). — **A** : principalement insectes de la Suisse. **B** : Musée d'histoire naturelle, *BERNE*, **Suisse.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1858. **E** : **A. H. Thomann Landquart** (Ct. Grisons). **Fa** : **A. Gramann**, Winterthur. **Ga** : 140. **Gb** : 5 fr. **Gc** : 10 fr. **K** : 9. **La**, **Ma** : deux fois par année, en été et en automne. Les réunions durent généralement une journée entière, et ont lieu chaque année dans différentes localités. **Na** : 3.200. **Nb** : 164. — **Nc** : **Th. Steck.** Berne. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société entomologique suisse.* — **Pa** : 1861. — **Qa** : 10 Nos (formant 1 vol.) en 6 à 7 ans. — **Ra** : varie suivant importance : 6 à 15 fr. le N°. — **Sa** : 150 Nos formant 13 vol. — **Ta** : **Th. Steck**, Berne. — **Ua** : A. Scherz, Berne. — **V** : 10.

Cambridge Entomological Club (1928). **B** : Bussey Institution, *BOSTON*, 30 (Mass.), **U. S. A.** **C** : not limited. **D** : 1872. — **E** : **J. Bequaert.** **Fa**, **Fd** : **F. M. Carpenter.** — **Ga** : 65. **Gc** : $ 1.00. **Ha** : 47. **La** : 2nd Tuesday each month. **Lb** : 8 p.m. — **Lc** : Bussey Institution. — **Oa** : *Psyche.* — **Pa** : 8174. — **Qa** : 6 Nos (1925). — **Ra** : $ 2.00. — **Sa** : $ 35 vols. — **Ta** : **C. T. Brues.** — **Ta**, **Tb** : **J. W. Wilson.**

Société Entomologique de Belgique (1929). **B** : Université libre de Bruxelles (Solbasch) Salle n° 252, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1855. — **E** : **H. Schouteden.** **Fa** : **A. d Orchymont.** Avenue Fonsny de Strooper, 176 Bruxelles. **Ga** : 222. — **Gc** : 40 fr. — **K** : 12. — **La** : 1er samedi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Nc** : **R. Lemaire.** **Oa** : *Annales et Bulletin de la Société Entomologique.* **Pa** : 1855. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. **Ra** : 100 fr. (20 belgas). Annales et Bulletin. **Sa** : Mémoires (22 vol.), Bulletin (6 vol.). — **Y** : Les volumes de Mémoires sont provisoirement suspendus.

Union des Entomologistes belges (1929). **B** : *BRUXELLES* (Belgique). — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1846. **E** : feu **Ch. Cabeau.** **Fb** : **F. Derenne**, 90 avenue Louis-Lepoutre Bruxelles. — **H** : à volonté, minimum 15 fr. — **Oa** : *Lambillionea*, Revue mensuelle paraissant le 25 du mois. — **Y** : toutes les communications sont à adresser à la Direction de la « Revue Lambillionea », avenue Louis-Lepoutre, 90, à Bruxelles.

Entomologischer Verein Iris (1929). **B** : Museum für Tierkunde und Volkerkunde, Zwinger, *DRESDEN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **C** : unbeschränkt. **D** : 1862. — **E** : **K. Heller**, Franklinstr. 22, Dresden. **Gb** : mehr. **Gc** : 10 Reichsmark — **La** : Mittwoch. — **Lb** : 8 U. abends. — **Lc** : Restaurant Angermann, Dresden. — **Na** : 2.200. — **Nc** : **E. Möbius.** — **Oa** : *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift Iris.* — **Pa** : 1884. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. 1 B. **Ra** : 20 Reichsmark **Sa** : 42 B. **Ta** : **F. van Emden**, Reichsstr. 28. — **Ua** : Kommissionsverlag R. Friedländer und Sohn, Berlin, NW 6.

Società Entomologia Italiana (1923). **B** : Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Piazza di Francia 9, *GENOVA* 1-2 (Genes), **Italia.** **C** : Non limitato. **D** : 1868. – **E** : **F. Solari.** — **Fa** : Marchese **F. Invrea.** – **Fb** : **E. Gridelli.** — **Ga** : 158. – **Gc** : Lire 40 per l'Italia, Lire

89 par l'Estero. — **Oa** : *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana.* — **Pa** : 1868. — **Qa** : 10 fasc. — **Sa** : 61 vol. — **Ob** : *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana.* — **Pb** : 1922. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 7.

The Entomological Society of Ontario (1929). — **A** : The study and application of Entomology in both its scientific and economic aspects. — **B** : *GUELPH* (Ontario), **Canada.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1863. — **E** : **A. W. Baker.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **R. H. Ozburn**, Guelph. — **He**, **Ic** : $ 2.00. — **Ia** : 700. — **K** : 6. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Nb** : ca. 300. — **Nc** : **Rose King**, Guelph. — **Oa** : *The Canadian Entomologist.* — **Pa** : 1868. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 2.00. — **Sa** : 55. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **J. McDunnough**, Ottawa. — **Ob** : *Annual Report to the Legislature of Ontario.* — **Pb** : 1870. — **Qb** : 1. — **Rb** : $ 0,50. — **Sb** : 53 vols.

Entomologisk Forening (1929). — **A** : spécialement la faune entomologique du Danemark. — **B** : Zoologisk Museum, *KJOBENHAVN* (Copenhague), **Danemark.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1868. — **E** : **A. West.** — **Fa** : **N. L. Wolff.** — **Ha** : ca. 80. — **Ia** : ca. 55. — **He**, **Ic** : 8 Kroner. — **La** : tous les deux mercredis du semestre d'hiver. — **Lb** : 8 h. — **Lc** : Zoologisk Studiesamling de l'Université. — **Na** : ca. 100. — **Nb** : ca. 60. — **Oa** : *Entomologiske Meddelelser.* — **Pa** : 1886. — **Qa** : paraît à époques indéterminées ; suivent tous les ans. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 11 vols. — **Ta**, **Nc** : **K. L. Henriksen.** Zoologisk Museum.

Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte (1929). — **B** : Boîte Postale n° 150, *LE CAIRE*, **Egypte.** — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : **S. E. Mohamed Shahine Pacha.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nc**, **Nd** : **A. Alfieri.** — **Ha** : 99. — **Hb** : 5 fr. or. — **Hc** : 25 fr. or. — **Ia** : 9. — **Ja** : 17. — **K** : 18. — **La** : une fois par mois, le mercredi, sauf juillet-septembre. — **Kb** : 6 h. — **Lc** : Au siège de la Société, 14 boulevard de la Reine Nazli. — **Na** : ca. 3.500. — **Nb** : 101. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte.* — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 4 fasc. formant 1 vol. par an. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 11 volumes. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte.* — **Pb** : 1909. — **Qd** : indéterminé. — **Rb** : variable : vol. I, 4 fasc. 70 fr. or ; Vol. II, 2 fasc., 65 fr. or ; Vol. III, 1er fasc., 26 fr. or.

Entomological Society of London (1928). — **B** : **Le**, 11, Queen's Gate, *LONDON*, S. W. 7, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1833. — **E** : **J. E. Collin.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **S. A. Neave.** — **Ga** : 700. — **Gc** : £ 2,2. — **Hb** : £ 3.3. — **K** : 12. — **La** : Ist. Wednesday in month exc. July-Sept. — **Lb** : 2nd Wednesday in March, October and November 8 p. m. — **Ma** : Annual Meeting 3rd Wednesday in January. — **Na** : ca. 10.500. — **Nb** : ca. 100. — **Nc** : **H. J. Turner.** — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London.* Proceedings of the Entomological Society of London. — **Pa** : 1833, 1926. — **Qa** : 2,13. — **Ta** : Capt. **N. D. Riley.** — **Ua** : The Society.

Société Entomologique de France (1929). — **B** : 28, rue Serpente, *PARIS*, (6e). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832. — **E** : **P. Marié.** — **Fa** : **L. Chopard.** — **Fb** : **L. Berland**, **W. Delage**, Secr. adj. — **Ga** : ca. 650. — **Gc** : 60 fr. — **La** : deuxième et quatrième mercredis du mois. — **Lb**, **Md** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc**, **Mc** : 28, rue Serpente. — **Ma** : assemblée générale le second mercredi de février. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : ca. 60. — **Nc** : J .Magnin, G. Pecoud. — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société entomologique de France.* — **Pa** : 1832. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 100 fr. — **Ua** : 28, rue Serpente. — **Ob** : *Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France.* — **Pb** : séparé en 1895, des *Annales.* — **Qb** : 20 Nos. — **Rb** : 25 fr. — **V** : 60. — **X** : 4. — **Y** : Troisième publication : *L'Abeille*, journal d Entomologie, fondé en 1892 ; le nombre de numéros annuels est irrégulier. Prix de cette publication pour les étrangers à la Société : 100 fr.

Entomologischer Verein Stettin (1929). — **B** : Hakenterrasse 3, Museum, *STETTIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : nicht beschränkt. — **D** : 1837. — **E** : **W. Meyer.** — **Gc** : 1) Mk, dafür Zeitung unentgiltlich. — **La** : 2 wochentlich am Mittwoch. — **Lb** :

8 U. abends. — **Lc** : Museum, Hakenterrasse 5. **Oa** : *Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung.* — **Pa** : 1840. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Sa** : 89 B. — **Ob** : *Linnaea entomologica.* — **Pb** : 1845. — **Sd** : 16 B (1845-1866). — **Ta**: E. Urbahn, Stettin Ardtstrasse 33.

Societad Entomologica de España (1929). **A** : Etude de l'Entomologie. — **B** : Apartado 32, *ZARAGOZA* **España** (Espagne). **C** : non limité. **D** : 1918. — **E** : Président : **Ascensio Codina** ; Vice-Président : **Manuel Aulló**. **Fa** : R. P. Longin Navas, S. J. — **Ga** : environ 150. — **Gc** : 10 pesetas. — **Nb** : environ 70 échanges. — **Oa** : 9 bulletins pendant l'année, parfois, quelque Mémoire.

ETNOGRAPHIE (*Voir* aussi ANTHROPOLOGIE et HISTOIRE).

GÉNÉRALITÉS.

(ou plus de DEUX objets différents)

Aberden Philosophical Society. **A** : To receive, at its stated meetings, original papers on subjects of Science, Literature, and Philosophy. — **B** : *ABERDEEN*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1840. — **E** : **A. W. S. Forbes**. — **Fa** : **E. W. Watt**, 13 Forest Road. — **Ga** : 120. — **Ma** : Once a month between October and March. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Music Hal Buildings. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Aberdeen Philosophical Society.* — **Pa** : 1884. — **Sa** : 4 vol. (various dates).

Académie des Sciences, Agriculture, Arts et Belles Lettres d'Aix (1929). **B** : Musée Arbaud, 2a, rue du Quatre-Septembre, *AIX-EN-PROVENCE*, (Bouches-du-Rhône). **France**. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1750. — **E** : **A. Jourdan**. — **Fa** : **N...** — **Fb** : **J. M. Bry**. — **Ha** : 30. — **Hb**, **Jb** : 10 fr. — **Hc** : 25 fr. — **Ja** : 50 (régionaux). — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **K** : 3. — **La** : le mardi de chaque semaine entre le 15 novembre et le 15 juin. — **Lb** : 17 h. 15. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Musée Arbaud. — **Ma** : vers le 10 juin. — **Mb** : 17 h. — **Na** : ca. 30.000 vol ; 75.000 plaquettes ; imprimés divers ; 1.500 manuscrits en volumes et 20.000 dossiers manuscrits. **Nb** : 11 r. **Nc** : M. Paimbault, Conservateur du Musée. **Nd** : **G. Bouat.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires, Comptes rendus des Séances publiques et Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Musée Arbaud.* — **Pa** : 1808. — **Qa** : divers. — **Ra** : 7 fr. 50. — **Sa** : 20. — **Ta**, **Tb** : le Secrétaire perpétuel. — **Ua**, **Ub** : l'Académie elle même. — **Qb** : *Comptes rendus des Séances publiques annuelles et Rapports sur le fonctionnement du musée Arbaud.* — **Pb** : 1901. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 3 fr. — **Sb** : 1906. — **X** : 9. — **Y** : En outre, 30 correspondants français et un nombre indéterminé de correspondants nationaux (pas de cotisations).

Académie des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts d'Amiens (1929). **B** : 50, rue de la République, *AMIENS* (Somme), **France**. — **C** : limité à 36. — **D** : 1750. — **E** : Président annuel non rééligible. — **Fa** : **M. Garet**. — **Ha** : 36. — **Hc** : 40 fr. — **La** : quatrième vendredi de chaque mois, sauf août et septembre. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville d'Amiens. — **Ma** : fin décembre. — **Mb** : généralement 20 h. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts d'Amiens.* — **Pa** : 1835. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ua**: Imprimerie Yvert à Amiens. — **X** : 3.

Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen (Académie Royale des Sciences) (1929). — *AMSTERDAM*, **Pays-Bas.** — Fondée en 1851.

A remplacé l'Institut Royal Néerlandais qui fut fondé en 1808 par S. M. Louis Napoléon, roi de Hollande.

Membres. — Le nombre est limité à 50 membres ordinaires, 15 correspondants et 25 membres étrangers pous chaque classe.

Bibliothèque. — La Bibliothèque, qui se forme principalement par échange de publications, contient une collection riche en revues scientifiques et en publications des Sociétés savantes du monde.

Séances. *Séance ordinaire* de la Classe des Lettres, le deuxième lundi de chaque mois ; *Séance ordinaire* de la Classe des Sciences, le dernier samedi de chaque mois (excepté les mois de juillet et d'août, les mois de vacances de l'Académie). *Séance annuelle* des deux Classes au mois de mars ou d'avril.

Publications principales. — *Verhandelingen* (Mémoires). Classes des Sciences et des Lettres. — *Comptes rendus* (Verslagen der zittingen, Classe des Sciences et (Mededeelingen) Classe des Lettres. — *Proceedings* (traduction anglaise de la plupart des communications hollandaises insérées dans les *Comptes rendus* de la Classe des Sciences). — *Jaarboek* (Annuaire).

Président général : **F. A. F. C. Went.** — Secrétaire général : **B. Brouwer.**

CLASSE DES SCIENCES. — Président : **F. A. F. C. Went** ; Vice Président : **J. van der Hoeve** ; Secrétaire : **B. Brouwer.**

Membres (50). — **J. C. Kluyver**, Leiden ; **P. Zeeman**, Amsterdam ; **F. A. F. C. Went**, Utrecht ; **A. F. Holleman**, Bloemendaal ; **L. Bolk**, Amsterdam ; **G. A. F. Mo'engraaff** Wassenaar ; **F. A. H. Schreinemakers**, Leiden ; **H. de Vries**, Amsterdam ; **L. E. J. Brouwer**, Laren (Hollande Septentrionale) ; **W. de Sitter**, Leiden ; **J. Boeke**, Utrecht ; **J. C. Schoute**, Groningen ; **E. Cohen**, Utrecht ; **F. M. Jaeger**, Groningen ; **G. van Rijnberk**, Blaricum (Hollande Septentrionale) ; **J. F. van Bemmelen**, Groningen ; **J. Böeseken**, Delft ; **G. van Iterson**, Delft ; **P. Ehrenfest**, Leiden ; **A. A. Hijmans van den Bergh**, Utrecht ; **H. J. Jordan**, Utrecht ; **N. Ph. Tendeloo**, Oegstgeest ; **A. H. Blaauw**, Wageningen ; **E. van Everdingen**, de Bilt (Utrecht) ; **E. Hertzsprung**, Leiden ; **H. A. Brouwer**, S'-Gravenhage (La Haye) ; **W. J. de Haas**, Leiden ; **H. R. Kruyt**, Utrecht ; **C. U. Ariens Kappers**, Amsterdam ; **J. van der Hoeve**, Leiden ; **L. Rutten**, Utrecht ; **A. A. Nijland**, Utrecht ; **W. H. Keesom**, Leiden ; **G. Grijns**, Wageningen ; **R. Wetzenböck**, Laren (Hollande Septentrionale) ; **A. Pannekoek**, Amsterdam ; **J. D. van der Waals**, Amsterdam ; **B. Brouwer**, Amsterdam ; **G. Holst**, Eindhoven ; **A. J. Kluyver**, Delft ; **W. Schüffner**, Amsterdam ; **J. Versluys**, S'-Gravenhage (La Haye) ; **W. van der Woude**, Leiden ; **F. A. Vening Meinesz**, Amersfoort ; **J. G. v. d. Corput**, Groningen ; **A. P. H. A. de Kleyn**, Utrecht ; **U. A. Kramers**, Utrecht ; **J. W. Langelaan**, Baarn ; **L. S. Ornstein**, Utrecht.

Membres émérites : **S. Hoogewerff**, S'-Gravenhage (La Haye) ; **H. de Vries**, Lunteren (Gueldre) ; **D. J. Korteweg**, Amsterdam ; **J. P. van der Stok**, Utrecht ; **M. W. Beijerinck**, Gorssel (Gueldre) ; **J. W. Moll**, Groningen ; **K. Martin**, Oegstgeest ; **H. Haga**, (Zeist) ; **M. Weber**, Eerbeek (Gueldre) ; **C. Winkler**, Utrecht ; **C. Ph. Sluiter**, Eerbeek (Gueldre) ; **P. van Romburgh**, Baarn ; **J. W. van Wyhe**, Groningen ; **H. Zwaardemaker**, Utrecht ; **E. Dubois**, Haarlem ; **J. de Vries**, Utrecht ; **C. H. H. Spronck**, Zeist ; **C. Eykman**, Utrecht ; **E. D. Wiersma**, Groningen.

Membres correspondants : **K. F. Wenckebach**, Weenen (Vienne) ; **P. Debye**, Leipzig ; **A. Denjoy**, Paris ; **J. Versluys**, Weenen (Vienne).

Correspondants (15). — **Edw. R. Jacobson**, Fort de Koek (Ile de Sumatra) ; **W. Docters van Leeuwen**, Buitenzorg ; **O. de Vries**, Buitenzorg ; **J. Kuyper**, Medan ; **A. Pijper**, Pretoria (Transvaal) ; **J. Vöute**, Lembang (Ile de Java), **A. A. L. Rutgers**, Buitenzorg (Ind. or. néerl.) ; **A. van Maanen**, Pasadena, Mount Wilson (Cal.) ; **G. Stahel**, Paramaribo ; **J. Boerema**, Weltevreden ; **A. J. F. Oudendal**, Bandoeng (Ile de Java) ; **W. F. Gisolf**, Bandoeng ; **J. Clay**, Bandoeng ; **C. D. de Langen**, Batavia ; **A. J. Ultée**, Malang ; **S. W. Visser**, Batavia ; **W. A. J. Waterschoot van der Gracht**, Feldbach.

Membres étrangers (25). — **W. Ostwald**, Grosbothen (Saxe) ; **J. J. Thomson**, Cambridge (Angleterre) ; **J. P. Pawlow**, Léningrade ; **Edw. B. Wilson**, New-York ; **G. E. Hale**, Pasadena ; **Ch. S. Sherrington**, Oxford (Angleterre) ; Mme **M. S. Curie**, Paris ; **D. Hilbert**, Gottingen ; **A. Holst**, Oslo ; **P. Sabatier**, Toulouse ; **D. H. Scott**, Basingstoke Hants (Angleterre) ; **A. Einstein**, Berlin ; Sir **E. Rutherford**, Cambridge (Angleterre) ; **C. von**

Monakow, Zürich ; **S. Ramon y Cajal**, Madrid ; **J. S. Hadamard**, Paris ; **A. Engler**, Berlin ; **L. Dollo**, Bruxelles ; **G. Bredig**, Karlsruhe ; **N. Bohr**, Copenhague ; **Sir E. A. Sharpey Schafer**, Edimbourg ; **A. S. Eddington**, Cambridge (Angleterre) ; **M. Planck**, Berlin ; **F. G. Donnan**, London ; **C. Judson Herrick**, Chicago.

CLASSE DES LETTRES. — Président : **C. van Vollenhoven** ; Vice-Président : **G. W. Kernkamp** ; Secrétaire : **J. J. Salverda de Grave.**

Membres (50). — **W. Caland**, Utrecht ; **D. C. Hesseling**, Wassenaar ; **C. C. Uhlenbeck**, Nymegue ; **R. C. Boer**, Amsterdam ; **H. Th. Colenbrander**, Leiden ; **J. J. Salverda de Grave**, Amsterdam ; **W. B. Kristensen**, Leiden ; **C. van Vollenhoven**, Leiden ; **J. H. Kern**, Leiden ; **Th. W. Juijnboll**, Utrecht ; **G. W. Kernkamp**, Utrecht ; **J. Ph. Vogel**, Leiden ; **J. von Ginneken**, Nimègue ; **J. Huizinga**, Leiden ; **G. Vissering**, Amsterdam ; **A. J. Wensinck**, Leiden ; **M. W. de Visser**, Leiden ; **Tj. de Boer**, Amsterdam ; **C. W. Vollgraff**, Utrecht ; **N. van Wijk**, Leiden ; **Ph. S. van Ronkel**, Leiden ; **H. Brugmans**, Amsterdam ; **E. H. Meijers**, Leiden ; **J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong**, Oegstgeest, près Leiden ; **P. C. Molhuysen**, S'Gravenhage ; **La Haye** ; **I. H. Gosses**, Groningen ; **B. Faddegon**, Amsterdam ; **G. A. J. Hazeu**, Leiden ; **J. Kosters**, S'Gravenhage ; **La Haye** ; **Fr. M. Th. Böhl**, Leiden ; **N. J. Krom**, Leiden ; **D. Plooy**, Leiden ; **P. Scholten**, Amsterdam ; **A. G. van Hamel**, Utrecht ; **R. van der Meulen**, Bzn, Leiden ; **F. Muller**, Jzn, Leiden ; **J. Ph. Suyling**, Utrecht ; **C. A. Verrijn Stuart**, Utrecht ; **C. G. N. de Vooys**, Utrecht ; **W. J. M van Eysinga**, Leiden ; **C. de Boer**, Leiden ; **J. Kalf**, S'Gravenhage ; **J. C. F. H. Schrynen**, Nimègue ; **H. Windisch**, Leiden ; **J. E. Elias**, Zeist ; **D. van Blom**, Leiden ; **H. Blikstein**, Utrecht ; **F. D. E. v. Ossenbruggen**, S'Gravenhage ; **N. W. Posthumus**, Amsterdam ; **A. G. Ross**, Groningen.

Membres honoraires : **J. de Louter**, Utrecht ; **M. Th. Houtsma**, Utrecht ; **B. Symons**, Groningen ; **P. J. Blok**, Leiden ; **D. E. J. Volter**, Bussum ; **U. Ph. Boissevain**, Amsterdam ; **C. Snouck Hurgronje**, Leiden ; **J. C. Naber**, Utrecht ; **W. L. P. A. Molengraaff** ; S'Gravenhage ; **A. Khuyver**, Groningen.

Membres correspondants. — **A. Bredius**, Monte-Carlo (Monaco) ; **M. Huber**, Zürich.

Correspondants (15). — **Alb. C. Kruyt**, Posso (Ile de Célèbes) ; Weltevreden (Ile de Java) ; **H. Djajadiningrat**, Weltevreden (Ile de Java) ; **F. D. K. Bosch**, Weltevreden (Ind. or. néerl.) ; **J. H. Boeke**, Meester Cornelis (Ile de Java) ; **G. J. Hoogewerff**, Rome ; **F. D. Holleman**, Weltevreden, (Ile de Java) ; **A. J. Barnouw**, New York ; **J. van Kan**, Weltevreden (Ile de Java) ; **G. G. Kloeke**, Hambourg ; **B. J. O. Schrieke**, Weltevreden (Ile de Java) ; **H. Kraemer**, Djokjakarta (Ile de Java) ; **B. ter Haar**, Weltevreden (Ile de Java) ; **J. van Gelderen**, Batavia ; **P. C. A. Geyl**, London ; **J. Kunst**, Baudoeng ; **J. H. A. Logemann**, Batavia ; **J. W. Meyer**, Weltevreden ; **J. M. Schepper**, Batavia ; **P. V. van Stein**, Wonosobo.

Membres honoraires étrangers (20). — **Th. Nöldeke**, Karlsruhe ; **Ed. Sievers**, Leipzig ; **Ed. Meyer**, Gross Lichterfelde ; Berlin ; **H. Pirenne**, Gand, Belgique ; **U. von Wilamowitz Moellendorff**, Berlin ; **Ad. Harnack**, Berlin ; **G. Hanotaux**, Paris ; **A. Meillet**, Paris ; **Sir A. J. Evans**, Youlsbury Berks près Oxford ; **L. Caëtani**, Rome ; **Sir A. Stein**, Srinigar (Br. I.) ; **S. Reinach**, Boulogne-s-S. ; **A. Kock**, Lund ; **H. von Arnim**, Frankfort-a-M. ; **J. Basset Moore**, New York ; **G. Ferrand**, Paris ; **M. Asin Palacios**, Madrid ; **A. C. Pigou**, Cambridge (Angleterre) ; **Sir J. G. Frazer**, Cambridge ; **H. Pernot**, Nogent-s-M. ; **F. Cumont**, Paris ; **K. Th. Preuss**, Berlin ; **P. S. Allen**, Oxford ; **J. Polivka**, Praag.

Académie Florimontane d'Annecy (1926). — **A** : Travaux relatifs à la Savoie. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ANNECY* (Haute-Savoie), **France**. — **C** : membres effectifs (limité à 60) ; membres associés (limité à 80) ; membres correspondants et membres honoraires (illimité). — **D** : 1606. — **E** : **F. Miquet**. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **M. le Roux**, Secrétaire perpétuel. — **Ha** : 50. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 10. — **Ja** : 7. — **Jc** : 20 fr. — **K** : 24. — **La** : premier mercredi du mois, sauf pendant les mois d'août et septembre. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville (salle de lecture de la Bibliothèque publique). — **Na** : 5.000. — **Nb** : 62. — **Nc** : **L. Pfister**. — **Nd** : **J. Serand**. — **Oa** : *Revue Savoisienne*. — **Pa** : 1860. — **Qa** : 1 fasc. : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. (France). — **Sa** : 66 vol. — **Ua** : Abry, imprimeurs.

R. Accademia degli Zelanti. — **A** : Scienze, Lettere, Arti. — **B** : *ACIREALE* (Sicilia), Italia. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1671. — **E** : **S. Pennisi**, Barone **W. di Floristella**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **N. Musmeci**. — **Ga**, **Ha** : 21. — **La** : mensili a volontà del Presidente. — **Lc** :

Gabinetto di lettura nel Palazzo di città. - **Na** : 100.000. - **Nb** : 210. - **Nc** : V. Raciti. — **Nd** : N. Musmeci. - **Oa** : *Rendiconti accademie*. — **Pa** : 1880. **Qa** : [illegible]. — **Ra** : varie. — **Sa** : 45 divisi in 4 serie. — **Ta, Ua** : R. Acacdemia degli Zelanti.

Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Arras (1920). — **B** : *ARRAS* (Pas-de-Calais), **France**. - **D** : 1737. - **E** : **A. Tierny.** — **Fa** : M. le chanoine **W. Vergneau.** — **Ha** : limité à 70. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Arras.* - **Pa** : 1817. **Sa** : première série de 1817 à 1865 : 20 vol. ; deuxième série (de 1866 à 1910) : 44 vol. ; troisième série (1922) : 7 volumes. - **Y** : L'Académie siège au palais Saint-Vaast.

Société des Lettres, Sciences et Arts de La Haute Auvergne (1920). - **A** : Etudes locales. — **B** : *AURILLAC* (Cantal), **France**. - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **L. Farges.** — **Fa** : **E. Delmas** aux Archives départementales. — **Ha** : 225 membres. - **Ia** : 20 fr. - **Na** : ca. 3.000 à la Bibliothèque d. Delmas et Bibliothèque de Direction. — **Nb** : 57. **Oa** : *Revue de la Haute Auvergne.* **Pa** : 1899. - **Qa** : 4 fois. **Ra** : 20 fr. - **Sa** : 36 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie moderne.

Académie de Vaucluse (1920). — **A** : Etudes concernant le département de Vaucluse. - **B** : 15, rue Banasterie, *AVIGNON* (Vaucluse), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1801. — **E** : **Jean Théodore-Aubanel.** - **Fa, Fb** : **H. Chobaut.** Archives départementales. Palais des Papes. — **Ga** : 240. — **Gb** : 2 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ha** : 125. — **Hb, Ib** : 2 fr. - **H. Ic** : 2 fr. — **Ia** : 1 an. — **Ja** : 15. - **K** : 1 à 3. — **La** : 1er [illegible] août et septembre. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Lc** : 15, rue Banasterie. — **Ma** : sur décision et sur annonce spéciale. — **Mb** : à 17 h. — **Mc** : Salle des réunions, Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : 1.500. — **Nb** : 90. — **Nc** : **N...** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie de Vaucluse.* — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. (avant-guerre). — **Ra** : 12 fr. (avant-guerre). — **Sa** : première série (de 1882 à 1900) ; 19 vol. ; deuxième série (de 1901-1928) : 28 vol.

Société d'Archéologie, de Littérature, Sciences et Arts des arrondissements d'Avranches et de Mortain (1920). — **B** : [illegible] rue de Lille, *AVRANCHES* (Manche), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1835. — **E** : **E. Descoqs.** — **Fa, Nc** : **J. Seguin.** — **Ga** : 290. — **Ha** : 100. — **Hc, Ic** : 30 fr. — **Ia** : 50. — **La** : tous les semestres. — **Lb** : 14 h.-16 h. 30. — **Lc** : 10, rue de Lille. — **Ma** : juillet. — **Mc** : dans un chef lieu de canton. — **Na** : 1.500. — **Nb** : 60. — **Oa** : *Revue de l'Avranchin.* — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 2 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa**, 137. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société d'Archéologie*, etc. — **Pb** : 1841. — **Rb** : 40 fr. — **Sb** : 15 vol.

Société Ramond (1920). — **A** : Etude scientifique et pittoresque des Pyrénées. — **B** : *BAGNERES-DE-BIGORRE* (Hautes-Pyrénées), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : **W. Gandy.** — **Fa, Fb** : **W. Doit, D. Lacoste.** — **Ga** : 90. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **K** : 30. — **La** : premier mardi du mois. — **Ld** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : à la mairie. — **Ma, Mb, Mc** : non fixées. — **Nb** : une vingtaine. — **Nc, Nd** : **W. Bérot.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Ramond.* — **Pa** : 1867. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : 5 fr. — **Sa** : 30 vol. — **Ua** : A. Péré, 7, place de Strasbourg. — **X** : 2 (réservés aux membres).

Maryland Academy of Sciences (1920). — **A** : Développement des sciences et des arts. — **B** : 2724 N. Charles Street, *BALTIMORE* (Md.), U. S. A. — **C** : to 600. — **D** : 1797. — **E** : **M. W. Pullen.** — **Fa** : **W. B. Lancaster.** **Fb, Nd, Ia** : **F. C. Nicholas.** — **Ha** : [illegible] — **Gc, Hc** : $ 5.00. — **Ia** : 70. — **Ic** : $ 5.00. — **Ja** : 43. — **Jc** : $ 1. — **K** : 4. — **La** : each night. — **Lb, Mb** : 20 h. — **Lc, Mc** : 2724 N. Charles Street. — **Ma** : Monthly. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : 32. — **Nc** : **F. R. Steuart.** — **Oa** : Bulletin. **Pa** : 1921. — **Qa** : 4. - **Ra** : $ 50 c. — **Sa** : 9 vol. — **Sb** : 3.

Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes (1929). — **B** : Rambla de los Estudios, 9, *BARCELONA*, **España.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1764. — Président : Marques C. **de Camps** ; Vice-Président : **E. Alcobé Arenas** ; Secrétaire perpétuel : **N...** ; Vice-Secrétaire général : **E. Fontserè Riba** ; Trésorier : **P. Castells Vidal** ; Compteur : **E. Mascarenas Hernandez** ; Conservateur : **J. Bassegoda y Amigo** ; Bibliothécaire : **J. M. Bofill y Pichot** ; Directeurs de section : **J. Bartrina y Capella, B. Lassaletta, R. Jardi y Borras, C. Brugués, J. Serrat y Bonastre.** — **Ha** : 15. — **Ia** : 2. — **Ja** : 77. — **K** : 5. — **La** : mensuelles, d'octobre à juin. — **Lc** : palais de l'Académie. — **Ma** : octobre (inauguralo) et les autres sans date fixe. — **Na** : 10.000. — **Nb** : 300. — **Oa** : *Bulletin, Mémoires et Anuari* (3e series. — **Pa** : paraissant régulièrement depuis 1802. — **Sa** : *Bulletins*, 4 vol. de la 3e serie ; *Mémoires*, 65 vol. ; *Nomina*, 27 vol.

Société des Lettres, Sciences et Arts de Bar-le-Duc et du Musée de Géographie (1929). — **A** : Etudes concernant le département de la Meuse. — **B** : *BAR-LE-DUC* (Meuse), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1870. — **E** : **A. Humbert.** — **Fa, Fb** : **L. Braye**, Avenue, 8, rue Lapique. — **Ga** : 250. — **Gb** : 2 fr. — **Gc** : 12 fr. — **La** : troisième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Nc** : **W. Rousset.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société des Lettres, Sciences et Arts de Bar-le-Duc.* — **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 47 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Contant-Laguerre.

Société des Sciences, Lettres, Arts et d'Etudes régionales de Bayonne (1929). — **B** : 11, rue Laffitte, *BAYONNE* (Basses-Pyrénées), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : Comte **A. de Hovm de Marien.** — **Fa** : **J. Ribeton.** — **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : 25 fr. — **Ja** : 9. — **K** : 6 membres d'honneur. — **La** : premier lundi du mois (sauf d'août à octobre). — **Lb** : 16 h. 45. — **Lc** : Musée Basque, 36, quai des Corsaires. — **Ma** : premier lundi de février. — **Na** : 2.150. — **Nb** : 223. — **Nd** : Capt. **W. Camgullhem.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences, Lettres, Arts et d'Etudes régionales de Bayonne.* — **Pa** : 1873. — **Qa** : 2 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 35 fr. — **Sa** : 62 vol. — **Ta** : la Société. — **Ua** : Imprimerie du Courrier à Bayonne. — **V** : 4 volumes. — **Y** : Cette société a fusionné, le 1er janvier 1922 avec la *Société Bayonnaise d'Etudes régionales*. Elle a fondé en 1923 le Musée Basque de Bayonne.

Société Belfortaine d'Emulation (1929). — **B** : *BELFORT* (Territoire de Belfort), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1872. — **E** : abbé **Meyer.** — **Fa** : Secrétariat, Rue Stroetman, 12 à Belfort. — **Ha** : 400. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **La** : variables. — **Lc, Mc** : au siège. — **Ma** : en avril. — **Na** : 1.700. — **Nc, Nd** : **A. Cardot.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société belfortaine d'émulation.* — **Pa** : 1872. — **Qa** : variable. — **Sa** : 43. — **Y** : Musée archéologique et géologique.

Académie Royale Serbe (1928). — **B** : Krankova ulica, 15, *BELGRADE*, **Yougo-Slavie.** — **C** : limité. : 37 membres ordinaires, 68 correspondants. — **D** : 1886. — **Fa** : **A. Belic.** **Fb** : **M. Radovic.** — **Ga** : 30 ordinaires, 67 correspondants. — **Gd** : Membres : 7 ord., 15 correspondants (Académie des Sciences naturelles) ; 7 ord., 22 correspondants (Académie des Sciences philosophiques) ; 8 ord., 17 correspondants (Académie des Sciences morales et politiques) ; 6 ord., 13 correspondants (Académie des Beaux-Arts).

Académie des Sciences, Belles Lettres et Arts de Besancon (1928). — **B** : 7, rue Megevand, *BESANÇON* (Doubs), **France.** — **C** : Le nombre des membres résidants est limité. — **E** : **L. Villat**, Président annuel. — **Fa** : Vicomte **A. de Truchis de Varennes.** Secrétaire perpétuel. — **Ga** : 40. — **Gc** : 30 fr. — **Ha** : 17. — **Hb** : droit d'entrée 15 fr. **Ja** : 100. — **Je** : 15 fr. — **K** : 10. — **La** : 3e jeudi de chaque mois. — **Nd** : **A. Dornier.** **Oa** : *Bulletin trimestriel de l'Académie des S. B.-L. et A. de Besançon.* — **X** : 5 prix.

Société d'Emulation du Doubs (1929). — **A** : Développement des Lettres, Sciences et Arts dans les Provinces. — **B** : Palais Granville, *BESANÇON* (Doubs), **France.** — **C** :

non limité. — **E** : Dr **Ledoux.** — *Fa*, *Fb* : **G. Gazier.** — **Ha** : 255. — **Hb**, **Jb** : 2 fr. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 75. — **Jc** : 12 fr. — **K** : 14. — **La** : le troisième samedi de chaque mois, sauf d'août à octobre. — **Lc** : Palais Granville. — **Nb** : 6.000. — **Na** : 200. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **A. Dornier.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société d'émulation du Doubs.* — **Pa** : 1841. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Sa** : 83 vol. — **Ta** : la Société. — **Ua** : Imprimerie de l'Est.

Société d'Histoire Naturelle et d'Anthropologie de Loir-et-Cher (1929). — **B** : Ancien Palais Épiscopal, place Saint-Louis. *BLOIS* (Loir-et-Cher), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — 240 membres. — **D** : 1881. — **E** : **W. Florance.** — *Fa* : **W. Legrand**, Place Louis XII, à Blois. — **Ga** : 140. — **Gb** : 15 fr. sans droits d'entrée. — **Na** : 4.000 vol. — **Nc** : **W. Sardon.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle et d'Anthropologie de Loir-et-Cher.* — **Qa** : 20 bulletins parus. — **Ua** : René Duguet, imprimeur à Beaugency (Loiret).

Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Bordeaux (1929). — **B** : à l'Athénée, 53, rue des Trois-Conils, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde), **France.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1712. — **E** : **E. Huyard.** — *Fa* : **J. B. Guérin** ; adjoints : **J. Chaine**, **B. Saint-Jours.** — **Ha** : 40. — **Hc** : 20 fr. à 50 fr., suivant jetons de présence. — **Ia** : 24. — **Ja** : 30. — **La** : un jeudi sur deux. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc**, **Mc** : à l'Athénée, 53, rue des Trois-Conils. — **Ma** : juin et décembre. — **Mb** : 20 h. — **Nb** : 155. — **Nc** : **A. Ducaunnès-Duval.** — **Oa** : *Actes de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles Lettres et Arts de Bordeaux.* — **Pa** : 1838. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 fr. — **Ua** : Picard, 82, rue Bonaparte, Paris ; Féret, rue de Grassi, Bordeaux. — **X** : 12 en moyenne.

American Academy of Arts and Sciences (1929). — **B** : 28 Newbury Street, *BOSTON* (Mass.) (**U. S. A.**). — **C** : limited to 600 Fellows, and 100 Foreign Honorary Members. — **D** : 1780. — **E** : **B. Wilson.** — *Fa* : **C. B. Gulick.** — *Fb* : **R. P. Bigelow.** — **Na** : ca. 41000 vols. — **Nc** : **H. M. Goodwin.** — **Oa** : *Memoirs.* — **Pa** : 1785. — **Qa** : published occasionally. — **Ra** : $10. — **Sa** : 15 vols. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **W. S. Franklin.** — **Ob** : *Proceedings.* — **Pb** : 1848. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : $ 5. — **Sb** : 63 vols. — **V** : 5 vols.

Autour du Monde (1929). — **A** : Répandre en France la connaissance exacte des pays étrangers et à l'étranger celle de la France. — **B** : 9, quai du Quatre-Septembre, *BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE* (Seine), **France.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **D. Roustan.** — *Fa* : **Ch. M. Garnier.** — *Fb* : Mme **M. David**, — **Ga** : 45. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 200 fr. (région parisienne) 100 fr. (province) : Membres associés : 400 fr. (région parisienne), 200 fr. (province). — **Ja** : 10. — **K** : 20. — **Na** : 4.500 vol. — **Nb** : 20. — **Oa** : Bulletin de la Société : *Autour du Monde.* — **Pa** : 1914. — **Qa** : 1 vol. (non mis dans le commerce).

Société d'Emulation et d'Agriculture de l'Ain. — **B** : 15, rue du Docteur Ebrard *BOURG* (Ain), **France.** — **C** : limité à 60 pour les membres résidants, non limité pour les membres correspondants. — **D** : 1783. — **E** : **L. Servas.** — *Fa*, *Fb* : **F. Sommier.** — **Ha** : 60. — **Hc**, **Jc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 75. — **La** : premier et troisième mercredis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 15, rue du Docteur-Ebrard. — **Na** : 4.850. — **Nb** : 70. — **Nc** : **J. Thiévon.** — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société d'Emulation et d'Agriculture de l Ain.* — **Pa** : 1804. — **Qa** : 2 Nos. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **X** : 1.

Société Historique, Littéraire et Scientifique du Cher (1929). — **A** : Plus spécialement, études relatives au département du Cher. — **B** : Hôtel Lallemant, rue Bourbonnoux, *BOURGES* (Cher), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : **P. Chenu.** — *Fa*, *Fb* : **A. Dumonteil.** — **Ga** : 141. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Gd** : 11 membres associés (cotisation 10 fr.). — **Ja** : 9. — **La** : dernier jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : à 17 h. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **P. des Chaumes.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société historique, littéraire et scientifique du Cher.* — **Pa** : 1852. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 14 fr. — **Sa** : 1 vol. hors série ;

première série : 3 vol. ; deuxième série : 3 vol. ; troisième série : 2 vol. ; quatrième série : 37 vol. — **Ua** : Xavier Desquand, Bourges et Edouard Champion, Paris.

Ateneo di Brescia (1929). — **A** : Studio e diffusione delle Scienze, Lettere e Arti. — **B** : Via Tosio N. 12, *BRESCIA* (5), **Italia**. — **C** : è limitato per membri effettivi. — **D** : 1802. — **E** : S. E. on **Augusto Turati**. — **G***a* : prof. **V. Lonati**. — **H***a* : s. c. — **N***a* : 10.000 vol. — **N***b* : 242. — **Nc**, **Nd** : prof. **V. Lonati**. — **Oa** : *Commentari*. — **Pa** : 1808. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ta** : Tip. Figli di Maria.

Brighton and Hove Natural History and Philosophical Society. — **B** : 9 Marlborough Place, *BRIGHTON*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1854. — **E** : **W. C. Wallis**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. Cane**, **H. Edmonds**. — **Ga** : 155. — **Gc** : 10 sh.

Royal Society of Queensland. — **B** : *BRISBANE* (Queensland), **Australia**. — **E** : **J. V. Duhing**. — **Fa** : **W. Francis**. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland*.

Société Scientifique, Historique et Archeologique de la Corrèze (1920). — **B** : Hôtel de Labenche, *BRIVE* (Corrèze), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **G. Soulié**. — **Fa** : **H. Deisol**. — **Ha** : 225. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **La** : tous les mardis. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Hôtel de Labenche. — **Ma** : tous les 3 mois. — **Mb** : 15 h. — **Na** : 4.000. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : **W. Ourcival**, **W. Roche**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société scientifique, historique et archéologique de la Corrèze*. — **Pa** : 1878. — **Qa** : 2 Nos. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : imprimerie Lachaise.

Académie Roumaine (1920). — Calea Victoriei 125, *BUCUREȘTI* (Bucarest), **Roumanie**. — Fondée en 1866.

Séances. — Séances ordinaires privées : le vendredi à 3 h. — Séances publiques : le premier vendredi du mois.

Session générale : 15 jours, aux mois de mai et de juin.

Président : **I. Bianu**. — Vice-Présidents : **Oct. Goga**, **G. Bals**, **N. Vasilescu Karpen**. — Secrétaire général (pour 7 ans, de 1929 à 1936) : **G. Tzitzeica**.

SECTION LITTÉRAIRE (12 membres). — Président : **Sextil Puscariu**. — Vice-Président : **St. Ciobanu**. — Secrétaire (pour 7 ans, de 1929 à 1936) : **G. Murnu**. — Membres : **J. Bianu**, **G. Bogdan Duica**, **I. Bratescu Voinesti**, **O. Densusianu**, **Octavian Goga**, **J. C. Negruzzi**, **Alex. Philippide**, **C. Radulescu Motru**, **M. Sadoveanu**. — 11 Correspondants étrangers ; 20 Correspondants roumains.

SECTION HISTORIQUE (12 membres). — Président : **J. Nistor**. — Vice-Président : **J. Lupas**. — Secrétaire (pour 7 ans, de 1929 à 1936) : **Pr. N. M. Popescu**. — Membres : **G. Bals**, **Silviu Dragomir**, **D. Gusti**, **N. Jorga**, **Al. Lapedatu**, **S. Mehedinți**, **Andrei Radulescu**, **M. C. Sutzu**, **G. Vâlsan**. — 9 Correspondants étrangers ; 20 Correspondants roumains.

SECTION SCIENTIFIQUE (12 membres). — Président : **J. Simionescu**. — Vice-Président : **D. Voinov**. — Secrétaire (pour 7 ans, de 1929 à 1936) : **Gr. Antipa**. — Membres : **P. Bogdan**, **Dr. J. Cantacuzino**, **C. Ionescu**, **Gr. Crainiceanu**, **J. Jnculetz**, **Dr. G. Marinescu**, **L. Mrazec**, **Dr. Em. Racovitza**, **G. Tzitzeica**, **N. Vasilescu-Karpen**. — 16 Correspondants étrangers ; 20 Correspondants roumains.

Publications principales. — *Annales de l'Académie roumaine* (1867), 3e série, in-4° 37 vol. — *Mémoires de toutes les sections* (1869-1886), in-4°, 12 vol. — *Mémoires de la section littéraire*, 2e série (1889-1920), in-4° 18 vol., 3e série, 1920-1928, in-8°, 4 vol. — *Mé-*

moires de la section historique, 2e série (1886-1919), in-4°, 27 vol. ; 3e série, 1920-1929 9 vol. — *Mémoires de la Section Scientifique*, 2e série, in-4°, 1886-1920, 28 vol., ; 3e série, 1920-1928, in-8°, 5 vol. — *La vie du peuple roumain*, 33 vol. — *Bulletin de la Section historique*, 15 vol. — *Bulletin de la Section scientifique*, 12 vol. — *Etudes et Recherches*, 15 vol.

Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique (1929). — Palais des Académies, 1, rue Ducale, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique**. Telephone : 225.23. — Fondée en 1772.

Classes des Sciences, des Lettres et des Sciences morales et politiques, des Beaux-Arts.

Séances : Assemblée générale des trois classes en mai. — Séances publiques : Sciences, en décembre ; Lettres, en mai ; Beaux-Arts, en novembre.

Prix. — Chacune des classes décerne, chaque année, un grand nombre de prix.

Bibliothèque. — Environ 260.000 volumes.

Président de l'Académie (pour 1928) : **L. de la Vallée Poussin**. — Secrétaire perpétuel de l'Académie : **P. Pelseneer**.

Secrétariat : Directeur : **F. Leuridant**.

CLASSE DES SCIENCES. — Directeur (pour 1928) : **V. Willem**. — Secrétaire perpétuel : **P. Pelseneer**.

Membres (30). — *Section des Sciences mathématiques et physiques* (15 membres) : **Ch. Lagrange**, Ixelles ; **J. Deruyts**, Liége ; **M. Delacre**, Gand ; **G. Cesàro**, Liége ; **Ch. J. de la Vallée-Poussin**, Louvain ; **F. Swarts**, Gand ; **A. Demoulin**, Gand ; Comte **A. de Hemptinne**, Gand ; **P. Stroobant**, Uccle ; **Cl. Servais**, Gand ; **L. Crismer**, Bruxelles ; **E. van Aubel**, Gand ; **M. Stuyvaert**, Gand ; **De Donder**, Bruxelles.

Section des Sciences naturelles (15 membres) : **L. Fredericq**, Liége ; **P. Pelseneer**, Bruxelles ; **A. Gravis**, Liége ; **A. Lameere**, Ixelles ; **A. Rutot**, Bruxelles ; **V. Willem**, Gand ; **L. Dollo**, Bruxelles ; **Ch. Julin**, Liége ; **E. Marchal**, Gembloux ; **P. Nolf**, Bruxelles ; **J. Bordet**, Bruxelles ; **A. Brachet**, Bruxelles ; **P. Fourmarier**, Liége ; **V. Grégoire**, Louvain.

Correspondants (10 au plus). — *Section des Sciences mathématiques et physiques* : **O. Dony-Hénault**, Bruxelles ; **M. Dehalu**, Liége ; **P. Bruylants**, Louvain ; **A. Mineur**, Bruxelles ; **Buttzenbach**, Bruxelles.

Section des Sciences naturelles : **A. Renier**, Bruxelles ; **L. Hauman**, Bruxelles ; **M. de Sélys Longchamps**, Bruxelles ; **E. de Wildeman**, Bruxelles.

Séance ordinaire privée : le premier samedi de chaque mois.

CLASSE DES LETTRES ET DES SCIENCES MORALES ET POLITIQUES. — Directeur (pour 1928) : **L. de la Vallée-Poussin**. — Secrétaire perpétuel : **P. Polseneer**.

Membres (30). — *Section d'Histoire et des Lettres* (15 Membres) : **P. Thomas**, Gand ; **M. Wilmotte**, Liége ; **H. Pirenne**, Gand ; **F. Cumont**, Bruxelles ; **J. Vercoullie**, Gand ; **J.-P. Waltzing**, Liége ; **E. Hubert**, Liége ; **L. de la Vallée-Poussin**, Uccle ; **L. Parmentier**, Hermorsso, ; le **P. Delehaye**, Bruxelles ; dom **U. Berlière**, Maredsous ; **J. Bidez**, Gand ; **G. des Marez**, Bruxelles ; **L. Leclère**, Uccle ; **J. Cuvelier**, Bruxelles.

Section des Sciences morales et politiques (15 Membres) : le baron **E. Descamps**, Bruxelles ; le baron **A. Rolin**, Bruxelles ; **M. Vauthier**, Ixelles ; **M. de Wulf**, Louvain ; **E. Mahaim**, Liége ; **J. van Biervliet**, Gand ; **G. Cornil**, Bruxelles ; **E. Vandervelde**, Bruxelles ; **L. Dupriez**, Louvain ; **P. Hymans**, Bruxelles ; Mgr **P. Ladeuze**, Louvain ; Comte **H. Carton de Wiart**, Bruxelles ; **L. Wodon**, Bruxelles ; **A. Nerincx**, Louvain ; **M. Ansiaux**, Bruxelles.

Correspondants (10 au plus). — *Section d'Histoire et des Lettres* : **G. Doutrepont**, Louvain ; **J. Capart**, Bruxelles ; **H. Vander Linden**, Louvain ; **A. Rœrsch**, Uccle ; **P. Peeters**, Bruxelles.

Section des Sciences morales et politiques : **L. de Brouckère**, Bruxelles ; **L. Noël**, Louvain ; **H. Rolin**, Bruxelles ; Baron **E. Beyens**, Bruxelles ; **E. Dupréel**, Bruxelles.

Associés (50).

CLASSE DES BEAUX-ARTS. - Directeur (pour 1928) : **J. Delville**. — Secrétaire perpétuel : **P. Pelseneer.**

Membres (30). — *Section de Peinture* : **E. Wauters**, Ixelles ; le baron **F. Courtens**, St-Josse t. Noode ; **L. Frédéric**, Schaerbeek ; **J. De Vriendt**, Anvers ; **E. Laermans**, Bruxelles, **E. Fabry**, Bruxelles ; **J. Delville**, Bruxelles ; **J. Ensor**, Ostende ; **J. F. de Bruycker**, Genval.

Section de Sculpture : **V. Rousseau**, Forest (Bruxelles) ; **E. Rombaux**, Uccle ; **J. Lagae**, Bruxelles ; **P. Braecke**, Bruxelles.

Section de Gravure : **L. Le Nain**, Schaerbeek ; **A. Danse**, Uccle.

Section d'Architecture : **J. Winders**, Anvers ; **J. Brunfaut**, Forest (Bruxelles) ; **V. Horta**, Bruxelles ; **P. Jaspar**, Liége.

Section de Musique : **E. Mathieu**, Gand ; **S. Dupuis**, Liége ; **L. Du Bois**, Bruxelles ; **J. Jongen**, Bruxelles ; **A. De Boeck**, Malines.

Section d'histoire et de critique : **L. Solvay**, Ixelles ; **G. Hulin de Loo**, Gand ; **P. Bergmans**, Gand ; **A. Max**, Bruxelles ; **J. Destrée**, Bruxelles ; **G. Vanzype**, Bruxelles.

Correspondants (10 au plus). *Peinture* : **A. Rassenfosse**, Liége ; **A. Ciamberlani**, Bruxelles ; **C. Montald**, Bruxelles. *Sculpture* : **G Minne**. - *Gravure* : **F. Lauwers**, Anvers. *Architecture* : **N...** *Musique* : **A. de Greef**, Bruxelles ; **V. Vreuls**, Bruxelles. — *Histoire et critique* : **R. van Bastelaer**, Bruxelles ; **A. Goffin**, Uccle.

Associés (50).

Séance ordinaire privée : le premier jeudi de chaque mois.

Principales publications depuis 1816 (réorganisation). — *Mémoires*, t. I, LIV (1820-1904) ; in-4°. — *Mémoires couronnés et Mémoires des savants étrangers*, t. I-LXII (1817-1904) ; in-4°. — *Mémoires couronnés*, t. I-LXVI (1840-1904) ; in-8°. — *Mémoires* (n° *sér.*) in 4° de la Classe des Sciences, t. I-IX. — *Mémoires* (n° *sér.*) id. in-8° de la Classe des Sciences t. I-X. — *Mémoires* (n° *sér.*), in-4° de la Classe des Lettres, t. I à XIII. — *Mémoires* (n° *sér.*) in-8° de la Classe des Lettres, t. I à XXIV. — *Annuaire* : 1re à 93e année, 1853-1928, in 18. — *Bulletins*, 1re série, t. I-XXIII, avec annexes ; 2e série, t. I-L ; 3e série, t. I-XXXVI, in-8 ; Classe des Sciences, année 1899-1928 ; classe des Lettres et des Sciences morales et politiques et des Beaux-Arts, année 1899-1928. *Tables générales*, 1832-1924, 9 vol. in-8.

Fédération Belge des Sociétés de Sciences mathématiques, physiques, chimiques, naturelles, médicales et appliquées (1920). **B** : 11, rue d'Egmont, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique**. **D** : 1919. **E** : **F. de Roy** (1928). — **Fa**, **Na**, **Nd**, **Ta** : **M. Rose**, 18 rue Frédéric Pelletier. **Gb**, **Gc** : néant. **La** : une Assemblée générale ordinaire en janvier, dates indéterminées pour les Conseils de Sections et le Conseil général. **Lb** : 10 h. 30, et 11 h. 30. - **Lc** : Fondation Universitaire, Bruxelles. — **Oa** : *Physis*. — **Pa** : 1928. — **Qa** : 4. - **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ta**, **Ua** : **J. Rose**. — **Y** : Comprend actuellement 40 Sociétés affiliées. — 5 Sections : Sciences mathématiques et mécaniques, sc. physiques et chimiques, sc. naturelles, sc. médicales, sc. appliquées.

Académie de Hongrie (1928). Magyar Tudományos Akadémia (f. 1925). *BUDAPEST*. **Hongrie**. — **V** : Akadémia utca 2. — Classes des Lettres ; Sciences Morales, Politiques, Historiques ; Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques.

Président : **A. Berzeviczy**. — Secrétaire Général : **J. Balogh.**

Académie des Sciences et Belles Lettres de Caen. - **B** : *CAEN* (Calvados), **France**. **C** : non admise. **D** : 1655. - **E** : **W. Liégard**. - **F** : **H. Prentout**. — **Ga** : 45. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Kc** : 10 fr. — **La** : le 3e vendredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. 15. — **Lc** : Pavillon des Sociétés savantes, Caen. **Oa** : *Mémoires*. — **Qa** : annuel. — **Ra** : 30 fr. **Y** : L'Académie est la doyenne des Académies provinciales, et par conséquent des Sociétés Savantes de France.

Association Normande pour les progrès de l'Agriculture, de l'Industrie, des Arts (1928). — **B** : *CAEN* (Calvados), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832. — **E. P. de Languemare.** — **Fa** : **R. Dubourg.** — **Fb** ; **W. Macaire.** — **Ha** ; 170. — **Hc, Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 7[illegible]. — **Ma** : Congrès annuel dans une des villes d'un des 5 départements normands, à tour de rôle. — **Oa** : *Annuaire de l'Association normande pour les progrès de l'Agriculture, de l'Industrie, des Arts.* — **Pa** : 1833. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ua** : Librairie Ozanne, Mouville et Cie. — **V** : 87.

Société d'Emulation de Cambrai. — **B** : *CAMBRAI* (Nord), **France**. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1804. — **E** : **A. Voiturlez.** — **Fa** : **G. Dailliez.** — **Ha** : 40. — **Hc, Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 6. — **Ja** : 28. — **Jc** : néant. — **La** : le premier et le troisième mardis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20[illegible]. — **Lc** : actuellement à la Caisse d'Epargne. — **Ma** : un des dimanches de décembre. — **Mb** : 16 h. — **Mc** : à la salle des concerts. — **Nb** : 120. — **Nc** : **A. Richard.** — **Nd** : **P. Delannoy.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société d'Emulation de Cambrai.* — **Pa** : 180. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **Ra** : 25 à 4[illegible] fr. — **Sa** : 50 (avant la guerre). — **Ta** : **J. Renault.** — **Ub** : Lefebvre, imprimeur à Cambrai. — **X** : 6.

Società Internazionale degl'Intellettuali (1928). — **B** : Via Umberto I, 22, *CATANIA* (Silicia), **Italia**. — **C** : non limitado. — **D** : 1908. — **E, Ta, Ua** : **C. Grassi** (Fondatore). — **Fa, Nc** : **I. Modica.** — **Fb, Nd** : **G. Grassi.** — **Ha** : 25. — **Hb, Hc, Ib, Ic, Jb, Jc, Ra** : 30 lires. — **Ia** : 375. — **Ja** : 375. — **K** : 30. — **La** : la prima domenica di ogni mese. — **Lb, Mb** : 10-12 h. — **Lc, Mc** : rue Umberte I, 22. — **Ma** : 4 et 5 février. — **Na** : 5.125. — **Nb** : 39. — **Oa** : *Diritto e Politica* (autrefois : *Rivista degl'Intellettuali*). — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 6-12 fasc., 1 Vol. — **Sa** : 32 vol. — **Ua, Ub** : la Société. — **Ob** : *Bibliotheca della Società Internazionale degl'Intellettuali.* — **Pb** : 1908. — **Qb** : 1 vol. o piu volumi. — **Rb** : lire 12.75 ; £ 30. — **Sb** : 35 Vol. — **V** : 10 Vol. — **X** : 1.

Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society (1928). — **B** : University of North Carolina, *CHAPEL HILL*, N. C., **U. S. A.** — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **W. C. George.** — **Fa** : **E. T. Browne.** — **Fb** : **J. M. Bell.** — **Ha** : 75. — **La** : Second Tuesday of Month. — **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Phillips Hall, Chapel Hill. — **Na** : About 7.500. — **Nb** : About 2.000. — **Oa** : Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society. — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : Semi annually. — **Ra** : $ 3. — **Sa** : 43 volumes. — **Ta** : **W. C. Coker.** — **Ua** : University of North Carolina Press.

Société Dunoise. — **A** : Etude de tout ce qui concerne le pays Dunois. — **B** : rue Toufaire, *CHATEAUDUN* (Eure-et-Loir), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 186[illegible]. — **E** : Comte **J. Dulong de Rosnay.** — **Fa, Fb** : Colonel **W. de Gimel, L. Fallou.** — **Ga** : 190. — **Ha** : 80. — **Hb, Ib** : 1 fr. — **Hc, Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 110. — **Ja** : 4. — **Jb, Jc** : néant. — **K** : 7. — **La** : second mardi de chaque mois. — **Lb, Mb** : 10 h. 30. — **Lc, Mc** : Musée de la Société, rue Toufaire. — **Ma** : dernier mardi de janvier, avril, juillet, octobre. — **Na** : 5.000 — **Nb** : 80. — **Nc, Nà** : **L. Fallou.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Dunoise.* — **Pa** : 186[illegible]. — **Qa** : 5 nos. — **Ra** : 15 fr. pour la France. — **Sa** : 13 vol. — **Ta** : **H. Lecesne.** — **Ua** : La Société. — **V** : 11, dont 2 cartulaires. — **Y** : possède un Musée important : Etnographique, Préhistorique, Numismatique, etc.

Société Nationale Académique de Cherbourg (1929). — **A** : Etudes historiques, philosophiques, économiques, littéraires et archéologiques. — **B** : rue Auvray 12, *CHERBOURG* (Manche), **France**. — **C** : 40. — **D** : 1755. — **E** : **A. Le Grin.** — **Fa** : **W. Glot.** — **Ha** : 34. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 52. — **Jb** : 5 fr. — **La** : le premier mercredi du mois, août et septembre exceptés. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Bibliothèque de la Société des Sciences. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nd** : **A. Jean.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société nationale académique de Cherbourg*, non périodique. — **Pa** : 1833. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 21 Vol. — **Ua** : Morel, rue Tour-Carrée.

Société scientifique et Artistique de Clamecy (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville (*LAMECY* (Nièvre), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : Président **J. Mynard** ; Vice-Président : **W. Amathieu**. — **Fb** : Secrétaire chargé de la Correspondance : **W. Guettard**. — **Ga** : 149. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 192. — **Ja** : 20. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **La** : avant-dernier dimanche de décembre. — **Oa** : *Bulletin* (Série N° 3). — **Sa** : 1re série (6 vol.) ; 2e série (9 vol.) 3e série (1 vol.). — **Ra** : variable selon l'importance des volumes.

Société des Amis de l'Université de Clermont-Ferrand (1927). — **A** : [illegible] développement de l'Université de Clermond-Ferrand et des études relatives à l'Auvergne. — **B** : 4, rue Pascal, *CLERMONT-FERRAND* (Puy-de-Dôme). **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : Dr **Canque**. — **Fa** : **Senèze**, École Jaude. — **Ha** : 210. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 32. — **Jc** : 20 fr. — **K** : 45. — **La** : le second mercredi de chaque mois pendant l'année scolaire. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Faculté des Lettres, 4, rue Pascal. — **Nb** : ca. 50. — **Oa** : *Revue d'Auvergne*. — **Pa** : 1884. — **Qa** : 6 fasc. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 38 vol. — **Ta** : la Société. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Delaunay.

Società Retoromantscha. — **B** : *COIRE* (Chur) **Suisse**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1885. — **E**, **Ta** : **J. Luzzi**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **B. Puorger**. — **Ga** : 600. — **Gc** : 5 fr. — **Ma** : mai et octobre. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **J. Desax**. — **Oa** : *Las Annalas*. — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 7 fr. — **Sa** : 41 vol. - **Ta** : 1926. — **Y** : La Società Retoromantscha s'est aussi chargée de l'édition du glossaire de tous les Idiomes retoromanches (Dictionnaire rétoromanche), rédacteur : G. Pult, S'Gallen.

Société Archéologique. Historique et Géographique de la province de Constantine. — **A** : Découvrir, conserver et faire connaître les monuments anciens de la province de Constantine. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, Bibliothèque municipale, *CONSTANTINE* (**Algérie**). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 5 décembre 1852. — **E** : **W. Evenou Norvès**. — **Fa** : **W. Alquier**. — **Ha** : 224. — **Ia** : 88. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 5 fr. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 18 fr. — **K** : 20. — **La** : Tous les mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 35. — **Nc** : **W. Bosco**. — **Oa** : *Recueil des Notices et Mémoires de la Société archéologique* et depuis 1926, *Bulletin mensuel*. — **Qa** : un (300 à 600 pages). — **Ra** : 16 fr. — **Sa** : 56 vol. en 5 séries de 10 vol. — **Ua** : Librairie Braham, rue du Palais, Constantine.

Accademia Consentina (1920). — **B** : *COSENZA*, Via del Seggio. — **Ca** : Soci ordinari, limitato (24). - **Cc** : Soci corrispondenti : illimitato. — **Cd** : Soci onorari : limitato (40). — **D** : Principi del se xvi. — **E** : On **N. Serra**. — **Fa** : Segretario Perpetuo : **L. Fera**. — **Ga** : 24 (residenti a Cosenza). — **Gb** : Nessuno. — **Gc** : Nessuno. — **Ja** : 215. — **K** : 40. — **La** : 12 gennaio. 15 settembre. — **Lc** : Sala maggiore della Biblioteca Civica. — **Na** : 1050. — **Nc** : Caruso Carlo. — **Oa** : Atti dell' Accademia Cosentina. — **Pa** : 1837. — **Qa** : Un volume di fascicoli di No variabile. — **Sa** : 13. — **La**, **Mc** : Sezione di Archeologio e Lettere e Sezione Scientifica (Relative agli studi, sullo Calabria).

Debreceni Tisza István Tudományos Társaság (Société Savante Étienne Tisza de Debrecen). — **A** : Développer les études en général et plus spécialement les recherches relatives à la grande plaine de Hongrie. — **B** : Université, *DEBRECZEN*. **Hongrie**. — **D** : 1922. — **E** : J. **Pokoly**. — **Fa** : **L. Toth**, Section des lettres : **F. Láng**, Président : **E. Darkó**, Secrétaire ; 32 membres élus ; Section des Sciences médicales et naturelles : **F. de Szontágh**, Président : **F. Verzár**, Secrétaire ; 27 membres élus. — **La**, **Ma** : Séances ordinaires publiques le 2e mardi de chaque mois, réunion solennelle : 22 avril. — **Oa** : **A. Tisza** Tud. *Társaság I. Oszt. kaladványai* (Mémoires de la 1re Section. *A. Tisza Tud. Társaság II. oszt. ...* (travaux de la 2e section) ; à dates indéterminées, rédigé en hongrois avec résumé en français et allemand. — **Pa** : 1923. — **Sa** : 1re section, 1 vol. 10 fasc. ; 2e section vol. I, II, III. — **Ua** : Librairie Studium, Budapest, IV, Muzeum-körút 21.

Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de Dijon **B** : *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or), **France.** — **D** : 1725. — **K** : **E. Estaunié**, cours du Parc. — **Fa** : **C. Oursel.** — **Ha** : 50. — **Hc** : 25 fr. — **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Jc** : 15 fr. — **K** : néant. — **La** : mercredis, tous les 15 jours. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Palais des Etats. **Nc** : **J. Laurent.** **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de Dijon.* — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 82 vol.

Société Nationale d'Agriculture, des Sciences et des Arts, Centrale du Département du Nord (1929). — **B** : Jardin des Plantes, 8 *ter*, rue d'Arras, *DOUAI* (Nord), **France.** — **C** : 60. — **D** : 1799. — **E** : **M. Harmegnies.** — **Ha, Ic** : 36 fr., rachetables par jetons de présence. — **Jc** : 5 fr. — **La** : deuxième et quatrième vendredis du mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Jardin des Plantes, été ; Hiver, Hôtel de Ville. — **Ma** : sur convocation en hiver. — **Mb** : 20 h., 1/4. — **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nc, Nd** : **Jean Seulin.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société Nationale d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts, Centrale du département du Nord.* — **Pa** : 1825. — **Ra** : 40 et 60 fr. — **Sa** : 40. — **Ua** : Crépin, Imprimeur.

Royal Society of Edinburg (1929). — **B** : 22-24, George Street, *EDINBURGH*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : ordinary fellows, not limited (about 700) ; foreign hon. fellows, limited to 36 ; British hon. fellows, limited to 20. — **D** : 1783. — **E** : **Ta, Tb** : Sir **A. Ewing.** — **Fa** : **R. A. Sampson.** — **Fb** : Curator : **D'Arcy, W. Thompson** ; Treasurer : **S. J. Watt.** — **Gd** : Subscription of Ordinary Fellows £ 3, 3 per year ; Entrance Free £ 3, 3 s., Hon. Fellows pay no Subscription. — **Lb** : Ordinary meeting : 1st and 3rd Monday of each Month from November to July when convenient. — **Lc** : 24, George Street. — **Na** : 70.000 (mainly serial scientific publications). — **Nc** : **G. A. Stewart.** — **Oa** : *Transactions Ltd.* — **Pa** : 1783. — **Qa** : 3 parts, 1 vol. — **Ra** : Price varies. — **Sa** : 56 vol. — **Ua** : R. Grant and Son, 126 Princes Street Edinburgh. **Ob** : *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.* — **Pb** : 1832. — **Qb** : 4 parts, 1 vol. — **Sb** : 49 vol. — **X** : 5.

Société d'Emulation du Département des Vosges. — **B** : *ÉPINAL* (Vosges), **France.** — **C** : *limité* pour les membres *titulaires* ; *non limité* pour les membres *libres.* — **D** : 1825. — **E** : **A. Philippe**, archiviste départemental, conservateur du musée, place Lagarde. — **Fa** : **A. Derazey**, Avocat, 56, quai Boyé. — **Ha** : 36 (dans le département). — **Hc, Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : nombre des membres libres : 230. — **Jc** : 20 fr. — **La** : troisième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. **Lc** : Maison romaine, rue de Nancy. **Ma** : courant de décembre, un dimanche. — **Mb** : 14 h. — **Mc** : Grand salon de l'Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : 12.000. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc** : **R. Brouaux**, 3, rue Thiers. — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société d'émulation du département des Vosges.* — **Pa** : 1830. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 87 vol. — **Ob** : *Bulletin trimestriel de la Société d'émulation du département des Vosges.* — **Pb** : 1920. — **Qb** : 4 fasc. — **Sb** : 15 fasc. — **Ub** : Imprimerie vosgienne. — **X** : variable.

Société libre d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de l'Eure. — **B** : 12, rue de la Banque, *ÉVREUX* (Eure), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1807. — **E** : **D. Laignel Lavastine.** **Fa** : **A. Doucerain.** — **Fd, Nd** : **W. Baudot.** — **Ha** : 125. **Hb, Ib, Ja, Ka** : néant. — **Hc, Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 125. — **La** : quatre fois par an. — **Lb, Mb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Bibliothèque de la Société. — **Ma** : variable. — **Mc** : Amphithéâtre du Jardin Botanique. — **Na** : 11.625 (en 1912, au dernier recensement). — **Nb** : 60. — **Nc** : **W. Francois.** — **La** : *Recueil des Travaux de la Société libre de l'Eure.* — **Pa** : 1822. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : séries I-VI, 10 vol. ; sér. VII, 10 vol. — **Ta** : **A. Doucerain**, Secrétaire perpétuel. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Nérissey. — **Y** : Sections à Bernay-les-Audelys, à Louviers et à Pont-Audemer.

Frankfurter Gesellschaft der Gœthe-Freunde (1929). — **B** : *FRANKFURT a M.*, Hochstr. 6, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **M. Sondheim.** **Ga** : ca. 250.

Goerres-Gesellschaft zur Pflege der Wissenschaft im katholischen Deutschland (1920). — **A** : Pflege der Wissenschaft im katholischen Deutschland. — **B** : Karlstrasse 10, Strasse, 17, *FREIBURG i. B.* **Deutschland.** — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1876 (Coblenz). **E** : **H. Finke** (Freiburg i. B.). — **Fa**, **Fb** : **M. Honecker.** **Ga** : 1.900. **Gc** : für Mitglieder 10 M. jährlich oder 250 M. für Lebenszeit ; für Teilnehmer 3 M. jährlich. — **K** : 35. — **Ma** : General-Versammlung einmal im Jahre 3-4 Tage in einer grösseren Stadt des Reiches. — **Y** : Die G. G. hat 2 Institute im Ausland : 1) Das Römische Institut, Direktor **J. P. Kirsch** ; 2) das Orientalische Institut in Jerusalem, Direktor : **E. Mader.**

Publikationen. — Ausser den *Jahresberichten und sonstigen Vereinsschriften* seit 1876) gibt die Gesellschaft heraus : 1. *Grabmann und Hartmann, Das Philosophische Jahrbuch* (seit 1888), jährlich 1 Band zu 4 Heften 12 M. 39 Bde. — 2. H. Günter, Das *Historische Jahrbuch* (seit 1880), jährlich 1 Band zu 4 Heften 16 Mk., 46 Bde. — 3. *Quellen und Forschungen* (seit 1892) 31 Bde. — 4. *Studien und Darstellungen* (seit 1900), 9 Bde. — 5. *Vatikanische Quellen* zur Geschichte der päpstlichen Hof- und Finanzverwaltung (seit 1910), 4 Bde. — 6. *Concilium Tridentinum* (seit 1901), 7 Bde. — 7. G. Ebers, *Veröffentlichungen der Sektion für Rechts- und Sozialwissenschaft* (seit 1908), 12 Hefte. — 8. W. Diepenbrock, W. Grimme, J. P. Kirsch, *Studien zur Geschichte und Kultur des Altertums* (seit 1907), 14 Bde. — 9. Baumstark, *Oriens Christianus* (neue Serie seit 1911), 14 Bde. — 10. *Literaturwissenschaftliches Jahrbuch* (seit 1926), 1 Bd. — 11. *Schriften zur deutschen Literatur* (seit 1926), 4 Bde. — 12. *Collectanea Hierosolymitana* (seit 1917), 2 Bde. — 13. *Staatslexikon*, 5 Bde. (5. Aufl. im Erscheinen). — 14. *Gesammelte Schriften von Jos. v. Goerres* (seit 1926), 8 Bde.

Société d'Etudes historiques, scientifiques et littéraires des Hautes Alpes (1920). — **A** : Etudes historiques, scientifiques et littéraires. — **B** : *GAP* (Hautes-Alpes). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1881. — **E** : **G. de Manteyer.** — **Fa** : **H. Clément.** — **Fb** : **L. Arthaud.** **Ga** : 200 — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc**, **Ra** : 25 fr. (Membres fondateurs : 250 fr. une fois versés). — **M** : une assemblée générale annuelle fin décembre. — **Na** : ca. 1.000. — **Nb** : ca. 55. — **Nc** : **J. Meizel.** — **Qa** : *Bulletin, de la Société d'Etudes des Hautes-Alpes.* — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Sa** : 46 vol , 4 séries (10 volumes par série). — **Ta** : la Société. — **Ua** : L. Jean, Imprimeur. — **V** : 9 vol. — **X** : un prix tous les cinq ans.

Institut National Genevois (1920). — Palais Electoral, 2, rue de la Plaine, *GENÈVE*, **Suisse.** — Fondé en 1853. — Dirigé par une Commission de gestion de 7 membres. — Président : **John Briquet** ; Vice-Président : **Bernard Bouvier** ; Secrétaire général : **Albert Roussy.**

5 *Sections* : 1, Section des Sciences naturelles et mathématiques, Président : **B. P. G. Hochreutiner**, Secrétaire : **E. Steinmann.** 2, Section des Sciences sociales et politiques, d'Archéologie et d'Histoire, Président : **G. Werner** ; Secrétaire : **Th. Foëx.** 3, Section de Littérature, Président : **Bernard Bouvier** ; Secrétaire : **F. Grandjean.** 4, Section des Beaux-Arts, Président : **Fn. Divorne.** 5, Section d'Industrie et d'Agriculture, Président : **J. Roussy** ; Secrétaire : **Ph. Werner.** Chaque Section comprend des membres effectifs (limités à 10) ; émérites (non limité) ; honoraires, en réalité ordinaires (non limité), correspondants (non limité). — Les membres de l'Institut (à l'exception des correspondants, pour la section dont ils font partie une cotisation annuelle qui ne dépasse pas 10 francs.

Séances : Séance administrative annuelle en avril ; séance publique annuelle en octobre. Les sections ont, en général, une séance par mois, sur convocation.

Publications : L'Institut publie, à dates indéterminées, sous la direction du Secrétaire général : *a* : *Mémoires*, in-4, vol. I (1853) à XXII (1928), Kündig libraire, 35, rue du Rhône, *b* : *Bulletin*, in-8, vol. I (1853-54) à XLVIII (1927-28), Kündig, libraire.

Bibliothèque : La Bibliothèque de l'Institut Genevois est déposée à la Bibliothèque Publique et Universitaire de Genève.

Göteborgs Kungliga Vetenskaps-och Vitterhetssamhälle (1929). — **A** : Encouragement des Sciences et des Lettres. — **B** : *GÖTEBORG*, **Suède.** — **C** : limité pour les titulaires nationaux, non limité pour les étrangers. — **D** : 1778. — **E** : **K. F. Sundén.** — **Fa**, **Ta** : **C. Skottsberg.** — **Ga** : 100. — **La** : une par mois, de septembre à mai. — **Lc** : Göteborgs Stadsbibliotek. — **Ma** : le 24 janvier. — **Nb** : 100 à 150. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **L. Wåhlin.** — **Oa** : *Handlingar.* — **Pa** : 1778. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 78 vol. ; 1re série, 9 vol. ; 2e série, 5 vol. ; 3e série, 32 vol. ; 4e série, 32 vol. — **Ob** : *Bihang till handlingar.* — **Pb** : 1883. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Y** : 2 sections : classe des Sciences ; classe des Lettres.

Académie Delphinale (1929). — **B** : Hôtel de la Caisse d'Epargne, boulevard Edouard-Rey, *GRENOBLE* (Isère) **France.** — **C** : 60 membres titulaires ; membres associés illimités. — **D** : 1772. — **E** : Le Commandant **Le Masson.** — **Fa** : **A. Letonnelier**, Secrétaire perpétuel. — **Ga** : 50. — **Gc** : 30 fr. (membres titulaires), 20 fr. (membres associés), tous les membres titulaires sont résidents. — **L** : mensuelles (convocation). — **M** : janvier. — **Nc** : Commandant **B. Le Masson.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Académie.* — **Pa** : 1842. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 1re série (5 vol.) ; 2e série (3 vol.) ; 3e série (20 vol.) ; 4e série (20 vol.) ; 5e série (16 vol.). — **V** : 5 vol. — **Y** : L'Académie delphinale décerne tous les trois ans des *prix littéraires* (*fondation Pallias et fondation de M. et Mme Auguste Prudhomme*), et, tous les deux ans *des prix* (*fondation Virieu Noailles*) *destinés à encourager et honorer les familles nombreuses.*

Gesellschaft der Freunde der Universität Halle-Wittenberg (früher Akademische Vereinigung) (1929). — *HALLE a. d. SAALE*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1917. — **E** : **O. Kern.** — **Fb** : **V. Ludwiger.** — **Hc** : 10 Mk. — **Ic** : 5 Mk.

Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften (1928). — **B** : *HEIDELBERG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1909. — Zwei Klassen.

I. Mathematisch Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. — *Sekretär* : **P. Ernst.** — *Ordentliche Mitglieder* : **L. Krehl, P. Ernst, Ph. Lenard, M. Wolf, L. Jost, W. Salomon-Calvi, K. Herbst, H. Liebmann, E. Kallius, A. Putter, K. Freudenberg, O. Erdmannsdörffer, E. Gotschlich.** — *Inact. Mitglied* : **E. A. Wülfing,** alle von der Universität Heidelberg ferner ausserordentliche Mitglieder : **F. Himstedt, J. von Kries, W. Oltmans, W. Deecke, H. Spemann, L. Heffter, A. Loewy, F. Knoop, P. Uhlenhuth** (in Freiburg) ; **A. Horstmann, C. Goldschmidt, M. Trautz, H. Bücking, G. Rasb, R. Stolle, K. Strecker, A. Mayer, A. Bernthsen, C. Bosch** (in Heidelberg) ; **G. Bredig, W. Paulcke** (in Karlsruhe).

II. Philosophisch-Historische Klasse, *Sekretär* : **H. von Schubert.** — *Ordentliche Mitglieder* : **H. von Schubert, H. Rickert, K. Hampe, F. v. Duhn, O. Gradenwitz, R. Ranke, Fr. Panzer, K. Meister, A. Weber, M. Dibelius, L. Curtius, H. Mitteis, F. Wille, E. v. Künnssberg,** alle von der Universität Heidelberg ; ferner ausserordentliche Mitglieder : **H. Bauer, B. Curtius, Ch. Hulsen** (Heidelberg) ; **G. v. Below, O. Lenel, H. Finke, E. Fabricius, E. Husserl, O. Innisch, L. Deubner, E. Jakobs, C. Frh. v. Schwerin** (Freiburg) ; **K. Obser, E. v. Sallwurk, T. Noeldeke** (Karlsruhe).

Auswärtige Mitglieder der Akademie : **R. Thurneysen** (Bonn), **F. Meinecke** (Berlin), **E. Schwartz** (München), **H. Driesch, R. Reitzenstein** (Gœttingen), **L. van Werweke** (Magdeburg), **O. Weinreich** (Tübingen), **H. Maier** (Berlin), **G. G. Wobbermon** (Gœttingen), **H. Oncken** (München) ; **W. Spiegelberg** (München) ; **H. Fehr** (Bern) ; **L. Stickelberger** (Basel) ; **O. Perron** (München) ; **H. Wieland** (München) ; **G. Bergsträsser** (München).

Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia (Academia Scientiarum Fennica) Académie des Sciences et des Lettres finnoises, en deux Sections : celle des Sciences et celle des Lettres). Langue officielle de l'Académie, le finnois (1929). — **B** : *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors), **Finlande.** — **C** : 52 (Sciences), 44 (Lettres). — **D** : 1908. — **E** : **Kurt Melander,** Helsingfors. — **Fa** : **G. Komppa.** — **Fb** : **E. A. Piponius, K. Krohn.** — **Ga** : 88. — **La** : le deu-

xième samedi de chaque mois, sauf pendant les vacances. — **Lb** : 7 h. — **Lc** : Hallituskatu 1, Helsinki. — **Nc** : **L. Tudeer.** — **Nd** : **P. Eskola**. — **Oa** : *Suomalaisen Tiedeakatemian toimituksia. Annales Academiae Scientarum Fennicae*, Série A (Sciences) : 30 vol. ; Série B (Lettres) : 19 Vol. — **Ob** : *F. F. Communications edited by the Folklore Fellows* (60 Vol.). — **Oc** : *Documenta historica* (1 Vol.). — **Od** : *Veröffentlichungen des Magnetischen Observatoriums zu Sodankylä* (6 Vol.). — **Oe** : Comptes rendus : *Esitelmät ja pöytäkirjat* (en finnois), *Sitzungsberichte* (tomes annuels). Sauf indications contraires, les volumes parus contiennent des travaux rédigés en finnois, allemand, anglais, français, latin. — **Y** : L'Académie possède aussi l'Observatoire magnétique de Sodankylä, observatoire permanent unique, au nord du cercle polaire.

Schleswig Holsteinische Universitäts Gesellschaft (1920). — **B** : *KIEL*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1918. — **E** : **A. Schifferer**, Bevollmächtigter z. Reichsrat. — **Fa** : **F. Wolters.** **Fb** : **C. Petersen.** — **Ga** : 11.000. — **Gc** : 2 M. (membres Stag.), 1 M. m. corpor).

Institute of Jamaica (1920). — **B** : *KINGSTON* P. W. I. **Jamaica.** — **C** : inhibitoi. — **D** : 1879. — **E** : **N. B. Livingston.** **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nc** : **F. Cundall.** **Ga** : 1 M. 1. **Gb** : 5 s... **Ja** : 21. — **K** : 10. — **La**, **Ma** : not fixed. — **Na** : 28.012. — **Nb** : 52. — **Oa** : Occasional publications.

Polska Akademja Umiejetności (Académie Polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres) (1920). — *KRAKOW* (Cracovie), **Pologne.** — Fondée en 1873.

Président : **K. Kostanecki.** — Secrétaire général : **St. Kutrzeba.**

Trois Classes : Philologie ; Histoire et Philosophie ; Sciences mathématiques et naturelles. — Langue officielle : le polonais.

CLASSE DE PHILOLOGIE. — Directeur : **St. Tomkowicz.** — Secrétaire : **K. Nitsch.**

Membres titulaires : **J. Baudouin de Courtenay**, Varsovie ; **L. Sternbach**, Cracovie ; **L. Cwilkinski**, Poznan ; **J. Kallenbach**, Cracovie ; **T. Zielinski**, Varsovie ; **S. Tomkowicz**, Cracovie ; **L. Lepszy**, Cracovie ; **J. M. Rozwadowski**, Cracovie ; **M. Zdziechowski**, Wilno ; **I. Chrzanowski**, Cracovie ; **S. Witkowski**, Lwow ; **J. Czubek**, Cracovie ; **T. Sinko**, Cracovie ; **S. Windakiewicz**, Cracovie ; **W. Bruchnalski**, Lwow ; **K. Nitsch**, Cracovie ; **E. Porebowicz**, Lwow ; **J. Kleiner**, Lwow ; **Wł. Kotwicz**, Lwow ; **J. G. Pawlikowski**, Lwow ; **S. Kot**, Cracovie ; **S. Wedkiewicz**, Cracovie **G. Przychocki**, Varsovie.

Membres étrangers : **A. Bruckner**, Berlin ; **U. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff**, Berlin ; **A. Meillet**, Paris ; **Fr. J. Kenyon**, Londres ; **H. Omont**, Paris ; **F. Strowski**, Paris ; **A. Belic**, Belgrade ; **J. Strzygowski**, Vienne ; **J. Zubaty**, Prague ; **L. Miletic**, Sofia ; **A. Bredius**, Monaco ; **E. Male**, Paris ; **H. Pedersen**, Copenhague ; **K. E. Muka**, Bautzen ; **M. J. Rostowcew**, Madison, E. S. A. ; **F. Romarino**, Milano ; **L. Radermacher**, Vienne ; **A. Wilhelm**, Vienne.

CLASSE D'HISTOIRE ET DE PHILOSOPHIE. — Directeur : **J. Fijalek.** — Secrétaire : **W. Semkowicz.** Membres titulaires : **M. Bobrzynski**, Solenein près Poznan ; **O. Balzer**, Lwow ; **W. Abraham**, Lwow ; **L. Pininski**, Lwow ; **L. Finkel**, Lwow ; **S. Askenazy**, Varsovie ; **L. Petrazycki**, Varsovie ; **Br. Dembinski**, Poznan ; **S. Wróblewski**, Varsovie ; **S. Kutrzeba**, Cracovie ; **J. Fijalek**, Cracovie ; **J. K. Kochanowski**, Varsovie ; **Fr. Panée**, Cracovie ; **Fr. Bujak**, Lwow ; **W. Semkowicz**, Cracovie ; **W. Heinrich**, Cracovie ; **M. Handelsman**, Varsovie ; **A. Prochaska**, Lwow ; **K. Twardowski**, Lwow ; **St. Zakrzewski**, Lwow ; **A. Krzyżanowski**, Cracovie ; **W. L. Jaworski**, Cracovie ; **S. Starzynski**, Lwow ; **W. Sobieski**, Cracovie ; **Fr. Zoll**, Cracovie ; **J. Ptaśnik**, Lwow.

Membres étrangers : **Fr. W. Förster**, Paris ; **H. Almquist**, Göteborg ; **R. Poincaré**, Paris ;

V. Sciajola, Rome ; **A. Balfour**, Londres ; **M. Iorga**, Bucarest ; **St. Jovanovic**, Belgrade ; **P. de Nolhac**, Paris ; **S. Perozzi**, Bologne ; **H. Pirenne**, Gand ; **M. Prou**, Paris ; **L. Szadeczky**, Budapest ; **D. Csánki**, Budapest.

CLASSE DES SCIENCES MATHÉMATIQUES ET NATURELLES. — Directeur : **E. Godlewski, jun.** — Secrétaire : **H. Hoyer, K. Dziewonski.**

Membres titulaires : **B. Dybowski**, Lwów ; **E. Godlewski**, sen., Cracovie ; **W. Natanson**, Cracovie ; **K. Kostanecki**, Cracovie ; **L. Marchlewski**, Cracovie ; **K. Zorawski**, Varsovie ; **J. Morozewicz**, Varsovie ; **E. Godlewski**, jun., Cracovie ; **H. Hoyer**, Cracovie ; **M. Siedlecki**, Cracovie ; **W. Sierpiński**, Varsovie ; **St. J. Thugutt**, Varsovie ; **K. Dziewonski**, Cracovie ; **K. Bialaszewicz**, Varsovie ; **W. Szafer**, Cracovie ; **S. Zazemba**, Cracovie ; **L. Birkenmajer**, Cracovie ; **J. Talko-Hryncewicz**, Cracovie ; **S. Kreutz**, Cracovie ; **F. Banachiewicz**, Cracovie ; **W. Swietosławski**, Varsovie ; **I. Mościcki**, Varsovie ; **Z. Woyćicki**, Varsovie ; **E. Romer**, Lwów ; **C. Białobrzeski**, Varsovie ; **S. Pieńkowski**, Varsovie.

Membres étrangers : **Fr. Veidovsky**, Prague ; Mme **Curie-Skłodowska**, Paris ; **B. Brauner**, Prague ; **M. Lugeon**, Lausanne ; **J. J. Thomson**, Cambridge ; **E. Cartan**, Paris ; **A. Brachet**, Bruxelles ; **L. Adametz**, Vienne ; **H. Lebesgue**, Paris ; **G. H. Hardy**, Oxford ; **M. Caullery**, Paris ; **H. L. Le Chatelier**, Paris ; **F. G. Hopkins**, Cambridge ; **P. Pelseneer**, Bruxelles ; **E. Rutherford**, Cambridge ; **L. Lichtenstein**, Leipzig ; **A. Keith**, Londres ; **V. Grignard**, Lyon.

Bureau de l'Académie. — Directeur : **J. Rydel.**

Musées. — Musée physiographique, Conservateur : **J. Stach.** — Musée archéologique, Conservateur : **W. Demetrykiewicz.**

Publications. — *Katalog wydawnictw Akademji* (Catalogue des publications de l'Académie, 1873-1909). — *Bulletin international de l'Académie* : 1° Classe de Philologie et Classe d'Histoire et de Philosophie ; 2° Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles en deux séries (série A : Sciences mathématiques ; série B : Sciences naturelles. — *Rocznik* (Annuaire). — *Sprawozdania z posiedzeń* (Comptes rendus des séances). — *Rozprawy* (Travaux de la Classe de Philologie, de la Classe d'Histoire et de Philosophie, de la Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles). — *Bibljoteka pisarzów polskich* (Bibliothèque des écrivains polonais). — *Monumenta medii raeri res gestas Poloniae illustrantia.* — *Acta historica res gestas Poloniae illustrantia.* — *Monumenta Poloniae historica.* — *Monumenta Vaticana.* — *Corpus iuris polonici.* — *Scriptores rerum polonicarum.* — *Collectanea ex Archivo Collegii historici.* — *Collectanea ex Archivo Collegii iuridici.*

Société d'Emulation de la Vendée. — **A** : Archéologie, Préhistoire, Histoire, Littérature. — **B** : 9, rue d'Alsace, *LA ROCHE-SUR-YON* (Vendée), **France.** — **C** : non limité — **D** : 1854. — **E** : abbé **L. Rousseau**, aumônier du Lycée. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **P. Lanco**, Archiviste de la Vendée. — **Ha** : 35. — **Hb**, **Ib** : néant. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 160. — **La**, **Ma** : non fixées. — **Lc** : 9, rue d'Alsace. — **Na** : 2.918. — **Nb** : 87. — **Nc** : Abbé **Rousseau**. — **Nd** : **P. Lanco**. — **Oa** : *Annuaire de la Société d'Emulation de la Vendée.* — **Pa** : 1854. — **Qa** : 1 Volume. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 60 Vol. — **Ta** : la Société. — **Ub** : H. Potier, 14, rue de la Préfecture.

Académie des Belles Lettres, Sciences et Arts de la Ville de La Rochelle. — **B** : *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure), **France.** — **D** : 1732 (réorganisée en 1854). — **E** : **W. Faideau.** — **Fa** : **G. Musset**, secrétaire perpétuel. — **Fb** : **W. Deranecourt**, secrétaire-adjoint. — **La** : variable. — **Oa** : *Annales de l'Académie.* — **Y** : A sa création, l'Académie se composait de 4 sections : Agriculture (devenue depuis Société d'Horticulture et de Viticulture), Sciences naturelles, Médecine, Belles-Lettres. En 1921, l'Académie s'est augmentée de 2 sections : Sciences morales et politiques, Oenographie.

Institut d'Egypte (1920). — 1, rue Cheik Rihan, *LE CAIRE*, **Egypte.** — Fondé en 1918 (transformation de l'Institut égyptien fondé en 1859).

L'Institut d'Egypte, subventionné par le Gouvernement égyptien, est une Société de *langue française*. Les procès-verbaux sont en français ; la presque totalité des communications est faite en français.

Séances. — Séances ordinaire le premier lundi de chaque mois, de novembre à mai. Les séances sont publiques.
Membres titulaires. — Le nombre en est limité à 50 (devant résider en Egypte).
Membres honoraires. — Le nombre ne peut dépasser 100.
Correspondants. — Le nombre en est illimité.

Bureau pour 1929-30. — Président : Dr. **N. Georgiadès Bey.** — Vice-Présidents : **R. Houriet, Ch. Audebeau Bey.** Secrétaire général : **H. Gauthier.** Secrétaire adjoint : **Dr. I. G. Lévi.** — Trésorier-Bibliothécaire : **D. Limongelli.**

Liste des Membres titulaires de l'Institut d'Egypte, au 30 juin 1928. — *Première Section* (*Lettres, Beaux-Arts et Archéologie*) : **G. Arvanitakis. Ahmed Zéki Pacha. P. Lacau. G. Foucart. H. Gauthier. Ahmed Loutfi Bey El-Sayed. E. Breccia. Cheikh Moustafa Abd El-Razeq. Taha Hussein. G. Douin. A. Kammerer. Ahmed Chawki Bey.**

Deuxième Section (*Sciences morales et politiques*) : **Dr. G. Ferrante. G. Pélissié du Rausas. Ed. Piola Caselli. Dr. I. G. Lévi. F. Van den Bosch. Ch. Comte de Sérionne. R. Houriet. F. J. Peter.**

Troisième Section (*Sciences physiques et mathématiques*) : **Boghos Nubar Pacha. Dr. N. Georgiadès Bey. A. Lucas. J. Ball. Ismail Sirry Pacha. D. Limongelli. Ch. Audebeau Bey. J. Raimondi. Abd El Méguid Omar Bey. Farid Boulad Bey. H. E. Hurst. Mansour Fahmy. E. Royer.**

Quatrième Section (*Médecine, Agronomie et Histoire naturelle*) : **J. B. Piot Bey. Dr. W. Innes Bey. V. M. Mosséri. Dr. W. F. Hume. D. Pachundaki. Dr. W. H. Wilson. H. Ducros. A. Mochi. G. O. Lotsy. Mohamed-Chahine Pacha. Hassan Sadek. Rev. P. Paul Bovier-Lapierre. J. Cuvillier.**

Bibliothèque : 28,194 volumes ; Catalogue général par matières : **J. Marchand.** Bibliothécaire-adjoint.

Publications. — *Bulletin de l'Institut d'Egypte*, 1 vol. chaque année. — *Mémoires*, publiés à date indéterminée.

Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society (1920). — **B** : The Museum, *LEICESTER*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1835. — **E** : Th. Kingdom. — **Fa** : C. De **B. Ellis.** — **Gd** : 200 Members (annual subscription £ 1,1 ; associates, 10 sh. 6). — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society.* — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **Ta, Ua** : **H. S. Skillington,** 20, Victoria park Road.

Furstlich Jablonowskische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. — **B** : *LEIPZIG*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1768, 1771 erneuert. — **E** : **F. Rime.** — **Fa** : **A. Zade.** — **Qa** : 53 Bde.

Sächsische Akademie der Wissenschaften (1920). — **B** : *LEIPZIG*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1846. — **Praeses** : **M. A. Fischer.**

MATHEMATISCH PHYSISCHE KLASSE. — **J. Bauschinger, W. Biedermann, P. Debye, O. Drude, W. Ellenberger, F. Foerster, M. Gildemeister, O. Gros, A. Hantzsch, H. Held, O. Hölder, W. Hueck, P. Koebe, F. Kossmat, G. Kowalewski, M. Le Blanc, L. Lichtenstein, R. Luther, J. Meisenheimer, W. Ostwald, K. Paal, W. Ruhland, R. Scholl, H. Stobbe, K. Thomas, W. Volz, L. Weickmann, M. Wien, J. Felix, V. Bjerknes, F. Engel, H. Herglotz, F. Hinne.**

PHILOLOGISCH-HISTORISCHE KLASSE. — **H. Achelis, Ph. A. Becker, E. Bethe, E. Brandenburg, K. Bücher, A. Fischer, G. Goetz, R. Heinze, P. Herrmann, J. Hertel, J. Ilberg, H. Junker, A. Körte, A. Korff, P. Koschaker, F. Krueger, Th. Litt, E. Mogk, R. Schmidt, L. Schücking, A. Schultze, E. Sievers, G. Steindorff, W. Stieda, F. Studniczka, H. Stumme, J. Volkelt, K. Woermann, H. Zimmern, L. Brentano, M. Förster, J. Kromayer, E. Marcks, Fr. Marx, M. Murko, W. Pinder, A. Schmarsow, F. Sommer, M. Vasmer, U. Wilcken.**

Société d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Commerce du Puy et de la Haute-Loire (Société Académique). — **B** : *LE PUY* (Haute-Loire), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1796. — **E** : **H. Germain**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **U. Rouchon**. — **Ga** : 200. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **K** : 20. — **La** : 1er jeudi du mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : place du Clauzel, ancienne maison Balme. — **Ma** : tous les vendredis de décembre, janvier, février, mars. — **Mb** : 20 h. — **Nq** : 5.000. — **Nb** : 80 à 100. — **Nc** : **W. Feuillet**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin historique*. — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 4. — **R** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 1re série (33 vol.) : 2e série (16 vol.). — **Ta**, **Tb** : Imprimerie Marchessou. — **Ob** : *Annales, Mémoires*. — **Pb** : 1820. — **Rb** : 3 fr. à 20 fr. — **V** : 10.

Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa (1920). — Rua da Academia das Sciencias, *LISBOA* (Lisbonne), **Portugal**. — Fondée en 1779.

Classes. — Deux classes : Sciences (20 Membres) ; Lettres (20 Membres).

Président : **E. Moniz** (Classe des Sciences). — Vice Président : **J. Dautas** (Classe des Lettres). — Secrétaire perpétuel : **C. A. de Magalhaes Sepulveda**.

Membres : *Classe des Sciences* : **A. dos Santos Lucas**, **F. Gomes Teixeira**, **F. Oom**, **P. J. da Cunha**, **J. M. de Oliveira Simões**, **J. M. d'Almeida Lima**, **A. A. da Silveira Machado**, **A. Bensaude**, **A. Lopes de Mira Fernandes**, **C. da Gama Pinto**, **M. de Sousa da Camara**, **J. da Silva Favares**, **R. de Almeida Jorge**, **A. de Sousa Mahgahaès e Lemos**, **C. Viegas Gago Coutinho**, **A. da Silva Carvalho**, **F. S. d'Almeida-Figueiredo**, **D. Luiz de Castro**, **E. Moniz**, **B. C. Cincinato da Costa**. — *Classe des Lettres* : **H. Lopes de Mendonca**, **J. C. de Carvalho**, **J. Dantas**, **D. de M. Lopes**, **J. Leite de Vasconcellos**, **J. J. Nunes**, **A. P. Miranda Montenegro**, **J. J. Peixeira Botelho**, vicomte de **Carnaxide**, **C. A. de Magalhas Senulveda**, **A. Costa**, **B. L. Machado Guimàres**, **J. M. de Vilhena**, **A. de Castro**, **V. d'Almeida Eca**, **J. M. Rodrigues**, **D. A. Mendes Belo** Cardeal Patriarca **A. Ferrao**, **B. Carqueja**, **A. E. Simoes Baião**. Correspondants nationaux (139). — Correspondants étrangers (159).

Publications principales. — *Portugaliae Monumenta Historica*. — *História e Memórias* (Classes des Lettres et des Sciences). — *Boletin da Segunda Classe* (Lettres). — *Jornal de Sciências Matemáticas, Físicas e Naturais*. — *Inéditos da História Portuguesa*. — *Monumentos inéditos para e historia dos portuguêses em Africa, Asia e America*. — *Corpo Diplomático Português*, etc.

Museums Association. — **A** : The improvement and extension of the work and usefulness of Museums. **B** : Free Public Museums, *LIVERPOOL*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1889. — **E** : Sir **Fr. Ogilvie**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. J. Simpson**. — **Ga** : 280. — **Gc** : Two guineas for full members ; a guinea for Associate members. The members are institutions. The Associate members are individual persons. — **K** : 9. — **Ma**, **Mc** : Annual Conference in various towns in the country ; in July. — **Oa** : *The Museums Journal*. — **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 24 sh. — **Sa** : 26 vol. — **Ua** : Dulau et Co Ltd., 34-36, Margaret Street, Cavendish Square, London, W. 1.

Société Internationale de Philologie, Sciences et Beaux-Arts (1920). — **B** : 8, Taviton Street, Gordon Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1., **England** (Angleterre). — **Ca**, **Cb** : non limité. — **Cc** : limité (100). — **Cd** : limité (25). — **D** : 1875. — **E** : Sir **N. Titulesco**. — **Fa**, **Nc**, **Ta** : **H. M. Léon**. — **Ga** : 978. — **Gd** : £ 1.1. — **Gc** : £ 1.1. — **La** : Deux fois par semaine, d'octobre jusqu'à mai, chaque année. — **Lb** : lundi, 2,30 p. m. ; vendredi, 7,30 p. m. — **Lc** : 8, Taviton Street. — **Ma** : réunion annuelle en mai. — **Na** : 14.200, vols. — **Oa** : *Philomath*. — **Pa** : 1897. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 1sh. — **Sa** : 25 vol. 274 séries. — **Ua** : la Société. — **V** : 62 vol. — **Y** : *Sections and Presidents of Sections* : Hebrew and Oriental ; Lord **Headley** ; Celtic : Lord **W. Ashbourne** ; Poetry : **C. H. Poole** ; Natural History : Lord **W. Rothschild** ; Archaeology : **R. H. Edleston** ; Ichthyologie : Admiral **R. H. Anstruther** ; Beaux-Arts : Lord **W. Strabolgi** ; Philosophy : Hon. Sir **J. A. Cockburn** ; English Literature, Sir **I. Golianez**. — **Y** : Society possesses a good museum and Library.

The British Academy (1929), Burlington Gardens, *LONDON* W., **England** (Angleterre). — Founded in 1901.

The number of Fellows is limited to 150. Corresponding Fellows are elected from time 43 being on the list at present, Honorary Fellows are also elected. Ordinary meetings are held monthly, the Annual General Meeting early in July.

President : The Rt. Hon. **H. A. L. Fisher** ; Secretary : Sir **I. Gollancz.**

Fellows : S. Alexander. P. S. Allen. T. W. Allen. Sir T. W. Arnold. [illegible] Th. Ashby. The Rt. Hon. the Earl of W. Balfour. C. F. Bastable. J. D. Beazley. The Rev. J. F. Bethune-Baker. A. L. Bowley. A. C. Bradley. The Rev. F. E. Brightman. C. D. Broad: G. B. Brown. W. W. Buckland. F. C. Burkitt. H. M. Chadwick. The Rt. Hon. Lord W. Chalmers. Sir E. K. Chambers. R. W. Chambers. The Very Rev. Archdeacon W. Charles. J. H. Clapham. A. C. Clark. R. S. Conway. S. S. Coulton. A. E. Cowley. O. M. Dalton. The Most Rev. C. F. d'Arcy. The Rt. Hon. Viscount W. Dillon. O. Elton. Sir A. J. Evans. L. R. Farnell. Sir C. H. Firth. The Rt. Hon. H. A. L. Fisher. The Rt. Hon. Lord W. Fitzmaurice. H. S. Foxwell. Sir J. G. Frazer. Alan H. Gardiner. E. G. Gardner. P. Gardner. P. Giles. Sir I. Gollancz. G. P. Gooch. W. W. Greg. Sir G. A. Grierson. H. J. C. Grierson. F. Llewellyn Griffith. H. R. H. Hall. J. Rendel Harris. H. D. Hazeltine. C. H. Herford. G. Dawes Hicks. A. P. Higgins. G. F. Hill. Sir W. S. Holdsworth. T. R. Holmes. A. S. Hunt. The Very Rev. W. R. Inge. M. R. James. H. H. Joachim. Mr. W. E. Johnson H. Stuart Jones. J. M. Keynes. C. S. Kenny. Sir F. G. Kenyon. W. M. Lindsay. A. G. Little. Sir G. Macdonald. A. A. Macdonell. J. W. Mackail. D. S. Margoliouth. Sir H. C. Maxwell-Lyte. E. H. Minns. G. E. Moore. G. Murray. J. L. Myres. R. A. Nicholson. Sir Ch. W. C. Oman. A. C. Pearson. C. R. Peers. Sir W. M. F. Petrie. A. C. Pigou. A. F. Pollard. A. W. Pollard. The Rt. Hon. Sir F. Pollock. R. L. Poole. F. M. Powicke. C. W. Preirte Orton. A. S. Pringle Pattison. L. C. Purser. The Very Rev. J. A. Robinson. W. D. Ross. G. Saintsbury. F. C. S. Schiller. W. R. Scott. E. de Selincourt. A. J. Thaud. A. H. Smith. The Very Rev. Sir G. A. Smith. D. Slater. N. K. Smith. W. R. Sorley. A. Souter. Sir J. C. Stamp. Sir A. Stein. F. M. Stenton. G. F. Stout. [illegible] B. H. Streeter. J. Tait. W. W. Tarn. A. E. Taylor. H. W. V. Temperley. Sir R. Temple. F. W. Thomas. A. H. Thompson. Sir E. M. Thompson. M. Niebhur Tod. T. F. Tout. P. Toynbee. G. M. Trevelyan. Sir C. F. Warner. C. C. J. Webb. J. Wright. The Most Hon. The Marquess of Zetland. F. de Zulueta.

Retired fellows : Sir **W. M. Ramsay. C. H. Turner. A. A. Bevau.**

Honorary fellows : The Rt. Rev. Bishop **G. F. Browne. A. H. Payer.** D. D.

Corresponding fellows : Ch. Bemont (France). H. Bergson (France). Ch. Borgeaud (Switzerland). J. Capart (Belgium). M. F. Camont (Belgium). Père H. Delehaye (Belgium). W. Geiger (Austria). E. Gilson (France). I. Guidi (Italy). Professor A. T. Hadley (U. S. A.). A. Harnack (Germany). Ch. Homer Haskins (U. S. A.). H. Hoffding (Denmark). J. Holmes (U. S. A.). Ch. Snouck Hurgronje (Holland). W. Jaeger (Germany). J. F. Jameson (Washington). O. Jespersen (Denmark). F. Jónsson (Iceland). His Excellency M. Jusserand (France). — W. Kittredge (U. S. A.). E. Legouis (France). E. A. Lowe (Oxford). President A. Lawrence Lowell (U. S. A.). Ch. Lyon Caen (France). T. G. Masaryk (Czecho-Slovakia). E. Meyer (Germany). H. Omont (France). R. M. Pidal (Spain). H. Pirenne (Belgium). P. Rajna (Italy). E. K. Rand (U. S. A.). S. Reinach (France). The Hon. E. Root (U. S. A.). M. Rostovtsev (U. S. A.). R. Sabbadini (Italy). K. E. Sachau (Germany). E. Sievers (Germany). F. W. Taussig (U. S. A.). The Prince of W. Teano (Italy). U. von Wilamowitz Mellendorf (Germany). U. Wilcken (Germany). Th. Zielinski (Poland).

Publications : *Proceedings, Papers, Supplemental Papers, The Schweich Lectures on Biblical Archaeology, Special and occasional Records, etc.*, published by H. Milford, Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warurek Square E. C. A. London.

The Royal Society (1928). Burlington House, Piccadilly, *LONDON* W. 1, **England,** Angleterre). — Founded by Royal Charter in 1662.

[illegible] : Sir **E. Rutherford.** - Treasurer : Sir **D. Prain.** - Secretaries : Sir **J. H. Jeans.** F. H. Dale. Foreign Secretary : Sir **R. Glazebrook.** - Assistant Secretary and Librarian : **F. A. Towle.**

THE COUNCIL is elected annually, and consists of twenty-one members including the Officers.

[illegible] Fellows are elected annually. The present number of Fellows is 492 including 43 Foreign Members.

The meetings of the Society are held weekly except during the vacations.

A number of Medals are awarded annually.

Fellows of the Royal Society (1928).

F. D. Adams, Montréal ; **E. D. Adrian**, Cambridge ; **W. E. Agar**, Melbourne ; **A. W. Alcock**, Belvedere (Kent) ; **E. J. Allen**, Plymouth ; Sir **H. K. Anderson**, Cambridge ; Sir **F. W. Andrewes**, London ; **E. V. Appleton**, London ; **J. A. Arkwright**, London ; **E. F. Armstrong**, Warrington ; **H. E. Armstrong**, Lewisham ; **J. O. Arnold**, Windermere ; **J. H. Ashworth**, Edinburgh ; **F. W. Aston**, Cambridge ; **W. R. G. Athins**, Porpoint (Cornwall) ; **L. Bairstow**, London ; **H. B. Baker**, Gerrard's Cross (Bucks) ; **H. F. Baker**, Cambridge ; Earl of **W. Balfour**, Prestonkirk ; **H. Balfour**, Oxford ; **W. Balls**, Meldreth (Cambs.) ; **E. C. C. Baly**, Liverpool ; **J. Barcroft**, Cambridge ; **G. Barger**, Edinburgh ; **C. G. Barkla**, Edinburgh ; Sir **T. Barlow**, London ; **W. Barlow**, Stanmore (Middlesex) ; **J. E. Barnard**, London ; **H. T. Barnes**, Montréal ; **A. Barr**, Glasgow ; **A. B. Basset**, Holyport (Berks) ; **F. A. Bather**, London ; Sir **J. O. Bell**, London ; Duke of **W. Bedford**, Woburn (Beds) ; **W. B. Benham**, Dunedin (New Zealand) ; **G. T. Bennett**, Cambridge ; Earl of **W. Berkeley**, Foxcombe (Oxford) ; Sir **R. H. Biffen**, Cambridge ; Bishop of Birmingham ; **F. F. Blackman**, Cambridge ; **V. H. Blackman**, London ; **C. Bolton**, London ; **W. A. Bone**, St. Albans ; Sir **J. C. Bose**, Calcutta ; **G. A. Boulenger**, Brussels ; Sir **A. G. Bourne**, Dartmouth ; **G. C. Bourne**, Abingdon (Berks) ; **W. R. Bousfield**, Northwood (Middlesex) ; **F. O. Bower**, Ripon (Yorks) ; **A. E. Boycott**, Rawlett ; **C. V. Boys**, London ; Sir **J. R. Bradford**, London ; Sir **W. H. Bragg**, London ; **W. L. Bragg**, Manchester ; **T. J. l'Anson Bromwich**, Cambridge (Ass) ; **S. G. Brown**, London ; **F. G. Brown**, Cardiff ; Sir **J. Crichton Browne**, London ; Sir **D. Bruce**, London ; **G. H. Bryan**, Bordighera (Italy) ; **T. H. Bryce**, Glasgow ; **W. Bulloch**, London ; **R. H. Burne**, London ; **G. Anrep**, Cambridge ; **H. Bateman**, California (U. S. A.) ; **C. H. Browning**, Glasgow ; Sir **S. G. Burrard**, Farborough (Hants) ; **E. J. Butler**, London.

H. L. Callendar, London ; **W. T. Calman**, London ; **H. C. H. Carpenter**, London ; **J. T. Cash**, Hereford ; **E. P. Cathcart**, Glasgow ; **J. Chadwick**, Cambridge ; **A. C. Chapman**, London ; **D. L. Chapman**, Oxford ; **S. Chapman**, London ; **F. D. Chattaway**, Oxford ; **A. P. Chattock**, Bristol ; Sir **W. W. Cheyne**, Fetlar (Shetland) ; **C. Chree**, Richmond (Surrey) ; **S. R. Christophers**, Kasauli (India) ; **A. H. Church**, Oxford ; Sir **D. Clerk**, Ewhurst (Surrey) ; Sir **C. F. Close**, Winchester ; **L. Cockayne**, Wellington (New Zealand) ; **J. B. Cohen**, Leeds ; **E. G. Coker**, London ; **F. J. Cole**, Reading ; **A. P. Coleman**, Toronto ; **J. N. Collie** London ; **A. W. Conway**, Dublin ; **S. A. M. Copeman**, London ; **P. H. Cowell**, Blackheath ; Earl of **W. Crawford**, London ; **C. F. Cross**, Datchet-on-the-Thames ; **C. Cuthbertson**, London.

H. D. Dakin, New York ; **W. E. Dalby**, London ; **H. H. Dale**, London ; **C. G. Darwin**, Edinburgh ; Sir **H. Darwin**, Cambridge ; Sir **T. W. Edgeworth David**, Sydney (N. S. W.) ; Sir **W. Boyd Dawkins**, Manchester ; **C. H. Desch**, Sheffield ; Duke of **Devonshire**, Chatsworth (Derbyshire) ; **S. S. Cook**, Newcastle ; **F. A. Dixey**, Oxford ; **A. C. Dixon**, Belfast ; **A. L. Dixon**, Oxford ; **H. B. Dixon**, Manchester ; **H. H. Dixon**, Dublin ; **W. E. Dixon**, Cambridge ; **C. Dobell**, London ; **F. G. Donnan**, London ; **C. G. Douglas**, Oxford ; **S. R. Douglas**, London ; **G. M. B. Dobson**, Oxford ; **G. Dreyer**, Oxford ; **G. C. Druce**, Oxford ; Sir **W. R. Dunstan**, London ; **D. W. Dye**, Surbiton (Surrey) ; Sir **F. W. Dyson**, Greenwich.

W. H. Eccles, London ; **A. S. Eddington**, Cambridge ; **A. C. G. Egerton**, Oxford ; **E. B. Elliott**, Oxford ; **T. R. Elliott**, London ; Sir **A. J. Evans**, Oxford ; **C. A. L. Evans**, London ; **J. W. Evans**, London ; **A. S. Eve**, Montréal ; **J. Evershed**, Ewhurst (Surrey) ; **A. J. Ewart**, Melbourne ; **J. C. Ewart**, Penicuik (Midlothian) ; Sir **J. A. Ewing**, Edinburgh.

Sir **J. B. Farmer**, Gerrard's Cross (Bucks) ; **C. C. Farr**, Christchurch (New Zealand) ; **E. Fawcett**, Bristol ; **H. J. H. Fenton** Hove (Sussex) ; **S. Z. de Ferranti**, Buxlow (Derbyshire) ; Sir **A. M. Field**, Twyford (Hants) ; **J. C. Fields**, Toronto ; **L. N. G. Filon**, Croydon ; **H. A. L. Fisher**, Thursley (Surrey) ; **J. A. Fleming**, London ; Sir **W. M. Fletcher**, London ; Sir **J. S. Flett**, London ; **G. Forbes**, London ; **M. O. Forster**, Bangalore (India) ; **A. R. Forsyth**, London ; **A. Fowler**, London ; **R. H. Fowler**, London ; **R. H. Fowler**, Cambridge ; **P. F. Frankland**, Loch Awe (Argyllshire) ; Sir **J. G. Frazer**, Cambridge ; **F. A. Freeth**, London.

J. S. Gardiner, Cambridge ; **W. Gardiner**, Cambridge ; Sir **A. E. Garrod**, Oxford ; **E. J. Garwood**, London ; **W. Gibson**, Hythe (Kent) ; **P. C. Gilchrist**, London ; **J. W. L. Glaisher**, Cambridge ; Sir **R. T. Glazebrook**, Limpsfield (Surrey) ; **E. Gold**, London ; **E. S. Goodrich**, Oxford ; **M. H. Gordon**, Molesey (Surrey) ; **G. S. Graham Smith**, Cambridge ; **A. G. Green**, Walton (Surrey) ; **M. Greenwood**, London ; **J. W. Gregory**, Glasgow ; Viscount **Grey of Fallodon**, Lesbury (Northumberland) ; **E. Griffiths**, Teddington (Middlesex) ; **E. H. Griffiths**, Cambridge ; **P. Groom**, London ; Sir **H. Grubb**, Kingstown (Co. Dublin).

Sir **A. G. Hadcock**, London ; **A. C. Haddon**, Cambridge ; Sir **R. A. Hadfield**, London ; **J. S. Haldane**, Oxford ; Viscount **Haldane**, London ; Sir **A. D. Hall**, London ; **W. D. Halliburton**, London ; **A. Harden**, Bourne End (Bucks) ; **G. H. Hardy**, Oxford ; Sir **W. B. Hardy**,

Cambridge ; **A. Harker**, Cambridge ; Sir **S. F. Harmer**, London ; **J. W. H. Harrison**, Newcastle ; Sir **H. B. Hartley**, Oxford ; **H. Hartridge**, Cambridge ; **T. H. Havelock**, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; **W. N. Haworth**, Birmingham ; Sir **H. Head**, Dorchester ; **W. Heape**, Tunbridge Wells ; Sir **T. L. Heath**, London ; **H. S. Hele Shaw**, London ; **G. G. Henderson**, Glasgow ; **E. Heron-Allen**, Selsey, Bill (Sussex) ; **J. T. Hewitt**, Hoston (Middlesex) ; **C. T. Heycock**, Cambridge ; **W. M. Hicks**, Crowhurst (Sussex) ; **S. J. Hickson**, Cambridge ; **A. V. Hill**, London ; **J. P. Hill**, London ; **L. E. Hill**, Loughton (Essex) ; **M. J. M. Hill**, London ; **A. W. Hill**, Kew (Surrey) ; **A. R. Hinks**, London ; **E. W. Hobson**, Cambridge ; Sir **H. C. L. Holden**, Blackheath ; Sir **T. H. Holland**, London ; Sir **F. G. Hopkins** (Cambridge) ; **F. Horton**, Englefield Green (Surrey) ; **A. Hutchinson**, Cambridge.

C. K. Ingold, Leeds ; Sir **J. C. Irvine**, St. Andrews.

Sir **H. B. Jackson**, London ; Sir **H. Jackson**, London ; Sir **J. H. Jeans**, Dorking ; **G. B. Jeffery**, Pinner (Middlesex) ; **H. Jefferys**, Cambridge ; **J. Joly**, Dublin ; **F. W. Jones**, Adelaide ; **O. T. Jones**, Manchester.

Sir **F. W. Keeble**, Oxford ; Sir **A. Keith**, London ; **J. Kendall**, Edinburgh ; **P. F. Kendall**, London ; Sir **A. B. W. Kennedy**, London ; **J. Kenner**, Manchester ; **J. G. Kerr**, Glasgow ; **L. V. King**, Montréal ; **F. S. Kipping**, Nottingham.

P. F. Laidlaw, London ; **H. Lamb**, Cambridge ; **F. W. Lanchester**, London ; **W. H. Lang**, Manchester ; Sir **E. R. Lankester**, London ; **A. Lapworth**, Manchester ; Sir **J. Larmor**, Cambridge ; **J. B. Leathes**, Sheffield ; **J. C. G. Ledingham**, London ; **C. H. Lees**, Cambridge ; **R. T. Leiper**, London ; Sir **G. P. Lenox Conyngham**, Cambridge ; Sir **T. Lewis**, London ; **W. C. M. Lewis**, Pirbright ; **F. A. Lindemann**, Oxford ; **J. E. Littlewood**, Cambridge ; Sir **O. J. Lodge**, Salisbury ; **A. E. H. Love**, Oxford ; **T. M. Lowry**, Cambridge ; Sir **T. R. Lyle**, Melbourne ; Sir **H. G. Lyons**, London.

A. B. Macallum, Montreal ; **J. W. McBain**, Palmerston ; **E. W. MacBride**, London ; **H. M. Macdonald**, Aberdeen ; **J. S. Macdonald**, Blackness, Linlithgowshire ; **W. McDougall**, Durham (N. C., U. S. A.) ; **D. Kellin**, Cambridge ; **F. L. Kitchin**, Sutton (Surrey) ; **F. S. Macaulay**, Cambridge ; Sir **W. S. M'Cormick**, London ; **W. C. McIntosh**, St. Andrews ; **A. McKenzie**, Dundee ; **J. C. McLennan**, Toronto ; **J. J. R. Mac Leod**, Aberdeen ; **P. A. Mac Mahon**, Cambridge ; **J. A. MacWilliam**, Aberdeen ; **H. R. A. Mallock**, Exeter ; **J. E. Marr**, Cambridge ; **J. E. Marsh**, Oxford ; **F. H. A. Marshall**, Cambridge ; **G. A. K. Marshall**, London ; **C. J. Martin**, London ; Sir **D. O. Masson**, Melbourne ; **A. T. Masterman**, London ; **T. Mather**, London ; Sir **D. Mawson**, Adelaide ; **W. D. Matthew**, New York ; Sir **H. E. Maxwell** Wheatphill (D. No.) ; Baron **W. Melchett**, London ; **E. Mellanby**, Sheffield ; **J. Mercer**, Liverpool ; **T. R. Merton**, Hereford ; **E. Meyrick**, Marlborough ; **J. W. Mellor**, Stoke-on-Trent ; **J. H. Micheil**, Melbourne ; **C. S. Middlemiss**, Kashmir ; Sir **H. A. Miers**, Manchester ; **E. A. Milne**, Oxford ; **S. R. Milner**, Sheffield ; **W. H. Mills**, Cambridge ; **P. C. Mitchell**, London ; **L. J. Mordell**, Manchester ; **C. L. Morgan**, St. Leonard's-on-Sea ; **G. T. Morgan**, Teddington (Middlesex) ; **R. Muir**, Glasgow ; Sir **T. Muir**, Bondebosch (South Africa) ; **J. A. Murray**, London ; **C. S. Myers**, London.

R. N. Nevill, Eastbourne ; **H. F. Newall**, Cambridge ; **R. Newstead**, Chester ; **E. T. Newton**, London ; **J. W. Nicholson**, Oxford ; **G. H. F. Nuttall**, Cambridge.

R. D. Oldham, Kew (Surrey) ; **F. W. Oliver**, London ; Sir **H. J. Oram**, Budgwick (Sussex) ; **W. McF. Orr**, Dublin ; **K. J. P. Orton**, Bangor ; **S. B. Schryver**, London.

Sir **C. A. Parsons**, London ; Sir **J. H. Parsons**, London ; **D. N. Paton**, Glasgow ; **K. Pearson**, London ; **M. S. Pembrey**, London ; **A. G. Perkin**, Leeds ; **W. H. Perkin**, Oxford ; **R. C. L. Perkins**, Newton Abbot (Devon.) ; Sir **J. E. Petavel**, Teddington (Middlesex) ; Sir **W. M. F. Petrie**, London ; **J. C. Phillip**, London ; **R. H. Pickard**, Wilmslow (Cheshire) ; **J. S. Plaskett**, Victoria (B. C.) ; **H. C. Plummer**, Woolwich ; Sir **H. C. Plunkett**, London ; **H. C. Pocklington**, Leeds ; **R. I. Pocock**, London ; Sir **W. J. Pope**, Cambridge ; **A. W. Porter**, London ; **E. B. Poulton**, Oxford ; Sir **D. Prain**, Warlingham (Surrey) ; **T. S. Price**, London ; **G. F. Prior**, London ; **J. Proudman**, Liverpool ; **R. C. Punnett**, Cambridge ; **F. L. Pyman**, Disley (Cheshire).

C. V. Raman, Calcutta ; Baron **W. Rayleigh**, Chelmsford ; **C. T. Regan**, London ; **E. W. Reid**, Dundee ; **A. B. Rendle**, London ; **L. F. Richardson**, London ; **O. W. Richardson**, London ; **H. W. Richmond**, Cambridge ; **H. N. Ridley**, Kew ; Sir **R. Roberston**, Blackheath ; **A. A. Robb**, Cambridge ; **R. Robinson**, Manchester ; **A. W. Rogers**, Pretoria (Transvaal S. A.) ; Sir **L. Rogers**, London ; **L. J. Rogers**, Oxford ; Earl of **Rosebery**, London ; **W. Rosenhain**, Kingston Hill (Surrey) ; **O. Rosenheim**, London ; Sir **R. Ross**, London ; Baron **W. Rothschild**, Tring (Herts) ; **A. Russell**, London ; **B. A. W. Russell**, London ; Sir **E. J. Russell**, Harpenden (Herts) ; Sir **E. Rutherford**, Cambridge.

M. Saha, Allahabad (India) ; **R. A. Sampson**, Edinburgh ; Sir **E. A. S. Schafer**, North Berwick ; **G. A. Schott**, Aberystwyth ; **S. B. Schryver**, London ; Sir **A. Schuster**, Twyford

(Berks) : **A. Scott**, London ; **D. H. Scott** Basingstoke (Hants) ; **G. F. C. Searle** Cambridge ; **C. G. Seligman**, Toot Baldon (Oxon.) ; **A. C. Seward**, Cambridge ; Sir **W. N. Shaw**, London ; **C. Shearer**, Cambridge ; Sir **C. S. Sherrington**, Oxford ; **N. V. Sidgwick**, Oxford ; **G. C. Simpson**, London ; **S. Smiles**, London ; **F. E. Smith**, Hampton Hill (Middlesex) ; **G. E. Smith**, London ; **J. L. Smith**, Edinburgh ; **S. W. J. Smith**, Birmingham ; **A. Smithells**, London ; **F. Soddy**, Oxford ; **W. J. Sollas**, Oxford ; **R. V. Southwell**, Cambridge ; **C. E. Spearman**, London ; **L. J. Spencer**, London ; Sir **W. B. Spencer**, Melbourne (Victoria) ; **O. Stapf**, Kew ; Sir **T. E. Stanton**, Teddington (Middlesex) ; **B. D. Steele**, Brisbane (Queensland) ; **J. W. W. Stephens** (Liverpool ; **W. Stiles**, Reading ; **G. G. Stoney**, Manchester ; **J. S. B. Stopford**, Manchester ; Sir **A. Strahan**, Goring (Berks) ; **J. Swinburne**, Oxford (Surrey) ; **A. A. C. Swinton**, London ; Baron **Sydenham of Combe**, London ;

A. G. Tansley, Cambridge ; **G. I. Taylor**, Cambridge ; Sir **E. Tennyson d'Eyncourt**, London ; **H. H. Thomas**, Surbiton (Surrey) ; **M. R. O. Thomas**, London ; **W. Thompson D'Arcy**, St. Andrews ; **J. M. Thompson**, London ; Sir **J. J. Thomson**, Cambridge ; **F. J. Thorpe**, London ; Sir **R. Threlfall**, Birmingham ; **R. J. Tillyard**, Nelson (New-Zealand) ; **H. T. Tizard**, London ; Sir **C. S. Tomes**, Aylsham (Norfolk) ; **H. Tomlison**, Bewhill-on-Sea ; **J. S. E. Townsend**, Oxford ; **M. W. Travers**, Bristol ; **R. S. Troup**, Oxford ; **H. H. Turner**, Oxford ; **A. E. H. Tutton**, Cambridge ; **F. Twyman**, Northwood (Middlesex).

W. C. Unwin, London.

V. H. Veley, London ; **S. H. Vines**, Exmouth.

H. W. T. Wager, Leeds ; Sir **G. T. Walker**, Cambridge ; Sir **J. Walker**, Edinburgh ; **D. M. S. Watson**, London ; **G. N. Watson**, Birmingham ; **W. W. Watts**, Sutton ; **F. E. Weiss**, Manchester ; **C. M. Wenyon**, London ; **W. C. D. Whetham**, Cambridge ; **R. Whiddington**, Leeds ; **A. N. Whitehead**, Cambridge (U. S. A.) ; **E. T. Whittaker**, Edinburgh ; **R. Whytlaw Gray**, Leeds ; **A. Willey**, Montreal ; **J. C. Willis**, Cambridge ; **C. T. R. Wilson**, Cambridge ; **H. A. Wilson**, Preston (U. S. A.) ; **J. T. Wilson** Cambridge ; **W. Wilson**, London ; Sir **B. C. A. Windle**, Toronto ; **T. B. Wood**, Cambridge ; **H. Woods**, Cambridge ; Sir **A. S. Woodward**, Haywards Heath (Sussex) ; Sir **A. E. Wright**, London ; **W. P. Wynne**, Sheffield ; Sir **A. F. Yarrow**, Andover (Hants) ; **S. Young**, Dublin ; **W. H. Young**, Vaud (Switzerland) ; **G. U. Yule**, Cambridge.

Foreign Members :

C. E. Barrois, Lille ; **M. W. Beijerinck**, Gorsel (Holland) ; **N. Bohr**, Copenhagen ; **J. Bordet**, Brussels ; **A. Brachet**, Brussels ; **W. C. Brogger**, Christiania ; **H. C. A. Calmette**, Paris ; **W. W. Cambell**, Mt. Hamilton (California) ; **H. L. Chatelier**, Paris ; **E. Cohen**, Utrecht ; **H. A. Deslandres**, Meudon ; **H. de Vries**, Lunteren (Holland) ; **A. Einstein**, Berlin ; **S. Flexner**, New York ; **K. R. von Goebel**, Munich ; **G. E. Hale**, Pasadena (California) **A. Heim**, Zurich ; **D. Hilbert**, Gottingen ; **J. Hjort**, Christiania ; **H. Kayser**, Bonn ; **S. Kitasato**, Tokio ; **F. A. A. Lacroix**, Paris ; **P. Langevin**, Paris ; **J. A. Le Bel**, Paris ; **H. A. Lorentz**, Haarlem ; **A. A. Michelson**, Chicago ; **T. H. Morgan**, New-York ; **H. F. Osborn**, New York ; **I. P. Pavlov**, Petrograd ; **J. Perrin**, Paris ; **R. F. J. Pfeiffer**, Breslau ; **C. E. Picard**, Paris ; **L. Planck**, Berlin ; **L. Prandtl**, Gottingen ; **S. Ramon y Cajal**, Madrid ; **T. W. Richards**, Cambridge (Mass., U. S. A.) ; **E. Roux**, Paris ; **P. Sabatier**, Toulouse ; **A. Sommerfled**, Munich ; **V. Volterra**, Rome ; **E. B. Wilson**, New-York ; **R. Willstätter**, Munich ; **S. N. Winogradsky**, Paris ; **R. W. Wood**, Baltimore ; **P. Zeeman**, Amsterdam.

Principal publications. — *The Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*, divided into Series A (Physical) and Series B (Biological). — *The Proceedings of the Royal Society*, divided into Series A (Physical) and Series B (Biological). — Both the above are published by Messrs Harrison and Sons, St. Martin's Lane London, W. C. 2.

The Victoria Institute (1920). — **B** : 1, Central Buildings, Westminster, *LONDON*, S. W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1865. — **Fa** : **W. Hoste.** — **Fb**, **Nc** : **A. E. Montague.** — **Gd** : Members (£ 2,2) ; Associates (£ 1,1). — **Ma** : Monday, — **Mb** : 4.30 p. m. — **Mc** : 1, Central Buildings. — **Na** : ca. 2.500. — **Nb** : 37. — **Oa** : *Journal of Transaction of The Victoria Institute.* — **Pa** : 1865. — **Qa** : 10 Nos. — **Ra** : 1 guinea. — **Sa** : 59. — **Ta** : **J. W. Thirtle.**

Société d'Emulation du Jura (1928). — **B** : *LONS-LE SAUNIER* (Jura) **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1818. — **E** : **E. Monot.** — **Fa** : **M. Davillé.** — **Ha** : 64. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 72. — **Ic**, **Jc** : néant. — **Ja** : 55. — **La** : le deuxième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Nb** : ca. 51. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société d'Emu-*

lation du Jura. — **Pa** : 1818. — **Qa** : 1 No. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Sa** : 107 vol. — **Ua** : Declume, Imprimeur. — **V** : 11.

R. Accademia Lucchese di Scienze. Lettere e Arti (1928). — **A** : Studi Letterari e scientifici. — **B** : Palazzo Lucchesini, *LUCCA*, **Italia**. — **C** : non limité pour les seuls membres correspondants. — **E** : S. M. il Re d'Italia ; Vice Presidente : Marchese Comm. **L. Bottini**. — **Fa** : **E. Lazzareschi** (Lettere ed Arti) ; **A. Sandias** (Scienze). — **Ha** : 36. — **L** : Palazzo Lucchesini (R. Liceo). — **Oa** : *Atti della R. Accademia Lucchese di Scienze, Lettere e Arti.* — **Sa** : 35 vol. — **Ua** : Tipografia Giusti. — **Ob** : *Memoire e Documenti per servire alla storia di Lucca.* — **Sb** : 16 vol.

Institut Grand Ducal de Luxembourg. *LUXEMBOURG.* Grand-Duché de **Luxembourg.** — Formé des Sociétés suivantes :

Section historique : Anciennement Société pour la recherche et la conservation des monuments historiques dans le Grand-Duché. — Président : **A. Herchen.**

Section des sciences médicales : Société des Sciences médicales du Grand-Duché. — *Voir* Médecine.

Section des sciences naturelles : Société des Sciences naturelles et mathématiques. — Président : **E. Klein.**

Union des Sociétés savantes polonaises (1929). — **A** : Ville de travail des Sociétés appartenant à l'Union dans leurs travaux scientifiques et dans l'édition de leurs publications. — **B** : 9, rue Zimorowicz, *LWOW* (Léopold), **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. — **E. S. Rybicki.** — **Fa** : **W. Nowicki.** — **La** : non fixées (une fois par mois). — **Lb** : Kwota Maison du Roi Lwow. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Union des Sociétés savantes polonaises.* — **Pa** : 1920. — **Qa** : 2 Nos. — **Ra** : 5 zloty. — **Sa** : 11 vol. — **Ta** : **S. Czerny**, 15, rue Tarnowski, Lwow. — **Ua** : Union des Sociétés savantes polonaises.

Académie des Sciences, Belles Lettres et Arts de Lyon (1320). — **B** : Palais des Arts. *LYON* (Rhône), **France.** — **C** : limité à 52 pour les membres titulaires, non limité pour les émérites et associés. — **D** : 1700. — **E** : **T. Tollet** (1929). — **Fa** : **C. Roux.** — **Fb** : **J. Buche.** — **Ga** : 50. — **Gc** : 60 fr. — **La** : Mardi. — **Lb** : 17-18 h. — **Lc** : Palais des Arts. — **Na** : 120.000. — **Nb** : 300. — **Nc, Nd** : **E. Vial.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon.* — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 35 fr.

A : **Société des Amis de la Bibliothèque de Lyon** (1929). — Fondée en 1907 par des publications accompagnées de nombreuses illustrations les manuscrits, incunables, livres rares, estampes de la Bibliothèque de la Ville. — **B** : Bibliothèque de la Ville, 4, avenue de la Bibliothèque, *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : Limité à 24 membres. — **D** : 1923. — **E** : **C. Roche de La Rigodière.** — **F, Nc** : **H. Joly,** Conservateur en chef de la Bibliothèque. — **Ga** : 18 membres. — **Gb, Gc** : Contribution de 1.000 francs une fois donnée. — **L, M** : Une réunion annuelle sur convocation du Président, à la Bibliothèque. — **Oa** : *Documents paléographiques, typographiques, iconographiques.* — **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : Environ 1 fascicule par an, sans périodicité obligatoire. — **Ra** : Variable. Entre 50 et 180 frs. — **Sa** : 7 fascicules : I, II (1923), III-IV (1924), V (1925), VI (1926), VII (1928). — **Ta, Ua** : **H. Joly,** Conservateur en chef, Bibliothèque de la Ville de Lyon.

Société Littéraire, Historique et Archéologique de Lyon (1928). — **B** : 12, rue Alphonse-Fochier. *LYON* (Rhône), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1807. — **E** : **E. Loison,** 9 rue du Plat. — **Fa** : **W. Delaye.** 8 place Bellecour. — **Ha** : 70. — **Hb** : 50 fr. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **Ja** : 32. — **Jb, Jc** : néant. — **K** : 10. — **La** : tous les deux mercredis. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 12, rue Alphonse-Fochier. — **Na** : comprise dans celle de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon. — **Nb** : irrégulière, depuis la guerre. — **Nc, Nd** : **W. Dunand.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société littéraire, historique et archéologique de Lyon.* — **Pa** : 1851 (auparavant des volumes de *Mémoires* à périodicité irrégulière). — **Qa** : irrégulier depuis la guerre. — **Sa** : 10 vol. — **V** : 28.

Académie de Macon (1929). — **B** : Hôtel Senecé, 21, rue Sigorgne, *MACON* (Saône-et-Loire), **France.** — **C** : limité à 30 pour les titulaires ; non limité pour les membres d'hon-

neur et associés. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : Commandant **Restot-Ferry** (1929). — **Fa** : **A. Duréault** (perpétuel). — **Ha** : 30. — **Hc** : 40 fr. — **Ia** : 500 (associés). — **Ic** : 30 fr. — **Ja** : 7. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 24 membres d'honneur. — **La** : le premier jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel Senecé. — **Ma** : le 2e dimanche de décembre. — **Mb** : 16 h. 30. — **Mc** : Grande salle des Fêtes de l'Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : ca. 15.000. — **Nb** : 157. — **Nc** : **A. Morgand**. — **Nd** : **N...** — **Oa** : *Annales de l'Académie de Mâcon.* (Annuelles jusqu'à 1914, biennales depuis la guerre.) — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 fr. — **Sa** : 3 séries : Annales 1re série, 16 vol. ; 2e série, 18 vol. ; 3e série (en cours, 24 vol.). Antérieurement aux *Annales*, 12 vol. de *Comptes rendus*. — **Ta**, **Ua** : l'Académie. — **X** : 6 annuels, 3 quinquennaux. — Sections : Arts, Sciences, Belles-Lettres, Archéologie, Agriculture, Encouragement au bien.

Ateneo Cientifico, Literario y Artistico (1929). — **B** : *MAHON*, Iles Baléares, **Espana** (Baléares, Espagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : **A. Victory**. — **Fa** : **P. Ripoll**. — **Ga** : 250. — **Gb** : 5 ptas. — **Gc** : 48 ptas. — **K** : 10. — **L** : Abierto el local social todos los dias de las 10 a las 24. — **Na** : 16.000. — **Nb** : 130. — **Nc** : **J. Cotrina**. — **Nd** : **B. Iniguez**. — **Oa** : *Revista de Menorca*. — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 18 ptas. — **Sa** : 33 vols. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **F. H. Sanz**. — **Ua** : **Ub** : **J. Manent**. — **Ob** : *Boletin del Ateneo*. — **Pb** : 1908. — **Qb** : Indeterminado. — **Rb** : gratis. — **Y** : *Secciones* : Ciencias exactas y naturales. Ciencias morales y politicas, Literatura y Musica. Artes plasticas, Turismo y deportes. Museo de Historia Natural ; Conservator : **M. H. Ponseti**.

Cercle Archéologique. Littéraire et Artistique (1929). — **B** : rue du Ruisseau, 11, *MALINES*, **Belgique**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : Chan. **J. Laenen**. — **Fa** : **H. Coninckx**, 11, rue du Ruisseau. — **Ga** : 165. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : dernier vendredi du mois. — **Lc** : 8 h. — **Ma** : fin décembre. — **Nc** : **R. Van Aerde**, **H. Dierickx**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin du Cercle archéologique, littéraire et artistique*. — **Pa** : 1887. — **Qa** : 1. — **Sa** : 32.

Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society (1929). — **B** : 36, George Street, *MANCHESTER*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C**. not limited. — **D** : 1781. — **E** : **C. E. Stromeyer**. — **Fa** : **D. C. Henry, W. B. Wright**. — **Fb** : **Mary H. Watson**. — **Ha**, **Ia** : 240 (ordinary members). — **Hb** : no entrance fee. — **Hc**, **Ic** : £ 2.2. — **K** : 35. — **La** : Alternate Tuesdays : October-May (both inclusive), Chemical Section : meetings once a month : October May (both inclusive). — **Lb** : 5.30. — **Na** : 42.000. — **Nb** : ca. 650. — **Nc** : **Mary H. Watson**. — **Oa** : *Memoirs of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society*. — **Pa** : 1785. — **Qa** : 3 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : varies. — **Sa** : 72 vol. — **Ua** : Society. — **Ob** : *Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society*. — **Pb** : 1860. — **Qb** : 1 vol. (Published with Memoirs since 1888). — **Sb** : Proceedings and Memoirs 32 vol. — **X** : 2 but not awarded regularly Medals. — **Y** : Chemical Sections (93 members).

R. Accademia Virgiliana (1928). — **A** : Scienze. Lettere ed Arti e Studi Virgiliani e storici in particolare. — **B** : Palazzo Accademico, *MANTOVA*, **Italia**. — **C** : é limitato. — **D** : 1767. — **E** : **A. C. Dall'Acqua**. — **Fa** : **C. Cottafavi**. — **Ha** : 37. — **Ia** : 27. — **Ja** : 75. — **K** : 2. — **La** : mensili. — **Lb** **Mb** : serali. — **Lc**. **Mc** : Palazzo accademico. — **Ma** : annuali. — **Na** : 234.000. — **Nb** : 176. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **D. Bonora**. — **Oa** : *Atti e Memorie*. — **Pa** : 1795. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ua** : A. Accademia Virgiliana. — **Ob** : I. Serie, *Monumenta* : II. Serie *Miscellanea*. — **Pb** : 1915. — **Sb** : Série I. *Monumenta* : Torelli : *L'Archivio Gonzaga di Mantova*, vol. I, 1920 ; Luzio : *L'Archivio Gonzaga di Mantova*, vol. II, 1922 ; Torelli : *L'Archivio Capitolare della Cattedrale di Mantova fino alla caduta dei Bonacolsi*, vol. III, 1924, Série II, *Miscellanea* : Torelli : *Studi e ricerche di diplomatica comunale*, vol. I, 1915 ; Virgilio : *L'Eneide tradotta da Giuseppe Albini*, vol. II, 1921 ; Quazza : *Mantova e Monferrato nella politica europea alla virgilia della guerra per la successione* (1624-1627), vol. III, 1922 ; Bernardi : *La musica nella Reale Accademia Virgiliana di Mantova*, vol. IV, 1923 ; Quazza : *La guerra per la successione di Mantova e del Monferrato* (1828-1631), t. I-II, vol. V-VI, 1926. — **Tb** : Série I (*Monumenta* (Officine Granche Mondadori, Verona, Série II (*Miscellanea*) (Stab. G. Mondovi, Mantova). — **X** : 2.

Académie des Lettres, Sciences et Beaux-Arts de Marseille (1929). — **B** : 40, rue Adolphe-Thiers, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône), **France**. — **C** : limité à 40. — **D** : 1720. — **E** : **L. Laurent**. — **Fa** : Chanoine **S. Gamber**. — **Fb** : **M. Fournie**. — **Hb**, **Hc**, **Ib**, **Ic** : néant.

— **La** : bi-mensuelles, le jeudi. — **Lb** **Mb** : 14.h 30 m. — **Lc** **Mc** : 40, rue Adolphe-Thiers. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Lettres, Sciences et Beaux-Arts de Marseille*. — **Qa** : 1 vol. tous les deux ans. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Nicolet. — **Y** : 3 classes : Sciences, Lettres, Beaux-Arts.

Société d'Agriculture, Industrie, Arts et Sciences de la Lozère. **B** : M[illegible] (Lozère), **France**. **C** non limité. **D** : 1919. **E** J. Laget. **Fa**, U[illegible] **C** Costecalde. **Fb** : W. Delon. W. Balmelle. **Ha** : 4.h. **Hb** : 15 fr. **Ia** : 15. **Ja**. **K** : 108. — **Jc** : 5 fr. — **La** : deuxième mardi de chaque mois. — *Lb*, **Mb** : 14 h. — **Md** : en août. — **Na** : ca. 4.500. — **Nc** : **W. Folcher.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Industrie, Arts et Sciences de la Lozère*. — **Pa** : 1827. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 5 fr.

Académie Nationale de Metz (1[illegible]). **B** : [illegible] (Moselle), **France**. — **C** : limité pour les titulaires (36) et les associés libres (18) résidant à Metz : [illegible] pour les associés libres non résidents. **D** : 1[illegible]. **E** Baudouin Bugnet. — **Fa** : **L. Maujean.** — **Ga** : 36. — **Gb** : supprimée. — **Gc** : supprimée. — **Ja** : 80. — **K** : 19. — **La** : le premier jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : 6, place du Roi-George. — **Ma** : première quinzaine de juin. — **Mb** : 15 h. — **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : [illegible]. **N** : [illegible] Klipfel. **Oa** : *M[illegible] Metz*. — **Pa** : 1819. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. 35 fr. environ. — **Sa** : 107 vol. — **Ua** : Impressions typographiques, Nancy. — **V** : I. — **X** : de 5 à 20 ; nombreux prix de vertu.

Istituto R. Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere (1[illegible]). **B** : Pa[illegible], *Milano* (Milano), Italia. **D** : [illegible]. **D** : 1[illegible]. **E** U. Gobbi. A. Menozzi. Vice-President, — **Fa**, **Fb** : **O. Murani** (Scienze), **G. Zuccante** (Lettere). — **Ha** : 40. — **Hc**, **Jc** : niente. — **Ja** : 160. — **La** : 20 sedute all' anno giovedì. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Palazzo di Brera. — **Nc** : ca. 50.000. — **Nb** : ca. 700. — **Nc** : **C. Morlacchi.** — **Oa** : *Rendiconti del Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere*. — **Pa** : 1864. — **Qa** : 20 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : lire 50. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Hoepli. — **Ob** : *Memorie del Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere*. — **Pb** : 1812. — **Qb** : non escono a data fissa.

Reale Accademia di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti. **B** : [illegible] della Società, Via S. Carlo n° 1, *MODENA*, Italia. — **C** : 40 Soci effettivi ; 60 Soc. corrispondenti, 30 Soci onorari. — **D** : 1683. — **E** : **M. Campori.** — **Fa** : **G. Canevazzi.**

Académie des Sciences et Lettres de Montpellier (1[illegible]). **B** : Palais de l'Université, rue de l'Université, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault), **France**. — **C** : non limité pour les [illegible] les membres honoraires. **D** : 1[illegible]. **E** : **G. de Chapel d'Estinassoux.** **Fa** : **G. Mercier Castelnau.** **Fb** : **F. Blazac** (Sciences), **G. Coste** (lettres), **E. Tédenat** (médecine). — **Ha** : 90. — **Hb** : 30 fr. — **Hc** : 50 fr. — **Ia** : aucun. — **Ja** : variable. — **K** : variable. — **La** : les lundis. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30 m. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Palais de l'Université. — **Ma** : 4e lundi de mai. — **Mb** : 17 h. — **Na** : 25.000. — **Nb** : 500. — **Nc** : **J.-B. Gèze.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences et Lettres de Montpellier*. — **Pa** : 1847. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : variable. — **Ua** : L'Académie est son propre éditeur. — **Ob** : *Bulletin de l'Académie des Sciences et Lettres de Montpellier*. — **Pb** : 1909. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : variable. — **X** : un prix biennal, 2 prix triennaux, 1 prix annuel. — **Y** : Trois sections, Sciences, [illegible] chaque mois une fois en sections et une fois en assemblée générale. L'assemblée générale [illegible] est constituée de 15 [illegible] suivant les besoins d'après les matières fournies par les sections.

Société d'Emulation du Bourbonnais. **A** : Lettres, Sciences, Arts. **B** : Mairie, *MOULINS-SUR-ALLIER* (Allier). **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : Chan. J. Clément. **Fa** : H. Burlot-Darsiles. **Ga** : 377. **G** : 30 fr. **K** : 5. **La** : le 1er lundi du mois. — **Lc** : Mairie. — **Nc** : **E. Leutrat.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Emulation du Bourbonnais*. — **Pa** : 1846. — **Qa** : avant la guerre un numéro par mois ; pour le moment [illegible]. **Ra** : [illegible]. **Sa** : 12. **Ta** : **M. Genermont.** **Ua** : Les Imprimeries réunies, Moulins (Allier).

10.000. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie de Nîmes.* — **Pa** : 1756. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 87 vol., VII séries nombre de volumes : 2, 8, 9, 7, 10, 7, 43. En outre, règlements et Bulletin des séances. — **Ua, Ub** : Chastanier, imprimeur à Nîmes. — **Ob** : *Procès-Verbaux des Séances.* — **Qb** : 1 n°. — **V** : 4. — **X** : 4.

Institut Canadien Français d'Ottawa (1929). — **B** : 125, [illegible], *C.P.* 148 A. **Canada.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : **D. T. Robichaud.** — **Fa, Fb** : **A. Rocque.** — **Ga** : 600. — **Gb** : 8 h. — **Gc** : 8 h. — **Gd** : 10 membres bienfaiteurs, 5 [illegible] membres titulaires [illegible]. — **K** : 3. — **La** : le premier vendredi de chaque mois, excepté septembre où l'assemblée a lieu le dernier vendredi. — **Lb** : [illegible]. — **Lc** : 125, rue Bideau. — **Mb** : 8 h. 30. — **Nc** : **H. Marier.**

Institut de France (1929). — Quai Conti, 23. *T.* 172 N 16e. **France.** — Fondé le 22 août 1795.

Il [illegible] l'Académie française, l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, l'Académie des Sciences, l'Académie des Beaux Arts, l'Académie des **Sciences morales et politiques**

Séance publique des cinq académies : 25 octobre.

Le nombre des membres est limité.

Chacune des Académies décerne chaque année un grand nombre de prix.

Chef du Secrétariat : **J. L. R. Regnier.** — Rédacteurs : **P. Gauja** (Académie des Sciences, Téléphone Littré 42-84), **H. de Montfort** (Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques), **F. Renié** (Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres) : **C. Pellegrin : M. Bonnaire** (Académie des Beaux-Arts).

Conservateur de la Bibliothèque : **H. Dehérain.** — Bibliothécaires : **M. Bouteron, V. Flipo, J. Trembiot.**

Académie française. — Directeur et Chancelier : *Renouvelé à chaque trimestre.* — Secrétaire perpétuel : **R. Doumic.**

[illegible] P. Bourget, G. Hanotaux, H. Lavedan, R. Bazin, M. Donnay, R. Poincaré, E. Bréhier, R. Doumic, M. Prevost, H. de Régnier, [illegible] L. Lyautey, P. de la Gorce, H. Bergson, [illegible] J. Lemaître, L. Barthou, A. Baudrillart, J. Cambon, G. Clemenceau, H. Bordeaux, J. Bédier, A. Chevrillon, P. de Nolhac, G. Goyau, E. Bremond, G. de Porto-Riche, E. Estaunié, M. Paléologue, C. Julian, G. Lecomte, Ch. E. Picard, P. A. Besnard, L. Bertrand, [illegible] de la Barre, P. Valery, A. Hermant, E. Mâle, L. Madelin, M. Paléologue, Le maréchal H. Pétain, N...

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres. — Président : H. Goelzer. Vice-Président : R. Dussaud. — Secrétaire perpétuel : R. Cagnat.

[illegible] R. Cagnat, S. Reinach, E. Pottier, H. Omont, E. Chatelain, M. Croiset, A. Thomas, J. Scheil, C. Jullian, M. Prou, Ch. Diehl, E. Cuq, P. Monceaux, F. Thureau-Dangin, J. Chabot, E. Mâle, J. Loth, Ch. Bémont, G. Glotz, P. Pelliot, A. Jeanroy, H. Goelzer, S. Gsell, R. Dussaud, A. Puech, F. Lot, A. Meillet, M. Holleaux, E. Michon, F. Brun, A. Morel, P. Mazon, A. Lefranc, W. Marçais, P. Jouguet, A. Coville, A. Merlin, A. Foucher, N.... N..

Académiciens libres (10). — **P. Fournier,** le comte **A. de Laborde, H. Labande, A.** Blanchet, E. Esperandieu, P. Paris, H. Gouraud, F. Durrbach, H. Labaude, M. Roy.

[illegible] F. Cumont, Rome ; Sa Majesté le Roi d'Italie Victor Emmanuel III, [illegible] H. Pirenne, [illegible] ; Sir F. Kenyon, Londres ; I. Guidi, Rome ; K. Nyrop, [illegible] P. Raina, [illegible] ; H. Delehaye, Bruxelles ; Ch. Haskins, à Cambridge, [illegible], Mass. ; [illegible] Fouad I^er, le Caire ; M. Rostovtzeff, à New Haven, Conn., Sir J. Frazer, à Cambridge.

[illegible] Sir E. M. Thompson (Angleterre) ; Sir A. Evans, Th. Noeldeke, [illegible] F. Erhle, Rome ; C. R. Lanman, Cambridge, Mass. ; C. K. F. Hulsen, Florence ; C. N. M. Michel, Liége ; J. C. H. R.

Steenstrup, Copenhague ; Mgr **F. Bulić**, Split ; **W. M. Lindsay**, Saint-Andrews ; **P. Gardner**, Oxford ; **A. H. Sayce**, Edimbourg ; Mgr **P. Ladeuze**, Louvain ; **G. E. Rizzo**, Naples ; Sir **A. Grierson**, Cambridge (Angleterre) ; **L. Jéquier**, Neuchâtel (Suisse) ; **N. Jorga**, Bucarest ; **P. Orsi**, Syracuse ; **J. Leite de Vasconcellos**, Lisbonne ; **L. H. Niederle**, Prague (Tchécoslovaquie) ; **Ch. Conti Rossini**, Rome ; **Fr. Poulsen**, Copenhague ; **R. Menendez Pidal**, Madrid ; **Lo Tchen Yu**, Tien-Tsin ; Sir **M. A. Stein**, Srinagar, Cachemire ; **V. Scialoja**, Rome ; Sir **G. P. Warner**, Londres ; **J. Bidez**, Gand ; **E. Pais**, Rome ; **H. A. Giles**, Cambridge ; **J. Puig y Cadafalch**, Barcelone ; **F. Hrozný**, Prague ; **J. J. Salverda de Grave**, Amsterdam ; **H. Pedersen**, Copenhague ; **A. Cowley**, Oxford ; **A. Griffith**, Oxford ; **P. Thomas**, Bruxelles ; **A. Langfors**, Helsingfors ; **G. Oikonomos**, Athènes.

Correspondants français (30). — Le Père **A. L. Delattre**, Carthage ; le Père **J. Lagrange**, Jérusalem ; **J. Durand**, Amiens ; **L. Demaison**, Reims ; **M. Clerc**, Marseille ; le Père **S. Ronzevalle**, Beyrouth ; **P. Fabia**, Lyon ; **P. Desplaces de Charmasse**, Autun ; **G. Allotte de la Fuye**, Versailles ; **A. Audollent**, Clermont-Ferrand ; **P. Masqueray**, Bordeaux ; **A. Porée**, Bourg-la-Reine (Seine) ; **Ph. Legrand**, Lyon ; **P. Jouguet**, Lille ; **Ch. Lecrivain**, Toulouse (Haute-Garonne) ; **P. Perdrizet**, Strasbourg ; **E. Bourciez**, Bordeaux ; **P. Lacau**, Le Caire ; **M. E. A. Besnier**, Caen ; **V. C. H. Leblond**, Beauvais ; **G. L. M. Wiet**, Hautefeuille (Aisne) ; **Ch. L. Appleton**, Collins (Rhône) ; **O. Navarre**, Toulouse ; **H. Gauthier**, Le Caire ; **G. Colin**, Nancy ; **L. Bréhier**, Clermont-Ferrand ; le Père **H. Vincent**, Jérusalem ; **A. Dès**, Angers ; **A. Bel**, Tlemcen ; **J. Calmette**, Toulouse.

Publications principales. — *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*, Bimestriel. Fondés en 1857. Prix 25 fr. Editeur : Picard, 82, rue Bonaparte.

Mémoires de l'Académie. — Nouvelle série in-4°. Dernier volume paru, Tome XLII.

Mémoires présentés par divers Savants étrangers à l'Académie : 1re série : Sujets divers d'érudition. — Le dernier volume paru est le tome XIII, 1re p., in-4°. 2e série : Antiquités nationales. — Tomes I à VI, in-5°. — (Série terminée).

Académie des Sciences. — Président : **L. Mangin.** — Vice-Président : **L. Lecornu.** — Secrétaires perpétuels, *Sciences mathématiques* : **E. Picard** ; *Sciences physiques* : **A. Lacroix.**

Membres titulaires. — *Sciences mathématiques.* — *Géométrie* (6) : **P. Appell, P. Painlevé, J. Hadamard, E. Goursat, E. Borel, H. Lebesgue.** — *Mécanique* (6) : **H. Sebert, P. Vieille, L. Lecornu, G. Kœnigs, A. Mesnager, J. Drach.** — *Astronomie* (6) : **H. Deslandres, G. Bigourdan, B. Baillaud, M. Hamy, N..., N...** — *Géométrie et Navigation* (6) : **Ch. Lallemand, E. Fournier, R. Bourgeois, G. Ferrié, E. Fichot, G. Perrier.** — *Physique, générale* (6) : **F. Villard, E. Branly, M. Brillouin, J. Perrin, A. Cotton, C. Fabry.**

Sciences physiques. — *Chimie* (6) : **H. Le Chatelier, A. Béhal, G. Urbain, G. Bertrand, C. Matignon, N...** — *Minéralogie* (6) : **Ch. Barrois, H. Douvillé, F. Wallerant, P. Termier, L. de Launay, L. Cayeux.** — *Botanique* (6) : **L. Mangin, J. Costantin, H. Lecomte, P. Dangeard, M. Molliard, L. Blaringhem.** — *Economie rurale* (6) : **E. Roux, Th. Schlœsing, E. Leclainche, F. Viala, A. Calmette N...** — *Anatomie et Zoologie* (6) : **L. Bouvier, P. Marchal, L. Joubin, F. Mesnil, C. Gravier, M. Caullery.** — *Médecine et Chirurgie* (6) : **A. d'Arsonval, C. Richet, E. Quénu, P. Bazy, H. Vincent, C. Achard.**

Académiciens libres (10). — **A. Blondel, P. Janet, J. L. Breton, M. d'Ocagne, M. de Broglie, A. Desgrez, P. Séjourné, J. Charcot, P. Helbronner, A. Le Bel.**

Membres non résidants (6). — **P. Sabatier**, Toulouse ; **Ch. Flahault**, Montpellier ; **E. Cosserat**, Toulouse ; **V. Grignard**, Lyon ; **P. Weiss**, Strasbourg, **N...**

Applications de la science à l'Industrie (6). — **A. Rateau, G. Charpy, L. Lumière, M. Laubeuf, G. Claude, L. Guillet.**

Associés étrangers (12) : Sir **Ray Lankester**, Londres ; **V. Volterra**, Rome ; **G. E. Hale**, Mount Observatory, Californie ; Sir **J. J. Thomson**, Cambridge (Angleterre) ; **A. Michelson**, Chicago ; **W. C. Brögger**, Oslo ; **J. Bordet**, Bruxelles ; **E. Paternò**, Rome ; **S. Winogradsky**, Brie-Comte-Robert ; **L. Torres Quévédo**, Madrid ; Sir **E. Rutherford**, Cambridge (Angleterre) ; **E. Wilson** New-York.

Correspondants. — *Sciences mathématiques.* — *Géométrie* (10) : **D. Hilbert**, Gœttingen ; **Ch. de La Vallée Poussin**, Louvain ; Sir **J. Larmor**, Cambridge (Angleterre) ; **L. E. Dickson**, Chicago ; **R. Baire**, Thonon, **Nörlund**, Copenhague ; **S. Bernstein**, Kharkov ; **G. Birkhoff**, Cambridge (Massachusetts) ; **G. Castelnuovo**, Rome, **N...** — *Mécanique* (10) : **T. Levi-Civita**, Rome ; le comte **M. de Sparre**, Lyon, **J. A. L. Waddell**, New-York ; **J. Andrade**, Besançon ; **C. Camichel**, Toulouse ; **H. Villat**, Strasbourg ; **L. Roy**, Toulouse ; **J. Auclair**,

Bellevue ; **A. Stodola**, Zurich ; **N...** *Astronomie* (10) : **H. H. Turner**, Oxford ; **A. Verschaffel**, Bayonne ; sir **F. W. Dyson**, Greenwich ; **F. Gonnessiat**, Alger ; **W. W. Campbell**, Lick Observatory, Mount Hamilton (Californie) ; **L. Fabry**, Marseille ; **A. Fowler**, Londres ; **E. Brown**, New Haven (Connecticut) ; **L. Picart**, Floirac, N... — *Géographie et Navigation* (10) : le Baron **A. L. de Teffé**, Petropolis (Brésil) ; **F. Nansen**, Lysaker, près Oslo ; **Sven Hedin**, Stockholm ; **W. M. Davis**, Cambridge (Massachusetts) ; **J. Tilho**, Tien-Tsin, Chine ; **B. Berloty**, Ksara ; **W. Bowie**, Washington ; **A. de Gerlache**, Bruxelles ; **J. Richard**, Monaco ; **N...** *Physique générale* (10) : **R. Blondlot**, Nancy ; **E. Guillaume**, Sèvres ; **E. Mathias**, Clermont-Ferrand ; **P. Zeeman**, Amsterdam ; sir **W. Bragg**, Londres ; **R. A. Millikan**, Pasadena (Californie) ; **C. E. Guye**, Genève ; **J. S. Townsend**, Oxford ; **W. Blas Cabreira**, Madrid ; **Camille Gutton**, Nancy.

Sciences physiques. — *Chimie* (10 + 1) : **R. de Forcrand**, Montpellier ; **A. Guntz**, Nancy ; **P. Walden**, Rostock (Allemagne) ; **W. H. Perkin**, Oxford ; **A. Pictet**, Genève ; **A. Recoura**, Grenoble ; **J.-B. Senderens**, Toulouse ; sir **R. Hadfield**, Londres ; sir **W. Pope**, Cambridge ; **P. Pascal**, Lille ; **F. Swarts**, Gand. — *Minéralogie* (10 + 1) : **A. Heim**, Zurich ; **A. de Grossouvre**, Bourges ; **F. J. K. Becke**, Vienne (Autriche) ; **G. Friedel**, Strasbourg ; **A. Bigot**, Mathieu (Calvados) ; **M. Lugeon**, Lausanne ; **E. de Margerie**, Strasbourg ; **P. Glangeaud**, Clermont-Ferrand ; **H. F. Osborn**, New York ; **V. Vernadsky**, Bellevue (S.-et-O.) ; **N...** — *Botanique* (10) : **H. G. A. Engler**, Dahlem près Berlin ; **H. de Vries**, Lunteren ; **P. Vuillemin**, Malzeville ; **C. Sauvageau**, Cannes ; **R. Chodat**, Genève ; **M. Leclerc du Sablon**, Vendôme (Loir-et-Cher) ; **H. Jumelle**, Marseille ; **R. Maire**, Alger ; **R. Thaxter**, Cambridge, Massachusetts ; **D. H. Scott**, Oakley, Hants (Angleterre). — *Économie rurale* (10) : **E. Godlewski**, Podwayz ; **E. Perroncito**, Turin ; **P. Wagner**, Darmstadt ; **E. Imbeaux**, Nancy ; **G. Neumann**, Saint-Jean de-Luz (Basses-Pyrénées) ; **J. Effront**, Bruxelles ; sir **J. Russell**, Harpenden, Angleterre ; **L. Ravaz**, Montpellier ; **N...** ; **N...** — *Anatomie et Zoologie* (10 + 1) : **S. Ramon Cajal**, Madrid ; **G. A. Boulenger**, Bruxelles ; **E. Bataillon**, Montpellier ; **L. Cuénot**, Nancy ; **A. Vayssière**, Marseille ; **A. Brachet**, Bruxelles ; **A. Lameere**, Saint-Gilles-lès-Bruxelles ; **C. Viguier**, Lisieux (Calvados) ; **J. Schmidt**, Copenhague-Valby ; **R. Koehler**, Lyon ; **L. Léger**, Grenoble. — *Médecine et Chirurgie* (10) : **J. Pavlov**, Moscou ; **A. Yersin**, Nha-Trang (Annam) ; sir **D. Bruce**, Londres ; sir **A. Wright**, Londres ; **C. Nicolle**, Paris ; sir **C. Sherrington**, Oxford ; **L. Fredericq**, Liège ; **E. Forgue**, Montpellier ; **A. Carrel**, New-York ; **A. Lumière**, Lyon.

Publications principales. — *Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des Sciences* (hebdomadaires). Fondés en 1835. Prix : Paris, 130 fr. ; départements et colonies, 140 fr. ; union postale, 170 fr. (Éditeurs, Gauthier-Villars et Cie, quai des Grands-Augustins, n° 55, à Paris).

Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, 1re série, t. I (an VI) à 14 (1818) ; 2e série, t. I (1818) à 56 (1928). Prix : 50 fr. le vol. ; chez Gauthier-Villars et Cie.

Mémoires présentés par divers savants à l'Académie des Sciences (Savants étrangers), 1re série, t. I (1806) et 2 (1811) ; 2e série, t. I (1827) à 35 (1914). Prix : 50 fr. le vol. ; chez Gauthier-Villars et Cie. Depuis 1915, ce recueil est fusionné avec le précédent.

Annuaire : Annuel, 1re année : 1917. Ne se vend pas.

Académie des Beaux Arts. *Bureau de l'Académie* : Président : **L. Cordonnier**. — Vice-Président : **F. Sicard**. — Secrétaire perpétuel : **Ch. M. Widor**.

Membres. — *Peinture* (11) : **P. Dagnan Bouveret**, **F. Humbert**, **A. Besnard**, **M. Baschet**, **H. Martin**, **A. Déchenaud**, **P. Chabas**, **J. Muenier**, **J. Forain**, **E. Friant**, **E. Maxence**, **E. Menard**, **L. Simon**. *Sculpture* (8) : **J. Coutan**, **D. Puech**, **J. Injalbert**, **G. Gardet**, **A. Dampt**, **H. Lefèvre**, **F. Sicard**, **P. Landowsky**. *Architecture* (8) : **H. Nénot**, **Ch. Girault**, **V. Laloux**, **F. Cordonnier**, **H. Deglane**, **A. Tournaire**, **E. Pontremoli**, **A. Detrasse**. *Gravure* (4) : **F. A. Laguillermie**, **E. J. Sulpis**, **A. Patey**, **E. Buland**. — *Composition musicale* (6) : **G. Charpentier**, **H. B. Rabaud**, **G. Hüe**, **G. Pierné**, **A. Bruneau**, **A. Bachelet**.

Associés non résidents libres (10) : **P. Richer**, le baron **E. de Rotschild**, **J. de Selves**, **H. Lemonnier**, **M. Fenaille**, le vicomte **Ed. de Curières de Castelnau**, **P. Léon**, **J. Rouché**, **A. Boschot**, **L. Hourticq**.

Associés étrangers (10) : **A. Venturi**, Rome ; **W. Warren**, New-York ; **F. Brangwyn**, Londres ; **C. Ricci**, Rome ; **M. Benlliure y Gil**, Madrid ; **S. M. le roi Alphonse XIII**, Madrid ; **J. Rocketeller**, New-York ; **I. Paderewski**, Moryls ; **A. Brown** San Francisco ; **E. Wauters**, Bruxelles.

Correspondants. — *Peinture* (14) : **A. T. H. Struijs**, Malines ; **J. H. Lorimer**, Edimbourg ; **S. A. Forbes**, Penzance (Angleterre) ; **J. de Vriendt**, Anvers ; **A. S. Cope**, Londres ; **S. M. la Reine Marie de Roumanie**, Bucarest ; **E. Tito**, Rome ; **M. Gorter**, Amsterdam ; **C. Baca Flor**, New-York ; **G. Bilbao**, Seville ; **J. Lavary**, Londres ; **G. Melchers**, Falmouth, Virginie ; **H. A. J. Duhem**, Douai ; **N. V. Dorph**, Copenhague. — *Sculpture* (8) : **W. G. John**, Londres ; **V. Gemito**, Naples ; **M. Blay y Fabrega**, Madrid ; **E. Lopez**, Porto ; **A. Roze**, Amiens ; **E. Wittig**, Varsovie ; **J. Barnard**, New-York ; **N...** — *Architecture* (8) : **Sir J. J. Burnet**, Londres ; **J. W. Simpson**, Londres ; **J. O. van Ruysselberghe**, Bruxelles ; **E. Bruniaut**, Bruxelles ; **H. Deneux**, Reims ; **T. Hastings**, New-York ; **W. Bosworth**, New-York ; **N...** — *Gravure* (4) : **L. Le Nain**, Bruxelles ; **H. E. Lindberg**, Stockholm ; **W. Zuloaga y Zamora**, Madrid, **N...** — *Composition musicale* (6) : **A. U. Glazounow**, Pétrograd ; **E. Elgar**, Londres ; **W. Tornow-Loeffler**, Mattfield ; **W. Novák**, Prague ; **G. Ropartz**, Strasbourg ; **G. Enesco**, Paris.

Correspondants libres (10). — **R. A. Lanciani**, Rome ; **A. Bredius**, Amsterdam ; **H. T. L. J. M.** comte **de San Martino e Valperga**, Rome ; le baron **H. Kervyn de Lettenhove**, Bruxelles ; **Ch. de Vinck**, Bruxelles ; **S. Golvin**, Londres ; **I. Supine**, Bologne ; **A. F. Jaccaci**, New-York ; **B. Zaharoff**, Monte-Carlo ; **G. Macon**, Chantilly ; prince **Eugène de Suède**, Stockholm.

Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques. *Bureau de l'Académie* : Président : **G. Teissier.** Vice-Président : **H. Berthélemy.** — Secrétaire perpétuel : **Ch. Lyon-Caen.**

Membres. — *Philosophie* (8) : **H. Bergson, P. Janet, L. Lévy-Bruhl, A. Sertilanges, E. Le Roy, L. Brunschvicg, R. Thamin, A. Lalande.** — *Morale* (8) : **Ch. Benoist, L. Rébelliau, J. Bourdeau**, le baron **E. Seillière. A. Gauvain, J. Bardoux, W. Chardon F. Strowski.** — *Législation, droit public et Jurisprudence* (8) : **Ch. Lyon-Caen, A. Weiss, G. Teissier, A. Millerand, H. Berthélemy, P. André, Ch. Dupuis, J. Barthelemy.** *Économie politique, Statistique et Finances* (8) : **E. d'Eichtal, L. Colson, A. Liesse, R. G. Lévy, A. Deschamps, H. Truchy, G. Martin, C. Rist.** — *Histoire générale et Philosophie* (8) : **P. de La Gorce, J. Lacour-Gayet, E. Bourgeois, C. Pfister, M. Marion, P. Matter, J. Bruhnes, F. Funck Brentano.**

Académiciens libres (10). — **L. J. B. Lépine, A. Delatour, Ch. Adam, F. Laudet**, le maréchal **Pétain**, Mgr **E. Julien, A. Jusserand, E. Rodocanachi, C. Barrère, F. Marsal.**

Associés étrangers (12). — **J. V. Limantour**, Mexico ; **A. Salandra**, Rome ; **E. Véniselos**, Athènes ; **A. J. Balfour**, Londres ; le baron **F. Descamps**, Bruxelles ; **N. Murray Butler**, New-York ; **T. G. Masaryk**, Prague ; **S. M. Albert Ier**, Bruxelles ; **R. Lemieux**, Ottawa ; **A. Alvarez**, Santiago (Chili) ; **E. Benès**, Prague, **N...**

Correspondants. — *Philosophie* (12). — **L. Mabilleau**, Paris ; **F. Paulhan**, Pontchartrain (Seine-et-Oise) ; **H. Hoffding**, Copenhague ; **J. M. Baldwin**, Baltimore ; **L. Goblot**, Caluire (Rhône) ; **G. Lyon**, Lille ; **J. Dewey**, New-York ; **E. Rignano**, Milan ; **E. A. Meyerson**, Paris ; **C. Blondel**, Strasbourg ; **G. Rivaud**, Poitiers ; **N...** — *Morale* (12) : **Ch. W. Eliot**, Cambridge (Massachusetts) ; **M. Turmann**, Fribourg (Suisse) ; **A. Blondel**, Aix-en-Provence ; **L. Arnould**, Poitiers ; **J. Joergensen**, Assise (Italie) ; **M. Muret**, Mausanne ; **E. Zyromski**, Aix ; **E. Larretta**, Buenos-Ayres ; **L. Maigron**, Caen ; **W. Baldensperger** ; **I. Babbitt**, Cambridge ; **G. de Reynold**, Berne. — *Législation, droit public et Jurisprudence* (12) : **Sir F. Pollock**, Londres ; **J. Garraud**, Lyon ; le Baron **R. Garofalo**, Naples ; **W. Loubat**, Lyon ; **H. Carton de Wiart**, Bruxelles ; **Sir T. J. Scott**, Washington ; **M. Hauriou**, Toulouse ; **E. Foudant**, Strasbourg ; **A. Rolin**, Bruxelles ; **W. Pélissier du Rausas**, Le Caire ; **N...**, **N...** — *Économie politique, Statistique et Finances* (12) : **A. Dubois**, Poitiers ; **L. Marck**, Mennecy ; **H. Lorin**, Bordeaux ; **C. Turgeon**, Rennes ; **H. Methorst**, La Haye ; **A. Andréades**, Athènes ; **W. Stringher**, Rome ; **A. Girault**, Poitiers ; **E. Seligmann**, New-York ; **T. Fukuda**, Tokio ; **N...**, **N...** — *Histoire générale et philosophique* (12) : **A. Stern**, Zurich ; **P. Boissonnade**, Poitiers ; **H. Hauser**, Dijon ; **R. Altamira**, Madrid ; **P. Masson**, Marseille ; **B. Auerbach**, Nancy ; **G. Ferrero**, Rome ; **H. Schück**, Stockholm ; le baron **E. L. Begens**, Bruxelles ; **F. Dumas**, Bordeaux ; **M. Handelsman**, Varsovie ; **R. Blanchard**, Grenoble.

Publications principales. — *Comptes rendus des séances et travaux de l'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques.* - Mensuel, Alcan, éditeur, le n° 3 fr. Abonnements : Paris, 25 fr. ; province, 30 fr. ; étranger, 35 fr., in-8 (fondé en 1842).

Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques. - Publication reprise en 1837, suspendue, peut-être définitivement, depuis 1916.

Notices bio-bibliographiques des membres, titulaires, libres et associés étrangers au 31 décembre 1918 (n'est pas en vente).

American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia for Promoting Useful Knowlegde (1929). — **B** : 104 S. Fifth Street, *PHILADELPHIA* (Pennsylvania). **U. S. A.** — **D** : 1727. — **Fa** : F. X. Mercum. — **Fb** : A. W. Goodspeed. — **Hc** : 12s. — **Hb** : 8.15. — **Ic** : 280. — **Ib** : $ 5.00. — **Ja** : 50 Foreign. — **Jc** : nil. — **La** : 1 st. Friday of each month November-March inclusive. — **Lb** : 8.15 p. m. — **Lc** : 104 S. Fifth Street. — **Ma** : The Annual General Meeting is held in the latter part of the Month of April and on Thursday, Friday and Saturday of the week designated. — **Na** : 70.000. — **Nb** : 1934. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia for Promoting Useful Knowledge.* — **Pa** : 1711. — **Qa** : 1st série, 6 vol. ; new serie, 22 vol. — **Ra** : $ 5. — **Ob** : *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia for Promoting Useful Knowledge.* — **Pb** : 1838. — **Rb** : $ 3.00. — **Sb** : 67 vol.

Société Jurassienne d'Emulation (1929). — **B** : *PORRENTRUY*, Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1847. — **E** : **G. Amweg.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Rebetez.** — **Ga** : 1.200. — **Gc** : 6 fr. suisses. — **Ha** : 220. — **Hc** : 6 fr. — **Ia** : 980. — **Ic** : 6 fr. — **Ja** : 20. — **La** : La Société comprend les Sections suivantes : Porrentruy, Delémont, Franches-Montagnes, Prévôté, Erguel, Neuveville, Berne, Bâle, Tramelan, Bienne, Chaux-de-Fonds, Pas de jours fixes d'avance pour les réunions. — **Nb** : 42. — **Nc** : **J. Choffat.** — **Oa** : *Actes de la Société Jurassienne d'Emulation.* — **Pa** : 1849. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 6 fr. suisses. — **Sa** : 65.

Král. Česká Společnost Nauk (Société Royale des Lettres et des Sciences de Bohême) (1929). — **B** : *PRAHA* (Prague) 1-562. **Tchécoslovaquie.** — **C** : limité pour les membres ordinaires (15 pour la section des Lettres, 15 pour la section des Sciences) ; non limité pour les autres. — **D** : 1784. — **E** : **F. Vejdovský.** — **Fa** : **J. Janko.** — **Fb** : **V. Novotný** (Lettres) ; **K. Petr** (Sciences). — **Ha** : 28 membres ordinaires, 99 membres extraordinaires, 1 membre honoraire. — **Ia** : 96. — **Ja** : 65. — **Hb**, **Hc**, **Ib**, **Ic**, **Jc** : néant. — **La** : premier mercredi du mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 17 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Prague 1-562. — **Ma** : lundi (Lettres), vendredi (Sciences), mais irrégulièrement. — **Na** : 59.070 vol. et 2.565 liasses de documents. — **Nb** : 555. — **Nc** : **J. Bidlo.** — **Oa** : *Vestník Král. české společnosti nauk* (classe des Lettres). — **Ob** : *Vestník Král. české společnosti nauk* (classe des Sciences). — **Pa** : 1859. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Ua**, **Ub** : La Société. — **V** : 107. — **X** : Les prix décernés ne sont pas annuels, mais sont distribués selon l'état des fonds.

Société philomatique de Przemysl. — **A** : Créer un foyer intellectuel, favoriser les recherches scientifiques et archivales dans la province de Przemysl. — **B** : 6, rue Grodzka, *PRZEMYSL*, **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : **L. Tarnowski.** — **Fa** : **T. Skowronek** — **Ga** : 474. — **K** : 1. — **Na** : 10.000. — **Qa** : *Annuaire de la Société philomathique de Przemysl.* — **Qa** : 1. — **Sa** : tome I-III (1909-1911, 1912, 1912-1922). — **Ta** : **J. Smolka.**

Burma Research Society (1929). — **A** : *a*) The study and encouragement of Art, Science, History and Literature in relation to Burma ; *b*) The promotion if intercourse between members of different communities with a common onterest in such objects. — **B** : Bernard Free Library, *RANGOON*, **Birmanie.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **C. W. Dunn.** — **Fa** : **B. R. Pearn.** — **Ga** : 357. — **Gc** : Rupees 15. — **Lc** : University College Rangoon. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Burma Research Society.* — **Pa** : 1911. — **Ta** : **G. H. Luce. Pe Maung Tin.**

Instituto Archeologico, Historico e Geographico Pernambucano (1929). — **A** : Études historiques, ethnographiques, géographiques — **B** : Rua Visconde de Camaragibe, n° 130, *RECIFE* (Pernambuco), **Brasil.** — **C** : limité (sauf pour les membres bienfaiteurs). — **Gc** : 24 $ 000. — **Ha** : 50. — **Ia** : 120. — **Ja** : 50. — **K** : 25. — **La** : Deux fois par mois le jeudi. — **Lc**, **Mc**, **Ua** : Rua Visconde de Camaragibe, 130. — **Ma** : 27 janvier, 6 mars, 2 juillet, 1er novembre. — **Na** : 7.000. — **Nc** : **O. Costa Filho.** — **Oa** : *Revista do Instituto Archeologico de Pernambuco.* — **Pa** : 1862. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 $ 000, por anno. — **Sa** : 28 vol. — **Ta** : **M. Melo.** — **V** : 22.

Académie de Reims [illegible]. — **B** : *BALMS*, Marne, **France**. — **C** : limité à 45. — **D** : 1841. — **E** : **W. Frezet.** — **Fa** : **P. Gosset**, 12, rue des Templiers, Reims. — **Ha** : 39. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **La** : le deuxième et le quatrième vendredis de chaque mois, sauf août à octobre. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Chambre de Commerce. — **Ma** : un jeudi de juillet. — **Mb** : 15 h. — **Mc** : Pavillon dit de Muire. — **Na** : Incendiée par les Allemands, sauf les derniers envois, 1906 à 1914, transférés à Paris pendant la guerre. — **Nb** : 200. — **Oa** : *Travaux de l'Académie de Reims*. — **Pa** : 1841. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Ua** : L. Michaud, Libraire. — **V** : 8 vol. — **X** : variable.

Rigas Latviešu Biedribas Zinibu Komisija [illegible] de la Société Lettone de Riga) (1929). — **B** : Merkela iela, 13, *RIGA*, **Latvie**. — **E** : **P. Šmits.**

Rochdale Literary and Scientific Society [illegible]. — **B** : 55 King Street South, *ROCHDALE*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : Rev. **T. W. Taylor.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. R. Ashworth.** — **Ga** : 316. — **Gb** : nil. — **Gc** : 6 sh. — **Oa** : *Transactions*. — **Sa** : 16 vols.

Société de Géographie [illegible]. — **B** : 118, rue Pierre Loti, *LE HAVRE-SUR-MER* (Charente-Inférieure), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1806-1879. — **E** : **B. Maurat.** — **Fa** : **W. Dick-Lemoine.** — **Fb** : **P. Oui.** — **Ha** : 220. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 25 fr. — **Ia** : 20. — **Ja** : 27. — **La** : trois-ième lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : 29, rue Toufaire. — **Ma** : sur avis. — **Na** : 6.000. — **Nb** : 77. — **Nc** : **W. Jouneau.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie*. — **Qa** : 4 fasc. — **Ra** : 35 fr. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Thoyon-Thèze.

Société des Lettres, Sciences et Arts de l'Aveyron. — **B** : [illegible], rue Lamarque, *RODEZ* [illegible], **France**. — **C** : [illegible]. — **D** [illegible]. — **E** : H. Bousquet. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Galtier**, — **Ga** : 415. — **Gb** : 5 fr. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Ha** : 150. — **Ia** : 265. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 5 fr. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 23. — **Jc** : 5 fr. — **K** : 9. — **La** : 6 par an, tous les deux mois. — **Na** : 14.000. — **Oa** : *Mémoires*. — **Pa** : 1837. — **Ra** : 25 fr. — **Sa** : 21 vol. — **Y** : Sections : Lettres, Sciences, Arts.

R. Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei [illegible]. — *ROMA*, **Italia**. — Fondata nel 1603.

Classe di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali : 65 Soci Nazionali, 65 Soci Corrispondenti, 100 Soci Stranieri. — Cinque Categorie : I. Matematica, Meccanica e applicazioni, con 15 Soci ; II. Astronomia, Geodesia e Geofisica e applicazioni, con 8 ; III. Fisica, Chimica e applicazioni, con 14 ; IV. Geologia, Paleontologia, Mineralogia e applicazioni, con 7 ; V. Scienze biologiche e applicazioni, con 19.

Classe di Scienze morali, storiche e filologiche : 58 Soci Nazionali, 58 Soci Corrispondenti, 58 Soci Stranieri. — Sei Categorie : I. Filologia e Linguistica, con 14 Soci ; II. Archeologia e Storia dell'arte, con 9 ; III. Storia e Geografia storica e antropica, con 16 ; IV. Scienze filosofiche, con 6 ; V. Scienze giuridiche, con 10 ; VI. Scienze sociali e politiche, con 9.

Presidente : **V. Scialoja.** — Vice-Presidente : **A. Garbasso.**

[illegible] : **N. Parravano** [illegible] : **C. A. Nallino** [illegible] : **A. Lo Surdo** [illegible] per la Classe di Scienze morali ecc.) : **L. Cantarelli** [illegible] per la Classe di Scienze morali ecc.).

Amministratori : **F. Millosevich.** Amministratore : **Pietro Jadele.**

Uffici dell'Accademia : Cancelliere : **R. Morghen** ; Bibliotecario : **G. Gabrieli.**

[illegible] : Categoria I : *Matematica*, [illegible] ; Soci Nazionali : Sezione A : *Matematica* : **E. D'Ovidio**, [illegible] ; **S. Pincherle**, Bologna ; **E. Bertini**, Pisa ; **G. Castelnuovo**, Roma ; **E. Pascal**, Napoli ; **W. Enriques**, Roma ; **F. Severi**, Roma. — Sezione B : *Meccanica* : **V. Volterra**,

Roma ; **C. Somigliana**, Torino ; **T. Levi-Civita**, Roma ; **G. Maggi**, Pisa ; **E. Almansi**, Firenze ; **G. Fantoli**, Milano ; **R. Marcolongo**, Napoli.

Soci Corrispondenti : Sezione A : *Matematica* : **G. Peano**, Torino ; **G. Loria**, Genova ; **G. Fubini**, Torino ; **G. Fano Gino**, Torino ; **L. Berzolari**, Pavia ; **L. Tonelli**, Bologna ; **W. Scorza**, U. Amaldi, Roma. — Sezione B : *Meccanica* : **C. Guidi**, Torino ; **G. Crocco**, Roma ; **P. Burgatti**, Bologna ; **M. Panetti**, Torino ; **L. Lombardi**, Roma ; **W. Cisotti**, **W. Giorgi**.

Soci Stranieri : **V. Boussinesq**, Paris ; **E. Picard**, Parigi ; **D. Hilbert**, Gottinga ; **P. Appel**, Parigi ; **P. Painlevé**, Parigi ; **G. Larmor**, Cambridge ; **A. von Brill**, Tubinga ; **M. Planck**, Berlin-Grunewald ; **E. Goursat**, Parigi ; **E. Borel**, Parigi ; **H. Lamb**, Manchester ; **J. Hadamard**, Parigi ; **A. Einstein**, Berlino ; **C. De la Vallée Poussin**, Parigi ; **E. T. Whittaker**, Edimburgo ; **E. Landau**, Gottinga ; **A. Love**, Oxford ; **W. Lebesque** ; **W. Cartan** ; **W. Nörlund**.

Astronomia Geodesia e Geofisica e applicazioni. — Soci Nazionali : Sezione A : *Astronomia* : **A. Di Legge**, Roma ; **F. Angelitti**, Palermo ; **G. Armelini**, Roma ; **E. Bianchi**, Firenze. — Sezione B : *Geodesia e Geofisica* : S. A. R. **Luigi di Savoia**, duca degli Abruzzi ; **L. De Marchi**, Padova ; **G. Dainelli**, Firenze ; **W. Palazzo**, Roma.

Soci Corrispondenti : Sezione A : *Astronomia* : **A. Bemporad**, Napoli ; **G. Abetti**, Firenze. — Sezione B : *Geodesia e Geofisica* : **U. Cagni**, Spezia ; **E. Soler**, Padova ; **W. Alessio** ; **F. Vercelli**, Trieste.

Soci Stranieri : **F. Nansen**, Lysaker, (presso Christiania) ; **E. Deslandres**, Meudon ; **G. Hale**, Pasadena (California) ; **B. Baillaud**, Parigi ; **F. Dyson**, Greenwich ; **C. Lallemand**, Parigi ; **W. Shaw**, Londra ; **G. Hagen**, Roma ; **W. M. Davis**, Cambridge (Mass.) ; **W. Künstner** ; **W. Campbell**.

Fisica Chimica e applicazioni. — Soci Nazionali : Sezione A : *Fisica* : **G. Marconi**, Londra ; **O. Corbino**, Roma ; **M. Cantone**, Napoli ; **A. Garbasso**, Firenze ; **D. Macaluso**, Palermo ; **Q. Majorana**, Bologna ; **A. Lo Surdo**, Roma. — Sezione B : *Chimica* : **E. Paterno**, Roma ; **A. Menozzi**, Milano ; **R. Nasini**, Pisa ; **A. Angeli**, Firenze ; **A. Piutti**, Napoli ; **G. Bruni**, Milano ; **N. Paravano**, Roma.

Soci Corrispondenti ; Sezione A : *Fisica* : **G. Grassi**, Torino ; **L. Donati**, Bologna ; **L. Puccianti**, Firenze ; **M. La Rosa**, Palermo ; **W. Pochettino** ; **W. Amerio** ; **U. Bordoni**, Roma. — Sezione B : *Chimica* : **G. Pellizzari**, Firenze ; **G. Errera**, Pavia ; **M. G. Levi**, Bologna ; **W. Cambi** ; **W. Blanc** ; **W. Rolla**.

Soci Stranieri : **G. Thomson**, Cambridge ; **A. Michelsohn**, Chicago ; **F. Lenard**, Heidelberg ; **P. Zeeman**, Amsterdam ; **E. Rutherford**, Manchester ; **H. Le Chatelier**, Parigi ; **K. Richards**, Boston ; **R. Wood**, Baltimora ; **P. Langevin**, Parigi ; **G. Stark**, Greifswald ; **R. Willstätter**, Monaco ; **F. Soddy**, Oxford ; **P. Sabatier**, Tolosa ; **W. Bohr** ; **W. Laue** ; **W. Pope** ; **W. Compton** ; **W. Aston**.

Geologia Paleontologia, Mineralogia e applicazioni. — Soci Nazionali : Sezione A : *Geologia e Paleontologia* : **C. F Parona**, Torino ; **G. Dal Piaz**, Padova ; **G. De Lorenzo**, Napoli ; **F. Sacco**, Torino. — Sezione B : *Mineralogia* : **F. Millosevich**, Roma ; **F. Zambonini**, Napoli ; **W. Ginori-Conti** ; **G. Boeris**, Bologna.

Soci Corrispondenti ; Sezione A : *Geologia e Paleontologia* : **G. Rovereto**, Genova ; **S. Franchi**, Roma ; **P. Vinassa de Regny**, Parma ; **W. Martelli** ; **R. Fabiani**, Milano. Sezione B : *Mineralogia* : **W. D'Achiardi** ; **W. Stella** ; **E. Repossi**, Torino.

Soci Stranieri : **A. Karpinsky** (Pietrogrado) ; **A. Lacroix**, Parigi ; **A. Helm**, Zurigo ; **C. Barrois**, Lilla ; **A. Penck**, Berlino ; **W. Brögger**, Kristiania ; **F. Becke**, Vienna ; **H. Washington**, Washington ; **V. Madsen**, Kopenhagen ; **G. Cesaro**, Torre Annunziata ; **W. Day**.

Scienze biologiche e applicazioni. — Soci Nazionali : Sezione A : *Botanica* : **R. Pirotta**, Roma ; **O. Mattirolo**, Torino ; **B. Longo**, Pisa ; **W. Gola**. — Sezione B : *Zoologia* ; **F. Silvestri**, Portici ; **G. Chiarugi**, Torino ; **A. Della Valle**, Napoli ; **G. Levi**, Torino ; **E. Giacomini**, Bologna ; **A. Ruffini**, Bologna. — Sezione C : *Fisiologia* : **G. Fano**, Roma ; **P. Albertoni**, Bologna ; **F. Bottazzi**, Napoli ; **V. Aducco**, Pisa. — Sezione D : *Patologia*. — **G. Tizzoni**, Bologna ; **E. Marchiafava**, Roma ; **B. Morpurgo**, Torino.

Soci Corrispondenti ; Sezione A : *Botanica* : **N. Strampelli**, Rieti ; **E. Carano**, Firenze ; **W. Petri** ; Sezione B : *Zoologia* : **R. Versari**, Roma ; **F. Raffaele**, Roma ; **A. Russo**, Catania ; **W. Pierantoni** ; **W. Ghigi** ; **W. Pensa**. Sezione C : *Fisiologia* : **D. Lo Monaco**, Roma ; **S. Baglioni**, Roma ; **A. Herlitzka**, Torino ; **C. Foà**, Padova ; **G. Rossi**. Sezione D : *Patologia* : **V. Lustig**, Firenze ; **A. Castellani**, Londra ; **A. Bignami**, Roma ; **W. Dionisi**.

Soci Stranieri : **C. Richet**, Parigi ; **U. de Vries**, Amsterdam ; **B. E. Wilson**, New-York, **C. Sherrington**, Oxford ; **Y. C. S. Ramon**, Madrid ; **J. Eriksson**, Stockholm ; **I. Paulow**,

Pietrogrado ; **R. Hertwig**, München ; **C. Göbel**, München ; **L. Fredericq**, Liegi ; **E. Roux**, Parigi ; **P. Marchal**, Parigi ; **E. A. S. Schafer**, Edinburgo ; **E. Gley**, Parigi ; **W. Dobell** ; **W. Herrera** ; **W. Mathews** ; **W. Robertson**

CLASSE DI SCIENZE MORALI, STORICHE E FILOLOGICHE. — *Filologia e Linguistica.* — Soci Nazionali : **I. Guidi**, Roma ; **P. Rajna**, Firenze ; **G. Vitelli**, Firenze ; **F. Halbherr**, Roma ; **C. Nallino**, Roma ; **R. Sabbadini**, Milano ; **V. Rossi**, Roma ; **C. Conti Rossini**, Roma ; **V. Cescini**, Padova ; **E. Breccia**, Alessandria-d'Egitto ; **P. Pavolini**, Firenze ; **G. Mazzoni**, Firenze ; **N. Festa**, Roma ; **M. Barbi**, Firenze.

Soci Corrispondenti : **D. Santillana**, Roma ; **L. Bonelli**, Napoli ; **C. Merlo**, Pisa ; **A. Olivieri**, Napoli ; **M. Scherillo**, Milano ; **F. Torraca**, Napoli ; **W. Goidanich** ; **W. Formichi** ; **W. Pasquali** ; **W. Ussani** ; **J. Benedetto**, **V. Marchesi**.

Soci Stranieri : **T. Nöldeke**, Strassburg ; **U. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff**, Berlino ; **F. Kenyon**, London ; **A. Thomas**, Bourg-la-Reine (Seine) ; **R. Menéndez Pidal**, Madrid ; **K. Nyrop**, Kopenhagen ; **A. Hunt**, Oxford ; **E. Hauvette**, Parigi ; **J. Bédier** ; **W. Wackernagel** ; **W. Lindsay** ; **W. Chabot** ; **A. Jeanroy**, Paris ; **H. Snouck**.

Archeologia e Storia dell'arte. — Soci Nazionali : **P. Orsi**, Siracusa ; **A. Sogliano**, Napoli ; **C. Ricci**, Roma ; **G. E. Rizzo**, Napoli ; **R. Paribeni**, Roma ; **A. Venturi**, Roma ; **G. Patroni**, Pavia ; **A. Taramelli**, Cagliari.

Soci Corrispondenti : **P. L. Pernier**, Firenze ; **G. Spano**, Pompei ; **A. Della Seta**, Roma ; **W. Ducati** ; **W. Gabrici** ; **W. Toesca** ; **W. Giglioli** ; **W. Pace** ; **A. Maiuri**, Napoli.

Soci Stranieri : **Ch. Hülsen**, Firenze ; **A. Evans**, Oxford ; **F. von Duhn**, Heidelberg ; **T. Ashby**, Roma ; **F. Cumont**, Roma ; **F. Studinzka**, Lipsia ; **E. Pottier**, Parigi ; **E. Mâle**, Parigi ; **E. Strong**, Roma.

Storia e Geografia storica e antropica. — Soci Nazionali : **E. Pais**, Roma ; **P. Boselli**, Roma ; **L. Caetani**, Roma ; **A. Luzio**, Torino ; **C. Calisse**, Roma ; **L. Cantarelli**, Roma ; **F. Ruffini**, Torino ; **P. Fedele**, Roma ; **W. Schipa** ; **L. Schiaparelli**, Firenze.

Soci Corrispondenti : **G. De Sanctis**, Torino. **R. Almagià**, Roma. **E. Ciaceri**, Napoli ; **P. S. Leicht**, Bologna ; **W. de Filippi** ; **W. Niccolini** ; **W. Volpe** ; **W. Manfroni** ; **P. Revelli**, Genova.

Soci Stranieri : **A. Harnack**, Berlino ; **P. Kehr**, Roma ; **P. Davidsohn**, Firenze ; **C. de Bildt**, Roma ; **U. Wilcken**, Berlino ; **G. Carcopino**, Parigi ; **H. Schueck**, Stoccolma ; **W. Fournier** ; **H. Delehaye**, Bruxelles.

Scienze filosofiche. — Soci Nazionali : **A. Chiappelli**, Firenze ; **G. Zuccante**, Milano ; **F. de Sarlo**, Firenze ; **L. Credaro**, Roma ; **B. Croce**, Napoli ; **B. Varisco**, Roma.

Soci Corrispondenti : **S. Ferrari**, Genova ; **G. Vidari**, Torino ; **G. Villa**, Pavia ; **G. Gentile**, Roma ; **W. Caló** ; **W. Orestano**.

Soci Stranieri : **H. Höffding**, Kopenhagen ; **E. Bergson**, Parigi ; **C. Stumpf**, Berlino ; **W. Russell** ; **A. Taylor**, Edinburgh.

Scienze giuridiche. — Soci Nazionali : **V. Scialoja**, Roma ; **P. Brugi**, Pisa ; **C. Vivante**, Roma ; **G. Chiovenda**, Roma ; **P. Bonfante**, Roma ; **D. Anzilotti**, Roma ; **N. Tamassia**, Padova ; **W. Patetta** ; **W. Perozzi**.

Soci Corrispondenti : **P. Ellero**, Roma ; **C. Fadda**, Napoli ; **W. Rocco** ; **W. Coviello** ; **W. Ascoli** ; **W. Ranelletti** ; **W. Segrè** ; **E. Besta**, Milano.

Soci Stranieri : **C. Appleton**, Lione ; **O. Lenel**, Freiburg i. B. ; **W. Gradenwitz** ; **W. Cuq** ; **W. Capitant** ; **W. Mayer** ; **W. Stutz**.

Scienze sociali e politiche. — Soci Nazionali : **B. Stringher**, Roma ; **A. Loria**, Torino ; **A. Salandra**, Roma ; **A. Graziani**, Napoli ; **R. Benini**, Roma ; **T. Tittoni**, Roma ; **C. Supino**, Milano ; **C. Einaudi**, Torino.

Soci Corrispondenti : **A. De Viti de Marco**, Roma ; **P. Jannaccone**, Torino ; **F. Coletti**, Milano ; **G. Alessio**, Padova ; **F. Flora**, Bologna ; **W. De Stefani** ; **W. Fava** ; **W. Mosca**.

Soci Stranieri : **E. Seligman**, New-York ; **C. Gide**, Parigi ; **R. Lévy**, Parigi ; **E. Descamps**, Bruxelles ; **J. Fisher**, New-Haven ; **E. Pessoa**, Rio de Janeiro ; **W. Buecher** ; **W. Taussig** ; **W. Brentano**.

Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts (1928). - **B** : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure), **France**. — **Ca** : limité. — **Cc** : non limité. — **D** : 1744. — **E** : **A. Gascard**. — **F** : Classe des Sciences : **L. Régnier** ; classe des Lettres et Arts ; Chan. **L. Jouen**. — **G** : 50. — **J** : Illimité. — **L** : chaque vendredi. — **M** : Décembre. — **N** : **G. de Beaurepaire**. — **Oa** : *Précis de l'Académie*. Annuel. — **Pa** : 1814. — X.

Accademia dei Concordi (1929). — **B** : *ROVIGO*, **Italia**. — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1580. — **E** : **U. Maneo**. — **Fa** : **G. Bellinetti**. — **Fb**, **Nc** : Direttore, **A. Broglio**. — **Ga** : 60. — **Ha**, **Ia** : 52. — **Hb**, **Hc**, **Ib**, **Ic**, **Jb**, **Jc** : nulla. — **Jc** : 37. — **K** : 1 (benemeriti). — **Ja** : 12. — **La**, **Ma** : Seduta amministrativa ordinaria in marzo, le altre per le ordinarie vendemmie promosse dalla Presidenza. — **Na** : oltre 100.000. — **Nb** : 113. — **V** : parecchie pubblicazioni fuori serie.

Société des Etudes Indochinoises. — **B** : 1, rue Sohier, *SAIGON*, **Indochine**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **J. Grenard**. — **Fa** : **J. Bouchot**. — **Fb** : **N. Truong-vinh-Tong**. — **Ga** : ca. 300. — **Gb**, **Ib** : nul. — **Gc** : 24 piastres (Cochinchine), 12 piastres (Annam, Tonkin, Cambodge, Laos). — **Gd** : 9 Commissions à effectif limité, pourvues par cooptation. — **Ja** : 20. — **Jc** : 60 fr. — **K** : 11. — **La** : mensuelles. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **L** : 1, rue Sohier, Saïgon. — **Nc** : **W. Saint Marty**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Etudes Indochinoises*. — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** **Ra** : 2. — **Sa** : 71 bulletins. — **Ua** : C. Ardin, imprimeur-éditeur. — **V** : 31. — **Y** : Musée. J. Bouchot, correspondant de l'Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient, conservateur.

Société des Lettres, des Sciences, des Arts, de l'Agriculture, de l'Industrie de Saint-Dizier (1929). — **B** : *SAINT-DIZIER* (Haute-Marne), **France**. — **Ca** : limité à 40 pour les membres titulaires résidant en Haute Marne et dans les arrondissements limitrophes de celui de Wassy. — **Cc**, **Cd** : non limité. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **E. Humblot**. — **Fa** : **O. Jacob**, — **Fb** : **Ch. Frionnet**, Secr. adjoint. — **Jb** : 3 fr. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **Lc** : deuxième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 14 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Ma** : deux ou trois par an, sans date fixe : excursion archéologique en juin. — **Na** : ca. 1.000. — **Nb** : ca. 100. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **Laresche**. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société des Lettres, des Sciences, des Arts, de l'Agriculture, de l'Industrie de Saint-Dizier*. — **Pa** : 1880. — **Ra** : 8 fr. — **Sa** : 21. — **Ua** : Brulliard Imprimeur, St-Dizier. — **Y** : Musée.

Société d'Agriculture, d'Archéologie et d'Histoire naturelle de la Manche (1929). — **B** : rue du Château, *SAINT-Lô* (Manche), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1851. — **E** : **R. Le Clerc**. — **F** : **W. Merlier**. — **H** : 240. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **J** : 11. — **Jc** : néant. — **L** : le premier jeudi de chaque mois (août et septembre exceptés). — **Lb** : 15 h., 30 m. l'été, 15 h. l'hiver. — **Lc** : Musée. — **Ma** : premier jeudi de juin. — **Mb**, **Mc** : variables. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : **W. Gesbert**. — **Oa** : *Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société d'Agriculture, d'Archéologie et d'Histoire naturelle de la Manche*. — **Pa** : 1835. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 1 fr. la feuille. — **Sa** : 38 vol. — **Ta**, **Ua** : Jacqueline, Imprimeur.

Essex Institute (1929). — **B** : 132-134, Essex-Street, *SALEM* (Mass.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : 788 unlimited. — **D** : 1848. — **E** : Hon. **A. P. White**. — **Fa** : **H. W. Belknap**. — **Gd** : 96 Life Members. $ 75.00 (once paid) ; 79 Sustaining Members, $ 10 (annually) ; 96 Contributing Members, $ 5 (annually) ; 198 Active Members, $ 3 (annually) ; 19 Corresponding Members, Nil. — **Nc** : **H. S. Tapley**. — **Oa** : *Historical Collections of the Essex Institute*. — **Sa** : 65 vol.

California Academy of Sciences (1929). — **A** : research in natural sciences. — **B** : Golden Gate Park, *SAN FRANCISCO*, (California), **U. S. A.** — **C** : Unlimited. — **D** : 1853. — **E** : Dr. **C. E. Grunsky**. — **Fa** : **J. W. Hobson**. — **Fb** : Miss **Susie M. Peers**. — **Ga** : ca. 1.100. — **Gb** : $ 5.00. — **Gc** : $ 5.00. — **Gd** : 17 Patrons ; 16 Honorary members, 80 Life members; 63 Fellows; 1.000 Members ($ 5,00, only paid by *Members*). — **Ha** : San Francisco and vicinity, ca. 800. — **Hc**, **Ic** : $ 5.00. — **Ia** : 200. — **K** : Honorary member and patrons, ca. 40. — **Ma** : Once a month. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Public. Library Building, Civic Iecater, San Francisco. — **Na** : ca. 40.000. — **Nb** : ca. 700. — **Nc** : **G. P. Rixford**, Librarian ; **Th. Cowles**, Assistant Librarian. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences* ; Occasional Papers. — **Pa** : 1854. — **Qa** : Parts issued irregularly, about one volume per year. — **Ra** : Price varies with each volume. — **Rb** : $ 5.00. — **Sa** : 1st series, 1854-1876, 7 vols. ; 2d series, 1888-1896, 6 vols. ; 3d series, Botany, 1897-

1904, 2 vols. ; 3d series, Geology, 1897-1905, 2 vols. ; 3d séries, Mathematics-Physics, 1898-1903, 1 vol. ; 3d series, Zoology, 1897-1906, 5 vols. ; 4th series, 1906-1929, 18 vols. **Ta** : Dr. **Barton Warren Evermann.** - **Ob** : *Bulletins of the California Academy of Sciences* (2 vol.) ; *Memoirs of the California Academy of Sciences* (5 vol.) ; *Occasional Papers*, 16 vols. — **Ua** : The Academy (address as above). — **V** : *Bulletin*, 1884-1887, 2 vols. ; *Memoirs* 1888-1905, 5 vols. ; *Occasional Papers*, 1890-1928, 14 vols. *Only the Proceedings and the Occasionals Papers are still in progress* ; Barton Warren Evermann, is editor. — **Y** : **Barton Warren Evermann**, Director and executive curator of the Academy.

Société Sélestadienne des Lettres, Sciences et Arts (1929). - **A** : Conférences et Publications sur les questions littéraires, scientifiques et artistiques, spécialement sur l'Alsace. — **B** : *SELESTAT* (Bas-Rhin), **France.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1919. — **E** : **P. Bastier ; J. Walter. A. Dorlan.** Vice Presidents. **Fa**: **W. Goehlinger.** - **Fb** : Mlle **M. Jehl.** — **G** : 187. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 12 fr. — **M** : mensuelles. — **O** : *Bulletin*. — **Q** : bimensuel. — **X** : prix d'histoire et de littérature.

Academy of Science and Letters (1929). - **A** : Public meetings for lectures : museum. — **B** : 410 Tenth St., *SIOUX CITY* (Iowa), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 185. — **E** : Hon. **A. O. Wakefield.** - **Fa** : Rev. **Ch. E. Snyder.** — **Ma** : Tuesday evenings. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Public Library Building . — **Nb** : 57. — **V** : 2.

Kungl. Vitterheits Historie och Antikvitets Akademien (Académie Royale des Belles-Lettres, d'Histoire et des Antiquités) (1929). — **A** : Archéologie, Histoire, Philologie. — **B** : *STOCKHOLM*, 16, **Suède** — **C** : 25 membres. — **D** : 1786.

Président : **J. H. E. Schück** ; Secrétaire : **J. S. Curman.**

Membres honoraires : Baron **C. N. O. Bildt, C. O. Möller, O. Smith,** Mgr **L. O. J. Söderblom,** Baron **C. J. De Geer, E. Trygger. C. M. Fürst. O. Smith, N. Edén**

Membres. — **J. H. E. Schück, O. A. Danielsson, L. V. A. Stavenow, K. B. Salin, E. W. Dahlgren. K. A. K. Kock. O. Almgren. O. von Friesen, T. A. Säve. O. T. Janse. E. H. G. Wrangel, N. M. P. son Nilsson, T. A. J. Arne, J. G. A. Collijn. J. A. Almquist, J. S. Curman, T. M. Höjer, O. Rydbeck, K. G. Westman. K. B. Wiklund. J. Roosval, S. Tunberg. H. K. H. Almquist. A. W. Persson.** **Oa** : Handlingar, Förteckningen, Monografies, etc.

The Royal Institution of South Wales (1930). — **B** : *SWANSEA*, **South Wales.** - **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1835. — **E** : **J. Moy Evans.** — **Fa, Fb** : **W. H. Jones.** Director. — **Gc** : £ 1-10 s. — **Gd** : 450 members. — **Na** : ca. 60.000. — **Oa** : *Report of the Council*. — **Pa** : 1835. — **Y** : Museum attached.

Royal Society of New South Wales (1929). — **B** : *SYDNEY* (N. S. W.), **Australia** - **E** : **L. A. Cotton.** — **Fa, Fb** : **C. A. Sussmilch, R. J. Noble.**

Académie Malgache (1929). — **B** : Palais royal (Rova), *TANANARIVE* (Madagascar). — **C** : non limité pour les membres correspondants. — **D** : 1902, par le G. Galliéni. — **E** : **W. Fontoynont.** — **Fa** : **C. Lamberton.** — **Ga** : Limité à 20. — **Ha** : Limité à 40. — **Ja** : 60 - **K** : 25. - **La** : Palais d'argent à Tananarive le 4e jeudi du mois à 16 h. - **Na** : 7.500. — **Nb** : 110. — **Nc** : **E. Haegelé.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Académie malgache* et *Mémoires de l'Académie malgache*. — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 1 fasc. (Nouvelle série augmentée). — **Ra** : 25 fr. le dernier paru. — **Sa** : 12 vol. jusqu'en 1913. Depuis, 11 vol. — **Y** : Ethnographie, Linguistique, Astronomie, Sciences Naturelles.

Académie Chablaisienne (1929). — **B** : Rue Vallon, *THONON* (Haute-Savoie), France. **Ca, Cb** : limité. — **Cc, Cd, Ce** : non limité. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : Mgr **L. E. Piccard.** — **Fa** : **J. Baud.** — **Ha** : 97. — **Hb, Ib** : 25 fr. — **Hc, Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 97. — **Ja** : 9. — **K** : 14. — **La, Ma** : deuxième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb, Mb** : 2 h. — **Lc, Mc** : Académie Chablaisienne, rue Vallon, Thonon. — **Nb** : 48. — **Nc** : E. Bleume. - **Oa** :

Mémoires et documents de l'Académie Chablaisienne. — **Pa** : 1886. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 36 vol. — **Ua** : A. Duboulloz. — **Y** : Section scientifique et d'histoire naturelle : Section de Poésie et Littérature : Section d'Histoire et d'Archéologie. Trésorier : M. Michaud, Avenue des Vallées, Thonon.

Società di Cultura (1929). — **B** : Piazzetta degli Angeli, 2, *TORINO* (Turin), **Italia.** — **C** : non é limitato. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **J. Carrara.** — **F** : **A. Finzi.** — **Ga** : 500. — **Gb** : Lire 10. — **Gc** : Lire 110. — **Gd** : Soci perpetui : Lire 1.000 per una sola volta. — **Na** : Gratis vol. — **Nc** : **E. Malchiodi.** — **H** : Le riunioni ordinarie e straordinarie hanno luogo nelle sale della sede sociale.

Académie du Var (1929). — **B** : 5, rue Saunier prolongée, *TOULON* (Var), **France.** — **C** : limité pour les membres actifs résidents (50), non limité pour les membres actifs non résidents (correspondants) et pour les associés. — **D** : 1800. — **E** : **W. Mourron.** — **Fa, Fb** : Lt. Colonel **W. Rat.** — **Ha** : 50. — **Hb, Jb, Jc** : 15 fr. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 28. — **K** : 5. — **La** : premier mercredi du mois. — **Lb, Mb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : 5, rue Saunier prolongée, Toulon. — **Ma** : date variable. — **Mc** : Hôtel de ville, — **Na** : 4.500. — **Nb** : 300. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Académie.* — **Pa** : 1832. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 93 vol. — **Ta, Ua** : l'Académie.

Société des Amis des Arts et des Sciences de Tournus. — **B** : place de l'Hôtel-de-Ville, *TOURNUS* (Saône-et-Loire) **France.** — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **G. Jeanton.** — **Fa** : **J. Robin A. Bernard** (Vice Présidents). — **Fb** : **Ch. Dard.** — **Ha** : 200. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 10. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **La Lb** : variables. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Ma** : deux par an (janvier et juin). — **Mb** : 14 h. — **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Nd** : **Ch. Dard.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société des Amis des Arts et des Sciences de Tournus.* — **Pa** : 1879. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 25. — **Ua** : La Société. — **V** : 5. — **Y** : La Société s'occupe aussi du Musée de la Ville.

Société d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Indre-et-Loire (1929). — **B** : Palais du Commerce, rue Jules Frave, 4 *bis*, *TOURS* (Indre-et-Loire), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1761 (la plus ancienne de France). — **E** : **Ch. Vavasseur.** — **Fa** : **M. Ménager,** Secr., chargé de la correspond. : **M. Siekiucki,** Secr. adjoint. — **Ga** : 100 membres donateurs, 400 membres titulaires. — **Ja** : 60. — **Hc** : 30 fr., 15 fr., 10 fr. — **K** : 9. — **La** : deuxième samedi du mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : au siège de la Société. — **Ma** : Séances académiques publiques en mai et décembre. — **Na** : 5.000. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc** : **M. Ménager.** — **Nd** : **N...** — **O** : *Annales de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Indre-et-Loire.* — **Q** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **T** : **M. Ménager.** — **X** : 2.000 fr. à 5.000 fr. — **Y** : 5 sections : Agriculture et Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres, Sciences naturelles, Sciences appliquées, Apiculture.

Gesellschaft für nutzliche Forschungen (1929). — **B** : Provinzial Museum, *TRIER,* **Deutschland** (Trèves, Allemagne). — **D** : 1801. — **E** : Der Regierungspräsident zu Trier. — **Fa, Fb** : **E. Kruger.** — **Ga** : ca. 700. — **Gc** : 3 M. — **La** : Sitzungen im Winter halbjahr monatlich. — **Oa** : *Trierer Zeitschrift.*

Société Académique d'Agriculture, des Sciences, Arts et Belles Lettres de l'Aube (1929). — **B** : au Musée, 21, rue du Musée, *TROYES* (Aube) **France.** — **C** : limité à 36 titulaires pour Troyes et 100 associés non résidents ; illimité pour les autres. — **D** : 1801. — **E** : **J. Babeau.** — **Fb** : **R. Hennequin.** — **Hc** : 60 fr. — **Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 130. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **La** : troisième vendredi du mois, excepté en août. — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : au Musée, 21, rue du Musée. — **Me** : en principe tous les 3 ans. — **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Nd** : **L. Morin.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société académique d'Agriculture, des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres*

de l'Aube. — **Pa** : 1822. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : J. L. Paton, 27-29, rue Général-Saussier. — **V** : 5. — **X** : 10 à 12.

Provincial Utrechtsch Genootschap van Kunsen en Wetenschappen (Société Provinciale des Arts et des Sciences d'Utrecht) (1928). — **B** : *UTRECHT*, **Pays-Bas.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1775. — **E** : **L. Rutten.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **P. Fynvan Draat.** — **H** : 290. — **Hc** : 5,25 fl. — **Ic** : 650. — **Jc** : 3 fl. — **J** : 20. — **Jc** : aucune. — **Nc** : ca. 5.000. — **Nb** : 30 hollandais, 40 étrangers. **Nc** : le Bibliothécaire de l'Université. — **Oa** : *Aanteekeningen* et *Verslag.* — **Pa** : 1845. — **Qa** : 1 vol. par an. — **Ra** : pas dans le commerce. — **Ua** : Kemink en Zoon, Utrecht. — **Ob** : *Verhandelingen.* — **Pb** : (I-IX) 1781-1821. N. S. 1822-1862 (I-XVI). Geschiedkundige en Letterk. Verhand N. S. I., 1859. — **Rb** : prix divers. — **Oc** : *Natuurkund. Verhandel.* N. S. I-II, 1862-1870 (pas continué).

Société Polymathique du Morbihan (1928). — **A** : Histoire, Archéologie, Sciences naturelles, Musée. — **B** : Château-Gaillard, 2, rue Noé, *VANNES* (Morbihan), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1826. — **E** : **W. Coudrin.** **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nd** : **L. Kerrand.** — **Ha** : 350. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **K** : 20. — **L** : le second jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 15 h. — **Lc** : Château-Gaillard, 2, rue Noé. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : irrégulières (même local). — **Nc** : **H. Robert.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Polymathique du Morbihan.* — **Pa** : 1826 (repris en 1857). — **Ra** : 15 fr. l'année, — **Sa** : 64 vols. — **Ua** : imprimerie Galles.

Accademia Olimpica di Vicenza. — **B** : *RETTORATO*, Palazze provinciale. Archivi, Biblioteca et Osservatorio meteorologico (contrada Teatro Olimpico, 1). Teatro (entrata per il pubblico, Piazza Vitt. Em. II. Pr del Territorio). — **C** : limitato a titoli per Accademici non limitato per templici Soci. — **D** : 1556. — **E** : Cav. di Gr. Croce conte Almerico da Schio. — **Fa**, **Fb** : Cav. Dott. conte **Guido Arnaldi.** — **Ga** : Accademici onorari : 12 ; ordinari : 156 ; Correspondenti : 20 ; Soci : 63. — **Gc**, **Hc**, **Ic** : $ 50.00.

Société des Sciences et Arts de Vitry-le-François (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *VITRY-LE-FRANÇOIS* (Marne), **France.** — **C** : limité pour les membres honoraires (7), titulaires ayant leur domicile réel dans l'arrondissement de Vitry-le-François (30) et associés (30) · illimité pour les correspondants (actuellement 15). — **D** : 1861. — **E** : **E. Jovy,** — **Fa** : **E. Dutertre.** — **Ga** : 31. — **Gc** : 25 fr. — **La** : second jeudi de février, avril, juin, août, octobre et décembre. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Nb** : 120-**Nc**, **Nd** : **E. Paillard.** **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société des Sciences et Arts de Vitry-le-François.* — **Pa** : 1867. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : 25 fr. — **Sa** : 31 vol. — **Ua** : la Société. — **V** : 1 vol. — **Y** : La Société a été primitivement divisée en quatre Sections : Minéralogie, Botanique, Zoologie, Archéologie et Histoire locale. Cette division ne s'est point maintenue.

National Academy of Sciences (1929). — 21 st. and B. Streets, *WASHINGTON*, **U. S. A.** — Established 1863. — Number of members limited to 250.

President : : **T. H. Morgan.** — Vice-President : **F. E. Wright.** — Foreign Secretary : **R. A. Millikan.** — Home Secretary : **D. White.** Treasurer : **J. S. Ames.** — Assistant Secretary : **P. Brockett.**

Members. — *Mathématics* : **E. T. Bell, G. D. Birkhoff, H. F. Blichfeldt, G. A. Bliss, A. B. Coble, L. E. Dickson, L. P. Eisenhart, E. Kasner, S. Lefschetz, G. A. Miller, E. H. Moore, W. F. Osgood, W. E. Story, E. B. Van Vlek, O. Veblen, H. S. White.** — *Astronomy* : **C. G. Abbot, W. S. Adams, R. G. Aitken, J. A. Anderson, S. I. Bailey, W. Bowie, E. W. Brown, W. W. Campbell, G. C. Comstock, H. D. Curtis, W. L. Elkin, E. B. Frost, G. E. Hale, E. P. Hubble, A. O. Leuschner, P. W. Merrill, F. R. Moulton, H. N. Russell, C. E. St John, F. Schlesinger, F. H. Seares, H. Shapley, V. M. Slipher, J. Stebbins, W. H. Wright.** — *Physics* : **J. S. Ames, C. Barus, P. W. Bridgman, G. K. Burgess, A. H. Compton, K. T. Compton, W. D. Coolidge, H. Crew, B. Davis, C. J. Davisson, W. Duane, E. H. Hall, C. S. Hastings, A. W. Hull, T. Lyman, M. Mason, C. E. Mendenhall, E. Merritt, A. A. Michelson, D. C. Miller, R. A. Millikan, E. L. Nichols, G. W. Pierce, M. I. Pupin, F. A.**

Saunders, S. W. Stratton, E. Thomson, A. Trowbridge, D. L. Webster, E. B. Wilson, R. W. Wood. — *Engineering* : J. J. Carty, G. Dunn, W. F. Durand, T. A. Edison, W. Le Roy Emmet, J. R. Freeman, H. Hoover, W. Hovgaard, F. B. Jewett, A. E. Kennelly, C. F. Kettering, R. Modjeski, H. J. Ryan, A. Sauveur, E. A. Sperry, G. O. Squier, L. B. Stillwell, A. Swasey, C. F. Swain, D. W. Taylor. — *Chemistry* : R. Adams, W. D. Bancroft, G. P. Baxter, M. T. Bogert, W. C. Bray, F. W. Clarke, J. B. Conant, E. C. Franklin, M. Gomberg, F. A. Gooch, W. D. Harkins, J. H. Hildebrand, C. S. Hudson, G. A. Hulett, C. L. Jackson, T. B. Johnson, E. P. Kohler, C. A. Kraus, A. B. Lamb, I. Langmuir, G. N. Lewis, A. Michael, A. A. Noyes, W. A. Noyes, J. Stieglitz, R. C. Tolman, W. R. Whitney. — *Geology and Paleontology* : C. P. Berkey, E. W. Berry, W. Cross, R. A. Daly, E. S. Dana, W. M. Davis, A. L. Day, A. Keith, A. C. Lawson, C. K. Leith, F. Leverett, W. Lindgren, J. C. Merriam, G. P. Merrill, H. F. Osborn, F. L. Ransome, H. F. Reid, R. Ruedemann, C. Schuchert, W. B. Scott, J. P. Smith, E. O. Ulrich, T. W. Vaughan, H. S. Washington, D. White, B. Willis, F. E. Wright. — *Botany* : C. E. Allen, I. W. Bailey, L. H. Bailey, A. F. Blakeslee, N. L. Britton, D. H. Campbell, B. M. Duggar, E. M. East, R. A. Emerson, R. A. Harper, M. A. Howe, L. R. Jones, E. D. Merrill, W. J. V. Osterhout, B. L. Robinson, W. A. Setchell, R. Thaxter, W. Trelease. — *Zoology and Anatomy* : G. N. Calkins, W. E. Castle, F. M. Chapman, E. G. Conklin, C. B. Davenport, H. H. Donaldson, S. A. Forbes, W. K. Gregory, R. G. Harrisson, C. J. Herrick, L. O. Howard, H. S. Jennings, C. A. Kofoid, F. R. Lillie, C. E. McClung, E. L. Mark, T. H. Morgan, G. H. Parker, R. Pearl, L. Stejneger, C. R. Stockard, D. H. Tennent, W. M. Wheeler, E. B. Wilson, H. V. P. Wilson, L. L. Woodruff. — *Physiology and Pathology* : J. J. Abel, F. G. Benedict, S. R. Benedict, W. B. Cannon, A. J. Carlson, F. H. Chittenden, W. M. Clark, R. Cole, W. T. Councilman, H. Cushing, J. Erlanger, H. Evans, S. Flexner, O. Folin, L. Hektoen, L. J. Henderson, Y. Henderson, W. H. Howell, R. Hunt, W. Jones, P. A. T. Levene, G. Lusk, W. G. MacCallum, E. V. McCollum, L. B. Mendel, F. G. Novy, E. L. Opie, A. N. Richards, F. P. Rous, Florence R. Sabin, P. A. Shaffer, T. Smith, D. D. Van Slyke, V. C. Vaughan, W. H. Welch, H. G. Wells, G. H. Whipple, H. Zinsser. — *Anthropology and Psychology* : J. R. Angell, F. Boas, J. H. Breasted, J. Mc K. Cattell, J. Dewey, R. Dodge, J. W. Fewkes, W. H. Holmes, A. Hrdlicka, A. L. Kroeber, C. H. Merriam, W. B. Pillsbury, C. E. Seashore, G. M. Stratton, L. M. Terman, E. L. Thorndike, C. Wissler, R. S. Woodworth, R. M. Yerkes.

Honorary Members. — **E. J. Wilczynski.**

Foreign Associates. — **F. D. Adams**, Montreal ; **Ch. Barrois**, Lille ; **N. Bohr**, Copenhagen ; **F. O. Bower**, Chorlton, Yorks, England ; **W. C. Brögger**, Oslo ; **H. de Vries**, Lunteren, Holland ; **H. Deslandres**, Paris ; **Sir F. W. Dyson**, London ; **A. S. Eddington**, Cambridge ; **C. Eijkman**, Utrecht ; **A. Einstein**, Berlin ; **A. Engler**, Berlin ; **A. R. Forsyth**, London ; **J. Hadamard**, Paris ; **Sir R. A. Hadfield**, London ; **G. H. Hardy**, Oxford ; **A. Helm**, Zurich ; **E. von Hertwig**, Munich ; **D. Hilbert**, Göttingen ; **F. G. Hopkins**, Cambridge ; **K. F. Kusthel**, Bonn ; **F. Lacroix**, Paris ; **Sir E. Lankester**, London ; **Sir J. Larmor**, Cambridge ; **W. Ostwald**, Leipzig ; **C. A. Parsons**, London ; **I. P. Pavlov**, Leningrad ; **A. Penck**, Berlin ; **C. E. Picard**, Paris ; **M. Plank**, Berlin ; **Sir D. Prain**, Surrey ; **S. Ramon y Cajal**, Madrid ; **M. Rubner**, Berlin ; **Sir E. Rutherford**, Cambridge ; **P. Sabatier**, Toulouse ; **C. P. E. Schneider**, Paris ; **Sir A. Schuster**, London ; **Sir C. S. Sherrington**, Oxford ; **W. de Sitter**, Leyden ; **A. Sommerfeld**, Munich ; **H. Spemann**, Freiburg ; **C. Stumpf**, Berlin ; **Sir J. J. Thomson**, Cambridge ; **C. de la Vallée Poussin**, Louvain ; **V. Volterra**, Rome ; **R. Willstatter**, Munich ; **M. F. J. C. Wolf**, Heidelberg.

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. — Honorary Chairman : **G. E. Hale.** — Chairman : **G. K. Burgess.** — Vice-Chairmen : **T. H. Morgan, J. C. Merriam, S. Flexner.** — Secretary : **V. Kellogg.** — Treasurer : **J. S. Ames.**

Chairmen. — *Division of General Relations* : 1, Federal Relations : **G. O. Smith** ; 2, Foreign Relations : **R. A. Millikan** ; 3, States Relations : **R. A. Pearson** ; 4, Educational Relations : **V. Kellogg.** — *Divisions of Science and Technology* : 5, Physical Sciences : **D. C. Miller.** — 6, Engineering : **E. A. Sperry.** — 7, Chemistry and Chemical Technology : **J. E. Mills.** — 8, Medicine : **L. Hektoen.** — 9, Geology and Geography : **A. Keith.** — 10, Biology and Agriculture : **C. E. Allen.** — 11, Anthropology and Psychology : **F. C. Cole.**

Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien (1929). — Universitätsplatz 2. *WIEN* I. Osterreich (Vienne I, Autriche). Telephon. Nr. R 26-1.76. — Gegründet 1847.

Besteht aus zwei Klassen : Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, und Philosophisch-historische Klasse.

Jahrlich 2 Sitzungen jeder Klasse. Donnerstag 18 h. und Mittwoch 15 h. ferner 10 Gesamt-

sitzungen Donnerstag 18 h. Feierliche Sitzung Ende Mai 11 h. Die Zahl der Mitglieder ist beschränkt ; sie werden in besonderen Sitzungen gewählt.

Preise. — 1) Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliches Klasse : I. L. Lieben-preis alternierend für Physiologie, Chemie und Physik, Haitingerpreis Alternierend für Physik und Chemie, Richard-Lieben, Preis für Mathematik ; Hans-Horst-Meyer, Medaille für experimentelle Medizin. — 2) Philosophisch-historische Klasse : Grillparzerpreis für dramatische Dichtung, Mitterpreis für Literatur, Benndz-Preis für Philosophie. — *Ständige periodische Publikationen* : — 1) *Mathematisch naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* : Denkschriften (107 Bände), Sitzungsberichte (138 Bände), Anzeiger (65 Bände), Monatshefte für Chemie (54 Bände). — 2) *Philosophische-Historische Klasse* : Denkschriften (66 Bände), Sitzungsberichte (201 Bände), Anzeiger (65 Bände), Archiv (110 Bände), Fontes (68 Bände). Ferner gemeinsam : Almanach (78 Bände) Verlag : Hölder-Pichler Tempsky Wien, L. Seiler-stätte 5 Preis der Bände je nach dem Umfange verschieden. — (Ausserdem verschiedene Veröffentlichungen über die Arbeiten von akademischen Kommissionen).

Président : **O. Redlich**. Vizepräsident : **R. Wettstein**. — Generalsekretär : **L. Fadermacher**. — Sekretär : **E. Schweidler**.

— —

Inländische Ehrenmitglieder. — **Franz** Fürst von und zu **Liechtenstein**, **Leopold Habsburg-Lothringen**, **Eugen Habsburg-Lothringen**. **M. Hainisch**, **W. Exner**, **E. Fuchs**, **E. Zach**, **J. Wagner-Jauregg**.

Wirkliche Mitglieder. — 1) *Mathematisch naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* : Mathematik : **G. Escherich**, **W. Wirtinger**, **Ph. Furtwängler**, **K. Zindler**. Astronomie : **K. Graff**. — Physik : **G. Jäger**, **F. Exner**, **E. Schweidler**, **H. Mache**, **H. Benndorf**. Chemie : **R. Wegscheider**, **K. Auer-Welsbach**, **J. M. Eder**, **A. Skrabal**, **E. Späth**, **F. Emich**. — Beschreibende Naturwissenschaften : **K. Grobben**, **F. Becke**, **H. Molisch**, **R. Wettstein**, **F. E. Suess**, **G. Geyer**, **A. Handlirsch**, **C. Doelter**, **F. Machatschek**. — Theoretische Medizin : **F. Hochstetter**, **H. H. Meyer**, **A. Durig**, **J. Schaffer**, **R. Maresch**. — Technik : **Ph. Forchheimer**, **F. Hartmann**, **P. Ludwik**. 2) *Philosophisch-historische Klasse* : Historische Wissenschaften : **A. Dopsch**, **W. Kubitschek**, **E. Ottenthal**, **O. Redlich**, **E. Reisch**, **J. Schlosser**, **H. Srbik**. — Rechtswissenschaften : **A. Luschin-Ebengreuth**, **H. Voltelini**, **M. Wlassak**, **O. Zallinger**, **W. Gleispach**. Klassische Philologie : **H. Arnim**, **E. Hauler**, **R. Heberdey**, **L. Padermacher**, **A. Wilhelm**, **E. Kalinka**, **E. Loevy**. — Moderne Philologie : **P. Krestchmer**, **K. Luick**, **R. Much**, **B. Seuffert**, **K. Zwierzina**, **K. Ettmayer**, **C. Patsch**. — Philosophie : **R. Reininger**. — Orientalistische Geschichte und Sprachen : **R. Geyer**, **H. Junker**, **N. Rhodokanakis**. — Geographie : **E. Oberhummer**. — Nationalökonomie : **A. Menzel**, **K. Stooss**.

Korrespondierende Mitglieder im Inlande. — 1) *Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* : **E. Abel**, **O. Abel**, **C. Ampferer**, **E. Brucke**, **F. W. Dafert**, **A. Eiselsberg**, **L. Flamm**, **K. Fritsch**, **H. Hahn**, **B. Hatschek**, **E. J. L. Heinricher**, **K. Hillebrand**, **A. Himmelbauer**, **A. Hübl**, **F. Kerner-Marilaun**, **W. Kesslitz**, **R. Köchlin**, **F. Kohlrausch**, **A. Kreidl**, **R. Kremann**, **K. Linsbauer**, **St. Meyer**, **Th. Pintner**, **G. A. Pommer**, **F. Pregl**, **H. Rabl**, **F. Schaffernack**, **Th. Schmid**, **W. Schmidt**, **R. Schumann**, **A. Steuer**, **E. Tscgermak Seysenegg**, **J. Versluys**, **A. Wegener**, **K. F. Wenckebach**, **F. Werner**.

2) *Philosophisch-historische Klasse* : **L. Bittner**, **O. Cuntz**, **R. Egger**, **W. Erben**, **H. Hirsch**, **A. Jaksch-Wartenhorst**, **M. H. Jellinek**, **J. Jüthner**, **F. Kraelitz**, **D. Kralik-Meyerswalden**, **H. Kretschmayr**, **P. Kluckhohn**, **R. Lach**, **K. Lanckoronski-Brzezie**, **G. Loesche**, **J. Loserth**, **E. Martinak**, **A. Mell**, **O. Menghin**, **R. Meringer**, **A. Pöschl**, **A. F. P ibram**, **P. Puntschart**, **A. Rosthorn**, **J. Schatz**, **J. Schey Koromla**, **H. Schlitter**, **W. Schmidt**, **E. Schwind**, **N. Trubetzkoi**, **H. Uebersberger**, **G. Walker**, **K. Wessely**, **F. Woess**, **J. Zingerle**.

Ehrenmitglieder im Auslande. — 1) *Mathematischnaturwissenschaftliche Klasse* : **W. C. Brögger**, Oslo ; **G. E. Hale**, Washington ; **R. Hertwig**, München ; **D. Hilbert**, Göttingen ; **W. Nernst**, Berlin ; **M. Planck**, Berlin ; **E. Rutherford**, Cambridge ; **H. de Vries**, Amsterdam.

2) *Philosophisch-historische Klasse* : **K. v. Amira**, München ; **G. A. v. Harnack**, Berlin ; **O. Lenel**, Freiburg i. Br. ; **E. Meyer**, Berlin ; **H. Meyer-Lübke**, Bonn ; **Th. Nöldeke**, Strassburg ; **G. E. Sievers**, Leipzig ; **U. v. Wilamowitz Moellendorf**, Berlin.

Korrespondierende Mitglieder im Auslande. — 1) *Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* : **G. Beck Mannagetta**, Prag ; **W. Biedermann**, Jena ; **N. Bohr**, Kopenhagen ; **Sir J. C. Bose**, Calcutta ; **C. W. L. Charlier**, Lund ; **K. E. Correns**, Berlin ; **E. S. Dana**, New

Hafen ; **H. Ficker**, Berlin ; **K. M. Fürst**, Lund ; **A. Ghon**, Prag ; **K. v. Goebel**, München ; **V. M. Goldschmidt**, Oslo ; **P. v. Groth**, München ; **G. Haberlandt**, Berlin ; **J. A. Hammar**, Uppsala ; **A. R. Hantzsch**, Leipzig ; **G. H. Hardy**, Oxford ; **S. A. Hedin**, Stockholm ; **K. Heider**, Berlin ; **A. Helm**, Zürich ; **J. E. Hibsch** ; **A. G. Högbom**, Uppsala ; **W. L. Johannsen**, Kopenhagen ; **A. Karpinsky**, Leningrad ; **E. Korschelt**, Marburg ; **A. Lacroix**, Paris ; **M. v. Laue**, Berlin ; **Ph. Lenard**, Heidelberg ; **K. v. Linde**, München ; **Th. H. Morgan**, New York ; **W. Ostwald**, Leipzig ; **A. Penck**, Berlin ; **A. Grey**, Prag ; **S. Ramon-y Cajal**, Madrid ; **O. Richter**, Brünn ; **M. Rubner**, Berlin ; **W. Schlenk**, Berlin ; **R. Scholl**, Dresden ; **E. Schrödinger**, Berlin ; **A. Sommerfeld**, München ; **O. Stapf**, London ; **G. Tamman**, Göttingen ; **A. Tschermak**, Prag ; **E. Warburg**, Berlin ; **M. W. K. Weber**, Amsterdam ; **R. Willstätter**, München ; **R. Zsigmondy**, Göttingen.

2) *Philosophisch-historische Klasse* : **Ph. A. Becker**, Leipzig ; **E. Bernecker**, München ; **A. Berzeviczy v. Berzevicze**, Budapest ; **F. Boas**, New York ; **A. Brandl**, Berlin ; **K. W. Brecht**, Breslau ; **B. Bretholz**, Brünn ; **O. Broch**, Oslo ; **F. Cumont**, Rom ; **A. Ehrhard**, Bonn ; **A. Erman**, Berlin ; **E. Gierach**, Prag ; **F. L. Griffith**, Oxford ; **I. Guidi**, Rom ; **G. Hatzidakis**, Athen ; **F. W. Hiller v. Gaertringen**, Berlin ; **K. Holzinger-Weidich**, Prag ; **J. Hoops**, Heidelberg ; **A. v. Károlyi**, Budapest ; **P. Kehr**, Berlin ; **K. v. Kraus**, München ; **W. Küchler**, Hamburg ; **P. Lessiak**, Prag ; **E. Littmann**, Tübingen ; **E. Löfstedt**, Lund ; **F. Marx**, Bonn ; **G. Meyer v. Knonau**, Zürich ; **G. A. Murray**, Oxford ; **A. Musil**, Prag ; **E. Norden**, Berlin ; **H. Pirenne**, Gent ; **K. E. Sachau**, Berlin ; **E. Schröder**, Göttingen ; **A. Schulte**, Bonn ; **W. Schulze**, Berlin ; **E. Schwartz**, München ; **F. Studnicka**, Leipzig ; **J. J. Tikkanen**, Helsingfors ; **K. Vossler**, München ; **J. Wackernagel**, Basel ; **L. Wenger**, München ; **Th. Wiegand**, Berlin ; **U. Wilcken**, Berlin. . **F. Winter**, Bonn ; **H. Wölfflin**, Zürich.

Académie Yougoslave des Sciences et des Beaux Arts (1928). — **B** : *ZAGREB*, Yougoslavie. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : **G. Manojlović** ; **M. Pilar**, Vice-Président ; *Fa*, *Fb* : **V. Vouk**, secrétaire des affaires économiques ; **D. Boranić**, Secrétaire des affaires littéraires. — **Na** : 82.000. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **St. Ivšić**. — Membres ordinaires : I. Section de l'histoire et de la philologie : **F. Maretić** **A. Musić**, **F. Šišić**, **J. Kasumović**, **M. Resetar**, **D. Boranić**, **S. Ivšić**, **L. Hauptmann** ; II. Section de la philosophie et du droit : **A. Bauer**, **G. Arnold**, **M. Kostrenčić**, **S. Zimmermann**, **A. Bazala** ; III. Section des sciences : **S. Janeček**, **A. Mohorovičić**, **V. Varićak**, **D. Gorjanović**, **A. Gavazzi**, **S. Hondl**, **V. Vouk** ; IV. Section des Beaux-Arts : **B. Csikos**, **H. Crnčić**, **D. Domjanić**, **M. Pilar**, **F. Dugan**, **C. Iveković**, **R. Valdec**, **R. Frangeš**, **F. Bulić**, **B. Širola**, **M. Dežman**. — 7 Membres honoraires et 79 Membres correspondants.

GÉOGRAPHIE

(*Voir aussi* HISTOIRE, INDUSTRIE, SCIENCES EN GÉNÉRAL)

The Geographical Association (1929). — **B** : Marine Terrace, *ABERYSTWYTH* (Wales), **England** (Pays de Galles, Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **H. G. Lyons**. — *Fa*, *Ta*, *Tb* : **H. J. Fleure**. — *Fb* : **Miss R. M. Fleming**. — *Ga* : 5.000. — **Gc** : 6 *l.* — **Ia** : 5.000. — **Ic** : 6 *l.* — **Ma** : January and Spring. — **Mc** : London (January), Provinces (Spring). — **Na** : 3.410. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : **Miss R. M. Fleming**. — **Oa** : Geography (formerly The Geographical Teacher). — **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 6 *l.* — **Ob** : Geographical Works : Races of England and Wales ; Evolution of Climate ; Icelian Village ; Bronze Age and the Celtic World ; Historical Geography of the Weald ; Iron Industry ; Ancient Tales from Many Lands ; Stories from the Early World ; Hampshire Gate ; Dravidian Element in Indian Culture ; Historical Geography of Early Ireland ; Agricultural Geography of the Deccan Plateau. — **Sb** : 14 Vols. — **Y** : Affiliated Associations in Ireland, Ceylon, India, Burma, New Zealand, Federated Malay States, S. Africa. Branches in 60 centres throughout the country.

Société de Géographie d'Alger et de l'Afrique du Nord (1929). — **B** : 13, boulevard Laferrière, *ALGER*, Algérie. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : général **W. de Bonneval**. — *Fa* : Commandant **R. Peyronnet**. — *Fb* : **P. Lefèvre**, **W. Lespès**, **W. Larnaude**. — **Ga** : 3.500. — **Gc** : 25 francs. — **La** : deux fois par mois (en général). — **Lb** : 17 heures. — **Lc** : 13, boulevard Laferrière. — **Ma** : indéterminées. — **Mc** : en général, Cercle militaire,

salle des Marechaux, ou théâtre de l'Alhambra. — **Na** : 6.000. — **Nb** : 90. — **Nc** : **W. Cazenave.** **Nd** : Commandant **W. Le Maître.** **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie d'Alger et de l'Afrique du Nord.* — **Pa** : 1896. — **Qa** : 4 fascicules. — **Ra** : 6 fr. le fascicule. **Ua** : Imprimerie Minerva. — **Y** : Sections : Technique, Economique et Coloniale, Historique et Archéologique, Littéraire. — **X** : Plusieurs prix décernés (grand prix de 2.000 fr.).

Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap (1929). — **B** : 28, Saxen, Weimarlaan, W, *AMSTERDAM*, Pays-Bas. — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1873. — **E** : **J. P. Kleiweg de Zwaan.** — **Fa** : **E. J. Voute.** **Fc** : Prins Hendrikkade 136, Amsterdam, W. — **Ga** : 1.030. — **Gc** : florins 10 et 15. — **Ja** : 55. — **Jc** : néant. — **Lb** : divers. — **Lc** : Natura Artis Magistra. **Nc** : T. **Vink.** — **Oa** : *Tijdschrift van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap.* — **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 6 numéros. — **Ra** : florins, 2,75 le numéro. — **U** : E. J. Brill, Leiden.

Société Royale de Géographie d'Anvers. — **B** : 41, rue des Peintres, *ANVERS*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **M. de Cock.** — **Fa** : **E. Dubois.** — **Fb** : **Ch. Bihoț.** — **Ga** : 650. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Royale de Géographie d'Anvers.*

Deutscher Geographentag (1929), (Magdeburg) u. 1931 (Danzig). — **E** : Georgenstrasse 34-36, *BERLIN N. W. 7*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1881. — **E** : **M. Friederichsen.** — **Fa** : **G. Wüst** (Berlin). — **Ga** : ca. 750. — **Ma** : Tagung alle 2 Jahre an einem andern Ort Beitrag für die Tagung 15 M. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen und Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen des Deutschen Geographentages.*

Gesellschaft für Erdkunde (1929). — **B** : Wilhelmstrasse 23, *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1828. — **E** : **A. Penck.** — **Fa** : **A. Haushofer.** — **Ga** : 1.300. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Oa** : *Monatsberichte* (1839-1853); *Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde* (1853-1865), *Verhandlungen* (1873-1901); *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde* (seit 1866); *Bibliotheca Geographica* F.-1912 (19 Bde).

Société de Géographie commerciale de Bordeaux (1929). — **A** : Etudes géographiques, commerciales et coloniales. **B** : Athénée Municipal, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1874. — **E** : **A. Mengeot.** **Fa** : **P. Camena d'Almeida.** **Fb** : **H. Cavaillès.** — **Ha** : 270. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 30. — **Ja** : 45. — **Jc** : néant. — **La** : premier lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Ma** : troisième lundi de chaque mois. — **Mc** : Athénée municipal. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nb** : 180. — **Nc** : **M. Charrol.** — **Oa** : *Revue de Géographie commerciale.* — **Pa** : 1874. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Ua** : Feret, rue de Grassi. — **X** : 3.

Société de Géographie du Cher. — **B** : Rue et Hotel Lallemant, *BOURGES* (Cher), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : **A. Dumonteil.** **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Lartisien.** — **Ga** : 525. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **La**, **Ma** : variables. — **Nc** : **P. B. des Chaumes.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie du Cher.* — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 6 vol. — **Ua** : Sire, imprimeur.

Geographische Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : *BREMEN*, Freie und Hansestadt, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **J. Lauts.** **Fb** : **J. Weissenborn.** — **Ga** : 300. — **Ja** : 10. — **La** : 6-10 Sitzungen jährlich. — **Nb** : 82. — **Nc** : **J. Weissenborn.** — **Oa** : *Deutsche Geographische Blätter.* — **Pa** : 1877. — **Sa** : 39. — **Ta** : **J. Weissenborn.** — **Ua** : Bremen, Städtisches Museum, Bahnhofsplatz.

Société Belge d'Etudes coloniales. — **A** : Etudes coloniales. — **B** : 34, rue de Stassart, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1894. — **E** : **A. Halot.** **Fa** : **O. Colet. A. van Iseghen.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.000 (500 à Bruxelles). — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société belge d'Etudes coloniales.* **Pa** : 1895. **Ra** : Belgique 20 fr. ; Etranger 25 fr. — **Sa** : 30 vol. — **Ua** : Hayez, imp. de l'Académie royale, rue de Louvain. — **V** : 18.

Société Royale Belge de Géographie (1929). — **B** : 116, rue de la Limite, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **Ch. Pergameni** (1929 : annuel). — **Fa** : **M. Rahir.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.000. — **Gc** : 25 fr. (effectifs) 10 fr. (associés). — **Ja** : 20. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 10. — **Lc** : Palais d'Egmont (*Bibliothèque*). — **Pc** : Palais d'Egmont (*Conférences*). — **Nb** : 200. **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société royale belge de Géographie.* **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 25 fr. l'année. — **Ua** : La Société. — **Y** : Sections de géographie commerciale, de géographie humaine et de cartographie. — *Note* : Le Président d'honneur de la Société est S. M. le Roi Albert.

Societatea Regală Română de Geografie (Société Royale Roumaine de Géographie) (1928). — **B** : Fundatiunea universitari. Carol I, *BUCUREȘTI*, **Romania** (Roumanie). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : S. M. le Roi **Mihai I** ; Vice-Président général : **C. Coanda.** — **Fa** : **Al Tzigara-Samurcas.** — **Ha** : 5.670. — **Hb, Ib** : 50 lei. — **Hc, Ic** : 100 lei. — **Ia** : 1134. — **Ja** : 24. — **Jb Jc** : 498.000. — **K** : 50. — **La** : mensuellement (au minimum). — **Lc** : Fondation universitaire Carol I. — **Mb** : le soir. — **Nc** : **G. Arghirescu.** **Oa** : *Buletinul Societatei Regale Romane de Geografie.* — **Pa** : 1875. — **Sa** : 42 vol. (45 en cours de publication). — **Ta, Tb** : **S. Mehedinți.** Str. D. Racoviță 12. — **Ua** : La Société. — **Ob** : *Rezultatul Concursului anual.* **Pb** : 1944. **Qb** : irrégulières. — **Rb** : variable. — **Sb** : 11 Nos. — **V** : 39 vol. de dict. géogr. de Romania. — **X** : variable. — **T** : Sections : didatique, militaire, économique.

Magyar Földrajzi Társaság (Societas Geographica Hungarica) (1929). — **B** : Sándor-utca 8, *BUDAPEST* VIII, **Hongrie.** — **C** : non limitatus. — **D** : 1872. — **E** : **E. de Cholnoky**, Professor geographiae ad R. H. Universitate in Budapest. — **Fa** : **A. Réthly.** — **Fb** : **F. Koch.** — **Gc** : 8 pengö. — **Gd, Ic** : Jura et officia sodalium nihil inter se discrepant secundum eorum domicilia. — **Ja** : 24. — **Jc** : nihil. — **K** : 42. — **La, Ma** : incertus. — **Ld. Mc** : Bpest VIII Sándor utca 8. — **Na** : 9.800. — **Nb** : 140. — **Nc, Nd** : **St. Dubovitz.** **Oa** : *Földrajzi Közlemények* (Bulletin Géographique de la Société Hongroise de Géographie). — **Ob** : *Földgömb* (*Le Globe*), Revue populaire mensuelle. — **Pa** : 1872. — **Qa** : volumen 1, fasciculi 10. — **Ra** : 8 pengö. — **Sa** : 57 vol. — **Ta** : Redactor, **A. Hézser**, Budapest VIII. Sándor-utca 8. — **Ub** : Société Hongroise de Géographie. — **V** : 50. Les résultats scientifiques des études du lac Balaton (A Balaton Tudományos Tanulmányozásának eredményei).

Union Géographique du Nord de la France. — **B** : *DOUAI* (Nord), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **L. Lavoix.** **Fa, Ta** : **J. Lavoix.** **Ha** : 200. **Hb, Ib, Jb** : néant. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 10. — **Ja** : 20. — **K** : 40. — **La, Ma** : variable. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Lc, Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Mb** : 16 h. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nb** : ca. 120. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'union géographique du Nord de la France.* — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 4 nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 34 vol. — **Ua** : Crépin, Imprimeur. — **X** : variable (environ 100). — **Y** : La seule filiale actuellement encore existante est la Société de Géographie de Douai dont l'activité se confond avec celle de l'Union, sauf au point de vue de la trésorerie.

Verein für Erdkunde zu Dresden (1929). — **B** : Neues Rathaus, Stadtbibliothek, *DRESDEN*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1863. **E** : **P. Wagner** **Fb** : **Dr. Braedt.** **Ga** : 421. **G** : 10 M. **La** : Sitzungen mit Vortrag von Oktober bis April jeden zweiten Freitag. — **Oa** : *Jahresberichte* I-XXVII (1865-1901). — **Ob** : *Mitteilungen* (seit 1905) jährlich 1 Heft.

Royal Scottish Geographical Society (1929). — **B** : Synod Hall, Castle Terrace, *EDINBURGH*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : Viscount **D. Novar.** — **Fa** : **G. Walker.** — **La** : November to March fortnightly. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Synod Hall. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : various. — **Na** : ca. 14.000. — **Nb** : 167. — **Nc** : **J. Gunn.** — **Nd** : Miss **A. M. Adam.** — **Oa** : *The Scottish Geographical Magazine.* — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : Bimonthly, 6 numéros, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 18 sh. — **Sa** : 42. — **Ta** : Miss **M. I. Newbigin**, Synod Hall.

Società di Studi Geografici e Coloniali (1929). — **A** : Geografia, Geografia fisica. **B** : Piazza S. Marco 2, *FIRENZE* (Florence), **Italia.** — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : Prince Sén. **Ginori-Conti.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **L. Bertagnolli.** — **Ga** : 65. — **Gc** : 32 lire it. — **K** : 2. — **La** : Mensili da decembre a giugno. — **Lc** : R. Universita. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : ca. 70. — **Oa** : *Rivista Geografica Italiana.* — **Pa** : 1893. — **Qa** : 10. — **Ra** : 30 lire it (35 per l'Estero). — **Ta** : **A. Mori, R. Amalgia.** — **Ua** : Via S. Gallo, 33.

Verein für Geographie und Statistik in Frankfurt a. M. (1929). — **B** : Stadtbibliothek. Schöne Aussicht 2, *FRANKFURT A.-M.* **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : Unbegrenzt, — **D** : 1836. — **E** : **W. Behrmann.** — **Fa** : **H. Traut.** - **Gd** : **W. Behrmann.** - **Ga** : 529. — **Gd** : Eintrittserklärung. — **Gc** : 15 mark. — **Ja** : 13. — **K** : 35. — **La** : Die Vereinsvorträge finden jeden Mittwoch im Winter statt. — **Lb** : 20-21,30. — **Lc** : Grosser Hörsaal des Physikalischen Vereins (Robert Mayerstr. 2). — **Na** : Ungefähr 50.000 Bände, welche der Stadtbibliothek und der Senckenbergischen Bibliothek überwiesen sind. — **Nb** : 260. — **Nc** : **W. Rauschenberger. W. Weinreich.** — **Oa** : *Frankfurter Geographische Hefte.* — **Pa** : 1836-1837. — **Ra** : 6 m. - **Sa** : 92. — **Ta** : **W. Behrmann**, Feldbergstr. 7, vorher : **O. Macell**, Graz, Kilneteichstr. 22.

Société de Géographie de Genève (1929). — **B** : Athenée, *GENEVE*, **Suisse.** — **Ca**, **Cc** : non limité. — **Cd** : limité. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : **Ch. Burky.** — **Fa** : **P. Dubois.** — **Ga** : 153. — **Gb** : pas de droit d'entrée. — **Gc** : *cotisation* : 20 fr. pour les membres effectifs ; 15 fr. pour les dames : 10 fr. pour les Suisses non résidant dans le canton de Genève. — **La** : Les 2e et 4e vendredis de chaque mois, de novembre à mai. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Athénée. — **Na** : de 2.000 à 3.000. — **Nb** : ca. 180. — **Nc** : Mlle **L. Augsburger.** — **Oa** : « *Le Globe* », *Bulletins et Mémoires.* — **Pa** : 1860. — **Qa** : 1 ou 2 fasc. par an du Bulletin et 1 fasc. de Mémoires. — **Sa** : 68 volumes en une seule série. — **Ta** : Le Président de la Soc. — **Ua** : Librairie Payot (Genève) dépositaire. — **Ob** : *Matériaux pour l'étude des calamités.* — **Pb** : 1924. — **Qb** : 8 Nos. — **Ub** : Dépositaire : Société de géographie de Genève.

Gesellshaft für Erd-und Völkerkunde Giessen (1929). — **B** : *GIESSEN*, Hessen, Brandplatz, 4. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : **F. Klute.** — **Fb** : **N...** — **Ga** : ca. 300. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **K** : 2. — **Mb** : Jeudi 8 p. m. — Deux fois par mois en hiver. — **Mc** : Neue Aula der Universität. — **Na** : 320. — **Nb** : ca. 30. — **Nc** : **N...** — **Oa** : *Geographische Mitteilungen aus Hessen* (Verlag A. Töpelmann, Giessen). — **Pa** : 1900. — **Qa** : non déterminé. — **Sa** : 6. — **Ta** : **F. Klute**, Direktor des Geographischen Institutes der Universität Giessen. — **Ua** : F. Klute, Giessen (Hessen), Brandplatz 4. — **V** : 2.

Pommersche Geographische Gesellschaft (1929). - **B** : Domstrasse 14, *GREIFSWALD*, Preussen **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : unbegrentz. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **G. Braun.** — **Fa** : **W. Hartnack.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.000. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch* (46 Hefte) mit Beiheften.

Société des Touristes du Dauphiné. — **A** : Etude et description des montagnes du Dauphiné. — **B** : Hôtel de la Caisse d'Epargne, boulevard Edouard Rey, *GRENOBLE* (Isère), **France.** — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **A. Clément.** — **Fa** : **V. Hulin.** - **Fb** : **L. Gros.** — **Ga** : 420. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : les jeudis. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Caisse d'Epargne. — **Ma** : Assemblée générale en janvier. — **Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Mc** :

Caisse d'Epargne. - **Na** : 2.000. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : **N. Zouris**. **Nd** : **J. Perrin**. **Oa** : *Annuaire de la Société*. — **Pa** : 1875. — **Sa** : 44 : 1re série (20 vol.) ; 2e série (20 vol.) ; 3e série (4 vol.). — **Ob** : *Indicateur des Guides*. — **Sb** : 6. — **Ua** : Allier père et fils, imprimeurs, 26, cours Jean-Jaurès, Grenoble.

Sächsisch-Thüringischer Verein für Erdkunde (1928). - **B** : *HALLE a. d. SAALE*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. - **D** : 1873. - **E** : **O. Schlüter**. — **Fa** : **W. Geisler**. — **Ga** : 211. — **Ha** : 95. — **Hc** : 9 M. — **Ia** : 98. — **Ic** : 3 M. — **Ja** : 6. — **K** : 12. — **La** : monatlich. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen*. — **Pa** : 1877. — **Sa** : 38.

Geographische Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : *HANNOVER*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. - **D** : 1878. **E** : **E. Obst** ; General-direktor **R. Platz** ; Privatdozent **K. Brüning**. **F** : **E. Conrad**, Hannover, Vahrenwaldestr. 18. **Ga** : 1.250. **Gc** : Mk. 5. — **Ia** : 6. — **K** : 24. — **Nc** : **G. Bartsch**, Technische Hochschule. — **Oa** : *Jahrbüch.*

Suomen Maantieteellinen Seura (1929). Geografiska Sällskapet i Finland (Société Géographique de Finlande). — **B** : Hôtel des Sociétés savantes, Kasärngatan 24, **Helsinki** (Helsingfors), **Finlande**. - **C** : non limité. **D** : 1888. - **E** : **Julius Ailio**. **Fa** : **K. Hildén**. — **Fb**, **Nd** : **O. Porkka**. — **Ha**, **Ia** : ca. 700. — **Ja** : 30. — **K** : 8. — **Hb**, **Ib**, **Ib** : néant. - **La**, **Ma** : ca. 10 par an. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Hôtel des Sociétés savantes, Kasärngatan 24. — **Na** : ca. 18.000. — **Nb** : 2.000. — **Nc** : **O. Porkka**. — **Oa** : *Fennia* (Bulletin de la Société). — **Od** : *Terra*. — **Oc** : *Acta Geographica*. — **Pa**. **Pb** : 1888. — **Pc** : 1922. — **Qa** : variables (en général 1 ou 2 par année). — **Ra** : variable. — **Qb** : 4 cahiers. 1 vol. — **Rb** : 30 marks. — **Sa** : 47. — **Sb** : 38. — **V** : 2 Atlas. — **Y** : Cette Société résulte de la fusion (1921) de Suomen Maantieteellinen Seura — Sällskapet för Finlands Geografi (Société de Géographie de Finlande) et de Suomen Maantieteellinen Yhdistys — Geografiska Föreningen i Finland (Société finlandaise de Géographie).

Société Royale de Géographie d'Egypte (1929). **B** : Jardin du Ministère des Travaux publics, rue Kasr-el-Aïni, *LE CAIRE*, **Egypte**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **W. F. Hume**, Directeur du Service géologique de l'Egypte. — **Fa** : **H. Munier**. — **Ga** : 120. — **Gc** : P. T. 100. — **La** : une fois par mois. — **Lb** : 5 h. p. m. — **Lc** : au siège de la Société. — **Na** : 7.000. — **Nb** : environ 300. — **Nc** : Mlle **M. Nahum**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Royale de Géographie d'Egypte*. — **Pa** : 1875, réorganisée en 1917. — **Qa** : 4 fascicules par an forment un tome. — **Ra** : 6 shillings. — **Sa** : 16 tomes parus. — **Ua** : Imprimerie de l'Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale, Mounira. Le Caire. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Royale de Géographie d'Egypte*. — **Pb** : 1919. — **Qb** : 8 tomes. — **Sb** : 8 tomes. — **Rb** : variant de P. T. 150 à P. T. 200. — **Y** : Publications spéciales historiques sur l'Egypte à l'époque de Mohammed Ali et ouvrages généraux sur la géographie et l'ethnographie africaine.

Société de Géographie commerciale du Havre (1928). - **B** : 5, rue Lord Kitchener, *LE HAVRE* (Seine Inférieure), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1884. — **Fa** : **V. Chevé**. — **Ga** : ca. 625. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Na** : ca. 6.000. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie commerciale du Havre*.

A : **Deutscher Verein zur Erforschung Palästinas** (1929). - **B** : J. C. Hinrichs'sche Buchhandlung, *LEIPZIG*, C. 1, Scherlstr. 2. — **C** : Nicht limitiert. — **D** : 1878. — **E**, **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Alt**, Leipzig C. 1, Ferdinand-Rhode-Str. 17. — **Ga** : 400. — **Ge** : RM. 15. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **M. Noth**, Leipzig C. 1, Harkortstr. 5. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palästina-Vereins*. — **Ob** : Das Land der Bibel. — **Pa** : 1878. — **Pb** : 1914. — **Qa** : 4. — **Qb** : Wechselnd. — **Ra** : RM. 20. — **Sa** : 52. — **Sb** : 5. — **Ta** : **M. Noth**, Leipzig C.1, Harkortstr. 5. — **Tb** : **P. Thomsen**, Dresden A. 19, Laubestr. 11. — **Ua**, **Ub** : J. C. Hinrichs'sche Buchhandlung, Leipzig C. 1, Scherlstr. 2.

Société de Géographie de Lille (1929). **B** : 116, rue de l'Hôpital Militaire, *LILLE* (Nord), **France**. **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **A. Crépy**. — **Fa** : **M. Sorre**. — **Fb** : **P. Thomas** : Agent secrétaire de la Société : **W. Courcol**. - **Ga** : 2.150. — **Gb**, **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. - **Gc** : 40 fr. **Ja** : 12. **K** : 32. **Ma**, **Mb** : jeudi (20 h. 30 m.) et dimanche (16 h.). - **Mc** : 116, rue de l'Hôpital Militaire. — **Na** : 1.600. — **Nb** : 40. — **Nc** : **R. Giard**. — **Nd** :

F. Flévet-Maquet. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Lille.* — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 47 vol. — **X** : 22. — **Y** : Sections à Roubaix et Tourcoing.

Sociedad Geografica de Lima (1928). — **A** : Estudios geograficos, en especial, del Peru. — **B** : *LIMA*, **Peru** (Pérou). — **C** : no es limitado. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : Contralmirante **M. Meliton Carvaial.** — **Fa** : S. E. **Liona.** — **Ga** : 500. — **Gb** : 3 £ al ingresar y 1.2.00 £. al ano. — **La** : Quincenalmente. — **Lb** : En las tardes. — **Lc** : En la Sociedad. — **M** : Conferencias publicas, periodicamente sobre temas geografico relacionados con el Peruy, y America en general. — **Na** : 20.000. — **Nb** : 500. — **Oa** : *Boletin de la Sociedad Geografica de Lima.* — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 4 fasc. — **Ra** : 1. £ al año. — **Sa** : 41. — **Uc** : la Sociedad. — **V** : 9 y gran numero de mapas Seccionales y generales del Peru. — **X** : 3 medallas de oro cada tres anos pie se discernen al mejor trabajo geografico publicato en el Peru, a la exploracion mas notable en las regiones poco estudiados del pais y a los hombres de ciencia de mas destacada fugriracion.

Hakluytsociety (1929). — **A** : The publication of voyages and geographical records. — **B** : British Museum, *LONDON*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1847. — **E** : Sir **W. Foster.** — **Fa** : **F. P. Sprent.** — **Gc** : £ 1.1.0.

Royal Geographical Society (1929). — **B** : Kensington Gore, *LONDON* S. W. 7, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1830. — **E** : Col. Sir **Ch. Close.** — **Fa, Ta** : **A. R. Hinks.** — **Ha** : ca. 1.500. — **Hb, Ib** : £ 6. — **Hc, Ic** : £ 3. — **Ia** : ca. 4 000. — **Ja** : ca 50. — **Jb, Jc** : none. — **L, M** : 2 Mondays each month (Nov.-June) : 8,30 p. m. ; Aeolian Hall (temporary). — 1 Monday each month (Nov.-May) : 5 p. m. ; Kensington Gore. — Anniversary General Meeting : 2nd or 3rd Monday in June ; Aeolian Hall 4.30 p. m. (Fellows only). — **Na** : ca. 80.000. — **Nb** : ca. 300. — **Nc** : **E. Heawood.** — **Nd** : Map-Curator **E. A. Reeves.** — **Oa** : *Geographical Journal.* — **Pa** : 1893. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 2 vols. — **Ra** : 27 sh. — **V** : ca. 40. — **X** : 7. — **Y** : Very large collection of Maps, Photographs, lantern slides.

The African Society (1928). — **A** : Study of African subjects and collection and diffusion of Knowledge. — **B** : Imperial Institute, S. Kensington, *LONDON*, S. W. 7, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : The Earl **Buxton.** — **Fa** : Miss **A. d'Egville.** — **Gc** : 1 1/2 guineas. — **Ma** : not fixed. — **Oa** : *Journal of the African Society.* — **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 9 sh. per No. — **Sa** : 107 Nos. — **Ta** : Sir **H. d'Egville.**

Société Bretonne de Géographie (1929). — **B** : 35, rue du Port, *LORIENT* (Morbihan), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **F. La Porte.** — **Fa, Fb** : **L. Becue.** — **Ha** : 391. — **Hc, Ic** : 20 fr. — **La** : 13. — **K** : 4. — **La** : 12 Conférences par an. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Lc** : 35, rue du Port. — **Ma** : première quinzaine de mai. — **Mb** : 17 h. — **Mc** : Cercle Philotechnique. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Bretonne de Géographie.* — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 1. vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 110.

Geographische Gesellschaft zu Lübeck (1929). — **B** : Hohelandstr. 3, *LUBECK*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : nicht begrenzt. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **E. Hinrichs.** — **Fa** : **K. Burk,** Roeckstr. 20*a*. — **Ga** : 123. — **Ia** : 12. — **K** : 8. — **Nb** : 143. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft und des Naturhistorischen Museums zu Lübeck.* — **Pa** : 1882. — **Sa** : I. Reihe (N° 1-12) ; II. Reihe (N° 1-32). — **Ua** : R. Friedländer und Sohn Buchhandlung, Berlin. — **V** : 1.

Société de Géographie de Lyon. — **B** : 4, rue Gentil, *LYON* (Rhône), **France.** — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : **G. Canat de Chizy.** — **Fa** : **I. Assada.** — **Ga** : 335. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Nb** : 74. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Lyon* (annuel). — **Pa** : 1875. — **Qa** : 1. — **Sa** : 1re série : 22 vol. ; 2e série : 7 vol. ; 4e série : 3 vol. (1924).

Real Sociedad Geográfica (1929). — **B** : Calle del Leon 21, *MADRID*, **España**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : P. S. Inclán. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta**, **Tb** : J. M. Torroja. — **Ha** : 109. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 25 pesetas. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 30 pesetas. — **Ia** : 115. — **Ja** : 152. — **Jb**, **Jc** : nil. — **K** : 24. — **Ma** : les lundis. — **Mb** : 17 h. — **Mc** : Calle del Leon 21. — **Na** : ca. 22.000. — **Nc** : V. Vera. — **Oa** : *Boletin de la Real Sociedad Geografica*. — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 pesetas. — **Sa** : 65 vol. — **V** : 30 vol. de la *Colleccion Geografica*.

Société de Géographie de Marseille (1929). — **A** : Concourir aux progrès de la Géographie et de l'expansion coloniale. — **B** : 40, Allées Gambetta, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches du Rhône), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : P. Masson. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : J. Léotard. — **Ga** : 1.200. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 50 fr. ou 25 fr. — **Ja** : 50 (aux colonies). — **Jc** : 12 fr. — **K** : 150. — **La** : mensuelle. — **Ma** : fréquentes conférences (695 depuis la fondation). — **Na** : 20.000 vol., plus les périodiques, 5.000 cartes, 100 Atlas. — **Nb** : 500. — **Nc** : J. Repelin. G. Rambert. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Marseille*. — **Pa** : 1877. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 48 vol. — **Ua** : La Société. — **X** : 42. — **Y** : Section coloniale.

Société Languedocienne de Géographie (1928). — **B** : *MONTPELLIER* (Herault), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : C. Quesnel. — **Fa** : L. Thomas. — **Fb** : M. Moye. — **Ga** : 100. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : **Ma** : suspendu depuis 1914. — **Na** : 1.475. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : H. Bel, Bibliothécaire de l'Université. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Languedocienne de Géographie*. — **Pa** : 1875. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ua** : La Société. — **V** : 7.

Société Neuchâteloise de Géographie. — **B** : Bellevaux, 24, *NEUCHATEL*, **Suisse**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : E. Argand. — **F** : A. Jeannet. — **Ga** : 100. — **Gb** : 3 fr. — **Gc** : 5 fr. — **Ja** : 17. — **K** : 25 (limité à 30). — **La** : une fois par mois de novembre à mai. — **Lb** : 20 h. 15. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Aula de l'Université. — **Ma** : fin février. — **Mb** : 20 h. 15 m. ou 17 h. — **Na** : 20.000. — **Nb** : 400. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise de Géographie*. — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : de 7 à 10 fr. — **Sa** : 36 vol. — **Ua** : C. Biermann, Bellevaux, 24.

The American Geographical Society (1929). — **A** : To collect and disseminate geographical information. — **B** : Broadway at 156 th. Street, *NEW-YORK CITY* (N.-Y.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : J. H. Finley. — **Fa**, **Fb** : I. Bowman, Director. — **Ha** : 1.992. — **Hc**, **Ic** : $ 10. — **Ia** : 3.217. — **Ja** : 34. — **K** : 4. — **Na** : 102.240 Books and pamphlets. — **Nb** : 854. — **Nc** : J. K. Wright. — **Oa** : *The Geographical Review*. — **Pa** : 1852 (formerly known as Bulletin of the American Geographical Society). — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 5.00. — **Ta** : G. M. Wrigley. — **V** : 9. — **Y** : The Map Department contains 71.741 maps, 1.165 atlases. The Society inaugurated, in 1920 a series of publications entitled *Research series* (edited by W. L. G. Joerg), the first of which appeared in 1921.

Société de Géographie et d'Archéologie de la province d'Oran (1928). — **B** : 7, rue Schneider, *ORAN*, Algérie. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : W. Kehl. — **Fa**, **Fb** : W. Chauvin. — **Ga** : 572. — **Ha** : 390. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 2 fr. 50. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 16 fr. — **Ia** : 182. — **Ja** : 4. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 16. — **La** : premier lundi du mois (saut août et septembre). — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 7, rue Schneider. — **Ma** : première quinzaine de mai. — **Mb** : 9 h. 30 m. — **Mc** : 7, rue Schneider. — **Na** : 8.000. — **Nb** : 90. — **Nc** : W. Moteley. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie et d'Archéologie de la province d'Oran*. — **Pa** : 1878. — **Qa** : 3-4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 16 fr. — **Sa** : 46 vol. — **Ta** : La Société.

Association de Géographes Français (1929). — **A** : Études et publications géographiques, particulièrement Lithologie géographique. — **B** : Institut de géographie, 191, rue Saint-Jacques, *PARIS* (5e), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : L. Gallois. — **Fa**,

Fb : Emm. de Martonne. — **Ga** : 210. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Oa** : 1° *Bibliographie géographique* ; 2° *Bulletin mensuel.* — **Ra** : 60 fr. et 18 fr. — **Sa** : 8. — **Ta** : E. Colin, E. de Martonne. — **Ua** : librairie Armand Colin, 103, boul. St-Michel, Paris.

Société de Géographie (1929). — **B** : 10, Avenue d'Iéna, *PARIS* (16e). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1821. — **E** : E.-A. Martel. — **Fa, Ta** : G. Grandidier. — **Ga** : ca. 3.200. **Gb** : Diplôme 25 fr. (facultatif). **Gc** : 100 fr. — **Lb** : au moins 2 conférences par mois. — **Na** : ca. 300.000. — **Nc** : S. Reizler. — **Nd** : H. Froidevaux. — **Oa** : *La Géographie.* — **Pa** : 1822. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 2 vol. — **X** : nombreuses médailles, bourses, fondations.

Société de Géographie commerciale de Paris (1928). — **A** : Expansion économique de la France par publications, conférences, enquêtes diverses, cinéma. — **B** : 20, rue de Tournon, *PARIS* (6e) **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : L. Marin. — **Fa, Ta** : H. Lorin. — **Fb** : Mme W. Merlin. — **Ha** : 1000. — **Hb, Ib** : 10 fr. — **Hc, Ic** : 40 fr. — **Ia** : 1.500. — **Ja** : 25. — **K** : 600. Versement Minim. 500 fr. — **La, Lb, Ma, Mb** : variables. — **Lc** : 20, rue de Tournon. — **Mc** : ordinairement 184, boulev. St-Germain, Paris (6e). — **Na** : ca. 50.000. — **Nb** : ca. 300. — **Nc** : M. Ch. Chenet. — **Oa** : *Revue économique française* (Bulletin de la Société de Géographie commerciale de Paris). — **Pa** : 1873. — **Qa** : 10 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 55 vol. — **Ua** : la Société. — **X** : 24 prix ou médailles. — **Y** : Sections à Angers, Beaune, Besançon, Brive, Buenos-Aires, Clermont-Ferrand, Copenhague, Evreux, Metz, Nice, Roanne, Saint-Etienne, Tunis, Constantinople, Hanoï, etc...

Société de Topographie de France. — **A** : Enseigner gratuitement la topographie. — **B** : 54, rue Monsieur-le-Prince, *PARIS* (6e) **France.** — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : Comdt. Vailliant. — **Fa** : Général Bataille. — **Ga** : ca. 500. — **Gb** : 3 fr. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 7. — **K** : 6. — **La** : deuxième jeudi du mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 54, rue Monsieur-le-Prince. — **Mc** : Sorbonne. — **Nb** : 100. — **Nc, Nd** : M. Cauvignou. — **Oa** : *Bulletin bimestriel de la Société de topographie de France.* — **Pa** : 1889. — **Qa** : 5. — **Rb** : 2 fr. — **K** : 400.

The Geographical Society of Philadelphia (1928). — **A** : Promotion of Geography, Geographical exploration, recording of discoveries. — **B** : *PHILADELPHIA* (Pa) **U. S. A.** — **C** : limited to 1.100 members. — **D** : 1893. — **E, Ta** : President : **H. G. Bryant,** 1830 Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, Pa. — **Fa** : J. E. Burnett Buckenham. — **Fb** : P. J. Sartain. — **Ga** : Life Members 61. — **Ha** : 959. — **Ia** : 21. — **Ja** : 11. — **K** : 21. — **Oa** : *Bulletin of the Geographical Society of Philadelphia.* — **Pa** : 1893. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Sa** : 26.1928 vol.

Československá společnost zeměpisná (Société de Géographie Tchécoslovaque) (1929). — **B** : Albertov 6, *PRAHA* II (Prague), **Tchécoslovaquie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : St. Nikolau. — **F** : Fr. Vitásek. — **Ga** : 497. — **La** : 10 réunions par an. Les dates ne sont pas fixées. — **Na** : 5.100. — **Nc** : V. Dédina. — **Oc** : *Sbornik ceskoslovenské společnosti zemepisné.* — **Pa** : 1895. — **Qa** : 8 Nos. — **Ra** : 40 couronnes.

Latvijas Geografijas Biedriba (Société de Géographie de Latvie) (1924). — **B** : Université, boulevard Kronwalds, 4, *RIGA*, **Latvie** (Lettonie). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1923. — **E** : R. Putniņš. — **Fa** : G. Ramans. — **Ga** : 150. — **Gb** : Lat (1 franc d'or). — **Gc** : Lats 5. — **Ha** : 130. — **Ia** : 20. — **Ja** : 3. — **K** : 3. — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nb** : 40. — **Nc** : Fr. Dravnieks. — **Oa** : *Geografiski Raksti Folia Geographica.*

Reale Società Geografica Italiana (1929). — **B** : Villa Celimontana, Piazza della Navicella, *ROMA*, **Italie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1867 — Commissaire royal : le général

N. Vacchelli. — **Ga** : 2.000 membres ordinaires. — **Gc** : lires 35. — **Gd** : 87 membres promoteurs (60 lires), 172 membres perpétuels (500 lires). — **Ja** : 62. — **K** : 22. — **Nc** : **F. Rodizza.** — **Oa** : *Bollettino della Reale Società Geografica Italiana.* **Pa** : 1867. **Qa** : 12 Nos. — **Ra** : 40 lires en Italie, 50 lires à l'étranger, per annum. — **Sa** : 63. — **Ua** : la Société.

Gesellschaft für Völker und Erdkunde zu Stettin (1929). — **B** : Friedrich Karlstr. 7, *STETTIN*, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : nicht beschränkt. **D** : 1897. — **E** : G **Buschan.** — **F, Ta** : **H. Seick.** **Gd** : 200. — **Oa** : *Jahresberichte, erst* : *Bibliographie der Pommer. Landes-u. Volkskunde.* **Pa** : 1897. — **Qa** : en Zeit. **Ua** : Die Gesellschaft

---

Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science. Royal Society's House, 5 Elizabeth Street, *SYDNEY*, **Australia.** — **D** : 1888. **E** : **E. H. Rennie.** — **Fa** : **A. B. Walkom** ; Honorary Treasurer : **D. Carment.** — **Fb** : Local Secretaries : N. S. W., **A. B. Walkom**, 16, College St sydney. S. Australia, **R. S. Burdon**, University Adelaide. — Victoria, **E. R. Pitt**, National Library, Melbourne. W. Australia **A. G. Maitland**, Mines Dept. Queensland, **D. S Herbert**, University, Brisbane. Tasmania, **C. Lord**, The Museum, Hobart. New Zealand, **C. C. Farr**, Canterbury College Christchurch. — **Ma** : Biennal ; Next Meeting, Hobart, January 1928. — **Oa** : *Report of... Meeting Australasian Association for Advancemet of Science.* — **Qa** : issued biennially. — **Ra** : 10 sh. — **Sa** : 17. — **X** : Mueller Memorial Medal (biennial).

Société de Géographie de Toulouse. — **B** : Hôtel d'Assézat et de l'ancienne Isaure, place d'Assézat, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne), **France.** — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **W. Begouen.** **Fa, Nc** : **G. de Monsabert.** **Ga** : 500. **Gc** : 100 f. **La** : variables. **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : place d'Assézat. — **Na** : ca. 6.000. — **Oa** : *Bulletin mensuel de la Société de Géographie de Toulouse.* — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 10 Nos. — **Ua** : E. Privat, rue des Arts.

Société de Géographie de Tours (1928). — **B** : Palais du Commerce, 4, rue Jules-Favre *TOURS* (Indre-et-Loire), **France.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1884. — **E, Fb** : Pasteur **L. Dupin de Saint-André**, 64, rue Jehan-Fouquet. **Fa** : **J. Robert**, 75, rue de la Scellerie. **Ga** : 250. **Gc** : 10 fr. **Lb, Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Palais du Commerce, 4, rue Jules-Favre **Mc** : une des salles de Conférences de la ville. — **Na** : 2.500. **Nb** : 28. — **Nc** : **G. Collot** conservateur de la bibliothèque municipale. **Oa** : Bulletin. — **Pa** : 1884. **Qa, Ra** : parution suspendue provisoirement. — **Sa** : 31 (de 1884 à 1914).

National Geographic Society (1929). — **A** : Increase and diffusion of geographic knowledge. — **B** : Hubbard Memorial Hall 16 th. and M. Sts. N. W., *WASHINGTON* (D. C.) U. S. A. — **C** : Now 1.500.000. — **D** : 1888. — **E, Ta** : **G. Grosvenor** : **J. O. La Gorce**, Vice President. — **Fa** : **O. P. Austin.** — **Fb** : **G. Hutchison.** **Ga** : 1.150.000. — **Gc** : $ 3 **U. S. A.**, $ 4 abroad (only one class of members). — **La** : Meetings of the Board Trustees monthly and upon the call of President of the Society, at the Society's headquarters, Washington. — **Mc** : Hubbard Memorial Hall. — **Na** : 12.000. — **Nc** : **Esth Manion.** — **Oa** : *National Geographic Magazine.* — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** 12 Nos, 2 vol 6 numbers each. — **Ra** : $ 5.00 each volume (6 months) $ 9.00, per annum (2 vols — **Sa** : 56 vols. — **Ua** : National Geographic Society. — **Y** : The Geographic Society having the largest membership in the world.

Geographische Gesellschaft in Wien (autrefois : K. K. Geographische Gesellschaft (Société impériale et royale de Géographie, à Vienne) (1929). — **B** : Friedrich Schmidtplatz 3, *WIEN* VIII^e, **Osterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). **C** : non limité. **D** : 1856. **E** : **E. Oberhummer.** — **Fa, Ta, Tb** : **H. Leiter.** — **Ga** : 1.500. — **Gc** : au moins 12 shilling — **Ha** : ca. 1.000. — **Ia** : ca. 500. — **Ic** : 20 shilling. — **Ja** : 150. — **Jc** : liberté de payer une cotisation ou non. — **K** : 65. — **La** : un lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **L**

niversité, 1°, Ring des 12 November. - **Ma** : un mardi de chaque mois. - **Mb** : 18 h. u 19 h.. - **Mc** : Grande salle des conférences de l'Institut Histologique, Wien IX 1., 17 schwarzspanierstrasse. - **Na** : ca. 50.000. **Nb** : ca. 200. - **Nc** : **L. Bouchal.** **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft.* — **Pa** : 1856 — **Qa** : 4 à 12 nos. — **Ra** : 12 fr.-or. — **Ua** : librairie Wilhelm Müller, Graben 31 (Lechner) - **Ob** : *Abhandlungen der Geograph. Gesellschaft.* — **Pb** : 1900. — **Qb** : 2 à 7 nos, 1 vol. — **Rb** : 15 fr.-or. — **Sb** : 12 vol. — **Ub** : librairie Wilhelm Müller, 1° Graben 31 (Lechner). — **V** : ca. 10.

GEOLOGIE

CRISTALLOGRAPHIE, GÉOLOGIE, HYDROLOGIE, MINÉRALOGIE, PALÉONTOLOGIE, PÉTROGRAPHIE, SISMOLOGIE (*voir aussi* SCIENCES EN GÉNÉRAL).

Société Paléontologique Suisse (1929). — **B** : Helbing Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, BALE, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1921. — **E** : **P. Revilliod**, Genève. — **Fb** : **H. Helbing.** - **Ga** : 50. — **Hc** : 15 fr. : 20 fr. pour les membres qui ne font pas partie de la Société helvétique des Sciences naturelles. - **La** : Une réunion par an, à l'occasion de la réunion de la Société Helvetique des Sciences Naturelles. **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société Paléontologique suisse.* — **Pa** : 1874. — **Ra** : 50 fr. — **Sa** : 48. — **Ta** : **H. G. Stehlin.** — **Ua** : en commission chez E. Birkhaeuser et Cie, imprimerie Bâle.

Société Géologique Serbe (1929). — **A** : Géologie de la péninsule balkanique. — **B** : Institut de Géologie, Université. — **C** : non limité. 70. — **D** : 1891. — **E** : **J. Žujović.** — **F** : **K. Petković.** — **Gb** : élection. — **Gc** : 20 drs par an. — **Ma** : 10 fois par an, le 10 de chaque mois. — **Mb** : 5 h. soir. — **Mc** : Institut de Géologie, Université. — **Oa** : Zapisnici srpskog geloskog drustva (Comptes rendus de la Société Géologique de Serbie). — **Pa** : 1897. - **Qa** : 1 vol. par an. — **Ta** : **M. Luković.** — **Ua** : Imprimerie d'Etat, Belgrade.

Deutsche Geologische Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : Invalidenstrasse 44, *BERLIN*, 1, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : Unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1848. — **E** : **G. Fliegel.** **Ga** : 1000. - **Gc** : 20 M. - **La** : Erster Mittwoch in den Monaten von November bis Juli, Hauptversammlung im August oder September. - **Lb** : 7 Uhr abends. - **Lc** : Invalidenstrasse 44. — **Na** : ca. 20.000. — **Nb** : ca. 150. - **Nc**, **Nd** : **P. Dienst.** - **Oa** : *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft.* — **Pa** : 1849. — **Qa** : 1 Bd., 10 Hefte. — **Ra** : 40 M. — **Sa** : 80. - **Ta** : **R. Bärtling.** — **Ua** : F. Enke, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Stuttgart.

Deutsche Mineralogische Gesellschaft. — **B** : *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1908. - **E** : **F. Rinne** (Leipzig). — **Fb** : **P. Ramdohr** (Aachen). - **Ga** : 450. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Oa** : *Fortschritte der Mineralogie.* — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 1 B. - **Ta** : **W. Eisel**, Berlin. — **Ua** : G. Fischer, Jena. — **V** : 11.

Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt (1929). — **B** : Invalidenstrasse 44, *BERLIN*, 1. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **D** : 1873. - **E** : **P. Krusch** ; Abteilungen : Gebirgsaufnahmen, **G. Fliegel**). Flachlandsaufnahmen (**W. Wolff**). Sammlungen (**W. Weissermel**). Publikationen (**Th. Schmierer**). Geophysik (**B. Kühn**). Laboratorium (**R. Gansau**). — Sammlungen (Collections) : 1. Geologisches Landesmuseum (Stratigraphisch-Paläontologische Sammlung) ; 2. Institut f. Paläobotanik u. Petrographie d. brennbaren Gesteine ; 3. Bohrgesteinsammlung ; 4. Museum für angewandte Geologie ; 5. Geologisch-technische Gesteinssammlung ; 6. Sammlung von Tiefbohrproben. — Laboratorien (Laboratoires chimiques) : 1. Für Boden- und Wasseranalysen ; 2. Für Gesteins- und Mineralanalysen ; 3. Für Brennstoffe ; 4. Für Metalle une Erze. — Veröffentlichungen (Publications) : 1. Geologische Spezialkarten in 1 : 25.000, mit Erläuterungen, Geologische Übersichtskarten in 1 : 100.000, 1 : 200.000, 1 : 500.000 ; 2. Jahrbuch ; 3. Sitzungsberichte ; 4. Abhandlungen ; 5. Archiv für Lagerstättenforschung ; 6. Arbeiten aus dem Institut für Paläobotanik und Petrographie der brennbaren Gesteine ; 8. Mitteilungen aus den Laboratorien ; 7. Beitrage zur physikalischen Erforschung der Erdrinde ; 9. Karte der nutzbaren Lagerstätten ; 10. Sonstige Einzelkarten und Schriften, Literaturberichte.

Geologische Gesellschaft für das Rheinisch-Westfälische Industriegebiet (1928). — **B** : Ortsgruppe, *BOCHUM*, Westfalen, und Ortsgruppe, *ESSEN*, Rheinprovinz, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **W. Lœscher** (Essen), **P. Kukuk** (Bochum).

Niederrheinischer geologischer Verein (1928). — **B** : Nussallee, 2, *BONN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : **N. Tilmann**. — **Fb** : **M. Richter**. — **Ga** : 370. — **Gb** : nicht. — **Gc** : 3 M. — **La**, **Ma** : Frühjahr jedes Jahres. Ort von Rheinland Westfalen. — **Oa** : *Berichte über die Versämmlungen des niederrh. geol. Vereins.* — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : 1 Bd jährlich. — **Sa** : 14 B.

Société Belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie (1925). — **B** : Institut de géologie de l'Université, avenue des Nations, 59, *BRUXELLES* (Sollbosch), **Belgique**. *Bibliothèque* : Palais du Cinquantenaire, **Bruxelles**. — **D** : 1887. — **E** : **F. Halet**. — **Fa**, **Ta**, **Tb** : **M. Leriche**. — **Ha** : 265 membres effectifs. — **Hb** : 10 fr. — **Hc** : 40 fr. — **Ja** : 20 associés régnicoles. — **Jb**, **Jc** : 5 fr. — **K** : 41 membres. — **La** : le troisième mardi de chaque mois, sauf en août et septembre. — **Lb** : 17 h. 1/2. — **Lc** : Fondation Universitaire, 11, rue d'Egmont. — **Na** : 8.150. — **Nb** : 460. — **Nc** : **A. Grosjean**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société belge de Géologie de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie*. — **Pa** : 1887. — **Qa** : Variable. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 37. — **Ua**, **Ub** : imprimerie Havez, 112, rue de Louvain. — **Ob** : *Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie*. — **Pb** : 1903. — **Qb**, **Rb** : variables. — **Sb** : 4.

Magyarhoni Földtani Tarsulat (Société géologique de Hongrie) (1850). — **B** : Museumkörut, 4, *BUDAPEST* VIII, **Hongrie**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1850. — **E** : **B. Mauritz**. — **Fa** : **T. Zeller**, **R. Reichert**. — **Ha** : 390. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 8 Pengö. — **Ja** : 300. — **Jc** : 8. — **K** : 8. — **La**, **Ma** : premier mercredi du mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 17 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : VIII, Muzeumkörut 4. — **Nb** : 170. — **Oa** : *Munkátalok Arbeiten* (*Travaux*). — **Pa** : 1852 à 1869. — **Sa** : 5 vol. — **Ob** : *Koszony Mitteilungen*. — **Pb** : 1870. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 56 vol. — **X** : Une médaille tous les 3 ans. — **Y** : Les publications ont lieu en hongrois et en allemand avec des résumés en diverses langues. La Société a une section : A Magyarhoni Földtani Társulat Hydrologiai Szakosztálya (Section hydrologique de la Société géologique de Hongrie), Bpest I. Müegyetem rakpart 3. Pres. : J. Weszelszky.

Geologisch Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Koloniën (1928). — **A** : Etude des sciences géologiques et minières, spécialement par rapport aux Pays-Bas et leurs colonies. — **B** : Instituut voor Mijnbouwkunde, *DELFT*, **Nederland** (Pays-Bas). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : **G. A. F. Molengraaf**. — **Fa** : **P. Hövig**. — **Ga** : 400. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : fl. 10 pour les membres des deux sections ; fl. 7 pour les membres d'une section. — **K** : 1. — **La** : une réunion ordinaire de la Société par an ; une réunion ordinaire de la Section géologique par an ; une réunion de la Société-Section minière par an ; plusieurs réunions extraordinaires de la Section géologique par an. — **Nb** : 350. — **Oa**, *Jaarboek* (annuaire). — **Pa** : 1912. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **P. Kruizinga**, Instituut voor Mijnbouwkunde. — **Ob** : publication non périodique *Verhandelingen van het Geologisch Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Koloniën* divisée en deux séries : 1e série (géologique), 2e série (minière). *Geologisch Mijnbouwkundige bibliographie van Nederlandsch Indië* et *Verslagen der Geologische sectie*. — **Pb** : (1912). — **Rb** : prix fix séparément pour chaque volume. — **Sb** : Publiés : 8 vol. de la Section géologique, vol. 1 (Verhaven en Klinkenberg) et 1 vol. et 4 livraisons du 2e vol. de la section minière ; *Geologisch Mijnbouwkundige Bibliographie van Nederlandsch Indië* 2 vol. : vol. 3, Fasc. 1-5 ont paru. *Verslagen der Geologische Sectie*, 2 vol., vol. 3, Fasc. 1-6.

The Edinburgh Geological Society. — **B** : Synod Hall Castle Terrace, *EDINBURGH*, **Scotland** (Grande-Bretagne). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1834. — **E** : **W. Mackie**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **R. Bruce**. — **Oa** : *The Transacions* (published at intervals).

Geologische Vereinigung (1929). — **B** : Robert Mayerstr. 6, *FRANKFURT a. M.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **G. Steinmann**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **K. Leuchs. W. Trümpelmann** (Kassenführer). — **Ga** : 650. — **Gb** : 3. — **Gc** : 13 M, Ausland 15. — **La**, **Ma** : Januar jedes Jahres in Frankfurt a. M. ; September jedes 2. Jahres in verschiedenen Orten ; Exkursionstagungen. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Geolog. Institut Frankfurt a. M. — **Oa** : *Geologische Rundschau*. — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 6 fasc., 1 B. — **Sa** : 20 B. — **Ta** : **O. Wilckens**, Bonn. — **Ua** : Gebr. Borntraeger, Berlin. — **Y** : Die Geologische Vereinigung hat in verschiedenen Universitätsstädten Ortsgruppen.

Thüringischer Geologischer Verein (1929). — **B** : *JENA*. — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1925. — **E** : **W. von Seidlitz**. — **Ga** : 550. — **G** : 3 R. M. — **Ma** : Hauptversammlung in der Pfingstwoche. — **Oa** : *Beiträge zur Geologie von Thüringen*. — **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : 2. — **Ra** : 6 R. M. — **Sa** : 2. — **Ta** : **F. Deubel**. — **Ua** : **G. Fischer**, Iena.

Jenaische Gesellschaft für Mineralogie und Geologie (1929). — **B** : *JENA*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1909. — **Ga** : 120. — **Gc** : 4 M.

Société Géologique de Normandie et des Amis du Muséum du Havre (1929). — **A** : Etude de l'histoire naturelle et particulièrement de la Géologie, de la Minéralogie, de l'Océanographie, de la Paléontologie et de la Préhistoire en Normandie. — **B** : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes, 56, rue Anatole-France, *LE HAVRE* (Seine-Inférieure), **France**. — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1871. — **E** : **G. Delpérié de Cardaillac**. — **Fa** : **G. Catherine**. — **Ga** : 100. — **Gc** : 12 fr. — **La** : 1er jeudi de chaque mois d'avril à septembre et 1er dimanche de chaque mois d'octobre à mars. — **Lb** : 20 le jeudi et 10 le dimanche. — **Lc** : Hôtel des Sociétés savantes. — **Nc** : **A. Cabourg**. — **Oa** : *Bulletins de la Société Géologique de Normandie*. — **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 43. — **Ua** : H. Saunier, 2, rue Casimir-Périer, Le Havre.

Société Géologique de Belgique (1858). — **B** : place du 20 août (Institut de Géologie de l'Université), *LIEGE*, **Belgique**. — **C** : non limité, sauf pour les membres correspondants (60) et honoraires (30). — **D** : 1874. — **E** : **A. Renier**. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta**, **Tb** : **P. Fourmarier**. — **Ga** : 510. — **Gb**, **Jb** : néant. — **Gc** : membres titulaires, 50 fr., membres protecteurs, 50 fr. au moins ; membres à vie : 750 fr. ; membres à perpétuité 1.500 fr. — **Ja** : 40. — **K** : 30. — **La** : Réunions ordinaires à Liége, le troisième dimanche de chaque mois (d'octobre à juillet, à 10 h. 30). Extraordinaires, à Mons, le vendredi précédant la séance ordinaire, à 15 h. 30 ; à Charleroi le lundi suivant la séance ordinaire à 3 h. — **Na** : Bibliothèque pillée par les Allemands. — **Nc** : Baron **I. de Radzitzky d'Ostrowick**. — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société géologique de Belgique*. — **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : actuellement 50 fr. — **Sa** : 52 vol. — **Ua** : imprimerie Vaillant-Carmanne. — **Ob** : *Publication spéciale relative au Congo belge*. — **Pb** : 1911. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : variable. — **Sb** : 12 vol. — **Y** : En outre, il est édité sous les auspices de la Société une publication mensuelle : *Revue de Géologie et des sciences connexes*, fondée en 1929. Prix 150 fr. par an. Directeur : baron I. de Radzitzky d'Ostrowick.

Société Géologique du Nord (1852). — **A** : Etude de la Géologie en général et de la Géologie de la région du Nord de la France en particulier. — **B** : 159, rue Brûle-Maison, *LILLE* (Nord), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1870. — **E** : **A. Carpentier**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Duparque**. — **Ga** : 266. — **Gb** : 5 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : deuxième et quatrième mercredis du mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 159, rue Brûle-Maison. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : aucune. — **Na** : 8.000. — **Nb** : 100. — **Nc** : **P. Corsin**. — **Nd** : **G. Dubar**. — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société géologique du Nord*. — **Pa** : 1872. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable (10 à 45 fr.). — **Sa** : 53. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Centrale du Nord, rue Lepelletier, Lille. — **V** : 10 vol. (*Mémoires de la Société géologique du Nord*).

Geological Society of London (1929). — **B** : Burlington House, Piccadilly, *LONDON* I. W. **England**. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1807. — **E** : **J. W. Gregory**. — **Fa** : **W. Campbell Smith, W. T. Gordon** (Honor.). — **Fb**, **Ta** : **L. L. Belinfante** (permanents). — **Ga** : 1.283. — **Gc** : £ 3.3.0. — **Ja** : 75. — **Jb** ,**Jc** : none. — **La** : Each fortnight, November to June. — **Lb** : 5.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Burlington House, Piccadilly W. 1. — **Na** : 5.0.000. — **Nb** : 3.500. — **Nc** : **A. Greig**. — **Oa** : *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*. — **Pa** : 1845. — **Qa** : 4 Ns. — **Ra** : 7 sh. 6, each Nr. — **X** : 9.

Geologists' Association (1929). — **B** : University College, Gower Street, *LONDON* W. C., **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : **A. Morley Davies**. — **Fa** : **E. E. S. Brown**, 22, Wisteria Road, Lewisham, London. S. E. — **Ga** : 1.106. — **Gc** : 10 sh. — **Hb** : 10 sh. — **K** : 16. — **La** : 1st Friday of each month. — **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. — **Oa** : *Proc dings*. — **Qa** : 4 parts. — **Ra** : £ 1. (5/- per part). — **Sa** : 40. — **Ta** : **A. K. Wells**. — **Ua** : E. Stanford Ltd, Long Acre. London, W. C.

Palæontographical Society (1929). — **A** : Description of British fossils. — **B** : Burlington House, Piccadilly, *LONDON*, W. 1. **England**. — **D** : 1847. — **E** : **F. A. Bather**. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **A. S. Woodward**. — **Gb** : nil. — **Gc** : £ 4.1.0. — **La**, **Ma** : no meetings. — **Oa** : *Monographs of the Palæontographical Society*. — **Pa** : 1847. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1.5.0. — **Sa** : 79 vol. — **Ua** : Dulau and Co, 32 Old Bond St.,-London W. 1.

The Mineralogical Society of London (1929). — **A** : To advance the knowledge of Mineralogy and also of Crystallography and Petrology. — **B** : Natural History Museum, *LONDON S.* W. 7. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **G. T. Prior**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. C. Smith**. — **Ha** : 57. — **Hb**, **Ib**, 21 sh. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 21 sh. — **Ia** : 151. — **K** : 11. — **La**, **Ma** : 1 st. or 2 nd. Tuesday in January, March, June, November. — **Lb** : 4.30 p. m. — **Mb** : 5.30 p. m. — **Oa** : *Mineralogical Magazine*. — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. **Ra** : 6 sh. per Nr. — **Sa** : 21 vols. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **L. J. Spencer**. Natural History Museum, London S. W. 7. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Square, London E. C. 4.

Geological Society of America (1929). — **A** : The promotion of the Science of Geology in North America. — **B** : care Columbia University, *NEW-YORK CITY* (N. Y.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : **H. Ries**. — **Fa** : **Ch. P. Berkey**. — **Ga** : 575. — **Gb** : Fellows shall be persons who are engaged in geological work or in teaching geology. Correspondents shall be persons distinguished their attainments in Geological Science and not resident in North America. — **Gc**, **Ib** : a 10. — **Ja** : 19. — **Ma** : In Christmas week. — **Mb** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **Mc** : Variable, in Washington, D.C. in 1929. — **Nc** : Case Library, Cleveland (Ohio). — **Oa** : *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America*. — **Pa** : 1889. — **Qa** : 4 Ns, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 8 10. — **Sa** : 39 vol. — **Ta** : **J. Stanley Brown**. — **Ua** : Judd and Detweiler Washington, D. C. — **Y** : The Paleontological Society (**R. S. Bassler**, U. S. National Museum Washington, D. C., Secretary) is a section of the Geological Society of America but with nearly independent organization. The Mineralogical Society of America and the Society of Economic Geologists are affiliated with the Geological Soc. Am. but are independent organizations.

Société Francaise de Minéralogie (1929). — **A** : Minéralogie et Cristallographie. — **B** : Laboratoire de Minéralogie de la Faculté des Sciences, 1, rue Victor-Cousin, *PARIS* (5e), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **J. Orcel**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **L. Desbuissons** (pour la France), **H. Ungemach** (pour l'Etranger) ; **H. Pied** (Rédacteur en chef), 10, rue Leneveux, Paris, 14e. — **Ga** : 205. — **Gb** : 30 fr. (diplôme). — **Gc** : 40 fr. — **K** : 5. — **La** : le deuxième jeudi de chaque mois ; au cas où ce jour est ferié la réunion est reportée au jeudi suivant. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Laboratoire de minéralogie de la Sorbonne, 1, rue Victor-Cousin (5e). — **Na** : 1.000. — **Nb** : 25. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **C. Gaudefroy**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société française de Minéralogie*. — **Pa** : 1878. — **Qa** : 1 vol. en 3 ou 4 fascicules. — **Ra** : 70 fr. — **Sa** : 51 vol. — **Ua** : Masson, 120, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Société Géologique de France (1929). — **B** : 28, rue Serpente, *PARIS* (6e), **France**: — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1830. — **E** : **P. Termier.** — **Fa** : **H. Schœller. J. Piveteau.** — **Ga** : 750. — **Gc** : 100 fr. — **Gd** : 100 membres à vie (cotisation à vie : 2.000 fr.) ; 100 membres perpétuels (cotisation unique : 5.000 fr. au minimum). — **La** : en général le premier et le troisième lundi du mois (juillet, août, septembre et octobre exceptés). — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 28, rue Serpente. — **Ma**, **Mb** : pendant les vacances à date et endroit différents, suivant les années. — **Na** : ca. 100.000. — **Nb** : 200. — **Nd** : **P. Lemoine.** — **Oa** : *Comptes rendus sommaires des séances de la Société géologique de France.* — **Qa** : 16 Nos. 1 vol. in-8. — **Ra** : 40 fr. — **Ob** : *Bulletin de la Société géologique de France.* — **Pb** : 1830. — **Qb** : 1 vol. in-8. — **Rb** : 2 90 fr. — **Sb** : 1re série (1830-1843) : 14 vol. ; 2e série (1844-1872) ; 29 vol ; 3e série (1873-1900) 28 vol., 4e série (1901) : 28 vol. parus. — **Oc** : *Mémoires de la Société géologique de France* (*Nouvelle série*), in-4. — **Pc** : 1924. — **Rc** : 200 fr. — **Sc** : Mém. Paléont. 25 t. ; Mém. Géol. 66 vol. — **Od** : *Bibliographie des Sciences géologiques*, in-8. — **Pd** : 1923. — **Sd** : 6 vol. — **Td**, **Ud** : Syndicat de Documentation géol. et paléont. — **Y** : 8 prix ou missions, annuels, biannuels, triannuels, quinquennaux.

Société Géologique et Minéralogique de Bretagne (1929). — **B** : Laboratoire de Géologie, Université de Rennes, *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **L. Collin.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **Y. Milon.** — **Ga** : 360. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : premier dimanche du mois. — **Lb** : 9 h. — **Lc** : Laboratoire de Géologie, Université de Rennes. — **Nb** : 110. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **R. Musset.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Géologique et Minéralogique de Bretagne* — **Pa** : 1920. — **Qa** : 4 ou 5 fasc. formant 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 7 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie de l'*Ouest-Eclair*, Rennes. — **Y** : Session ; Congrès avec excursions, dans une partie différente chaque année, du Massif armoricain ou de sa bordure ; 8 à 10 excursions d'un jour en avril et mai.

Latvijas Mineralvielu Petisanas Biedriba (Société d'Etudes Minéralogiques de Latvie). — **B** : Kronvalda Bulv. 4, Universitate, *RIGA*, **Latvie.** — **E** : **E. Rozensteins** ; Vice-Président : **M. Gutmans.**

Società Sismologica Italiana (1929). — **A** : Publication d'un Bulletin pour recueillir et vulgariser les notices et travaux concernant la Sismologie. — **B** : Via Caravita, 7, *ROMA I.*, **Italia.** — **C** : non à limitato. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : **F L. Palazzo.** — **Ga** : interno 52 ; estero 26. — **Gb** : nil. — **Gc** : 30 lires. — **Oa** : *Bollettino della Società Sismologica Italiana.* — **Pa** : 1895. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 36 lires. — **Sa** : 28 vol. — **Ua** : R. Ufficio-Centrale Meteorologia e Geofisica, Roma.

Geologiska Föreningen i Stockholm (1929). — **B** : *STOCKHOLM* 50, **Suède.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1871. — **E** : **H. E. Johansson.** — **Fa**, **Ta** : **R. Sandegren.** — **Ga** : 431. — **Gc** : 15 couronnes. — **Ja** : 20. — **Jb**, **Jc** : nil. — **La** : premier jeudi du mois, d'octobre à mai. — **Lb** : 7 p. m. — **Lc** : Institut minéralogique à l'Université. — **Nb** : 250. — **Nc** : **K. E. Sahlström.** — **Oa** : *Geologiska Föreningens Förhandlingar.* — **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : 20 couronnes.

Geologische Gesellsschaft in Wien. — **B** : Burgring 7, *WIEN*, **Oesterreich** (Vienne I, Autriche). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : **O. Rotky.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. Dreger.** — **Ha**, **Ia** : en Autriche 106, à l'étranger, 115. — **Hb**, **Ra** : S schillings en Autriche, 15 couronnes d'or pour les étrangers. — **La** : deux fois par mois. — **Lc** : Université. — **Nb** : 67. — **Nc** : **M. Moller.** — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Geologischen Gesellschaft in Wien.* — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ta** : **F. E. Suess.** — **X** : médaille d'honneur Suess.

Wiener Mineralogische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Ring des 12 November Universitat, *WIEN* 1. **Osterreich** (Vienne I, Autriche). — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **E. Dittler.** — **Fa** : **A. Marchet.** — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Wiener Mineralogischen Gesellschaft.* — **Ua** : **V. Becke, A. Himmelbauer.**

GYNÉCOLOGIE (*Voir* MÉDECINE)
HELLÉNIQUES (ÉTUDES) (*Voir* LITTÉRATURE)

HÉRALDIQUE

Magyar Heraldikai és Genealogiai Társaság (Société Héraldique et Généalogique de Hongrie. — **B** : Musée National Hongrois, *BUDAPEST*, VIII. **Hongrie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1882. **E** : **J. Karácsonyi. A. Aldásy.** Vice-présidents. **Fa** : **L. Szalbó de Bartfa.** **Fb** : **L. Toth.** **Ga** : conseil 50 ; membres fondateurs (100 francs or) ordinaires (10 francs), 500. — **Oa** : *Turul.* — **Pa** : 1883. — **Ra** : 15 francs. — **Ua** : La Société.

Société Suisse d'Héraldique (1929). — **A** : Héraldique, Sigillographie, Généalogie. — **B** : *BALE*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1898. — **E** : **P. Ganz**, 7, Holbeinstrasse, Bâle. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Burckhardt** 94, St-Albanvorstadt, Bâle. — **Ga** : 385. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 14. — **K** : 2. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : une assemblée générale par an, dans une localité variable de la Suisse. — **Na** : La bibliothèque de la Société est déposée à la Bibliothèque cantonale de Fribourg. — **Nb** : 30. — **Nc** : **Tu** : **F. Th. Dubois.** — **La** : **W. R. Staehelin**, Bâle. — **Oa** : *Archives héraldiques suisses* (*Schweizer Archiv für Heraldik*). — **Pa** : 1889. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Sa** : 39 vol. — **Ua** : Birkhäuser et Co., Bâle.

The Society of Genealogists (1929). — **A** : Collect, index and arrange historical, topographical, genealogical and heraldic evidences for the use of its Fellows, Members and Associates, and to notify to these, as it accrues, matter of special interest to them. — **B** : 5, Bloomsbury Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1911. — **E** : The Lord **Farrer.** — **Fb** : Mrs **Webb.** — **Ga** : 800 Members and Associates. — **La** : winter Session October-April. — **Lb** : 4 p. m. — **Lc** : 5 Bloomsbury Square. W.C. 1. **Na** : 6 317. **Nd** : **G. F. T. Sherwood.** **Oa** : *The Genealogists' Magazine.* **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Sa** : Editorial Committee. — **Ua**, **Ub** : The Society. — **Ob** : *The Annual Report.* — **Pb** : 1912. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 15 vol. — **Y** : The Society possesses a Card Index of 3 million items of Genealogical and Biographical information.

Société Héraldique (1929). — **A** : Héraldique, Sigillographie, Généalogie. — **B** : rue Zamojski 11, *LWOW* (Léopold, Lemberg), **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1908. — **E** : **L. Semkowicz.** **Fa** : **Hélène Polaczek.** **Ha** : 100. **Hc** : 12 zloty. **K** : 3. — **La**, **Lc** : 4 fois par an dans une localité variable. — **Ma**, **Mc** : une assemblée générale par an dans une localité variable. **Oa** : *Miesiecznik heraldyczny.* **Ob** : *Annuaire héraldique.* — **Pa**, **Pb** : 1908. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 zloty. — **Rb** : 28 zloty. — **Sa** : 7 vol. **Sb** : 8 vol. **Ta**, **Tb** : **L. Semkowicz.** **Ua**, **Ub** : 15, Studencka, Cracovie.

California Genealogical Society (1928). — **B** : Sutro Branch, California State Library *SAN FRANCISCO* (California). — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : Organized Feb. 12, 1898 ; incorporated Dec. 18, 1924. — **E** : President : **C. F. Griffin.** — **F** : **Sarah Louise Kimball**, Secretary. — **G** : Annual dues 2.00, for all members ; life membership 15.00. — **H** : Initiation fee 1.00. — **L** : Meetings first Saturday in each month not including August, in San Francisco Public Library Building. — **M** : About 1,800 vols. and many mss., charts, etc. Periodicals and continuations rec'd regularly. Miss **Helen M. Bruner**, Librarian ; Miss **Margaret Dennison**, Asst Librarian. Other Organizations in San Francisco : California Historical Society, western Women's Club Bldg., San Francisco, California. — Society of California Pioneers, 5 Pioneer Place, San Francisco, California. — Sons of the American Revolution, De Young Bldg., San Francisco, California.

Heraldische Gesellschaft « Adler » (1920). — **B** : Lerchenfelderstrasse 3, *WIEN* VII, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1870 als heraldisch-genealogischer Verein « Adler » 1883 durch Allerhöchste Entschliessung Sr. K. u. K. Apost. Majestät Kaiserl. Königliche Heraldische Gesellschaft « Adler ». — **E** : Sectionschef : Dr. **A. Frhr. von Pantz**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **K. F. von Frank** (*Ehrenring*, Wien VIII, Piaristengasse, 26. — **Ga** : 450. — **Gb** : Réception par le Comité. — **Gc** : ö. S. 12 pour membres autrichiens. Frcs. suisses 10 pour membres étrangers. — **Gd** : fondateurs : ö. S. 500 ; protecteurs : ö. S. 200 ; possesseurs d'un vote personnel et membres correspondants : sans cotisation. — **Ja** : 9. — **Jb** : réception par le comité. — **K** : 3. — **La** : les 1er et 3e mercredis du mois (privées), chaque mercredi (ordinaire). — **Lb** : 18 h. (privées), 18-20 h. (ordinaires). — **Lc** : Wien, Lerchenfelderstrasse, 3. — **Na** : 25.000. — **Nc**, **Ta** : **H. von Bourcy**. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift* (1871-1875) ; *Jahrbücher* (1874-1880) ; *Jahrbücher Neue Folge* (1891 bis datos) ; *Monatsblatt* (1881-bis dato). — **Ra** : Jahrbuch M. 15 ; Monatsblatt, M. 30. — **Sa** : Jahrbuch 48 ; Monatsblatt, 10 Heft. — **Ua** : Herold Ges., Adler », Wien VII Lerchenfelderstrasse 3. — **V** : 30. — **Y** : En Autriche aujourd'hui, la seule Société Savante s'occupant des sciences accessoires historiques, spécialement de la science heraldique, généalogique et phragistique, et publiant des œuvres à cet effet.

HISTOIRE (*Voir* aussi ARCHÉOLOGIE. GÉNÉRALITÉS).

Aachener Geschichtsverein (1928). — **B** : *AACHEN*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1879. — **E** : **H. Savelsberg**. — **Fa** : **K. Schué**. — **Ga** : ca. 1.100 — **Gc** : 6 M. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Aachener Geschichtsvereins*. — **Pa** : 1879. — **Ra**:7.50 M. — **Sa** : 47. — **Ta** : **A. Huyskens**.

Buchan Club. — **B** : Crown Mansions, Union Street, *ABERDEEN*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1887. — **E** : **E. Rev. Canon Wilkinson**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. F. Tocher**.

Comité Départemental pour la Recherche et la Publication des Documents relatifs à la Vie Economique de la Révolution (dans le département de l'Orne). — **B** : *ALENÇON* (Orne), **France**. — **D** : 1904. — **Fa** : s'adresser à l'archiviste départemental. — **Oa** : Documents publiés par le comité départemental de l'Orne pour la recherche et la publication des documents économiques de la Révolution française. — **Qa** : 1 fascicule paru en 1911. — **Y** : Le comité réorganisé fera paraître prochainement un nouveau bulletin.

Société Historique et Archéologique de l'Orne (1929). — **B** : Hôtel Libert, 18, rue des Cygnes, *ALENÇON* (Orne), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **H. Tournouer**. — **Fa** : Vte **G. de Banville**. — **Fb** : Abbé **W. Germain-Beaupré**. — **Ha** : 700. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 20 fr. — **La** : Réunions mensuelles sans dates fixes. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel Libert. — **Ma** : deux réunions par an. — **Mb** : heure variable. — **Mc** : assemblée générale à Alençon. Excursions, Causeries, Conférences. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : 94. — **Nc** : **W. Joubert**. — **Nd** : **R. Jouane**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société historique et archéologique de l'Orne*. — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 47 vol. — **Ua** : Grisard, Imprimerie alençonnaise. — **V** : 6. — **Y** : Cette société est reconnue comme établissement d'utilité publique par décret du 2 décembre 1914.

Società di Storia Arte ed Archeologia per la Provincia d'Alessandria (1929). — **A** : Conservazione, studio e publicazione della memorie storiche della provincia di Alessandria (Piemonte), Italia. — **B** : Via Tripoli, 8, *ALESSANDRIA*, **Italia**. — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : Conte **G. Zoppi**. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nc**, **Nd** : **C. Parnisetti**, Via Milano, 19. — **Ga** : 178. — **Gc** : Lire 20 (estero L. 24). — **Ha** : 86. — **Hc**, **Ic** : lire 20. — **Ia** : 92.

— **Lc** : Sede della Società via Tripoli 8 e piazza Vittorio Veneto 1. — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nb** : 45. - **Oa** : *Rivista di Storia Arheologia per la Provincia di Alessandria.* — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : lire 20 (Estero lire 24). — **Sa** : 37, 1re série. vol. 9 ; IIe série vol. 16 ; III série vol. 12. - **Ta** : **F. Gasparolo.** - **Ua** : Stabilimento Tipografico successore Cassone Via Rivetta, 4 Casale Monferrato. — **V** : 68.

Ἱστορικὴ καὶ Ἐθνολογικὴ Ἑταιρεία (Société Historique et Ethnographique de Grèce). **B** : **Ta** : **C. Rados**, 55, rue Aristote. *ATHÈNES*, Grèce. **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **C. Rados.** — **Fa** : **A. Orlandos.** - **Ha** : 250. - **Hb**, **Ib** : néant. **Hc** : 20 fr. - **Ia** : 50. — **Ja** : 50. — **K** : 50. **La**, **Ma** : Le Conseil d'administration, tous les mois, les sections toutes les 5 semaines. L'assemblée générale au mois de mars. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc** : Musée historique. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. **Nb** : 44. — **Nc** : **P. Calogeropol.** — **Nd** : **Th. Courtidis.** — **Oa** : Δελτίον τῆς Ἱστορικῆς καὶ Ἐθνολογικῆς Ἑταιρείας (Bulletin). — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 28 fr. — **Sa** : 8 vol. — **Y** : Sections : Moyen-Age, Histoire de la Grèce nouvelle, Héraldique, Ethnographie et Géographie de la Grèce.

Société Historique de Gascogne (1929). **A** : Travaux et recherches historiques, publications de textes. **B** : 50, rue Victor-Hugo, *AUCH* (Gers), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1859. **E** : Chanoine **A. Clergeac**, Vicaire général. - **Fa**, **Fb** : Chanoine **N. Lalaguë**, vicaire général. — **Oa** : *Revue de Gascogne.* — **Qa** : 5 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Ta** : **A. Clergeac.** — **Ua** : Archevêché à Auch. — **V** : 44.

Historischer Verein von Schwaben und Neuburg (1929). **B** : [illegible] *SBLRG*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **C** : nicht beschränkt. **D** : 1834. **E** : **J. M. Friesenegger**, Mons. Domdekan Prälat. **Fb** : **H. Wiedenmann**, Direktor des Staats-Archiv. **Na** : ca. 2.000. **Nb** : 300. **Nc** : **R. Schmidbauer**, Direktor der Staats Kreis und Stadtbibliothek Augsburg. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Historischen Vereins für Schwaben und Neuburg.* — **Pa** : 1820. — **Qa** : 1-2. — **Ra** : 6-8 M. — **Sa** : 96. — **Ta** : **H. Wiedenmann.**

Société Eduenne des Lettres, Sciences et Arts. **A** : *actuellement* ne s'occupe que de l'histoire et de l'archéologie locales. **B** : Hôtel Rolin, *AUTUN* (Saône-et-Loire), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1836. — **E** : **A. de Charmasse.** — **Fa** : **N...** — **Fb** : **Ch. Boëll, A. Gillot.** — **Ha** : 240. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 168. — **Ic** : néant. — **La** : premier jeudi de chaque trimestre. **Lb**, **Mb** : 15 h. 30 m. **Lc**, **Mc** : Hôtel Rolin. **Md**, premier jeudi de septembre. — **Na** : 6.030. — **Nb** : 135 vol. — **Nc** : **L. Tessier-Viennois.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société Eduenne des Lettres, Sciences et Arts.* — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ua** : Taverne et Chandroux, Imprimeurs, Autun. — **V** : 13.

Société des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne. **B** : Musée départemental, *AUXERRE* (Yonne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1847, succédant à d'autres sociétés existant depuis 1790. **E** : **C. Porée.** **Fa** : **O. Peigne**, secrétaire des publications. — **Fb** : **W. Cuillier**, secrétaire des séances. — **Ha** : 180. — **Hb** : 6 fr. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 220. — **Ja** : 52. — **K** : 4 membres d'honneur. — **La** : premier dimanche de chaque mois, sauf août et septembre). **Lb** : 14 h. **Lc** : Musée départemental. — **Ma** : une fois par an, *en dehors d'Auxerre.* — **Mb**, **Mc** : variables. — **Na** : ca. 2.500. — **Nb** : 20. **Nc** : P. Berthier. **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne.* — **Pa** : 1847. — **Qa** : 2 fasc. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 5 séries, 79 vol. — **Ua** : la Société. — **V** : 14. — **X** : 1 ou 2 chaque 3 ans. — **Y** : Musée d'Eckmühl, fondé en 1883, par Mme la Maréchale Aloupeville, née Davout, 3e fille du maréchal Davout. Musée départemental d'Auxerre (Conservateur : **O. Devouges**) : ouvert tous les jeudis de 11 à 16 h. Souvenirs, documents, costumes, meubles, tableaux de maîtres, bronzes et objets d'art, ayant appartenu au maréchal et à sa famille).

Historische und Antiquarische Gesellschaft zu Basel (1929). — **B** : Archives de l'Etat, Martinsgasse 2, *BALE*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1836. — **E** : **F. Staehelin.** — **Fa** : **C. Roth.** — **Ga** : 417. — **Gc** : 20 fr. au moins. — **K** : 3. — **La** : tous les 15 jours en hiver (lundi). — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc** : Schlüsselzunft. — **Na** : ca. 8.500. — **Nb** : ca. 300. — **Oa** : *Beiträge zur vaterländischen Geschichte.* — **Pa** : 1839. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 14 fr. — **Sa** : 15. — **Ua**, **Ub** : la Société. — **Ob** : *Basler Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Altertumskunde.* — **Pb** : 1901. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 14 fr. — **Sb** : 27 vol. — **Tb** : **F. Vischer.** — **V** : 48.

Schweiz. Gesellschaft für Volkskunde (Société Suisse des Traditions Populaires). — **B** : *BALE*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : **F. Speiser.** — **Fa** : **Ph. Schmidt.** — **Gc** : 12 fr. suisses. — **Ma** : mai ou juin. — **Na** : 1500. — **Nb** : 72. — **Nc**, **Nd** : A. **Stœcklin.** — **Oa** : *Schweizer Archiv für Volkskunde* I-XXVI (*Archives Suisses des Traditions Populaires*). — **Pa** : 1897. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 24. — **Ob** : *Schweizar Volkskunde* (*Folk-Lore Suisse*). — **Pb** : 1911. — **Qb** : 12. — **Rb** : 5 fr. — **Sb** : 13. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **E. Hoffmann-Krayer.** — **Oc** : *Schriften*, H. 1-16. — **Ua** : la Société. — **V** : 15. — **Y** : Sections à Bâle, Berne, Zurich (Réunions des Sections : irrégulières).

Maryland Historical Society (1929). — **B** : 201 W. Monument Street, *BALTIMORE* (Maryland) **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1844. — **E** : Hon. **W. H. Harris.** — **Fa** : **G. L. Radcliffe.** — **Fb** : **G. E. Hancock.** — **Ga** : 1.500. — **G** : $ 5. — **Ha** : 1.150. — **Hc** : $ 5. — **Ia** : 124. — **Ib** : none. — **Ic** : $ 5. — **Ja** : 26. — **Jb Jc** : none. — **La** : 2nd Monday, October to May. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Na** : ca. 35.000. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **C. Fickus.** — **Oa** : *Md. Historical Magazine.* — **Pa** : 1906. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : $ 3. — **Sa** : 24. — **Ta** : **L. H. Dielman.** — **Ua** : Md. Historical Society. — **Ob** : *The Archives of Maryland.* — **Sb** : Vol. I, 1883 vol. 46, 1929 ; vol. 47, now in press.

Historischer Verein Bamberg (1929). — **A** : Geschichte und Kunstgeschichte des ehemaligen fürstlichen Hochstifts Bamberg, Heimatkunde, Praehistorie. — **B** : Historischer Verein, *BAMBERG*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1830. — **E** : **H. Burkard**, Bamberg, Hainstr. 27. — **Ga** : 600. — **Gc** : 5 Mark. — **Ma** : Monatlich. — **Na** : 7.000 Bücher, ca. 2.000 Handschriften. — **Nb** : ca. 200. — **Nc** : **G. Wierrer.** — **Nd** : **H. Burkard.** — **Oa** : *Bericht des Historischen Vereins Bamberg.* — **Pa** : 1834. — **Qa** : Jährlich ein Band. — **Sa** : 81. — **Ob** : *Heimatblätter des Historischen Vereins Bamberg.* — **Pb** : 1920. — **Qb** : Jährlich ein Heft. — **C** : Vier Sektionen : geschichtliche, kunstgeschichtliche, volkskundliche, praehistorische.

Société d'Histoire, d'Archéologie et de Littérature de Beaune (1929). — **B** : *BEAUNE* (Côte-d'Or), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1851. — **E** : **A. Dubois**, à Beaune. — **Fa** : **M. Marion**, Beaune. — **Fb** : **M. Marion.** — **Ga** : 110. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **La** : neuf fois par an. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Beaune. — **Na** : ca. 1200. — **Nb** : ca. 90. — **Oa** : *Mémoire de la Société d'histoire, d'archéologie et de littérature de Beaune.* — **Pa**, **Pb** : 1874. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Ob** : *L'avenir Bourguignon* ; *Journal de Beaune.*

Le Bugey. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BELLEY* (Ain), **France.** — **C** : non limité pour les membres effectifs et pour les membres correspondants. — **D** : 1908. — **E** : **L. Lourdel.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : Baron **A. Dallemagne.** — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : ca. 400. — **Jc** : 12 fr. — **La** : bi-mensuelles. — **Ma** : annuelles. — **Mc** : Salle des Fêtes. — **Na** : ca. 300. — **Nb** : 29. — **Nc** : **A. Bonhomme.** **Nd** : **E. Montberbon.** — **Oa** : *Le Bugey.* — **Pa** : 1909. — **Qa** : 2 Nos, 1 vol. tous les deux ans. — **Ra** : 8 et 10 fr. le numéro. — **Ua** : L. Chaduc, imprimeur-éditeur.

Gesamtverein der Deutschen Geschichts-und Altertumsvereine (1928). — **B** : *BERLIN-Dahlem*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1852. — **E** : **G. Wolfram**, Frankfurt a. M. — **Fa** : Museumsdirektor **O. Lauffer**, Hamburg. — **Fb**, **Ta** : Archivrat, **E. Meyer**, Berlin-

Dahlem. — **G** : Membres ordinaires : 240 historische Vereine und Gesellschaften in Deutschland und Deutsch-Oesterreich mit insgesamt etwa 50,000-60,000 Mitgliedern. — **La** : Jährliche Hauptversammlungen im Herbst, verbunden mit dem deutschen Archivtag, an wechselnden Orten. — **Ma** : wie La. **Oa** : *Korrespondenzblatt des Gesamtvereins.* — **Pa** : 1853. — **Qa** : 12 numéros annuels. — **Ua** : E. S. Mittler u. S. Berlin S. W. 68. — **Y** : La société a 6 sections : 1) Archaeologie, 2) Historische Landeskunde, 3) Geschichte une Kulturgeschichte, 4) Numismatik, 5) Volkskunde, 6) Genealogie.

Herold (1929). **A** : Génealogie, Heraldique, Sigillographie. — **B** : Kaiserdamm, 117, *BERLIN*, Charlottenburg 5. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1869. — **E** : **S. Kekule von Stradoniz.** — **Fb** : **A. Lignitz.** — **Ha** : ca. 200. **Hb**, **Ib** : 5 M. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 12 R. M. — **Ia** : ca. 700. — **Ja** : 31. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **La** : premier et troisième mardis, sauf juillet (troisième mardi), août (vacances), septembre (premier mardi). — **Lb** : 8 h. s. — **Lc** : Kurfurstendamm 225-226, Berlin, W. 15. — **Na** : ca. 12.000. — **Nb** : ca. 120. — **Nc** : **J. von Goertzke.** — **Oa** : Der Deutsche Herold. — **Pa** : 1869. — **Qa** : 12 fasc. — **Ra** : 20 M. — **Ua**, **Ub** : G. Adolf Closs Hertelstr. 10 Berlin-Friedenau. — **Ob** : Viertejahrschrift für Wappen Siegel und Familienkunde. — **Ra** : 10 R. M.

Gesellschaft für Kirchengeschichte (1929). **B** : Wagnerplatz, 2, *BERLIN-FRIEDENAU*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1919. **E** : **E. Seeberg.** **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Arndt.** — **Ga** : 270. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte.* — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 4 Hefte à 10 Bogen. — **Ra** : 20 M. — **Sa** : 37 Bde. — **Ta**, **Ua** : Brieger und Bess in Berlin. — **Ob** : Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte *Neue Folge.* — **Pb** : 1919. — **Qb** : 4 Hefte à 8 Bogen. **Rb** : 20 M. **Sb** : 10 Bde. **Tb** : **L. Zscharnack. H. Bornkamm.** — **Ub** : L. Zscharnack in Königsberg, H. Bornkamm in Giessen. — **Y** : Die Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte *Neue Folge* ist die Fortsetzung der Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte.

Verein für Geschichte der Mark Brandenburg (1929). **B** : *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1837. — **E** : **M. Klinkenborg.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. Schultze.** — **Ga** : 120. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Oa** : *Märkische Forschungen* Bd I-XX (1841-1887) ; seit 1887 : *Forschungen zur Brandenb. und* Preuss Geschichte.

Historisch Verein des Kantons Bern (1929). **A** : Histoire du canton de Berne. — **B** : Stadtbibliothek, *BERNE*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1846. — **E** : **H. Dubi.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Meyer.** Fellenbergstrasse 12. — **Ga** : 236 membres ordinaires. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **K** : 9. — **La** : tous les 15 jours pendant l'hiver. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Bürgerhaus. — **Ma** : Réunion annuelle en juin. — **Nb** : ca. 100. — **Nc** : **W. I. Meyer,** Thunstrasse, 90. — **Oa** : *Archiv des Hist. Vereins des Kantons Bern.* — **Pa** : 1848. — **Qa** : 1 fasc. — **Ra** : ca. 10 fr. — **Sa** : 29 vol. — **Ta** : le Comité.

Historischer Verein für die Grafschaft Ravensberg (1929). *BIELEFELD* (Westfalen) **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **C** : unbeschränkt. **D** : 1876. — **E** : **R. Schrader.** — **Fa** : **W. Schoneweg.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.450. — **Gc** : 3 M. — **La** : 4-6 par an. — **Oa** : *Ravensberger. Blätter.* — **Pa** : 1900. **Ua** : R. Schrader, Bielefeld, Goethestr. 14. — **Ob** : *Jahresbericht.* — **Pb** : 1877.

State Historical Society of Notrh Dakota (1929). **B** : *BISMARCK* (North Dakota) U. S. A. **C** : not limited. **D** : 1905. **E** : **C. B. Little.** — **F, Ta** : **O. G. Libby,** Secretary. — **Gc** : $ 2. — **La** : 1 st. Wednesday in January. — **Lb** : 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **Lc** : Library. **Oa** : *Collections of the Society* ; *North Dakota Historical Quaterly.* — **Sa** : 7 vols. **Y** : **L. F. Crawford** Superintendent of the Society and Curator of the Museum.

R. Deputazione di Storia Patria per le Provincie di Romagna (1920). — **B** : Casa Carducci Mura di porta Mazzini, 6, *BOLOGNA*, **Italia**. — **C** : 24 membri attivi 12 membri emeriti e un numero illimitato di Soci corrispondenti : ne ha ora 150. — **D** : 1860. — **E** : **L. Rava**. — **Fa** : **F. de Bosdari**. — **Ma** : una volta al mese da Nov. a Giugno. — **Oa** : *Atti e Memorie* ; altre publicazioni monumentali : *Statuti, Carte, Cronache*, oltre cinque volumi di *Documenti e studi* e cinque volumi d' *Istituti delle Lettere Scienze e Artisti dello Studio Bolognese* (1384-1799). *pubbl. du dott.* U. Dallari. (Bologne 1888-1924). — **Rb** : lire 50. — **Sb** : 80 Vol.

Société des Archives Historiques de la Gironde (1920). — **A** : Publication de documents inédits relatifs à l'histoire des anciennes provinces qui ont formé le département de la Gironde. — **B** : Athénée, 53, rue des Trois-Conils, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : **P. Courteault**. — **Fa** : **G. Loirette**. — **Fb** : **Th. Amtmann**, 68, cours de la Martinique. — **Ga** : 76. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 75. — **Jc** : 12 fr. — **K** : 4. — **Ma** : le quatrième lundi du mois, sauf juillet, août, septembre. — **Mb** : 16 h. 30 m. — **Mc** : Athénée. — **Na** : 2.800. — **Nb** : 15. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **Th. Ricaud**. — **Oa** : *Archives historiques du département de la Gironde*. — **Pa** : 1859. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 25 fr. — **Sa** : 56 vol. — **Ta** : La Société. — **Ua** : Honoré Champion, 5, quai Malaquais, Paris; Féret, 9, rue de Grassi, Bordeaux. — **V** : 3. — **Y** : Pour tous renseignements s'adresser au Trésorier, 68, cours de la Martinique, Bordeaux.

New England Historic Genealogical Society (1920). — **B** : 9, Ashburton Place, *BOSTON* (Mass.). **U. S. A.** — **C** : limité à 50 pour les membres correspondants, à 25 pour les m. honoraires, non limité pour les autres. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : **J. C. Chase**. — **Fa**, **Ta** : **H. E. Scott**. — **Ga** : ca. 2.700. — **Gc** : $ 10. — **Gd** : 2.700 membres à vie. — **Ja** : 41. — **K** : 13. — **La** : le premier mercredi du mois, d'octobre à mai. — **Lb** : 14 h. 30. — **Lc** : Ashburton Place, 9. — **Na** : 65.000 vol. 55.000 brochures. — **Nb** : 100. — **Nc** : **W. P. Greenlaw**. — **Oa** : *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. — **Pa** : 1847. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 5. — **Sa** : 83 Vol. — O. K. J. E. Rayne Librarian (E. G. M.).

Comité départemental du Cher pour la Recherche et la Publication des Documents relatifs à la Vie Economique de la Révolution — **B** : *BOURGES* (Cher). **France**. — **E** : **A. Gandilhon**. — **V** : 1 vol. — **Y** : Ce Comité est désorganisé depuis la guerre ; il est par suite, impossible d'en donner la composition.

Bradford Historical and Antiquarian Society (1920). — **B** : Mechanics' Institute, *BRADFORD*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **W. E. Preston**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Robertshaw**. — **H** : 2. — **Ha** : 96. — **Hc** : 10 sh. — **Ia** : 41. — **Ic** : 10 sh. — **La** : Meet during Winter months on alternate Wednesday evenings. Excursions during Summer. — **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Mechanics' Institute. — **Nb** : 25. — **Nc** : **E. Wilkinson**. — **Oa** : *The Bradford Antiquary*. — **Pa** : 1879. — **Qa** : 2 parts — **Ra** : 10 sh. — **Sa** : 6 vols. Old Series 2, New Series 4. — **Ta** : **J. H. Rowe**. — **Ua** : Outhwaite Bros Shipley. — **Ob** : *Local Record Series*. — **Pb** : 1914. — **Qb** : 1 part issued during year. — **Rb** : 10 sh. — **Sb** : 1. — **Tb** : **W. E. Preston**. — **Ub** : J. Whitehead and Son, Ltd., Leeds.

Société des Amis du Prince de Ligne (1920). — **A** : Etude du XVIII^e^ siècle (Histoire et Littérature). — **B** : avenue de Visé, 118, *BRUXELLES* (Wâcermael), **Belgique**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1914. — **Fa** : **F. Leuridant**. — **Gc** : 40 fr. — **Oa** : *Annales du Prince de Ligne*, tome I (1920) à VII-X. (1929). Chacun 40 fr. — En préparation : *Correspondance générale du Prince de Ligne*.

Buffalo Historical Society (1920). — **B** : Historical Building, *BUFFALO* (N. Y.) **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1864. — **E** : **H. W. Hill**. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nd**, **Ta** : **F. H. Severance**. — **Ga** : 600. — **Na** : ca. 40.000. — **Nb** : 25. — **Nc** : Mrs. **A. A. Andrews**. — **Oa** : *Pu-*

blications : *Buffalo Historical Society.* - **Pa** : 1879. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **Ra** : $ from 2 to 5. — **Sa** : 28 Vols.

History of Science Society (1929). — **B** : voir **Fb**. **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1924. **E** : **Lynn Thorndike.** **Fa** : **J. Mayer** - **Fb** : **F. E. Brasch.** Smithsonian Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. : **L. Guinet.** 30 Av. Henri de Brouckere, Anderlecht (Belgique). **Ic** : Europe, sauf les pays qui suivent, $ 3.00 : Allemagne, Pays Bas, Suisse, Suède et pays hors d'Europe, $ 5.00. **Oa** : *Isis.* **Pa** : 1913. **Qa** : 2 vol. **Ra** : $ 6.00. **Sa** : 13 vols. **Ta** : **G Sarton,** Harvard Library, 185, *CAMBRIDGE* Mass, **U. S. A.** ; secrétaire : **L. Guinet,** 30, Avenue Henri le Brouckere, Anderghem, Belgique.

The Camden County Hisortical Society (1928). - **B** : *CAMDEN* New-Jersey, **U. S. A.** - **C** : unlimited. **D** : 1898. - **E** : **Ch. S. Boyer.** - **Fa** : **Alice B. Doughten.** **Gc** : $ 5. — **La** : Third Tuesdays in January, March, May and October. **Na** : ca. 1,500. **N**, **Nd** : **W Mc George.** Has published five brochures on local historical subjects. free to members only.

Société d'Histoire et d'Archeologie de Chalon-sur Saône (1929). **B** : Mairie, *CHALON-SUR-SAONE* (Saône-et-Loire), **France.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1844. - **E** : **J Roy Chevrier.** **Fa** : **L. Armand Calliat** **Fb** : **E. Bertrand.** **Ga** : 200. **Gc** : 25 fr. **Ja** : 4. **Jc** : meant. **La** : janvier, avril, juillet, octobre (sur invit.). **Lb** : variable. **Lc** : Mairie. **Na** : 2,500 environ. **N** : **H. Cernesson.** **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire et d'Archeologie de Chalon-sur-Saône.* **Pa** : 1846. - **Qa** : 1 vol. **Ra** : variable. — **Ua** : Bertrand, imprimeur, Chalon-sur-Saône.

Société Historique et Archéologique de Chateau Thierry (1929). — **B** : Maison natale de Jean de La Fontaine, *CHATEAU THIERRY* (Aisne), **France.** - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1861. **E** : **L. Ad. Riboulot.** **Fa** : **Cte W. de Lignières. J. Jary.** **Fb** : **R. Haudot** **Ga** : 140. **G** : 1 a 12. **Ma** : tous les deux mois. **Mb** : 14 h. **Mc** : Maison natale de La Fontaine. **Na** : 300. **Nb** : 80. **N** : Abbé **W. Pin.** **Oa** : *Annales de la Société Historique et Archéologique de Chateau Thierry.* **Pa** : 1861. **Ra** : variable.

Cork Historical and Archaeological Society. **A** : The History and Archaeology of south Ireland. **B** : 40 Pembroke Street, *CORK*, **Ireland.** **C** : non limited. **D** : 1891. **E** : Colonel de Grove White **Fa** : **P. G. Lee.** **Ha** : 95. **Hb** : no entrance fee. **La** : mediterminately. **Lb** : 12 h. **Lc** : Cork, Library. **Ma** : indeterminate. **Mb**, **Mc** : resolutions as required. **Qa** : *Journal of the Cork Historical and Archaeological Society.* — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 2. — **Ua** : Guy and Co, 70, Patrick Street.

Westpreussischer Geschichtsverein (1929). **B** : Stadtbibliothek, *DANZIG*, Freistadt. **C** : unbeschränkt. **D** : 1879. **E** : **W Recke.** **Fa**, **Ta** **Tb** : **F. Schwarz.** **K** : ?. **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Westpreussischen Geschichtsvereins.* **Pa** : 1880. **Qa** : 1-3. **Sa** : 68 b. **Ua** : **F. Schwarz** **Ob** : *Mitteilungen des Westpreussischen Geschichtsvereins.* **Pa** : 1902. **Qb** : 1 D., 1-5. **Sa** : 28 B. — **Oc** : *Quellen und Darstellungen zur Geschichte Westpreussens.* — **Fc** : 1900. — **Sc** : 14 B. — **V** : 6.

Historischer Verein für Hessen (1929). **B** : *DARMSTADT*, Deutschland (Allemagne). **D** : 1834. **E** : **J. R. Dieterich.** **Fa**, **Ta** : **E. E. Becker,** Heinrichsstr. 77. **Oa** : *Archiv für Hessische Geschichte u. Altertumskunde.* **Pa** : 1835. - **Qa** : 1 B. - **Ra** : 3 M. **Sa** : — **Sb** : 6 Bde. — **Tb** : **J. R. Dieterich.**

Historischer Verein. **Z** : *DILLINGEN-A/DONAU* (Bayern). **Deutschland** (Bavière, Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1888. — **E, Nd, Ta** : **A. Bigelmair.** — **Fa** : **A. Kugle.** — **Fb** : **O. Kienberger.** — **Ga** : 350. — **Ha** : 150. — **Hc Ic** : 3 M. (Foerderer 6 M.) — **Ia** : 230. — **K** : 17. — **Ma** : Jeden Monat ; Tag wird jeweils bekanntgegeben. — **Nb** : 90. — **Nc Tb** : **A. Schroeder.** — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch des Historischen Vereins Dillingen.* — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 5M. — **Sa** : 37 B. — **Ua** : Hist. Verein : A. Bigelmair. — **Ob** : *Archiv für die Geschichte des Hochstiftes Augsburg.* — **Pb** : 1909. — **Qb** : In-4-6 Lieferungen. — **Rb** : Jährlich 20 M. — **Sb** : 6 B.

Verein für Geschichte Dresdens (1929). **B** : Hauptstaatsarchiv, *DRESDEN*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1869. **E** : **A. Brabant.** — **Fa** : **O Merker.** — **Ga** : 1210. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen* (seit 1872) ; *Dresdner Geschichtsblätter* (36 Jahrg) ; *Einzelpublikationen.*

Düsseldorfer Geschichtsverein (1929). **B** : Friedrichsplatz 3-5, *DUSSELDORFF*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1880. **E** : **P. Wentzcke.** **Fa** : **C. Herzfeld.** **Ga** : ca. 450. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **Oa** : *Düsseldorfer Jahrbuch Beiträge zur Geschichte des Niederrhins. Gelegenheitsveröffentl.*

Comité Départemental des Vosges pour la Recherche et la Publication des Documents relatifs à la Vie économique de la Révolution. — **B** : Archives Départementales, Préfecture, *EPINAL* (Vosges), **France.** — **C** : variable ; les membres sont nommés par le Ministre. — **D** : 1901. — **E, Ta** : **A. Philippe,** archiviste-départemental. — **Fa** : **A. Bonnamy.** — **Fb** : **L. Schwab.** — **Oa** : *La Révolution dans les Vosges.* — **Ra** : 7 fr. — **Sa** : 15 Vol.

Historischer Verein für Stadt und Stift Essen (1929). — **B** : *ESSEN*, Rheinprovinz. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1880. **E** : **K. Ribbeck.** **Fa, Fb** : **K. Mews.** — **Ga** : ca. 700. — **Oa** : *Beiträge zur Geschichte von Stadt und Stift Essen.*

Deputazione Ferrarese di Storia Patria (1929). **A** : Studi storici. **B** : *FERRARA*, **Italia.** — **C** : limitata (24 m.). — **D** : 1884. — **E** : **G. Agnelli.** — **Fa** : **P. Niccolini.** — **La** : Nel maggio d'ogni anno. — **Qa** : *Atti e Memorie della Deputazione Ferrarese di Storia Patria.* — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 27 Vol.

Deputazione Toscana di Storia Patria (1929). **A** : Studio della storia italiana in genere e toscana in particolare. — **B** : Via Laura 48, *FIRENZE* (Florence), **Italia.** — **C** : limitato per membri ordinari e corrispondenti : illimitato per membri aggregati. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : **P. Rajna.** — **Fa** : **A. Panella.** — **Ga** : 24 ordinari residenti e 36 ordinari non residenti. — **Ja** : 120. — **La** : non meno di una all'anno senza data fissa. — **Na** : 3.500. — **Nb** : 100. — **Oa** : *Archivio storico italiano.* — **Pa** : 1842. — **Qa** : 4 Num., 2 Voll. — **Ra** : lire 80 (Italia), fr. 40 oro (Estero). — **Sa** : 162 Vol. — **Ta** : Direttori **L. Schiaparelli. B. Barbadoro. A. Panella.** — **Ua** : L. S. Olschki. — **Rb** : lire 50. — **Sb** : 13 Voll.

Société Historique et Archéologique du Gâtinais (1929). **B** : *FONTAINEBLEAU* (Seine-et-Marne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **H. Stein.** — **Fa** : **A. Catel.** — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **Nc. Nd** : **A. Rigault.** — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société historique et Archéologique du Gâtinais.* — **Pa** : 1883. — **Sa** : 39 vol. — **Ob** : *Documents.* — **Sb** : 6 vol.

Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde (1929). — **B** : Weckmarkt 3, *FRANKFURT a.-M.*, **Deutschland** (Francfort.a.-M., Allemagne). — **C** : nicht begrenzt. — **D** : 1857. — **E** : **F. Schneider.** — **Fa** : **Fr. Drexel.** **Fb** : **Th. Creizenach.** **Ga** : ca. 600. **Gc** : 5M. — **Ia** : 5. — **K** : 3. — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nc, Nd** : **O. Ruppersberg.** — **Oa** :

Archiv für Frankfurt Geschichte und Kunst. — **Pa** : 1839. — **Sa** : A. F. 1-8 ; N. F. 1-11 ; III. F. 1-12 ; IV. F. 1-2. — **Ob** : *Mitteilungen aber römische Funde in Heddernheim.* — **Pb** : 1894. — **Sb** : 1-6. — **Oc** : *Alt Frankfurt.* — **Pc** : 1909. — **Sc** : 1-5. — **V** : Mitteilungen (1860-1885), 7 fasc. ; Neujahrsblätter (1859-1886) 25 ff. ; Periodische Blätter (1853-1857), 30 H.

Historischer Verein für Heimatkunde zu Frankfurt a. d. Oder (1925). - **B** : *FRANKFURT a. d. ODER*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1869. - **E** : **O. R. R. Engelbrecht.** - **Fa, Fb** : **K. Seilkopt.** — **Ga** : 100. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen.*

Historischer Verein des Kantons Thurgau (1929). — **B** : *FRAUENFELD* (Suisse). - **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1859. — **E** : A. Leutenegger, Kreisförster. — **Fa, Fb** : Th. Greyerz, Frauenfeld. — **Ga** : 320. — **Gc** : 5 fr. — **K** : 1. — **La** : Une réunion annuelle et quelques conférences en hiver. - **Nb** : 1[illegible]. — **Nc, Nd** : W. Rickenman. - **Oa** : *Thurgauische Beitraege zur vaterland Geschichte.* — **Pa** : 1861. — **Qa** : un vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 65 — **Ta** : G. Buëler.

Deutscher Geschichtsforschender Verein des Kantons Freiburg (1929). - **B** : *FREIBURG* (Fribourg), **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1893. — **E, Ta** : **A. Buchi,** Geilerstrasse, 8. — **Fa, Fb** : **W. Henzen.** — **Ha** : 89. — **Hc, Ic** : 5 fr. — **Ia** : 93. — **K** : 1. — **Ma** : 2 fois par an. — **Mb** : l'après-midi. — **Mc** : variable. — **Nb** : 70. — **Oa** : *Freiburger Geschichtsblätter.* — **Pa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 1 N., 1 V. — **Ra** : 5 fr. à 8 fr. — **Sa** : 29. — **Ua** : librairie de l'Université.

Société d'Histoire du Canton de Fribourg (1929). — **B** : Bibliothèque cantonale et universitaire. *FRIBOURG*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1840. — **E** : **G. Castella,** Directeur de la Bibliothèque cantonale et universitaire. — **Fb** : **B. de Vevey.** — **Ha** : 100. — **Hc** : 7 fr. par an. — **Ia** : 15. — **Ic** : néant. — **Ma** : une fois par mois de novembre à juillet. — **Mb** : 14 h. ou 20 h. — **Mc** : Archives d'Etat et Bibliothèque cantonale. — **Na** : ca. 3.000. — **Oa** : *Archives de la Société d'Histoire du Canton de Fribourg.* — **Pa** : 1845. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 5 à 10 fr. — **Ua** : Fragnière, frères, imprimeurs. — **Ob** : *Annales fribourgeoises.* — **Qb** : tous les 2 mois. — **V** : 12 vol. — **Y** : La Société a publié encore le *Recueil diplomatique* du canton de Fribourg ; 8 vol. (1839-1877) ; *Régeste fribourgeois* (1913) et un *Cartulaire de l'abbaye d'Hauterive* (1923).

Bodensee Geschichtsverein (1929). — **B** : *FRIEDRICHSHAFEN* i. *B.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : [illegible] — **D** : 1868. — **E** : **V. Mezger.** Überlingen. - **Fa** : **W. Schmidle.** [illegible]. — **Fb** : **V. Kleiner.** Bregenz. — **Gb** : inclut. — **Hc** : 5 M. — **K** : 1. - **Ma** : Wechselnd. — **Mc** : wechselnd. — **Na** : 8.000. — **Nb** : 2. — **Nc, Nd** : **F. Kuhn.** — **Oa** : *Schriften des Vereins für Geschichte des Bodensees.* — **Pa** : 1869. — **Qa** : 2 h. — **Ra** : 8 R. M. ; 56 B. 6 fr. 20 kr. (minimum). — **Sa** : 56 B. — **Ua** : Joh. Th. Stettner. Lindau, Bodensee.

Société d'Histoire et d'Archeologie de Genève (1929). — **B** : 5, Promenade du Pin, *GENÈVE*, **Suisse.** — **D** : [illegible]-1855. — **E** : **H. Deonna.** — **F** : **H. Grandjean.** - **Ga** : ca. 290. — **Gc, Jc** : 15 fr. au minimum. — **Ja** : 26. — **La** : 2 jeudis par mois, de novembre à mai. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Genève. — **Na** : ca. 5.000 dont près de 800 manuscrits. — **Nc** : **H. Delarue.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin.* — **Ob** : *Mémoires et documents.* — **Pa** : 1892. — **Pb** : 1840. — **Qa** : Un numéro double tous les deux ans (de 1919 à 1929). — **Qb** : Irrégulier. — **Sa** : 5 volumes. — **Sb** : 25 tomes. — **Sc** : 5 tomes. — **Ub** : Jullien, libraire éditeur, Genève. — **Ua** : [illegible] — **V** : 18 volumes, indépendamment des tirages à part des Mémoires et [illegible]. — **Y** : La société a, en outre, prêté son concours à la publication par tels de ses membres de divers ouvrages, environ 6 vol. en tout.

Oberhessischer Geschichtsverein (1929). — **B** : Univ. Bibliothek, *GIESSEN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **K. Ebel.** — **F** : **K. Walbrach.** — **Gc** : 6 M. — **Lc** : Hessische Universitat Bibliothek. **Nb** : ca. 300. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen* (früher : Jahresbericht). — **Pa** : 1889 (1878). — **Sa** : 28 (1928).

Göteborgs och Bohusläns Fornminnesförening (1929). — **A** : Préhistoire et Histoire locales. — **B** : Göteborgs Museum, *GÖTEBORG*, **Suède.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : **O. von Sydow.** — **F** : **N. Niklasson.** **Gc** : ca. 350. **Gc** : 5 kr. **K** : 1. — **Oa** : *Bidrag*, Bd. 1-8 (1874-1912). — **Ob** : *Meddelanden*, Bd. 1 (1895-1914). — **Oc** : *Tidskrift*, Bd. 1 (1914-1920) Bd. 2 (1921-1925) suiv. — **Od** : *Bohuslanska Fornsaker*, 7 fascicules (1874-1894).

Historischer Verein für Steiermark (1929). — **B** : Hamerlinggasse 3, *GRAZ*, Steiermark, **Oesterreich** (Styrie, Autriche). — **D** : 1850. **E** : **H. Pirchegger.** **Fb** : **R. Maier.** — **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : 7 S. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Historischen Vereins für Steiermark.* **Pa** : 1903. — **Ob** : *Blätter für Heimatkunde.* — **Pb** : 1923.

Nova Scotia Historical Society. — **A** : Collection of documents relating to history of Nova Scotia, reading and publication of historical papers, and the formation of an historical library. — **B** : *HALIFAX* (Nova Scotia), **Canada.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : Rev. **D. Vroom.** — **Fb** : **J. P. Edwards.** — **Fa** : **W. Payzant.** — **Ga** : 381. — **Gc** : $ 2 (residents) ; $ 1 (not residents). — **Ja** : 10. — **Jc** : nil. — **La** : First Friday of each month, from November to May. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Halifax. — **Nc** : Miss **A. Donaho.** — **Oa** : *Collections.* — **Pa** : 1879. — **Qa** : irregular. — **Ra** : $ 1.50. — **V** : 20.

Gesellschaft für jüedische Volkskunde E. V. (1929). — **B** : *HAMBURG*, **Deutschland**, Allemagne. — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **E** : **N. M. Nathan**, Werderstr. 30. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen, zur jüedischen Volkskunde.* — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ta** : Rabb. **M. Grunwald**, Wien.

Verein für Hamburgische Geschichte (1929). — **B** : *HAMBURG*, Freie und Hansestadt, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1839. — **E** : **H. Nirrnheim.** **Fa**, **Fb** : **B. Martinot.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.000. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Oa** : Die *Mitteilungen* erscheinen von jetzt ab (Jg. 42, Bd. XV, 1) u. d. Titel : *Hamburgische Geschichts u. Heimatblätter, Zeitschrift d. Vereins f. Hamb. Geschichte.*

Historischer Verein für Niedersachsen (1929). — **B** : Am Archive 1, *HANNOVER*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1835. **E** : Staatsarchiv-direktor : **A. Brenneke.** **Fa** : **K. H. Jacob-Friesen.** — **Fb** : **W. Lücke.** — **Ga** : 550. — **Gc** : 6 R. M. — **Oa** : *Niedersächsisches Jahrbuch, Hannoversches Magazin.*

Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Hannover (1929). — **B** : Kestner Museum, *HANNOVER*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1893. — **E** : **K. Fr. Leonhardt.** **F** : **K. Gooss.** — **Ga** : ca. 400. — **Gc** : 3 M. — **Oa** : *Hannoversche Geschichtsblätter.*

Connecticut Historical Society (1929). — **B** : *HARTFORD* (Conn.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1825. — **E** : **G. C. F. Williams.** — **Fa**, **Nc**, **Ta** : **A. C. Bates.** — **Fb** : Rev. **W. S. Archibald.** — **Gd** : ex officio 20. — **Ha** : 275. — **Hb**, **Hc**, **Ib** : $ 3. — **Ia** : 275. — **Ic** : $ 2. — **Ja** : 1. — **K** : 1. — **La**, **Ma** : monthly, Oct.-May, first Tuesday. **Lb** : 7.15 p. m. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Hartford (Conn.). **Mb** : 8.15 p. m. **Na** : 100,000 Vol. and pamphlets, ca. 50,000 of each. — **Oa** : *Collections* (not periodical). — **Pa** : 1860. — **Ra** : $ 3, for the series of *Collections.* — **Sa** : 22 Vols. — **V** : 6 vols.

Suomen Historiallinen Seura-Finska Historiska Samfundet (1929). – **A** : Histoire de la Finlande. – **B** : *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors), **Finlande**. – **C** : non limité. **D** : 1875. – **E** : **M. Ruuth**. – **Fa**, **Fb** : **K. W. Rauhala**. – **Na**, **Nb** : **J. Jaakkola**. – **Oa** : *Historiallinen Arkisto*. – **Qa** : 1 vol.

Verein für Thüringische Geschichte und Altertumskunde (1929). **A** : Thüringische Geschichte und Altertumskunde. – **B** : *JENA* (Thüringen), **Deutschland** (Allemagne). – **C** : nicht begrenzt. **D** : 1852. – **E** : **O. Dobenecker**, Landesarchivar. – **F** : **G. Mentz**, Beethovenstr. 10. – **G** : ca. 400. – **Gc** : 6 M. – **Nb** : 243. – **Nc** : **Th. Lockemann**. – **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Vereins für Thüringische Geschichte und Altertumskunde*. – **Pa** : 1852. – **Qa** : 1 Heft. – **Sa** : 36 B. (davon 28 B. neue Folge). – **Ua** : Verlagsbuchhändler Dr. G. Fischer, Iena. – **Ub** : Dobenecker, Iena. – **V** : 36 u. 13 Beihefte.

Verein für Hessische Geschichte und Landeskunde (1929). – **B** : *KASSEL*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1834. – **E** : **W. Hopf**. – **Fa** : **F. Israël**. – **Ga** : 170. – **Gc** : 4 M. 50. – **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Vereins für hessische Geschichte und Landeskunde*; *Mitteilungen an die Mitglieder des Vereins für hessische Geschichte und Landeskunde*.

Historischer Verein für das Allgau. – **B** : *KEMPTEN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1883. **E** : **O. Merkt**. **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nd** : **F. Hacker**, Staatsarchivar, Kempten. **Ga** : 400. – **Ma** : jeden Monat 8 h. abends 1. Montag. – **Mc** : Brauerei zur Stadt Hamburg. – **Na** : 1000. – **Nc** : **W. von Kolb**. – **Oa** : *Allgäuer Geschichtsfreund*. – **Qa** : Zwangslos. – **Ra** : 4 M. – **Ua** : Dekan Otto Erhard, Kempten. – **Ob** : *Neuere Allgäuer Literatur*, IX-X Folge. – **Tb** : **O. Merkt**.

Gesellschaft für Schleswig Holsteinische Geschichte (1929). **B** : Schloss, *KIEL*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **C** : unbeschränkt. **D** : 1833. **E** : **L. Ahlmann**. **Fa**. **Fb**. **Ta**, **Tb** : **V. Pauls**, Landesbibliothekar. **Ga** : 850. **Gc** : 8 M. **Oa** : *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Schleswig-Holsteinische Geschichte*. – **Pa** 1870. – **Qc** : 1 B. – **Sa** : 58 B. – **Ua**, **Ub** : Selbstverlag. – **Ob** : *Quellen und Forschungen*. – **Pb** : 1914. – **Qb** : nach Bedarf. – **Sb** : 16 B. – **V** : 42 B.

Det Kongelige Danske Selskab for Fædrelandets Historie og Sprog (1928). **A** : Histoire. – **B** : *KJÖBENHAVN* (Copenhague), **Danemark**. – **C** : limité. – **D** : 1745. – **E** : **J. Steenstrup**. – **Fa** : **L. Laursen**. – **Ga** : 28 (dont 8 étrangers). – **Gb**, **Gc** : néant. – **Oa** : *Danske Magazin*. – **Pa** : 1745. – **Qa** : 1 Vol. – **Ra** : 8 kr. – **Sa** : séries 1-5 (6 Vol. chaque), série 6 (4 Vol.). – **Ua** : Librairie Gyldendal. – **V** : ca. 32.

Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord (1929). **A** : Publication et interprétation des ouvrages islandais et de ceux qui traitent de l'ancienne littérature, histoire et antiquités du Nord. **B** : *KJOBENHAVN* (Copenhague), **Danemark**. – **C** : non limité. **D** : 1825. **E** : **Sa Majesté le Roi**. **Fa** : **F. Jonsson**, **C. Neergaard**. **Ga** : ca. 600. – **Gb** : 75 kron. ou 130 kron. – **Gc** : néant. – **Oa** : *Aarbøger* (*Annales*) *for nord. Oldk og Hist.* (en langue danoise). **Pa** : 1866. **Qa** : 4 Nos. **Ua** : Librairie de Gyldendal. **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord* (en langue française). **Pb** : 1840. **Qb** : 1. **V** : ca. 40 ouvrages et collections de plusieurs volumes chacune.

Gesellschaft für Rheinische Geschichtskunde. **B** : *KOLN RHEIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1881. **E**, **Fb** : **J. Hansen**. **Fa** : **A. Schulte**. – **Qa** : 95 Bde.

Sociedad Geográfica de Cuba (1928). - **A** : Fomenter l'étude de la Géographie, spécialement celle de Cuba et inciter à cette étude et vulgariser ces connaissances, au moyen de l'exemple et de la doctrine. — **B** : Cuba 84-A, *LA HAVANE*, **Cuba.** — **C** : Le nombre des membres titulaires est limité à 50 ; celui des membres honoraires et correspondants est illimité. — **D** : 1914. — **E** : **J. M. Planas.** — **Fa**, **Fb** et **Nd** : **J. Le Roy.** — **Ga** : 50. — **Gc** : Six dollars ($ 6.00). — **Ja** : 11. — **Jc** : Trois dollars ($ 3.00). — **K** : 5. — **La** : L'avant dernier lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 heures. — **Lc** : Cuba 84-A, La Havane. — **Ma** : Le premier lundi de chaque mois. — **Mb** : 21 heures. **Mc** : Cuba 84-A, La Havane. — **Na** : 5,000. — **Nb** : 200. - **Nc** : **M. Pérez Beato.** — **Oa** : *Revista de la Sociedad Geografica de Cuba.* — **Pa** : 1928. — **Qa** : 4 numéros, un vol. — **Ra** : Un dollar ($ 1.00). — **Ta** : Ingénieur **J. C. Millás.** **V** : 14. - **X** : La Grande Médaille d'Or, pour un fait géographique réalisé l'année antérieure, et d'une portée universelle.

Panjab Historical Society. **B** : University Hall, *LAHORE*, **British India** (Indes Britanniques). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **A. C. Woolner,** M. A., C. I. E. — **Fa** : **Ross Lane Wilson,** M. A., Hon. Sec. ; **J. Weir,** M.A., Hon. Treasurer. — **Gc** : Rs 10. — **H** : 5. — **La** : every month in the cold weather. — **Lb** : evening. — **Lc** : Senate Hall, Lahore. — **Oa** : *Journal P. H. S.* — **Ra** : Rs 10. — **Sa** : 9.

Verein für Geschichte der Neumark (1929). — **B** : *LANDSBERG A. D. WARTHE* (Preussen), **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **C** : unbeschränkt. **D** : 1890. **E** : **G. Königk.** — **Fa**: **O. Kaplick.** — **Ga** : 450. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **K** : 2. — **La** : Vortrags Versammlungen. — **Lc** : Landsberg und Wanderversammlungen. **Na** : 4,000 B. **Nc** : **K. Boese.** — **Oa** : « *Die Neumark* ». — **Pa** : 1893 (vorher ; *Mitteilungen* 1890-1892). — **Qa** : 1 Jahrbuch, 12 Monatshefte. — **Ra** : verschieden. — **Sa** : 47 Hefte. — **Ta** : Jahrbuch, **H. Güldner** ; Monatshefte, **O. Kaplick.** — **Ua** : O. Kaplick, Landsberg a. W. Ebertstrasse, 8.

Historischer Verein für Niederbayern (1929). - **B** : *LANDSHUT*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Bavière, Allemagne). — **D** : 1830. — **E** : **I. Fr. Knöpfler,** Staats-Oberarchivar. — **Ga** : ca. 800. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen.*

Société d'Histoire de la Suisse Romande (1928). **B** : *LAUSANNE*, **Suisse.** - **C** : non limité. **D** : 1837. - **E** : **G. de Blonay,** à Grandson. — **Fa** : **Alf. Roulin** Lausanne. - **Ga** : 400. — **Gb** : 6 fr. — **Gc** : 6 fr. — **K** : 7. — **Ma** : une réunion publique en été et une en automne. — **Oa** : *Mémoires et Documents.* — **Pa** : 1838. — **Sa** : 1re série : 39 vol. ; 2e série : 13 vol. — **V** : 5 vol. — **Y** : Les publications et échanges sont à adresser à la Bibliothèque cantonale et universitaire à Lausanne.

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften (1929). — **B** : *LEIPZIG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **Fa** : **K. Sudhoff,** Leipzig ; **Fa** : **A. Schmidt,** Koln. - **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : 20 RM. **Ma**, **Mc** : jeden September an wechselnden Orten Deutschlands. **Oa** : *Mitteilungen zur Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften.* — **Pa** : Januar 1902. — **Qb** : 5 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 24 R. M. — **Sa** : XXIV B. — **Ta** : Januar 1902. — **Qa** : 5 Hefte, 1 hand. — **Ra** : 24 R. M. — **Sa** : 27 Bde. - **Ta** : **W. Haberling,** Koblenz ; **H. Wieleitner,** München ; **R. Zaunick,** Dresden. — **Ua** : Leop. Voss, Leipzig.

Verein für die Geschichte Leipzig (1920). — **A** : Erforschung der Geschichte Leipzig und seiner Umgebung. Forderung des Sinnes für Heimatgeschichte Unterstützung der Sammlungen für das Stadtgeschichtliche Museum. — **B** : *LEIPZIG*. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1867. **E** : **F. Schulze.** **Fa** : **A. Giesecke.** **Fb** : **R. Dimpfel.** — **Ga** : 800. **Gc** : 3 M. **La**, **Lb**, **Lc**, **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : Der Verein hält im Wintersemester 8-9 Vortragsabende ab und während des Sommers 2-3 Studiengänge in die Stadt oder in ihre weitere Umgebung. — **Sa** : 14 Vol.

Lexington Historical Society. — **B** : *LEXINGTON* (Mass.). **U. S. A.** not limited. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : **J. H. Duffy.** **Fa** : Miss **Eunice Milne.** **Fb** : **W. E. Mulliken.** — **Gb** : $ 1. **Gc** : $ 1.00. **K** : 4. **La** : 4 times a year. **Nd** : **E. B. Worthen.** — **Oa** : *Proceedings of Lexington Historical Society.* — **Sa** : 4 vols. — **V** : 12.

Commission Historique du Département du Nord. — **A** : Veiller à la Conservation des monuments, recueillir et étudier ce qui est relatif à l'archéologie et à l'histoire dans le département du Nord. — **B** : *LILLE* (Nord). **France.** **D** : 1889. — **E** : **A. de Saint-Léger.** **Fa**, **Fb** **Nd** : **F. Beaucamp.** **Ha** : 30. **Ia** : 10 pour chacun des arrondissements du département du Nord. **Ja** : variable. **Lc** : le quatrième lundi du mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : Préfecture. — **Na** : La Bibliothèque déposée à la Bibliothèque communale de Lille a été brûlée lors de l'incendie de l'Hôtel de Ville pendant l'occupation (23 avril 1916). Reconstitution commencée. **Nc** : N... **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Commission Historique du Département du Nord.* — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 32 vol. — **Ua** : L. Danel, imprimeur.

Société d'Etudes de la Province de Cambrai (1920). — **A** : Histoire de la province ecclésiastique de Cambrai. — **B** : 96, rue Jacquemars-Giélée. *LILLE* (Nord) **France.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1899. **E** : Chanoine **Th. Leuridan.** **Fa** : **E. Leclair.** **Fb** : M. l'abbé **J. De Le Rue.** — **Ha** : 200. — **Hc** : 25 fr. — **Lc** : quatrième jeudi du mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : 96, rue Jacquemars-Giélée. — **Oa** : *Bulletin, Mémoires, Annales Recueils.* — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 4 Vol. — **Sa** : 89 vol. — **Ua** : Secrétariat, 96, rue Jacquemars-Giélée.

Canterbury and York Society (1920). — **A** : To print Bishops' Registers and other episcopal documents. — **B** : 11, Clifton Ave., *LONDON* S. E. 21. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : The Archbishops of Canterbury and York. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **S. C. Ratcliff** Miss **C. M. Rivington.** **Gc** : £ 1.1.0. **Pa** : 1904. **Ra** : supplied only to members. **Ta** : Miss **R. Graham.** **Ua** : Oxford University Press. **Y** : The Society issues to members only periodical parts of episcopal registers.

Navy Records Society. — **A** : Publication de documents inédits sur l'histoire de la Marine Royale d'Angleterre. — **B** : *LONDON*. — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1893. **E** : Sir **G. F. Kenyon.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. G. Perrin.** — **V** : 62.

Royal Historical Society (1920). — **B** : 22 Russell Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. **D** : 1868. **E** : Sir **R. Lodge.** **Fa** : **H. E. Malden.** **Ga** : 12/-. **Gb** : 1 guinea h. — **Gc** : 2 guineas. — **La** : 2nd Thursday each month. — **Lb** : 5 p. m. — **Lc** : 22 Russell Square London W. C. 1. **Oa** : *Transactions and Camden Publications.*

Section des Sciences Historiques de l'Institut grand-ducal de Luxembourg (1929). — **B** : *LUXEMBOURG*. — **C** : limite à 20 membres effectifs. — **Ca** : non limité pour les membres correspondants et honoraires. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : **A. Herchen**. — **Fb**, **Nc** : **J. Wilhelm**. — **Hb** : 10 fr. — **Hc** : 5 fr. — **Ja** : 72. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 107. — **La** : réunions trimestrielles (janvier, avril, juillet, octobre). — **L** : 14 h. 30. — **Lc** : musée historique et archéologique. — **Na** : ca. 30.000. — **Nb** : ca. 200. — **Oa** : *Publications de la Section Historique de l'Institut grand-ducal de Luxembourg*. — **Pa** : 1845. — **Ra** : 50-60 fr. — **Sa** : 63 vol. — **Y** : Ancien nom de la Société : Société pour la recherche et la conservation des monuments historiques du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg.

Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne (1929). — **A** : L'organisation du mouvement historique de la Pologne. — **B** : Université, *LWÓW* (Léopol, Lemberg) Pologne. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : **St. Zakrzewski**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **Br. Włodarski**. — **Ha** : 966. **Hc** : 20 zloty. — **La**, **Lb**, **Lc**, **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : Une réunion tous les mois, assemblée générale tous les ans. — **Nb** : 141. — **Oa** : *Kwartalnik Historyczny*, avec Supplément : « Wiadomości Historyczne » (Notices historiques). — **Pa** : 1887. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 25 fr. d'or. — **Sa** : 42 vol. — **Ta** : **J. Ptaśnik**. — **Ua** : l'Université. — **V** : 5 vol. Outre : *a*) « Mémoires des Assemblées générales des historiens polonais » ; *b*) « Bibliographie de l'Histoire de Pologne ». — **Y** : La Société a des sections à Léopol : Président : **E. Barwiński** ; à Krakow (Cracovie), Président : **V. Sobieski** ; à Wilno : **A. Parczewski** ; à Poznan : **K. Fymieniecki** ; à Varsovie (Towarzystwo Miłosnikow Historji) ; Président : **A. Kraushar** ; à Lublin : **K. Białkowski** ; à Stanislawow : **M. Latkowski** ; à Lodz : **St. Lorentz** ; à Katowice : **W. Regorowicz**.

State Historical Society of Wisconsin (1929). — **A** : Library and Publications. — **B** : 816 State Street, *MADISON* (Wics.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : **M. Cousins**. — **Fa**, **Ta**, **Tb** : **J. Schafer**, Superintendent. — **Ga** : Life Members, fee $ 50. — **Ha** : 300. — **Hc**, **Ic** : $ 3. — **Ia** : 1.200. — **La** : Annually third Thursday in October. — **Lb** : Afternoon and Evening. — **Lc** : Library Building, Madison. — **Na** : ca. 575.000. — **Oa** : *Wisconsin Magazine of History*. — **Pa** : 1917. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 3. — **Ob** : *Peoceedings*. — **Pb** : 1854. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 75 cents. — **V** : 30 Vol. *of Collections*.

Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde des Herzogtums dund Erzstifts Magdeburg (1929). — **B** : Augustastrasse 25, *MAGDEBURG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : **W. Moellenberg**. — **Fb** : **A. Diestelkamp**. — **Ga** : ca. 210. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **K** : 3. — **La** : jeden Winter 6 Vortragssitzungen. — **Lc** : Staatsarchiv. — **Oa** : *Geschichtsblätter für Stadt und Land Magdeburg*. — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 8 M. — **Sb** : 64 Jahrgänge (59 Bände).

The Chetham Society (1929). — **A** : Historical and Literary Remains of the Counties of Lancashire and Cheshire. — **B** : *MANCHESTER*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1843. — **E** : Col. **J. Parker**. — **Fa** : **E. Broxap**, 20 Park St., Kersal, Manchester. — **Ga** : 350. — **Oa** : Vols of Records, etc. yearly. — **Pa** : 1843. — **Qa** : Formerly, 3, now 1. — **Sa** : 197 vol . ; 1 ser. (116 vol.) ; 2 ser. (88 vol.). — **Ta** : Manchester University Press, the University.

Manitowoc County Historical Society. — **A** : Gathering of local historical material, erecting statues, etc. — **B** : *MANITOWOC* (Wisc.). **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : **R. G. Plumb**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. F. Kelley**.

Schwäbischer Schillerverein (1929). — **A** : Unterhaltung und Vermehrung der Sammlungen des Nationalmuseums in Marbach ; Veröffentlichungen über Schiller und die Dichter aus Württemberg. — **B** : *MARBACH AM NEKKAR*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1895. — **E**, **Ta**, **Tb** : **O. Güntter**. Panoramastr. 27, Stuttgart. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **Ja** : 13. — **Na** : 17.000. — **Nc** : **W. Haertner**. — **Oa** : *Veröffentlichungen des Schwäbischen Schillervereins*. — **Pa** : 1905. — **Qa** : alle 2 Jahre 1. — **Ra** : 10 M. — **Sa** : 12. — **Ob** : *Rechenchajtsbericht*. — **Pb** : 1897. — **Qb** : 1. — **Rb** : 2 M. — **Sb** : 32. — **V** : 6.

Historische Kommission für Hessen und Waldeck (1920). — **B** : *MARBURG-a.-LAHN*, Preussen. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1897. — **E** : **E. E. Stengel.** — **Fa** : **E. Gasbler.** — **Ga** : 114. Membres du Comité directeur : 20 (nombre limité). — **V** : 17 (« Veroffenst. changen der Hist. Kommission... »).

A : **Institut fur geschichtliche Landeskunde von Hessen und Nassau** (1920). — **B** : Marburg (Lahn), Kugelgasse 10. — **D** : 1921. — **E** : Directeur : Prof. **E. Stengel.** — **K** : 3 (non limité). — *Publication* : Schriften des Institut etc. (6 volumes).

Institut historique de Provence (I. H. P.) (1920). — **A** : Histoire, préhistoire, archéologie et philologie de Provence et départements limitrophes. **B** : 2, rue Sylvabelle, *MARSEILLE* (bouches-du-Rhône), **France.** **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **J. Billioud.** — **Fa** : **E.-H. Duprat.** — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : 3e jeudi du mois. — **Lb** : parloir du grand lycée. — **Na** : 1.000 (sans les périodiques). — **Nb** : 28. — **Oa** : *Mémoires* de l'Institut historique de Provence. — **Pa** : 1924. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : Selon les fasc. (abonnés de France 25 fr.). — **Ob** : *Bulletin mensuel de l'Institut historique de Provence.* — **Pb** : 1924. — **Cb** : 2. — **Rb** : prix divers. — **V** : 2 vol. 8° et 4° publications non périodiques : Bibliothèque de l'Institut historique de Provence et Comptes rendus et Mémoires des congrès de l'I. H. P. (1927). — **X** : prix P. Paret (quinquennal) : baron du Roure : recueil linguistique et généalogique (quinquennal). — **Ua** : **Ub** : la Société. — **Y** : 10 membres associés maximum résidant hors Provence.

Société de Statistique, d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Marseille et de Provence (1920). — **B** : Palais de la Bourse, *MARSEILLE*, (bouches-du-Rhône) **France.** **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1827. — **E** : **Ch. Latune.** — **Fa** : **J. de Servières.** — **Ga** : 310. — **Gc** : 25 fr. 10 membres d'honneur. — **Ja** : 25. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 2. — **La** : 2e jeudi du mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Lc** : Archives de la Chambre de Commerce, Palais de la Bourse. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : indéterminé. — **Na** : 10.000. — **Nb** : 120. — **Nc** : **L. Malzac.** — **Oa** : *Provincia.* — **Pa** : 1921. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 9 vol., 18 fasc. — **Ta** : la Société. — **Ob** : *Bulletin mensuel.* — **Pb** : 1927. — **V** : 45 et 48 volumes de *Répertoire des Travaux de la Société* (1837-1920). — **X** : 2 médailles. — **Y** : Collections d'Archéologie. Cette Société résulte de l'absorption, en 1922, de la *Société Archéologique de Provence par la Société de Statistique de Marseille.*

Société d'Histoire et d'Archeologie de la Lorraine (1929). — **A** : l'avoriser l'étude de l'histoire et de l'archéologie dans la Lorraine rendue à la France. — **B** : aux archives départementales de la Moselle. *METZ* (Moselle) **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1888, (Rénovée en 1920). — **E** : **G. de Wendel.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : Archiviste départemental. — **Ga** : 2.030. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 4. — **La** : une fois par mois sauf pendant les vacances. — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : Archives départementales. — **Na** : ca. 3.000. — **Oa** : *Annuaire de la Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de la Lorraine.* — **Pa** : 1888. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 37 vol. — **Ob** : *Sources de l'histoire de la Lorraine.* — **Pb** : 1901. — **Rb** : variable. — **Sb** : 16 vol. **V** : 5. — **Y** : Sociétés d'Archéologie de Saint-Dié, à Sarrebourg, à Sarreguemines, à Thionville. La Société publie un bulletin mensuel : *Les Cahiers Lorrains*, qui est tiré à 2.500 exemplaires.

Società Storica Lombarda (1929). — **B** : Castello Sforzesco, *MILANO*. **Italia.** **C** : [illegible] **D** : 1873. — **E** : **E. Greppi.** — **Fa** : **G. Seregni.** — **Fb** : **A. Visconti.** — **Ga**, **Ha** : 250. — **Gc**, **Hc** : Lire 50. — **Ia** : 130. — **Na** : 18.000. — **Nb** : 132. — **Nc** : **E. Verga.** — **Oa** : *Archivio Storico Lombardo.* — **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 2 vol. — **Ra** : Lire en Italie, [illegible] — **Sa** : 1re, 2e, 3e, 4e série (20 vol.), 5e série (20 vol.), 6e série (2 vol.). — **Ua** : Fratelli Bocca, Corso Vitt. Emanuele 21. — **Sb** : 6 vol. — **V** : 14 ouvrages, 6 volumes, 22.

R. Deputazione di Storia Patria per la Provincie Modenesi. — **A** : Storia dell Medio. **B** : *MODENA*, Italia. **C** : 18 membri attivi. — **D** : 1860. — **E** : **G. Canevazzi.** — **Fa** : **G. Cavazzuti.**

Société d'Emulation de Montbéliard (1929). — **A** : Recherches scientifiques, historiques, archéologiques, sociales. — **B** : *MONTBÉLIARD* (Doubs), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1850. — **E** : **N...** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **N...** — **Ga** : 176. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc**, **Ic** : 15 fr. titulaires ; 30 fr. bienfaiteurs. — **Lc** : au musée. — **Lb** : après-midi. — **Lc** **Mc** : Musée. — **Mb** : après-midi. — **Nb** : ca. 125. — **Nc** : **G. E. Verenet.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société d'Emulation de Montbéliard.* — **Pa** : 1852. — **Qa** : irrégulier. — **Ta** : l'Auteur. — **Sa** : 50 vol.

Société d'Histoire du Valais Romand (1928). — **B** : *MONTHEY* (Valais), **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1915. — **E** : **E. de Cocatrix.** — **Fa** : **L. Lattion.** — **Fb** : **A. Comtesse.** — **Ga** : 400. — **Gc** : 6 fr. — **Ia** : 6. — **K** : 10. — **Ma** : mai, novembre. — **Na** : 900. — **Nb** : 12. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **P. Bioley**, Monthey. — **Oa** : *Annales Valaisannes.* — **Ob** : *Petites Annales valaisannes.* — **Pa** : 1916. — **Pb** : 1926. — **Ta** : **P. Bioley**, Monthey.

Société Percheronne d'Histoire et d'Archéologie. — **B** : Porte-St-Denis. *MORTAGNE-AU-PERCHE* (Orne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : Vicomte **O. de Romanet.** — **Fa** : **H. Tournouër.** — **Ga** : ca. 200. — **Gb** : Néant. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **La** : trois ou quatre fois par an. — **Lc** : au siège de la Société, rue du Portail-St-Denis. — **Ma**, généralement en septembre. — **Mc** : une des villes de la province du Perche. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Percheronne d'Histoire et d'Archéologie.* — **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** : 4 fasc. 1 vol. — **Sa** : 22 vol. — **Ta** : la Société. — **Ua** : imprimerie Levayer, à Bellême (Orne). — **Y** : Musée Percheron : Conservateur ; **G. Creste.**

Académie de la Val d'Isère (1929). — **A** : Histoire de la Tarentaise. — **B** : Académie de la Val d'Isère, *MOUTIERS* (Savoie), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : Président : Mgr **L. Termier.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nd** : Chanoine **J. M. Emprin.** — **Ha** : 13. **Hb**, **Ib** : néant. — **Hc**, **Ic** **Jc** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 30. — **Ja** : 4. — **K** : 4. — **Ma** : novembre. — **Mb** : variables. — **Mc** : siège de la Société. — **Na** : 2.107 vol. — **Nb** : 21. — **Nc** : Chanoine **Th. Boch.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires et Documents.* — **Pa** : 1865. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** ; mémoires (8 vol.) ; documents (3 vol.) ; nouvelle série (4 vol.). — **Ta** : la Société. — **Ua** : Imprimerie de la Charité, Montpellier (Hérault). Dernier volume en 1928.

Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde Westfalens (1929). — **B** : *MÜNSTER* (Westf.) und *PADERBORN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1824 (Paderborn), 1825 (Münster). — **E** : **A. Eitel** (Münster), **A. Wurm** (Neuhaus bei Paderborn). — **Fa** : **Ed. Schulte** (Münster). — **Ga** : 700 (Münster), 500 (Paderborn). — **Na** : 20.000. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für vaterländische Geschichte und Altertumskunde* ; *Vierteljahrschrift Westfalen.* — **Pa** : 1838 : 1909. — **Qa** : 1,4. — **Sa** : 83,12.

Historical Society of West Wales (1929). — **A** : Historical and Genealogical Information and ancient records, relating to West Wales. — **B** : Brynhyfryd *NARBERTH* (County of Pembroke), **England.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : Sir **E. Jones.** — **Fa** **Fb** : **D. Saimon,** « Brynhyfryd », Narberth (co. Pembroke). — **Ta** : **F. Green,** Glanymor, St. Davids (County of Pembroke). — **Ha** : 1. — **Ga** : 110. — **Gc**, **Hc** : one guinea. — **Oa** : *West Wales Historical Records.* — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 1-13 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : supplied only to members. — **Sa** : 13 vol.

American Jewish Historical Society. — **A** : recueillir et publier les informations concernant l'histoire des Juifs en Amérique. — **B** : 531 W, 123rd Street, *NEW YORK*, **U. S. A.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1892. — **E** : **A. S. W. Rosenbach.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **A. M. Friedenberg.** — **Ga** : 442. — **Gc** : $ 5. — **Ja** : 38. — **La** : une session générale chaque année. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nb** : ca. 2.000. — **Nc** : **L. Huhner.** — **Oa** : *Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society.* — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 30 vol.

Lundy's Lane Historical Society (1929). — **A** : Patriotic, Historical. — **B** : 1811, Main Street, *NIAGARA FALLS*, **Canada.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1887. — **E** : R. W. Geary. — **Fa** : **J. C. Morden.** — **Ga** : ca. 200. — **Gc** : $ 1.

Niagara Historical Society (1928). — **A** : to gather history of Canada and encourage patriotism. - **B** : *NIAGARA ON THE LAKE* (Ontario), **Canada.** **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1895. - **E**, **Ta** : Rev. **C. E. Smith.** — **Fa** : **Fb** : **Catherine Creed.** **Ga** : 320. — **Gc** : **$** 1.00. — **Ja** : 12. — **K** : 13. — **La** : Monthly. — **Lc** : Varving. — **Ma** : Annual meeting October 13. — **Na** : 525. - **Nb** : 24. — **Nd** : **Catherine Creed.** - **Sa** : 38 pamphlets, including reprints. - **Ta** : General **W. Cruikshank.** — **Ua** : *Ontario Historical Society.*

Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Nürnberg (1929). **B** : Stadt. Archiv, Burgstr. 4, *NÜRNBERG*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. - **D** : 1878. - **E** : **E. Reicke**, Director des stadt. Archivs in Nürnberg. **Fa**, **Fb** : **R. Schaffer**, Archivrat. — **G** : 644 (und 8 lebenslängliche). — **Gc**, **Ic** : 6 M. **Ha** : 530. - **Hc** : 6 M. - **Ja** : 92. - **La** : Jeden. 3. Donnerstag in den Wintermonaten. **Lb** : 8 h. abends. **Lc** : Luitpoldhaus. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : ca. 200. — **Oa** : *Jahresbericht.* — **Ob** : *Mitteilungen.* — **Pa** : 1880. - **Pb** : 1880. **Qa** : je 1. **Ra** : 2. **Rb** : 6-10 M. Doch sind viele Hefte bereits vergriffen. **Sa** : 51 (Eigentlich 47 Hefte. **Ua**, **Ub** : J. L. Schrag (in Komm.), Nürnberg. **Qb** : je A (in Aussicht genommen, aber nicht mehr herausgefahrt). - **Sb** : 29. — **V** : **4.**

Den Norske Historiske Forening (1929). **B** : *OSLO*, **Norvège.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1869. — **E** : **E. Bull.** — **Ga** : ca. 950. — **Gc** : 5 kroner. — **Oa** : *Historisk Tidsskrift.* — **Pa** : 1870. - **Qa** : 4 Nos. **Sa** : 1re série (4 vol.), 2e série (6 vol.), 3e série (5 vol.), 4e série (6 vol.), 5e série (7 vol.), — **V** : 29 vol.

Verein für Geschichte und Landeskunde von Osnabrück (1929). *OSNABRÜCK* Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1847. **E** : Dr. Schirmeyer. **F** : **W. Fink.** **Ga** : ca. 400. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen* ; *Osnabrücker Geschichtsquellen* ; *Osnabrürker U. B.*

Société d'Histoire de la Revolution de 1848 (1929). **A** : Etude de l'epoque comprise entre 1830 et 1871. — **B** : 16, rue Meslay, *PARIS* (3e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1904. **E** : **J. Godart.** **Fa** : **P. Raphaël.** **Fb** : **A. M. Gossez.** **Hc** : 20 fr. **K** : 4 Présidents d'honneur. — **Ma** : aux environs du 24 février. — **Nc** : **W. Rieder.** — **Oa** : *La Révolution de 1848 et les Révolutions du XIXe siècle.* **Pa** : 1904 **Qa** : Provisoirement 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 18 fr. — **Sa** : 24 vol. — **Ta** : **G. Renard.** — **Ua** : Rieder, 7, Place Saint-Sulpice, Paris (6e). — **V** : 7. — **Y** : La Société travaille à créer des sections à l'étranger et a, en attendant, des correspondants en Belgique, en Italie, en Hollande, en Danemark, en Pologne.

Société de l'histoire des Colonies francaises (1928). **A** : Etude de l'histoire des colonies francaises anciennes et nouvelles. **B** : 28, rue Bonaparte, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** **C** : illimité. **D** : 1913. **E**, **Ta** : **W. Martineau.** **Fa** : **E. Froidevaux.** **Fb** : **J. Tramond.** **Gc** : 50 fr. (100 fr. pour les étrangers). **Oa** : *Revue de l'Histoire des Colonies françaises.* — **Pa** : 1913. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 50 fr. — **Sa** : 13. — **Ua** : Leroux. — **V** : 6 vol. de documents inédits et 2 vol. d'histoire coloniale.

Société d Histoire Littéraire de la France (1929). **B** : 18, rue de l'Abbéde l'Epée, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1894. **E** : **G. Lanson.** **Fa**, **Fb** : **D. Mornet.**

Société d'histoire Moderne (1929). — **B** : 16, rue de la Sorbonne, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1901. **E** : **G. Pagès.** **Fa** : **L. Cahen.** - **Fb** : **R. Lévy.** - **Ga** : 500. **Ha** : 1.800. - **Hc** : 30 fr. **Ic** : 150. **Ic** : 25 fr. — **Ma** : premier dimanche du mois (de novembre à juin). **Mb** : 9 h. 30. - **Mc** : 16, rue de la Sorbonne. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire moderne.* — **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** : 8 Nos. — **Qb** : 6 Nos. — **Ob** : *Revue d'histoire moderne.* — **V** : ca. 17.

Société de l'Histoire de France (1929). — **A** : Publication de documents originaux sur l'Histoire de France. — **B** : 60, rue des Francs Bourgeois *PARIS* (3e). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1833. — **E** : **E. Jordan**. — **Fa** : **H. Courteault.** — **Ha** : 543. — **Hc** : 40 fr. — **La** : le premier mardi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 45 m. — **Lc**, **Sc** : 19 rue de la Sorbonne. — **Ma** : premier mardi de mai. — **Mb** : 16 h. — **Na** : 4.000. — **Nb** : 45. — **Nc** : **P. Marichal.** — **Oa** : *Annuaire-Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire de France.* — **Pa** : 1863. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Ua** : Ed. Champion, 5 quai Malaquais. — **Y** : La Société ne publie pas seulement son *Annuaire Bulletin* mais elle fait paraître chaque année et distribue gratuitement à ses membres deux ou trois volumes de Chroniques, Mémoires, Correspondances, etc., dont le prix est de 20 fr. le volume pour les étrangers à la Société. Sa collection compte autour d'un plus de 400 volumes. — La Société est devenue propriétaire du stock encore existant de la plus grande partie des volumes publiés de 1892 à 1922 par la Société d'Histoire contemporaine, qu'elle offre à ses sociétaires à prix de faveur.

Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Ile-de-France. **A** : Publication de Mémoires et de documents sur l'histoire, les monuments et la topographie de la ville de Paris et de l'Ile-de-France. — **B** : *PARIS*, **France**, Bibliothèque Nationale, rue Richelieu. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1874. — **E** : **G. Dupont-Ferrier.** — **Fa** : **P. Jarry**, 62, rue Blanche (9e), Paris. — **Hc** : 50 fr. — **Lb** : le deuxième mardi de chaque mois. — **Lc** : à l'Ecole des Chartes. — **Ma** : le deuxième mardi de mai, à l'Ecole des Chartes. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Ile-de-France.* — **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 2 Nos, 1 vol. — **Sa** : 115 vol. — **Ta**, **Ua** : A. Vidier, rue de Sèvres, 25, Boulogne-sur-Seine (Seine). — **Ob** : *Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Ile-de-France.* — **Pb** : 1874. — **Qb** : 1 vol.

Société d'Histoire du Droit (1928). — **B** : 22, rue Soufflot, *PARIS* (5e). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **P. Fournier**, membre de l'Institut. **Fa** : **E. Champeaux** ; Secrétaire adjoint : **A. Lemaire.** — **Ga** : 223. — **Gc** : 30 francs. — **La** : le deuxième jeudi de chaque mois, de décembre à juin inclus. Assemblée générale. (non publique) dans la dernière semaine d'octobre. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Faculté de Droit de Paris, Place du Panthéon. — **Oa** : Comptes rendus des séances publiés dans la *Revue Historique de Droit.* — **Pa** : Registre des Parlements de Beaune et de St-Laurent-les-Chalon (1357-1580) p. p. P. Petot. Catalogue des Chartes de franchises du Poitou, p. p. Melle Dillay. En préparation. Inventaire des chartes de franchises de la France entière ; Recueils des textes de ces chartes par régions.

Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français (1929). — **B** : 54, rue des Saints-Pères, *PARIS* (7e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : **J. Vlénot.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nc** : **J. Pannier.** — **Gc** : 25 fr. (France), 35 fr. étranger. — **Jc** : facultative. — **Lb** : Bibliothèque ouverte au public lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi de 13 h. à 17 h. (fermée du 14 juillet au 30 septembre). — **Na** : 60.000. — **Nb** : 70. — **Oa** : *Bulletin Historique et Littéraire.* **Pa** : 1852. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 fr. — **Sa** : 75 vol. ; 1re série (14 vol.), 2e série (16 vol.), 3e série (10 vol.), 4e série (11 vol.), 5e série (24 vol.). **Y** : Le tome I de la Table des Matières des 50 premières années du Bulletin a paru en 1927 (A. G.) ; le t. II en 1929.

Société des Américanistes de Paris (1929). — Etude scientifique de l'Amérique et de ses habitants depuis les époques les plus anciennes jusqu'à nos jours. — **B** : 61, rue Buffon *PARIS* (5e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : **L. Capitan.** **Fa**, **Ta** : **P. Rivet** (secr. général). — **Fb** : **R. d'Harcourt** (secr. général adjoint). **Ga** : 509. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 40 fr. (France et colonies) ; 50 fr. (Etranger). **Ja** : 81. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 9 membres d'honneur (limité à 10). — **La**, **Ma** : premier mardi de chaque mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc**, **Mc** : 61, rue de Buffon, Paris. — **Na** : 10.000. — **Nb** : 90. — **Nc** : **H. Vosy-Bourbon.** — **Oa** : *Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris.* — **Pa** : 1895. — **Qa** : 2 nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 60 fr. — **Sa** : 1re série (6 vol.), 2e série (20 vol.). — **Ua** : La Société n'a pas d'éditeur.

Société des Etudes Juives (1920). — **A** : Etudes d'histoire et de littérature hébraïque et judaïque. — **B** : 17, rue St-Georges, *PARIS*, **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **E** : **I. Lévi.** — **Fa** : **J. Weill.** — **Hc** : 50 fr. — **Mc** : 44, rue de la Victoire. — **Oa** : *Revue des Etudes Juives.* — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 4 nos. — **Ra** : 50 fr. (étranger 70 fr.). — **Ua** : Librairie Durlacher, 142, faubourg St-Denis.

Société des Etudes latines (1920). — **B** : Sorbonne, *PARIS* (5e), **France**. — **D** : 1923. — **Fa, Fb** : **J. Marouzeau**, 4, rue Schœlcher, Paris (XIVe). — **G** : 32 fr. — **Oa** : *Revue des Etudes latines.* — **Pa** : 1923. — **Ra** : 45 fr. — **Ua** : librairie des « Belles Lettres », 95, Boulevard Raspail, Paris (6e).

Société de Bibliographie classique (1920). — **B** : Sorbonne, *PARIS*, **France**. — **D** : 1922. — **Fa, Fb** : **J. Marouzeau**, 4, rue Schœlcher, Paris (XIVe). — **Oa** : *Année philologique.* — **Ua** : librairie des Belles-Lettres, 96, Boulevard Raspail, Paris (6e).

Société Française d'Histoire de la Médecine (1920). — **B** : 3, Avenue Victoria, *PARIS* (4e). **France.** — **C** : non limitée. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **C. Sieur.** — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : **M. Fosseyeux.** — **Ga** : 300. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La, Lb, Lc** : le premier samedi de chaque mois, à la Faculté de Médecine, à 17 heures.

Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France (1920). — **A** : Etudes historiques et surtout archéologiques, des origines à la fin du XVIe siècle. — **B** : Musée du Louvre, *PARIS* (1er), **France.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1804. — **E** : **M. Prinet.** — **Fb** : **P. Collinet.** — **Ha** : 90 fr. — **Ja** : 10 étrangers honoraires. — **Jb** : 20 fr. — **K** : 10. — **La** : Mercredi (sauf du 15 juillet au 15 octobre). — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : *Musée du Louvre.* — **Nc** : **G. Escinas.** — **Ob** : *Bulletin de la Société, Mémoires* (8 séries). — **Pb** : 1817. — **Qb** : 77 vol. — **V** : 8.

Società Pavese di Storia Patria (1920). — **A** : Histoire, Art, Littérature de la province de Pavie. — **B** : Corso Mazzini : Palazzo Olevano, *PAVIA*. **Italia.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1900. — **E** : **P. Vaccari.** — **Fa** : **Fb** : **R. Sòriga.** — **Ha** : 100. — **Hc** : Lire 25. — **Nb** : 80. — **Oa** : *Bollettino della Società Pavese di Storia Patria.* — **Pa** : 1900. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 25 Lire. — **Sa** : 27 vol. — **Ua** : Tipografia Cooperativa. — **V** : 3.

Société Historique et Archéologique de Périgord (1920). — **A** : Recherches, études et conservation des monuments intéressant l'histoire, de la province et l'histoire générale du pays. — **B** : Château Barrière, *PÉRIGUEUX* (Dordogne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1874. — **E** : Marquis **G. de Fayolle.** — **Fa** : **G. Lavergne.** — **Ga** : 12 (titulaires et associés). — **Gb, Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 12. — **La** : le premier jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 13 h. 30. — **Ma** : 27 mai. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : 41. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Historique et Archéologique du Périgord.* — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 52 vol. — **Ua** : Ribes, imprimeur, Périgueux.

American Catholic Historical Society. — **B** : 715 Spruce Street, *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna), U. S. A. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : **D. C. Donoghue.** — **Fa** : Miss **Helen McDevitt.** — **Ha** : 1.500. — **Lc, Mc** : 715 Spruce St. — **Na** : 40.000. — **Nb** : 75, — **Nc** : J. F. Roderer. — **Oa** : *Records and Researches of the American Catholic Historical Society.* — **Pa** : 1886. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 2. — **Sa** : 38 vol. — **Ta** : The Rev. **T. J. Burke.** — **Ua** : The Society.

Friends historical Association (1920). — **B** : *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna) **U. S. A.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1874. — **E** : **C. F. Jenkins.** — **Fa, Fb** : **Anna B. Hewitt.**

— **Ha** : 700. — **Ia** : 50. — **Ic** : $ 2. — **K** : 1. — **Oa** : *Bulletin of Friends' Historical Association.* — **Pa** : 1906. — **Qa** : 2 Nos. — **Ra** : $ 1.00. — **Sa** : 18 vols. — **Ta** : **R. W. Kelsey**, Haverford (Penna).

Société Historique et Archéologique de l'Arrondissement de Pontoise et du Vexin. — **B** : 50, rue Basse, *PONTOISE* (Seine-et-Oise), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1877. — **E** : **G. Lefèvre-Pontalis.** 118, rue Saint-Honoré, Paris. - **Fa** : **H. Lobas.** **Ga** : 100. — **Gb** : 15 fr. — **Gc** : 17 fr. 50. — **Ja** : 18. — **Jb, Jc** : néant. — **Ma** : assemblée générale annuelle (date variable, mai ou juin). — **Mb** : 14 h. 30. — **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nd** : **H. Lebas.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin Trimestriel de la Société Historique du Vexin.* — **Pa** : 1877. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Sa** : 40 Nos. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Historique du Vexin.* — **Pb** : 1879. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 15 fr. — **Sb** : 38 vol

---

The Rhode Island Citizen's Historical Association. - **B** : *PROVIDENCE* (R. I.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **T. Z. Lee**, 49, Westminster Street. - **Fa** : **E. Emily Reynolds.** — **Ba** : 400. — **Ga** : $ 1.00. — **La** : second Thursday in each month. — **Lb** : 2.30 p. m.

Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de l'Arrondissement de Provins (1920). **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *PROVINS* (Seine-et-Marne), **France.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1892. — **E** : **W. Debuisson. W. Housset. W. Masson.** Vice-Présidents. **Fa** : **W. Souffiet.** **Ha** : 110. — **Hb, Ib, Jb, Jc** : néant. — **Hc. Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 12. — **K** : 15. — **La** : janvier, juin, novembre. - **Lb** : 14 h. **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de l'Arrondissement de Provins.* — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 3 fasc. — **Sa** : 6 vol. — **Ua** : P. Brodard, imprimeur à Coulommiers. — **V** : 1 vol.

Academia Nacional de Historia (antes Sociedad Ecuatoriana de Estudios Historicos Americanos) (Erigida Academia por Decreto Legislativo de 27 IX 1920). — **B** : *QUITO*, **Ecuador** (Équateur). — **C** : limité pour les titulaires (15 Individuos de Numero), non limité pour les membres correspondants. **D** : 1909. - **E** : **J. Jijon y Caamaño. F** : **C. de Cangotena y Jijón.** **Oa** : *Boletin de la Academia Nacional de Historia* (bimensuel). - **Pa** : 1920 (4 vol.). *Boletin de la Sociedad Ecuatoriana de Estudios historicos Americanos* (1918-1920). — **Qa** : 2. — **V** : *Memorias de la Academia Nacional de Historia* (occasionel) ; *Documentos para la Historia* (occasionel).

Historischer Verein von Oberpfalz und Regensburg (1920). **A** : Histoire provinciale et locale. — **B** : Erhardiuaus. *REGENSBURG* (Bavière), **Deutschland** (Ratisbonne, Bavière, Allemagne). -- **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1830. — **E** : **H. Nestler.** — **Fa** : **R. Freytag.** — **Fb** : **R. Freytag.** — **Ga** : über 600. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen des Historichen Vereins von Oberpfalz und Regensburg.* — **Pa** : 1830.

Società Nazionale per la Storia del Risorgimento Italiano (1920). Promuovere la conoscenza e la diffusione della storia del Risorgimento Italiano. — **B** : Piazza dei Cerchi n. 14, *ROMA*, **Italia.** — **D** : 1906. — **E** : Maresciallo d'Italia **G. Giardino.** — **Fa** : **E. Casanova.** — **Fb** : **I. Scalfati.** — **Ga** : 2.200. — **Gc** : Lire 25. — **Gd** : Per i soci perpetui quota di Lire quattrocento una volta sola. — **La** : due volte l'anno. Elezioni sociali ogni tre anni. — **Ma** : In autunno (novembre-dicembre). — **Nc** : **I. Scalfati.** — **Oa** : *Rassegna Storica del Risorgimento.* — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : Lire 40. — **Sa** : 16 vol. — **Ta** : **E. Casanova.**

Société Dauphin Humbert II (1929). - **A** : Constitution d'une Bibliothèque ouverte au public érudit, pour faciliter les travaux historiques. - **B** : 3, rue des Cleres, *ROMANS* (Drôme), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1911. - **E** : Colonel **J. Roux** (Romans).

Fa : M. Thomé de Maisonneuve. — **Fb**. **Nc** : Abbé G. Bouvarel. — **Ha**. **Ia** : 72. — **Ib** : néant. — **Ic** : 25 fr. — **La** : le lundi du dimanche après Pâques. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : 3, rue des Cleres. — **Na** : ca. 35,000. — **Oa** : *Compte rendu annuel* (Le 1er numéro a paru en 1929).

Société de l'Histoire de Normandie (1928). — **A** : Publication, relativement à l'histoire de l'ancienne province de Normandie, de documents inédits, chroniques manuscrites, réimpression d'ouvrages rares. **B** : 10 bis, rue Saint Lo, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure), **France.** **C** : illimité. **D** : 1869. — **E** : **P. Le Verdier**, 20, rue de Crosne. **Fa** : **C. de Beaurepaire**, 15, rue Roulland. **Fb** : Chanoine **F. Blanquart**, 74, rue Orbe, à Rouen. — **Ga** : 250. — — **Gc** : 30 fr. — **La** : premier mardi du mois (Conseil d'administration). — **Ma** : juin ou juillet. **Nc**, **Nd** : **H. Labrosse**. — **Oa** : Chacun des ouvrages publiés paraît sous son titre particulier. — **Pa** : 1869. **Qa** : 1 ou 2. — **Sa** : 98. — **Ob** : *Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire de Normandie*. **Qb** : 4 fasc. trimestriels desquels, après quelques années, sont réunis en volume). — **Sb** : 14. — **V** : 115.

Historischer Verein für die Saargegend (1929). — **B** : *SAARBRÜCKEN*, Saargebiet, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1839. **E** : **N. C. A. Ruppersberg.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. G. Bunz.** — **Ga** : 400. **Gc** : 20 fr. **Oa** : *Mitteilungen*. 17.

Société des Etudes du Comminges (1928). — **B** : 2, rue Thiers, *SAINT-GAUDENS* (Haute-Garonne), **France.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1885. **E** : **J. Picot.** **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ua** : **W. Abadie**, 2 rue Thiers. **Gc** : 10 fr. **K** : 9. **La** : tous les mois (premier samedi). — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Oa** : *Revue des Comminges*. — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 40.

Société Jersiaise (1929). — **A** : Historical and Antiquarian. — **B** : 9, Pier Road, *ST. HELIER*, Jersey, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : **A. C. Saunders.** **Fa** : **Ed. Toulmin Nicolle.** **Ga** : 550. **Gc** : £ 1.00. **Hb**, **Ib**, **Jb** : 5 meetings. **K** : 4. **La** : January, April, July, October. **Lc** : 9 Pier Road, St-Helier. **Na** : 2,000. **Oa** : *Bulletin annuel*. — **Ta** : 4-6. **Sa** : 9 vols. **Ua** : Bigwood, Broad Street, Jersey. — **Y** : one special publication each year.

Missouri Historical Society (1925). — **A** : The collection and preservation of books, manuscripts and relics on the history of Missouri and Louisiana. *SAINT LOUIS*, Mo. **U. S. A.** **C** : Not limited. **D** : 1866. **E** : **W. R. Bixby.** **Fa** : **T. M. Marshall.** — **Ha** : 725. — **Hc**, **Ic** : $ 10.00. — **Ia** : 35. — **K** : 75. — **Ma** : Usually the last Friday evening each month. **Mb** : 8 p. m. **Na** : 34, 139. **Nc** : Miss **S. M. Drumm.** **Nd** : Mrs **N. H. Beauregard.** **Oa** : *Collections of the Missouri Historical Society*. **Pa** : Year Book and Collections of the Missouri Historical Society published 3 times a year. **Ra** : $ 1.50. — **Ta** : **T. M. Marshall.**

Minnesota Historical Society. — **A** : The cultivation of history and especially the history of Minnesota through the collection of materials, research and publications. — **B** : Historical Building, *SAINT PAUL* (Minnesota), **U. S. A.** — **C** : Unlimited. — **D** : 1849. **E** : **F. G. Ingersoll.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta**, **Tb** : **S. J. Buck.** Superintendent. — **Gd** : Number of active members 1,500. Dues of actives members : Life $ 50.00 sustaining $ 10.00 a year ; annual $ 3.00 a year. — **Ja** : 51. — **Jc** : Nothing. — **K** : 11. — **La** : 2d Monday in January. — **Lb** : varies. **Lc** : Saint-Paul. **Na** : 166,600. **Nb** : 2,500 including newspapers and serials. — **Nc** : **G. Krausnick.** — **Nd** : **G. L. Nute.** — **Oa** : *Minnesota History*. — **Pa** : 1915. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 3.50 a year. — **Sa** : 9 vol. **Ua** : The Society. **Ob** : *Collections*. — **Pb** : 1872. — **Qb** : Irregular. — **Sb** : 17 vol. — **Ub** : The Society. — **V** : 4. — **Y** : The Society is authorized to act as custodian of state and local archives. The Society holds a State Historical Convention each year at some place outside of St. Paul. The special publications include a 4 volume

History of Minnesota by Wm. W. Folwell, president emeritus of the Univ. of Minn. of which the first volume appeared in 1921, the second in 1924 and the third in 1926.

The Salem County Historical Society. **B** : *SALEM* (New Jersey), **U. S. A.** **C** : unlimited. **D** : 1884. **E** : **W. Hall.** **Fa** : **W. H. Hazelton.** **Fb** : **Mrs Wm. Morris.**

Historischer Verein des Kantons St. Gallen (1929). — **B** : *SANKT-GALLEN* (Saint-Gall) **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1859. **E** : **W. Ehrenzeller.** — **Fa. Fb** : **H. Edelmann.** — **Ha** : ca. 300. — **Hc** : 12 fr. — **Ia** : ca. 200. — **Ic** : 6 fr. — **K** : 12 membres d'honneur. — **La** : premier et troisième mercredi du mois d'octobre à mai. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Nb** : 77. — **Nc** : **H. Fehrlin.** — **Oa** : *Neujahrsblätter herausgegeben vom Historischen Verein des Kantons Sankt-Gallen.* — **Pa** : 1861. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : variable. — **Ua, Ub** : Fehr, Librarie. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen zur vaterländischen Geschichte, herausgegeben vom Historischen Verein des Kantons Sankt-Gallen.* — **Pb** : 1862. — **Rb** : 10 à 20 fr. — **V** : 10. — **Y** : Musée historique.

Historical Society of New Mexico. — **B** : Palace of the Governors *SANTA FE* (New-Mexico), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1859. — **E** : **P. A. F. Walter.** — **Fa** : **L. B. Bloom.** — **Ga** : 235. — **Gc** : $ 1. — **H** : 8. — **La** : Monthly. — **Ma** : occasional. — **Na** : 1.243. — **Oa** : *New Mexico Historical Review.* — **Pa** : 1926. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : $ 3.00. — **Ta** : **L. B. Bloom, P. A. F. Walter.** — **V** : 33.

Georgia Historical Society. — **B** : *SAVANNAH* (Ga.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1839. — **E** : **W. W. Gordon.** — **Fa** : **Ch. F. Groves.** — **Fb** : **O. Ashmore.** — **Ha** : 330. — **Hc, Ic** : $ 5. — **Ia** : 135. — **Ja** : 6. — **Jc** : nil. — **Ma** : four times a year. — **Na** : 41.000. — **Nb** : 20. — **Nc Ta** : **E. M. Coulter.** — **Oa** : *Georgia Historical Quarterly.* — **Pa** : 1915. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 3.00. — **V** : 8.

Verein Historisches Museum der Pfalz e. V. (Historischer Verein der Pfalz) (1929). — **B** : *SPEYER*, Rheinpfalz, **Deutschland** (Spire, Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : Historischer Verein der Pfalz : 1827 ; Verein Historisches Museum der Pfalz : 1899 ; beide vereinigt 1922. — **E** : **W. Pfülf.** **Fa** : **W. Steller.** — **Ga** : 4.000. — **La** : Vorträge jeden Monat (Oktober bis Mai) einer. — **Nc** : **G. Reismüller.** — **Oa** : *Pfälzisches Museum-Pfälzische Heimatkunde.* — **Pa** : *Pfälzisches Museum* : 1884 ; *Pfälzische Heimatkunde* : 1905 ; beide vereinigt 1921. — **Qa** : 6 Hefte. — **Ra** : Jahrgang 6 M. — **Ta, Tb** : **A. Pfeiffer,** Speyer u. **D. Häberle,** Heidelberg. — **Ob** : *Mitteilungen des Historischen Vereins der Pfalz.* — **Pb** : 1869. — **Qb** : 1 B. — **Rb** : verschieden nach der Grösse der Bände. — **Sb** : 48 Bände. — **V** : 16.

Illinois State Historical Society. — **B** : *SPRINGFIELD* (Ill.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **O. L. Schmidt,** Chicago. **Fa, Nc, Ta, Tb** : vacant. — **Gd** : 1.400 ; members £ 1. ; life £ 25. — **La** : quarterly, Springfield. — **Ma** : May, each year. — **Na** : 45.000. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society.* — **Pa** : 1908. **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ob** : *Annual transaction of the Illinois State Historical Society.* — **Pb** : 1900. — **V** : History 33 d. Division American Expeditionary Forces in world war, 3 vols, and vol. maps ; 20 vol. bearing on Illinois History. — **Y** : The Ill. S. H. Soc. is a department of the Ill. State Historical Library ; the Library has published, 16 vol. : *Ill. Historical Collections*, T. C. Pease, is editor in chief.

K. Samfundet för utgifvande af handskrifter rörande Skandinaviens historia (1929). — **A** : Publication des sources manuscrites concernant l'histoire de la Suède. — **B** : *STOCKHOLM*, **Suède.** — **C** : limité à 100 pour la Suède, pour les étrangers le nombre n'est

pas limité (p. t. 27 membres étrangers). - **D** : 1815. **E** : **G. Thulin.** - **F** : **B. Boëthius.** — **Hb**, **Hc**, **Ib** **Ic** : Seuls les membres suédois résidant à Stockholm ou ailleurs paient Kr. 15. - **Oa** : *Handlingar rorande Skandinaviens historia.* — **Pa** : 1816-1865. **Sa** : 41. — **Ob** : *Historiska handlingar.* **Pb** : 1861. - **Sb** : 28. **Oc** : *Stockholms stadsbocker fran äldre tid.* — **Pc** : 1876. — **Sc** : 7. — **V** : 2.

Svenska Historiska Föreningen (1929). - **B** : *STOCKHOLM*, **Suède.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1880. - **E** : **L. Stavanow.** - **Fa**, **Ta** : **S. Tunberg.** Professeur à l'Université. — **Ga** : 800. — **Oa** : *Historisk Tidskrift.* — **Pa** : 1881. - **Qa** : 4 vol. — **Sa** : 192 vol.

North Staffordshire Field Club (1929). - **A** : Natural History Archæology and History of Staffs. **B** : N. Staffs. Technical College, *STOKE-ON-TRENT*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not l. — **D** : 1865. **E** : **E. Deacon.** **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. V. Thompson.** - **Ga** : 600. **Gc** : 7 sh. 6 d. - **Hb**, **Ib** : 10 sh. **La** : Monthly field meetings (April-October). — **Lb** : 6,45 p. m. (Winter meetings). — **Lc** : N. Staffs. Technical College. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Nb** : 60. — **Nc** : **A. Huntbach.** — **Oa** : *Transactions North Staffs. F. C.* — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 7 sh. 6 d. — **Sa** : 61 vol. — **Ta** : **S. A.H. Burne.** — **Ua** : Allison and Bowen, Stafford. — **V** : 2 vol. — **X** : 2. — **Y** : Sections : Zoology, Entomology, Botany, Microscopy, Geology, Meteorology, Archaeology, History.

Huguenot Society of London (1928). - **A** : Études historiques sur les Huguenots Français. — **B** : 12, Burlington Avenue, New Gardens *SURREY*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. **D** : 1885. **E** : **Sir W. J. Collins.** **Fa** : **S. R. Roget.** **Fb**, **Ta** : **M. S. Giuseppi** (Assistant Secretary). — **Gc** : 1 1/2 guineas. — **La** : Second Wednesday of January, March, May, November. — **Lb** : 8.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Russell Hôtel, London W. C. 1. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Huguenot Society of London.* — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **V** : 31.

The Royal Australian Historical Society (1929). **B** : *SYDNEY*, **Australia.** N. S. W. **C** : not limited. **E** : **K. R. Cramp.** **Fa** : **J. K. S. Houison.** **Fb** : Capitaine **J. H. Watson.** — **Ga** : ca. 950. — **Gc** : £ 1.1.0 - life members 10 guineas. — **La** : Monthly, from March to November. — **Ma** : February.

Topsfield Historical Society. **A** : History and natural history of Topsfield. — **B** : *TOPSFIELD* (Mass.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : **Ch. J. Peabody.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **G. F. Dow.** — **Ga** : 274. — **Oa** : *Historical Collections.* — **Pa** : 1895. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 60 c. — **Sa** : 29 vol. — **V** : ca. 26.

Regia Deputazione sopra gli Studi Storia Patria (1929). **B** : Publication des documents, textes et monographies sur l'histoire des anciens États sardes et la Lombardie. **B** : Palazzo Madama, *TORINO* (Turin), **Italie.** **C** : limité à 50 membres effectifs : 50 correspondants italiens, 30 correspondants étrangers. **D** : 1833. **E** : **Son Excellence P. Boselli** **Fa** : **L. Einaudi. A. Luzio.** **Hc** : pas de cotisation. L'élection des membres effectifs doit être approuvée par décret royal. - **Ma** : une chaque année (avril ou mai). **M** : Turin, Milan ou Gênes alternativement. **Nd** : **M. Vanzetti.** **Oa** : *Miscellanea di Storia Italiana.* **Pa** : 1862. **Qa** : 1 vol. **Sa** : 53 vol. **Ua** : Entrepôt chez le libraire Bocca de Turin qui a aussi l'exclusivité de la vente des autres collections. — **V** : 61. — **Y** : Trois sections : une à Turin, une à Gênes et une à Milan.

Ontario Historical Society (1929). **A** : The History of Ontario. — **B** : Normal School Buildings, *TORONTO* (Ont.), **Canada.** - **C** : unlimited. - **D** : 1888. **E** : elected yearly. **Fa**, **Na**, **Ta**, **Tb** : **A. F. Hunter.** **Ga** : 440. **Gc** : $ 1.00. — **Ja** : 7. — **Jc** : nil. - **K** :

4. — **La** : once a year. — **Lc** : itinerant. — **Na** : 6.000 books ; 6.500 pamphlets. — **Nb** : 100. — **Oa** : *Papers and Records.* — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 2.00. — **Sa** : 25 vol. — **Ua. Ub** : The Society. — **Ob** : *Annual Report of the Ontario Historical Society.* — **Pb** : 1898. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : nil. — **Sb** : 29 vol.

Regia Deputazione di Storia Patria per il Friuli (1929). — **A** : Recherches sur l'Histoire du Friioul. — **B** : Palazzo Bartolini, *UDINE*, **Italie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1918. — **E** : **P. S. Leicht.** — **Fa. Fb. Ta** : **L. Suttina.** — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Oa** : *Memorie Storiche Forogiuliesi.* — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 22 vol.

Kyrkohistoriska Föreningen (1928). — **A** : Etude de l'Histoire ecclésiatique. — **B** : *UPPSALA*, **Suède.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1899. — **E. Ta** : **E. Linderholm.** *Fa.* **Fb** : **H. Nilsson.** — **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : 8,25 couronnes suédoises. — **Ma** : une seule réunion annuelle date variable. — **Oa** : *Kyrkohistorisk Arsskrift.* — **Pa** : 1900. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 10 couronnes suédoises. — **V** : 10.

Historisch Genootschap (1929). — **A** : Publication de documents historiques néerlandais. — **B** : Jan Willem Frisostraat 18, *UTRECHT*, **Pays Bas.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : **G. W. Kernkamp.** — **Fa. Nd** : **W. A. F. Bannier.** — **Ga** : 699. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 12 florins. — **K** : 20. — **La** : Réunion des directeurs tous les mois. — **Ma** : tous les 2 ou 3 ans. — **Nc** : **A. Hulshof.** — **Oa. Qa** : *Bijdragen en Mededeelingen* (1 vol.) ; *Werken* (2 vol.). — **Pa** : 1878 et 1863. — **Sa** : 229 vol., 5 séries ; Kronijk 30 vol., Berigten 14 vol., Codex diplomaticus 206 vol., Werken 113 vol., Mededeelingen 49 vol. — **Ua** : Kemink en Zoon, Utrecht.

Académie de Versailles : Société des Sciences Morales. Lettres et Arts de Seine-et-Oise (1929). — **A** : Etudes historiques, artistiques et littéraires. — **B** : Hôtel de la Bibliothèque, 5, rue Gambetta, *VERSAILLES* (Seine-et-Oise), **France.** — **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires résidant à Versailles ; non limité pour les membres titulaires non résidents ainsi que pour les membres associés. — **D** : 1834. — **Ea** : le Baron **Hennet de Goutel.** Vice-Présidents : **M. G. Brière. M. Batilliat.** — **Fa** : **R. Pichard du Page.** **Fb** : **F. Boulé** (Excursions), **E. Lery** (Histoire de Versailles) ; **N...** (Procès-Verbaux et conférences). — **Ha** : 63. — **Hc, Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 24. — **Ja** : 19 délégués ; 1.800 membres associés. — **La** : tous les vendredis, séances ordinaires (conférences sur des sujets variés) ; une fois par mois, séance de la section d'Histoire et de Topographie versaillaises (Président : **Ch. Hirschauer** ; Secrétaire : Commt **A. Rhein**) ; quatre fois par an conférences-concerts données par la Section musicale (Président : **R. Pichard du Page**). — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Théâtre des Variétés. — **Ma** : environ tous les mois. — **Mb** : 17 h. — **Na** : 500. — **Nb** : 100. — **Oa** : *Revue de l'Histoire de Versailles et de Seine-et-Oise.* — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 4 fasc. — **Ra** : 30 fr. ; 45 fr. étranger. — **Sa** : 27. — **Ta** : **E. Lery.** — **Ua, Ub**: au siège de la Société. — **Ob** : *Bulletin mensuel de la Société des Sciences morales.* — **Pb** : 1920. — **Qb** : 12. — **Tb** : Comt. **W. Gardes.** — **V** : 21 vol. de *Mémoires* antérieurs à 1898; 3 vol. publiés et plusieurs en préparation de la *Bibliothèque d'Histoire de Versailles et de Seine-et-Oise.* — **X** : 2.

American Historical Association (1928). — **B** : 1140 Woodward Building, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : **J. H. Breasted.** — **Fa** : **D. Perkins.** — **Fb** : **P. W. Washington.** — **Gd** : 3,000 annual Members ; 250 Life Members. — **Hc** : $ 5.00 per annum. $ 100 for life membership (no entrance fee). — **Ma** : Last week in December. — **Mc** : varies. — **Na** : no library. — **Oa** : *Annual Report of the American Historical Association.* — **Pa** : 1884. — **Qa** : usually in two volumes. — **Sa** : 60 vol. — **Ta** : **A. R. Boyd.** — **Ob** : *American Historical Review.* — **Pb** : 1895. — **Qb** : 4 Nos. — **Rb** : $ 5.00 per annum. — **Sb** : 32. — **Tb** : **J. F. Jameson,** 1140 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C. — **Ua** : The Annual Report is published at the Government Printing office, Washington D. C., through an annual appropriation made by the Government. — **Ub** :

The American Historical Review published by the Macmillan Co. New-York. — **X** : 1 annual prize ; 3 biennal prizes : 1 prize awarded as occasion arises (see enclosed circular).

Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Wien (früher Altertums-Verein zu Wien) (1929). — **B** : Josefsplatz 1, Bibliothèque Nationale. *WIEN* I. **Osterreich** (Vienne Autriche). — **C** : non limite. — **D** : 1853. — **E** : **J. Neuwirth.** **Fa** : **L. Saller.** — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen des Vereines für Geschichte der Stadt Wien.* — **Ob** : *Monatsblatt des Vereines für Geschichte der Stadt Wien.* — **Y** : 3 autres publications.

Braunschweigischer Geschichtsverein (1929). **B** : Landeshauptarchiv, *WOLFENBÜTTEL*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : ca. 450. **D** : 1875. — **E** : Archivdirektor **H. Voges.** — **Fa, Fb Nd** : **K. Massberg.** **Ge** : 6 M. **Ma** : Im Winterhalbjahre monatlich zwei Versammlungen. **Oa** : *Jahrbuch* ; *Braunschweigisches Magazin*, jährlich 2 Zt. 6 Nummern.

American Antiquarian Society (1929). — **B** : *WORCESTER* (Mass.), **U. S. A.** **C** : limited to 200. — **D** : 1812. — **E** : **W. Lincoln.** **Fa** : **T. H. Gage.** **Gb** : 200 members in the U. S. A. 31 foreign. — **Ma** : 2 meetings a year (one in April, one in October). — **Na** : 170,903 vols, 279,020 pamphlets. — **Nb** : ca. 360. **Nc** : **C. S. Brigham.** — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society.* — **Pa** : 1839. — **Qa** : 2 Nos. — **Ra** : $ 3.00.

Historischer Verein von Unterfranken und Aschaffenburg (1929). **A** : Histoire de la Franconie inférieure. **B** : *WÜRZBURG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1831. — **E, Ta** : **J. F. Abert.** — **Fa** : **L. Günther.** — **Ha** : 300. — **Hc, Ic** : 5 M. — **Ia** : 170. — **La** : plusieurs conférences pendant l'hiver. **Ma** : variables. — **Na** : ca. 40.000. — **Nc** : **A. Eichelsbacher.** — **Oa** : *Archiv des Historischen Vereins von Unterfranken und Aschaffenburg.* — **Pa** : 1833. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable.

Allgemeine Geschichtforschende Gesellschaft der Schweiz (1929). **B** : Staatsarchiv, *ZÜRICH*, **Schweiz** (Suisse). **C** : unbeschränkt. **D** : 1841. — **E** : **H. Nabholz.** Zürich. — **Fa, Fb** : **A. Largiadèr.** **Ga** : 610. **Gc** : 15 fr. **Oa** : *Quellen zur Schweizergeschichte* ; *Inventare der Schweizerischen Archive* ; *Zeitschrift für Schweizerische Geschichte* (Erscheint vierteljährlich) ; *Bibliographie der Schweizergeschichte* (jährlich).

Association de Juristes du Royaume Serbe Croate Slovène (1929). **B** : *BELGRADE*, Miladova. **C** : non limité. **D** : 1908. **E** : **D. Arandjelović.** **F** . **M. Zlatanović.** — **Gb** : Diplôme de Faculté de Droit. — **Gc** : 10 drs. — **Ha** : 1.300. — **La** : 25 réunions par an. — **Oa** : *Pravni pregled* (*Revue juridique*). — **Pa** : 1920. — **Sa** : 7. — **Ta** : **D. Subotić.**

HORTICULTURE (*Voir* BOTANIQUE)
HYDROLOGIE (*Voir* GÉOLOGIE)

JURIDIQUES (SCIENCES) (*Voir* aussi SOCIOLOGIE)

Société d'Histoire du Droit Normand. — **A** : Publication de textes et de travaux sur le droit normand. **B** : chez M. Jouan, éditeur, *CAEN* (Calvados), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1911. **E** : **R. Génestal.** **Fa** : **E. Bridrey.** **Ga** : 7. **Oa** : *Bibliothèque d'Histoire du Droit Normand.* **Pa** : 1910. **Qa** : 1. **Sa** : première série (Textes), 5 vol., deuxième série (Travaux) 1 vol. en deux parties. — **Ua** : Jouan (Rupgot, Editeurs à Caen.

Juristische Gesellschaft (1929). — **A** : Boersenstr. *FRANKFURT* A.-M., **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1867. — **E** : M. Dronke. — **Fa**, **Fb** : W. Wertheimer, Boersenstr. 1. — **La** : jährl. 6 Sitzungen und Vortrage.

Société des Juristes Polonais à Léopol. — Etude des sciences juridiques et sociales, en théorie et en pratique. — **B** : 5 a, rue Mickiewicza, *LWOW*, **Pologne**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1868. — **E** : A. Czerwinski. — **Fa** : E. Longchamps. — **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : 36 zl. polonais. — **La** : une ou deux fois par mois. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc** : 5 a, rue Mickiewicza. — **Na** : 3.500. — **Nc** : Z. Hahn. — **Oa** : *La Revue du Droit et de l'Administration*, E. Till. — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 32 zl. polonais annuellement.

Real Academia de Jurisprudencia y Legislacion. — **A** : Investigacion, propagacion y conservacion de la ciencia del Derecho, fomento de la cultura juridica, progreso de la legislacion española y del Derecho internacional. Realiza este objeto por medio de discusiones publicas y privadas, explicacion de Cátedras y Conferencias, redaccion de disertaciones e informes, dictamenes y consultas, exposiciones referentes a reformas legislativas, publicaciones scientificas, concursos, etc. — **B** : Calle del Marques de Cubas nº 13, *MADRID*, **España** (Espagne). — Presidente : **F. C. de Diego**, Vice-presidente : **A. Bonilla** ; Secretario general : **F. Soler Perez** ; Academicos de mérito : **A. Maura**, **M. G. Prieto**, **J. Maluquer**, **G. B. Rolland**, **V. de Pinies**, **F. L. Gonzalez**, **L. Miller**, **D. M. Crenuet**, **A. Pons**, **P. M. Pardo**. Tiene el Patronato del *Instituto libre de Enseñanas de las Carreras Diplomática y Consular y Centro de Estudios Marroquies* cuyos Profesoresson, **R. B. y. Rozpide**, **J. Torrova**, **A. Lozano**, **G. Alonso**, **E. Bullon**, **R. Altamira**, **R. Garcia de Linares**, **L. M. Peinador**, **R. Sppotorno**, **W. Becquer** ; Rector : **J. F. Prida** ; Secretario permanente : **A. Pons**. — La Academia está constituida además de por los Académicos de mérito citados, por Académicos Profesores, en número de 667, Academicos numerarios, en número de 729 ; y Académico honorarios extranjeras. — *Biblioteca* : 50.000 volúmenes ; especialmente de Sociologia, Derecho, Historia, Marruecos, etc. ; Bibliotecario : **F. Perez**. — *Publicaciones principales* : Cursos de conferencias (1915 à 1924) ; Discursos presidenciales ; Resumenes criticos de los trabajos de la Academia ; Biografias de juriconsultos españoles.

Société de Législation comparée (1929). — **A** : Etudes des lois des différents pays. — **B** : 16, rue du Pré-aux-Clercs, *PARIS* (7e), **France**. — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1869. — **E** : **H. Lévy-Ullmann**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **P. Goulé**. — **Ha** : 400. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 10 fr. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 35 fr. — **Ia** : 800. — **Ja** : 32. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **La** : une fois par mois de décembre à juin pour les sections. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc**, **Mc** : 16, rue du Pré-aux-Clercs. — **Ma** : 4 par an, de décembre à mars. — **Na** : ca. 32.000. — **Nb** : 80. — **Nc** : **L. Kron**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin mensuel de la Société de Législation comparée*. — **Pa** : 1869. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 24 fr. — **Sa** : 57 vol. — **Ta** : La Société. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Pichon et Durand Auzias, rue Soufflot, Paris (5e). — **Ob** : *Annuaire de législation étrangère*. — **Pb** : 1872. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 36 fr. — **Sb** : 53 vol. — **Tb** : La Société. — **V** : 23. — **Y** : La Société publie également un Annaire de législation française.

Vereeniging tot Uitgaaf der Bronnen van het Oud-Baderlandsche Recht. — **A** : Edition des sources de l'ancient Droit néerlandais. — **B** : *UTRECHT*, **Pays-Bas**. — **D** : 1879. — **E** : W. C. Schuylenburg. — **Fa**, **Fb** : A. le Cosquino de Bussy. — **Ga** : 110. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 10 florins. — **La**, **Ma** : pas de réunion. — **Oa** : *Werken der Vereeniging*. — **Pa** : 1879. — **Qa** : 1 à 2 vol. — **Sa** : 41 vol. — **Ob** : *Verslagen en Mededeelingen*. — **Pb** : 1879. — **Qb** : 1 No. — **Sb** : 1 vol.

American Society of International Law (1929). — **A** : To foster the study of International Law and to promote the establishment of international relations on the basis of law and justice. — **B** : 2 Jackson Place, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : J. B. Scott. — **Fa** : G. A. Finch. — **Fb** : W. C. Dennis. — **Ha** : 1381. — **Hb** : $ 5.00. — **Ia** : 180. — **Ib** : $ 6. — **La** : No private meetings. — **Ma** :

Last week in April of each year (pair days), Washington. — **Oa** : *American Journal of International Law*. — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : [illegible] — **Ra** : [illegible] — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*. — **Pb** : 1907. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : $ 1.50. — **Tb** : G. A. Finch. — **V** : 5.

Wiener Juristische Gesellschaft [illegible] — **B** : [illegible] Oesterreich (Vienne, Autriche). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1867. — **E** : F. Engel. — **F** : P. Abel.

Société des Juristes [illegible] — **B** : [illegible] Yougoslavie. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : L. Polic, D. Peles, A. Verona. [illegible] — **F** : I. Politeo. — **Oa** : *Mjesecnik*. — **Pa** : 2.000. — **Qa** : mensuelle.

LINGUISTIQUE, LITTÉRATURE.
ETUDES HELLENIQUES, ORIENTALES, ROMAINES
(*Voir* aussi ARCHÉOLOGIE, GÉNÉRALITÉS)

Rosati Picards. — **A** : Etude de la vie traditionnelle de la Picardie, de l'Histoire littéraire et artistique de la province. Développement de la littérature du théâtre et de la chanson en patois picard. — **B** : 17, Passage du Logis du Roi, *AMIENS* (Somme), France. — **C** : [illegible] — **D** : 1890. — **E** : H. Boquet. — **F** : F. T. P. Dubois. — **Ga** : 900. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : le dernier samedi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : l'Hôtel du Logis du Roi (propriété de la Société). — **Na** : ca. 900. — **Nb** : [illegible] — **N** : P. Pillot. — **Ra** : M. Garet. — **O** : [illegible] — **P** : [illegible] — **Qa** : 6 Nos 1 vol. — **Ra** : 24 fr. le vol. — **Sa** : 78 fascicules groupés en 7 tomes. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Yvert à Amiens (Somme).

Macica Serbska [illegible] — **A** : [illegible] — **B** : [illegible] Deutschland. — **C** : [illegible] — **D** : 1847. — **E** : E. Herrmann. — **F** : F. N. Sauer. — **G** : [illegible] — **Gc** : 6 RMk. — **Oa** : *Casopis Macicy Serbskeje* (*Zeitschrift*, 81 *Jahrgänge*).

Société des Langues vivantes et des Littératures modernes [illegible] — **A** : [illegible] la connaissance des langues et littératures modernes et d'étudier leur influence sur la littérature yougoslave. — **B** : Toplicin V. 21a, *BELGRADE*. — **C** : non limité, jusqu'à [illegible] — **D** : [illegible] — **E** : M. Trivunac. — **F** : K. Kupčevic. — **G** : [illegible] vivantes. — **Gc** : 20 drs. par an. — **La** : quatre par année scolaire. — **Oa** : *Strani pregled* (*Revue étrangère*). — **Pa** : 1927. — **Qa** : un numéro chaque trimestre. — **Ra** : 70 drs. par [illegible] — **S** : [illegible] — **T** : M. Trivunac, M. Ibrovac. — **U** : B. Popovic. [illegible]

A Société de Langue et Littérature serbes [illegible] — **B** : [illegible] — **C** : non limité, 320. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : P. Popovié. — **Fa** : L. Mihailovié. — **Gb** : les professeurs de langue, littérature, histoire et folklor serbes. — **Gd** : 20 dinars. — **La** : 10 par an, le 10 de chaque mois. — **Le** : Belgrade. — **Oa** : Prilozi za književnost, jezik, istoriju i folklor. — **Pa** : 1921. — **Qa** : 2 v. par an. — **Ra** : 60 frs. — **Sa** : sept. — **Ta** : P. Popovié. — **Ua** : La Société.

Société linguistique [illegible] — **B** : [illegible] — **C** : [illegible] membres. — **D** : [illegible] — **E** : A. Belić. — **F** : M. Moskovljević. — **G** : [illegible] — **L** : [illegible] — **L** : [illegible] — **O** : [illegible] — **P** : [illegible] — **Q** : [illegible] — **R** : [illegible] — **S** : [illegible] — **T** : A. Belic. — **U** : A. Belić, prof. de l'Université.

Deutscher Sprachverein (1920). — **B** : Nollendorfstrasse 28-31 *BERLIN* W. 30. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1885. **E** : **R. Jahnke.** **Fa, Fb** : **K. Scheffler.** — **Ga** : über 47.000. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **Oa** : Muttersprache, *Zeitschrift des Deutschen Sprachvereins* ; *Wissenschaftliche Beihefte zur Zeitschrift.*

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Islamkunde (1929). — **B** : Werderstrasse, 10, *BERLIN-DAHLEM*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : **G. Kampffmeyer.** — **Fa, Fb** : **A. Collignon.** — **Ga** : 200. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Oa** : Zeitschrift « *Die Welt Islams* » ; *Urkunden und Untersuchungen zur Geistesentwicklung des heutigen Orients.*

Gesellschaft der Freunde des Ungarischen Instituts zu Berlin (1920). — **B** : Am Kupfergraben 7, *BERLIN* N. 24 **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1917. — **E** : **C H. Becker.** — **Fa** : **E. Heymann.** — **Fb** : **J. v. Farkas.** — **Ga** : 420. — **Gb** : 21. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Nb** : 121. — **Oa** : *Ungarische Jahrbücher.* — **Pa** : 1921. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : 24 M. — **Sa** : 9. — **Ta** : **J. v. Farkas.** — **Ua** : B. — **Ob** : Ungarische Bibliothek. — **Pb** : 1920. — **Sb** : I Série 14 Nos, II série 6 Nos, III série 4 Nos. — **Tb** : **J. v. Farkas.**

Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaft des Judentums E. V. (1929). — **B** : *BERLIN* Schaperstr. 16, Delitzscherstr. 16, II 2 (Nathan), **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : Unlimitiert. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **M. Sobernheim.** — **Fa** : **I. Elbogen.** — **Fb** : Fräulein **J. Nathan.** — **Ga** : 1.581. — **Gc** : Mk. 10 ($ 2.50) jährlich. Rabbinern, Lehrern und Studenten kann der Beitrag bis zur Hälfte ermässigt werden. **Oa** : *Monatsschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums.* — **Pa** : 1851, 1887, 1892. — **Qa** : 12 N. ; 6 Hefte. — **Ra** : 1 Jahrgang 12,50 Mk., 1 Einzelheft 2,50 Mk. — **Sa** : 72 Jahrgänge. **Ta** : **I. Heineman.** Breslau 6, Schweidnitzerstrasse 6. — **Ua** : Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaft des Judentums. — **V** : 62 B. — **Y** : Die Mitglieder der Gesellschaft haben, zum Unterschied von den Abonnenten auf die Monatsschrift, 25 % Preisermässigung auf die Werke der Gesellschaft.

Verband für den Fernen Osten (1920). — **B** : Potsdamerstrasse 28-II, *BERLIN* W. 35 **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **E** : **P. v. Koerner.** **F** : **M. Linde.** **Ga** : 1.200. **Gc** : 25 M. — **Oa** : *Ostasiatische Rundschau.*

Société Belge d'Etudes Orientales (1920). — **B** : Musée du Cinquantenaire, Avenue des Nerviens, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1921. **E** : **L. de la Vallée-Poussin.** — **Fa, Fb** : **M. Straemans.** — **Ga** : 135 membres effectifs, 70 membres associés. — **Gc** : 20 fr. par an pour les m. effectifs ; 5 fr. par an pour les m. associés. — **K** : illimité. — **La** : Le second lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. et demie. — **Lc** : Musée du Cinquantenaire, à Bruxelles. — **Oa** : *La Revue Belge de Philologie et d'Histoire* et une bibliothèque de Mémoires en vente chez Geuthner, à Paris.

Pali Text Society (1929). — **A** : Publishing of the Canonical and Commentarial Scriptures of the original (Theravada) Buddhist Sasana, also of Pali-English Dictionary. — **B** : *CHIPSTEAD* (Surrey), **England,** (Angleterre). — **C** : Subscribers only, not members : unlimited. — **D** : 1881. — **E**, **Fa**, **Fb** : Mrs **Rhys Davids.** — **Gc** : 1 guinea-translations 10 s.

The Clifton Shakespeare Society. — **A** : The Reading and Study of the Elizabeth an Dramatists. — **B** : *CLIFTON* (Bristol), **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : limited to 35 members only. — **D** : 1876. **E** : Vacat. **Fa, Fb** : **W. A. Smith,** 70 Pembroke Road, Clifton. — **Ga** : 35. — **Gc** : 7 sh. 6 d. — **Ja** : 8. — **K** : 3. — **La** : 2nd and 4th Saturday in October, November, December, January, February, March and April and also 1st Saturday in October. — **Lb** : 8 p. m.

The Edinburgh Bibliographical Society (1929). — **B** : 37 George Street, *EDINBURGH*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : limited to 70 members. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : **J. Carle.** — **Fa, Fb** : **G. P. Johnston.** — **Gc** : $ 1.1. — **La** : 2nd Thursday of each month from November to March inclusive. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **V** : 14 vols, printed for the members only (70 copies).

Jüdisch Literarische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Langestr. 3. *FRANKFURT-A.-M.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1901. — **E** : Rabbi J. Bondi. Mayence. — **Fa**, **Fb** L. Strauss, Langestrasse, 3. — **Ga** : 600.

Kleist-Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : *FRANKFURT a. d. ODER*, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1920. — **E** : G. Minde-Pouet (Berlin). — **Fa**, **Fb** : W. Vogel (Frankfurt a. d. Oder). — **Ga** : 550. — **Hc** : 12 M. — **K** : 4. — **Na** : 620. — **Nc**, **Nd** : F. Plage (Frankfurt a d. Oder). — **Oa** : Schriften u. Jahrbuch. — **Pa** : 1921.

Koninklyke Vlaamsche Academie (Académie Royale Flamande) (1920). — **A** : Langue et Littérature flamandes. — **B** : rue Royale 18, *GAND*, **Belgique**. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : A. J. J. Vandevelde. — **Ga**, **Fb**, **Nc**, **Nd** : L. Goemans. — **Ha** : 25. — **Ja** : 10. — **K** : 25. — **La** : le troisième mercredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : rue Royale, 18. — **Ma** : dernier dimanche de juin. — **Mb** : 11 h. — **Na** : 15.200. — **Oa** : *Verslagen en Mededeelingen*. — **Pa** : 1887. — **Qa** : 12 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 5 fr. — **Sa** : 8 séries : I, 30 vol ; II, 30 vol. ; III, 22 vol. ; IV, 10 vol. : V, 20 vol. ; VI, 42 vol. ; VII, 7 vol. ; VIII, 1 vol. — **Ta**, **Ua** : Imprimerie Siffer. — **X** : variable. — **Y** : Ni cotisation, ni droit d'entrée. — Quatre Sections : Neerlandais du Moyen-âge, Histoire, Neerlandais moderne, Enseignement.

Gesellschaft für Romanische Literatur. — **B** : *GOTTINGEN*, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **D** : 1902. — **E** : A. Hilka. — **Ga** : 260. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Oa** : jährl. 1-2 Bde roman-Texte.

Verein für Niederdeutsche Sprachforschung. — **B** : *HAMBURG*, Perle und Hausestadt, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1874. — **E** : C. Borchling. — **Ga** : 130. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **Oa** : *Niederdeutsches Jahrbuch*. — **Pa** : 1875. — **Ra** : 4 M. — **Sa** : 51. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Heinrich Soltau. Norden (Ostfriesl.). — **Ob** : *Korrespondenzblatt*. — **Pb** : 1876. — **Qb** : 4-6. — **Rb** : 2 M. — **Sb** : 40. — **V** : 22.

Société Néo Philologique de Helsingfors (1920). — **A** : Etude des langues germaniques (excepté les langues scandinaves) et romanes. — **B** : Mynigatan 3 B, *HELSINGFORS*, **Finlande**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1887. — **E** : H. Suolahti. Président : A. Langfors. Vice-Président. — **Fa** : A. Furuhjelm. — **Fb**, **Ua**, **Ub** : A. Langfors. Mynigatan, 3 B (Helsingfors). — **Ga** : 220. — **Gc** : 30 marks finlandais. — **K** : 2. — **La** : dernier samedi de chaque mois, sauf pendant les vacances. — **Lb** : 19 h. — **Lc** : Kasarngatan, 24. — **Na** : la plupart des volumes reçus par la Société sont incorporés soit à la Bibliothèque de l'Université, soit à celle de l'Institutum Historico-Philologicum. — **Nb** : 50. — **Oa** : *Neuphilologische Mitteilungen*. — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 8 en un vol. — **Ra** : 35 marks finlandais. — **Sa** : 30. — **Ta**, **Tb** : A. Langfors H. Suolahti. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Néo-Philologique de Helsingfors*. — **Pb** : 1893. — **Qb** : variable. — **Rb** : variable. — **Sb** : 8.

Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura (1929). — **A** : La langue et la littérature finnoises ; les traditions populaires finnoises. — **B** : Hallituskt., 1, rue du Gouvernement, 1, *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors), **Finlande**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1831. — **E** : K. Krohn, Professeur à l'Université. — **Fa**, **Fb** : A. Anttila. — **Ga** : ca. 1.800. — **Gc** : 50 F. mk. — **La** : le premier mercredi du mois (sauf janvier, juillet, août et septembre. — **Lb** : 19 h. — **Nc** E. A. Tunkelo — **La** : Réunion solennelle : 16 mars. — **Mc** : Hallituskt. 1. — **Na** : ca. 30.000. — **Oa** : *Suomi*. — **Pa** : 1841. — **Qa** : 2 vol. — **Ra** : 40 à 60 F. mk. — **X** : 3 à 4 fois les deux ans.

Académie des Belles-Lettres, Sciences et Arts (Section des Belles-Lettres et Arts). — **B** : 52, rue Gargouilleau, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1732. — **E** : P. Talvart. — **F** : W. Derancourt. Secr. : Mlle W. Roy. Secr.-adjointe. — **Ga** : 140 — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **La** ; deuxième lundi de chaque mois, — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 26 rue Dauphine — **Ma** : Mars. — **Mb** : 20 fr. 30. — **Mc** : Salle de l'Olympia. — **Oa** : *Annales et Recueil annuel de Procès-Verbaux*. — **Pa** : 1924. — **Ra** : 5 fr. — **Ta** : W. Huas, 7, rue Dupaty. — **Ua** : divers.

Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft (1920). — **B** : *LEIPZIG* und *HALLE a. d. S.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1845. — **E** : Exz. **F. Rosen.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **P. Kahle**, Bonn. — **Ga** : 1.100. — **Gc** : 12 M. — **Na** : 10.000. — **Nc** : **W. Printz**, Halle. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift der D. M. G.* (1847) ; Zeitschrift für Indologie u. Iranistik (1922) ; Zeitschrift für Semitistik (1922) ; Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes (1857) ; Kleinere Sanskrittexte (1926).

Deutscher Verein für die Erforschung Palaestinas (1928). — **B** : Mauritiusstr., *LEIPZIG*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1877. — **E** : **A. Alt.** — **Ga** : 693. — **Gc** : 15 m. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des deutschen Palaestina-Vereins.*

Irish Texts Society (1929). — **A** : Publication of Irish manuscripts with introductions, English translations and notes. — **B** : c/o National Bank Charing Cross, *LONDON* S. W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1898. — **E** : **D. Hyde.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : Miss **E. Hull.** — **Ga** : 450. — **Gc** : 21 sh., Early volumes to members, 10 S. 6 D. Life membership $ 12.12.0. — **K** : Life members 47. — **Ma** : in January. — **Qa** : Annual **I.** — **Ra** : 25 sh. — **Sa** : 26. — **Y** : The Society has published 26 vols of Irish Literature (5 in preparation) and two (Irish-English) dictionaries ; New and revised Irish-English dictionary nearing completion, 12,6 net.

Philological Society (1929). — **B** : University College, University of London, *LONDON*, W. C. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1830. — **E** : **F. W. Thomas.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Tc** : **L. C. Wharton**, 31, Greville Road, N. W. 6 ; **J. Baudiš** Bratislava, **G. K. E. Braunholtz.** — **Gc** : £ 1.1. s. — **K** : 7. — **La** : le premier vendredi du mois, de novembre à juin. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30 ou 20 h. — **Lc** : University College. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Philological Society* ; *Philologica.* — **Pa** : 1842, 1921. — **Qa** : 1 No. Transactions, 1 vol. Philologica. — **Ra** : 25 s. ; *Philologica*, 20 s. per vol. — **Ua** : Oxford University Press : D. Nutt (A. G. Berry).

Société des Néophilologues (1929). — **A** : Recherches scientifiques dans le domaine des langues et des littératures modernes. — **B** : Université, *LWOW* (Léopol, Lemberg). **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1917. — **E** : **E. Porębowicz.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **M. S. Czerny.** — **Oa** : *Travaux de la Société polonaise des Néophilologues à Léopol.* — **Pa** : 1918. — **Qa** : indéterminé. — **Sa** : 4 volumes.

Société Philologique Polonaise (1928). — **A** : La philologie classique et l'humanisme. — **B** : Université, *LWOW* (Léopol, Lemberg), **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1893. — **E** : **V. Śmiałek**, Directeur au Gymnase. — **Fb** : **L. Chodaczek**, Lwów, Teatyńska, 37. — **K** : 3. — **La** : chaque mois. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Université. — **Ma** : variable. — **Oa** : *Eos.* — **Ob** : *Studia Leopolitana.* — **Oc** : *Kwartalnik Klasyczny.* — **Pa** : 1894. — **Pb** : 1913. — **Pc** : 1927. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Qb** : 1 vol., non pas annuellement. — **Qc** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Sa** : 30 vol. — **Sb** : 3 vol. — **Sc** : 1 vol., 3 fasc. — **Ta** : **R. Ganszyniec**, **Th. Zieliński.** — **Tb** : **S. Witkowski.** — **Tc** : **R. Ganszyniec.** — **Ua** : *Soc. Philol.*, Lwów, Université. — **Ub** : S. Witkowski, Lwów, Zielona 25. — **Uc** : *Soc. Philol.*, Lwów, Université.

Towarzystwo Literackie im Ad. Mickiewicza (Société littéraire Ad. Mickiewicz) (1929). — **A** : Histoire et critique de la littérature polonaise. — **B** : Université, rue Mikolaja, *LWOW* (Léopol), **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : **W. Bruchnalski**, Prof. à l'Université. — **Fa** : **B. Gubrnowicz**, Prof. à l'Université, Lvóv rue Kleinovska. — **Fb** : **R. Skulski**, 6, rue Golaba. — **Ha** : 470 (membres ordinaires). — **Hc**, **Ic** : 6 zlotys pol. — **Ia** : 170 (membres ordinaires). — **K** : 3. — **La** : une fois par mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : à 8 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Université. — **Ma** : une fois par an. — **Nb** : ca. 15. — **Oa** : *Pamiętnik-Literacki* (Mémoires littéraires). — **Ob** : *Bibliographie d'Histoire Littéraire de la Pologne.* — **Pa** : 1902. — **Pb** : 1903. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 zlotys pol. — **Rb** : 30 zlotys pol. — **Sb** : 26 vol. — **Y** : Sections à Varsovie, Cracovie, Posen, Wilno et Lublin.

Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society (1920). — **A** : To discuss questions of interest connected with the languages, literatures, history and archæology of Egypt and the Orient. To help excavations if possible. — **B** : The University, *MANCHESTER*, **England**. — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : **W. L. Wardle**. — **Fa** : Miss **W. M. Crompton**. — **Ga** : 73. — **Gb** : Election by Council. — **Gc** : 10 s. 6 d. with Journal. — **La** : Irregular dates. — **Lb** : variable hours. — **Lc** : Generally but not invariably at Manchester University. — **Na** : 310. — **Nb** : 6. — **Nc** : Miss **W. M. Crompton**. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society*. — **Pa** : 1912-13. — **Ra** : 7 s. 6 d. — **Sa** : 14. — **Ta** : **M. A. Canney**, Professor of Semitic Languages and Literature in Manchester Univ. — **Ua** : The Manchester University Press. — **V** : 1. — **Y** : This Society was formed in 1912 by the Union of the Manchester Oriental Society (founded 1911) and producing in 1912 *The Journal of the Manchester Oriental Society*) and the Manchester Egyptian Association founded 1906 and publishing from 1909-12 an annual Report of proceedings.

Literary and Philosophical Society (1920). — **B** : *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1793. — **E** : Sir **C. A. Parsons**. — **Fb** : **A. Holmes**, **A. H. Dickinson**. — **Ga** : 2.750 (1928). — **Gc** : £ 1.10.0. — **La** : First Thursday in February. — **Na** : ca. 100.000. — **Nb** : 230. — **Nc** : **E. A. Hinton**. — **Oa** : *Annual Report*, *Quarterly Record*.

The Hispanic Society of America (1920). — **B** : 156 th. Street West of Broadway, *NEW YORK CITY*, **U. S. A.** — **C** : limited to 100, Corresponding limited to 300. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : **A. M. Huntington**. — **Fa** : **G. B. Grinnell**. — **Ga** : ca. — **Jour.** — **Na** : ca. 100.000. — **Oa** : *Revue Hispanique*. — **Pa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 3 vols. — **V** : ca. 74 vol. Revue Hispanique and ca. 245 separate publications relating to Spain, Portugal, and Hispanic subjects.

The Modern Language Association of America (1920). — **A** : Veiller au progrès de l'étude des langues et des littératures modernes. — **B** : New-York University, *NEW YORK CITY*, **U. S. A.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : **W. A. Nitze**. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **C. Brown**. — **Ga** : 4.000. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : $ 5.00. — **K** : 40. — **La** : aucune. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : au mois de décembre, chaque année, dans une ville universitaire. — **Oa** : *Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*. — **Pa** : 1884. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 5.00. — **Sa** : 44 vol. (fin 1929).

Athénée Louisianais (1920). — **A** : La conservation en Louisiane de la langue et des influences françaises. — **B** : Maritime Bldg., *NOUVELLE-ORLÉANS* (Louis.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nc**, **Nd**, **Ta** : **L. C. Durel**. — **Ha** : 62. — **Hc** : $ 12.00. — **La** : deuxième vendredi du mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : Musée de la Louisiane. — **Ma** : mensuellement, date variable. — **Mb** : 20 h. — **Mc** : Salle des Conférences de la Bibliothèque publique. — **Na** : 400. — **Nb** : 30. — **Oa** : *Comptes rendus*. — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 1.00. — **Sa** : 4.000 vol. — **X** : 28.

Association pour l'Encouragement des Etudes grecques en France (1920). — **B** : 44, rue de Lille, *PARIS* (7e), **France**. — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1867. — **E** : **P. Jouguet**. — **Fa** : **H. C. Puech**. — **Ga** : 530. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 30 et 50 fr. — **La** : premier jeudi de chaque mois (août, septembre, octobre exceptés). — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : Ecole Nationale des Beaux-Arts. — **Nb** : 63. — **Nc** : **H. Lebègue**. — **Oa** : *Annuaire*. — **Pa** : 1867. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 21 vol. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **L. Mérigier**. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Leroux, 28, rue Bonaparte. — **Ob** : *Revue des Etudes grecques*. — **Pb** : 1888. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 50 fr. — **Sb** : 41 tomes. — **X** : 28.

Société Asiatique (1920). — **B** : Institut, 1, rue de Seine, *PARIS* (6e), **France**. — **C** : [illegible] (sauf pour les membres honoraires : 30). — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **S. Lévi**. — **F** :

E. Benveniste. — **Ga** : 412. — **G** : membres à vie : nominations suspendues jusqu'à nouvel ordre. - **Gc** : pays à change bas : 60 fr. : pays à change élevé : 120 fr. — **K** : 16 membres honoraires. — **La** : deuxième vendredi du mois. — **Lb** : 17 b. - **Lc** : Institut, 1, rue de Sorbonne (les personnes étrangères à la Société sont admises). — **Na** : 20.000 vol., 4.000 plaquettes, 1.200 recueils d'impressions chinoises, 500 ms. — **Nb** : 174. — **Nc** : **L. Bouvat.** — **Oa** : *Journal Asiatique.* — **Pa** : 1823. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 2 vol. — **Ra** : Pays à change dépréciés, 30 fr. : pays à change élevé, 150 fr. — **Ua** : Paul Geuthner, 13, rue Jacob, Paris (6e). — **V** : 27.

Société de Bibliographie classique (1920). — **B** : 4, rue Schoelcher, *PARIS* (XIVe). — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1923. — **Fa** : **J. Marouzeau**, 4, rue Schoelcher, Paris (XIVe). — **Oa** : *Année philologique.* — **Qa** : 1 vol. annuel. — **Sa** : 3 vol. parus. — **Ub** : Librairie des Belles Lettres, 95, boul. Raspail, Paris (VIe). — **V** : 2 vol. de *Dix années de bibliographie classique*, 1914-1924 : 1 vol. de *Bibliographie française du droit romain.*

Société de Linguistique de Paris (1920). - **B** : Sorbonne, rue de la Sorbonne, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1864. — **E** : **H. Yvon** (1929). — **Fa, Fb** : **A. Meillet,** 24, rue de Verneuil, Paris (7e) ; **M. Cohen.** Administrateur, 20, rue Joseph-Bertrand, Viroflay (S.-et-O.). — **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : 40 fr. — **La** : en général 3e et 1er samedi de novembre à juin. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : Ecole des Hautes Etudes (Sciences philologiques), à la Sorbonne (escalier E). — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société de Linguistique.* — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : en principe 1. — **Ra** : 15 fr. le fasc. — **Ua, Ub** : Champion, 5, quai Malaquais, Paris (VIe). — **Ob** : *Bulletin de la Société de Linguistique.* — **Pb** : 1866. — **Qb** : en principe 3. — **Rb** : 15 fr. le fasc. — **V** : 27. — **X** : Prix Bibesco (tous les 3 ans).

Société des Etudes latines (1920). - **B** : Sorbonne, *PARIS* (Ve), **France.** — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1923. — **E** : **A. Meillet** (1920). - **Fa** : **J. Marouzeau,** 4, rue Schoelcher, Paris (XIVe). — **Ga** : 380. — **Gc** : 32 fr. — **La** : 2e samedi de chaque mois de l'année scolaire. — **Oa** : *Revue des Etudes latines.* — **Ob** : Collection d'études latines. — **Qa** : 3 Nos annuels. — **Ra** : 45 fr. le vol. — **Sa** : 7 vol. parus. — **Ta** : **J. Marouzeau.** — **Ua** : Librairie des Belles-Lettres, 95, boul. Raspail, Paris (VIe). — **V** : 5 vol.

Compagnie littéraire du Genêt d'or. - **A** : Académie des Jeux Floraux du Roussillon, culture des belles-lettres françaises et catalanes. — **B** : rue St-Jean, 2, *PERPIGNAN* (Pyrénées-Orientales), **France.** — **C** : 20 mainteneurs à vie. — **D** : 1924. — Secrétaire perpétuel : **F. Tresserre** ; Secrétaire perpétuel adjt. : **A. Bausil** (Sect. françaises), r. de la Poste et **Ch. Grando** (Sect. catalane), r. des Augustins, 29, Perpignan. - **Ma** : janvier, avril, octobre, décembre. Séance solennelle en mai (jeux floraux du Genet d'Or).

La Colla del Rossello. - **A** : Encouragement aux lettres et arts roussillonnais, maintien de la langue, des traditions locales. — **B** : rue des Augustins, 29, *PERPIGNAN* (Pyrénées-Orientales), **France.** - **C** : Illimité, mais comprend un corps de mainteneurs limité à 20 titulaires. — **D** : 1921. — **E** : **H. Chauvet,** rue Fabriques-Naabet, Perpignan. — **Fa, Fb, Nd** : **Ch. Grando,** rue des Augustins, 29, Perpignan. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Ma** : en janvier, avril, octobre, décembre. — **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — Expositions d'art, concours, hommages.

Société d'Etudes Catalanes. — **A** : Etude de la langue et de la littérature catalanes, des traditions, de l'histoire et de l'archéologie roussillonnaises. — **B** : rue des Augustins, 29, *PERPIGNAN* (Pyrénées-Orientales), **France.** - **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1906. — **E** : **P. Vidal.** - **Fa, Fb, Nd** : **Ch. Grando,** rue des Augustins, 29. — **Ha** : 100. — **Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 88. — **Ja** : 12. — **Jc** : néant. — **La** : tous les mois. — **Lb** : 16-18 h. — **Lc** : rue des Augustins, 29. — Sections : Lettres, Philologie, Histoire, Archéologie.

The Jewish Publication Society of America (1920). — **A** : the publication and dissemination of books of Jewish interest in the English language. — **B** : 219 North Broad St. *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : **S. Miller** (1925-1926). — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. Grodinsky.** — **Gd** : Annual members 10.000 ($ 5.00 per annum). — **Oa** : *Report of the Jewish Publication Society of America.* — **Ob** : *American Jewish Yearbook.* **V** : 120.

The Linguistic Society of America (1920). — **A** : L'avancement de l'étude scientifique du langage. — **B** : Care of Prof. R. G. Kent, Univ. of Pennsylvania, *PHILADELPHIA* (Pa.), **U. S A.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1924. — **E** : **C. H. Grandgent.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **R. G. Kent.** — **Ga** : 500. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : $ 5.00. — **K** : 12. — **La** : aucune. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : au mois de décembre, chaque année, dans une ville universitaire. — **Oa** : Language. — **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : 4 Nos., 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 5.00. — **Sa** : 5 vol. (fin 1929). — **Ta** : **G. M. Bolling.** — **Ob** : Language Monographs ; Language Dissertations ; *Bulletins of the Executive Committee.* — **Pb** : 1925, 1927, 1926. — **Qb**, **Rb** : variable. — **Sb** : 4 Mon., 6 Diss., 4 Bul. (fin 1929). — **Tb** : **G. M. Bolling.** — **Y** : Cotisation annuelle donne droit à toutes les publications.

Jednota Českých filologu (Société des Philologues tchèques) (1929). — **A** : Études classiques et slaves. — **B** : Veleslavinova ul., *PRAGUE I*, **Tchécoslovaquie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1868. — **E** : **O. Jiráni.** — **Fa** : **B. Ryba.** — **Na** : 10.050. — **Oa** : *Listy filologické* (*Revue de Philologie*). — **Pa** : 1873. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 56. — **Ta** : **O. Jiráni**, **O. Hujer**, **M. Hysek** ; Administrateur : **K Ohnesorg.** — **Ua** : Veleslavinova ul., Prague I. — **Y** : La Société a une Section à Brno ; **St. Souček**, Président.

State Literary and Historical Association of North Carolina (1920). — **B** : *RALEIGH* (N. C.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1900. — **E** : **H. M. Wagstaff.** — **Fa** : **A. R. Newsome.** Raleigh (N. C.). — **Ga** : 600. — **Gc** : $ 1.00 annually. — **Ma** : December, annually.

Hid Islenska Bokmentafjelag (Société littéraire islandaise) (1929). — **A** : Protéger et développer la langue et la littérature islandaises, la défendre et le prestige de la nation islandaise, au moyen de publications ou de toute autre façon. — **B** : *REVKJAVIK*, **Islande.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1816. — **E** : **G. Finnbogason.** — **Fb** : **M. Thordarson.** — **Ha** : 450. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 couronnes. — **Ia** : 1.260. — **K** : 30. — **La** : 17 juin (assemblée générale ordinaire). — **Oa** : *Skirnir.* — **Pa** : 1827. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 5 couronnes. — **Tb** : **A. Palsson.** — **Ua** : La Société. — **Y** : Les membres reçoivent gratuitement chaque année, en plus de *Skirnir*, 4 à 5 volumes (éditions de textes, documents et critiques historiques et littéraires, vulgarisation scientifique, etc.).

Latviešu Filologu Biedriba (Société de Philologues lettones) (1928). — **B** : Université, Boulevard Rainis, 19, *RIGA*, **Latvie** (Lettonie). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **Fr. Balodis.** — **Fb** : **A. Bērzkalne.** — **La** : (réunions ordinaires) : le premier samedi de chaque mois (excepté juin, juillet, août). — **Lb** : à 5 h. p. m. — **Nc** : **K. Straubergs.** — **Oa** : *Filologu Biedribas Raksti* (*Annales de la Société de Philologues*). — **Pa** : 1921. — **Ta** : **J. Endzelins.**

Società Nazionale Dante Alighieri (1929). — **A** : Per la tutela e la diffusione della lingua e della cultura italiana. — **B** : Palazzo di Firenze, piazza Firenze, n. 27, *ROMA*, **Italia.** — **D** : 1889. — **E** : Presidente : **P. Boselli** ; V. Presidenti : **L. Rava**, **B. Stringher**, **P. Thaon di Revel**, **G. A. Blanc.** — **Fa** : **L. Fracassetti.** — **Y** : Soci : perpetui, ordinari (aggregati $5.000). Quote : soci perpetui (L. 200 una sola volta), soci ordinari (L. 10 annue), aggregati (die 2 a 6 lire annue). — *Le Pagine della Dante.* — **Ha** : 290 Comitati nel Regno e 130 fuori del Regno. — Sussidia scuole italiane e invia libri a circoli italiani e biblioteche fuori del Regno.

Svenska Akademien (Académie suédoise), *STOCKHOLM*, **Suède** (1929). — Fondée le 2 mars 1786. — Travaille dans les domaines de la littérature et de la langue suédoises. Décerne entre autres prix, depuis 1901, le prix Nobel international de la littérature. Directeur et Chancelier : Renouvelés chaque semestre.
Secrétaire perpétuel : **E. A. Karlfeldt.**

Membres (18) : Baron C. Bildt. M. Lamm. H. Schück. T. Hedberg. A. Kock. S. Hedin. S. Lagerlöf. V. von Heidenstam. O. v. Friesen. F. Böök. E. A. Karlfeldt. B. Bergman. A. Österling. P. Hallström. H. Larsson. N. Söderblom. H. Hammarskjöld. A. Engström.
Séance ordinaire privée : le jeudi à 15 h. — Séance publique annuelle : le 20 décembre.

Svenska Vitterhetssamfundet (Société suédoise des Belles Lettres) (1920). — **A** : Publie des éditions critiques et annotées des grands auteurs de la littérature suédoise. — **B** : *STOCKHOLM*, **Suède**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : **O. Sylwan.** — **Fa** : **C. Grönblad**, Directeur de la Bibliothèque Nobel. — **Ga** : 1050. — **Gc** : 10 à 20 Kr. — **Oa** : *Meddelanden* (rapport annuel). — **Ob** : *Svenska fraktare utgifna af Svenska Vitterhets samfundet.* — **Qa**, **Qb** : 2 ou 3 vol.

Académie des Jeux Floraux. — **A** : Maintenir et encourager les traditions littéraires. — **B** : Hôtel d'Assézat et Clémence Isaure, *TOULOUSE* (Haute Garonne), **France.** — **C** : limité à 40 « mainteneurs », non limité pour les maîtres ès jeux floraux. — **D** : 1323. — **E** : Secrétaire perpétuel : le marquis **W. de Suffren.** — **Fb** : Secrétaire des assemblées : **F. Tresserre.** — **La** : tous les vendredis. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Hôtel d'Assézat de Clémence Isaure. — **Ma** : 1, 2 et 3 mai, plus les séances de réception des mainteneurs. — **Mb** : 14 h. — **Na** : 5.200 ; anciens ms. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **F. de Gelis.** — **Oa** : *Recueil de l'Académie des Jeux Floraux.* — **Pa** : 1696. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 7,50. — **Ua** : les frères Douladoure, 39, rue Saint-Rome. — **X** : 3.

Stuttgarter Literarischer Verein (1920). — **B** : *TUBINGEN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1839. — **E** : **H. Schneder.** — **Ga** : 220. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Oa** : *Bibliothek des Stuttgarter Literarischer Verein.* — **Sa** : 273 volumes.

Società Filologica Friulana (1920). — **A** : Studio della parlata e letteratura friulane : studio filologici in generale. — **B** : Palazzo Bartolini 3, *UDINE*, **Italia.** — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 119. — **E** : S. E. on. prof. **P. S. Leicht.** — **Fb** : **I. Picotti.** — **Ga** : 2.400. — **Gc** : L. 15. — **Na** : 1.300. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : dott. **G. B. Corgnali.** — **Oa** : « Ce fastu ? », bollettino ufficiale. — **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : mensile. — **Sa** : circa 85. — **Ta** : **E. Fabbrovich.** — **Ob** : *Strolic furlan.* — **Pb** : 1920. — **Qb** : 1. — **Rb** : Lire 1. — **Sb** : 9. — **Tb** : **S. de Marco**, **A. Saccavino.** — **Y** : La Società pubblica inoltre un annuario.

Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft (1920). — **B** : *WEIMAR*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1864. — **E** : **W. Deetjen.** — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Oa** : *Shakespeare Jahrbuch.* — **Fa** : **W. Keller.**

Gœthe-Gesellschaft (1920). — **B** : *WEIMAR*, Thüringen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1885. — **E** : **J. Petersen.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **M. Hecker.** — **Ga** : 5.500. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch der Gœthe-Gesellschaft* ; *Schriften der Gœthe-Gesellschaft.*

Grillparzer-Gesellschaft (1920). — **B** : Annagasse 5, *WIEN* I, **Osterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : **O. Redlich.** — **Fa** : **W. Wurzbach.** — **Gc** : 4 Schilling. — **Ma** : 3 im Jahr, Mittwoch. — **Mb** : 7 U. abends. — **Mc** : I., Annagasse 5. — **Oa** : *Grillparzer Jahrbuch.* — **Pa** : 1890. — **Sa** : 29 vol. — **Ta** : **K. Glossy.**

Wiener Neuphilologischer Verein (1920). — **B** : Universität, *WIEN* I, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). — **D** : 1894. — **E** : **K. Luick.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Rieder.** — **Ga** : 149. — **Gc** : 4 schilling.

MALACOLOGIE [*Voir* NATURELLES (SCIENCES)]

MATHEMATIQUES

Berliner Mathematisches Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Mathem. Seminar der Techn. Hochschule, Berlinerstrasse 171, *BERLIN-CHARLOTTENBURG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **L. Bieberbach.** — **Fa** : **E. Jacobsthal.** — **Ga** : 260. — **Gc** : für berliner Rutglieder, 12 M : für andere, 6 M. — **Ha** : 130. — **La** : le dernier mercredi de chaque mois (excepte juillet à septembre). — **Lb** : 1 h. 30. — Technische Hochschule. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte der Berliner Mathematischen Gesellschaft.* — **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : variable. — **Ua** : Prof. E. Jacobsthal.

Deutsche Mathematiker- Vereinigung (1929). — **B** : *BERLIN*, Dahlem, Cicerostr. 16, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1891. — **E** : **A. Kneser.** Breslau. — **Fa** : **L. Bieberbach**, Berlin. — **Ga** : 1.045. — **Ma**, **My** : Jährlich, Mitgliederversammlung. — **Oa** : *Jahresbericht der Deutschen Mathematiker-Vereinigung.* — **Pa** : 1891. — **Qa** : 3 Heften. 1 B. — **Ra** : 27 M. — **Sa** : 36 B. — **Ta** : **L. Bieberbach**, Berlin ; **O. Blumenthal**, Aachen ; **G. Faber**, München. — **Ua** : B. G. Teubner, Leipzig.

Edinburgh Mathematical Society (1929). — **B** : 16, Chambers Street, *EDINBURGH*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **W Arthur.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. T. Conson.** — **Ha** : 50. — **Hb**, **Ib** : nil. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 sh. — **Ia** : 260. — **La** : First Friday of each month from November to June (except April). — **Lb** : 6 p. m. — **Lc** : 16, Chambers St. — **Nb** : ca. 30. — **Nc** : **D. Gibb.** — **Ob** : *Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society.* — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : 2 parts per annum ; 4 parts form a volume. — **Ra** : 25 shillings (2nd series) ; 10 shillings (1st series). — **Sa** : 44 volumes of 1st series ; 1 volume of 2nd series. — **Ta** : **H. W. Turnbull**, **W. Saddler.** — **Ua** : Oliver and Boyd, Ltd., London.

Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung (1928). — **B** : *LEIPZIG*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1891. — **E** : **A. Kneser.** — **F** : **L. Bieberbach.** — **Ga** : 1.100. — **Gc** : 5 R. M. — **Oa** : *Jahresbericht der Deutschen Mathematikervereinigung.*

The London Mathematical Society (1929). — **B** : Burlington House, *LONDON* W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : limited to 660. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : **E. T. Whittaker.** — **Fa**, **Ta** : **G. N. Watson**, **F. P. White.** — **Ga** : 420. — **Hb** : 42 sh. — **Hc** : 42 sh. — **K** : 12. — **La** : Second Thursday in the months November-June. — **Lb** : 5 p. m. — **Lc** : Burlington House. — **Nc** : **H. Hilton.** — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society.* — **Pa** : 1865. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 35 sh. — **Sa** : 1st series (35 vol.) ; 2nd series (29 vol.). — **Ob** : *Journal of the London Mathematical Society.* — **Pb** : 1926. — **Qb** : 4 pts (stet vol.). — **Rb** : 20 sh. — **Sb** : 4 vol. — **Ua** : F. Hodgson, 15, St. Bride St., London E. C. 4. — **X** : de Morgan Medal (triennial).

American Mathematical Society (1929). — **B** : 501 West 116 th. St., *NEW YORK CITY*, **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : **E. R. Hedrick.** — **Fa** : **R. G. D. Richardson.** — **Gc** : Annual dues $ 6.00. — **La** : 10 times a year. — **Na** : 7.500. — **Nb** : 150. — **N** : R. C. Archibald. — **Oa** : *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society.* — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 7.00. — **Sa** : 38 vol. — **Ob** : *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society.* — **Pb** : 1900. — **Qb** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Sb** : 32 vol. — **V** : 11.

Mathematical Association of America (1929). — **B** : *OBERLIN* (Ohio), **U. S. A.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1915. — **E** : **J. W. Young.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. D. Cairns.** — **Ga** : 1.950 individual and 120 institutional members. — **Gc** : $ 5.00. — **Oa** : *American Mathematical Monthly.* — **Pa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 10 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 4.00 to all members of the

Association. — **Ta** : W. H. Bussey. University of Minnesota, Minneapolis (Minnesota). — **Ua** : W. D. Cairns, Oberlin, Ohio.

Circolo Matematico di Palermo (1928). — **B** : 30, via Ruggero Settimo, *PALERMO*, **Italia.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : **M. L. Albegeiani.** — **Fa** : **N. N...** — **Fb** : **E. P. Guerra.** — **Ga** : 587. — **Gc** : 15 fr. or. — **Ha** : 55. — **Hb** : 10 L. — **Hc, Ic** : 15 fr. or. — **Ia** : 532. — **Ib** : néant. — **La** : Seconda e quarta domenica di ogni mese (in settembre e ottobre vacanza). — **Lb** : 16 o. — **Lc** : 30, via Ruggero Settimo. — **Na** : 8.550. — **Nb** : 142. — **Nc** : **M. Ales. G. Santacroce.** — **Oa** : *Rendiconti del Circolo Matematico di Palermo.* — **Pa** : 1887. — **Qa** : 3 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : L. 118. — **Sa** : 52 vol. — **Ta, Tb** : **M. de Franchis.** — **Ua, Ub** : La Società. — **Ob** : *Supplemento ai Rendiconti del Circolo Matematico di Palermo.* — **Pb** : 1906. — **Qb** : 3 Nos, 1 vol. — **Rb** : 3 L. — **Sb** : 14 vol. — **V** : 1 vol.

Société Mathématique de France (1920). — **B** : Sorbonne, Place de la Sorbonne, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : **A. Thybaut.** — **Fa, Ta** : **W. Chazy.** — **Fb. Tb** : **Ch. Michel.** — **Ha** : 350. — **H** : 40 fr. — **Ia** : 300. — **Ic** : 50 fr. — **La** : les deuxième et quatrième mercredis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 45. — **Nb** : 80. — **Nd** : **J. Turmel.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Mathématique de France.* — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Sa** : 54 vol. — **Ua, Ub** : Gauthier-Villars et Cie, 55, quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris (6e). — **Ob** : *Comptes rendus des séances de la Société Mathématique de France.* — **Pb** : 1912. — **Qb** : 1 N°, 1 vol. — **Sb** : 16 vol.

Jednota Ceskoslovenských Matematiku a Fysiku (Union des Mathématiciens et des Physiciens tchécoslovaques) (1928). — **A** : Sciences mathématiques et physiques, édition des traités, des cours et des journaux scientifiques. — **B** : Hopfenstokova 9- II, *PRAHA* (Prague), **Tchécoslovaquie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : **F. Nusl.** — **Fa** : **J. Sobotka.** — **Fb** : **V. Posejpal.** — **Ga** : 2.110. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 40 couronnes. — **Gd** : 306 membres perpétuels (500 couronnes). — **K** : 96. — **La** : tous les jeudis. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc, Mc** : Institut de Physique ou celui de Mathématiques, u Karlova, 5, II Prague. — **Ma** : une fois par an. — **N** : 11.000. — **Nb** : 112. — **Nc** : **F. Záviska.** — **Oa** : *Casopis pro pestovani mathematiky a fysiky (Journal de Mathématique et de Physique).* — **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 60 cour. — **Sa** : 57 vol. — **Ta** : **B. Bydžovsky.** — **Ua, Ub, Uc** : la Société. — **Ob** : *Rozhledy matematicko-prirodovedecké (Journal des Sciences mathematiques et naturelles pour les étudiants des écoles secondaires).* — **Pb** : 1921. — **Qb** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Rb** : 20 cour. — **Sb** : 7 vol. — **Tb** : **V. Ryšavý.** — **X** : un prix annuel (1.000 cour.). — **Y** : La Société a une section à Brno, à l'Institut de physique de l'École Polytechnique.

Latvijas Matematikas Zinatnu Biedriba (Société des Sciences Mathématiques de Latvie). — **B** : Valdemara iela 2, *RIGA*, **Latvie.** — **E** : **E. Lejnieks.**

Mathematische Gesellschaft in Wien. — **B** : Strudlhofg. 4, *WIEN IX*, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : **E. Müller.** — **Fa** : **L. Vietoris.** — **Ha** : 102. — **Hc** : 2 S. — **Ia** : 21. — **Ic** : 1 S. — **La** : fallweise festgesetzt. — **Lb** : 18 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : Techn. Hochschule u. Math. Institut.

MEDECINE, ANATOMIE CHIRURGIE DERMATOLOGIE, GYNECOLOGIE, HYGIENE, NEUROLOGIE OBSTETRIQUE, OPHTALMOLOGIE, PHARMACIE PHYSIOLOGIE, SYPHILIGRAPHIE.

(*Voir* aussi BIOLOGIE, NATURELLES (SCIENCES), SCIENCES EN GENERAL).

Academia y Laboratori de Ciencies Mediques de Catalunya. — B : Lauria, n. 7, pral, *BARCELONA*, España (Espagne). — D : 1878. — E : F. Gallart Mones. — Fa : A. Peyri. — Ga : 500 Socios numerarios y 250 socios agregados. — La : Sesiones científicas los miercoles de todas las semanas. — Na : 4 500 vol. — Nb : 65 revistes. — Nc : P. Martinez Garcia. — Oa : *Anals de Ciencies Mediques* (Revista mensual, año 18 de su publicacion). — Laboratorios : Histologia, Bacteriologia, Analisis clinicos y orinas.

Balneologische Gesellschaft (1920). — B : *BERLIN*, Leipzigerstr. 3. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — D : 1878. — E : E. Dietrich. — Fa, Fb : M. Hirsch. — Ga : 881. — Gc : 12 M. — Oa : Veröffentl. in der *Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Bäderkunde.*

Berliner Gesellschaft für Psychologie und Charakterologie (1929). — B : Kurfürstendamm 45, *BERLIN* W. 15. — C : Unbeschränkt. — — D : 1888. — E : A. Moll. — Fb : R. Werner Schulte, Berlin-Spandau, Hohenzollernring 117. — Gc : 8 RM.

Berliner Medizinische Gesellschaft (1929). — B : Luisenstr. 58-59 (Langenbeck-Virchow-Haus), *BERLIN*, N. W. 6. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — D : 1860. — E : F. Kraus. — Fb : C. Benda. — Ga : ca. 1.700. — Gc : 20 Ms. — Oa : *Verhandlungen.*

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie (1928). — B : Luisenstrasse 58, 59, *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — D : 1872. — E : W. Körte. — Fa, Fb : A. Borchard. — Ga : ca. 2.450. — Gc : 20 M. — Oa : *Verhandlungen d. Deutschen Gesellschaft für Chirurgie.*

Deutsche Zentralkomite zur Erforschung und Bekaempfung der Krebskrankheit (1929). — B : *BERLIN* N. W. 6, Luisenplatz 6, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — D : 1900. — E : F. Kraus. — Fa, Fb : F. Blumenthal.

Internationale Gesellschaft für Sexualforschung (1929). — B : Kurfürstendamm 45, *BERLIN* W. 15, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — C : non limité. — D : 1913. — E : A. Moll, Président. — Fa : A. Moll, Berlin W. 15, Kurfürstendamm 45.

Societe de Médecine et de Chirurgie de Bordeaux. — B : Athénée Municipal, rue des Trois-Conils 53, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde), **France.** — C : non limité. — D : 1798. — E : W. Oraison. — Fa, Fb : W. Frèche. — Ha : 106. — Hl : 20 fr. — Hc : 60 fr. — La : vendredi. — Lb : 17 h. — Lc : Athénée Municipal. — Na : 10.000. — Nb : 20. — Nd : W. Durodié. — Oa : *Bulletin et Mémoires de la Société de Médecine et de Chirurgie de Bordeaux.* — Pa : 1866. — Ra : 20 fr. — Sa : 180 vol. — X : 1.

Breslauer Chirurgische Gesellschaft (1929). — B : *BRESLAU*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1908. — E : H. Küttner. — Fb : G. Gottstein. — Ga : ca. 80.

— **La** : jeden 2 ten Mittwoch im Monat. — **Lb** : 6-8 U. abends. — **Lc** : in den verschiedenen Krankenhäusern Breslaus. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte* im » Zentralblatt für Chirurgie ».

Südostdeutsche Chirurgen-Vereinigung (1929). **B** : Warthestrasse 25, *BRESLAU*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. **D** : 1913. **E** : **H. Küttner**. — **Fb** : **C. Goebel**. — **Ga** : 180. — **La** : 2 mal im Jahr. — **Lb** : 1-2 tägig. — **Lc** : in verschiedenen Orten des Südostdeutschen Sprachgebietes. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte im Zentralblatt für Chirurgie* ; *Ausführliche Verhandlungen* in « *Bruns Beiträgen z. klin. Chirurgie* ».

Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society (1929). — **B** : University of Bristol. *BRISTOL*, **England** (Angleterre). **C** : not limited. **D** : 1871. — **E** : **H. L. Ormerod**. — **Fa** : **W. A. Jackman**. — **Ha** : 210. — **Hb** : £ 1.11.6. — **K** : 3. — **La** : October to May. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : University. — **Na** : 22.478. — **Nb** : 163. — **Nc** : **W. A. Smith**. — **Oa** : *Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal*. — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 sh. — **Sa** : 46 vols. — **Ta** : **J. A. Nixon**. — **Ua** : J.e W. Arrowsmith, Bristol.

Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique (1928). — Palais des Académies, rue Ducale, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique**. — Instituée par arrêté royal du 19 septembre 1841.

40 Membres titulaires ; 6 Sections. L'Académie comprend, en outre, des Membres honoraires en nombre indéterminé et des correspondants (100 au plus, 40 belges et 60 étrangers).

Séances. — Le dernier samedi de chaque mois, août excepté ; ordinairement publiques.

Prix. — Plusieurs questions sont mises au concours chaque année par l'Académie. En outre, des concours sont ouverts à l'aide des donations, concours Alvarenga, concours sur l'épilepsie, concours Melsens, concours Simont. Prix quinquennal des sciences pharmaceutiques et thérapeutiques. Prix Hamoir.

Bureau (année 1927). — Président : **L. Fredericq**. — 1er Vice-Président : **J. Bordet**. — 2e Vice-Président : **F. Henrijean**. — Secrétaire : **E. van Ermengem**.

Membres titulaires. — *Première Section* (Sciences anatomiques et physiologiques, Physique et Chimie médicales) : **H. Leboucq**, **L. Fredericq**, **J. Bordet**, **J. Demoor**, **E. Zunz**, **A. Swaen**, **A. Brachet**, **A. Slosse**. — *Deuxième Section* (Médecine humaine) : **X. Francotte**, **L. Beco**, **F. Henrijean**, **P. Nolf**, **M. Ide**, **A. Lemaire**, **A. Haibe**. — *Troisième Section* (Chirurgie, Obstétrique) : **L. Dandois**, **E. Gallemaerts**, **C. Willems**, **A. Bayet**, **A. Delétrez**, **F. De Beule**, **V. Cheval**, **J. Verhoogen**, **G. Debaisieux**, **H. Keiffer**. *Quatrième Section* (Hygiène, Médecine légale, Police de la Médecine) : **E. Van Ermengem**, **F. Putzeys**, **E. Malvoz**, **M. Herman**, **O. Gengou**. *Cinquième Section* (Pharmacie) : **S. Vreven**, **F. de Myttenaere**, **F. Daels**, **F. Schoofs**. *Sixième Section* (Médecine vétérinaire) : **G. Gratia**, **E. Liénaux**, **F. Hendrickx**.

Membres honoraires étrangers. **T. Greenish**, Londres ; **G. Romiti**, Pise ; **J. Pawlow**, Petrograd ; **S. Ramon y Cajal**, Madrid ; **H. Sahli**, Berne ; **P. P. E. Roux**, Paris ; **C. Crinon**, Paris ; **J. Mc Fadyean**, Londres ; **G. Barrier**, Alfort ; **A. Calmette**, Paris ; **G. N. F. Denigès**, Bordeaux ; **E. Gley**, Paris ; **C. Richet**, Paris ; **W. H. Perkin**, Oxford ; **W. H. Welch**, Baltimore ; **S. Flexner**, New-York ; **L. Grimbert**, Paris ; **P. Widal**, Paris ; **E. A. Forgue**, Montpellier ; **E. Leclainche**, Paris ; **J. Cantacuzène**, Bucarest ; **F. de Lapersonne**, Paris ; **C. S. Sherrington**, Oxford ; **P. J. Cadiot**, Alfort ; **C. Moureu**, Paris ; **H. Hartmann**, Paris ; **C. Delezenne**, Paris ; **Th. Tuffier**, Paris ; **H. Vincent**, Paris ; **W. W. Keen**, Philadelphie ; **G. Sanarelli**, Rome ; **A. Lane**, Londres ; **Th. Madsen**, Copenhague ; **P. Teissier**, Paris ; **C. Abadie**, Paris ; **G. H. Roger**, Paris ; **A. Borrel**, Strasbourg ; **C. Regaud**, Paris ; **F. Sébileau**, Paris ; **P. Bar**, Paris ; **R. Bing**, Bâle ; **P. Bouin**, Strasbourg ; **J. L. Faure** Paris.

Secrétariat et Bibliothèque. — Chef de Bureau Bibliothécaire : **A. Fourez**. — Commis : **J. Beyns**.

Publications : *Mémoires Couronnés et autres Mémoires*, in-8. — *Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique*. Il paraît vers la fin de chaque mois, août excepté.

Société Belge de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie (1929). B : rue des Sablons, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** C : non limité. - D : 1900. E : **W. Degraeve.** F*a* F*b* : **L. Dekeyser.** — H*a* : 40. — H*b* : néant. — H*c* : 25 fr. — L*b* : 14 h. — L*c* : Université de Bruxelles. — N*a* : ca. 60. — N*b* : ca. 10. — N*c* : **L. Dekeyser** — O*a* : *Bulletin de la Société Belge de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie.* — P*a* : 1.900. — Q*a* : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — R*a* : 25 fr. — U*a* : Imprimerie médicale, 34, rue Botanique.

Société Belge de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique (1928). B : 10, rue Alphonse-Hottat, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** C : limité à 75 pour les membres titulaires. — D : 1889. - E : **C. Huet.** — F*a* : **M. Cheval,** 16, rue Alphonse Hottat. — G*a* : 65. — H*b*, I*b* : néant. — H*c*, I*c* : 60 fr. — I*a* : 22. — K : 40. — L*a* : premier samedi du mois, sauf août et septembre. — L*b* : 17 h. — L*c* : Institut d'Anatomie, 3, rue Maelbeck. — N*a* : 2.000. — O*a* : *Bulletin de la Société belge de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique.* — P*a* : 1889. — Q*a* : 5. — R*a* : 15 fr. le vol.

Société Belge de Neurologie et de Psychologie (1929). A : Etude du système nerveux normal et pathologique. - B : 10, avenue de la Ramée à Uccle, près *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — C : non limité. — D : 1896. — E : **P. Divry.** — F*a*. F*b* : **R. Ley.** — G*a* : 70. — H*a* : 20. — H*b*, I*b* : néant. — H*c*, I*c* : 50 fr. — I*a* : 30. — L*a* : le dernier samedi de chaque mois. — L*b* : 16 h. 30. — L*c* : Fondation Universitaire. — O*a* : *Journal de Neurologie et de Psychiatrie.* — P*a* : 1896. — Q*a* : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — R*a* : 100 fr.

Société Internationale de Chirurgie (1928). B : 72, rue de la Loi (Secrétariat), *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — C : limité. — E : **C. Willems,** Liège. — F : **L. Mayer,** Bruxelles. — G*a* : 950. — G*c* : cotisation triennale 2 £ ou 10 dollars (E. U) ou 50 fr. suisses. — O*a* : *Compte-rendu du Congrès.* — P*a* : 1902. — R*a* : 150 fr. — S*a* : 10 vol. — U*a* : Imprimerie médicale et scientifique, 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Société Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles. B : Université, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — C : non limité. — D : 1822. — E : **E. Zung.** — F*a*, N*c*, N*d*, T*a* : **A Dalcq** F*b* : **L Verlaine** (Secrétariat : 349, Avenue Brugmann, Bruxelles). - G*a* : 114. — G*b* : néant. — G*c* : 30 fr. — J*a* : 22 associés belges, 74 associés étrangers. — J*b*, J*c* : néant. — K : 27. — L*a* : le premier lundi de chaque mois (sauf août et septembre). — L*b* : 20 h. 30. — L*c* : Fondation universitaire. — N*a* : ca. 4.500. — N*b* : ca. 50. — O*a* : *Annales et Bulletin de la Société Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles.* La quatrième et présente série des *Annales* comprend 20 vol. et a été interrompue pendant la guerre. Le *Bulletin* paraît séparément depuis 1896 ; il a été interrompu de 1915 à 1918 (23 vol. ont été publiés). Auparavant, la Société a publié, de 1847 à 1895, *Journal de Médecine, de Chirurgie et de Pharmacologie* (97 vol.) renfermant le *Bulletin et diverses séries d'Annales.* — P*a* : sous la forme actuelle 1919 (provisoire) ; les *Annales* reparaîtront séparément dès que la situation financière le permettra. — Q*a* : 10 Nos, 1 vol. — S*a* : Impossible de préciser pour les séries 1 à 3 des *Annales* (disparues pendant la guerre des Archives de la Société). — U*a* : S'adresser au Secrétaire. — R*b* : 20 fr. — V : un vol. jubilaire. — X : 4. — Y : 3 Sections : Sciences naturelles, Sciences biologiques, Sciences médicales proprement dites.

Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland (1929). B : 6 Kildare St., *DUBLIN*, **Ireland.** — C : not limited. — D : 1882. — E : **Sir W. Taylor.** — F*a*, T*a* : **T. P. C. Kirkpatrick.** — G*a* : 193 Fellows. — G*b* : 1,1 £. — G*c* : 2,2 £. — G*d* : 13 Members (1,1 £). — L*a* : Each Friday, from October to April. — L*c* : 8 p. m. — L*c* : Royal College of Physicians. — O*a* : *Irish Journal of Medical Science.* — P*a* : 1832. — Q*a* : 12 parts. — R*a* : 25 sh.

Edinburgh Obstetrical Society (1929). B : 7, Drumsheugh Gardens, *EDINBURGH*, Scotland C : non limité. D : 1840. E : **J. Haig Ferguson.** — F*a* : **D. Miller.** — G*a* : 150. G*b* : nil. G*c* : £ 2/2 : with right to *Edinburgh Medical Journal* free. — K :

37. — **La** : Second Wednesday of each month, October to June. — **Lb** : 8.30 p. m. — **Lc** : 7, Drumsheugh Gardens. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Edinburgh Obstetrical Society.* — **Pa** : 1841. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 12 sh. 6 d. — **Sa** : 77 vol. — **Ua** : Oliver and Boyd, Publisher.

Royal Medical Society (1929). — **B**. **Lc**, **M** : 7 Melbourne Place, *EDINBURGH*, Scotland (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. **D** : 1737. **E** : **I. G. W. Hill. T. A. Munro. C. P. Beattie, A. S. Paterson.** — **Fb** : **A. G. G. Melville, A. F. K. Clarkson.** — **Ga** : 189. — **Gc** : £ 2.2.0. — **K** : 12. — **La**, **Ma** : every Friday in Winter Session of Academic year. — **Lb** : 8.0 p. m. — **Mb** : 9.10 p. m. — **Na** : ca. 30,000. — **Nb** : 42. — **Nc** : **H. A. Raeburn.** — **Nd** : **G.A.Ballantyne.**

Accademia Medico Fisica Fiorentina (1929). — **B** : R. Scuola di Medicina, 33 via Alfani, *FIRENZE* (Florence, **Italia**. — **C** : non limitato per i corrispondenti ed onorari ; limitato per gli altri. — **D** : 1824. — **F** : **B. de Vecchi.** — **Fa**. **Fb** : **L. Picchi.** — **Gd** : 74 membri aggregati a Firenze. — **Na** : 79 effectivi (limitato a 80), 7 emeriti. — **Hb**, **Hc** : Lire 20. — **Ja** : 49 nazionali, 39 esteri. — **Jb**, **Jc** : niente. — **K** : 7. — **La** : les jeudis de l'année académique. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Scuola di Meidicina, 33 via Alfani. — **Nc** : **P. Niccolini.** — **Oa** : *Atti e Memorie dell' Accademia Medico Fisica.* — **Pb** : 1852. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : varia. — **X** : 2.

Freiburger Medizinische Gesellschaft. — **B** : *FREIBURG i. BR.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **W. Rost.** — **F** : **E. Engelking.** — **Ga** : 122. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte* in d. *« Klinischen Wochenschrift ».*

Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow. — **B** : Faculty Hal 242 St. Vincent Street, *GLASGOW*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1814. — **E** : **J. Corvan.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. H. Clark.** — **Ga** : ca. 400. — **La** : First Friday of each month, October to May. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 242 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow.* — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ua** : The Society.

Naturhistorisch-Medizinischer Verein (1929). — **B** : *HEIDELBERG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1856. — **E** : **A. Ernst.** — **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen.*

Medizinische Gesellschaft zu Kiel (1929). — **B** : *KIEL*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1902. **E** : **W. Benninghoff.** — **Fa**. **Fb**. **Nc**. **Nd**, **Ta** : **P. Hanssen.** — **Ga** : Mitgliederzahl 250. — **La** : 2 mal im Monat. — **Lb** : 8,30 abends. — **Lc** : in den verschiedenen Hörsaalen der Universität oder in den Krankenhausern. — **Ma** : keine. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte erscheinen in den Deutschen Medizinischen Wochenschrift*, bis Ende 1920 in der *Münchner Medizinischen Wochenschrift.* — **Pa** : 1909. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : nicht im Handel.

Nordostdeutsche Gesellschaft für Gynaekologie. — **B** : *KOENIGSBERG* Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1902. **E** : **W. Zangemeister.** — **Fa**. **Fb** : **F. Unterberger.**

Gesellschaft Deutscher Hals-Nasen und Ohrenärzte (1929). — **B** : *LEIPZIG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1921. — **E** : **W. Oppikofer** (Basel). — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Wagener** (Gottingen). — **Ga** : 1.069. — **La** : Tagt an verschiedenen Orten 1 malährlich.

Medizinische Gesellschaft (1920). — **B** : Tolkmittallee 32. *LEIPZIG*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1872. — **E** : **P. Morawitz.** — *Fa*, *Fb* : **W. Weigeldt.** — *Ga* : 452. — *Gc* : 5 M. — *Oa* : *Verhandlungen.*

Société de Médecine du Mans (1920). — **B** : Hôtel Tessé, 2, rue de Tessé, *LE MANS* (Sarthe), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1827. — **E** : **W. Canaguier.** — *Fa* : **P. Delaunay**, 5bis, rue Chanzy. — *Fb* : **X. Moréret.** — *Ha* : ht., 35 ; assoc., 5 ; corresp., 25 ; hon., 5. — *Hb*, *Ic*, *Hc*, *Ic* : 15 fr. — *Ja* : 9. — *K* : 4. — *La* : premier vendredi de chaque mois. — *Lb* : 20 h. 35. — *Lc* : Hôtel de Ville. — *Na* : 3.250 vol. — *Nb* : 3. — *Oa* : *Bulletin de la Société de Médecine du Département de la Sarthe* (1851-52 et 1858-86). — *Ob* : *Bulletin médico-chirurgical du Mans et de l'Ouest* trimestriel (1916) puis annuel (1924-29). — *Ub* : Imprimerie Monnoyer, 12, place des Jacobins, Le Mans.

Société Anatomo-Clinique (1920). — **B** : 56, rue du Port, *LILLE* (Nord), **France.** — **C** : non limité (pour les membres titulaires seulement). — **D** : 1886. — **E** : **A. David.** — *Fa* : **A. Torck.** — *Fb* : **J. Lamoril.** — *Ga* : 20. — *La* : deux fois par mois. — *Lb* : 17 h. 30. — *Lc*, *Mc* : 56, rue du Port. — *Mb* : une fois par an. — *Oa* : *Bulletin de la Société Anatomo-Clinique.* — *Pa* : 1886. — *Qa* : 1 vol. — *Ra* : 20 fr. — *Sa* : 34 vol. — *X* : 1.

Société Médico Chirurgicale et Pharmaceutique du Limousin (1920). — **A** : Grouper les documents régionaux d'ordre médico-chirurgical, dermographique, hygiénique. — **B** : Ecole de Médecine, *LIMOGES* (Haute-Vienne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : **E. Marchand.** — *Fa* : **G. Lory.** — *Fb* : **F. B. Dupytout.** — *Ha* : 55. — *Hb*, *Ic* : néant. — *Hc* 15 fr. — *Ia* : 60. — *Ic* : 10 fr. — *La* : Le premier vendredi de chaque mois (sauf août et septembre). — *Lb* : 20 h. 30. — *Lc* : Ecole de Médecine. — *Nb* : 15. — *Nc* : **F. Chevalier.** — *Oa* : *Limousin Médical.* — *Pa* : 185. — *Qa* : 12 Nos (1 vol. tous les 2 ans). — *Ra* : 10 fr. — *Ua* : l'Ecole de Médecine. — *V* : 1.

London College of Physiology (1920). — **A** : To assist and encourage Students in the study of Physiology and all other sciences of kindred interests. — **B** : 8 Taviton Street, Gordon Square, *LONDON*, W. C. 1. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited (except corresponding members 25, and honorary members 25). — **D** : 1898. — **E** : **R. Holmes Edleston** *Fa*, *Na* : Miss **E Miriam Léon.** — *Ga* : 195. — *Gb*, *Gc* : Members, £ 1.1.0. Fellows £ 2.2.0. — *La* : Tuesday of each week of September to June. — *Lb* : 8 p. m. — *Lc* : 8 Taviton Street. — *Oa* : *The Physiologist.* — *Pa* : 1916. — *Qa* : 4 Nos. — *Ra* : 1 sh. — *Sa* : 4 vols. — *Ta* : **H. M. Léon**, the College, 8 Taviton Street, London. — *V* : 12.

Medical Society of London (1920). — **B** : 11 Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, *LONDON* W. 1. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : limited. — **D** : 1773. — **E** : **J. Annour.** — *Fa* : **R. Davies Collen A Hofe Sosse** — *Fb* : **W. Herbert Spencer.** — *Ga* : 650. — *Gc* : £ 2.2.0. — *K* : 12. — *La* : 2nd and 4 th. Mondays October to May. — *Lb* : 8.30 p. m. — *Lc* : 11 Chandos Street Cavendish Square. — *Na* : 30.000. — *Nb* : 50. — *Nd* : **L. H. Carter.** — *Oa* : *Transactions of the Medical Society of London.* — *Pa* : 1773. — *Qa* : 1 vol. — *Ra* : 15 sh. — *Sa* : 60 vols. (Present series vol. 50 and 51). — *Ua* : Harrison and Sons, London.

Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom (1920). — **B** : 5, Racquet Court, Fleet Street, *LONDON*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **Leslie Paton.** — *Fa*, *Fb*, *Ta* : **M. L. Hine, M. H. Whiting.** — *Ga* : 526. — *Gc* : 1 1 2 guines. — *Ha* : [illegible] — *Ma* : The Society holds an annual Congress lasting 3 days (April). — *Mc* : at 11 Chandos St., London. — *Oa* : *Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom.* — *Pa* : 1881. — *Qa* : 1. — *Ra* : £ 1.10 s. — *Sa* : 48.

Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain (1929). - **B** : 17, Bloomsbury Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1841. — **E** : **L. M. Parry.** — **Fb** : **H. N. Linstead.** — **Ga** : 13.566. — **Gc** : 1 1/2 guineas. — **Na** : 14.000. — **Oa** : *The Pharmaceutical Journal.* — **Pa** : 1841. — **Qa** : 2 vol. — **R** : 2 guineas. — **Sa** : 122. — **Ta** : **J. P. Gilmour,** 23, Bloomsbury Square. — **Oa** : *Quarterly Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology.* — **Pa** : 1928. — **R** : 30. — **Ta** : Dr. **Hampshire,** 17, Bloomsbury Square.

Royal Institute of Public Health (1928). - **A** : Promoting the interest of those engaged in Official Public Health Work at home and abroad, or in the Public Services, and also to aid the Theoretical and Practical Investigation and Study of all branches of Public Health Medicine. In pursuance of those objects the Council have established fully equipped Bacteriological, Serological, and Chemical Laboratories. - **B** : 37, Russell Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : Viscount **Burnham.** — **Fa** : **E. W. Hope.** — **Fb. Nc** : **T. N. Kelynack.** — **Ga** : 1.500. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 1 guinea. — **La** : Les Harben Lectures (3 discours par année). — **Lb, Mb** : l'après-midi. — **Lc, Mc** : 37, Russell Square. — **Ma** : Conférences publiques de temps en temps. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Nb** : 100. — **Oa** : *The Journal of State Medicine.* — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 24 sh. — **Sa** : 35 vol. — **Ta** : Sir **W. Smith.** — **Ua** : T. G. Scott and Son, 63 Ludgate Hill E. C. 4. — **X** : Harben Gold Medal. — **Y** : Sections of State Medicine, National Health., Military Hygiene, Agricultural Microbiology, Venereal Diseases, Tuberculosis.

Royal Medico Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland (1929). — **A** : The promotion and cultivation of science in relation to mental disorder, and the improvement in the treatment of the insane. — **B** : **B. M. A. House,** 19 B. Tavistock Square, *LONDON,* W. C. 1. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1841. — **E** : **N. Raw.** — **Fa, Fb** : **R. Worth.** — **Gc** : £ 1-11-6.

Royal Sanitary Institute (1929). — **A** : To promote the advancement of Sanitary Science and to diffuse knowledge relating thereto. — **B** : Buckingham Palace Road, *LONDON,* S. W. 1. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : His Grace the Duke of **Northumberland** - **Fa Fb** : **J. W. Dudley Robinson.** - **Ga, Gb Gc** : 1876 National Members (£ 2.2.0 or £ 1.11.6) ; 650 Foreign Members or Colonies (£ 1.11.6 or £ 1.1.0) • 2.113 Associates (£ 1.1.0 or 15 s.). No entrance fee. — **H** : 33. — **L. M** : Sessional Meetings are held frequently in London and in various towns throughout Great Britain. An annual Congress is held, usually in the Summer, in one of the important cities of Great Britain, Members annual Meeting held in London in March or April. Students Lectures thrice weekly in London in the Spring and Autumn. — **Na** : 6.000. — **Nb** : 75. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute.* — **Pa** : 1877. — **Qa** : 12 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 sh. 6 d. per annum. — **Sa** : 49 vol. — **Ta** : Editing Committee, Royal Sanitary Institute. — **Ua** : Edward Stanford Ltd., 12, 13 and 14 Long Acre., London, W. C. 2. — **X** : 1 Triennal Prize

---

Institut Grand-Ducal de Luxembourg (1929). — **B** : *LUXEMBOURG,* **Grand-Duché de Luxembourg.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1868. — Trois Sections : *Section historique* : **E. A. Herchen.** — **Fa** : **F. Wilheim.** — **Oa** : Publications de la Section historique de l'Institut Grand-Ducal. — *Section des Sciences médicales* : **E** : **A. Weber.** — **Fa** : **F. Knaff.** — **Oa** : *« Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Médicales ».* — *Section des Sciences naturelles, physiques et mathématiques* : **E. E. Klein.** - **Fa** : **I. Koppes.** — **Oa** : *« Archives trimestrielles ».*

Società Lombardia di Scienze Mediche e Biologiche. — **B** : Via G. Pini 3, *MILANO* (Milan) **Italie.** — **C** : illimitato. — **D** : 1912. - **E** : **R. Galeazzi.** — **Fa** : **G. Scarlini.** — **Ga** : 350. — **Gc** : Lire 25. — **La** : 2 volte almese. — **Lb** : 21. — **Lc. Mc** : via Commenda 12. — **Ma** : 1-2 sedute solenni all'anno. — **Nb** : 34. — **Oa** : *Atti della Società Lombardia di Scienze Mediche e Biologiche.* — **Pa** : 1912. — **Qa** : 1 vol. 6 fasc. — **Ra** : Lire 40. — **Sa** : 13 vol. — **Tb** : La Società.

Réunion obstétricale et gynécologique de Montpellier. - **B** : Faculté de Médecine, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault), **France.** - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : **E. Forgue.** - **Fa, Fb** : **J. Coll de Carrera**, 24, rue du Grand-Saint-Jean. — **Ga** : 36 fr. - **Gb** : 50 fr. **Ha** : 17. — **Hc** : 50 fr. — **Ia** : 19. — **Ic** : 50 fr. — **La** : 1er mercredi de décembre, février, avril, juin. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : Faculté de Médecine. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie de Paris.* - **Ua** : Masson et Cie, éditeurs, 120, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Société des Sciences Médicales et Biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen (1929). — **B** : Faculté de Médecine, Salle Théophraste Renaudot, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **E. Estor.** — **Fa, Kb** : **A. Puech.** — **Ga** : 342. — **Gc** : 30 fr. et 10 fr. — **Ja** : 145. — **Jc** : 30 fr. — **La** : tous les vendredis. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Lc** : Faculté de Médecine, Montpellier. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Médicales et Biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen.* — **Pa** : 1919-1920. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : France 35. Etranger 60. — **Sa** : 7. — **Ta** : Le Secrétaire général de la Société. — **Y** : La Société actuelle èst la continuation de la Réunion Médico-chirurgicale de la 16e région (1915-1919), de la Société des Sciences Médicales de Montpellier (1897-1914) dont les travaux se trouvent dans le journal *Montpellier Médical* (rédacteur en chef **E. Forgue**, prof. à la Faculté de Médecine, Montpellier, et qui sous des noms divers (Soc. de Médecine et de Chirurgie pratiques, Soc. Royale de Médecine, etc...) fonctionne à Montpellier depuis le XVIIIe siècle.

Gesellschaft fur Morphologie u. Physiologie (1928). — **B** : Neuhauserstr. 51, *MUNCHEN*, **Deutschland** (Munich, Allemagne). — **C** : Mitglieder braucht nicht Deutsch zu sein. — **D** : 1875. **E** : **L. Scheuring.** — **Fb, Ta** : **W. Goetsch.** — **Ga** : 145. — **Gb** : 7 M. — **La** : 1 und 3 ten Dienstag jeden Monats. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Anatomie Pettenkoferstr. 11. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte.* — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : Derletzte : 7.50 M. — **Sa** : 31. — **Ua** : J. F. Lehmann's, Verlag, München.

American Public Health Association (1929). — **A** : To promote public and personal health. — **B** : 370, Seventh Avenue, *NEW YORK CITY*, **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1872. — **E** : **G. W. Fuller.** — **Fa, Fb** : **H. N. Calver.** — **Oa** : *Amer. Journal of Public Health.* — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 12 Ns. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 6.00. — **Ua** : The Association. — **Ub** : The Association.

The New York Academy of Medicine (1929). — **A** : Advancement of the Science and Art of Medicine, the maintenance of a public medical Library. — **B** : 2, East 103rd Street, *NEW-YORK CITY*, **U. S. A.** — **C** : Limited. — **D** : 1847. — **E** : **J. H. Hartwell.** — **Fa** : **F. Beekman**, Recording Secretary. — **Fb** : **L. R. Williams**, Director. — **Ha** : 1.700. **Hb** : $ 50. — **Hc** : $ 40. — **Ia** : 400. — **Ib** : $ 50. — **Ic** : $ 10. — **H** : 50. — **La** : variable for each Section. — **Lc**, **Mc** : 2 East 103rd Street. — **Ma** : 1st and 3rd Thursday from October to May. — **Mb** : 8.30 p. m. — **Na** : 141.380. — **Nb** : 1.626. — **Nc** : **A. Malloch.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin.* — **Pa** : 1862. — **Qa** : 12.1. — **Ra** : $ 2 peer yar or 25 % per copy. — **Y** : Committee on Public Health Relations : Committee on Medical Education : Committee on International Medical Relations : 13 Sections : Ophtalmology, Medicine, Genito-Urinary Surgery, Orthopedic Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Laryngology and Rhinology, Otology, Pediatrics, Neurology ans Psychiatry, Surgery, Dermatology and Syphilis, Preventive, Historical and Cultural Medicine each having meetings of their own.

Académie de Médecine (1929). — 16, rue Bonaparte, *PARIS* (6e), **France**, Téléphone Fleurus 57-79. — Fondée le 20 décembre 1820 par ordonnance royale de Louis XVIII.

Secrétaire général : **M. Achard.** - Chef du Secrétariat. **M. Charpentier.** — Bibliothécaire : **M. Busquet.**

Séance publique : tous les mardis à 15 h. Séance annuelle : au mois de décembre. L'Académie décerne chaque année un grand nombre de prix.

Membres titulaires (100) : Membres libres (10). — **Ch. Achard**, **A. d'Arsonval**, **M. Auvray**, **J. Babinski**, **V. Balthazard**, **F. Balzer**, **P. Bar**, **G. Barrier**, **P. Bazy**, **A. Bèclère**, **A. Béhal**, **L. Bernard**, **F. Bezancon**, **A. Brault**, **G. Brouardel**, **E. Brumpt**, **P. J. Cadiot**, **A. Calmette**, **L. Camus**, **L. Capitan**, **P. Carnot**, **C. Champetier de Ribes**, **A. Chauffard**, **H. Claude**, **G. Clemenceau**, **H. Coutière**, **A. Couvelaire**, M^me^ **Curie**, **J. Darier**, **P. Delbet**, **C. Delezenne**, **A. Desgrez**, **J. Dolèris**, **Ch. Dopter**, **G. Dumas**, **P. Duval**, **J. L. Faure**, **M. de Fleury**, **W. Fourneau**, **E. Gley**, **L. Grimbert**, **A. Guéniot**, **L. Guignard**, **G. Guillain**, **L. Hallion**, **M. Hanriot**, **H. Hartmann** **G. Havem**, **V. H. Hutinel**, **E. Jeanselme**, **M. Labbé**, **F. de Lapersonne**, **L. Lapicque**, **A. Le Dentu**, **L. Le Gendre**, **L. Léger**, **T. Legry**, **F. Legueu**, **M. Lelars**, **F. Marchoux**, **A. B. Marfan**, **P. Marie**, **P. Martel**, **L. Martin**, **P. Mauclaire**, **G. Meillère**, **P. Menetrier**, **A. Netter**, **A. Nicolas**, **P. Nobécourt**, **A. Petit**, **G. Pettit**, **A. Pinard**, **G. Pouchet**, **E. Quénu**, **A. Railliet**, **C. Regaud**, **A. Ribemont Dessaignes**, **P. Richer**, **C. Richet**, **H. Roger**, **A. Routier**, **E. Roux**, **P. Sebileau**, **E. Sergent**, **C. Sieur**, **A. Siredey**, **A. Souques**, **P. Strauss**, **P. Teissier**, **T. Tuffier**, **W. Vaillard**, **H. Vallée**, **H. Vaquez**, **H. Vincent**, **Ch. Walther**, **G. Weiss**, **Ed. Lesné**, **P. Lenoir**, **P. Ravaud**, **G. Roussy**, **H. Rouvillois**.

Associés nationaux (200). — **P. Cazeneuve**, Lyon ; **H. de Brun**, Beyrouth (Syrie) ; **D. Témoin**, à Bourges ; **A. Mairet**, Montpellier ; **L. Neumann**, St-Jean de Luz ; **A. Yersin** Nha-Trang ; **H. Delagenière**, Le Mans ; **G. Nicolle**, Tunis ; **L. Bard**, Lyon ; **A. Carrel**, Lyon ; **G. Deniges**, Bordeaux ; **L. Hugounenq**, Lyon ; **N. Arthus** Lausanne ; **J. Lépine**, Lyon ; **J. Abelous**, Toulouse ; **E. Forgue**, Montpellier ; **L. Bérard**, Lyon ; **F. Devé**, Rouen ; **Ch. Hédon**, Montpellier.

Correspondants nationaux. — *Première Division. Médecine* (28 membres) : **Ch. Fiessinger** Oyonnax (Ain) ; **A. Mossé**, Toulouse ; **G. Bertin**, Nantes ; **R. Brunon**, Rouen ; **F. Lalesque**, Arcachon ; **E. Boinet** Marseille ; **A. Manquat**, Nice ; **H. Baumel**, Montpellier ; **R. Collignon**, Cherbourg ; **M. Lannois**, Lyon ; **Ch. Mirallié**, Nantes ; **Ch. Etienne**, Nancy ; **W. Dubreuilh**, Bordeaux ; **R. Mercier**, Tours ; **A. Follet**, Rennes ; **G. Ollive**, Nantes ; **A. Fontoynont**, Tananarive ; **G. Delamare**, Constantinople ; **H. Meunier**, Pau ; **F. Arloing**, Lyon ; **P. Parisot**, Nancy ; **R. Durand Fardel**, Vichy ; **J. Sabrazès**, Bordeaux ; **F. Pic**, Lyon ; **L. d'Astros**, Marseille ; **P. Merklen**, Strasbourg ; **F. Barbary**, Nice ; **R. Cestan**, Toulouse.

Deuxième division : Chirurgie et accouchements (24 membres) : **J. Lanelongue**, Bordeaux ; **L. Hache**, Le Caire ; **A. Mouchet**, Sens ; **A. Fontan**, Toulon ; **L. Debavle**, Lyon (Vinatier) ; **E. Poussin**, Bordeaux ; **M. Crivelli**, Melbourne ; **J. Vanverts**, Lille ; **J. Imbert**, Marseille ; **J. Moure**, Bordeaux ; **J. Bousquet**, Clermont-Ferrand ; **E. Estor**, Montpellier ; **R. Le Fort**, Lille ; **G. Chavannaz**, Bordeaux ; **H. Gaudier**, Lille ; **E. Boquel**, Angers ; **L. Tixier**, Lyon ; **E. Mériel**, Toulouse ; **E. Rollet**, Lyon ; **E. Jeanbreau**, Montpellier ; **W. Oudard**, Toulon ; **R. Leriche**, Strasbourg ; **W. Phocas**, Athènes ; **W. Patel**, Lyon ; **W. Dominguez**, La Havane.

Troisième Division : Hygiène (10 membres) : **A. Armaingaud**, Bordeaux ; **W. Simond**, Constantinople ; **P. Courmont**, Lyon ; **G. Lemoine**, Paris ; **P. Remlinger**, Tanger ; **E. Sergent**, Alger ; **A. Thiroux**, Paris ; **E. Burnet**, Tunis ; **L. Chaumier**, Tours.

Quatrième Division : Sciences biologiques, physiques, chimiques et naturelles (22 membres) : **M. Debierre**, Lille ; **R. P. Moniez**, Caen ; **J. Gilis**, Montpellier ; **S. Leduc**, Nantes ; **M. Pachon**, Cauderan ; **J. Doumer**, Lille ; **P. Guiart**, Lyon ; **A. Lumière**, Lyon ; **A. Latariet**, Lyon ; **L. Vialleton**, Montpellier ; **J. Barthe**, Bordeaux ; **E. Derrien**, Montpellier ; **F. Doyon**, Lyon ; **M. Nicloux** (Strasbourg) ; **E. Bardier**, Toulouse ; **E. Barral**, Lyon ; **Ch. Dhéré**, Fribourg ; **A. Policard**, Lyon ; **H. Bierry**, Marseille ; **C. Mathis**, Dakar.

Cinquième Division : Médecine vétérinaire (6 membres) : **J. Labat**, Toulouse ; **J. Piot**, Le Caire ; **J. Jacoulet**, Gray ; **F. Lesbre**, Lyon ; **J. Lignières**, Buenos-Aires ; **J. Cadéac**, Lyon.

Sixième Division : Pharmacie (10 membres) : **N. Massol**, Montpellier ; **C. Sigalas**, Bordeaux ; **E. Gérard**, Lille ; **L. Maillard**, Alger ; **L. Braemer**, Strasbourg ; **J.-B. Jadin**, Strasbourg ; **A. Astruc**, Montpellier ; **L. Gascard**, Rouen ; **W. Douris**, Nancy ; **W. Guigues**, Beyrouth.

Correspondants étrangers. — *Première Division : Médecine* (14 membres) : **G. Stoïcesco**, Bucarest ; **A. Mayor**, Genève ; **L. Pagliani**, Turin ; **G. Marinesco**, Bucarest ; **K. Miura**, Tokio ; **V. Christiansen**, Copenhague ; **W. W. O. Beveridge**, Londres ; **A. Salimbeni**, Acquapendente ; **E. Malvoz**, Liège ; **M. Castex**, Buenos-Aires ; **A. Rousseau**, Québec ; **A. de Castro**, Rio-de-Janeiro ; **J. Bradford**, Londres ; **W. Syllaba**, Prague.

Deuxième Division : Chirurgie et Accouchements (12 membres) : **D. J. Cranwell**, Buenos-Aires ; **E. Pestalozza**, Rome ; **M. Martin**, Genève ; **J. Akerman**, Stockholm ; **J. W. Mayo**,

Rochester ; **O. Laurent**, Bruxelles ; **Ch. Willems**, Gand ; **S. Recasens**, Madrid ; **P. Chutro**, Buenos-Aires ; Sir **d'Arcy Power**, Londres ; **J. de Quervain**, Berne ; **E. V. Segura**, Buenos-Aires ; **A. Cushing**, Brooklyn ; **W. Navarro**, Montevideo ; **Saint-Clair Thomson**, Londres.

Troisième Division : Hygiène (5 membres) : **C. W. Stiles**, Washington ; Sir **D. Bruce**, Londres ; **W. Park**, New-York ; **W. Dinguisli**, Tunis.

Quatrième Division : Sciences biologiques, physiques, chimiques et naturelles (11 membres) : **M. Mendelssohn**, Pétrograd ; **E. van Ermengen**, Gand ; **A. Brachet**, Bruxelles ; **L. J. Henderson**, Cambridge ; **J. Sanarelli**, Rome ; **W. Fano**, Rome ; Sir **E. A. S. Shafer**, Edimbourg ; **C. S. Sherrington**, Oxford ; **T. Madsen**, Copenhague ; **W. Gallardo**, Buenos-Aires ; **J. Johansun**, Stockholm ; **G. Nuttal**, Cambridge.

Sixième Division : Pharmacie (5 membres) : **E. Ludwig**, Vienne ; **E. Paterno**, Rome ; **H. G. Greenish**, Londres ; **W. Hallic**, Leiden ; **W. Rhouri**, Alexandrie.

Associés étrangers (20). **J. Pawloff**, Pétrograd ; **B. Bang**, Copenhague ; **S. Ramon y Cejal**, Madrid ; **A. d'Espine**, Genève ; **J. Reverdin**, Genève ; **L. Fredericq**, Liège ; Sir **A. E. Wright**, Londres ; **E. Perroncito**, Turin ; **S. Kitasato**, Tokio ; **F. Durante**, Rome ; **S. Flexner**, New-York ; **M. Couto**, Rio de Janeiro ; **W. S. Thayer**, Baltimore ; **F. Ehlers**, Copenhague ; **J. Bordet**, Bruxelles ; **F. Henrijean**, Liège ; **R. Ross**, Londres ; **W. Keen**, Philadelphie ; **W. Welch**, Baltimore.

Association pour le Développement des Relations Médicales entre la France et les Pays amis (1929). — **B** : Faculté de Médecine (Salle Béclard), 12, rue de l'Ecole de Médecine, *PARIS* (6e), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **H. Hartmann**. — **Fa** : **A. Baudouin**. — **Fb** : **R. Molinery** (Propagande). — **Ha** : ca. 600. — **Hc** : 20 fr. ; 50 fr. ; 100 fr. — **La** : deuxième mercredi de chaque mois. — **Pb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Salle Béclard, Faculté de Médecine. — **Ma** : 2 assemblées générales par an. — **Nb** : 30.

Société de Médecine Légale de France. - **B** : Palais de Justice, *PARIS*, **France**. **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires, les associés parisiens, les membres correspondants et honoraires. **D** : 1868. **E** : **W. Henri Claude**. **Fa**, **Ta** : **F. Dervieux**. **Ha** : 100 (80 médecins, 20 juristes). — **Hb** : 40 fr. — **Hc**, **Jb** : 30 fr. — **Ja** : 100. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 20. — **La** : deuxième lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : Palais de Justice. — **Na** : 200. **Nb** : 10. **Nt** : **A. Philippe**. **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Médecine Légale de France*. — **Pa** : 1868. — **Qa** : 9 fasc., 1 vol. — **Sa** : 35 vol. — **Ua** : Paraît dans les Annales de Médecine Légale, de Criminologie et de police scientifique ; Baillère, éditeur, Paris.

Société de Médecine Physique (1929). **B** : 9, rue Tronchet, *PARIS* (8e), **France**. - **C** : non limité. **D** : 1903. **E** : **F. Foveau de Courmelles**. **Fa**, **Ta** : **Ph. N. Barbatis**, 154, Avenue de Wagram (17e). — **Fb** : **J. Risler**. — **Ga** : 150. — **Gb**, **Gc** : 10 fr. — **La** : deuxième mardi du mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 9, rue Tronchet, Paris. — **Ma** : novembre. — **Oa** : *Archives Générales Françaises de Thérapeutique Physique* (suspendue depuis 1914). — **Pa** : 1904. — **Qa** : 12 Nos.

A : **Société d'ophtalmologie de Paris** (1929). **B** : siège social, 12, rue de Seine (Hôtel de la Société de Chirurgie). **C** : Nombre de membres : limité : Titulaires : 75 dont 60 ophtalmologistes et 15 n'exerçant pas l'ophtalmologie ; correspondants nationaux : 60 ; étrangers : 20 ; membres associés : 15 ; d'honneur et honoraires : illimité. **D** : 1888 (12 juin). **E** : Président, **M. Bourdier**. **Fa** et **Fb** : **M. Bailliart**, 15, rue St-Simon. — **Ga** : voir plus haut. **Gb** : droit d'admission : Titulaire, 10 fr. ; correspondant, 30 fr. — **Gc** : cotisation annuelle : Titulaire, 100 fr., correspondant nat., 50 fr. correspondant étranger, 40 fr. ; membres associés, 40 fr. ; membres honoraires : gratuit. **Lc** : 3e samedi à 9 h. (sauf août et septembre), 12, rue de Seine. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **H. Lavat**, 1, rue de Lille. — **O** : *Bulletin de la S. O. P.* — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 9. — **Ra** : 40 fr. — **Ua** : librairie A. Legrand, 93, bd. St-Germain.

Société de Pharmacie de Paris (1928). — **A** : Sciences chimiques et naturelles appliquées à la Pharmacie. — **B** : 4, avenue de l'Observatoire, *PARIS* (6e), **France**. — **C** : limité pour toutes les catégories sauf pour les membres honoraires. — **D** : 1803. — **E** : **E. Dumesnil**. — **Fa** : **L. Grimbert**. — **Fb** : **P. Fleury**. — **Ha** : 60. — **Hb** : 20 fr. — **Hc** : 60 fr. — **Ia** : néant. — **Ja** : (180 dont 60 étrangers). — **Jb** : 10 fr. pour les correspondants français. — **K** : non limité. — **La** : premier mercredi de chaque mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 14 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : 4, avenue de l'Observatoire. — **Ma** : premier ou second mercredi de janvier. — **Nb** : 10. — **Na** : **L. Bourdier**. — **Oa** : *Journal de Pharmacie et de Chimie* (organe de la Société). — **Pa** : 1809 — **Qa** : 24 fasc., 2 vol. — **Ra** : 50 fr. (France et Colonies) ; 60 fr. ou 70 fr. (Etranger). — **Sa** : 193 vo. (en 7 séries) — **Ta** : **L. Grimbert**. — **Ua** : G. Doin, 8, place de l'Odéon, Paris (6e). — **X** : 3 annuels, 1 biennal, 2 triennal. — **Y** : 10 membres associés.

Société de Thérapeutique. — **B** : Faculté de Médecine, rue de l'Ecole de Médecine, *PARIS* (6e), **France**. — **C** : limité pour les seuls membres titulaires. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : **E. Lesné**. — **Fa** : **G. Leven**. — **Ha** : 100. — **Hb** : néant. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **La** : deuxième mercredi de chaque mois (sauf juillet, août et septembre). — **Lc** : Faculté de Médecine (salle Pasteur). — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Thérapeutique*. — **Ua** : G. Doin, éditeur, 8, place de l'Odéon, Paris (6e). — **Y** : Sections : Médecine, Pharmacie, Art vétérinaire, Chimie.

Société Epidémiologique et Service Ozonométrique de France (1929). — **A** : Relations des épidémies et des éléments atmosphériques. — **B** : 9, rue Tronchet, *PARIS* (8e) **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1896. — **E**, **Ta** : **F. Foveau de Courmelles**. — **Fa** : **A. Tilmant**. — **Fb** : **R. Mondain**. — **Ga** : 120. — **Gc** : 5 fr. — **La** : premier vendredi du mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 9, rue Tronchet, Paris. — **Ma** : octobre ou novembre. — **Oa** : *L'année électrique, électrothérapique et radiographique*. (La publication est suspendue depuis 1914.) — **Pa** : 1900. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 3 fr. 75. — **Sa** : 14 vol. — **Ua** : Béranger, 15, rue des Saints-Pères à Paris et 21, rue de la Régence, Liége (Belgique).

Société Française d'Hygiène (1929). — **B** : 9, rue Tronchet, *PARIS* (8e), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **E** : **F. Foveau de Courmelles**. — **Fa** : **G. Houzel**. — **Fb** : **Marié-Davy**. — **Ga** : 250. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : deuxième vendredi du mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 9, rue Tronchet. — **Ma** : mars. — **Oa** : *Journal d'Hygiène* (suspendu depuis 1914). — **Pa** : 1876. — **Sa** : 52 vol. (12 depuis 1900). — **Ua** : La Société.

Société Scientifique d'Hygiène Alimentaire et d'Alimentation Rationnelle de l'Homme (1928). — **A** : Toutes questions se rapportant à l'alimentation humaine. — **B** : 16, rue de l'Estrapade, *PARIS* (5e), **France**. — **E** : **O. de Rougé**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. Alquier**. — **Ha** : 173. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 207. — **K** : 25. — **Lc**, **Mc** : 16, rue de l'Estrapade. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Scientifique d'Hygiène Alimentaire et d'Alimentation Rationnelle de l'Homme*. — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 10 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : France : 35 fr. ; Etranger : 45 fr. — **Sa** : 12 vol. — **Ua** : Masson et Cie, 120, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

College of Physicians of Philadelphia. — **B** : 19, South Twenty Second Str., *PHILADELPHIA* (Pa). **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1787. — **E** : **H. A. Hare**. — **Fb** : **J. H. Girvin**. — **Ha** : 481. — **Hc** : $ 30. — **Ia** : 47. — **Ic** : £ 5. — **K** : limited to 30 American and 20 Foreign. — **Ma** : First Wednesday of each month except July to September. **Mb** : 8-30 p. m. — **Na** : 149.739 vol. — **Nb** : 1.058. — **Nc** : **C. P. Fisher**. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia* (annual). — **Pa** : 793. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : varies. — **Ta** : **W. G. Elmer**.

Pathological Society of Philadelphia. — **B** : College of Physcians Building, 22d, Street, *PHILADELPHIA* (Pa) **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1857. — **E** : **H. Austin**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **B. Lucké**, Laboratory of Pathology, University of Pennsylvania. — **Ha** : 330. — **Hc** : $ 4.00. — **Ia** : 22. — **Ic** : $ 2.00. — **K** : 10 — **La** : once a month except

July and August. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. **Lc** : College of Physicians Building. — **Oa** : *Proceedings the Pathological Society of Philadelphia.* **Qa** : 1 vol. **Ra** : 8 l. 5. **Sa** : 15 vol. — **Ta** : **F. W. Konzelman.** — **Ua** : The Science Press, Lancaster, Pa.

Deutscher Naturwissenschaftl. Medizinischer Verein für Böhmen Lotos (1929). — **B** : Vinicna, 3a, *PRAHA* (Prague), **Tchecoslovaquie.** — **E** : **F. Knoll.** **Ga** : 150. — **Ha** : 350. — **Ia** : 150. — **Gc, Hc, Ic** : 30 Kc. — **Ja** : 4. — **K** : 18. — **La, Lb, Lc** : Biologische Sektion, allwöchentlich Dienstag 20 U. in einem Universitätsinstitut, Botanik, Miner. Geol. Geogr., Naturschutz Sektion. Zwanglos. — Oeffentl. Sitzung: Letzte v. d. J. (Leiter : **K. Loos**). — **Ma** : Monatlich. **Na** : 17.00. — **Nb** : 25.—. **Nc, Nd** : **R. Kirschner. A. Liebus.** **Oa** : *Naturwissenschaftliche Zeitschrift Lotos.* — **Pa** : 1848. — **Qa** : Jährlich ein Band 8°. — **Ra** : 30 Kr. — **Sa** : 77. — **Ta** : **A. Liebus,** Vinicná 3, Prag II. — **Ua, Ub** : « Lotos ». **Ob** : *Abhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftliche medizinischen Vereins für Böhmen « Lotos ».* — **Pb** : 1898. — **Qb** : In zwangloser Folge. — **Rb** : Nur für Mitglieder — **Sb** : 4 Bände 40.

R. Accademia Medica di Roma (1928). **B** : Policlinico Umberto 1, *ROMA*, **Italia.** — **C** : limite. **D** : 1875. **E.** : **R Alessandri.** — **Fa** : **V. Puntoni.** **Ja** : 100 cor. étrang. — **Ia** : 60 residant à Rome. **H** : 10 mat., 5 étrang. **La** : Dalmine Salone di ogni mese. — **Lb** : 6 p. m. — **Oa** : *Bollettino delle R. Accademia medica di Roma.* — **Pa** : 1875. — **Qa** : 4 vol. — **Ra** : Lire 50.

Società di Medicina Legale di Roma (1928). **B** : Istituto di Medicina Legale della R. Universita di Roma, Viale dell' Università (Policlinico), *ROMA*, **Italia.** — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : **F. Dore.** — **Fa, Fb** : **A. Bellussi.** — **Ha** : 54. — **Hb** : niente. — **Hc, Ic** : Lire 21. — **Ia** : 40. — **La** : dietro convocazione. — **Ma** : occasionali. — **Mc** : Istituto di Medicina legale. **Oa** : *Atti della Società di Medicina Legale di Roma* pubblicati in « Zacchia » rassegna di studi medico legali. — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : Sei numer all'anno. 1 vol. — **Ra** : per l'Italia : Lire 20 · per l'Estero 40 fr. — **Sa** : 15 annate. — **Ta** : **S. Ottolenghi.**

Società Italiana di Chirurgia. — **B** : Clinica Chirurgica, Policlinico Umberto 1. *ROMA*, **Italia.** **C** : non limitato. **D** : 1885. **E** : **R Alessandri.** **Fa** : **R. Brancati.** — **Fb** : **G. Baggio,** 31. — **G** : nomina dell assemblea zu proposta di due soci. — **Gc** : Lire 50. — **Ha** : 50. — **Ia** : 430 — **K** : 4. — **La** : Adunanza ordinaria annuale nelmese di Ottobre, — **Oa** : *Archivio ed Atti della Società italiana di Chirurgia.* — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : Lire 50. — **Sa** : 32 vol. — **Ta** : la Società.

Società Italiana di Medicina interna **B** : R. Istituto di Clinica Medica, *ROMA*, **Italia.** **C** : non limitato. **D** : 1888. **E** : **E Maraeliano.** **Fa** : **V. Ascoli.** **Fb** : **G Sabatini.** **Gb** : Lire 20. **Gc** : Lire 50. **Oa** : *Lavori dei Congressi di Medicina Interna.* — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 28 vol. — **Ua** : Cav. L. Pozzi, Sistina 14, Roma.

Société des Sciences Médicales de Saint-Etienne. **B** : 6, rue de la Paix, *SAINT-ETIENNE* (Loire), **France.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1906. **E** : **L. Martel.** **Fa, Fb** : **A Berard,** 6, rue de la Paix, Saint Etienne. — **Ha** : 82. **Hb** : néant. **Hc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 20. **Jc** : 10 fr. — **La** : premier et troisième mercredis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. 50. — **Lc** : Chambre de Commerce de Saint-Etienne. — **Oa** : Les Comptes rendus sont publiés : *Lyon Médical.* **Pa** : 1896. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Théollier, 12, rue Gérentet.

Svenska Läkaresällskapet (1928). — **A** : Avancement et Application des Sciences médicales. — **B** : Klara östra Kyrkogata 10, *STOCKHOLM*, **Suède**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1807. — **E** : **A. Widstrand.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Nilson.** — **Ha** : 595. — **Hb**, **Ib** : Médecin légitimé. — **Hc** : 50 kr. — **Ia** : 895 suédois, 125 étrangers. — **Ic** : 25 kr. — **Ja** : aucun. — **K** : 5 suédois, 8 étrangers. — **La** : chaque mardi, excepté pendant l'été, où les réunions ont lieu seulement le premier mardi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 19 h. — **Lc** : Klara östra Kyrkogata 10. — **Na** : 50.000. — **Nb** : 160. — **Nc** : **O. T. Hult.** — **Oa** : *Svenska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar.* — **Pa** : 1813. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 18 kr. — **Sa** : 52 vol. — **Ta**, **Tc** : **A. Pettersson.** — **Ua**, **Ub** : A. B. Isaac Marcus, Regeringsgatan 75 B. — **Ob** : *Svenska Läkaresöllskapets Förhandlingar.* — **Pb** : 1832. — **Qb** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Rc** : 12 kr. — **Sc** : 92 vol. — **Oc** : *Hygiea.* — **Pb** : 1839. — **Qb** : 24 Nos. 1 vol. — **Rb** : kr. — **Sb** : 88 vol. — **Y** : Les réunions ordinaires sont organisées en 4 classes : 1) Anatomie, Physiologie, Chimie medicale, Pathologie et Pharmacologie ; 2) Médecine interne, Dermatologie et Syphiligraphie, Psychiatrie, Neurologie, Pedriatrie et Radiologie médicale ; 3) Chirurgie, Orthopedie, Ophtalmiatrique, Obstétrique, Gynécologie et Otto-rhino-laryngologie ; 4) Medecine légale et sociale, Hygiene, Bactériologie et Sérothérapie et Histoire de la medecine. — 12 *Sections* : 1) Anatomie, Physiologie et Pathologie ; 2) Hygiène et Bacteriologie ; 3) Chirurgie ; 4) Pharmacodynamie ; 5) Histoire de la médecine ; 6) Obstétrique et Gynecologie ; 7) Otiatrie, Rhinologie et Laryngologie ; 8) Pédiatrie ; 9) Psychiatrie et Neurologie ; 10) Hygiene de l'ecole ; 11) Médecine sociale ; 12) Ophtalmologie.

Société d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie de Strasbourg (1929). — **B** : Clinique d'Obstétrique et de Gynecologie, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin) **France**. — **C** : non limite. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **M. Fleurent.** — **Fa** : **I. Kreis.** — **Fb** : **M. Riotte.** — **Ga** : 35. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 40 fr. — **La** : mensuelles. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : amphithéâtre de Cinique obstétricale et gynécologique, Strasbourg.

Société de Médecine du Bas-Rhin (1928). — **A** : Organisation de Conférences et de Séances d'ordre médical. — **B** : Faculté de Médecine, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **W. Stolz.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Gelma. A. G. Weiss.** — **Ga** : 190. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **La** : mensuelles dernier samedi. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : amphithéâtre de clinique médicale, Strasbourg. — **Oa** : Compte rendu rédigé par le secrétaire, resumé ; 1° dans la *Presse médicale* ; 2° intégral dans le journal : *Strasbourg-médical*. Directeur : E. Arbinet. La Bessede et dans le *Bulletin officiel de la Société*, paraissant une fois par mois, **Ia**, Place de l'Université, Strasbourg.

Eesti Neuroloogia Selts (Société Esthonienne de Neurologie) (1929). — **B** : Narvikiinik, *TARTU* (Esthonie). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1922. — **E** : **L. Puusepp.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **I. Rivès, E. Weinberg.** — **Ga** : 44. — **Gc** : 2 krons. — **Ha** : 41. — **Ia** : 9. — **Ja** : 20. — **K** : 16. — **La** : 8 fois par an. — **Lc** : Clinique neurologique de l'Université. — **Ma** : début de février. — **Mb** : dimanche, 3 h. — **Mc** : Clinique neurologique. — **Oa** : *Folia Neuro-pathologica Estoniana.* — **Pa** : 1923. — **Qa** : 2 vols. par an. — **Ra** : $ 2-2.50. — **Sa** : 9 vols. — **Ta** : **L. Puusepp.** — **X** : 3 prix pour 1930 ou sur les questions de l'influence de l'alcool sur le système nerveux. — **La** à **Mc** : 1. Section de l'hygiène mentale ; 2. Section de l'épilepsie.

American Genetic Association (Plant breeding, Animal breeding, Eugenics) (1928). — **B** : *WASHINGTON* (D. C.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1903. — **E** : **D. Fairchild.** — **Fb** : **C. E. Leighty.** — **Ga** : 3.000 in U. S. ($ 3.00 annual), 900 foreigners ($ 3.50 an.). — **Ma** : 2d. Tuesday in January, annually. — **Mb** : 5 p. m. — **Mc** : Washington. — **Oa** : *Journal of Heredity.* — **Pa** : 1913. — **Qa** : 12 Nos. — **Ra** : $ 3.50. — **Ta** : **R. Cook.**

Gesellschaft der Aerzte (1929). — **B** : Frankgasse, 8, *WIEN* IX-3, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). — **D** : 1837. — **E** : **A. Elselsberg.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **C. Sternberg, B. Breitner.** — **Ga** : 1.0[illegible]. — **Na** : 80.000. — **Nc** : **J. Fischer, A. Luger.** — **Oa** : Verhandlungen (1814-1860) ; Zeitschrift (1861-1888) ; Medizin. Jährbucher ; Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift.

Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin und Kinderheilkunde in Wien. - **V** : *WIEN*, **Osterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **K. Wenckebach, H, Schlesinger**, Ebendorferstr. 10, Wien 1 : **N. Ortner, C. Pirquet, F. Chvostek, F. Kovacs.** - **Fa, Fb** : **W. Knoepfelmacher.** - **Ga** : ca. 600. **Ha** : 580. — **Ia** : ca. 60. - **Ja** : 54. — **La** : tous les jeudis. — **Lb** : 19 h. — **Lc** : une des cliniques médicales. — **Oa** : *Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin Kinderheilkunde in Wien.* — **Pa** : 1902. — **Ta** : **N. Iagic.**

Österr. Gesellschaft für Experimentelle Phonetik (1929). **B** : Liebiggasse 5, *WIEN* I. **Oesterreich** (Autriche). — **D** : 1913. - **E** : **E. Fröschels.** - **Fa** : **H. Stern. A. Pfalz.**

Oesterreichische Pharmazeutische Gesellschaft in Wien (1929). - **B** : Pestalozzigasse 6, *WIEN*, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1875. **E** : **R. Firbas.** **Fa, Fb, Ta, Tb** : **H. Heger.** — **Ha** : 300. — **Hc** : 12 s. — **Ia** : 200. — **Ic** : 4 s. — **Ja** : 30. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 10. — **La** : 1 par mois. — **Lb** : 19 h. — **Lc** : Währingerstrasse 13 a, Wien IX. - **Ma** : 1 par an. - **Mb** : 10 h. **Mc** : Spitalgasse 31, Wien IX. — **Oa** : *Pharmazeutische Post.* — **Pa** : 1868. — **Qa** : 52 h. — **Ra** : 36 par an. — **Ob** : *Pharmazeutische Monatshefte.* — **Pb** : 1920. — **Qb** : 12. — **Rb** : 16 s. par an.

Ophtalmologische Gesellschaft. - **B** : Allgemeines Krankenhaus, *WIEN* IX, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). - **D** : 1905. **E** : **H. Lauber.** **Fa, Fb** : **L. Sallmann.** **Ga** : 102. - **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte* (in Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde).

Verein für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. **B** : Lazarettgasse 14, *WIEN* IX 2, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). **D** : 1868. **E** : **J. Wagner Jauregg.** **Ga** : 320. **Oa** : *Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie und Neurologie.*

Wiener Dermatologische Gesellschaft (1929). **B** : Alserstrasse 4, Allgemeines Krankenhaus, *WIEN* IX, 2, **Oesterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). **C** : nubesenrankt. **E** : **W. Kerl, L. Arzt.** — **Fb** : **J. Konrad, G. Riehl.** — **Ha** : 147. — **Hc** : 5 S. — **Ja** : 93. — **K** : 16. — **La** : 1 mal in Monat. — **Lb.Mb** : 6 U. abends. — **Lc. Mc** : Klinik für Dermatologie u. Syphilis. — **Ma** : 1 mal in Jahr (Jänner.). — **Oa** : Die Mitteilungen der Wiener Dermatologischen Gesellschaft erscheinen im *Zentralblatt für Haut und Geschlechtskrankheiten* (Springer, Berlin), in der *Wiener Klinischen Wochenschrift* (Prof. **L. Arzt**) und in der dermatologischen Wochenschrift (Rille), Leipzig.

Gesellschaft für Experimentelle Psychologie (1929). **B** : *WÜRZBURG* Crevenmaser. 8, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1904. **E** : **K. Marbe.** **Fa, Fb** : **K. Buehler.** **Ga** : ca. 200. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **Ma** : Alle 2 Jahre ein Kongress.

METEOROLOGIE (*Voir* ASTRONOMIE).
MICROSCOPIE [*Voir* PHYSIQUES (SCIENCES].
MINERALOGIE (*Voir* GEOLOGIE).
MUSICALES (SCIENCES) (*Voir* BEAUX-ARTS).
MYCOLOGIE (*Voir* SCIENCES NATURELLES).

NATURELLES (SCIENCES), CONCHYLIOLOGIE, MALACOLOGIE, MYCOLOGIE

(*Voir* aussi BIOLOGIE, BOTANIQUE, ENTOMOLOGIE, HISTOIRE, ORNITHOLOGIE, SCIENCES EN GÉNÉRAL, ZOOLOGIE).

Aargauische Naturforschende Gesellschaft. — **B** : *AARAU*, **Suisse.** — **C** : Unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1812. — **E**, **Ta** : **P. Steinmann.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Sutter.** — **Ga** : 303. — **Gc** : 8 fr. — **Ha** : Mitglieder am Ort 157. — **Hc** : 12 fr. — **Ja** : 7. — **K** : 13. — **La**, **Ma** : unbestimmt. — **Nb** : 28. **Nc**, **Nd** : **E. Günther.** — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Aargauischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.* — **Pa** : 1877. — **Qa** : Jährlich eine oder alle 2-3 Jahre eine Nummer. — **Ra** : (1919), 12 fr. — **Sa** : 17 Hefte. — **Ua** : H. R. Sauerlander und Cie. — **Y** : Die Aarg. Naturforschende Gesellschaft besitzt ein eigenes naturhistorisches Museum. Conservator : Steinmann.

Société d'Histoire naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord (1920). — **A** : Questions intéressant l'Afrique du Nord : Algérie, Tunisie, Maroc. **B** : Université d'Alger, *ALGER*, **Algérie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : **W. Pinoy.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. Gauthier.** — **Ga** : 280. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : Fr. et Colonies : 25 fr. ; Etranger : 60 fr. — **K** : 4. — **La** : deuxième samedi de chaque mois, sauf été. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Amphithéâtre B de la Faculté des Sciences. — **Ma**, **Mb** : éventuellement, suivant les décisions du Conseil. **Mc** : Amphithéâtre B de la Faculté des Sciences. — **Nb** : 125. — **Nc**, **Nd** : Mme **H. Gauthier.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord.* — **Pa** : 1909. — **Qa** : 9 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : vol. I : 90 fr. ; II à X : 75 fr. ; XI et suivants : 60 fr. — **Sa** : 20 vol. — **Ta** : **H. Gauthier.** — **Ua** : Imprimerie Typo-Litho, 23, avenue des Consulats, Alger. — **Ob** : *Mémoires* (numérotés). — **Pb** : 1925. — **Rb** : 40 fr. pour le n° 1.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft des Osterlandes (1928). — **B** : *ALTENBURG*, Thüringen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1817. **E** : **J. Fentzke. W. Bouhon.** **Fa** : Fr. **Thierfelder.** — **Ga** : ca. 140. — **Gc** : 12 M. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen aus dem Osterlande.*

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein fur Schwaben und Neuburg (1929). — **B** : *AUGSBURG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne, Obstmarkt D 158). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1846. — **E** : **J. B. Zinsmeister.** — **Fa** : **J. Müller.** — **Ga** : 8. — **Ha** : 277. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 5 R. M. — **Ia** : 22. — **La** : Sonntag. — **Lb** : 8 h. — **Lc** : Museum des Sciences naturelles. — **Ma** : 2 et 4 Montag im Monat. — **Nc** : **W. Schilling.** — **Ra** : 5 R. M. — **Oa** : *Jahresbericht.* — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 47 vol.

Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun. — **B** : Place d'Hallencourt, *AUTUN* (Saône-et-Loire), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : Cte **Ch. de Prunelé.** — **Fa** : **L. Gillot.** — **Ha** : 179. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 2 fr. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 311. — **Ja** : 53. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 39. — **Ma** : 4 à 5 par an. — **Mb** : 14 h. — **Mc** : Place d'Hallencourt. — **Na** : 1.300. — **Nb** : 131. — **Nc** : **E. Menand.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun.* — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Sa** : 28 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Taverne et Chandioux.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Basel (1929). — **A** : Sciences naturelles. — **B** : *BALE* (Basel), **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1817. — **E** : **R. Massini.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Vischer**, Pettergasse 31. — **Ha** : 407. — **Hb**. **Ib**, **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 9. — **Ja** : 35. — **K** : 15. — **La** : mercredi (1 à 2 par mois). — **Ib**, **Mb** : 20 h. 15 m. — **Lc** : variable. — **Ma** : fin juillet. — **Mc** : Institut Botanique. — **Nb** : 495. — **Nc** : **C. Walter.** — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden in Basel.* — **Pa** : 1854. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Sa** : 33 vol., 2 séries : de 1834 à 1852, première série : *Bericht über die Verhandlungen*, 9 vol. — **Ta** : **Georg** et Cie. Bâle. — **Ua** : Th. Niethammer. — **V** : 3.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft (1920). - **B** : *BAMBERG*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Bavière, Allemagne). — **D** : 1834. — **E** : **G. Stadelmann.** - **Ga** : ca. 150. - **Oa** : *Berichte* alle 3 Jahre.

Institució Catalana d'Història Natural (1928). — **B** : Carrer del Bisbe n. 1 (Palau de la Diputació), *BARCELONE*, **España** (Espagne). - **C** : El nombre des membres es limitat. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **R. P. J. Pujiula.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. de Bolós.** — **Ga** : 107. — **Gc** : 20 pts. — **La** : Primer dijous de mes. — **Lb** : A les 18,30. — **Lc** : Estatie social. — **Na** : Fusionada amb Biblioteca de Catalunya. — **N** : 120. — **Nc** : **J. Cuatracases.** — **Oa** : *Butlletí de la Institucion Catalana de Historia Natural.* — **Pa** : 1901, Gener.

Barnsley Naturalist and Scientific Society. - **A** : Natural History in general, local geology, fauna and flora and archaeology in particular. — **B** : St. Mary's Place, *BARNSLEY* (Yorks), **England** (Angleterre). - **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1867. — **E** : Mrs **Edith Tarbatt.** - **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. Wade.** — **Ha** : ca. 150. — **Hc** : 6 sh. — **La** : First and third Mondays in each month. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Na** : ca. 2.500. — **Nd** : **E. G. Bayford.** — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Barnsley Naturalists' Society.* — **Sa** : 15 parts only issued, (publication discontinued). — **Ta** : **T. M. Fowler.**

Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft « Isis » (1920). — **B** : *BAUTZEN*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1846. — **E** : **K. Jordan** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Mendel.** — **Ga** : 320. — **Gc** : 8 M. — **K** : 5. - **La** : Vorträge und Sammelabende. — **Lb** : Der 1. Freitag jedes Monats 8 h. Abends. — **Lc** : Weisse Ross, Bautzen. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **R. Graul.** — **Oa** : « Isis Budissina » — **Pa** : 1896. — **Qa** : 1 in 3 Jahren. — **Ra** : 5 M. — **Sa** : 11. — **Ta** : **K. Jordan** Bautzen, Krottenschmidtstr. 4. — **Ob** : Mitteilungen. — **Pb** : 1912. — **Ob** : 1. — **Rb** : 1 M. — **Sb** : 12. — **Ub** : K. Jordan.

Gesellschaft Naturforschenden der Freude (1920). — **B** : Davidstrasse 13, Zoolog. Museum, *BERLIN N 4*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1775. — **E** : P **Pappenheim.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. Stitz.** — **Ga** : ca. 250 — **Gc** : 10 M. - **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte*, seit 1860 ; *Archiv für Biontologie* seit 1906.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern (1928). — **B** : *BERN*. **Suisse.** - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1786. — **E** : **A. Schmid.** — **Fa** : **W. Rieder.** — **Ga** : 237. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **K** : 7. — **N** : Le directeur de la Bibliothèque de l'Université. — **La** : salle 14 Tage Samstag abend 8 Uhr von Oktober-Mai. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Bern* (seit 1843). — **Ta** : **W. Rytz.**

Société d'Histoire Naturelle du Doubs. — **B** : Faculté des Sciences, *BESANÇON* (Doubs), **France** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **W. Michel.** — **Fa** : **M. Maldiney.** — **Ga** : 114. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 5 fr. pour les membres actifs ; 10 fr. au minimum pour les membres d'honneur. — **La** : variables. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle du Doubs.* — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ua** : Imprimerie de l'Est, 26, rue Ernest Renan, Besançon.

Birmingham Natural History and Philosophical Society (1920). — **B** : 55, Newhall Street, *BIRMINGHAM*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : **Jessie S. B. Elliott.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **F. W. Grove.** — **Gc** : £ 1.1.0. — **Hb** : no entrance fee. — **Ia** : 233. — **Ja** : 12. — **K** : 11. — **La** : Tuesday. — **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. — **Lc** : 55 Newhall Street. — **Na** : 8.000. — **Nb** : 160. - **Nc** : **G. T. Calvert.** - **Oa** : *Proceedings.* — **Ra**, **Rb** : Varied. — **Sa** : 15 vols. — **Ta** : **L. J. Wills.** — **Ua**, **Ub** : The Society. — **Ob** : *Annual Report.* — **Pb** :

1894. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 30. — **Tb** : **F. W. Grove.** — **Y** : Sections : Astronomical, Biological, Geological, Geographical, Entomological, Malacological, Microscopical.

Sociedad Colombiana de Ciencias naturales (1929). — **A** : Etude des produits naturels du sol colombien (animaux, plantes, minéraux) au double point de vue de la science pure et de la science appliquée. — **B** : Instituto de la Salle, apartado 175, *BOGOTA*, **Colombie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : **J. A. Peña Chavarría.** — **Fa** : **M. Quintero.** — **Ga** : 50. — **Gb** : $ 2.00. — **Gc** : $ 3.00. — **K** : 12. — **La** : premier dimanche de chaque mois. — **Lb** : £ 1 14 sh. — **Lc** : Instituto de la Salle, calle II, n° 11. — **Ma** : variable. — **Oa** : *Boletin de la Sociedad Colombiana de Ciencias naturales.* — **Pa** : 1913. — **Qa** : 10 Nos par an. — **Ra** : $ 1.00. — **Sa** : 97 fascicules.

Bombay Natural History Society. — **B** : 6, Apollo Street, Fort, *BOMBAY*, **British India.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **H. E. The** Governor of Bombay. — **Fa** : **R. A. Spence** (Honorary Secretary) ; **S. H. Prater**, Curator. — **Ga** : more 1400. — **Gb** : Rs. 20. — **Gc** : Ps. 25.

Naturhistorischer Verein der preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens (1929). — **B** : Maarflach 4, *BONN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1843. — **E** : **H. Vogel.** — **Fa, Na. Ta** : **P. Zepp.** — **Fb. Nc** : **P. Zepp.** — **Ga** : 560, — **Gc** : 7 R. M. — **Na** : 24.000. — **Nb** : 330. — **Nc** : **P. Zepp.** — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen* ; *Sitzungsberichte.* — **Pa** : 1844. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 B. — **Ra** : 15 M. — **Sa** : 84 B. — **Ua** : Naturhistorischer Verein.

Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux (1929). — **B** : 53, rue des Trois-Conils, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1818. — **E** : **H. Lamarque.** — **Fa** : **L. Castex.** — **Fb** : **W. Jeanjean.** — **Ga** : 133. — **Gb** : 10. — **Gc** : 36. — **Ia** : 46. — **Ib, Ja** : 23. — **Jb** : 5. — **Jc** : 36. — **K** : 11. — **La** : Premier et troisième Mercredi. — **Lb** : 17-20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 53 rue des Trois-Conils. — **Na** : 20.000. — **Nc** : **M. Lambertie.** — **Oa** : *Actes et Procès-Verbaux de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux.* — **Rb** : 0 fr. 30 la page, 1 fr. 50 par planche in-8 ; 2 fr. par planche in-4. — **Sa** : 80.

Boston Society of Natural History (1928). — **B** : 234, Berkeley Street, *BOSTON* (Mass.) **U. S. A.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1830. — **E** : **C. H. Taylor.** — **Fa** : **F. Harper.** — **Ga** : 838. — **Gc** : $ 10. — **H** : 6. — **K** : not explained on instruction sheet. — **La** : First Wednesday of each month, winter to spring. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Berkeley St. — **Na** : 51.180 Vol. : 46.074 pamph. — **Nc** : **Mary B. Cobb.** — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History* (8 v.). — **Pa** : 1841. — **Ra** : $ 4 to $ 5. — **Sa** : 38 vol. — **Ta** : **Francis Harper.** — **Ob** : *Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History* (4 to). — **Pb** : 1866. — **Rb** : $ 10 to $ 16. — **Sb** : 8 vol. — **Tb** : **G. M. Allen.** — **V** : 1 (*Anniversary Memoirs*). — **X** : 2. Additional Publications : *Occasionnal Papers of the Boston Society of Natural History* (8 v.) ; founded, 1869 ; price per vol. $ 5 ; no. of vols. since foundation, 7 ; editor, Francis Harper. *Bulletin of the Boston Society of Natural History* (8 v.) ; founded, 1915 ; 4 issues during year ; price per year, 60 cents ; 48 nos (not vols.) since foundation : editor, Francis Harper.

New England Federation of Natural History Societies. — **A** : To acquaint the federated associations with the work of each other. — **B, F** : Care of the Secretary, **J. H. Emerton,** Fenway Studios, Ipswich St., *BOSTON*, 17 (Mass.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : 26 Societies. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **J. Ritchie.** — **Ga** : The members are societies, each of which sends to the meetings two, accredited delegates, The federation now includes about thirty associations, the total membership of which is about 5,000. Any member is intitled to attend the sessions of the federation. — **Ma** : The meetings include an annual meeting in Boston during the month of April, meetings in the different cities in New England which are the homes of the federated societies, and field meetings in places favorable for collectors in

natural history. — **Oa** : The federation issues no publication excepting reports of its meetings.

Société des Naturalistes et des Archéologues de l'Ain (1920). — **A** : Contribuer à la vulgarisation des Sciences naturelles et préhistoriques et faire connaître, par les études particulières des sociétaires, l'histoire locale en général, les mœurs et coutumes des vieux Bressans, le folk-lore, etc. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BOURG-EN-BRESSE* (Ain), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1897. — **E** : **W. Fouilloux**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **N...** — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **La** : réunions trimestrielles, deuxième dimanche de janvier, avril, juillet et octobre. — **Lb** : 10 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville, Bourg. — **Na** : 324. — **Nb** : 27. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes et des Archéologues de l'Ain.* — **Pa** : 1896. — **Sa** : 2 bulletins ou un seulement. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ta** : **N...** — **Y** : Muséum au Cloître de Brou.

Société des Sciences naturelles et d'Archéologie de l'Ain. — **A** : Sciences physiques et naturelles ; histoire et archéologie, spécialement en ce qui concerne le département de l'Ain. — **B** : 20, rue Lalande, *BOURG-EN-BRESSE* (Ain), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1894. — **E** : **E. Charoy**, Avocat, à Marboz (Ain). —, **Fa** : **L. Joly**. — **Ha** : 60. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 100. — **K** : 5. — **La** : un jeudi trimestriel. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : 20, rue Lalande. — **Nb** : 75. — **Nc** : **A. Giguet**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences naturelles et d'Archéologie de l'Ain.* — **Pa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Sa** : 76 Nos. — **Ua** : Imprimerie du *Journal de l'Ain*, 8, place de l'Hôtel de Ville.

Bournemouth Natural Science Society (1929). — **B** : 39, Christchurch Road, *BOURNEMOUTH*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1903. — **E** : **C. Lyon**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : Rev. **A. G. Yates**. — **Ga** : 648. — **Gc** : £ 1. — **K** : 15. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the B. N. S. S.* — **Pa** : 1903. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 25 vols.

Bradford Natural History and Microscopical Society (1929). — **B** : Technical College, *BRADFORD*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **A. Haigh-Lumby**. — **Fa** : **E. Hird**. — **Gc** : £ 0.5. — **La** : Monday (alternate). — **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Technical College. — **Na** : 250. — **Nb** : 20. — **Nc** : **C. P. Gledhill**.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein (1928). — **B** : Staedtisches Museum, *BREMEN*, Freie und Hansestadt **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1864. — **E** : **J. Müller-Leist**. — **Ga** : 350. — **Oa** : *Abhandlungen*. — **Qa** : I, XXVI-3.

The Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences (1929). — **B** : Buffalo Museum of Science, Humboldt Park *BUFFALO* (N. Y.) **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1861. — **E** : **CH. J. Hamlin**. — **Fa** : **H T. Clement** Executive Secretary. — **Ga** : C 2.000. — **Gb** : Payment of dues. — **Gc** : $ 250.00 (Life) ; $ 25.00 (Patron) ; $ 10.00 (Annual) ; $ 5.00 (Educational and Junior). — **La** : Annual meeting second Friday in October of each year. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Buffalo Museum of Science. — **Nc** : Frieda Pegrum. — **Oa** : *Hobbies Monthly* except August and September. — **Pa** : 1920. — **Ra** : *Hobbies* $ 1.00. — **Sa** : *Hobbies* 9. — **Ta** : **A. Edmeade Cabana**. — **Ua** : Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Humboldt Park, Buffalo, New-York. — **Ob** : *Bulletin* (scientific). — **Pb** : 1873. — **Qb** : 3. — **Rb** : Varying — **Sb** : Copy attached. — **Tb** : **Bernard Peterson**. — **Ub** : Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Humboldt Park, Buffalo, New-York.

Burton-on-Trent Natural History and Archaeological Society (1929). — **B** : The Museum, *BURTON-ON-TRENT*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : **S. H. Storer**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. B. Smith**. — **Gd** : Associate Members (cotisation £ 0.2.0.). — **Ha** : 126. — **Hc** : 5 sh. — **Ia** : nil. — **K** : 12. — **La** : as required. — **Lb** : 5 p. m.

— **Lc** : The Museum. — **Ma** : Monthly (generally). — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : The Museum or Masonic Hall. — **Na** : ca. 800. — **Nb** : 23. — **Nc** : Miss **F. Egerton.** — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Burton-on-Trent N. H. and Arch. Society.* — **Ra** : varies. — **Sa** : 8 vols. — **Ua** : Tresises, Burton on dreut.

Société Linnéenne de Normandie (1928). — **B** : Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences, *CAEN* (Calvados), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1823. — **E** : **J Leboucher.** — **Fa** : **A. Bigot.** — **Fb** : **P. Bugnon.** — **Ha**, **Ja** : 180. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gd** : 20 fr. cotisation annuelle pour Bulletin : prix variable pour Mémoires. — **Ha** : 40 .— **Hc** : 20 fr. — **K** : 20. — **La** : 1er lundi du mois (sauf août, septembre, octobre). — **Lb** : 7 h. — **Lc** : Laboratoire de Géologie, Faculté des Sciences. — **Na** : 20.000. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc** : **R. Poisson.** — **Nd** : **M. Porte.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Linéenne de Normandie* (in-8). — **Pa** : 1855. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 77 vol. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société linnéenne de Normandie* (in-4). — **Pb** : 1824 — **Qb** : 2 6 vol. (ne paraissent pas à date fixe). — **X** : un prix bisannuel.

Société des Sciences Naturelles de Saône-et-Loire (1928). — **B** : au Musée Denon, *CHALON-SUR-SAONE* (Saône-et-Loire), **France.** — **C** non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **P. Nugue.** — **Fa** : **A. Rifaux.** — **Fb** : **E. Bertrand. Cl. Têtu.** — **Ha** : 127. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ic** : 6 fr. — **Ia** : 34. — **Ja** : 20. — **Jc** : néant. — **La**, **Lb** : Octobre à avril, 1er dimanche du mois à 9 h. du matin : mai à septembre du mois à 8 h. 30. — **Ma**, **Mb** : le deuxième dimanche de février à 9 h. 30. — **Na** : 8.000. — **Nc** : **N...** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences naturelles de Saône-et Loire.* — **Pa** : 1878. — **Qa** : 2 Nos. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : E. Bertrand, 5, rue des Tonneliers.

Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques de Cherbourg (1929). — **A** : Concourir au progrès et à la propagation des Sciences. S'occupe spécialement d'étudier et de faire connaître les productions et le climat du Nord du département de la Manche. — **B** : *CHERBOURG* (Manche), **France.** — **C** : limité à 60 titulaires. — **D** : 1851. — **E**, **Nd** : **L. Corbière**, Directeur et archiviste perpétuel, 70, rue Asselin : Amiral **F. Le Cannellier**, président annuel (1929). — **F** : **R. Herpin.** — **Ga** : ca. 50. — **Gc**, **Hc** : 25 fr. — **Ja** : illimité. — **Jc** : pas de cotisation. — **La** : deuxième vendredi du mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Lc** : Bibliothèque de la Société, 21, rue Bonhomme. — **Na** : ca. 50.000. — **Nb** : 300. — **Nc** : **L. Goguelin.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques de Cherbourg.* — **Pa** : 1852. — **Qa** : irrégulier. — **Ra** : ca. 30 fr. — **Sa** : 39. — **Ua** : La Société. — **Y** : 4 sections (Médecine, Histoire naturelle et agriculture, géographie et navigation, Sciences physiques).

Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Colmar (1929). — **B** : Musée des Unterlinden, *COLMAR* (Haut-Rhin), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1859. — **E** : **H. Ingold.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Herzog.** **Ga** : 160. — **Ha** : 144. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 46. — **Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 18. — **Jc** : néant. **K** : 14. — **La** : 2e mercredi de chaque mois, sauf en août et en septembre. — **Lb** : 4 h. 15. — — **Lc** : Bibliothèque municipale. — **Na** : 14.250. — **Nb** : 176. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle.* — **Pa** : 1860. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 1re série (17 vol.), 2e série (21 vol.). — **Ta** : **W. Decker**, Colmar.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : Frauengasse 26, *DANZIG*, Freie Stadt. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1743. — **E** : **W. La Baume.** — **Fa** : **M. Knoch.** — **Ga** : 600. — **La** : Im Winter Monatlich 1-2 Sitzungen. — **Oa** : *Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.* — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 16 G. — **Sa** : 27 vol. à 4 fasc.

Westpreussischer Botanisch-Zoologischer Verein (1929). — **B** : Brabank, 3, *DANZIG*, Freie Stadt. — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **K. Lakowitz.** — **Fa** : **A. Schroeter.** — **Ga** : 900. — **Oa** : *Jahresberichte.* — **Pa** : 1878. — **Ra** : 8 M. — **Sa** : 50 B.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein zu Dortmund (1929). - **B** : Wilhelmstrasse 76 II. *DORTMUND*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1887. - **E** : R. Herz. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Schluchtmann**. — **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : 4 M. — **K** : 4. — **La** : deuxième et quatrième mardis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 8.30 p. m. — **Lc** : **Ewige Lampe**, Hohestr. 31. — **Na** : ca. 600. — **Nc** : **L. Dümeland.**

Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft « Isis » (1928). — **B** : *DRESDEN* (Sachsen) **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1833. - **E** : **H. Dember.** — **Fa** : **A. Schade** Nürnberger Str. 18 c. — **Ga** : 348. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Ja** : 59. — **K** : 9. — **La** : Jeden Donnerstag ausser Juli-September. — **Lb** : 7 h. - **Lc** : Technische Hochschule. — **Ma**, **Mb** : Hauptversammlung jeden letzten Donnerstag im Monat 7 h. — **Na** : ca. 15.000. — **Nb** : 280. - **Nc**, **Nd** : **R. Zaunick.** Elisenstr. 4. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsber. und Abhandl.* — **Pa** : 1846. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 5-6 M. — **Sa** : 67 B. — **Y** : 6 Abteilungen : Zoologie ; Botanik ; Mineralogie und Geologie ; Vorgeschichte ; Physik und Chemie · reine und, angewandte Mathematik. — Tauschsendungen und auf den Tausch bezügliche Briefe sind zu richten an die » Bibliothek der » Isis », Dresden, A. 16, Elisenstr. 4, 2. H. R. Zaunick ».

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein (1928). — **B** : *ELBERFELD*, Preussen. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1846. — **E** : **Th. Henk.** — **Fa** : **H. Weyland.** — **Fb** : **L. Schütz.** — **Ga** : ca. 120. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **Oa** : *Jahresberichte* (1851-1825).

Naturforschende Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : *EMDEN*, Ostfriesland, Deutschland (Allemagne). — **C** : limité. - **D** : 1814. - **E** : **G. Barghoorn.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Hollenberg.** - **Ga** : 260. — **Mc** : Museum. — **Nc**, **Nd** : Rückels. — **Oa** : *Jahresberichte.* — **Sa** : 103.

Deutsche Malakozoologische Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : Senckenberg Museum, Viktoria-Allee 7, *FRANKFURT a. M.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1869. — **E** : **F. Haas**, **W. Wenz.** — **Oa** : *Archiv für Molluskenkunde* (bis vol. 51 unter dem Titel: *Nachrichtsblatt der D. Mal. Gesellschaft*). — **Ob** : *Jahrbücher der D. Mal. Gesellschaft.* — **Oc** : *Abhandlungen des Archives für Molluskenkunde.* — **Pa** : 1869. — **Pb** : 1874. — **Pc** : 1922. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Qb** : 1 B. — **Oc** : Erscheint in zwanglos folgenden Nummern. — **Ra** : M. 12. — **Sa** : 61 B. — **Sb** : 14 (1874-1887). — **Sc** : 2 B. (1922-1929). — **Ta** : **F. Haas** (für lebende) · **W. Wenz** (für fossile Mollusken).

Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : *FRANKFURT a. M.*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1817. — **H** : ca. 6.500. — **La** : Wissenschaftliche Sitzungen (im Winter) Samstags und Vorlesungen im Sommer und Winter. — **Oa** : *Museum Senckenbergianum*, t. I-III, 1834-1845) ; *Abhandlungen* seit 1854 Bd. 1-41 ; *Bericht « Natur und Museum »* seit 1868 ; *Senckenbergiana*, seit 1918 (t. 1-11).

Naturforschende Gesellschaft des Kantons Thurgau (1929). — **B** : *FRAUENFELD*, **Suisse.** — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1854. — **E**, **Ta** : **H. Tanner.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **K. Decker.** — **Ga** : 247. — **Gb** : Kein. — **Gc** : 10 fr. mit Lesezirkel ; 7 fr. ohne Lesezirkel. — **K** : 10. — **La** : 1 Jahres versammlung im Herbst an wechselnden Orten des Kantons. — **Lc** : Im Winter alle 2-3 Wochen eine Vortrags u. Diskussionssitzung zu Frauenfeld für die ortsansässigen Mitglieder. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Thurgauischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.* — **Qa** : Alle 2-3 Jahre, 1 B. — **Ra** : 7 fr. — **Sa** : 26 B.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau (1928). — **A** : Mineralogie, Geologie, Botanik, Zoologie, Anatomie, Entwicklungsgesch, Urgeschichte, Anthropologie, Bakteriologie, Physiologie, Physik und Chemie. — **B** : Geologia Institut, *FREIBURG i. BRISGAU*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : Nicht begrenzt. — **D** : 1821. — **E** : **H. Hofmann.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **I. L. Wilser**, Geolog. Institut. — **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : mindestens

5 M. — **K** : 5. — **La**, **Lb** : Während der Universitätssemester jede zweite Woche. Mittl. Wochenabends. — **Lc** : In einem Universitätsinstitut. — **Nb** : **I. L. Wilser**, Geolog. paläontol. Inst. Univers. Freiburg-im-Breisgau 253 Fremde Veröffentlichungen im Austausch. — **Ta**, **Ua** : **W. Hillemanns**, Freiburg-im-Breisgau. — **Oa**, **Pa** : *Beitrage zur Rhein. Naturgeschichte* (1849-1851, 55), sehr 1855. *Berichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau.* — **Qa** : Zwei Hefte, ein Band, in zwangloser Folge. — **Ra** : Je nach Umfang. — **Sa** : I. *Beitrage*, etc, 3 B. ; II. *Berichte*, etc,. (1855-82), 8 B. ; III. *Berichte*, etc. (1886-1928), 27 B.

Société Fribourgeoise des Sciences Naturelles (1929). — **B** : Faculté des Sciences, Pérolles, *FRIBOURG*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832-1871. — **E** : **S. Bays.** — **Fa** : **P. Demont.** — **Fb** : **O. Büchi.** — **Gc** : 5 fr. — **Ha**, **Ia** : 115. — **K** : 15. — **La** : tous les 15 jours, le jeudi. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Hôtel de la Tête Noire. — **Ma** : 10 conférences en hiver (le vendredi). — **Mb** : 20 h. 15. — **Mc** : Salle de la Grenette. — **Nb** : 250. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Fribourgeoise des Sciences Naturelles.* — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 29 vol. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Fribourgeoise des Sciences Naturelles.* — **Rb** : variable. — **Tb** : **O. Büchi**, Musée d'Histoire naturelle, Pérolles, Fribourg.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft. — **B** : am Museum, *GOERLITZ*, Preussen. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1811. — **E** : **F. Illner.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Katz.** — **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **La** : Sitzungen alle 4 Wochen. — **Oa** : Abhandlungen (1-30) ; jeden Freitag popular wissenschaftliche Vortraege.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Steiermark. — **B** : *GRAZ*, Steiermark, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : **A. Tornquist.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **R. Purkert.** — **Ga** : 990. — **Oa** : Mitteilungen. — **Pa** : 1863. — **Qa** : Jahrlich.

Société Dauphinoise d'Etudes Biologiques (Bio-Club) (1929). — **A** : Etude de la faune et de la flore dauphinoises. — **B** : Institut de Zoologie de l'Université, rue Hébert, *GRENOBLE* (Isère), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **H. Roy.** — **Fa** : **V. Piraud.** — **Fb** : **A. Dorier.** — **Ha** : 320. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **La** : tous les 15 jours, le vendredi. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Passage Teissere (Taverne de la Meuse). — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Dauphinoise d'Etudes Biologiques.* — **Ob** : *Procès-verbaux de la Société Dauphinoise d'Etudes Biologiques.* — **Pa** : 1906. — **Pb** : 1906. — **Qa** : variable. — **Qb** : bi-mensuel. — **Ua** : Allier, cours Saint-André. — **Ub** : Martinet, 24, cours Berriat.

Société des Sciences Naturelles et Archéologiques de la Creuse (1929). — **A** : 1° Etude des Sciences naturelles et archéologiques ; 2° Développement du Musée d'Histoire naturelle, d'Antiquités, etc., existant à Guéret. — **B** : Musée, *GUÉRET* (Creuse), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832. — **E** : **L. Lacrocq.** — **Fa** : **L. Bareige.** — **Fb** : **E. Ferrier, M. Dayras.** — **Ga** : 500. — **Gb**, **Jb**. **Jc** : néant. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 13. — **K** : 9. — **La** : 8 par an (dates variables). — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nb** : ca. 139. — **Nc** : **E. Ferrier.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société des Sciences Naturelles et Archéologiques de la Creuse.* — **Pa** : 1838. — **Qa** : 2 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : variables. — **Sa** : 23 vol. — **Ta** : la Société.

Kaiser Lepold Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher (1928). — **B.** *HALLE a.d. SAALE* Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1652. — **E** : **Joh. Walther.** — **Na** : 135.000, Incunabeln u. Handschriften. — **Oa** : *Leopoldina, Nova acta.* — **Y** : Einteilung in 15 geograph. Kreise und in 9 Fachsektionen.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Sachsen und Thüringen in Halle a. d S. (1928). — **A** : Pflege der Naturwissenschaften zur Belehrung, Anregung und Unterhaltung mit

besonderer Berücksichtigung der natürlichen Verhältnisse der Provinz Sachsen und Thüringen. — **B** : Domplatz, 4, *HALLE* (Saale), **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1848. — **E** : **U. Gerhardt.** — **Fa** : **L. Hofstetter.** Martinstr. 11. — **Fb** : **K. Pritzsche** Goethe Str. 18 II. — **Ga** : 250. — **Ha** : 185. — **Hb**, **Ib** : Eintrittsrecht. — **Hc** **Ic** : 12 M. — **Ia** : 60 auswärtige Mitg. — **Ja** : 5. — **K** : 5. — **La** : Monatlich 12 mal. — **Lb** : Donnerstag 8.30 U. abends. — **Lc** : Zoologisches Institut der Universität, Domplatz 4. — **Na** : 20.000. — **Nc** : **Ziehen.** — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften.* — **Qa** : 1 Band zu 6 Heften. — **Sa** : 87 B. — **Ta** : **W. Schmid.** — **Ua** : Ludwig Holstetter, Verlag, Halle a. S., Postschliessfach 271.

Naturhistorische Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : *HANNOVER*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : 1797. — **E** : **H. Ude.** — **F** : **E. Hageman.** — **Ga** : 640 in 3 Sektionen. — **Oa** : *Jahresberichte.*

Siebenbürgischer Verein für Naturwissenschaften (1929). — **B** : Harteneckgasse, *HERMANNSTADT* (Sibiu), **Rumänien** (Roumanie). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : **E. C. Ungar.** — **Fa** : **J. v. Hannenheim.** — **Ga** : 454. — **Gc** : Lei 80. — **Ha** : 274. — **Ia** : 180. — **Ja** : 29. — **K** : 3. — **La** : Jeden ersten Dienstag im Monat. — **Lb** : U. 6 abends. — **Lc** : Museum des Vereines. — **Ma** : Desgleichen jeden dritten Dienstag. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : 263. — **Nc** : **A. Müller.** — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen und Mitteilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften.* — **Pa** : 1850. — **Qa** : 1 Bd. jährlich. — **Ra** : Lei 200. — **Sa** : Bd. 78. — **Ta** : Das Redactions-comité. — **V** : 4 B. — **Y** : Dem Verein untersteht das naturhistorische Museum und die meteorologische Beobachtungsstation in Hermannstadt.

Royal Society of Tasmania (1928). — **A** : Natural History. — **B** : Tasmania Museum, Argyle Street, *HOBART*, **Tasmania.** — **C** : not limited. — **E** : Sir J. O'Gradv. — **Fa**. **Fb**. **Ta** : **C. Lord.** — **Ga** : 250. — **Ja** : 12. — **K** : 3 ; 9 Life members. — **Na** : 15.700. — **Oa** : *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania.* — **Pa** : 1849. — **Ra** : 10 sh. — **Ua** : The Society.

Nordoberfrankischer Verein für Natur-, Geschichts- und Landeskunde in Hof (1929). — **B** : *HOF*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Bavière, Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1891. — **E** : **Fr. Adami.** — **Fa**. **Fb** : **J. Mehling.** — **Ga** : 4 Mk. au minimum. — **Ha** : 150. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 4 Mk. — **Ia** : 4. — **Ja** : 8. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 18. — **La** : tous les 15 jours. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Ludwigsburg. — **Na** : 2.900. — **Nb** : 69. — **Nc**. **Nd** : **A. Hupfer.** — **Oa** : *Bericht des Nordoberfränkischen Vereins für Natur-, Geschichts- und Landeskunde.* — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 1 vol. tous les trois ans. — **Ra** : 3 Mk. — **Sa** : 9 vols. — **Ta** : *Vercin.* — **Y** : Station de Sismographie und Fernrohr von Steinheil.

Medizinisch Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : *JENA*, Thüringen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1854. — **La** : Sitzungen alle 14 Tage mit Ausnahme der Universitätsferien. — **Oa** : *Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft* (seit 1874) : *Denkschriften.*

Verein zur Pflege der Natur-, und Landeskunde in Schleswig-Holstein, Hamburg, Lübeck und dem Fuerstentum Lubeck (1929). — **B** : Wulfsbrook 32, *KIEL* (Preussen), **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : **H. Peters.** — **Ka**, **Kb**, **Ta** : **G. F. Meyer.** Kiel, Wulfsbrook, 32. — **Oa** : *Die Heimat.* — **Pa** : 1890. — **Qa** : 12 fasc., 1 B. — **Ra** : 5 M. — **Sa** : 38 B.

Danmarks Naturvidenskabelige Samfund. — **B** : Polyteknisk Laereanstalt, *KJØBENHAVN*, **Danmark.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1911. — **E** : **F. Johannsen, M. Knudsen,**

O. Munck. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **M. C. Harding.** — **Ga** : Groupe 1 (savants) : ca. 80 ; Groupe 2 (Techniciens) : 40.

Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i Köbenhavn (1920). — **B** : Krystalgade 27, *KOBENHAVN* (Copenhague), K. **Danmark.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1833. — **E**, **Ta** : **A. S. Jensen.** — **Fa** : **R. Spärck.** — **Ga** : 310. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 10 kr. — **La** : tous les 15 jours (le vendredi) d'octobre à avril. — **Lb** : 19 h. 30. — **Lc** : Zoologisk Studiesamling, Norregade 10. — **Ma** : pas fixées. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc** : **K. Stephensen.** — **Oa** : *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening.* — **Pa** : 1849. — **Qa** : 1 à 2 vol. — **Ra** : 30 kr. — **Sa** : 86 vol. — **Ua** : C. A. Reitzel, Copenhague.

Société des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente-Inférieure (1920). — **B** : 28, rue Albert 1er, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1836. — **E** : **Et. Loppé.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **C. Matard.** — **Ga** : 125. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 12 . — **La** : deuxième vendredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : 28, rue Dauphine. — **Na** : 20.000. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc** : **R. Bourriau.** — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente Inférieure.* — **Pa** : 1852. — **Qa**, **Ra** : variables. — **Sa** : 37 vol. — **Ua** : F. Pijollet, librairie, 15, rue Chaudrier.

Société Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles (1920). — **B** : Palais de Rumine, *LAUSANNE* **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1815. — **E** : **L. Tschumi.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **S. Meylan.** — **Ha** : 250. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 5 fr. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 50. — **Ic** : 10. — **K** : 50. — **La** : premier et troisième mercredis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. et 20 heures. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Salle Tissot, Palais de Rumine. — **Mb** : 15 h. — **Nb** : 350. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **S. Meylan.** — **Oa** : 1 vol. (ca. un vol. tous les deux ans). — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 55 vol. Bulletin Soc. Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, 2 vol. Mémoires de la Soc. vaudoise des Sc. Nat. — **Pa** : 1922. — **Ra** : variable.

Société linnéenne de la Seine maritime (1920). — **A** : Etudes, progrès, diffusion des Sciences naturelles. — **B** : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes, 56, rue Anatole France. *LE HAVRE* (Seine-Inférieure) **France.** — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **A. Loir.** — **Fa** : **H. Saunier.** — **Ga** : 400. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **La** : 2e lundi de chaque mois 20 h. 30. — **Lb** : 21 h. le lundi. — **Lc** : Hôtel des Sociétés savantes. — **Nc** : **G. Catherine.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin mensuel de la société Linnéenne de la Seine Maritime.* — **Pa** : 1913. — **Qa** : 18. — **Ra** : 18 fr. par an. — **Ua** : H. Saunier, 2, rue Casimir Périer, Le Havre.

Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte (1920). — **B** : Gustav-Adolphstr. 12. *LEIPZIG.* — **E** : **W. Fitting** (Bonn a Rh.), **L. Aschoff** (Freiburg i. B.), **C. Bosch** (Ludwigshafen a. Rh.). — **Fa**, **Fb** : **B. Rassow** (Leipzig) ; **H. Huebschmann** (Düsseldorff). — **Ha** : ca. 6.500. — **Hc** : 5 M. — **Ma** : Versammlungen alljahrlich oder jedes 2 Jahr August-Oktober an einem andern Ort. — **Oa** : *Tageblatt* (seit der 14. Versammlung 1836) ; *Verhandlungen* ; *Berichte des Vorstandes* ; *Mitteilungen aus den Naturwissenschaften, der Klinischen Wochenschrift* ; *der Deutschen Monatschrift fur Zahnheilkunde und dem Archiv für wissenschafliche u. praktische Tierheilkunde.*

Sociedade Portuguesa de Sciencias Naturais. — **A** : Etude et divulgation des Sciences naturelles. — **B**, **Lc** : Faculdade de Medicina, *LISBOA* (Lisbonne), **Portugal.** — **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires ; non limité pour les autres. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : **R. Palhinha.** — **Fa** : **M. Athias.** — **Ga** : 7. — **Gc** : 30 écus pour les membres titulaires. — **Gd** : 18 écus pour les membres associés. Aucune pour les membres honoraires et correspondants. — **Nb** : ca. 300. — **Nc** : **A. Ramalho.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Portugaise des Sciences Naturelles* (rédigé en français). — **Qa**, **Ra**, **Rc**, **Qc** : variable. — **Sa** : 15 sh. — **Ta**, **Tc** : la Société. — **Ub** : la Société. — **Oa** : *Mémoires* : série zoologique, série biologique (jusqu'à 1923), série géologique, série anthropologique et archéologique. — **Pa** : 1911. — **Sb** : Sér. zool. (4 vol.) ; série biol. (5 vol.) ; série géol. (3 vol.) ; sér. anthropol. 2 vol.).

British Mycological Society (1929). **B** : British Museum, Cromwell Road, *LONDON*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : **E. M. Wakefield**. **Fa** : **J. Ramsbottom**. — **Fb** : **E. M. Wakefield**, The Herbarium, Kew Gardens. — **Ga** : 755. **Gc** : 20 sh. — **H** : 4. — **K** : 4 (fee : nil). — **Ma**, **Mc** : 4 Winter meetings and 4 forays. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the British Mycological Society*. — **Pa** : 1997. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 8 1.10.0. — **Ta** : **C. Rea**, **J. Ramsbottom**. — **Ua** : Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, England

Linnean Society of London (1939). **A** : Natural History and its branches. — **B** : Burlington House, Piccadilly, *LONDON* W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : limited to 800. Associates 25, Foreign members 50, Honorary members 2. — **D** : 1788. — **E** : Sir **S. F. Harmer**. — **Fa**, **Tb** : **S. Savage**. **Ga** : 770. **Gc** : £ 4. **Ha** : (United Kingdom : £6). — **Hb**, **Ib**, **Jb** : nil. — **Hc**, **Jc** : £ 4.0.0 (normally 100 fr.). — **Ia** : 180. — **Ja** : 25 Associates. — **K** : 3, and 50 Foreign members (no payment). — **La** : Usually 2 in each month from November to the following May inclusive. — **Lb** : 5 p. m. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Burlington House. — **Na** : 50.000 (Collection). — **Nb** : 750. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **S. Savage**. — **Oa** : *Journal* (Botany, Zoology), at first, termed *Journal of the Proceedings* at from 1865 issued as the *Journal of the L. Soc.* — **Pa** : 1855. — **Qa**, **Ra**, **Rb** : varies. — **Sa** : (Botany 48 vol. ; Zoology 36). **Ta** : **J. Ramsbottom** (Botany) ; **G. P. Bidder** (Zoology). **Ua**, **Ub** : the Society. — **Ob** : *Proceedings*. — **Pb** : 1838. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 84 vol. — **V** : 3. — **X** : 1 or 2. — **Y** : The *Transactions* are now suspended : they date from 1790, 1st series : cols. 1-30, 2 vols., index 2nd series : Botany 1-9 (suspended), Zoology 1-19 (suspended).

Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves (1912). **B** : Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, *LONDON* S. W. 7, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1912. **E** : Viscount **W. Ullswater**. **Fa** : **G. F. H. Smith**. **Gb** : **W. Henley**, **E. G. B. Meade Waldo**. — **Ga** : 290. — **Gc** : nil.

The Ray Society (1929). **A** : Publication of works on Natural History (Zoology and Botany) especially that of the British Isles. — **B** : British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, *LONDON*, *S. W.* 7, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1844. — **E** : **W. C. McIntosh**. — **F** : **W. T. Calman**. — **Ga** : ca. 270. — **Gc** : £ 1,1.

Société polonaise des Naturalistes « Copernic ». **B** : ul. S^Mikołaja 4, *LWÓW* (Leopold, Lemberg), **Pologne**. **C** : non limité. **E** : **J. Tokarski**. **Fa** : **M. Ramienski** — **Ga** : ca. 1.000. — **Ic** : Institut minéralogique de l'Université, ul. s^. Mikołaja 4. — **Oa** : « *Kosmos* », *Bulletin de la Société polonaise des Naturalistes « Copernic »*. — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 fr. or. — **Sa** : 49 vol. — **Ta** : **J. Zakrzewski**. — **Ob** : *Przyrodal Technika* (Nature et Technique). — **Pb** : 1922. — **Qb** : 10 Nos, 1 vol. — **Tb** : **B. Fulinski**. — **Y** : La Société se compose de sept Sections régionales : à Bydgoszcz, Krakow (Cracovie), Lwow, Poznan (Posnanie), Sosnowiec, Warszawa (Varsovie), Wilno. La Société est propriétaire de la Station biologique à Drodovice près de Lwow. Directeur : **J. Hirschler.**

Société Linneenne de Lyon (1928). **B** : 33, rue Bossuet, *LYON* (Rhône), **France**. **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1822. — **E** : **J. Beauverie**. **Fa** : **P. Nicod**. **Ga** : 2.865. **Hb**, **Ib** : néant. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 1.450. — **La** : 2^e^ et 4^e^ mardis du mois séances générales ; 1^er^ mardi du mois, Section d'Anthropologie ; 4 mardi du mois, Section botanique ; 3^e^ mardi Section Mycologique ; 1^er^ mardi du mois, Section Entomologique. — **Lb** : 17 h. et 20 h. — **Lc** : 33, rue Bossuet. — **Na** : ca. 23.000. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **A. Bonnet**. — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon*. **Pa** : 1836-1927. **Qa** : 1 vol., 20 num. **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : première série : 8 vol. ; deuxième série : 73 vol. **Ob** : *Bulletin bi mensual de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon*. — **Ua** : Rey, Imprimerie, 4, rue Gentil. — **Y** : S'est augmentée le 1^er^ janvier 1928 de la *Société botanique de Lyon*, *Société d'Anthropologie et de Biologie de Lyon*.

Rheinische Naturforschende Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : *MAINZ*, **Deutschland** (Mayence, Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1834. — **E** : **W. Jungk.** — **Fa** : **W. Mannheimer.** — **Ga** : 450. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **La**, **Ma** : indéterminées. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Naturhistorisches Museum. — **Oa** : néant.

Conchological Society of Great Britain and Ireland (1929). — **B** : Manchester Museum, The University, *MANCHESTER*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **H. H. Bloomer.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. W. Jackson.** — **Nc** : **E. R. Brown.** See below. — **Ha** : 20. — **Hb**, **Ib** : nil. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 sh. — **La** : 259. — **K** : 10. — **La** : First Wednesday of each month except June July, and August. — **Lb** : 6 p. m. — **Lc** : Manchester Museum. — **Ma** : Usually 2nd Saturday in October. — **Mb** : 3 p. m. — **Mc** : various ; London, Manchester etc. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Nb** : 70. — **Nc** : **E. R. Brown.** — **Oa** : *Journal of Conchology.* — **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 4 Nos (normally) 1 vol. in 3 years (normally). — **Ra** : 36 sh. — **Sa** : 18. — **Ta** : **J. R. Le Brockton Tomlin.** — **Ua** : Dulau and Co Ltd, 32, Old Bond St., London, W. 1.

Société d'Histoire Naturelle de la Moselle (1929). — **B** : 25, rue Dupont-des Loges (anc. de l'Evêché), *METZ* (Moselle) **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1835. — **F** : **W. Delafosse.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Fleur.** — **Ga** : 45. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 15 fr. ou 10. — **Ia** : 9. — **Ja** : 9. — **Jb** : 5 fr. — **K** : 1. — **La** : Rég., 1er jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : 25, rue Dupont-des-Loges. — **Ma** : aucune. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de la Moselle.* — **Pa** : 1843. — **Qa** : 1 Bulletin en deux ou trois ans. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 32 vol. 3 séries. — **Ta** : la Société.

Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali (1929). — **B** : Palazzo del Museo Civico, Giardini Pubblici, *MILANO* (113), **Italia.** — **C** : non è limitato. — **D** : 1856. — **E** : **M. de Marchi.** — **F** : **E. Moltoni.** — **Ga** : 320. — **Gc** : 40 lire. — **Lc** : Palazzo del Museo Civico. — **Na** : 13.400 vol. 6.200 opuscoli. — **Nb** : 220. — **Nc** : **N...** — **Oa** : *Atti* (in comune col Museo Civico di Storia Naturale. — **Pa** : 1856. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ob** : *Memorie della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali.* — **Pb** : 1856. — **Qb** : variabili. — **Oc** : *Natura* (in vari fascicoli formanti 1 vol. all'anno, 1910).

Société Scientifique du Bourbonnais et du Centre de France (1929). — **B** : 22, avenue Meunier, *MOULINS* (Allier). **France.** **D** : 1922. — **E** : **S. E. Lassimonne.** Président. — **F** : **J. Olivier**, Secrétaire. — **G** : 20 fr. — **L** : le dernier jeudi du mois à 17 h. au siège social. — **Nc** : **M. Gaget.** — **Oa** : *Revue Scientifique du Bourbonnais et du Centre de France.* — **Pa** : Fondée en 1888. — **Qa** : Trimestrielle (4 Nos par an).

Medizinisch naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : *MUENSTER*, Westfalen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1906. — **E** : **H. Freund** (Medizinische Abteilung); **L. v. Ubisch** (Naturwissenschaftliche Abteilung). — **Fa** : **K. Zipf** (Medizinische Abteilung). — **Fb** : **W. Mevius** (Naturw. Abt.). — **Ha** : 300 (Med. Abt.) : 60 (Naturw. Abt.). — **Hc** : 3 M.

Société des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France (1929). — **B** : 2, rue Athénas. *NANTES* (Loire-Inférieure), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1891. — **E** : **M. Bourveau.** — **Fa** : **J. Peneau.** — **Fb** : **J. Kowalski.** — **Ha** : 60. — **Hb**, **Ia**, **Ib**, **Ic**, **Jb** : néant. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 75. — **Jc** : 15 fr. — **K** : 12. — **La** : le premier jeudi de chaque mois, sauf août, septembre, octobre. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : au Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : ca. 200. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France.* — **Pa** : 1891. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : Variable. — **Sa** : première et deuxième séries, 20 vol. ; troisième série, 6 vol. ; 4e série, 8 vol. — **Ua** : Secrétariat de la Société, au Muséum.

Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles (1928). — **B** : *NEUCHATEL* Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832. **E** : **A. Mathey-Dupraz.** — **Fa**. **Fb** : **G. Juvet.** **Ga** : 315. — **Gb** ; 5 fr. — **Gc** : 8 fr. et 5 fr. — **Ha** : 250. — **Hb**, **Ib**, **Ic** : 5 fr. — **Hc** : 8 fr. — **Ia** : 65. — **Ja** : néant. — **K** : 15. — **La** : le vendredi, 20 h. — **Lc** : Université. — **Ma** : juin. — **Mc** : variable. — **Na** : 5,000. — **Nb** : 500. **Nc**, **Nd** : **H. Mugeli.** **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles.* — **Pa** : 1832. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra**, **Rb** : variable (en général, 8 fr.). — **Sa** : 53 vol. — **Ta** : **G. Faret.** — **Ua** : La Société. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles.* — **Pb** : 1832. — **Sb** : 5 vol. — **X** : Un prix quinquennal.

Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle-upon Tyne (1929). — **B** : Hancock Museum, Barras Bridge, *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE*, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. **D** : 1829. **E** : The Right Hon. Viscount **Grey of Fallodon.** **Fa** : **C. E. Robson, J. A. Richardson.** — **Ga** : 166. — **Gc** : 1 guinea. **Gd** : 135 associates (5 sh.). — **La**, **Lb** : various. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Hancock Museum. — **Ma** : Saturdays during Winter. — **Mb** : 7,30 p. m. — **Nb** : 92. — **Oa** : *Transactions of Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham. and Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* — **Pa** : 1829. — **Qa** : usually only about half a volume. — **Ra** : 2 sh. to 10 sh. — **Sa** : Series of publications : 1st series, 2 vols. 1831-1838 ; 2d series, *Transactions of the Tyneside Naturalists Field Club*, 6 vols., 1846-1884 ; 3d series, *Natural History Transactions of Northumberland and Durham*, 15 vol. 1864-1904 ; 4th. series, *Transactions of the Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 6 vol., 1903-1925. — **Ta** : **T. Russell Goddard.** — **Ua** : Williams and Norgate, Covent Garden-London. — **X** : The Hancock Prize. — **Y** : value £ 5, for original observations by local amateurs. — There are four separate sections : Entomological, Botanical, Ornithological and Geological which hold meetings of their own.

Association des Naturalistes de Nice et des Alpes-Maritimes (1929). — **B** : 15, avenue de la Victoire, *NICE* (Alpes-Maritimes), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1911. — **E**, **Ta** : **P. Isnard.** — **Fa** **Fb** : **W. Chaux.** — **Ga** : 236. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 2. — **K** : 7. **La** : 2e et 4e mercredis de chaque mois, sauf du 1er juillet au 1er octobre. Excursions scientifiques tous les 10 jours alternativement le jeudi et le dimanche. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 15, avenue de la Victoire, Nice. — **Ma** : Assemblée générale : 1er mercredi de mars. (Conférences : 1er et 3e mercredis de chaque mois, de novembre à mai). — **Mb** : 17 h. — **Mc** : Salle de l'Athénée, 15, avenue de la Victoire, Nice. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 42. — **Nc**, **Nd** : Mlle **A. Saleur.** — **Oa** : *Riviera scientifique.* — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : abonnement: France, 10 fr. ; Union postale : 15 fr. par an. — **Sb** : 17. — **Ua** : Rigo, imprimerie de l'Association typographique, rue Pastorelli, 11, Nice. — **V** : 3. — **X** : 7.

Société d'Etude des Sciences Naturelles de Nimes (1928). — **A** : Sciences naturelles, et plus particulièrement de la région du Gard. — **B** : 6, Muséum, Grand'Rue, *NIMES* (Gard), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1871. — **E** : **M. Nègre.** — **Fa** : **P. Marcelin.** — **Ha** : 120. — **Hb**, **Ib** : néant. — **Hc** : 16 fr. — **Ia** : 160. — **Ic**, **Jc** : 6 fr. — **Ja** : 120. — **K** : 50. — **La** : le vendredi, tous les quinze jours. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Grand Rue. — **Ma** : décembre. — **Nb** : 125. — **Nc** : **W. Roumieux.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Etude des Sciences Naturelles de Nimes.* — **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 1 vol. (autrefois trimestriel). — **Ra** : 9 fr. — **Sa** : 49 vol. — **Ta** : La Société.

Northamptonshire Natural History Society and Field Club (1929). — **B** : 17, St. Matthew's-Parade, *NORTHAMPTON*, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1878. **E** : **W. B. Shoosmith.** **Fa** : **H. N. Dixon, J. Dickens.** — **Ha** : 300. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 sh. — **Ia** : 50. — **La** : Occasional. — **Oa** : *Journal.* — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 4 Nos : 1 vol. in 2 year. **Ra** : 2 sh. par numéro. **Sa** : 24 vols. — **Ta** : **B. Thompson.** — **Ua** : 67 Victoria Rd., Northampton.

Naturhistorische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Luitpoldshaus, *NURNBERG*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Bavière, Allemagne). — **D** : 1891. **E** : **Frz. Kuespert.** — **Ha** : 940.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Oldenburg (1928). **B** : *OLDENBURGH*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1857. — **E** : **M. Popp.** — **Ga** : ca. 300.

Ottawa Field-Naturalist's Club (1929). — **B** : National Museum, *OTTAWA*, **Canada.** — **C** : not limited. — **D**: 1879. — **E** : **E. F. G. White.** — **Fb** : **B. A. Fauvel.** — **Ga** : 612. — **Gc**. **Ra** : $ 2. — **Ma** : December. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Oa** : *The Canadian Field-Naturalist* (formerly : *The Ottawa Naturalist*). — **Qa** : 9 Nos. — **Sa** : 1 ser. 7 ; present ser. 43. — **Ta** : **D. Leechman.** — **Y** : Regular field excursions in Spring and Autumn.

Ashmolean Natural History Society of Oxfordshire. — **B** : The University Museum, *OXFORD* **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1828. — **E** : **H. H. Turner.** — **Fa** : Rev. **J. I. Filsell.** — **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : 5 sh. — **Ja** : 12. — **K** : 1. — **La** : 12 in year. — **Lb** : 2.30 or 8 p. m. — **Lc** : University Museum. — **Ma** : January. — **Mb** : usually 8 p. m. — **Mc** : The Lecture, Theatre, The University Museum. — **Na** : 1.500. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : **J. I. Filsell.** — **Oa** : *Proceedings and Report of the Ashmolean Natural History Society of Oxfordshire.* — **Pa** : 1.900. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 3 sh. 6. — **Sa** : 20 vol. — **Ta** : **I. Walker.** — **Ua** : Holywell Pres Oxford. — **Y** : *Sections* : Zoology, Botany, Photography, Geology, Anthropology, Physiology, Anatomy, Meteorology, Chemistry, Physics, Mineralogy.

Accademia Scientifica Veneto-Trentino-Istriana. **A** : Promuove lo studio e le applicazioni delle scienze con particolare riguardo alla Regione Veneta. **B** : R. Università, *PADOVA* **Italia.** — **C** : non è limitato. — **D** : 1872. — **E** : **G. Gola.** — **Fa** : **B. Castiglioni.** — **Ga** : 135. — **Gc** : 20 lire. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nb** : 241. — **Nc** : **S. Zenari.** — **Oa** : *Atti dell Accademia Scientifica Veneto-Trentino-Istriana.* — **Pa** : 1872. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ob** : *Bollettino della Società Veneto-Trentina di Scienze Naturali* (dal 1879 al 1889). — **Rb** : 30 lire. — **Sb** : I^re^ Serie (1872-1891), 12 vol. ; II^e^ Serie (1892-1902), 4 vol. ; Nuova serie (1904-1907), 5 vol. : III^e^ Serie (1908-1926), 17 vol. — **Y** : Dal 1872 al 1904 si chiamava : Società Veneto-Trentina di Scienze Naturali.

Société d'Océanographie de France. — **B** : Ministère de la Marine, *PARIS* **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1897. — **E** : Vice-Amiral **W. Fournier. L. Mangin.** **Fb** : **H. Lhermitte.**

Société Mycologique de France (1929). — **A** : Progrès et diffusion des connaissances relatives aux champignons. — **B** : 84, rue de Grenelle, *PARIS* (7^e^), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1885. **E** : **S. Buchet.** — **Fa**, **Ta** : **A. Maublanc.** — **Ha** : 900. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 50 fr. — **Ia** : 350. — **Ia** : le premier jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h — **Lc** : 84, rue de Grenelle. — **Ma** : une exposition de champignons annuelle, à l'automne. **Na** : 1.500. — **Nb** : 100. — **Nd** : **W. François.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Mycologique de France.* — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 45 vol.

Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France (1929). — **A** : Perfectionner et domestiquer les animaux et les végétaux utiles et d'ornement. — **B** : 198, Boulevard Saint-Germain, *PARIS* (7^e^). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1854. — **E** : **L. Mangin.** — **Fa** : **C. Bressou.** — **Ga** : 1000. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 25 fr. — **Ja** : 20. — **La** : bi-mensuelles de novembre à fin mai. — **Ma** : séance solennelle des récompenses en mars. — **Mc** : 198, Boulevard Saint-Germain. — **Na** : 4.000. **Nb** : 300. — **Nc** : **Ph. de Clermont.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France.* — **Pa** : 1854. — **Qa** : 36. — **Ra** : 100 fr. chaque (60 fr. pour les membres). — **Ta**, **Tb**, **Ua** : la Société. — **Ob** : *Revue*

d'Histoire Naturelle appliquée : 1° *Mammalogie* ; 2° *L'Oiseau*. - **Pb** : 1929. — **Oc** : *Bulletin de la Société impériale puis nationale d'acclimatation de France*. - **Od** : *Archives d'Histoire Naturelle*. — **Pd** : 1925. — **V** : 90. — **X** : variable.

Perthshire Society of Natural Science (1928). — **B** : The Museum, Tay St., *PERTH* **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : unlimited. **D** : 1867. - **E** : **W. Malloch**. **Fa** : **J. Ritchie**. — **Gc** : 5 sh. 6. — **Na** : 3,500. **Nc** : **J. Ritchie**. **Oa** : *Transactions and Proceedings of the Perthshire Society of Natural Science*. — **Pa** : 1886. — **Qa** : 1 part. — **Ra** : 3 sh. 6. — **Ta** : **H. Coates**. — **V** : 2.

The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia (1920). **B**, **L** : 19 gan Square, *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. —. **D** : 1812. — **E** : **E. B. Morris**. — **Fa** : **J. A. G. Rehn**, Secretary. — **Fb** : **J. P. Moore**, Corresponding Secretary. — **Ga** : ca. 1.800. — **Gb** : Interest in purposes of the institution, Correspondents selected from persons of world prominence for research in the natural sciences. — **Hb**, **Jb**, **Jc** : none. **Hc** : Varying according to class of membership. **Ja** : ca. 200. **La** : Third Tuesdays of November, December, January, February, March, and April. **Lb** : 4 p. m. **Ma** : All meetings public unless otherwise specifically limited. - **Na** : ca. 30,000 vol. **Nc** : **S. Trotter**. **Oa** : *Proceedings*. **Pa** : 1841. **Qa** : Annual vols. **Ra** : $ 5, by subscription : $ 6.25 by single volumes. — **Sa** : 1st series (8 vols.) ; 2nd series (14 vols.) ; 3rd series (56 vols.). — **Ta**, **Tb** : **W. J. Fox**. — **Ua**, **Ub** : The Academy. — **Ob** : *Journal*. — **Pb** : 1817. — **Qb** : Issued irregularly. — **Rb** : $ 10 to subscribers ; $ 12,50 to others. — **Sb** : 1st series (8 vols.) ; 2nd series (16 vols.). — **V** : Numerous ones from the Academy and related organisations. **X** : The Hayden Memorial Geological Medal and Joseph Leidy Memorial Medal (triannually).

Klub Přírodovědecký v Praze (Société des Sciences Naturelles, à Prague). - **B** : Albertov 6, *PRAH* I. II (Prague), **Tchécoslovaquie**. **C** : non limité. **D** : 1869. — **E** : **R. Kettner**, Professeur à l'Université Charles à Prague. — **Fa** : **L. Viniklár**, Assistant à l'Université Charles à Prague. — **Ga** : 690. — **Gc** : Membres fondateurs 120 Kc (une fois payés) : membres actifs 15 Kc. ; membres contributaires 10 Kc. ; membres étudiants 5 Kc. — **Ja** : 8. — **K** : 11. — **La**, **Lb** : variables. — **Lc** : Albertov 6, Praha II. **Ma**, **Mc** : réunions recommandées dans les Instituts d'Histoire naturelle de l'Université Charles. **Na** : 5 250. **Nd** : **L. Viniklar**. **Oa** : *Compte rendu annuel de la Société des Sciences naturelles*. **Pa** : 1870. **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 54 vol. **Ob** : *Sborník Klubu Přírodovědeckého Praze*. — **Pb** : 1912. — **Qb** : irrégulier. — **Rb** : 50 Kc. — **Sb** : 6 vol. — **Y** : Section : Chimie.

Reading Natural History Society (1929). — **A** : Study of Natural History, Rambles Lectures, Meetings. **B** : 22 Queen Victoria Street, *READING* (Berks), **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1881. — **E** : **C. Runge**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. A. King**, Queen Victoria Street, Reading.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein (1929). - **B** : *REGENSBURG*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Ratisbonne, Bavière, Allemagne). — **D** : 1847. — **E** : **M. Priehausser**. — **Fa**. **Fb** : **P. Schulz**. — **Ha** : 220. — **La** : Sitzungen wöchentlich Okt. bis April.

Société des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de Rouen. **A** : Etude des 3 règnes de la Nature en Normandie. - **B** : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes, rue Saint-Lô, 40 *bis*, *ROUEN* (Seine Inférieure), **France**. — **C** : illimité. -- **D** : 1865. — **E** : **R. Fortin**. - **Fa** : **R. Regnier**. **Fb** : **R. Pussard**. - **Ga** : 80. **Gc** : 20 fr. et 8 fr. — **La** : 1er jeudi de chaque mois. **Lb** : 15. — **Lc** : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **E. Fortier**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de Rouen*. — **Pa** : 1865. — **Qa** : 10 Nos. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 50. — **Ua** : Lecerf fils, à Rouen.

San Diego Society of Natural History (1929). — **A** : Maintains Museum of Natural History. — **B** : Natural History Museum, Balboa Park, *SAN DIEGO* (Cal.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1874. — **E** : **J. W. Sefton.** **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. W. Snyder.** — **Ga** : ca. 600. — **Gb** : $ 5.

Singapore Natural History Society. — *SINGAPORE* (Straits Settlements) (fondé en 1921). — **Eb** : membership subscription $ 12.00 per an. — **H** : Rev. **G. A. Dexter-Allen**, Président : **F. N. Chasen**, Hon. Secretary. — Publication : *The Singapore Naturalist*, n° 1-5, on the Fauna and Flora of Malaya.

Verein für Vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg (1929). — **B** : *STUTTGART*, Württemberg, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1844. — **E** : **R. Lotze.** — **Fa** : **E. Lindner.** — **Ha** : ca. 700. — **Oa** : *Jahreshefte* (bis jetzt 83 Bde. 1845-1929).

Stirling Natural History and Archaeological Society (1929). — **B** : Municipal Buildings, *STIRLING*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **T. B. Ferguson.** — **Fa**, **Ta** : **D. B. Morris.** — **Ga** : 83. — **La** : Third Tuesday of each month. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Albert Hall. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Stirling Natural History and Archaeological Society.* — **Pa** : 1878. — **Ra** : 2 sh.

Linnean Society of New South Wales (1929). — **B** : Macleay House, 16 College Street, *SYDNEY*, **Australia.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **H. S. H. Wardlaw.** **Fa**, **Na**, **Ta** : **A. B. Walkom.** — **Ga** : 170. — **Gc** : 1 guinea. — **Hb** : 1 guinea. — **Jb** : none. — **K** : 2 (hon.) plus 4 (corresponding). — **La** : Last Wednesday in month (March to November). — **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Society's House. — **Na** : about 12.000. — **Nb** : about 325. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales.* — **Pa** : 1875. — **Qa** : 6. — **Ra** : about $ 2. — **Sa** : 53. — **Ua** : The Australasian Medical Publishing Co. Ltd., Seamer st., Glebe, Sydney. — **V** : 1 (Macleay Memorial Volume). **X** : 1 annual Linnean Macleay Fellowships.

Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse (1929). — **B** : Faculté des Sciences, Allée Saint-Michel *TOULOUSE* (Haute Garonne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : **G. Nicolas.** — **Fa** : **G. Astre**, 47, rue Barrau. — **Fb** : **R. Delmas. F. Duffas.** — **Ga** : 280. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : premier et troisième mercredi de chaque mois, de novembre à juillet inclus. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Faculté des Sciences et Faculté de Médecine, allée Saint Michel. — **Ma** : néant. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : 181. — **Nc** : **H. Gaussen.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse.* **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 58. — **Ua** : la Société. — **V** : 2.

Société de la Flore Valdotaine (Sciences naturelles de la Vallée d'Aoste) (1929). — **B** : *VALPELLINE* (Aoste, Piémont), **Italie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1855. — **E**. **Fa** **Fb** : Abbé **J. Henry.** — **Ga** : 200. — **Gc** : 5 lires (100 lires pour les membres à vie). — **M** : une fois l'an. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de la Flore Valdotaine.* — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 20 vol. — **Y** : Petit Musée et Bibliothèque à l'Evêché d'Aoste.

Thüringischer Botanischer Verein (1929). — **B** : *WEIMAR*, Thüringen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **A. Wand.** **Fa** : **K. Wein.** — **Fb** : **P. Michael.** **Ga** : 116. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen.*

Zoologische Botanische Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : Mechelgasse 2, *WIEN* III, **Oesterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). — **C** : nicht beschränkt. — **D** : 1851. — **E** : **J. Versluys.** — **Fa** **Fb** : **H. Neumayer.** — **Ha** : ca. 350. — **Hc** : 128. — **Ia** : ca. 250. **Ic** : 12 (ausgenom-

men Schweiz, Niederlande, Skandinavien, England, Amerika : 15 S.). — **Ja** : ca. 10. — **K** : ca. 10. — **La** : Jede Woche 1-3 mal. — **Lb, Mb** : 6 U., abends. — **Lc, Mc** : Mechelgasse 2 oder in anderen der Universität zugehörigen Räumen. — **Ma** : Ant. April jedes Jahres (Ordentliche Generalversammlung). — **Na** : ca. 10,000. — **Nb** : ca. 500. — **Nc** : **K. Schnarf.** — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft.* — **Pa** : 1850. — **Qa** : 4 Hefte. — **Ra** : 17 S. — **Sa** : 79. — **Ta** **Tb** : **H. Neumayer.** — **Ob** : *Abhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft.* — **Pb** : 1901. — **Qb** : unbestimmt. — **Rb** : Je nach den Druckkosten verschieden. — **Sb** : 15 B. — **V** : 12. — **Oc** : *Koleopterologische Rundschau.* — **Pc** : 1914. — **Qc** : 4 Hefte. — **Sc** : 17 S. — **V** : 15. — **Tc** : **F. Hikertinger.** — **X** : Rainer-Medaille, verliehen 1912, 1914, 1923, 1925, 1927 und 1929. — **Y** : Sektionen : angewandte Biologie, Botanik, Koleopterologie, Lepidopterologie, Mikrobiologie, Ornithologie, Paläontologie u. Abstammungslehre, Zoologie.

Nassauischer Verein für Naturkunde (1929). — **B** : *WIESBADEN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1829. — **E** : **Fr. Heineck.** — **F** : **R. Fresenius.** — **Ga** : 305. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch.*

Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft Winterthur (1929). — **B** : *WINTERTHUR*, **Schweiz** (Suisse). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : **Th** : **G. Geilinger.** — **F** : **F. G. Müller.** — **Ga** : 112. — **Gc** : 12 fr. — **K** : 6. — **La** : vendredi. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel Krone. — **Nb** : 116. — **Nc** : Stadtbibliothekar. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft in Winterthur.* — **Pa** : 1899. — **Sa** : 17/18.

Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Drustvo u Zagrebu (1929). (Societas scientiarum naturalium croatica). — **B** : Demetrova ul. 1, *ZAGREB*, **Yougoslavie** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : **B. Zarnik.** — **Fa, Fb** : **S. Horvatić.** — **Ga** : 2016. — **Gc** : 80 dinars. — **Ja** : 5. — **K** : 19. — **Oa** : *Glasnik H. P. D.* (*Bulletin Scientifique*). — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : 2-4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 25 dinars. — **Ta** : **F. Suklje.** — **Ua** : la Société — **Ob** : *Priroda* (*La Nature*), revue mensuelle populaire. — **Pb** : 1911. — **Qb** : 10 Nos, 1 vol. — **Tb** : **M. Hirtz.** — **Ub** : la Société. — **Y** : La Société publie une *Bibliothèque populaire* (10 vol. parus) et *Œuvres choisies des Sciences naturelles* (3 vol. parus). La Section astronomique existe depuis 1903. Elle a un Observatoire (Directeur : S. Škreb) qui sert, avec la Bibliothèque, aux travaux scientifiques et à la vulgarisation de l'Astronomie.

Sociedad Itérica de Ciencias Naturales (1929). — **B** : *ZARAGOZA* **Espana.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **J. Pujulla S. J.** — **Fa** : **I. Pueyo.** — **Ga** : plus de 200. — **Gc** : 10 pesetas. — **Qa** : 10 bulletins (1 vol. par an).

Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Zurich (1929). — **B** : Witikonerstr. 55, *ZURICH*, 7, **Suisse.** — **C** : nicht beschränkt. — **D** : 1746. — **E** : **P. Karrer** (1928-1930). — **Fa** : **Ch. Gränacher.** Klosbachstr. 95 Zürich. — **Ga** : 548. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 4. — **K** : 8. — **La** : Im Winterhalbjahr zweiten Montag. — **Lb** : 8 U., abends. — **Lc** : Schmidstube, Marktgasse 20. — **Oa** : *Vierteljahrsschrift der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zurich.* — **Pa** : 1856. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : vol. 66, 24 fr. : vol. 67 (1922), 20 fr. — **Sa** : 73 vol. (1856-1928) : früher (1847-1855), 4 vol. *Mitteilungen.* — **Ta** : **H. Schinz.** — **Ua** : Beer und Co., Petersshalstatt. — **Ob** : *Neujahrsblatt der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich.* — **Pb** : 1799. — **Qb** : 1 No.

NEUROLOGIE (*Voir* MEDECINE)

NUMISMATIQUE

Numismatische Gesellschaft zu Berlin (1929). — **B** : Frobenstr. 25, *BERLIN* W., 57, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1843. — **E** : **Tassilo Hoffmann.** — **Fa** : Obermünzwardein **W. Trenkner.** — **Ga** : ca. 60. — **Gc** : 16-RM. — **La** : le troisième lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Staatliche Münze, Unterwasserstr. 2. — **Na** : ca. 1.200. — **Sb** : 11 volumes. — **Y** : L'organe de la Société est : *Berliner Münzblätter*, édité par le Dr Tassilo Hoffmann, à Berlin W. 57, Frobenstr, 25. Fondé en 1880. Prix annuel : 8-RM.

Vereinigte Numismatische Gesellschaften Deutschlands und Oesterreichs (1928). — **B** : *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **E. Bahrfeldt.** Berlin. — **Ga** : ca. 1.200. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte* (1910-1916). — **Ua** : D E. Bahrfeldt, Meierottostrasse, 8, Berlin, W. 15.

Société Suisse de Numismatique. — **B** : *BERNE*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1879 — **E** : **G. Grunau,** Berne. — **Fa** : **J. W. Meyer.** — **Ga** : 185. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **K** : 15. — **Oa** : *Revue Suisse de Numismatique.*

Société Royale de Numismatique de Belgique (1929). — **B** : Palais des Académies, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **D** : 1840. — **E** : **V. Tourneur.** — **Fb** : **M. Hoc.** — **Nc** : **A. Van Campenhout.** — **Ga** : 35 membres, 50 correspondants régnicoles et des associés étrangers. — **Gb** : 40 fr. — **Ma** : mars et juillet. — **Mb** : 11 h. — **Mc** : Palais des Académies et une ville de province. — **Oa** : *Revue Belge de Numismatique et de Sigillographie.* — **Pa** : 1842. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 45 fr. — **Ta** : la Société. — **V** : 4.

Numismatischer Verein zu Dresden (1929). — **B** : *DRESDEN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1908. — **E** : **G. Täubert.** — **Fb** : **W. Kohlmann.** — **Ha** : 30. — **Hc** : **Ic** : 15 RM. — **Ia** : 30. — **Ja** : 20. — **La** : der 1. und 3. Mittwoch Jeden Monats. — **Lb**, **Mb** : Abends 8 U. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Weinstaben Grell, Zahnsgasse 2. — **Na** : ca. 200. — **Nb** : 2. — **Nc** : **W. Schwinkowski.** — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch des Numismatischen Vereins zu Dresden.* — **Pd** : 1908.

Numismatischer Verein für Niedersachsen (1929). — **B** : Trammplatz, 8 (Kestner Museum). *HANNOVER*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **Fa**, **Fb** : **O. Meier.** — **Ga** : 80. — **Gc** : 5,50 M.

Società Numismatica Italiana. — **B**, **Lc** : Castello Sforzesco, *MILANO* 9, **Italia.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1892. — **E** : **M. Strada.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : Conte **G. L. Cornaggia.** — **Hc** : Lire 40. — **La** : le jeudi. — **Lb** : 9 h. — **Na** : ca. 3.000. — **Nb** : 20. — **Nc** : Conte **V. V. Sola Cabiati.** — **Oa** : *Rivista Italiana di Numismatica.* — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : Lire 35. — **Sa** : 1re série, 30 vol. : 2e série, 6 vol. : 3e série, 2 vol. — **Ta**, **Ua** : la Société. — **Y** : Le Circolo Numismatico Milanese qui publiait, depuis 1903, le *Bollettino italiano di Numismatica e Arte delle Medaglie* a été absorbé, en 1918, par la Società Numismatica Italiana.

Bayerische Numismatische Gesellschaft. — **B** : Staatl. Münzsammlung, Alte Akademie, *MUNCHEN*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1881. — **E** : **A. Noss.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Habich.** — **Ga** : 170. — **Gc** : 12 M. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen.*

The American Numismatic Society (1929). — **B** : Broadway at 156 th. St. *NEW-YORK*, **U. S. A.** — **C** : Fellows limited to 150. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : **E. T. Newell** : Curator : **Howland Wood.** — **Fa** **Nc** : **Sydney P. Noe.** — **Gc** : Fellows 15 $. — **Ga** : 8 $. — **Gd** : 351 Associates Members 28 life. — **Ja** : 43. — **Jc** : no dues. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nb** : 25. — **Oa** : *Numismatic Notes and Monographs.* — **X** : 2. — **Y** : The Museum contains a large collection of Coins, Medals and Decorations.

Société Francaise de Numismatique. — **R** : 5 la Sorbonne. *PARIS* (5e) **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : **W. Richebé.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **C. Prieur**, 12, rue Albouy, Paris (10e). — **Ga** : 40. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 50 fr. — **Ja** : 78. — **Jb** : 10 fr. — **Jc** : 50 fr. — **K** : 11 membres honoraires et 2 membres d'honneur. — **Nc** : **W. Jeulin.** — **Oa** : Les procès verbaux des séances paraissent dans la *Revue Numismatique* (provisoirement 2 fascicules par an) Secrétaire de la Rédaction : M. Dieudonné. Editeurs : Rollin et Feuardent. Prix : 40 fr. par an.

Istituto Italiano di Numismatica (1920). — **B** : Museo Nazionale Romano, *ROMA* **Italia.** — **C** : limitato per Soci Ordinari, non limitato per i Correspondenti. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : **P. Orsi.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **L. Cesano.** — **Gb** : Lire 10. — **Gc** : Lire 20. — **Oa** : *Atti e Memorie dell' Istituto Italiano di Numismatica.* — **Pa** : 1913. — **Ra** : Lire 60. — **Sa** : I-V vol. — **Qb** : *Annali della Zecca di Roma.* — **Rb** : Lire 15 a fascicolo. — **Sb** : 24 fasc.

Numismatische Gesellschaft in Wien (1929). — **B** : Operngasse 7, *WIEN, I.* **Oesterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). — **C** : nicht begrenzt. — **D** : 1870. — **E** : **T. v. E. von Zambaur**, I. Präsident Wien III Keiserstrasse, 62. — **Fa** : **C. Elsner.** — **Fb** : **N...** — **Ga** : 450. — **Gc** : Schw. frs. 20. — **La**, **Lb**, **Lc** : Jeden Mittwoch 6 U., Nationalbibliothek. — **Na** : 2.500, **Nc** : **K. Reitmann.** — **Oa** : *Numismatische Zeitschrift.* — **Pa** : 1857. — **Qa** : 1 fr. — **Ra**, **Rb** : S. 25. — **Sa** : 61 B. — **Ob** : *Mitteilungen der Numismatischen Gesellschaft.* — **Pb** : 1890. — **Qb** : 4. — **S** : 5. — **Tb** : **A. Hübl.** — **Oc** : *Monatsblatt der Numismatischen Gesellschaft.* — **Pc** : 1883. Abgeschlossen 1918. — **Sc** : 11 B.

OBSTETRIQUE (*Voir* MEDECINE)
OPHTALMOLOGIE (*Voir* MEDECINE)
ORIENTALES (ETUDES) (*Voir* LITTERATURE)

ORNITHOLOGIE (*Voir* aussi SCIENCES NATURELLES)

Cooper Ornithological Club. — **B** : *BERKELEY* (California) and *LOS ANGELES* (California). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1893. — **E** : **A. S. Allen** (Northern Division) **L. B. Bishop** (Southern Division). — **Fa** : **W. L. Chambers**, Eagle Rock (California). — **Ga**, **Gb** **Gc** : $ 2.50 in the United States (£ 5.00 per annum) ; 3.50 in foreign countries (£ 7.25 per annum). — **Ma** : Monthly (Northern Div.) 4th. Thursday ; Southern Div. last Thursday. — **Mb** : Sept. to. — **Mc** : Northern Division : Museum of Vertebrate Zoology, Berkeley ; Southern Division : Museum of History, Science and Art, Los Angeles. — **Oa** : *The Condor.* — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 11 monthly (6 Nos per year, 1 vol.). — **Ra** : £ 3.25 to foreign. — **Sa** : 26 vols. — **Ob** : *Pacific Coast Avifauna.* — **Pb** : 1900. — **Qb** : irregular. — **Rb** : £ 2.00 to 8.00. — **Sb** : 17 Nos

---

Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft (1929). **B** : Invalidenstrasse 43, *BERLIN* N 4. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1850. **E** : **O. Heinroth.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Stresemann** — **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : 15 M. — **Oa** : *Journal für Ornithologie.* — **Na** : 3.800. — **Pa** : 1853. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : 24 M.

Avicultural Society. — **A** : Study of Birds in freedom and captivity. — **B** : The Secretary, 32, Tavistock Square, *LONDON* W. C. I, **England** (Angleterre) — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1894. — **E** : **A. Ezra.** — **Fa** **Fb** : Miss **E. M. Knobel.** — **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : .. — **Oa** : *Aricultural Magazine.* — **Pa** : 1894. — **Q** : 12 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 25 sh. — **Sa** : Ser. I (8 vol.) : Ser. II (7 vol.) : Ser. III (12 vol.). — **Ta** : **D. Seth-Smith**, Zoological Society of London Regent's Park London N. W. 8.

British Ornithologists' Union (1929). — **B** : 6 Harold Road Upper Norwood, *LONDON*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1859. — **E** : **W. L. Sclater.** — **Fa**. **Fb** : **E. C. Stuart Baker.** — **Ga** : Ordinary, Entrance £ 1, annually £ 2.0. Honorary, Extraordinary, Colonial, Foreign members (no entr., no annual contribution). — **Ma** : March. — **Na** : ca. 100. — **Nb** : quarterly one. — **Qa** : *The Ibis.* — **Pa** : 1859. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 50 sh. (gratis to ordinary, extraordinary, honorary members) : colonial and foreign members : £ 2.0. — **Sa** : 66 vol. XI Series of six vol. — **Ta** : **W. L. Sclater.** — **Ua** : W. Wheldon and Wesley, 2-4 Arthur Street, New Oxford Street, London W. C. 2.

Royal Australasian Ornithologists Union (1929). — **B** : 170 Latrobe Street, *MELBOURNE*, **Australia.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1901. — **E**, **Ta** : **A. J. Campbell.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **D. J. Dickison.** — **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : $ 1.1. — **Gd** : 4 corresponding, 6 honorary, 6 Life. — **K** : 6. — **La** : First Wednesday every month. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : 170 Latrobe Street. — **Ma** : October. — **Mb** : 10 a. m. — **Mc** : All States in Australia. — **Na** : 300. — **Nb** : 30. — **Oa** : the *Emu.* — **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 6 sh. per part or £ 1.1.0 per year. — **Sa** : 24.

Société Ornithologique et Mammalogique de France (1929). — **B** : 11, rue du Montparnasse, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **J. Rapine** : Vice-Présidents : **H. Sannier**, pour Paris : **A. Blanchet**, pour la province. — **Fa** : **R. Hemery.** — **Oa** : *Revue Française d'Ornithologie. Revue Française de Mammalogie.*

American Ornithologists' Union (1929). **B** : 1939 Biltmore St., *WASHINGTON* D. C.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : Fellows (limited 50). Corresponding Fellows (limited 100) ; Honorary Fellows (limited 25) ; Members (limited 125) : Associates (unlimited). — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **A. Wetmore.** — **Fa** : **T. S. Palmer.** 1939 Biltmore St. — **Ha** : 50. — **Hc** : $ 5.00 per annum. — **Ia** : 104. — **Ic** : $ 4.00 per annum. — **Ja** : Associates 1.500 ($ 3.00 per annum). — **K** : 25. — **Ma** : October. — **Mb** : 9,30 a. m. 5 p. m. — **Mc** : Philadelphia, Pa. 1929. — **Oa** : *The Auk.* — **Pa** : 1884. — **Qa** : 4 Nos 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 4.00. — **Sa** : 46 vol. — **Ta** : **W. Stone.** — **Ua** : Acad. Nat. Sciences Philadelphia (Pa.).

PALEONTOLOGIE (*Voir* GEOLOGIE)
PEINTURE (*Voir* BEAUX-ARTS)
PETROGRAPHIE (*Voir* GEOLOGIE)
PHARMACIE (*Voir* MEDECINE)

PHILOSOPHIE, PSYCHOLOGIE (*Voir* aussi SOCIOLOGIE)

Gesellschaft für deutsche Erziehungs- und Schulgeschichte (1891). — **B** : Bibliothekstr. 34-37, *BERLIN* W. 57, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1891. — **E** : **R. Jahnke.** — **Fa, Ta** : **M. Herrmann.** — **Gc** : 4 M für alle Mitglieder. — **La** : Generalversammlung alle 3 Jahre. — **Na** : ca. 6.000 Schriften. — **Nb** : 25. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Gesellschaft für deutsche Erziehungs- und Schulgeschichte*, 20 B., seit 1911 *Zeitschrift für Geschichte der Erziehung und des Unterrichts.* — **Pa** : 1891. — **Qa** : 16. — **Ra** : 6 M. — **Sa** : *Mitteilungen* 20 B., nebst 21 Beiheften, *Zeitschrift* 16 B., nebst 4 Beiheften (darin u. a. *Historisch-pädagogischer Literaturbericht*). — **Ua** : Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, Berlin S. W. Zimmerstr. 94 (Kommissionsverlag). — **Va** : *Monumenta Germaniae Paedagogica* (Verlag der Weidmann'schen Buchhandlung) : 58 B., 3 Beihefte.

Institut für angewandte Psychologie (1928). — **B** : Schlüterstrasse 26, *BERLIN* S. W. 68, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **O. Lipmann.** — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für angewandte Psychologie.* — **Pa** : 1908. — **Sa** : 27. — **Ta** : **W. Stern, O. Lipmann.**

Kantgesellschaft (1920). — **A** : Etudes philosophiques. — **B** : Lassenstr. 48, *BERLIN* W. 15, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : le curateur de l'Université de Halle. — **Fb** : **A. Liebert.** — **Ha** : 20. — **Hc, Ic** : 18 M (membres à vie, 500 M., une fois). — **Ia** : ca. 4.500. — **La** : une fois par mois. — **Lc** : Fasanenstr. 48, Berlin W. 15. — **Ma** : 24 avril. — **Oa** : *Kantstudien.* — **Pa** : 1896. — **Qa** : 4 Nos (plus 2 ou 4 suppléments). — **Ra** : 20 M. (suppléments variables). — **Ua** : Pan Verlag, Berlin W. 9, Postdamerstr. 134*b*. — **Ob** : *Philosophische Vorträge.* — **Pb** : 1910. — **Qb, Rb** : variable. — **V** : ca. 125. — **X** : ca. 10 (au cours) depuis 1904. — **Y** : Société internationale.

Psychologische Gesellschaft. — **B** : Kurfürstendamm 45 *BERLIN* W. 15. — **C** : Unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : **A. Moll.** — **Fb** : **R. Werner Schulte,** Berlin-Spandau, Schönwalder Allee, 62.

Gesellschaft für Hochschulpädagogik (1920). — **A** : Das gesamte akademische Bildungswesen, Pädagogik der Wissenschaften und Künste. — **B** : *GREIFSWALD* (Preussen), **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **E. Bernheim.** — **Fa, Nc, Nd** : **H. Schmidkunz.** Greifswald Markt 2. — **Gb** : unbeschränkt. — **Gc** : 2 M. Reichswährung. — **La** : 20 Jahresversammlung (1929) zu Greifswald). — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für Hochschulpaedagogik.* — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 14 numéros. — **Ra** : 2 M. 50 Reichswährung. — **Sa** : 19 Jahrgänge.

Aristotelian Society (1928). — **A** : The Study of Philosophy. — **B** : 21, Gower St., *LONDON* W. C. 1 **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **E. Taylor.** — **Fb** : **A. H. Hennay,** 28 Thrulow Road, London N. W. 3. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society.* — **Pa** : 1900 (new series). — **Sa** : 24.

Ethological Society (1920). — **A** : Systematic Study of Human Character. — **B** : 57 Wimpole St., *LONDON* W., **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1904. — **E, Ta** : **B. Hollander.** — **Fa, Fb** : **F. E. Sargamt.** — **La** : Monthly Meetings. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Royal Sanitary Institute. — **Oa** : *Ethological Journal.* — **Pa** : 1904. — **Qa** : 4 Nos 1 vol. — **Ra** : 1 sh. 6 per number. — **Ua** : The Society.

Société Polonaise de Philosophie (1929). — **B** : Université, *LWOW* (Lemberg, Léopol) Pologne. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : **C. Twardowski.** — **Fb** : **D. Gromska.** — **Gd** : Les membres se divisent en membres fondateurs (9), membres actifs (86), et mem

bres supportants (24). — **La** : Réunion privée générale une ou deux fois par mois ; section épistémologique : une fois par mois ; section psychologique : une fois par mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Séminaire philosophique de l'Université. — **Na** : 590. — **Nb** : 5. — **Nc** : **F. Smolka.** — **V** : 17.

American Society for Psychical Research (1928). — **B** : 15 Lexington Ave. *NEW YORK* (N. Y.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : President : **J. I. D. Bristol** ; Research and Executive Officer : **J. M. Bird.** — **Fa** : **T. H. Pierson.** — **Gd** : ca. 1.062 Full and Associate Members $ 10.00, $ 5.00. — **Ja** : nil. — **Jc** : nil. — **K** : 37. — **Na** : ca. 3.000. — **Oa** : *Journal of American Society for Psychical Research.* — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 6. — **Sa** : 19 vols. — **Ob** : *Proceedings.* — **Pb** : 1907. — **Qb** : 1 to 3 Nos, 1 vol. — **Rb** : varies. — **Sb** : 19 vols.

The Paisley Philosophical Institution (1929). — **B** : 3, County Place, *PAISLEY*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1808. — **E** : Rev. **William Main.** — **Fa. Fb** : **J. Gardner.** — **Gd** : 700 Membership and Associates (10 sh. and 7 sh. 6 d.). — **Y** : Research Section, Geological S., Astronomical and Meteorological S., Photographic S. — Numerous public lectures each year.

Institut Général Psychologique (1928). — **B** : 143, boulevard Saint-Michel, *PARIS* 5e). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1900. — **E** : **A. d'Arsonval.** — **Fa** : **F. Bordas.** — **Fb** : **J. Courtier.** — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : lundi. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 143, boulevard Saint-Michel. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Institut Général Psychologique.* — **Pa** : 1900. — **Qa** : 6 Nos. — **Ra** : 20 fr. (France) ; 22 fr. (Etranger). — **Ta** : **J. Courtier.** — **Ua** : la Société. — **Y** : Sections : Psychologie individuelle, Psychologie collective, Recherches psychiques et physiologiques, Psychologie pathologique, Psychologie morale et criminelle, Psychologie artistique, Psychologie de l'éducation, Psycho-physiologie du travail, Psychologie zoologique. — Commission internationale de détermination mathématique des phénomènes psycho-biologiques et socio-biologiques.

Società di Studi Psichici (1924). — **A** : Etude des phénomènes psychiques (télépathie, hypnotisme, médiumnité, etc.). — **B** : Via Carducci, 4, *ROMA*, **Italia.** — **C** : limité à 50. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **A. Brioschi.** — **Fa** : **A. Marzorati.** — **Na** : ca. 3.000. — **Nb** : ca. 200. — **Oa** : *Luce e Ombra.* — **Pa** : 1900. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 lires ; étranger : 30 lires. — **Ta** : **A. Marzorati.**

Kungl. Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet (1929). — **A** : Sciences philosophiques, historiques et philologiques. — **B** : *UPPSALA*, **Sverige** (Upsal, Suède). — **C** : limité à 50 (il n'y a que des membres titulaires). — **D** : 1889. — **E** : **B. Hammer.** — **Fa, Fb** : **K. B. Wiklund.** — **Ha** : 37. — **Hb, Hc** : néant. — **Ia** : 11. — **La** : Réunions ordinaires de la Société dans les mois de janvier, avril et octobre, des Sections dans les mois de mars et novembre. — **Lb** : variables. — **Lc** : Université. — **Ma** : aucune. — **Oa** : *Skrifter utgifna af Kungl. Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet i Uppsala.* — **Pa** : 1890. — **Qa** : irrégulier. — **Sa** : 25 vol. — **Y** : Section philosophique et historique ; Section philologique.

PHYSIOLOGIE (*Voir* MEDECINE)

PHYSIQUE. MICROSCOPIE. PHOTOGRAPHIE

(*Voir* aussi SCIENCES EN GENERAL)

Heinrich-Hertz Gesellschaft zur Förderung des Funkwesens (1929). — **B** : Franklinstr. 1, *BERLIN* N. W. 87, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1924. — **E** : **K. W. Wagner**. — **Fa** : **G. von Arco**. Hallesches Ufer 12-13 Berlin S. W. 11. — **Ga** : 260. — **Gc** : 10 Mk. or ; pour les Sociétés et Corporations savantes : au moins 50 marks-or ; pour les Sociétés et Corporations d'industrie : au moins 100 marks-or. — **Oa** : Les actes de la Société sont publiés dans le journal *Hertz'sche Nachrichtentechnik*. — **Pa** : 1924. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 36 M. — **Sa** : 6 vols. — **Ta** : **K. W. Wagner**, Franklinstr. 1. Berlin NW. 87. — **X** : 1 médaille d'or et une médaille d'argent.

Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : Werner Siemens-Strasse 8-12, *CHARLOTTENBURG* 2, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : nicht begrenzt. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : **H. Konen**, Beim Nussallee 6. — **Pa**, **Fb**, **Tb**, **Tc** : **K. Scheel**. Werderstr. 28, Berlin Dahlem. — **Ha** : 341. — **Hc** : 15 M. — **Ia** : 1.200. — **Ic** : 10 M. — **K** : 6. — **La** : Jeden zweiten Freitag. — **Lb** : 5 1/2 U. abends. — **Lc** : Reichstags- Ufer 7-8. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaft*. — **Ob** : *Zeitschrift für Physik*. — **Oc** : *Physikalische Berichte* (gemeinsam herausgegeben mit der Deutschen Gesellschaft für technische Physik). — **Pa** : 1882. — **Pb** : 1920. — **Qa** : ca. 6. — **Qb** : 6 Bde zu je 12 Nummern. — **Qc** : 24 fasc., 1 B. — **Rb** : *Zeitschrift für Physik*. 1 B. : 46 M. — **Rc** : 100 M. — **Sa** : 45 B. 1re série (1882-1898) ; 2e série (1899-1919) ; 3e série (1920-1928). — **Sb** : 56. — **Sc** : 10. — **Od** : *Fortschritte der Physik*. — **Pd** : 1845. — **Qd** : 3 fas. — **Rd** : ca. 30 M. — **Sd** : 74 B. — **Y** : Gauvereine Baden-Pfalz, Bayern, Berlin, Hessen, Niedersachsen, Oesterreich, Prag, Rheinland-Westfalen, Thüringen-Sachsen-Schlesien, Württemberg.

Physikalischer Verein (1929). — **B** : Robert Mayerstrasse 2, *FRANKFURT a. M.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1824. — **E** : **F. Roessler**. — **Ga** : ca. 800. — **Oa** : *Jahresberichte*. — **Pa** : 1841.

Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève (1929). — **B** : *GENEVE*, Suisse. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1790. — **E** : **L. Dupare** (1929). — **Fb** : **J. Favre**, Muséum, jardin des Bastions. — **Ga** : 68 ; 13 associés libres. — **Gc** : 30 fr. — **K** : 33. — **La** : premier et troisième jeudis du mois, de novembre à mai ; premier jeudi en général, les autres mois. — **Lc** : Athénée, Genève. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève*. — **Pa** : 1821. — **Qa** : irrégulier. — **Rb** : Variable. — **Sa** : 40 vol. — **Ob** : *Compte rendu des Séances de la Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève*. — **Pb** : 1884. — **Qb** : 3 fasc. — **Rb** : 6 fr. — **Sb** : 45 vol. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Kündig, rue du Vieux-Collège, 10, Genève. — **V** : 2. — **X** : Prix de Candolle sans périodicité fixe.

Physikalisch Oekonomische Gesellschaft. — **B** : *KOENIGSBERG*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1790. — **E** : **O. Weiss**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Hoffmann**. — **Ga** : 765. **Gc** : 9 M. — **Oa** : *Schriften*.

Optical Society of London (1929). — **A** : Promotion of Optical Science. — **B** : 1 Lowther Gardens, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, *LONDON* S. W. 7, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **F. Twyman**. — **Fa** : **W. B. Coutts**. — **Fb** : **J. J. Hedge**. — **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : Fellows £ 2.2.0 ; Members £ 1.1.0. — **La** : Second Thursday in each month. — **Lb** : 7,30 p. m. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Optical Society*. — **Qa** : Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 2.10 s. — **Sa** : 27. — **Ta** : **J. S. Anderson**.

Physical Society of London (1929). — **A** : The advance of Physical knowledge. — **B** : 1 Lowther Gardens, South Kensington, *LONDON*, S.W. 7. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **E** : **W. H. Eccles.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. O. Rankine**, **A. Ferguson**. — **Ga** : 720. — **Gc** : £ 2.2.0. — **La** : Fridays (second and fourth in month from October to June). — **Lb** : 5 p. m. — **Lc** : Imperial College of Science. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of Physical Society of London*. — **Ra** : 7 sh. — **Ua** : *The Physical Society*, 1. Lowther Gardens South Kensington, London, S. W. 7.

Institute of Physics (1929). — **A** : Coordination of work of Societies concerned with Physical Science, publication, enhancement of professional status of the Physicist. — **B** : 1. Lowther Gardens, Exhibition Road, *LONDON*, S. W. 7. **England** (Angleterre). — **D** : 1918. **E** : **W. H. Eccles.** — **Fa** : **J. J. Hedges.** — **Fb** : **A. O. Rankine** (Hon.). — **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : Fellows £ 2.2.0. Associates £ 1.1.0. — **Oa** : *Journal of Scientific Instruments*.

Quekett Microscopical Club (1928). — **A** : Encouragement of Study of Microscopy. — **B** : 11 Chandos St., Cavendish Square, *LONDON* W. 1., **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : **W. I. Calman.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. S. Warton.** — **Gc** : 10 sh. — **Ma** : deuxième et quatrième mardis du mois. — **Mb** : 7 p. m. — **Mc** : 11 Chandos St., Cavendish Square. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Microscopical Club*. — **Pa** : 1867. — **Ra** : 3 sh. 6. — **Sa** : 14 vol. — **Ta** : **W. S. Warton.** — **Ua** : la Société.

Royal Microscopical Society (1929). — **A** : Promotion of Microscopical and Biological Science. Ordinary, Honorary, and Ex-officio Fellows of either sex. — **B** : 20 Hanover Square, *LONDON* W. 1., **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited (Honorary, only 50). — **D** : 1839. — **E** : **J. E. Barnard.** — **Fa** : **C. Tierney.** — **Ga** : 500 ordinary membefs. — **Gc** : £ 2.2.0 in United Kingdom : £ 1.11.6 abroad. — **Hb** : £ 2.2.0. — **La** : Third Wednesday in each month. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : 20 Hanover Square. — **Na** : 6.000. — **Nc** : **C. Tierney.** — **Oa** : *Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society*. — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : £ 2.2.0 (per annum). — **Ta** : **G. M. Findlay.** — **Ua** : The Society. — **Y** : 2 Sections : Biological and Industrial Applications.

Royal Photographic Society of Great Britain (1929). — **B** : 35, Russell Square, *LONDON*. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : limited. — **D** : 1853. **E** : **J. Dudley Johnston.** — **Fa** : **H. H. Blacklock.** — **Oa** : *The Photographic Journal*. — **Ua** : The Fountain Press, Ltd 14, Clifford's Inn, London, E. C. 4.

British Institute of Radiology (incorporated with the Röntgen Society, 1929). — **A** : Promotion of the study of X-rays and allied phenomena. — **B** : 32, Welbeck Street, *LONDON* W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1897. — **E** : **C. Th. Holland.** — **F** : Hon. Secretarys : **S. Melville**, **G. Shearer.** — **Ga** : 829. — **Gc** : £ 3.3.0. — **H** : 26. — **K** : 21. — **La** : Monthly from October-June. — **Lb** : 8-30 p. m. — **Lc** : The British Institute of Radiology, 32, Welbeck Street, London, W. 1. — **Oa** : *British Journal of Radiology*. — **Pa** : 1897. — **Qa** : 12. — **Ra** : £ 2.2.0. — **Ta** : Hon. Editors *Medical* : **Russell J. Reynolds** ; *Physical and Technical* : **G. W. C. Kaye.** **Ua** : Mrs. **William Heinemann**, 99 Great Russell Street, London W. C. 2. — **Y** : The British Institute of Radiology is one of the participating Societies of the Institute of Physics. The British Institute of Radiology is affiliated with the Society of Radiographers.

Sociedad Española de Estudios Fotogramétricos (1929). Etude et diffusion de la théorie et pratique de la Photogrammétrie. — **A** : Sociedad Española de Estudios Fotogramétricos. — **B** : Universidad Central, *MADRID*, Apartado 3010. — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1927. — **E** : **José Ma. Torroja.** — **Fa** : **Vicente Inglada.** — **Fb** : **Adolfo Miksch.** — **Ga** : 152. — **Gc** : Pour les individuels, 25 ptas ; pour les collectifs, 50 ptas. — **La** : Premier vendredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 6 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : Universidad Central, Facultad de Ciencias, San Bernado 51, Madrid. — **Ma** : Variable. — **Na** : 300. — **Nb** : 60. — **Nc** : **Ernesto de Cañedo Argüelles.** — **Oa** : *Archivos de la Sociedad Española de Estudios Fotogramétricos*. — **Pa** : 1928. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : 30 ptas. — **Ta** : **José Ma. Torroja.** — **V** : 1.

Manchester Microscopical Society (1929). — **A** : Mutual assistance in all matters pertaining to microscopy and microscopical investigation. — **B** : Literary and Philosophical Society, 36 George St., *MANCHESTER*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : Rev. **G. H. Carpenter**. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nd** : **W. Crawford**, 26, Milford St., Seedley, Salford. — **Gb** : 5 sh. — **Gc** : 8 sh. 6. — **Gd** : membership. — **La** : First and Third Thursday in the month. — **Lb** : 7 p. m. — **Lc** : Literary and Philosophical Society, 36 George St. — **Oa** : *Annual Report and Transactions of the Manchester Microscopical Society.* — **Pa** : 1881. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : sh. 6. — **Sa** : 47 vol.

The American Physical Society (1928). — **B** : Columbia University, *NEW YORK* (N. Y.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **K. T. Compton**. — **Fa** : **H. W. Webb**. — **Ga** : 512 (Annual fee $ 14.00) ; Members 8, 1341 (Annual fee $ 10.00). — **K** : S. — **L, M** : Six meetings each year, held in various cities. — **Oa** : *The Physical Review.* — **Pa** : 1893. — **Qa** : 12 num., 2 vol. — **Ra** : $ 10.00. — **Sa** : Series I, 35 vols. series II (including 1926), 28 vol. — **Ta** : **J. T. Tate**, 1500 University Ave. S. E. Minneapolis, Minn. — **Ua** : The Society.

Fédération française des Sociétés de Physique (1929). — **B** : 44, rue de Rennes, *PARIS* (6e), **France**. — **E** : Président, **A. de la Baume Pluvinel**.

Société française de Physique (1920). — **B** : 44, rue de Rennes, *PARIS* (6e), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : **J. Perrin**. — **Fa** : **L. Dunoyer**. — **Fb** : **J. Thibaud**, **P. Auger**. — **Ha** : 600. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 10 fr. — **Hc** : 100 fr. — **Ia** : 700. — **Ic** : 100 fr. pour les Sociétaires français habitant la Seine ; 85 fr. pour les Sociétaires français ; 130 fr. pour les Sociétaires étrangers. — **K** : 9. — **La** : premier et troisième vendredis du mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 44, rue de Rennes. — **Mc** : Sections à Strasbourg, Nancy et Lyon ; **J. Hulot**, Agent général de la Société. — **Oa** : *Journal de Physique.* — **Qa** : 12 Nos. — **Ra** : Abonnement d'un an : France, 175 fr. ; Etranger, 8 dollars ou 8 dollars 5, suivant les conditions postales. Le numéro : 18 fr.

American Microscopical Society (1920). — **A** : Encouragement of Microscopical Research. — **B** : *URBANA* (Illinois), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **G. M. Smith**. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **H. J. Van Cleave**, Urbana University of Illinois. — **Ga** : ca. 600 members (U. S., Canada, Mexique). — **Gb** : $ 3. — **Gc** : $ 2. — **Ma** : Meets annually in affiliation with the American Association for the Advancement of Science. — **Nb** : 40. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society.* — **Pa** : 1878. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 3. — **Sa** : 47 vol.

Gauverein Wien der deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaft. — **B** : Boltzmanngasse 5, *WIEN* IX, **Oesterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **G. Jäger**, Professeur de Physique à l'Université. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Stetter**. — **Ha** : 67. — **Hc** : 17 Sch. — **La**, **Ma** : lundi, mardi. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 18 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Physikalisches Institut der Universität. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaft.* — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ua** : F. Vieweg u. Sohne, Braunschweig.

PSYCHOLOGIE (*Voir* PHILOSOPHIE)

SCIENCES (GENERALITES). SCIENCES APPLIQUEES

(*Voir* aussi GENERALITES)

Royal Society of South Australia (1920). — **A** : Avancement de la Science. — **B** : *ADELAIDE*. South Australia. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1853. — **E** : **L. K. Ward.** — **Fa** : **R. Pulleine** (Secrétaire honoraire). — **Ha** : 18. — **Hc**, **Ic** : £ 1.1.0. — **Ia** : 11. — **Ja** : 4. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 11. — **La** : mensuelles. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : The Society's Rooms. — **Ma** : variables. — **Na** : 6.000 vol. ; 1.900 brochures. — **Nc** : **A. M. Ludbrook.** — **Oa** : *Transactions and Proceedings.* — **Pa** : 1877. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1.1.0. — **V** : 4. — **Y** : A partir de sa fondation jusqu'à l'année 1880, le nom de la Société était « The Adelaïde Philosophical Society ».

Société d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers (1928). — **A** : Sciences physiques et naturelles, principalement en ce qui concerne la région et le département de Maine-et-Loire. — **B** : ancien Palais de Justice, place des Halles, *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1871. — **E** : **O. Couffon.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Roland**, 15, rue Bigot Angers. — **Ha** : 98. — **Hc** : **Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 4. — **Ja** : 66. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **K** : 12. — **La** : premier jeudi du mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : ancien Palais de Justice, place des Halles. — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nb** : 145. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **P. Olgiati.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers.* — **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : Editions de l'Ouest, 40, rue Cornet.

The Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters (1929). — **B** : *ANN-ARBOR* (Michigan), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1894. — **E** : **O. Kamm.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **D. V. Baxter.** — **H** : 12. — **Ha**, **Ia** : 585. — **Hc**, **Ic** : $ 1.0 annually. — **La**, **Ma** : Annual Meetings held in April of each year (open to the public). — **Lc**, **Mc** : Ann Arbor Mich — **Nc** : **W. W. Bishop.** — **Oa** : *Papers* (first volume in 1923, one volume per year, for sale at $ 2.00. — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : Papers, $ 3.00 per vol. — **Sa** : Ann. Report, 28 vol., Papers, 8 vol. — **Ta** : **P. Okkelberg.** — **Y** : Sections : Anthropology, Botany, Economics and Sociology, Forestry, Geography, Geology and Mineralogy, History and Political Science, Language and Literature, Mathematics, Psychology, Sanitary and Medical Science, Zoology.

Société d'Economie et Politique sociales (1929). — **B** : *BELGRADE*, Kondina 2. — **C** : non limité. — **O** : 1912. — **E** : **M. Todorović.** — **Fa** : **V. Blagojević**, **M. Protić.** — **Ga** : 190. — **Gc** : 1.000 drs. — **La** : interminé. — **Oa** : *Ekonomist* (*L'Economiste*). — **Pa** : 1912. — **Qa** : 12. — **Ra** : 250 drs par an. — **Sa** : 9. — **Ta** : **D. Pantić**, **N. Stanarević.**

Société scientifique de Skoplje (Skopsko naučno društvo) (1929). — **A** : *Etude de la Serbie du Sud.* — **B** : *SKOPLJE*, **Serbie.** — **C** : limité, 24. — **D** : 1921. — **E** : **R. Grouić.** — **Fa** : **V. Radovanović.** — **Gb** : 24. — **Gb** : Les savants, qui étudient la Serbie du Sud. — **La** : 9 fois par l'année scolaire. — **Lb** : dernier samedi de chaque mois. — **Oa** : *Glasnik Skopskog naučnog društva* (*Comptes rendus de la Société*). — **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : 1 fois par an. — **Ra** : 10 fr. suisses. — **Sa** : 5. — **Ta** : **R. Grouić.** — **Ua** : Société. — **V** : Livres de la Société : I. Les mélodies populaires serbes de la Serbie du Sud, par **V. Georgević** ; II. Le Code de tzar Dousan, par **A. Solovieff.**

Deutsche Maschinentechn. Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : Landgrafenstrasse 8/9, *BERLIN S.* W. 68, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1881. **E** : **C. Schulthes.** **Fa, Fb** : **P. Denninghoff.** — **Ga** : 900. — **Gc** : 20 M.

Deutscher Verband Technisch-Wissenschaftlicher Vereine (1929). — **B** : Friedrich Ebertstr. 27, *BERLIN*, N. W. 7. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1916. **E** : **G. de Thierry.** — **Fa** : **G. Freitag.**

Deutscher Verein für Versicherungswissenschaft (1929). — **B** : Landshuterstrasse 26, *BERLIN*, W. 30, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1899. **E** : **H. Dorn.** — **Fa, Fb** : **A. Manes.** — **Ga** : 2.000. — **Gc** : 100 M. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für die gesamte Versicherungswissenschaft.*

Gesellschaft Deutscher Metallhütten-und Bergleute (1928). — **B** : Kronprinzenstrasse 106, *BERLIN S.* W. 11, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1912. **E** : **M. Heinhold.** — **Fa, Fb** : **K. Nugel.** — **Ga** : 1.400. — **Gc** : 24 M. — **Oa** : *Metall und Erz* (Zeitschrift).

Schiffbautechnische Gesellschaft (1929). — **B** : Kaiserstr. 1, *BERLIN* W. 8, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **W. Laas.** — **Ga** : 1.800. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch.*

Verband Deutscher Elektrotechniker E. V. (1929). — **B** : Bismarckstr. 68, *BERLIN*, W. 57, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1893. — **E** : Dr Ing. E. h. **M. Krone.** — **Fa, Fb** : **P. Schirp.** — **Ga** : 15.000. — **Gc** : 30 M. — **Oa** : *Elektrotechnische Zeitschrift und Archiv für Elektrotechnik.*

Verein zur Beförderung des Gewerbfleisses (1929). — **B** : *BERLIN* C. 2, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1821. — **E** : Reichsverkehrsminister a. **D. Krohne.** — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte und Verhandlungen.*

Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt E. V. (WGL) (1929). — **B** : Blumeshof 17, *BERLIN*, W. 35, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1912. **E** : **J. Schütte.** — **Fa, Fb** : **G. Krupp.** — **Ga** : 800. — **Gb** : M. 10 f. o. Mitglieder. M. 50 f. a. o. Mitglieder. — **Gc** : M. 24. f. o. Mitglieder. M. 100, f. a. o. Mitglieder. — **Na** : 6.000. — **Nb** : 110. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für Flugtechnik und Motorluftschiffahrt* (*ZFM*) (monatlich zweimal). — **Ob** : *a) Hefte* « Luftfahrtforschung » (zwanglose Folge) ; *b) WGL-Jahrbuch* (jährlich einmal).

Bremer Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft (1929). — **A** : Pflege der Wissenschaft in Bremen. — **B** : *BREMEN*, Staatsbibliothek. — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1924. — **E** : **G. Strube** und **H. Entholt.** — **F** : **H. Knittermeyer.** — **G** : Körperschaftliche und Einzelmitglieder (Freunde) (36 und 150). — **Gc** : 40 RM und 10 und mehr RM. — **K** : 4. — **L** : 4 Sitzungen der Freunde, Oktober bis April. — **M** : Olbersitzung, Mitte März ; Smidtsitzung 5. November 19.1.2 Uhr. **Na** : Mit der staatsbibliothek vereinigt. **Nb** : etwa 500. **N** : **H. Knittermeyer.** — **O** : Schriften der Bremer Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft. Reihe A : Bremisches Jahrbuch. Bd 1. 1864. Hrsg. : **H. Entholt.** Reihe A : Veröffentlichungen aus dem Staatsarchiv der freien Hansestadt Bremen. H. 1. 1928 Hrsg. : **H. Entholt.** Reihe B : Abhandlungen. Hrsg. vom Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein zu Bremen. Bd 1. 1868. Hrsg. : **H. Duncker.** Reihe C : Deutsche Geographische Blätter. Jg. 1, 1877. Hrsg. : **J. Weissenborn.** Reihe D : Abhandlungen und Vorträge. Jg. 1. 1926. Hrsg. : **E. Grohne.**

Reihe II : Niederländische Zeitschrift für Volkskunde. Jg. 1. 1923. Hrsg. : **E. Grohne** u. **H. Tardel**. Jährlich von jeder Reihe 1 Band.

Birmingham and Midland Institute Scientific Society (1920). — **A** : The discussion of Scientific matters and investigation of any Problems in Chemical and Physical Science. — **B** : Paradise St., *BIRMINGHAM*, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1872. — **E** : **G. W. Mullins.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Bryan Chivers.** — **Ga** : 150. — **Gb** : nil. — **Gc** : 10 sh. 6. — **La** : each Wednesday. — **Lb** : 7,30 p. m. — **Lc** : Midland Institute. — **Nc** : **A. Adams.**

Société des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles de Bordeaux (1920). — **B** : Faculté des Sciences, 20, cours Pasteur, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1850. — **E** : **W. Vèzes.** — **Fa** : **A. Richard.** — **Fb** : **W. Soum.** — **Ga** : 90. — **Gb** : 5 fr. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 14. — **K** : 6. — **La** : le jeudi, à deux semaines d'intervalle (en général). Fermeture à juillet. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : Bibliothèque de la Société, 20, cours Pasteur. — **Ma** : une réunion par an (sans date fixe). — **Mb** : 20 h. — **Mc** : dans un amphithéâtre de la Faculté des Sciences. — **Nb** : 510. — **Nd** : **G. Dupont.** Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles de Bordeaux.* — **Pa** : 1855. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 à 30 fr. — **Rb** : 25 fr. le fasc., 50 à 100 fr. le vol. — **Sa** : 6 séries : 10 vol. dans la première, 5 vol. dans chacune des suivantes ; la septième série est en cours. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Féret à Bordeaux. — **Ob** : *Procès-verbaux des séances.* — **Pb** : 1894. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 10 à 25 fr. — **V** : 2. — **Y** : Importante collection de périodiques.

Boston Scientific Society. — **B** : 115 Washington St, Malden, *BOSTON* (Mass.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **J. Ritchie.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. F. Sawyer.** — **La**, **Ma** : irregular. — **Y** : From 1879 1885, the Society published the *Science Observer* (now discontinued).

Bradford Scientific Association. — **B** : Mechanics Institute, *BRADFORD* (Yorkshire), **England.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1875. Founders : John Monckman, W. Smith A. Crebbin. — **E** : **A. Raistrick.** — **Fa** : **L. W. Bentley.** — **Ga** : about 200. — **Gb** : approved by Council. — **Gc** : Men 5 sh. Ladies 3 sh. 6 p. per annum. — **K** : 13 honorary members. — **La** : Friday Evening Lectures in Winter. Saturday afternoon Excursions in Summer. — **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. in Winter. — **Mc** : Mechanics Institute. — **Na** : ca. 100. — **Nc** : **E. Moores.** — **Nd** : **L. W. Bentley.** — **Oa** : *Bradford Scientific Journal* (in suspense at present). — **Pa** : July 1904, april 1912. — **Qa** : Four parts yearly for 8 years. — **Ra** : 2 sh. 6 p. per part. now out of print. — **Sa** : 3 vol. — **Ta** : **J. H. Rowe. W. P. Winter. J. Minckman. R. Butterfield.** — **Ua** : A. Eadland, 10 Rothesay Terrace, Bradford. — **Ob** : 4 Pamphlets on Bradford Botanic Gardens. — **Y** : Affiliated to the British Association for the advancement of Science and the Yorkshire Naturalist Union. Topical scientific notes precede the lectures and discussion follows the lecture.

Union des Instituts et des Sociétés scientifiques de Hongrie (1920). (**Tudományos Tarsulatok és Intézmények Országos Szövetsége.**) *BUDAPEST*. Ministère de l'Instruction Publique. Le but de l'Union est d'assurer et de faciliter l'existence matérielle des Sociétés, membres de l'Union qui joue un rôle de plus en plus important dans la vie intellectuelle du pays. — Président : Le comte **K. Klebelsberg** ; Secrétaire général : **Z. Magyary** ; Secrétaire : **I. Nagy** ; membres de l'Union :

1. Union centrale des Collections publiques (Voir Instituts scientifiques).

2. Société d'Histoire hongroise (Magyar Történelmi Társulat), Budapest, I. Var Országos Levéltár.

3. Académie Saint-Etienne (Szent István Akadémia). Association des savants catholiques pour cultiver les sciences et la littérature dans un esprit catholique : Budapest, VIII. Szentkirályi u. 28.

4. Société hongroise d'Ethnographie (Magyar Néprajzi Társaság) : Budapest, VIII, Múzeum körut 14/16.

5. Société Royale des Sciences Naturelles (Kir. Magy. Természettudományi Társulat) : Budapest, VIII, Esterházy utca 14/16.

6. Société hongroise de Philosophie (Magyar Filozófiai Társaság) : Budapest, VIII. Vas utca 6.

7. Société philologique de Budapest (Budapesti Filológiai Társaság) : Budapest, V. Akadémia utca 2.

8. Société Hongroise de Linguistique (Magyar Nyelvtudományi Társaság) : Budapest, VIII. Baross utca 77.

9. Société hongroise de l'Histoire de la Littérature (Magyar Irodalomtörténeti Társaság) : Budapest, I. Attila u. 1.

10. Société hongroise de Géographie (Magyar Földrajzi Társaság) : Budapest, VIII. Fhercg Sándor u. 8.

11. Société hongroise de Géologie (Magyarországi Földtani Társulat) : Budapest, VIII. Múzeum körut 4.

12. Institut hongrois de Géologie (Magyar Királyi Földtani Intézet) : Budapest, VII. Stefánia ut 14.

13. Société hongroise d'Archéologie (Országos Magyar Régészeti Társulat) : Budapest, VIII. Nemzeti Muzeum.

14. Société hongroise de Généalogie et de Science héraldique (Magyar Heraldikai és Genealogiai Társaság) : Budapest, VIII. Muzeum körut 14.

15. Société hongroise de Numismatique (Magyar Numizmatikai Társulat) : Budapest, VIII. Csepreghy u. 9.

16. Société hongroise « Eötvös Lóránd » des Sciences physiques et mathématiques (Eötvös Lóránd Mathematikai és Fizikai Társaság) : Budapest, I. Budafoki u. 8.

17. Société hongroise de Statistique (Magyar Statisztikai Társaság) : Budapest, II. Kelety Károly u. 5.

18. Association hongroise pour l'Enseignement supérieur (Felsőoktatásügyi Egyesület) : Budapest, VIII. Mária utca 39.

19. Société savante Minerva (Minerva Tudományos Társaság). Société pour rapprocher les Sciences historiques de la Philosophie : Pécs. Rákoczy ut 80. Erzsébet tud. egyetem.

20. Société savante Urania (Uránia Magyar Tudományos Társaság). Société pour la popularisation des Sciences : Budapest, VI, Munkácsy utca 26.

21. Société savante de Buda (Budavári Tudományos Társaság). Société pour faciliter la publication des travaux des jeunes savants : Budapest, IX. Erkel utca 9.

22. Société hongroise Körösi Csoma Sándor (Körösi Csoma Sándor Társaság). Société des recherches relatives à l'Orient : Budapest, I. Bercsényi utca 10.

23. Société hongroise de Pédagogie (Magyar Paedagogiai Társaság) : I. Gyori ut 17.

24. Société hongroise des Juristes (Magyar Jogászegylet) : Budapest, V. Szemere utca 10.

25. Société hongroise de Psychiatrie (Magyar Gyógypaedagógiai Társaság) : Budapest, VII. Hermina ut 7.

26. Société hongroise de Puériculture et de Psychologie expérimentale (Magyar Gyermektanulmányi és gyakorlati Lélektani Társaság) : Budapest, VI. Ullói ut 16/b.

27. Société savante Tisza István (Tisza István Tudományos Társaság). Association des Professeurs et Etudiants de l'Université de Debrecen.

28. Association des Amis de l'Université Ferenc József de Szeged (Szegedi Ferenc József Tudomány egyetem Barátainak Egyesülete).

29. Association des Amis de l'Institut hongrois de [illegible] (Gesellschaft der Freunde des Berliner Ungarischen Institutes) : Berlin, NW. 7, [illegible]straße 2.

30. Société hongroise des Protestants pour la littérature (Magyar Protestáns Irodalmi Társaság) : Budapest, IX. Ráday u. 28.

31. Société hongroise d'Entomologie (Magyar Rovartani [illegible] : Budapest, II. Kitaibel Pál utca 1.

32. Société hongroise Astronomique « Stella » (Stella Magyar Asztronómiai Társaság) : Budapest, Svábhegy, Csillagvizsgáló.

33. Comité central des Clubs de Médecine pour [illegible] Országos Bizottsága) : Budapest, VIII. Mária utca 39.

34. Société des Médecins hongrois pour la lutte contre la [illegible] Magyar Orvosok Tuberkolózis Egyesülete) : Budakeszi, Erzsébet Szanatórium.

35. Société hongroise d'Ophthalmologie (Magyar [illegible] Budapest, VIII. Mária utca 39.

36. Association des Ingénieurs et Architectes hongrois (Magyar [illegible] Építészegylet) : Budapest, IV. Reáltanoda u. 13/15.

37. Société Benczur (Benczur Társaság) : Société pour [illegible] et l'histoire des Beaux-Arts : Budapest, VII. Kertész u. 36.

38. Société Szinyei-Merse (Szinyei Merse Társaság) : Société pour [illegible] et l'histoire des Beaux-Arts : Budapest, I, Villányi ut 12.

39. Association hongroise des Affaires étrangères et pour la Société des Nations (Magyar külügyi Társaság) : Budapest, V. Parlament.

40. Société Touranienne (Turáni Társaság) : Budapest, V. Parlament.

41. Société hongroise de Sociologie (Magyar [illegible]) : Budapest, V. Báthory utca 12.

42. Société hongroise de Météorologie (Magyar [illegible] [illegible]est, II. Kitaibel Pál utca 1.

Sociétés savantes non membres de l'Union :

1. Société hongroise d'Economie politique (Magyar [illegible] : Budapest, V. Mérleg u. 2.

2. Association générale des Médecins hongrois [illegible] Budapest, VIII. Szentkirályi u. 21.

3. Société hongroise de Balnéologie (Magyar [illegible] Budapest, VIII. Üllői ut 26. Gyógyszertani Intézet.

4. Société hongroise Gœthe (Magyar Göthe Társaság) : Budapest, VIII. Főherceg Sándor tér 4.

5. Société Kisfaludy et Institut de Littérature hongroise (Kisfaludy Társaság és Magyar Irodalmi Intézet) : Budapest, I. Ménesi ut 23.

6. Société hongroise Petőfi (Petőfi Társaság) : Budapest, VI. Bajza utca 21.

Cambridge Philosophical Society (1820). — **B** : [illegible] 1904. — **England** (Angleterre). — **G** : not limited. — **D** : 1819. — **E** : G. U. Yule. — **Fa Fb** : F. P. White (Mathematical) ; **D. R. Hartree** (Physics) : F. T. Brooks [illegible]. — **Ge** : [illegible]. — **Gr** : £ 2.2.0 (Life composition £ 21.0.0). — **Na** : 20.000 vol. — **Nb** : [illegible] S. Matthews. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society*. — **Pa** : [illegible]. — **Qa** : [illegible] occasionally. — **Ra** : varies. — **Sa** : 23 vol. — **Ua, Ub** : New Museums, Cambridge. — **Ob** : *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* : [illegible]. — **Sb** : B. Biological Reviews 4 vol. — **Pb** : 1843. — **Qb** : 3. — **Rb** : varies. — **Y** : Several Sections : all branches of Science.

Société Scientifique Flammarion (1929). — **A** : Etude des sciences d'observation et spécialement du climat cherbourgeois. - **B** : Parc Liais, *CHERBOURG* (Manche), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1914. — **E** : Comm. Ch. Rev. — **Fa** : Comt. B. **Crova.** — **Ga** : 30. — **Ja** : 10. — **K** : 4. — **La** : 1er vendredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Na** : 50. — **Nb** : 15-1.

Societatea de Stiinte din Cluj (1920). — **B** : Institut de Spéologie. Boîte postale 158, *CLUJ*, **Roumanie.** — **C** : non limite. - **D** : 1920. - **E** : E. G. **Racovitza.** - **F** : I. **Spacu.** — **G** : 210. - **Gb** : 20 lei. — **Gc** : 120 lei (résidents), 160 lei (non résidents à Cluj). — **Gd** : Membres assistants (Etudiants), 50 lei. — **Ha** : 145. - **Ia** : 65. — **Ma** : 2e et 4e jeudis des mois XI, XI, I, II, III, IV, V, VI. - **Mb** : 21. - **Mc** : Institut de Botanique, Université. **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Cluj.* — **Pa** : 1920. **Qa** : volumes non annuels de 640 p., en 4 ou 5 fascicules. — **Ra** : 600 lei. — **Sa** : t. I à IV et V (en cours). — **Ua** : Tipografia Ardealul : Strada Memorandului.

Ohio Academy of Science (1928). — **A** : Promotion of scientific research and the diffusion of knowledge concerning the various departments of science. — **B** : Ohio State University Library, *COLUMBUS* (Ohio), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1891. — **E** : **J. S. Hine**, Ohio State University Columbus, Ohio. **Fa, Fb** : **W. H. Alexander**, U. S. Weather Bureau, Columbus. — **Ga** : 503. — **Gb** : nil. — **Gc** : £ 2.00. — **Ma** : Annual Meeting in April or March. **Mc** : Various, usually in Columbus. **Nc** : Ethel M. Miller, Library, Ohio State University. **Nd** : **F. O. Grover.** **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Ohio Academy of Science.* — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa, Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 8 vol. — **Ta** : The Secretary. — **Y** : Sections : Zoology, Botany, Geology, Medical Sciences, Psychology, Physical Sciences.

Academia Nacional de Ciencias de la Republica Argentina. - **B** : *CORDOBA*, **Republica Argentina.** - **C** : limite. - **D** : 1878 (1873). - **E** : **R. I. Davel.** - **Fa, Fb** : **E. Sparn.** — **Ga** : 40. — **Ha** : 18. — **Ia** : 22. — **Ja** : 10. — **K** : 8. — **Na** : 23.000. — **Nb** : 460, - **Nc Nd** : **E. Sparn.** **Oa** : *Boletin.* **Ob** : *Miscelanea.* **Oc** : *Atlas.* - **Pa** : 1873. - **Pb** : 1920. — **Pc** : 1875. — **Qa** : irrégulier. — **Sa** : 30 vol. — **Sb** : 16 num. — **Sc** : 10 vol.

Verein deutscher Eisenhüttenleute (1920). — **B** : Breite Strasse, 27, *DUESSELDORF*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1860 als Technischer Verein für Eisenhüttenwesen. **E** : **A. Voegler.** - **Fa** : **O. Petersen.** - **Ga** : 6.600. **Gc** : 30 M. : für Ausländer 35 M.

Société Scientifique du Dauphiné (ancienne **Société de Statistique, des Sciences Naturelles et des Arts Industriels du département de l'Isère** (1920). **A** : Etudes régionales. — **B** : Hôtel de la Caisse d'Epargne, *GRENOBLE* (Isère), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1858. **E** : **M. Gariel.** **Fa, Fb, Ta** : **J. Offner**, 17, rue Hébert, Grenoble. — **Ga** : 340. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **La** : le dernier lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Hôtel de la Caisse d'Epargne. **Na** : 6.000 vol. **Nc, Nd** : **L. Vidal.** - **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Scientifique du Dauphiné* et *Procès-verbaux mensuels.* — **Pa** : 1840 et 1922. — **Qa** : 1 vol., 10 Nos. — **Ra** : 40 fr. — **Sa** : 1re série, 4 vol. ; 2e série, 7 vol. ; 3e série, 15 vol. ; 4e série, 15 vol. ; 5e série, 9 vol. — **V** : 4.

Hollandsche Maatschappij der Wetenschappen (Société Hollandaise des Sciences) (1928). - **B** : *HARLEM*, **Pays-Bas** - **D** : 1752. **E** : **Jhr. A. Roell.** - **Fa** : **A. F. Holleman.** - **N** : Mlle **H. C Dorhout Mees.** - **Y** : Publications : *Archives Néerlandaises des Sciences exactes et naturelles*, série III A (Sciences exactes) ; série III B (Sciences naturelles) ; série III C (Archives néerlandaises de Physiologie de l'homme et des animaux). — *Mémoires. Œuvres complètes de Christian Huygens.*

Nova Scotian Institute of Science (1928). — **B** : *HALIFAX* (Nova Scotia), **Canada.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1862. **E** : **J. H. L. Johnstone.** — **Fa** : **H. Piers.** — **Fb** : **D. S. McIntosh.** — **Ha** : 45. — **Hc** : $ 2.00. — **Ia** : 17. — **Ic** : $ 1.00. — **Ga** : 91. — **Gc** : ordinary members, $ 2.00 ; associate members, $ 1. ; corresponding members : free. — **Ja** : 14. — **Je** : nil. — **La** : Second Monday of each month, October to May. **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Halifax. — **Na** : 56.416. — **Nb** : 1.412. — **Oa** : *Proceedings and Transactions.* — **Pa** : 1863. — **Ra** : Fifty cents. — **Sa** : 16 vols. (64 parts). — **Ta** : **A. H. Mackay.**

Indiana Academy of Science (1928). — **B** : (Care of State librarian), *INDIANAPOLIS* (Ind.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : **F. B. Wade.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **C. Friesner.** — **Ga** : 70 fellows (£ 1.00 entrance ; fee £ 1.00 annu.). — **Ha** : 765. **Hb**, **Hc**, **Ib**. **Ic** : £ 1.00. — **Ia** : 28. — **Ma** : December (2 days) ; May (3 days). — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science.* — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 37 vols.

Société Royale des Sciences de Liége (1929). — **B**, **Lc** : Université, Place du 20 août, *LIÉGE*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1835. — **E** : **A. Gravis.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nc** : **L. Fouarge.** — **Ga** : 25. — **Gc** : 30 fr. **Ja** : 46. — **La** : le troisième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Nb** : 240. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société Royale des Sciences de Liége.* — **Pa** : 1843. — **Qa** : Un vol. par année ou par deux années. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : série I (20 tomes), série II (20 tomes), série III (le tome 13 est paru). **Ua** : M. Mayez, rue de Louvain, 112, Bruxelles. — **Y** : La publication des *Mémoires de la Société* a été interrompue de 1915 à 1920.

Société Industrielle du Nord de la France. — **B** : 110-116, rue de l'Hôpital Militaire, *LILLE* (Nord), **France.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : N... — **E** : **L. Nicolle.** — **Fa** : **H. Pariselle.** — **Fb** : **H. Charpentier.** Ingénieur, agent de la Société. — **Ha** : 800. — **La** : mensuelles. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 110-116, rue de l'Hôpital Militaire. — **Na** : 10.500. — **Nb** : ca. 100. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **O. Bigo.** — **Oa** : *Le Monde industriel, Bulletin de la Société Industrielle du Nord.* — **Pa** : 1873. — **Qa** : 12 num., 1 vol. — **Ta** : 5 fr. le numéro.

Asociación Peruana para el Progreso de la Ciencia. — **A** : Tiene por objeto realizar investigaciones originales en ciencias matematicas, físicas y biologicas. — **B** : Apartado 1964, *LIMA*, **Peru** (Pèrou). — **C** : No limitado. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **J. J. Bravo.** — **Fa**: **C. de Losada y Puga. C. A. Bambarén.** — **La** : Segundo y cuarto miércoles del mes. — **Lb** : 6 de la tarde. — **Oa** : *Archivos de la Asociacion Peruana para el Progreso de la Ciencia*

British Association for the Advancement of Science (1929). — **B** : Burlington House, *LONDON* W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1831 : incorporated by Royal Charter, 1928. — **Fa**, **Ta** : **O. J. R. Howarth.** — **Hb**, **Ib** : nil. **Ic** : £ 1 and upwards. — **Ja** : 70 (honorary correspondents). — **La** : Annual Meeting, usually in Summer, in the United Kingdom or in British Dominions. — **Oa** : *Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science.* — **Pa** : 1831. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1.5.sh. — **Sa** : vol. annually. — **Ua** : British Association.

Institution of Petroleum Technologists (1929). — **B** : Aldine House, Bedford Street, Strand, *LONDON* W. C. 2, **British Empire.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1913. **E** : Dr **A. E. Dunstan.** — **Fa** : Commander **R. E. Stokes Rees.** — **Nc** : Miss **Clare Despard.** **Oa** : *Journal.* — **Qa** : 6 numbers. — **Sa** : 72 num. (15 vol.). — **Ta** : Sir **F. W. Black.**

Royal Aeronautical Society (1929). — **B** : 7, Albemarle St., Piccadilly, *LONDON*, W. 1, **England**, (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : Colonel the Master of **W. Sempill**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. L. Pritchard**. — **Ga** : 1,000. - **La** : First and third Thursdays from October 1929 to March, 1930. — **Lb** : 6.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Royal Society of Arts 18 John Street, W. C. 2. — **Nb** : 56. — **Oa** : *The Journal of the Royal Aeronautical Society*. — **Pa** : 1897. - **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. - **Ra** : £ 2.4.6. — **Sa** : 33 vol. - **Ta** : **J. L. Pritchard**. - **Ua** : 7 Albemarle Street, London W. 1. — **V** : ca. 60 vols. — **X** : 13.

Royal Institution of Great Britain (1929). — **A** : Promotion, Diffusion and Extension of Science and useful Knowledge. — **B** : 21 Albemarle St., *LONDON* W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1799. — **E** : The **Duke of Northumberland**. — **Fa** : **Thomas Martin**. — **Fb** : **C. E. S. Phillips**. — **Na** : 65.000.

Royal Society of Arts (Name in full : Royal Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce) (1928). — **B** : John St., Adelphi, *LONDON* W. C. 2, **England** (Angleterre). — **D** : 1754. — **E** : H. R. H. **the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn**. — **Fa** : **G. K. Menzies**. — **Ga** : ca. 3,500 (all of these same class). — **Ge** : £ 3.3 sh. — **La**, **Ma** : Between 50 and 60 meetings during the session, which extends from November to June. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 4.30 and 8 p. m. — **Lc**, **Mc** : John St., Adelphi. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Royal Society of Arts*. — **Pa** : 1852. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 2.10 sh. — **Sa** : 75 vol. — **Ua** : G. Bell and Sons, York House, Portugal St. — **Y** : Indian Section, Dominions and Colonies Section.

The British Science Guild (1929). — **A** : To promote the Application of Science to national affairs generally. — **B** : C, John St. Adelphi, *LONDON*, W. C. 2, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : The Rt. Hon. Lord **Melchett**. — **Fa** : Lt Col. **W. A. J. O'Meara** (Honorary). — **Fb** : Miss **A. D. L. Lacey**. — **Ra**, **Rb** : 1 sh. — **Ua** : The Society. — **Ob** : *The Annual Report of the British Science Guild*. A Catalogue of *British Scientific and Technical Books* 1929. — **Y** : Committees : Coucil, Patent Law Reform.

The Oneirological Society (1929). — To scientifically investigate the phenomena of sleep, dreams, visions, etc. — **B** : 8, Taviton street, Gordon square, *LONDON*, *W. C*, 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **H. M. Léon**. — **Fa** : **W. Sneath**. — **Ga** : 97. — **Ge** : $ 1.1.0. — **La** : Mouthly. — **Lb** : 8 per an. — **Lc** : Taviton street. — **Oa** : *Oneirologia*. — **Pa** : 1922. — **Ra** : One sh. — **Ta** : **H. M. Léon**, 8, Taviton street, London.

Southern California Academy of Sciences. — **B** : 90, Los Angeles, Museum, *LOS ANGELES* (Calif.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : **J. A. Comstock**. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **R. H. Switt**. — **Ga** : ca. 400. — **Ge** : $ 5.00. — **Hb**, **Hc** : none. — **Ma**, **Mb** : Public Meetings, [illegible] of the Secretary. — **Na** : 1,000. — **Nb** : **J. A. Comstock**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin of the Southern california Academy of Sciences*. — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : from 2 to 10. 1 vol. - **Ra** : $ 2 per year. — **Sa** : 25 vol. — **Ua**, : The Academy.

Société Scientifique de Bruxelles (1929). — **B** : 11, rue des Récollets, *LOUVAIN*, **Belgique**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **C. Matignon**. - **Fa** : **C. J. de la Vallée Poussin**. — **Fb**, **Tb**, **Ua**, **Ub** : **F. Willaert**. **H. Dopp**. — **Ha** : 140. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 70 fr. — **Ia** : 459. — **K** : 28. — **La**, **Ma** : Sessions en automne, hiver et vers Pâques. — **Lb** : matinée. — **Lc**, **Mc** : variables. — **Mb** : après-midi. — **Nb** : 226. — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société Scientifique de Bruxelles*. — **Pa** : 1875. — **Qa** : 4 séries de 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 35 belgas. — **Sa** : 48 vol. - **Ob** : *Revue des Questions Scientifiques*. - **Pb** : 1877. — **Qb** : mens., 2 vol. - **Rb** : 22 belgas. - **Sb** : 4 séries : 1re série (30 vol.), 2e série (20 vol.), 3e série (30 vol.), 4e série en cours (15 vol.). — **Ua**, **Ub** : Pour la France et ses Colonies : les Presses Universitaires de France, 49, boulevard Saint-

Michel, Paris, 5e. — **V** : 17. — **X** : variable. — **Y** : La Société a 6 Sections, se réunissant aux mêmes dates : Sciences mathématiques, physiques, naturelles, médicales, économiques, techniques.

Kungliga Fysiografiska Sällskapet I Lund (1928). — **B** : *LUND*. Suède. — **C** : limité (91 nationaux ; 91 étrangers). — **D** : 1772. — **E** : **H. Nilsson-Ehle**. — **Fa**. **Fb** : **C. M. Fürst**. — **Ga** : 84 nationaux, 72 étrangers. — **Gb**, **Gc** : néant. — **K** : 3. — **La** : Deuxième mercredi du mois (octobre à mai inclus, sauf janvier). — **Lb** : 8 h. — **Lc** : Hotel de la Société Académique. — **Ma** : 2 décembre. — **Mb** : 9 h. — **Mc** : Université. — **Oa** : *Kungl. Fysiografiska Sällskapets Handlingar* (Acta Regiæ Societatis Physiographicæ Lundensis). — **Pa** : 1864. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 1re série (25 vol.) ; 2e série (37 vol.). — **Ta** : **C. W. K. Gleerup**. Land : **O. Harranowitz**. Leipzig. — **Ya** : Sections : Histoire naturelle, Mathématiques, Physique, Médecine, Agriculture, Technique. 55.000 cour. sont attribuées chaque année pour recherches scientifiques.

Société Polytechnique Polonaise (1929). — **A** : Cultiver et propager l'étude des Sciences techniques, réunir les travailleurs intellectuels de toutes les branches des sciences techniques. — **B** : 9, rue Zimorowicz, *LWÓW* (Léopol, Lemberg). **Pologne**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : **S. Rybicki**. — **Fa** **Fb** : **S. Kozlowski**. — **Ha** : 400. — **Hc** : 36 zloty. — **Ia** : 500. — **Ic** : 30 zloty. — **K** : 8. — **La** : chaque mercredi. — **Lb** : 18. — **Na** : 2.700. — **Nb** : 52. — **Oa** : *Czasopismo Techniczne* (*Gazette Technique*). — **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 24 num. — **Ra** : 36 zloty. — **Sa** : 51 vol. — **Ta** : Prof. **Emil Bratro**. — **Ua** : Société Polytechnique polonaise. — **X** : 1. — **Y** : Sections dans les villes de Tarnów, Sambor, Przemysl, Stanislawow.

Société Savante des Sciences et des Lettres (transformée de la Société polonaise pour l'avancement des Sciences) (1929). — **A** : Trois classes : I. Philologie ; II. Histoire et Philosophie ; III. Sciences mathématiques et physiques ; Section de l'Histoire de l'Art. — **B** : Archives des Bernardins, *LEOPOL* (Lwow). **Pologne**. — **C** : Limité pour les membres titulaires résidents et non résidents ; non limité pour les correspondants. — **D** : 1920. (1900). — **E**. **Tb** : **O. Balzer**. — **Fa**. **Ta** : **P. Dabkowski**. — **Ga** : 120 (I. 36 ; II 36 ; III.58). — **Ha** : 65. — **Ia** : 64. — **Ja** : 91. — **K** : 3. — **La**, **Lb** : Chaque classe se réunit en séance ordinaire à 17 heures, l'un des trois premiers mardis du mois, août et septembre exceptés. — **Lc** : Université. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : une fois par an, vers la fin de mai dans le Grand Amphithéâtre de l'Université. — **Oa**. **Sa** : 1° *Comptes rendus du Comité Administratif de la Société pour l'avancement des Sciences* (19 num.). — 2° *Bulletin de la Société pour l'avancement des Sciences* (13 num.). — 3° *Comptes rendus de la Société Savante des Sciences et des Lettres* (8 vol.). — **Pa** : 1920 (1901). — **Qa** : 3 num., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 14 zloty pol. — **Ua**, **Ub** : la Société. — **Ob**, **Pb**. **Sb** : 1° *Travaux Scientifiques* en 2 séries : 1re série : Classe d'Histoire et de Philosophie (depuis 1904, 8 vol.) ; 2e série : Classe des Sciences physiques et mathématiques (1916, 2 vol.). — 2° *Archives Scientifiques* en 3 séries : 1re série : Classe de Philologie (1921, 3 vol.) ; 2e série : Classe d'Histoire et de Philosophie (1926, 11 vol.) ; 3e série : Classe des Sciences physiques et mathématiques (1901, 6 vol.). — 3° *Etudes sur l'Histoire du Droit polonais* (1906, 12 vol.). — 4° *Monuments de la Littérature polonaise* (1906, 5 vol.). — 5° *Sources Historiques* (1902, 2 vol.). — 6° *Travaux de la Section d'Art et de Culture* (1924, t. I, livre 1-3). — **Qb** : indéterminé. — **V** : 4 vol.

Real Academia de Ciencias exactas fisicas y naturales (1929). — Valverde, 26, *MADRID*. **España**. Teléfono-M 12529. — Fundada en el reinado de S. M. la Reina Dona Isabel II, por Real Decreto du 25 de Febrero de 1847.

Consta de tres Secciones : De Ciencias Exactas, de Ciencias Fisico-químicas y de Ciencias Naturales. Se compone de 36 Académicos de Número y de Académicos Corresponsales Nacionales y Extranjeros.

Celebra una sesión mensual cada una de sus Secciones, y otra, también mensual, la Academia en pleno.

Abre anualmente concursos ordinarios a premios, y otro llamado de la Raza, para autores hispano-americanos ; cada nueve años un concurso extraordinario para adju-

dicar el premio instituido por el Excmo Sr. Duque de Alba, en memoria de su Sra madre la Excma. Sra Duquesa de Alba Condesa de Lemos y de Siruela, para conmemorar la publicacion del Quijote. Y cada tres años otorga un premio llamado « Echegaray », en sabios españoles o extrangeros.

Publica la Academia sus *Memorias* : 41 vol. ; *Revista* : 24 vol. y *Anuarios* (1883-1920).

Presidente : Excmo. **L. de Torres Quevedo.** — Vicepresidente : Iltmo. **J. R. Mourelo.** — Secretario perpétuo : Excmo. **J. M. de Madariaga.**

ACADEMICOS DE NUMERO. — *Sección de Ciencias Exactas.* — Presidente : Iltmo. **M. Vegas.** — Secretario : **J. M. Torroja.**

Excmo. **L. de Torres Quevedo.** Iltmo **N. de Ugarte. L. O. de Toledo. A. Krahe. C. J. Rueda, J. M. Plans y Freire. J. Rey Pastor. P. M. G. Quijano. J. G. Alvarez Ude. P. Carrasco** (electo).

Sección de Ciencias Fisico-Quimicas. — Presidente : Iltmo **J. R. Mourelo.** — Secretario : Iltmo. **L. S. Cuervo.**

Excmo. **J. M. de Madariaga.** Excmo. **J. Marvá.** Iltmo. **B. Cabrera.** Excmo. **E. Hauser.** Excmo. **J. Casares. I. G. Martí.** Excmo. **R. Aranaz.** Iltmo **O. Fernández. A. del Campo.** Iltmo **V. Inglada.**

Sección de Ciencias Naturales. — Presidente : Excmo. **J. M. Castellanau.** — Secretario : **E. Hernandez-Pacheco.**

Excmo. **S. Ramón y Cajal.** Iltmo **I. Bolivar.** Excmo. **B. M. Sagasta.** Excmo. **A. Gimeno.** Iltmo **F. Azpeitia. R. G. Mercet. L. F. Navarro.** Excmo. **P. de Novo.** Excmo. de **Medinaceli, P. A. J. Barreiro,** O. A.

Académicos Corresponsales Nacionales. — Excmo. **J. de Vargas**, Salamanca ; **J. Ribera**, Madrid ; **E. Mascareñas**, Barcelona ; **T. Escriche**, Barcelona ; **E. Terradas**, Barcelona ; **R. P. L. Navas**, Zaragoza ; **G. Brañas**, Coruña ; **A. de Gregorio Rocasolano**, Zaragoza ; **A. Torroja**, Barcelona ; **M. Velasco de Pando**, Sevilla ; **A. G. Banus**, Barcelona ; **J. Goizueta**, Barcelona ; **Jimenez de Cisneros**, Alicante ; **M. Cazurro**, Barcelona ; **J. Elfront**, Bruselas ; **C. Pau**, Segorbe.

Académicos Corresponsales Extranjeros. — **Ch. Barrois**, Lille ; Baron **de Teffé**, Rio-de-Janeiro ; **F. Gomes Teixeira**, Porto ; **E. Carvallo**, Paris ; **M. d'Ocagne**, Paris ; **G. Bomiti**, Pisa ; **R. Wettstein von Westershein**, Viena ; **A. Engler**, Berlin ; **G. W. Guedes de Querioz**, conde **G. de Foz**, Lisboa ; **E. A. Pilsbry**, Filadelfia ; **C. E. Porter**, Santiago de Chile ; **E. Herrero Ducloux**, La Plata ; **J. Urbain**, Paris ; **P. Sabatier**, Toulouse ; **G. W. Campbell**, Mount Hamilton (California) ; **H. Damianovich**, Buenos-Aires ; **J. I. Corral**, Buenos-Aires ; **C. da Costa Lobo**, Coimbra ; **P. Zeeman**, Amsterdam ; **P. Fallot**, Nancy ; **S. Finsterwalder**, Munich ; **A. Gallardo**, Buenos-Aires ; **A. Schuster**, Manchester ; **A. Sommerfeld**, Munich ; **A. H. Einstein**, Berlin ; **F. Swarts**, Gand ; **A. de la Vallée Poussin**, Louvain ; **G. Kœnigs**, Paris ; **H. le Chatelier**, Paris ; **V. Volterra**, Roma ; **T. Levi-Civita**, Roma ; **E. Paterno**, Roma ; **E. Fourneau**, Paris ; **L. M. Torres**, La Plata ; **A. Picrel**, Genève ; **P. Weiss**, Strasbourg ; **E. Butti**, Buenos Aires ; **R. Salas**, Santiago de Chile ; **E. G. Zúñiga**, Montevideo ; **C. Losada**, Lima ; **J. Lataste**, Burdeos ; **G. Perrier**, Paris.

Société Scientifique Industrielle de Marseille (1920). — **A** : Centre d'Etudes scientifiques et industrielles. — **B** : 55, rue Paradis, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône), **France.** — **C** : sans limite. — **D** : 1871. — **E** : **E. Mélin.** — **Fa** : **M. Berlioux.** — **Fb** : **L. Palangue, A. Dalaage.** — **Ha** : 150. — **Hc** : 100. — **Ia** : 5. — **Ic** : 40 fr. — **La** : deuxième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc** : 55, rue Paradis. — **Na** : ca. 12.000. — **Nb** : 125. — **Nc** : **L. Causse, L. Hyve.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Scientifique Industrielle de Marseille.* — **P**: 1872. — **Qa** : 3 Nos. — **Ra** : 3 fr. — **Ua** : Barlatier, rue Venture, 19.

Engineers' Club of Memphis (1920). — **B** : *MEMPHIS* (Tenn.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1914. — **E** : Jas. Sheehan. — **Fa** **Fb** : **W. Harwel Allen.** — **Ha** : 190. — **Hb** : £ 5.00. — **Hc** : £ 15.00. — **Ia** : 3. — **Ib** : none. — **Ic** : £ 5.00. — **H** : 1 (Honorary member). — **La** : Weekly on Monday. — **Lb** : 12.15 Noon. — **Lc** : Gayoso Hôtel Memphis, Tenn.

Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen (1929). — **A** : Favoriser et propager la Science, principalement dans la Zelande. — **B** : *MIDDELBURG*, **Nederland** (Pays-Bas). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1769. — **E** : **G. J. Sprenger**. — **Fa** : **A. Meerkamp van Embden**. — **Ha** : 93. — **Hc** : fl. 7.50. — **K** : 2. — **La** : le premier mercredi d'octobre, novembre, décembre, janvier, février, mars. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 20 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Wagenaarstraat E. 285, Middelbourg. — **Ma** : le premier mercredi d'avril. — **Nb** : 130. — **Nc** : **M. van Empel**. — **Oa** : *Archief, uitgegeven door het Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen*. — **Pa** : 1769. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : Variable. — **Sa** : 1re série (16 vol.) : 2e série (5 vol.) ; 3e série (3 vol.). 4e série (72 vol.). — **Ua** : J. C. et W. Altorffer, Middelbourg. — **V** : 34.

Société Industrielle de Mulhouse (1929). — **A** : avancement et progrès de l'industrie et amélioration de la condition de l'ouvrier. — **B** : 8, rue de la Bourse, *MULHOUSE* (Haut-Rhin). **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1825. — **E** : **D. Mieg**. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **A. Favre**. — **Ha** : 800. — **Hc**, **Jc** : 150 fr. — **Ia** : 425. — **Ja** : 48. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 11. — **La** : le dernier mercredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17. — **Lc** : 8, rue de la Bourse. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : aucune. — **Na** : 25.000. — **Nb** : 200. — **Nc** : **A. Seyrig**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Industrielle de Mulhouse*. — **Pa** : 1828. — **Qa** : 10 Nos. — **Ra** : divers. — **Sa** : 94 Nos.

Société des Sciences de Nancy. — **B** : Faculté de Pharmacie, Place Carnot, *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle). **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1828. — **E** : **W. Garnier** (annuel). — **Fa** : **P. Frélot**. — **Ga** : 66. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 19. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **La** : 1er et 15 de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Faculté de Pharmacie, Place Carnot. — **Ma** : une par an. — **Mc** : variable. — **Nc** : **M. Dabin**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Nancy*. — **Pa** : 1828. — **Ua** : Coubé, rue de la Pépinière. — **Sb** : 3 séries de 14 volumes chaque.

Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences (1929). — **B** : Yale Station, *NEW HAVEN* (Conn.). **U. S. A.** — **C** : limited. — **D** : 1799. — **E** : **C. C. Torrey**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. F. Eaton**. — **Ha** : 116. — **Ga** : 156. — **Hb**, **Hc**, **Ic** : $ 5.00. — **Ma** : Monthly. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Lampson Hall, Yale University. — **Oa** : *Memoirs*. — **Ob** : Transactions. — **Pa** : 1810. — **Pb** : 1866. — **Qa** : Series of monographs published irregulary. — **Qb** : Same as **Qa**. — **Ra**, **Rb** : varies. — **Sa** : 7 Vos. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **G. F. Eaton**. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Connecticut academy. — **Sb** : 29 vols. — **V** : 4. — **Y** : Three Sections : History, Economics and Philosophy ; Natural and Physical Science Mathematics and Astronomy : Language and Literature.

New York Academy of Sciences (formerly : Lyceum of Natural History) (1929). — **B** : American Museum of Natural History, 77th. Street and Central Park West, *NEW YORK CITY*, **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1817. — **E** : **C. P. Berkey**. — **Fa** : **R. W. Miner**. — **Ga** : 520. — **Gb** : $ 10. — **H** : 21. — **Ja** : 41. — **Jb** : 5. — **La** : Mondays. — **Lb** : 8 : 15 p. m. — **Lc** **Mc** : American Museum of Natural History. — **Nc** : **William K. Gregory**. — **O** : Publications : *Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History of New-York*, 11 vol. (1824-1876). — *Annals of the New-York Academy of Sciences*. 31 vol. (1879-1929). — *Proceedings of the Lyceum of Natural History of New-York*, Series I-II (1870-1874). — *Transactions of the New-York Academy of Sciences*, 16 vol. (1881-1897). — *Memoires of the New-York Academy of Sciences*, vol. I (Astronomy) ; vol. II Zoology) *Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Island*, Vols. I-XI (1929). — **Pa** : **H. F. Schwarz**. — **V** : From October to May the Academy issues to members a weekly *Bulletin*.

Association Française du Froid (1929). — **A** : Etude théorique et pratique des questions se rattachant à la production et à l'utilisation du froid artificiel, et recherche des progrès susceptibles d'être réalisés. — **B** : 9, avenue Carnot, *PARIS* (17e). **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1908. — **E** : **A. Lebon**. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **A. Monvoisin**. — **Ga** : membres titulaires individuels français (50 fr.), étrangers (60 fr.), collectifs et sociétés (200 fr.), étrangers (150 fr.) ; donateur (500 fr.), bienfaiteur (1.000 fr.). — **Nb** : 50. — **Oa** : *Revue Générale du Froid et des Industries Frigorifiques*. — **Pa** : janvier 1920. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol.

— **Ra** : France et colonies (60 fr.), étranger (80 fr.). — **Ua** : l'Association. — **Y** : sections ; I. Gaz liquéfiés, matériel frigorifique ; II. Agriculture. Denrées périssables et Entrepôts ; III. Industries de la glace et des boissons. Industries chimiques et diverses ; IV. Transports par voie de terre et voie d'eau ; V. Biologie, Hygiène ; Médecine ; VI. Enseignement, Vulgarisation. Recherches ; VII. Législation, Contentieux, Statistique.

Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences (1928). — Hôtel des Sociétés savantes, 28, rue Serpente, *PARIS* (6e). **France.**

Président (1929) : Général **G. Perrier** ; Vice-Président : **E. Rabaud** ; Secrétaire : **M. de Broglie** ; Vice-Secrétaire : **M. de Martonne.**

Congrès annuel dans une ville de France, ou avoisinant la France ; en 1928, le Congrès a eu lieu à La Rochelle.

Le Congrès, en 1929, se tiendra au *Hâvre* à la fin du mois de juillet.

Celui de 1930 à Alger, en avril.

Publications. — *Comptes rendus* (1 vol. par an) ; *Mémoires hors volume, Bulletin trimestriel et Conférences.*

22 *Sections.* — Mathématiques (1), Astronomie, Géodésie et Mécanique (2) ; Navigation, Aéronautique, Génie civil et militaire (3, 4) ; Physique (5) ; Chimie (6) ; Météorologie et Physique du Globe (7) ; Géologie et Minéralogie (8) ; Botanique (9) ; Zoologie, Anatomie, Physiologie (10) ; Anthropologie (11) ; Sciences médicales (12) ; Electricité médicale (13) ; Démographie (14) ; Sciences pharmaceutiques (15) ; Psychologie expérimentale (16) ; Biogéographie (17) ; Agronomie (18) ; Géographie (19) ; Economie politique et Statistique (20) ; Pédagogie et Enseignement (21) ; Hygiène et Médecine publique (22). A cette liste, il faut ajouter une Sous-Section : Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art.

L'Association distribue d'importantes subventions.

Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale. — **A** : Provoque, fait connaître, encourage pécuniairement, patronne et récompense le progrès de l'industrie française. — **B** : 44, rue de Rennes, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** — **C** : les membres du Conseil, inamovibles, sont limités à 106. — **E** : 1801. — **E : E. Sauvage.** — **Fa, Fb : E. Lemaire.** — **Ga** : 1.300. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 60 fr. — **Ha** : 940. — **Hc, Ic, Jc** : 60 fr. — **Ia** : 360. — **Ja** : 42. — **K** : 1 membre honoraire du Conseil. — **La, Ma** : une fois par mois pour les Comités techniques ou Commissions administratives ; deux fois par mois, au moins, pour le Conseil en séance publique. — **Lb** : heures diverses dans l'après-midi. — **Lc, Mc** : 44, rue de Rennes. — **Mb** : 17 h. — **Na, Nb, Nc** : voir *Bibliothèques.* — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale.* — **Pa** : 1801. — **Qa** : 10 Nos (1 ou 2 vol.). — **Ra** : 150 fr. par an. — **Sa** : 136. — **Ta, Ua, Tb, Ub** : la Société. — **Ob** : *Compte rendu bi mensuel des séances publiques.* — **Qb** : ca. 20 (sous forme de feuilles volantes). — **Rb** : n'est pas mis en vente. — **V** : plusieurs milliers. — **X** : La Société décerne des prix et des médailles aux [illegible] procédés industriels remarquables ; accorde des subventions pour exécuter des recherches ; confie des missions d'études ; aide les inventeurs peu fortunés ; distribue des secours aux inventeurs malheureux ; décerne des médailles et des prix aux vieux ouvriers et contremaîtres. — **Y** : 6 Comités techniques : 1° Arts mécaniques ; 2° Arts chimiques ; 3° Arts économiques ; 4° Constructions et Beaux-Arts ; 5° Agriculture ; 6° Commerce. — 2 Commissions administratives : 1e Commission du Bulletin et de la Bibliothèque ; 2° Commission des Fonds. — Commissions intercomitaires le cas échéant, de durée limitée ou indéterminée, comme : Commission des Brevets, Commission des [illegible]. Il n'est pas nécessaire d'être membre de la Société pour recourir à elle.

Société Franco-Japonaise de Paris (1920). — **A** : l'avoriser les relations entre la France et le Japon. — **B** : Palais du Louvre (Pavillon de Marsan), 107, rue de Rivoli ; Bibliothèque et Musée [illegible], 54, av. du Bois de Boulogne, *PARIS*, **France.** — **C** : non [illegible]. — **D** : [illegible] **E. F. Souhart.** — **Fa, Fb : M. Jordan.** — **Ha** : 350. — **Hc, Ic** : 30 fr. — **Ia** : 150. — **La, Ma** : variables. — **Na** : 2.500. — **Nc : W. Dopfeld.** — **Oa** :

Bulletin de la Société franco-japonaise de Paris. — **Pa** : 1900. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 5 fr. (plus majoration éventuelle). — **Sa** : 57 vol.

The Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania (1929.. — **A** : The Promotion of the Mechanic Arts. — **B** : 15 South of Street, *PHILADELPHIA* (Penn.). **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1824. **E** : **N. Hayward.** **Fa**, **Ta** : **H. McClenahan.** - **Ha** : 750 - **Hc** : $ 15.00. **Ia** : 66.0. **Ja** : $ 5.00. - **Ja** : 2. **K** : 35. **La** : Each Thursday Evening, October to May. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 8 p. m. **Lc**, **Mc** : 15 South of Street. — **Ma** : Third Wednesday, each month. October to May. — **Na** : 89.247. — **Nb** : 1060. — **Nc** : **A. Rigling.** — **Oa** : *Journal of the Franklin Institute.* — **Pa** : 1826. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 2 vol. — **Ra** : $ 6.00. — **Sa** : 208 vol. ; 1st. series (4 vol.) ; 2nd series (26 vol.), 3rd series (178 vol.). — **Ua** : The Institute.

Société Scientifique de Bretagne (1920). — **A** : Sciences physiques, chimiques, naturelles et médicales. — **B** : Faculté des Sciences, place Pasteur, *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine), **France.** — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1921. — **E** : **E. Castex.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Le Roland.** — **Ha** : 132. — **Hb** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 104. — **Ja** : 15 fr. — **La** : le premier vendredi de chaque mois (vacances exceptées). — **Lb**, **Mb** : 17 h. 30. — **Lc** : amphithéâtre de Zoologie, Faculté des Sciences. — **Ma** : deuxième semaine de décembre, chaque année. - **Nb** : 86. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Scientifique de Bretagne.* — **Pa** : 1921. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Ua** : Imprimeries réunies, rue de Nemours, Rennes.

Rochester Academy of Science (1929). — **B** : University of Rochester, *ROCHESTER* (N. Y.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1881. — **E** : **W. H. Boardman.** - **Fa** : **M. N. Stewart.** — **Fb**, **Nc** : **A. H. Brown.** — **Ga** : 127. — **Gc** : $ 5.00 for men over the age of 21 ; $ 2.00 for women ; $ 2.00 for members between the ages of 18 and 21 ; $ 1.00 for members under 18. — **Ja** : 45. — **K** : 7. — **La** : 4th Monday Oct-April. — **Lb** : 8.15. p. m. — **Lc** : Eastman Building University of Rochester. — **Na** : ca. 7.670 vol. — **Nb** : ca. 326. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Rochester Academy of Science.* — **Pa** : 1891. — **Qa** : Issued irregularly. — **Ra** : Varies. — **Sa** : The current volume is v. 6. — **Ta** : **H. L. Fairchild.** — **Ua** : The Society. — **Y** : All meetings are open to the public. — *Sections* : Botany, Entomology, Geology.

Accademia Pontificia Delle Scienze Nuovi Lincei (1929). — **A** : Etude, progrès et propagation des Sciences physiques, mathématiques et naturelles. — **B** : Casina Pio IV Va, Vaticano, *ROMA*, **Italie.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1847. — **E** : Rev. **P. J. Giantranceschi.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **P. de Sanctis.** — **Ha** : 40 membres ordinaires. — **Hb**, **Ic**, **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **Ja** : 100. — **K.** 8. — **La** : mensuelles (de décembre à juin). — **Nb** : ca. 300. — **Nc** : Rev. **J. Antonelli.** — **Oa** : *Atti.* — **Pa** : 1847. — **Qa** : 7 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 82 vol. — **Ob** : *Memorie.* — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : variable. — **Sb** : 1re série (32 vol.) - 2e série (11 vol.). — **V** : 5.

Società Italiana per il Progresso delle Scienze (1929). — **B** : 26, via del Collegio Romano. *ROMA*, **Italia.** — **C** : non é limitato. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : **G. A. Blanc.** — **Fa** : **L. Silla.** — **Fb** : **N...** — **Gd** : Lire 30 (membri ordinari), Lire 200 (membri fondatori). Lire 450 (membri a vita), Lire 600 (membri fondatori a vita). Lire 1.000 (membri benemeriti). — **M** : un volta all'anno. — **Mb** : sette giorni circa. — **Mc** : cambia di anno in anno. — **Na** : ca. 2.500. — **Hc** : **G. Vacca.** — **Oa** : *Atti della Societa Italiana per il Progresso delle Scienze.* — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variabili (Lire 50 à 120). — **Sa** : 16 vol. — **Ta** : La Société. — **V** : Ire IIe série. — **Y** : 3 Classi Scienze fisiche e matematiche, biologiche, morali.

Butershire Natural History Society. - **A** : To encourage the study and local Natural History. Geology, Meteorology, Archaeology and cognate subjects. — **B** : *ROTHESAY*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : **A. G. Burgess.** —

Fa, **Fb**, **Ta** : Rev. J. M. McWilliam. - **Ha** : 130. - **Hb**, **Ib**, **Jb**, **Jc** : none. - **Hc**, **Ic**, : 5 sh. - **Ja** : 13. — **K** : 6. — **Lb**. **Mb** : S p. m. - **Le** : Museum. - **Oa** : *Transactions of Buteshire Natural History Society.* — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : 9 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 7 sh. 6.

Malayan Branch Royal Asiatic Society (1929). — On the Biology, Geology, History, Languages Literature and Ethnology of the Malay peninsula and Archipelago. - **B** : *SINGAPORE*, Straits Settlements. - **D** : 1878. **E** : R. O. Winstedt. — **Fa** : F. N. Chasen. — **Gc** : 12 sh. per an. — **Oa** : *Journal.* — **Sb** : 95.

Ingeniörsvetenskapsakademien (Académie Royale des Sciences Polytechniques) (1929). — **A** : développer l'industrie suédoise et l'exploitation des ressources nationales en encourageant des recherches techniques-scientifiques. - **B** : *STOCKHOLM*, 5, Suède. — **D** : 1919. **E** : T. Lindmark ; H. Hammar. Vice Président : A. F. Enström. Directeur. **Fa** : E. Bredberg. Membres actifs, limités à 80, répartis en 7 sections : G. Dalén, E. A. Forsberg, E. Hubendick, T. Lindmark, J. Ruths, Hj. Dahl, K. J. Hesselman, B. Ljungström, Fr. Ljungström, W. Borgquist, A. Ekström, A. Lindström, H. Pleijel, J. L. la Cour, R. Liljeblad, T. Holmgren, R. Rendahl, I. Öfverholm, E. Alm, C. Forssell, H. Kreüger, A. Ekwall, P. G. Hörnell, G. Malm, F. Jonson, S. Curman, C. Meurling, I. Tengbom, G. H. Hultman, C. Kullgren, S. Nauckhoff, W. Palmaer, A. Rising, H. Wallin, H. Bergström, S. Sandberg, R. Sohlman, B. Almgren, B. Holmberg, G. Magnuson, G. Molin, E. Sieurin, P. J. Holmquist, A. S. W. Odelberg, E. Norlin, J. Forssell, G. Dillner, A. Lindblad, A. Wahlberg, A. Johansson, G. Bring, G. Wallin, J. Davidsson, E. Malm, N. Fredriksson, Chr. Storjohann, S. Wingquist, O. Falkman, I. Svedberg, I. Kreuger, J. S. Edström, Th. Wigelius, N. P. Mathiasson, A. F. Enström, S. Lubeck, A. Wallén, C. Benedicks, E. Heckscher, J. O. Roos af Hjelmsäter, A. Gavelin, W. Weibull, C. H. Petterson. Membres étrangers : E. F. W. Alexanderson (New York) ; K. Bryn (Oslo) ; W. M. Goldschmidt (Oslo) ; Fr. Johannsen (Copenhague) ; P. O. Pedersen (Copenhague) ; B. Wuolle (Helsingfors) ; G. K. Bergman (Helsingfors) ; E. Löf (New York) ; A. Sahlin (Monte-Carlo) ; H. Pedersen (Trondhjem) ; A. Ostenfeld (Copenhague). Publications : *Handlingar* (*Mémoires*) 94 numéros parus ; *Meddelanden* (Comptes rendus) 96 numéros parus.

Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens (Académie Royale des Sciences de Suède) (1929). - **B** : *STOCKHOLM* 50, Suède. **C** : limité (100 nationaux et 100 étrangers). — **D** : 1739. — **E** : O. Juel. — **Fa**, **Fb**. **Ta** : H. G. Söderbaum (Secrétaire perpétuel). — **La** : second mercredi du mois (septembre à juin). — **Ma** : le 31 mars. — **Na** : ca. 130,000 vol., 5,000 carrés, 150,000 brochures, 1,200 manuscrits. **Nc** : A. Holmberg.

PRINCIPALES PUBLICATIONS : *Handlingar* (Mémoires in-4, depuis 1739, paraissant irrégulièrement). *Bihang* (Mémoires in-8 Bd. 1-11, 12 : Afd. 1-4-28 : 1-4 (1872-1902). — *Arkiv for Matematik, Astronomi och Fysik* ; *Arkiv for Kemi, Mineralogi och Geologi* ; *Arkiv for Botanik* ; *Arkiv for Zoologi* (Archives de Mathématiques, d'Astronomie et de Physique. Archives de Chimie, de Minéralogie et de Géologie ; Archives de Botanique ; Archives de Zoologie, continuant le *Bihang* depuis 1903, paraissant irrégulièrement). — *Öfversigt af forhandlingar* (Bulletin, 1844-1902) - *Arsbok*, Annuaire (depuis 1903.) — *Lefnadsteckningar* (Biographies des membres, Bd 1 5, 1869-1920).

Svenska ledamöter (*Efter alder i akademien*).

O. Hammarsten, Uppsala ; J. H. Théel, Stockholm ; S. O. Petersson, Lysekil ; A. Lindstedt, Stockholm ; J. P. Klason, Stockholm ; O. Widman, Uppsala ; S. E. Henschen Stockholm ; K. P. T. Bohlin, Stockholm ; J. V. L. Charlier, Lund ; H. G. Söderbaum, Stockholm ; E. W. Dahlgren, Stockholm ; J. V. Berg, Stockholm ; L. E. Phragmén, Djursholm ; J. Eriksson, Stockholm ; G. J. de Gerr, Stockholm ; S. G. Hedin, Uppsala ; A. G. Ekstrand, Stockholm ; A. Wiman, Uppsala ; A. C. Högbom, Uppsala ; A. Hamberg, Uppsala ; A. Gulfstrand, Uppsala ; I. O. Bendixson, Stockholm ; S. A. Hedin Stockholm ; A. J. E. Lönnberg, Stockholm ; O. A. Danielsson, Uppsala ; S. S. Murbeck, Lund ; I. G. Clason, Stockholm ; V. Carlheim-Gyllensköld, Stockholm ; J. G. Gröndal, Stockholm ; J. H. E. Schück, Stockholm ; J. A. H. Hammar, Uppsala ; C. M. Fürst, Lund ; O. Carlgren, Lund ; B. Y. Siostedt,

Stockholm ; J. E. Johansson, Stockholm ; C. E Overton, Lund ; H. O. Juel, Upsala ; J. G. Andersson, Stockholm ; J. G. Richert, Stockholm ; C. A. Lindstrom, Nyköping ; E. Nobel, Stockholm ; K. G. A. Sondén, Djursholm ; C. T. Mörner, Upsala ; K. H. L. Hammarsköld, Upsala ; T. Svedberg, Upsala ; N. G. Dalén, Skarsatra ; K. A. L. Kock, Lund ; H. J. A. S. Von Euler-Chelpin, Stockholm ; K. G. Cassel, Djursholm ; J. R. Sernander, Upsala ; E. H. von Zeipel, Upsala ; A. Pettersson, Stockholm ; K. W. Palmaer, Stockholm ; G. O. Rosenberg, Stockholm ; N. R. Wohlin, Stockholm ; L. V. A. Stavenow, Upsala ; J. C. W. Thyrén, Lund ; M. J. A. Forssman, Lund ; H. T. S. Wallengren, Lund ; J. G. C. Barthel, Stockholm ; B. E. Gadelius, Stockholm ; D. Davidson, Upsala ; C. W. Oseen, Upsala ; N. E. Svedelius, Upsala ; K. M. G. Siegbahn, Upsala ; A. F. Enström, Stockholm ; S. H. M. Pleijel, Stockholm ; A. O. Gavelin Stockholm ; G. C. Santesson, Stockholm ; A. W. Wallén, Stockholm ; C. G. Forssell, Stockholm ; C. O. E. Bergstrand, Upsala ; C. A. F. Benedicks, Stockholm ; N. H. Nilsson Ehle, Lund ; E. A. Holmgren, Upsala ; I. G. A. Collijn, Stockholm ; L. O. J. Söderblom, Upsala ; J. W. Sandström, Stockholm ; E. Trygger, Stockholm ; J. S. Curman, Stockholm ; F. G. Ekman, Gothenburg ; K. R. E. Fries Stockholm ; B. P. E. Lidén, Gothenburg ; J. G. T. Carleman, Stockholm ; C. J. J. E. Wiman, Upsala ; I. Broman, Lund ; E. H. O. Stensiö, Stockholm ; T. L. Thunberg, Lund ; K. A. Wallenberg, Stockholm ; O. von Friesen, Upsala ; F. D. Carlson, Stockholm ; B. Lindblad, Stockholm ; F. Akerbrom, Upsala ; H. V. Munther, Djursholm ; O. A. H. V. Hesselman, Djursholm ; N. Holmgren, Stockholm ; K. B. Wiklund, Upsala ; N. S. E. von Hofsten, Upsala ; M. P. Nilsson, Lund.

Utländska ledamöter (*Efter ålder i akademien*).

W. C. Brögger, Kristiania ; T. A. Edison, Orange ; A. Engler, Berlin ; P. P. E. Roux, Paris ; P. Painlevé, Paris ; V. F. K. Bjerknes, Oslo ; A. Heim, Zurich ; P. von Lenard, Heidelberg ; K. von Amira, München ; W. M. Davis, Cambridge (Mass.) ; W. Dörpfeld, Athen ; A. A. Michelson, Chicago ; G. Marconi, London ; H. Le Chatelier, Paris ; sir A. Evans, Oxford ; S. Reinach, Saint-Germain-en-Laye ; V. Volterra, Rome ; K. G. A. von Harnack, Berlin ; sir J. J. Thomson, Cambridge ; H. F. Osborn, New York ; W. Ostwald, Gross-Bothen (Sachsen) ; sir E. Rutherford, Cambridge ; M. S. Curie, Paris ; H. de Vries, Lunteren (Hollande) ; sir R. A. Hadfield, London ; sir D. Prain, Kew ; D. Hilbert, Gottingen ; U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Berlin ; J. C. Steenstrup, Kopenhamn ; H. Westergaard, Köpenhamn ; J. J. Sederholm, Helsingfors ; C. E. Umbeaux, Paris ; G. A. Boulenger, Brüssel ; W. W. Campbell, Mount Hamilton (Cal.) ; J. B. Clark, New York ; H. A. Deslandres, Meudon ; D. S. Jordan, Californie ; T. J. M. Madsen, Kopenhamn ; E. B. Poulton, Oxford ; D. H. Scott, Oakley Basingstoke (Angleterre) ; S. Ramon y Cajal, Madrid ; A. O. Aschan, Helsingfors ; J. Bordet, Brussel ; A. Gärtner, Jena ; A. von Eiselsberg, Wien ; K. E. von Goebel, München ; E. L. Lindelöf, Helsingfors ; F. Soddy, Oxford ; B. Baillaud, Paris ; C. E. Guillaume, Sèvres ; Seine-et-Oise ; W. Nernst, Berlin ; J. H. L. Vogt, Trondhjem ; J. Hadamard, Paris ; H. Hoffding, Kopenhamn ; S. E. Strömgren, Kopenhamn ; M. Rubner, Berlin ; M. Weber, Amsterdam ; S. P. L. Sorensen, Kopenhamn ; R. Thaxter, Cambridge (Mass.) ; M. K. E. L. Planck, Berlin ; A. Krogh, Kopenhamn ; J. B. Perrin, Paris ; S. Schmidt-Nielsen, Trondhjem ; M. Wolf, Heidelberg ; E. Meyer, Berlin ; G. E. Sievers, Leipzig ; L. H. Piate, Jena ; R. A. Wrede, Abo ; C. Correns, Berlin ; sir W. N. Shaw, London ; J. Haberlandt, Berlin ; J. M. Keynes, Cambridge ; A. Penck, Berlin ; G. E. Hale, Pasadena ; N. E. Nörlund, Kopenhamn ; K. Auer von Welsbach, Meiselding (Autriche) ; K. H. Faber, Kopenhamn ; O. von Miller, München ; L. von Bortkiewiez, Berlin ; H. Luther, Berlin ; C. S. Sherrington, Oxford ; L. Bolk, Amsterdam ; M. C. Norman, London ; J. P. A. Erman, Berlin ; J. Wagner-Jauregg, Wien ; T. H. Morgan, New-York ; F. A. A. Lacroix, Paris ; L. Dollo, Brüssel ; C. J. H. Nicolle, Tunis ; M. E. E. Gley, Paris ; P. Weustein, Wien ; J. Wackenagel, Basel ; S. J. K. Becke, Wien ; A. Einstein, Berlin ; K. S. A. Erstev, Kopenhamn ; P. Walden, Rostock ; P. Sabatier, Toulouse ; N. H. D. Bohr, Köpenhamn.

Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (1759). — Via della Reale Accademia delle scienze n° 4, Palazzo proprio ; od anche : Via Maria Vittoria n° 3, che é l'ingresso abituale. *TORINO* (Turin), **Italia.** — Fondata 1757.

Sedute. — 30 sedute all' anno (15 per ogni classe) da tenersi la domenica.

Le nombre des membres est limité : à 20 pour chaque classe des *nationaux résidants* à Turin ; à 10 pour chaque classe des *nationaux non résidants* ; et à 10 pour chacune des deux classes des associés étrangers.

Premii. — *Bressa* (Quadriennale : Internazionale ; il primo venne conferito nel 1879.) (Quadriennale : Nazionale : il primo venne conferito nel 1881). — *Gautieri* (Triennale : Nazionale ; istituito con R. Decreto del 1895, si conferisce ogni anno ma comprende i lavori del triennio precedente). — *Vallauri* (Quadriennale : Internazionale. Istituito nel 1897). — *Pollini* (Decennale ; Nazionale : istituito nel 1904)

Presidente : **F. C. Parona.** — Vice-Président : **G De Sanctis.** - Tesoriere : **M. Panetti.**

CLASSE DI SCIENZE FISICHE, MATEMATICHE E NATURALI. - Direttore della Classe : **G. Grassi.** — Segretario : **E. Repossi.**

Soci Nazionali residenti : **E. d'Ovidio, G. Peano, C. F. Parona, O. Mattirolo, G. Grassi, C. Somigliana, M. Panetti, G. Ponzio, F. Sacco, A. Herlitzka, A. Pochettino, T. Boggio, F. Garelli, E. Repossi, S. A. R. il Principe Luigi di Savoia,** duca degli **Abruzzi.**

Soci Nazionali non residenti. **V. Volterra,** Roma ; **E. Bertini,** Pisa ; **R. Pirotta,** Roma ; **D. Rosa,** Modena ; **F. Zambonini,** Naples ; **T. Levi Civita,** Roma ; **M. Cantone,** Napoli ; **C. Guidi,** Roma ; **Q. Majorana,** Bologna ; **U. Pierantoni,** Napoli.

Soci Stranieri. — **J. J. Thompson,** Cambridge ; **E. Rutherford, G. Hale, E. Picard, A. Michelson,** 77 Corrisspondenti.

CLASSE DI SCIENZE MORALI, STORICHE E FILOLOGICHE. - Direttore della Classe : **E. Stampini.** — Segretario : **A. Faggi.**

Soci Nazionali residenti. **P. Boselli, F. Rufini, E. Stampini, V. Brondi, L. Einaudi, F. Patetta, G. Vidari, V. Cian, A. Faggi, A. Luzio, P. Jannaccone, G. Solari, S. A. R. il Principe Emanuele Filiberto di Savoja, duca di Aosta.**

Soci Nazionali non residenti. - **V. Scialoja,** Roma ; **P. Rajna,** Firenze ; **I. Guidi,** Roma ; **R. Sabbadini,** Milano ; **S. E. A. Salandra,** Roma ; **G. Pacchioni,** Milano ; **G. Bertoni,** Roma ; **G. de Sanctis,** Roma ; **G. Mosca,** Roma.

Soci Stranieri. — **P. de Nolhac, E. Hauvette.**

44 Corrispondenti.

PUBBLICAZIONI. — *Memorie* : Incominciarono a pubblicarsi nel 1769. Se ne sono finora stampati 66 volumi. Gli *Atti* cominciarono nel 1866, ed è in corso di pubblicazione il vol. 64. Ne esce un volume all' anno, distribuito in 15 fascicoli. Contengono i verbali delle sedute ed i lavori di breve estensione.

Tanto delle *Memorie* quanto degli *Atti* è depositaria la libreria Fratelli Bocca di Torino, la quale ne ha l'esclusività delle vendita.

Württembergische Gesellschaft zur Forderung der Wissenschaften (1929). — **B** : Nackarhalde 31, *TUBINGEN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1917. — **E** : **E. Littmann.** — **Fa Fb** : **Th. Haering.** — **Gc** : 100 M. (50).

Verein für Kunst und Altertum in Ulm und Oberschwaben (1929). — **B** : *ULM*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1841. — **E** : **M. Ernst.** — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen des Vereins fur Kunst und Altertum in Ulm und Oberschwaben.*

Verein für Naturwissenschaft und Mathematik. — **B** : *ULM*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : Fr. **Kauffmann.** — **Fa** : **R. Lenle.** — **Fb** : **W. Rothweiler.** — **Ga** : 8. — **K** : 6. — **La** : Montag. — **Lb** : 20 U. — **Na** : ca. 1500. — **Oa** : *Jahreshefte.* — **Pa** : 1885. — **Sa** : 18 b.

Kungl. Vetenskaps Societeten (192 . — **A** : Science. — **B** : *UPPSALA*, **Suède.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1710. — **E** : N. Svedelius. — **Fa** : **Tc** : **S. G. Hedin.** — **Ga** : 60. — **Gb** :

Scientific merits. — **Gc** : néant. — **H** : 4. — **Ha** : 30. — **Hc** : néant. — **Ia** : 30. — **Ib**, **Ic** : néant. — **La** : le premier vendredi du mois. — **Lc** : St. Barsanian 1. **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : néant. — **Na**, **Nb**, **Nc**, **Nd** : Voir *Bibliothèques*. — **Oa** : *Acta Literaria Sueciae*. — **Pa** : 1720. — **Sa** : 4 vol. (1720-1739). — **Ob** : *Acta Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis*. — **Pb**, **Sb** : 1740, 1751. — **Oc** : *Nova Acta*. — **Pc** : 1773. — **V** : ca. 12. — **X** : 1.

Societas Scientiarum Varsaviensis (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie (Société des Sciences et des Lettres de Varsovie). — **A** : Contribuer aux recherches scientifiques dans tous les domaines de la Science. — **B** : 8, rue Sniadeckich et Palais Staszic, 72, rue Nowy Swiat, *VARSOVIE*, **Pologne.** — **C** : Limité. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : Conseil de Direction : **K. Bassalik**, **T. Brzeski** (Secrétaire-archiviste), **B. Gubrynowicz**, **M. Handelsman**, **L. Kryński**, **W. Lampe** (Trésorier), **E. Loth** (Secrétaire général), **W. Sierpiński** (Vice-Président), **S. Słoński**, **W. Tatarkiewicz**, **S. J. Thugutt**, **K. Zorawski** (Président). — **Ga** : 99 membres actifs, 36. — **K** : 5. Le nombre des membres titulaires de chaque classe est limité à 20 résidant à Varsovie et 20 non résidant à Varsovie. Le nombre des membres correspondants est limité à 20 pour chaque Classe. — **Ha** : 58. — **Ia** : 41. — **La** : Chaque classe une fois par mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : 8, rue Sniadeckich. — **Ma** : 25 novembre. — **Mb** : 18 h. — **Mc** : Palais Staszic. — **Na** : Voir Bibliothèques. — **Nb** : Directeur de la Bibliothèque : **M. Handelsman.** — **Oa** : *Annuaire de la Société des Sciences et des Lettres de Varsovie*, Comptes-rendus des Séances (Classes I, II, III, IV) ; Travaux (Classes I, II, III, IV) ; *Acta Biologiae Experimentalis*, *Archives des Sciences biologiques*, *Archives d'Hydrobiologie et d'Ichtyologie*, *Comptes rendus de la Station Hydrobiologique du lac Wigry*, *Travaux de l'Institut* : **M. Nencki** : *Monographies du Laboratoire de Neurobiologie*, *Travaux du Laboratoire de Neurobiologie*, *Archives des Sciences anthropologiques*, *Travaux de la Section d'Etudes orientales* : *Societatvit* (Publ. du Musée préhistorique E. Majewski), *Archives de Minéralogie*, *Annales de la Commission d'Histoire*, *Travaux artistiques*, *Etudes de droit politique polonais ancien et moderne*. — **Pa** : 1908. — **Ta** : **B. Hryniewiecki.** — **Ua** : La Société. — **X** : 4 prix annuels, 3 décernés tous les deux ans ; 2 tous les trois ans. — **Y** : La Société a 4 classes : 1° Linguistique, Histoire de la littérature, Beaux-arts : **B. Gubrynowicz**, Président ; 2° Histoire, Sciences sociales et Philosophie : **M. Handelsman**, Président ; 3° Sciences mathématiques et physiques : **S. J. Thugutt**, Président ; Sciences biologiques : **L. Kryński**, Président. — Commissions : 1° Commission de recherches sur l'histoire de la littérature ; 2° Commission de l'Atlas historique de la Pologne ; 3° Commission de Bibliographie ; 4° Commission d'Histoire ; 5° Commission de l'Histoire des Sciences et de la Philosophie ; 6° Commission de Physiographie ; 7° Section d'Études orientales. — Adjoint à la Classe I : Cabinet de Travaux philologiques : **G. Korbut**, Directeur. Adjoint à la Classe II, Cabinet de Travaux historiques : **M. Handelsman**, Directeur. Adjoints à la Classe III, Cabinet de Travaux mathématiques : **S. Dickstein**, Directeur ; Cabinet de Travaux Météorologiques : **W. Goreczyński**, Directeur. Adjoints à la Classe IV : 1° Institut de Biologie expérimentale : **M. Nencki** † **Minkiewicz**, Président ; Laboratoires : de Biologie générale : **R. Minkiewicz**, Directeur ; de Physiologie : **K. Białaszewicz**, Directeur ; de Morphologie expérimentale : **J. Dembowski**, Directeur ; de Biométrique : **J. Spława-Neyman**, Directeur ; Station Hydrobiologique sur le lac Wigry : **A. Ityński**, Directeur ; 2° Institut des Sciences anthropologiques : **K. Stołyhwo**, Président. Laboratoires : d'Anthropologie : **K. Stołyhwo**, Directeur ; d'Ethnologie : **S. Poniatowski**, Directeur ; d'Archéologie : **S. Krukowski**, Directeur. Musée préhistorique : **E. Majewski**, **W. Antoniewicz**, Directeur.

Sociétés des Sciences de Seine-et-Oise (1929). — **A** : Études des Sciences en général et particulièrement des Sciences naturelles. — **B** : 5, rue Gambetta, *VERSAILLES* (Seine-et-Oise) **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832. — **E** : **G. Combastel.** — **Fa** : **G. Vivien.** — **Fb** : **W. Mollandin.** — **Ga** : 170. — **Gb** : 5 fr. — **Gc** : 12 fr. — **La** : le premier dimanche de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : 5, rue Gambetta. — **Nb** : ca. 60. — **Nc** : **P. Monget.** — **Nd** : **R. Ory.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Seine-et-Oise*. — **Pa** : 1835. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : 1 fr. 25 le numéro. — **Ta** : **Canu.**

The Philosophical Society of Washington. — **A** : The promotion of science. — **B** : Cosmos Club, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1871. — **E** : **J. Pault.** — **Fa** : **H. E. Merwin.** — **Fb** : H. L. Dryden. — **Ha** : 227. — **Hb** : none. — **Hc** : £ 3.00. — **Ia** : 80. — **Ib**, **Ic** : none. — **La** : Alternate Saturdays from October to May.

— **Lb** : 8 15 p. m. — **Lc** : Cosmos Club. — **Y** : The proceedings of the Society are published in the *Journal of the Washington Academy of Science*.

Washington Academy of Sciences (1929). — **A** : Advancement of Science. — **B** : Bur. of Standards, *WASHINGTON*, (D. C.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1898. — **E** : Alès Hrdlicka. — **Fa** : **W. D. Lambert** (Recording). — **Fb** : **L. B. Tuckerman**, (Corresponding, Bur. of Standards). — **Ga** : 599. — **Gc** : $ 5. — **Ha** : 376. — **Hc** : $ 5.00 per year. — **Ia** : 211. — **Ic** : $ 5.00 per year. — **K** : 15. — **La** : Usually two meetings monthly. — **Lc**, **Mc** : The Cosmos Club. — **Ma** : Second Tuesday of January. — **Na** : no library. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences*. — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 24 Nos per year. — **Ra** : $ 6.00 per year. — **Sa** : 18. — **Ta** : **J. B. Reeside**, National Museum, Washington. — **Ob** : *Proceedings*. — **Pb** : 1898. — **Sb** : 13 vol. (discontinued 1911). — **Oc** : *Directory* of the Academy. — **Qc** : Biennial (Last edition 1927).

Kon. Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen (R. Batavia Society of Arts and Sciences). Philology, Geography, Ethnography, Social Anthropology of the Netherlands East Indies (Malay Archipelago). — **B** : Building Museum *BATAVIA* (Java). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1778 (the oldest Society on or ist kind in Asia). — **E** : **K. F. Creutsberg**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : Vacant. — **Ga**, **Gb**, **Gc** : 200 ordinary members (40 guilders a year) : 225 extraordinary members (12 g.). — **Ja** : 40. — **Jb**, **Jc** : nihil. — **Ka** : 19. — **M** : accidentally. — **Na** : over 100.000 (the most important in the colony) and 4.500 ms. — **Nb** : 400. — **Nc** : **P Gedking**. — **Oa** : *Verhandelingen, Tijdschriften*. — **Pa** : 1779. — **Sa** : LXVI. — **Ob** : *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-Land-en Volkenkunde* (= *T. B. G. K. W.*) (Journal of Philology, Geography and Anthropology of the Malay Archipelago). **Pb** : 1853. — **Sb** : 64. — **Oc** : *Notulen* (minutes of the Proceedings of the Society with appendices now joined to the journal). — **P** : 1862. — **Qb** : 4 Nos. — **Q** : *Oudheidkundig Rapporten. Archaeological Reports* : 1911 *till* 1915. — **Oc** : *Oudheidkundige Verslagen. Archaeological Returns.* — **Pc** : 1913. — **Qc** : 4 Nos. — **Of** : *Serie van Populair Wetenschappelijke Geschriften* Series of *Popular Scientific Writings*. — **Pf** : 1919. — **Sf** : 2 vol. — **Og** : *Publications van den Oudheidkundigen Dienst in Nederlandsch-Indie* (*Publications of the Archaeological Survey in Netherlands India*). — **Pg** : 1925. — **Sa** : 1 vol. — **V** : 78. — **Y** : Very important Museum : Ethnography, Archaeology, Numismatics, History.

Wissenschaftlicher Klub in Wien (1929). — **B** : Centre approx. 7, *WIEN* VI. **Oesterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **A. Spitzmüller.** — **Fa** : **O. Graf, J. Spatenka.** — **Ha** : 578. — **Hc** : 20 S. — **Oa** : *Monatsblätter des Wissenschaftlichen Klub.* — **Pa** : 1876.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti (Académie Yougoslave des Sciences et des Beaux Arts). — **B** : *ZAGREB* (Croatie), **Yougoslavie** — **C** : limité (32 titulaires, 16 extraordinaires, 50 correspondants, 16 honoraires ; pas de droit d'entrée pas de cotisation. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : **G. Manojlovic**. **Fa** : **V. Vouk**, professeur à l'Université. **Fb** : **D. Boranic**, professeur à l'Université. — **Ha** : 25. — **Ia** : 2. — **Ja** : 64. — **Ka** : 9. — **La** : 6 à 7 séances par an. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Zagreb. — **Ma** : 2 à 3 réunions publiques et 1 réunion solennelle. — **Na** : 50.000. — **Nb** : 260. — **Nc** : Voir *Bibliothèques*. — **Oa** : *Rad Jugoslavenske Akgadamije*. — **Pa** : 1867. — **Qa** : 4 à 5 Nos. — **Sa** : 228 Nos. — **Ua** : 1 Académie. — **Ob** : *Ljetopis Jugoslavenske Akademije*. — **Pb** : 1887. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 38 vol. — **Oc** : en outre, 6 à 8 vol. publiés annuellement. — **V** : 164 vol. — **Y** : Sections : 1° Histoire et Philologie ; 2° Philosophie et Jurisprudence ; 3° Mathématiques et Sciences ; 4° Beaux-Arts.

SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, SOCIOLOGIE, STATISTIQUE

(*Voir* aussi GEOGRAPHIE, PHILOSOPHIE)

Deutscher Verein fur Versicherungswissenschaft (1929). — **B** : Landshuterstr. 26, *BERLIN* W 30. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **H. Dorn** Munchen. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nc** : **A. Manes**. — **Ga** : 1.700. — **Gc** : Fur Korporationen mindestens M. 100, fur Einzelmitglieder mindestens M. 10. — **Ma** : Nach Bedarf, mindestens einmal jährlich. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift fur die gesamte Versicherungswissenschaft*. — **Pa** : 2.000. — **Qa** : Zeitschrift viermal jährlich. — **Ra** : Abonnement auf Zeitschrift M. 12. — **Ua** : E. S.

fittler und Sohn, Berlin S. W. 68, Kochstr. 68-71. — **Ob** : *Veröffentlichungen des Deutschen Vereins für Versicherungswissenschaft.* — **Qb** : Veröffentlichungen unregelmässig. — **Rb** : Preis der Veröffentlichungen nach Umfang der einzelnen Bände. — **Y** : Der Verein hat folgende Abteilungen : Abteilung für Versicherungsrecht- und Wirtschaft ; für Versicherungs-Mathematik ; für Versicherungsmedizin ; für Versicherungslehre.

Deutsche Vereinigung für Krüppelfürsorge (1929). — **B** : Kronprinzen-Allee 171-173, *BERLIN-DAHLEM*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1909. — **E** : **E. Dietrich**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **K. Biesalski.** — **Ga** : 2.000. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift fur Krueppelfuersorge.*

Verein für Sozialpolitik (1929). — **B** : Bornstedterstrasse 10, 11, *BERLIN HALENSEE*. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1872. — **E** : **Chr. Eckert.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **F. Boese.** — **Ga** : 00. — **Gc** : 20 M. : 30 M. pour Membres corporatifs. — **Oa** : Schriften.

Société d'Economie Politique de Bordeaux (1928). — **B** : Athénée, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : **R. Cruse.** — **Fa** : **A. Nicolaï.** — **b**, **Nc** : **H. G. de Laloubie**, 53, rue des Trois-Conils. — **Ma** : une fois tous les 2 mois. — **b** : 53, rue des Trois-Conils. — **Na** : 5.000. — **Oa** : *Revue Economique de Bordeaux.* — **a** : 1888. — **Qa** : 6 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr.

Institut International de Sociologie (1929). — **A** : Etude scientifique des questions sociologiques. — **B** : 108, rue de l'École normale, *CAUDERAN* (Gironde), **France.** — : limité à 100 titulaires et 200 associés. — **D** : 1893. — **E** : **W. Cornejo** (1927). — **Fa**, z : **G. Richard.** — **Ga** : 100 titulaires, 200 associés. — **Gb** : membres 20 fr., associés 10 fr. **Ma** : Congrès périodiques (d'ordinaire triennaux). — Les derniers Congrès se sont tenus 1900, 1903, 1906, 1909, 1912, 1927, aux Universités de Paris (trois fois), Londres, Berne, ome. — **Oa** : *Annales de l'Institut International de Sociologie.* — **Pa** : 1895. — **Ra** : 14 20. — **Sa** : 14 vol. — **Ua** : Giard, 16, rue Soufflot, Paris (5e). — **X** : 1.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina (1929). — **A** : Cultiver l'esprit et les traditions des Huguenots. — **B** : 54, Broad St., *CHARLESTON* (S. C.). **U. S. A.** — **C** : n limité. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : **N...** — **Fa** : **D. Ravenel.** — **Ha** : 1.100. — **Hc** : $ 2.00. — : 5. — **La** : 13 avril. — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : 54, Broad St. — **Nc** : **N...** — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina.* — **Pa** : 1885. — **Sa** : 31 vol. ; vol. 32, publ. 27 ; vol. 33, publ. 1928 ; vol. 34, in print, due to appear October 1929.

Statistical and Social Enquiry Society of Ireland (1929). — **A** : Statistique, Jurisprunce, Sociologie. — **B** : 65, St Stephens Green, *DUBLIN*, **Ireland.** — **C** : not limited- **D** : 1847. — **E** : **J. Meredith.** — *Fa* : **S. Brown.** — **Ha** : 81. — **Ma** : last Friday of ch month. — **Mb** : 5 p. m. — **Mc** : The Royal Irish Adacemy, Dawson St. — **Na** : ca. 0. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Statistical and Social Enquiry Society of Ireland.* — **Qa** : 1 vol. **Ra** : 2 sh. 6 d. — **Sa** : 14 vol.

American Economic Association (1929). — **B** : *EVANSTON* (Ill.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not ited (honorary members no more 25). — **E** : **Edwin F. Gay**, Harvard University, mbridge, Mass. — **Fa** : **F. S. Deibler.** — **Ga** : 3.614. — **Gc** : $ 5.00. — **K** : 16. — **La** : ne. — **Ma** : annual, in the last week of December. — **Mc** : Varies. — **Oa** : *American onomic Review.* — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. 1a vol. — **Ra** : $ 5.00. — **Sa** : 18 vol. — : **D. R. Dewey**, 222 Charles River Road, Cambridge (Mass.). — **Ua** : the Association. **Ob** : *Publications of the American Economic Association.* — **Pb** : 1885. — **Qb** : 1 vol. **Rb** : $ 5.00. — **Sb** : Series I, 11 vol. ; New Series, 2 vol. ; Third Series, 11 vol ; Fourth ies, 18 vol. — **Tb** : The Secretary. — **Ub** : The Association. — **V** : 10 vol.

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Soziologie (1929). — **B** : *KOLN*, Deutschland (Allemagne) (Geschaftsstelle : Koln Claudiusstr. 1. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : **F. Toennies**. — **Ga** : 15 M. — **Gc** : 15 M. — **Oa** : in zwanglose Folge. Section « Deutsch. Statistische Gesellschaft ».

Société Royale d'Economie Politique, de Statistique et de Législation (1929). — **A** : Le courageement et divulgation des études économiques et juridiques. — **B** : Avenue de la Reine Nazli, N° 16, Boite Postale n° 732, *LE CAIRE*, Egypte. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : **F. Peter**. — **Fa** : **M. Linant de Bellefonds**. — **Fb** : **I. Levi**, Editorial secretary. — **Ga** : 650. — **Gc** : L. E. I. — **Na** : 2.969. — **Nb** : 70 par mois. — **Nc** : **J. Schatz**. — **Oa** : *L'Egypte contemporaine*. — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 7 issues, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 23 sh. — **Sa** : 20. — **Ta** : Institut français d'Archéologie Orientale. — **Y** : 2 Sections : Economique, Juridique.

Royal Economic Society (1929). — **B** : 9 Adelphi Terrace, Strand, *LONDON* W. C. 2, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1890. — **Fa** : **J. M. Keynes**, C. B., King's College, Cambridge. — **Ga** : 3.500. — **Gb**, **Gc** : One guinea. — **Oa** : *Economic Journal Sundry publications*. — **Pa** : 1891. — **Qa** : 5 Nos. — **Ra** : 6 sh. — **Ta** : **J. M. Keynes**, C. B., **D. H. Macgregor**.

Royal Statistical Society (1929). — **B**. **Mc** : 9 Adelphi Terrace, *LONDON* W. C. 2, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1834. — **E**. **A. W. Flux**. — **Fa** : **M. Greenwood**, Sir **J. C. Stamp**, **H. W. Macrosty** ; Assistant Secretary : **L. C. Thorburn**. — **Ga** : ca. 1.2[illegible]. — **Gc** : £ 2.2. — **Ha** : none. — **Ia** : 1.074. — **Ib** : none. — **Ic** : £ 2,2. — **K** : 32. — **Ma** : Third Tuesdays of month Nomvember to June. — **Mb** : 17.15 p. m. — **Na** : 70.000. — **Nc** : **J. A. P. Mackensie**. — **Oa** : *Statistical Journal*. — **Pa** : 1838. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : £ 1.11. — **Ta** : The Secretaries. — **Ua** : The Society.

The Sociological Society (1929). — **A** : Scientific, educational, practical. — **B** : Kingsway House, 65, Belgrave Road, *LONDON* S. W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1903. — **E** : Sir **F. Younghusband**. — **Fa** : Miss **E. W. Spear**. — **Ga** : Members £2.2.0 : Associates, 10 sh. — **La**, **Lb** : Quartely ; afternoon or evening meetings. — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nb** : ca. 36. — **Nc** : **R. Gray**. — **Oa** : *The Sociological Review*. — **Pa** : 1907. — **Ra** : 5 sh. — **Ta** : **V. V. Branford**. — **Ua** : Lepday House Press, 65 Belgrave Road, London S. W. 1.

Real Academia de Ciencias Morales y Politicas (1929). — Plaza de la Villa, 2, *MADRID*, **España**, Telefono 13-833. — Fundada en 1857.

Celebra sesiones ordinarias los martes de cada semana y públicas cuando lo acuerda, para dar posesion de sus plazas á los Académicos de número, adjudicar premios ó celebrar la fundacion del Cuerpo.

El numero de su individuos es : 36 Academicos de numero domiciliados en Madrid, 30 correspondientes españoles que lo estén fuera de la corte y honorarios y correspondientes extranjeros).

Concede premios en concursos publicos con arreglo á los programas que publica con la antelacion oportuna.

CONSTITUCION DE LA ACADEMIA. — Presidente : **J. Sanchez de Toca**. Secretario perpetuo : **E. Sanz y Escartin**, Conde de **W. Lizarraga**.

Academicos de número. — Marques **W. de Figueroa**, **R. Altamira**, **R. de Urena**, Conde **W. de Romanones**, Conde **W. de Torreanaz**, **M. Asin**, **A. G. Posada**, **J. Fernandez Prida**, **T. Monteio**, **F. C. de Diego**, **M. de Burgos**, **L. Redonet**, Vizconde **W. de Eza**, **J. M. Pedregal**, **J. Puyol**, **N. Alcala Zamora**, **A. Lopez Nuñez**, **J. Zaragueta**, **J. Gascon y Marin**, **A. Pons y Umbert**, **S. Aznar**, Conde **W. de Bugallal**, **A. Royo Villanova**, **J. Ruiz Jimenez**, **J. Sanchez Guerra**, **A. Goicoechea**, **M. Arnaiz**, **E. Miñana**, **B. Argente**, Marquès **W. de Lema**, **L. Palacios Morini**.

Correspondientes extranjeros. — **E. Soderini**, Conde **W. de Soderini**, Roma ; **M. H. Cornejo**, Peru ; **C. Ibañez de Ibero**, Paris ; **A. Quijano**, Bogotà ; **M. Aramburo**, la Habana ;

Comte W. de Planas Suarez, Cuernos ; A. Zocco-Rosa, Catania ; R. Schevill, California ; E. Montet, Genève ; M. de Wulf, Louvain ; R. Garofalo, Napoles ; Vicomte W. de Carnaxide, Lisboa. - A. Alvarez, M. Ibañez, M. Rucker, G. Bulnes, E. Bello Condesido, M. Rivas Vicuña, J. A. Figuera Larrain, I. Tocornal, R. Zañartu, R. Edwards, Chile ; J. Battle, B. Brum, E. Acevedo, J. Serrato, M. C. Martinez, M. B. Otero, C. Vaz Ferreira, C. Travieso, J. Espalter, P. Manini, Uruguay ; E. Rignano, Milan ; F. Leon de la Barra, Paris ; D. P. Barrows, California, W. von Rauchkaupt, Heidelberg ; J. Dantas, Lisboa ; H. Bergson, Paris ; F. Ortiz, O. Ferrara, Roma ; L. Fernandez Marcané, Santiago de Cuba ; M. M. Avellaneda, C. de Estrada, R. Rivarola, L. Melo, V. C. Gallo, C. Saavedra, M. de Vedia, M. Saenz, A. Dellepiane, J. N. Matienzo, M. A. Montes de Oca, A. Bermejo, J. A. Gonzalez Calderon, T. Cullen, Buenos-Aires ; Ch. Gide, Paris ; Baron W. Descamps, Bruselas ; A. G. de Lapradelle, Paris.

Correspondientes españoles. — C. Valverde, Valladolid ; A. Amor Ruibal, Santiago ; A. de Loyarte, San Sebastian ; A. Gomez Izquierdo, Granada ; A. Campion, Pamplona ; C. Amor y Naveiro, Santiago ; Z. Martinez, Santiago ; G. Gonzalez, San Sebastian ; S. Minguijon, Zaragoza ; A. Castroviejo, Santiago (Orense) ; J. Foguet, Tortosa ; N. Correal, Santiago (Coruña) ; M. Isabal, Zaragoza ; L. Jordana, Valencia ; E. Diez de Revenga, Murcia ; A. Sela, Oviedo ; J. Marti Miralles, Barcelona ; E. Garcia de Herreros, residente en Alejandria (Egipto) ; G. Lopez Perez, Almeria.

Imprime y edita obras, siendo las principales : *Memorias de la Real Academia de Ciencias Morales y Politicas* (Tomos I al XI) ; *Discursos de Recepcion y Contestacion de los Senores Academicos de numero* (Tomos I al XIV) ; *Necrologias* (Tomo I y varias sueltas) ; *Extractos de las Discusiones sobre temas de su instituto* (Tomos I al XI) : las obras premiadas en concurso y adquiridas de moralistas, jurisconsultos y filosofos antiguos consideradas dignas de reimpresion y difusion.

Société de Statistique et d'Archéologie de Marseille et de Provence (1928). — **B** : 63, Brd Longchamp, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhone), **France**, *par fusion, en* 1922, de la **Société de Statistique de Marseille** et de la **Société archéologique de Provence**, organe depuis lors : **Provincia** Société d'exportation des travaux de la *Société de Statistique* et au *Bulletin de la Société archéologique de Provence.*

Societa Africana d'Italia (Istituto Morale). — **B** : Via Duomo 219, *NAPOLI*, **Italia**. — **C** : non è limitato. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **G. d'Andrea.** — **Fa, Ta** : **B. L. Sorana.** — **Fb** : **A. Moscaroli**, Segretario amministrativo. — **Ga** : 1.687. — **Gc** : Lire 20. — **Ja** : 20. — **K** : 20. — **Mc** : Via Duomo 219. — **Na** : 15.000. — **Nb** : 330. — **Oa** : *L'Africa Italiana.* — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 20. — **X** : 2.

Académie des Sciences coloniales (1929). — **B** : 16 bis, rue Mayet, *PARIS* (6e), **France**. — **C** : limité. - **D** : 1922. - **E** : **A. Lebon.** **Fa** : **P. Bourdarie**, Secrétaire perpétuel, 16 bis, rue Mayet. — **Fb** : **C. Guy.** — **Ga** : 100. — **Gd** : 20 associés nationaux, 20 associés étrangers, 20 associés coloniaux, 80 correspondants nationaux, 20 correspondants étrangers, 20 correspondants coloniaux. — **La** : au siège du comité « France-Amérique ». — **Ma** : milieu de novembre. - **Mc** : Sorbonne. **Oa** : *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Sciences coloniales.* — **Sa** : 10 vols. — **Ob** : *Annales de l'Académie des Sciences coloniales.* — **Sa** : 2 vols. parus, 2 sous presse. — **Ua** : Société d'éditions géographiques, 184, boul. Saint-Germain.

Institut des Actuaires français. - **A** : Encourager et développer l'étude des mathématiques financières. — **B** : 44, rue des Mathurins, *PARIS*, **France**. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : **M. Poterin du Motel.** - **Fa** : **P. Razous.** - **Fb** : **H. Auterbe, P. Bernus.** — **Ha** : 19 (agrégés). — **Hb** : 10 fr. — **Hc** : 40 fr. — **Ia** : 79 (stagiaires). — **Ib** : 10 fr. — **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 24. — **K** : 6. — **La** : le troisième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : 44, rue des Mathurins. **Ma** : pas de réunions publiques. — **Nc, Nd** : **E. Gaillard.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin Trimestriel de l'Institut des Actuaires Français.* — **Pa** : 1890. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. le No. — **Sa** : 30 vol. — **Ua** : Dulac frères, 8, rue Lamartine, Paris

---

Société de Sociologie. - **B** : *ZAGREB*, **Yougoslavie.** — **C** : Non limité. — **D** : 1918. — **E** : **A. Mihalic**, Président, Samostanska 16 ; **I. Pilar**, Vice-président. - **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Andrassy**, Opaticka, 9. - **Gc** : Cotisation annuelle : 30 dinars. **Gd** : 1 membre honoris causa ; 6 membres bienfaiteurs ; 23 membres à vie ; 152 membres ordinaires. **La**, **Lb**, **Lc** : Non arrêté. — **Ma** : Jeudi. — **Mb** : 8 h. 1/2 du soir. — **Mc** : Laboratoire chimique de l'Université. **Y** : La Section anthropologique travaille séparément, actuellement elle s'occupe de la mensuration craniométrique des élèves des Ecoles primaires de la ville de Zagreb. Ce travail s'étendra à toute la Croatie.

SISMOLOGIE (*Voir* GEOLOGIE)

STATISTIQUE (*Voir* SOCIOLOGIE)

SYPHILIGRAPHIE (*Voir* MEDECINE)

ZOOLOGIE (*Voir aussi* NATURELLES (SCIENCES))

Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging (1929). **A** : Etudier la Zoologie. — **B** : *AMSTERDAM*, **Pays Bas.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1872. - **E. Ta** : **J. F. van Bemmelen.** - **Fa**, **Ta** : **G. I. van Oordt**, Utrecht. — **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : 11 florins. — **Ja** : 10. — **K** : 10. — **La** : janvier, mars, mai, septembre, octobre, novembre. - **Nc** : Le Directeur de la Station zoologique, Helder. - **Oa** : *Tridschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging*. — **Pa** : 1875. — **Qa** : 4 numbers = 1 volume appearing in 2 years. — **Ra** : 8,50 florins. **Sa** : première série, 6 vol. ; deuxième série, 20 vol. ; troisième série, vol. 1 has just appeared. — **Ua** : E. J. Brill, Leiden.

Société Royale de Zoologie « Naturas Artis Magistra » (1929). - **B** : *AMSTERDAM*, **Pays Bas.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1838. **E** : **Rob. Abay.** **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nd** : Dr **A. E. J. Sunier** Directeur. — **Ga** : 4.000. — **Gc** : 30 florins. — **Na** : 6.381. — **Nb** : 375. — **Nc** : **J. Scheffer.** **Oa** : *Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde*. **Pa** : 1848. - **Ta** : Dr **A. E. J. Sunier**, **M. Weber.** — **Ua** : E. J. Brill, à Leiden.

Société Royale de Zoologie d'Anvers (1929). **A** : Propagation du goût et des connaissances de l'Histoire Naturelle ; formation de collections zoologiques et botaniques ; exploitation du Jardin Zoologique d'Anvers. **B** : 26, Place de la Gare (Jardin Zoologique), *ANVERS*, **Belgique.** **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1843. - **E** : **M. Gevers Grisar.** - **Fa** : **G. de Cock de Rameyen.** **Fb** : **M. L'hoest.** Directeur ; **P. Lemoine**, Secrétaire. — **Ha** : 10.415. — **Hb** : 100 fr. — **Hc** : 235 fr. — **Ma** : derniers dimanches d'avril et de juillet. — **Mb** : 12 h. 30. — **Mc** : Jardin Zoologique à Anvers.

Deutsche Zoologische Gesellschaft E. V. (1929). **B** : Zoolog. Institut, Invalidenstrasse 43, *BERLIN* N. 4, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. - **D** : 1890. - **E** : W. Verhuys Wiesb. **Fa** **Ta** : **C. Apstein.** - **Ga** : 452 ordentliche Mitglieder. — **Gc** : 15 M. jährlich, ohne Verhandlungen 5 M. - **K** : 4. — **La**, **Ma** : Jahresver-

sammlungen Ort. wechs. n l. - **Ot** : *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft E. V.* — **Pa** : 1891. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ob** : *Zoologischer Bericht.* — **Pb** : 1921. — **Qb** : 4 Bände.

Société d'Etude et de Vulgarisation de la Zoologie Agricole (1928). - **A** : Etude des animaux utiles et des animaux nuisibles. Vulgarisation des connaissances acquises en Zoologie appliquée. — **B** : Faculté des Sciences, Institut de Zoologie, Cours de la Marne, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde), **France.** - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **E. Schirber.** — **Fa**. **Ta** : **J. Feytaud.** — **Fb** : **J. Meilhan.** — **Ga** : 360. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 10 fr. et 20 fr. — **La** : en principe le 2e jeudi du mois (sauf en août septembre et octobre). — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : Institut de Zoologie. — **Ma** : février (Assemblée statutaire) et mai-juin (excursion-fête). — **Oa** : *Revue de Zoologie Agricole.* — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. et 15 fr. — **Sa** : 24 vol.

Société Royale Zoologique (1929). - **B** : 5e, Avenues Nations (Université Libre), *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1863. — **E** : **V. Willem.** — **Fa** : **M. de Selys-Longchamps**, Gl. Av. Jean Linden. - **Ha** : 56. **Hc** : 25 fr. **Ia** : 10. - **Ic** : néant. — **La** : le dernier jeudi de chaque mois, août et septembre exclus. — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : 11, rue d'Egmont. — **Nc** : **N...** — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société Royale Zoologique et Malacologique de Belgique S. R. Z. de Belgique* à partir du t. 53 (1922). — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 50 fr. — **Sa** : 59 vol. — **Ua** : La Société.

Royal Zoological Society of Ireland (1929). **B** : Phœnix-Park, *DUBLIN*. **Ireland.** — **D** : 1830. — **E** : **A. F. Dixon.** — **Ga** : **R. L. Prœger.**

The Zoological Society of Scotland (1929). — **A** : Preservation of Zoology ; preservation and study of native fauna ; maintenance of Zoological Park. — **B** : Zoological Park, *EDINBURGH*, **Scotland.** — **G** : not limited. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : Lord **Salvesen.** — **Fa** : **T. H. Gillespie.** — **Gd** : Life Fellows 441, Ordinary Fellows 1962, HonoraryFellows 10 ; Corresponding Members, 12. — **Oa** : not fixed. **Ma** : last Monday in May. **Mb**, **Mc** : varies.

Zoological Society of London (1929). - **B** : Regent's Park, *LONDON*, N. W. 8, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité pour les membres ordinaires. — **D** : 1829. — **E** : The Duke of **W. Bedford.** - **Fa**, **Ta**, **Td**, **Nd** : Sir **P. Ch. Mitchell.** - **Ga** : ca. 8.200. — **Gc** : £ 3. — **Gd** : Foreign members 24 (no annual fee). — **Ja** : 350. — **Jc** : nil. — **K** : 21. — **La**, **Lb** : Monthly, 3rd Wednesdays 4,30 p. m. ' Fortnightly except in Summer 5,30 p. m — **Lc** : Regent's Park. — **Na** : ca. 40.000. — **Nb** : 730. — **Nc** : **F. M. Duncan.** — **Oa** : *Scientific Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London.* - **Pa** : 1831. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 2 vol. — **Ra** : 24 sh. — **Ua**, **Ub**, **Uc** : The Society. — **Ob** : *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London.* — **Pb** : 1835. — **Qb**, **Rb** : varies. — **Sb** : 21 vol. — **Oc** : *Zoological Record.* — **Pc** : 1864. — **Qc** : 1 vol. — **Rc** : £ 3. — **Sc** : 64. — **Tc** : **W. L. Sclater**, 10 Sloane Court, Chelsea London S. W. 3. 15, England.

Société Zoologique de France (1928). — **B** : Institut Océanographique, 195, rue Saint Jacques, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **E. Chatton.** — **Fa** : **L. Dehorne.** - **Fb** : **P. Mathias. J. Millot.** - **Ha** : 1.464. — **Ja** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 220. - **Ja** : 3. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 15. — **La**, **Lb** : deuxième et quatrième mardis (20 h. 30) de chaque mois. — **Lc** : 195, rue Saint Jacques. — **Na** : ca. 20.000. — **Nc** : 198. — **Nc** : **M. Fallot.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France.* - **P** : 1876. - **Ka** : 10 Nos. **Ra** : 60 fr. — **Ua** **Ub** : La Société. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Zoologique de France.* — **Pb** : 1888. — **Qb**, **Rb** : variable. — **V** : 2. — **X** : 3 (triennaux) ; 1 annuel.

Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales (1929). — **B** : Box 2399, General Post Office, *SYDNEY*, **Australia**. — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1879. — **E** : **A. Musgrave**. — **Fa** : **A. F. Basset Hull** Hon. Ser. — **Ha** : 136. — **Ia** : 15. — **Mb** : no fixed. — **Na** : ca. 1.000. — **Ne** : **P. Shipway**. — **Oa** : *Australian Zoologist*. — **Ma** : 1914. — **Qa** : irregular. — **Ra** : 7 sh. 6. — **Ta** : **A. F. Basset Hull**, General Post Office. — **V** : 1.

American Society of Mammalogists (1929). — **B** : U. S. National Museum, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.) **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **Witmer Stone**. — **Fb** : **A. Brazier Howell** ; **H. H. Lane** (recording secr.). — **Ga** : 950. — **Ja** : **U. S. $ 3.00**. — **Ia** : 845. — **Ma** : Annually, time and place variable. — **Na** : no library. — **Oa** : *Journal of Mammalogy and Monograph series*. — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : $ 4.00. — **Ta** : **H. H. T. Jackson** U. S. Biological Survey. — **Y** : Correspondence to the Secretary of the Society.

LISTE D'ÉCHANGES

Les Savants inscrits sur cette Liste désirent échanger avec leurs Confrères les Mémoires originaux qu'ils ont publiés.

La désignation des sujets qui les intéresse précède leurs noms.

L'inscription dans cette liste est accordée gracieusement aux savants, *professeurs ou non*, qui en font la demande au **Directeur de l'Index Generalis**, *Sorbonne*, 45, *rue des Écoles*, **Paris** (5e).

Le Directeur désire que les additions à la liste d'échanges de la huitième édition de l'*Index Generalis* lui soient adressées le plus tôt possible. La liste de 1930 a été close le 1er juillet 1929.

L'inscription peut être demandée : soit pour les sujets indiqués dans la liste qui suit, soit pour des sujets différents de ceux-ci : le choix le plus large est laissé aux intéressés, *mais l'inscription est limitée pour chacun à trois catégories.*

Les Auteurs sont priés de signaler à leurs collègues que les travaux présentant un réel intérêt et *de les envoyer aussi au Directeur de l'***Index Generalis**.

Quelques personnes inscrites dans cette liste n'ont pas renouvelé leur inscription en 1927 : *le non-renouvellement de l'inscription en* 1930 *entraînera la radiation.*

Accidents de Travail : **E. Jeanbrau.**
Accouchements : **L. Demelin.**
Analyse mathématique : R. d'Adhémar. 87 Rue de Lille, Lambersart (Nord) France. — **E. Fabry.** — **M. Fréchet.** — **E. Gau.** — **E. Merlin.** — **L. G. Dupasquier.** — **C. Platrier.** — **J. Rey-Pastor.**
Anatomie comparée : **H. Monteiro.** — **J. A. Pires de Lima.**
— *humaine* : **H. B. Monteiro.** — **J. A. Pires de Lima.**
— *descriptive* : **H. B. Monteiro.** — **H. V. Vallois.**
— *des vertébrés* : **H. V. Vallois.**
— *générale* : **P. Bouin.** — **E. Grynfeltt.** — Mme **H. Houdré.** — **J. Sabrazès.**
— *pathologique* : **E. Grynfeltt.** — **L. Hoche.** — **C. Mulon.** Prof. à l'Ecole d'assistance aux malades et à l'Ecole de Puériculture, Paris. — **P. Mulon.** — **J. Sabrazès.**
— *topographique* : Dr **G. Jeanneney.** — **J. A. Pires de Lima.**
— *végétale* : **P. Becquerel.** — **J. Chiflot.** — **B. Němec.** — **C. Quéva.** — **H. P. Brown.** Prof. at New-York State College of Forestry, New-York, U. S. A.
Anesthésie : **E. Desmarets.**
Animaux (Coloration des) : **R. T. Young.**
Annélides : **P. Fauvel.** — **H. Fineman.**
Anthropologie anatomique : **H. V. Vallois.**
— *générale* : **L. Mavet,** Rev. **P. Power.**
— *de l'Afrique* : **J. A. Pires de Lima.**
Arachnides : **L. Bordas.** — **P. Camboué.** Missionnaire à Tananarive (Madagascar)
Archéologie : Rev. **P. Power.**
Arthropodes : **L. Bordas.** — **Ch. Pérez.**
Astronomie : **W. Heinrich.** — **J. Mascart.** — **R. F. Nušl.**
Assyriologie : **G. Delaporte.**

Bactériologie : Mme **M. Houdré.**
— *du sol* : **W. B. Bottomley.** — **F. A. Mockeridge.** — **A. Němec.**
Balistique : **P. Medinger,** Laboratoire de l'Etat, Luxembourg.

Bibliographie : H. Teulié. — W. W. Bishop.
- *de l'Astronomie* : A. Collard.
Bibliothéconomie : A. Collard. — P. Otlet.
Biologie des Insectes : L.-G. Seurat.
Biologie générale : P. Bouin. J. P. Bounhiol. M. Caullery. H. M. Fox. — Ch. Henry. — Ch. Perez. — O. Polimanti. — E. Rabaud. — A. Vandel.
du Parasitisme : J. Beauverie.
— *végétale* : P. Becquerel. — G. Nicolas.
Botanique appliquée : A. Chevalier.
— (*composées*) : J. Small.
— *coloniale* : P. Dop.
- *de l'Afrique* : A. Humbert (Madagascar). — J. A. Pires de Lima.
- *générale* : J. Chiffiot. K. Domin. Ch. Janet. Voushiken par Vlemingcourt (Oise), France. — F. A. Mockeridge. — A. Moreau. — J.-H. Priestley. — J. Small.

Calcul des Probabilités et Statistique mathématique : R. de Montessus de Ballore, 16 rue Jacob, Paris.
— *des variations* : M. Lecat (Voir *Déterminants*).
— *fonctionnel* : M. Fréchet.
- *graphique* : M. d'Ocagne.
Cancéreuses (*Maladies*) : H. Gougerot. — A. Robin.
Calcul des Variations : M. Lecat (Voir ad. à *Déterminants*).
Cartulaires : Abbé E. Majkowski.
Céramographie grecque : M. Brillant, Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes, Paris.
Chimie agricole : A. Némec.
Chimie alimentaire : H. Mathieu. — O. Laxa.
biologique : M. l'Abbé H. Colin. G. Derrien. A. Desgrez. H. Labbé. A. Robin.
générale : B. Brauner. M. Guerbet. L. Hackspill. A. Matignon. G. Sterba-Böhm. — E. Tassilly.
inorganique : A. Duffour. — J. Milbauer.
médicale : A. Desgrez. — H. Labbé.
minérale : A. Duffour. — G. Flusin.
organique : V. Grignard. — J. Milbauer. — S. C. J. Olivier.
physiologique : H. Labbé.
physique : P. Jolibois. — A. Leduc. — Ch. Marie, 3, rue de Bagneux, Paris.
— *végétale* : W. B. Bottomley. — F. A. Mockeridge. — A. Némec.
Chirurgie générale : A. Aimes. J. Bosquette. E. Desmarets. Dr G. Jeanneney. — G. Leclerc.
Chronométrie : J. Andrade. — M. Brillouin.
Calentérés : E. Hérouard. — J. F. Gemmill. — Ch. Perez.
Cœur (*Morphologie du*) : H. B. Monteiro.
Coléoptères : C. Houlbert. — E. Gridelli (*Staphilindæ*).
Coloniales (*Cultures*) : A. You.
Conchyliologie : Ch. Picquenard.
Construction en béton : F. Rieger.
Courbes planes : M. de Franchis.
Cristallographie : A. Duffour.
Cytologie : M. Dudgeon. — R. Hovasse. — R. T. Young.

Dendrologie : H. P. Brown (*Voir* Anatomie végétale).
Dermatologie : W. Dubreuilh. — V. Vedel.
Déterminants : M. Lecat, Watermael, Bruxelles.
Diplomatique du Moyen âge : Abbé E. Majkowski.
Distillation : M. Lecat (Voir ad. à *Déterminants*).
Droit administratif : U. Borsi. — R. F. de Velasco Calvo.
— *civil* : G. Carrara.
— *comparé* : G. Carrara.
— (*Histoire du*) : G. Digard.
— *International* : M. Moye. — E. Bouvier.
social et Science pénitentiaire : F. Castejon. J. Mikuszanski, Louvain, B. P. 1.
— *primitif* : P. de Francisci.
— *public* : M. Moye. — E. Bouvier.
— *romain* : P. de Francisci.

Eaux minérales : P. Glangeaud.
Echinodermes : E. Hérouard. — J. F. Gemmill.
— *primaires* : Y. Milon.
Ecologie : M. Dudgeon.
Economie politique : P. Reboud. — Ch. Boucaud.
— *sociale* : E. Fuster — F. Mauvezin, 25, rue des Augustins, Bordeaux (Gironde).
Electricité industrielle : C. Camichel. — G. Espaignol. — D. Eydoux. — A. Foch, Inst. électrotechnique, Toulouse. — L. Jouane.
Electricien : A. Canaud. — G. Flusin. — Ch. Marle, 3, rue de Bagneux, Paris.
Electrométallurgie : G. Flusin.
Electrotechnique : J. Baltá Elias.
Embryologie expérimentale : P. Wintrebert.
— *générale* : J. Anglas. — Ch. Pérez. — A. L. Salassar.
Entomologie : M. Langeron.
Epigraphie grecque : M. Brillant, École pratique des Hautes Études, Paris. — M. Holleaux.
Etoiles variables : F. de Roy, 23, rue Thisius, Dourne, Anvers (Belgique).
Ethnologie : Rév. P. H. Dubois, Mission catholique, Tananarive (Madagascar). — A. Fischer, Lwów (Pologne).
Etudes douanières : B. Nogaro.
Etude expérimentale du travail professionnel : A. Imbert.
Etudes financières et comptables : B. Nogaro. — P. Reboud. — A. You. — E. Bouvier.

Finances locales : A. Girault.
Folk-Lore : J. Polivka.
Fonctions d'une variable complexe : M. Kössler.

Génétique végétale : Ch. Crépin.
Géodésie : M. Brillouin. — E. Merlin. — Général G. Perrier.
Géographie botanique : K. Domin. — H. Humbert (Hémisphère austral). — M. Langeron. — A. Magnin. — J. Offner. — R. Viguier.
— *de l'Orient* : M. Vénard.
— *économique* : Ch. Brouilhet.
— *générale* : J. C. Manry. — W. Svambera.
— *humaine* : Ch. Brouilhet.
— *physique* : P. Glangeaud.
— *politique* : Ch. Brouilhet.
— *romane* : P. Skok.
Géologie appliquée : L. Cayeux. — F. Kerforne.
— (*cénomanien*) : L. Dangeard.
— (*dévonien*) : L. Collin.
— (*miocène*) : Ch. Picquenard.
— (*terrains primaires*) : L. Dangeard.
— *générale* : P. Bonnet. — L. Cayeux. — G. Délépine. — P. Glangeaud. — F. Kerforne. — P. Lemoine. — G.-J. Painvin. — J. Woldrich.
Géométrie : B. Bydžovsky. — C. Platrier. — J. Rey-Pastor. — G. Texeira.
— *infinitésimale* : B. Hostinský.
Gynécologie : P. Lequeux.

Héliothérapie : A. Aimes.
Hématologie : J. Sabrazès.
Histoire de l'Astronomie : A. Collard.
— *de l'Europe orientale* : J. Bidlo.
— *de l'Orient* : M. Vénar. — G. Delaporte.
— *de la Botanique* : A. Magnin.
— (*Histoire de la*) : Q. Vetter, docent de l'Université tchèque à Prague.
— *de la Philosophie* : Ch. Wernerd.
— *de la Philosophie Médiévale* : M. Bouyges.
— *de la Révolution et de l'Empire* : A. Mathiez.
— *de la Science chez les Arabes* : L. C. Karpinski.
— *des Mathématiques* : L. C. Karpinski. — Q. Vetter, docent de l'Université tchèque à Prague.
— *des Sciences* : A. Collard. — L. C. Karpinski.

— *du Christianisme dans les Premiers Siècles* : **J. Zeiler.**
— *du Moyen âge* : **L. Caillet.** — **G. Digard.** — **E. Lesne.**
— *du XIXe siècle.* — **E. Dolléans.**
— *gréco-romaine* : **M. Holleaux.** — **Ch. Lécrivain.**
— *littéraire et Philologie relatives au XVIe siècle* : **P. Laumonier.**
— *de la Philosophie ancienne et du Moyen âge* : **E. Bréhier.**
— *ecclésiastique* : **V. Novotný.**
— (*Sciences auxiliaires de l'*) : **G. Digard.**
Histologie : **P. Bouin**, *Fac. Méd. Strasbourg* — **F. Marceau.** — **E. Grynfeltt.** — **C. Mulon** (*Voir* Anatomie Pathologique). — **P. Mulon.** — **A. Pettit.**
Holothuries : **C. Vaney.**
Houille blanche : **P. Glangeaud.**
Hydrobiologie : **L. Jammes.** — **A. Vandel.**
Hydrodynamique : **H. Villat.**
Hydroïdes : **A. Billard.**
Hydrologie : **E. Fournier.**
Hygiène : **E. Fuster.** — **E. de Ribaucourt.**

Insectes : **L. Bordas.**
— (*Métamorphoses des*) : **C. Vaney.**
Intégrales multiples (*Théorie des*) : **A. Buhl.**
Invertébrés d'eau douce : **A. Vandel.**
— *marins* : **M. Caullery.**

Japon (*Etudes sur le*) : **M. Revon.**

Langue arabe : **Cl. Huart.**
— *et Littérature Catalanes* : **T. B. Rudmose-Broron**
— *espagnole* : **A. Macé.**
— *éthiopienne* : **A. Lods.**
— *hébraïque* : **A. Lods.**
— *latine* : **A. Macé.** — **B. L. Ullmann.**
— *persane* : **Cl. Huart.**
Langues romanes : **A. Macé.**
Langue syriaque : **A. Lods.**
Laryngologie : **E. J. Moure.**
Latin vulgaire : **P. Stock.**
Législation et Economie coloniales : **U. Borsi.** — **A Girault.**
— *financière* : **M. Moye.**
Lépidoptères : **C. Houlbert.**
Lèpre (*Etudes sur la*) : **H. Gougerot.**
Lichens : **G. Bioret.**
Littérature anglaise : **E. Dolléans.** — **H. Fineman.** — **V. Mathesius.**
— *ascétique et mystique* : **J. D. Berrueta**, Instituto General y Technico, Salamanca, Espana.
— *espagnole* : **M. Mignon.**
— *française* : **G. Allais.** — **E. Dolléans.** — **P. Morillot.**
— *française au XVIIe siècle* : **M. W. Croll.**
— *italienne* : **K. Mc Kenzie.** — **M. Mignon.**
Littératures comparées : **M. Mignon.** — **V. Tille.**
Logique : **M. Pradines.** — **A. Reymond.**

Magnétisme terrestre : **J. de Moidrey.**
Maladies cancéreuses : Dr **G. Jeanneney.**
Maladies cutanées **A: Ch. Audry.** — **H .Gougerot.** — **L. Hoche.**
— *des Arbres* : **H. P. Brown** (*Voir* Anatomie Végétale).
— *des Enfants* : **E. Apert.** — **J. Hubert.**
— *du foie* : **J. Hubert.** — **M. Villaret.**
— *des reins* : **J. Hubert.**
— *syphilitiques* : **Ch. Audry.** — **V. Vedel.**
— *du système nerveux* : **M. Villaret.**
Maladies professionnelles : **Serge Kaplounr**, professeur à l'Université ; Institut de la protection ouvrière, Pododinskaja; 10. Moscou UR S S.
Maladies pulmonaires : Dr **L. Dobrowolski**, rue Wronia 64, Varsovie.
Mammifères : **G. Loisel.**

Maternité : **P. Mulon.**
Manche (*Faune de la*) : **J. Delphy** (*Voir* : Oligochètes).
Mathématiques (*Théories générales*) : **H. Dulac.**
Mécanique appliquée : **J. Andrade.** — **C. Camichel.** — **G. Espaignol.** — **D. Eydoux.** — **A. Foch,** *Inst. électrotechnique, Toulouse.* — **L. Jouane.**
— *céleste* : **E. Merlin.** — **W. Heinrich.**
— *théorique* : **J. Andrade.** — **B. Hostinský.** — **C. Platrier.**
Médecine (*Histoire de la*) : **G. Genil-Perrin.**
— *légale et Criminologie* : **G. Genil Perrin.**
Métallurgie : **G. Flusin.** — **P. Idrac.** — **A. Morette.**
Métaphysique : **A. Reymond.**
Météorologie : **J. Mascart.** — **L. Palazzo.** — **S. Sarasola.**
Microbiologie : **A. Petit.**
Minéralogie : **F. Kerforne.** — **A. Lacroix.** — **J. Orcel.** — **V. Rosický.** — **F. Slavik.**
Mollusques : **E. Racovitza.** — **C. Vaney.**
Morale : **A. Reymond.**
Morphologie des invertébrés : **H. B. Ward.**
— *des plantes* : **M. Dudgeon.**
— *générale* : **R. Viguier.**
Muscédinées : **M. Pottier.**
Musique (*Théorie scientifique de la*) : **J. D. Berrueta** (*Voir* Littérature ascétique et mystique).
Mycologie : **R. Dollfus,** 3, avenue O. Gréard, Paris. — **M. Langeron.**
Myriapodes : **L. Bordas.**

Nemo-Psychiatrie : **R. Mourèue** (*Voir* Psycho-physiologie).
Neurologie : **G. Euzière.** — **M. Laignel-Lavastine.** — **G. Medakovitch.** — **L. Rimbaud.** — **G.-C. Riquier.** — **O. Rossi.**
Névroptères : **C. Houlbert.**
Nombres (*Théorie des*) : **J. Chapelon.** — **L.-G. du Pasquier.**
Nomographie : **M. d'Ocagne.**
Obstétrique : **P. Lequeux.**
Œnologie : **L. Mathieu.**
Oligochètes : **J. Delphy,** Assistant au Muséum, Paris.
Orientation professionnelle : **F. Mauvezin,** 25, rue des Augustins, Bordeaux (Gironde).
Orthopédie : Mme **M. Houdré.**
Orthoptères : **C. Houlbert.**
Otologie : **E.-J. Moure.**

Paléobotanique : **Ch. Picquenard.**
Paléographie latine : **E. Chatelain.**
Paléontologie des cirripèdes : **L. Joleaud.**
— *des Mammifères* : **L. Joleaud.**
— *générale* : **P. Glangeaud.** — **Ch. Janet** (*Voir* Botanique générale). — **F. Kerforne.** — **W. Kilian.** — **P. Lemoine.** — **G. J. Painvin.** — **C. Queva.** — **R. Viguier.**
— *humaine* : **L. Mayet.**
— *végétale* : **A. Carpentier.**
Paludisme : **P. Cambouć** (*Voir* Arachnides).
Parasitologie : **R. Dollfus,** 3, avenue Gréard, Paris. — **J. Langeron.** — **E. Hindle.** — **F. de Melo.** — **L. G. Seurat.** — **G. Teodoro.** — **H. B. Ward.**
Parthénogénèse : **R. Hovasse.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **E. Marquis.**
— *générale* : **L. Hoche.** — **A. S. Warthin.** — **C. V. Weller.**
— *végétale* : **J. Beauverie.** — **J. Chiffiot.** — **Ch. Crèpin.** — **R. Maire.**
Pédagogie générale : **J. C. Manry.**
— *scientifique* : **J. Andrade.** — **I. J. Vicente.**
— *universitaire* : **I. J. Vicente.**
Pédagogie (*Orientation professionnelle*) : **Louise Mauvezin,** 25, rue des Augustins, à Bordeaux (Gironde).
Pétrographie : **L. Cayeux.** — **P. Glangeaud.** — **A. Lacroix.** — **V. Rosický.** — **J. Woldřich.**
Pharmacie générale : **J. Small.**
Philologie : Rév. P. **H. Dubois** (*Voir* Ethnologie).
— *classique* : **B. L. Ullmann.** — **G. Groth.** — **O. Hujer.**
— *grecque* : **H. Goelzer.**

— *latine* : H. Goelzer. — R. Waltz.
— *provençale* : H. Teulié.
— *romane* : Ch. Bruneau. — A. Kœpinský.
— *slave* : J. Polivka.
Philosophie biologique : J. P. Bounhiol. — R. Mourgue. (*Voir* Psycho-physiologie.)
— *des Sciences* : R. d'Adhémar. (*Voir* : *Analyse mathématique*). — A. Reymond.
— *du Droit* : G. Del Vecchio.
— *générale* : J. H. Dunham. — E. Joyau. — J. C. Manry. — A. Reymond. — A. K. Sharma. — Ch. Werner.
— (*Histoire de la*) : E. Joyau. — M. Pradines.
Phonétique : J. Chlumský.
Physico-chimie : F. Michaud.
Physiologie animale : H. M. Hox. — F. Marceau.
— *alimentaire.* : F. Maignon.
— *générale* : J.-P. Bounhiol. — L. Demelin. — E. Gley. — O. Polimanti.
Physiologie végétale : P. Becquerel. — H. Colin. — H. M. Hox. — B. Němec. — G. Nicolas. — J. H. Priestley.
Physique biologique : Ch. Henry. — G. Réchou. — F. Viès.
— *expérimentale* : M. Brillouin. — A. R. Machado.
— *générale* : H. Abraham. — J. Baltá Elías. (*Voir* Electrotechnique.) — Ch. Henry. — A. Leduc. — A. R. Machado. — W. B. Morton. — V. Posejpal. — G. Reboul. — G. Sagnac.
— *du globe* : M. Brillouin. — P. Loisel. — L. Palazzo.
— *mathématique* : J. Andrade. — J. Baltá Elías. (*Voir* Electrotechnique.) — M. Brillouin. — J. Chapelon. — B. Hotinsky. — F. Michaud. — W. B. Morton. — H. Villat.
— *médicale* : G. Réchou.
— *théorique* : M. Brillouin. — W. B. Morton.
Pisciculture : L. Jammes.
Plantes (*Sélection des*) : G. Nicolas.
Plasmogénie : A. L. Herrera.
Poésie et théâtre des pays latins au XVII^e siècle : T. B. R. Brown.
Ponts (*Construction des*) : A. V. Velflik. — J. Rieger.
Préhistoire (*France*) : E. Fournier.
Probabilités (*Calcul des*) : M. Frechet. — R. de Montessus de Ballore, 16 rue Jacob, Paris. — L.-G. du Pasquier.
Protection sociale : P. Mulon.
Protozoaires : P. Debaisieux. — J. Delphy. (*Voir* : Oligochètes.) — E. Hindle.
— *Parasites* : Ch. Pérez.
Psychiatrie : E. Coulonjou. — G. Euzière. — G. Genil Perrin. — G. Medakovitch.
Psychologie de la Connaissance : J. E. Coover.
— *expérimentale* : J. E. Coover. — A. Gallais.
— *générale* : W. Berthier, Dir. de l'Ec. des Roches, Verneuil-sur-Avre (Eure), France. — B. Bourdon. — E. Coulonjou. — E. Dolléans. — W. Foucault. — F. Mauvezin, 25, rue des Augustins, Bordeaux (Gironde). — M. Pradines.
— *judiciaire* : F. Gorphe, juge d'instruction à Mareuues (Charente-Inférieure).
— *zoologique* : E. Rabaud.
Psychophysiologie : J. E. Coover. — R. Mourgue. Asile de Villejuif (Seine) France.
Puériculture : P. Mulon.
Radiations : J. Regnault.
Radioactivité : A. Leduc. — P. Loisel.
Relativité : C. de Losada y Puga, Apartado 1710, Lima (Perú).
Rhinologie : E.-J. Moure.
Russes (*Langue et Littérature*) : P. Volkringer.
Sang (*Transfusion du*) : E. Jeanbreau.
Satanisme (*Le*) *et le Surnaturalisme* dans la littérature : M. Rudwin.
Sciences médicales (*Généralités sur les*) : E. Leuret.
Sciences sociales : Louise Mauvezin, 25, rue des Augustins, à Bordeaux (Gde).
Séries (*Théorie des*) : A. Buhl.
Sidérurgie : A. Morette.
Sismologie : Y. Milon. — L. Palazzo. — S. Sazola.
Sociales (*Sciences*) : R. Clémang.
Sociologie générale : E. Dolléans.
— juridique : P. de Francisci.
Spéléologie : E. Fournier. — G. Delépine.

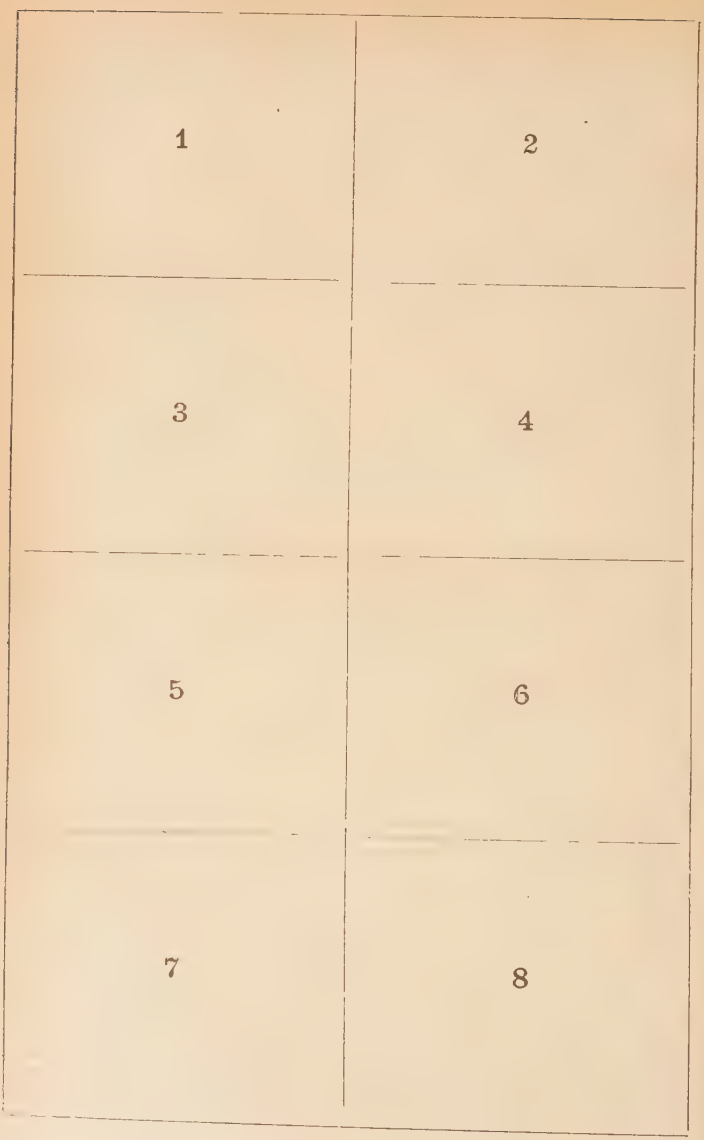
Spectre (*Application de la méthode du — à la culture physique*) : S. Japloune (*Voir* aussi à *Maladies professionnelles*).
Statique de la Construction : R. Rieger.
Statistique : J. E. Coover. — M. Fréchet. C. de Losada y Puga (*Voir* Relativité).
Statistique (*Théorie des*) : A. Buhl. E. Merlin.

Technologie : J. Milbauer.
Tectonique : E. Fournier.
Tératologie animale : A. Magnin. — J. A. Pires de Lima.
— *végétale* : J. Chifflot. — G. Nicolas.
Testament (*Ancien*) : A. Lods.
Théologie : A. K. Sharma.
Thermodynamique : G. Perrin-Pelletier.
Travail (*Histoire du*) : G. Renard.
— (*Hygiène et Physiologie du*) : Ch. Brouilhet. S. Kaploune (*Voir* aussi à *Maladies professionnelles*).
Travail professionnel (*Etude expérimentale du*) : Louise Mauvezin, 25, rue des Augustins, Bordeaux (Gironde).
Trilobites : L. Dangeard.
Tuberculose (*Etudes sur la*) : A. Gaussel. E. Sergent. — Dr L. Dobrowolski (voir *Maladies pulmonaires*).

Vitamines : A. Harden. — S. S. Zilva.
Voies urinaires (*Physiologie de Pathologie des*) : E. Jeanbrau.
Volcanisme : P. Glangeaud. — A. Lacroix.

Zoologie générale : P. Debaisieux. — J. P. Bounhiol. — J. L. Dantan. — L. Demelin. — E. Hérouard. — Ch. Janet (*Voir* Botanique générale). G. Loisel. — Ch. Pérez.
— *marine* : J. L. Dantan.

Division des pages en carrés.



ÉTABLISSEMENTS

LEUNE

Soc. anon. au cap. de 5.500.000 fr.

28 *bis*, Rue Cardinal-Lemoine

Telephone : OD ON 14-04

PARIS (Ve)

Adresse télégraphique ETALEUNE-PARIS 28

SUCCURSALES :

LYON, 20, Rue d'Enghien — *Téléphone : Lyon-Franklin 11-14*

STRASBOURG — *S'adresser* : Usine de Soufflage de Verre, 1, route de Wissembourg à Haguenau — *Tél. : Haguenau 197.*

ALGER, 8, rue Drouillet.

VERRERIES, PORCELAINES, TERRE, GRÈS

Verrerie et Flaconnage pour Chimie, Pharmacie, Produits chimiques, Photographie, Hôpitaux, Dispensaires

VERRERIE SPÉCIALE marque « FRANCE »

Flacons et Ampoules pour Sérums, Ballons à toxines

Constructeur des

CENTRIFUGEURS ÉLECTRIQUES

marchant à très grande vitesse, de 120 à 3000 cc.

ESSOREUSES à bras et électriques pour Laboratoires.
ETUVES à cultures, au gaz et électriques.
FOURS à flamber pour stérilisation, modèle horizontal.
AUTOCLAVES, STÉRILISATEURS, BRULEURS, FOURNEAUX A GAZ, etc.
POMPES à air et à vide avec Moteur électrique.
VERRERIE soufflée et graduée. — SERINGUES en verre.
Constructeur des APPAREILS du Dr KÜSS pour le pneumothorax artificiel

Usine de soufflage de verre de Haguenau (B.-R.) pour ampoules, tubes à comprimés, etc...

Appareils, Instruments et Installations complètes de

LABORATOIRES

R. C. Seine 74 298.

LIBRAIRIE ANCIENNE
ÉMILE NOURRY

62, rue des Écoles, PARIS (5e)

INCUNABLES ET GOTHIQUES
AUTEURS CLASSIQUES FRANÇAIS EN ÉDITIONS ANCIENNES
POÈTES ET ROMANCIERS DES XVIe, XVIIe ET XVIIIe SIÈCLES

LIVRES D'ÉRUDITION
ARCHÉOLOGIE ET HISTOIRE DES RELIGIONS

LIVRES ANCIENS DE SCIENCE ET DE MÉDECINE
ASTRONOMIE ET ASTROLOGIE. ALCHIMIE ET VIEILLE CHIMIE
BOTANIQUE ET ZOOLOGIE DES XVIe ET XVIIe SIÈCLES

VOYAGES ANCIENS ET MODERNES
AMÉRICANA

MM. les Conservateurs
de **BIBLIOTHÈQUES PUBLIQUES**
et **UNIVERSITAIRES**
ont intérêt à s'adresser directement à nous

BÉNÉFICE SUR LES PRIX. en supprimant les intermédiaires

BÉNÉFICE DE TEMPS, en évitant tout retard

FACILITÉ DE PAIEMENT : Paiement après réception en chèque sur Paris.

L'un des plus grands stocks de Paris

CATALOGUES PÉRIODIQUES, gratis sur demande

OFFRES DIRECTES. livres reservés jusqu'à réponse (un mois 1/2)

RECHERCHES de livres rares ou épuisés

HERMANN & Cie

6, rue de la Sorbonne, PARIS (5e)

ÉDITEURS d'ouvrages

sur les sciences MATHÉMATIQUES
» » PHYSIQUES
» » CHIMIQUES
» » NATURELLES

Catalogue général sur demande

GRAND CHOIX d'ouvrages
anciens et modernes, neufs et d'occasion
FRANÇAIS et ÉTRANGERS

CATALOGUES EN DISTRIBUTION

Cat. N°	Partie I. —	Mathématiques.	1200 Nos
»	126	Mathématiques.	4431 »
»	127	Botanique.	2728 »
»	128	Géologie - Paléontologie.	4106 »
»	129	Chimie.	3000 »
»	130	Zoologie.	1700 »
»	135	Entomologie.	1500 »

En préparation :

Cat. N°	131	Électricité.
»	132	Physique.
»	133	Astronomie.
»	134	Technologie.

ACHAT DE BIBLIOTHÈQUES

Maisons **ADNET, JOUAN** et **MATHIEU** réunies

ÉTAB[TS] JOUAN SUCC[RS]

Société anonyme, capital 4 millions francs

113, Bd. Saint-Germain, PARIS 6e

Téléphone Littré 15-03 — 08-15 | R. Com. Seine 219 940 B | Télégram. Bactéchim-Paris

MATÉRIEL pour LABORATOIRES DE CHIMIE et de BACTÉRIOLOGIE

INSTALLATIONS COMPLÈTES

Tables — Lave émaillée — Hottes — Cuves
- Robinetterie — Appareils de chauffage -
- - - - Générateurs de gaz d'essence - - - -

centrifugeurs JOUAN à grande vitesse

Essoreuses — Pompes à vide

Balances de haute précision — Poids

ÉTUVES et RÉGULATEURS de température
Autoclaves et Stérilisateurs en tous genres

VERRERIE — PORCELAINE

MOBILIER et MATÉRIEL
POUR HOPITAUX

STÉRILISATION — DÉSINFECTION
TABLES D'OPÉRATION

INSTRUMENTS de CHIRURGIE

Foliotage

Pages 1 à 180 : F, 1 à 180
— 181 à 408 : BE, 1 à 228
— 409 à 624 : US, 1 à 216
— 625 à 664 : E, 1 à 40
— 805 à 1850 : Divers 1 à 1184

PERSONNEL SAVANT

TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE

Nous avons pu, du cours de l'impression du volume, tenir compte d'un certain nombre d'épreuves revisées qui nous sont arrivées en retard ; nous avons corrigé le texte relatif à quelques Universités ou grands Colleges, en nous reportant aux dites épreuves, mais nous n'avons pu corriger, pour ce qui les concerne, la table alphabétique ci-après.

Pour faciliter l'usage de la Table aphabétique générale.

Pour permettre de trouver rapidement dans une page les noms figurant dans la Table alphabétique, nous avons fait suivre le numéro de la page d'un nombre qui varie de (1) à (8). Ce nombre indique la partie de la page où on trouvera le nom. Il conviendra pour connaître l'ordre des divisions de se reporter au tableau ci-contre.

N. B. — Si un nom est suivi de 2 fois, 3 fois la même indication de page et de carré, c'est qu'il se trouve 2 fois, 3 fois, dans la même page et dans le même carré.

Aa K. von der 76 (4), 76 (5).
Aalam A. 494 (3).
Aalders G. C. 281 (7), 281 (8).
— W. J. 284 (1), 284 (4).
Aaltonen V. T. 958 (8).
Aalhelmt T. 836 (2).
Aall A. 274 (1).
Aamodt O. S. BE 135 (8).
Aarnio B. 160 (2), 958 (5).
Aaron A. H. US 115 (6).
Aarsbo J. 714 (7).
Aartovaara G. A. 160 (8).
Aavik I. 155 (6).
Aazam H. 494 (1).
Ab P. 191 (5).
Abad J. US 85 (1), US 85 (3).
Abad M. M. E 37 (5).
Abadal R. d' E 23 (1).
Abadi M. L. 497 (1) 497 (8).
Abadie C. 1117 (7).
Abadie J. F 80 (5).
— N. 1000 (3).
— P. F 60 (8).
Abailli A. 419 (7).
Abakumov N. 410 (4).
Abastos M. G. 463 (4).
Abaurra y Cuadrado M. E 33 (2).
Abaza Fouad Rey 924 (4).
Abay Rob. 1174 (6).

Abetti G. 206 (7), 568 (4).
Abbabdy Boned D. Manuel BE 15 (2).
Abbadespa S. 240 (7).
Abbadessa S. 240 (6).
Abbado M. 220 (2).
Abbas Shushtery A. M. BE 206 (2).
Abbé J. H. L' 751 (1).
— E. BE 57 (4).
Abbot C. E. US 127 (6).
— C. G. 551 (7), 956 (8), 957 (1), 958 (1), 1063 (7).
— A. C. US 170 (5).
— A. S. US 27 (1).
— B. B. US 82 (2).
— C. C. BE 110 (1).
— Ch. F. US 64 (3).
T. C. US 104 (2).
— F. H. US 188 (2).
G. M. 801 (8).
— G. A. US 162 (7).
— Maude E. BE 150 (4).
R. B. US 82 (2).
R. C. US 154 (3), US 153 (4).
S. C. US 200 (8).
— W. C. US 46 (7).
W. F. BE 167 (1).
W. L. US 105 (1).
— W. N. US 145 (1).
Abbuhl F. US 86 (5).
Abdel Magid Mahmoud Bey 415 (4).
Abdel Razek 413 (6).
Abdel Orkhan 399 (6).
Abderhalden E. 49 (5).
Abdul Azziz BE 194 (7).
— Bari BE 189 (8).
— Bari Nadvi BE 190 (1).
— Cradir BE 194 (8)..
— Hamid M. BE 195 (1-2).
— Haque BE 189 (5). BE 208 (5).
— Haziz Memon BE 171 (2).
— Khaliq BE 171 (2).
— Majid Khan BE 208 (2).
— Qadir S. H. BE 196 (5).
Abdur Rahim Khan BE 208 (6).
— Rahman Khan BE 189 (5).
Abdurrahman-Munif 400 (3).
Abdus Sobhan BE 174 (7-8).
Abe J. 489 (1).
— K. 473 (7), 488 (8).
— S. 477 (1). 488 (8),
— T. 488 (4).
Abeberry Aneto A. 418 (7).
Abegg E. 369 (8).
Abegglen H. US 62 (6).
Abel (Edith M. P.) US 179 (4).
— E. 104 (3).
Abel E. 109 (7), 1065 (6).
— J. J. 1064 (3).
— F. M. 492 (2).
— O. 104 (6), 103 (7). 1065 (5).
— P. 1106 (2).
— R. 61 (1).
— T. F. US 133 (6).
— R. L. US 174 (4).
— W. F. 129 (4).
— S. H. 10 (3-4).
Abelous J. 1123 (3).
Aberkrom F. 1167 (3).
Abert J. F. 1104 (3).
Abele A. 269 (3).
— K. 268 (3).
Abelheim A. J. BE 223 (2), BE 223 (2).
Abelin A. F 69 (7).
— I. 355 (6).
— J. 356 (7).
Abell T. B. BE 72 (1), BE 72 (2). BE 72 (3), BE 72 (1).
Abelous E. F 155 (5), F 155 (7).
Abelsdorff G. 2 (8).
Abercomble BE 2 (7).
Abercrombie L. P. BE 69 (5).
Aberg N. 344 (1).
Aberson J. H. 291 (3).
Abersten S. 854 (3-4).
Abert H. 4 (5).
— J. F. 695 (1).
Abetti G. 206 (2), 206 (7), 568 (4), 1008 (2), 1058 (4).
Abesilo W. 1058 (3).
Abfalter M. 118 (3).
Abhayambal U. BE 206 (4).
Abhyankar K. V. BE 170 (3).
Ablett R. BE 70 (2).
Abmashi Ram. Talwar BE 196 (3-4).
Abooim Inglès A. L. de 321 (3).
Abolins L. 268 (3).
Abolinsh E. 266 (3).
Abonnenc L. F 95 (4), F 97 (4).
Abonyi A. 171 (3), 173 (7).
Abott Smith Rev. G. BE 149 (2).
Abou-Aly 757 (3).
Aboulker H. F 163 (6).
Abouloula W. 400 (3).
Aboussouan N. 497 (5).
Abrachev P. 144 (6).
Abraham A. 171 (3).
— 172 (6).
— H. F 20 (5), F 23 (6), F 52 (5), F 52 (6), F 52 (7). F 23 (7), F 60 (6), 1182 (3).
— J. W. BE 151 (4).
— L. 309 (7).
AbrahamP. G. BE 187 (1).
— W. 1040 (7).
Abrahams A. BE 47 (1), 47 (1).
Abrahamsen E. 147 (8).
Abrahamson I. US 69 (6).
Abramescu N. 339 (1), 339 (1).
Abramowiez J. 318 (4).
Abramowski P. 924 (3).
— I. 318 (4).
Abrams L. R. US 93 (3).
Abrams M. BE 223 (6).
Abranches Ferrao A. de 320 (1).
Abrard R. F 71 (4),
Abraures A. E. 324 (6).
— H. Tanner de 433 (7).
— Lima A. de 438 (3).
Abreu Fialho J. A. de 433 (6), R. A. 466 (4?)..
Abromeit J. 71 (3).
Abruzzi duca degli 1168 (4).
Absolon K. 377 (6).
— Th. 377 (5).
Abt I. A. US 71 (3).
Abu K. 485 (4).
Abul-Hasan BE 171 (2)..
Abundo E. d' 218 (6).
Acconci G. 242 (8).,243 (6), 246 (3), 247 (7).
Accioly Th. Pompeu Pinto Th. 436 (7).
Accioly Th. Pompeu Pinta.. Th. 436 (7).
Acebo J. 430 (6).
Aceña Duran R. 455 (6).
Acerbo G. 195 (5), 195 (6).
Acerboni A. V. 418 (1).
Acevedo A. 420 (7).
— C. A. 417 (3).
— E. 165 (6), 1173 (1).
— E. Blanco 465 (8).
— Moura E. 326 (5).
— J. R. US 11 (4).
Ach N. 45 (6), 45 (7).
Achalmé P. F 54 (8).
Achard C. 1053 (6). Ch. F 17 (7), F 17 (7), 1123 (2).
— N. 1122 (7).
Acharya B. G. S. BE 198 (4), BE 199 (4).
— P. K. BE 171 (5).
Achaval E. G. 430 (6).
Achelis A. 71 (8).
— J. D. 73 (2).
Acheson A. R. US 99 (5).
— G. J. BE 222 (7).
— W. M. US 99 (6).
Achiardi (d') 253 (3), 253 (8), 254 (2).
— W. d' 1058 (5).
Achyntha Wariyar S. BE 216 (1-2).

Acimovic M. 406 (5), 406 (6), 406 (6).
Ackelis H. 1042 (8).
Acker T. B. BE 139 (4).
Ackeret J. 370 (7).
Ackerknecht E. 369 (1-2), 369 (3), 692 (6).
Ackerman A. H. BE 223 (6).
— F. X. US 164 (4).
— L. US 207 (4).
— S. B. US 68 (2).
Ackermann A. N. US 19 (7).
— D. 99 (2).
— P. 269 (2).
— W. F 89 (1), F 89 (3).
Ackerson C. W. US 153 (4).
Ackroyh C. BE 180 (2).
Acosta F. Lieras 445 (6).
— (J. del C.) 445 (6).
— Y Lara A. 466 (8).
— Ynglott R. E 26 (3), E 26 (4).
Acton H. 519 (2).
Acuña A. S. 417 (1).
— N. 419 (4).
Adair E. R. BE 149 (3).
— F. L. US 147 (5).
— M. US 102 (4).
Adalberg S. 302 (7).
Adam A. 52 (4), 67 (2).
— Miss A. M. 1069 (1).
— D. BE 113 (1).
— D. B. BE 127 (5).
— D. T. BE 77 (2), DE 77 (2).
— H. 3 (6).
— H. M. US 103 (1).
— J. F 66 (3), BE 135 (5).
— K. 2 (8), 95 (8).
— Katheleen A. BE 78 (7).
— L. 169 (5).
— Smith Sir BE 109 (4).
— W. B. BE 49 (8).
Adamantion A. 164 (4).
Adamec C. J. US 57 (4).
Adamet L. 107 (1).
Adametz S. 305 (8), 1041 (3).
Adami Fr. 1136 (5).
Adamiecki K. 300 (7).
Adamopoulos G. 567 (2).
Adamovitche L. 269 (2-1), 269 (4).
Adams A. US 105 (5), 766 (5), 1155 (1).
— A. B. US 165 (7), US 165 (8).
— A. D. US 76 (7).
— A. R. D. BE 71 (5), BE 71 (6).
— A. W. BE 50 (2), BE 50 (2), BE 50 (6).
— B. US 34 (5).
— C. A. US 46 (4), US 64 (3).
— C. C. 943 (7).
— C. D. US 35 (5).
Adams C. E. 528 (5), 530 (8), 1010 (7),
— C. H. 1010 (4).
— Ch. 1055 (4).
— C. J. US 208 (6), US 208 (6).
— E. US 141 (7).
— E. D. US 92 (1).
— E. L. US 145 (2).
— Elizabeth A. US 66 (2).
— E. P. US 79 (7).
— F. US 117 (1).
— F. D. 1045 (1), 1064 (5).
— B. J. US 183 (6), US 208 (6).
— F. J. US 208 (6).
— F. W. US 61 (8).
— G. B. US 40 (5).
— G. I. US 111 (5).
— G. P. US 118 (5).
— H. F. US 145 (8).
— H. G. US 89 (5).
— H. N. 719 (6).
— H. P. BE 48 (6).
— I. K. US 99 (8).
— J. BE 94 (6), 937 (5). US 219 (2).
— J. C. US 209 (4).
— J. M. US 179 (8).
— J. P. US 16 (3).
— J. Q. US 31 (5).
— L. A. US 133 (3).
— L. M. US 18 (1-2).
— M. BE 50 (8), US 157 (7), US 158 (3), US 158 (5).
— P. US 167 (8).
— P. E. H. BE 79 (8).
— R. US 129 (5). US 132 (3). 746 (1).
— R. G. US 42 (7).
— R. L. US 117 (1).
— R. M. US 34 (8).
— R. S. M. BE 163 (7-8).
— S. M. BE 160 (4), BE 164 (1).
— S. W. US 89 (6).
— T. D. BE 218 (7).
— Thomas C. US 185 (6).
— T. S. US 209 (7).
— W. A. US US 35 (7).
— W. F. BE 81 (3).
— W. G. S. BE 79 (4), BE 81 (3).
— W. S. 544 (4), 544 (4), 1063 (7).
Adamski S. 315 (1).
Adamson A. BE 76 (3).
— A. M. 947 (8).
— J. 155 (4), BE 219 (5).
— J. D. BE 167 (3).
— Sir J. E. BE 222 (1), BE 222 (1).
— R. S. BE 221 (1).
Adamsons R. 265 (5).
Adcock F. 1001 (8).
Adcock F. E. BE 52 (5).
Adde F. F 83 (8), F 84 (8).
— G. 855 (4).
Addes W. R. BE 74 (8).
Addie C. E. B. US 103 (7-8).
Addismiller W. 744 (5-6).
Addis T. US 92 (7).
Addison J. T. US 47 (7).
— J. Thayer US 12 (2).
— Margaret E. T. BE 164 (8).
— Miss M. E. T. BE 161 (2).
— W. H. F. US 170 (4), US 167 (4).
Addle N. A. Hossein 494 (6).
Addy K. C. BE 179 (8).
— P. C. BE 170 (1). BE 170 (2).
Adelheim R. 267 (3).
Adelong Walter BE 168 (1).
Adelmann H. D. US 31 (4).
Adelskold K. F. Th. 991 (1).
Adelsward A. Th. 991 (2).
Aden F. E. US 124 (8).
Adenauer A. 76 (4).
Adensomer H. 916 (8).
Aders Plimmer R. H. BE 2 (1).
Adguhr E. 352 (1).
Adhémar R. d' 7117 (5), 1182 (1).
Adicéam E. F 87 (6).
Adickes E. 96 (7).
Adie W. J. BE 37 (8).
Adil Mouslihiddin 400 (4).
Adil W. 400 (3).
Adinolfi F. 231 (8).
Adkins H. B. US 192 (5).
— J. C. US 43 (5).
Adle A. H. 494 (5).
— W. J. BE 20 (5).
Adler C. 801 (6).
— E. 101 (6).
— F. 28 (1), 692 (8).
— F. H. H. US 203 (5), US 207 (7).
— G. 103 (5).
— L. 103 (1).
— M. 101 (4).
— O. 382 (6).
— S. 491 (3).
Adloff P. 70 (3).
Adlung A. 901 (5), 905 (5).
Adolph E. F. US 177 (8),
— H. 41 (6), US 155 (7).
— W. H. US 154 (3).
Adorni O. E. 418 (8).
Adrews C. T. US 11 (4).
Adrian E. D. 1045 (1).
Adriani P. J. A. 278 (8).
Adshead J. G. BE 137 (8), BE 140 (2).
— S. D. BE 3 (5), BE 13 (5), BE 13 (6).
Adsit R. US 195 (3).
Aducco V. 251 (7), 252 (5),

253 (6), 253 (8), 255 (1), 1058 (8).
Advani T. M. BE 192 (7).
Ady Miss C. M. BE 80 (7).
Aebischer P. 358 (7).
Aely P. 358 (5).
Aeckerlein W. 37 (8).
Aerdschot P. van 918 (7), 1018 (8).
Aereboe F. 6 (6).
Aerde M. van 127 (8), 127 (8).
— R. van 1049 (4).
Afchar W. 494 (6).
Affaticati P. 824 (3).
Aftaliou F 42 (4).
— A. F 14 (4), F 15 (4).
— W. F 14 (6).
Afténié Mme F. 582 (8).
Afttila A. A. 159 (5).
Afzelius B. A. 346 (8).
Aga Mohamed Ah BE 189 (3-4).
Agamennone G. 963 (7), 961 (4).
Agar-Hamilton J. BE 225 (4).
Agar W. E. BE 126 (8), BE 128 (4), 1045 (2).
— W. M. US 29 (7).
Agard W. R. US 192 (5).
Agardy D. F 12 (6).
Agastiz Alexander 951 (5).
Agata G. d' 217 (2).
Agatz A. 55 (4).
Agazzi B. 218 (2).
Agde G. 25 (6).
Agee P. 947 (7).
Ageno F. 822 (7).
— A. 227 (5), 228 (6).
Agelet J. Gosé 758 (2).
Ageno P. 238 (4), 822 (7).
Age. T. R. US 54 (5).
Aggazzotti 227 (6).
Agger E. E. US 88 (3), US 89 (1).
Agha Hyde Hasan S. M. BE 172 (6-5).
— Md. Hussain BE 189 (4).
— Syed Ishaq BE 189 (6).
Agharkar S. P. BE 178 (4), 936 (4).
Aghayan W. 494 (6), 494 (6).
Agnelli G. 1087 (6).
Agnes M. BE 161 (2).
Agnew H. T. US 67 (8).
— Ruth. US 90 (8).
Agnihotri G. P. BE 206 (6).
Agnola C. A. Dell' 263 (5), 264 (3), 264 (5).
Agorio L. C. 466 (7).
Agosta A. 219 (1).
Agostinho dos Rios J. 432 (4).
Agostini C. 248 (6), 249 (3), 249 4), 250 (1).
Agostini H. US 104 (4).
— P. 187 (8).
Agostino J. 975 (5).
Agote L. 419 (3).
Agramonte A. 419 (5).
— R. 448 (4).
Agrell P. S. 350 (8).
Ahlelt N. 855 (5).
Agrestini A. 262 (7), 262 (8).
Agrifoglio M. 214 (1), 214 (2).
Aguayo A. 448 (3).
Aguerrevere L. 467 (8).
Aguettant L. F 115 (5), F 115 (6).
Aguiar Alvaro Borges de 329 (4).
— Pinto de 328 (8), 329 (6).
— V. J. de 326 (6).
Aguila M. Noriega del 418 (8).
Aguilar Amat J. B. de 941 (1), 941 (2).
— Castello Fr. E 33 (7).
— F. 418 (1), 425 (4), 455 (8), 455 (8).
— J. M. E 33 (2).
— López M. E 12 (2).
— P. Luis 455 (7).
— Rodriguez F. E 9 (2).
— y Stuyck M. 532 (6).
Aguirre C. Tejada 455 (6).
— E. Dominguez 966 (3).
— R. C. 419 (4).
Aguis Thos BE 122 (3), BE 122 (5).
Agulia M. Noriega del 463 (1).
Agulló de la Escosura V. E 11 (5), E 11 (7).
Ferrer L. E 39 (6).
Agusti Planell D. E 20 (2).
Aharoni I. 491 (3).
Ahigren J. G. 352 (4).
Ahlberg C. A. H. 347 (3).
Ahlenstoel 670 (6).
Ahlers H. J. 149 (8).
Ahlfors K. A. M. 160 (7).
Ahlman E. G. 159 (5).
Ahlmann H. 343 (5).
— L. 1009 (6).
Ahlström E. 345 (5).
Ahmad A. BE 173 (7).
M. BE 185 (2).
N. BE 189 (8), BE 196 (5).
— Sha BE 198 (4).
Shams-ul-Ulamd BE 193 (5).
— Sir Din Azkar BE 195 (1).
Ahmadieh A. Khan 494 (1), 494 (4).
Ahmed Abdel Hamid 415 (8).
— Chwki Bey 1042 (4).
Ahmed Abdel Hamid, H. BE 170 (8-7).
— Loufti Bey El Sayed 413 (3), 1042 (3).
— M. BE 177 (8), BE 184 8).
Mohinddin BE 189 (4).
Muchtak 400 (5).
Nachat Bey 414 (1).
Rechid 400 (3).
Rêfik 400 (1), 401 (3).
Samim 400 (1), 400 (3).
Safwat. 414 (1).
Zéki-Pacha 1042 (2).
Ahmichaudani R. L. BE 186 (6).
Ahnlund N. 344 (1).
Aiello G. R. US 98 (2).
Ahrens E. 89 (8).
Ahumada J. C. 419 (2).
Aiazzi Mancini M. 206 (6).
Aichel O. 65 (5), 65 (5), 65 (5).
Aichino G. 964 (4).
Aigler R. W. US 145 (8).
Aigner A. 114 (3).
F. 109 (4).
Aigrain R. F 74 (5), F 74 (5).
Aiken W. E. US 186 (7), US 187 (3).
Aikenhead D. C. BE 167 (4).
Aikin H. B. US 181 (6).
Aikins H. A. US 207 (3).
Aikman J. 925 (7).
L. M. US 55 (6).
Aima F. G. 158 (8).
Aimes A. 1178 (5), 1179 (7).
Aimis M. 628 (5).
Ainley Walker E. W. BE 80 (1).
Ainsley Ct. 999 (6).
Ainson J. 155 (7).
Ainsworth D. US 90 (4).
— R. B. BE 35 (3).
Airaghi C. 220 (2).
Aires A. 331 (3), 331 (4).
— A. A. B. da Silva 328 (3).
Airheart W. L. US 70 (2).
Airey W. T. G. BE 217 (6).
Airila K. M. 159 (3).
— Y. E. 158 (1).
Aistleitner J. 168 (4).
Airoldi 212 (4).
Aitken A. C. BE 104 (2), BE 104 (6).
— G. BE 22 (8).
— Ione US 160 (8).
— R. BE 106 (2).
— R. G. US 118 (2), 543 (4), 1010 (4), 1010 (4), 1063 (7).
— W. A. US 56 (1).
Aitkenhead W. US 81 (3).
Aiton A. S. US 145 (5).
Aiyangar V. S. BE 215 (2).

Aiyar A. A. Narayana, 529 (6).
— N. C. H. BE 211 (5).
— R. S. BE 212 (4).
Ajdukiewicz K. 310 (8).
Ajello A. 219 (1).
Ajrekar S. L. BE 170 (3).
Akagi Y. 488 (3).
Akanazy Q. 70 (5).
Akatsuka K. 482 (4).
Akbar Ali Moosavi BE 190 (3).
Akeley L. E. US 179 (1).
Akemine M. 486 (1).
Aken G. H. W. van 283 (4).
Akerblom F. 352 (7), 978 (7).
Akerman A. US 188 (2), 991 (1).
— J. 1123 (8).
— J. G. 350 (4).
— J. H. 345 (3).
Akermann J. H. 348 (3).
— T. 425 (8).
Akif Chakir 399 (8).
— Etem 400 (5).
— W. 400 (1).
Akira W. 484 (3).
Akmentinsh R. 268 (5), 269 (2).
Akutsu K. 487 (1).
Al N. 479 (4).
Alacán y Berriel J. P. 449 (7).
Alacevic J. 410 (4).
Alaejos L. 941 (7) 941 (8).
Alagna G. 241 (4).
Alajouanine A. F 19 (8).
Alaleona D. 191 (2).
Alam S. S. BE 207 (8).
Alanen A. A. 157 (8).
Alaphilippe L. F 97 (4), F 98 (4).
Alapy H. 169 (4).
Alarcão e Silva J. P. de 326 (6).
Alarcon Santon M. E 18 (4), E 18 (4).
— y Sánchez T. E 12 (4), E 12 (5).
Alarcos E. E 36 (5).
Alary E. F 89 (1), F 89 (2).
Alas G. E 16 (4).
Alauddin Ahmad BE 190 (4).
Alayrac C. F 58 (8).
Alayza F. 462 (4). 464 (5).
— Paz Soldán T. 461 (7).
Alazaed I. F 165 (1).
— J. F 165 (1).
Alazraqui J. 424 (5).
Abbado M. 223 (8).
Albani G. 225 (8).
Albarracin S. 428 (8).
Albats H. 268 (5).
Albaugh E. US 63 (2).
Albee F. H. US 78 (5).
Albeggiani M. 242 (2).
Albeggiani M. L. 1115 (2)
Albeladejo J. M. US 145 (4).
Albenga G. 261 (7).
Alberini C. 417 (7), 417 (7), 424 (5), 426 (8).
Albers H. US 12 (3), US 12 (1-2).
Albert Ier S. M. 990 (4), 1055 (6).
Albert F 76 (4).
— A. 86 (4).
— C. D. US 32 (3).
— D. W. US 113 (5).
— F. 70 (7).
— G. F 74 (8), F 75 (1), F 75 (2), F 75 (2), F 76 (5).
Albertario B. 221 (1).
— E. 218 (2), 221 (1), 245 (6),
— P. 224 (2).
Alberti E. 228 (7).
— J. L. 430 (4).
— M. 226 (7).
Albertini A. v. 368 (8).
— E. F 165 (1).
Albertoni A. 196 (8).
— J. L. 420 (4).
— P. 197 (5).
Albertson G. US 164 (3).
— G. R. US 179 (1), US 179 (1).
— Mary US 96 (6).
Albertus Frère BE 148 (4).
Albini G. 197 (1).
— N. 214 (7).
Albertsworth A. H. US 71 (5).
Albese R. M. 427 (4).
Albinelli R. 819 (3).
Albion R. G. US 80 (1).
Albiston H. E. BE 127 (4).
Albitzky W. 523 (8)
Albizzali C. M. 424 (5).
Albizzati C. 427 (6).
Albjerg V. L. US 81 (4).
Albo M. 465 (8).
Albornos C. S. E 10 (3).
Albrecht 29 (8).
— A. U. 160 (7).
— B. 904 (5).
— G. 60 (7).
— H. 81 (8).
— O. 48 (8), 103 (3).
— P. 102 (8).
— S. 534 (7).
— W. 96 (5).
— W. A. US 151 (3).
Albrich C. 179 (4).
Albright E. US 122 (6), BE 143 (4).
— G. H. US 105 (1).
— J. G. US 20 (8).
— W. F. US 56 (3).
Albu A. 3 (1).
Albuquerque A. 441 (3).
Albulkerque A. de 712 (4).
— Amaral e 329 (8), 329 (8).
— B. B. Lino de 435 (6).
— C. C. de 436 (2).
— D. BE 204 (2), BE 204 (3).
— G. Rev. BE 204 (1).
Alcantara Marchado O. J. 441 (8).
Alcaraz E. E 16 (4), 421 (2).
— R. A. 419 (5).
Alcayde Vilar F. E 29 (7).
Alcazar Molina C. E 27 (8).
Alcobé y Arenas E. E 18 (5), E 18 (8), E 19 (1).
Alcock A. W. 1045 (1).
— H. BE 124 (7).
— N. G. US 134 (8).
— W. G. BE 35 (7).
Alcorta C. A. 417 (2), 423 (6).
Alcuaz M. US 85 (7).
Aldasy A. 170 (7), 997 (2).
Alden A. M. US 201 (1), US 201 (1).
— C. US 116 (2).
— C. S. US 66 (7).
— Florence US 168 (6).
— H. L. US 213 (1), 545 (8).
Alder A. 368 (6).
Alderman E. A. US 187 (7).
— G. H. US 173 (8).
— W. E. US 10 (1).
— W. H. US 147 (1).
Aldershof H. 289 (8).
Alderson H. E. US 92 (7).
— J. E. BE 77 (4).
Alderton H. 718 (6).
— Nina US 65 (4).
Aldinger A. K. US 186 (7).
Aldrich H. R. 948 (5).
— J. M. 958 (2).
— L. B. 551 (8).
— M. A. US 108 (3), US 108 (3).
Aldunate A. 444 (1).
Aleinikoff H. US 104 (5).
Alekna A. 270 (3).
Aleksa J. 271 (1).
Alem Chéné (Mme G.) F 34 (5).
Alemany Bolufer J. E 6 (7).
— J. B. US 20 (2).
— y Bolufer J. E 6 (7).
— y Selfa B. E 6 (5).
Alencar M. Vieira B. de 435 (5).
Alengry F. F 77 (3), F 77 (3).
Aleonada A. 941 (8).
Alès A. d' F 26 (5), F 26 (5).
Ales M. 1115 (1).
Alessandri A. 244 (5).
— C. 964 (5).
— R. 187 (3), 188 (7), 1125 (3), 1126 (8).

Alessandrini G. 187 (2).
Alessandro F. d' 218 (4).
Alessi G. d' 831 (4).
Alessio F. D' 245 (5).
— G. 1059 (7).
— U. 261 (3).
Alet L. 663 (8).
Alewyn W. F. 973 (5).
Alexa G. 240 (6).
Alexander A. BE 35 (7), 464 (7), 464 8.
- A. A. US 43 (6).
— A. B. BE 167 (3).
— A. S. US 191 (7).
— C. US 26 (8).
— C. C. US 127 (4).
- E. US 42 (6).
- E. G. US 172 (6).
- F. BE 129 (5).
- F. H. BE 77 (2), BE 77 (2).
- G. 102 (2).
- H. F. 738 (3).
- H. D. US 109 (2), US 110 (2).
- H. F. 738 (3).
— H. L. US 200 (6).
— I. H. US 175 (7).
— J. US 146 (1).
— J. L. US 13 (6), US 190 (4).
— J. W. US 79 (7).
— L. M. US 123 (6).
— M. BE 158 (2).
— N. US 159 (6).
— N. S. BE 217 (6).
— P. BE 112 (8).
— R. C. BE 111 (2), BE 111 (2), BE 115 (6).
— R. G. US 84 (8).
— R. S. US 29 (2).
— R. T. US 27 (1).
— S. 1044 (1).
— T. R. US 19 (4).
— V. M. US 19 (4).
— W. A. 775 (3).
— W. H. US 135 (1), 1158 (4).
— W. T. BE 106 (4).
Alexandersen E. F. W. 1166 (4).
Alexandrowicz J. 311 (7).
Alexandrwicz 318 (3).
Alexeiew W. 155 (7).
Alexianu G. 335 (6).
Alexiev V. 144 (7).
— Vl. 144 (5).
Alewyn W. F. 173 (3).
Alexis J. E. US 153 (6), US 154 (6).
— J. E. A. US 154 (6).
Alezais H. F 119 (7), F 120 (1), F 120 (1).
— R. F 115 (6), F 115 (6).
Alfaric P. F 151 (7).
Alfaro Cordon J. E 14 (2).
Alfén H. E. 353 (5).
Alfero G. 201 (5), 212 (4).
Alfoldi A. 174 (8).
Alfieri A. 1025 (5).
— E. 218 (3).
— V. 195 (5).
Alfieri E. 218 (4).
Alfleck R. BE 37 (8).
Alfonso O. G. E 39 (7).
— N. d' 376 (4), 377 (2), 381 (4), 389 (1).
— R. 234 (5).
Alford J. M. US 166 (7).
— S. W. US 153 (2).
— V. BE 63 (2).
Alfvén H. E. 353 (5).
Algar J. BE 118 (4), BE 118 (4).
Algara Postius J. E 18 (5).
Alger Bell A. BE 34 (4).
— E. M. US 78 (5).
Algie R. M. BE 217 (5).
Alglave P. F 19 (8).
Algrain R. F 75 (5), F 75 (5), F 75 (5).
Alheine R. F 42 (3).
Ali M. BE 185 (1).
— -Ayni 400 (7).
— Ekrem 401 (1).
— -Hussein 399 (5).
— Ibrahim Bey, 414 (4), 414 (5).
— Kémal 400 (3).
— Khan BE 189 (5).
Manzaffer 401 (3).
Saïm 399 (5).
Sédad 399 (8).
Sureya 399 (8).
-Vehbi 400 (5).
— -Yar 100 (5).
Alibert Mlle Simone 604 (4).
— R. F 46 (3).
— W. F 15 (2).
Alice A. 427 (7).
Alimand A. J. BE 2 (1), BE 17 (2).
Aliotta A. 229 (8).
Alise R. D' 231 (8).
Alison W. F 128 (1).
Alivéira Simoes O. de 323 (4).
Alivisatos A. 163 (3-4), 163 (6).
— N. 164 (1-2). 164 (3).
Alivizatos W. 163 (3).
Aljovin M. C. 462 (1).
Alker H. 63 (6).
Alksnis V. 267 (5).
Allaci I. 337 (2).
Alladyce J. BE 165 (7).
Allaert D. F 104 (2).
Allais G. 1180 (5).
Allan D. A. BE 77 (7).
— E. W. BE 66 (6)
— F. B. BE 160 (2).
Allan G. E. BE 112 (2).
— J. A. BE 135 (1).
— M. S. BE 132 (2).
— R. M. BE 126 (8).
— T. K. BE 77 (4).
Allara G. 242 (1), 242 (4).
Allard A. BE 144 (4).
— E. 120 (7), 132 (4).
— L. US 47 (5).
— R. BE 144 (4), BE 144 (4), BE 144 (5).
— Rev. V. BE 215 (6), BE 215 (6).
— R. W. US 148 (2).
Allaria G. B. 259 (4), 260 (5).
Allary W. 471 (1), 471 (1), 471 (2).
Alleger W. W. US 49 (5).
Allchin B. BE 36 (1), BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4).
— F. M. BE 47 (2).
Allen E. A. BE 162 (3).
Allee W. C. US 121 (5).
Allégre H. 594 (7).
Allegret P. F 109 (7), F 109 (7), F 109 (8), F 110 (2).
Allen A. US 34 (4).
- A. A. US 31 (1), US 34 (5).
— A. G. BE 29 (2).
— A. O. BE 67 (3).
— A. S. 1140 (8).
— B. S. US 67 (7).
— C. B. US 160 (1).
— C. B. US 163 (1).
— C. E. US 192 (5), 1064 (4), 1064 (7).
— C. K. BE 79 (7), BE 80 (7), BE 90 (2).
- C. G. US 93 (5).
- C. L. US 34 (6), US 63 (5).
- C. M. US 208 (5).
- C. N. US 36 (8).
- D. H. US 91 (7).
- D. R. US 185 (3).
- D. S. US 201 (1), US 201 (1).
- E. B. US 86 (5).
- E. F. US 151 (1).
E. J. 931 (4), 1017 (4), 1045 (1).
— E. P. US 166 (7).
— E. W. US 168 (1), US 168 (2), 956 (1).
- F. BE 166 (8).
- F. C. US 138 (8).
- F. G. US 124 (3).
- F. H. US 23 (7).
- F. J. 997 (4).
— J. US 24 (4).
— J. F. US 156 (6).
— J. T. US 117 (8).
— F. W. US 120 (5), US 160 (6), US 172 (2).

Allen G. H. US 57 (6).
— G. M. US 28 (8), 1131 (1).
— H. B. US 204 (5), US 205 (4).
— H. C. US 138 (1).
— H. F. US 159 (5), US 180 (1).
— Howe J. 927 (1).
— Sir H. P. BE 35 (5), BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4), BE 79 (4), BE 79 (2).
— H. S. BE 114 (7), BE 115 (1), BE 115 (3), 115 (5).
— H. W. BE 128 (7), BE 128 (8).
— K. US 108 (3), US 193 (3), US 193 (3).
— L. BE 160 (6), 186 (7).
— L. G. US 139 (8).
— L. J. US 76 (7)
— M. A. US 108 (1), US 108 (7).
— M. S. US 105 (6).
— Nathalie C. B. BE 127 (8).
— P. W. US 180 (7).
— P. S. BE 82 (8), US 121 (6), 1028 (8), 1044 (1).
— Ruth A. US 182 (8).
— R. E. US 120 (3).
— R. F. US 110 (2)
— R. G. BE 118 (5).
— R. J. US 138 (8).
— R. L. BE 143 (4).
— R. S. US 140 (3)
— S. J. N. US 123 (3).
— T. P. BE 119 (8).
— T. W. BE 87 (5), 1044 (1).
— W. BE 157 (7).
— W. A. US 78 (1).
— W. E. 948 (2).
— W. F. US 168 (7).
— W. H. US 33 (2).
— W. Harwel 1162 (8).
— W. O. US 57 (7).
— W. R. BE 99 (2), BE 99 (4), US 140 (4).
Aller R. M. 532 (2).
Allerenshaw R. BE 74 (8).
Allerhand M. 310 (1).
Allers R. 103 (3).
Allevi G. 218 (4).
Alley J. US 165 (6).
Allfeld Ph. 31 (5).
Allgaier A. 38 (5).
Allgier A. 38 (5).
Alliaud L. F 82 (6), 82 (6).
Alliaume M. 138 (1), 138 (1). 138 (4).
Alliende E. 443 (6).
Allier R. F 30 (4), F 30 (5).
Alling A. N. US 211 (7).
— H. L. US 177 (1).
Allison US 45 (6).
— G. S. US 8 (6), US 8 (6).
— I. S. US 75 (6).
Allison J. BE 111 (4), BE 115 (2). BE 115 (2).
— J. H. US 146 (8).
— L. B. US 193 (5).
— S. K. US 119 (3).
— W. F. US 189- (8).
— W. F. US 189- (8).
— W. H. US 2? (7).
— W. T. BE 166 (7).
Allisson J. M. S. US 209 (2).
Allix A. F 114 (2).
— E. F 14 (4), F 41 (5), F 57 (1).
— W. F 114 (4).
Allizzati C. 201 (1).
Allmand A. J. BE 17 (1).
Allmen O. von 357 (5).
Allo B. 358 (3).
Alloo M. US 118 (5).
Allport F. H. US 97 (6), US 101 (3).
— G. W. US 36 (2).
Allorge P. F 71 (6).
Allote G. de la Fuye 1053 (4).
Allred Ch. E. US 180 (5).
Allum F. BE 179 (1).
Allwohn A. 41 (6).
Allworth E. C. US 75 (6).
Allyn (Edna L.) 770 (5).
— H. M. US 198 (2).
Alm E. 1166 (4).
— J. E. 346 (6).
Alma L. 280 (6).
Almack J. C. US 92 (3).
Almagia R. 186 (7). 188 (3). 188 (5).
Almari E. 209 (4).
Almási A. 180 (4).
— L. 169 (2).
Almansi E. 1058 (2).
— A. C. Pinto 322 (3).
— A. C. Pinta d' 322 (5). 322 (5).
— A. Gromes de 32? (2).
— Amazonas J. I. de 439(7).
— A. Mendes de 322 (4).
— D' 322 !5).
— Costa A. d' 328 (3).
— E. de 330 (1), 331 (3).
— E. de Castro e 325 (7). 327 (4).
— F. d' 325 (7), 852 (6).
— F. Lopes Vieira de 319 (6).
— Fiago Augusto 329 (5).
— H. de 431 (2).
— J. F. D' BE 177 (2).
— J. J. de 322 (5).
— L. Cantanhide de Carvalho L. 432 (5).
— L. de 433 (3).
— Lima (J. M.) de 320 (8).
— Loureiro e Vasconcelos F. d' 320 (7).
Almansi O. Machado de 441 (3).
— Pereira de Andrade (F. de) 327 (5-6).
— Prado A. de 442 (5).
— P. Camena 1067 (7).
— Ribeiro de F 326 (3), 326 (5).
— M. Ribeiro de 432 (6).
— (T. de) 328 (7).
Almenara G. 462 (1).
Almendras D. 443 (7), 513 (1).
Almer Arnau F. 533 (8).
— T. 534 (1).
Almiñana Castro A. 758 (2), 759 (3).
Almkvist J. R. 345 (3).
Almon W. B. BE 139 (3).
Almonacid y Cuenca M. 760 (1).
Almgren B. 1166 (4).
— O. 1061 (3).
— H. 990 (8).
Almquist C. T. US 166 (5).
— H. 1040 (8).
— H. K. Hj. 855 (7), 1061 (5).
— J. A. 855 (2), 855 (8), 1061 (4).
— J. E. G. L. 352 (6).
Almstedt H. B. US 150 (7).
Almy F. F. US 44 (7).
— J. E. US 152 (7), US 153 (8), US 153 (8).
Alnaes I. 274 (4).
Alœ M. 235 (4), 235 (6).
Aloisi P. 206 (3), 206 (7), 206 (7).
Alol-Mock 494 (3).
Alonso A. 417 (5).
— Gomez A. E 26 (4).
— B. S. E 10 (4).
— D. 5 (8).
— G. 1105 (4).
— H. 943 (1).
— S. E 24 (3).
Alós-Monor R. d' E 23 (6), E 23 (6). E 23 (6).
Alpago R. 965 (4).
Alpe A. 224 (3).
— V. 224 (1), 225 (5).
Alperin D. US 78 (8).
Alphandéry P. F 56 (4).
Alphen de Veer van W. H. A. 292 (4).
Alvarado A. 462 (7).
— B. 454 (5).
— M. T. 456 (1), 456 (2),
Alphonse XIII S. M. 1054 (8).
Alquier J. 1125 (6).
— P. 612 (8). 613 (1).
— W. 1036 (3).
Alridge F. S. US 39 (4).

Alsberg C. L. US 93 (4), US 93 (4), 955 (7).
Alsentzer H. A. US 171 (6).
Alsina A. A. 418 (8).
— F. R. 419 (5).
— Gonzalez F. E 32 (2).
— H. 417 (2).
— I. C. 417 (4).
— Quesada E. E 25 (1).
— R. M. 417 (2).
Alsterberg A. G. 351 (4).
Alstine E. van US 187 (5).
— Q. S. van US 72 (6).
Alston L. BE 53 (3), BE 60 (2).
Alstyne B. F. van US 64 (2).
Alt A. 71 (8), 1070 (7).
— E. 27 (8), 903 (8).
— D. 94 (8).
— G. L. US 141 (6).
— H. 27 (4).
Alta Ullah BE 213 (4).
Altamira y Crevea R. E 8 (6).
— R. 1055 (7), 1105 (4), 1172 (8).
Altaner 20 (8).
Altara I. 256 (7), 257 (1).
Alter D. US 138 (7), US 138 (8).
Alterton Margaret US 137 (3).
Althaus G. B. US 138 (8).
— P. 31 (3).
Althausen T. L. US 119 (8).
Altheim Fr. 35 (2).
Altherre V. 862 (5).
Althoff W. 76 (7).
Altmann B. US 73 (6).
— J. T. US 196 (4).
Altmann A. 689 (4).
— Gottheiner 76 (5-6).
— K. 34 (1).
— S. P. 76 (5-6).
Alton A. E. US 23 (5), US 23 (7).
— E. H. BE 117 (1). BE 117 (1).
— Rev. J. d' BE 121 (8), BE 122 (1).
— J. d' BE 121 (8).
Altrocchi R. US 118 (1).
Altrock H. 71 (6).
Altschul E. 37 (1).
— W. 382 (8).
Altube A. Camani 429 (3). 429 (4).
Altvater Dr. 1005 (4).
Altwegg W. 355 (5).
Alty T. BE 157 (6).
Alund S. 295 (8).
Alurralde M. 419 (2). 456 (2).
Alvarez A. F 63 (8), 1055 (5), 1173 (1).
— A. C. US 118 (6).
Alvarez Brugés R. 460 (4).
— C. 428 (8), 452 (2).
— C. C. 459 (3).
— -Castrillón M. 531 (3). 26 (7).
— Cortes J. A. 466 (4).
— de Cienfugos y Cobos, A. de Toledo R. E 27 (1). E. A. 461 (7).
— Feo F. 467 (6).
— H. H. US 120 (1).
— J. G. 1162 (2).
— P. Guillen E 27 (6).
— R. 455 (1).
— Rodriguez A. E 29 (3).
— R. J. 420 (5). 421 (1), 425 (3).
— Ude J. G. E 7 (7).
— Zurimendi M. E 31 (5), E 31 (5).
Alvaro de Almeida Matoe, 326 (5).
Avellaneda M. M. 1173 (1).
Alverdes K. 70 (6).
— C. J. de Lima 320 (8), B. 852 (4). de Camargo M. 435 (6). de Carvalho J. S. 438 (1). dos Santos F. A. 321 (2).
Alves J. C. 324 (6).
— Sobral J. C. 327 (3).
— S. Rebello 320 (3). 322 (4), 322 (5).
Alvin F. 704 (4).
Alvin P. F 53 (2).
Alvise P. d' 214 (6), 214 (8).
— W. 815 (5).
Alvrado B. 454 (5)
Alway F. J. US 147 (2).
Alwens W. 34 (1).
Alwyn W. BE 34 (5).
Alwyne H. US 17 (3).
Aly Bey Omar 413 (4).
— Moustafa Mucharrafa 413 (6).
— W. 40 (1).
Alzamora N. Massuti 943 (3).
Azelius K. 343 (8).
Amabile N. 230 (6).
Amacker D. M. US 36 (6).
Amade J. F 123 (3).
Amadeo G. 210 (8).
— T. 424 (2).
Amadio L. 209 (2).
Amado G. 439 (8).
Amadon R. S. US 171 (5).
Amador F. F. de 427 (7).
— M. 228 (4).
Amadori M. 227 (7), 228 (2), 228 (2), 228 (6).
Amaduzzi L. 243 (3), 243 (8), 243 (8), 572 (3).
Amaglia R. 1069 (3).
Amaldi U. 187 (6), 1058 (1).
Amanieu A. F 104 (3).
Amann E. F 146 (2).
— P. F 66 (3). F 66 (7).
Amano T. 481 (6).
Amantea G. 217 (2).
Amantos C. 164 (5).
Amanuma S. 481 (3).
Amar M. F 21 (8).
Amaral A. do 331 (4).
— Cabral A. do 327 (5-6).
— Moreira do 330 (6).
— S. M. 423 (2).
— V. F. do 434 (5), 434 (8). 435 (1).
Amarillas y Celestino J. 760 (5-6).
Amark K. F. E. 991 (4).
Amat y Castellar J. B. E 38 (5)., E 38 (7).
— y Villalba F. de P. E 6 (3).
Amathieu W. 1036 (1).
Amati A. 200 (5).
Amato A. 241 (4).
— G. D' 244 (6).
— L. d' 231 (6)., 232 (4).
— V. 204 (7).
Amaturo L. 235 (4)
Amaudru R. 649 (5).
Amauri 493 (3).
— D. 493 (5).
Amberg E. 370 (7).
Amberson J. B. US 29 (3).
— W. R. US 172 (4).
Ambius J. Vitez 175 (6).
Ambler A. A. BE 18 (8).
— C. H. US 204 (1).
Ambroiiteh M. 405 (1).
Ambroun L. 45 (8).
Ambrose Ralph F. US 164 (6).
Ambrosini A. 248 (5).
— G. 240 (3), 240 (5), 240 (6).
Ambrosio F. S. d' 193 (8).
— L. d' 232 (8).
Ambrosoli G. A. 218 (4).
Ambrozio J. S. d' 193 (8).
Ambruzzi A. BE 204 (1).
Amcen Mamlström H. 856 (4).
Ameghino A. 419 (2).
Ameisen S. 846 (8).
Ameline A. F 16 (3), F 19 (2).
Amelio L. d' 235 (6).
Ament C. 972 (7).
Amer Moustafa 413 (4).
Amerio A. 217 (3), 225 (3), 226 (2).
— W. 1058 (6).
Amersbash K. 382 (7), 382 (7), 384 (6), 384 (6).
Amery G. D. BE 80 (2).
Ames A. 535 (2).
— Georgiana US 82 (5).

Ames G. W. US 119 (4).
— H. V. US 165 (5)
— J. S. 1063 (7). 1063 (8), 1064 (7)
— L. A. US 21 (8).
— N. B. US 41 (5).
— O. US 47 (8). US 48 (8).
— S. US 56 (3).
— W. US 177 (3).
— W. M. US 123 (6).
— W. R. US 152 (1).
Ameseder R. 106(3-4). 106 (3-4).
— R. A. 916 (3-4).
Ameye L. BE 180 (4).
Amezaga J. J. 165 (5).
Amiaud A. F 100 (5).
— R. F 100 (6).
Amidon I. C. US 68 (5).
Amies C. R. 938 (8).
Amieux A. F 113 (3).
Amigo J. Bassegoda y 1030 (1).
Amilon J. A. 345 (3), 347 (7). 347 (7).
Amin M. N. 753 (1).
— Maher 414 (8).
Aminoff G. 977 (8).
— G. A. 343 (6).
Amira B. 490 (7).
— K. von 80 (1). 1051 (4). 1065 (8). 1167 (3).
Amlacher J. 115 (3).
Ammann H. 117 (3).
— L. 45 (3).
— O. 63 (5).
— P. 66 (4).
Ammaur H. 858 (2).
Ammelburg A. 904 (4), 904 (8).
Ammonsen C. C. 150 (4).
Amodei R. 233 (2).
Amolak Ram. BE 196 (3).
Amonn A. 382 (1).
— L. A. 384 (4).
Amor Naveira P. E 36 (1).
— y Naveiro C. 1173 (3).
— y Rico A. E 26 (5), E 26 (7).
Amoretti G. A. 255 (4).
— G. V. 252 (4).
Amorim Ferreira H. 320 (8).
— Girão A. de 235 (6), 325 (8).
Amorin D. P. de 326 (7).
Amorós Barra J. V. E 18 (4).
Amoroso A. 422 (6).
— L. 188 (1-2).
Amos A. BE 53 (2).
— A. D. BE 101 (8).
— C. A. US 42 (5).
Ampferer O. 916 (1), 1065 (5).
Ampt G. A. BE 127 (1).
Ampuero M. 17 (1).
Amreich I. 103 (1).
Amrita Row K. BE 173 (2).
Amschler W. 86 (6).
Amsden J. P. US 36 (6).
Amsler F 73 (8).
— C. 267 (3), 267 (5).
— M. 364 (2).
— R. F 73 (8).
Amumann F 98 (3).
— Th. 1085 (2).
Amuchástegui J. A. 423 (3).
Amweg G. 1056 (3).
Amzalak M. Bensabat 323 (2).
Anacleto M. S. 319 (5).
Anand C. L. BE 197 (5-6).
Anandarao K. BE 202 (3).
Anantnanarayana A. D. BE 214 (8).
Anastasi L. 417 (3), 423 (5)
Anastasijevic D. 403 (8), 405. (7).
Anastasio D. 430 (5).
Anaya E. 465 (5).
Ancel P. A. F 148 (5).
— W. F 42 (8).
Anchel R. 635 (5).
Anchorena M. P. 417 (3).
Ancky V. BE 30 (4).
Ancona Nina US 160 (8).
— P. d' 219 (5).
Anda E. Galleros 451 (7).
Anderegg R. A. US 123 (8).
Anderes E. 368 (4).
Anderkó A. de 171 (3).
Anderle J. 380 (5).
Andérodias J. F 80 (3).
Anders A. US 172 (5).
— H. 39 (4).
— J. M. US 170 (2).
— J. W. US 103 (6).
Andersen A. C. 150 (1).
— A. F. 149 (7).
— C. J. US 44 (8).
— Emma US 154 (4), US 155 (7), US 157 (2).
— J. O. 146 (5).
— K. 41, (2), 41 (2), 97 (8). Mlle K. K. 150 (5).
— N. P. 149 (7).
— O. 968 (8).
Olaf US 95 (6).
— P. 146 (8).
— R. 515 (5).
— V. 147 (7), 149 (8), 150 (2).
Anderson A. BE 121 (1), BE 121 (3), US 153 (6).
— A. G. US 134 (4).
A. J. BE 135 (4).
— A. L. US 54 (3), BE 158 (1).
— A. R. US 185 (3).
— A. V. M. BE 127 (4), BE 127 (4).
— Ch. 897 (7).
Anderson C. C. BE 219 (2).
— C. F. US 197 (1).
— C. H. US 43 (4), US 141 (5), US 144 (6).
— C. I. 351 (1), 854 (5).
— C. J. US 192 (7).
— D. L. BE 115 (4).
— D. S. US 108 (5).
— E. US 113 (3).
— E. E. BE 132 (7), BE 133 (2), BE 133 (2).
— E. N. US 152 (8), 153 (4).
— E. O. US 30 (3).
— E. S. US 200 (3).
— E. X. US 162 (8).
— F. US 94 (3), BE 143 (8).
— Flora C. US 5 (2).
— G. H. BE 160 (6).
— F. J. BE 216 (6).
— F. M. US 36 (1), US 42 (2).
— F. P. US 141 (3).
— Sir G. BE 194 (2), BE 194 (8).
— G. B. US 167 (8).
— G. E. US 165 (6).
— G. K. US 16 (6).
— G. R. BE 162 (3).
— H. K. 1045 (2).
— Sir H. K. BE 56 (7).
— H. S. US 94 (2).
— H. V. US 58 (4).
— H. W. US 152 (6).
— J. BE 111 (2), BE 130 (1), BE 115 (6). 265 (6).
— J. A. 544 (5). 1063 (7).
— J. B. US 25 (7).
J. E. US 23 (1).
J. G. 990 (7). 1167 (1).
— J. G. C. BE 79 (3).
— J. N. US 126 (7).
J. R. 746 (2).
— J. S. BE 68 (4), 1150 (8).
K. A. 977 (3).
— L. C. US 35 (2). US 144 (5).
— L. E. US 158 (4).
L. O. US 163 (3).
— M. US 139 (2).
Margaret US 87 (7).
— M. A. US 70 (4).
— M. B. US 91 (1).
— M. D. US 127 (1).
— N. D. US 127 (2).
— O. 161 (5).
O. G. US 81 (5).
P. BE 23 (1).
— P. A. US 147 (4).
P. S. BE 219 (1).
R. H. BE 132 (4).
R. J. US 210 (6).
— R. M. BE 76 (2), US 95 (5), 937 (8).
— S. H. US 190 (3).
— Miss T. 927 (6).

Anderson T. S. US 96 (6).
— V. G. BE 127 (3), BE 127 (4).
— V. J. US 138 (8).
— V. L. BE 102 (2).
— W. US 147 155 (5), (7), BE —217 (5).
— W. B. BE 73 (5), US 76 (1).
— W. E. US 62 (3).
— W. G. US 213 (4).
— W. N. US 156 (6).
— W. S. US 141 (1).
Anderton B. 737 (3).
— W. B. BE 74 (7), BE 74 (8).
— W. P. US 29 (3).
Auding E. 502 (3).
Audioen F 100 (4).
— J. F 100 (4).
Audison J. G. BE 161 (1).
Audle R. 96 (4).
Audler W. F 31 (6).
Ando H. 477 (5), 484 (5).
— K. 479 (8), 483 (8).
— Y. 477 (2).
Andonovic D. 404 (5).
Andouard M. F 76 (8).
— P. 880 (8).
Andova A. 155 (7).
Andoyer H. F 23 (1), F 23. (1), 1008 (2).
Andrade A. de 433 (8).
— A. P. de 320 (1).
— Bezerra A. V. de 439 (7).
— C. BE 14 (5), BE 15 (3).
— C. D. 453 (2).
— J. 1053 (8), 1178 (5), 1181 (1), 1181 (1), 1181 (7), 1182 (3).
— Furtado M. A. de 437 (2).
— Gouvea A. J. de 327 (2).
— Mario Cardoso 329 (4).
— M. Ieria de 436 (7).
— R. 452 (3).
Andrae W. 7 (8).
— W. C. US 32 (6).
Andrai G. 344 (1).
Andrassy G. 1174 (1).
— L. de 407 (5).
Andre W. 470 (8).
André E. 208 (5), 359 (7).
— F. R. P. 470 (6).
— H. 68 (8, F 76 (4), 908 (5).
— L. F 56 (2), F 102 (8).
— P. F 50 (7), F 107 (1), F 129 (5), 1055 (3).
— P. G. 496 (7).
— T. F 96 (8), 207 (4), 207 (4).
- Bloch W. F 34 (1).
Andrea E. I. dos Santos 321 (1).
— G. d' 822 (6), 1173 (6).
Andréades A. 1055 (7).
Andreadis A. 163 (8).
Andreae F. 22 (8).
— W. 112 (2).
Andreas F. 45 (3).
— W. 58 (5).
Andreasen A. 148 (6).
Andree J. 89 (6).
Andrée K. 70 (7).
Andrei P. 341 (1).
Andrén G. 353 (1).
Andreoli G. 204 (7), 204 (7).
— P. 204 (7).
Andres A. 963 (5).
— B. 374 (4).
— F. 15 (8), 35 (6).
— I. 369 (4).
Andrés y Marcos T. E 30 (5).
Andressohn J. C. US 51 (2).
Andreu Tormo J. E 35 (3), E 35 (4).
Andrew A. J. US 86 (3).
— H. G. 735 (4).
— J. H. BE 113 (7).
Andrews A. A. 1085 (8).
— A. I. US 132 (4).
— A. L. US 31 (6), US 109 (7), US 129 (3).
— C. B. US 129 (3).
C. M. US 210 (5).
— D. H. US 56 (8).
— E. US 134 (4).
Eleanor 166 (3).
— E. A. US 56 (7).
— E. C. 934 (4).
— E. L. US 204 (6).
— E. P. US 31 (3).
— E. W. US 71 (8).
— F. M. US 49 (7).
G. C. US 28 (7).
G. G. US 136 (6).
— H. C. 735 (2).
H. E. US 15 (7).
J. C. US 172 (4).
— J. C. S. US 13 (3).
— J. P. BE 21 (8).
L. B. 537 (6).
P. S. US 99 (1).
R. C. 950 (6).
T. F. BE 223 (2).
— W. 1045 (1).
W. A. BE 50 (1), BE 51 (4).
Andri F. 106 (1), 106 (2).
Andria A. de US 15 (1).
— A. T. M. de US 10 (8), US 11 (8), US 14 (4).
Andriesesco J. 334 (2).
Andriessen J. C. 283 (3).
Andrieu H. US 202 (4).
— M. F 146 (2).
Andrieux A. F 95 (8), F 95 (8).
— L. F. 95 (6).
Andriska V. 170 (2).
Andrissi G. 572 (8).
Andrilk K. 379 (7).
Andrœ T. J. E. 351 (7).
Andronescu N. P. 370 (7).
Andronis N. US 184 (4).
Andros C. H. US 110 (2).
Andrus J. R. BE 211 (4).
Andruszewski S. 579 (6).
Anelli M. 243 (2), 243 (2).
Anema A. 281 (6), 281 (6), 281 (6).
Aner K. 48 (8).
Anesaki M. 475 (7), 476 (7), 833 (8).
Angé L. F 153 (4).
Angehrn P. T. 567 (5).
Angel F. 114 (1).
— Garmedia M. 418 (2).
Angelesco C. 334 (8).
Angelescu A. 339 (1).
Angeli A. 206 (1), 206 (7), 206 (7), 1058 (4).
Angelico F. 217 (4), 241 (7), 242 (2).
Angelini A. F 58 (7). 255 (4).
— G. 218 (4).
Angelis De 224 (2).
— E. de 232 (7).
— M. de 962 (4).
Angelitti F. 241 (5), 241 (6), 571 (7), 1058 (3).
Angell F. US 92 (8).
— J. R. US 208 (7), US 208 (7), 1064 (3).
J. W. US 28 (7).
— M. F. US 129 (7), US 129 (7), US 130 (5).
— R. C. US 145 (8).
Angelo S. d' 194 (1).
Angeloni V. 195 (5).
Angelopoulos Th. 163 (8).
Angelucci A. 231 (1), 232
Angenheister G. 45 (8).
Angenscheidt F 145 (5).
Angerer E. von 85 (4).
— K. v. 31 (7), 81 (6)
Angermaier L. 910 (4).
Anghel P. 341 (7).
Anghelov B. 145 (2).
Anghélov S. 145 (4), 145 (4).
Anghelutza T. 339 (1), 339 (1), 339 (3)
Anghem W. 29 (8)
Angier R. P. US 208 (3).
Angioni M. 201 (5).
Anglada J. 941 (4).
Anglade A. 565 (6).
— J. F 157 (5), F 157 (8).
Anglas J. F 21 (8), 1179 (3).
Angleman S. W. US 185 (4).
Angli J. 426 (6).
Anglin' W. G. BE 142 (1).
Angremond A. d' 972 (5), 972 (7).
Angrove H. BE 140 (7).

Angrove H. S. BE 142 (4).
Angström A. K. 343 (6).
Anguita W. US 84 (5).
Angulo Iñiguez D. E 25 (7).
Angus C. F. BE 52 (8), BE 61 (8).
— H. F. BE 166 (1).
— R. W. BE 162 (1).
— Won. US 152 (2).
Angyal D. 170 (7).
— L. 176 (6).
— P. 168 (7).
Angyán J. 179 (5).
Anickov E. 406 (4).
Anile A. 194 (8).
Anisonsy Rey 415 (4).
Anitua G. 419 (7).
Anjos O. P. das 435 (2-1).
Ankeney J. S. US 150 (8).
Anketell R. J. BE 129 (4).
Ankvicz H. 917 (3).
Annan W. BE 104 (5).
Anne M. M. Ste BE 143 (3).
Annett H. E. BE 71 (7-8), BE 71 (8).
Anni A. 155 (4).
Anning J. J. BE 68 (7).
— N. US 145 (2).
Annoni A. 225 (5).
Annour J. 1120 (8).
Annunciata M. BE 203 (8).
Annycke T. F 106 (3), F 106 (7).
Anrep A. 937 (5).
— G. V. BE 53 (4).
Anrich G. 95 (7).
Ansari H. A. BE 189 (6).
Ansay M. 133 (4).
Ansbacher L. 226 (6).
Anschütz G. 53 (2), 57 (5).
— L. 79 (3).
— R. P. BE 217 (6).
— W. 65 (5).
Ansel E. A. 40 (5).
Ansell E. 719 (8).
Anselmi R. 212 (3).
Anselmino O. 4 (6).
Ansermet A. 365 (5-6)
Ansiaux M. 119 (3), 119 (7), 122 (2).
Anslow Gladys A. US 90 (4).
Anstaett H. Bulow 800 (8).
Ansteinsson J. 276 (2), 837 (6).
Anstruther R. H. 1043 (7).
Antal J. 169 (8).
Antaldi A. M. Sautini 262 (4).
Antani N. M. BE 170 (2).
Ante I. H. BE 163 (2).
Antelo M. 430 (2).
Anten J. 131 (4).
Antevs E. W. 343 (6).
Anthoni E. G 159 (7)
— D. R. BE 101 (2).
Anthoni E. L. US 63 (6).
— H. E. 950 (4).
— R. F 36 (7), F 54 (7), F 71 (5), 993 (6).
— W. 638 (5).
— Antoni N. 345 (8).
Anti C. 237 (5), 238 (3), 238 (4), 239 (2).
Antia M. J. BE 177 (5), BE 177 (6).
Antilla A. 1108 (8).
Antipa Gr. 976 (4), 1032 (8).
Antitch D. 405 (1).
Antoine A. F 95 (8).
— G. F 73 (7), 124 (4).
— L. F 139 (1).
— V. 138 (8), 139 (1).
— W. F 164 (2).
Antokolétz D. 417 (1).
Antola L. B. 417 (7).
Antoniewicz W. 974 (6).
Anton G. 49 (5).
Antón del Olmet y Oneca J. E 30 (4).
Antona S. D' 257 (8).
Antonelli A. 198 (4), 257 (1), 257 (2), 257 (2).
— E. F 110 (8).
— G. 194 (2).
Antonesco Em. 332 (5).
Antonescu G. 338 (4).
— G. G. 334 (4).
Antonetti A. 449 (6).
Antoniadis E. 163 (6).
Antoniewicz W. 295 (7), 298 (1), 974 (6-5).
Antonini A 224 (6).
Antonius F. 701 (6).
— H. 107 (4).
— H. O. 104 (6).
Antony J. 711 (1).
Antuna M. 761 (1-2).
Antunes S. 464 (6).
Antze G. 906 (3).
Anwar-ul-Hakk BE 172 (2-1).
Anyos L. 811 (5).
Anzilotti D. 188 (3), 1059 (6).
Anzola C. V. 468 (5).
Aoki K. 488 (3).
— M. 489 (5).
— R. 487 (8).
— S. 476 (7), 477 (8).
— T. 476 (3).
A.-Ol-Molk 49n (8), 494 (2), 494 (4).
Aosta duca di 1168 (4).
Aoyagi E. 481 (3).
Aoyama H. 475 (7), 476 (6).
— S. 487 (8).
Apard W. F 37 (6).
Aparicio J. 445 (5).
— y Soriano A. E 26 (3), E 26 (4).
Apeldoorn J. L. v. 278 (7).
Apelli M. 243 (7).
Apelt K. 67 (1).
— W. 72 (3).
Aperlo G. 218 (6).
Apers R. 706 (5).
Apert E. 1180 (7).
Apfel E. T. US 97 (6).
Apfielstredt M. 88 (7).
Apoil Ch. F 145 (5), F 145 (6).
Apolinario M. G. 324 (3), 324 (5).
Apolinaire Marie Fr. 922 (8).
Apostoli R. 572 (7).
Apostolo C. 262 (1).
Appa V. Rao BE 202 (3).
Apparao B. BE 210 (5).
— V. BE 210 (6).
Appel C. 22 (7).
— H. N. US 79 (1).
— K. 295 (7).
— O. 899 (1), 899 (1-2).
— P. 1058 (2).
Appeldoorn J. G. 278 (6).
— P. 882 (3), 1053 (4).
Appelius E. 29 (2).
Appelmans R. 136 (4).
Appelrot S. 495 (8).
Apperly F. L. BE 127 (2).
— Mabel BE 44 (3).
— R. E. BE 32 (6).
Appleby W. R. US 147 (3).
Appleman L. F. US 171 (2).
Appleton A. B. BE 55 (3), BE 55 (4).
— C. 1059 (7).
— Ch. L. 1053 (3).
— D. W. BE 54 (7).
— E. V. BE 3 (1), BE 17 (2), 1045 (1).
— H. W. BE 93 (3), BE 93 (3).
— J. B. US 133 (4).
— J. L. US 170 (4).
— P. F 99 (6), F 100 (5).
Appuhn W. E. F. US 95 (6).
Aprile G. 204 (6).
Apsito J. 266 (8).
Apstein C. 1174 (8).
Apte N. K. BE 175 (3).
— V. A. BE 208 (8).
Aquino e Costa Junior J. A. d' 320 (7).
Ara F. E 24 (5), E 24 (5).
Aracil C. Mataix E 11 (5).
Aragão A. M. S. de 440 (4).
Aragón A. 448 (3).
Aragonés L. Ortez 1022 (5).
Araï K. 477 (6).
— M. 476 (2).
Arakawa B. 483 (8).
Araki K. 478 (2).
— Ryoso 478 (8).
— T. 482 (2), 574 (4).
Aramburo M. 1172 (8).
Arana G. Bosch 418 (8).

Arana J. J. D. 416 (5).
Aranaz R. 1162 (4).
Aranda y Millán F. E 38 (7).
Arandjelovic D. 404 (1), 1104 (6).
Arangio-Ruiz C. 258 (8), 258 (8).
— V. 230 (5), 230 (5), 230 (4).
— W. 259 (2).
Aranggo J. E. G. C.
Arango J. E. G. 446 (3).
Aranjo A. 320 (4).
Aráoz Alfaro G. 418 (6).
Araujo T. A. Corréa de 439 (8).
— Garcia R. E 35 (4), E 35 (4).
— L. Coussirat 438 (2), 438 (4), 438 (6).
Aravantinos A. A. 164 (2).
Aravena A. Cortica 426 (8).
Aravena G. 441 (3).
Araya E. 922 (4).
— R 429 (1).
Arbanère W. F 143 (7).
Arbaugh C. US 166 (8).
Arbela d' 219 (4).
Arbenz P. 357 (8).
Arbid Costa A. US 21 (8), US 25 (6), US 26 (1).
Arbman E. B. 353 (5).
Arbogast E. C. 526 (7).
Arbois de Jubainville P. d 627 (2).
Arboleda Eudofilla 452 (5).
Arbos P. 88 (5).
Arbuckle M. F. 201 (1).
Arbuthnot Ch. C. US 206 (7).
— J. US 190 (8).
— T. S. US 174 (6).
Arcangeli 196 (8).
— A. 196 (7).
— P. 358 (8), 364 (3), 366 (5).
— Paolo 358 (2).
Arçay G. F 77 (5).
Arce J. US 36 (4), 419 (3), 462 (1).
— S. 425 (4).
Arcelin F. 992 (7).
Archie D. J. V. E 16 (2).
Archenhold F. S 499 (5).
Archer A. F 105 (5).
— C. T. BE 25 (6).
— H. R. BE 131 (2), BE 131 (2).
— J. C. US 212 (5).
— R. F 105 (5), F 105 (6).
— R. L. BE 100 (5).
— R. T. BE 127 (4).
— V. W. US 188 (6).
Archey G. 755 (1), 939 (2).
Archiardi P. d' 194 (8).
Archibald E. H. BE 165 (7).
— E. S. 937 (4).
Archibald E. W. BE 150 (3), 150 (3).
— L. US 147 (8).
— R. US 16 (3).
— R. C. US 16 (7), 1114 (7).
— R. G. US 29 (4), 940 (3).
— Sir BE 123 (3).
— W. L. BE 167 (8).
— W. S. 1089 (7).
Archilla y Salido F. E 7 (7).
Archinard L. 1013 (2).
— P. 872 (1).
Archutowski J. 303 (3), 303 (3-4).
Arco y Garay R. del 759 (2).
Arco G. von 1150 (2).
Arcos Ferrand S. 465 (5).
Arcy Constance E. d' BE 130 (8).
Ardagh E. G. R. BE 162 (3), BE 162 (3).
Ardant C. F 47 (3).
Ardati N. 495 (7).
Ardern P. S. BE 217 (6).
Ardigo D. 422 (3).
Ardin-Delteil P. F 163 (5), F 163 (5).
Ardinni A. 242 (4).
Ardissone R. 427 (1), 427 (1).
Arditi H. 421 (8), 428 (3).
Ardizzone M. F 165 (7), F 165 (8).
Arduin Mlle F. F 154 (7), 660 (5).
— G. 190 (5).
Arechaga E. Jimenez de 465 (5).
Arecy Elizabeth US 90 (3).
Arellano J. 451 (7).
— M. US 83 (1).
Aremales P. 455 (6).
Arenas E. Alcobi 1030 (1).
— P. R. US 84 (7).
Arend 511 (2).
Arendonk C. van 843 (4).
Arend M. US 29 (5), 670 (2).
Arène B. 497 (6).
Arenson S. B. US 123 (8).
Arentz H. S. 276 (8).
Arep W. BE 54 (8).
Ares B. 326 (8).
Aresu M. 218 (4).
Arey L. B. US 72 (3).
Arezu M. 201 (8), 202 (7).
Argaña L. 460 (8).
Argañaraz R. 419 (1).
Argand E. 366 (7), 367 (1), 1072 (4).
Argaud F 164 (3).
— R. F 155 (7), F 156 (1).
Argelander A. 62 (4).
Argeute B. 1172 (8).
Argyrov 143 (4).
Argonz E. 430 (1).
Argue R. F. BE 166 (7).
Argulies D. Vadillo 459 (2).
Argüelles I. de Canedo 1151 (7).
Argüello D. M. 427 (4).
Argueta V. M. 455 (7), 455 (7), 455 (7), 455 (7), 455 (7).
Argy W. P. US 42 (8).
Argyroff St. 712 (6).
Angyrov 143 (4).
Arias C. Orol 419 (1).
— D. 417 (4).
— G. 210 (3), 210 (3), 210 (3), 210 (6).
— Ramos J. F 31 (5).
— de Velasco y Lugigo J. E 29 (2), E 29 (3).
Aribert P. F 95 (7).
Ariez W. H. 285 (2).
Ariga J. 479 (7).
Aniis D. 239 (4).
Arima H. 486 (5).
Arisz W. H. 285 (4).
Arita E. 484 (4).
Arizawa H. 478 (2).
Arjona C. V. US 147 (2).
Arkenbout Schokkev J. C. 283 (4), 283 (8).
Arkins P. A. BE 121 (3).
Arkless J. C. BE 77 (6).
Arkley L. M. BE 141 (8).
Arkwright J. BE 28 (4).
— J. A. 927 (8), 1045 (2).
Arlitt Ada Hart US 123 (4).
Arloing F. F 111 (5).
Arlotta 219 (1).
Armand A. 218 (7).
— -Caillat L. 1086 (3).
— L. F 135 (8).
Armanet J. F 144 (3).
Armani A. 425 (4).
Armaingaud A. 1123 (6).
Armas E. de 713 (6).
Armbruster L. 6 (7-8).
Armbruster A. H. US 173 (5).
Armelini G. 1058 (4).
Armellini G. 187 (7), 188 (7), 572 (8).
Armes H. P. BE 166 (5).
Armini H. 349 (4).
Arminjon P. 361 (4).
Armitage G. BE 68 (7).
Armour D. J. BE 32 (7).
— T. R. W. BE 71 (3).
Armstrong A. C. US 205 (7), US 205 (7).
— Barbara N. US 119 (1).
— E. BE 13 (7).
— E. C. US 79 (7).
— E. F. 1045 (1).
— F. E. US 61 (2).
— F. W. BE 26 (2).
— G. B. US 133 (6).
— Mme H. BE 22 (7).
— H. E. BF 25 (3), 1045 (1).

Armstrong H. F. BE 149 (7).
— H. H. US 10 (4).
— J. W. US 73 (5).
— L. E. BE 13 (8), US 95 (6).
— O. K. US 127 (2).
— R. A. US 203 (8).
— T. BE 65 (5).
— W. H. F. BE 195 (2).
Armentrout W. W. US 204 (6).
Arn C. 201 (4).
Arnáez E. 462 (8), 463 (7).
Arnaiz M. 1172 (8).
Arnal A. F 122 (7), F 122 (8), 629 (1).
— L. US 146 (5), US 146 (7).
Arnaldi F. 255 (3), 255 (4).
— G. 1063 (4).
Arnaoudov M. 143 (8).
— N. 144 (4).
Arnaud E. F 35 (5), F 50 (5).
— G. 894 (8).
Arndt E. BE 225 (5.
— G. 2 (5), 1084 (4).
— H. J. 78 (2).
— J. 8 (4).
— L. 366 (8), 586 (3).
— P. 36 (5).
— R. W. US 126 (1).
— W. 9 (7).
— W. F. C. BE 220 (5)
Arne T. A. J. 1061 (3).
Arneson B. A. US 74 (5).
Arnett L. D. US 203 (8), 808 (5).
Arnim H. 103 (8), 1065 (6).
— H. von 1028 (6).
— W. 670 (6).
Arning E. 52 (5).
Arno C. 243 (5), 245 (5).
Arnõ Carlo 245 (6).
Arnodt F. 22 (5)
Arnoldt A. D. US 100 (4).
— B. G. BE 99 (4).
— C. US 173 (4).
— D. M. S. US 69 (1).
— E. C. US 41 (7).
— F. S. US 142 (8).
— G. 1066 (6).
— H. E. US 2060 (2).
— J. F 126 (2).
— J. L. US 67 (7).
— J. O. BE 95 (7), BE 95 (7), US 103 (1), 1045 (2).
— L. US 134 (4).
— R. 104 (3).
— S. 295 (5), 297 (5), 302 (5).
— S. B. US 24 (5).
— Smith H. BE 35 (7).
— S. T. US 16 (4).
— T. W. BE 8, (1).
— Sir T. W. BE 42 (5). 1044 (2).
— US 205 (1), US 205 (2).
Arnoldt W. R. US 45 (5).
Arnoldson Louise US 152 (2).
Arnorsson E. 182 (5).
Arnost P. US 120 (2).
Arnou R. 192 (1).
Arnould L. F 68 (5), F 136 (3), 1055 (5).
Arnoux M. F 119 (6).
Arnovljevic I. 404 (3).
Arnulf L. F 60 (8).
Arny A. C. US 146 (5).
— H. V. US 26 (7).
Arocena E. T. 466 (4).
— H. T. 466 (7).
— R. T. 466 (7).
Aron A. W. US 131 (6).
— E. 25 (2).
— G. F 62 (2).
— H. 22 (1).
— W. F 148 (7).
Arosenius E. 977 (5).
Aroso D. 852 (4).
Aromco R. d' 233 (5).
Aroso D. 852 (6).
Arpen N. H. van 972 (7).
Arpesani P. 1022 (7).
Arpin M. F 45 (3).
Arquillière H. F 26 (6), F 26 (5).
Arragon C. 365 (1), 365 (4).
Arrak A. 154 (8).
Arrantes A. E. 324 (6).
Arrarte Victoria L. 466 (8).
Arreaza M. F. 467 (5).
Arree H. B. BE 139 (1).
Arrhenius O. 972 (2).
Arriaga F. 424 (2).
— L. L. 455 (1).
Arrieta R. A. 417 (8), 426 (5).
Arrighi P. 233 (4).
Arrigoni C. 218 (4).
Arrillaga F. C. 419 (3).
Arrivaut G. F 81 (4).
Arrivot L. 645 (8).
Arrizabalaga G. 465 (7).
Arrowood C. F. US 183 (5).
Arroyo A. 451 (5).
— C. Trujillo 445 (4).
— del Rio C. A. 453 (1).
— M. 455 (1).
Arruda B. S. 441 (7).
— E. Cavalcante E. 437 (2).
Arús O. F. 462 (5).
Arsandaux H. F 47 (5).
Arschot Comte d' 995 (1).
Arsdale May Van B. US 27 (3).
Arseniew M. 294 (1).
— N. von 71 (2), 71 (6).
Arslan Y. 236 (8).
Arsonval A. d' F 31 (3), F 54 (5), F 54 (7).
Arsonval A. d' 1123 (2), 1140 (6), 1053 (5).
Artaud A. F 119 (4), 880 (1).
— L. F 119 (2).
Artaza E. 425 (4).
Arthaber G. 104 (7).
Arteaga E. Esperabé E 29 (5).
Arthaud L. 1038 (4).
Arthur E. R. BE 162 (3).
— J. C. US 81 (1).
— L. BE 167 (1).
— Laura M. US 91 (6).
— R. 807 (3).
— W. BE 112 (4).
— W. R. US 125 (5).
Arthus M. 363 (7), 364 (1).
Artiaga S. US 85 (7).
Artigas y Sanz J. A. de E 11 (3).
— Antonio de 942 (6).
Artigliera Gloria C. d' 826 (1).
Artin E. 53 (5).
Artiñano P. M. E 17 (4).
Artmann E. 109 (3).
Artner E. 168 (6).
— G. 397 (1).
Artola B. S. 462 (4).
Artom C. 247 (7), 258 (4).
Artoni C. 246 (5).
Arturo G. Horn d' 197 (7), 199 (4). 568 (5).
Artus F 139 (4).
— A. F 139 (3), F 139 (4).
Artwinski E. 304 (4).
Arupe E. 147 (7).
Arvanitakis G. 1042 (2).
Arvesen O. P. 277 (2).
Arville Mrs D. A. US 54 (4).
Arvin N. C. US 177 (1).
Arviset F 19 (2).
Arviss Newton US 90 (8).
Arvold A. G. US 70 (7).
Arwidsson I. 353 (2), 979 (1).
Aryness I. US 66 (2).
Arzódi Z. 170 (4).
Arzt L. 102 (1), 102 (3), 1128 (5).
Arzube Cordero J. B. 453 (3).
Asa Don Dickinson US 169 (4).
Asaba R. 484 (2).
Asad F. 495 (5).
Asada T. 483 (4).
Asaf Nazmi 400 (8).
Asagosh K. 474 (8).
Asahina Y. 475 (7).
Asakawa K. I. US 211 (2).
Asami Y. 477 (8).
Asana J. J. BE 170 (3).
Asanza y Almazan 759 (3).
Asbeck F. M. van 292 (7).
Ascareli A. 186 (1).
Ascarelli T. 201 (4), 201 (5).
Ascarza W. F. 532 (6).
Ascenção Rodrigues 330 (4).

Aschaffenburg G. 67 (7).
Aschau 160 (8).
— A. O. 1167 (5).
— J. 160 (8).
Ascher K. 382 (8).
— L. 34 (4).
Aschman F. T. US 176 (1).
Aschner B. 103 (1).
Aschoff L. 39 (3), 1137 (8).
Ascione E. 242 (1).
Ascoli A. 185 (3), 185 (7), 224 (7).
— G. F 103 (1).
— M. 204 (1), 204 (3).
— V. 187 (3), 188 (8).
— W. 1059 (7).
Asen J. 671 (1).
Asgharali M. BE 196 (5-6).
Ash E.B. BE 49 (1), BE 49 (3).
— P. BE 131 (8).
— Rachel L. US 120 (2).
— R. L. US 120 (3).
— W. C. US 170 (1), US 171 (5).
Ashbourne Lord W. 1043 (8).
Ashbrook J. S. US 175 (5).
Ashbry S. R. US 14 (4).
Ashburner W. BE 90 (4).
Ashby A. L. US 173 (6).
— A. W. BE 98 (8).
— C. W. US 130 (6).
— R. C. US 132 (8).
— S. F. 925 (3).
— S. R. US 13 (6), US 14 (8).
— T. 1059 (3).
— Th. 1044 (2).
Ashcroft L. S. BE 70 (8).
— Lucy BE 92 (2).
Ashe E. M. US 19 (7).
— F. C. US 20 (1).
Asher L. 356 (5).
Ashford B. K. US 28 (1).
Ashhurst A. F. C. US 169 (6), US 171 (5).
— J. 801 (5).
Ashida K. 479 (3), 479 (5).
Ashkar P. 495 (7).
Ashley P. US 190 (5).
— R. H. US 107 (3).
Ashman R. US 108 (6).
Ashmole B. BE 1 (8).
Ashmole B. BE 13 (3), BE 14 (3).
Ashmore O. 1101 (4).
Ashner M. 491 (5).
Ashraf M. S. BE 171 (2).
— Suleman BE 171 (1).
Ashton C. H. US 138 (5).
— J. W. US 137 (3).
— H. BE 165 (8).
— T. S. BE 73 (7), BE 75 (7).
— W. E. US 170 (5).
Ashworth J. H. BE 104 (7), BE 105 (3), US 14 (3), US 140 (5), 1045 (1).
Asworth J. R. 1057 (3).
— M. H. BE 47 (3).
Asin M. 1172 (8).
Ask F. G. 350 (5).
Askanasy M. 361 (7).
Askeland O. 273 (6).
Askenasy P. 64 (1).
Askenazy S. 1040 (7).
Askénazy S. 295 (3).
Asker W. US 91 (6).
Askew H. Ess 166 (3).
— O. 939 (7).
Askins R. A. BE 50 (4).
Asklöf S. 537 (8).
Asklund B. H. V. 353 (4).
Asmde B. BE 15 (6).
Asmundsen V. S. BE 166 (2).
Asmus H. US 33 (8).
Aso K. 477 (7).
Aspelin G. 351 (1).
Aspillags N. 444 (5).
Aspinall A. BE 211 (3), BE 228 (2).
Asprogérakas N. 165 (8).
Asquini A. 236 (3), 237 (1), 237 (8).
Assada I. 1071 (8).
Assaf S. 490 (5).
Assali I. F 120 (4).
Assars J. 266 (2).
Asselberghs E. 137 (7), 137 (8), 138 (8).
Asselin E. BE 146 (2).
— E. G. BE 145 (4), BE 145 (4).
Asserson S. 968 (1).
Assmann W. 72 (6).
Assunção C. F. T. 221 (4).
Astburg W. T. BE 67 (7).
Aste G. d' 961 (3).
Aster E. v. 42 (8).
Astier Mlle M. F 135 (8).
— C. F 38 (2).
Asting R. 273 (6).
Astley G. M. US 103 (2).
Aston F. W. 1045 (1).
— J. US 19 (7).
— K. BE 102 (2).
— Sir George BE 13 (8).
— W. 1058 (5).
Astre G. 1143 (5).
Astruc A. F 123 (5), F 123 (5), F 124 (6), 1123 (7).
— L. F 123 (6).
Asturias A. M. 455 (7), 455 (7), 455 (8).
Asua F. G. de E 39 (3).
Asúa T. J. imenez E 8 (5).
Ataide da Costa 328 (5).
Atasiu C. 340 (6).
Atanassiyevitch Mlle X. 403 (6).
Atchley D. W. US 29 (4).
Aten A. H. W. 279 (8).
Ath E. F. d' BE 218 (5), BE 218 (6).
Athanasescu N. 334 (5).
Athanasia M. BE 161 (2).
Athanasiadis G. 164 (7).
Athanasiu S. 333 (4).
Athanassov 145 (2).
Athayde A. 434 (8).
— A. M. da Costa 993 (7).
Atherton W. BE 145 (8).
Athias M. 320 (3), 1016 (4), 1137 (7).
Athins W. R. G. 1045 (2).
Atkeson F. W. US 130 (3).
— T. C. US 43 (7), US 204 (5).
Atkin E. E. BE 24 (4), BE 24 (5).
— E. J. US 126 (8).
— W. R. BE 67 (7).
Atkins H. G. BE 2 (2), BE 4 (2), BE 16 (7).
— H. W. US 200 (1).
— G. A. BE 127 (8).
— H. W. H. BE 98 (5).
— R. T. US 29 (2).
— W. F. US 67 (7).
Atkinson A. A. US 73 (4).
— C. H. BE 83 (3).
Donald BE 73 (5).
Dorothy W. US 120 (4).
— E. A. US 152 (2).
F. W. US 77 (2).
G. US 8 (4), 925 (8).
J. H. US 55 (6).
Ruth V. US 180 (2).
T. E. US 139 (4).
— T. W. US 59 (3), US 59 (7).
W. BE 77 (4).
— W. H. US 90 (1).
Atlee H. B. BE 139 (6).
Atobe Sadajiro 480 (3).
— T. 479 (4).
Atsuki K. 476 (1).
Atta Ullah BE 213 (2).
Attar Sing BE 211 (1).
Attard G. BE 122 (7).
Attems K. 916 (8).
Attinger G. 366 (6).
Attix J. C. US 103 (3), US 103 (8).
Attlée C. M. BE 69 (6).
Attwater A. L. BE 53 (1), BE 58 (7), BE 58 (8).
Attwood S. S. US 144 (6).
Atulchandra dos Gupta BE 174 (7-8).
Atwell C. B. US 71 (3).
— W. J. US 115 (3), US 115 (5).
Atwood F. J. US 94 (1).
— L. L. US 22 (2).
— R. S. US 127 (4).
— W. M. US 75 (5).

Atwood W. W. US 21 (7), US 22 (1).
Atzél O. 169 (2).
Atzier E. 899 (5).
Atzler E. 3 (3), 899 (7).
Aub J. C. US 47 (6).
Aubanel J. Th. 1029 (3).
Aubaret E. F 119 (1), F 120 (2).
Aubeck A. K. 148 (7).
Aubel E. van 126 (7), 1033 (3).
Aubell F. 118 (1).
Auber de Peyrelongue E. d' 497 (2).
Auberger P. F 129 (2).
Aubert A. BE 151 (1), 752 (3).
— E. F. 119 (6).
— E. 36 (2), 861 (1).
— L. 362 (1), 862 (4).
— M. F 21 (3), F 21 (5), F 21 (5), F 48 (2).
Aubertin A. F 98 (2).
— E. F 80 (4).
Aubertot M. F 149 (4), F 151 (1).
Aubigné R. d' D F 16 (5).
Aubin G. 49 (1).
— H. 17 (2), 42 (8), 42 (8).
— R. A. US 36 (4).
— W. F 40 (8), 613 (3).
Aubrey Miss E. R. BE 96 (4).
Aubrun H. F 27 (6), F 27 (7), F 28 (1).
Aubry 'F 161 (3).
— Alice BE 19 (6).
— G. F 163 (7), F 163 (7).
— H. BE 145 (4), BE 146 (2), BE 146 (2), BE 145 (4).
— I. F 17 (6), F 17 (8).
— P. F 127 (8).
Auburtin Mme 897 (5).
Auché B. F 80 (7).
Auchincloss H. US 26 (4).
Auclair J. 1053 (8).
Aucuy M. F 33 (4), F 33 (4).
Audas J. W. 934 (3).
Aude E. 594 (7).
— H. T. R. US 25 (5).
Audebeau Bey 1042 (1).
— Ch. 1042 (4).
Audebert J. F 155 (5), F 155 (7), F 156 (2).
Auden G. A. BE 49 (2).
— H. W. BE 142 (8).
Audeoud H. 362 (1).
Audetat M. 402 (4).
Audiat J. 166 (8).
Audibe V. F 118 (7).
Audibert V. F 119 (3).
Audigé E. F 86 (2), F 86 (4), 878 (5).
— P. F 85 (5).
Audigie W. 494 (1).
Audinet A. F 72 (3), F 72 (4).
— E. F 86 (1), F 135 (5).
Audoin E. F 191 (3).
Audollent A. F 89 (3), F 89 (5), 1053 (3).
Audova A. 155 (7).
Audra L. F 102 (8).
Audry C. F 155 (6).
— Ch. 1180 (7), 1180 (7).
Audubert R. F 21 (8).
Audy A. F 44 (7).
Auer A. 118 (6).
— K. 1167 (8).
— V. 159 (8), 958 (7).
— -Welsbach K. 1065 (3).
Auerbach B. F 128 (4), F 128 (5), 1055 (8).
— M. 63 (2), 64 (1).
— W. 670 (6).
Auermann E. 37 (3).
Auiseser C. 29 (7).
Augé L. F 162 (4).
Augem A. F 29 (7).
Auger C. E. BE 160 (3), BE 164 (5), BE 164 (6).
— L. F 117 (2).
— P. 1152 (3).
— V. F 21 (4), F 23 (4), F 47 (5), F 47 (5), F 80 (6).
— Y. 338 (6).
Augsburger Mlle L. 1069 (6).
Augur Ruth M. US 184 (6).
Augustaitis P. 270 (7).
Augusztin A. 173 (2).
Auhagen O. 6 (6), 6 (7).
Auleszky A. 173 (5).
Anketell R. J. BE 129 (4).
Aulagnon E. F 72 (2), F 72 (2).
— L. F 72 (1), F 72 (1).
Auld Jean von BE 165 (8).
Aulén G. E. H. 350 (1).
Auler W. 43 (2), 77 (8).
Aulich W. 312 (5).
Aulló Manuel 1026 (1).
Aulmann G. 904 (2).
Aulneau J. F 43 (3), F 43 (6).
Aulnis J. d' 1028 (4).
Ault E. S. US 58 (8).
— W. O. US 10 (7), US 14 (1).
Aumetras W. F 124 (6).
Aunap E. 155 (2).
Aunis A. F 125 (4).
Aupetit A. F 46 (4).
Aurégan P. F 83 (7).
Aureli A. 194 (2).
Aurelio W. G. US 10 (7), US 10 (7), US 14 (1).
Aurell I. 212 (4).
Auriault J. F 26 (5).
Auric A. F 50 (1).
Aurino S. 570 (7).
Auriol P. F 37 (3).
Auriti F. 187 (6).
Aurner R. R. US 193 (3).
— Nellie S. US 136 (6).
Aurousseau J. F 98 (6).
— L. F 18 (8).
Auschkaps J. 266 (7).
Auseis L. 268 (5).
Ausobsky A. 379 (2), 379 (2).
Ausschmitt W. 23 (4).
Ausserwinckler L. 387 (4).
Aust F. A. US 191 (6).
Austen E. E. 926 (4).
Austin A. E. US 107 (2).
Ball. T. US 177 (4).
— H. 1125 (8).
Hinton E. 737 (3).
— J. C. US 23 (6).
— J. H. US 170 (2).
— J. H. US 171 (3).
— L. J. BE 142 (3).
— O. P. 1074 (7).
— R. 722 (3).
— R. G. BE 112 (2).
— R. S. US 123 (4).
— W. R. US 187 (2).
— Y. H. US 170 (2).
Au Tai Tin BE 169 (4).
Autengruber L. 381 (1).
Autenreith G. C. US 24 (7), US 25 (3).
Auterbe H. 1173 (8).
Authelin Ch. F 128 (1).
Auttila A. A. 159 (5).
Auvigne A. F 133 (1), F 133 (1).
Auvray M. 1123 (2).
— M. M. F 19 (7).
Auwers (K. von, 78 (5).
Auza Jeanu 334 (8).
Auzou E. F 62 (5).
Avaki R. 479 (6).
Avanda L. M. US 84 (1), US 84 (2).
Avanda L. M. US 84 (1), US 84 (2), US 84 (2), US 84 (4).
Avans Edward BE 168 (3).
Avasare M. D. BE 175 (2).
Avaurieu P. F 108 (4).
Avel M. F 21 (2), F 21 (2).
Aveledo A. 468 (8).
Aveling C. L. C. BE 35 (6).
— F. A. P. BE 3 (7), BE 16 (6).
Avellanal C. Ourante 419 (8).
Avent J. E. US 180 (6).
Averg S. US 153 (8).
Averhoff O. 450 (3).
Avery B. 496 (4).
— D. 495 (7).
— G. W. BE 106 (8).
— Myrtilla US 202 (1).
— R. C. US 197 (1).
Avetta C. 243 (1), 243 (8), 243 (4), 243 (3).

Avey T. US 194 (6).
Avezou R. 597 (6).
Avi M. F 66 (7).
Avila D. d' 438 (6).
— Da Silva Lima J. C. L. de 320 (1).
Avilés A. F. 760 (7).
Avinoff A. 952 (6).
Avizonis P. 271 (5).
Avni Hussein 401 (1).
Avogadri L. 239 (7).
Avoine E. 610 (7), 611 (1).
Avolio E. 233 (7).
Awaji E. 474 (6).
Awaya Y. 474 (8).
Awschalom M. 431 (5), 431 (6).
Axenfeld Th. 39 (3).
Axentowicz T. 306 (5).
Axhausen G. 2 (8).
Axon E. 736 (6).
Axtell H. L. US 130 (3).
Ayala E. 460 (4), 460 (7).
Ayan Natha BE 194 (7).
Ayarragaray C. A. 414 (6).
Ayars R. D. US 173 (8).
— W. S. US 28 (4).
Aydelotte F. US 96 (3).
Ayer C. C. US 125 (2).
— F. C. US 183 (3).
— F. E. US 110 (6).
— J. B. US 48 (2).
— L. J. US 189 (5).
— W. D. US 90 (6).
Aylesworth Evelyn US 65(4).
Ayllon P. 463 (6)
Aymar F. W. US 67 (8).
Aymerich G. 249 (3), 250 (1).
Aynizadé W. 400 (5).
Ayora I. 451 (7).
Ayral G. F 60 (7).
Ayres D. R. US 78 (8).
— Kopke 325 (3).
— Q. C. US 54 (1).
— T. L. R. 413 (5).
— V. S. 772 (3).
— W. E. US 34 (6).
— W. M. US 123 (3).
Ayrworbh T. E. 153 (7), US 154 (3), US 154 (5).
Ayuso G. Gil 759 (3).
— y O'Hotibe H. 459 (3).
Ayyar S. V. BE 184 (8).
Azad K. Z. H. BE 185 (2).
Azais A. F 143 (7).
Azambuja H. d' 559 (4).
Azar S. D. BE 196 (6).
Azeem M. A. BE 200 (8).
Azeez A. BE 190 (2).
Azéma M. F 21 (2).
Azeredo F. de Paula de 327 (8).
Azevedo E. C. Aires de 326 (6).
Azevedo E. Moura E. de 326 ((5.
— F. de S. Vicente 441 (4).
— Gomes M. de 322 (4).
— Gonçalves 399 (4).
— J. Boaventura 322 (3).
— J. M. de 433 (8).
— Neves J. A. P. de 320 (4).
— R. Marinho de 432 (6).
— S. Moreira de 437 (1).
Azimonti C. J. 224 (8), 225 (1).
Aznar Casanova R. 126 (3), 130 (2), 131 (1-2).
— J. Camón E 29 (7).
— S. 1172 (7).
— y Embid S. E 6 (5).
Azpeita F. 1162 (3).
Azrak F. 495 (5), 496 (2).
Azúa E. Real de 420 (8).
— y Pastors F. de E 21 (2).
Azuma R. 475 (8).
— S. 484 (8).
Azzi A. 259 (2), 260 (7).
— G. 250 (8).

B

Ba U. BE 211 (5).
Baade H. J. US 117 (2).
— W. 53 (6).
Baader Th. 287 (8).
Baake K. 24 (8).
Baars E. 79 (2).
Baart J. M. de la Faille 289 (7).
Baba K. 478 (2), 488 (8).
Babánek B. 395 (8), 395 (4).
Babasinian V. S. US 58 (7).
Babb H. W. US 11 (3), US 14 (7).
— M. J. US 170 (2).
Babberger A. 62 (7), 62 (7). 62 (8).
Babbitt B. F. US 200 (4).
— F. C. US 105 (6), US 105 (6).
— H. E. US 132 (8).
— I. US 46 (4), US 1055 (5).
— J. A. US 172 (2).
— I. US 46 (4), 1055 (5).
— J. A. US 49 (1), US 171 (2), US 17 1(2), US 172 (2).
Babchekler Joséphine H. US 202 (4).
Babcock A. US 78 (1-2).
— C. E. 767 (5-6).
— C. F. US 89 (3).
— D. C. US 159 (5).
— E. B. US 68 (3), US 116 (8).
— H. D. 544 (3). 544 (3).
— J. B. US 61 (5-6).
— Julia D. 762 (8).
Babcock K. C. US 131 (4).
— M. M. US 185 (1).
— N. L. US 12 (8).
— R. W. US 82 (1).
— S. M. US 191 (3).
— W. W. US 103 (1).
— Wealthy US 139 (1).
Babel A. 360 (8).
Babelon A. 646 (5).
— J. 647 (2).
Babenroth A. C. US 29 (5).
Baber M. 724 (6).
— Mirza BE 190 (1).
Babianskiene L. 270 (8).
Babic K. 408 (7), 411 (7), 985 (8).
— L. 410 (7).
Babinger F. 5 (4).
Babington P. BE 129 (6).
Babinski I. 298 (5).
— J. 1123 (1).
— L. 302 (5).
Babkin B. BE 138 (5).
Bablet J. 896 (4).
Bablon W. F 76 (5).
Babor J. 390 (2), 390 (4).
— J. A. US 24 (6).
Baborovsky G. 395 (1).
Bac Mlle C. 564 (3).
Baca Flor C. 1055 (1-2).
— Lasso J. M. 452 (5), 452 (6), 452 (6).
Bacalhau J. 326 (8).
Bacaloglu C. 341 (7).
Bacarini C. 205 (6).
Bacci L. 195 (6).
Bach E. 149 (6).
— Mlle E. F 18 (4).
— F. W. 16 (4).
— G. 826 (5).
— L. US 76 (1).
— T. 387 (1).
Bache H. 148 (7).
Bachelard G., F 92 (1).
Bachelet A. 1054 (7).
Bachelier L. F 77 (7).
— P. L. F 77 (5), F 77 (5).
— W. F 139 (3).
Bachelor M. F 134 (1), F 134 (2).
Bachem A. US 134 (5).
— K. 16 (6).
Bacher J. A. US 93 (6).
— R. 106 (2).
Bachhofer L. 83 (4).
Bachmann R. 195 (5), 195 (8).
Bachman A. US 113 (6).
— G. US 147 (5).
Bachmann A. 369 (3), 418 (8).
— F. 74 (6).
— G. US 63 (6).
— J. G. US 40 (7).
— P. 31 (3).
— W. 54 (4), 70 (4), 370 (6).

Bachmeyer A. C. US 124 (3).
Bachrach Mlle W. F 112 (6), F 112 (7).
Backhaus H. 48 4().
Bachstetz E. 103 (4).
Bachulski A. 849 (4).
Bacigalupi C. 466 (2).
Bacigalupo J. 418 (8).
Bacila J. 853 (1).
Bacinschi I. 333 (8).
Baciu V. 337 (4).
Back A. W. BE 222 (4).
— E. 59 (7), 60 (1), 97 (4).
— I. BE 40 (6).
— J. 39 (2).
— L. 438 (4).
Backe-Wiig Sara US 90 (8).
Backeberg O. G. BE 223 (1).
Backer C. A. 973 (3).
— F. de 125 (2).
— H. J. 284 (1), 285 (3).
— L. H. US 44 (2), US 95 (4).
Backhaus H. 48 (4).
Backheuser E. A. 432 (5).
Backhof P. 911 (6).
Backhouse A. BE 38 (6).
Backlin E. 353 (4).
Backlund H. G. 352 (7).
Backman G. 345 (7).
Backus L. S. US 151 (3).
Bacmeister A. 39 (5).
Bacon A. A. 495 (5), 496 (2).
— B. W. US 212 (6).
— C. US 90 (8).
— C. F. US 67 (8).
— [illegible]. S. US 134 (3).
— F. J. US 207 (3).
— G. L. US 106 (5).
— G. P. US 106 (2), US 106 (5).
— Grace M. US 66 (3).
— H. A. US 103 (2).
— Miss J. R. BE 52 (8), BE 56 (5).
— J. W. BE 117 (5).
— R. R. US 78 (2).
— S. A. US 18 (7).
— S. S. US 18 (7).
Bacot G. F 93 (2), F 93 (2), F 93 (3).
— F 56 (1).
Bacsó E. 174 (5).
Badalic J. 868 (7).
Badarau E. 337 (3), 337 (4).
Badareu D. 341 (2).
Badaroux W. F 164 (2).
Baddurah F. 496 (3), 496 (4), 496 (4).
Badeock F. J. 720 (2).
Bader E. R. US 124 (6).
Bader F. 24 (6), 24 (7), 910 (3).
— F. X. 97 (7).
— H. 673 (5).
Bader L. US 69 (3).
Badertscher J. A. US 50 (7), US 50 (8), US 52 (2).
Badet G. F 145 (8).
Badger P. O US 67 (8).
— W. L. US 144 (4).
Badgley C. E. US 146 (1).
Badics A. 172 (2).
Badini Confolonieri A. 261 (8).
Bado A. A. 420 (6), 420 (6).
Badoux H. 370 (7).
Baáth L. M. 856 (2).
Badulescu Victor 332 (8).
Baecher St. 917 (5).
Baechtold H. 355 (5).
Baeckeroot G. F 107 (1).
Baehr W. 296 (2).
Baekeland L. H. 267 (7).
Baena A. de Figueiredo 432 (6).
Baender F. G. US 75 (8).
Baenesh W. 73 (2).
Baer A. A. US 153 (8), US 153 (4).
— B. F. US 171 (2).
— C. G. US 108 (6).
— J. 34 (1).
— R. 51 (4).
Baerg G. US 206 (1).
— W. J. US 114 (5).
Baerthlein K. 99 (2).
Baerwald J. 25 (3).
Baes L. 120 (5).
Baeschlin F. 370 (7).
Baesecke G. 50 (3).
Baethgen F. 58 (6).
J. 70 (8).
Baeto A. G. 466 (3).
Baetilé L. 128 (8).
Baetzner W. 2 (8).
Baeyer von 6 (8).
— H. von 58 (1).
— O. von 5 (5).
Báez C. 460 (7).
Bagchi S. C. BE 178 (2), BE 181 (1), BE 181 (1).
Bagdonas J. 271 (7).
Bage Freda BE 125 (8).
Bagehi H. P. BE 169 (6).
Bagge G. 343 (8). 344 (1).
Baggers J. F 34 (6).
Baggesgaard H. 150 (4).
Baggi V. 261 (7).
Baggio G. 112 (4-5), 201 (6), 202 (7).
Bagguley Wm. H. 723 (2).
Bagiénski J. 312 (8).
Baginski St. 318 (4).
Bagley R. US 96 (4).
— W. C. US 26 (8).
Baglioni S. 187 (2), 187 (4), 188 (6), 1058 (7).
Bagnall J. S. BE 138 (5).
Bagni T. 195 (6).
Bagot J. C. BE 115 (1), BE 115 (4), BE 115 (7).
Bagshawe A. G. 926 (5).
Bagster L. S. BE 124 (6).
— Collins E. W. US 28 (7).
Bahadur Divan BE 199 (7).
— K. BE 170 (2).
— Rai BE 199 (4).
— Singh BE 213 (8).
Bahari Bey G. 415 (4).
Baher E. M. US 124 (4).
Bahl K. N. BE 198 (3).
Bahn C. A. US 108 (5).
Bahou C. F 139 (8).
Bahr M. US 52 (6).
Bahrami W. 494 (6).
Bahrfeldt E. 1145 (2).
— M. 50 (5).
Bahuaud A. F 133 (1), F 133 (4).
Baião A. 852 (3).
— A. E. Simoes 1043 (4).
Baidaff A. M. 425 (7).
— B. I. 422 (3).
Baiden A. C. BE 142 (2).
Baier H. 681 (7).
— V. 392 (7).
Baigue M. F 78 (8).
Bailer H. 681, (6).
— R. 901 (4).
Bailes S. BE 77 (4).
Bailey A. E. US 14 (2).
— A. L. 767 (3).
— B. F. US 144 (6).
— C. BE 80 (7). BE 81 (5).
— C. H. US 146 (3).
— C. R. BE 14 (6).
— C. V. [illegible] 78 (7).
— H. L. BE 160 (8).
— E. B 927 (1), 932 (4).
E. H. S. US 137 (1), US 139 (3).
— Edwa W. US 118 (8).
Frances US 70 (8).
— F. D. US 76 (2).
— F. E. US 187 (6).
— F. H. US 60 (7).
— F. W. BE 76 (3).
— G. W. US 47 (4), US 186 (1).
— I. W. 1064 (3).
— J. R. US 182 (3).
— K. H. BE 126 (7).
— L. US 133 (5).
— L. D. BE 40 (6).
— L. H. US 34 (1), 1064 (3).
— L. W. US 71 (4).
— M. US 94 (4), US 142 (7), US 143 (3), US 202 (4), 773 (6).
— M. J. US 10 (8), US 14 (1), US 14 (2), US 14 (8), US 14 (8).
— N. P. US 130 (6).

Bailey S. I. US 45 (4), 537 (2), 1063 (8).
— S. J. BE 99 (3).
— T. G. BE 3 (4).
— V. 732 (2).
— V. A. BE 131 (3).
— W. N. BE 74 (1).
— W. S. US 131 (3).
Bailie R. M. US 54 (5).
Bailiff L. P. US 180 (2).
Baillargeon G. BE 155 (1).
Baillaud B. 560 (8), 882 (4), 1053 (3), 1058 (3), 1167 (5).
— E. 880 (1).
— J. 560 (5), 562 (1).
— R. 558 (8).
Bailliart M. 1124 (8).
Baillie-Reynolds P. K. BE 98 (4).
— T. C. BE 45 (8).
— W.H.T. BE 160 (8).
Bailor E. M. US 36 (1).
Baillot E. P. US 71 (3).
Baillou J. 208 (4).
Bailloud R. 558 (8).
Baillve J.-B. BE 66 (4).
Bailly A, F 41 (1).
— E. F 67 (4).
— F. G. BE 107 (3).
— H. F 126 (2).
— H. H. US 133 (3).
Bain A. 1040 (4).
— D. BE 105 (3).
— E. W. BE 68 (4).
— G. W. US 182 (6).
— J. W. BE 162 (1).
— Miss A. M. BE 185 (3-4).
— Read US 62 (6).
Bainbridge J. P. BE 126 (5).
Bainbrigge Fletcher T. 936 (5).
Bainer R. US 117 (2).
Baines F. T. BE 66 (4).
Bainton R. H. US 212 (5).
Bainum G. C. US 72 (1).
Baiocchi F. 247 (2).
Baiocco P. J. 418 (3), 418 (3).
Baird A. C. BE 109 (5), US 136 (5).
— A. F. BE 136 (6).
— E. A. US 162 (8).
— F. T. US 90 (2).
— H. H. US 133 (1).
Baire R. 1053 (7).
Bairstow L. BE 1 (8), BE 25 (3), 1045 (1).
Baissac M. F 42 (1).
— W. F 42 (8).
Baitsell G. A. US 210 (3).
Baity H. Q. US 161 (7).
Baivier M. 142 (1).
Baixe G. F 154 (2).
Bajardi F. 191 (1).
Bajla E. 218 (4).
Bajumdar B. M. BE 181 (2).
Bajza J. 170 (7).
Bakalov P. 144 (4).
Bakay L. 169 (3).
Bakel H. A. v. 278 (5).
Baker A. D. BE 151 (6).
— A. R. BE 120 (2).
— A. T. BE 93 (3).
— A. W. 1025 (1).
— B. BE 37 (5).
— B. B. BE 2 (4).
— Charlotte A. 765 (7).
— C. D. US 69 (6).
— C. F. US 106 (1), US 106 (3), US 106 (6).
— Ch. M. US 137 (8), 775 (8).
— C. R. US 72 (2).
— D. H. US 113 (6).
— E. A. BE 4 (2), BE 14 (1), 523 (3).
— E. F. US 9 (8), US 29 (5).
— E. M. US 144 (4).
— Edith M. US 21 (8), 783 (4).
F. S. US 11, 13.
F. T. US 27 (1).
Gertrude US 148 (2).
G. E. US 22 (2).
G. J. US 70 (3).
G. P. US 201 (3).
G. S. US 36 (6).
— J. R. BE 80 (6).
H. BE 77 (2).
H. A. US 68 (8).
— H. B. BE 25 (5), 172 (3), 1045 (1).
— H. F. BE 52 (3), 1045 (2).
— Ida M. US 207 (8).
— I. J. BE 159 (8).
— J. B. BE 80 (6), BE 86 (3-4), BE 86 (3-4), US 160 (7).
— J. N. L. BE 80 (2).
— J. O. BE 135 (8).
— J. R. BE 80 (6).
— J. W. BE 51 (4), BE 67 (2).
— Lily BE 50 (2).
— L. T. US 178 (3), 178 (8).
— L. W. US 47 (5).
— M. BE 141 (7), 762 (4).
— M. B. BE 141 (5), BE 141 (7).
Mary E. US 180 (6).
M. P. US 54 (2).
R. A. US 97 (5).
R. H. US 131 (5), 551 (3).
— R. K. BE 157 (6).
— R. P. US 86 (3), US 136 (6).
— Stuart 1147 (3).
S. de 919 (4).
— S. L. BE 3 (6).
— T. S. US 19 (1-2).
Baker T. V. BE 80 (8).
— V. L. US 114 (8).
— W. BE 80 (6).
— Welford A. W. BE 19 (8).
— W. B. US 39 (7).
— W. C. US 34 (5), BE 141 (5), BE 141 (7).
Bakewell C. M. US 209 (3).
— Miss E. BE 136 (2).
Bakhshi BE 194 (5).
— A. N. BE 213 (8).
Bakhsi Ram Rattan BE 194 (6).
Bakhuyzen H. L. S. US 113 (4).
Bakke A. L. US 55 (3).
Bakken H. H. US 191 (6).
Bakker J. A. 283 (1).
— J. van 291 (3).
Bakódy A. 170 (2).
Bakos J. 391 (8).
Bakoss L. 176 (5).
Bakowski F. 300 (6).
Baksic S. 407 (3).
Bakumin M. 235 (3).
Bal I. 853 (7).
Balaban M. 295 (5).
Balabanov A. 143 (8).
Balácescu I. 334 (8).
Balaguez Rubio 18 (2).
Balamesov S. G. 144 (5).
Balan W. 20 (2).
Bálánescu N. 582 (6).
Balanos D. 163 (5).
Balanyi G. 171 (4).
Balared D. 144 (2).
Balás Ch. 168 (7).
— F. 377 (6).
Balasse J. 120 (1).
Balatroni F. 200 (3-4).
Balbi V. 572 (3).
Balbo A. 207 (8).
Balbuena G. 462 (5).
Balcar O. 379 (4).
Balcells J. E 18 (2), E 18 (3).
Balcikonis J. 270 (4).
Balcke W. 670 (5).
Balcolm A. B. BE 168 (1).
Balculescu G. 853 (2).
Bald R. C. BE 123 (7).
Baldass L. 105 (2), 916 (3).
Baldasseroni V. 209 (5).
Baldensperger F. F 24 (5).
— G. F 146 (7).
— W. F 52 (5), 1055 (5).
Balderson Katherine C. US 202 (6).
Balderston C. C. US 172 (3).
Baldes R. C. US 12 (4).
Baldet F. 559 (3).
— M. A. 890 (4).
Baldi D. 252 (5), 253 (7-8), 255 (2).
— E. 220 (2).
Baldomir A. 464 (8).

Baldoni A. 198 (4), 199 (1).
Baldaracco G. 195 (8).
Baldridge C. V. US 137 (4).
Baldry W. Y. 735 (4).
Baldt L. J. US 29 (2).
Balduf W. V. US 133 (5).
Baldus R. 63 (3).
Baldwin A. M. US 39 (2).
— Ch. S. US 27 (8).
— Clara F. 785 (4).
— C. S. US 9 (7).
— E. C. US 131 (5).
— E. R. 955 (5).
— F. M. 948 (3).
— H. M. US 82 (1).
— I. L. US 191 (7).
— J. F. US 197 (7).
— J. M. 525 (3), 560 (5), 1055 (6).
— J. W. US 183 (4).
— L. S. US 194 (6).
— S. A. US 24 (5), US 25 (7).
— S. F. US 23 (6).
— T. W. US 131 (5).
— W. M. US 109 (3).
Bale E. A. US 81 (4).
Balella G. 188 (4).
Balen J. 405 (5).
Balencie G. 659 (4).
Bales Alba US 70 (1).
Baleste G. F 58 (3).
Baley S. 295 (3).
— A. BE 30 (5), 1049 (1).
— A. J. 1055 (3).
Balfour Earl of BE 104 (1-2).
— Earlof W. 1044 (1).
— H. 1045 (1).
— H. L. BE 22 (7).
— J. 731 (2).
— K. G. BE 52 (1-2).
— W. 1048 (1).
— W. 1044 (7).
— Browne F. BE 25 (5).
— Melville E. W. M. BE 104 (6).
Bali H. C. BE 185 (6).
— Nath R. A. BE 195 (6).
Balicki A. 307 (8).
— J. 314 (8).
Baligui C. 219 (3).
Baliña P. 419 (1).
Balinski I. 301 (7).
— J. 300 (6).
Balis G. 163 (7).
Balk J. G. 520 (8).
Balkin I. J. BE 223 (5).
Balkrishna W. BE 193 (4).
Ball A. E. BE 19 (7).
— A. P. US 24 (3), US 25 (7).
— C. F. BE 174 (3).
— C. S. US 178 (7).
— E. D. US 112 (7).
— G. T. BE 36 (1).
Ball J. 1042 (3).
— J. R. [illegible] 73 (1).
— L. BE 48 (7).
— L. C. US 76 (4).
— L. G. BE 133 (7).
Margaret US 64 (7).
— N. G. BE 183 (1).
— Rose 783 (8).
— R. N. US 174 (7).
S. C. US 210 (5).
— T. Austin US 177 (4).
— T. F. US 178 (6).
— T. R. 199 (6).
V. BE 30 (2), F 116 (8).
— W. G. BE 40 (1).
— W. M. BE 127 (7).
— W. Vance BE 141 (4), BE 142 (2).
Balla E. 71 (8).
Ballagh J. C. US 171 (1).
— J. F. US 190 (2).
Ballantyne A. J. BE 112 (3).
— G. A. 1119 (2).
Ballard A. W. US 29 (7).
— C. W. US 28 (4).
— F. 925 (7).
— F. L. US 75 (5).
— H. E. US 207 (6).
— L. V. US 10 (2).
— W. A. US 32 (5).
Ballardini G. 817 (1).
Ballatore E. 261 (3).
Balle Le W. F 100 (5), F 100 (8).
— N. 149 (7).
Ballec T. F 65 (6).
Ballenëgger R. 173 (3).
Ballerini D. 825 (1).
Ballester A. E 16 (4), E 16 (4)
— C. 761 (5).
— R. 420 (2).
— R. E. 421 (2), 425 (4).
Ballesterosy Beretta E 6 (8).
— A. E 6 (3).
Ballet B. F 133 (2). F 133 (4).
— H. F 116 (6).
Balley A. E. US 13 (5).
— F. W. BE 76 (2-3).
Balli R. 246 (2).
Ballif John L. US 185 (6).
Ballinger J. 743 (4).
Ballini A. 222 (1), 264 (3).
Ballintine US 198 (1).
Balloch E. A. US 49 (7).
Ballod K. 4 (5).
Ballot M. 560 (7). 1009 (7).
Ballou F. W. US 41 (5).
— H. A. BE 228 (4).
— Suzan T. US 17 (6).
Ballowitz E. 88 (5).
Balls W. 1045 (2.)
Ballu F 65 (4).
— Céline A. BE 166 (7).
Ballvé J. E 24 (4), E 24 (6), E 24 (8).
Bally Ch 360 (3), 361 (1).
— W. 972 (6).
Balmelle W. 1050 (1).
Baló J. 180 (8).
Balocco P. J. 418 (3).
Balodis C. 268 (3).
— E. 268 (6).
— F. 268 (7).
— Fr. 1112 (5).
— J. 265 (7).
Balogh E. 169 (3).
— I. 853 (8).
— J. 1034 (8).
Balozky J. K. BE 66 (6).
Bals G. 1032 (6). 1032 (7).
Balsamo A. 824 (3).
Balsdon J. L. V. D. BE 83 (4).
Baltá J. 464 (4). 464 (3).
— de Cela J. E 34 (1), E 34 (3), E 34 (6).
— Elias J. 1182 (3), 1182 (3), 1182 (3-4).
Balteaux J. 704 (1).
Balteniveck R. 959 (6-8).
Baltenu J. 341 (8).
Balters W. 16 (8).
Balthasar N. 136 (8), 136 (8).
Balthazar N. 137 (5-6).
Balthazard L. F 17 (1).
— V. F 13 (7, F 19 (7), 1123 (1).
Baltrami G. F 119 (8).
Baltzer F. 357 (5-6).
— W. 8 (5).
Baltzby A. US 68 (2).
Balum J. 149 (8).
Baly E. C. C. BE 79 (1), 1045 (1).
Balyeat F. A. US 166 (5).
Baiz A. G. A. US 188 (1). US 188 (3).
Balzer F. 1123 (1).
— J. F. US 18 (8), US 18 (8).
— O. 309 (7), 847 (3), 1040 (7), 1161 (5).
— Dahl Anna von US 129 (4).
Balzukiewicz B. 318 (6).
Bambaren C. 461 (8).
— C. A. 1159 (5).
Bamber J. M. US 108 (2).
Bamberger A. US 134 (6).
— F. 667 (4).
— Florence E. US 56 (7).
Bamford P. G. BE 218 (4).
— T. G. BE 48 (8).
Bamforth J. BE 42 (1).
Ban S. 481 (4).
Banach S. 311 (3).
Banachiewic F. 1041 (2).
Banachiewicz T. 304 (6).
— Th. 578 (7), 579 (3),

Banasevic N. 406 (3).
Bance J 897 (8).
Bancroft E. C. US 23 (6).
— F. W. US 28 (5).
— G. R US 205 (2).
— Miss H. BE 80 (8).
— H. C. 553 (5).
— L. US 142 (6), US 143 (5).
— M. F BE 168 (1).
— W. D. US 31 (3), 1064 (1).
Band W. BE 70 (2).
Banderet E. F 125 (5), F 125 (5), F 125 (7).
Bandholtz C. H. US 61 (8).
Bandler C. G. US 78 (7).
Bandyopadhyaya C. BE 184 (8).
Bané J. L. US 191 (6).
Baneji K. N. BE 173 (8).
Banerjea J. R. BE 178 (1), BE 181 (5), BE 181 (5), BE 181 (6).
Banerjee B. L. BE 180 (8).
— D. BE 185 (3).
— D. N. BE 184 (8).
— G. N. BE 178 (2).
— H. C. BE 178 (1-2).
— J. G. BE 178 (4), BE 178 (4).
— L. M. BE 175 (6).
— P. N. BE 178 (4).
— S. C. BE 184 (8).
Banerji A. C. BE 171 (8).
— A. T. BE 185 (6).
— B. B. BE 174 (3).
— C. B. BE 174 (7).
— J. C. BE 174 (4).
— K. C. BE 170 (1).
— K. L. BE 180 (2).
— N. C. BE 184 (4).
— P. K. BE 174 (3).
— R. C. BE 174 (3).
— S. K. BE 198 (4), 935 (6).
— S. S. BE 174 (3).
Banescu N. 338 (7).
Baneth H. 490 (5).
Banevicius M. 270 (8).
Banfi A. 219 (4).
Bang B. 1124 (4).
— O. 149 (3).
— S. 147 (4).
— -Kaaup W. 4 (8).
Bangemann W. 12 (4).
Bangham H. 413 (5-6).
Bangley E. K. US 152 (2).
Bangs A. R. US 105 (5-6).
— F. H. US 115 (4).
— J. R. US 32 (6).
Banister H. BE 53 (4).
— J. B. BE 20 (4).
— G. S. BE 110 (2).
— T. S. BE 148 (2).
Bankes W. J. US 110 (6).
Bankins A. 266 (2).
Banko J. 916 (4).
Banks E. 938 (7).
Banner J. 181 (2), 181 (6).
Bannerje S. B. BE 174 (5).
Bannerjea A. BE 191 (3-4), BE 191 (3-4).
Bannerjee S. N. BE 207 (6).
Bannermann H. M. US 36 (7).
Bannier W. A. F. 1103 (3-4).
Bannister C. O. BE 71 (3), BE 72 (1).
— J. BE 36 (2).
— J. H. BE 35 (6-7).
Bannon R. V. BE 134 (4).
Bonomi E. A. 466 (4).
Baños O. Fernandez E 31 (4).
Banqué y Faliú J. E 18 (2), E 18 (3).
Banse K. 69 (8).
Banshoya E. 474 (3), 474 (5).
Banssillon E. F 112 (2), F 112 (3).
Bant A. 311 (8).
Banta J. US 115 (8).
Bantel E. C. H. US 183 (5), US 183 (6).
Banting E. W. BE 162 (3).
— F. G. BE 161 (7).
Bantlin A. 93 (7).
Bantock G. BE 18 (7).
Bantoh Sh. 474 (7).
Bañuelos N. E 37 (6).
Banús A. García E 18 (8), 19 (1), 19 (1).
— E. A. G. 1162 (6).
Bánwárth A. 177 (7).
Banzet A. F 74 (7).
Baptista de Araujo J. 323 (2).
— Ramines A. 322 (3-4).
Baptiste M. F 169 (8), F 170 (2), F 170 (2).
Baquedano I. Monsreal 458 (5).
Baquero López J. A. 451 (5).
Bar A. 846 (7).
— P. 1117 (7), 1123 (1).
Bär R. 370 (4).
Barabaschéff N. 591 (5-6).
Barabaschi G. 191 (2).
Barabasi-Kún J. 174 (7).
Barac F. 407 (2).
Baracz R. 310 (4).
Barahona M. C. 457 (5).
Barahona y Holgado J. E 30 (8).
Baraldi A. 428 (6), 429 (2).
— C. 229 (4).
— E. BE 22 (7).
Baralis L. 422 (3).
Baralls L. 425 (7).
Barañao T. 424 (6).
Baranov M. BE 223 (2).
Bárány R. 345 (6), 352 (3).
Baranyai B. 174 (6).
— Z. 181 (4).
Baranyay J. 168 (4).
Barassi L. 221 (1), 221 (1), 221 (3), 221 (5), 221 (7), 221 (7), 264 (3), 264 (4).
Barata Fortes A. 512 (2).
— S. 438 (7).
Baratono A. 201 (1).
Baratta F. 212 (6).
— M. 246 (8).
— P. 244 (1), 245 (1).
Barba F. J. 451 (8).
— L. F. Donoso 452 (4).
Barbado E. 189 (8).
Barbadoro B. 1087 (6).
Barbagelata A. 226 (3).
Barbaglia V. 216 (4), 217 (1), 256 (4), 256 (6).
Barbara M. 211 (2).
Barbary W. 1123 (4).
Barbat V. 337 (8).
Barbatis Ph. N. 1124 (6).
Barbato P. 828 (5).
Barbe Wallem F. 837 (6).
Barbé G. 890 (3).
— J. J. 627 (3).
Barbeau A. F 85 (3), F 85 (3).
— S. C. M. 938 (1).
— V. BE 148 (1-2).
Barber E. A. BE 80 (2), BE 83 (4).
— E. M. BE 78 (8).
— L. L. BE 164 (6).
— G. E. US 153 (8).
— H. H. US 147 (6).
— R. J. US 94 (8).
— Rev. F. L. BE 165 (2).
Barbera R. Vila E 36 (1).
Barberi J. I. 445 (5).
Barbes F. BE 49 (1).
Barbetti R. 251 (6).
Barbey de Budé M. 999 (3-4).
Barbi M. 209 (7), 1059 (2).
Barbier F 114 (6).
— Mlles A. M. 894 (8).
— C. H. BE 150 (2).
— J. F 112 (1).
— J. L. A. BE 98 (5).
— L. F 92 (3).
— P. BE 66 (5), 876 (7).
Barbieri C. 208 (8).
— G. 198 (8), 232 (7).
— G. A. 198 (6), 198 (6).
— L. 814 (3).
— P. E. de 213, (7), 213 (8).
— U. 212 (7), 212 (2), 212 (3), 213 (3).
Barbillion L. F 95 (3), F 99 (3).
Barbodoso B. 209 (7).
Barbosa A. B. Vianna 433 (8).
— A. M. 441 (1).
— D. 438 (3).

Barbosa J. 434 (3).
— J. C. 441 (2).
— P. 330 (6).
— T. 325 (8).
— Sueiro M. B. 321 (2).
— Vianna A. B. 435 (8).
Barbotin J. F 108 (3).
Barbour Amy US 99 (7).
— C. A. US 16 (1), US 154 (4).
— E. H. US 152 (7), 153 (7), US 155 (3).
— E. L. US 88 (3).
— G. F. BE 108 (8).
— J. M. US 203 (4).
— V. US 197 (7).
Barboza E. 463 (4).
— de Magalhães 320 (1).
— de Oliveira C. A. 452 (6).
Barbul E. 853 (5), 852 (8).
Barbulée W. 606 (3).
Barbulescu J. 340 (8).
Barbut M. F 42 (6).
— W. F 41 (5).
Barcia Lopez A. 425 (3).
Barclay A. E. BE 53 (6).
— T. S. US 93 (8), US 151 (3).
Barco E. F. US 127 (4).
Barcroft J. BE 52 (4), 1045 (1).
Bard J. 1125 (4).
— P. US 80 (4).
Bardachzi F. 382 (6).
Bardan E. 941 (8).
Bardeau C. R. US 194 (1).
Bardeleben H. von 3 (4).
Bardelli L. 206 (4), 207 (2).
Barden Bertha R. US 207 (8).
Bardenhewer O. 79 (7).
— P. 900 (1).
Bardet A. 362 (2).
Bardhan S. C. BE 184 (3).
Bardia B. R. E 20 (8).
Bardier E. F 155 (7), 1123 (5).
Bardin J. C. US 188 (2).
Bardoux J. 1055 (4).
Barduzzi D. 257 (8).
Bardwell F. L. US 18 (8).
Bardy H. G. A. 158 (2).
Bareige L. 1135 (6).
Barel Mlle G. F 133 (7).
Baren J. Van 291 (3).
Bares N. 95 (1).
Barfoot W. F. BE 158 (6).
Barge J. A. J. 286 (8).
Bargellini G. 187 (7), 187 (6).
Bargellini G. 187 (6), 187 (7), 188 (1-2).
Barger C. BE 105 (7).
— G. BE 104 (7), 1045 (2).
Barghesani G. 188 (4).
Barghoorn G. 1134 (4).
Bargioni G. 206 (8).
Bargues M. F 81 (7).
Bari A. BF 190 (2).
Baril G. BE 145 (8), BE 146 (1), BE 146 (3).
— G. H. BE 145 (4).
— W. F 143 (7).
Barinetti C. 218 (4).
Bariola G. 247 (2), 248 (1).
Barion F. 124 (3), 124 (4).
Baritch H. 403 (7).
Barjaid C. F 98 (5).
Barjallé J. F 159 (1).
Barkan A. US 92 (7).
— G. 34 (4), 154 (7).
— H. US 93 (7).
Barkas P. 45 (6).
— W. W. BE 14 (8).
Barkhat Ali, 937 (1).
— Ali Shaikh BE 189 (8).
— Ram Khosla L. BE 195 (2).
Barke E. M. BE 101 (8).
Barkenhus C. US 140 (6).
Barker A. F. BE 67 (5).
— B. T. P. BE 49 (7), BE 72 (7-8).
— E. BE 16 (1), BE 16 (1), BE 52 (4).
E. C. US 182 (5).
E. F. US 145 (6).
E. P. BE 78 (6).
F. D. US 72 (1).
G. US 192 (4).
G. F. H. BE 101 (8).
H. BE 104 (4).
— H. C. US 171 (1).
J. L. US 185 (5).
— J. W. BE 53 (3), BE 55 (4), US 58 (2), US 61 (5).
— Marie L. BE 104 (4).
— P. I. US 54 (4).
— P. S. US 145 (2).
— Miss S. M. BE 37 (6).
— Miss T. D. 770 (5).
T. V. BE 80 (1), BE 80 (8), BE 82 (1).
— W. F. BE 222 (1).
— W. H. BE 73 (5), BE 75 (5).
Barket Miss T. D. 770 (3).
Barkhardt 75 (1).
Barkhausen H. 27 (3).
Barkla C. G. BE 104 (3), BE 104 (7), 1045 (2).
Barkmann J. O. US 141 (2).
Barkworth H. BE 97 (5).
— J. E. BE 35 (7).
Barlaro P. M. 418 (8).
Barlett F. C. BE 60 (3).
Barling-Bart Gilbert BE 48 (2).
Barlow A. BE 22 (7).
— A. J. US 187 (8), US 189 (1).
— G. BE 49 (1).
Barltw H. E. M. BE 15 (2).
— J. E. BE 102 (2).
— M. C. US 185 (2).
— R. R. US 133 (6).
— Sir T. 1045 (1).
— W. US 68 (5), BE 151 (2), 1045 (1).
— W. L. BE 150 (4).
Barnard C. C. 734 (5), 734 (5).
— F. P. BE 69 (8).
— J. 1055 (1).
— J. E. 928 (3), 1045 (2), 1151 (3).
— K. H. 938 (5), 940 (3).
— R. J. A. BE 127 (7).
— R. W. US 122 (8).
— T. T. BE 221 (3).
— W. BE 220 (4).
— W. G. BE 45 (6).
— W. N. US 32 (5).
Barnardo F. A. F. BE 179 (5).
— F. A. T. BE 179 (5-6).
Barnason C. F. US 60 (3-4).
Barnat Ali 935 (3-4).
Barnaud J. F 128 (8).
Barnes A. E. BE 94 (5).
— B. F. BE 20 (1).
— C. S. US 103 (4).
D. US 167 (1).
E. BE 201 (1).
Elizabeth US 76 (7).
E. E. US 61 (8).
I. A. US 32 (2).
I. C. US 109 (4), US 109 (7).
G. US 166 (8).
G. E. US 127 (3).
G. H. US 74 (3).
G. R. BE 62 (8).
H. BE 53 (5), BE 57 (3).
H. E. US 90 (1).
H. T. BE 148 (8), BE 149 (5), 1045 (1).
— J. US. US 17 (3) 55 (4),
— -Lawrence C. H. F. BE 62, (7), BE 62 (7-8).
— L. S. 536 (6), 536 (4).
N. US 138 (8).
— N. W. US 73 (8).
O. A. US 105 (2).
R. M. US 137 (4).
S. R. BE 225 (7).
Viola F. US 66 (3).
W. C. 957 (5).
— W. E. BE 52 (3).
W. L. US 160 (8).
— W. H. US 120 (4).
Barnett B. US 141 (6).
— Claribel R. 956 (1).
— Miss Claribel R. 768 (1), 768 (1-2).
— G. D. US 92 (8).
— G. E. US 56 (7).

Barnett I. A. US 123 (4).
— J. D. US 167 (6).
— L. D. BE 12 (8), BE 12 (8).
Barney C. O. US 99 (1).
— H. I. US 99 (7).
— I. 545 (2).
— J. D. US 47 (8).
— L. F. US 139 (6).
— R. L. US 64 (3).
Barnhart C. A. US 160 (5).
— G. D. US 204 (4).
— Mabel US 138 (4).
— P. S. 948 (1).
Barnhill J. F. US 52 (3).
Barnick O. 113 (2).
Barnicot W. 925 (3).
Barnikol E. 15 (4).
Barnouw A. J. 1028 (6).
Barnoya J. 455 (2), 455 (4).
Barns E. W. BE 224 (4).
Barnsby P. F 136 (5).
Barnstead Miss W. G. BE 162 (7).
Barnum Mabel F. 778 (8).
— Mabel G. 779 (8).
— H. H. 402 (3), 402 (6).
Barnwell C. H. US 111 (5), US 111 (8).
Baró F. E 14 (8), E 14 (8), E 14 (8), E 14 (8).
— J. E 38 (3), E 38 (4).
Barois J. 989 (7).
Baron J. T. US 21 (6).
— L. 614 (7), 614 (7).
— W. F 92 (3).
— W. Le 615 (2).
Barone C. J. US 175 (1).
Baroni M. 225 (4).
— V. 338 (3).
Barons K. 267 (7).
Barr A. 1045 (1).
— A. L. 777 (3).
— A. S. US 192 (8).
— Clarence F. US 195 (6).
— D. P. US 200 (5).
— G. R. US 62 (8).
— J. BE 78 (5), 754 (7), 78 (5).
— R. A. US 196 (5), US 196 (8).
— Miss R. A. 930 (6).
— W. F. US 38 (3).
Barra J. V. Amorós E 18 (4).
Barraclough Sir Henry BE 131 (5).
— W. H. 717 (8).
Barrada bey M. Assaad 757 (5).
Barragan J. BE 21 (7).
Barral E. F 111 (7), F 111 (8), 1123 (6).
Barrancos L. 425 (4).
Barrangon L. W. US 90 (2).
Barras de Aragón F. de la E 8 (2), E 8 (2).
Barratt A. J. BE 48 (8).
— Mary M. BE 28 (4), 927 (8).
— N. M. BE 95 (5).
— S. BE 14 (4).
Barrau Dihigo L. F 13 (8), F 55 (5), 643 (8).
— J. A. 290 (1).
— W. F 143 (4).
Barraud A. 363 (5-6), 364 (1).
— J. 470 (5), 470 (5).
— M. 470 (7), 470 (7).
Barrault S. 358 (8), 358 (8).
Barraux J. 1005 (4).
Barré A. F 148 (7).
— E. F 50 (2).
Barreau G. F 34 (2), F 34 (2).
Barreira J. 319 (4), 319 (6).
Barreiro A. A. S. 327 (8).
— Abilio A. da Silva 329 (1).
— P. 1162 (5).
Barreiros A. 331 (3).
— A. B. 331 (6).
Barreneche J. M. Lombana 445 (6), 445 (6).
Barrenechea M. A. 417 (7).
— R. P. 463 (4).
Barrenscheen H. K. 102 (6).
Barrera T. 966 (3).
Barrère C. 1055 (4).
Barret L. C. US 105 (6).
Barreto A. V. de Já 436 (2).
— A. V. Sá 436 (2), 437 (6).
Barrett Lady BE 31 (3).
— A. H. BE 26 (4).
A. M. US 145 (8).
B. H. BE 112 (4).
Don C. US 49 (1).
— E. C. US 17 (8).
H. G. S. 420 (8).
H. L. US 76 (8).
— H. M. US 125 (1), US 125 (2).
— J. T. US 116 (7).
Sir J. W. BE 127 (4).
Loretta US 160 (8).
N. E. US 87 (2).
S. A. 949 (2).
S. B. US 122 (8), 554 (3).
S. K. US 66 (8).
Barrier A. 887 (4),
— Mlle E. F 97 (3).
— F. P. US 50 (4).
— G. 1117 (7), 1123 (2).
Barrilà Vasari I. 823 (3).
Barrillon E. F 38 (7).
Barrington F. J. F. BE 45 (6).
Barrio E. Cabrer 759 (6).
— M. de 428 (2).
Barrios Eduardo 712 (7).
— G. 456 (1).
Barrioulet W. F 36 (3).
Barris J. D. BE 39 (7).
Barrois A. 492 (3).
— C. F 54 (7), 878 (3), 990 (1), 1047 (3), 1058 (7).
Barrois Ch. 1053 (6), 1062 (6), 1164 (6).
Barron D. G. BE 94 (4).
— E. W. US 107 (3).
— H. T. BE 46 (8).
— J. H. US 34 (3).
— J. L. US 138 (8).
Barros A. 443 (5).
— E. 433 (4).
E. E. de 324 (1).
F. 439 (2).
— J. de 441 (7).
J. J. de 321 (2).
L. A. 417 (3).
N. de Moraes 442 (4).
— P. A. de 330 (4).
— Barreto A. de 441 (1).
e Cunha G. de 327 (4).
— e Cunha J. G. de 327 (2), 327 (5-6).
— G. Mesquita 433 (2).
— Ribeire O. Nector de 439 (8).
— R. Penteado de 442 (1).
Barrosa Hernani 329 (3).
Barroso H. 437 (1).
Barroux A. 654 (6), 654 (6).
Barrow Clough C. B. BE 219 (3).
Barrow clough H. E. BE 219 (1).
— D. F. US 112 (2), US 127 (7).
— F. BE 19 (8).
— Sarah F. US 207 (7).
Barrows D. P. US 118 (5), 1173 (1).
— F. L. 791 (5).
— H. H. US 121 (6).
— H. K. US 61 (2).
— H. R. US 68 (6).
— W. E. US 142 (7), US 143 (5).
Barrus M. F. US 34 (7).
Barry A. G. US 194 (8).
— D. T. BE 120 (7).
— E. de BE 43 (6).
— F. US 28 (2), US 29 (2).
— F. R. BE 17 (8), BE 81 (5).
— R. US 201 (7).
Barsali E. 262 (7), 262 (8).
Barsotti P. 209 (4).
Barss A. F. BE 165 (7).
— H. P. US 75 (5).
— W. R. US 61 (7-8).
Barstow E. R. US 66 (2).
Barsy A. 176 (6).
— E. de 121 (3).
Bart P. J. BE 143 (2).
Barta J. 374 (8).
Bárta R. 395 (2).
Bartek W. F 151 (8).
Bartel K. 312 (7), 312 (8).
Bartell F. E. US 144 (5).

Bartelmez G. W. US 121 (5).
Bartek W. F 151 (8).
Bartels 30 (2).
— G. 151 (8).
— H. 23 (1).
— P. M. 972 (4).
Bartett E. F P. US 36 (7).
Bartfai Szabo L 811 (5).
Barth A. 37 (1), 275 (1), 275 (3).
— E. 50 (2).
— G. 7 (8).
— H. 355 (3), 355 (3).
— H. A. US 165 (6), US 166 (5).
— K. 87 (7).
— Th. 74 (8).
— W. 355 (7).
Bartha G. 169 (8).
Barthe J. 1123 (5).
Barthel E. 68 (4).
— Chr. 990 (7).
— J. [illegible] 347 (1), 1167 (2-3).
— L. F. [illegible] (2).
Barthélémy A. F 17 (8), F 48 (7), F 55 (6).
— Ch. F 149 (4).
— E. F 72 (7), 595 (8).
— H. F 56 (7), F 151 (2).
— J. F 14 (5), F 46 (2), F 64 (5), 1055 (4).
— M. F 129 (4).
Barthelet J. 894 (7).
Barthelomaëis v. de 197 (3).
Bartholomaw R. P. US 114 (4).
Bartholomew A. T. 719 (8).
— E. T. US 120 (5).
— G. US 116 (1).
— H. US 132 (6), US 152 (8).
— Miss Ruth 791 (2).
Barthou L. 1052 (5).
Bartin E. F 14 (3), F 14 (7)
Bartlett A. W. BE 77 (5).
— B. H. US 145 (8).
— B. W. US 15 (8).
— C. 549 (3).
— C. J. US 211 (3).
— D. US 36 (8).
— D. D. BE 103 (6).
— F. C. BE 52 (6), US 58 (8), BE 60 (3).
— G. L. US 120 (3).
— G. M. US 81 (7).
— H. H. US 144 (3).
— J. M. US 143 (7).
— J. W. US 88 (3).
— L. US 120 (6).
— O. M. BE 77 (5).
— P. US 36 (7 8).
— R. J. BE 16 (6).
— R. S. US 106 (4), US 260 (6).
— Sarah R. 780 (5-6).
Bartlett S. D. 479 (7).
— W. US 201 (1).
— W. M. US 201 (3).
Bärtling R. 1075 (5).
— W. 10 (2).
Bartlomieiczyk E. 300 (6).
Bartmann B. 90 (7).
Bartnal J. R. US 73 (4).
Bartning W. 12 (3).
Barto Harriet T. US 133 (3).
Bartók Gy 181 (1), 181 (2).
Bartoli A. 186 (6).
— M. 259 (7).
— R. 223 (8).
Bartolo A. BE 122 (7).
Bartolomé del Cerro A. E 36 (7), E 36 (7), E 36 (8).
Bartolomei A. 230 (5), 230 (6).
Bartolucci G. 196 (8).
Barton F. B. US 147 (2).
— G. BE 23 (1).
— G. A. US 171 (3).
— G. S. H. BE 151 (5), BE 151 (5).
— H. BE 156 (8).
— H. A. US 31 (8).
— H. H. J. 519 (2).
— H. J. US 131 (5).
— J. W. US 130 (7).
— L. E. US 114 (4).
— M. BE 35 (5).
— O. A. US 70 (3).
— S. G. US 171 (6), 547 (5).
— W. H. US 171 (6), US 172 (3).
— W. M. US 42 (7).
— -Wright E. C. BE 17 (1).
Bartos F. M. 385 (8).
Bartow E. US 135 (8).
Bartrina y Capella J. E 35 (7), 1030 (1).
Bartrina Thomas J. M. E 19 (6).
Bartrum J. A. BE 217 (5).
Bartsch G. 1070 (1).
— P. US 41 (8), US 49 (7), 958 (4).
— R. 101 (4), 108 (1).
Bartrina y Capella E 35 (8).
Bartual y Moret J. E 35 (7-8), E 35 (8), F 36 (2).
Bartuez L. 171 (3).
Baruta B. M. BE 178 (4).
Barudi R. 496 (3).
Baruhill J. F. US 52 (5)
Baruk H. F 74 (1).
Barus C. 1063 (7).
Baruzzi W. F 31 (5).
Barwick K. 61 (5).
Barwinski E. 1093 (4).
Baryaktarovitch F. 403 (6).
Barzin M. 119 (4).
Bæsa W. US 84 (8).
Basadre C. 463 (1).
Basadre J. 463 (4).
Basak B. K. BE 211 (2).
— R. G. BE 184 (8).
Basalvibaso F. J. 419 (1).
Basanov J. A. 144 (5).
Basanta de la Riva A. 761 (8).
Basch A. 110(5), 374 (2), 388 (7).
— V. 24 (4).
Baschet M. 1054 (8).
Baschin W. 5 (1), 5 (2).
Baschny E. 105 (4).
Bascom Florence US 17 (3).
— L. US 194 (7).
Bascou W. F 66 (8).
Basdevant J. F 14 (4), F 15 (4), F 42 (8).
Base F. US 146 (7).
Basemann M. L. US 23 (2).
Bashford P. F. R. BE 62 (7).
Bashioum H. US 174 (1).
Bashiruddin 752 (7-8).
Basil Jones BE 100 (6).
Basile C. 187 (4).
— E. 242 (2).
Basiles o N. 332 (6), 332 (8).
Baskervill C. R. US 121 (7).
Baskerville M. US 184 (4).
Baskett R. G. BE 119 (6).
Basler A. 96 (4).
Baslini C. 218 (7), 220 (5), 220 (5).
Basore J. W. US 80 (1).
Basrollah H. seyed 493 (6).
Bass C. 44 (8).
— C. C. US 108 (2).
M. E. US 108 (2).
Bassalik K. 296 (2), 296 (2), 1169 (3).
Bassam Miss B. BE 162 (8).
Basse M. 127 (3).
Bassegoda y Amigo J. 1030 (1).
Basset A. F 165 (2), F 165 (2), F 166 (7).
— A. B. 1045 (2).
— G. C. US 140 (7).
— J. F 116 (7).
— Hull A. F. 1176 (1), 1176 (1).
— W. F 110 (2).
Bassett G. US 193 (6).
— H. BE 91 (5).
— H. L. BE 101 (8).
— I. US 104 (5).
— L. B. US 147 (4).
L. E. US 93 (1).
M. E. BE 143 (3).
— Moore J. 1028 (5).
— S. E. US 186 (3).
Bassi Domenico 821 (2).
— S. 225 (5).
Bassler R. S. US 41 (5), 958 (3-4), 1078 (6).

Bassols Climent M. E 25 (7).
Bassols y Climent M. E 25 (8).
Basson J. BE 226 (5).
Bast O. de 132 (2), 133 (8), 134 (3).
— T. H. US 194 (3).
Bastable C. F. BE 116 (8), BE 117 (2), 1044 (2).
Bastai P. 227 (6), 228 (6).
Bastanier W. 12 (2).
Bastealer Van 995 (1).
Bastedo W. A. US 29 (4).
Bastealer R. Van 706 (4), 1034 (3).
Baster I. A. C. BE 65 (6).
Basterfield S. BE 157 (5).
Basterrechea C. 449 (6).
Bastianelli G. 187 (5).
Bastianini A. 208 (5).
Bastidas A. 451 (8).
Bastide Ch. F 36 (1), F 46 (7).
— E. 996 (4).
Bastier P. 1061 (2).
Bastin E. S. US 121 (6).
Bastl F. 392 (8).
Basto E. F. Pinto 326 (8).
— L. 325 (2).
— P. 321 (6).
Bastos A. T. 581 (5).
— Artur de Magalhão 330 (8).
— Alvaro Teixeira 329 (6).
— F. J. F. 440 (3).
— G. W. 323 (1).
— H. Teixeira 326 (8).
— Millward G. 442 (3).
— T. 329 (1).
— Tigre M. 711 (7-8).
Basu K. BE 181 (2).
— K. M. BE 174 (3), BE 184 (8).
— N. BE 175 (6).
— N. M. BE 184 (7).
— P. BE 190 (8).
— R. K. BE 205 (5).
— R. M. BE 211 (5).
— S. BE 183 (6), 936 (7).
— S. K. BE 188 (2).
Basye A. H. US 36 (1).
Bataille G. 647 (1).
— Gén. 1073 (3).
Bataillon E. 1051 (4).
— M. F 122 (7).
— W. F 165 (2).
Batana J. P. 420 (7).
Batchelder P. M. US 183 (1).
— R. P. US 42 (7)
Batcheller J. H. US 76 (1).
Batchelor F. S. BE 219 (2).
— L. D. US 117 (1).
Bate Miss P. BE 37 (5).
Bateman A. M. US 209 (7).
— H. US 17 (8), 1045 (4).
— J. V. BE 157 (4).
— W. C. US 151 (7).
Bates A. C. 766 (5), 1089 (8).
— Belle US 195 (4).
— E. W. US 13 (3), US 13 (8).
— F. D. US 52 (8).
— F. G. US 51 (1).
— H. M. US 145 (7).
— J. E. BE 161 (8).
— L. F. BE 14 (4).
— Mary R. 806 (6).
— R. W. BE 62 (8).
— S. J. US 17 (7).
— T. T. BE 34 (5).
— W. US 172 (6).
— W. H. US 135 (6).
— W. N. US 170 (5).
Bath F. BE 115 (1), 115 (4).
Batheja H. R. BE 184 (4).
Bathellier J. 896 (6).
Bather F. A. 1078 (4), 1095 (1).
Batho C. BE 48 (3).
— Edith C. BE 14 (1).
Batiffol H. L. 637 (7).
Batillat M. 1103 (5).
Batley W. A. BE 95 (4).
Batlle E. Soler F 17 (8).
Batowski Z. 293 (6), 295 (7).
Batrells J. E 18 (2).
— W. H. US 179 (1).
Batt H. E. BE 137 (1).
— L. F 149 (4).
Batta G. 132 (4), 134 (4).
Battaerd P. BE 226 (4).
Battaglia F. 218 (4).
— R. 237 (6).
Battaglini G. 221 (3), 245 (5).
Battegay M. F 125 (5), F 125 (5), F 125 (7).
Battel J. Van 136 (8).
Battelli F. 361 (5).
Batten H. E. BE 20 (6).
Batteur C. 896 (4).
Battig J. 862 (2).
Battisti C. 208 (4).
Battle J. 1173 (2).
— W. J. US 182 (5).
Bauch B. 61 (5).
Batty Shaw H. BE 24 (5).
Battye J. S. 749 (7).
Bauch B. 61 (5)
Baucells P. Moncunill E 22 (5).
— R. Moncunill E 22 (1), E 22 (2), E 22 (8), E 22 (3), E 22 (4).
Bauch B. 61 (5).
— K. 40 (2), 92 (6).
Baud J. 1061 (7).
— P. F 21 (8).
— Bovy W. 981 (3).
Baudassé J. 603 (3), 603 (3).
Baude M. F 93 (2).
Baude V. 872 (2).
— W. A. US 123 (4).
Baudelot M. F 128 (3).
— R. F 127 (2).
Bauder A. R. US 111 (7), US 112 (2), US 112 (3).
Baudet A. F 13 (8).
Baudhuin F. 123 (8), 135 (4), 136 (1).
Baudin E. F 145 (6), F 146 (1).
— L. F 90 (8), F 90 (8).
— M. C. US 62 (6).
Baudis J. 390 (8), 391 (4), 391 (6), 1009 (4).
Baudissin W. Graf. von 1 (3).
Baudoin L. 361 (4).
Baudot A. 998 (1).
— M. 615 (8).
— W. 1037 (6).
Baudouin A. 1124 (5).
— Bugnet 1050 (4).
— G. BE 144 (7).
— J. A. BE 145 (3), BE 146 (4), BE 147 (5).
— de Courtenay J. 295 (7), 1040 (5).
Baudrillart A. F 26 (3), 1052 (6).
Baudry W. 141 (2).
Bauduin W. F 101 (7).
Baudys E. 395 (2), 395 (4), 395 (4).
Bauer A. 17 (8), 74 (2), 117 (8), 1066 (4).
— B. 370 (7).
— Chr. 110 (8).
— E. 6 (7).
— F. 98 (4), 695 (2).
— F. C. US 132 (5).
— F. S. US 125 (7).
— G. 25 (7).
— G. N. US 159 (8).
— H. 86 (6), 87 (8), 110 (5), 676 (5), 904 (3), 1039 (8).
— J. 50 (5), 102 (8), 106 (8), 107 (1).
— K. H. 44 (6).
— L. 26 (5), 108 (6).
— L. A. 955 (5).
— L. H. US 42 (5).
— M. 35 (2), US 69 (5).
— O. 867 (1), 900 (3).
— R. 102 (8).
— St. 355 (4).
— T. 83 (4), 102 (4).
— W. 43 (7), 65 (8), 104 (5), 116 (6).
— W. C. US 71 (3).
— Mengelberg 76 (7-8).
Bauermann F. 685 (8).
Bauernfeind O. 46 (8).
Bauersfeld W. 62 (5).
Baufle P. F 78 (7).

Baugas P. F 74 (7), F 75 (1), F 75 (4), F 75 (2), F 76 (2), F 76 (3), F 76 (3), F 76 (4), F 76 (4).
Baugh A. C. US 170 (1).
Bauld W. A. G. BE 150 (8).
Baule B. 114 (7).
Baulig H. F 151 (4).
Baulne A. S. BE 146 (5), BE 146 (7), BE 148 (8).
Baum F. US 126 (1).
— H. US 24 (8), US 25 (2), 73 (3).
— H. L. US 126 (1).
— J. 94 (4).
— P. F. US 38 (8).
Bauman L. US 29 (3).
Baumann E. P. BE 223 (5).
— F. 979 (7).
— H. P. US 73 (2).
— H. 63 (7).
— F. L. US 45 (1).
Baumberger G. P. US 94 (3).
Baume W. La 151 (6), 151 (6).
— Pluvinel A. de la 560 (7).
— Pluvinel W. de la 882 (5-6).
Baumeister G. W. US 172 (3).
Baumel H. 1123 (4).
Baumgaertel F. 91 (6).
Baumgärtel K. 19 (2).
Baumgärten A. 351 (8).
— F. 168 (8).
— O. 64 (7).
Baumgartner A. 255 (7).
— G. 118 (5).
— H. L. US 212 (5).
— M. 22 (7), 22 (7).
— W. 41 (5) F 46 (8), F 47 (1).
— W. J. US 138 (6).
Baumhackl F. 701 (5).
Baumler A. 28 (2), 28 (2).
Baumstark A. 288 (5), 290 (6).
Baur E. 370 (7), 900 (3).
— F. 36 (4), 125 (3).
— F. S. US 125 (5).
— G. 60 (2).
— Grace Van S. US 125 (3).
— L. 22 (7).
— P. V. C. US 211 (1).
— W. D. US 126 (1).
Baurain L. 128 (6).
Baurat G. 911 (2).
Baurmann M. 44 (7).
Baurowicz A. 304 (5).
Baury A. 896 (1).
Bauschinger J. 73 (7), 1042 (6).
Bausil A. 1111 (6).
Bautier Pierre 995 (3).
Bauvin P. F 108 (2).
Baviera G. 240 (4), 240 (6), 240 (8), 240 (8).
Bavliss C. W. BE 15 (2).
Bavly D. M. US 70 (4).
Baxa B. 388 (7), 393 (5).
— J. 101 (4).
Baxandall D. 930 (2).
— F. E. 517 (7).
Baxendell J. 522 (3), 522 (3).
Baxter A. H. US 8 (3).
— Ch. 765 (8).
— D. V. US 145 (3).
— E. F. BE 63 (6).
— F. H. A. BE 151 (3).
— F. W. BE 66 (6).
— G. P. US 45 (6), 1064 (1).
— H. E. US 33 (2).
— J. H. BE 115 (1), BE 115 (8), 956 (7).
— J. S. BE 116 (8), BE 119 (1).
— R. G. BE 69 (8), BE 69 (8).
Bay C. Q. 148 (8).
— F. 224 (2), 225 (5), 225 (6).
— T. F 113 (6). 1009 (2).
Baya y Font J. E 21 (5).
Bayalovitch P. 404 (7).
Bayard C. C. US 36 (6).
— L. F 105 (7).
— P. F 106 (2), F 107 (4).
Bayer A. 388 (8), 396 (8), 397 (2).
— A. G. US 69 (1).
— A. W. BE 224 (6).
— E. 396 (5), 396 (7).
— F. 112 (2), 700 (3).
— G. 116 (4), 116 (5).
— H. G. US 68 (2).
— J. 104 (8), BE 157 (7), 916 (8).
— W. von 11 (4).
Bayet A. F 56 (4), F 69 (8). 1117 (6).
— J. F 85 (4).
Bayetto M. J. 418 (3).
Bayford E. G. 1130 (4).
Bayha Anna US 63 (8).
Baylac J. F 155 (7), F 158 (4), F 158 (6).
Bayle E. F 110 (3).
— G. F 47 (5), F 47 (5).
— L. 598 (8).
— W. F 60 (8).
Bayles E. E. US 138 (6).
Bayley P. L. US 58 (4).
— W. US 161 (6).
Bayne P. N. BE 168 (1).
— T. L. US 34 (8).
— Jones S. US 177 (7).
Baynes N. H. BE 3 (4), BE 13 (4).
Bayó y Font J. E 21 (5).
Bayot A. 123 (7), 136 (2). 136 (7), 137 (1), 137 (1).
Bays A. W. US 71 (3).
— S. 359 (1), 1135 (2).
Bayzand C. J. BE 80 (6).
Bazala A. 408 (3), 409 (2), 1066 (3).
Bazant F. 393 (8).
— J. 397 (2).
— Z. 378 (7).
Bazarewski S. 317 (7).
Bazelaire P. F 34 (2), F 34 (2).
Bazert W. F 109 (2).
Bazett H. C. US 171 (1).
Bazin A. F 86 (2). F 86 (7).
— A. T. BE 150 (3).
— R. 1052 (4).
Bazy P. 1053 (6), 1123 (2).
Bazzano H. 591 (8), 984 (7).
Bazzea A. 198 (6).
Bazzoni C. B. US 170 (3), US 171 (1).
Bazzurro D. 466 (6).
Bchuke H. 89 (1).
Bea A. 192 (4), 192 (6), 193 (3), 193 (4).
Beach B. A. US 191 (6).
— D. M. BE 221 (3).
— F. E. US 210 (2).
— H. P. US 212 (5).
— J. K. US 212 (1).
— J. R. US 117 (3).
— J. Wright US 116 (3).
— J. W. US 146 (8).
— R. US 77 (3).
— W. G. US 93 (4).
Beacham J. W. US 35 (3).
Beagham Philip V. US 165 (1).
Beal A. E. BE 26 (4).
— F. Owen US 185 (4).
— F. W. US 170 (2).
— G. D. 952 (7).
— J. H. US 176 (1), US 176 (2).
— J. M. US 122 (7).
— O. F. US 185 (7).
— T. A. US 185 (5).
— W. O. US 146 (3), 543 (1).
Beale J. H. US 45 (5).
— Miss P. US 59 (6).
— N. 734 (7).
— R. S. US 42 (7).
Beales H. L. BE 30 (4).
Beall C. B. US 41 (6).
Beals C. S. 527 (7).
— L. S. US 115 (6).
Beam S. US 130 (6).
Beamer R. H. US 138 (8), US138 (8).
Bean A. M. US 142 (8), US 143 (4).
— C. H. US 58 (4), US 59 (7).
— E. F. 948 (3).
— Elizabeth Smith BE 137

(8), BE 138 (7), BE 139 (5).
Bean G. L. US 118 (4).
— R. B. US 188 (7).
— R. J. BE 138 (7), BE 139 (1), BE 139 (3).
Beans H. T. US 26 (7).
Beard E. BE 109 (8).
— H. US 134 (6).
— H. H. US 207 (4).
— H. L. US 75 (5), US 76 (6).
— J. G. US 162 (1), US 162 (2).
— J. H. US 132 (1).
Beardwell D. BE 22 (7), BE 22 (8), BE 23 (2).
Beare Sir T. H. BE 104 (7-8), BE 104 (8).
— W. BE 73 (4).
Bearnson B. US 185 (4).
Bearo y Sala J. F 30 (6).
Beasley G. G. BE 78 (4).
J. D. 1044 (2).
Beath E. C. US 28 (7).
Beatley B. US 47 (8).
— R. US 47 (8).
Beato A. Moreira 321 (3), 321 (4).
— Pérez M. 1091 (1).
Beatse G. 125 (6), 126 (2).
BeattieJ. BE 151 (2).
— J. A. US 61 (7).
— Sir J. C. 220 (8).
— J. M. BE 70 (5).
— J. W. US 71 (8).
— Margaret US 119 (4).
— L. M. US 20 (1).
— R. BE 73 (7).
— W. S. US 125 (4).
— W. W. BE 151 (2).
Beattil J. BE 150 (4).
Beattie C. P. 1119 (2).
Beatty A. US 192 (7).
— H. A. BE 161 (6).
— J. BE 102 (4), BE 102 (5), BE 102 (7).
— S. BE 160 (7).
— S. L. US 44 (5).
Beaty E. B. US 75 (8).
— R. C. US 127 (3).
Beaucamp F. 1092 (3).
Beauchamp H. BE 34 (5).
— P. de F 149 (5), F 151 (1).
— W. L. US 122 (6).
Beauchant R. F 136 (7).
Beaucourt A. F 147 (2), F 148 (3), F 153 (3), F 153 (4).
Beaudun E. F 79 (6).
Beaufays I. 121 (6).
Beaufort J. 133 (6).
— L. F. 279 (8).
— L. F. de 969 (5-6).
Beaujard G. F 116 (3).
Beaulieu J. BE 153 (1). BE 153 (3).
— L. E. BE 144 (8).
— M. J. BE 153 (2).
Beaulieux Ch. 637 (3).
— L. F 48 (7).
Beaumgarten O. 88 (4).
Beaumont A. A. US 68 (2).
— G. E. BE 24 (5).
— G. F. 997 (6).
— I. BE 119 (7).
— P. F 126 (1).
— V. de BE 160 (5), BE 164 (7).
Beaupin R. 643 (8).
Beaupré E. BE 146 (5).
— V. E. BE 146 (1).
Beauregard A. T. US 67 (1).
— M. N. H. 1100 (5).
Beaurepaire C. de 1100 (1), 1059 (7).
Beaussart R. F 32 (8).
Beauverie J. F 112 (3), 1138 (7), 1178 (1), 1181 (7).
Beauvieux J. F 80 (4), F 80 (8).
Beauvy L. F 18 (5).
Beaux E. L. F 140 (1).
— I. L. US 58 (7).
Beaver J. J. US 29 (1).
Beazley C. R. BE 48 (5).
— J. D. BE 79 (3), BE 85 (1).
Bebb W. US 71 (3).
Beber M. US 156 (6)
Bebermeyer G. 97 (2).
Behlavy Jonas 270 (4).
Bec M. F 42 (1).
Beca A. 192 (2).
Beccari L. 198 (3).
— N. 206 (3), 206 (4), 207 (1).
Beceña Gonzalez F. E 29 (4), E 29 (4).
Bech K. 901 (7).
Béchara E. 497 (7).
Becher E. 82 (7) 1051 (4).
— H. 42 (2).
Bechhold H. 34 (1).
Bechtel 21 (6).
— A. R. US 198 (7).
— E. A. US 108 (7).
— Elizabeth 798 (5).
Bechyne S. 378 (8).
Becic B. 410 (7).
Beck 6 (8).
— A. 65 (6), 73 (6), 310 (3), 311 (8). 501 (4).
— Anne US 168 (4).
C. S. US 208 (2).
E. 356 (3).
— Früs J. G. 990 (5).
— G. C. US 58 (8).
— H. 16 (7), 295 (1), 916 (1).
— J. 81 (6). 358 (4).
— ... B. U 171s (3).
Beck J. C. US 134 (7).
— J. S. P. US 111 (8).
— K. 58 (3).
— N. 150 (1-2).
— S. 179 (5).
— V. Mannagetta und Lerchenau G. 1065 (7).
Becka J. 397 (5), 397 (6).
Becke F. 1065 (4), 1056 (8).
— F. J. 103 (5).
— F. J. K. 1054 (3).
J. K. 1167 (7).
Beckenhaupt C. 119 (4).
Beckenkamp J. 99 (4).
Becker 75 (1).
A 105 (6), 1042 (8).
— C. 4 (7), US 31 (7).
— C. E. 420 (2), 420 (4).
— C. H. 1107 (2).
E. 34 (1).
— E. E. 1086 (8).
E. R. US 55 (4).
— F. 29 (5).
F. C. 58 (8). 148 (8).
F. P. US 127 (4()
F. F. US 127 (4).
G. 158 (1).
H. 36 (7).
— I. 672 (4).
J. De 134 (8).
J. G. BE 223 (5).
J. J. Bunge 417 (8).
— J. P. US 124 (4).
L. BE 111 (7).
— O. 40 (1). 50 (3).
P. A. 74 (3).
P. A. 1066 (1).
S. US 108 (7).
S. A. US 58 (7)
— W. S (8). 11 (8), 12 (3), 18 (2), 67 (2), 92 (8), 1105 (5).
— W. P. US 119 (4).
Beckerath W. von 16 (8).
Beckert A. I. 435 (7).
— F. 26 (7-8).
Becket Edith BE 78 (4).
— Edith M. BE 78 (7).
Beckett F. 147 (8).
S. H. US 117 (1).
Beckford F. A. US 47 (5).
Beckh H. 5 (2).
Beckham A. S. US 49 (6).
Beckhart B. H. US 29 (1).
Becking F. 38 (8).
— G. 32 (4).
— L. US 93 (4).
L. B. 951 (3).
Beckit H. O. BE 79 (8).
Beckler E. A. US 89 (4).
Beckley A. G. US 103 (4).
Beckman B. 352 (2).
— H. F. US 52 (4).
— N. 349 (5).
Beckmann B. 352 (4).

Beckmann E. 4 (1), 55 (6).
— F. 18 (1), 990 (7).
— H. 55 (8).
Becketrah E. von 66 (7).
Beckstrand E. H. US 185 (3).
Beckurts H. 19 (7).
Beckwill C. M. US 157 (7).
Beckwith C. J. US 197 (8), US 198 (1).
— M. W. US 197 (8).
— W. H. H. BE 138 (5).
Béclère A. 1123 (2).
Beco L. 1117 (5).
— L. de 131 (7).
Becq. G. 511 (4).
Becqué E. F 121 (3).
Becquerel J. F 53 (3), F 71 (3).
— P. F 135 (7), 1177 (5), 1178 (1), 1182 (3).
Becue L. 1071 (6).
Beda Lehner P. 698 (5).
Bédard A. BE 154 (4).
— J. A. T. RE 147 (1).
Bédart G. F 101 (2).
— W. BE 152 (8).
Bedarida A. 212 (2).
Beddous A. R. BE 99 (4).
Bedeau J. F 58 (1), F 58 (1).
— L. F 21 (2).
Bedel C.-F. F 25 (8).
— Ch. F 57 (7), F 57 (8).
Bedell A. J. US 109 (6), US 109 (7).
— F. US 31 (2).
Beder R. 913 (6).
Bederke R. 23 (1)
Bederke E. 23 (1).
Bedford Duke of 1045 (2), 1175 (5).
— H. W. 940 (3).
— J. C. F 102 (7), US 104 (1), US 104 (1-2).
— M. H. US 140 (6).
— T. G. BE 53 (2).
Bédïer J. F 31 (6), 1052 (5), 1059 (4).
Bednár F. 385 (5).
Bednarski A. 310 (3).
Bedos W. F 156 (5).
Bedreac C. G. 337 (3).
Beduwe J. 12 (8).
Bee J. W. BE 91 (6).
Beebe G. A. US 92 (4).
— Minnie M. US 97 (7).
— R. US 8 (4).
Beecher B. S. US 193 (4).
— C. H. US 186 (7).
— C. M. US 72 (3).
— Rev. P. RE 121 (7).
Beede M. A. US 162 (8).
Beeebe Minnie M. US 97 (7).
Beegle R. A. US 166 (8).
Beeking F. 38 (8).
Beekman F. 1122 (5).
— H. A. J. M. 291 (3).
— V. 843 (7-8).
Beeler G. C. US 52 (6).
Beeley A. L. US 185 (7).
Beem W. E. US 30 (7).
Beenken 74 (6).
Beer A. 394 (5).
— G. 57 (3).
— G. R. de BE 80 (6).
— R. de BE 80 (4).
Beers D. S. US 64 (6).
Beeson G. H. US 122 (1).
Beet A. E. BE 95 (6).
Beetle R. D. US 35 (8).
Beets A. N. J. 972 (5).
Beevers C. A. BE 70 (2).
Beg Mirza Amvar BE 208 (5).
Begeman Hilda US 87 (2).
Begemann H. 972 (5).
Begens E. L. 1055 (7).
Beger J. 54 (3), 97 (1).
Begg A. M. 927 (6).
— A. S. US 13 (8), US 13 (7), US 13 (7).
— G. E. US 80 (1).
P. R. BE 124 (2).
Beghin H. F 101 (7), F 101 (7).
— M. F 108 (1).
Begin E. BE 154 (1).
Begouen A. 886 (3).
— Comte 894 (3).
— H. F 157 (6), F 157 (8).
— W. 1074 (3).
Begouin P. F 80 (3).
Béguelin E. 367 (2).
Beguet M. 895 (4).
Beguinot A. 217 (3), 227 (8), 227 (8), 228 (1), 228 (3), 228 (6).
— F. 234 (2), 234 (3), 234 (4).
Bégula M. 633 (2).
Begun T. K. US 172 (3).
Behaghel O. 42 (7), 43 (6).
Béhal A. F 25 (7), 1053 (6), 1123 (1).
Behan A. R. US 189 (7).
Behaultonde Dornon A. de 995 (1).
Behdjet W. 401 (3).
Beherendt Leo US 21 (6).
Behm J. 43 (6).
— O. 686 (3).
Behmann H. 51 (4).
Behn F. 25 (5).
— S. 17 (5).
Béhotéguy M. 555 (4).
Behr C. 52 (3).
Behre C. H. US 123 (8).
— G. 2 (8)
— H. A. US 210 (4).
Behre Miss E. H. US 60 (2).
Behrend E. B. US 42 (7).
— G. 2 (8).
— R. 54 (3).
— W. 10 (4).
Behrens C. A. US 81 (1).
— D. 42 (8).
— G. 152 (8), 152 (7), 909 (8).
— P. 106 (3), 381 (4).
Behring F. 432 (5), 432 (5).
Behrmann W. 36 (1), 1069 (3).
Behuke H. 89 (1).
Beijerinck M. W. 1027 (6-5), 1047 (3).
Beilby G. E. US 109 (6).
Beille L. F 80 (7), 604 (5).
Beinhauer P. 68 (8).
Beis H. 657 (7), 1005 (5).
Beiser J. W. US 104 (1).
Beisler W. H. US 127 (1).
Beit Sir J. O. 1045 (1).
Beitzke H. 112 (7).
Beja A. H. Glomes de Matos 326 (8, 327 (4)).
Bejarano J. 445 (5).
Béjaud W. F 124 (7).
Bek J. 302 (5-6).
— W. G. US 162 (5), 162 (7).
Bekaert E. 128 (7).
Bekier E. 317 (8).
Bel A. F 165 (4), 1053 (3).
— A. Le 1053 (8).
— Mme A. 629 (6).
— H. F 121 (1), 629 (6).
— J. A. Le 1047 (6).
Bela Pater 339 (6).
Belardinelli G. 220 (1).
— G. 220 (2).
Belas P. E. BE 120 (8).
Belasio R. 195 (7-8).
Belák A. 174 (6), 175 (5), 175 (7).
Belard de Fonseca J. M. 324 (2)
— L. M. 655 (2), 655 (4)
Belaval J. S. US 28 (1).
Belcher J. E. US 166 (4).
Belchrádek J. 393 (8).
Belda E. E 24 (3), E 24 (5).
Belden A. S. US 90 (4).
— C. F. D 779 (4).
— H. M. US 150 (5).
— L. D. US 53 (3-4).
Belding D. L. US 12 (5), US 14 (3).
Beldord D. E. BE 32 (3).
Belekar S. B. BE 207 (2).
Beleno J. R. 429 (7).
Beley L. F 41 (7).
Belfour A. O. BE 119 (3).
Belfrage S. E. M. 351 (1).

Belgrano M. R. 421 (5), 425 (6).
Belhadi. M. F 165 (8).
Belic A. 1030 (6), 1040 (8).
Belin J. F 46 (8), 412 (7).
Belinfante y
Belinfante J. 280 (2).
— L. 1078 (2).
Beling E. von 80 (3).
Belinov S. 145 (1).
Belitch A. 403 (5).
Beljawsky S. 583 (7).
Belknap E. H. 552 (5).
— E. R. US 44 (1).
— H. W. 1060 (6).
Bell A. BE 77 (4).
A. J. US 124 (6).
— A. W. US 40 (8).
— B. I. US 27 (8).
— C. H. US 118 (8).
— E. T. US 18 (1), US 147 (5), 1063 (7).
— F. G. BE 218 (8).
— G. N. US 127 (4).
— H. C. US 205 (2).
— H. H. US 74 (2).
— H. P. BE 137 (7), BE 137 (7).
— I. R. BE 135 (2).
— J. C. US 24 (7).
— J. E. US 17 (7).
— J. F. US 100 (6), BE 165 (8).
— J. M. US 161 (3), US 161 (2), US 162 (2), US 162 (2), 1035 (3), 1035 (5).
— J. W. US 72 (7), US 149 (1), US 149 (7), US 149 (8).
— K. N. BE 80 (2), BE 81 (3).
— Miss A. T. US 59 (6).
M. US 145 (6).
Miss M. A. BE 159 (2).
Mrs W. H. BE 221 (4).
P. G. BE 167 (2).
R. BE 101 (2).
R. J. T. BE 218 (7).
T. H. BE 167 (2).
Viola US 54 (7-8).
— W. A. 927 (6).
— W. B. BE 70 (7), BE 71 (2).
W. H. BE 221 (3).
— W. L. BE 17 (5).
Bella S. 410 (5).
Belladen L. 212 (3).
Bellama R. 496 (2).
Bellamy E. F. 520 (5).
— F. A. 520 (5).
Bellaty C. E. US 11 (3), US 14 (6).
Bellavitis M. 264 (3).
Bellé A. 1106 (7-8).
— E. F 143 (2).
Belleau J. BE 154 (2), BE 154 (2).
Bellée H. 692 (5), 692 (5).
Bellefroid P. 288 (3), 288 (4).
Beller E. A. US 80 (3).
— K. F. 901 (6).
Belles E. M. US 138 (8).
Bellescize H. de F 60 (5).
Bellet E. F 91 (4).
Bellezza P. 225 (5).
Belli A. 237 (8), 264 (1).
Bellido D. J. M. E 19 (7), E 19 (8).
— J. M. E 20 (2), 1015 (7).
— Luque D. G. E 25 (5).
— Luque G. E 25 (3).
Belliingham-Smith E. BE 40 (5).
Bellile P. F 154 (4)
Bellinetti G. 1060 (1).
Bellinger A. R. US 209 (4).
Bellini A. 218 (4).
— R. 233 (8).
Bellis Miss I. M. 930 (3).
— M. de 196 (4).
— Maud D. BE 151 (7). BE 151 (7).
Bellisle H. S. BE 160 (7).
Bello E. 462 (1).
— Caballero 468 (2).
— Condesido E. 1173 (2).
— Moraes C. 320 (4).
Belloc G. 876 (8).
Belloch Montesinos V. E 25 (2).
Bellocq H. F 88 (4).
— P. F 148 (7).
Bellon K. L. 287 (6).
— L. 941 (7).
Belloni E. 220 (2).
— Philippi F. 252 (3).
— J. 466 (6), 466 (6), 466 (8).
Bellos G. 495 (7), 959 (3).
Bellot A. 882 (6), 891 (2).
— H. H. BE 73 (5).
Bellotti O. 218 (4).
Bellotto E. 263 (1).
Belloy P. de 194 (5).
Bellucci A. 457 (8).
— I. 257 (7).
L. 249 (6).
— S. 217 (4).
Bellucì L. 250 (1).
Bellugue P. F 168 (8).
Bellussi A. 1126 (4)
Belluzzi O. 200 (3).
Belluzzo G. 225 (1).
Belmonde E. 238 (8).
Belmondo E. 238 (8).
Belo D. A. Mendes 1043 (3).
Belobrk J. 409 (2), 410 (2), 410 (3).
Belobv J. 409 (8).
Belot A. F 21 (7).
Belou P. 418 (5).
Belounek J. 377 (4).
Belov S. US 177 (6), US 177 (6).
Below G. v. 1039 (7-8).
Belowsky M. 5 (3).
Belrão da Veiga Caltano Maria 323 (8).
Belshaw H. BE 217 (3).
Belsunce W. de 880 (2).
Belton J. W. BE 67 (4).
Beltrami A. 211 (5).
— G. F 119 (1).
Beltran Bigorra F. E 35 (3), E 35 (3), E 35 (4).
— B. R. US 172 (6).
Beltranena M. 455 (1), 455 (2).
Beltz O. S. US 73 (5).
Béluel E. F 157 (5).
Belval H. 470 (8).
— P. 470 (8).
— W. 471 (3-4).
Belvalkar S. K. 936 (5-6).
Belvea H. C. US 100 (4), US 100 (4).
Belza W. 846 (4).
Belzecki S. 300 (1).
Bem A. 385 (6).
— A. L. 376 (4).
— W. 377 (2).
Bemalaprasanna Rai BE 174 (8).
Bemelmans C. 705 (5).
Bemis E. A. US 126 (3).
— S. F. US 41 (7).
Bemmann R. 674 (7).
Bemmelen J. van 285 (8), 1027 (3), 1171 (6), 1174 (6).
— W. van 280 (1), 281 (2).
Bémont Ch. 1044 (5), 1052 (6).
— H. 919 (3).
— L. H. BE 151 (8).
Bemporad A. 570 (7), 1058 (4).
— G. 570 (8).
Bemporald A. 560 (6).
Ben Djema A. F 166 (1).
— Labed S. F 166 (1).
— Mouhoub M. F 166 (1).
— Smaïa A. F 165 (8).
Benaiges C. E 16 (3), E 16 (3).
Bénard H. F 20 (6), F 21 (4), F 23 (7-8).
Benassai W. 208 (8).
Benassi G. 201 (4), 201 (7), 202 (7).
Benate J. M. BE 194 (5).
Benbrook E. A. US 55 (8).
Benczur J. 170 (1).
Benda C. 1116 (3).
— E. 678 (6).
— K. 2 (5).

— R. F 19 (2), 382 (8).
Bender A. P. BE 221 (1).
— C. A. BE 208 (1), BE 208 (2).
— E. 62 (7).
— H. A. US 109 (7).
— H. H. US 79 (6), US 79 (6).
— J. F. US 165 (7), US 130 (6).
— W. 96 (4).
Bendinelli G. 259 (8), 261 (1).
Bendix B. 3 (2).
Bendixen H. 149 (8).
Bendixson I. O. 1166 (8).
Benecke W. 89 (1-2), 89 (3).
Benedek L. 175 (5), 175 (5).
Benedettini G. 254 (6).
— I. 813 (7).
Benedetto F. 205 (7).
— J. 1059 (3).
Benedicenti A. 211 (3), 212 (2), 212 (4), 212 (5), 212 (5), 212 (6).
Benedicks C. 1166 (5).
— C. A. F. 1167 (2).
Benedict Q. A. US 55 (8).
Benedict A. A. US 55 (8).
— D. M. US 100 (4).
— F. G. 944 (8), 1064 (3).
— G. W. US 16 (5).
— H. Y. US 182 (3), US 182 (3).
— L. D. US 55 (8).
— M. R. US 91 (5).
— Ruth 1003 (2).
— R. C. 945 (3).
— S. R. US 33 (1), 1064 (3).
Benedito M. E 15 (5).
Beneke H. H. US 62 (4).
— R. 49 (5).
Benekert K. R. von 344 (3).
Benere J. 169 (6).
Benergee P. K. BE 180 (3).
Benès E. 1055 (5).
— J. 373 (8).
— P. 396 (8), 397 (4).
Benesch F. 111 (4).
— O. 914 (5).
Benesic J. 408 (6).
Bénétrix P. 598 (7), 599 (1).
Benett F. 358 (8).
Bénévent M. F 72 (6).
Bengloom N. A. US 152 (7).
Bengough E. J. BE 159 (6).
Bengston N. A. US 153 (7), US 154 (5), US 155 (4), US 157 (3).
Bengtsion Ch. Fr. 857 (7).
Bengy Puyvallée M. M. de 996 (6).
Benham A. R. US 67 (7).
— E. W. BE 123 (6).
— F. C. BE 132 (5).
Benham W. B. BE 218 (7), 939 (5), 1045 (1).
Benhamouda A. F 48 (8).
Beni Prasad Tha Jha 752 (7).
Benians E. A. BE 53 (5), BE 60 (4).
Beniest P. 123 (5).
Benigny J. 175 (1).
Benik L. 909 (6).
Benini R. 185 (5), 185 (7), 188 (4), 188 (6), 1057 (6).
Benis A. 303 (8).
Benischke W. 8 (8).
Benitez C. A. Saludo 453 (2).
— I. 467 (6).
— J. P. 460 (7).
Benito y Corredera G. E 29 (8).
— y de la Llave E. de E 35 (6).
Benitoa J. P. 448 (8).
Benitz W. L. US 164 (5).
Benjamin A. BE 35 (7).
— A. C. US 133 (8).
— E. 81 (4).
— H. R. US 93 (8).
Benjamius C. E. 285 (1).
Benkardi E. 35 (5).
Benlliure y Gil. M. 1054 (7).
Benlloch M. E 16 (3), E 16 (5), E 16 (7), E 16 (8).
Benn Ch. H. 739 (3).
— T. V. BE 66 (8).
Benndorf H. 113 (7), 1065 (4).
Benner F. BE 167 (3).
— J. W. US 33 (8).
Bennet G. BE 107 (3).
— P. W. 720 (5).
Bennett A. BE 114 (5).
— C. A. A. US 209 (3).
— Ch. E. US 8 (3).
— C. L. BE 137 (7), BE 140 (3).
— E. BE 50 (5), US 152 (2), US 192 (1).
— Edith BE 51 (6).
— E. K. BE 53 (3), BE 57 (2), BE 59 (4).
— F. G. BE 161 (3).
— F. T. BE 77 (7).
— F. W. US 128 (4).
— G. E. US 100 (5).
— G. M. BE 94 (3), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
— G. T. 1045 (2).
— H. US 192 (5).
— H. G. US 186 (5).
— H. S. BE 53 (1).
— J. E. F. 990 (5).
— J. P. US 117 (3).
— L. J. US 74 (4).
— M. BE 93 (8), BE 93 (8), BE 94 (3), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
Bennett M. M. US 102 (5) US 104 (6).
— O. US 199 (8).
— P. BE 60 (3).
— T. A. US 193 (2).
— W. I. US 144 (3).
— W. J. 734 (4).
— W. W. US 109 (8).
Bennette H. W. P. BE 71 (3).
— P. BE 71 (3).
Bennewitz K. 62 (5).
Benni T. 295 (8).
Benninger E. 916 (7).
Benninghoff A. 65 (6).
— W. 1119 (5).
Bennion M. US 185 (1).
Bennot Maude 539 (6).
Benns F. L. US 51 (3), US 53 (1).
Benoist Ch. 1055 (4).
Benoit A. F 21 (2).
— Ch. F 122 (2).
— E. BE 147 (1), BE 147 (1-2).
— F. F 102 (7), F 103 (8), 598 (2).
— G. 63 (7).
— I. F 148 (8).
— J. F 115 (6).
— P. F 122 (8).
— R. BE 154 (3).
Benrath A. 14 (4).
Benrubi I. 358 (6).
Bensa E. 210 (8).
Bensaude A. 1043 (3).
Bensis V. L. 164 (3).
Bensley B. A. BE 160 (7).
— R. R. US 121 (5).
Benson A. R. US 210 (1), US 210 (3).
— Miss C. C. BE 162 (6), BE 162 (6).
— Clara C. BE 162 (6).
— C. E. US 67 (7).
— C. L. US 114 (5).
— Edna US 190 (8).
— F. US 177 (4).
— H. K. US 189 (5), US 189 (5).
— J. P. US 117 (2).
— R. L. US 169 (1).
— W. US 22 (7).
— W. I. BE 106 (2).
— W. N. BE 218 (8).
Bent A. BE 22 (8).
— A. C. BE 35 (8), BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4).
Bentami B. F 165 (8).
Bente W. 65 (4).
Benthin W. 70 (2).
Bentice di Aecardia 201 (1).
Bentley A. O. BE 78 (5).

Bentley B. H. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5).
— C. A. BE 179 (6).
- G. M. US 180 (8), US 180 (8).
— J. US 34 (7), BE 157 (8).
— L. W. 1155 (5), 1155 (6).
— M. US 31 (2).
— W. US 9 (2), US 36 (4).
— W. A. BE 16 (7).
Benton A. F. US 188 (4), US 189 (1), US 189 (2).
— A. G. US 197 (7).
— E. J. US 206 (5), US 206 (8).
— G. M. 997 (7).
— J. R. US 126 (5).
Bentz C. A. US 115 (6).
Bentzen A. 146 (5).
Bentzon Mlle A. 715 (3).
— V. 146 (7).
Benvéniste E. 638 (1), F 55 (6), F 55 (7).
Benyon J. H. BE 91 (4).
Benzerrak W. F 165 (7), F 165 (7).
Benzinger J. 269 (3).
Benzofni G. 257 (1).
Benzoni G. 257 (1).
— R. 211 (5).
Leonio-Brocchieri V. 245 (7).
Bequaert J. 1024 (4).
Bequignon Y. 167 (2).
Beran F. 395 (6).
Beranek J. 115 (3).
Bérard A. 1126 (7).
— L. F 111 (3), 1124 (4).
— V. F 55 (7).
Berbarin C. 336 (6).
Berberich J. 34 (2).
Berblinger W. 61 (1).
Berbohm K. 15 (8).
Berce R. 129 (4).
Berchmans J. 121 (2).
— M. BE 161 (2).
Berchtold F. US 75 (7).
Berck J. G. 283 (2).
Berdaguer J. A. 430 (2).
Berdahl C. A. US 133 (4).
Berdan J. M. US 209 (1).
Berde K. 180 (8).
Bereau J. I. E 26 (3), E 26 (4).
Berechet St. 341 (2), 341 (3).
Berecz J. 180 (7).
Beredick K. 110 (2).
— M. 78 (6).
Berekhemer F. 912 (3).
Berenbach J. 57 (2).
Berenbruck W. 24 (6).
Berendts E. 154 (7).
Berengieri C. 430 (2).
Berenguer y Ballester A. E 18 (5), 18 (6), E 18 (8).
— E. 419 (1).
Berenini A. 242 (3) 243 (3).
Bererd S. J. US 16 (8).
Beresford H. US 136 (1).
Beretta A. 197 (4).
Béreux J. 601 (8).
Berg A. F 118 (1), F 118 (8), F 120 (2), US 204 (6).
— O. C. 286 (2).
— D. US 113 (8).
E. J. US 109 (5).
— H. J. Van den US 132 (4).
— J. 838 (3).
- J. V. 1165 (8).
- J. Van den 283 (6).
- K. 28 (6).
- L. M. Van den 285 (4).
- R. 71 (4).
W. 70 (3).
— -Brandmayr M. 117 (4).
Bergami G. 220 (1).
Bergauer Vl. 375 (1).
Berge E. 73 (6).
— R. 989 (6).
Bergen Béatrice 790 (1).
Bergendal R. S. D. 350 (4).
— S. H. 854 (4).
Bergeon P. F 95 (8), F 95 (7).
Berger A. 25 (2), US 27 (4), 105 (2), 308 (7), 912 (3).
— E. F 53 (4), 980 (3).
- F. BE 22 (8).
F. A. US 199 (5).
- H. 61 (1), 77 (1).
J. BE 149 (4).
Kathleen US 89 (5).
- L. BE 154 (4), BE 154 (5).
P. F 81 (3), F 82 (3).
S. 985 (7).
W. 116 (6).
Bergeron E. F 37 (4).
— J. F 32 (2).
— M. L. US 21 (8).
— W. F 35 (3).
Berget A. F 66 (5), 887 (7).
Bergevin J. L. BE 152 (7), BE 153 (1), BE 153 (3).
Bergey D. H. US 170 (5).
Berggell P. 3 (3).
Berggren S. S. 350 (6).
Bergh Eysinga G. A. Van de 289 (4).
Bergh W. van den 108 (1).
Berghausen O. US 124 (4).
Berghinz G. 236 (8), 238 (8).
Bergholm A. H. 810 (1).
Berghin F. G. BE 50 (2).
— O. BE 117 (8).
— W. BE 120 (5).
Berglund A. US 187 (8).
— H. US 147 (3), 345 (4).
Bergman B. 113 (2).
— O. G. 350 (4).
— E. O. US 125 (6).
— G. K. 1165 (5).
— H. 490 (4).
Bergman H. D. US 55 (8).
— H. F. US 129 (5).
— J. 344 (2).
Bergmann E. 74 (4).
— F. 865 (1).
— H. 490 (7).
— L. 23 (1), 146 (6).
— M. 5 (5), 27 (5-6), 900 (4).
Bergmans P. 125 (3), 128 (1), 706 (6), 995 (2), 1034 (2 3).
Bergmarh G 352 (3).
Bergmeister R. 103 (4).
Bergquist S. G. US 64 (2).
Bergroth K. H. 159 (2).
Bergson E. 1059 (6).
— H. 1044 (4), 1052 (5), 1055 (3), 1173 (2).
Bergstedt J. A. 855 (5).
Bergstrand C. O. E. 352 (2). 1167 (1).
— H. 345 (3).
— O. 584 (7).
Bergsträsser G. 82 (6), 1039 (8).
— L. 36 (6).
— W. 11 (7).
Bergström F. W. US 94 (4).
— H. 1166 (3).
— K. J. 990 (6).
Bergt W. 74 (8).
Berguer G. 362 (6).
Berguin H. F 137 (2).
— W. F 136 (1).
Bergwitz K. 19 (8).
Bergy G. A. US 205 (2).
Berhadu Ral. BE 178 (6).
Beri S. G. BE 186 (1-2).
Berinini A. 242 (5).
Berka F. 393 (7).
Berkeley C. BE 32 (3), BE 32 (4).
— G. H. 937 (6-7).
Earl of W. 1045 (2).
Berkenkopf P. 52 (2).
Berkey C. P. 1064 (2), 1163 (6).
— Ch P. 27 (3), 1078 (6).
— Helen L. 800 (6)
Berkman A. H. US 184 (7).
Berkner F. 22 (5).
Berkowitz H. C. US 193 (4).
Berl E. 25 (4).
Berland J. 608 (5).
— L. F 71 (4), 1025 (8).
Berlande A. F 164 (4).
Berle A. A. US 28 (4).
Berlengieri C. 430 (2).
Berlière U. 1033 (8).
Berlin K. 146 (7).
Berliner E. 26 (2).
— S. 75 (7-8).
Berlingieri F. 210 (8), 210 (8).

Berlingieri G. 213 (5).
Berlingozzi S. 231 (2).
Berlioux M. 1162 (8).
Berlioz J. F 71 (4).
Berloty B. 587 (8), 1054 (1).
Berman E. US 133 (2).
— L. 546 (2).
Bermejo A. 1173 (2).
— A. Gil 942 (3).
— L. 1022 (6).
— y Vida L. E 7 (3), E 7 (4), E 8 (1).
— y VidaLuis D. E 6 (1).
Bermúdez A. 445 (6).
— J. A. 445 (5), 445 (7).
— Plata C. E 32 (8), E 32 (8).
Bernabé y Herrero J. A. E 34 (8), E 35 (7).
Bernacki L. 847 (6).
Bernal G. 467 (2), 469 (1).
— J. 533 (1).
— J. D. BE 53 (2).
Bernáldez F. E 17 (3), E 17 (4), E 17 (5), E 17 (6).
Bernales J. V. 462 (4).
Bernaola V. J. 419 (5), 420 (4), 421 (6).
Bernard A. F 24 (7), F 36 (4), F 41 (5-6), F 46 (7), F 97 (7-8), F 105 (6), F 105 (5), 660 (7), 1062 (3).
— A. V. BE 122 (6).
— C. F 145 (7).
— F. 397 (3).
— H. 305 (4).
— L. F 19 (4), F 19 (5), F 106 (7), F 106 (7), F 114 (5), 1123 (1).
— L. L. US 199 (4).
— L. M. J. F 39 (4).
— M. F 45 (1), BE 161 (2), 643 (7).
— N. 897 (6).
— R. F 16 (3), F 18 (7), 325 (7).
— Rev. J. US 164 (2).
— W. F 113 (3). F 168 (4).
— W. S. US 161 (5).
Bernardi D. 438 (3).
Bernardini F. US 21 (5).
— N. 819 (6).
Bernardino A. 201 (6).
Bernasocchi G. 858 (6).
Bernátskty E. 171 (3).
Bernays P. 46 (1).
Berndt G. 25 (3), 27 (3).
— O. 37 (1).
Berneburg E. 54 (6).
Berneker E. 82 (7), 1051 (3), 1066 (2).
Berner E. A. 276 (6).
— F. 276 (3).
Bernet K. Ph. Kempers 280 (8).
Bernewitz E. 500 (2).
Berney A. 40 (2).
Bernhard C. 8 (4).
— L. 4 (5).
— R. US 108 (2).
Bernhardt H. 370 (4)
Bernhauss de Lima C. A. 437 (3-4).
Bernheim A. F 69 (1).
— E. 48 (1), 1147 (6).
— J. 368 (668 (6).
— M. F 112 (1).
Bernheimer W. E. 509 (1).
Bernhöft F. 91 (8).
Bernhoft V. 182 (8).
Bernier A. BE 145 (4), BE 154 (2), BE 154 (4), BE 155 (1), BE 155 (1).
— C. US 21 (6).
Berninger O. 32 (8).
Bernini A. 212 (2).
Bernolák F. 169 (2).
Bernouilli C. A. 354 (5), 354 (5).
Bernoulli A. 355 (6).
— E. 354 (7).
— R. 370 (6), 370 (7).
Bernstein A. E. US 120 (1).
— B. A. US 118 (3).
— C. US 99 (2).
— I. 45 (7).
— R. 51 (2).
— S. 1053 (8).
Bernstorff F. A. US 72 (8).
Bernt O. 25 (4).
Bernthsen A. 1039 (6).
Bernton H. S. US 42 (7).
Bernus H. 859 (6).
— P. 1173 (8).
Berólzheimer H. US 73 (6).
Beron B. 144 (8).
Bérot E. 600 (7).
— Mlle L. 600 (8).
— W. 1029 (8).
Berquist F. C. US 19 (6).
Berranger H. de 618 (2).
Berrár M. 173 (7).
Berridge W. A. US 16 (4).
Berrigan E. US 165 (5).
Berriedole Keith BE 104 (6).
Berrill N. J. BE 149 (2).
Berro L. C. 417 (4).
— R. 466 (5), 466 (6).
Berrod F. 601 (8).
— P. F 125 (2).
Berrodt G. 75 (8).
Berroth A. 13 (5).
Berroya P. E 24 (4), E 24 (6).
Berrueta J. D. 1180 (5), 1189 (3-4).
Berry A. BE 53 (7), BE 53 (8), BE 57 (8).
— A. J. BE 53 (6), BE 55 (3).
— Bernice US 152 (1).
— C. S. US 144 (4).
Bersy C. W. US 61 (4), US 78 (6).
— D. W. BE 110 (5).
— E. F. US 99 (5).
— E. W. 1064 (2).
— Miss G. E. US 78 (2).
— G. M. US 99 (6).
— G. R. US 23 (5).
— H. C. US 169 (6), US 170 (7).
— J. M. US 109 (6).
— L. G. US 50 (8).
— M. F. US 87 (2).
— R. E. US 195 (5).
— R. J. A. BE 126 (5).
— T. B. BE 223 (6). BE 223 (6).
— W. BE 128 (3). US 177 (3).
— W. J. US 77 (3).
Bersa B. 411 (4), 411 (5).
— E. 114 (2).
Bert L. F 88 (3), F 88 (5).
— Mlle M. F 97 (6).
Berta A. 466 (1).
— C. E. 466 (3).
Bertacchi C. 259 (7), 261 (2).
— G. 237 (5).
Bertaccini G. 249 (4), 250 (2).
Bertagnolli L. 1069 (2).
Bertarelli E. 246 (3), 247 (3), 247 (6).
Bertelli D. 236 (7). 238 (8).
— G. 214 (2), 214 (2).
Bertels W. 972 (7).
Berten J. 81 (3).
Berthe J. de F 144 (4).
Berthélemy H. F 13 (5), F 14 (1), F 14 (3), F 15 (2), 1055 (3).
Berthelot 888 A. (5).
Berthier A. F. US 102 (1), US 102 (3).
— L. F 116 (4).
— P. 600 (1), 1082 (7).
— R. F 87 (6).
— W. 1182 (5).
Bertho A. 59 (4).
Berthold Frl. L. 79 (3).
— G. 45 (7).
Berthon H. E. BE 80 (1). BE 86 (7), BE 87 (3), BE 90 (5).
Berthoud A. 366 (7).
Berti D. 209 (1).
— J. 379 (1).
Bertic F. 412 (5).
Bertie C. H. 748 (6).
Bertin A. F 66 (8).
— E. F 101 (4), F 101 (6).
— G. 1123 (3).
— L. F 21 (8).
— M. F 131 (4).
— -Sans H. F 121 (7).

Bertin W. F 62 (2).
Bertini E. 253 (4), 1057 (7), 1167 (4).
Bertino A. 236 (7), 238 (7).
Bertley R. US 73 (1), US 73 (2).
Bertocchi A. 259 (6).
Bertola A. 259 (2).
Bertolini W. 216 (6).
Bertolino A. 257 (6), 830 (1).
Bertolo P. 204 (6).
Bertolotti M. 259 (6).
Berton P. BE 23 (2).
Bertoni G. 186 (5), 1168 (6).
— K. 302 (6).
— U. 208 (7).
Bertram E. 68 (5).
— G. 1 (4), 41 (5), 152 (6).
— R. BE 77 (4).
— R. A. 940 (1).
— Smith E. BE 78 (5).
Bertrán T. 366 (4).
— de Heredia P. E 30 (7).
— y Musitu J. E 23 (1).
— Olivella A. E 20 (7).
Bertrand Mlle BE 34 (8).
— A. F 103 (1), F 126 (4), F 130 (2), F 131 (2), F 131 (8).
— B. F 116 (4).
— E. F 131 (4), 131 (5), 134 (2), 1086 (4), 1133 (3).
— G. F 20 (7), F 23 (3), 124 (4), 128 (7), 888 (5), 989 (7), 1053 (6).
— I. F 18 (1).
— L. F 20 (4), F 23 (4), F 35 (2), F 52 (8), F 52 (8), F 54 (7-8), F 59 (3), 562 (1), 1052 (5).
— M. 607 (6), 607 (7).
— P. F 101 (7), F 112 (2), F 141 (4), 878 (4), 1003 (8).
— W. 654 (5), 890 (3).
Bertrang A. 995 (3).
Bertschmann S. 370 (8).
Bertucat Ch. F 114 (8), F 115 (3), F 115 (3).
Bertucci P. T. 421 (4).
Beruti J. A. 419 (4).
Berve H. 74 (1).
Berwald L. 383 (8), 384 (8).
— W. H. US 98 (1).
Berwick R. J. 733 (3), 733 (3).
— Sayers W. C. 721 (2).
— W. E. H. BE 100 (7).
Berze J. 103 (2).
Berzeviczy A. 1034 (7).
— v. Berzevicze A. 1066 (1).
Berzins J. 269 (2).
Berzkaine A. 1112 (5)
Berzolari 246 (6).
— L. 246 (4), 246 (5), 247 (8), 247 (8), 1057 (2).
Berzolla P. 245 (1).
Berzunza J. US 159 (8).
Besant J. W. 933 (4).
Besche A. De 273 (8).
Beschorner Dr 675 (1).
Bescoby H. B. BE 97 (6).
Besicovitch A. S. BE 53 (7).
Besim Eümer Pacha 399 (5).
Besley F. A. US 71 (3).
Besnard A. F 50 (5), 1054 (8).
— P. A. 1052 (5).
— W. 1014 (5).
Besnea St. 334 (7).
Besnier G. 598 (6).
— G. M. 598 (3-4).
— J. F 143 (5).
— M. F 56 (2), F 85 (3).
— M. E. A. 1053 (3).
Besredka A. 888 (5).
Bessau G. 72 (7).
Bessay A. 40 (2).
Besse R. S. US 76 (4), US 76 (5).
Besselaar G. BE 224 (3).
Bessell W. W. US 87 (7).
Bessem E. 292 (8).
Bessemans A. 127 (5), 427 (8).
Besseneans A. 127 (4), 127 (5).
Bessey E. A. US 63 (4).
Besso M. 370 (8).
Besson A. F 105 (3).
— E. 565 (7).
— J. F 41 (7), F 41 (8), F 158 (4), F 158 (4).
— L. 891 (5).
— M. F 66 (8).
Z. F 160 (6).
— W. F 94 (3).
Bessor W. F 78 (8).
Best C. H. BE 161 (5), BE 162 (2).
— E. J. US 120 (3).
— G. N. US 156 (8).
— H. US 140 (7).
— N. S. 744 (3).
— R. I. 747 (5).
Besta C. 216 (3), 218 (3), 220 (3).
— E. 217 (7), 217 (8), 1059 (5).
Bestard 460 (3).
Bestelmeyer G. 84 (3-4), 85 (7).
— R. 81 (4).
Betancourt A. 449 (4).
Betchod N. 361 (8).
Betencourt J. do V. 326 (6).
Betero R. 446 (1-2).
Bétesta W. F 143 (8).
Betge A. 603 (4).
Beth K. 100 (7).
Bethe A. 33 (5).
— E. 73 (8), 1042 (7).
Bethea O. W. US 108 (8), US 108 (8).
Bethel G. E. US 184 (1-2).
Bethenod J. F 60 (5), F 60 (5).
Bethleem L. F 107 (4).
Béthoux L. F 97 (4).
Béthune F. 137 (1).
— -Baker F. 1044 (2).
— -Baker J. F. BE 52 (5).
Betim Paes Leme A. 920 (4).
Bétournay A. (R. P.). BE 153 (4).
Betrani V. 819 (2).
Betta P. 261 (8).
Bettanini A. M. 221 (3), 221 (3), 221 (7), 221 (7), 238 (1), 239 (4), 264 (5).
Betten C. US 34 (1).
Bettencourt A. 350 (5), 975 (1).
— Julio G. 328 (4).
— N. 975 (2).
— Raposo P. A. 320 (4).
Bettermann W. 681 (2).
Betti E. 217 (7).
— F. 321 (3).
— G. 198 (6), 218 (4).
— M. 197 (8), 198 (2), 199 (2).
Bettink J. A. 838 (2).
— W. 283 (4).
Bettman R. B. US 72 (6).
— H. W. US 124 (4).
— S. 58 (1).
Betts G. H. US 71 (7).
— R. R. BE 69 (4).
Betz A. 900 (4).
— G. A. US 29 (8).
— H. US 151 (1).
— W. 46 (1).
Beula Blackmore US 35 (2).
Beulac P. BE 150 (2).
Beule F. de 127 (7), 1117 (5).
Beumée J. 972 (2).
Beumer H. 44 (7).
Beunza T. 425 (5).
Beuret E. G. US 114 (5).
Beurlen K. 71 (2).
Beury C. E. US 101 (7).
Beuschlein W. L. US 190 (6).
Beutel E. 106 (3-4), 107 (7).
Beutler E. 677 (1).
Beutner O. 361 (7).
Beuve Méry H. 388 (2).
Bevan A. A. BE 52 (5), BE 61 (6), 1044 (4).
— A. C. US 133 (5).

Bevrn E. BE 16 (3), BE 17 (8), BE 28 (2), BE 95 (4).
— E. G. BE 41 (1-2).
— T. BE 76 (2).
Beuzacar I. F 79 (7).
Beveridge W. H. BE 29 (7-8), 725 (8).
— W. W. O. 1123 (8).
Beves D. H. BE 53 (3), BE 57 (8).
Bevier Isabel US 131 (5).
Bevis H. L. US 124 (6).
Bewick T. L. US 191 (4).
Bewkes E. G. US 23 (8).
Bews J. BE 141 (6).
— J. W. BE 224 (3), BE 224 (3)
Bexell J. A. US 75 (4).
Bexon Dorothy BE 78 (7).
Beye H. L. US 136 (7).
Beyel C. 370 (8).
Beyens E. 1033 (7).
Beyer A. 67 (2).
— A. H. US 26 (7), US 28 (5).
— H. W. 46 (7).
— K. 27 (2).
— S. W. US 55 (1-2), US 55 (3).
— W. 46 (7).
Beyerhaus G. 17 (4).
Beyerle F. 354 (8).
— Franz 47 (1).
— K. 80 (3).
Beyers A. B. BE 226 (8).
— C. F. BE 223 (7).
Beyle H. K. US 97 (4), US 101 (3).
Beyls R. 134 (8).
Beynon Elisabeth A. US 184 (4), US 184 (6).
Beyns J. 1117 (7).
Beysens J. Th. 290 (4).
Beyssac J. 1013 (5).
Bezançon F. F 17 (5), 1123 (1).
Bezzads J. S. BE 87 (2).
Bézard Y. 635 (3-4).
Bezares y Teullat T. 759 (3).
Bezdechi St. 338 (7).
Bezemer I. J. 290 (6).
— T. J. 291 (3).
Bezerra Cavalcanti J. A. 711 (5-6).
Bezi J. 170 (3).
Berjiau A. 496 (1).
Bezzant J. S. BE 83 (4), BE 87 (2).
Bezzola R. 369 (8).
Bgerly P. US 119 (2).
Bhabataran Chakravorty BE 174 (8).
Bhadkamkar R. G. BE 186 (1).
Bhagat Ram BE 207 (5).
Bhagvad Singh B. BE 195 (2).
Bhagvad K. N. BE 177 (3).
— N. K. BE 177 (3).
Bhagvat R. N. BE 177 (8).
Bhagwat N. K. BE 177 (3).
— V. K. BE 209 (7).
Bhakachanya H. K. BE 194, (6).
Bhalla D. N. BE 195 (8).
Bhambhani P. M. BE 169 (8).
Bhandarkar D. R. BE 178 (4).
— S. S. BE 175 (1).
Bhargava S. P. BE 182 (2).
Bharucha P. B. BE 197 (2).
Bhasin A. D. BE 195 (8).
Bhaskaran T. P. 529 (1), 560 (6).
Bhat N. Anantha BE 204 (2).
— V. G. BE 186 (2).
Bhate G. C. BE 212 (4).
Bhatia B. L. BE 194 (5), BE 194 (5).
— D. BE 183 (4).
— R. N. BE 198 (5), BE 199 (4).
— S. L. BE 176 (7), BE 176 (8).
Bhatnager S. S. BE 194 (5), BE 194 (5).
Bhatt G. H. BE 175 (4).
— H. M. BE 192 (6)
Bhattacharjee P. C. BE 188 (7 8).
Bhattacherya A. BE 185 (6).
Bhattacharjya P. C. BE 174 (5).
Bhattachariya B. 753 (2).
— B. K. BE 180 (1-2).
— D. P. BE 174 (5).
— D. R. BE 171 (5), BE 171 (6).
— K. BE 181 (5-6).
— P. N. BE 170 (5).
Bhattacharyya B. 753 (2).
— B. B. BE 185 (4).
— D. K. BE 173 (6).
— G. P. BE 184 (8).
— H. D. BE 184 (7).
— N. C. BE 188 (5-6), BE 188 (7).
— N. C. BE 180 (7).
— S. G. BE 188 (1).
— S. N. BE 173 (5), BE 184 (8).
— U. C. BE 184 (8).
Bhattachaya J. N. BE 180 (2).
Bhav Datt Shastri BE 170 (5).
Bhavanishankar Sukthankar BE 177 (3).
Bhave S. D. BE 209 (7).
Bhide B. V. BE 209 (7).
Bhola Nath Mukerjea BE 180 (7-8).
Bhuyan S. K. BE 187 (2).
Biach P. 103 (3).
Biada R. 450 (1).
Biaggi C. 222 (6).
Biais A. F 108 (7), F 109 (1), F 109 (2), F 109 (4).
Bialaszewicz K. 296 (4), 974 (3), 1041 (3), 1169 (6), 1171 (1).
Bialetti A. 218 (6).
Bialhowski K. 1093 (4).
Bialkowski K. 309 (3), 309 (3), 847 (2).
Bialobrzeski C. 296 (3), 1041 (1).
Bianchedi R. 420 (4).
Bianchi A. 237 (3), 237 (4), 238 (5), 238 (5), 238 (8).
— A. Lischetti 419 (5), 419 (8).
— C. 225 (4), 225 (5).
— E. 220 (1), 220 (6).
— G. 227 (6), 464 (4), 464 (6), 570 (5).
— L. 197 (2), 222 (3), 253 (1).
— N. F 119 (4).
Bianchini R. 261 (8).
Bianco D. 203 (3).
— J. 421 (7).
Bianquis P. 495 (6).
Bianu J. 853 (1), 1032 (5).
— V. 333 (8).
Biasutti R. 205 (7), 206 (7).
Biazzo R. 203 (3).
Bibas Mlle BE 56 (5).
Bibb A. US 41 (5).
— A. B. US 41 (3).
— S. US 8 (8).
Bibby E. E. BE 66 (7).
— J. P. BE 68 (4).
Biber A. 672 (6).
Biberstein H. 22 (2).
Bibescu A. 976 (2).
Bibl V. 104 (8).
Bibó J. 180 (4).
Bible D. X. US 157 (3).
Bibolini A. 261 (7).
Bicci U. 206 (6).
Biçdordski R. 297 (5).
Bice H. E. US 100 (5).
Bichey A. S. US 208 (5).
Bick J. 104 (6). 701 (5).
Bickel A. 2 (4).
— G. 361 (7).
— J. 97 (8).
Bickersteth G. L. BE 112 (8).
Bickerton J. M. BE 27 (5).
Bickford C. R. BE 131 (6).
Bickley G. H. US 169 (8).
— W. G. BE 18 (8).
Bicknell E. J. BE 27 (8).
Bidau B. 417 (2), 423 (8).

Bidau E. 417 (3).
Bidault D. F 62 (8).
— des Chaumes P. 605 (4).
Bidder G. P. 1138 (3-4).
Biddle C. P. US 48 (4).
— J. F. US 175 (8).
Bideau J. F 154 (3).
Bidez J. 125 (1), 1033 (8), 1053 (1).
Bidgood L. US 111 (5), US 112 (1).
Bidgway C. W. BE 127 (6).
Bidio J. 1179 (7).
Bidlo J. 375 (8), 1056 (4).
Bidnow W. 294 (2).
Bidois G. Le F 28 (7).
Bidot Ch. F 17 (4).
Bidou H. F 28 (5), F 30 (1).
Bidwell C. C. US 58 (7).
— S. US 22 (6).
Bie V. 147 (4).
Bieber M. 43 (2).
— R. P. US 199 (8).
Bieberbach L. 3 (8), 1114 (4).
Biebernach L. 1114 (6).
Bieberstein F. Freiherr Marschall von 39 (1).
Biebinger W. 689 (3).
Biebl M. 70 (4).
Biederlack J. 115 (7).
Biedermann R. 4 (4).
— W. 1042 (6), 1065 (7).
Biedl A. 382 (5), 382 (5), 384 (5).
Biedowski R. 297 (8).
Biedrzycki S. 300 (6), 301 (5), 301 (5).
Biegeleisen J. Z. US 78 (8).
— W. L. 298 (8).
Biehl A. 506 (2).
— K. 103 (1).
— W. 899 (1).
Biehle J. 1 (4).
Biehler R. 315 (5).
Biela M. 181 (4).
Bielawski S. 309 (6).
Bielchowsky A. 21 (7).
Bielecki J. 300 (1).
Bielénin A. 303 (6).
Bieler E. S. BE 149 (2), 149 (6).
Bieling R. 34 (5).
Bielkackinas 271 (1).
Bielsa R. 417 (2).
Bielschowski M. 899 (6).
Bielski Z. 307 (3).
Bienaimé E. 596 (5).
Bienawski M. 654 (7-8).
Bieneman G. A. 366 (5).
Biener M. 46 (4).
Bienkowski S. 313 (6)
Bienvenue R. F 162 (6), F 162 (7), F 162 (7), F 162 (8), F 163 (1).
Bier A. 2 (5).
Bier H. 694 (5).
Bierbaum M. 87 (6).
— W. 11 (4).
Bierberbach L. 1114 (2), 1114 (3).
Bierck J. 611 (8).
Bierensde Haan J. A. 280 (2).
Bierich R. 52 (2).
Bierman C. 364 (4), 366 (4).
Biermann C. 363 (4), 363 (6), 364 (4).
— E. 47 (1).
— E. H. US 51 (2).
Biernacki J. 300 (6).
S. 316 (6).
Biernath E. 14 (8).
Bierry H. F 118 (1) 1123, (8).
Biervliet J. Van 134 (7), 135 (4), J. J. Van 124 (8).
Bierwirth H. C. G. US 15 (8).s
Bieryliet J. Van 1033 (7).
Biesalski W. 1171 (1).
Biesbroeck G. Van US 121 (5), 554 (4).
Biester Alice US 147 (1).
Bieter R. N. US 148 (2).
Bietti W. 199 (2).
Biezeno C. B. 283 (3).
Biffen Sir R. H. BE 52 (3), BE 60 (2), 1045 (1).
Biffi E. 225 (6).
Bigeard E. F 160 (4).
Bigelmair A. 26 (3), 26 (5), 1087 (2).
Bigelord M. D. US 78 (2).
Bigelow F. B. 793 (7).
— H. A. US 121 (8).
— H. E. BE 156 (3).
Harriett W. US 90 (1).
— H. W. 545 (7), 545 (7).
— Mrs. L. J. US 177 (4).
R. G. US 72 (4).
— R. P. US 61 (3), 1031 (4).
— S. A. US 125 (4).
— S. L. US 144 (5).
W. P. US 8 (4).
Biggam A. G. 414 (3), 414 (7).
Biggar R. B. US 186 (6).
Bigge E. A. US 140 (6).
— G. E. US 16 (8).
Bigger F. J. US 180 (7).
— J. W. BE 117 (2).
Biggs G. M. BE 161 (8).
— H. F. BE 80 (6).
Bigham T. C. US 114 (4).
Bignami A. 187 (1), 188 (6), 1058 (8).
Bigne de Villeneuve M. de la 415 (6).
Bignone E. 205 (7).
— S. F. 818 (5).
Bigo O. 1159 (5).
Bigo T. 310 (2).
Bigongiari D. US 27 (5).
Bigot A. F 85 (8), F 86 (1), 874 (6), 1054 (3), 1133 (1).
— C. F 73 (6).
— P. F 50 (7).
Bigourdan G. 562 (2), 882 (4), 989 (8), 1053 (3).
Biguria G. 454 (6).
Bigwood E. J. 120 (2), 918 (5).
— G. 121 (1).
Bihlmeyer K. 95 (7-8), 95 (8).
Bihot C. 123 (7), 1067 (3).
— L. 707 (5).
Bilhmann E. 148 (1), 148 (7).
Bijlsma U. G. 289 (7).
Bijoocl J. M. 280 (1).
Bijov B. B. 143 (3).
Bikle Gladys R. US 97 (8).
— H. W. US 170 (7).
Bilancioni G. 254 (1-2).
Bilanciono G. 252 (4).
Bilbao G. 1055 (1).
Bilck L. 397 (8).
Bilderback J. B. US 169 (1).
Bildo J. 376 (7).
Bildt C. 1113 (1).
— C. de 1057 (3).
— C. N. E. 1061 (3).
Bilek F. 380 (4).
Bilfinger K. 49 (2).
Bilger E. M. US 129 (6).
— F. 114 (1), 914 (2).
Bilimoria J. C. BE 211 (6).
Bilimović A. 403 (3).
Bilimovitch A. 495 (4).
Bill A. H. US 207 (1).
— C. P. US 206 (7).
— E. G. US 35 (8).
Billard A. F 135 (7), 1180 (3).
— G. F 88 (8), F 89 (1), F 89 (2).
— W. F 137 (5).
Billardon R. F 62 (8).
Billé J. 191 (1).
Billet H. F 105 (1), F 105 (4).
Billeter H. 367 (4).
Billig L. 490 (6).
Billing G. C. BE 126 (4).
— H. 63 (5).
Billinger R. D. 58 (4).
Billings B. L. US 90 (4).
Billington R. W. US 197 (3).
— W. BE 48 (7).
Billioud J. 626 (4), 1094 (2).
Billiter J. 104 (4).
Bills B. T. US 73 (8).
Billström R. C. G. 991 (2).
Billy M. F 21 (7).
Bilodeau E. 750 (8).
Bilovsky F. 396 (5), 396 (8).
Bilsland Miss E. BE 34 (5).
Bilt C. L. Van der 283 (5).

Bilt de 1027 (3).
— J. Van der 578 (4).
Biltz H. 20 (5).
Bilz J. 38 (6).
— W. 54 (3).
Bimans M. 265 (7).
Bimar H. F 118 (2), F 118 (6).
Bimbi J. L. 421 (8), 425 (3), 425 (5).
Binaghi R. 200 (7), 201 (7), 202 (5), 202 (5).
Binchy D. A. BE 118 (1).
Binder B. 678 (1).
— F. M. A. 17 (6).
— J. 44 (3).
— Kotrba G. 172 (6).
— L. 27 (4), 27 (4).
— R. M. US 68 (5).
Binet A. F 129 (4), F 129 (5), F 129 (7).
— du Jassonnaix F 21 (5).
— du Jassonneix F 23 (5-6), F 23 (6).
Bing H. J. 147 (4).
— J. 835 (3).
— R. 1117 (7).
Bingham E. C. US 57 (5).
— H. C. US 211 (1).
— J. W. US 93 (1).
— R. T. BE 127 (4)
— Seth US 29 (4).
Bingle E. J. BE 201 (1), 754 (3).
Binkley H. C. US 145 (1).
— W. C. US 105 (1).
Binkoski B. 317 (2).
Binnewies E. R. US 91 (5).
Binney H. US 107 (4).
Binyon D. E. F. BE 66 (8).
Binz A. 6 (7).
— G. 354 (4), 858 (5).
Binzel Cora US 34 (2).
Bioletti F. T. US 116 (8).
Bioley P. 1095 (1), 1095 (2).
Bion J. F. 60 (5).
Biondi C. 257 (6), 257 (7).
Bioret G. F 75 (2), F 75 (2), F 75 (7), F 75 (8), 1180 (5).
Biourge P. 137 (7), 138 (2), 138 (8), 139 (1).
Biraben M. 427 (6).
Biraghi R. 232 (8).
Birbel G. R. BE 223 (3).
Birch B. G. BE 169 (4).
— F. L. BE 53 (5), BE 57 (6).
— Hirschfeld A. 70 (3).
— J. N. BE 95 (4).
— R. R. US 33 (7).
Bircher L. J. US 197 (3).
Birchert R. 566 (7).
Birck L. V. 146 (8).
— O. 506 (1).
Birckenbach L. 24 (1-2).
Bird A. H. BE 97 (5).
— A. L. BE 53 (7).
— C. US 147 (2).
— C. H. US 38 (8).
— E. W. US 54 (2), US 55 (6).
— F. H. US 123 (5).
— G. C. US 103 (5).
— H. J. 474 (6).
— J. M. 1149 (1).
— J. P. US 18 (6), US 18 (8).
— M. US 188 (8).
— R. M. US 187 (8).
Birdsall J. US 198 (2).
— J. C. US 171 (4).
Birge E. A. 948 (4).
— E. B. US 53 (5).
— R. H. US 208 (2).
— R. T. US 118 (5).
Birk K. 383 (8).
— Otto W. US 125 (6).
— W. 96 (3-4), 96 (5).
Birkás G. 179 (6), 179 (7).
Birkenhead BE 109 (4).
Birkenmajer L. 304 (6), 1041 (2).
Birkentock W. 8 (4).
Birkermager A. 846 (8).
Birkett G. A. BE 93 (4), BE 93 (4).
— H. S. BE 150 (3).
Birkhans E. 268 (5).
Birkhaug K. E. US 177 (7).
Birkhauser R. 355 (2).
Birkhead E. BE 50 (5).
Birkhoff G. 1053 (8).
— G. D. US 45 (8), 1063 (7).
Birkner F. 83 (8), 993 (2).
Birks F. J. BE 94 (8).
Birley J. L. BE 32 (8).
— J. G. L. BE 42 (1).
Birnbaum A. 376 (1).
— G. 99 (2).
— K. 3 (5).
— V. 376 (8).
Birnie A. BE 104 (6).
Birney D. S. US 50 (3).
Biró B. 180 (4).
— J. 178 (1).
— V. 181 (4).
Bironneau W. F 136 (4).
Birrell J. A. BE 50 (7), BE 50 (8).
— J. H. BE 107 (6).
Birt Th. 78 (5).
Birziska M. 270 (5).
— V. 271 (1), 271 (4).
Bisbee H. M. US 159 (6).
— Ruth C. BE 70 (2).
Bisby G. R. BE 167 (6).
Biscaccianti J. 199 (7).
Bischof K. 383 (6).
Bischoff E. 103 (3).
— M. 363 (4).
— R. 112 (4), 115 (3).
Biscoe T. D. US 60 (3).
Biscoss V. 190 (5).
Bise E. 358 (5).
Bishamber Prasad Mathur BE 170 (6).
Bishan-Singh BE 194 (8).
Bishop A. L. US 209 (7).
— A. T. US 111 (6).
— C. E. US 203 (8).
— C. T. US 210 (1).
— D. H. US 148 (8), US 149 (3).
— E. A. US 189 (8).
— F. L. US 174 (1), US 174 (1-2).
— F. Lendall US 173 (3).
— G. H. US 200 (8).
— Helen A. US 54 (8).
— L. B. 1146 (7).
— N. G. US 31 (8).
— S. C. US 177 (2).
— W. US 58 (6).
— W. A. BE 63 (2).
— W. W. US 144 (2), US 145 (7), 783 (8), 1153 (3), 1178 (1).
Bishopp D. W. 940 (3-4).
Bisignani G. 234 (8).
Bisleti G. 191 (5).
Bissaia Berreto Rosa F. 326 (5).
Bissanti G. M. 248 (6).
Bisschop J. H. R. BE 225 (8).
Bissell C. H. US 119 (2).
— G. W. US 63 (5).
Bissett C. P. US 189 (5).
Bisson Charles S. US 177 (1).
— L. A. BE 48 (8).
Bissonette T. H. US 105 (5).
Bissonnette R. BE 144 (5).
— T. H. 947 (5-6).
Bistis J. 164 (4).
Bistrzycki A. 359 (1).
Biswas S. P. BE 180 (8).
Bitar M. 48 (7).
Bitchev P. 145 (6).
Bithell J. BE 3 (4), BE 19 (7).
Bittencour M. de C. P. 439 (3-4).
Bitter L. 65 (6).
Bittera N. 173 (4), 177 (7), 177 (8).
Bitterlich H. 106 (2).
— M. 107 (5).
Bittner H. 11 (4).
— L. 104 (8), 701 (5), 956 (6), 1065 (5).
Bittorf A. 21 (7).
Bittremieux J. 134 (7), 135 (4), 135 (6), 136 (5), 137 (4), 137 (7).

Biver A. 609 (2), 609 (4), 632 (3), 632 (4).
Biwin A. E. US 29 (4).
Bixby E. A. US 80 (4).
— F. L. US 158 (3), 158 (5).
— W. R. 1100 (6).
Lixler J. S. US 90 (7).
Bizzell J. A. US 34 (1).
— W. B. US 165 (3).
Bizzilli P. 143 (7).
Bizzoni M. R. BE 36 (3).
Bizzozero E. 260 (6).
Bizzozzero E. 259 (5).
Bjarnason A. H. 182 (7).
Bjarnhjedinsson S. 182 (8).
Bjebinger W. 689 (3).
Bjerkan P. 968 (2).
Bjerke R. 275 (5).
Bjerknes B. 274 (7).
— V. 968 (4), 1042 (8).
Bjerkness V. F. K. 1167 (5).
Bjerrum N. 149 (3).
Bjorka K. US 55 (6).
Björkenheim R. E. A. 158 (4).
Björkman Th. 991 (2).
— W. 53 (2).
Björkmann V. von 92 (8).
Björksten H. S. R. 157 (8).
Björling C. G. E. 350 (3).
Bjorlykke K. O. 275 (3).
Bjornson O. BE 167 (1).
Björnstahl 353 (4).
Bjorting C. G. E. 349 (8).
Bjoskmann Fn. 990 (6).
Blaauw A. H. 291 (5), 1027 (6).
Blache J. F 67 (1), F 96 (6).
— M. F 95 (1).
Blacher K. 266 (3).
Blachowski E. 316 (3).
Black A. D. US 71 (5).
— Mrs A. K. US 10 (7).
— Agnès Knox US 14 (1).
— A. P. US 127 (1).
— D. R. US 139 (6).
— Ellinor I. BE 69 (4).
— Florence US 139 (1).
— F. F. US 186 (4).
— I. R. US 141 (5).
— J. W. 1159 (8).
— H. BE 49 (3), BE 49 (3).
— H. G. BE 218 (8).
— J. B. BE 93 (1-2), BE 93 (3), BE 95 (1), BE 95 (1).
— J. G. US 140 (4).
— J. M. US 201 (5).
— J. W. US 109 (5).
— K. BE 227 (7), BE 227 (8).
— L. US 205 (3-4), US 207 (4).
— M. US 125 (5).
Black M. W. US 172 (1).
— N. H. US 47 (7).
— R. M. US 174 (3).
— W. T. US 181 (2).
— W. W. US 51 (5).
Blackadder W. BE 109 (5).
Blackard W. R. US 181 (6).
Blackburn C. B. BE 130 (6).
— Elizabeth M. BE 66 (6).
— H. 720 (3).
— H. W. US 99 (6).
— K. B. BE 77 (5).
— Th. BE 106 (8).
— W. Bruce US 60 (5).
Blacke I. H. US 154 (1).
Blackett O. W. US 144 (5).
— P. M. S. BE 53 (6), BE 57 (6).
Blackfan K. D. US 47 (1).
— Lucile US 87 (1)
Blackhurst J. H. US 38 (3).
Blacklaw A. BE 110 (3), BE 110 (3).
Blackler R. US 158 (2).
Blacklock D. B. BE 70 (7), BE 71 (5).
— E. BE 217 (6).
— H. H. 1151 (5).
— J. W. BE 113 (2).
Blackman Elsie BE 13 (6).
F. F. BE 52 (6), 1045 (2).
— M. W. US 100 (1).
— V. B. BE 25 (5), 1045 (3).
Blackmann J. V. US 137 (4).
Blackmar F. W. US 138 (7).
Blackmore Beulah US 35 (1-2).
Blackshear S. M. US 108 (3).
Blackstone E. G. US 136 (6).
Blackwood B. M. BE 81 (2).
Blackwelder E. US 92 (7).
Blackwell Miss E. M. BE 37 (6).
— R. E. US 71 (7).
Blackwood O. US 173 (6).
R. R. BE 127 (6).
Blacow Yates H. BE 94 (4).
Bladel G. van 119 (8).
Bladen V. W. BE 161 (1).
Blaess V. 25 (2).
Blagden C. O. BE 3 (8), BE 42 (7), BE 42 (7).
Blagene L. 252 (3).
Blagg B. US 45 (2).
Blagoev N. P. 144 (5).
Blagojevic V. 1153 (8).
Bláha A. 394 (5).
— B. 867 (2).
Blaidsell D. L. US 133 (1).
— E. C. US 47 (6).
Blain A. C. US 40 (7-8).
Blaine E. S. US 72 (2).
Blainey L. US 18 (5).
Blair A. W. US 88 (5).
— C. H. Hunter 1003 (3).
— D. BE 74 (8).
— F. G. 724 (6).
— G. B. US 158 (4), US 158 (3), US 158 (4), US 158 (8).
— Geneviève J. US 179 (2).
— G. N. BE 120 (2).
— H. US 13 (1), US 13 (7), US 13 (8), US 14 (7).
— H. H. US 110 (8).
— J. C. US 131 (7).
— J. M. US 126 (2).
— J. W. BE 124 (3).
— Mac C. BE 1 (7).
— R. W. 938 (7).
— T. A. US 154 (4).
— V. P. US 200 (7), US 201 (4).
— W. Reid 950 (1).
— W. W. US 174 (5).
Blais A. BE 135 (4).
Blaisdell A. H. US 19 (6).
— E. C. US 46 (6).
— F. G. US 93 (7).
Blaise E. F 20 (5), F 23 (2), F 23 (2).
Blake Ethelwyn 781 (5).
E. M. US 211 (7).
— F. G. US 211 (5).
— F. R. US 56 (8).
— H. US 181 (6), US 185 (6).
— I. H. US 154 (8).
— M. A. US 88 (3), US 88 (5).
— M. W. BF 62 (7).
— R. M. US 189 (7), US 189 (7).
— R. P. US 48 (2), 780 (1).
— S. F. 1018 (2).
— W. E. US 145 (5).
Blakely Bertha E. US 64 (5), US 65 (6), 782 (4).
Blakeslee A. F. 947 (1-2), 1064 (3).
— G. A. US 78 (6).
— G. H. US 22 (1).
Blakey R. G. US 146 (6).
Blakiston C. R. N. 744 (2).
— H. E. D. BE 89 (7), BE 89 (7).
Blalock G. C. US 81 (4).
Blampois R. P. 497 (8).
Blanc A. F 85 (5), F 85 (5), F 85 (7), F 85 (7), F 85 (8), F 85 (8), F 86 (1), F 86 (5), F 86 (5), F 86 (6), F 124 (3), 874 (5).
— E. Le 52 (4).
— G. 959 (3).
— G. A. 187 (7), 992 (1), 1112 (7), 1165 (8).
— H. 363 (7), 364 (8), 365 (1-2).
— M. Le 73 (7), 1042 (8).

Blanc P. F 144 (4), 654 (8).
— P. J. 778 (1).
— T. J. Le US 124 (4).
— W. F 85 (6), 1058 (3).
Blanchard A. A. US 61 (4).
— F. N. US 146 (2).
— F. T. US 179 (7).
— G. 415 (5).
— H. H. US 106 (4).
— K. US 68 (6).
— L. F 75 (7), F 75 (8), F 75 (8), F 76 (7).
— M. F 120 (3), F 123 (3), F 124 (7).
— R. F 95 (1), F 96 (5), F 96 (5). F 97 (2), F 97 (4), 1055 (7).
— R. H. US 27 (5).
— W. O. US 132 (6).
Blanche F. F 27 (4).
Blanchedi R. 420 (4).
Blanchet A. F 32 (7), 1052 (7), 1147 (5).
— H. F 37 (3).
— P. F 95 (5).
Blanchi E. 1058 (2).
— Lischetti A. 419 (6).
Blanck E. 45 (8).
— E. A. 352 (7).
Blanckaert M. F 104 (5), F 104 (7).
Blanco Acevedo E. 465 (8).
Garcia E 14 (3).
— Garcia J. E 14 (7), E 14 (7),
— J. Garcia E 32 (1).
— J. Gelpi E 22 (4), E 22 (6).
— y Rivero E 32 (1).
— T. y Brandebrande E 36 (2).
Blancquaert E. 125 (3).
Bland A. B. US 108 (3).
— F. A. BE 132 (6).
— G. M. 723 (5-6).
Blandin Sarah US 140 (6).
Blanke F. 367 (7).
Blankenagel J. C. US 74 (3).
Blankkenhorn M. A. US 207 (7).
Blanks A. F. US 119 (3).
Blanksma J. J. 287 (2).
Blanquart F. 1100 (2).
Blanquet Mme W. F 89 (1), F 89 (4).
Blanshard Brand US 96 (5).
— Frances B. US 96 (4).
Blanton A. W. US 183 (4).
— S. US 197 (7).
Blanxart D. E 34 (3), E 34 (6).
Blaquier J. 420 (3), 421 (3).
Blaringhem L. F 20 (6), F 23 (3), F 52 (8), F 52 (8), F 54 (7), 1053 (5).
Blas D. De 232 (4).
Blaschke W. 51 (8).
Blasdale W. C. US 117 (7).
Blase O. de 818 (2).
Blaser A. 363 (6), 363 (6),
— Mlle A. 585 (5).
Blasi D. De 231 (5), 232 (2), 232 (3), 232 (4).
Blaschke W. 53 (3).
Blaskovic A. 408 (2).
Blaskovics L. 169 (5).
Blass G. 25 (5).
Blatny C. 984 (5).
Blatt H. 695 (2).
— M. L. US 134 (4).
Blattan J. Muller 71 (5).
Blatter A. F 44 (7), F 44 (7).
Blattner M. E. 979 (3).
Blatz W. E. BE 160 (8).
Blau A. 103 (1).
— H. 108 (2).
Blaukinship B. C. US 194 (3).
Blaustein A. 76 (8).
Blavignac J. F 37 (3), F 37 (4).
Blaxicek O. 379 (2).
Blaxland J. H. 738 (4).
Blay y Fabrega M. 1055 (1-2).
Blayac J. F 122 (7).
Blaydes G. US 74 (4).
Blaye R. Le F 136 (5).
Blayney J. R. US 135 (1).
— L. US 18 (7).
— W. W. US 74 (8).
Blazac F. 1050 (6).
Blazer C. A. 289 (1).
Blazier Florence US 75 (6).
— G. J. US 60 (4), 798 (2).
Blazko S. 583 (5).
Blazys J. 271 (8).
Blech E. 901 (3).
Bleckwenn W. J. US 194 (2).
Blécourt A. S. de 286 (8).
Bledowski R. 297 (6).
Bleecker W. L. US 114 (3).
Bleeker B. 84 (5).
— L. H. K. 284 (3).
Bleier H. 107 (4).
Blegen T. US 147 (1).
Bleich O. 77 (2).
Bleichsteiner R. 105 (5), 916 (7).
Blesh A. L. US 165 (7).
Bless A. A. US 127 (4).
Blesse E. 268 (7).
Blessich A. 195 (5-6).
Blessig E. 155 (1).
Blessing G. 58 (1).
Blessmann G. 439 (1).
Blet P. F 135 (8).
Bletcher H. E. BE 166 (6).
Blettner W. 668 (6).
Bleuler W. 368 (3).
Bleus C. 133 (3-4).
Bleuzet L. F 34 (2).
Blewett E. Y. US 159 (1).
Bley E. 47 (2).
— F. 972 (5).
Bleyer B. 97 (6), 97 (6).
— J. 170 (6).
— W. G. US 192 (6).
Blichfeldt H. F. US 93 (1), 1063 (8).
Blicke F. F. US 145 (4).
Blickenderfer J. P. US 173 (4).
Blieck L. de 290 (8).
Blieden M. BE 223 (5).
Bliemetzrieder F. P. 112 (2).
Bligh J. M. BE 71 (1).
Bligny Bondurand W. 632 (8).
Bliler G. 349 (4).
Blincoe H. US 40 (5).
Blish M. J. US 152 (3), 155 (3).
Bliss A. J. US 190 (4),
— A. R. US 181 (5).
— Clara A. US 203 (3).
— C. P. US 68 (8).
— G. A. US 122 (1), 1063 (8).
— J. H. US 72 (8).
— Mary C. US 202 (7).
— R. W. US 156 (6).
— W. J. A. US 56 (5).
Blitzsten L. US 73 (1).
Blix G. 352 (4).
Bliznakov D. 145 (5).
Bloch A. US 137 (8), 560 (7), 1009 (7).
— B. 368 (5).
— C. F 25 (2).
— C. E. 147 (2).
— E. F 20 (7), 50 (7), F 52 (8), F 60 (6), F 126 (8), F 128 (1).
— H. F 42 (5).
— J. F 49 (1), F 55 (7).
— L. F 21 (2).
— M. F 151 (3).
— Mlle M. 564 (4).
— S. 864 (6).
Blochet E. 646 (8).
Block I. J. BE 223 (5).
Blok P. J. 843 (5).
Blocker Betty US 120 (8).
— J. G. US 138 (6).
Blockhuys E. J. 478 (1).
Blodgett C. W. US 98 (6).
— F. M. [illegible] 34 (8).
Bloedorn W. A. US 41 (4).
Blofmsma W. BE 220 (4).
Blohm G. 51 (4).
Blohmann K. US 132 (2).
Blok A. J. 286 (7).
— H. P. 290 (4).
— P. J. 843 (5), 1028 (3), 843 (5), 843 (5), 1028 (3).

Blom D. van 286 (8), 288 (8), 1028 (4).
— Svendsen H. S. 836 (6).
Blome F. 90 (8).
Blomeyer K. 60 (7).
— W. 62 (1).
Blomke A. 70 (4).
Blommaert W. BE 226 (7).
Blommendaal H. N. 972 (8).
Blomquist H. L. US 38 (7).
Blomstedt K. V. 159 (5).
Blonay G. de 364 (6), 1091 (5).
Blondal S. 714 (3).
Blondeau W. F 50 (1).
Blondel A. F 49 (8), 1053 (5), 1055 (5).
— C. 1055 (5).
— Ch. F 151 (3).
— F. 896 (6).
— G. F 41 (4), F 42 (7), F 46 (5).
— M. F 21 (8).
Blonden J. L. 843 (8).
Blondet W. F 25 (8), F 29 (7).
Blondheim D. S. US 56 (6).
Blondi B. 205 (8).
— C. 258 (5).
Blondin M. F 16 (3).
— S. F 16 (3).
Blondlot R. 1054 (2).
Blonk-Steiner F. 223 (8).
Blood A. F. US 89 (4).
— F. C. US 154 (5), US 156 (2).
Bloom A. BE 223 (5).
— C. J. US 108 (6).
— L. B. 1101 (3).
Bloomer H. H. 1139 (1).
Bloomfield A. L. US 92 (7).
— J. H. US 75 (1).
— L. US 121 (8).
Bloommaert W. BE 226 (2).
Bloor W. R. US 177 (7).
Bloss A. 27 (2).
Blossfeldt W. 12 (1).
Blot W. F 168 (5).
Blotevozel W. 52 (7).
Bloume 1061 (8).
Bloye A. I. US 82 (1).
Blue R. US 72 (4).
Blühdorn K. 44 (8).
Blum E. US 43 (8).
— G. 359 (2).
— H. N. US 108 (5).
— J. F 18 (7).
— K. 68 (2).
— L. F 148 (5).
— O. 55 (2).
— P. F 148 (6).
— V. 103 (2).
— W. 561 (5).
Blumberg I. 155 (2).
Blume F. 463 (6).
Blume W. 12 (4).
— W. von 96 (1).
Blumel E. 14 (1), 14 (1).
Blumenfeld W. 28 (1).
Blumenheim E. 356 (4).
Blumenschein F. J. US 176 (1).
Blumenstein E. 356 (6).
Blumenstihl E. 191 (6).
Blumenthal A. v. 61 (6).
— F. 3 (1), 3 (5), 3 (6), 1116 (5).
— O. 12 (7).
Blumer G. US 211 (5).
Blumreich D. 3 (3).
Blunck E. 669 (5).
— W. 7 (5).
Blundell A. US 187 (6), US 187 (6).
Blunt F. T. US 89 (6).
— T. G. R. BE 218 (1).
Bluntschli H. 33 (7).
Blyth A. C. BE 60 (8).
— Webster A. BE 114 (5-6), BE 114 (7).
Blythen S. BE 78 (3).
Blytk F. G. H. BE 26 (6).
Boak A. E. US 145 (5).
Boals R. B. US 76 (6).
Boardman E. J. BE 167 (4).
— F. J. 740.
— H. P. US 158 (3), 158 (6).
— H. S. US 142 (1)
— W. H. 1165 (4).
— W. P. US 107 (4).
— W. W. US 93 (6).
Boas F. US 26 (5), 97 (6), 1064 (4), 1066 (2).
— G. US 56 (8).
— R. P. US 65 (7).
Boase A. M. BE 93 (4).
— T. S. R. BE 83 (7).
Boatner Lt. M. US 55 (4).
Boaventura de Azevedo J. 322 (1-2).
Bobannon W. B. US 57 (4).
Bobb E. V. BE 172 (6).
Bobbitt D. F. US 121 (7).
— F. US 183 (7).
Bobek G. 667 (4).
— Vl. 391 (4).
Bobilioff W. 972 (3).
Bobr S. 300 (6).
Bobrzynski M. 1040 (8).
Bobtchev S. S. 144 (5).
Bobtelsky M. 491 (7-8).
Bocage A. 466 (2), 466 (2).
Bocalders J. 266 (8).
Boccadoro C. 218 (4).
Boccara V. 962 (2).
Bocci B. 258 (4)
Bocconi E. 226 (3).
Boceta M. E 16 (5), E 16 (5).
Boch Th. 1095 (6).
Böck F. 109 (7), 689 (8).
Böck Fr. 108 (8).
Bockenheimer P. 2 (8).
Bochenski K. 310 (2).
Bochet M. F 45 (3), F 60 (1), F 60 (2).
Bochnak A. 305 (2).
Bochmann A. van 903 (2).
Bochnik J. 5 (8).
Bochroch M. H. US 103 (5).
Bock A. V. US 47 (8).
— J. 32 (1).
— J. C. 147 (1).
— R. 300 (6).
Bockenheimer Ph. 3 (4).
Bockus H. L. US 171 (2).
Bocock W. H. US 127 (7).
Bocquet F. 70 (5).
— Bull F. BE 23 (8).
— J. F 70 (5).
Bodansky M. US 184 (2).
Bodard M. 141 (8), 142 (1).
Bodart G. 32 (6).
Boddaert D. 962 (5).
Boddington C. J. C. BE 22 (7).
Bode A. 23 (8).
— H. 51 (2).
— K. 20 (1).
Bodecker C. F. US 26 (6), US 26 (6).
— F. 112 (6).
Bodelsen C. A. 147 (8), 147 (8).
Boden A. 428 (7).
— E. 28 (8).
— F. H. BE 48 (6).
— J. P. BE 63 (4).
— K. 83 (8).
— Kloss C. 940 (7).
Bodenhafer W. B. US 199 (7).
Bodenheimer F. S. 491 (4).
Bodenkloss C. 938 (3-4).
Bodenstein G. 701 (7).
— M. 4 (1), 4 (1).
Bodforss S. V. 351 (2).
Bodicky M. 391 (7), 391 (8).
Bodin Ch. F 138 (2), F 138 (3), F 138 (5).
— E. F 140 (6).
— E. M. F 140 (1).
— L. F 91 (7).
— V. F 59 (5).
Bodine J. H. US 136 (5), US 171 (5).
Bodman G. B. US 117 (2).
Bodmer F. BE 221 (7).
— H. S. BE 222 (1).
Bodnár J. 175 (1), 175 (5), 175 (7), 181 (6).
Bodo R. US 69 (7), 179 (6).
Bodon K. 170 (1).
Bodor A. 173 (3).
Bodrero E. 237 (5).
Bodroux D. F 135 (8).

Bodroux F. F 135 (5), F 135 (8).
Bödtker A. T. 274 (3).
— E. 274 (7).
Bodurd M. 141 (8).
Body L. A. BE 63 (4).
Boeck A. De 1034 (3).
— E. 110 (2).
Boecker E. 300 (7).
Boeckler W. 670 (6).
Boehm A. F 146 (2).
— B. 71 (6).
— E. 74 (3).
— G. 81 (5).
— K. 63 (3).
Boehmer G. 49 (3).
Boehner R. S. US 97 (5).
Boehnlein C. US 148 (5).
Boehringer H. W. US 103 (4).
— P. 354 (6), 354 (6).
Boeke J. 289 (8), 289 (8), 1027 (4).
— J. H. 292 (7), 292 (7-8), 1028 (5).
Boël R. 120 (8).
Boëll Ch. 1082 (6).
Boelle W. F 99 (1).
Boelter L. M. K. US 119 (4).
Boenecken H. 384 (8).
Boening H. 61 (4).
Boennecken H. 384 (8).
Boenninghaus G. 22 (1).
Boer A. de 180 (6).
— C. de 1028 (3), 1028 (3).
— M. G. de 280 (6).
— R. C. 280 (3), 1028 (1).
— S. de 279 (4).
— T. de 280 (3).
— Tj. de 1028 (2).
Boerema J. 971 (6), 1027 (7).
Boeri G. 231 (7), 232 (1).
Boeris G. 197 (8), 198 (2), 199 (4), 1058 (6).
Boerman W. E. 288 (7).
Boerner F. US 171 (6).
Boero E. A. 419 (2).
Boesche A. W. US 31 (2).
Boese F. 1171 (2).
— K. 1091 (6).
Böeseken J. 283 (5), 1027 (4).
Boesel F. T. US 193 (7).
— M. W. US 63 (2).
Boeshore I. US 171 (6).
Boeswillwald M. P. F 50 (8).
Boëthius B. 1102 (2).
— G. 344 (2).
— S. B. 856 (2).
Boeuf F. F 167 (3), 898 (2).
Boez L. F 148 (7), 897 (6).
Boezinger B. US 93 (6).
Bofil y Pichot J. M. 758 (6).
Bofill J. E 20 (2).
— i Matas J. E 23 (5).
— i Pichot J. M. E 23 (6), E 23 (6), 1030 (2).
Bogaert Ch. van 128 (4).
— E. 120 (5), 120 (7).
Bogan J. B. US 41 (8).
Bogart E. L. US 131 (7).
— I. G. BE 142 (5).
Bogdan G. 341 (6).
— P. 340 (1), 340 (3), 1032 (7).
— St. 335 (1).
— -Duica G. 1032 (5).
— -Duica Gh. 339 (5).
Bogdanovic M. 405 (1).
Bögendörfer L. 99 (2).
Bogert G. G. US 121 (8).
— M. T. US 27 (4), 1064 (1).
Boggiano A. 210 (8).
— E. 462 (6), 815 (4).
Böggild O. B. 148 (1), 148 (7).
Boggio P. 259 (6).
— T. 260 (3), 1168 (4).
— -Lera B. 204 (8).
— -Lera E. 204 (6).
Boggs M. P. US 110 (7).
— T. H. BE 166 (1).
Boghen F. 208 (7).
Bögholm N. 147 (5), 147 (5).
Boghos Nubar pacha 1042 (4).
Bogistra J. F. 973 (3).
Bogle R. B. US 196 (7).
— Sarrah C. N. F 39 (7).
— S. C. N. F 39 (7-8).
Bognár A. 173 (4).
— Cécile 171 (2).
Bognetti G. 262 (5), 262 (5).
Bogossavijevic D. 868 (4).
Bogucki J. 312 (3), 312 (4), 312 (4), 312 (8), 313 (8).
— M. 296 (4), 974 (2).
Bogueki J. 314 (2).
Bogusat H. 901 (4).
Boguski J. J. 297 (5).
— M. 297 (5).
Bohácek M. 389 (5).
Bohan J. E. US 205 (3).
— P. T. US 137 (5).
Bohannon W. B. US 57 (4).
Bohatec Y. 100 (8).
Bohatta H. 105 (6), 701 (4).
Bohdanowicz K. 307 (1).
Bohem W. 11 (8).
Bohet V. 130 (2).
Bohl Fr. M. Th 286 (5), 1028 (3).
— L. T. US 16 (2).
Bohland K. 16 (4).
— W. 11 (8).
Böhlau J. 996 (3).
Bohle H. BE 221 (1).
Bohlen F. H. US US 45 (5), 170 (7).
Böhler E. 370 (8).
Bohlin K. P. T. 1165 (7).
— T. B. 162 (3).
Böhlke W. 152 (2).
Böhm F. 83 (8).
— J. 40 (6).
— L. K. 111 (4).
— W. 12 (3), 12 (3).
Böhmer J. G. 275 (5).
— P. 27 (7).
Böhmländer E. 687 (5).
Bohn G. F 21 (3), F 21 (6), F 23 (8), F 54 (8).
— P. F 152 (2).
Bohne G. 67 (3).
Bohnen W. 11 (8), 12 (2).
Bohnenberger K. 96 (5).
Bohnenblust G. 360 (3), 364 (3).
Bohnenkamp H. 58 (4), 99 (1), 99 (2).
Bohnicek S. 408 (5), 409 (3).
Bohr H. 148 (7).
— N. 148 (3), 1047 (4), 1064 (6), 1065 (8).
— Niels 1028 (1).
— N. H. D. 1167 (8).
— W. 1058 (6).
Bohren A. 357 (7).
Bohrer A. 438 (2).
Bohrisch P. 73 (4).
Bohrmann A. 503 (4).
Bohstedt G. US 191 (5), US 191 (5).
Boillot F. F. BE 49 (7).
Boinet E. F 118 (7), 1122 (3).
Bois C. F 149 (4).
— Ch. F 150 (8).
— D. F 71 (3).
— E. F. du US 33 (2).
— H. du 367 (3).
— L. du 1034 (2).
— M. E. BE 154 (2).
— -Raymond C. du 2 (8).
— Reymond R. du 2 (4).
Boisacq E. 119 (5).
Boissel W. 871 (5).
Boissevain C. H. US 104 (7)
— U. Ph. 1028 (4).
Boissonnade P. F 136 (1), F 136 (1), 1055(8).
Boissonneaux de Chevigny J. de F 99 (7), F 100 (1).
Boissy J. F 26 (2).
Boit H. 70 (5).
Boivin F. F 160 (6).
Boix E. 466 (6).
— Raspall J. M. E 19 (6).
Bojarski W. 314 (8), 314 (8).
Bókay J. 169 (5).
— L. 169 (4).
Boker J. M. US 129 (4).
— H. 39 (4).
— H. E. 14 (1).
Bolac A. 377 (8).
Bolaffi A. 252 (6).
Bolaffio L. 226 (7).
— M. 227 (7), 228 (5).

Bolam H. W. BE 112 (8).
— T. R. BE 105 (1).
— W. N. BE 33 (4).
Boland Francis Joseph US 164 (3).
Bolard L. 654 (7).
Bolas B. D. BE 20 (1).
Bolchini F. 217 (8), 218 (1), 226 (4).
Boldero H. E. A. BE 32 (3).
Boldrini M. 221 (1), 221 (3), 221 (3), 221 (5), 221 (7), 221 (7), 221 (7), 238 (1).
Boldt W. 44 (4).
Bolend F. J. US 166 (7).
— R. G. US 166 (6).
Bolens G. 981 (6).
Boleski A. 297 (8), 297 (8).
Bolin G. 856 (3).
— I. 347 (8)
— P. K. W. 990 (8).
— S. A. R. 351 (1).
— Z. E. US 119 (6).
Bolivar C. E 8 (3), E 10 (5).
— I. E 8 (3), E 10 (3), E 10 (5), 1162 (5).
— Pieltain C. L 7 (6).
Bolk L. 279 (1), 279 (1), 1027 (3-4), 1167 (7).
Bolkay S. 986 (2).
Bolkestein H. 290 (5), 1028 (3).
Boll M. F 41 (7), F 42 (6).
Bolla G. G. 209 (5).
Bolland A. 305 (2), 313 (8), 314 (7).
— W. 5 (8).
Bolle J. 139 (5-6).
Bollea C. 261 (3-4).
Bollengier F. 127 (2).
Bollert M. 675 (4).
— Miss M. L. BE 165 (5), BE 166 (1).
Bolli J. 354 (3).
Bolling G. M. 1112 (2), 1112 (3).
Bollinger C. J. US 166 (4).
— E. W. US 163 (4).
— K. 19 (2).
Bologne M. 704 (2).
Bolognesi G. 257 (7), 258 (4).
Boloña F. J. 456 (3).
Bolomey I. 365 (6).
Bolós A. de 1130 (2).
Bolsée J. 703 (8), 705 (4).
Bolser C. E. US 35 (8), US 37 (1).
— C. M. US 51 (4).
Bolton C. BE 45 (3), 1045 (4).
— C. K. 779 (1), 779 (5).
— F. E. US 189 (8).
— G. R. 740 (4).
— H. E. US 117 (8), 762 (8).
— S. S. BE 62 (3).
Bolton T. C. US 100 (5).
— T. L. US, 102, (1), US 102 (4), US 102 (5), US 104 (3).
Boltz W. 506 (6).
Bolwell R. W. US 41 (5).
Bolza O. US 122 (1).
Bom E. de 702 (5).
Bombiero J. 101 (4).
Bömer A. 89 (7), 688 (7).
Bomerson F. 130 (8).
— L. 130 (7-8).
Bomford G. 528 (8).
Bomier G. F 50 (6).
Bommer C. 120 (1).
— J. 130 (4).
Bompas M. F 76 (3).
Bompiani E. 187 (6), 187 (7).
Bon A. 166 (7).
Bona y Puig E. E 21 (5), E 21 (6).
Bonaba I. 465 (7).
Bonacini C. 228 (5).
— G. 228 (2).
Bonafonte Nogus M. E 19 (8).
Bonamartini G. 528 (3).
Bonani A. 188 (6).
Bonanni A. 188 (2). 187 (3).
Bonar L. US 119 (7).
— M. L. US 205 (3). US 205 (3).
Bonatz P. 93 (3).
Bonaudi E. 249 (1), 249 (1).
Bonaventura A. 209 (1), 317 (5).
— E. 205 (8), 207 (2).
Bonavia Q. 466 (2).
Bonavolontá G. 191 (2).
Bonazzi G. 828 (2).
Bonbright J. C. US 27 (3).
Boncan M. T. US 84 (3).
Bonceli J. 410 (3).
Bond A. Acton BE 109 (8).
— Beatrice US 74 (7).
— Ethel US 133 (4).
— F. 957 (5).
— F. F. US 29 (2).
G. S. US 52 (4).
J. D. US 111 (1).
J. P. US 50 (4).
M. C. US 34 (4).
P. A. US 136 (6).
W. L. BE 151 (1).
W. N. BE 92 (2).
Bonde Chr. 990 (8).
— H. 680 (3).
— R. US 143 (7).
— W. van BE 220 (5).
Bondi Rabbi J. 1108 (2).
S. 102 (8).
Bondois P. 646 (7).
Bondorff K. A. C. 149 (4).
Bondouy T. F 160 (3), F 160 (4), F 160 (6).
Bondurant A. L. US 148 (8).
Bondy C. 52 (1).
— G. 103 (1).
— L. J. BE 160 (5).
Bone W. A. BE 25 (5), 1045 (4).
Boneili W. 896 (8).
Bonell J. A. US 91 (6).
Bonelli L. 234 (4), 234 (4), 1059 (2).
Boneo R. E. 416 (5).
Boner C. P. US 185 (1).
— D. B. US 91 (4).
Bonet C. 427 (1).
— C. M. 417 (5). 427 (1).
— J. C. E 25 (1).
— M. E 23 (7), 426 (8).
— Maury W. F 25 (6).
Bonev N. 144 (3).
Bonfante P. 185 (5), 186 (3), 188 (4), 226 (3). 1059 (5).
Bonfanti G. 219 (2).
Bonferroni C. E. 196 (3-4).
Bonfils N. de 617 (8).
Bonger W. A. 278 (7).
Bongert J. 11 (3).
Bongi M. 819 (5).
Bonham H. D. US 111 (8).
Bonhoeffer K. 2 (5).
Bonhoff H. 78 (1).
Bonhomme A. 1081 (7).
— G. 707 (6).
Bonhoure A. BE 215 (4).
Boni R. B. 817 (3).
Bonibo R. 664 (4).
Bonicelli E. 261 (8).
Bonie W. 1054 (1).
Boniek B. 393 (8).
Bonifield C. L. US 124 (3).
Bönig W. 908 (6).
Bonilla A. 1105 (3).
— y Marin G. E 26 (6).
Bonin H. 13 (5).
Bonini C. F. 830 (6).
Bonino G. 200 (6). 200 (6).
Boninsegni P. 363 (1), 363 (3), 363 (3), 363 (3-4).
Bonjour Ch. 365 (5).
— P. E. 367 (4), 367 (4).
Bonkáló A. 170 (8).
Bonmer Ch. 918 (7).
Bonn W. 10 (1).
Bonnaire M. 1052 (3).
Bonnamaux H. F 66 (7).
Bonnamy A. 1087 (4).
Bonnard F 79 (8).
— A. 364 (3).
— G. 364 (3).
— M. F 45 (3).
— R. F 79 (7), F 80 (1), F 80 (2).
Bonnat R. 594 (4).
Bonneau A. F 109 (4).
Bonneaud A. F 109 (3), F 109 (3), F 109 (4).
Bonnecarrère P. F 71 (8),

F 72 (1), F 72 (2), F 72 (4), F 72 (4).
Bonnecase L. F 79 (7).
— J. F 79 (8).
Bonnell E. M. US 207 (6).
Bonnema J. H. 285 (3).
Bonner C. US 145 (5).
— Miss E. BE 221 (4).
— R. J. US 121 (8).
— W. D. US 185 (3).
Bonnert J. 643 (7).
Bonnesen J. 714 (3).
— S. 351 (1).
— T. 148 (5).
Bonnet A. F 112 (6), F 112 (7), F 113 (8), 1138 (8).
— E. F 122 (6), F 124 (7), F 124 (8), 629 (3), 1002 (6).
— E. L. F 126 (6).
— H. 37 (2), 50 (6).
— J. 361 (1).
— L. F 18 (6), F 127 (6).
— P. F 21 (2), F 11 (2), F 111 (4), F 111 (8), 1179 (5).
— R. F 149 (6).
— -Roy F. F 44 (7).
— W. F 102 (6), F 110 (7), F 119 (2), 902 (3).
— Mlle W. 562 (2), 562.
Bonnett C. E. US 108 (3).
Bonneval Gl de 1066 (8).
Bonnevie Mlle 981 (1).
— Mlle K. 274 (7), 981 (1).
Bonneville C. de 496 (7-8).
— J. H. US 69 (1).
Bonnier G. 343 (8).
Bonnin H. F 80 (4).
— J. F 160 (6).
— W. F 160 (5).
Nonniol L. F 42 (1).
Bonniot A. F 97 (4).
Bonolis G. 215 (4). 215 (5).
Bonora D. 820 (1), 1049 (6).
Bonorino Udaondo C. 418 (8).
Bons F. J. Palomas E 20 (3).
Bonsdorff A. R. v 158 (6).
— I. 958 (5).
— L. 977 (3).
— P. A. v. 158 (2).
Bonstedt 46 (2).
Bontchev G. 144 (2), 144 (4).
— S. 144 (4).
Bontems E. F 149 (2), F 152 (2).
Bonvalet M. F 141 (8).
Bonvi J. Mañas E 21 (7), E 22 (1), E 22 (3).
Bonvicini G. 103 (3).
Bonvilain A. 556 (5).
Bonyala W. F 119 (6).
Bonzani G. 218 (4), 218 (4).
Booberg G. 973 (2).
Boodle L. A. 925 (8).
Book F. 1113 (2).
— W. F. US 51 (1), US 51 (5), US 52 (8).
— W. I. US 172 (4).
Booker J. M. US 161 (5).
— P. W. US 55 (3).
Bookwatter C. F. US 73 (3).
Boomer E. H. BE 135 (2).
— G. R. US 153 (2).
Boomsliter G. B. US 204 (7).
Boomstra W. 292 (3).
Boon A. 136 (7), 137 (3).
— A. A. BE 107 (5).
— H. BE 180 (3).
— L. F. US 147 (8).
— V. 126 (1).
Boor H. de 74 (2).
— H. O. de 33 (4).
Boost F. G. R. R. O. P. 7 (5).
— W. 8 (1).
Booth C. O. US 175 (6).
— E. H. US 36 (3), BE 131 (2).
— E. P. US 13 (5).
— F. W. US 50 (2), US 50 (2).
— J. BE 34 (7).
— J. H. BE 76 (4).
— P. P. US 14 (2).
Boothroyd S. L. US 31 (1), US 32 (1), 541 (3).
Booysen H. J. BE 227 (3).
Bopp K. 59 (4).
— L. 38 (7).
Boquel A. F 72 (5), F 72 (6), F 73 (6), F 73 (7), F 74 (2).
— E. 1123 (6).
Boquet A. 888 (5).
— F. 562 (1).
— J. 1106 (4).
Boranic D. 408 (3), 1066 (6), 1170 (5).
Boraston C. A. BE 33 (4).
Borba O. R. 438 (5).
— Vasconcellos J. de 436 (8).
Borca V. Dimitrice 341 (8).
Borcea J. 340 (5).
Borch M. 149 (8).
Borchard A. 669 (4), 1116 (4).
— E. M. US 212 (1).
Borchards L. 70 (5).
Borchardt M. 2 (7).
Borcherdt H. H. 83 (3).
Borchers E. 96 (4).
— G. L. US 193 (4).
Borchling C. 1108 (4).
Borchling K. 52 (8).
Borda J. T. 419 (2).
Bordabehvere C. 425 (6).
— I. C. 422 (3).
— J. C. 425 (8).
Bordas F. F 54 (5), F 54 (8), 1149 (4).
— L. F 139 (1), F 139 (1), 892 (4), 892 (6), 1177 (7), 1177 (7), 1180 (3), 1181 (3).
Bordeaux E. F. J. BE 127 (4).
— H. 1052 (5).
Bordegai P. 275 (5).
Bordeianu C. 335 (1).
Borden C. F. US 21 (1), US 21 (1).
— D. L. US 41 (8).
— F. US 197 (6).
— Fanny 794 (5).
— N. H. US 48 (4).
— Sir R. BE 140 (7).
— R. C. US 68 (6).
— W. C. US 41 (8).
Bordenhal E. H. 847 (3).
Bordet F. F 19 (1).
— J. 120 (3), 122 (3), 918 (7), 1033 (5), 1047 (3), 1055 (7), 1117 (4), 1117 (6), 1124 (3), 1167 (6).
Bordewyk H. W. C. 284 (3).
Bordier L. F 111 (6).
Bordiga G. 263 (3), 263 (3).
Bordoni-Posse C. 465 (6).
— -Uffreduzzi G. 225 (5).
— U. 1058 (4).
Bordwell P. US 136 (4).
Borea D. 424 (6), 424 (6).
Borcádés G. C. 959 (4).
Borecky J. 866 (8).
Borel E. F 13 (4), F 20 (3), F 54 (4), F 54 (4), 361 (3), 1053 (3), 1058 (2).
— V. 989 (7).
Borelius A. J. T. 351 (1).
— C. O. G. 346 (5).
— H. J. U. 351 (1).
Borelli A. 260 (3), 260 (4).
— L. 259 (6).
— S. 261 (4).
Boreman R. W. US 20 (2), US 20 (4).
Borenius C. T. BE 2 (4).
— T. BE 13 (3).
Boresch K. 584 (2), 387 (3).
Borel V. 982 3
Boretti C. 219 1.
Boreux Ch. F (4).
Borg J. BE 122 (6).
— K. 160 (8).

Borgatta G. 226 (5).
— L. 217 (8), 251 (7).
Borgeaud Ch. 360 (5), 361 (1), 361 (3). 1044 (4).
— H. 861 (8).
Borgerhoff G. L. US 207 (5).
— M. 123 (2).
Borgeron F. US 68 (8).
— R. W. US 55 (7).
Borgersrode von F. US 163 (1).
Borges de Sequeira L. G. 320 (7).
— J. 975 (1).
Borgese G. A. 217 (3).
Borghi M. 218 (4).
— R. B. 429 (1), 429 (2).
Borgman A. S. US 67 (7).
Borgmann W. 43 (1).
Borgquist E. S. US 113 (2).
— W. 1165 (3).
Borgström J. H. L. 159 (6).
Borgward F. W. US 100 (6).
Boring E. G. US 47 (4), US 48 (5).
— O. K. US 74 (4).
— W. A. US 26 (6).
Borius H. F 84 (3).
Borja H. 452 (1).
Borjas A. 467 (4).
Bork H. 67 (2).
Borkordski R. 311 (4).
Borle H. 356 (6).
Börman F. W. 924 (5-6).
Born H. 670 (4).
— M. 45 (8).
Bornand M. 364 (2).
Bornecque H. F 102 (7).
Bornemann E. 35 (2).
— W. 35 (6).
Bornhak K. 1 (8).
— W. 10 (3).
Bornhausen K. 20 (8).
Bornhauser C. 77 (3).
Bornhofft H. J. US 11 (5), US 14 (8).
Bornkamm H. 41 (5), 95 (8), 1084 (4).
Bornstein A. 52 (3).
— B. 298 (1), 298 (3).
— E. B. 297 (8).
— W. 9 (6), 9 (7).
Bornttau H. 3 (3).
Boroianu D. G. 331 (4).
Borooah J. BE 187 (3).
Boros A. 173 (4).
— F. 170 (1).
Borough H. 723 (7-8).
Borovicka J. 391 (2), 391 (4), 867 (1).
Borovsky F. A. 866 (5).
Borowicz W. 313 (1).
Borowiecki S. 315 (7).
Borowski A. 293 (7).
— B. 74 (2).
Borradaile L. A. BE 53 (4), BE 60 (7-8).
Borrel A. F 148 (7), 888 (4), 1117 (8).
Borrell J. F 136 (8).
— y Cardona G. E 21 (4), E 21 (6).
— i Soler A. E 23 (1-2).
Borren C. van den 130 (3), 705 (8).
— Ch. van den 122 (4), 995 (4).
Borri C. 255 (1), 253 (4).
Borrino A. 256 (3), 256 (7).
Borrmann W. 7 (7).
Borroni U. 226 (6).
Borsar G. 196 (6).
Borsche W. 35 (8).
Borsi U. 196 (7), 1178 (7), 1180 (5).
Borsook H. BE 161 (8).
Borst M. 80 (8), 1051 (4).
Borszéky K. 169 (7).
Borthwick A. W. BE 109 (6), 989 (3).
— Phyllis M. BE 76 (3-4).
Bortkiewicz L. von 4 (2), 1167 (7).
Bortolotti E. 197 (7), 198 (6), 198 (6), 198 (8), 198 (8), 199 (8). C. 202 (2).
Bortolucci G. 243 (6).
Bortsch R. 114 (8).
Bory E. 172 (6).
Borza A. 339 (2).
— J. 169 (6).
Bosanac S. 411 (7).
Bosanquet C. H. BE 90 (3-4), BE 90 (4).
— L. S. BE 83 (4).
— W. C. BE 20 (5), BE 24 (5).
Bosans G. US 198 (1).
Bosc F. F 121 (7).
— H. BE 34 (8), BE 44 (4), F 121 (4).
Bosch C. 1039 (5). 1137 (6).
— C. M. 759 (4).
— F. 13 (2).
— G. 428 (8).
— F. Van den 1042 (4).
— F. D. K. 1028 (4).
— G. 428 (8).
— Gimpera P. E 18 (4).
— M. ten 370 (8).
— R. Van den (702 (3-4).
— R. 420 (2), 429 (6).
Boschot A. 1054 (7-8).
Bosco G. A. 418 (8).
— H. F 96 (8), 233 (4).
Bosco J. 613 (2).
— J. J. 428 (7), 429 (2), 429 (4), 429 (7).
— W. 1036 (3).
Bosdari F. de 1085 (1)
Bose B. K. BE 191 (5).
— C. C. BE 175 (5).
— D. M. BE 178 (4).
— E. F 122 (5).
— G. C. BE 178 (5), BE 178 (6).
— H. K. BE 179 (8).
— H. T. BE 172 (1-2).
— J. C. 981 (2), 981 (2), 1065 (7).
— Sir J. C. 1045 (3).
— J. M. BE 179 (1), BE 213 (6).
— K. C. BE 207 (5).
— M. D. du US 128 (1).
— Margarita Helberg de 425 (2).
— M. N. BE 175 (5).
— S. C. BE 180 (2), BE 181 (5).
— S. N. BE 184 (5).
— S. R. BE 175 (6).
Boselli A. 200 (3), 823 (2).
— P. 210 (8), 1112 (7), 1168 (3).
Boscllini P. 188 (7).
— P. L. 178 (5).
Bosenick A. 5 (2).
Boshoff S. P. E. BE 224 (7).
Bosinelli G. 198 (4).
Bosisio R. 218 (4).
Bosler C. M. US 53 (2), US 53 (2).
— J. F 118 (1), 558 (7).
Bosman A. M. BE 225 (3).
— D. F. BE 221 (3).
— J. C. BE 220 5
— L. P. BE 221 (6).
— S. 524 (6).
Bosnan L. P. BE 221 (4).
Bosner F. C. US 26 (8).
Bosnic L. 409 (7).
Bosnjak O. 412 (2), 412 (8).
Boson G. 222 (3).
Bosquette J. 1178 (5).
Bosœus W. B. 352 (4).
Boss A. US 146 (5).
— B. US 109 (5), 534 (7), 943 (8).
— L. 76 (8).
— P. 128 (3).
Bossange E. R. US 67 (5).
Bossard J. H. S. US 171 (3).
Bossavy 993 (6).
Bossche G. Van den 125 (7).
Bösscher K. 690 (5)
Bosse E. 65 (2).
— F. 46 (8).
Bosshard E. 370 (8).
— H. US 22 (2).

Bossi A. 223 (7).
— R. 223 (8).
— V. 224 (5).
Bossing US 168 (1).
Bossowski F. 317 (5).
— J. J. 315 (4).
Bossut 878 (3).
Bossuyt Mlle W. F 102 (2).
Bostian H. B. US 179 (2), US 179 (2).
Bostock J. K. BE 80 (5).
Boston L. N. US 171 (1).
— B. W. US 144 (8).
Bostroem A. 81 (8).
— E. 42 (1).
Boström G. 350 (2).
Bostwich A. E. 786 (5).
Boswall R. O. BE 76 (1).
Boswell A. B. BE 69 (3), BE 69 (3).
— M. C. BE 162 (3).
— P. G. H. BE 70 (1).
— W. E. BE 78 (8).
Bosworth E. F. US 76 (5).
— F. H. US 32 (7).
— R. J. US 41 (6).
Botaro A. 446 (3), 447 (2).
— J. M. 446 (6).
— R. 446 (5).
Botey J. Estève E 15 (6).
Botez G. 337 (4).
— G. J. 340 (2).
— J. 340 (6), 340 (8).
— M. A. 338 (3).
— Oct. 341 (2).
Botezat E. 337 (1).
Both W. V. 670 (5).
Botha J. H. BE 226 (8).
— M. C. BE 221 (5).
Bothner W. 59 (8).
Botreau-Roussel J. F 120 (4).
Botsford H. E. US 34 (2), US 34 (2).
— J. B. US 16 (6), US 16 (8).
— Mary E. US 120 (5).
Bött E. A. BE 160 (7).
— R. H. BE 194 (8), BE 197 (1-2).
Bottazzi E. J. US 43 (4).
— F. 231 (7), 231 (8), 1058 (7).
Böttcher C. 152 (8).
— L. 312 (5).
Botteri A. 408 (1).
— J. 408 (2).
Bottger W. 74 (5).
Bottiglioni G. 247 (1).
Bottini L. 1048 (2).B
Bottlinger K. 500 (1).
Böttner A. 70 (5).
Botto A. 424 (1), 424 (2), 424 (3), 424 (3), 425 (2), 425 (3).
Bottomley W. B. 1177 (7), 1178 (3).
Bottu W. F 137 (4).
Boüard A. de F 48 (1).
Bouasse H. F 156 (5).
Bouat G. 1026 (6).
Boucan M. T. US 84 (2).
Boucaud Ch. F 115 (1), F 1148, F 115 (3), F 115 (3), 1179 (1-2).
Bouchaert J. 136 (3), 137 (3).
Bouchal L. 994 (5), 1075 (8).
Bouchard H. US 145 (3).
— J. F 166 (6).
Bouchardy F. 360 (2).
Bouché J. F 104 (3).
Boucher C. F 57 (6).
— Ch. 664 (3).
— C. S. US 121 (8).
— E. BE 158 (1).
— H. F 97 (3).
— J. F 59 (7).
— P. E. US 105 (3).
— W. F 168 (5).
Boucherat C. 188 (4).
— G. 195 (7).
Boucherie F. F 136 (6), F 136 (8).
Boucherit J. F 34 (5).
Boucherot P. F 47 (6), F 60 (1). F 60 (1).
Bouchet L. F 88 (4).
Bouchez W. F 41 (7).
Bouchier E. S. BE 86 (3).
Bouchon A. 604 (5).
Bouchonnet A. F 21 (7).
Bouchonville A. 427 (7).
Bouchot J. 664 (7), 1060 (2).
Bouchou W. F 42 (2).
Bouchy P. F 97 (8).
Bouckaert G. 129 (3), 919 (1),
— J. 136 (2), 137 (3), 137 (6), 138 (1).
Boucke F. 58 (6).
Boudat E. 556 (4).
Boudent H. 657 (4).
Bouder W. Le F 153 (4).
Boudet Mme 664 (4).
— G. F 122 (1), F 122 (3).
— P. 662 (3).
Boudimir M. 403 (7).
Boudout J. F 108 (7).
Boudreau E. N. US 98 (8).
Bouglé C. F 52 (8).
Bouffall B. 308 (6), 308 (7), 308 (7), 308 (7), 308 (7).
Bouffier W. 108 (2).
Bouglé C. F 13 (5), F 24 (3), F 52 (4). F 52 (6).
Bougon J. 1007 (5).
Bouhélier S. G. de 882 (8).
Bouhet C. F 21 (2).
Bouhon W. 1129 (4).
Boulleune R. 131 (6).
Boullerot R. 998 (1).
Bouillet J. F 26 (1).
Bouillon P. 139 (4).
Bouillot W. F 137 (6).
Bouin M. F 126 (7), F 126 (8), F 128 (4).
— P. F 148 (5), 1017 (8), 1117 (8), 1177 (5), 1178 (1), 1180 (1).
Bouisson W. 1014 (4).
Boulan E. A. 284 (6).
Boulangé H. F 106 (4), F 106 (6), F 106 (6).
Boulanger A. F 151 (5).
— C. 21 (3).
— Pilet G. F 17 (4).
Boulay A. 896 (2).
Boulby H. M. US 78 (8).
Boulcott Newth R. BE 22 (7).
Boulden F. BE 95 (5).
Boule L. F 158 (8), F 158 (8), F 159 (1).
— M. F 54 (7), F 63 (2), F 71 (3). F71 (3).
Boulé F. 1103 (3).
Boulenger C. L. BE 3 (3).
— F. F 105 (7), F 105 (8).
— G. A. 1045 (3), 1054 (4), 1167 (6).
Boulet F 42 (3).
— W. F 122 (3).
— R. BE 145 (3).
Boulgakov S. 385 (4).
Boulifa Said F 165 (2).
Bouligand G. F 135 (7).
Boulin P. F 108 (2).
— Mme S. F 21 (8).
Boulloche F. F 46 (3).
Boult A. C. BE 36 (1), BE 36 (4).
Boulton E. H. B. BE 53 (2).
— E. S. BE 49 (6), BE 51 (3)
— N. S. BE 77 (2).
— W. S. BE 48 (5).
Boulud E. F 112 (1).
Bouman A. C. BE 226 (7).
— H. H. 279 (3)
— L. 282 (3), 289 (7).
Boumard G. F 73 (8).
Bounhio J. P. 1182 (1).
Bounhiol J. F 81 (3).
— J. P. 1182 (1).
Pounniol J. P. 1178 (1).
Bounoure L. F 149 (7), F 149 (8), F 149 (8), F 151 (1).
Bouny F. 139 (6).
Bouquet A. G. US 76 (3).
Bour L. F 27 (7), F 28 (2).
Bourcart J. F 21 (5).
Bourciez E. 1053 (4).
Bourcy H. von 1081 (2).

Bourdache E. BE 78 (6).
Bourde Y. F 119 (5).
Bourdarie P. 1175 (6).
Bourde de la Rogerie H. 1004 (6).
— de la Rogerie M. 650 (8).
— Y. F 119 (5).
Bourdeau J. 1055 (3).
Bourdelle E. F 71 (5).
Bourdier L. 1125 (1).
— M. 1124 (7).
Bourdinière J. F 140 (5), F 140 (7).
Bourdon B. F 139 (7), F 139 (7) 1182 (5),.
— L. 890 (4).
Bourdot J. BE 215 (6).
Bourech J. 712 (6), 921 (3).
Bourei de la Roncière Ch. 646 (5).
Bourély G. F 37 (3).
Bouret A. F 90 (4).
— M. F 119 (2).
Bourgault J. F 25 (5), F 25 (7).
Bourgeois B. BE 145 (5).
— E. F 24 (3), F 46 (2), 131 (3), 134 (1), 1055 (3).
— F. Le 68 (8).
— M. 664 (3).
— P. 511 (3).
— R. F 53 (5), 882 (3), 1053 (3).
Bourgerie E. H. US 43 (7).
Bourges H. F 19 (5), F 19 (5).
Bourget P. 1052 (5).
— N. A. BE 154 (4).
Bourgin G. F 56 (1), 635 (4).
Bourgo L. Le 622 (7).
Bourgoin J. BE 145 (3).
— L. US 90 (2), BE 146 (5).
— Mary-Jeanne US 65 (4).
Bourguel M. F 81 (5).
Bourguet E. F 24 (3), F 55 (7).
Bourguignon J. F 44 (5-6).
— L. F 109 (1).
— M. 703 (8)
Bourguin Helen US 179 (3).
Bourhid J. P. 1183 (3-4).
Bourion C. F 128 (1).
— F. F 126 (5), F 127 (6).
Bouriyan R. 404 (8).
Bourjade J. F 114 (3), F 114 (4).
Bourke N. T. US 163 (6).
Bourla W. F 101 (6).
Bourland B. P. US 207 (3).
— Caroline B. US 90 (3).
Bourlon W. 565 (2).
Bourne Sir A. G. 1045 (3).
— A. W. BE 41 (4).
— Miss C. L. BE 217 (4).
— E. US 65 (4).
Bourne-Ella US 65 (4).
— G. C. 1045 (3).
— H. E. US 206 (8).
— W. BE 151 (1).
Bourniol J. F 81 (6).
Bournonville G. F 34 (4).
Bourquin M. 119 (7), 119 (8).
Bourrat L. F 112 (2).
Bourriau R. 876 (8), 1137 (3).
Bourrilly V. L. F 72 (4).
— W. F 72 (5).
Bourveau M. 1139 (8).
Boury P. F 100 (8), F 101 (8).
Bousfield W. R. 1045 (3).
Bousquet E. L. 432 (4).
— G. F 163 (1), F 163 (1), F 163 (2).
— H. 1057 (4).
— J. 1123 (3).
— M. F 162 (7).
— W. F 88 (8).
Boussagol G. F 157 (6).
Bousset R. F 126 (6).
Boussinesq V. 1058 (2).
Boutan L. F 164 (3).
Boutaric A. F 91 (3), F 91 (5), F 92 (5).
Bouten J. 280 (8).
Bouteron M. 642 (5).
— M. M. 1052 (4).
Bouthillon L. F 53 (4).
Boutillier A. F 144 (4).
— T. Le US 172 (1).
— du Retail A. 643 (6), 645 (1-2).
Boutin J. BE 147 (4).
Boutiron R. F 82 (2).
Boutron A. F 133 (1), F 133 (4).
— F. F 92 (1).
Boutwell P. W. US 10 (1).
Bouvard M. F 110 (1-2).
Bouvarel W. 1100 (2).
Bouvat L. 638 (2), 1111 (2).
Bouvet Ch. 635 (5).
— G. 597 (6), 870 (3), 870 (5), 870 (5).
— M. 989 (8).
Bouvier-Azula K. 114 (4).
— A. 634 (3), 861 (1), 1003 (5).
— B. 1038 (5), 1038 (5).
— E. F 122 f2), 1178 (7), 1178 (7), 1179 (4).
— F. F 71 (3).
— L. 1053 (5).
— L. E. 989 (7-8).
— W. F 110 (7).
Bouvrain E. F 21 (8).
Bouyges M. 1179 (7-8).
Bouygues H. F 86 (1)
Bouyssy F. F 89 (6).
Bouzat M. F 138 (8).
Bouzon M. R. De US 74 (6).
Bouzy W. V. F 59 (4).
Bovard J. F. US 168 (6).
Bovee A. G. US 122 (8).
Boven W. 364 (1).
Boveri P. 218 (4).
Bovero A. 442 (4).
Bovet A. 862 (4).
— E. 369 (6).
— P. 360 (5), 361 (2).
Bovie W. T. US 48 (1).
Bovier Lapierre P. Paul 1042 (4).
Boving P. A. BE 165 (5).
Bovis R. F 137 (6).
Bow M. R. BE 135 (5).
Bowan T. S. US 18 (2).
Bowbyes A. M. BE 218 (8).
Bowden A. J. BE 129 (5).
— S. J. BE 102 (2).
— W. US 172 (1).
Bowe F. O. US 73 (1).
Bowell A. BE 22 (8).
— A. H. BE 217 (8).
Bowen A. R. BE 49 (1).
— B. US 115 (4), US 115 (8), US 115 (8).
— C. R. US 172 (2), 801 (2).
— E. US 57 (6).
— Ezra US 57 (8).
— E. J. BE 90 (1-2).
— J. T. US 46 (3).
— R. H. US 28 (3), US 36 (1).
— R. P. US 169 (6).
— Y. BE 34 (7).
Bower US 194 (2).
— E. US 74 (6).
— E. C. 543 (5).
— F. O. BE 111 (6), 1045 (4), 1064 (5).
— J. O. US 103 (5).
— J. P. US 36 (8).
— L. E. US 134 (6).
Bowerman G. F. 769 (2).
Bowermann G. F. US 41 (7).
Bowers A. Margaret US 100 (8).
Bowes H. G. BE 67 (6).
Bowie E. R. US 108 (6), US 108 (8).
— F. 537 (1).
— W. 1063 (8).
Bowler E. M. US 159 (8).
— J. W. US 36 (3).
— M. E. US 89 (5).
Bowles C. F. US 92 (4).
— C. W. BE 222 (1).
— E. L. US 60 (5), US 61 (5).
— Rev. R. P. BE 164 (8).
— R. P. BE 164 (5), BE 164 (6).
Bowley A. L. BE 3 (5), BE 30 (3), 1044 (1).
— F. M. US 76 (7).

Bowman BE 116 (1).
— A. BE 110 (1).
— Amy US 185 (4).
— A. A. BE 111 (7), BE 111 (7-8).
— C. E. US 102 (3), US 102 (5), US 104 (3).
— E. M. US 37 (6).
— Florence M. 789 (5).
— H. L. BE 79 (2).
— H. M. US 12 (3), US 14 (3).
— J. 1072 (6).
— J. G. US 173 (2).
— T. BE 85 (3-4).
Bowra C. M. BE 90 (6).
Bowstead J. E. BE 135 (5).
Bowyer W. 519 (1).
Bowyet A. W. BE 120 (5).
Bowyn F. 140 (3).
Box G. H. BE 2 (8).
— Cora M. US 124 (1).
— G. H. BE 17 (7), BE 17 (7).
— H. K. BE 163 (4).
— Rev. C. G. H. BE 27 (7).
— R. M. BE 163 (3).
Boxwell J. BE 225 (3).
Boyancé P. F 82 (4).
Boyaux Ch. F 42 (1), F 42 (3).
Boyce E. US 138 (2).
— J. S. US 209 (8).
Boycott A. E. BE 2 (8), BE 45 (3), 1045 (3).
Boyd A. BE 124 (6), US 163 (6).
— A. J. BE 201 (2).
— A. M. US 133 (4).
— A. R. 1103 (3).
— C. E. US 39 (7).
— -Carpenter W. US 44 (2).
— E. US 45 (1), BE 161 (8).
— Elmar T. 776 (8).
— Miss G. BE 159 (3).
— G. H. US 128 (1).
— G. M. US 170 (4).
— H. US 43 (7).
— J. BE 50 (6).
— J. C. BE 179 (5).
— J. D. US 137 (4).
— J. P. US 1096 (7).
— M. C. US 172 (5).
— P. P. US 140 (5).
— R. M. US 103 (1).
— Ruth US 63 (2).
— W. BE 108 (1), BE 108 (2), BE 112 (5), BE 167 (2).
— W. K. US 39 (1).
— W. L. US 147 (4).
— -Wilson E. J. BE 219 (4).
Boyce E. US 138 (2).
Boycott A. E. BE 115 (8), BE 45 (3), 1045 (3).
Boyden E. A. US 48 (3), US 134 (5).
— Wm L. 768 (8).
Boydston R. W. US 63 (1).
Boyé A. J. 413 (8).
Boyer A. BE 146 (5).
— Blanche B. US 66 (4).
— C. 192 (3), 802 (5).
— C. H. S. 1086 (1-2).
— C. V. US 167 (5).
— G. F 81 (6), F 155 (1), F 155 (3), F 155 (4).
— Guillon A. F 51 (6).
— H. 3 (4).
— J. F 111 (6).
— K. J. US 15 (8).
— L. F 119 (4), F 120 (2).
— M. E. US 102 (6).
— P. 48 (7), F 49 (1).
Boyes J. G. US 139 (1).
Boylan P. BE 118 (3).
— P. Rev BE 121 (7).
Boyle C. BE 120 (6).
— Félix K. US 164 (5).
— G. L. BE 59 (3).
— H. E. G. BE 39 (8), BE 39 (8).
— J. E. US 34 (1).
— Miss M. BE 37 (6).
— R. M. US 102 (7), US 102 (7).
— R. W. BE 137 (7), BE 135 (3).
— T. BE 134 (3).
— W. H. D. BE 38 (6).
Boylston H. U. US 20 (5).
Boynton Kaiser. J. 764 (3).
— M. W. BE 211 (2).
— P. H. US 121 (7).
— P. L. US 138 (4).
— R. US 120 (2).
— R. E. US 148 (4).
— R. W. US 115 (3).
— W. H. US 116 (8).
— W. P. US 167 (6).
Boys C. V. 1045 (3).
— Jessie A. US 35 (1-2).
— Mrs Jessie A. US 35 (2).
— R. D. 749 (6).
— -Smith J. S. BE 60 (3-4).
Boysen J. L. US 182 (5), US 182 (5).
— Yensen P. 148 (1).
Bozicevic I. 409 (6).
— J. 410 (5).
— S. 411 (8).
Bozier E. 84 (2).
Bozóky F. de 174 (6).
— G. 178 (8).
Bozyan H. F. US 212 (8).
Bozza E. 220 (6).
— G. 220 (1).
Bozzelli Manieri G. 813 (3).
Bra F. A. US 8 (7).
Braak C. 970 (1).
Braam P. Van BE 226 (5).
Braas A. 130 (5).
— K. 386 (7).
Braatz C. 669 (1).
— E. 70 (5).
Brabant A. 675 (1), 1087 (2).
— F. H. BE 90 (6).
Brabbée E. 105 (4), 110 (8).
Bracci F. 209, (4).
Bracco J. J. B. 419 (8).
Brace D. K. US 183 (3).
Bracher R. BE 40 (1).
Brachet A. 120 (3), 122 (3), 1033 (5), 1041 (3), 1047 (3), 1054 (4), 1115 (5), 1124 (6).
Bracht E. 2 (7).
— Mlle J. van der 128 (2).
Brachtn E. 3 (4).
Bracken H. von 20 (3).
Brackett C. A. US 45 (8).
— E. E. US 152 (7), US 153 (1),
— F. P. 538 (1).
— H. D. US 22 (1).
— R. US 37 (1-2).
— R. D. US 145 (1).
Brackmann A. 4 (7).
— A. 669 (7), 669 (7).
Bradburn M. US 108 (8).
— W. P. US 108 (8).
Bradbury C. E. US 133 (1).
— F. BE 119 (7).
— J. B. BE 52 (7), BE 55 (6).
Brade-Birks S. G. BE 97 (5), BE 97 (6).
Braden C. S. US 72 (6).
Bradfer R. 139 (5).
Bradfield E. W. C. BE 210 (5-6).
— R. US 151 (3)
Bradford E. F. US 31 (1).
— E. J. G. BE 93 (6), BE 94 (1).
— F. C. US 64 (1).
— H.E. US 157 (1), US 153(3),
— J. 1123 (7).
— Sir J. R. BE 13 (2), 1045 (4).
— Pachard L. US 8 (3).
— R. H. US 185 (1).
— S. C. 733 (8), 930 (2).
Bradley A. C. 1044 (1).
— E. J. 731 (6).
— E. S. US 172 (1).
— Abbé F. BE 153 (2).
— F. W. BE 70 (3), US 178 (3),
— H. A. US 36 (5).
— H. C. US 61 (3-4), US 194 (1), US 194 (3).
— J. C. US 34 (5), US 31 (1),
— L. F. US 41 (6).
— O. C. BE 105 (4), BE 105 (4).

Bradley O. Charnock BE 108 (6).
— P. US 8 (4).
— P. Y. US 195 (6).
— R. F. US 193 (4).
— R. S. BE 67 (4).
— R. W. BE 135 (8).
— W. J. BE 132 (6).
— W. N. US 172 (2).
— W. T. 735 (3-4).
Bradshaw F. BE 76 (8), BE 77 (4), 737 (1).
— G. W. US 138 (8).
— J. C. BE 218 (4).
— Margaret US 90 (3), US 90 (5).
— J. W. US 145 (7).
Bradsher E. L. US 59 (5).
Brady A. BE 161 (1).
— E. US 43 (6).
— E. P. US 201 (3).
— F. L. US 12 (4).
— G. R. US 140 (7).
— M. B. US 124 (4), US 124 (6),
— O. L. BE 3 (6), BE 14 (7).
— R. A. US 119 (7).
— Rev. R. Mc BE 160 (3).
— S. G. US 132 (4).
Braecke P. 1034 (1).
Braedt Dr 1068 (7).
Braekling A. 90 (8).
Braemer L. F 152 (4), F 153 (3), F 153 (4), F 153 (4), 1123 (8).
Braesch F. F 131 (7).
Braeucker W. 52 (5).
Braffort L. 135 (3).
Braga C. 328 (4).
— F. Ferreira 432 (3).
Bragdow H. D. US 148 (1).
Bragg E. M. US 144 (6).
— Laura M. 916 (1).
— Sir W. 925 (6), 1051 (2).
— W. H. 1045 (3).
— W. L. BE 73 (7), BE 75 (5), 1045 (3).
Braghiroli A. 821 (3).
Braginton Mary US 87 (1).
Brahana H. R. US 133 (1).
Brahmo C. P. BE 190 (5-6).
Braibant C. 635 (2).
Braileanu T. 336 (7).
Braillard R. F 60 (6).
Brain A. H. BE 34 (6).
Braine C. E. US 213 (3).
— -Hartnell A. C. BF 169 (4).
Brains M. 267 (8).
Braithwaite L. R. BE 68 (3).
— R. B. BE 53 (7).
Brakel H. L. US 190 (3).
Brakeley G. W. US 169 (4).
Braley E. F. BE 63 (6).
Brambell F. W. R. BE 17 (2).
Brame J. S. S. BE 38 (5-6).
Brameld Nina BE 78 (4).
Bramesfeld E. 25 (6).
Bramfitt G. N. BE 162 (7).
Bramhall E. C. US 105 (3).
— F. D. US 125 (6).
Brammall A. BE 25 (7).
Brammer W. 78 (4).
Brampton D. N. BE 223 (6).
Brams W. A. US 72 (6).
Bramsnaes C. V. 147 (1).
Bramwell Edwin BE 105 (8).
Brana J. 170 (4).
Brañas G. 1162 (5).
Branberger K. 395 (8).
Branca A. Pino 238 (2), 238 (2).
— W. 4 (1).
Brancati R. 1126 (6).
Branch C. F. US 12 (7).
— G. E. K. US 118 (6).
— Lonora US 66 (2).
Brancogentil F. S. 320 (2).
Brand B. 5 (4).
— C. F. US 94 (4).
E. 67 (6), 120 (1).
F. G. BE 165 (8).
K. 43 (3), 78 (7).
L. US 123 (3).
T. W. US 175 (7-8).
Brandam J. 419 (2).
Brandão A. M. P. do Canto 323 (8).
— A. Filho 433 (6), 433 (6).
Brandenberger H. 370 (8), 370 (8).
Brandenburg E. 74 (1), 999 (8), 1042 (7).
— E. C. US 41 (7).
G. C. US 81 (4).
— K. 3 (1), 3 (5).
— S. J. US 21 (8).
Brandenstein B. 171 (4).
Brander L. R. M. BE 198 (2).
Brandes F. 75 (2).
— G. 27 (5).
— W. 75 (2).
Brandfort V. V. 1127 (5).
Brandhorst O. W. US 210 (6).
Brandi K. 45 (1), 256 (5).
Brandin L. M. BE 2 (7), BE 13 (5), BE 13 (7).
Brandino G. 256 (2), 256 (8).
Brandis A. V. 13 (3).
— C. G. 681 (6).
Brandl A. 10 (5), 1066 (2).
— L. 110 (8).
Brandon E. E. US 62 (3).
— R. F 50 (7).
Brandrud A. 273 (5).
Brands J. 289 (1).
— W. 87 (8).
Brandsma T. 287 (7).
Brandson B. J. BE 167 (2).
Brandstrom US 190 (4).
Brandt A. 404 (8).
— F. 384 (1), 384 (7).
Eva L. US 54 (8).
— E. 147 (5).
— G. 50 (1).
— H. 12 7.
J. G. [illegible] (5).
K. F 8 [illegible] (7).
O. 52 (5), [illegible] (2), 956 (5).
— P. M. US 75 (7).
— W. 67 (5).
Brandweiner A. 103 (3).
Brandwijk Miss M. G. BE 223 (5).
Brandza M. 335 (3).
Branellec J. F 84 (6).
— W. F 99 (1-2).
Brangwyn F. 1054 (8).
Branly E. F 29 (2), F 29 (3), 1053 (3).
Brann B. F. US 142 (4), US 143 (2), US 143 (7).
— J. W. US 191 (8).
— W. 92 (4).
Brannan J. D. US 45 (5).
Brannen C. A. US 114 (7).
Brannon J. M. US 133 (5).
— M. A. US 151 (5).
Branscomb B. H. US 39 (1).
Branscombe D. J. BE 65 (8).
Branson E. B. US 150 (7).
— E. C. US 161 (5).
Branstad K. E. 474 (5).
Brant F. 434 (1).
— L. La US 138 (8).
Bras G. Le F 146 (3), F 146 (3), F 147 (2).
Brasch F. E. 1086 (2).
Brasefield S. E. US 88 (5).
Brash J. C. BE 48 (3).
Brashear Vivian US 55 (2).
Brasie Muriel US 35 (4).
Brasiello V. 262 (5), 262 (5).
Brasier C. E. 883 (1).
Brasil M. 438 (3), 438 (6).
— Th. Pompeu de Soura 436 (7)
Brasphaw H. C. BE 223 (3).
Brasseur G. 711 (1).
Brassine J. 995 (1).
Brassinne J. 129 (8), 130 (4), 707 (6), 707 (6).
Brassloff S. 101 (7).
Bratescu C. 337 (3).
— Voinesti J. 1032 (5).
Bratiano G. 340 (8).
Bratro E. 312 (4).
— Emil 1161 (4).
Bratsiotis P. 163 (6).
Bratt E. C. US 58 (6).
Bratton A. B. BE 29 (4).
— F. G. US 11 (8), US 15 (4).
— S. T. US 151 (1).
Bratu G. 339 (1).

Bratu Tr. 340 (8).
Brau H. H. 105 (2).
Braubach M. 17 (6).
Braubhek W. 94 (4).
Brauder L. R. M. BE 198 (2).
Brauer A. US 140 (6).
— H. 21 (4).
— L. 52 (3).
— R. 71 (4).
— Theod. 908 (5).
Brault A. 1123 (1).
Brauman C. F 21 (7).
Braun E. 93 (7).
— F. 74 (3).
— G. 47 (7), 382 (8), 831 (3), 1069 (8).
— H. 34 (1).
— J. von 35 (8).
— L. 102 (6), BE 223 (5).
— L. E. US 123 (4).
— M. 70 (7).
— M. F. BE 223 (8).
— N. 490 (7).
— O. 98 (5).
— W. 75 (2), 692 (6).
— W. A. US 9 (7), US 27 (3).
— -Blanquet J. 370 (8).
Braunhauser M. 94 (1).
Braune G. M. US 161 (8).
— H. 54 (4), 54 (5).
Braüner 113 (6).
— B. 1041 (4), 1178 (3).
— L. 52 (4).
— O. M. US 32 (7).
Braunholtz E. G. W. BE 52 (6).
— G. K. 1109 (3).
Braunholz G. E. K. BE 79 (4).
Bräunlich W. 48 (3).
Brauns R. 16 (7).
Brautlecht C. A. US 142 (3), US 143 (3), US 143 (5).
Bravari Victor 922 (2).
Bravetta E. 218 (4).
Bravo C. 445 (3).
— J. J. 464 (5), 1159 (6).
Bray A. W. US 86 (3).
— C. I. US 59 (3).
— J. L. US 81 (5).
— P. D. US 142 (4), US 143 (2), US 143 (6).
— W. C. US 117 (7), 1064 (1).
— W. E. US 188 (6).
— W. L. US 97 (7), US 101 (5-6).
Braye L. 1030 (4).
Brayton A. W. US 52 (1), US 52 (5).
— H. J. US 99 (2).
Brazier Howell A. 1176 (1-2).
Brazil M. 438 (3).
Brazinski J. F. US 43 (4).
Brazys T. 270 (2).
Brazzier Howell A. 1017 (7).
Brdlik J. 389 (8), 390 (5).
— V. 380 (3).
Bré A. F 62 (1), F 62 (3), F 62 (4).
Breasted J. H. US 121 (8).
— J. L. US 122 (2).
Breazeale W. E. US 88 (5).
Brebner C. C. BE 123 (6), BE 123 (6).
— J. BE 160 (2), BE 160 (2).
— J. H. US 29 (2).
— J. W. BE 223 (7).
Breccia E. 994 (7), 1042 (2), 1059 (1).
Brechpot R. 138 (8).
Brecht K. W. 1066 (1).
— W. 52 (6).
Breckenridge J. M. US 196 (3).
— L. P. US 209 (7).
— N. S. US 161 (7).
— W. J. 949 (4).
Bredberg E. 1165 (3).
Breddin H. 14 (3).
Bredemann G. 53 (5).
Bredenberg G. A. 160 (3).
Bredig G. 64 (2), 1028 (1), 1037 (5).
Bredius A. 1028 (5), 1040 (8), 1055 (4).
Bredvold L. I. US 145 (1).
Breasted J. H. 1064 (4), 1103 (8).
Bredt J. 14 (4).
— V. 77 (5).
Bree W. La US 82 (2).
Breed C. B. US 61 (1).
— F. S. US 122 (7).
— H. G. US 69 (3).
— R. S. US 34 (4).
— S. A. US 61 (6).
Breeding E. G. US 41 (8).
Breedlove J. P. US 38 (7), 795 (5), 795 (7).
Breen H. Van 292 (5).
Breene F. T. US 134 (7), US 136 (2).
Breese A. B. US 98 (6).
— B. B. US 123 (3).
Bregeon W. F 136 (8).
Breger J. 901 (4), 901 (4).
Breglia A. 226 (5).
Brehier E. F 24 (6), 1180 (2).
— L. F 89 (4), F 89 (5), F 89 (6), 1053 (3).
Brehm A. 76 (8).
Breinck E. 152 (6).
Breindl V. 377 (6).
Breinl F. 382 (4), 384 (5), 384 (6).
— J. 386 (8), 386 (8).
Breirem K. 275 (8).
Breisky W. 915 (1).
Breit J. 28 (2).
Breitenbacher A. 865 (1-2), 865 (3).
Breitenbecher J. K. BE 149 (4).
Breitenbucher J. R. US 62 (8).
Breitenstein J. 362 (3), 362 (3).
Breitfeld K. 386 (7).
Breithaupt L. R. US 76 (3).
Breithut F. E. US 24 (7), US 25 (2).
Breiting R. 75 (7).
Breitner B. 102 (8), 1127 (8).
Breitstein L. US 120 (2).
Breitweiser J. V. US 162 (5), US 163 (2).
Brejla J. 590 (2).
Brekhus P. J. US 146 (4).
Brelet M. F 133 (3).
Brell H. 114 (1), 117 (7), 1[illegible]2 .
Bremekamp C. E. BE 225 (3).
— H. 282 (7).
Bremer A. H. 275 (6).
— G. 973 (3).
— J. L. US 17 (2).
— O. 50 (5).
Brenner A. BE 94 (8).
Bremond H. 1052 (6), 1052 (6).
— M. F 119 (1).
— P. F 145 (5).
Brenans P. F 26 (1).
Brencens V. 267 (8).
Brenchley W. F. 925 (3).
Brencke W. C. US 155 (5).
Brend W. A. BE 20 (5).
Brendel F. C. L. BE 22 (1), — M. 35 (8), 502 (1).
Brender J. 270 (4).
— & Brandis G. A. 283 (7).
Brenes-Mesen R. US 72 (2).
Brengle H. G. 801 (8).
Brenke W. C. US 152 (7), US 153 (8), US 154 (5).
Brennam C. J. BE 119 (2).
— John US 164 (5).
Brennan F. J. BE 143 (2).
— H. G. BE 112 (2), BE 112 (2).
Brennecke H. US 68 (2).
— W. 1089 (6).
Brenneke A. 680 (6).
Brenner C. D. US 119 (2).
— E. 90 (3).
— E. C. US 79 (2).
— H. 858 (8).
— J. E. US 94 (1).
— M. W. 159 (8).
Brenot P. F 60 (6).
Brenous J. F 72 (5).
Brentano F. Funck 1055 (4).
— J. C. M. BE 74 (1).
— I. 80 (5), 1042 (8), 1051 (4).

Brentano W. 1059 (7).
Brereton E. le Gay BE 130 (1), BE 131 (2).
— W. H. BE 44 (2).
Breschi B. 249 (1), 248 (5).
Bresciani Turroni C. 217 (7).
Bresciano G. 822 (3).
Breslauer W. 8 (8).
Bresler C. BE 225 (8).
Breslich E. US 122 (7).
Bresnahan G. T. US 137 (1).
Bresowsky M. 155 (1).
Bresse W. F 32 (3).
Bresslau E. 68 (5).
Bressman E. M. US 76 (5).
Bressolles W. F 26 (3).
Bresson A. F 77 (6).
— C. F 73 (1), 1141 (7).
— Mme M. 644 (6).
Brest E. F 37 (4).
Bresztovszky A. 172 (3).
Brétéché W. F 133 (6).
Brethe J. F 72 (1), F 72 (1). F 71 (2).
Bretherton BE 90 (5).
Bretholz B. 1066 (1).
Brétignère L. F 18 (3), F 98 (6), 989 (8).
Bretin P. F 115 (5), F 111 (6).
Breton A. F 162 (6), F 162 (7), F 162 (8), F 163 (3), F 163 (4).
V. Le F 21 (8).
C. Le F 81 (2).
. Mgr F 158 (1).
— J. L. 872 (4), 1053 (6).
— W. Le F 139 (8).
Bretschneider F. 93 (8).
— W. 8 (2).
Brett Axel US 181 (5).
— C. BE 101 (7).
— G. M. US 24 (3), US 25 (1), US 25 (3).
— G. S. BE 160 (5).
— Miss M. A. BE 33 (6).
— -Smith B. BE 87 (1).
— -Smith H. F. B. BE 80 (1), BE 80 (1), BE 81 (3), BE 87 (2), BE 87 (3-4), BE 87 (5 6).
Brette M. F 83 (4).
Brettes A. L. P. 319 (5).
Bretz J. P. US 31 (7).
Breuer H. 23 (2).
— J. 66 (8).
— R. 102 (6).
— S. 36 (4), 63 (5).
Breuil A. F 141 (3).
— H. F 31 (2), F 63 (3).
Breul K. BE 52 (6).
Brevi V. A. 431 (2), 431 (2).
Brew J. D. US 34 (5).
Brewbaker H. E. US 147 (4).
Brewer C. H. US 212 (7).
Brewer C. L. US 150 (6).
— E. V. US 119 (2).
— J. M. US 47 (2).
— Lucile L. US 35 (1).
— R. K. US 98 (7).
— T. H. US 165 (7).
Brewis J. T. BE 75 (8).
Brewitt T. R. 763 (6).
Brews R. A. BE 29 (6).
Brewster A. J. US 100 (5).
— B. L. BE 127 (8).
— Belle L. US 98 (3).
— Dorothy US 29 (7).
— Ethel H. US 96 (5).
— J. A. US 24 (8).
— Maurice US 38 (3).
— R. Q. US 138 (1).
— W. T. US 9 (5), US 27 (1).
Breyer J. H. BE 223 (6).
— R. F. US 171 (6), US 172 (6).
Breyre A. 132 (3), 132 (3-4).
Breysig K. 4 (4).
Brez N. F 107 (1).
Brezina E. 107 (4). 109 (8).
Brian D. B. 418 (7).
Briano J. A. 420 (3), 425 (6).
— Juan A. 424 (5-6).
Briant A. K. BE 228 (4).
Briault P. 561 (5), 561 (5).
Bricard R. F 33 (3), F 33 (3), F 35 (4), F 38 (2), F 38 (2).
Bricarelli P. C. 192 (1).
Brice F. M. US 142 (7).
Brickerhoff O'Gilby R. 105 (5-6).
Bricle W. van der 676 (6).
Bricout L. F 53 (8).
Bricteux A. 129 (8), 130 (3), 130 (4).
Bride J. W. BE 74 (6), BE 74 (8).
— T. M. BE 74 (8), BE 74 (8).
Bridel M. F 71 (5). 1017 (3).
Bridge J. C. BE 63 (5).
— L. A. Du US 200 (2).
— P. G. BE 179 (8), BE 180 (1).
— W. G. US 107 (5).
Bridger W. BE 46 (2).
Bridges C. B. 955 (6).
— E. L. US 156 (3).
— J. W. BE 149 (3), BE 150 (2).
— W. O. US 156 (3).
Bridgham J. M. US 43 (3), US 44 (7).
Bridgman Olga US 48 (5).
— P. V. US 46 (1), 1063 (7). 1063 (7).
— R. BE 150 (2).
Bridgwater D. L. BE 69 (6).
Bridre J. 888 (8).
Bridrey E. 1104 (8).
Bridry E. F 84 (7), F 84 (7) F 85 (1).
Brie 21 (3).
— F. 39 (7).
Brieger P. 23 (3).
Briele W. v. d. 674 (5).
Briem O. E. 350 (1).
Brien G. O. BE 118 (3).
— Mis H. de US 177 (8).
— P. 120 (2).
— V. 120 (5).
Brier J. C. US 144 (5).
Brière Ch. F 60 (4).
— G. F 44 (5),
— -Misme Mme C. 636 (3).
— Y. de la F 27 (2).
Brierley J. L. BE 79 (7), BE 81 (3).
— W. B. 925 (3).
— W. G. US 147 (1).
Brieux E. 1052 (5).
Briey P. de F 74 (8), F 75 (2).
Briffa J. BE 122 (7).
Brigance W. N. US 198 (7).
Briganti M. F. 824 (2).
Briggs A. S. US 12 (6).
— E. A. BE 131 (4).
— E. C. US 46 (1).
— G. E. BE 53 (4), BE 60 (3).
— G. H. BE 131 (5).
— G. M. US 191 (4).
— H. BE 105 (1), BE 105 (1), BE 107 (5), BE 107 (5).
— H. W. US 31 (6).
— I. A. US 113 (4).
— J. E. US 12 (5), US 136 (8).
L. B. R. US 46 (1).
— L. H. US 118 (4).
T. H. US 26 (8).
— T. R. US 31 (3).
— W. B. 780 (1-2).
— W. D. US 93 (4).
— W. P. US 41 (6).
Brigham Alice US 137 (3).
— A. P. US 23 (5).
— C. US 55 (2).
— C. B. US 18 (4).
— C. C. US 79 (6).
— Clarence S. 783 (3).
— C. S. 1104 (4).
— H. O. 804 (6).
— L. A. US 10 (7), US 10 (8), 536 (7).
Bright A. US 19 (1-2), US 19 (2).
Brightfield M. F. US 119 (2).
Brightman A. C. US 206 (8), US 206 (8).
— C. L. US 99 (5).
— D. C. 1044 (1-2).
— E. S. US 10 (7), US 11 (8), US 14 (3), US 14 (7).
— V. C. L. US 97 (5).
Brighton T. B. US 185 (5).

Brigl W. 59 (7), 59 (8), 60 (2).
Brigstoike W. O. BE 69 (6).
Brij Narain BE 194 (6).
Bril L. 703 (7), 705 (4).
Brilioth Y. T. 162 (3), 350 (1).
Brill A. von 1058 (2).
— B. US 210 (3).
— E. 61 (4).
— H. C. US 62 (7).
— R. 905 (2).
Brillouin F. F 135 (2), F 135 (2), 649 (4).
— M. 1178 (3), 1179 (3).
Brillen K. E BE 217 (6).
Brillouin L. F 60 (6), F 60 (6).
— M. F 52 (8), F 54 (6), 1053 (3), 1178 (5), 1179 (5), 1182 (3), 1182 (3), 1182 (3-4), 1182 (4).
Brilmyer G. J. US 21 (4).
Brimble L. J. F. BE 74 (4).
Brin H. F 73 (7).
Brincat V. 596 (1).
Brinchmann Chr. 836 (5).
Brincker J. A. H. BE 41 (5).
Brinckmann A. E. 68 (5).
Brindeau A. F 18 (4).
Brindle H. BE 74 (7), BE 75 (4).
Brindley A. E. BE 75 (1-2).
— H. H. BE 54 (1) BE 54 (7), BE 60 (3), BE 60 (5).
— J. E. US 55 (3).
— P. US 184 (2).
Briner E. 359 (5).
Bring G. 1166 (4).
— S. E. 857 (2).
Brini G. 196 (7).
Brink C. P. BE 220 (4).
— F. T. US 60 (1).
— R. A. US 191 (4).
— R. W. US 147 (3).
Brinkley S. G. US 39 (5), US 40 (1).
— S. R. US 210 (5).
Brinkmann R. 285 (2).
Brinkmann A. 967 (7).
— C. 58 (7).
— J. 61 (4).
— K. 4 (6).
— R. 46 (1).
— Th. 18 (2).
— W. 61 (6).
Brinkworth H. BE 25 (6).
— J. H. BE 42 (2).
Brinton A. G. BE 223 (7).
— H. BE 17 (5), US 65 (4).
Brintzinger H. 62 (4).
Briois L. F. D. US 179 (6).
Brion G. 37 (5).
Brioschi A. 1147 (5).
Briot A. BE 180 (4).
Brioux Ch. 893 (2).
Briquet A. F 149 (6), 893 (7).
— J. 980 (5), 1038 (5).
— P. US 197 (1).
— P. E. BE 159 (7).
— R. C. 442 (4).
Brisbois E. 708 (3).
Brisco N. A. US 67 (8).
Briscoe H. T. US 50 (3).
Briscoe H. T. US 52 (2).
— H. V. A. LE 77 (1).
— Sir J. C. BE 27 (3).
— J. M. US 142 (5), US 143 (5).
— W. A. 737 (7).
Brisman S. B. 344 (7), 347 (1).
Brison J. 139 (3), 139 (4).
Brisse H. 562 (2).
Brissenden P. F. US 29 (5).
Brisson de Laroche W. F 89 (2), F 89 (3).
Bristol J. I. D. 1149 (2).
— L. M. US 126 (6).
— W. F. US 137 (1).
Bristow C. A. BE 26 (2).
Brita J. 331 (4).
Brites G. 326 (5).
Brito Belfond Roxo A. 432 (6).
— Belfort Rono H. de 433 (8).
— E. O. 438 (5), 438 (6).
— e Cunha A. B. de 326 (7).
— e Silva J. J. 325 (8).
Foresti J. 465 (8).
— Foresti C. 465 (6).
— J. de 337 (8).
— J. J. de 331 (8).
— J. M. G. Xavier de 320 (8).
— M. P. de 432 (6).
Briton-Jones H. R. BE 228 (3).
Britsch A. 637 (1).
Britt A. US 57 (1).
— H. H. US 46 (2).
Brittain W. H. BE 151 (5), BE 156 (8).
Britten G. US 98 (5).
— H. 930 (5).
— Miss L. BE 222 (2).
— J. 711 (5).
— J. de Moura 434 (8), 435 (6).
Britton H. H. US 145 (4).
— H. T. S. BE 65 (7).
— N. L. 949 (8), 1064 (4).
— Sidney W. US 188 (5).
— W. E. US 131 (8).
Brix H. 147 (6).
— J. 8 (3).
Prizi Alessandro 964 (3).
— U. 220 (1), 224 (1), 224 (4), 224 (6), 226 (1).
Brizon M. F 59 (6).
Brizzi 206 (4), 208 (1), B. 208 (5).
Broad C. D. BE 53 (5), B 61 (6), 1044 (2).
— G. B. US 98 (5).
Broadbent H. 721 (7).
— J. BE 41 (5).
— Sir J. BE 41 (5).
— T. A. A. BE 92 (2).
Broadlead H. D. BE 218 (2).
Broadhurst J. US 26 (5).
Broadley J. BE 94 (8).
Broadus E. K. BE 135 (1).
Broander N. J. 990 (6).
Broberg S. G. 854 (4).
Brocard L. F 128 (5), F 130 (4), F 130 (6), F 130 (7), F 131 (3).
Brocas y Gomez M. 759 (3-4).
Broch H. 274 (8).
— O. 274 (1), 274 (1), 274 (8), 1066 (2).
— y Llop F. 264 (4).
Broche G. 211 (8).
— L. 718 (8).
Brocke A. van den 919 (4).
— C. Ten 951 (2).
— C. V. US 36 (4).
— F. H. C. BE 22 (3).
— T. P. H. 951 (8).
— I. US 40 (2).
— J. 78 (4).
— J. E. US 82 (2).
— R. W. BE 166 (1).
— Reginald W. BE 165 (5).
— S. US 69 (5).
— T. S. US 102 (8).
— V. J. K. BE 35 (2).
— W. 31 (8), 65 (6).
Brockdorff C. Baron von 66 (2).
Brockelmann C. 22 (5).
— K. 4 (7).
— W. C. 22 (3-4).
Brockema C. 291 (8).
Brockett F. P. US 77 (7).
— P. 1053 (7).
Brockhausen K. 101 (2).
Brocklehurst R. J. BE 15 (4).
Brockman C. J. US 128 (2).
— R. St. L. BE 94 (6).
Brockmann H. 370 (4).
Brockwell C. A. B. BE 148 (8).
Brodby P. BE 55 (4).
Brode R. B. US 119 (6).
Broderick M. L. US 110 (8).
Brodersen J. 52 (5).
Brodetsky S. BE 67 (1), BE 67 (1).
Brodeur A. G. US 118 (8).
Brodie H. US 145 (3).
— J. A. BE 72 (1).

Brotie Margaret BE 138 (6).
Brodier L. 645 (8).
Brodnitz G. 50 (2).
Brodrick F. W. BE 167 (6).
— -Bullock A. 186 (8).
Brodsky V. 421 (1).
Broeck A. J. P. Van den 289 (7).
— Miss G. T. BE 222 (4).
— J. A. Van den US 144 (8).
Broekema C. 291 (8).
Broekman G. H. van Mourik 282 (8).
Broekmann G. H. de Vries 282 (8).
— M. C. van 289 (6).
Broemser Ph. 354 (7).
Broeksma E. M. 838 (5).
Brofeldt S. A. 158 (2).
Brogan A. P. US 182 (7).
— D. W. BE 14 (1).
Brögger A. W. 274 (3).
— C. 1065 (7).
— M. 585 (8).
— J. 90 (7).
— W. 1058 (7).
— W. C. 1047 (3), 1053 (7), 1064 (6), 1167 (5).
Broggi H. 418 (1), 418 (1).
— J. 463 (1).
Broglie G. de F 26 (5).
— M. de 1053 (7), 1164 (4).
Broglio A. 1060 (2).
— L. 209 (1).
Brogsitter M. 82 (2).
Broiek A. 377 (7).
Broili F. 1051 (3), 83 (7).
Brokaw W. H. US 152 (1).
Broker H. 5 (8).
Brom G. 287 (8), 288 (5-6).
Broman I. 350 (3), 1167 (4).
Bromberg P. US 196 (7), US 96 (8).
Bromehead C. E. N. 927 (1).
Bromley L. BE 23 (6).
Broeksma E. M. 838 (5).
Bromski J. 295 (7).
Bromwich T. J. 1045 (4).
Brondal V. 147 (7).
Brondi V. 259 (1), 1168 (4).
Brondum-Nielsen J. 147 (7).
Broneer O. 166 (3).
Bronfenbrenner J. J. US 200 (7).
Broniewski W. 300 (1).
Bronikowski M. 300 (1).
Bronk D. M. US 96 (4).
— D. W. US 96 (4), US 96 (6).
Bronner A. F. US 211 (1).
— F. J. US 69 (7).
— H. 68 (1).
Bronowski S. 294 (8).
Bronson B. H. US 119 (2).
— H. L. BE 137 (7).
Bronson S. C. US 71 (5).
Brönsted J. N. 148 (1), 148 (5).
Brook J. G. V. BE 86 (4).
— V. J. K. BE 80 (4).
Brooke A. E. BE 57 (5), BE 57 (5).
— C. F. T. US 209 (3), US 210 (6), US 210 (6).
— D. BE 69 (6).
— W. E. US 147 (3).
— Z. N. BE 53 (5), BE 56 (7).
Brookes E. H. BE 225 (4).
— J. F. US 165 (5).
— R. C. BE 72 (2).
Brookman H. R. US 179 (2).
Brooks A. M. US 96 (5).
— Anna P. US 179 (8).
— B. US 196 (8).
— C. US 77 (7), US 111 (5), US 112 (4), US 112 (4), US 112 (4), US 112 (5).
— Charlotte 797 (8).
— C. C. US 111 (8), US 111 (8).
— D. US 56 (8).
— E. A. US 13 (5), US 13 (6).
— I. D. US 82 (2).
— M. US 133 (2).
— F. T. BE 53 (4), 1157 (3).
— F. US 22 (1).
— G. E. BE 68 (2).
— H. US 66 (7).
— J. US 113 (2).
— J. J. BE 221 (7).
— Miss L. M. BE 31 (4).
— M. US 131 (5).
— N. C. US 131 (6).
— R. C. US 77 (7), US 96 (5).
— R. P. US 128 (5), US 128 (7), US 128 (8).
— R. S. John 928 (1).
— S. C. US 118 (7).
— S. D. US 150 (2).
— W. H. BE 33 (4).
— W. S. US 72 (8).
Brookway Miss K. N. BE 202 (8).
Broom J. C. 930 (3).
Broome H. B. BE 194 (6), BE 196 (8), BE 197 (1).
Broomell I. N. US 103 (8).
Brophy G. M. BE 62 (8).
Broqusire R. F 108 (1).
Brosako M. 299 (8).
Brose H. M. BE 78 (8), BE 78 (8).
Brösef K. 75 (8).
Brosius R. F. US 68 (6).
Brosnan C. J. US 130 (2).
Brossa P. E 22 (1), E 22 (3).
Brossard J. F 135 (8).
Brosset E. Heckel 1013 (5).
Broster L. R. BE 20 (6).
Broszko I. 300 (7).
Brot M. F 95 (7), F 95 (8).
Brotanek R. 32 (5).
Brotemarkle R. A. US 172 (4).
Brotherton Blanche US 66 (3).
— Lord 999 (2).
— N. C. US 89 (4).
Brotherus H. 161 (6).
— H. V. 159 (8), 160 (6), 161 (6).
— K. R. 158 (6).
Brottet A. F 95 (2).
Brouard A. 602 (2).
— P. 495 (6).
Brouardel G. 1123 (2).
Brouaux R. 1037 (5).
Brouckère L. De 121 (2), 1033 (8).
Broudin E. 897 (6).
Brouenlie T. A. Millar BE 199 (5-6).
Brouet L. F 18 (3), F 18 (3).
Brouewer F. de Simone 234 (3).
Brougher Wm E. US 59 (7).
Brough P. BE 131 (4).
— R. BE 111 (5).
Broughall L. V. US 164 (8).
Brougham D. US 98 (8).
Broughton C. L. 795 (8).
— L. N. US 31 (6).
Broulia M. 131 (7).
Brouilhet Ch. F 147 (2), 1179 (5), 1179 (5), 1183 (3).
Brouillonnesques E. 637 (7).
Brounetti V. 405 (5).
Brouquet W. F 128 (2).
Brouse E. M. US 153 (3).
Broussard J. F. US 59 (4).
Brousseau A. BE 154 (6).
Broussolle J. F 92 (3).
Brouty B. 859 (5).
Brouwer A. 289 (4).
— B. 279 (3), 1027 (3), 1027 (4), 1027 (5).
— G. 283 (3).
— H. A. 279 (6), 290 (4), 1027 (3).
— J. E. 450 (4).
— L. E. J. 279 (3), 279 (7), 1027 (4).
Brouwers D. 709 (5-6), 1002 (5).
Brouzas C. G. US 204 (2).
Brovedani J. H. BE 141 (3).
Browicz T. 304 (1).
Brown A. BE 221 (3), 1054 (8).
— Adelaïde US 94 (5).
— Alice Van Vechten US 202 (1).
— A. B. BE 107 (8), BE 161 (7).
— A. E. BE 174 (1), BE 174 (3), BE 187 (2), BE 187 (3).

Brown A. G. BE 160 (6).
— A. G. L. US 71 (5).
— A. H. 1165 (3).
— A. Hampton 1008 (8).
— A. J. US 49 (7), US 156 (4).
— A. L. 932 (7).
— A. M. US 64 (3).
— A. R. BE 159 (4).
— B. 958 (7).
— B. G. BE 55 (4).
— B. H. US 36 (5).
— B. O. US 93 (6).
— Bernice Veazey US 82 (8).
— C. US 67 (7), 1110 (6).
— C. C. US 127 (4).
— C. E. US 155 (2).
— C. H. US 53 (7), BE 114 (2).
— C. J. O. BE 128 (8), BE 128 (8).
— C. L. US 59 (6).
— C. M. US 115 (7), US 179 (6).
— C. Merrill US 115 (2).
— C. N. US 24 (7).
— C. S. US 149 (1), US 149 (3), US 149 (7), US 149 (8).
— C. W. US 16 (2).
— Ch. US 196 (4).
— Ch. H. 774 (4).
— Ch. M. 764 (7).
— D. BE 217 (4).
— Dobbin 778 (4).
— D. E. S. US 69 (1).
— D. G. US 153 (8).
— D. H. BE 228 (3).
— D. J. US 155 (3), US 157 (4).
— E. BE 149 (5), BE 157 (8), 1054 (1).
— Emerson 951 (7).
— E. B. BE 126 (8), BE 126 (8).
— Emily C. US 202 (6).
— E. D. US 147 (5).
— E. E. US 67 (3).
— E. E. S. 1078 (1).
— E. F. US 36 (5), 36 (6).
— E. C. Mrs BE 174 (2).
— E. J. BE 66 (3), US 113 (3), US 120 (2).
— E. R. 1139 (2), 1139 (2).
— E. S. US 145 (8).
— E. T. US 187 (1).
— F. W. US 198 (8), US 209 (3), 545 (7), 1009 (5), 1063 (8).
— F. B. BE 149 (8).
— F. B. H. 947 (8).
— F. C. US 38 (8).
— F. E. US 55 (3).
— Sir F. G. 1045 (3).
— F. J. BE 74 (2).
— F. L. US 137 (7), US 188 (2), US 189 (2).

Brown F. R. BE 111 (1).
— F. W. US 15 (5).
— G. BE 112 (2), BE 124 (2).
— G. A. US 63 (6), BE 153 (5-6), US 166 (8).
— G. B. BE 104 (5), 1044 (1).
— G. G. US 144 (4).
— G. H. US 208 (6).
— G. L. BE 68 (6), US 91 (7).
— G. V. I. US 194 (3).
— G. T. US 42 (6).
— G. W. BE 161 (1).
— H. BE 62 (7), BE 72 (1), BE 141 (6).
— H. A. US 133 (3).
— H. B. US 59 (3).
— H. C. US 58 (8), US 93 (4), US 93 (4), 930 (4).
— H. D. US 81 (6).
— H. G. US 150 (5).
— H. P. US 100 (3), 1177 (6), 1178 (7), 1180 (7).
— H. T. US 49 (2).
— H. W. US 107 (6), US 107 (6).
— I. H. US 29 (7), US 29 (8).
— J. BE 110 (2), US 208 (2).
— J. A. 495 (8).
— J. A. 587 (3).
— J. C. 936 (2).
— J. D. US 80 (4).
— J. E. US 80 (5).
— J. G. US 113 (1).
— J. H. US 56 (8), US 199 (8), US 199 (8).
— J. L. US 91 (4).
— J. M. BE 167 (5).
— J. R. BE 68 (1), BE 219 (5).
— K. J. US 161 (5).
— K. P. BE 106 (2).
— L. US 207 (6), 767 (1).
— L. F. US 198 (1).
— L. G. BE 20 (5), US 74 (8).
— L. N. US 28 (4), US 29 (6).
— L. S. US 183 (1).
— L. T. US 54 (8).
— Merna 808 (3).
— M. A. US 124 (3).
— M. C. US 140 (6).
— M. G. US 99 (1).
— M. S. US 67 (6).
— M. W. US 75 (8).
— N. BE 151 (1).
— N. C. US 100 (3).
— O. E. US 73 (8), US 196 (3).
— O. W. US 50 (7), US 52 (1).
— P. E. US 54 (2).
— P. H. US 133 (2).
— R. BE 107 (4).
— R. A. US 193 (8).
— R. C. US 51 (7), US 73 (2).

Brown R. C. E. US 27 (5).
— R. D. BE 110 (2), US 119 (1), US 170 (7).
— R. E. US 69 (1).
— R. F. BE 166 (1).
— R. H. US 148 (3).
— R. K. US 144 (7).
— R. M. BE 112 (7), US 148 (1), 806 (8).
— R. N. Rudmose BE 94 (2), BE 94 (2).
— R. W. BE 167 (5), 737 (6), 737 (6), 799 (7).
— S. US 120 (4), 1171 (7).
— S. A. US 68 (5).
— S. B. US 113 (6).
— S. F. US 29 (1).
— S. G. 1045 (3).
— S. L. US 182 (7).
— S. M. US 58 (4).
— S. N. US 49 (7).
— S. O. US 16 (6).
— T. BE 67 (7), BE 114 (1)
— T. A. BE 65 (5).
— T. B. US 41 (6).
— T. B. R. 1182 (4).
— T. S. US 186 (8).
— V. BE 77 (4), BE 77 (4).
— V. L. US 90 (7).
— W. BE 25 (5), BE 27 (3), BE 79 (8), BE 110 (2), BE 110 (2), BE 110 (2), US 118 (5), BE 169 (1), BE 169 (1).
— W. E. US 124 (3), US 188 (6).
— W. F. US 61 (4).
— W. G. US 61 (7).
— W. H. 948 (7).
— W. J. BE 142 (8).
— W. L. BE 39 (8), 791 (1).
— W. N. US 171 (3).
— W. P. US 108 (5).
— W. S. US 75 (6), BE 107 (4), BE 107 (6).
— W. T. BE 164 (7), BE 165 (1), US 209 (2).
— W. V. 540 (5).
— Dobbin 778 (4).

Browne A. D. BE 53 (7), BE 59 (6).
— A. W. US 31 (3).
— C. H. BE 123 (7).
— E. BE 31 (3).
— E. M. US 20 (1).
— E. T. 1035 (3).
— F. J. BE 28 (8), BE 45 (3).
— G. F. 1044 (4).
— G. S. BE 127 (3).
— G. W. US 15 (2).
— Sir J. Cr. 1045 (4).
— J. G. BE 150 (8).
— J. N. BE 120 (2).
— P. V. US 21 (4).
— Rev. M. BE 122 (7).

Browne Rev. P. BE 121 (7).
— W. H. US 134 (2).
— W. M. 552 (6).
— W. R. BE 131 (3).
— W. W. US 24 (6), US 25 (2).
Brownell B. US 72 (3).
— C. L. US 29 (6).
— G. M. BE 166 (7).
— H. US 153 (8), US 157 (1).
— S. J. US 34 (6).
— W. A. US 144 (4).
Browning A. BE 112 (6).
— C. H. BE 112 (3), 1045 (3).
— Helen M. BE 78 (8), BE 78 (8).
— P. E. US 209 (4).
— W. US 11 (4).
— W. S. US 47 (3).
Brownlee T. BE 102 (6), BE 102 (8).
Brownlie A. K. M. BE 194 (8).
Brownrigg Miss N. E. BE 151 (8).
Brownson C. L. US 24 (3), US 25 (7).
Broxap E. 1093 (8).
Broxon J. W. US 125 (7).
Brozek A. 377 (7).
— F. 867 (5).
Briggs L. L. US 186 (4).
Bruand C. F 62 (2)
Brubacher J. S. US 217 (1).
Brubaker F. US 164 (3).
— W. F. US 125 (8).
Bruce A. A. US 71 (5).
— A. N. BE 105 (2).
— C. W. 537 (6).
— D. BE 28 (4), 1124 (2).
— David 927 (7).
— Sir D. 1045 (3), 1054 (4).
— E. L. BE 141 (5), BE 141 (7).
— H. BE 101 (5).
— H. A. BE 161 (5).
— H. L. US 117 (6).
— H. R. US 36 (1).
— J. BE 115 (8).
— J. D. US 145 (2).
— J. F. BE 130 (2).
— J. P. BE 2 (3), BE 42 (5).
— R. 1076 (8).
— R. E. US 10 (7), US 14 (3), US 14 (7), US 15 (1).
— R. W. US 198 (8).
— Taylor R. BE 140 (8).
Brüch J. 117 (5).
Brüche E. 151 (8).
Brücher E. 88 (4).
Bruchesi Mgr P. BE 144 (1).
Bruchet M. F 103 (1), 620 (8).
Bruchhausen F. v. 89 (3).
Bruchnalski W. 310 (6), 1040 (5), 1109 (8).
Bruck E. 21 (1-2), 51 (8).
— E. L. US 120 (3).
— L. 21 (5).
— R. 28 (2).
— W. 22 (1).
— W. F. 88 (3).
Brücke E. 115 (6), 1065 (5).
— E.Th. 116 (5).
Brückel Ph. 25 (7).
Brucker E. F 70 (4).
Brückman H. W. L. 283 (8).
Brückmann A. 266 (1).
Brückner A. 2 (8). 4 (5), US 24 (7), US 25 (2), 355 (1). 1040 (5).
— C. 13 (2).
— M. 1 (4).
— V. 175 (3).
— W. 355 (3).
— Z. 375 (1).
Bruderlink R. 63 (7).
Bruecken A. J. US 175 (1).
Brueckner L. J. US 146 (8).
Bruel A. F 49 (8). F 50 (2).
— Andrée US 202 (8).
— L. 51 (2).
Bruère A. BE 150 (4).
— A. A. BE 151 (2).
Brues C. T. US 48 (1) 1024 (3).
Bruet E. F 144 (8).
Brugere R. US 137 (2).
Bruford W. E. BE 109 (6).
Brüff R. K. US 107 (8).
— W. H. BE 109 (6).
Brugada F. E 36 (2).
— Niza F. E 36 (1).
Brugeas W. 471 (1), 471 (2), 471 (2).
Brugehat I. 602 (1-2).
Brugeille-Audian J. F 42 (8).
Brugère M. F 83 (1).
Brugnaier L. 30 (8).
Brugge H. W. J. Van der BE 222 (7).
Bruggeman A. F 64 (4), F 64 (5).
Brüggemann A. 42 (1), 42 (3).
Brugi B. 251 (8), 251 (8).
— P. 1059 (6).
Brugmans H. 280 (3), 1026 (3).
— H. J. F. W. 284 (5).
Brugnatelli C. 219 (2).
Brugnoli A. 209 (1).
— E. 263 (2).
Brugsch T. 3 (1).
Brugues C. 1030 (2).
Bruhat G. F 20 (6) F 52 (8).
Brühl C. 3 (4).
— P. J. BE 178 (4).
— W. 190 (2).
Bruhn Chr. 27 (7).
Bruhn K. 159 (5).
— W. 64 (8).
Bruhnes J. 1055 (4).
Bruhns K. 3 (2).
— L. 73 (8).
Bruins E. J. 283 (2).
Brulin J. O. H. 856 (1).
Brull S. F 59 (3).
Brumbaugh A. J. US 122 (6).
— J. F. US 76 (1).
— M. A. US 171 (8).
Brumberg D. US 115 (8).
Brumby Anne M. US 128 (2).
Brumm J. L. R. US 144 (8).
Brümmer N. J. BE 226 (4).
Brumpt E. F 16 (7), 1123 (2).
Brun A. F 34 (5).
— 1173 (1).
— F 144 (3).
— H. F 62 (6), 368 (6).
— H. de 1123 (4).
— L. 273 (5), 388 (1).
— M. F 119 (3).
— P. F 118 (8), F 122 (8).
— P. L. F 114 (8).
— F. F 62 (1), F 62 (2), 368 (6), 646 (5),
— 277 (1).
— W. F 128 (1).
Brunat H. F 116 (3).
Brünauer St. 103 (2).
Brunck O. 37 (5).
Brundin H. 990 (7).
Bruneau A. F 82 (2), 1054 (8).
— Ch. F 131 (8), 1182 (1).
— M. 873 (5).
Brunehamt W. 989 (8).
Brunel C. F 48 (1).
— C. F 55 (7).
— R. F 97 (2), 617 (6).
Brunelli P. E. 235 (3).
Bruner Helen M. 765 (1).
— Miss Helen M. 1080 (8).
— H. B. US 27 (1).
— H. P. US 73 (8).
— L. US 153 (1).
— W. E. US 207 (1).
Brunner K. 116 (7), 117 (1).
— O. 701 (7).
— W. 370 (8), 586 (7), 586 (8).
Brunet A. BE 152 (7), BE 153 (1), BE 153 (3).
— B. F 62 (3).
— F. F 83 (8).
— J. US 127 (4).
— L. D. 438 (4).
Brunett E. L. US 33 (8).
Brunetti F. 236 (8).
— G. 207 (3), 207 (6).
— R. 197 (8), 201 (8), 202 (2), 202 (2),202 (4), 202 (7).

Brundley G. W. BE 67 (4).
Brunfaut E. 1055 (1).
— J. 1034 (2).
Brunhes J. F 31 (5).
Bruni A. C. 218 (5).
— G. 226 (1), 226 (1), 225 (1), 1058 (3).
Brüning A. 42 (4).
— E. 2 (8).
— H. 92 (1).
— K. 54 (4), 1070 (1).
Brunn H. US 118 (4).
— W. von 92 (2).
Brunner E. 367 (7).
— H. 109 (6).
— K. 119 (5).
— P. 41 (6).
— W. 370 (3).
Brünnings W. 61 (3).
Bruno A. F 62 (8), 430 (1).
— B. 828 (3-4).
— -Durand M. 659 (5).
— F. A. 466 (4).
— F. J. US 199 (4).
— G. 256 (4), 256 (4).
— H. F 166 (8).
— de Godoy J. 437 (7).
Brunon L. 892 (7).
— R. 1122 (4).
Brunot F. F 24 (5), F 24 (5), 1052 (7).
— L. F 166 (7).
Brunquist E. H. US 126 (2).
Bruns F. US 192 (8).
— G. 70 (1).
— O. 70 (2).
— V. 1 (7).
— W. 900 (6).
Brunschvicg L. F 23 (1), F 24 (5), F 52 (7), 1055 (3).
Brunschweller H. 364 (2).
Brunstäd W. 91 (6).
Brunstand W. 91 (4 5).
Brunsteter D. 166 (8).
Brunt H. D. BE 151 (7), BE 156 (7).
Bruntz L. F 126 (3).
Brusa P. 218 (8).
Bruscaluoi V. 209 (8).
Bruschera L. F 44 (8).
Bruschettini A. 230 (3), 289 (7).
Brusendorff A. 147 (5), 147 (5).
Brusewitz A. K. A. 352 (7).
— F. N. 990 (8).
Brush Elisabeth P. US 86 (8).
— H. R. US 179 (7).
Brüske 48 (4).
Brusott A. 219 (1).
Brusselmans F. 135 (3), 135 (8).
Brussow A. 13 (1), 14 (4).
Brust A. W. US 200 (3).
Brustier V. F 156 (2).
Bruston E. F 123 (7), F 123 (8).
Bruszezynski J. 300 (8).
Brut E. 990 (6).
Brütt H. 52 (4), 52 (4).
Bruun A. G. US 69 (3).
Brunsgaard E. 273 (7).
Bruwier L. 139 (5-6).
Bruycker J. F. de 1034 (2).
Bruylants P. 137 (8), 138 (4), 138 (6), 1033 (6).
Bruyn H. de BE 225 (8).
Bruyne C. de 124 (7), 126 (2), 126 (7), 128 (1).
— E. de 121 (5), 125 (4).
— L. de 128 (7-8).
Bruynoghe R. 136 (2), 136 (5), 137 (4).
Bruyse R. 137 (3).
Bruz B. 266 (6).
Bruzon E. 566 (6).
Bry J. F 72 (1) F 72 (1), F 72 (2).
— J. M. 1026 (6).
Bryan A. J. US 59 (6).
— A. W. US 136 (7).
— -Brown A. N. BE 91 (1).
C. W. G. BE 41 (6).
— Edith US 119 (6).
— E. H. US 129 (5) 947 (7).
— G. B. BE 38 (5).
— G. H. 1045 (4).
G. S. US 192 (5).
K. V. US 81 (4).
— L. BE 180 (2).
— L. A. US 100 (6).
— N. R. US 142 (4), US 143 (2).
O. C. US 126 (8).
— O. N. US 196 (5), US 197 (8).
— P. US 40 (3).
— W. A. US 196 (5).
W. E. US 113 (1).
— W. F. US 71 (5) US 71 (5).
— W. H. BE 124 (8).
— W. L. US 130 (6).
— W. Lowe US 50 (5).
Bryans W. R. US 67 (8).
— E. L. US 211 (8).
Bryant C. K. US 172 (5).
— E. C. US 64 (3), US 64 (3).
— F. N. US 100 (5).
— G. W. US 22 (7).
— H. G. 1073 (6).
— H. S. 958 (6).
— J. M. US 146 (8).
— R. C. US 212 (3).
— V. C. US 117 (2)
— W. L. 952 (7).
Bryce T. H. BE 112 (1), 1045 (4).
Bryla S. 312 (3).
Bryn Z. 576 (7).
Bryner C. Jones 928 (6), 928 (6).
Bryngelson B. US 148 (6).
Bryson F. R. US 197 (1).
Brzeski T. 294 (4), 294 (6), 1169 (3).
Brzezinski J. 303 (7).
— J. P. 305 (7).
— K. 314 (4).
Brzoticky 381 (2).
Brzozowski S. 312 (3), 312 (4).
Bubanovic F. 407 (7), 408 (7), 409 (8).
Bubb F. W. US 199 (6).
Buben V. 376 (7), 377 (1), 391 (1), 391 (5).
Bubenik V. 395 (3).
Buber M. 35 (6).
Bubnoff S. H. 22 (8).
— W. 47 (7).
Bubuar J. F. US 100 (2).
Bucca L. 204 (3), 204 (4), 204 (7).
Buceta E. US 118 (7).
Buch F. 61 (8).
— H. 21 (4).
— H. R. V. 159 (8), 159 (8).
— K. 159 (8), 159 (8).
— M. A. BE 175 (3).
Buchan A. M. US 200 (1).
— E. US 142 (8), US 143 (4).
— G. F. BE 23 (5).
Buchanan US 43 (8).
— C. BE 112 (8).
— D. BE 165 (5), BE 165 (8).
— F. M. BE 48 (6).
— G. V. BE 127 (7).
— H. E. US 108 (2).
— J. G. US 175 (6).
— J. H. US 54 (5), US 55 (7).
J. J. US 174 (7).
— J. S. US 165 (6).
— J. W. US 204 (4).
— M. A. BE 160 (5).
— P. S. US 126 (7).
— R. D. BE 96 (8).
— R. E. US 53 (8), US 55 (1).
— R. M. 746 (3).
— R. O. US 187 (3).
— T. D. US 78 (3).
— W. E. A. BE 111 (1).
— W. G. US 42 (7).
— W. J. BE 113 (6).
— -Biddel Sir W. R. BE 93 (8).
Buchardo C. L. 427 (5-6), 427 (7),
Buchbinder J. R. US 72 (6).
Buchböck G. 170 (5).
Buche J. 1040 (3).
Bücher K. 1042 (7).
— W H. US 123 (3).

Bucherer Th. 86 (3).
— W. 9 (6).
Buchert H. 85 (7).
Buchet S. F 21 (2), 1141 (5).
Buchheim S. BE 16 (4).
Buchholtz A. 265 (7).
— J. J. US 182 (3).
— L. W. US 126 (6).
Büchi A. 358 (8), 1088 (4).
— O. 1135 (1), 1135 (3).
Buchillet Cl. 628 (7).
Buchfinck E. 61 (8).
Buchkremer J. 13 (3).
Buchlar US 180 (7).
Büchler A. BE 26 (7), BE 26 (8), 171 (5).
Büchner E. F. US 56 (7).
— E. H. 279 (8).
— F. 39 (6).
— H. 37 (8), 99 (3).
— O. 902 (3).
— P. 22 (6), 355 (4).
— R. 21 (6), 368 (3).
Büchsel F. 91 (6).
Buchtala J. 390 (3), 390 (3).
Buchwald E. 151 (7).
Bucica J. 335 (6).
Bucineo A. 202 (7).
Buck C. D. US 121 (7).
— F. E. BE 165 (7).
— H. de 841 (7).
— H. S. US 210 (5).
— J. S. US 38 (7).
— N. S. US 209 (4).
— P. C. BE 2 (8), BE 36 (1), BE 36 (1), BE 36 (4).
— P. H. 947 (7)
— P. M. US 192 (5).
— S. US 147 (1).
— S. J. 785 (4), 1100 (8).
— T. US 119 (1).
Bücken E. 68 (7).
Buckenham E. B. 802 (1).
Buckhous Gertrude US 151 (5).
— M. G. 787 (3).
Buckhurst Miss H. McM. BE 88 (5).
Bücking H. 1039 (5).
Buckingham E. US 61 (5).
— E. L. US 94 (2).
— Harriet Daen US 82 (6).
— W. F 89 (6).
Buckland W. W. BE 52 (3), BE 56 (8), BE 56 (7-8), 1044 (1).
Buckley A. C. US 171 (4).
— B. US 104 (3).
— G. H. BE 78 (8).
— H. C. BE 198 (5), BE 199 (4).
— H. E. BE 74 (4).
— J. US 73 (4).
— J. J. 933 (4).
— J. P. BE 74 (6), BE 75 (3).
Buckley M. K. US 115 (2).
— Ruth US 181 (6).
— R. E. US 78 (4).
Bucklin H. S. US 16 (6),
Bückmann A. 907 (1).
— H. O. US 34 (3), US 34 (3).
Bucknam E. US 107 (6).
Buckner A. G. US 197 (4).
— C. A. US 173 (8).
Bucks O. US 207 (6).
Buckwald N. F. 149 (6).
Bucura K. J. 103 (1).
Buczek Dr. K. 846 (6).
Budac Margareta 853 (7).
Budar J. 373 (7).
Buday A. 181 (3).
— J. 169 (1), 177 (7).
— K. 169 (3).
Budd F. E. BE 21 (7).
— T. A. US 172 (1).
Budde F. 79 (4).
— G. 54 (4).
— K. 77 (3).
— W. 49 (6).
Budden L. B. BE 69 (7).
Buddenbrock W. v. 65 (8).
Buddington A. F. US 79 (8).
Budge S. 36 (6).
— W. E. US 163 (5-6).
Büdinger K. 102 (8).
Budisavljevic J. 407 (8).
Budka W. 846 (6).
Budker W. F 131 (7).
Budny A. 300 (6).
Budo J. 811 (6).
Budryk W. 307 (4).
Buduls J. 267 (6).
Buć S. F. F 101 (2).
— V. F 101 (5).
Buecher W. 1059 (8).
Buechler T. E. US 219 (2).
Buehler A. G. US 186 (4).
— H. A. 953 (3).
— K. 1128 (8).
Buehrer T. F. US 113 (1).
Buel R. O. BE 206 (5).
Bueler F. 356 (8).
— G. 1088 (3).
Buell C. K. US 116 (3).
— H. D. US 97 (8).
Buen O. de 941 (5).
— R. de 941 (5).
— y del Cos O. de E 7 (5).
— Sozano D. de E 33 (4).
Buendia G. 451 (6).
— J. A. US 209 (4).
— N. 445 (7).
Buenfil M. 458 (6),459 (2).
Bueno y Martins C. V. M. 323 (4).
— y Martius Cl. E. R. 323 (4).
Buer Mabel C. BE 91 (8).
Buermeyer L. US 69 (2).
Buesa A. Apraiz E 18 (1).
Buesst A. BE 36 (1).
Buetamente M. Sayar de 432 (6).
Buetner J. J. US 98 (6).
Bufalini M. 252 (6).
Buffin J. M. 286 (4).
Buffington W. R. US 108 (5).
Buffum D. L. US 79 (7).
Bugallal Conte de 1172 (8).
Bugarszky E. 170 (5).
Bugbee E. E. US 61 (4).
Bugge A. 276 (3), 968 (7), 968 (8).
Buggenhout J. van 135 (7-8), 137 (8), 138 (3-4), 138 (6), 138 (6), 138 (7-8), 139 (2).
Bugnon P. F 84 (4), F 85 (4), 1135 (1).
— W. F 139 (2), F 139 (3).
Bühl A. 40 (4), F 156 (3), 1180 (3), 1182 (1), 1183 (1).
Buhle M. 27 (3).
Bühler Ch. 105 (7), 105 (7).
— H. A. 62 (7).
— K. 103 (6).
— O. 88 (3).
Bühlmann M. 85 (8), 85 (8).
Buhot J. 1013 (3).
Buhr W. 18 (1).
Buice W. A. US 166 (2).
Buich R. 425 (3).
Buinevicius K. 271 (5).
Buisman A. S. 283 (1).
Buisson G. 609 (5).
— H. F 118 (1).
— Mlle H. 623 (7).
Buist J. J. BE 102 (4), BE 102 (6), BE 102 (7), BE 102 (8).
Buivoz L. F 117 (2).
Bujak F. 310 (7), 1040 (7).
— W. 304 (4).
Bujard E. 361 (7), 362 (2).
Bujas R. 408 (5), 411 (7).
Bujetto N. 205 (2).
Bujnak P. 376 (2), 867 (2).
Bujor P. 340 (5).
Bukey F. S. US 157 (2).
Bukhsh A. BE 171 (2).
Bukovsky J. 374 (7).
— P. N. US 144 (7).
Bukowiecki S. 298 (5).
Bukowski A. 293 (7).
Buland E. 1054 (8).
Bulanda E. 310 (7).
Bulard M. F 131 (8).
Bulat G. Toma 342 (1).
Bülck W. 64 (8).
Bulgarin V. 341 (4).
Bulger Ch. US 110 (5).
— Fanny L. US 120 (2).
— H. A. US 201 (2).
— J. W. US 110 (8).
Bulić F. 1066 (5).

B dir J. 380 (2).
Bull E. 1096 (5).
Fr. 274 (1).
— Grace S. US 101 (3).
— H. 968 (2).
— H. O. BE 77 (5).
— H. M. BE 187 (8).
— H. W. 742 (8).
— P. C. BE 25 (6).
— S. US 132 (4).
Bullard F. M. US 182 (6).
— J. F. US 92 (2).
Bulle H. 99 (5).
Bulleid C. H. BE 78 (3), BE 78 (5).
Bullen C. V. US 166 (4).
Buller A. H. R. BE 166 (5).
Bullerwell J. W. BE 77 (5).
Bulliard H. F 16 (8).
Bulling K. 681 (5).
Bullitt J. B. US 162 (1).
Bulloch W. BE 1 (8), BE 29 (3). BE 29 (3), 1045 (3).
Bullock Constance BE 92 (1).
— C. J. US 46 (5).
— E. BE 36 (4).
— F. D. US 29 (1).
— H. L. US 37 (6).
— J. L. US 22 (4).
— L. US 122 (4).
— R. BE 77 (4).
— T. T. US 153 (4), US 154 (8).
— T. W. I. B 53 (3).
Bullon E. 1105 (4).
— y Fernández E. E 6 (4).
Bullough E. BE 53 (3), BE 57 (1).
Bullrich E. J. 416 (6), 417 (1).
— R. 423 (5).
— R. A. 419 (3).
Bully J. 646 (5).
Bulmerincq A. 154 (5).
Bulota J. 271 (8).
Bülow K. 97 (3).
Bulpes G. 1173 (2).
Bulson A. E. US 52 (5).
Bultingaire L. F 70 (8), 645 (5).
Bultmann R. 77 (3).
Bulyea H. E. BE 135 (7).
Bumans K. 268 (5).
Bumba J. 382 (8).
Bumbiero A. 269 (4).
Bumh A. L. US 162 (8).
Bumiaescu D. 336 (5).
Bumke O. 79 (6), 81 (1).
Bumpus H. C. US 16 (1).
Bunch M. E. US 200 (2).
Bundy R. E. 474 (4).
Bungartz M. H. Hans 906 (5).
Bunge A. E. 418 (1).
— J. C. 421 (1).
Bunge R. 16 (6).
Büngeler W. 34 (2).
Bungenberg de Jong H. G. 286 (8).
Bünger F. 75 (8).
— H. 908 (3).
Bungetianu D. 333 (1), 333 (3).
Büning W. 11 (8).
Bunker J. W. M. US 61 (5).
— P. E. US 11 (4).
— R. E. US 145 (7)
Bunn F. 904 (8).
— J. US 139 (1).
Bunnen G. Van 121 (5).
Bunte H. 64 (2).
Bunting A. E. US 152 (8).
— C. H. US 194 (1).
— H. M. US 94 (6).
— R. W. US 144 (7).
— T. G. BE 151 (5), BE 156 (7).
— W. L. BE 62 (7).
Buntru A. 386 (7).
Bunz W. 1100 (3).
Buonaiuti E. 188 (7).
Buonomo C. 232 (8).
Buratti Zironi A. 190 (6).
Burbank C. US 50 (3).
— H. H. US 47 (4).
— J. H. US 72 (6).
Burbano G. 453 (2).
— J. 3. 455 (1).
Burbidge G. A. BE 139 (2).
Burbridge P. W. BE 217 (5).
Burch Charlotte US 185 (4).
— L. E. US 196 (7).
Burchard A. 62 (2), 92 (2).
— K. 33 (3).
Burchell C. J. BE 138 (4).
— F. B. BE 224 (3).
Burchnall J. L. BE 63 (6).
Burci E. 205 (5), 206 (5), 207 (2), 207 (4).
Burck H. D. M. 970 (3).
— K. 1071 (7).
Burckhalter C. 456 (5).
Burckhardt A. 1080 (3).
— G. 35 (3), 98 (7).
— F. 864 (6).
— K. 369 (4).
— L. US 52 (3).
— O. 355 (1).
— W. 356 (5).
Burckmyer L. A. US 32 (8).
Burd G. B. US 116 (2).
— H. A. US 189 (7).
— J. S. US 116 (8).
Burda F. X. US 21 (6).
Burden H. P. US 106 (6).
Burdick C. G. US 69 (6), US 69 (6).
— C. K. US 31 (8).
— H. E. US 98 (8).
— W. L. US 139 (3).
Burdon E. J. BE 28 (8).
— R. S. BE 124 (1), 1074 (4).
Bure P. 130 (8).
Bureau E. F 19 (1).
— E. A. US 141 (3).
— G. F 89 (1), F 133 (5), F 133 (5), F 133 (8).
— M. F 133 (3).
— R. F 60 (5), 890 (4).
Bureh F. R. US 147 (5).
Buren van F. T. US 28 (8).
— G. von 357 (8).
Bures E. 377 (4).
Bures E. 144 (4).
Buresmi M. F. BE 196 (5).
Burette F. 124 (1).
Burfield S. T. BE 70 (2).
Burg B. Van der 291 (5).
Burgada G. 822 (1).
Burgardt D. F 126 (2).
Burgaud M. 504 (4), 513 (6), 922 (6).
Burgatti P. 197 (7), 199 (3), 1057 (2).
Burge A. US 135 (7).
— W. E. US 131 (8).
Burgeff H. 99 (4).
Burgeon L. 919 (4).
Bürger A. 366 (4).
— G. 18 (8).
— H. 279 (1).
— J. 912 (5).
— J. F. BE 221 (6).
— K. 181 (1).
— L. 3 (6).
— M. 65 (6).
W. 14 (3).
— W. H. US 71 (5).
Bürgers J. 70 (3).
— J. M. 283 (3).
Burgess A. F. BE 33 (5).
— A. G. 1165 (8).
— A. H. BE 74 (5), BE 97 (5).
— A. M. US 16 (2).
C. S. BE 134 (8), BE 134 (8).
— C. W. US 122 (5).
— E. C. US 28 (6).
— G. BE 22 (8).
— Grace E. US 179 (2), US 179 (4).
— G. K. 1063 (8), 1064 (7).
— G. S. US 77 (7).
— H. C. BE 150 (7).
— J. F. BE 150 (6).
— Julia US 167 (5).
— P. S. US 112 (7).
— W. L. BE 111 (1), BE 111 (3), BE 115 (7).
— W. M. US 123 (8).
Burget G. E. US 168 (8).
Burgevin Leslie G. US 66 (3).
Burgh A. de 747 (8).
— Daly I. de BE 48 (7).

Burgh W. G. de BE 91 (7), BE 91 (7).
Burghard G. F 51 (7).
Burghart H. 2 (8).
Burghoffer G. 173 (7).
Bürgi E. 356 (5-6), 356 (7).
— M. 357 (4).
— O. 369 (1).
Burgos M. de 1172 (8).
Burgoyne F. J. P. 747 (2).
Burgstahler H. G. US 30 (6).
Burgum E. B. US 69 (1).
Burhaneddin W. 400 (5).
Burhans C. W. US 207 (8).
Burian F. 374 (8).
— J. 380 (1).
Burileanu D. 334 (3).
Buriot-Darsiles 1050 (7).
Burk J. S. US 38 (7).
Burkamp W. 92 (6).
Burkard H. 666 (5), 1083 (3), 1083 (5).
— O. 113 (1).
Burke A. E. US 130 (6).
— Ch. B. US 180 (8).
— E. US 24 (7).
— Eugène P. US 164 (8).
— G. T. BE 198 (6), BE 199 (3).
— J. BE 46 (8), 1098 (8).
— J. P. US 43 (3).
— J. V. BE 143 (1).
— J. W. US 43 (1).
— M. L. US 86 (2).
— Monica US 152 (2).
— P. A. US 50 (8).
— R. B. US 169 (3), US 170 (7).
— V. 955 (1).
— W. US 85 (1), US 85 (1).
— W. E. US 107 (5).
— W. W. US 199 (8).
Bürker K. 42 (1).
Burkhard O. US 147 (1).
Burkhardt G. N. BE 74 (2).
— H. 78 (3).
— R. 93 (4).
Burkhart F. 27 (8).
— P. US 164 (3).
Burkhaert W. C. US 128 (4).
Burki F. 355 (6).
Burkill J. C. BE 59 (2).
Burkitt A. N. St. G. H. BE 130 (5).
— F. C. BE 52 (5), 1044 (1).
— M. C. BE 53 (4).
Burky Ch. 360 (8), 1069 (4).
Burlage H. M. US 76 (7).
Burland Miss M. S. 526 (7).
Burleigh C. US 193 (7).
— N. G. US 37 (2).
— T. D. US 128 (3).
Burlend T. H. BE 102 (1).
Burlieri G. H. 199 (1).
Burling A. E. US 102 (7).
Burling L. D. US 198 (1).
Burlingame Frances M. US 96 (6).
— L. L. US 93 (4).
Burlingham L. H. US 201 (4).
Burlison W. L. US 132 (1).
Burmeister F. 5 (6).
— W. 505 (4).
Burmester G. 64 (5).
Burmistrz J. 846 (8).
Burn A. BE 126 (3).
— D. L. BE 53 (5), BE 54 (3).
Burnaby H. BE 53 (1), BE 55 (7).
Burnand R. 364 (2).
Burne A. D. BE 131 (8).
— J. W. BE 143 (4).
— R. H. 1045 (3).
— S. A. H. 1102 (4).
Burnell R. L. US 55 (4).
Burner W. J. US 151 (2).
Burnet E. 1123 (5).
— Sir J. J. 1055 (1).
W. BE 95 (5).
Burnett Ch. Th. US 15 (5).
C. T. US 126 (1).
D. F. US 67 (8).
E. US 90 (4).
E. A. US 152 (5).
F. L. 417 (7).
J. E. US 62 (6).
K. BE 189 (1), BE 189 (1).
— Mary C. US 19 (4), US 19 (4).
— P. BE 150 (6).
— T. C. US 119 (1).
— Buckenham J. E. 1073 (6).
Burney J. R. US 133 (2).
— W. B. US 178 (3).
— W. J. US 136 (6).
Burnham 1121 (2).
— D. C. US 36 (4), US 36 (6).
J. M. US 138 (3).
— L. P. US 32 (7).
— N. L. US 115 (6).
— R. E. BE 66 (6).
Burnier S. F 41 (2).
Burns B. H. BE 40 (6).
— B. I. US 185 (5).
— C. R. BE 219 (1).
— D. BE 113 (7).
— F. S. US 48 (4).
— G. P. US 186 (5), US 187 (5).
— G. W. US 123 (5).
— J. J. US 213 (1).
— J. W. BE 71 (2).
— K. US 173 (4), US 176 (3), 547 (8).
— K. V. US 133 (2).
— L. H. US 108 (7).
— L. J. US 171 (2).
— Margaret US 122 (8).
Burns Mary BE 104 (4).
— P. L. BE 119 (7).
— R. US 98 (6), US 98 (6).
— R. A. US 36 (8).
— R. E. US 194 (4).
— R. H. US 195 (6).
— R. K. US 177 (8).
S. C. US 171 (4).
— W. BE 167 (4), BE 209 (2), BE 209 (2).
Burnside Ch. H. US 28 (4).
Burny Elyas BE 190 (1).
Burr A. 894 (1).
— Miss A. D. 543 (1).
— C. W. US 170 (2), US 170 (4).
— E. G. BE 149 (6).
— F. A. US 208 (6).
— G. L. US 31 (7).
— G. O. US 146 (7).
— H. S. US 211 (5).
J. F 149 (4).
S. BE 67 (8).
W. W. US 152 (2), US 153 (1).
Burrage W. S. US 64 (3-4).
— Severance US 125 (2).
Burrard Sir S. G. 1045 (4).
Burrell J. A. US 29 (7).
— L. S. BE 24 (5).
— L. S. T. BE 91 (4).
— M. 750 (8).
— W. G. BE 113 (6).
Burri R. 989 (4).
Burridge A. J. BE 167 (3).
— W. BE 198 (4). BE 199 (3).
Burriel O. Garcia E 39 (3).
Burrill H. R. BE 66 (6).
Burris M. G. BE 139 (4), BE 139 (4).
Burritt A. B. US 127 (3).
Burroughs G. L. US 149 (8).
— M. US 16 (8).
Burrow J. Le F. C. BE 68 (8).
— S. C. BE 175 (3).
— S. G. BE 175 (2), BE 175 (2), BE 175 (4).
Burrowes A. B. BE 87 (3).
Burrows E. N. US 32 (4).
— G. H. US 186 (5).
— G. J. BE 131 (4).
— H. R. BE 50 (3).
— J. A. US 162 (8).
— J. R. US 94 (5).
Burry W. US 73 (2).
Bursche E. 293 (8), 293 (8).
Bursill Ph. C. 735 (7).
Bursley J. A. US 144 (6).
— P. E. US 145 (8).
Burson B. 559 (4).
— C. M. US 108 (8).
Burstall F. W. BE 48 (1), BE 48 (1).
— Sara A. BE 76 (3-4).
Burström H. 977 (3-4).

Burstyn W. 9 (1).
Burt A. L. BE 135 (1).
— C. L. BE 2 (5).
— D. R. R. BE 183 (4).
— E. A. US 122 (3).
— F. A. US 11 (4), US 14 (8).
— F. P. BE 74 (1).
— Gerraus J. P. BE 160 (8).
— J. R. US 137 (2).
— J. C. US 175 (2).
— M. C. BE 226 (6).
Burtner E. US 61 (8).
Burton A. E. US 61 (2).
— C. G. BE 48 (2).
— E. J. BE 160 (7).
— G. L. 117 (4).
— H. BE 57 (2).
— Helen B. US 165 (6).
— H. E. US 35 (7), 552 (6).
— Henrietta K. US 114 (5).
— R. V. 425 (1).
— S. Chatwood US 146 (7).
Burwash G. US 187 (5).
Burwell C. S. US 196 (4).
— H. S. US 119 (4).
Bury C. R. BE 98 (6).
— F. W. BE 21 (8), BE 29 (2), BE 36 (7).
Burzynski W. 312 (5).
Busby E. D. BE 143 (6).
— T. R. BE 44 (2).
— W. A. 751 (1).
Buscalioni L. 241 (7), 241 (8), 242 (2).
Buscaino V. M. 204 (1), 204 (3).
Busch 6 (2).
— A. 67 (8), 996 (1).
— E. L. US 106 (1).
— F. 680 (5).
— H. 62 (5).
— M. 32 (7), US 207 (6), 901 (4).
— W. 78 (5).
Buschan G. 1074 (1).
Buschbeck E. 916 (3).
Buschbell G. 683 (4).
Buschi G. 218 (4).
Buschke A. 3 (2).
Büschor E. 166 (5-6).
Buscops A. 125 (6).
Bush A. BE 34 (3), BE 34 (5).
Bushell W. C. BE 151 (4).
Bushey J. B. US 34 (6).
Bushmann A. 266 (7).
Busék V. 389 (7).
— C. R. US 193 (2).
— Edith L. US 106 (3).
— J. N. D. US 146 (8).
— S. H. US 136 (5).
— V. US 61 (3).
— W. T. US 28 (6).
Bushee Alice H. US 202 (7).
— F. A. US 124 (1).
Bushnell C. C. US 97 (7).
Bushnell G. H. BE 114 (6), (2) 942.
Busi A. 187 (2), 188 (7).
Businco A. 201 (5).
Busk B. W. de US 168 (1).
Buske W. US 84 (6).
Buskirk H. C. Van US 17 (7), US 18 (1).
Busmann C. W. Star 289 (7).
Busnelli M. F 95 (1), F 96 (8).
Busnioceanu A. 334 (5).
Busquet H. F 16 (8).
— J. F 154 (4).
— M. 636 (4), 1122 (7).
— R. 625 (7).
Buss E. 566 (8).
Busquets A. Gaya E 22 (4).
— A. Gava E 22 (3).
Bussard L. F 65 (4).
Bussche H. von dem 995 (8).
Busse A. C. US 68 (6).
— H. E. 1012 (7), 1012 (8).
— J. 94 7).
Büsselberg W. 10 (6).
Bussell F. P. US 34 (7).
Büsser H. F 34 (3).
Bussey W. H. 1115 (1).
Busso E. B. 417 (1).
Bussom T. W. US 205 (8).
Busson B. 102 (6), 917 (5).
— H. F 131 (8).
Bustamante A. 456 (2).
— A. S. de 449 (5), 450 (6).
— Cisneros R. 463 (3).
— C. Pérez E 31 (1), E 31 (3), E 31 (4).
— T. Sanchez de 418 (4).
— y Urrutia J. M. 761 (4).
Buste W. US 84 (8).
Busteed J. BE 120 (5).
Bustini A. 191 (1).
Bustos y Miguel J. de E 30 (1), E 30 (2).
Busuttil R. BE 122 (5).
Buswell A. M. US 132 (5), US 133 (8), US 133 (8), 954 (8).
— G. T. US 121 (7).
Busz K. 89 (3).
Butani S. B. BE 192 (8).
Butchart H. J. BE 109 (4), F 109 (6).
— R. K. BE 110 (7).
Butel M. F. BE 23 (2).
Butescu D. 333 (7).
Buthnaswamy M. BE 200 (8).
Butin Miss Iva M. US 10 (1-2).
— R. US 21 (5).
Butir J. 379 (8).
Butkill J. C. BE 53 (7).
Butler B. T. US 24 (8), US 25 (4).
— B. S. US 113 (5).
Butler C. P. 517 (7), 552 (1)
— Miss C. V. BE 80 (4).
— E. US 94 (5).
— E. J. US 80 (4), 925 (5), 1045 (3).
— Miss E. M. BE 53 (3), BE 58 (6).
— Francis US 164 (2).
— G. 466 (1).
— G. M. US 112 (8), US 113 (5), US 113 (5).
— H. B. 980 (2).
— H. E. BE 2 (4), BE 13 (5).
— H. L. US 98 (3), US 111 (6).
— J. A. V. BE 105 (1).
— J. B. BE 117 (8).
— J. R. M. BE 53 (5), BE 61 (5), BE 61 (5).
— Miss K. T. BE 53 (3).
— Miss K. T. B. BE 56 (5).
— L. BE 22 (8).
— L. W. US 55 (8).
— M. W. US 108 (1).
— N. M. US 9 (3), US 26 (3).
— O. F. US 145 (5).
— O. R. US 159 (3).
— P. US 108 (5).
— R. BE 138 (1), US 170 (7).
— R. M. BE 118 (3).
— V. Murray 1055 (4).
— W. J. 998 (6).
— W. K. US 41 (8).
Butlin Iva M. 808 (7).
Butoianu M. 341 (7).
Butorac J. 412 (5).
Butscher L. C. US 195 (6).
Butte F. L. US 184 (2).
— H. 675 (8).
Butter A. US 147 (8).
Butterfield A. D. US 187 (1).
— H. BE 59 (3).
— R. 1155 (5).
— T. E. US 58 (5).
Butters F. K. US 146 (7).
Butterworth J. C. US 34 (2).
— J. J. BE 74 (8), BE 75 (1), BE 75 (1).
Buttgenbach 1033 (5).
— H. 131 (5), 132 (2), 134 (5).
Butti E. 1162 (5-6).
Buttle G. A. H. 930 (4).
Buttles E. H. US 186 (7).
Büttner O. 92 (2).
Butts A. US 58 (4).
— W. H. US 145 (7).
Butty E. 420 (2), 420 (8), 425 (5).
Butzerin E. US 148 (4).
Butzureano V. 340 (5).
Buwalda J. P. US 17 (8).
Bux Miss BE 199 (2), BE 199 (5).
— J. H. US 114 (2).

Buxareu I. Pólit E 20 (7).
Buxton The Earl 1071 (6).
— G. T. US 81 (5).
— J. B. BE 52 (4).
— St. J. D. BE 27 (3).
— J. L. D. BE 44 (6), BE 44 (8).
— L. H. D. BE 80 (3), BE 80 (8).
— P. A. BE 3 (4,, BE 30 (7).
Buxtorf A. 355 (6).
Buxy T. K. BE 191 (8).
Buy J. F 88 (7), F 89 (1), F 89 (2).
Buyers J. A. BE 78 (4).
Buylla B. E 28 (8), E 28 (8), E 28 (8).
Buys L. R. de US 108 (6).
Buyze D. 283 (4).
Buytendijk F. J. J. 285 (1).
Buza L. 180 (5).
Buzard J. F 17 (4).
Buzath S. 314 (8).
Buzea N. 341 (4).
Buzek J. 307 (6).
Buzello W. 47 (6).
Buzzard E. F. BE 82 (5).
— Sir E. F. BE 79 (7).
Buzzell Marion S. US 142 (8).
Buzzo A. 419 (4).
Bvennecken H. 382 (7).
Byczovsky B. 377 (3).
Bydzovsky B. 378 (2), 1115 (6), 1179 (5).
Bye R. T. US 170 (1).
Byer M. US 163 (8).
Byerly W. E. US 45 (8).
Byers C. F. US 127 (4).
— C. W. US 162 (8).
— J. R. BE 150 (8).
— W. G. M. BE 150 (3).
Bygdnen A. 978 (5).
Byhan A. 906 (3).
Byington Carrie W. 788 (2).
Byk A. 5 (5), 9 (6).
Byl P. A. Van der BE 226 (3).
Byland J. A. US 73 (2).
Byloff F. 112 (5).
Byloord P. P. 292 (4).
Bylsma R. 840 (7).
Byrd C. BE 74 (8).
Byrne C. D. US 91 (4).
— E. H. US 192 (7).
— G. T. BE 168 (7), BE 169 (1), BE 169 (1), BE 169 (1), BE 169 (6).
— P. R. US 163 (8), 773 (8).
— W. BE 121 (3).
Byrnes T. W. US 28 (8).
Byron F. E. 938 (7).
Bystron J. S. 304 (8).
Bystrzobowski A. 303 (3).
Byszewski W. 302 (6).
Byvanck A. W. 286 (3).
Bywater T. L. BE 67 (8).

C

Cabá y Catá E. E 21 (2).
Caballero E. Estève E 9 (6).
— P. J. 460 (4).
— R. 428 (8).
— y Segares A. de E 7 (5), E 7 (8).
Cabane P. 624 (2).
Cabanes E. F 163 (6).
Cabanne A. 419 (8).
Cabannes C. F 80 (6).
— E. F 121 (8), F 122 (1), F 122 (2), F 123 (3).
— J. F 122 (7).
Cabaton A. F 36 (3), F 49 (1).
Cabeau Ch. 1024 (5).
Cabeça C. M. 320 (4).
Cabeza de Léon S. E 31 (7), E 31 (8).
— de Vaca L. 451 (7).
— de Vaca M. 451 (3-4), 451 (6).
Cabiati A. 214 (5-6), 214 (7).
Cabourg A. 1077 (5).
Cabral J. 417 (5), 418 (2), 433 (2).
— N. 438 (7).
— de Oliveira Moncada L. 326 (1).
— Texo J. 423 (3).
Cabras A. 202 (1).
Cabre B. 444 (4).
Cabred R. G. 418 (7).
Cabrer Barrio E. 759 (6).
Cabrera A. 428 (1), 428 (1).
— B. E 10 (5), 1159 (4).
— Felipe B. F 7 (7).
Felipe J. E 38 (6), E 38 (6).
— J. E 38 (8).
— y warleta M. E 35 (7).
Cabrol E. F 124 (5).
Caby W. F 147 (1), F 153 (3).
Cacciamali G. B. 961 (3).
Cachet W. 1051 (8).
Cackovic M. 405 (8).
Cacridis T. 164 (6).
Cáda F. 393 (6).
— J. 388 (5).
Cadavid T. 446 (4).
Cade A. F 111 (5).
— S. BE 47 (2).
Cadéac C. F 1168 (7).
— J. 1123 (8).
Cadenas J. 449 (3), 448 (7).
Cadenbach H. 14 (1).
Cadenhead A. F. G. 142 (2), BE 142 (2).
Cadere D. 340 (6).
Cadet de Gassicourt F. 646 (6).
Cadham P. T. BE 167 (1).
Cadieux R. P. BE 152 (7), BE 152 (7).
Cadieux J. BE 153 (1).
Cadik J. 376 (2).
Cadiot P. J. 1117 (7), 1123 (2).
Cadisch J. 355 (6).
Cadoret A. F 87 (6).
Cadorin G. 263 (2).
Cadwalader C. M. B. 951 (6).
Caedès G. 896 (3).
Caeiro J. A. 427 (4).
Caesar J. H. 422 (6).
— K. 63 (5).
Caëtani L. 1028 (6), 1057 (3).
Caffet P. F 98 (3).
Caffrey M. BE 118 (6).
Caflisch W. 864 (4).
Caggese R. 219 (3).
Cagnac G. F 165 (3).
— W. F 92 (7).
Cagnat R. F 31 (4), 1050 (5), 1052 (5), 1052 (6).
Cagnetto G. 236 (7).
Cagni U. 1058 (4).
Cagniard L. F 102 (1).
Caha J. 395 (3).
Cahen E. F 20 (8), F 21 (1), F 57 (8).
— L. 1096 (8).
— M. F 72 (6).
Cahn E. 33 (4).
— R. F 148 (8).
— -Bronner C. 34 (2).
Caignon E. F 62 (6).
Caillard W. F 155 (4).
Caille E. F 140 (3), F 140 (4), F 140 (6), F 140 (7-8).
Caillé A. A. 805 (3).
Caillet L. 1180 (1).
— R. 608 (1), 608 (2).
— V. F 117 (6).
Caimmi I. 223 (8).
Caire W. F 99 (2), F 119 (4).
Cairnes C. E. 937 (6).
Cairns W. D. 1114 (8).
Cains F. J. BE 177 (3).
Cajal D. S. R. y E 10 (2).
Cajander A. K. 160 (1).
Cajigal A. A. Ferrer E 19 (7), E 19 (8).
Cajrovac S. 411 (7).
Calabayud S. Celedonio E 9 (3).
Calabov K. 143 (8).
Calamandrei P. 207 (3), 207 (4), 210 (4).
Calamanico C. 230 (1).
Calamida U. 218 (5), 220 (3).
— y Alvarez G. E 38 (6), E 38 (6).
Calan Ch. de F 75 (4).
Caland W. 290 (3).
Calandra E. 216 (5), 217 (3-4), 240 (4).
Calandre L. E 10 (6).

Calandrelli A. 416 (6), 423 (5).
Calapso P. 216 (5).
— R. 216 (6).
Calatayud P. 416 (5). 416 (7).
Calatroni R. 429 (7). 429 (8), 429 (8).
Calay O. 131 (1).
Calcagno A. D. 426 (5).
— B. N. 419 (3).
Calcaño Sánchez E. 467 (7-8). 468 (1)
Calcar R. P. Van 286 (7).
Calcaterra C. 222 (3), 222 (7).
Calder G. BE 112 (7).
— W. M. BE 73 (3). BE 76 (1).
Calderaro S. 204 (2), 204 (2).
Calderini A. 222 (1). 222 (3), 222 (7), 223 (1-2), 223 (2).
Calderón J. A. G. 414 (7). 455 (1).
Calderwood N. L. BE 48 (8).
Caldmell J. W. 537 (1).
Caldo L. 571 (8).
Caldonazzo B. 204 (5), 204 (8), 205 (7).
Caldwell H. L. 474 (5).
— K. S. BE 173 (8).
— Mary C. BE 66 (8).
— P. S. BE 113 (8).
— W. BE 148 (7).
Caleb A. 361 (4).
Calhoun A. 750 (1).
Caliani O 430 (8).
Caliceri P. 197 (6).
Calised K. 410 (5).
Calisse C. 1057 (4).
Calker F. van 86 (7).
— W. van 38 (8).
Calkins G. N. 1064 (3).
Callan J. B. BE 219 (1).
Callander J. G. 998 (5-6).
— J. S 998 (7).
— R. 526 (8).
— T. BE 141 (1).
Callaway A. E. BE 127 (3).
Calle M. M. 446 (8). 447 (1).
Callegari G. V. 222 (6).
Callego y Canel A. E 12 (5), E 12 (5).
Calleja y Granda B. E 13 (5).
Callejas J. B. 446 (8)
Callendar H. L. BE 25 (3), 1045 (3).
Callender G. A. R BE 38 (5).
Callenga C. 242 (7).
Calletti G. 232 (7).
Calli F. A. L. BE 127 (8).
Callitsounakis D. 163 (8),
— J. 164 (5).
Callus D. BE 122 (8).
Calman W. J. 1159 (3-2).
— W. T. 926 (4), 1045 (3), 1138 (5-6).
Calmette A. 878 (3), 888 (3), 888 (4). 1053 (3), 1117 (6), 1123 (1).
— Dr A. 888 (4).
— J. F 157 (4), F 157 (7), F 157 (8), 497 (3).
— W. F 109 (4).
Caló G. 205 (7).
— W. 1059 (5).
Calogeropol P. 1082 (2).
Calogerro G. 186 (8).
Calogovic M. 410 (3).
Calonghi F. 210 (8).
Calori S. 233 (6-5).
Calot F. 637 (8).
— M. F 45 (4).
— P. 555 (3).
Caltabiano S. 569 (3).
Calthrop J. E. BE 21 (8).
Calugareanu D. 333 (4).
Calurareanu D. 335 (5).
Calver H. N. 1122 (6).
Calveri G. 233 (1).
Calvert D. C. BE 166 (1).
— G. G. BE 218 (2).
— G. T. 717 (2), 1130 (7).
— K. J. 926 (7).
Calvet F. E 34 (5).
— J. F 28 (4), F 30 (2).
— L. F 88 (3), F 88 (4).
Calvetti C. 825 (3).
— Criado V. E 25 (2).
— y Castellanos P. 450 (1).
— J. 443 (7), 444 (8).
— Velasco A. D. 319 (3).
Calvy Mary R. 554 (3).
Calzada y Echevarria A. E 21 (4), E 21 (6).
— L. Mendez 423 (8).
Calzoni U. 250 (1-2).
Cam Miss H. M. BE 56 (6).
— Miss H. N. BE 53 (5).
Camacho C. 922 (1), 922 (1).
— Illescas C. A. 452 (8).
— Rodrigues I. J. 320 (8).
Camail J. 643 (3).
Camani Altube A. 429 (3).
— Altube A. L. 429 (4).
Cámara F. A. 760 (2).
— M. S. de la 941 (1).
— Tecedor S. E 35 (3), E 35 (3). E 35 (4).
Cambay P. F 102 (2).
Cambi L. 219 (7), 219 (7), 219 (8). 226 (4), 1022 (8).
— W. 1058 (3).
Cambié A. 816 (6).
Cambon J. 1052 (6).
Camboni L. 185 (4), 185 (6), 188 (3).
Camboué P. 1189 (5), 1177 (7).
Camboulive L. BE 215 (4).
Cambureanu 340 (4).
Camelot E. F 105 (1).
Camena d'Almeida P. F 82 (3), F 82 (6), 1065 (6), 1067 (6).
Camerlynck G. F 51 (7).
Camero G. 445 (7).
Cameron A. BE 104 (7), BE 136 (5), BE 180 (7).
— A. E. BE 135 (3).
— A. T. BE 167 (1).
— A. W. BE 158 (3-4).
— C. N. BE 157 (5)
— D. E. BE 134 (8), 750 (2).
— E. H. BE 106 (1).
— G. C. BE 161 (7).
— G. S. BE 151 (3).
— H. C. BE 23 (7).
— May L. BE 105 (2).
— J. BE 138 (5), BE 138 (7).
— Margaret BE 157 (7).
— S. J. BE 113 (2).
— S. S. BE 127 (1), BE 127 (4).
— W. H. B. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
— W. P. L. 940 (4).
— Forbes W. 955 (3-4).
Camguilhem W. 1030 (4).
Camichel C. F 156 (5), F 157 (1), F 157 (1), F 157 (4), F 157 (5), 1053 (7), 1179 (1), 1181 (1-2).
Camilloni A. 190 (6), 191 (6).
Caminopetros J. 959 (3-4).
Caminos C. N. 423 (8).
Camis M. 243 (7).
— W 242 (8).
Camm. W. C. BE 48 (8).
Cammarata A. E. 215 (4), 216 (2).
Cammarota A. 417 (1).
Cammeo F. 210 (4).
Cammerloher H. 104 (4).
Camoin G. F 149 (6).
Camón Aznar J. E 29 (7).
Campa M. 573 (8).
Campagnac E. T. BE 69 (5).
Cámpan T. 337 (4).
Campana M. 430 (6).
Campanella G. 235 (3).
Camparini A. 209 (6).
Campbel A. BE 223 (7).
— A. J. 1147 (4).
— A. L. BE 123 (5).
— A. M. BE 167 (4).
— A. Y. BE 69 (3).
— C. BE 74 (2).
— C. A. BE 112 (5).
— D. BE 221 (7).
— D. G. BE 150 (8).

Campbell D. H. 1064 (4).
— E. F. BE 131 (6).
F. H. BE 128 (7).
— F. J. H. BE 143 (2).
— T. M. 537 (1).
— Miss G. J. BE 185 (5-6).
— G. J. BE 194 (4), BE 194 (8).
— H. G. BE 115 (8).—
— H. H. BE 107 (5).
— Isabella E. BE 91 (8).
— J. A. BE 111 (1).
— J. G. D. BE 139 (4).
— J. M. BE 62 (2).
— J. M. H. BE 23 (6).
— J. W. BE 135 (3).
— K. W. D. BE 91 (7).
— L. 537 (1), 1008 (3), 1008 (3), 1008 (4).
— Miss Mildred BE 166 (2).
— P. G. C. BE 141 (3).
— R. BE 105 (1), BE 107 (7).
— S. BE 167 (3).
— S. G. BE 52 (8), BE 54 (3-4).
— T. D. BE 124 (2).
— W. 1058 (4), 1162 (5).
— W. G. BE 115 (8), BE 167 (1), 955 (8), 955 (8).
— W. L. BE 201 (2-1).
— W. R. BE 161 (8), BE 221 (1).
— W. W. 543 (3), 1047 (5), 1054 (5), 1063 (7), 1167 (2).
— Clarence G. 1013 (5).
— Kynoch J. A. BE 111 (1).
— -Smith J. BE 107 (5).
— Smith W. 1078 (1-2)
Campello M. N. C. 439 (5-6), 439 (7).
Campendonk H. 29 (4).
Campenhout A. Van 1145 (4-3).
Campetti A. 204 (6), 204 (8), 205 (4). 205 (5).
Campi A. 223 (4).
Campiani Dr N. 250 (4).
Campiglio A. 219 (1).
Campo A. del E 8 (2). 1022 (6), 1162 (4).
— G. 531 (3), 941 (3).
— J. 454 (5).
— J. G. 454 (6). 454 (6).
— y Cerdan A. Del E 7 (4), E 8 (2).
— y Lopez E. E 33 (7).
Campodónico E. 462 (1), 462 (3).
Campora G. 213 (7), 214 (1-2)
Campori M. 1050 (5).
Camporro E. Gil E 22 (5).
Campos D. E 12 (6), 439 (4), 439 (4).
Campos F. 434 (4).
— Fillol R. E 35 (7).
— O. D. 439 (4).
Camps C. de 1050 (2).
Campus A. 198 (5-6), 199 (4), 256 (8-8). 257 (1).
— F. 132 (2), 132 (2).
— R. 139 (5-6), 139 (8).
Campusano E. 444 (5), 444 (7).
Campuzano Marquez A. 445 (3),
— é Ibañez F. E 12 (4), E 12 (5).
Camu L. 128 (7).
Camus Mme F 32 (2).
L. F 44 (8), 1123 (1).
Can W. 400 (7).
Canac G. 658 (1).
Canaguier W. 1120 (2).
Canale H. 421 (2).
— M. 427 (8).
Canalis P. 211 (3), 211 (3), 212 (5), 212 (7).
Canals E. F 123 (6), F 123 (7), F 124 (5).
Canard W. F 165 (1).
Cañas J. M. 449 (5).
— M. 457 (5), 457 (6).
Canat R. F 69 (7).
— de Chizy G. 1071 (7).
Canaud A. F 95 (4), F 95 (8), 1179 (1).
Canavari M. 253 (1), 253 (4), 254 (2), 254 (3).
Cancel P. 334 (4).
Cancik J. 375 (3).
Cancio Povoa J. 432 (8).
Candau Pizarro F. E 33 (1), E 32 (7), E 32 (7).
Candea R. 336 (4), 336 (7).
Candeias A. 975 (1).
Candelier M. F 67 (1).
Candian A. 216 (1), 242 (3), 242 (4).
Candido de Camargo A. 442 (2).
Candlan A. 243 (5).
Candrea J. A. 334 (2).
Candy Alice BE 218 (4).
— H. BE 29 (2).
Cane H. 1032 (3).
— T. W. BE 218 (2).
Canedo E. E 15 (2).
Cañellopoulos G. 567 (1).
Canepa P. 240 (8).
Canestrini A. 829 (4), 990 (5).
Canet R. F 117 (6).
— W. F 114 (2).
Canevazzi G. 1043 (4), 1050 (6), 1094 (7).
Canfield A. W. BE 161 (8).
Cange A. F 163 (5).
Cangotena y Jijón C. 1099 (5).
Caniglio L. 252 (3).
Canisius R. 976 (4).
Canivet M. F 105 (8).
Canizares F. G. 448 (6).
Cañizo y Garcia A. E 30 (6).
Cannan R. K. BE 15 (4).
Cannas Mendes A. 322 (3).
Cannata S. 216 (3).
Canneri G. 206 (7), 206 (8).
Canney M. A. BE 73 (5), BE 75 (7), BE 75 (7), 1110 (1).
Cannon A. J. 537 (1).
— H. G. BE 93 (7), BE 94 (1).
— W. BE 153 (8), BE 154 (1).
— W. B. 1064 (4).
Cannons H. G. T. 727 (3).
Cannor F. P. BE 179 (5-6).
Canoncia P. 194 (7-8).
Canonica P. 194 (7).
Canque W. 1036 (1).
Cantab M. A. BE 34 (8), 730 (2).
Cantacuzen G. 334 (6).
— J. 1117 (7).
Cantacuzino J. 334 (8), 1032 (7).
Cantagrel M. F 62 (1-2), F 62 (4).
Cantahède de Carvalho Almeida 432 (5).
Cantarelli L. 186 (6), 1057 (4).
Cantelli F. P. 187 (8).
Cantera Burgos F. E 29 (8), E 29 (8).
Canti R. G. BE 39 (7).
Cantinelli R. 636 (5).
Canto Brandão A. M. P. de 323 (7-8).
Canton M. 459 (2).
Cantone M. 230 (8), 231 (3-4), 232 (4), 234 (7), 1058 (3).
Cantony E. C. 459 (3).
Cantorné G. F 81 (1).
Cantzler A. 76 (7).
Canu 1169 (8).
Canuto G. 260 (6).
Canuyt G. F 148 (8).
— J. 604 (3).
Canyik J. 374 (6).
Canzoneri F. 196 (4).
Cao G. 198 (4), 199 (3-4).
— U. U. 201 (4).
Caouette J. BE 154 (7).
Capart J. 130 (1), 130 (1), 130 (3), 995 (2), 1033 (7), 1044 (3).
Capasso C. 248 (8), 249 (2).
Capdevila A. 426 (6).
Capek J. 385 (8).
Capell C. 225 (4).
— D. F. BE 112 (8).

Capellani S. 216 (4).
Capelle B. F 58 (4), F 58 (4).
Capelli C. 225 (7).
— Y. 207 (1), 207 (1).
Capello F. 417 (5), 417 (5).
Caperton Mary 166 (1).
Capetti A. 238 (6), 239 (3), 239 (5), 239 (8), 242 (2).
Caphmore Hilda BE 75 (8).
Capiau H. 139 (6).
Capidan T. 338 (8).
Capitan L. F 38 (6), F 36 (8). 1097 (8), 886 (3).
— F. 1123 (1).
Capitant H. F 15 (3), F 15 (4).
— R. F 147 (1).
— W. 1059 (5).
Capito G. 242 (1).
Capka M. 389 (1).
Caplain A. 612 (6).
Capleton A. 381 (4).
Capmartin E. F 62 (1).
Capograssi A. 822 (4).
Capon N. B. BE 71 (1).
Caporali R. 231 (7), 232 (3).
Capot-Ray R. F 131 (3), F 131 (7).
Cappa G. 235 (4).
Cappe de Baillon P. F 105 (3).
Cappellani S. 217 (1), 217 (2), 217 (3-4).
Cappellen D. van 279 (4).
Cappelli A. 195 (8).
— J. 206 (8).
— Y. 207 (1).
Cappello F. 192 (4), 192 (7).
Capper H. W. 729 (1).
— P. L. BE 15 (1).
Cappon J. BE 141 (1).
Capps Frances 166 (2).
Capra A. 202 (7).
— G. 248 (8).
Caprara U. 226 (4).
Capro G. 188 (3).
Capus G. F 36 (1), F 36 (2), F 134 (6).
— J. 989 (7).
— J. G. F 62 (1-2).
Caputo G. 167 (3).
Caquot A. F 51 (7).
Car L. 408 (7).
Carabedian D. BE 86 (3).
Carabot E. 759 (7).
Caraça B. de J. 323 (4).
Caraci G. 219 (3).
Caracostea D. 334 (5).
Caradonna G. B. 251 (2), 251 (3), 251 (4), 251 (3-4).
Caramia F. 232 (8).
Carande y Thovar R. E 33 (4).
Carano E. 187 (6), 188 (1), 188 (8-8).
Carathéodory C. 85 (5), 1051 (4).
Caratu E. F 52 (8).
Carballo C. M. 428 (8).
Carbia R. D. 417 (8), 426 (7).
Carbo Noboa J. M. 453 (2).
Carbone D. 218 (8), 220 (2).
Carbonell D. 467 (3), 467 (8).
— F. Gómez E 21 (8).
— J. 421 (8).
— M. V. 419 (4).
Carbonelli E. 213 (3), 213 (4), 213 (6).
Carbonero J. Moreno E 15 (5).
— T. Lopez E 25 (7), E 25 (8).
Carboni P. F 83 (4).
Carbonnier Et. 497 (6), 497 (6).
Carcano M. A. 418 (2).
Carcassonne E. F 85 (4).
Carcopino G. 1059 (5).
— J. F 24 (8).
Carcova E. de la 420 (5).
Card J. BE 149 (2).
Carda K. 386 (5).
Cardahi E. 497 (4), 497 (8).
Cardarelli J. S. 422 (3).
Cardas A. 340 (4).
Cardelus Carrera M. E 22 (2), E 22 (4).
Cardenal y Tujals L. E 8 (8).
Cardenas C. 451 (4).
Cardim L. A. 330 (7).
Cardinali C. 186 (7).
— G. 188 (6), 195 (1).
Cardon J. 620 (3).
Cardona P. Nel 446 (8), 447 (2).
Cardoso A. C. 441 (2).
— J. P. 920 (8).
— L. A. 432 (5).
Cardot A. 1030 (6).
— H. F 112 (5), F 113 (8).
Cardozo de Mello J. N. 441 (7).
Cardwell David BE 76 (1).
Carelli H. H. 419 (8).
Carême L. F 108 (2).
Carena A. 262 (2).
Caretti H. L. 418 (8).
Carey J. R. BE 16 (5).
— E. BE 69 (4).
— Evans Sir T. BE 30 (8).
Cargill L. V. BE 27 (5).
Carias L. 1006 (8).
Caries J. F 120 (3).
Carighelli R. 897 (3).
Cariola L. A. 443 (6).
Carisson A. B. 856 (5).
Caristia C. 203 (2).
Carl J. 980 (7).
— R. 110 (3).
Carlander O. A. 990 (7-8).
Carle J. 1107 (8).
Carleman J. G. T. 1167 (3).
— T. 343 (5), 976 (7).
Carles J. F 80 (7).
Carless W. E. BE 149 (6).
Carleton Mrs A. B. BE 80 (8).
— H. H. BE 50 (7), BE 50 (8).
— H. M. BE 81 (1).
Carlevaro A. 235 (5).
— C. M. Perez 429 (5).
Carlgren D. 1163 (8).
— O. H. 351 (5).
Carlheim-Gyllenskköld V. 976 (5-6), 1166 (8).
Carli A. F 50 (5).
— A. De 197 (4).
— De 187 (8)
— D. de 231 (8), 232 (2).
Carling E. R. BE 47 (2).
Carlini A. 252 (6).
Carlioz J. F 42 (3).
Carlisle J. O. BE 162 (8).
Carlo A. Millares E 6 (6), F 7 (2).
— Girola 262 (6).
— L. 219 (2).
— W. 46 (1).
Carloni P. 251 (2).
Carlos A. de Lima 327 (7). 329 (2), 329 (5).
— de Castro 329 (8).
— de Castro H. 330 (2).
— Ferraria J. 417 (4).
— Herrera J. E 32 (2).
Carlquist N. W. G. 854 (5).
Carlsen E. 149 (8).
Carlson A. 977 (4).
— A. J. 1064 (4)
— F. D. 346 (6).
— O. B. 999 (2).
— F. 346 (6).
— F. D. 1167 (4).
— W. H. 796 (2).
Carlsson N. G. 351 (3).
— O. G. H. 350 (8).
Carlton H. J. BE 115 (2).
— W. N. C. 783 (2).
Carlu J. F 93 (8).
Carlyle A. J. BE 86 (3), BE 90 (4).
— E. I. BE 85 (1-2), 738 (5).
Carm O. 287 (7).
Carmalt-Jones D. W. BE 218 (7).
Carman J. E. 947 (4).
Carmel M. M. BE 143 (1).
Carment D. 1074 (2).
Carmichael J. E. BE 135 (8).

Carmichael N. S. BE 106 (1).
Carmignani G. 245 (2).
Carmignola G. 263 (4).
Carmine O. 815 (3).
Carmona J. C. 447 (2).
Carnap R. 105 (2).
Carnaxide Vicomte de 1043 (4).
Carne H. R. BE 132 (1).
— W. M. BE 129 (5).
Carnegy F. A. R. 71 (4).
Carneiro A. T. 331 (7).
— G. 439 (3).
— Leão L. 439 (8).
— M. 434 (7).
— P. 434 (7).
— Pacheco A. F. 319 (8).
— Pacheco W. 320 (2).
— Raul 434 (8).
Carnelutti F. 236 (3), 237 (7), 238 (1), 264 (3).
Carner J. E 23 (5).
Carnera L. 573 (7).
Carnevale E. 240 (3).
— F. 218 (4).
Carney M. J. BE 139 (3).
Carnot A. F 17 (3).
— L. 1123 (1).
— P. F 51 (7).
Carnoy A. 136 (7), 137 (1), 137 (3).
Caro E. de 568 (8).
— L. 314 (3).
Carobbi G. 231 (2).
Caroé F. T. K. 719 (7).
Carol W. L. L. 279 (4).
Carolis A. de 194 (8).
Caron D. BE 152 (7).
— H. F 106 (3), F 106 (4), F 106 (8),
— P. 635 (3), 956 (7).
— R. P. A. BE 153 (4).
— R. P. D. BE 152 (8).
Caronia G. 231 (6).
Carosi-Martinovzi N. 195 (7).
Carougeau W. F 36 (1).
Carozzi L. 980 (5).
Carp V. 340 (4).
Carpelan T. H. 157 (2).
Carpenter F. M. 1024 (4).
— G. H. 930 (5), 1152 (1).
— H. C. H. BE 25 (8), 1045 (4).
— J. H. BE 84 (5).
— L. G. BE 96 (8).
— R. 166 (1).
Carpentier A. F 106 (4), F 106 (4), F 106 (5), F 106 (5), 1077 (8), 1181 (5).
— -Trannin F 104 (6).
Carpi U. 218 (5), 220 (6).
Carpintere P. Mayorsl E 9 (2).
Carqueja B. 1043 (4).
Carr A. H. EB 140 (7).
Carr F BE 59 (5), BE 60 (2).
— G. E. 782 (6).
— H. BE 160 (7).
— H. W. BE 3 (1), BE 16 (6).
— J. W. 931 (3).
— S. E. 1022 (3).
— -Saunders A. M. BE 69 (5).
Carranza F. 463 (8).
— J. 461 (5).
Carrao M. 434 (7).
Carrara G. 185 (4), 1178 (7), 1178 (7).
— J. 1062 (3).
— M. 259 (1), 259 (5), 259 (6), 260 (5), 260 (5-6), 260 (6), 260 (6).
Carrard QA. 368 (8).
Carraro N. 219 (1).
Carrasco E. A. 428 (8).
— -Formiguera R. E 20 (2).
— y Garrarena R. 532 (4).
y Garrorena P. E 8 (1), 532 (5).
— P. E 8 (1), 1162 (3).
Carré A. F 34 (3).
— M. F 113 (7).
— J. P. 466 (5), 466 (8).
— M. H. BE 50 (3).
— P. F 21 (5), F 23 (5-6) F 41 (3).
— R. 430 (7).
— de Malberg R. F 146 (8), F 147 (1), F 147 (7).
Carrea J. U. 419 (8).
Carrega N. F 19 (1).
Carrel A. 1052 (4), 1123 (4).
Carrelli A. 231 (1).
Carreno P. M. 445 (3), 445 (3), 445 (6).
Carreras G. 252 (6).
— R. 252 (6).
— y Artáu T. E 18 (3).
Carrère J. 171 (6).
— L. F 122 (5).
Carrez C. F 105 (2), F 105 (6).
Carrier J. F 65 (1).
Carrière B. 492 (2).
— G. F 100 (5).
— M. F 121 (7).
— W. F 101 (1).
— Z. F 158 (6), F 158 (8) F 158 (8), F 159 (2).
Carrieu M. F 122 (2), F 122 (3).
— W. F 121 (8).
Carrisso L. W. 327 (1).
Carritt E. F. BE 90 (3).
— E. I. BE 80 (7).
Carrodus W. O. BE 44 (2).
Carrol J. A. BE 53 (2), 517 (8).
Carron J. F 86 (5), E 86 (6).
Carrothers W. A. BE 157 (7).
Carrus S. F 164 (3).
Carruthers C. H. BE 149 (3).
— R. G. 927 (2).
— S. J. BE 132 (8).
Carry P. 361 (4).
Carslaw H. S. BE 130 (1).
Carson H. L. 801 (6).
— O. A. BE 142 (2).
Carse A. BE 34 (5).
— G. A. BE 104 (4).
Carsten A. 152 (3).
Carstens C. W. 276 (5).
— W. 672 (4).
Carswell W. E. BE 219 (4).
Cart A. F 117 (6).
— Th. F 46 (8).
Cartan E. F 20 (3), F 47 (6), F 50 (7), 1041 (4).
— W. 1058 (1).
Cartaya E. H. 450 (3).
Carte G. W. BE 29 (2).
Cartellieri A. 61 (5).
— O. 58 (6).
Carteny Raffaello 228 (8).
Carter C. L. BE 219 (2).
— C. W. BE 80 (8), BE 87 (5).
— G. S. BE 112 (2).
L. H. 1120 (6).
— N. BE 132 (6).
— Miss N. BE 21 (8).
P. W. BE 99 (1).
S. R. BE 48 (4).
W. A. 729 (1).
— W. S. BE 136 (6).
Carteron H. F 151 (4).
Cartier J. F 98 (4).
Cartilho W. 439 (1).
Cartill Hildred BE 47 (1).
Cartidrigtel B. 947 (8).
Cartland G. L. 463 (4).
Cartojan N. 334 (4).
Carton P. 566 (4).
— de Wiart H. 1032 (7), 1055 (8).
Cartro P. 439 (2).
Cartwight BE 160 (4),
Cartwright Miss M. BE 160 (6), BE 164 (1).
Carty A. C. 801 (4).
— J. J. 1064 (2).
— Rev. P. BE 215 (5).
Carusi E. 185 (4), 185 (4), 185 (6), 186 (6), 185 (8), 186 (4).
Caruso C. 816 (3).
— F. 204 (2). 204 (3), 205 (2).
Carvalho A. 438 (4),
— A. de 324 (6).
— A. H. C. de 324 (5),
— A. J. de 327 (5).
— dos Santos B. A. 436 (8).
— Del Vecchio J. de 433 (5).
— Dias A. A. 321 (2).

Carvalho Filho A. de 440 (3).
— Guimarães V. M. 323 (2).
— J. de F 30 (1), 325 (8), 327 (3), 327 (4).
— J. C. de 1043 (4).
— J. S. Alves de 438 (1).
— J. S. L. de 437 (6), 711 (6).
— L. de 320 (4).
— R. de 321 (3).
Carvallo E. 1162 (4).
— I. 467 (7).
Carveth Johnson A. BE 102 (5-6).
Cary A. BE 152 (7), BE 152 (7), BE 152 (8), BE 153 (2).
— M. BE 3 (5), BE 13 (4), 1001 (5).
— Miss R. BE 161 (3).
— R. P. A. BE 152 (7).
Casadesus Castekks F. E 20 (1).
Casado Garcia J. E 35 (1).
Casagrandi G. 238 (6).
— O. 236 (6), 236 (7), 238 (5), 239 (7).
Casals E. 941 (4).
Casamada y Mauri R. E 20 (4).
Casanova A. 199 (5).
— E. 188 (3), 828 (6), 1099 (7), 1099 (7).
— G. 261 (4).
Casanovas Degollada R. E 22 (2), E 22 (3).
Casanueva C. 443 (3).
Casares A. M. 417 (2), 423 (5).
— C. 459 (4).
— Gil J. E 9 (5), E 9 (6),
— J. E 10 (5), 981 (3), 1022 (6), 1152 (3).
— M. J. 981 (1).
— T. 423 (8).
— T. D. 417 (8), 427 (1).
Casarus T. D. 426 (8).
Casati E. BE 110 (1), 213 (3), 213 (5-6).
Casaubon A. 419 (4).
Casaux J. F 168 (3).
Cascajoza M E 17 (2).
Cascio G. Lo 249 (4).
Casella M. 205 (7).
— Maria Elena 829 (2).
Caselius A. J. 157 (8).
Cash J. T. 1045 (3).
Cashmore H. M. 717 (4).
Casimir R. 191 (6), 286 (4).
Casimiri R. 193 (8).
Casolino L. 218 (6).
Casotti M. 222 (3), 222 (7).
Caspar J. BE 135 (8).
— K. 84 (5).
Caspari W. 64 (7), 904 (7).
Casparis P. 355 (4).
Casper L. 3 (1).
— M. 22 (5).
Caspersz U. D. R. BE 183 (2).
Casran L. 377 (2).
Cassaday E. E. BE 115 (8).
Cassaët E. F 80 (1).
Cassagnau M. F 99 (4).
Cassagne Serres A. 424 (4).
— W. F 123 (8).
Cassan U. F 53 (8).
Cassani E. 244 (5).
— J. E. 417 (8), 426 (6), 427 (3).
Cassar I. BE 122 (8).
— S. BE 122 (6).
Cassas O. F 66 (6), 887 (7).
Cassel A. BE 223 (8).
— A. V. 990 (8).
— D. BE 223 (6).
— G. 343 (7), 344 (3).
— K. G. 1167 (2).
Cassels J. M. BE 135 (6).
Cassetti J. 340 (4).
Cassidy M. A. BE 42 (1).
Cassie W. F. BE 110 (8).
Cassim A. BE 211 (6).
Cassin R. F 99 (5), F 99 (6).
Cassina U. 219 (8).
Cassinis G. 253 (2).
Cassirer E. 52 (7).
— T. 3 (3).
Cassle A. Morris BE 14 (6).
Casso y Romero L. de E 33 (5).
Cassola C. 230 (4), 230 (5).
Casson R. BE 96 (6).
— S. BE 80 (1).
Cassonte E. F 119 (3).
Cassoute W. F 118 (7).
Cassuto U. 205 (8).
Castagnary E. F 133 (4).
Castaigne J. F 88 (7), F 88 (7).
Castaldi L. 201 (6), 201 (8), 202 (2), 202 (2), 202 (5), 217 (1-2).
Castan A. L. 376 (4).
— Tobenas J. E 35 (6).
— W. F 150 (7).
Castanakis T. F 49 (3).
Castañeda A. 469 (5).
— E. 454 (7), 455 (5).
— E. N. 455 (8).
— G. 454 (5).
Castaño E. 419 (1).
Castaños M. E 15 (6), E 15 (6).
Castberg F. 273 (5), 968 (6).
Casteels L. 127 (3).
Castejon F. 1178 (7).
— y Martinez de Arizala F. E 33 (3-4), E 33 (5).
— y Martinez de Arizala R. E 25 (5-6).
Castelain M. F 196 ((3).
Castelbajac P. de F 99 (8), F 100 (2).
Castelino A. BE 204 (4).
Castelins A. BE 204 (3).
— y Oria E. E 35 (4), E 35 (4), E 35 (4), E 35 (1).
Castella A. F 117 (8).
— F. de BE 127 (5).
— G. 358 (2), 358 (8), 860 (4), 1088 (4).
Castellani A. BE 30 (8), 1058 (8).
Castellano Teloni A. 828 (4).
Castellanos A. 422 (3).
— C. 454 (6).
— E. 455 (5), 455 (5).
— M. E 24 (4), F 24 (5).
— P. Z. 455 (8), 455 (8).
Castellari G. 229 (4).
Castellarnau P. M. 1162 (4).
Castellazzi G. 225 (6).
Castell E. R. 448 (8).
Castelli A. 201 (6).
— M. 250 (2), 250 (7).
— Signorina Bianca BE 34 (8).
Castellino P. 231 (7), 231 (8), 232 (1).
— V. 231 (6).
Castello M. Fr. 418 (4), 420 (5), 421 (4), 423 (6), 423 (8), 425 (6).
— Branco P. H. de T. 711 (6).
Castells A. 425 (7).
— Vidal P. E 21 (7), 1030 (1).
Castellucci A. 194 (2).
Castelnuovo G. 187 (6), 188 (8), 1053 (7), 1057 (8).
Castelvecchio L. P. de BE 48 (5).
Castéran M. F 18 (7).
Casters F. 125 (8), 130 (8), 131 (2).
— J. 126 (3).
Castet A 895 (6).
Castex A. F 95 (8).
— E. 1165 (4).
— L. 1131 (5).
— M. 1121 (7).
— M. R. 419 (3).
— P. F 140 (4), F 140 (5), F 140 (5), F 140 (7), F 140 (7).
— P. A. F 140 (3), F 140 (3).
Castiella L. 417 (5).
Castiglia A. 255 (5).
— G. 255 (7), 255 (8).
— T. A. 255 (8).
Castiglione G. di Palma 980 (2).
Castiglioni A. 236 (8).
— B. 1141 (5).

Castiglioni G. 218 (5), 220 (5).
— L. 219 (1).
Castilhos H. de 441 (6).
Castille A. 136 (6).
Castillejo J. E 10 (2).
— W. 981 (2).
— y Duarte J. E 8 (3).
Castillo C. 457 (4).
— F. 456 (1), 456 (3).
— G. del E 19 (5).
— M. 459 (1).
— M. A. del 466 (7).
— P. 449 (5).
— R. 155 (2).
— R. S. 116 (7).
— y Alonso G. del E 19 (5).
Castillon I. 913 (8).
Castiñeiras J. R. 420 (3), 420 (8), 424 (4), 425 (5).
Castle E. 104 (3), 108 (5), 109 (6).
— W. E. 1064 (3).
Castlehow S. BE 124 (6).
Casto L. de 322 (3).
Castre Fenseca J. E. de 439 (8).
Castrén G. 158 (7).
— H. K. A. 158 (1).
— Z. 151 (5).
Castri E. Di 233 (1).
Castrilli V. 241 (2).
Castrillon T. 446 (7).
Castro A. E 10 (4), 446 (8).
— A. de 433 (6), 1043 (4).
— A. F. de 448 (8).
— Barea P. E 33 (4).
— C. 513 (2), 966 (4).
— e Almeida E. de 325 (7), 327 (4).
— Escalada M. 419 (1).
— F. E 17 (6).
— F. M. Fernández de E 17 (6).
— Inez de BE 78 (4).
— J. E. B. de E 39 (4).
— J. S. 418 (4).
— Luiz D. de 1043 (4).
— M. 417 (1).
— M. de 981 (2).
— M. A. de 981 (2).
— Pascual F. de E 9 (8).
— Portugal 328 (5).
— R. 513 (1).
— Rebello A. de 440 (4).
— T. Jofré Máximo 416 (7).
— W. 439 (2), 439 (3).
— y Bachiller R. de 449 (8).
— y Bonel H. de E 7 (3), E 7 (4).
— y Castro J. de E 32 (7), E 32 (7).
— y Quesada A. E 6 (7), E 6 (7).
— y Valero J. de E 12 (4), E 12 (4).
Castro Zimny y Fr. A. Daus D. A. 417 (8).
Castronuovo G. 231 (8).
Castroviejo y Novajas A. R. E 31 (5).
Castroviepo A. 1173 (2).
Casuso G. 449 (7).
Catá y Catá E. E 21 (1).
Catalina Di Pascal 429 (5).
Catanei A. 895 (3).
Catasus T. E 20 (7).
Catel A. 1087 (8).
— W. 73 (2).
Catellani E. 236 (3), 237 (7), 264 (3).
Caterini F. 253 (4).
Cates H. A. BE 161 (6).
Cathala J. BE 154 (2).
— M. F 158 (4).
Cathary L. 660 (4).
Cathcart E. P. BE 111 (8), 1045 (3).
— W. H. 797 (3).
Catherine G. 1077 (4), 1137 (6).
Cathie P. BE 34 (6).
Catin Daniel F 58 (8).
Catsaras M. 164 (3).
Cattaneo A. 223 (5).
— C. 218 (3), 220 (4).
— D. 187 (4).
— R. G. 259 (2).
Cattelain E. F 25 (8).
Cattell J. Mck. 1064 (6).
— R. B. BE 65 (7).
Catterina A. 211 (3), 212 (5).
Catterson-Smith J. K. BE 173 (3), 935 (4).
Cattier F. 918 (5).
Catuneanu I. 337 (8).
Caubet H. F 155 (8).
— P. 565 (6).
Cauchie M. F 57 (1).
Claudel M. F 46 (1), F 46 (2), F 46 (8), F 46 (8), F 47 (1).
Caudière M. F 118 (5).
Caudrelier E. F 53 (4).
Cauduro R. 438 (2).
Cauer W. 8 (3), 46 (3).
Caujolle W. F 163 (8), F 164 (1).
Caulaert P. van F 148 (8).
Caullery M. F 20 (4), F 23 (4), F 23 (4), F 54 (8), 895 (1), 1041 (3), 1053 (6), 1178 (2), 1180 (3).
Caumartin A. F 101 (4).
Caumont J. de F 126 (6), F 128 (3).
Caunt G. W. BE 77 (5).
Causi G. Li 259 (6).
Caussade G. F 34 (1).
— L. 129 (4).
Causse A. F 146 (5). F 146 (6).
Caussé Ch. F 76 (8).
Cauvignon M. 1073 (4).
Cauvin P. F 58 (4).
Cauwenbergh E. Van 135 (1). 137 (2), 708 (3-4).
Cauwenberghe R. Van 120 (7).
Cavaglieri A. 230 (5).
Cavaignac E. F 151 (5).
Cavaillès H. 1065 (6), 1067 (5).
Cavalcante de Arruda E. 437 (2).
Cavalié M. F 80 (6)
Cavalla G. 261 (4).
Cavallaro G. 206 (4), 207 (4).
Cavallazzi A. 225 (6).
Cavallera F. F 158 (3).
Cavallo J. I. 430 (4).
Cavanagh B. BE 127 (1).
Cavara F. 230 (8), 231 (3 232 (3), 232 (4), 231 (8).
— V. 257 (7), 258 (4).
Cavaré S. 138 (3).
— W. F 138 (5), F 138 (4), F 138 (6), F 138 (6). F 138 (7).
Cavarretta G. 216 (1), 216 (1).
Cavasino A. 964 (4).
Cavazzuti G. 1094 (7).
Cavé A. J. E. BE 68 (8).
Cave-Browne-Cave Miss F. E. BE 56 (6).
Caven R. M. BE 113 (7).
Cavillier Fr. 980 (6).
Cavina C. 236 (8).
Cavinato A. 202 (1), 203 (2), 202 (5).
Caviria R. 447 (2).
Cavro W. 892 (5).
Cavrois de Saternaulr Baron A. F 104 (5), F 106 (3-4).
Cawallo C. J. 462 (3).
Cawley G. M. BE 26 (4).
Cawthorne A. 734 (3).
Cayeux L. F 31 (3), F 54 (7), F 65 (1), 989 (7), 1053 (5), 1179 (5), 1179 (5), 1181 (7).
Cayla A. F 17 (5).
— V. 897 (3), 897 (3), 897 (4).
Cayley Miss D. M. 927 (6).
Cayola L. 324 (8).
Cayrou G. F 69 (8).
Cays F. A. BE 142 (6).
Cayzer A. BE 124 (6).
Cazaban J. G. 625 (4).
Cazabon E. 565 (6).
Cazalis de Fondouce P. 1002 (5).

Cazamian L. F 24 (2), F 52 (7).
Cazenave V. 600 (8).
— W. 1065 (1).
Cazeneuve P. 1123 (3).
Cazimir E. 975 (5).
Cazlot E. 881 (3).
— P. 989 (7).
Cazurro M. 1162 (4).
Cazzamalli F. 218 (4).
Cazzaniga A. 216 (4), 218 (3), 220 (5), 221 (3), 221 (6), 221 (6).
Cebada J. E 13 (5).
— Ruiz J. E 13 (5).
— y Ruiz E 13 (5).
Ceballos A. 419 (1), 419 (3), 427 (5).
— C. 446 (3).
— G. E 24 (8).
Ceccarelli M. 223 (7).
Cecchini G. 570 (4), 824 (2).
Cecchiniori F. 194 (7).
Cech E. 394 (2).
— J. 373 (4).
Cechavicius P. 271 (1).
Cechl J. 376 (8).
Cechelli C. 186 (6).
Cecherius K. 17 (1).
Cechrák C. 388 (7), 389 (5).
Cechura F. 398 (7).
Cecil Piper A. 739 (8).
Cecioni F. 253 (3).
Ceconi A. 259 (5), 260 (7).
Cederberg A. R. 159 (3).
— L. A. 157 (7).
Cedercreutz A. C. M. 158 (3).
Céespedes G. 420 (2).
Cehovschi C. 337 (2).
Ceillier Y. F 84 (3).
Celander H. 349 (4).
Célerier J. F 166 (7).
Celestini C. 208 (5).
Celestino da Costa A. P. 320 (3).
Celestri F. 254 (6).
Célice J. F 17 (5).
Celier L. 635 (3).
Cellerier F. F 33 (6).
Cellier Y. F 84 (5).
Celliers A. C. BE 226 (8).
— J. F. E. BE 226 (5).
Celms F. 269 (3).
Celsing E. F. von 991 (1-2).
Celso Affonso E. de 433 (3).
Ceni C. 202 (6).
Censky A. 378 (7).
Centnerszver M. 266 (3).
Cento G. 261 (4).
Cepinskis V. 269 (7), 271 (3).
Ceppellini P. 218 (8).
Ceppi H. 424 (8).
Ceradini M. 261 (3).
Cerami M. 823 (3).
Cerban W. 332 (5).
Ceresero G. B. 210 (8), 214 (7).
Ceresoli A. 218 (4).
Cerf G. F 149 (3), F 150 (6).
Cerighelli R. 897 (3).
Ceriotti A. 426 (2), 426 (3).
Cerletti U. 212 (7).
— V. 211 (1).
Cerlotti A. 424 (2).
Cermak P. 43 (3).
Cermesoni F. 417 (1), 418 (4).
Cernatescu R. 340 (6).
Cerné P. F 141 (8).
Cernéa J. F 44 (8).
Cernesson H. 1086 (4).
Cerny J. 396 (3), 396 (7).
— V. 194 (1), 866 (4).
Cerrato L. 211 (5), 211 (6), 259 (8).
Cerruti T. 428 (5).
Cerulus A. 127 (2).
Cerutti K. E. 75 (7).
Cervello C. 242 (1).
Cervera Buenfil M. 458 (6).
— J. 419 (1).
Cesa-Bianchi D. 218 (3), 220 (5).
Cesano L. 1146 (5).
César-Bru C. F 155 (6).
— J. A. 441 (7).
Cesare A. di 828 (4).
— E. A. de 425 (1).
Césari E. F 62 (7).
— G. 219 (5), 219 (8).
— W. F 168 (5).
Cesarini Sforza W. 196 (8).
Cesaris-Demel A. 252 (4), 252 (5), 253 (7).
Cesaro G. 1033 (4).
Cesbron M. F 74 (8), F 75 (2), F 75 (2), F 76 (4), F 76 (7).
— -Viseur M. Mme F 34 (3).
Cesi R. 237 (3).
Cesny B. 270 (1).
Cesnys B. 269 (8).
Céspedes G. 420 (2), 425 (4).
Cessi C. 221 (1), 222 (3).
— R. 237 (8), 238 (4).
Cestan R. F 155 (8).
Cestrao G. 1058 (8).
Cestre C. F 24 (8).
Cettier P. F 84 (8), 506 (5).
Cevasco F. 214 (5), 214 (7-8).
Cey A. V. 427 (2), 427 (4).
Cézar-Bru C. F 155 (1), F 155 (3).
Chabanon W. F 118 (4).
Chabas P. 1054 (7).
Chablani H. L. BE 185 (5).
Chablay E. F 21 (8).
Chable R. 366 (8).
Chaborski G. 333 (8).
Chabot G. F 91 (8), 128 (5), 128 (7).
— J. 1052 (7).
— W. 1059 (3).
Chabrier Mlle 646 (5).
— E. 637 (8).
— V. F. 595 (3).
Chabrol A. F 163 (8).
— G. F 95 (1), F 95 (1-2).
Chabrolin C. F 167 (3).
Chabrun C. F 43 (7).
— H. F 43 (8).
Chabrut R. F 18 (3).
Chacaltana F. E. 461 (8).
Chacko C. C. BE 215 (5).
Chacon C. 454 (7).
Chadeau L. F 127 (7).
Chadwick H. C. BE 70 (4)
— H. M. BE 53 (2), 1044 (2).
— J. BE 53 (5), 1045 (4).
Chaffurin L. F 42 (2).
Chagas C. 920 (1).
— Doria F. M. das 432 (7).
— -Franco S. F 139 (7).
Chagnon A. F 35 (1), F 35 (1).
Chahovitch N. 405 (3).
Chailley-Bert W. F 17 (2).
Chaine J. F 81 (3), F 114 (8), 873 (4), 1031 (4).
Chaineux J. 141 (3), 141 (3).
Chaix A. 359 (6), 1067 (4).
— H. F 87 (2).
Chajes W. 10 (3).
Chak J. N. BE 198 (5).
Chakko K. C. BE 200 (3).
Chakrabarti A. BE 179 (1).
Chakrabartg B. N. BE 179 (7).
Chakravarti D. N. BE 181 (7).
Chakravorty A. BE 213 (5).
— Bhabataram BE 174 (8).
Chaldecott J. H. BE 41 (3).
Chalier A. F 110 (4).
— J. F 111 (4).
Chalk J. T. BE 26 (4).
— L. BE 80 (8).
Chalkin K. M. BE 135 (6).
Chalklin F. C. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
Challaye F F 43 (5-6).
Challenger F. BE 74 (2).
Challinor J. BE 98 (6).
Challonge D. F 21 (2).
Chalmer F. G. BE 92 (7).
Chalmers C. H. BE 67 (8).
— J. A. BE 63 (6).
— Lord BE 59 (1-2).
— W. 1041 (2).
Chalmis E. 567 (1).
Chalot C. F 66 (2), F 154 (6).
— C. H. F 62 (1-2).

Chalot E. 637 (8)-638 (1).
Chaloupecky V. 390 (8), 391 (4).
Chalupny E. 380 (8).
Chalvet M. F 37 (4).
Chalvin J., F 61 (8), F 62 (1).
Chamard H. F 24 (4).
Chambard P. F 113 (3), F 113 (6).
— W. F 113 (2), F 113 (4).
Chamberlain D. BE 68 (4).
— E. A. 519 (1).
— E. N. BE 70 (6).
— G. L. BE 78 (6), BE 78 (6).
Chambers E. K. 1044 (1).
— E. R. BE 50 (2).
— J. D. BE 78 (4).
— R. BE 130 (4).
— R. W. BE 2 (7), BE 13 (3-4), BE 13 (5), 1044 (1).
— S. W. 948 (3).
— W. L. 1146 (7).
Chamblati W. 491 (5).
Chaminaud C. 430 (4).
Chamorel G. 362 (6), 362 (8).
Chamorro T. A. 419 (4).
Champ C. du F 111 (6).
— St. E. de BE 160 (6).
Champcommunal J. F 109 (8), F 110 (1).
Champeaux E. F 146 (3), F 147 (2), F 148 (4), F 153 (5), 1095 (6), 1097 (4).
Champenois C. 124 (2).
Champetier de Ribes W. F 13 (8).
Champier V. 652 (6).
Champion H. BE 203 (2).
Champlin M. BE 157 (7).
Champris H. Gaillard de BE 154 (1).
Champy C. F 16 (6).
Chance T. W. BE 103 (2).
Chand, Duthra BE 194 (8).
— Mehr BE 194 (5).
— Narain BE 213 (8).
— Tek BE 194 (3), 194 (6).
Chanda S. M. BE 185 (2).
Chandelux A. F 111 (6).
Chandhair H. BE 194 (6).
Chandler A. B. BE 150 (6).
— J. G. BE 20 (5).
Chandmal Premnath Gazi BE 191 (6).
Chandon E. 562 (2).
Chandrasena J. P. C. BE 183 (3).
Chang Cha 922 (5).
— Chien 922 (6).
Channon H. J. BE 68 (5).
Chanoz A. F 111 (8).
Chanpetier de Ribes C. 1123 (2).
Chant C. A. BE 160 (7), 1010 (5), 1010 (6), 1010 (8).
— S. N. F. BE 161 (1).
Chantavoine F 34 (2).
Chanteur C. 497 (2).
Chantraine P. F 113 (2), 132 (1), 132 (1-2), 134 (3).
Chantriot E. F 128 (6).
— L. F 128 (6).
Chanzy J. F 127 (7).
Chaoul H. 81 (7).
Chapart Mlle J. F 34 (5).
Chapas G. F 115 (8), F 115 (8).
Chapais T. BE 154 (1).
Chapchal E. 144 (7).
Chapel d'Espinassoux G. de 1050 (5-6).
Chapelain J. Le F 110 (4).
— W. Le 624 (5).
Chapelon J. F 53 (7), F 101 (8), BE 160 (7), 1181 (3), 1182 (3).
Chapin H. M. 804 (6).
Chaplin A. 733 (2).
Chapman A. C. 1045 (4).
— A. J. BE 123 (5).
— A. W. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (3), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
— D. L. BE 80 (2), BE 84 (2), 1045 (3).
Dorothy BE 69 (7).
F. BE 127 (5).
F. M. 950 (4), 1064 (4).
H. BE 29 (2), BE 218 (5).
— R. W. BE 123 (5), 1007 (5-6).
— S. BE 25 (3), BE 26 (3), 1045 (3).
Chapot V. F 50 (6), F 56 (2), 647 (8).
Chapouthier F. 167 (1).
Chapple C. R. BE 98 (5).
— H. BE 23 (7).
— H. M. BE 26 (2).
Chappuis P. 339 (4).
Chaptal J. F 122 (4).
— W. F 124 (4).
Chapuis A. F 34 (1).
— W. F 137 (5).
Chaput E. F 91 (3), F 149 (2), F 149 (7).
Chapuy W. F 102 (5).
Charabot E. 990 (1-2).
Charan Shyama BE 169 (5).
Charbonneau N. BE 148 (4).
Charbonnier A. F 85 (5), F 85 (6).
Charcot J. F 54 (7), 1053 (5).
Chardon U. 1055 (4).
Chardonneau W. F 122 (6).
Chareyron C. F 116 (6).
— J. F 112 (7).
— W. F 113 (4).
Chargois Ch. 120 (5),
Chari P. K. BE 200 (7).
Chariello P. 233 (7).
Charlanne M. F 136 (8)
Charlemont T. 106 (1).
Charles H. BE 32 (6).
— J. R. BE 50 (7).
— M. R. Mac BE 167 (4).
— W. 123 (1), 1044 (2).
Charleston S. 344 (7).
Charlesworth J. BE 33 (5), BE 77 (6).
— J. K. BE 119 (3).
— M. P. BF 52 (8), BE 60 (4).
Charlet L. F 116 (6).
Charlety S. F 13 (3), F 13 (4).
Charley V. L. S. BE 50 (1).
Charliac P. F 108 (8).
— P. L. BE 170 (3).
— V. V. L. 1166 (8)
Charlier C. 511 (3).
— C. W. L. 1065 (7).
— G. 119 (5), 122 (4).
Charlo P. 533 (2).
Charlot E. F 41 (6), F 41 (8), F 42 (3) F 42 (7).
Charlton H. B. BE 73 (3).
— P. C. BE 132 (1).
Charmasse A. de 1082 (6).
Charmeil P. F 99 (7), F 101 (3).
Charnock-Bradley O. BE 108 (3-4), BE 108 (3-4).
Charonnat P. F 25 (6).
Charouleau H. 1010 (5).
Charoy E. 1132 (3).
Charpentier G. 1054 (7).
— H. F 37 (4), F 38 (7), 1159 (5).
— J. H. R. T. 352 (3).
— J. L. BE 146 (4).
— M. 1122 (8).
— W. F 92 (3).
Charpentier-s P. F 41 (7).
Charpy G. F 53 (5). 1053 (6).
Charrière A. F 80 (4).
Charrol M. 996 (3). 1065 (6), 1067 (6).
Charron E. F 105 (6), F 106 (3), F 106 (8), F 106 (4), BE 146 (2). BE 146 (3), BE 146 (3).
F. BE 141 (3), F 75 (5), F 75 (6), F 75 (6), F 76 (5), F 76 (5), F 76 (6), F 76 (7).
— G. F 76 (6).
— P. F 75 (8).
Charrot C. F 78 (1), F 78 (1), F 78 (2).
Charteris A. H. BE 130 (5).
— F. J. BE 111 (1), BE 111 (2), BE 115 (5), BE 115 (5-6), BE 115 (6).
Chartier E. BE 144 (2), BE

145 (6), BE 145 (6), BE 145 (7).
Chartier J. F 26 (2), F 26 (2).
Charton A. F 166 (7).
— E. F 92 (2).
Chartraire Chanoine 1005 (5).
Chartrand R. P. J. BE 152 (7). BE 152 (7), BE 153 (1).
Charvât J. 374 (8).
Charvet L. F 104 (5).
— P. E. BE 55 (4).
Chase G. A. BE 53 (1), BE 62 (1).
— J. C. 1085 (4).
— W. H. BE 150 (8).
Chasen F. N. 940 (8), 1143 (1).
Chasles Mlle J. F 34 (6).
— W. F 15 (3).
Chassaing de Borredon J. 635 (3).
Chassant M. F 124 (4).
Chasset L. 1020 (2), 1020 (4).
Chassevant E. F 163 (7).
Chassigneux E. F 41 (7).
Chassy A. F 114 (8). F 115 (7).
Chatel M. F 108 (1).
Chatelain E. 1052 (6), 1181 (5).
Chatelan E. 861 (1).
Chatelard W. 1010 (5-6).
Châtelet A. F 100 (3).
Chatelier H. Le 1041 (3), 1047 (4), 1053 (6), 1058 (6). 1162 (6), 1167 (4).
Chatelu J. 562 (1-2).
Chatillon A. F 152 (7).
— F. 362 (1).
Chaton M. F 78 (7).
Chatry L. F 108 (1), F 108 (5).
Chattaway F. D. 1045 (4).
— Miss M. BE 37 (6).
Chatterje M. BE 188 (6)
Chatterjee 935 (4).
— A. BE 187 (2).
— G. C. BE 196 (4).
— G. N. BE 188 (7).
— H. BE 181 (2).
— L. N. BE 187 (1-2).
— M. N. BE 175 (5).
— N. C. BE 190 (5).
— N. N. BE 188 (8).
— P. B. BE 180 (1).
— R. N. BE 180 (8).
— S. BE 187 (1).
— Satisch C. BE 174 (8).
— S. C. BE 174 (8), BE 180 (3).
— S. K. BE 178 (3).
Chatterji A. T. BE 173 (7).
— B. BE 184 (2).
Chatterjee B. N. BE 198 (7).
— Devendra Nat BE 174 (8).
— G. C. BE 194 (7).
— G. S. BE 181 (7-8).
— K. P. BE 171 (6).
— S. P. BE 211 (5).
Chattock A. P. 1045 (3).
Chatton E. F 149 (5), F 151 (2), F 151 (2), 894 (1), 1175 (8).
Chattoraj K. P. BE 179 (4).
Chattway F. D. BE 87 (6).
Chaturvédi C. R. BE 170 (1).
Chauchard Mme et M. F 54 (7).
Chaudet E. 507 (3).
Chaudhri S. C. BE 171 (6).
Chaudhuri B. L. BE 175 (6).
— D. N. Ray BE 180 (1).
— H. BE 194 (5), BE 194 (5).
— J. D. BE 180 (3-4).
Chaudhury C. C. R. BE 188 (2).
— Kulada Prasad BE 174 (8).
— P. BE 181 (1), BE 181 (1).
— R. P. BE 211 (1).
Chaudier J. F 76 (5), F 77 (3), F 77 (5).
Chaudron G. F 51 (6), F 102 (3), F 102 (3).
— M. F 101 (7).
Chaudun F 29 (4).
Chauffard A. 1123 (2).
Chaulard L. F 60 (6).
Chaulaud G. F 156 (6).
Chaumat H. F 33 (5), F 60 (2), F 60 (4), F 60 (5).
Chaumes P. B. des 1065 (6), 1067 (8).
— P. Des 996 (5), 1031 (7).
Chaumet G. J. F 39 (4).
Chaumie Mlle Jacqueline 645 (1-2).
Chaumier L. 1122 (4).
Chaundy T. W. BE 80 (2), BE 87 (1).
Chaussin J. F 21 (2).
Chauveau E. F 138 (5).
— M. F 138 (4).
— P. F 162 (6), F 162 (7), F 162 (8), F 162 (8), F 163 (2), 163 (4).
— W. F 138 (5).
Chauvenet E. F 84 (8), F 85 (7), F 85 (8), F 86 (7).
Chauvet Mlle 628 (5).
— H. 1111 (6).
— P. 873 (5).
Chauvin A. M. L. F 61 (4).
— E. F 119 (1).
— H. 132 (4), 134 (4).
— P. F 137 (2).
— W. 1072 (7-8).
Chauvire R. BE 117 (7).
Chaux W. 1140 (5).
Chavaillon W. F 160 (4).
Chavan Singh BE 194 (5).
Chavanne E. F 92 (4), F 95 (2), F 95 (6), F 96 (4), F 96 (4), F 97 (4).
Chavannaz G. F 80 (3), 1122 (1).
Chavanne G. 120 (1).
Chavany J. F 18 (1).
Chavasse C. BE 62 (8).
— F. B. BE 71 (1).
Chavelski G. 145 (7).
Chaves Cruz J. M. A. 322 (2).
— E. F. 436 (1).
— F. 460 (7).
— L. 920 (2).
— L. S. Freires 436 (7).
Chavigny P. F 148 (7).
Chavu Edna BE 141 (6).
— Singh BE 194 (4).
Chaytor H. J. BE 53 (3), BE 60 (2).
Chazal L. 858 (4).
Chaze J. F 21 (8), F 21 (8).
Chazy J. F 20 (8), F 52 (6), F 101 (5), 1115 (4).
Cheatie Sir G. L. BE 27 (3).
Checa L. E 24 (4), E 24 (4), E 24 (6).
Checchini A. 207 (3), 207 (4), 210 (4).
— T. 251 (7).
Checkley G. BE 53 (6).
Cheema G. S. BE 209 (2).
Cheer P. F 160 (8).
— W. F 161 (2).
Cheeseman R. W. 524 (1).
Cheesman E. F. BE 228 (4).
Cheetham F. P. BE 75 (8).
Chefket Fumer 400 (1).
Cheikh Ahmed Abul Fath 414 (2).
Ahmed Ibrahim 414 (2).
— Ali Baba 493 (3), 493 (4).
— Mohammed Zeid 412 (8).
— Moustafa Hassan 413 (6).
Chekib W. 401 (3).
Chékip M. 401 (2).
Chelazzi C. 827 (7).
Chelle L. F 80 (7).
— P. F 159 (5).
Chelminska Mlle W de F 151 (8).
Chelmonski A. 317 (6).
Chelmsford Viscount BE 13 (3).
Chelwood C. of BE 48 (1).
Chemin C. F 69 (1).
Chenaux H. 365 (4), 365 (5).
Chenchine A. 405 (6).
Chenery W. H. 786 (8).
Chenet L. F 140 (2).

Chenet M. C F 1078 (3-4).
Chenêt W. F 140 (5).
Cheneveau C. F 21 (1). F 21 (6).
— Ch. F 23 (8). F 47 (5).
Chenevrier P. F 69 (5).
Chenu P. 1031 (8).
Chenut P. H. 630 (7).
Chéramy W. F 25 (8).
Cherbuliez A. 367 (6).
— E. 359 (6).
Chereau P. F 34 (3).
Chéréfeddin E. 400 (7).
— W. 400 (1), 400 (7).
Chérel A. F 82 (3).
Cherif W. 401 (3).
Chermezon H. F 149 (7). F 149 (7), F 151 (1).
Chéron A. F 146 (8), F 147 (7), F 147 (8). F 147 (8). F 148 (4).
Cherry R. O. BE 128 (8).
— T. M. BE 126 (7).
Cherubins S. 255 (7).
Cheshire G. C. BE 80 (5). BE 81 (4). BE 83 (3).
Chesneau G. F 51 (8).
Chesney Miss K. BE 88 (3).
Chesnire F. M. BE 206 (8).
Chessa F. 255 (5). 255 (7).
Chester C. E. BE 96 (6).
Chesters C. G. C. BE 49 (2).
Chestnut W. BE 167 (3).
Chetan Anand BE 194 (5).
Chevaillier W. F 68 (4).
Cheval M. 1118 (1).
— V. 1117 (5).
Chevalier A. 644 (8). 889 (4). 1020 (7). 1020 (8). 1021 (1). 1178 (1).
— C. F 126 (8).
— F. F 108 (8). 1120 (3).
— J. F 95 (1). F 95 (1). F 96 (3). F 96 (3). F 96 (6). F 116 (3).
— M. A. F 54 (8).
Chevalley G. 260 (2). 261 (1).
Chevallier A. F 128 (2).
— H. F 81 (2). F 82 (2).
— J. J. F 94 (6). F 94 (3). F 94 (4). F 84 (8).
— R. F 112 (2).
— Rufigny 1004 (2).
— T. F 110 (6).
— W. F 126 (6). F 126 (6).
— Y. F 138 (5). F 138 (7). 138 (7). FF 138 (8).
Chevassu M. F 19 (7-8).
Chevé V. 1068 (6). 1070 (6).
Chevenard P. F 59 (3). F 144 (3).
Cheves A. R. 454 (8).
Chevillon M. 898 (1).
Chevitch 403 (8).
Chevket E. 400 (7).
Chevket W. 400 (7).
Chevki W. 399 (5).
Chevrel F. F 140 (1). F 140 (4). F 140 (4). F 140 (6).
Chevrillon A. 1052 (5).
Chew Miss S. H. M. BE 21 (7).
Cheybani N. 494 (5).
— R. 494 (5).
— W. 494 (6).
Cheyne Sir W. W. 1045 (3).
Chhabra B. D. BE 185 (6).
Chhapgar S. K. BE 177 (3).
Chiabra J. 417 (5). 417 (7). 426 (5).
Chialvo G. 257 (4).
Chiamenti A. 263 (6).
Chiappelli A. 1057 (4).
Chiappini W. F 143 (8).
Chiari O. 116 (6).
Chiaromonte A. 207 (7).
— G. 233 (8).
Chiarugi G. 206 (3). 206 (6). 207 (2). 207 (3). 208 (6). 1058 (5).
Chiaudano S. 262 (2).
ChiavaroA. 188 (6). 211 (1). 212 (8).
Chiba S. 488 (7).
— T. 489 (1).
Chibert P. 705 (1). 705 (5).
Chibnall A. C. BE 15 (6).
Chichkov G. 144 (4).
Chiene G. BE 108 (7).
— G. L. BE 106 (2).
Chiffiot J. 1177 (5). 1178 (1). 1181 (7). 1183 (1).
Chikashige M. 482 (1).
Child A. BE 77 (4).
C. H. BE 68 (6).
J. M. BE 74 (1).
Childe A. 920 (4).
— V. G. BE 104 (5).
— W. R. BE 66 (8).
Childs C. B. BE 104 (4).
— E. C. BE 50 (3).
— J. R. N. BE 143 (2).
— W. M. BE 91 (5-6).
Chilotti W. F 118 (4).
Chimienti P. 185 (6).
Chini D. 229 (3).
— G. 208 (6).
Chino G. 473 (4).
Chintaharan Rai BE 174 (7-8).
Chio M. 256 (1). 256 (2). 256 (3). 256 (3). 256 (5). 256 (6).
Chiocchetti E. 222 (3). 223 (1).
Chiocci J. 420 (5). 421 (4).
Chiodi C. 225 (4). 225 (4).
— V. 210 (4).
Chiodin A. S. 421 (2). 426 (3).
Chiovenda A. 205 (3). 205 (3).
Chiovenda E. 204 (6).
— G. 185 (5). 185 (7). 1059 (5).
Chiozza D. 213 (2).
Chipart H. F 144 (3). F 144 (3).
Chipman C. R. BE 138 (4).
— W. F. BE 150 (2).
— W. W. BE 150 (3).
Chipp T. 925 (8).
Chiriani N. 460 (4).
Chiriboga A. 463 (5).
— E. 461 (6).
— J. A. 451 (8).
Chisholm A. F. BE 138 (1).
— A. R. BE 127 (5).
Catherine BE 75 (1).
— J. BE 94 (2). BE 94 (7).
— J. C. BE 134 (3).
— J. S. BE 106 (8).
— M. BE 138 (2). BE 138 (8).
— R. 338 (8).
— R. N. BE 138 (2).
Chisini O. 219 (7). 225 (5).
Chistoni A. 243 (1).
— C. 963 (3).
— F. 243 (3). 243 (3). 243 (7).
Chitty H. BE 50 (2).
Chiurlo B. 376 (3). 377 (1). 389 (1).
Chiwa H. 477 (1).
Chlamtacz M. 309 (7).
Chlepner S. 121 (1).
Chlitchiyev Y. 404 (3).
Chlumsky J. 376 (1). 1182 (1).
— V. 390 (1). 390 (5).
Chlyumsky J. 376 (8).
Chmelar F. 396 (3). 396 (4).
Chmiel A. 846 (3).
Cho 484 (3). 484 (8).
— H. 485 (1).
Chobaut H. 600 (4). 1029 (4).
Chodaczek L. 1109 (6).
Chodat F. 359 (6).
— R. 359 (7). 361 (2). 1054 (4).
Chofardet P. 555 (8).
Choisy E. 361 (1). 362 (3). 362 (3-4).
L. C. 360 (3).
Chojnacki P. 293 (8).
Choksi B. D. BE 177 (8).
Cholet Ch. F 134 (2).
Chollet L. F 160 (4). F 160 (4). 391 (4).
— M. F 41 (5-6).
Cholley A. F 113 (6).
Chollot P. 470 (8). 471 (2).
Cholmondeley Lady G. BE 36 (3).

Cholnoky E. de 170 (5), 1066 (4), 1068 (6).
Chomard L. F 144 (4).
Chomel P. F 116 (4).
Chomet E. 989 (7).
Chominski O. 317 (1).
Chompret J. F 19 (3).
Chopard O. 1025 (6).
Chopov T. 145 (4).
Chopra Harbanslai BE 213(3).
Choquette Mgr BE 145 (7).
Chordia S. BE 206 (7).
Chorzewski M. 302 (6).
Chossegros H. 877 (8).
Chosson W. F 119 (4).
Choteau A. F 104 (5).
Chotel K. 390 (7), 391 (6).
Choudhuri A. R. BE 174 (4).
— H. L. BE 188 (8).
Choudhury J. K. BE 181 (6) BE 184 (6).
Choudury Sourindra Kumar BE 174 (8).
Choux P. F 117 (2).
Chowdhury B. K. BE 173 (5).
Chowl... S. BE 194 (6), BE 196 (3).
Chowlin W. C. BE 170 (1).
Chown G. BE 167 (2).
— Olive BE 156 (5).
Choyce C. C. BE 3 (5), BE 45 (3).
Chree C. 1045 (4).
Chrétien H. F 21 (5). F 64 (1), F 136 (5), 560 (7).
Christ K. 672 (3).
Christa E. 99 (6).
Christensen A. 147 (6), 149 (7).
— A. R. 148 (6).
— N. ... (8).
— V. E. 421 (4).
Christian V. 104 (7), 994 (4), 1000 (4).
— W. 10 (4).
Christiansen G. E. 835 (8).
— J. A. 148 (4).
— M. D. 149 (3).
— V. 1123 (7).
Christiany J. N. 627 (3).
Christie C. V. BE 149 (5).
— G. H. BE 63 (8).
— H. R. BE 166 (1).
— J. F. BE 110 (2).
Christofferson P. E. BE 50 (8).
Christophe J. F 18 (1).
Christopher Eleanor BE 64 (7-8).
Christophers S. R 1045 (3).
Christophersen E. 274 (8).
Christov A. 144 (3), 144 (3).
— M. 145 (3).
Chrominski E. 306 (7), 307 (5).
Chroust A. 99 (3).
Chryssospathis J. 164 (4).
Chrystal R. N. BE 80 (8).
Chrzanowski I. 304 (5), 1040 (5).
Chrzanuski W. 300 (3).
Chrzaszcz T. 315 (5).
Chtcheglovitov V. 404 (8).
Chuard J. 263 (5), 364 (7), 365 (6).
Chubb C. S. BE 102 (2).
— G. C. BE 46 (7).
— L. G. BE 14 (6).
Chudoba F. 394 (3).
Chuffin G. 600 (3).
Chuit G. 889 (1).
Chukri W. 400 (5).
Chulton W. Le F 99 (1-2).
Chumley J. BE 112 (4).
Church A. E. R. BE 43 (5).
— A. H. BE 80 (6), 1045 (3-4).
— W. A. 495 (8).
Churchill I. J. 1001 (4).
— J. L. BE 139 (2), BE 139 (4).
— W. F. S. BE 21 (8).
Chute A. C. BE 168 (3).
— G. M. BE 177 (7).
— H. E. BE 168.
Chutro P. 419 (3).
Chvostek F. 1128 (2).
Chawalla E. 110 (7).
Chwostek F. 1128 (2).
Chybiński A. 310 (7).
Chylinski C. 309 (3).
— K. 310 (7).
Chzaszczewska A. 297 (3).
Ciaccio C. 217 (3).
— S. 216 (4).
Ciaceri E. 229 (8), 230 (1), 1059 (4).
Ciamarra G. 234 (4).
Ciamberlani A. 1034 (4).
Ciampi L. 428 (8).
Cian V. 259 (7) 1168 (4).
Cianetti E. 261 (3).
Ciani E. 206 (4), 206 (3).
Ciardi-Dupré G. 205 (2).
Ciarla E. 218 (8).
Cibert M. F 97 (3).
Cibrian S. E 16 (7).
Cibulka J. 373 (7), 376 (2).
Cibus V. 398 (6).
Cicala F. B. 207 (3).
Cicali G. 200 (2).
Ciccaglione E. 203 (7).
Ciccoti E. 195 (2).
Cicero M. 433 (1).
Cichonski A. 317 (4).
Cicogna G. 227 (4).
Cicognani A. 193 (8).
Cicu A. 196 (7), 200 (2), 200 (4), 221 (3), 221 (3), 221 (6), 221 (6).
Cideon P. W. BE 186 (4).
Ciechanowska 846 (6).
Ciechanowski S. 304 (3).
— Z. 312 (4), 313 (2), 313 (3).
Ciechomska L. 846 (7).
Cierva y López J. de la E 27 (6).
Cieslar A. 107 (1-2).
Cieslinski J. 302 (8).
Cieszynski A. 310 (3).
Cifuentes J. M. 443 (5), 443 (6).
— M. 444 (1), 444 (3).
Cignoli F. 429 (6), 429 (6), 429 (6).
Cihák J. 373 (8).
Ciléa F. 232 (7).
Cillie G. G. BE 226 (5).
Cimbali E. 203 (8).
Cimetier L. F 114 (7).
Cimmino F. 230 (2).
— R. 235 (5).
Cincinato da Costa B. C. 322 (3), 322 (3), 1043 (3).
Cinek Fr. 398 (3).
Cinto J. P. da Graca 432 (8).
Cio A. A. Di 425 (8).
Ciobanu Sr. 342 (1), 1032 (6).
Ciocchini C. 427 (8).
Ciogolea Ch. 335 (4).
Ciorario A. 261 (3-4).
Cipolla F. 241 (4), 241 (6).
— M. 241 (5).
Cippico A. BE 14 (1).
Cipriani G. 568 (4), 813 (3).
— L. 992 (1-2).
Cipriano Pérez M. 468 (1).
Ciriaco Saez y Muñoz G. E 30 (1).
Cirilli G. 265 (3).
Cirio J. José 418 (7).
Cirot G. F 82 (3), F 82 (3).
Ciry R. F 90 (6), F 91 (4).
— W. F 92 (1).
Cisarevitch J. 265 (7).
Cisarevitche L. 266 (2).
Cisler J. 374 (7), 375 (4).
Cisotti J. 225 (7).
— U. 220 (1), 225 (1), 226 (1).
— W. 1058 (2).
Citelli S. 204 (2), 204 (3).
Citron J. 3 (1).
Ciucà A. 335 (6).
— M. 341 (7).
Ciurea I. 335 (6).
— J. 335 (6).
Ciurlioniene J. 270 (8).
Ciurlys J. 272 (2).
Civoli C. 210 (7).
Civrays T. F 75 (4), F 76 (4), F 77 (1).
Clack B. W. BE 19 (8).
Clad C. 75 (7).

Claes F. 995 (3).
Claessen G. 182 (8).
Claeys A. 126 (6), 126 (7).
— J. Y. 896 (3).
— M. H. F 105 (6).
Clairmont P. 368 (3-4), 368 (5).
Clairouin W. F 76 (8).
Claisse P. 418 (3).
Clamarra G. 230 (6).
Claoué R. F 46 (8), F 47 (1).
Claparède E. 359 (7), 361 (2).
— H. de 361 (2), 361 (3).
Clapham A. W. 1001 (6).
— H. D. BF 29 (2).
— J. H. BE 53 (4), BE 57 (5), 1044 (2).
Clappier B. F 109 (7).
Clapton G. T. BE 93 (4).
Claremont L. E. BE 50 (3).
Clarenbach M. 29 (3).
Clarens J. F 156 (4).
Claria C. 431 (1).
Clariana L. E 21 (8), 758 (5).
— Roca L. E 22 (1).
Claris P 497 (6).
Clark A. B. BE 166 (8).
— A. C. BE 79 (7), BE 83 (1), 1044 (1).
— A. F. B. BE 165 (8).
— A. H. 958 (4).
— A. J. BE 104 (8), BE 105 (7).
— A. L. BE 140 (7), BE 141 (5), BE 141 (7).
— A. P. 939 (7).
— C. 266 (1).
— C. H. D. BE 67 (4).
— C. Kiston BE 61 (5).
— D. BE 117 (4).
— E. J. BE 127 (1).
— E. V. BE 125 (8).
— F. H. BE 58 (3-4).
— F. N. 945 (6).
— F. W. BE 166 (5).
— G. A. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5).
— G. F. BE 211 (6).
— G. H. 945 (6), 1119 (3).
— G. N. BE 80 (7), BE 86 (8).
— G. R. Kitson BE 61 (6).
— H. BE 224 (4).
— Isabelle 774 (8).
— J. 934 (4).
— J. B. 1167 (6).
— J. H. BE 149 (3).
— J. J. BE 72 (4).
— J. M. BE 112 (1).
— G. C. L. BE 127 (3).
— K. A. BE 155 (5), BE 135 (5).
— Kennedy A. E. BE 55 (1 2).
Clark R. H. BE 165 (7).
— R. J. BE 104 (2).
— R. M. BE 109 (8).
— T. H. BE 149 (6).
— W. Le G. BE 39 (7).
— W. M. 1064 (2).
— y Mascaró I. 450 (2).
Clarke Mrs. D. M. BE 65 (4).
— E. 479 (8), 481 (7).
— E. de C. BE 129 (5).
— F. BE 21 (7).
— F. C. BE 46 (2).
— F. W. 1064 (3).
— G. H. BE 131 (6), BE 133 (1-2), BE 141 (3).
— H. M. BE 17 (3).
— Miss H. M. 734 (6).
— J. J. BE 69 (8).
— J. R. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5). BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
— L. C. G. 997 (3).
— N. T. 943 (8).
— R. C. BE 50 (7).
— T. G. BE 134 (3).
— Mlle W. F 114 (4).
— Winifred S. BE 76 (3).
Clarkson A. F. K. 1119 (2).
— F. A. BE 141 (6), BE 163 (4).
— G. A. BE 62 (8).
Clasen K. H. 71 (4).
Classen A. 14 (4).
Clatworthy J. P. BE 92 (2).
Clawson W. H. BE 160 (6).
Claude A. 561 (3), 882 (6).
— G. 1053 (7).
— H. F 17 (6), F 19 (8), 1123 (1).
Claudio Sala Pons E 20 (6).
Claughton H. BE 1 (6).
Claus A. 71 (4).
— F. 668 (3).
— G. 98 (1).
Clausen E. F. 714 (4).
— J. 149 (6).
— W. 49 (5).
Clauss J. 683 (3), 683 (3).
Claussen P. 5 (5), 78 (5).
Claveaux E. M. 465 (7).
Clavel W. F 72 (6).
Clavelier G. F 154 (8), F 157 (4).
Clavelin C. H. C. L. F 39 (4).
Clavera J. M. E 27 (2).
Claverie F. 358 (4).
Clavier H. F 123 (8).
— L. F 84 (6).
— M. F 84 (2).
— W. 562 (2).
Clawson W. H. BE 160 (6).
Claxton T. F. 511 (3).
Clay H. BE 75 (5), BE 75 (6).
— J. 292 (2), 1027 (7).
— M. J. 292 (3-4).
— R. S. BE 33 (5), BE 33 (6).
Claydon W. 613 (6).
Claye A. M. BE 68 (4).
Clayton A. E. BE 76 (2).
— E. B. BE 27 (4).
Cleary J. BE 132 (4).
Cleather G. BE 22 (7).
Cleave H. J. Van 1152 (5).
Clech W. Le F 99 (2).
Cledat L. F 114 (2).
Cleene N. de 122 (8).
Clegg F. R. BE 143 (4).
Cleland J. B. BE 123 (7).
Clémang R. F 29 (7), F 29 (8), 1182 (7).
Clemen C. 17 (3), 991 (6).
— O. 72 (1), 695 (5).
— O. D. 1007 (4).
— P. 17 (1).
Clemenceau G. 1052 (6).
— G. Claude 1123 (1).
Clemens H. 439 (2).
Clemensson G. 581 (2).
Clément A. 1067 (8), 1069 (8).
— F. M. BE 165 (6), BE 165 (6).
— H. 1038 (6).
— H. T. 1132 (5).
— J. 1050 (7).
— Mlle Marie F 27 (2).
— O. F 87 (5).
— R. 627 (6), 853 (5).
Clementi A. 204 (2), 204 (3).
— Sir C. BE 168 (5).
Clements C. H. BE 99 (4).
— R. G. H. BE 26 (3).
— W. BE 156 (4).
Clemm L. 673 (3).
Clemo G. R. BE 77 (1).
Clénet E. 1015 (5-6).
Clerc A. F 16 (4).
— M. F 72 (3), F 72 (5), 1053 (2).
— R. Le 1060 (5).
Clerck L. De 511 (3).
Clercq E. de 845 (2).
Cleret M. F. 19 (1).
Clergeac A. F 158 (6), 1082 (3).
— Chan .A. 1082 (3).
Cleric G. Fr. Von 368 (4).
Clergeon W. F 86 (2).
Clerk Lord 744 (8).
— Sir D. 1045 (4).
Clermont C. F 134 (6),
— D. F 156 (2).
— P. de 639 (7).
— Ph. de 1141 (8).
Clery A. E. BE 118 (3).
Cleve N. 999 (2).
Cleveringa R. P. 286 (6).
Cliffe F. BE 35 (7).
Clifford E. J. BE 161 (8).
— F. W. 728 (7), 1022 (4).
— W. 792 (7).
Clift S. G. BE 78 (4).

Clifton E. W. V. BE 75 (4).
Clinton C. F. B. BE 138 (5-6).
Clinton W. C. BE 2 (5), BE 14 (7).
Clivio I. 211 (2), 211 (3), 212 (5).
Cloarec P. F 46 (1).
Cloché P. F 78 (1), F 78 (2).
Cloetta M. 368 (5).
Cloez C. F 53 (3).
Clogg H. S. BE 20 (6).
Clogne P. F 18 (4).
Close C. F. 1045 (3).
— Ch. 1071 (4).
— H. W. 495 (5), 496 (4).
Closon J. 129 (8).
Closs A. BE 93 (4).
Closson E. 1011 (1).
Clostermann G. 89 (6).
Clot G. F 117 (2).
Cloues W. J. 781 (8).
Clough G. W. BE 39 (4).
Cloustan D. BE 119 (4).
Clouston 936 (5).
Clouts P. M. BE 221 (7).
Clovini M. 218 (4).
Clucos R. J. M. 749 (5).
Clute A. R. BE 162 (4).
Clutterbruch H. E. BE 161 (8).
Cluzet J. F 111 (5).
Clyde Fisher G. 946 (6), 950 (5).
— W. Mc C. BE 114 (8).
Cmunt E. 374 (8).
Cnops J. 127 (4).
Coad W. E. R. BE 167 (4).
Coady M. M. BE 134 (3).
Coaker N. E. BE 223 (4).
Coanda C. 1066 (3).
Coar J. F. BE 135 (1).
— L. 542 (7).
Coart P. 135 (1), 135 (4), 135 (5), 135 (6), 135 (8).
Coatman J. BE 2 (6).
— John BE 30 (1).
Cobau R. 199 (7).
Cobb A. BE 91 (8).
— E. S. 479 (5).
— J. H. BE 94 (8).
— J. W. BE 67 (5).
— Mary B. 1129 (5).
Cobbaert E. 127 (1).
Cobbett L. BE 53 (6).
Cobet R. 21 (8).
Cobiron G. BE 223 (6).
Coblyn J. H. 641 (6).
— L. 140 (7).
Cobos Carceller J. E 33 (8).
Cocar Mme 616 (7).
Cocchia E. 229 (8).
Cocheret Ch. A. 289 (1).
Cochet C. F 115 (4).
— J. BE 206 (1).
Cochez 878 (3).
Cochez J. 136 (7), 137 (1).
Cocon A. 45 (8).
Cochrame A. 746 (7).
— C. BE 112 (4).
— C. N. BE 160 (6).
— W. A. BE 106 (2).
Cock A. 446 (6).
— A. A. BE 96 (3).
— G. E. 420 (5).
— M. de 123 (5), 1065 (4), 1067 (3).
— de Rameyen G. de 1172 (7).
Cockayne E. A. BE 32 (3), BE 32 (4).
— L. 1045 (3).
Cockburn John A. 1043 (7).
— J. R. BE 162 (3).
— Kyte E. BE 140 (8), 750 (5).
Cocker J. P. BE 68 (6).
Cockfield W. E. 937 (6).
Cocoris L. 164 (4).
Cocosisuchi A. 337 (4).
Cocq V. 120 (3).
Cocquy F. 128 (8).
Coculescu N. 333 (2), 333 (3), 582 (5).
Codecido L. 468 (5).
Codervale W. H. BE 140 (7).
Codignola A. 818 (2).
— E. 209 (7).
Codina A. 941 (1).
Codola M. R. 1011 (5).
Codvelle F. P. F 39 (3).
Coelho L. 852 (2).
— M. P. BE 204 (1).
— de Magalhaès Gomes 437 (3-4).
— de Magalhaès Gomes A. 437 (6).
— de Oliveira O. 433 (7).
Coen N. 190 (5).
Coenders A. 67 (3).
Coenen H. 88 (5).
Coetzee J. C. BE 224 (7).
Coffey D. J. BE 117 (5).
— P. BE 121 (8).
Coffignal M. 660 (4).
Coffin H. 1178 (3).
— P. F 17 (7).
Coghill E. H. BE 127 (8).
— N. H. K. A. BE 83 (6).
Cogliolo P. 210 (7).
Cognetti de Martiis L. 212 (8).
— de Martiis R. 242 (4), 243 (5).
— de Mattiis L. 212 (1).
Cogshall W. A. 536 (5).
Cogswell A. P. BE 27 (4).
Cohen A. 86 (8).
— A. R. 975 (2).
— D. 280 (5).
— E. 1027 (3), 1047 (6).
Cohen E. J. 290 (1).
— G. F 25 (1).
— H. BE 71 (2).
— I. B. 284 (3).
— J. B. 1045 (4).
— J. L. BE 55 (5).
— M. F 48 (7-8). F 55 (8), 1111 (3).
— R. 491 (1).
— Stuart C. P. 971 (7).
Cohendy G. F 110 (5).
Cohn B. 565 (2).
— E. S. BE 86 (8).
— J. 39 (8), 39 (8).
— L. 902 (8).
— R. 70 (2).
— T. 70 (2).
— -Vossen St. 46 (3).
Cohne F. 499 (1).
Coohon J. W. BE 156 (3).
Cohrs W. 73 (4).
Coimbra L. J. 330 (7).
Coindart W. F 67 (1), F 67 (1).
Coissard J. F 69 (1).
Coker E. G. BE 2 (3), BE 14 (6), BE 14 (7), BE 15 (6), 1045 (3).
— W. C. 1035 (5-6).
Cola Proto F. de 215 (8).
Colacevich A. 568 (3).
Colamonico C. 196 (3).
Colani A. F 21 (7).
Colard O. 126 (7).
Colas-Belcour J. 897 (7).
— J. Arias E. E 14 (2).
Colavecchio F. 814 (2).
Colborne D. C. BE 77 (3).
Coldecarréra J. F 122 (1), F 122 (2), F 122 (3).
Coldwall W. H. BE 47 (2).
Cole E. B. BE 72 (2).
— E. R. F. BE 69 (6).
— Miss F. BE 161 (2).
— F. C. 739 (5), 1064 (7).
— F. J. BE 91 (7), 1045 (3).
— G. D. H. BE 79 (8).
— L. W. BE 97 (5).
— P. R. BE 130 (4).
— R. 951 (1), 1064 (3).
— Rev. E. W. B. BE 220 (2).
— S. W. BE 53 (6).
— W. BE 34 (8).
Colebrook L. BE 41 (5).
Colegrove F. 781 (6).
Colella C. 234 (8).
— R. 240 (3).
Coleman A. P. 1043 (4).
— F. BE 36 (8), BE 39 (7).
— G. S. BE 73 (6), BE 75 (2), BE 76 (4)
— H. S. 952 (8).
— H. T. J. BE 166 (2).
— H. T. G. BE 166 (2).

Coleman N. D. BE 63 (6).
Colenbrader H. 1028 (2).
Colenbrander H. Th. 286 (3).
— H. T. 956 (6).
Coletti F. 226 (3), 226 (6), 246 (5), 1079 (5).
Colgrave B. BE 63 (6).
Coli U. 207 (4).
Colin E. 1073 (2).
— G. F 131 (7), F 131 (8), 1053 (3), 1053 (8).
— G. S. F 48 (8), F 166 (7), 664 (7).
— H, F 29 (8), F 29 (2), F 29 (8), 1182 (3).
— J. 631 (3).
— W. Gal. F 143 (5).
— de la Verdière J. F 27 (5), F 27 (6), F 27 (7), F 27 (7), F 28 (3), F 29 (5).
Coll J. E. 416 (8).
— de Carréra J. 1122 (1).
Collaco M. F. BE 177 (3-4).
Collado E. Loza L 9 (1).
Collamarini E. 197 (8), 199 (1).
Collander P. R. 159 (8).
Collanges W. 890 (4).
Collangettes M. 497 (3).
Collard A. 710 (5), 1178 (1), 1178 (1), 1179 (5).
— E. F 152 (3).
— W. F 152 (4).
Collart P. F 103 (5).
Collas G. F 139 (7).
Colle G. 125 (3), 125 (8), 126 (1).
Colledge L. BE 40 (6).
Collenberg O. E. 346 (8).
Coller A. S. van BE 223 (5).
Colles H. C. BE 36 (1), BE 36 (1), BE 36 (2), BE 36 (3), BE 36 (4).
Collet A. F 115 (7).
— F. F 111 (4).
— L. W. 359 (7).
— O. 1066 (1-2), 1068 (2).
— W. BE 35 (3), F 42 (2).
Collett R. L. 1022 (4).
Colleville W. F 85 (4).
Colli G. 226 (6).
Collie Elizabeth BE 78 (4).
— Frances A. BE 69 (6).
— J. N. 1045 (4).
Collier J. D. . 756 (8).
— J. S. BE 32 (8).
Collignon A. 1107 (7).
— R. 1123 (4).
— W. 123 (2).
Collijn I. G. A. 825 (3-4), 1167 (4).
Collin F. 135 (3).
— I. G. A. 1061 (6).
— J. 43 (5), 147 (4).
— J. E. 1025 (6).
Collin L. F 139 (4), 1079 (3), 1079 (5).
— L. D. BE 167 (4).
— M. F 85 (6).
— R. F 129 (5).
— W. F 129 (2), F 168 (5), F 168 (5).
— W. E. BE 143 (6).
Collinder E. A. T. 353 (2).
Collinet P. F 15 (4), 1098 (4).
Collinge G. S. H. BE 71 (3).
Collingwood B. J. BE 3 (1), BE 41 (6).
— R. G. BE 80 (7), BE 87 (2).
— W. G. 999 (4).
Collins A. C. BE 127 (6).
— B. K. Tenison BE 102 (5), BE 102 (7).
— E. J. 927 (6).
— F. R. BE 172 (1).
— H. J. BE 15 (1).
— Mary BE 104 (4).
— M. A. BE 157 (8).
— Sir W. J. 1102 (4).
— W. H. 937 (5), 937 (5).
Collinson H. BE 68 (3).
— W. E. BE 69 (3).
Collip J. P. BE 150 (5).
Collis E. L. BE 102 (3-4).
Collomb A. 362 (1).
— -Desjardins A. 860 (3).
— W. F 168 (5).
Collome A. F 45 (4).
Collomp P. F 151 (6).
Collon G. 661 (1), 661 (1), 1006 (4).
Colmet Daage G. 1014 (7-8).
Colnel H. 562 (7).
Colomb G. 363 (1).
— L. F 84 (6).
— R. BE 48 (8).
Colomba L. 211 (7), 212 (4), 212 (8).
Colombi Ch. 365 (5).
Colombini A. 821 (8), 822 (1), P. 227 (1), 227 (5), 228 (5).
Colombino C. 218 (6).
Colombo G. L. 218 (6).
Colomé y Trujillo F. 459 (1).
Colomer M. E 34 (4).
Colomo y Amorillas A. E 12 (5).
Colon J. B. F 146 (1).
Colonge W. E. 113 (1).
Colonieu W. F 164 (1).
Colonnetti G. 261 (7).
Colquhoun G. R. E. BE 40 (6).
Colrat A. F 112 (1).
Colt G. H. BE 110 (2).
Coltesco I. 976 (3).
Colton A. W. 794 (4).
— G. F. BE 21 (4).
Colson C. F 46 (3). F 50 (1), F 53 (7).
— E. 131 (3), 134 (2).
— L. 1055 (4).
— M. 896 (8).
Colucci C. 231 (6).
— M. 249 (2).
Columba G. M. 240 (8).
Columbus T. 336 (2).
Colvin J. BE 67 (4).
Colwell H. A. BE 27 (4).
— W. G. BE 139 (6).
Colwill P. R. 930 (3).
Comaggia G. L. 1145 (8).
Comallonga J. 449 (3).
Comaroff Miss R. 491 (5-6).
Comas Sola J. 531 (3 4).
Comba C. 206 (5), 207 (2).
Combastel G. 1169 (8).
Combaz G. 122 (4).
Combe E. 757 (4).
Combemale F. F 100 (1).
— P. F 101 (6).
Comber H. G. BE 58 (7).
— N. M. BE 67 (5).
Comberg M. 3 (1).
Combes R. F 20 (8), F 66 (2), F 134 (6).
— T. J. 430 (3).
— T. J. O. 428 (7).
Combier C. 587 (7).
Comboni G. 225 (4).
Combridge J. T. BE 16 (6).
Comellas F. Tallada E 22 (1).
Comes W. 241 (6).
Comessatti A. 237 (1), 238 (7).
Comhaire Ch. J. 995 (2).
Commissaire H. F 69 (5).
Commissariat J. S. BE 170 (3).
— M. S. BE 170 (3).
Commissario R. 254 (1).
Comolli F. 430 (1).
Compton A. BE 17 (1).
— A. H. 1063 (8).
— C. H. 786 (6).
— K. T. 1063 (7), 1152 (2).
— R. H. BE 221 (1).
W. 1058 (5).
Comrie J. BE 109 (2).
— J. D. BE 106 (2), BE 106 (4).
— L. J. 927 (3).
Comstock G. C. 512 (2), 1063 (7).
— J. A. 1160 (6), 1160 (6).
Comte L. 358 (6).
Comtesse A. 1095 (4).
Conacher W. M. BE 141 (4).
Conant J. B. 1064 (2).
Conard A. 120 (1).
Conboy J. J. BE 163 (1).

Conceicao L. A. 438 (3).
Conceiro J. 321 (8).
Condamin C. F 116 (5).
— Ch. F 144 (5).
— J. F 111 (7).
Condat Mlle M. F 156 (2).
Condomine W. F 110 (8).
Candorelli W. 203 (7).
Condoya y Oscoz E. P. US
Condoya y Oscoz E. P. E 21 (5).
Conduche F. F 139 (1), F 139 (3), F 140 (2).
— L. 651 (4).
Cone W. V. BE 151 (1).
Coney D. 795 (5).
Conforte E. 466 (6).
Coni E. 418 (2).
— Molina A. M. 420 (7).
Coniac H. Le F 154 (4).
Coniglio 203 (7).
— Fr. 823 (3).
Coninck D. 995 (1).
— H. 1049 (4).
Conklini E. G. 1064 (4).
— R. L. BE 151 (6), BE 156 (7).
Conn L. C. BF 135 (3).
Connaught and Strathearn (The Duke of) 1160 (4).
Connell A. BE 94 (3).
— H. C. BE 142 (6).
— J. BE 112 (6), BE 225 (7).
— J. C. BE 140 (8), BE 142 (3).
— W. T. BE 142 (3).
Connerade E. 139 (5-6).
Conners J. L. 937 (6).
Connes G. F 91 (8).
Conno E. de 232 (6).
Connolly W. E. BE 142 (2).
Conrad Charlotte 678 (8).
— E. 1068 (1), 1070 (3).
— V. 104 (6), 917 (5), 1010 (7).
— -Bruat W. 611 (2).
Conradi H. 27 (7).
Conradie D. J. BE 226 (8).
— E. J. BE 227 (3), BE 227 (3).
Conrady A. T. BE 25 (7).
Conran M. J. BE 120 (5).
Conrardy Ch. 703 (8).
Conroy A. 747 (4).
— R. BE 48 (8).
Conseil L. B. 896 (2).
Consigny G. F 127 (3).
— J. F 126 (6).
Consolo E. 209 (1).
Constable K. M. BE 65 (8).
Constan N. 495 (5), 496 (2).
Constançon C. BE 223 (1).
Constans L. F 101 (8).
— W. F 24 (6).
Constant A. F 167 (5).
Constant G. F 26 (6).
Constantin J. F 54 (8), 989 (8)
Constantinesco N. A. 334 (6).
Constantinescu C. 335 (8).
— G. 334 (7).
— G. K. 334 (7).
— L. 334 (2).
— P. 342 (1).
Constantinou C. 402 (4), 402 (4).
Contamine de Latour E. F 29 (8).
Contant J. BE 147 (3), BE 147 (4).
Contantineanu J. 340 (4).
Contardi A. 220 (1), 223 (7).
Conte A. Le F 35 (8).
— W. Le F 77 (8).
Canteler F. 639 (7).
Contento A. 242 (4), 242 (5), 243 (6).
Conti A. 218 (4).
— G. 572 (8).
— M. 424 (2).
— U. 252 (1).
— -Rossini C. 186 (6), 1051 (1), 1059 (1-2).
Contolon E. 164 (2).
Contreras y Soper de Ayala J. E 24 (8).
Contreras F. 966 (8).
— J. G. 468 (4), 468 (4).
— M. Langreo E 14 (1), E 14 (3).
Convain H. F 104 (6).
Conway A. W. BE 117 (6), BE 117 (8), 1045 (3).
— Gladys BE 76 (3).
— Sir M. 1001 (2), 1001 (8).
— S. 1044 (1).
Conwie J. D. BE 109 (1).
Conwentz G. 854 (4).
Conybeare J. J. BE 23 (7).
Conz W. 62 (7).
Cook A. J. BE 135 (2).
— A. B. BE 52 (6), BE 59 (5).
— E. T. BE 35 (7), BE 35 (7), BE 36 (1).
— G. BE 2 (4), BE 17 (3).
— G. R. BE 34 (5).
— H. L. BE 219 (1).
— I. W. BE 168 (1).
— R. 1127 (8).
— S. A. BE 53 (3), BE 57 (2).
— W. G. H. BE 96 (5).
— W. R. I. BE 50 (1).
— Alta Lind BE 161 (2), BE 164 (8).
Cooke A. C. BE 165 (7).
— C. M. 947 (7).
— Evelyn BE 99 (2).
— E. H. BE 135 (6).
— G. A. BE 79 (7), BE 82 (5).
— H. C. 937 (5).
— H. S. BE 91 (8).
— L. H. BE 25 (8).
— M. 424 (4).
— R. G. BE 19 (7).
— R. V. BE 102 (5), BE 102 (8).
— T. F. 749 (5).
— W. BE 22 (8).
— W. C. BE 120 (8).
— W. E. BE 95 (6).
— W. T. BE 123 (7).
Cooksey T. BE 131 (2).
Cookson A. C. BE 15 (2).
Coolidge W. D. 1063 (7).
Coomans A. 710 (3).
Coombs C. F. BE 50 (7).
— F. E. BE 162 (7-8).
Coon E. M. BE 203 (4).
Coope R. BE 70 (8).
Cooper A. BF 29 (4).
— E. A. BE 48 (4), BE 48 (4).
— Eugenia R. A. BE 74 (7).
— F. E. BE 21 (8).
— G. BE 68 (4).
— J. BE 107 (5), BE 107 (7).
— J. O. BE 77 (5).
— M. A. BE 223 (1).
— Miss S. BE 88 (1).
— R. BE 50 (8), BE 93 (6), BE 95 (4), BE 93 (8), BE 95 (8).
— W. L. BE 49 (5-6, 718 (3).
Coopland G. W. BE 69 (7).
Coote J. A. BE 149 (8).
Coover J. E. 1182 (5), 1182 (5), 1182 (5), 1183 (1).
Copaux A. F 47 (6).
— H. F 47 (6).
Cope A. S. 1055 (2)
— V. Z. BE 41 (6).
Copello O. 419 (3).
Copeman S. A. M. 1045 (3).
Copertini D. 209 (1).
— G. 244 (2).
Copland D. B. BE 126 (7).
Copp W. P. BE 137 (7).
Coppadoro A. 225 (7), 1022 (8).
Coppens A. 138 (7-8), 139 (2)
— J. 134 (7), 135 (2), 137 (4).
— P. 136 (1).
Coppetti M. 466 (5).
— V. 466 (2).
Coppez H. 120 (3).
Coppin H. F 168 (4).
— J. F 105 (7).
Coppinger W. V. BE 179 (5).
Coppleson V. M. BE 130 (6), BE 130 (7), BE 131 (2).
Coppoda F. 249 (1).

[illegible] A. 286 (8).
Copsey E. T. BE 104 (2), 114 (3-4).
[illegible] M. A. BE 162 (5).
[illegible] R. F 17 (3).
[illegible] A. F 73 (1).
[illegible] N. F 68 (6).
[illegible] B. 117 (6).
Corakh Prasad BE 171 (8).
Coram G. H. BE 163 (4).
— J. W. BE 163 (3).
[illegible] Dom Placid 745 (8).
[illegible]iller Ph. Le F 60 (5 6).
[illegible]ellini M. 220 (3).
[illegible]berti G. 219 (1).
[illegible]ett E. A. BE 136 (2).
— P. E. 150 (1).
Corbie G. de F 106 (3).
Corbière L. 1132 (5).
[illegible]in H. BE 217 (5).
— J. BE 123 (8).
— W. L. 769 (8), 957 (1), 958 (4).
Corbino O. 1058 (3).
— O. M. 187 (7), 188 (1), 188 (8).
Corcoran T. BE 117 (8).
[illegible] Ch. F 18 (7).
Cordebard H. F 130 (4).
— M. F 130 (2).
Cordeiro Ramos G. 319 (5).
Corder P. W. BE 54 (5).
Cordero G. F. 469 (2).
Corderv L. L. BE 218 (3).
Cordey E. 363 (2), 363 (4), 363 (5).
— J. A. 646 (6).
Cordier A. F 167 (4).
— F. F 53 (8).
— J. 629 (6).
— L. 41 (5), 41 (6).
— V. F 111 (4).
— W. F 101 (1), F 145 (8).
Cordingley R. A. BE 77 (6).
Cordon J. A. E 14 (4).
Cordonani P. M. 189 (7).
Cordonnier F. 1054 (7).
— R. F 102 (1).
Cordova A. de 449 (6).
Cords R. 67 (8).
Core A. E. BE 74 (2).
— C. G. BE 74 (2).
— D. E. BE 75 (2), BE 75 (6).
Coreia A. A. E. M. 330 (7).
Coriiato H. BE 15 (8).
Corfield C. BE 50 (7).
Corgnali G. B. 831 (5), 1113 (4).
Cori K. 383 (8).
Corin A. 130 (1).
Corini F. 200 (4).
Corley F. R. BE 201 (1).
[illegible] A. F 43 (5), F 41 (6), F 41 (7 8), F 42 (3).
Corlin A. 584 (3).
[illegible] R. 74 (8).
Cormack J. D. BE 111 (7), BE 112 (1).
Cormier E. BE 146 (8).
Corn de Lange 279 (3).
Cornat R. F 81 (2).
Corne E. F 149 (8).
Cornec E. F 149 (5).
Corneille L. F 65 (3), 989 (7).
Corneiller L. P. R. P. BE 153 (1).
Cornejo A. G. 461 (5).
— Gómez L. F. 453 (3).
— L. 461 (7).
— M. H. 463 (3), 1172 (7).
— M. M. 981 (2).
— W. 1171 (4).
Cornelisse D. 193 (7).
Cornelissen H. 287 (3-4).
Cornelius H. 34 (7).
— P. 916 (2).
Cornell J. H. 353 (3).
Cornellier L. P. R. BE 153 (4).
Corneloup J. F 97 (3).
Cornet F. 919 (4).
— W. F 41 (6).
— y Palau C. E 22 (8).
— Palau C. E 22 (1), E 22 (2), E 22 (3), E 22 (4), E 22 (5).
Cornford F. M. BE 52 (6), BE 61 (5).
Cornil G. 119 (7), 1033 (8).
— L. 119 (7), F 129 (4), F 129 (8).
Cornillot C. F 21 (4).
— Ch. 637 (2).
Corning H. K. 354 (7).
Cornioley C. 561 (8).
Cornish G. A. BE 162 (8).
— W. E. BE 135 (6).
Corns A. R. 724 (6).
[illegible] Enrique A. 486 (8).
— A. F 95 (1).
— -Thénard A. F 51 (3), F 51 (6).
Cornubert E. F 126 (5), F 127 (7), F 128 (3).
— F. F 127 (4).
— R. F 127 (5).
Cornud A. 495 (6).
Cornudet E. F 41 (2).
Cornwall E. W. BE 127 (5).
Coroania C. 336 (5).
Corodeanu N. 332 (7).
Coroi J. 341 (3).
Coromaldi R. 194 (7).
Corominas P. E 23 (6).
Coronas J. 542 (3).
Coronedi G. 206 (7), 207 (2).
Coronel A. P. 453 (6).
[illegible] N. 440 (7).
[illegible]ateau G. 801 (1).
Corput J. G. v[illegible] 627 (6).
[illegible] A. 245 (7).
— B. 229 (5).
Corrado C. 244 (6).
— G. 231 (5), 232 (1).
Corral J. J. 1162 (5).
— L. C. 445 (3).
Correa B. 434 (2).
— de Araujo E. A. 439 (8).
— Espinosa Mariano 458 (4).
— F. A. 322 (7), 323 (1), 323 (3).
— J. M. Sampaio 432 (7).
Correia A. A. Mendes 528 (2).
— L. de Moraes 437 (1).
— M. 325 (8).
— Monteiro J. F. 325 (8).
— Soares A. 326 (6).
— V. 325 (1-2), 325 (8).
— da Silva J. G. 323 (7).
Correns C. 599 (6), 1167 (8).
— K. 3 (8), 1065 (8).
Corrigan C. A. BE 163 (4).
Corriveau F. N. 938 (1).
Corroy G. F 129 (2).
— W. F 128 (3).
Corry E. B. BE 223 (6).
— J. A. BE 157 (6).
Corsani G. 236 (4), 238 (4).
Corse J. R. BE 114 (2).
Corsen M. 684 (8).
Corsin P. 1077 (7).
— R. F 102 (2).
Corsini C. 209 (8).
Corso R. 234 (4).
Corston J. R. BE 139 (5), BE 139 (4), BE 139 (5).
Corswant W. 367 (4).
Corsy F. F 118 (7).
Cort van der Linden P. W. A. 285 (5-6).
Corta H. C. Oliveira 432 (3).
Cortade Mme J. 633 (7).
[illegible]zzi E. D. 424 (3).
Cortelletti R. 225 (6), 225 (7).
Corteri A. 245 (7).
Cortes F. 495 (5).
— Hernandez T. E 30 (8).
— J. 430 (7).
— M. Fernandez F 16 (3-4).
— y Lladó A. E 38 (6).
Cortesi F. 188 (2).
Corti A. 260 (2), 260 (3), 417 (5) 417 (5).
Corti H. 426 (2).
Corti M. 191 (1).
— P. E. 419 (6).
Cortina Aravena A. 426 (8).
Corvan J. 1119 (4).
Corvetto A. 462 (3).
Corvez A. F 84 (6).

Corvin A. E. 855 (3).
Corvo C. 193 (5).
Corwin Ella E. 773 (3).
· orujo Valvidares A. E 28 (2).
Cos Mermeria F. E 8 (1).
— y Mermeria F. 532 (5).
Cosculluería J. A. 448 (7).
Cosemans A. 703 (7), 705 (3), 1011 (1).
Cosgrave F. H. BE 163 (8), BE 164 (1), BE 164 (2), BE 164 (2).
Cosh J. I. C. BE 130 (6).
Cosmao G. F 65 (2), F 65 (2).
Cosmétatos G. 164 (2).
Cosmovici N. 340 (4).
Cosquinode Bussy A. le 839 (2), 1105 (8).
— L. P. 289 (6).
Cossandi Maria 229 (3).
Cossérat E. F 156 (3), 560 (6), 565 (5), 882 (6), 1051 (5).
Costa A. 435 (3), 712 (1), 818 (6), 1043 (4).
— A. A. da 323 (4).
— A. E. 419 (5).
— A. P. 417 (1).
— B. da 321 (8).
— D. 511 (8).
— F. da 321 (8).
— F. F. V. da 321 (2).
— J. 852 (7).
— L. A. 418 (6).
— M. da 331 (3).
— M. A. 324 (6).
— M. T. da 432 (8).
— R. 438 (3), 711 (5).
— S. M. 419 (4).
— Ataide A. M. da 993 (5-6).
— A. d'Almeida 328 (4).
— A. M. Da BE 177 (3).
— de Beauregard H. F 115 (5).
— Doria J. R. da 440 (4).
— J. Fernandes 327 (4).
— Lobo G. da 1162 (5).
— Lobo G. S. da 327 (1).
— M. Amonso 432 (4).
— M. J. Fernandez 327 (3).
— Padesca A. de 320 (4).
— N. Palacios 419 (4).
— Simaes B. A. da 321 (3).
— de Sousa de Macedo da 320 (7).
Costachesco N. 340 (3).
Costain J. H. BE 48 (1).
Costan R. 1123 (4).
Costantin J. F 71 (5), 1053 (6).
Costantini G. 832 (2).
— J. F 163 (5).
Costantino A. 252 (6), 253 (8).
Co tantino C. 422 (6).
Costanzi V. 252 (3).
Coste C. 497 (6).
— G. 1050 (6).
— M. F 21 (7).
— Messelière P. de la F 55 (8).
Costeanu G. 337 (4).
— N. 337 (1).
— N. D. 337 (4).
Costecalde C. 1049 (4).
Costedoat A. L. D. F 39 (5).
— Mlle Y. F 79 (5), 603 (8).
Coster D. 285 (3).
— P. de 119 (4).
Costin V. 340 (3).
— W. C. BE 89 (1).
Cotarelo y Valledor A. E 31 (2).
Coté E. BE 146 (4).
— T. BE 146 (4).
— V. R. P. BE 153 (1).
Cotos N. 336 (1).
Cotret R. de BE 145 (3).
Cotrina J. 1047 (2), 1049 (4).
Cotronei G. 187 (7).
Cotronel G. 188 (8).
Cotrufo G. 232 (8).
Cott H. B. BE 50 (3).
Cotta A. 251 (2).
Cottafavi C. 1049 (6).
Cottam R. 940 (4).
Cottard E. 497 (2).
— M. E. 497 (8).
Cotte Mme 626 (2).
— C. F 111 (6).
— Ch. 1006 (7).
— J. F 118 (1), F 118 (7), 1016 (7).
Cotter G. de P. 936 (2).
Cotterel M. F 59 (4).
Cottier H. F 124 (3).
Cotton A. F 20 (5), F 23 (2), F 54 (5), F 64 (2), 1053 (6).
— A. D. 925 (7).
— C. A BE 219 (6).
— E. F 95 (3).
— F. S. BE 130 (7).
— H. BE 78 (5).
— L. A. BE 131 (3).
— L. M. 468 (6).
Cottreau J. F 71 (6).
Couceiro da Costa R. G. 327 (2).
Coucy M. 1004 (6).
Coude T. F 92 (4).
Couderc C. F 48 (1), 990 (1).
Coudon H. F 65 (4).
Coudray J. F 41 (5), F 41 (8), F 61 (8), F 62 (1-2).
— M. F 164 (1).
Coudrin W 1063 (3).
Coueslant L. D. BE 207 (8).
Couet J. 636 (5).
Couette L. F 76 (5), F 76 (7).
Couette M. F 75 (7), F 76 F (5), 76 (6).
Couffon O. 870 (4), 870 (6), 1151 (3).
Cougás S. 164 (5).
Couillard E. BE 154 (6), BE 154 (8).
Couillaud Mlle E F 164 (6).
— H. F 34 (4).
Coulet J. F 121 (1).
Coulom F. F 32 (4).
Coulon A. 635 (5).
Coulongeat C. F 125 (8), F 136 (7).
Coulonjou E. F 133 (6), 1182 (5), 1182 (5).
Coulson J. G. BE 151 (6).
Coultas H. W. BE 48 (6).
Coulter E. M. 1101 (5).
— J. E. BE 167 (1).
Coulton G. G. BE 53 (1).
— S. S. 1044 (1).
Coumaris J. 164 (4).
Councilman W. T. 1064 (4).
Counson A. 125 (1), 126 (4).
— L. 131 (4).
Coupan G. F 98 (3).
Coupin Mlle F 36 (7).
— A. F 167 (5).
— H. F 21 (1), F 21 (3), F 21 (5).
— Mlle W. 993 (5).
Coupland R. BE 79 (5), BE 81 (4).
Couquerque L. M. Rollin 278 (8).
Cour A. F 165 (2).
— De la 148 (8).
— D. B. La 923 (7).
— J. L. la 1166 (4).
— P. F 86 (5).
Courant M. F 113 (8).
— R. 45 (7).
Courbeville J. de 635 (3).
Courby P. F 114 (1).
Courcol W. 1070 (8).
Couremenos B. 165 (4).
Courmont P. F 111 (3), 878 (7), 1123 (5).
Cournot J. F 53 (6), F 59 (3).
Cournoux M. F 107 (3).
Courouli G. 258 (4).
Couroy Mme M. BE 22 (7).
Couroyer B. 492 (2).
Courrier R. F 164 (1).
— W. F 163 (7), F 163 (8).
Courtade G. F 26 (5).
Courteault G. 1097 (1-2).
— H. 635 (3).
— P. F 82 (2), F 82 (5), F 82 (5), 1085 (3).
Courtecuisse M. 614 (6).
Courton C. De 222 (4), 223 (1).
Courtet A. 646 (6).

Courtet L. F 38 (2).
Courtice I. L. BE 162 (6).
Courtidis Th. 1082 (8).
Courtier G. F 154 (4).
— J. 642 (7), 1149 (3), 1149 (4).
— W. 605 (7).
Courtillier G. F 151 (3).
Courtin R. F 121 (4).
Courtinho M. Pereira 322 (4).
Courtman E. O. BE 26 (1).
Courtois B. F 74 (7), F 76 (8).
— C. F 144 (6).
— F. 922 (5-6).
— G. F 25 (6), F 60 (1).
— L. J. 360 (4), 360 (4).
— Bonnencontre E. 444 (4).
Courtoit E. 122 (5).
Courtot C. F 126 (5), F 127 (6).
Courtoy F. 709 (6).
Courty C. F 105 (3).
— L. F 105 (4), F 105 (5).
Courvoisier L. 500 (2).
Cousen A. BE 95 (8).
Cousin F. 451 (3), 451 (7).
— Mlle F 55 (4).
— P. F 81 (3), F 105 (7).
Cousineau A. BE 146 (8).
— P. BE 144 (8).
Cousins H. C. BE 217 (7).
— M. 1093 (5).
Coussirat Araujo L. 438 (1-2), 438 (4).
Coustenoble [illegible] BE 14 (2).
Coutal E. F 40 (3).
Coutan J. 1054 (8).
Coutant P. F 50 (7).
Coutaret E. 427 (7), 427 (7).
Coutarino F. 570 (7).
Coutière H. F 25 (7), 1123 (1).
Coutinho A. 321 (7).
— de Sousa Rofoios J. 326 (6).
Couto M. 1124 (8).
— M. de Oliveira 433 (6).
— dos Santos L. 330 (3), 330 (3), 330 (4).
Coutts J. 926 (2).
— J. R. H. BE 224 (4), BE 224 (4).
Couts W. B. 1150 (9).
Couturier F. F 113 (1).
— J. F 28 (8).
— L. F 112 (5).
Couvelaire A. F 18 (2), 1123 (1).
Couvreur M. F 98 (6), F 98 (6).
— P. F 108 (2).
Couvreux J. F 19 (2).
Couvreux W. F 60 (7).
Couvy L. F 119 (3-4).
Couzis A. 164 (1).
Cova E. 240 (2).
Coventry A. F. BE 160 (8).
Coverlid Dorothea R. BE 127 (6).
Covey F. 364 (1).
Coviello A. BE 34 (7).
— L. 230 (5).
— W. 1059 (6).
Covisa J. S. E 9 (3).
Covotti A. 230 (1).
Cowan D. BE 77 (5).
— D. R. W. BE 123 (8).
— F. J. H. 289 (6).
— J. BE 105 (6).
— J. M. BE 112 (4).
Cowell P. H. 882 (6), 1045 (4).
— S. J. BE 2 (5).
Cowen Sir F. BE 22 (7).
Cower S. O. BE 127 (4).
Cowie J. E. BE 159 (3).
— R. H. BE 109 (8).
Cowland J. W. 940 (4).
Cowley A. BE 79 (2), 1051 (1).
— A. E. 738 (3), 981 (2).
— E. E. 1044 (2).
Cowling G. H. BE 126 (7).
T. BE 163 (3).
Cox A. H. BE 101 (8).
— Mme B. BE 22 (7).
— C. W. BE 85 (7-8).
F. A. 730 (7).
H. A. BE 53 (4).
H. H. BE 83 (3), BE 85 (3).
— J. F. 510 (2).
— M. A. BE 163 (3-4).
P. BE 136 (6).
— R. R. S. BE 93 (6), BE 93 (8), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
— Walker F. BE 166 (1).
Coy H. BF 136 (6).
Coysh R. H. BE 18 (7).
Coz L. Le F 83 (3), F 83 (4).
Cozzolino O. 242 (8), 243 (6).
Crabbe C. BE 22 (8).
Crabtree H. G. 927 (6).
— H. H. BE 180 (1-2).
Crackston J. E. BE 101 (8).
Craddock F. W. BE 217 (7).
Cradir Abdul BE 194 (6).
Crae y R. Albesa D. 417 (8).
Craene G. de 130 (8), 130 (8).
Crahay E. 130 (5), 130 (7).
Craib W. G. BE 109 (5), 932 (3), 932 (3).
— W. H. BE 45 (6).
Craifaleanu A. 333 (4).
Craig E. S. BE 79 (1).
— F. B. BE 221 (8), BE 131 (1).
Craig J. BE 117 (2).
— J. A. BE 119 (3).
— J. D. BE 114 (8).
— R. BE 105 (3).
— W. D. BE 135 (6).
Craigie E. H. BE 161 (1).
— J. BE 111 (1).
— J. H. 937 (5).
Crain P. 691 (8).
Crainic Nichifos 342 (3).
Crainiceanu Gr. 1032 (8).
Cramer C. H. 345 (6).
H. 16 (6).
J. A. 289 (4).
— K. 67 (7).
W. 927 (5).
Cramp K. R. 1102 (5).
— W. BE 48 (3).
Crampon A. 878 (3).
— H. 601 (8).
Crampton E. W. BE 151 (7).
— J. BE 124 (1).
— H. P. BE 32 (6).
Cranak M. L. v. 899 (4).
Crane E. J. 1027 (5).
— J. W. BE 143 (1).
— M. B. 927 (8).
— W. 9 (1).
Cranston J. A. BE 113 (6).
Cranz H. 55 (6).
Craster H. H. E. 738 (3-4).
Cravato G. M. 466 (6).
Craven W. H. BE 107 (5).
Craver H. W. 792 (3).
Cravotto M. 466 (5), 466 (8).
Crawford A. B. BE 113 (6).
A. W. BE 166 (7).
D. C. BE 225 (8).
D. S. BE 103 (5).
Earl of 1045 (5).
— J. K. BE 68 (6).
J. R. 800 (3).
J. S. 495 (6).
L. BE 221 (3).
L. F. 1084 (8).
M. M. BE 162 (2).
N. A. 955 (8).
— R. N. BE 211 (4).
— R. T. 535 (8).
— S. J. BE 96 (7).
W. 1152 (2).
Crawfurd R. BE 27 (1).
Crawley C. W. BE 62 (1 2).
— G. F. 552 (5).
Craxton H. BE 34 (7).
Crecchio G. de 231 (8).
Crecgreke E. 4 (4).
Credaro L. 186 (5), 188 (5), 188 (5), 1059 (5).
Creed Catherine 1096 (2), 1096 (2).
— E. F. BE 27 (4).
— J. M. BE 52 (3).
— R. BE 86 (2).
— W. T. 727 (3).

Creen E. W. BE 201 (8).
Creizenach Th. 1087 (8).
Crelier L. J. 357 (7).
Crema L. 167 (3).
Cremer H. W. BE 17 (1).
— M. 11 (3).
Crémieu L. F 71 (2), F 72 (1), F 72 (2).
Crémieux Mlle W. F 123 (6).
Crémona F. 495 (1).
Cremosnick G. 868 (3).
Crentzburg W. 151 (5).
Crenuet D. M. 1105 (3).
Crepas G. 223 (7), 223 (8).
Crepaz E. 239 (4).
Crepin A. F 21 (2).
— Ch. 1179 (3), 1181 (8).
— P. F 67 (2).
Crépy A. 1068 (8), 1070 (8).
Crerar S. R. BE 162 (3).
Crescini V. 237 (3), 238 (3), 1059 (1).
Creskens M. F 113 (8).
Crespi A. E 15 (7). E 15 (6), BE 19 (7).
— A. L. 219 (4).
Crespigny C. T. C. De BE 123 (8).
Crespo Salazar J. E 35 (6).
Cresson E. T. 802 (3).
Creste G. 1095 (3).
Crestin F. F 132 (4), 880 (6).
Cresswell F. P. S. BE 102 (6). BE 102 (7).
Creswick H. R. 719 (8).
Cretton A. 206 (1).
— G. 623 (2).
Creutsberg K. F. 1170 (3).
Creutzfeld H. G. 3 (3).
Crèvecœur P. B. de 752 (2).
Crew F. A. E. BE 105 (1).
— H. 1063 (7).
Creyssel R. F 112 (2).
Creyx M. F 80 (4).
Criado V. Calvo E 25 (2).
Crichton A. P. BE 110 (2).
— E. C. BE 221 (5).
Crick L. 1012 (2).
Crickton V. M. S. BE 77 (4).
Crinis M. de 113 (1).
Crinon C. 1117 (6).
Crippa G. B. 246 (6)
Crisafulli M. 216 (2), 216 (2).
Crismer L. 1033 (4).
Crispigni F. 217 (7).
Crispolti V. 194 (2).
Cristea O. 340 (5).
Cristiani G. 191 (1).
— H. 361 (6).
— L. F 115 (6), F 115 (6).
Cristina G. Di 240 (3).
Christini E. 232 (7).
Cristo F. M. H. 330 (5).
Cristofolini 262 (4).
— G. 262 (3).
Cristoforetti P. 244 (5).
Cristol P. F 122 (5).
Critchley M. BE 27 (3).
Critikos N. 567 (2).
Crittenden Ethel Taylor 795 (7-8).
Criveanu J. M. 340 (4).
Crivelli M. 1122 (2).
Crucic K. 1066 (5).
— W. 411 (2).
Crnic M. 410 (6).
Crocco C. 419 (6).
— G. 1058 (2).
Croce B. 1059 (6).
— D. 417 (8).
— L. 213 (2).
Crocker J. C. BE 21 (2).
Crocket J. BE 112 (6).
Croft E. O. BE 68 (4).
Crofton W. M. BE 118 (2).
Crofts J. E. V. BE 49 (7).
Crohan F. X. BE 180 (4).
Croiset M. F 30 (7), F 31 (4), 1052 (6).
Croizat A. F 112 (2).
— M. F 94 (7).
Crolbois J. 888 (5).
Croll M. W. 1180 (5).
— W. F. BE 110 (4).
Croly R. G. G. BE 201 (6).
Crompton W. Miss 1110 (2).
— W. M. 930 (7).
— Miss W. M. 1110 (2).
Crone M. 57 (1).
Cronia A. 391 (2), 391 (5).
Cronkite F. G. BE 157 (6).
Crook A. R. 953 (8).
Crookes S. I. BE 217 (4).
Crorti A. 218 (4).
Crosa E. 245 (7).
Crosara A. 236 (4), 238 (1).
Crosby H. S. BE 138 (6).
Cross A. G. 768 (3).
— C. F. 1045 (5).
— E. J. BE 67 (8).
— F. R. BE 50 (6).
— H. 723 (5).
— K. S. BE 127 (4).
— L. B. BE 84 (4).
N. López 419 (1).
W. 1064 (2).
Crossland Mrs Jessie BE 46 (4).
Crossley T. L. BE 162 (4).
Crosti F. 218 (7), 218 (8).
Crouch S. S. BE 163 (4).
Crous W. 670 (5).
Crouse G. H. BE 138 (1).
Crouzil L. F 158 (4), F 159 (2).
Crouw A. J. BE 225 (5).
Crova B. 1158 (1).
Crowdy C. T. BE 150 (8).
Crowell O. R. BE 138 (8).
Crowet E. 140 (5).
Crowfoot J. W. 491 (7-8).
Crowley T. A. BE 119 (7).
Crowther E. M. 925 (4).
Crowtner J. A. BE 91 (7).
Croze A. 625 (6).
— F. F 64 (2), F 126 (5), F 126 (7), F 127 (3), F 128 (4).
Crozet C. 400 (3).
— L. 646 (7).
Cruchet R. F 80 (3).
Crucifix X. 140 (3).
Crudeli A. 216 (5).
Cruden A. S. BE 107 (7).
Cruickshank 1096 (1-2).
— A. BE 26 (3).
— E. W. H. BE 137 (7), BE 138 (6). BE 138 (7).
— J. BE 109 (6).
Cruikshank W. BE 107 (4).
— W. D. 496 (1).
Cruikshanks G. S. BE 113 (6).
Crump C. C. 543 (3).
— Miss M. BE 22 (4).
— Phyllis E. BE 73 (4).
Crusat L. E 34 (3).
— y Prats F. E 25 (6), E 25 (8), E 26 (1).
Cruse H. P. BE 226 (5).
— R. 1171 (4).
Crussard L. F 127 (7), 127 (8). F 127 (8).
Crust A. G. 1010 (8).
Cruttwell C. R. M. F. BE 80 (7). BE 83 (8).
Cruveilhier L. 888 (7).
Cruwell G. A. 700 (1-2).
Cruz A. da 324 (2).
— C. A. 438 (4).
— F. 452 (2)
— J. C. 416 (7).
— M. Fernandez da 321 (3), 321 (4).
— P. 436 (8).
— Correa J. de la 419 (1).
Marques L. P. da 435 (5).
— Velasquez C. 457 (5).
Crymble P. T. BE 119 (3).
Csán A. V. 225 (7).
Csánki B. 174 (3), 174 (3).
— D. 960 (5), 1041 (1).
Csánski D. 811 (5).
Csanyi Ch. 172 (6).
Csapody Z. 179 (4).
Császár E. 170 (5), 171 (4).
Csekey S. von 154 (6).
Csépai Ch. 170 (2).
Cserep J. 170 (8).
Csikesz A. 174 (3).
Csikos B. 410 (6), 1066 (5).
Csonka L. 917 (4).
— P. 172 (4).
Csuday E. 171 (3).
Ctenas C. 164 (7).

Cunninal P. 1089 (3).
Cunnioy A. 445 (5).
Cunmer W. E. BE 168 (3).
— 3.
Cumming A. 443 (5). 445 (5).
— A. M. BE 65 (7).
— 2.
— 3.
— 6.
Cummins H. A. BE 120 (5).
— S. L. BE 162 (3).
Cumont F. 1028 (5). 1063 (5). 1069 (3).
— F. M. 1044 (4).
Cumtstw W. E. BE 96 (8).
Cunaid F. 754 (7). 1
Cuneo B. F 16 (5).
Cuneson St. 555 (5). 833 (8).
(7).
— P. H. da 580 (7).
— P. J. da 520 (7). 524 (7). 1046 (3).
— Ferraz J. A. 324 (4).
— Fontenelle da 436 (8).
— Guimarães da 598 4
(3).
— Motta L. da 442 (5).
— Rocha Saraiva da 310 (8).
Cunliffe N. BE 80 (8).
— W. BE 75 (7).
Cunning J. BE 81 (4).
Cunningham A. 774 (4).
— A. D. 784 (7).
— A. E. BE 120 (5). 708 (3).
2.
— E. BE 58 (7). BE 60 (3). BE 153 (1). BE 155 (3).
— G. D. BE 34 (4).
— H. W. BE 151 (8).
— K.
4
5
6
4
(8)
7)
(7)
6
5
6
7
(6
6
6
1
7). 145 (7).
— G. 205 (2).
Cunn
981 (4).
— A. O. 952 (7).
— I. F 21 (2). F 21 (8).
Curie I. Mlle F. 21 (8).
— M. F 167 (4). F 167 (4).
— Mme M.
— M. S.
— Mme P. F 20 (5). F 23 (3).
(8).
2
5
2
4
(6).
Curieres de Castelnau Ed. de 1864 (7-8).
Curik F. 398 (5).
Curis G. 185 (7). 185 (7).
Curle A. O. 998 (5).
Curletti L. A. 462 (6).
(7).
Curlo F. 830 (7).
(5). 1167 (3).
— S. 1166 (4).
Curnock J. E. BE 56 (8).
— W. E. M. BE 18 (7).
Curran Mary BE 120 (6).
Currelly C. T. BE 160 (4).
5
— Sir A. W. BE
— R. W. BE 158 (2).
— Miss E. D. BE 112 (4).
(3).
Currier Th. F. 780 (2).
Curry M. A. BE 139 (1).
— N. BE 91 (6).
— P. A. 317 (5).
— W. A. BE 158 (8). BE 139 (2). BE 139 (4).
Curschmann F. 48 (1).
— H. 92 (1).
Cursham C. BE 78 (8).
Cursill Ph. C. 735 (5).
Cursio G. 205 (1).
(1)
(8)
(1)
(4)
(1)
(3)
7
7
5)
7).
6
(7).
— G. 205 (2).
Curt
Curtiss D. F 39 (7).
— E. P.
Curtius F.
— E. P.
7
8

Curtius Th. 59 (3).
Curwen J. F. 999 (4).
Curzon H. E. J. BE 22 (4).
— -Siggers BE 219 (3).
Cuschieri A. BE 122 (7).
Cushing A. 1124 (1).
— H. 1064 (6).
— H. B. BE 159 (5).
Cushman P. 537 (1).
— Murphy R. 950 (5).
Casmano G. 212 (1), 212 (5), 212 (5), 212 (8), 252 (6).
Cassio S. 204 (4).
Cust R. 730 (6).
Cuthbert R. A. BE 218 (4).
Cuthbertoon D. P. BE 113 (1).
Cuthbertson C. 1045 (6).
— N. D. 745 (2).
Cutler D. W. 925 (4), 925 (6).
— W. 783 (5).
Cutolo A. 822 (3).
Cutore G. 204 (2), 204 (3).
Cutting E. M. BE 14 (4).
Cuttle W. L. BE 50 (5).
Cuvai A. 412 (4).
Cuvelier J. 122 (2), 703 (6), 705 (3), 1038 (8).
Cuvillier J. F 65 (6), 1042 (3).
Cuzo G. A. 341 (3).
Cuzzi A. 218 (6)
Cwilkiński L. 1040 (5).
Cybichowski Z. 294 (5)
Cybulski S. 295 (7).
Cyen C. F. van 290 (8).
Cysarz H. 383 (3).
Czaban T. 306 (8).
Czakó A. 172 (5).
— E. 25 (8) 811 (3).
Czaplewski E. 67 (7).
— W. 992 (6).
Czarkowski L. 851 (3).
Czarnecki G. 318 (4).
Czarniecka M. 307 (8).
Czarnocki S. 307 (2).
— W. 294 (7).
Czarnowski S. 295 (7), 298 (1), 298 (3).
Czauderna R. 302 (6).
Czekanowski J. 310 (8), 992 (7).
Czepek R. 392 (7).
Czermak W. 104 (2).
Czernecki W. 310 (4).
Czerny A. 2 (3).
— M. S. 1040 (3), 1109 (6).
— R. 310 (8).
Czerwiłowski F. 850 (2).
Czerwiński A. 1103 (1).
— E. 314 (3).
— J. 307 (4).
— K. 296 (6).
Czettler Eu de 172 (8).
Czezowski T. 317 (1).
Czobor A. 997 (2).
Czolowski A. 973 (6).
Czopowski H. 300 (3).
Czubalski F. 294 (7).
Czubek J. 1040 (6).
Czui J. 293 (6).
Czuj J. 308 (4).
Czuma I. 303 (8), 308 (5-6), 308 (8).
Czyhlarz E. 102 (6).
Czystohorski T. 295 (8).
Czyzewicz A. 295 (1).

D

Dabat L. 989 (7).
Dabin P. 135 (4), 135 (4), 135 (7).
— M. 1163 (4).
Dabkowski P. 308 (8), 1161 (6.
Dablincourt G. F 93 (2), F 93 (4).
Dabney R. H. US 188 (1).
Dabrowska J. 294 (7).
Dabrowski A. 314 (8).
— B. 300 (6).
— E. 315 (7).
— L. 300 (6).
— J. 301 (8).
— K. 298 (2).
— M. 306 (4).
— W. 301 (5).
Dabvitz W. 67 (1).
Dachs H. 91 (3).
Dachweiler Ch. 918 (1).
Dacier E. 646 (5).
Dacio C. 258 (3).
Dackweiler Ch. 702 (7).
Dacombe M. R. BE 63 (6).
Dacos F. 132 (3), 134 (4).
Dacu W. 333 (6).
Dadachanji B. E. BE 206 (7), BE 207 (1-2).
Daddi C. 206 (4).
— G. 207 (2).
Dade E. B. US 138 (2).
— H. 4 (8).
Dadisman A. J. US 204 (5).
— S. H. US 195 (4).
Dadourian H. M. US 105 (6).
Dadson I. W. BE 168 (1).
Daehler C. B. US 105 (1).
— M. US 22 (6).
Daellenbach W. 370 (8).
Daels F. 126 (3), 127 (5), 1117 (5).
— Fr. 127 (5), 127 (5).
Dafert F. W. 1065 (6).
Dafinger H. 392 (5).
Dagal R. BE 194 (8).
Dagens J. 287 (8).
Dager F. E. US 102 (5).
Dagget H. US 59 (8).
Daggett S. US 117 (7).
— W. A. 787 (1).
— W. I. BE 27 (4).
Dagnan-Bouveret P. 1054 (7-8).
Dagneau C. BE 154 (3), BE 154 (6).
Dagnino E. 191 6).
Dagny Sunne. US 108 (6).
Dagrant H. 604 (1).
Dagrillon Mlle 602 (8).
— Mlle W. F 77 (4).
Daguin M. F 81 (5).
Dahigren K. W. 978 (1).
Dahl C. 348 (8).
— G. V. 991 (2).
— T. 146 (8).
— G. US 212 (5).
— H. J. 1166 (4).
— Hj. O. 346 (7).
— K. 275 (7).
— O. G. C. US 61 (6).
— S. 146 (4), 715 (4).
Dahlberg A. C. US 34 (4).
— G. 352 (8).
Dahlbom K. F. 352 (6).
Dahlene O. US 111 (5).
Dahlgren E. W. 1061 (5), 1166 (7).
— K. V. O. 533 (4).
— U. US 79 (3).
Dahlin E. US 190 (4).
Dahlmann I. 478 (5).
Dahlstrom C. L. US 145 (1).
— S. 161 (3).
Dahm C. R. 149 (8).
— J. van 17 (6).
Dahmann H. 29 (1).
Dahmen W. 11 (3).
Dahn T. M. US 130 (2).
Dahr E 351 (6).
Daiches S. BE 26 (8).
Daicovici C. 338 (8).
Daihaüer W. 106 (1).
Daikuhara G. 483 (1).
Daille A. F 151 (6), F 159 (6).
Dailliez G. 1035 (1-2).
Dain A. F 28 (6).
Dainelli G. 206 (1), 206 (4), 206 (7), 963 (4), 1058 (1-2).
Daines L. L. US 185 (5).
Dainton A. H. BE 66 (8).
Daius F. B. US 138 (1).
Dakan C. S. US 189 (7).
Dake E. D. US 92 (3).
Dakers R. G. M. BE 107 (5).
Dakin H. D. 1045 (5).
— W. J. BE 151 (1).
Dakyns A. L. BE 73 (6) BE 75 (5-8).
Dal L. 344 (6).
— Piaz G. 237 (3).
Dalaker H. H. US 147 (3)
Dalal P. A. BE 176 (8).

Daland J. US 169 (6), US 170 (2).
Dalbis L., J. BE 145 (4), BE 146 (2).
Dalby W. E. BE 5 (4), BE 26 (1-2), BE 26 (3), 1045 (5).
Dalcq A. 120 (6), 1118 (5).
Dale B. J. BE 34 (5).
— E. A. BE 160 (4).
— E. E. US 165 (6).
— G. I. US 31 (2).
— H. C. US 62 (7).
— H. E. 928 (6).
— H. H. 904 (4), 926 (2), 928 (3), 928 (3), 1044 (7), 1045 (6).
— J. A. BE 163 (5-6).
— J. B. BE 16 (5).
Dalén G. 1166 (4).
— J. A. 345 (3).
— J. L. van 840 (3-4).
— N. G. 1167 (2).
Dales J. S. US 152 (5-6).
Daley Clara M. US 137 (3).
— G. Mc L. BE 138 (4).
Dalger J. F 154 (1).
Dalgleish J. E. BE 107 (6).
Dalimier H. 871 (4).
Dall'Acqua A. C. 1049 (7).
Dalla Noce G. 197 (8).
— Pozza 832 (5-6).
— -Vedova R. 188 (6).
Dallari G. 245 (8), 246 (5), 247 (5).
— U. 814 (6).
Dallas Adolphine E. M. M. BE 78 (7).
— A. K. BE 107 (8).
Dallaux R. F 109 (8).
Dallemagne Baron A. 1083 (7).
— M. 133 (5).
Dallenbach K. M. US 31 (8).
Dallimore F. 721 (1-2).
— W. 925 (8).
Dalling T. 930 (4).
Dallongeville F. F 133 (5).
Dalloni M. F 164 (4), F 164 (5).
Dalmady Z. 169 (6).
Dalman G. 46 (7).
Dalmau Domingo J. E 22 (4), E 22 (6).
Dalmeyda M. 25 (1).
Dalous E. F 155 (7).
Dalton C. F. 186 (8).
— E. H. J. N. BE 3 (2).
— H. BE 30 (3).
— J. P. BE 223 (1), BE 223 (1).
— O. M. 1044 (2).
Dalwigk E. von 78 (6).
Daly A. S. BE 29 (4).
— B. C. US 195 (3).
Daly C. D. US 48 (3).
— E. N. 748 (7).
— G. J. BE 120 (7).
— J. H. US 107 (6).
— P. A. US 72 (6).
— R. A. US 45 (6), 1064 (1-2).
Dalzell G. W. US 44 (3).
— W. C. US 108 (2).
Dalziel J. M. 925 (7).
Dam A. 714 (2).
— C. F. van 290 (6).
— J. van 280 (4).
— M. L. BE 184 (8).
Damade R. F 80 (4).
Damanois E. F 53 (4).
Damany A. P. F 84 (1).
— P. Le F 140 (1), F 140 (5).
Damas D. 131 (3).
— W. F 25 (8).
Dambrin L. F 155 (7).
Dambrovszky I. 179 (2).
Damerini A. 245 (6), 823 (8).
Dami A. 75 (2).
Damiani E. 826 (6).
Damianovich H. 418 (5), 1162 (6).
Damiens A. F 57 (6).
— L. F 25 (5).
Damle N. G. BE 208 (7-8).
Dammann Mlle Y. F 150 (7).
Dammerman K. W. 972 (1-2).
Dammert A. 462 (3).
Damois G. F 127 (8).
Damon G. M. US 146 (4).
— L. T. US 16 (3).
— S. F. US 16 (4).
Damour E. F 33 (6).
Dampt A. 1054 (7).
Damsch O. 44 (7).
Damsté P. H. 290 (3).
Damy M. 712 (3).
Dan J. 477 (2).
Dana C. L. US 33 (3).
— E. S. US 209 (1), 1064 (1-2), 1065 (8).
— F. C. US 54 (5).
— H. W. US 107 (2).
— J. C. 789 (2).
— S. T. US 145 (1).
Danails N. 333 (5), 333 (7).
Danailov G. T. 144 (5).
Danbé J. F 40 (8).
Dancels W. B. US 42 (6).
Danckert W. 61 (6).
Danckworff P. 54 (6).
Danckwort P. 56 (1).
Dandekar S. V. BE 209 (7).
Dander F. 116 (1).
Dandieu A. 646 (5-6).
Dandois L. 1117 (5).
Danek S. 385 (7).
Danel J. F 104 (5), F 104 (8), F 104 (5), F 107 (3).
Danel L. F 105 (4), F 105 (5).
Danelle R. F 145 (1), F 145 (1), F 145 (1-2).
Daneri B. S. 422 (3).
Danev S. 144 (6).
Danforth C. H. US 93 (2).
— R. H. US 20 (5-6).
— W. C. US 72 (7).
Dangeard L. 1179 (5), 1179 (5), 1183 (3).
— P. F 21 (2), F 21 (2), 1053 (5).
— P. A. F 20 (4), F 23 (4).
Dangel H. A. US 124 (1).
Dangerfield R. J. US 166 (6).
Dangon W. F 64 (2).
Danguy J. F 98 (4).
Dani P. G. BE 209 (5).
Daniel C. 334 (7).
— Hawthorne 950 (4-5).
— J. 89 (8), US 196 (6).
— J. E. BE 100 (1-2), BE-100 (8).
— J. F. US 118 (7).
— M. H. US 76 (6).
— O. 156 (2).
— P. BE 20 (6).
— R. J. BE 70 (2).
— Z. US 176 (3), 547 (5).
Daniele P. E. 253 (3).
Daniell G. W. B. BE 221 (8).
— P. J. BE 93 (5), BE 93 (7), BE 95 (3).
Daniells Marian US 55 (5).
Daniels A. H. US 131 (5).
— Amy L. US 136 (4).
— F. US 192 (5).
— G. W. BE 73 (5), BE 75 (5).
— J. US 189 (7)
— J. M. US 19 (8).
— K. E. US 23 (8).
— V. H. US 60 (5).
— W. M. US 210 (7).
Danielopol D. 334 (8).
Danielsson O. A. 1061 (5-6), 1166 (8).
Danieri S. 420 (2).
Daniker A. 370 (2).
— A. V. 982 (7).
Danis R. 120 (4).
Danisch F. 61 (4).
Danjo Ebina 478 (7-8).
Danjon A. F 149 (4), 565 (2).
Danjou E. F 85 (5).
Dann E. W. BE 171 (1).
— H. US 68 (1).
— R. H. US 76 (2).
Danna J. A. US 108 (8).
Dannatt C. W. BE 26 (2).
Dannegel H. 89 (8).
Dannemann H. 17 (4).
Dannenbauer H. 96 (8).
Dannenberg A. 14 (1).
— W. 12 (1), 12 (2).

Danniell P. J. BE 95 (7).
Dannreuther W. T. US 78 (5).
Danois E. D. Le 891 (1).
Dános A. 180 (4).
Danse A. 1054 (2).
Danser B. H. 280 (2).
Dansey R. J. S. W. BE 130 (6).
Dantan J. L. 1183 (3), 1183 (4).
Dantas F. 1173 (2).
— J. 1043 (3).
— Souto Rodrigues J. 326 (7), 326 (7).
Dantinne E. 707 (3-4).
Dantscher K. 85 (1), 85 (6).
Dantzer . F 33 (3).
Dantzler L. L. US 140 (5).
Danungo K. R. BE 184 (6).
Danusso A. 225 (1), 226 (2).
Danysz J. 888 (7).
Danzel Th. W. 904 (4), 906 (4).
— T. W. 53 (2).
Daoust E. BE 147 (5).
Dapp Mlle Th. F 127 (8).
Dárdy G. H. BE 42 (8).
Darányi J. de 180 (6), 990 (1).
Darapsky A. 68 (3).
Darbishire Miss BE 80 (2).
— O. V. BE 49 (7).
Darbon A. F 82 (4).
Darby A. L. US 204 (1).
— A. J. BE 62 (7).
— E. T. US 170 (6).
— T. H. US 124 (7).
Darbyshire O. BE 77 (5).
Darcissac E. F 44 (7).
Darcourt G. F 119 (4).
Dard Ch. 660 (7), 1062 (4) 1062 (4).
Dardel G. 356 (8).
Darder y Marsá A. E 21 (5).
Dardery y Marsá A. E 21 (3).
Dareste de la Chavanne J. F 112 (8).
Dargan E. P. US 122 (3).
— H. M. US 35 (7).
— Marian US 160 (7).
Dargein J. F 154 (5).
Dargens J. 288 (5).
Darier J. 1123 (2).
Darison K. F. R. BE 46 (7).
Darke H. E. BE 35 (8), BE 36 (1), BE 36 (2).
Darkó E. 174 (2), 174 (7), 1036 (8).
Darkow M. D. US 50 (1).
Darling A. B. US 209 (2).
— C. G. US 144 (5).
Darlington C. D. 927 (7).
— H. T. US 63 (8).
Darmois E. F 20 (6), F 60 (8).
— G. F 126 (5).
Darmsatdter H. J. US 103 (6).
Darmstadter W. 45 (1).
Darmstaedter L. 904 (3), 904 (7).
Darquier I. F 18 (1).
J. 420 (5).
Darrach W. US 26 (4).
Darraspen V. F 159 (5).
Darraw L. D. US 113 (3).
Darré H. 889 (2).
— M. 470 (6).
Darrow D. C. US 211 (4).
— W. A. US 166 (8).
Darsie M. L. US 179 (7).
Dart R. A. BE 223 (3).
Dartmouth Earl of 1005 (7).
Daruvala J. C. BE 177 (7).
Darwin C. G. BE 104 (3), BE 104-(7), 1045 (6).
— E R. H. BE 127 (3).
— Sir H. 1045 (5).
— L. J. BE 218 (3).
Darzens G. F 53 (5).
Darzine E. 1017 (5).
Das B. BE 185 (5).
— H. BE 184 (1-2).
— J. N. BE 213 (8).
— K. BE 184 (2).
— K. N. BE 178 (3).
— K. P. BE 205 (5).
— L. S. BF 195 (5), BE 195 (5), BE 195 (6).
— R. C. BE 187 (3-4).
— S. N. 528 (3).
— S. P. 528 (3).
— Gupta B. N. BE 198 (5).
— P. N. BE 173 (7).
— S. N. BE 194 (6), BE 194 (6), BE 194 (8), BE 195 (8), 196 (1).
Dascovici N. 341 (4), 341 (4).
Dasgupta J. N. BE 185 (1).
— S. K. BE 184 (5).
Dashiell J. F. US 161 (4).
Daspit H. US 108 (4), US-108 (6).
Dass P. N. BE 181 (5-6).
Dasso H. 427 (4).
Dassonville G. F 107 (4).
Daszinska-Golinska Z. 298 (5), 298 (5), 298 (7-8).
Datar K. G. BE 177 (4).
Dates H. B. US 20 (5-6).
Datta N. K. BE 188 (8).
— S. C. BE 181 (3).
Daubert C. E. US 55 (8).
Daubian-Délisle J. F 123 (6).
Daubigny T. BE 147 (1), BE-147 (1-2).
Daubner A. 177 (8).
Daubrawa H. 105 (4).
Daubresse P. 138 (5-6).
Daucet R. 626 (7).
Daudet Ch. 638 (1).
Daudin W. F 82 (6).
Dauge A. 269 (1).
Daugherty R. L. US 18 (1-2).
Daughters F. US 151 (7).
Daukanats J. 271 (4).
Daukes S. H. 930 (2).
Daulat Ram BE 191 (5).
Daum H. US 137 (2).
Daunis Grau L. E 22 (4), E 22 (6).
Daunt B. Marjorie BE 19 (5).
Dauphin J. B. F 21 (8).
Dauphiné C. F 21 (6), F 23 (8).
— L. F 54 (7-8).
Daure P. F 122 (8).
Daus P. H. US 180 (3).
Dausch P. 26 (4), 26 (4), 674 (4).
Dautan J. F 164 (4).
Dautas J. 1043 (2).
Dauth A. BE 147 (1).
— D. J. BE 223 (7).
Dautremer J. F 49 (1).
Dauvart A. 1017 (5).
Dauvilliers A. F 60 (4).
Dauvin W. F 102 (5).
Dauwe F. 127 (4).
Daux L. F 68 (8).
— W. F 91 (8).
Dauyh A. BE 147 (2).
Dauzat A. F 55 (6).
Dauzère C. 563 (7), 871 (6).
Davallon Dj. 494 (6).
Daválos A. 460 (5).
Davel H. B. BE 225 (7).
— R. I. 1155 (4), 1158 (6).
— R. J. 418 (3).
Davenport A. H. BE 53 (7), BE 61 (4).
— C. B. 946 (8), 1064 (3).
— Ch. B. 791 (4).
— D. H. US 29 (8).
— E. US 131 (5).
— F. M. US 101 (4).
— G. L. US 134 (4).
— H. J. US 31 (3).
— R. L. US 59 (6).
— U. H. US 128 (3).
Daver A. A. 493 (6).
Davey Miss A. J. BE 100 (8).
— L. BE 221 (7).
— W. P. US 110 (2).
— W. R. P. US 97 (3).
Davezac H. F 46 (8).
David A. F 105 (3), F 109 (7), F 109 (8), F 109 (8), F 110 (2), 171 (4), BE 209 (6), 647 (1-2), 812 (1), 1120 (4).
— A. M. BE 213 (3).
— Ch. F 60 (4), F 60 (4).

David C. W. US 17 (3).
— D. K. US 48 (3).
— E. F 92 (4).
— F. 990 (1).
— H. F 107 (4), F 107 (4), BE 146 (4), BE 146 (4).
— H. C. E. US 122 (4).
— J. 111 (6).
— J. M. BE 171 (5).
— L. F 34 (3), 171 (1), 175 (1), 180 (8).
— M. F 73 (6), F 73 (7), F 73 (8), F 74 (1), F 74 (2), F 106 (2), 340 (4).
— Mme M. 1039 (5).
— O. 49 (6), 49 (8).
— P. F 60 (6).
— R. F 26 (1).
— W. T. BE 67 (5).
— Vernon Wilder US 17 (6).
Davide H. 345 (8).
Davidge C. V. BE 84 (5).
— H. T. BE 13 (8), BE 14 (4), BE 14 (8), BE 15 (1).
Davidovich A. 333 (1).
Davids H. 88 (8).
— Mrs R. 1107 (8).
Davidsohn P. 1059 (3-4).
Davidson Adeline T. 788 (5).
— A. M. BE 167 (2).
— A. W. US 138 (2).
— C. BE 110 (2).
— C. R. 519 (1).
— D. BE 107 (5), 1167 (1).
— H. S. BE 106 (2), BE 109 (1).
— I. F. US 27 (7).
— J. BE 106 (1), BE 106 (1), BE 165 (7).
— J. B. US 53 (7).
— J. G. BE 166 (2).
— J. R. BE 167 (3).
— L. S. P. BE 106 (4).
— M. BE 24 (3), BE 24 (6).
— Myrtle Aline US 87 (2).
— M. W. US 179 (1).
— O. W. 347 (3).
— P. E. US 93 (8).
Davidsson J. 1166 (4).
Davidtsz M. J. BE 225 (6).
Davie J. US 212 (4).
— M. R. US 209 (2).
Davies Miss A. C. BE 37 (5).
— A. L. BE 119 (8).
— A. M. BE 25 (4).
— C. C. BE 42 (6).
— Collen R. 1120 (7).
— Colley R. BE 23 (8).
— David BE 98 (3).
— D. BE 97 (6), BE 99 (1).
— D. F. BE 169 (2), BE 169 (4).
— D. Laghton BE 102 (6).
D. W. BE 98 (8).
— E. C. US 72 (8).
Davies E. C. H. US 204 (3).
— E. F. BE 100 (6).
E. H. BE 123 (5).
— F. BE 15 (5).
G. US 122 (6).
G. A. BE 111 (8).
— G. Mac BE 3 (4).
— G. O. BE 71 (8).
G. R. US 136 (1).
H. J. BE 95 (5).
H. W. BE 68 (5).
— I. J. BE 102 (5).
— J. US 148 (1).
— J. G. BE 69 (7).
— J. M. BE 102 (4), BE 103 (2), BE 103 (2).
— Miss L. BE 22 (8).
— R. L. BE 130 (8).
— R. M. BE 99 (1).
R. O. BE 98 (4).
S. J. BE 3 (6), BE 17 (3).
— V. C. BE 18 (7), BE 18 (7).
— W. BE 99 (3), BE 102 (6), BE 127 (1).
— W. A. BE 24 (3).
W. C. 939 (8).
W. L. 743 (6).
W. M. BE 109 (8).
W. T. F. BE 223 (5).
— G. Macdonald BE 20 (2).
— Colley R. BE 23 (6).
Dávila G. Fernández 462 (3), 463 (7).
— L. G. 451 (6).
Davillé C. 622 (6).
— W. 1047 (8).
Davis A. C. US 32 (4).
— A. R. US 117 (3).
— B. US 27 (6), 1063 (7-8).
— B. B. US 156 (3).
— Beba US 195 (2).
— B. E. C. BE 3 (4), BE 46 (4).
— B. M. US 62 (7), US 144 (3).
— C. H. US 194 (3).
— C. J. US 111 (3).
— C. O. US 144 (2).
— D. US 43 (2).
D. D. US 119 (2).
D. H. US 146 (8).
— D. J. US 134 (1), US 134 (1-2).
— E. B. US 73 (4), US 881 (5).
— E. D. BE 20 (5).
— E. F. US 165 (8).
— E. G. US 32 (8), US 156 (7).
— Miss E. J. BE 3 (2).
— E. P. US 48 (5).
— E. S. US 105 (4).
— F. A. US 190 (3).
— F. E. US 102 (3).
Davis G. A. US 94 (3).
— G. C. US 186 (4).
— G. J. US 111 (3), US 112 (1).
— Grace E. US 202 (6).
— H. BE 44 (7), BE 45 (4).
— H. C. US 178 (4).
— H. J. US 134 (5), BE 160 (6).
— Helen L. US 75 (7), US 202 (6).
— H. L. US 37 (3), US 135 (3-4).
— H. N. US 95 (3-4), US 95 (5).
— H. P. US 49 (7), US 153 (1).
H. R. BE 16 (5).
— H. T. US 50 (6), US 51 (4), US 53 (2).
— I. C. US 193 (3).
— I. G. US 30 (3-4), US 30 (3-4).
— J. A. US 95 (5).
J. B. US 13 (1), US 13 (8), US 126 (4).
— J. C. US 103 (6).
— J. J. US 81 (3), US 193 (1).
— J. M. US 140 (5).
— J. S. US 93 (2), US 203 (4), 953 (8).
L. US 72 (5).
L. J. 940 (1).
L. S. US 50 (7), US 53 (3).
N. P. US 175 (2).
N. S. US 72 (4).
O. C. M. BE 50 (2), BE 50 (7).
P. H. US 198 (1).
P. N. US 198 (1).
R. US 11 (3), US 11 (3), US 14 (1).
— R. C. US 108 (2), US 159 (6).
— R. E. US 117 (7).
— R. L. BE 165 (7).
— R. M. US 130 (1-2), US 130 (5), US 139 (3).
— R. N. US 113 (5).
— R. P. US 204 (7).
— S. B. US 173 (8).
S. F. US 102 (5).
S. R. US 119 (6).
— T. L. US 11 (1-2), US 61 (5).
— W. BE 78 (5).
— W. H. US 93 (4).
— W. Haldin BE 31 (5).
— W. L. US 110 (5-6), US 113 (6).
— W. M. US 45 (6), 1054 (2), 1058 (4), 1064 (1), 1167 (4).
— W. N. US 46 (8).

Davis W. T. US 41 (8).
— W. W. US 138 (5).
Davison A. T. US 47 (2).
— A. W. US 86 (3-4).
— C. US 134 (3).
— J. F. BE 161 (1).
— J. P. US 63 (3-4).
— W. 402 (4).
— W. C. US 38 (8).
— W. F. 402 (4).
— Sir W. H. BE 43 (6).
— W. J. US 97 (7), US 99 (8).
Davisson B. S. US 53 (4).
— C. J. 1063 (7-8).
— S. C. US 50 (8), US 52 (7).
Davy E. D. US 306 (7).
— G. F 91 (7), F 91 (8).
— H. N. BE 78 (4).
— N. BE 78 (8).
— R. BE 80 (8).
Daw S. W. BE 68 (7).
Dawan Anand BE 194 (5).
Dawe C. V. BE 50 (1).
Dawes C. L. US 48 (3).
— H. F. BE 159 (7).
Dawidowicz W. 294 (1).
Dawidowski R. 307 (4).
Dawies W. BE 67 (6).
Dawis R. F 152 (7), F 152 (7-8), F 152 (8).
Dawkins R. M. BE 79 (7).
— W. Royd 1045 (5).
Dawson A. BE 103 (5).
— A. L. 525 (2).
— B. H. 428 (3-4), 507 (6).
— C. BE 65 (6), BE 65 (8), BE 217 (4).
— D. H. BE 149 (1).
— E. F. US 166 (6).
— E. W. US 149 (2).
— F. M. US 192 (1).
— G. W. US 169 (8).
— H. M. BE 67 (3).
— J. P. US 145 (7).
— M. J. BE 13 (8).
— P. M. US 194 (3).
— R. US 147 (6).
— R. M. BE 157 (6).
— W. BE 52 (6).
— W. G. BE 138 (8).
— W. S. BE 130 (5), BE 130 (5).
— W. T. US 184 (1).
— -Walker BE 63 (3).
Dax R. 81 (4).
Day A. BE 135 (8).
— A. A. US 72 (1).
— A. E. 495 (5), 496 (2).
— A. L. 955 (5), 1064 (1).
— C. US 209 (3).
— Dorothy US 64 (3).
— E. W. US 174 (7).
— F. P. US 96 (3), US 209 (7).
Dawson F. R. US 207 (6).
— G. P. US 208 (7).
— H. B. BE 27 (2).
— J. F. BE 135 (6).
— J. H. US 160 (1).
— J. N. E. BE 14 (6).
— J. P. BE 149 (1), BE 149 (6).
— Mabel BE 16 (5).
— W. 1058 (5-6).
— W. B. US 135 (3-4), US 135 (3-4).
— W. R. BE 80 (8).
Dayal H. BE 174 (5-6).
— K. BE 173 (7).
Dayot H. F 140 (6).
Dayras M. 1135 (7).
Dayton A. B. US 211 (4), US 211 (6).
— H. C. US 82 (3).
Daza de Campos M. E 6 (7).
Dazai S. 481 (6).
Dazzi M. L. 832 (3).
Dcheichdt S. 53 (2).
De J. C. BE 183 (2).
— M. L. BE 192 (2).
— P. N. BE 184 (2).
— R. K. BE 180 (7).
— R. L. BE 185 (1).
— S. K. BE 184 (7).
Deacon E. 1102 (4).
— H. W. BE 69 (2).
Deahl J. N. US 199 (8), US 205 (4).
Deak J. 178 (7).
Dean US 166 (6).
— A. US 72 (2), US 211 (4).
— A. E. BE 22 (3), BE 22 (3-4).
— Mrs A. E. 779 (8).
— A. L. 930 (3).
— E. F. US 125 (8).
— E. S. US 51 (4).
— G. BE 46 (1).
— H. BE 137 (8).
— H. R. BE 52 (7), BE 61 (8).
— J. US 190 (4).
— J. P. US 190 (6).
— L. W. US 200 (7).
— N. BE 53 (8).
— P. M. US 125 (1).
— R. I. US 180 (7).
— W. H. BE 26 (5).
Deane A. F. US 8 (8).
— Jones I. BE 80 (2).
— J. P. US 10 (2).
— S. N. US 89 (7).
Deanovic M. 408 (6).
Dear W. R. US 172 (5).
Dearborn R. H. US 75 (7).
— W. US 67 (7).
— W. F. US 47 (1).
Dearing B. F. US 120 (2).
Dearle R. C. BB 143 (3).
Dearmer P. BE 17 (8).
— Rev. P. BE 27 (8).
Dearnles Gertrude BE 31 (5).
Deas H. T. BE 52 (8), BE 56 (8).
— J. A. C. 741 (2).
Deatrick E. P. US 204 (5).
— L. B. US 204 (3).
Déaux E. 1020 (1).
— R. 139 (5).
Deaver V. B. US 171 (5).
Deb S. C. BE 171 (6), BE 171 (6).
Debailleul A. F 62 (5).
Debaisieux G. 136 (4), 1117 (5-6).
— P. 136 (3), 137 (4), 137 (8), 1182 (5), 1183 (3).
Debaissieux P. 137 (6).
Debaive C. 706 (5).
Debar A. F 59 (5), F 59 (5), F 59 (6), F 59 (6).
Debarbieri P. E. 214 (2).
Debatin F. M. US 199 (6).
Debaune J. F 58 (4).
Debayle L. 1123 (5).
Debbaudt P. P. 706 (4).
Debeauvais 1007 (6).
Debenedetti S. 417 (6), 428 (2).
— Z. S. 259 (8).
Debenham F. BE 57 (2).
— F. F. BE 52 (6).
Debeyre A. F 101 (3), F 101 (4).
Debierne L. F 20 (8).
— M. A. F 47 (6).
Dsbierre M. 1123 (5).
Dabkowski P. 309 (7).
Deblase U. 237 (6).
Debono G. BE 122 (6).
— S. BE 122 (8).
Debouxhtay P. 707 (8).
Debray M. F 17 (7).
Debrunner A. 61 (5), 61 (5-6).
Debucquet J. D. M. F 39 (4).
Debuisson W. 1099 (4).
Debusk B W. US 168 (1).
Debye 73 (7).
— P. 1027 (8), 1042 (7).
Decamps Baron 1173 (2).
Decarie J. BE 145 (2).
Decarrière E. F 102 (1), F 108 (2).
Decastello A. 102 (8).
Decaux A. M. US 177 (6).
Decelle E. F 100 (4).
Dechambre P. F 98 (3-4), 989 (7).
— P. A. F 73 (1-2).
— W. F 89 (1).
Dechamps J. BE 21 (7).
— L. 137 (4).

De Champs St. E. BE 160 (6).
Déchenaud A. 1054 (7).
Dechene G. BE 154 (3).
— W. F 99 (3).
Decherd M. E. US 183 (2).
Dechesne L. 130 (4), 130 (4), 131 (1).
Decio C. 257 (7).
Decker A. 107 (8).
— A. J. US 144 (8).
— C. E. US 162 (4).
— F. F. US 97 (5).
— H. R. US 175 (2), US 175 (2).
— J. de 89 (8), 280 (6).
— K. 1134 (8).
— W. 1133 (7).
Deckert H. 79 (2).
Declareuil J. F 154 (8), F-155 (2).
De Clerck L. 511 (1).
Decombe A. 444 (1).
— L. F 21 (1), F 21 (4), F 23 (2).
— W. F 54 (4).
Decou E. E. US 167 (7).
Decoudu I. F 46 (7).
De Coursey R. M. US 60 (2).
Decourt I. F 18 (1)
Decreus C. F 93 (6).
Decrock E. F 118 (1).
Decroly O. 119 (5).
Decroon M. 132 (7).
Decroos J. 90 (1).
Dede L. 43 (4).
Dedek B. 375 (1).
Dederich Miss H. BE 34 (7).
Dedering S. E. 353 (1).
Dedieu Suzanne US 66 (4).
Dedina V. 377 (7). 1073 (6).
Dedinsky B. US 45 (1).
Dee A. A. BE 49 (4).
Deecke W. 40 (3). 1039 (6).
Deegener P. 5 (1).
Deelman H. T. 284 (8).
Deen A. H. US 183 (1).
Deering R. W. US 201 (8). US 202 (6).
Deési A. 173 (8).
Deetjen W. 693 (8), 1115 (5).
Defacqz E. P. F 25 (8).
Defaudorf J. H. US 41 (6).
Defays V. 138 (2). 138 (6).
Defelice L. 426 (1).
— L. F. 426 (1). 426 (5).
Deferrari R. US 21 (3).
Defoe L. M. US 150 (6).
Defois M. F 76 (7-8).
Defos du Rau L. F 29 (2) F 29 (2).
Defoun ny M. 135 (3), 135 (7-8), 137 (4), 137 (5), 138 (5-6), 138 (7).
Defrasse Ch. 1054 (7).
Defrecheux C. 707 (6).
Defretin A. F 108 (3), F 108 (4).
— W. F 102 (5), F 102 (5).
Defries R. D. BE 161 (7).
Deft G. 127 (3).
Degand H. F 147 (1), F 147 (7-8).
Degani Miss Maria BE 118 (3).
Degen A. 171 (3).
Degenfeld-Schonburg F. 108 (3-4).
— -Schönbury T. 101 (5).
Degener L. M. US 203 (5)
Degering H. 670 (4).
Degert A. F 158 (5). F 158 (6).
Degkwitz R. 47 (5).
Deglaire Mlle W. 615 (7).
Deglane H. 1054 (8).
Degler H. E. US 133 (6).
Degois C. F 85 (1), F 85 (1), F 85 (2).
Degoree A. F 168 (3-4), F 168 (4).
Degoul A. F 141 (6).
Degraeve W. 1118 (2).
Degrich J. 7 (6-7).
Degrully P. F 124 (4).
Deguillaume J. F 108 (4). F 108 (4).
Déguisne C. 35 (7).
D'Egville H. 1071 (5).
Dehalu M. 129 (6). 131 (3). 131 (3). 132 (2). 134 (2). 134 (5). 510 (5). 1033 (5).
Dehan E. 142 (1), 142 (3).
Dehasse L. 139 (5-6).
Dehérain H. 642 (6), 1052 (3-4).
Deherripon H. F 105 (2).
Dehio L. 669 (7-8).
Dehn M. 35 (8).
— W. M. US 189 (6).
Delhorne A. F 101 (8).
— L. 1175 (7).
— Mlle L. F 21 (5).
Dehove H. F 106 (1).
Deibert A. T. US 41 (6).
Deibler F. S. US 71 (7). 1171 (7).
Deichstetter R. 908 (3).
Deimel A. 193 (4).
Deisenrieder M. 97 (8).
Deiss Chas. US 152 (2).
Deissmann A. 1 (5).
Deissner K. 46 (8).
Deite W. 10 (4).
Deitz S. M. US 55 (7).
Déjardin G. F 112 (7).
Dejean P. F 95 (5), F 95 (7).
Dejongh C. 122 (4).
— R. 123 (8).
De Jongh W. F. J. [illegible] (8).
Dejonghe G. F 108 (2), F-108 (4).
Dejung E. 863 (7).
Dékany E. 171 (2).
Dekeyser C. 120 (5).
— L. 991 (8). 1118 (2). 1118 (7).
Dekker G. BE 224 (8). BE-224 (8).
— J. BE 220 (4).
Delacroix H. F 24 (3).
Delaage A. 1159 (5).
Delabarre E. B. US 16 (3).
Delaby R. F 25 (7). F 25 (8).
Delachi P. 223 (7).
Delacre M. 1033 (4).
Delacroix H. F 24 (1). F 24 (3).
Deladrier E. 122 (7).
Delafarge P. F 115 (8).
Delafield M. E. BE 2 (3), BE 15 (2), BE 15 (6), BE-30 (7), BE 45 (5).
Delafosse W. 1139 (3-4).
Delage E. F 38 (8).
— W. F 82 (3), 1025 (7).
Delagenière H. 1123 (4).
Delahanty R. J. US 36 (2).
Delahaye H. 1044 (6).
Delaleu C. F 143 (6).
Delamare G. 1123 (3).
Delandero Pedro A. US 164 (6).
Delamotte G. 656 (6).
Delange L. 122 (3).
Delannoy E. F 101 (4).
Delano C. C. BE 156 (3).
Delaporte G. 1177 (7). 1179 (7).
— L. F 28 (3).
— W. F 26 (7).
Delaquis E. 51 (8). 356 (5).
Delarue H. 861 (1). 1088 (7).
Delaruelle L. F 157 (5).
Delas J. A. 619 (2).
Delassus G. 895 (6).
Delater W. F 44 (7-8).
Delatour A. 1055 (4).
— F. F 127 (3), F 127 (5).
Delattre A. F 105 (3).
Delatte A. 129 (8), 129 (8).
Delattre A. F 105 (3).
— A. L. 1053 (2).
— F. F 102 (7).
— P. J. 827 (1).
Delaunay H. F 80 (7), F 85 (8), F 136 (5), F 136 (6).
— J. F 75 (4).
— J.-L. F 77 (1-2).
— P. 1120 (2).
— W. 620 (8).
Delauney P. F 25 (8).
Delavell, W. F 95 (1-2).

Delay G. 363 (8), 364 (1).
Delaye W. 1048 (7).
Delbet P. F 18 (5), 1123 (2).
Delbnieck 996 (4).
Delbrück H. 4 (5).
— R. 43 (1).
Delcambre E. 882 (5), 1008 (1), 1008 (2), 1010 (1), 1010 (2).
— Général E. 890 (3-4).
— W. F 60 (6).
Delcourt E. 444 (2).
— P. F 68 (8).
Delcros W. F 167 (6), F 167 (8).
Deleanu N. T. 335 (1), 335 (1).
Delee J. B. US 71 (7).
Delefosse A. F 108 (1).
Delehaye 1033 (7).
— H. 705 (4), 1052 (7), 1059 (5).
Delehauty E. US 126 (1).
Deleito y Piñuela J. E 35 (1), E 35 (1).
Delen A. J.-J. 702 (5).
De Leone F. B. US 110 (5).
Delépine F 105 (8).
— G. F 106 (4), F 106 (5), F 106 (6), 1179 (6), 1182 (7).
— M. F 25 (5).
Delepoulle E. F 104 (6), F-104 (7).
— P. F 104 (7).
Delerue A. F 106 (6), 106 (8), F 107 (1).
Delessard L. 610 (4).
Deléroille R. F 115 (4).
Delétrez A. 1117 (6).
Delevan C. C. US 100 (3).
Delévaque V. F 62 (4).
— W. F 36 (1).
Deleyster H. F 46 (4).
Delezenne C. 888 (4), 1115 (5), 1123 (1).
Delf Miss E. M. BE 3 (7).
Delfau W. F 50 (1).
Delfel J. F 41 (8).
Delfosse J. 129 (4).
Delfour C. F 115 (5).
Delgado F. 466 (8).
— H. F. 463 (5).
— J 941 (8), 943 (3-4).
— J. M. 325 (2).
— L. 759 (2).
— Palacios E. 468 (1).
Delin C. 344 (4).
Delisle A. F 62 (6).
Delitala D. 236 (8).
— G. 221 (2), 221 (2), 221 (8).
Delitzsch F. 1 (5).
Delkers J. 56 (8).
Dell A. 41 (6), 417 (3).
Del Lj. 392 (5).
— 'Agnola C. Alberto 263 (5).
— 'Olio D. 226 (5).
— 'Oro B. 428 (7).
Della Seta A. 816 (6).
— Valle A. 1058 (7-8).
— Valle C. 187 (4).
— Volta A. 204 (4).
Dellamare G. 460 (5).
Dellarole V. 422 (5).
Delle P. 266 (8).
— Piane A. 465 (4).
Dellepiane A. 1173 (1).
— L. J. 420 (7).
Deller E. BE 1 (5).
Dellicour F. 130 (8), 131 (1-2).
— M. 122 (7).
Dellinger S. C. US 114 (2).
Delmas E. F 32 (7-8), 599 (2), 599 (4), 1029 (3).
— J. F 121 (5).
— P. F 81 (1), F 121 (6).
— R. 1143 (6).
— R. 1143 (6), 1143 (6).
— W. F 123 (4).
Delmel R. F. US 95 (5).
Delmer A. 130 (8).
— A. J. F 73 (4).
Delogu P. 203 (7).
Delon J. F 60 (3).
— W. 1050 (1).
Deloncle J. L. F 36 (1-2).
Delore P. F 112 (2).
Delorme L. N. BE 145 (4).
— N. G. F 39 (3).
Delos A. 129 (4).
— J. F 104 (5), F 104 (7), F 104 (8).
Delotala G. 221 (2).
Delotte A. F 109 (3).
Delourmel W. 605 (7) 605 (8).
Deloyer Lucien 918 (6).
Delp Miss W. E. BE 37 (4).
Delpech J. F 147 (1), F 147 (3), F 147 (7), F 147 (8), F 153 (4).
Delpéré de Cardaillac W. 1077 (3).
Delphy J. F 21 (8), 1181 (1), 1181 (3), 1182 (5).
Delpit Louise US 90 (3).
Delplanque A. F 105 (7).
Delporte E. 511 (2).
— M. F 106 (2).
— M. F. 120 (6).
Delprat G. F 62 (3), F 62 (5-6).
Delrée A 132 (7).
Delrez L. 131 (7).
Delsart P. F 26 (1).
Delsarte W. F 126 (6), F 127 (4).
Delsaux Mme J. 643 (8).
Delsman H. C. 971 (8).
Delsol H. 1032 (3).
Deltheil R. F 156 (5), F 157 (2).
Delthil P. F 19 (3).
Delton R. W. US 147 (6).
De Lury A. T. BE 160 (1), BE 160 (7).
Deluz A. 363 (4), 364 (4).
Delvigne R. 141 (6).
Delville J. 1034 (1), 1034 (2).
Delvolvé J. F 157 (5).
Delvosal J. 511 (2).
Delwaulle Mlle F 102 (2).
Delwiche E. J. US 191 (5).
Demaison L. 1053 (1).
Demaizière E. 625 (2).
Demand O. 14 (6).
Demandt E. 973 (2).
Demange H. F 21 (7).
Demangel R. F 124 (4).
Demangeon A. F 52 (7).
— W. F 24 (3).
Demaniovich 420 (7).
Demarche W. F 59 (4).
Demaree A. L. US 36 (6).
— D. US 114 (4).
Demarest E. B. US 19 (5).
Demargne P. 166 (8).
Demassieux Mme N. F 21 (7).
Demay A. F 144 (4).
— A. A. F 144 (3).
— L. F 61 (2), 641 (4).
Dember H. 27 (8), 1134 (2).
Dembinski B. 316 (1) 956 (5).
— Br. 1040 (8).
Dembour E. 130 (6).
Dembowski J. 296 (2), 297 (4), 974 (3), 1169 (6).
Demcenko G. 406 (7), 406 (8).
Demel A. Cesaris 252 (7).
— H. 916 (3).
— K. 115 (5),
— R. 103 (1).
Demelas A. 201 (8).
Demelin L. 1177 (5), 1182 (1), 1183 (4).
Demelius H. 101 (4).
De Mello L. US 98 (8).
Demerliac R. F 85 (5).
Demers J. BE 145 (8).
— L. J. BE 147 (2).
— P. BE 144 (7).
Demeter H. 84 (8).
— K. 98 (1).
Demetrescu G. 582 (6).
Demetriades Th. 103 (3).
Demetrykiewicz W. 304 (8).
Demeunynck J. F 161 (2).
Demeur P. 136 (2).

Demeure M. 138 (5).
Demianowski A. 310 (4).
Demille A. B. US 89 (3-4).
Deming C. L. US 207 (4).
— S. US 211 (4).
— W. G. US 152 (7), US-153 (8), US 155 (3-4), US-156 (8).
Demis H. E. US 171 (5).
Deml I. 665 (7).
Demmer F. 102 (8).
Demmery J. US 190 (5).
Demo C. 824 (5).
Demogue R. F 14 (1), F 41 (5), F 42 (8), F 42 (8).
Demoll R. 82 (3), 912 (3).
Demont P. 1135 (2).
Demontès E. F 85 (1).
— W. F 31 (6).
Demoonska W. S. 297 (6).
Demoor Jean 918 (5).
— J. 120 (3), 1117 (6).
Demorest D. US 61 (6).
Demorlaine J. F 65 (3).
Demosthenes S. 111 (5).
Demoulin A. 124 (8), 126 (7), 1033 (4).
— D. 568 (1).
— L. F 166 (4).
Demoussy E. F 65 (1).
— W. 989 (7).
Dempsey E. J. US 124 (8).
— W. J. US 42 (4).
Dempster A. J. US 122 (3).
— R. N. US 56 (2).
Dempwolff V. 53 (4).
Demur E. F 95 (1), F 95 (1).
Demura T. 489 (4).
Denacyer M. 120 (8).
Dench E. B. US 68 (1).
Denechau D. F 73 (5).
— P. F 76 (3-4).
Denecke 78 (2).
— O. 19 (1).
Deneke W. 694 (4).
Denée G. 612 (4).
Denegri J. 462 (3).
— L. E. 462 (6).
Deneux H. 1055 (1).
Dénévéaz C. 364 (4).
Denffer P. 266 (1).
Dengl J. 173 (1).
Dengler 30 (3).
Denham C. US 71 (6).
— H. G. BE 218 (1).
Denhardt J. E. BE 223 (8).
Denic A. 128 (3)
Deniel R. 652 (2).
Denig R. C. US 26 (4).
Denigès G. F 89 (5), 1123 (3).
— G. N. F. 1117 (8).
Donis M. F 89 (1).
— R. 871 (7).
— W. US 108 (1), F 160 (6).
Denison R. B. BE 224 (3).
— R. C. US 777 (7-8).
— W. K. US 106 (1), US-106 (4).
— Ross Sir E. BE 42 (5), BE 42 (8).
Denizot A. 316 (3).
— G. F 118 (4).
— H. F 91 (6).
— W. 1020 (6).
Denjoy Arnaud 1027 (7).
— A. F 52 (8).
— E. F 20 (6).
Denk W. 112 (6).
Denker A. 49 (5).
Denlinger H. K. US 30 (1-2).
Denne E. L. 723 (3).
Dennefeld L. F 146 (2), F-151 (6).
Dennefert L. F 146 (1).
Dennes W. R. US 119 (3).
Dennett R. H. US 78 (7).
Dennie US 139 (6).
Dennig H. 58 (4).
Denning E. J. US 107 (2).
Dennnghoff P. 1154 (2).
Dennis A. L. P. US 22 (1).
— Dorothy US 202 (6).
— F. S. US 33 (5).
— H. V. US 80 (3).
— L. M. US 31 (3).
— R. B. US 71 (8).
— W. C. 1105 (8).
Dennison B. C. US 19 (5).
— D. US 145 (6).
— J. B. US 61 (4).
— Miss Margaret 1080 (7).
Denniston D. BE 80 (7).
— H. US 193 (5).
— J. D. BE 83 (7-8).
— K. H. US 193 (1).
Denny G. G. US 190 (3).
— G. H. US 111 (3).
Denoel L. 132 (1).
Denoyelle L. F 160 (5).
Denoyez W. F 135 (3).
Densch A. 908 (8).
Densmore G. E. US 146 (1).
— H. B. US 190 (3).
— H. D. US 10 (1-2).
Densusianu O. 334 (3), 1032 (8).
Dent E. J. BE 52 (7), 981 (1).
— T. J. US 36 (4).
Denti A. V. 218 (8).
Dentker K. J. 907 (1).
Denton A. 726 (6).
— F. M. US 160 (5).
— G. B. US 71 (5).
— J. US 33 (6).
— M. C. US 41 (4).
— W. W. US 145 (2).
Dentu A. Le 1123 (1-2).
Deny J. F 48 (7).
Deodhar D. B. BE 198 (4), BE 209 (7).
— Vasudeoshastri Abhyalker, BE 208 (7).
Deolalkar T. K. BE 186 (4).
Deonna H. 1088 (7-8).
— W. 360 (5), 361 (2).
Depape G. F 105 (6), F 106 (4), F 106 (4), F 106 (6).
Depéret Ch. 990 (8).
Deppermann Ch. 542 (4).
Depré F. F 116 (5).
Depréaux M. 956 (7-8).
Déprez E. F 139 (7).
Dept G. 125 (2)
Derancourt W. 1041 (8), 1108 (8).
Derazey A. 1037 (5).
Derby A. F. US 67 (8).
— F. H. US 200 (3).
— Grace E. 775 (7).
Derdacki W. 312 (7), 312 (7-8).
Dercins A. F 20 (6).
Dercins A. F 20 (6), F 21 (6).
Derenne F. 1024 (6).
Dereux I. F 105 (2).
Derham E. BE 127 (5).
— M. G. US 125 (1).
Derichsweiler C. 234 (4).
Derick C. M. BE 148 (8).
Derickson D. US 108 (5).
Derks K. J. 844 (1).
Derksen Th. 288 (2).
Derleth C. US 117 (7).
Derlin J. R. van 1014 (1).
Derly G. S. US 46 (1).
Dermanis P. 267 (2).
Dermantchev G. 143 (7).
Dermine G. 140 (3).
— J. 140 (3).
Dermul A. 702 (8).
Dermul A. 702 (8), 1007 (7).
Dernby K. G. 343 (6).
Deroco A. 404 (6).
Derocquigny J. F 102 (7).
Derome G. W. BE 145 (4).
— W. BE 145 (4), BE 147 (1).
Derouineau L. 649 (7).
Deroy H. F 46 (3).
Derrick W. US 178 (5).
Derrien E. F 121 (5), 1123 (6).
— G. 1178 (4).
— W. F 121 (6).
Derry D. 414 (3).
— D. E. 414 (7), 415 (3).
Dersch W. 672 (3).
Derscheid W. 123 (1).
Dertsch R. 685 (7).
Deruyts J. 131 (3), 134 (1), 1033 (3).
Derveaux H. F 104 (7), F-107 (1-2), F 107 (3).

Derveaux F. F 115 (1), F 119 (7), 1124 (6).
— M. 830 (5).
Derville W. F 149 (6).
Deryng B. 301 (8).
Derzee N. V. Van US 109 (4).
Desai P. M. BE 176 (8).
— X. S. BE 211 (5).
Desal B. N. 937 (2).
Desarces H. F 60 (8).
Desaulniers E. BE 146 (5), BE 146 (6).
Desax J. 1036 (3).
Desbarres F. W. W. BE 156 (2).
— H. 600 (4).
Desbats J. F 124 (5).
Desbenoit L. 651 (5).
Desbœuf G. F 40 (1-2), F 40 (3).
Desbouis G. F 85 (5), F 85 (6).
— W. F 85 (3).
Desbrosses P. 876 (7).
Desbrousses A. J. F 38 (1), F 38 (1).
Desbuissons L. 1078 (8).
Descamps E. 135 (3), 135 (3), 135 (6), 136 (1-2), 1033 (8), 1059 (7-8).
— F. 1055 (6).
— L. F 106 (8).
— M. 603 (3).
Descazals P. F 108 (8).
Desch C. H. BE 95 (7), BE 95 (7-8), 1045 (5).
Deschamps A. F 14 (6), 1055 (4).
— F. 122 (7), 123 (7).
— T. BE 153 (7).
— (Abbé) T. BE 153 (1).
— W. F 99 (4).
Deschatelets L. BE 152 (8).
Deschauer A. 17 (4).
Desclos A. 890 (3).
Desco D. 170 (4).
Descombes C. F 144 (4).
Descombey J. 888 (8).
Descoqs E. 1027 (5).
Descours-Desacres A. 990 (1).
Descubes-Desgueraines B. F 169 (8).
Desdevises du Dezert G. F 89 (4)
Deseo D. 173 (7).
Desfontaines P. F 106 (2).
Desforges A. 105T (7).
— G. F 44 (7).
Desgrez A. F 16 (7), F 44 (7), F 54 (5-6), 105z (5), 1123 (1), 1178 (4), 1178 (5).
— Ch. F 17 (8).
Desbairs L. 643 (6).
Deshpande S. G. BE 170 (4).
Deshusses M. US 194 (1).
Desio A. 220 (1), 926 (3).
Désiry A. 636 (5).
Deslandres E. 2058 (3-4). [illegible] (4), 882 (4), 1053 (6), 1064 (5).
— H. A. 1047 (5), 1167 (5).
— M. F 90 (6), F 90 (7), F 90 (8).
— P. 637 (7).
Desmarets E. 1177 (5), 1178 (6).
Desmarez G. 995 (1).
Desmaroux L. F 38 (1).
Desmé M. E. 873 (7).
Desmedt L. 120 (8).
Desmet G. 127 (3).
Desmos P. 470 (8).
— R. 470 (6).
Desnos R. 470 (6).
Desnoyers A. (R. P.) BE 153 (2).
— L. F 158 (5).
Desoil P. F 101 (3).
Desonays W. 123 (7).
Desouches C. F 69 (7).
Despard Miss C. 1159 (8).
Despax W. F 122 (6), F-139 (3).
Despicht R F 105 (8).
Desplaces de Charmasse P. 1053 (2).
Desplats R. F 105 (2).
Despois A. F 68 (4).
Despons E. F 81 (2).
Despras P. 645 (5).
Després G. 616 (6).
Desprets R. 120 (7).
Desqueyroux L. F 80 (8).
Desrivières E. BE 155 (1).
Desroche W. F 99 (3).
Desrochers C. BE 154 (4).
Desrosiers J. B. BE 144 (5), BE 144 (6).
Desrousseaux A. F 55 (7).
Dessaint J. F 16 (5).
Dessau B. 249 (3) 249 (5), 249 (6), 249 (6), 249 (7), 251 (1), 251 (4).
— H. 4 (3).
Dessauer F. 35 (8), 35 (8).
Desseignet J. J. BE 91 (7).
Desserteaux W. F 90 (7). F 90 (8).
Dessoir M. 4 (3).
Dessoudres W. F 99 (2).
Dessy G. 219 (2).
Destaing L. E. F 36 (5), F 48 (7).
Destéfano F. 419 (4).
— J. 419 (3).
Dester L. US 42 (4).
Desterley E. BE 27 (7).
Destouches J. F 17 (5).
Destrée J. 886 (6), 981 (1), 981 (1), 981 (2), 995 (2), 1034 (3).
Destrois-Maisons L. BE 154. (4).
Désy A. BE 146 (8).
— J. BE 145 (6), BE 147 (5).
Detchépare B. J. 600 (5). 600 (5).
Dethieux L. F 116 (4).
Detchev D. 143 (8).
Dethiou A. 133 (5).
Détienne E. F 1164 (4).
Detraz J. M. US 207 (4).
Détrois A. F 17 (4).
Dettling Seewen A. 863 (3).
— D. 356 (7).
Dettloff F. 316 (2).
Dettmar G. 55 (6).
Detweiler H. K. BE 162 (1).
Detwiler J. D. BE 143 (5).
— S. R. US 48 (2).
Detwiller S. R. US 26 (3).
Deubel E. 6 (7-8).
— F. 907 (6), 1077 (1).
Deuber C. G. US 210 (2).
Deuchler G. 52 (7).
Deubner L. 1037 (7).
Deucher P. 256 (7).
Deuhring F. E. US 42 (6).
Deulin G. 646 (6).
Deulofen Poch J. E 20 (3).
Deure van der A. 291 (6).
Deusch G. 92 (2).
Deuss J. J. B. 971 (7).
Deussen E. 74 (6).
Deustua O. 461 (3-4).
Deiticke J. 34 (2).
Deutsch F. 102 (8).
— H. C. US 147 (1).
— M. E. US 118 (1).
— P. 75 (7-8), 76 (1).
Deutschbein M. 78 (6).
Deuwes Dekker K. 973 (2).
Deval E. F 17 (3), F 25 (8).
Devallée A. 141 (1).
Devambez P. 166 (8).
Devarda A. 961 (6).
Devaud-Rohner E. 358 (7).
Devaux A. F 109 (1), F 109 (2), F 109 (2).
— H. F 81 (2), F 81 (5).
— J. F 155 (2), F 155 (2), F 155 (4).
— W. 563 (7-8).
Dévé F. F 141 (7), 1125 (4).
Devendra Nat Chatterji BE 174 (7-8).
Deventer H. B. Van US 110 (7).
Dèverin L. 364 (8), 365 (6).
Devi Dyal BE 194 (4), BE 194 (6), BE 194 (8).
Devic A. F 111 (4).
— E. F 111 (6).
Devik O. M. 277 (2).

Devilla G. M. 255 (6), 255 (7), 255 (8).
Deville E. 622 (3).
— W. F 13 (8).
Devinat P. 978 (2).
Devincenzi G. J. 984 (8).
Devine H. B. BE 127 (2).
— J. J. US 86 (5-6).
Deviny W. M. US 21 (4).
Devisé L. 708 (4).
Devlaj Puri BE 196 (3).
Devonshire Duke of 1045 (6).
Devore L. S. US 200 (1-3).
Devoto G. 205 (8).
— L. 218 (1), 220 (3-4).
Devougues O. 1082 (8).
Devrient E. 692 (1).
Dexler H. 382 (7), 384 (5).
Dexter Allen G. A. 1143 (2), 1143 (2), 1143 (2).
Dey B. B. B. BE 202 (3).
— M. BE 183 (8).
— W. M. US 161 (4).
Deyck W. Van 125 (7).
Deydier J. F 35 (3).
Dezani S. 260 (3-4).
Dézman M. 1066 (5).
Sézsi L. 180 (1), 181 (1).
Dezso J. 174 (6), 177 (1).
Dew H. R. BE 128 (7).
Dewaele F. J. M. 166 (2).
Dewall H. A. von 289 (1).
Dewanchand BE 194 (3).
Dewar R. BE 91 (5).
Dewé H. F 59 (6).
Dewey D. R. US 60 (1-2), 1171 (7).
— H. 927 (2).
— J. US 27 (6), 1055 (5), 1064 (3).
— L. T. US 69 (1).
— M. H. US 39 (8).
— R. M. US 90 (6).
Dewhurst Mme A. BE 2 (5).
— J. F. US 172 (3).
— R. P. BE 80 (5).
Dewing A. S. US 47 (6).
Dewitt C. E. A. BE 168 (4).
Dewitte M. F 107 (3).
— R. 703 (5).
Dewolfe H. T. BE 168 (3).
Dewsnup E. R. BE 69 (5).
Dhalhuin M. F 105 (3), F-105 (3).
Dhar G. 753 (6).
— N. R. BE 171 (5).
Dhareshwar G. BE 190 (2).
Dharm Nath Kohli BE 213 (4).
Dhawan R. K. BE 213 (4).
Dhéré C. 359 (2).
— Ch. 1123 (8).
Dhers J. C. 695 (8).
Dhopeshwarkar A. D. BE 186 (1-2).
Dhorme P. 492 (1-2), 492 (3).
Dhruva A. B. BE 175 (7).
— K. H. BE 170 (3).
Dhua Pramatha N. BE 174 (4).
Dhuicoue R. 120 (7).
Dhuiloton G. F 76 (5).
Diacoff I. 402 (4).
Diaconescu E. 340 (8).
Diall F. S. US 89 (3-4).
Diamare V. 230 (8).
— W. 231 (4).
Diamond H. M. US 57 (5).
— I. B. US 134 (6).
— J. US 175 (5).
— M. US 28 (5).
— T. US 144 (4).
— W. US 180 (1).
Diana A. 251 (8).
Dias A. 439 (2).
— G. A. 329 (3).
— J. N. D. 324 (4).
— Léon 460 (5).
— T. J. 330 (1-2), 330 (3).
— Ferreira J. E. 323 (1), 323 (3).
Diaz Cisneros C. 423 (7), 431 (5).
— E. C. 417 (3).
— Gonzáles E. E 17 (7-8).
— J. 461 (5).
— J. L. 419 (3).
— L. 458 (5-6).
— Muñoz J. E 16 (3-4), E 16 (7-8).
— P. US 83 (8), US 84 (1), US 84 (1), US 84 (1).
— S. 444 (1), 444 (4).
— Villar Martinez Matamoros J. M. E 12 (3).
— Y Gonzáles E. E 19 (3).
— Y Redondo C. E 30 (8).
Diawiddie Mary-Louise 807 (2).
Dib P. F 146 (2), F 146 (3).
Dibble S. E. US 59 (5).
Dibelius M. 57 (3), 1037 (7).
Dible J. H. BE 70 (5).
Dice J. H. US 173 (2).
— J. R. US 70 (3).
— L. R. US 146 (2), 1151 (1).
Dick A. M. BE 197 (1).
— G. A. US 169 (5), US 171 (5).
— H. K. US 29 (5).
— Lemoine W. 1057 (3-4).
Dickens J. 1140 (8).
Dickenson E. C. BE 196 (3-4).
Dicker J. B. US 141 (4).
Dickerson W. E. US 141 (7-8).
Dickertová A. 376 (6), 389 (2).
Dickey D. R. US 18 (1-2).
Dickey E. M. O. R. BE 77 (3).
— J. A. US 114 (7).
— L. B. US 91 (2).
Dickie A. C. BE 73 (5).
Dickieson D. J. 1147 (3)
Dickins B. BE 104 (5).
Dickinson A. D. 802 (6).
— Asa, Dan US 169 (4).
— A. H. 1110 (3).
— C. A. US 142 (7), US 145 (3).
— E. C. US 205 (1).
— E. D. US 145 (7).
— F. BE 119 (4).
— G. S. US 197 (8).
— H. D. BE 66 (8).
— H. W. 930 (1).
— J. BE 77 (2), BE 77 (2).
— L. P. US 187 (4).
— R. G. US 18 (1-2).
— Z. C. US 144 (7).
Dickman A. US 137 (2).
Dicks C. R. US 108 (3).
Dickson A. US 24 (6).
— E. C. US 93 (7).
— E. C. S. BE 74 (1).
— J. G. US 191 (7).
— L. BE 77 (6).
— L. D. 1063 (7).
— L. E. US 122 (1), 1053 (8).
— T. W. BE 26 (4), US 97 (6).
— W. F. US 113 (4).
Dickstein S. 296 (3), 1169 (6).
Diculescu C. 338 (8).
Didiée J. J. A. F 39 (4).
Didier L. 896 (1).
— P. 622 (1), 879 (1).
— R. F 127 (4).
— W. F 126 (8).
Dieck W. 2 (5).
Dieckmann W. J. US 1200 (8).
Dieckmann D. 18 (5).
— M. 85 (5).
— W. J. US 1200 (8).
Diederich W. 12 (1), 12 (1), 12 (2).
Diederichs H. US 32 (3-4), US 32 (5-6).
Diedicke H. 1141 (8).
Diedrichsen T. US 211 (3).
Diefenderfer A. A. US 57 (6).
— P. T. 947 (7).
Diefendorf A. US 160 (5).
— J. W. US 160 (7).
Diffené J. 79 (4).
Diégo F. C. de 1105 (4), 1172 (7).
— G. E 13 (2).
— Y Gutierrez (F.. C. de) E 8 (5).
Diehl C. F 24 (3).

Diehl Ch. 1052 (8).
— E. 50 (1), 50 (1), 269 (3).
— G. 283 (1).
— H. E. US 12 (8), US 147 (2).
— K. 38 (7).
— R. 677 (3).
Diekamp P. 87 (3).
Diekenbach W. 685 (8).
Diekhoff T. J. US 145 (3).
Dielman L. H. 778 (2), 1083 (4).
Diels H. 4 (3).
— L. 3 (8).
— O. 64 (6), 66 (1).
— P. 22 (4).
Diem A. 103 (4).
— W. R. US 74 (6).
Diemand A. 693 (5).
Diena C. 246 (5).
— E. 825 (7).
— G. 246 (8).
Diener O. 98 (1).
Dienert F. F 65 (4), 989 (8).
Dienes P. BE 19 (7).
Diengels V. 69 (7).
Dienst P. 1075 (4).
Diepenbach W. 1002 (1).
Diepenhorst P. A. 281 (6), 281 (6), 281 (7), 281 (8).
Dieperink J. W. 291 (2), 291 (5).
Dierckx F. 141 (6).
Dierckw F. 141 (6).
Dierickx H. 708 (6), 708 (8).
Dieriex H. 1049 (4).
Dierlamm G. 94 (2).
Diernhofer K. 111 (6).
Diès A. F 75 (3), F 77 (1), 1053 (3).
Diesselhorst H. 19 (7).
Diessi W. 381 (8).
Diest A. E. van US 105 (4).
Diestelkamp A. 685 (6), 1093 (6).
Dietel F. 32 (2).
Dieterich H. 42 (4).
— J. 673 (4).
— J. R. 1086 (7), 1086 (7).
— K. 74 (7).
Dieterici C. 66 (1).
Dieterle H. 35 (8).
Dieth E. 369 (7).
Diethelm O. A. BE 130 (6).
Dietrich B. 22 (8), 107 (8).
— E. 1116 (3).
— Ethel B. US 66 (1).
— H. A. 44 (8).
— H. G. US 210 (5).
— J. 860 (6).
— K. S. US 138 (8).
— W. 1171 (2).
— W. F. US 94 (3).
Dietschi W. 63 (1).
Dietterl R. A. US 130 (4).
Diettrich A. US 36 (2).
Dietz F. C. US 132 (4).
— G. W. US 103 (6).
— M. 909 (1).
— R. 27 (6).
Dietze C. v. 60 (7).
— K. von 5 (2).
Dietzel H. 16 (8).
— R. 84 (1).
Dieu M. 708 (6).
Dieudonné A. 647 (1).
— T. 129 (2).
— T. 129 (3).
Dieulafé L. F 155 (8).
Dieulefait C. 422 (8).
Dievoet E. van 135 (3) 135 (4), 135 (4), 135 (4).
Diez Canseco y Berjon L. E- 8 (5).
— L. 105 (1).
— Ernst US 17 (4).
— J. 84 (6).
— Lozano B. E 27 (5), E- 27 (8).
— Max US 17 (4).
— de Revenga E. 1173 (4).
— Rodriguez E. E 30 (7).
— Tortosa J. L. E 27 (1), E 27 (3).
Diferee H. C. 839 (3).
Digard G. 1178 (7), 1180 (1), 1180 (1).
Digby K. H. BE 168 (7).
Dihigo E. 450 (3).
— J. M. 448 (3).
Dijck J. V. van 278 (8).
Dijol M. F 121 (4).
Dijxhoorn J. C. 283 (3).
Dikov G. 145 (4).
— L. 144 (5-6). 144 (6).
Dikshit R. C. BE 171 (4).
Dikson F. BE 165 (7).
— J. M. BE 78 (4).
Dil Mohd BE 196 (6).
— -Muhammad BE 194 (6).
Dill M. B. US 18 (1).
— W. A. US 138 (4).
Dillard W. F 40 (7).
Dillavou E. R. US 133 (2).
Dillay M. 635 (4).
Dillehunt R. B. US 168 (8).
— R. D. US 169 (1).
Dilleman E 7 (1-2).
Dillen L. R. Van 972 (4).
Dillenbach L. C. US 137 (7).
Dillersberger F. 118 (6).
Dilling W. J. BE 70 (7).
Dillingham I. T. US 129 (3).
— Louise US 202 (6).
Dillner G. 1166 (4).
Dillon Viscount 1044 (4).
— J. R. US 93 (6).
— L. S. US 112 (3).
— M. BE 117 (3).
Dillon S. Lee US 111 (6).
— T. BE 121 (3).
— Teresa J. BE 18 (4).
Dilthey W. 17 (5).
Dilworth J. F. US 173 (4), US 173 (4).
Dima G. A. 339 (3).
Dimbleby Violet BE 95 (6).
Dimdale J. R. BE 26 (2).
Dimitresco Gr. 332 (8).
Dimitri V. 419 (2).
Dimitriadis D. S. 164 (2).
Dimitrijevic B. 407 (5).
— S. 405 (7).
Dimitriu Y. 332 (5).
Dimitrov Chr. 145 (6).
— E. 143 (8).
— T. 145 (4).
Dimitru C. 975 (5).
Dimitt Miss BE 199 (2).
Dimmith M. A. BE 198 (4).
Dimmitt R. US 81 (6).
Dimock W. W. US 141 (1).
Dimoff P. F 131 (8).
Dimont C. T. BE 92 (3-4).
Dimpfel R. 1092 (2).
Dimroth O. 99 (4).
Dina A. 242 (1).
Dinan Alice-Pearl US 70 (1-2).
— A. P. US 70 (4).
Dinechin M. de F 99 (1).
Dines L. L. BE 157 (7).
Dinev P. 145 (8).
Dingeldey F. 25 (3).
Dingemans G. F. BE 222 (3).
Dinger H. 61 (6).
Dingerling L. 20 (4).
Dingle H. BE 25 (4). 521 (7).
Dingler H. 83 (8).
— M. 43 (2).
Dinguisli W. 1124 (2).
Dingwall D. L. BE 18 (7).
Dinham C. H. 927 (2).
Dinis Alves R. 329 (7-8).
Dinsdale D. H. BE 77 (2).
Dinse P. 682 (4).
Dinsmoor W. B. US 26 (3).
Dinsmore C. A. US 212 (6).
— J. C. US 73 (6).
Dintenfass H. US 172 (2).
Dinwiddie A. B. US 107 (7), US 107 (7). US 108 (2).
Diocles P. F 17 (3)
Diogo C. 920 (3).
Diollfus R. 1181 (3).
Dion P. 129 (3).
Dionis du Séjour P. F 88 (7).
Dionisi A. 187 (3), 188 (5).
— S. E. Métropolite 294 (1-2).
— W. 1058 (7-8).
Dionneau R. F 75 (6), F 75 (7), F 75 (7), F 76 (5-6), F 76 (6).

Dios Gonzalez Pizarro J. de E 39 (6). E 39 (7).
Dirac P. A. M. BE 53 (7).
Dirks C. O. US 142 (8), US-143 (5-6).
— H. B. US 63 (6).
Dirmontas S. 272 (2).
Dirmoser O. 109 (8).
Dirr A. 993 (2), 993 (2).
Dischendorfer O. 114 (2), 115 (4).
Dischlers E. 266 (4).
— K. 268 (5).
Disdier C. 897 (8).
Diserens C. M. US 123 (8). F. 371 (1).
Dishlers K. 268 (4).
Disselhorst R. 51 (1).
Dissescu C. 976 (1).
Distel L. 83 (8).
Ditch May B. 775 (3).
Ditchfield H. 1004 (4), 1004 (5).
— P. H. 1000 (5-6).
Ditmer M. A. US 63 (1).
Ditroi G. 180 (7).
Dittel L. 103 (1).
Dittler E. 104 (3). 1077 (8).
— R. 78 (1).
Dittmann G. 1061 (3).
Dittmar C. W. US 135 (1).
Dittmer C. G. US 68 (5).
Dittrich A. 377 (4), 590 (7).
— O. 74 (7).
— P. 382 (4), 382 (5), 384 (6).
Ditz H. 386 (7).
Divatri V. E. BE 170 (4).
Divčky A. 171 (2), 295 (5), 295 (8).
Divis J. 374 (6).
Divisia E. F 46 (7). F 53 (7), F 57 (3).
— W. F 50 (2).
Divorne Pl. 1038 (7).
Divry P. 131 (8) 1118 (4).
Dix D. S. BE 158 (7).
— F. BE 223 (4).
— R. M. US 73 (3).
Dixey F. A. 1045 (6).
Dixit G. S. BE 208 (7).
Dixon A. US 73 (2).
— A. C. BE 119 (1), 1046 (6).
— A. F. BE 117 (2), 1175 (3).
— A. L. BE 79 (7), 1045 (5).
— Miss C. BE 35 (6), BE 35 (7).
— D. D. BE 127 (8).
— F. H. US 79 (4).
— H. B. 1045 (5).
— H. H. BE 117 (2), 933 (1-2). 933 (2). 1045 (6).
— H. N. 1140 (7).
— J. 944 (6).
— M. BE 53 (4).
Dixon O. H. US 55 (4).
— R. B. US 46 (8).
— S. M. BE 26 (3).
— W. C. US 196 (7). US 197 (3)
— W. E. BE 52 (8), US 165 (5). 1045 (6).
— W. M. BE 111 (8).
Dixsaut I. F 62 (1) F 62 (4).
Diwan Chand BE 181 (8).
Djajadiningrat Hœssein 1026 (5).
— H. 292 (7-8).
Djanian Y. 496 (2).
Djelalian W. 400 (1).
Djelsness R. H. US 145 (7).
Djevas-Mezhar 400 (7).
— W. 400 (5).
Djevdet W. 400 (3).
Djordjevic G. 405 (4)
— P. 405 (1).
— T. 405 (5).
— Z. 403 (3), 1016 (1).
Djorajevitch J. 405 (2).
— P. 405 (3).
Djordé Yoannovitch 404 (8).
— Yovanovitch 405 (4).
Djourovitch D. 406 (1).
Djonic Ou. 868 (4).
Djurdjevic T. 405 (2).
Djuric D. 403 (7).
Djuvara M. 332 (8).
Dmochowski J. 300 (6).
Doak Eleanor C. US 64 (8).
— H. A. US 162 (8).
— W. F. 925 (4).
Doan C. E. US 58 (8).
— C. S. US 82 (1).
Doane G. H. US 152 (5-6). 153 (5-6), 787 (8).
— J. C. US 171 (2).
— R. W. US 92 (8).
Doane G. H. US 152 (5-6). US 153 (5-6).
Doanidis J. 165 (6).
Dobb M. H. BE 53 (3). BE-54 (7). BE 58 (8).
Dobbel C. A. US 94 (3).
Dobberstein H. (4).
Dobbin R. S. 414 (5). 414 (7).
— Mahfouz Rey R. S. 415 (3).
Dobbs E. V. US 151 (1).
Dobeli E. 356 (6).
Dobell C. 1045 (5).
— W. 1059 (1-2).
Dobeln E. Von 857 (3).
Dobenesker O. 1090 (2).
Doberck A. N. Mme 519 (8).
— W 519 (7).
Dobias J. 376 (1). 376 (8).
Dobici C. 191 (1), 191 (7).
Dobie G. N. BE 155 (8).
— J. F. US 182 (6).
Dobkevicius P. 272 (4).
Dobkin N. US 78 (8).
Doble A. M. US 188 (6).
Doblinger M. 696 (8).
Dobranich J. W. 420 (8), 425 (3).
Dobree R. 413 (5).
Dobresco J. 976 (5.
Dobrescu J. 339 (7).
Dobroklonski A. 405 (7).
Dobronic A. 411 (3).
Dobrovici A. 341 (5).
Dobrowolski A. 299 (1).
— A. B. 299 (3).
— J. 316 (6).
— K. 846 (7).
— L. 1183 (4).
Dobrzenski A. 310 (6).
— L. 301 (6).
Dobrzelewski T. 313 (2).
Dobrzensky M. W. US 120 (4).
Dobrzycki S. 316 (1).
Dobschütz E. von 48 (7).
Dobson A. T. A. 928 (6).
— F. G. 1045 (5).
— G. M. B. BE 80 (3), BE-80 (8).
— J. F. BE 49 (7). BE 68 (5).
— P. S. BE 142 (8).
Doby G. 171 (3), 173 (1).
Doch H. 110 (7).
Doche A. R. US 27 (2).
Dochow F. 57 (6). 76 (5).
Dock G. US 94 (5-6).
— H. 107 (3).
— W. US 94 (2).
Docker F. A. W. BE 22 (7).
Dockeray F. C. US 74 (5).
Docquin A. F 106 (7).
Docters Van Leeuwen W. 1027 (7).
Dodd A. H. BE 100 (8).
— C. H. BE 80 (5).
— C. K. BE 80 (5).
— D. R. US 204 (6).
— E. L. US 182 (7).
— L. E. US 179 (8).
— L. H. US 21 (8).
— P. W. BE 84 (1-2).
— S. 495 (6).
— W. E. US 121 (8).
— W. F. US 212 (1).
Dodds Miss D. BE 63 (6).
— E. C. BE 2 (1). BE 32 (3). BE 32 (5).
— F. R. BE 48 (5).
— Miss G. BE 45 (6).
— G. J. BE 149 (6).
— G. S. US 205 (1).
— H. W. US 79 (7).
— J. S. US 54 (7).
— Parker A. P. BE 80 (1)
— R. B. US 218 (7).
— R. P. US 86 (5-6).

Dodel W. F 89 (1) F 89 (4).
Döderlein A. 80 (7).
— L. 1051 (4).
— W 3 (4).
Dodero Mlle G. F 95 (6).
Dodge A. F. US 133 (4).
— B. US 191 (6). 495 (3-4).
— C. W. US 210 (2).
— C. W. US 47 (8) US 176 (7).
— D. K. US 151 (5).
— H. L. US 166 (1).
— J. F. US 94 (7-8).
— J. G. US 89 (3-4).
— L. N. US 72 (3).
— R. US 209 (2), US 210 (7). 1064 (3).
— R. V. US 111 (8).
— R. L. US 166 (3-4).
— R. L. N. US 192 (7.
— S. D. US 145 (3.
Dodgson J. W. BE 91 (8).
Dodson G. R. US 199 (7).
— W. R. US 58 (5).
Dodwell G. F. 525 (1).
— H. H. BE 2 (2). BE 42 (5).
— R. L. US 148 (2).
Doeberl M. 82 (6).
Doederlein W. 3 (3).
Doegen W. 670 (3).
Doell H. A. US 23 (8).
Doelter C. 1065 (3).
— L. 103 (5).
Doeltz W. 9 (5).
Doerell E. G. 387 (4).
Doerfel R. 386 (8).
Doering Ch. 899 (4).
— H. 44 (6).
— H. R. US 194 (6).
— K. US 138 (8).
— Th. 678 (1-2).
Doeringsfeld H. A. US 148 (5).
Doermann F. W. US 69 (5).
Doernenburg E. US 172 (3).
Doerner M. 84 (6).
Doerr D. 80 (4).
— E. 354 (8).
— J. E. US 69 (4).
— L. O. US 54 (6).
— W. 30 (2).
Doetsch G. 94 (3).
Doeuvre J. F 112 (6).
Doeveu A. 275 (6).
Dognon A. F 17 (3).
Dohan J. S. BE 151 (2).
Doherty Paul D. US 165 (1).
Dohl US 129 (4).
Dohlman G. F. 345 (6), 352 (6).
Dohnal J. 389 (1). 934 (6).
— T. 396 (2), 396 (5), 397 (1).
Dohr J. L. US 28 (8).
Doi K. 489 (3).
— T. 484 (5).
Doit W. 1029 (7).
Doizan 639 (5).
Doke C. M. BE 223 (4).
— K. 487 (2).
Dokkum J. D. C. 291 (2).
— J. D. C. Van 845 (4).
Dokulil Th. 109 (3).
Dolan S. M. P. US 76 (5).
Doland J. J. US 133 (6).
Dolaptchiev N. 144 (6).
Dolbeare H. B. US 127 (5).
Dolberg F. 498 (8).
Dolch M. 51 (4).
Dold G. BE 15 (8).
— H. 899 (3).
Dole E. J. US 186 (4).
— M. W. US 61 (8).
S. A. US 30 (3-4).
Doležek V. 377 (7).
Doléris J. 1123 (1).
Doleschall A. 168 (7).
Dolezal E. 109 (3).
Dolezalek C. S (3). 55 (2).
— F. 9 (5).
Dölger F. 83 (4).
— F. H. 20 (7).
Dolinski A. 309 (8).
— W. 313 (6).
Dölker B. 93 (2).
Döll P. 114 (7).
Dölle W. 16 (2).
Dollé L. F 101 (8).
Dolleans E. 1180 (1), 1180 (5), 1180 (5), 1182 (5-6), 1182 (7).
Dolley Frances K. US 207 (6).
— W. L. US 115 (1).
Dollfus R. 1181 (5).
Dolling Miss U. R. BE 37 (4).
Dollinger B. 169 (4).
— J. 169 (5).
Dollken A. 73 (1).
Dollmann O. M. US 42 (7).
Dollmayr W. 310 (6).
Dollner M. 67 (8).
Döllner M. 67 (8), 67 (8).
Dollo A. BE 146 (5), BE 146 (6), BE 146 (6), BE 146 (7), BE 146 (8), BE 147 (7), BE 148 (2).
— L. 916 (7), 1028 (1). 1033 (5). 1167 (8).
Dolmage Howard US 164 (7).
— V. 937 (6).
Dolve R. M. US 70 (5). US-76 (1).
Dolz R. 450 (6).
Domaas O. 837 (7).
Domagk G. 88 (6).
Domaniewski C. 300 (3).
Domanovszky A. 170 (6), 812 (6).
Domarus M. 694 (5).
Domaszewski A. v. 58 (5).
Dombart I. 82 (8).
Dombrowski H. BE 145 (6).
— I. 425 (6).
Domec J. F 158 (7). F 158 (7). F 159 (1).
Domeier W. 366 (5).
Domenech-Alsina F. E 20 (1).
— R. E 15 (3), E 15 (3), E 15 (5), E 15 (5).
— y Roura P. E 21 (6), E-21 (6).
Domenge-Dusfour M. F 121 (4).
Domin Ch. 1029 (3), 1029 (3).
— K. 377 (5), 378 (1-2), 984 (1), 1178 (1), 1179 (3).
Domingo W. US 85 (2).
Domingos R. Da Silva 328 (6).
Dominguez Adame M. E-33 (5).
— Aguirre E. 964 (3-4).
— F. US 85 (3).
— F. J. 443 (8). 443 (8).
— J. A. 419 (8).
— R. 467 (3-4).
— Ballarin M. E 35 (8).
— W. 1123 (5).
Dominici L. 256 (1), 256 (2), 256 (7), 256 (7).
Dominicis T. De 194 (2).
Dominik H. 905 (7).
— R. 393 (5), 395 (2).
— W. 301 (6), 301 (6)
Dominois F. F 49 (3).
Domjanic D. 1066 (5).
Domke O. 13 (4).
Dommer A. 365 (6).
Domonoske A. O. US 93 (3).
Domrose F. C. US 198 (5).
Domroese F. C. US 198 (7)
Domville P. US 171 (8).
Donaggio A. 227 (5), 227 (5-6), 228 (6).
Donaghho J. S. US 129 (3).
Donaghue J. F. US 43 (4).
Donahoe Miss A. 1089 (4)
Donahue J. E. US 186 (4).
— M. F. US 42 (8).
Donald C. BE 29 (3).
— J. S. US 191 (6).
— M. M. BE 226 (6).
Donaldson B. F. US 78 (8).
— B. M. US 145 (1).
— H. H. US 175 (2). 1064 (3).
— J. US 41 (3).
— J. C. US 174 (7).
— M. BE 39 (7).
— R. BE 2 (8), BE 23 (6), BE 40 (4).

Donaldson Rachel BE 65 (1-2).
— Miss R. E. D. BE 63 (4).
Donat J. 115 (7).
Donath E. 392 (8).
— J. 102 (6), 169 (4).
Donati A. 195 (2).
— B. 227 (3), 227 (4), 228 (3), 228 (3-4).
— D. 236 (5), 237 (7), 238 (1).
— L. 1058 (3-4).
— M. 237 (7-8), 259 (5), 260 (6).
Donatien A. 895 (3).
Donato J. E. 852 (1).
Donatuti G. 248 (6), 248 (6).
Doncieux M. J. F 112 (6).
Donclu C. 976 (1).
Donder T. de 120 (2), 1033 (3).
Donders A. 87 (5).
Donegan J. BE 121 (5).
Donghi D. 239 (3), 239 (5), 239 (8).
Donham C. K. US 148 (6).
— C. R. US 76 (8).
— W. B. US 47 (1).
Donhauser J. L. US 109 (6).
Doniselli C. 219 (4), 219 (4).
Donitch N. 582 (7), 583 (3).
Dönitz A. 2 (8).
Donker van Hell N. C. 845 (7).
Donleavy J. J. US 210 (2).
Donn P. A. US 153 (1).
Donnaldson K. H. US 20 (7-8).
Donnally H. H. US 41 (4).
Donnan Elizabeth US 202 (3).
— F. G. BE 2 (1), BE 14 (3), BE 14 (7), BE 15 (3), 1028 (1), 1045 (5).
Donnay M. 1052 (8).
Donnedieu de Vabres M. F. 14 (7), F 14 (8).
Donnell J. F. O. US 42 (5).
Donnelly D. J. US 103 (6).
— J. US 115 (8).
— J. R. US 82 (3-4).
— Lucy M. US 17 (3).
— W. H. US 79 (1).
Donner A. 554 (7).
— H. F. 535 (3), 535 (5).
— K. R. 159 (5).
— P. A. US 155 (7-8).
Donnet F. 995 (2).
— R. F 109 (1).
Donning H. H. US 140 (7).
Donoghue D. C. 1098 (8).
— D. W. US 43 (6).
— -Herman K. 302 (7).
— -Hermann O. 300 (6).
Donoso Barba L. F. 452 (4).
— F. 451 (8).
Donovan E. T. US 160 (2).
— J. M. O BE 120 (6).
— O' Sullivan Mrs M. J. BE 121 (4).
— R. BE 117 (7), 418 (8).
— R. F. US 212 (8), US 212 (8).
Dontas Sp. 164 (2).
Dontchev A. 145 (4).
Dontot R. F 69 (7).
Dony O. 139 (6).
Dony-Hénault O. 120 (7), 1033 (5).
Donzelot W. F 77 (6), F 78 (6), F 78 (8).
Dood S. BE 46 (8).
Doodson A. T. BE 70 (3).
Dooley M. S. US 98 (7).
Doorslaer W. Van 995 (2).
Dootson F. W. BE 53 (2), BE 53 (6).
Dooyeweerd H. 281 (5), 281 (6).
Dop L. 964 (2), 990 (1).
— P. F 156 (4), F 156 (6), 1178 (1).
Dopfeld W. 1164 (8).
Dophens E. C. US 186 (6).
Dopp H. 1160 (8).
Dopsch A. 103 (8), 956 (5-6), 1065 (3).
Dopter P. 878 (2).
— W. 1123 (1).
Dor G. 130 (4), 132 (3), 132 (8), 134 (6).
— W. F 119 (6).
Dora Edwards E. BE 42 (6).
Lucile US 165 (8).
Dorabialska Mlle A. 296 (5).
Doran A. J. BE 107 (7).
— E. B. US 58 (5), US 132 (8).
— W. BE 70 (2).
Dorance G. M. US 170 (2).
Dorcas H. C. US 135 (5-6).
Dorchester C. US 54 (2).
Dore P. 197 (8), 199 (3), 242 (3), 1126 (5).
— S. E. BE 42 (1), BE 46 (8).
— V. 964 (3).
— W. H. US 120 (6).
Doré G. F 154 (4), F 154 (5).
— P. 200 (2).
— V. BE 147 (5), BE 147 (7), BE 147 (8), BE 147 (8), BE-147 (7-8).
Doreau L. F 62 (6).
Dorée C. BE 21 (2).
Dorello P. 249 (3), 249 (7).
Doremus Charles-Louis US-164 (2).
Doren A. 74 (7).
Doren Ma. A. Van US 29 (5).
Dörfel F. 107 (7-8).
Dorfman J. US 29 (6).
Dörge K. 68 (4).
Dorgelo H. B. 282 (7).
Dörholt B. 87 (5).
Dorhout Mees H. C. 842 (4), 1158 (7).
Mees Mlle H. C. 1155 (7).
Doria A. 441 (7).
— R. 460 (6).
Dorier A. F 95 (6), 1135 (5).
Döring K. 75 (8).
— M. 909 (3).
— Th. 37 (6).
Dorini U. 817 (8).
Dorion E. BE 154 (7), BE 154 (8).
Doris M. Stone BE 94 (6).
Dorlan A. 1061 (1).
Dorland A. G. BE 143 (1).
Dorlodot H. de 138 (1).
— L. de 919 (4).
Dorman H. G. 495 (7).
Dormont F. 140 (3).
Dorn H. 86 (7), 1154 (2), 1170 (8).
— P. 32 (8).
— W. L. US 193 (2).
Dornaletche F. 555 (4).
Dornan S. BE 225 (8).
Dorner A. 55 (3).
— H. B. US 132 (1).
— W. 982 (1-2).
Dornier A. 1030 (8), 1031 (2).
Dornig M. 225 (3).
Dornselff F. 47 (8).
Doroszewski W. 295 (4), 298 (1), 309 (2).
Dorothea A. Paton BE 92 (1).
— Kittredge US 147 (4).
— M. BE 161 (2).
Dorothy B Scott US 35 (3).
Dörpfeld W. 1167 (4).
Dorph N. V. 1055 (1).
Dörr J. N. 917 (6).
Dorrance Frances Miss 801.
— R. L. BE 141 (4), BE 142 (2), BE 142 (4).
Dorrans J. M. US 192 (4).
Dörrer K. 697 (8).
Dörries H. 46 (3), 48 (7), 95 (6).
Dorroh J. H. US 149 (3).
Dorronsoro J. E 27 (4).
Dorsch E. 115 (8).
Dorsey H. US 30 (1-2).
— H. W. 956 (8).
— J. W. BE 166 (7).
— L. M. US 143 (5-6).
— M. J. US 131 (8).
— M. L. US 142 (4).
Dort J. 563 (7), 871 (5).
Doru H. B. US 73 (1).
Dorvaux J. E. BE 144 (6).

Dorward A. J. BE 69 (5).
Dory E. 137 (8).
— F. 811 (6).
Doskoeli A. 375 (2).
Dossal E. 395 (8).
Dosse F. 20 (3).
Dossena G. 218 (6).
Dossin G. 130 (1), 130 (4).
Dossot R. F 18 (2).
Dostal B. F. US 127 (2).
— E. 394 (4).
— G. 395 (4).
Doster J. J. US 111 (5). US 114 7.
Dostert L. US 44 (1).
Doten C. W. US 60 (2).
Doth R. 179 (4).
Dott N. M. BE 106 (1).
Dottin P. F 157 (6).
Doty I. C. BE 131 (4).
Douarche W. F 57 (1).
Douay E. F 18 (8).
— G. US 199 (3).
Doubek Fr. 311 (4).
Double I. S. BE 70 (4).
Doubleday W. E. 732 (6).
Doublev M. H. US 193 (5).
Doubman J. R. US 172 (5).
Doubrava O. 397 (8).
Doubt T. S. US 8 (8).
Doucerain A. 1037 (7), 1037 (8).
Doucet R. F 113 (7).
Douchez J. F 159 (7).
Doudo M. US 118 (8).
Dougal D. BE 74 (5).
Dougall H. E. US 73 (6).
Dougherty G. US 80 (3).
— J. E. US 117 (3).
— J. H. 786 (2).
— N. W. US 180 (7).
— R. P. US 210 (7).
Doughton Alice B. 1086 (2).
Doughty H. W. US 8 (1).
— O. BE 221 (1).
— W. M. US 124 (6).
Dougill W. BE 69 (6).
Douglas A. J. BE 166 (8).
— A. V. BE 149 (3), BE 149 (4), BE 149 (8).
— C. G. BE 81 (1), 1045 (6).
— D. C. BE 112 (6).
— D. M. US 178 (3).
— F. W. US 104 (8).
— G. B. 741 (4).
— H. E. M. BE 35 (2).
— J. BE 35 (5), US 69 (8).
— J. A. BE 80 (6). BE 223 (2).
— J. M. US 201 (4).
— J. S. C. BE 94 (1-2), BE 94 (3).
— Leechmann 1141 (1).
— L. 166 (2).
— M. H. 799 (4).
Douglas O. B. US 39 (2), US 183 (4).
— P. H. US 8 (1).
— S. R. 828 (2), 1045 (5-6).
-Simpson W. 744 (4).
-Smith E. BE 23 (1).
W. C. BE 202 (3), BE 210 (5), BE 210 (5-6).
— Webster J. H. BE 32 (6).
— W. J. US 104 (2).
— W. O. US 212 (1).
— W. W. US 67 (3).
Douglass A. A. US 778 (7).
— A. E. US 113 (1).
— B. C. US 186 (3).
H. R. US 168 (2).
L. C. US 45 (1).
M. H. US 167 (4).
M. S. US 88 (3-4).
— Ruth E. US 66 (4).
Douin G. 1042 (1).
— R. F 112 (7).
Doull A. E. BE 139 (4).
Doumer E. F 101 (4).
— J. 1123 (5).
Doumic R. 1052 (5), 1052 (5).
Douriez A. F 107 (4).
Douris R. F 130 (1).
— W. 1123 (8).
Dournon A. F 166 (2), F 166 (3).
Doushkess V. H. US 57 (2).
Dousse M. 611 (6).
Doust B. C. US 98 (6).
— H. B. US 98 (7).
Douthwaite J. L. 727 (6).
Douthwaite BE 23 (6).
Doutrepont A. 129 (7).
— G. 135 (7-8), 136 (5), 136 (7), 1033 (8).
Douville M. F 116 (7).
Douvillé H. 1053 (6).
Douvrain L. F 106 (8).
Dove A. G. BE 96 (8).
— Wilson J. C. BE 224 (2).
— W. US 143 (7-8).
Dover A. T. BE 18 (8).
— W. V. US 151 (2).
— Wilson J. BE 16 (6).
Dovie C. O. G. BE 13 (4).
Dövle H. 275 (8).
Dovydaitis P. 270 (1).
Dow A. J. US 15 (1).
— D. R. BE 110 (8), BE 114 (6), BE 115 (3), BE 115 (5).
— E. W. US 145 (3).
— G. F. US 143 (7-8), 1102 (5).
— G. L. US 204 (3).
— L. H. US 35 (7).
— P. S. US 35 (8).
— U. M. US 89 (3 4).
Dowd Ch. N. US 26 (4).
— H. M. 791 (1).
Dowd J. US 166 (1).
Dowell C. M. US 119 (1).
— T. C. US 59 (3).
Dower R. S. BE 66 (6).
Dowleh 493 (7), 494 (2), 494 (3).
Dowler F. H. BE 99 (1).
Dowling J. J. BE 118 (2).
— N. T. US 27 (7).
— O. US 108 (6).
— W. BE 225 (8).
Dowman Mrs Clara US 195 (6).
Downe I. G. US 38 (1).
Downer C. A. US 24 (5). US 25 (1), US 25 (5). US 25 (6).
— C. W. BE 159 (2).
Downes W. A. US 28 (1).
Downey H. US 146 (5).
— J. BE 120 (3).
— J. A. L. 742 (3).
— J. E. US 195 (1).
— M. H. BE 123 (6).
— William Henry US 164 (5).
Downham K. D. BE 71 (7-8).
Downie A. W. BE 75 (2).
Downing E. R. US 122 (7).
— Roderick L. US 125 (8).
W. P. US 138 (7).
Downs A. W. BE 135 (3).
— B. W. BE 53 (1), BE 54 (3).
— C. M. US 139 (6).
— Cora US 138 (2).
— W. G. US 211 (6).
Dowrie G. W. US 93 (4).
Dows E. C. M. BE 33 (3).
Dowsett E. B. BE 23 (5).
Doxsee W. W. 526 (8).
Doxtater L. W. US 68 (4).
Doyle Albert L. US 165 (2).
— H. C. US 41 (8).
— J. BE 118 (3).
— M. M. US 43 (8).
Doyne P. BE 37 (8).
P. G. BE 42 (1).
Doyon F. 1123 (6).
— M. F 110 (1).
Dozier C. C. 1US 65 (4).
Drabble J. BE 132 (2).
Drach E. 5 (6).
— H. E. US 123 (8).
— J. F 52 (8), 1053 (6).
Drachder R. 81 (4).
Drachovsky J. 374 (1).
Draffin J. O. US 133 (3).
Draganescu C. 336 (5).
— G. 336 (6).
Draganic K. 408 (6), 412 (6).
— M. 407 (8).
Dragani N. 338 (5).
Dragau I. 339 (7).
Dragendorff E. 699 (4).

Dragendorff H. 38 (6), 39 (7).
— O. 47 (3).
— W. 1065 (1).
Dragnéva J. 144 (2).
Drago F. 204 (8).
Dragoin J. 338 (1), 338 (1).
Dragomir S. 338 (7), 338, (7), 1032 (7).
Dragomiresco P. 341 (3).
Dragomirescu M. 334 (3).
Dragstedt C. A. US 71 (3).
Draguet R. 134 (8), 135 (1).
Drahorad F. 915 (1).
Drain C. L. US 137 (1).
Drake A. BE 71 (4).
— C. F. US 175 (2).
— C. J. US 54 (3).
— D. US 197 (8).
— E. A. US 184 (6).
— H. L. BE 87 (1).
— J. BE 212 (8).
— J. A. BE 27 (2).
— Jeannette M. 764 (3).
— J. H. US 145 (7).
Drakeley T. J. BE 33 (6).
Dralry J. G. US 208 (1).
Dramba C. 582 (5).
Draper C. BE 23 (1), BE 35 (8), BE 44 (2).
— D. M. US 185 (8).
— E. M. US 190 (2).
— G. US 28 (5).
— G. H. 552 (8).
— J. W. US 142 (5), US 143 (3), US 203 (8).
— P. H. BE 34 (6).
Draps E. 1018 (8).
Dravid K. N. BE 212 (6).
Dravnicks Fr. 1073 (7).
Dravo C. A. US 170 (4).
Drawe W. 8 (5).
Drayer L. P. US 52 (5).
Drayton F. L. 937 (6).
Drazic M. 404 (6).
Drechsel 141 (2).
Dredell F. R. US 78 (1-2).
Dreesen W. H. US 76 (5).
Dreger M. 109 (1).
— V. 1079 (8).
Drei G. 823 (3).
Drennam A. M. BE 119 (1).
Drennan A. M. BE 119 (3).
— C. M. BE 222 (7).
— Marie US 74 (6).
— M. R. BE 221 (1).
Drerrup E. 287 (7), 287 (8).
Dresbach M. US 1091 (4).
Dresch J. F 154 (7).
— N. J. M. 837 (7), 838 (1).
Drescher K. 25 (5).
Dresden A. US 96 (5), US 209 (7).
Dresdner W. 10 (4).
Dressel R. P, US 207 (4).
Dresslar M. US 190 (2).
Dreusky P. 921 (4).
Drever J. BE 104 (4).
Drevermann F. 35 (7).
Drew A. H. 925 (5).
— E. R. US 94 (7).
— H. D. US 121 (4).
— H. D. K. BE 48 (4).
— J. P. BE 118 (3).
— W. P. US 57 (3).
Drewnowski K. 300 (3).
Drews A. 63 (6).
Drexel Fr. 1087 (7-8).
Drexler H. 23 (3).
— I. 312 (2). 312 (7).
Dreydorff R. 902 (2).
Dreyer A. 687 (1).
— G. BE 79 (7). BE 85 (1), 1045 (6).
— G. P. US 134 (3). US 135 (1).
— N. B. BE 150 (7).
— R. B. BE 138 (4).
— T. F. BE 220 (6).
Dreyfoos M. US 124 (6).
Dreyfus G. L. 34 (1).
— H. F 44 (8).
Dreyfuss E. F 38 (1). F 38 (1), F 38 (1).
— J. F 58 (8).
Dridberg J. D. BE 29 (4).
Driencourt L. F 60 (5).
Driesch H. 73 (8). 1039 (7)
Driesel E. G. 47 (3).
Driewonski K. 1041 (2).
Drigalsky W. v. 49 (7).
Driggs E. W. US 67 (7).
Drinker C. K. US 46 (8).
— H. S. US 58 (1).
Drinkle H. M. BE 158 (1).
Drinkwater T. W. BE 109 (2).
Drioton E. F 26 (6), F 26 (7).
Drisko W. J. US 60 (7).
Driver C. H. BE 17 (5).
— T. P. BE 51 (5).
— G. R. BE 80 (3), 738 (5).
— J. E. BE 78 (7).
— J. R. US 207 (4).
Drobniak F. 307 (2).
Droff A. 17 (1).
Drogoszewski A. 297 (7-8), 298 (3-4).
Droin W. F 36 (2).
Dron R. W. BE 111 (8).
Dronic U. 403 (1-2).
Dronke W. 1105 (2).
Droop J. P. BE 69 (3).
Drost R. 906 (8).
— W. 71 (2).
Drouet A. R. 453 (3).
— L. F 56 (8). F 56 (8).
Drougge W. 48 (4).
Drouhet Ch. 334 (3).
Drouhot A. F 95 (7).
Drouin F. H. F 60 (2).
Drouineau A. 1135 (1).
Drouot E. 642 (8).
Droux G. F 90 (6).
Drown E. S. US 46 (7).
— L. R. US 58 (6).
Droz Abram 324 (4), 324 (5
Drozdowski E. 307 (6).
Druce G. C. 1001 (7), 104 (6).
Drucker A. P. R. US 104 (8)
— K. 74 (4).
— W. H. 288 (8).
Drude O. 1042 (7).
Drufner V. H. US 123 (7).
Drügg W. 68 (1).
Druif J. H. 973 (2).
Drumaux P. 126 (8).
Drumm Miss S. M. 1100 (6)
Drummond A. M. US 81 (2).
— G. F. BE 166 (1).
— J. C. BE 2 (1), BE 14 (3), BE 15 (3), BE 15 (3), 1008 (6).
— J. M. F. BE 111 (7).
— M. 434 (3).
— R. R. US 142 (5), 143 (3).
Drury E. G. D. BE 222 (6).
Drushel J. A. US 67 (7).
Druxes J. 68 (4).
Drvodelic M. 408 (6).
Dryden H. L. 1169 (8).
Dryerre H. BE 105 (2), BE 107 (4). BE 108 (4).
Drygalski E. v. 83 (5), 1051 (4).
Drysdale J. BE 223 (2), BE 223 (4).
Dualde y Gomez J. E 19 (4).
Duane W. US 46 (6), 1063 (8).
Duarte Guimarães A. 327 (2).
— De Lemos V. H. 320 (7), 322 (4), 322 (6).
— de Oliviera J. 326 (3).
— S. 331 (4).
Dub R. 392 (5), 392 (8).
Dubach U. G. US 75 (3-4), US 76 (1).
Dubanowicz E. 309 (8).
Dubaquié A. F 81 (4).
— J. 873 (6).
Dubar G. 1077 (7).
— J. F 17 (6).
— L. 1122 (1).
Dubas V. 270 (7).
Dubé H. R. P. BE 152 (7), BE 153 (2), BE 153 (2).
Dubeau E. BE 146 (1), BE 146 (3).
Dubecq J. F 89 (4).
— R. E. 421 (1)
Dubee H. W. US 10 (3-4).
Dubertret W. F 58 (7).
Dubesset F. F 134 (8).

Dubi H. 1084 (6).
Dubied A. 366 (6).
Duboin A. F 95 (5), F 96 (1).
Dubois A. F 135 (3), 1083 (6).
— B. G. US 164 (2).
— Ch. F 100 (7).
— C. F 101 (3), 361 (8).
— E. F 86 (1), F 86 (5), F 86 (6), 122 (6), 123 (5), 1027 (7), 1067 (4).
— F. Th. 861 (5), 1080 (3-4).
— H. 1179 (3), 1181 (7).
— J. 643 (3-4).
— M. 356 (8).
— N. (R. P.) BE 153 (1), BE 153 (1), BE 153 (3).
— P. F 62 (5), BE 152 (8), BE 153 (2), 596 (8), 1069 (4), 1106 (4).
— R. F 18 (3), F 106 (4), F 108 (4).
— -Richard P. F 135 (4).
— W. F 149 (7).
Dubosq O. F 23 (5), 871 (7).
Dubouchet H. F 163 (6).
— W. F 163 (8).
Dubourg R. 1035 (1).
Dubour M. 364 (6), 365 (3-4).
Dubovitz St. 1068 (5-6).
Du Bray E. S. US 120 (3).
Dubreuil G. F 70 (5), 1016 (1-2).
Dubreuilh W. 1123 (3), 1178 (5).
Du Bridge K. A. US 100 (2).
Dubrisay R. F 33 (5), F 38 (1), F 38 (2), F 38 (2), F 38 (1-2), F 50 (2), F 53 (3).
Dubroca W. F 114 (4).
Dubroux C. F 161 (4).
Dubrulle H. F 106 (2), 621 (5).
Dubs R. 371 (3).
Dubsky O. 389 (1).
— J. V. 394 (3).
Dubuc E. F 67 (2).
— L. F 159 (3).
Dubuisson W. F 92 (5).
Duc A. de L. Le US 9 (8), US 29 (7).
— G. F 142 (8).
Ducaffy Mlle C. 635 (1).
Ducamp L. A. F 121 (7).
Ducap W. BE 148 (4).
Ducasse C. J. US 16 (4), US 16 (5), US 16 (8).
— E. G. F 61 (5).
Ducassé R. 628 (4).
Ducati P. 197 (2), 197 (3), 199 (1).
— V. 1059 (3-4).
Ducaunès-Duval A. 1039 (3-4).
— G. 603 (6).
Ducceschi V. 236 (7), 237 (2), 239 (7).
Duch Mme W. F 112 (8).
— G. F 112 (8).
Duchacek F. 395 (3).
Duchein F. BE 144 (5), BE 144 (6).
Duchemin L. F 62 (4).
— W. F 86 (2).
— Mlle W. F 86 (8).
Duchêne A. F 36 (4), F 46 (6).
Duchesne A. 132 (1), 134 (3).
— E. 132 (7).
— F. 919 (3).
Duchon F. 984 (6).
— L. F 17 (5).
Duck R. W. US 99 (7).
Duckering W. E. BE 165 (7).
Duckerts F. 142 (1-2).
Duckett E. S. US 89 (8).
Duckworth T. 742 (8).
— W. L. H. BE 52 (6), BE 57 (3-4).
Duclaux J. 888 (6).
Ducomet V. F 98 (5), F 98 (5).
Ducoux H. 166 (8).
Ducros 1042 (4).
Ducuing J. F 156 (2).
Duda E. 846 (5).
Dudden F. Homes BE 87 (1-2), BE 87 (4).
Duddy J. J. US 107 (6).
Dudgen W. BE 172 (2).
Dudgeon H. W. 414 (8).
— L. S. BE 2 (8), BE 41 (8), BE 42 (1).
— M. 1178 (5), 1179 (1), 1181 (3).
— M. S. 809 (4).
— W. 415 (4).
Dudich E. 181 (8).
Dudley Gertrude US 122 (2).
— G. BE 96 (7).
— G. S. US 33 (6).
— Johnston J. 1151 (6).
— R. 552 (6).
— Robinson F. W. 1121 (5-6).
Robonson J. W. 929 (7).
— S. E. US 113 (4).
— S. F. BE 39 (2).
— S. W. US 209 (7).
— Stamp A. BE 30 (3).
— W. US 194 (5).
Dudok G. A. 280 (8).
Dudzinski A. 314 (6).
Due A. 941 (4).
Dueggeli M. 371 (3).
Duerden J. E. BE 222 (3), BE 222 (5).
Duerest J. S. US 42 (5).
Duerey C. 218 (4).
Duerst U. 357 (2).
Duesberg H. 121 (6).
— I. 131 (7).
— J. 129 (5).
Duez P. F 100 (3), F 100 (4), F 100 (5).
— W. F 100 (6).
Dufay J. 564 (3).
Duff A. W. US 208 (3).
— C. M. US 152 (6).
D. BE 112 (4), BE 160 (4).
G. H. BE 160 (8).
— J. BE 121 (8).
— J. F. BE 76 (4).
J. T. US 175 (6).
— J. W. BE 77 (1).
— P. W. BE 53 (7), BE 61 (6).
Duffas F. 1143 (5-6).
Duffau-Lagarosse F 27 (7), F 27 (8), F 28 (3).
Duffee F. W. US 191 (4).
Duffendack O. S. US 145 (6).
Duffield F. A. BE 70 (6).
Duffieux W. F 139 (2), F 139 (3).
Dufour A. 1178 (3), 1178 (5), 1178 (6).
— G. F 61 (3).
Dufty C. G. BE 127 (7).
— J. H. 1092 (1).
— W. C. US 211 (8).
Dufios R. F 34 (3).
Duflot J. 396 (6), 397 (4).
Duflou G. 119 (5).
Dufour A. F 20 (6), F 21 (4), F 23 (7-8), F 34 (6), F 60 (6).
C. F 59 (6).
E. F 35 (6).
F. F 96 (6).
Feronce Mlle 981 (2).
M. F 102 (7).
M. C. F 59 (4).
R. F 100 (8).
— W. F 129 (5).
Dufoureq A. F 82 (5).
Dufourt A. F 111 (2), F 111 (4), 1016 (7).
Dufraisse Ch. F 47 (5-6).
Dufréchou A. F 158 (6), F 158 (6).
Dufrénoy J. 874 (6).
Dufresne A. O. BE 154 (4).
— G. A. H. BE 146 (3), BE 146 (4).
— R. BE 146 (4).
Dufresse U. F 93 (1), F 93 (1).
Dufrield C. W. BE 97 (5).
Dugan F. 418 (4), 1066 (6).
— J. US 21 (6).

Dugan R. S. US 79 (4), 547 (3), 548 (3), 1007 (4).
Dugarçon A. F 155 (2), F-155 (3), F 155 (4).
Dugas W. F 113 (8).
Duggan B. O. US 181 (5).
— C. A. O. BE 223 (1).
— J. N. BE 176 (7).
— Miss M. M. BE 102 (3).
— S. P. 882 (3).
Duggar B. M. US 192 (5), 1064 (2).
Dugmore L. M. BE 222 (4).
Dugout A. F 76 (6).
Duguid J. B. BE 102 (4), BE 102 (4).
Duham T. 544 (4).
Duhamel J. A. BE 146 (3).
Duhan F. 411 (3).
Duhem H. A. J. 1055 (1), 1055 (2).
Duhing J. V. 1032 (3).
Duhm H. 44 (2).
— W. 56 (4).
Duhmberg K. 155 (7).
Duhn F. von 1039 (8), 1059 (3-4).
Duhot E. F 101 (4).
Duhr J. BE 177 (1-2). BE 177 (3).
Duisberg C. 904 (3).
Dujardin H. 140 (3).
— -Beaumetz E. 888 (3).
Dujarrie de la Rivière R. 889 (1).
Dukas P. F 34 (1).
Duke-Elder W. S. BE 40 (5).
— G. L. US 45 (6).
— -Ilder W. S. BE 37 (7).
— John US 90 (6).
— of Northumberland 1160 (2).
— of Connaugh and Strathcarn 1160 (4).
— W. V. BE 205 (6).
Duken J. 61 (2).
Dukes C. BE 18 (3).
— H. H. US 56 (2).
— R. G. US 80 (8).
Dulac H. F 112 (5), F 116 (3), 1181 (1).
— W. F 53 (3).
Dulanto A. Rodriguez 462 (5), 462 (5-6).
— P. 463 (3).
— R. 463 (4).
Dülfer M. 26 (7).
Dulguérov D. 145 (8).
Dulin Elizabeth 769 (4).
Düll R. 19 (3).
Dulles J. H. 789 (5).
Dulong de Rosnay J. 1035 (5).
Dumaine A. F 95 (2).
Dumarchey J. F 115 (3).
Dumarqué J. F 68 (6).
Dumas A. F 72 (1), F 72 (2), F 111 (4), F 111 (4), 365 (3-4).
— A. H. US 40 (8).
— F. F 79 (3), 1055 (8).
— G. F 17 (8), F 24 (1), 364 (7). 365 (3), 1123 (1-2).
— J. 888 (4).
— M. S. 979 (4).
— P. 92 (8).
— S. 363 (5).
Dumbrill W. E. BE 33 (4).
Dümeland L. 1134 (1).
Dumesnil E. 1125 (1-2).
Dumézil W. 400 (8).
Duminy J. P. BE 225 (6).
Dumm M. 98 (2).
Dumolard W. F 163 (8).
Dumont A. 129 (3-4).
— E. 367 (3).
F. F 90 (7). 356 (8).
F. L. 356 (8).
G. F 116 (4).
— J. F 17 (3).
L. F 158 (7).
— P. E. 119 (5).
Dumonteil A. 1031 (7). 1067 (8).
Dumonvillier L. F 153 (3).
Dumoulin E. F 169 (7), F-170 (1), F 170 (1).
Dun A. US 48 (2).
— W. S. BE 131 (4).
Dunand W. 1048 (7-8).
Dunbabin R. L. BE 126 (3).
Dunbar A. BE 137 (2).
— B. A. US 91 (5).
— C. E. US 108 (2).
— C. O. US 209 (2).
— H. US 107 (4), US 107 (5).
— L. B. US 133 (4).
— Nasmith M. E. BE 62 (5-6).
— R. T. BE 101 (8).
— W. B. BE 162 (4).
— W. M. US 33 (1).
Duncalf F. US 182 (5).
Duncan A. K. US 108 (8).
— -Burnet W. 770 (4).
— F. M. 1175 (6).
— G. BE 110 (1).
— G. S. BE 115 (8).
— H. A. US 103 (4).
— H. R. US 181 (7).
— J. BE 46 (1), BE 46 (1).
— J. Ch. US 202 (3), 553 (3).
— J. G. BE 113 (6).
— J. W. BE 150 (7).
— K. US 141 (7-8).
— Mrs. L. C. BE 167 (6).
— R. US 77 (7-8).
— R. B. US 194 (8).
Duncan R. W. US 172 (4).
— T. S. US 199 (4).
— W. J. US 42 (5).
Dundon J. BE 120 (7).
Dunet C. F 111 (4).
Dunford C. S. US 65 (8).
Dungan Mrs. E. E. US 165 (8).
— F. R. US 125 (8).
— G. H. US 133 (2).
Dungay N. S. US 18 (5-6).
Dungen F. van den 120 (6), 120 (8).
Dungern Otto 112 (1).
— — 112 (3).
Dunham E. C. US 211 (4).
— H. F. US 36 (5).
— H. K. US 124 (4).
— J. H. US 102 (1), US 102 (2), US 102 (3) 1182 (1).
— L. US 145 (5).
— Mary US 89 (7-8), 781 (7).
— Rowland W. US 125 (5).
Dunhill T. F. BE 36 (2).
— T. P. BE 40 (1).
Dunikowski X. 306 (5).
Duniway C. A. US 18 (5-6).
Dunkel O. US 199 (6).
— W. 371 (1).
— W. D. US 177 (2).
Dunkmann K. 46 (7).
Dunlap A. L. US 108 (5).
— J. E. US 145 (3), US 145 (5).
— K. US 56 (4),
— R. W. 955 (8).
Dunlop E. M. BE 112 (6).
— F. W. BE 218 (7).
— H. H. BE 119 (8).
— R. BE 73 (6).
— W. W. C. BE 135 (8).
Dunmore W. T. US 202 (7), US 206 (5), US 206 (8).
Dunn A. D. US 156 (3).
— Miss B. BE 35 (5).
C. W. 1056 (8).
— Esther C. US 89 (7).
E. R. US 49 (2).
F. A. S. BE 135 (3).
F. S. US 167 (5).
— G. 1064 (2).
— G. W. US 145 (2).
— J. US 21 (3).
— J. P. BE 106 (4).
— J. S. BE 75 (3).
— L. C. US 28 (3).
— M. S. US 180 (1).
— P. H. US 63 (1).
R. C. BE 71 (1).
— S. G. BE 171 (5), BE 171 (5).
— W. A. US 175 (8).
— W. P. US 148 (1).
Dunne T. BE 120 (2), BE 120 (2).

Dunnells C. G. US 19 (5).
Dünner E. 371 (3).
Dunnewald Helen B. US 195 (1).
Dunnicliff H. B. BE 196 (4).
Dunning Frances US 148 (3).
Dunnings H. S. US 26 (6).
— W. B. US 26 (6).
Dunnington J. H. US 78 (8).
Dunoyer L. F 20 (8), F 64 (1), 559 (3), 1152 (4).
Dunstan A. C. BE 21 (7).
— B. 933 (7).
— E. 1159 (7).
— J. T. BE 223 (5).
— Sir W. R. 1045 (5).
Dupaquier H. F 116 (6).
Duparc L. 359 (5), 1150 (6).
Duparque A. 1077 (8).
— W. F 101 (7).
Dupas J. F 154 (2).
Du Pasquier C. 367 (1-2).
Dupasquier C. Du 367 (1).
— L. G. 1177 (5).
Dupérié G. F 80 (2), F 80 (8).
Dupertuis S. US 13 (3).
Dupeyroux H. F 121 (4).
Dupic Mlle 653 (5).
Dupieux P. 635 (1).
Dupin P. F 157 (4). F 157 (4).
— Mlle W. F 91 (6).
— de Saint-André L. 1074 (5-6).
Duplaix M. F 35 (1).
Dupond O. F 162 (6), F 162 (7), F 163 (1), F 163 (4), F 163 (5).
Dupont C. F 133 (3), F 133 (4).
— Ch. F 128 (3).
— E. 123 (3).
— F. 132 (7).
— G. F 81 (3), 1152 (4), 1155 (4).
— -Ferrier G. F 48 (2), 1097 (3).
Duport A. F 83 (4).
Dupouy R. F 80 (7).
— W. F 168 (6), 871 (2).
Duprat A. F 124 (5).
— E. H. 1094 (3).
— L. 360 (7).
Dupré F. 24 (7-8).
— J. H. US 62 (8).
— M. F 34 (1).
— O. W. 673 (1).
— P. BE 154 (4).
Dupréel E. 119 (3). 121 (1), 121 (1), 1033 (8).
Dupret A. 120 (7).
— G. F 107 (4).
Dupriez L. 135 (3), 135 (3), 135 (5-6), 135 (6), 136 (2), 1033 (7).
Dupuis Ch. F 45 (8), F 46 (3). F 46 (7), F 47 (2), 1055 (4).
Dupuis E. F 61 (8), BE 152 (6).
— P. 919 (2).
— S. 1034 (2).
Dupuy A. F 148 (6).
— Mme S. 646 (7).
Dupytout F. B. 1120 (4).
Duque J. E. 446 (5), 446 (5).
— J. M. 447 (1).
— R. H. 446 (6).
Duquesne J. F 146 (7), F-147 (2), F 147 (7), F 147 (8).
— R. 649 (7).
Dur G. E. 457 (5).
Duraffour A. F 96 (5), F 97 (2).
Duraiswami Ayyar T. K. BE 202 (6).
Durán A. 966 (7).
— P. E 34 (4), E 34 (4), E-34 (4).
— Z. C. 445 (7).
Durand Mme BE 149 (4).
— A. F 108 (8), F 109 (2).
— C. F 111 (6)
— F. 1014 (5).
— -Fardel W. 1123 (3).
— H. F 19 (2).
— J. 1053 (1).
— J. B. 422 (5).
— M. F 122 (6).
— P. 897 (8).
— P. F. BE 189 (1-2).
— R. F 24 (8). F 52 (7), F-91 (7).
— -Viel G. F 40 (8).
— W. F 58 (7-8), F 99 (4).
— W. F. US 93 (3), 1064 (1-2).
Durandin P. F 29 (6).
Durant A. J. US 151 (4).
— -Farget G. F 57 (8).
Durante Avellanal C. 419 (8).
— F. 1124 (4).
Duranti L. 252 (6).
Durau F. 89 (8).
Duraud M. F 29 (5).
Durborow L. US 77 (4).
Durbulle H. F 104 (2).
Dureau Agnès M. US 208 (2).
Duréault A. 1049 (2).
Durel L. C. US 108 (8), 1110 (6).
— W. J. E. US 108 (2).
Dureseu Olga 853 (7-8).
Durfee E. N. US 145 (7).
Durga das BE 194 (1), BE-194 (6).
Durham C. L. US 31 (3).
— F. R. 1019 (7).
— P. T. US 40 (3).
Durh m W. H. US 117 (6).
Durieux C. 896 (1).
Durig A. 102 (3), 1065 (3).
Düring E. von 35 (4).
— J. C. O. BE 220 (1).
Durkee F. W. US 106 (1), US 106 (3), US 106 (6).
— P. W. US 184 (6).
Dürken B. 21 (8).
Durme F. Van 128 (8).
— P. Van 127 (5).
Durodié W. 1116 (7).
Duron J. R. 457 (3).
Durot Maria 191 (3).
Duroux L. F 111 (6).
Durpon J. R. 457 (3).
Dürr E. 355 (5).
— K. 369 (8).
— L. 15 (8).
Durrant P. J. BE 60 (8).
Durrbach F. F 157 (3), F-157 (5), 1052 (8).
Durrett J. J. US 177 (5).
Durrieu J. E. 424 (3).
— M. 420 (5), 420 (6).
Durry M. F 96 (5), F 96 (6).
Dursent G. F 25 (4).
Durst F. 408 (1).
— L. C. US 110 (6).
Durtelle de St-Sauveur E. F 138 (3), F 138 (4).
Duruy L. F 127 (7).
— M. F 127 (8).
Durward A. BE 219 (2).
Duschek A. 110 (5).
Duscio W. 400 (8).
Dushman S. US 110 (1).
Dusi C. 381 (3).
Dusi K. 381 (2), 388 (8).
Dussaud R. F 44 (3), 1052 (6).
Dussault L. 896 (5).
— N. A. BE 151 (7).
Dusserre C. 981 (7).
— Ch. 365 (2).
Dussert L. F 115 (6).
Dust E. R. BE 76 (3).
Dustin A. 120 (5).
— H. 120 (6).
Dustman R. B. US 204
— R. P. US 204 (4).
Dutacq P. F 114 (2).
Dutcher G. M. US 205 (8).
— J. B. US 51 (1).
— Olive US 202 (3).
Dutertre A. F 101 (2), F 102 (2).
— A. P. 873 (8), 874 (1).
— E. 873 (8), 1065 (5).
Duthie Miss A. V. BE 226 (6).
— Mary E. US 34 (8).
Duthilleul M. F 143 (1-2).
— P. F 142 (6), F 142 (6-7).
Duthoit E. F 104 (5), F 104

(8), F 107 (2), F 107 (3), F 107 (4).
Dutoit H. F 104 (7).
— P. 364 (7), 365 (5).
Dutschmann G. 1019 (2).
Dutt A. C. BE 174 (6).
— B. C. BE 180 (8).
— C. BE 174 (6).
— D. D. BE 188 (4).
— N. M. 753 (2).
— S. B. BE 171 (6).
— S. C. BE 180 (8).
Dutta Gupta A. K. BE 185 (1).
— J. M. BE 187 (1).
— S. BE 187 (2).
Dutton H. P. US 72 (3).
Düttmann G. 42 (2).
Duval A. F 21 (7).
— -Arnould L. F 27 (5), F 29 (6).
— C. F 60 (3).
— C. W. US 108 (1), US 108 (4).
— -Faure W. 1123 (2).
— P. F 19 (2).
— R. F 128 (5).
— R. J. 777 (7).
— W. 400 (8).
Duvall T. G. US 74 (5).
— W. C. US 125 (3).
Duvauchelle R. F 167 (5).
Duveau O. F 36 (1).
Duvel J. W. T. 955 (8).
Duverger W. F 109 (1).
Duvergey J. F 80 (5).
Duvernoy E. 1002 (7).
— W. F 78 (5).
Duviau E. 660 (4).
Duvillier P. F 108 (4).
Duviol L. F 45 (4).
Duyn E. S. van US 98 (5).
Duynstee W. 288 (4).
Duyse G. M. van 127 (6).
Duytschaever M. F 107 (4).
Duzár J. 179 (6).
Duzee E. P. van 953 (6).
Dvorachek H. E. US 114 (1).
Dvorák A. US 190 (3).
— F. 398 (5).
— I. 376 (4).
— R. 105 (6).
— W. 377 (2).
Dvornik F. 373 (8).
Dvorsky V. 377 (5), 378 (2), 388 (4), 388 (5).
Dwan R. US 148 (3).
Dwelshauvers G. F 27 (1), F 27 (1), F 27 (2), F 27 (3), F 27 (3), F 27 (4).
Dwerryhouse A. R. BE 91 (8).
Dwight H. B. US 60 (1).
— T. W. BF 162 (8).
Dwodelic M. 412 (8).
Dworak M. US 70 (6).
Dworschak F. 916 (4).
Dwyer B. L. US 139 (6).
— M. 537 (2).
Dyas F. G. US 134 (5).
Dyboski R. 304 (8).
Dybovski B. 311 (3).
Dybowski J. 989 (8).
Dyche H. E. US 174 (1).
Dyck J. van 973 (2).
— M. 909 (5).
— W. von 85 (3), 1051 (3).
— W. van T. 495 (5), 496 (2).
Dyde S. W. BE 141 (7-8).
— Walter Farrel US 125 (3).
Dye D. W. 1045 (5).
— J. A. US 31 (4).
Marie US 63 (7).
— F. C. BE 162 (2).
— G. W. US 196 (5).
R. E. US 66 (3), 956, 3.
K. 37 (1), 37 (3).
Dyhrenfurth G. 22 (8).
Dyk A. 396 (8), 397 (2).
— G. van 970 (1).
Dyke E. C. van US 116 (8).
— J. C. van US 88 (8).
K. S. van US 202 (1).
P. van 882 (4).
— S. BE 34 (4).
Dykema P. W. US 27 (2).
Dyker R. A. 289 (1).
Dykes D. O. BE 104 (3), BE 105 (5).
— F. J. BE 53 (7), BE 61 (5).
— J. St. O. BE 35 (5).
— S. S. BE 34 (4).
Dykman H. US 127 (5).
Dykowski B. 1049 (1).
Dykstra C. A. US 180 (4).
Dymond E. G. BE 53 (8), BE 60 (3-5).
— J. R. BE 160 (8).
— Miss D. BE 22 (4).
Dyner O. W. US 180 (7).
Dynowski K. 294 (4).
Dyonnet E. BE 149 (8).
Dyovouniotis C. 163 (5).
Dyroff A. 80 (3).
— R. 32 (2).
Dyson F. BE 26 (5), 1006 (1), 1058 (3-4).
— F. W. 517 (1), 560 (5), 1054 (1).
— Sir F. W. 882 (5), 1045 (6), 1064 (5).
— G. BE 36 (1).
— H. V. D. BE 92 (1).
— W. US 50 (3), BE 74 (4).
Dysow George W. BE 46 (4).
Dziewicki M. H. 305 (4).
Dziewonski K. 304 (7), 1049 (2).
Dziewulski B. 298 (5).
Dziewulski S. 298 (7), 298 (7).
— W. 580 (6).
— Wl. 317 (7), 317 (7).
Dzirne J. 267 (5).
Dziubaltowski S. 301 (5).
Dziurzynski T. 303 (7).
D'zmura A. P. US 174 (8).
Dzonitch O. 403 (8).
Dzwonkowski W. 297 (8), 298 (1).

E

Eagle A. BE 74 (1).
Eagles B. BE 166 (1).
— G. H. BE 28 (4), 927 (7-8).
Eagleson H. US 18 (3-4).
Eakle A. S. US 117 (8).
Eales Nellie B. BF 92 (2).
— W. C. BE 221 (4).
Eames A. J. US 31 (3), US 34 (3).
— A. S. 1020 (3).
— J. J. US 61 (5).
Eardle F. W. BE 123 (4).
Earl J. C. BE 131 (3).
— R. O. BE 141 (2), BE 142 (5).
— V. 168 (6).
Earle E. M. US 9 (6), US 28 (2).
— R. US 208 (3).
Earls J. BE 119 (8), BE 119 (7-8).
Earnest J. P. US 41 (4), US 41 (7).
Earp F. R. BE 21 (7).
— S. E. US 51 (2).
Easby-Smith J. S. US 42 (5)
Easley J. US 102 (3).
Eason H. L. BE 23 (6), 734 (8).
— J. BE 106 (4), BE 109 (1).
East C. F. T. BE 27 (3), BE 27 (4), BE 27 (6).
— E. M. US 45 (2), 1064 (1).
Eastaugh F. A. BE 131 (3).
Easterfield T. H. 939 (8).
Easterling A. B. US 198 (8).
— T. L. US 11 (4).
Eastham L. E. S. BE 53 (4).
Eastman Clarence W. US 8 (3).
— E. D. US 118 (6).
— E. E. US 198 (2).
— J. US 193 (8).
— J. R. US 52 (5).
— L. A. 797 (1).
— Linda A. US 202 (8).
— M. 980 (2).
— M. G. US 159 (4).
— O. N. US 187 (1).
Eastmann A. V. US 190 (2)

Eastom F. A. US 125 (8).
Easton B. S. 592 (5).
— J. M. BE 74 (4).
Eastwood E. C. US 189 (6).
— R. A. BE 74 (3), BE 75 (5).
— R. J. US 138 (6).
Eatman E. L. Mrs US 149 (2).
Eaton A. R. 800 (4).
— E. J. US 13 (2).
— G. F. 1163 (6), 1163 (6).
— H. A. US 97 (5).
H. O. US 166 (8).
— J. W. BE 157 (7).
— P. B. US 57 (8).
S. V. US 122 (4).
— T. H. US 34 (2).
— V. E. US 206 (2).
Eatwood Alice 953 (5-6).
Eaves E. C. BE 93 (8). BE 94 (5).
— Lucile US 89 (3-4).
Ebaugh F. C. US 125 (1).
Ebbecke U. 16 (5).
Ebbenhorst-Ferghergen J. V. 279 (5).
Ebbinge Nubben C. H. 841 (6).
Ebbinghaus T. 40 (1).
Ebdon R. A. BE 36 (1).
Ebel K. 678 (8), 1089 (1).
Ebeling E. 5 (4).
— G. 66 (3).
Ebell C. C. D. 840 (7).
Eber A. 73 (3).
Eberhard F. 25 (4).
— R. G. US 211 (2).
Eberhardt E. US 123 (6).
— K. 25 (5).
— P. F 77 (5).
Eberharter A. 118 (3).
Eberle A. 26 (5).
— Ch. 25 (2).
Eberling E. J. US 197 (1).
Eberman L. 313 (1).
Ebermayer L. 72 (5).
Ebers G. J. 67 (3)
Ebersolé W. S. US 30 (5-6), US 30 (5-6).
Eberson F. US 119 (8).
Eberstein G. 344 (3).
Ebert G. von 90 (4).
— L. 99 (6).
Eberts E. M. BE 150 (7).
Eberwein K. 76 (2).
Eblé L. 883 (1).
Ebner A. 86 (5).
Ebrard F. 51 (8).
Ebright G. E. US 119 (5).
Eby F. US 183 (3).
— F. H. US 103 (7).
— M. E. US 22 (8).
Eça A. d' 321 (7-8).
— V. d'Almeida 1043 (4).
Eccard F. F 147 (1).
Eccles F. Y. BE 2 (2).
— W. H. 1045 (5) 1151 (1).
Eccleston M. US 177 (4).
Ecclestone A. BE 63 (6).
Echalié A. 1007 (6).
Echegaray A. 463 (1).
Echenique B. L. 431 (5).
— C. B. 461 (8).
Echert W. H. US 175 (4).
Echeverri J. 447 (1).
— M. 447 (2).
Echeverria L. 444 (3), 444 (5), 444 (6).
Echols Ch. P. US 63 (7).
— W. H. US 188 (1), US 188 (8).
Ecke G. 15 (3).
Eckel A. 658 (5).
— C. L. US 125 (1).
— J. L. US 115 (6).
— L. US 115 (6).
Eckelman E. O. US 190 (5).
Eckelt R. 34 (1).
Ecker E. E. US 207 (7).
— J. 97 (7).
Eckert A. 387 (3).
— C. 66 (7).
— Ch. 908 (6).
— Chr. 1171 (4).
— J. 109 (2).
— M. 12 (7).
— Mobius A. 49 (5).
— W. S. (3).
Eckfeldt H. US 57 (7).
Eckhard E. BE 30 (4).
— G. F. US 187 (4).
Eckhardt A. 170 (7).
— C. C. US 125 (5).
— E. 40 (1). 678 (4).
Eckhart L. 110 (3).
Eckle J. N. US 210 (2).
Eckles C. H. US 146 (4).
Eckstein 30 (2).
— A. 28 (8).
— H. C. US 145 (6).
— S. C. US 104 (6).
Ecoles B. J. BE 223 (6).
Economo K. 103 (3).
Ecsedi E. 175 (2).
Edamoto J. 487 (6).
Eddington A. S. BE 52 (3), 518 (3), 1028 (1), 1064 (6).
Eddlington A. S. 1045 (5).
Eddy C. L. US 20 (5-6).
— Harriet G. US 117 (2).
— Helen M. US 137 (3), 137 (2).
— N. B. BE 135 (7).
— R. C. US 61 (8).
— S. US 147 (6).
— W. A. US 36 (5).
— W. W. US 56 (7).
Edebacher S. 58 (3).
Edel Lucy 791 (5-6).
Edelényi-Szabo D. 812 (3).
Edell G. M. US 99 (6).
Edelman M. H. US 79 (1).
Edelmann H. 1101 (2).
Edelstein J. M. BE 223 (3).
Eden N. 1061 (4).
Edenberg A. US 73 (4).
Edens E. 81 (4).
Eder J. M. 1063 (3).
— R. 371 (3).
Ederer C. 29 (4).
Edgar A. D. US 130 (4)
— C. S. BE 226 (5).
— J. C. US 33 (3).
— O. P. BE 160 (3), BE 164 (5).
— Rachel US 55 (7).
Edgell Miss B. BE 3 (3).
— G. H. US 47 (3).
Egerton A. H. US 192 (7).
— C. W. US 59 (3).
— F. US 210 (7).
— H. W. US 41 (7).
W. F. US 122 (2).
Edgeworth-David Sir T. W. 1045 (6).
Edhein Akif 399 (5).
Edhem-Akif 400 (5).
Edimann L. 209 (6).
Edin K. 344 (1).
Edington G. H. BE 112 (4).
J. W. BE 94 (7).
— W. E. US 81 (4).
Edison O. E. US 152 (8).
— T. A. 1064 (2), 1167 (3).
Edkins J. S. BE 3 (1).
Edler R. 110 (4).
Edleston R. H. 1043 (8).
— R. Holmes 1120 (5-6).
Edling L. R. A. 350 (4).
Edman I. US 29 (6).
Edmere Cabana A. 1132 (7).
Edmonds H. 1032 (3).
— H. M. BE 18 (7).
— J. L. US 132 (1).
— J. M. BE 52 (8), BE 57 (3).
— R. H. G. US 190 (8).
Edmondson C. E. US 50 (8).
— C. H. 947 (8).
— Ch. H. US 129 (5).
— T. W. US 67 (8).
Edmonson J. B. US 144 (2).
Edmunds A. BE 27 (3).
— C. K. US 77 (7-8).
— C. W. US 145 (7).
— H. BE 157 (6).
Edney D. J. R. 519 (2).
Edo E. L. 421 (7).
Edsall B. US 194 (6).
— B. E. US 189 (4).

Edström A. 343 (3-4).
— J. S. 1265 (4), 1166 (3).
Edswards C. D. US 68 (8).
Edvardsen L. 273 (6).
Edward D. E. 744 (4).
— R. J. S. BE 120 (2).
Edwards 75 (2).
— A. 495 (5), 496 (2), 923 (7), 926 (1).
— A. C. BE 99 (4).
— A. S. US 128 (6).
— A. T. BE 24 (6).
— B. US 80 (2).
— B. E. BE 16 (4).
— C. W. US 39 (1).
— D. J. US 33 (4).
— D. L. 521 (6).
— D. M. BE 70 (2).
— E. BE 70 (2), BE 98 (5).
— E. J. BE 113 (8).
— Miss E. M. BE 197 (4).
— G. US 115 (6).
— G. W. US 24 (3), US 25 (3), US 25 (3-4), US 25 (7).
— H. C. BE 27 (3), BE 27 (4).
— H. H. 740 (3)
— H. T. J. BE 124 (1).
— I. N. US 121 (7).
— J. B. US 203 (3).
— J. C. US 55 (5).
— J. G. BE 80 (2).
— J. H. BE 84 (1-2)
— J. P. 1089 (4).
— J. W. US 121 (1).
— Katharine M. US 198 (5).
— K. C. BE 78 (4).
— L. P. US 28 (1).
— O. H. BE 77 (4).
— R. 1173 (2).
— R. L. US 62 (5).
— W. 787 (1).
— W. B. BE 73 (6).
— W. E. J. US 63 (8).
— Gwillym A. BE 99 (7-8).
— W. H. US 179 (8).
— W. M. BE 66 (5).
Edwin G. Gay 1171 (8).
Edwina M. Whitney US 30 (1-2.
— Whitney US 30 (3-4).
Edy J. V. US 94 (5-6).
Eeckels C. 123 (6).
— J. 123 (5).
Eeckhout (A. Vanden), 124 (3).
— G. 125 (6).
Eeels H. US 74 (2).
Eekhof A. 286 (5).
Eekhout F. C. van 971 (7).
Eells W. C. US 93 (8).
Eepoel P. Van 121 (4).
Eerde J. C. van 280 (7), 281 (3).
Eerdmans B. D. 286 (5).
Efanov A. 385 (6).
Effenberger W. 118 (1).
Effinger J. R. US 145 (8).
Effront 1162 (5).
— J. 122 (3), 1054 (4).
Egan J 791 (5).
— Rev M. F. BE 118 (2).
A. F. Egas Moniz A C. de 320 (1).
Egawa H. 475 (6).
Egas M. J. M. 53 (2).
Egbert J. C. US 27 (7).
— Seneca US 170 (5).
Ege R. 147 (3).
Eger K 48 (7).
— O. 41 (7).
Egerton A. C. G. BE 79 (8), 1045 (6).
— A. H. US 203 (3).
— C. W. BE 217 (5).
Eggar A. BE 211 (6).
— Margaret E. BE 76 (3-4).
Eggebrecht W. 692 (6).
Eggeling H. F. BE 104 (4).
— H. von 21 (7).
Egger A. 368 (1).
— F. 534 (8, 357 (2)).
— H. 113 (7), 115 (2).
— K. 107 (3).
— R. 105 (1), 917 (2), 1065 (6).
Eggers A. 666 (4).
— E. 66 (4).
— H. 92 (2).
— H. C. T. US 147 (8).
— H. E. US 155 (5-6), US 156 (3).
— L. W. US 154 (4).
— N. US 184 (4).
Eggert L. 5 (5).
— J. 4 (6).
Eggimann R. E. 366 (6).
Eggleston C. US 33 (4).
— D. C. US 25 (6).
— H. R. US 60 (6).
Eggli J. E. BE 69 (3).
Egidi P. 259 (7).
Eginitis D. 161 (8).
— D. 164 (8), 567 (1).
Egleston D. C. US 24 (6).
Eglin A. C. US 171 (8).
Eglits M. 267 (1).
Egly W. H. US 145 (1).
Egner E. 76 (2).
Eguchi S. 485 (6).
Egunov S. 385 (4).
Eguren A. 430 (4).
— E. E 28 (7).
— Y Bengoa E. E 28 (6).
Egville A d' 1071 (5).
Egyed E. 173 (1).
Eheberg F. 687 (5).
— K. T. v. 32 (3).
Ehik J. 173 (4).
Ehle M. US 113 (5).
Ehlers F. 1124 (4).
— G. M. US 145 (3).
— J. B. US 114 (3).
Ehlinger W. F 126 (2).
Ehrenberg H. 58 (6).
— P. 22 (5).
— R. 44 (7).
— V. 383 (5).
Ehrenborg G. B. BE 26 (6).
Ehrenfeld F. US 170 (3).
Ehrenfels Ch. 383 (3), 384 (8).
Ehrenfest H. US 201 (1).
— P. 287 (2), 1027 (3).
Ehrenhaft F. 103 (7).
Ehrenkreutz C. 317 (2), 317 (2)
— 317 (5), 317 (5), 317 (6).
Ehrensperger E. C. US 202 (6).
Ehrenthal von 24 (8).
Ehrenzeller W. 1101 (2).
Ehrenzweig A. 101 (8), 112 (3).
Ehret W. F. US 68 (8).
Ehrhard A. 15 (5) F 113 (7), F 113 (7), 1066 (2).
Ehrismann G. 47 (8).
Ehrle F. 825 (4), 1052 (8).
Ehrlich F. 22 (7).
— H. 410 (4).
— L. 309 (8).
Ehrmann R. 3 (1).
— S. 1126 (5).
Ehrnrooth E. H. 158 (3).
Ehrström R. O. F. 158 (3).
Eibl H. 104 (7).
Eich L. M. US 146 (1).
Eichelberg F. 44 (8).
— G. 371 (1).
Eichelberger M. B. US 144 (7).
— W. S. 552 (6), 882 (5).
Eichelsbacher A. 1104 (3).
Eichhoff E. 88 (6), 1137 (6).
— V. 141 (8).
Eichholtz 70 (3).
Eichhorn O. 153 (4).
Eichler A. 113 (7).
Eichler E. 916 (4).
— F. 111 (1).
— W. 1141 (1-2).
Eichmann E. 79 (8), 1051 (3).
Eichrodt W. 354 (5).
Eichthal E. d' F 45 (7), F 1055 (5).
Eiden E. 350 (1).
Eidmann F. L. US 80 (3).
— H. 84 (2).
Eiesland J. A. US 204 (1).
Eig A. 491 (4).
Eigenberger R. 915 (8).

Eiger M. 318 (3).
Eijkman C. 1064 (3-4).
Eika T. 276 (7).
Eiken K. von 2 (5).
Eilender W. 14 (5).
Eilers G. 677 (2).
Eilert A. 19 (6).
Eiman J. US 172 (2).
Eimer K. 78 (4).
Ein E. 154 (5).
Einarsson S. 536 (1).
Einaudi C. 1059 (7-8).
— L. 259 (1), 261 (8), 1102 (7), 1168 (4).
Einenkel E. 89 (7).
Einley Georgia E. US 50 (1).
Einstein A. 4 (1), 886 (6), 287 (2), 900 (3), 981 (1), 981 (1), 1013 (2), A. 1027 (7), 1047 (6), 1058 (1-2), 1064 (5).
— H. 1162 (5).
Eisel W. 1075 (5).
Eiselberg (A. von) 1167 (5-6).
Eiselen F. C. US 71 (6).
— G. T. S. BE 224 (8).
— W. M. BE 226 (6).
Eiselsberg A. 102 (3), 1065 (6), 1127 (7).
— A. v. 1135 (5).
Eiselt R. 374 (4).
Eisenbrey A. B. US 207 (2).
Eisenhart L. P. US 79 (5), 1063 (7).
Eisenholer L. 50 (7).
Eisenlohr F. 70 (7).
Eisenmann F 85 (1).
— K. 19 (7).
— L. F 24 (4), 387 (8), 890 (3).
— W. F 85 (2), 693 (1).
Eisenreich O. 81 (4).
Eisenstaedt J. S. US 73 (3).
Eisentraut E. 98 (5).
Eiser G. 41 (8).
Eiserhadt E. US 177 (1).
Eisfeld C. 51 (8).
— K. 96 (1).
Eisler F. 103 (5).
— M. 105 (1), 917 (5).
— P. 49 (5).
— -Terramare M. 102 (7).
Eismond J. 294 (7).
Eisner J. 390 (8).
Eissfeldt O. 48 (5), 48 (7).
Eitel A. 89 (5), 1095 (6).
— W. 900 (3).
Eitner P. 64 (1).
Eitrem S. 274 (3), 274 (4).
Eizerhardt E. US 177 (1).
Ejury L. 177 (7).
Ek J. Van US 125 (7)
Ek S. 349 (4).
Ekblaw W. US 22 (3).
Ekblom R. 344 (8), 352 (7).
Eke P. A. US 204 (6).
Ekeberg L. B. 991 (1).
Ekeley J. B. US 125 (1).
Ekelund E. J. 990 (5-6).
— G. M. H. 991 (1-2).
Ekenstam C. Th. av. 991 (1-2).
Ekerot V. 990 (8), 990 (8).
Ekholm E. E. G. 353 (3).
Ekman A. 990 (7).
— F. G. 1167 (3).
— G. 977 (4).
— G. H. J. 159 (6).
— P. W. 991 (2).
— S. P. 352 (7).
— V. W. 351 (5).
Ekmann F. 75 (2).
Ekstedt C. H. 353 (6).
Ekstrand A. G. 991 (1), 1166 (7).
Ekström A. 991 (1), 1166 (3-4).
— C. E. US 16 (8).
Ekwall B. O. E. 350 (7).
— P. 162 (1).
Elaguine A. 389 (1), 389 (1).
Elam C. W. BE 71 (5), BE 71 (7-8), BE 71 -(8).
El-Aris M. M. 497 (8).
Elbel C. R. US 139 (1).
Elbogen J. 1107 (4).
Elbrecht B. BE 225 (8).
Elbree O. W. US 209 (4).
Elchenlaub F. J. US 43 (2).
Elder C. B. US 71 (7).
— Cecil US, 195 (5)
— C. G. 481 (8).
— Flors A. US 100 (6).
— Flora A. US 100 (6).
— J. R. BE 218 (7).
— L. W. US 57 (2), US 57 (5)
— M. US 126 (2), US 126 (2).
— Mary E. 798 (8).
Elderkin W. US 79 (4).
Elderton E. M. BE 14 (5).
Eldredge L. H. US 102 (8).
Eldridge A. A. BE 25 (6).
— E. H. US 89 (3-4).
— J. A. US 136 (3).
— J. G. US 127 (4), US 130 (1-2), US 130 (5).
— Seba US 138 (7).
Eleanor M. Witmer US 29 (5).
Eleazar W. US 84 (5).
Eleizegui y López A. E 32 (3), E 32 (3).
Elektorowicz A. 295 (1).
Elema J. 291 (6).
Elen André l' 999 (6).
Elena Emmanuelle 274 (4).
— Negru 338 (4).
Elert W. 31 (2), 31 (4).
Eleutheropulos A. 369 (6).
Elfstrand P. 855 (4).
Elftman H. O. US 29 (8).
Elgar E. 1055 (1).
Elger Z. 394 (7).
Elgood W. N. BE 211 (6).
Elguera E. R. 423 (7).
Elia N. 417 (3).
Elias A. US 24 (8), US 26 (2) 429 (6).
— G. J. 283 (5).
— H. 102 (8).
— J. E. 1028 (4).
Eliascheff O. Mme F 17 (8).
Eliason E. L. US 169 (6), US 171 (5).
Elinor Nims US 140 (8).
Eliot Ch. W. 1055 (5).
— C. W. US 45 (6).
— M. F 53 (4).
— M. M. US 211 (8).
— S. A. US 90 (5).
— T. D. US 71 (4).
Eliott Emma US 74 (7-8).
Elischer (J. de) 175 (4), 175 (8).
Eliséev S. F 49 (3).
Elisio de Moura 326 (6).
Elizabeth J. Reese US 755 (7-8).
— P. de Merritt US 159 (1).
— V. P. Mc Dowell US 29 (8)1.
Elizalde P. de 419 (4).
— P. J. 418 (7).
Elkart K. 55 (3).
Elkin S. J. BE 167 (4).
— W. B. US 51 (1), US 52 (7).
— W. L. US 213 (1), 545 (2), 1063 (8).
Ellenberger H. B. US 187 (4).
— R. BE 223 (4).
— W. 1042 (7).
Ellenwood F. O. US 32 (5).
Eller W. 62 (5).
Ellerman F. 544 (3).
Ellero P. 1059 (5-6).
Ellershaw H. BE 63 (5).
Ellerton E. M. K. BE 69 (6). 97
Ellery E. US 109 (3), US 1 (7).
Elles Miss G. L. BE 53 (4), BE 58 (5-6).
Ellett A. US 136 (3).
Ellies Mathilde US 64 (4).
Elliff J. D. US 150 (7).
Ellinger P. 58 (3).

Ellingham H. J. T. BE 25 (6).
Ellingwood A. R. E. US 72 (5).
— R. E. US 194 (8).
Elliot G. A. US 122 (8).
— G. T. US 33 (3).
— K. P. US 73 (4).
— Smith G. BE 7 (1), BE 14 (3), BE 14 (3).
Elliott US 194 (5).
— A. H. US 74 (7-8).
— C. A. BE 53 (5), BE 57 (4), US 71 (6).
— C. C. BE 221 (4).
— C. H. US 126 (2).
— D. S. US 108 (6).
— E. B. 1045 (5).
— E. C. US 80 (7-8).
— E. G. W. 927 (2) 729 (3).
— E. S. US 27 (6).
— G. R. US 29 (1).
— G. T. BE 22 (8).
— Jessie S. B. 1130 (7).
— J. H. BE 161 (8).
— J. S. BE 48 (4).
— M. US 139 (2), 144 (5).
— M. A. US 139 (2).
— O. L. US 93 (1).
— Q. R. US 8 (1).
— R. M. US 147 (2).
— Ruth US 202 (5).
— T. R. BE 6 (2), BE 45 (3), 1045 (5).
— W. T BE 63 (6).
Ellis A M. US 105 (2).
— A. W. M. BE 2 (6).
— C. D. BE 53 (2), BE 61 (6).
— C. L. US 163 (6).
— C de B. 1042 (5).
— D. BE 113 (7), BE 114 (1), BE 114 (2). US 130 (2).
— D. S. BE 141 (8).
— Edith A. US 203 (3).
— Ellen D. US 64 (8).
— E. K. US 107 (4).
— Miss F. BE 78 (7).
— G. W. BE 41 (6).
— H. M. US 142 (5), US 143 (3).
— J. B. US 19 (4).
— J. C. B. BE 80 (8).
— J. H. BE 167 (4).
— J. R. US 210 (4).
— M. M. US 151 (4).
— R. O. BE 127 (8).
— R. S. US 105 (2).
— R. W. US 160 (5).
— S. J. BE 48 (6).
Ellison Mme E. H. 523 (6).
— G. US 165 (5).
— H. C. US 200 (3), US 201 (6).
Ellison H. L. BE 41 (1).
— J. US 76 (4).
— W. F. A. 523 (5).
Ellsworth H. V. 937 (7), 937 (7).
— S. W. US 12 (8).
Ellwood Ch. A. US 150 (8).
Ellyson Mrs J. T. 1004 (7).
Elmer H. C. US 31 (3).
— M. C. US 173 (5).
— W. G. US 170 (6), 1125 (7).
— W. P. US 200 (8).
Elmes Miss R. M. 747 (5).
— R. S. BE 77 (2).
Elmkirst R. 932 (8).
Elmore E. E. US 213 (3).
— J. US 93 (3).
Elmslie R. C. BE 40 (2).
Elnay Miss E. M. 747 (7).
Elöd E. 64 (1).
Elœsser L. US 93 (7).
Eloi Montero E 8 (5).
Elola y Guttierrez J. de 942 (1-2).
Elory C. A. 539 (5).
Eloson A. 990 (8).
Elredge J. C. US 54 (2).
Elrod M. J. US 151 (7).
Elsasser R. US 80 (5).
— R. W. US 108 (3).
Elsberg C. A. US 27 (2).
Elsbree W. S. US 29 (5).
Elschnig A. 382 (5), 384 (6).
Elsden J. V. BE 14 (6).
Else J. Earl US 169 (1).
Elsen M. F. 155 (5).
Elsenberg H. 305 (2).
Elser E. 982 (2).
— W. J. US 33 (1).
El Sibaie M. 415 (3).
Elsner C. 1146 (4).
Elsom J. C. US 193 (6), US 194 (3).
Elst F. van Der 121 (1).
Elster E. 78 (7).
Elston E. D. US 35 (8).
Elter A. 16 (8).
— E. 192 (1).
— Mlle G. 834 (7).
Elterich T. J. US 174 (7)
Elting A. W. US 109 (4)
Eltinger G. H. BE 142 (4).
Elton C. S. BE 80 (6).
— G. BE 87 (6).
— O. 1044 (4).
Elvey C. T. 554 (4).
Elving H. A. 158 (4).
Elward J. F. US 43 (2).
Elwell B. US 153 (4).
— F. H. US 192 (5).
Elwes J. BE 67 (2).
Elwood C. F. US 117 (2).
— H. BE 119 (2).
— P. H. US 54 (1).
Elwyn A. US 29 (4).
Ely F. US 141 (1).
— R. T. US 71 (7).
— S. B. US 20 (3).
— S. W. US 93 (7).
Elze K. 91 (7).
Elzenberg H. 295 (3).
Emanaud M. F 50 (2), F 53 (5).
Emanuelli P. 573 (5).
Emarson S. US 117 (7).
Embden (D. Van) 278 (7).
— G. 33 (5).
Embleton D. BE 45 (6).
— H. H. US 113 (1).
Embody G. C. US 31 (1), US 34 (5).
Emch A. US 131 (4).
Emde F. 93 (5).
— H. 355 (6).
Emden F. van 1024 (8).
— R. 85 (4), 1051 (3).
Emerson A. E. US 172 (6), US 173 (2), US 173 (2).
— Bertha M. US 62 (8).
— C. P. US 52 (2), US 52 (3).
— H. US 27 (8).
— H. W. US 144 (3), H. W US 145 (4).
— J. G. US 94 (3).
— P. US 54 (3).
— R. H. US 31 (1-2), US 34 (7).
— T. P. US 154 (4), US 155 (3-4).
— W. US 63 (1).
— W. R. P. US 106 (8).
Emerton E. US 45 (8).
— J. H. 1131 (8).
— R. H. US 36 (2).
Emery E BE 152 (7), BE 153 (5).
— E. V. US 211 (6).
— N. M. US 58 (1).
Emeson R. A. 1064 (1).
Emge C. A. 61 (6).
— L. A. US 94 (1).
Emich F. 114 (6), 1065 (4).
Emicke W. 37 (8).
Emig E. J. US 127 (1).
— W. H. US 173 (2), US 173 (4).
Emilwitschi US 136 (5).
Emler J. 391 (5), 864 (7).
Emmanuel D. 333 (3).
— E. 164 (8).
— M. F 34 (1).
Emmerling O. 4 (4).
Emmert B. 99 (6).
Emmet B. US 93 (4).
— (W. Le R.) 1064 (1).
Emmett E. BE 221 (3).
Emmons H. M. US 12 (8).
— L. C. US 63 (5).
— R. C. US 193 (3).

Emmons W. H. US 146 (8).
— W. J. US 144 (4).
Emory K. P. 947 (8).
Emoto O 477 (8).
Empel M. van 1163 (2).
Emprin J. M. 1095 (6).
Emrick P. S. US 82 (1).
Emrys Evans D. BE 100 (6).
Emsley H. H. BE 33 (3).
Emswiller J. E. US 144 (6).
Emszt K. 960 (4).
Emygdio da Silva F. 319 (8).
Enblom F. 991 (2).
— R. S. 347 (1).
Encarnação de Matos 327 (1).
Encontre G. 657 (7), 658 (1).
Ende C. L. Von US 130 (3).
Endell W. 9 (5)
Endemann F. 57 (7).
Ender M. J. 913 (8).
Enderlen E. 57 (8).
Enders F. 62 (6).
— H. E. US 81 (2).
— K. 17 (2).
Endicott N. J. BE 161 (2).
Endisch N. 117 (4).
Endo H. 489 (8).
Endres H. 98 (4), 695 (3).
— M. 80 (3).
Endura J. 451 (8).
Endzelins J. 268 (8), 1112 (8).
Eneroth O 347 (7).
Enesco G. 1055 (1).
— I. 974 (4).
Enescu J. 341 (7).
Enfinger H. 34 (4).
Engberding D. 56 (4).
Engberg A. L. 61 (8).
— C. C. US 153 (8), US 154 (7-8).
Engberg C. C. US 152 (7).
Engel A. 379 (1).
— E. F. US 138 (3).
— F. 42 (7), 1042 (8), 1106 (2).
— H. 48 (2), 901 (3).
— L. P. US 139 (8).
— R. US 104 (5), 114 (8), 180 (8).
— W. 665 (4), 691 (4), 694 (2).
Engelberg J. 62 (8).
Engelbrecht G. A. BE 226 (6).
— O. R. R. 1088 (2).
— S. P. BE 225 (4).
Engelder C. J. US 173 (1).
Engelen (G. Van) 126 (8).
Engelhard H. 57 (6).
Engelhardt F. US 146 (8).
— J. L. B. 285 (1).
— N. L. US 26 (8).
Engelhardt W. 42 (4).
— W. (von) 29 (7), 29 (8).
Engelkemper W. 87 (3).
Engelking E. 39 (4), 1119 (4).
Engelmann G. 103 (2).
— W. 77 (7).
Engeln O. D. von US 31 (5).
Engels W. 671 (1).
Enger F. 976 (6).
— M. L. US 132 (1).
— O. G. 835 (7).
Engerrand G. C. M US 182 (4).
Engert H. 28 (4).
— J. 91 (1-2), 91 (4).
Engeström J. O. Von Th. 991 (1-2).
— J. S. U. Von 352 (6).
Engfeldt N. O. 343 (6).
Engherding D. 54 (6).
Enghoff S. H. 350 (6).
Engineer S. K. BE 176 (8).
— S. S. BE 177 (6).
Englander K. 72 (4).
— O. 382 (3).
Engle E. T. US 28 (3).
Engledow F. L. BE 53 (2), BE 60 (3).
Englekirk J. E. US 160 (8).
Engler A. 3 (8), 1028 (2), 1064 (6), 1162 (6).
— H. G. A. 1054 (3).
— S. 1167 (4)
Englert L. 438 (3), 438 (3-4).
Englis D. I. US 133 (1).
— K. 393 (5).
English A. BE 121 (6).
— D. US 31 (3).
— J. H. US 69 (4).
— J. S. BE 227 (7).
— M. J. US 107 (3).
— Sir T. C. BE 40 (6).
Engman M. F. US 200 (7).
Engström A. 1113 (2).
— S. G. 857 (4).
Engströmer T. 351 (8).
Enis Marjorie F. BE 137 (8).
Enk P. J. 284 (8).
Enke F. A. US 113 (6).
Ennit W. D. US 95 (3).
Eno Miss BE 198 (8).
— A. L. US 86 (5-6).
— Miss E. BE 199 (1).
Enomoto N. 482 (6).
Enrenberg K. 104 (6).
Enrich J. E 34 (4).
Enrico-Stineo 822 (8).
Enrique Colás Avias D. E 13 (4).
Enriques F. 187 (5), 187 (6), 188 (7), 188 (8).
Enriques P. 237 (2), 237 (2), 238 (1), 238 (6), 238 (8).
— W. 1057 (7-8).
Enriquez A. R. 419 (2).
— B. 459 (3).
— P. 236 (8).
— R. 419 (5).
Enroth E. E. 158 (4).
Ensales W. F 120 (1-2).
Ensign F. C. US 136 (5).
— N. E. US 133 (1).
Ensor C. R. BE 25 (6).
— J. 1034 (2).
Enss G. M. US 123 (8).
Ensslin M. 93 (8).
— W. 79 (1).
Enström A. F. 1166 (3-4), 1167 (1).
Entholt H. 671 (7), 1154 (7), 1154 (8).
Entwistle W. J. BE 112 (3).
Entz R. 179 (3).
— E. 179 (4).
— G. 100 (8), 700 (4).
Enwall H. O. US 126 (7).
Enywari E. 812 (1).
Enzinger M. 117 (1).
Eoeshem V. van 135 (7).
Eoff S. H. US 200 (2).
Eördögh F. 177 (2).
Eotoraitis J. 270 (2).
Ephraim F. 357 (7).
Epifanio G. 241 (4).
Epley F. W. US 119 (8).
Eppinger H. 39 (3).
Epps C. Van US 134 (5).
Epreviev J. de 1006 (5).
Epstein B. 382 (6).
— D. BE 221 (8).
— E. 102 (4).
— F. 899 (8).
— H. Miss 491 (1).
— J. N. 490 (3-4).
— P. 36 (1), 36 (3).
— S. US 18 (1-2).
— R. C. US 115 (4).
Eqerton Miss F. 1133 (2).
Erainor J. R. US 44 (4).
Erans C. US 102 (4).
Erasmo (G. D') 231 (2), 231 (2).
Erausquin F. 462 (3-4).
— R. 419 (7).
Erazo A. 457 (6).
Erb K. J. 70 (4).
— L. 905 (2).
Erbach R. 153 (4).
Erben F. 102 (6).
— S. 102 (6).
— W. 113 (5), 1065 (6).
Erbrich F. 295 (1).
Erckientz W. 21 (8).
Ercole Drei 199 (6).
— F. 240 (1), 240 (6), 240 (6), 240 (8).

Erculisse P. 120 (2).
Erdei J. 176 (1). 176 (1).
— W. 76 (6)
Erdel W. 76 (6).
Erdeljanovic J. 403 (3).
Erdelyi L. 171 (5).
— P. 175 (6), 181 (5).
Erdélyl L. 181 (3).
Erdheim J. 102 (5).
— S. 102 (8).
Erdman F. S. 402 (5-6).
— H. E. US 117 (1).
— S. US 28 (5).
Erdmann C. A. US 146 (5).
— J. F. US 78 (7).
— O. 54 (7).
— R. 5 (5).
Erdmannsdörfer O. 59 (3), 1039 (6).
Erdös Ch. 174 (3).
Ereky I. 180 (5)
Eretas J. 270 (3).
Erfurth P. 15 (4).
Erggelet H. 61 (2).
Erhardt F. 92 (5).
Erhard H. 359 (2).
Erhardt F. 92 (5).
— L. 22 (5).
Erhart Marie US 177 (5).
Erich R. W. 157 (7).
Erichsen B. 715 (5).
— Irma M. US 23 (2).
Erickson E. E. US 61 (6).
— M. B. US 70 (4).
— Statie US 141 (1).
Eriksen E. L. US 81 (7).
— K. 148 (2).
Erikson H. A. US 147 (7).
Eriksson E. M. US 22 (8).
— J. 990 (5), 1058 (7-8), 1166 (7).
— J. V. 978 (3).
Erlman Israël US 200 (4).
Erismann T. 17 (2).
— 117 3
Erith Adela G. BE 91 (6).
Erkes E. 74 (6).
Erlacher Ph. 113 (1).
Erlanger J. US 200 (5), 1064 (4).
Erlenborn W. BE 149 (8).
Ellenmeyer E. 355 (6).
Erlich Mlle M. 295 (1).
Erlijman M. 422 (8).
Erman A. 1066 (1), 1167 (8).
— H. 88 (1), 363 (4).
Ermatinger E. 369 (5), 371 (3).
Ermengem (E. Van) 1117 (6), 1117 (6), 1124 (1).
Ermini F. 186 (8).
— G. 201 (4), 201 (5).
Ernberg J. A. 350 (3).
Ernest Adolf 380 (4).
Ernits W. 155 (3).
Ernout A. F 55 (7).
— M. F 25 (1).
Ernsberger M. C. US 32 (5).
Ernst A. US 194 (7), 367 (7-8), 370 (1), 1119 (5).
— A. B. US 192 (8).
— E. 59 (4).
— F. US 67 (4).
— M. 311 (3).
— O. 1039 (6).
— P. 57 (8), 57 (8), 1039 (5).
— R. 917 (3).
— W. 82 (3), 1168 (8).
— W. W. 906 (1).
Erodi-Harrach A. de 172 (8).
Errant J. W. US 161 (6).
Errecaborde P. 424 (5).
Errecart P. L. 419 (1).
Errera A. 120 (2), 122 (3).
— C. 197 (3), 199 (4).
— G. 246 (5), 246 (6), 247 (3), 247 (7).
— J. 120 (6), 122 (3).
Erreria G. 1058 (3-4).
Errington A. 716 (5).
Erroat I. 71 (2).
Ersher M. S. US 171 (2).
Ersil A. 380 (8).
Erskine J. US 27 (1).
Erstev K. S. A. 1167 (8).
Ertl J. 169 (8).
Erway Dora W. US 35 (1-2).
Erwin Famine 770 (8).
— J. T. US 41 (3).
— Wrench Jesse US 151 (1).
Es L. Van US 153 (5).
Esarey Logan US 50 (8).
Esau A. 62 (3).
Escal E. F 128 (2).
Escalada F. 463 (3).
Escalante Solis E. 458 (6).
Escalier A. F 17 (7).
Escallon R. 445 (4).
Escande F. F 156 (1), F. 156 (2).
— L. F 157 (3).
Escandre L. F 157 (3), F-157 (4).
Escarra W. F 100 (7).
Escat J. F 155 (8).
Esch E. 67 (1).
— J. M. 573 (4).
— M. 573 (5).
— P. 88 (7).
— W. 73 (1).
Eschelman K. US 115 (6).
Escher A. 368 (4).
— B. G. 287 (1), 971 (2).
— D. 495 (8).
— H. 864 (5).
— K. 369 (7).
Escherich G. 103 (5), 1065 (3).
— K. L. 80 (4).
Eschweiler K. 15 (8).
— R. 16 (4).
— W. 54 (4).
Esclangon E. 559 (4).
Escobar B. 460 (5).
— J. J. 1129 (1-2).
— L. 446 (3).
— Manzano F. E 26 (8).
Escoffier M. F 46 (1), F-46 (8).
Escovar J. 446 (4).
Escribano Garcia V. E 26 (8), E 26 (8).
Escudero A. 420 (5), 420 (8), 422 (5), 425 (3), 426 (2), 426 (4).
— E. 444 (7).
— P. 419 (3).
Escudro E. 444 (8).
Esdaile A. BE 14 (1).
— Philippa BE 18 (3).
Esdalle Miss P. C. BE 3 (7).
Eselssine G. P. Van US 35 (1).
Eshleman C. L. US 108 (2).
— S. K. US 127 (2).
Eskola P. 1040 (2).
— P. E. 159 (4).
Esmein P. F 135 (4).
Esmonin E. F 96 (5), F-96 (5), 992 (4).
Espaignol G. 1179 (2), 1181 (2).
Espalter J. 1173 (1).
Esparteiro M. M. 327 (1).
Espartel L. 438 (3).
Espenberger J. N. 41 (2).
Espenscheld A. A. US 42 (4).
Esper E. A. US 190 (7).
Esperabé Arteaga E. E 29 (5), E 29 (8).
Espérance Elise S. L. US 33 (6).
Espérandieu E. 1052 (7).
Espezel P. d' 647 (1).
Espil J. J. 418 (8).
Espin T. E. 522 (7), 1009 (6).
Espinas G. 635 (4), 639 (8), 1098 (4).
Espine (A. d') 1124 (3).
Espinola E. 440 (3).
Espinosa A. M. US 95 (5).
— C. A. 452 (1-2), 452 (1).
— E. 922 (3).
— Esther 922 (3).
— M. 922 (3).
— R. 457 (6).
Espirito Santos de Menezes E. do 433 (6).

Espoy y de Lama R. E. 20 (7).
— y de Sama R. E 20 (8).
Espurz D. 28 (7), E 28 (8), E 28 (8).
— Campodarbe D. E 28 (7).
Esquer G. F 165 (1), 596 (4).
Esquerré E. US 19 (7), US 19 (7).
Esquirol J. F 124 (6).
Esriche T. 1162 (4).
Essad Zbéréfeddin 400 (7).
Essed W. 399 (5).
Esselborn K. 673 (5), 673 (7).
Essen G. Fr. Von 990 (7).
— L. Van der 134 (8), 135 (5-6), 136 (7).
— (W. Von) 161 (2).
— Möller G. E. 350 (3).
Essenberg J. M. US 166 (3).
Esser H. 14 (2).
— P. 908 (3).
Essers E. 898 (3).
Essertier M. F 136 (3).
Essex H. US 97 (3).
Essig E. O. US 116 (7).
— I. D. US 104 (2).
— N. S. US 103 (8).
Esskuchen E. 53 (8).
Essl K. 383 (4).
Esslemont W. D. BE 110 (4).
Estabrooke W. L. US 21 (7), US 25 (8).
Estabrooks G. H. US 23 (8).
Estaunié E. 1037 (1), 1052 (5).
Esteban de Faura A. E 16 (5-6), E 16 (7-8).
Estelle M. BE 161 (3).
Esten W. M. US 30 (1-2).
Estep T. G. US 19 (6).
Ester K. d' 82 (8).
Esterle M. 117 (6).
Estermann J. 53 (6).
Estes C. E. 402 (4).
— G. D. US 147 (8).
Esteve J. E 15 (8).
— M. A. E 14 (7), E 14 (8), E 15 (2).
— y Fernandez Caballero E. E 9 (6).
Esteves C. 454 (8), 455 (1).
— E. L. 438 (3).
— P. 439 (1), 439 (3), 439 (3).
— Rodrigués 852 (2).
Estéfano J. R. d' 426 (8).
Estey J. A. US 81 (1).
— J. W. BE 158 (1).
Estienne J. 596 (5).
Estienne V. 138 (8), 139 (1).
Estill H. W. US 119 (7).
Estlander E. H. 157 (8).
Estor E. F 121 (7), 122 (2), 1123 (5).
— W. F 122 (4).
Estrada C. de 1173 (1).
— L. 446 (3).
— Cœllo J. M. 453 (1).
— L. B. 416 (7).
Estraicher S. 303 (5-6).
Estreicher S. 303 (7).
— T. 304 (7).
Estrées y de Loynes d' 557 (5).
Esty T. C. US 8 (1), US 8 (3).
Estyle C. A. F 34 (3).
Etaix L. F 21 (1), F 21 (3), F 21 (6), F 23 (8).
Etard P. 641 (6).
— W. F 52 (6).
Etchegoyhen y Montané F. 450 (1).
Ectheverria L. 441 (6).
Ectheverry B. A. US 118 (1).
Etchevesle J. 555 (4).
Etesse M. F 66 (4), F 67 (2).
Etheridge M. L. US 132 (6).
— W. C. US 150 (7).
Etherington F. BE 142 (5).
Ethier A. BE 145 (3), BE 145 (3).
Etienne Ch. 1123 (4).
— E. F 121 (8), F 122 (3), F 122 (3), F 169 (4).
— G. F 128 (3).
— P. 627 (7).
— R. F 51 (4), F 51 (7).
— S. 130 (2).
Etl O. 112 (2).
Ettenreich R. 104 (2).
Eto R. 481 (4).
Ettenreich R. 104 (2), 110 (7).
Ettinger A. 298 (7), 298 (8).
— S. 297 (3).
Ettlinger E. 679 (8).
— H. J. US 182 (7).
— M. 89 (5).
Ettmayer K. 103 (8), 1065 (5-6).
Ettore Remotti 249 (7).
Ettori Ch. F 46 (7), F 46 (4), F 47 (1).
Etzkorn L. R. 780 (4).
Eubank E. E. US 123 (7).
Euble K. 37 (3).
Eucey Miss A. D. D. 1160 (6).
Eucken W. 38 (7), 38 (8), 96 (1-2), 96 (1).
Eugels Norbert US 164 (7).
Eugelünd A. D. 148 (7).
Eugène de Suède Prince, 1055 (3-4).
Eugling M. 103 (2).
English R. US 194 (5).
Euken W. 5 (2).
Eukushima N. 477 (2).
Euler-Chelpin H. v. 899 (5).
— Chelpin (H. K. A. S. von) 1167 (2).
H. 21 (8).
— H. von 343 (4), 343 (5).
Eumer Chevket 400 (7).
Eupper F. US 186 (3).
Enrhardt O. 70 (5).
Eurich F. W. BE 68 (3).
Euring Cortez A. M US 166 (6).
Eusébio A. 873 (4).
Eustace J. L. BE 124 (1).
Eustaquio Fernandez Miranda D. E 14 (4).
Eustice J. BE 96 (3).
Eustis A. C. US 108 (2).
Euzière G. 1181 (3), 1182 (5).
— J. F 121 (5), F 121 (8).
Evans A. BE 18 (8).
— Sir A. 1052 (8), 1059 (3-4), 1167 (5).
— A. E. US 141 (5).
— A. G. BE 39 (8).
— A. H. BE 47 (2).
— A. J. BE 71 (1), 1028 (5).
— Sir A. J. 1044 (2), 1045 (6).
— Alwen M. BE 71 (5).
— A. P. US 28 (2).
— A. T. US 62 (5).
— A. W. US 209 (8).
— B. D. 51 (3).
— B. J. Lloyd BE 14 (8).
— B. T. BE 93 (3).
— C. US 102 (1).
— C. A. BE 3 (3).
— C. A. L. BE 3 (3), 1045 (6).
— C. S. 937 (6).
— D. BE 98 (7), BE 101 (7).
— D. E. BE 42 (8).
— D. L. US- 74 (4), BE 112 (8).
— Miss D. M. BE 99 (2).
— D. W. BE 166 (7).
— Miss E. BE 102 (6).
— E. M. US 26 (7).
— F. T. BE 39 (8).
— G. BE 99 (2), BE 228 (1).
— G. Stephen BE 99 (3).
— G. T. R. BE 223 (1).

Evans H. B. US 170 (2).
— H. C. US 126 (8).
— H. J. BE 14 (4), BE 15 (4).
— H. M. US 36 (8), US 117 (5).
— H. Mel 1064 (4).
— H. P. US 193 (2).
— H. S. US 125 (3).
— H. T. BE 102 (4).
— I. H. N. 938 (5).
— I. L. BE 53 (3).
— I. Young BE 99 (5-6).
— Jennette US 35 (4).
— J. C. BE 103 (5).
— J. E. US 55 (5), US 168 (5), US 194 (1).
— J. T. BE 100 (1), BE 100 (1-2), BE 100 (6).
— J. W. 1045 (7).
— L. H. US 36 (6).
— Lillian M. 800 (6).
— L. T. 402 (3).
— M. G. US 40 (1).
— M. H. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
— N. N. BE 149 (1), BE 149 (7).
— O. F. US 166 (4).
— P. D. US 210 (3).
— R. H. BE 68 (1).
— T. Garfield BE 102 (6).
— T. J BE 23 (5), BE 39 (3-4).
— W. BE 130 (8).
— W. A. US 71 (7).
— W. J. BE 103 (4), BE 103 (3-4).
— W. N. US 161 (8).
— W. S. US 142 (6), US 143 (8).
— W. V. US 72 (7).
Eve A. S. BE 148 (8) BE 149 (5), 1045 (5).
— D. US 196 (8).
Evelein M. A. 280 (8).
Evelyn Charlotte d' US 66 (1).
— Miss Mary BE 68 (2).
Evenden E. S. US 26 (8).
Evenod Sirensen K. 147 (2).
Evenou Norvès W. 1036 (4).
Everdingen E. Van 290 (2), 970 (2), 1027 (3).
Everett Miss D. BE 88 (3).
— E. S. US 145 (1).
— G. A. US 34 (5).
— H. E. US 169 (8), US 170 (5).
— H. S. 541 (5).
— M. R. US 165 (5).
— R. US 183 (6).
— W. G. US 16 (5).
Everhart J. K. US 175 (1).
Everidge J. BE 27 (3).
Everling W. 9 (1).
Evermann B. W. US 94 (7-8), US 953 (6), US 953 (6), US 1061 (1), 1061 (1).
Evers G. A. 844 (7)
— W. 1012 (1).
Evershed J. 1045 (6).
Eversheim P. 17 (5).
Eversole H. B. US 136 (6).
Everson D. W. BE 129 (6).
Everts E. A. 795 (4).
Eves J. W. BE 68 (2).
Evill D. C. S. BE 62 (6).
Evinger M. D. US 155 (5-6).
— M. J. US 152 (7).
Evjen S. 969 (3).
Evolceanu D. 334 (1).
Evrard F. 897 (1).
— W. F 107 (3).
Evrot L. F 21 (8).
Evvard J. M. US 53 (8).
Ewald G. 32 (1).
— K. 102 (7).
— O. 105 (3).
— P. 94 (3).
Ewalt E. C. US 207 (6).
Ewan G. BE 180 (8).
Ewart A. J. BE 126 (7), 1045 (5).
— F. C. US 23 (5).
— G. A. BE 40 (6).
— J. C. 1045 (5).
Ewbank H. L. US 193 (4).
Ewell A. W. US 208 (5).
— G. B. 794 (7).
Ewer B. C. US 77 (7-8).
Ewerhardt F. H. US 201 (1).
Ewert A. BE 84 (3), BE 90 (3).
Ewig W. 39 (6), 70 (4).
Ewing A. 745 (3).
— Sir A. 1037 (4).
— A. E. US 196 (7).
— D. D. US 81 (3).
— D. T. US 63 (8).
— Irene R. BE 76 (3).
— J. 222 (3), US 33 (3).
— Sir J. A. 1045 (6).
— J. B. US 166 (4).
— T. US 43 (5).
Ewles J. BE 67 (2).
Exarchopoulos N. 164 (5).
Exbank L. B. US 51 (7).
Exerth E. 74 (3).
Exner F. 72 (7), 1065 (3).
— F. F. US 18 (5-6).
— F M. 103 (7), 700 (7), 917 (6), 1010 (8), 1019 (2).
— K. 168 (8).
— W. 72 (1-2), 900 (8), 1065 (4).
Expert Ch. 103 (5).
— H. F 34 (2), 644 (6).
Exposito J. 555 (4).
Eybers E. BE 220 (6)
Eybers E. BE 220 (6).
Eycken P. Vauder 119 (7).
Eydoux Ch. F 50 (1).
— D. 1179 (2), 1189 (2).
— W. F 35 (1).
Eyer H. 576 (4).
Eygun F. 1004 (1), 1002 (2).
Eyken P. van der 119 (5).
Eykman C. 1027 (7).
Eylenbosch J. 478 (6).
Eymann F. 356 (2).
Eymer H. 116 (3), 116 (5).
Eymeri G. F 108 (8), F 109 (2).
Eynde R. P. Van der 136 (1).
Eyraud P. F 116 (3).
— W. F 112 (5).
Eyre J. W. H. BE 1 (8), BE 23 (8), BE 23 (8).
— Mary B. US 78 (1-2).
Eyselé l'abbé F 27 (4).
Eysinga W. J. M. va 286 (7), 1028 (3).
Eyster J. A. E. US 194 (1), US 194 (3).
Eza (Visconde de) 1172 (8).
Ezaki 484 (6).
Ezash J. 474 (2).
Ezcudero E. 444 (7), 444 (8).
Ezekiel E. M. BE 177 (4).
Ezra A 1147 (1).

F

Fabbrovitch 1113 (5).
Faber A. 177 (5).
— F. 82 (1), 82 (1).
— F. von 972 (4).
— G. 85 (3), 992 (4), 1051 (4), 1114 (3).
— H. 95 (7).
— H. K. US 93 (1).
— K. 147 (3).
— K. H. 1167 (8).
— L. 478 (8).
Fabia Ch. 497 (5).
— P. F 113 (7), 1053 (1).
Fabian F. W. US 63 (8).
— H. 52 (6).
— V. 984 (1).
Fabiani R. 219 (7), 219 (8), 220 (5), 220 (6), 241 (6), 241 (6).
Fabianski J. 312 (4), 313 (3).
Fabinyi R. 170 (1).
— T. 169 (2).

"abra P. E 23 (3-4), E 23 (4), E 23 (5).
Fabrchild H. W. US 9 (8).
Fabre C. 620 (7).
— J. F 41 (3).
— M. F 59 (6), F 169 (6).
— P. 258 (7).
— R. F 25 (7), F 80 (8).
— W. F 191 (3).
Fábrega y Coello P. E 14 (2), E 14 (4).
Fabrègue F. F 118 (7), F 120 (1), F 120 (2).
Fabricius C. I (6).
— E. 1037 (8).
— J. 103 (1).
— K. 147 (7).
— L. 80 (6).
Fabris A. 211 (3), 211 (6), 212 (5).
— D. 263 (5).
— G. 195 (8).
Fabritius H. A. 158 (3).
Fabro M. 264 (6).
Fabry C. F 20 (5), F 23 (2), F 54 (5), F 60 (7), F 60 (7), F 60 (8), 1053 (6).
— Ch. F 53 (5), F 64 (1), F 64 (2), 1010 (1-2).
— E. 1034 (1), 1177 (6).
— L. 1054 (2).
Fabyan M. US 47 (8).
Faccani S. 199 (6).
Facchini S. 226 (2). 226 (2).
Faccio G. C. 832 (5), 832 (6).
Fackenthal F. D. US 26 (4).
Fackler C. W. US 68 (8).
Fackt Amy M. US 89 (3-4).
Fadda C. 1059 (5-6).
Faddegon B. 280 (5).
— G. 1028 (1).
Fadenhecht J. 144 (6).
Fader R. B. 7 (8).
— W. 7 (7).
Faelten O. US 211 (2).
Faes H. 365 (2). 982 (1).
Faesi R. 369 (7).
Faga Francis Vincent US 164 (3).
Fagan C. D. US 93 (8).
— L. B. US 137 (2).
— T. W. BE 98 (7), BE 98 (8).
Fagano A. 203 (6).
Fage L. F 71 (6).
Fagerholm P. E. 346 (6).
Fagg D. US 73 (7).
Fagge C. H. BE 23 (6).
Faggi A. 259 (7), 1168 (3-4), 1168 (4).
Faglialo F. 37 (4).
Fagoaga L. Gil E 6 (5-4).
— y Gil L. E 7 1-2), E 7 (1-2).
Fählmann E. 154 (8).
Fahmy M. 413 (4).
Fahnestock E. US 197 (8).
Fahr G. E. US 147 (3).
Fahraus R. 352 (1).
Fahrenholz W. 73 (1).
Fahrenkamp W. 29 (6).
Fahrenwald A. W. US 130 (1-2), US 130 (5).
Fahrig C. 81 (2).
Fahrner I. F 146 (2).
— R. 79 (2).
Fahrni G. S. BE 167 (4).
Fahrœus R. 345 (8).
Fahy J. F. BE 121 (8).
— Rev. Th BE 121 (3).
Faid W. BE 168 (7), BE 169 (2), BE 169 (3).
Faideau M. F. 1019 (3).
— W. 1041 (7).
Faider G. 706 (7).
Faiesse J. F. US 193 (2).
Faillebin W. 400 (7).
Fain J. R. US 128 (3).
Fairbairn J. F. US 115 (5).
— T. C. BE 36 (3).
— W. R. D. BE 104 (4).
Fairbank H. A. T. BE 27 (3).
Fairbanks A. US 36 (3), BE 39(7).
— A. B. US 187 (5).
— F. C. US 177 (2).
— F. L. US 34 (8).
— J. L. US 75 (5).
— M. L. US 30 (5-6).
Fairbourne A. BE 17 (1).
Fairbrother F. BE 74 (2).
— R. W. BE 28 (6), 927 (8).
Fairchild D. 1127 (8).
— F. R. US 205 (3), US 209 (3).
— H. L. 1165 (6).
— H. P. US 68 (5).
— S. G. US 166 (6).
Fairclough G. US 148 (2).
— H. R. US 93 (3).
Fairfield E. US 173 (2), US 173 (4).
— H. P. 208 (4).
— J. G. US 86 (5-6).
— P. 545 (8).
— Osborn H. 950 (4), 950 (4).
— Priscilla US 90 (2).
Fairley A. S. 554 (4).
— B. BE 160 (5).
Fairlie J. A. US 131 (4).
— M. BE 111 (1), BE 111 (2).
Fairman C. US 78 (1-2).
— S. US 82 (8).
Fairnbairn G. 66 (6).
Fairon E. 707 (5).
Fait J. 1044 (4).
Faix A. F 160 (5).
Fajans K. 83 (7), 1061 (4).
Fajans W. 302 (3).
Fajardo J. 948 (7).
— R. 440 (7).
Fajnor V. 389 (8).
Fakhreddin Kérime 399 (8).
Fakhruddin Ahmad BE 184 (5).
Falat S. 302 (4).
Falcão Vieira U. 435 (6).
Falce de Madceo M. 434 (7).
Falchi A. 210 (6), 210 (7), 212 (6).
Falciola P. 235 (6), 235 (7).
Falck F. 56 (5).
— K. 81 (2).
— O. 276 (8).
— W. F 62 (3-4).
— W. von 7 (1-2).
Falck-Muus R. 968 (7), 968 (8).
Falckenberg G. 92 (4), 92 (6).
— H. 43 (3).
Falco M. 217 (7), 217 (8).
Falcolanu M. 335 (5).
Falcone C. 231 (1).
Falconer A. W. BE 221 (3).
— E. H. US 119 (5).
— [illegible] A. 284 (6).
— [illegible] BE 137 (6).
— R. A. BE 160 (1).
Falconi A. 208 (8).
Falcon W. F 143 (7).
Falder P. 125 (2).
Fales D. A. US 67 (6).
— H. A. US 26 (7).
— Jane US 19 (5).
Falgayrac E. F 169 (7), F 169 (8).
Falion G. M. US 25 (8).
Falk F. 439 (1).
— I. S. US 121 (8).
— [illegible] US 101 (2).
— [illegible]alke D. von 1011 (8).
— [illegible]73 (6).
— [illegible]enhagen H. 68 (6).
— [illegible]hausen M. Frfrv. 22 (2).
Falkenheim H. 70 (3).
— L. 70 (6).
Falkman O. 1166 (3-4).
— [illegible]ner J. M. BE 63 (4).
— [illegible]o-Bryncewicz J. 1041 (1).
Falkowski Cz 316 (7), 317 (3).
Fall P. H. US 134 (5).
Faller A. US 124 (4).
Fallgren O. J. 159 (1).
Fallon F. 129 (3).
— V. 133 (4).
Fallot M. F 77 (6), 1175 (8).
— P. F 125 (7), F 129 (1-2).
— W. F 77 (6).
Fallou L. 1035 (5), 1035 (7).
— W. F 65 (8), 888 (7).
Fallscheer A. 84 (8).

Falot P. 1162 (5).
Falta W. 102 (7).
Faltin R. W. G. 158 (3).
Faltis F. 104 (1).
Faltts F. 104 (2).
Fahthelyi F. 179 (1).
Famin M. M. F 39 (8).
Fanasescu I. 339 (4).
Fanchon Hart US 28 (4).
Faniulli G. 219 (6).
Fanczenski E. 297 (6).
Fank P. 699 (5), 699 (6).
Fankhauser E. 357 (1).
Fanner V. L. US 185 (8).
Fanno M. 236 (3), 236 (6), 237 (7), 237 (8), 238 (1).
Fano C. D. BE 17 (2).
— G. 187 (5), 188 (7), 260 (1), 260 (1), 260 (8), 261 (1), 261 (8), 1058 (7-8).
— G. A. 223 (7).
— Gino G. 1058 (1-2).
Fansler O. S. US 16 (7).
Fanta E. 109 (6).
— H. 392 (7).
Fantham H. B. BE 223 (3).
Fantini B. 828 (3).
— G. 218 (7).
Fantoli G. 224 (7), 1058 (1-2).
Fantoni R. 409 (1), 409 (4), 410 (4).
Fanu W. R. Le 750 (2).
Fanz J. D. US 103 (3).
Farabee R. L. U S 111 (8).
— W. US 112 (1).
Faraday J. G. 727 (6).
Faragher W. F. US 174 (4).
Faral E. F 55 (7).
— M. F 31 (4).
Farault A. 635 (4).
Farber W. S. US 66 (7-8).
Farcas A. 339 (8).
Farcetti G. 209 (4).
Farè S. 417 (4).
— S. S. 418 (4).
Farengo A. 421 (3).
— A. P. 422 (5).
Farenholtz H. 902 (8).
Faret G. 1140 (2).
Farges L. 1029 (4).
Fargo J. M. US 191 (8).
Fargues W. F 157 (5).
Farguharson J. US 190 (8).
Farh T. 52 (1).
Faria B. de 323 (4).
— G. B. 436 (3).
— O. 438 (6).
— de Vasconcelos A. S. 319 (6).
Faribault E. R. 937 (5).
— R. BE 145 (2).
Farichild H. N. US 29 (5).
Farid Boulad 1042 (4).
Faridi A. H. BE 170 (2).
Farinelli A. 259 (7).
Farinha J. 582 (4).
Faris E. US 122 (5).
Farjeon H. BE 34 (5), BE 34 (5).
Farkas B. 181 (7).
— G. 169 (3).
— J. von 5 (8), 1107 (1-2), 1107 (4).
Farley F. E. US 205 (7).
— W. A. BE 67 (8).
Farma W. J. US 69 (2).
Farmakovski V. 404 (6).
Farman M. 557 (7).
Farmen E. J. US 116 (2).
Farmer A. F 96 (5).
B. H. US 129 (7-8).
C. J. US 71 (4).
J. B. BE 25 (5).
R. H. US 130 (1).
Sir J. B. 1047 (5).
— T. P. US 98 (6).
W. F 95 (2).
Farnall H B 755 (5).
Farnam T. W. US 208 (8).
Farnan H. W. US 209 (3).
— R. P. BE 118 (1).
Farnau E. F. US 123 (5).
Farnell L. R. 1044 (1).
Farnham C. S. US 210 (1).
G. L. US 41 (5).
— H. W. US 100 (6).
W. E. US 106 (5-6), US 118 (8).
— W. H. US 31 (7-8).
Farnier R. F 109 (7), F 109 (8).
Farno W. 1123 (1).
Farnsworth Alice H. US 66 (2), 549 (8).
— G. B. US 207 (8).
— P. R. US 94 (4).
— W. O. US 72 (2).
Farnum F. US 69 (5).
Faroszynski M. Z. 292 (6).
Farquear F. E. US 149 (6).
Farquhar E. F. U S140 (5).
— H. H. US 48 (4).
— J. N. BE 75 (8).
Farquharson Alice M. BE 131 (2).
— S. L. BE 90 (1), BE 90 (1-2).
— W. J. US 73 (1).
Farr C. C. BE 218 (3), 1045 (6), 1074 (4).
— C. E. US 33 (5).
— C. W. US 115 (5).
— F. K. 796 (5).
— H. 743 (7).
— H. A. US 205 (2), US 209 (2).
— J. M. US 126 (5), US 126 (6).
— Mabel 790 (5-6).
Farr M. S. US 89 (2).
— R. S. US 99 (1).
Farrah A. J. US 111 (3), US 112 (3).
Farran M. E 20 (2).
Farranridge T. BE 131 (1).
Farrar C. B. BE 161 (5).
— C. L. US 130 (4).
— Lilian K. P. US 33 (4).
Farrás J. E 34 (4).
Farravd L. US 31 (1-2).
Farrawridge T. BE 133 (3).
Farré E. F 123 (6).
Farreira Braga F. 432 (3).
Farrel J. F. E. BE 113 (8).
Farrell B. P. US 28 (6).
— W. US 163 (3).
Farren W. S. BE 25 (6). BE53 (7).
Farrer The Lord 1080 (5).
— A. J. D. BE 34 (2).
Farrera C. 467 (6).
Farrington B. BE 221 (7).
— C. W. US 107 (5).
Farris L. C. US 127 (3).
— T. N. US 59 (6).
Farrow E. M. O. Miss BE 88 (4).
— Miss M. BE 88 (5).
Farthing J. C. BE 149 (2), BE 149 (6).
Farwell H. W. US 27 (6).
— R. E. US 190 (2).
Fascher E. 77 (4), 77 (6).
Faschereau R. BE 155 (1).
Faser H. M. US 149 (5), US 149 (7-8).
Fasiani G. M., 236 (7), 236 (8), 239 (7).
Fasoli G. 218 (3), 220 (6).
Fasolis G. 214 (7).
Fasolo V. 187 (8).
Fassbender W. 9 (1).
Fassihy 493 (8).
Fassio G. A. 453 (4).
Fasso L. 201 (3).
Fasten N. US 76 (3).
Fath A. 365 (1).
— E. A. US 18 (5-6), 546 (1).
Fatin W. 400 (7).
Fatou P. 562 (2).
Fauché M. F 108 (6).
— W. 658 (1).
Faucher B. 628 (1), 628 (1), 660 (2).
— D. F 157 (6).
— Mlle O. 873 (6).
— P. BE 154 (5).
Faucheraud A. F 141 (3).
Faucheron L. 878 (7-8).
Fauchet W. F 34 (1).
Fauchier Mlle E. 898 (2).
Faucon A. F 124 (7).
— M. F 123 (5).
— P. 990 (2).

Faucamnet A. F 136 (2).
— P. F 25 (2).
Faconnier H. 131 (8).
Faucounau L. 1152 (4).
Faucounneau L. F 81 (4).
Faugère F. F 79 (4).
— W. F 164 (2).
Faught L. A. US 103 (7-8).
Faulin Maria 429 (5).
Faulkner A. W. BE 138 (6).
— H. U. US 90 (7).
— W. B. US 120 (3).
— W. H. US 188 (1), US 188 (1).
Faunce C. B. US 48 (4).
— W. M. 950 (4).
Fauqueroit A. 878 (3).
Fauquet G. M. F 149 (8), 980 (2).
Faure C. 623 (4).
— G. F 42 (3-4).
— J. C. BE 225 (5).
— J. L. F 18 (6), 1117 (8).
— M. F 34 (6), US 200 (1).
— de Céris E. F 162 (3), F 162 (4), F 162 (5), F 162 (5), F 163 (1), F 163 (4).
Fauré-Frémiet F 31 (3).
Faurholt C. 150 (3).
Faurot A. A. US 87 (5-6), US 87 (5), 774 (3).
Faust A. D. US 31 (5).
Faustri B. 192 (4).
Faut A. 94 (2).
Fauteaux L. W. US 104 (7).
Fauteux A. 751 (7), 751 (7).
— N. BE 147 (6).
Fauvel P. F 75 (8), F 75 (8), F 75 (8), 1177 (5).
Fauver E. US 177 (1), US 205 (8).
Fauvernier G. F 79 (1).
Fauville A. 137 (3).
Fava D. 829 (5).
Favard J. F 95 (3).
Favaro G. 204 (7), 216 (3), 216 (3), 227 (5), 227 (8), 227 (8), 228 (5).
— G. A. 560 (6), 569 (1).
Favart C. F 143 (7).
— M. F 31 (1).
Favero Al. 338 (8).
— F. 449 (3).
Favez H. 365 (5).
Faville D. E. US 167 (8), US 167 (8).
Favilli N. 254 (6), 255 (1).
Favory P. F 18 (7).
Favre A. F 114 (2), 1163 (1).
— J. F 111 (1), 980 (8), 1150 (6).
— M. 495 (6).
Favreau L. BE 147 (7), BE-147 (8), BE 148 (1).
Favreul G. F 133 (5).
Fawcett C. B. BE 2 (3), BE 13 (5), BE 14 (3).
— C. D. US 171 (8).
— E. BE 49 (7), 1045 (5).
— H. S. US 116 (7).
— J. BE 120 (4).
— Margaret BE 156 (4).
Fawn G. F. BE 51 (2).
Fawsitt C. E. BE 131 (1).
Fawtier R. F 82 (5), F 82 (7), 413 (6).
Faxén O. H. 353 (4).
Fay B. F 89 (3).
— C. E. US 106 (1), US 106 (4).
— I. W. US 77 (3).
— J. F. BE 122 (1).
— M. US 184 (2).
— P. B. US 118 (8).
— R. 657 (4).
Faye Mlle H. 835 (7).
— E. de F 30 (5), F 30 (5), F 30 (6).
— Hansen K. 276 (4).
Fayet G. F 22 (6), 560 (1).
Fayolle A. F 26 (1).
— Marquis G. de 1098 (7).
— M. F. 37 (5).
Fazakas A. 175 (6).
Fazil Nazmi 401 (3).
— W. 400 (5).
Fazli Haq BE 194 (4), BE-194 (6), BE 196 (4).
Fazy M. 629 (7).
Fea L. 235 (5), 235 (7).
Fearnsides W. G. BE 93 (7), BE 95 (3).
Febrer J. 531 (4), 941 (3).
Febres Odriozola E. 462 (3).
Febvre F. F 140 (8).
— L. F 151 (5).
— P. F 140 (6).
Fedde M. US 153 (3), US 154 (1).
Fedden W. F. BE 40 (6).
Fedders G. 267 (6).
— P. 269 (6).
Fédel A. F 68 (8).
Fedele P. 186 (7), 188 (5), 1059 (3-4).
Fedeles Const. 342 (1).
Fedeli C. 252 (5), 254 (1).
Feder Leah US 200 (2).
Federhofer K. 114 (8).
— W. 674 (4).
Federici V. 186 (7).
Federick J. D US 186 (6).
Federico G. 213 (5).
— Tobal G. 418 (3).
Federley H. 159 (6).
Féderlin R. S. F 26 (6).
Fedorowicz I. 300 (3), 300 (3).
Fedozzi P. 210 (7), 214 (6).
Fee F. US 123 (8), US 124 (4).
Feely J. A. 525 (4).
Feemster S. C. US 158 (1), US 158 (4), US 158 (7-8), US 158 (7-8).
Feer E. 368 (7).
Feezer L. W. US 178 (8).
Fegan E. S. 718 (1), 997 (3).
— H. J. US 43 (5), US 43 (5).
Feghali Mgr. M. F 82 (8).
Feghali Mgr. M. T. F 82 (4).
Fegtly S. M. US 112 (8), US 163 (1).
Fehér G. 175 (2).
Fehling F. 53 (2).
Fehlmann J. W. 371 (3).
Fehmi-Edhem 401 (6).
Fehr A. 97 (8).
— E. 369 (3).
— H. 356 (3), 356 (3), 359 (4), 359 (5), 361 (1), 1039 (8).
— M. N. 344 (5), 344 (7).
Fehrle E. 58 (6).
Fehrlin H. 862 (7), 1101 (3).
Fehrman C. E. D. 350 (2).
Fehrmann E. 267 (5).
Feifel E. 109 (2).
Feigel W. 673 (2).
Feigin S. US 69 (6).
Feigl F. 104 (4).
Feijoo V. E 16 (7-8).
Feilberg A. 149 (4).
— C. L. 149 (5).
— N. 149 (4).
Feiler A. 36 (8).
— E. 34 (1).
Feiling A. BE 40 (5).
Feinberg S. M. US 73 (4).
Feinbrun N. 191 (3).
Feine P. 48 (7).
— W. 91 (6).
Feise E. US 56 (3).
Feist F. 66 (1).
— O. 67 (2). 7
Feisty K. 45 ().
Feizi A. 234 (3).
— Abedin 234 (4).
Fejér L. 170 (3).
Fejérváry G. 179 (8).
Fekete A. 170 (3).
— L. 811 (5).
— M. 490 (7).
Felaciano du Cunha Guimarães 326 (5).
Felbab J. 389 (1).
Felber R. 116 (4).
— V. 379 (5).
Feld F. 37 (1).
Feldhaus F. M. 901 (2).
Feldkamp W. 670 (6).
Feldman A. 725 (4).
— H. W. US 146 (2).
Feldmann C. 283 ()5.
— F. 15 (5).
— K. 762 (2).

Feldmann M. 357 (6).
— N. 18 (2).
Feldveg R. 266 (1).
Feleky H. 169 (6), 169 (8).
Felgar J. H. US 165 (8), US 166 (6).
Félice Ph de F 30 (6).
— S. de 363 (3), 363 (6).
Feliciangelli R. 460 (6).
Feligonde de L. Cl. F 143 (6).
Felipponne F. 984 (6).
Felix J. 74 (4), 1042 (8).
— K. 81 (8).
— M. F 15 (2).
— V. 378 (7).
— W. 368 (5).
Fell J. BE 177 (4).
Fellenberg R. Von 356 (8).
Fellenius W. K. A. 346 (5).
Feller C. US 51 (4).
— J. 130 (2), 646 (6).
— R. 357 (5).
Fellerev 89 (6).
Fellin J. 697 (6).
Felling A. BE 40 (3).
— K. G, BE 80 (2).
Fellis T. 111 (8).
Fellner Fr. de 172 (7).
Fellow M. K. 543 (5).
Fellows D. R. US 193 (3).
— G. E. US 185 (3).
Fels E. 83 (6), 84 (2).
Felscher R. 27 (8).
Felsing W. A. US 182 (5).
Felsinger L. 115 (2).
Felsnreich G. 102 (8).
Felstead E. C. 743 (7).
Félton L. D. US 48 (1).
— R. A. US 34 (2).
Fenaert F. F 106 (3), F 106 (8).
Fenaille M. 1054 (7).
Fendelvo N. Ph. 1027 (4).
Fendlenbury H. M. 938 (6).
Fenelon K. G. BE 104 (6).
Fénis de Lacombe W. de F 168 (3-4).
Fenker F. 62 (8).
Fenlon P. US 163 (7).
Fenn Beatriz de BE 93 (4).
— G. K. US 72 (4).
— I. H. US 77 (4).
— R. US 45 (2).
— W. O. US 177 (7).
— W. W. US 46 (3).
Fennel E. A. US 134 (4).
Fenneman N. M. US 123 (5).
Fenner E. D. US 108 (4).
Fennessey J. F. US 107 (2).
Fenning K. US 43 (7).
Fennings Sarah BE 44 (3).
Fenska R. R. US 100 (3).
Fenstermacher R. US 118 (6).
Fenton C. C. US 205 (3).
— E. W. BE 106 (7), BE 106 (7-8).
Fenton Faith US 35 (1).
— H. J. H. 1045 (7).
— L. C. US 64 (7).
— R. A. US 169 (2).
— W. A. 719 (3-4).
W. J. BE 20 (5), BE 20 (6), BE 24 (6).
Fentou R. US 136 (2).
Fentzke J. 1129 (4).
Fenwick A. H. BE 169 (2), 934 (1).
— C. G. US 17 (3).
Fenyvessy B. 179 (3).
Fenzy F. F 57 (6).
Fera L. 1036 (6).
Ferbos R. 996 (4).
Ferdinandsen C. C. F. 149 (5).
Féréc J. F 128 (3).
Ferenczi F. 960 (4).
— I. 181 (8).
— N. 853 (7).
— Z. 811 (8).
Feretty M. 37 (4).
Fergus E. N. US 141 (2).
Ferguson A. BE 21 (8).
A. L. US 141 (5).
A. S. BE 109 (7).
C. E. US 52 (3).
D. US 147 (5).
Miss D. A. 747 (6).
E. G. US 89 (5-6).
E. S. US 165 (8).
F. A. US 30 (3-4).
Grace B. US 200 (2).
G. E. 973 (3).
G. O. US 188 (1), US 188 (4).
— H. L. BE 218 (8).
— H. S. BE 74 (4), BE 75 (7-8).
J. B. US 78 (8), BE 160 (8).
J. G. W. BE 224 (3).
J. H. US 99 (2), BE 221 (8).
— J. I. BE 143 (4).
J. de L. US 74 (3).
Margaret C. US 202 (3).
M. J. 764 (7), 765 (2).
M. M. BE 112 (2).
O. J. US 152 (5-6), US-155 (3-4), US 157 (3-4).
R. BE 143 (1).
R. G. BE 68 (2).
R. J. US 173 (4).
R. M. BE 76 (2), BE 76 (2), BE 157 (6).
— R. W. BE 107 (3).
— Smith J. BE 112 (6).
— T. B. 1143 (4).
W. BE 113 (8).
— W. C. BE 162 (8).
— W. F. C. US 69 (2).
— W. J. W. BE 94 (6).
Ferguson W. S. US 46 (8) BE 161 (4).
— Wilson J. B. BE 94 (7)
Fergusson A. 1159 (2).
— D. C. BE 105 (2).
— G. 962 (3).
— J. B. BE 132 (2).
— M. C. 1020 (4).
Feria F. US 83 (7), US 84 (1), US 84 (2).
— W. US 84 (1), US 84 (1), US 84 (2), US 84 (2).
Férid W. 401 (3).
Feridoun S. Bey 402 (4).
Ferjancic Th. 107 (8).
Ferlini J. 438 (2), 438 (3).
Ferm G. 355 (4).
Fermi C. 256 (1), 256 (3), 256 (5).
— E. 187 (6), 187 (7).
Fermin A. US 177 (4).
Fermond E. F 154 (6).
Fermor L. L. 936 (1).
Fernagut M. A. 497 (3-4).
Fernald Grace M. US 179 (8).
— M. L. US 45 (5).
— R. H. US 169 (8).
Fernandes A. 329 (4).
— A. C. BE 177 (2).
D. J. Rev. BE 204 (4).
M. 329 (1).
Mgr BE 180 (4).
T. BE 172 (5-6).
Costa J. 327 (4).
— Ramalho A. 326 (6).
Fernandez A. 193 (3), 466 (4).
— A. R. 461 (4), 462 (6).
— Baños O. E 31 (4).
— Barbosa L. 966 (4).
— de Castro F. M. F 17 (6).
— Cortes M. E 16 (3-4).
— Costa M. J. 327 (3).
— Cuervo A. 17 (1-2).
— C. US 82 (8), US 82 (8), US 83 (1), US 83 (2), US-83 (3), US 83 (4), US 84 (5), BE 176 (7-8).
— de Cordoba y Morales E-26 (6).
— Cortes M. E 16 (8).
— D. G. 1162 (2-4).
— Galiano E. E 17 (8), E 18 (7), E 19 (1), 19 (2), E 20 (6).
— J. S. 421 (7), 424 (7).
— Marcané L. 1173 (1-2).
— Marqués E. E 7 (1-2).
— M. 913 (5).
— Navarro L. E 7 (6), E-7 (7), E 10 (5).
— Osuna G. F. E 26 (8), E 26 (8).
— O. 1022 (6).
— Prida J. 1172 (7).

Fernandez y Prida J. E 8 (6).
— Quintana P. F 13 (1), 13 (1).
R. US 85 (1).
R. C. BE 128 (2).
— Riofrio B. E 20 (8).
— Riofrio F. E 20 (2).
— Rodriguez O. E 9 (8).
— R. P. C. US 82 (7).
U. 420 (2).
— de Velasco R. E 28 (2).
— y Calvo R. E 28 (1-2).
Fernando Novais e Souza A. 326 (5).
Fernandos T. M. 438 (4).
Fernau A. 103 (5).
Fernaudes A. F. 935 (7-8).
Fernbach A. 888 (6).
— E. 888 (8).
Fernberger S. W. US 171 (1).
Fernley G. H. US 104 (4).
Fernos Isern A. US 28 (2).
Fernow K. H. US 34 (8).
Ferns H. H. BE 157 (2).
Fernsen F. BE 221 (4).
Fernstrom K. D. US 60 (7).
Féron E. F 59 (6).
Ferorelli N. 219 (6).
Feroze-ud-Din Sh. BE 195 (1-2).
Ferrabino A. 237 (5), 237 (8), 238 (3), 238 (4).
Ferracciu A. 240 (3), 240 (4), 240 (5), 240 (7).
Ferrada J. 444 (7).
Ferradou A. F 79 (7), F 79 (8), F 79 (8), F 80 (1).
Ferraez E. 459 (4).
Ferrai C. 252 (2), 252 (7), 254 (1).
Ferrán y Degrie A. E 21 (8), E 22 (5), E 22 (5).
Ferrand F. F 44 (8).
— G. F 56 (2), US 199 (5), 1028 (6).
— J. 497 (5).
— Mme W. F 114 (4).
Ferrández González J. E-37 (1), E 37 (1).
Ferrandis M. E 36 (6), E 36 (7).
— Torres J. E 6 (8).
Ferrando G. 205 (8).
— J. M. 758 (2).
— y Mas P. E 38 (5).
Ferrannini L. 201 (6), 202 (6).
Ferrante C. 823 (1).
— G. 1042 (4).
Ferranti S. Z. de 1045 (8).
Ferrao A. 1043 (4).
— J. 438 (6).
Ferrar H. T. 939 (8).
Ferrara A. 207 (7), 207 (8), 207 (8).
— F. 252 (1), 252 (1).
Ferrata L. 235 (2).
— O. 1173 (2).
Ferrari A. 220 (1), 225 (7), 226 (1), 242 (7), 243 (5).
— E. 229 (5).
— E. de 213 (3).
— F 263 (6).
— G. 236 (4), 236 (5), 238 (3).
— G. C. 197 (4).
— G. M. 197 (3).
— L. 238 (4), 832 (1).
— M. 243 (8).
— S. 211 (5), 1059 (5-6).
— della Tore F 151 (8).
— W. F 163 (6), F 163 (8).
Ferrarini C. 819 (8).
— G. 252 (7), 254 (2).
Ferrario G. 224 (2), 224 (3), 224 (4), 226 (2-3).
Ferraris I. 261 (7).
Ferraro P. 216 (3), 217 (2).
Ferrás D. 439 (1).
Ferrata A. 246 (2), 247 (7).
— G. US 108 (4).
Ferraz de Carvalho A. 325 (6), 326 (8).
— F. 761 (6).
Ferrazzini P. 429 (1).
Ferré L. 872 (1).
— P. F 120 (4).
Ferreira do Amaral e Silva O. 435 (5).
— Baptista J. B. 433 (7).
— da Costa Junior J. A. 323 (4).
— C. 435 (2).
— C. Vaz 1173 (2).
— E. 419 (1).
— G. F. P. 439 (7).
— João Sampaio M. J. 328 (5).
— J. C. 434 (8).
— L. 435 (2).
— de Moura M. M. 326 (6), 327 (2).
— M. J. 329 (3).
— Nobre A. 328 (5-6).
— P. 327 (8).
— Pereira 436 (1).
— Pires W. 434 (2).
— Ramos F. 441 (2),
— R. Cesar 321 (7).
— da Silva 328 (4).
— da Silva A. C. 327 (2).
— Velloso J. B. 437 (3-4), 437 (4), 437 (7).
— W. 441 (8).
Ferrer A. A. E 39 (3).
— A. A. Cajigal A. A. E 19 (8).
— Dalmau E. E 34 (2).
— E. E 34 (3), E 34 (3).
Ferrero G. 1055 (8).
Ferres E. 18 (5).
Ferretti Ab. P. M. 191 (5).
— G. 205 (1).
— P. 235 (5).
— P. M. 191 (5).
— U. 195 (7).
Ferretto G. 193 (8).
Ferri C. 424 (4).
— C. E. 245 (8).
Ferrié F 60 (3), F 60 (6).
— G. 882 (5), 1055 (5).
Ferrier E. 1135 (7), 1135 (8).
— W. W. US 118 (1).
Ferrieux L. F 97 (6).
Ferrin E. F. US 146 (5).
Ferris Ch. E. 181 (1).
— E. US 207 (7).
— E. E. US 68 (3).
— E. N. US 34 (2).
— G. F. US 94 (1), US 94 (3).
— H. B. US 211 (3).
— W. L. US 168 (5).
Ferro A. 186 (6).
— E. H. BE 122 (6).
— G. 239 (4).
— Mayer L. 322 (5-6).
— Mayer R. 322 (3-4).
— Milone C. 261 (3-4).
— P. B. 419 (3).
Ferroglis L. 261 (3).
Férrol D. BE 204 (3).
Ferrols D. BE 204 (4).
Ferron A. BE 145 (3).
— G. F 79 (6), F 79 (6).
Ferroni E. 206 (5), 207 (1).
— V. 233 (8).
Ferrouillat P. 290 (2).
Ferru M. F 136 (6), F 136 (7).
Ferry E. S. US 81 (7).
Ferstel M. 109 (3).
Ferté G. F 69 (8).
— W. F 34 (5).
Fervac-Larose A. BE 147 (4).
Fesas Vital D. 326 (1).
Fesrtel M. 109 (1).
Fessenden C. H. US 144 (6).
— G. A. US 86 (3-4).
Fesser Cajigal A. A. E 19 (7).
— Solevoiciens F. E 19 (8).
Fessler J. 81 (7), 85 (5).
Fest A. 171 (5).
Festa N. 186 (5), 188 (5), 1059 (1-2).
Fester G. 36 (1).
— R. 50 (3).
Feszczenko-Czopiwski J. 307 (7).
Fetherstonhaugh E. P. BE-166 (3-4), BE 166 (7).
Fetter E. A. US 79 (6).
— F. W. US 80 (4).
Fetterolf G. US 170 (6).
Fetti O. 14 (7).
Fettick O. 173 (8).

Fettke C. R. US 19 (6), US-19 (7).
Fetzer Chr. 912 (8).
Feuerborn H. J. 66 (4).
Feueborn J. H. 89 (4).
Feugère A. F 157 (5).
Feuillard R. F 34 (2).
Feuillerat A. F 139 (7), US-210 (5).
Feuillet L. F 115 (8).
— W. 1043 (1).
Feuillié E. F 17 (7).
Feulgen R. 42 (3).
Feuling D. 118 (4).
Feunteun M. 1004 (4).
Feurgard A. 654 (2).
Fèvre M. F 16 (3), F 18 (8).
— R. J. W. Le BE 14 (6).
— W. F 99 (4).
Fevret A. 646 (5).
Few W. P. US 38 (7).
Fewar W. L. BE 83 (7-8).
Fewell A. G. US 172 (2).
Fewkes J. W. 1064 (3).
Feys R. 121 (6).
Feytaud J. 873 (8), 1175 (1).
— L. F 81 (5).
Feytens Mlle G. F 28 (8).
Fezandié H. US 95 (6).
Fezer K. 95 (8).
Fforde W. J. BE 119 (8).
Fheohar Maria 582 (6).
Fiacchetti F 167 (6).
— W. F 167 (6).
Fiala F. 115 (4), 118 (4), 118 (5), 389 (7).
Fichelle A. 387 (8), 388 (1), 394 (8).
Ficher F. 355 (5).
Fichera F. 204 (5), 204 (8).
— G. 216 (4), 216 (4), 246 (3), 247 (8).
— S. 204 (2).
Fichot E. F 53 (4), 1053 (5).
— W. 882 (3).
Fichter F. 355 (6).
Fichtner C. C. US 114 (2), US 114 (3), US 114 (3).
— F. 28 (3).
Fick R. 2 (3), 45 (2).
Fickel Ruth US 74 (6).
Fickenscher A. US 187 (7).
Ficker G. 64 (7), 64 (8).
—. H 1066 (1).
— H. vpn 4 (1), 4 (4).
— J. 48 (7).
— M. 2 (4), 2 (7), 899 (5), 899 (6).
— R. 104 (7).
Fickes W. L. US 175 (8).
Fickling E. L. BE 40 (5).
Fickus C. 1083 (4).
Fidanza E. P. 428 (8), 429 (4).
Fiddes E. BE 73 (5).
Fiderlick James US 38 (4).
Fiebig K. 72 (2).
Fiebiger F. 111 (4).
— J. 102 (4).
— O. 675 (5).
Fiebrig C. 460 (6).
Fiechter E. 93 (3).
Fiederling O. 63 (2).
Fiedler F. 116 (4).
— H. G. BE 87 (6). J. 386 (7).
— T. 313 (3), 314 (6).
Fiedorowicz J. 308 (8).
Fieger E. A. US 59 (6).
Field A. M. US 146 (5).
— Sir A. M. 1045 (7).
— G. C. BE 49 (8).
— H. US 145 (2).
— J. BE 126 (4).
— J. C. 463 (6).
— J. M. 523 (2).
— L. N. US 63 (8).
— O. P. US 53 (2).
— P. US 145 (7).
— R. M. US 79 (8).
— S. BE 33 (3).
— U. P. US 51 (4).
Fielden F. J. BE 469 (5). BE 169 (5-6).
— T. P. BE 35 (7), BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4).
— V. G. L. BE 119 (2).
Fielder H. G. BE 79 (7).
Fieldhouse H. N. BE 166 (6).
Fielding Una BE 15 (4).
Fields J. C. BE 160 (7), 1045 (7).
— Morris J. US 126 (1).
Fierens P. 130 (4).
Fierich F. 303 (7).
Fierz H. E. 371 (3).
Fiessinger Ch. 1123 (4).
Fiévet-Maquet F. 1071 (1).
Fievez M. 133 (6).
Fiey F. C. US 60 (2).
Fife C. A. US 171 (4).
— H. M. US 64 (3).
— J. P. US 62 (6).
— R. H. US 27 (3).
— W. M. US 61 (7).
Fifost C. S. BE 83 (7).
Figdor W. 104 (5), 914 (7).
Figi F. 117 (6).
Figueira L. 975 (2).
Figueiredo Baena A. de 433 (6).
— F. 439 (3).
— F. E. De A. 322 (3).
— y Lezcano A. de la E- 39 (2).
— M. de 326 (2).
Figueroa E. L. 426 (8), 427 (3).
— E. P. 462 (2).
— J. A. 416 (8).
Figueiredo Larrain J. 1173 (1).
— Marques de 1172 (8).
— S. 459 (1).
Figuerola A. P. 461 (8).
Fijalek J. 303 (3), 1040 (8).
Fijatek 1040 (7).
Fijn van Draat P. 290 (4), 1063 (2).
Filangieri R. 230 (2).
Fikhur U. 60 (2).
Filangieri R. 822 (1).
Filarszky F. 171 (1).
Filaudeau G. F 62 (8), 63 (1).
Filayuso F. 759 (3).
Filbey E. J. US 132 (3).
Fildes G. BE 42 (2).
— P. BE 29 (3), BE 29 (3), BE 29 (5).
Files H. G. BE 119 (1).
Filho J. G. C. G. 439 (7).
— O. Costa 1056 (8).
— P. 438 (8).
— S. [illegible] (8).
— S. L. 438 (8).
— Th. L. C. 439 (7), 439 (8).
Filhoulaud E. F 109 (4).
Filinski W. 294 (6).
Filion E. BE 144 (3), BE 144 (3).
Filipetti G. US 29 (1).
Filipic A. 226 (7).
Filipovic S. 409 (2).
Filippi E. 249 (3), 249 (5), 249 (6), 249 (8), 251 (4).
— W. de 1059 (3-4).
Filippis A. 356 (5).
Filippon S. 211 (8).
Filler M. G. US 37 (4), US-37 (6), US 37 (6).
Filley H. C. US 153 (3), US-154 (5-6).
Filliol W. F 99 (4).
Fillion P. BE 154 (5).
— Ph. BE 154 (2).
— Ph. J. BE 153 (8).
Fillon M. F 62 (8).
Fillunger P. 109 (7), 109 (7).
Filon L. N. G. BE 4 (2), BE-7 (1), BE 13 (5, BE 14 (8), 1045 (7).
Filov B. 143 (7).
Filow B. 921 (1).
Filsell J. I. 1141 (3), 1141 (3).
Filt A. B. BE 217 (5).
Filter R. C. US 173 (6).
Finaczy E. 168 (1).
— E. de 170 (6).
Finch E. F. BE 94 (5), BE 94 (5).
— F. R. US 144 (7).
— G. A. 1105 (8), 1106 (1).
— G. I. BE 25 (4).
— H. F. 519 (1).

Finch J. K. US 26 (7).
– R. D. C. BE 161 (2).
— S. P. US 183 (5).
— V. C. US 192 (7).
Fincher M. G. US 33 (8).
Finck E. F. BE 94 (7).
Finckel G. US 177 (4).
Fincken Miss E. BE 221 (4).
Finckh W. 10 (2).
Findeis R. 108 (7), 109 (5).
Findeisen F. 75 (6), 76 (2), 76 (2), 76 (4), 76 (4).
Findlay A. BE 109 (5).
— D. H. BE 67 (6).
— G. BE 225 (6).
— G. M. 925 (6), 930 (3-4), 1151 (6).
— H. US 28 (8).
— H. M. US 166 (6).
— J. BE 223 (4), BE 225 (4).
— J. A. BE 76 (1).
— L. BE 112 (3).
— W. BE 159 (7).
Fineman H. US 102 (1), US-102 (4), 1177 (5), 1180 (5-6).
Finer H. BE 30 (4).
Finfrock Clarence M. US-202 (8), US 206 (8).
Finger A. 49 (1).
— E. 102 (1).
— S. W. US 147 (7).
Fink A. 18 (8).
Finis M. L. de 460 (3).
— E. 690 (1).
— G. C. US 26 (5).
— N. 983 (2).
— W. 686 (8), 1096 (6).
Finke G. 673 (4).
— H. 39 (7), 57 (1), 678 (4), 680 (8), 1037 (8), 1038 (1).
Finkel L. 310 (5), 1040 (8).
Finkeldey F. A. US 102 (6).
Finkelnburg R. 16 (4).
Finkelstein H. 3 (2).
Finlay Alan H. BE 165 (7).
— C. E. 449 (6).
— -Freundlich E. 506 (2).
— G. BE 128 (3).
— T. A. BE 118 (3).
— T. M. BE 105 (3).
— T. Y. BE 107 (4).
Finlayson D. L. US 33 (2), US 199 (4).
— H. C. US 69 (6).
— J. N. BE 166 (7).
Finley Georgia E. US 51 (8).
— J. H. 1072 (6).
— Louise 805 (5).
Finn W. US 175 (7).
Finnan E. J. BE 119 (4).
Finnbogason G. 1112 (6).
Finne J. 275 (4).
Finnegan C. C. US 69 (2).
Finnegan J. B. US 8 (8).
Finnemore H. BE 130 (3).
Finnessey J. J. US 98 (1).
Finney A. 743 (3).
— C. L. US 133 (5).
— H. A. US 71 (3).
— R. H. US 148 (1).
Finnigan B. BE 168 (5).
Finnoff W. C. US 125 (6).
Finocchiaro G. 203 (4).
Finocchietto E. 419 (3).
— R. 418 (8).
Finot F. F 55 (6).
— L. F 31 (4), 896 (4).
Finsen W. S. 524 (5).
Finsler P. 370 (3).
Finsterer H. 102 (8).
Finsterwalder 35 (5).
— S. 1051 (4).
— S. O. 85 (3), 1162 (5-6).
Finta N. 35 (2).
Finzi A. 231 (2), 1062 (2).
— E. 220 (2), 225 (7).
— G. 243 (7).
— G. 224 (5), 249 (6), 249 (7).
— L. 13 (6), 13 (7).
— M. 227 (3), 227 (4).
— N. S. BE 40 (2), 1149 (6).
— V. 816 (6).
Fiocco G. 238 (4).
Fiolle J. F 118 (8).
Fiore G. 252 (7), 254 (2).
Fiorese S. 196 (3).
Fioretti E. 187 (4).
Fiori A. 209 (3), 961 (2).
— P. 227 (7), 227 (8), 228 (4).
Firbach Ch. F 18 (7).
Firbank C. H. BE 215 (8).
Firbas R. 1128 (2).
Firestone F. A. US 145 (6).
Firket J. 130 (6), 131 (6), 131 (8).
— M. 132 (7), 132 (8).
Firkins B. J. US 54 (2).
— O. W. US 146 (4).
Firmin-Roz H. F 30 (1).
Firmino Sant'Ana J. 325 (3-4).
Firth A. C. D. BE 27 (3).
— J. BE 78 (7).
— J. R. BE 13 (8).
— Sir Charles H. 1044 (1).
Fisara H. 396 (4).
Fisch J. F 18 (2).
Fischbaeck K. 97 (4).
Fischel A. 102 (3).
— O. 4 (8).
— W. 490 (7).
Fischelis P. US 104 (1).
Fischendorf W. 107 (1), 107 (4).
Fischer 21 (3).
Fischer A. 13 (8), 15 (6), 74 (1), 82 (6), 170 (1), 992 (7), 1042 (8), 1179 (3).
— A. L. 34 (1).
— B. 382 (8).
— C. 438 (7), 438 (7).
— C. E. C. 925 (7).
— Ch. 6 (8).
— E. 34 (2), 68 (3), 357 (8), 669 (2), 899 (5).
— E. B. US 147 (5).
— Ed. 979 (1).
— E. J. US 210 (6).
— E. M. US 144 (5).
— F. 54 (7), 900 (1).
— G. 6 (7), 9 (1), 52 (5), 84 (1), 1077 (1).
— H. 34 (2), 67 (8), 74 (8), 85 (6), 86 (3), 99 (2), 368 (8), 1051 (3).
— H. A. 60 (4-6), 60 (7).
— I. 103 (2), 700 (5), 701 (4).
— J. US 104 (6), 376 (3), 811 (6), 1127 (7).
— J. L. 865 (3).
— M. 91 (7-8), 382 (6), 387 (5), 893 (6).
— M. A. 1042 (8).
— M. B. US 42 (5).
— O. 32 (7), 375 (3), 377 (1), 377 (1).
— P. 24 (5), 24 (7).
— Ph. 24 (7).
— R. US 19 (8), 75 (8), 107 (2), US 192 (5), 915 (4),
— S. 22 (2).
— Th. 85 (7).
— V. 266 (5), 395 (3).
— W. 12 (3), 42 (8), 52 (1), 91 (1), 92 (2), 93 (8), 117 (5), 152 (7).
— Wasels B. 33 (7).
— W. J. 1008 (3).
— -Colbrie E. 101 (4).
Fischl R. 382 (4), 382 (5), 384 (5).
Fischmann E. W. US 134 (4).
Fiset L. BE 154 (4).
Fish C. R. US 192 (1).
— E. W. BE 36 (7).
— F. A. US 54 (5).
— H. D. US 173 (5).
— J. C. L. US 93 (3).
— M. N. US 208 (1).
— P. A. US 33 (7).
Fishback H. R. US 73 (3).
Fisher A. G. B. BE 218 (8).
— A. L. US 93 (6).
— A. O. US 201 (1).
— C. C. 950 (3-4).
— C. O. US 205 (7).
— C. P. 1125 (8).
— Ch. P. 801 (7).

Fisher D. J. US 122 (7).
— E. J. 402 (1), 402 (3), 402 (3).
— E. M. BE 135 (1).
— F. S. 62 (1).
— Geneviève US 54 (8).
— G. US 173 (8), US 175 (2).
— G. Clyde 950 (5-6).
— G. S. US 73 (3).
— H. US 103 (7), US 103 (7).
— H. A. L. 1044 (1), 1044. (1-2), 1045 (7).
— H.-H. US 94 (5-6).
— H. M. US 201 (4).
— H. P. US 103 (4).
— I. BE 135 (8), 209 (3).
— J. 1059 (7-8).
— J. H. BE 143 (4).
— J. W. BE 17 (2).
— L. US 171 (2).
— Mabel US 54 (8).
— M. H. US 124 (4).
— M. L. US 80 (8).
— M. S. BE 26 (2).
— P. 552 (8).
— R. A. 925 (6).
— R. T. US 48 (7).
— S. Caroline US 189 (2).
— T. R. US 97 (8).
— V. US 69 (1).
— V. A. US 185 (4).
— V. L. US 69 (2), US 172 (5).
— W. J. 537 (2).
— W. K. US 92 (8), 951 (3-4), 951 (5), 953 (6).
— Z., 310 (8).
Fishman C. J. US 165 (5).
Fishwick V. C. BE 97 (6).
Fisk E. L. US 193 (1).
— J. M. US 135 (8).
— O. H. US 124 (3-4).
— V. C. US 185 (6).
— W. M. BE 150 (6), BE 151 (4).
Fiske C. F. US 197 (7).
— C. H. US 48 (3).
— E. H. US 69 (8).
— Edw US 140 (4).
— T. S. US 27 (7).
Fiślhbach W. 912 (5).
Fitch A. E. US 199 (6).
— A. L. US 142 (3), US 143 (1).
— C. P. US 147 (4).
— Miss M. A. BE 159 (8).
— T. US 177 (3).
Fitchett F. W. B. BE 218 (7).
Fite A. G. US 179 (6).
— E. D. US 197 (8).
— W. US 79 (3).
— W. B. US 27 (7).
Fitschen J. 898 (8).
Fitte R. E. 420 (3).
Fitte W. F 159 (7).
Fitterer J. C. US 191 (1).
Fitting W. 1137 (5).
Fitton J. BE 120 (1).
Fitts C. T. US 77 (7), US 78 (1).
— J. N. US 30 (1-2).
Fitz J. 812 (3).
— R. US 47 (4).
— Maurice Lord 1044 (4).
Fitzaucher R. A. BE 34 (8).
Fitzcibbon D. J. US 43 (4).
Fitzerald W. BE 75 (7).
Fitzgerald A. A. BE 127 (2).
— B. US 152 (2).
— C. F. US 75 (2).
— D. P. BE 120 (7).
— E. C. US 21 (4).
— G. BE 219 (2).
— G. E. BE 127 (6).
— J. A. US 183 (1), US 183 (2).
— J. D. US 118 (3), US 131 (8).
— J. G. BE 161 (5).
— Miss G. 747 (5).
— N. E. US 180 (5).
— R. F. US 73 (6).
— W. BE 73 (8).
Fitzgibbon T. E. BE 120 (5).
Fitzherbert J. A. BE 123 (5).
Fitzpatrick F. L. US 22 (8).
— H. M. US 34 (7).
— J. 466 (5).
— J. T. US 110 (2).
— L. US 65 (4).
— T. C. BE 59 (5-6).
Fitz-Randolph Louise US 64 (5).
Fitzwilliams D. C. L. BE 41 (6).
Fiytz A. 973 (3).
Fjaerli L. 276 (1).
Fjeld E. J. US 125 (1), US 125 (1).
Fla C. 422 (4).
Flaccus L. W. US 170 (8).
Flacelière R. 166 (7-8).
Flachet J. 126 (3), 126 (4).
Flack Chas R. 775 (5).
Flagstad C. O. US 146 (6).
Flahault Ch. 1053 (6).
— J. BE 146 (2), BE 147 (4).
Flahaut J. BE 146 (7).
Flaherty F. US 98 (5?).
— M. C. US 118 (7).
Flaissier M. F 118 (6).
Flajolet Ph. 564 (3).
Flajshans J. 867 (3).
Flamant J. F 88 (3).
— P. F 88 (3), F 150 (6).
Flamm L. 104 (2), 108 (7), 109 (5), 1065 (6).
— O. 9 (3), 9 (4).
Flammarion, M[illegible] 3, 1[illegible] (8).
Flammer E. BE 141 (2), 141 (8).
Flamand H. F. [illegible] US 197 (7).
— L. BE 118 (4).
Flascheuträger B. 75 (2).
Flasdieck H. 61 (7).
Flaskamp W. 32 (2).
Flaskämper P. 36 (8).
Flasson W. H. US 38 (7).
Flatscher J. 107 (4).
Flatt R. F. 125 (4), 125 (6), 355 (4).
Flavien L. F 68 (8).
Flavin T. J. US 42 (5).
Flechscher E. Y. 344 (7).
Fleck A. 65 (2).
— V. 44 (8).
Flecker H. BE 128 (1).
Fleckseder R. 102 (8).
Fleet James A. Van US 126 (7).
Fleicher O. 4 (6).
Fleiner F. 368 (1).
— W. 58 (3).
Fleisch A. 154 (7).
Fleischer B. 51 (7).
— K. 36 (2).
Fleischhacker R. 114 (1), 114 (4), 115 (4).
Fleischmann A. 32 (7).
— G. 387 (6).
— L. 103 (4).
— M. 49 (3).
— O. 34 (3).
— P. 3 (1).
Fleisher E. US 24 (8), US 26 (1).
Fleissner F. 118 (1).
— O. S. US 205 (4).
Fleiuss M. 455 (1).
Fleld O. P. US 147 (7).
Flem Le P. 641 (7).
Fleming A. BE 1 (8), BE 41 (5).
— Annie US 55 (6).
— C. W. BE 15 (4).
— G. B. BE 112 (6).
— H. W. US 120 (3).
— J. A. BE 15 (2), 955 (5), 1045 (7).
— J. G. BE 18 (8).
— (Miss R. M.) 1066 (6), 1066 (6).
— V. R. US 153 (1).
— W. A. BE 104 (2).
— W. L. US 196 (7).
Flemming C. W. BE 45 (6).
— W. 92 (6), 280 (6).
Flesch H. 170 (1).
Flesche H. 18 (5).
Fleser Louis Frederick US 17 (4).

Fletcher Clara R. US 202 (5).
— F. BE 65 (5).
— F. T. H. BE 160 (6), BE 164 (1).
— G. 710 (6).
— G. B. A. BE 69 (7).
— G. W. BE 167 (1).
— H. A. US 94 (5).
— H. F. US 133 (5).
— H. M. BE 39 (8).
— H. H. US 204 (3).
— J. B. US 26 (4).
— J. M. US 196 (6).
— Rev. M. BE 77 (4).
— M. BE 77 (5).
— R. US 37 (2).
— R. S. 778 (5).
— W. 928 (2).
— Sir W. M. 1045 (8).
Flett Sir J. S. 927 (2), 928 (7), 1045 (7).
Fleuley R. BE 160 (5).
Fleur E. 627 (5), 1139 (3).
Fleure H. J. BE 98 (7), 1066 (6).
Fleurent E. F 33 (3).
— J. F 148 (2).
— M. 1127 (3).
Fleury-Bach F 25 (7).
— E. F 75 (3), F 75 (4), F 75 (4), F 77 (2), F 140 (6), 323 (7), 975 (4).
— Ernest 324 (4), 324 (5).
— E. L. F 140 (3).
— G. 594 (6), 980 (1).
— (M. de) 1123 (2).
— P. F 101 (8), 1125 (1-2).
— R. de F 59 (4).
— W. 656 (6).
Flexner S. 904 (7), 951 (2), 1045 (7), 1064 (3), 1064 (6), 1117 (7), 1124 (3).
Fliche A. F 123 (3).
Flickinger R. C. US 136 (1).
Fliegel G. 1075 (4), 1075 (7).
Flinders Petrie Sir W. M. BE 2 (5).
Fling F. M. US 153 (7), US-155 (5-6).
Fliniaux W. F 14 (3).
Flinn F. B. US 28 (6).
Flint A. US 68 (1).
— C. W. US 97 (2).
— Edith F. US 121 (7).
— E. M. BE 203 (5).
— E. R. BE 68 (8).
— F. C. US 15 (8).
— Helen C. US 66 (3).
— H. T. BE 3 (8), BE 17 (2).
— L. N. US 138 (5).
— R. F. US 209 (6).
Flitner W. 52 (7).
Flipo V. 642 (5), 1052 (3).
Flischer J. de 175 (5).
Floch J. F 84 (2).
— W. Le F 99 (2).
Flodin J. US 148 (5).
Floeck O. 387 (4).
Floerckeu K. 34 (2).
Flogi S. 407 (4).
Flögl S. 410 (5).
Flom G. T. US 132 (3).
Flood G. M. BE 76 (2).
Flor M. E. 542 (5-6).
Flora F. 196 (7), 198 (8), 568 (6), 1059 (7-8).
— Rose US 35 (1-2), US 35 (2).
Florance D. C. H. BE 219 (4).
— E. 873 (3).
— W. 1031 (1).
Florence A. F 156 (4).
— G. F 111 (4), F 111 (8), F 116 (6).
— M. Wood BE 14 (2).
Florensa y Ferrer A. E 21 (4), E 21 (5).
Florentin W. F 129 (6).
Florenz K. 53 (1).
Flores A. E 8 (3).
— E. M. 419 (5).
— M. A. 757 (7).
— N. 439 (2).
— T. 966 (2).
Florescu N. 337 (3), 337 (6).
Florey BE 53 (4).
— H. W. BE 57 (1).
Florian E. 259 (1), 260 (6).
— M. 334 (5).
Florini M. 219 (2).
Floristella W. di 1028 (8).
Florov N. 340 (4).
Flory I. S. US 59 (7).
Floss A. 677 (1).
Flösner 78 (4).
Flotow A. von 506 (4), 911 (3).
Flournoy F. R. US 29 (2).
— H. 362 (1).
Flower C. T. 732 (5).
— Gutchen 765 (5).
— R. E. BE 13 (8).
— R. L. US 38 (6), US 39 (1).
Floyd W. L. US 127 (1), US 127 (1).
Flu P. C. 286 (8).
Flückiger O. 370 (3).
Flügel F. US 118 (6).
— J. C. BE 13 (4), BE 14 (4).
— O. 152 (7), 153 (3).
Fluhmann C. F. US 94 (1).
Fluke C. L. US 191 (8).
Flumene F. 255 (8).
Flumiani G. 408 (8).
Flury F. 98 (8).
— W. 899 (8).
Flusin G. F 95 (3), F 95 (4), F 95 (8), 1178 (3), 1179 (1), 1179 (1), 1181 (1).
— R. F 95 (6).
Flux A. W. 1172 (4).
Flynn C. C. US 211 (8).
— E. C. US 54 (8).
— J. A. US 43 (1).
— T. T. BE 126 (3).
Foà A. 207 (8), 218 (3), 218 (5), 220 (4), 220 (6), 1058 (7-8).
— E. 200 (1).
Fobes F. H. US 8 (3).
Fobolka Z. V. 376 (4).
Focaccia B. 235 (6), 235 (7), 235 (7).
Foch A. F 81 (3), 1179 (2), 1181 (1).
— J. F 90 (2).
Fochier W. F 36 (1).
Focht J. A. US 183 (5).
Focillon R. W. F 24 (3).
Fock A. 5 (5).
— W. 981 (2).
Focke F. 96 (8).
— T. M. US 20 (5-6), US 20 (5-6).
Focken C. M. BE 219 (2).
— H. F 101 (3).
Foderà F. 204 (2), 204 (2).
— F. A. 204 (3), 204 (3-4), 205 (3).
Föderl O. 102 (7).
Fodor A. 491 (1-2).
— F. 173 (3).
Fodyen J. F. BE 206 (5).
Foelsch K. 20 (4).
Foenander O. de R. BE 127 (5), BE 127 (7), BE 128 (7).
Foerster E. 35 (1).
— F. 27 (6), 1042 (7).
— F. W. US 201 (6).
— H. 68 (6), 68 (6), US 194 (2).
— J. B. 376 (6).
— M. 27 (1).
— N. US 161 (3).
— O. 21 (7).
— O. H. US 194 (1).
— W. 3 (7), 87 (8).
Foettinger Ch. 120 (5).
Foëx E. F 38 (2), 1139 (5).
— G. F 149 (3), F 149 (7), F 150 (8).
— Th. 1038 (6).
Foffano F. 219 (6).
Fogarty O. J. BE 122 (5), BE 122 (6).
Fögel F. 181 (3), 811 (8).
— J. 171 (5).

Fogerty C. D. BE 151 (8).
Fogg J. B. 789 (3).
— R. J. US 58 (5).
— W. S. BE 219 (2).
Foggie W. E. BE 111, BE-115 (6).
Foguet J. 1173 (4).
Foisset J. 90 (1).
Foix A. F 164 (3).
Fokányi L. 173 (6).
Fokkemeursing 279 (4).
Fokker A. D. 287 (2).
Folch y Andreu R. E 9 (4), E 9 (8).
Folcher V. 627 (2).
— W. 1050 (1).
Folco C. 242 (2), 242 (4).
Foley A. L. US 51 (1).
— H. 895 (4).
— J. A. US 12 (6).
— R. A. BE 32 (4).
— R. W. US 23 (6).
Folger A. F. 149 (3).
— J. B. US 36 (4).
Foligno C. BE 79 (5).
Folin O. 1064 (3).
— O. K. O. US 45 (6).
Folkerts H. 14 (5).
Folkierski W. 305 (1).
Folkman J. 379 (2).
Follansbee M. D. US 75 (4).
Follet A. F 140 (1), F 140 (2), F 140 (5), 1123 (4).
Follette J. J. M. La US 51 (8).
Folliet Ed. 360 (8).
— E. 360 (8).
Folling A. 274 (2).
Follows G. H. US 19 (5).
Folsom F. G. US 125 (5).
Folson D. US 142 (3), US 143 (7-8).
Foltin E. M. 116 (2).
Foltynovsky J. 398 (4).
Foltz L. S. US 63 (6).
Fombertaux L. 896 (3).
Fomescu C. 342 (2).
Fonahn A. 273 (8).
Foncin Mlle 616 (6).
Fonck L. 193 (3).
Foncke R. 125 (3), 126 (3).
Fondelli G. 237 (3), 238 (7).
Fong W. 470 (6), 470 (7).
Fonio A. 356 (8).
Fonrouge J. 427 (6).
Fonseca A. F. de 139 (7).
— F. de 439 (3).
— L. de 192 (4).
— L. da 193 (3), 193 (4).
— Monteiro J. 321 (6).
— P. 584 (3).
— Telles F. E. 440 (8).
Fönss P. 146 (3).
Font P. E 18 (3).
— -Réaulx J. de 662 (2).
Fontainas P. 136 (1-2).
Fontaine A. F 43 (3), F-43 (8).
— H. 121 (4).
— H. La 706 (1).
— J. F 51 (8).
— W. F 148 (8).
Fontainerie F. de la US 172 (4).
Fontalna P. 466 (7-8).
Fontan A. F 81 (1), 1123 (5).
Fontana E. 263 (2).
G. B. 826 (7).
— H. 166 (2).
— P. 208 (6).
— R. 213 (5).
— -Russo L. 195 (5).
Fontane K. 506 (8).
Fontecilla A. 444 (5), 444 (6), 444 (6), 444 (8).
Fontein J. A. 970 (4).
Fontès G. F 148 (7).
— Leite A. 711 (6).
Fontête L. 888 (3-4).
Fontinelli Mme de la 646 (6).
Fontoynont A. 1123 (4).
W. 1061 (7).
Fontquer P. 941 (1).
Font-Réaulx J. de 1006 (5).
Fontseré E 23 (6), E. 531 (4), 940 (4).
— Riba E. E 19 (1), E-18 (7), E 19 (1), 1038 (1).
Fontviolant E. de F 35 (2).
Fonville A. 640 (2).
Fonzes-Diacon D. F 124 (8).
— J. F 123 (5), F 123 (5).
W. F 123 (3).
Foot N. C. US 124 (3).
Foote E. A. US 190 (6).
— F. S. US 117 (7).
— H. L. US 190 (8).
— H. W. US 209 (8).
— I. P. US 59 (7).
— J. A. US 42 (4), US 42 (5), US 42 (7).
— O. C. US 42 (8).
— P. A. US 127 (2).
— T. M. US 111 (6).
— W. W. 807 (7).
Foots H. J. BE 223 (8).
Föppl O. 19 (7).
Föppl L. 86 (1).
Forain J. 1054 (8).
Foraker F. A. US 173 (3).
Foran T. C. US 21 (6).
Forbes A. US 47 (4).
— A. G. BE 221 (6).
Forbes A. M. BE 150 (5), BE 150 (7).
— A. W. S. 1026 (6).
— C. A. US 154 (4).
— E. W. US 48 (6), US 48 (7).
— G. 1045 (7).
— G. S. US 47 (7).
— J. F. US 120 (2).
— M. D. BE 53 (1), BE-54 (7).
R. US 42 (3).
S. A. US 131 (3), US-133 (7-8), 1055 (1), 1064 (3-4).
— -Robertson J. BE 23 (2).
Force Duc de la 1052 (5).
— J. N. US 117 (6).
Forcher H. 101 (6).
Forchheimer Ph. 1062 (4).
Forchielli G. 263 (6).
Forchnammer V. 147 (8).
Forcione E. A. US 42 (8).
Forcrand R. de 1054 (2).
Ford A. US 145 (8).
— A. H. US 136 (2).
— G. P. BE 96 (4).
— G. S. US 147 (1).
— H. E. BE 160 (5), BE 164 (7).
J. US 47 (4), 48 (8), 738 (3), 945 (8).
— J. D. M. US 46 (6).
K. L. BE 51 (3), 718 (3).
— L. de N. BE 140 (2).
Miss N. H. C. BE 161 (4).
O. R. US 204 (4).
P. BE 96 (7).
R. US 109 (7).
R. I. C. de N. BE 137 (6).
W. 35 (5), US 69 (6).
W. B. US 145 (7).
W. C. US 48 (5).
W. E. US 209 (8).
Fordham Howe Mrs Ellen BE 199 (1-2).
— Mahalah G. C. BE 70 (2).
Fordisch F. 70 (8).
Fordyce A. D. BE 71 (1).
— C. US 155 (1-2), US 155 (5-6), US 157 (3-4).
— C. J. BE 84 (3).
— W. BE 106 (2).
Foreau A. F 76 (7).
Forehan B. US 112 (2).
Forehand US 111 (8).
Forel O. 362 (1).
Foreman A. BE 23 (1).
— A. P. US 98 (6).
— G. J. US 123 (4).
— T. US 99 (1).
— T. W. US 200 (4), US 204 (4).
— W. H. US 52 (4).
Forest A. F 136 (4).

Forest B. F 115 (6).
— C. BE 144 (6), BE 144 (6).
— E. BE 147 (4).
— J. B. de US 186 (4).
— R. P. C. BE 144 (5).
— Smith J. BE 42 (1).
— U. H. US 172 (6).
Foresti B. 243 (2), 243 (4), 243 (8).
Forestier H. 595 (6).
Forgeot A. 618 (5).
Forget J. 135 (2), 134 (2), 137 (2).
— Urion Mme Cl F 136 (6).
Forgue E. F 121 (7). 1054 (5). 1122 (2) 1123 (3).
— E. A. 1117 (8).
— G. 1122 (3).
Forgeur E. 132 (8).
Forino L. 191 (1).
Forke A. 53 (1).
Forker M. C. BE 121 (8).
Form Fr. 146 (4).
Forman A. H. US 204 (7).
— F. BE 221 (2). BE 221 (4).
— F. S. US 185 (2).
Formaneck J. 370 (3).
Formentini V. 819 (4-3).
Formichi C. 186 (6). 186 (5).
— W. 1059 (2-1).
Formiggini B. 212 (8).
Formosa G. BE 123 (6).
Fornaca G. 186 (21.'
Fornari G. 209 (8).
— T. 264 (3). 264 (5).
Fornasari di Verce E. 252 (2).
Forner J. 9 (1).
Fornero A. 201 (7), 202 (5), 202 (6), 227 (8).
Fornerod A. 362 (7).
Forney R. US 73 (2).
Forni G. 197 (6).
— G. G. 199 (4).
Fornieles S. 417 (3).
Forns y Romans R. E 8 (8).
Forrat L. E 14 (1).
Forrer L. 864 (5).
— R. F 149 (4), 658 (7), 658 (8).
Forrest H. O. US 61 (7).
— J. BE 110 (7), BE 115 (1), BE 115 (4), BE 115 (7).
— R. BE 107 (6).
— W. D. BE 139 (2).
— W. M. US 187 (7).
Forrester R. B. BE 3 (2), BE 30 (3).
Forry Frank US 52 (6).
Forsaith C. C. US 100 (4).
Forsberg E. A. 347 (1), 1166 (3).
— I. 348 (7), 348 (5).
— N. L. 990 (7).
Forsey Mrs C. A. 740 (7).
— F. E. 751 (1).
Forsey G. F. BE 96 (5).
Forsell C. 1166 (4).
— C. A. 346 (7).
— G. A. 343 (5).
— J. 1166 (4).
Forseles BE 158 (3).
Forsmann M. J. C. A. 350 (3). 1167 (2 1).
Forsner H. I. 345 (5).
— H. J. 345 (1).
Forst A. 82 (1).
Forster A. F 148 (5).
— E. 3 (6). 47 (5).
— E. S. BE 73 (7), BE 93 (3).
— G. 506 (3).
— K. W. 37 (8).
— L. BE 169 (3).
— M. US 201 (8).
— M. O. BE 173 (1), 935 (4). 1045 (8).
— Nietzsche E. 694 (1).
— O. H. 68 (6).
— R. B. BE 67 (7).
— V. 376 (2).
— W. L. US 54 (5).
Förster A. 99 (1). 171 (7). 181 (3).
— [illegible] 911 (3).
— M. 1042 (7). 1061 (3).
— E. 991 (3).
— W. 1040 (7).
Forsterling K. 68 (3).
Forstreziter F. 699 (8-7).
Forsyth A. R. BE 25 (3), 1045 (7). 1064 (6).
— C. H. US 36 (5).
— D. BE 20 (5).
— G. A. BE 223 (6).
— T. M. BE 220 (6).
— W. L. 414 (5). 414 (7).
Forsythe R. S. US 162 (7).
Fort H. Le F 101 (3).
— M. 464 (1), 464 (3).
— R. Le 1123 (5).
— T. US 58 (5), US 112 (4).
Forte F. US 12 (4).
Forté J. A. 517 (3).
Fortes A. Barata 512 (2).
— A. J. 319 (6).
Fortescue C. L. BE¾4 (1), BE-26 (3).
Forteza J. 444 (4).
Forti U. 230 (3).
Fortier E. 1142 (8).
— L. E. BE 145 (3).
— R. BE 154 (6). BE 154 (6).
Fortig H. 99 (2).
Fortin R. 1142 (8).
Fortner H. C. US 187 (2).
— P. 384 (2).
Fortrat R. F 95 (5). F 95 (7).
Fortun E. 449 (5).
Foschini A. 194 (7).
Foslie S. 968 (7).
Foss C. W. 945 (4).
Foss Florence W. US 64 (5).
Fossati M. 214 (7).
Fossatno P. 230 (2).
Fossatti E. 245 (8).
Fosse R. F 71 (5).
Fossey Ch F 31 (2), F 56 (2).
Fosseyeux M. 1098 (4).
Fossi I. 943 (1).
— R. 533 (2).
Fossler L. US 154 (1), US-154 (5-6). US 156 (1-2).
Fossum P. R. US 18 (7).
Fosté L. F 72 (8).
Foster A. 429 (2).
— A. D. US 154 (4).
— A. L. US 166 (2).
— A. W. BE 143 (6).
— B. O. US 93 (8).
— D. G. US 96 (6), US 209 (8).
— Dorothy US 66 (1).
— E. A. US 90 (7).
— E. H. US 111 (5), US 112 (1).
— E. K. US 62 (8).
— F. A. US 198 (1).
— F. M. US 206 (6).
— Frances A. US 199 (3).
— G. O. US 137 (7-8).
— Sir Gregory BE 13 (3), BE 13 (8), BE 15 (6).
— H. H. US 13 (4), US 156 (1-2).
— H. M. US 190 (4).
— J. O. US 51 (7).
— J. R. US 97 (6).
— J. S. BE 149 (2), BE 149 (6).
— L. C. US 211 (8).
— M. US 206 (1), 444 (3).
— Mary L. US 90 (5).
— M. B. US 33 (2), US 67 (5).
— P. F. BE 102 (1).
— R. B. US 41 (6).
— R. J. US 9 (2).
— T. S. BE 50 (4).
— W. US 79 (7), 1071 (3).
— W. A. US 133 (2).
— W. E. 804 (4).
Fo-troy P. 132 (7), 133 (2).
Foth J. H. US 176 (8).
[illegible] 997 (4).
Fotheringham J. K. BE 79 (8) 520 (6).
— T. BE 161 (5).
Fotos J. US 82 (2).
Fouad Ier 1052 (7).
— Fehim 397 (8).
— Kouprouzadé 400 (8).
Fouarge L. 131 (6), 131 (2), 1156 (3), 1159 (3).
Foucart G. F 72 (5), 922 (5), 1042 (1).

Fourault M. F 123 (1), F 123 (2).
— W. 1182 (6).
Fourcade E. W. BE 228 (2).
— P. BE 225 (3).
— P. I 151 (7).
Fourcart A. F 50 (1).
— A. A. BE 145 (3), 1052 (7).
— W. F 24 (4).
Fourcher A. F 74 (1), F 79 (6).
Fourcroy P. 1005 (7, 8).
Fourdrinier W. 1142 (1-2).
Fourdrinier . F 111 (8).
Fourel Schlumberger R. 1015 (4).
Fourès L. 927 (6).
Fourest A. F 50, 51 (4).
— F. 156 (5), F 156 (5), F 156 (6), F 156 (6).
— H. 1 (6).
— V. 8.
— W. F 121 (4).
— W. F 123 (6).
Fourcault M. de F 42 (4).
Fouret E. 989 (8).
Fourcis P. F 47 (6).
Fourmaux . 8
Fournier A. 7 (5), 1117 (8).
— P. 5
— 4
— S. 1
5) 1 2 3 4 . 1177 6-5
— 8.
— E. 1023 (2), 1162 5).
— 6
— 1
— 5
— 6
— M. 8
— 8
(3).
— A. 425 (1).
— E. F 26 (8), F 76 (5), 8, 7 5, 1 (1), 5 (8), 7, 1 (1).
— 7 8 4 6.
— H. 1 7 8 S. 4 625 (6).
— J. O. US 29 (3).
— L. T. US 80 (4).
— M. 1049 (8).
— 7 5 6 4 8 5
— 3.
— 4
— W. 1 3 4 7 3 3-4 1 6.
— 8 7.
Fournol E. F 43 (4).
Fourroughi S. A. 493 (3-4), 493 (5).
— 6.
— 7, 8 7.
— 8).
— F 141 2.
— H. W. 22 24 (1).
Foveau E. F 34 (2).
— de Courmelles F 1124 (6), 2125 (4), 2125 (5).
— 8, BE 218 2.
— 8, 227 (4).
— 6.
— S. 1 8
— A. 5 3, 1 7
311 8 1 2.
— 7.
— 1 3
— 2.
— 6 1
(3).
— H. N. US 202 (6).
— H. T. US 16 (5), US 16 (8).
— Henry W. 947 (8)
— 7
— 2
— 1
— 1
— 7, 6 1045 8 1164 7.
— 3
— T. M. 1130 (3).
— W. A. US 165 (5)
— W. J. R. BE 137 (1).
Fowlkes J. G. US 192 (7)
(5)
— 4 19 7 8 4
— S. US 85 (7).
— D. R. US 27 (3).
— E. 24 (1).
— F. F. 496 (2), 496 (3).
— 1 W. 1178 (4).
— 1 7
— 5 (5).
— 7, 1 6
— 1 8.
— M. 1178 (2).
— Mamie Bl. 48 (7).
— J. C. US 211 (8).
Lawrence K. 866 (2).
— L. G. 449 (3).
— L. W. US 170 (6).
— 71 7 198 (3, 5).
— R. D. US 110, S 7, W. 25 (1), US 25 (7, 24 (5).
— W. J. 801 (1), 1142 (3).
— W. S. BE 142 (7).
Fowwall . S. BE (3), 1144 (1).
— 3 155 3, BE 155 12
— 5.
— 1 (4).
— 7.
— 6
— 1 247 (1), 247 (8), 247 (7).
Fracassetti L. 1112 (7).
— 8.
— 8).
— 8).
Fracastor W. 3, 496 4, 5, 6
— A. 1).
— L. 21 (7).
— P. 3 (4).
— P. H. BE 129 (3).
— 5, 1 (1), 8.
— 2
— 4.
— 4
— 5).
— 4
— 2
— 3).
— 8).
Fraijker C. F. US 72 (8).
Frame R. BE 107 (8).
— 3.
— 2).
— 8.
— M. 4 (4).
Francesconi A. 417 (7, 426 (7).
— C. de 831 (3).
— 102 (4).
— 218 (6).
— 244 (6).
— 211 (7), 212 (1), 212 (8, 212 (5).
— 8).
— M. de 245 (6).
— J. V. 430 (4).
— S. 430 (4).
Francev V. 377 (1).
— V. A. 375 (7).
— 1 (6).
— F. 485 (5).
— L. 259 (1), 259 (3).
— 1 (5-6).
— de Cavalieri P. 825 (6).
Franchini G. 197 (6).
Francis M. de 241 (5), 1115 (2-1), 1178 (5).
— 8. 258 (1).
Francie V. 305 (6).

Francillon P. F 134 (4).
Francioni C. 197 (5).
— J. B. US 59 (6).
Franciosini R. 250 (3-4).
Francis E. US 181 (7).
— Miss E. A. BE 88 (5).
— E. G. BE 49 (5).
— F. BE 49 (7).
— F. D. US 137 (4).
— H. R. US 100 (3).
— J. F. US 165 (6).
— -Vincent F 75 (4).
— W. 1032 (3).
— W. E. BE 50 (5), BE 51 (4).
Francisci G. De 240 (3), 240 (5).
— P. de 185 (3-4), 185 (4), 185 (6), 185 (5-6), 185 (7), 186 (4), 1178 (7), 1178 (7), 1182 (7).
Francisco C. B. US 139 (7).
— Corral J. M. 452 (1).
— Elguera J. 463 (3).
Franck A. 390 (3-4).
— E. 58 (8).
— I. 900 (1).
— L. 119 (8).
— M. F 60 (5).
Francke A. H. 5 (2).
— K. US 46 (1), US 48 (8).
— W. 24 (2).
Franco A. L. 327 (2).
— A. M. 436 (3).
— E. E. 256 (2), 256 (3), 256 (5), 256 (6).
— F. 167 (3-4), 434 (6), 445 (5).
— J. BE 202 (3), 202 (3-4).
— L. E 13 (5).
— Lopez G. E 28 (1).
— R. 427 (7), 445 (7).
— S. di 204 (8).
François A. 360 (1), 360 (2), 1037 (5-6).
— E. 120 (7), 417 (8), 427 (1).
— -Frank Mme F 54 (7).
— G. F 62 (4), 133 (6).
— J. P. A. 288 (7-8).
— L. F 45 (4), 121 (3).
— y L. Longhi E. 417 (8).
— P. F 103 (1).
— R. F 89 (4).
— W. 616 (1), 639 (5), 1141 (7).
Franconi G. 368 (7).
Francotte X. F 1117 (6).
Francqueville B. de F 27 (7), F 28 (2).
Frandsen P. US 157 (7), US-158 (5-6),
— P. M. 148 (7).
Franeau J. 141 (1).
Frangenheim P. 67 (7).
Franges O. 409 (1).
— R. 411 (1), 1066 (5).
Frank A. 68 (1), 73 (1), 390 (2), 824 (8).
— C. 5 (3).
— E. 21 (8), 78 (7), 169 (8).
— G. US 191 (3).
— H. C. US 95 (6).
— K. F. von 1081 (1).
— I. 45 (8).
— J. 97 (8).
— J. H. US 571 (6).
— May C. US 76 (6).
— O. 81 (1), 1051 (4).
— Ph. 383 (7), 384 (7).
— R. v. 80 (1).
— S. 407 (7).
— T. US 56 (7).
— T. P. BE 69 (8).
— W. 8 (7), 382 (8).
Frankau C. H. S. BE 40 (4). BE 40 (6).
Franke A. 103 (7).
— E. 867 (1-2).
— G. 10 (1)
— M. 310 (3).
— O. 4 (2).
— R. 8 (7).
Frankel H. 45 (2).
— P. H. BE 222 (8), BE 223 (1).
— I. 357 (5).
— M. 491 (1).
— S. 102 (7).
Franken J. L. M. BE 226 (7).
Frankenberg G. von 20 (3).
Frankenberger Z. 390 (1), 390 (3).
Frankenfeld H. W. US 178 (8).
Frankenhaeuser F. 3 (1).
Frankenthal L. E. US 71 (3).
Frankforter C. J. US 152 (8), US 154 (4), US 155 (1-2), US 157 (2).
Frankfurter F. US 45 (5).
Franki P. 50 (3).
Frankin L. 131 (6), 132 (7).
Frankl O. 103 (1).
— P. 50 (3).
— P. T. US 69 (1).
Frankland P. F. 1045 (7).
Franklin C. S. P. BE 38 (6).
— E. C. US 93 (5), 1064 (1-2).
— G. BE 151 (2).
— G. B. US 11 (5), US 14 (2).
— K. J. BE 80 (8), BE 86 (7-8).
— L. 132 (6).
— P. US 61 (7).
— W. S. US 118 (4), 1039 (6).
Frankowski E. 295 (7), 316 (4),
Franks A. H. BE 78 (8).
— O. S. BE 87 (5).
— R. A. 949 (8).
— R. S. BE 51 (7-8).
Franqué O. von 16 (3).
Franquin Mlle W. BE 36 (3).
Fransen J. F. 125 (2).
Franses D. 287 (8).
Frant Heil Ph. C. 867 (4).
Frantz A. 811 (3).
— R. F 18 (8).
Franwallner E. 105 (2).
Franz Ch. 374 (8).
— E. 687 (3).
— K. 2 (3).
— L. 104 (8).
— R. 103 (1).
— Th. 103 (1).
— V. 62 (2).
— W. 96 (7).
Franzelin B. 115 (8).
Franzén C. G. F. US 51 (5), US 52 (8).
Franzius O. 55 (2).
Fraser A. US 68 (1).
— A. C. US 34 (6).
— A. D. BE 50 (6).
— Ch. 756 (1).
— C. Mc L. BE 166 (2).
Sir D. D. BE 75 (7-8).
— D. T. BE 161 (7).
— Elizabeth BE 14 (4-6).
— F. R. BE 2 (6), BE 39 (8), BE 39 (8).
— H. E. BE 180 (7-8), US-196 (4).
— H. F. US 96 (5), US 209 (8).
— H. R. BE 138 (2).
— I. M. BE 157 (5).
— J. BE 79 (5), BE 105 (8), BE 109 (2).
— J. A. BE 139 (6).
— J. F. US 33 (4).
— J. R. BE 150 (7).
— J. S. BE 106 (1).
— L. M. BE 87 (7).
— M. S. BE 167 (1).
— R. BE 156 (3).
— T. BE 110 (4).
— W. C. BE 115 (8).
— W. G. BE 211 (6).
— W. J. US 131 (4).
— W. P. BE 157 (5).
Fraquelli C. 429 (5).
Frasey V. 888 (8).
Frasle F. 240 (4).
Frassetto F. 197 (7), 199 (1-2).
Frassi L. 218 (8).
Frateur L. 138 (7).
Frati C. 199 (2), 814 (8).
— E. 247 (8).

Fratino C. 225 (7).
Fratti E. 246 (4).
Fraucqui Emile 918 (6).
Frauenholz E. v. 83 (2).
Frauenholz E. v. 83 (2), 1061 (2).
Fraundorfer P. 692 (4).
Frawley N. D. BE 161 (6).
Frayer W. A. US 145 (5).
Frazer E. US 147 (1).
— E. G. US 270 (2).
— F. BE 77 (6).
— J. US 169 (7), 1052 (7).
— J. C. W. US 56 (4).
— J. E. S. BE 1 (7), BE 41 (3).
— Sir J. G. 1028 (7), 1044 (3), 1045 (8).
— Mabel US 185 (6).
— R. W. 729 (8).
— W. D. US 190 (4).
Frazier A. US 113 (3).
— C. H. US 171 (5).
— E. G. US 51 (3).
Frazzi V. 208 (7).
Frean J. R. BE 226 (6).
Freas K. US 59 (6).
— T. B. US 26 (7).
Frebold G. 54 (4).
— H. 48 (2).
Fréche W. 1116 (7).
Frecheinoski R. 299 (7 8).
Fréchet M. F 52 (8), 1177 (6), 1178 (1), 1182 (5), 1183 (1).
Frecheville W. BE 25 (7).
Freckmann W. 6 (8).
Fred E. B. US 191 (5).
Freda G. 212 (3).
Frede L. 60 (8).
Fredenberg K. W. A. 990 (5).
Fredenhagen K. 48 (1).
Frédéric J. 705 (4).
— L. 1034 (1).
Frederick J. H. US 172 (6).
— J. T. US 136 (6).
— M. 797 (1).
— R. S. BE 39 (1-2).
Frederick H. 131 (3), 131 (5), 131 (5), 131 (7).
— L. 126 (2), 1033 (6), 1054 (6), 1059 (1-2), 1117 (6), 1124 (4).
Frederiksen L. 149 (5), 150 (1).
Fredholm L. O. 991 (1-2).
Fredrich C. 1005 (8).
Fredricson S. E. 990 (8).
Fredriksson N. 1166 (3).
Freeborn S. B. US 117 (3).
Freeburg J. M. US 147 (8).
Freedman W. H. US 88 (5).
Freeland W. E. US 61 (8).
Freeman A. 767 (4).
— A. W. US 56 (6).
— Barbara 785 (7-8).
— C. S. 552 (5).
— C. W. US 72 (7).
— E. H. US 8 (6).
— E. L. US 152 (1).
— E. M. US 147 (7).
— F. N. US 121 (7).
— F. S. US 31 (6).
— J. BE 41 (5).
— J. R. 1064 (1).
— Kathleen BE 101 (8).
— L. US 125 (2).
— Leonard US 125 (1).
— R. G. US 68 (3).
— S. A. US 61 (4).
— W. US 41 (4), US 42 (7).
— W. C. US 74 (4).
— W. E. US 141 (3).
Freemantler W. A. US 102 (6), US 102 (6).
Freer D. BE 35 (5).
— J. 181 (2).
— Louise US 132 (3).
Freeth F. A. BE 14 (6), 1045 (7).
Freguson F. BE 135 (6).
Frei W. 22 (3), 369 (3), 371 (3).
Freiberg A. H. US 124 (4).
Freiberger W. 9 (6).
Freiburg Ph. BE 220 (3).
Freimann A. 677 (7).
Frein P. J. US 189 (7).
Freire de Andrade G. 437 (8).
Freires Chaves L. S. 436 (7).
Freisen J. 98 (8).
Freitag G. 1154 (1).
Freitas A. 328 (3-4).
— C. 439 (4).
— Cardoso e Costa F. de 326 (6).
— Xavier E. de 438 (3-4).
— W. T. 435 (8), 436 (3).
Fréjaville M. F 162 (7).
— M. M. F 163 (3).
Frejka J. 394 (1), 394 (2).
Frelin J. US 148 (4).
Frélot P. 1163 (3).
Fremantle I. M. E. BE 227 (3).
Fremco A. L. E 13 (1).
Fremel F. 103 (3).
Fréminville C. de F 42 (4).
Frenay F. 133 (6).
French A. B. US 175 (7).
— A. N. US 159 (5), US 5 (6).
— A. W. US 208 (3).
— C. A. 526 (8).
— C. H. BE 127 (1).
French Ch. W. US 14 (1).
— C. W. US 11 (3).
— Florence F. US 201 (6).
— H. E. US 151 (2), US 162 (6), US 163 (4).
Helen S. US 202 (3).
H. L. 928 (5).
Howard US 201 (5-6).
J. C. US 56 (4).
— J. M. US 36 (5).
— L. H. US 41 (6).
M. F. US 30 (1-2).
O. B. US 41 (3).
— P. J. US 130 (1-2).
R. D. US 210 (3).
— R. D. L. BE 149 (5).
— R. S. US 120 (2).
R. W. US 146 (6).
W. US 142 (6), US 143 (4).
— W. E. BE 67 (7).
— W. H. US 31 (6).
Frendo P. G. BE 122 (6).
Frenkel G. 491 (3).
— H. F 155 (8).
Frenken G. 68 (4).
Frenkiel M. 294 (6).
Frenkler F. 696 (5).
Frensdorff F. 44 (3).
Frenzel H. 68 (2).
— K. 392 (5).
— O. 71 (7).
W. 991 (3), 991 (3).
Frere H. F 131 (8).
Frerichs G. 17 (3).
Frese F. 55 (5).
— O. 49 (6).
Fresenius L. 912 (5).
— R. 912 (6), 1144 (4).
— Th. W. 912 (5).
Freshwater D. BE 40 (5).
Fresno S. E 28 (7), E 28 (8), E 28 (8).
Fressel J. 52 (5).
Fretwell E. K. US 27 (1).
Fretz A. H. US 58 (6).
— H. F. US 103 (4).
Freud B. B. US 8 (7).
— S. 102 (6).
Freude F. 864 (7).
Freudenberg F. 78 (3).
— K. 59 (3), 1037 (5-6).
Freudenthal B. 904 (4).
Freudl E. 387 (3).
Freund E. 102, (7), 102 (8), 110 (2), US 121 (8).
— H. 88 (7), 1139 (8).
— J. 5 (8).
— L. 103 (5), 1124 (2).
— P. 865 (1).
Freundler P. F 21 (1), F 23 (7-8).
Freundlich H. 899 (8).
— W. 506 (1-2).
Frewer B. 738 (3).

Frey A. 371 (3).
— A. F. 972 (8).
— A. H. US 212 (2).
— D. 109 (8), 915 (6).
— E. 81 (4), 92 (1), 170 (1), 768 (4).
— Ed. 1018 (6).
— F. 861 (4).
— G. 899 (5), 901 (3), 901 (5).
— H. 103 (3).
— J. W. US 189 (3).
— M. von 98 (8).
— L. F 19 (3).
— R. P. BE 1571 (1).
— S. 70 (4).
— V. 103 (4).
— W. 65 (6).
Freyberg B. v. 51 (4).
Freycenon W. 613 (3).
Freyer C. C. 900 (4).
— H. 74 (1).
Freygang G. G. US 95 (6).
Freymann W. 155 (4), 155 (4).
Freybag G. 81 (2).
Freytag R. 690 (8), 1099 (8), 1099 (7).
— W. 369 (5).
Frezandie E. US 95 (6).
Freze B. 268 (3).
— G. 646 (6).
Frezet W. 1057 (1).
Frhr M. 22 (2).
Friant E. F 50 (8), 1054 (8).
— Regina J. US 55 (1).
Frias Carlos 329 (4).
— M. 329 (2).
Fribœs W. 92 (1).
Fribourg-Blanc A. J. F 39 (3).
Fric J. 589 (1).
— V. 380 (8).
Frick A. US 134 (6).
— H. 41 (5), 77 (5).
— J. H. US 103 (6).
— W. 24 (1-2).
Fricke Dorothea US 160 (8).
— Hugo 946 (8).
— R. 19 (7), 77 (8), 89 (4).
Frickenhaus A. 66 (3).
Fricker H. A. BE 163 (1).
Frida V. 388 (8), 388 (8).
Fridenberg P. US 78 (6).
Fridericia L. S. 147 (3).
Fridlender M. 234 (4).
Fridley H. M. US 204 (4).
Fridrichsen A. 273 (6).
Fridrichovsky J. 990 (2).
Fried Arminio 214 (5-6).
Friedberg G. 316 (5).
Friedel G. F 149 (5), F 151 (4), 1054 (2)
— H. V. F 153 (3).
Friedel J. F 125 (8), F 127 (1), F 128 (3).
— V. H. F 151 (4).
Friedell W. L. US 66 (7-8).
Friedemann 18 (1).
— R. 3 (5).
— U. 900 (7).
Frieden P. 834 (7).
Friedenberg A. M. 1095 (7).
Friedenthal H. 3 (3).
Friederichs K. 92 (6).
Friederichsen M. 22 (4), 1067 (4).
— V. 236 (4).
Friedheim L. 73 (2).
Friedjung J. K. 103 (4).
Friedländer 40 (1).
— A. US 124 (4).
— P. 78 (5).
Friedlaender E. BE 226 (7).
— M. 4 (5).
Friedli W. 357 (7).
Friedman E. D. US 68 (1).
— L. V. US 107 (1).
Friedmann E. 3 (4), 172 (2).
— F. 2 (6).
— K. 19 (1).
— W. 48 (4), 74 (8), 75 (2).
Friedrich A. 63 (5).
— A. A. US 68 (8).
— E. 74 (5)
— G. 374 (7-8), 376 (1). 376 (7).
— H. 32 (2), 54 (8).
— J. 74 (6), 75 (7).
— W. 2 (7), 169 (4).
Friedrichs A. V. US 108 (4).
— K. 13 (1).
Friedrick A. K. US 54 (4).
Friel G. BE 223 (8).
Friend A. M. US 80 (1).
— L. L. US 203 (5), US 203 (8).
Frier J. D. BE 33 (4).
Frierson J. N. US 178 (5).
— S. G. US 61 (7).
Fries C. C. US 144 (4), US 145 (1).
— F. G. E. 351 (7).
— H. de 29 (6).
— K. R. E. 991 (1), 1167 (4).
— R. 991 (2).
— R. E. 854 (8), 977 (3).
— T. C. E. 351 (2).
Friesell F. C. US 175 (8).
— H. E. US 175 (6), US 175 (6).
Friesen O von 352 (3), 1061 (5-6), 1113 (2), 1167 (3).
Friesenegger J. M. 1082 (4).
Friesner C. 1159 (1-2).
Friess H. L. US 29 (6).
Frietzsche O. 37 (6).
Friewagner M. 34 (7).
Friffin L. T. 959 (2).
Frigerio A. 219 (1).
Frigon A. BE 145 (8), BE-146 (6), BE 146 (7), BE-146 (7).
Frigyesi I. 169 (7).
Friis A. 147 (7), 956 (6).
— K. 147 (7).
— O. 353 (7).
Frijda H. 281 (1).
Frike H. 18 (8).
Frimmel F. 392 (8).
Frimodig L. L. US 64 (2).
Frings T. 17 (3).
Fringsheim E. 383 (8).
Frinta A. 376 (5).
Friocourt G. F 29 (6).
Frionnet Ch. 1060 (3).
Frisbee I. N. US 180 (1).
Frisbie L. J. US 153 (1).
Frisch von E. 699 (1).
— Fr. 173 (4).
— H. 101 (6), 109 (7).
— J. A. US 42 (2).
— K. 155 (8).
— K. v. 1031 (4).
— K. R. v. 83 (7).
— O. 102 (8).
— R. 273 (6).
Frise A. De 220 (2).
Frishie H. E. US 120 (1).
Frising G. S. 350 (6).
Frisk H. 349 (6).
Frissell L. F. US 29 (1).
Fritch F. E. BE 2 (1), BE-21 (8).
Fritchman H. S. US 13 (6).
Fritchoff Alma C. US 76 (2).
Frith J. BE 74 (1).
Fritsch G. 2 (3).
— K. 34 (3), 113 (5), 1065 (5).
Fritsche Y. 387 (3)
Fritz A. C. US 69 (2).
— E. US 34 (7), US 117 (5).
— G. 670 (5
— G. 670 (6).
— J. 36 (8).
— J. J. US 64 (3).
— K. von 83 (2).
— L. 55 (4), 55 (4).
— O. 116 (8).
Fritzler K. 25 (6) 35 (4).
Fritzsche H. 368 (1-2), 368 (3).
— R. 678 (8).
Frizzi J. 419 (6), 429 (5), 429 (7)

Froata W. C. BE 143 (5).
Frobenius F. 35 (4).
Froboese K. 58 (4).
Frocht M. M. US 20 (2).
Froclich A. F. 129 (3).
Frodin N. G. O. 353 (4).
Groggatt G. H. BE 94 (4), BE 94 (4).
Fröhlich A. 102 (2).
— J. 16 (4), 170 (8).
— P. 181 (7).
Fröholm G. A. 275 (6).
Frondevaux F 28 (5).
— A. F 28 (6), F 29 (7), F 29 (8).
— H. F 28 (4), 638 (5), 1073 (2).
— W. 1096 (8).
Frölich 41 (7).
— G. 51 (1), 995 (4).
— P. K. US 61 (7).
— Th. 273 (7).
— W. 91 (8).
Fromaget J. 896 (5).
Fromberz K. 39 (6) 82 (1).
Froment J. F 111 (3).
— P. F 17 (3).
Fromme F. D. US 204 (4).
Frommlald G. 47 (1).
Fromont W. F 138 (5). F 138 (6), F 138 (8).
Fron G. F 65 (2).
Froneczak P. US 115 (6).
Froning Bernhardt Henry US-164 (3).
Fronnier Ad. 909 (8).
Fronseca J. E. 434 (4).
Frontali G. 201 (7).
Frontera J. M. E 28 (6), E 28 (7), E 28 (7).
Frontini S. 218 (8).
Fronz E. 103 (2)
Frosali R. A. 186 (1).
Froschels E. 103 (3), 1128 (2).
Frossard A. F 96 (6).
Frost Bessie G. 785 (1).
— D. 410 (6).
— E. B. US 121 (7), 554 (3), 1063 (8).
— E. M. US 175 (1), US 176 (4).
— G. B. BE 141 (4), BE 142 (1).
— G. L. US 36 (2).
— J. N. US 33 (7).
— R. US 8 (2).
— T. H. US 61 (8).
— W. 17 (5), 268 (8).
— W. D. US 191 (3).
Frosterus B. 958 (5-6).
Frothingham C. US 47 (6).
— R. US 29 (2).
Frotscher G. 151 (4).
— L. E. US 108 (5), US 108 (7).
Frotscher W. 151 (4).
Früchtl F. 696 (6).
Fruehan A. US 62 (8).
Frugatta G. 223 (7).
Frugoni C. 236 (7).
Frühwald R. 73 (1).
Fruin R. 840 (8), 956 (7).
Frukinsholz A. F 128 (5).
Frunk H. 86 (4).
Fruwirth K. 109 (5).
Fry A. C. US 71 (4), US 71 (5).
— D. H. 945 (5).
— Eva J. BE 46 (4).
— F. R. US 200 (7).
— G. A. US 123 (8).
— H. J. US 68 (7).
— H. K. BE 123 (6).
— H. P. US 170 (2).
— H. S. US 123 (5).
— Miss Margery BE 89 (5), T. US 30 (6).
Frye P. H. US 155 (1-2), US 155 (3-4).
— T. C. US 189 (6), 917 (5).
Fryer C. E. BE 149 (1).
— H. BE 35 (5).
— D. H. US 68 (4).
— J. B. BE 135 (5).
— L. N. US 185 (6).
— W. T. US 41 (7).
Frylinck Mlle W. P. 280 (8).
Frys E. 381 (3).
Fryze S. 312 (6), 313 (3), 313 (8).
Fryzova Válková M. 865 (8).
Fubini G. 260 (4), 261 (7), 1058 (1-2).
Fubrmann W. 10 (1).
Fuccini T. 430 (5).
Fuchs A. 103 (4).
— B. A. 5 (2).
— E. 102 (1), 140 (8), 1065 (4).
— F. 21 (8), 462 (6), 688 (3).
— H. 44 (7).
— J. 75 (8).
— K. J. 96 (1).
— R. F. US 200 (3).
— W. 10 (4), 38 (2), 619 (3), 619 (5), 670 (6).
— Z. 313 (5).
Fucini A. 204 (5). 204 (8).
Fück J. 35 (4).
Fudólf Merkel 83 (2).
Fuente F. G. de la 430 (7).
Fuentes F. J. 456 (1).
— F. S. 450 (4).
— Isla B. 759 (4).
Fuerner E. US 192 (4).
Fues E. 54 (3).
Fueter R. 370 (1).
Fuetscher L. 116 (1).
Fuglsang Dangaard H. 146 (6).
Führer H. 16 (5).
Führer F. 115 (3).
Fuhrich J. 387 (2).
Fuhrmann F. 24 (6), 114 (1), 115 (1).
— O. 366 (8), 982 (4).
Fuhs H. 1126 (5).
— R. 980 (2).
Fujibayaski H. 479 (8).
Fujii A. 474 (3).
— K. 481 (3), 481 (7).
— O. 481 (7).
Fujimoto K. 481 (4), 481 (4).
— R. 474 (5).
Fujimura S. 476 (8).
Fujinami A. 480 (7).
— G. 473 (6).
Fujioka K. 476 (7).
— M. 477 (6), 484 (5).
Fujisawa 485 (1).
Fujismah J. 476 (4).
Fujita M. 484 (2).
— N. 476 (1).
— T. 488 (1).
— Y. 481 (4).
Fujiwara M. 487 (5).
— S. 477 (3).
— T. 486 (4).
Fuld y Gisbert J. E 21 (4), E 21 (4).
Fukamachi H. 483 (4).
Fukasaku Y. 476 (6).
Fukata B. 488 (8).
Fukuda S. 476 (6).
— T. 476 (2), 1055 (8).
Fukui R. 489 (3).
Fukuma K. 474 (8).
Fukumi N. 477 (4).
Fukushima I. 481 (3).
Fukutomi T. 487 (1).
Fukuyama G. 486 (2).
Fukuzawa J. 472 (5-6).
Fulcher P. M. US 193 (3).
Fulgencio T. 431 (1).
Fulinski B. 311 (6), 313 (8), 313 (8), 1138 (6).
Fulk J. R. US 126 (8).
Fulkerson L. L. US 78 (8).
Fullbrock E. S. US 154 (3).
Fülleborn 52 (5).
Fullbrook E. S. US 154 (7-8), US 755 (7-8).
Fuller A. H. US 54 (3).
— B. A. G. US 123 (5).
— B. M. US 54 (2).
— C. 725 (7).
— C. E. US 60 (8).
— C. J. BE 45 (4).
— E. B. BE 221 (4).
— F. R. US 130 (6).
— G. D. US 122 (7).
— G. R. BE 124 (1).
— G. W. 808 (1). 1122 (5).
— H. G. US 41 (8).
— H. de W. US 67 (6).

Fuller Jeannette C. US 177 (5).
— J. G. US 191 (5).
— J. M. US 159 (3).
— L. E US 72 (2), US 132 (8).
— M. O. US 58 (7).
— S. C. US 12 (7).
— T. A. BE 221 (6).
— W. US 194 (7).
— W. E. US 96 (3), US 209 (7).
Fullerton A. BE 119 (1).
Fulmek L. 915 (4).
Fulmer E. J. US 55 (3).
— H. L. BE 137 (2).
— J. M. 402 (3), 402 (5-6).
Fulton A. R. BE 110 (8), BE-115 (3).
— F. J. US 211 (3).
— J. US 75 (7).
— J. A. US 158 (3).
— J. G. BE 157 (5).
— M. T. US 199 (6).
— R. H. BE 219 (4).
— W. BE 111 (7).
Fumagalli A. 421 (3).
Fumer C. 400 (1).
Funada S. 473 (4).
Funahashi Y. 479 (6).
Funaioli G. 222 (1), 257 (5).
Funaloll G. 222 (8).
Funaoka S. 480 (7).
Funck-Brentano Chr. 664 (8).
— F. 1055 (3-4).
— P. F 16 (5).
Fünfgeld E. 34 (4).
Füngst H. 25 (6).
Funk G. 43 (2), 374 (1).
— P. 384 (1), 384 (2). 387 (3).
Funke H. 898 (8).
— K. 102 (8).
— O. 357 (5).
Funkhouser W. D. US 140 (7).
Funkquist H. 348 (7).
— H. P. A. 988 (7), 990 (5).
Funnaioli C. 222 (3).
Funnell W. S. BE 160 (8).
Fur L. Le F 14 (4).
Furanditta Mal L. BE 195 (1).
Furbani G. 205 (8).
Fürgens B. 155 (2).
Furman F. de R. US 95 (3).
— N. H. US 80 (3).
Furnas J. L. US 207 (3).
Furner A. S. BE 223 (4).
— H. H. 519 (2).
Furness C. E. US 197 (7), 547 (7).
— Mrs L. T. BE 149 (2).
Furniss E. S. US 209 (2), US 210 (6).
— H. D. US 78 (5).
Fürnkorn D. A. 418 (3).
Furrow C. L. US 57 (4).
Furst C. 949 (8).
— Ch. E. 1013 (8).
— C. M. 1161 (3-4), 1066 (1), 1061 (2), 1166 (7).
— W. 687 (3).
Fürstenau H. 2 (1).
— J. 392 (7).
Fürstenberg A. C. US 145 (4).
Fürth O. 102 (5), 102 (5).
— R. 384 (1).
Furtwängler P. 103 (5-7).
— Ph. 1065 (3).
Furuhelm A. 1108 (5).
Furuhjelm E. R. 159 (6).
— R 551 (8).
Furuta R. 489 (5).
Furuya Y. 479 (1), 483 (7-8), 483 (8).
Fuscher W. 152 (8).
Fuschini C. 250 (8).
Fusco F. 203 (1).
Fuse G. 488 (1).
Fusella G. 232 (7), 233 (2).
Fuset y Tubiá J. E 18 (6), E 18 (7), E 19 (2).
Fusey A. (R. P.) BE 152 (7), BE 153 (1), BE 153 (3).
Fuseya G. 488 (7).
Fuson R. C. US 133 (1).
Fuss H. 500 (1).
— M, 980 (2).
— W. 909 (3).
Fussell L. US 96 (3), US 209 (7).
Fussler K. H. US 162 (7).
Fuster E. F 31 (7), F 64 (3-4), 1179 (1), 1180 (3).
— L. F 163 (6).
— R. E 17 (1-2).
Futaki K. 475 (7).
Füth H. 67 (7).
Futrall J. C. US 114 (1).
Futz H. 103 (5).
Fux B. 374 (4).
Fyen A. BE 146 (7).
Fyfe D. T. BE 53 (3).
Fyrnieniecki K. 1093 (3).
Fynes-Clinton O. H. BE 100 (7).
Fynne R. J. BE 117 (4).
Fyot E. 613 (7). 998 (1).
Fyre P. H. US 153 (7).
Fyson P. F. BE 202 (3).

G

Gaal (W. van der), 280 (7).
— I. 181 (8).
Gaar E. 105 (8).
Gaba M. G. US 253 (8), US-155 (3-4).
Gabastou J. A. 419 (2).
Gabba L. 220 (2), 570 (3-4).
Gabbe E. 99 (1).
— W. 98 (8).
Gabbert M. R. US 173 (3).
Gabbi U. 243 (2), 243 (5), 243 (8).
Gabel L. P. US 90 (2).
Gabelle H. F 33 (3).
Gaber E. 63 (8).
Gaberel L. 366 (7).
Gaberle E. 848 (1).
Gabetti G. 186 (7), 188 (3-4).
Gabi U. 242 (8).
Gabler E. R. US 181 (4).
Gabolde M. F 121 (4).
Gabory E. 631 (3).
Gabrea I. I. 853 (4).
Gabrici W. 1059 (3-4).
Gabriel 100 (6).
— A. F 151 (4).
— C. F 118 (8), F 120 (1).
— P. US 85 (2), US 85 (3).
— R. H. US 209 (1).
— R. M. BE 67 (4).
— W. 401 (3).
Gabrieli G. 826 (7-8), 1057 (7-8).
Gabrielle H. F 111 (4).
Gabrielsen E. K. 149 (6).
Gabrielson A. 344 (1).
— Ira N. US 76 (8).
Gabryl J. 306 (2).
Gache E. M. 422 (5).
Gadamer H. G. 79 (5).
Gadbole M. S. BE 209 (8).
Gadelius B. 345 (3).
— B. E. 1167 (2).
Gadjanov D. 144 (2).
Gadkari G. J. BE 190 (6).
Gadolin A. W. 161 (7)
Gadomski I. 579 (8).
Gadow H. F. BE 52 (6).
Gadqil D. R. BE 214 (4).
Gadre B. N. BE 206 (5).
Gadzikiewicz W. 304 (2).
Gaede W. 63 (7).
Gaehr P. F. US 203 (3).
Gaelo J. 576 (3).
Gaerther E. 434 (8).
Gaertner F. 110 (1).
— G. 102 (1).
— H. 310 (8).
Gaetani F. M. 192 (1), 192 (1).
Gaetano L. De 231 (8), 232 (2).
Gaeusleu F. J. US 194 (3).
Gaffier L. F 118 (4).
Gaffiot F. F 78 (2), F 78 (3), F 78 (3).
— M. F 162 (5), F 162 (8), F 163 (1), F 163 (1).

Gage A. T. 1136 (1). 1136 (4).
— H. C. BE 41 (6).
— H. M. US 22 (5-6).
— I. M. US 108 (8).
— L. US 193 (5).
— S. H. US 33 (7).
— T. H. 1104 (4).
— V. R. US 32 (4).
Gaget M. 1139 (5).
Gagliardi E. 369 (5).
Gagliardo D. US 138 (8).
Gagnepain F. F 71 (4).
Gagnér A. 352 (8).
Gagnetto G. 238 (7).
Gagnon A. BE 145 (3), BE-145 (4), BE 154 (3).
— C. BE 155 (3). BE 155 (4).
— G. BE 154 (4).
— H. BE 154 (4).
— P. BE 147 (4).
— W. F 93 (1-2).
Gahs A. 407 (3).
Gaichand D. BE 199 (5).
Gaiffe W. F 52 (7).
Gaigalaitis V. 270 (4).
Gaiger S. H. BE 71 (5).
Gail F. W. US 136 (1).
Gaillits L. 267 (3).
Gaillard B. F 94 (2), 617 (8).
— de Champris H. BE 154 (1).
— Cl. 624 (8). 879 (3).
— E. 1173 (8).
— H. F 84 (5).
— J. 362 (5).
Gaillie W. E. BE 161 (6).
Gain A. 1002 (8).
— E. F 126 (4), F 126 (7), F 128 (6), F 128 (6), F 128 (2), F 128 (5), F 128 (6). F 128 (4), F 131 (3).
— G. F 21 (1), F 21 (3). F 21 (6), F 23 (8).
— L. 890 (4).
Gaines W. L. US 132 (3).
Gaini R. 219 (1).
Gainsborough H. BE 40 (5).
Gairdner Miss A. E. 925 (5-6).
Gairns Miss S. BE 162 (2).
Gaisböck F. 116 (6).
Gaiser Miss L. O. BE 159 (8).
Gaither F. F. US 166 (4).
Gaitskell K. BE 78 (4).
Gajanan Ganesh Pendse BE-175 (2).
Gajewski S. 311 (7).
Gajl K. 296 (4).
Gal A. 101 (4).
— H. 105 (6).
— -Lasalle W. Le F 140 (2).
Gala A. 390 (4).
Galabert F. F 157 (6), F 157 (8),
— Fr. 659 (8). 660 (3).
Galajikian A. S. US 56 (4). 540 (3).
Galamita Alvarez G. E 38 (3-4).
Galan G. 943 (6).
— Ruiz G. E 38 (4), E 38 (5).
Galand A. 602 (3).
Galanos S. 164 (8), 164 (8).
Galanti A. 401 (2).
Galarce B. 418 (7).
Galarza J. R. 418 (3).
Galasescu P. 336 (4). 341 (5).
Galassini A. 261 (7).
Galaune P. 270 (6).
Galavielle L. F 120 (8). F-122 (1), F 122 (1), F 122 (3), F 122 (4).
Galbiati G. 222 (3).
Galbraith E. J. US 114 (2).
— H. G. BE 221 (5).
— L. BE 127 (6).
— V. H. BE 80 (3), BE 81 (5).
Galbreath W. R. US 28 (1).
Galceran y Cifuentes I. E-29 (1), E 29 (2), E 29 (4).
Galdi M. 246 (7). 247 (2).
Gale A. S. US 176 (8). US 177 (1).
— E. C. 784 (8).
— E. M. US 120 (4).
— G. 126 (4).
— G. C. 123 (5).
— G. O. US 45 (2).
— H. G. US 122 (3).
— J. W. US 191 (2).
Galea R. V. BE 122 (5).
Galeazzi R. 218 (1), 220 (3), 1121 (8).
Galecki A. 316 (4).
Galego F. E 15 (2).
Galenieks P. 268 (4).
Galet W. 991 (6).
Galetti A. 228 (7).
Galczowski J. 306 (5).
Galgano S. 230 (5), 230 (6), 230 (6).
Gali y Fabra J. E 22 (2).
Gali y Fabra J. E 22 (2). E 22 (3).
Galiani R. 234 (3).
Galindez L. 427 (5).
Galindo Guijarro C. E 28 (6).
— Romeo P. E 38 (1).
Galka M. 24 (6).
Gall H. 86 (4).
Galla A. 186 (8).
Galladé W. 912 (8).
Gallais A. 1182 (5).
Gallalee J. M. US 111 (5), US 112 (1).
GallanV. F. E 39 (4).
Galland A. F 96 (5).
— J. S. US 71 (3).
— W. F 82 (3).
Gallardo A. 420 (8), 1162 (5).
— W. 1124 (2).
Gallart Mones F. 1116 (2).
Gallas K. R. 280 (4).
— Novas G. 26 (2). E 26 (4).
Gallatin Olive US 113 (4).
Gallaudet B. B. US 28 (3).
Gallavresi G. 219 (5).
Gallay A. 66 (6).
Galle A. 506 (3), 911 (3).
Gallé P. H. 970 (1).
Galleani N. 212 (2).
Gallego E. 419 (7), 429 (4).
— F. E 14 (6).
— y Ruiz J. J. E 25 (6).
Gallegos Anda E. 451 (7).
Gallemaerts E. 1117 (5).
Gallenga C. 243 (6).
Gallera Baron S. von 50 (6).
Gallcraith V. H. BE 14 (1).
Galleron J. 558 (7-8).
Galletier E. F 139 (6), F 139 (7).
Galletti A. 197 (3), 264 (5).
Galli A. 222 (4), 255 (2).
— E. A. 418 (7). 427 (3).
— E. V. 423 (4).
— G. P. 254 (6).
— P. 254 (6).
— -Valerio B. 363 (8), 364 (8). 365 (1-2).
Gallie D. M. US 135 (1).
— W. 981 (1).
Galliera A. 223 (8).
Gallina F. 234 (3).
Gallinal R. 465 (6).
Galling K. 48 (8).
Gallinger A. 83 (3).
— H. P. US 18 (3).
Gallissot Ch. 558 (8).
Gallo G. 253 (6).
— J. 560 (6).
— T. 205 (6).
— V. C. 1173 (2).
Gallogby H. P. US 21 (6).
Gallois E. F 111 (8).
— L. 1072 (8).
Gallon J. F 34 (1).
— N. F 34 (1).
Gallone G. 980 (3).
Galloo Eugenie US 138 (7).
Gallop E. G. BE 57 (1).
Gallot F. F 165 (5).
Galloway A. BE 157 (6).
— A. R. BE 110 (4).
— G. BE 115 (7), BE 115 (7).
— H. P. H. BE 167 (4).
— J. J. US 29 (4).
— R. 989 (1).
— R. A. 989 (1). 989 (3).

Gallucci G. 230 (8).
Galmarini A. G. 424 (8).
Galnès J. E 23 (7-8).
Galpin S. L. US 204 (1).
— W. F. 97 (4). US 101 (5).
Galsworthy J. 981 (2)
Galt A. S. BE 67 (6).
— Caroline M. US 64 (5).
Galtero A. 420 (5), 421 (3).
Galtier E. 1057 (2).
— M. F 16 (5).
Galvao A. 439 (1), 439 (4).
Galvello F. 235 (6).
Galvez J. 463 (1-2).
Galvez J. 463 (1-2), 463 (3).
— J. R. 462 (7).
— V. 956 (1).
Galy A. F 112 (6). F 116 (5).
— G. F 41 (8). F 42 (7). F-62 (5).
Gama E. da Costa 438 (6).
Gama L. I. da 512 (1).
— S. 511 (7).
— Cerqueira L. B. 441 (8).
— Pinto C. da 1043 (4).
— C. A. C. da J. R. 320 (4).
— J. da 975 (1-2).
Gamage G. US 140 (8).
— H. G. US 139 (5).
Gamarra A. H. 452 (8).
— Hernandez E. 462 (8).
Gamba E. 224 (2).
— M. 261 (8).
— P. 963 (5), 1010 (4).
Gambardella G. 235 (7), 235 (6).
Gamber E. 105 (1), 917 (2).
— Chanoine S. 1047 (7).
Gamberini F. 232 (7).
Gambéro H. F 131 (4).
Gambie C. G. BE 109 (1).
Gambier B. F 101 (8).
— E. 264 (5).
— H. 237 (6).
Gambini A. 199 (7).
Gamble C. W. BE 76 (4).
— J. L. US 47 (6).
— M. E. US 81 (5).
Gambrill B. L. US 210 (8).
— J. M. US 27 (3).
Gambuzzi E. 427 (7).
Gamero F. G. 941 (6).
Gamgee L. P. BE 48 (7).
Gaminara A. 465 (5).
Gamio M. 966 (5).
Gamir y Espina L. E 14 (1). E 14 (2).
Gammeltoft S. A. 147 (3).
Gammerscach E. 67 (4).
Gamna C. 257 (8), 258 (1).
Gamper E. 116 (6).
Gampert A. 362 (4).
Gams H. 117 (2).
Ganado E. H. BE 122 (5).
Ganassini D. 247 (3).
Gand M. F 104 (6). F 104 (7).
— W. F 107 (3).
Gandillhon A. 605 (2). 605 (3). 605 (5). 1085 (5).
Gando A. R. 425 (6).
Gandolfi Hornyold A. 943 (4).
— Duc 359 (2).
— S. 244 (8).
Gandy E. W. BE 46 (7).
— W. 1029 (7).
Gane E. G. BE 222 (4).
— R. BE 67 (4).
Ganea T. 338 (4).
Ganev V. 144 (6).
Ganfini C. 211 (1). 211 (2). 256 (2). 256 (4).
— P. 212 (6).
Ganga Nath Jha BE 171 (4).
— Singh BE 175 (8).
Gangemi L. 827 (6).
Gangensini L. 249 (1).
Gangi C. 246 (5). 246 (6).
Gangoiti L. 515 (3).
Gangotena C. 452 (4), 452 (6), 456 (6-5).
— Y Jijon C. de 757 (8). 1099 (5).
Ganguli A. C. BE 184 (3-4).
— G. C. BE 184 (2).
— N. BE 206 (8).
— N. N. BE 178 (3).
— S. BE 184 (1).
Ganguly A. N. BE 194 (6).
— D. N. BE 184 (8).
Gann T. W. F. BE 70 (3).
Gannaway J. W. US 44 (6).
Gannett J. A. US 143 (1-2).
Gannon J. A. US 42 (8)
Ganong W. E. US 89 (8).
Ganong G. K. BE 137 (5).
Ganovskij J. 374 (4).
Gans O. 58 (3).
— R. 70 (7).
Ganshof F. 125 (2).
Ganssen R. 1075 (7-8).
Gänsslen M. 96 (4).
Ganszyniec R. 310 (7). 1109 (8). 1109 (8).
Gantchev J. 145 (1).
Gante Th. 905 (3).
Ganter W. 92 (1).
Gantkowski P. 315 (8).
Ganz P. 355 (4), 1080 (4).
Ganzenmüller Th. 97 (6).
Gapen N. US 42 (2).
Gapta N. N. Sen BE 198 (3).
Garabedian C. US 28 (4).
Garau M. F 157 (1).
Garaud M. F 135 (4).
— R. 610 (1).
Garbarini Islas G. 418 (2).
Garbasso A. 206 (4), 206 (7), 206 (7), 206 (1), 978 (2), 981 (1), 1058 (3) 1057 (8-7).
Garbe R. von 96 (7).
Garbeis F. W. 105 (3).
Garber M. J. US 15 (2), US 90 (4).
— P. N. US 39 (1).
— R. J. US 204 (3).
Garbet A. 421 (7), 425 (8), 425 (6), 425 (8).
Garbett Miss H. L. E. 1005 (8).
Garbini Belli Adèle 190 (5).
Garbowski T. 305 (1).
Garceau E. BE 22 (7), BE 23 (2).
Garcès I. 451 (8).
Garcez J. M. 436 (4).
Garcia A. BE 22 (7), BE 35 (5).
— A. E. I. 421 (5).
— Alas y Garcia Argüelles L. E 29 (2).
— Banûs A. E 18 (8), E 19 (1), E 19 (1).
— Blanco J. E 14 (8), E 14 (7). E 32 (1).
— Burnel O. E 39 (3).
— C. 457 (3).
— C. Alberto 463 (3).
— Del Real E. E 8 (8), E 9 (2).
— Duarte R. E 27 (1).
— E. Leon 462 (3).
— E. M. 421 (6).
— Escribano J. E 25 (5-6).
— Escudero P. E 14 (8).
— Ferreiro V. E 32 (2), R-32 (2).
— Font A. E 21 (8).
— G. 462 (7), 462 (7), 464 (3), 464 (3), 464 (4).
— H. 468 (7), 468 (4).
— Y Hernandez O. 450 (5).
— de Herreros E. 1173 (4).
— Izcara D. E 12 (3), E 12 (4).
— J. US 85 (1).
— J. C. 446 (4), 446 (4).
— M. 451 (8).
— De Linares R. 1105 (3).
— Martinez F. 466 (5).
— Mecret R. 1024 (1).
— Morente M. E 6 (5).
— O. US 84 (7), US 84 (7).
— Oviedo C. E 33 (5).
— P. J. 419 (3).
— R. 433 (2).
— Revilo L. R 30 (6).
— Rodriguez G. E 30 (6).
— Romero A. 16 (7-8).
— S. 535 (1), 533 (2).
— Suarez R. R 25 (3-4).
— T. 193 (7).
— Valdecanes A. E 30 (4).

Garcia Valdecasas G. E 26 (3).
— Valdecasa y Paez G. E 26 (4).
— Varela E 7 (6).
— Vélez J. E 27 (4).
— y Boiza A. E 29 (8), E 29 (8).
— y Tejado A. E 30 (7).
Garcias Alas y Garcias L. E 29 (1).
Garcin F. F 115 (1), F 115 (4).
— R. F 17 (7).
Garçon J. 640 (1), 1014 (6).
Gard M. F 81 (4).
— N. US 30 (3-4).
— W. US 45 (1).
Garde G. F 88 (5), F 88 (6).
— G. K. BE 206 (5).
— Mary L. BE 130 (7).
Gardelli G. 229 (4).
Garden D. J. BE 76 (4).
— R. R. BE 50 (8).
Gardenghi G. 206 (5), 207 (2), 206 (7)
Gardes W. 1103 (7).
Gardet G. 1054 (8).
Gardham A. J. BE 45 (6).
Gardicas G. 164 (6).
Gardie R. de la 990 (8).
Gardiner A. H. US 122 (1).
— Alan H. 1044 (1).
— E. US 148 (4).
— F. BE 106 (2).
— J. S. BE 52 (4), BE 56 (8), 1045 (7).
— R. J. BE 142 (4), BE 142 (4).
— T. W. BE 206 (6-5).
— W. 1043 (7).
— W. T. BE 106 (3).
Gardner Amy US 191 (4).
— C. O. US 123 (5).
— D. C. US 94 (7-8).
— E. A, BE 1 (5), BE 13 (5), 100 (5).
— E. G. BE 2 (4), BE 13 (8), 1044 (2).
H. 185 (8).
— H. W. US 61 (1-2).
— J. 1149 (3).
— J. A. BE 3 (8), BE 31 (3).
— J. H. US 199 (6).
— L. P. US 142 (8), US 143 (5-6).
Lulu US 138 (2).
M. 138 (6).
M. B. US 89 (3-4).
N. L. US 118 (6).
O. BE 138 (7-8).
P. 1044 (2), 1053 (2-1).
R. BE 55 (8).
R. A. 414 (8).
Smith P. BE 53 (1), BE 57 (4).
Gardner Valérie BE 131 (4).
— V. R. US 63 (5).
— V. R. US 63 (6).
— W. A. BE 167 (4).
Gardone W. 466 (3).
Gardonyi A. 171 (3), 811 (7).
Gardy R. 861 (2-6).
Garelli F. 261 (6), 261 (7), 1168 (3).
Garet M. 1026 (7), 1106 (5).
Garey L. F. US 147 (4).
Garfield M. US 98 (4).
Gargas S. 278 (8).
Garibaldi C. 213 (3), 213 (5).
— D. 430 (7).
— G. 213 (4).
Garidel J. de 990 (1).
Gariel G. 358 (6).
— M. 1158 (7).
Garičpy N. BE 154 (8), BE 155 (3).
Garig L. US 59 (8).
Garin C. F 111 (4), F 111 (4).
Garino M. 212 (2).
— V. J. 421 (2).
— Canià A. 264 (5).
Garipuy R. F 155 (8), F 156 (3).
Garis C. F. F. US 109 (7).
Garkisch A. 382 (8).
Garland C. E. US 204 (2).
Garlicki S. 300 (7).
Garlock F. L. US 55 (4).
Garman J. T. US 102 (5).
Garmoch De US 31 (3).
Garmon W. 725 (2).
Garmonsway G. N. BE 99 (1).
Garneau Sir G. BE 154 (2).
Garnelo W. E 15 (5).
Garner E. F. US 32 (6).
— F. H. BE 53 (8).
— J. M. US 73 (8).
— J. W. US 131 (6).
— W. E. BE 19 (7).
Garnett Alice BE 93 (6), BE 94 (2).
— A. Y. P. US 43 (2).
— Maud US 130 (6).
— P. US 19 (6).
Garnier Ch. F 18 (3).
— Ch. M. 1031 (5).
— E. F 126 (8), F 127 (7), F 128 (1).
— G. 643 (8).
— M. F 16 (4), F 20 (6).
— R. F 135 (5).
— W. F 46 (7), F 52 (8), 1163 (4).
Garnsey A. H. BE 133 (3-4), BE 133 (3-4).
Garofalo G. C. 191 (2).
— R. 1055 (7) 1173 (2).
Garrahan J. P. 419 (4).
Garratt G. A. US 212 (4).
Garraud J. 1055 (8).
— P. F 119 (4), F 110 (5).
— T. F 109 (1). F 109 (2).
Garre B. 151 (8).
Garré K. 16 (3).
Garreft M. W. US 96 (8).
Garrelon A. F 16 (5).
Garret A. 329 (2).
Garreth J. G. BE 49 (4).
Garretsen A. J. 971 (7).
Garrett de A. 329 (6).
- Clara L. US 54 (6).
- H. BE 213 (3).
- H. E. US 29 (6).
- H. L. US 59 (7).
H. L. O. BE 196 (4), BE 196 (4).
— J. BE 213 (4-5), BE 213 (3).
— M. B. US 161 (4).
— M. W. US 210 (8).
— S. S. US 31 (5).
W. BE 105 (6).
Garrey W. E. US 196 (8).
Garrick F. J. BE 67 (4).
— N. H. US 12 (8).
— Wilson A. BE 94 (6).
Garrido J. US 85 (8), US 85 (6), US 85 (8).
— Y Quintana F. 26 (8).
— Y Sanchez P. E 30 (7).
Garrigou Lagrange A. F 79 (8), F 79 (8), F 80 (1).
— P. R. 189 (8).
Garrigus H. L. US 30 (1-2).
Garris E. W. US 127 (1).
Garrisson S. L. US 8 (3).
— S. Lee US 8 (3).
Garrod Sir A. E. 1045 (8).
Garrone N. 195 (5), 196 (1), 196 (4).
Garry R. C. BE 112 (6).
Garshwiler W. P. US 52 (4).
Garstang J. BE 69 (3).
— W. BE 67 (1).
Gartner A. 1167 (6).
— F. 685 (7).
— O. 395 (2), 396 (6), 397 (2).
— R. 23 (2).
Gartrell H. W. BE 123 (8).
Gartyé E. 267 (5).
Garver F. B. US 146 (6).
— F. M. 170 (1).
— M. US 209 (6).
Garvey F. BE 161 (4).
— J. L. US 145 (4).
Garvie A. E. BE 4 (1), BE 24 (1), BE 24 (2).
Garvin M. F 51 (8), F 53 (4).
Garwood E. J. BE 2 (2), BE 13 (5), BE 14 (5), 1043 (7).
— L. E. US 22 (7).
Garzia R. 201 (2), 201 (4).

Gasbarrini A. 197 (6), 199 (4-3).
Gascard A. F 141 (7), F 142 (8), 1059 (7-8).
— W. 1123 (6).
Gasco Oliag J. E 35 (2), E 35 (4), E 35 (4).
Gascoigne C. BE 34 (7).
Gascon y Marin J. E 8 (4), 172 (8).
Gasiorowska-Grabowska N. [illegible] 2.
N. 298 (1).
Gasiorowski N. 310 (4).
— S. 313 (4).
Gask G. E. BE 3 (5), BE 4 (1), BE 40 (1).
Gaskell Miss O. BE 35 (7).
Gaskoin C. J. B. BE 56 (2).
Gaskoir C. S. B. BE 54 (6).
Gasnault J. F 73 (7), F 74 (4).
Gaspar C. 706 (3).
— F. 16 (5-6).
— H. 812 (6).
— R. B. 17 (1-2).
Gaspardone E. 896 (4).
Gaspari I. de 251 (4).
— L. de 460 (7).
Gasparini E. 295 (6).
— M. 209 (6).
Gasparischt E. US 68 (5).
Gasparolo F. 1082 (2).
Gasperi I. de 251 (3-4).
Gasperini G. 232 (8).
Gaspero H. di 113 (1).
Gasq W. F 50 (8).
Gass O. 862 (2).
— S. B. US 153 (7), US 156 (1-2).
Gassensmith Frédérich US 164 (4).
Gasser H. S. US 200 (7).
Gassmann F. 371 (3).
Gasner G. 19 (5), 19 (6).
Gast P. 55 (2).
Gastaldi C. 256 (4), 256 (5), 256 (5).
Gastaneta C. G. 461 (7).
— G. 462 (1), 462 (3).
Gastardi y Péon E. 532 (5-6).
Gaston F. 449 (2).
— P. P. 449 (2).
Gastpar A. 94 (5).
Gatch W. D. US 52 (5).
Gatchetchiladze I. 566 (7).
Gate H. H. US 120 (1).
Gate J. F 111 (4).
Gatenby J. B. BE 117 (4).
Gater B. A. R. 938 (8).
Gaternicht Th. 24 (6).
Gates A. I. US 26 (8).
— A. L. US 62 (5).
— A. M. US 39 (2).
— C. E. US 23 (6).
Gates C. F. 402 (4), 402 (1).
— E. C. BE 132 (1).
— G. E. BE 211 (1).
— G. S. US 9 (8).
— O. H. 780 (1).
— O. J. US 209 (1).
— R. R. BE 2 (1).
— W. H. US 59 (4).
Gatewood E. L. US 72 (8).
Gathercoal E. N. US 135 (3-4).
Gatinet W. F 128 (2).
Gatscher S. 103 (3).
Gatt J. L. BE 122 (7).
Gatta Fr. 825 (3).
Gatterer A. 115 (8).
— M. 115 (7).
Gattet B. BE 144 (4) BE 144 (4), BE 144 (5).
Gatti A. 199 (5), 199 (6), 428 (6).
— C. 223 (8).
— G. 206 (3), 206 (5), 206 (6), 207 (1), 207 (1), 207 (2).
— J. A. 428 (7), 429 (8).
— J. J. 420 (8).
Gatto E. Lo 230 (3).
Gatty-Kostyal M. 305 (1).
Gau E. 1177 (6), F 95 (3).
Gaubert P. F 34 (2), F 71 (6).
Gauchat L. 369 (5).
Gaucherand J. F 112 (4).
Gauchet L. 514 (4).
Gaudeau D. F 160 (3).
Gaudefroy C. F 29 (2), 107 (8-7).
— Demombynes F 48 (8-7).
— W. F 65 (4).
Gaudel A. F 146 (1).
Gaudemet E. F 146 (7), F 147 (1).
— W. F 92 (6).
Gaudier H. F 101 (1), 1123 (6).
Gaudin A. M. US 185 (2).
— J. F 73 (7).
Gaudino M. T. F. de 419 (4).
— N. M. 419 (1).
Gaudreau S. BE 151 (8).
Gauducheau A. F 62 (8), F 62 (8).
Gaufinez E. 17 (5).
Gaugain L. F 73 (8), F 74 (2).
Gauger A. W. US 162 (5).
Gaughy J. K. Mc US 27 (1).
Gaugler E. 356 (3).
Gaugstad J. US 194 (6).
Gauja P. F 22 (6), 1052 (4).
Gaujoux W. F 118 (7).
Gaul E. G. BE 74 (2).
Gauléjac B. de 652 (3-4).
Gault E. H. US 74 (7).
— F. F 92 (3).
— H. F 149 (5).
Gaut O. W. US 42 (4).
— P. US 57 (7).
— R. H. US 71 (7).
Gaumann E. 371 (3).
Gaume P. F 18 (2).
Gaumont L. 874 (8).
Gauneau C. F 45 (4).
Gaupp R. 96 (3).
Gaus J. M. US 192 (6).
Gausewitz A. L. US 193 (8).
Gauss H. F. US 130 (5).
K. 98 (7).
Gaussel A. F 121 (7), 1183 (3).
Gaussen H. F 156 (6), F 156 (6), F 156 (6), 1143 (5).
— J. 634 (7), 644 (2).
Gauster W. 110 (7).
Gautheron R. BE 137 (5).
Gautherot G. F 28 (5).
Gauthier D. F 88 (4), F 88 (4), F 88 (8).
— E. F. F 165 (1).
— Mgr G. BE 144 (2).
— G. E. US 74 (5).
— H. F 164 (6), BE 144 (6), 1042 (1), 1042 (2), 1053 (4), 1129 (3), 1129 (3), 1129 (4).
— Mme H. F 164 (6), 1129 (4).
— L. F 164 (7), F 164 (7).
— Mlle M. F 95 (6), 646 (5).
— M. M. J. F 39 (3).
— Abbé O. BE 144 (6), BE-144 (8), BE 147 (8).
— P. F 46 (8), F 88 (6).
— W. F 88 (8), F 89 (3).
Gautier J. F 33 (4).
— P. 5 (4) F 50 (8), F 68 (6), BE 145 (4), 361 (8).
Gautrelet M. E. F 55 (1).
Gautret J. F 81 (1).
Gautron P. F 120 (3).
Gauvain A. 1053 (3).
Gauvin P. F 58 (4).
Gavage M. 133 (2).
Gavanescul J. 341 (1).
Gavazzi A. 408 (8), 1066 (5).
— M. 408 (7), 411 (8).
Gavelin A. 978 (6), 1166 (4).
— A. O. 990 (8).
Gavellus H. 27 (1).
Gaver F. von F 118 (2).
— F. von F 118 (4), 1020 (5).
Gavett G. J. US 190 (1).
J. W. US 177 (1).
Gavilán M. E 37 (6).
Gavino C. US 85 (2).
Gavoty R. 990 (1-2).
Gavrian P. Le F 49 (8).
Gavriau C. Le F 50 (3).
Gavrilovic B. 404 (6).
Gavrilovitch B. 403 (8).
Gavronski D. 357 (3).

Gawalowski Ch. 374 (8).
Gawinski S. 296 (8).
Gawith F. 1010 (7).
Gawler J. S. BE 127 (1).
Gawrjysky W. 5 (6).
Gay C. M. US 171 (6).
— E. F. US 46 (2).
— F. P. US 26 (5).
— H. J. US 208 (6).
J. F 102 (7).
— L. F 124 (5).
— L. M. US 193 (1).
M. I 122 (7).
— R. M. US 89 (1-2).
— Brereton J. le BE 130 (1).
— Forner V. E 37 (3).
— French J. BE 31 (3).
Gaya Busquets A. E 22 (3).
E 22 (4).
Gayda T. 246 (1), 246 (4).
247 (5).
Gáyer Gy 181 (8).
Gayet G. F 111 (7).
— R. F 17 (3).
Gaynor R. A. US 42 (5).
Gayon U. 990 (1).
Gayoso R. E 17 (5).
Gayton L. F 87 (5).
Gazcón M. 423 (4).
Gazepis G. 164 (3).
Gazier G. F 78 (2), F 78 (2).
602 (8), 602 (8), 603 (2)
1031 (1).
— M. F 77 (3-4).
Gazley J. G. US 36 (5).
Gazopoulos J. 165 (8).
Gazzari J. 425 (5).
Gazzotti L. 227 (6).
Gearing Mary E. US 182 (7).
Geary A. BE 33 (3).
— F. C. BE 83 (2).
— J. L. US 123 (7).
— R. W. 1095 (8).
Geba J. 696 (5).
Gebarowicz M. 311 (2), 312
(8), 847 (7).
Gebauer F. 107 (5).
— U. 681 (4).
Gebbia M. 241 (6).
Gebele E. 666 (1).
— H. 81 (7).
Gebelin F. 636 (5).
Gebhard-Scheibner 699 (2).
Gebhardt G. F. US 8 (7).
Gebuchten P. van 136 (6).
Geckeler O. T. US 19 (7).
Geddes Arthur BE 104 (6).
— A. E. M. BE 110 (3).
— J. US 10 (8), US 14 (2).
— S. BE 113 (7).
— W. F. C. BE 167 (5).
Geddie D. H. 722 (4).
Gedge Miss E. BE 46 (4).
Gedking P. 1170 (3).
Gee H. 948 (1).
Gee J. A. US 210 (4).
— W. US 188 (1).
Geehl H. BE 44 (3).
Geelmuyden H. C. 273 (8).
Geer E. H. US 197 (8).
— F. O. G. de 990 (5),
990 (5).
— (G. J. de) 1061 (3),
1166 (7).
— G. L. de 990 (6).
— S. de 349 (4), 344 (8).
Geers G. J 284 (8).
Geffcken J. 92 (5), 92 (6).
Gehelmrat Gevog Brandis
979 (5).
Gehker W. 27 (1).
Gehlhoff W. 10 (4), 20 (1).
Gehlke G. E US 207 (5).
Gehman H. M. US 206 (2).
Gehrhardt W. 56 (7).
Gehrken W. US 177 (4).
Gehrig H. 28 (2).
— O. 92 (8).
Gehring A. 19 (6).
— P. 95 (6).
Geib W. J. US 191 (8).
Geiger A. 491 (5).
— B. 104 (7).
— Beatrice J. US 76 (4).
— E. 179 (4).
— L. W. US 146 (7).
— J. C. US 119 (5).
— J. L. US 53 (5).
— K. A. 26 (5-6).
— M. 45 (3).
— O. 687 (3).
— R. 84 (1), 910 (3).
— T. 20 (1).
— W. 82 (5), 1044 (5)
1051 (3).
Geijer A. H. 353 (8).
— P. 978 (5).
Geiler K. 57 (6), 76 (7).
Geilmann W. 54 (4).
Geinitz W. 40 (6).
Geisler E. 313 (1).
— W. 51 (2), 1070 (2 1).
Geismar E. 146 (5).
Geissendoerfer J. C. US 133
(3).
Geissler E. 32 (4), 313 (2).
— O. 55 (2).
— W. 670 (5).
Geist F. D. US 194 (2).
— J. L. US 73 (4).
Geitler L. 104 (5)
Gelb A. 36 (3).
Gelder C. C. de 841 (4-3).
Gelderen C. Van 281 (7),
282 (1), 282 (1), 1028
(5).
Geldern H. von US 94 (2).
Geldhof P. E. US 99 (6).
Geldmacher E. 66 (7), 66
(8).
Gelei J. 181 (5).
Gélès P. F 152 (8).
Gelinek K. 109 (6).
Gelinsh E. 268 (2).
Gelis M. de 660 (2).
Gelissen H. C. J. H. 283
(8).
Geller A 22 (2).
Gellhorn E. 49 (8).
Gelling W. E. BE 67 (6).
Gellinger G. 1144 (4).
Gelma E. F 148 (6), 1127
(4).
Gelormini O. US 97 (8).
Geloso J. F 21 (7).
Gelpi M. J. US 108 (8).
— Blanco J. E 22 (2), E-
22 (6)
Gelpke L. 355 (2).
Geissler W. 27 (1-2).
Geltch W. US 138 (7).
Gelzer H. 61 (7).
— M. 34 (7).
Gemahling P. F 147 (2).
Gemelli A. 220 (7), 222
(1), 222 (8), 223 (1),
223 (2).
Gemeroy G. A. BE 136 (1).
Gemito V. 1055 (1).
Gemma S. 196 (7), 196 (8).
Gemmell Miss D. M. BE-
220 (5).
Gemmill J. F. 1178 (5),
1179 (1-2).
- P. F. US 171 (8).
Gemmilli J. F. 1178 (5).
Gemser B. BE 225 (4).
Gemünd W. 12 (8).
Genato W. US 84 (8), US-
84 (8).
Gendre L. Le. 1123 (2).
Gendreau E. BE 145 (4),
BE 145 (8).
— J. BE 146 (4).
Gendron A. F 133 (4).
Généau Ch. F 21 (8).
Genelin 75 (2).
Genereux D. BE 147 (1), BE-
147 (2).
Genermont M. 1050 (8).
Genersich A. 180 (8).
Genest E. F 75 (5).
— R. F 37 (4), BE 145
(2), BE 145 (2).
Génestal R. F 56 (4), 1104
(7).
— du Chaumeil W. F 14
(4).
Genet L. 897 (7).
— W. F 143 (6).
Genevey W. F 143 (7).
Genevois T. F 81 (5).
Genevray L. F 62 (1-2).
— W. 896 (3).
Genewein F. 81 (4).

Geney E. F 43 (8).
Gengenbach F. P. US 125 (6).
Gengou O. 120 (5), 1117 (5).
Genhart Cécile P. US 177 (5).
Genil Perrin G. 1181 (1), 1181 (1), 1182 (6).
Génin Th. 140 (3), 140 (4), 140 (4).
Génissieux L. E. 890 (2-3).
Gennari C. 218 (4).
Gennaro A. 573 (7).
Genner E. E. BE 86 (8).
Gennimatas N. 165 (3).
Genoud Léon 860 (6).
Gensecke W. 9 (1).
Gensel C. 24 (5).
— W. 24 (5).
Gent H. van 577 (8).
Genta S. 211 (4), 212 (8).
Gentil E. Le F 24 (8).
— F. S. B. 320 (2).
— J. M. B. 320 (4).
— L. 918 (7).
Gentile E. 822 (2).
— G. 186 (5), 188 (5-6), 255 (3), 1059 (5-6).
Gentili A. 252 (4), 254 (2), 261 (2).
Gentilli A. 259 (8).
Gentry C. B. US 30 (1-2).
Gentsch K. 75 (7).
Gentzkov K. 410 (3).
Genuardi L. 215 (7), 216 (2).
Genung E. US 90 (5).
Genurich Fr. 35 (5).
Geny F. 130 (7), F 130 (7), F 131 (5).
Genzmer E. 69 (7).
— G
— F. 77 (7).
— Félix 77 (2).
— W. 7 (7).
Geoffre W. 1008 (6), 1010 (8).
Geoffrion G. BE 146 (4).
Geoffroy A. 497 (1).
— C. F 124 (5).
— St Hilaire H. F 62 (4).
— M. A. 497 (7).
Georgalas G. C. 959 (3-4).
George C. A. 788 (6).
— Chevalier de St 68 (8).
— Gray S. T. 741 (3), 1006 (2), 1006 (2).
— H. C. US 166 (1).
— H. J. BE 84 (1), BE 86 (4), BE 87 (3-4).
— J. J. US 140 (6).
— K. US 71 (1-2).
— N. R. US 61 (4).
— P. F 18 (3), BE 99 (3).
— R. D. US 125 (3).
George R. H. US 16 (4).
— S. G. US 32 (3).
— V. C. US 119 (4).
— V. (S. M.) Roi d'Angleterre 990 (1).
— W. C. US 162 (1), 1035 (6).
— W. H. US 189 (5).
Georgeacopol W. 333 (6).
Georges Louis W. US 164 (6).
— Picot F 46 (7-8).
— Picot J. F 47 (2).
Georgescu Al. 976 (2).
— M. 335 (1).
Georget Mme L. M. 642 (2)
Georgevic K. 412 (5).
— V. 1153 (8).
Geoghegan H. US 719 (7).
Georgi F. 22 (2).
Georgiadès N. 1042 (2), 1042 (3-4).
Georgiadis J. 164 (1).
Georgii W. 25 (4).
Georgina S. Gates US 29 (6).
Georgsen G. 149 (1).
Georgü W 25 (4-3).
Geouffre de Lapradelle A. F 14 (4).
— de Lapradelle P. F 41 (7).
Gepkert H. 43 (4).
— J. 42 (1).
Gerace G. 234 (3).
Gerald J. F. Fitz US 86 (5-6).
— M. Francis US 87 (1).
— S. G. Vesey BE 15 (8).
— W. F 109 (1), F 109 (3).
Geramb V. 114 (3).
Gerard A. W. BE 132 (6).
— E. 1123 (7).
— G. F 101 (3), F 101 (4).
— Ira D. US 88 (5).
— J. US 97 (6).
— Marchant P. 16 F (3).
— P. 120 (4), 1008 (5), 1010 (5).
— R. 1020 (2).
— Varet L. F 138 (1).
— W. F 167 (6).
Gerardi D. 425 (3).
Gérardin P. F 110 (1).
Gerasimovic B. 591 (4).
Géraudel E. F 19 (1).
Gerbaldi F. 246 (5), 247 (8).
Gerber E. 979 (8).
— H. 77 (8), 677 (6).
Gerberich J. R. US 114 (4).
Gerdes J. US 67 (8).
Gerdien H. 46 (1).
Gere-Nellie H. US 179 (7).
Gerevich T. 170 (6), 960 (8).
Gergely G. 177 (1).
— S. 181 (3).
Gergö E. 169 (8).
Gerhards K. 12 (8).
Gerhardt C. US 42 (4).
— U. 51 (3), 905 (3), 1136 (1).
Gerhartz H. 16 (4).
Gericke M. L. 768 (7).
— W. F. US 120 (5-6).
Gerig J. L. US 9 (5), US-26 (5).
Gérin M. 1051 (8).
Gering H. 65 (8).
Gerke O. 56 (3).
Gerlach 46 (2).
— H. W. 75 (8).
— W. 49 (7), 97 (1), 506 (7).
Gerlache A. de 1054 (2).
Gerland E. 35 (3), 35 (5).
— H. 60 (7).
— K. 88 (2).
Gerlöczy G. 170 (3).
— S. 169 (4).
Gerloff W. 36 (7).
Germain H. 1043 (1).
— J. 703 (8), 705 (3).
— Beaupré (Abbé) 1081 (7-8).
— L. F 71 (4).
— Martin H. F 100 (7).
— de Montauzan G. F 114 (1).
Germann F. F. E. US 125 (1).
— O. A. 356 (5).
Germay R. 131 (6).
Germès W. St. F 84, (8), F 85 (2).
Germond L. 871 (4).
Gernet L. F 164 (8), F 164 (8).
Gernez L. F 44 (8).
Gérold Th. F 146 (8), F-161 (8).
Gerosa G. 224 (8).
Gerota D. 334 (7).
Geroulaons M. 164 (1).
Gerould G. H. US 79 (5).
— J. H. US 35 (8).
— J. T. US 79 (3-4), 789 (7).
Gerrard H. BE 74 (1).
— Miss J. M. BE 200 (6).
— W. I. BE 168 (7).
Gerretsen F. C. 285 (6).
Gerretson F. C. 290 (6).
Gerrish W. P. US 47 (6), 537 (2).
— W. Churchill US 60 (6).
Gerson G. H. BE 92 (1).
— de Saboïa D. 435 (1).
Gerstel W. 12 (1).
Gerstenberg F. 18 (7), 18 (7-8).

Gerstenberg K. 50 (4).
— W. 8 (4).
Gerstenberger H. J. US 207 (3).
Gerster J. C. A. US 33 (6).
Gerstinger H. 104 (8), 700 (5).
Gerstlauer R. 669 (1).
Gerstley J. R. US 72 (4).
Gerstmann A. 309 (5).
— J. 103 (5).
Gerstmeyer W. 9 (1).
Gerstner E. 59 (2).
— W. 7 (8).
Gerth A. H. P. 279 (8).
— H. 971 (1).
Gertz E. M. 351 (1).
— H. W. 345 (7).
— O. D. 351 (4).
Gerullis G. 74 (2).
Gervais P. 989 (8).
Gervésie P. F 114 (7).
Géry A. 898 (1).
— L. F 148 (7), 460 (5).
Gerzer W. von 92 (1).
Gesbert L. 655 (7).
— W. 1060 (5).
Gesché L. 126 (7).
Gescher F. 67 (4).
Gesell A. L. US 210 (7).
— R. US 145 (6).
Gesemann G. 383 (5), 385 (1), 385 (2).
Gesler C. 545 (3).
Gess G. 28 (1).
Gessford R. S. US 140 (6).
Gessler H. 58 (4).
— J. 136 (2), 136 (8), 137 (3-4).
Gessner A. 386 (8).
— H. B. US 108 (8).
— O. 78 (2).
— W. 7 (8).
Gest J. H. 1012 (3), 1012 (5).
Gesteau W. F 25 (6).
Gestoso Tudela D. L. E-28 (2).
— Tudela L. E 28 (2).
Gestro R. 212 (4), 961 (5).
Geszteyi-Nagy 173 (4).
Getchell E. E. US 13 (2).
— E. L. US 14 (2) US-160 (2).
Gettell R. G. US 118 (5).
Gettemy W. S. US 63 (8).
Gettler A. O. US 68 (7).
Gettys W. E. US 182 (5).
Getz F. R. US 69 (6).
Gevers-Grisar M. 1174 (8).
Gevrey M. F 91 (3)
Gewecke J. 17 (5).
Geyelin H. R. US 29 (4).
Geyer Ellen M. US 173 (4).
Geyer E. M. BE 112 (7).
— G. 1065 (3).
— R. F 104 (1), 152 (8), 1065 (5-6).
Geyl P. BE 3 (2), BE 13 (5).
— P. A. 1028 (6).
Geyler F. 75 (7).
Geysen H. D. F 39 (1-2).
Geyser J. 82 (7).
Gèze G. B. 1050 (6).
— J. B. 629 (2).
Gha V. N. BE 205 (7).
Ghani M. A. BE 196 (6), BE-206 (7).
Ghansham Dass L. BE 195 (1).
Gharpure J. R. BE 210 (5-6).
Ghatak M. BE 211 (4).
Ghazzi Ch. BE 177 (4).
Ghedini G. 222 (3).
Gheldere J. De BE 180 (3-4).
Ghelli P. 264 (4), 264 (6).
Ghellinck G. de 192 (4).
— J. de 708 (3-4).
— d'Elseghem (A. de) 141 (6).
Ghénov G. P. 144 (6).
Gheorghin I. 341 (8).
Gheorghiu I. 334 (1).
— N. 334 (8).
— V. 336 (2).
Ghéorgiev S. 143 (7).
Ghéorgov Iv A. S. 143 (5).
Gherardi E. 208 (8).
Gherardini A. 208 (6?).
— P. 198 (3-4), 198 (3).
Ghéraskov M. 143 (5).
Ghermani D. 333 (8), 334 (1).
Gherrim Beseiz 234 (3).
Gherzi E. 514 (4).
Gheusi J. F 110 (3).
Ghey G. W. E. BE 63 (1).
Gheyn W. Van den 995 (1-2).
Ghibaudo E. 191 (1).
Ghibu L. 338 (6), 338 (6)
Ghidionescu V. 338 (6).
Ghigi A. 198 (1), 197 (8) 198 (3), 198 (5), 199 (3).
— W. 1058 (7-8).
Ghigliazza S. 421 (4), 421 (4).
Ghilain J. 123 (4).
Ghinis A. 165 (1), 165 (5).
Ghirardi L. 214 (8).
Ghitescu I. 336 (5).
Ghiulea N. 337 (8).
Ghomi Mir Seyed Mohammad 493 (6).
Ghon A. 382 (5), 384 (5), 1066 (2).
Ghormley L. O. US 181 (8).
Ghosal S. C. BE 173 (8).
Ghosh P. C. BE 181 (5).
— E. N. BE 179 (6).
— G. N. BE 205 (3).
— H. BE 175 (6).
— J. BE 184 (6), BE 184 (7), BE 184 (7), BE 205 (7-8).
— J. C. BE 178 (1), BE-184 (5), BE 184 (7).
— K. M. BE 180 (4).
— K. S. BE 188 (1).
— Miss L. BE 199 (1).
— L. K. BE 173 (6).
— L. N. BE 169 (5).
— N. D. BE 188 (2).
— N. N. BE 184 (7).
— P. N. BE 178 (4).
— R. K. BE 181 (8).
— S. S. BE 174 (3).
— Miss S. BE 199 (1).
— S. N. BE 184 (8).
Ghosha. S. C. BE 192 (3).
Ghurye V. S. BE 192 (5).
Ghusn F. 495 (8).
Giacchi N. 188 (4), 828 (2).
Giacobini M. 562 (1).
Giacomini E. 197 (7), 198 198 (3), 198 (7).
Giacosa P. 259 (5).
Giambelli G. 216 (5), 216 (6), 217 (3-4).
Giammei F. 572 (7).
Gianella C. 464 (6).
— V. P. US 158 (2).
Gianferrari L. 220 (1), 220 (6), 962 (3).
Gianfranceschi G. 191 (7), 192 (1), 1165 (6).
Giani E. 218 (4).
Giannattasio J. 209 (6).
Giannelli A. 186 (2).
— G. 221 (8), 222 (1), 222 (8).
Giannini A. 185 (6), 188 (3), 188 (4), 234 (4)
— A. D. 221 (8), 264 (5).
— D. A. 221 (2), 221 (2).
— L. G. US 94 (7-8).
Gianola A. 181 (4).
Gianturco E. 232 (3), 232 (3).
Giard G. F. US 165 (8).
— R. 1070 (8).
Giardi G. 961 (2).
Giardina A. 241 (4), 241 (5), 241 (8).
— F. S. 205 (2), 205 (7).
Giardino G. 1099 (8).
Giarelli A. 245 (2).
Gibault J. E. BE 146 (8).

Gibb A. W. BE 109 (5), BE-109 (7), 932 (3).
— D. BE 104 (2), 1114 (3).
— H. A. R. BE 42 (7).
— W. K. BE 161 (2).
Gibbens G. US 148 (3).
Gibbon J. M. BE 155 (5).
Gibbons C. F. BE 62 (8).
— M. R. US 94 (5-6).
— R. M. US 153 (2).
— W. B. US 104 (4).
— W. M. BE 93 (2).
— Vernette L. US 64 (3).
Gibbs C. BE 20 (4), BE 20 (6).
— E. F. BE 26 (6).
— H. A. R. BE 3 (7).
— O. S. BE 138 (8).
— R. C. US 31 (2).
— W. E. BE 2 (1), BE 14 (3), BE 14 (7).
Gibby C. W. BE 63 (6).
Gibert M. F 78 (1).
Gibier W. 895 (6).
Giblin L. F. BE 126 (8).
— N. BE 150 (4).
Gibrat R. F 144 (3).
Gibson A. BE 166 (8), BE 167 (4).
— A. G. BE 80 (1) BE 80 (5).
— A. H. BE 73 (7)
— A. J. BE 131 (1).
— C. L. US 33 (3).
— C. S. BE 2 (1), BE 23 (5), BE 23 (8), 1022 (4).
— C. T. US 139 (6).
— F. M. 777 (7).
— G. E. US 117 (7).
— H. H. US 75 (5).
— J. BE 100 (7).
— J. E. US 77 (7-8).
— J. C. US 193 (3).
— J. L. US 185 (1).
— R. BE 74 (8).
— R. B. US 136 (8).
— R. W. BE 223 (2).
— S. BE 67 (6), 738 (3).
— T. BE 106 (7), BE 142 (5).
— W. BE 142 (5), 1045 (6).
— W. H. H. BE 131 (6).
— W. R. B. BE 126 (7).
— W. S. US 72 (4).
Giddings M. US 137 (3).
— N. J. US 204 (5).
Gide C. F 31 (5), 1059 (7-8).
— Ch. F 43 (8), 1173 (2).
Gidel G. F 14 (3), F 14 (4), F 46 (4).
Gideon P. W. BE 186 (4).
— S. E. US 183 (6).
Gidley W. F. US 183 (7), US-183 (7).
Gidon F. F 85 (5), F 85 (6).
Giebel H 79 (4).
Giece E. 61 (3).
Giedroyc F. 295 (2).
Gieerup W. K. 1161 (1).
Gielecki W. 846 (8).
Gielen A. B. H. 838 (4).
Gielens A. 702 (4).
Gielly L. 360 (6).
Giels P. US 21 (3).
Giemsa G. 52 (6).
Gierach E. 383 (2), 383 (3), 1066 (1).
Gierisch W. 94 (7).
Gierke E. v. 64 (1).
— I v. 44 (2), 44 (3).
Giersberg H. 23 (1).
Giersbergen L. van 291 (8).
Giertsen O. S. 576 (7).
Gies W. H. US 26 (5).
Giesau H. 50 (8)
Giese C. 899 (4).
— F. 22 (7), 33 (3), 94 (6).
— H. 100 (6).
— J. 8 (2).
— W. F. US 192 (6).
Giesecke A. 1092 (2)
Gieseke P. 91 (8).
Gieseler W. 84 (2).
Giesenhagen K. 82 (3).
Giessler J. 676 (4).
Gieszczykiewicz M. 304 (2).
Giet J. F 18 (3).
Gieysztor J. 300 (8). 302 (6).
Giffard V. F 14 (1).
Giffin C. J. US 108 (3).
Gifford A. R. US 186 (5).
— E. W. US 120 (2).
— G. H. US 115 (3).
— H. US 156 (5), US 156 (8).
— J. L. K. BE 124 (8).
— W. L. R. 786 (6).
Gigli D. 246 (6).
— G. 195 (4).
Giglio-Tos E. 260 (8).
Giglioli B. 255 (4).
— C. Q. 186 (4).
Giglioni W. 1059 (3-4).
Gignac N. BE 155 (4).
Gignoux M. F 95 (3).
Gigon A. 354 (8), 358 (4).
Gigout P. F 90 (7)
Gigout P. F 90 (7), F 91 (1), F 91 (2), F 91 (2).
Giguet A. 1132 (3-4).
— A. abbé 604 (7).
Gikas P. 567 (2).
Gil E. 423 (4).
— Camporro E. E 22 (5), E 22 (5).
— Casares F. E 31 (6).
— y Casares F. E 32 (1).
— Fagoaga L. E 6 (5).
— y Gil G. E 39 (1).
— G. J. 447 (1).
— y Morte A. E 36 (1).
Gil J. 427 (8).
— R. E 7(1-2).
— Vernet S. E 19 (7), E 20 (2), E 30 (7), E 30 (7).
Gila F. 941 (8).
Gilardi A. 225 (6), 225 (7).
Gilardoni A. 225 (7).
Gilbart O. 130 (4).
— Smyly J. 747 (7).
Gilbert A. BE 154 (4).
— A. H. US 38 (8), BE 151 (5), US 186 (4).
— E. US 76 (5), F 84 (6).
— E. M. US 192 (5).
— E. W. BE 92 (2).
— F. R. US 109 (3), US 109 (5).
— H. BE 123 (6).
— J. H. US 167 (4), US 167 (5).
— J. W. BE 40 (7).
— L. C. US 120 (2).
— L. F. BE 14 (6).
— Mary US 87 (5).
— N. C. US 72 (5).
— N. E. US 35 (6).
— O. M. US 125 (4).
R. 361 (8), 362 (1).
— -Carter H. 923 (4).
Gilberti P. 218 (8).
Gilbertson G. J. US 91 (5).
Gilby J. H. US 73 (2).
Gilchrist D. B. US 176 (8), 795 (1).
— F. G. US 78 (1-2)
— H. A. BE 135 (4).
— H. C. US 200 (4).
— J. BE 67 (7).
— J. C. BE 102 (6).
— J. M. BE 119 (8).
— L. BE 160 (8), 1010 (4).
— O. B. US 90 (4).
— P. C. 1045 (8).
Gildemeister M. 72 (7), 1042 (8).
Gildersleeve V. C. US 9 (3), US 9 (4), US 27 (1).
Gildmeister E. 901 (3).
Gildow E. M. US 130 (4).
Gile B. M. US 114 (8).
— E. W. B. BE 80 (6).
Giles A. F. BE 104 (6).
— A. W. US 114 (5).
— H. A. BE 52 (5), 1053 (2).
— P. BE 52 (6), 1044 (2).
— T. US 185 (3).
— U. W. US 108 (2), US 108 (3), US 108 (4).
Gilfillan F. A. US 76 (7).
Gilg A. 355 (7).
Gilham C. W. BE 67 (2).
Gilis J. 1123 (6).
Gilkey Helen M. US 76 (3).
— H. J. US 125 (4).

Gilkey J. G. US 8 (3).
Gilkison R. 755 (3).
Gill A. B. US 170 (6).
— A. C. US 31 (5).
— A. H. US 61 (2).
— C. BE 48 (6).
— C. M. US 67 (7).
— E. E. US 9 (1).
— E. L. 940 (4).
— H. M. 776 (8).
— J. E. BE 179 (5).
— J. H. US 204 (7).
— J. R. US 119 (5).
— M. A. 537 (2).
Gillardon F. 859 (7).
Gillaspie C. US 125 (2).
Gille V. 706 (3).
Gillen C. F. US 139 (1).
Gillespie C. M. BE 66 (5).
D. C. US 31 (7).
— F. BE 135 (8).
U. E. US 122 (6).
J. J. US 60 (5).
R. D. BE 23 (6).
F. H. 1175 (3).
W. US 79 (5).
Gillet A. 132 (3).
— C. 142 (1) 142 (1).
J. E. US 17 (4).
L. F 121 (6).
M. F 91 (6).
P. 133 (5).
Mlle S. F 149 (6), 893 (7).
Gillett C. S. BE 59 (3-4).
— H. W. US 26 (6).
Gillette D. F. US 98 (5).
— J. M. US 162 (7).
— J. R. US 18 (5-6).
Gilliard C. 364 (4).
— P. 364 (5).
Gilliatt W. BE 27 (3).
Gillies G. A. BE 165 (8).
Gilligan A. BE 67 (3), 520 (1).
Gilligen A. Ch. US 15 (6).
Gilliland A. R. US 71 (7).
Gillin J. L. US 192 (6).
Gillis Ezra L. US 140 (1-2).
— J. 127 (2), 127 (8).
— Mabel R. 764 (8).
Gilmann F. 98 (4).
Gillon G. 138 (6).
Gillot A. 1082 (5).
— Ch. 463 (6).
— H. F 151 (5).
— L. 1129 (8).
— P. F 130 (4), F 139 (4).
— V. F 163 (5).
— W. F 163 (6).
Gillson A. H. S. BE 149 (1), BE 149 (6).
— J. L. US 61 (8).
Gilly 122 (8).
Gilman H. US 55 (3).
— H. L. US 33 (8).
Gilman J. C. US 55 (7)
— P. K. US 93 (7).
R. L. US 171 (8).
Gilmer A. H. US 57 (7), US-106 (2), US 106 (3).
— T. L. US 71 (4).
Gilmeur C. C. D. BE 227 (8).
Gilmore C. W. 958 (2).
E. A. US 193 (7).
J. L. US 175 (1).
J. W. US 116 (8).
L. N. US 99 (7).
— R. J. US 104 (7).
W. J. US 75 (5).
Gilmour C. R. BF 167 (3).
G. P. BE 159 (8).
J. BE 104 (2).
J. P. 1121 (1).
R. W. BE 32 (5).
W. A. US 110 (7-8).
W. B. BE 71 (3).
Gilotte W. F 143 (6).
Gilroy J. BE 109 (5), 744 (3-4).
Gilson A. S. US 201 (2).
— E. F 17 (8), F 56 (4), 133 (4), 1044 (5).
— G. 136 (3), 137 (7), 138 (2)
Giltay L. 917 (1).
Giltner W. US 63 (5).
Gimazane J. F 158 (7).
Gimel W. de 1035 (6).
Gimen K. 394 (7).
Gimenez J. M. E 14 (7), E 14 (7), E 14 (8), E 15 (1).
— Gacto J. E 39 (7), E 39 (5).
— Giron E. E 16 (5-6), 17 (1-2).
— Pastor y J. M. Rohde A. 117 (8).
Gimeno H. US 166 (2).
— J. 466 (5).
— P. US 165 (8).
Gimkey F. BE 223 (4).
Giner Pantoja J. Ma 759 (3).
Gineste C. F 81 (7).
— M. F 37 (4-6).
Ginestous W. F 167 (6).
Ginganino L. 570 (1-2).
Gingerich S. F. US 145 (1).
Ginglinger A. F 149 (1).
Gingrich C. H. US 18 (5-6), 546 (2).
Ginhart K. 110 (7).
Gini C. 239 (2).
— G. 188 (3).
Ginneken J. van 287 (6), 287 (7), 288 (6).
Ginnelen J. van 1028 (1).
Ginori-Conti 1069 (1).
— W. 1058 (5-6).
Ginot E. 649 (4), 649 (2).
Ginotti F. 234 (7).
Gins H. A. 900 (7).
Ginsberg L. 490 (5).
— M. BE 3 (8), BE 30 (2).
Ginsburg G. US 103 (6).
Ginth W. 386 (6).
Ginzberg S. 490 (3-4).
Ginzberger A. 104 (6).
Gioja E. 246 (4).
Giordani F. 229 (4).
— F. 235 (5), 821 (7).
Giordano D. 263 (8).
— F. 225 (3), 226 (1), 231 (1).
— Orsini 206 (2), 209 (8).
Giorgi G. 202 (1), 202 (1), 202 (8).
— W. 1058 (1-2).
Giorgini A. 203 (3).
Giosia A. 238 (6).
Giouyovitch Y. 403 (8).
Giouyovic Y. 405 (4).
Giovanardi M. 235 (8).
Giovine S. di 817 (8).
Gipprich J. L. US 43 (2).
Gips A. F. 282 (7).
Giral J. 941 (8), 941 (8), 1022 (5).
Pereira J. E 9 (8).
Giraldo A. M. 447 (2).
Giralt A. 421 (1).
— E. 420 (3).
Giran H. F 156 (4), F 156 (5).
— J. E 18 (1).
Girao E. H. 436 (7).
— Gea M. E 26 (7).
Girard A. C. 989 (8).
— F. R. US 94 (7-8).
— G. 622 (4), 645 (1).
— H. 647 (7), 979 (7), 989 (8).
— J. F 46 (5), F 113 (1), F 159 (6), 600 (5).
— R. F 55 (1-2).
— R. de 359 (1).
— W. US 119 (2).
Girardet F. F 130 (3).
Girardin P. 359 (2), 890 (4).
Girardier de F 92 (4).
Girardot L. A. 878 (6).
Giraud A. F 18 (4), F 143 (7).
— G. F 88 (3), F 88 (3), F 163 (6).
— Mlle M. F 122 (2).
— Mangin M. 631 (5), 631 (6).
— V. 558 (8).
— W. F 61 (5), F 119 (2), F 119 (6), F 121 (7).
Giraudet A. F 167 (4).
Girault A. F 135 (3), F 135 (3-4), 1055 (7), 1179 (3) 1180 (6).

Girault Ch. 1054 (7).
Girdlestone C. M. BE 77 (3).
Girdwood E. P. BE 92 (5).
— R. L. BE 223 (5).
Gire C. F 29 (1).
— G. F 27 (1), F 29 (5).
Giribaldo D. 466 (1-2).
— F. 466 (1).
Girndt O. 34 (4).
— Pr. 5 (6).
Girod J. S. 651 (5), 651 (7).
— W. F 96 (1).
Giroire W. F 133 (5).
Girola C. 262 (6).
— G. 820 (7).
Girolamo de J. US 69 (4).
Girolimini A. 261 (3-4).
Girons P. St. F 18 (8).
Giroud A. F 18 (8).
Giroux A. BE 147 (7), BE 147 (8).
— R. F 18 (8).
— Tisserandot C. E. 432 (7).
Giróz J. 443 (7), 443 (8), 444 (2), 444 (3), 444 (3).
Girson L. M. US 58 (5).
Girtler R. 392 (4).
Girton R. E. US 82 (2).
Girvan J. BE 112 (3).
— R. BE 112 (7). BE 112 (8).
Girvin J. H. US 171 (2), 1125 (8).
— H. F. US 81 (8).
Gisevius P. 42 (7).
Gislen T. 353 (2).
Gisler H. 371 (3).
Gisolf W. F. 1027 (8).
Giste R. 85 (6).
Githens J. H. US 104 (1-2).
Gittinger Roy US 165 (6).
Gittings I. E. US 113 (5).
— J. C. US 170 (8).
Giua M. 262 (1).
Giucometti Z. 368 (2).
Giudice F. 246 (6).
— G. 203 (4).
— J. 186 (2).
— V. del 221 (1), 221 (7).
Giufré L. 241 (3), 241 (4).
Giuglea Gh. 336 (6).
Giuletti G. 225 (8).
Giuliani R. 207 (8), 209 (3).
Giuliano B. 209 (8).
Giulietti G. 225 (7).
Giulini A. 821 (3).
— W. 899 (3).
Giuresco C. 334 (3).
Giuria J. 466 (6).
Giuseppi M. S. 1102 (3).
Giussani A. 997 (7).
— M. 219 (2).
Giusti A. 261 (3).
Givanovitch T. 404 (1).
Givler R. C. US 106 (2).
Gizbert-Studnicka A. 298 (2).
— Studnicki W. 858 (7).
Gizelt A. 311 (7).
Gjaja 1016 (2).
— J. 403 (7).
Gjaldboek J. K. 149 (4).
Gjaourov Chr. 145 (8).
Gjelsvik N. 273 (5).
Gjerdman O. H. 353 (5).
Gjeric V. 406 (4).
Gjermoe E. 968 (6).
Gjerstad E. P. E. 353 (3).
Gjorjevic D. 404 (3).
Gjurasin S. 408 (8), 409 (8), 419 (8).
Gjuric P. 409 (4), 409 (7).
Glabinski S. 309 (8).
Glacomini E. 1058 (7-8).
Gladson W. N. US 114 (1), US 114 (3), US 114 (3).
Gladstone H. N. BE 100 (5).
— R. J. BE 3 (4) BE 16 (7), BE 17 (1).
— S. BE 95 (8).
Glodys A Reichard US 28 (8).
Gladwyn A. E. BE 46 (1-2).
Glaeser H. 674 (8).
— M. G. US 71 (7). US-192 (5).
Glaessner K. 102 (8), 102 (8).
Glafey H. 59 (4).
— W. 9 (1).
Glagau H. 48 (1).
Glahn W. C. von US 28 (6).
Glaisher J. W. L. 1045 (8).
Glaister E. BE 26 (4).
— J. BE 111 (7), 414 (5), 414 (8).
Glangeaud P. F 88 (3), 1054 (3), 1178 (7), 1179 (5), 1179 (6), 1180 (1), 1181 (5), 1181 (7), 1183 (3).
— W. F 81 (6).
Glanville S. R. K. 1000 (8).
Glarner J. 14 (6).
Glas E. 103 (5).
Glascock C. US 182 (7).
Glascow H. US 34 (4).
Glasenapp De von 155 (4), 882 (5).
— H. von 5 (4), 71 (1).
Glaser E. 102 (4).
— K. 78 (8).
— L. C. US 99 (4), 201 (5-6).
— O. Ch. US 8 (2).
— S. 317 (6).
Glasgow Grâce US 62 (3), US 62 (6).
Glasgow R. D. 943 (7-8).
— R. S. US 199 (6).
Glasier G. G. 809 (4).
Glason J. A. BE 91 (8).
Glass A. US 171 (5), US-169 (7).
— J. 294 (4).
Glasschröder F. 687 (3).
Glassco A. P. S. BE 148 (6).
Glassner J. J. US 73 (2).
Glasson K. BE 80 (8).
— W. H. US 38 (7-8).
Glassow Ruth US 76 (1).
Glasstone S. BE 93 (8), BE-94 (3), BE 95 (4).
Glastoubury O. 1007 (6).
Glattfeld J. W. E. US 122 (7).
Glatti W. 864 (3).
Glatzel J. 304 (4).
Glaue P. 60 (4).
Glauning O. 74 (3), 684 (3-4).
Glauser Ch. 76 (7).
Glawe H. 46 (7).
Glazebrook A. J. BE 161 (2)
— Sir R. 1044 (8).
— sir R. T. 1045 (7).
Glazier Harriett US 180 (1).
Glazounow A. U. 1055 (2).
Glazunov A. 397 (7).
Gleadowe R. M. J. BE 79 (3).
Gleason E. B. US 170 (6).
— H. US 177 (6).
— Helen US 151 (7).
— J. US 198 (1).
Gleave H. H. BE 94 (5).
Gledhill C. P. 1132 (6).
Gledistch (Mlle E.) 274 (7).
Gleieses M. 235 (3).
Gleisch R. 438 (6).
Gleispach W. 101 (3). 1065 (5).
Glen J. BE 67 (8).
— J. M. US 189 (6).
Glenavy Lord BE 116 (8).
Glendon H. F. US 10 (7).
Glenk R. 949 (3).
Glenn B. US 76 (2).
— L. C. US 196 (7).
Glenny A. T. 930 (3).
Glersberg H. 23 (1).
Gles W. 12 (1).
Glesche G. 46 (3).
Gletssberg W. 501 (2).
Glevin J. R. 953 (5).
Gley E. F 31 (3). F 55 (1), 1059 (1-2), 1117 (7), 1123 (1), 1182 (2).
— M. F. E. 1167 (7).
Gleyvod I. F 112 (1), F-112 (1).

Glieksman H. US 193 (4).
Glimm E. 152 (1).
Glindemann Vielsen 148 (7).
Glisic L. 403 (4).
Gliscelli S. 315 (5), 317 (1).
Glivic H. 298 (6).
Gluszkiewicz W. 301 (7).
Globus J. H. US 68 (4).
Glocker R. 94 (3).
— T. W. US 180 (6).
Glockler G. US 147 (7).
Glockner H. 58 (8).
Glömme H. 275 (4).
Gloor W. 368 (6).
Glorieux P. F 104 (3).
Glos R. E. US 62 (8).
Glossop W. G. V. BE 97 (6).
Glotz G. F 24 (3), F 52 (7), 956 (5), 1052 (8).
Gloubokovski N. N. 145 (7).
Glough W. O. US 195 (6).
Gloumatz D. 405 (8).
Glover C. C. US 145 (4).
— J. G. US 69 (3).
— J. W. US 145 (5).
— L. J. BE 48 (4).
— T. R. BE 52 (8), BE-60 (3).
Gloyer W. O. US 35 (1).
Gloyne L. R. US 139 (6).
Glück G. 916 (3).
— H. 59 (4), 104 (8).
— P. F. 666 (4).
— T. 2 (7).
— W. 917 (4).
Glückich J. 394 (3).
Gluckmann H. BE 223 (7).
Glücksmann S. 359 (2).
Glueckert H. US 164 (1).
Gludice B del 263 (6).
— V. del 221 (3).
Gludiet O. 262 (2).
Glum F. 2 (2), 899 (4), 900 (5).
Gluud W. 89 (4).
Gluzinski A. 294 (7).
Gmelin H. 41 (7), 197 (4).
— W. 96 (6).
Gnanamuthu N. R. BE 203 (5).
Gnegg H. P. BE 36 (3).
Gnesotto T. 237 (2).
Gniazdowski W. 300 (8).
Gnose S. W. BE 54 (4).
Goadby Sir K. W. BE 41 (8).
Goalard J. F 124 (5).
Goares E. 1000 (6).
Gobar J. 386 (3).
Gobbain W. 262 (2).
Gobbi U. 225 (3), 226 (5), 1050 (4).
Gobbia M. 241 (7).
Gobble C. F. US 81 (2).
Göbel C. 1059 (1-2).
Gober G. F. US 128 (6).
Gobinot Ch. 274 (5).
Goble G. W. US 131 (7).
Goblet Y. M. F 43 (5).
Goblot L. 1055 (6).
Gobom N. 854 (3).
Gocar J. 386 (1).
Gochev I. 145 (6).
Gocht H. 2 (4).
Göcke C. 27 (7).
Göczy L. 179 (6).
Goda T. 477 (2).
Godard A. F 53 (6).
— B. F 50 (1).
— G. S. 766 (4).
— H. F 18 (5), 556 (3).
— W. F 167 (6).
Godart J. F 44 (8), 1096 (5).
Godbey A. H. US 39 (1).
Godbole S. N. BE 207 (3).
Goddard E. C. US 145 (7).
— E. H. 997 (7), 998 (1).
— E. J. BE 124 (5).
— H. C. US 96 (3), US 209 (7).
— R. H. US 22 (1), US 36 (8).
— Verz R. US 202 (8).
— W. D. 783 (1-2).
Godeaux L. 131 (4), 134 (2).
Godechot M. F 121 (5), F 122 (5), F 122 (7).
Godefroy C. F 21 (2).
— F. F 27 (6), F 27 (7), F 28 (1), F 28 (2), F 29 (5).
— J. C. L. 279 (6).
Godek T. 301 (7).
Godel R. F 18 (8).
Godet M. 859 (5).
— P. 366 (2), 366 (3), 981 (2).
Godey F. 557 (3).
Godfart A. J. US 24 (3).
Godfrey C. BE 23 (2).
— G. H. BE 136 (4).
— J. W. BE 138 (4).
Godlewski E. 1041 (1).
Godsall R. S. BE 130 (6).
Godsil H. C. 945 (5).
Godfriedrich J. 683 (8).
Godillon P. F 83 (3).
Gödl K. 387 (6).
Godlewski E. 304 (3), 1041 (1), 1041 (2), 1054 (3).
— M. 303 (5).
Godlschmidt W. M. 1166 (3).
Godoli A. 208 (8).
Godoy Blanca Curubeto 427 (7).
— Maria I. Curubeto 427 (7).
Godshall W. L. US 109 (8).
Godwin-Austen A. R. BE-92 (5-6).
— H. BE 54 (1).
Goebel C. 21 (8).
— F. 49 (5), 1143 (6).
— H. 62 (7).
— J. US 28 (4), US 131 (6).
— K. von 1051 (2), 1051 (3), 1066 (2).
— K. E. von 1167 (5).
— K. R. von 83 (5), 1047 (5).
— O. 54 (5).
— S. 15 (3).
Goebell R. 65 (6).
Goedeckmeyer A. 70 (8).
Goedel A. 113 (2).
Goeders A. 142 (3), 142 (3).
Goehlinger W. 1061 (1-2).
Goellier E. 38 (5).
Goelzer H. 1052 (6), 1052 (7), 1181 (7), 1182 (1).
Goemans L. 1108 (2-5).
Goenner A. 355 (1).
Goens H. 690 (1).
Goepp P. H. US 104 (5), US 104 (6).
Goeppert F. 78 (1).
— H. 16 (1).
Goerens P. 89 (8).
Goershen R. von 1011 (4).
Goerttler K. 82 (2).
Goertz E. 133 (6)
Goertzke J. von 1084 (3).
Goessler P. 994 (2).
Goessling W. C. US 166 (6).
Goester L. E. 287 (2).
Goetel W. 305 (5), 307 (1).
Goeters W. 15 (4).
Goethem P. Van 135 (3).
— V. van 135 (7).
Goetsch C. US 122 (7).
— G. F. US 201 (5-6).
— H. M. US 123 (7).
— W. 83 (1), 1122 (3).
Goettsberger J. 79 (5).
Goetz A. 46 (1).
— G. 1042 (8).
— K. 354 (5).
— L. K. 17 (3).
— W. 73 (8).
Goetze A. 438 (4), 438 (5-6).
Goetzinger F. 354 (7).
Goevel C. 1117 (1).
Goffart F. 133 (4).
— H. 133 (5).
Goffin A. 1034 (7).
— L. 706 (7).
— T. 706 (4).
Goffinet L. 124 (3).
Goga O. 1032 (6), 1032 (8).
Gogarten F. 60 (6).
Gogate D. V. BE 175 (3-4).
Goggin W. J. US 11 (3), US 14 (5).

Goggio E. BE 160 (6).
Goglia A. 409 (2), 409 (6).
— F. 411 (2).
Gogou N. 117 (6).
Goguel M. F 30 (5). F 56 (2).
Goguelin L. 1131 (5).
Gohr A. 119 (8).
Göhringer W. 64 (2).
Goia J. 338 (4).
Goichon Mlle A. 637 (1).
Goicoechea A. 1172 (8).
— L. de 449 (2).
Goidanich P. G. 197 (3).
Goidsenhoven Ch. Van 124 (3-4).
Goinard F. F 163 (8).
Goiran Mlle V. E 118 (4).
Goitein H. BE 19 (8).
Goizueta J. 1162 (5).
— y Diaz J. E 20 (1), E 20 (3).
Gokhale G. N. BE 193 (1), BE 193 (1-2).
— V. G. BE 209 (5-6), BE 209 (5-6).
Goïa G. 236 (8), 237 (3), 238 (6), 238 (7), 1141 (6).
— W. 1058 (7-8).
Golab S. 303 (7).
Golay 48 (4).
— E. 362 (8).
— J. 262 (1).
— R. 362 (7).
Golaz H. 365 (3).
Golba F. 303 (5).
Golberg M. A. US 43 (3).
Gold E. 928 (4), 1045 (8).
— W. H. BE 219 (6).
Goldanich W. 1059 (1-2).
Goldberg B. US 134 (6)
— E. 27 (7).
Goldberger L. 383 (6).
Goldblatt N. US 207 (2).
Goldbloom A. BE 150 (6).
Golden K. US 28 (4).
Goldenberg C. US 42 (8).
— M. US 69 (2).
Golder H. US 50 (1).
Goldfarb A. J. US 25 (7).
Golding E. W. BE 78 (4).
— N. S. BE 166 (1).
Goldman E. A. 1018 (2).
Goldmann E. 101 (7).
Goldring W. 943 (7).
Goldsborough A. W. BE-35 (7).
— F. US 115 (5).
Goldsbrough J. B. 747 (2).
— J. R. BE 77 (1).
Goldscheider A. 2 (3).
Goldschmid E. 34 (3).
Goldschmidt A. 4 (5).
— C. 1039 (6).
— H. 67 (4), 274 (7).
Goldschmidt J. 1 (7), F 45 (4), 1012 (7-8).
— M. 73 (1).
— R. 89 (2), 899 (5).
— S. US 171 (4).
— St. 64 (1-2).
— V. M. 1066 (1).
— W. 102 (8), 670 (6).
Goldsenhoven P. van 136 (6).
Goldsmith A. BE 223 (4).
— A. A. US 72 (5).
— G. US 183 (5).
— P. G. BE 161 (5).
Goldstein A. E. US 200 (1), US 201 (6).
— H. US 147 (1), 363 (7), 364 (7), 365 (1).
— K. 33 (6), 904 (5).
— S. BE 74 (1).
Goldstine M. T. US 72 (4).
Goldsworthy L. J. BE 211 (5).
Goldthwait J. W. US 35 (8).
Gole-Sorkhi 494 (6).
— M. 494 (5).
Golenischeff W. 413 (5).
Golenvaux J. 919 (3).
Golf A. 74 (1).
Goligher W. A. BE 117 (1).
Goll A F 78 (2).
Gollancz Sir I. BE 2 (5), BE-16 (5), 1044 (3), 1044 (2).
— Israel 1043 (8).
Göller A. 85 (8).
— E. 38 (6).
— F. 388 (6).
— H. 94 (5).
Gollner J. 176 (1-2).
Gologurski T. 305 (7).
Goloubew V. 896 (3).
Golse J. F 80 (6), F 80 (6).
Goltein S. D. 490 (6).
Golther W. 691 (1).
Goltman M. US 181 (5).
Goltz E. von der 46 (7).
Golvin S. 1055 (3).
Gölze A. 42 (7).
Gombeaux E. F 84 (7), F 84 (8), F 85 (1), F 85 (2).
Gomberg M. US 144 (5), 1064 (1-2).
Gombert E. BE 215 (5).
Combocz A. 171 (2).
— Z. 170 (6).
Gomes de Almeida A. 327 (2).
— M. 439 (2).
— de Matos Beja A. H. 327 (2).
— de Mattos R. 436 (6).
— M. L. 328 (7) 329 (5).
— de Ortega R. 62 (1).
— Parente F. 436 (8).
— R. 328 (2).
— Teiveira F. 327 (7), 1043 (4), 1162 (5).
Gomess H. S. 436 (2).
Gomet W. F 78 (8).
Gomez del Campillo F. E-19 (3-4), F 19 (5).
— del Campillo M. 759 (4).
— Carbonell F. E 21 (9), E 22 (6).
— Entralla E. E 26 (6), E-26 (7).
— Ferrer F. 466 (6).
— y Gonzalez M. E 35 (6), E 35 (7).
— Izquierdo A. E 25 (7), E 25 (7), E 25 (8).
— J. 760 (5).
— y Juan E. 416 (7).
— L. 446 (4).
— Mareno E 6 (8).
— Navarro E 13 (2).
— O. 422 (8).
— P. L. 446 (6).
— R. 455 (2), 455 (2).
— Rojas F. E 14 (4).
Gommaerts F. 127 (6), 127 (8).
Gomme A. 732 (1).
— A. W. BE 112 (2).
Gommers Ch. 995 (3).
Gompertz L. M. US 211 (8).
Gomperz B. 103 (1).
— H. 103 (8).
Gonçalves A. D. 432 (6).
Cerejeira M. 325 (8).
— E. A. F. 324 (1).
— F. 321 (7).
- Junior J. A. P. 324 (3).
— M. 328 (5).
— Paulo 329 (4-5).
- N. 437 (3-4).
— Taveira J. 330 (4).
Gondaira S. 487 (4).
Gondard P. F 90 (2).
Gondman M. A. US 120 (2).
Gondra L. R. 418 (5).
Gondy F. 555 (8).
Gonella G. 252 (5), 254 (1).
Gones H. Stuart BE 101 (1).
Gonggrijp G. 281 (2), 288 (7-8).
— H. 972 (8).
Gonin J. 363 (8).
Gonnard R. F 110 (6).
— W. F 110 (8).
Gonnerman H. F. 946 (6).
Gonnessiat F. F 164 (3), 560 (6), 566 (1), 882 (5), 1054 (1-2).
Gonrow G. US 198 (2).
Gonrynski W. 1169 (6-7).
Gonsalves A. A. 327 (1).
— T. Rev. BE 204 (3).
Gonseth F. 357 (5), 371 (3).
Gonthiez G. F 108 (6).
Gontier W. 658 (3-4).
Gonzales A. 230 (2).

González A. Alconada 943 (3).
— Alvarez R. E 39 (8).
— Calderon J. A. 1173 (1).
— Calzada M. E 30 (2), E-30 (2), E 30 (4).
— E. E 14 (8), E 15 (1), 456 (2), 468 (5).
— de Echavarri J. M. E 37 (4).
— E. M. 966 (1-2).
— F. 448 (8).
— y Fernández J. 759 (4).
— F. L. 1105 (4).
— G. 1173 (2).
— Garcia J. E 12 (3).
— Garcia T. E 28 (1).
— Galé J. 418 (1).
— Gowland D. 423 (5).
— I. F. 465 (7).
— J. E 16 (7-8), US 85 (7).
— J. B. 419 (2).
— J. E. 446 (4).
— J. J. 446 (3).
— J. M. 428 (5), 428 (6).
— J. V. 446 (7).
— Llana E. E 14 (1), E 14 (3).
— M. US 85 (5), US 85 (5), 466 (1).
— y Marti I. E 7 (5).
— Meneses J. E 33 (7).
— N. 447 (2).
O. 421 (1).
— Oliveros W. E 26 (5).
— P. 1015 (7).
— Palencia A. E 6 (6).
— Posada A. E 8 (5).
— Posada y Biesca A. E 8 (6).
— Quijano P. M. E 13 (5).
— Vassaux C. 455 (5).
Gonzalo S. P. 461 (6).
Gonzalvo y Paris L. E 35 (2), E 35 (2), E 35 (2).
Gonzenbach W. von 371 (3).
Gooch C. P. 1041 (3).
— F. A. US 209 (1), 1061 (1).
Good C. V. US 62 (5), US-144 (6).
— E. M. P. BE 127 (6).
— E. S. US 141 (1).
— F. L. US 107 (2).
— M. R. US 54 (6).
Goodale A. S. US 8 (3).
— R. H. 496 (2).
— S. L. US 174 (3).
— W. US 115 (5).
Goodall A. BE 106 (4), BE-109 (1), BE 109 (2), BE 225 (6).
— J. R. BE 150 (7).
Goodbody F. W. BE 14 (6), BE 15 (4).
Goodchild G. F. BE 1 (6).
Goodding T. H. US 153 (4).
Goode C. W. BE 67 (6).
Goodell R. R. US 89 (3 4).
Goodenough A. W. US 105 (1).
— E. R. US 210 (4-5).
— G. A. US 131 (6).
Gooderham A. E. BE 165 (1-2).
Goodeve F. BE 14 (8).
Goodfellow D. M. BE 221 (8).
Goodhart A. L. BE 53 (7), — A. L. BE 55 (1), US 207 (7).
— E. P. US 26 (4).
— G. W. BE 45 (6).
Goodhue E. W. US 36 (1).
Gooding L. N. US 76 (2).
Goodman A. M. US 34 (2).
— C. US 69 (8).
— E. H. US 171 (2).
— T. US 24 (6), US 25 (8).
Goodner I. W. US 189 (5).
Goodnight S. H. US 191 (4).
Goodnow D. W. US 105 (5).
Goodpasture E. US 196 (6).
Goodrich A. L. US 61 (4), US 61 (6).
— A. W. US 212 (8).
C. US 144 (7).
E. M. US 89 (3-4).
E. S. BE 79 (6), BE 85 (6), 1045 (8).
F. US 190 (4).
— F. L. US 145 (7).
— H. B. US 205 (8).
— H. F. US 145 (7).
— L. M. US 16 (6), US 16 (6).
— N. L. 788 (2).
— R. P. US 195 (4).
— W. US 195 (3).
Goodridge M. US 33 (3).
Goodsell W. US 28 (7).
Goodson J. 930 (3).
Goodspeed A. W. US 171 (1), 1056 (1).
— E. J. US 122 (1).
G. E. US 190 (5).
— T. H. US 117 (7).
Goodvin C. I. US 58 (5).
Goodwich J. E. 764 (2).
Goodwill A. 522 (4).
Goodwillie J. BE 110 (3).
Goodwin A. BE 46 (8).
— A. C. US 98 (3).
— A. J. H. BE 221 (4).
— B. G. BE 49 (3).
— C. US 97 (7)
— C. L. US 101 (3).
— H. M. US 61 (3), 778 (8), 1039 (5).
— L. F. BE 141 (5), BE 141 (8).
— R. C. US 127 (2)
Goodwin W. BE 97 (6).
— W. H. US 188 (5).
— W. L. BE 141 (1).
Goodyear N. A. US 39 (8).
Goodykoontz C. B. US 125 (5).
Goofrey H. S. US 146 (4).
Gookin A. Mc BE 70 (2).
— E. R. US 43 (1).
Goormachtigh N. 127 (8).
Goos F. 53 (6).
Goosens E. US 177 (3).
Gooss K. 1089 (8).
Goossens L. BE 54 (6), BE-35 (8).
— W. 843 (7).
Gopal Chandra Bhattacharji BE 174 (7-8).
— Singh M. BE 194 (3).
Gopalan R. 754 (2).
Gopalaswamy M. V. BE-206 (1).
Goranow R. 144 (1).
Gorbatoff A. F 114 (4).
Gorcan P. F 149 (2).
Gorce G. O. La 1074 (6).
— P. de La 1052 (6) 1055 (4).
Görcke 30 (3-4).
Gordan E. B. US 21 (6).
R. A. US 94 (1).
Gorden O. A. US 69 (4).
Gordillo M. 194 (4).
Gordinier H. C. US 109 (7).
Gordon A. C. US 188 (4).
— A. H. BE 150 (7).
— A. R. BE 148 (8), BE-161 (3).
— C. G. S. BE 72 (2).
— Ch. H. US 180 (8).
— E. B. US 193 (7).
— E. V. BE 66 (5).
— J. BE 68 (5).
— J. E. BE 105 (2), BE 105 (2).
— Kate US 179 (8).
— K. W. BE 157 (5).
— Miss M. BE 223 (2), BE-223 (5).
— M. C. US 197 (1).
— M. H. 1045 (6).
— Miss M. L. BE 65 (8) BE 65 (3).
— N. J. BE 218 (6).
P. E 16 (5-6), BE 113 (6).
R. J. 724 (1).
— R. K. BE 135 (1).
T. E. BE 117 (2).
— Miss W. BE 141 (4).
— W. US 50 (1), 53 (6).
— W. D. US 169 (5).
— W. H. 1078 (1).
— W. L. BE 221 (5).
— W. S. 930 (3).

Gordon W. T. BE 2 (2), BE 16 (7) BE 17 (4).
— W. W. 1101 (3).
— Taylor C. BE 32 (4).
— -Watson C. BE 40 (1).
Gordonoff T. 357 (2).
Gordou N. US 55 (4).
Gordy C. B. US 144 (5), US-144 (6).
Gordzialkowski J. 296 (8).
Gore B. US 92 (3).
— C. BE 17 (7), BE 28 (1), BE 115 (8).
— R. C. US 59 (8).
Görges J. 27 (4).
Gorham A. P. BE 51 (1).
— F. P. US 16 (5).
— L. W. US 109 (6).
Gori G. 258 (1-2), 258 (6).
Göring H. 68 (6).
Gorini C. 224 (1).
Goris A. F 25 (7).
— J. A. 136 (1).
Gorjaczkowsko WI. 301 (6), 301 (5-6).
Gorianovic D. 1066 (5).
Gorka A. 171 (3). 179 (5).
— O. 311 (1).
— S. 307 (6).
Görland A. 53 (1).
Gorlorth W. BE 149 (2).
Gorman G. US 193 (8).
— M. J. BE 118 (4).
Gormann L. C. US 42 (4).
Gorodeckis V. 272 (2).
Gorokhoff J. T. US 90 (4).
Goronet Gauvenet W. F 145 (6).
Gorony H. 70 (4).
Gorphe F. 1182 (5).
Corquera H. 414 (2), 414 (2).
Gorrell J. A. BE 167 (1).
Gorringe A. W. BE 131 (2).
Gorrini G. 258 (6), 258 (8).
Gorse P. F 156 (1).
— W. J. US 97 (6).
Górski L. 303 (8), 308 (8), 308 (8).
— M. 301 (5).
Gortan M. 199 (1), 961 (1).
Gorter E. 286 (8).
— F. I. 973 (1).
Gorton F. R. 551 (5).
Gortner R. A. US 146 (3).
Gortvay Gj. 170 (4).
Gosch F. 114 (4).
Göschlberger W. 698 (6).
Göschel S. 85 (7).
Gose M. BE 207 (1).
Goslinga A. 282 (2), 282 (2).
Gosnell C. B. US 40 (1).
Goss E. F. US 54 (3).
— F. R. BE 67 (4).
— G. US 90 (4).
— H. US 117 (4).
Goss R. W. US 153 (2), US-154 (3), US 155 (7-8).
Gosse A. H. BE 24 (5), BE 41 (4).
— J. H. 933 (7-8).
— N. H. BE 139 (2).
— R. F 95 (3), F 95 (8).
Gosselin A. E. BE 154 (1), BE 155 (4).
— J. F 51 (3).
Gosses I. H. 284 (2). 1028 (4).
— J. H. 284 (7).
Gosset A. F 78 (7).
— P. 1057 (1-2).
Gossez A. M. 1096 (6).
Gossner B. 83 (7).
Gost J. F 40 (3).
Gostelow F. J. BE 44 (3).
Goswami C. BE 169 (5).
Got L. F 53 (8), F 135 (5).
Goth de 470 (5).
— M. de 470 (5), 470 (5) 470 (5).
Gothan W. 10 (1).
Gothe W. 12 (1), 12 (1).
Gothind J. A. 353 (4).
Göthlin G. F. 352 (3).
Gothoskar P. B. 753 (2).
Gothot V. 130 (5).
Goto 484 (6).
— M. 483 (3).
— S. 474 (5). 476 (5), 483 (5).
Gotschlich E. 1039 (6).
— R. 58 (1).
Gott C. US 106 (2), US 106 (3).
— W. 16 (5).
Gottanka F. 689 (1).
Gottardi J. R. US 158 (2).
Gottbratch N. J. US 94 (5).
Gottfried K. 59 (4).
Gottheil R. J. H. US 27 (8).
Gotthelf Bergstraner 82 (6).
Gottl-Ottlilienfeld F. v. 65 (3), 981 (2).
Göttler J. 79 (6).
Gottlieb B. 103 (4).
Gottschalck C. A. US 70 (3).
Gottschalk L. R. US 122 (2).
— W. 43 (6). 670 (6).
Gottschall M. US 24 (6), US-25 (6).
Gottstein G. 21 (8). 1116 (8).
Götz G. 29 (8).
— W. 912 (1).
Götze A. 58 (8).
— O. 31 (7).
— R. 56 (4).
Götzinger G. 916 (2).
Götzl A. 102 (8).
Goubau R. 127 (7).
Gouce J. E. US 194 (2).
Goudet R. 555 (7).
Goudge H. L. BE 79 (3), BE 82 (6).
Goudie W. J. BE 112 (1).
Goudman J. 133 (5).
Goudoever H. Van 284 (5).
Goudreau C. A. BE 153 (3).
Goudriaan J. 288 (7).
Goudsmith S. US 145 (6).
Goudy A. P. BE 53 (3).
Gougerot H. F 17 (8), 1178 (3), 1180 (5), 1180 (7-8).
Gough C. E. BE 66 (5).
— J. BE 102 (3).
— J. W. BE 50 (5).
— W. BE 68 (7).
Gouillard W. F 102 (2).
Gouin L. M. BE 145 (2), BE 147 (5), BE 147 (7).
— P. A. 470 (6), 470 (7).
Goulard L. 622 (4).
Goulart de Faria D. 442 (2).
Gould A. G. US 35 (3-4).
— A. J. BE 211 (6).
C. N. US 122 (7).
C. P. US 207 (7).
— Ch. N. 951 (2).
— G. H. US 73 (2).
— H. E. BE 19 (5).
— H. N. US 108 (1) US 109 (2).
— J. E. US 189 (7), US 190 (1).
— L. M. US 145 (3).
— M. US 198 (2).
— Marjorie BE 19 (5).
— W. BE 107 (8).
Goulden C. B. BE 29 (1), BE 37 (7). BE 37 (8).
— H. 723 (1).
Goulding H. J. US 144 (7).
— Miss S. M. BE 88 (6).
Goulé P. 1105 (5).
Gouli A. G. 436 (3).
Goulignac E. F 56 (8).
Goumaz L. 363 (2).
Goumy J. F 98 (5), F 98 (6).
Gounarakis C. 165 (6).
Gounaris E. 165 (4).
Gounot E. F 115 (1), F 115 (2), F 115 (3), F 115 (3), F 115 (6).
Gouraud H. 1052 (8).
Gourdet J. F 133 (6).
Gourdon H. F 46 (7), F 46 (8).
— J. F 89 (6).
Gourdy C. A. 418 (8).
Gourfein-Welt L. 362 (1).
Gouriou E. F 154 (1-2).
Gouron H. 628 (5).
— M. 632 (8).
Goursat E. F 20 (3). F 53 (7), F 54 (4), 1053 (5), 1058 (1-2).
Gourvest W. F 99 (2).

Goussault G. F 46 (4).
Goussen H. 15 (6).
Goutal E. 51 (6).
Goutta G. von 679 (7).
Gouvela G. B. 512 (2).
Gouwens C. US 55 (4).
Goux M. 566 (3).
— W F 113 (4).
Govan J. BE 119 (7).
Gove F. S. US 38 (3).
Govelwin H. US 48 (8).
Govinda Pillai M. K. BE-216 (1).
Govindarajulu Mayudu S. BE 200 (7-8).
Gow A. BE 25 (2).
— A. E. BE 39 (8).
— A. S. F. BE 53 (1), BE-61 (5)
— G. C. US 197 (8).
— James Steele US 173 (1).
Gowanloch J. N. BE 137 (7).
Gowans E. G. US 185 (8).
Gowdy R. C. US 123 (3).
Gowen H. H. US 189 (6).
— L. US 190 (5).
Gowland D. 417 (3).
— W. P. BE 218 (8).
Goy S. 71 (3).
Goyan E. F 42 (1).
Goyanes Cédron V. E 31 (8), E 31 (8).
Goyau G. F 28 (3), 1052 (6).
Goyena J. R. 419 (3).
Goyeneche S. 193 (7).
Göz K. 94 (5).
— W. 95 (6).
Gozony L. 169 (6).
Gozzi C. 218 (6).
Graaf H. F. de 286 (6).
Graaff Hunter J. de 528 (7).
— W. C. de 290 (2).
Grabar F 151 (8).
Grabe A. G. 347 (1), 347 (4).
Graber E. 672 (3).
— I. 111 (8).
— L. P. US 191 (5).
Grabmann M. 79 (6), 1051 (4).
Grabner W. 5 (5).
Grabo C. H. US 122 (7).
Grabowski C. 300 (2).
— I. 293 (8), 294 (3).
— L. 312 (3), 579 (1).
— T. 316 (1).
Grabski S. 309 (8).
— W. 301 (6).
Graca Cinto J. P. de 439 (8).
Grace F. BE 152 (7), BE 153 (5).
— Frank US 17 (4).
— H. Goodale US 29 (2).
— H. H. BE 157 (8).
— J. D. US 108 (2).
— R. V. US 29 (8).
Grace S. F. BE 70 (3).
Graçoski St. 341 (6).
Grädener H. 105 (6).
Gradenigo P. 213 (4).
Gradenwitz O. 57 (7), 1037 (6).
— W. 1059 (6-5).
Gradinescu Ar. 339 (2).
Gradmann H. 32 (7).
— R. 32 (7).
Gradojevic M. 405 (4).
Grady H. F. US 117 (6).
— J. O. US 21 (4).
Graebner F. 17 (1).
— R. M. BE 129 (5).
Graef W. 7 (8).
Graene G. de 130 (1).
Graesser R. J. US 113 (6).
Graetz F. 52 (6).
— L. 83 (7).
Graf E. 28 (8), 356 (2).
— G. 45 (1).
— Haller V. 3 (3).
— O. 85 (6), 86-(8), 93 (6). 1170 (5).
— S. H. US 75 (8).
Grafe E. 99 (1).
— V. 104 (4).
Graff E. 103 (1).
— F. W. US 207 (5).
— H. 16 (4), 18 (2).
— K. 103 (7), 498 (8), 509 (1), 1065 (4).
— L. 659 (1).
— M. C. US 194 (8).
— S. 52 (2).
— W. F 96 (8).
— W. L. BE 149 (2).
Graff S. 58 (3).
Graffagino P. US 108 (7).
Graflin F 26 (4).
Grager R. 4 (4).
Gragert W. 47 (6).
Gragg Florence A. US 89 (8).
Grah W. 57 (6).
Graham A. US 203 (8).
— A. B. US 52 (4).
— C. I. BE 41 (5), BE 41 (5).
— C. W. BE 106 (1).
— D. BE 161 (5).
— E. A. US 200 (5).
E. D. US 80 (1).
— F. P. 111 (4).
— G. BE 39 (8).
— H. BE 119 (3).
— H. B. US 93 (6).
— J. F. US 184 (5).
— J. H. US 103 (8).
— J. H. B. 999 (3).
— J. L. US 140 (8).
— J. M. BE 109 (2), BE 106 (2).
— J. S. BE 163 (4).
— J. V. BE 139 (4).
— J. Y. US 111 (3), US 111 (8).
Graham L. BE 49 (1).
— M. W. V. BE 110 (7).
— N. C. BE 119 (2).
— N. F. US 49 (6).
— P. E. US 182 (8).
— P. H. US 67 (8).
— P. S. US 86 (5-6).
— R. US 132 (1).
— Miss R. 1092 (5).
— R. R. BE 161 (8).
— R. J. D. BE 105 (2).
— R. P. D. BE 149 (1), BE-149 (7).
— S. A. US 145 (1).
S. N. BE 141 (7).
— T. H. 745 (1).
— V. E. BE 157 (8).
— W. A. US 122 (1).
— W. C. 526 (3-4).
— W. J. US 131 (5).
— W. P. US 97 (1), US 188 (2).
— Yvon BE 48 (8).
— Botha C. 756 (1).
— Smith C. BE 209 (6).
— Smith G. S. BE 52 (8), 1045 (8).
Grahame Bailey T. BE 42 (7).
— T. BE 108 (5).
Grahe K. 34 (3).
Grahmann R. 909 (2).
Graille E. F 64 (6).
Graillot H. F 157 (6), F 157 (7), 208 (2).
Grain A. T. Le F 49 (7).
Graindor P. 413 (5).
Graiño F. 533 (2).
Gralka R. 22 (4).
Graly J. F. F 99 (6).
Gralinski Z. 298 (8).
Gram H. 149 (4).
— K. 150 (3).
— L. M. US 144 (8).
Gramlich H. J. US 153 (3).
Grammann A. 1024 (3).
Grammel R. 93 (2), 93 (7).
Gramont L. 556 (4).
Grammont M. F 123 (3).
Gran H. H. 274 (5).
— M. 448 (5).
Graña F. 462 (3).
Gränacher Ch. 370 (4), 1144 (5-6).
Granard L. 254 (2).
Granapati Subrahmanyam S. BE 210 (7-8).
Granata L. 252 (6), 253 (5), 253 (7).
Granchamp R. de 556 (3-4).
Grand A. Le F 105 (1), F-105 (2), F 105 (4).
— L. Le F 141 (7).
— R. F 48 (2)

Grandbois E. BE 155 (2), BE 155 (3).
— J. E. BE155 (4).
Grand'Claude M. F 94 (3), F 94 (3).
Grandclaude M. F 94 (4).
Granda C. 462 (8).
— Calleja J. E 13 (1).
— y Callela B. E 13 (5).
Grandegorge L. F 50 (2).
Grande Rossi F. 449 (5).
Grandgent C. H. US 46 (7), 1112 (2).
Grandi G. 198 (7).
Grandidier G. 1073 (2).
Grandjean F. F 51 (5), 360 (3), 361 (2), 1038 (6).
Grand-jean H. 1088 (8).
— Mlle L. F 34 (3).
— R. 654 (5).
Grandjot K. 46 (3).
Grandlienard E. T. US 169 (4).
Grandmaison Ch. Geoffroy de 1014 (8).
Grandmoulin J. 413 (7).
Grando Ch. 1111 (5), 1111 (5), 1111 (7).
Grandon R. 513.
Grandori R. 224 (3).
Grandrup J. 972 (4).
Grandvigne Ch. F 91 (6).
Grane E. US 130 (6).
Granel L. F 122 (4).
Granet M. F 49 (2), F 56 (1).
Granfelt O. 157 (2).
Granfelt O. Hj. 157 (2), 157 (7).
Granferrari L. 220 (5).
Grangaud P. F 162 (6).
Grange L. I. 939 (8).
Granger A. F 33 (6), US 108 (6), F 145 (5).
— F. S. BE 78 (2), BE 78 (3).
— W. 950 (4), 950 (5).
Granic B. 406 (3).
Granieczny W. 849 (4).
Granier F. 669 (8).
— J. F 122 (8), F 159 (1).
— W. F 77 (7).
Granigg B. 118 (2).
Granit R. A. 158 (6).
— V. L. 161 (6).
Granlund J. A. 162 (4).
Granö G. 162 (7).
Granovsky A. A. US 191 (8).
Granpré Molière M. J. 283 (1).
Grant Alexander US 126 (4).
— A. J. BE 143 (6).
— A. L. BE 227 (2).
— E. BE 34 (5), BE 34 (7), US 49 (1).
— E. D. 548 (7).
— E. M. US 90 (7).
Grant E. J. US 26 (3-4).
— F. C. US 172 (7).
— G. BE 96 (4).
— G. A. BE 139 (2).
— H. C. BE 167 (6).
— J. C. B. BE 166 (8).
— Sir J. D. BE 24 (5-6).
— J. W. BE 102 (6).
— K. BE 123 (5).
— Laura M. US 207 (8).
— Madeleine P. US 66 (4).
— Mary US 138 (4).
— R. R. BE 162 (4).
— U. S. US 71 (4).
— W. G. BE 223 (2).
— Iremayne Webster Kennett US 82 (5-6).
— Robertson C. BE 48 (1-2).
— Sherwood B. 534 (8).
— Thirza E. US 202 (8).
Grantham G. E. US 31 (8).
— T. R. BE 24 (2).
Grantz W. 8 (3).
Granville Beach A. US 59 (4).
Granzenmüller Th. 97 (5).
Grape A. V. 351 (8).
— A. W. 857 (1).
Gräper E. D. US 173 (5).
— L. 61 (1).
Grapin C. E. US 19 (3).
Grapmans R. 267 (8).
Grappin H. F 49 (3).
Graser E. 31 (7).
Grashey R. 67 (7), 81 (7).
Grass D. F. US 44 (7).
Grassberger R. 102 (5).
Grassé P. F 122 (8).
Grasser G. 110 (3).
Grassi C. 1035 (3).
— G. 1035 (4), 1050 (3-4), 1168 (1), 1168 (4).
— I. L. 418 (2).
— Bertazzi G. B. 205 (1).
— -Cristaldi G. 204 (5), 204 (5), 204 (7), 204 (7), 205 (3), 205 (4).
Grassmann R. 63 (7).
Grasso G. 210 (8), 210 (8), 214 (6).
Graswinckel D. P. M. 839 (5).
Grataloup J. F 115 (8).
Gratia A. Countryman 784 (7-8).
— G. 1117 (6).
Graton L. G. US 47 (1).
Grattan J. H. C. BE 13 (7).
Grattau A. BE 146 (6).
Grattepanche M. F 107 (5).
Grau J. M. E 22 (2), E 22 (4).
— San Martin R. 449 (5).
Gräub E. 357 (3).
Grauers S. 344 (2).
Grauhan M. 65 (6).
Graul E. J. US 191 (4).
Graul R. 1130 (3).
— W. 981 (1).
Graulich L. 130 (5).
Graunstein Mary C. US 202 (8).
Graurogkas J. 271 (4).
— K. 272 (2).
Graustein W. C. US 47 (6).
Graut Thirza E. US 207 (1).
Graux P. 119 (7), 119 (8).
Grave B. H. US 194 (7).
— C. US 199 (7).
— J. J. 852 (8).
— W. W. BE 55 (7).
Gravel G. 636 (5).
— R. P. J. BE 153 (3).
— J. BE 155 (1).
Gravely F. S. 754 (1).
Gravem A. B. US 73 (6).
Graven H. 67 (4).
Graves A. H. 945 (4).
— F. B. 765 (1).
— G. H. US 81 (4).
— H. S. US 212 (2), US 212 (3).
— L. M. US 122 (8).
— M. L. US 184 (3).
— W. B. US 104 (1).
— W. P. US 46 (4).
Graveson Miss C. C. BE 22 (3).
Gravestein H. 285 (6).
Graveure L. US 64 (1).
Gravinghoff W. 88 (8).
Gravier A. 300 (8).
— C. F 55 (1), F 71 (3), 1053 (5).
Gravis A. 1018 (8), 1033 (3), 1159 (4).
Grawitz P. 47 (5).
Gray Austin K. US 47 (6).
— A. BE 57 (3-4), BE 109 (6).
— A. C. H. BE 35 (3-4).
— A. M. H. BE 45 (3), BE 45 (4).
— C. H. US 106 (2), US 106 (4).
— Ch. H. US 15 (6).
— C. T. US 183 (3).
— D. T. US 114 (1-2).
— E. 218 (2).
— F. W. BE 109 (8).
— G. A. US 124 (2).
— G. C. BE 135 (2).
— G. W. US 99 (3), US 137 (2).
— H. A. US 69 (3).
— H. D. US 93 (4).
— H. L. US 17 (3).
— H. M. US 133 (6).
— H. W. US 53 (8), US 72 (5), US 127 (5), US 127 (5).
— Miss I. BE 31 (7).

Gray J. BE 53 (4), BE 55 (3), US 126 (8).
— J. A. BE 141 (5), BE 141 (7).
— J. G. BE 112 (3).
— J. H. BE 59 (6), BE 59 (6).
— Leona BE 149 (2).
— L. E. US 109 (2).
— L. H. US 27 (4).
— Miss Mabel F. BE 166 (2).
— Miss M. M. BE 112 (8).
— P. L. US 184 (4).
— R. 1172 (5).
— R. A. H. BE 77 (7).
— R. C. BE 112 (4).
— S. H. US 197 (3).
— T. BE 113 (5).
— W. D. US 90 (1).
— W. H. 930 (4).
— W. M. BE 114 (1).
— W. R. US 37 (2).
— W. S. US 121 (7).
Grayson C. P. US 170 (7).
— E. E. US 8 (4).
— T. J. US 170 (3).
Graz F. 71 (4).
Graziani A. 230 (3), 248 (7), 1059 (7-8).
— P. 595 (1).
Grazfosi G. 192 (3), 208 (5).
Graba M. 411 (8).
Grblé M. 985 (5).
Grdanicki D. 405 (8).
Grear H. A. US 103 (2).
Greathead Miss L. B. BE 221 (4).
Greaves A. M. L. BE 29 (3), BE 29 (5).
— F. W. BE 133 (7).
— F. W. M. BE 68 (4).
— H. G. BE 102 (5).
— V. H. US 212 (3).
— W. H. BE 162 (4), BE 165 (1).
— W. M. H. 519 (2).
Grebault S. F 26 (6).
Grebe L. 17 (1).
— W. 35 (5).
Gréber J. F 64 (5).
Grech S. E 17 (6).
Greco E. 226 (8).
— M. 242 (2), 242 (3).
— N. V. 419 (1).
Grecu V. 336 (8).
Greear J. N. US 43 (1).
Greebne G. S. US 173 (4).
Greef A. de 1034 (4).
Greeff (H. De) 141 (6), 141 (6).
— R. 2 (7).
Greeley F. A. 551 (8).
— H. P. US 190 (4).
Greely L. M. US 71 (5).
Green A. B. BE 28 (5), 928 (2).
Green A. E. US 49 (8).
— A. G. 1045 (7).
— B. M. US 94 (2).
— C. F. US 133 (3).
— C. M. US 45 (8).
— E. 722 (6).
— E. E. H. BE 127 (8).
— E. L. US 178 (4).
— E. W. BE 201 (8).
— F. US 131 (7), 1095 (8).
— F. C. BE 160 (5).
— F. W. BE 82 (2).
— G. BE 112 (4).
G. H. BE 99 (1).
— G. S. US 110 (1), BE 128 (1).
— H. E. 518 (3), 1019 (5).
— H. G. BE 78 (8).
— H. L. BE 61 (3-4), BE 61 (4).
— H. L. H. H. BE 53 (8).
— H. M. BE 121 (7-8), 748 (1).
— H. N. BE 94 (8).
J. C. US 80 (1).
— L. US 212 (1).
— M. C. US 12 (8).
— Miss H. BE 37 (3).
— Miss H. BE 37 (3)
— L. L. BE 21 (8).
— M. K. US 194 (4).
— M. L. 925 (7).
— O. H. US 172 (6).
— R. 938 (7).
— R. G. US 146 (7), US 147 (3).
— R. L. US 93 (1), US 164 (4).
— R. M. US 48 (3).
— R. O. US 146 (4).
— Bess R. US 76 (8).
— S. E. BE 25 (6).
T. 733 (8).
W. US 185 (7).
W. H. BE 127 (1).
W. K. US 8 (1). 535 (1).
— W. R. US 121 (1).
Greenbaum S. S. US 171 (7).
Greenberg D. M. US 119 (7).
Greenbie Majorie B. US 66 (2).
Greene A. M. US 79 (8).
Caroline B. US 64 (5).
— Ch. W. US 150 (6).
— C. W. US 115 (6).
— D. L. US 30 (1-2).
— E. BE 135 (2), BE 135 (6).
— E. B. US 27 (3).
— E. M. US 179 (3).
— E. R. US 35 (7).
— H. 940 (1).
— H. A. US 136 (6).
— H. E. US 56 (5).
— J. F. US 16 (7).
— J. W. US 36 (4).
Greene L. US 81 (5).
— Lee Robert US 164 (6).
— M. H. US 185 (4).
— Pearl S. US 142 (7).
— P. F. US 194 (3).
— P. S. US 143 (5-6), US-143 (7-8).
— R. G. US 107 (2).
— T. M. US 80 (1).
— W. US 98 (6).
— W. C. US 48 (2).
Greenebaum J. V. US 124 (6).
Greeneleaf J. H. US 193 (2).
Greenfell C. H. BE 62 (8).
Greenfield A. L. US 69 (4).
— A. M. US 69 (5).
E. BE 221 (8).
— E. V. US 81 (6).
F. W. BE 44 (3).
K. R. US 206 (4).
Greenhill J. P. US 72 (2), US 73 (3).
Greenish A. BE 34 (5).
— A. J. BE 34 (5).
— H. G. BE 2 (8), BE 43 (3-4), BE 43 (3-4), 1124 (1).
L. 1117 (7).
Greenlaw E. US 56 (3).
— W. P. 1085 (4).
Greenleaf G. W. US 87 (8).
— W. E. US 202 (2).
Greenlees E. M. BE 102 (2).
Greenman J. M. US 199 (5).
— M. J. 952 (3-4).
Greenough C. N. US 46 (3).
— R. B. US 47 (6).
Greenshields R. A. E. BE-150 (1).
Greenslade C. M. BE 219 (4).
Greenway D. 418 (8), 427 (5).
— J. C. US 213 (2).
Greenwood A. US 107 (1).
— F. R. BE 49 (2).
— J. N. BE 126 (6).
— L. H. G. BE 53 (1), BE-55 (8).
— M. BE 2 (7), BE 30 (7), 1045 (2), 1172 (4).
— R. de Wayne US 175 (2).
Greef W. C. US 9 (8), US-29 (5).
Greeves R. A. BE 37 (7).
Greffier M. 421 (7), 429 (5).
— M. E. 418 (2).
Greg W. W. 1044 (3).
Greger J. 887 (3).
— Mc Young W. BE 68 (4).
Gregg J. W. US 116 (7).
Grégoire A. 130 (1), 510 (7), 919 (2).
— H. 119 (3), 119 (3), 413 (5).

Grégoire J. E. BE 154 (2), BE 155 (2).
— V. 137 (7), 1033 (6).
— W. F 139 (3).
Gregor A. 395 (8), 984 (3).
— J. 701 (6).
— J. M. Mac BE 2 (2).
Gregori L. de 825 (5), 828 (3-4).
regorie E M. US 110 (8).
Gregorio O. 257 (5).
— Rocasolano A. de E 37 (7-8), E 38 (6), 1162 (4).
Gregory C. A. US 123 (5).
— C. C. L. BE 13 (8), BE 14 (4).
— C. O. US 193 (7).
— E. BE 96 (1), BE 96 (1).
— Elsie M. BE 227 (2).
H. BE 31 (4).
— H. E. US 190 (3), US 209 (3), 947 (8).
— H. S. BE 25 (4).
— H. W. US 81 (1).
— J. C. BE 67 (2), BE 67 (4).
— J. W. BE 111 (8), 1045 (8), 1078 (2).
- L. H. US 9 (6).
Louise H. US 28 (8).
R. 1008 (7-8).
- R. H. BE 127 (7).
— R. W. US 82 (4).
T. E. C. BE 1 (8).
T. E. G. BE 4 (1-2).
- T. S. BE 127 (2).
W. B. US 108 (5).
- W. G. US 115 (7).
- W. J. H. BE 221 (8).
- W. K. US 28 (1), 950 (2), 950 (4), 1064 (4).
Gregson H. W. BE 62 (8).
Greguss P. 171 (6), 175 (1).
Grehan E. US 140 (5).
Greig A. 727 (4), 1078 (1).
— A. R. BE 157 (3), BE 157 (5).
— C. M. BE 127 (8).
— J. J. BE 165 (8).
— J. Y. T. BE 76 (7).
— W. BE 106 (3).
Greil Ch. 375 (2).
Greim G. 85 (3).
Greimacher H. 357 (7).
Greiner O. A. US 81 (6).
Greisenegger J. K. 915 (1).
Greisheimer Esther US 148 (2).
Greissenegger J. K. 107 (3).
Grek J. 310 (4).
Grekov S. 145 (4).
Grelot M. F 50 (3).
- P. F 130 (1), F 130 (2).
Gremillet M. 602 (7), 603 (2).
Grenander W. 11 (7).
Grenard J. 1060 (1).
Grenat W. 559 (4).
Grendahl H. 276 (3).
Grenet H. F. 181 (4).
Grenfell W. T. BE 114 (6).
Grenfield J. G. BE 32 (7).
Grengg R. 109 (4).
Grenier A. F 151 (4), F 151 (5), F 152 (7).
— P. L. 646 (5).
Grenoble H. US 194 (6).
Grenside F. C. BE 137 (2).
Grensted L. W. BE 80 (4), BE 90 (3).
Grenwood J. N. BE 128 (3).
Greogry M. S. US 68 (3).
Grepe Mrs. BE 35 (5).
Greppi E. 219 (2), 1094 (7).
Greslebin H. 421 (8).
Gresse A. F 34 (3).
Gressmann H. I (5).
Gresson K. M. BE 218 (4).
— R. A. R. BE 110 (8).
Gret L. G. 427 (6).
Gretener W. 21 (3).
Grether E. T. US 119 (7).
Gretton R. H. BE 80 (7).
Greve C. 32 (1).
— F. W. US 81 (5).
— G. 444 (5), 444 (6).
— K. 22 (2).
— W. 431 (4).
Greven J. 15 (6).
— W. 67 (1).
Greving B. 90 (1).
— R. 32 (1).
Grey A. 1066 (2).
— C. E. 415 (3).
— Viscount BE 76 (7-8).
— W. BE 69 (1).
— of Faloden Viscount 930 (7-8), 1140 (1-2).
— of Fallodon 1045 (7).
Greyerz Von O. 357 (5).
— Th. 1088 (2).
Greyvenstein J. H. BE 225 (7).
Greywacz Mrs. K. B. 954 (3).
Grgurna A. 408 (2).
Grhun E. 460 (5).
Gribben S. H. BE 219 (1).
Gribble S. C. US 200 (1).
Gridelli E. 964 (7), 964 (8), 1024 (7), 1178 (5).
Grider R. L. US 138 (2), US 138 (4).
Griebsch M. US 192 (7).
Grieix A. J. BE 73 (6).
Grienberger Th. 105 (3).
Griepenkerl J. 95 (2), 95 (4).
Grier J. BE 74 (7), BE 75 (3).
— G. W. US 174 (6).
— Lynda BE 84 (7-8).
Griera A. E 23 (5).
Grierson A. 1053 (1).
— G. A. 991 (8).
— Sir G. A. 1044 (4).
— H. J. C. BE 104 (1), BE-104 (1-2), 1044 (1-2).
Grivesbach W. 52 (4).
Griesinger W. 60 (2).
Griess F. US 155 (1-2).
Griethuysen Van 120 (8).
Grieve A. 464 (4), 464 (5).
— A. J. BE 76 (1).
Griffee F. US 143 (7-8).
Griffin A. BE 50 (4), BE 51 (5).
— A. K. BE 137 (7), BE 140 (3).
— C. E. US 144 (5).
— C. F. 1080 (8).
- D. W. US 165 (8).
- E. US 190 (8).
F. H. US 56 (3).
I. J. 727 (1).
— F. L. US 117 (3).
— F. S. US 110 (5).
— H. C. US 19 (4).
- J. O. US 92 (7).
— Thomas John US 114 (5).
Griffiss B. US 19 (7).
Griffitch C. T. US 42 (7).
Griffith A. 1053 (2).
— A. D. BE 46 (8).
— C. A. US 146 (4).
— D. D. US 189 (5).
— E. S. US 97 (4), US 101 (4)
— F. US 115 (6).
F. L. BE 79 (5), 1066 (2).
H. D. BE 110 (3).
- Helen US 66 (1).
I. G. BE 82 (1).
— I. O. BE 80 (6), BE 82 (1).
— J. H. US 54 (5).
- J. J. BE 98 (3)
— J. P. US 175 (2).
— J. P. C. US 170 (8).
- Ll. 1044 (1-4).
— M. BE 99 (2).
— Ruth M. US 12 (8).
— R. H. US 182 (5).
— R. O. BE 70 (2).
— W. G. BE 121 (4).
— W. H. BE 17 (5).
Griffiths A. BE 3 (1), BE 19 (8).
— Miss A. C. 1017 (5-6).
- B. M. BE 63 (7).
- C. A. BE 102 (6).
- C. R. US 132 (8).
— E. F. 1045 (8).
— E. H. 1045 (7).
— E. W. BE 158 (1).
— G. S. BE 78 (6).
— J. BE 103 (1).
— J. R. US 185 (4).
— P. L. BE 126 (4).

Grinlitts C. H. US 145 (8).
Grifflith J. B. US 43 (1)
Griffon E. F 127 (7).
Grigaitis A. 270 (1).
Grigaut A. F 17 (7).
Griggs F. J. BE 22 (8).
— Mary A. US 198 (2), US-202 (1).
— L. US 35 (8).
— R. F. US 41 (3).
Grignani R. 246 (4).
Grignard V. F 112 (3), F 113 (1), F 113 (2), F 113 (3) F 113 (6), 1041 (3), 1053 (7), 1178 (3).
Grigoriu C. 338 (2).
Grijns G. 291 (5), 1027 (6).
Grill E. 228 (1), 228 (2), 228 (2), 228 (3-4), 228 (5), 912 (8), 913 (1).
— G. 964 (8).
Grillet C. F 115 (5), F 115 (6).
Grillo E. BE 112 (3).
Grimaldia S. 258 (4).
Grimaud A. F 110 (2).
Grimault L. 631 (6), 639 (6).
Grimbert L. F 25 (5), 1117 (7), 1123 (1), 1125 (1), 1125 (1).
Grimes C. H. US 103 (6).
Grimm D. 154 (5).
— F. 63 (8), 88 (2), 154 (6).
— H. 99 (6).
— J. C. M. US 37 (6).
— K. J. 800 (4).
— L. 394 (7).
— P. 338 (8).
— W. 45 (6).
Grimme H. 89 (5).
Grimmer W. 71 (1).
Grimpe G. 74 (4).
Grimshaw H. A. 980 (2).
Grimson Miss A. BE 22 (8).
Grin A. Le 1035 (8).
Grindle H. 717 (1-2)
Grindley E. N. BE 221 (6).
— H. S. US 131 (4).
Grinkevicius S. 272 (3).
Grinnell A. A. US 62 (6).
— G. B. 1110 (3).
— J. US 118 (7), 944 (6).
Grinstead W. J. US 171 (8).
Grinten J. van der 288 (3), 288 (5).
Grintzescu J. 339 (2), 339 (6).
Gripp K. 53 (6).
— W. 906 (1).
Gripon P. US 42 (4).
Grisanti C. F. 467 (5).
Grisch A. 982 (5).
Griscom E. US 186 (8).
— J. M. US 170 (6).
Grisebach A. 22 (6).
Grisebach E. 61 (7).
Grismore G. C. US 145 (7).
Griswold D. J. US 69 (6).
Griveaud M. 602 (4), 661 (6).
Grix W. 153 (2).
Griziotti B. 246 (6), 247 (5).
Grizzell E. D. US 171 (8).
Groag E. 105 (5), 701 (5).
Groat G. G. US 181 (5).
— H. de US 115 (6).
— W. A. US 98 (7).
Grobbelaar C. S. BE 226 (8).
Grobben K. 103 (5), 1065 (3).
Grober J. 61 (2).
— W. 8 (5).
Grochmalicki J. G. 316 (5).
Grodecki B. 305 (1).
Grodensky M. 361 (4).
Grodinsky J. 1112 (1).
Grodlinsky M. US 156 (8).
Grodynski T. 302 (4).
Groeber H. 84 (5).
Groeblesels F. 52 (2).
Groedel F. 34 (3).
Groenberg G. 344 (8).
Groeneboom P. 284 (7).
Groenewegen H. Y. 278 (6).
Gröenningsaeter J. 276 (8).
Groenouw A. 21 (8).
Groer F. 310 (3).
Groethuysen B. 5 (2).
G. 81 (6).
Grof. Ad. 177 (8), 178 (2).
— Bela 812 (6).
Groff Miss C. L. BE 167 (5).
Groflits 177 (5).
Grogan S. J. US 57 (8).
Gröger O. 369 (8).
Grogor W. 107 (4).
Groh F. 375 (5), 376 (7), 377 (1).
— H. 937 (4).
— J. 171 (2), 173 (5).
— P. F 149 (4).
— R. W. US 116 (4).
— V. 399 (1), 399 (3).
Grohmann A. 383 (5), 385 (1).
Grohne E. 1155 (2).
Grojean O. 413 (4).
Grolh V. 394 (4).
Grölich G. 905 (6).
Grom-Rottmayer H. 109 (4).
Gromadzki H. 295 (1).
Gromer G. 618 (4).
Gromska D. 1148 (8).
Grön H. 149 (8), 149 (8).
Gronau K. 20 (3).
Grönbech V. 147 (7).
Grönberg G. 347 (7).
— J. G. 158 (4).
Grönblad C. 978 (2), 1113 (1).
C. A. 856 (7).
Gronckel Ch. de 128 (7), 128 (8).
Gröndahl I. C. BE 14 (2).
— J. G. 1166 (7).
Grondijs H. F. 283 (2).
Grondin S. BE 154 (7), BE-154 (7).
Gröner J. 273 (6).
Gronert T. N. US 198 (7).
Grones C. R. US 161 (6).
Grönholm V. 158 (3), 158 (3).
Gröning A. von 20 (5).
Groningen B. A. van 286 (3).
Grönningsœter J. 276 (3).
Gronover A. 64 (2).
Grönvik I. E. 161 (6).
Grönwall K. A. A. 351 (2).
Groodt A. De 127 (2), 127 (6), 128 (2).
Groom P. 1045 (7).
Groome R. BE 22 (7).
Groos K. 96 (7).
Groot (A. W. de) 280 (2).
— A. W. 280 (5).
— (G. de) 192 (3), 192 (6).
— J. de 194 (3), 284 (7).
Grootaers L. 135 (8), 137 (4), 137 (5).
Groote A. De 123 (6).
Groover T. A. US 41 (8).
Gropp P. E. US 41 (5).
Groppali A. 217 (7).
Groridal B. L. US 189 (8).
Gros L. 1069 (7).
— O. 65 (4), 65 (5), 72 (7), 1042 (8).
Grosby M. H. US 96 (6).
Grose C. L. US 72 (7).
Groshcide F. W. 281 (7), 281 (7).
Grosjean A. 704 (8), 1076 (4).
— H. F 127 (2), F 128 (2).
— L. 141 (7), 142 (1), 142 (3).
Groskop Ethel US 201 (5-6).
Groslier G. F 168 (7), F 169 (2).
Gross A. O. US 15 (5).
C. E. US 119 (1).
E. 58 (4), 387 (3).
E. G. US 136 (8), US 211 (6).
F. R. US 88 (5).
H. B. US 16 (7).
— J. F 146 (4), 170 (1).
J. A. van US 76 (6).
— K. 32 (2), 103 (3).
L. 105 (3), 701 (8).
— P. M. US 38 (7).
— R. 17 (7).
— W. 88 (7).
Grossart W. 671 (4).

Grosschmid L. 171 (1), 173 (1).
Grosse A. F 133 (3).
— B. 663 (8).
— W. 75 (1).
Grosser O. 382 (3), 384 (5), 386 (4).
— P. 33 (8).
Grösser W. 13 (8).
Grossi M. 208 (8).
Grosskopf J. F. W. BE 226 (5).
— M. 694 (1).
Grossl O. 379 (5).
Grossmann E. 83 (7), 368 (1).
— H. 4 (4), 34 (8).
— Doerth H. 52 (1).
— H. 75 (6), 75 (6), 76 (2), 76 (3), 76 (3), 76 (4).
— J. P. BE 217 (3).
— R. 53 (2), 906 (2).
Grosso F. 214 (1), 214 (1).
— G. 261 (3).
— O. 818 (1-2), 818 (6).
Grossouvre A. de 1054 (3).
Grosvenor G. H. 1074 (6).
Grosz A. 916 (3).
— (E. de) 169 (5).
— G. 812 (3).
Grot F. F 56 (2).
Grote L. 49 (6).
Grotefeln O. 692 (6).
Grotenfelt A. 158 (7).
Groth G. 1181 (7).
— J. H. US 190 (7).
— O. 81 (4).
— P. von 1066 (1).
— S. 347 (8).
Grothérus I. 856 (5).
Grotjahn A. 2 (5).
Grotowski M. 297 (3), 297 (8), 299 (1), 299 (4).
Grouic R. 1153 (8), 1153 (8).
Grouiller H. 564 (4).
Groušch V. 592 (5).
Groult Suzanne L. US 198 (2).
Groussau C. F 104 (6).
Grout F. F. US 146 (8).
— J. L. A. BE 94 (2).
Grouven K. 49 (5).
Grove A. J. BE 93 (8), BE-94 (5).
— F. W. 1130 (7), 1131 (2).
— O. BE 50 (1).
— V. G. US 64 (1).
— White (Colonel de) 1086 (5).
Grover E. L. US 63 (7).
— F. O. 1155 (4), 1158 (3).
— F. W. US 1091 (8).
Groves Ch. F. 1101 (6).
— C. S. BE 221 (8).
— E. W. BE 49 (8).
— G. L. BE 96 (8).
Groves H. M. US 193 (3).
— P. J. US 66 (2).
Grow G. W. US 200 (8), US-204 (8).
Groza A. 307 (4).
Grubb A. C. BE 157 (5).
— F. B. 165 (6).
— G. A. US 154 (7-8), US-154 (7-8).
— Sir H. 1045 (8).
— H. B. D. BE 162 (4).
Grubbs v. US 45 (2).
Grube G. 94 (1).
— G. M. A. BE 160 (3), BE-164 (1).
Gruber C. M. M. US 200 (8).
— G. B. 44 (5).
— K. 152 (3), 864 (8).
— O. 13 (4).
— O. v. 93 (5).
— W. D. US 58 (6).
Grubhofer F. 117 (6).
Grubic F. 985 (7).
Grubor G. 411 (7).
Gruca A. 310 (6).
Grudzinski Z. 295 (1).
Grueber E. 80 (2).
Gruehn W. 154 (6).
Gruenbaum G. US 56 (8).
Gruener G. US 205 (3).
— H. US 206 (7).
Gruetz O. 65 (6).
Gruffydd W. J. BE 101 (7).
Gruhle H. 58 (3).
Gruhn H. 672 (4).
Grumbach A. F 135 (7), 368 (8).
Grumbein J. B. US 204 (7).
Grumbrecht A. 24 (1).
— W. 23 (8).
Grumler F. F 125 (6), F 126 (2).
Grumman E. US 212 (8).
Grummann P. H. US 154 (1), US 155 (1-2), US 155 (1-2), US 157 (3-4).
Grunaager C. 222 (4).
Grunau G. 1145 (3).
Grunbaum A. A. 290 (6).
Grünberg C. 36 (5).
— K. 16 (5).
— S. 108 (1).
Gruncky C. E. 953 (5).
Grund G. 49 (5).
Grundtvig V. 713 (7).
Grundy B. G. BE 83 (1).
— R. H. BE 218 (4).
— W. H. R. BE 76 (3).
— W. W. BE 101 (5).
Grunebaum H. BE 36 (3).
Grüneisen 78 (5).
— E. 4 (4).
Grunental D. 23 (1).
Grünenthal O. 23 (4).
Gruner J. 295 (6).
Gruner J. W. US 146 (8).
— P. 357 (7).
— Hegge T. 275 (4).
Grünert A. 62 (6).
Grünewald F. 67 (2).
Grünfeld E. 49 (4).
Grünhut K. S. 101 (1).
— R. 371 (3).
Grüning M. 552 (4).
Grunsky C. E. 1060 (7).
Grunsteidl E. 108 (2).
Grunth P. 149 (5).
Grünthal W. 159 (2).
Gruntzel J. 107 (7-8).
Grünwald A. 383 (3), 384 (8), 385 (2), 387 (5).
— G. 91 (4).
— M. 1089 (6).
Gruny M. 646 (5-6).
Grupe E. 57 (7).
Gruss J. 375 (1).
Grüter W. 78 (1).
Grütter W. 858 (4).
Grutterink J. A. 283 (2).
Grützmacher G. 87 (7).
Gruvel A. F 55 (1), F 67 (2).
— J. F 71 (5).
Gruzewski A. 302 (8).
— B. 308 (7), 309 (3).
Gry L. F 74 (5), F 74 (6), F 74 (6)
— L. Mgr. F 74 (6), F 74 (6).
Grycz J. 846 (7).
Gryglewicz T. 318 (3).
Grynfeltt E. F 121 (7), 1177 (5), 1177 (5).
Grynielt E. 1180 (2).
Grysez V. 878 (1).
Grzebieniowski Dr. T. 302 (7).
Grzelak W. 303 (5).
Grzy-malski W. 312 (8).
Grzyivo-Dâbrowski W. 294 (4), 295 (2).
Gschnitzer F. 116 (2).
Gschwind H. 355 (3).
Gsell R. 371 (3).
— S. F 31 (6), 1052 (7).
Gspann J. Chr. 699 (1).
Guadagno M. 235 (4).
Guadet P. F 50 (7), F 57 (1).
Guaglianone P. 426 (7).
Guaita C. 819 (8).
Gualandi C. 197 (4).
Gualdi T. 195 (8).
Guandi P. BE 175 (5).
Guangiroli E. 218 (4).
Guard W. F. US 55 (8).
Guardia E. de la 427 (8).
Guardini R. 20 (7).
Guardiola E. 457 (1), 457 (3), 457, (3), 477 (8).
Guardo A. J. 419 (8).
Guarino S. 235 (6).
Guarinono

Guarinoni (A. De), 223 (8).
Guarneri A. 216 (1), 216 (2).
Guarnidos A. M. E 26 (7).
Guarnieri R. 280 (4).
Guasco L. 826 (2).
Guastavino A. L. 424 (2), 424 (5).
Guba P. C. BE 173 (3).
Guberlet J. R. US 190 (7).
Gubetich F. 460 (7).
Gubitosi E. 232 (8).
Gubler J. 896 (8).
— W. 357 (2).
Gubrnovicz B. 1109 (7).
Gubrynowicz B. 295 (4), 1169 (1), 1169 (3).
Guccini L. 961 (1).
Gudde E. G. US 119 (2).
Gudden B. 32 (7).
— H. 81 (7).
Gudernatsch J. F. US 67 (5).
Gudzert F. 3 (1).
Gueben G. 133 (3).
Guebhard P. F 47 (2).
Guédel A. F 97 (6).
— J. F 96 (6).
Guedes H. 441 (2).
— L. 439 (2).
— S. 321 (7).
— de Querioz W. 1162 (5-6).
Guénée L. F 27 (6).
Guenther A. E. US 155 (5-6), US 156 (3).
K. 40 (4).
Guefi A. US 69 (6).
Guégan P. F 85 (7).
Guégnen E. F 133 (2), F 133 (6).
Guelfi A. F 164 (4).
— Mlle A. 898 (1).
Guell C. de 1011 (6).
Guèmes L. 415 (1).
Guémaux G. F 65 (4).
Guénée L. F 27 (5), F 27 (6).
Guéniot A. 1123 (1).
Guennec I. Le 650 (4).
Guenoun L. F 121 (4).
Guerard A. L. US 93 (4).
— J. BE 154 (7).
Guéraud A. F 133 (5).
— Mlle M. F 95 (4).
Guérault R. P. G. 470 (7).
Guerbet M. F 25 (7), F 141 (7), F 141 (8), 1178 (3).
Guéret J. 610 (2).
Guérif J. F 75 (6).
Guérin E. F 50 (6).
— F. H. 895 (5).
— H. F 25 (6), 644 (5), 646 (5).
— J. B. 1029 (3).
— . 507 (4).
-Lajoie H. BE 145 (2).
F 65 (5).
R. F 81 (1).
Guérin Valmade C. F 118 (8).
— W. F 15 (5).
Guérithault B. F 133 (3), F 133 (6).
Guerlac O. G. US 31 (5).
Guerlin de Guer C. F 102 (8).
Guermonprez F. F 105 (4).
Guernier Ch. F 100 (5).
Guéroult W. F 151 (4).
Guernsey M. US 145 (8).
— N. T. US 312 (2).
Guerny M. du 1004 (5).
Guerra E. P. 1115 (1).
— M. 759 (2).
— R. 448 (5).
Guerrero A. S. US 126 (2).
— C. 531 (6).
— L. US 84 (8), US 85 (1), US 85 (1).
— L. M. US 85 (4), US 85 (5).
— V. 533 (2).
Guerrieri E. 570 (7-8).
Guerrini F. Z. 425 (8), 427 (6), 427 (6).
— G. 208 (7), 224 (5), 227 (5).
— L. G. 427 (4).
Guerrisi M. 261 (4).
Guerry Alexander US 120 (7).
Guertier W. 9 (6).
Guertin R. P. A. BE 153 (2), BE 153 (3).
Guesde P. F 36 (4).
Guess G. A. BE 162 (1).
Guest W. S. BE 162 (2).
Guettard W. 1036 (2).
Gueulette R. F 16 (3).
Gueuning L. 702 (7), 918 (2), 995 (5).
Guevara A. US 85 (7).
Guex R. 363 (1), 363 (3).
Guggenbühl G. 371 (3).
Guggenheim P. 361 (4).
Guggenheimer J. 3 (3).
Guggiari P. B. 160 (3).
Guggisberg H. 356 (8).
Gugler H. 371 (3).
Guglia O. 699 (7).
Guglialmelli L. 419 (7), 420 (8), 426 (1).
Guglianetti L. 227 (7), 228 (4).
Guglielmi G. 190 (5).
Guglielmo G. di 246 (4), 247 (7).
Gugnoni C. 250 (8), 251 (3).
Guha B. C. BE 185 (1).
— P. C. 935 (3).
— P. K. BE 185 (2).
— S. C. BE 211 (3).
Gühl Th. 356 (3).
Guiart J. F 111 (6), 338 (3).
Guiart P. F 111 (3), 1123 (5).
Guibal A. F 122 (4).
Guibbaud A. F 160 (3), F 160 (6).
Guibé M. F 85 (3).
Guibert G. de 192 (3), 192 (4).
— H. F 122 (4).
— J. 647 (2).
— P. G. de 192 (3).
Guichard F. F 154 (6).
— J. F 44 (7).
— M. F 20 (4), F 52 (8), F 53 (6).
Guidi A. 194 (1), [illegible] 261 (7), [illegible] 1168 (3).
— D. 210 (8).
— I. 1168 (6).
— J. 1044 (4), 1059 (1-2), 1052 (8), 1066 (2).
— M. 186 (7), 413 (5).
Guido A. 422 (7).
— A. Le 187 (6).
— G. 223 (5).
Guiet R. US 90 (7).
Guigarro Lledo M. E 20 (8).
Guignard A. F 74 (5).
— L. F 55 (2), 1123 (2).
— V. 1006 (3-4).
Guignebert C. F 24 (2).
Guigou Marguerite BE 78 (6).
Guigue A. F 24 (2), F 24 (2).
— M. P. 497 (7).
P. 197 (1).
— W. 1123 (8).
Guiguinéichvili V. 566 (7).
Guilbert A. F 60 (6).
— C. F. F 59 (8), F 60 (4), F 60 (5), F 60 (7), F 60 (7).
Guild F. H. US 138 (7).
— F. N. US 113 (5).
— L. E. US 20 (1).
Guilday P. US 21 (5).
Guile H. V. US 69 (4).
Guiler W. S. US 62 (5).
Guilfoil J. C. US 155 (7-8).
Guilford J. P. US 154 (5), US 154 (7-8).
Guilhaud G. F 64 (6).
Guilherme Alves Lopes 330 (5-6).
Guilhou E. 280 (4).
Guillain G. F 18 (1), 1123 (2).
Guillamat P. F 34 (3).
Guilland A. 371 (3).
Guillaume A. BE 63 (5), F 142 (7).
— C. E. 1154 (5).
— Ch. Ed. 560 (7-8).
— C. F. 1167 (6).
— E. 1054 (2).
— G. F 149 (6).
— J. F 106 (2), 606 (4), 606 (8).

Guillanme R. F 141 (8). F 142 (7).
— Louis P. F 160 (3).
— Louis W. F 160 (3), F-160 (4).
— W. F 152 (3). F 152 (4).
Guillaumie G. F 82 (5-6). F-82 (6).
Guillaumin Ch. F 17 (5).
Guillebaud C. W. BE 53 (3).
Guillebot de Nerville F 49 (8).
Guillemain A. 110 (6), 110 (8).
Guillemenot Mlle W. F 135 (8).
Guillemin M. 131 (5), 134 (2).
Guillemont J. F 61 (3). F 40 (2).
Guillemot A. F 40 (1 2).
— E. 635 (4).
Guillen J. R. 456 (2).
— N. 157 (7). 157 (8).
— Alvarez P. E 27 (6).
Guillermet J. F 115 (7).
— W. F 115 (8).
Guillermin P. 362 (2).
Guillermo M. 159 (3).
Guillermond A. F 20 (6). F 23 (8).
Guillery 47 (6).
Guillet A. F 20 (4).
— L. F 33 (5). F 34 (8). F 35 (2), 1053 (7).
Guillochon L. F 167 (5), 898 (1).
Guillois A. F 90 (7), F 90 (8). F 91 (1).
Guillon E. F 136 (8).
— V. F 133 (4).
Guillot J. F 119 (6).
— W. F 50 (4).
Guilloton M. US 90 (2).
— V. US 90 (7).
Guilloud de Courbeville A. 651 (6).
Guillouet R. F 141 (8).
Guilman J. M. US 173 (7).
Guilon y Senespleda E. 532 (6).
Guimaraes A. M. 328 (1).
— F. 920 (4).
— L. 329 (3).
— Porto A. 433 (7).
Guimarais M. 321 (7-8).
Guimbellot M. F 100 (2), F-109 (6).
Guimbretière P. 420 (6).
Guiñazú E. R. 416 (8).
Guinchant J. F 81 (3).
Guinchard J. 978 (4).
— P. F 74 (4).
Guindulain J. M. E 22 (2). E 22 (3).
Guinet L. 1086 (1). 1086 (1).
Guinier P. F 128 (4). F 132 (3), F 132 (3), 880 (6).
Guinness W. 928 (6).
Guiraud A. 389 (1).
— W. F 123 (8).
Guisan F. 363 (3).
— R. 362 (7).
Guisand G. S. E 39 (1).
Guise C. H. US 34 (6).
Guist G. 103 (4).
Guitart Font L. E 20 (6).
Guitarte M. 420 (7), 421 (1). 425 (1).
Guiteras J. R. US 195 (5).
Guithrie R. G. US 60 (6).
Guiton P. A. BE 224 (4).
Guitteau L. F 136 (5), F 136 (8).
Guizzetti P. 242 (7), 243 (8).
Gulak A. 490 (6).
Gulam Husain BE 196 (5). BE 196 (5), BE 196 (6).
Gulasckharam F. H. V. BE-183 (2). BE 183 (2).
Gulbahar Singh BE 194 (7). BE 196 (4).
Gulbis F. 268 (2).
Gulbransson O. 84 (5).
Guldberg A. 274 (7).
Guldi V. 263 (1).
Güldner H. 1091 (4).
Guleke N. 61 (1).
Gulí G. 829 (1).
Gulick A. US 150 (6).
— C. A. US 118 (6).
— C. B. US 46 (3). 1031 (3).
— D. Van 291 (5).
Gulin E. G. 157 (6).
Gulker T. 90 (7).
Gulkowitsch 75 (1).
— W. 75 (2).
Gull E. 371 (3). 371 (5).
Gullan A. G. BE 71 (1).
Gulland J. M. BE 80 (6).
Gulledge J. R. 785 (6).
Gulley R. G. US 86 (3-4).
Gullickson T. W. US 147 (6).
Gulliver A. G. US 212 (2).
Gullstrand A. 975 (5).
Gully E. 960 (1).
Gulmans M. 266 (6).
Gulstrand A. 1166 (8).
Gulyas A. 176 (2).
— P. 171 (1).
Gulzas J. 175 (2).
Gumaer A. H. US 169 (7).
Gumbart E. H. US 30 (3-4).
— W. B. US 212 (2).
Gümbel A. 687 (3).
— E. 59 (1).
— H. 35 (5), 910 (1).
— J. 9 (4).
— W. 9 (3).
Gummer C. F. BE 141 (3), BE 141 (7).
— F. BE 141 (7).
Gummerus H. G. 159 (7).
Gumowski M. 972 (1).
Gumplowicz W. 298 (4). 298 (7).
Gundel W. 43 (2).
Gundermann W. 42 (2).
Gundersen A. 945 (3).
— G. BE 127 (7).
— S. E. BE 127 (6).
Gundolf F. 58 (7).
Gundry P. G. BE 225 (3).
Gundu Rao M. BE 189 (1).
Gunkel H. 48 (7).
Gunn H. US 94 (7-8).
— J. 1069 (2).
— J. A. BE 79 (4), BE 126 (8), BE 167 (4).
— J. T. US 81 (6).
— J. W. G. BE 221 (3).
— R. M. C. BE 132 (1).
Gunnell Doris BE 66 (6).
— L. C. 957 (1).
Gunner J. 148 (7).
Gunning H. C. 937 (8).
— J. H. 290 (4).
Gunsett A. F 148 (6), F 148 (6).
Günter E. 43 (5).
— H. 82 (8).
Günther A. 115 (6), 116 (3), 901 (3).
— B. 111 (1).
— C. O. US 95 (3).
— Cb. 142 (1-3), 142 (1). E. 2 (7). 1129 (1).
— H. 72 (8).
— K. 25 (5).
— L. 1104 (4).
— Naumburg 7 (8).
— R. 77 (4), 904 (1).
Gunthorp H. US 113 (1).
Gunton J. A. BE 142 (8).
Güntter O. 686 (6), 1093 (8).
Guntz A. F 127 (5), F 164 (5), 1054 (2).
Guntzel P. 683 (7).
Gunzbourg J. 120 (6).
Gunzburg N. 126 (1), 126 (3).
Günzel O. 75 (7).
Guoreschi G. 213 (3).
Guoth G. A. 173 (7).
Gupha B. B. Das BE 183 (3).
Gupta C. B. BE 179 (2), BE-213 (6).
— B. M. BE 198 (2).
— G. L. BE 213 (7). K. C. BE 181 (6).
— R. B. BE 181 (8), BE 181 (7-8).

Gupta R. R. BE 170 (1) BE-170 (1).
— U. N. BE 184 (8).
Guradze H. 902 (2)
Gurbaxani H. M. BE 192 (7).
Gürber A. 78 (1).
Gurd F. B. BE 151 (8).
Gürich G. 53 (5).
— W. 906 (2).
Gurley J. E. US 119 (8).
Gurlitt W. 39 (8).
Gurney H. US 104 (4).
Gurnee H. US 208 (2).
Gurnick A. 678 (2).
Gurski H. 314 (1).
Gürtler A. 112 (3).
— M. 37 (2).
Guruswamy Mudaliar M. R. BE 201 (6).
Gurzmann H. 3 (4).
Gus C. E. US 69 (5).
Gusbier E. 1094 (1).
Gusikoff B. US 104 (6).
Gussio S. 204 (1).
Güssow T. 937 (3).
Gustafson A F. US 34 (3).
— F. G. US 144 (3).
Gustavin Marien BE 148 (4).
Gusti D. 334 (2), 334 (4). 1032 (5).
Gustin V. 711 (1).
Gusuleac M. 337 (3).
Guszman J. 169 (7).
Gut M. 370 (4).
— W. 367 (8), 367 (8).
Gutbier E. 686 (6).
Gutbrod H. 56 (3).
Gutenberg B. 36 (3).
Gütterbock B. 995 (8), 996 (2), 996 (2).
Guth K. 984 (2).
— Jarkovsky J. 376 (6).
Guthmann H. 34 (4).
Guthnick P. 500 (1), 1008 (5).
Guthrie A. L. US 166 (7).
— C. US 174 (7).
— D. BE 109 (1-2).
— D. V. US 59 (7).
— E. R. US 189 (8).
— E. S. US 34 (3).
— F. C. BE 70 (2).
— J. B. US 108 (2).
— J. E. US 55 (5).
— Mary J. US 151 (4).
— R. T. US 166 (8).
— T. BE 71 (2).
— W B. US 24 (4), US 25 (1), US 25 (3), US 25 (7).
Gutierez V. 418 (7).
Gutierrez A. 218 (8), 418 (7).
— E. 459 (3).
— Diaz E. E 22 (5), E 22 (5).
Gutierez Innénez F. E 26 (7).
— -Lauza M. 515 (4).
— M. M. 420 (8).
— R. 427 (8).
— R. J. 418 (3), 421 (8).
Gutkind C. 76 (8).
Gutkowski M. 317 (5).
Gutmann A. 2 (8).
— F. 60 (7).
Gutmans M. 1079 (3).
Gutowski B. 294 (7).
Gutsch M. R. US 182 (7).
Gutschy L. 410 (4).
— Lj. 409 (1).
Gutteridge Mrs Effie BE-199 (1).
— H. C. BE 301, BE 2 (3).
Guttich A. 3 (4).
W. 67 (7).
Guttmann M. 23 (5), 23 (6).
Gutton C. F 60 F 57 (2), (5), F 125 (5), F 126 (8), F 127 (3), F 127 (7), 1054 (1).
Guttridge T. H. BE 358.
Gutzeit K. 22 (3).
Gutzwiller M. 57 (5).
Guy H. F 57 (5), F 57 (7), F 94 (1).
J. BE 109 (1).
— J. S. US 39 (7).
— N. M. BE 156 (3).
— W. H. US 174 (8).
Guyader R. F 43 (7).
Guye C. E. 1054 (2).
— S. 585 (7).
Guyénot E. 359 (7), 361 (1-2), 895 (2), 895 (2).
Guyer F. E. US 35 (7).
— M. R. US 192 (6).
— R. J. US 30 (3-4).
Guyles C. A. US 193 (3).
Guyomarc'h J. F 120 (3).
Guyot Ch. 1061 (6).
— E. F 25 (1), 586 (4).
— J. F 89 (3).
— L. F 94 (7), F 94 (4), F 94 (5).
— M. F 13 (8).
— P. F 27 (3), F 27 (7), F 28 (2).
— R. F 25 (1), F 46 (3).
— W. F 92 (4).
Guys C. M. 359 (5).
Guzman C. 454 (7). 455 (2).
— C. M. 454 (7-8).
— S. 459 (2).
Gwathmey J. T. US 69 (6).
Gwatkin R. BE 137 (1).
Gwilt R. L. BE 104 (4).
Gwin Alva US 35 (3).
Gwyer Miss BE 88 (5-6).
Gwynn A. BE 118 (4).
— C. D. US 120 (1).
Gwynn E. J. BE 116 (8).
— (Rev.) R. M. BE 117 (1), BE 117 (1).
Gwynne C. S. US 55 (6).
— -Vaughan H. C. BE 2 (1).
— -Vangdam Dame Gelen BE 20 (1).
— W. C.
Gy Matolay 169 (8).
Gygax P. 368 (4).
Gyllenberg K. A. W. 351 (2).
— R. G. 157 (5).
— W. 584 (6).
Gylys A. 270 (2).
Gyomlay J. 179 (7).
Györffy E. 173 (4).
— I. 181 (5).
György P. 58 (4).
Györök L. 176 (1).
Györy T. 169 (7).
Gysi A. 368 (7), 369 (1).
Gysin A. 354 (8).
— M. 359 (8).
Gyulai Z. 181 (8).

H

Haab O. 368 (7).
— R. 356 (4).
Haack F. 32 (4).
— H. 21 (2).
Haag J. F 77 (5). F 77 (5).
— J. R. US 75 (5).
Haagen H. 696 (2).
Haager K. 107, 107 (3 4).
Haake C. J. US 73 (5).
— G. M. US 73 (5).
Haaland M. 968 (1).
Haan J. de 285 (2).
— J. J. W. den 973 (2).
Haantjes J. BE 3 (2), BE 13 (7).
Haapanen F. T. 159 (5).
Haar A. 108 (2), 181 (5).
— B. ter 292 (8), 1028 (6).
Haarhoff T. J. BE 222 (7).
Haarmann E. 5 (1).
Haas A. 104 (2).
— A. M. US 104 (2).
— F. 109 (3), 1134 (4). 1134 (6).
— G. 12 (2)
— H. 13 (3).
— M. 14 (2).
— M. de 282 (7), 288 (7).
— O. 893 (7).
— P. BE 3 (8), BE 14 (7).
— R. 105 (3), 701 (6).
— S. L. US 94 (5).
— W. 32 (1). 71 (8).
— W. J. de 287 (1), 1027 (6).
Haasdyk P. W. BE 221 (4).
Haase F. 20 (7).

Haasemann L. 506 (3-4), 911 (4).
Haasis F. W. US 130 (2).
Haasler F. 49 (6).
Haass H. 71 (8).
Haataja K. H. 157 (8).
Habacher F. 111 (4).
Habann E. 19 (4).
Habeeb M. 752 (8).
Habel F. 100 (6).
Haber E. S. US 54 (4).
Haber F. 4 (1), 899 (8), 899 (8).
Haberda A. 102 (3).
Haberer H. von 28 (5), 28 (7).
Haberern J. P. 169 (4).
Haberle D. 76 (7).
Haberland H. 67 (8).
Haberlandt A. 104 (8).
— G. 1066 (2).
— J. 1167 (8).
— L. 116 (6).
— M. 105 (5), 916 (5).
Häberle W. 1001 (5).
Haberler G. 101 (6).
Häberlin P. 355 (3).
Haberling W. 1091 (8).
Habermann O. 266 (2).
— R. 16 (6), 52 (6).
Habersaat E. 357 (8).
Habib M. BE 270 (8).
Habich E. N. de 464 (1-2), 464 (5), 464 (5).
— G. 1061 (4), 1145 (7).
— W. 93 (7).
Habicht C. 55 (3).
Habild O. 25 (7).
Habsburg-Lothringen E. 1065 (3-4), 1065 (3-4).
Hac R. 380 (2).
Hacar B. 378 (8).
Haccudd L. 201 (3).
Hache L. 1123 (5).
Haché J. 128 (3).
Hachez F. 138 (5).
Hack R. K. US 123 (5).
Hackenbroch W. 68 (1).
Hacker F. 179 (2), 1090 (3).
— H. 934 (2).
Hackett C. W. US 182 (7).
— F. E. BE 118 (2).
— J. R. BE 120 (8).
Hackforth R. BE 53 (1), BE-61 (1).
Hackin J. 645 (3).
Hackl O. 916 (1).
Hackleman J. C. US 132 (5).
Hackman V. 958 (8).
Hackmann 278 (5).
Hackoc E. 374.
Hacks Fr. 706 (3).
Hackspiil L. F 149 (5), F-149 (7), 1178 (4).
Hacman M. 336 (5).
Hadamard J. F 31 (5), F 35 (4), F 53 (3), F 54 (4), 1053 (5), 1058 (1-2), 1064 (5), 1167 (5).
— J. S. 1028 (2).
Hadani R. 479 (7), 481 (8).
Hadank W. 12 (3).
Hadcock Sir A. G. 1045 (7).
Haddad S. 496 (1).
Hadding A. R. 351 (4).
Haddon A. C. 1045 (7).
Haddow G. C. BE 159 (8).
Haden B. E. son 347 (4).
— R. L. US 139 (5).
Hadfield C. F. BE 39 (8).
— G. BE 2 (8), BE 31 (4).
— J. A. BE 16 (6).
— Sir R. 1054 (2).
— R. A. 1047 (8), 1064 (6), 1167 (5).
Hadjiev M. D. 145 (3).
Hadley A. I. US 18 (1).
A. T. 1044 (6).
— C. 796 (7).
— F. B. US 191 (7).
H. BE 22 (8), BE 35 (7).
— L. US 81 (5).
— M. N. US 52 (6).
— P. BE 36 (1), BE 36 (1), BE 36 (2).
— P. B. US 144 (3).
Hadn J. 377 (6).
Hadorn W. 355 (8). 356 (1), 356 (1).
Hadow G. E. BE 89 (4).
— W. H. BE 93 (1-2).
Hadsel F. L. US 62 (7).
Hadsell S. R. US 165 (7).
Hadwen S. BE 157 (4).
Hadzissarantos Ch. 959 (5).
Hadzsits G. D. US 170 (7).
Hadzopoulos J. 165 (3).
Haecker R. 81 (4).
Haefele G. 358 (3).
Haegelé E. 1061 (7).
Haeghen G. van der 120 (8).
Haelling G. F 153 (4).
Haemclinck H. 127 (6).
Haemig E. 371 (3).
Haempel O. 107 (2).
Haendeke B. 70 (8).
Haendel G. 174 (5).
— L. 901 (6), 904 (7).
Haene J. 371 (3).
Haenel G. H. 47 (2).
Haenens L. d' 120 (8).
Haenisch E. 74 (1), 74 (1).
— F. 52 (4).
Haensell F 268 (5).
Haentztchel A. T. US 103 (4).
Haentzchel W. 10 (5).
Haering H. 95 (6).
— Th. 97 (1), 1168 (7).
Haerpfer A. 386 (7).
Haertel Fr. 909 (2).
Haertner W. 1093 (8).
Haestart J. 126 (1).
Haeuser W. 904 (7).
Haferkorn R. 151 (6).
Haff K. 51 (7).
Hafferl A. 102 (4).
Haffner A. 117 (1).
— Chr. 684 (7-8), 684 (8).
— J. J. US 47 (5).
— K. v. 55 (8).
Haffter E. 858 (5).
Hafiz Abdul Haq BE 196 (5). BE 196 (6).
— Malmudsherani BE 196 (5-6).
Hafner K. 696 (8).
— V. 915 (3).
Haft Della M. 805 (1).
Hafter E. 368 (1).
Haga H. 1027 (6).
Hagan J. H. US 111 (6).
— L. F. Van US 192 (5).
— W. A. US 33 (7).
Hagberg K. A. 978 (1).
Hagboldt P. H US 122 (7).
Hageltius B. A. US 64 (3).
Hageltrohn S. E. US 68 (4).
Hagelveide H. 71 (1).
Hagem O. 967 (8).
Hagemann E. 1136 (2).
Hagen G. 1058 (3-4).
— J. G. 560 (5), 573 (5).
— K. 906 (4).
— O. F. L. US 192 (5).
— S. 273 (7).
— W. 670 (6).
Hagenbach A. 355 (4).
— E. 355 (1).
Hagendahl H. 349 (4).
Hagenow C. F. US 199 (8).
Hagentorn A. 271 (7).
Hager G. 1051 (3).
K. 911 (2).
Hägerström A. V. T. 352 (5).
Hagg G. 343 (6).
Haggard H. W. US 210 (1).
— W. D. US 196 (8).
Haggén G. L. BE 66 (6).
Haggert Margaret US 55 (2).
Haggerty M. E. US 146 (8).
— Patrick Joseph US 164. (5).
Haggett W. S. US 189 (3).
Hägglund E. K. M. 162 (1).
Haggqvist G. 345 (5).
Hagihara Y. 477 (4), 575 (3-4).
Hagland S. E. P. 345 (5).
Haglund C. G. US 191 (4).
— E. 990 (8).
— E. I. 990 (7).
Hagmeier A. 906 (7).
Hagner F. R. US 41 (8).

Hagopian A. Der 402 (3), 402 (3), 402 (3), 402 (3).
Hague B. BE 112 (7).
— J. L. 463 (7).
— R. BE 215 (6).
Hagy Katherine B. 802 (8).
Hahn A 81 (6), F 121 (4).
— Dorothy A. US 64 (7).
— F. 36 (3).
— G. W. US 119 (8).
— H. 84 (7), 103 (7).
— H. 84 (7), 103 (7), 1068 (5).
— H M. US 140 (8).
— L. 637 (1).
— M. 2 (7).
— O. 4 (4), 5 (5), 21 (8), 899 (8).
— R. 34 (5).
— W. 309 (2), 311 (1).
Hahne E H. US 73 (1).
— H. 50 (4).
Hahr A. 352 (5).
Hahu E. F 127 (3), F 127 (4).
— E. V. US 52 (2).
Haibe A. 1117 (6).
Haïdar W. 400 (1).
Haider H. 178 (1).
— -Hhan BE 171 (1).
Haig Fergusson J. 1118 (8).
— R M. US 26 (5).
Haigh B. P. BE 38 (6).
— -Lumbry 1132 (5-6).
— W. BE 92 (1).
Haight E. H. US 197 (8).
Haile H. P. US 36 (6).
Hailer E. 901 (4).
Hailes W. A. BE 127 (2).
Haines A. H. BE 97 (5).
— A. L. US 179 (2).
— Carter L. 731 (1).
— F. M. BE 21 (8).
— W. D. US 124 (4).
— W. H. US 172 (8).
Hainisch M. 1065 (4).
Hainiss E. 179 (4), 180 (5). 180 (7).
Hainsworth C. H. BE 95 (3).
Haira 741 (6).
Hairs E. 131 (6), 131 (7).
Haitjema Th. L. 284 (4).
Hajek A. 105 (7).
— F. 374 (6).
— M. 102 (2).
Hajela K. S. BE 198 (6).
Hajnal E. 171 (3).
Hajós L. 169 (1).
Hakansson K. A. H. 351 (4).
— K. H. W. 347 (2).
Hake H. G. US 199 (5).
Hakke P. 4 (8).
Hakki W. 401 (4).
Hakomori S. 487 (8), 488 (6).
Halanan F. C. BE 62 (4).
Halasz N. 176 (2).
Halban J. 103 (1).
— H. 310 (5).
— L. 310 (2).
Halberstaedter 3 (6).
Halberstädter H. 67 (1).
Halbfass W. 62 (6).
Halbherr F. 186 (5).
Halbherr F. 186 (5), 1059 (1-2).
Halbig H. 58 (8).
Halbreiter B. 13 (5).
Halbus F. BE 162 (8).
Halbwachs M. F 151 (3), F 153 (4).
Haldane Viscount 1045 (7).
— J. B. S. BE 51 (8), 927 (5).
— J. S. BE 48 (8), 1045 (7).
Haldar A. N. BE 174 (3).
— H. L. BE 178 (3).
— K. P. BE 211 (6).
Halden B. 347 (7).
— B. E. von 347 (3).
Halder A. 178 (1).
Hale E. E. US 109 (5), US 182 (6).
— G. 882 (7), 1058 (3), 1168 (4).
— G. C. BE 143 (1).
— G. E. 544 (3), 544 (4), 1047 (6), 1053 (8), 1063 (8), 1064 (8), 1065 (7), 1167 (7).
George E. 1027 (8).
H. US 114 (3).
R. L. US 29 (2).
W. US 46 (3), US 191 (8).
W. G. US 200 (3).
W. T. US 51 (3).
Halecki O. 295 (3).
— O. de 956 (8), 981 (2).
Hales J. F. 729 (6).
— R. B. BE 96 (4).
Halet F. 129 (3), 704 (7), 1076 (4).
Halévy E. F 46 (1), F 46 (2).
Haley Arthur J. US 165 (1).
- B. F. US 94 (2).
— F. R. BF 168 (2).
- Lucia US 76 (5).
— T. E. T. US 82 (3).
- Y. W. US 196 (4).
Halflants P. 121 (7).
Halgrim Anna US 91 (6).
Halil-Halid 401 (1).
— Salih 400 (2).
Halipré A. F 141 (7), F 141 (7).
Haliste P. 155 (4).
Halke H. 3 (4).
Halket Miss E. BE 21 (7).
Halkin J. 130 (7), 131 (3).
— H. 131 (8).
Halkin L. 129 (7), 130 (2), 131 (1).
Hall A. A. BE 77 (5), US-204 (7).
— A. B. US 167 (3).
— Sir A. D. 928 (4), 1045 (8).
— A. J. BE 94 (3), US 144 (5), BE 219 (3).
— C. A. US 156 (6).
— C. R. US 80 (1).
— D. US 189 (5), 927 (6).
— D. C. US 189 (8).
— D. G. E. BE 211 (5).
— E. BE 23 (1), BE 35 (8).
— E. B. BE 16 (3).
— E. E. US 118 (5).
— E. H. US 46 (1), 1014 (3), 1063 (8).
— E. J. US 29 (1), US 210 (5).
— E. R. US 181 (2), 944 (5).
— F. BE 44 (2).
— F. G. US 39 (3).
- F. H. US 34 (8).
— F. L. US 55 (6).
F. O. US 106 (3), US 106 (3), US 106 (3), US 106 (4) US 106 (7-8), US 106 (8).
— F. R. US 195 (6).
— F. W. BE 80 (7), BE 89 (1).
— G. US 11 (3), US 11 (3), BE 223 (2), BE 223 (2).
- G. G. US 213 (1).
G. M. US 181 (2)
G. O. US 14 (8).
H. H. 495 (5).
H. J. US 93 (6).
— H. L. US 41 (8), US 193 (7).
— H. R. 1044 (3).
I. C. US 125 (1).
— I. F. US 191 (6).
— I. W. BE 49 (8).
J. BE 77 (2), BE 113 (8).
— J. A. 16 (4), US 16 (5).
- J. R. US 197 (3).
— J. S. US 102 (3), US 104 (3).
— J. W. US 157 (8), US 158 (7-8).
— L. US 73 (6).
L. P. US 144 (5).
— L. T. US 156 (6).
- L. W. US 171 (8).
- M. 545 (3).
— Maude H. BE 139 (3).
— N. F. BE 14 (2), US 193 (3).
— N. M. BE 166 (7).
— O. P. US 81 (1).
— R. US 73 (2).
— R. A. US 133 (3).

Halkin R. B. US 145 (3).
— R. L. BE 89 (8), BE 222 (4).
— R. P. US 68 (6).
— R. W. US 41 (4), US 58 (5).
— S. W. US 135 (5).
— Th. C. 45 (5).
— W. 1101 (1).
— W. B. US 210 (2).
— W. H. US 26 (7), US 38 (8).
— W. L. 807 (6).
— W. P. US 79 (6).
— W. S. US 56 (8), US 57 (8), US 71 (4).
— W. T. US 61 (5).
Halla F. 110 (5).
— O. 384 (2).
Halladay H. H. US 63 (6).
Hallakorpi J. A. 160 (6).
Hallam A. R. BE 94 (2).
— A. W. US 194 (6).
— W. T. Rev. BE 158 (5-6).
Hallauer O. 355 (1-2).
Hallberg S. 349 (2), 854 (3).
Halle Ph. D. BE 220 (5).
— T. G. 977 (8).
Hallen J. E. US 183 (7).
Hallenbeck E. US 98 (3), US-98 (3).
Haller J. 96 (7).
— J. F. US 64 (5).
— M. 356 (1), 356 (1), 356 (1-2), 357 (5).
— N. L. US 22 (8).
— P. 371 (5).
— W. US 9 (6), US 27 (1).
Hallermann H. 88 (2).
Hallett F. G. 927 (5).
— G. H. US 170 (2).
— H. F. BE 66 (6).
Halleux A. 120 (7), 139 (6).
— J. 125 (7).
Halley A. R. US 200 (4).
— D. US 73 (7).
Hallford (Miss) D. M. BE 159 (6) 751 (4).
Halliburton W. D. 1045 (7-8).
Halliday E. C. BE 223 (1).
— F. W. BE 73 (6), BE 73 (6).
— W. R. BE 16 (3), US 95 (5).
Hallier A. 75 (8).
Halligan C. P. US 63 (6).
Halliley R. US 177 (4).
Hallimond A. F. 927 (1), 928 (8).
Hallion L. F 55 (2), 1123 (2).
Hallisey J. E. US 107 (2).
Hallisly J. A. US 43 (4).
Hallmann E. T. US 63 (6).
— P. O. 347 (3), 347 (4).
Hallo H. S. 282 (5), 283 (5).
Hallock J. W. US 174 (1).
Hallovel A. D. 994 (2).
Hallowell A. I. US 171 (6).
Hallström P. 978 (1), 978 (1), 1113 (1).
Hallsworth H. M. BE 77 (3).
Hallvist C. A. 351 (4).
Hallward B. L. BE 53 (1), BE-59 (3).
Hallynck W. F 142 (7).
Halm G. 98 (8).
Halmuber G. 55 (1).
Halot A. 1068 (2).
Halpin J. G. US 191 (7), US 191 (7).
Halsey Elizabeth US 136 (8).
— J. T. US 108 (2), US 108 (2), US 108 (6), US 108 (8).
— R. H. US 78 (5).
Halsted T. H. US 98 (5).
Haltenberger M. 171 (1).
Haltenhoff A. G. BE 16 (4).
Halter C. 85 (7).
— W. 371 (3).
Halteren E. van 119 (7).
Haltermann K. 4 (6).
Haltmeier O. 26 (1).
Halum A. B. A. BE 171 (1), BE 171 (1).
Haluzicky B. 391 (3-4).
Halverson M. V. US 76 (3).
Halverson H. M. US 211 (1).
— H. O. US 417 (6), US 148 (5).
Ham C. W. US 133 (7).
— L. B. US 69 (2).
— R. G. US 210 (5).
— R. J. US 15 (5).
— S. P. 291 (3).
— W. A. US 12 (7).
Hamabe G. 481 (3).
— K. 481 (7).
— M. 476 (6), 484 (6).
— W. 479 (6).
— Y. 479 (4), 479 (5).
Hamadey S. 495 (7).
Hamal Naudrin J. 130 (3).
Hamalainen M. 158 (4).
Hamamdjan S. 494 (7).
Hamann C. A. US 206 (7), US-207 (3).
— R. 78 (6).
Hamant W. F 129 (3).
Hamazumi M. 488 (7), 489 (7-8).
Hambarger J. 5 (1).
Hamberg A. 1166 (7).
Hamblen A. L. US 114 (6).
— F. R. US 186 (6).
— S. F. US 48 (7).
Hambruch P. 53 (2), 906 (3).
Hamburger F. 112 (7).
— Fr. 112 (5).
— H. 68 (3).
— L. 361 (4)
— M. F 171
Hamdi Souad 399 (7).
Hamel A. G. van 1028 (3).
— C. 901 (4).
— G. A. V. 290 (5).
— W. 10 (5).
Hamer D. BF 93 (5).
— H. G. US 52 (2).
— M. B. US 181 (6).
— P. M. US 180 (8).
— R. BE 168 (2), US 173 (6).
Hamerski W. 314 (4).
Hamett I. F 166 (8).
Hamff C. F. US 39 (7).
Hamie R. US 146 (1).
Hamid K. A. BE 196 (5-6), BE 196 (5).
— S. A. BE 196 (5), BE 196 (6).
— W. 400 (2), 401 (4).
— Nafiz 400 (7).
— -Uddin-Khan BE 171 (2).
Hamidulla Khan BE 170 (5-6).
Hämig Edwig 330 (7).
Hamill P. BE 40 (1).
— R. C. US 72 (8).
Hamilton A. US 133 (3).
— A. F. BE 176 (7).
Miss Alice US 48 (3).
— A. J. US 120 (2).
A. S. US 147 (3).
— B. US 138 (7).
— C. J. K. BE 20 (5).
— Clarence G. US 202 (5).
D. E. BE 160 (5).
E. H. US 69 (1).
— E. J. US 39 (2).
— Elisabeth US 62 (6).
— E. R. BE 100 (8).
— G. E. US 43 (5), US 43 (5).
— G. H. BE 32 (8),
Miss G. H. BE 96 (6).
— G. H. W. 990 (7).
— G. L. US 31 (2), US 60 (6).
— H. BE 110 (1), BE 110 (1).
— H. B. US 156 (5).
— H. I. US 127 (5).
— Hugh US 185 (6).
— J. US 190 (4).
J. Agar BE 225 (4).
— J. B. US 181 (1).
— J. G. de R. US 161 (4).
— J. J. BE 107 (4).
— J. S. US 138 (8).
— K. W. BE 18 (7).
— L. F. US 61 (5).
— L. H. BE 151 (6).
— M. A. H. 990 (6).
— M. F. US 102 (5-6).
— R. G. 990 (7).
— R. P. US 28 (2).
— Sarah H. US 90 (4).
— Sheriff 1147 (4).
— S. L. US 69 (4).

Hamilton -Thompson A. BE-66 (5).
— T. G. BE 167 (4).
— W. BE 68 (2), BE 114 (2).
— W. A. US 102 (8).
— W. F. BE 150 (3).
— W. H. US 212 (1).
— W. J. 773 (6).
— W. M. 552 (7).
— W. S. BE 135 (2).
— Whyte W. BE 50 (3).
Hamlin A. L. US 190 (6).
— C. J. 1132 (7).
— H. M. US 54 (2).
Hamm F. 95 (4).
Hammann Mlle 657 (1).
Hammar G. W. US 130 (8).
— P. 1166 (1).
— J. A. 1066 (2).
— J. A. H. 1166 (1).
Hammarberg L. M. F. 991 (1).
Hammarlund C. T. W. 351 (6) (6).
Hammarskjöld A. H. 990 (6).
— H. 977 (8).
— K. H. L. 990 (6).
Hammarsköld K. H. L. 1167 (1).
Hammarsten E. 343 (7), 345 (7).
— O. 1166 (7).
Hammarström H. 159 (7).
Hammer B. 1149 (6).
— H. H. R. 352 (5).
— B. W. US 54 (1).
— H. 117 (3).
— K. 58 (4).
— K. E. BE 61 (3).
— S. 304 (8).
— W. 40 (4), 916 (1).
Hammerich L. L. 147 (5).
Hammerl H. 117 (5).
Hämmerle H. 116 (4).
Hammerschlag A. 102 (6).
— V. 103 (3).
Hammerschmidt J. 113 (1).
Hammett C. M. US 43 (1).
— L. P. US 28 (5).
— R. W. US 8 (8).
Hammick D. L. BE 80 (6).
Hammick D. L. BE 80 (6), BE 83 (2), BE 86 (8).
Hammond C. US 103 (6).
— C. E. L. BE 62 (8), US-201 (4).
— E. S. US 15 (7).
— F. C. US 103 (1), US 103 (3).
— H. P. US 77 (3).
— J. C. 552 (5).
— J. H. 130 (4).
— J. W. US 211 (4).
— O. G. 787 (7).
Hammond P. F. US 195 (1).
— T. E. BE 102 (5).
— W. A. US 31 (1-2).
— W. C. US 64 (8), US 134 (6).
— W. H. US 31 (7).
Hammonds Carsie US 141 (6).
Hamon A. 1009 (7).
Hamor W. A. US 174 (5), 952 (8),
Hamoud H. F 165 (8), F-165 (8).
Hampe K. 58 (5), 1037 (5).
— Th. 689 (5).
Hampshire Dr. 1121 (2).
— P. G. BE 129 (4).
— T. R. BE 119 (8).
Hampton H. V. BE 186 (1), BE 186 (1-2).
— -Brown A. 1008 (8).
Hamshaw Thomas H. BE-55 (3).
Hamsik A. 393 (7).
Hamura N. 481 (4).
Hamy M. F 53 (3) 562 (2), 882 (3), 1053 (5).
— R. F 65 (4).
Hamza F. 393 (8).
Hanák A. 390 (3), 390 (4).
Hanaman F. 410 (5).
Hanasiewitz O. 180 (8).
Hanauer W. 34 (3).
Hanbury H. G. BE 85 (1).
Hance J. H. US75 (3-4), IS 75 (8).
Hancock G. E. 1083 (3).
— H. US 123 (3).
— J. S. 940 (2).
— W. C. BE 25 (8).
— W. K. BE 123 (5).
Hand A. US 170 (8).
— C. W. US 78 (1-2).
— Elsie D. 799 (1).
Handbauer A. 103 (8).
Handcock W. D. BE 65 (6).
Handel-Mazzetti H. 916 (7-8).
Handelsman M. 295 (3-6), 295 (4), 850 (5), 1048 (7), 1055 (7), 1169 (2), 1169 (3). 1169 (6), 1169 (6).
Handfield-Jones R. M. BE-41 (6).
Handford S. A. BE 16 (3).
Handler M. US 29 (2).
Handley W. S. BE 32 (4).
Handlirsch A. 104 (6), 1065 (3), 1141 (8).
Handman M. S. US 182 (5).
Handmann L. P. 105 (6).
— R. 354 (5), 354 (6).
Handovsky H. 44 (7).
Handrick F. 860 (3).
Handschin C. H. US 62 (5).
Handschin F. 355 (6).
— I. 355 (7).
Handwerker O. 98 (3), 605 (3-4).
Handy E. S. C. 947 (8).
— W. C. 947 (8).
Hane J. 87 (7).
Haneda T. 481 (5).
Hanek H. M. US 163 (1).
Hanemann W. 9 (5), 9 (6).
Hanffstengel W. von 9 (1).
Hanford A. C. US 48 (2).
— J. H. US 206 (6).
Hanger F. M. US 29 (4).
Hanhart E. 368 (6).
Hanika F. 108 (1).
Hänisch E. 5 (1), 23 (1).
Hankamer P. 17 (4), 68 (7).
Hanke L. U. 495 (5).
— V. 102 (2).
Hankey J. T. BE 39 (7).
Hankins F. H. BE 22 (8), US 90 (1).
Hankis J. 174 (7).
Hankiss J. 174 (8).
Hanko A. 173 (3).
— B. 960 (7).
Hanle W. 51 (4).
Hanlet C. 123 (2).
Hanley J. A. BE 49 (7), BE-62 (3-4).
— L. H. US 82 (2).
— M. L. US 193 (3).
Hanna G. D. 953 (6).
— H. H. BE 218 (2).
— J. US 28 (4), 747 (8).
— M. J. US 62 (7).
— U. S. US 50 (8), US 52 (7).
— W. BE 70 (8), BE 71 (2).
Hannaas T. 967 (8).
Hannauer L. 108 (1-2).
Hannay N. C. US 13 (5).
— Neilson C. US 14 (1).
— R. K. BE 104 (3), BE-105 (6).
— Thomson J. BE 110 (8).
Hannaz Ch. 133 (6).
Hannelius H. O. 160 (7).
Hannemann K. 149 (6).
— M. 36 (2).
Hannenheim J. V. 1136 (3).
Hannes W. 22 (1).
Hannesson G. 182 (7).
Hanni L. 113 (8).
Hannig E. 89 (3).
Hannigan J. E. US 12 (3).
Hannon J. BE 116 (4).
Hannover H. I. 148 (6).
Hanns A. F 148 (7).
Hanocq C. 132 (2).
— Ch. 134 (8).
Hanotaux G. 1028 (6), 1052 (5).
Hanriot M. 1123 (1).

Hansay A. 707 (2).
Hanscom Elizabeth D. US-89 (7).
Hansell G. US 40 (4).
— P. US 8 (4).
Hanselmann H. 369 (8).
Hansen A. H. US 146 (6).
— B. 150 (5).
— C. US 24 (4), 148 (6).
— Christine BE 227 (3).
— C. H. 149 (3).
— E. 146 (8).
— E. C. C. 147 (1).
— E. G. 552 (5).
— Esther V. US 203 (6), US 203 (6).
— F. W. 995 (2).
— H. 923 (8).
— H. M. US 144 (7), 148 (1-2), 148 (3).
— I. 6 (8).
— J. 1090 (7).
— J. W. US 100 (6).
— K. 58 (4), 275 (7).
— N. E. US 91 (7).
— Ostenfeld C. 148 (1).
— P. 155 (1).
— P. N. 147 (4).
— T. S. US 148 (1).
Hanslian A. 397 (7).
Hanslik E. 104 (8).
Hanson D. BE 48 (7).
— F. B. US 199 (7).
— G. 937 (8).
— H. US 177 (3), US 177 (3).
Joanna M. US 54 (7).
— M. L. US 132 (2).
— R. BE 17 (7).
— Rev. R. BE 28 (2).
— W. L. US 13 (5), US 14 (2).
Hanssen O. M. 273 (7).
— R. 52 (6).
Hanssens G. 192 (4).
— J. 194 (5).
Hansson N. 988 (6), 990 (6).
Hanström B. 351 (6).
Hanszel W. 9 (3).
Hanton W. A. BE 76 (4).
Hantos E. 169 (2).
Hantzsch A. 1042 (6).
— A. R. 1066 (1).
Hanumantha Rao S. BE-189 (2).
Hanus J. 379 (8), 390 (7), 391 (3).
— P. H. US 46 (3).
Hanuszek S. 303 (6).
Hanuy F. 168 (6).
Hanzawa M. 485 (8).
Hanzlik P. J. US 93 (7).
— S. 377 (5), 378 (2).
Häpke R. 78 (7).
Happel F. 37 (4).
Happer B. US 137 (2).
Happold F. C. BE 68 (8).
Haque F. BE 191 (5).
Har Narain BE 185 (5).
Hara F. O. US 21 (3).
— J. 477 (7).
— Q. 489 (5).
— R. 488 (7).
— S. 481 (8).
Harada K. 475 (6).
— T. US 129 (5), 474 (4), 481 (4).
— Y. 477 (1).
Harang I. 969 (1)
— L. 969 (1-2).
Harap H. US 207 (5).
Harassek S. 305 (2).
Haraszti E. 171 (2).
Haratomi 484 (8).
Harback Ad. 1026 (5).
Harbanslal Chopra BE 213 (3).
Harbert E. 18 (7).
Harbeson J. F. US 171 (8).
— W. P. US 170 (1).
— M. US 207 (8).
Harbitz Fr. 273 (7).
Harboe E. V. 149 (8).
Harbort W. 10 (3).
Harbrecht J. J. 796 (7).
Harcourt C. BF 135 (4).
— R. BE 137 (2).
— Comte R. d' F 28 (6).
— R. d' 1097 (7).
— Smith C. 981 (1).
Hard E. P. 955 (1).
Hardcastle J. H. 721 (7).
Harden A. BE 2 (1), BE 28 (5), 927 (8), 1045 (7), 1183 (3).
Hardenburg E. V. US 34 (2).
Harder O. E. US 147 (3).
— R. 93 (7).
Hardesty L. US 108 (1).
Hardie C. D. 755 (1).
— R. P. BE 104 (4).
— W. F. R. BE 83 (1).
Hardikar T. B. BE 209 (7).
Harding A. A. US 132 (3).
— A. M. US 114 (5).
— A. S. US 91 (5).
— C. F. US 81 (1).
— E. B. US 91 (8).
— E. P. US 146 (7).
G. US 171 (8).
— H. BE 123 (7).
— I. F 106 (8).
— M. C. 1137 (1).
— S. T. US 118 (1).
— V. J. BE 161 (5).
Hardman T. P. US 205 (1).
Hardouin P. F 140 (3).
— W. F 140 (6).
Hardoy A. G. 421 (1), 421 (5).
— P. J. 418 (8).
Hardwick F. W. BE 95 (3), BE 95 (3).
— Katherine D. US 13 (4).
— K. D. US 13 (6), US 89 (3-4).
Hardy A. C. US 61 (7).
— A. K. US 35 (7).
— A. V. US 136 (8).
— C. D. US 71 (8).
— C. M. BE 34 (2).
— D. V. N. BE 96 (8).
— E. BE 157 (3).
— F. BE 228 (4).
— F. K. US 40 (2).
— G. F 35 (7), F 36 (1).
G. F. BE 77 (2).
— G. H. BE 79 (3), BE 85 (7-8), 1045 (8), 1041 (4), 1064 (6), 1066 (1-2), 1112 (6).
— H. F 46 (6).
— J. US 201 (2).
— M. 128 (6).
Mary T. 798 (5).
— T. G. 741 (4).
— W. B. BE 53 (4) 1045 (8).
— Sir W. B. BE 56 (7-8), 926 (7).
— W. F. US 200 (8).
— W. G. BE 135 (5).
Hare A. J. US 200 (1), US-203 (8).
— Dorothy BE 31 (4).
— H. A. 1125 (8).
— H. R. BE 165 (7).
Harent P. F 122 (8).
Hareubeni E. 491 (3-4).
Harger R. N. US 52 (6).
Hargiss H. W. US 138 (7).
Hargitt C. W. US 97 (3).
Hargrave Miss E. 999 (8).
F. T. US 81 (4).
Hargreaves E. L. BE 80 (4), BE 86 (8).
— R. BE 70 (4), 740 (8).
Hári P. 169 (3).
Haring A. US 67 (5).
— A. H. US 58 (6).
— C. H. US 47 (5).
C. M. US 116 (8).
— D. US 101 (6).
D. G. US 97 (8).
— J. 111 (7), 111 (7).
— N. W. US 9 (6), US 28 (2).
Haringhuizen J. 282 (8).
Harington C. R. BE 3 (6), BE 45 (5).
Hariram L. BE 192 (4).
Harish Chandra Sahgal L. BE 195 (1).
Harison W. J. BE 54 (7-8).
Harkányi B. 171 (1).
Harker A. BE 52 (6), 1046 (1).

Harker G. F. H. BE 101 (8).
— L. A. US 147 (8).
— O. A. US 131 (7).
Harkins M. R. US 171 (1).
— W. D. US 121 (7), 1064 (2).
Harkness A. BE 223 (4).
— D. A. E. BE 119 (4).
— E. D. BE 217 (4).
— W. J. K. BE 161 (1).
Harlam Mabel M. US 51 (4).
Harlan Bretz J. US 121 (6).
Harland D. P. US 161 (5).
Harler R. 700 (6).
Harlett W. H. US 72 (6).
Harley H. US 71 (4).
H. Le R. US 89 (3-4).
— Miss W. BE 177 (8).
Harlow F. J. BE 20 (7).
— R. V. US 206 (7).
— Sarah R. US 89 (8), 792 (7).
Harmegnies M. 1037 (1).
— P. 139 (5).
Harmer Florence E. BE 73 (4).
. 103 (1).
S. F. 1138 (1), 1046 (1).
Harmignie P. 135 (1), 135 (4), 135 (5), 135 (6), 136 (7), 136 (8), 137 (3), 137 (6) 137 (6), 137 (7), 137 (8).
Harmois W 993 (6).
Harmon A. M. US 209 (5).
— G. D. US 58 (6).
— G. E. US 207 (7).
— P. M. US 51 (5), US 52 (2).
Harms B. 65 (1), 908 (1).
— Fr. 99 (4), 99 (4).
— H. 79 (6).
Harnack A. 1044 (5), 1059 (3-4).
— Ad. 1028 (5).
A. von 1 (5), 899 (5).
A. von) 1063 (8).
(k. G. A. von), 1167 (5).
W. v. 670 (6).
Harned H. S. US 210 (6).
Harnisch O. 68 (6).
Harnly M. H. US 68 (6).
Harno A. J. US 131 (7).
Harnwell G. P. US 80 (2).
Harold Macy US 146 (4).
Harper A. BE 70 (6).
C. A. US 190 (4).
C. S. US 194 (2).
D. R. US 109 (8).
F. 1131 (6).
Francis 1131 (6).
F. W. US 168 (3).
G. M. US 70 (5), US 210 (5).
Harper H. 3. BE 20 (8).
— H. W. US 182 (3).
— J. US 41 (3), BE 112 (6).
— Miss G. I. BE 58 (6).
— M. W. US 34 (3).
— N. D. BE 127 (8).
— P. T. US 109 (6).
— R. A. US 26 (5).
— S. US 122 (2).
— S. N. US 122 (2).
— W. E. 527 (8).
Harivel P. Le BE 107 (8).
Harr L. A. US 172 (1).
Harraca E. 636 (6).
Harranovitz O. 1161 (2).
Harrassowitz 43 (1).
Harrer G. A. US 161 (4).
Harries D. J. BE 102 (6).
Harriett S. Tapley 782 (2).
Harriman C. A. US 28 (8).
— R. D. US 93 (8).
— W. H. BE 168 (4).
Harrington C. US 115 (4).
— E. L. BE 157 (4).
— H. F. US 72 (3).
— J. B. BE 157 (6).
— J. F. US 42 (7).
— L. C. US 163 (5).
— K. P. US 205 (7).
— T. H. US 28 (7).
— V. C. US 64 (6).
Harriott J. F. US 34 (4).
Harris A. M. US 196 (8), US 197 (3).
— A. W. US 196 (4), US 197 (3).
— C. US 206 (6).
— C. F. BE 39 (7).
— C. W. US 189 (8).
— D. T. BE 14 (4), BE 15 (3).
— E. E. US 162 (8).
— Miss E. M. 743 (8).
— E. P. D. BE 149 (4).
— G. D. US 31 (5).
— G. H. BE 165 (6).
— G. L. US 69 (3).
— G. W. US 89 (3-4).
— H. BE 48 (8), BE 49 (2), BE 85 (8).
— H. A. BE 15 (3), BE 45 (6), BE 103 (6).
— H. E. BE 50 (8).
H. H. US 40 (4).
H. J. BE 13 (8).
H. M. US 55 (8).
— J. A. US 146 (7), BE 165 (7).
— J. L. US 193 (4).
— Jessie M. US 180 (8).
J. H. BE 136 (2).
— J. P. US 193 (1).
— J. Rendel 1044 (3).
— J. W. US 194 (1).
— Katherine W. US 35 (3-4).
— L. US 166 (1).
Harris L. C. BE 136 (1).
— N. C. BE 127 (3).
— N. D. US 71 (4).
— R. G. 946 (7).
— Reginald G. 946 (7).
— R. V. K. US 185 (4).
— R. K. BE 132 (6).
— R. W. BE 30 (6).
— S. 495 (7), 495 (8).
— S. J. US 116 (1).
Susan BE 99 (3).
— T. H. US 184 (1).
— T. L. US 203 (8).
— W. BE 36 (1), BE 41 (5).
Mlle W. F 165 (1).
— W. B. US 79 (6).
— W. C. US 172 (1).
— W. H. BE 103 (5), US 108 (4), 1083 (4).
— W. J. US 141 (2).
— W. L. US 130 (6).
— W. S. BE 68 (6).
Harrison B. F. US 183 (2).
— D. C. BE 94 (7).
E. BE 52 (1).
F. G. US 172 (8).
G. A. BE 39 (7).
G. E. BE 16 (5).
G. R. US 94 (1).
H. S. 929 (3).
J. BE 34 (5).
J. B. US 181 (6), US 190 (3).
J. D. BE 135 (5).
J. L. 781 (8).
J. W. H. 1046 (2).
L. W. BE 42 (2).
R. G. US 205 (7), US 209 (5), 1064 (4).
— R. M. BE 97 (5-6).
Sylva T. BE 94 (8).
T. J. BE 167 (4).
T. P. US 182 (3).
W. F. US 151 (4).
— W. H. 936 (6).
— W. J. BE 53 (7).
— Orton G. BE 41 (6).
Harrisson P. T. BE 62 (7).
Harrod H. R. F. BE 80 (4).
Harrower J. BE 109 (5).
— J. G. BE 227 (7).
Harry D. P. US 173 (7).
— J. E. US 27 (3).
Harshall H. L. US 185 (3).
Harshbarger H. C. US 137 (2).
Harsin P. 129 (7).
Harston G. M. BE 168 (8).
Hart A. B. US 46 (5).
— A. B. G. US 90 (2).
— B. BE 45 (4).
— C. A. BE 15 (2).
— C. H. US 81 (8), US 130 (6).
— C. R. US 39 (3).

Hart E. US 57 (6), 164 (4).
— E. B. US 191 (5).
— E. G. BE 117 (1).
— F. BE 167 (3)
— F. W. US 117 (6).
— G. H. US 116 (8).
— H. US 17 (6).
— J. US 56 (8).
— J. E. US 196 (2).
— J. H. US 192 (7).
— J. N. US 142 (3), 143 (1).
— N. C. BE 142 (7).
— R. R. M. BE 131 (6).
— M. US 208 (8).
— Sophie C. US 202 (3).
— S. F. US 99 (5).
— V. B. US 34 (1).
— W. L. US 147 (3).
— W. M. US 116 (5), US 117 (6).
— W. O. BE 90 (6).
— W. W. US 193 (1).
Harte W. J. BE 65 (5).
Härtel A. 110 (7).
— F. 49 (6)
— L. 910 (2).
Hater P. L. US 176 (5).
Hartert E. 932 (2).
Hartgensbuch 43 (6).
Hartig E. 589 (6).
— F. 19 (4).
— H. US 148 (1).
— O. 1061 (4).
Harting E. J. BE 126 (7).
— H. 726 (3).
— J. 284 (5).
Hartl F. 83 (4).
— R. 111 (4).
Hartleb C. 311 (1).
— M. 295 (4)
Hartley B. S. BE 165 (8).
— E. G. J. BE 80 (6).
— B. H. BE 81 (6), 1046 (1).
— H. H. 769 (6).
— H. L. US 103 (4).
— Helen W. US 100 (1).
— Nora I. BE 101 (8).
— P. BE 39 (8).
Hartman C. G. 944 (3).
— C. V. 975 (5).
— F. A. US 115 (7).
— Glen US 195 (6).
— G. W. US 95 (5-6).
— H. US 75 (6).
— H. C. US 184 (1).
— H. G. US 123 (5), BE 142 (2).
— L. G. US 123 (1).
— L. L. US 26 (6).
— L. W. US 157 (8), US 158 (3), US 158 (5-6).
Hartmann 5 (4).
— A. 81 (6).
— A. F. US 200 (6).
— C. G. US 182 (7).
— F. 109 (5), 112 (7).
— P. 1065 (3).
— Fr. 108 (7-8).
— H. F 18 (3), 1117 (8), 1124 (4).
— J. 148 (5), 248 (3), 428 (3), 507 (5).
— L. 45 (6).
— M. 899 (6), 1123 (1).
— N. 68 (3).
— O. 114 (1), 115 (4).
— P. 25 (4).
— R. 181 (4)
— T. M. 5 (5).
— W. 8 (7).
Hartnack W. 148 (4), 1069 (7).
Hartnagel C. A. 943 (8).
Hartness J. 550 (1).
— R. M. US 105 (2)
Hartog J. H. 290 (7).
Hartogh Heys van Zouteveen H. F. 291 (6).
Hartree D. R. BE 53 (8), 1157 (7).
— D. R. BE 73 (7).
Hartridge H. BE 3 (1), BE-40 (2), 1046 (1).
— H. W. BE 18 (8).
Hartrough Mildred US 90 (8).
Harts C. W. US 136 (4).
Hartsborn E. B. US 36 (5).
Hartshone H. US 212 (5).
Hartshorn W. E. 211 (7).
Hartshorne R. US 147 (8), US 148 (1).
Hartsuch B. E. US 63 (7).
Hartung A. US 134 (5).
— E. J. BE 128 (4).
— F. 4 (7).
— M. 910 (2).
Hartwell J. A. US 33 (4).
— J. H. 1122 (6).
Hartwich A. 34 (2).
— H. B. US 34 (4).
Hartzell F. Z. US 35 (1).
Hartzo S. A. US 163 (1).
Haru Eam Mehra BE 171 (6).
Haruki I. 475 (5).
Haruyama S. 476 (7).
Harva U. 162 (8).
Harvey A. B. BE 135 (6).
— A. L. US 147 (6).
— B. C. H. US 121 (5).
— D. C. BE 165 (7).
— E. D. US 36 (7).
— E. L. BE 136 (5).
— E. M. US 75 (6).
— E. N. US 79 (6).
— F. W. BE 18 (8), BE 151 (1).
— G. M. BE 48 (6).
— H. 462 (6).
— J. BE 26 (4).
— J. G. BE 137 (2).
Harvey Johnston T. 933 (7).
— J. W. BE 77 (3).
— L. A. BE 105 (1).
— R. B. US 147 (7).
— R. S. US 43 (6).
— R. W. US 119 (5).
— S. C. US 211 (3), BE 226 (8).
— W. BE 65 (1-2).
— W. C. B. BE 133 (2).
Harvier P. F 16 (8).
Harwel-Allen W. 1162 (8).
Harwood H. F. BE 25 (6).
— J. T. US 185 (6).
— L. D. L. BE 145 (3), BE-145 (3).
— Lily J. BE 31 (5).
— Margaret 544 (7).
— M. N. US 97 (8).
— P. A. US 158 (2).
— R. V. BE 135 (8).
— S. B. F. BE 97 (6).
Harwsleiter G. 48 (7).
Harz K. 1020 (7).
Harzer P. 66 (1).
Hasa F. 379 (3).
— R. 396 (7).
Hasabe F. 479 (2).
Hasak W. 7 (8).
Hasan G. BE 198 (5).
— I. BE 190 (1).
— M. BE 184 (7).
Hasar M. BE 184 (6).
Hasbrouck R. W. US 80 (4).
Haschek E. 104 (3), 106 (3), 107 (3).
Hase H. von 1013 (1-2).
— R. 54 (8).
Hasebe K. 488 (1).
Hasebrock I. 68 (7).
Haseda T. 489 (2).
Hasegawa M. 482 (2).
— S. 484 (2).
Haselhorst G. 52 (4).
Haseloff A. 66 (1).
Haseman C. US 157 (8), US-158 (3), US 158 (5-6).
— L. US 150 (5).
Hasemann W. 905 (1).
Hasenclever A. 50 (4).
Hasenfeld A. 169 (6).
Hasenfratz V. F 71 (4).
Hasenkamp A. 151 (3).
Hashagen J 52 (7), 52 (8).
Hashida K. 475 (7).
Hashimoto D. 482 (5).
— M. 473 (3), 575 (6).
— S. 476 (8), 486 (8).
— T. 951 (4).
Hashinger E. US 139 (6).
Hashizume H. 478 (2).
Hasimota M. 375 (5).
Haskell E. E. US 32 (1).
— G. D. US 137 (1).
— L. E. US 166 (8).

Hackell L. G. US 127 (1).
— L. W. US 181 (4).
— M. W. US 118 (3).
— W. H. US 24 (6).
Haskin Grace US 184 (4).
Haskins Ch. 1052 (8).
— C. H. US 46 (2).
— C. N. US 35 (6).
— F. E. US 107 (1), US 107 (5).
— H. D. US 168 (8).
Haskovec L. 374 (7), 375 (6).
Haslam J. F. C. 926 (6).
— Jones U. S. BE 70 (3).
— W. F. BE 49 (2).
Hason Edith N. US 100 (7).
Haspels Mlle 167 (1).
Hasper R. A. 1064 (1-2).
Hass A. BE 215 (5).
— J. 103 (2).
— H. B. US 81 (8).
— T. W. De US 52 (6).
Hassan-Réchad 399 (7).
— Sadek 1042 (3-4).
— Thasin 400 (5).
Hassbargen H. 716 (1).
Hasse G. 995 (2).
— H. 35 (3), 50 (7), 66 (4).
— H. R. BE 49 (8).
— K. 96 (8).
— W. 8 (6).
Hassel O. 274 (8).
— W. F 62 (3).
Hasselman US 63 (6).
Hasselrot A. E. 347 (3).
Hasselwander A. 31 (8).
Hassert K. 27 (8).
Hassin G. B. US 134 (5).
Hassinger H. 40 (3).
Hassler A. 344 (4)
— J. O. US 165 (6), US 165 (5).
— O. 360 (6).
Hastie F. B. US 200 (4).
Hastings C. S. US 209 (5), 1063 (7-8).
— E. G. US 191 (3).
— G. E. US 114 (3).
— J. D. 1009 (5), 1009 (6), 1009 (6).
— H. B. US 209 (8).
— S. BE 32 (6).
— T. 1055 (2).
— W. S. US 79 (8).
— W. T. US 16 (7).
Hasumi 484 (6).
Hasund S. M. 275 (5).
Haswellwilson G. BE 48 (7).
Hata C. 476 (1).
— J. 473 (5).
— S. 473 (5).
Hatai S. 487 (7), 489 (7-8).
Hatano S. 479 (7), 481 (7).
Hatas J. 984 (6).
Hatch C. E. US 107 (6).
— D. A. US 57 (8).
— D. L. US 70 (4).
— E. S. US 108 (4).
— K. L. US 191 (5).
— M. H. US 190 (2).
— R. H. US 24 (8).
— W. H. F. US 47 (1).
Hatchard Miss C. BE 34 (5).
Hatcher H. W. BE 149 (2), BE 149 (6).
— R. A. US 33 (3).
Hatchett J. A. US 165 (8).
Hate V. N. BE 177 (8).
Hateau G. 143 (8).
Hatfield G. B. US 173 (4).
— H. De W. US 49 (6).
— H. R. US 117 (7).
— J. T. US 71 (6).
— Nina 788 (5).
Hathaway A. S. US 73 (1).
— E. S. US 109 (2).
— L. L. US 64 (6).
— W. B. US 127 (3).
Hatigan E. 337 (7), 338 (2).
— J. 338 (3).
Hatieganu E. 337 (7).
Hatley A. J. BE 26 (6).
— C. C. US 39 (1).
Hatschek B. 1065 (5).
— W. 103 (5).
Hatsidakis N. 164 (7).
Hatt G. 148 (2).
— W. K. US 82 (1).
Hatta S. 485 (7), 488 (7).
Hatter W. L. US 55 (7).
Hattersley A. F. BE 224 (3).
Hattie W. H. BE 138 (8), BE 139 (1), BE 139 (1).
Hatton E. H. US 72 (1).
— J. L. S. BE 3 (4). BE 21 (7), BE 21 (8).
Hattori E. 489 (2).
— H. 487 (6).
— K. 475 (6), 488 (8).
— S. 483 (7).
Hatzidakis G. 1066 (3).
Hatzfeld H. 35 (3).
Hauberrisser E. 44 (8).
Haubiel C. US 69 (5).
Haubold H. A. US 69 (8).
Hauchamps C. 119 (7).
Hauck F. 31 (6).
— L. 31 (8).
Haudek M. 103 (5).
Haudot R. 1086 (4).
Haueisen A. 62 (7).
Hauenstein R. 32 (1).
Hauer F. 104 (2), 111 (3).
— J. 381 (2), 381 (7).
— V. 865 (5).
Auffen A. 383 (3), 385 (2).
Haug A. W. US 44 (4).
— F. H. 694 (3).
Haugest W. d' F 50 (2)
Haugh M. B. US 98 (3-4).
Haught B. F. US 160 (3-4), US 160 (5).
Haughton S. H. 940 (6).
Haugsted E. 713 (8).
Hauler E. 103 (8), 1065 (4).
Haultain H. E. T. BE 162 (1), BE 162 (1).
— W. BE 108 (7), BE 109 (2).
— W. F. T. BE 106 (2).
Hauman L. 120 (1), 1033 (6).
Haupolter A. 698 (8).
Haupt A. 55 (3).
— G. 25 (5).
H. 73 (6), 94 (8).
— O. 32 (7).
— R. 214 (1).
Auptmann A. 49 (5).
— F. 357 (5), 358 (6).
— L. 408 (5), 1066 (3).
Hauriou A. F 155 (1).
— M. F 155 (2), 1055 (7).
Haurowitz F. 382 (6).
Hausdorff H. 16 (7).
Hausen H. M. 161 (7).
— P. 1119 (8).
— R 86 (4).
— Th. 909 (5).
Hausendorff 30 (4).
Hauser E. 864 (3), 1022 (5), 1162 (4).
— E. T. US 24 (8).
— G. W. US 23 (8).
— H. F 24 (6), F 33 (6) 1037 (8).
— H. B. BE 127 (5).
— J. 176 (1).
— W. F 52 (7).
Hausheer J. 367 (7).
P. J. 194 (4).
— P. Ur. 194 (3).
Haushofer A. 1067 (6).
Hauska L. 107 (4).
Hausknecht P. F 149 (4).
Hauslein J. D. US 159 (6).
Hausman H. 13 (3).
Hausmann A. A. US 20 (7-8).
— E. US 77 (3).
— Mrs S. N. US 184 (3).
— W. 102 (6).
— S. 80 (8).
Hausner R. 62 (1).
Hausrath H. 40 (3), 63 (7).
Haust J. 130 (2).
Hauswald E. 313 (1), 313 (4).
Haute Ch. F 146 (7).
Hautecœur L. F 44 (1).
— W. F 50 (8), F 143 (7).
Hauteserve L. de BE 149 (4).
Hautsene J. 766 (3).
Hauvette E. 1059 (1-2), 1168 (5).

Hauvette H. F 24 (7).
Hava W. C. US 108 (3).
Havelock T. H. BE 77 (1), 1046 (2)
Havemeyer L. US 209 (6), US 210 (2).
Haven G. B. US 60 (3), US-61 (3).
— J. 140 (8).
— J. W. US 152 (7).
— S. E. US 140 (8).
Havenhill L. D. US 139 (3).
Havens R. D. US 56 (3).
Haverkamp F. 973 (1).
Haverschmidt J. 289 (8).
Havet J. 136 (3), 138 (1).
Havig J. 836 (7).
Havighurst H. C. US 206 (2).
— R. J. US 193 (2).
— W. S. US 62 (6).
Haviland C. F. US 27 (8).
— T. P. US 172 (1).
Havranek B. 376 (5).
Hawelka F. 101 (6).
Hawes Alberta 547 (8).
Hawhins US 112 (8).
Hawinga B. 970 (6).
Hawis R. B. BE 227 (7).
Hawken R. W. H. BE 124 (7).
Hawkes A. J. 742 (5).
— C. J. BE 77 (1).
— H. E. US 27 (7).
— L. BE 53 (2).
Hawkins E. M. US 95 (3-4).
— Enid M. 788 (7).
— F. BE 68 (2).
— H. L. BE 91 (7).
— J. H. US 143 (7-8).
— R. D. US 141 (3).
— R. H. US 175 (3).
— R. L. US 47 (8).
— U. US 22 (8).
Hawkinson J. R. US 73 (4).
— Nellie X..
— Nellie X. US 202 (4).
Hawks Miss Emma B. 768 (2).
Hawley C. A. US 136 (3).
— C. T. US 98 (3).
— G. US 72 (2).
— G. W. US 79 (2).
— O. H. US 55 (4).
— R. C. US 212 (1).
— R. S. US 144 (6).
Hawn C. B. US 109 (6).
Haworth P. BE 50 (5).
— R. D. BE 77 (5).
— W. N. BE 48 (3), 1046 (1).
Hawranck A. 392 (5).
Hawthorn H. B. US 110 (8).
Hawthorne C. M. BE 77 (6).
— G. E. US 190 (8).
Hatwthorne M. O. US 73 (5).
Haxo H. US 162 (7).
Haxpointner H. 910 (2).
Hay D. BE 95 (3).
— E. D. US 138 (3), US 138 (5), US 191 (5).
— J. BE 70 (5), BE 71 (1).
— J. M. BE 110 (8), BE-115 (4).
— P. J. BE 94 (7).
— R. BE 112 (8), BE 113 (8).
— W. D. BE 142 (4).
— W. G. BE 219 (1).
Hayasaka I. 487 (8).
Hayashi H. 475 (5-6), 475 (7). 476 (7).
— K. 472 (5-6), 472 (5-6), 479 (3), 483 (7).
— M. 488 (8).
— S. 481 (4).
— T. 487 (2), 487 (5), 488 (4).
Hayata B. 477 (3).
Haycock C. P. US 11 (4-6).
Haycocks W. F 96 (8).
Haydem T. C. US 23 (1).
Hayden US 139 (6).
— C. E. US 33 (8).
— H. A. BE 101 (8).
— J. R. US 145 (6).
— Margaret A. US 202 (8).
— Mary T. Miss BE 118 (3).
Haydn H. M. US 206 (7).
Haydock G. H. BE 112 (2).
Haydon A. US 55 (4).
— A. E. US 122 (1).
— G. US 119 (4).
— W. BE 152 (7).
Hayduck W. 6 (5).
Hayduk F. 6 (7).
Hayek H. 116 (6).
Hayem G. 1123 (1).
Hayens K. BE 114 (8).
— Kenneth BE 110 (7).
Hayer K. 110 (8).
Hayes A. O. US 88 (5).
— C. J. H. US 27 (3).
— C. W. US 87 (1).
— D. A. US 71 (6).
— E. C. US 51 (4).
— E. L. US 144 (4).
— E. M. Miss US 105 (8).
— F. M. US 116 (8), US-117 (3).
— G. L. US 110 (6).
— G. M. US 24 (8).
— K. H. US 146 (5).
— J. B. US 191 (8).
— J. F. BE 120 (1).
— L. D. US 204 (7).
— L. V. US 69 (6).
— M. BE 116 (4), BE 118 (1).
Hayes R. A. BE 53 (7), BE 62 (2).
— R. C. 530 (6).
— R. J. 717 (6).
— Russell J. US 96 (3-4).
— R. W. US 59 (8).
— S. N. BE 197 (2).
— S. P. US 64 (8).
— W. P. US 132 (8).
Hayex I. Ec. US 50 (2).
Hayman J. L. US 205 (4).
— J. M. US 172 (4).
—
Haymann F. 67 (3).
— L. 81 (4).
Hayner N. S. US 190 (8).
Haynes E. US 119 (4).
— Emily M. US 208 (4).
— E. S. US 150 (3), 538 (5).
— F. E. US 137 (1).
— G. H. US 208 (3).
— H. T. BE 129 (4).
— I. S. US 33 (5).
— J. BE 146 (5), BE 146 (7), BE 146 (8).
Häyrèn D. F. 159 (6).
Hays G. L. US 175 (2).
— W. C. US 117 (5).
Haythorn S. R. US 174 (7).
Hayward C. R. US 61 (6).
— H. E. US 122 (4).
— H. W. US 61 (3).
— J. US 164 (1).
— Miss M. BE 34 (6).
— Nathan 952 (1).
— N. 1165 (1).
— W. L. US 168 (5).
Haywood C. US 194 (2), US-198 (2).
— W. BE 49 (3).
Hayworth D. US 110 (5).
Hazañas A. de US 85 (4), US 85 (4), US 85 (7), US-85 (7).
— Y de la Rúa J. E 32 (7).
Hazard C. T. US 81 (4).
— P. F 31 (4).
— W. J. US 126 (1).
Hazari G. P. BE 173 (6).
Hazel A. E. W. BE 79 (8), BE 81 (3), BE 84 (1-2), BE 84 (4).
— G. Parisi US 20 (1).
— News 726 (6).
Hazelhoff E. H. 973 (1).
Hazeltine A. J. US 29 (2).
— H. D. BE 52 (7), BE-55 (3-4), 1044 (4).
Hazelton Helen W. US 81 (6).
— S. C. US 36 (2).
— W. B. 402 (4).
— W. H. 1101 (2).
Hazen Ch. D. US 27 (3).
— C. A. J. 1028 (3).

Hazen H. H. US 43 (2), US 49 (8).
— T. E. US 9 (6), US 29 (1).
Hazewincki G. 844 (1).
Hazleton W. B. 402 (1), 402 (6).
Hazlett H. F. US 110 (5-6).
— O. C. US 133 (1).
Hazon M. 219 (4), 226 (5).
— R. 244 (6).
Hazuka V. 373 (8).
Hazzard L. US 74 (6).
Head H. 1046 (2).
— Harold US 181 (8).
— R. K. BE 97 (5).
Headicar B. M. BE 14 (1-2), 725 (8).
Headley Lord 1043 (7).
— L. A. US 18 (5-6).
Headrige D. BE 75 (3-4).
Heald C. B. BE 31 (5).
— H. T. US 9 (2).
Headlee Th. J. US 88 (5).
Headley L. S. US 18 (5-6).
Healher H. BE 225 (8).
Healy D. J. US 141 (1).
— J. X. US 24 (8), US 25 (2), US 25 (6).
— K. T. US 211 (2).
— P. J. US 26 (1).
— T. H. US 43 (7), US 44 (2), US 44 (2), US 44 (2).
— W. US 210 (8).
— W. J. 750 (2).
Hean C. S. US 191 (8).
Heaney F. S. BE 71 (1).
Heap J. BE 18 (7).
— H. BE 75 (2).
Heape W. 1046 (7).
Heard A. BE 102 (7).
— J. D. US 174 (5).
Heare F. E. BE 65 (8).
Hearnshaw F. J. C. BE 2 (4), BE 16 (4).
Heath C. US 78 (1-2).
— F. H. US 126 (7).
— H. US 92 (8), 951 (5).
— H. K. US 180 (2).
— Laura B. US 76 (8).
— Sir T. L. 1046 (2).
Haethcote R. 415 (4).
— R. A. S. 414 (3).
— R. S. A. 414 (7).
Heather H. G. BE 225 (8).
Heathmont Lucy US 152 (1).
Heatley D. P. BE 104 (6).
— J. E. US 167 (1).
Heaton H. US 147 (1).
— H. C. US 68 (3).
— W. H. BE 78 (1).
Heawood E. 730 (1), 1071 (4).
— P. J. BE 63 (3).
Hebb T. C. BE 166 (2).
Hebditch G. L. BE 227 (2).
Hebel J. W. US 31 (6).
Hebeisen G. 691 (7).
Hebensperger F. N. 26 (6).
Heber A. 25 (5).
Heberden W. BE 223 (5).
Heberdey R. 113 (7), 1065 (4).
Heberling J. S. US 169 (6).
Hébert E. BE 144 (8).
— J. (R. P.) BE 152 (7), BE 153 (1).
— P. US 164 (1), US 164 (1).
— R. BE 146 (3).
Hebrant G. 124 (4).
Hébrard F. F 26 (8), F 27 (3), F 27 (6), F 56 (8).
— Grace R. US 195 (3).
— J. US 169 (8).
Hecht A. F. 103 (4).
— G. 382 (8).
— H. 45 (3).
— S. US 26 (5).
— W. 9 (6).
Heck L. 902 (3).
— Ph. von 96 (1).
— R. C. H. US 88 (7).
Hecke A. Van 136 (2), 138 (5-6).
— E. 53 (3).
Heckel F. E. US 163 (5).
— H. 23 (1).
— R. von 82 (8).
Heckenroth F. F 118 (8), F 120 (1), F 120 (2), F 120 (2), F 120 (4), F 120 (4).
Hecker A. 18 (1), 18 (1).
— M. 693 (7), 1113 (6).
— O. 5 (6), 28 (4), 907 (5).
— R. 81 (7).
Heckert J. W. US 62 (5).
Heckman A. W. US 29 (7).
— H. M. US 128 (7-8).
— M. 128 (3).
— S. R. US 24 (7), US 25 (8).
Heckmann O. 46 (3), 502 (6).
Heckscher E. 1166 (3).
Hector J. M. BE 225 (7).
— L. Granf. US 115 (3).
Hedberg J. 541 (4).
— T. 1113 (2).
Hedblom C. A. US 134 (1).
Heddle R. G. BE 77 (5).
Hedelin B. 348 (7).
Hedemann W. 60 (7).
Hedge G. R. US 57 (2).
— H. M. US 73 (3).
Hedgcock W. W. BE 22 (7).
Hedges H. US 153 (4).
— H. S. US 188 (5).
— J. B. US 22 (2).
— J. J. 1150 (7), 1151 (1).
— R. Y. BE 74 (4).
Hédiard W. F 86 (7).
Hédicke H. 1024 (1).
Hédioke R. 58 (6).
Hedin S. 1113 (2).
— S. A. 1066 (2), 1166 (7).
— S. E. A. 347 (2).
— S. G. 1166 (7), 1168 (8).
— Sven 1054 (1).
Hédinger H. 363 (6).
— L. 308 (8).
Hedleston W. D. US 149 (1), US 149 (7-8).
Hedley J. P. BE 42 (1).
— E. W. BE 41 (8).
Heddlun J. Th. 990 (8).
— P. S. 990 (8).
Hedman T. BE 160 (6).
Hedon Ch. 1123 (3).
— E. F 121 (5).
— L. F 121 (8), F 122 (3), F 122 (2).
Hedrén G. 345 (3), 978 (2).
Hedrick R. E. US 179 (7), 1114 (8).
— J. US 63 (2).
— V. P. US 34 (4).
— W. O. US 63 (5).
Hedström H. 978 (6).
Hedwig Frey 368 (6).
Hée A. F 149 (6), F 151 (2), F 151 (2).
— Mme A. F 150 (8).
— Mme F. F 149 (4).
Heeff O. M. US 136 (8).
Heegaard P. 274 (7).
Heel A. S. C. van 283 (8).
Heerdegen 60 (6).
— F. 32 (3).
Heerden J. S. van BE 224 (7).
Heering G. J. 286 (6).
Heeringa K. 845 (2).
Heerington J. A. US 196 (4).
Heerwagen H. 689 (6).
Hees E. ver 5 (3).
Hefele F. 678 (3).
Heffening W. 671 (3).
Heffner Edward US 164 (6).
— E. K. US 170 (7).
Heffter L. 40 (3), 1039 (5).
Heflin Bess US 182 (6).
Hefner R. A. US 63 (1).
Heft H. L. US 29 (6).
Hegar K. 39 (5).
Hegardt J. H. B. 990 (5).
Hégedüs R. 168 (8).
Hegener 52 (5).
Hegenscheidt R. 119 (4).
Heger H. 20 (4).
— Gilbert F. 120 (5), 120 (5).
— H. 1128 (1).
Hegg E. 354 (8), 356 (8).
— L. 365 (7), 365 (8).
Heggstad O. 276 (7).
Hegh W. 123 (4).
Hegi F. 369 (6).
Hegler A. 96 (2).

Hegman E. 6 (7).
Hegner C. A. 356 (8).
— C. F. US 126 (2).
Hegreville Hintz A. de 435 (8).
Hehn I. 98 (5).
Hehre F. W. US 28 (7).
Heibl F. 105 (8).
Heiburg S. O. US 100 (4).
Heidbrink F. H. US 73 (4).
Heidebrock E. 25 (1).
Heidegger M. 39 (7).
Heidel W. A. US 205 (8).
Heidenstam V. von 1113 (7).
Heider K. 1066 (1).
Heiderich E. 16 (3).
— W. 88 (5).
Heidingsfelder 30 (8).
Heidler H. 103 (1).
Heidsieck E. 22 (4).
Heiduschka A. 27 (6).
Heigham C. BE 77 (1).
Heigi B. 40 (8), 40 (8).
Heikinheimo K. O. 160 (2).
— M. 160 (7).
— O. 958 (7), 958 (8).
Heil H. 25 (6).
Heilborn O. 343 (8).
— V. 21 (5).
Heilbron I. M. BE 70 (1).
Heilbronn A. 89 (2).
Heilfritsch F. O. 481 (8).
Heiligenstaedt F. 905 (8).
Heiligenthal R. 63 (7).
Heilman E. A. US 146 (6).
— R. E. US 71 (7).
— W. C. US 48 (6).
Heilmann A. 27 (2).
— R. F 112 (8).
Heim A. 1047 (5), 1054 (2). 1058 (5-6), 1064 (6), 1066 (1), 1167 (4).
— C. 73 (2).
— F. 364 (2).
— de Balsac F. F 33 (5), F 66 (1).
— de Balzac H. 1145 (6).
— K. 95 (6), 95 (7).
— P. 179 (3).
— S. F. 552 (6)
Heiman H. L. BE 223 (5).
Heimann B. 50 (6).
— E. 51 (8),
— F. 22 (1).
Heimbach H. 672 (7).
Heimberger J. 15 (2), 16 (1), 33 (2), 33 (3).
Heimer E. H. 352 (6).
Heimerle A. 17 (8), 18 (2).
Heimpel H. 40 (2).
— L. G. BE 151 (5), BE 156 (8).
Heims-Heymann P. 3 (3).
Heimsoeth 70 (8).
Hein F. 74 (7).
Hein G. E. US 119 (8).
— W. 24 (8). 49 (3).
Heindl A. 386 (5-6).
Heine Aida A. US 90 (5).
— B. 81 (1).
— -Geldern R. 105 (5).
Heineck Fr. 1144 (2).
— W. 912 (7).
Heineke H. E. US 172 (7).
Heineman J. 1107 (4).
Heinemann F. 35 (3). 371 (5).
— I. 23 (6). 23 (6).
— O. 694 (6).
— W. 1151 (7-8).
Heiner L. 181 (1).
Heinert J. F. 453 (3).
Heinhold M. 1154 (4).
Heinicke A. J. US 34 (7).
Heinis H. 359 (8).
Heinisch P. 287 (5).
Heinke K. 86 (1).
Heinlein E. 170 (7).
Heinrich Fr. 14 (2).
— G. 155 (8).
— V. 377 (7). 378 (1).
— W. 101 (8), 304 (7), 1048 (8), 1177 (7). 1181 (1).
— W. W. 590 (1).
Heinricher E. J. L. 1065 (6).
Heinrichsdorff P. 22 (1).
— Heinroth H. 49 (7).
— H. O. 1147 (2).
— O. 50 (2), 906 (7), 902 (3).
Heins A. 995 (2)
— W. 672 (8).
Heinsheimer K. 57 (2), 57 (7).
Heintz E. L. US 134 (2).
— R. 53 (6). 206 (3).
— W. R. US 140 (8).
Heinze B. T. BE 126 (7).
— R. 73 (8), 1042 (8).
Heinzelmann G. 352 (6), 354 (5).
— J. H. BE 166 (6).
Heinzke R. 906 (1).
Heirman V. 132 (8).
Heisenberg A. 1061 (3).
Heiser B. BE 47 (8).
— Rev. B. BE 47 (8).
— F. B. BE 47 (8).
— H. 27 (2).
— Joseph Alan US 165 (1).
Heiskanen V. A. 159 (8).
Heisler Anna US 201 (7).
— J. C. US 169 (5).
Heiss H. 39 (7).
— J. US 81 (5).
— R. 68 (4). 70 (3).
Heisterbergk E. 27 (4).
Heitier W. 46 (3).
Heitz E. 53 (8).
— P. 78 (8).
Heitzmann Dr. 6 (4).
— M. 306 (2).
— O. 901 (4).
Hejcl J. 398 (2).
Heje K. 276 (7).
Hejl F. 396 (6).
Hekking G. F 34 (2).
Hekler A. 170 (7).
Hektoen L. US 122 (1), 1064 (3), 1064 (7-8).
Helander S. 65 (4), 90 (4).
Helbig M. 40 (5).
Helbing H. 1075 (3).
Helbling M. L. 324 (4).
Helbok A. 117 (5).
Helbronner P. 1053 (8).
Helck J. 28 (2).
Held H. 72 (5), 688 (6), 1042 (7).
- H. L. 688 (4).
— K. 60 (8).
— W. 65 (4).
Heldbreder E. US 147 (2).
Heldingsfelder F. X. 91 (4).
Heldmann K. 50 (2).
Heldrich L. 22 (4).
— O. 381 (4).
— W. 72 (4).
Heldt H. 897 (5).
— Mme H. 897 (8).
Hele T. S. BE 53 (4), BE 55 (7).
— Shaw H. S. 1046 (2).
Helen B. Kay US 35 (3).
Héléna Ph. 631 (7), 632 (1).
Heleno M. D. 319 (6).
Helferich 66 (4).
— B. 47 (7).
Helfert V. 394 (4).
Helfritz H. 21 (5).
Helgason I. 147 (6).
— M. 1004 (7).
Helguera Hernández J. 458 (3-4).
Heling G. 668 (2).
Heliot M. J. F 143 (5).
Helke W. 37 (6).
Hell J. 32 (5).
Helland-Hansen B. 967 (7).
Hellauer J. 36 (6), 36 (7).
Hellebrand E. 107 (2).
Hellens O. von 161 (1).
— O. J. von 158 (1).
Heller B. 811 (7).
— E. 73 (1), 180 (5).
— E. K. US 119 (2). F. 77 (5), 172 (2).
— G. 74 (4).
— H. V. 106 (3), 110 (1).
— J. 3 (2). K. 1024 (7).
— L. 48 (1).
— M. US 108 (7).
— N. B. US 102 (2), US-102 (3).

Helley O. US 199 (3).
Hellermann Dr. 669 (4).
— W. 901 (4-5).
Hellin D. 297 (4).
Hellinger E. 35 (7).
Helliwell J. 732 (8).
Hellman M. US 68 (1).
— R. J. US 139 (4).
— T. J. 350 (3).
Hellmann S. 74 (1).
— W. 88 (8).
Hellner E. 81 (2).
Helloco P. Le F 74 (4).
Hellström C. 344 (2).
— C. F. A. 352 (8).
Helly E. 104 (2).
Helm Ch. A. US 151 (1).
— F. 382 (6).
— J. H. BE 76 (4).
— K. 78 (7).
— R. 92 (5).
Helmick P. S. US 38 (2).
Helming O. C. US 18 (5-6).
Helminger M. 328 (6).
Helmkamp R. W. US 177 (2).
Helmlinge C. L. US 190 (3).
Helmreich E. 103 (4).
Helms J. 149 (5).
Helmuth Wunsch H. 6 (8).
Helner Fannie M. US 177 (5).
Helpenstein W. 67 (1).
Helser M. D. US 53 (8).
Heltman H. J. US 101 (2).
Heltzel V. G. US 72 (6).
Helweg J. H. BE 13 (8).
Helwig F. C. US 139 (6).
Helyer F. G. US 88 (7).
Hem Chandra Ghosh BE-174 (7-8).
— Raj BE 194 (6), BE 195 (5), BE 195 (7).
Hemanta Kumar Bose BE-174 (7-8).
Hémard J. F 14 (1).
Hemardinquer C. F 21 (8).
— W. F 44 (7).
Hembikides J. 496 (1).
Hemendra Nath Roy BE 174 (7).
Hemenway A. F. US 113 (1).
— L. D. US 89 (5-6).
Hemery R. 1147 (6).
Heming A. Grant BE 150 (5).
Heningway A. BE 102 (1).
— S. B. US 210 (4).
— W. US 149 (1-2), US 149 (7-8).
Hemler W. H. US 43 (2).
Hemmelmayr F. 113 (8), 115 (2).
Hemmeon Ellen C. B. BE-156 (4).
— J. C. BE 148 (8).
Hemmer R. E. 157 (8).
Hemmerdinger A. F 21 (6).
Hemmi F. 486 (1).
T. 482 (5).
Hemmy A. S. BE 194 (4), BE 194 (5), BE 194 (7).
Hempel E. 18 (5), 114 (3).
- H. 17 (4).
- J. 44 (1), 46 (7).
- O. 26 (8).
Hempelmann F. 71 (4).
Hemphill R. J. US 23 (8).
Hemplemann T. C. US 201 (1).
Hemptinne A. de 137 (7), 1033 (3-4).
Henahan J. P. US 206 (7).
Henares F. 449 (1).
Hench A. L. US 188 (2).
Henckel K. 39 (6).
Hencky H. 283 (4).
K. 13 (8).
Hendel C. W. US 80 (1).
- M. G. 112 (4).
Hendell L. 157 (2).
Henderson A. BE 112 (8), US 161 (4), US 161 (6).
A. G. BE 218 (2).
Anna M. US 55 (1).
B. W. BE 83 (1-2).
C. US 189 (2).
C. W. US 99 (3).
- D. K. BE 112 (5).
- D. W. BE 77 (2).
E. L. US 181 (6).
E. W. US 151 (4).
F. W. BE 201 (1).
F. Y. BE 25 (8).
- G. D. BE 109 (5).
G. G. BE 112 (3), 1046 (1).
- G. H. BE 137 (7), BE-140 (4).
G. S. 936 (6).
H. C. K. BE 66 (8).
H. L. BE 85 (7), US 100 (4).
H. O. US 204 (3).
- J. BE 16 (5), BE 112 (4), US 125 (5), BE 166 (2), 939 (4).
— J. C. BE 107 (5).
J. I. BE 149 (4).
J. L. US 183 (3).
J. M. BE 109 (8).
J. P. 526 (8).
Lena B. US 87 (2).
L. J. US 46 (6), 1064 (3-4), 1124 (2).
- Lucia T. 791 (7-8).
— O. V. US 159 (1-2).
- R. US 191 (7).
— R. C. BE 105 (5).
— T. BE 67 (4).
- V. E. BE 161 (5).
— W. B. D. US 35 (7).
— W. D. BE 50 (6).
Henderson W. F. US 108 (6).
— W. J. US 81 (8).
— W. W. BE 205 (4).
— Z. US 210 (8), 1064 (4).
Hendren L. L. US 128 (1).
Hendrich J. 376 (2), 391 (1).
Hendrickx F. 1117 (5).
Hendrick J. BE 109 (5).
— M. US 196 (7).
— Mrs M. US 63 (7).
Hendricks B. C. US 152 (8), US 154 (3), US 157 (3-4).
— W. US 8 (8).
Hendrickson G. US 123 (6).
— G. L. US 209 (5).
— J. M. US 33 (8).
— W. H. US 120 (6).
Hendriksen K. 149 (4).
Hendrikz Miss P. BE 222 (4).
Hendrix B. M. US 184 (1).
— W. R. US 59 (5).
Hendry G. W. US 117 (2).
— J. BE 112 (1).
— W. B. BE 161 (5).
Heneberg V. 985 (7).
Hengl F. 915 (3).
Henglein M. 64 (2).
Hengstenberg W. 83 (2).
Henie R. 91 (7).
Hening J. C. US 35 (2).
Henk Th. 1134 (4).
Henke F. 21 (7), 70 (4).
— L. A. US 129 (5).
Henkel H. BE 143 (2).
— M. 61 (1).
— T. 86 (5).
Henkelmann W. 18 (2).
Henkels P. 56 (3).
Henking K. 863 (2).
Henley 1136 (4).
Henman W. N. 716 (7).
Henmon V. A. C. US 192 (6).
Henn T. R. BE 53 (1), BE 60 (1).
Hennay A. H. 1148 (7).
Henne H. F 102 (8), F 103 (6).
Henneberg B. 42 (3).
— O. 111 (4).
— R. 3 (2).
— W. 908 (3).
Henneguy L. F. 1017 (1-2).
Hennekinne A. 128 (8).
Hennel C. B. US 51 (3).
Hennequin A. F 67 (5-6).
— R. 1062 (7).
Henner A. 375 (2).
Hennesay W. G. US 14 (8).
Hennessy J. F 32 (1).
— W. G. US 259 (7).
Hennet de Goutel 1103 (6).
Hennig E. 97 (1).
— K. 54 (7).
Hennigar G. R. BE 138 (5-6).
Henning E. J. 988 (8).

Henning G. N. US 41 (8).
— H. 151 (3).
— M. W. BE 225 (5).
— R. 140 (4).
Henniker L. BE 78 (8).
— E. J. 990 (8).
— E. Petersen 148 (2).
— F. A. US 82 (2).
— G. N. US 41 (6).
Henninger C. H. US 175 (1).
— D. 432 (4).
Hennings A. E. BE 166 (2).
Henraux A. 1015 (2).
Henri V. 370 (3).
Henri-Claude W. 1124 (5-6).
Henrich 32 (7).
— W. 392 (8).
Henrici A. T. US 146 (7), US 147 (3).
— H. 13 (2).
— P. 694 (4), 977 (2).
Henriet P. F 122 (4).
Henrijean F. 129 (7), 131 (7). 1117 (5). 1117 (5). 1124 (4).
Henriksen A. 924 (1).
— K. L. 1025 (4).
Henriot E. 120 (2). 122 (3).
— G. F 39 (7). 645 (5).
Henriques A. De C. US 108 (6).
— C. de C. 329 (8), 330 (2).
— F. M. 324 (3).
— J. S. 330 (4).
— V. 147 (3), 923 (7).
Henriquez C. 921 (6).
— Urena 427 (1), 427 (2).
Henroteau F. 526 (8).
Henry A. US 52 (6), BE 118 (5). 123 (6), F 130 (7), F 130 (7), F 130 (8), F 131 (1).
— A. C. F 73 (1).
— A. J. 940 (1).
— A. K. 414 (7).
— A. W. BE 135 (7).
— B. L. 173 (4).
— Ch. 1178 (2), 1182 (3). 1182 (3).
— C. K. P. BE 151 (8).
— D. C. BE 74 (1). BE 74 (2), 1049 (5).
— E. F 142 (8), 615 (4).
— E. A. US 123 (2), 414 (5). 796 (6).
— Edna G. US 51 (2).
— Eugenia M. 766 (7).
— F. 129 (3).
— F. G. BE 151 (1).
— H. US 21 (2).
— J. 415 (5).
— J. B. BE 46 (7), 549 (4).
— J. M. US 22 (8).
— M. BE 132 (2).
— M. B. US 122 (6).
— Mary F. US 35 (2).
— M. J. 990 (1).
Henry O. US 77 (4).
— P. F 21 (7).
— R. F 46 (1), 631 (4).
— R. L. US 18 (7-8).
— R. M. BE 119 (1).
— R. R. US 147 (8).
— T. A. 930 (3-4), 930 (3-4).
— W. F 141 (8), 890 (3).
— Abbé W. 1143 (7).
— W. E. US 189 (4), US 189 (6), 808 (2).
— Y. 897 (3).
— -Couannier A. F 58 (7).
Henschen F. 345 (3).
— K. 354 (8).
— S. E. 1166 (7).
Hensel A. 69 (7).
— C. 78 (7).
— P. 32 (3).
— P. H. BE 142 (8).
Henseler W. 7 (7), 12 (3).
Henseling L. 659 (8).
Henselre H. 86 (5).
Hensen H. 52 (6).
Hensey I. A. US 193 (3).
Henshaw F. R. US 54 (2). US 53 (3).
— S. US 48 (6).
Henson E. R. US 53 (2).
— H. BE 67 (4).
Hensselmann A. 170 (3).
Hentschel E. 53 (8).
Hentze A. 65 (6).
— C. 125 (6).
Henze H. R. US 182 (5). US 183 (7).
— M. 116 (5).
Henzen W. 1088 (3).
Henzlik F. E. US 155 (5-6) US 157 (1-2).
Hepburn C. Mc G. US 51 (7).
— H. H. BE 135 (2).
— J. J. US 107 (4).
— W. M. US 80 (7-8), 773 (8).
Hepding H. 43 (2), 678 (8), 992 (3).
Hepler J. R. US 159 (4).
Hepner H. W. US 98 (2).
— J. 374 (6), 375 (4), 375 (4).
— J. F. US 127 (4).
Hepp V. 281 (7), 281 (8), 281 (8). 281 (8).
Heppner A. H. US 152 (4-5).
Hepwer F. E. US 195 (4).
Heraeus W. 35 (1).
Hérail W. F 164 (4), F 164 (4).
Herapath C. E. K. BE 50 (7).
Heras C. 426 (6), 426 (8).
— H. BE 177 (3-4).
— M. 426 (8), 426 (8),
— y Dispierto T. de las 760 (1-2).
Herbach K. 989 (3-4), 991 (3).
Herbaciauskas J. A. 270 (8).
Herbella E. E 15 (2).
Herbener W. 11 (8).
Herberholz N. 29 (8).
— W. 29 (4).
Herbert D. A. BE 124 (6).
— D. S. 1074 (4).
— F. F 42 (2). F 46 (8).
— H. H. US 165 (6).
— J. B. M. BE 74 (2).
— S. BE 98 (6).
— -Cœsuri E. BE 44 (2).
— Smith G. F. 926 (3).
— -Spencer 1120 (5-6).
Herbertz R. 357 (3).
Herbigny M. d' 194 (3-4).
Herbois R. C. d' BE 129 (5).
Herbst C. 899 (6).
— E. 88 (6).
— K. 59 (3), 1039 (6).
— R. 70 (4).
— W. 46 (8), 152 (2).
Herce P. E 16 (5-6), E 16 (7-8).
Hercelles O. 462 (2).
Herchen A. 1048 (4), 1093 (2).
— E. A. 1121 (5).
Hereus C. E. BE 218 (8).
— E. O. BF 127 (4).
Herdener C. F. BE 63 (5).
Herdman D. W. 720 (3), 925 (3).
— Miss E. C. 1016 (6).
— -Smith J. 377 (1-2), 389 (1-2).
Herdmann-Smith J. 376 (6).
Heredia P. B. de E 30 (7).
Herelle F. d' US 211 (3).
Heren-Mabel US 57 (3).
Herepey Csákány Gy 169 (8).
Herford C. H. 1044 (4).
Herfort Ch. 374 (8).
Hergesell H. 4 (1).
Herget O. 100 (6).
Herglotz G. 45 (7).
— H. 1042 (7).
Herhn E. 5 (3).
Heribert Nilsson N. 351 (4), 990 (8), 991 (1).
Heric F. 867 (1).
Hérics-Tóth. Eu 173 (2).
Hering H. E. 67 (7).
— J. F 146 (8).
— R. L. US 159 (6).
Heringa G. C. 279 (3).
— P. M. 840 (6).
Heriot T. H. P. BE 113 (8).
Hérissey H. F 25 (7), F 25 (8). 1017 (3).
Heritsch Fr. 113 (4).
Herkenne H. 15 (6).
Herking Frl. M. 357 (6).

Herklots BE 168 (8).
— C. A. C. BE 169 (3).
Herkner H. 4 (5).
Herlant L. 120 (5).
Herlemont H. F 102 (1).
Herlet L. 67 (2).
Herlig L. S. US 147 (5).
Herlitz N. 343 (7), 344 (3).
Herlitzaka A. 260 (8).
Herlitzka A. 259 (3), 259 (4), 260 (4), 260 (6), 260 (7), 260 (8), 962 (1), 1058 (7-8). 1168 (4).
Herman A. P. US 190 (5).
Herman A. E. 194 (5).
— A. P. US 190 (5).
— M. 120 (5), 1117 (5).
— Miss M. BE 34 (7).
— W. S. BE 29 (2).
Hermance W. O. US 171 (1).
Hermann A. F 127 (4).
— C. H. US 147 (8).
— E. 45 (3).
— G. R. US 108 (4).
— H. 110 (1), F 163 (6).
— H. J. 916 (2). 916 (3). J. 105 (1).
— Jansen W. 81 (8).
— L. 119 (6).
— P. 687 (1-2).
— -Otavsky Ch. 374 (1).
— R. 46 (8).
— W. 9 (6), 13 (1).
Hermans F. 121 (4).
Hermannson H. US 31 (4).
Hermanns L. 82 (2).
Hermant A. 919 (4), 1052 (8).
Hermelin C. D. R. 990 (5).
— Th. W. 991 (1).
Hermelink H. 77 (4), 77 (5).
Hermesdorf B. 288 (4).
Hermia Rees BE 99 (1).
Herminier P. F 120 (3-4).
Hermite E. 420 (4).
Herms W. B. US 116 (7).
Hermstein A. 22 (2).
Hernández A. 449 (7).
— D. 459 (4).
— E. 449 (5).
— F. J. US 26 (7). J. US 166 (7). J. M. 457 (6). 457 (5-6). M. E 12 (6). P. 445 (7).
— Pacheco E. F 7 (6), E 10 (5), E 10 (5).
— Redondo P. T. E 25 (7). E 25 (8).
— Ron J. M. 467 (3-4).
Hernando Martín J. E 39 (7-8).
— y Ortega E. E 8 (8).
Hernansaez Meoro D. P. E 27 (8).
Hernault J. 471 (3), 471 (3-4).
— P. J. 471 (1).
Hernberg V. A. 157 (8).
Herndon Maude 796 (4).
Herner M. C. BE 167 (8). S. 350 (1).
Herritt R. 101 (2).
Herold K. 61 (4), 110 (4).
Heron-Allen E. 1046 (1).
— A. M. 936 (1).
— W. T. US 148 (4).
Herouard E. 1178 (5), 1179 (1), 1183 (3).
— M. F 34 (8).
Herovanu Eug. 341 (3).
Herpin Mlle B. F 76 (6).
— R. 1133 (6).
Herr Gertrude US 55 (4).
Herrenknecht W. 39 (5).
Herrenschmidt A. F 18 (5).
Herrenschwand F. 116 (6).
Herrera A. L. 966 (7), 967 (4), 1182 (3).
— G. 467 (5). J. D. 445 (7).
— W. 1059 (1-2).
— Mendoza L. 467 (6). Sánchez J. E 25 (3-4).
— Tovar M. F. 468 (2).
Herrere Ducreux D. 426 (5-6).
Herrero Ducloux E. 424 (1). 424 (8), 427 (4), 1162 (5).
— L. 538 (1), 560 (5).
Herreros H. G. de 994 (6).
Herrfahrdt H. 47 (2).
Herrick C. A. US 147 (3). US 189 (4), US 193 (4).
— C. J. US 121 (5), 1064 (3).
— F. C. US 207 (4).
— F. H. US 65 (3), US 202 (5). G. F. US 113 (2).
— G. W. US 31 (1). US 34 (5).
— H. M. US 87 (3).
— L. R. US 30 (7-8).
— Q. US 73 (4).
— R. M. US 109 (8).
— W. W. US 26 (7).
Herrigel E. 58 (8), 489 (6).
Herriman F. R. US 78 (8).
Herring P. T. BE 114 (8). BE 115 (1-2). BE 115 (3). BE 115 (5)
Herrington H. W. US 97 (8).
Herriot E. F 114 (2).
— G. H. BE 166 (7).
Herriott E. M. BE 218 (3).
— F. I. US 38 (1).
Herrlin P. A. S. 350 (7).
Herrmann E. 103 (1), 1106 (6).
— F. 671 (3-4).
— Fr. 34 (2).
— J. 87 (7), 93 (6).
Hermann M. 4 (8). 4 (8-), 1011 (8), 1148 (1). P. 1042 (8).
— R. R. US 148 (3).
— T. G. 382 (8). W. 7 (8), 37 (7).
Herrmannsdorfer A. 81 (2).
Herrnheiser G. 382 (8).
Herrold L. D. US 72 (2).
— R. D. US 134 (8).
Hersam E. A. US 118 (3).
Hersch L. 360 (7).
Herscher Général F 143 (5).
Herse Bertha E. US 76 (6).
— W. 20 (2), 694 (7).
Herselmann H. 103 (3).
Hersent G. 1014 (5).
Hersey M. L. US 72 (5).
— R. B. US 172 (3).
Hersh A. H. US 207 (2).
Hershey A. S. US 51 (1), US-52 (8).
— C. B. US 105 (1).
— Ch. B. US 104 (7).
Herszfinkiez H. 297 (6).
Herte A. 90 (7-8).
Hertel E. 72 (7).
— J. 73 (8), 1042 (7).
— W. W. 41 (2), 41 (2).
Hertelendi A. 960 (4).
Herter W. 17 (6), 996 (3-4).
Herterich L. v. 84 (5).
Hertig C. I. US 175 (7).
Herting W. 8 (3).
Hertle J. 112 (8).
Hertling H. 906 (7).
— L. 115 (8).
Hertwig G. 92 (3).
— R. 1059 (1-2). 1065 (8).
— R. von 1059 (4), 1064 (5).
— R. R. 83 (5).
Hertz G. 5 (5). P. 16 (1).
— W. A. BE 42 (6).
Hertzberg H. W. 1 (6).
— J. K. 347 (3), 347 (4).
Hertzler J. O. US 154 (1).
Hertzler US 139 (7).
— J. A. US 155 (5-6).
— J. O. US 154 (5-6).
Hertzsprung E. 287 (2), 577 (8), 1027 (4).
Hérubel M. F 21 (2).
Herudon J. G. US 49 (4).
Hervé A. F 87 (5).
— -Bazin J. F 75 (3).
— E. 438 (3-4), 438 (5).
— G. F 36 (7), F 36 (7), 993 (1).
Hervett W. W. US 123 (3).
Hervey G. E. R. US 35 (2).
Hervieux Ch. F 159 (3).
Herweg J. 54 (7).
Herwig B. 19 (3).
— P. 5 (5).

Herxheimer K. 33 (5).
Heryng Z. 298 (5), 298 (8).
Herz A. 102 (8).
— B. 105 (8).
— M. 102 (6).
— R. 1134 (2).
— W. 22 (5).
Herzberg H. 29 (2).
Herzeg E. 32 (2).
Herzen E. 122 (3).
Herzfeld A. 9 (5).
— C. 1087 (4).
— E. 4 (2), 368 (6).
— G. BE 106 (1).
— H. 50 (4).
— K. F. US 56 (5).
Herzig J. 446 (4).
Herzner R. 107 (5-6).
Herzog A. 27 (3).
— D. 114 (1).
— E. 611 (8), 1135 (6).
— F. 169 (3).
— G. 42 (3).
— L. 811 (6).
— J. 2 (8).
— R. 42 (7).
— R. O. 900 (1).
— Th. 62 (2).
— W. 81 (3).
Hes J. 973 (1).
Hescheler K. 370 (1), 371 (3).
Heske F. 94 (8).
Hesler L. R. US 180 (7).
Heslop A. BE 77 (4).
— Hamson J. W. BE 77 (1).
Hesnard A. F 154 (5).
Hespelt E. H. US 69 (4).
Hess A. F. US 69 (6).
— C. 899 (7), 905 (7).
— F. 371 (5).
— G. US 98 (2).
— H. W. US 170 (2).
— J. H. US 134 (3).
— J. J. 369 (7).
— L. 102 (8).
— Myra BE 35 (7).
— O. A. US 98 (2).
— R. 33 (8).
— V. F. 113 (4).
— W. 368 (7), 369 (2).
— W. R. 368 (5).
— Wallace Nolting J. M. BE 203 (5-6).
Hesse 21 (3), 493 (5).
— E. 22 (2), F 91 (3), F 91 (3), 901 (4).
— G. 61 (2).
— I. V. E. 44 (5).
— P. 46 (3).
— R. 16 (7).
— W. 70 (6), 493 (4), 493 (6), 493 (6).
Hessel A. 45 (2).
Hesselberg Th. 968 (3).
Hesseling D. C. 1028 (2).
Hesselman B. I. 352 (5).
— H. 347 (8).
— O. A. H. V. 1167 (4).
— O. A. H. W. 990 (7).
Hesselmann K. J. 1166 (4).
Hesseltine W. B. US 121 (1).
Hessen J. 68 (7).
— K. 506 (7), 912 (8).
— S. 385 (3).
Hesser C. 345 (7).
Hession J. BE 215 (6), BE-215 (6).
Hesslén G. A. 353 (1).
Hessler H. B. US 151 (2).
— J. C. US 57 (5).
— L. B. US 148 (1).
Hesterlow A. M. V. BF 201 (5-6).
Hetherington H. J. W. BE-69 (3).
— W. BE 50 (8).
Hetler R. A. US 133 (6).
Hetsch H. 904 (7).
Hett G. S. BE 45 (4).
— J. 49 (8).
Hettinger A. J. US 48 (2).
Hettner A. 58 (7).
— G. 5 (5).
Hetzel G. 181 (4).
— H. 173 (7).
Hetzel Th. 74 (4).
Heuberger R. 117 (3).
Heubner O. 2 (3).
— V. 28 (7).
Heuch E. van 995 (2).
Heuck W. 81 (2).
Heuckenkamp F. 47 (8).
Heuer F. 25 (7).
— G. J. US 124 (4).
Heum I. 836 (2), 968 (5).
Heuman C. A. 346 (7).
Heumann H. 13 (7).
Heupel-Siegen L. 29 (8).
— -Siegen Z. 29 (3), 29 (7).
Heurck E. Van 995 (2), 1019 (4).
Heurgeon W. 190 (2).
Heurtley W. A. 166 (4).
Heuser C. H. 944 (4).
— F. W. J. US 28 (2).
— G. F. US 34 (2).
— O. 151 (4), 152 (2).
— W. 29 (3), 909 (2), 909 (2).
Heusler A. 355 (3).
— F. 858 (3).
Heusser C. 972 (7).
— H. 355 (1), 369 (2), 371 (5).
Heussi K. 60 (4), 60 (5).
Heuvers H. 478 (5).
Hevesy G. von 40 (3).
Hevner K. US 148 (4).
Heward Miss D. F. BE-221 (6).
Hewat A. F. BE 106 (4).
Hewer A. R. BE 126 (3).
— H. R. BE 25 (8).
Hewes Amy US 64 (7).
Hewett E. L. US 160 (5).
— W. W. US 171 (8).
— -Tayer H. W. US 79 (6).
Hewitt Anna B. 1098 (8).
— E. A. US 148 (6).
— F. L. 402 (4), 402 (6).
— Miss G. BE 18 (2).
— Miss G. A. 729 (4).
— H. US 74 (7-8), US 208 (2).
— H. G. US 115 (2).
— J. A. BE 17 (2).
— J. E. US 67 (8).
— J. T. 1046 (2).
— J. W. US 205 (6), US 205 (8).
— K. E. 541 (7).
— R. M. BE 78 (3).
— R. R. US 76 (7).
— T. US 115 (1).
Hewlett W. H. BE 140 (6).
Hewson A. US 104 (1), US-169 (5).
Hey Miss de la BE 202 (6).
— R. 47 (5).
— S. D. BE 68 (4).
— W. H. BF 71 (6).
Heyberger Anna US 22 (7).
Heycock C. T. BE 52 (6), 1046 (1).
Heyd C. G. US 78 (7).
Heyde L. 65 (2).
Heydel A. 303 (8).
Heyerdahl S. A. 273 (8).
Heyermans L. 279 (4).
Heyfelder V. 25 (8).
Heyking A. 361 (6).
Heyl F. 25 (7).
— G. 25 (4).
Heyland K. 41 (8).
Heyman B. 289 (6).
— E. J. 345 (6).
Heymann B. 2 (4).
— E. 1 (7), 900 (6).
— Ernst 1107 (3).
— M. 617 (6).
— R. 73 (2).
— W. F 168 (5).
Heymans C. 127 (6).
— G. 127 (3).
— P. 127 (4).
Heymons R. 6 (8).
— W. 11 (3).
Heyn A. 65 (6).
— L. G. US 124 (3).
— W. 114 (7).
Heynemann T. 52 (3).
Heyner W. 37 (1).
Heyraud D. F 117 (3).

Hyrovsky H. 102 (8).
— J. 375 (5), 378 (2).
Heyse H. 23 (3).
T. 140 (6).
— Th. 122 (6).
Heze Clark US 87 (7).
Hézser A. 179 (8).
Hia Bu Mg U. BE 211 (3).
Hianelbauer A. 103 (6).
Hibbard A. US 161 (4).
— H. B. US 191 (5).
— H. W. US 150 (4).
— P. L. US 120 (5-6).
— R. P. US 63 (7).
Hibben J. G. US 79 (3) US 79 (3-4).
Hibbert H. 147 148 (8), BE-149 (5), US 206 (8).
— W. N. BE 17 (5).
Hibbins W. G. BE 95 (5).
Hibino S. 487 (8).
Hibler L. 383 (5), 385 (1-2), 385 (1).
Hibon J. F 76 (8).
Hibsch J. E. 1066 (2).
Hibshman H. Z. US 103 (3), US 171 (4).
— N. S. US 58 (6).
Hickaman F. S. US 39 (1).
Hickel R. 989 (8).
Hicken C. M. 420 (3), 420 (3).
Hickenbell I. V. US 97 (7).
Hickerson J. D. US 43 (8).
— T. F. US 161 (5).
Hickey J. G. US 103 (3).
— P. M. US 145 (8).
Hickin E. M. 797 (7).
— W. BE 34 (4), BE 34 (7).
Hickinbottom W. J. BE 48 (4).
Hickinson W. T. US 193 (2).
Hickling D. I. US 42 (8).
— H. G. A. BE 77 (1).
Hickman C. W. US 130 (1).
— Emily US 88 (7), US 199 (3).
— Miss E. M. BE 68 (8).
— H. R. B. BE 50 (4).
— J. N. K. US 88 (7).
Hickok C. T. US 22 (7).
— R. K. US 202 (3).
Hickose W. H. BE 18 (8).
Hickox E. J. 19 22 (8), BE-34 (7).
— W. BE 23 (2).
— W. A. BE 22 (7).
Hicks C. R. US 158 (2).
— C. S. BE 123 (5).
— E. B. BE 98 (3).
— F. C. US 28 (4), US 212 (1).
— G. C. US 115 (2).
— G. Dawes 1044 (4).
Hickox J. A. B. BE 3 (6), BE 46 (8), 51 (7 1).
— J. D. US 154 (1), US 155 (7 8).
— P. M. US 96 (4), US 209 (8).
— R. K. BE 160 (5), BE 164 (1).
— W. 32 (6).
— W. M. BE 94 (1), BE 95 (3), BE 95 (7), 1046 (2).
Hickson S. J. BE 55 (6).
Hida 484 (4).
Hide F. 46 (3).
Hideo Miyamoto 480 (5).
Hieber W. 59 (4).
Hiebert P. G. BE 166 (5).
Hiechsi A. 357 (1).
Hielscher J. 89 (2).
Hieronymi E. 70 (8).
Hieulle A. F 102 (2).
— W. F 108 (2).
Higata 485 (3).
Higbee D. G. US 136 (2).
— P. G. US 136 (1).
Higbie H. H. US 144 (4).
Higby C. P. US 192 (7).
Higginbotham A. J. US 158 (2), US 158 (4), US 158 (7-8).
Higgins A. J. BE 22 (1).
— A. P. BE 52 (7), 1044 (3).
— Miss Ellen C. BE 37 (3).
— Miss B. M. BE 63 (6).
— H. H. US 62 (6).
— R. BE 113 (3).
— R. E. US 43 (1).
— T. S. BE 221 (2).
Higginson G. D. US 133 (6).
Higgs H. BE 100 (7).
Higham J. BE 74 (1).
— T. F. BE 89 (7).
Highman W. J. US 69 (4).
Hight J. BE 218 (1).
Hightill R. D. US 73 (4).
Highton H. E. R. BE 77 (4), BE 77 (6).
Higley G. O. US 74 (3).
Hignet C. BE 83 (8).
Higuchi M. 488 (7).
— S. 483 (8).
Hijikata S. 478 (2).
Hiimans I. H. 278 (7).
— Van den Bergh A. A. 289 (8), 1027 (6).
Hikertinger F. 1144 (2).
Hilario J. US 84 (7).
— W. US 84 (8).
Hilarowicz F. 298 (7).
— H. 310 (6).
— T. 298 (7), 301 (8).
Hilb E. 99 (4), 99 (6).
Hilbert D. 45 (7), 1027 (7-8), 1047 (3), 1053 (8), 1058 (1-2), 1064 (5), 1065 (8), 1167 (5).
Hilbert P. 70 (5).
Hilborn H. W. BE 168 (3).
Hildebrand C. US 190 (4), 508 (1).
— D. v. 83 (3).
— H. 77 (4).
— J. H. US 117 (7), 1064 (2).
— J. P. US 183 (7), US 183 (8).
— J. R. US 44 (2).
— V. F 126 (2).
— Y. 348 (4).
Hildebrandt E. 4 (8).
— H. 92 (4).
— O. 2 (5).
— T. H. US 145 (2).
Hildegard W. 92 (8).
Hilden K. 1070 (3).
— K. H. 159 (7).
— K. J. O. 159 (8).
— N. A. 989 (6).
Hilditch T. P. BE 70 (1).
Hildner J. A. C. US 145 (3).
Hildreth C. A. US 143 (7-8).
— W. US 28 (6).
Hildt J. C. US 90 (1).
Hildyard M. C. 725 (4).
Hiley W. E. BE 80 (8).
Hilf 30 (3).
— Dr 30 (2).
Hilg E. 4 (6).
Hilgenberg W. 88 (8).
Hilgenfeld H. 61 (7).
Hilgenreiner H. 382 (7)..
— K. 381 (7).
Hilgert J. R. US 69 (5).
Hilion W. F 74 (6), F 74 (6
Hilka A. 45 (3), 1108 (3).
Hilkey C. J. US 40 (1-2), US-40 (3).
Hill A. E. US 67 (5), US 157 (7), US 158 (3), US 158 (7-8).
— A. F. US 210 (2).
— A. J. US 209 (8).
— A. S. US 142 (5), US 143 (5-6).
— A. V. BE 3 (1), BE 14 (5), BE 15 (3), 1046 (1).
— A. W. 723 (3), 925 (7), 928 (5), 1046 (1).
— C. E. US 41 (4).
— C. M. US 210 (7).
— D. D. US 76 (4).
— D. V. BE 168 (1).
— E. A. US 41 (3), US 43 (7).
— E. B. US 47 (8), US 63 (5).
— E. F. BE 75 (1).
— E. G. US 174 (4).
— E. J. US 207 (1).
— F. F. US 34 (4).
— Frank P. 790 (6).

Hill F. T. BE 25 (7).
— G. A. US 205 (8).
— G. F. 1044 (3).
H. BE 33 (3), US 203 (7).
— H. G. US 94 (5-6).
— H. H. BE 120 (6).
— H. P. US 32 (7).
H. S. US 142 (5), US 143 (5-6).
— H. W. US 36 (6), US 158 (5-6), BE 165 (7), BE 166 (2), 1085 (8).
— I. G. W. 119 (2).
— I. J. US 207 (2).
— J. A. US 195 (3), US 195 (5).
— J. C. BE 16 (8).
— J. E. US 16 (5).
— J. M. US 51 (1).
— J. P. BE 2 (5), BE 14 (3), BE 14 (3), BE 15 (3), 1046 (1).
— L. US 199 (5), 928 (4).
— L. B. US 199 (8), US 205 (3).
— L. E. 1046 (2).
— May US 207 (5).
— M. J. M. 1045 (2).
— N. L. US 154 (2), US 155 (7-8).
— O. O. US 180 (7).
P. S. US 26 (8).
R. A. BE 169 (2), BE 169 (4).
R. H. 738 (4).
— R. L. US 190 (8).
— R. M. US 125 (8).
— R. T. US 209 (2).
— S. N. 527 (7).
— T. G. BE 3 (3), BE 15 (3).
— W. H. US 166 (8).
Hille A. 72 (8).
— C. E. US 80 (2), 343 (6).
— Ris Lambers M. 972 (8).
Hillebrand H. N. US 132 (4).
J. 171 (7).
— K. 113 (7), 1065 (6).
Hillegas M. B. US 26 (8).
Hillemann W. 1135 (1).
Hiller C. US 124 (3).
— E. T. US 131 (6), US 132 (2).
— F. 37 (1), 81 (3).
— K. BE 127 (2).
— von Gaertringen Frhr 4 (7).
— von Gaertringen F. W. 1066 (1-2).
Hillesum J. M. 838 (5).
Hillhouse P. BE 111 (7).
— J. T. US 148 (1).
Hilliard E. M. US 89 (1-2).
— H. BE 36 (8).
Hilling N. 38 (6).
Hillis D. S. US 73 (1).
Hillman H. D. US 36 (2).
Hills E. W. US 136 (1).
— G. C. US 118 (5).
— J. L. US 187 (5).
— T. M. US 197 (7).
— W. B. US 47 (7).
Hilpert A. 9 (3).
— P. 61 (4)
— R. S. US 147 (6).
Hilscher R. 173 (4).
Hilse A. 267 (6).
Hilsenbeck A. 688 (7-8).
Hillstrom E. US 190 (6).
Hilton H. BE 2 (4), 1114 (5).
— W. A. US 77 (7-8), 948 (1).
Hiltz Miss M. C. BE 167 (6).
— R. A. BE 164 (2).
Hilz K. 82 (4).
Himes R. L. US 59 (4).
Himmel W. J. US 154 (4).
Himmelbauer A. 1065 (6).
Himmelbaur M. 104 (6).
Himmelblau D. US 71 (3).
Himmelstrup O. 149 (4).
Himstead R. US 99 (3).
— R. E. US 97 (4).
Himstedt F. 1037 (8).
Himwich H. E. US 211 (7).
Hinchley J. W. BE 25 (3).
Hinck C. J. US 67 (5).
Hinckley F. E. US 120 (4).
— G. L. 801 (2).
— T. US 72 (7).
Hincks C. M. BE 150 (8).
— E. Y. US 45 (7).
Hindberg W. 155 (2).
Hinde H. W. BE 40 (8).
Hinderman-Myrtle US 55 (2).
Hindle C. J. 738 (4).
— E. 1181 (6), 1182 (6).
Hindmarsh Ellen M. BE 130 (7).
Hinds H. B. US 113 (4).
— M. E. A. US 119 (2).
Hindshaw W. BE 76 (4).
Hine J. S. 1155 (3), 1158 (3).
— M. L. 1120 (7).
Hines H. M. US 136 (8).
— J. US 164 (2).
— L. R. US 72 (4).
— M. A. US 71 (4).
Hinglais H. F 18 (6).
Hingston C. A. F. BE 201 (5), BE 201 (6).
Hinke W. J. 790 (3).
Hinkley J. S. US 153 (2), US 157 (3-4).
Hinks A. R. 1046 (8), 1071 (3).
Hinman A. G. US 73 (5).
— E. E. US 109 (6).
— E. L. US 153 (8), US 154 (5-6), US 155 (5-6), US-157 (3-4).
Hinman F. US 118 (4).
— J. J. US 136 (8).
— R. B. US 34 (4).
Hinners H. US 198 (4).
Hinrichs A. F. US 82 (1).
— C. 671 (5).
— E. 1071 (8).
— F. W. US 17 (7-8), US-18 (1-2).
— J. C. 1000 (1-2).
— K. 18 (6).
Hins C. H. 577 (8).
Hinsberg V. 21 (7).
Hinsdale Ellen C. US 64 (6). US 65 (8).
Hinselmann H. 16 (6).
Hinshaw H. C. 496 (2).
Hinshelwood C. N. BE 80 (4), BE 89 (7-8).
Hinsie L. US 27 (8).
Hinterberger H. 105 (4).
Hinterleithner I. 108 (3-4).
Hintner O. 32 (6).
Hinton A. BE 34 (5).
— David Henry US 164 (3).
— E. Austin 1110 (4).
— E. W. US 121 (8).
— J. US 39 (7).
— J. W. BE 183 (3).
— M. A. C. 926 (3).
Hintze K. 72 (8).
— O. 4 (3).
Hintzelmann V. 25 (5).
Hintzsche E. 356 (7).
Hinz W. 11 (4).
Hiorth G. 274 (7).
Hippe M. 672 (5).
Hippel E. von 44 (5).
— R. von 44 (3).
Hipple J. N. C. US 175 (8).
Hipsley P. L. BE 131 (2).
Hirabayashi T. 476 (1).
Hiraga I. 476 (3).
Hirai K. 484 (6).
— S. 475 (4).
Hiraizumi K. 476 (8).
Hirako G. 485 (5), 486 (7).
Hirakoso K. 476 (4).
Hirano I. 476 (1).
— M. 481 (1).
— Y. 475 (4).
Hirata N. 482 (7).
Hiratsuka E. 477 (7).
Hirayama K. 477 (3).
S. 575 (8).
— T. 488 (7).
Hird E. 1132 (5).
— J. D. US 42 (7).
Hirde Narain BE 185 (5).
Hirmer M. 83 (8).
Hirn T. 160 (7).
— Y. 158 (7).
Hirokama Y. 489 (5).
Hironiwa Ken 480 (1-2).
Hirose T. 473 (4), 484 (1).

Hirsch A. 371 (5).
— A. H. US 74 (3).
— E. 43 (7), 382 (8).
— F. 63 (5), 376 (6).
— H. 104 (1), 1065 (6).
— Irène US 38 (4-3).
— K. 16 (3), 16 (3), 118 (5), 118 (3).
— M. 1116 (4).
— O. 103 (3).
Hirschauer Ch. 663 (4). 1103 (6).
Hirschberg J. 2 (5).
Hirschel G. 58 (2).
Hirschefeld B. 682 (6).
— F. 3 (1).
— H. 2 (4), 3 (1), BE 14 (1), BE 14 (2). BE 26 (8).
— I. US 28 (5).
— L. 297 (4).
— O. 4 (3).
Hirschfelder A. D. US 147 (5).
Hirshberg H. S. US 206 (6), US 201 (1), 797 (5).
Hirschhozn J. 421 (5).
Hirschler J. 311 (4). 1138 (7).
Hirschwald J. 9 (5).
Hirschy W. 861 (3).
Hirst B. C. US 170 (4).
— C. L. BE 18 (4).
E. BE 50 (5).
E. W. BE 76 (1).
G. M. US 9 (4), US 28 (2).
— J. C. US 172 (2).
J. O. 377 (8).
M. E. BE 48 (8).
— O. 389 (1).
Hirszfeld L. 295 (2), 296 (6).
Hirt A. 58 (4).
— H. 42 (8).
— R. E. US 100 (4).
Hirtle R. J. E. BE 113 (2).
— S. BE 113 (5).
Hirtz M. 1141 (6).
Hirvisalo K. F. 158 (4).
Hirzel B. 861 (5).
His R. 88 (3).
— W. 2 (3).
Hisamatsu S. 476 (8).
Hisaw F. L. US 193 (1)
Hiscock I. W. US 214 (6), US 211 (4)
— U. 1007 (5).
Hishibashi M. 482 (2).
Hisinger Jägerskiold E. L. E. 158 (2).
Hislop W. B. BE 107 (4).
Hissard H. F 71 (3).
Hissette L. 706 (4-3).
Hista L. F 57 (6).
Hitchcock US 41 (3).
— A. 947 (1).
— Elsie V. BE 14 (5).
— F. L. US 615 (3).
Hitchcock G. G. US 77 (8).
— R. R. US 162 (7).
Hitchener E. R. US 142 (4), US 143 (5-6).
Hitchens A. P. BE 72 (2), BE 72 (4).
— W. F. US 19 (3).
Hitchins W. W. BE 91 (8).
Hitcock L. W. US 159 (7).
Hitie Bertha C. US 76 (4).
Hitier H. F 65 (2). 989 (6), 989 (7), 989 (7).
— J. F 14 (6), F 41 (5), F 42 (3-4), F 42 (7), F 42 (8), 45 (4). F 46 (6). F 65 (3), F 65 (4), 989 (8).
Hitsenberger K. 102 (8).
Hitti P. K. US 80 (1).
— Y. 495 (7).
Hittmair R. 28 (2).
Hitzberger W. 12 (2).
Hitzrot J. M. US 33 (5).
Hixon R. M. US 55 (7).
Hixson A. W. US 26 (5).
Hjartöy H. J. 837 (4).
Hjelmmann A. L. 160 (5), 160 (5).
Hjelmqvist F. 856 (7).
Hjelmasler J. 146 (3) 148 (1).
Hjelt A. L. M. 157 (5).
Hjort A. M. US 37 (1).
— E. V. US 173 (4).
L. 274 (8), 1047 (6).
Hlasek S. 301 (2).
Hlasko M. 317 (8).
— S. 296 (3).
Hlauschek O. 386 (8).
Hlava V. 984 (4).
Hlavaty V. 377 (4).
Hlavica F. 395 (7).
Hlavinka V. 395 (1).
Hlebarov G. S. 145 (1).
Hlidek A. 378 (8).
Hlmus G. W. BE 25 (8).
Hnatek A. 105 (7), 509 (2).
Ho D. 476 (3).
Hoad W. C. US 141 (8).
— C. L. US 120 (3).
— D. E. US 69 (6).
— L. A. US 33 (6).
Hoagland D. R. US 116 (8).
Hoal W. G. BE 225 (8).
Hoar B. B. US 104 (3-4).
Hoard G. L. US 196 (4).
Hoare C. A. 930 (3-4).
Hobart M. H. US 134 (6).
Hobbs A. W. US 161 (4), US 161 (5).
— E. C. US 75 (3-4).
— R. A. US 27 (4).
— W. H. US 145 (3).
Hobbster V. L. US 152 (7).
Hobday C. BE 35 (8).
— F. T. G. BE 39 (3-4).
Hobhouse L. T. BE 3 (5).
— N. BE 31 (4).
Hobmaier M. 155 (7).
Hobohm M. 4 (6), 5 (7).
Hoborski A. 305 (3), 307 (1).
Hobson A. D. BE 105 (1).
— A. J. US 42 (4).
— E. W. BE 52 (7), 1046 (1).
— J. J. US 181 (8).
— W. 1060 (7-8).
Hobstetter K. 62 (3).
Hoby C. BE 35 (8).
Hobza A. 374 (1).
Hoc J. 706 (3).
— M. 1145 (4).
Hocart W. F 149 (4).
Hochdoerfer C. F. R. US 126 (2).
Hoche A. 39 (3).
— L. F 129 (3), 1177 (5-6), 1180 (8), 1181 (7).
Hockema F. C. US 81 (4).
Hochenegg J. 102 (3).
Hochrein 73 (2).
Hochreutiner B. P. G. 359 (6), 980 (5), 1038 (7).
Hochsinger K. 103 (4).
Hochstetter F. 102 (3).
— P. 1065 (3).
Hock 24 (1).
— G. 99 (5).
— L. 43 (4).
Hockenberry W. R. US 172 (3).
Höcker O. 111 (2).
Hockett J. A. US 120 (2).
Hockey J. F. 937 (6).
Hocking F. D. M. BE 46 (8), BE 47 (1).
— W. E. US 45 (7).
Hockonjos E. 355 (2).
Hocombe J. US 114 (4).
Hocquet A. 710 (1), 710 (6).
Hodae F. 380 (5).
Hodcomb D. Y. US 114 (8).
Hodder Mabel E. US 202 (5).
F. H. US 138 (3).
Haddon T. C. BE 52 (6).
Hodgdon L. L. 537 (1).
Hodge E. B. US 171 (4).
— E. T. US 167 (5).
F. H. US 82 (7).
F. [illegible]95 (5).
W. V. D. BE 50 (7).
W. W. US 204 (8).
Hodgen Margaret T. US 119 (8).
Hodges B. D. US 178 (5).
— C. US 68 (4).
— F. J. US 194 (4).
— H. A. BE 92 (2).
H. W. BE 62 (8).
— J. C. US 180 (8).
— S. H. US 144 (5).
— W. US 47 (6).

Hodgin M. B. US 63 (2).
Hodgins L. C. A. BE 160 (3), BE 164 (1).
— S. R. N. BE 151 (6).
Hodgkin R. H. BE 80 (2), BE 87 (5-6).
Hodgkins E. M. US 107 (5-6).
— H. G. US 41 (4), US 41 (4).
— H. L. US 41 (2), US 41 (3).
Hodgkinson J. BE 84 (2).
Hodgman C. D. US 208 (7).
— G. E. US 208 (5).
Hodgson C. A. BE 131 (8).
— E. A. 526 (7).
— H. K. G. BE 27 (4).
— R. 489 (6).
— R. A. BE 96 (7).
— R. W. US 117 (1-3).
— T. BE 26 (4).
— Miss V. M. L. BE 223 (1).
Hodinka A. 179 (7).
Hodivala S. H. BE 192 (6), BE 192 (6).
Hodsman H. J. BE 67 (7).
Hodza M. 390 (7), 983 (1).
Hoeber R. 65 (5).
Hoecust C. R. US 173 (8).
Hoecker W. 670 (6).
Hoed P. M. den 280 (4).
Hoefer E. G. US 161 (8).
Hoefler W. 670 (5).
Hoeg C. 147 (7).
Hoeing C. US 176 (7), US 177 (1).
Hoekstra K. A. 291 (6).
Hoel A. 274 (6).
Hoelscher R. P. US 132 (8).
Hoen C. W. A. P. 971 (5).
Hoene O. 46 (5).
Hoenen P. 192 (1) 192 (2).
Hoeniger H. 39 (1).
— R. 4 (7).
Hoennicke G. 20 (7), 20 (7-8).
Hoepffner E. F 151 (5).
Hoepke H. 58 (4).
Hoernle R. F. A. BE 222 (8).
Hoerner W. H. US 23 (7).
Hoernie A. W. BE 223 (4).
Hoes G. US 69 (5).
Hoesen H. B. van US 16 (6).
— L. van US 16 (1-2).
— K. van US 177 (6).
— P. van 804 (6).
Hoesly Olga US 138 (8).
Hoet J. 136 (3).
Hoetzel G. 374 (1).
Hoetzsch O. 4 (3).
Hoeve J. Van der 286 (8).
Hoeve J. Van der 286 (8), 1027 (3-4), 1027 (3-4).
Hoeven P. C. T. Van der 286 (7).
Hofacker E. P. US 200 (2).
Hofbauer L. 102 (8).
Hofe C. von 110 (3).
— Chr. von 110 (5).
— K. v. 61 (4).
— -Sosse 1120 (7).
Hofeler K. 103 (3).
Höfer A. 27 (1).
— C. 1012 (5).
— I. 103 (3).
— J. 86 (5).
— O. 103 (4).
— W. 11 (8).
Hoff B. van't 840 (4).
— Dr. 29 (8).
— F. 32 (2).
— H. 12 (5), 14 (3).
Höffding H. 1044 (6), 1055 (5), 1059 (5-6), 1167 (6).
Hoffer A. 175 (1), 175 (2).
— [illegible] E. US 64 (1).
Hoffet J. H. 896 (6).
Hoffher F. G. US 29 (7).
Hoffherr W. F 166 (8).
Hofiller V. 408 (5).
Hofiller V. 411 (7), 985 (8) 985 (8).
Hoffleit D. 537 (1).
Hoffman US 29 (4).
— A. H. US 120 (5-6).
— B. F. US 150 (7).
— C. B. US 123 (6).
— F. S. US 109 (4).
— G. W. US 172 (3).
— H. A. US 50 (7).
— H. L. US 62 (7).
— I. 315 (6).
— J. D. US 81 (7).
— J. W. US 74 (1-2).
— L. E. US 38 (3-4).
— R. US 152 (1).
— R. O. US 152 (2).
— W. G. US 11 (3), US 14 (7),
Hoffmann A. 74 (1), 698 (5-6). 915 (2).
— C. 893 (7).
— E. 16 (5), 47 (4), 58 (5), 682 (1).
— F. 69 (7), 88 (1-2), 88 (3).
— G. 21 (1), 51 (3).
— H. 62 (4), 96 (4), 369 (6), 478 (5), 478 (5-6), 1134 (7).
— J. 391 (6).
— K. 115 (1).
— O. 89 (5).
— P. 39 (5).
— R. 23 (7), 45 (8), 71 (3), 100 (7).
— T. 48 (4).
— Th. 665 (5), 665 (6).
— V. 68 (1).
— W. 37 (7), 70 (6), 74 (5), 1150 (8).
Hoffmann-Krayer E. 355 (3), 1083 (1-2).
Hoffmans 122 (6).
Hoffmeister H. A. US 126 (1).
— J. E. US 177 (2).
Hoffstadt R. US 190 (6).
Höfler K. 104 (4).
Höflich K. 97 (5).
Hofman F. 900 (2).
— F. J. 19 (2).
— P. G. 194 (6).
— W. 9 (7).
— -Bang N. O. 150 (1).
Hofmann A. v. 78 (6).
— E. 34 (5), 45 (4).
— F. 2 (7).
— G. 194 (4), 194 (6).
— H. 356 (1).
— I. 683 (8), 684 (1). J. 18 (6).
— K. 75 (8), 97 (7).
— L. 110 (7).
— P. 5 (1), 27 (7-8).
— W. F 107 (2).
Hofmeister A. 5 (2), 48 (1), 48 (1).
Hofmeyr Miss A. S. BE 226 (6).
Hofmeyr Miss G. I. BE 226 (6).
Hofrat W. 106 (5).
Hofstätter R. 103 (1).
Hofsten G. A. von 990 (7).
— Von N. G. E. 352 (2), 979 (1-2), 979 (2).
— N. S. E. von 1167 (4).
Hofstetter L. 1136 (1-2).
Hogan A. G. US 150 (3).
— E. A. US 108 (4).
— E. V. BE 138 (8), BE 139 (1).
— J. BE 120 (5).
Hogben J. M. BE 217 (6).
Högbom A. C. 1166 (8).
— A. G. 990 (8).
— S. 344 (8).
Hogden L. T. BE 221 (5).
Hoge J. BE 226 (8).
Hogg A. F. BE 47 (4).
— A. G. BE 201 (2), BE 201 (2).
— E. 26 (7).
— F. S. 537 (1).
— J. F. 732 (4).
Hogge A. 131 (8).
Höghom A. G. 1061 (2).
Hogler F. 102 (8).
Hoglend G. O. US 148 (2).
Hogner E. G. E. 353 (4).
Hogrebe K. 46 (4).
Hoguet J. P. US 33 (6).
Hoh E. 14 (8).
Hoheisel G. 22 (8).
Hohenemser P. 677 (7).

Hohenlohe-Schillingfurst K. 1[illegible]5.
[illegible] H. 23 (3).
[illegible] L. 1[illegible]179 (4).
Hohl [illegible] 7.
Hohlbaum J. 73 (1).
Hohlfeldt A. R. US 192 (7).
— J. 683 (8).
— M. 73 (2).
Hohlwein N. 130 (2).
Hohman E. P. US 73 (1).
Hohmann G. 81 (6).
Höhne O. 47 (3).
Hohnson B. W. US 180 (4).
Höijer E. 977 (5).
— E. J. 991 (2).
Hoinic I. 337 (4).
Hoisington L. B. US 166 (1).
[illegible] 6
— T. M. 1061 (5).
Hokama 491 (2).
Hoke E. 382 (8).
Holben R. P. US 36 (7).
Holbert J. C. US 54 (2).
Holbroll V. 146 (7).
Holbourn J. B. S. US 18 (5-6).
Holbrook C. S. US 108 (6).
[illegible] 7
[illegible] 34
— R. T. US 117 (8).
[illegible] 6
— W. C. US 62 (2).
Holcomb G. W. US 76 (2).
Holcombe A. N. US 47 (1).
— R. US 166 (5).
[illegible] 6
Hold Ferneck A. 101 (5).
Holde D. 9 (7).
Holdefleiss P. 51 (1).
Holden A. M. US 90 (5).
— E. D. US 191 (8).
— F. C. US 67 (6).
— Sir H. C. L. 1045 (1).
[illegible] 3
— J. A. US 153 (3).
— P. E. US 93 (4).
— W. A. US 27 (4).
Holder E. M. US 180 (8), US 181 (7).
— H. J. 940 (1).
— O. 1042 (7).
— W. B. US 169 (1).
Holderith George L. US 165 (1).
Holderried P. L. 671 (1).
Holdhaus K. 916 (7).
Holdsworth W. S. BE 79 (7), 81 (3), BE 89 (2), 1042 (2), 1044 (4).
Holey K. 109 (1), 109 (7).
Holfelder H. 33 (8).
Holgate Jane BE 66 (8).
[illegible] US 71 (5).
— T. W. BE 44 (2).
Holgersson S. N. R. 351 (4).
Holik S. 176 (5).
Holinger J. L. E. US 134 (6).
Holjac J. 410 (2).
Hölk C. 78 (6).
Holl D. L. US 55 (6).
— K. 1 (4), 1 (5), 63 (6).
Hollabauch A. N. US 196 (3).
Hollabaugh A. N. US 196 (4).
Holladay E. W. US 69 (4).
Holland A. L. US 33 (4).
— C. T. BE 71 (2).
— C. W. BE 138 (4), BE-139 (3).
— E. BE 29 (1), BE 104 (1-2).
— J. H. 925 (8).
— Miss N. BE 34 (8).
— R. E. US 153 (1).
[illegible] 1
— T. BE 34 (5).
— Sir T. H. 1045 (2).
— T. S. US 128 (2).
— W. E. S. BE 169 (8).
Hollande Ch. F 123 (5), F-123 (5).
Hollander B. BE 22 (8), BE-23 (1), 1140 (7).
— F. d' 136 (4), 137 (4).
[illegible] 51
[illegible] 182 (6).
Hollands E. H. US 138 (7).
[illegible] 5.
Hollcroft T. R. US 203 (4).
Holldack F. 28 (1).
— H. 74 (3), 74 (3).
— W. 94 (8).
[illegible] 8, 1179 (1-2), 1180 (1).
— W. F 31 (4).
Holleben C. 438 (5).
Holleck-Weithmann F. 667 (7).
Holleman A. F. 1027 (3), 1155 (8), 1158 (8).
[illegible] 5
Hollenberg A. BE 167 (2).
Hollendonner F. 171 (3).
Holler G. 102 (8).
Holliday H. B. US 29 (3).
Hollidge D. H. BE 123 (7).
Hollingworth H. L. US 9 (7), US 27 (8).
— L. S. US 27 (1).
Hollis A. M. BE 83 (8).
— Rev. F. J. BE 28 (2).
— O. N. US 144 (6).
— R. P. US 82 (2).
— T. BE 67 (7).
Hollister D. T. US 146 (1).
— H. A. US 131 (7).
Hollisth S. P. US 30 (3-4).
Hollmann A. 6 (7).
Hollmusth W. 98 (7).
Hollnsteiner J. 100 (6).
Hollol J. A. 59 (5).
Hollond H. A. BE 52 (6), BE 61 (5).
Holloway J. E. BF 219 (4).
— K. L. US 114 (4).
— T. R. US 170 (6).
Hollrung M. 51 (2).
Hollstein J. 14 (3).
Holm A. R. 148 (7).
Holm E. 150 (2).
— E. A. 343 (6).
— H. C. US 42 (7).
— S. 584 (5).
— V. S. US 201 (6).
Holman R. W. BE 26 (1).
— E. F. US 93 (7).
— R. M. US 118 (6).
— W. L. B 161 (5).
Holmback A. E. V. 351 (8).
[illegible] A [illegible] 2, 852 (4), 855 (2-3), 855 (5), 856 (8), 1166 (6).
— A. O. 351 (3).
— B. 1166 (4).
— B. A. L. 346 (7).
— E. 161 (4).
— F. US 165 (8).
— J. 353 (1).
Holmboe J. 274 (5), 968 (7).
[illegible] 6
[illegible] 3).
Holme E. R. BE 130 (1).
[illegible] A [illegible] 5, 171 (1), 1110 (3).
— A. F. US 61 (5).
— A. H. BE 74 (7).
— C. L. US 55 (3).
[illegible] 2, 77 (6).
— C. U. BE 135 (8).
— D. O. W. US 49 (8).
— E. BE 68 (7), BE 127 (6).
— E. O. US 10 (8), US 14 (4).
— F. E. US 137 (4).
[illegible] 5
— G. M. BE 32 (8).
— G. W. US 48 (2).
— H. W. US 47 (1).
— J. BE 131 (3), 132 (6), 1044 (4), 1044 (6).
— J. H. US 96 (5), US 209 (7).
— L. F. US 148 (6).
— L. L. US 110 (8).
— M. 940 (1).
— M. L. US 34 (1).
— R. H. US 145 (8).
R. M. US 186 (4).
S. BE 50 (3), BE 50 (3), BE 51 (4).
— S. J. US 118 (7).
— V. T. US 161 (6).
— W. H. US 72 (5), 956 (7), 1064 (3-4).
— W. M. 525 (3-4).

Holmgren E. A. 352 (7), 1167 (2).
— G. F. 345 (3).
— I. A. 343 (8).
— I. F. 345 (5).
— N. 343 (5), 1167 (3).
— T. 1166 (3).
Holmquist C. A. US 99 (6).
— H. F. 350 (1).
— P. J. 346 (7), 1166 (3).
Holmsen G. 968 (6).
Holroyd M. BE 82 (1).
Holsclaw Florence M. US-118 (4).
Hölscher U. 55 (3).
Holst A. 273 (7).
— Axel 1027 (7).
— G. BE 35 (8), 1025 (6).
— H. US 45 (2), 715 (1).
— J. 274 (2).
— P. H. 275 (7).
— W. 12 (2).
— W. F. US 117 (4).
Holstein-Rathlou E. 148 (8).
— G. 16 (2), 47 (1).
Holsti O. N. 158 (2).
Holt A. H. US 136 (8).
— A. W. US 181 (4).
— C. M. US 89 (3-4).
— E. B. US 79 (4).
— G. E. BE 160 (8).
— H. US 194 (6).
— H. W. 152 (8).
— J. US 62 (1).
— L. H. US 64 (8).
— O. P. US 124 (3).
— W. S. US 41 (7).
Holtedahl O. 274 (7).
Holtei K. 113 (1).
Holthausen F. 34 (8), 66 (1).
Holthusen H. 52 (4).
Holton H. US 38 (8).
— H. M. US 24 (4).
Holtsmark J. P. 277 (1).
Holttum R. E. 756 (7), 940 (8).
Holtz F. 46 (3).
Holtzclaw H. US 132 (4).
— H. F. US 138 (1).
Holtzmann O. 41 (6).
— R. 50 (3), 956 (5).
Holub J. 179 (6).
Holvoyd J. B. BE 94 (8).
Holweck F. F 21 (5).
Holwerda A. O. 288 (7).
Holy H. J. 624 (1).
— K. 396 (3).
Hölz F. 114 (2).
— M. 13 (4).
Holzapfel K. 65 (6).
Holzfuss E. 909 (6), 911 (6).
Holzhey K. 40 (8).
Holzinger K. J. US 121 (7).
— Weidich K. 1066 (2).
Holzknecht G. 102 (7).
— K. J. US 69 (1).
Holzmeister C. 106 (2).
— Ch. 29 (6).
— U. 115 (7).
Holzwarth F. J. US 97 (3).
Homa J. 812 (1).
Homan B. 960 (5).
— J. B. US 124 (5).
— P. T. US 31 (3).
— V. 170 (6).
Homberger A. 356 (3).
Hombert M. 119 (3).
Homburger A. 58 (3).
Homén L. O. 161 (5).
Homer Haskins Ch. 1044 (5).
Homerberg V. O. US 61 (8).
Homès G. 121 (3).
Homeyer F. 1011 (8).
Homma F. 482 (4).
— K. 489 (6).
— T. 483 (6).
Hammel F. 82 (7).
— H. 695 (3).
Homo L. F 113 (8).
Honcken H. 1051 (3).
Honda K. 483 (4), 487 (5), 487 (7), 489 (7-8).
Hadius Boldingh G. 279 (8).
Hodl S. 408 (2), 408 (5), 408 (7), 409 (8), 1066 (6).
Hondros D. 164 (7).
Hone F. S. BE 121 (8), BE 123 (8).
— G. H. US 3° (1).
Honecker M. 39 (7), 1038 (2).
Honegger E. 371 (7).
— P. 247 (2).
— P. C. US 179 (4).
Honert T. H. van der 973 (1).
Honey y Miss M. E. D. BE 37 (4).
Honeywell E. R. US 82 (2).
— R. J. US 11 (4), US 14 (4), US 14 (8).
Hongo 483 (4).
Hönick J. 386 (1).
Honig P. 973 (3).
— R. 44 (4).
Hönig M. 392 (8).
Honigmann E. 672 (4).
— G. 42 (4).
Honigsheim F. 68 (7).
Hönigschmid O. 83 (7), 1051 (3).
— R. 387 (2), 914 (2).
Hönigswald R. 22 (7).
Honing J. A. 291 (5).
Honjo E. 482 (3).
Honjoh S. 474 (3).
Honl J. 374 (5), 375 (4).
Honnorat M. F 25 (7).
Honnus R. P. 437 (7).
Honoré D. BE 215 (5).
— J. F 89 (6).
Honq A. H. US 72 (1).
Hons V. 375 (2).
Hood F. C. US 52 (5), BE 63 (6), BE 63 (6).
— G. J. US 138 (3).
— Ida R. 950 (5), 792 (5).
— J. D. US 176 (7).
— T. L. US 105 (6).
Hoogenstraatenn C. 438 (4), 348 (5).
Hoogeveen Mlle M. S. U. 839 (5).
Hoogewerff G. F. 1028 (6).
— S. 1027 (5).
Hoogveld J. 287 (5), 287 (7).
Hook H. van US 73 (2).
— J. M. van US 50 (7).
— L. R. van US 27 (3).
— La R. van US 27 (3).
— W. H. US 32 (6).
Hooker D. US 174 (5).
— Henriette E. US 64 (7).
— S. B. US 12 (6).
Hool G. US 194 (5).
Hoop A. d' 703 (7), 705 (3).
— J. H. van der 279 (6).
Hooper B. L. US 154 (7-8).
— Cecil H. 743 (1).
— C. R. BE 167 (5).
— E. G. US 68 (2).
— F. F. US 121 (1).
— J. J. US 141 (1).
— Louisa M. 779 (8).
— W. D. US 127 (8), US 127 (8).
Hoopes H. R. US 138 (8).
Hoopingarner E. G. US 68 (7).
Hoops J. 58 (7), 1066 (3).
Hoor M. ten US 108 (6), US-108 (6).
Hoorn G. Van 284 (6).
Hoost R. 152 (6).
Hootes C. E. US 131 (8).
Hooton E. A. US 48 (1).
Hoover Anna F. 772 (5).
— B. P. US 20 (1).
— C. B. US 38 (8).
— C. R. US 205 (8).
— Glum US 64 (3).
— H. C. 1064 (2).
— P. L. US 20 (7-8).
— T. J. US 93 (5).
Hope ArthurBarry US 164 (8).
— C. W. M. BE 27 (4).
— E. BE 80 (6).
— E. W. BE 69 (8), BE 70 (7), BE 71 (6). US 178 (8), 929 (2), 1121 (1).

Hope G. I. BE 135 (6).
— Gladding US 119 (2).
Hopewell Smith A. US 169 (8).
Hopewood F. US 74 (7-8).
Hopf L. 12 (7).
— W. 1090 (4).
Höpf C. Se 84 (2).
Hopff R. J. 419 (8).
Hopfield J. J. US 119 (6).
Hopfner T. 383 (3), 385 (2), 385 (2).
Hopkin D. W. BE 26 (4).
Hopkins A. J. US 8 (1).
— A. L. US 89 (1-2), US 89 (3-4), 779 (3).
— A. W. US 191 (5).
— B. H. BE 142 (6).
— B. S. US 132 (5).
— C. US 209 (4).
— E. F. US 31 (4), US 34 (6).
— E. M. US 35 (5-6), US 36 (8), US 37 (1-2), US 37 (1-2), US 138 (3).
— E. W. US 210 (8).
— F. US 69 (5).
— Sir F. G. BE 52 (3). 1041 (1), 1049 (4), 1061 (6).
— G. US 168 (5).
— G. S. US 33 (7).
— H. S. US 69 (2).
— J. A. US 55 (7).
— J. B. US 57 (7).
— J. G. US 26 (6).
— Joh US 5 (7-8).
— L. A. US 145 (2).
— L. B. US 198 (5).
— L. T. US 28 (7).
— R. US 108 (8).
— R. H. BE 107 (5).
— S. C. US 50 (4).
— S. M. US 37 (3).
— T. C. US 97 (5).
— W. BE 63 (6).
Höpler E. 101 (8).
Hopfinski J. 306 (5).
Hopmann J. 17 (2), 500 (3-4).
— R. 67 (8).
Hoppe 46 (2).
— A. 1012 (6).
— F. 24 (6).
— H. H. US 124 (2).
— L. 20 (3).
— P. 110 (2).
— T. 44 (2).
— V. 394 (6).
— W. 25 (5), 905 (6), 907 (6).
Hoppert C. A. US 63 (7).
— H. A. US 34 (3).
— I. V. BE 113 (6).
Höppli R. 52 (6), 52 (6).
Hopqood Joan BE 94 (8).
Hopwood D. P. BE 220 (5).
— F. L. BE 3 (1), BE 40 (2), 1149 (5).
Hogburn J. 536 (3).
Hogness T. R. US 118 (6).
Hora V. 374 (1).
Horácek C. 374 (2), 374 (2).
Horack F. E. US 136 (3).
Horak G. 375 (6).
— J. 374 (8).
— Z. 589 (5).
Horan F. US 164 (3), US 164 (7).
— G. H. 587 (8).
Horatiis M. De 209 (3).
Hord N. M. US 89 (3-4).
Horder T. J. BE 39 (8).
Hordk B. 394 (6).
Horefield M. US 140 (8).
Horgan E. S. 940 (1).
Horger A. 181 (2), 181 (3).
Hori T. 489 (3).
— Y. 487 (1).
Horiba S. 482 (1).
Horibe O. 459 (3).
Horie K. 472 (7).
Borine J. S. US 141 (4).
Horiot Mlle G. 623 (1).
Horize H. 432 (3).
Horkheimer M. 35 (3).
Horlacher L. J. US 141 (2).
Horlick A. D. 150 (4).
Hornache E. 465 (8), 466 (1-2).
Hörmann W. 116 (1), 116 (2).
Hormell O. Ch. US 15 (5).
— W. G. US 74 (5).
Horn l'abbé 161 (1).
— D. B. BE 104 (6).
C. US 136 (5).
I. R. Van US 20 (5-6).
J. 25 (2), 525 (7).
J. L. US 64 (3).
P. 16 (4), 18 (4).
P. V. US 68 (6).
R. B. Van US 190 (4).
van R. O. US 118 (3).
W. 22 (6), 899 (4), 900 (7).
— d'Arturo G. 197 (8), 199 (4), 568 (5).
— Monval Mme 638 (1-2).
Horna R. 389 (5).
Hornbeck S. K. US 48 (5).
Hornberger D. J. US 74 (7).
Hornbostel H. US 19 (3).
Horne A. R. BE 107 (3).
— C. F. US 25 (7).
E. 1006 (2).
Mme E. BE 34 (7).
E. A. BE 173 (8).
G. F. US 24 (5).
H. H. US 67 (6).
— J. van US 132 (8).
— Lulu 787 (6).
— W. T. US 117 (3).
Horneffer E. 43 (5).
Kórnell P. G. 346 (8), 1166 (3).
— W. W. BE 168 (6).
Horner C. P. US 72 (4).
— D. A. US 73 (3).
— J. B. US 75 (6).
Hornowska M. 849 (7).
Hornyánszky A. 391 (8).
— J. 170 (5).
Horoszkiewicz E. 315 (7), 316 (7-8).
Horovitz J. 34 (7), 490 (5).
Horr W. H. US 138 (6).
Horrmann P. 19 (7), 19 (8), 66 (1).
Horrocks A. J. BE 24 (4).
— H. 524 (2).
— J. W. BE 96 (4).
Horrox W. L. BE 65 (5).
Horsburgh E. M. BE 104 (2).
Horsch S. 165 (8).
Horsfield M. US 140 (8).
Horsfoel L. B. US 176 (5).
Horst C. 79 (1).
— F. 15 (4).
— L. van der 282 (3), 282 (3), 282 (4).
Horstadius S. 343 (8).
Horstead J. L. C. BE 219 (8).
Horsters H. 50 (1).
Horstmann A. 1037 (6).
Hort W. 9 (3).
Horta V. 1034 (2).
— Costa Henriques F. J. 327 (2).
Horten M. 17 (2).
Hortolomei N. 341 (7).
Horton Ch. F 35 (8).
— C. T. US 116 (1).
— F. BE 3 (1), BE 37 (5), 1046 (1).
— G. P. US 183 (2).
— G. W. US 198 (7).
— P. M. US 59 (6).
— W. BE 70 (4).
Horvat F. 409 (6), 410 (3), 410 (4).
— W. 406 (6).
Horváth A. 170 (4), 812 (7-8).
— B. 180 (6).
— C. 171 (5).
E. 171 (1).
— F. 169 (8).
— G. 176 (5).
— J. 170 (7).
— M. 169 (7), 177 (1-2).
Horwitz I. P. BE 220 (6).
Horwood M. P. US 61 (8).
Horyszewski S. 309 (4).
Hose H. F. 726 (7).
Hoseling H. US 94 (3).
Hoser P. 301 (8).
Hösford H. H. US 206 (7).
— H. M. US 114 (5).

Hosgood Miss B. E. M. BE 3 (2).
Hoshiai M. 476 (4).
Hoshijima S. 474 (6).
Hoshino Y. 485 (6), 485 (8).
— T. 480 (8).
Hoshour H. S. US 147 (1).
Hosic J. F. US 26 (8).
Hosius K. 99 (3).
Hoskin H. A. BE 163 (4).
— T. Jenner BE 31 (4).
Hosking A. 927 (7).
— L. F. V. BE 129 (6).
Hoskins H. L. US 106 (3), US 106 (3), US 106 (4).
— J. D. US 180 (6), US 180 (8).
— J. H. US 123 (4).
— J. P. US 79 (6).
— L. M. US 93 (1).
— M. US 68 (5).
Hoskyns E. C. BE 53 (1), BE 60 (1).
— Sir E. C. BE 55 (1).
Hösl J. 687 (4).
Hosmer C. B. US 43 (8).
— G. L. US 61 (4).
— R. S. US 34 (5).
Hosokabe H. 486 (7).
Hosono M. 474 (6).
Hosoya Y. 488 (2).
Hospitalier M. F 49 (4).
Hoss C. A. US 154 (4).
— J. S. I (5).
Hossack F. A. BE 223 (6).
— J. G. BE 167 (2).
Hosse A. 120 (5).
— Auguste 918 (6).
Hossemann G. 39 (5).
Hossenfelder W. 65 (4).
Hosseyni W. 494 (8).
Hössjer K. G. M. 351-(4).
Host J. van der BE 223 (3).
Hostache J. F 115 (1), F 115 (1), F 115 (2), F 115 (4).
Hoste R. C. BE 162 (7-8).
— W. 1047 (8).
Hostelet G. 413 (5).
Hostinsky B. 394 (1), 1179 (5), 1181 (1).
Hotchkiss C. H. B. US 82 (1).
— G. B. US 67 (8).
— W. E. US 93 (4).
Hoter G. 103 (3).
Hotinsky B. 1182 (3).
Hotopp L. 55 (2).
Hotson J. L. US 68 (7).
— J. W. US 190 (3).
Hottinger M. 371 (7).
— R. 368 (6), 441 (1).
Hotz A. 368 (4).
— H. G. US 114 (3).
— W. 355 (6).
Houard C. F 149 (5), F 151 (2).
— Mme C. F 149 (6), F 151 (2).
Houben J. 4 (4).
Houcang 91 (5-6).
Houdart G. F. 1002 (4).
Houdré Mme H. 1177 (7), 1177 (7), 1181 (5).
Houel W. F 163 (8).
Houet E. 133 (5).
Hougardy A. 132 (6).
Hougen O. A. US 192 (3).
Hough J. N. US 36 (4).
— W. 958 (2).
Houghton E. BE 75 (3-4).
— H. P. US 18 (5-6).
— H. S. US 175 (7).
— J. R. US 12 (1).
— N. D. US 113 (6).
Houison J. K. S. 1102 (6).
Houlbert C. F 140 (5), F 140 (5), F 140 (7), 982 (1), 1178 (5), 1180 (5), 1181 (3), 1181 (5).
Houllevigue L. F 118 (1).
Houloussi W. 400 (1).
Houques-Fourcade M. F 154 (7), F 155 (1).
Hour H. D' F 105 (5).
Hour M. D. 105 (4), F 105 (4).
Hourcade R. F 158 (5).
Houriet R. 1042 (1), 1042 (4).
Houriez W. F 107 (3).
Hourticq L. F 50 (6), 1054 (7).
House B. M. A. 1121 (4).
— D. A. US 53 (4).
— H. D. 943 (7).
— H. W. BE 87 (5).
— L. U. US 188 (3).
— R. B. US 161 (2).
— R. E. US 136 (5).
— R. T. US 165 (8).
Householder F. C. US 70 (4).
— F. F. US 130 (6).
— F. W. US 186 (6).
Houser G. L. US 135 (8).
— S. C. US 111 (4), US 111 (5), US 112 (1).
Housman A. E. BE 52 (7).
Houssay B. A. 418 (7).
Houssaye R. E. de la US-108 (6).
Housset P. F 44 (7-8).
— W. 1099 (3).
Houston A. J. US 118 (4).
— B. US 166 (3).
— Miss G. C. BE 63 (6).
— J. G. US 175 (6).
— W. P. US 107 (6).
— P. H. US 180 (1).
— Thos BE 119 (3).
— W. V. US 18 (1-2).
Houstoun R. A. BE 112 (2).
Houten H. J. Van 291 (6).
Houts Eleanor US 23 (1).
Houtsma M. Th. 1028 (3).
Houtte (H. Van) 125 (1).
Houzel G. 1124 (4), 1125 (6).
Hovasse R. F 117 (2), 1178 (5), 1181 (5).
— W. 400 (6).
Hove A. Van 135 (1), 135 (3), 135 (6), 137 (5).
— H. van 128 (7).
— T. L. [illegible] 427 (3).
Hovelacque A. F 16 (3), F 16 (3).
Hover E. 382 (2).
Hovgaard W. US 61 (2), 1064 (1-2).
Hövig P. 1076 (6).
Hovorka F. US 207 (4).
How J. H. BE 63 (5).
Howald E. 369 (5).
— O. 371 (7).
Howar-Gilmore L. US 18 (1-2).
Howard A. 936 (4).
— A. G. US 12 (5).
— C. E. N. US 49 (7).
— Ch. G. US 168 (3).
— C. M. US 9 (8), US 29 (5).
— C. P. [illegible] 159 3)
— C. T. US 12 (7).
— Dice J. 803 (1-2).
— D. T. US 72 (2).
— E. E. BE 150 (1).
— E. D. US 71 (7).
— F. E. US 64 (6).
— F. H. US 29 (6).
— F. T. BE 65 (8).
— Grace E. US 202 (6).
— G. S. US 74 (7-8).
— H. [illegible] US 40 (4), BE 92 (5-6), US 151 (2).
— H. J. US 200 (7).
— J. G. US 117 (5).
— J. H. US 179 (1).
— J. W. BE 26 (3), US 60 (5), US 130 (4), US 151 (8).
— L. O. 990 (1).
— R. BE 29 (1), BE 29 (3), BE 29 (5).
— R. M. US 113 (3), US 113 (3), US 165 (7).
— S. C. BE 78 (6).
— S. E. US 80 (1).
— W. G. US 45 (8).
— W. L. US 117 (1).
— W. V. US 133 (5).
Howardo L. A. 1064 (3).
Howarth F. BE 25 (8).
— O. J. R. 1159 (7).
— W. G. BE 42 (1).
— W. O. BE 74 (4).
Howatié S. 1144 (5).
Howden-Marjerie P. BE 69 (4).

Howe A. BE 22 (7), US 36 (2), US 81 (4).
— Allen J. 927 (1).
— A. M. US 108 (2).
— A. S. US 130 (2).
— B. M. US 89 (3-4).
— C. D. BE 162 (7), BE 162 (7).
— E. C. US 202 (5).
— Fanny C. 795 (3).
— G. US 161 (4).
— G. W. O. BE 112 (1).
— H. C. US 167 (5).
— H. E. US 31 (8), 1023 (5).
— H. L. US 48 (3).
— H. V. US 59 (5).
— J. E. BE 166 (6).
— L. B. US 99 (5).
— M. A. 949 (7), 1064 (2).
— S. J. US US 80 (3).
Howel Evans BE 70 (8).
Howell A. BE 102 (5), BE 102 (5-6).
— A. G. BE 228 (1-2).
— B. F. US 79 (8).
— C. E. US 120 (5-6).
— C. M. H. BE 32 (7), BE 59 (8).
— Miss D. BE 34 (5).
— E. H. US 118 (4).
— E. V. US 32 (4), US 162 (2), US 162 (3).
— Evans W. BE 70 (8).
— H. A. US 151 (3), US 155 (1-2).
— J. B. BE 40 (5).
— L. B. US 198 (7).
— Marion G. US 207 (5).
— O. R. BE 76 (2).
— P. US 108 (5).
— Thomas Ch. J. 928 (5).
— W. B. BE 151 (1).
— W. H. US 56 (5), 1064 (4).
Howells G. BE 212 (7-8), BE-212 (8).
— H. BE 36 (1).
Hower H. S. US 19 (4).
Howes E. A. BE 134 (7-8), 135 (1).
— H. N. 926 (1).
— H. L. US 159 (8).
— H. W. BE 95 (6).
— N. BE 20 (2).
— R. F. US 200 (1).
Howgrave-Graham R. P. BE-33 (3-4).
Howieson A. BE 107 (5).
Howik F. BE 31 (5).
Howison A. BE 107 (4).
Howitt J. E. BE 137 (2).
Howlad G. BE 161 (6).
Howland A. C. US 170 (2).
— C. H. US 49 (5).
— C. P. US 210 (7).
Howland G. A. US 58 (6).
— G. C. US 122 (7).
— H. R. 1130 (6).
— L. A. US 205 (6), US 205 (8).
— R. B. US 68 (5).
— R. C. J. BE 13 (8).
— W. E. US 81 (8).
Howlett B. A. US 87 (7).
Howley J. BE 121 (4), BE 121 (4).
Howson J. H. US 197 (7).
— R. US 26 (3-4), 792 (4).
Hox H. M. 1182 (1), 1182 (2).
Hoxton L. G. US 188 (1), US-189 (1).
Hoy D. F. US 31 (1-2).
— H. H. US 91 (7).
— W. E. US 178 (5).
Hoyendahl K. 149 (6).
Hoyer A. 715 (6).
— E. 383 (2).
— F. 24 (7).
— H. 304 (7), 1041 (2), 1041 (2).
— W. 12 (2).
— Alonzo Raymond US 164 (3).
Hoyland J. S. BE 206 (5).
Hoyle I. L. US 100 (4).
Hoym de Marien A. de 1030 (3).
Hoynes James William US-164 (4).
Hoyt E. US 194 (6).
— E. B. US 29 (8).
— Edith E. US 60 (6).
— Elisabeth US 54 (7), US 55 (3).
— F. C. US 122 (2).
— R. N. US 207 (2).
— W. H. US 107 (5).
Hozakowski W. 293 (5).
Hozawa S. 486 (8), 487 (7).
Hozumi S. 475 (5).
Hrace R. Fire BE 171 (1).
Hrach F. 392 (5).
Hradil G. 117 (5).
Hrdlicka A. 958 (2), 1064 (4).
— Alès 1170 (1).
Hrejsa F. 385 (7).
Hromádka J. 385 (7).
Hronec I. 377 (4).
— J. 395 (5).
Hrozny B. 375 (8), 377 (2).
— F. 1053 (2).
Hruby V. 394 (4).
Hruska J. O. 376 (5), 376 (6).
— V. 379 (6).
— W. 377 (1).
Hruza A. 397 (8).
Hrynakowski C. 316 (4).
Hryniewiecki B. 296 (2), 1169 (4).
Hryntschak Th. 103 (2).
Huard G. 646 (6).
— F. F 120 (3).
Huart Cl. 1180 (3), 1180 (5).
Hubault E. F 132 (3), 880 (5).
Hubaux J. 130 (2).
Hubbard H. A. US 113 (3).
— H. V. US 46 (7), US 78 (6).
— J. C. US 47 (7).
— L. BE 34 (5).
— Marian E. US 202 (7).
Hubbart H. C. US 74 (3).
— J. C. US 56 (5).
Hubbell Helen J. US 35 (3).
— H. M. US 210 (3).
— J. B. US 38 (8).
— Jane P. 772 (7).
— T. H. US 127 (3).
Hubble E. 544 (4).
— E. P. 1063 (7).
Hubbs C. L. US 146 (2).
Hubbuch H. 63 (1).
Hubendick C. E. L. 346 (7).
— E. 1165 (3).
Hubener G. 355 (5).
Huber A. 85 (6), 359 (1), 851 (2), 910 (3).
— C. 863 (7).
— F. US 26 (7).
— G. C. US 144 (3).
— J. 97 (7-8), 107 (7), 107 (8).
— J. A. 98 (2).
— K. 83 (3).
— L. 107 (4), 110 (3), 110 (4).
— M. 1028 (4).
Hubert B. 40 (6).
— E. F 155 (5), 609 (8), 1033 (7).
— E. E. US 130 (3).
— F. F 135 (3).
— H. F 36 (2).
— J. 98 (2), 626 (3), 1180 (7), 1180 (7), 1180 (7).
— J. N. 421 (7), 421 (7).
— M. J. US 123 (5).
— R. 86 (4), R. F 102 (7).
— W. G. US 24 (8), US 26 (1).
Hubicki S. 314 (2).
Hübl A. 1065 (5).
Hubler W. F 102 (5).
Hübner A. 16 (6).
— I. 672 (3).
— O. 22 (2).
— R. 60 (5).
— W. F 92 (6).
Hübotter F. 2 (2), 3 (6).
Hubrecht G. F 79 (7).
Hübschman Chr. 374 (8).
Huc J. F 160 (5).
Huchet J. F 140 (2).
Huchon R. F 24 (4).
Hückel E. 371 (1).

Hückel W. 40 (5).
Hucker G. J. US 34 (4), US-35 (1).
Huckett H. C. US 35 (2).
Huclin C. D. US 418 (8).
Hudal A. 111 (8).
Huddilston J. H. US 142 (3), US 143 (1).
Huddleston E. T. US 159 (7).
Hude K. 147 (8).
Hudee T. 398 (2), 398 (2).
Hudelson E. US 146 (8).
— R. R. US 132 (8).
Huding E. W. 280 (7).
Hudleston L. J. BE 98 (6).
Hudnut J. US 27 (5).
Hudson A. C. BE 42 (1).
— A. P. US 149 (2), US 149 (7-8).
— C. S. 956 (3), 1064 (2).
— Donald G. 495 (6).
— H. US 103 (5).
— H. A. 1002 (4).
— H. H. US 79 (8), US 173 (1).
— I. R. US 197 (2).
— J. F. BE 66 (1-2).
— J. P. US 207 (4).
— J. W. US 150 (6).
— L. A. US 28 (6).
— M. O. US 45 (5).
— O. C. 739 (4).
— R. G. US 61 (5), BE 67 (2).
— Ruth US 195 (6).
Hüe G. 1054 (8).
Huebner G. G. US 171 (5).
- S. S. US 170 (7).
Huebschmann H. 1137 (6).
— P. 28 (7), 28 (8).
Hueck A. 60 (7).
— W. 72 (5-6), 72 (7), 1042 (7).
Huediger W. 995 (7).
Huelsen W. A. US 133 (6).
Huene F. von 97 (2).
Huergo E. 420 (6).
Huerta S. de la 448 (6).
Huertas J. V. 445 (7).
Huestis R. R. US 167 (6).
Huet C. 1118 (1).
Hueter E. 25 (4).
Huettner A. US 68 (7).
Huff A. L. US 38 (1).
— G. A. US 131 (5).
— N. L. US 147 (6).
— W. B. US 17 (3).
— W. J. US 56 (6).
Huffaker C. L. US 168 (2).
Huffeh G. F 128 (5).
Huffer C. M. US 193 (1), 542 (1).
— R. C. 535 (7).
Hufford M. E. US 51 (4).
Hug J. US 54 (8).
Hugelmann K. G. 101 (7).
Hugenard Aaron H. US 164 (4).
Hugershoff R. 27 (1), 94 (7).
Huggenberger J. 687 (3).
Huggins G. H. US 178 (2).
— M. L. US 94 (4).
— R. R. US 174 (5), US 174 (6).
Hugh-Jones E. M. BE 84 (5-6).
Hughes A. L. US 199 (7).
— A. M. D. BE 48 (6).
— A. V. US 26 (6).
— C. BE 27 (2).
— C. A. US 147 (6).
— C. J. C. BE 3 (5).
— C. J. G. BE 30 (2).
— E. BE 73 (6), BE 73 (6), BE 75 (7).
— E. A. BE 62 (8).
— E. C. BE 23 (6).
— E. E. BE 74 (6).
— E. H. US 117 (3).
— F. C. US 53 (3), BE 149 (2).
— G. A. US 120 (1).
— H. D. US 54 (1).
— H. G. BE 169 (4).
— H. H. US 29 (7), BE 99 (6).
— H. Harris BE 99 (5-6).
— H. J. US 46 (3), US 46 (6), US 48 (7).
— H. L. 789 (8).
— H. V. BE 71 (7), BE 71 (7).
— I. A. BE 197 (1-2).
— J. C. US 114 (6).
— J. D. I. BE 66 (5).
— J. L. US 30 (3-4).
— J. M. US 72 (7).
— J. S. 520 (5).
— K. H. BE 120 (1-2).
— L. H. BE 130 (8).
— L. S. US 63 (7).
— M. Y. US 118 (8).
— P. US 58 (7).
— P. J. BE 136 (6).
— P. T. BE 49 (1).
— R. M. US 53 (8).
— R. W. BE 16 (5).
— T. B. BE 113 (7), BE-114 (2).
— T. M. BE 75 (4).
— W. BE 135 (4).
— W. F. US 52 (2), BE 143 (4).
— -Games H. F. W. BE-62 (7-8).
Hugi E. 357 (8).
Hugill W. M. BE 166 (5).
Hugo C. F. BE 225 (6).
— T. J. BE 225 (7).
Hugon P. E. 189 (8).
Hugon W. 563 (7).
— -Roydor P. F 34 (1).
Hugot C. F 82 (1), F 82 (2).
Hugounenq L. F 111 (3), 1123 (4).
Huguenard L. F 55 (1).
Hugueney L. F 14 (3), F 14 (8), F 15 (5-6).
— P. F 90 (7), F 91 (1), F-91 (1), F 91 (2).
— W. F 36 (2).
— de Mattos 512 (1).
Huguenin B. 357 (3).
Hugues Helen S. US 202 (2).
— J. BE 99 (1).
Huguet E. F 24 (4).
— R. F 88 (8).
Huhn W. 151 (6).
Huhnchen L. 266 (2).
Huhner L. 1095 (8).
Huidobro G. 444 (3).
— G. M. 443 (8), 444 (4).
— L. G. 443 (8).
Huijbers H. 287 (8).
Huishof A. 1103 (3).
Huisman M. 119 (3).
Huizinga J. 286 (3), 1026 (2).
Hujer O. 375 (7), 377 (1), 394 (6), 1112 (3), 1181 (8).
Hukill Georgia US 207 (8).
Hukuda K. 475 (8).
Hulac J. 984 (6).
Hulbert A. B. US 195 (1).
— H. W. US 130 (1).
— J. R. US 121 (7).
Hulbrobro E. 463 (4).
Hulett G. A. US 79 (7), 1064 (1).
Hulin P. F 132 (6), 880 (6), 1069 (8).
— V. S. US 80 (4).
— de Loo G. 124 (7), 995 (1-2), 1034 (2).
Hulka G. 866 (1).
Hull A. M. US 110 (2).
— C. H. US 31 (5).
— C. L. S 210 (7).
— D. US 164 (4).
— E. 1109 (3).
— ... US 147 (5).
— G. F. US 35 (6).
— Helen R. US 29 (3-5).
— J. BE 94 (4).
— M. R. 997 (8).
— T. US 185 (2).
— T. G. US 134 (6).
— Wm. I. US 96 (5).
Hullah D. J. BE 178 (3).
Hülle W. 670 (4).
Hulley Karl C. US 125 (8).
Hüllmann G. 9 (4).
Hüllmann W. 9 (3).
Hulme E. M. US 93 (1).
— H. US 69 (3).

Hulme W. H. US 206 (6).
Hulot J. 1152 (5).
Hulse V. 49 (8).
Hulsen Ch. 1039 (7), 1059 (3-4).
C. K. F. 1052 (8).
J. 25 (6).
Hulser J. 81 (6).
Hulshof A. 814 (8).
Hult G. E. US 162 (7), US-162 (7).
— O. 345 (8).
— O. T. 1127 (2).
— Ph. 344 (4).
Hulthén E. 343 (5).
— G. 351 (4).
Hültl D. 172 (5).
Hultman G. H. 1166 (3).
— O. F. 158 (7).
Hultz F. S. US 195 (7).
Hultzen L. S. US 36 (3).
Hulzinga J. 1028 (4).
Humason M. L. 544 (4), 544 (4).
Humbert A. 1178 (1).
— F. F 148 (7), 1054 (8).
— H. F 164 (4), 1127 (3), 1179 (4).
— P. F 122 (6), F 122 (6), 367 (3), 367 (3-4).
— W. F 136 (3), F 136 (4).
Humblot E. 1080 (4).
Hume A. US 148 (7), US-148 (7-8), US 149 (3), US-149 (7-8).
— A. W. US 91 (3).
— E. Margaret BE 28 (6), 927 (7).
— G. S. 937 (6).
— BE 67 (4), US 108 (5).
— J. R. US 108 (3).
— W. 1042 (3).
— W. F. 925 (1), 1070 (3).
Humiston C. E. US 131 (3).
— W. H. US 206 (8).
Huml V. 411 (3).
Hummel B. 300 (8).
— F. H. BE 118 (8).
— J. 397 (7).
— J. G. US 54 (6).
— K. 43 (2).
— M. 25 (3).
Hummell R. C. US 20 (7).
Hummelsheim E. 16 (4).
Hummicki W. 296 (5).
Humphrey G. BE 141 (3).
— E. F. US 105 (6).
— G. O. US 191 (6).
— R. R. US 115 (4).
Humphreys A. S. US 114 (4).
— F. B. US 28 (3).
— H. C. US 181 (2), US 200 (2).
— H. F. BE 48 (4).
— J. S. US 47 (4).
Humphrey S. T. US 74 (7-8).
— W. J. US 41 (6).
— W. R. US 145 (1).
Humphries J. F. BE 109 (8).
Humphry R. H. BE 43 (6).
Humpstone H. J. US 163 (2).
Hund F. 74 (3).
— W. 92 (7).
Hundley R. E. US 123 (4).
Hunebelle E. 990 (2).
Hünermann F. 15 (8).
Hungerford H. B. US 138 (3).
— R. W. US 213 (4).
Hungesford C. W. US 130 (5).
Hunkins C. H. US 16 (7).
Hunn C. J. US 34 (6).
Hunnewell F. W. US 45 (6).
Hunsaker A. F. US 70 (7).
Hunt Miss BE 199 (2).
— A. 1059 (1-2).
— A. P. BE 93 (2), 740 (5).
— A. S. BE 79 (3), BE 87 (3-4), 1000 (7), 1044 (3).
— C. J. US 18 (6), US 78 (8).
— C. W. US 206 (5).
— E. L. US 29 (1), US 96 (5), US 209 (6).
— G. H. US 180 (1).
— H. J. BE 83 (5).
Miss H. K. BE 211 (3).
— H. R. US 63 (7).
— J. 723 (3).
— J. R. US 26 (4).
— M. Louise 809 (6).
— P. US 173 (1).
R. US 46 (4), 1064 (4).
— R. J. US 42 (4).
— S. F. US 195 (6).
— T. F. US 117 (3).
— T. H. BE 140 (1), BE-140 (3).
— Rev. T. H. BE 140 (3).
— Th. B. US 57 (7).
— W. F. US 145 (2).
— W. M. US 69 (6).
Huntbach A. 1102 (3).
Hüntemüller O. 42 (4).
Hunter A. BE 112 (3), BE-161 (5).
— A. F. 1010 (6), 1102 (7).
— Blair C. H. 1003 (3).
— B. M. BE 223 (6).
— C. BE 167 (3).
— F. R. US 119 (1).
— G. US 45 (1), BE 161 (6).
— G. R. BE 207 (2).
— George W. US 206 (2).
— J. A. US 125 (5).
— J. B. BE 27 (3).
— L. M. US 54 (6).
— M. A. US 86 (3-4).
— Melissa US 75 (8).
Hunter M. H. US 132 (4).
— O. B. US 41 (3), US 41 (8).
— R. C. US 74 (4).
R. E. BE 228 (4), BE 228 (4).
R. H. BE 119 (2).
S. M. US 18 (7-8).
T. A. BE 219 (5).
W. BE 113 (8).
W. A. US 41 (7).
W. C. US 70 (7).
W. L. US 146 (7).
W. R. BE 112 (1).
W. M. BE 119 (2).
— W. S. US 22 (1).
Huntington A. M. 1110 (3).
— E. US 210 (8).
— E. V. US 46 (8).
— G. H. 402 (2), 402 (4).
— Mary E. 792 (2).
— W. C. US 132 (7).
Huntingtong E. C. US 23 (7).
Huntly Ph. C. US 8 (8).
Hunton S. W. BE 156 (4).
Huntoon H. B. US 69 (5).
— -Nourse G. US 38 (3-4).
Hunton E. D. US 195 (5).
Huntsman A. G. BE 160 (7).
Huntzbuchler E. 144 (1).
Hunziker H. 354 (8).
Huon A. 141 (1).
Huot H. BE 147 (7-8).
Hupfeld R. 15 (4), 91 (5).
Hupfer A. 1136 (6).
Hupka R. 56 (3).
J. 101 (3).
Huppertz Dr. 29 (8).
Huq S. M. BE 173 (5).
Hurd C. B. US 109 (7-8).
— C. D. US 72 (8).
— J. US 36 (4).
— L. M. US 67 (6).
Hurdis C. E. US 80 (4).
Hureishy A. M. BE 171 (2).
Huret Mlle M. 897 (7).
Hurewicz W. 280 (2).
Hurgronje Ch. S. 1044 (4-5).
Hurlbatt Ethel BE 152 (2).
Hurlburt A. F. US 172 (6).
— B. S. US 46 (3).
Hurley L. E. BE 127 (1), BE-127 (2), BE 127 (5).
T. E. V. BE 127 (2).
Hurmuzescu Drag. 333 (3), 333 (8), 334 (1), 334 (2).
Hurney T. J. US 43 (4).
Hurny J. 367 (3-4).
Huron (The Bishop of) BE-143 (7).
Murphy R. Cushmon 950 (5).
Hurrell A. US 116 (1).
Hursch R. K. US 132 (4).
Hurst 1042 (4).
— A. F. BE 23 (6), BE 23 (7).

Hurst A. S. US 97 (4), US 99 (7), US 99 (7-8).
— G. H. J. BE 3 (2), BE 15 (8).
— H. C. US US 127 (4).
— H. N. BE 226 (8).
— N. W. US 208 (1).
— R. O. US 203 (6).
— R. R. 957 (5).
Hurtado A. 462 (2).
— C. 443 (8), 448 (8), 443 (8).
— C. E. Flor 453 (4).
— E. 455 (5).
— H. S. 463 (2).
— L. 531 (5).
— L. E. 455 (5).
— Jiménez de la Serna J F 6 (7).
Hurtgen P. 132 (8).
Hürthle C. 21 (7).
Hurtig M. US 124 (7).
Hurtley W. H. BE 3 (7), BE 40 (2).
Hurty J. N. US 52 (3).
Hurwitz S. H. US 94 (2).
— W. A. US 31 (7).
Husa W. J. US 126 (8).
Husain S. A. BE 190 (4).
Husayni R. 495 (7).
Husband J. BE 95 (3).
Jeanie BE 73 (4).
— W. H. US 74 (7).
— Agnes US 137 (7-8).
Agens US 138 (4)
— Huse C. P. US 10 (7), US 11 (3), US 11 (5), US 12 (2), US 14 (7).
— Ch. P. US 13 (8).
Husik I. US 170 (8).
Hüsing G. 104 (7).
Huskins C. L. 927 (5).
Husková J. 391 (5).
Husni-Hamid 400 (6), 400 (6).
Huss R. 174 (8).
Hussain Agha Md. BE 189 (4).
Hussarck M. 101 (2).
Hussareck M. 108 (6).
Hussein Ayni 401 (1).
— Houloussi 402 (4).
— Sabri 400 (8).
— Shukri 402 (3).
— Talatt 400 (2).
— T. 413 (4).
Husserl E. 1037 (7).
— W. 16 (2).
Hussey D. M. BE 183 (3).
— Mary I. US 61 (8).
R. C. US 145 (3).
— R. G. US 211 (3).
Husson Ch. F 85 (6), F 85 (6), F 85 (7).
— E. F 126 (5), F 126 (7), F 127 (4), F 127 (7).
Hussey T. 610 (5).
— W. F 110 (8).
Hüssy P. 355 (1).
Hustin A. 120 (3).
Huston R. L. US 63 (5).
Hustredt I. US 179 (7).
Husung W. 670 (5).
Huszti J. 171 (2), 181 (3).
Hüt H. 169 (7).
Hutchings R. H. US 99 (2).
Hutchins Ch. Clifford US 15 (5).
F. F. US 52 (3).
— H. C. US 145 (1).
P. E. US 87 (8).
— R. M. US 207 (7-8).
— Robert Maynard US 121 (5-6).
— W. N. BE 168 (1).
Hutchinson A. BE 52 (7), BE 58 (7-8), 1046 (2).
— A. C. W. BE 75 (3).
— A. B. BE 165 (5).
— C. A. US 125 (3), US 128 (1).
— D. L. 527 (5).
— E. D. US 177 (4).
— E. J. US 9 (6), US 28 (5).
G. BE 120 (1).
G. A. US 128 (5-6).
H. P. BE 50 (1).
Harriett J. BE 78 (6).
H. S. BE 161 (8).
J. 925 (7).
J. H. US 38 (3-4).
— J. J. US 31 (7).
M. BE 127 (8).
M. E. US 30 (5-6).
R. G. US 198 (3).
O. W. US 177 (4).
R. BE 29 (4).
R. F. US 130 (5).
R. H. US 79 (1).
— W. T. US 122 (6).
Hutchison C. B. US 116 (7).
— G. W. 1074 (6).
— R. BE 29 (1), BE 29 (2).
Huter F. 701 (8).
Huth C. F. US 122 (2).
— Edward Andrew US 164 (8).
Hutinel V. H. 1123 (1-2).
Hutlburt C. W. BE 135 (2).
Hutrel G. 620 (5).
Hutsinpillar J. US 105 (1).
— N. C. US 198 (6).
Hutson F. L. US 79 (7).
— P. W. US 173 (8).
Hutt F. B. US 147 (7).
— J. 739 (6).
— R. B. W. US 105 (5).
— W. H. BE 221 (8).
Hütten F. W. von der 42 (4).
Hüttenlocher F. 357 (8).
Hutter J. 376 (2).
Hüttig G. 387 (1).
— V. 26 (8).
Huttl Th. 175 (6).
— T. 175 (5).
Huttman M. A. US 9 (6).
Hutmann M. A. US 29 (2).
Hutton C. A. 1001 (6).
— J. US 31 (6).
— J. G. US 91 (3).
— J. P. US 63 (8).
Hutyra F. 169 (7).
— F. de 173 (5-6), 173 (5-6).
Huus R. D. US 208 (1).
Huxley J. S. BE 17 (2).
Huyard E. 1031 (3).
Huybers H. 288 (6).
Huybrechts M. 131 (5), 132 (2).
Huysson Ch. F 85 (6).
Huyge C. 129 (3), 919 (1).
Huynen E. 124 (3).
Huyskens A. 12 (8), 665 (2), 1081 (3).
Huzella Th. 175 (5), 175 (5-6).
Hy E. Ideforss 351 (1).
Hyams J. A. US 79 (2).
Hyatt J. M. US 110 (1).
— T. P. US 69 (6).
Hybarger J. W. US 167 (1).
Hybl I. 379 (5).
Hyde A. A. US 150 (3).
— C. C. US 27 (5).
— C. G. US 117 (7).
— C. W. US 41 (8).
— D. BE 117 (8), 1109 (4).
Elizabeth US 203 (4).
— G. M. US 192 (6).
— G. S. US 64 (7).
H. US 29 (1).
J. E. US 206 (6).
— L. W. US 43 (1).
— P. W. US 58 (8).
— R. J. US 19 (8).
— W. US 170 (5).
Hyder A. A. BE 171 (2)
— L. K. BE 171 (1).
— Husein BE 198 (5-6).
Hykes O. 397 (8).
Hylan M. C. US 126 (2).
Hyland P. H. US 192 (2).
Hylin Y. 348 (3).
Hylleraas E. 274 (8).
Hylmö G. E. 350 (2).
Hyma A. US 145 (5).
Hyman Miss H. BE 22 (8).
— H. T. US 29 (6).
— Miss J. BE 23 (2).
— O. W. US 180 (7), US 180 (8).
Hymans P. 1033 (7).
Hynd A. BE 115 (6).
Hynek K. 372 (8), 389 (7), 390 (6).

Hynes J. BE 121 (4), BE 121 (6).
Hypes J. L. US 30 (3-4).
Hysek M. 377 (2).
Hysek M. 375 (7), 1112 (3).
Hysiop G. R. US 75 (7).
— J. BE 112 (4).
Hytten T. BE 126 (4).
Hyve L. 1162 (7).
Hyvernat H. US 21 (3).

I

Iaberg K. 357 (4).
Iacnicke J. 900 (1).
Iagic N. 1128 (7).
Iaksch A. 914 (2).
Iamanura A. 477 (3).
Ianculescu M. 333 (2).
Iannaccone P. 259 (1).
Ianoulov J. 144 (5).
Iaricci L. 233 (6).
Iary J. 1086 (4).
Ibanez M. 1173 (2).
— de Ibero C. 1172 (7).
Ibarra y Rodriguez E. E 6 (8), E 6 (8).
Ibbotson F. BE 94 (4), BE 95 (8).
— J. D. 791 (3).
Ibbs T. L. BE 49 (4).
Ibele J. 910 (2).
Iberer R. 115 (2).
Ibhoston L. T. US 142 (1-2).
Ibnou-Zekri A. F 165 (8).
Ibos J. 960 (4).
Ibrahim BE 189 (8).
— J. 61 (3).
— M. M. BE 191 (5-6).
— Ali Khan BE 207 (5).
— Ibd BE 169 (7).
Ibraileanu G. 340 (7).
Ibrovac M. 403 (7), 1106 (7).
Ichi J. 489 (6).
Ichihara 483 (6).
— M. 488 (8).
— T. 487 (8).
Ichihashi Y. US 93 (8).
Ichikawa K. 480 (8), 486 (3).
— S. 476 (6), 482 (5).
Ichioka M. 486 (8).
Ichirkov A. 143 (7).
Ichok G. F 43 (7).
Ickwins S. S. BE 133 (6).
Ida A. Jewett US 29 (7).
— C. Mann BE 37 (8).
Idaszewski K. 313 (2), 313 (3).
Iddings E. J. US 129 (7-8), US 130 (1).
Ide G. T. US 102 (5).
— M. 136 (3), 136 (3), 1016 (3), 1117 (5).
— T. 476 (8).
Ide Y. 474 (6).
Ideson Julia 806 (3).
Idrac P. F 53 (8), 890 (3). 1181 (1).
Idwal Lloyd M. D. BF 101 (6).
Iedgh-Gerber F. 169 (2).
Iedrzeiowska A. 848 (1).
Ieremic R. 406 (8).
Iesan A. 336 (7)
Iewdokimow N. 591 (3).
Iffly G. F 145 (6).
Ifould W. H. 748 (4).
Igel W. 9 (3).
Igersheimer J. 34 (3).
Iglauer S. US 124 (3).
Igler F. W. 1000 (2).
Iglesias Garcia I. E 37 (3).
Ignjatovski A. 404 (7), 404 (8).
Iguchi K. 486 (1).
— T. 485 (2).
Ihavar C. S. BE 198 (4).
Iheron C. J. BE 226 (4).
Ihle J. E. W. 279 (6).
Ihlseng M. C. US 77 (5).
Ihmels C. 72 (1).
Ihnatowicz M. 317 (2).
Ihrig Ch. 173 (3), 173 (8).
— R. M. US 19 (3), US 19 (3).
Ihsan-Hilmi 399 (7).
Ihzuka Y. 489 (6).
Iida G. 474 (5).
— T. 474 (5).
Iizuka D. 482 (2).
Ikeda F. 486 (2).
— K. 488 (8).
— S. 480 (6).
— T. 574 (7-8).
— Y. 487 (1), 488 (5).
Ikegami I. 484 (6).
Ikenberry G. J. US 70 (4).
Ikeuchi H. 476 (7).
Iki T. 476 (5).
Ilberg J. 1000 (2), 1042 (7).
Iles A. E. BE 50 (2).
— E. BE 34 (5).
— G. D. BE 68 (4).
— G. E. BE 42 (7).
Ilesic F. 408 (5).
Ilic Y. 405 (8).
— M. 404 (3).
Iliescu G. 335 (5).
Iliffe Miss H. 740 (6).
Iligogeris J. 272 (3).
Iliovici G. F 67 (5).
Illert F. M. 694 (7), 695 (1).
Illès J. 168 (7).
Illiffe J. H. BE 161 (3).
Illin V. 385 (5).
Illing V. C. BE 26 (1).
Illingworth J. F. 947 (7-8).
Illner F. 1135 (3).
Ilyard H. J. W. BE 101 (5).
Illyefalvy vitez G. 174 (5).
Illyes G. 169 (5).
Ilosvay L. 172 (4).
Iltis L. O. US 193 (7).
Ilvessalo Y. 161 (1) 958 (7), 989 (5).
Imabuchi T. 483 (5).
Imai H. 489 (7).
— T. 476 (8), 477 (1).
Imamura S. 480 (8), 481 (7).
Imanishi R. 481 (7).
Imaz J. 419 (3).
— J. L. 418 (8).
— Erasco F. 942 (4).
Imbault Huart V. US 90 (7).
Imbeaux C. 1054 (4).
— C. E. 1167 (6).
— H. F 127 (1).
Imbert A. F 112 (1), 1179 (4).
— J. 1122 (6).
— L. US 29 (8), F 118 (7), F 118 (8), 632 (6).
— P. F 112 (3).
— R. F 122 (5).
— W. R. F 122 (4).
Imboden H. M. US 33 (5).
Imelmann E. 92 (5).
— R. 34 (7).
Imeri F. 454 (6).
Imhof E. 371 (7).
Imhofer R. 382 (6).
Immaculata M. M. BE 143 (1).
Immelman M. BE 225 (4).
Immendorff H. 62 (3).
Immisch O. 39 (7).
Imms A. D. 925 (5).
Imparato A. 229 (8).
Imperatori I. US 78 (5).
Imre J. 178 (6), 179 (3).
— S. 181 (3).
Imrie C. G. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5).
— D. A. BE 44 (8).
Imura T. 484 (4).
Inaba J. 484 (3).
Inada R. 475 (7).
— T. 484 (1).
Inagaki M. BE 127 (8).
— Y. 474 (4).
Inama H. C. v. 697 (7).
Inami R. 488 (4).
Inamullah-Khan BE 171 (2).
Ince E. L. 413 (7).
Inch H. US 177 (3).
Inchley O. BE 17 (2).
Inclán A. 449 (8).
— C. 449 (6).
— y López E 11 (5).
— y López A. E 11 (7).
— P. M. 449 (1).
— P. S. 1072 (1).
Inculetz J. 1032 (8).
Indeken J. 130 (6).

Indio do Brazila Silva 882 (6).
Indrebö G. 274 (5).
Indrichzen A. J. von 351 (7).
Indy V. d' F 34 (3). F 34 (3).
Inebnit J. P. BE 66 (8).
Infante A. 422 (8).
— Luengo F. E 253 (4).
Infantozzi L. 465 (8).
Ing H. R. BE 15 (6).
Ingalls Ida US 130 (6).
— N. W. US 207 (5).
Ingamells D. D. US 201 (6).
Ingarden R. 311 (2).
Inge W. R. 1044 (3).
Ingeborg Faye Mme 835 (7-8).
Ingebrano W. F 101 (3).
Ingebrigtsen R. 273 (7).
Ingebraus L. F 101 (2).
Ingen P. Van US 26 (6).
Ingenhousz Caroline 839 (7).
Ingersoll A. W. US 197 (4).
— F. G. 1100 (7).
— Julia D. US 87 (2).
— J. M. US 202 (8). US 207 (3).
— L. R. US 192 (6).
Ingham A. E. BE 67 (3).
— H. G. US 137 (7-8).
— J. W. BE 107 (5).
Inglada V. 1151 (8). 1162 (3).
Ingle E. T. US 127 (4).
Inglis C. E. BE 52 (5).
— Miss H. BE 199 (1).
— J. BE 107 (8).
— J. K. H. BE 218 (8).
— R. A. 937 (4).
— R. E. BE 138 (4).
— W. B. BE 112 (7).
— W. K. BE 130 (6).
Ingman L. J. 157 (3).
Ingold C. K. BE 67 (1), 1046 (1).
— H. 1133 (6).
— L. US 150 (4).
Ingraham Clarence B. US. 125 (7).
— M. H. US 192 (6).
— Mary K. BE 167 (7), BE 168 (4).
Ingram E. G. BE 16 (5).
— E. L. US 171 (3).
— J. T. BE 68 (7).
— L. US 169 (4).
Ingrosso G. 216 (2).
Inguanez M. 821 (8).
Ingvar S. 350 (6).
Ingwersen B. A. US 137 (1).
Iniguez B. 1049 (1-2).
— Almech ". E 38 (8).
Injalbert J. 1054 (8).
Inkster R. G. BE 68 (6).
Inman T. G. US 93 (6).
Innes C. Mac BE 50 (5).
— D. E. BE 115 (4).
— D. E. I. BE 111 (4), BE-115 (2).
— J. BE 107 (3).
— Bey W. 1042 (3).
Innis C. M. US 133 (2).
— H. A. BE 161 (1).
Innisch O. 1039 (7).
Innitzer T. 100 (5).
Innocenti G. 199 (5).
Inocente Erice Aldaz E 20 (7).
Inokuty T. 476 (3).
Inoue J. 488 (7).
— K. 484 (1). 488 (3).
Inouye G. 481 (2).
— H. 476 (1).
— K. 481 (1).
— M. 475 (5).
— N. 481 (4).
— Navsaburo 480 (4).
Insadowski H. 308 (6), 308 (6), 308 (7).
— K. 847 (4).
Insfrán J. V. 460 (4).
Insulander P. E. G. 990 (5).
Introini L. A. 430 (3).
Intyre R. W. M. US 141 (7-8).
Inukai T. 486 (4).
Invrea F. 9024 (7).
— R. 572 (3).
Inwards H. H. BE 35 (6). BE 36 (2).
Ioan C. 976 (1).
Ioannovic D. 405 (3).
Ioanoviciu G. 853 (7).
Iokarsti Y. 311 (6).
Ionas K. 36 (4).
— K. E. 25 (3).
Ionescu D. 334 (7).
— D. B. 337 (8).
— T. 340 (3).
— Bujor D. 337 (3).
— Milhaesti W. 981 (2).
Ionese Al. 973 (8).
Iordachescu V. 342 (1).
Iorga M. 1041 (2).
— N. 334 (3).
Iorvin O. A. C. BE 41 (1).
Iosic R. 405 (7).
Ioss Q. 337 (5).
Iost H. 34 (2).
Iotzov B. 143 (6).
Iovanovic D. 404 (2), 404 (5).
— P. 406 (2).
Ipiens Lacasa A. E 35 (3), E 35 (4).
Ippoldt J. 305 (4).
Ippolito D' G. 226 (4).
Ippolito G. 235 (4). 235 (6).
— G. D' 228 (7-8).
T. 226 (6). 226 (8).
Ipsen G. 74 (8).
Iqbal Hussain Q. S. BE 206 (7).
Iraham M. M. US 129 (6).
Irala A. 460 (7).
Iranahan F. Mc. US 103 (4).
Irasta D. 419 (4).
Irby N. M. US 76 (5).
Iredale T. BE 151 (2).
Ireland J. BE 36 (1).
Iribarne J. 419 (4).
Iridley C. G. US 129 (6).
Irilling Mabel B. US 19 (4).
Irisawa S. 477 (1).
Irisble R. US 191 (4).
Irish H. E. US 134 (2).
— O. J. US 41 (3).
Irk A. 179 (1).
Irmscher E. 55 (6).
Irons E. J. BE 21 (8).
— W. V. US 115 (1).
— Minnie L. US 63 (8).
Iross P. L. K. US 78 (1-2).
Irsch N. 95 (2).
Iruesdall R. W. US 78 (1-2).
Irvine E. C. BE 151 (8).
— Sir J. C. BE 114 (6), 1046 (1).
— J. H. US 76 (4).
— M. BE 141 (6).
Irving F. C. US 48 (4).
— G. T. BE 129 (5).
— L. BE 161 (7).
Irwin E. A. BE 149 (4).
— F. US 119 (1).
— H. D. 765 (1).
— L. BE 127 (1).
— R. L. US 137 (2).
— W. A. BE 160 (8).
Isaac A. 90 (3).
— P. BE 203 (5).
— P. V. 936 (5).
— Revira P. E 31 (6) E 31 (6).
— S. 34 (1).
— W. US 190 (1).
— Roberto D. Mrs 556 (7).
Isaachsen H. 275 (3).
Isaacs J. BE 16 (5).
— M. BE 177 (2).
— N. US 47 (5).
— R. US 145 (2).
— Miss W. BE 31 (8).
Isaacson Miss L. BE 221 (6).
— M. 435 (1).
Isabal M. 1173 (3).
Isabella K. Rodes US 29 (1).
Isabey W. F 42 (2), F 42 (8).
Isava Guevara M. 468 (1).
Isay E. 88 (4).
— W. 10 (4).
Isaza F. 446 (5).

Ise J. US 138 (1).
Iseghem (A van) 1068 (1).
Iselin H. 355 (1).
Isemein W. F 119 (4).
Isemonger N. E. BE 42 (8).
Isenberger R. M. US 139 (2).
Isenschmid R. 356 (6).
Ishaq Mohd BE 213 (8).
Isherwood R. BE 71 (7), BE-71 (7), BE 71 (8).
Ishibama T. 485 (1).
Ishibashi G. 481 (5), 481 (7). T. 177 (1).
Ishida B. 489 (3).
— K. 479 (6), 481 (6).
— S. 479 (1).
Ishigaki T. 488 (2).
Ishihara K. 475 (7).
— M. 483 (3).
— K. 189 (3).
— M. 484 (8).
Ishii S. 474 (4).
Ishikawa F. 487 (7).
— H. 180 (7).
— K. 182 (4).
— R. 474 (8).
Ishitani J. 474 (8).
Ishitara S. 475 (8).
Ishiwara F. 488 (7).
— T. 487 (7), 488 (7), 489 (8).
— Tom 489 (8).
Ishiyama F. 483 (4).
Ishizaka T. 483 (3).
Ishizawa M. 183 (7).
Isikawa T. 188 (3).
Isley D. US 114 (4).
Ismail Dervich 399 (7).
— Hakki 401 (1), 101 (2).
— -Izmirli 401 (1).
— Sirry Pacha 1042 (4).
Isnard A. F 28 (5).
— E. 625 (5).
— P. 1140 (3).
Isnardi H. 424 (7), 424 (8).
— T. 424 (7).
Isobe K. 480 (7).
Isola A. 165 (6).
Isopescul-Grecul C. 336 (5).
Ispir V. G. 332 (4), 332 (4).
Israel A. 3 (5).
— F. 1098 (4).
— H. E. US 90 (6).
— M. F 38 (2).
— O. 27 (1).
— S. U. BE 185 (2).
Issekutz B. 180 (2), 180 (7).
Issel R. 212 (1), 212 (5), 212 (8).
Isserlin M. 81 (2).
Isumeto Y. 479 (4).
Iszard M. S. US 171 (6).
— S. S. US 102 (8).
Itabash K. 474 (4).
Itagaki M. 483 (1), 483 (3).
Itagaki S. 477 (8).
Itakura T. 473 (1).
Italie (E. I. van) 280 (2).
— L. van 287 (1).
Itaquy M. 438 (4).
Itérson F. K. Van 841 (1).
— G. Van 283 (7), 1027 (5).
Itkonen T. 999 (1).
Ito C. 484 (7).
— H. 480 (8), 484 (5), 484 (5).
— K. 473 (4), 477 (2), 479 (6).
— M. 486 (4).
— S. 483 (3), 485 (5), 486 (1).
— T. 477 (4), 481 (4), 484 (2), 488 (1).
Itoch S. 489 (6).
Itoh J. 474 (4).
Iuce-Jones A. K. BE 44 (7).
Iud J. 369 (5).
Iust C. 900 (1).
Ivanauskas T. 271 (3).
Ivancic J. 410 (4).
Ivanic J. 108 (1), 108 (6).
Ivanissevich L. 421 (3).
Ivanov D. 144 (2).
— J. F 49 (4), 143 (8), 145 (3).
— Y 247 (2).
Ivanova V. 921 (5).
Iványi B. 180 (5), 168 (5).
Iveach Earl of I. BE 116 (7).
Ivekovic C. 411 (3), 1066 (6).
— O. 411 (1).
Iverach J. A. D. BE 219 (1).
Iversen F. K. H. 159 (6).
— L. 714 (5).
Iverson C. A. US 54 (3).
— P. J. US 70 (5).
Ives C. A. US 59 (7).
Ivey P. W. US 73 (7).
Ivic A. 406 (7).
Ivimey J. BE 22 (8), BE 44 (3), BE 44 (4).
Ivric 868 (7).
Ivrodkar R. S. BE 176 (7).
Ivsic M. 407 (4), 412 (3), 412 (3), 412 (4), 412 (7).
— S. 408 (3), 1066 (3).
Ivsić S. 1064 (4).
Ivy R. H. US 170 (2).
Iwahash J. 474 (3).
Iwai K. 479 (8), 481 (8).
— T. 481 (2).
Iwand J. 69 (6).
— W. 670 (5).
Iwanowska Mlle W. 580 (6).
Iwanowski W. 300 (2).
Iwaoka H. 483 (7).
Iwardowski K. 1040 (8).
Iwasa T. 474 (1-2).
Iwase K. 489 (8).
— Y. 475 (7).
Iwaszkiewicz Mlle K. 58[illegible] (1).
Iwassaki Ch. 488 (8).
Iwata M. 486 (8).
Iwazumi R. 477 (5-6), 477 (7).
Iwierezinghe R. 300 (7).
Iyengar M. O. P. 1018 (5).
— S. K. BE 189 (2).
Iyer P. G. G. BE 211 (5-6).
Izambard C. F 99 (1).
Izambert L. F 154 (5).
Izar A. 224 (6), 225 (6), 225 (7).
Izing G. 343 (7).
Izmirli Hakki T. 401 (4).
Izod Bennett T. BE 32 (3). BE 32 (3). BE 32 (6).
Izquierdo A. 1173 (1).
[illegible] 7
— Garrido R. E 11 (7). E 11 (8).
Izzet W. 401 (4).
Izzo R. A. 418 (8).

J

Jaakkola J. 1090 (2).
Jaakkola K. J. 159 (2).
Jaakson H. 154 (4), 155 (5).
Jabbur J. 495 (6).
Jabinski N. G. 144 (6).
Jablczynski K. 296 (3).
Jablonskis J. 270 (5).
Jacarelli E. 215 (4).
Jaccaci A. F. 1055 (3-4).
Jaccard F. 365 (2).
— P. 371 (7).
Jaccottet M. 364 (2).
Jachimecki Z. 304 (8).
Jachino C. 244 (4).
Jachmann G. 68 (5).
Jacinto W. US 84 (6). US-85 (2).
Jack A. A. BE 109 (5).
D. F. BE 115 (1).
E. M. 928 (6).
J. G. US 46 (5). US 47 (6).
J. R. US 60 (1), 61 (1-2).
P. M. US 144 (8).
R. BE 218 (8).
T. [illegible] 39 (6). US 39 (7), US 39 (7).
Jäckel Fr. 115 (3).
Jackevott K. A. 150 (5).
Jacklin H. M. US 81 (2).
Jackman R. US 98 (4).
— W. A. BE 50 (2). BE 50 (4). BE 51 (1). 1117 (1).
— W. T. BE 160 (5).
Jackon F. D. US 160 (1).

Jackowski A. 302 (2), 302 (5).
Jackson A. BE 142 (1).
— A. B. US 49 (5), US 50 (4).
— A. D. US 159 (6).
— A. V. W. US 27 (5).
— [illegible] US 169 (7), 524 (6).
— [illegible] F. US 159 (5).
— [illegible] L. US 45 (6), 1064 (1-2).
— M. US 146 (5).
— [illegible] N. US 47 (5), US 47 (5).
— [illegible] R. US 53 (3).
— [illegible] US 147 (3).
— [illegible] C. US 61 (1).
— [illegible] US [illegible] 5.
— [illegible] E. US 124 (3-4).
— Elizabeth US 148 (1).
— [illegible] L. US 40 (5).
— [illegible] F. [illegible] 75 (3-4).
[illegible] [illegible] 57 (2).
— [illegible] [illegible] 8).
[illegible] [illegible] 6
— [illegible] [illegible] 5).
— [illegible] [illegible] 2).
— [illegible] [illegible] 7).
— [illegible] US 72 (6), 1046 (1).
[illegible] 1046 (1).
— [illegible] 1044 (1).
— [illegible] US 191 (5).
— [illegible] BE 3 (5), BE 20 (2).
— H. H. T. 1017 (8), 1176 (1).
— H. S. BE 160 (7).
— J. US 50 (4), 519 (2).
— J. A. US 190 (4), 808 (6).
— J. B. US 178 (4).
— J. F. US 210 (4-5).
— J. H. US 46 (4), US 93 (4), US 182 (6).
— J. J. BE 166 (8).
— J. R. 928 (5).
J. T. BE 174 (4).
— J. W. 930 (6), 1137 (1-2).
— K. B. BE 162 (6).
— L. C. BE 50 (4).
— Margaret H. US 202 (5).
— R. BE 141 (2).
— R. H. US 190 (4).
— S. F. BE 76 (3).
— V. H. BE 173 (7-8).
— V. W. BE 167 (5).
— W. S. BE 223 (6).
— W. T. US 127 (3).
Jaco C. H. US 172 (2).
Jacob Ch. F 20 (4), F 55 (1).
— C. F. US 90 (6).
— E. F. BE 73 (5).
— E. M. BE 211 (3).
— F. W. US 130 (2).
— G. BE 36 (1), 65 (7).
— H. 290 (7).
— J. 7 (7).
— M. US 180 (8), US 181 (7).
— O. 1060 (4).
Jacob R. 434 (3).
— S. 108 (1).
— W. S. 972 (3-4).
— Friesen H. 46 (2).
— K. H. 1089 (5).
Jacobi A. 27 (5), 903 (6).
— E. 72 (3), 88 (3).
— W. 61 (3).
Jacobins R. W. US 141 (2).
Jacoboeus H. C. 345 (5).
Jacobovici J. 338 (3).
Jacobs A. C. US 28 (4).
— A. G. 181 (5).
— E. 678 (5).
— F. C. US 186 (3).
— F. Mc K. US [illegible] (5-6).
— H. S. BE 128 (1).
— J. B. US 43 (2).
— J. J. US 166 (7).
— J. L. US 73 (4).
J. V. 711 (6).
— M. H. US 171 (1).
M. W. US 201 (3).
— W. US 115 (8), 670 (3).
Jacobsen A. 149 (4), 713 (7).
— E. A. US 133 (7).
— Fr. 276 (4).
— I. P. 150 (3-4).
— J. 120 (7).
L. S. US 94 (2).
— T. S. US 190 (8).
Jacobshagen W. 78 (1).
Jacobsohn H. 78 (5).
— Lask L. 3 (2).
Jacobson A. F. US 73 (3).
— Edw. R. 1027 (7).
— J. 670 (2).
— O. B. US 165 (5).
— P. W. US 22 (8).
— T. H. US 89 (5-6).
— V. L. US 1091 (7).
Jacobsson M. 349 (5).
Jacobsthal E. 52 (6), 1114 (2).
— P. 178 (5).
— W. 10 (4).
Jacobsz C. BE 220 (5).
Jacobus S. M. 764 (5).
Jacoby E. 265 (7).
— F. 66 (1).
— G. 48 (1).
— H. US 26 (3), 545 (5).
— H. S. US 32 (1).
— R. US 12 (8).
Jacome I. M. 452 (3-4).
— M. 452 (5-6).
Jacometti F. 830 (1).
Jacooleff D. 132 (3).
Jacorson C. A. US 203 (6).
Jacot E. F 157 (1).
Jacotot H. 886 (7).
Jacoubet H. F 159 (8).
Jaculet F 96 (7).
— J. 1123 (7).
Jacquinet R. F 137 (6).
Jacquart C. 140 (4), 140 (5), 140 (6), 704 (6).
Jacqué L. 120 (4).
Jacquelin R. F 14 (4), F 41 3-4), F 41 (6), F 42 (4).
Jacquemain M. F 77 (6).
Jacques J. 122 (8).
— M. F 122 (7).
— P. F 129 (5).
— R. BE 56 (2), BE 36 (4).
— R. P. A. BE 152 (6), BE 153 (2), BE 153 (3)
— W. F 143 (7).
Jacquet C. 488 (2), 489 (6), 875 (6).
— E. F 18 (4).
— P. 497 (6).
Jacquier E. F 114 (8).
— H. 338 (8).
Jacquin M. 358 (4).
Jacquinet A. F 137 (5).
— R. F 13 (5), F 137 (3).
Jacrzcski C. 847 (4).
Jacyna J. 580 (5).
Jaczewski T. 974 (6).
Jadassoh J. 21 (7).
Jadassohn J. 21 (7).
— W. 368 (6).
Jadele Pietred 1057 (8).
Jadin F. F 152 (1).
— Fr. F 152 (1).
— J. B. 1121 (8).
Jadot A. 139 (3).
— W. F 19 (8).
Jadoul J. 133 (4).
Jaeck P. 79 (1).
Jaederholm G. A. 349 (5).
Jaeger Ch. US 29 (4), F 146 (6), F 151 (8).
— E. 72 (3).
F. 1 (8).
F. M. 285 (3), 1027 (3).
H. 13 (7).
L. 68 (8).
O. 273 (5).
— W. 1 (3), 1044 (6).
W. E. US 44 (4).
Jaeggy A. 441 (2).
Jaegher L. de 557 (8).
Jaensch E. 78 (7).
Jaepke R. 4 (8).
Jaeyer F. 353 (6).
Jaffa M. E. US 116 (7).
Jaffé G. 43 (3).
— J. K. US 172 (3).
J. K. US 172 (3).
— R. 34 (3).
— R. H. 102 (4).
Jaffré M. 622 (8).
Jäger G. 103 (7), 1064 (3), 1152 (7).
— F. 53 (4).
— P. 76 (1).
Jägerroos B. H. 158 (4).

Jägerskiöld L. A. 349 (4), 977 (2).
Jagose J. R. BE 176 (7).
Jagu F. US 110 (1).
Jahier W. F 164 (2).
Jahn G. 49 (1), 968 (5).
— H. 74 (8), 670 (3).
— J. 152 (7).
— J. J. 394 (7).
— M. 996 (8).
Jahnel F. 81 (8), 899 (8).
Jahnke R. 1107 (2), 1148 (1).
Jahnsson Y. W. 160 (7).
Jahrmärker N. 78 (3).
Jahrreifs W. 72 (4).
Jaia G. 214 (7).
Jaime O. 449 (6).
Jain H. B. BE 172 (5).
Jairfax E. W. BE 130 (4).
Jaja G. 214 (5).
Jajic N. 102 (7).
Jakabhazy Zs. 169 (5).
Jakeda S. 479 (4).
Jakob A. 52 (6).
— C. 426 (7), 427 (3).
— Ch. 417 (7).
— J. 371 (7).
— K. 96 (8).
— W. 313 (5), 313 (6), 313 (8), 314 (6), 417 (2), 423 (8).
Jakobi K. 96 (3).
Jakobs E. 1039 (7).
Jakobson P. 4 (6).
Jakobsthal F. 78 (6).
Jakowatz A. 387 (3).
Jakowecki Wl. 318 (4).
Jakribanis H. 847 (3-4).
Jaksch-Wartenhorst A. 1065 (5).
Jaksic G. 404 (1).
Jakubanis H. 309 (1), 309 (1), 309 (1).
Jakubec J. 375 (7), 377 (1-2).
Jakubènas P. 270 (4).
Jakubski A. 316 (5).
Jalenques L. F 90 (1).
Jallu W. F 167 (6).
Jalowetz E. 107 (4).
Jamada T. 489 (4).
Jamandi V. 341 (3).
Jameison E. B. BE 106 (1).
Jamers A. C. US 206 (7).
James A. BE 106 (2).
— A. A. BE 143 (4).
— A. Lloyd BE 42 (8).
— A. P. US 173 (3).
— C. BE 34 (8), BE 34 (8).
— C. G. BE 16 (5).
— C. M. US 81 (8).
— C. S. BE 214 (7).
— E. F 154 (8), F 155 (2).
— E. F. BE 23 (1).
— E. R. US 45 (5).
— F. US 103 (7).
James F. C. US 172 (1), US-172 (1).
— F. W. 124 (8).
— G. US 180 (1).
— G. M. US 171 (6).
— G. O. US 199 (7).
— G. V. BE 201 (5).
— G. W. B. BE 41 (4).
— H. A. BE 88 (7-8).
— H. E. O. BE 75 (6), BE 74 (2), BE 75 (7-8).
— H. G. US 153 (7), US 154 (5-6), US 155 (1-2), US 156 (1-2).
— H. Glover BE 96 (4).
— I. BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4), US 166 (8).
— J. BE 101 (4).
— J. A. US 71 (6), US 191 5
— J. Angel BE 50 (8).
— J. H. US 19 (5.
— J. W. BE 26 (4).
— L. C. BE 23 (2), BE 36 (3), BE 36 (3).
— Miss M. BE 37 (6).
— M. R. 1044 (3).
— N. BE 167 (5).
— N. C. BE 143 (1).
— P. G. 735 (3).
— T. G. US 145 (3).
— R. D. US 172 (1).
— R. R. BE 40 (5).
— R. Scott US 160 (7).
— R. V. US 166 (7).
— R. W. BE 74 (1).
— T. C. BE 98 (3).
— W. BE 35 (8).
— W. A. US 72 (6).
— W. E. US 187 (2).
— W. G. BE 34 (6), BE 44 (2).
— W. H. US 61 (6) US 61 (6).
— W. J. US 205 (7).
— W. O. BE 80 (6).
Jameson A. H. BE 2 (3), BE 17 (3).
— A. Pringle US 64 (4).
H. L. US 171 (2).
J. E. 1103 (7-8), 1044 (6).
— Mrs. Kate W. US 75 (3-4).
— M. J. F. 956 (5).
— W. W. BE 3 (5), BE 30 (7).
Jamet A. F 113 (4).
— V. 616 (2).
Jameyson B. US 119 (7).
Jamieson Anne Helliot US-175 (8).
— C. V. BE 135 (4).
— H. C. BE 135 (5).
— J. K. BE 68 (3).
— J. N. BE 221 (6).
Jamieson R. E. BE 149 (6).
— R. R. US 72 (4).
Jamin F. 31 (7).
Jamison A. W. US 114 (3).
— C. L. US 192 (7).
— Miss E. M. BE 80 (7).
— N. C. US 76 (2).
— S. C. US 108 (4).
Jammes L. F 56 (7), F 156 (4), 1180 (1), 1182 (5).
Jamnicky I. 412 (6).
— J. 311 (8).
Jamontt J. 298 (5).
Jampolis M. US 72 (4).
Jamshid Ali Rathor BE 213 (3-4).
Jan H. von 97 (8).
Janaka H. 479 (4).
Janbon W. F 121 (4).
Janchen E. 104 (6).
Jancso B. 181 (3).
— M. 180 (7), 180 (7).
Janculescu M. 333 (7), 333 (8).
Janda I. 395 (7).
— H. F. US 192 (1).
— V. 377 (7).
Jander G. 46 (1).
— W. 99 (6).
Janecek A. 393 (6).
— S. 1066 (4).
Janeks A. 266 (4).
Janensch D. 1128 (5).
Janentzky C. 28 (2).
Janert 75 (1).
Janet Ch. 1178 (2), 1189 (5), 1183 (3).
— M. F 85 (7), F 86 (1), F-86 (5-6).
— P. F 20 (5), F 31 (5), F 59 (7), F 60 (1), F 60 (7), F 60 (7), F 60 (7), 1053 (7), 1055 (4).
Janichevski A. 145 (2).
Janicki K. 296 (2).
Janisch Miss E. BE 223 (3).
Janiszewski T. 304 (4), 307 (4).
Janjic W. F 49 (4).
Jank A. 84 (5).
Jankauskas P. 272 (1).
Janke A. 109 (8).
Jankélévitch Vl. 388 (2).
Jankevicurs J. 272 (2).
Janko J. 375 (6), 377 (1), 380 (8), 389 (2), 1056 (4).
Jankovic D. 404 (4).
Jankovich L. 180 (7).
Jankowski E. 297 (5), 301 (7).
— K. 300 (3).
Janku J. 375 (1).
Jannaccone P. 1059 (7-8).
Jannaccosne P. 1168 (4).
Jannaci S. 240 (2).

Janne H. 131 (4), 131 (4).
— X. 131 (1 2).
Janner A. 355 (5).
— J. F 169 (7), F 169 (8).
Janot W. F 25 (8).
Janousek E. 866 (2).
Janow J. 310 (8).
Janowski B. 311 (7).
Jans M. de 127 (1).
Jansch H. 102 (6), 111 (4).
Janse A. J. T. BE 225 (5).
— J. M. 287 (1).
— O. T. 1061 (6).
Jansen B. C. P. 279 (3).
— J. L. 845 (5).
— L. 273 (8).
— R. 287 (5), 288 (3), 288 (5).
— W. 7 (7), 670 (5.
Jansky C. US 194 (5).
— C. M. US 192 (1).
— J. M. US 146 (8).
Janson Florence E. US 87 (1).
— S. US 19 (6).
Jansons E. 267 (6).
Janssen A. 134 (8), 134 (8), 135 (1), 135 (4), 135 (5), 135 (6), 136 (7), 136 (8), 137 (5), 157 (5).
— A. E. 135 (6), 136 (2).
— G. 119 (6), 119 (8).
— George US 114 (4).
— J. E. 995 (1).
— O. 89 (4).
— P. 38 (8).
— van Raay W. H. L. 282 (7).
— U.93 (3).
Janssens E. 129 (8), 130 (3), 131 (2), 131 (4).
Jansson C. G. 158 (4).
Jansz P. L. BE 183 (3).
Jäntere K. 162 (6).
Jantsch G. 114 (5).
— W. 16 (7).
Jantus M. L. 416 (8).
Jantzen H. 39 (8).
— K. 318 (1), 318 (2), 580 (6).
Janulaitis A. 271 (1).
Januschke H. 103 (4).
Januszewski Z. 295 (6).
Januskiewicz A. 318 (1).
— W. 317 (2).
Janvier C. A. R. BE 171 (8), BE 172 (2).
Janyscki W. 317 (2).
Japha A. 51 (2).
Japikse N. 841 (5).
Japiot R. F 90 (8), F 90 (8), F 91 (2), F 91 (2).
Jaquerod A. 366 (7).
Jaques W. C. 526 (8).
Jaquet A. 354 (7).
Jara D. 444 (1).
Jaramillo E. 445 (6).
— J. B. 446 (4).
Jardé A. F 57 (8).
Jardi R. E 23 (6), 941 (3).
— y Borras R. 1030 (2).
Jardillier C. F 87 (1).
Jardine F. E. BE 106 (1), BE 106 (2).
Jardine F. E. BE 106 (1), BE 106 (2).
— J. T. US 75 (3-4).
— Wm. M. 955 (7).
Jardon Mlle 895 (4).
Jares V. 379 (4).
Jarisch A. 116 (7).
Jarkowski J. 294 (8).
Jarlier M. F 116 (4).
Jarmai C. 173 (6).
Jarman F. S. BE 163 (3-4).
Jarnagin M. P. US 128 (3)
Järnefelt H. A. 160 (4).
Jarnik V. 377 (7).
Jarocki W. 306 (3).
Jaroschy W. 383 (1).
Jarosz J. 307 (1).
Jaroszynski T. 299 (1).
Jarra E. 294 (3), 294 (3-4), 302 (5).
Jarrard R. A. US 104 (3).
— R. E. US 102 (4).
Jarrew J. W. BE 24 (4).
Jarrin R. A. 452 (4).
Jarry A. BE 145 (5).
— P. 1003 (6), 1097 (4).
— -Desloges R. 561 (3).
Jarwis C. W. US 74 (4).
— D. US 190 (6).
Jascenko 270 (8).
Jaschke R. T. E. von 42 (3).
Jasilkowski St. 313 (2).
Jasinowski R. 298 (2).
Jasinski W. 318 (3).
Jasmin R. P. A. BE 152 (6), BE 153 (2), BE 153 (4).
— D. BE 144 (7).
— Abbé H. BE 145 (8).
Jaspar J. 1034 (1).
Jaspers K. 58 (5).
Jasse Mlle O. 558 (7).
Jassemin H. 635 (3).
Jast L. S. 736 (6).
Jastram M. 70 (5).
Jastrow I. 4 (5).
Jatsch J. 381 (7), 381 (8).
Jaudens J. 941 (7).
Jaulme A. 646 (6).
Jaulmes W. F 123 (6).
Jaumes F. 622 (6).
Jaumotte J. 917 (4).
— M. 132 (4).
Jauncey G. E. M. US 199 (8).
— L. C. US 160 (7).
Jauneau E. 602 (1).
— M. F 120 (2), F 120 (3).
Jauquet E. 120 (4).
Jauregui P. 418 (7).
Jausion J. M. G. F 39 (3).
Jausseran C. F 118 (2).
Jausz B. 175 (2).
Javierre y Mur A. 758 (1).
Javillier M. F 20 (8), F 45 (3), 888 (6).
Jaworski E. 17 (4).
— I. 317 (6).
— W. L. 303 (7), 1040 (8).
— Z. W. 305 (8).
Jax K. 117 (4).
Jaxa-Bykowski L. 316 (2).
Jayle W. F 122 (6).
Jaylor H. BE 40 (4).
Jayne A. G. 274 (4).
Jeachenor F. R. US 139 (8).
Jeaffreson J. W. BE 13 (6).
Jean A. 1035 (7).
— B. F 142 (2).
— R. 410 (4), 411 (7).
Jeanbrau E. F 121 (8), 1177 (5), 1123 (6), 1183 (4).
Jeanbreau E. 1182 (7).
Jeandelize P. F 129 (5), 1123 (6).
Jeangirard H. 628 (4).
Jeanjaquet J. 366 (3).
Jeanjean E. F 27 (3), F 27 (3).
— W. 1131 (5).
Jeanmaire H. F 103 (2).
Jeanne X. 130 (7).
Jeannel R. 339 (2), 1155 (1).
Jeanneney G. F 80 (4), 1177 (5), 1178 (6), 1180 (7).
Jeanneret R. 357 (2).
Jeannet A. 367 (2), 1073 (4).
Jeannin C. F 18 (4).
— J. F 41 (8).
— W. F 92 (4).
Jeanniot V. F 83 (3).
Jeannotte H. BE 144 (4), BE-144 (5), BE 144 (4-5).
Jeanpierre H. 600 (6), 600 (6).
Jeanroy A. F 24 (7), F 55 (7), 1852 (8), 1059 (1).
Jeans F. BE 71 (1).
— J. H. 544 (3), 1044 (7), 1046 (4).
— P. C. US 136 (7).
— R. W. US 119 (7).
Jeanselme E. F 19 (5), 1123 (2).
Jeansson G. 344 (2).
Jeantet W. 888 (7).
Jeanton G. 1062 (3).
Jeanneron F. C. A. BE 160 (5).
Jebb E. M. BE 48 (6).
Jecht H. 49 (4).
Jeckson O. V. US 30 (7-8).

Jedlicka J. 378 (7).
— V. 375 (1).
Jedlinski W. 301 (5).
Jeffcott H. H. 729 (4).
Jefferies P. R. BE 107 (7).
Jeffers D. S. US 54 (2).
— H. M. US 120 (1), 543 (6).
Jefferson G. BE 74 (7).
— R. L. US 132 (6).
Jeffery G. B. BE 2 (4), BE-13 (7), BE 14 (1-2), BE 14 (8), 1046 (1).
— R. L. BE 168 (3).
— R. W. BE 82 (2).
Jeffress L. A. US 182 (8).
Jeffrey E. C. US 46 (2).
Jeffreys G. L. O. 755 (4).
— H. BE 53 (2), BE 60 (4), 1046 (1).
— M. Y. C. BE 77 (4).
Jeffries C. W. 513.
— Davis Elisa BE 13 (4).
— F. 519 (2).
Jeffs R. E. US 166 (3).
Jehel W. F 92 (2).
Jehl Mlle M. 1061 (2).
Jehle L. 103 (2).
Jehu R. M. BE 224 (4).
— T. J. BE 104 (8).
— W. 81 (4).
Jekhonsky W. 556 (3).
Jekoulin A. 385 (6).
Jelaic A. 406 (3).
Jelenčic V. 407 (2).
Jelenic J. 406 (5).
Jelgersma G. 286 (7).
Jelinek J. 380 (3).
— V. US 200 (1).
— W. 981 (1).
Jelke R. 57 (3).
Jeller R. 117 (8).
Jellinek K. 152 (1).
— M. H. 104 (7), 1065 (5).
Jellinek S. 102 (4).
Jellinek S. 110 (1).
— W. 57 (7), 65 (3).
Jellouschek K. J. 100 (6).
Jendhunathen S. BE 211 (5).
Jemison Miss Margaret US-39 (5-6).
Jemma R. 231 (6), 231 (7), 232 (1).
Jemmett D. M. BE 141 (8).
Jenolo A. C. 196 (6).
Jenes de A. M. 975 (4).
Jeney E. 180 (8).
Jenisch E. 71 (2).
Jenkin A. US 20 (7-8).
— C. F. BE 79 (3), BE 82 (2).
— T. J. BE 99 (4).
Jenkins A. P. US 23 (2).
— C. BE 3 (4), BE 16 (3), BE 16 (6), BE 17 (8).
— Rev. C. BE 27 (8).
— C. A. US 142 (7).
Jenkin C. F. 1098 (8).
— D. R. US 163 (5).
— E. D. Y. BE 98 (7).
— Frances US 123 (8).
— F. A. US 119 (6).
— F. W. 794 (2).
— G. J. BE 27 (2).
— H. M. US 96 (6), US 210 (1).
— J. BE 95 (5), BE 100 (2), BE 100 (6), US 128 (3).
— J. A. BE 219 (4).
— J. R. W. BE 98 (6), BE-98 (8).
— J. T. BE 98 (6).
— J. W. US 128 (8).
— N. F. 113 (2).
— O. P. US 92 (8).
— R. BE 223 (6).
— T. A. US 122 (3).
— W. BE 99 (1).
— W. C. 520 (3).
— W. E. US 50 (7).
Jenkinson A. J. BE 82 (1-2).
— H. BE 7 (3-2).
Jenks A. E. US 148 (5).
— E. BE 4 (2).
— F. B. US 187 (5).
— H. N. US 54 (7).
— J. H. US 172 (4).
— J. W. US 67 (6).
Jenkyn Jones W. BE 98 (5).
Jenlis E. de 873 (7).
— L. (R. P.) de 470 (7), 471 (1).
Jenne J. N. US 186 (7).
Jenness D. 937 (8).
Jenney A. S. US 62 (1-2).
— J. A. US 187 (2).
Jennings B. A. US 34 (8).
— B. H. US 58 (8).
— C. W. US 175 (1).
— H. S. US 56 (7), 1064 (3).
— I. W. BE 30 (4).
— J. F. 785 (4), 807 (8).
— O. E. US 173 (1).
— V. C. BE 127 (8).
— W. H. US 55 (6).
— W. I. BE 66 (6).
— W. L. US 208 (3).
— W. W. US 141 (7-8).
Jennison H. M. US 180 (7).
Jenny E. 883 (8).
— H. 371 (7).
Jensen A. E. BE 223 (4).
— A. L. US 185 (2).
— A. S. 148 (3), 924 (3), 1137 (1).
— C. 53 (6), US 58 (4).
— Ch. 66 (1).
— C. O. 149 (7), 150 (1).
— H. 66 (2), 149 (7).
— J. P. US 138 (1), 149 (6).
— Katherine US 130 (3).
— M. C. 924 (1).
Jensen O. S. 715 (5).
— P. 44 (5), 78 (7).
— T. V. 714 (4).
— V. 147 (4).
— W. A. US 75 (3-4).
Jensovsky B. 867 (1).
Jente R. US 199 (6).
Jentsch A. 107 (4).
— J. 94 (8).
Jentzer A. 369 (8).
Jepps M. W. Miss BE 112 (2).
Jepson H. B. US 212 (7).
— W. L. US 117 (7).
Jéquier Ch. 363 (6).
— G. 366 (4).
— L. 1053 (2).
Jerbert A. R. US 190 (2).
Jerdan J. BE 107 (7).
Jeremias A. 72 (2), 1000 (4).
— J. 72 (2).
Jeremijly D. 336 (3).
Jeremy H. R. BE 29 (2).
Jerie J. 374 (5), 375 (4), 375 (5).
Jernegan M. W. US 121 (8).
Jérome A. 660 (7).
— J. US 92 (5).
Jerphanion G. de) 194 (6).
Jerréti G. 204 (2).
Jerusalem F. 60 (8).
Jervey H. W. US 27 (7).
Jervis J. G. BE 165 (7).
— J. J. BE 68 (3).
— W. W. BE 50 (6).
— Read H. V. BE 34 (5).
Jesensky J. 374 (7), 375 (5).
Jesionek A. 42 (3).
Jesness O. B. US 146 (3).
Jespersen J. 149 (5).
— O. 1044 (3).
— R. 148 (6).
Jesperson J. P. 981 (1-2), 990 (7).
Jess A. 42 (3).
Jessap P. C. US 29 (2).
Jesse B. US 151 (2).
— F. 13 (1).
— R. H. US 151 (7).
Jessen J. 44 (4).
— O. 68 (7), 96 (8).
Jessner M. 22 (1).
Jessop H. T. BE 13 (8), BE 14 (4).
— J. H. US 190 (1).
Jessup M. K. 535 (3), 535 (5-6).
— W. A. US 135 (5-6).
Jesus A. M. de 321 (1), 323 (7).
— Pita A. de 327 (3).
Jeswiet J. 291 (5).
Jeter H. G. US 166 (4).
Jett C. C. US 141 (3).
Jette E. R. US 28 (4).

Jettmar R. 106 (2). 106 (2).
Jeukins G. E. US 41 (3).
Jeulin W. 1146 (2).
Jeune F. E. Le US 108 (3).
Jevons F. B. BE 63 (5).
— H. S. BE 211 (6).
Jewell J. R. US 75 (3-4).
Jewesbury R. C. BE 42 (2).
Jewett A. C. US 19 (3).
— F. B. 1064 (2).
— F. F. US 152 (7). US 153 (7), US 154 (6). US 156 (8). US 157 (1-2).
— J. R. US 46 (7).
Jewkes J. BE 73 (6), BE 75 (5-6).
Jezdik T. 1015 (5).
Jeze G. F 14 (3). F 15 (1). F 64 (4).
Jesek B. 377 (6). 398 (8).
Jezewski M. 307 (4). 307 (5).
Jezierski V. 315 (7).
Jha A. N. BE 171 (6).
— R. K. BE 173 (8).
Jhering H. von 43 (3).
Jhermœnius J. E. F. 353 (1).
Jhornton A. U. BE 151 (1).
Jiaun A. 335 (1).
Jijon M. A. 453 (4).
— y Caamano J. 452 (5-6). 1099 (6).
Jilek A. 378 (6). 380 (2).
Jilinsky W. 980 (2).
Jiménez A. 448 (5).
de Cisneros 1162 (5).
— G. 531 (5).
— N. 447 (1). 447 (2).
— P. 461 (5-6).
— Pl. 461 (7).
— Asúa L. E 8 (5).
— Lopez C. 445 (7).
— Rivero M. 467 (8).
— Rueda C. E 7 (5). E 7 (6).
— Sánchez J. E 26 (2). E 26 (2). E 26 (4).
— Soler A. E 38 (2). E 38 (2).
— y Garcia R. E 8 (8).
— y Vicente I. E 39 (1).
Jimeno Gil E. E 18 (6). E 18 (8). E 19 (1). E 19 (1).
Jiménez Landi P. 532 (6).
Jinkins J. L. US 184 (4).
Jinnaka S. 483 (5).
Jiouyovitch M. 404 (4).
Jiráni O. 375 (5). 375 (6). 377 (2). 1112 (3). 1112 (3).
Jirasek A. 374 (5). 375 (4).
Jiriczek O. 99 (3).
Jirikral W. 391 (1).
Jirka F. J. US 134 (6).
Jirku A. 20 (8).
Jirousek A. 985 (7).
Jirschner P. 669 (2).
Jirsik G. 380 (2).
Jitendranath Das Gupta BE-174 (7).
Jizaimaru S. 484 (4).
Joachim BE 79 (7).
— G. 70 (5).
— H. H. BE 85 (7), 1044 (4).
— V. 380 (6).
Joachimogiu G. 3 (6).
Joag V. K. BE 208 (8).
Joannides G. 959 (3).
— Mme G. 959 (4).
Joannis M. F 77 (5).
Joannon P. F 16 (8).
Joannovic D. 404 (7).
Joao Marques dos Santos 326 (5).
Joaquin Garriguer y Diar Canabate E 8 (5).
Joasin A. 133 (2).
Job A. F 20 (5). F 23 (2). F-53 (8).
— L. F 129 (6).
— P. F 112 (7). F 113 (3).
— T. US 18 (7-8).
Jobin A. BE 154 (4). BE 154 (6). 882 (5).
— A. J. US 145 (4).
Jobling B. 930 (4).
— J. W. US 27 (4).
Jobst Chr. 675 (8).
Jochems S. C. J. 973 (2).
Jochmans G. 120 (7).
Jodelé P. 272 (1).
Jodelet Mme 624 (6).
Jodihauer A. 82 (5).
Jodin H. F 22 (8).
Jodlbauer A. 81 (1-2).
Jodot P. F 51 (8).
Joeckel C. B. 763 (1).
— T. B. US 145 (7).
Joel A. H. BE 157 (4).
Joël K. 355 (3).
Joele H. 827 (2).
Joergensen J. 1055 (6).
Joerger C. A. US 123 (5).
Joerges R. 49 (2).
Joessel Krudy J. 586 (1).
Joffre Maréchal J. 1052 (5).
Jofré Maximo Castro 416 (7).
Jogee W. M. US 73 (3).
Johannesen W. 276 (7).
Johannesson A. 182 (8).
Johannis P. BE 180 (3).
Johannsen F. 1136 (8).
— Fr. 1166 (1-2).
— O. 93 (8).
— O. A. US 31 (1). US 34 (5).
— W. L. 1066 (2).
Johannson A. BE 73 (3).
Johannson J. E. 167 (1).
Johansen A. US 121 (6).
— A. C. 923 (3). 924 (2).
E. S. 148 (5).
— H. 61 (8).
Johansen Maren G. US 63 (1).
Johanson V. F. 160 (4).
Johansson A. 1166 (3).
— H. E. 978 (5), 1079 (3-6).
J. E. 345 (3).
— J. V. 349 (1).
— K. A. 346 (6).
— K. S. 161 (3), 161 (7).
— N. 343 (8).
— O. V. 159 (6).
S. 978 (5), 991 (2).
— V. 854 (4).
Joher R. 649 (5).
Johlin J. M. US 196 (3).
John Ch. E. S. 544 (4).
— C. Olivier BE 165 (7).
— C. French 777 (7).
— E. J. BE 216 (2).
F. B. St. US 26 (4).
— F. W. US 69 (5).
— J. L. BE 99 (2).
— M. St. BE 161 (3).
— P. BE 215 (5).
P. P. BE 216 (1).
W. G. 1055 (2).
— W. J. BE 22 (2).
Johndorf W. 44 (8).
Johne E. 674 (4).
Johns F. M. US 108 (4).
Johnsen A. 3 (8).
— O. A. 274 (1).
Johnson US 186 (8).
— Miss BE 199 (2).
— A. BE 76 (2). BE 227 (2). 275 (2). 776 (5). 835 (1-2).
— A. B. US 16 (7).
— A. C. US 79 (4). US 79 (5).
A. E. US 97 (6).
— A. F. US 41 (4).
— A. Grace US 75 (6).
— A. L. US 170 (6).
— Miss A. V. BE 211 (4).
A. W. US 159 (6).
B. BE 78 (5). US 97 (5).
— B. J. US 56 (6).
C. E. US 100 (3). 954 (2).
C. L. US 75 (8).
C. S. US 198 (7).
C. W. US 189 (7).
D. B. R. US 166 (1).
D. D. US 203 (8).
D. R. US 54 (2).
— D. S. US 56 (7).
D. W. US 27 (6).
E. US 51 (2).
— E. C. US 146 (3).
— E. L. 524 (5).
E. Lee US 197 (3).
— Elizabeth US 130 (4).
— Edith C. US 202 (8).
— E. H. US 39 (5-6). US 39 (7).
— Edna L. US 125 (4). US-196 (7).
— F. M. US 147 (1).

Johnson E. R. US 165 (3), US 171 (3), US 171 (5).
— Ella V. US 74 (7-8).
— F. US 148 (1).
— Frances A. US 86 (7).
— F. E. US 208 (7).
— F. E. US 29 (3), US 41 (4), US 138 (3).
— F. M. US 102 (6).
— F. M. G. BE 148 (8), BE 149 (5).
— F. P. US 39 (2).
— F. S. US 71 (6).
— F. W. US 107 (1).
— G. US 21 (6).
— G. E. US 47 (2), US 148 (8), US 149 (7-8), US 149 (6), US 193 (1).
— G. P. 549 (7).
— H. US 27 (3), US 59 (7).
— H. H. US 206 (8).
— H. L. US 15 (6).
— H. P. US 188 (2), US 189 (1).
— H. W. US 59 (6).
— Jeannette BE 134 (4).
— J. US 191 (7).
— J. A. BE 126 (4).
— J. G. US 125 (3).
— J. H. US 130 (3).
— J. O. US 73 (2).
— J. R. US 31 (4), US 141 (3).
— K. W. E. 1044 (4).
— L. B. US 193 (4).
— L. J. US 46 (3).
— L. R. BE 67 (8).
— Mary E. US 101 (4).
— M. C. BE 49 (4).
— M. M. US 12 (3).
— M. S. US 148 (1).
— M. W. US 49 (5).
— O. R. US 150 (7).
— R. B. C. US 79 (3).
— R. E. US 147 (8).
— R. C. US 158 (8).
— R. F. 978 (1).
— R. H. US 173 (4), US 174 (3), US 174 (3).
— R. P. US 20 (1).
— Ruth T. US 62 (8).
— R. W. US 160 (3).
— S. US 131 (7), BE 166 (5).
— Mrs S. US 196 (1-2).
— T. US 209 (7), 807 (6).
— T. B. 1064 (1-2).
— Theac US 157 (7-8).
— T. S. BE 220 (1).
— W. BE 70 (6), BE 71 (1), 449 (8), 449 (8).
— W. C. US 125 (7).
— W. E. BE 53 (7).
— W. F. US 67 (4).
— W. H. US 138 (1).
— W. S. US 138 (3).
Johnson W. T. US 76 (3), US 171 (7).
Johnstin Ruth US 198 (2), US 202 (7).
Johnston A. 166 (4).
— A. B. Rev BE 165 (1), BE 204 (7-8).
— A. V. US 45 (2).
— Ch. F. US 105 (5-6).
— C. T. US 145 (3).
— D. P. BE 199 (6).
— Eva US 151 (1).
E. K. US 151 (3).
— G. A. 980 (3).
— G. C. US 174 (7).
G. P. 1107 (7).
H. B. 940 (3).
— H. L. US 55 (6).
— J. 940 (7).
J. A. US 167 (7).
— J. E. US 181 (2).
J. L. US 174 (8).
Miss K. L. BE 31 (7). BE 31 (7).
— K. P. BE 141 (4), BE 142 (1).
Nancy B. US 200 (4).
O. M. US 93 (5).
— R. H. 767 (3).
S. BE 161 (8).
S. R. BE 139 (5), BE 139 (6).
— T. 725 (5).
— T. B. BE 1 (7), BE 23 (3), BE 23 (5).
— T. H. BE 123 (7).
— T. K. BE 77 (6), BE 77 (6).
— W. A. US 131 (2), 937 (6).
— W. W. US 63 (5).
— Saint P. 930 (4).
Johnstone J. H. L. 1159 (2).
— Hilda Miss BE 2 (2).
— Miss H. BE 37 (4).
— J. BE 70 (1), 926 (1).
— J. H. L. BE 137 (7), 1156 (2).
— J. T. 745 (2).
— R. J. BE 119 (1).
— E
— R. W. BE 105 (8).
— V. L. BE 84 (5).
Johory I. W. BE 190 (6).
Jokl A. 389 (2).
— N. 105 (3).
Joleaud L. F 20 (6), 1189 (5), 1181 (5).
Jolibois P. F 51 (4), F 51 (5), 1178 (3).
Joliclerc W. F 42 (1), F 42 (1).
Jolis P. 640 (6).
Jolivet A. F 165 (1).
— J. F 114 (8), F 115 (5).
Joll C. A. BE 31 (4).
Jolland L. F 95 (8).
Jolles A. 74 (2), 108 (2).
— S. 10 (5).
Jolley A. C. BE 33 (4).
Jollifre A. E. BE 2 (4), BE 16 (5).
— J. E. A. BE 84 (6).
— Norah C. BE 92 (1).
— R. O. BE 141 (1).
Jollos V. 5 (5), 413 (7).
Jolly J. F 55 (2), 99 (5), 1017 (2).
— J. C. BE 74 (4).
— R. 3 (5).
— W. A. BE 221 (5).
Jolowicz H. F. BE 3 (8), BE 15 (8), BE 79 (8), BE 81 (3).
Joly E. C. 485 (4).
— H. F 126 (4), F 126 (8), F 128 (2), F 128 (3-4), F 129 (1), 623 (3), 1048 (5), 1048 (7).
— J. BE 117 (4), 1046 (2).
L. 1132 (4).
— Mlle 624 (6).
— W. F 31 (3), 882 (6).
Jolyet A. F 127 (4), 880 (6).
Jona T. 246 (6).
Jonas A. F. US 156 (5).
— G. 414 (5).
— G. J. 414 (6).
— Miss M. C. 1000 (8).
— O. 73 (4).
Jonascu T. 341 (3).
— Tr. 341 (4).
Jonasson O. 344 (8).
Jonath F. C. US 207 (6).
Joncas P. BE 154 (4).
Jonckheere R. 557 (7).
— T. 119 (4), 119 (6), 122 (4).
Jones A. BE 3 (4), BE 19 (7), US 86 (5-6), US 115 (5).
— Anne C. US 203 (6).
Mrs A. C. A. BE 166 (6).
A. H. US 177 (1).
A. J. US 170 (1).
A. L. US 9 (4), US 28 (6).
A. N. US 148 (1).
A. P. BE 67 (8).
A. T. US 90 (5).
A. W. US 159 (6).
— A. Watkins BE 222 (4).
— Berthe US 181 (8).
B. J. US 117 (4).
— B. M. BE 52 (4).
— C. C. BE 136 (5), BE 136 (5).
— C. F. US 22 (1).
— C. H. 166 (3).
— C. K. US 41 (8).
— C. L. 807 (3).
— C. M. BE 166 (7).
— C. R. US 175 (7), US 204 (5-6), US 204 (7).
— D. BE 3 (1), BE 13 (7).

Jones D. C. BE 21 (8).
— D. G. BE 69 (6).
— D. M. US 143 (5-6).
— D. R. BE 98 (4).
— D. T. US 60 (6).
— D. W. US 60 (5).
— E. US 93 (2), BE 103 (4), 1095 (6).
— Eric BE 74 (1).
— E. D. US 154 (1), US 155 (3-4).
— E. E. US 72 (6).
— E. G. BE 71 (1).
— E. H. US 79 (3).
— E. J. BE 101 (8).
— E. Mason US 23 (5-6).
— E. N. R. BE 223 (8).
— E. Norman BE 99 (5).
— E. O. BE 74 (4).
— E. R. US 191 (7).
— E. S. US 115 (3).
— E. T. BE 99 (4), BE 111 (6), 111 (8).
— F. B. BE 150 (4).
— F. E. US 138 (8).
— F. H. M. BE 138 (4).
— F. M. US 23 (6).
— F. Wood BE 126 (7).
— F. W. 1046 (4).
— G. BE 29 (3), BE 29 (3), US 47 (7).
— G. Basil BE 103 (8).
— G. E. US 175 (5).
— G. M. BE 162 (8), 782 (4).
— G. P. BE 93 (6), BE 95 (2).
— H. A. US 117 (1).
— H. C. US 135 (7), US 136 (7), US 136 (4), 956 (2).
— H. E. US 119 (3), US 134 (6).
— H. F. US 5[illegible] 8).
— H. L. US 31 (3), US 73 (2).
— H. M. US 55 (8), US 161 (3).
— H. N. US 97 (4).
— H. O. US 72 (4), US 201 (5-6).
— H. S. 254 (1), 560 (5-8).
— H. S. V. US 152 (4).
— Helen T. US 202 (8).
— H. W. BE 71 (1).
— I. E. BE 99 (1).
— I. C. BE 99 (1).
— I. R. US 76 (2).
— J. B. BE 132 (2).
— J. C. US 140 (7), US 157 (8), US 158 (3).
— J. D. BE 95 (5).
— J. D. R. BE 222 (8).
— J. E. BE 124 (8).
— J. H. BE 17 (2), BE 66 (5), US 172 (4).
— J. L. US 110 (5), BE 118 (5).
Jones J. M. BE 100 (2), BE-100 (2).
— J. O. BE 50 (1), US 137 (7), US 147 (3).
— J. P. US 53 (4), US 119 (7).
— J. S. BE 71 (5), BE 71 (7), BE 71 (8), US 75 (5).
— J. W. US 102 (8).
— J. Walter BF 87 (6).
— J. W. R. BE 223 (4)
— L. C. US 109 (8).
— Leah US 101 (2).
— L. I. BE 99 (3).
— L. R. BE 2 (2), US 191 (8), 1064 (2).
— L. W. US 79 (7), US 119 (4).
— M. BE 103 (1), US 173 (8).
— M. B. US 77 (8).
— M. D. US 142 (7).
— M. E. US 102 (3-4).
— M. F. US 78 (5), US 78 (6).
— Miss M. G. BE 53 (5).
— M. G. BE 99 (3).
— Miss M. G. BE 53 (5). BE-53 (5), BE 56 (6).
— N. E. A. H. BE 127 (1).
— N. K. US 191 (4).
— N. Y. US 169 (4).
— O. T. BE 73 (8), 1046 (1).
— P. M. BE 101 (8).
— P. V. B. US 132 (4).
— Sir R. BE 12 (2), BE 70 (8).
— R. BE 70 (8), BE 71 (3).
— R. C. US 146 (7), US 200 (1), US 210 (2).
— R. F. BE 166 (6), US 199 (7).
— R. M. US 49 (3), US 118 (8), US 181 (1).
— R. T. US 146 (7).
— R. W. US 35 (7), US 128 (4), US 190 (5).
— Rebecca 543 (6).
— S. F. US 125 (7).
— S. G. BE 112 (7).
— S. H. BE 163 (7-8).
— S. K. 726 (7).
— T. C. US 69 (1).
— T. E. US 193 (5).
— T. F. US 67 (6), 793 (2), 793 (4).
— T. G. H. BE 124 (6).
— T. Givynn 98 (7).
— T. J. BE 71 (2), BE 135 (2).
— T. T. US 140 (3).
— V. US 68 (4).
— V. A. US 22 (3).
— V. L. US 114 (2), US 114 (3).
— W. 1064 (3).
— W. A. BE 142 (6).
— W. B. US 173 (8).
— W. D. US 121 (6).
— W. E. D. BE 99 (2).
Jones W. G. BE 69 (7).
— W. Garmon BF 69 (2)
— W. H. BE 20 (3), US 40 (2), US 40 (2), US 49 (8), US 61 (8), 744 (1), 1061 (6).
— W. H. S. BE 53 (1), BE 60 (2).
— W. J. BE 101 (8).
— W. K. US 62 (3).
— W. R. BE 208 (6).
— W. R. D. BE 102 (1).
— W. W. BE 161 (6).
Jonesco N. 334 (5).
Jonescu Al. 341 (8).
— C. M. 341 (5).
— D. V. 339 (4).
— E. 339 (8).
— S. 332 (5).
— St. 333 (6).
Jong K. J. de 970 (7).
— M. de 280 (6).
Jonge G. de 152 (5).
— van Ellemeet B. M. de 842 (1).
Jongen J. 1034 (1-2).
Jongh de Ac. 971 (6).
— S. E. de 279 (6).
Jonghe E. de 126 (3), 136 (1-2), 138 (4).
Johnson Mary E. US 97 (8).
Jonner J. D. US 181 (5).
Jons J. A. 429 (3).
Jonscher Ch. 315 (8).
Jonson E. O. 353 (4).
— F. 1166 (4).
— T. 347 (5), 347 (7), 991 (2).
— V. 990 (5).
Jonsson F. 1044 (4), 1098 (8).
— M. 182 (4), 182 (4), 182 (6).
— fra Vogi B. 182 (8).
Jonynas I. 270 (6).
Joo I. 176 (7-8).
— J. 177 (1).
Joos G. 62 (5).
Joosting J. G. G. 284 (6).
Joppert da Silva M. 432 (7).
Jopson B. N. BE 3 (7).
— J. H. US 169 (6).
Joranson C. US 122 (2).
Jordachescu Cicerone 342 (2).
Jordan A. M. US 161 (8).
— B. R. US 39 (4).
— C. B. US 81 (5).
— C. F. US 137 (2).
— D. F. US 67 (7).
— D. S. US 92 (8), 1167 (5).
— E. F 24 (4), US 84 (3), US 84 (4), US 84 (4), US 84 (5), 1097 (1).
— E. E. BE 165 (8).
— Elizabeth US 166 (4)
— E. O. US 121 (8).

Jordan F. [illegible] (2).
— F. C. US 176 (4), 547 (6).
— G. 141 (1).
— H. US 187 (2).
— H. D. US 36 (5).
— H. E. US 188 (5), US 138 (4).
— H. H. US 132 (1).
— H. J. 290 (2), 1027 (5).
— H. P. BE 209 (6).
— J. US 76 (7), 340 (8).
— J. C. US 114 (1), US 114 (3).
— K. 921 [illegible] (1), [illegible] 3 [illegible] (4).
[illegible] (1).
M. 1164 (8).
— M. F. US 142 (4).
— M. S. 547 (1).
P. 46 (1), 53 (6).
— R. H. US 31 (5).
— W. E. BE 53 (5), BE 60 (7 8).
— W. H. US 34 (1).
Jordán Ch. 173 (3).
— de Urries y Azana J. E 6 (5).
— E. US 84 (4), US 84 (5), US 84 (5), US 84 (6).
Jordana L. 1173 (4).
— Y Soler L. E 14 (2).
Jordy L. C. US 97 (8).
Jores L. 65 (5).
Jorga N. 334 (4), 1032 (6), 1053 (2).
Jorge A. R. 321 (1).
— D. E. 415 (4).
— J. M. 419 (3).
— R. De A. 320 (4).
— Da Silva A. 327 (6).
— De Souza J. F. 437 (2).
Jorgensen I. 117 (5).
— P. J. 146 (7).
Jorison J. J. US 208 (2).
Jorli V. 218 (4).
Jornau O. 45 (7).
Joro V. 446 (5).
Jorronce J. B. US 147 (4).
Jory P. J. BE 40 (6).
[illegible] (7).
Josch E. 106 (4).
José D. DE 13 (2).
— R. San US 83 (7), US 83 (8), US 84 (2), US 84 (2), US 84 (2), US 84 (3), US 84 (4).
— Cirio J. 418 (7).
— Vinas D. E 28 (1).
Josefson A. 345 (4).
Joseph D. L. US 183 (2).
— E. 2 (8).
— W. H. B. BE 85 (7-8).
— K. W. B. BE 80 (7).
— M. 1122 (8).
— T. V. US 69 (5).
Joseph V. J. BE 204 (2).
Josephson K. 313 (7).
[illegible] (3).
Josephine B. Neol US 27 (4).
Josephy H. 52 (6).
— W. 60 (8).
Joshi C. N. BE 190 (2).
— C. V. BE 175 (1-2), BE 175 (4).
G. N. BE 177 (8).
Dr K. K. BE 208 (8).
K. V. BE 177 (3).
M. M. BE 192 (6).
R. M. BE 177 (6).
S. L. US 36 (1).
Josifovic M. 405 (5).
Joske E. BE 128 (4).
Joslin E. P. US 47 (7).
Josse W. 8 (7).
Josselin de Jong J. P. B. de 286 (4), 1028 (4).
— R. de 289 (8).
Josselyn L. W. 791 (1).
Josserand L. F 100 (6), F 110 (4), F 111 (2).
Jossu A. F 133 (8).
Jost K. 1021 (7), 355 (5).
L. 59 (2), 59 (3), 1037 (6).
Josten W. US 90 (1).
Joszt A. 312 (4), 313 (5), 313 (7), 314 (3), 314 (3).
Joti Prasad BE 169 (8).
Jotten K. 88 (7).
Jotter E. V. US 145 (1).
Jottrand E. 140 (7), 140 (7).
Jouane L. 1179 (1), 1181 (2).
— R. 1081 (7).
Jouanel A. 602 (3).
Jouanne R. 595 (8).
Jouassard G. F 114 (7).
Jouaust R. 60 (3), F 60 (5), F 60 (7), F 60 (7), F 60 (8).
Joubert D. B. BE 226 (6).
— J. M. BE 226 (6).
— W. 1081 (8).
Joubin A. 636 (3).
— L. F 55 (1), F 65 (6-7), F 71 (3), 887 (7), 1053 (5).
Joublot J. F 149 (1).
— L. 1059 (7).
Jouffroy W. F 78 (6).
Joughin J. L. US 29 (4), US 78 (5).
Jouglard M. 233 (3).
— Mlle W. F 96 (8).
Jouguet E. F 51 (5), F 51 (6).
— P. F 55 (7), F 103 (6), 1052 (8), 1053 (4), 1110 (8).
— Pierre 924 (7).
— W. F 53 (3).
Jouin Mme W. F 119 (6).
Joukowski E. 980 (7).
Joulia P. F 80 (4).
Jouncau W. 1057 (3-4).
Jouniaux A. F 102 [illegible] (4), F 1[illegible] (8), F 18 (2), F 102 (4).
Jouon E. F 133 (3).
Jourda F. 35 (7).
Jourdain O. 1003 (4).
Jourdan A. 1026 (6).
— H. 59 (2).
— J. F 167 (6).
Jourdes A. F 38 (2).
— Jouret G. 141 (2).
Journée C. 129 (3), 919 (2).
Jousserandot L. 622 (6).
Jouval M. 269 (8).
Jouvellier P. 1003 (5).
Jouvenet F. F 134 (8).
Jouvet F. F 98 (3).
Jouvion H. F 57 (6), F 59 (8), F 60 (7), F 60 (7).
Jovanovc D. 405 (3).
Jovanovic A. 404 (8).
— D. B. 404 (3).
— M. 404 (8).
— S. 404 (1), 404 (7), 1041 (2).
Jowett F. F. US 157 (1).
Joy A. 544 (3), 544 (4).
— Argness I. US 66 (2).
— H. H. US 99 (1).
Joyau E. 1182 (1), 1182 (1).
Joyce H. E. US 35 (7).
— J. E. US 42 (5).
— T. C. BE 95 (5).
— P. 359 (1).
Joyeux 918 (8).
— C. F 16 (7), F 19 (6).
— Ch. F 17 (8).
— W. 896 (3).
Joyner F. B. US 62 (8).
Joynt T. A. BE 104 (6).
Jozereau R. 649 (1).
Juan D. ar US 85 (4).
— Garcia L. E 29 (8), E 29 (8).
— Jesus Juziarte D. E 14 (2).
Juanicó E. L. 466 (6).
Jubele W. 118 (1).
Jubert P. 653 (5).
Jucci C. 256 (4), 256 (4), 256 (5).
Juchhoff W. 670 (5).
Juckenack W. 9 (7).
Juday C. US 193 (4).
Judd A. F. US 172 (7), US 176 (1).
— C. H. US 121 (7).
— N. M. 958 (1).
Judeich W. 61 (5).
Judson A. C. US 50 (7).
— Herrick C. 1028 (1).
Judy C. K. US 171 (7-8).
Juel H. D. 1167 (2).
Juergens G. 3 (4).
Juga G. 339 (1).
Jugeat E. F 62 (7).

Jugovics L. 173 (4).
Juhlin-Dannfelt H. J. 990 (5).
Juhos L. 177 (5).
Juijnboll Th. W. 1028 (3).
Juillard J. F 89 (7), F 89 (8). F 89 (8).
Juillard E. 365 (6).
— J. M. 45 (4).
Juillet A. F 123 (5), F 123 (5).
Juler F. A. BE 37 (7), BE 41 (4).
Julia G. F 20 (5), F 52 (8), F 53 (8).
— G. R. 466 (1).
Julian J. H. US 178 (2).
— P. US 50 (1).
Julianez H. 417 (3), 417 (5).
Jülicher A. 77 (3).
Julien Mgr E. 1055 (5).
— G. F 36 (3). F 36 (3-4). F 49 (1).
— G. H. F 46 (8).
— G. O. BE 152 (7), BE 153 (1), BE 153 (2).
— G. R. US 203 (4).
— H. BE 153 (3).
— W. F 36 (4).
Julin A. 130 (6), 131 (2). 131 (6).
— Ch. 1033 (5).
Julius C. D. 971 (3).
Jullian 190 (1).
— C. F 31 (6), 1052 (5). 1052 (7).
— L. 598 (2).
Julliard C. 351 (6).
— Ch. 362 (4).
Jullien A. F 112 (8).
— L. F 60 (6), F 60 (5).
Julliot de la Morandière G. 41 (3-4). F 42 (4).
— L. F 45 (4).
— L. F. F 14 (7).
Julow E. 176 (2).
Julnan V. J. BE 143 (2).
Jumau L. F 60 (2), F 60 (8).
Jumelle H. F 118 (1), F 118 (6), 1054 (3).
— H. L. F 120 (2).
Juncker A. 69 (3), 69 (6).
Junco F. 943 (2).
Jundell I. 345 (5).
Jundt A. F 30 (4), F 30 (5), F 30 (6).
— M. 637 (5).
Jundzill Z. 317 (6).
Jung 46 (2).
— E. 77 (7).
— F. 109 (5), 861 (8).
— F. T. US 73 (1).
— G. 48 (2).
— H. 50 (7), 62 (4).
— J. 893 (7).
— L. F 116 (7), BE 169 (4).
Jung M. U. S. BE 171 (6).
Jungbauer P. 383 (4).
Jungbluth R. 69 (2).
Jungeblut C. W. US 28 (3).
Jungeslot C. W. US 93 (8).
Jungferis V. 271 (1).
Junghanns J. P. 29 (4).
Jungk W. 1139 (2).
Junglas P. 15 (5).
Jungman F. 302 (8).
Jungmann J. A. 115 (1).
— P. 3 (1).
Jungwirth J. 106 (1-2), 106 (4).
Junior M. R. 326 (2).
— Silva 321 (7).
Junius P. 16 (4).
Junk V. 105 (1).
Junker H. 73 (8), 104 (1). 1042 (7), 1065 (4).
Junkersdorf 16 (4).
— P. 16 (4).
Junnarkar P. B. BE 184 (7).
— S. B. BE 193 (1-2).
Junod E. 366 (4), 366 (8). 367 (3-4).
Juntke F. 679 (8).
Jantzen E. 53 (6).
Juodakis P. 271 (3).
Jurado M. 421 (2), 430 (8).
Jurak L. 408 (2).
— Lj. 409 (7).
Jurasz A. T. 315 (7).
Jurcan C. 337 (8).
Jurdak M. H. 435 (8).
Juret A. F 151 (7).
Jurevitch P. 269 (2).
Jurgeliunas A. 271 (5).
Jürgens O. 680 (7).
— R. 269 (1).
Jurgutis V. 271 (1).
Juric Stj. 409 (1).
Jury G. S. BE 211 (6).
Juselius V. 160 (7).
Jusic P. 409 (2), 409 (6).
Jussein M. 609 (4).
Jusserand A. 1055 (5).
— M. 1044 (6).
Just E. E. US 49 (8), US 50 (1).
— T. H. BE 32 (8), BE 39 (8).
— W. 48 (2).
Justafson D. US 19 (4).
Justice H. K. US 123 (4).
— W. A. US 123 (8).
Justin F. Miss BE 199 (1).
Justiniano das Chagas C. R. 433 (8).
Justiz F. C. 450 (6).
Jüttlner J. 116 (8), 1065 (6).
Jutila K. F. 160 (1).
Jutras J. L. BE 146 (4).
— L. BE 146 (3).
Jüttner F. 23 (1).
Jutz L. 117 (2).
Juvalta E. 259 (8).
Juvara A. 341 (3).
— E. 334 (7).
Juvet G. 364 (7), 366 (2), 366 (7), 1140 (2).
— J. (365 (4).
Juvlieus E. W. 162 (7).
Jurwick E. BE 160 (5).
Juynboll Th. W. 290 (5).
Juzi Q. 368 (1).
Jyfe H. E. 939 (7).

K

Kaas A. de 173 (3).
— L. 900 (6).
Kaasik N. 154 (7).
Kabakjan D. H. US 171 (1).
Kabelik J. 393 (8).
Kabir Ahmed BE 174 (6).
Kabitz W. 89 (7).
Kaboth G. 68 (2).
Kabraji K. J. 936 (7).
Kaburaki T. 477 (5).
Kachanine R. 404 (6).
Kaczmarczyk J. 303 (3).
— K. 848 (3).
Kaczmarek R. US 164 (5).
Haczmarz S. 314 (5).
Haczynski K. 294 (8).
Kadam Y. N. BE 176 (8).
Kadderly W. L. US 75 (8).
Hadecka F. 101 (8).
Kaden E. 361 (1-2).
— H. 361 (4).
Kader B. 304 (1).
Kaderavek T. 378 (8), 381 (3), 386 (4).
Kadic O. 171 (1). 960 (3).
Kädig K. 16 (6).
Kadir M. A. BE 173 (7).
Kadita S. 482 (6).
Kadlicek F. 395 (8).
Kadlicky R. 389 (8). 390 (6).
Kádner O. 375 (7). 376 (8).
Kadri Rachid Pacha 399 (8).
Kadry I. 924 (5).
— Zafir BE 42 (7).
Kaeber E. 666 (7), 670 (7).
Kaehlin Miss E. M. 805 (6).
Kaelin J. 863 (6).
Kaemmerer W. 665 (1).
Kaesbach W. 29 (3).
Kafenda F. 391 (3).
Kafka B. 382 (3). 384 (4), 386 (4).
— D. 9 (3).
— G. 28 (1).
— H. 387 (5).
— V. 52 (6).
Kaftan H. 701 (8).
— J. 1 (5).

Kahanovicz M. 256 (4), 256 (4), 256 (4), 256 (5).
Kahl W. 1 (7), 68 (3), 68 (4).
Kahle P. 17 (3), 1109 (2).
— P. J. US 109 (1).
Kahlen G. 17 (4).
Kahlenberg L. US 192 (5).
Kahler F. 914 (1).
— H. 102 (8).
— O. 39 (5).
Kähler W. 47 (1), 47 (2).
Kahn E. 37 (2), 81 (8), 81 (8).
— M. C. 1 S 33 (6).
R. 382 (7).
W. 37 (3).
Kaho H. 155 (8).
Kahrstedt U. 45 (3).
Kaig A. Mc BE 96 (6).
Kaila E. 157 (7), 162 (8).
Kailan A. 104 (5).
Kaimer Th. 100 (3).
Kaindl R. F. 113 (5).
Kainz F. 105 (7).
Kairys S. 272 (4).
Kaiser 12 (2).
V. 110 (4).
W. US 207 (6).
— E. 83 (5), 1051 (3).
— Mlle L. 280 (4).
Kaiserling C. 70 (1).
Kaisler V. 380 (2), 381 (1).
Kaisin F. 137 (7), 138 (2), 138 (2), 138 (5-6).
Kaiwamura M. 489 (3).
Kajava Y. H. 158 (1).
Kaji H. L. BE 177 (5), BE-177 (5).
Kakati K. BE 187 (2).
Kakehi K. 475 (3).
Kakiuchi S. 475 (6).
Kaku S. 183 (6).
Kal N. 283 (3).
Kalahne A. 151 (7).
Kalaj J. 407 (4).
Kalamees E. A. 155 (2).
Kalandyk S. 315 (7).
Kalapesi A. S. BE 177 (3-4).
Kalb G. 68 (6).
— L. 83 (8).
Kallofleisch K. 42 (7).
Kalda F. 381 (4), 391 (1), 391 (5), 391 (6).
Kale V. D. BE 206 (6).
— V. G. BE 208 (7-8).
Kalelkar R. S. BE 177 (3).
Kalf J. 1028 (4).
Kalijarvi T. US 159 (6).
Kalima J. L. 159 (5).
— T. F. E. M. 158 (4).
Kalinka E. 116 (7), 1065 (3).
Kaliuowski S. 297 (3), 297 (8), 300 (2).
Kaliprasanna Ghosh BE 174 (7-8).
Kaliprasanna Sen BE 174 (8).
Kalken (F. Van) 119 (4), 119 (8), 705 (4).
Kall Chr. J. 715 (6).
Kallab J. 393 (5).
Kallathil J. BE 215 (5).
Kallauner O. 395 (1).
Kállay C. 174 (3).
Kallbrunner J. 701 (3).
Kallen G. 68 (5).
Kallenbach J. 304 (5), 1040 (5).
Kallenberg E. A. 350 (3).
S. K. V. 517 (4).
— W. 89 (7).
Kallio T. 162 (7).
Kallius E. 57 (8), 1039 (5).
Kallma J. L. 810 (4).
Kálmán E. 220 (2).
Kalmus E. 387 (4).
Kalnins A. 267 (3), 267 (5).
Kalogéropoulos D. 810 (5).
Kalt M. F 18 (7).
Kalveram W. 36 (7).
Kalwa P. 308 (5).
Kamarinos W. 567 (1).
Kamat M. L. BE 201 (6).
Kambé M. 482 (3), 489 (6).
— T. 473 (1-2), 473 (1-2).
Kamcar K. li. BE 175 (2).
Kamei S. 481 (4), 486 (2).
Kamenicek F. 395 (7).
Kamenicky K. 984 (5).
Kamermans J. 283 (4).
Kameyama N. 476 (1).
Kamieniecksi W. 311 (2).
Kamienski L. 316 (2).
— M. 296 (3), 579 (7).
Kamikawa H. 475 (4).
Kamini Kanta Vidya Ratna BE 174 (8).
Kaminski G. 249 (3).
— J. 308 (8).
Z. 300 (4).
Kamlade W. G. US 133 (5).
Kamm O. 1153 (6), 1153 (6).
Kamman W. F. US 19 (6).
Kammel W. 105 (5).
Kammer E. 25 (4).
Kammerer A. 1042 (1-2).
O. S. (7).
Kammerer H. 81 (2).
Kammerman J. O. US 92 (3).
Kamo M. 476 (3).
Kamocki S. 306 (5).
Kamp P. van de 537 (7).
Kampe de Feriet J. F 101 (8).
— P. 265 (5).
— R. 387 (5).
Kampen P. N. van 287 (2).
Kampers F. 22 (7).
Kampf F. 74 (4).
— Louise F. US 104 (8).
Kämpfe B. 75 (7).
Kampffmeyer G. 1107 (2).
Kamphœfner H. US 120 (4).
Kampmeier O. F. US 134 (5).
Kamps H. 29 (3).
Kan J. van 292 (7), 292 (8), 1028 (6).
— W. E. 474 (7).
Kanakalakshamma W. BE-206 (3-4).
Kanakura A. 489 (5).
Kanan J. 496 (3), 496 (4).
Kanaseki T. 480 (8).
Kanavel A. US 71 (3).
Kanbury H. G. BE 80 (7).
— K. G. BE 80 (7).
Kanda S. 575 (3).
Kandell I. L. US 26 (8).
Kandler A. 117 (6).
Kändler H. 19 (2).
Kane H. F. US 41 (4).
— J. E. BE 142 (4).
— T. F. US 162 (5).
Kanehara N. 965 (5).
Kaneko K. 484 (1).
— Mr T. 478 (8).
— N. 481 (3).
— R. 483 (3).
— S. 476 (4).
Kaneshige K. 476 (2).
Kaney P. J. US 86 (2).
Kanga D. D. BE 170 (4).
Kangers A. 268 (4).
Kangro K. 267 (7).
Kanhere S. G. BE 42 (8).
Kania A. 578 (8).
Kanitkar G. G. BE 192 (4).
— K. R. BE 208 (8).
— S. R. BE 208 (7).
Kanjilal R. BE 213 (7).
Kankaanpaa V. 160 (2).
Kann A. 109 (1), 109 (1).
S. (8).
— J. H. C. BE 173 (4), 935 (6).
Kannas G. A. 161 (6), 162 (4).
Kanusto J. A. 151 (1).
Kanold P. 55 (1).
Kant E. 154 (8).
Kantardjev A. 145 (1).
Kantchalovski Mlle X. F 42 (2).
— V. F 49 (4).
Kantebet S. R. BE 173 (4), 935 (6).
Kanter H. 20 (2), 53 (6).
Kantor J. R. US 51 (1) US-52 (8).
Kantorowicz A. 16 (5).
Kany C. E. US 119 (8).
Kanz J. L. 101 (8).
Kanzibal R. BE 213 (7).
Kao Lo 513.

Kapes Th. 898 (3).
Kapferer W. 40 (6).
Kapflamer J. 39 (5).
Kapila D. D. BE 207 (6).
Kaplan L. M. US 73 (2).
— V. 392 (7).
Kaplick O. 1091 (3), 1091 (5), 1091 (5).
Kaploune S. 1183 (2).
Kaplounr Serge 1180 (7).
Kapossy J. 811 (5).
Kapp E. 32 (8).
— R. 40 (2).
Kappel Gy 181 (4).
— J. 305 (4).
Kappelmacher A. 104 (2).
Kappen H. 18 (2).
Kappers C. U. Ariens 279 (5), 1027 (5).
Kappis M. 56 (3). 65 (6).
Kapras J. 374 (2).
Kapsch G. 114 (5).
Kapteyn J. M. N. 284 (5).
Kapuscinski V. 315 (8).
Kápy A. 161 (1).
Kar G. C. BE 185 (2).
— T. BE 179 (6).
KaraMichailota E. 916 (1).
Karabasz V. S. US 172 (5).
Karacsonyi J. 1080 (1).
Karacsonyi J. 997 (1).
Karaffa-Korbutt K. 318 (3).
— W. 318 (4).
Karafin A. 155 (6).
Karagheusian V. N. T. BE 127 (5).
Karam S. J. 495 (7).
— Ghani Khan BE 170 (5-6).
— Samaan 414 (6), 414 (8), 414 (8).
Karanović M. 986 (2).
Karaoglanov Z. 144 (1-2), 144 (2).
Karapetoff V. US 32 (7).
Karasawa M. 473 (6).
Karasek K. 388 (6).
Karasinski L. 300 (3).
Karauchi G. 481 (4).
Karcevsky S. 385 (6).
Karch Ch. 172 (8).
Karein M. Balesh BE 196 (3).
Karfarma N. K. BE 180 (7-8).
Karg F. 74 (7).
Karionic D. 401 (3).
Karitz A. 351 (1).
Karklins J. 268 (5).
Karl L. 114 (2).
Karlfeldt E. A. 1112 (7), 1113 (2).
Karlgreen A. 147 (7).
Karlgren A. 978 (2).
— B. 347 (2), 349 (3).
Karlic P. 408 (4).
Karlicky F. 108 (2).
Karlik O. 398 (4).
Karling J. S. US 29 (1).
Karlinger H. 13 (3).
Karlovic T. D. 412 (4).
Karlson A. 269 (2).
— J. 156 (1).
Karlstrom K. S. 353 (1).
Karman R. 420 (1).
— T. von 12 (6), 12 (7).
Karmakar S. BE 174 (4).
Karmarkar R. D. BE 209 (8).
Karner F. Cl 178 (8).
— L. 371 (5).
Karnosch L. J. US 207 (8).
Karny H. 104 (6).
Karo G. 50 (3).
Karolus A. 74 (5).
Karolyi A. 960 (7), 1066 (3).
Karpelès Mlle W. 1013 (4).
Karpinski A. 312 (3), 1058 (5-6).
— H. 300 (8).
— L. C. US 145 (7), 1179 (7), 1179 (7-8), 1179 (7-8).
Karpinsky A. 1066 (1).
Karplus J.-P. 102 (2).
Karppe S. F 61 (8).
Karr W. G. US 171 (7).
Karraker P. E. US 141 (2).
Karrer P. 370 (1). 370 (2), 1141 (6).
Karsavinas L. 270 (5).
Karsban M. US 29 (1).
Karsner H. T. US 207 (1).
Karsp J. 90 (2), F 151 (6).
Karsten A. US 92 (3).
— G. 50 (8).
— H. 160 (8).
— S. R. 158 (6).
— T. E. 158 (8).
Karstien K. 68 (6).
Karuza J. 271 (7).
Karve Dr. D. D. BE 208 (7).
— D. G. BE 208 (7).
— J. N. BE 209 (7).
Karwacki L. 294 (7), 297 (4).
Karwosh L. J. US 207 (2).
Karwowski A. 315 (8).
Karxevski S. 360 (5).
Kas V. 984 (6).
Kasai K. 486 (1).
Kaser K. 113 (7), 115 (2).
Kaserer H. 106 (8).
Kashibar P. K. BE 177 (8).
Kashima T. 489 (4).
Kashyap S. R. BE 194 (5). BE 196 (4).
Kasinski K. 307 (3).
Kaskel W. 2 (1).
Kasner E. US 9 (5), US 27 (7), 1063 (7).
Kaspar A. 105 (6).
— F. 103 (1).
Kaspárek T. 380 (1).
— Th. 374 (8).
Kasper J. C. US 91 (7).
Kasperski C. 302 (3).
Kassner G. 89 (3).
— H. C. US 28 (5).
— W. 10 (4).
Kassowitz K. US 190 (4).
Kast L. US 78 (5).
— W. 24 (2), 40 (4).
Kastan M. 70 (4).
Kastil A. 116 (8).
Kastner A. L. US 190 (4).
— E. 179 (6).
— L. E. BE 73 (2). BE 73 (3).
Kasuga M. 485 (1).
Kasugai S. 177 (8).
Kasumovic J. 1066 (4).
Kasyap S. R. BE 194 (5).
Kasznica S. 315 (3).
Kata T. 472 (8).
Katagiri H. 482 (6).
— T. 479 (5).
Katara P. V. 159 (7).
Katayama M. 477 (3), 485 (1).
— S. 484 (6).
— T. 484 (5), 487 (2).
Kate G. 473 (5).
— Fearnside 742 (2).
Kato G. 477 (1).
— H. 476 (4).
— J. 479 (4).
— K. 488 (1).
— M. 475 (3).
— N. 481 (3).
— S. 473 (4), 477 (2), 477 (3), 484 (2), 488 (3), 484 (3), 489 (7).
Kats J. 292 (7).
Katsaras J. 164 (1).
Katsch G. 47 (3).
Katsumoto M. 489 (3).
Katsura B. 476 (3).
Katsurashima T. 488 (2).
Kattenbusch F. 48 (7), 48 (7).
Kattle E. H. BE 39 (7).
Kattwinkel 81 (7).
Katz A. 1135 (4).
— D. 92 (3-4). 92 (7), 92 (5).
— G. 725 (4).
— H. 103 (1).
— J. R. 280 (2).
— L. N. US 208 (1).
Katzarov D. 143 (5), 143 (6).
— G. 143 (5).
Katzenbach T. L. US 80 (6).
Katzenelbogen S. 362 (1).
Katzenstein J. 3 (4).
— M. 2 (8).
Katzinger F. 115 (8).

Katzmayr R. 110 (4).
Kau K. 77 (3).
Kauer R. 104 (8).
Kauffman VC. H. US 144 (3).
Kauffmann F. 66 (1).
— F. R. 1168 (7-8).
— H. 94 (2).
Kaufman K. US 166 (8).
— L. US 115 (6).
Kaufmann A. 586 (5).
— E. 16 (1), 44 (5), BE 177 (-34), 900 (6).
— F. 40 (2), 101 (2).
— G. 22 (7).
— H. 62 (5).
— K. J. 716 (2).
— M. 695 (1).
— R. F 16 (3).
— W. 2 (1), 55 (2), 70 (7).
Kaulis J. H. US 206 (2).
Kaul K. N. BE 185 (5-6).
— O. 99 (7).
Kaulinsh J. 269 (1).
Kaun A. S. US 119 (8).
Kaup J. 80 (3).
Kaupet W. 87 (6).
Kauser H. 25 (4).
Kautzky E. P. US 38 (5).
Kautzsch R. 34 (7).
— W. 11 (7-8).
Kavanagh W. J. US 43 (8).
— Mary US 120 (5).
Kavanaugh W. H. US 170 (3).
Kaveckis M. 271 (4).
Kavina K. 380 (2), 984 (5).
Kavka B. 981 (5).
Kawaguchi E. 184 (6).
Kawai E. 478 (1).
— T. 473 (3-4), 473 (3).
Kawakami G. 478 (5).
Kawamura J. 473 (2).
— M. 482 (8), 484 (1).
— T. 482 (1).
Kawanish T. 474 (3).
Kawara M. 479 (1), 479 (3).
Kawasaki S. 571 (8).
Kawase K. 485 (4).
— S. 477 (7).
Kawashima J. 479 (3).
— R. 481 (6).
Kawazoe S. 473 (6).
Kay F. A. US 112 (5).
— F. W. BE 70 (2).
— G. F. US 135 (7), US 136 (1).
— H. US 190 (4), US 194 (4).
— S. A. BE 105 (1).
— W. J. US 201 (2), US 204 (1).
— Mouat J. R. BE 227 (7).
Haya S. 488 (8), 489 (7-8).
Haye F. B. US 72 (5).
— G. W. C. 1151 (8).
— M. BE 65 (7).
Kayegama J. 486 (3).
Kayel B. 466 (3).
Kayser E. F 45 (3), 989 (7-8).
— E. L. US 41 (1-2), US 41 (4).
F. 67 (6).
H. 16 (7), 1047 (6).
J. F 43 (4).
K. H. US 53 (4).
— Th. 12 (7).
Kazami K. 487 (6), 489 (5).
Kasandjiev S. 143 (5).
Kazanjian V. H. US 47 (3).
Kazda F. 103 (1).
Kaze T. 488 (2).
Kazi M. A. BE 175 (3), BE-175 (4).
Kazneison P. 382 (8).
Keach D. T. US 210 (6).
Keane J. BE 118 (4).
Kearney H. W. US 41 (8).
— J. J. BE 120 (7).
Kearns H. G. H. BE 50 (4).
Kearton W. J. BE 72 (2).
Keasler J. L. US 140 (6).
Keatinge M. W. BE 79 (8).
Keator A. D. US 162 (6).
— F. W. US 210 (4).
Keav J. BE 109 (1).
Kebby C. H. BE 25 (6).
Keble A. R. 934 (4).
Kebler L. E. US 42 (7).
Kecskvesz de Zuaan J. P. 1067 (1-2).
Kedarnath Das BE 175 (6). BE 175 (6).
Kee E. R. Mc US 54 (5).
Keeble Sir F. W. 1046 (3).
— G. US 19 (3), US 19 (6).
— J. B. US 196 (7).
Keedy E. R. US 170 (7).
Keegan J. J. US 155 (5-6), US-156 (3-4).
Keegen L. J. US 106 (2), US-106 (5).
Keel C. F. 371 (7).
— J. F. BE 34 (5).
R. 478 (5-6), 478 (6).
Keeler H. C. US 144 (6).
— P. L. 192 (1).
Keeley T. C. BE 90 (5).
Keelhoff F. 126 (5).
Keeling S. V. BE 14 (2), BE-19 (6).
Keen B. A. 925 (5), 925 (5).
— R. C. US 60 (1).
— W. 1124 (4).
— W. W. 1117 (8).
Keenan C. B. BE 150 (4).
— E. C. US 99 (5).
— Gertrude US 177 (5).
— J. C. US 42 (5).
— J. H. US 95 (6).
Keene C. H. US 115 (3).
— H. B. BE 49 (3).
Keene P. L. US 91 (6).
Keener R. L. US 128 (4).
Keep A. B. US 24 (8).
Keepelka J. 378 (1-2).
Keeping E. S. BE 135 (2).
Kees H. 45 (3).
— Helena M. US 88 (7).
Keeskés P. 168 (5).
Keesom W. H. 287 (1), 1027 (5).
Keet B. B. BE 226 (4).
Keeton B. W. BE 74 (4).
— R. W. US 134 (5).
Keezer D. M. US 36 (2).
Kefauver G. W. US 28 (7).
Kefer P. 177 (6).
Keffler L. P. J. BE 70 (2).
Kegel K. 37 47), 38 (2).
Kehl W. 1072 (8).
Kehoe F. W. US 186 (2).
— R. A. US 124 (5).
Kehr P. 900 (4), 1059 (3-4), 1066 (4).
Kehrer E. 78 (1).
— F. 88 (7).
— H. 83 (1).
Kehrmann F. 365 (3-4).
Keibel F. 2 (3).
Keidel J. 417 (7), 420 (7), 428 (3).
Keiffer H. 1117 (6).
Keighley T. BE 75 (6), BE-76 (4).
Keigwin C. A. US 43 (6).
Keijman Mlle J. M. 844 (7).
Keil O. 118 (1).
— -Eichenthurn O. 117 (8).
Keilhack W. 10 (1).
Keilhau W. 273 (6), 834 (6), 968 (5-6).
Keilin D. BE 53 (4).
Keiller W. US 184 (1).
Keim F. D. US 153 (3).
— H. L. US 144 (7).
— W. 29 (8).
Keimatsu S. 475 (7).
Keining E. 52 (6).
Keir D. L. BE 90 (1).
— M. US 36 (1).
Keiser P. S. US 104 (4).
Keissler K. 916 (7).
Keith A. 1041 (4), 1064 (1-2), 1064 (8).
— Sir A. 1046 (3).
— A. B. BE 104 (3).
— A. L. US 179 (1).
— C. BE 44 (3).
— Miss C. BE 88 (4).
— E. A. 772 (4).
— H. H. W. US 61 (5).
— K. E. BE 47 (7).
Keitler H. 103 (1).
Keitt G. W. US 191 (7).
Kéki L. 171 (3).

Kekule von Stradonitz. S. 1084 (1).
Kelemen G. 179 (6).
— L. 853 (8).
Kelen B. 169 (4).
Kelenyi B. O. 812 (2).
Kelhau W. 968 (8).
Kelkar G. H. BE 208 (7).
Kell F. 47 (8).
Kellas J. BE 180 (7).
Kellenberger E. 356 (6).
Keller F 145 (6).
— A. 367 (8).
— A. G. US 209 (5).
— A. R. US 129 (3).
— F. US 9 (6). US 28 (3). 115 (2).
— F. 38 (7).
— L. 863 (2).
— G. J. US 137 (1).
— K. US 69 (6). 92 (6) 94 2. F 148 (6). 592 (3).
— K. 94 (6). 111 (1), 111 (4).
— L. F. US 147 (7).
— O. 62 (3). 177 (6).
— P. 368 (4).
— Ph. 39 (4).
— S. 66 (6). 671 (1).
— W. 89 (5).
Kellerman W. 24 (2).
Kellerer P. D. US 100 (3).
Kelley Dorothy US 177 (6).
— E. US 77 (7-8).
— F. H. US 190 (6).
— H. F. 1093 (8).
— I. BE 168 (4).
— I. D. US 201 (1).
— J. US 24 (6).
— J. B. US 141 (1).
— John Charles US 165 (1).
— J. T. US 43 (1).
— K. K. US 94 (4).
— T. L. US 93 (3).
— W. P. US 116 (8).
Kellin D. 1046 (3).
Kellock J. BE 177 (8).
Kellog J. S. US 135 (2).
Kellogg C. E. US 128 (4), BE 149 (1).
— Miss E. R. 1012 (3).
— J. D. US 109 (5).
— J. M. US 137 (8).
— N. A. US 81 (7).
— O. C. US 179 (1).
— O. D. US 47 (2).
— P. V. US 133 (2).
— R. M. US 133 (8).
— V. 886 (5), 1064 (7), 1064 (7).
— W. 981 (1).
— W. H. US 119 (5).
Kelluer K. 19 (6).
Kelly A. J. BE 149 (6), BE-149 (6), 526 (5).
— C. L. US 167 (7).
— E. C. W. BE 127 (4).
— E. P. US 36 (3).
— F. US 165 (2).
— F. L. US 119 (6). US 120 (4).
— F. T. US 193 (4).
— H. M. US 30 (5-6).
— J. A. US 47 (6). US 171 (4).
— J. F. US 128 (7-8), 526 (6).
— J. P. BE 107 (3).
— J. R. US 24 (7).
— Mary G. US 184 (6). O. F. US 186 (7).
— R. E. BE 70 (5). BE 71 (3). BE 71 (6).
— R. N. BE 120 (1).
— S. A. BE 69 (8).
— W. BE 226 (8).
Kelsall R. BE 211 (6).
Kelsen H. 101 (3).
Kelsey E. B. US 210 (6).
— Fay W. BE 23 (5).
— R. W. US 49 (1), 1097 (1).
Kelso J. A. BE 136 (1).
— L. E. A. US 192 (2).
Kelton F. C. US 113 (3).
Kelynack T. N. 929 (2), 1121 (3).
Kémal Ali. 400 (3).
Kemal W. 399 (7).
— Djenab 399 (7), 400 (6).
Kemble E. C. US 48 (2).
Kemmerer E. W. US 79 (6).
— G. US 189 (1).
Kemmerich J. 46 (4).
Kemmler F. 100 (8).
Kemner N. V. A. 351 (2). 351 (2).
Kemp C. C. BE 217 (8).
— C. N. BE 109 (1).
— H. R. BE 161 (1).
— S. H. US 36 (6).
— P. BE 22 (7). W. W. US 117 (6).
— Smith N. BE 104 (3).
Kempe S. M. 990 (5-6).
Kempen van W. 24 (8).
Kemper G. W. H. US 52 (3).
Kempff C. S. 957 (7).
— G. US 136 (2).
Kempisty S. 317 (8).
Kempner A. J. US 125 (5).
Kempson Miss L. W. BE 20 (8).
— E. W. E. BE 62 (8).
Kempster H. L. US 150 (8).
Kempton G. S. US 104 (5).
Kenan W. 400 (5).
— Tevfik 399 (7).
Kendall B. US 148 (2).
— C. E. Y. 1016 (8).
— E. A. BE 127 (4).
— G. V. US 198 (5), US 198 (6).
— J. BE 104 (7), 1046 (4).
Kendall J. P. BE 105 (7).
— J. S. US 108 (8).
— O. D. BE 50 (5).
— P. F. 1046 (1-2).
Kenderdine A. BE 157 (8).
Kendig H. F. US 103 (7).
Kendrew W. G. BE 86 (4).
Kendrick Eliza H. US 202 (3).
— M. S. US 34 (4).
— N. C. US 15 (8).
— R. M. US 177 (1).
Kendrie F. E. US 136 (3).
Kenerson W. H. US 16 (5).
Kenessey K. 590 (8).
Kenéz B. 168 (7).
Kenézy J. 175 (3), 175 (5).
Kengon G. W. 552 (6).
Kenison E. US 61 (5).
Kenisten H. US 122 (5).
Kenley Huldah J. US 20 (2).
Kennard A. S. 1137 (1).
— E. H. US 31 (2).
— H. J. US 57 (7).
— R. B. 402 (3), 402 (5).
Kenndy A. G. US 93 (6).
Kennebeck G. R. US 137 (5).
Kennedy Mrs. BE 36 (2).
— Sir A. B. W. 1046 (3).
— A. M. BE 102 (3).
— A. R. S. BE 104 (3), BE-105 (4).
— C. US 90 (7). US 147 (4).
— C. R. US 156 (5).
— C. W. US 79 (5).
— E. J. A. 1008 (3), 1010 (5).
— F. L. US 47 (2).
— J. US 163 (1), US 163 (1).
— Mrs J. H. BE 34 (7).
— J. J. US 111 (7).
— J. O. US 100 (4).
— Miss M. D. BE 58 (6).
— P. B. US 116 (8).
— R. F. US 33 (3).
— R. M. US 178 (2). S. BE 121 (6).
— S. L. US 101 (1).
— W. BE 116 (7).
— W. E. US 53 (4).
— W. F. US 173 (8), US 173 (8).
— W. P. M. BE 160 (5).
Kennel J. von 156 (3).
Kennely 75 (2).
Kennelly A. E. US 46 (7), 1064 (1-2).
Kenner J. 1046 (4).
— S. BE 76 (1).
Kennes J. M. 1044 (3).
Kennett R. H. BE 52 (5).
— S. J. BE 72 (4).
Kennevy T. J. US 42 (7).
— V. L. BE 142 (8).
Kenney C. A. BE 163 (3).
Kennon R. BE 70 (8).
— W. G. US 197 (3).

Kennon W. L. US 149 (1), US 149 (3), US 149 (4), US-149 (5).
Kenny C. S. BE 55 (3).
— S. 1044 (3).
— T. B. 419 (3).
Kenrick F. B. BE 160 (2).
Kent A. H. US 122 (2).
— B. C. US 142 (5), US 142 (7), US 143 (5-6).
— C. H. US 114 (5).
— F. 746 (2).
— F. C. US 75 (8).
— H. A. BE 141 (3), BE 141 (6).
— N. A. US 10 (7), US 11 (5), US 14 (3), US 14 (7).
— O. L. US 178 (5).
— R. A. US 71 (6).
— R. G. US 169 (6), 1112 (2).
Kenworthy R. US 91 (8).
Kenyeres B. 169 (3).
Kenyon sir F. 1052 (8), 1059 (1 2).
— Sir F. G. 1044 (4).
F. G. 1092 (7).
Fr. J. 1040 (7).
H. A. US 145 (2).
J. BE 18 (7).
Keogan George Edward US-162 (8).
Keogh A. US 208 (7), US 210 (8), 766 (7).
Keown J. E. BE 112 (7).
Kephalas A. 567 (1).
Kepinski F. 300 (8), 580 (1).
Kepner W. A. US 187 (8).
Keppeler G. 54 (5).
Kéramopoulos A. 164 (6).
Keraus P. M. A. BE 92 (8).
Kerawalla C. H. BE 177 (4).
Kerber L. V. US 144 (4).
Kerbert C. 967 (6).
Kerbosch M. G. J. M. 973 (3).
Kerby W. J. US 21 (3).
Kerckhove M. van de 5 (8).
Kerdic J. 411 (1).
Kerekes F. US 54 (7).
— T. US 42 (1).
Kerékjártó B. 181 (7).
Kerényi Ch. 171 (4).
Kérészy Z. 178 (7).
Kerforne F. 1179 (5-6), 1179 (6), 1181 (1), 1181 (6).
Kérime-Séhati 399 (7).
Kerkeu W. Van de 123 (1).
Kerl W. 102 (3), 116 (5), 1128 (5).
Kerley P. G. BE 47 (2).
Kermanner F. 102 (5).
Kermode Helen S. BE 69 (6).
Kern A. 111 (8), 864 (2).
— C. A. US 186 (4).
— E. 39 (1).
Kern E. F. US 28 (4).
— F. 16 (8).
— J. B. US 109 (8).
— J. H. 286 (3), 1028 (1).
— L. 357 (6), 858 (7).
— O. 50 (3), 1037 (5).
— O. J. US 117 (4).
— R. A. US 172 (5).
— R. R. US 41 (6).
T. 170 (2).
— T. F. US 200 (4).
Kernan J. D. US 29 (2).
Kerner R. J. US 118 (1), US-150 (7).
— -Marilaun F. 1065 (5-6).
Kernkamp G. W. 288 (7-8), 290 (3), 1028 (1), 1028 (2), 1103 (3).
— H. C. R. US 147 (4).
Kernot W. N. BE 126 (8).
Kerns H. N. US 207 (6).
Kerp W. 901 (3), 901 (5).
Kerpely C. de 172 (8).
Kerpestein J. B. 283 (6), 289 (2).
Kerppola W. 158 (2).
Kerr A. A. US 185 (2).
A. T. US 31 (4).
C. BE 111 (2), BE 115 (6).
— C. A. BE 110 (8).
F. A. 837 (6).
— F. L. US 114 (2).
F. R. BE 127 (4).
H. H. US 41 (7).
I. W. BE 132 (5).
— J. D. BE 109 (2).
J. G. BE 111 (8), 1046 (4).
J. M. M. BE 111 (7).
P. F. US 29 (4).
— R. W. US 69 (5).
— S. E. 495 (8), 496 (4).
T. S. US 130 (3).
W. BE 113 (7).
— W. A. US 185 (5).
W. A. R. BE 134 (7-8), BE 135 (3).
— W. B. US 115 (4).
— W. F. US 79 (3-4).
— W. H. US 77 (7-8), 763 (3).
— W. J. US 75 (3-4), US 118 (7).
Kerrand L. 1063 (4).
Kerrich J. E. BE 223 (1).
Kerridge P. M. BE 15 (6).
— W. H. BE 21 (2).
Kerry W. BE 127 (5).
Kerschagi R. 108 (3).
Kerschbaum F. 900 (1).
Kerschensteiner H. 81 (7).
Kerschner T. 914 (4).
Kersey H. W. BE 97 (6).
Kershaw J. A. 934 (4).
— J. W. BE 95 (5).
Kerson R. G. Mc BE 223 (4).
Kerth M. C. US 150 (6).
Kerviler J. de F 74 (8), F 74 (8), F 75 (1), F 75 (2), F 76 (4).
Kervyn de Lettenhove H. 1055 (4).
Kerwood A. E. M. BE 125 (7).
Keshans A. 266 (6).
Kesler J. L. US 196 (8).
Kesley C. US 171 (3).
Kesner A. J. US 152 (7).
— H. J. US 155 (5-6).
Keso E. 160 (8).
Kessel S. L. BE 129 (4).
Kesselring G. 18 (8).
Kessler C. F. US 144 (6).
— H. US 192 (2).
J. US 114 (7).
— J. B. US 136 (5).
— M. F 126 (1).
— P. 97 (4).
— P. T. 1002 (2).
Kesslern G. 73 (6).
Kesslitz W. 1065 (5).
Kessner A. 63 (7-8).
— W. 9 (2).
Kester F. E. US 138 (7).
— R. B. US 26 (3).
Kestner O. 52 (3).
Kesztyus L. 176 (1).
Ketcham E. H. US 97 (6), US 101 (4).
— Rosemary US 138 (1).
Ketchum J. D. BE 141 (4).
— M. B. 552 (8).
— M. D. US 97 (4).
— M. S. US 133 (1), 954 (5).
— R. B. US 185 (5).
Ketler Wm. H. 788 (5).
Ketter P. 95 (2).
Kettering C. F. 1064 (1).
Kettle E. H. BE 2 (8).
Kettlewell N. H. BE 51 (2).
Kettner R. 377 (5), 378 (4).
— Dr R. 1142 (5).
Kettunen L. E. 159 (1).
Keuchenius A. 971 (7).
Keuer R. 115 (4).
Keuerleber H. 93 (4).
Keukel A. B. US 44 (1).
Keupruluzadé Mehmed Fouad 401 (1-2).
Keut C. V. US 138 (7).
Keutgen F. 52 (7).
Kevorkian D. F 48 (7-8).
Kewalmani G. G. BE 192 (8).
Kexgie Mary Mac BE 149 (2).
Key E. 345 (3).
— J. A. US 201 (2).
Keydell R. 671 (1).
Keyes C. R. US 30 (5-6).
— C. W. US 28 (2).
— D. B. US 132 (7).
— E. L. US 33 (5).

K[illegible] F. G. US 60 (4).
— J. A. US 113 (6).
— S. J. BE 142 (4).
— Virginia M. 781 (3).
— [illegible] BE 69 (1).
— [illegible] BE 57 (5-6), 1167 (8), 1172 (3), 1172 (4).
Keys D. A. BE 149 (1) BE 149 (6).
— E. J. US 197 (3).
— M. US 118 (8).
— R. E. US 119 (5).
Keyser Ch. E. 1000 (6).
— E. 716 (2).
— H. E. 151 (6), 151 (6).
— P. de 125 (2), 125 (5).
— [illegible] 285 2).
Keysselitz G. 10 (3).
Keyte I. A. US 105 (1).
Khadye K. M. BE 208 (7).
Khainovsky V. 973 (3).
Khaja Yusufuddin Ahmad Siddiqi BE 189 (5-6).
Khalid A. U. BE 185 (2).
Khalidy M. 495 (7).
Khalifa abdul Hakeem BE-189 (7).
Khalil M. 415 (3).
Khambatta S. J. BE 177 (4).
Khan A. H. BE 190 (1).
— A. S. BE 173 (8).
— F. A. BE 184 (7), BE 184 (7).
— H. 494 (2).
— I. BE 214 (7-8).
— S. A. BE 171 (5).
— V. 494 (2).
— V. 494 (2).
— Y. 494 (2).
— Malakzadé 494 (1).
— Motamed H. 494 (1).
Khanara H. L. BE 181 (7).
Khanchimy M. 494 (4).
Kharas R. E. US 23 (8), US-99 (4).
Kharasch M. S. US 122 (7).
Kharcu Sing yai BE 194 (8).
Khastgir S. R. BE 183 (4).
Khauli B. K. 495 (6).
Khayat G. 495 (7).
Khergamvala J. S. BE 176 (6).
Khoenholz L. 39 (6).
Khosla R. P. BE 205 (5).
Khote H. D. BE 176 (7), BE-176 (7-8).
Khoutzichvill Z. 566 (8).
Khraja Mohiuddin BE 189 (8).
Khuri A. 495 (6).
— J. 493 (6).
— N. 495 (8).
Khwaja Abdur Rahman BE-197 (1).
Kiaer J. 274 (7).
Kibble W. F. BE 201 (2).
Kich Loo A. BE 213 (8).
Kick F. 386 (8).
Kickhefel G. 34 (6).
Kickton W. 8 (1).
Kida T. 489 (4).
Kidani Y. 476 (4).
Kidd A. M. US 118 (1).
— A. S. BE 222 (3).
— B. J. BE 84 (5-6).
— H. C. US 173 (5).
— J. W. US 184 (5).
— H. H. US 82 (1).
Kidder A. V. 955 (5-6).
Kidmat Rai BE 196 (6).
Kidney J. H. US 142 (8).
Kiebitz F. 4 (6).
Kieckebusch H. 907 (2).
Kieckers E. 155 (5).
Kiederich F. 29 (4).
Kiefer K. 30 (5).
Kieferle F. 97 (7).
Kieffer Th. F 146 (6).
Kiehl S. J. US 28 (3).
Kiehle F. H. US 169 (2).
Kielhofer W. H. US 192 (5).
Kielland Kr. 837 (5).
Kielleuthner K. 81 (4).
Kielski B. 295 (6), 302 (8).
Kielstra J. C. 289 (6), 291 (7).
Kiely C. E. US 124 (5).
Kienast A. 371 (7).
Kienberger O. 1087 (1).
Kienböck R. 102 (7).
Kiener F. F 151 (7).
Kieninger Louise US 126 (1).
Kienle H. 502 (5).
— W. 45 (6).
Kiepke H. 98 (2).
Kiepling K. 909 (4).
Kierstead W. C. BE 136 (5).
Kierzek J. M. US 76 (5).
Kiesow F. 259 (7), 261 (1).
Kiess O. 73 (2).
Kiesselbach T. A. US 153 (3), US 155 (3-4).
Kiessling L. 86 (5).
Kiewning H. 674 (1), 674 (2).
Kiga K. 472 (7-8), 472 (8), 473 (2).
Kight J. BE 217 (7).
Kihara H. 482 (7).
— T. 480 (7).
Kihlman E. L. 159 (7).
Kihn B. 32 (2).
Kik M. C. US 114 (4).
Kikauka R. 269 (1).
Kikubo S. 487 (8).
Kikuchi A. 482 (5).
— K. 489 (2).
— M. 486 (6).
— S. 488 (8).
Kikui T. 475 (4).
Kikulawa S. 481 (3).
Kilborne R. D. US 37 (1).
Kilburn R. A. US 121 (2).
Kildee H. H. US 53 (8).
Kilduff E. J. US 67 (5).
Kilgore A. R. US 120 (3), U. S. US 119 (5).
— W. 949 (3).
Kilgour R. 728 (7).
Killam C. W. US 46 (8).
— W. 1181 (5).
Killeen E. G. US 147 (5).
Killer K. 84 (7).
Killermann S. 91 (3).
Killian C. F 164 (5).
— J. A. US 78 (7).
Killough H. B. US 16 (4).
— Lucy W. US 202 (6).
Kilma S. 381 (2).
Kilmmer W. 73 (3-4).
Kilpatrick Emmett US 178 (6).
— W. H. US 26 (8).
Kilpi O. K. 159 (5).
— S. Y. 160 (2).
— V. 809.
Kilroe F. C. BE 227 (2).
Kilvington R. BE 127 (2).
Kimball A. H. US 54 (3).
— D. S. US 32 (4).
— E. US 90 (3).
— Miss S. L. 1080 (8).
Kimbrough T. C. US 149 (1-2).
Kime E. N. US 53 (4).
Kimijima H. 483 (7).
— T. 483 (8).
— U. 483 (7).
Kimla R. 374 (5), 375 (7-8).
Kimpton A. R. US 107 (1).
Kimtall P. Elsa US 90 (8).
Kimura H. 574 (7).
— K. 477 (1), 477 (4), 485 (3), 488 (4).
— M. 482 (1).
— O. 488 (1).
R. 480 (7)
S. 484 (3).
T. 476 (6).
Kinane J. BE 121 (7).
Kinberg O. 345 (4).
Kinberger F. J. US 108 (6).
Kincaid E. A. US 187 (8).
— T. US 189 (5).
Kinch J. A. G. 990 (5).
Kind J. L. US 180 (8).
Kinda I. 477 (2).
Kinde S. 149 (2).
Kindelmann I. 383 (2).
Kindermann H. 151 (5).
— K. 59 (7).
Kindle E. M. 937 (7), 937 (7) 1139 (1-2).
Kindler F. 859 (8).
— K. 53 (8).
Kindley C. E. BE 139 (2).
Kindred J. E. US 188 (8).

Kindy W. B. US 94 (4).
Kinel J. 971 (8), 975 (8).
— L. 312 (6).
Kines H. 685 (7).
King A. BE 93 (6).
— A. C. US 34 (5), US 108 (8).
— Alice BE 140 (7).
— A. J. US 97 (8).
— Annie R. BE 67 (4).
— A. S. 544 (4).
— B. W. US 204 (2).
— C. A. BE 176 (1-2).
— C. C. US 88 (3).
— C. E. US 197 (3).
— C. G. US 173 (4).
— C. J. S. BE 38 (3).
— C. L. US 170 (1), US 171 (1).
C. S. BE 126 (4).
C. V. US 68 (8).
E. BE 21 (8).
— E. E. US 132 (1).
— E. J. BE 162 (2).
— E. J. W. 732 (4).
— E. L. US 108 (4).
— Etheldreda M. A. BE 94 (1).
— E. S. US 46 (1), US 47 (6), US 63 (8), US 64 (2), 537 (2).
— E. S. J. BE 127 (2).
— E. W. US 62 (4), 798 (3).
— F. BE 34 (5).
— F. E. BE 20 (1).
— F. J. 738 (4).
— Florence V. US 51 (2).
G. US 29 (1), BE 41 (6).
— G. C. US 80 (8).
Georgiana G. US 17 (5).
H. A. 1142 (6).
H. H. 940 (2).
H. M. BE 165 (7).
H. S. BE 33 (5), BE 137 (6).
H. W. US 144 (6).
J. E. US 115 (5).
J. H. US 148 (4).
J. M. US 196 (5).
J. P. US 177 (1).
J. T. BE 162 (5).
L. H. US 111 (7).
— L. L. H. US 111 (5).
— L. V. BE 148 (8), BE 149 (5), 1046 (3).
— M. US 57 (8).
— Margaret I. US 140 (3-4).
— M. L. US 198 (2).
— P. E. BE 67 (7).
— Miss R. BE 65 (7).
— Rose 1025 (2).
— R. A. BE 190 (5), BE 190 (6).
— R. L. US 172 (8).
— R. W. BE 100 (8).
— W. B. US 41 (3).
King W. B. R. BE 54 (1), BE 57 (4), BE 58 (4), BE 61 (4).
— W. J. US 67 (7).
— W. W. BE 94 (7), BE 94 (7).
Kingdom Th. 1042 (6).
Kingery H. M. US 125 (2).
Kingerys R. H. US 144 (7).
Kingreen O. 47 (6).
Kingsbury A. N. 938 (7).
— B. F. US 31 (1).
— F. BE 183 (4).
— F. A. US 122 (4).
Kingsford H. N. US 37 (2).
— H. S. 1000 (3).
Kingslake R. US 177 (2).
Kingsley H. L. US 11 (7).
— J. S. US 64 (5), US 137 (6).
— Miss M. BE 211 (6).
Kingston C. F. BE 164 (2).
— G. F. BE 160 (5), BE 164 (1).
— H. R. BE 143 (1).
— S. H. BE 50 (7).
Kinkel W. 43 (3).
Kinkeldey C. W. US 24 (8).
Kinley C. E. BE 139 (4).
— D. US 131 (3-4).
Kinman G. 448 (2).
Kinnane Chao US 195 (6).
— C. H. US 195 (4).
Kinne W. S. US 192 (3).
Kinnear J. A. BE 161 (8).
Kinney C. R. US 185 (4).
— E. D. US 138 (2).
— E. J. US 141 (1).
Kinnison A. F. US 113 (1).
Kinnman G. 347 (7).
Kino H. 481 (4).
Kinosgita S. 484 (8).
Kinoshita E. 486 (2).
— K. 575 (6).
R. 486 (6).
— S. 477 (3).
Kinsey A. C. US 51 (1).
— A. S. US 95 (5).
— H. BE 35 (8).
— Q. C. US 51 (2).
Kinsky G. 69 (2).
Kintsschots L. 995 (1).
Kinugard Y. 477 (8).
Kinvig R. H. BE 48 (6).
Kiolner F. 378 (6).
Kionda H. 61 (3).
Kionrich F. 3 (5).
Kipa E. 302 (6).
Kipke A. G. US 64 (1).
Kipp T. 1 (7).
Kippenberg W. 981 (1-2).
Kippenberger K. 16 (7).
Kipping F. S. BE 78 (3), 1046 (3).
Kipps E. J. BE 48 (6).
— W. J. BE 34 (7).
Kirby E. W. US 203 (6).
Kirby H. G. US 27 (8), 950 (3).
— H. US 119 (8).
— James Francis US 164 (4).
— J. W. 1000 (1).
— M. US 152 (4).
P. R. BE 223 (1).
R. S. US 210 (5).
— T. J. US 136 (5).
Kirch E. 31 (7).
Kirchberg F. 3 (6).
Kirchberger H. 75 (7 8).
Kirchensteins A. 266 (7).
Kirchler S. 22 (7).
Kirchner F. 84 (2).
... 62 1
— H. 99 (6).
J. 677 (4).
M. 901 (8).
W. H. US 146 (6).
Kirfel W. 17 (1), 17 (3).
Kirin V. 410 (8).
Kirk E. C. US 169 (8).
- Florence S. BE 94 (6).
- H. B. BE 219 (5).
H. J. US 98 (4).
J. BE 15 (4).
J. C. Van US 108 (3).
K. E. BE 80 (3), BE 89 (7).
L. E. BE 157 (7).
R. R. US 108 (5).
S. US 37 (8).
S. R. BE 166 (7).
- W. US 77 (7 8).
— W. G. BE 157 (8
— W. H. US 88 (7).
Kirkpatrich C. US 172 (3).
E. L. US 191 (7).
- F. A. BE 52 (8).
F. H. BE 159 (8).
H. BE 30 (8).
- H. I. US 154 (1).
H. J. R. BE 115 (2), BE 115 (4), BE 115 (7).
— H. W. BE 139 (4).
M. US 171 (6).
P. US 129 (5).
T. B. US 28 (6).
- T. P. C. 1118 (8).
T. W. 940 (1).
— W. F. US 30 (1-2).
— W. G. US 149 (3).
Kirk- Patrick H. K. US 20 (1).
Kirkaldy A. W. BE 78 (3).
— Evelyn BE 78 (8).
— J. W. Miss BE 88 (3), BE 88 (5-6).
Kirkland B. P. US 189 (8).
— E. C. US 16 (6).
— J. H. US 196 (1-2).
Kirkor T. 297 (6), 301 (1).
Kirkovitch S. 144 (8).
Kirkwood BE 120 (1).
— M. R. US 93 (1).

Kirkwood W. A. BE 160 (3). BE 164 (1).
— W. P. US 147 (2).
Kirlz Patrick H. J. US 155 (1-2).
Kirn W. 75 (8).
Kirof K. 921 (1).
Kirpal A. 389 (7).
Kirsch D. US 154 (4).
— F. D. US 155 (3 4).
— G. 105 (7).
— J. P. 358 (4). 1038 (1).
— V. 71 (4).
Kirschbaum H. 13 (1).
Kirschenberg E. 1126 (2).
Kirschmann A. 74 (3).
Kirschner O. 900 (6).
— J. E. US 155 (5-6).
Kirschner L. 398 (5). 398 7-8).
Kirshman G. F. US 194 (5).
— J. E. US 154 (1). US 155 (5-6).
Kirsteins K. 267 (4).
Kirsten F. K. US 189 (6).
Kisch B. 67 (7).
— G. 49 (3). 338 (6).
— W. 80 (3)
— E. 2 (8).
Kischelmson K. 155 (6).
Kishan Singh BE 194 (4).
Kishi Kosho 480 (3-4).
Kishida H. 476 (5).
Kishori Lall BE 207 (5-6), BE-207 (6).
— Lal Moodgill BE 215 (7).
Kisiel-Kisielewski S. 294 (1).
Kiss A. 180 (5). 181 (7).
— E. 178 (6). 178 (6).
— F. 170 (2). 174 (3). 174 (3).
— K. 177 (1).
— S. 174 (1).
Kissack R. A. US 67 (5).
Kissam F. US 80 (4).
Kissane T. 747 (6).
Kissel G. 95 (7).
Kisser J. 104 (4).
Kisskalt 80 (7).
— H. 16 (5).
— W. 81 (1).
Kissna E. BE 121 (7).
Kissner A. 78 (5).
Kissock May S. US 148 (2).
Kist N. C. 282 (8).
Kister J. 52 (5).
Kistrup H. 715 (8).
Kita G. 481 (3).
Kitagawa M. 484 (6).
Kitajima T. 473 (5), 473 (5-6). 487 (8).
Kitamura N. 480 (8).
Kitasato S. 1047 (5).
Kitasso S. 1124 (4).
Kitazato S. 473 (5-6).
Kitchel A. I. US 198 (1).
Kitchen H. D. BE 167 (1).
— P. C. US 172 (1).
Kitchin F. L. 927 (1), 1046 (4).
— Flora Mackay US 23 (1).
— G. BE 104 (5).
— H. US 22 (7).
Kitsikis N. 165 (5).
Kitson Clark G. BE 61 (5).
— C. H. BE 4 (1). BE 36 (1).
— C. K. BE 117 (4).
— H. D. US 26 (8).
Kitt K. F. US 113 (2).
Kittell I. A. 552 (6).
Kittredge 1044 (5).
— G. L. US 46 (3).
— R. B. US 136 (4).
Kitulescu I. 334 (2).
Kitwinger F. 49 (3).
Kiuchi M. 477 (3).
Kiver E. BE 34 (7).
Kivlin V. E. US 191 (6).
Kivono K. 480 (7). 482 (2).
Kizevetter A. 385 (5).
Kizlink K. 389 (6).
Kjaergaard S. 147 (3).
Kjellberg C. M. 857 (5).
— E. 344 (2).
Kjellin C. A. E. 347 (3).
— T. H. 351 (1).
Kjellman H. 349 (5).
Kjerrulf G. 990 (7).
Kjoergaard-Jensen 149 (5).
Kjoersgeard L. P. 149 (8).
Kjorboe F. 149 (8).
Kackhohn P. 104 (1).
Klaeber F. US 146 (4).
Kladivo B. 394 (4). 395 (5).
Klaffenbach A. O. US 136 (7).
Klahn H. 92 (6).
Klaiber L. 678 (4).
Klainzora US 88 (7).
Klang H. 101 (6).
Klapheck R. 29 (4), 29 (6), 29 (8).
Klapp E. 62 (4).
— R. 2 (7), 78 (3).
Klapper J. 23 (2).
— P. US 25 (6), US 25 (5). US 25 (7).
Klapper J. 23 (4).
Klasi I. 368 (6).
Klason J. P. 990 (6), 1166 (7).
Klatt B. 51 (3).
Klatzow M. BE 220 (6).
Klauder J. V. US 171 (7).
Klausing G. 33 (5).
Klausing Fr. 33 (1-2).
Klausner E. 382 (8).
— J. 490 (5-6).
Klaussner F. 81 (3).
Klaustins G. 265 (7).
Klawek A. 309 (6).
Klazime W. 400 (1).
Klebelsberg K. 1155 (7).
— R. 117 (3).
Kleberger W. 43 (5).
Klecanda V. 390 (8), 391 (3).
Klecka A. 984 (5).
Klecki K. 304 (1).
Kleczkowski A. 316 (2).
Klee F. 68 (2).
— G. A. 455 (6).
— P. 81 (4).
Kleeberger F. L. US 118 (5).
Kleen N. R. R. 990 (5).
Kleene G. A. US 105 (6).
Klein A. 102 (6), 285 (1).
— A. W. US 58 (5).
— B. 103 (4), 438 (5).
— D. B. US 182 (8).
— E. 61 (3), F 104 (5), F 105 (8), 1048 (3).
— E. E. 1121 (7).
F. F 149 (2), 306 (6).
G. 103 (6), 972 (4).
— G. B. 209 (7).
H. 708 (1).
— L. 554 (5).
L. A. US 169 (3), US 170 (8), US 171 (5).
M 110 (3).
O. 382 (8).
— P. 69 (8).
Paul 382 (8).
S. 102 (1), 294 (8), 490 (5).
— T. US 171 (2).
W. 11 (7), 18 (1). 708 (1).
Smid R. B. von US 179 (5).
Kleinclausz A. F 113 (8), F-113 (8).
Kleine F. K. 200 (8), 898 (8).
Kleinebreil H. 695 (6).
Kleiner J. 310 (6). 1040 (5).
M. US 125 (6).
— V. 694 (4). 1088 (5).
Kleinert M. 669 (1).
Kleinfeller G. 65 (1).
Kleinknecht F. 72 (8) 73 (2).
Kleinlogel A. 25 (5-6).
Kleinmayr H. 114 (2).
Kleinschmidt E. 94 (4).
— H. 52 (3).
— K. 58 (3).
Kleinschmti von Lengelfed 79 (2).
Kleintjes Ph. 278 (7), 281 (7).
Kleinwachter F. 386 (8).
Kleist K. 33 (7).
Kleitsmann R. 155 (1).
Kleiweg de Zwaan J. P. 279 (2), 280 (5).
Klemenc A. 104 (5).
Klemensiewicz Z. 311 (4), 312 (3), 314 (7).
Klemin A. US 67 (3).
Klemm A. 171 (5).
— O. 74 (7).

Klemm W. 54 (6).
Klemme C. J. US 82 (2).
Klemmelson L. D. US 113 (4).
Klemmer F. 84 (5).
Klemperer F. 3 (1), 3 (5).
— G. 2 (4).
— V. 28 (2).
Klener Mme 659 (2).
Klenk E. 97 (4).
Klepeert L. 54 (3).
Klepesta J. 589 (1).
Klercker R. K. O. G. Af 350 (5).
Klesewalser C. 61 (4).
Klestadt W. 22 (1).
Kletler P. 701 (7).
Klewer K. 12 (1).
— W. 11 (8).
Klewitz F. 78 (1), 78 (1).
Kley P. D. C. 283 (5).
Klevn A. de 1027 (5).
Klewiet C. W. De US 137 (3).
Kliemann L. 865 (6).
Klie F. 46 (4).
Kliegl A. 97 (3).
Kliien H. 73 (1).
— W. 60 (1).
Klieneberger O. 70 (2).
Kligler I. 491 (5-6).
Klika M. 390 (2).
Klima I. 395 (7).
— J. V. 376 (4).
— V. 386 (2).
Klimczak W. 312 (7).
Klimenko V. 267 (5).
Klimmer M. 73 (3).
Klimont I. 109 (8).
Klimowicz I. 299 (2).
Klimsch W. 12 (1).
Klinberg J. F. US 179 (8).
Klinck C. BE 143 (4).
— Léonard S. BE 165 (6).
Kline Alen M. US 64 (5).
— B. S. US 207 (8).
— E. James US 164 (3).
— E. K. US 121 (1).
— H. G. US 99 (1).
— H. V. B. US 98 (2).
— R. J. US 170 (2).
Kling C. 1023 (4).
— C. A. 345 (6).
— K. 311 (5), 1023 (3).
— W. F 41 (6).
Klinge 73 (4).
Klingenberg H. S. 276 (8).
Klingenheben A. 53 (4).
Klinger A. C. US 74 (2).
— F. 108 (2), 910 (2).
— H. 70 (7).
— W. 316 (1).
Klinghardt F. 48 (3).
Klingmüller F. 47 (2).
— M. 50 (1).
— V. 65 (5).
Klingner F. 52 (8).
Klingstedt F. W. 161 (7), 162 (1).
Klinke K. 22 (7).
Klinkenborg Mlle 670 (8).
— M. 667 (8), 670 (8), 1084 (4-5).
Klintz L. F 126 (1).
Klinzing Ernestine US 177 (5).
Klipfel 1050 (3).
Klisierki A. 310 (6).
Kljakovic J. 410 (4), 411 (1).
— Y. 410 (8).
Klobouček I. 377 (8).
Klobouk A. 397 (7), 397 (8).
Klochmann Fr. 14 (1).
Klocke G. 53 (2).
Klocker A. 545 (3).
Klodzinski A. 303 (8).
Kloeke G. G. 1028 (5).
Kloeppel O. 152 (3), 151 (4).
Kloevekorn P. F 125 (6).
Kloges Karles H. US 91 (3).
Klokk O. 275 (2).
Klokner F. 378 (6), 378 (8), 1015 (5).
Klonwiecki W. 308 (7), 308 (8).
Klooster H. S. Van US 86 (4-5).
Klos J. 318 (5), 318 (6).
Klose A. 267 (7).
— G. 1414).
— R. 668 (8).
Kloska J. 301 (7).
Kloss W. 8 (7).
Klosterman J. US 68 (6).
Klostermann E. 48 (7).
Klotz A. 32 (3).
— O. BE 161 (5).
Kluckholm P. 1065 (5).
Klug A. F 125 (4), F 126 (1).
— W. 58 (3).
Kluge A. 179 (4).
— H. 63 (7).
— W. 12 (1), 12 (1) 12 (2).
Kluger W. 917 (2).
Klugh A. B. BE 141 (4).
Klughardt 27 (7).
— A. 61 (2).
Klumak R. 509 (5).
Klümann A. J. 154 (6).
Klumker J. 36 (7).
Klupathy E. 170 (6).
Klupfel W. 43 (2).
Klute F. 43 (3), 1069 (5-6), 1069 (6).
Kluyskens A. 125 (8).
Kluyver A. 1028 (3).
— A. J. 283 (5), 1027 (6).
— J. C. 287 (1), 1027 (3).
Kluzniak S. 300 (8).
Kment R. 700 (1).
Kmosko M. 170 (7).
Knackfuss H. 85 (7).
Knaff F. 1121 (8).
Knaffl-Lenz E. 102 (2).
Knaplund P. US 192 (7).
Knape E. V. 158 (4).
Knapič R. F. 519 (5).
Knapman H. BE 81 (5-6).
Knapp A. H. US 26 (4).
— C. US 9 (5), US 27 (3).
— C. B. US 64 (5).
C. W. US 29 (3).
Chass. M. US 140 (7).
E. 38 (1).
F. M. BE 166 (1).
G. E. US 195 (7).
H. US 53 (7).
L. E. US 71 (8).
M. 355 (1).
— P. 353 (2).
— R. H. US 166 (8).
— W. 25 (6).
— W. A. US 81 (3).
Knappenberger Lillis L. US-30 (3-4).
Knappert H. E. 842 (3).
— L. 286 (6).
Knappstein H. 478 (5), 478 (5-6).
— M. 833 (4).
Knar M. 358 (4).
Knaster B. 296 (1).
Knauer E. 112 (7).
— I. 22 (4).
— J. 86 (4).
Knaus C. 972 (8).
— H. 113 (2).
Knauss E. US 177 (6).
Knecht J. C. BE 49 (1).
Knebel A. US 124 (1).
Kneier C. M. US 154 (4).
Kneiss C. M. US 155 (7-8).
Kner N. 1143 (1).
Kneser A. 22 (3), 1114 (4), 1114 (5).
H. 1. (7).
Knetsch K. 686 (5-6).
Knick A. 73 (1).
Knickerbocker W. E. US 24 (4).
Knicwald D. 106 (3).
Knicly K. 114 (2).
Kniep H. 3 (8).
Kniewald D. 106 (4).
Knight A. P. BE 141 (1).
— A. R. BE 109 (8), US 133 (3).
— B. W. US 36 (5).
— C. BE 217 (5).
— C. D. US 208 (6), US 208 (4).
— C. K. US 170 (7).
— Miss C. N. BE 3 (7).
— Ch. M. US 110 (5-6).
— Clara M. BE 16 (3).
— Eleonor 547 (8).

Knight E. W. US 161 (7).
F. B. US 136 (3).
— F. H. US 122 (3).
— G. E. US 140 (7).
— G. L. US 138 (8).
— Hazel US 20 (2).
— H. G. 955 (7).
— H. H. US 55 (1).
— J. 746 (4).
— K. O. US 184 (1).
— M. M. US 118 (8).
— N. US 30 (5-6).
— N. H. US 106 (4), US 106 (6), US 106 (7-8).
— R. R. US 146 (4).
— S. US 212 (7).
— S. H. US 195 (3).
— S. K. BE 63 (4).
— W. W. US 157 (3-4).
Knebelman M. S. US 80 (3).
Kneise O. 49 (6), 49 (8).
Knipe F. W. US 30 (3-4).
Kniper G. P. 577 (8).
Knipmeyer C. C. US 87 (7).
Knipp C. T. US 131 (8).
Knipping F. 25 (3).
— P. 25 (3).
— W. 52 (4).
Knittermeyer H. 672 (1), 1154 (7), 1154 (7).
Knobel F. M. 76 (2).
— M. US 61 (7).
Knoblauch O. 85 (3).
Knock M. 1133 (8).
— R. 981 (2).
Knode A. R. US 156 (6).
— C. US 160 (3).
Knoepfelmacher W. 1128 (1).
Knoll F. 108 (2), 110 (4), 110 (7), 383 (8), 384 (7), 384 (8), 1126 (2).
— K. 108 (2).
— P. 408 (4), 410 (6).
— W. 52 (5).
Knoop D. BE 93 (5), BE 95 (1).
— F. 1039 (5).
Knoops F. 37 (7).
Knop J. 396 (5), 396 (8).
Knopf A. US 210 (7).
— O. 50 (2), 62 (1).
Knöpfelmacher W. 102 (4).
Knöpfler Fr. 683 (5), 1099 (6).
Knoph R. 273 (5).
Knopp K. 97 (1).
Knorr E. 438 (6).
— H. 58 (4).
— M. 81 (6).
Knotek F. 387 (4).
Knott H. C. BE 60 (7).
— J. E. US 34 (5).
— T. B. BE 34 (7).
— W. M. BE 48 (4).
Knowiton F. P. US 98 (7).
Knowles D. E. US 73 (2), US 73 (4).
— F. K. BE 94 (4).
— F. K. BE 94 (4), BE 95 (8).
Knowlton A. T. US 210 (1).
— A. H. US 36 (5).
— D. C. US 206 (7).
— E. C. US 74 (3).
— H. E. US 204 (4).
Knox C. W. US 54 (2).
— F. A. BE 141 (4).
— Florence US 185 (4).
— J. BE 112 (8).
— R. G. BE 137 (2).
— R. S. BE 160 (3).
— Shaw H. 520 (7).
— T. BE 53 (2).
Knuchel H. 371 (7).
Knudsen H. 1011 (7).
— H. A. 715 (6).
— M. 148 (1), 148 (5), 924 (2), 1136 (8).
— T. 274 (6).
— V. O. US 180 (2).
Knudson A. US 1096 (3).
— A. C. US 11 (7-8), US 12 (1), US 14 (2).
— L. US 31 (3), US 34 (3).
Knuth P. 909 (2).
Knutsson K. P. 351 (3).
Ko S. 483 (8).
Kobayash H. 474 (4).
Kobayashi C. 473 (3).
— E. 489 (5).
— H. 474 (5).
— I. 481 (4), 487 (5).
— K. 473 (5), 488 (8).
— M. 486 (4), 487 (7).
— S. 483 (7).
Kobb G. 346 (7).
Kober L. 104 (5).
— R. 107 (5).
Koberski Rosa 62 (8).
Kobes K. 109 (3).
Koblanck A. 2 (7).
Köbner O. 2 (1). 36 (7).
Kobold H. 66 (1).
Kobrak F. W. 3 (6).
Kobrinsky S. BE 167 (1).
Koburger J. 76 (8).
Kobylecki S. 293 (8).
Koch A. 56 (4), 1113 (2).
— A. J. H. 351 (2).
— B. 901 (8).
— C. E. US 90 (5).
— E. 53 (6). 67 (8), 906 (1).
— E. W. US 115 (7).
— F. 34 (2) 105 (1), 985 (8).
— F. H. US 161 (3).
— G. 679 (1).
Koch H. 61 (7), 62 (1), 74 (1), 103 (4).
— H. C. US 157 (3-4).
Koch H. L. US 183 (4).
— H. P. US 155 (5-6).
— J. 20 (8), 900 (7).
— J. A. US 176 (1).
— K. 389 (7), 701 (6).
— K. S. K. 1061 (5).
— M. 22 (7).
— P. 62 (4).
— P. P. 53 (5).
— R. 34 (5).
— S. L. US 72 (6).
— T. W. US 71 (1-2), 772 (3).
— W. 2 (4), 7 (3-4), 12 (3), 37 (4).
Kochanine N. 403 (5).
Kochanowski J. K. 295 (7), 1040 (8).
Kochendörffer H. 686 (7).
Köcher A. 715 (7).
Köchlin R. 1065 (5).
Kochmann M. 49 (5).
Kochoutitch B. 403 (5).
Kock A. 106 (4).
— Axel 1028 (6).
— E. A. 350 (7).
— G. v. d. W. de BE 225 (7).
— K. A. L. 1167 (1).
Köck A. 107 (3-4).
— F. 914 (8).
— G. 915 (3).
— J. 111 (7).
Kockel C. W. 74 (8).
— R. 72 (8).
Kockott F. J. BE 225 (8).
Koclatkiewicz M. 849 (7).
Kocourek A. US 71 (5).
— F. 984 (4).
Koczorowski S. P. 647 (6).
Koda N. 473 (4).
Kodama S. 488 (5).
Kodym O. 377 (6).
Kodzu S. 488 (7).
Koebe P. 73 (5). 1042 (7).
Koebner R. 22 (8).
Koechlin R. 1015 (2).
Koefoed E. 150 (3).
Koegel J. 64 (7).
Koehel A. 86 (6).
Koehler B. 395 (6).
— G. W. 25 (1).
— O. 70 (7).
— R. F 112 (4), F 112 (5), 1054 (3).
— W. 4 (2), 61 (7).
— W. A. US 204 (8).
Koehne W. 6 (8), 10 (5).
Kockel F. 75 (7).
Koelbing A. 35 (4), 66 (4).
Koeller F. 108 (1).
Koellreutter O. 60 (7).
Koelsch F. 81 (6), 85 (5).
Koenig A. 64 (1).
— F. 99 (5).
— G. F 152 (8). F 152 (7-8).

Koenig G. A. US 69 (8).
J. 90 (7-8), 90 (8).
L. 90 (2).
L. R. US 200 (2).
W. C. US 138 (5).
Koenig R. 362 (1).
Koeniger A. M. 15 (7).
K. 9 (2).
Koenigs E. 22 (8).
G. F 20 (5), F 23 (4), F 33 (3), 1053 (5), 1162 (6).
Koenigsberger J. 40 (5).
Koenigsfeld H. 39 (4).
Koenigstein H. 103 (2).
Koepfuer K. 152 (5).
Koepp Fr. 35 (1).
— W. 46 (8).
Koeppe H. 42 (5).
L. 49 (8).
Koerner H. 49 (7).
— P. V. 1107 (4).
Koerperich R. 134 (8), 135 (1).
Koestler G. 982 (2).
R. 101 (5).
W. 357 (7).
Koethner P. 5 (5).
Koetzschke R. 74 (5).
Kofler L. 116 (7).
M. 917 (5).
Kofoid C. A. US 118 (7), 1064 (3-4).
Koga M. 482 (7).
Kögel G. 64 (1).
Kögerer H. 103 (3).
Kögermann P. 155 (7).
Kogl F. 46 (3).
Kogler F. 37 (7), 116 (3).
Koglin H. US 45 (2).
Kogoj F. 408 (1).
Kogutowicz K. 181 (3).
Kohanawa C. 486 (2).
Kohanowsky N. 268 (4).
Kohfeldt G. 699 (2).
Kohlrausch F. 1065 (6).
Kohl D. 690 (2).
— E. 55 (4).
— J. L. US 124 (8).
— Lilly US 141 (2).
— E. J. US 81 (8).
— K. 32 (8).
— T. 516 (5).
— Brugge J. H. F. 290 (4).
— L. v. 96 (1).
Kohler E. F 151 (6).
— E. L. US 71 (3).
— E. P. US 45 (6), 1064 (2-4).
— G. 978 (3).
— H. L. US 92 (8).
— R. 2 (4), 3 (1).
— W. F 143 (8).
Köhler A. 2 (8), 3 (7), 31 (5), 31 (2), 104 (6).
Kohler H. 353 (4).
— L. 367 (8).
— R. 103 (1).
— W. 57 (3).
Kohlmann W. 1145 (6).
Kohlmeier A. L. US 50 (8), US 52 (7).
Kohlmeyer E. 20 (8), 64 (8).
Kohlrausch A. 2 (4), 3 (3).
— E. 1 (8).
— F. 114 (8).
— W. 55 (5).
Kohlschüller A. 500 (3).
Kohlschütter A. 5 (5), 506 (1).
— E. 4 (4).
— V. 353 (8), 357 (7).
Kohn A. 382 (3), 382 (5), 384 (6).
— H. 664 (8).
— M. 104 (2).
Kohnke R. 152 (5).
Kohnstamm Ph. 280 (7).
Kohriyama M. 487 (8).
Kohl H. 258 (1), 956 (5).
Kohte R. R. 8 (1).
Kohn J. US 195 (6).
Koike K. 488 (2).
Koilpillar M. BE 214 (8), BE 214 (8).
Kolsson-Gersoni K. 269 (2).
Koizumi G. 482 (2), 482 (2).
— S. 472 (5-6), 473 (7), 473 (2).
— T. 474 (5).
Kojetinsky J. 108 (4).
Kojima 184 (6).
— S. 479 (4), 482 (3), 484 (2), 484 (6), 487 (2).
Kok F. 50 (1).
— W. 10 (6).
Kokado S. 488 (7).
Kokan M. 488 (8).
Kokkonen P. 160 (4).
Kokomoor F. W. US 127 (4).
Kokusko J. 782 (7).
Kolacek F. 394 (2).
Kolankowski L. 305 (3).
Kolar A. 390 (8), 390 (6), 391 (4).
— J. 378 (7).
Kolb A. F 126 (4), 631 (2).
— H. US 191 (4), US 191 (5).
— N. F 131 (6).
— W. van 1091 (3).
Kolbai K. 778 (1).
Kolbe P. R. US 77 (1-2).
— W. 39 (7), 39 (8).
Kolbeck F. 37 (6).
Kolber M. 596 (2).
Kölbl L. 104 (6).
Kolbuszewski K. 316 (7).
Kolda J. 397 (8).
[illegible] 7
Kolendic P. 406 (3).
Kolhatkar G. B. BE 208 (8).
Koller J. R. 347 (4).
Kolkemeyer E. A. US 42 (4).
Kolker M. BE 76 (1).
Kolkhorst G. A. BE 80 (5).
Kolman O. 103 (8).
Kolkwitz R. 5 (1).
— W. 6 (8-7).
Kollarits E. 169 (6).
Kollath W. 22 (2).
Kolle W. 33 (8), 904 (4), 904 (8).
Koller A. H. US 133 (1).
— J. 974 (2), 980 (5).
K. 111 (6), 115 (1).
O. 916 (8).
V. 102 (8).
Kollewyn R. D. 292 (8-7).
Kollmann A. 73 (1).
— M. F 118 (1).
Kollo G. 335 (4).
Kollros L. 371 (7).
Kolmer J. A. US 170 (8).
W. 102 (7).
Kolodny A. US 137 (4).
Kolodziejczyk J. 297 (5).
Kolodziejski J. 296 (8).
Koloutr G. 812 (5).
Kolosvary V. 168 (7).
Kolonchki G. N. 141 (2).
Kolsrud O. 273 (5).
S. 274 (1).
[illegible] 160 (7).
Kolthoff J. M. US 146 (7).
Kolupaila S. 272 (3).
Komachiya S. 189 (3).
Komai T. 177 (3), 182 (1).
Komarek J. 378 (1-2).
Komarnicki W. 317 (5), 317 (5).
Komarov S. 267 (8).
Komatsu S. 182 (1), 482 (1).
Kombol M. 119 (8).
Kominami K. 477 (8).
— M. 180 (4), 180 (7).
Komiya T. 189 (3).
Kommerell K. 97 (1).
Koketsu R. 181 (5).
Komm E. 27 (5-6).
Kommers J. B. US 192 (1).
Komppa G. 160 (5), 1039 (7).
Komorzynski-Oszczynski O. 110 (1).
Komstedt R. 68 (8), 83 (2).
Kon G. A. R. BE 25 (6).
— Y. 486 (5), 486 (5-6), 486 (5-6).
Konarski K. 849 (2).
Koneck M. 984 (2).
Konetus J. 271 (6).
Konda K. 486 (4).

Kondo E. 480 (6).
— H. 475 (7).
— K. 482 (5).
— S. 488 (3), 488 (8).
— Y. 481 (3).
Koneczny F. 317 (1).
Könekamp A. 908 (7).
Konen H. 16 (7), 1150 (3).
Konic H. 294 (5).
König Dr 23 (7).
— A. 500 (3).
— E. 15 (3), 96 (8), 96 (8).
— F. 356 (8).
— H. 16 (6), 24 (1).
— J. 89 (3).
— L. 63 (1).
— R. 62 (1).
— W. 27 (5), 42 (7).
Königer H. 32 (1).
— R. 387 (4).
Königh W. 1019 (4).
Konik K. 154 (8).
Koningsberger V. J. 973 (1-2).
Konishi S. 481 (7).
Koniski K. 482 (6).
Konjetzny G. E. 65 (6).
Konjev D. 405 (3).
Konkoly-Teghe A. 173 (2), 173 (8).
Konno S. 489 (8-7).
Konop Thomas Frank US-164 (4).
Konopacki M. 294 (5), 294 (5-6).
Konopczynski W. 304 (8).
Konovaloff S. BE 48 (8).
Konrad G. 1128 (5).
Konrich F. 901 (3).
— W. 6 (2).
Konried G. BE 26 (6).
Konsari W. 494 (7).
Konschegg Th. 113 (2).
Konsel J. 396 (8).
Konsoulov S. 144 (7), 144 (4).
Konstantinovic M. 406 (7), 406 (8).
Konstantinovsky K. 104 (2).
Konzelman W. 1126 (1).
Kooiman H. N. 845 (3).
Kook A. S. BE 132 (5).
Kool J. H. 284 (8).
Koopman B. O. US 29 (4).
— H. L. US 16 (1-2), US 16 (5), 804 (5).
Koort A. 154 (6), 155 (4).
Koos A. 170 (1).
— L. V. US 146 (6).
Kooy F. H. BE 221 (8).
Kopal J. 391 (2), 391 (4).
Kopec S. 296 (2).
Kopecki L. V. 389 (1).
— J. US 184 (3), 388 (3), 381 (3).
Kopecki O. 396 (5).
Kopera F. 305 (3).
Kopetschni E. 114 (1).
Kopetz L. 915 (4).
Kopf A. 3 (7).
Kopits E. 169 (7).
Kopke A. 325 (3).
Kopke O. 901 (3).
Köpp J. 154 (3), 154 (5).
— P. 156 (3).
Koppanyi Th. US 99 (1).
Köppe H. 77 (5).
Koppel H. 154 (4), 154 (8).
— J. J. 4 (4).
Koppelmann W. 89 (7).
Koppers W. 104 (2).
Koppes I. 1121 (8).
Koppius O. US 140 (4).
Koprivnik V. 405 (6).
Kopsch F. 2 (7), 3 (7).
Kopwillem J. 155 (7).
Korach M. 200 (5).
Koraen G. M. 345 (7).
Koral H. 298 (6).
Koranyi A. de 981 (1).
Koranyi (A. de) 169 (3).
Korbel S. 305 (4).
Korber F. 900 (2).
— Fr. 14 (2).
Korbut G. 297 (8), 298 (3), 1169 (6).
Korczevski M. 301 (6).
Korczynski A. 316 (3).
Korcynski L. 304 (4).
Kordac F. (Mgr) 373 (5).
Kordylewski K. 578 (8).
Kordzakhia M. 566 (7).
Korenchevsky V. BE 28 (6), 927 (8-7).
Korenrcksarkivar Kr. 836 (6).
Koren W. US 80 (5).
Korevaar A. 282 (6), 840 (2).
Körf-Petersen W. 3 (5).
Korff 73 (8).
— A. 1042 (7-8).
Korhonen A. H. 159 (5).
Koriba K. 482 (1).
Korinek V. 865 (8).
Korirek J. 377 (6).
Körke W. 668 (2).
Korkisch H. 387 (6).
Korkut D. 986 (2).
Korman K. H. Van US 206 (8).
Kormek J. 377 (7).
Korn A. 417 (7), 417 (7), 426 (7).
— H. M. US 136 (8).
Kornemann E. 20 (6), 22 (7).
Körner K. 386 (8).
— O. 92 (1).
Kornfeld F. 101 (4).
— M. US 201 (5).
Körnicke M. 17 (5).
Kornilowicz L. 308 (4), 308 (4).
Kornis J. 170 (5).
Koromia J. Schey 1065 (7-8).
Koronis S. 165 (4).
Körösy K. 169 (7).
Kors J. B. 287 (5).
Korsakow F. 154 (7), 154 (8).
Korschelf E. 1066 (2), 78 (3).
Korselt E. 397 (3).
Korska K. 395 (8).
Korsmo E. 275 (5).
Körte A. 73 (8), 1042 (7).
— W. 12 (2), 669 (5), 1116 (6).
Korteweg D. J. 1027 (5).
Kortleve A. 973 (1).
Kortschak H. US 212 (8).
Kortzebou A. 73 (2).
Korwath B. 171 (6).
Korwin-Krukowski H. 307 (3).
— Piotrowski S. 301 (1).
Korzon H. 849 (6).
Kosaka H. 484 (4).
Kosanin N. 403 (3-4).
Kosch W. 287 (7), 288 (5).
Koschaker P. 72 (3).
Koschaler P. 1042 (8).
Koschembahr-Lyskowski J. 294 (5), 294 (8).
Koschmieder E. 23 (3), 23 (3).
— L. 392 (8).
Koschmisder H. 151 (8).
Koscialkowski S. 317 (1).
Kose O. 374 (8).
Kosek T. 306 (1).
Koser S. A. US 122 (6).
Kosetschek L. 110 (4).
Koshima K. 489 (3).
Koshkin S. J. US 32 (6).
Kosicki A. 404 (6).
Kosinowa V. 867 (2).
Kosinski V. 268 (3).
Kosiol E. 67 (2).
Koskenniemi V. A. 162 (5-6), 162 (7).
Koskimies K. R. 159 (5).
Kozkowski B. 296 (2), 296 (6).
— W. 310 (2).
Koss A. 296 (6), 301 (8).
— W. 306 (4).
Kossa J. von 169 (7).
Kossalka J. 172 (5).
Kossanyi V. B. 819 (5-6).
Kossel A. 58 (3), 906 (8).
— W. 66 (1), 66 (1).
Kossinna G. 4 (8).
Kossler A. 112 (8).
Kössler M. 377 (3).

Kossler N. 1179 (3-4).
Kossmann F. 844 (3).
Kossmat F. 73 (7), 1042 (7).
— Fr. 909 (1).
Kossobûdzki S. 434 (8).
Kostal F. 381 (3), 388 (4), 388 (4), 388 (5).
— J. 379 (4), 379 (4).
Kostalek J. A. US 130 (3).
Kostanecki A. 294 (4).
— K. 304 (1), 1040 (5), 1049 (1).
Kostéka F. 374 (8).
Kostellow A. J. US 20 (2).
Koster L. 867 (4).
Köster G. 73 (1).
Kosters J. 1028 (4).
Kostersitz K. 508 (7).
Kostic A. 405 (1).
— M. 405 (1), 406 (5).
Kostko J. K. US 200 (2).
Kostler R. 101 (1).
Kostlivy S. 389 (7), 390 (3).
Kostmayer H. W. US 108 (4), US 108 (7).
Kostrencic M. 107 (5).
Kostronelé M. 1866 (3-4).
Kostrzewski J. 304 (4), 316 (1).
Koszo J. 171 (4).
Koszul A. F 151 (5).
Kot S. 304 (8), 1040 (5).
Kotarbinski T. 295 (3).
Kotarski M. 302 (2), 302 (7).
Kothny E. 386 (8).
Kottan A. 812 (2).
— J. 173 (8).
Kotoh T. 486 (8).
Kotowski F. 301 (5).
Kotsis I. 172 (2).
Kottgen A. 60 (8).
— P. 43 (2).
Kottler E. 101 (5).
Kottmann K. 356 (7).
Kotula R. 847 (1), 847 (7).
Kotwicz W. 310 (7), 1040 (5-6).
Kotz Th. F. US 110 (7).
— W. 701 (7).
Kotz A. 45 (7).
Kotzenberg W. 52 (5).
Kou Ph. 470 (5), 470 (5), 470 (6).
Koudela J. 374 (2).
Koudelka V. 409 (1), 410 (4).
Koudriavtzew B. 591 (3).
Kougeas S. 810 (7-8).
Koukl J. 396 (6).
Koul K. BE 213 (8).
Koulev T. 144 (6).
Kouljbakine S. 403 (7).
Kourdiani I. 566 (8).
Kourilky R. F 19 (2).
Koutsokostas A. 165 (8).
Kovacevic F. 410 (7).
Kovacevic J. 404 (6).
Kovàcs A. 174 (4), 178 (7), 960 (2).
— F. 102 (7), 1128 (2).
— J. 169 (1), 169 (4).
Kovalenko M. US 96 (6), US 210 (2).
Kovar K. 395 (8).
Kovarik A. F. US 209 (1).
Kovatchev J. 145 (3).
— J. D. 143 (7).
Kovatchevski Chr. 145 (2).
Kovats A. 174 (5), 174 (6).
— F. 180 (3), 181 (1).
— O. 180 (8).
Köves J. 173 (7).
Kövesligethy R. 170 (5).
— R. de 567 (5), 959 (7-8).
Kovijanic R. 391 (4).
Kovnovskij J. 379 (3).
Kovrig B. 180 (6).
Kovschefsky R. 1024 (1).
Kowalczewski M. 580 (5).
Kowalenko M. 550 (4).
Kowalewski A. 71 (3).
— G. 27 (8), 1042 (8).
Kowalke O. L. US 188 (1).
Kowalska M. 307 (6), 307 (6).
Kowalski B. 315 (8).
— J. 310 (8), 889 (2), 1139 (8).
— M. 296 (3), 302 (7).
— T. 304 (8).
— W. 312 (8), 314 (3).
Kowamura J. 234 (3).
Kowarski F. 306 (3).
Kowitz H. L. 52 (4).
Koyanagi Y. 388 (3).
Koydl K. 483 (6).
Kozak J. 305 (6).
— J. B. 376 (3).
— P. 337 (4).
Kozelka A. 589 (5).
Kozeny J. 107 (4), 110 (7).
Kozicki W. 310 (8).
Kozikowski A. 314 (3).
Kozkowski R. 296 (7).
Kozlowski K. 303 (6).
— L. 310 (8).
— R. 297 (5).
— S. 1161 (4).
Kozousek J. 395 (5).
Koztowski S. 313 (2).
Kozubski W. 303 (8).
— Z. 293 (7).
Kraatz W. C. US 110 (7).
Kraay G. M. 972 (2).
Krabbe O. O. H. 146 (7).
— W. 670 (6).
Kracke R. R. US 40 (6).
Kraeczkowski K. 298 (7).
Kraeling C. H. US 212 (5).
Kraelitz F. 104 (3), 1065 (6).
Kraemer A. 994 (2).
— C. J. US 68 (7).
Kraemer E. O. US 189 (3).
— H. 43 (1), 1028 (5).
Kraettli E. R. US 165 (4).
Kraft J. 36 (8), 699 (7).
— S. 344 (2).
Krafft G. F 152 (7).
— L. 79 (1).
Kraft A. 43 (6).
— E. 30 (6).
— L. 29 (1).
— O. 40 (6).
— R. 115 (2).
— V. 105 (3).
— W. 680 (7).
— W. J. US 180 (2).
Krag E. 274 (6).
Krahe A. 1162 (2).
Krahmann W. 10 (2), 10 (3).
Krahmer G. 45 (4).
— L. 686 (7).
Krahn E. 155 (7).
Krainer W. 9 (3), 9 (4).
Krainsky N. 408 (2).
Krainz W. 116 (8).
Krais P. 27 (5).
Kraftchik M. 122 (3).
Krajacic Lj. 411 (8).
Krajcinovic M. 410 (4).
Krakès J. 378 (6).
Kral F. 397 (8).
— J. 377 (8), 388 (8), 390 (8), 391 (3), 391 (4).
— Z. 387 (1).
Kralik D. 104 (1).
— E. 395 (3).
— -Meyerswalden D. 1065 (5-6).
Krall H. BE 169 (8).
— P. M. US 139 (6).
Kramer F. 3 (6).
— G. P. US 100 (4).
— H. F. US 133 (2)
— R. L. US 171 (6), US 172 (6).
Krämer A. 97 (2).
— R. 103 (4).
Kramers H. A. 290 (2).
— J. H. 970 (8).
— U. A. 1027 (5).
Krames J. 110 (3).
— J. ... 109 (4).
Kramet S. U. BE 196 (5), BE 196 (6).
Krampe C. 552 (7).
Krane H. 61 (8).
Kranenburg R. 286 (5).
Kraus H. S. 882 (3).
Kranse E. B. US 60 (5).
— W. 71 (1).
Krantz F. A. US 148 (3).
— W. 68 (2).
Kranz L. G. US 72 (2).
— P. P. 81 (5).
Krapp G. P. US 27 (1).
Krarup A. 715 (5).

Krase N. W. US 133 (1).
Krassel F. 109 (8).
Krasenski D. 404 (8).
Krasser J. M. 911.
Krassowski J. 297 (3), 297 (7).
Krasucki A. 314 (4).
Kraszewski W. 317 (8).
Krathwohl W. C. US 8 (8).
Kratochvil J. 373 (8), 377 (5), 865 (1).
Kratt T. US 130 (5).
Kratz A. P. US 132 (3).
Kratzenstein W. 685 (4).
Kratzer A. 89 (1), 89 (1).
Kraus 44 (5).
— A. A. 375 (8), 377 (2).
— C. 380 (1).
— C. von 1051 (4).
— C. v. 82 (7).
— G. A. US 16 (3), 1064 (2).
— E. 71 (5).
— E. H. US 145 (2), US 145 (4).
— E. J. US 121 (7).
— E. Y. 382 (7).
— F. 2 (3), 1116 (5), 1116 (6).
— J. 478 (8).
— K. v. 1066 (4).
— L. 14 (8).
— O. 83 (3), 385 (1).
— R. 102 (7), 915 (3).
— Th. 68 (4).
— W. 701 (8).
Krause 30 (2), 75 (1).
— A. 588 (3).
— C. 145 (3).
— E. 92 (6).
— E. L. US 60 (6).
— F. 45 (4), 58 (8), 74 (4).
— G. 438 (4).
— P. 88 (5).
— R. 2 (7).
— W. 37 (7).
Kraüsel R. 36 (3).
Kraushaar O. US 139 (1).
Kraushar A. 1093 (4).
Krauske O. 70 (8).
Krauskopf F. C. US 192 (8).
Krausnick G. 785 (3), 1100 (8).
Krauspe K. 73 (4).
Krauss Alois 36 (8).
— E. 29 (1), 58 (4), 268 (1).
— F. 13 (1), 19 (5), 106 (4).
— F. G. US 129 (4).
— G. 94 (7).
— K. F. 109 (1).
— W. 28 (7), 28 (7), US 180 (7), US 181 (2), US 181 (7).
Kraut H. 84 (2).
Krauter R. 39 (6).
Krauth M. H. 762 (6).
Kraütheimer R. 79 (2).
Krauze J. 307 (1), 307 (2).
Kraybill H. R. US 80 (7).
Krazo F. 24 (7).
— W. F. 24 (8).
Krebitz I. 115 (4).
Krebs E. 38 (7).
— L. 100 (3), 100 (5).
— N. 40 (3).
— W. S. 199 (7).
Krecan A. 381 (4).
Kredba M. 374 (8).
Krefeld W. J. US 29 (3).
Krediet G. 290 (7).
Krefs H. 98 (6).
Kreger C. W. US 62 (6).
Krehbiel A. H. US 9 (1).
Krehl L. 1039 (5).
— L. von 57 (7).
Krehlik F. 377 (8).
Kreibich K. 382 (5), 384 (5).
Kreicbergs J. 1004 (8).
Kreider D. A. US 209 (2), US 210 (4).
— P. V. US 123 (8).
Kreidl A. 1065 (5).
Kreiker A. 175 (4), 175 (5-6).
Kreis H. 355 (6).
— I. 1127 (3).
Kreishmans P. 267 (1).
Krejcar A. 395 (6).
Krejci D. 389 (6), 393 (5), 396 (7), 397 (1), 399 (1).
— J. 391 (1), 391 (6), 394 (3).
Krejčík A. L. 866 (1).
— Ad. L. 867 (4).
Kreke Mlle M. v. d. 973 (2-3).
Krekovic M. 410 (6).
Krell R. 86 (1).
— W. 9 (5).
Kreller H. 88 (1).
Kremann R. 113 (7), 115 (2), 115 (2), 1065 (5-6).
Kremar J. 374 (1).
Kremer M. F 128 (2).
— P. 308 (3), 308 (3).
— Ph. 95 (3).
Kremers E. US 192 (6).
— H. US 22 (5-6), US 22 (5).
— H. C. US 133 (1).
Kremky J. 974 (6).
Krempf A. 895 (7), 896 (8).
Kren O. 102 (4).
Krenckel E. 74 (7).
Krenker J. 7 (5).
Krenz O. 672 (8).
Krepelka J. H. 377 (7).
Krepinsky A. 1182 (1).
— M. 375 (6), 377 (2).
Kreplin M. 683 (8).
Krepuska G. 169 (5).
Kreschagl R. 107 (8).
Kresling A. 40 (2).
Kress G. von 665 (7).
Krestnikov N. 145 (1).
Kretschmann E. 71 (2).
Kretschmar P. 116 (1), 116 (3).
Kretschmayr H. 104 (8), 106 (4), 1065 (5).
Krestschmer E. 78 (3),
— K. 5 (1).
— M. 3 (3).
— P. 104 (1), 1065 (4).
Kretzschmar W. 675 (2).
Kreuger H. 1166 (4).
— H. 346 (7).
— I. 1166 (4).
Kreuter F. 85 (7).
Kreuti S. 1041 (2).
Kreutz A. 25 (5).
— M. 311 (2).
— S. 304 (6).
Kreuzinger V. 699 (8).
Kreve-Mickevicus V. 270 (5).
Krever R. A. US 136 (4).
Krey A. C. US 147 (1).
Kreyberg L. 273 (8).
Krevе-Mickevicus V. 270 (5).
Krichnapada Ghosh BE 174 (8).
Krichtof M. 405 (6).
Kricker G. 682 (8).
Krida A. US 68 (1).
Kridl M. 119 (6), 295 (4), 297 (8).
Krieble R. US 105 (6).
Krieg H. 84 (1), 96 (4).
— J. 91 (4).
Krieger H. W. 958 (2).
Kriel D. J. BE 226 (2).
Kriemler K. 93 (6).
Kries J. von 1037 (5).
Krievinsh E. 268 (6).
Kriézis E. 165 (7).
Krigar-Menzel O. 5 (5).
— W. 10 (5).
Krige A. V. BE 226 (8).
— J. D. BE 223 (4).
— J. D. A. BE 222 (7).
— J. R. BE 223 (1).
Krikorian V. 495 (8), 496 (4).
Krim G. F. US 42 (5).
Krimbergs R. 267 (4), 267 (5).
Krimmling E. 909 (3).
Krings W. 14 (2).
Krintzinger M. S. B. BE 225 (6).
Kris E. 916 (3).
Krisch H. 47 (4).
Krischen F. 152 (3).
— J. 152 (4).
Krischner H. 496 (2).
Krisciukaitis A. 270 (8).
Krish Naswani Pillai C. K. BE 202 (4).
Krishna Menon K. BE 200 (7-8).

Krishna Rao BE 199 (2).
Krishnaiya S. G. BE 206 (2).
Krishnamurte C. S. BE 170 (2).
Krishnamurti R. BE 189 (3-4).
Krishnamurty Iyer N. R. BE 203 (5).
Krishnaswami Aiyangar S. BE 174 (7).
Krishnan K. S. BE 184 (8).
Krishniengar M. H. BE 206 (1).
Krnso K. 392 (8).
Kristensen M. 924 (1).
— W. B. 286 (5).
— W. N. 1028 (2).
Kristenson A. V. 352 (8).
Kristensson R. G. 347 (2).
Kristof G. 338 (8).
Kristopherson H. A. 186 (8).
Kriszlics A. 179 (2).
Krivonogoff N. F 126 (1).
Krivy M. 299 (4).
Kriz K. 984 (3).
Krizenecké R. 379 (1).
Krizenecky J. 395 (6), 397 (1).
Krizman T. 411 (2).
Krjecmar M. 376 (4), 389 (2).
Krkoska S. 984 (5).
Kroeber A. L. US 117 (5), 1064 (4).
Kroeger Flora G. US 191 (4).
Kroell M. F 130 (5), F 130 (7), F 130 (8) F 131 (2), F 131 (5).
Kroesch S. US 147 (1).
Krofta K. 375 (8).
Kroger M. 74 (6).
Krogh A. 148 (3), 1167 (8).
Krogius F. A. B. 158 (1).
Krogness 969 (2).
— O. 967 (7), 969 (2).
Kroh F. 67 (6).
— O. 96 (8).
Kroha J. 395 (5).
Krohn I. H. R. 158 (8).
— K. 1108 (8), 1039 (8).
— K. L. 158 (7).
— R. 152 (5).
Krokiewicz A. 295 (4).
Krolikowski S. 302 (5).
Kroll J. 68 (5).
— W. 22 (7).
Krolling O. 111 (3).
Krollmann C. 683 (2).
Krollpfeiffer F. 79 (3).
Krom N. 286 (4).
— N. J. 1028 (3).
Kromayer J. 1042 (7).
Kromholz E. 103 (2).
— R. 586 (6).
Kromer C. Th. 90 (3-4).
Kromm F. 556 (4).
Kromptardt W. 88 (4).
Kron L. 639 (1), 1105 (6).
Krone D. 1154 (6).
— M. 1154 (6).
Kronic I. 411 (1).
Kronig R. de L BE 25 (4).
Kroning F. 46 (3).
Kroon H. M. 290 (7).
— J. E. 843 (3).
Kropp W. 24 (5), 673 (1).
Krosby P. 275 (4).
Krost G. N. US 72 (4).
Krout J. A. US 29 (2).
Krouza V. 379 (5).
Krowe H. C. US 24 (3), US-25 (3), US 25 (7).
Kroyer T. 73 (8).
Krsnic F. 411 (2).
Kruch O. 249 (4), 249 (6), 249 (7), 250 (7), 251 (4).
Kruckmann E. 2 (5).
— P. 88 (1).
Krudy E. de 586 (2).
Krueger E. T. US 197 (2), F. 73 (6), 1042 (8), J. US 63 (6), US 63 (6).
— J. E. US 120 (2), L. F. BE 163 (4).
— M. E. US 117 (3).
Krug E. F. US 78 (6), W. 10 (2).
Kruger P. BE 225 (6).
— W. 56 (4).
Kruger E. 1062 (7), E. 48 (1), 52 (8), I. von 92 (3), O. 51 (5), T. 506 (4), 506 (5), 911 (4-5).
— P. 15 (7), 17 (5), 104 (1).
— W. 665 (4).
Kruglevski A. 268 (4).
Kruitwagen B. 845 (7).
Kruizinga P. 1076 (6).
Krukowski S. 974 (5), 974 (5), 972 (6), 974 (6), 1161 (7).
Krull C. 71 (4).
— W. 32 (7).
Krumbeck L. 32 (8).
Krumbhaar E. B. US 110 (8), US 171 (7).
Krumbholz P. 618 (2).
Krumholz S. US 73 (1).
Krumins A. 265 (5).
Krummacher I. 89 (7).
— O. 88 (5).
Krummeich US 172 (5).
Krummel C. A. US 39 (1).
Krumpelmann J. L. US 28 (2).
Krumpholz J. 509 (1).
Krumwiede C. US 68 (5).
Krupicka F. 388 (5).
Krupp G. 1152 (1), 1154 (1-5).
Kruppa E. 109 (1).
Krupski A. 369 (3).
Krusch P. 1075 (6).
Kruse C. J. US 202 (1).
— F. H. US 120 (3), K. M. 990 (6), P. J. US 34 (2).
— T. K. T. US 174 (6).
— W. 72 (7).
Krusé C. US 205 (7).
Kruss H. 904 (3), 981 (2).
— W. 670 (4).
Kruszynski J. 308 (1-2), 308 (3), 308 (4).
— T. 303 (4).
— Y. 308 (3).
Kruus H. 155 (3).
Kruys Mlle A. E. M. C. 388 (2).
Kruyt Alb. C. 1028 (3).
— H. R. 290 (2), 1027 (6).
Krygowski Z. 316 (3).
Krylov D. 144 (7).
Krynski L. 1169 (5).
Krynki A. A. 295 (4).
Krynski L. 294 (8), 1169 (2).
Krysa A. 388 (8).
Kryspin O. 112 (4).
Krzeczkowski 302 (3-4), 302 (6).
Hrzemecki A. 306 (2).
Hrzemieniecki J. 303 (4).
Hrzemieniewski S. 311 (4).
Krzymowski R. 22 (6).
Krzymuski E. 303 (7).
Krzyranowski A. 1040 (7-8).
Krzysanowski J. 305 (4).
Krzysztalowicz F. 295 (2).
Krzywacnk W. 73 (6).
Krzywicki L. 294 (4), 298 (7), 302 (6), 302 (6), 302 (6).
— S. 298 (7).
Krzyzanowski A. 303 (7).
— K. M. 303 (8).
— W. 308 (8).
Ktenas I. US 194 (7).
Kuaresborough Lord Thisop of 999 (5).
Kubacki W. B. US 135 (2).
Kubanyi E. 169 (6).
Kubart B. 113 (6).
Kubec F. 380 (5).
Kubelka V. 395 (5).
Kubicek M. 589 (5).
Kubichek W. F. US 23 (2).
Kubicki B. 318 (5).
Kubik J. 382 (8).
Kubitschek W. 103 (8), 1065 (3), 1144 (4).
Kubler B. 31 (5-6).
Kubo I. 483 (5).
— T. 484 (3), 484 (5).
Kubota B 477 (4).
— M. 474 (3).
— T. 474 (7), 487 (5).

Kuczera C. 367 (7). 597 (7).
— E. 868 (6).
— O. 388 (7).
— V. 390 (3).
Kuch F. 78 (6). 686 (5).
Kuchar V. US 166 (1).
Kucharski E. 311 (1).
Kuchel L. 19 (2).
Küchenmeister F. 38 (1).
Küchler W. 52 (8). 1066 (3).
Kuchner Q. A. US 102 (5). US 102 (5).
Kuczinski M. 2 (6).
Kuczynski T. 313 (6). 314 (6).
Kudura K. 482 (2).
Kudara K. 574 (4).
Kudo R. R. US 133 (3).
— Y. 484 (6).
Kudrnovky A. 373 (8).
Kuechler F. 66 (6).
Kuehne J. M. US 182 (7).
Kuehner K. A. US 102 (3-4).
Kuemmel R. 52 (6).
Küenburg H. v. 478 (5).
Kuenen W. A. 286 (7).
Kueny F. J. US 142 (3). US-143 (1).
Kuersteiner K. O. US 138 (4).
Kuespert Frz. 1139 (2).
Kuester Lilliam L. US 66 (3).
Kuetgens F. 1011 (3).
Kuffler O. 3 (1). 3 (6).
Kuge K. 488 (4).
Kugener M. A. 119 (3).
Kügle A. 1087 (1).
Kugler J. 378 (8).
Kühar Fl. 168 (6).
Kuhl E. P. US 136 (1).
— F. 41 (8).
— W. 36 (2).
Kühl A. 85 (6).
Kühler W. J. 278 (5).
Kuhllerdt E. 53 (6).
Kuhlman G. W. US 76 (4).
— J. H. US 148 (1).
Kuhlmann K. 371 (7).
Kühlmann Mme 669 (2).
Kühm E. 26 (7).
Kuhn F. 371 (2). 1088 (5-6).
— J. F. US 165 (4).
— K. US 70 (4).
— M. F 57 (1).
— O. 46 (3).
— Ph. 42 (2). 42 (3).
— W. F 92 (3).
Kühn A. 45 (6).
— H. 68 (6).
— I. B. 1075 (7-8).
— K. 387 (5).
— W. 10 (2).
Kühne G. 86 (2).
Kühnemann E. 22 (7).
Kühnen F. 506 (4). 909 (3).
Kuhns O. US 205 (8).
Kuhnt H. 16 (3).
Kuhr V. 147 (5).
Kühuen F. 911 (3).
Kuhnes E. L. US 110 (6).
Kuiper J. 279 (2).
Kuiper K. 969 (3).
— W. E. J. 280 (5).
Kujala V. V. 159 (8).
Kujime M. 487 (2).
Kujirai T. 476 (3).
Kukac R. 379 (1).
Kuklova B. 390 (4).
Kukuk P. 89 (6). 1076 (2).
Kukuljevic J. 177 (5-6).
Kukulski S. 308 (4). 311 (2).
— Z. 309 (1).
Kulada Prasad Chaudhury BE 174 (7).
Kulakow W. 294 (1).
Kulakowski S. 295 (8). 298 (2).
Külb. W. 1013 (7).
Külbs F. 67 (5).
Kulczinski L. 305 (5).
Kulczycki W. 311 (7).
Kulczynski S. 311 (6).
Kulenkampff H. 85 (6).
Kuhlavy F. 374 (8).
Kulisch M. 116 (3).
— P. 97 (7).
Kulitans P. 266 (8). 267 (1).
Kulkarni J. W. BE 172 (6).
Kull H. 154 (7).
— Irving S. US 88 (7).
Kulley A. 117 (6).
Kullgrenn C. 1166 (3).
— C. F. 346 (7).
Kullman Charles US 90 (4).
Kullmer C. J. US 97 (3).
Kullnick M. 901 (8).
Kulnig F. X. 512 (2).
Kulp D. H. US 28 (7).
— V. H. US 165 (6).
— W. L. US 211 (2).
Kulper K. 971 (3).
Kulshmann J. F 148 (8).
Kumabe K. 476 (2).
Kumagai N. 482 (4).
— T. 488 (3).
Kumaniecki K. 303 (7). 303 (7).
Kumanomido S. 486 (8).
Kumar BE 194 (5).
— K. BE 181 (7).
Kumazawa N. 484 (3).
— Y. 487 (2).
Kumbhare V. N. BE 208 (7).
Kumlien W. F. US 91 (4).
Kumlin E. W. 990 (5).
Kumm A. 19 (5).
Kumme H. G. US 104 (6).
Kümmell H. 52 (3). 52 (4).
— W. 58 (1).
Kummer E. 361 (7).
— R. 361 (8).
— W. 371 (2).
Kunbiraman P. BE 204 (4).
Kuncz A. 180 (8).
— E. 168 (7).
Kundall Nellie US 91 (8).
Kundamgar K. G. BE 180 (1).
Kundan Lal BE 208 (1). BE-208 (2).
Kundt E. 175 (2).
Kundzins K. 269 (3).
— L. 267 (7).
Kundzinsh P. 265 (5).
Kunerth W. US 55 (4).
Kuney Edith C. US 76 (8).
Kunezitzky K. 108 (2).
Kunhan Raja C. BE 200 (1). 754 (1).
Kunchholtz-Lordat G. F 124 (4).
Kunick F. W. 402 (4).
Kunisak T. 475 (8).
Kunkel B. W. US 57 (5).
Künkele T. 97 (7).
Kunlin J. F 149 (4).
Künne Cl. 907 (1).
Künnemann O. 56 (2).
Künnssberg E. von 1039 (8).
Kuno J. 484 (1).
— R. 487 (4).
— Y. S. US 119 (4).
Kunos I. 170 (8).
Kunowski W. von 29 (3).
Küssberg (E. Freih von) 57 (6).
Kunst ... 1028 (6).
Kunstmann J. US 122 (6).
Künstner W. 1058 (3).
Kuntington H. B. US 16 (7).
Kuntner R. 172 (4). 172 (6).
Kuntz D. 6 (1).
Kuntze E. 846 (7).
— F. 5 (1).
— M. 669 (3). 901 (4).
Küntzel A. 25 (6).
— G. 25 (8). 33 (1). 33 (1). 34 (7).
Kuntzen H. 1024 (1).
Kuntziger J. 132 (4).
Küntziger J. 134 (4).
Kunz E. 984 (5).
— G. US 177 (6).
— G. F. 1014 (3).
J. US 132 (7). 356 (3). 356 (3-4).
— K. 25 (6).
Kunze W. 27 (2).
Kuobel Miss E. M. 1147 (2).
Kuodaitkis P. 271 (6).
Kupcevic K. 1106 (8).
Kupcis J. 266 (5).
Kupelwieser E. 102 (4).
Küpfer M. 371 (2).
Küpferle L. 39 (4).
Kupffer W. 155 (8).
Küpfmüller Ch. 153 (1).
Kupka F. 386 (4).

Kupke G. 602 (5).
Kuppers E. 39 (4).
Kuppuswami Sastri S. BE-202 (3).
Kuraishi T. 481 (6).
Kuraitis P. 270 (3).
Kurani H. 495 (4).
Kurath H. US 72 (8).
Kuratowski K. 314 (5).
Kuratsuka Y. 487 (1).
Kure B. 474 (3).
Kure B. 474 (6).
K. 475 (7).
Kureta M. 489 (5).
Kuriks O. 155 (1).
Kurin T. 489 (3).
Kuriyama S. 475 (7), 484 (3).
Kurtzahn J. 70 (5).
Kurkiewicz T. 315 (8).
Kurlbaum-Cranz F. 10 (5).
Kurma V. 271 (8).
Kurnatauskas K. 270 (4).
Kurnatowski J. 298 (6).
Kuroda S. 480 (6).
Kuroita K. 476 (7).
Kuroiwa T. 187 (2).
Kurokawa H. 488 (4).
T. 488 (2).
Y. 479 (1).
Kyarosawa R. 486 (2), 488 (6).
Kurrein W. 9 (2).
Kurrelmeyer H. R. US 61 (1).
W. US 56 (5).
Kürschak J. 172 (1).
Kürschner E. 110 (4).
Kurstciner J. 982 (1-2).
Kürten H. 50 (1).
— O. 902 (1).
Kurtenacker A. 392 (6).
Kurth E. 357 (6).
— E. E. BE 126 (3).
Kurtshinsky M. 154 (7).
Kurtz A. D. US 103 (4).
— B. P. US 117 (6).
— C. J. US 73 (3).
— E. R. US 136 (2).
— T. B. US 72 (2).
Kurtshinsky M. 154 (7).
Kuruma S. 479 (3).
Kuryllo A. 312 (4), 312 (7).
Kurylowicz G. 311 (1).
Kurusa J. 181 (4).
Kurz C. 29 (2).
— E. 88 (7).
— G. 859 (2).
— H. US 57 (2).
— K. 381 (2).
Kus-Nikolajev M. 985 (7).
Kusaba S. 479 (6).
Kusakabe K. 481 (1).
Kusama I. 476 (1).
— S. 473 (5).
Kusano S. 477 (7).
Kusatz J. 915 (2).
Kuschan F. US 38 (3).
Kuske B. 66 (7).
Kustcher A. 83 (1).
Kuster E. 16 (8).
Küster E. 34 (1), 34 (1), 43 (1).
— F. 73 (2), 500 (4).
— H. 46 (1), 73 (2).
— K. F. 16 (7). 1064 (5).
— O. 21 (7).
Kusuda S. 483 (3).
Kutal B. 398 (3).
Kuthy-Okolicsanyi D. 169 (6).
Kutrzeba S. 303 (7), 1040 (3-7).
— St. 1048 (6).
Kutschmann W. 11 (7).
Kutschner F. 78 (1).
Kutta W. 94 (3).
Küttner H. 21 (7), 1116 (8), 1117 (2).
Kutzbach K. 27 (4).
Kutzner O. 17 (4), 175 (5).
Kuusi E. 154 (7).
Kuwabara S. 481 (5).
Kuwada Y. 476 (7). 482 (1).
Kuwaki A. 484 (1).
O. 476 (7).
Kuylenstjerna C. W. U. 344 (4).
Kuyper G. A. US 11 (4).
— H. H. 281 (8), 281 (8), 281 (8).
— J. 973 (1). 1027 (8).
Kuzma B. 394 (1).
Kuzniar C. 307 (2), 297 (5).
Kuznitzky E. 22 (1).
Kuzsinsky V. 170 (7).
Kvacala J. 391 (7).
Kwalwasser J. US 98 (4).
Kwiatkowski W. 293 (7).
Kwietniewski K. 311 (2).
S. 296 (3).
Kyas O. 395 (2).
Kyes P. US 121 (5).
Kyle M. J. US 133 (5).
— W. M. BE 124 (8).
Kylin H. 977 (4).
— J. H. 351 (2).
Kynast K. 22 (8).
Kynoch J. A. BE 111 (2).
— W. US 145 (1).
Kyrk H. US 122 (2), US 122 (4).
Kyrklund H. 160 (7).
Kyrle G. 104 (8).
Kyrov S. 144 (5).
Kyté G. C. US 144 (4).
Kzurda V. 384 (2).

L

La O. W. US 84 (1), US 84 (2).
Laag W. 46 (8), 47 (1).
Laak E. Van 192 (3).
Laar K. 15 (5).
Laas A. 155 (8).
— W. 9 (4), 9 (5), 1154 (4).
Laban A. 105 (2).
Làbàn A. 960 (7-8).
Labande H. 1052 (8), 1052 (8).
Labaree L. W. US 209 (4).
Labarthe P. A. 463 (2).
Labat A. F 80 (5).
— G. US 69 (8).
— J. US 42 (2), 1123 (6).
— S. J. J. US 44 (1).
Labattut J. US 79 (5).
Labayle J. 643 (2).
Labbé A. F 139 (6), 877 (5).
— H. F 16 (7), F 16 (7), F 62 (7), 1178 (3), 1178 (4).
— M. F 17 (7), 1123 (2).
— P. F 60 (8).
Labes F. 680 (4).
Labesse J. F 109 (8).
Labeye W. 123 (2).
Labhardt A. 355 (1).
Labia Perea F. 191 (1), 191 (2).
Labitte H. 997 (5).
Labonnefon C. de 876 (7).
Laborde A. 1015 (3).
— A. de 1015 (1), 1015 (4).
— A. Comte de 1052 (8).
— E. F 40 (8), F 152 (1), F-152 (4).
— -Lacoste M. F 79 (7). F-79 (8). F 80 (2). F 80 (2).
Labouchère G. C. 283 (8).
Labougie A. 418 (2).
— R. de 417 (4).
Labougle R. de 423 (7).
Labouret H. F 36 (1). F 36 (4). F 48 (8).
— W. F 36 (4). F 46 (8).
Labourian F. 432 (7).
Labrador J. US 84 (3), US-84 (4), US 84 (6), US 84 (6), US 84 (5), US 85 (5).
Labreeque H. BE 146 (7).
Labrie A. BE 154 (1).
Labriolle M. de F 25 (1).
Labrosse H. 653 (5), 653 (6), 653 (7), 1100 (1).
— W. BE 145 (8), BE 146 (8).
Labrousse A. F 70 (6).
Labrouste H. 883 (2).
Labrunie M. 497 (5-6).
Labutins A. 265 (7).
Laby T. H. BE 126 (6), BE-128 (3).
Labyle-Couhat J. F 65 (2).
Lac-Prugent W. 880 (1).
Lacal E. 422 (7).
Lacalendola A. 196 (4).
Lacan A. F 54 (1), F 62 (3).

Lacasa y Moreno E.-E 14 (1).
Lacassagne J. F 112 (2).
Lacau P. 1042 (2), 1053 (4).
Lacaze H. P. F 39 (4).
Laccetti G. 232 (7).
Lacchini G. B. 569 (1).
Lacerda A. S. M. 330 (8), 331 (7).
Lacey A. BE 160 (6), BE 164 (8).
— Elisabeth V. US 35 (3).
— F. H. BE 74 (8).
— H. BE 74 (8).
— H. B. BE 21 (1-2).
— W. N. US 18 (1-2).
Lach R. 103 (8), 1065 (5).
— W. F 93 (3).
Lachange A. BE 155 (1).
Lacharrière L. de F 46 (7).
Lachenoff A. 921 (4).
Lachey E. E. US 157 (3-4).
Lachmann W. 670 (6).
Lachs H. 297 (5), 305 (2).
— H. J. 297 (7-8).
— J. H. 297 (3).
Lack L. A. H. BE 211 (6).
— V. J. F. BE 29 (6).
Lackey E. E. US 154 (2).
Lackner J. E. US 134 (6).
Laclau J. M. Fernandez N. 417 (8).
Lacoin M. F 49 (8).
Lacombe E. 1059 (7).
— M. 365 (8).
Lacoste A. F 80 (4), 609 (7).
— D. 1029 (7).
— J. F 149 (3), F 150 (8), 418 (7).
Lacour H. 29 (2).
— -Gayet J. 1055 (3).
Lacourcelle M. de F 98 (5).
Lacrampe C. 308 (3), 309 (2), 309 (2), 309 (5).
Lacrocq L. 1135 (4).
Lacroix A. F 55 (2), F 71 (3), 963 (1), 989 (7), 1053 (4), 1058 (5-6), 1066 (2), 1181 (1) 1181 (8), 1183 (3).
— A. A. 1167 (8).
— C. F 89 (8).
— F. 1064 (5).
— F. A. A. 1047 (5).
— J. B. BE 154 (5), BE 154 (8).
— L. 644 (4), 652 (5).
— Mlle V. 1006 (5).
Lacroix de Croutte de St-Martin G. F 100 (1).
Lacroy de Croutte de St.-Martin G. F 100 (1).
Lactowski W. 318 (2).
Lacuria F. F 114 (6).
Lacy F. St. J. BE 120 (6).
— G. R. US 174 (7).
— W. H. De US 21 (4).
Ladakis T. C. 496 (1).
Ladame Ch. 361 (7).
Ladd C. E. US 34 (1), US 34 (5).
— H. S. US 188 (4).
Ladenberger J. 314 (1).
Ladenburg R. 899 (7).
Ladeuze P. 134 (7), 1053 (2).
— Mgr P. 1033 (8).
Ladreit de Lacharrière J. F-36 (5).
Ladwig W. 73 (2).
Laehr M. 3 (3).
Laenen J. 708 (8), 995 (1), 1047 (4).
Laer M. Van 128 (7), 128 (7-8).
Laere J. De 127 (4).
Laermans E. 1034 (2).
Laet E. de 702 (5).
Laenger M. 63 (6).
Lafaille A. 889 (1-2).
— H. 416 (7).
Lafay A. F 53 (5), F 65 (4).
— G. 879 (5).
Laferriere H. F 110 (1).
— J. F 147 (3).
— W. F 14 (4).
Laffan R. G. D. BE 53 (5), BE 59 (5).
Laffargue G. A. US 24 (6), US-25 (8).
Laffitte E. F 126 (6).
— P. F 21 (7)
Laffont A. F 163 (5).
— Mlle Denise 604 (4).
— W. E 13 (6).
Lafforgue B. F 155 (7).
Lafield W. A. US 211 (3).
Laflamme A. K. BE 158 (1).
Lafleur E. 751 (8).
Laflor R. L. US 114 (6).
Lafollette P. F. US 193 (8).
Lafon J. F 159 (3).
Lafond R. 897 (7).
Lafontaine E. BE 144 (7).
— L. F 98 (4).
Lafora G. R. E 10 (5).
Laforet W. 98 (7).
Lafoy Mme BE 34 (8).
Laframboise H. BE 152 (7), BE 153 (5).
Lafranchi A. 198 (3-4).
Lafrenière T. BE 146 (7).
Laftakari E. 989 (6).
Lafuente A. 514 (8).
Lagacé J. B. BE 145 (5), BE-146 (4).
Lagae J. 1034 (2).
Lagally M. 27 (8).
Lagarde I. 562 (1-2).
— J. F 149 (5), F 151 (3).
— J. M. 941 (7).
Lagarmilla A. 463 (6).
— E. J. 465 (3), 465 (3-4).
Lagarrigue A. 443 (7), 443 (8).
Lagasse de Locht P. O. W. 995 (1).
Lagasse de Locht Chevalier 995 (2).
Lagatu H. F 124 (3), F 124 (3).
Lagaye W. de 875 (5).
Lagerberg K. E. T. 991 (1).
— T. 347 (6), 347 (7), 856 (3).
Lagerbillke J. G. 990 (8).
Lagerborg R. H. H. 159 (5).
Lagercrantz C. O. 352 (5).
Lagerfelt I. C. G. 990 (7).
Lagerlöf S. 113 (7).
Lagerquist W. E. US 71 4-.
Lagerqvist H. E. 855 (3 .
Lagerooth L. F. B. 350 (8).
Lagerstam B. E. 161 (1).
Laget J. 1050 (1).
— L. F 86 (5), F 86 (6), F-86 (6).
Lagomasino 448 (5).
Lagorgette J. 610 (3), 875 (3), 875 (4).
Lagos 465 (7).
Lagrange Ch. 1033 (3).
— J. 1051 (2).
— M. J. 492 (1). 492 (1).
— R. F 91 (3), F 91 (3).
— W. F. US 53 (8).
Lagrot W. F 164 (2).
Lagrula P. 566 (2).
Lagu H. L. BE 192 (8).
— R. K. BE 201 (7).
Laguardia G. 460 (6).
Lague M. L. US 197 (7).
Laguérenne R. F 109 (8), F-110 (1).
— W. F 110 (2).
Laguiche C. de 990 (1).
Laguillermie F. A. 1054 (7).
Laguna Grace M. A. de US-17 (4).
— T. de Leo de US 17 (3).
Lahaye E. F 38 (1), 919 (3).
— J. 124 (4).
Lahayville C. F 119 (4).
Lahiri K. M. BE 188 (2).
Lahy J. F 55 (1).
Lai Chi Hsi BE 169 (4).
Laia Jai Dayal BE 208 (1).
Laibach F. 36 (3).
Laidlaw W. A. BE 96 (6).
Laidlaw P. P. 1046 (3).
— R. E. BE 162 (4).
— W. A. BE 129 (2), BE 129 (4).
Laignel P. F 142 (8).
— Lavastine 1037 (7).
— D. F. F 21 (2).
— F. F 15 (1).
— M. 1187 (3-4).
Lailler J. 646 (5).

Laiminsh E. 265 (7).
Lain E. S. US 165 (7), US 165 (7).
Lainé E. F 75 (5).
H. E. 490 (1), 450 (4).
Laing A. T. BE 162 (3).
— B. M. BE 93 (6), BE 95 (2).
G. A. US 17 (8-7).
— G. J. US 122 (1).
J. C. M. S. BE 223 (3).
Laindre S. 331 (4).
Lainville R. F 64 (5).
Laird A. G. US 192 (5).
— Miss A. L. BE 162 (5-6).
— D. A. US 23 (7).
— D. G. BE 165 (5).
— Elisabeth R. US 64 (8).
— Miss Hilda BE 140 (7).
— J. BE 109 (7).
— S. BE 148 (7), BE 151 (7), BE 157 (1).
— Sara G. US 138 (8).
— W. P. US 169 (3), US 169 (5).
Lairet F. 168 (4).
Laisnez A. F 107 (1).
Laistner M. L. W. US 31 (5).
Laitakari A. 160 (8).
— A. V. 159 (8).
Laja F. 155 (7).
Lajeunesse R. P. J. A. BE 152 (7), BE 153 (1).
— J. A. R. P. BE 153 (2), BE 153 (2), BE 153 (4), BE 153 (1).
Lake E. J. US 131 (7).
— B. BE 31 (7).
— K. US 15 (8).
— N. C. BE 20 (6).
— W. W. US 181 (6).
Laker K. 112 (8).
Lakin C. E. BE 32 (3), BE 32 (4).
Lakon A. 60 (1).
— O. 94 (2).
Lakowitz K. 1133 (8).
Lakshman-Sarup BE 194 (7).
Laksmi Narain BE 174 (6).
Laky D. 172 (1), 172 (2).
Lal R. BE 198 (6).
— W. Kanlyn BE 181 (8).
— Jindal S. BE 181 (7-8).
— Shah Bokhari BE 196 (4-3).
— Shastri R. B. BE 181 (7).
Lalaguë W. 1083 (4-3).
Lalan W. F 29 (1).
Lalande A. F 24 (1), 413 (5), 1055 (3).
Lalanne M. F 129 (4).
Lalescu T. 333 (1).
Lalesque F. 1123 (3).
— J. 871 (1).
Lalewicz M. 300 (1-2), 300 (3).
Laliberté M. BE 154 (1).
Lalière A. J. B. 123 (5).
Lalji Srivastava BE 170 (5).
Lall D. M. BE 77 (6).
Lalla N. N. BE 177 (3).
Lallart H. 589 (3).
Lallemand A. 565 (1).
— C. 1058 (3).
— Ch. 1053 (5).
— W. 882 (5).
Lallement D. F 27 (2).
Lallerstedt E. J. 346 (5).
Lally E. M. US 207 (6).
Laloire E. 703 (7), 705 (3).
Lalonde H. BE 147 (3).
Lalou H. F 27 (5), F 28 (1), F 27 (6).
— V. de 140 (3).
Laloubie G. H. de 1171 (3).
Lalouel H. F 130 (7), F 130 (7), F 130 (6).
Laloux V. 1054 (7).
— W. F 93 (8).
Lalu S. 334 (8).
Laly C. A. US 42 (5).
— G. F 90 (1).
Lamaire N. F 41 (3-4), F 42 (5).
— P. F 32 (5).
Lamalle U. 138 (6).
Lamanna P. E. 205 (8).
Lamar R. US 108 (5).
Lamare P. F 67 (2).
Lamarche A. BE 147 (3).
— M. E. 497 (8).
— Père A. BE 144 (7).
Lamarque H. 1131 (6).
— P. F 122 (5).
Lamas A. 465 (7).
— C. S. 416 (7).
Lamase M. de 637 (8).
Lamb A. B. US 45 (6), US 48 (6), 1023 (6), 1064 (2).
— A. R. US 26 (7).
— C. G. BE 52 (8).
— E. H. BE 2 (3), BE 22 (1).
— F. H. US 124 (5).
— F. W. J. A. BE 74 (5)
— F. W. M. BE 49 (1).
— H. 1046 (1), 1058 (1-2), 1154 (8).
— H. D. US 201 (2).
— J. P. 740 (6).
— S. D. US 49 (8).
— S. E. BE 217 (5).
Lambert A. F 21 (1), US 33 (3), 562 (1), 562 (8).
— A. T. US 136 (5).
A. V. S. US 28 (1).
B. BE 80 (6).
B. J. US 136 (4).
— Ch. F 91 (7).
— C. I. US 27 (8).
Lambert E. F 85 (4), F 101 (8), F 110 (8).
— E. M. US 147 (5).
— F. F 124 (4), 154 (4).
— F. D. US 106 (1), US 106 (4).
— G. 817 (6).
H. BE 184 (2).
— J. F 110 (5).
— L. C. US 14 (4).
L. C. V. US 11 (2). US 11 (6).
M. F 55 (6), F 120 (3), F 85 (5).
R. 30 (1).
— R. C. 725 (5).
— R. J. US 136 (2).
— W. D. 1170 (1).
W. L. US 81 (6).
Grace E. US 23 (2).
Lambertie M. 1139 (6).
Lamberton C. 1061 (7).
— C. D. US 207 (5).
Lambeth W. A. US 188 (5).
Lambie C. G. BE 106 (4).
— J. S. US 174 (2).
Lambilliotte A. 141 (2).
Lambinet A. F 83 (6).
Lambley Miss K. BE 63 (6).
Lamblinz A. F 17 (3).
Lambossy P. 359 (1).
Lambranzi M. 227 (8).
Lambrecht K. 179 (8). 960 (4).
Lambret O. F 101 (1).
Lambrino Sc 334 (3), 334 (5).
Lambris G. 14 (4).
Lambsdorff Graf W. von 54 (8).
Lambuth D. US 35 (7).
Lameere A. 120 (1), 122 (3), 1033 (5), 1054 (3).
Lameire I. F 110 (6).
Lameris H. J. 289 (7).
Lamiable Ch. 559 (3).
Lamke G. W. US 199 (4).
Lamm M. 343 (8). 1113 (7).
Lammert O. M. US 197 (7), US 197 (8).
Lammeyer J. 67 (6).
Lamont D. BE 108 (1-2).
— D. C. BE 115 (8).
— R. BE 112 (5).
Lamont G. P. US 213 (4).
— J. H. BE 225 (4).
Lamonthézie D. F 110 (2).
Lamorel W. 1002 (4).
Lamoril J. 1120 (3).
Lamothe A. F 37 (5).
Lamotte C. F 156 (5).
— M. F 157 (2).
Lamouche A. F 38 (6), F 38 (7), F 38 (8), F 38 (7), F 38 (8).

Lamouche W. F 37 (4).
Lamoureux R. BE 153 (2).
Lamp K. 116 (3).
Lampa A. 104 (2).
— S. M. 353 (1).
Lampadarios D. 165 (5).
Lampe A. 39 (2).
— Ewige 1134 (2).
— H. 60 (8).
— M. W. US 136 (3).
— W. 296 (3), 1169 (1).
Lampert C. US 140 (5).
— U. 358 (6).
Lampis C. 225 (8).
Lampland C. D. 539 (7).
Lamplugh E. C. BE 63 (2).
Lampman C. E. US 130 (5).
Lampué W. F 84 (8), F 85 (2).
Lams H. 127 (7).
Lamson E. A. 552 (6).
— G. H. US 30 (1-2).
— K. W. US 58 (8).
— P. D. US 196 (6).
Lamy E. F 71 (4).
— G. F 129 (6).
Lamy G. F 129 (8).
— M. F 19 (4).
— Mgr W. 995 (2).
Lamze A. 265 (5).
Lana Sarrate J. E 22 (3), E 22 (2).
Lanari A. 418 (6), 419 (2), E 1 41 (2).
Lanatta P. R. 461 (8).
Lancashire G. H. BE 74 (8).
Lancaster De W. B. 1027 (7).
— E. Jones 733 (5).
— H. C. US 56 (4).
— Lulu R. US 54 (8).
— L. W. US 206 (1).
— T. L. BE 217 (4).
— Percy S. 989 (1).
Lancefield D. C. US 28 (8).
Lancelin L. F 154 (6).
Lancelot W. H. US 54 (1).
Lanchester F. W. 1046 (4).
Lanciani R. A. 1055 (1-2).
Lancini P. G. 816 (4).
Lanciotto R. 248 (3).
Lanckoronski-Brzezie K. 1018 (1).
Lanco P. 519 (6), 1041 (6).
Lancrot H. BE 147 (4-3).
Lanczas C. 36 (4).
Land G. K. K. US 121 (7).
Landa L. 457 (7), 457 (8).
— M. R. 457 (4-3).
Landais P. F 33 (3-4).
Landau E. 45 (7), 271 (5), 1058 (1-2).
— J. L. BE 222 (7).
Landberg J. G. 353 (1).
— P. 283 (3).
Lande J. 317 (6).
— P. F 89 (7).
Landé A. 97 (2).
Landeau G. 194 (2).
Lander C. H. 926 (8).
— P. E. BE 199 (5).
Landerson A. US 130 (6).
Landes H. US 189 (5).
— R. US 189 (5), US 189 (5).
— K. K. US 138 (4).
— H. R. M. US 169 (6).
Landesen G. 155 (7).
Landete B. E 9 (2).
Landford J. A. US 108 (4).
Landgraf A. 666 (3).
Landini A. 200 (1).
— G. 245 (5).
Landis A. T. US 90 (2).
— H. R. M. US 170 (2).
— M. US 93 (5).
— P. N. US 133 (5).
— W. W. US 37 (6).
Landin H. M.
Landivar A. F. 419 (3).
Landmark J. D. 837 (6).
— L. 275 (8).
Landolt M 1122 (7).
Landon C. E. US 39 (2).
— E. US 119 (3).
— F. BE 142 (7), BE 143 (2), 750 (7).
— J. W. BE 53 (7), BE 54 (7).
— M. L. US 193 (7).
— P. A. BF 89 (7-8).
Landovsky S. 984 (5).
Landow M. 18 177 (5).
Landowsky P. 1054 (7).
Landré L. US 16 (8).
Landreau G. BE 146 (8).
Landrech O. H. US 109 (3).
Landriau M. F 10 (8).
Landrun Miss L. BE 199 (1).
Landry A. F 55 (5).
— A. E. US 21 (2-1), US 21 (5).
— J. 365 (4).
— J. E. US 108 (8).
— L. H. US 108 (8).
— W. F 137 (5).
Landsberg E. 15 (8).
Landsberger B. 78 (7).
— F. 22 (8).
Landsbury J. J. US 168 (6).
Landtman G. 159 (1).
Landucci L. 236 (3), 236 (4), 236 (4), 238 (3).
Lane A. 1117 (7), 5 (6).
— A. C. US 106 (1), US 106 (3), US 106 (5).
— E. B. US 107 (1).
— E. P. US 122 (1).
— H. 1176 (1).
— H. C. US 30 (5-6).
Lane H. H. US 138 (2), 1176 (1).
— H. O. US 114 (6).
— W. B. BE 160 (5).
— V. H. US 145 (5).
— W. B. BE 164 (7), BE 165 (1).
— W. C. US 45 (6).
— Poor Ch. US 26 (5).
— Wilson Rose 1091 (3).
Lanelongue J. 1123 (4).
Laneri C. 235 (5).
Laney F. B. US 130 (3).
Lanford J. A. US 108 (1).
Lanfranchi A. 199 (4).
Lang A. 48 (8), 91 (4), 97 (7).
A. E. BE 164 (7).
D. 60 (2).
E. BE 127 (3).
F. 175 (1), 174 (7), 337 (2), 337 (8), 1036 (8).
F. C. US 146 (7).
— F. J. 116 (6).
— G. US 111 (4).
— G. A. BE 143 (3).
— Gregor 14 (7-8).
— H. L. US 19 (3).
— J. BE 219 (1), US 68 (6), 910 (5).
— J. M. US 134 (4).
M. F 122 (2).
— R. 80 (6).
— R. J. BE 153 (7).
— W. D. 926 (3).
— W. H. BE 73 (8), 1046 (4).
Langan J. T. 778 (4).
Langballe M. 275 (5).
Langdon F. W. US 124 (3-4).
— H. K. US 53 (2).
— H. M. US 170 (6).
— S. BE 79 (3).
— S. C. US 72 (8).
Lange A. F 60 (6), F 60 (6), 272 (2).
B. 900 (7).
C. F. A. US 90 (1).
Ch. F 57 (1), F 57 (4).
Chr. L. 968 (6).
D. C. US 130 (1).
F. 81 (1), 82 (1).
G. F 60 (8), F 160 (8).
H. 73 (1).
H. O. 147 (8).
H. R. US 209 (5).
— J. 81 (6), 899 (8).
L. 901 (4).
N. A. US 20 (7).
— S. 48 (2), US 124 (4).
W. 65 (4). 72 (7).
Langecker G. 383 (1).
Langelaan J. W. 1027 (6).
Langelier W. F. US 118 (6).
Langen A. 47 (2).

Langen C. D. de 1027 (7).
Langenbeck W. 37 (3), 89 (8).
Langendonck C. van 706 (4).
Langenham H. A. US 189 (7).
Langenhave G. van 124 (8), 125 (3).
Langenhove F. van 121 (2).
- W. van 123 (1).
Langenskiöld F. W. G. 158 (2).
Langer J. 382 (5), 384 (6).
F. 13 (7).
- R. 29 (6), 29 (7).
R. E. US 192 (6).
- R. N. BE 190 (5-6).
- S. 72 (6).
Langeron H. F 16 (7).
— J. 1181 (6).
— L. F 19 (5-6), F 105 (1).
F 105 (4).
— M. 1179 (1), 1179 (3-4).
(4).
Langevin J. F 57 (5).
— L. BE 145 (3).
— P. F 31 (1), F 47 (5), F 60 (5), 1047 (4), 1058 (5-6).
Langfeld A. 1005 (6).
— H. S. US 79 (4).
Langfeldt E. 273 (7).
Langford F. W. Rev. BE 165 (2).
— G. US 9 (6), US 29 (6).
Langfors A. 1053 (1), 1108 (5), 1108 (6), 1108 (6).
— A. J. E. 158 (8).
Langhade E. 497 (6).
Langhans V. 384 (1), 387 (3).
Langheinecken P. 49 (1).
Langhoffer A. 409 (2), 409 (6).
Langhorne H. Y. BE 194 (7).
BE 196 (4).
— M. C. US 10 (2).
Langht S. 185 (8).
Langie A. 861 (7).
Langille H. B. US 119 (1).
Langin T. 681 (5).
Langlade E. F 121 (4).
— J. 316 (2).
Langlais J. 89 (6).
Langlamet P. F 87 (7).
Langlands J. BE 127 (3).
Langle y Rubio E. E 26 (6).
Langley E. F. US 60 (2), US 61 (2).
— G. H. BE 184 (5).
Langlois A. BE 154 (6).
— M. F 26 (4).
— Abbé M. 642 (4).
— R. F 60 (1-2).
Langlotz G. 99 (5).
Langmack P. V. F. P. 150 (2).
Langmead F. S. BE 2 (6), BE-41 (4-5).
Langmuir I. US 110 (2), 1064 (1-2).
Langneckex H. L. US 93 (6).
Langreo Contreras M. E 14 (1), E 14 (3).
Langrish V. BE 34 (7).
Langsburgh R. H. US 170 (5).
Langsdorf A. S. US 199 (7).
Langstein L. 3 (2).
Langston Miss E. BE 31 (5).
— W. US 165 (5).
Langstroth L. US 120 (3).
Langton C. V. US 75 (3-4), US 76 (1).
— J. L. BE 76 (1).
— Hewer C. BE 39 (8).
Langworthy W. F. US 23 (6).
Lanier A. C. US 150 (5).
— Mary J. US 202 (5).
Lankard F. G. US 72 (6).
— F. O. US 73 (5).
Lankelma H. P. US 207 (2).
Lankester Sir E. R. 1046 (3).
— E. Ray 1017 (3).
— Sir R. 1064 (5).
— Sir Ray 1053 (7).
Lanman C. R. US 45 (8), 1052 (7).
Lannes A. F 98 (4).
— F. 376 (4), 377 (1).
Lannois M. 1123 (3).
Lannoy Ch. P. 122 (7).
— Ch. de 125 (7).
— F. de 121 (7-8), 121 (8).
Lannung L. 149 (6).
Lanoix O. C. F 61 (3).
Lanovic M. 407 (7).
Lanoy W. 607 (1).
Lanquine A. F 21 (5), F 57 (5).
Lansden E. A. 771 (2).
Lansil C. E. US 61 (8).
Lansing R. US 89 (3-4).
— R. C. US 148 (4).
Lanson Sir A. BE 32 (6).
— G. US 198 (2), 1096 (8).
Lantear V. W. US 173 (7).
Lanthier J. P. BE 146 (4).
Lantier R. F 44 (3-4).
Lantz E. W. US 157 (3-4).
— H. US 189 (5).
Lanux P. de F 43 (3).
Lanuza R. US 85 (3), US-85 (3), US 85 (5).
Lanvi Ch. 399 (7).
Lanz H. US 94 (4).
— O. 279 (1).
Lanza D. 241 (6).
— G. US 60 (1).
— I. 203 (8).
Lanza J. 466 (1).
Lanzac de Laborie A. F 10 (8).
Lanzani C. 219 (6).
Lanzenberg P. F 149 (2).
Lanzillo A. 218 (2).
Lanzoni F. 243 (7).
La O G. US 83 (8), US 84 (3), US 84 (4).
Laoust E. F 166 (7).
Lapage C. P. BE 74 (8).
Laparte W. L. 871 (1).
Lapchin J. 385 (3).
Lapedatu A. 338 (7).
— Al. 1032 (8).
Lapersonne F. de 1117 (8), 1123 (1).
La Personne V. S. 935 (7).
Lapeyre J. F 16 (5), F 18 (8).
— L. F 160 (3).
— N. F 122 (1), F 122 (3).
Lapeyrère F. F 57 (7), F 57 (7-8).
Lapeyrie W. F 122 (4).
Lapham A. US 73 (1).
— G. N. US 12 (6).
— J. R. US 41 (5).
La Piana G. US 48 (3).
Lapicki B. 294 (3), 298 (5).
Lapicque L. F 20 (4), F 23 (4), F 55 (1), 1123 (1).
Lapierre G. F 62 (6).
Lapinski M. 408 (1).
— W. 294 (8).
Laplante L. BE 153 (2).
-Courville H. BE 147 (3).
La Poe J. L. US 205 (3).
Lapointe G. F 70 (5).
Laporte B. 422 (1).
— F. F 155 (7).
E. 122 (7).
— L. F. BE 148 (1).
— M. F 21 (2).
Lapossy-Hegedüs G. 181 (6).
Lapouge C. de 493 (3), 493 (4), 493 (5), 493 (6), 493 (6), 493 (6).
Lapp C. J. US 136 (6).
— Mme E. F 149 (4).
— W. F 152 (2).
Lapparent H. Vicomte de 199 (1).
— J. de F 149 (2).
Lappe L. 671 (1).
— W. 671 (2).
Laprade W. E. US 39 (1).
Lapradelle A. G. 1173 (1).
A. Geouffre de 63 (6).
Laprat R. F 146 (4), F 147 (2).
Laprevote P. 1002 (8).
Lapsley G. T. BE 53 (5), BE-61 (6).

Laporte A. BE 73 (7), 1046 (4).
Laqua K. 22 (4).
Laquer Fr. 34 (2).
Laqueur E. 279 (3).
— R. 42 (8).
Laquière M. F 18 (8).
Lara A. 459 (4).
— R. 966 (4).
Larall C. F. US 44 (2).
Laran J. 647 (1).
Larard C. E. BE 33 (3).
Laraujo J. F. G. 319 (5).
Larbolette X. 478 (6), 478 (6).
Larcher Mme F 128 (4).
— A. 116 (4).
Larchet J. F. BE 118 (5).
Lardennois H. F 137 (6).
Larderaz Ch. 980 (4).
Lardeux F. F 100 (1).
Lardner Mrs D. F. BE 221 (4).
— J. L. US 71 (8).
Lardone F. J. US 21 (4).
Laren A. J. van 969 (5-6).
Larenz K. 44 (4).
Laresche W. 1060 (3).
Larfeld W. 15 (4).
Larg D. C. BE 3 (2).
— D. G. BE 19 (5).
Largeot J. 618 (5).
Largiader A. 1104 (5).
Largiader A. 1007 (1-2).
Larguierdès Bancels J. 365 (7).
Lari F. 209 (2).
Laribère W. F 161 (2).
Larimore J. W. US 197 (1).
Larisch R. 106 (3).
Larivé M. F 74 (5).
Lark R. J. BE 120 (1).
Larkcom Mme BE 34 (7).
Lark-Horovitz K. US 81 (7).
Larkin A. E. US 98 (5).
— B. J. US 52 (6).
— F. V. US 58 (5).
— O. W. US 90 (7).
— W. A. US 109 (3).
Larkins H. M. BE 131 (6).
Larmon R. R. US 36 (2).
Larmor G. 1058 (1-2).
— Sir J. BE 52 (7), 1046 (4), 1064 (6).
Larmour R. K. BE 157 (8).
Larnaude M. F 165 (1).
— W. 1064 (8).
Laroche Ch. F 50 (1).
Larose H. F 53 (7).
— J. BE 147 (3).
— P. F 57 (2), BE 154 (3).
— Rocha A. 329 (7).
Larosse H. 989 (7).
Laroyenne L. F 111 (6).
Laroza G. 464 (6).
Larrabee E. S. US 76 (2).
— H. A. US 109 (4), US 110 (1).
Larraona A. 193 (8).
Larrea A. 451 (5).
— C. M. 452 (3), 452 (5-6).
Larreta A. 417 (3).
Larretta E. 1055 (6).
Larrivé E. F 112 (2).
Larrousse L." F 148 (6).
Larrouy W. F 161 (2).
Larsen A. 148 (7).
— C. US 91 (1-2).
— E. 149 (6).
— Esther US 152 (2).
— E. S. US 46 (5).
— H. US 136 (1), 714 (4).
— J. A. US 54 (2).
— N. A. 146 (6), 714 (2).
— O. H. 149 (5).
— S. US 165 (1).
— V. J. 149 (4).
Larseneur T. BE 146 (4).
Larson A. 353 (4).
— A. G. US 73 (2).
— A. H. US 148 (4).
— E. US 111 (8), US 112 (4), US 112 (6).
— E. L. US 113 (2).
— G. 345 (4).
— G. L. US 192 (3).
— J. F. US 36 (6).
— L. M. US 131 (8).
— M. US 139 (2), 990 (6).
— T. BE 166 (1).
— W. P. US 146 (7), US 147 (3).
Larsson E. L. 351 (6).
— H. 1113 (1).
Lartisien G. 1067 (7-8).
Larue A. BE 154 (2).
— F. F 117 (3).
— G. R. US 146 (2).
Larusson O. 182 (6).
— Ol. 1004 (8).
Lasagna F. 243 (1), 243 (2), 243 (8).
Lasaigues M. F 157 (3).
Lasala u Llanas M. de E 39 (2).
La Salle J. E. US 41 (5).
Lasarte E. 464 (4), 464 (5).
— J. de E 14 (5).
— y Pessino J. M. E 22 (1), E 22 (4).
Lasas V. 271 (7).
Lasausse E. F 133 (3), F 133 (6).
Lasbax E. F 89 (6).
Lasby W. F. US 146 (4).
Lascano D. 417 (2), 423 (2), 423 (2), 423 (6).
Lascarev V. 403 (8).
Lascaris Mlle P. F 25 (2).
Lascelles Viscount 1019 (8).
Lasch A. 53 (3).
Lascoff F. D. US 29 (6).
Lascombe J. F 18 (5).
Lascroux W. F 143 (5).
Lasègue G. F 21 (6).
Lasgoity B. 466 (4).
Lash D. W. US 206 (2).
Lashly J. M. US 200 (4).
Lasio F. 220 (6).
— G. 218 (7).
Laska V. 375 (5), 378 (1).
Laskey J. E. US 43 (7).
Laski H. J. BE 30 (1).
Laskiewicz T. 848 (1).
Laskowski R. 312 (6).
Laslett H. R. US 76 (2).
Lasley J. W. US 161 (4), US-161 (6).
Lasman F. 407 (4).
Lasnier E. 465 (8), 466 (1-2).
Lasorsa G. 264 (6).
Laspiur R. S. 418 (7).
Lass L. 2 (1).
Lassaletta B. 1038 (2).
— y Perrin B. E 22 (2), E 22 (4).
Lassalle H. 478 (8).
— L. J. US 59 (4).
Lassar G. 2 (2), 51 (8).
Lassen H. 68 (8).
Lassépas C. N. 454 (8), 455 (2).
— R. 455 (3-4).
— R. N. 455 (3).
Lasserre A. F 164 (8).
— H. BE 160 (6), BE 164 (8).
— P. F 55 (7).
— R. F 159 (5).
— W. F 100 (6), F 100 (8).
Lasseur H. F 130 (1).
Lassila I. K. D. 160 (2).
— V. 158 (5).
Lassimonne S. E. 1139 (6).
Lasso de la Vega J. 760 (8).
Lasson E. 149 (6).
Lassus 190 (1).
Last H. M. BE 80 (7).
Lastig G. 49 (1).
Lastovka K. 389 (3-4), 389 (5).
Laszewski S. 295 (8).
Laszgallner O. 172 (4).
László G. 960 (3-4).
Laszowski-Szaliga E. de 868 (5), 868 (7), 868 (8).
Latane J. H. US 44 (2), US-56 (4).
Latariet A. F 111 (5), 1123 (6).
Lataste J. 1162 (6).
Lateef M. A. BE 190 (4).
Laterrade Mme J. F 81 (6), F 81 (6).
Latham A. J. US 29 (8).

Latham G. W. BE 149 (1).
— H. F 40 (7).
— L. S. BE 127 (2).
— Melva US 180 (1).
— M. W. US 9 (8). US 29 (7).
Lathe N. US 30 (5-6).
Lathouwers V. 129 (4).
Lathrop C. O. US 115 (6).
— C. P. US 56 (8).
E. A. US 69 (7).
— Elizabeth A. 809 (6).
— H. B. US 192 (7).
Latif A. BE 184 (2).
Latil Mlle M. F 112 (3).
Latimer C. G. US 108 (2), US 140 (5).
— C. T. US 105 (2).
— H. B. US 150 (5).
— J. W. US 41 (7).
— W. M. US 118 (6).
Latkowski J. 304 (3).
— M. 1093 (4).
Laton T. J. US 160 (2).
Latorre G. 446 (4).
Latouche W. F 96 (6). F 96 (7).
Latour C. BE 152 (8), BE 152 (8).
— M. F 60 (2), F 60 (6).
Latourette K. S. US 212 (6).
Latreille F 97 (4).
— J. F 97 (4).
Latronche A. F 136 (5).
Latta J. S. US 156 (6), US 155 (7-8).
— W. C. US 80 (7).
Latte K. 355 (3).
Lattes A. 210 (7).
— L. 227 (4), 227 (7), 228 (6).
Lattey R. T. BE 80 (6), BE-86 (3-4).
Lattig H. E. US 130 (7).
Lattimer J. E. BE 151 (5), BE 156 (8).
Lattimore D. US 36 (1).
— W. C. US 80 (4).
Lattin B. US 78 (8).
— J. de 20 (4).
Lattion L. 1095 (2).
Latulipe E. (R. P.), BE-152 (6), BE 152 (8), BE-153 (1). BE 153 (2).
Latune Ch. 1094 (3).
Latzina E. 420 (6), 420 (6).
Latzke W. 701 (8).
Latzko W. 103 (1).
Lau F. 676 (3).
Lauagno F. 298 (8).
Laubach Bertha BE 41 (2).
Laube E. 265 (5).
— H. D. US 31 (7-8).
Laubenheimer K. 904 (8).
Lauber H. 103 (4), 1128 (3).
Laubert M. 22 (8).
Laubeuf M. 1053 (7).
Laubie F. F 81 (2).
Laucevicius J. 833 (7).
Lauche A. 16 (6).
Laucher W. 565 (1).
Laude Mme F 102 (2).
— N. 122 (6), 122 (8).
Lauder A. BE 106 (8).
Laudet F. 1055 (4).
Laudi G. 240 (7).
Laudis C. US 206 (1).
Laue M. von 4 (1), 900 (4). 1066 (1).
— W. 1058 (5-6).
Lauer Ph. 646 (8).
— W. M. US 147 (6).
Lauezzari H. BE 36 (3).
Laufberger V. 393 (8).
Laufenburger H. F 147 (2), F 147 (3-4). F 153 (6).
Laufer M. F 55 (1).
Lauffer O. 52 (8), 1083 (7).
— R. 114 (2).
Laug A. E. BE 160 (5).
Laugardière M. de 996 (5-6).
Laugengayer A. W. US 31 (4).
Laughlin D. H. M. US 47 (7).
— H. 791 (3).
— H. H. 947 (1), 1013 (5).
Laughton L. R. US 90 (8). N. B. BE 143 (2).
Laugier H. F 33 (5), 1017 (1), 1017 (2).
Laugwitz M. 23 (4).
Lauman G. N. US 34 (1).
Laumois A. de F 43 (7).
Laumonier P. F 82 (3), F 82 (8). 1188 (2).
Laun F. 41 (6).
— R. 51 (7).
— W. 51 (8).
Launay L. de F 46 (5-6). F-49 (8), F 51 (5), 989 (8), 1053 (5).
Launer E. H. US 136 (3).
Launoy G. F 25 (7).
Launrentzy G. 173 (2).
Laupheur R. H. US 36 (4).
Laur E. 371 (2).
Laura E. 237 (3).
— Grant Short US 87 (1).
— Pearle Stewart US 22 (7).
Laurain E. 619 (8).
Laure E. 238 (7).
Laurell H. F. 352 (4).
— K. J. 347 (1).
Laurence A. J. BE 147 (2), BE 147 (3). BE 147 (4).
— D. US 123 (2).
— Davis T. US 11 (6).
— Pumpelly US 31 (2).
— R. V. BE 53 (5).
Laurencie B. L. de la F 61 (5).
Laurencin L. 625 (4).
Laurens A. F 53 (5).
— H. US 108 (6).
— M. 429 (3).
— P. F 50 (5).
Laurent A. F 27 (6), 27 (7), F 27 (7), F 28 (1), F 29 (6) F 29 (6).
— C. G 84 (2).
C. A. F 140 (3), F 140 (6).
E. 50 (5).
. 871 (1).
— J. F 120 (3), F 131 (7), F 131 (7), 613 (8), 614 (1), 1037 (1-2).
— L. F 117 (2), F 118 (2), F-118 (3).
— M. 130 (1), 130 (1), 995 (2).
— O. 1124 (1).
Laurenza V. BE 122 (5).
Laures J. 478 (8).
Laureys H. BE 147 (6), BE-147 (7-8).
Lauria M. 215 (5), 215 (5).
Laurie E. D. T. BE 98 (7).
— F. A. US 170 (1).
— T. F. US 99 (2).
Laurila K. S. 159 (5).
Laurita H. S. 159 (1).
Lauritzen S. 516 (3).
Lauro G. 225 (2).
Laursen L. 715 (1). 1090 (5).
Laurson P. G. US 210 (3).
Lauscher A. 15 (5).
Lausfke J. 384 (3).
Lauter S. 29 (1).
Lauterborn R. 40 (3).
Lauterburg W. 356 (5).
Lautier P. F 140 (1), F 140 (4). F 140 (7-8).
Lautner J. 112 (5).
— J. G. 76 (6).
Lauts J. 1067 (8).
Lautz W. H. US 9 (2).
Lauvrière E. F 65 (4).
Lauwers F. 1034 (4).
Laux J. F 122 (1). F 122 (5).
— Mary US 152 (2).
Lavagnini B. 204 (2).
Laval E. 616 (4).
Lavallaye J. 705 (3).
Lavalle H. de 462 (6).
— J. B. de 461 (8).
Lavallée F. F 114 (5), F 115 (5).
— P. F 76 (5), F 76 (7), 640 (6).
Lavandier M. Le US 198 (2).
Lavary J. 1055 (2).
Lavat H. 1124 (8).

Lavaud J. 646 (5).
Lavault L. F 68 (2).
Lavedan H. 1052 (6).
P. F 157 (6). F 157 (7).
Lavegue E. J. US 51 (4).
Lavender Roberta F. US 182 (6).
Laver W. E. US 186 (6).
Lavergne B. F 100 (7). F 100 (8).
— G. 648 (8) 1098 (7).
— P. 598 (7).
— W. de F 129 (4).
Laverrière A. 371 (2).
Lavery L. C. US 124 (7).
— Lorna I. US 202 (8).
Laves K. US 122 (5).
Lavialle O. F 152 (1).
— W. F 153 (3).
Lavier G. F 101 (6).
— W. F 101 (4).
Lavigne Y. BE 147 (6).
Lavin L. B. E 25 (1).
— Walter Aloysius US 164 (2).
Lavington F. BE 55 (8).
Laviolette A. 132 (3-4). 134 (4).
Lavoignat A. F 57 (1).
Lavoine A. 598 (4). 598 (6).
Lavoix J. 1068 (6).
— L. 1068 (5).
Lavoreria D. E. 462 (2). 463 (6).
Lavrin J. BE 78 (5).
Law Helen H. US 202 (8).
— J. E. 944 (5).
— L. E. BE 141 (4).
— R. A. US 182 (5).
— W. 996 (7).
— W. J. BE 94 (4).
Lawaczeck H. 42 (4).
Lawall-E. C. US 204 (7).
Lawen A. 70 (3).
Lawis M. S. US 51 (8).
Lawler L. T. US 20 (1).
Lawless A. T. US 98 (8).
Lawlor F.E . BE 139 (4).
— H. J. BE 117 (1).
Lawn G. BE 218 (2).
Lawrence Ch. S. US 196 (7).
— C. W. US 190 (2).
— D. C. 745 (8).
— Edith C. US 207 (6).
— E. F. US 167 (7). US 167 (7).
— E. O. US 119 (3).
— F. BE 46 (7).
— F. L. US 185 (6).
— H. E. US 177 (1).
— J. E. US 154 (2). US 156 (1-2).
— J. V. US 201 (2).
— L. A. US 32 (2).
— R. R. US 61 (3).
Lawrence S. 544 (1).
— W. D. US 138 (8).
— W. E. US 76 (3).
W. H. US 61 (3).
W. J. C. 927 (6).
— W. S. US 181 (4).
— W. W. US 27 (1).
Lawrie J. G. BE 222 (7).
Lawrynowicz A. 295 (2). 297 (4). 297 (4).
Laws A. G. 721 (4).
— G. M. US 172 (3).
— S. C. BE 33 (3).
Lawson A. C. US 117 (8). 1064 (1).
— E. G. US 33 (2).
— F. H. BE 80 (2). BE 83 (1).
— H. W. US 41 (4).
— J. C. BE 53 (1). BE 58 (7-8).
— P. B. US 138 (3).
— R. BE 218 (8).
— R. W. BE 93 (8). BE 94 (5). BE 95 (4). BE 95 (8).
— T. R. US 86 (3-4).
Lawton F. 1007 (3).
— H. C. US 146 (6).
— H. W. BE 96 (8).
— S. C. US 68 (4).
Lawyer G. US 109 (5). US-109 (5).
Laxa O. 380 (3). 1178 (3).
Laxton F. C. BE 78 (7).
Lay C. F. US 183 (2).
— W. E. US 144 (6).
Laycock C. US 35 (5).
— K. 349 (6).
— S. R. BE 157 (7).
— W. E. US 64 (2).
Layer M. 112 (3).
— N. 101 (5).
Layera J. 419 (1).
Layman D. W. US 52 (4).
— J. D. 787 (7).
— M. H. US 94 (2).
Layng T. E. US 133 (1).
— T. B. BE 23 (5). BE 23 (7).
Lazae E. 103 (4).
Lazarus A. 3 (1). 3 (5).
— P. 3 (1).
Lazdinsk P. 268 (6)
Lazell F. J. US 136 (6).
Lazerte M. E. BE 135 (7). BE-135 (8).
Lazevsoneer V. 270 (6).
Lazo A. 454 (8). 454 (3).
— D. A. C. 584 (4
— Torres H. 463 (2-
Lazowski J. 302 (3). 302 (5).
Lazzareschi E. 819 (5-8). 1048 (1).
Lazzaretti N. 229 (5).
Lazzari A. 244 (5).
Lazzarini 238 (4).
— A. F 26 (2).
Lazzartini G. 260 (4).
— V. 237 (5). 238 (3). 238 (4).
Lazzarino O. 253 (3). 254 (2).
Lazzaro C. 241 (3).
Lazzell C. L. US 204 (2).
Lea E. 968 (2).
— F. C. BE 95 (2). BE 95 (3).
— J. BE 1 (6).
— K. M. BE 46 (4).
Leach H. S. 799 (8).
— J. G. US 148 (4).
— W. BE 48 (4).
Leacock S. BE 148 (8).
Leader H. BE 94 (2).
Leahy W. H. BE 151 (4).
Leake C. D. US 190 (3).
— J. M. US 126 (8).
— J. P. US 108 (3).
Leaming S. F. US 105 (1).
Lean Ida Smedley-Mac BE-28 (4).
— N. Mc BE 54 (4).
Leander P. 349 (3).
Leão V. N. C. 439 (7).
Leaphart C. W. US 151 (7).
Lear J. E. US 161 (5).
— M. US 211 (8).
Learned D. W. 479 (5).
Leary D. B. US 115 (3).
— J. R. US 196 (3).
— O. C. US 107 (4). US 107 (5).
— T. US 107 (1). US 107 (4).
— W. H. US 185 (3).
Lease E. B. US 24 (7).
Leathers W. S. US 149 (5). US 196 (6).
Leathes J. B. BE 94 (3). 1046 (3).
Leaton Louise US 91 (6).
Leatris I. 341 (4).
Leavens R. US 64 (4).
Leau L. F 126 (5). F 127 (3).
Léanté A. F 53 (4).
Leavenworth A. C. US 198 (8).
— C. E. US 198 (7).
Leavitt E. US 161 (6).
— H. W. US 142 (4). US-143 (7-8).
— M. A. US 12 (8).
Leavy G. W. M. Mac BE 75 (7).
Leb A. 113 (2).
Lebailly Ch F 84 (6).
— L. F 53 (4).
Lebannier Mlle M. F 140 (2).
Lebas H. 1099 (1). 1099 (2).
Lebaupin G. F 60 (8).
Lebduska J. 397 (7).
Lebeau G. S. BE 21 (8).
— P. F 13 (4). F 25 (5).
Lebedev A. 404 (8).

Lebedinsky N. 267 (1).
Lebée E. F 46 (5).
— J. F 17 (6).
Lebègue H. 1110 (7).
— R. F 139 (8).
Lebel A. L. US 44 (1).
— J. F 91 (3).
Lebell L. BE 44 (3), BE 44 (4).
Leber A. 44 (8).
Leberle H. 97 (5).
Lebert E. M. US 197 (2).
Lebesgue H. F 31 (1), F 47 (6), 1041 (4), 1053 (6).
Lebesque W. 1058 (1-2).
Lebeuf A. 555 (7).
Labgelter V. 916 (7-8).
Leblanc E. F 165 (5).
— F. 121 (4).
— G. 121 (3).
— M. F 60 (3), F 60 (7-8).
— R. R. P. BE 155 (2).
Lebling K. 85 (4).
Leblond V. C. H. 1053 (4).
Le Blouch Ct F 143 (5).
Lebon A. 887 (4), 1163 (7), 1173 (7).
J. 134 (7), 135 (2), 137 (2).
W. F 165 (8).
Leborgne W. F 93 (2), F 93 (4).
Leboucher J. 1133 (2).
Leboucq G. 127 (7).
— H. 1117 (5).
— W. F 99 (3).
Lebret M. J. F 162 (6), F 162 (7), F 162 (8), F 163 (4).
— W. 877 (6).
Lebreton 470 (6).
— J. F 26 (7).
— Mlle E. F 148 (8).
— P. 470 (5).
Le Breton W. F 139 (8).
Lebrun H. 127 (3).
— J. 136 (1).
— R. BE 153 (3), BE 153 (5).
— W. F 141 (8).
Lebsche M. 81 (8).
Leby H. US 179 (8).
Leca Mme A. F 124 (5).
Lecacheux P. 653 (2).
Lecaillon A. F 156 (4).
Lecaplain J. F 141 (8), F 142 (2), 892 (8).
Lecarpentier G. F 27 (7), F 28 (2), F 28 (4).
Lecat M. 1178 (1), 1178 (3), 1178 (5), 1178 (7).
Leccisotti T. 821 (8).
Lecène P. F 16 (6).
Lecesne H. 1035 (6).
Léchelle M. F 18 (1).
Lechevallier-Chevignard G. F 145 (5).
Lechner A. 109 (4).
— J. 30 (5).
— M. 26 (6).
Lechten P. 658 (8).
Leckert E. E. US 108 (8).
Leckie A. J. BE 129 (4).
Leckie R. B. US 81 (3).
Leclaincbe E. 1053 (5), 1117 (7).
Leclair E. 1092 (6).
Le Clerc R. F 18 (3).
Leclerc A. R. P. BE 153 (2), BE 153 (2).
— G. F 92 (3), F 92 (4), 1178 (5).
— du Sablon J. F 157 (1-2).
— M. 1054 (4).
Leclercq G. 140 (8).
— J. F 101 (2), 121 (5), 121 (8), 121 (8).
— R. 141 (2).
Leclère L. 119 (3), 119 (5), 1033 (7).
Leco A. 404 (4).
Lecœur P. F 16 (5).
Lecoindre J. 881 (1).
Lecointe P. BE 146 (5).
Lecointre J. F 37 (4).
Lecompte I. C. US 147 (2).
Lecomte G. 1052 (6).
— H. F 55 (2), F 71 (3).
— P. F 35 (1).
Le Comte R. M. US 42 (8).
Le Conte J. N. US 118 (3).
Le Conte W. F 78 (6).
Le Coq J. P. US 38 (2).
Lecornu C. F 158 (7).
— L. 1053 (4), 1053 (5).
— P. F 85 (5).
Le Coutre W. 76 (6).
Lécot W. F 67 (2).
Lécrivain Ch. F 157 (4), 1053 (4), 1180 (1-2).
Lecroart W. F 60 (8).
Lédan Ch. 629 (7).
Ledden Hulsebosch (C. J. van) 278 (8).
Leder P. 101 (4).
Lederer E. 58 (7).
— F. L. US 134 (4).
— R. 103 (4).
Ledgerwood W. W. 495 (5).
Ledingham J. C. G. BE 1 (8), BE 28 (5), 927 (7-8), 1046 (4).
Ledos G. 646 (6).
Ledoux Dr 1031 (1).
— E. F 78 (7).
Ledrus R. 139 (6).
Leduc A. BE 147 (6), 1178 (3), 1182 (3), 1182 (7).
— S. 1123 (6).
Ledwith J. J. US 176 (3-4).
Lee A. BE 76 (2).
— A. Van der 283 (4
— A. M. US 195 (6).
— A. O. US 145 (2).
— B. J. US 33 (5).
— C. H. BE 167 (5)
— C. O. US 81 (7).
D. E. US 22 (2).
D. R. US 180 (8).
— E. A. US 117 (6
F. S. US 27 (6).
G. A. J. 744 (7).
G. W. B. US 94 (4).
— H. BE 68 (2).
H. N. US 108 (6).
— I. L. US 100 (4).
J. US 166 (2).
— J. G. US 58 (5), US 58 (5).
— J. M. US 67 (8).
— Lillyan S. 770 (8).
— M. US 157 (3-4).
— Mabel US 153 (7), US 155 (1-2).
— M. A. US 23 (4).
Megregnon A. BE 223 (5).
O. J. US 122 (4).
P. G. 1086 (5-6).
R. V. US 94 (2).
S. W. BE 79 (6), BE 81 (4)
S. US 42 (7).
T. S. US 41 (4).
T. Z. 1099 (4)
W. A. 724 (8).
W. E. US 171 (5).
— W. T. US 12 (5).
Leebrick K. US 101 (3).
— K. C. US 97 (3-4), US 129 (4).
Leech E. B. BE 74 (7).
— T. D. J. BE 131 (7).
Leeder K. 107 (5).
Leedom J. US 103 (2)
Leeds C. C. US 19 (4).
Leefe A. A. US 108 (3), US-108 (4), US 108 (8).
Leegaard F. 273 (7), 274 (1).
Leek J. H. US 166 (4).
Leen William US 164 (8).
Leendertz G. 70 (4).
— W. 289 (1), 844 (3).
Leener G. de 121 (1).
Leenhardt E. F 121 (6).
Leer A. v. 973 (3).
Lees C. H. BE 3 (1), BE 21 (8), 1046 (4).
K. A. BE 41 (5), BE 41 (5).
Miss M. E. BE 100 (8).
R. M. BE 112 (6).
S. BE 53 (7).
— Smith H. B. BE 3 (8), BE-30 (2).
Leese H. 53 (3).
Leesman E. M. US 73 (7).

Leeuwenhoek L. 154 (8).
Leeuwen G. E. BE 42 (6).
Leeuwen F. L. BE 118 (2).
Leeuw G. Van der 284 (4).
Leeuwen J. A. C. van 289 (3).
— Th. M. van 289 (8).
Leeverhuime Lord 929 (2).
Leeuwen W. M. Docters van 972 (2).
Leewe H. 671 (7).
Lefavour H. US 89 (1-2).
Lefebvre G. F 55 (8), F 151 (7), F 153 (3).
— H. F 51 (8).
— (R. P.) P. 470 (5-6).
— P. 470 (8).
Lefeuvre Ch. F 140 (1), F 140 (4), F 140 (5), 140 F (7).
— L. F 134 (2).
— P. F 138 (2), 651 (1), 651 (3).
Lefèvre A. 124 (4).
— F. 703 (8), 705 (3).
— H. 1054 (7).
— J. 650 (2), 703 (7), 705 (4).
— P. 1066 (8).
— W. F 93 (3), F 137 (5).
— Pontalis G. 1099 (1).
Leffi A. 218 (8).
Leffler B. 175 (2), 175 (2).
— J. A. 346 (6).
— R. V. US 36 (1).
— Miss W. BE 221 (4).
Lefforge J. H. US 81 (8).
Leffitz J. 659 (2).
Lefort J. A. 443 (3).
— T. 135 (2), 136 (7), 137 (1).
Lefranc A. F 31 (6), F 55 (6), 1052 (7).
Lefrancois J. BE 154 (1).
Lefschetz S. US 79 (5), 1063 (8).
Lefter H. 1074 (7-8).
Legal la Salle W. F 140 (7-8).
Légal A. F 94 (3).
— W. F 94 (4).
Legard L. 274 (5).
Legaret G. F 62 (1), F 62 (3).
— G. F 62 (4).
— W. F 41 (4).
Legarra F. 426 (8).
Legault R. BE 152 (8).
— (R. P.) R. BE 152 (6), BE 152 (8). BE 152 (8).
Legcevic A. 412 (4).
Legendre G. F 67 (3).
— M. 942 (8).
— R. F 55 (1). 875 (8).
— Mlle W. F 66 (8).
LJger E. BE 145 (5).
— L. F 97 (3), 992 (3), 1054 (4), 1123 (2).
Legezynski W. 311 (8).
Legg T. P. BE 27 (3).
Legge A. di 572 (7), 1058 (1-2).
— R. T. US 118 (1).
— T. M. Sir BE 75 (1-2).
Legon F. I. 423 (7).
Legouis E. F 24 (7), 1044 (6).
— P. F 78 (3).
Legrain L. F 26 (7).
Le Grand M. 635 (3).
Legrand A. F 71 (7-8), 139 (5).
— Ch. 1005 (3-4).
— G. 129 (2), 129 (4).
— L. 131 (3), 132 (2). 134 (2), 134 (3).
— Ph. 1053 (3).
— R. F 101 (4).
— W. 1002 (4). 1029 (2).
Legras H. 357 (5).
— J. F 91 (7), F 92 (1).
Legros R. F 134 (2).
Le Gros Clark W. BE 41 (7),
— E. BE 1 (7).
Legroux R. 888 (4).
Leguay P. 646 (6).
Legueu F. F 18 (2).
— W. 1123 (2)
Leguizamon Pondal M. 418 (5). 420 (8).
Lehar F. 589 (6).
Lehenbauer P. A. US 157 (7). US 158 (5-6).
Lehman B. H. US 117 (6).
— E. L. US 188 (2).
— E. W. US 132 (3).
— R. T. US 113 (4).
— Ruth T. US 113 (4).
— S. US 194 (6).
— W. C. US 199 (4).
Lehmann A. 5 (6). F 17 (8).
— A. L. F. BE 134 (8).
— E. 43 (1), 97 (1), 97 (3).
— Edwin US 188 (5).
— F. 45 (8), 48 (1), 387 (4).
— H. 12 (8), 67 (3), 67 (3), 369 (7), 1007 (1).
— J. 61 (4).
— J. E. BE 167 (4).
— K. 58 (8), 92 (2).
— K. B. 98 (7).
— M. 45 (1).
— M. R. 90 (4).
— O. 371 (2) 898 (7).
— P. 74 (8), 82 (8), 192 (1). 192 (2), 192 (2), 1051 (4).
— R. 89 (3).
— W. 5 (2), 9 (8), 44 (6), 89 (3), 671 (6), 982 (2).
— W. L. 371 (2).
— -Haupt K. Fr. 117 (1).
— Nitsche R. 417 (6), 427 (8).
Lehmer D. N. US 118 (3).
Lehnartz E. 34 (2).
Lehndorf H. 103 (4).
Lehner H. 996 (4).
— J. 100 (5), 103 (4).
Lehnerdt F. 49 (6).
— W. 7 (7).
Lehnertowa J. 314 (8).
Lehr C. W. US 102 (5).
— Splawinski T. 310 (6).
Lehrer O. J. US 165 (8).
Lehrman P. US 78 (8).
Lehtonen A. E. 157 (6), 157 (6).
— J. V. 159 (3).
Leib K. E. US 136 (1), US-189 (7).
Leicester W. BE 179 (6).
Leichsenring J. M. US 147 (1).
Leicht P. S. 196 (5-6), 196 (7). 196 (8), 1059 (3-4), 1103 (1), 1113 (4).
— Th. 909 (3).
Leichtentritt B. 22 (1).
Leichtweiss L. 18 (7).
Leicner H. 34 (4).
Leidenfrost G. 173 (8).
Leidenius L. L. 158 (4).
Leidinger G. 1061 (3).
Leidler R. 103 (3).
Leidy P. A. US 145 (7).
Leifer F. 101 (6).
Leifson S.W. US 158 (2), US-158 (4), US 158 (7-8).
Leigh C. BE 215 (6).
— C. W. US 8 (7).
— C. W. E. BE 73 (1-2), 736 (2).
— T. R. US 126 (5).
— W. W. US 110 (8).
— -Sharpe W. A. BE 21 (2).
— -Sharpe W. H. BE 41 (4).
Leighly J. B. US 119 (2).
Leighou R. B. US 19 (7).
Leighton A. W. US 106 (5).
— H. US 173 (3), US 174 (3).
— H. B. BE 93 (6).
— L. B. US 36 (4).
— M. M. US 133 (7-8), 954 (7).
Leighty C. E. 1127 (7).
Leijonhufvud S. S. 978 (3).
Leimanis J. 265 (8).
Leindörfer A. 102 (8).
Leiner K. 103 (2), 103 (2).
Leiningen W. 107 (1).
— -Westerburg W. 7 (1-2).
Leiper R. T. BE 30 (7), 1046 (3).
Leipoldt C. L. BE 221 (8).
— W. 47 (6).
— J. 71 (7).
Leisching J. 698 (7), 698 (8).
Leisegang H. 74 (4).
Leisering B. 1018 (3).
Leishman A. BE 167 (1).
Leishmann J. B. BE 95 (4).
Leist K. 8 (7).

Leist W. 9 (2).
Leisão da Cunha R. 433 (7).
Leitch A. BE 2 (7), BE 137 (2).
— D. B. BE 135 (2).
— G. C. BE 77 (5).
Leite C. 439 (2), 439 (3).
— L. 439 (3), 439 (5).
— S. 438 (7), 438 (8), 439 (4).
— Da Cunha A. A. C. F. 329 (7-8).
— de Vasconcellos J. 1043 (4), 1053 (2).
Leitenberger K. 387 (6).
Leiter H. 107 (7).
Leith B. D. US 191 (4).
— C. K. US 192 (7), 1064 (2).
— E. US 36 (4).
— J. D. US 162 (8).
Leitmaier M. 108 (4).
Leitman N. K. US 122 (2).
Leitmeier H. 104 (6).
Leitner J. F 34 (3).
Leitz H. 114 (8).
Leitzmann A. 61 (5).
Leivi F. 158 (6).
Leiviska I. G. 159 (6).
Leja F. 296 (3), 300 (4).
Lejars F. F 18 (3).
— M. 1123 (1).
Lejeune C. F 11 (7), BE 153 (3).
— F. 68 (1).
— L. 131 (8), 142 (3), 142 (3).
Lejinsh P. 267 (1), 268 (7).
Lejneek E. 834 (2).
Lejnieks E. 268 (1) 1115 (8).
Leland C. G. 793 (8).
— S. E. US 141 (7-8).
— W. E. US 120 (2).
Lelandais F. F 64 (6).
Lelay W. 51 (3).
Lelbach K. 671 (4).
Lele B. C. BE 175 (4).
— L. G. BE 201 (8).
Lelean P. BE 104 (8).
— P. S. BE 105 (8).
Lelesz H. 298 (2).
Lelewer G. 101 (4).
Lellepk 155 (1).
Lelong M. F 17 (4).
Lelper R. T. BE 2 (2).
Lelpold W. 47 (5).
Leluan C. BE 146 (7).
Lema Marquès de 1172 (7).
Lemacher H. 69 (1).
Lemaille Ch. 656 (4).
Lemaire A. F 27 (3), F 27 (8), F 28 (1), F 28 (5), 136 (5), 1097 (5), 1117 (6).
— E. F 106 (5), F 106 (6), F 106 (7), 138 (5-6), 638 (8), 1164 (6).
— F. F 75 (2), 75 (2).
Lemaire J. F 53 (4).
— P. F 116 (2), F 116 (4), 116 (4).
— R. 135 (1), 137 (2), 137 (4), 138 (6), 1024 (5).
Lemaitre A. 362 (4).
— Ch. 141 (3).
— G. 137 (8), 138 (2), 138 (2), 138 (2), US 193 (4).
Leman A. F 104 (4), F 104 (4), F 104 (7), F 106 (1).
— G. W. US 114 (4).
Lemann J. J. US 108 (7).
— M. M. US 108 (2).
Lemarchands A. F 112 (7), F 113 (1), F 113 (2), F 113 (3-4).
— M. F 116 (5).
LeMaster J. L. US 76 (8).
Lemberger J. BE 119 (3).
Lembie C. G. BE 109 (1).
Lembke B. 151 (5).
Lembrechts A. 126 (1), 127 (3).
Lemcke J. 680 (4).
Lemen W. C. US 132 (4).
Lemere H. B. US 156 (4).
Lemerle G. F 44 (7).
Lemesle M. F 76 (8).
Lemesurier E. S. BE 150 (2).
Lemière G. F 105 (3).
Lemierre A. F 16 (7).
Lemieux E. BE 155 (1).
— R. BE 141 (8), BE 145 (1), 1055 (6).
Lemke H. M. 149 (6).
— W. 10 (6).
— W. J. US 114 (6).
Lemm A. C. 444 (8).
Lemmel 30 (2).
Lemmermaqn O. 6 (8).
Lemmi F. 259 (8).
Lemmon V. W. US 199 (8).
Lemoigne H. F 112 (6).
— M. F 65 (3).
Lemoine A. 656 (2), 657 (2), 662 (6).
D. 651 (7), 652 (2).
— E. F 87 (5).
— G. 1123 (6).
— J. F 33 (3).
— P. F 71 (3), 1079 (2), 1174 (8), 1179 (5), 1181 (5).
— P. E. L. F 39 (3).
— R. F 59 (4), F 59 (5), F 59 (5), F 59 (5), F 59 (5), F 59 (6).
— V. F 42 (7).
Lemoing L. 890 (4).
Lemoisne P. A. 647 (1).
Lemon A. B. US 115 (7).
— E. B. US 75 (3-4).
— H. B. US 122 (3), US 122 (3).
Lemonnier H. 1054 (7-8).
Lemonnier M. F 84 (7), F 85 (2).
Le Morvan C. Le 562 (1).
Lemos A. 511 (8).
— A. V. de 326 (6), 327 (2).
Lempfert R. G. K. 928 (5), 1008 (7).
Lempicki S. 310 (8).
— St. 973 (7).
— Z. 295 (6).
Lempp R. 93 (6).
Lemy P. F 63 (2).
Lenard F. 1058 (5-6).
— Ph. 59 (1), 1039 (5), 1066 (1).
— (P. von) 1167 (4).
Lénars Mme R. F 34 (3).
Lenart Z. 169 (5).
Lenartowicz J. 301 (1), 310 (3).
Lenaz H. US 9 (2).
Lencastre Schwalback Lucci L. F. de 319 (6).
Lencewicz S. 296 (5).
Lenchantiss de Gubernalis 201 (3-4).
Lenci P. 424 (4).
Lencz G. 174 (3), 174 (4).
Lendall H. N. US 88 (4).
Lendian E. R. 448 (4).
Lendle L. 73 (4).
Lendner A. 359 (7).
Lendorf A. 147 (3).
Lendvay Mlle A. 853 (8).
Lenel O. 1039 (8), 1059 (5-6), 1065 (7).
Lenene R. 423 (2).
Lenfeld J. 397 (7).
Leng C. W. 954 (2).
Lengerken W. von 6 (7).
Lengyel E. Witez 181 (8).
— G. 173 (6).
— Helen A. US 142 (8).
Lenhoff A. 101 (4).
Lenhossek (M.) 169 (3).
Leninson R. B. US 147 (5).
Lenk H. 32 (7).
— R. 103 (5).
Lenle R. 1168 (8).
Lennard B. V. BE 90 (5).
— Jones J. E. BE 49 (8).
Lennerz E. 192 (3).
Lennes N. J. US 151 (8).
Lennon M. B. US 118 (4).
Lennox D. BE 111 (1), BE 115 (6).
— P. B. US 49 (8).
— P. J. US 21 (3).
— W. J. BE 51 (2).
Lenoan R. F 138 (5), F 138 (7).
Lenoble E. F 106 (3), F 106 (4), F 106 (8), 1122 (2).
Lenoir M. F 128 (6).
— P. 1123 (2).

Lenormand C. F 140 (3), F-140 (8).
— ... F 140 (4).
Lenouvel L. F 141 (8 . F 142 (5), F 142 (8).
Lenox-Conyngham Sir G. P. BE 52 (8), 1046 (3).
Lens A. F 34 (8).
Lensch P. 4 (8).
Lent F. 31 (6).
Lentz G. H. US 100 (3).
— O. 904 (7).
— T. F. US 200 (1).
— W. J. US 171 (5).
Lenz A. 112 (1).
— E. 356 (7), 357 (2).
— F. 43 (1), 81 (3), 911 (2).
— Fr. 911 (3), 911 (3).
— G. 22 (1), 667 (3).
— J. 95 (1). 95 (4).
— M. 52 (7).
— V. 380 (8 , 388 (8).
— W. 11 (8), 53 (5).
Lenzen V. F. US 119 (6).
Leo H. 16 (3-5).
— M. 51 (8).
— U. 677 (8).
Leob L. US 209 (5).
Léobardy M. de F 109 (1).
Leocini G. 254 (6).
Léon A. 114 (8).
— D. F 74 (1).
— E. 468 (1).
— E. Miriam 1120 (5).
— ... N. 557 (8).
— H. J. US 189 (8).
— H. M. 1045 (5), 1120 (5), 1160 (6), 1160 (6).
— J. F. de 454 (8), 455 (1).
— N. 341 (5).
— Paul 1054 (8).
— H. 922 (3-4).
— W. US 136 (3).
— de la Barra T. 1173 (2).
Leonard A. G. US 163 (6).
— E. 233 (3).
— A. G. G. BE 118 (6).
— G. F. 804 (8).
— Gladys US 179 (2).
— H. B. US 113 (3).
— H. J. US 26 (6).
— J. 133 (6).
— J. L. US 194 (4).
— J. R. US 115 (2), US 113 (2).
— S. A. US 192 (8).
— T. US 115 (6).
— W. F 96 (8).
— W. E. US 192 (7).
Leonardon F. F 164 (6).
Leonas P. 270 (7).
Leoncini F. 206 (5). 207 (1), 207 (5).
— G. 253 (6), 254 (6).
Leonhard F. 77 (5).
Léonhardt 680 (8).
— F. 77 (6).
— Fr. 10589 (8).
— W. 48 (4).
Leonian L. H. US 204 (6).
Leonor Vasques 852 (6).
Léopold (Père) BE 147 (6).
— F. US 115 (8).
— G. H. 285 (4).
Leose M. 331 (4).
Léotard J. 1072 (1).
Lepargneur J. 85 (1).
Lepehne G. 70 (5).
Lepelletier F. F 27 (2), F 27 (5), F 27 (8), F 28 (2), F 29 (3-4), F 29 (5), F 29 (6).
Lepers O. 141 (4), 141 (4).
— W. F 113 (4).
Lepetit P. F 88 (7).
Lepierre Charles 324 (4), 324 (5).
Lépine E. BE 144 (3), BE 144 (4).
— J. F 111 (1), F 111 (3), 1122 (1), 1123 (4).
— L. J. B. 1055 (5).
Lepkowski W. 304 (3).
Leplae E. 136 (2), 138 (7), 139 (2).
Le Play A. 989 (8).
Lepointe G. F 100 (6).
Leporini H. 912 (5), 914 (5).
Lepoutre C. F 105 (1), F 105 (4).
— G. 129 (4).
Lepp F. 154 (8).
Leppan H. D. BE 225 (7).
Leppard H. M. 18 122 (6).
Leppiks A. 267 (1).
Lepsi J. 976 (2-3).
Lepszy L. 1040 (5).
Lequeux P. 1179 (5), 1181 (3).
Lerando L. Z. US 57 (1).
Leranton C. M. US 158 (2).
Lerat H. F 133 (5).
Lerberghe G. van 139 (6).
Lerch A. L. US 119 (4).
— E. 82 (8).
— F. 117 (1).
Lercher L. 115 (8).
Lereboullet P. F 17 (4).
Lerebours-Pigeonnière P. F-138 (3), F 138 (7).
Leresche L. 402 (4).
Lerga J. B. E 39 (4).
Léri A. F 18 (1), F 19 (8).
Leria de Andrade M. 436 (7).
Leriche M. F 101 (7), 120 (1), 120 (2), 704 (7), 1076 (3).
— R. F 148 (7), 1123 (5).
Lerolle J. F 29 (8).
Leroux Mme F 86 (2).
— A. F 50 (8).
(8), F E. F 38 (7), F 38 139 (7).
— G. 997 (5), 999 (5).
— H. F 25 (8).
— M. F 133 (4).
— P. F 86 (1), F 86 (5-6), F-103 (5).
— R. F 16 (6), F 151 (6).
— W. F 37 (4).
— Mme W. F 86 (5).
Leroy A. F 65 (4).
— des Barres A. F 168 (3).
Le Roy Crummer W. US 156 (3).
— E. F 21 (1), 646 (5).
— F. F 141 (2), F 141 (3).
— L. US 181 (3).
— W. 882 (6).
— -Shantz H. US 112 (7).
Léry E. 1103 (5), 1103 (8).
Lesage A. BE 145 (5).
— P. F 138 (8).
Lesbouyriès H. F 73 (4).
Lesbre F. 1123 (7).
Lesca G. 208 (6).
Lesch B. L. N. 159 (3).
Leschi W. F 164 (8).
Leschke E. 3 (3).
Lescohier D. D. US 192 (5).
Lescot P. F 130 (5), 130 F 7), F 130 (7), F 131 (2), F131 (2), F 131 (5).
Lescure J. F 14 (6).
Leser H. 32 (5).
— Mrs H. G. US 51 (2).
Lesh J. A. US 102 (2), US 102 (4). US 104 (1).
Lesieur R. BE 144 (4), BE-114 (5), BE 144 (6).
Lesire G. F 92 (8).
Leskien E. 684 (1).
Leskiewicz J. 296 (7).
Lesky A. 114 (3).
Lesley E. P. US 93 (3).
Leslie A. A. BE 107 (4).
— E. US 11 (8).
— E. A. US 14 (1).
— E. H. US 144 (4).
— Paton 1120 (7).
— R. BE 221 (1).
Lesna-Krausova M. 381 (4).
Lesne E. F 104 (1), F 106 (1), 1180 (2).
— P. F 71 (4).
Lesné E. 1125 (3).
— Ed. 1123 (2).
Lesnianski W. 313 (7), 313 (7), 314 (2), 314 (7).
Lesniowski A. 294 (8).
Lesniewski S. 296 (1).
Lesny V. 376 (4), 377 (3).
Lesourd H. M. US 39 (1).
Lesort A. 663 (1).
— M. A. 635 (2).
Lespès J. 119 (4).

Lespés W. 1064 (8).
Lespieau R. F 20 (7), F 23 (3), F 35 (6), F 52 (7), F-52 (8), F 54 (5).
Lespinasse V. D. US 72 (7).
Lesquier J. F 103 (5).
Less E. 5 (1).
[illegible] (8).
Lessert A. BE 151 (6).
Lessert J. de BE 153 (4).
Lessey Emma E. 766 (2).
Lessiak B. 1066 (3).
Lessing O. 1007 (2).
— T. 54 (4).
Lesslar J. E. 938 (8).
Lessona S. 257 (5).
Lestage C. F 154 (5).
Lester A. C. BE 97 (6).
— C. B. 809 (2).
— J. A. US 213 (2).
— J. G. US 40 (1).
— O. C. US 125 (7).
Lestien J. F 61 (5).
Lestoquard F. 895 (3-4).
Lestourgeon Flora E. US-140 (7).
Lestra H. F 97 (4).
Lestrade G. P. BE 225 (8).
Lestrade G. P. BE 225 (8).
Lesueur H. F 51 (5).
Leszczynski R. 310 (4).
Letancœux M. 656 (2).
Letard E. F 116 (7).
Letelier M. 443 (8).
Letellier L. F 34 (2), F 160 (4), F 160 (5).
Letich J. D. US 162 (8).
Letondor J. Mme 872 (7).
Letonnelier A. 1039 (2).
— F. 992 (3).
— G. F 96 (8), 617 (4).
Létourneau O. BE 154 (4).
Letson H. F. G. BE 165 (8).
Lett H. BE 29 (2).
Letta M. Clark US 157 (3-4).
Lettenmeyer F. 84 (1).
Letterer E. 98 (8), 99 (2).
Leuström F. H. 991 (1).
Letzmann J. 155 (8).
Leuba J. H. US 17 (5).
— Provenzal Mme 366 (6).
Leube H. 72 (2).
Leubuscher Ch. 5 (2).
Leuchs H. 4 (4).
— K. 36 (2), 107 (1).
Leufven J. G. 990 (5).
Leullier A. F 111 (3).
Leulliot F. F 66 (1).
Leumann E. 39 (7).
— M. 369 (5).
Leunenschloss O. 688 (8).
Leupold E. 47 (5).
— F. 904 (3).
Lemp H. L. US 116 (5), 763 (2).
Leuret E. F 80 (2), 1182 (8).
Leuridan (Chan. Th.) 1092 (6).
Leuridant F. 704 (4), 1037 (3), 1085 (7).
Leurs C. 125 (5).
Leuschner A. O. US 117 (5), 535 (7), 1063 (7).
Leutenegger A. 1088 (1-2).
Leutner W. G. US 206 (6).
Leutrat E. 1050 (7).
Leutwiler C. A. US 131 (8).
Leuvielle M. 873 (5).
Leuwen W. M. D. van 972 (1).
Leuze O. 70 (8).
Levack J. R. BE 110 (4).
Levaditi C. 888 (3).
Levadoux W. F 88 (8).
Levakovic A. 409 (5).
Levallois H. 646 (5).
Levander K. M. 159 (4).
Levasseur A. F 59 (4), F 59 (6), F 60 (3).
Levaxelaire G. F 132 (8).
Léveillé A. BE 145 (8), BE-145 (8), BE 147 (7-8).
Leven G. 1125 (3).
Levenbach M. G. 278 (8).
Levenbergen C. 289 (5).
Levene P. A. T. 1064 (3).
— R. 416 (5), 417 (7), 426 (7).
— Ricardo 426 (6-5).
Levenq G. 496 (7-8).
Levens A. S. US 147 (8).
Lévêque A. F 25 (8), F 108 (3).
— O. 657 (6).
— P. 655 (1).
Leverett F. US 145 (3), 1064 (1-2).
Lévesque R. BE 154 (1).
Levet W. F 94 (3), F 94 (4), F 110 (6).
Levett A. E. Miss BE 2 (4).
Levett E. BE 46 (5).
— Miss M. J. BE 112 (2).
Leveue R. 426 (8).
Levi A. F 59 (4), 236 (6), 236 (8), 238 (5), 242 (5), 243 (6), 247 (1).
— B. 243 (1), 243 (2), 243 (4).
— C. 226 (2), 226 (2).
— E. 74 (6), 229 (7).
— G. 259 (3), 259 (6), 260 (8), 830 (7), 1050 (5-6), 1058 (7-8).
— G. R. 218 (7), 219 (7), 220 (2), 220 (6).
— I. 1098 (2).
— I. G. 1042 (1).
— M. 202 (6).
— M. G. 225 (1), 226 (1).
— N. 201 (5), 201 (6).
— P. BE 34 (7). BE 219 (3).
— S. F 55 (6), F 56 (1), 8[illegible] 151 (7), 638 (1), 1110 (8).
— T. A. BE 98 (5).
— Malvalono F 96 (8).
— Civita I. 1162 (6), 187 (5), 1053 (8), 1058 (1-2), 1168 (4).
— Della Vida G. 186 (7).
— De Veali S. 235 (2).
— -Malvano E. 207 (4).
— -Provençal E. F 165 (1), F 166 (6), F 166 (7).
Levick C. B. BE 40 (5).
Levillain L. F 48 (2), F 48 (2), F 48 (2).
Levin A. E. 1008 (5).
— A. L. US 108 (5).
— E. 345 (4).
— I. US 69 (4).
— J. J. BE 223 (6), BE 223 (7).
— L. US 185 (6).
Levine I. BE 65 (5).
— M. US 55 (3), US 70 (1), V. US 99 (3).
Levinsohn G. 2 (8).
Levinson A. US 72 (4).
— R. B. US 143 (3).
— S. A. US 134 (6).
Levis G. US 193 (5).
Levison W. 17 (3).
Levit J. 374 (6).
Levrot J. 632 (5), 632 (6)
Lévy A. F 118 (8).
— C. 57 (5).
— E. 103 (7), F 110 (6), F 151 (4).
— E. M. 644 (5).
— F. 359 (8).
— H. BE 25 (3), US 133 (3), I. F 55 (7), 119 (4).
— I. G. 1042 (3).
— [illegible]EE.
— I. H. US 98 (7).
— G. F 113 (4), F 113 (4)
— J. J. US 99 (1).
— L. F 34 (5), F 93 (3), US 181 (4).
— M. F 33 (4), 298 (6).
— P. 14 (6), F 51 (5), F 5[illegible] (5), F 53 (3).
— R. F 23 (3), F 52 (7), F 52 (8), BE 53 (3), US 15 (7), 1059 (7-8), 1096 (8).
— R. G. 1055 (4).
— R. L. US 29 (3).
— T. A. US 99 (4).
— W. E. US 108 (4).
— -Bruhl E. L. 1053 (4).
— H. F 100 (5), F 100 (6), F 100 (6).
— -Schneider L. F 113 (7)

Lévy-Soc A. F 72 (5), F 72 (5).
— Solal E. F 18 (4).
Sophia H. US 119 (2).
— -Ullmann H. F 14 (7), F 15 (5-6).
Levyns Mrs J. E. P. BE-221 (7).
Lewak A. 862 (5).
Lewald H. 33 (5).
Lewe W. 8 (4).
Lewers K. US 158 (1), US-158 (4), US 158 (5-6), US-158 (5-6).
Lewi G. US 36 (4).
Lewicki E. 27 (3).
— J. 299 (1), 299 (3).
— S. 305 (8).
Lewin E. 730 (1-2).
— K. 5 (2).
— L. 2 (8).
— P. US 72 (5).
Lewinski I. 301 (7).
— J. 296 (5).
— S. 302 3
— O. 105 (4).
Lewis Adah US 130 (2).
— A. J. US 73 (6).
— A. N. BE 126 (4).
— B. R. US 185 (1).
— C. 59 (2), BE 102 (5), BE 166 (1).
— C. B. BE 110 (7), BE 114 (8).
— C. I. US 47 (2).
C. J. BE 48 (5).
— C. R. US 136 (3).
— G. S. 552 (7).
D. US 56 (4).
— D. S. BE 150 (4).
— E. A. BE 98 (6), BE 98 (7), BE 99 (1).
— E. Catherine BE 31 (4).
— F. M. US 159 (1).
— F. US 112 (2).
— F. A. US 111 (6).
F. C. US 81 (8).
— F. G. 800 (1-2).
— F. J. BE 134 (8), US 197 (1).
— F. T. US 47 (1).
— G. 1064 (1).
— G. A. BE 100 (8).
— G. H. BE 159 (4).
— G. N. US 137 (7).
— H. P. BE 94 (1), BE 95 (4).
— I. F. US 187 (8).
— I. M. US 182 (3).
— J. L. US 108 (4).
— J. T. US 40 (8).
— L. L. US 116 (1).
— Lucy M. US 75 (3-4), 799 (2).
— L. R. US 106 (1), US 106 (3-4).
Lévy M. A. BE 62 (7).
— Mary D. US 90 (5).
— M. M. BE 50 (5). BE 78 (7).
— M. R. US 76 (1). 944 (4).
— N. B. BE 93 (4), BE 95 (2).
— N. D. C. US 41 (4).
— O. G. L. US 169 (6).
— R. US 26 (7).
— R. C. US 125 (1).
— R. D. US 34 (6).
— R. M. US 211 (4).
— R. P. 947 (7).
— R. S. US 185 (5).
— R. W. US 137 (4).
— S. L. US 158 (5-6). US-158 (7-8).
— T. BE 98 (6).
— Sir T. BE 45 (3), 1046 (4).
— T. E. BE 99 (2).
— W. C. M. 1046 (3).
— W. H. BE 65 (5), BE 65 (5), 944 (3).
— W. K. US 61 (2).
— W. L. US 71 (4).
W. M. US 57 (6).
— W. P. US 205 (8).
— W. S. BE 65 (4).
— Tjihos BE 98 (8).
Lewison M. US 134 (5).
Lewitt E. H. BE 26 (5).
Lewkowicz K. 304 (3).
Lewkowit A. 23 (6).
Lewndes C. L. B. US 43 (8).
Lewthwaite R. 938 (7).
Lewton F. L. 958 (1).
Lewy F. 3 (3).
— F. H. 2 (4).
— J. 43 (2), 1000 (3).
— M. 382 (8).
— W 46 (3).
Lex F. 914 (2).
Lexa F. 376 (1), 377 (3).
Ley A. 120 (5).
— H. 89 (1), 89 (7).
— H. G. BE 35 (7).
— J. H. BE 35 (5).
— J. N. Van den 292 (3).
— R. 1118 (4).
Leyburn J. C. US 209 (6).
Leydet P. F 16 (5).
Leyden A. v. der 4 (7).
Leyen F. von der 68 (5).
Leyerer K. 386 (7).
Leyh G. 95 (5).
— M. 687 (6).
Leyko E. 294 (7), 296 (6).
Leynardi L. 211 (8).
Leyro J. 419 (3).
Leys Duncan G. BE 102 (3).
— K. K. BE 80 (2).
— K. K. M. BE 90 (2).
Leza F. 149 (5).
Lezius F. 69 (5).
Lhébrard J. F 69 (3).
Lhéritier M. F 43 (4), F 43 (7), 956 (5), 956 (6).
Lhermitte H. 1141 (5-6).
— J. 702 (7-8).
Lhermet J. F 89 (6).
Lhoest M. 1174 (7).
Lhotka F. 411 (7), 411 (7).
Lhuillier A. F 133 (6).
Liames Massini J. C. 428 (1).
Liamonwski M. 317 (8).
Liang P. 470 (8), 471 (4).
Lias BE 95 (1).
Liatsikas N. 959 (3-4).
Libano L. 443 (7).
Libby C. E. US 100 (3).
— E. N. US 106 (7).
— E. S. US 8 (8).
— O. F. 1084 (8).
— O. G. US 162 (7).
— W. US 176 (2).
Libensky V. 374 (4), 375 (5).
Liber M. F 56 (4).
— P. 794 (8).
Libertini G. 204 (2).
Libman E. US 26 (7).
— E. E. US 133 (6).
Lic M. F 128 (4).
Licata A. 233 (7).
Lichanco M. P. US 83 (7), US 83 (8). US 83 (8). US-83 (8). US 84 (1), US 84 (1), US 84 (2). US 84 (2), US 84 (3).
Lichtenberg A. von 2 (8).
— K. 169 (8).
Lichtenberger E. 908 (3).
H. F 24 (7), F 43 (3).
— J. P. US 171 (3).
Lichtenstein A. 345 (4), 345 (6).
— Clara BE 149 (1).
F. 73 (1).
— L. 73 (5), 1041 (4), 1042 (8).
Lichtenecker K. 387 (5).
Lichtenthaeler L. K. 686 (3-4).
Lichty C. L. US 210 (2).
— D. M. US 144 (5).
Lici L. de 202 (6).
Licitra A. 427 (1).
Lickman E. C. US 11 (6).
Lickteig E. F 148 (6).
Licopolis J. O. de 444 (7-8).
Liddell D. US 177 (5).
— E. G. T. BE 80 (6), BE 89 (8).
— H. S. US 31 (4).
— K. F. US 198 (2).
— L. BE 222 (4).
— M. F. BE 48 (8).
— M. H. US 81 (3).

Liddicoat R. T. US 114 (8).
Liddy Edith BE 156 (4).
— R. B. BE 156 (4).
Lidén B. P. E. 1167 (3).
— E. 349 (3).
Lidwill M. C. BE 131 (1).
Lie A. G. 274 (2).
— H. 273 (6).
Lieb A. 113 (1).
— C. C. US 27 (4).
— F. 354 (6).
— T. US 189 (6).
Lieben F. 104 (4).
Lieber D. 117 (2).
— F. 387 (4).
Liebermann L. 169 (8).
— W. 9 (8).
Liebert A. 1148 (3), 1148 (4).
F. 970 (8).
Lieberts A. 268 (2).
Liebeschütz-Plaut R. 52 (2).
Liebesny P. 102 (4).
Liebich B. 22 (7).
Liebisch A. 72 (6).
— T. 3 (8).
Lieblein V. 382 (7), 384 (5).
Liebmann E. 368 (6).
— H. 59 (3), 1039 (5).
Liebscher A. 395 (5).
Liebus A. 384 (1), 1126 (1), 1126 (2).
Liechtenhan R. 354 (5).
Lieder F. W. C. US 47 (8).
— P. R. US 89 (7).
Liedlof F. 20 (4).
Liecu A. 470 (7).
Liégard W. 1031 (7-8).
Liégeois F. 124 (4).
Lieck E. 1131 (7).
— W. 517 (1).
Liempd C. A. v. 842 (6).
Lien A. J. US 199 (4).
Liénard A. F 51 (3), F 51 (4), F 51 (5), F 51 (6), F 53 (4).
Lienau O. 153 (3).
Liénaux E. 1117 (8).
Lienewald K. 94 (2).
Lienhard F. 356 (2).
Lienhardt R. F 126 (8).
Liénhart P. F 116 (4).
— W. F 128 (3).
Lieou A. 471 (3-4).
Liepinsh A. 266 (6).
Liepmann H. 2 (5).
— W. 3 (4).
Lier B. 692 (3).
— M. 865 (8).
Lierle D. M. US 136 (2), US 136 (5).
Liermann H. 31 (6).
Liese 30 (3).
Liesse A. F 33 (4), F 46 (3), F 46 (5), 1055 (4).
Liesehgang E. 694 (3).
Liesker G. J. 357 (5), 358 (6).
Liestol K. 274 (3).
Lieto Vollaro A. de 218 (3). 220 (4).
Lietzmann 46 (2).
— H. 1 (5).
Liévin D. F 106 (4), F 106 (6), F 106 (8).
— O. F 106 (3).
Lièvre G. F 17 (7).
Liewehr F. 382 (6), 383 (6).
Life F. M. US 113 (3).
Liferock M. 552 (8).
Liffa A. 960 (4).
Lifschitz F. 356 (6).
— J. 285 (4).
Ligertwood-Laura BE 109 (2).
Light G. H. 18 125 (5).
— S. F. US 118 (7).
Lightcap D. S. US 19 (6).
Lightford R. H. BE 85 (7).
Lightfoot G. M. US 49 (8).
— R. H. 80 (5).
— V. M. H. BE 107 (7).
Lighthall A. BE 165 (7).
Lighty W. H. US 191 (5).
Lignières J. 990 (2), 1123 (8).
— W. de 1086 (4).
Lignitz A. 1084 (2).
Ligon M. E. US 141 (7).
Ligor W. 400 (8).
Ligtenberg R. 290 (4).
Lijk E. 156 (3).
Likowski H. 293 (8).
Lile W. M. US 188 (5).
Lilienthal K. von 57 (7).
— R. von 89 (1).
Lilius A. H. 158 (8).
Liljeblad R. 1166 (3).
— S. 350 (8).
Liljegren S. B. 47 (8).
Liljestrand C. 975 (7-8).
— G. 345 (8), 978 (1).
Liljeström A. 343 (6).
Liljhagen G. E. 990 (5).
Liljqvist P. E. 351 (7).
Lille W. 87 (6).
Lilley E. R. US 68 (2).
Lillie F. R. US 122 (5), 1064 (3-4).
— J. A. BE 105 (6).
— R. S. US 122 (3).
— W. BE 213 (3), 736 (8).
Lilliesköld A. 347 (8).
Lillo M. 431 (4), 431 (5), 913 (6).
Lilly L. US 120 (2).
Lilpop F. 300 (8).
Lily Ross Raylor US 17 (4).
Lima A. 329 (5), 331 (4).
— A. de A. 438 (3).
— C. 329 (2), 439 (2).
— J. Alves de 112 (4).
Lima G. 133 (3).
— Q. 433 (3).
— Alves C. J. de 322 (5), 320 (8).
— de Pinto H. 330 (7-8).
Limanowski S. 302 (4).
Limantour J. Y. 1055 (5).
Limaye P. M. BE 212 (6).
Limber R. US 73 (2).
Limbrick F. W. BE 126 (4).
Limentani L. 205 (8).
Limmer F. 25 (4).
Limon M. F 78 (5).
Limoncelli Mattia 233 (5).
Limongelli 1042 (2).
— D. 1042 (4).
Limousi P. 634 (2).
Limperg Th. 281 (1), 281 (1).
Limpricht W. 23 (1).
Limpson W. Douglas BE 109 (6).
Linan N. J. de 759 (8).
Linant de Bellefonds W. 1172 (2).
Lincio G. 212 (3).
Linck A. 47 (5), 70 (4).
— G. 62 (3), 62 (3).
Lincke K. 35 (2).
Lincoln A. T. US 18 (5-6).
— E. A. US 47 (8).
— E. C. US 78 (1-2).
— F. C. US 92 (3).
— P. M. US 32 (5-6), US 32 (7-8).
— W. 1104 (3).
Lind E. 903 (1).
— Edna M. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5).
— J. E. US 42 (8).
— G. H. 991 (2).
— R. L. US 198 (8).
— S. C. US 146 (7).
Lindahl E. R. 352 (6).
— P. A. L. 347 (4).
Lindau A. V. 350 (6).
— G. 5 (5).
— W. 670 (4).
Lindberg C. 160 (7).
— C. G. US 69 (2).
— H. E. 1055 (2).
— N. G. 352 (6).
Lindblad A. 1166 (3).
— A. F. US 144 (6).
— B. 343 (5), 584 (7), 1167 (4).
— Bertil 584 (7).
— W. 161 (6).
Lindblom A. 343 (8).
— C. J. 162 (3).
Lindbom O. 345 (6).
Linde J. I. US 211 (3).
— K. 268 (6).
— K. von 86 (1), 1051 (4) 1066 (2).

Linde M. 1107 (6).
— O. 13 (8).
Lindeberg G. W. 350 (2).
— J. W. 169 (6).
Lindeboom J. 284 (3).
Lindegren H. F. G. 855 (4).
Lindelöf E. L. 159 (4), 1167 (6).
— U. L. 158 (7).
Lindeman A. 28 (8).
— F. 83 (3).
— H. Thv 276 (6).
— J. 275 (3).
— W 296 (8).
Lindemann F. 1051 (3).
— F. A. BE 79 (4), BE 82 (5), 1044 (1), 1046 (3).
— H. 19 (5), 908 (6).
— W. 49 (8).
Lindemans E. 266 (6).
Linden A. J. ter 283 (3).
— E. Van der 702 (8), 127 (2), 131 (4), 1033 (8).
— O. van der 127 (5).
— P. W. A. Cort van 255 (8).
Lindenau M. 79 (1).
Lindenberg E. 441 (1).
Lindenmuth E. O. US 52 (3).
Linder D. H. US 200 (3).
— A. J. 351 (7).
— G. C. BE 221 (6).
— J. 115 (7).
— K. S. L. 855 (3).
— N. 349 (7).
Linderholm E. 1103 (2).
— J. E. 359 (7).
Linders F. J. 353 (2).
Lindet L. 989 (8).
Lindgren A. 160 (7).
— G. A. H. 347 (1).
— H. D. US 68 (6).
— W. US 61 (2). 1064 (2).
Lindh A. E. 351 (4).
Lindhagen T. I. T. son 347 (2).
Lindhard J. 148 (2).
Lindholm F. 978 (4).
— K. G. 977 (7).
— R. E. US 190 (4).
Lindinger L. 906 (1).
Lindley E. H. US 137 (7-8).
— R. W. US 82 (2).
Lindman A. 347 (8).
— K. F. 161 (7).
— S. A. A. 990 (8).
Lindmann K. F. 161 (4).
Lindmark J. G. E. 346 (5).
— T. 1165 (3). 1165 (1).
— T. G. E. 346 (6).
Lindner D. 40 (7).
— E. 912 (1) 1143 (2-3).
— H. J. US 108 (5).
— K. D. 102 (3).
— J. 117 (5).
Lindner M. J. 945 (6).
Lindow M. 89 (4).
Linquist A. N. 352 (8).
— E. F. US 137 (3).
— J. A. 351 (1).
Lindqvist A. 344 (2).
— S. 352 (5).
Lindroth A. H. J. 352 (6).
— H. 349 (5).
Lindsay A. D. BE 81 (5-6).
— Jessie BE 18 (4).
— J. C. BE 143 (4).
— J. J. US 186 (6).
— L. M. BE 150 (6).
M. K. US 211 (8).
— R. B. US 210 (2).
Rogers US 27 (8).
Roth H. US 202 (6).
— W. US 147 (5). 1059 (1-2).
— W. M. BE 114 (7), 1053 (2).
— W. S. BF 157 (5).
Lindsey A. US 166 (8).
— A. H. US 55 (6).
— E. S. US 121 (3).
— L. US 99 (5).
Lindskog C. 360 (7).
Lindstam S. 349 (6).
Lindstedt A. 1166 (7).
F. 345 (6).
— H. S. 346 (6).
— Hilda S. 855 (5-6).
Lindström A. 990 (6), 1166 (4).
C. A. 1167 (2).
— E. 349 (4).
F. W. US 54 (1).
Lindt V. 24 (7). 24 (8).
Lindvik A. 273 (5).
Lindwall H. G. US 68 (6).
Lindworsky G. B. 192 (2).
J. 383 (3), 385 (2).
Line J. BE 53 (2). BE 55 (7).
— R. C. US 151 (7).
— Wm BE 156 (3).
— W. B. US 176 (8).
Lineback P. E. US 40 (5).
Linehan P. H. US 24 (4), US-25 (2), US 25 (4). US 25 (8).
Linel E. A. BF 161 (7).
— J. BE 160 (6).
Linfield A. US 11 (7).
Linfooth E. H. BE 86 (7).
— I. M. US 117 (8).
Ling A. R. BE 48 (3).
— A. W. BE 49 (8).
— G. H. BE 157 (7).
Linge J. de 709 (7).
Lingelbach A. L. US 102 (3), US 104 (3).
— W. E. US 170 (4).
Lingelsheim A. von 23 (2).
Lingenfelter G. P. US 125 (8).
Lingley C. R. US 36 (1).
Linhart E. 185 (7).
— S. B. US 173 (5), US 173 (1). US 173 (3).
Linière R. de 999 (5).
Lininger H. 110 (4).
Link G. K. K. US 121 (7).
— K. P. US 191 (6).
Linke Fr. 35 (7).
— P. 61 (7).
Linker A. 55 (8).
Linkola K. 159 (4).
Linkomies E. J. H. 158 (5).
Linn J. W. US 121 (7).
Linnaniemi V. M. 162 (8).
Linnell B. US 18 (8-7).
— W. H. BE 3 (6).
Linnemann E. 305 (6), 307 (6).
— O. 25 (6).
Linnert G. 49 (8), 110 (2).
Linocito K. 323 (1), 323 (3).
Linoya H. 486 (8).
Linsbauer A. 395 (5), 981 (5).
— K. 113 (7), 1065 (5-6).
Linsdale J. L. 944 (5).
Linsday G. A. US 145 (6).
Linsde Albuquerque B. B. 435 (6).
Linser P. 96 (5).
Linsley C. M. US 133 (6).
— E. G. US 64 (3), 546 (5).
Linstead H. N. 1121 (1).
Linton E. M. US 51 (5).
— O. 346 (7).
— R. US 193 (1).
— R. G. BE 108 (3), BE 108 (6).
— R. W. US 29 (1).
Lintzel M. 50 (8).
Linyer L. F 134 (1).
Linz A. 901 (4).
— W. 693 (3).
Linzeler P. 647 (1-2).
Linzzi F. 186 (8).
Liombroso U. 216 (4).
Lion P. F 108 (3).
Lionnet H. J. F 88 (4).
— J. F 89 (6).
— W. F 88 (8).
Liorens Asensio V. 761 (4-5).
Lions F. BE 131 (4).
Lionville J. 897 (1).
Lipari A. US 209 (2).
Lipinski E. 302 (6).
Lipman C. B. US 116 (5), US 116 (8).
— Ch. B. US 57 (8).
— J. G. US 88 (3-4), US 88 (3-4).
Lipmann O. 1148 (4), 1146 (4).
Lipp C. C. US 91 (4).
— Frau M. 14 (6).

Lipp P. 14 (4), 14 (4).
Lipparini G. 199 (7).
Lippert G. 101 (4).
— W. 998 (3).
Lippi S. 201 (4), 815 (5).
Lippich F. 382 (7).
Lippincot J. US 199 (5).
Lippincott Elsie 779 (2).
— W. A. US 117 (1).
Lippl J. 91 (3).
Lippmaa Th. 155 (8).
Lippmann E. von 51 (5).
— H. 3 (1).
Lipps G. 369 (5).
H. 46 (1).
Lippstreu O. 10 (6).
Lips C. J. 840 (4).
— L. 68 (6).
Lipschitz W. 33 (6).
Lipschütz B. 103 (5).
Lipscomb G. F. US 178 (3).
Lipsius F. 74 (4).
Lipson E. BE 79 (8).
Liptak P. 170 (3).
Lira A. 443 (4), 443 (6).
— J. 443 (7), 444 (1), 444 (1), 444 (2), 444 (2).
Liro J. 160 (3).
Lisboa de Lima A. A. 325 (1-2).
Lisbonne M. F 121 (7).
Lischer B. E. US 144 (7).
Lischetti A. B. 419 (5), 426 (3), 426 (1), 426 (1).
Lischka C. N. US 42 (4).
Lisi L. de 201 (8).
Lisiecki S. 298 (2).
Liska S. 984 (5).
Li Siao-Yuen 713 (1).
Lisonzki St. 851 (7).
Lisowski A. 75 (6).
— F. 309 (5).
— S. 315 (3).
— A. 75 (6).
Lisser H. US 119 (5), US 120 (3).
Lissner A. 392 (6).
— Anton 392 (4).
Lisson C. J. 46 (7), 461 (4), 464 (5).
List F. 25 (7), 109 (5).
— T. 25 (4).
— V. 394 (7).
Lister H. BE 78 (7).
— J. W. 722 (8).
— Sir S. BE 223 (5).
— Sir W. BE 37 (7).
Liszt E. 112 (4).
Litauer J. J. 298 (5).
Litchenberger J. F 125 (7), 125 (6).
Litchenstein J. F 124 (3).
Litell C. F. US 30 (7-8).
Lithgow J. D. BE 106 (1).
Litman S. US 131 (7).
Litt T. 17 (5).
— Th. 73 (8), 73 (8), 1042 (8).
Littaye M. F 82 (8).
Littell F. B. 552 (6).
Litten F. 69 (7).
Little A. G. 1044 (4).
— C. B. 1084 (8).
— C. C. US 144 (1-2).
C. G. US 71 (5).
— E. US 88 (3-4).
E. G. G. BE 41 (5).
E. M. US 152 (2).
G. E. US 193 (6).
G. M. US 194 (8).
H. M. BE 150 (7).
H. P. US 21 (8-7), US 22 (1).
J. M. US 146 (6).
L. T. 882 (7).
— M. E. US 68 (6).
— N. Ch. US 15 (7).
— O. H. 925 (1).
— R. I. US 41 (4), US 112 (1).
— W. A. US 127 (3).
Littlejohn E. BE 46 (1).
Littleton A. C. US 132 (6).
Littlewood J. E. BE 52 (7), BE
Littlewood J. E. BE 52 (7). BE 61 (5-6), 1046 (4).
Littmann E. 96 (7), 1066 (4), 1188 (8).
Litynski A. 296 (2), 974 (3), 1169 (6).
Litzenberg J. C. US 147 (5).
Liun W. C. 922 (6).
Liungman W. 349 (6).
Livadas M. 163 (7).
Livathinos K. 567 (1).
Livens G. H. BE 101 (7).
L. BE 34 (7).
Livermore D. US 192 (2).
G. R. US 180 (8), US 181 (7).
Livesay E. A. US 204 (3).
— T. M. US 129 (5).
Livi L. 207 (5), 210 (2), 210 (4).
Livierato P. 211 (3), 212 (8).
Livieratos Sp 164 (1).
Livingood C. J. 1012 (4).
Livingston A. US 28 (8).
— A. C. US 172 (4).
B. E. US 56 (7).
Ch. H. US 15 (7).
D. C. US 70 (5).
J. E. US 113 (3-4).
M. S. US 36 (8).
N. B. 1040 (3).
— R. S. US 147 (6).
R. T. US 29 (4).
— W. R. US 137 (3).
— Coar H. US 60 (6).
Livingstone J. E. US 111 (6).
Livingstone J. L. BE 27 (3)
— R. W. BE 118 (7).
Livländer R. 534 (4).
Livon J. F 119 (6).
Lizarraga (Comte de) 117 (8).
Lizarralde E. 455 (1), 355 (1)
Lizell G. V. 551 (7).
Liziev Y. Trelles C. A. 424 (4)
Ljackij E. A. 375 (7)
Ljackyi E. A. 377 (1).
Ljunggren A. R. S. 353 (3)
— E. 349 (8).
— E. J. 854 (3), 854 (5).
— G. A. C. 350 (6).
— G. K. 352 (6).
Ljungström Fr. 1166 (4).
Ljungvik O. H. 353 (3).
Ljungzell N. J. 347 (3).
Llaguet B. 871 (1).
Llambias J. 418 (7).
Llanderal E. US 85 (3).
Llano E. I. 446 (8), 447 (2
Llanos M. A. 428 (6).
Lléo A. E 14 (7), F 14 (7).
Lleras Acosta F. 445 (6).
— Codazzi F. 445 (8).
Llewellyn E. C. BE 101 (8
— G. R. BE 50 (6).
Llona S. E. 1071 (1).
Lloppart y. Vilalta A. E 2 (4), E 21 (6).
Llorens V. 211 (8).
Llowellyn K. N. US 27 (7
Lloyd Miss B. BE 114 (1).
— C. M. BE BE 30 (4).
C. T. US 159 (7).
D. J. de BE 98 (5).
E. A. BE 166 (2).
F. BE 44 (4).
F. E. BE 148 (8).
F. L. US 69 (7).
J. E. BE 100 (5).
J. H. BE 102 (1), US 17 (4).
— K
— J. L. BE 99 (2).
— J. M. BE 101 (8).
— J. W. US 131 (6).
— L. L. BE 67 (3).
— O. G. US 81 (3).
— Pearl US 74 (6).
— S. J. US 111 (5), US 11 (1), US 112 (1).
— W. E. BE 47 (1).
W. H. US 170 (7).
-Dodd F. T. BE 119 (5-6
-James A. BE 14 (2).
-Jones C. US 192 (5).
T. US 192 (8).
Praeger R. 747 (8).
— -Thomas Miss M. G. B 56 (5).
— -Williams BE 31 (3).

Lippols G. 32 (5).
Lobera I. G. BE 119 (3).
Lobier Miss I. M. BE 96 7.
Lobiquest T. 552 (5).
Loayza C. J. 461 (6).
Löb H. 349 (6).
Lobaczewski A. 304 (5).
Lobban C. H. BE 3 (7).
— H. BE 17 (3).
— J. H. BE 19 (5).
Lobdett H. E. US 60 (7).
Lobeck A. K. US 27 (3), US-192 (8).
Lobedanz M. 149 (7), 714 (5).
Lobel E. 738 (4).
Lobmayer G. 169 (6).
Lobo L. 443 (6), 444 (6).
Lobstein E. F 152 (1), F 152 (4).
— R. 637 (1). 643 (2).
Locati G. S. 247 (7).
— S. 247 (7).
Locher E. 31 (5), 96 (2).
Lochhead J. BE 77 (6).
Lochner R. 383 (6).
Lochte H. L. US 182 (4).
— Ih. 44 (7).
— T. 44 (7).
Locke A. W. US 90 (1).
— C. E. US 61 (4), US 61 (4).
— E. A. US 47 (7).
— L. A. US 50 (3).
Lockemann G. 5 (5), 900 (7).
— Th. 684 (3), 1090 (2).
Locket H. BE 44 (2).
Lockey J. B. US 179 (8).
Lockhart A. R. B. BE 151 (7).
— R. D. BE 109 (6).
— O. C. US 175 (1).
— W. S. US 39 (1).
Löckle A. 676 (2).
Locklin D. P. US 133 (6).
Lockwood D. P. 800 (5).
— E. BE 203 (6).
— E. H. US 209 (8).
— F. C. US 112 (7), US 113 (3).
— G. R. US 26 (7).
— H. D. US 198 (2).
— H. J. US 37 (2), US 171 (4).
— Laura E. US 198 (3).
— P. US 49 (2).
— Dean P. US 49 (3).
— S. US 151 (2).
Lockyer J. T. BE 34 (4), BE-34 (6).
— W. J. S. 521 (5).
Locquin R. F 112 (7), F 113 (1), F 113 (4).
Locsin A. US 83 (8).
Lovzy L. 171 (2), 173 (1).
Löddesöl Aa. 275 (6).
Loddo-Canepa F. 815 (6).
Lode A. 116 (3).
— Jacques 951 (4).
Loder A. W. E. 1019 (8).
Lodewyckz A. BE 126 (8).
Lodewyckx A. BE 128 (2), BE-128 (2).
Lodge Miss E. C. BE 46 (3).
Lodge G. US 27 (3).
— J. E. 956 (8).
— O. J. 1046 (3).
— Sir R. 1092 (8).
— R. C. BE 166 (6).
— S. D. BE 68 (2).
— W. BE 68 (4).
Lodholz E. US 171 (1).
Lods A. F 24 (6), 1180 (3), 1180 (3), 1180 (3), 1181 (1).
— E. A. BE 151 (5).
Lodynski M. 850 (3), 850 (3).
Loe L. 275 (5).
Loeb E. M. US 120 (2).
Loeb J. US 199 (4).
— L. B. US 118 (5).
— R. F. US 29 (4).
— V. US 201 (4). US 201 (4).
Loebe W. 10 (2).
Loebell H. 78 (2).
Loeber A. 268 (7).
Loeffel W. J. US 153 (5).
Loehlein K. 201 (3).
Loehr A. 916 (3).
Loehwing W. F. US 136 (4).
Loen C. Van 843 (3).
Loeper M. F 16 (8).
Loertscher W. 980 (1).
Loesche G. 100 (7), 1065 (6).
Loescher W. 1076 (2).
Loeser H. A. BE 223 (5), BE-223 (7).
Loesin J. US 83 (7).
Loevenhart A. S. US 190 (1).
Loevenich J. 68 (4).
Loevenstein I. 393 (6).
— J. 393 (6).
Loevinson E. 823 (3).
Loew E. A. US 189 (6).
Loewe G. 65 (4).
— H. 85 (4).
— H. M. J. BE 80 (7), BE-83 (3).
— S. 44 (6), 154 (7).
Loewenberg J. US 118 (5).
Loewenherz W. 9 (8).
Loewenstein E. 917 (5).
Loewi O. 112 (5).
Loewy A. 40 (3), 1029 (5).
Löf E. 1166 (4).
Löffler A. 101 (5).
— F. 49 (8).
— K. 69 (2).
— W. 25 (7-8). 368 (7), 682 (7-8).
Löfgren O. A. V. 353 (3).
Lafruscio S. 460 (5).
Löfstedt E. 1066 (4).
— E. M. H. 351 (3).
Lofsted H. E. H. 350 (7).
Lofthouse C. T. BE 35 (6), BE-35 (7).
Logan G. BE 152 (7).
— G. B. US 200 (4).
— G. M. BE 138 (7).
— H. B. BE 51 (1).
— H. H. BE 143 (2).
— H. T. BE 165 (8).
— J. F. BE 142 (4).
— J. W. BE 137 (6).
— L. US 166 (4).
— W. N. US 50 (8). US 52 (7).
Logeman H. 124 (8).
— W. H. BE 220 (6).
Logemann H. A. 1028 (5).
— J. H. A. 292 (7).
Loges M. Des 848 (2).
Loghem J. J. van, 297 (3), 291 (6).
Logié P. 630 (6).
Logothétis C. 164 (3).
Logothéropoulos C. 164 (3).
Logoz P. 361 (3).
Lograsso A. H. US 177 (2).
Logsdon M. I. US 122 (8).
Löhe H. 3 (2).
Lohéac L. F 105 (7).
Löhins F. 74 (3).
Lohkandwala M. F. BE 1175 (4).
Löhlein W. 61 (1), 61 (1-2).
Lohman A. W. US 187 (6).
— C. A. US 208 (8).
— C. E. J. 432 (5).
— H. 53 (5).
— M. 75 (8), 76 (1-2).
— W. 24 (8).
Lohmeyer E. 20 (7).
— Oda US 202 (8).
Löhner L. 112 (8).
Lohnes H. US 115 (6).
Lohr E. 392 (6).
— H. 681 (7).
— V. J. US 43 (4).
— W. S. US 57 (8).
— M. 69 (5).
— W. 65 (6).
Lohwag H. 105 (2).
Loichita V. 336 (3).
Loir A. F 66 (4), 877 (6).
— W. 1137 (6).
Loiret J. F 51 (5).
Loirette G. 603 (6), 1085 (2).
Loiseau E. F 34 (2).
— G. 888 (7).
— H. F 157 (6).
Loiseaux L. A. US 9 (7). US-28 (2).
Loisel G. F 55 (4), 1180 (7), 1183 (4).
— J. F 164 (7).
— P. 1182 (3), 1182 (5).
Loiselet J. F 105 (3), F 105 (6).

Loiset J. 895 (7).
Loison E. 1048 (8).
Loisy A. F 31 (5).
Lojander W 158 (4).
Lokanathan P. S. BE 200 (2).
Lokka L. 959 (1).
Lokot T. 405 (5).
Lolonde A. BE 146 (6).
Loman H. J. US 170 (7).
Lomax A. L. US 168 (8).
— P. S. US 67 (5).
Lombana J. 445 (7).
— Barreneche J. M. 445 (6), 445 (6).
Lombard A. 364 (5-6), 366 (5), 366 (7).
— Ch. F 117 (1).
— H. F 50 (8).
— P. F 163 (5).
— V. F 21 (7).
— W. P. US 145 (6).
Lombardi E. 233 (3).
— L. 1058 (1-2).
Lombardo C. 252 (6), 254 (2).
— Radice G. 195 (4).
Lombroso U. 241 (3), 241 (8).
Lomer G. R. BE 148 (6), 75 (2), 752 (3).
Lommatzsch E. 34 (7), 78 (5).
Lommel F. 61 (1).
— W. E. US 81 (4), US 81 (7).
Lommen I. US 55 (8).
Lomnicki A. 312 (4), 313 (1), 314 (5).
S. 9, 3 (7).
Lombardini M. 961 (8).
Lomsakov A. S. 379 (5-6).
Lona G. 961 (8).
Lonati V. 815 (4), 1032 (1), 1032 (1).
Lonay H. 130 (7), 131 (6).
London J. BE 111 (7).
Londonderry The Marquessof BE 118 (8).
Londono J. B. 416 (7), 447 (1).
Loney S. BE 1 (5).
Lonéar J. 110 (4).
Long C. L. US 76 (5).
— C. N. H. BE 151 (2).
— E. US 79 (1), 369 (6).
— E. H. US 115 (8), US-116 (3).
— F. S. US 122 (1).
— F. A. BE 67 (2).
— F. E. US 68 (6).
— H. C. US 19 (6).
— J. A. US 119 (3).
— J. C. BE 44 (1), BE 41 (3).
J. H. De US 57 (8).
J. N. BE 26 (5).
— J. R. US 125 (5).
J. S. US 58 (5).
— Miss K. BE 35 (7).
Long Mme M. F 34 (5).
— M. H. BE 135 (5).
— O. F. US 71 (8).
R. R. US 94 (3).
T. R. US 177 (2).
— Roy Le US 166 (1).
Longchambon L. F 126 (7).
— W. F 112 (5), F 113 (3-4).
Longchamps R. 1105 (2).
— W. des US 21 (5).
— De Berrier R. 308 (7), 309 (7).
Longest C. US 149 (1), US-149 (7).
Longevialle L. de 1013 (6).
Longhi L. 223 (7), 426 (7).
— S. 186 (2) 249 (2).
Longhini P. 425 (7).
Longhurst M. F. US 36 (3).
Longin Navas R. P. 1026 (2).
Longinescu W. 332 (7).
Longinescu G. G. 333 (3), 333 (7).
Longley L. E. US 148 (3).
— R. S. BE 168 (1).
— W. R. US 210 (3).
Longman H. A. 749 (2), 934 (1-2).
Longo A. 204 (4), 204 (4), 232 (8), 232 (7), 241 (5), 240 (5), 240 (7).
— B. 252 (8), 253 (1), 253 (3), 253 (7), 254 (1), 255 (2), 1058 (7-8).
— C. 217 (7), 226 (4), 226 (6), 237 (4).
Longobardi E. 237 (4-6).
— E. C. 264 (1).
Longstaff J. S. BE 77 (4).
Longue F. F 169 (8).
P. F 169 (7).
Longueil A. E. US 180 (1).
Longuemare P. de 1035 (2).
Longuet L. F 141 (7).
Longwell C. R. US 209 (3).
— J. H. US 204 (6).
— S. E. US 64 (3).
Longworth G. H. BE 119 (8).
Lomberg A. J. E. 990 (7-8), 1166 (8).
— E. 977 (8).
Lönne F. 44 (8).
Lonscar P. 407 (4).
Lonther Maria L. US 180 (2).
Lonzo Jones US 137 (2).
Looker E. E. 733 (1).
— Miss E. E. BE 37 (4).
Loomis F. B. US 8 (3).
— Laura H. US 202 (3).
— Louise R. US 202 (3).
— M. E. US 67 (7).
M. M. US 134 (1-2).
R. US 29 (7).
W. E. US 55 (7).
Loon J. van 283 (8).
Looney R. E. US 166 (7).
Loontiens C. 707 (8).
Loop M. R. B. 705 (7).
Loor B. de BE 225 (6).
Loorits O. 155 (5).
Loos A. 382 (8).
— O. 33 (7).
— J. 116 (5).
— W. 903 (4).
Looser E. 368 (6).
Loosjes J. 278 (6).
Looten C. F 105 (8), F 105 (8), 1000 (3).
Lopaciński 849 (3).
— W. 297 (8).
Lopatiuski K. 296 (8).
Lope R. E. US 126 (3-4).
Loperfido A. 961 (2).
Lopes A. T. 331 (6).
— D. de M. 1043 (3).
— F. M. 327 (8).
— de Mendonça H. 1043 (4).
— de Mira Fernandez A. 1043 (3).
— D. de Melo 319 (6).
López A. 429 (2), 429 (4).
— A. C. 417 (1).
— C. G. 452 (2).
— Charlotte de 452 (3-4).
— D. Milo 319 (4).
— Dominguez M. E 33 (3).
— E. US 84 (8), US 84 (8), US 84 (8), US 85 (2), 1055 (2).
— F. 452 (3-4).
— G. 467 (6).
— J. 417 (1).
— M. E 37 (5), US 74 (8).
— R. E 16 (1-2), US 84 (8), US 85 (2).
— S. 223 (6).
— V. F. 418 (4).
— Carbonero T. E 25 (7), E-25 (8).
— Chavarri C. E 35 (6).
— Cross N. 419 (1).
— Dominguez M. E 33 (2), E 33 (2).
— V. Fidel 418 (1).
— Y. Marin O. 450 (6).
— Martinez C. E 33 (2).
— Y Martinez P. M. E 34 (7), E 34 (8), E 35 (1).
— Moreira E. 460 (5).
— Nunez A. 1172 (8).
— Perez G. 1173 (4).
— Prieto R. E 37 (5), E 37 (5), E 37 (5).
— Romeu M. E 36 (2).
— De Rueda J. E 33 (5).
— Sancho E. F 36 (1).
— del Valle J. A. 449 (6).
Lopo Patricio de Cavalho F. 326 (5).

[illegible] 576 (7).
[illegible] 1137 (3).
[illegible] 6.
[illegible] US 42 (4).
[illegible] 47 (2).
[illegible] 48 (1).
[illegible] US 141 (3).
[illegible] 56 (6).
[illegible] 58 (3).
[illegible] 522 (3).
[illegible] 3 [illegible] 5.
[illegible] 756 (8).
— E. L. US 127 (1), US 127 (1).
— E. W. US 11 (1-2).
— F. P. US 37 (1).
— G. D. US 36 (1).
— G. P. US 156 (5).
— J. R. BE 31 (4).
— R. H. US 16 (7).
Lordy C. 142 (3).
Lorel C. 873 (7).
Lorenc B. 405 (7).
Lorentowicz L. 295 (1).
Lorentz F. 52 (6).
— H. A. 1047 (5).
— R. 842 (1).
— St. 1093 (4).
Lorentzatos P. 164 (5).
Lorentzen E. C. US 185 (6).
Lorenz A. 102 (1), US 104 (5).
— G. 151 (4).
— H. 102 (8), 112 (5), 151 (7).
— H. A. US 57 (7).
— J. 52 (4), 371 (2).
— L. 107 (3-4).
— R. 94 (7), 904 (3).
— W. F. US 194 (1).
— Liburnau H. 107 (4).
Lorenzen E. G. US 212 (1).
Lorenzetti C. 233 (8).
Lorenzi A. de 124 (2), 214 (2), 237 (5), 239 (1).
Lorenzini G. 219 (2).
Lorenzo G. de 230 (8), 230 (8), 231 (2), 231 (3), 231 (4), 231 (4), 571 (4), 963 (4), 1058 (5-6).
Lorenzoni G. 207 (3), 207 (6), 210 (4).
— R. 223 (7).
Lorey A. 52 (4).
Lorgeaux G. F 113 (4).
Lori F. 226 (2), 239 (5), 239 (6).
— K. 384 (7).
Loria A. 258 (7), 1059 (5-6).
— G. 211 (7), 212 (4), 212 (7), 1058 (1-2).
— S. 511 (5).
Lorier V. Le F 19 (8).
Lorière M. de 999 (6).
Lorimer Miss H. L. BE 80 (4).
— J. H. 1055 (2).
Lorimer W. L. BE 114 (8).
Lorimy H. 875 (3), 997 (3).
Lorin A. F 36 (3).
— H. F 36 (1), F 82 (2), F 82 (7), 1055 (8), 1073 (3).
Loriquet H. 650 (4).
Lormand C. F 25 (8), F 26 (1-2).
Lorna Scott BE 67 (4).
Lorrain L. BE 147 (8).
— L. P. BE 147 (1).
Lorriman F. R. BE 161 (4).
Lorusso B. 196 (3).
— E. 226 (6), 264 (2), 264 (6).
Lory G. 1120 (3).
— P. F 95 (4).
Los J. 304 (7).
Losada C. 1162 (5).
— y Puga 1159 (5).
— y Puga C. de 1182 (7), 1183 (2).
Losara L. 262 (1).
Losato G. 241 (3).
Losch H. 911 (8).
— P. 670 (4).
Löschbrandt F. 275 (6).
Löschge A. 86 (1).
Löschner H. 392 (5).
Lösel F. 109 (2).
Losecaat Vermeer P. A. J. 281 (1).
Löser VB. 27 (2).
Loserth J. 1065 (7).
Losh H. M. 535 (4).
Losio L. 218 (8).
Loskiewicz W. 307 (6), 307 (7).
Loskit K. 155 (7).
Loskot F. 398 (8).
Losno J. S. 462 (2).
Loss H. US 18 (7-8).
— Smith de US 151 (8).
Lossio e Seiblitz J. V. 432 (7).
Lössl J. 175 (4).
Lossow (P. von) 86 (1).
Losurdo A. 187 (7).
Lot F. F 24 (3), F 55 (5), 1052 (8).
Lotbinière-Harwood L. de BE 145 (4).
Lote G. F 72 (6), F 72 (6).
— R. F 96 (7).
Loth A. F 31 (4).
— E. 294 (5), 1169 (1).
— J. 296 (5), 298 (6), 302 (4), 1052 (6).
Lotheissen G. 102 (8).
Lother H. 21 (2).
Lothian J. BE 157 (5).
Lothring J. 387 (2).
Lotmar F. 356 (7).
Lotocki A. 294 (2).
Lotsy W. 1042 (3).
Lott S. H. US 95 (5).
Lottermoser A. 27 (6).
Lotz W. 80 (5), 1059 (4).
Lotze A. 94 (4).
— F. 46 (3).
— R. 1143 (2).
Lou G. 470 (8).
— S. 470 (6), 470 (7), 470 (8).
Loubat E. F 89 (4).
— W. 1055 (7).
Loubet E. 990 (2).
Loucheur L. F 43 (7-8).
Loucks W. M. BE 164 (2).
Loude G. 871 (2).
Louderback G. D. US 117 (7).
Loudet O. 419 (2).
— y J. R. Beltrán O. 417 (8).
Loudon J. BE 112 (3).
— J. D. BE 161 (6).
— T. R. BE 162 (3).
— W. J. BE 160 (7).
Lough S. A. US 158 (2), US 158 (4).
— W. G. US 78 (6).
Lougheed W. J. BE 162 (8).
Loughran R. L. US 78 (7).
Louis E. Lord 166 (1).
— G. F 58 (8).
— Lucas P. F 90 (7), F 91 (1).
— -Marins Frere BE 148 (3).
Louise Fitch R. US 31 (1-2).
Louisell W. W. US 145 (2).
Loukota J. 386 (3).
Loumaye L. 131 (2).
Loup F. 362 (1).
Lourde L. 1083 (8).
Loureiro C. 920 (3).
— J. 422 (6).
Lourenco da Silva L. J. 322 (5-6).
Louros G. 164 (3).
Lous K. 576 (8).
Loustalan R. 419 (7).
Loustau y Gomez de Membrillera D. J. E 27 (8).
Loustau y Gómze de Membrillera J. E 27 (5-6).
Louter J. de 1028 (3).
Loutrel M. F 86 (5), F 86 (5), F 86 (6).
Louvaris N. 163 (5).
Louvet G. F 108 (1), F 108 (1).
Louwers A. P. 288 (4).
Louwerse J. M. 283 (8).
Louzada C. 439 (3).
Lovati V. 218 (8).
Lovatt Evans C. A. BE 14 (5), BE 15 (3).
Lovevic J. 404 (2).
Love A. E. 1058 (1-2).
— A. E. H. BE 79 (4), BE 87 (5), 1046 (3).
C. E. US 145 (7).

Love H. H. US 34 (7).
— S. US 73 (7).
Loveday G. E. BE 74 (4).
— T. BE 49 (6).
Lövegren E. A. 158 (4).
Lovejoy A. O. US 55 (7).
Loveland D. D. US 177 (2).
— W. H. US 10 (8), US 14 (4).
Lovell A. H. US 144 (6).
— E. B. US 26 (7).
— F. B. US 198 (4).
— H. US 84 (7-8).
H. T. BE 150 (3).
Lovén I. A. 291 (1).
Lovengood S. L. US 80 (2).
Lovett A. G. US 76 (6).
— Sir H. V. BF 79 (8).
— R. M. US 121 (7).
Lovitt W. V. US 104 (8), US-105 (1).
Lovric E. 406 (5).
Low A. BE 109 (5).
— F. US 36 (5).
— G. C. BE 30 (8), BE 47 (2).
— R. C. BE 106 (2).
— V. W. BE 41 (6).
Löw G. 856 (7).
— L. von 25 (7).
Löwbeer N. 345 (2).
Lowden E. US 44 (7).
— Belle US 54 T8).
— C. G. US 154 (1-2).
— C. W. BE 165 (5).
— E. A. BE 80 (1), 955 (5), 1044 (6).
— E. E. 724 (4), 926 (2).
— E. F. US 43 (2).
— E. Margaret BE 137 (8).
— F. A. BE 21 (1).
— J. BE 164 (2).
— L. F. H. US 80 (5).
— W. L. US 23 (7).
MLowell A. L. US 45 (3).
Y. 559 (7).
— W. E. BE 157 (6).
— Lawrence A. 1041 (5)
Löwenstein A. 382 (8).
— E. 102 (4).
— O. 16 (4)
Lowenstern BF 126 (4).
Lowenthal Esther US 90 (1).
Lower W. E. US 207 (7).
Lowery H. BE 76 (1).
— P. C. US 141 (7).
Lowes F. E. 803 (3).
— J. L. US 46 (3).
— S. W. US 82 (5-6).
Löwi M. 23 (3).
Lowich I. 169 (7).
Lowie R. H. US 117 (5).
— R. W. 994 (3).
Lowinski K. 307 (5).
Löwith K. 79 (5).
Lowle C. G. US 155 (7-8).
Lowman G. S. US 193 (6).
Lownds L. BE 21 (2).
Lowner C. 68 (4).
— K. 68 (7).
Lowrie S. G. US 123 (5).
Lowry C. G. BE 119 (1).
F. C. US 180 (6).
F. J. US 119 (3).
G. C. BE 25 (1-2).
H. V. BE 76 (2).
J. N. BE 151 (4).
M. W. US 128 (4).
P. R. US 159 (4).
T. M. BE 52 (4), 1046 (4).
W. H. BE 161 (6).
Lowson J. P. BE 124 (7).
— W. BE 67 (3). BE 68 (4).
Lowstuter W. J. US 11 (7), US 14 (3), US 14 (5).
Lowther F. de L. US 9 (8), US-29 (8).
Lowy A. US 173 (1).
— F. 1065 (6).
Löwy J. 382 (7).
Loy Peluffo E. 200 (8).
Loyarte A. de 1173 (1).
— G. R. 424 (8).
— R. 421 (7).
— R. C. 424 (7). 424 (7).
— R. G. 423 (1), 424 (7), 425 (8).
Loye J. de 633 (2).
Loyer M. 1139 (7).
Loyola C. 427 (8).
— J. G. de 435 (1).
Loza Collado E. E 9 (1).
Lozanic M. 403 (7).
Lozanitch M. 405 (4).
Lozano A. 1105 (3)
— J. E. 417 (4). 423 (6).
— L. E 10 (6).
— R. 1142 (5).
— Rey L. E 7 (8).
Lozinski P. 305 (2).
— W. 305 (2).
Lubarsch O. 2 (3-4). 2 (3).
Lubberger W. 9 (2).
Lubben R. G. US 183 (2).
Lubbock R. BE 53 (7). BE 59 (3).
Lübcke E. 19 (8).
Lubczynski J. 973 (8).
Lubdrook A. M. 1153 (2).
Lübeck S. 991 (2). 1166 (4).
Luberger C. F. US 124 (7-8).
Luberti C. 191 (3).
Lubetzki J. F 44 (7).
Lubienieckí J. H. 315 (7).
Lubin C. J. US 124 (1).
Lubinski H. 22 (2).
Lublin A. 22 (3).
Lublinerowa E. 299 (2).
Lubosch W. 99 (1).
Lubovich V. P. US 126 (2).
Lubyneckyj M. 376 (6).
Luca F. de 230 (6).
— G. de 193 (8).
— J. O. De US 113 (6).
— L. de 233 (8).
Lucansky M. 270 (3).
Lucarini G. B. US 187 (4).
Lucas A. US 22 (4), 1042 (3).
— Mrs C. A. BE 166 (2).
— D. 141 (5). 141 (5).
— E. D. BE 195 (7-8), BE-195 (7).
F. L. BE 53 (1), BE 57 (7).
G. H. W. BE 161 (6).
H. US 190 (1).
H. A. BE 27 (6).
H. J. US 18 (1-2).
J. F 37 (4), F 37 (4).
J. . . 713 (4).
J. W. 735 (7).
P. S. US 63 (7).
W. P. US 118 (2).
— W. S. US 142 (8). US 143 (4).
— Keene Mrs BE 1 (7).
— Keene Mary F. BE 31 (3).
Lucasse W. W. US 171 (6).
Lucatello L. 238 (7).
Lucci P. 830 (3).
Lucchesi C. 814 (3).
Lucchini C. 229 (4).
Luccock H. E. US 212 (5).
Luce D. US 190 (4).
— G. H. BE 211 (5-6). 1056 (8).
— R. F 136 (6).
Luccy F. E. US 42 (3).
Luch M. J. US 58 (5).
Luchaire J. F 43 (4). 886 (5).
Lucher B. E. US 118 (2).
Luchs A. 32 (3).
Lucht J. 781 (5)
Luchtenberg P. 25 (5).
Lucia E. L. US 119 (4).
Lucian A. N. US 172 (4).
Luciani D. 468 (5).
— V. 196 (2).
Lucien M. F 129 (5).
Luck J. J. US 188 (1), US-188 (8).
— J. M. US 94 (4).
— T. S. US 51 (2), US 53 (1).
Lucke B. US 171 (4).
— Ch. E. US 27 (2).
— W. 901 (7), 1089 (5).
Lucké B. 1125 (7).
Lücken G. von 92 (7).
Luckey W. 79 (2).
Luckhaub. J. 173 (3).
Luckhoff J. BE 221 (2).
Luckstone I. US 68 (1).
Luckwaldt F. 151 (5).
Lüdemann K. 37 (8).
Ludendorff H. 506 (1), 1008 (3).
Lüders H. 4 (4).

Ludewig W. 76 (8).
— W. R. US 176 (3).
Ludford R. J. BE 15 (4), 927 (6).
Lüdi W. 357 (8), 1018 (5).
Lüdicke A. 19 (3).
— R. 669 (7).
Lüdin M. 534 (8).
Ludkiewicz A. 307 (4).
— Z. 300 (8), 301 (6).
Ludlam A. E. BE 21 (2).
— E. B. BE 105 (1).
Ludloff K. 33 (7).
Ludlum S. D. US 171 (1).
Ludowici E. BE 130 (8).
Lüdtke W. 680 (3).
Ludvikovsky J. 377 (2), 390 (8), 391 (4).
Ludwig A. 40 (8), 62 (4), 386 (4).
D. US 68 (6).
E. 1124 (4).
— F. 45 (3), 356 (8).
— J. J. F 125 (5).
— K. 354 (8), 354 (8).
— V. O. 698 (3).
— W. 27 (7).
Ludwiger V. 1037 (6).
Ludwik P. 109 (5), 1065 (3).
Ludy L. V. US 81 (3).
Luebring F. W. US 147 (7).
Luebs A. A. US 152 (8).
Luengo y Mansanete E 13 (6).
Lüers H. 86 (3).
Lugaro T. 259 (4), 259 (5), 260 (6), 260 (7).
Lugeon M. 364 (8), 365 (3), 365 (8), 1041 (3), 1054 (3).
Luger A. 102 (8), 700 (5), 1127 (7).
Lugiato L. 218 (6).
Lugn A. L. US 154 (4).
Lugones C. 418 (8).
— L. 978 (7), 979 (1).
Luguiens F. B. US 209 (3).
Luha A. 155 (8).
Luhan J. E. US 29 (3).
Lühirs W. 152 (5).
Luick K. 103 (8), 1065 (4), 1113 (7).
Luiggi L. 214 (4).
Luigi G. de 234 (3), 234 (4).
— L. 214 (4).
— di Savoia 1058 (2).
Luini A. 225 (8).
Luisi G. 466 (8).
— J. 828 (4).
Luiz de Moraes Sarmente A. 326 (5).
— Pérez M. 419 (4).
Lujorf W. 363 (6).
Lukáes J. 181 (2).
Lukas F. 412 (3), 412 (4).
— J. 88 (3), 380 (6), 388 (7).
Lukasiewicz J. 296 (1).
— S. 300 (8), 313 (3).
— W. 308 (6), 308 (7), 308 (7).
Luckskies J. 168 (6).
Luke G. L. US 130 (8).
Lukens A. M. US 166 (6).
— H. S. US 169 (7).
Lukes J. 389 (7-8), 390 (1), 390 (4).
Lukinich E. 170 (6), 956 (6).
Lukkala O. J. 958 (7).
Lukovic M. 404 (7), 1075 (3-4).
Luksch F. 382 (7).
Luksepp A. 156 (4).
Lulek T. 303 (8).
Lull R. S. US 210 (6), US-213 (1-2).
Lullien H. 70 (6).
Lumer G. F 58 (7).
Lumia I. La 217 (7), 217 (8).
Lumière A. 1054 (6), 1123 (6).
— F. F 18 (2).
L. 1055 (8).
Lumnis Katherine US 199 (3), US 203 (3).
Lumsden J. BE 107 (7).
— T. 927 (7).
— T. A. BE 48 (8).
— T. W. BE 28 (6).
Luna A. de 434 (3).
— C. C. 427 (2).
— E. 241 (3), 241 (6).
— J. P. 423 (5).
— R. E 36 (7).
— Noguera R. E 36 (7), E 36 (8), E 37 (1).
Lunacek V. 412 (6).
Lunck W. A. US 68 (4).
Lund A. 149 (8), 150 (1-2).
— E. J. US 182 (7).
— H. 836 (8).
— L. 56 (1).
Lundbeck W. 924 (3).
Lundberg E. 345 (6).
— G. US 199 (4), 347 (7), 991 (1).
— M. G. US 30 (1-2).
Lundborg H. B. 352 (2), 978 (7).
— Aervil 584 (8).
Lundbye J. T. 148 (7).
Lundegardh H. G. 991 (1).
Lundell E. A. 990 (5-6).
Lunden A. P. 275 (6).
Lundgren C. L. US 132 (5).
— J. P. 990 (8).
Lundh E. 348 (2).
Lundmark K. 584 (5).
— K. E. 351 (5).
Lundquist G. A. US 148 (4).
— G. R. US 72 (2).
Lundqvist B. 345 (6).
Lundqvist M. 855 (7).
Lündsgaard C. 147 (3).
— K. K. K. 147 (2).
Lundstedt A. V. 352 (1).
Lundström V. 349 (3).
Lundwall K. 113 (2).
Lundy G. US 91 (6).
Lundz W. E. US 181 (3).
Lunelund H. V. 159 (8).
Luney F. W. BE 143 (2).
Lunghetti B. 257 (7).
Lunguleac I. 336 (5), 336 (6).
Luniewski W. 295 (1).
Lüning O. 19 (8).
Lunkenheimer F. 428 (4), 507 (6).
Lunn A. C. US 122 (1).
— A. G. US 76 (1).
Lunnon R. G. BE 77 (5).
Lunt Georgiana 776 (7).
— R. W. BE 14 (6).
— W. E. US 49 (1).
Lupan L. 853 (7).
Lupas J. 338 (7), 1032 (7).
Lupascu W. 333 (6).
Lupattelli A. 250 (4).
Lupi Nogeira R. 321 (4), 321 (4).
Lupianez Estévez G. E 33 (7).
Luplau-Janssen C. 516 (1), 516 (3).
Luquiens F. B. US 206 (4).
Luria M. A. US 24 (8).
Lurhy Ruth M. US 54 (7).
Lury J. S. de BE 166 (7).
— R. E. 526 (8).
Lurz F. 58 (3).
Lusby G. B. BE 156 (4).
— S. G. BE 124 (7).
Lüscher E. 356 (7), 357 (1).
— F. 357 (1).
Luschin-Ebengreuth A. von 914 (2), 1065 (3-4).
Lusena G. 211 (4).
Lush Miss K. A. BE 128 (8).
Lusis A. 268 (4).
Lusk G. US 33 (3), 1064 (3).
— W. US 69 (8).
Luska F. 375 (1).
Lussana S. 211 (7-8).
Lussich A. 465 (7).
Lussier O. BE 154 (4).
Lussky A. F. US 114 (5).
Lussky G. US 147 (1).
Lustig A. 206 (5), 206 (6).
— Mlle H. O. 378 (3).
— V. 1058 (7-8).
Lüstner G. 905 (3).
Lutaud L. F 20 (4), F 23 (4).
Luten D. W. US 201 (1).
Lutes O. S. US 142 (7), US-143 (3).
Lütgendorff W. L. v. 909 (4-5).

Lütgert G. 35 (6).
Luther A. F. 159 (6).
— E. 679 (3).
— E. L. US 190 (5), US 191 (5), US 191 (7).
— H. 1167 (8).
— H. B. US 123 (3).
— R. 27 (8), 1042 (7).
— W. 48 (3), 501 (5).
Lüthgen G. E. 17 (2).
Luthi K. L. 859 (5).
Lütken A. 148 (8).
Lutkin P. C. US 71 (8).
Lutman B. F. US 187 (4).
Luton W. F 89 (3), F 89 (4).
Lutoslawski W. 317 (1).
Lutostánski K. 294 (5).
Lutrell Estelle US 112 (8), 762 (5).
Lutter J. 169 (2).
Luty B. E. US 12 (8).
Lutz B. R. US 13 (7).
— F. E. 950 (4-5).
— G. 94 (4).
H. 859 (6).
— H. F. US 117 (8).
— H. L. US 79 (6).
— L. F 25 (7), F 25 (7), F-66 (3).
— O. 266 (5).
— R. 276 (8).
— R. H. US 91 (3).
— W. 355 (1), 505 (4).
Lutze-Birk A. 301 (8).
Lüüs A. 155 (1).
Luvicy Hill US 157 (3-4).
Lüwens R. 53 (6).
Lux K. 87 (5).
Luxenburger A. 81 (2).
Luyet B. 359 (8).
Luyhen W. 900 (1).
Luyken W. 10 (6).
Luyten W. 537 (1).
Luzio A. 259 (2), 831 (2), 1059 (5-6), 1102 (7), 1168 (4).
Luzzati A. 214 (8).
Luzzatti O. 990 (1-2).
Luzzatto F. 218 (1), 224 (4), 224 (6).
— G. 264 (1).
— R. 210 (7).
Luzzi J. 1036 (3).
Lwoff W. 888 (5).
Lyal A. BE 109 (8).
Lyall H. W. US 171 (8).
— W. L. BE 107 (5).
Lyantey L. 998 (2).
— le maréchal L. 1052 (6).
Lybuer A. H. US 131 (8).
Lydén E. R. 159 (8).
Lydenberg H. M. 793 (4).
Lydiin K. 82 (1).
Lyle Miss A. BE 220 (6).
— F. B. US 55 (6).
Lyle H. W. BE 27 (1), BE 27 (3).
— M. H. US 33 (6).
— Mary S. Lyle US 195 (8).
— S. P. US 128 (3).
— Sir T. R. 1046 (3).
Lyman D. B. US 160 (8).
— Elizabeth P. US 207 (4).
— G. D. US 94 (7-8).
— G. R. US 200 (3-4).
— H. W. US 97 (7), US 98 (3), US 207 (1).
— R. A. US 153 (8), US 154 (7-8), US 155 (5-6), US-156 (7-8), US 157 (3-4).
— R. H. US 77 (7-8).
— R. L. US 121 (7).
— R. S. US 177 (8).
— T. US 46 (1), US 48 (6), 1063 (7).
Lyna Fr. 706 (3).
— J. 707 (1).
Lynch D. P. US 43 (4).
— F. W. US 118 (2).
— G. R. BE 47 (1).
— J. C. US 78 (6).
— J. J. US 43 (1).
J. M. US 107 (2).
Kathleen US 66 (2).
R. C. US 108 (3).
— W. O. US 50 (8), US 52 (7).
Lynde C. J. US 27 (6).
Lynden-Bell Captain L. A. BE 63 (8).
L. A. BE 77 (6).
Lynge B. 274 (6).
Lynn E. V. US 189 (7).
Margaret US 138 (3).
— Thorndike 1086 (1).
Lyon A. C. US 142 (4), US-143 (7-8).
— A. E. US 193 (2).
— Blease BE 71 (7).
— C. 1132 (4).
— C. E. US 179 (3).
— C. J. US 36 (5).
— D. G. US 45 (5), US 48 (7).
D. M. BE 105 (8).
G. 1055 (5).
H. US 29 (7).
I. US 115 (6).
J. A. US 108 (1), US 108 (6).
J. H. H. US 28 (2).
L. H. US 163 (2).
L. S. US 94 (5-6).
N. 40 (4).
T. H. BE 61 (4).
T. L. US 34 (1).
W. V. US 61 (6).
— Caen Ch. 285 (7), 1044 (5), 1055 (4), 1055 (4).
Lyons C. J. US 144 (5).
Lyons H. G. 930 (2), 1066 (5).
— Sir H. G. 1046 (3).
— H. W. BE 190 (6).
— J. N. BE 139 (2), BE-139 (4).
— R. US 108 (4).
R. F. US 50 (7), US 52 (1), US 53 (1).
— R. J. BE 130 (2).
— U. S. 552. (6).
Lyot W. 559 (4).
Lys F. J. BE 90 (7-8).
— P. 497 (1).
Lysakowski A. 850 (2).
Lysinski E. 76 (8).
Lyster R. A. BE 39 (7), BE-39 (8).
— W. J. L. US 47 (3).
Lyte H. O. US 137 (3).
Lythgoe R. J. BE 15 (6).
Lytle A. US 115 (5).
— E. B. US 133 (1).
— W. J. BE 94 (6).
Lyttel E. S. BE 96 (5).

M

Maanen A. van US 544 (3), 1027 (7).
Maar V. 147 (4).
Maartens W. BE 220 (5).
Maass A. 991 (2).
— E. 78 (5).
— O. BE 149 (5).
Maas P. 5 (1).
Mabbott J. D. BE 88 (8).
— T. O. US 72 (6).
Mabel C. Edgerley 999 (2).
Mabellini A. 817 (1).
Mabie E. C. US 136 (5).
Mabilleau L. 1055 (6).
Mabon T. M. US 174 (8).
Mac Adam W. 68 (4).
Mac Adams H. 785 (4).
Macaggi D. 201 (5).
— G. 210 (8).
Macaigne L.-E. 621 (7), 621 (8).
— W. F 100 (4).
Macaire W. 1035 (1).
Macal A. 455 (1).
Mac Alister of Tarbert D. BE 11 1 (6).
Macalister G. H. BE 227 (7-8), BE 227 (8).
— R. A. S. 413 (1), BE 117 (6).
Macallum A. B. BE 142 (7), 1046 (3).
Macalpine J. B. BE 74 (8).
Mac A. Maguire J. US 45 (5).
Macaluso D. 1058 (43)1
Macar A. 132 (6).

Mac Arthur C. G. US 115 (8).
— Edith H. US 35 (1).
— J. R. US 17 (7-8). US.
Macartney Catherine US 136 (6).
. . US 148 (2).
Macatee H. C. US 414.
Macaulay G. M. BT 113(7.
— F. S. 1046 (4-3).
Macawon R. BE 227 (8).
Mac Beath A. BE 119 (5).
Macbeth A. Killey BE 123 (5).
— W. M. BE (33 (6).
Mac Bride E. W. BE 25 (5). 1046 (4).
Mac Bryan F. BE 121 (4).
Mac Caffrey F. S. US 29 (3).
— Mgr BE 121 (7).
Mac Callan A. 46 BE (8).
Mac Callum E. C. D.430 (4) A 142 (5).
— E. BE 129 (8)..
— Th. 108 (2-1).
— T. W. 110 (8).
— H. R. BE 161 (1).
— Hazel US 63 (2).
— M. W. BE 130 (1).
— P. BE 126 (8).
— R. S. BE 87 (2).
— W. G. 1064 (4-3). X
Maccabruine I. 218 (6).
Mac Caul B. V. US 69 (2).
Maccazzone F. 241 (6).
Mac Charles M. R. BE 167 (4).
Macchini E. 190 (6).
Macciotta A. 249 (4). 250 (1).
Mac Clelland A. W. BE 151 (3).
Mac Clément W. T. 429 (5) BE 141 (5).
Mac Clintoam L. 51 (5) US 49 (8).
Mac Clintoch P. US 79 (5).
Maccabruisi F. 218 (6).
Mac Conaill M. A. BE 94 (4).
Macconochie A. F. US 189 (2).
Maccormac H. BE 32 (4).
Mac Cormay M. C. 750 (7).
Mac Courtney J. 443 (7).
Macc Racken H. N. 911 (3) US 197 (5-6).
Mac Crath US 42 (5).
Mac Crone I. D. BE 222 (8).
Mac Crostie H. BE 135 (6).
Mac Cullough G. H. US 208 (6).
Mac Curdy G. G. US 210 (7).
— J. T. BE 53 (4).
Mac Daniels L. H. 947 (8), US 34 (7).
Mac Dermot H. E. BE 150 (8). BE 151 (4).
Mac Dermott L. BE 213 (7).
Macdionald L. US 115 (4).
Mac Donald R. P. BE 130 (7).
— A. D. BE 74 (7).
— A. E. US 172 (4).
— A. E. BE 166 (5).
— A. H. US 36 (4).— A. L. — A. H. US 36 (4).
— A. L. 427 (5) BE 138 (3).
Anna A. 800 (4-3).
— Annie BE 110 (3).
— C. G. BE 130 (8).
D. A. BE 167 (3).
— D. J. BE 134 (2).
D. J. BE 134 (2).BE 134 (4). BE 139 (4).
— Elisabeth F. BE 138 (2).
— F. C. 819 (1) US 79 (8).
— G. 1044 (3).
— G. U. 404 (1-2). BE 106 (8).
— H. H. BE 139 (1).
— H. M. 406 (3). BE 109 (7). 1046 (3).
— J. US 109 (8). BE 135 (7).
— J. A. 444 (5).BE 157 (5). US 52 (4). 51 (4).
— J. H. BE 408 (6). BE 112 (4).
T. A. BE 134 (1).
J. H. BE 168 (2).
— J. S. BE 70 (5). 1046 (3).
— J. Y. BE 115 (1).
J. Y. BE 115 (1). BE 115 (4). BE 115 (7).
N. 940 (2-1).
P. A. BE 139 (4).
R. St. J BE 150 (4).
S. I. US 45 (1).
— T. H. 955 (8).
— T. M. 166 (8) US.
— W. BE 404(8). BE 107(4).
W. L. BE 451 (4), BE 166 (1).
— J. F. BE 160 (6).
— A. H. G. BE 161 (4).
— G. S. US 54 (1).
A. BE 213 (6).
A. D. BE 75 (4).
G. BE 109 (6).
— Norman US 58 (6).
R. A. BE 69 (6).
Mac Donell A. A. 1044 (3).
— A. C. 418 (4).
Mac Donnell J. S. BE 140 (8).
— Miss M. L. BE 141 (6).
— R. M. BE 142 (6).
Mac Donnell-Ursilla N. Mrs BE 166 (6).
Mac Dougall C. D. US 57 (8), US 58 (8).
Mac Dougall C. W. US 57 (8).
— F. H. US 868 (1), US 461 (7).
— G. W. BE 438 (3), BE 150 (1).
— J. G. BE 139 (1).BE 139 (1).
— R. US 409 (4), US 67 (7).
— R. S. BE 405 (6), BE 108 (4.
Mac Dowell J. G. US 910 (8 , US 197 (1).
Mace C. A. BE 114 (8).
— W. H. US 829 (5), US 97 (3).
Macé A. F 139 (7).
Macé A. F 139 (7).118 (8-5). 1170 (3). 80 (3).
— L. F 128 (57).
Mac Eacharn C. A BE 50 (1)l
Mac Eachran J. M. BE 424 (6). BE 135 3).
Macedo C. M. 462 (2).
— H. E. 434 (6).
— da Costa P. R. 435 (7).
— de Romano F. 330 (7).
— Filho J. R. de 435 (3-4) (5-6), 435 (5) (7).
— Portugal C. de 345 (3) (6-5).
— Portugal G. de 435 (4) (7).
— Soares G. 512 (2).
Macek J. 388 (5).
K. 397 (8).
Macehvane J. B. 549 (1).
Macéla J. 390 (3).
Macell O. 1069 (3).
Mac Enri J. P. BE 121 (6). BE 121 (4).
Maceron L. F 18 (3).
Mac Ewan Charlotte G. US 202 (8).
— G. BE 157 (5).
— Miss D. BE 34 (7).
Macewen J. A. C. BE 112 (4).
Mac Fall J. L. W. BE 70 (7).
R. C. US 66 (7 et 8).
Mac Farland G. A. US 171 (7).
— J. US 887 (3), US 170 (6).
J. H. BE 126 (5).
Mac Farland J. J. 802 (3).
— J. M. US 169 (7).
— Jean W. US 119 (6).
— W. D. BE 140 (3), BE 137 (5).
Mac Gibbon E. E. US 144 (6)
Mac Gillavray D. 838 (3).
Mac Gillivray A. 111 (3), BE 115 (6).
— J. BE 141 (3).

Mac Gilvary W. US 19 (6).
Mac Gimtie G. E. 951 (5).
Mac Gregor A. BE 109 (2).
— D. C. BE 70 (4), BE 81 (5-6).
— D. H. BE 79 (4), BE 81 (3), 1172 (3).
— F. US 194 (7).
— L. BE 77 (4).
— M. 927 (1), 932 (5).
— M. E. US 90 (2), 930 (3-4).
— R. R. BE 142 (3).
— W. R. BE 222 (8).
Mac Gregor-Morris J. T. BE 2(5).
Mac Gruer H. A. US 98 (7).
Mach A., 390 (3), 390 (6).
— F. 395 (6).
Machado A. 665 (8-7).
A. A. 324 (2).
— A. R. 328 (5), 1180 (3), 1182 (3-4).
— D. P. 438 (6).
— J. E. 426 (3), 426 (1) (5), 426 (1) (6), 426 (5) (7), 426 (3) 8).
— M. 758 (6-5), 760 (6-5).
M. R. 662 (7), 321 (3).
de Almeida O. 449 (3).
Guimaraes B. L. 1043 (3).
— Guimaraes R. A. 670 (4), 330 (5).
— Guimarães M. L. 670 (5), 330 (4).
Machat F. 377 (8).
Machatschek F. 1065 (3-4).
Machatschek F. 103 (8).
Machatschki F. 114 (3).
Machbean Miss M. 746 (5).
Mache H. 104 (2), 109 (3), 1065 (4).
Machek E. 310 (1).
Machebeuf H. F. 21 (2).
Machetsh H. I. 24 (8).
Machens T. 88 (4).
Machida J. 477 (6).
— S. 477 (7).
Machimbarrena y Gogorza V. E. 12 (7).
Macholz W. 60 (5).
Maciel J. 434 (4).
Mac Ieman R. D. BE 104 (4).
Mac Innes C. R. US 79 (5).
Mac Intire F. W. US 13 (5).
— H. J. US 132 (4).
Mac Intyre R. G. BE 423 (2), BE 133 (1-2).
Mac Intyre R. K. BE 134 (3).
Mac Intosch D. C. US 923 (4), US 212 (6).
Macine G. 337 (4).
Mac Iver R. M. US 9 (7), US 28 (1).
Mack F. G. BE 139 (2), BE 139 (6).
— H. 671 (8), 671 (7).
— K. 718 (2), 384 (2), 386 (7).
— M. E. US 879 (7-8), US 158 (8), US 880 (1-3), US 158 (7-8).
— W. H. US 45 (1).
Mackail J. W. 1044 (3-4).
Mac Kell C. M. US 41 (3).
Mac Kallum T. W. 105 (4).
Mac Kavanagh T. J. US 21 (5).
Mac Kay A. BE 113 (6).
— A. H., 1159 (2).
Mackay A. L. G. BE 417 (6), BE 123 (8), BE 123 (4).
— A. R. US 165 (2), US 169 (2).
Mac Kay B. R. 937 (5).
Mackay C. A. BE 157 (4).
Mackay (Miss) C. C. BE 164 (1).
— D. US 180 (2).
— D. C. BE 134 (3).
— D. L. US 204 (4).
— D. S. BE 453 (1), BE 167 (1), US 119 (3).
Mac Kay E. K. BE 127 (8).
Mackay F. H. BE 150 (5).
Mac Kay G. J. BE 129 (8), BE 141 (8).
Mackay H. BE 148 (1), BE 153 (3) BE 167 (3)
— H. J. H. BE 17 (5).
M. BE 137 (7), BE 149 (5)
— I. A. BE 149 (1).
— J. Y. BE 407 (2), BE 110 (8).
Mac Kay Katharine US 203 (4).
— L. A. BE 161 (3).
Mackay R. V. BE 137 (5), BE 138 (4).
— S. US 192 (2).
— W. M. BE 110 (7), BE 115 (4).
Mac Kaye J. US 36 (2).
Macke L. F 107 (3).
Mac Kee G. M. US 78 (5).
Mac Keen R. A. H. BE 139 (3).
Mac Keitl M. H. BE 80 (8).
Macken (Mrs) Mary M. BE 413 (2), BE 118 (3).
Mac Kenna L. BE 134 (4).
Mackenna R. W. BE 71 (2).
Mackensen L. 48 (2).
Mackensie A. H. BE 226 (7).
— A. Stanley BE 426 (7), BE 137 (5).
— C. J. BE 157 (5).
Mackenzie D. BE 127 (6).
D. S. BE 425 (4), BE 135 (1).
D. W. BE 138 (7-4), BE 150 (5).
— Edith BE 157 (6).
H. US 177 (1), BE 219 (7)
— H. M. BE 468 (2). BE 194 (6). H. M. BE 197 (2).
— J. BE 113 (5).
— J. A. P. 738 (6), 1172 (3).
— J. E. BE 105 (1).
— J. R. BE 110 (4).
Mac Kenzie K. A. BE 139 (1).
Mackenzie M. US 832 (4), US 102 (2), US 102(3).
— M. A. BE 160 (7).
— N. A. M. BE 160 (6).
— Nora BE 163 (2).
— R. P. BE 223 (5).
— W. K. S. BE 130 (6).
— W. R. US 912 (5), US 199 (7).
— W. T. BE 407 (2), BE 111 (3), BE 411 (4), BE 115 (6).
Mackeown S. S. US 18 (1-2).
Mackeprang E. 515 (7).
Mackey C. O. US 32 (6).
Mackie A. BE 130 (3).
— E. G. BE 94 (6).
— J. D. BE 2 (6).
T. J. BE 105 (1), 105 (8).
— W. S. BE 479 (5), BE 221 (1).
Mac Kinney L. C. US 59 (3).
— W. H. US 171 (5).
Mac Kinnon D. L. BE 17 (2).
— Flora I. US 202 (4).
— J. BE 401 (6), BE 104 (3), BE 402 (7), BE 105 (4).
— J. C. US 59 (7), US 60 (7).
Mackinson R. M. 940 (1-2).
Mackintosh A. B. BE 206 (2).
Mackintoch A. W. BE 109 (7).
Mackintosh J. BE 393 (5), BE 91 (6), BE 403 (1), 105 (5-6).
— R. BE 76 (2).
— W. A. BE 141 (3).
Mackie W. 1076 (8).
Macklem T. C. S. BE 164 (2).
Macklin C. C. BE 142 (7), BE 431 (5), BE 143 (1).
— T. 906 (5), US 191 (5).
Macknnon Miss D. L. BE 13
Mac Kown Marjorie I US 177 (5).

Mac Kown Mrs M. T. US 177 (5).
Macku B. 394 (1).
— J. 395 (2), 395 (4),396 (6), 397 (2).
Mac Lachlan A. A. US 174 (8).
Maclachlan A. B. BE 221 (4).
— W. W. G. US 892 (8). US 175 (1).
Maclagan D. P. 745 (4). 998 (5-6).
Mac Laggan Catherine US 91 (5).
Maclaren M. US 818 (6), US 79 (4).
— N. 408 (2). BE 112 (7).
Mac Larty H. R. 937 (5).
Mac Laughlan J. BE 156 (4).
Maclay E. US 123 (7).
— O. US 73 (3).
Mac Lean A. BE 160 (8).
Maclean A. B. BE 112 (6).
— A. R. M. BE 437 (8), BE 149 (6).
Mac Lean B. M. BE 167 (8).
Maclean C. M. BE 101 (8).
— Sir Ewen J. BE 102 (3).
Mac Lean H. BE 2 (6).
— Ida S. 925 (7-8), 927 (7-8).
J. A. BE 452 (5), BE 166 (3).
— M. H. BE 23 (2), BE 42 (1).
— M. S. US 194 (7).
— N. J. BE 453 (4), BE 167 (4).
— R. A. US 176 (8), US 177 (1).
— S. US 29 (3).
— W. BE 399 (8), BE 100 (8).
Mac Lellan El K. BE 139 (1), BE 139 (4).
Maclennan D. N. BE 161 (6).
Macleod Annie , US 100 (7 8).
— D. B. BE 218 (4).
Mac Leod D. J. 337 (6).
— G. US 28 (6).
— H. J. BE 135 (1).
Macleod J. J. R. BE 109 (7).
Mac Leod J. J. R. 1046 (4).
— J. M. H. BE 20 (5),BE 20 (6),BE 30 (8).
— P. J. BE 126 (3).
— W. C. US 172 (1).
Macler F. F 49 (4).
Maclin E. S. US 204 (7).
Mac Mahon A. W. US 28 (2).
— P. A. 1046 (4-3).
— P. S. 469 (8), BE 198 BE Mac Manus Marguerite US 76 (1).
Mac Mechan A. BE 427 (1), BE 137 (5).
Mac Mechan A. M. 750 (4).
Mac Millan C. J. BE 148 (7).
— D. US 148 (2).
— D. B. US 15 (6).
— E. BE 163 (1).
— E. C. BE 165 (4).
— J.A. US 12 (8).
— R. US 102 (6-5).
— W. US 805 (7), US 62 (7).
— W. C. US 121 (5).
— W. M. 480 (5), BE 223 (1).
Macmilan C. J. BE 149 (7).
— J. D. US 19 (6).
— J. W. BE 164 (7). (Rev.) BE 449 (8), BE 165 (1).
— Kerr D. US 915 (1), US 203 (1)
— E. BE 225 (4).
Mac Minn G. R. US 18 (1-2).
Mac Murray J. BE 13 (5).
Macmurray J. BE 14 (5), BE 3 (1).
Mac Nabb G. US 177 (5).
— W. US 74 (6).
Mac Namara E. D. BE 20 (5).
Macnairn W. H. BE 445 (8). BE 159 (7).
Mac Naughton C. US 106 (6).
Macneal W. J. US 817 (5), US 78 (5).
Mac Neals R. W. US 72 (5).
Macnee E. A. BE 192 (4).
Macneile A. H. Rev. BE 412 (3), BE 116 (7).
— J. BE 413 (1), BE 117 (8).
— M. BE 427 (1), BE 137 (5).
Mac Odrum M. M. BE 137 (6).
Macon G. 1055 (2).
Macovel G. 975 (7).
Macphail A. 429 (8), BE 141 (8), 438 (7), BE 150 (5).
Mac Phail Ch. H. US 16 (8).
Macphalt R.'BE 201 (2).
Mac Phee E. D. BE 160 (6).
Macphee E. D. BE 161 (2).
Macpheeters Glasgow W. US 911 (2), US 197 (2).
Macpherson C. BE 34 (5).
— D. US 817 (7), US 78 (5).
— E. O. 939 (7).
Mac Pherson H. BE 134 (3), BE 134 (4).
— H. P. BE 134 (2).
Macpherson J. BE 130 (8).
— W. E. BE 448 (5-6), BE 162 (8).
Mac Queen L. I. US 173 (8).
Macqueron H. 594 (3).
— J. 415 (7).
Macran H. S. BE 412 (4), BE 117 (2).
Macready H. J. BE 119 (8).
Mac Robert T. M. BE 112 (1).
Macrosty H. W. 1172 (3).
Mac Sata W. US 29 (1).
Mac Slwain K. US 171 (8).
Ma Corroja D. J. E 10 (1-2).
Madam Gopal Lingl BE 196 (3)
Mac Sweeney Rev. P. BE 122 (2), BE 122 (2-1).
Mactaggart D. D. BE 438 (7), BE 150 (5).
Mac Tavish W. C. US 67 (5).
Macuer E. 443 (7).
Macuer C. 444 (5)
Macuer E. 443 (7), 444 (5), 444 (6).
Macurdy G. H. US 911 (5), US 197 (7).
Mac William J. A. 1046 (3).
Macys V. 270 (8).
Maczenski L. 646 (3), 301 (1).
Madam Gopal Lingl BE 196 (3).
Madan B. K. BE 213 (8).
— Gopal BE 207 (1).
— Gopal BE 207 (1), 754 (3).
— Mohan Malavija BE 175 (8-7)
Madariga G. J. 759 (2), 446 (4).
Madariaga J. M. de 1162 (1).
— S. de BE 79 (4). 81 (2).
Madaro L. 830 (3).
Maday E. 175 (4).
Mader P. 37 (2).
Maday A. de 860 (7-6), 280 (2).
Maddalena E. 209 (7).
Madden F. C. 415 (3).
— J. T. US 67 (3).
— J. W. US 201 (1), US 201 (1-2).
Maddock W. E. US 151 (7).
Maddox W. A. US 86 (7-8).
Maddren W. H. US 818 (2), 78 (8).
Madel H. 37 (6).
Madelin (L.) 1052 (8).
Madeline W. F 50 (6).
Madelung 40 (4).
— E. 35 (8).
Mader A. 34 (5).
— E. 1038 (2).
— V. O. BE 139 (2), BE 139 (4).
Madgin W. M. BE 77 (5).
Madgwick J. E. BE 227 (8).
— R. B. BE 132 (5).
Madia (G.) 202 (2).
Madigan J.-J. 957 (5).
— C. T. BE 124 (1).
— J. F. US 42 (1).

Madigan J. P. US 42 (5).
Madill H. H. BE 448 (2). BE 162 (3).
— R. G. 526 (7).
Madin W. T. 99. BE 48 (6).
Madinaveitia A. E 10 (5-6).
— y Tabuyo A. E 9 (7).
Madison H. 155 (2).
Madjid W., 401 (4).
Madison H. 155 (2).
Madlé A. 107 (8).
Madonna G. 356 (5).
Madoule W. F 136 (2).
Madruga y Giménez E. E 30 (4).
Madrid y Moreno J. E 7 (6).
Madsen J. P. V. BE 131 (5).
— Th. 904 (7), 924 (1), 1014 (4), 1117 (8).
— T. J. M. 1167 (5).
— V. 634, 714 (3).
— B. A. US 117 (2).
Madueno L. 463 (4).
— R. 463 (6).
Madurerae Souza A. 328 (3).
Madwar R. 517 (5).
Madsen V. 1058 (7-8).
Madzsar E. 171 (2).
Maeda 488 (7).
— T. 474 (8), 488 (6).
Maeder P. 35 (4).
Maedge C. M. 12 (7).
Maedler W. 695 (5).
Maedge K. 12 (7).
Maegawa M. 488 (7).
Maekawa J. 486 (2).
— 486 (2).
Maennchen P. 43 (2).
Maenner L. 83 (4).
Maere R. 135 (1), 134 (7), 138 (5), 137 (1), 137 (4), 137 (2),138 (5), 995 (2).
Maes G. 127 (2), 123 (1), 919 (3).
— U. US 108 (8).
Maestrati L. 595 (1-2).
Maestre y Pérez T. E 9 (1).
Maestre R 263 (5).
Maffeï A. 120 (4).
Maffezzoli A. 235 (3).
Magai M. 477 (2).
Magalhães A. de 328 (8-7), 669 (7), 329 (5-6), 975 (1).
— A. L. 324 (7).
— Gomes A. C. de 437 (4-5).
— J. de 325 (4).
— R. 669 (8), 329 (1).
Magalhaes R. 434 (3).
— Colaço J. M. T. 661 (6), 320 (2).
— Gomes A. C de 437 (3-4), 437 (3-4), 437 (4-5), 437 (7).
— D. 440 (4).
Magalhaes Sepulveda C. A. de 1043 (2), 1043 (4).
Magalnaes de A. L. 331 (5).
Magallon y carrera M. 757 (3-4).
Magatti E. 225 (3).
Magano F. D. 329 (3).
Magee J. D. US 67 (7).
Magendie J F 81 (1).
Magennis W. BE 413 (1), BE 117 (7).
Magenteller B. M. US 103 (8-7).
Magenold A. 46 (3).
Mager A. 118 (4).
— F. 71 (3).
Magers E. J. US 198 (2).
Magg J. 114 (7).
Maggi A. 466 (3).
— C. A. 219 (8).
— F. 218 (6).
— G. 1058 (1-2).
— G. A. 219 (7).
Maggini F. 206 (2).
— M. 569 (5).
Maggiolo A. A. 465 (7), 466 (1-2).
Maggiora-Vergano A. 259 (3-4), 259 (5),260 (3), 260 (7), 260 (7-6).
Maggiore G. 240 (7), 240 (6), 240 (3).
— L. 256 (3), 256 (8).
Magie D. US 79 (5).
Magi F. 167 (4).
— J. 156 (3).
Magill I. W. BE 46 (7).
R. F. US 27 (7).
W. H. US 172 (3).
Magini R. 258 (4).
Magistad O. C. US 113 (5).
Magiste F. 155 (3).
Magistris L. F. de 226 (7).
Magler I. 21 (3).
Magliano H. 425 (1), 425 (2).
Maglioni G. 205 (1).
Magnaghi A. 240 (6).
Magnan de Bornier F. F 124 (8).
— L. F 55 (3-4).
Magnanimi R. 246 (3), 247 (5).
Magnanini G. 227 (8), 228 (1), 228 (5-6).
Magnan Mlle W. F 118 (4).
Magnant J. F 81 (1).
Magne M. F 33 (5).
Magnée J. 142 (3),142 (1).
Magnel G. 127 (4).
Magnes J. L. 490 (3).
Magnette F. 129 (7), 130 (6), 131 (1).
Magni A. 997 (7).
Magniac Mrs BE 35 (5).
Magni A. 997 (7).
Magni C. 255 (8).
Magnien C. F 66 (3).
— G. 624 (1).
— V. F 157 (5).
Magnin A. 1179 (3). 1179 (7), 1183 (1).
— J. 421 (1), 639 (4), 1025 (8).
— M. F 15 (6).
— P. F 115 (2).
— P. F 115 (1).
Magno G. 195 (6).
Magnol J. F 147 (2). F 155 (2),F 155 (1), F 155 (5-6).
Magnoni O. M 191 (5)
Magnus A. 36 (2).
W. [illegible] (6).
Magnus-Alsleben E. 66. 98 (8).
Magnus-Levy A. 3 (1).
Magnuson G. 1166 (4).
— P. B. 72 (6).
Magnussen O. K. 147 (1).
Magnusson C. E. 905 (8), 189 (6).
N 343 (8).
Magoesy-Dietz A. 170 (8).
Magoffin R. V. D. US 809 (3), 67 (5).
Magon L. 89 (4).
Magrath J. R. 391 (1). BE 87 (3).
Magro B. S. 441 (4).
Magrou E. F 80 (8).
— J. 888 (4). F 18 (7).
— P. 1139 (5).
— W. F 137 (6).
Magruder C. US 441 (1). US 45 (4). 44 (3). 45 (5).
— F. A. US 76 (1).
Magrusson N. H. 978 (6).
— V. P. US 130 (7).
Magyar F. 110 (6). 110 (7).
Magyary G. 169 (2).
— Kossa J. de 173 (8).
Z 1155 (7).
Mah N. W. US 119 (6).
Mahadeva Iyer BE 472 (3). BE 203 (6).
Mahaim E. 130 (5). 130 (8). 132 (1), 134 (5). 1033 (5-7).
Mahajan C. 456 (8-7). BE 170 (2).
Mahajot Sahai 474 (2-1), BE 207 (5-6).
Mahalanovis S. C. BE 175 (6).
Mahammand Sajjad Ali BE 174 (8).
Mahan W. B. US 114 (5).
Mahajani G. S. BE 208 (8).
Mahanti A. B. BE 184 (2-1).
Mahan B. E. US 135 (8).
Mahdava K. B. BE 206 (1)

Mahendranath Gupta BE 174 (7).
Maheu J. F 26 (1). F 26 (2).
Maheux A. BE 153 (8).
Mahgahaes A. de Sousa 1043 (4).
Mahibullah S. M. BE 187 (2-1).
Mahler Edith 166 (3).
Mahir W. 400 (4).
Mahieu R. G. US 138 (6).
Mahin H. O. US 138 (4).
Mahir W. 399 (7).
Mahler E. 355 (5). 170 (8).
Mahling F. 1 (3).
Mahlke B. R. 8 (1).
Mahin E. G. US 164 (1).
Mahlberg W. 39 (1).
Mahlmann 156 (2).
Mahmood Ahmad Khan BE 189 (8).
Mahmood Hasan BE 184 (8).
Mahnert A. 113 (2).
Mahomed Khan Sahib BE 188 (8-7).
Mahon R. B. BE 121 (5).
Mahoney A. M. BE 143 (3).
— J. C. US 42 (3).
— J. J. US 13 (1), US 13 (8), US 14 (7).
Mahood S. A. US 108 (3).
Mahoudeau P. G. F 36 (8).
Mahr A. C. US 94 (4).
— E. US 830 (6), US 98 (2).
Mahrlen W. 59 (7-8).
Mahuke D. 78 (5).
Mai I. 696 (5). 357 (7).
Maia A. 329 (2).
— C. 331 (1).
— F. P. 441 (4).
— J. J. G. 441 (5).
Maiani A. 199 (6).
Maida M. 474 (6).
Maide C. 478 (1).
Maidle F. 916 (8).
Maier E. G. 172 (3).
— F. W. 20 (7).
— F. W. 20 (7), 20 (6).
— H. 4 (3), 97 (7), 1039 (8). H. 368 (3).
— H. R. 1089 (4).
— K. 36 (2).
— W. 93 (5).
Maier-Leibnitz H. 93 (5).
Maige A. F 101 (5). F 101 (7).
Maignon F. 1182 (1).
— M. F. F 73 (2-6).
Maigron L. F 84 (7). 105 (6).
Mailhe A. F 20 (7), F 23 (3-4).
Maillette A. BE 153 (4), 153 (1).
Mailhot A. BE 434 (4), BE 146 (2).
Maillot A. BE 146 (6).
Mailhouse M. 922 (7), US 211 (5).
Maillard L. F 163 (7), 703 (5), 365 (4), 1123 (7), 695 (6), 357 (2).
Maillefer A. 364 (5-6), 703 (2), 364 (8).
Maillet E. F 53 (3).
Maillieux E. 919 (2).
Maillot A. 435 (3-4), BE 146 (6). BE 146 (8).
Mailly M. P. 471 (2), 471 (1).
— P. 471 (1).
Maim N. 154 (6). 154 (8).
— A. 407 (8), BE 111 (7). BE 111 (8).
Main J. H. T. US 44 (5-6).
Mainage E. F 26 (6).
Maine S. F. BE 143 (4).
Maingard L. F. 480 (3), BE 222 (8).
Maingie L. 121 (1).
Maingonnat W. F 167 (3), F 167 (5).
Maini Oro 417 (3).
Mainini C. 419 (3).
Minland D. BE 166 (8).
Mainstone P. A. 399 (8), BE 100 (8).
Maione G. 235 (6).
Maior A. 680 (1). 339 (3).
Maiorana Q. 198 (4). 198 (5).
Mair J. A. BE 112 (8).
— Mrs J. BE 29 (8).
— R. F 164 (3)., 895 (5). 1054 (4), 1079 (8).
Mairet A. 1123 (3).
Maironis-Maciulis J. 270 (1).
Maisels I. BE 223 (7).
Maisin J. 136 (5).
Maison F. F 51 (7).
Maisonnet P. J. F R. F 39 (4).
Maisonneuve L F 158 (3).
Maisudaira M. 488 (7).
Maitland A. G. 1074 (3).
— H. B. BE 75 (1).
— T. BE 42 (2).
— Jones A. G. BE 29 (4).
— Smith I. J. BE 114, 48 (6).
Maitra H. BE 179 (1-2), BE 179 (3).
— H. C. BE 178 (4).
— K. M. BE 468 (1) BE 194 (4)., BE 194 (6).
Maitre Le 1067 (2).
Mainri A. 1059 (4).
Maizits J. 266 (6).
Maja A. 218 (8).
Majani A. 199 (5).
Majewski E. 1169 (6).
— K. 648 (8), 304 (3).
Majid M. A. BE 196 (6).
Majima M. 937 (6), 476 (4).
— R. 487 (7), 487 (5-6).
Majkowski E. 848 (3).
Majnaric N. 408 (5).
Majo E. 963 (4).
Majocchi A. 218 (7), 220 (6).
Major C. C. US 53 (4).
Majorana G. 203 (3), 203 (7).
Major H. A. 803 (8), US 60 (2).
— H. F. 873 (1), US 151 (2).
— R. H. US 139 (5).
— Miss W. BE 56 (4).
Majorana D. 203 (8).
— G. 203 (8), 203 (1-2).
— Q. 197 (7-8), 198 (1), 197 (7), 199 (3), 1058 (3), 1168 (3).
Majorelle W. F 153 (6).
Majowski E. 1178 (5).
Majumdar A. C. BE 211 (5).
— B. M. BE 181 (1).
— R. C. BE 184 (5-6)., 464 (7). BE 184 (5).
— T. N. BE 175 (6).
Makarewicz, 313 (4).
Makarewicz J. 653 (6), 309 (8).
Makelt W. 8 (1).
Makernon J. F. US 817 (5), US 78 (3).
Maki K. 479 (4).
Maki K. 479 (4), 480 (6).
— T. 473 (2).
— 937 (4), 476 (4), 477 (8).
Makielski S. J. 903 (8), 188 (2).
Makino Y. 936 (2), 475 (5).
Makiyama J. 482 (4).
Maklatroff G. F 106 (1).
Makoto Ishihara, 483 (3-4).
Makower W. BE 38 (4).
Makowski A. 643 (1), 297 (5), 643 (3), 297 (8-7).
— J. 647 (5), 302 (5), 647 (5-6), 302 (6).
— W. 640 (8), 294 (4).
Maksymowicz A. 656 (4), 313 (7), 314 (7).
Malabou W. F 109 (2).
Malachowski R. J. 464 (6).
Malagarriga C. 418 (4).
— C. C. 417 (4).
Malagoli A. 229 (4), 229 (6).
— R. 228 (2).
Malakanskas P. 270 (4).
Malakis E. US 172 (6).
Makintosh J. BE 177 (7).
Malamani V. 263 (4).
Malamud A. 430 (5).
Malan A. 259 (6). 260 (8).
— A. I. BE 225 (5).
Malamud Wm US 136 (8).
Malan Miss A. M. BE 221 (6).

Malan W. de V. BE 226 (5).
— (D. E. BE 481 (5), BE 225 3).
— G. H. T. BE 221 (3).
— D. J. BE 225 (6).
Malandrinos Chr 164 (3).
Malaquin A. F 101 (7), 878 (3-4).
Malarski T. 313 (4), 314 (3).
Malassez J. F 21 (2).
— W. F 137 (4).
Malbmann G. 91 (8).
Malda N. 268 (2).
Malche A. 698 (7), 360 (3), 369 (2).
Malcherck R. A. US 19 (8).
Malchiodi E. 1062 (1).
Malclès L. F 88 (4), F 88 (5).
— Mlle L. F 109 (4).
— L.-N. 643 (7).
Malcolm H. P. BE 119 (6).
— J. 477 (8), BE 218 (7).
L. W. G. 930 (3-4), 930 (5).
— W. L. BE 429 (8), BE 141 (8).
Malcolmson G. E. BE 201 (6-5).
Maldague L. 136 (5).
Maldanodo A. 463 (7).
Malden H. E. 1092 (8).
Maldiney J F 78 (7).
— M. 1130 (8).
Maldonado A. 463 (7).
— Andrés F. F 29 (7).
— E.444 (7), 444 (8).
Maldonado J. G. 461 (6).
— J. V. 759 (6), 447 (1).
— T. 453 (3).
Maldons V. 269 (3).
Male E. 190 (2), 1040 (7), 1052 (7), 1052 (6),1059 (3-4).
— G. P. BE 393 (4), BE 91 (6)
— W. F 24 (3).
Malexzynski Ch. 147 (6).
Malègue Mme J. F 133 (6).
Male P. F 17 (6).
Malengreau F. 136 (3), 138 (1).
Malesani G. 264 (6).
Malfitano G. 888 (6).
Maletitch L. 405 (4).
Malherbe D. F. BE 220 (3), BE 481 (5), BE 225 (3).
— F. E. G. BE 226 (6).
— I. de V. BE 226 (1).
— D. F. BE 220 (3).
— W. BE 226 (7).
— W. M. R. BE 226 (7).
Maliauskas A. 270 (3).
Malik C. 493 (5).
— J. 388 (6).
— O. H. BE 208 (5).
Malik W. 400 (8).
Malin H. 159 (7).
— J. C. US 138 (4).
Maliniak W. 644 (2), 298 (5).
Malinin J. 385 (3-4).
Malinowski B. BE (1-7), BE 29 (8).
— E. 642 (6), 296 (2), 646 (5), 301 (6).
— F. 641 (4), 295 (2).
Maliwa E. 116 (6).
Malkin T. BE 50 (1).
Malkovsky K. 984 (8).
Malkowa S. 491 (1).
Mali S. BE 187 (1).
Malladra A. 571 (3), 963 (1), 963 (2), 571 (3-4).
Mallary B. E. US 120 (2).
Mallée M. E. 841 (3).
Malleghem M. van F 107 (4).
Mallein A. F 57 (7).
Mallett E. BE 26.
Mallemann R. de F 126 (5), F 127 (4), F 126 (7).
Mallen C. E. BE 77 (5).
Mallet D. F 115 (4).
Mallet-Guy P. F 112 (2).
Mallia C. BE 416 (8), BE 122 (5).
Mallieux F. 132 (8).
Mallisson H. V. BE 65 (6).
Malloch A. 1122 (8).
— W. 1142 (2).
Mallock H. R. A. 1046 (4).
Mallol E. 428 (6), 421 (4), 425 (7).
Mallon M. G. US 820 (6), US 82 (1).
Mallon H. 635 (4).
Malone E. F. 850 (4), US 124 (3).
Mallorquin J. L. 460 (7).
Mallory J. S. US 133 (2).
W. US 125 (4).
W. J. US 41 (4).
Mally E. 113 (6).
— F. 181 (4).
Mally P. F 88 (7).
— W. F 89 (2).
Mallya B. G. BE 175 (5).
Malm (E. 1166 (4).
— G. 1166 (3).
Malmberg E. O. 161 (2).
— N. 345 (6).
— N. V. A. 161 (2).
Malmejac W. F 164 (1).
Malmer I. V. 686 (4), 347 (2), 686 (8), 347 (4).
Malmgren G. R. 688 (7), 350 (3).
Malmquist A. J. 683 (4), 343 (7-6), 685 (8), 346 (7).
— G. 584 (5).
— K. G. 690 (2), 351 (4).
Malmros H. 350 (6).
Malmsten H. E. US 117 (4).
Malmstrom C. 348 (2).
Malmy M. F 26 (1).
Malone D. US 903 (6), US 188 (2).
— T. H. US 196 (7).
— W. US 55 (3), YS 56 (3).
Maloney E. R. US 69 (4).
Malott C. A. US 49 (5), US 50 (8).
Malotte P. J. 1008 (7).
Malpas T. G. BE 404 (4), BE 107 (7).
— L. D. BE 96 (8).
Malquori G. 187 (8).
Malsburg K. 656 (7), 314 (1).
Malsch J. 68 (6).
Malsechi A. 219 (2).
Malta N. 268 (1).
Maltby H. J. M. 931 (7).
Maltby Margaret E. US 28 (6).
Maltby M. E. US 9 (7).
Malte M. O. 937 (7)-8.
Malten L. 22 (7).
Maltérre J. F 98 (3), F 98 (5), F 98 (5).
Maltezos C. 165 (3), 164 (5-6).
— G. 164 (8), 165 (7).
Malthus C. BE 126 (4).
Maluquer J. 1105 (3).
Maluschka A. 700 (4), 916 (2).
Maluski A. F 67 (8).
Malvea B. B. BE 172 (1).
Malves A. 265 (4).
Malvesin-Fabre G. 1129 (4-3).
Malves A. 265 (4).
Malvoz E. 130 (7), 131 (7), 1117 (6), 1123 (7).
Maly K. 986 (1).
Mamatek 493 (5).
Manace G. US 42 (8).
Mancini Comte E. 817 (4).
Mander L. A. US 190 (8).
Manger W. US 44 (1).
Manning F. J. US 96 (4). 209 (8).
— H. US 191 (6).
— I. H. US 881(5-8), US 161 (1).
— R. J. BE 444 (3-5), BE 157 (5).
— W. A. US 93 (1).
Manninger R. 173 (5).
— V. 169 (7).
Mannix R. L. US 11 (4), US 14 (8).
Manno G. 209 (2).
Mannobar BE 194 (3).
Mannoury G. 279 (7).
Mannowsky W. 922 (4-3).

Mannu A. 198 (7).
Mannucci L. 211 (8).
Manohar Lal. BE 467 (5), BE 194 (1). BE 467 (8), BE 194 (5). BE 468 (2), BE 194 (6), BE 194 (8).
— Lul. BE 194 (3).
Manojlovic G. 408 (4), 1065 (3).
— K. 426 (2).
— G. 1170 (5).
Manolescu D. 335 (1).
Manore Lal BE 194 (8).
Mañosa M. US 85 (8), US 85 (3).
Manouélian Y. 888 (8).
Manouvrier E. F 55 (4).
— L. F 55 (4).
Manquat F 75 (8).
- A. 1123 (3)
Manquillet E. 609 (4).
Manrique D. B. 462 (2).
— J. 445 (8).
— Pecanins G. 467 (5).
Manry J. C. BE 172 (2), 1179 (3), 1189 (7), 1182 (2).
Mans R. 92 (2).
Manser G. 358 (4).
— R. US 198 (2).
Mansfeld Bedr. 866 (6).
— G. 179 (3).
Mansfiels H. W. US 180 (3).
— W. US 109 (7).
— W. S. BE 53 (2)
Mansion A. 135 (5), 136 (7), 336 (7), 137 (6).
— J. 129 (7), 130 (4).
Manskopf P. 906 (2)
Manso L. E 16 (3-4).
Manson E. S. 538 (7).
Manson-Bahr P. BE 30 (8).
Mansour Fahmy 1042 (4).
Mansuri Q. Ali BE 171 (1).
Mansuy A. 301 (1).
Mantchik H. 361 (6).
Mantegazza U. 246 (3), 247 (8).
Manter H. W. US 154 (2).
Manteufel P. 28 (7).
Manteyez G. de 616 (8).
Manteyere G. de 1038 (3-4).
Manthey-Zorn O. US 8 (1).
Mantia G. La 823 (4).
Mantica F. 190 (6), 828 (7-8).
Manticevic S. 411 (8).
Mantilla C. E 36 (8).
— Ortiz C. E 37 (3).
Manton B. G. BE 26 (6).
— R. W. US 159 (5).
Manton Miss S. M. BE 53 (8), BE 54 (8).
Mantovani J. 417 (8).
— M. 197 (6), 198 (3).
— T. 191 (2).
Manuel Abbad y Boned D. E 14 (2).
Manuel H. T. US 183 (3).
Mannstaedt H. 91 (8).
Manville A. E. US 68 (7).
— D. F 81 (4), F 81 (4).
Manwaring Elizabeth W. US 202 (3).
— W. H. US 828 (1), US 93 (7).
Many A. E. US 108 (2).
Manzanares E. 421 (3).
Manzanilla J. M. 462 (5).
Manzella E. 241 (7), 242 (2), 242 (2).
Manzini V. 236 (3). 264 (2).
Mapes E. K. US 136 (8).
Maphis C. G. US 188 (3).
Mapother E. BE 27 (3).
Mályusz E. 171 (6).
Maly J. 377 (8).
Malyusz E. 819 (6).
Malzac L. 1094 (6).
Mamalek 493 (5).
Mameli E. 243 (4), 243 (1), 243 (8).
— R. 202 (1).
Mameli-Calvino E. 202 (4).
Mamelle H. F 98 (5). F 98 (6), F 98 (6).
Mamer A. 132 (8).
Mamicke P. 73 (4).
Mammatt Miss W. BE 391 (8), BE 88 (5-6).
Mammana G. 202 (1), 202 (1).
Man' Mohan O. BE 194 (6).
Manabe K. 475 (8).
Manahan J. L. US 188 (3).
Manai K. 487 (4).
Manak Chand Khosla BE 191 (5-6).
Manara U. 210 (7), 214 (8).
Manaresi A. 198 (6-7).
Manari R. 191 (6).
Mañas Bonvi J. E 21 (7), E 22 (3), E 22 (1).
Manau M. 198 (7).
Manavala Ramanujan S. G. BE 202 (6-5).
Mancaleoni F. 256 (7), 255 (6).
Manceau G. 111 (7), F 112 (1).
— P. F 110 (4).
Manchester Miss BE 199 (1-2)
Manchester Miss, BE 199 (1-2).
— Gertrude US 74 (4).
— E. M. 797 (5).
— E. 495 (6).
— A. W. US 30 (1-2).
— R. C. BE 198 (4).
— P. T. US 911 (2). US 197 (4).
Manchot W. 86 (3).
Mancini A 252 (3).
— G. 223 (5).
— P. 218 (4).
— W. 264 (6).
Mandach C. Von 696 (2), 357 (6).
Mandal B. B. BE 180 (7).
Mandel A. R. US 67 (5)
— H. 64 (7).
— J. A. 904 (8).
Mandell W. BE 21 (2-1).
Mandelbaun C. US 85 (6), 85 (6).
Mandelbrojt M. F 101 (7), F 101 (8).
Mandelbrote H. J. BE 479 (6), BE 221 (7).
Mandelik O. 381 (1).
Mandicevschi C. 853 (6).
Mandié M. 986 (2).
Mandoul A.80 (7).
Mândrescu S. 675 (7), 334 (3).
Mander Gerald P. 1005 (7).
Manegold O. 56 (3).
Maneng L. 562 (1).
Manent J 1049 (4).
Manenti C.257 (5), 257 (6).
Maneo U. 1060 (1).
Manes A. 1154 (5), 1170 (7).
— J. E 9 (2).
Manev (G. I. 144 (3).
Maneval W. E. US 873 (1), US 151 (2).
Manfredi L. 241 (3).240 (2), 241 (7).
— P. 962 (4).
Manfroni C. 188 (1), 188 (3).
— W. 1059 (3-4).
Manganiello V. 507 (7).
Mange R. 441 (2), 441 (4).
Mangenot G. F 21 (8).
Mangham S. BE 396 (7), BE 96 (3).
Manghermalani T. L. BE 191 (5-6).
Mangin L. F 55 (3), F 70 (7), F 71 (3), 893 (5), 989 (5-6), 989 (7), 1053 (4) 1053 (6), 1141 (6), 1141 (8).
— M. F 54 (7).
Mangold E. 6 (7).
F. 355 (4), 858 (5).
— G. 152 (7).
— J. F. US 9 (1).
- O. 899 (5).
W. 6 (5).
Mangold-Gaierlitz H. v. 96 (8).
Mangum C.S.881 (5), 162 (5).
Manicardi G. 227 (6).
Manicatide M. 334 (8).
Manier J. O. US 910 (6), US 196 (8).

Manier J. O. US 197 (3).
Manigk A. 77 (7-6).
Manikanta Ganguly BE 174 (8).
Manikhan J. P. BE 201 (1).
Manilève A. F 29 (6).
Manini P. 1173 (1).
— Rios P. 465 (6).
Manion C. US 164 (4).
Maniu C. 678 (7), 337 (7).
Manjot A. F 133 (8), F 134 (2).
Manion Esther 1074 (7-8).
Mankar K. S. BE 170 (6).
Mankovski A. H. 144 (7).
Manley G. BE 63 (6).
Manley J. US 804 (1), US 60 (6).
— L. K. US 173 (6), US 19 (5-6).
Manly J. M. US 121 (7).
— W. G. 872 (3), US 150 (7).
Mann A. 917 (3), US 205 (8).
A. R. US 35 (2).
B. US 115 (6), US 172 (3).
— C. A. 868 (1), US 146 (7).
— E. E. 397 (2), BE 96 (4).
— F. K. 66 (8).
— F. M. US 408 (1), US 146 (5).
— G. C. US 120 (2).
— H. T. 61 (5), US 60 (5-6).
— Ida C. BE 31 (4).
— J. S. BE 127 (6).
— Miss J.-de-L. BE 88 (1-2).
L. 71 (8).
— M. US 145 (1).
— M. 642 (3), 295 (4).
— R. S. 873 (1), US 149 (2).
— W. L. BE 453 (4), BE 167 (4).
— W. M. 956 (8).
Manna 100 (5-1).
— G. 195 (5).
Mannaberg J. 102 (6).
Mannadi Nayar A. S. BE 201 (5).
Mannarest C. 219 (5).
Manneback C. 138 (1), 138 (5).
Mannelli F. 191 (2).
Manner L. 687 (4).
Mannerheim C. F. J. 990 (7).
Mannhardt J. 79 (1).
Mannheim H. 2 (2).
Mannheimer W. 1139 (2).
Manninen J. 155 (4).
— O. 159 (2).
Manning B. A. BE 86 (1), BE 86 (1).
— B. L. BE 53 (4-6), BE 57 (3).
Manning C. A. US 29 (8).
— C. A. W. BE 87 (4).
— H. I. US 162 (4).
— H. T. US 17 (1-2).
— Wayne E. US 90 (8).
Manrique A. 452 (7-8), 452 (7).
Manry J. C. US 136 (6).
Mansikka V. J. 159 (1).
Manter J. A. US 30 (3-4).
— H. W. US 156 (4), US 155 (7-8).
Manteuffel T. 295 (3).
Mann A. R. US 34 (1), US 34 (2).
Mantilla Ortiz C. E 37 (2).
Manton Miss S.M. E 56 B (5).
Mantovani J. 426 (8).
Manville O. F 82 (1).
Manzella E. 203 (3), 203 (4-3).
Manzini V. 237 (7).
Manzo M. C. Del US 27 (1).
Maquet E. 630 (1).
Mar Mme Le BE 35 (5).
Mara W. J. US 94 (7-8).
Maragliano D. 212 (7-8).
— E. 1126 (8).
— M. V. 211. (2), 212 (7-8).
Maragna P. L. 227 (7).
Maraini B. 419 (1).
Marais D. P. BE 221 (4).
J. F 85 (7), F 98 (8).
— J. S. BE 221 (7), BE 226 (6).
Marange V. F 128 (4).
Maranhão M. 439 (8).
Maranini A. 249 (1).
— G. 248 (8).
Marasso A. 426 (7), 426 (7).
Maravigila M. 248 (7).
Marbach F. 356 (6).
Marbe K. 90 (4).
— K. 99 (5).
— K. 99 (3).
— K. 1128 (8).
Marberry J. O. US 183 (3), US 179 (3).
Marboutin W. F 35 (1).
Marburg O. 102 (7).
Marbut C. F. US 22 (4).
Marbury C. G. US 42 (7).
— W. B. US 41 (8).
Marcaggi J. B. 595 (3).
Marçais G. F 164 (6), F 165 (1).
— W. F 31 (2), F 55 (6), 1052 (8).
Marceau F. F 78 (7), 1180 (2), 1182 (1-2), F 91 (5).
— H. G. US 171 (6).
— J. H. US 159 (6).
— M. F 77 (6), F 77
— J. H. US 159 (6).
Marceau M. F 77 (6), F 77 (6), 872 (8).
Marcelin A. F 21 (7).
— P. 881 (5), 1140 (8).
Marcelle M. 201 (4).
Marcelli J. F 154 (1).
Marcello M. 201 (4).
Marcet J. 941 (2).
March A. 117 (5).
— J. L. US 1096 (4).
— G. E. US 92 (4).
— L. 105 (5-8).
— H. W. US 193 (1).
Marchal E. 129 (3), 129 (3), 919 (2), 917 (2), 1033 (3-4).
— Em. 1018 (7).
— H. 896 (4).
— L. 135 (4), 135 (5), 136 (5), 137 (34), 137 (7)
— P. F 80 (3), 65 (3), 989 (8), 105 (3-5), 1059 (1-2).
Marcham F. G. US 31 (6).
Marchand A. BE 442 (1), BE 154 (8), 556 (6), F 133 (2), F 118 (3), F 88 (5), F 75 (3).
— Ch. 128 (7).
— E. 881 (1), 1120 (3).
— L. 618 (7).
Marchant E. C. BE 85 (2).
— E. W. BE 71 (1).
— G. (R. P.) BE 152 (8), BE 440 (6-8), BE 153 (4).
— H. 317 (2).
— J. 1042 (4), 364 (7), 365 (3).
— E. W. BE 72 (1).
J. B. US 64 (4).
— S. BE 34 (4).
Marchesini R. 187 (4).
Marchena E. de F 35 (2).
Marchesan A. 831 (3).
Marchési C. 237 (5), 239 (1), 264 (2).
— V. 1059 (2).
Marchesné Ch. 646 (5).
Marchesini G. 237 (5).
Marchet A. 104 (6), 1079 (8).
— J. 107 (1).
Marcheux W. 1123 (1).
Marchi F. 243 (5), 242 (5), 221 (2).
— (L. De) 237 (1), 1058 (1-2), 238 (8).
— (M. de) 1139 (4).
— R. 441 (4).
T. 221 (2), 242 (4), 243 (6), 242 (8), 243 (6), 243 (5).
— G. de 225 (3).
— L. de 238 (1).
Marchiafava E. 1058 (7-8).
Marchionatto J. B. 424 (5), 424 (3).

Marchionini A. 39 (6).
Marchis L. F 20 (7), F 22 (8).
Marchlewski L. 648 (7), 304 (3), 971 (4), 1041 (2),
Marchlowski L. 303 (1).
Marchoux E. 888 (6).
Marcial-Dorado C. US 9 (6).
Marcilla J. E 16 (3-4).
Marcis A. 173 (8).
Marck S. 22 (8).
Marcks E. 4 (5). 1042 (7),
Marckwald W. 4 (1), 1029 (7).
Marckworth G. D. US 59 (5).
Marcland W. F 109 (1).
Marco S. de 1113 (5).
— de Rint A. 418 (4).
Marcolongo D. 231 (4).
— R. 231 (1), 231 (3-4), 1058 (1-2).
Marco Monton J. E 38 (8).
Marconcini F. 221 (2).
Marcone G. 254 (8), 254 (8).
Marconcini F. 221 (8).
Marconi G. 1058 (3-4), 1167 (5).
— M. 214 (7).
Marcas Pelayo F. E 33 (6).
Marcora F. 218 (8).
Marcotte F. X. BE 153 (3-5), BE 152 (7).
Marcou Mme J. F 34 (4).
Marcoux H. L. US 108 (3).
Marcq J. 129 (3).
— R. 119 (7). 119 (6).
Marcu Al. 334 (5).
— O. 337 (4).
Marcurci E. 231 (3), 231 (2).
Marcus A. US 24 (8), US 25 (2), 714 (8).
Marco Monton J. C 38 (5).
Marcus C. D. 5 (4).
— H. 81 (2), 345 (7).
— K. J. 685 (4), 345 (6).
Marcuse A. 4 (6).
Marcy C. H. US 175 (1).
Marczell G. 1012 (4).
— M. 168 (6).
Marczewski W. 300 (8).
Marczynski S. 846 (7-8).
Marden C. C. US 79 (7).
Mardic F. H. 411 (7).
Mardsen J. R. 718 (5).
Mardvossian N. 376 (8).
Mare A. J. DE 841 (5-6).
Marec F. 622 (8).
Maréchal J. 133 (5).
— W. F 78 (5).
Marek I. 460 (3), 173 (5-6).
— R. 117 (2).
Marengo E. 190 (5), 818 (3).
— J. T. 453 (4).
Maresca A. J. 418 (4).
— M. 247 (4).
Maresch R. 102 (2), 102 (5), 1065 (3).
Maret K. 181 (3).
Maretic T. 1066 (3).
Marett R. R. BE 79 (8), BE 83 (3).
Marez (G. des) 119 (5). 703 (3), 705 (1), 1033 (5).
Marfan A. B. 1123 (1).
Marffy E. 174 (4), 174 (6).
Marffy-Mantuano B. 168 (8).
Marfori P. 231 (5), 232 (2), 232 (3), 232 (4).
Margaillan L. F 118 (3), F 118 (6).
Margain L. F 61 (1), 41 (7-8), F 79 (3), F 62 (3).
Margalits E. 170 (8).
Margaris D. 810 (7).
Margaret S. Williams US 29 (1).
Margary L. 195 (8).
Margaria R. 259 (6).
Margarita M. BE 160 (6).
Margarot J. F 121 (8).
Margat R. F 79 (8), F 79 (6).
Margerie E. de F 149 (6), 883 (2), 893 (7), 1054 (4).
Margery Knight BE 70 (4).
Marget A. W. US 146 (6).
Marghinotti L. 255 (7).
Margoliouth D. S. BE 79 (5), BE 85 (8), 1044 (4).
Margouliès G. F 49 (4).
Margraf J. US 164 (1), US 161 (3).
Marguerat H. 999 (4).
Marguery F. F 133 (4), F 133 (3).
Marguet F. F 99 (2).
Margouliès A. 83 (2).
Marhold J. 395 (8).
Mari A. 190 (5).
Maria P. F 79 (7), F 80 (1).
A. J. US 133 (3).
Marian Frost 743 (1).
— E. Mills US 159 (4).
— Pfund US 35 (1).
Mariani E. 224 (4), 225 (7), 226 (3).
Mariano Correa Espinosa 458 (3-4).
Mariante S. 438 (8), 752 (6), 439 (2).
— T. 438 (8).
Mariatt E. US 14 (3).
Maric L. 735 (7), 407 (3), 985 (8).
Marie J. F 19 (4).
— W. F 102 (1).
Marié P. 1025 (8).
Marichal P. 635 (4), 1097 (2).
Maridakis G. 163 (8).
Marie A. 650 (3), 888 (4).
— C. F 21 (1), F 46 (6), F 23 (5-6).
— Ch. F 85 (8), 1178 (4), 1179 (2).
P. 1123 (1).
— T. F 164 (8), F 155 (8).
— de Roumanie S. M. 1055 (1).
Marie-des-Neiges Sœur 436 (6), BE 148 (4).
Marie-Victorin Frère BE 434 (4), BE 146 (2).
Marie-Davy F. 1125 (6).
Marier H. 105 (2-1).
Mariès L. F 26 (6), F 55 (8).
— P. F 76 (5), F 60 (2).
Marik F. 730 (1-2), 398 (8).
— J. 395 (8).
Marin A. US 144 (6).
J. G. Y. E 39 (3).
Solà M. US 83 (1).
L. 993 (4).
L. 993 (1).
L. 1073 (2).
L 836 (4).
R. G. 695 (8).
Ocete A. E 25 (8).
Ocete A. E 26 (1).
y Todos D. E 18 (6).
y Fovos D. E 18 (5).
Marinari G. BE 44 (3).
Marine D. US 28 (6).
Marinesco G. 1070 (8), 1121 (6), 1123 (8).
Marinescu C. 338 (7).
— G. 334 (8), 1032 (8).
— J. M. 681 (3), 340 (7).
Marinho de Azevedo R. 748 (3), 432 (6).
Marinkovic M. 404 (6).
R. 985(3).
Mariño E. 418 (8).
— C. 444 (6), 444 (6).
Marinovitch M. 405 (5).
Marinoni A. US 114 (7).
Mario de Jesus Amilcar 324 (5).
Marion M. 1083 (5), 1083 (5).
Mariolopoulos E. G. 567 (2).
Marion J. F 144 (8).
M. F 31 (5), F 42 (7), 1055 (4).
Mariotti A. 188 (4).

Mariottini M. 215 (4). 214 (4).
Maris P. V. US 75 (4-3).
Marischer J. 654 (2), 310 (4).
Maritain J. F 27 (4).
Maritchiltch I. 403 (8).
Mariwalla D. T. BE 192 (7).
Marix Mlle Th. 643 (7).
Maryerison H. M. US 107 (5).
Mark E. L. US 46 (2), US 45 (1).
45 (1), 1064 (3).
— H. BE 456 (8), BE 170 (2), 64 (2).
— J. 155 (5).
— K. L. US 89 (1-2).
— R. 154 (8).
— T. BE 76 (3).
Marke A. W. 149 (1).
Markel H. H. US 120 (5).
Marker C. P. 424 (7), BE 135 (1).
Markey A. E. 525 (2-1).
Markham A. P. BE 188 (1).
— C. B. US 39 (1).
Markin F. I. US 143 (7-8).
Markley A. G. US 125 (1).
— J. L. US 145 (7).
Markman B. G. 686 (1), 346 (6).
Marko D. 175 (4).
Markotter E. BE 226 (6).
Markov K. 404 (8).
— J. 405 (3), 389 (8).
— V. 144 (7).
Marlatt E. US 12 (1).
Markovic B. 404 (1).
— C. 406 (5), 406 (5), 406 (8).
— Z. 410 (3).
Markovski I. 145 (7).
— B. 302 (4).
— J. 653 (7), 310 (1).
— Z. 311 (7), 311 (8), 657 (3-4-5), 314 (4).
Marks Gladys BE 130 (2).
— J. BE 73 (6).
— Jeannette 807 (5), US 64 (7).
— L. S. 796 (2), US 46 (6).
Marksson D. E. US 72 (4).
Markunas P. 272 (4).
— E. 155 (6).
— F. 396 (4).
— R. 267 (3).
Markwart J. 4 (2).
Marlatt Abby L. 906 (7), US 191 (7), US 187 (5).
— C. L. 955 (7), 955 (8).
— E. US 13 (5).
Marlé E. F 76 (7).
Marlière W. F 102 (2).
Marleta G. 204 (6),
Maretta G. 204 (7).
Marlotti O. S 70 (2-1).
Marlow F. W. 447 (6), BE 161 (7), US 830 (7), US 98 (8).
— S. B. US 99 (1).
— W. 168 (6).
Marlowe C. A. 1009 (6).
Marmane W. F 26 (2).
Marmardji S. 492 (4)
Marmasse W. F 57 (8).
Marmelinc D. 336 (7).
Marmier L. 878 (2).
Marmenti A. 425 (7).
Marmonti A. 425 (5).
Marmorat J. 623 (7).
Marmorstein A. BE 26 (7).
Marneffe (A. de) 132 (1), 134 (3).
Markley A. I. US 125 (2).
Marnoch J. 406 (5) BE 109 (6).
Marochino V. 490 (8).
Maroi F. 242 (6).
— L. 215 (4-4).
Marois A. BE 141 (6), BE 154 (7), BE 154 (6).
Marogna P. 228 (6).
Marol L. 215 (3), 215 (6).
Marolli Ct. 226 (5).
Maros I. 960 (1).
Marot K. 181 (4).
Marotel G. F 116 (8).
Maroto F. 193 (8).
Marotta F. 416 (3).
— L. 235 (6).
— R. A. 419 (3).
Marouzeau 1111 (1).
— J. F 55 (7), 1098 (1), 1098 (3), 1111 (4).
Marquand C. V. B. 925 (7).
— W. B. 801 (8). US 578 (1).
Marquardt B. 48 (2).
Marques B. E. 320 (8).
Marques B. E. 320 (8).
— Esparteiro J. 321 (8).
Marqués Fabra R. E 22 (2), E 22 (6).
Marques M. 331 (6).
Marques Perdigão 666 (2), 325 (4).
dos reis J. 753 (6), 440 (4).
Marques Gued A. 670 (8), 329 (3).
Màrquez G. 445 (8).
— J. V. 455 (3).
Marquez y Rodriguez M. E 9 (1).
Marquis E. F 140 (3), 1189 (5).
— R. F 21 (1), F 21 (5), F 23 (5-6), F 23 (6), F 65 (2).
Marr G. US 164 (8).
Marr H. 36 (8).
— N. F 49 (4).
— J. E. BE 52 (5), 1046 (4).
Marsais P. F 98 (5).
Marrack J. R. BE 29 (3).
Marre L. F 46 (6).
Marrin P. S. US 120 (4).
Marrcott R. W. US 96 (5).
Marriage H. J. BE 41 (8).
Marriott R. W. US 209 (7). 550 (4).
— W. Mc K. US 913 (3), US 200 (5).
Marron J. F. 770 (2).
Marro G. 260 (2).
Marrs J. W. US 166 (2).
— R. BE 183 (1).
— W. US 69 (4).
Mars de P. A. US 106 (5).
Marsal F. 1055 (6).
Marsales P. F 65 (4).
Marsan G. A. BE 146 (3).
— J. F 157 (5).
— R. 712 (2). 374 (2).
Marschall R. 106 (5).
Marschik H. 103 (1).
Marschner W. 716 (4). 382 (2).
Marsden P. H. BE 71 (2), BE 71 (4).
— R. R. US 37 (1).
Marsh A. W. US 8 (4).
— C. A. US 180 (1).
D. L. US 10 (5-6).
E. S BE 53 (1), BE 60 (8).
G. B. US 200 (2).
D. C. US 139 (2).
H. C. S. 747 (8).
H. D. US 781 (6), US 782 (2).
J. E. 1046 (5).
Miss A. BE 162 (8).
Miss P. 747 (7).
M. R. US 184 (6).
P. G. US 182 (7).
R. S. US 133 (4).
R. W. BE 50 (1).
S. BE 18 (8).
S. A. US 912 (2), US 199 (8).
Marshall A. 940 (2).
— C. US 794 (5), US 49 (8).
C. H. US 181 (6).
— C. J. SE 20 (6), US 887 (7), 171 (5).
— C. R. BE 406 (3), BE 109 (7).
— C. S. BE 139 (4).
— D. H. BE 429 (1), BE 141 (1).
— D. W. A. BE 166 (6).
— E. W. US 175 (6).

Marshall F. BE 131 (8).
— F. H. 1001 (5).
— F. H. A. BE 52 (8), 1046
— F. H. A. 1046 (4).
— F. N. [illegible] (8).
— G. BE 23 (4).
— G. A. K. 927 (4), 1046 (4).
— G. C. BE 94 (8).
— G. M. US 901 (1), US 185 (1).
— H. P. 740 (8).
— H. T. 904 (3), US 188 (5).
— H. W. 749 (2), 749 (3), 933 (6).
— Isabela D. BE 127 (3).
— J. BE 3 (2).
— J. A. US 118 (7).
— J. E. BE 69 (6).
— J. P. US 10 (7), US 14 (3), US 14 (7).
— J. T. 815 (8), US 74 (5).
— J. R. 937 (7).
— John 1004 (8).
— L. E. 219 (6), 219 (4), 226 (5).
— L. H. BE 159 (7).
— M. J. 451 (3), BE 165 (7).
— M. S. US 119 (7).
— O. C. E. BE 67 (8).
— P. G. BE 68 (6).
— Ruth US 86 (8).
— R. E. 64 (1), US 62 (7).
— T. H. BE 4 (2), BE 30 (4).
— T. M. US 912 (3-5), US 199 (5), 1100 (7), 1100 (6).
— W. US 82 (5).
— W. B. US 119 (6).
— W. S. 189 (1), US 193 (1).
— W. V. US 144 (3).
Marshburis J. H. US 165 (7).
Marsili Libelli M. 210 (3), 221 (8), 221 (8), 207 (4), 221 (4), 221 (4).
Marsland D. A. US 68 (6).
Marston W. BE 68 (4).
Marstrander C. J. S. 274 (3).
Marston A. US 54 (4).
Mart W. Dakin BE 94 (8).
Martel A. F 103 (1), F 103 (2), F 103 (2), 1073 (1).
— L. A. US 43 (1).
— G. E.
Martel R. P. G. E. 440 (6), BE 153 (2).
— H. F 62(8).
— L. 1126 (8).
— R. R. US 18 (1-2).
— W. 1123 (2).
Martelli A. 209 (5), 188 (6), 187 (7).
Martelli C. 1005 (1).
— V. 202 (7), 202 (2).
— W. 1058 (5-6).
Martenus J. V. 868 (2), US 147 (3).
Martenot L. F 79 (1).
Martens E. 977 (3).
— F. F. 4 (4), 5 (5).
— M. 2 (8), 3 (7).
— P. 138 (3).
Martensvan Sevenhoven A. H. 839 (4).
Martenstein H. 22 (1-3).
Marti I. G. 1162 (3).
Martha van Reusselaer US 35 (1).
Marti R. 419 (8).
— R. J. 420 (5), 425 (6).
Marti Miralles J. 1173 (4).
— Ortells V. E 35 (2), 533 (7).
— Pastor M. E 36 (2).
— C. A. US 32 (7).
— T. 929 (4).
Martial-Dorado C. US 29 (8).
Martie J. E. US 158 (1), US 158 (5-6), US 158 (4).
Martienssen O. 66 (3).
Martimprey G. de 497 (4).
Martin BE 127 (4).
— A. F 127 (6), F 141 (7), F 159 (3), BE 108 (1-2).
— 47 (3), US 69 (6), 646 (6).
— A. V. 83 (3).
— A. C. 804 (7).
— A. G. BE 97 (6-5).
— A. H. BE 130 (2).
— A. Peacock BE 166 (1).
— A. 168 (5).
— A. S. US 73 (5).
— A. W. 805 (6), US 62 (7).
— J. W. US 141 (7-8).
— P. H. 938 (8).
— B. 2 (8).
— C. 408 (5), BE 112 (3), 523 (7).
— Miss C. BE 34 (8).
— C. B. 452 (8), BE 166 (7).
— C. E. US 185 (5).
— C. F. BE 438 (5), BE 150 (3), US 171 (1).
— Ch. F 73 (7), 705 (4).
— C. J. BE 2 (7), BE 28 (4), BE 28 (5), 927 (7), 1046 (5).
— Dora M. US 183 (4), US 179 (4).
— E. F 111 (5), US 114 (4), US 171 (1), US 166 (8), US 194 (4), 3 (5), 571 (6).
— E. E. US 781 (4), US 24 (6).
— Miss E. C. BE 46 (4).
Martin E. D. US 108 (8).
— E. E. 615 (8).
— E. G. US 828 (1), US 93 (7), 519 (1).
— F. K. BE 45 (5).
— C. P. BE 118 (2).
— I. A. BE 169(4).
— S. S. BE 127 (6).
— O. BE 151 (4).
— R. P. G. US 83 (4).
— R. F 17 (6).
— V. F 146 (2).
— W. US 28 (1).
— Emile M. US 64 (8).
— Emma R. 767 (1).
— E. W. US 93 (3).
— F. 448 (7).
— F. C. E 39 (3).
— F. D. 800 (1).
— F. L. 872 (4), US 150 (8).
— G. F 14 (6), F 41 (4), F 46 (6), F 126 (8), US 83 (4), US 83 (4), 1055 (3).
— G. E. BE 106 (3).
— G. L. 106 (2-1).
— G. W. US 135 (8).
— H. BE 208 (3), BE 468 (1), BE 194 (4), BE 474 (5), BE 208 (3-4), 791 (4), US 41 (1), US 136 (3), 659 (1), 1054 (5).
— H. E. L. BE 77 (2).
— Helen US 207 (8).
— H. H. US 123 (8).
— H. S. US 50 (1), US 48 (4).
— O. K. US 157 (1).
— O. R. US 154 (1).
— E. T. US 40 (2).
— H. M. US 153 (2).
— J. F. US 206 (1).
— E. US 198 (4).
— D. F 104 (8).
— Ch. J. 927 (7).
— F. 698 (8).
— M. F 120 (8).
— W. F 128 (1).
— T. 1160 (1).
— I. R. US 20 (3-7).
— J. F 119 (6), BE 222 (4), (9), 443 (8), 600 (6).
— J. B. F 115 (6), F 115 (7), 656 (5).
— J. C. 617 (3).
— J. E. 438 (3), BE 150 (1), BE 150 (2).
— J. F. F 111 (8), F 111 (4), F 111 (4),
— J. H. US 863 (4), US 141 (1).
— J. T. US 165 (5).
— J. N. US 54 (1).
— J. R. US 10 (8), US 14 (4), US 75 (1).
— K. 1027 (5).

Martin L. F 97 (5), 140 (7), 140 (8), 635 (6), 635 (1), 888 (3), 888 (7), 889 (1), 1123 (2).
— L. A. US 95 (5).
— L. C. BE 25 (4), BE 69 (3).
— L. H. US 88 (3-4).
— L. J. 827 (7), US 92 (8).
— M. 1123 (7), BE 63 (2).
— M. A. 108 (3), US 108 (6), US 78 (1).
— Mary E. 762 (4).
— Melissa M. US 76 (8).
— N. F 155 (8), 117 (4).
— O. F 14 (3).
— O. R. 875 (5), US 155 (7-8), 876 (1-2), US 154 (5-6).
— P. 42 (5), 36 (1-1).
— P. A. US 93 (1).
P. E. 360 (3), 860 (8).
— R. 1 123 (2), 889 (2).
— R. W. 893 (4), US 175 (6).
— S. G. US 72 (5).
— T. 1148 (7).
— V. F 146 (1), F 146 (4), F 146 (3), 698 (5), 360 (1), 360 (2).
— W. BE 102 (5), 634 (2), 286 (4).
— W. C. US 69 (1).
— W. H. 474 (4) BE 161 (1), US 75 (8), US 88 (4).
Martin-Barrales J. E 26 (8).
Martin-Boret J. F 95 (7).
Martin-Chabot E. 635 (3).
Martin del Campo, G. 576 (3).
Martin-Dupan Ch. 700 (4), 362 (3).
Martin y Herrera F. 416 (8).
Martin-Loron M. 532 (5).
Martin-Merlo R. E 25 (3-4).
Martin del Rio G. 760 (8-7).
Martin Saint-Léon E. 645 (3).
Martin-Sans E. F 156 (1).
Martinak E. 111 (7), 113 (7), 1065 (7).
Martinazzoli A. 219 (6).
Martine Ch. 640 (5).
Martineau A. F 134 (1).
— C. E. BE 48 (3).
— R. F 109 (8), F 110 (1), F 110 (2).
— W. F 31 (6), 1096 (7).
Martinelli A. 219 (2).
— G. 964 (3).
— N. BE 122 (5).
Martinenche E. F 24 (7).
Martinescu G. 338 (3).
Martinet W. F 49 (8).
Martinetti D. 217 (4).
— P. 219 (3).
— V. 216 (6), 216 (5), 216 (6).
Martinez B. D. 419 (8), 427 (3).
Martinez-Cubells E. E 15 (4), E 15 (5).
Martinez C. J. 456 (1).
— F. L. E 39 (3), E 39 (4).
— G. 202 (2).
— H. A. 507 (5).
— J. B. 446 (5), 448 (7).
J. E. 759 (4), 446 (6).
— L. R. 760 (3-4), 448 (6)
— M. E 24 (4), 45 (4-6).
M. C. 1173 (1-2).
M. E 24 (6).
— M. G. US 44 (1).
P. 445 (8).
Z. 1173 (1).
Martinez-Garcia P. 1116, (28-1).
Martinez-Lopez C. E 37 (4), E 32 (1).
Martinez-Molina J. E 20 (8).
Martinez-Pedroso M. E 33 (5).
Martinez-Quinters R. 966 (2).
Martinez y Ramirez M. E 18 (1), E 18 (4).
Martinez-Risco M. E 7 (7).
Martis G. 202 (2).
Martinez-Roca E 11 (6).
— J. E 11 (8).
Martinez-Vargas A. E 19 (8).
Martinho J. A. 432 (8).
Martini C. 212 (2).
— E. 52 (6), 717 (3), 383 (3), 385 (2), 385 (2).
P. 81 (8).
R. 417 (5).
— T. 419 (3).
— W. F 49 (2).
Martinier G. F 44 (7).
Martinière J. (de la) 662 (3).
Martino C. C. 422 (2).
— E. de 194 (7).
— P. F 164 (7), F 164 (7).
Martino e Valperga H. T. L. J. M. comte de San 1055 (3).
Martinot B. 1089 (6).
Martinotti G. 197 (5), 198 (2).
— L. 197 (5), 199 (2).
— P. 220 (2), 24 (8).
Martinovici C. 680 (5), 339 (7).
Martinozzi M. 229 (3).
Martins-Franco A. 435 (6).
Martins J. P. 661 (5), 319 (7).
— L. 669 (5), 328 (7).
— R. 665 (7), 325 (2).
— Th. 438 (5).
— W. 852 (3).
Martins - Gonçalves J. V. 667 (6), 327 (1).
Martins-Moscoso P. L. 748 (4), 432 (8).
Martins-Ribeiro M. 667 (2), 326 (6).
Martins da Rocha L. 667 (1), 326 (5). 667 (2), 326 (4).
Martins-Oliveira C. 329 (3).
Martins-Rodrigues L. 440 (7).
Martins de Souza Nazaret F. 667 (5), 326 (8).
Martins-Silva J. 329 (5).
Martinu J. 398 (4).
Martins-Vicente-Gonsalves F. A. 327 (1).
Martinson W. F 154 (6).
Martiny B. 51 (1), 905 (5)
Martius H. 16 (6). 44 (7).
Marttz C. E. US 207 (6).
Marton B. 175 (1).
— G. 174 (5).
Martonfpy Ch. 172 (6).
Martonne E. de F 24 (3)
Martonne (E. de) F 24 (3), 1073 (1), 1073 (2).
— (M. de) 116 (4-1).
Martorell F. E 23 (5-6).
Martorell-Trabal F. E 23 (1-2).
Martos de la Fuente J. E 26 (4).
Marty M. F 159 (7-8).
Martynowicz Z. 1023 (3).
Martz V. US 51 (8), US 50 (4).
Marui K. 488 (3).
Marulli F. 224 (2).
Marussig G. 245 (6), 245 (8).
Maruzzi D. 412 (8).
Marva J. 1162 (4).
Marval (L. de), 980 (2-1).
Marvel C. S. US 132 (8).
— F. W. US 16 (5), US 16 (8).
Marvin C. F. 955 (8).
— D. 902 (7), US 186 (8), US 186 (8).
— H. H. US 154 (5-6), US 154 (1), US 878 (4), US 157 (3-4), US 152 (7), US 156 (7).
— H. M. 211 (8), US 207 (4).
— W. T. US 88 (1-2).
Maroney J. BE 152 (7).

Marwick J. 939 (8).
Marx A. 792 (3).
— A. M. 382 (4).
— C. D. US 828 (1), US 93 (7).
— E. BE 221 (4), 19 (3), 24 (5), 94 (4), 74 (5), 692 (7).
— F. 16 (8), 1066 (3), 1042 (8).
— G. 86 (1).
— G. H. 828 (1), US 93 (7).
— J. F 56 (3).
— P. 99 (1).
— W. 99 (1), 99 (2).
Marxson R. N. US 862 (7), US 140 (5).
Mary-Evans US 29 (2).
Mary L. Sutliff US 29 (1).
— H. Watson 736 (4).
— M. Reed US 29 (5).
Maryon A. J. BE 77 (6).
Marzaroli A. 245 (2).
Marzio Q. di 187 (4), 188 (5).
Marzo (S. Di) 240 (3), 240 (7).
Maczso L. 960 (3).
Marzolo F. 239 (7).
Marzorati A. 1147 (5-6), 1149 (5).
Mack M. E. 879 (2) US 118 (6).
Masaharu Anesaki 475 (1).
— W. 484 (3).
Masak A. 381 (1)
Masatti C. 237 (6).
Mason E. C. US 166 (1).
Masamitsu Itagaki 483 (1-2).
Masaryk T. G. 866 (7), 1055 (5), 1044 (5).
Mascarelli L. 260 (1), 260 (6), 260 (4).
Mascareñas E. 1162 (3).
Mascareñas Hernández E. 1030 (2).
Maschks E. 71 (2).
Mascart J. F 1125 (3), 564 (3), 882 (6), 1177 (7), 1189 (1).
Mascelli F. 831 (1).
Maschke R. 65 (1).
Maschmann E. 904 (3).
Masci G. 240 (6), 240 (5), 249 (8), 240 (3), 240 (6), 240 (7), 240 (8).
Masers M. F 25 (7).
Masé-Dari E. 227 (3), 227 (5).
Masek B. 589 (2).
— D. 736 (5), 408 (1).
— V. 728 (5), 395 (2), 729 (6), 396 (5), 728 (5), 397 (1).
Masera E. 1022 (8).
Mashimo 480 (7).
Mashnuk M. 495 (7).
Masi C. 460 (5).
Masing E. 154 (8).
Masini A. 571 (6).
Masonas J. 271 (2), 272 (2).
Masius M. US 208 (4).
Maslen A. J. BE 21 (1-2).
Masley A. L. US 193 (6), 189 (6).
Masnou-Pujol L. E 22 (1), E 22 (3), 22 (5), E 22 (2), E 22 (6), E 22 (4).
Masnovo A. 222 (5).
Mason A. D. A. BE 163 (4).
— A. T. US 80 (4).
— C. W. US 31 (4).
— C. M. BE 74 (1).
— D. G. US 27 (2).
— D. R. US 152 (1).
— E. C. 89 (8).
— E. F. US 130 (2).
— E. G. US 76 (4).
— G. A. BE 77 (6).
— H. BE 156 (4).
— E. H. 439 (2), BE 150 (4).
— Elizabeth S. 826 (8), US 90 (5).
— E. W. 925 (7).
— F. A. BE 76 (2).
— F. L. US 120 (4).
— F. R. US 79 (1).
— Miss G. BE 34 (6), BE 35 (8).
— G. BE 44 (2).
— G. A. US 73 (2).
— G. B. BE 135 (6).
— Grace H. BE 393 (7), BE 91 (6).
— J. H. 930 (3).
— H. H. US 26 (6).
— J. F. US 31 (2).
— K. O. US 16 (1).
— M. 103 (8).
— M. L. US 73 (3).
— M. P. US 15 (7).
— T. E. 820 (2), US 81 (5).
— W. BE 71 (1), BE 72 (1).
Masoni U. 235 (1), 235 (3).
— S. US 14 (4).
Masotti A. 225 (4).
Maspéro H. F 31 (2).
Masqueray P. F 82 (3), 1053 (2).
Masquillier W. F 42 (8).
Massa 214 (2).
Massa L. 214 (2), 214 (1).
Massabuau G. F 121 (8).
Massaglia A. C. US 149 (5), US 149 (7).
Massari E. 230 (4), 230 (5).
Massarotti V. 218 (8).
Massart Mme L. F 34 (4).
Mass E. M. BE 135 (2).
— O. BE 148 (8).
Massa D. 419 (1).
— L. 214 (1), 214 (2).
Massberg K. 1104 (1).
Massé A. 290 (2), 1059 (6).
— H. F 18 (7), F 165 (2).
— J. 609 (7).
— P. 403 (6).
Masset P. 890 (4).
Massey A. BE 68 (8).
— B. 316 (4).
— E. R. BE 168 (3).
— Miss I. M. BE 3 (4).
— L. M. US 34 (7).
Massia G. F 111 (8).
Massiet du Biest J. 627 (7).
Massignon W. F 31 (7).
Massini L. C. 211 (4).
— R. 354 (8), 1129 (3).
Masso A. 426 (8).
Massó i Torrents J. E 23 (5).
Massips S. 448 (5).
Massol D. 1123 (8).
Masson C. F 148 (5).
— Ch. F 44 (6).
— D. 433 (6), BE 145 (2).
— Sir D. O. 1046 (6).
— F. 140 (7).
— H. J. US 68 (7).
— B. Le 1039 (4).
— J. J. O. BE 63 (5).
— G. I. O. BE 63 (5).
— M. 664 (3).
— P. F 72 (5), 595 (5), 595 (8), 1055 (8), 1072 (2).
— P. M. F 96 (7), 233 (3).
— R. BE 433 (7), BE 145 (5).
— R. L. US 144 (5).
— R. P. BE 110 (3).
— W. 1039 (3).
— B. Le 1037 (4).
— d'Autume V. de 610 (8).
— Oursel W. F 56 (3).
— Y. M. F 114 (7).
Massonius M. 317 (1).
Massuti M. 941 (8).
Massuti Alzamora M. 943 (3).
Mast S. O. US 800 (6), US 55 (5).
Mastàcan W. 339 (6).
Masterman A. T. 1046 (3).
Masters J. V. US 111 (3), US 112 (4).
Masterson James T. US 164 (8).
— P. US 42 (2).
— W. E. US 130 (2).
Mastrovasilis G. 567 (1).
Masuda K. 477 (1).
— T. 475 (7).
Masui Mr G. 478 (8).
— K. 472 (7), 477 (8).
Masumoto B. 482 (2).

Masumoto H. 489 (7).
Mises L. 101 (6).
Mata J. C. da 661 (6), 320 (2).
Mataix C. E 17 (5).
- Aracil C. E 11 (5).
Mataja V. 101 (7), 108 (3).
Matakiewicz M. 312 (5).
Matange D. G. BE 192 (2).
Matano A. 487 (2).
Matas R. US 108 (8).
Matard C. 1137 (3).
Matasovic J. 403 (3).
Mateescu St 339 (8).
Matějcek V. 386 (4).
Matejka A. 377 (6).
- J. 371 (2), 395 (3), 396 (6), 395 (5).
Mateos R. H. F 13 (4).
Materna V. 716 (8), 382 (6).
Materne O. 142 (1-2), 142 (2).
Mathé D. 170 (2).
Mather J. F. US 818 (7), US 79 (5).
- J. H. BE 71 (2), K. F 1. 4 J. H. BE 71 (2).
- K. F. 47 (4), US 46 (3).
- T. H. BE 135 (4). Stella US 113 (1).
— T. 1046 (3). T. R. US 10 (7), US 14 (7), US 14 (1).
— W. T. US 182 (7).
Matherly W. J. US 127 (1).
Mathers A. T. BE 453 (3), BE 167 (3).
— F. C. US 50 (7), US 52 (1-2) 50 (7-8).
— R. E. 428 (2), BE 139 (2).
— R. P. 840 7(4), BE 111 (2), 411 (4), BE 115 (6).
Mathesius V. 713 (5), 375 (8), 714 (6), 377 (2), 1180 (6).
— W. 9 (7).
Matheson D. C. BE 405 (6-5), BE 108 (3), BE 142 (3).
— E. G. 451 (5), BE 165 (7).
— J. BE 140 (8), 429 (5-7), BE 141 (3), BE 141 (7).
— M. BE 157 (7).
— R. US 34 (5), US 31 (1).
Mathews A. P. US 850 (3-4), US 124 (3-4).
Mathews Catherine US 108 (8).
— C. O. US 74 (7).
— E. B. 800 (7-4), US 55 (5), US 55 (5). E. J. US 182 (2). J. H. US 192 (5). J. M. US 131 (6). H. B. US 91 (4).
Mathews R. M. US 204 (2).
— S. 848 (1), US 122 (5).
— S. W. BE 451 (1), BE 165 (5-6).
— W. 1059 (1-2).
— C. H. US 921 (5), US 209 (8).
Mathekson E. P. US 113 (5).
— G. D. 403 (8), BE 106 (4).
— G. H. BE 438 (7), BE 150 (5).
— L. C. US 36 (5).
Mathey-Dupriz A. 1140 (2).
Mathias Miss BE 65 (7).
— E. F 88 (3), 22 (1), 875 (5-6), 1054 (1).
— Frances J. US 181 (6).
— H. E. US 105 (2).
— P. 1175 (7).
— W. T. BE 70 (2).
Mathiesen A. 156 (2).
— F. 150 (3-4).
Mathieson J. 404 (5), BE 107 (3).
Mathiasson N. P. 1166 (3).
Mathieu A. F 102 (2), F 84 (7), F 113 (2).
— E. 1034 (1).
— F. Fr. 139 (7). G. F 131 (8). H. F 21 (6), 1178 (3). L. 644 (5), 1181 (3). R. 1003 (8).
Mathiot A. 1179 (7-8).
Mathiot C. F 77 (6).
Mathis C. 896 (2), 1123 (8).
— J. 116 (8).
Mathrus E. 135 (8).
Mathur L. P. BE 170 (1).
Mati J. 114 (2).
Matic A. 412 (6).
— S. 868 (6).
Maticevic S. 408 (3).
Matiegka J. 377 (7), 378 (1), 373 (3).
Matienzo A. N. 423 (5). J. A. N. 417 (3).
— J. N. 1173 (2).
— N. U. 416 (5).
Matiewicz H. 914 (1).
Mathiez A. F 91 (7).
Matignon A. F 31 (1), 1053 (5), 1178 (4).
— C. F 54 (6), 1160 (8).
Mativa A. 141 (3).
Matisse G. F 21 (8).
Matko J. 712 (6), 374 (8).
Matl J. 115 (6).
Mâtlik A. 156 (4).
Matoba Y. 486 (8).
Matolesy M. 169 (4).
Matocha J. 396 (3).
Maton J. 706 (3).
Matos S. 533 (1).
— Bejas M. G. de 326 (6).
Matos de A. 331 (3), 331 (3).
— Romao J. A. 662 (8), 324 (2).
— Romea J. A. do 661 (4), 319 (6).
— Romão J. A. 321 (2).
— Rodrigues J. de 323 (4
Matoumoto J. 472 (5-6).
Matousek O. 377 (4-6).
— 380 (6).
Matout L. F 71 (4). 380 (6).
Matout L F 71 (4).
Matras F. 105 (6).
Matray J. F 61 (8-7).
Matruchot J. F 92 (1).
Matschenz 30 (4).
Matschoss W. 8 (7).
Matsubara A 482 (3).
MatsubaraK.. 938 (4), 477 (3).
Matsuchita T. 488 (2).
Matsuda C. 481 (4).
— S. 486 (4).
Matsuhara K. 489 (4).
Matsui M. 482 (1).
Matsuike Y. 487 (8).
Matsukuma T. 487 (6).
Matsumoto H. 481 (3). T. 482 (1). A. 481 (1). 481 (4). H. 487 (7). S. 480 (8). T. 484 (4).
Matsumara A. 477 (4).
— S. 485 (7). T. 481 (3).
Matsunami 485 (1).
Matsuo J. 480 (7).
Matsuyama J. 479 (2).
Matsuyama M. 482 (3).
— M. 482 (3).
— T. 488 (8).
Matsuyama J. 479 (2).
Matsuyama M. 482 (3).
— M. 482 (3).
— T. 488 (8).
— Y. 477 (8).
Matsyzawa T. 477 (4).
Matt A. E. BE 34 (6), BE 44 (2).
Matta Machado P. 434 (3).
Mattaloni M. 425-(3).
Mattare J. J. US 43 (2).
Mattauschek E. 103 (3).
Mattauch J. 104 (2).
Matte BE 153 (2).
Mattéi Ch. F 118 (7).
— E. Di 204 (1), 204 (4), 205 (3).
— G. 191 (5), 216 (7), 216 (7).
— P. Di 247 (4), 246 (3).
Matter P. F 46 (4). 1057 (4).
Mattern J. 777 (7).

Mattern Karl US 138 (6).
— W. 8 (4).
Mattes I. 410 (5).
— O. 79 (2).
— Romão J. O. 319 (4).
Matteo I. Di 186 (8).
Matteucci G. 191 (1).
Matteus Kast US 152 (2).
Matthaei F. 52 (4).
Matthael Miss L. E. 980 (3).
Matthai G. BE 194 (5).
Matthal G. BE 196 (3).
MatthayMissD. BE 34 (7).
Matthée H. 901 (7).
Mattheopoulos G. 164 (7)
Marrhes E. 47 (7).
— H. Matthes H. 25 (6), 70 (7).
— M. 70 (2).
Matthew E. BE 403 (6). BE 105 (4), BE 045 (8), BE 109 (2-1).
— W. D. 1017 (7), 104 (6).
Matthews A. W. BE 135 (4).
— B. E. BE 41 (4).
— C. E. US 803 (8), US 59 (4).
— D. M. US 145 (1). E. US 206 (2).
— F. S. US 28 (1). M. C. 1001 (2). S. 1157 (8).
— W. D. US 118 (5). W. R. BE 17 (8).
— G. BE 471 (5) BE 201
— G. BE 471 (5), BE 201 (1).
— H. BE 19 (7).
— H. A. 170 (4), US 166 (4).
— H. T. 190 (1), US 186 (1).
— J. C. BE 71 (1). BE 71 (1).
— J. . BE 34 (2).
— J. R. BE 402 (7), BE 105 (1).
— J. S. US 812 (2), US 73 (2).
— M. L. US 820 (3), US 81 (5). R. C. US 180 (6).
— S. 718 (8), 1154 (6).
— T. BE 190 (6). T. H. 437 (4), BE149 (2).
— W. R. BE 16 6). BE-17 (8).
— Rev. W. R. BE 17 (5-6), BE 27 (7), BE 27 (7).
Matthias E. 83 (6).
Matti H. 695 (4), 356 (8).
Mattingly M. D. US 108 (1).
Mattinson A. B. BE 71 (7), BE 71 (8-7), BE 71 (7).
Mattioli G. 237 (4).. BE 27 (7), BE 27 (7).
Matthias E. 83 (6).
Mattingly M. D. US 108 (1).
Mattinson A. B. BE 71 (7), BE 71 (8-7), BE 71 (6).
Mattioli G. 237 (4)..
Mattorolo O. 260 (6), 260 (3-4), 1168 (4), 260 (7), 1058 (7-8).
Mattocks R. H.BE 69 (6).
Mattos Pelxoto J. C. de 436 (8).
Mattos Souza S. de 753 (6), 440 (4).
Mattson Marn L. 687 (2), 348 (1), 346 (1).
Mattucci J. 215 (2).
Mattyasovszky N. 169 (1), 173 (3).
Matukuma T. 575 (1).
Mátyás E. 181 (8).
Matzenauer R. 112 (7).
Matzinger W. US 115 (7).
Matzke J. 398 (4).
Mau C. 65 (6).
Mauban A. F 35 (4).
Maubant E. 562 (2).
Maublanc A. F 65 (4), 1141 (8), F 66 (4).
Mauclaire P. 112 (2).
Mauderli S. 696 (3), 357 (7)
Maudet V. F 83 (3).
Mauduit A. F 126 (5). F 127 (4), F 127 (3), F 127 (3-4), F 127 (7).
Maude J. D. BE 131 (1).
Mauersberger A. 1000 (2).
Maugain G. F 151 (3), F 151 (5).
Maugini A. 207 (7). 207 (7).
Mauguin L. F 20 (6).
Maujean L. 627 (2).
Maulshagen C. US 59 (8).
Maujean L. 1050 (3).
Mauk E. H. US 845 (3). US 118 (2).
Mæukars W. J. 53 (3), US 52 (1).
Maulana Abdullah Qutal Shah Abbasi BE 208 (5-6).
Mauldon F. R. E. BE 127 (7).
Maudl A. 103 (1).
Maulvi Asghar Ali BE 196 (6-5).
Maul Otto 113 (5).
Maulvi Mir Hassan BE 476 (1-2), BE 213 (3).
Maulvi Mohd Umar Khan, BE 196 (5-6).
Maulvi Muhammad Mohsin Farugi BE 208 (5).
Maunder T. F. 1008 (6).
— A. S. D. 1008 (8).
Maung E. BE 211 (5).
— Tin H. Pe BE 211 (5).
— Ka BE 211 (8).
— Po Tha BE 211 (8-7).
— Po Thon BE 211 (6-7).
— Tin P. BE 475 (6), BE 211 (6).
Maunier R. F 14 (5), F 14 (6), F 43 (7).
Maunoir G. 1013 (1).
Maunsell F. G. BE 96 (6), BE 96 (6).
Maunoir G. 1013 (1).
Maunsell F. G. BE 96 (6), BE 96 (6).
Maupoey S. E 16 (7-8).
Maura A. 1105 (4).
Maurain C. F 54 (5).
— Ch. F 13 (5), F 20 (1), F 22 (7), F 22 (8), F 50 (5), 882 (6), 883 (1).
Maurat B. 1057 (3-4).
Maure L. F 41 (7).
Maurel L. 638 (8).
Maurenbrecher B. 83 (1).
Maurer E. R. US 192 (3).
—. F. 25 (8). E. 37 (5). I. 43 (4). 61 (1). L. US 10 (2).
— R. A. 43 (6).
— W. 77 (4).
Maurette F. 280 (2), 981 (2).
— W. 281 (1).
Mauri A. 221 (4), 221 (8), 218 (1), 221 (6).
Mauriac P. F 89 (7).
Maurice E. F 81 (6).
Maurice E. F 81 (6), F 81 (4).
— F. F 41 (6), 42 (4).
— F. Sir BE 2 (6).
— Abbé O. BE 1451 (3).
— H. G. 928 (6), 928 (6).
— W. F 42 (7).
Mauricio R. 454 (8).
Maurin E. F 155 (8).
Mauritz B. 170 (5), 107 (4).
Maurizio A. 296 (8).
Mauro (F. 226 (2), 225 (3)
Maurovic I. 736 (3), 406 (5).
Maurus E. J. 164 (4).
Maury A. C. 537 (1).
— E. 600 (4).
— H. F 118 (8), F 119 (8), F 120 (2).
— J. F 155 (2), F 155 (3), F 155 T3). F 155 (6).
— J. M. 897 (4), US 180 (8).

Maury L. F 122 (8), F 123 (7), F 123 (7).
— L. 883 (2).
Mauvais G. 982 (4).
Mausbach J. 87 (3).
Mauss M. F 56 (1).
Mausser O. 83 (3).
Mauthner F. 171 (3).
Mautner B. H. US 105 (2).
— H. 104 (4).
— K. 13 (6).
Mauvezin F. 1179 (1), 1189 (5), 1182 (6).
— Louise 1189 (7-8), 1182 (7), 1183 (2).
Maux F. 78 (4).
Mauz E. 36 (4).
Maver G. 237 (5).
Mayes T. W. US 201 (8).
— H. A. UF. 146 (4).
Mayet L. 1177 (5).
Mayhado Teixeira J. 330 (3)
Mayrodin Al. 335 (4).
Mayor Y. W. US 109 (4).
Mayrodinoff N. 92 (3).
Maw H. US. 185 (6).
— H. B. US. 73 (6).
Maw W. A. 439 (6), BE. 151 (6), BE. 156 (7).
Mawas C. F. 55 (3).
Mawdsley J. B. BE. 157 (7), 937 (7).
Mawer A. BE 69 (3).
— J. W. BE 68 (4).
Mawet E. 132 (5), 132(8).
Mawson H. BE 72 (2).
— Sir Douglas BE 417 (5), 123 (5).
— D. 1046 (3)..
Max A. 1034 (5).
— P. N. 292 (1).
Maxence E. 1054 (8).
Maximilien de Saxe 697 (4), 358 (8).
Maxon W. R. 958 (1).
Maxson C. H. US 171 (4).
Maxted D. R. 393 (4), BE 91 (8).
Maxwelle Juliette US 51 (1).
— L. R. US 108 (4).
— Lyte Sir H. C. 1044 (3).
— C. R. US 195 1).
— F. R. US 111 (4), US 112 (2).
— Sir H. E. 1046 (5).
H. L. US 81 (5).
J. A. US 22 (2)
S. S. US 118 (5).
T. D. BE 131 (1).
B. M. BE 127 (8).
B US 136 (1).
A. D. 535 (3).
Alice F. US 119 (5).
Sir J. 1000 (7).
W. R. BE 140 (4).
Maxwelle W. H. BE 223 (2).
— Telling W. H. BE 68 (3).
Maxson C. H. US 172 (4).
— G. R. US 166 (7).
May A. J. US 177 (1).
— Ashley 780 (8).
— A. N. 863 (8), US 141 (6).
— C. C. US 190 (5).
— C. E. US 52 (2), US 50 (8). 50 (7) US 49 (5).
— C. H. US 144 (7).
— Ed. US 142 (8).
— Eva G. US 208 (1).
— G. A. 867 (2), US 145 (6).
— H. F. US 115 (8).
— H. R. D. BE 78 (5).
— J. H. 465 (5), 465 (7-8).
— K. 45 (4).
— M. A. US 210 (6).
— Miss M. G. BE 112 (8).
Maxwell L. A. Y. BE 127 (7), BE 127 (4).
May O. H. 680 (8).
— R. 81 (3).
— S. US 36 (2).
— S. C. US 119 (3).
— Zeta G. D. BE 64 (3-4).
— H. Le 480 (5), BE 223 (1).
Mayall R. H. BE 61 (3).
— R. H. D. BE 53 (2).
Maybury B. C. BE 42 (2).
— R. S. US 146 (6).
Mayde'l E. 648 (8), 304 (3).
Maydl V. 374 (8).
Maye P. Theodor 14 (7-8).
Mayeda K. 480 (7).
— T. 473 (6).
Mayence F. 136 (6)., 137 (2), 137 (4).
Mayendorf Niegsl v. 73 (1).
Mayer A. F 31 (3).
— A. F 55 (3),41 (1),41 (1), 41 (2), 83 (1),96 (5), 1039 (6).
— C. 658 (2), 315 (8).
— C. Patino 419 (3).
— E. 98 (5).
— E. E. 892 (6) US 174 (8).
— Ch F 19 (4).
— G. 5 (2).
— H. C. US 13 (5).
— H. 31 (8).
— H. D. US 161 (6).
— J. 1086 (1).
— F. 38 (8).
— G. 5 (1).,43 (6),235 (7).
— H. 101 (2), 101 (5), 337 (2).
— H. C. US 13 (3).
— J. US 106 (3),US 106 (6), US 106 (6).
— K. 116 (5), 491 (2).
— L. F 65 (5), US. 78 (6), 108 (1), 490 (5),
Mayer M. 52 (6), 306 (1)
— M. L. 876 (8).
— O. 103 (1).
— P. 899 (5).
— R. 46 (4), 114 (2).
— T. 383 (3),385 (1).
— Th. 86 (5),910 (2)
— W. 104 (2), 1059 (5-6), 1118 (4).
— W. H. US 175 (1).
— Wt. H.US 175 (1).
— Gmelin H. K. H. A. 291 (7).
— Gross W. 58 (4).
— Reinach A. 66 (2).
— Wegelin W. 56 (6).
Mayerhofer E. 103 (4), 408 (1).
Mayers L. H. US 72 (6).
May CC. US 190 (3).
Mayes A. US 148 (8-7).
Mayes F. J. A. 124, BE 50 (2).
Mawxell W. R. BE 137 (6).
Mayet L. 112 (4), 992 (7), 1181 (5).
— W. 624 (7).
Mayfield G. R. US. 197 (2), US 197 (1).
Mayhew R. L. US 60 (2).
Maynard Sir J. 467 (6), BE 194 (2).
— J. G. BE 49 (8).
— L. A. US 34 (3).
— R. L. US 187 (2).
— W. D. US 36 (5).
— T. US 42 (5). US 44 (1).
Mayne H. 78 (7).
— R. 129 (4), 919 (1).
Mayo H. BE 123 (6).
— Helen BE 123 (6).
Mayor R. 449 (2).
Mayo J. W. 1123 (8).
M. de US 198 (3).
Mayolo S. A. de 463 (2).
Mayor A. 1123 (7).
— B. 703 (1) 364 (7). 364 (7), 365 (4).
Mayoral Carpintero P. E 9 (2).
Mayoux J. BE 69 (7).
— R. F 112 (4).
Mayr E. 915 (2).
— F. 30 (7-8).
— J. 81 (7), 82 (1), 105 (5).
— J. K. 701 (8).
— K. 104 (4), 114 (7).
Mayr-Harting R. 716 (3), 382 (3). 382 (3) 384 (3).
— Werchota G. 699 (5).
Maryrand R. 154 (5), BE 442 (1) BE 154 (6).
Mayrohfer A. 103 (5).
— B. 116 (7).
Mayrs E. B. C. 119 BE (1).

Mays A. B. 856 (5) US 132 (2).
Mayr J. 82 (3),81 (2).
Mays M. BE 77 (6).
Maza J. J. de la 760 (1), 448 (3).
Mayton J. G. US 59 (6).
Mazas A. 497 7),497 (5).
Mazarelli G. 216 (8).
Mazas A. 497 (4).
— W. F 111 (1).
Mazé P. 888 (6).
— C. L. US 69 (3).
Mazeaud H. 100 F (7).
— W. F 94 (7). F 94 (5).
Mazel P. F 111 (4).F 111 (8)
Mazen N. F 60 (4).
Mazer C. US 172 (3).
Mazéret L.612 (8). 612 (7).
Mazhar Hussni 400 (1).
Mazières Mlle W. F 109 (3).
Maziarski S. 304 (3).
Mazo G. C. del 424 (3). 424 (3).
Mazon A. F 31 (6).
— P. F 24 (5), 1052 (7).
Mazorriaga E. E 6 (4).
Mazurek A. 395 (8).
Mazurkiewiez G. 3:1 (8).
— J. 641 (2). 295 (1).
— St. 296 (7-4).
Mazylis K. 271 (8).
Mazza F. A. 421 (6).
— S. 418 (8).
Mazzara J. 466 (6).
Mazzarelli G. 216 (5),216 (7), 216 (8),216 (6) 217 (4).
Mazzetti G. 258 (2).
Mazzei I. 210 (3).
Mazzotti A. 222 (8).
Mazzone R. 215 (4).
Mazzoni G. 205 (7),1059 (1-2).
Mazzotto D. 227 (6). 228 (6), 227 (8), 228 (2), 46 (5-7), 228 (2).
Mazzucchelli A. 253 (3).
Mazzucchetti L. 219 (6), 219 (7) 219 (4).
Mazzuchelli A. 217 (1).
Mc Adam J. 741 (8).
Mc Adams W. H. 61 (1), 4. S 60 (1).
Mc Adie A. G. 795 (8), US 44 (6).
Mc Adow F. H. US 73 (6).
Mc Alister E. H. US 167 (7).
Mc Adow F. H. US 73 (6).
Mc Allister F. US 182 (3).
Mc Alpine D. BE 32 (6).
— E. G. 459 (2) BE 172 (7).
— R. K. 866 (1) US 144 (5).
Mc Andrew W. J. BE 161 (1)
Mc Ardie M. C. 173 (8).
Mc Arthur D. BE 141 (3).
Mc Laura US 91 (6).
— J. W. 447 (2) BE 161 (1).
— N. 408 (6) BE 112 (4).
— S. W. US 134 (6).
— W. P. BE 35 (3).
Mc Aulay A. BE 126 (3).
Mc Bain H. L. US 26 (6).
— M. E. 94 (4).
— J. W. 93 (1) US,1046 (3-4).
Mc Baine J. P. US 118 (1). 871 (8-7), US 150 (3-4), 1 872 (5) US 150 (4).
Mc Bride G. M. US 179 (6).
— T. G. US 73 (2).
— W. G. BE 149 (5).
Mc Bryde J. M. US 108 (5).
Mc Burney R. US 111 (4), US 112 (6).
Mc Cabe D. A. 818 (8) US 79 (6).
— T. R. W. US 93 (2).
— W.. US 197 (2).
— L. O. US 164 (7).
Mc Bride A. Christine.US 19 (8).
Mc Cabe W. L. US 144 (4).
Mc Caffrey J. F. BE 124 (6).
— M. E. US 906 (4-3).
— R. S. 907 (3) US 192 (1),
Mc Cague E. J. 893 (2) US (175 (2).
Mc Cahan D. US 172 (3).
Mc Call J. O. US 68 (3).
Mc Calla R. L. US 120 (3).
Mc Callister W. J. 414 (1), BE 118 (8).
Mc Callum A. W. 937 (5).
— C. D. BE 77 (4).
— J. M. 447 (5) BE 161 (5).
— S. P. BE 80 (6).
Mc Cally R. L. US 81 (8).
Mc Candless. B. US 44 (5).
S. R. US 211 (4).
Mc Candlish D. BE 67 (5).
Mc Candliss L. C. 892 (1-2), US 174 (6).
Mc Canles J. C. US 138 (4).
Mc Cann J. E. BE 212 (8).
— P. J. BE 87 (7-8).
— W. S. US 177 (7).
Mc Cardie Miss Sarah E 763 (4).
Mc Carmick A. BE 66 (7).
Mc Carter W. H. US 36 (4).
Mc Carthy C. H. US 780 (5).
— C. P. BE 120 (6).
— D. J. US 170 (2).
— G. H. US 107 (5).
— J. F. US 78 (7), US 28 (8)
— J. 883 (3). US 123 (7).
— G. US 91 (4).
— J. J. US 42 (7).
— J. B. 439 (5-6) BE 151 (7).
Mc Carthy O. F. BE 120 (6).
— M. A. US 147 (6).
— W. J. US 11 (3). US 14 (5).
Mc Caskey G. W. 51 (3) US 53 (5).
Mc Caskill O. J. US 131 (7).
Mc Caughey W. F. US 9 (2).
Mc Causland M. T. US 102 (4).
— Mc Caustland E. J. 871 (7-8) US 50 (3-4). US 150 (5) US 150 (8).
Mc Cay C. M US 34 (6).
— D. BE 179 (5-6).
Mc Chesney M. US 98 (3).
Mc Cheyne Gordon C. 801 (8), 57 (7) US 56 (7).
Mc Clellan G. B. US 79 (4).
Mc Keag Anna J. 914 (5) US 202 (5).
Mc Kenzie A. 407 (3) BE 110 (8).
Mc Clanahan H. M. US 156 (5-6)
Mc Clain F. H. US 54 (7).
Mc Clean D. 927 (8), BE 28 (6).
Mc Cleland N. BE 58 (8).
Mc Clellan Myrta L. US 180 (1).
Mc Clelland C. K. US 114 (4)
— E. W. BE 17 (3).
— G. W. US 169 (4). US 170 (1).
—W. W. BE 110 (7), BE 114 (7).
Mc Clenahan H. 1165 (2), 952 (1-2).
— M. A. US 176 (4).
— W. S. 526 (8-7).
Mc Clenon R. B. US 44 (7).
Mc C. Lindsay S. US 28 (1).
Mc Clintack H. L. US 147 (1)
Mc Clintock J. T. 859 (6) US 135 (7)
— N. US 173 (3).
— W. M. US. 148 (3).
Mc Clendon J. F. US 147 (7).
Mc Closkey F. US 69 (1).
— L. M. 834 (6) US 104 (3).
Mc Clung C. E. 1064 (4).
— E. US 171 (5).
— R. K. 452 (8) BE 166 (8).
Mc Clure C. F. W. US 79 (3), US 79 (6).
— M. T. US 131 (5).
— J.545 (1).
— R. A. US 119 (4).
Mc Cluskey H. Y. US 144 (4).
Mc Cole S. Camille US 164
Mc Collester L. S. US 106 (2), US 106 (3), 106 (7-8).

Mc Collough E. V. 53 (1), US 51 (6).
Ethel Falquar 773 (4).
Mc Collum E. V. 1064 (4).
Mc Colvin L. R. 723 (3).
Mc Comb H. G. US 81 (6).
— Mrs Jessie D. US 75 (6).
— M US 180 (4).
— S. US 47 (5).
Mc Combie H BE 53 (2).
M. BE 57 (5).
Mc Comaughy J. L. US 205 (5).
Mc Cohkey G. M. 865 (8) US 144 (3).
Mc Conkie O. W. US 185 (8).
Mc Conn C. M. US 58 (2).
Mc Connaughy D. S. US 80 (4).
Mc Connell C. M. US 12 (2).
— L. BE 221 (8).
— J. W. US 171 (2).
— W. R. 805 (5) US 62 (5).
— W. S. US 175 (2).
Mc Cool M. M. 806 (4), 63 (7) US 62 (6-5).
— J. US 119 (7).
Mc Cord C. P. 850 (8) US 124 (6).
— J. L. V. 769 (8).
Mc Cordock H. A. US 200 (8).
Mc Corkell E. J. BE 160 (3). BE 160 (7).
Mc Corkle P. J. US 208 (1).
Mc Cormac E. I. 844 (4) US 117 (8).
Mc Cormack H. V. US 189 (8).
— H. US 773 (1).
Mc Cormack Miss I. BE 159 (4).
Mc Cormick C. M. US 125 (8).
— W. S. 1046 (3).
— J. B. US 113 (4).
— J. W. 51 (4) US 50 (1).
— P. J. US 780 (5), 21 (3).
— R. L. 826 (1) US 87 (5).
— T. J. US 100 (6).
— Sir W. 926 (8).
Mc Corvey T. C. US 111 (3).
Mc Cotter R. E. 865 (7) US 144 (3).
Mc Couch G. P. US 172 (4).
Mc Court W. E. US 199 (7).
Mc Cousland M. US 104 (4).
Mc Cowan W. P. BE 167 (1).
— P. K. BE 102 (4).
Mc Cown C. C. 491 (7-8).
Mc Coy 956 (3).
— C. C. US 208 (2).
— J. US. 69 (4).
— R. US 88 (4).
— Julius C. US 164 (5).
Mc Cracken M. J. US 94 (1).
— W. J. 415 (2-1). BE 120 (1).
Mc Crane R. C. 849 (5), US 123 (3).
Mc Crea N. G. US 9 (5), US 784 (1), 27 (7).
— R. C. US 783 (2). 26 (6).
Mc Cready J. H. 892 (6-8) US 174 (8).
Mc Creery J. A. US 29 (8).
Mc Croshy C. R. US 97 (5).
Mc Crum Blanche P. 807 (9).
Mc Che. M. 883 (3) US 164 (5)..
Mc Cue Goldie US 74 (6).
Mc Cuen W. 831 (2) US 98 (6).
Mc Culla J. BE 226 (6).
Mc Cullagh P. F. BE 149 (4).
Mc Culloch A. BE 76 (2).
Mc Culloch H. 913 (4), US 201 (1).
Mc Culloch Gamble Eleanor A. 914 (7), US : 02 (5).
Mc Cullough B. US 68 (7).
— Félix US 164 (6).
— Francis Aloysius US 164 (8)..
C. B. US 75 (7).
C. R. 428 (6) BE 140 (6).
F. M. US 19 (5).
Mc Cully 817 (2-1) US 77 (8-7).
— H. M. US 19 (5).
Mc Curdy H. G. US 206 (2).
J. C. US 34 (2).
L. R. BE 149 (8).
S. Le Roy US 175 (2).
N. R. 529 (8).
S. L. US 893 (5-6).
W. E. US 46 (7).
W. F. BE 140 (4).
Mc Curry J. B. 937 (5).
Mc Cuskey C. J. US 169 (2).
Mc Cutchen G. 894 (4) US 178 (4).
Mc Cutcheon M. US 172 (2).
— R. M. US 204 (4)..
— R. P. US 108 (5).
— T. P. 886 (3). US 169 (7).
Mc Daniel E. 63 (8) US 62 (6).
— W. B. 886 (4), US 170 (7)
Mc Darmott M. US 181 (1).
Mc Dehan R. H. US 39 (7).
Mc Degrange Q. US 36 (1).
Mc Dermoll E. N. BE 121 (5).
Mc Dermott H. V. US 166 (7).
— G. R. US 32 (5).
— J. L. US 139 (8).
— 897 (6) US 181 (1).
Mc Devitt Helen 1098 (8).
Mc Diarmid R. J. 526 (7).
Mc Dole G. R. US 136 (7).
Mc Donagh J. A. BE 44 (2).
Mc Donald A. 409 (6-8) BE 114 (2)..
— E. US 172 (3).
J. H. US 118 (3).
E. F. BE 130 (4).
G. W. BE 127 (5).
J. L. US 36 (5).
K. M. US 111 (6), US 112 (1).
— P. B. US 68 (7).
— J. US 164 (1).
— W. US 148 (3).
Mc Donnell R. A. 922 (7) US 211 (5).
— B. F. US 211 (1).
Mc Donough J. R. US 21 (2).
— V. S. US 42 (1).
Mc Dougall D. BE 166 (6).
G. BE 126 (3).
— Miss E. BE 203 (3-4). BE 203 (3-4).
— R. S. 404 (2-1) BE 106 (7).
— W. 796 (4) US 46 (7), US 39 (1), 1046 (4).
Mc Dowall J. US 166 (8).
— R. J. S. BE 17 (2).
G. T. US 46 (8).
— S. BE 3 (1).
Mc Duffee F. US 36 (5).
Mc Duffie A. C. US 123 (8).
Mc Dunnough J. 1025 (1).
Mc Eachern J. W. T. BE 136 (1).
— J. D. 453 (4) BE 167 (4).
Mc Elderry B. R. US 207 (6)..
— R. K. BE 119 (3)..
Mc Elfresh Gertrude E. US 76 (4).
Mc Elroy W. S. 892 (7) US 174 (7)
— B. L. US 74 (1).
— J. B. 897 (6) US 181 (1).
— Mc N. BE (87 (5).
— R. Mc N. 79 (6).
Mc Elvain S. M. US 189 (5).
Mc Elwain Mary B. 826 (5), US 89 (8).
Mc Ewan E. D. US 154 (4)..
— J. d. 168 (5). US 164 (5).
Mc Ewen B. C. 466 (2), BE 189 (2).
Mc Ewen B. C. 466 (1), BE 189 (2).
— E. M. 859 (4). US 136 (5).
— G. F. 948 (1).
— J. B. BE 34 (3).
Mc Fadden Miss E. G. BE 167 (5).
— Orr. W. 413 (6-7), BE 118 (5).

Mc Fadyean J. 1117 (5).
Mc Farand W. C. 817 (7-6), US 78 (7).
Mc Farlan A. C. US 140 (5).
— H. J. M. US 145 (3).
— L. H. US 190 (2).
M[illegible]
— D. US 116 (6).
— Elsie US 166 (6).
— F. M. US 827 (8), US 93 (5).
— T. F. US 140 (5).
— G. V. US 175 (7).
— T. C. US 119 (2).
Mc Farlane J. BE 109 (6).
Mc Fayden D. US 912 (5), US 199 (5).
Mc Gahey F. J. 873 (7), US 153 (5).
Mc Garrity J. BE 102 (7).
Mc Galliard J. C. US 73 (4).
Mc Garrity J. BE 102 (3).
Mc Garry C. D. US 115 (4).
Mc Gary E. D. US 200 (2).
Mc Garrigle J. 194 (6).
M[illegible] 5-6
Mc Gavock Martha P. US 88 (2).
Mc Gehee J. L. 898 (2), US 181 (4).
— W. H. O. US 68 (1).
Mc Geoch G. A. US 114 (5).
Mc George W. 1086 (3).
Mc Ghee L. L. US 40 (5).
Mc Gibbon D. A. 424 (8), BE 135 (2).
— R. BE 157 (5).
Mc Giffert J. 823 (4), US 86 (5-8).
Mc Gill J. T. US 19 (6).
— J. D. US 177 (2).
— Miss M. H. BE 159 (3).
Mc Gilligan P. BE 116 (4).
Mc Gilvary E. B. 908 (1), US 192 (6).
M[illegible]
Mc Ginnis R. J. US 62 (6).
— R. D. US 114 (4).
Mc Ginnies Wl C. US 113 (4).
Mc Ginnis C. S. 832 (6), US 102 (2).
E. K. [illegible]
Mc Ginty D. A. US 145 (6), US 40 (5).
Mc Glinn J. A. US 171 (2).
Mc Glumphy C. B. US 73 (3).
— C. B. US 163 (4).
Mc Glude Madge US 53 (3).
Mc Glynn P. 408 (4), BE 112 (2).
Mc Gookey D. O. [illegible]
Mc Gownd Mary US 190 (4).
Mc Gowan G. F. US 42 (4).
Mc Gray R. B. US 27 (8).
Mc Gregor J. BE 67 (8).
— J. H. US 28 (3).
— R. C. US 94 (7-8).
— F. US 55 (8).
— W. R. 477 (6), BE 217 (8).
Mc Gregory F. J. US 23 (7).
M[illegible] 6
Mc Guarrie L. US 177 (8).
Mc Guigan H. A. US 134 (3).
Mc Guirck J. J. US 43 (3).
Mc Guire P. L. BE 228 (3).
Mc Guinness F. G. BE 167 (1).
Mc Guire E. US 115 (5).
— P. US 194 (8).
— W. C. US 211 (8).
— E. US 115 (7).
Mc Hatton T. H. 853 (5), US 128 (3).
Mc Hose L. US 177 (3).
Mc Ilnenny P. A. US 108 (4).
Mc Ilwraith BE 69 (6).
— T. F. BE 161 (1).
Mc Ilroy Miss A. L. BE 2 (8).
— A. Louise BE 31 (5).
Mc Ilwain C. H. [illegible] 46 (7).
Mc Ilwaine H. R. 807 (5).
Mc Ilwraith K. C. 447 (6), BE 161 (7).
Mc Inerney T. J. US 34 (6).
Mc Innes Miss Isabel BE 165 (8).
Mc Inness F. C. US 90 (4).
Mc Innis E. BE 161 (2).
Mc Inteer B. B. US 140 (6).
Mc Intire B. O. US 791 (1), US 37 (4-5).
— W. T. 999 (3).
Mc Intoch D. S. 1159 (1).
Mc Intosh A. C. 881 (4), US 161 (7-8).
— A. US 92 (4).
— C. J. US 75 (8).
— D. BE 137 (7).
D. S. 427 (2), BE 137 (6).
— H. BE 112 (2).
— L. J. US 181 (4).
— J. BE 32 (3).
— W. A. BE 137 (1).
— R. L. US 194 (2).
W. C. [illegible] 4, 115 5).
— W. G. BE 162 (4).
Mc Intyre Clara F. US 195 (7).
— D. F. BE 453 (4), BE 167 (4).
— H. J. US 190 (8).
— Miss H. BE 135 (6).
— J. D. US 175 (6).
— L. W. 892 (2), US 174 (2).
M. BE 112 (4).
— MM. BE 137 (6), BE 138 (2).
— O. C. US 82 (2).
Mc Intyre M. W. D. BE 1[illegible] (1).
Mc Ivor N. K. 4453 (4) [illegible] 167 (4).
Mc Joynt Th. L. US 110 [illegible] 7).
M[illegible] 5.
Mc Kay Elsie 772 (6).
— G. F. US 190 (2).
— M. K. US 173 (6).
— M. O'Kellie US 173 (6).
— W. B. US 75 (5), BE [illegible] (4).
Mc Keag H. T. A. BE 1[illegible] (2).
Mc Kechnie A. R. 474 [illegible]
— R. E. BE 165 (5).
— R. E. 451 (1), BE 165 (5).
Mc Kee A. B. 828 (1), US 93 (7).
— W. US 42 (5).
— J. H. US 81 (4).
— J. W. BE 45 (5).
— R. G. US 142 (7).
— R. H. US 26 (5).
— R. H. [illegible] 6.
Mc Keehan L. W. US 210 (8).
Mc Keen Cattell US 33 (6).
Mc Kegney S. E. 143 (7).
Mc Keenhan Irène P. US 125 (3).
Mc Kellar Stewart J. BE 123 (5).
— H. S. BE 160 (6).
Mc Kelvey J. L. BE 130 (6).
— J. V. US 55 (4).
Mc Kendree A. C. US 29 (3).
Mc Kenna C. M. US 134 (5).
— B. A. US 21 (4).
— E. L. US 172 (5).
Mc Kennan T. M. 892 (5), US 174 (5).
Mc Kenny Hughes A. W. 925 (5-6), 927 (7).
M[illegible]
Mc Kenty F. E. BE 151 (8).
— J. 453 (4), BE 167 (4).
Mc Kenzie A. 410 (3-7), BE 114 (7).
— A. 1046 (3).
C. W. [illegible] US 201 (6).
— J. BE 177 (7), BE 177 (8).
— K. US 79 (7) 11 88 (5).
— L. B. US 24 (8).
— R. D. US 189 (6).
— R. T. 887 (5), US 170 (8).
— V. US 186 (1).
— Taylor E. BE 53 (2).
Mc K[illegible] US 164 (6).
Mc Keown A. BE 70 (2).
— J. BE 119 (8).

Mc Kergow C. M. 437 (7), BE 149 (5).
Mc Kerron G. G. BE 222 (4).
— R. C. BE 109 (7).
Mc Kibben P. S. US 144 (3).
— E. G. US 54 (1).
Mc Kibbin R. R. BE 151 (6).
Mc Kie G. Mc F. 881 (2), US 161 (4).
— W. BE 111 (2), BE 111 (2).
Mc Kiel H. W. BE 443 (3), BE 156 (3).
Mc Killican W. C. BE 166 (4-3), BE 167 (6-5).
Mc Kin G. F. 850 (6), US 124 (4).
— W. L. 794 (2).
Mc Kinley A. E. US 886 (4), US 170 (5).
— E. B. US 26 (5).
— J. C. US 147 (3).
— V. P. US 111 (5).
— V. P. US 112 (2).
Mc Kinnell J. BE 224 (3).
Mc Kinney I. C. US 184 (6).
— Carl US 56 (6).
— R. US 181 (3).
— F. S. US 148 (6).
— S. B. US 72 (1).
— T. E. 895 (1), US 179(1).
Mc Kinnon A. P. BE 167 (4).
— F. L. BE 167 (1).
Mc Kisach May BE 69 (4).
Mc Kittrick Elisabeth US 195 (5).
— US 207 (6).
Mc Knight J. E. 901 (3), US 185 (3).
Mc Knower H. Elderry US 111 (7), US 112 (6).
Mc Kovvn H. C. US 173 (7).
Mc Kusich M. US 178 (8).
Mc Lachlan H. BE 73 (4).
Mc Lagan W. BE 129 (4).
— I. BE 221 (8).
Mc Langhlin Laurer US 54 (8).
Mc Laren E. J. R. 477 (6), BE 217 (8).
— West C. BE 101 (7).
Mc Larty H. R. 938 (4).
Mc Laughlin A. C. 848 (1), US 121 (5).
Mc Laughlin G. D. 849 (4), US 123 (7).
— H. F. US 159 (5).
— J. A. US 47 (8).
— J. F. BE 164 (7), BE 160 (3), BE 164 (7), BE 164 (8).
Mc Laughin A. C. US 121 (8).
Mc Laughin Katherine US-179 (8).
— Marguerite 863 (2), US 140 (6).
— R. P. 829 (2), US [94 (5-6).
— W. A. 867 (4), US 145 (8).
Mc Lauglin D. B. US 144 (3).
Mc Lauphlin D. B. 535 (4-3).
Mc Laurent L. BE 168 (2).
Mc Laurin B. US 183 (6).
Mc Laury H. L. US 92 (3).
Mc Lay W. S. W. BE 159 (5).
Mc Lean D. A. US 21 (6).
— A. R. M. 437 (2), BE 149 (2).
— E. C. BE 137 (2).
— G. E. 816 (3-4), US 74 (7-8).
— J. BE 107 (3), BE 177 (8).
— N. BE 53 (3), BE 54 (4), R. C. 400 (8), BE 101 (7), W. BE 199 (8), W. J. BE 143 (2), H. BE 107 (6).
Mc Lean Thompson J. BE 70 (1).
Mc Learle J. US 92 (3).
Mc Learn F. H. 937 (8).
Mc Leary K. US 19 (8).
Mc Lellan R. H. BE 158 (2).
Mc Lemore J. S. US 121 (3).
Mc Lennan A. 409 (1), BE 112 (6).
— E. J. BE 127 (1).
— J. C. 1046 (4).
Mc Leod W. W. 415 (2-1), BE 119 (7-6).
— J. W. BE 68 (3).
— M. US 19 (5).
— N. S. US 88 (4).
Mc Lester J. S. US 111 (5), US 112 (4).
Mc Lewis W. C. BE 70 (1).
Mc Lintock W. F. P. 729 (2), 927 (1), 928 (8).
Mc Leod J. R. US 42 (8).
Mc Lennan J. C. BE 160 (7).
Mc Loughlin F. O. X. US 24 (7), US 25 (2).
Mc Lucas J. S. US 125 (3).
Mc Luckie J. BE 131 (3).
Mc Lure J. R. US 111 (7), US 111 (5).
Mc Mahon A. P. US 67 (4).
— E. US 189 (5).
— J. E. US 81 (5).
Mc Namara F. T. US 210 (2).
— P. J. US 42 (4).
Mc Manus C. F. US 44 (4).
Matouschek F. 105 (6).
Mc Mahon Theresa US 189 (7).
Mc Master J. B. US 169 (5).
— L. 912 (5), US 199 (5), US 201 (4).
Mc Maul W. US 192 (4).
Mc Means J. W. 892 (6), US 174 (8).
Mc Neill R. N. BE 119 (2).
Mc Millan D. 479 (4), BE 221 (5).
— E. C. BE 165 (2).
— (Miss) E. M. BE 163 (1).
— F. O. US 76 (5).
— F. R. 946 (5).
— J. C. 453 (3), BE 167 (3).
— J. V. 805 (7), US 62 (5).
— T. M. US 171 (7).
— W. H. BE 78 (5).
Mc Millan-Cobb F. US 2 [illegible] (7), 918 (3), US 202 (8).
Mc Miller P. J. US 148 (4).
Mc Minn B. T. US 190 (8).
— N. L. US 73 (4).
Mc Mullen C. G. US 109 (7-8).
Mc Minn H. US 64 (3).
Mc Murphy J. L. W. US 94 (3).
Mc Murray O. K. 844 (4), US 118 (1).
— T. P. BE 71 (3).
Mc Murrich J. P. BE 161 (1), BE 163 (1).
Mc Murry D. L. US 57 (7).
— K. C. 866 (4), US 145 (5).
Mc Murry J. G. US 104 (7).
Mc Nabb H. BE 74 (8).
Mc Nair A. D. BE 53 (5), BE 57 (1).
— H. F. US 121 (8).
— M. P. US 48 (3).
Mc Nall P. E. US 191 (5).
Mc Nally F. BE 168 (4).
Mc P. A. 552 (1).
Mc Namara J. F. US 8 (7).
— W. 883 (5), US 164 (4).
Mc Namee A. F. US 72 (3).
Mc Naught H. Y. 828 (7), US 93 (6).
Mc Neal W. 868 (7), US 147 (1).
Mc Neel W. US 191 (8).
Mc Neely J. K. US 54 (5).
Mc Neil C. BE 106 (1).
— C. E. US 63 (8), US 54 (8), C. E. US 154 (7-8).
— H. C. 792 (3), US 41 (3).
Mc Neili C. E. US 152 (8).
Mc Neil-Laila A. 807 (2), US 64 (4).
Mc Neill G. 431 (6), BE 143 (3).

Mc Neill W. C. 794 (5). US 49 (8).
— W. E. 428 (7), BE 140 (8).
— W. H. US 183 (6).
Mc Nell W. H. US 69 (4).
Mc Nerney W. J. US 98 (8).
Mc Nider (W. de B.) US 162 (2).
— W. D. 881 (5-6), US 162 (1).
Mc Nown W. C. US 138 (1).
Mc Nitt R. US 42 (7).
Mc Nulij R. J. US 42 (7).
Mc Nutt J. C. US 159 (3).
— P. V. US 51 (8), US 51 (8), US 51 (8).
Mc Phee H. R. US 80 (2).
— Marguérite C. US 154 (4).
Mc Pherson A. 526 (6).
— H. P. BE 134 (4).
— J. A. BE 136 (1).
— J. H. T. 852 (8), US 127 (8).
Mc Queen J. D. 453 (1), BE 167 (1).
— R. BE 157 (6).
Mc Quiggin H. G. BE 130 (7).
Mc Quistan D. B. BE 113 (5).
Mc Quitty Miss K. BE 35 (7).
Mc Rae J. A. 429 (4), BE 141 (7).
— L. J. US 181 (5).
— T. US 54 (2), US 55 (5).
— W. 936 (5).
Mc Rice M. C. US 89 (3-4).
Mc Robert G. R. BE 211 (5).
Mc Rowell Miss BE 164 (8).
Mc Shane G. 432 (8), BE 144 (6).
Mc Suliffe G. B. US 33 (6).
Mc Sweeney P. E. 902 (8), US 186 (8).
Mc Swiney B. A. BE 67 (1), BE 58 (3).
Mc Taggart A. BE 151 (5).
— H. A. BE 160 (6).
Mc Tierman E. A. BE 130 (4).
Mc Tlvain S. M. US 192 (8).
Mc Veety Ethel US 70 (1-2).
Mc Vey-Jessie US 74 (6).
Mc Voy L. C. Mrs 803 (3), US 59 (6).
Mc Whinnie R. E. US 195 (1).
Mosher J. I. US 204 (4).
Moro E. 58 (1).
Mc Whorter A. W. US 181 (1).
— R. L. US 128 (2), US 128 (6).
— R. C. US 128 (1).
Mc William J. M. 1166 (1).
— Miss N. BE 37 (4).
— R. G. US 111 (6).
— T. S. 918 (7), US 207 (5).
Meacham E. D. US 165 (6).
Mead A. D. US 16 (2).
Mead A. D. US 16 (5).
— A. R. US 815 (7).
— C. D. 845 (7), US 118 (8).
— C. S. BE 123 (7).
— D. W. US 192 (7).
— E. 843 (7), US 117 (1).
— E. S. 886 (2), US 170 (3).
— G. H. 848 (1), US 122 (3).
— N. P. US 24 (3), US 24 (1), US 25 (5), US 25 (7).
— S. V. US 43 (4), US 42 (8).
— W. E. 917 (3), US 205 (7).
— W. J. US 192 (1).
Meade H. S. BE 118 (1).
— F. E. BE 113 (8).
Meade-Falkner J. 721 (6).
Meade-King L. 1006 (1).
Meade-Waldo E. G. B. 1138 (4-3).
Meader C. L. 866 (4), US 145 (3), US 145 (5).
Meadows J. C. US 72 (8).
Meaker S. R. US 12 (7), 798 (1), US 48 (7).
Meakins J. C. BE 150 (3).
Méaly P. F. M. 844 (7).
Means J. H. US 45 (6).
— Th. US 15 (7).
Meanwell W. E. US 193 (5).
Meany E. S. 904 (7), US 189 (5).
Mearns H. US 67 (7).
Mears E. G. US 93 (4).
Meantis G. 366 (3).
Mébard E. 1054 (7).
Mecenseffy E. Evon 85 (8).
Mécérian P. J. 496 (7).
Mecham J. L. US 182 (6).
— P. US 200 (3).
Mechler W. H. US 14 (6).
Mechem F. L. US 189 (5).
Mecking L. 89 (3), 89 (3).
Mecke R. 17 (4).
Mecklin J. M. US 36 (1).
Meclintock J. T. US 136 (7).
Mc Collum D. F. US 68 (8).
Medakovitch G. 1181 (4), 1182 (6).
Médan P. F 72 (6).
Medd-Hall E. BE 44 (3).
Medea E. 218 (5), 219 (1).
Medear A. W. US 153 (2).
Medéa E. 220 (6).
Medeiros L. 43 (7).
Medem R. 151 (1).
Meder A. 268 (1).
— E. 67 (8).
— V. 154 (6).
Mederaft W. G. US 113 (2).
Medes Grace US 148 (2).
Medici M. 235 (8).
Medicus F. 709 (3), 371 (2).
Medina H. R. US 28 (4).
— J. A. 420 (5), 420 (4), 425 (3), 425 (6).
Medinaceli 1162 (3).
Medinger P. 1177 (7).
Medley D. J. 408 (1), BE 111 (8).
Meehan Edward-John US 164 (6).
Meek A. BE 77 (1).
— H. B. US 35 (2).
— T. J. BE 160 (3).
— J. 404 (5), BE 107 (5).
— W. J. US 194 (1).
Meeker G. H. 886 (2), US 169 (4), 886 (3), US 169 (7).
— L. H. US 78 (8).
— W. H. US 54 (5).
Meeks E. V. 922 (3-4), US 211 (2), US 211 (2).
Meenan J. BE 122 (1).
— J. N. 413 (3), BE 118 (1).
Meer (M. J. van der) 35 (1).
Meerwarth 4 (8).
Meerwein H. 78 (5)
Meer L. H. US 28 (7).
Meer-Moor J. C. van 973 (1).
Meerkamp van Embden A. 844 (2), 1163 (2-1).
Meersmann 10 (4).
Meenes Max US 58 (8).
Mees C. L. US 87 (3).
— O. De 136 (5).
— W. C. 291 (5).
Meesmann A. 3 (1).
Meeth J. 678 (5).
Meeuwen L. F. Van 635 (3), 289 (1).
Megee C. R. US 63 (8),
Meggendorfer F. 52 (6).
Meggitt F. J. BE 211 (5).
Megh Nad Saha BE 171 (5).
Megill US 5 (7-8).
Megrail E. US 207 (6).
Meguiar Elisabeth US 138 (8).
Mehedinti S. 334 (4), 1032 (8), 1068 (4).
Méhely (L. de) 170 (5).
Meher F. US 186 (7).
Méhes I. 171 (3).

Méhes Z. 172 (2).
Mehl E. 105 (6).
— M. G. US 151 (1).
Mehler J. M. 838 (3).
Mehlig J. P. US 76 (2).
Mehring J. 1136 (5).
Mehmed Fouad 411 (1).
Mehrtens H. G. US 92 (8).
Mehta J. M. 460 (5), BE 175 (1).
Mehta K. C. BE 169 (5).
Meidell B. O. 274 (7).
Meier E. 32 (6)
— H. F. A. US 97 (7).
H. P. 914 (1).
K. 980 (6)
M. 25 (3).
N. C. US 136 (6).
O. 1145 (6).
— P. 506 (8).
Meier-Hegel L. 467 (7).
Meier-Kortenwam E. 105 (8).
Meige H. F 50 (7).
Meigen W. 43 (3).
Meiggs R. BE 84 (6).
Meignen A. Le F 133 (6).
Meignent P. F 17 (8).
Meihuizen E. G. 838 (6).
Meijere J. C. H. De 279 (7), 278 (3).
Meijers E. C. 1028 (1).
Meiklejohn A. US 192 (6).
— Miss G. BE 31 (8).
Meilhan J. 1175 (1).
Meillère G. 1123 (1).
Meillet A. F 55 (5), 1040 (7), F 55 (7), 1111 (5), F 31 (2), 1028 (5), 1052 (8), 1111 (4).
Meimertz M. 87 (4), 87 (3).
Mein C. B. R. BE 104 (4).
Meinardus W. 45 (5).
Meinecke B. US 145 (5).
Meindl O. 97 (7).
Meinecke F. 4 (3), 1039 (8), 4 (3).
Meinert H. 670 (1).
Meinhof C. 53 (1).
Meinhold J. 15 (4).
Meira Filho S. 442 (3).
Meira D. R. Alves 442 (5).
Meirowsky E. 67 (8).
Meisburger L. H. US 116 (4).
Meisel E. G. US 175 (8).
Meisenheimer J. 73 (7), 1042 (7), 97 (1).
Meiser O. 97 (8).
Meisner H. O. 667 (8).
— 295 (1), 294 (6).
B. 4 (3).
E. 709 (3), 371 (2).
— G. 22 (2).
— W. 506 (4).
Meisner K. W. 36 (1), 502 (1).
— P. 25 (4).
— R. 17 (1), 21 (8).
— W. 47 (3).
Meissonnier E. F 117 (2), F 118 (3).
Meister E. 27 (4).
— K. 1037 (7), 58 (7).
— R. 103 (8).
Meithner K. 108 (1), 108 (2-1).
Meitner L. 5 (5), 899 (8).
Meitzel K. 667 (7).
Meixner H. 392 (7).
— J. 114 (3).
— K. 116 (5).
Meizel F. 617 (2).
— J. 617 (1), 1038 (5).
Méjasson Cl. 497 (5).
Mejia B. 447 (1).
— E. 759 (1), 446 (4).
Mekarski S. 848 (2).
Melan E. 109 (2).
— J. 386 (5).
Melander A. L. US 24 (3), US 25 (5).
— T. 809 (8).
— K. 1039 (8).
Melanowski W. 295 (1).
Melard L. 128 (6), 128 (8).
Melazzo G. 235 (3).
Melberg B. US 145 (2).
Melbourne A. C. V. BE 124 (8).
Melbury M. E. BE 157 (8).
Melby E. US 212 (7).
Melcher C. R. 862 (7), US 140 (5).
— G. 1055 (2).
Melchett Lord 1160 (6).
— W. 1046 (6).
Melchior E. 21 (8).
W. T. US 99 (7).
Melchor P. 761 (1).
Meld W. 12 (1).
Meldrum W. B. US 49 (1).
Meleney F. L. US 29 (8).
Méléńkovits A. 165 (7).
Melhus I. E. US 55 (3),
Melia A. 190 (6).
Melich J. 170 (6).
Melichar K. 168 (8).
Mélik-Parsadaniantz F 19 (1).
Melin D. 353 (2).
— E. 687 (2), 348 (2).
Mélin E. 1162 (7-8).
— G. F 128 (6).
Mélis E. F 164 (1).
Melissinos C. 164 (1).
Meliton Carvajal M. 1071 (1).
Mell A. 113 (8), 1065 (7).
Mellado L. E 24 (5).
Mellan T. 866 (6).
Mellanby A. L. 409 (5), BE 113 (7).
— E. 395 (1), BE 94 (3), 1046 (6).
— J. BE 3 (1), BE 42 (2).
Mellanby May BE 94 (8).
Melland C. H. BE 74 (4), BE 75 (4).
Mellander K. 854 (8).
Melle B. G. BE 223 (3), BE 223 (5).
Meller J. 102 (3).
Mellet R. 702 (1), 363 (7), 703 (4), 365 (2), 365 (4).
Mellink P. A. 840 (7).
Mello F. 433 (4).
Mello-Franco A. 434 (3).
Mello-Geraldes (C. E. de), 322 (5), 663 (5), 322 (8).
Mello L. Anhala 440 (7).
— S. 438 (6), 436 (6).
Mellon M. G. US 81 (2).
Mellor D. P. BE 131 (2).
— J. W. 1046 (6).
Melman R. J. US 103 (6).
Melnikow A. 154 (7).
Melo C. F. 416 (8).
— C. P. C. 320 (6).
— F. de 1181 (5).
— L. 416 (7), 1173 (2).
— M. 919 (8), 105 (6-7).
Meloche C. C. 866 (1), US 144 (5).
— G. 907 (1), US 191 (8)
— W. V. US 193 (3).
Melon A. E 36 (6).
Melon A. E 36 (6), E 36 (8).
Meloni A. 234 (7), 234 (8).
— G. 215 (4).
Melotte P. J. 519 (1).
Melson J. W. BE 162 (4).
Meltani G. 331 (7).
Melton F. A. US 166 (5).
Meltzer H. 76 (6), 76 (8).
Melville A. G. G. 1119 (1).
— C. E. US 21 (7-8), US 22 (2).
— L. G. BE 123 (5).
— Miss. F. H. BE 113 (3-4).
— S. BE 24 (5). 1151 (5-6).
Melville-Stiley R. BE 102 (6).
Melvin B. L. US 34 (2).
— F. E. US 138 (4).
— Georgina US 64 (4).
— G. S. 430 (5), BE 142 (3).
Membrez A. 858 (2).
Memdouh W. 400 (6).
Men J. Le F 77 (4).

Mena E. F 106 (7). 45 (4-8).
— W. 443 (8). 444 (4).
Menage H. E. US 108 (8).
Ménager M. 1062 (6). 1062 (5). 1062 (5).
Menand E. 1129 (7).
Melnan W. BE 118 (4).
Menant R. F 82 (2).
Menardos S. 164 (5).
Mende A. 379 (2).
Mendel L. B. US 209 (7). 955 (6). 1064 (4).
— W. 1130 (4).
Mendell C. W. US 209 (1). US 209 (1). US 210 (4).
Mendelson B. BE 44 (7).
— R. W. US 109 (1).
Mendelsohn J. US 59 (6).
Mendelssohn E. BE 223 (3).
— M. 1124 (1).
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy A. 51 (7).
Mendenhall C. E. 908 (3). US 192 (6). 1063 (8).
— Dorothy US 191 (8).
— J. C. US 170 (1).
— W. L. US 12 (5). US 14 (3).
Mendes C. 433 (4).
— O. 441 (8).
— J. E. 329 (3).
Mendes de Almeida A. 663 (5-6). 322 (4).
Mendes - Belo D. A. 1043 (3).
Mendes-Correia A. 328 (1).
— A. A. E. 328 (6-5). 669 (4) 328 (6).
Mendes da Costa S. 279 (1).
Mendes-Leal J. J. 664 (3). 323 (3). 323 (3).
Mendes-Pimentel F. 434 (1). 434 (2).
Mendes dos Remédis J. 666 (3). 325 (7). 325 (5).
Méndez M. A. 758 (6). 445 (5). 758 (5). 445 (5).
Mendez-Calzada L. 423 (6).
Mendi R. 376 (4).
Mendiola A. 464 (7). 464 (6).
Mendizabal A. E 29 (1).
— D. E 13 (4).
— F. 761 (6-8).
— P. E 24 (4). E 24 (5). E 24 (5).
Mendoza C. R. 455 (3-4).
— J. J. 467 (5).
— W. US 84 (5).
Mendizabal Hernandez D. E 13 (5).
Mendizabal y Martin L. E 8 (6).
Mendonça L. de 852 (5).
Mendonca M. de 918 (4).
M. de Mendonca-Monteiro 331 (7).
— R. M. de 324 (1).
Mendoza J. J. 467 (4-3).
Mendoza-Castaño V. de E 37 (2).
Mendrochowiez W. 699 (6).
Mendy J. B. 427 (6).
Meneau W. F 41 (8).
Menefee F. N. US 144 (8).
Ménégaux G. F 16 (5). F 19 (2).
Meneghetti E. 241 (8). 242 (2).
Meneghini D. 239 (3). 239 (5). 239 (8).
Ménegez E. F 146 (7).
Menehgetti I. 438 (3).
Menendez J. 448 (8).
Menéndez C. 459 (2).
Ménendez M. E 15 (5).
— M. E 15 (4).
Menéndez-Pidal R. E 6 (6). E 10 (4). E 10 (4). 1053 (2). 1059 (2-1).
Menetrier P. F 17 (1). 1123 (1).
Meneses D. A. 329 (4).
Meneu y Meneu P. E 25 (8). E 26 (1).
Ménez E. F 139 (2). F 139 (4).
Menez W. F 140 (4).
Menezes M. 752 (5). 438 (8).
Menezes-Pimentel F. de 750 (2). 437 (1).
Menezes-Pinto E. C. de 433 (7).
Mengaud L. F 156 (4).
Mengarini P. 203 (3). 203 (3).
Menge F. 811 (5). US 71 (8).
— G. A. US 57 (8).
— K. 57 (8).
Mengel O. 890 (7). 891 (8).
Menger K. 104 (2). 280 (2).
Menges J. 25 (7).
Mengeot A. 1067 (5-6).
Menghin O. 104 (3). 103 (5). 1065 (7).
Mengin U. F 96 (7). 207 (3).
Mengoli A. 213 (3). 213 (6).
Menhardt 114 (2).
— H. 105 (2).
Menk A. E. 882 (2). US 162 (8).
Menke-Glückert E. 28 (1).
Menne F. R. US 169 (1).
— K. 68 (4).
Mennel Z. BE 41 (8).
Menner R. J. US 210 (8).
Mennicken P. 13 (1).
Menocal R. 449 (5).
Menozzi A. 224 (1). 224 (1). 224 (5). 1050 (4). 1058 (3).
Mensching G. 20 (2).
Mensel E. H. 826 (7). US 90 (1).
Menser C. L. US 57 (5).
— W. 17 (6).
Menshing G. 269 (4).
Mensi A. 813 (2).
Mensik W. 377 (2).
Mensing O. 66 (3).
Menteer A. J. 785 (6).
Menten Maud L. 892 (8). US 175 (1).
Mentha F. H. 367 (2).
Menthon F. de F 130 (6). F 131 (3). F 130 (5.)
Menti St 374 (8).
Mentré P. F 125 (6). F 127 (4).
Mentz A. 149 (3).
— G. 61 (5). 61 (5). 1090 (2).
Menu et R. L. US 108 (2.)
Menut A. D. US 97 (6).
Menville R. L. US 59 (5).
Menyhart G. 180 (3). 180 (4).
Menz G. 75 (6). 76 (3).
Menzel A. 66 (4). 101 (3). 1065 (6).
— D. H. 543 (5). US 120 (1).
— H. 27 (5).
— K. 103 (3).
— R. 694 (4). 355 (6). 971 (8).
— Th. 66 (6).
Menzer P. 50 (3).
Menzerath P. 16 (6). 17 (2).
Menzies A. W. C. US 818 (6). US 79 (1-7).
— G. K.
— P. K. US 99 (1)
— R. C. BE 50 (1).
Meoli H. 425 (5).
Mer G. 491 (6).
— V. K. La US 28 (5).
Moorette A. 1181 (2).
Meran G. 337 (4).
Méray M. F 36 (2).
Mercanton P. L. 703 (2). 364 (8). 365 (5).
Mercati S. G. 186 (4).
— G. 8 25 (5).
Mercet R. G. E 10 (3-4).
Mercer C. F. 894 (6). US 178 (6).
C. H. BE 137 (7).
— E. L. US 96 (4). US 209 (8).
— F. S. BE 135 (8).
— J. 1046 (5).
— H. T. US 30 (3-4).

Mercer S. A. B. BE 164 (1), BE 160 (3), BE 164 (2), BE 164 (2).
— S. P. BE 119 (3).
— W. BE 106 (2).
Mercet R. G. 1162 (3).
Merchant C. H. US 142 (7), US 143 (5-6), US 143 (7-8).
— I. A. US 56 (2).
Mercier A. 701 (4), 363 (2), 701 (6), 363 (4).
— Ch. F 166 (4).
— J. F 86 (2).
— L. F 86 (1), F 86 (2), 87 (4-5), 87 (8-8).
— L. J. A. 797 (2), US 47 (8).
— M. F 80 (5).
— R. F 160 (3), 1123 (3).
Mercier-Castelnau G. 1050 (5).
Mereil A. 441 (4), BE 154 (4).
Mercklin E. von 53 (2).
Mereum F. X. 1056 (1).
Meréa M. P. 319 (8), 320 (2).
Mereau D. C. 568 (2).
Meredith A. B. 922 (3-4), US 207 (1-2).
— E. W. 893 (1), US 175 (1).
— H. O. 414 (1), BE 118 (7).
— J. B. 791 (2), US 37 (5).
— J. 1171 (7).
— O. R. US 140 (5).
Merey M. R. BE 133 (4).
Merfart G. von Bernegg 78 (3).
Merfield C. J. 525 (4).
Mergelina C. E 36 (6), E 36 (3).
Mergendahl T. E. 835 (6), US 106 (2), 835 (7-8), US 106 (5-6), 836 (1), US 106 (6).
Mergentaler J. 57 (8-7).
Mergenthcim M. A. US 73 (4).
Mergier G. F 87 (6).
Meriam R. S. US 8 (2).
Merian P. 955 (5).
— W. 694 (3), 355 (5).
Mérida A. R. 45 (6-2).
Méridier L. 1110 (7).
— W. F 52 (7).
Mériel E. 1128 (5), F 155 (7).
Mérieux H. F 67 (6-7).
Mérignac L. F 34 (6).
Merigold B. S. US 21 (8).
Meringer R. 113 (5), 1065 (6).
Merino-Cristobal 452 (4).
Merino D. 444 (2).
Merio E. V. 418 (8).
Mériot B. 872 (3-4).
— G. 1017 (3).
Mérite E. F 71 (3).
Merizalde 445 (7).
Merk A. 193 (2), 193 (3).
— F. US 48 (2).
W. 77 (7).
Merke F. 255 (1).
Merkel F. 27 (3).
— H. 81 (3).
— P. 47 (1).
— R. 38 (7).
Merker E. 43 (4)
— O. 1087 (2).
— P. 22 (5).
Merkie S. BE 158 (1).
Merkl A. 101 (7).
Merkle S. 98 (5), 98 (4).
Merklen P. F 148 (5), F 148 (6), 1123 (3).
— W. F 129 (6).
Merkt O. 1090 (3), 1090 (3).
Merle E. F 88 (7).
— R. F 16 (5).
Merlet F. 654 (2).
Merlier E. 611 (4).
— O. 167 (1).
— W. 1060 (5).
Merlin A. F 44 (5), 1052 (8).
— E. 126 (8), 127 (1), 510 (3), 1177 (6-5), 1179 (3), 1181 (1), 1183 (1).
— W. 1051 (6).
— Mme W. 1073 (3).
Merlo C. 252 (3), 253 (8), 1059 (2).
Merminkas C. 164 (1).
Mermod C. 980 (8).
Mermoz Fr. 418 (3), 420 (7).
— F. A. 420 (4), 425 (7).
Mérola L. 465 (7).
Merola M. 570 (8).
Merrell W. D. US 176 (7).
Merres E. 901 (3).
Merrett J. W. BE 22 (8).
— W. H. BE 26 (1).
Merriam C. E. 848 (1) US, 122 (3).
— C. H. 1064 (3).
— H. G. 873 (5), US 151 (7).
— J. C. 955 (4), 1164 (1), 1064 (6).
— J. L. US 179 (7).
Merrifield F. 848 (1), US 122 (8).
— G. W. US 72 (2).
Merril G. P. 958 (1-2).
Merrill A. L. 804 (2), US 60 (8), 804 (4), US 61 (4).
Merril A. S. 873 (6), US 151 (8).
— B. W. BE 159 (8), US 53 (4) 53 (5).
— C. S. US 109 (7).
— C. D. US 116 (7).
— E. D. 947 (7), 1064 (2).
— G. P. 1064 (1-2).
— P. W. 1063 (7-8).
— W. J. US 171 (2).
— Helen A. 914 (7), US 202 (5).
— L. H. 864 (1), US 142 (3), 864 (7), US 143 (1).
— L. S. US 143 (5-6).
— L. S. 864 (5), US 143 (5), 855 (2), US 143 (3-4).
— M. A. US 94 (4).
— M. H. US 156 (1-2), US 156 (1-2).
— P. W. 544 (3), 1008 (1).
— R. US 122 (8).
— Ruth Atherton US 82 (5-6).
— W. A. 844 (6), US 118 (1)
Merriman C. US 192 (8).
— P. J. 415 (3), BE 120 (3).
— G. US 124 (1).
— P. J. BE 116 (3).
— R. B. 796 (3), US 45 (1)
Merritt A. K. 920 (6), US 209 (2).
— C. US 166 (4).
— E. US 31 (2).
F. D. US 30 (5-6).
J. W. BE 139 (4).
H. A. US 43 (4).
— F. 1063 (8).
Merriwether R. L. 894 (6) US 178 (4).
Merrylees W. A. BE 127 (5)
Mersch E. 141 (5).
Mershon O. F. US 172 (2)
Merten A. 126 (7).
Mertens A. 138 (7), 138 (7). 139 (1-2).
— E. 138 (2), 138 (4).
Merton H. 59 (4).
— T. R. 387 (7), BE 81 (5) 1046 (5).
Mertz von Quirnheim R 690 (6).
Merutrie V. 680 (2), 339 (2)
Merville E. L. BE 77 (4).
Mervine E. M. 52 (7), U 53 (7).
Merwe C. D. van der B 226 (3).
— I. M. van der BE 226 (6)
— I. W. van der BE 22 (6).
— J. P. van der BE 224 (8

Merwe P. J. van der BE 222 (8).
Merwin H. E. 1169 (7).
Merz 24 (2).
— A. 4 (3).
— M. US 195 (5).
Mesa A. 446 (8).
— J. M. 759 (7), 446 (8).
— Moles A. E 26 (6), E 26 (4).
— Y Moles F. E 26 (8).
Meseguer E. 943 (1).
Meserve P. W. US 15 (6).
Meservey A. B. US 36 (5).
Mesham P. 481 (1), BE 422 (5).
Mesick J. L. US 89 (3-4).
— Jane Louise US 89 (1-2).
Mésigos P. J. 419 (5).
Mesk H. 113 (7).
Meskin M. W. BE 223 (6).
Meslier H. BE 107 (8).
Meslin W. F 86 (2).
Mesnager A. F 33 (3), F 33 (5), F 50 (1), 1053 (5).
Mesnard W. 494 (1).
— A. 1015 (5).
Mesnil F. F 55 (3), 888 (6), 1053 (5).
Mesny R. F 60 (5).
Mespoulet W. US 202 (4).
Mesquita Barros G. 433 (2).
— de Oliveira J. 664 (2), 322 (7-8).
Messich C. A. US 127 (2).
Messac R. BE 149 (2).
Messel N. 274 (4).
Messenger J. F. 854 (3), US 129 (7-8), US 130 (3).
Messent P. S. BE 124 (1).
Messer A. 42 (8).
— R. 376 (6), 714 (5), 377 (2).
— W. S. US 35 (5).
Messerli F. 702 (4), 364 (2).
Messerschmidt T. 54 (4).
Messick J. F. US 39 (8).
Messina G. 193 (4), 249 (5), 249 (3).
— Vitrano F. 240 (3), 240 (8).
Messineo F. 221 (3), 227 (4), 221 (7).
Messing E. E. J. 635 (6), 289 (2).
— L. 294 (8).
Messner I. 118 (6), 283 (1).
Messonnier Mme 624 (5), 624 (5), F 110 (3).
Mestadier J. de 74 (5), F 75 (3).
Mestanza E. A. 452 (1).
Meston BE 109 (3-4).
Meston W. 471 (5-6), BE 201 (2), BE 201 (1-2).
Mestre A. F 14 (5), 448 (6), F 14 (7), F 15 (4), F 15 (6).
— J. B. 612 (6), 612 (6).
— H. US 94 (2), 951 (4).
— W. F 36 (1).
Mestrovic I. 410 (7), 411 (1).
Mesuret G. F 160 (7).
Meszlényi A. 180 (4).
Mészöly G. 181 (3).
Métayer M. F 35 (1).
Metcalf C. L. 855 (1), US 131 (3).
— J. C. 903 (5), US 188 (1), US 188 (1).
— J. J. US 186 (4).
— K. D. 793 (3.
— T. N. 54 (3), 55 (5).
— V. S. 804 (7).
— Fannie US 62 (8).
— Gladiys US 177 (5).
— Mildred US 185 (8).
Metcalfe E. P. BE 172 (7), 458 (7-8), BE 172 (8).
— O. K. 335 (7), BE 95 (2).
Metfessel M. F. US 136 (3).
Methanry J. P. US 171 (6).
Methner A. 151 (4).
Methorsh H. 1055 (7).
Metianu N. 335 (2).
Métral E. 700 (6), 362 (2).
— S. F 120 (5-0), F 120 (6).
Metre T. W. van US 28 (1).
Metsapa H. 155 (1).
Mettenheim H. von 33 (7).
Mettier S. R. US 119 (6).
Mettleman A. US 201 (7).
Metz A. R. US 134 (8).
— C. F 60 (6), F 60 (8).
— F. 117 (3).
— H. C. 893 (6), US 175 (7).
— R. B. US 207 (8).
— Th. 37 (3).
— M. US 124 (1).
Metzenthin W. E. US 182 (5).
Metzger A. A. Ph. 161 (8).
— Ch. F 73 (7), F 73 (8).
— E. F 96 (6), F 96 (6).
— E. J. US 153 (4).
— F. US 88 (3-4).
— O. F 148 (8).
— Fraser US 88 (3-4).
— H. J. US 34 (6).
— L. 658 (5).
— W. 871 (1).
Metzinger L. US 70 (7).
Metzker A. US 178 (1).
Metzler C. 24 (7).
— W. 24 (7).
Metzner K. 901 (8).
Meulemeester D. de 126 (8).
Meulen A. van der US 88 (8).
— H. ter 283 (5).
— J. ter 841 (1).
— R. van der 1028 (3-4).
Meumann G. 361 (3).
Meunier F. 139 (5).
— H. 1123 (4).
— J. M. F 28 (6), F 28 (6).
— K. 906 (7).
— L. F 112 (5), F 113 (3), F 113 (1), F 113 (3), F 113 (6).
Meur Y. Le 452 (5-6).
Meurer C. 98 (5), 98 (5).
Meurers H. Von 95 (2).
Meurhing H. K. 353 (2).
Meurice L. 131 (3), 134 (1).
— R. 129 (3).
Meurling C. 1166 (4).
Meurmann K. Y. A. 158 (4).
— M. O. 160 (4).
Meuron L. de 366 (4).
Meurs A. 973 (2).
— J. H. van 284 (4).
Meusel A. 12 (8).
Meuvret W. 641 (6).
Meuwissen J. 126 (8).
Meux T. BE 34 (7).
Mevius W. 89 (6), 1139 (7).
Meuser T. M. BE 157 (2).
Mew G. H. US 40 (1).
Mewburn F. H. H. BE 135 (2).
Mews K. 1087 (4).
Mewes W. 67 (1).
Mexia F. E 14 (7).
Mey A. 902 (8)
Meyenberg F. 19 (3).
Meyenburg H. von 368 (5).
Meyendorff A. BE 30 (3).
— A. F. BE 3-8.
— Baron A. F. BE 16 (4).
Meyer F 41 (3).
— A. 5 (6), 53 (6), 367 (7), 621 (6), 680 (4), F 91 (3).
— A. De 135 (1), 136 (6), 137 (2), 137 (7).
— A. H. 181 (2), US 177 (2).
— A. W. US 93 (2).
— B. BE 149 (4).
— C. F. US 145 (6).
— E. 4 (3), 4 (6), 66 (4), 8 (7), 70 (3), 369 (7), 370 (1), 669 (7), 858 (1), 1044 (5), 1065 (7), 1083 10841 (5) (8), 1167 (7).
— Mme E. F 34 (4).
— E. A. 344 (7).
— Ed. 76 (7), 1028 (5).
— Em. 1038 (6).
— E. V. 3 (7).

M[illegible]er F. F 44 (8), F 68 (5), 3 (4), 5 (5), 70 (7).
— F. W. 19 (4).
— G. 71 (4), 283 (6), 556 (3).
— G. E. US 73 (3).
— G. F. 1136 (7).
— H. 44 (3), 44 (6), 99 (3), 337 (2), 717 (7), 383 (7).
— H. G. US 181 (6).
— H. H. 102 (1), 1065 (3).
— J. F 126 (6), F 127 (1), F 127 (6), US 134 (6), 22 (5), 44 (1), 276 (3).
— J. De 120 (5), 120 (4).
— J. C. US 207 (6).
— J. W. 1145 (3).
— J. J. US 122 (6).
— K. 369 (5), 379 (3), 680 (7).
— K. A. US 72 (5).
— K. F. US 117 (7).
— K. H. 89 (4).
— L. F 86 (1), 617 (2), 863 (4), 863 (5).
L. F. 3 (2).
M. US 24 (6), 99 (1).
M. F. 872 (1), US 150 (5).
O. E. 22 (8).
P. 283 (3).
— P. M. 2 (1).
— R. 268 (1).
R. C. J. BE 125 (7).
Alfred Louis US 164 (7).
— Erwin F. US 126 (1).
— Ed. 1028 (6).
— H. H. US 14 (2), US 13 (3-4), US 12 (1).
J. F 17 (8).
K. 98 (1).
R. 901 (5).
V. BE 50 (8).
W. 683 (1), 29 (8).
R. J. 4 (4).
S. 103 (7).
Selma 28 (8).
St. 916 (1), 1065 (6).
W. 22 (2), 1025 (8).
— W. F. US 118 (6), 536 (1).
W. H. 817 (6), US 78 (7).
W. I. 1084 (6).
— W. J. 859 (5).
— W. W. L. US 73 (2).
Meyer-Benfey H. 53 (2).
Meyer-Bisch R. 44 (6-8).
Meyer von Knonau, G. 707 (5), 369 (4), 1066 (3).
Meyer M. 99 (1).
— Lübke W. 16 (8), 325 (7), H. 1065 (8).
Meyer-Peter E. 709 (3) 371 (4).
Meyer-Steineg T. 61 (3).
Meyerhof O. 65 (6), 899 (5).
Meyerhof H. A. US 90 (5).
Meyerholz C. H. US 173 (7).
Meyermann B. 46 (3), 502 (5-6).
Meyers A. 907 (4), US 192 (2).
— E. M. 286 (7).
Meyerowitz H. BE 21 (8).
Meyerson E. A. 1055 (5).
— L. F 55 (4).
Meylan H. 362 (7).
— P. 363 (2).
— Ph. 361 (1-2).
— S. 1137 (4), 1137 (4).
Meynial E. F 14 (7), F 15 (5-6).
Meynier A. C. B. US 108 (3).
— R. F 142 (7).
Meyrick E. 1046 (6).
Mez K. 70 (8).
Mezger E. 77 (7).
— P. 77 (7).
— V. 1088 (6).
Mezincescu D. 334 (8).
Mezo B. 169 (8).
Mezquita Moreno D. E 33 (7).
Mezzadroli G. 200 (5).
Mezzanotte P. 225 (8).
M'Gibbon J. BE 115 (6).
Mianowski S. 302 (8).
Miaskowska M. 309 (4).
Miateff K. 921 (4).
Maitev Kr 145 (8).
Miceli V. 252 (1).
Michael A. US 64 (6), 1064 (1).
— J. US 27 (7).
— J. H. BE 164 (7).
— J. H. (Rev.) 449 (6), BE 164 (6).
— W. 10 (1), 39 (8).
— W. W. US 18 (1-2), 10 (1).
— P. 1143 (8).
Michaelis L. 3 (2).
— M. 3 (5), 3 (1), 3 (3).
— W. 1 (6).
Michailov D. 144 (5).
Michail D. 679 (2), 338 (2).
Michalowski C. 167 (1).
Michalopoulos A. 165 (5).
Michalon L. F 51 (8).
Michalowicz M. 295 (1).
Michalski K. 303 (3).
— W. 293 (5), 300 (8).
Michaud F. F 21, F 21 (2), F 1182 (4).
— L. 702 (3), 363 (8).
Michaut G. F 24 (5).
Michaux J. 123 (3).
Michjda K. 293 (8), 660 (5), 318 (3).
Michel A. 872 (1-2) 40 (8).
— C. F. 21 (1).
Michel C. E. US 148 (1).
— Ch. F 70 (5).
— Ch. 1115 (3).
— C. N. M. 1052 (8).
— E. 335 (2), 55 (1), 123 (2), 387 (4).
— F. 24 (5), 625 (7).
— H. [illegible] 78.
— G. [illegible] 129 (3).
— H. 104 (6), 916 (8).
— J. F 153 (7), F 154 (4).
M. F 62 (3).
— R. US 133 (3), 113 (1).
— V. F 128 (2), F 131 (8).
— W. 12 (4), 64 (3), 696 (3), 357 (5), 1130 (8).
Michel-Durand E. 876 (4).
— J. F 21 (5), F 23 (5).
Michel-Lévy A. F 34 (6), F 20 (6).
Micheleau E. F 89 (2).
Michelet G. F 158 (6).
— S. 273 (5).
Micheletti A. 430 (8).
— E. 422 (8).
Micheli F. 259 (5), 260 (7).
G. [illegible] 61).
— P. di 209 (6).
Michelini S. 466 (7).
Michelis G. de 186 (1), 964 (2).
Michelitsch A. 111 (7), 111 (7).
Michell H. 445 (8), BE 159 (6).
— J. H. 1046 (5).
— R. B. US 193 (2).
Michels A. M. J. F. 290 (1).
— R. 216 (2), 248 (5), 248 (8).
Michelson A. 1053 (8-7), 1058 (5-6), 168 (3).
— A. A. 847 (8), US 122 (3), 544 (4), 1047 (5), 1063 (7), 1167 (5).
— H. E. US 147 (3).
— I. D. US 181 (6).
— T. US (4), US 41 (4).
Michelsons J. 267 (6).
Michie J. L. BE 124 (5).
Michiels G. 308 (5), 308 (5-6).
L. 136 (6), 136 (6), 138 (2), 138 (4).
Michkovitch V. 592 (7).
Micholske J. 300 (5).
Michon E. F 44 (4), 1052 (8).
— L. F 130 (3), F 130 (5), F 130 (6).
— W. 400 (4).
Michot M. L. F 142 (8).
Michotte A. 136 (3), 136 (7), 136 (8), 137 (4-3), 137 (6), 137 (8).

Michotte P. 135 (8), 135 (7), 138 (2), 138 (6-5).
Michoud P. F 95 (2).
Mick M. 864 (7).
Mickelalt W. 12 (3).
Mickel L. US 119 (4).
Mickey C. E. US 152 (7).
Mickle F. A. 866 (7), US 144 (6).
Micks W. M. BE 93 (7).
Micle G. 255 (8).
Miconnet H. F 143 (7).
Miculesco C. 333 (3).
Miczynski K. 314 (4), 314 (4).
Midbat W. 400 (4).
Middlebush F. A. US 150 (6)., US 150 (3-4).
Middlemiss C. S. 1046 (6).
Middleton A. R. US 81 (5).
— J. C. BE 112 (4).
— Miss R. 724 (3).
— W. 756 (4).
— W. S. US 194 (3).
Midha P. A. BE 200 (4).
Midjo Ch. US 32 (7).
Midthaug L. 835 (7).
Midtun O. 274 (5).
Mié G. 40 (3).
Mieden van Opmeer J. P. F. van der 970 (1), 971 (4).
Mieg D. 1163 (2).
Miegeville R. F 44 (8).
Miehe H. 6 (7).
— W. 11 (4).
Miel Anna J. US 143 (4).
Mielberg P. 156 (2).
Mielek W. 906 (7).
Mielke W. 8 (1).
Michaud F. 1182 (1).
Mienichi R. 317 (2).
Mierdel W. 48 (4).
Mierlo J. van 141 (3).
Mierow Ch. Chr. US 104 (7).
— C. C. US 105 (2).
— H. E. US 105 (1).
Miers Henry A. 92 (4).
Mierzejewski H. 645 (3), 300 (3).
Miescher G. 706 (6). 368 (6).
Miessner H. 56 (2).
— H. 56 (3).
Miestinger K. 915 (4).
Miethe W. 9 (7).
Miginiac J F 156 (4).
Migita H. 477 (5).
Migliorini B. 186 (8).
Mignault L. D. 433 (5), BE 145 (1).
Mignault G. E. BE 145 (3).
— L. D. 433 (4), BE 145 (2).
— P. B. 438 (1), BE 150 (1).
Mignon M. F 72 (5). 1180 (5), 1180 (5), 1180 (5).
Mignosi G. 241 (6).
Mignucci P. 572 (7).
Migone L. E. 460 (3). 969 (4).
Migot A. 879 (7).
Miguel P. 760 (3). 448 (5).
Miguel de la Camara M. San E 19 (1), E 19 (2), E 20 (8). — Ladeiro J. 326 (6).
Miguens J. C. 417 (4).
Mihail Serbau 339 (5).
Mihailich V. 172 (2), 172 (5).
Mihailovic Y. 403 (8).
Mihailovic L. 1006 (8).
Mihallovié J. 985 (5), 985 (4-5), 985 (4).
Mihal Ier 1068 (4).
Mihailescu V. 344 (5).
Mihalcescu I. 673 (3), 332 (3).
— Pr. J. 332 (3-4).
— M. 337 (3).
Mihálffy E. 179 (1).
Mihalic A. 1174 (1).
Mihaltched D. 143 (5).
Mihalyfi A. F 168 (5).
Mihajlovitch J. 405 (6).
Mihell W. E. US 170 (7).
— W. T. US 172 (5).
Mijovic D. 404 (5).
— G. 404 (5).
Mikami S. 488 (6).
Mikell W. E. 885 (8). 199 (3).
Mikkola J. J. 158 (7).
Miklaszewski B. 647 (7), 302 (8).
— S. 646 (3), 301 (1).
Mikliszanski J. 1178 (8).
Miklóssy Z. 811 (6-5).
Mikó J. 175 (4).
Mikoff V. 121 (3).
Mikolasch H. 312 (6).
Mikolasch H. 655 (6), 312 (8).
Miskch A. 1151 (8).
Mikuckaite O. 271 (8).
Mikulicic M. 407 (8).
Mikulowski-Pomorski D. 301 (6-5).
— J. 646 (6). 301 (5).
Mikumo E. 481 (3).
Milam Ava B. US 75 (4-3).
Milan H. L. US 60 (8), US 61 (8).
Miländer J. 155 (1).
Milani E. 249 (6), 250 (2).
— G. C. US 30 (3-4).
Milankovic M. 733 (3), 403 (3).
Milbauer J. 715 (3), 375 (6), 379 (8), 1178 (3), 1183 (1).
Milburn W. 522 (7).
Mildschuh V. 711 (8), 374 (2).
Milamdy of Flete 928 (2).
Milden A. W. US 148 (7).
Mildschuh O. 396 (6).
Miler E. 407 (1), 736 (3), 407 (5), 408 (2), 412 (4).
Miles E. J. US 210 (4).
— J. BE 80 (7).
— R. H. US 133 (6).
— H. W. BE 74 (2)
— L. W. US 56 (6).
— W. H. BE 77 (5).
— W. R. 827 (7). U S92 (8).
Mileta Novakovitch, 404 (1).
Miletic L. 1048 (8).
Milétitch L. 143 (6).
Milford C. S. BE 179 (8).
Milham W. J. 554 (5).
Milhaud E. 699 (3), 350 (7). 699 (6). 361 (3). 980 (3).
— G. F 32 (6-5).
Milhoffer A. 177 (2).
Milic I. 408 (7).
Miligan H. N. 929 (4).
Milikan R. A. 981 (2), 1064 (7).
Milin W. F 139 (1), F 138 (8).
Miljanic N 405 (2).
— P. 404 (6).
Milhauer J. 381 (3).
Milkó G. 169 (8).
Milks H. J. US 33 (7).
Mill A. 745 (5).
Millar A. V. US 192 (1).
— C. E. US 63 (7).
— R. W. US 71 (5).
— W. N. 48 (5). BE 162 (7).
Millard C. P. 774 (6).
— E. B. 805 (1). US 61 (5), Millard W. A. BE 67 (6).
Millares Carlo A. E 7 (1-2).
Millar G. BE 106 (3).
Millardet G. F 123 (3).
— H. F 140 (3). F 140 (6).
Millas J. C. 1099 (1).
— y Vallierosa J. Ma. E 6 (7).
Millberry G. S. 845 (1), US 118 (2).
Mille W. F 102 (5).
Milleker R. 174 (7).
Millé Giménez 427 (2).
Millen J. US 18 (7).
— J. Mc US 59 (4).
Millequant P. 35 (6).
— W. 5 (6).
Miller US 189 (4), US 193 (4).
— A. BE 141 (7).
— A. L. US 189 (8).
— A. BE 457 (1). BE 170 (5)
— A. A. BE 92 (2).
— A. D. US 73 (5)
— A. H. 526 (7).
— A. K. US 58 (6).
— A. L. US 190 (3).

Miller B. A. BE 69 (6).
— Bertha A. US 202 (4).
— B. L. US 58 (5).
Miller Carey D. US 129 (6).
Miller C. E. US 70 (3).
— C. E. 786 (6).
— C. H. US 177 (6).
— C. J. US 108 (4).
Cora B. US 54 (1).
C. W. E. US 56 (3).
C. V. BE 213 (5).
Cora US 54 (7).
C. C. US 44 (1).
D. A. BE 105 (2).
D. 1118 (8), 939 (8).
— D. E. US 20 (5-6), 1064 (7), 1068 (8).
J. E. US 148 (5).
D. W. US 74 (2).
H. P. US 40 (2).
H. A. US 30 (8).
H. E. US 118 (4).
I. D. BE 131 (2).
I. L. US 91 (7).
J. H. BE 108 (1).
L. W. US 137 (2).
Ruth C. US 55 (2).
R. O. US 137 (5).
P. T. US 195 (4).
T. G. US 172 (5).
T. M. BE 106 (2).
U. 795 (4).
W. L. BE 160 (2).
Miller Word L. US 91 (3).
W. M. US 63 (2).
Miss Dora L. BE 217 (6).
J. J. US 175 (4).
E. F. US 791 (7), US 38 (4), 804 (5), US 61 (1).
— E. J. US 180 (1).
— E. M. BE 126 (3), 756 (7).
— E. T. US 182 (5).
— E. W. 788 (8).
— D. C. 1063 (7).
— F. C. US 53 (6).
— Miss F. C. BE 96 (4).
— F. G. 854 (5), US 129 (7-8), US 130 (3).
— W. F. US 136 (5).
— F. R. BE 431 (7), BE 143 (3).
— F. W. US 68 (8).
— G. A. 855 (7), US 131 (6).
— G. E. US 70 (5).
— G. F. US 166 (5).
G. M. 853 (5), US 130 (3).
— G. S. US 166 (4), US 106 (6), 958 (1).
— G. T. US 195 (5).
H. 405 (7), BE 109 (1), 792 (7), US 41 (6), US 109 (3).
H. A. 892 (5), US 174 (5).
H. C. 409 (8), BE 114 (2).
Miller H. E. US 16 (4), US-108 (7).
— H. G. 755 (8).
— H. K. US 39 (2).
— H. L. US 124 (1).
— H. M. US 172 (5), US 199 (6).
— H. S. US 124 (1).
— H. W. 866 (3), US 144 (7).
— J. 409 (3), BE 113, (5), 430 (5), BE 142 (3), 429 (5).
— J. A. US 26 (7), US 209 (7), US 210 (1-2), 550 (3).
— J. C. US 170 (1).
— J. D. US 52 (6), 850 (6-5), US 124 (4).
— J. E. 873 (6), US 151 (7).
— J. H. US 128 (2).
— J. K. US 173 (2), 891 (4), US 173 (4).
— J. R. US 200 (2), 904 (6), US 189 (2).
— C. W. US 16 (8).
— J. W. US 72 (6), US 190 (4).
K. G. 888 (2), US 171 (1).
— L. US 166 (6), 1105 (4).
— L. F. US 147 (7).
— L. H. US 179 (7).
Margaret S. BE 69 (4)
M. F. 872 (4), US 150 (8).
— M. Otto US 66 (4).
— N. US 20 (1), US 113 (6), BE 141 (3).
— N. C. US 88 (4).
— G. H. US 137 (4).
— D. von 910 (5), 1167 (8).
— R. US 68 (8).
— R. B. 815 (8), US 74 (3), 797 (7).
— R. C. US 70 (4), US 190 (2).
— R. F. 843 (6), US 117 (3).
— R. G. US 76 (8).
— R. H. BE 41 (4), US 181 (7).
— Ruth C. 55 (3).
— S. 645 (4), 300 (4), 1112 (2)
— S. L. L. US 135 (8).
S. N. 408 (2), BE 112 (7).
— S. P. US 147 (4).
— W. 409 (6), BE 113 (8), US 97 (3), US 100 (7-8), US 100 (7), 871 (7), US 150 (3-4), 872 (5), US 150 (4).
— W. A. BE 131 (5).
— W. C. 404 (1), BE 106 (7), BE 108 (5).
— W. H. L. BE 92 (6).
— W. J. US 148 (4).
Miller W. Mc Kinley US 15 (8).
— W. C. 885 (8), US 169 (4).
— W. S. 868 (5), US 146 (8), US 194 (1).
— Barnette US 202 (4).
Millerand A. 1055 (3).
Millereau M. 642 (6), 890 (4).
Millet F. B. US 122 (6).
— G. F 56 (2).
— W. F 31 (5).
Milliette M. US 90 (4).
Milligan G. 408 (1), BE 112 (1).
— W. E. US 210 (2).
Millikan R. A. US 181 (1), US 16 (7-8), 988 (2), 1054 (1), 1063 (7), 1063 (8-7).
Milliken M. J. BE 120 (1).
— S. US 79 (2).
Milliman S. D. US 190 (3).
— L. V. US 69 (3).
Millin D. M. 480 (6), BE 223 (2).
Millington H. G. US 187 (4)
— Y. O. 768 (7).
Milliot I. F 36 (3).
— L. F 163 (4), F 36 (4).
Millis H. A. 847 (6), US 122 (3).
Millman R. M. BE 158 (6).
Millosevich F. 185 (1), 188 (2), 187 (5), 188 (7), 1057 (7-8), 1048 (5-6).
Millot A. 637 (7).
— J. 1175 (7).
Milloux W. F 149 (3), F 149 (7), F 150 (3).
Mills A. BE 111 (2), 407 (4), BE 111 (2), 411 (4), BE 115 (6).
— C. A. US 124 (4).
— A. E. BE 130 (5).
— C. A. US 124 (5).
— C. H. US 193 (8).
— M. J. US 194 (8).
— H. C. BE 168 (1), BE 168 (2), K. 887 (1), US 170 (4).
— E. W. BE 123 (7).
— J. 1064 (7).
— F. C. US 28 (1).
— L. US 148 (4).
— E. F. H. BE 48 (3).
— H. B. 833 (5), US 103 (3).
— H. E. 911 (3), US 197 (7).
— K. BE 77 (6).
— L. D. 94 (5-6).
— L. J. US 51 (2).
— M. C. 51 (2).
— M. E. US 166 (3).
— R. C. BE 132 (3).
T. R. 407 (1), BE 110 (7), 410 (5-2), BE 114 (8).
— W. H. BE 53 (2), BE 57 (4), 1046 (6), BE 61 (3)

Mills W. O. US 81 (8).
Mills Thomas US 164 (8).
Millward A. BE 22 (7).
Milne A. BE 104 (6).
— E. A. BE 79 (7).
— BE 130 (8)
— D. 468 (2). BE 194 (8).
— Miss E. 1092 (2).
— E. A. 1046 (5).
— F. M. BE 111 (1). 407 (4), BE 111 (2). BE 111 (2). 411 (2-3). BE 115 (6). BE 115 (6)
— J. BE 48 (8).
— J. G. BE 70 (4).
— John 404 (4). BE 107 (7).
— J. R. 402 (1), BE 104 (4).
— R. BE 29 (2).
— R. H. BE 166 (6).
— R. M. BE 62 (7).
— W. E. US 93 (1).
— W. E. 885 (3). US 167 (5).
— W. P. BE 67 (1).
Milner-Barry A. BE 48 (7).
Milner D. F. BE 129 (3).
— W. S. BE 160 (3).
— F. C. US 190 (4).
— H. B. BE 25 (8).
— L. H. BE 26 (4).
— R. T. US 112 (4).
— S. R. 394 (5). BE 93 (7). 395 (1). BE 94 (1). 395 (8), BE 95 (3). 396 (5). BE 95 (7). 1046 (6).
— W. C. BE 168 (2).
Milner-Barry A. 116 BE 48 (6).
Milobar F. 736 (2). 407 (5).
Milobedzki T. 316 (3).
Milochevitch B. 405 (6).
Milojevic B. D. 403 (7).
— B. Z. 733 (3), 403 (3).
— M. 403 (6).
Milon H. F 56 (8).
Milon Y. 1177 (1), 1180 (7), 1079 (3-4).
Milota A. 752 (2). 389 (5).
Milovanovic M. 404 (2). 405 (1).
Miloyevitch B. 405 (4).
Milroy J. A. BE 119 (3).
Milroy T. H. 414 (3). 119 (5).
— W. F. 877 (8), US 156 (5).
Milt C. M. de US 108 (3).
Milthers A. 149 (8), 714 (5).
Miltimore Miss C. US 126 (6).
Miltner C. 883 (4), US 164 (8).
— F. 917 (2).
Milton Irène BE 105 (1).
— W. E. J. BE 99 (4).
Milum V. G. US 133 (5).
Milward J. G. 906 (7). US 191 (7).
Mimmack E. US 116 (4).
Mimmo H. R. US 86 (5-6).
Mims E. US 196 (5).
Minaishi R. 479 (8).
Miñana E. 1172 (8).
Minard A. E. US 70 (1).
Minard C. A. E. US 70 (7).
— F. US 65 (3).
— G. C. US 68 (8).
Minchin A. BE 217 (4).
— A. C. 933 (8).
Minckman 1155 (5).
— J. 1152 (5).
Minde-Pouet G. 1108 (7).
Minderhoud G. 291 (7).
Minder R. F 151 (8).
Minea J. 679 (2). 338 (2).
Minehart J. R. US 103 (8).
Mineiro J. 750 (5). 437 (4). 750 (7). 437 (3). 751 (1-2). 437 (7). 437 (8).
Minelli Piva E. 194 (7).
Minoe C. 241 (7); 241 (8).
— I. 474 (6).
Miner E. G. US 176 (8).
— J. B. 862 (8). US 140 (7).
— L. M. S. US 12 (7). US 47 (3).
— R. W. 1153 (5). 950 (4).
Minery W. F 129 (8).
Minestello G. 203 (7).
Minet U. 101 (5).
Minett E. P. BE 168 (8).
Minette M. 133 (6).
Mineur A. 1033 (6).
— W. 562 (2).
Minev M. 144 (7).
Mingazzini G. 187 (3)., 188 (6).
Mingola Q. 247 (3).
Mingos J. D. 176 (5).
Minguijon S. 1173 (3).
— Y Adrian S. J. E 38 (8).
Minhaj-ud-Din BE 208 (5).
Minich Ch. 169 (1).
— K. 169 (6).
Minil Mlle R. du F 34 (3).
Minkiewicz R. 643 (3). 297 (4), 974 (3), 1169 (5), 974 (3).
Minkowski O. 21 (7).
Minkiewicz R. 1169 (6).
— W. 312 (7).
Minns E. H. 1044 (3).
Minkowski M. 706 (6), 368 (7).
— R. 53 (6).
Minmigerode H. Infr. v. 77 (8).
Minne A. 127 (7).
Minne G. 1034 (4).
Minnich D. E. US 146 (5).
Minnich J. H. US 169 (3).
— H. C. US 62 (3).
Minnick J. H. 170 (1).
Minea J. 681 (4), 340 (8)
Minn S. E. H. BE 52 (3).
Minns E. H. BE 58 (8). 719 (4)..
Minobe T. 936 (3), 475 (3).
Minobe 484 (7). 484 (8).
Minola G. 218 (4).
Minor J. L. 897 (8), US 181 (3).
— L. H. US 91 (6).
— R. S. 844 (8). US 118 (5).
Minorsky N. 171 (8) US.
— V. F 49 (3).
Minoshima T. 486 (8).
Minot G. R. 797 (7) US 47 (6).
Minovici M. 334 (8).
— N. 338 (3).
— S. 333 (7).
— St. 333 (3), 676 (2), 335 (2).
Minozzi A. 235 (5).
Minsart E. 120 (8).
Minski E. 302 (7).
Mintcer C. C. US 153 (2).
Minte P. 268 (3).
Minteer C. C. 878 (5-6), US 157 (3-4).
Minto J. 745 (5).
Mints L. W. US 122 (8).
Minunni G. 204 (5). 205 (3), 205 (4). 205 (4).
Minvielle P. F 18 (6).
Mionlati A. 237 (1), 237 (2), 237 (2), 238 (8), 238 (6). 238 (7), 238 (1).
Mion L. F 122 (8).
Miquela Y. Feli E. E 22 (1).
— y Félid E. E 22 (3).
Miquel Japata y Torres US 90 (6).
Miquet F. 1028 (7).
Mira Emili 1015 (8).
Mira Fernades A. L. de 664 (1), 323 (1), 665 (1) 234 (1).
Miraillé Ch. 1123 (3).
Mirajkar V. R. BE 197 (1)..
Miral Lopez D. E 38 (3), 38 (1). E 38 (2).
Mirallié Ch F 132 (2). 1122 (2).
Miramba A. F 45 (3).
Miranda A. de 941 (7). 941 (8).
— da Costa lobe F. 667 (5). 326 (7).
— F. M. 427 (2).
— G. 231 (7), 232 (1).
— Gallino M. 419 (2).
— J. E 16 (3-4).
— M. G. 773 (6) US 10 (3-4).
— P. 421 (6).

Miranda Montenegro A. de 666 (7), 326 (1), 661 (5), 319 (7).
— A. P. 1043 (4).
Miranda Ribeira A. de 920 (3).
Miranda y Rivera A. de 943 (4).
Mirande M. F 95 (3). 877 (3).
Mirashi V. V. BE 207 (2).
Mirbt C. 52-53, 43 (8).
— H. 44 (4).
Mircea Ionescu 339 (6).
Mirchandani T. J. BE 173 (3), 935 (5).
Mirea I. 334 (2).
Miresca I. 332 (7).
Mirfield T. N. BE 127 (3).
Mirguet C. F 83 (3).
Miricka A. 374 (1).
Mirimanoff D. 698 (3), 359 (7), 361 (1), 364 (5).
Mirkhani S. M. 494 (5).
Mirkovic L. 405 (8), 403 (7).
Miró J. 435 (5).
Miró Quesada A. 464 (4), 464 (6).
— L. 463 (3).
Mironescu E. 341 (6).
— G. G. 673 (8), 332 (8).
Mirot A. 635 (3). L. F 62 (1-2), F 62 (1), 635 (3).
Mirrielees Lucia US 152 (1).
— E R. US 93 (6).
Mirsku Prince D. S. BE 16 (4).
Mirsky M. BE 22 (7).
Mirte D. 240 (4).
Mirto D. 241 (3).
— P. 216 (1).
Mirville B. BE 148 (1).
Miry F. 126 (3).
Mirza H. A. BE 190 (3).
Mirza Ali Yar Khan BE 190 (1).
Mirza Anwar Beg BE 208 (3).
Mirza Hosain BE 189 (5).
Mirza Nahammad Said BE 194 (3).
Mis L. F 103 (2), F 103 (1).
Misar L. 383 (6).
Misángyi G. 172 (2).
Misawa 483 (6).
Misch G. 45 (3).
Mise K. 483 (7).
Misener Miss G. 424 (8), BE 35 (1).
Mises P. E. von 3 (8).
Miser W. L. US 196 (4).
Mises R. E. von 3 (8).
Mishima T. 476 (4).
Misik L. 176 (5).
Miskin W. BE 97 (6).
Miskolczy J. 181 (4).
Miskovic V. 403 (7).
Miskovsky L. 379 (3).
Misner C. G. US 34 (1).
Misono G. 486 (2).
Misra J. N. 470 (4-3) BE 198 (6).
— K. L. BE 169 (7).
— L. S BE 198 (6).
— N. BE 184 (4).
Mistretta F. H. US 42 (6).
Misuraca G. 211 (7).
Misuraca G. 211 (7), 212 (7).
Misvaer H. 275 (5).
Miszewski W. 294 (4).
Miszke A. 300 (8). 646 (2). 301 (2).
Mita 483 (4).
— S. 936 (6).
Mitamura 485 (1).
— K. 486 (3).
— T. 937 (1-2), 475 (8).
Mitchell US 102 (7).
— A. BE 110 (4).
— A. G. US 124 (3), US 138 (5).
— B. 56 (8).
— Blanche US 90 (8).
— C. B. US 76 (1).
— G. W. BE 40 (6).
— C. F. US 171 (4).
— C. H. 447 (7) BE 162 (1).
— E. BE 35 (7).
— E. C. 898 (1), US 181 (5).
— E. D. US 144 (4).
— E. K. US 103 (4).
— E. T. US 182 (6).
E. W. 850 (3), US 124 (3-4).
F. K. US 39 (2).
H. C. US 142 (4)., US 143 (2).
— H. H. US 131 (4), 886 (8) US 170 (2).
Mitchell Hunter A. BE 108 (1) 744 (5).
— J. BE 121 (4).
— J. F. US 41 (8).
— J. P. US 92 (1), US 92 (7-8), US 144 (5).
— J. R. 863 (1) US 140 (6).
— J. W. 794 (7) US 49 (8).
— Lucy G. US 184 (6).
— L. US 171 (1), US 99 (3), 831 (3) US 99 (4).
— L. B. 880 (3), US 160 (5).
— M. C. US 16 (5), US 16 (6), US 16 (6).
— O. W. H. 831 (1), US 98 (7).
— P. C. 1046 (5).
— P. H. US 16 (3), US 16 (5).
— P. H. US 16 (4).
— R. B. BE 167 (1).
Mitchell R. Ch. 1175 (6).
— R. M. US 16 (6).
— S. A. 903 (5). US 187 (1). 537 (7).
— S. K 9214 (7). US 210 (4).
— Sir BE 123 (3-4).
— T. A. US 40 (2).
— T. J. 866 (4). US 145 (3).
— W. A. US 64 (7).
— W. C. 783. US 26 (6).
— W. B. US 15 (5).
— W. H. BE 190 (5).
— W. L. US 60 (1).
W. M. 405 (3-5). BE 108 (3). BE 108 (5).
— W. F. B. BE 150 (4).
Mitchener A. V. BE 167 (5).
— A. V. BE 167 (7).
Mitchiner P. H. BE 42 (2).
Mithcell H. C. US 200 (4).
Mitinsky A. 398 (6-7).
Mitkovitch R. 362 (3).
Mitman C. W. 958 (1).
Mito T. 481 (1).
Mitra B. G. BE 174 (3).
— C. BE 184 (8).
— C. C. BE 185 (6).
— C. T. BE 173 (7).
— K. N. BE 186 (6).
— M. BE 175 (6).
— N. B. BE 172 (2).
— N. C. BE 180 (3).
— N. N. BE 192 (3-4).
— S. K. BE 178 (4).
Mitrani C. US 204 (4).
Mitrovic Fch. 403 (3).
— F. T. 405 (5).
— V. 404 (1), 404 (5).
Mitrovics J. 174 (7).
Mitrovitch T. 405 (8).
— V. 404 (3).
Mitscherlich W. 44 (3).
Mitsuda 484 (5).
Mitsukuri S. 487 (7).
Mitsuma S. 936 (2) 475 (5).
Mitteis H. 57 (7). 1037 (8).
Mittellungen 674 (5).
Mittelman E. B. US 76 (5).
Mittenbergs O. 266 (4).
Mitter J. H. BE 171 (6).
— P. C. 463 (4). BE 178 (4).
Mittermaier W 41 (7).
Mittermaier W. 41 (7-8).
Mitterwieser A. 687 (5).
Mittra C. T. 459 (5), BE 173 (6).
Mittwoch E. 4 (5).
Mitzka W. 151 (6), 116 (2).
Mitzyhash H. 474 (5).
Miura A. 481 (3).
— H. 481 (5).
— J. 177 (7).
— K. 1070 (7).
— M. 487 (1) 481 (2).
— N. 488 (4).

Miwa M. 485 (7), 486 (7).
Mix A. J. US 138 (1).
Mixsell H. R. US 69 (6).
Mixter W. G. 921 (3) US 209 (7).
Miyadi M. 575 (8).
Miyagawa 484 (2).
Miyagi 483 (6)
— O. 130 488 (7).
Miyahara T. 474 (8).
Miyai K. 485 (8).
Miyakawa Y. 475 (7).
Miyake H. 473 (3).
— K. 475 (6), 477 (6), 486 (1), 487 (8).
— S. 484 (2).
Miyamoto A. 476 (2).
— Eishu. 480 (5).
— H. 482 (3).
— S. 477 (2).
Miyamorto Y. 479 (2).
Miyasawa T. 475 (6).
Miyata 481 (3).
Miyawaki A. 486 (3).
Miyazaki H. 486 (5).
— T. 476 (5).
— T. 476 (5), 483 (8).
Mizushima S. 477 (4).
Mjakotin V. A. 143 (7).
M'henzie A. 411 (1), BE 115 (5).
Mladejowsky V. 373 (4), 712 (7), 374 (7).
Mladénov A. 144 (1).
— S. 143 (6), 143 (8).
M'loughlin E. P. 413 (3), BE 117 (8).
M'neil A. 402 (2), BE 104 (6).
Mo A. 428 (8).
Moal W. F 99 (2).
Moazede W. 494 (8).
Mobbs R. D. N. US 161 (3).
Moberg C. A. 688 (4), 349 (7).
Moberg C. A. 688 (4), 349 (7), 689 (5), 350 (7).
— E. G. 948 (2)
— 685 (2), 345 (6).
— G. L. 51 (4), US 50 (2).
—W. H. BE 73 (2), BE 75 (7-8).
Moberz C. A. 351 (2).
Mobitz W. 39 (6), 82 (1).
Mobius E. 1024 (7).
— W. 74 (4).
— M. 35 (7).
Mobley M. D. US 128 (4).
Mocarski S. 848 (7-8).
Moché M. F 107 (5).
Mochi 1042 (3).
—A. 206 (3), 207 (1), 992 (2).
Mochizuki T. 477 (8).
— S. 473 (5), 488 (7).
Mock H. E. US 72 (6),
Mocker F. 116 (4).
Mockeridge F. A. 1177 (7-8) 1177 (1), 1178 (3-4).
Mockler G. S. BE 77 (5).
Mockmore C. A. US 76 (5).
Mockus. Z. 271 (8).
Mocquot P. F 19 (7).
Mocra H. 155 (3).
Moczarski S. 315 (5).
Modde J. 42 (6).
Modder M. F. US 204 (2).
Mode E. P. US 10 (8).
Mode E. B. US 14 (3). US 15 (1).
Modelski T. E. 317 (1).
Modi J. J. BE 176 (7).
— J. P. 470 (-3), BE 198 (4). BE 199 (5).
Modica I. 1035 (3).
— M. 204 (2). 205 (2).
Modjeski R. 1064 (1).
Modji S. H. BE 176 (8).
Modrakowski J. 294 (7).
Modrzewski L. 308 (7).
Moe G. G. 451 (3), BE 165 (5).
— R. 968 (7), 978 (2).
Moé W. Van 190 (2).
Moede W. 9 (2).
Moeder M. 630 (2).
Moehlman A. B. US 144 (4).
Moellenberg W. 1093 (5).
Moellendorff M. v. 898 (1).
Moeller E. von 2 (2).
— H. 32 (3).
Moeller H. G. 53 (7).
— W. 24 (4).
Moen O. 275 (5).
— O. L. 275 (2).
Moench G. S. 818 (1-3), US 78 (8).
Moenkeberg G. 16 (3).
Moenkhaus W. J. US 50 (1), 52 (2).
Moens L. 128 (7).
— R. 127 (2).
Moenk M. A. 449 (1).
Moeran F. M. BE 116 (8).
Moers M. 117 (2).
Moeser K. 697 (7).
Moffatt C. F. BE 150 (8).
— R. W. BE 166 (5).
Moffat J. E. US 50 (7), 52 (7).
Moffett A. A. 927 (6).
— Edna V. US 202 (5).
Moffet S. O. 400 (6), BE 101 (6), 744 (1).
Moffitt G. W. 554 (3).
— H. C. 845 (3), US 118 (4).
Mogan J. 736 (4), 407 (6).
Mogg A. O. BE 225 (8).
Moghe M. A. BE 206 (6), BE 207 (4).
Mogk E. 1042 (7).
Moglia G. 192 (3).
Moglié A. 232 (7).
Moglinicki A. 298 (5).
Mohammad Din 468 (2), BE 194 (6), 468 (4), BE 194 (8).
Mohammad-Iqbal 467 (8), BE 194 (7).
Mohammad P. BE 194 (4).
Mohamed Chahine Pacha 1042 (3), 1025 (4).
— Amin Adbel Rahman 414 (6).
— Amin Abdel Rahaman Bey 415 (4).
— ben Abdesselam F 48 (7).
— Chamss El Dine 414 (6).
— Khalil Abdel Khalek 414 (5).
— Khamel Moursy Bey 413 (7-8).
— Khan F 48 (8).
— Sadek Fahmy 414 (1).
— Shams El-Din Bey 415 (4).
Mohd Amin Adbel Rahman Bey 414 (8).
— Habib. BE 171 (1).
— Khalil Abdel Khalik 414 (7).
— Munir M. BE 195 (2-1).
— Shafi BE 194 (8).
— Shams El Din Bey 414 (8).
— Umar Khan BE 196 (6).
Mohit Kumar-Gosh BE 171 (6).
Mohl W. 908 (2).
Mohler E. 38 (6).
— J. F. 791 (2), US 37 (5).
— J. R. 955 (8).
— L. 87 (4).
— M. L. US 69 (5).
Mohn A. O. 275 (6), 275 (8).
— G. R. 576 (8).
Mohoric F. 736 (4) 407 (8).
Mohorovičić A. 1066 (4-5).
Mohr A. 274 (6).
— E. C. J. 289 (8).
— H. 392 (6).
— O. L. 273 (7).
Mohrmann H. 25 (2).
— S. 109 (4).
Moidrey J. de 513, 922 (5).
Moine A. F 69 (8).
— L. F 138 (2).
Moinet W. F 76 (3).
Moir M. B. 421 (4), BE 129 (4).
— P. J. BE 68 (4).
Moiroud P. F 119 (3), F 119 (3). F 119 (5).
Moise T. S. US 207 (4).

Moisil C. 853 (1-2).
— J. 853 (3), 853 (3).
Moisson P. 65 (1).
Moitessier J. F 118 (8), F 119 (3).
Moitié A. 878 (4).
Moitra J. N. BE 188 (2).
Mojkowski E. 1178 (3).
Mokrzecki Z. 296 (4), 646 (5-6), 301 (7).
Mol H. van 132 (7).
Molalaskara G. P. BE 183 (4).
Molander A. 977 (3).
— C. O. US 122 (8).
Molby F. A. US 204 (1).
Moldenhauer G. 50 (8).
— P. 66 (8).
— W. 25 (6).
Moldenhawer K. 305 (8).
Moldovan J. 338 (3).
Moldrey J. de 1180 (5).
Molé W. 304 (8).
Molenc G. A. US 125 (1).
Molengraff 1028 (4).
— G. A. F. 1027 (4), 631 (4) 283 (2).
Molengraef G. A. F. 1076 (6).
Moler G. S. US 31 (2).
— D. E. E 7 (4), E 7 (4). 1022 (5).
Molesworth E. H. BE 130 (8).
Moley R. C. US 9 (7).
Molhant A. 138 (7-8).
Molhuysen P. C. 841 (5). 1028 (1).
Molhuysen Oppenheim E. R. 843 (3-4).
Molière A. F 111 (8).
Moligliano A. 252 (1).
Molin E. G. N. 991 (2).
— G. 1166 (3).
Molina A. B. 419 (7).
— A. Coni 420 (6), 421 (7).
— Carrauza E. 423 (4).
— M. 454 (7), 455 (1).
— M. F. 454 (6).
— R. US 84 (7), US 84 (7), US 84 (5), US 85 (2).
— T. 454 (5), 454 (6).
— W. F. 462 (7).
Molinari H. 225 (2).
— y R. Caillet Bois D. L. 417 (8)
Moliné A. 417 (5)
Molinery R. 1124 (3)
Molisch H. 1057 (7), 1065 (4)
Molitor E. 72 (4).
— H. 102 (6).
Molitoris H. 31 (8).
Molkenboer B. 288 (1).
Molk 494 (2).
Moll A. 1116 (4), 1116 (7). 1116 (8).
— Albert 1148 (4).
— B. 73 (6).
— H. H. BE 68 (7).
— J. W. 1027 (5).
— L. 103 (2).
— W. 73 (5-6), 841 (8).
— W. J. H. 290 (4).
Molla Villanueva M. 423 (4).
Mollà y Rodrigo R. E 9 (1).
Mollandin W. 1169 (7).
Mollart M. US 42 (7).
Mollat G. F 146 (1), F 146 (2), F 146 (3).
Mollenberg W. 685 (6-5).
Mollendorff W. von 39 (3).
— W. 65 (5).
Moller A. 146 (8).
— B. N. M. 854 (6).
Moller C. M. 149 (5).
Möller C. O. 1061 (3-4).
— E. 172 (5).
— F. 901 (7).
— J. 501 (7).
Möller M. 18 (7).
Möller M. 347 (4).
Möller M. 1079 (7).
Möller P. 147 (3).
— Nicolaisen N. A. 516 (7).
Möller V. R. 923 (1).
Moller-Sorensen A. 149 (4).
Möllering H. 27 (3).
Möllers B. 3 (5), 901 (3).
Mollerup J. 148 (7).
Mollet C. E. 873 (7), US 151 (8).
Mollet-Viéville W. F 35 (1).
Mollgard H. 149 (3), 150 (1).
Moll H. H. BE 68 (7).
— W. L. US 41 (7).
Molliard M. F 20 (4), F 23 (3-4), F 55 (3), 876 (4). 1053 (5).
Mollier R. 27 (4), [illegible] (8), 84 (8), 1051 (3).
Mollino J. F. 424 (6).
Mollison C. H. BE 127 (2).
— Miss E. BE 128 (8).
— Th. 83 (7).
Mollison W. L. BE 54 (7-8).
— W. M. BE 23 (5), BE 23 (7).
Mollov I. 145 (1-2).
— J. 145 (1).
— V. 144 (6).
Mollwo W. 10 (6).
Molnar A. 175 (2).
— L. 175 (4).
— B. 170 (1).
Molon G. 224 (1).
Moloney P. J. BE 161 (6).
Molony W. 883 (1), 164 (4), Molony W. 883 (1), US 164 (4), US 164 (4).
Molsil I. 973 (6-5).
Molster F. A. 278 (8).
Moltke S. 683 (5).
Moltoni E. 962 (3), 1139 (3).
Molzer A. US 154 (1), US 155 (3-4).
Mombert P. 43 (1).
Mommsen H. 34 (5).
— W. 78 (7), 956 (8-7).
Monaco D. Lo 187 (3), 188 (6-5), 1058 (7-8).
Monahan A. J. BE 66 (6). R. O. BE 158 (1).
Monakow C. von 1028 (1).
— K. v. 368 (7).
Monakow P. von 706 (6). 368 (6).
Monard A. 704 (8) 366 (8).
Monash Sir J. BE 126 (5).
Monbrun P. J. F 158 (4), F. 150 (5).
Moncada S. 457 (7).
Monceaux P. F 31 (4), F 56, 1052 (6).
Moncel H. 646 (6).
Moncharville M. F 147 (4). F 147 (7), F 148 (1), F 148 (2).
Monckeberg G. 757 (6), 444 (3).
Moncreff Alice US 138 (4).
Moncreiff W. M. US 72 (4).
Moncrieff Agnès BE 78 (7).
— Alice US 139 (1).
Moncunill Baucells P. E 22 (5). E 22 (1), E 22 (4), E 22 (3), E 22 (2), E 22 (6).
Moncur G. BE 113 (7).
Mond W. 65 (8).
Mondain R. 1125 (3).
Mondain-Monval P. F 21 (7), F 125 (6), F 125 (7-8).
Mondaini G. 195 (6).
Mondini T. 223 (6).
Mondol D. N. BE 180 (1).
— J. C. BE 180 (1-2).
Mondolfo A. 817 (7).
— R. 197 (3)..
Mondt P. L. A. 841 (1).
Mone T. V. BE 192 (1-2).
Monell L. M. US 115 (8).
Monetti L. 213 (4).
Moneva Y Puyol J. 39 (1).
Monge C. 462 (2).
— L. 444 (1).
Monget P. 1169 (8).
Mongiardino T. 234 (7), 234 (7), 234 (7).
Mongin J. 496 (8).
— P. J. 496 (7).
Monglond A. F 96 (5).
Monicault R. de 989 (7).
Monicot J. 635 (4).

Monier D. F 100 (6). F 100 (6).
Moniet S. le F 140 (1). F 140 (5).
Moniez R. P. 1123 (5).
Monin A. 135 (1) 134 (7).
Moniz A. C. de A. F. Egas 320 (4).
Moniz E. 1043 (1), 1043 (4).
Monjardino A. D'A. 622 (1). 320 (5).
Monje F 464 (7).
Monk F. F. BE 185 (8).
Monkhouse Miss O. E. BE 19 (2).
Monkiewicz Mlle B. 647 (5).
Monks G. H. 795 (4). US. 46 (1).
Monlaur W. 898 (2).
Monner Sans J. M. 427 (1). 427 (2).
Monner Sans y J. M. Gimenez J. 417 (6).
Mounerayе J de la 642 (5).
Monnet J. C. 165 (6).
Monnett V. E. US 165 (4).
Monnier E. 706 (6). 368 (6).
— H. 52 F 30 (5).
— J. F 146 (7).
— M. US 198 (1).
— U. F 133 (5).
Monod V. F 146 (8).
—W. 52F30 (5). 52 F 30 (6) F 67 (3).
Monoki E. 853 (8).
Mononobe M. 476 (1).
Monot E. 1047 (7).
Monrad S. 147 (4).
Monreal L. 189 (6).
Monro T. K. 408 (3). BE 112 (1).
Monroe A. E. 48 (2).
— A. H. US 82 (2).
— B. S. US 31 (6).
— C. F. US 69 (3).
— P. 78 (1) US 26 (8).
— W. S. US 131 (7).
Monabert (G. de), 1074 (3).
Monsalvo[illegible]R. 758 (8). 446 (2). 446 (3).
Monsarrat K. W. BE 70 (8).. BE 71 (3).
Monsch Helen US 35 (2).
Monsiorski Z. 641 (2). 295 (1).
Montagna O. 244 (4)..
Montangani C. 821 (4).
Montange Mlle M. F 21 (3).
— R. F 166 (6).
Montagnier W. F 119 (7).
Montagnon G. 1051 (6).
Montagu Benton G. 997 (5-8).
Montague A. E. 1047 (7).
— W. P. US 9 (5). US 784 (7). 27 (6).
Montaguli W. 199 (6).
Montain G. 209 (2).
Montald C. 1034 (3).
Montaldo J. 425 (5) 42,5(7).
Montaña E. 445 (8).
Montanari M. 424 (2).
Montanaro J. C. 419 (2).
Montaner R. 443 (6).
Montangerand L. 565 (6).
Montbarbon E. 1083 (7).
Montchamp A. F 41 (6), F 41 (7).
Montafiore C. G. 396 (7) BE 96 (3).
Monteil C. F 35 (5), F 60 (2).
Monteiro A. 139 (7).
— A. M. 328 (4).
— A. R. 319 (8).
— A. J. 320 (8).
— H. 328 (8), 669 (5), 328 (8). 1177 (5), 1177 (5).
— H. B. 329 (6). 1177 (5).
— O. 328 (3).
— P. P. 324 (6).
Monteiro Tourinko A. 436 (3).
Montejo T. 1172 (7).
Montel B. L. 261 (7).
- E. F 72 (8).
— P. F 20 (5), F 71, 52 (8), F 64 , 50 (7), 72 F 53 (7).
Montelius G. A. US 147 (8).
Montemartini C. 261 (7).
Montenegre B. 442 (4).
Montenegro Grisarri A. E 14 (1), E 14 (3), E 14 (2) E 14 (1).
Montero C. 756 (5). 443 (7).
— H. B. 1178 (5).
Montero Gutiérrez E. E 33 (6).
Monterroso M. 331 (7).
Montequi Diaz R. E 32 (3).
Montgomery A. 344 (8).
— Walter US 188 (1).
Montes de Oca M. A. 1173 (2).
Montesano D. 230 (7).
— D. 231 (4)..
Montesquiou Fezensac R. de 1015 (1-2).
Montessori R. 227 (3), 227 (3-4). 227 (4).
Montessus de Ballore R. de 1178 (5-6), 1182 (6).
Montet A. de 702 (4). 364 (2).
— E. 1173 (1).
— P. F 151 (4).
Monteverde V. 419 (4).
Monteverdi A. 697 (5), 350 (7).
Montfort C. 50 (8).
Montfort H. de 1052 (3).
Montgomerie R. F. BE 100 (8).
Mongomery C. M. US 182 (7).
- G. US 118 (8).
- G. A. 161 (8).
— H. C. US 198 (8).
— Miss J. 425 (8) BE 136 (2).
— J. A. 886 (2) US 110 (5).
— J. P. US 111 (4), US 112 (2).
— M. BE 80 (3).
— R. H. US 26 (3) US 182 (6).
— R. J. BE 162 (4).
— V. E. US 179 (2).
— Priscilla B[illegible]783 (1).
Monti A. 247 (5), 246 (1)., — G. 821 (5).
— N. 246 (2).
— R. 218 (7), 219 (7), 220 (5).
— U. 821 (5).
Montiglio A. 224 (7-6).
Montillon E. D.US 33 (2).
— G. H. 146 (7).
Montmollin M. de 366 (7).
Monmorency J. E. G. de BE 2 (3). BE 15 (7), 15 (5-6).
Montouva R. E. US 146 (7).
Montoriol E. 78 (3) F 56 (7).
Montoya J. B. 759 (8), 447 (2).
— M. 445 (8).
Montpellier P. F 164 (1).
Montpetit E. 432 (6), BE 144 (2), 433 (4). BE 145 (1), 435 (3) BE 146 (7), 435 (7-8), BE 174 (4). 147 (4-3). 436 (4), BE 147 (8).
Montserrat Comas 758 (8).
Montsie W. E. US 36 (5).
Montuori S. 233 (1).
Monvoisin A. 1163 (8).
— A. A. F 73 (3).
Monzon L. R. L. E 39 (2).
Moody A. W. 453 (3), BE 167 (3).
— H. R. US 25 (1). US 25 (7), US 24 (3), US (3).
— Julia E. US 202 (7).
— P. A. US 186 (6).
— P. D. US 63 (1), US 64 (4).
— R. O. 845 (5), US 118 (6).
— V. A. US 55 (6). W. A. US 15 (5).
Moog R. F 155 (8).
— W. T. US 90 (1).
—W. 20 (1), 20 (1-2).
Mook C. C. US 68 (2).
— W. H. US 201 (2), US 197 (2).

Mookerjee H. C. 463 (1) BE 178 (3).
— J. N. 178 (4).
— K. P. BE 180 (8-7).
— N. BE 211 (8).
Mookerji R. K. BE 198 (4).
Moolgaokar S. R. BE 176 (8).
Monn F. F. US 100 (1-2). US 100 (1).
— V. H. US 52 (5)., US 53 (4).
— Z. 728 (6).
Monney Edward Vincent US 164 (8).
— G. W. BE 117 (1).
Moor (Ch. de), 128 (4)..
— J. 168 (8).
Morre A. Winter BE 222 (3).
— A. B. US 111 (3).
Moore A. B. US 111 (3), US 111 (8).
— A. B. J. BE 105 (5). BE 150 (5), BE 151 (3).
— A. D. 866 (5). US 144 (6).
— A. E. BE 76 (1), 415 (4). BE 120 (4).
— A. F. 551 (7).
— A. H. BE 140 (3). BE 140 (2).
— A. P. R.BE 124 (2).
— A. R. US 94 (7-8), US.167 (6).
— A. T. W. US 60 (8).
— B. H. US (73 (3).
— C. A. BE 50 (2). BE 50 (2), 868 (5). US 146 (8).
— C. B. US (34 (2), 795 (3), US 45 (7), 796 (1), US 46 (5), US 172 (2).
— C. K. US 177 (1).
— C. L. E. 804 (3-4). US 60 (7).
— C. N. US 123 (3).
— C. R. US 122 (5).
— D. US 9 (6), US 28 (4).
— D. H. US 57 (7).
— D. M. US 114 (3).
— E. 919 (7).
— E. C. 795 (7), US 46 (3). US 179 (7).
— E. E. J. BE 92 (5-6).
— Edna G. 784 (6-5).
— E. S. US 154 (4), US 155 (3-4).
— E. H. US 75 (7), 847 (7), US 122 (1), 1063 (8).
— E. J. US 115 (3).
— E. S. US 134 (2), BE 160 (4).
— E. V. 867 (3), US 145 (4).
— F. BE 34 (7).
— F. D. US 86 (3-4).
— F. G. US 784 (1), US 27 (7).
Moore Florence US 203 (1).
— G. E. BE 52 (7), 1044 (3).
— G. F. 795 (2). US 45 (6), 795 (5), US 46 (8).
— G. T. 912 (3). US 199 (5). US 195, 953 (4).
— H. US 66 (2).
— H. C. US 159 (4)
— H. D. US 166 (2)
— H. F. BE 118 (1), 855 (4), US 131 (8).
— H. L. US 19 (8).
— J. Vera US 166 (7).
— J. B. US 145 (1).
— J. C. US 156 (6).
— J. D. BE 132 (6).
— J. G. 906 (7). US 191 (7).
— J. H. US 118 (2). US 196 (7). 543 (4). 1008 (1).
— J. M. 402 (1), BE 104 (4).
— J. P. 1142 (4), 887 (2), US 171 (5).
— J. R. US 51 (3). US 144 (7)
— J. S. US 207 (3).
— L. 496 (1).
— L. A. BE 51 (1).
— Lillian US 119 (6).
— L. S. 402 (3), 402 (2).
— L. T. US 210 (5).
— M. US 139 (1).
— Miss E. Z. BE 199 (1).
— P. M. US 137 (4).
— R. A. US 191 (5).
— R. B. US 81 (1).
— R. C. US 138 (3).
— R. F. BE 37 (8)., BE 40 (1).
— R. L. US 182 (7).
— R. S. US 99 (1).
— R. W. US 23 (5).
— S. 866 (2). US 144 (8). US 200 (6).
— S. A. BE 219 (1).
— T. S. BE 37 (6).
— T. R. 781. US 24 (4).
— T. S. BE 2 (1), 1022 (4).
— T. V. US 21 (5).
— U. 784 (3), US 27 (7)., US 212 (1).
— V. A. US 33 (5-6). US 33 (7)
— W. 726 (3). F 151 (8).
— W. C. US 127 (4).
— W. G. US 118 (4).
— W. J. 816 (7), US 77 (3).
— W. L. 792 (5), US 41 (4).
— W. O. US 183 (1).
— Winter A. BE 222 (4).
Moores E. 1152 (5), 1155 (5).
Moorhead E. S. BE 167 (3).
— F. B. US 155 (1).
— J. J. 817 (6). US 78 (7).
— P. G. US 59 (7).
— T. G. BE 117 (2).
Moorhouse V. H. K. BE 167 (4).
Moorman L. J. US 165 (5).
Moorrees A. BE 226 (1), BE 226 (4).
Moors J. B. US 190 (3).
Moos E. 42 (4).
Moose J. E. US 166 (3).
Moot A. US 116 (2)
Moots E. E. US 30 (5-6).
Moots E. E. US 30 (5-6), US 30 (5-6).
Mootz J. Frauk US 164 (3).
Moppert G. 361 (8).
Mora V. H. Aires 327 (4).
Morache E. 870 (2).
Moraczewski W. 310 (4)., 311 (7).
Moraes Barros N. de 442 (4).
Moraes Corrêa M. de 327 (3),
Moraes Correia de L. 750 (4), 437 (1).
Moraes Zamith L. Augusto 667 (4), 326 (6).
Morais Frias de A. 329 (6).
Morais J. C. de 327 (2). 668 (1), 327 (5).
Morais T. de 321 (8).
Morais Correia M. J. de 328 (6).
Moral H. 92 (1).
— J. D. 453 (2-1), 453 (3).
Moralejo Laso A. E 31 (3).
Morales A. 455 (2).
— G. C. 449 (7).
— L. E 37 (5).
— R. 454 (7).
Morales Macedo C. 463 (1).
Moralés Soto S. 966 (3).
Morama J. 446 (4).
Moran C. US 160 (2).
— F. E. BE 117 (1).
— J. F. 793 (3), US 42 (1).
— R. E. US 42 (8).
— V. E. 903 (4), US 187 (8).
— W. BE 121 (7).
Moulhouse Margaret C. US 76 (2).
Moreira C. 434 (7).
— C. L. 460 (8).
— R. 752 (3), 437 (4).
— de Azevedo S. 750 (4), 437 (1)
— junior M. A. 662 (2), 320 (4).
Morel A. F 100 (5), F 100 (6), F 111 (3).
— Ch. F 155 (7).
— E. 705 (4), 367 (4), 646 (5), 662 (5).
— F. F 90 (2).
Morel O. 604 (8).
— R. F 14 (3), F 41 (6).
— W. F 36 (2), F 92 (6).
Morel-Payen L. 630 (8),

661 (7). Moreland C. E. 803 (4), US 59 (6).
Moreland R. US 141 (6).
Morellet J. 980 (1).
Morelli A. 199 (8).
Morelli Charles 636 (8).
— E. 248 (1), 187 (2), 262 (1).
— G. 199 (6), 262 (6), 262 (6), 819 (1).
— I. B. 465 (7).
— P. 196 (2).
Morello V. 417 (4).
Moreno C. 452 (6-8).
— H. C. 827 (8), US 93 (5).
— I. R. 416 (5).
— J. de C. 417 (6).
— N. B. 421 (3), 428 (2).
— O. 669 (8), 329 (2).
— La Calle J. 807 (3), US 64 (6).
Moreno Carbonero J, E 15 (5).
Moreno Jamillo, 446 (6).
Morera V. 421 (6).
Moresco M. 210 (5), 210 (7).
Moret A. F 31 (2), F 56 (2).
— L. F 95 (5).
— A. 1052 (7).
Moreton D. P. US 8 (7).
— W. F 95 (1).
Morette A. 1182 (7).
Moretti G. 225 (2), 225 (3).
— V. 214 (6).
Moretus-Plantin H. 141 (4).
Moreux Th. 556 (5).
Morety C. R. US 79 (5).
Morey L. 856 (1), US 132 (1).
Morgan Agnès F. US 118 (3), US 118 (3).
— Ann 66 (1).
— B. US 54 (4).
— B. Q. US 192 (7).
— Ch. M. 166 (3).
— C. E. 911 (2), US 197 (4).
— C. L. 1046 (6).
— D. J. 99 (2).
— E. L. 934 (7).
— E. M. US 45 (5).
— F. C. 885 (7), US 169 (3).
— G. J. 926 (7).
— G. T. 1046 (5).
— H. A. 897 (3), US 180 (5).
— Herbert 398 (5), BE 99 (3).
— H. J. US 197 (3).
— H. M. US 73 (2).
— H. R. 552 (5).
— J. E. 404 (6), BE 107 (7).
— J. G. BE 65 (5).
— J. H. BE 2 (3), BE 15 (7), US 37 (3).
Morg n J. J. US 28 (3).
— J. J. B. US 72 (8).
— Jones J. 399 (6), BE 100 (6).
— J. L. R. US 27 (6).
— J. M. BE 111 (1).
— Kathleen BE 66 (8).
— L. N. US 166 (5).
— M. US 176 (6).
— M. F. US 212 (4).
— N. D. US 133 (4).
— O G. BE 23 (6).
— O. S. US 26 (3).
— W. Parry BE 102 (5), BE 102 (4).
— R. US 115 (7), US 172 (4).
— R. F. US 153 (6), US 153 (6).
— R. O. BE 22 (7), BE 22 (8).
— Rose US 138 (4).
— S. W. US 80 (1).
— T. H. US 94 (4), 955 (5), 1047 (6), 1063 (7), 1064 (3), 1064 (6), 1167 (7).
— Th. H. 1066 (2).
— W. BE 49 (7), BE 51 (3).
— W. C. US 179 (7).
Morgam W. G. US 42 (8).
— W. H. BE 103 (6).
— W. P. BE 102 (7).
— W. T. US 51 (3).
— W. T. J. BE 28 (6).
Morgand A. 625 (2). 625 (4), 1049 (2-1).
Morgat A. F 36 (4-3).
Morgenkaler O. 982 (1).
Morgenstern 101 (8).
— G. 68 (6).
Morgenstierne G. 274 (4).
Morgentaler W. 695 (4), 357 (1).
Morghantini H. 430 (4).
Morghen R. 1057 (7).
Morgren M. H. US 122 (8).
Morgulec W. 301 (1).
Morgulis S. US 155 (3-4), US 156 (3).
Mori A. 195 (1). 209 (8). 210 (4), 1069 (1).
— C. 479 (7). 475 (8).
— S. 478 (1).
— 484 (4).
— Y. 488 (8).
— H. 483 (8).
— J. 484 (5).
Moriani G. 196 (8), 197 (5), 199 (3-4).
Morice A. F 85 (6).
— E. G. BE 50 (3).
— Viel J. 628 (6).
Moriguchi S. 481 (3).
— S. Shigeji 480 (5).
Morand M. 58 (2), F 36 (4), F 162 (5), F 163 (4).
Morant G. M. BE 14 (8).
Morariu A. 536 (8).
Morato F. A. A. 481 (8).
Moraud L. BE 155 (1).
Moravcsik J. 171 (6).
Moravetz Ch. 567 (5).
Moravskis A. 271 (1).
Morawit P. 120 (2).
Morawitz P. 72 (7).
Morawski J. 304 (6), 316 (2).
Morbeck K. G. E. 691 (2), 353 (1).
Morcay R. F 28 (4), F 28 (6).
Mörch H. R. 276 (8).
— O. 1019 (6).
Mordecai S. F. US 39 (1).
Mordecai S. F. US 38 (7).
Mordell L. J. BE 73 (7), 1046 (5).
Morden J. C. 1095 (7).
Mordoff R. A. US 34 (7).
— W. G. US 32 (6).
Mordret 1120 (1).
More C. C. 905. (3). 189 (8).
Moré E. F 126 (3).
Moré J. A. 401 (6), BE 105 (2), 404 (1), BE 106 (8).
— L. T. 849 (5), US 123 (3).
— P. E. 819 (6), US 80 (6).
Moré-Pontgibaud Ch. de F 74 (5).
Moreau A. F 109 (7), F 100 (2). 1178 (1).
— E. 130 (6).
— E. de 121 (6).
— F. F 71 (7), F 72 (1), F 72 (2), F 72 (3), 88 (3), 88 (4), F 88 (5). 511 (2-1), 873 (2), US 130. (2).
— G. F 138 (8). F 138 (7), F 139 (1).
— H. F 162 (4).
— L. F 76 (7). 131 (2-1).
— M. 466 (7), 466 (7).
Moreau-Nérrt A. F 46 (3).
Moreau P. 697 (4), 358 (8).
— Mme W. F 88 (6).
Morecroft J. H. US 27 (1).
Morehart G. C. US 100 (1).
Morehead J. C. US 19 (3).
Morehouse D. W. US 37 (7), 791 (5), US 37 (8), 537 (5).
— E. W. US 73 (1).
Morillo Y Farfán J. E 11 (6), E 11 (6).
Morillot P. F 96 (6).
— P. 1180 (6).
Morimoti K. 486 (1).
Morin E. F 124 (8).
— G. F 121 (4), F 121 (3), 1017 (4).
— Grace US 35 (2).
— H. 897 (6).

Morin L. 661 (5), 661 (7), 1062 (8),
— L. J. 434 (1-3), BE 145 (7), BE 146 (1).
— L. J. S. 433 (3), BE 144 (8).
— V. 433 (4), BE 145 (2).
Morinaga S. 484 (5).
Morineau H. F 44 (8).
Morini F. 199 (1).
Morio M. 487 (8).
Moriondo E. 213 (3), 213 (4), 213 (6), 213 (6).
Morikawa M. 574 (6).
Moris Fernández-Vallin A. E 33 (5).
Moris J. Fernandez Vallin A. E 33 (3-4).
Morison C. G. T. BE 79 (8), 392 (6), BE 90 (3-4).
— G. P. BE 129 (4).
— J. L. BE 77 (3).
Morison M. J. BE 142 (6).
— S. E. US 46 (7).
— Sir T. BE 76 (8).
Morisot E. F 82 (1), F 81 (6).
Morissette C. BE 154 (2).
Morisson C. F. BE 162 (6).
— G. L. BE 50 (3).
— J. L. M. BE 51 (5).
— J. F. BE 226 (7).
Morita K. 481 (4).
— S. 488 (8).
Moritz F. 67 (5).
— R. E. 905 (1) US 189 (4).
— R. D. US 157 (3-4).
Moriya T. 476 (4).
Morize A. US 47 (5).
— H. V. 512 (1).
Mork E. 275 (6).
— R. 275 (7).
Morkeberg A. M. 149 (1).
— A. W. 149 (3).
Morkelis M. 270 (4).
Morkovin B. 381 (2).
Morlaas J. F 17 (6).
Morlacchi C. 1059 (3).
Morland H. 274 (6).
Morley Davies A. 1078 (2).
D. W. BE 169 (2).
— Edith J. 393 (3), BE 91 (5).
— — BE 40 (5), 800 (7), US 56 (5).
— G. A. US 144 (7).
— H. T. 1004 (4).
— J. BE 74 (7).
— Miss S. G. BE 164 (1).
— R. H. BE 68 (8).
— R. K. 920 (3), US 208 (5).
— S. G. US 118 (7), BE 161 (3), 955 (6).
— W. S. 845 (4), US 119 (1).
Morooka T. 483 (4).
Morloch Maud US 207 (2).
Morman H. L. US 122 (8).
Mornac G. F 88 (7).
— G. F. 89 (3).
Mornand P. 646 (5).
Morne A. 159 (5).
Mornet C. T. 1167 (2).
— K. A. G. 991 (2).
Mornet D. F 24 (5). 1095 (2).
Moro E. 57 (7-8).
Moromey J. A. 525 (3).
Morone G. 257 (8).
Moroni BE 78 (6).
Moroto K. 477 (5).
Morov T. 44 (4).
Morozewicz J. 1041 (1).
Morpain J. F 34 (5).
Morphy E. W. US 193 (7).
Morpurgo A. 427 (7).
— B. 259 (3), 260 (8), 1058 (7-8).
Moriya K 488 (8).
Morquio L. 465 (6).
Morrell J. H. 387 (4), BE 80 (6).
— M. E. US 15 (8).
— W. J. BE 218 (6).
— W. P. BE 80 (5).
Morrill C. V. US 33 (2).
— L. G. US 72 (6).
— R. D. US 68 (7).
Morris A. E. BE 103 (6).
A. E. 112 BE 127 (4).
A. R. US 145 (1).
Clarence US 195 (6).
C. R. BE 81 (5).
C. W. BE 31 (3).
D. B. 1143 (3).
D. R. 950 (1-2).
D. V. BE 121 (5).
E. B. 952 (3), 1134 (2-3).
Em. D. BE 102 (4).
Morris E. P. US 209 (1).
— F. K. US 62 (1).
— G. D. US 51 (1).
— G. G. BE 53 (1), BE 55 (1).
— H. US 20 (7-8).
Morrison Hannah H. 766 (2).
Morris Harry US 59 (4).
— H. C. S. 449 (1), BE 164 (2), BE 164 (2), BE 164 (4).
— J. BE 69 (4), 853 (1), US 127 (8).
— J. C. US 80 (2).
— J. M. US 127 (4).
— J. S. US 69 (2).
— J. T. Mac-Gregor BE 22 (2).
— Lloyd W. US 22 (8).
— M. US 37 (4).
Morris May 799 (7).
— Mrs Wm 1101 (2).
— P. B. US 42 (6).
— P. F. 943 (1).
— N. BE 113 (1).
— R. BE 99 (5). BE 99 (6), US 88 (6).
— R. L. US 204 (7).
— R. O. BE 36 (1).
— R. S. US 124 (4), US 170 (1).
— S. US 128 (6). 853 (7-8), US 128 (5), US 203 (7).
— S. J. US 194 (3), US 205 (1).
— S. M. US 184 (1).
T. D. 807 (3), US 180 (5).
W. BE 29 (2).
— W. A. US 117 (8).
Morrison A. BE 35 (7).
— A. C. BE 109 (6).
A. F. BE 218 (2).
E. M. US 139 (2).
D. BE 114 (7).
F. A. US 52 (5).
F. B. US 34 (1).
F. R. 935 (1).
H. C. 848 (1), US 121 (7).
I. F. BE 135 (1).
J. BE 134 (1).
J. C. 408 (2), BE 112 (7).
J. T. BE 71 (3), BE 226 (7).
J. T. J. BE 48 (5-7).
L. BE. 77 (7).
L. A. US 68 (8).
P. L. US 73 (5).
R. L. US 144 (6).
S. US 94 (1).
W. E. US 64 (7).
W. R. US 12 (8).
Morrissey J. F. 747 (5).
Morritz R. H. US 42 (6).
Morrow A. A. US 38 (1).
H. 845 (3), US 118 (4).
H. B. US 52 (2). 53 (4).
J. BE 77 (2).
K. S.
M. US 113 (6).
Morsbach A. 899 (5).
— F. H. US 18 (7-8).
— L. 45 (3).
Morsch E. 93 (5).
Morse A. E. US 102 (1), US 102 (3-4).
A. H. US 211 (3).
— A. L. US 107 (3).
— A. P. 869 (6), US 148 (3).
— C. K. 874 (1), US 153 (1).
— D. S. US 110 (1).
— G. W. US 61 (4).

Morse H. W. US 94 (5-6).
— J. 894 (4), US 178 (4).
— J. L. US 47 (1).
— Julia US 203 (4).
— L. B. US 24 (4), US 24 (8).
— M. US 90 (2).
— S. US 36 (3), US 36 (6).
— W. J. US 143 (8-7).
Morselli A. 211 (6).
— E. 219 (5).
Morsly T. F 166 (4).
Mort P. R. US 27 (1).
Mortara G. 217 (7), 217 (8), 226 (5), 226 (8), 226 (5).
Mortensen H. 46 (1).
— Th. 924 (4).
— V. 924 (2-1).
W. P. US 191 (6).
Mortenson M. US 52 (8), 54 (1).
Mortillet A. de F 36 (8).
Mortimer G. B. 191 (5).
— R. C. BE 82 (6).
Morton A. A. US 61 (7).
— A. B. BE 139 (6).
— Morton A. S. 444 (2), BE 157 (4), 444 (5), BE 157 (7).
C. BE 21 (1-2).
— Caroline US 35 (1-2).
— D. US 8 (2).
— D. J. US 28 (3).
— E. BE 34 (7), BE 168 (4).
— G. M. US 153 (2).
— J. J. US 177 (7).
— R. A. BE 70 (2).
— V. M. US 137 (2).
— V. C. BE 98 (7).
— V. M. US 73 (5).
— W. A. US 193 (3).
— W. B. 414 (3), BE 119 (1), 1182 (3-4), 1182 (4), 1182 (4).
— W. C. BE 68 (6).
— W. E BE 76 (2).
Morvillez F. F 101 (4), F 101 (4).
Morzkowitz L. 103 (1).
Mosbech H. 146 (6).
Mosca G. 185 (8), 185 (5), 214 (1), 214 (1), 1168 (5).
— L. 239 (2).
— W. 1059 (8).
Moscaroli A. 1173 (5).
Moschowitz A. V. US 26 (4).
Moscher W. E. US 97 (4).
Moschetti A. 237 (4), 238 (3), 822 (5). 822 (5).
Moschino E. 381 (3).
Moscicki H. 295 (5), 297 (8), 298 (3).
— I. 1041 (2).
Mosco B. D. US 117 (2).
Moseley H. W. US 108 (3).
— J. O. US 166 (7).
Mosely T. J. US 194 (8).
Mosemiller C. A. US 51 (5).
Mosenthal H. O. US 78 (5).
Moser C. US 93 (7), 696 (3), 357 (7), C. K. US 44 (1).
— E. 82 (4).
— E. L. US 167 (8).
— F. 105 (4).
— J. M. US 42 (7).
— K. 70 (6).
— L. 109 (5).
— Susan US 160 (8).
Moses A. V. BE 201 (1).
— Edith W. US 202 (8).
— F. W. US 20 (2).
— J. 76 (8).
— Jung US 136 (3).
— L. D. US 184 (6).
Mosher C. D. US 93 (2).
— E. R. US 161 (7).
— H. P. US 46 (5).
— J. A. US 24 (8), US 25 (2), US 26 (1).
— M. L. US 133 (4).
— R. M. US 130 (5).
— W. E. US 101 (4), US 101 (3).
Mosinskis V. 272 (1).
Moskovijevic M. 1106 (8).
Mosler E. 3 (1).
Mosley J. W. P. BE 78 (6).
Mosnier M. F 110 (1).
Mosquera Narváez A. 452 (5-6), 451 (5).
Moss C. E. 480 (7), BE 223 (3).
— C. J. US 43 (3).
— E. H. BE 135 (7).
— F. A. 792 (6), US 41 (6).
— H. BE 25 (6).
— A. E. US 30 (3-4).
— J. L. 771 (4).
— K. N. BE 48 (7).
— L. D. US 29 (4).
— M. US 69 (6).
— Mrs M. 480 (7), BE 223 (3).
— W. 517 (8).
— W. L. US 48 (4).
Mossa L. 251 (7).
Mossakowski G. 294 (8).
Mosserop A. US 193 (5).
Mossé A. 1123 (3).
— F. F 55 (6).
Mosser Ruth US 91 (6).
Mosséri V. 1042 (3).
Mosseri V. M. 922 (6).
Mossidze C. 566 (8).
Mossier G. 104 (4).
Mossman H. W. US 194 (2).
Most A. 21 (8).
— O. 88 (4).
Mostajo J. J. 463 (6).
Mostaza M. 192 (5).
Mosuench A. Van 136 (3).
Moszczenska W. 295 (5).
Moszczenski S. 646 (6-5), 301 (6).
Moszynski K. 305 (3).
Mota A. C. F. 582 (4).
— C. 434 (5).
Mota Salado J. M. E 32 (8), E 33 (1), E 33 (3).
Motalir A. BE 208 (5).
Motas C. 676 (6), 335 (6), 335 (8).
Mote D. C. US 75 (7).
Motegi K. 473 (6).
Moteley W. 1072 (8).
Motherwell R. M. 536 (7).
Mothes K. 51 (6).
Mother H. 295 (8).
Motoji S. 489 (4).
— Shibusavva 476 (1-2).
Motomiya Y. 479 (5). 479 (5).
Motono Toru 481 (3).
Motry H. US 21 (5).
Mott Sir F. W. BE 49 (1).
— F. L. US 136 (1).
— L. F. US 24 (5), US 25 (1), US 25 (3), US 25 (7).
— R. A. BE 95 (6).
— W. E. US 19 (3).
Motta C. N. N. 441 (8).
Mottal A. 915 (1).
Motte C. de la 648 (8).
— G. A. La US 165 (8).
— J. F 122 (8).
— J. F 122 (8), F 122 (8).
Mottet E. L. M. US 89 (3-4).
Mottier D. M. US 50 (7).
Mottram V. H. BE 3 (1), BE 18 (4).
Motzo B. 201 (1).
Mouammer Rachid 400 (6).
Mouat T. B. 395 (5), BE 94 (5).
Moucha A. 383 (8).
Mouchet A. 1123 (5).
— E. 417 (7), 426 (7).
— W. 329 (7).
Mouchnoff N. 921 (3).
Mouges J. F 118 (8).
Mougin P. 989 (7-8).
Mougneau R. F 80 (8).
Moul G. H. 474 (7).
Moulard A. F 75 (3), F 77 (1).
Mould G. E. BE 94 (8).
Moulds J. F. US 121 (5-6).
Moule H. C. C. BE 36 (1). BE 36 (2).
Moulinier W. F 68 (6).
Moulin E. B. BE 53 (7).
— Eckart R. G. du 85 (3).
— P. 121 (4).
— R. F 43 (8).

Moulsdale S. R. P. BE 63 (6), BE 64 (6).
Moulton D. A. US 54 (6).
— E. J. US 71 (7).
— F. R. 1063 (7).
— H. G. 957 (4).
Moulvi Abdul Hai BE 189 (6).
— Abu Tahir W. 463 (8), BE 180 (4).
— Fazil BE 189 (6).
— Syed Mohd BE 189 (6).
Mounce Miss Irène 937 (5-6).
Mounier A. F 79 (7), F 80 (1).
Mount L. E. US 45 (1).
Mountain E. D. BE 222 (6).
Mountcastle H. W. 918 (7), US 207 (5), 538 (5).
Mountford E. H. BE 71 (3-4), BE 71 (4), BE 71 (4).
— J. F. BE 98 (5).
Mountney C. F. BE 51 (4).
— F. BE 78 (8).
Mouquet A. F 71 (4).
Mouquin H. US 68 (8).
Moura Britto J. de 434 (8), 435 (6).
— C. de 665 (8), 325 (1).
— Campos C. 440 (3).
— H. M. 436 (2).
— M. 436 (1).
— U. 438 (4).
Mourabas Th. 959 (4-3).
Mourad Krohu 273 (7).
Moure E. J. 1180 (5), 1181 (5), 1182 (7).
— G. 1123 (5).
Mouré F. A. BE 163 (2).
Moureau A. 129 (4).
— E. 871 (1).
Moureaux L. F 128 (2).
Mourelo J. R. 1162 (2), 1022 (5).
— P. R. 1162 (2).
Mourêne R. 1181 (3).
Mouret G. F 49 (7).
Moureu C. 1117 (8).
— Ch. F 54 (6).
Moureyre W. F 87 (8).
Mourgue R. 1182 (2), 1182 (3).
— F. F 122 (8).
Mourier des Gayets M. F 112 (6).
Mourik Brockmann M. E van 289 (6).
— G. H. van 282 (8).
Mouriquand G. F 111 (3).
Mourron W. 1062 (4).
Mourtier W. 659 (5-6).
Mouslihiddin Adil 400 (4).
Mousseron M. F 123 (6).
Mousset P. 37 (4).
Mousset W. F 143 (5).
Moussu G. F 65 (3), F 66 (4).
— G. A. 989 (8).
— G. L. F 73 (1).
— R. F 73 (3).
Moustafa W. 400 (2).
— Abd El Razik 1042 (2).
— Amer 413 (6).
— Frahmy Sourour 414 (6).
— Hairoullah 397 (7).
— Hakhi 400 (8).
— Nevzad 397 (6) 400 (1).
— Salin 400 (8).
— Rechid 491 (5).
Moutaftchiev P. 143 (7).
Moutaguti S. 199 (8).
Moutain E. D. BE 222 (3).
Mouterde P. P. 496 (8).
— R. 497 (3-4).
Moutier A. F 35 (1).
— G. F 133 (5).
— R. F 19 (2).
Mouton H. 888 (6).
— L. F 20 (8), 647 (5).
— W. F 64 (2).
Moutte de la W. F 155 (5).
Mouttet P. 365 (7).
Mouzaffer A. 400 (1).
Mouzo F. 425 (8).
Mover E. C. US 186 (5).
Mora les Llovens A. E 20 (2).
Mowat A. BE 180 (8).
— Miss E. J. 732 (1).
— G. BE 104 (6).
— R. B. BE 49 (7).
Mowbray A. H. US 117 (6).
Mower E. G. 902 (4) US 186 (5).
— M. US 48 (6).
Mowinckel S. 273 (5).
Mowry W. A. US 194 (3).
Moxey E. P. 886 (1), US 169 (5).
Moxon A. 444 (7), BE 157 (7).
— Miss M. C. BE 167 (5).
Moy A. 429 (2).
— Evans J. 1061 (5).
Moyano E 39 (5).
Moyanoy Moyano P. E 39 (8).
Moye M. F 121 (3), F 121 (3), F 123 (5), F 124 (8), F 124 7), F 124 (8), 1072 (3), 1178 (7), 1178 (7), 1180 (5).
Moyer I. J. 892 (8), US 174 (8).
— R. A. US 53 (6), 54 (6).
Moyle H. D. 902 (2), US 185 (8).
— R. C. BE 96 (8).
Moyse M. F 106 (1).
Mozaffar Ali BE 208 (5).
Mozenon W. F 119 (2).
Mozer W. 655 (8), 313 (3), 313 (5).
Mozley J. H. BE 21 (7).
Mras K. 113 (6).
Mrayek L. 333 (7).
Mráz J. 388 (5).
Mrzazec L. 674 (8), 333 (4), 975 (6), 1032 (7).
Mrazek I. 589 (7).
Mrtvy F. 396 (4).
Mosuenck A. Van 136 (4).
M'sweeney E. P. 415 (6), BE 120 (6).
Muahnty P. 463 (6), BE 180 (1).
Mucenieks P. 267 (6).
Much H. 52 (5).
— R. 104 (1), 1065 (5).
Mucha V. 103 (5).
Muchmore G. B. US 31 (8).
Mucinieks P. 268 (4).
Muck O. 107 (6), 111 (5).
Mucheufuss R. S. US 101 (2)
Muckle J. T. BE 160 (3).
Muckłow G. F. BE 74 (1).
Mucks Arlie US 191 (4).
Mudd F. B. BE 223 (7).
— H. G. 913 (1), US 200 (5).
— S. US 172 (1), US 172 (2)
Mudeïzodié R. 986 (1).
Mudge C. S. US 117 (1).
— G. P. BE 22 (1), BE 31 (3).
Mudgett B. D. US 146 (6).
— Mildred 870 (2), US 148 (4).
Mudie A. D. 481 (2), BE 224 (6).
Mudlonn J. A. US 42 (4).
Mudoch L. F. BE 129 (3).
Mueckel F. F. BE 29 (2).
Mueller J. F. US 100 (4),
— J. H. US 40 (8), 48 (4).
— K. O. 693 (4).
— P. W. 445 (8), BE 159 (7).
— R. US 201 (5), 491 (5).
— W. US 130 (6).
— W. E. US 99 (6).
— W. G. US 182 (8).
Muench L. O. US 197 (5).
Muendler M. 503 (3-4).
Muenier J. 1054 (8).
Muenscher W. C. US 31 (3), US 34 (6).
Muenzinger A. 59 (8).
— K. F. US 125 (6).
Muerin F. Vander 125 (6)
Mueser E. E. US 69 (2).
Muesmann A. 26 (8).
Mugeli H. 1140 (2).
Mügge O. 45 (7).

Mägge R. 36 (2).
Muggia A. 200 (3).
Mugnozza G. 827 (3).
Mugrage Edward A. US 125 (4).
Muhammad Adbul Ghanni BE 200 (7).
— Fazil BE 208 (5).
— Iqbal BE 194 (4).
— Shafi BE 208 (6).
— Taimur BE 208 (6).
Muhelberger C. W. US 194 (2).
Muherji T. H. BE 188 (2).
Mühlefeld 24 (2).
— Mlle O. 842 (3).
— O. 842 (7).
Mühlenfels A. von 69 (8).
Mühlenpfordt K. 18 (6), 18 (7).
Mühlhausen L. 679 (7).
Mühlstein G. 717 (2), 383 (1).
Muhs K. 47 (1).
Muide J. 761 (7).
Muir A. F. 404 (5), BE 107 (3).
— C. W. BE 77 (6), BE 77 (6).
— J. 409 (3), BE 113 (5).
— R. 407 (8), BE 111 (7), 1044 (4).
— Sir T. 1046 (6).
— W. L. BE 138 (4).
Muirhead F. A. US 137 (3).
— J. S. 408 (7), BE 112 (5).
Miyagawa 484 (7).
Muka K. E. 1040 (8).
Mukai K. 483 (6).
— S. 472 (8).
— 484 (3).
Mukaiovsky J. 376 (4).
Mukaizaka 485 (2).
Mukand Lal Puri 467 (7), BE 194 (3).
— Lul U BE 194 (3).
Mukarji A. T. BE 173 (7).
— S. N. BE 185 (7).
Mukerjee A. N. BE 180 (6).
— J. O. BE 199 (4).
— K. K. BE 207 (5), 474 (2), BE 207 (6).
— N. N. BE 180 (4-3).
— R. K. BE 198 (3).
Mukerji A. C. BE 171 (6).
— B. C. BE 180 (1).
— D. BE 174 (8).
— J. N. BE 207 (2-1).
— S. K. BE 169 (8).
— T. BE 172 (6).
Mukherjee B. B. BE 205 (5-6).
Mukherjee S. D. BE 178 (4).
Mukherji A. C. BE 175 (3).
— B. B. BE 198 (4).
Mukherji D. BE 184 (3).
— H. G. BE 188 (2).
— N. M. 456 (8-7), BE 170 (2).
— R. M. BE 188 (1).
Mukherjii S. C. BE 188 (8).
Muktadhar Sarma BE 187 (4).
Mul Raj Singh 474 (3), BE 208 (2).
Mulatier W. F 57 (1).
Mulchay Rev. C. C. 416 (5-6), BE 122 (1).
Mulcaire M. US 164 (5).
Mulder A. 578 (1).
— A. G. US 111 (8), US 112 (5).
— W. 287 (5), 287 (5-6).
— W. D. B. H. 973 (3).
Mulé E. 815 (7).
— G. 190 (7).
Mulert H. 64 (7).
Mulertt W. 50 (4), 151 (5).
Mulford H. US 115 (6), 843 (7), US 116 (8).
— W. US 116 (8).
Mulfinger G. US 98 (3).
Mulgan A. E. BE 217 (4).
Mulheron Anne M. 799 (3).
Mulholland H. B. US 188 (6).
— H. P. BE 77 (5).
Mulinos M. G. US 29 (6).
Mulk Raj Kohki 474 (2), BE 207 (5).
Mull P. L. US 149 (6).
Mulla P. 194 (4), 194 (4).
— P. (Mehemet Ali) 194 (5).
Mullaly G. T. BE 47 (2).
Mullam D. P. BE 177 (2).
Mullan J. P. 462 (5-6), BE 177 (1).
Mullaney M. L. US 43 (4).
Mullemeister H. US 190 (2).
Mullen J. A. 802 (4).
— J. P. BE 14 (8).
Mullenbach Jane US 91 (5).
Mullenburg James US 66 (4).
Müllenhoff A. 13 (4).
Muller von 438 (4).
— A. 5 (3), 17 (4), 67 (1), 687 (3), 901 (3), 910 (5), 1136 (3).
— B. 503 (7).
— C. 18 (1), 54 (3), 154 (8).
— C. A. E. 19 (2).
— D. 80 (7).
— E. 27 (5), 59 (3), 669 (7), 1115 (8), 26 (7), 683 (7).
— F. 634 (2), 286 (4), 72 (5-6), 396 (8), 1028 (4), 3 (2), 27 (6), 395 (7).
— F. G. 1144 (4-3).
— F. R. 478 (5).
Muller F. S. 192 (5).
— F. W. 112 (7).
— F. W. K. 4 (2).
— G. 358 (8), 393 (7), 964 (7), 964 (8-7).
— G. E. 45 (5).
— G. H. 675 (2), 673 (5-8).
— G. P. US 169 (6), US 171 (3).
— H. 25 (8), 26 (2), 60 (8), 70 (6), 90 (8), 382 (4), 668 (4), 689 (3), 992 (3).
— H. E. 714 (3).
— H. F. US 9 (7), US 27 (3).
— H. J. US 182 (7).
— J. F 151 (4).
— I. M. 276 (8).
— J. 109 (1), 16 (8), 60 (8), 99 (1), 106 (2), 115 (7), 378 (5), 410 (3), 478 (5), 863 (2), 1129 (5).
— J. A. 862 (8), 862 (8), US 45 (6), 47 (5).
— J. H. US 169 (7).
— J. O. 17 (5).
— K. 31 (4), 45 (2), 910 (1).
— K. A. von 1059 (3-4).
— K. O. 7 (2).
— L. 103 (4).
— L. R. 31 (7).
— M. 74 (8), 82 (4), 666 (5), 68 (8).
— Mme C. 890 (2).
— N. 884 (7).
— O. 24 (6), 24 (7), 96 (3), 353 (2), 677 (3), 685 (4).
— P. 37 (0), F 149 (1), F 149 (5), F 149 (7), F 150 (7).
— R. 25 (1), 26 (8), 67 (6), 88 (6), F 42 (3), 67 (7).
— R. H. US 68 (7).
Müller 906 (3).
— R. 103 (5), 112 (8), 114 (1).
— S. 8 (3).
— S. A. 990 (6).
— Thérèse 674 (3).
— W. 27 (1), 8 (4), F 129 (7), 47 (7), 55 (8), 902 (5), 70 (5).
Müller-Blattau J. 71 (5).
Müller-Deham A. 102 (8).
Müller-Erzbach R. 80 (2).
Müller-Hess W. 16 (5).
Müller Leist J. 1132 (6-5).
Müller-Lenhartz W. 73 (5), 75 (8).
Müllener F. 357 (8).
Müllner J. 117 (2), 106 (2).
Mulleret J. W. 843 (6).
Mulliken R. S. US 122 (2).
— S. P. US 61 (1).
— W. E. 1092 (2).
Mullinix R. D. US 86 (8).
Mullin G. H. US 29 (7).

Mullins E. I. US 43 (7).
— E. BE 134 (3).
— G. W. US 9 (7), US 27 (2), 1152 (1), 1155 (1).
Mulvey J. J. US 42 (4).
Mully C. 709 (5), 371 (4).
Mulner J. 106 (3).
Mulon C. 1177 (6), 1180 (2-1).
— P. F 16 (8), 1177 (6), 1180 (2), 1189 (1), 1182 (5), 1182 (5).
Mulvaney J. F. BE 127 (8).
Mulvey J. J. US 44 (3),
Mulzer P. 52 (3).
Mumford Jane B. US 177 (5).
— E. US 63 (8).
— E. B. US 52 (6),
— E. P. 947 (8).
— E. W. 885 (7), US 169 (3).
— F. B. 871 (7-8), US 150 (3-4).
— H. W. 855 (5), US 131 (7), 954 (5).
Mumm O. 66 (1).
Mummenkoff W. 665 (2).
Muncaster S. B. US 43 (1).
Münch E. 94 (6).
Munck Em. de 991 (6).
— O. 1137 (1).
Munch-Petersen H. 146 (4), 146 (7).
Münch E. 94 (7).
— E. W. 506 (2).
— J. 98 (7), 99 (2).
Münch-Petersen J. 148 (6).
Müncker T. 15 (8).
Mund W. 137 (7), 138 (2), 138 (3-4), 138 (7), 138 (7), 139 (2).
Mundell J. J. US 43 (2).
Mundie P. J. US 42 (3).
Mündinger F. G. US 35 (1).
Mundle H. B. BE 170 (1).
Mündler K. 97 (7), 98 (1).
Mundy Louise E. 875 (6), 148 154 (4), 876 (8), US 155 (3-4).
Múnera J. E. 758 (7), 446 (3).
Muneto K. 4 79 (3).
Muñez Romero F. E 25 (1).
Mungo D. B. 408 (7), BE 112 (5).
Munhoz M. 434 (8).
Muniagurria C. 429 (2).
Munier H. 1070 (4).
Munir W. 400 (4).
Munir-ud-Din BE 196 (5).
Munk F. 3 (1).
Munker F. 90 (3).
Munkres A. US 13 (5).
Munn J. B. US 67 (7).
Munn M. T. US 34 (4).
— R. 802 (8).
Munnynck M. de 697 (3), 357 (7).
Muñoz 448 (6).
— A. 1005 (1), 1003 (2).
— C. G. E 37 (5), E 37 (6).
— E. F. 461 (8).
— J. 533 (1).
Muñoz-Beato E. E 25 (1).
Muñoz-Gómis E. E 22 (4), E 22 (6).
Muñoz-Lumbier M. 964 (3).
Muñoz-Ridero E. E 33 (6).
Munro A. BE 53 (2), BE 59 (5-6).
— Annette G. US 176 (7).
A. R. BE 124 (6).
D. C. 818 (8), US 79 (6).
F. K. BE 217 (6).
G. C. 947 (7).
— G. W. 820 (5), US 81 (7).
— J. A. US 69 (4).
— J. A. R. BE 85 (2), BE 85 (1-2).
— J. W. BE 25 (4).
— Kathleen US 152 (2).
— L. A. BE 167 (5).
— M. F. 444 (8), BE 158 (1), 445 (4), BE 158 (7).
— M. S. US 106 (6).
— T. A. 1119 (2).
— W. B. US 18 (1-2).
— X. US 190 (2).
— W. B. 796 (4), US 46 (8).
— W. H. US 16 (3).
Munroe A. R. BE 135 (2).
Münscher K. 89 (5).
Munshi Baij Nath Figar BE 199 (1).
Munson J. US 68 (8).
Münster P. 668 (3).
Munter W. De 131 (8).
Münter F. 54 (6).
— H. 58 (4).
Munthe. H. V. 1167 (3).
Munthe W. 273 (4), 257 (2), 836 (7).
Munz P. A. US 77 (8)
Münzer A. 29 (4).
— F. 89 (3).
Munzi A. 192 (1).
Muntz E. E. US 68 (7).
Muqtadir A. BE 190 (4).
Mur y Ainsa J. E 18 (5), E 18 (5), E 18 (5), E 18 (7), E 18 (8), E 19 (1).
Mura G. 201 (8).
— J. 202 (5).
Muracciole W. F 119 (2).
Murad F. D. BE 171 (2).
Murch H. S. US 79 (8).
Murakami T. 488 (7), 489 (7).
Murakawa K. 937 (8), 476 (6-7).
Murani O. 1050 (3).
Muranyan S. K. BE 186 (1-2).
Murao S. 474 (8).
Muraoka S. 489 (1).
Murard J. F 111 (6).
Murat E. 895 (4).
— L. F 89 (4).
Muratori S. 825 (4).
Murbeck S. S. 1166 (7).
Murch L. F. US 36 (5).
Murchie R. BE 35 (8), BE 67 (8).
— R. W. US 147 (2), BE 167 (8).
Murchison C. US 22 (1).
— C. T. US 161 (3).
Murdock C. C. US 31 (8).
— G. P. US 209 (6).
Murdoch J. 120 (6).
Mure R. G. BE 80 (7).
Muresan S. 853 (8).
Muret E. 698 (5), 360 (1).
— M. 1055 (5).
Murgotten T. C. US 158 (1).
Murillo F. E 33 (2).
— R. G. 761 (7), 450 (2), 761 (8), 450 (1).
Murillo y Herrera F. E 32 (8).
Murisier P. 981 (7).
Murko M. 713 (5), 375 (7), 713 (5), 377 (2), 1042 (8).
Murley J. C. US 72 (2).
Murlin J. R. US 177 (3).
Murnagau F. D. US 56 (5), US 55 (3).
Murnu G. 675 (6), 334 (4), 334 (4), 1032 (6).
Muro (L. di) 239 (3), 239 (5), 239 (8), 239 (8).
Murphy A. E. US 122 (2).
— A. J. US 173 (7).
— B. E. BE 219 (6).
C. K. BE 120 (5).
— Cora US 74 (2).
— F. E. US 139 (5).
— F. F. US 42 (3).
F. V. US 21 (5).
G. US 29 (6), 747 (5).
G. H. BE 139 (1), BE 138 (8).
— G. W. US 193 (5).
— J. J. US 42 (5).
— I. J. 173 (8).
— I. I. US 107 (2).
— J. J. F. BE 119 (7).
— Rev. J. M. BE 128 (5-6).

Murphy L. W. US 132 (2).
— N. R. BE 83 (7).
— P. A. BE 118 (2).
— W. C. 870 (4), US 149 (1), 871 (2), US 149 (4), 871 (5), US 149 (8-7), US 204 (4).
— W. E. 850 (6), US 124 (4).
Murray A. A. BE 167 (4).
— A. G. BE 107 (6).
— A. T. 827 (8), US 93 (3).
— C. US 74 (5).
— C. R. US 29 (8).
— D. A. BE 148 (7), BE 149 (5).
— E. G. D. BE 53 (4), BE 54 (4).
— J. L. B. US 43 (4).
— G. 886 (5-6), 981 (2), 1044 (3-4).
— G. A. BE 79 (5), 1066 (4).
— G. G. A. BE 82 (5).
— Sir G. J. R. BE 123 (4).
— H. BE 137 (5).
— H. L. BE 71 (2).
— Miss H. M. R. BE 53 (3), BE 56 (6).
— H. W. BE 160 (5).
— J. BE 65 (3-4), 748 (8).
— J. A. 927 (5), 1046 (5).
— J. C. BE 223 (4).
— Jessie BE 66 (8).
— J. J. US 11 (5).
— J. T. 797 (2), US 47 (8).
— L. W. Mrs 944 (1-2).
— Margaret A. BE 13 (6).
— M. G. A. 981 (1).
— P. D. F. BE 131 (4).
— R. F. BE 107 (6).
— Raymond - William US 165 (2).
— S. B. US 27 (3).
— Th. J. US 881 (6).
— W. BE 120 (2), BE 222 (2).
— W. C. US 55 (6), BE 137 (3).
— W. G. R. BE 220 (8).
— W. H. US 37 (1-2).
Murray-Butler N. 1055 (6).
Murraye-Dike Mme W. 990 (1).
Murrey F. J. US 42 (4).
Murrop J. W. BE 124 (5).
Mursell H. T. BE 223 (7).
— W. A. BE 110 (3).
Murtinho A. 432 (7).
Murtula M. 214 (6), 214 (8).
Murueta-Goyena F. E 37 (4).
Mus P. 896 (3).
Musatti C. 239 (2).
Musbach F. H. US 191 (7).
Muse M. B. US 29 (4).
Muscatello G. 204 (1), 204 (4).
Musceleanu C. 333 (2).
Muschg W. 369 (6).
Musgrave A. 1176 (2).
Musgrove R. B. BE 151 (8).
— W. W. BE 167 (4).
Music A. 408 (4), 1066 (3).
Musierowicz A. 314 (2).
Musil A. 713 (7), 375 (8), 714 (5), 377 (2), 1066 (1-4).
Muskett B. G. BE 23 (1).
Muskitt A. E. BE 119 (4).
Muslea I. 853 (7).
Muslim M. BE 188 (1).
Musmeci N. 1029 (1), 1029 (1), 1028 (7).
Muso M. 25 (4).
Mussehl F. E. 874 (3), US 153 (3).
Musselman H. H. US 63 (6)
J. R. US 202 (8), US 072 (1).
— L. K. US 211 (8).
Mussen A. A. BE 70 (8), BE 71 (8).
Musser J. US 67 (6).
— J. H. US 108 (4).
— P. H. US 172 (1).
Musset G. 619 (5), 619 (4), 1041 (7).
— R. F 139 (7), 1070 (3).
Mussgnug L. 689 (1), 689 (1).
Musso A. 818 (8).
— E. 261 (3).
— L. 895 (6).
Mustafa Amar 414 (6).
— Ahmed-Omar 414 (8).
— Fahmy-Soroux 414 (8).
— S. Ghulen BE 195 (1).
Mustapha Khan 494 (4), 493 (7).
Mustelin B. M. 162 (2).
Musulin S. 408 (8), 412 (6).
Musy M. 1133 (4).
Muszkowski F. 298 (2).
— J. 849 (8).
Muszynski J. 318 (4).
Mutch N. BE 23 (4).
Mutel I. 434 (8).
— M. F 129 (6).
Mutermilch S. 888 (7).
Muth J. B. 40 (8), 41 (2).
— K. 35 (4).
Muto K. 476 (6).
— M. 488 (4).
— Y. 474 (8).
Mutschanbacher T. 109 (8).
Mutschmann H. 155 (5).
Mutzner P. 368 (1).
Muynck R. De 137 (7), 138 (3), 138 (7), 138 (7), 139 (2).
Muyskens J. H. US 145 (3).
Muzaffaruddin - Qurshi BE 189 (7).
Müzoll A. 438 (6).
Muzzey D. S. US 9 (5), US US 27 (3).
M'Weeney H. C. BE 117 (7).
M'Whan J. BE 112 (4).
Mycielski J. 649 (7), 304 (7).
Myddleton W. W. BE 19 (8).
Mydlarski J. 296 (4).
Myers B. D. US 50 (7), 52 (1-7), US 52 (2), US 53 (2), US.
— C. 768 (8), 956 (4).
— C. H. US 34 (7).
— Clara L. 918 (1), US 206 (6).
— C. R. 808 (3).
— C. S. 1046 (6).
— F. 817 (8), US 78 (6).
— F. B. US 100 (4).
— G. E. US 144 (2).
H. P. [illegible] (2), US 169 (1
H. D. [illegible] (8).
H. L. [illegible] (1).
J. A. [illegible] (2).
J. E. [illegible] (1).
— J. L. US 139 (8).
— J. T. US 156 (4), US 155 (7-8).
— P. V. N. 849 (5), US 123 (3
— V. C. US 202 (5), US 206 (7).
— W. A. US 139 (6).
— W. I. US 34 (1).
— W. L. US 173 (2), US 173 (4).
— W. P. US 69 (3).
— W. R. 869 (2), US 147 (8).
— W. S. US 79 (7).
Myerson A. US 106 (8).
L. M. BE 223 (6).
Mykolaitis V. 270 (2), 270 (7).
Myles W. H. BE 194 (6).
Mylius K. 52 (6).
Mylks G. W. BE 142 (3).
Myller A. 349 (3).
— Mme W. 680 (8), 340 (3), 340 (3).
Mylrea J. D. US 19 (5).
Mynard J. 1036 (2).
Mynors H. C. B. BE 55 (2).
— R. A. B. BE 81 (6).

Myrbach O. 917 (4).
Myrback K. 343 (7).
Myrberg P. J. 159 (8), 160 (5).
Myrdal K. 344 (4).
Myres J. L. BE 79 (3), BE 85 (7).
— J. L. 738 (7), 1044 (4).
Myrick A. B. 902 (5), US 186 (3).
Myslakowski Z. 305 (1).
Myslicki I. 643 (7), 298 (1), 298 (4-3).
Myslivecek Z. 390 (1), 390 (5).
Mytkowicz A. 309 (6).
Myttenaeké (F. De) 1117 (6).
zik H. 104 (8), 701 (5).

N

Nabauer M. 85 (6).
Naber J. C. 1028 (3).
Nabholtz H. 369 (7), 864 (4), 1104 (6).
Nabot F. de A. E 18 (3).
Nabot y Tomás F. de A. 18 (4).
Naccarati S. US 78 (8).
Nachez Vilar P. E 26 (3). E 26 (3).
Nachman H. L. US 8 (8).
Naramoto 484 (2).
Nachmanson E. 349 (5).
Nachtigall 46 (2).
Nachtikal F. 379 (6).
Nachtsheim W. 6 (7).
Nachtweh A. 55 (7).
Nacken R. 35 (7).
Nacle Herrera J. E 27 (4).
Nacse H. 84 (8).
Nadaï A. 46 (1).
Nadal J. F 51 (7).
Nadaraser S. BE 183 (4).
Nadaud H. BE 145 (4).
Nadeau E. 752 (3).
— H. BE 146 (1).
— O. E. US 134 (6).
Nadgir Y. G. BE 176 (7).
Nadjakov G. 144 (3).
Nadkarni V. V. BE 177 (4).
Nadler A. G. US 211 (7).
— C. S. US 59 (4).
— J. 70 (8).
— M. US 68 (2).
— W. H. US 72 (6).
Nadolnick M. 315 (2).
Nadoleczny M. 81 (6).
Nadolski O. 312 (5), 312 (6).
Nadvi A. B. BE 190 (1).
Naef A. 364 (4), 408 (2).
Naegeli T. 16 (6).
Naegle A. 384 (3)., 381 (6), 371 (7).
Naendrup H. 88 (1).
Naeslund J. P. 352 (8).
Naeter A. US 62 (5).
Naetsch E. 27 (7).
Naf W. 357 (6).
Nafe J. P. US 22 (1).
— R. W. US 34 (8).
Naffziger H. C. US 118 (7).
Nagai H. 475 (7).
— K. 486 (6), 488 (8).
— S. 476 (4).
— Y. 476 (6).
Nagami 484 (6).
Nagano T. 474 (5).
Naganuma 485 (1).
Nagao T. 487 (8).
Nagaratnam Ayyar BE 200 (3-4).
Nagasawa 484 (6).
— Y. 474 (8), 476 (1).
Nagayo M. 475 (7)..
Nagazumi J. 483 (8).
Nagel W. 2 (7).
— Z. K. US 98 (4).
Nagel A. 27 (3).
— W. 26 (7-8).
Nageli K. 370 (4).
— O. 357 (1), 368 (5).
Nageotte H. F 31 (5-3).
— S. F 55 (4-3).
Nager F. R. 368 (7).
Nagib Mahfouz Bey 414 (7).
Nagj 412 (3).
Nagler P. A. US 136 (2).
Naguib Mahfouz Bey 414 (5)
Nagy Ch. 172 (5).
— G. 175 (4).
— Gy Sz 181 (8).
— F. 1155 (7).
— J. 179 (7), 412 (7).
Nahlik K 313 (4).
Nahl P. W. US 117 (5).
Nähilin W. 87 (1-7).
Nahum Mlle N 1070 (6).
Naidu V. S. BE 191 (7).
Naijar H. 495 (5), 496 (2).
Naik D. B. BE 177 (8).
— K. G. BE 175 (2).
— V. B. BE 208 (7).
Nain L. Le 1055 (1),1034(1),
Nainan Subramanima BE 203 (6).
Nairne A. BE 52 (5), BE-57.
Naish A. E. BE 94 (5).
— Lucy BE 94 (5).
— W. A. BE 21 (1).
Naïto J. F 49.
Najera L. L. 427 (1).
Najera J. J. 428 (2).
Nakad S. 495 (8).
Nakada K. 475 (3-4), 484 (5).
Nakagawa S. 477 (3), 479 (1), 486 (7).
Nakai N. T. 481 (4).
— T. 477 (3).
Nakaizumi M. 476 (2).
Nakaji T. 479 (1).
Nakajima S. 479 (1).
Nakajima 485 (1).
— T. 482 (3).
— Tamakichi 480 (3).
Nakamra 474 (5).
Nakamura A. 483 (4).
— G. 482 (2).
— K. 474 (5), 574 (4). 476 (8), 484 (2).
— N. 481 (8).
— R. 481 (2).
— S. 477 (1-2), 477 (3). 2 (3), 487 (7), 487 (2).
— Y. 486 (4), 486 (7).
— Z. 489 (1).
Nakanishi F. 476 (4).
— R. 488 (4).
— T. 478 (2).
Nakano H. 477 (4).
T. 474 (4)
Nakase R. 488 (2).
Nakashima H. 483 (3).
— K. 486 (1).
Nakawo S. 486 (2).
Nakayama H. 486 (4).
— M. 477 (8).
— W. 482 (2).
Nakazawa F. 488 (2).
— Y 481 (3).
Nalborczyk J. 312 (8).
Nalecz-Brudzewski K.304 (4)
Nalkajima Y. 483 (6).
Nalli F. 204 (6).
— Paolo 821 (2).
Nalliah A. S. BE 214 (8).
Nallino C. 1059 (1-2).
— C. A. 186 (5), 188 (6), 1057 (7-8).
Nalsmith J. US 138 (7).
Namasivayam D. BE 200 (4).
Namba K. 484 (1).
— M. 479 (3).
Namabara S. 475 (4).
Name R. G van US 209 (2).
Namikawa 482 (5).
Namitkiewicz J. 294 (4).
Namyslowski B. 315 (5).
Nanavati M. H. BE 172 (6).
Nance J. T. BE 70 (2).
Nand Lal BE 208 (3).
Nanda H. R. BE 191 (6).
Nandy P. K. BE 188 (2).
Nang le B. O. US 209 (4).
— J. 526 (1).
Nania G. 569 (1).
Nanke Cz 311 (2).
Nanneson O. L. 991 (1-2).
Nanninga S. P. US 160 (5). US 166 (3-4).

Nanny E. 56 F 34 (2).
Nansen F. 274 (3) 1054 (2). 1058 (3).
Nanta A. F 156 (2).
Nantel M. 751 (6).
Nanty M. F 115 (8).
Nanvarro L. F. 1159 (4).
Nanumuscel J. 334 (8).
Naolekar N. R. BE 192 (2-1).
Napetvaridze E. 5667 (2-1).
Napoletano D. 232 (8).
Napoli G. 232 (7).
Napolitano F. M. 232 (7).
Nappzimnn W. 67 (1).
Narajewski S. 309 (5).
Naralkar N. G. BE 209 (7).
Naray A. 177 (6).
Naryad L. BE 198 (2).
Narayana Pillai M. K. BE 216 (2).
— Rao C. BE 210 (5).
— C. R. BE 172 (7).
Narayavayyar P. A. BE 210 (5).
Nardin F. Louise US 191 (3).
Nardaoff R. von US 29 (6).
Naredo M. E 16 (3).
Narey H. W. US 64 (8).
Nariuse M. 488 (7).
Narke G. G. BE 209 (5).
Narly C. 337 (1).
Narrett Mabel G. BE 20 (1).
Naruse K. 481 (6).
— 485 (3).
— Y. 473 (2).
Nasalli-Rocca E. 824 (3).
Nascar P. BE 207 (4).
Nascimento G. do 434 (6).
— H. J. 314 (6).
— Gurgel L. do 433 (6).
Nash A. W. BE 48 (5).
— B. BE 34 (7).
— C. A. US 9 (1).
— C. P. US 188 (5).
— J. B. US 68 (3).
— J. W. US 57 (4).
— N. B. US 48 (4).
— T. P. US 180 (7).
— Williams V. E. BE 101 (6).
Nasif I. 496 (3), 496 (4).
Nasini R. 252 (6). 253 (1). 253 (6). 253 (7). 253 (5-6), 254 (2), 1058 (3).
Naskinson Nellie US 206 (6).
Nason A. H. US 67 (7).
Nassáu J. I. US 20 (8-7).
— J. J. 538 (3).
Nast M. F 146 (8), F 147 (4), F 153 (5).
Nastopha P. 271 (8).
Nasu S. 477 (7), 488 (1).
Nastase G. 340 (6).
Nastrucci G. 219 (2).
Nat B. S. BE 198 (5), BE 199 (3).
— M. F 153 (4).
Natale Mlle W. 815 (8).
— A. 421 (2).
Natali G. 195 (4).
Natalicchio F. 209 (4).
Natalini G. B. 194 (1).
Natanson W. 304 (7), 1041 (2).
Natebus J. 671 (7).
Natesa Iyer P. V. BE 203 (6).
Nath. M. 72 (2).
Nath Bali R. A. BE 195 (6).
Nathan N. P. 1087 (6).
— P. W. US 69 (6).
— (Fil.) W. 1107 (4-5).
Nathanson J. B. US 20 (2).
Nathorst J. 347 (8).
Natta G. 225 (2).
Nattan-Larrier W. F 31 (5).
Nattini A. 214 (5).
Nau C. A. US 184 (4).
Naucki E. 78 (2).
— F. F 28 (7). F. F 28 (8).
Nauckhoff S. 1166 (4).
Naudin W. F 168 (5), F 168 (5-6). F 168 (6).
Naudy J. F 42 (8).
Nauen N. 29 (4).
Naught G. S. Mac BE 73 (6).
Nauhaus W. 12 (4).
Naujoks H. 78 (2).
Naum Th. 338 (7).
Naumann E. C. L. 351 (2).
— H. 34 (8). 73 (2).
— R. 675 (1), 998 (3), 998 (4).
Naumont Ch. F 144 (4).
Nauta R. D. BE 221 (1).
Nauwkelaerts J. 123 (6).
Nauzières R. F 608 (4), 608 (3).
Navarini E. P. 429 (7), 430 (8).
Navarra A. 195 (8).
Navarre O. F 157 (5), 1053 (4).
Navarrini U. 195 (7), 195 (5).
Navarro A. 465 (7).
— J. 449 (3).
— J. C. 419 (4).
— J. M. de BE 53 (4).
— L. F. 963 (1), 1162 (4).
— M. A. S. 898 941 (3).
— Y Gil V. E 36 (1).
— Martin F. 941 (7), 943 (4).
— Neumann M. S. 531 (5).
— Tomas T. E 10 (3).
Navas J. M. E 11 (5). E 11 (5), E 11 (7), F 11 (6), E 11 (8), E 11 (8).
Navas R. P. L. 1159 (3). 1162 (3).
Navayana Menon G. [illegible] 202 (3).
Naveau R. 917 (8), 918 (2).
Navet A. F 86 (5), F 86 (7-8).
Navez L. 142 (1), 142 (1).
— O. 124 (3).
Noville A. 359 (8).
— F. 361 (2). 369 (4), 361 (8).
Navinchandar Mittal [illegible] 191 (5).
Naviu S. J. US 36 (6).
Navrztil A. 168 (7).
— B. 394 (3).
— D. 170 (1).
Navy U. S. 552 (6).
Nawasiky H. 80 (4).
Nawazish Ali BE 208 (5-6).
Nawroczynski B. 295 (6).
Nayaran A. L. 529 (4).
Nayarana A. 529 (6).
Nayer De 121 (3).
Nayer Chan. de 121 (7).
Nayes F. L. US 60 (4).
Naylor E. W. BE 53 (3), BE 55 (8). BE 60 (1).
— L. B. US 105 (5).
— Nellie US 55 (7)
Nawa T. 481 (8).
Nawab Sir Mozamillalah K. E 170 (8).
Naz R. F 104 (8), F 104 (8).
Naziruddin Ahmad K. B. 184 (6).
Nazmi Assaf 460 (8).
Neal H. V. US 106 (2), US 106 (4).
— J. H. BE 224 (3).
— M. C. 947 (7-8).
— M. P. US 150 (6).
— R. E. US 89 (3-4).
Neale G. E. BE 13 (5).
— J. E. BE 15 (7).
— J. F. BE 2 (4).
— M. G. US 150 (3-4).
Neame H. BE 45 (5), BE [illegible]
Neave F. BE 166 (8).
Neave S. A. 927 (3), 1025 (5).
Neaverson E. BE 70 (4).
Nebbia G. 235 (4).
Nebel B. R. US 25 (2).
— K. H. 64 (3-4).
Nebo Torrens F. de P. E 20 (7).
Nebot y Torrens F. de P. E 21 (1), E 21 (5).
Nebovidsky J. 982 (2), 984 (4).
Necchi L. 222 (4).

Nechat Omer 399 (3-4), 397 (6).
Nechleba V. 386 (4).
— Alois 380 (6).
Nichols J. Q. 950 (4).
Nechvile V. 589 (2).
Neckel G. 4 (2).
Neclar L. 97 (3).
Neibal O. 391 (3).
Neielijkovic S. 405 (6).
— D. 406 (4).
Needler G. H. BE 160 (5).
Neidéletchev N. 145 (3).
Neider L. 89 (1).
Neiderburgh J. A. 289 (1).
Neidjimeddin Rifaat 399 (8).
Neidova A. 395 (5).
Née L. F 141 (7).
Neeb E. 909 (6).
— Mlle G. 973 (2).
— H. M. 292 (5).
Needham F. R. D. 738 (3).
— H. A. BE 50 (5).
— J. G. US 34 (5).
— N. J. T. M. BE 54 (2).
Neef F. J. US 35 (7).
Neergaard K. V. 368 (8).
Neel H. C. US 102 (1). US 102 (4).
— W. F 149 (4).
Neelley J. H. US 19 (6).
Neergaard C. 1090 (8).
Neergard A. E. US 28 (5).
Nees H. 1002 (1).
Neesen F. 4 (4).
Neeser M. 367 (4).
Neethling J. H. BE 226 (1).
Nef J. U. US 76 (6), US 210 (1), US 122 (8).
— K. 355 (7).
Neff A. L. US 185 (7).
— E. E. US 29 (7), US 194 (2).
F. C. US 139 (7).
F. H. US 20 (5-6).
I. F. US 37 (8).
J. H. 188 (6) US.
— S. B. UX 185 (1).
Negelein J. V. 32 (5).
Neghentzov C. 143 (5).
Negish Y. 474 (3).
Negishi H. 475 (8).
Nègre A. F 38 (8).
— F. F 157 (1), F 157 (1-2), F 156 (5).
— H. 497 (1).
— L. 888 (3).
— M. 1140 (6).
Negrea C. 337 (7).
Negrete E. C. 419 (7), 429 (5).
— Luisa 429 (8).
Negri De 68 (8).
— G. 206 (1), 206 (8), 206 (7), 206 (7), 961 (3).
Negri P. 251 (4), 251 (6).
Negrin J. E 10 (5).
— y López J. E 8 (8), E 8 (8).
Negrini F. 198 (3).
Negro C. 260 (7), 1008 (3).
Negroni G. 218 (8).
Negru D. 338 (3).
Negruzzi C. 1032 (5).
Negulesco Dim. 332 (7).
— D. 332 (8).
— P. 332 (5), 975 (6).
Negulescu P. P. 334 (2).
Negus V. E. BE 27 (2).
Négyesy L. 170 (7).
Neher E. US 79 (7).
Nehm W. 18 (3).
Nehring A. 23 (3).
— K. 71 (4).
Neibecher A. 305 (1).
Neidhardt R. 665 (8).
Neidl W. 101 (4).
Neifert I. E. US 57 (5).
Neil C. E. US 12 (1), US 13 (4), US 14 (2).
— Ch. H. US 129 (6).
— E. US 197 (2).
Neilands F. 267 (1).
Neild D. N. BE 50 (7), BE 50 (2).
Neill A. G. BE 219 (1).
— A. J. US 166 (2).
— J. M. US 196 (3).
— T. US 115 (4).
— T. E. US 41 (4).
— Wright C. G. BE 78 (4).
Neilson A. T. 112 (4).
— J. BE 157 (3). BE 157 (3).
Nellie US 64 (8).
— T. R. 170 (3).
W. A. US 89 (7) US 89 (7-8).
Neish A. C. BE 141 (5). BE 141 (7).
Neisser M. 33 (7).
Nejedly O. 386 (1-2).
— Z. 376 (1).
— Z. B. 376 (7).
Nékám L. 169 (3).
Nekie P. V. BE 46 (5).
Nel G. C. BE 226 (3).
Nélis C. 136 (3).
— H. 703 (8). 705 (3).
Nelkirk L. I. US 190 (2).
Nelligan R. F. US 8 (3).
Nelison-Jones W. BE 2 (1).
Nelly W. C. M. US 63 (2).
Nelms W. S. US 39 (6).
Nelsen N. M. US 129 (6).
Nelson A. US 195 (1).
— A. H. US 63 (7), 856 (6).
— B. G. US 122 (7).
— B. M. US 185 (5).
— C. F. US 137 (8), US 139 (3), US 139 (5).
Nelson C. I. US 70 (3).
— D. W. US 192 (4).
— E. US 185 (2).
— Edith A. BE 127 (8).
— E. E. US 145 (7).
— Esther 806 (5).
— E. W. US 39 (2), US 147 (8).
— H. C. US 146 (6).
— H. D. BE 137 (1).
— H. M. O. 350 (8).
— I. I. US 183 (4).
— J. H. US 138 (4).
— J. M. US 27 (4).
— J. R. US 145 (1).
— L. A. US 184 (6), US 184 (6).
M. US 114 (1).
— Mabel US 54 (7).
— Nelson N. C. 950 (4).
M. N. US 75 (7).
— N. L. T. US 111 (8).
— O. M. US 75 (5).
— R. E. US 81 (2), US 204 (8).
— R. S. US 78 (8).
— R. W. US 137 (1).
— T. C. US 881 (6).
— T. S. BE 24 (6), 40 (5).
— W. A. US 925 (4), US 188 (1).
— Harper J. J. BE 197 (1).
Nemec A. 984 (5), 1177 (8), 1178 (3), 1178 (4).
Némec B. 377 (5), 378 (3), 1177 (8), 1182 (2).
— F. 867 (3).
Némeje Fr. 377 (6).
Németh E. 19 (4).
— J. 170 (7).
Némai J. 170 (1).
Némethy G. 170 (5).
Nemiah R. C. US 35 (7), US 35 (5), U 35 (5).
Némo M. F 42 (1).
Nemoto M. 488 (4).
Nenadic G. J. 409 (5).
Nenadovic. L. 405 (2).
Newsom C. V. US 160 (6).
Nerinecx A. 1033 (8), 135 (1).
Nencki M. 1169 (3), 1169 (6).
Nemitzescu C. 333 (4).
Nénot H. 1054 (7).
Nepple A. 75 (8).
Nentwich M. 867 (6).
Nesbett N. B. US 48 (3).
Neresheimer E. 104 (6).
Nergaard K. 275 (8).
Neri F. 259 (8).
— S. 229 (4).
Nerincx A. 135 (3), 135 (6-5), 1031 (8),
— W. 135 (7).
Nerman B. 353 (3).

Nernst W. 1065 (7). 1167 (6).
Nero V. Da 965 (4).
Nérot A. F 131 (4). F 131 (5).
— H. 1 7 (8).
Nerroy J. F 129 (1).
Nes C. L. van 288 (2).
— H. M. van 286 (6).
Nesbett N. B. US 48 (3).
Nesbit US 194 (2).
Neser C. P. BE 225 (5).
Nesic D. 404 (8).
— M. 404 (4).
Neskovic M. 404 (8).
Nesmes Desmarets R. de F 121 (3).
Nessebrode C. C. US 139 (6).
Ness A. T. BE (151 (5).
Nessler E. 152 (8).
Neste Y. Van BE 180 (3-4).
Nestler A. 384 (1).
— H. 1099 (8).
— E. J. US 29 (3).
Nestorovitch N. 404 (5).
Nestorowiez M. 301 (1).
Netelo A. C. 325 (2).
Nether ot A. H. US 72 (6).
Nethercut Mary Bell US 37 (7-8).
Nétien J. F 112 (8).
Neto A. L. 323 (8).
Netolitzky F. 336 (7).
Netousek M. 390 (1).
— M. 390 (5-6).
Nettels C. P. US 193 (2).
Netter A. 1123 (1).
Nettl P. 383 (4).
Nettle H. R. BE 19 (8).
Nettleton E. B. US 20 (1).
— H. J. US 130 (6).
— G. H. US 209 (3).
Netz H. 14 (2).
Netzer H. 29 (3-4), 29 (7).
Neu C. F. US 52 (6).
— M. 58 (1).
Neubauer C. 173 (8).
— E. 685 (5), 1013 (7).
— F. J. 543 (6), US 120 (1).
— J. 179 (2).
— Z. 374 (2).
— O 81 (2).
— W. 107 (2-1).
Neuber E. 175 (3). 175 (6) 179 (3).
— W. 8 (2).
Neuberg C. 899 (5). 6 (8), 899 (6-5).
— K. 4 (1).
Neubert F. 22 (7).
— W. 9 (2).
Neuburg J. 701 (1).
Neuburger M. 102 (3).
Neucheker B. 915 (3).
Neudörfer O. 107 (3).
Neuendorff R. 36 (1), 66 (5).
Neufeld F. 900 (8).
Neufeld R. D. US 77 (7-8).
Neugard E. 155 (8).
Neugebauer K. A. 995 (8), 697 (8).
— P. V 499 (1).
— W. 46 (3).
Neuhaus E. US 117 (5).
— M. J. 5 (6).
Neuhoff L. G. US 201 (3).
Neujmin G. 583 (8).
Neukirch 114 (8).
— P. 28 (8).
Neumaler 84 (6).
Neuman E. G 352 (8).
— L. US 42 (7).
Neumann A. G. 430 (4).
E. 78 (7). 93 (6).
— F. 45 (1). 58 (7).
G. 1054 (3).
H. 102 (2).
H. O. 78 (2).
J. 53 (7).
— K. 11 (3). 11 (4), 55 (7)
— L. 1123 (4).
— O. 52 (3).
— V. 396 (7).
— W. 102 (8).
Neumark F. 36 (8).
Neumayer C. D. von US 117 (6).
— H. 81 (1). 1021 (4). 1143 (7), 1144 (2).
— L. 81 (7).
— K. 80 (2).
Neumeyer K. 80 (2).
Neuner R. 382 (2).
Neurath G. 915 (7).
— R. 103 (4).
Neurdenburg E. 284 (6).
Neureiter F. 103 (2). 267 (7).
Neus E. US 24 (7).
Neuschlosz S. M. 428 (7). 430 (1), 430 (1).
Neuss W. 15 (7).
Neustadt R. 29 (2). 29 (1).
Neuvile L. 1005 (4).
Neuville C. F 55 (3-4).
— H. F 71 (6).
Neuweiler E. 982 (4).
Neuwiem E. 47 (1).
Neuwirth F. 374 (8), 983 (5).
— I. US 69 (7). 1104 (1).
Nevanlinna E. F.158 (6).
— F. E. H. 159 (4).
— R. H. 159 (6).
Nève P. 129 (8), 131 (2). 131 (4).
Nevêril J. 398 (3).
Neveroff E. 136 (1-2).
Neven-Lemaire G. F 111 (6).
Nevill E. N. 1046 (5).
— E. H. BE 91 (5).
— H. A. US 58 (4).
— H. A. D. BE 91 (5).
Nevill K. P. R. BE 142 (7-8), BE 142 (8).
— W. R. US 183 (7),
Nevils W. C. US 42 (1).
Neyman J. 974 (4).
Neymann J. 296 (1).
Neyr R. A. Van US 123 (8)
New C. W. BE 159 (7).
Newall H. F. 1046 (5).
Newberry P. E. BE 69 (8).
Newbery E. BE 221 (3).
Newbigin Miss M. J. 1069 (2).
Newbon J. L. BE 98 (6).
Newboult H. G. BE 89 (1-2).
Newburgh L. H. US 145 (2)
Newcomb B. V. US 179 (1).
C. BE 201 (6)
Edith BE 66 (8).
J. L. US 189 (1).
R. US 132 (5).
T. M. US 58 (8).
— W. D. BE 41 (6).
Newcombe A. W. US 57 (4).
— J. A. BE 162 (2).
Newcomer M. US 197 (7).
Newell US 93 (6).
— Miss C. BE 34 (8).
Newell E. T. 1146 (2).
Newell E. T. 1146 (2), 1146 (2).
F. S. US 46 (6).
L. C. US 10 (7), US 13 (7).
Q. U. US 210 (3).
W. US 127 (1).
— W. S. US 22 (7).
Newenham Mrs Frances Dichey US 190 (5).
Newhall A. E. 166 (4).
— J. E. US 14 (8).
— A. G. US 34 (8).
— S. M. US 209 (6).
Newham H. B. BE 305 (6).
Newhouse W. H. US 62 (2).
Newland D. H. 943 (7-8).
— H. Simpson BE 123 (8). BE 123 (8).
Newlands Mrs E. BE 141 (6).
— W. BE 219 (1). BE 219 (4).
Newlin A. J. 549 (3).
— R. L. US 74 (6).
Newlin W. J. US 8 (4).
— W. I. US 814 (8). US 8 (2).
Newlove G. H. US 183 (1).
Newman C. US 63 (8).
— C. J. BE 65 (6).
— E. C. 350 (2).
— G. BE 220 (5).
— F. H. BE 65 (5).
— H. H. US 122 (5).
J. B. US 137 (5).
— J. W. US 108 (4).
— L. F. BE 60 (1).

Newman M. N. A. BE 53 (2).
— W. A. US 141 (3).
Newman Bart Sir R. 998 (7-8).
Newmann L. F. BE 53 (8). BE 53 (8).
Newpport Clara P. US 96 (5)
— US 209 (7).
Newsom G. E. BE 60 (8).
Newsome A. R. 112 (3).
— Taylor A. 330 (8).
Newstead R. 1046 (6).
Newstetter J. W. US 207 (4).
Newth H. G. BE 49 (2).
Newton A. P. BE 4 (2). BE 16 (6).
— Catherine US 128 (4).
— E. A. R. BE 129 (6).
— Elsie E. US 60 (4).
— E. A. R. BE 129 (4).
— E. T. 1046 (6).
— G. D. US 151 (1).
— H. C. US 21 (1-2). 793 (3).
— H. D. US 30 (1-2).
— J. H. US 43 (4).
— H. W. 519 (2-1).
— J. D. BE 135 (7).
— J. H. US 27 (1).
— R. BE 145 (1).
— R. F. US 81 (8).
— W. H. BE 78 (7).
— W. K. US 166 (2).
— Wm. 937 (5).
— W. R. US 88 (6).
— de Macedo F. R. 330 (5-6).
Neyland R. R. US 181 (2).
Neyman J. 301 (7), 301 (7).
Neymann C. A. US 72 (2).
Neyron C. 497 (2), 497 (2).
— F. G. 496 (8).
— P. G. 496 (8).
Nézard H. F 847, F 85 (1), F 85 (2), F 85 (2).
Nial H. 344 (4).
Nibelle G. 140 (4).
Nibovet G. P. F 147 (1).
— W. F 100 (7), F 100 (6).
Nicaise M. 139 (7).
Nicaud O. F 88 (1), 611 (5).
Niccolini 206 (8).
Nichols G. R. US 113 (6).
Nicholas J. S. US 210 (2).
Niccolini 211 (5).
— G. 211 (6), 211 (6), 212 (7-8).
— P. 1087 (6), 1119 (4).
— W. 1059 (3-4).
Niceforo A. 230 (3), 230 (5).
Nichifor G. 333 (7), 332 (8).
Nichita G. 335 (6).
Nichol A. US 197 (4).
— A. A. US 113 (4).
Nicholas F. C. 1029 (8), 944 (4-3).
Nicholas J. S. US 174 (8).
— S. D. BE 48 (4).
— T. C. BE 53 (4).
Nicholl A. M. C. BE 62 (7).
— W. E. UQ 77 (8-7). US 78 (2-1).
Nicholls G. E. BE 129 (1).
— W. D. US 141 (1).
— E. L. 1063 (8).
— E. W. BE 137 (5).
— F. C. BE 50 (3). BE 50 (8).
— F. E. US 209 (8).
— F. G. US 47 (2).
— G. L. US 74 (7-8).
— I. C. 59 (5).
— L. BE 135 (4).
— M. S. US 192 (4).
— R. F. 172 (3). US 168 (1).
— W. US 148 (1).
Nicholson A. J. BE 131 (4).
B. E. 171 (6). BE 167 (2). D. BE 167 (2).
D. C. US 201 (6-5).
E. 419 (2).
F. C. 745 (6).
John P. US 164 (8).
Florence M. US 22 (5-6).
J. W. BE 81 (5-182 (4).
G. G. BE 130 (1).
G. W. de P. BE 2 (6). BE 23 (6)
H. H. BE 91 (6)
— H. S. US 113 (2).
— J. A. BE 148 (5).
— J. H. BE 50 (3).
— J. W. BE 80 (4). 1046 (5).
— P. Y. BE 134 (2), BE 134 (4).
— R. A. 1044 (4). BE 52 (5).
— S. B. 544 (3), 544 (3).
— T. E. 51 US (3).
— Miss W. BE 88 (4).
— W. R. US 170 (5).
Nickel W. 670 (4).
Nickelsen J. M. US 144 (6).
Nickerson C. B. BE 137 (7).
Nickles J. M. 769 (8).
Nickoley E. F. 495 (5), 495 (5-6).
Nicisen L. 714 (4).
Nicloux M. F 148 (5), 1123 (7).
Nicod J. L. 363 (7).
— M. F 143 (8).
— P. 364 (2), 1138 (8).
— W. F 143 (8).
Nicodème 703 (8).
Nicodemi G. 219 (6).
Nicol J. BE 33 (5).
— Phyllis M. BE 131 (4).
— R. M. BE 112 (5).
— T. B. BE 131 (6).
Nicola F. 260 (5).
— F. de 233 (7).
— O. F. F. 421 (7).
Zi ola P. C. 973 (2).
Nicolai G. F. 2 (4).
Nicolaï A. 68 (8). 1118 (4).
Nicolaidis R. 164 (1).
Nicolaier A. 3 (1), 3 (8).
Nicolardot P. F 42 (5), F 53 (4), F 64 (2).
Nicolas A. F 16 (3). 1123 (1).
— E. 72 (7) F 73 (2-1).
— G. F 111 (3). F 156 (4), 1143 (5). 1178 (1). 1182 (2). 1182 (3), 1183 (1).
— M. F 97 (7).
Nicolaysen J. 273 (7).
Nicolato A. 246 (2). 247 (8).
Nicolan G. 333 (7), 334 (1).
— L. 23 (5).
— St. 334 (8).
Nicol N. M. BE 113 (7).
Nicolau W. 340 (7).
Nicolau Mulet P. E 22 (1), 22 (6).
Nicolau d'Olwer M. 956 (8-7).
Nicolay W. de 989 (8).
Nicoletti O. 253 (3). 254 (5).
Nicoli J. R. A. BE 21 (7).
Nicolini D. 333 (7).
— I. 333 (7).
— L. 226 (5).
Nicoll J. A. R. BE 2 (5).
Nicolle H. 1167 (7).
— L. 1159 (4).
— W. B. BE 67 (8).
— C. 897 (7). 1054 (3). 1123 (4).
— 1156 (4).
— M. 888 (4).
Nicolo M. San 382 (3).
— 384 (4).
Nicolson F. W. US 205 (5), US 205 (7).
— Marjorie J. US 90 (5).
Nicou A. F 51 (3).
Nicouleau H. F 135 (6).
Niculescu Ch. T. 975 (7).
— G. 582 (5).
Nidari G. 261 (2).
Nidecker H. 858 (3-7).
Niebergall F. 77 (3).
Nieberle K. 73 (5).
Niebuhr Tod M. 1044 (3).
Niebuhr G. 420 (7). 421 (5).
— Hulda US 13 (6).
Nieden H. 61 (2)
Niedenzu F. 902 (5).
Niederhuber J. E. 91 (3).
Niederl J. B. US 68 (8).
Nierderle B. 374 (8).
— L. 375 (8), 376 (8-7).
— L. H. 1053 (2).
Niedermann M. 366 (3), 366 (3) 366 (5).

Niedermeyer H. 44 (4), 56 (7).
Niedfeld H. 430 (8).
Niedzielski T. 301 (1).
Niekau B. 96 (4).
Niekerk L. van BE 226 (5).
Niel C. B. van US 93 (5), 951 (5-6).
Nieloux M. 1017 (7).
Nielsen A. 146 (7).
— A. V. 515 (6).
— F. 149 (5).
— F. K. US 43 (7).
— J. 148 (7), 148 (8) 420 (8).
— J. N. 923 (88).
— J. R. US 166 (7).
— K. 274 (3).
— M. 149 (7).
— N 148 (1), 149 (7)
— O 149 (8).
— A. M. US 68 (2).
— S. BE 135 (2).
Nielsson H. 182 (5).
Niemann A. 64 (4).
Niemczycki S. 311 (7), 311 (7).
Niemeyer A. 912 (3).
— J. H. US 211 (1).
— T. 65 (1).
Niemi A. R. 158 (8).
Neiminen E V. K. 159 (7).
Niemmann A. 3 (2).
Nienburg W. 65 (8).
Nierdermann M. 366 (4).
Nierenstein M. BE 50 (3).
Niermans Mlle A. 838 (8).
Niersrasz F. 290 (3).
Niessen K. 68 (4).
Nieten H. 13 (7).
Niethammer A. 387 (2).
— F. 386 (7).
— Th. 355 (4), 585 (3).
Nieuwenburg C. J. Van 283 (7), 252 (2).
Nieuwenhoven-Helbach Mlle M. C. A. van 846 (2-1).
Nieuwemhuyze O. J. van 843 (4).
Nieuwenhuis A. W. 286 (3).
Niezabitowski E. 315 (7) 974 (1-2).
Nieuwland Julius Athur US 164 (6).
Nigam K. S. BE 198 (6).
— K. S. BE 199 (3).
— O. L. BE 181 (7-8).
Nigera J. J. 421 (2).
Niggli B. 357 (4).
— P. 370 (1), 370 (5), 371 (4).
Nigst P. 356 (8).
Nigrisoli B. 197 (5). 199 (1).
Niguenz J. C. 418 (4).
Niijima Y. 485 (5), 485 (7).
Nijland A. A. 290 (1), 578 (3). 1027 (5).
Nikander J. G. 161 (5).
Nikié F. 406 (7), 406 (7).
Nikisch A. 28 (3).
Niklas H. 97 (6).
Niklasson N. 1089 (1).
Niklibore W 311 (6).
Niklewski B. 315 (3).
Nikliborc W. 314 (7).
Nikolau H. 1073 (5).
Nikolié M. 412 (6).
Nikolov N. 144 (4).
Nikov P. 143 (7).
Nilakanta Sastri K. A. BE 6).
Niles A. S. US 93 (3).
— L. M. US 18 (8-7).
Nillus P. F 58 (3).
Nilratan-Mookerjee BE 174 (8).
Nilson G. 1127 (2).
— B. I. 857 (2).
— Ehle N. H. 990 (8).
Nilsson H. 1103 (3).
— J. 990 (7).
— J. A. 350 (8).
— N. M. P. 350 (7), 1061 (5).
— S. O. W 347 (2).
Nilsson-Ehle N. H. 351 (2), 1167 (1).
Nilsson Ehle H. 1161 (2).
— J. R. US 156 (6).
— Héribert N. 348 (7).
— M. P. 1167 (3).
Nimet W. 401 (4), 399 (2). Hol (4).
Nin A. 466 (5).
Ninagawa T. 482 (4).
Ninger P. 393 (7).
Ninin M. F 83 (6).
Niño S. I. 759 (1).
Nioula W. BE 207 (3).
Nippe M. 70 (3).
Nipperdey H. C. 67 (5).
Nipper H. 14 (2).
Nippert Eleonore, US 124 (2).
Niquille J. 860 (1).
Nirenstein M. 416 (4), 417 (5), 417 (8), 418 (5).
Nirrnheim H. 1087 (6).
Nisbet H. B. BE 107 (5).
— R. G. BE 112 (2).
Nishi H. 484 (1).
— Nobutada 480 (1).
— S. 475 (5).
— T. 476 (3).
Nishida G. N. 481 (5).
— K. 484 (5).
— M. 484 (2).
— S. 483 (7).
Nishida T. 486 (3).
Nishigawa S. 477 (3).
Nishigori R. 474 (5).
Nishihara T. 481 (5).
Nishihara K. 481 (4).
Nishijima N. 487 (2).
Nishikawa 483 (8).
— Y. 486 (5).
Nishikida Y. 489 (1).
Nishimatsu T. 476 (3).
Nishimoto T. 472 (7), 473 (1).
Nishimura H. 481 (4).
— T. 475 (1).
Nishino C. 473 (7).
Nishio S. 476 (6).
Nishiuchi T. 482 (1).
Nishiwaki J. 473 (4).
Nishiyama 485 (1).
Nishizawa K. 488 (7).
— Y. 476 (2).
Nispen M. L. Van 970 (4).
Nissen R. 81 (8).
Nissen A. 516 (1).
— B. 836 (6).
— C 685 (8).
— E. US 148 (4).
Nissen H. W. US 211 (2).
— J. J. 507 (3).
Nisser C. W. M. 351 (3).
— W. P. 990 (7).
Nissle A. 39 (4).
Nistor I. 336 (7).
— J. 1032 (8).
Nitch C. A. R. BE 42 (2).
Nitsch K. 304 (7), 1040 (6), 1040 (6).
— R. 294 (7).
Nitsche R. L. 428 (2), 428 (2).
— W. 61 (8).
Nitsche M. 387 (3).
Nitschke A. 39 (6).
Nitta N. 477 (5).
Nityanand Shastri BE 213 (8).
Nitze W. A. US 122 (3).
Nitzescu J. J. 338 (3), 338 (3).
Nitzsche G. E. US 169 (4).
— H. 25 (8).
Niven D. 756 (5).
Nitescu C. 339 (5), 339 (6).
Nitze W. A. 1110 (6).
Nixon E. V. BE 127 (2).
— H. K. US 28 (8).
— J. W. 986 (3).
Nivins C. BE 159 (3).
Niwa S. 476 (5).
Nix E. D. US 200 (4).
Nixon E. W. US 77 (8-7).
— J. A. BE 49 (8).
J. K. 1117 (3).
P. US 15 (5).
— R. B. US 40 (1).

Nixon R. L. BE 140 (3-4).
— W. F. BE 122 (7).
Nizamuddin Md BE 189 (7).
Njegovan V. 410 (3).
Noack 30 (3).
— F. 4 (1), 25 (5), 995 (8).
— K. 32 (7).
Noad A. S. BE 149 (2).
Noailles P. F 14 (7).
Noakowski S. 300 (3).
Noback G. J. US 68 (7).
Nobbs A. H. US 120 (1).
— P. E. BE 149 (5).
Nobécourt P. F 17 (6), 1123 (2).
Nobel E. 103 (4), 1167 (1).
— I. 78 (6).
— J. 5 (4).
Nobele (J. De) 127 (4), 128 (1).
Nobile U. 235 (5).
— V. 230 (8).
Nobile-Lojacono L. 206 (4).
Nobile V. 230 (8).
Noel G. 103 (5).
Noblanc J. F 61 (8-7).
Nobel A. B. US 55 (3).
— C. US 44 (5).
— C. A. US 118 (3).
G. K. 950 (5).
H. S. US 179 (7).
M. C. S. US 161 (7).
P. S. BE 69 (7).
R. H. BE 208 (1-2), BE 208 (1).
— S. G. US 108 (3).
— W. H. US 73 (2).
Noble R. J. 1061 (5-6).
Noblesse C. 135 (7)
Nobre Aug. 328 (1), 328 5).
V. F. 330 (7)
— A. P. 328 (7-3)
— de Melo M. 320 (1).
Nocht B. 52 (3).
Nock A. D. BE 53 (1)., BE 54 (7).
Nola K. 484 (2).
Nolia M. 566 (7).
Nolan J. T. C. US 141 (7).
— Sydney P. 1146 (1).
Noë A. D. US 122 (7), US 122 (7).
— L. 152 (8).
Noeggerash C. 39 (4).
Noeggerath K. 39 (5).
Noel Ch. 620 (4).
Jacqueline 803 (3).
L. 137 (5).
L. G. US 196 (3).
L. W. US 197 (1).
R. 1016 (7).
Pillers A. W. BE 71 (5), Noël L. 134 (7), 137 (5). 1033 (8).
— Louis W. 614 (6).
— R. F 111 (4), F 111 (7), F 111 (4).
Noeldeke T. 1039 (7).
— Th. 1052 (7).
Noer R. P. US 203 (8).
Naeslund J. P. 352 (8).
Noether Frl. E. 46 (1).
Nofri L. 830 (7).
Nogaro B. F 14 (5), F 14 (6), F 62 (4), 825 (5), 1179 (3), 1179 (3).
Nogami T. 481 (7).
Nogier T. F 111 (4), F 111 (6), F 111 (6).
Noguchi Y. 473 (3), 476 (6).
Nogué J. 353 (6).
Nogueira A. R. 330 (3-4).
Nohl H. 45 (3).
Nohr R. US 193 (5).
Noidrey J. de 513 (5).
Noirel H. F 53 (4).
Noiszewski K. 295 (1).
Nokkentved C. D. N. 148 (8).
Nolasi P. J. BE 118 (2).
Nolan A. W. US 132 (2).
— J. J. BE 117 (8).
— P. BE 122 (2).
Noland L. E. US 193 (4).
Nöldeke T. 1028 (5), 1059 (1-2), 1065 (8).
Nolet W. 845 (5).
Nolf P. 131 (7), 1033 (6).
Nolhac P. de 1041 (1), 1052 (6), 1167 (5).
Nollhan H. F 43 (7).
Nolin J. BE 146 (2), BE 146 (3), BE 146 (4).
Nolitor W. 966 (1).
Noll A. 61 (3).
J. US 166 (7).
— P. 1117 (5).
Nollau L. E. US 141 (3).
Nollen J. S. US 44 (5).
Nöller W. 11 (4), 667 (4).
Nolst Frenité G. J. 289 (6).
Nolte W. 7 (2).
Nolting E. L. BE 203 (6).
Noltsch H. 100 (6).
Nomais P. 267 (1).
Nomblot L. F 21 (7).
— W. 989 (7).
Nomikös S. 165 (5).
Nommik 156 (3).
Nomitsu R. 482 (1).
Nomura E. 487 (8).
— H. 487 (7), 487 (7).
— J. 475 (3).
— K. 472 (8).
— S. 484 (1), 487 (8).
— U. 485 (4).
Nonaka S. 484 (1).
Nonbrun P. J. F 158 (4).
Nonevicius E. 271 (7).
Nonell-Comas J. E 20 (6).
Nonidez J. F. US 33 (4).
Nonne M. 52 (3).
Nonnenbruch W. 384 (6).
Nonohay U. 439 (1).
Nonomura K. 47 (4-6).
Noojin B. I. US 111 (6).
Noorden C. von 33 (6).
Noordenbos W. 279 (3).
Noordtzij A. 289 (3).
Nora (A. De) 235 (3), 235 (4).
Norbert Flueler P. 859 (7).
Norberg O. 348 (3).
Norbury L. E. C. BE 31 (4).
Northrop P. A. US 198 (1).
Norcross W. H. US 37 (4).
Nordal S. 182 (7).
Nordby J. E. US 130 (2).
Norden E. 4 (3), 1066 (3).
— W. 4 (6).
Nordenkiölet E. 343 (8), 349 (5).
Nordenson J. W. 345 (8), 352 (1).
Nordgaard O. 969 (3).
Nordhagen R. 967 (8).
Nordhausen M. 78 (5).
Nordheim L. 46 (3).
Nordling H. A. 159 (5).
Nordlund S. 353 (1).
Nordman Ch. 562 (1).
— C. A. 159 (5).
Nordmann J. F 148 (8).
— M. 68 (2).
Nordmeyer H. W. US 196 (2). US 68 (2).
Nordoff-Jung S. A. US 43 (1).
Nordstroin G. 584 (6).
Nordqvist H. O. 351 (4).
Nordström H. F. 347 (3), 317 (4).
— N. J. 353 (2).
— V. V. 159 (3).
Norel A. 604 (5).
Noren E. 344 (1).
Noreña M. E. 447 (2).
Nörenberg Frau Marie 672 (8).
Norenius Miss A. C. BE 224 (8).
Noriega A. 464 (3), 464 (5).
— del Aguila M. 463 (1). 463 (8).
Norinder E. H. 353 (6).
Norlund 1053 (7).
Noris R. V. BE 173 (4).
Norlin E. 347 (1), 347 (4), 1166 (4).
— G. US 124 (8), 765 (5).
Nörlund E. 1007 (1).

Normand N. E. 148 (1), 1167 (8).
— W. 1058 (1-2).
Norman Edge H. 1008 (6).
— F. BE 14 (1), BE 92 (1).
— J. H. BE 47 (2).
— J. W. US 126 (6).
— M. C. 1167 (7).
— R. A. US 54 (5).
— R. T. BE 63 (4).
— W. H. 937 (7).
Normand A. R. BE 177 (7).
— C. W. B. 936 (7).
Normant W. F 86 (2).
Noroña G. 45 (2).
Nörr J. 42 (5).
Nörregaard J. 146 (5).
Norrelle L. R. US 51 (2).
Norrenberg W. 15 (1).
Norris Anna US 147 (7).
— E. R. US 190 (6).
— F. W. US 152 (8), BE 48 (4).
— G. W. US 169 (6).
— H. W. US 44 (7).
— J. F. US 6 (1).
— J. C. US 40 (8).
— L. B. US 42 (7).
— M. H. BE 127 (8).
— R. C. US 170 (4).
— R. V. 936 (3).
Norrish R. G. W. BE 53 (6), BE 55 (8).
Norroy L. F 127 (3), F 128 (4), F 128 (4).
North C. BE 219 (2).
— E. A. US 124 (6).
— F. G. BE 151 (6).
— J. L. 1019 (8), 928 (8).
— N. L. US 69 (2).
Norsa E. 218 (4).
Northup R. US 177 (3).
Northcott J. A. US 28 (4), US 164 (5).
Northrop B. K. US 23 (6).
— F. S. C. US 209 (4).
— S. A. US 160 (7).
Northumberland Duke of 1121 (5), 1157 (2).
Northup Miss F. B. BE 211 (1).
— G. T. US 122 (3).
Norton A. E. US 47 (4).
— A. O. US 202 (5).
— Mrs C. F. 776 (2).
— C. L. US 60 (7).
— D. L. US 98 (3).
— E. J. US 185 (1).
— J. T. US 61 (7).
— L. J. US 133 (2).
— N. R. US 26 (6).
— O. E. US 200 (1).
— P. W. US 62 (2).
— R. H. US 107 (6).
— W. Q. US 87 (2).
Norton de Matos J. M. R. 324 (3).
Nortumberland Duke of 929 (3-4).
Norval A. J. BE 225 (3).
Norvin W. 147 (7).
Norwood G. BE 160 (3).
— L. F. US 10 (2).
Nose K. 479 (1).
Noskiewicz J. 973 (8-7).
Noss A. 1145 (8).
— F. 110 (6).
Nösslböck J. 697 (4).
Nosslin F. 854 (7).
Nostitz A. von 86 (6).
Nostrand J. J. van US 118 (8).
Notcutt H. C. BE 226 (7).
Notestein W. US 210 (6-5).
Nothmann M. 22 (3).
Notley N. BE 35 (5).
Nothstein I. O. 772 (7).
Noto-Sardegna G. 240 (4).
Nötscher Fr. 98 (5).
Nottarp H. 69 (7).
Nottelman R. H. US 189 (5).
Notter A. 168 (7).
Notthafft A. 81 (7).
Nottin P. F 65 (3).
Notz Wm. F. US 43 (7-8), US 44 (1).
Nouel J. 468 (6).
Nourrisson A. F 91 (8).
Nourry E. F 137 (1), F 137 (1).
Nouzarède A. 603 (3).
Novák F. 377 (6), 388 (7), 1021 (3).
— G. 408 (3).
— I. 410 (5).
— J. B. 867 (2).
— K. 379 (3).
— K. 590 (3).
— J. 103 (1), 388 (8), 395 (1), 981 (3).
— S. 984 (6).
— V. 377 (6), 394 (8), 396 (6), 397 (2), 397 (7), 403 (7).
— W. 1055 (2).
Novakovic M. 404 (1).
Noval R. 533 (2).
Novân I. 394 (8).
Novar D. 1069 (2).
Novaro R. 418 (8).
Novarogiá G. 211 (4).
Navarro J. E 23 (8).
Novas M. N. 418 (8).
Novasimham N. L. BE 210 (6-5).
Nové-Josserand P. F 111(5).
Novellas Roig F. E 20 (5), E 20 (8).
Novens W. B. US 133 (5).
Novi I. 197 (5), 198 (2), 199 (2).
Novion F. F 29 (7), F 29 (8), F 53 (8).
— W. F 51 (7).
Novo P. 1159 (4).
— P. de 1162 (4).
Novo-Campelo A. E 32 (1).
Novotny F. 394 (5).
— J. 388 (6).
— P. 381 (4).
— V. 375 (8), 376 (7), 1056 (4), 1180 (1).
Novy F. G. US 144 (3), 106 (4-3).
Nawaack A. 672 (1).
Nowak A. 386 (7).
— E. 110 (5).
— F. US 10 (8), US 14 (4).
— J. 304 (3), 304 (8).
— V. 386 (3-4).
Nowakowski S. 315 (3).
Nowell Ch. 720 (7).
Nowhebel G. BE 67 (4).
Nowicki P. 317 (4).
— W. 310 (3), 1048 (3).
Nowlan F. S. BE 165 (8).
Nowland G. A. US 51 (2).
Nozer W. 313 (2).
Nowué H. 706 (6).
Nowland R. E. BE 131 (2).
Nowotny J. 310 (1).
Nowotny O. 307 (1).
Noyelle H. 84 (8) F, F 85 (2).
Noyes G. L. US 150 (3-4).
— A. A. 1064 (2-1).
— E. US 71 (8).
— E. S. US 210 (5).
— F. B. US 134 (7-8).
— F. D. US 135 (1).
— G. L. US 150 (5).
— G. R. US 118 (7).
— W. A. US 131 (6), 1064 (2-1).
Noyons A. K. M. 289 (7).
Nozu R. 482 (2).
— T. 485 (2).
Nirgley L. J. BE 126 (7).
Nubiola Espinós P. E 19 (8).
Nucci N. 305 (4).
Nuccorini R. 254 (6).
Nucet F. 155 (5).
Nucho M. 495 (8).
— N. 495 (7).
Nudd W. E. US 20 (7-8).
Nugel K. 1154 (3).
Nugent D. B. 526 (7).
— H. H. US 86 (3-4).
— T. J. 781 (6).
Nugue P. 1133 (3).
Nugues W. F 35 (4).
Nuki T. 474 (4).
Nukiyama D. 477 (4).
— H. 488 (7).

Nukiyama S. 488 (7).
Null A. T. US 184 (6).
Numachi H. 488 (7).
Numatra D. 482 (5).
— S. 476 (2).
Numford H. W. US 133 (7-8).
Nunan W. BE 176 (8).
Nunes J. J. 319 (5), 1043 (4).
Nunes J. J. 319 (3).
Nunez M. F. US 197 (4).
— Clemente G. J. 759 (4).
Nuñez y Garcia A. E 30 (5).
Nungezer G. 166 (4).
Nunn G. M. BE 129 (4).
— T. P. BE 2 (5).
Nunn J. P. BE 69 (6).
Nunzer F. 382 (8).
Nunzio B. del 238 (8).
Nuret H. F 45 (3).
Nürnberger L. 49 (7), 49 (4).
Nusbaum C. US 20 (7-8).
— H. 295 (2).
— P. L. US 72 (4).
Nüshsmann T. 50 (1).
Nusi F. 1006 (1).
— R. F. 1177 (8).
Nusl F. 377 (7), 589 (1), 1115 (6).
Nusko H. 108 (2).
Nussac L. de 645 (6).
Nussbaum A. 2 (1), 16 (2).
— F. 357 (8).
— F. L. US 195 (6).
— J. 109 (4).
— W. F 89 (6).
Nussberger M. 268 (8).
Nusselt W. 86 (2).
Nute G. L. 1100 (8).
Nuti R. 257 (4).
Nutt A. B. BE 94 (6).
— H. W. US 74 (3).
Nuttall F. E. BE 166 (3).
— G. H. F. BE 52 (3), 1046 (6).
— H. C. W. BE 70 (6).
— J. M. BE 74 (1).
Nutter J. A. BE 150 (5).
Nutting Elizabeth H. US 13 (6).
— H. C. US 118 (1).
Nutty C. US 168 (4).
Nuut J. 155 (7).
Nux L. F 156 (1).
Nyarady G. 177 (8).
Nyáry L. 179 (4).
Nybelin O. 977 (4).
Nyberg C. 158 (4).
— H. S. 353 (3).
— J. 344 (8).
Nybolle H. C. 147-2).
Nycander O. J. Th. 991 (1).
Nye D. O. US 53 (6).
Nye Miss E. M. BE 34 (5).
— R. L. US 99 (6), US 99 (7).
Nygren A. T. S. 350 (1).
— E. L. 856 (1).
Nyirö Gy. 180 (8).
Nyireö E. de 812 (5), 174 (2).
Nyrii W. 102 (8).
Nylander V. T. US 135 (2).
Nylén C. O. 345 (4).
Nyman A. T. 531 (1).
Nyquist F. V. US 19 (4).
Nyrop K. c059 (2-1).
Nyrop K. 1059 (2-1), 1052 (8).
Nys L. 132 (7).
Nystrom H. US 27 (7).
Nyström E. G. 352 (3).
— E. J. 159 (8).
Nystroem E. 160 (8).

O

Oakeley Miss H. D. BE 3 (8).
Oakley H. B. 940 (1).
— H. 771 (5).
Oastler F. R. 26 (7).
Obal F. 169 (8).
O'Bannon L. S. 863 (8), US 141 (4).
Obaton F. F 21 (8).
Obbink H. Th. 289 (5), 635 (8), 289 (3).
Obenauer 75 (1).
Obenberger J. 377 (6), 377 (8).
Oberbach J. 67 (2).
Oberdorfer G. 110 (7).
Oberguggenberger V. 117 (2), 508 (2), 508 (1).
Oberhauser F. 86 (4).
Oberhummer E. 103 (8), 1065 (5), 1074 (7).
Oberleitner J. 698 (8), 914 (3).
Oberly H. S. US 72 (4).
Obermaier y Grad H. E 6 (8).
Obermann J. J. 53 (4).
Oberndorfer S. 81 (7).
Oberparleiter K. 107 (7).
Oberprieler M. 693 (8).
Oberseider H. 687 (5).
Oberst A. 39 (5).
Obersteiner J. 118 (4).
Oberti M. 214 (2), 214 (2).
Oberziner G. 219 (3).
Obholzer A. 117 (6).
O'Blenis C. BE 168 (4).
Obminski J. 312 (6).
— T. 655 (5), 312 (7), 312 (8), 973 (5).
Obrapalski J. 301 (1).
Obrechkov N. 144 (1).
Obregia A. 681 (1), 340 (5).
— Al. 334 (8).
Obresnkove V. US 28 (3).
O'Brian J. Lord US 116 (1).
— L. 416 (1), BE 121 (3).
O'Brien A. 795 (2).
— C. S. US 135 (5).
— F. P. US 138 (3).
— F. W. US 107 (3).
— J. E US 42 (4).
— J. F. US 42 (8).
— H. D. BE 139 (2).
— J. V. US 19 (7).
— M. BE 119 (3).
— M. P. US 119 (4).
— P. V. BE 129 (4).
— R. A. 930 (3).
— T. J. 836 (4), US 107 (3).
O'Brien-Moore A. US 209 (4).
Obrovsky J. 719 (6), 386 (1).
O'Bryan Edna US 53 (8).
— J. G. US 189 T5).
— N. J. BE 127 (2).
Obser K. 1037 (8).
Obst E. 54 (5).
— G. 21 (4).
— W. 1070 (1).
O'Buachalla L. BE 123 (6).
O'Cady D. C. US 164 (8).
Ocagne M. d' F 49 (8), F 50 (2), F 53 (5), 1053 (6), 1162 (6), 1178 (3), 1189 (3).
Ocampo Acosta R. 966 (4).
— F. US 85 (5), US 85 (8).
— G. de US 85 (1), US 84 (8), US 84 (8), US 84 (8).
— V. de US 84 (8), US 85 (2).
Ocaña S. E 14 (3).
Occleshaw V. J. 70 (2).
Occhialini A. 257 (7), 211 (8), 212 (2), 212 (7).
Ocharan L. de 532 (1).
Ochi S. 485 (6), 486 (7).
Ochiai K. 474 (7), 477 (4).
— T. 474 (6).
Ochlert W. 354 (6).
Ochoa G. 438 (6).
Ockerblad A. M. US 138 (2), US 139 (6).
Ockley L. L. Miss. BE 162 (7).
Ockney G. C. BE 110 (1).
O'Connell A. B. US 60 (5).
— C. L. US 176 (2).
— E. D. US 164 (4).
— G. M. US 60 (7).
— J. W. US 46 (4).
— W. W. 545 (3).
O'Connor D. BE 118 (2).
— E. D. 522 (5).
— E. J. US 82 (2).
— F. J. BE 142 (4), US 99 (1).

O'[illegible] F. W. US 28 (4).
— J. US 42 (2).
— J. M. BE 117 (8).
— T. 794 (4).
— T. P. US 73 (3).
— W. J. A. US 41 (8), US 42 (1).
— Johnson US 98 (6).
— L. 526 (7).
— Margaret US 62 (4).
— V. J. US 234 (8).
Octavio R. 433 (4).
Oda F. 483 (8).
— T. 486 (8).
Odaka Z. 488 (8).
Oddo B. 264 (5), 248 (2), 247 (3), 247 (4), 247 (7), 247 (4).
— G. 241 (7). 241 (8).
Oddone A. 221 (8).
— E. 964 (3).
— P. Andrea 221 (4).
— P. A. 223 (2).
Oddos M. F 96 (2).
Odé A. W. M. 631 (5). 283 (1).
Odeberg H. 352 (6).
Odeland T. E. 204 (5).
Odelberg A. S. W. 1166 (4).
— A. Th. 990 (5).
— V. J. V. 991 (1).
Odell A. W. BE 25 (4).
— C. W. US 133 (4).
— G. C. D. US 26 (6).
Oden S. L. A. 990 (8).
Odencrants T. A. E. 683 (4), 343 (6).
Odend'hal Mlle G. 646 (6).
Odenwald T. 57 (3).
Oderigo H. 417 (2).
— J. S. 416 (8).
Oderkirk B. US 54 (3).
Odermatt H. 586 (4).
— W. 693 (7), 355 (1).
Odgers P. N. B. BE 80 (8).
— M. US 172 (5).
Odhner T. 975 (5).
— Th. 979 (1).
Odier E. Mlle F 17 (4).
Odinetz D. 385 (5).
Odloziik O. 376 (5).
Odone G. 1008 (4), 1010 (4).
O'Donnell B. BE 34 (8).
— B. W. BE 34 (5).
— C. L. US 163 (7).
— Hugh US 164 (2).
— W. F. US 42 (8).
— G. R. H. BE 136 (5).
— T. E. US 133 (7).
— T. F. BE 204 (7-8).
O'Donoghue C. H. BE 105 (1).
— Herman 302 (8).
— E. BE 120 (6).
O'Donoghue T. BE 120 (5).
O'Donovan W. N. BE 29 (2).
Odqvist G. 686 (4), 347 (2).
Odrozola R. 460 (5).
Odum H. W. US 161 (6), 158 (6).
O'Dwyer R. BE 118 (5).
Oebbecke K. 86 (3).
Oechslin W. 1021 (6).
Oeconómou A. 165 (4).
Oehl G. 697 (4), 358 (8).
Oehlecker F. 52 (4).
Oehler E. 13 (8).
— M. 694 (2).
— R. 677 (7), 35 (4).
Oehlke W. 10 (6).
Oehlkers F. 97 (3), 25 (3).
Oehme C. 16 (6).
Oehrlein A. 267 (6).
Oehm A. 396 (4), 397 (1).
Oehmann W. 5 (8).
Oehrlein A. 58 (4).
Oelkers W. 56 (6).
Oeller H. 73 (1).
Oelze W. 73 (1).
Oepke A. 72 (1).
Oerley L. 109 (5).
Oertel B. 28 (7).
— H. BE 150 (3), BE 151 (3), 82 (8).
— K. 55 (2).
Oerthür H. F 18 (5).
Oertmann P. 44 (3).
Oeschey 72 (4).
Oesper R. E. US 123 (4).
Oesterlen F. 55 (7).
Oesterle J. F. US 192 (4).
Oesterreich K. 96 (8).
Oestreich K. 636 (5), 290 (1).
O'Farrelly Agnès M. W. Miss BE 118 (4).
— A. BE 118 (4).
O'Farrell M. Z. 420 (1).
— F. W. 415 (3).
O'Farell T. T. BE 117 (8)
Oeunnecliff H. B. BE 194 (5).
Oettingen K. von 58 (4).
Oetker F. 98 (6).
Oetken W. 7 (7).
Oestreich R. 3 (3).
Off H. J. 833 (7), US 103 (5).
Offner R. US 67 (4).
— J. F 95 (4), F 97 (4), 1157 (5), 1179 (3).
Offor R. BE 66 (4), 724 (3)
Ofverholm L. 1166 (4).
Ogata A. 476 (1).
— T. 475 (7).
Ogawa C. 480 (7).
— K. 483 (7), 487 (1).
— M. 485 (5), 484 (7), 487 (5).
— T. 482 (3),481 (7), 488 (5).
Ogawa Y. 488 (8).
Ogburn H. US 22 (8).
Ogburn J. H. US 58 (5).
Ogden B. K. US 44 (2).
P. US 123 (5).
— H. W. US 32 (2).
— R. M. US 31 (5) 31 (1-2).
Ogdens J. J. US 181 (3).
O'Geran G. US 97 (8).
Ogès L. 1004 (3).
Ogg A. BE 221 (5).
— D. BE 85 (8), BE 80 (2).
— F. A. US 192 (6).
— W. E. S. BE 131 (4).
Ogilvie A. G. BE 104 (6).
— A. H. 741 (3).
— A. W. T. 812 (4). US 73 (4).
— Fr. 1043 (6).
— F. W. BE 104 (5), BE 105 (5).
— W. H. BE 23 (8).
— Ida H. US 28 (2).
— I. H. US 9 (4).
— L. BE 50 (1).
— O. A. US 185 (2).
— Mrs O. P. R. 751 (3).
Ogilvy C. US 78 (5).
Ogle H. 725 (3).
— Louise Van US 190 (2).
Ogiu K. 481 (1).
Oglesby E. J. US 67 (8).
Ogljenko J. 294 (2).
O'Grady J. 1136 (4).
— H. BE 225 (6).
Ogrizek A. 409 (6), 409 (3), 407 (8).
Ogston A. BE 110 (4).
Oguma M. 486 (3).
Ogura K. 485 (8).
— T. 487 (6).
— Y. 477 (4).
Oguro K. 486 (7).
Ogurusu Kunimichi 480 (4).
Ohanowicz A. 315 (3).
O'Hara C. F. US 122 (6).
— D. US 12 (6).
— J. Frank US 164 (3).
— John Francis US 165 (1).
— C. C. US 92 (1-2).
Ohash P. 474 (7).
Ohbori I. 474 (4).
O'Heacussen V. BE 120 (8).
Ohga T. 487 (1).
Ohl L. W. US 175 (7).
Ohle E. L. US 199 (5).
Ohlin B. 146 (8), 344 (7), 344 (4).
Ohlmacher J. C. US 179 (1).
Ohlsson A. E. 991 (1).
— C. E. 348 (8).
— J. 584 (6).
— J. B. 351 (4).
Ohly W. 670 (5).
Ohm Th. 118 (6).

Ohman R. H. 159 (5).
Ohman Y. 584 (8).
Ohmann O. A. US 207 (2).
— E. 162 (7-8).
Ohnell H. 685 (2), 345 (4).
Ohnesorg K. 1112 (4).
Ohnesorge A. 37 (8).
Oholm L. W. 159 (4).
Ohrui N. 489 (3).
Ohwaki G. 489 (2).
Ohyama T. 488 (8).
Oi S. 481 (1).
Oikawa O. 575 (5), 575.
— T. 473 (2).
Oikonomos G. 1053 (2).
— G. P. 995 (6), 995 (5).
Oille J. BE 161 (6).
Oirola M. US 85 (4), US 85 (4).
Oishi G. 488 (7), 489 (7).
— K. 487 (8).
Oisely M. D' BE 34 (5).
Ojetti B. 192 (8).
Ojima 485 (2).
Oka Y. 475 (6).
— S. 476 (6).
— T. 488 (2).
— Y. 480 (6).
— K. 482 (2).
Okabayashi H. 480 (8).
Okabe K. 488 (7).
Okada M. 473 (8), 486 (8).
— T. 574 (3), 484 (6).
— Y. 483 (8), 487 (8), 487 (6).
Okahara Y. 488 (2).
Okajima K. 473 (5).
Okakura Y. 474 (3).
Okamoto Y. 484 (1).
— T. 481 (3).
Okamura N. 485 (5).
— Y. 486 (4).
O'Kane W. C. US 159 (3).
Okawachi I. 488 (7).
Okazaki F. 489 (5).
— K. 487 (8).
— Y. 489 (5).
O'Lehary A. A. US 42 (2).
O'Keeffe D. BE 117 (7).
O'Keefe J. A. US 42 (7).
M. US 90 (1).
Okell C. C. 930 (3-4).
O'Kelley J. P. US 108 (3).
O'Kelly Mrs. Mgry BE 118 (4).
W. D. BE 118 (1).
Okey F. M. US 104 (8).
— Ruth US 119 (1).
— T. BE 56 (8).
Okhlberg P. 1153 (5).
Okill J. BE 72 (2).
Okkelberg P. O. US 146 (2).
Okkotau S. 489 (6).
Okland F. 275 (7).
Oko A. S. 796 (6).
Okkonen O. 158 (7), 161 (2).
Oko J. 316 (8), 317 (1).
Okonogi S. 471 (6).
Okounev N. 385 (5).
Okube J. 487 (7).
Okuda Y. 484 (5).
Okui F. 472 (8).
Okumura S. 483 (7).
Okuno T. 405 (6), 484 (3).
Okushi K. 487 (3).
Okutsu H. 489 (6).
Olacchea M. G. 460 (3).
— M. Gonzalez 462 (6).
— P. US 33 (8).
— T. 182 (8).
Olander M. M. US 133 (6).
Olariaga Y Pujana L. E 8 (6).
Olason P. E. 182 (8).
Otagawa T. T. 481 (3).
Olbrechts R. 121 (2), 121 (2), 121 (2).
Olbrich W. 107 (1-2).
Olbrycht J. 304 (2).
— T. 311 (8).
Olocott W. T. 1008 (3). 1008 (4).
Oldberg A. 811 (7), US 72 (8).
Oldenberg K. 44 (3).
O. 46 (1).
Oldewelt W. F. H. 839 (1).
Oldfather C. H. US 153 (8), US 155 (3-4).
— W. A. 955 (6), US 131 (8).
Oldfield C. BE 68 (3).
Oldham O. BE 224 (4).
— R. D. 1046 (5).
— W. BE 123 (4).
Oldroyd G. BE 44 (1).
Olds E. M. US 20 (1).
— G. D. US 8 (1).
O'Leary A. J. US 41 (8).
— J. L. US 201 (2).
— De L. BE 50 (5).
— B. D. US 138 (3).
Olesen P. US 18 (8).
Olgiaki P. 1153 (4).
Olgiati F. 222 (5), 222 (2).
— S. 221 (4).
Oliensis A. E. 833 (6) US 103 (4).
Olin A. S. US 138 (1).
— H. L. 860 (1), US 135 (8).
— Ch. R. US 110 (7-8).
— O. E. US 110 (7).
Olinder O. G. 351 (3).
Olinescu R. 335 (2).
Olinger H. C. US 69 (4).
Olitzky L. 491 (6).
Oliva A. 209 (5).
— G. 215 (8).
Olivan Parlacin N. E 20 (8).
Olivares B. 922 (3), 461 (6).
— Sexmilo L. E 9 (1).
Olivari E. 213 (8).
Olive E. S. US 78 (2-1).
Oliver E. J. US 142 (7).
Olivecrona K. H. K..
— H. 345 (6).
Oliveira J. A. Cid d' 326 (6).
— F. 328 (3).
— J. M. 328 (7-8).
— M. de 438 (3), 438 (5).
— O. de 438 (3), 438 (4).
— P. M. 461 (5).
— de H. A. G. 331 (7-8).
— Costa H. C. 747 (7). 432 (3).
— Costa H. C. de 748 (1), 432 (4).
— Couto M. de 433 (6).
— Franco M. de 435 (5).
— de Guedes H. A. 331 (5).
— Guimarães J. J. de 325 (7).
— da Siha J. M. 331 (5).
— de J. M. 329 (5).
— Guimarães de J. J. 666 (3), 325 (6), 327 (3-4), 327 (4).
— Machado e Costa A. A. de 662 (6), 321 (1).
— D. P. de 440 (3).
— Ramos M. M. de 631 (3), 319 (5), 632 (7), 321 (3).
— Reis J. de 326 (6).
— Salazar A. de 326 (2).
— Sampaio C. C. de 747 (6), 432 (5).
— y Silva L. 460 (6).
— Simões J. M. 975 (3).
— Simoes J. M. de 1043 (3).
— Valle A. B. de 441 (3).
Oliver A. W. US 76 (2).
— D. T. BE 61 (7).
— E. H. BE 158 (7-3).
— F. W. 1046 (5).
— H. C. BE 46 (2).
— H. R. US 94 (5-6).
— J. C. 850 (3), US 124 (2).
J. H. US 52 (5).
— J. R. US 93 (2).
J. W. US 887 (1), 173 (3).
— O A. US 196 (6).
— T. E. 855 (7), US 131 (4).
— T. H. BE 74 (4), BE 74 (6).
— W. BE 104 (5).
— W. F. BE 107 (3).
— Aznar E. E 19 (5).
— Y Aznar E. E 19 (7).
Olivera R. L. 466 (4).
Oliveras C. E 20 (8).
— Ferrer R. E 20 (8), 22 (1), E 22 (6).

Oliveras Massó R. E 22 (4), E 20 (5), E 22 (6).
Oliveri A. 420 (5).
— E. 216 (5), 216 (6).
— G. 216 (8).
— L. 234 (2).
Olivero F. 222 (8), 222 (5), 257 (8).
Olivier C. P. 547 (3).
— E. E 16 (3).
— F. 701 (2), 362 (8), 364 (4).
— J. 1139 (5).
— P. G. BE 223 (2).
— R. 62 (1).
— S. C. J. 637 (6), 291 (7), 1178 (4).
Oliviera N. de 440 (4).
Olivieri A. 230 (1), 1059 (1-2).
— D. 219 (8).
Olivier C. P. US 169 (7).
Olivier-Martin W. 190 (1).
Oliveira Fragateiro B. de 322 (5).
Olivetti I. 215 (4).
Olivetti G. 259 (2).
O'Leary P. M. US 31 (6).
Oller J. 31 (7).
Ollerenshaw R. BE 74 (8).
Ollier F. F 114 (2).
Ollion H. F 115 (5)
Ollive G. 1123 (4).
Olivi D. G. 248 (3).
Ollivier H. F 149 (3), F 149 (8), F 150 (8).
Ollone M. d' F 34 (3).
Olmer D. F 118 (8), 1016 (7).
— L. J. F 29 (1).
Olmos D. E. 421 (8).
Olmstead A. T. US 122 (1), US 131 (8).
— C. T. US 866 (2), 144 (8).
Olmsted E. W. US 147 (2).
— J. M. D. US 118 (5).
— W. H. US 200 (8).
Olney A. J. US 141 (1).
— J. F. US 153 (4).
— R. A. US 204 (6), US 205 (4).
O'Loane J. H. BE 143 (3).
Oloriz Y Ortega F. E 27 (2).
Olow J. P. 352 (1).
Olozaga Bustamante J. M. de E 8 (5).
Olpp G. 96 (6).
Olsacher J. 913 (6).
Olsehki L. 58 (7).
Olsen J. C. 816 (7), US 77 (3).
— M. 274 (3).
— M. A. 955 (7).
— O. 3 (5).
— S. US 120 (5).
Olson A. R. US 118 (5).
Olson B. H. BE 167 (2).
— C. A. US 68 (8).
— J. E. [illegible] 192 (8).
— J. E. 689 (5), 350 (8).
— K. E. [illegible] 193 (2).
— M. E. [illegible] 162 (6).
— O. A. [illegible] 54 (6).
— Alice US 160 (3).
— G. [illegible] 178 (4).
— T. M. US 91 (6).
— W. [illegible] US 148 (1).
Olsson A. V. M. 347 (3).
— H. 344 (2).
Olt A. 42 (5).
— W. 42 (6).
Oltay Ch. 172 (3).
Oltmanns F. 40 (3).
Oltmans W. 1037 (6).
Oltramare P. 698 (4), 360 (1).
Olver S. H. BE 44 (8).
Olwa M. 480 (6).
O'Maille T. BE 121 (3).
O'Malley B. L. A. BE 19 (6).
— Daminic Kerr US 165 (1).
— G. B. BE 127 (7).
— H. 955 (1).
— K. BE 221 (4).
— G. M. BE 121 (5).
Oman Sir C. W. C. BE 79 (5), BE 81 (4-3).
— Ch. 738 (1).
— C. W. C. 1000 (3).
— Sir Ch. W. C. 1044 (3).
— E. 686 (4), 347 (3), 686 (6), 347 (4).
Ombrain F. D' 1145 (4).
Ombredanne P. F 18 (8).
O'Meara W. A. J. 1160 (3).
Ommanney R. D. BE 22 (1).
Omnès Pedro R. 428 (6).
— C. J. 424 (7).
— P. 430 (3).
Omodaka H. 481 (6).
Omodei D. 213 (2), 213 (5).
— Zorini V. 221 (4), 221 (4).
Omodeo A. 230 (1).
Omont H. 646 (7), 1040 (8), 1063 (7), 1052 (8).
— M. H. 1044 (5).
Omori 485 (1).
Omoto Y. 476 (4).
Onate J. D. US 11 (6).
— A. E 16 (5-6).
Oncken H. 82 (7), 1037 (7).
Ondrej A. 380 (2).
— S. 379 (1).
Ondruj Fr. 984 (3).
O'Neal C. E. US 815 (7).
O'Neil A. A. 828 (4), US 94 (5).
— B. J. US 24 (8).
O'Neil J. J. BE 149 (3), BE 117 (6).
— L. D. US 11 (3), US 14 (7).
— Leo D. US 13 (8).
— E. 844 (3), US 117 (7).
— Hugh BE 74 (4).
— Rev. J. BE 121 (3-4).
— J. C. US 187 (1).
— J. BE 122 (2).
— J. J. BE 149 (3).
— J. M. US 146 (1).
— J. O. Rev. BE 121 (8).
— N. BE 34 (5).
— Rv. P. BE 121 (7).
— Rev. P. O. BE 121 (7).
O'Nell A. M. BE 120 (2).
— L. D. US 11 (2).
Oneto R. 417 (4).
Onetti L. 261 (4).
Ong H. A. US 41 (4).
Ongley M. 939 (8).
Onians R. B. BE 69 (7).
Onicescu O. 333 (2).
Onida P. 264 (2), 226 (6), 264 (6).
Oniden Y. 478 (1).
Onions C. T. BE 80 (1).
Onis F. de US 28 (1).
Onishi Y. 477 (2). 678 (8), 338 (1).
Onisor V. 337 (7). 337 (7).
Onneri Ma E. 258 (5).
Ono A. 484 (1).
— K. 483 (7).
— Ono R. 483 (4), 487 (3).
— S. 475 (4), 486 (6).
Onodera N. 488 (3).
Onofrio G. F 115 (8).
O'Nolan K. G. Rev. BE 122 (2).
Onozawa M. 474 (8).
Onozuka K. 936 (3), 475 (1-2).
Onslow Mrs BE 53 (4).
Onthank K. W. US 167 (3).
Ontivreos M. 431 (4).
Ooghe J. J. 778 (2).
Oom F. 581 (3).
Oordt E. I. van 1174 (5).
Oort E. D. Van 287 (2), 971 (2).
— J. H. 577 (7).
Oosterhoff P. Th. 577 (8).
Oostinhg C. 970 (7).
Opet O. 65 (2).
Ophüls W. 828 (1), US 93 (2).
Opie .E L. US 170 (3), US 170 (6), 1064 (3).
— J. 666 (3), 325 (7).
Opik A. 155 (8).
— E. 155 (8), 534 (4).

Oppikfer H. 69 (7).
Oppikofer W. 1119 (7).
Oppit zK. 6 (7), 6 (6).
- H. 3 (2).
- W. 6 (5).
Oppletal J. 396 (8).
Oplt J. 396 (6).
Opoczynski K. 660 (5), 318 (3).
Oppolská E. 865 (2).
Oppé A. 14 (6).
— A. 103 (4).
- I. 491 (4).
Oppenheim M. 102 (4).
— S. C. US 41 (7).
Oppenheimer B. S. US 29 (3), 851 (1), US 124 (8).
— F. 36 (5).
— Mary BE 76 (4).
— R. H. US 40 (5-6).
Oppenot Mlle Th. F 19 (3).
Oppermann O. A. 636 (8), 290 (5).
— Th. 56 (1).
Oppikofer E. 693 (6), 355 1).
Oprescu G. 338 (8).
M. G. 981 (1).
O'Rahilly A. BE 120 (4), BE 120 (6), 747 (3). Orahov BE 120 (6), 745 (3).
Orahovatz D. 144 (7).
Oraison W. 1116 (7).
Oram Sir H. J. 1046 (6).
Orano P. 249 (2).
Oras A. 155 (5).
Orator V. 29 (1).
Orban M. 126 (6), 126 (1).
Orbeck A. US 177 (2).
Orbegoso L. A. 461 (3-4).
— L. V. 461 (7).
Orcel J. 1181 (2), 1078 (7-8).
Orchard J. E. US 28 (7).
— M. L. BE 159 (8).
Orchymont A. d' 1024 (5).
Ordeman D. T. US 76 (4).
Ordoñez L. 421 (8).
Orduña C. de E 13 (4), E 13 (6).
— Y Zarauz C. de E 12 (8).
Ore O. US 210 (7).
O'Reilly Miss BE 199 (1).
— J. A. US 200 (8).
Orel A. 105 (3).
— D. 725 (7), 990 (7), 39 31 (4).
Orengo M. F 102 (5).
Orenstein A. J. BE 223 5).
Orestano W. 1059 (5-6).
Orfa J. A. 417 (8).
Orfila A. 420 (5).
— J. P. 465 (7).
Orgler A. 2 (6), 3 (2).
Oria J. A. 417 (8), 418 (2), 426 (7).
— S. 417 (3), 418 (2).
Oriás F. 176 (6).
Oribe I. 416 (8).
Orient J. 338 (4).
Orione F. 423 (4).
O'Riordan G. F. BE 18 (5).
Orkhan Abdi 399 (6).
Orkhan Saadeddin 401 (4).
Orkisz L. 579 (7).
Orla-Jensen W. 148 (7).
Orlandos A. 1082 (1-2).
Orlandi G. 225 (6), 225 (6).
— N. 218 (4).
— O. 225 (2).
Orlando V. E. 185 (3).
Orlandss A. 165 (7).
Orlands J. E 17 (5).
Orlans G. H. US 130 (2).
Orlich W. 8 (7).
Orlik W. 12 (1), 12 (3).
Orlov S. 385 (4).
Orlow W. 298 (6).
Orlowski W. 294 (8).
— Z. 680 (5) 318 (3).
Orman E. 136 (2), 138 (1), 138 (4), 138 (8), 138 (7), 139 (1).
Orme F. BE 95 (8).
Ormerod F. C. BE 24 (6). BE 46 (7).
— H. A. BE 69 (3).
- H. L. 1117 (2).
— M. J. BE 167 (2).
Ormes F. R. US 198 (7).
Ormières M. 879 (2).
Ormond A. W. BE 23 (6).
— J. M. US 39 (1).
Ormsby H. BE 30 (2).
— M. T. M. BE 2 (6), BE 13 (4), BE 14 (8), BE 14 (7), BE 15 (5).
Ormsky M. T. M. BE 14 (4).
Ornés A. 592 (4).
Orné y Arregui J. R. E 35 (8)
Ornstein S. 636 (4), 290 (3).
— L. S. 1027 (6).
Ornum van J. L. 912 (1), US 199 (3).
Oro Maini A. Dell 423 (4).
O'Rear F. B. US 29 (5).
Orol Arias C. 419 (1).
O'Rourke C. E. US 32 (4).
— J. J. 193 (1-2).
Orr H. BE 135 (2).
— H. K. Mrs US 195 (5).
— J. BE 73 (3), BE 108 (7-8). BE 109 (2).
— J. Senior BE 73 (4).
— J. H. BE 142 (4).
— R. B. 938 (4-5).
— S. BE 75 (6).
— T. G. US 139 (7).
— W. F. US 189 (7).
Orr W. Mc F. 1046 (5).
Orsdel J. A. van US 43 (5).
— P. van US 23 (2).
Orsi A. 218 (4).
— C. 233 (4).
— P. 264 (2), 1053 (1), 1059 (3-4), 1146 (3).
Orsolini G. 261 (4).
Orson Wood D. BE 14 (4).
Orsini L. 223 (8).
Orsmond E. G. 756 (1).
Orsós F. 175 (3), 175 (5-6), 174 (6).
Ors y Capdegui J. E 33 (6).
Ortega J. US 193 (1), 454 (7-8).
— L. 449 (5).
Ortega Parra J. E 17 (5).
— y Gasset J. E 6 (5).
Ortegat P. 121 (5).
Oetenburger A. I. US 167 (2), 951 (3).
Ortensi U. 824 (7).
— V. 255 (4), 824 (8).
Ortès Parera J. E 22 (6). E 22 (6).
Orth H. D. US 192 (2).
— Mlle S. 714 (6).
Ortigas W. US 84 (8).
Ortiz F. 1173 (1).
— J. B US 11 (4), US 14 (8).
— R. B. 453 (2).
— Maria 827 (8).
— R. 675 (6), 334 (4).
Ortiz-Landázuri A. E 12 (6).
Ortiz Redondo R. E 256 (5).
Ortlieb F F 125 (7-8). F 126 (1).
Ortman E. J. US 166 (5).
Ortmann A. E. US 173 (3), US 173 (5).
Ortner G. 916 (2).
— N. 102 (5), 1128 (2).
Orton A. A. BE 129 (4).
— A. S. BE 158 (8).
— H. BE 77 (2).
— J. H. BE 70 (1).
— F. H. 845 (3), US 118 (2).
— K. J. P. BE 100 (5), 1046 (5).
— W. A. 826 (7), US 90 (1).
Ortroy F. van 995 (2).
Ortu-Carboni S. 214 (6), 214 (7).
Orsi Mlle M. C. 822 (2).
Ortu-Carboni S. 214 (8), 214 (6).
Ortvay R. 170 (5).
Orvis US 190 (6).
— Julia S. 914 (5), 202 (5).
Ory H. 366 (8).
Orzecki M. 644 (4), 298 (6).
Orzechowski K. 294 (8).
Os D. van 285 (3).

Osann B.24 (1).
Osawa M. 486 (5), 486 (2).
Osborn A. 926 (2).
— F. A. US 189 (7).
— G. A. US 88 (3-4).
— H. F. US 28 (3), 1047 (5), 1054 (3), 1064 (2), 1167 (6).
— J. J. B. 1150 (8).
— L. J. BE 71 (4)., BE 71 (4).
— R. A. US 76 (2).
— T. G. B. BE 131 (3).
— M. G. US 59 (7).
Osburn R. C. 953 (2).
Osborne E. D. US 115 (5), US 116 (3).
— G. A. 60 (7), US 59 (7).
— G. D. BE 131 (4).
— G. E. US 93 (1).
— G. J. US 198 (5).
— W. F. BE 166 (7).
— T. B. US 211 (7).
— W. A. BE 126 (8).
— W. A. BE 128 (4).
— W. T. BE 168 (2).
Oscen C. W. 978 (1).
Osee Hughes, US 63 (7).
Oseen C. W. 691 (1), 352 (2).
Oselo C. 258 (5).
Osgood L. J. US 72 (5).
— E. S. US 148 (3).
Osburn R. C. 953 (2).
Osseen C. W. 1166 (2).
Osgood A. T. 809 (5), US 67 (6).
— C. G. 818 (5), US 79 (5).
— H. US 115 (8).
— R. B. US 45 (6). 44 (5).
— W. F. 795 (7), US 45 (8), 1063 (7).
Oshawa Y. 488 (2).
O'shea M. V. 907 (8), US 192 (7).
— M. R. BE 217 (3).
Oshima K. 485 (7), 486 (2).
— H. 477 (3).
— N. 484 (8).
— H. 484 (5).
— Y. 476 (1).
Ohira T. 483 (5).
Osicka A. 724 (5), 389 (1).
— A. J. 714 (1), 714 (5), 377 (1).
Osinski M. 655 (6), 312 (8).
Oskamp J. US 34 (7).
Osterbrock W. C. 850 (2), US 124 (1).
Oslet G. F 35 (6).
Oslund R. M. US 134 (4).
Osma J. M. US 138 (2).
Osmont M. F 85 (4). 98 (7), F 85 (5).
Osnato M. US 78 (5).
Osolsobé J. 396 (6), 397 (2).
Osori J. G. 457 (3), 457 (3).
Oss (J. F. van) 280 (1).
Ossanna J. 86 (1).
Ossenbruggen F. D. E. van 292 (7-8), 1028 (4-3).
Ossowski A. 296 (7).
Osswald F. M. 371 (4).
Ost H. 54 (3).
— K. 63 (6).
Ostberg K. 275 (7).
Ostendorf F. W. 972 (2).
Ostenfeld A. 148 (7), 1166 (6).
— G. H. 924 (1).
Ostergen K. O. 352 (8).
Osterhaut W. J. V. 1064 (1).
Osterhof G. G. US 92 (4).
Osterling A. 1113 (7).
Ostermayer A. 107 (2).
Ostertag W. 981 (1).
Osterwalder A. 982 (4-5).
Osthaus C. W. F. US 50 (8).
Osti G. 236 (3), 237 (7).
Ostlund H. J. US 147 (8).
Ostman N. F. 856 (4).
Otto M. C. US 192 (6).
Ostrander H. J. US 208 (7).
Ostrêil A. 374 (7), 375 (6), 375 (5).
Ostrogorsky S. 385 (4).
Ostrogovich A. 319 (3).
Ostrorog Count BE 42 (8).
Ostrouchov P. A. 389 (1).
Ostrowska E. 849 (6).
Ostrowski A. 355 (4).
— T. 310 (4).
Ostrúp J. 147 (7).
Ostvald E. 267 (4).
— W. 74 (5). 1027 (7), 1042 (6), 1064 (6-5), 1066 (1). 1167 (6).
Osugi S. 482 (5).
O'Sullivan Elisabeth M. BE 20 (6).
— J. M. BE 117 (7).
— P. T. BE 120 (7).
Osuna Anita US 160 (6).
Osusky S. 726 (2), 399 (8).
Oswald A. 368 (6).
Oszacki A. 649 (2), 304 (4).
Ota K. 483 (8).
— M. 488 (3).
— N. 482 (6).
Otani M. 473 (5).
— R. 482 (1).
— S. 481 (1).
Otero M. B. 1173 (2).
Otero Fernández A. E 26 (8)
Otetea An 340 (8).
Otetelizanu A. 332 (8-7).
— E. 976 (1).
Othus J. C. US 76 (6).
Otis A. K. US 113 (3).
— C. H. US 193 (1).
— W. B. US 24 (7).
Otis W. J. US 108 (4).
Otlet P. 706 (1), 918 (6), 1178 (1).
O'Toole E. BE 117 (1).
— W. B. BE 161 (2).
Otopalik H. US 55 (8).
Otrebski J. 317 (1).
Otsubo K. 487 (2).
Otsuka K. 481 (3).
— S. 479 (5).
Otsuki K. 475 (8).
— M. 482 (8).
Ott A. C. 94 (3).
— C. 704 (8), 367 (1).
— E. 89 (4), 709 (5), 371 (4).
— H. 84 (2).
— W. C. US 112 (2).
— W. P. US 111 (5).
— H. 99 (6).
Ottaviani A. 193 (8).
Ottel K. 101 (8). 107 (8), 110 (2).
Ottenthal E. 103 (7), 1065 (3).
Otter A. P. von 990 (7).
— C. F. von 977 (7).
Otterson R. US 69 (8).
Otterwell A. E. BE 134 (5).
Ottley Alice M. 914 (4), US 202 (7).
— R. L. BE 79 (6), 82 (5-6).
Ottlik L. 177 (1), 169 (2).
Ottmann W. 648 (1-2), 303 (1-2).
Otto C. E. US 142 (6),US 143 (7-8), US 143 (8-7).
— C. F. US 146 (6).
— E. 383 (5), 385 (1).
— H. 901 (8), 1007 (1).
— P. 93 (4), 671 (3).
— R. 77 (3). 900 (7).
— W. 82 (7). 1061 (4).
— W. F. 34 (5), 34 (6).
Otto Escudero N. S. E 28 (2).
Ottokar N. 206 (1), 206 (2).
Ottolenchi D. 198 (2).
Ottolenghi C. 259 (1).
— D. 197 (5).
— S. 185 (4), 186 (1), 187 (4), 185 (8), 187 (1), 188 (5), 1124 (6-5),
Ottolengui G. 259 (2).
Ottolinghi D. 199 (4).
Otzen R. 55 (2).
Otzoiu J. 680 (5), 339 (5).
Ou Th. 470 (7-6).
Oualid W. F 14 (6).
— W. F 36 (2), 42 (8), 42 (7), F 64 (5.
Oubeïdoullah-Refik, 400 (1).
Ouchi H. 478 (2).
Oudard W. 1123 (5).
Oudard P. F 154 (6).
— W. 1125 (5).

Oudendal A. J. F. 1027 (8).
Oudin A. 880 (6).
— E. 643 (3..
— L. F 37 (4).
Oudot de Dainville M. 628 (7).
— W. 628 (7).
Oudelette J. B. 144 (5).
Oughterson A. W. US 211 6).
Oui P. 1057 (3-4).
Ouivet E. F 69 (6), F 70 (3).
Ouilianoff N. 365 (2).
Ourcival W. 1032 (3).
Oursel C. 614 (1). 1037 (2).
— Ch. 92 (2), 613 (5).
— W. 614 (3).
Ourson H F 50 (2).
Outes F. F. 417 (7), 421 (1).
Outesy J. Imbelloni F. F. 417 (8).
Outland Ethel R. US 22 (8).
Oxen J. van 286 (6).
Overacker Louise US 202 (8).
Overbeck A. von 358 (5).
— E. 36 (2).
Overbeke J. van 126 (3), 126 (4), 126 (4).
Overholser W. US 12 (8).
— E. L. US 117 (3).
Overman O. R. US (133 (1).
Overmeer A. H 920 (1).
Overstreet H. A. US 24 (5), 25 (7).
Overton C. E. 689 (1), 364 (5), 1167 (2).
— G. L. 930 (1).
— J. B. US 192 (5).
Overturf Eugenie US 74 (2-1).
Overvoorde J. C. 843 (5). 43-
Ovidio (E. D'), 157 (7-8). 1168 (3).
Oviedo P. 463 (4).
Ovink B. J. H. 636 (7). 290 (3).
Ovio A. 238 (8).
— G. 236 (7).
Ovitz Delia G. 87 (4).
Ow-Felledorf K. von 98 (2).
Owezarewicz L. 295 (2).
Owen A. L. US 138 (2).
— A. S. BE 84 (6), BE 84 (6).
— B. G. US 166 (1).
D. BE 43 (6).
— D. E. US 210 (4).
— E. BE 69 (8).
— Bliun US 121 (2).
Miss E. BE 34 (6).
— G. BE 165 (8).
G. A. BE 100 (7).
— D. E. US 170 (1).
F. BE 135 (7).
— E. T. BE 160 (3).
Owen F. S. US 156 (5).
— F. V. US 143 (7-8).
— R. S. US 192 (2).
— G. 805 (1), US 60 (5), 98 (5).
— L. G. BE 211 (7-6).
— L. V. D. BE 78 (5).
— M. BE 207 (4). BE 207 (4).
— M. B. BE 103 (3).
— N. V. US 82 (1).
— R. D. 102 (2), US 102 (3), BE 102 (5).
— T. F. BE 211 (8).
— W. E. 723 (7), 723 (8).
— C. E. US 76 (3)
Owens Ch. US 180 (2).
J. E. US 71 (8).
R. V. US41 (5).
— T. D. US 20 (8-7).
— W. BE 180 (8).
W. B. US 93 (1).
Ower J. J. BE 135 (3).
Owesny H. 721 (1), 387 (6).
Owgawa M. 487 (7)..
Owsley F. L. US 197 (3).
Oxeberry J. 1003 (2).
Oxner M. 967 (5).
Owre Alfred US 26 (6).
Owston-Smith-Wt BE 184 (3).
Oxley O. P. J. BE 224 (5).
Oxner Bertha BE 157 (6).
— W. C. BE 138 (6).
Oyama M. 476 (2).
— S. 484 (6).
— T. 489 (1).
Oyaneder O. 444 (1).
Oye P. van 127 (4).
— S. van F 106 (3), 106 (4).
Oyuela A. M. 426 (1), 426 (2).
Oza K. L. BE 192 (6-5).
Ozaki M. 486 (8).
— Y 480 (7).
Ozawa T. 481 (1).
— Y. 477 (4).
Ozburn R. H. 1025È(2).
Ozorio de Almeida A. 918 (3)

P

Paál A. 171 (3), 170 (5).
— K. 1042 (6).
Paarmann J. H. 774 (6), 947 (4).
Paasche Fr. 274 (3).
Paatela A. J. 160 (8).
Pabon y Suárez de Urbina J. M. E 29 (7), E 29 (8).
Pacaud A. F 20 (2).
Pacchi C. 824 (7).
Pacchioni D. 211 (2), 212 (7).
Pacchioni G. 217 (5), 413 (7).
Pace B. 253 (8).
— E. 208 (7).
— E. A. US 21 (3).
— E. G. Rev. BE 63 (5).
— W. 1059 (3-4).
Pacella G. B. 570 (5).
Pacheco D. J. 324 (1).
— M. C. 454 (5).
— José 323 (8).
— Leão A. 433 (7).
— Prates M. 441 (7).
Pachev G. 145 (8).
— K. 144 (8).
Pachon M. 1123 (5).
— V. F 89 (5).
Pachundaki D. 1042 (4).
Pack F. J. 901 (3), US 185 (3).
— G. T. US 111 (7), US 112 (5), US 112 (3). US 112 (5).
Packard A. US 36 (2).
— C. US 29 (8).
— E. L. 885 (2), US 167 (5).
— F. US 36 (2).
— S. R. US 90 (7).
— C. B. US 126 (2).
Packer J. BE 218 (2).
— P. C. US 135 (7), 859 (4), US 136 (5).
Packington L. J. 728 (3).
Pacos A. 427 (2).
Pacsu E. 171 (6).
— Eu 173 (2).
Paczoski J. 316 (4).
Padavoni U. 220 (8).
Paddis S. C. BE 102 (2).
Paddock F. B. US 55 (5).
— G. F. 543 (5-6).
Padé H. F 71 (7).
Padelford F. M. US 189 (5).
Pader G. F 153 (4).
Paderewski I. 1054 (7).
Paderi C. 253 (8).
Padesca A. 320 (2).
Padgett F. W. US 166 (1).
Padhye P. G. BE 209 (7).
Padilla A. 455 (1), 455 (1).
— B. 464 (8).
— J. M. 418 (4).
— T. 418 (8).
Padlewski L. 658 (2), 315 (8).
Padmanabha Menon K. P. 937 (1).
Padoa A. 213 (4).
— M. 200 (5), 200 (4), 243 (1), 243 (8), 243 (3).
— Maurizio 200 (5).
Padobani U. 820 (7).
Padova R. F 118 (3).

Padovani C. 225 (3), 225 (2).
— J. F 42 (2), F 42 (8).
— P. F 16 (3).
— U. 222 (2), 223 (2).
Padula A. 185 (8).
— F. 231 (7), 232 (2), 232 (1).
Pacchioni G. 1168 (6).
Paechtner J. 82 (5).
Paff H. George US 164 (3).
— W. BE 223 (1).
Paffen A. 75 (7).
Pagaczewski J. 649 (7), 304 (7), 578 (7).
Pagan Miss G. M. BE 221 (2).
Pagano A. 248 (7), 248 (7).
— H. 248 (8).
Page Rev. W. S. BE 3 (7).
— Alice E. US 22 (8).
— C. H. US 35 (7).
— C. M. BE 42 (2).
— E. R. US 165 (7).
— F. S. US 36 (5).
— H. F. D. 1140 (6).
— Helen E. US 63 (1).
— J. M. 903 (7), US 188 (1), 904 (5), US 188 (8).
— L. US 209 (7).
— N. C. US 60 (4).
— W. H. 907 (5), US 193 (7).
— La F. 52 (5). US 51 (3).
Pagé E. BE 154 (7).
Pagel R. 598 (6).
Pagenkopf A. A. 868 (3), US 146 (4).
Pagenstecher M. 51 (7).
Pager L. US 52 (5).
Pagès A. F 70 (6), 699 (4), 369 (1).
— G. F 24 (3), F 52 (7), 1096 (7).
— P. F 122 (3).
Page Richard M. US 160 (8).
Paget E. H. US 101 (4).
— G. W. BE 69 (6).
— H. 930 (3).
— M. F 104 (6), F 107 (3).
— W. F 116 (3).
Pagliari F. 821 (2).
Pagliani L. 1123 (7).
Pagliano Th. F 167 (5).
Pagliaro A. 186 (8).
Pagliere A. 421 (5).
— A. S. 425 (5).
Paige (C. Le) 131 (3), 1156 (4).
— J. 868 (2), US 147 (1).
Paikert A. de 960 (3).
Paillard E. 1063 (5).
— G. 701 (8), 363 (5), 701 (7), 363 (4).
Paillard W. 997 (6).
Pailliottin H. F 44 (8).
Paillot R. F 101 (8), F 107 (8), F 108 (3).
Paine C. G. BE 94 (6).
— E. B. 855 (5), US 131 (5).
— F. D. 54 (5).
— G. K. US 107 (2).
— H. H. BE 223 (1).
— P. M. US 100 (6).
— S. G. BE 25 (4).
Painlevé P. F 20 (3), F 53 (3), 886 (5), 981 (2-1), 981 (2), 1053 (6-5), 1058 (1-2). 1167 (3).
Painter C. F. US 106 (8) 836 (5). US 107 (1).
— T. S. US 182 (7).
Painvin G. F 51 (5).
— G. J. 1189 (5).
— G. L. 1179 (6).
Pais E. 186 (3), 1053 (2), 1059 (3-4).
Paître R. F. C. F 39 (4)
Paiva F. 460 (6).
Paix-Séailles Mme L. F 34 (6).
Pajot C. F 89 (8).
Pake A. J. J. BE 157 (7).
Pakeman S. A. BE 183 (1).
Pakenham W. BE 162 (5). BE 162 (7).
Pakstas K. 270 (4).
Pal B. N. BE 180 (3).
— J. 102 (7), 148 (8).
— J. C. BE 174 (5), BE 180 (3).
— N. C. BE 185 (1).
Palache C. US 46 (3-4), US 46 (3),
— J. L. 278 (6), 280 (5).
Palacio C. M. 425 (3).
Palacios A. L. 417 (2), 418 (4). 423 (7).
— M. Asin 1028 (6).
Palacios-Herranz Q. E 37 (4).
Palacios y Martinez J. E 7 (7).
Palacios-Morini L. 1172 (7).
Paladino G. 205 (1).
Palagi P. 206 (6).
Palame E. 606 (8), 607 (1).
Palamountain J. C. US 10 (8), US 14 (2), US 15 (1), US 15 (2).
Palanco-Romero J. E 25 (7), E 26 (2),
Palanco y Romero J. E 26 (2).
Palangue L. 1162 (8).
Palanque J. F 123 (4).
Palanti G. 223 (6).
Palatini A. 246 (6), 247 (5).
Palau A. 445 (6).
— C. A. 759 (4), 446 (6).
Palazzi S. 246 (4).
Palazzina G. 226 (4).
Palazzo F. C. 209 (5).
— L. 964 (3), 1079 (6).
— W. 1058 (1-2).
Palazzo L. 1181 (1), 1182 (4), 1182 (7).
Paldhikar G. G. BE 209 (8).
Paldrock A. 155 (1).
Paléologue M. 1052 (6).
Palermi O. 233 (2).
Palermo-Lazzarini D. 191 (8). 192 (3).
Pálfi J. 171 (4).
Palfray L. F 29 (1).
Palgen R. 23 (4).
Palhinha R. 1137 (7).
— R. Teles 321 (1), 320 (6).
Palister H. D. US 111 (5).
Palladini F. 881 (4).
Pallat L. 48 (6).
Pallet E. 167 (4), US 163 (6).
Pallot Mlle F 111 (8).
Pallny J. 614 (4).
Palma A. 457 (7).
— R. 462 (2), 463 (5).
Palmaer K. W. 682 (7). 346 (5), 990 (7), 1167 (1).
— W. 1166 (4).
Palmans L. 129 (4).
— W. J. 637 (1), 290 (7).
Palme J. H. 991 (1).
Palmer C. B. 828 (7). US 93 (6).
Palmén A. J. 158 (4).
— J. O. 159 (8).
Palmer A. BE 91 (6). US 33 (4).
— A. B. A. BE 132 (2).
— A. C. BE 27 (3).
— A. De F. US 16 (7).
— A. H. 546 (5).
— Emily G. US 120 (2).
— F. US 123 (8).
— E. Z. US 141 (7-8).
— C. E. US 132 (6).
— C. I. US 8 (7), US 8 (5 6).
— C. S. US 72 (8).
— D. W. US 124 (3).
— E. US 24 (5), 25 (5) US 25 (6), US 81 (8).
— E. F. US 24 (7).
— E. L. US 34 (2).
— F. US 49 (3), US 49 (3).
— G. D. US 111 (4).
— G. G. US 179 (7).

Palmer G. H. 795 (3), US 45 (7), 735 (3).
- H. H. US 100 (5).
H. S. US 129 (4).
— J. 689 (6), 351 (1).
— J. C. 831 (1), US 98 (7), 866 (3), US 144 (7), 911 (4), US 197 (6).
— L. S. US 146 (3).
— O. A. US 132 (4).
— P. L. US 121 (1).
— P. M. 802 (3), US 58 (5).
— S. C. US 96 (3).
— S. G. 879 (5), US 158 (5-6), 879 (8), US 158 (5), US 209 (5).
— T. S. 1147 (5).
— W. C. BE 60 (3-4).
— W. G. BE 53 (2).
— W. S. 879 (5), US 158 (5).
— W. W. US 27 (2).
Palmgren 159 (4).
— A. 161 (1).
- J. G. 692 (2), 693 (4).
Palmieri G. B. 197 (6).
Palo de Frontin A. G. 747 (5), 432 (3).
Palomaa M. H. 162 (7), 162 (5-6).
Palomas-Bons F. J. E 20 (3).
Palombi A. 191 (2).
Palomeque y Arroyo J. 214 (5).
Palomino J. 443 (8), 444 (4).
Palomo y Ruiz A. E 32 (8).
Palopoli N. 186 (1).
Paloque E. 563 (5).
— W. F 156 (3).
Palosi E. 176 (5).
Palotay D. 177 (5).
Palov G. 145 (4).
Palsgrove G. K. 823 (4-3), US 86 (1).
Palsson A. 1112 (5).
Paludan H. K. 149 (7).
Palugyay J. 103 (4).
Palumbo E. Loedel 424 (7).
— L. 230 (4).
Palva L. 512 (2).
Palvadre A. 154 (6).
Pamfil G. 338 (3).
Pammel L. H. US 55 (3).
Pammer F. 915 (4).
Pampaloni M. 251 (7).
Pampanini R. 207 (7), 1019 (2-1).
Pan N. BE 179 (6).
Panaitesco P. P. 334 (5).
Panaitescu E. 338 (7).
Panaitescu S. 340 (5).
Panaroni A. G. US 24 (6).
Panchen C. BE 99 (2).
Pancoast H. K. 887 (5), US 171 (3).
Panconcelli-Calzia G. 53 (1).
Panday K. D. BE 172 (6).
Pande K. D. BE 192 (1-2).
— K. N. BE 173 (7).
— S. A. BE 171 (6).
Pandit B. R. BE 206 (5).
— R. C. BE 213 (7).
Pandit Madho Rani BE 207 (6).
— Ram Sarup Shastri BE 171 (2).
Pandita-Parmanand R. C. BE 191 (6-5).
Pando-Arguelles F. E 16 (7-8).
Pandya D. D. BE 198 (6), BE 199 (4).
— K. C. BE 170 (2).
Pane N. 231 (7), 232 (1).
Panejko J. 501 8
Panella A. 1087 (5-3).
Panelko J. 317 (6).
Panella A. 1087 (7).
Paneth E. 108 (1).
— F. 4 (4).
— J. 70 (7).
Panetti M. 261 (7), 1058 (1-2), 1168 (2), 1168 (3).
Pangerl F. 115 (7).
— F. P. 115 (8).
Pangrati E. A. 332 (3-4).
Panhuysen G. 843 (8).
Panichi U. 258 (3), 246 (2), 246 (5).
— W. 247 (4).
Panighi P. 220 (8).
Panini J. 228 (3).
Panisset A. L. F 73 (2)
Pankiewicz J. 500 (3)
Pankow C. A. US 116 (3).
— O. 39 (4).
Pankowski M. 315 (6).
Panluzzi D. 115 (2).
Pannain G. 232 (8).
Pannekoek A. 279 (8).
Pannekoek A. 1027 (5-6).
— Van Rheden J. J. 970 (2).
Panneton E. BE 145 (4).
Pannett C. A. BE 3 (5), BE 41 (6).
Pannier E. F 104 (4).
— J. 639 (2), 1097 (5).
— W. 637 (7).
Panofsky E. 52 (7).
Pantaleoni M. 827 (5).
Pantazis C. 165 (5).
Panthow O. 39 (3).
Pantin C. F. A. BE 61 (5).
Pantin W. A. BE 76 (2), BE 73 (6).
Pantoflicek J. 378 (6).
Pantoli B. 228 (7).
Paoletti P. 263 (6).
Paoli G. 207 (5), 210 (4), 254 (6).
— J. F 119 (4).
— J. D. 469 (2).
— S. F 120 (6), F 120 (5).
— U. E. 205 (8).
Paolini L. 631 (2).
— V. 187 (7), 187 (7), 188 (7).
— V. 187 (7), 188 (1).
Pantoja Leite J. 748 (1), 439 (7).
Panton P. N. BE 29 (3).
— R. C. 363 (3), BE 48 (6).
Pantz A. von 1081 (1-2).
— A. 107 (5).
Panunzio S. L. Sergis 248 (8).
Panyrek D. 380 (6).
Panzer F. 58 (5-6), 58 (5), 1039 (7).
— W. 43 (4).
Panzl R. 6 (4).
Pap Ch. 174 (7).
— J. 168 (8).
Papáčková - Mme M. 866 (3-4).
Papacostea C. 681 (3), 340 (7).
Papadakis A. 959 (4).
Papadopoulos N. E. US 73 (4).
Papageorge E. US 40 (8).
Papahagi T. 334 (6).
Papaïonannou Mlle A. F 19 (3).
Papamichael G. 163 (7).
Papanicolaou G. M. US 33 (1).
Paparian W. 494 (4).
Papay J. 174 (7).
Papayannopoulos N. 163 (5).
Pape E. 60 (7).
Papée F. 650 (1), 305 (3), 305 (3), 1040 (7).
Papegay A. 658 (7-8).
Papenfus Miss E. M. BE 222 (8), BE 222 (8).
Papez J. W. US 31 (4).
Papi C. 228 (6), 251 (2).
— G. 195 (7).
Papillan V. 338 (1).
— G. F 36 (7), F 55 (3).
Papillault G. 886 (3).
Papin F. F 80 (4), F 80 (6).
— P. F 73 (7), F 73 (8) F 74 (2).
Papinachvili C. 566 (7).

Papish J. US 31 (3).
Papp A. 180 (4).
— Ch. 170 (5).
— F. 172 (4).
Pappalepore V. 234 (1).
Pappenheim M. 65 (1), 103 (3).
— P. 1130 (5).
Pappenheimer A. M. US 27 (4).
Pappoulias D. 163 (7), 995 (6).
Papritz J. 669 (8).
Paquelier P. F 37 (3).
Paquet A. F 101 (6), F 101 (2). BE 154 (5).
Pasquet A. (Mgr) BE 154 (1).
— L. A. (Mgr) BE 155 (1), BE 155 (1), BE 155 (4).
Paquet R. 139 (7).
— W. F 131 (6).
Paquette A. (R. P.) BE 152 (8), BE 153 (1), BE 153 (1).
Paquette A. BE 153 (1).
Para O. 419 (7).
Parachú L. M. 430 (4).
Paradise M. B. US 210 (4).
Parameswaran H. BE 202 (3).
Paranjpe Dr V. G. BE 208 (8).
Parant O. F 38 (5).
Paraskévopoulos D. W. 537 (2).
— J. S. 537 (2).
— P. 165 (6).
Parat M. F 21 (2).
Paravano N. 1058 (3).
Parcel J. I. 868 (1), US 146 (7).
Parchomenko P. 591 (3).
Parczewski A. 294 (3), 659 (7), 317 (5), 1093 (4).
Pardé Marcelle US 17 (6).
— Mlle 890 (2).
Pardée A. M. 895 (3), US 179 (3).
— H. E. B. US 33 (4).
Pardi F. 253 (4), 253 (7).
Pardillo F. 941 (1), 941 (2).
— y Vaquer F. E 18 (6), E 19 (2).
Pardo P. M. 1105 (3).
Pardoe W. S. US 170 (5).
Pardubsky K. 397 (7).
Parducci A. 252 (4).
Paré A. 145 (3), BE 154 (3).
Paredes A. M. 452 (6).
— J. US 84 (7), US 84 (7), US 85 (3).
— J. N. 452 (1).
Pareira L. L. 748 (2), 432 (6).
Pareja M. M. 466 (3).
— y Garrido J. E 25 (5), E 27 (2).
Pareja Yevenes J. E 26 (8).
Parejas E. 359 (8).
Paren E. BE 148 (4).
Parent H. BE 147 (8).
— P. F 57 (8).
Parente P. 193 (7).
Parenti A. 192 (4), 192 (5).
Parès A. J. 659 (5).
Parès Sir B. BE 3 (5), BE 16 (4).
— R. BE 83 (3).
Parestiené O. 270 (8).
Pareti L. 205 (7), 209 (8).
Parfitt E. H. US 81 (8).
Pargment M. US 145 (8).
Parhon C. 682 (4), 341 (6).
Pari G. A. 236 (7), 238 (8).
Paribeni G. C. 223 (7).
— R. 1059 (3-4).
Parija P. J. BE 184 (3).
Paris A. 155 (7), 365 (6).
— Ch. H. 972 (8).
— G. 249 (4), 249 (8), 249 (8), 250 (8), 251 (3).
— J. 704 (2), 366 (4), 705 (4), 367 (4).
— L. 995 (1).
— M. 253 (6).
— P. F 82 (5), 942 (8), 1052 (7), E 11 (8).
— W. F 138 (3), F 138 (6).
Parise S. 816 (3-4).
Pariseau L. BE 145 (4).
Pariselle E. 5 (6).
— H. F 101 (8), F 102 (3), F 107 (8), 115 (6-3).
Parish B. D. US 171 (2).
— H. J. 930 (4).
— J. C. US 179 (8).
Parisi B. 962 (3-4).
— E. P. 198 (7).
— V. G. US 8 (4). US 20 (2).
Parisius W. 96 (4).
Parisot D. F 90 (8).
— J. F 129 (8), F 79 (2), F 129 (4).
— O. F 160 (3).
— P. F 129 (3), 1123 (3).
— R. F 131 (7).
Parizeau E. BE 148 (1).
Park Miss E. W. BE 162 (5).
— C. F. US 61 (2).
— Ch. V. 765 (3).
— C. W. 849 (6), US 123 (5).
— E. A. US 207 (2).
— H. E. BE 26 (6).
Park J. US 115 (3), BE 2[illegible] (7).
— J. H. US 67 (6).
— Marion E. US 17 (1-2).
— O. W. US 55 (4).
— R. E. US 122 (5), 853 (1), US 128 (1).
— W. H. US 67 (6).
Parker B. P. BE 34 (6).
— Clara M. US 183 (4).
— Constance E. BE 46 (3-4).
— D. H. 867 (2), US 145 (4).
— E. US 122 (6), US 122 (4), 753 (3).
— E. F. US 199 (6).
— F. US 170 (3).
— F. A. US 98 (1).
— F. F. US 35 (8).
— F. N. US 40 (3-4), US 40 (4).
— G. US 105 (1).
— G. A. US 98 (2).
— G. H. 796 (5), US 46 (2), 1064 (3).
— G. S. US 99 (5), C. S. US 143 (7-8).
— D. B. US 28 (5).
— E. P. US 165 (8).
— Ethel L. US 141 (8).
— H. M. D. BE 80 (7).
— J. H. US 119 (4).
— R. L. 371 (4).
— S. F. US 207 (1).
— S. L. US 117 (4).
— W. E. BE 33 (3).
— W. H. US 147 (5).
— H. E. US 169 (6).
— J. 1002 (3), 1093 (7).
— J. B. US 21 (5).
— J. L. BE 91 (1-2).
— M. A. BE 166 (5).
— Mary E. 918 (3), US 206 (8).
— Margaret T. US 202 (4).
— N. H. BE 159 (8).
— O. M. BE 127 (8).
— P. S. 870 (1), US 147 (8).
— R. BE 70 (5).
— S. F. US 202 (6).
— W. H. 726 (3).
— W. R. 867 (3), US 145 (4).
— Smith S. BE 113 (7).
Parkes A. S. BE 15 (6).
— C. 139 (7).
— G. D. BE 84 (6-5).
Parkhurst H. H. US 9 (8).
Parkin M. BE 95 (6).
Parks N. S. US 207 (8).
— W. A. BE 160 (4).
Parks Q. S. US 94 (4).
Parlavecchia G. 241 (3).

Parlin H. T. US 182 (3), US 182 (5).
Parma A. 731 (2), 397 (8).
— Ronosamd US 120 (4).
Parmantier G. F 132 (8).
Parmar V. Z. BE 176 (8).
Parmelee A. L. US 176 (6).
— C. W. 855 (6), US 131 (8).
Parmenter C. L. US 172 (8).
— C. E. US 122 (5).
— F. US 115 (5).
Parmentier H. 896 (4).
— J. 710 (1).
— L. 129 (7).
— P. F 77 (4), F 77 (4), 77 (6), 997 (5).
— Z. 1038 (6).
Parmley T. J. US 185 (5).
Parnas J. 653 (8), 310 (3).
Parnell T. BE 124 (7).
Parnisetti C. 1081 (8).
Parodi L. 211 (8).
— L. R. 424 (3).
— S. E. 419 (5).
— W. F 57 (2).
Parody R. E. 430 (2), 430 (2).
Parona A. 188 (3).
— C. F. 260 (1), 1058 (5-6), 1167 (4), 1168 (1).
Parounagian M. US 69 (4).
Parr D. 545 (4).
— H. L. US 27 (2).
— L. W. 496 (2), 496 (1).
— S. W. 855 (3), US 131 (5).
— W. A. 1008 (6).
Parravano N. 187 (5-6), 187 (5), 188 (1), 188 (7-8), 188 (7-8).
Parreaut C. US 164 (6).
Parreira H. F. D. 662 (1), 320 (5).
Parrish W. M. US 171 (4).
Parrock R. A. US 23 (7).
Parrot L. 895 (4).
Parrott A. H. US 69 (1-2).
— P. J. US 34 (4).
— R. F. US 79 (6).
— T. M. 818 (5), US 79 (5).
Parry A. W. BE 99 (2).
— D. H. BE 30 (2).
— E. A. BE 69 (6).
— G. H. 724 (8).
— J. J. US 133 (5).
— L. M. 1121 (2).
— R. W. BE 100 (8).
— T. R. G. 738 (3).
Parry-Jones B. 108 (6).
Parry-Williams T. H. BE 98 (7).
Parson J. H. US 32 (1).
Parson M. US 212 (8).
Parsons A. L. BE 160 (8).
— E. S. US 60 (4).
— S. R. US 114 (5).
Pars L. A. BE 53 (2), BE 57 (3).
Parseval W. 9 (4).
— W. von 8 (6).
Parshley H. US 89 (8).
Parsons Sir C. A. 1046 (5), 1110 (4).
Parsons C. A. 1064 (5-6).
— Ch. L. 1023 (3).
— E. A. US 101 (1).
— H. US 191 (6).
— H. C. BE 161 (8).
— J. H. BE 37 (8).
— Sir J. H. BE 45 (5), 1046 (5).
— L. C. US 133 (2).
— L. G. BE 49 (1).
— M. H. US 168 (7).
— M. P. F 39 (7-8).
— Mary P. F 39 (8).
— P. A. US 168 (7), US 168 (7).
— R. B. US 181 (2).
— R. G. BE 75 (7-8).
— T. R. BE 150 (4).
— Wm. B. US 29 (8).
Partch Clarence E. US 88 (3-4).
Parthasarathi Ayyangar M. O. BE 202 (3).
Parthenie C. 332 (8).
Partington J. E. US 137 (3).
— J. R. BE 2 (1). BE 21 (8)
Parts H. 155 (2).
Partsch 92 (2).
— J. 1 (8), 16 (1).
— K. 21 (7).
Parvillez P. de F 107 (3).
Parvopassu C. 239 (3), 238 (6), 239 (5).
Pas J. de 1005 (3).
Parvulescu V. 339 (7).
Pasanisi O. 822 (2).
Pascal A. F 49 (7).
— E. 230 (7), 231 (1), 231 (3), 231 (4-3), 231 (4), 231 (3).
— M. 231 (1).
— P. F 20 (5), F 23 (5), F 35 (2).
— Paul 1054 (3).
Pascale G. 231 (7), 231 (7), 231 (8), 232 (2).
Pascali J. 418 (1), 420 (7), 421 (7), 424 (2), 425 (1).
Paschall C. 844 (7), US 117 (8).
Pascheco A. 465 (5-4).
Paschek W. 24 (2).
Paschen E. 52 (6).
Pascher A. 717 (8), 383 (8).
— J. 98 (6).
Paschini P. 193 (7).
Paschkis R. 103 (2).
Paschoud H. 364 (2).
— M. 703 (6), 365 (3).
— Y. 362 (7).
Paschkis R. 103 (2).
Pascoe T. A. US 148 (4).
— E. H. 936 (2).
Pascu G. 681 (5), 340 (7), 353 (7).
Pascual A. 421 (1).
— Vila J. 1.33 (1).
Pash M. 42 (7).
Pasi A. 813 (7).
Pasini A. 218 (3), 220 (4).
— C. 239 (8), 239 (7), 263 (5).
— G. 225 (2).
Pasquale O. De 216 (6).
— (V. De) 216 (8).
Pasquali G. 205 (8).
Pasqualini C. 213 (4).
— G. 209 (1)
Pasquali G. 205 (8), 209 (1).
— W. 1059 (1-2).
Pasqualini C. 213 (4).
Pasquazzi G. 193 (8).
Pasquier J. F 75 (5), 376 (4), 388 (2).
— L. G. du 1181 (4), 1182 (5).
— W. 377 (1-2).
Pass E. 155 (5).
Passano L. M. 804 (7), US 61 (5).
Passant E. J. BE 61 (3).
— F. J. BE 53 (5).
Passarelli F. S. 262 (6).
— L. A. US 114 (6).
Passarge S. 53 (5).
Passebois W. F 132 (4).
Passerini M. 254 (5), 1019 (2), 1019 (2).
Passey R. D. BE 68 (3).
Passigli G. 820 (4).
Passille A. B. De BE 146 (8).
Passmore J. B. BE 91 (8).
Passos L. 662 (5), 320 (7).
Passow A. 2 (5), 81 (6).
— R. 44 (3).
Pasteiner J. 812 (4-3).
Pastel J. F 16 (5).
Pastelner I. 960 (7-8).
Pasternak P. 709 (5), 371 (4).
Pastor A. R. BE 3 (8).
— J. F 151 (8).
— C. jodriguez 463 (4).
— R. y González E 36 (1

Pastore F. 420 (4), 420 (4).
— V. 259 (8).
Pastorello 248 (2).
— E. 819 (1), 823 (7).
Pastori G. 222 (6), 223 (2).
Pastureau P. F 130 (1-2), F 130 (1), F 130 (2).
Paszkievicz H. 298 (3).
Paszkiewicz L. 294 (7).
— H. 295 (5).
Paszkowski W. 645 (4), 300 (4).
Páta J. 713 (8), 376 (2), 714 (2), 376 (6), 714 (5), 377 (1), 381 (4).
Pataky A. 168 (5).
Patavu C. 338 (2).
Patch C. J. Lodge BE 197 (2).
— E. M. 865 (6), US 143 (8-7).
— Edith M. 864 (5), US 142 (7).
— F. S. BE 150 (5).
— R. H. US 30 (3-4).
— Helen 808 (2), US 66 (4).
— H. R. US 89 (7).
— R. 495 (5).
— R. S. US 73 (8).
Patchett E. W. BE 96 (5).
Patchin G. BE 43 (5).
Pateff P. 712 (6).
Patek F. 171 (4).
Patel C. C. BE 175 (3).
— M. C. F 111 (3).
— W. 1123 (6).
Patella D. 258 (1), 258 (3).
Patelt J. 108 (6).
Páter B. 181 (6).
Paterna-Baldizzi L. 230 (7), 231 (3-4).
Paterno E. 1053 (8), 1058 (3-4), 1162 (5), 1124 (2).
— E. P. 241 (7).
Paterson D. G. US 147 (2).
— K. BE 222 (4).
— J. M. BE 219 (2).
— Miss Alice BE 100 (8).
— A. C. BE 217 (5), BE 217 (3).
— A. S. 1119 (1).
— B. S. Mc. C. BE 63 (1).
— D. H. BE 46 (8).
— J. A. 728 (6).
— Miss N. F. BE 223 (3).
— J. W. BE 129 (1).
— P. BE 112 (1).
— R. S. BE 74 (7).
— W. P. BE 105 (3).
Patetta F. 258 (8), 258 (8), 259 (2), 1168 (3).
— W. 1059 (5-6).
Patey A. 1054 (8).
— H. F 50 (5).
Pathrese-Matthai BE 216 (1).
Pathy S. BE 42 (8).
Patiño-Ordaz F. 966 (3).
Patkowski J. 660 (3), 317 (7).
Paton A. BE 67 (8).
— D. N. 1046 (6).
— L. BE 41 (4).
— R. BE 157 (2).
— L. J. BE 32 (7).
— R. F. US 133 (6).
— W. A. US 144 (5).
Patona C. F. 260 (7).
Patouillet J. F 113 (8).
Patrick Miller US 160 (3)
— G. Z. US 119 (8).
Patridge M. US 68 (8).
Patry A. 560 (1).
— Valle G. 458 (3-4).
Patravali D. P. BE 186 (1-2).
Patriarche J. F 152 (8), F 152 (7).
Patrick A. BE 111 (1), BE 111 (2), BE 115 (5), BE 115 (6).
— F. J. 717 (1).
— H. T. US 71 (5).
— J. E. Fritz 998 (6).
— Miss M. BE 135 (2).
— W. R. 56 (4), US 55 (4).
Patrizi L. M. 197 (5).
— M. 199 (3).
Patroni G. 219 (5), 1059 (3-4).
Patry H. 635 (3).
— Rose BE 44 (4).
Patsch C. 1065 (4).
— K. 104 (3).
Pattantyús G. 172 (6).
Pattee E. N. 829 (7), US 97 (3).
Patten B. M. US 207 (7).
— C. A. US 172 (5).
— C. J. BE 94 (3).
— E. F. US 62 (6).
— F. C. 806 (2).
— N. van 765 (2), US 92 (7-8).
— W. US 35 (8), US 36 (8).
Pattengill E. A. 55 (2), US 54 (5).
— P. W. US 73 (2).
Patterson A. H. 881 (1), US 161 (4).
— Annie M. BE 120 (6).
— W. BE 163 (2).
— A. S. US 97 (5).
— A. US 190 (8).
— C. BE 105 (2).
— C. F. BE 157 (7).
— C. H. US 154 (4).
— C. P. US 182 (5).
— C. W. 812 (3), US 72 (8).
Patterson D. L. US 138 (3).
— E. J. BE 65 (6), BE 65 (7), BE BE 65 (8), 892 (7), US 174 (6).
— E. M. 886 (7), US 170 (1).
— F. A. US 28 (2).
— F. C. BE 39 (2).
— F. W. BE 167 (7).
— G. C. BE 161 (1).
— G. H. 791 (2-1), US 37 (4).
— G. W. US 144 (6).
— H. M. US 193 (2).
— H. R. US 75 (8).
— J. 938 (3-4).
— J. T. US 182 (7).
— K. B. US 39 (4).
— Marian 902 (1), US 186 (1).
— Mary F. US 118 (8).
— N. BE 29 (2).
— R. A. 823 (3), US 86 (3-4).
— R. W. US 27 (7).
— S. G. US 35 (7).
— S. H. US 36 (4), US 170 (1).
— T. S. BE 112 (3).
— W. E. US 111 (6).
— W. H. BE 21 (8).
— W. J. BE 143 (1), BE 150 (8).
— W. M. BE 89 (7).
— W. S. BE 33 (4).
— W. US 31 (1-2).
Pattetta F. 259 (3).
Pattison S. F. US 113 (3).
— T. W. BE 77 (4).
— W. US 206 (2).
Patton E. 545 (4).
— J. M. US 134 (3).
— O. K. US 126 (4).
— R. B. BE 126 (8).
— R. H. BE 149 (8)
— H. US 212 (8).
— J. M. US 156 (5).
— H. S. US 63 (6).
— R. S. 957 (3).
— W. S. BE 70 (1) 70 (7).
— W. S. BE 70 (1), BE 70 (7), BE 71 (6).
Pattridge M. O. US 146 (6).
Patty R. L. US 91 (3).
Paturet W. F 89 (2), F 88 (7).
Patwardhan G. B. BE 209 (5).
— V. P. BE 209 (8).
Patzak B. 22 (8).
Patzelt E. 105 (5).
— V. 102 (4).
Patzer O. US 189 (7).
Patzig A. 37 (6).
— E. US 137 (3).

Pau C. 1162 (5).
Pauchine N. 404 (7).
Paucot H. F 101 (5).
Paudler J. 383 (5).
Pauer E. 170 (8).
— W. 27 (4).
— J. BE 34 (7).
Paukuls E. 267 (5).
Paula-Santos A. de 442 (4).
Paul-Boncour G. F 36 (8), 11 (7), 11 (7).
C. E. S (6).
C. W. 903 (6), US 188 (2), 904 (1), US 188 (6).
— E. W. BE 163 (3).
— H. 910 (1).
— H. G. US 131 (5).
— I. 115 (1).
— J. 48 (2), BE 113 (7).
— J. H. 901 (3), US 185 (3).
— J. N. W. BE 191 (8).
— J. R. US 211 (6).
— K. 724 (6), 389 (2).
— P. 644 (8).
— R. BE 34 (7)
— T. 83 (5).
— Th. 1051 (4).
— Girard L. St. 924 (8-7).
Paul-Pont J. F 170 (2), F 170 (2).
Paula F. R. M. de BE 1 (7), BE 29 (7).
Paula - Geraldes - Barba F. de 662 (3), 320 (7).
Paula Reis Santos F. de 661 (3), 319 (6).
Paula-Soares F. de 435 (2).
— Neto 434 (5).
Paula-Souza G. H. de 442 (3).
Paula Weber Mlle 834 (8).
Paulet W. F 34 (3).
Paulcke W. 64 (2), 1039 (5).
Paulhan F. 105 (5-6).
— J. 890 (3).
Paüler A. 170 (5).
— J. 890 (3).
Paulhiac G. 878 (2).
Pauli R. 83 (3).
— W. 102 (4), 695 (2), 356 (6), 379 (3).
Paulian W. F 42 (2).
Paulin A. BE 154 (5), BE 154 (8).
Pauling L. C. US 18 (1-2).
Paulinyi O. 811 (5).
Paulli S. 149 (3).
Paulo Lisboa e Costa 437 (7).
Paulo de Fontin A. G. 747 (8), 432 (7).
Paulová M. 376 (5).
Paulow I. 1058 (7-8).
Pauls V. 682 (3), 1090 (5).
Paulsen O. V. 150 (4).
— W. 20 (2).
Paulson G. 683 (8), 344 (2).
Paulus Elisabeth 673 (1).
Pauluzzi K. 114 (4).
Pauly H. 99 (6), 99 (6).
— J. N. US 19 (8).
— R. 496 (2).
Paumen E. 139 (7).
Paumgarten E. 112 (8).
Paunescu W. 333 (6).
Paunz M. 169 (4).
Pauphilé A. 377 (1-2).
Pauphilet A. F 114 (1).
Paut R. 97 (1).
Pauthenier M. F 101 (7), F 108 (2).
Pautofficech W. 963 (2).
Pautrier L. F 148 (7).
Pantie P. 1153 (8).
Pautsch F. 306 (3).
Pauwels P. 137 (6).
Pauwen L. 131 (6).
Pauwent L. 510 (6).
Pavari A. 209 (5).
Pavarino G. 261 (3).
Pavcish W. M. US 173 (4).
Pavelka F. J. 727 (7-8), 394 (7-8).
Paveloin B. 976 (2).
Pavels R. 265 (8).
Pavias P. 983 (5).
Pavie W. F 41 (7).
Pavière S. H. 739 (8).
Pavillard J. F 122 (7).
Paviot J. M. F 111 (1).
Pavlé-Popovitch 403 (3).
Pavlicek F. 731 (1-2), 397 (7).
Pavlik O. S. US 72 (4).
Pavlov I. P. 1047 (5), 1064 (6).
J. 1054 (3).
Pavlović R. 405 (2).
— M. 406 (3).
Pavlovitch R. 405 (2).
Pavolini E. 205 (7).
— P. 1059 (2-1).
— P. E. 205 (5).
Pavón C. 417 (1).
Pavulans P. 265 (8).
Paweck H. 109 (5).
Pawlikowski J. C. 1040 (6).
Pawlikowski B. 847 (7).
— F. 105 (4).
Pawling J. 552 (6).
Pawloff J. 1124 (3).
— J. 1117 (8).
— J. P. 1027 (7).
Pawlowski A. F 43 (7).
Pawlowski B. 849 (2).
— C. L. US 166 (7).
— F. W. 866 (5), US 144 (4).
— S. 316 (5).
Pawson H. C. BE 77 (2).
PaxF. 22 (3).
— F. A. 22 (6).
Paxon F. L. US 192 (7).
Paxton J. H. US 165 (6).
Payan L. F 119 (5).
Payen G. 471 (3).
Payer A. H. 1044 (4).
— von Thurn R. 105 (1).
Payne A. BE 22 (8).
B. US 190 (2).
C. E. US 44 (7).
C. H. 537 (2).
E. G. US 67 (7).
F. 51 (1), US 49 (6).
H. BE 126 (7).
J. E. 894 (7), US 178 (8).
L. W. US 182 (5).
— W. O. US 127 (8).
Payné B. I. US 19 (5).
Paynes R. S. US 139 (4).
Payot H. F 140 (6).
Payr A. 178 (7), 384 (7).
— E. 72 (7).
Payrow H. G. 802 (6), US 58 (4).
Payson E. R. US 88 (6).
— G. R. US 88 (6).
Payssé E. 465 (5).
Payton C. G. BE 49 (2).
— Eugène-John US 164 (4).
Payne I. C. US 45 (2).
Payzant W. 1089 (4).
Paz J. H. 416 (7).
— y Espeso J. 760 (7).
— Portella S. E. da 439 (8).
Pazdirek F. 396 (6).
Pazdro Z. 653 (6), 309 (8).
Pazdros S. 652 (7), 308 (7).
Pázmány Z. 178 (8).
Pazourek J. 388 (4).
— Josef 378 (5).
Parès L. F 122 (4).
Parisot P. F 129 (3).
Parkhurst H. H. US 29 (6).
Parkin J. H. BE 162 (5).
Parkinson C. BE 107 (4).
— G. US 194 (6).
H. O. 765 (4).
— J. BE 29 (2).
J. E. BE 195 (1).
— S. T. BE 97 (6-5).
T. L. US 27 (7).
Parks C. US 190 (6).
— E. L. 794 (7), US 50 (1).
— G. B. US 199 (8).
— J. L. 872 (5), US 150 (4).

Peabody Ch. J. 1102 (6-5).
— D. 61 (7), US 60 (7).
— F. G. 795 (7), US 45 (6).
— F. W. 796 (8), US 47 (3).
— G. E. US 34 (6).
— Irène US 139 (1).
— J. W. US 42 (7).
Pean del Sar R. 427 (7).
Peacock A. D. BE 114 (7), BE 115 (3), BE 115 (5).
— A. P. BE 110 (8).
— D. H. BE 211 (5).
— E. E. US 161 (3).
— N. D. US 180 (8).
— W. H. US 112 (6).
Peairs L. M. US 204 (5).
Peake A. H. BE 53 (7), BE 60 (3).
— A. S. BE 75 (8-7).
Peano G. 260 (1), 1058 (1-2), 1168 (4), 261 (1).
Péan M. 497 (4).
Pear T. H. BE 73 (8), BE 75 (6), BE 75 (8-7), BE 75 (6).
Pearce A. S. US 38 (7).
— F. J. BE 23 (8).
— G. BE 122 (8).
— J. A. 527 (8).
— J. E. US 182 (3).
— J. N. US 135 (8).
— R. G. US 175 (7).
— Gould E. L. BE 32 (5).
Pearey J. F. US 201 (4).
Pearl R. 1064 (3).
— R. T. BE 97 (5).
Pearn B. R. 1056 (7).
Pearsall C. J. US 185 (8).
— W. H. BE 67 (3).
Pearse G. E. BE 223 (4).
— L. E. B. BE 26 (2).
Pearson A. 1044 (3).
— C. E. BE 77 (5).
— C. T. BE 121 (7).
— E. S. BE 14 (4).
— F. A. US 34 (1).
— G. Fred BE 137 (4).
— H. A. US 70 (8).
— H. G. 804 (5), US 61 (4).
— K. BE 2 (7), BE 12 (1), BE 14 (3), 1046 (6).
— L. D. US 36 (3).
— R. A. 1064 (6).
— R. L. BE 92 (2).
— R. S. 926 (8).
— W. J. BE 24 (7-8), BE 45 (5), BE 45 (4).
Pearsons T. I. US 181 (6).
Pease A. S. US 8 (4).
— F. G. 544 (4).
— L. B. 868 (4), US 147 (3).
Pease L. F. US 212 (7).
— M. C. US 78 (7).
— T. C. US 131 (8).
— M. Z. 166 (2).
— R. B. US 110 (8).
Peavy G. W. US 75 (4-3).
Pébellier E. F 51 (8).
Peborgh van J. 918 (5).
Pêcher J. F 68 (5).
Pecchiai P. 820 (3).
Peéh B. H. 724 (5), 389 (1).
— J. F 121 (5).
— K. S. US 173 (4).
Péchard E. F 20 (6), F 52 (8).
Péchère V. 119 (6), 120 (4).
Pécheux W. F 102 (5).
Péchier L. 604 (8).
Pechaéek J. 376 (6).
Pechstein L. A. 849 (5), US 123 (5).
Peck A. B. US 145 (2).
— A. L. US 75 (8).
— D. E. US 44 (8).
— G. L. US 34 (7).
— H. R. US 86 (1-2).
— H. W. US 97 (7), US 101 (3).
— J. W. 851 (2), US 124 (7).
— Mrs L. BE 78 (6).
— W. J. BE 18 (7).
Pecker I. O. US 129 (5).
Peckert H. R. 96 (5).
Peco J. 417 (3), 423 (4).
Pecorella C. 823 (2).
Pecoud G. 1025 (8).
Pécoul E. F 27 (1).
Pecskai L. BE 44 (3).
Peczalski T. 316 (6).
Pedajew D. 591 (4).
Peddie W. BE 110 (7), BE 114 (7), BE 115 (5), BE 115 (3).
Peddle J. B. 826 (1), US 87 (7).
Peden J. B. BE 130 (3).
Pederneiras R. 748 (5), 433 (3).
Pedersen A. 149 (5).
— F. M. US 24 (4).
— H. 147 (7), 276 (3), 276 (5), 1040 (7), 1053 (1), 1166 (4).
— J. 147 (8), 147 (7).
— P. O. 148 (5), 148 (7), 148 (5), 1166 (3).
— R. H. 147 (8).
— S. 276 (2).
Pederson J. D. US 35 (2).
Pedley F. G. BE 151 (2).
Pedowski H. Dr F. 302 (6).
Pedregar J. M. 1172 (8).
Pedrelli G. 814 (4).
Pedro-Pons A. E 19 (8).
Pedron C. 223 (8).
Pedrosa y Solares F. E 28 (6).
Peebles J. B. US 39 (7).
— J. C. US 8 (7).
— R. J. 911 (7), US 197 (7).
— W. C. US 11 (2).
Peel T. BE 58 (3).
— R. V. US 69 (3).
Peemöller F. 52 (4).
Peers E. A. BE 69 (3).
— Marion US 138 (6).
— R. BE 78 (3).
— S. 1060 (8).
— Suzy M. 953 (6-5).
— C. R. 1001 (4), 1044 (3).
— de Nieuwburgh Baron W. 990 (1-2).
Peet M. M. US 146 (1).
— T. E. BE 69 (3), 1000 (7).
Peeters P. 1033 (8).
Peffer H. C. 819 (8), US 81 (1).
Peffers R. BE 221 (6).
Pegau A. A. US 188 (4), US 189 (2).
Peglion S. E. Vittorio 198 (5).
— V. 198 (5), 198 (6-5), 198 (7).
Pegram G. B. 784 (2), US 27 (6), US 27 (6).
— W. H. US 38 (7).
Pegues A. S. US 67 (7).
— B. W. 803 (3), US 59 (5).
Peham H. 100 (3), 102 (3).
Pehrman G. 161 (7).
Pehrson E. W. US 185 (7).
Peiffer A. 140 (8).
Peigel W. 903 (3).
Peigné M. O. 1082 (6).
Peik W. E. US 148 (1).
Peillaube E. F 26 (8), F 27 (3).
— l'abbé F 30 (1).
Peinador L. M. 1105 (3).
Peiper E. 47 (5).
— H. 31 (2).
Peirce C. B. US 156 (6).
— G. J. 828 (1), US 93 (2).
Peisino G. 573 (8).
Peixoto J. A. 433 (7).
— Machado Fl. 438 (5-6).
Peixotto Jessica 844 (5), US 117 (7).
Pekár J. 713 (5), 375 (8), 713 (5), 376 (8).

Pekar M. 179 (3), 179 (3).
Pekary C. US 69 (3).
— C. H. US 69 (1).
Pekkala Metsähällitus M. 987 (3).
Peklo J. 386 (4).
Pelabon H. F 101 (7), F 102 (4).
Pelagatti M. 242 (8), 242 (8), 243 (5).
Pelácz V. 759 (7), 447 (1).
Pelbs F. X. Silva 319 (3).
Pelc H. 374 (8).
Pelékides D. 995 (5).
Pelerka O. 716 (3), 382 (1).
Peles D. 1106 (1).
Pelet L. 365 (3-4).
Pelham A. H. BE 133 (1).
Pélissié du Rausas G. 1042 (2).
— M. 415 (5-6).
Pelissier E. F 36 (1), F 65 (3).
— L. F 19 (4).
Pélissier du Rausas W. 1055 (7).
Pell G. J. US53 (3).
— T. BE 53 (7).
Pella V. 681 (8), 341 (4).
— V. V. 341 (3).
Pelland L. 155 (1), BE 154 (8).
Pellegrin C. 1052 (4).
— F. F 71 (4), 1021 (1).
— J. F 71 (4).
Pellegrini A. 218 (8).
— C. 209 (7).
— J. P. 415 (1), 423 (5).
— R. 236 (7), 238 (7).
— S. 59 (2).
Pellerer M. 106 (4).
Pelletier A. BE 146 (5), BE 153 (3).
— (R. P.) BE 153 (4).
— F. (Mgr) BE 153 (7), BE 154 (1).
— F. BE 154 (1).
— G. F 29 (4), 147 (5).
— J. R. BE 155 (4).
— (R. P.) L. P. BE 152 (7).
Pellew Miss 927 (6).
Pelli A. 264 (6).
Pellicano R. 244 (5).
Pelliot P. F 31 (4), F 55 (8), 1052 (8).
Pellizari G. 206 (1).
Pellizzari A. 211 (7), 211 (6).
— G. 206 (8), 206 (7), 1058 (3).
Pellizzi C. BE 13 (6), BE 14 (1).
— G. B. 252 (7), 254 (2).
Pelly A. C. BE 187 (6).
Pelnar J. 713 (1), 375 (4), 334 (1), 712 (5), 374 (5).
Pelosse J. F 112 (4).
Pelons L. F 133 (7).
Pels-Leusden F. 47 (3), 47 (4).
Pelseneer P. 1033 (3), 1033 (3), 1033 (4), 1034 (1), 1033 (6), 1049 (4).
Pelsino G. 568 (7).
Pelsmaeker (P. de) 125 (7).
Pelster F. 192 (2), 192 (4), 193 (4).
Peltier F. F 162 (8), F 162 (7).
— G. L. 874 (1), US 153 (1), US 155 (5-6).
— J. F 127 (5).
— L. F 128 (2), F 128 (4), F 131 (6).
— M. F 120 (3).
— W. F 99 (1).
— N. F 120 (2).
Pelton G. M. 812 (1), US 78 (8).
Peltzer W. 24 (1).
Peluffo A. 466 (1).
Pelz V. H. US 93 (6).
Pelzer L. US 136 (1).
Pe Manng Tin 1056 (8).
Pember F. W. BE 79 (2), BE 81 (1-2).
Pemberton H. S. BE 71 (1).
— R. E. K. BE 143 (4).
— O. B. 939 (8).
— R. US 171 (2).
Pembrey M. S. BE 3 (1), BE 23 (8), 1046 (5).
Pemmers M. F 148 (2), F 148 (3).
Pen K. J. 280 (8).
Pend Chavarria J. A. 1131 (1).
Peña F. E 14 (7).
— J. de la 761 (5), 941 (8).
Peña Diaz L. de la E 9 (3).
Peña J. J. Canter D. 417 (8).
Peña-Pérez P. E 32 (1).
Peña y Mantecon M. E 30 (3-4).
Peñalonzo I. 456 (2).
Peñalver y Bachiller P. E 33 (4).
Penck A. 4 (3), 1058 (5-6), 1064 (5), 1066 (1), 1167 (7), 1067 (5-6).
Pende N. 211 (2), 212 (8), 212 (8), 216 (4), 216 (4).
Pender H. US 169 (4), US 170 (1).
Pendergrass E. P. US 172 (6).
Pendleton Ellen F. 914 (1-2), US 202 (1-2).
Pendse N. B. BE 192 (5).
Péneau J. F 75 (4), F 76 (4), F 75 (6), F 75 (6), F 76 (3), F 76 (3), F 76 (3), F 76 (8), 1139 (7).
Penfield W. G. BE 150 (5).
Penfold A. R. 935 (1).
Penfound W. T. US 108 (3).
Pengelly H. S. BE 38 (5).
Penhallow D. P. US 42 (8).
Peniche H. 458 (5-6).
Penick D. A. US 182 (4), US 182 (5).
Penido M. 358 (7).
Penisi S. 1026 (8).
Penkauskas P. 270 (4).
Penland C. W. T. US 105 (2).
Penn J. C. US 8 (8), US 8 (5).
Penna Junior A. 434 (2).
Pennacchi F. 811 (6).
Penndorf B. 75 (5), 75 (6), 76 (1), 76 (4-3), 76 (3), 76 (4).
Pennell V. C. BE 53 (8), BE 58 (8).
Penners A. 99 (6).
Penniman J. H. 885 (7), US 169 (3), 886 (7), US 170 (3).
Penningroth P. W. 495 (6).
Pennington S. BE 91 (7).
Penny G. B. US 177 (3), US 177 (6).
Pennycuick S. W. BE 123 (7).
Peñoñori J. E 14 (7).
Penoyre J. 1001 (7), 1001 (5), 1001 (5).
Penprase N. H. BE 120 (1).
Penrose S. 495 (5), 496 (2), Pensa A. 242 (8), 243 (2), 243 (4), 243 (8), 243 (7).
— W. 1058 (7-8).
Penson Lillian M. BE 19 (7).
Penta G. 962 (5-6).
Péntchev P. 144 (3).
Penteado de Barros R. 442 (1).
Penti Malli F. 249 (7).
Pentilá A. 80 (7), 809 (8).
Pentimalli F. 249 (3).
Penzol P. BE 66 (6).
Peoples M. US 90 (2).
Pepe A. G. 425 (7).
Pepen F. 219 (2).
Pepere A. 218 (3), 220 (3).
Pepham W. D. US 54 (4).
Pepinsky A. US 148 (1).
Peplow W. A. 735 (5).
Pepper A. W. 929 (3).

Pepper F. W. C. 742 (8).
— S. C. US 119 (3).
— W. 886 (1), US 169 (4).
Peppler A. 63 (8), 907 (7).
— C. W. US 39 (1).
— W. 43 (2), 905 (1).
Pépy A. F 94 (8), F 94 (6), F 94 (5), F 94 (4), F 94 (7).
Peralta y Miñón G. E 30 (6).
Perkins B. US 60 (1).
Peradotto y S. Raskovsky Sidia 417 (8).
Peragallo R. 443 (5), 443 (6).
Peralta Ramos A. 419 (2).
Peralta y Miñon L. E. 30 (8).
Pérard J. F 35 (1).
Pera Popovic 404 (6).
Perassi T. 195 (6).
— W. 185 (5).
Peray J. de 758 (4).
Perbal L. F 127 (8).
Perbosc A. 628 (4).
Percerou J. F 42 (3), F 33 (6), F 46 (3), F 47 (2).
— L. F 14 (3), F 15 (3-4).
Percival E. BE 67 (7).
— G. H. BE 106 (2).
— H. 736 (2).
— J. BE 91 (5)
— R. T. BE 96 (1).
Percy A. L. US 11 (2), US 11 (3), US 14 (5).
— M. M. US 134 (5).
Perdigao 325 (4).
Perdomo Hurtado B. 467 (8).
Perdoux J. F 136 (5).
Perdrizet P. F 151 (7), 1053 (3).
Pereda J. 449 (5).
— Ugarte G. de E 39 (1).
Perego L. 218 (2).
Pereira A. C. 324 (2), 324 (5).
— A. N. 436 (4), 436 (4).
— F. F. 436 (2).
— A. R. 325 (2).
— J. F. 747 (8), 439 (7).
— J. R. 437 (5-6).
— M. 438 (8).
— R. 329 (6).
— Botolho J. J. 1043 (3).
— da Costa L. 667 (1), 326 (5).
— da Silva E. 975 (1-2).
— Coutinho M. 663 (8-7), 322 (6).
— Machado A. J. 661 (2). 319 (4).
— de Macedo J. 434 (7).
— Netto H. 438 (4).
Pereira Salgado J. 328 (1).
— Dos Santos J. G. 664 (5), 323 (3), 323 (3).
— da Silva A. 326 (7).
— C. 441 (3).
— L. A. 667 (5), 326 (7), 668 (1), 327 (3), 589 (8).
— da Silva Quintanilha A. 667 (8), 327 (2).
— de Sousa F. L. 662 (6), 321 (8), 975 (2-3), 321 (1).
— Sousa de 329 (3).
— A. 328 (7).
Pensa A. 243 (2).
Perels E. 4 (6).
— K. 51 (7).
— L. 76 (7).
Peres A. D. 669 (2), 330 (6).
— D. A. 669 (3), 330 (5), 669 (4), 330 (7-8).
— J. F 118 (1).
— M. A. 582 (3).
Peretiatkowicz A. 657 (7), 315 (3).
Perere A. 218 (2).
— W. F 165 (2).
Peretti S. 223 (7).
— della Rocca M. de F 18 (4).
Peretz T. 673 (8), 332 (6).
Pereyra Virgilio J. 429 (4).
Pereyst R. 465 (8-7).
Pérez A. 431 (6), 331 (3).
— C. F 55 (4).
— C. B. 802 (7).
— Ch 20 F (7), 1177 (7), 1178 (1), 1178 (6), 1179 (1), 1182 (5), 1183 (4), 1105 (3).
— F. J. 428 (6).
— G. 187 (3), 188 (6).
— H. 439 (4).
— J. B. 759 (8), 447 (2).
— M. E 15 (1), E 14 (7), E 14 (8), 513 (2).
— Agudo E. E 18 (4).
— Beato M. 1099 (1).
— Bueno E. E 8 (3).
— Bustamante C. E 31 (4). E 31 (3), E 31 (1).
— Carlevaro C. M. 429 (5).
— Echanique J. M. 451 (6).
— Gonzalez B. E 19 (4).
— Marton A. 36 (4), E 36 (8), E 37 (1), E 37 (2).
— del Pulgar A. E 17 (6), E 17 (6).
Perfeckij E. J. 391 (2), 391 (3).
Pergameni Ch. 119 (6), 1068 (2), 703 (4), 119 (4).
Perger A. 717 (4), 383 (2).
Pergolesi F. 262 (6).
Pergoleso F. 262 (6).
Perham Miss M. F. 88 (6).
Peri A. 211 (3).
Pericard J. F 107 (3).
Perich L. 865 (6).
Perier A. F 34 (2).
— C. 216 (7).
Perrillat J. J. US 42 (5).
Perilli M. 232 (7).
Perin E. F 17 (8).
— S. 139 (5).
Périot M. F 119 (5).
Périssé A. F 29 (6).
Peritch J. 404 (1).
Peritz I. J. 829 (7), US 97 (5).
Perkin A. G. 1046 (6).
— W. H. BE 79 (3), 1046 (6), 1054 (1-2), 1117 (8).
Perkins Abnès F. US 202 (3).
— Alma Zyler US 86 (7-8).
— H. C. US 32 (6).
— B. M. M. BE 50 (5).
— C. W. US 22 (7).
— Clarence 882 (1), US 162 (7).
— Ch. A. 897 (7), US 180 (6).
— D. US 177 (1), 1103 (7).
— Emma M. 918 (3), US 202 (6).
— F. W. US 36 (4).
— G. H. US 186 (3).
H. A. 853 (*q*), US 105 (6).
— H. F. 902 (5), US 186 (5).
— R. G. US 206 (7).
— D. L. US 144 (8).
— H. F. 903 (3), US 187 (6).
— L. R. 806 (1), US 64 (5).
— Mary H. 885 (4), US 167 (5).
R. C. L. 1046 (7).
— R. G. 917 (8), US 206 (8).
— R. M. 860 (1), US 136 (4).
Perkmann A. 916 (6).
Perlitz H. 155 (8).
Perlman J. US 162 (8).
Perman E. 345 (6).
— E. P. BE 101 (8).
Permar H. H. 892 (6). US 174 (6).
Permas J. E 12 (4).
Perna A. 187 (8), 187 (6), 188 (6).
Pernetta J. D. 435 (8), 436 (4).
Perner J. 377 (5).
Pernice A. 208 (6).
— E. 47 (8).
Pernier L. 205 (8).
— P. L. 1059 (3-4)
Pernkopf E. 102 (4).
Pernot M. F 24 (2).
— Mlle F 77 (6).
— H. F 24 (8), 1028 (6).

Pernot S. F 66 (2).
Perodeau N. BE 145 (2).
Perokaska D. 388 (5).
Perold J. G. BE 161 (2).
Peron O. 1051 (4).
Perosi L. 191 (6).
— M. 191 (6).
Perotti R. 254 (5).
Perosio J. L. 430 (7).
Perovic D. 736 (7), 407 (7).
Perozzi S. 196 (7), 196 (8), 1041 (1).
— W. 1059 (5-6).
Perpetua M. BE 160 (6).
Perplan K. 382 (8).
Perrando G. G. 210 (8), 211 (1), 211 (4), 211 (3), 212 (8).
Perrard E. F 94 (2).
Perrat Ch. 635 (3).
Perraud S. F 112 (8).
Perrault L. T. US 78 (8).
Perreau B. F 84 (7).
— C. F 14 (3), F 37 (4), F 36 (1).
— E. F 41 (3), F 154 (7), F 155 (3?).
Perreault A. BE 144 (8).
Perrée J. 704 (4).
Perrens C. F 79 (4).
Perret A. F 125 (5), F 125 (5).
— Ch. 364 (2).
— J. L. 159 (2).
— L. F 29 (5), F 29 (8), 702 (2), 364 (1), F 28 (5), F 28. (5).
— R. F 125 (7), 883 (1).
— W. BE 13 (7).
Perrett G. B. BE 60 (7), BE 53 (5).
— W. BE 3-4).
Perrez P. 470 (7).
Perro du A. BE 146 (6).
Perriraz L. 363 (2).
Perrier Gal 882 (5).
— A. 702 (1), 363 (7), 703 (1), 364 (7), 365 (3), 703 (7), 365 (7), 646 (7), 363 (7).
— Ch. 700 (4), 362 (3).
— G. F 139 (2), F 139 (1), F 140 (4), F 140 (6-5), 1053 (6), 1164 (1), 1179 (4), 1162 (6).
— Gén. 1009 (7).
— L. F 123 (8).
— R. F 21 (4), F 23 (7-8), F 20 (4).
Perrimond G. F 119 (3).
Perrin E. F 151 (7).
— F. A. C. US 182 (7).
— G. F 88 (8), F 89 (2), F 161 (4).
Perrin H. F 127 (4), F 132 (3).
— H. C. BE 148 (8).
— H. L. US 11 (7), US 11 (2).
— H. W. US 11 (3).
— J. 1047 (5), 1053 (6).
— F 23 (2), 1152 (3), F 20 (5), F 20 (2), F 13 (4), 1070 (1-2).
— J. B. 1167 (7).
— L. F 95 (4), F 97 (4), 1133 (6).
— M. F 45 (4), F 129 (5), F 128 (4).
— M. L. US 10 (7), US 10 (7), US 14 (1).
— O. 981 (6).
— P. F 133 (4).
— T. 367 (1), 367 (2).
— W. F 137 (6), F 137 (6), W. G. 725 (4), 1092 (7).
— W. S. BE 29 (6).
— Pelletier G. 1183 (1).
Perrine C. 560 (5).
— C. D. 507 (3).
Perring R. H. US 44 (7).
Perron O. 83 (7), 1039 (7).
Perroncito E. 1054 (3), 1124 (3).
Perrone C. 421 (2).
— E. 895 (6).
Perro F. 212 (3).
Perrot E. F 14 (2), F 13 (6), F 25 (7), F 25 (5).
— G. 68 (8).
— V. 1003 (8).
Perrott S. W. BE 72 (1).
Perrott-Deslandes Mme B. [illegible] (6).
Perrott S. W. BE 72 (3).
Perroud J. F 110 (8).
Perroy E. BE 112 (2).
Perry A. J. BE 166 (7).
— A. M. 777 (1).
— B. 796 (1), 46 (5).
— B. E. US 132 (8).
— C. B. BE 50 /8).
C. M. US 166 (1), US 183 (1).
E. D. US 95 (5), US 27 (3).
Ederett R. 763 (8).
— F. N. US 113 (3).
Perry H. S. US 171 (8).
— H. G. BB 168 (1).
H. S. US 172 (6).
J. E. US 32 (4).
H. Ten Eyk US 115 (1).
L. 802 (1), US 57 (7), M. A. US 104 (4-3).
— M. W. US 42 (6).
R. B. 796 (5), US 46 (2).
Ruth Clark US 120 (7).
— Ruth C. US 121 (4).
— R. V. US 8 (7).
Perry W. J. BE 3 (7), BE 13 (7), BE 14 (5), BE 15 (3).
— W. M. US 157 (3-4).
— W. Sanford US 127 (3).
Perry-Janet H. BE 16 (5).
— W. C. US 117 (5).
— W. M. US 155 (7-8).
— W. Sanford US 127 (3).
Persano E. 207 (8).
Persells H. V. US 128 (4).
Pershing C. L. US 126 (1).
— E. C. US 207 (4).
— H. T. US 125 (6).
Persico A. 466 (4).
— C. 226 (5).
— E. 206 (6), 206 (2).
Persijn J. 123 (8).
Persin A. 120 (6).
Person A. W. 1061 (5).
— H. H. US 91 (6).
Persons F. T. 778 (8).
— J. W. US 116 (1).
— W. M. 795 (8), US 46 (3).
Persson A. W. 352 (5).
— T. 344 (1).
Persu A. 333 (7).
Perthes G. 96 (3).
Perthold O. 376 (3), 389 (2).
Pertessis M. 959 (4).
Perucca E. 260 (2), 261 (8).
Perussia F. 218 (5), 220 (5).
Perutz A. 103 (2).
Pervier N. C. US 147 (6).
Perwirzschky R. 61 (4).
Péry J. F 80 (6), F 80 (4).
Pes O. 211 (3), 212 (8).
Pescatori S. 813 (6).
Pesce G. 167 (4)
Pesch K. 68 (1).
Peschelk P. 672 (3).
Peschl E. 98 (2).
Pescione R. 230 (6).
Peskett G. L. BE 80 (8).
Pesenti G. 832 (4).
Peset y Aleixandre J. B. E 36 (2).
Pesina M. 712 (5), 374 (7), 713 (1), 375 (6).
Peska L. 389 (8).
Peskett G. L. BE 86 (3).
Pesl L. 98 (5), 98 (6).
Pessagno A. 417 (4), 423 (6), 418 (6).
Pessina E. 233 (8).
— C. 427 (8).
Pessoa E. 1059 (7-8).
Pessolano y J. L. Pagano B. V. 417 (8).
Pesta 104 (6).
Pestalozza C. 218 (8).
— E. 187 (1), 188 (5), 1123 (7).
— U. 219 (5), 219 (6).
Pestalozzi R. 707 (6), 369 (6).

Pestana G. A. 329 (1).
Pessagno G. 818 (2). 818 (6).
Pesta H. 105 (4).
— O. 107 (4), 916 (8).
Pesthy B. 173 (7).
Pétain (Maréchal), 1055 (5).
Petanjek M. 412 (6).
Petavel J. E. 931 (8), 1046 (6).
Peténvi G. 179 (4).
Peters A. 45 (7), 709 (5), 371 (4).
— F. 103 (4).
— F. J. 1042 (3).
— J. F 107 (4), 108 (5), 118 (1).
— H. 107 (3).
— H. H. 709 (5), 371 (4).
— J. 106 (1) F, F 107 (2).
— K. 47 (3).
— L. C. 833 (4), US 103 (3), US 170 (6).
— R. 53 (1).
— W. B. St. US 173 (6).
Péterfi J. 865 (1).
Peterka O. 718 (4), 384 (3).
Peterkin H. BE 110 (4).
Péterl I. 170 (1).
Petermann W. 8 (4).
Peters 21 (6).
— A. 92 (1).
— B. A. BE 50 (7).
— C. A. BE 150 (4).
— F. 15 (6), 716 (4) 382 (4).
— G. H. 552 (5).
— H. 102 (4), 1136 (8).
— J. 499 (1-2).
— J. P. US 211 (3).
— L. J. US 192 (2).
— M. US 253 (4).
— Mary G. 788 (3-4).
— N. 90 (7).
— S. M. 773 (6).
— R. A. BE 79 (6).
— W. 62 (3).
— W. H. US 146 (5).
— H. E. 155 (6).
Petersen A. 149 (8).
— C. 149 (8), 1040 (3), 66 (4).
— C. S. 714 (3).
— H. 99 (1).
— H. E. 148 (8).
— H. N. 159 (3).
— J. 4 (2), 148 (1), 148 (7), 969 (1), 1113 (5).
— K. 149 (6).
— M. H. US 58 (8).
— O. 1155 (5), 1158 (5).
— P. 61 (7).
— R. 152 (5).
— V. 715 (5).
— W. US 127 (3), 25 (4).
— W. A. US 91 (7).
Petersen W. F. US 134 (5).
— W. 25 (4).
Peterson E. F. US 136 (6).
— E. W. US 78 (7).
— B. 1132 (8).
— Filho G. 438 (6).
— F. R. 136 (8).
— F. W. US 145 (1).
— G. S. US 144 (7).
— H. US 191 (5), US 195 (1).
— H. Beu US 22 (8).
— L. H. US 118 (8).
— R. 867 (3), US 145 (4).
— R. M. 864 (5), US 142 (7).
— S. H. US 76 (5).
— W. G. BE 114 (8).
Petersons E. 289 (2).
Peterson J. M. US 63 (1).
Petersson G. W. 346 (5).
— R. M. US 143 (3).
— W. E. US 146 (4).
Petges G. F 80 (3).
Petherbridge F. R. BE 61 (4)
Petimezas T. 163 (7), 163 (7).
Petiot P. F 141 (5).
Petit A. F 115 (2). F 115 (2), F 115 (1). F 115 (1). 629 (7), 898 (1). 1123 (2), 1189 (1).
— G. F 73 (2).
— J. F 141 (7).
— M. F 159 (3).
— P. F 126 (3), F 126 (5), F 127 (7), F 127 (5), F 128
— W. F 67 (4), F 57 (4), F 58 (4).
Petit-Dutaillis Mme, 888 (3).
— Ch. 890 (2).
Petitclerc J. L. BE 136 (1).
Petitjean G. F 92 (3).
— L. 895 (8), F 164 (8).
Petitpierre M. 367 (2).
Petkevicius F. 271 (2).
Petkov P. 145 (3).
— S. 144 (4).
Petkovic V. K. 403 (5). 1075 (3).
Petković V. 985 (6).
Petković V. R. 733 (5). 403 (5).
Petkovitch V. R. 405 (8).
Peto R. K. 940 (2).
Petot P. F 90 (6), F 90 (8).
Petr K. 711 (7), 377 (3). 715 (3), 378 (1), 715 (3), 378 (1), 1056 (3).
Petracic A. 409 (5).
Petraguani G. 201 (7), 202 (8), 202 (4).
Petranu C. 338 (7).
Petrascheck W. 118 (2).
Petrazycki L. 640 (8), 294 (4), 644 (3), 298 (5), 1040 (7).
Pétré M. 874 (7).
Petren E. G. 689 (2), 350 (5).
— J. G. 685 (7), 346 (5).
Petrenko S. N. US 44 (3).
Petresco J. C. 334 (6).
— N. 334 (5).
Petrescu G. 582 (6).
— Tr. 976 (2).
Petri W. 1058 (7-8).
— Mrs Lilian J. US 76 (1).
— P. US 75 (4-3), US 76 (1).
Petrichevich-Horvath E. ds 180 (4).
Petriconi H. 35 (6).
— W. 35 (6).
Petrie A. BE 224 (3.. .
— A. H. K. BE 127 (8).
— G. F. BE 28 (5), 928 (1)
— J. M. BE 115 (6).
— W. M. F. 1044 (4), BE 13 (5).
— Sir W. M. F. BE 14 (3), 1046 (7).
Petrik J. 380 (7), 393 (9).
— T. 380 (4), 380 (4).
Petrikaln A. 1023 (2).
Petrikalns A. 266 (6).
Petrini S. 347 (8).
Petritsch E. 109 (2).
Petrivalsky J. 393 (7).
Petrocchi J. A. 419 (5).
Pettazzoni R. 186 (7).
Petrone M. 5 (6).
Petropoulos N. 164 (4).
Petrov S. 145 (6).
— T. 145 (2)..
Petrović J. 985 (6-5).
Petrovic M. 403 (4). 405 (2).
Petrovici J. 681 (2), 341 (1).
Petrovics E. 960 (7).
Petrovitch V. 405 (6).
— M. 403 (3).
Petrunkevitch A. 921 (3), US 209 (7).
Petruschky J. 152 (1).
Petry E. 113 (1).
— L. C. US 34 (3). US 31 (3).
Petsch R. 52 (8).
— W. 48 (4).
Petschacher L. 116 (6).
Petschek G. 101 (6).
Pettavel Ch. 695 (4), 356 (8).
Pettazzoni R. 993 (7-8).
Pettazoni R. 188 (6).
Pette H. 52 (4).
Pettee C. H. US 159 (1-2).
Pettelson O. 977 (4).
Petterson A. 685 (3), 345 (5).
— O. 977 (3).
Pettersson A. 1127 (1), 1167 (2-1).

Pettersoun F. 990 (8).
— H. 688 (2), 349 (4).
— N. A. 162 (2).
— S. O. 990 (5), 1166 (3).
Pettigrew M. W. US 94 (1).
Pettis A. US 177 (5).
Pettit Maurice Lome US 164 (8).
Pettit A. 1123 (2), 1180 (2).
— A. B. US 94 (2).
— E. 544 (3), 544 (3).
— R. H. 806 (3), US 63 (6).
Pettitt N. E. 727 (4).
Petty B. H. US 81 (4).
— E. C. US 166 (4).
— O. H. US 169 (8).
Pettykó J. de 180 (3).
Petvovic S. 868 (5).
Petyt A. S. BE 225 (8).
Petz G. 170 (5).
Petzalis N. 164 (3).
Petzäll A. 349 (6).
Petzold G. von 35 (4).
— G. 25 (8).
Petzoldt W. 10 (6).
Peucesco M. 334 (6).
Peukert W. 19 (3).
Peuch-Lestrade W. F 37 (4).
Pevalek I. 408 (8), 409 (1).
Pevalejk I. 409 (5).
Pevsner N. 45 (4).
Peyameni C. 705 (2).
Peyer B. 708 (2), 370 (4), 371 (4).
Peyerimhoff P. de 895 (6).
Peyre E. F 17 (8).
— H. US 211 (1).
Peyrelongue L. d'Auber de 497 (2).
— A. F 79 (7).
— L. E. de 497 (7).
Peyri A. 1116 (3).
Peyri y Rocamora J. E 20 (3).
Peyron A. F 118 (6), F 119 (3).
— L. F 55 (4).
Peyronel A. 209 (5).
Peyronnet R. 1066 (7).
— W. de F 143 (5).
Pew D. US 63 (2).
Peyton S. BE 91 (6).
Peytral Mlle E. F 164 (6).
Pezard A. F 114 (2).
— W. 888 (5).
Pézopoulos E. 164 (5).
Pezzè-Pascolato M. 264 (6).
Pezzi C. 218 (4).
Pezzo P. del 230 (7), 231 (1), 231 (3).
Pfaeffli F. 362 (2).
Pfaff O. G. US 52 (3).
W. 72 (7).
Pfahler G. E. US 171 (3).
Pfalz A. 1128 (2).
Pfaltzer A. 972 (1-2), 970 (3).
Pfänder A. 82 (8).
Pfändler W. 371 (4).
Pjanhauser W. 19 (4).
Pfanner W. 116 (6).
Pfanneustiel W. 88 (8).
Pfannmüller G. 673 (6).
Pfaundler v. M. 81 (1).
Pfeifer E. 785 (8).
— R. 72 (8).
Pfeiffer A. 692 (1), 692 (4), 1101 (6-5).
— B. 49 (7).
— D. B. US 172 (8).
— E. 59 (1).
— F. 94 (3).
— F. L. US 148 (3).
— G. A. US 29 (4).
— H. 112 (7), 18 (7).
— K. 108 (1).
— L. B. US 154 (3).
— N. 174 (8).
— P. 181 (5) 16 (7).
— R. 21 (7), 39 (7).
— R. H. US 12 (2), US 14 (4?).
— W. 42 (5), 24 (6), 34 (3).
Pfeiffer-Belli W. 35 (2).
Pfeiler W. 62 (4).
Pfeilschifter G. 79 (7).
Pfelffer R. F. J. 1047 (6).
Pfender Mlle C. F 21 (2).
Pfennigsdorf E. 15 (4).
Pfenninger H. F. 706 (2), 368 (4).
Pfersdorff F. F 148 (1-2).
— F 148 (7).
Pfister C. F 145 (8), 1055 (5).
H. I. BE 49 (3).
— L. 1028 (7).
Pfistermeister R. 116 (2).
Pfitzner J. 383 (4).
Pflaum H. 490 (7).
Pflaumer E. 32 (1).
Pfleiderer K. 19 (3).
Pflüger A. 16 (7).
Pfoff J. A. US 51 (2), 52 (2).
Pfuhl E. 694 (1), 355 (3).
— W. 47 (6).
Pfuhle F. 152 (4).
Pfulf W. 1101 (5).
Pfund A. H. US 56 (5).
Pfundt R. 98 (2).
Pfütze A. 903 (7).
Pfyl B. 901 (3).
Phalén A. K. 690 (8), 352 (5).
Phaneuf L. E. 836 (4), US 107 (2).
Pharr C. US 197 (2), US 197 (3).
Phatak W. G. BE 175 (2).
Phear H. W BE 53 (7), BE 56 (8).
Pheiffer J. P. 283 (8).
Phelan A. H. 869 (4), US 148 (1).
— E. J. 980 (2).
— J. US 18 (5-6).
— J. M. US 81 (6).
— J. W. 804 (8), US 61 (4).
— R. V. US 106 (6-7).
Phelon J. O. 920 (1), US 208 (3).
— V. BE 68 (8).
— Louis US 44 (6).
Phelpe J. M. 823 (4), US 86 (3-4).
Phelps A. C. US 32 (8).
— C. W. US 121 (2).
— E. A. 747 (7).
— E. B. US 28 (1).
— E. H. 869 (6), US 148 (3).
— L. R. BE 86 (5-6).
— R. G. 747 (8).
— W. BE 83 (2).
— W. H. BE 44 (3).
— W. L. 920 (5), US 209 (1).
— W. M. US 211 (4).
Philbert V. 644 (3).
Phillips C. E. S. 1160 (1)
Phemister Brak BE 166 (1).
Phemister J. BE 137 (8).
Phenix J. D. 552 (5).
Phetan R. V. US 106 (4).
Phifer C. H. US 134 (3).
Philbrick H. S. 811 (7), US 71 (8).
Philibert A. F 16 (7).
— W. F 44 (7).
Philip C. I. BE 203 (6).
— A. 110 (7).
— A. J. 722 (4).
— Miss B. M. BE 157 (1).
— E. I. 685 (6), 346 (6).
— J. C. BE 25 (3), 1046 (5).
Philipot E. F 139 (7).
Philipp J. F 34 (5).
— K. 68 (5).
— M. US 25 (4).
Philippar E. F 47 (2).
Philippart H. 119 (2), 119 (6).
Philippe Frère BE 148 (4).
— A. 615 (6), 615 (5), 876 (2), 1037 (5), 1037 (3), 1124 (5).
Philippen L. 995 (1).
Philippide A. 1032 (7).
Philippi E. 117 (3).
— F. 89 (7).
Philippide A. 681 (5), 340 (7).
Philipps B. A. 461 (3), 461 (5).

Philipps E. E. 804 (2), US-60 (5).
— J. F 116 (6).
— W. A. BE 177 (4).
— W. BE 23 (2).
Philippson A. 17 (1).
— L. 241 (3).
Philips 707 (6).
— C. BE 34 (7).
— C. A. US 134 (1).
— E. M. BE 99 (1).
— J. H. 910 (4), US 196 (6).
— W. A. BE 119 (1).
— W. C. US 123 (6).
Philispsborn W. von 37 (6).
Phillips A. US 181 (4), US 210 (1).
— A. E. US 8 (7).
— A. H. 818 (6), US 79 (7).
— B. W. US 193 (1).
— C. US 164 (7).
— C. A. US 135 (8).
— C. E. S BE 15 (4), 929 (3).
— C. J. BE 107 (7).
— E. F. US 31 (1).
— E. B. US 20 (1).
— E. K. BE 158 (1).
— F. C. BE 53 (8).
— G. A. US 44 (1).
— Gh. P. H. 741 (2).
— G. T. E. 736 (1).
— H. BE 99 (8).
— J. F. US 34 (5).
— P. L. US 211 (8).
— G. E. BE 130 (4).
— G. R. BE 41 (3).
— H. B. US 60 (7).
— H. S. 804 (4).
— I. W. BE 112 (5).
— J. US 203 (8).
— J. D. 906 (3), US 191 (4).
— J. H. 910 (1), US 197 (3).
— M. BE 34 (5).
— Margaret US 63 (1).
— M. H. BE 94 (3).
— M. L. US 208 (8).
— N. C. US 76 (5).
— P. C. US 8 (4), 873 (5), US 151 (7).
— P. O. BE 127 (2), BE 127 (8).
— R. BE 98 (7), US 81 (5), BE 135 (4).
— S. BE 22 (7).
— T. US 61 (7).
— G. B. US 62 (8).
— T. D. US 60 (6).
— W. BE 101 (7).
— T. E. R. 519 (5), 519 (5).
— T. G. US 159 (3).
— T. H. O. BE 63 (1).
— U. B. 866 (6), US 145 (5).
— W. F. US 12 (6).
— W. R. 413 (7).
Phillis E. 927 (7).
Phillpotts B. S. BE 53 (4).
Phalin H. R. US 27 (2).
Phillyss C. A. US 150 (8).
Philp H. L. US 120 (5-6).
— J. 927 (6).
Phintiklis Th. 567 (2).
Phipps C. 836 (4), US 107 (3).
— C. G. US 127 (2).
— C. R. US 143 (7-8).
— T. E. US 133 (1).
Phleps H. 152 (4).
Phocas G. 164 (1).
— W. 1123 (6).
Photiadis P. 163 (8).
Photinos G. 164 (2).
Phragmén E. 976 (8-7).
— L. E. 1166 (7).
Phukan T. N. BE 187 (3).
Phurzo J. 175 (6).
Phylactopoulos G. S. 402 (7-8).
Pia J.104 (6), 916 (8).
Piaget A. 366 (3), 862 (4).
— J. 367 (1), 366 (5).
Piaggio E. E. 424 (1), 426 (4).
— H. T. H. BE 78 (5).
Pialoux F. F 90 (2), F 90 (2).
Pianca A.L. US 36 (4).
Pianese G. 232 (1), 231 (7).
Piasecki E. 315 (7).
Piath O. E. US 14 (2).
Piat Kiewiez B. 7 (4).
Piatt D. A. US 182 (6).
Piatti L. 246 (8), 247 (3), 247 (7).
Piaz G. Dal 238 (7), 1058 (5-6).
Piazza J. 232 (7), 233 (1).
— S. 226 (5).
— V. 241 (4).
Pibiam K. 36 (7).
Pic A. F 111 (1).
— F. 1123 (4).
— P. F 110 (5).
Picard F 22 (5).
— C. F 24 (3).
— C. E. 1064 (5), 1047 (5)
— Ch. E. 1052 (6).
— E. F 20 (3), F 35 (6), F 54 (3-4), 882 (4), 1053 (4), 1058 (1-2), 1168 (4).
— F. F 20 (8).
— L. 491 (3).
— M. F 14 (2).
— R. F 100 (5), F 133 (4), F 14 (6).
— W. F 93 (2), F 52 (7).
Picarda P. F 62 (1).
Picardat M. F 68 (5).
— R. F 153 (8-7).
Picardmorot E. F 68 (6).
Picart L. F 80 (3), 556 (3) 560 (6), 882 (6), 1054 (2)
Picasso A. E 20 (7).
Picauet E. F 57 (2).
Picault E. F 57 (4).
Picavet C. F 157 (6).
Piccaluga S. 260 (8), 259 (6).
Piccard A. 120 (7), 697 (3), 358 (7).
Piccard (Mgr. L. E.) 1061 (7).
Piccardt G. 209 (4).
Picchi L. 206 (6), 1119 (2).
Piccinini G. 227 (8-7), 228 (5), 228 (3), 228 (2).
— P. 218 (8).
Piccioli L. 209 (5).
Picco F. 211 (6), 261 (3).
Piccoli R. 230 (1), BE 52 (4).
Pichard L. F 28 (4), F 28 (4), F 28 (6).
— du Page R. 663 (3), 663 (1).
— du Page-Letort R. 1103 (6).
Pichart du Page R. 1103 (6).
Pichat G. F 46 (4).
Piché C. BE 154 (4).
Pichler F. 915 (3), 915 (3), 114 (4).
— H. 48 (1), 102 (2).
Pichon W. F 133 (2).
Pichot L. F 99 (4).
— M. F 156 (4), F 156 (5), F 156 (6).
Pick A. 102 (6).
— B. 61 (7), 679 (2).
— E. 102 (5).
— L. 2 (5), 3 (3).
— Miss M. BE 37 (5).
— W. 717 (1), 389 (8).
Pickard-Cambridge W. A. BE 104 (3).
Pickard J. 871 (8), US 150 (5).
— R. H. 1046 (8).
Pickard-Cambridge A. W. BE 81 (5).
— W. A. BE 91 (1-2).
Pickarski K. 846 (8).
Pickbourne H. BE 78 (5).
Picken A. BE 118 (7).
— D. K. BE 128 (8), BE 128 (7).
— R. M. F. BE 102 (3), BE 102 (7).
Pickels G. W. US 132 (3).
Pickens W. A. US 60 (2).
Pickering E. L. US 123 (7).
— W. A. 775 (6).
— E. L. US 123 (4).
— W. H. 797 (5), US 475 (6), 537 (2).

Pickett B. S. US 54 (1).
— C. US 82 (2).
— R. T. US 68 (5).
Pickeving D. B. 1008 (4), 1008 (3).
Pickles F. BE 67 (7).
Pickthorn K. W. BE 55 (2).
— K. W. M. BE 53 (5).
Pico Estrada O. M. 418 (7).
Picó y Naya E. F 13 (3).
Picon M. F 25 (7).
— P. F 25 (8).
Picone A. 232 (8).
— M. 230 (7), 231 (1), 231 (4), 231 (4).
Picot J. 1110 (4).
Picotti I. 1113 (4).
— M. 965 (2).
Picoux E. F 93 (1).
Picozzi R. 223 (8).
Picquenard Ch. 1178 (5), 1179 (5), 1181 (5).
Pictet A. 1054 (2), 359 (8).
— Aîné 697 (8), 359 (7).
Picton A. BE 69 (4).
Pidduck F. B. BE 80 (3).
Pidal D. R. M. E 10 (1-2).
— R. M. 1044 (6).
Pidduck F. B. BE 83 (1).
Piéchaud F. F 89 (4).
Piechocki F. 667 (8).
Pieczenko B. 304 (6).
Pied H. 4078 (7-8).
Piédelièvre R. F 14 (5), F 19 (7), F 17 (1), F 41 (7-8), F 42 (7).
Piedrahita A. 446 (8).
Pieltain I. B. 942 (3).
Piekalkiewicz J. 310 (2).
Piénkowski I. 650 (5), 306 (3).
— S. 642 (5), 296 (3).
— S. K. 294 (8)
— S. 642 (5), 296 (3), 1041 (2).
— S. K. 294 (8).
Piennar E. C. BE 226 (3).
Pieper C. J. US 67 (8).
— J. J. US 133 (2).
— K. 87 (4).
— P. 94 (8).
Piepho H. 24 (8).
Pierantoni M. 231 (4).
— U. 232 (3), 230 (7), 231 (2), 234 (7), 234 (8), 1168 (4).
— W. 1058 (7-8).
Pierce A. F. [illegible] (1) [illegible] A. 920 [illegible] 208 (5) [illegible] 946 (5).
— E. E. US 209 (2).
— G. L. US 44 (6).
— G. W. 795 (4), US 46 [illegible] 1063 (8).
Pierre J. W. US 197 (8).
— J. M. US 145 (4).
— H. B. US 177 (4).
— T. A. US 155 (7-8), US 154 (2).
— N. H. US 134 (3).
Pierey J. W. US 50 (8), US 52 (7).
Piercy V. BE 22 (2).
Piéri J. F 119 (5).
— P. 233 (7).
— S. 230 (1).
Pierna y Catalán S. E 30 (7).
Pierné G. 1054 (8).
Pieron A. F 55 (3).
— H. F 31 (5).
Pieroni A. 206 (6).
Pierpoint B. BE 22 (7).
Pierpont A. de US 86 (3-4).
— E. de 1000 (5).
— J. 920 (7), US 209 (3).
Pierrard A. 123 (6).
Pierre A. F 43 (3).
— E. F 141 (5).
Pierre-Marcel M. F 50 (8).
Pierret R. F 101 (5).
Pierrot A. 654 (5).
Pierrottet E. 213 (6), 213 (5).
Piers H. 750 (4), 1156 (2), 1159 (2).
Piersol G. M. US 170 (2).
— W. H. BE 161 (5), BE 160 (7).
Pierson P. H. US 93 (6).
— T. H. 1147 (2).
— W. W. 880 (8), US 161 (4).
— Edith M. US 91 (3-4).
— Edith US 91 (5).
Pierucci M. 253 (4).
Piéry M. F 111 (5).
Pieth F. 859 (7).
— W. 685 (8).
Pietrafesa F. 225 (2).
Pietro (P. di) 191 (1).
— T. 202 (6).
Pietrusky F. 49 (7).
Pietenpol W. B. US 125 (7).
Pietilä A. J. 157 (5).
Pietra G. 236 (6).
Pietrafesa F. 225 (8).
Pietresson de Saint-Aubin Mme 661 (8).
— P. 661 (4).
Pietri-Tonelli A. de 264 (1), 264 (5).
Piétri R. F 134 (8).
Pietrusky F. 22 (4).
Pietsch M. 75 (7).
Pietschmann V. 916 (8).
Pietszch K. 909 (1).
Piette J. (Mgr) BE 144 (1).
Piettre M. 989 (8).
Pigallet M. 602 (8).
Piganiol A. F 151 (7).
Pigeaud G. F 49 (7), F 49 (7).
— H. F 112 (3).
Pigeon L. F 91 (3).
Piggot H. E. BE 62 (7-8).
Pighi G. B. 222 (8).
Pignatti A. 197 (6).
Pignetto M. E. 428 (8).
Pignochet W. E 57 (1).
Pigonn S. 316 (8).
Pigón S. 316 (7).
Pigou A. C. B 52 (4). 1044 (4), 1028 (7).
Pigretti A. 420 (8).
Pihera H. 387 (1).
Piip A. 154 (7).
Piiper J. 155 (7).
Piizorno B. 243 (5)
Pijnacker-Hordjjk W. F. C. C. 970 (8).
Pijoan J. US 77 (7-8).
Pijper A. 1027 (8).
Pike H. US 28 (6).
— J. B. US 147 (1).
— J. L. BE 105 (2).
— M. H. 775 (4).
Pikionis D. 165 (8).
Pilar I. 1174 (2).
— M. 1066 (4), 1066 (5)
Pilat A. 103 (4).
— S. 313 (7).
Pilcher G. 730 (2).
— L. F. US 171 (7).
— R. B. 929 (6), 1022 (3).
— S. H. N. 720 (8).
Pilcz A. 102 (2).
Pile A. F 167 (6).
Pilcher J. S. US 207 (8).
Pilger R. 4 (6).
— W. 9 (7).
Pilgrim G. E. 936 (1).
Pili E. 255 (8).
Pilidis C. 567 (2).
Pilla R. 438 (8).
— W. 1008 (6).
Piller J. 358 (6).
Pillet F. F. 803 (4), US 59 (6).
Pilley J. G. BE 50 (3).
Pillière de Tanouarn X. 640 (3).
Pilling A. 524 (2), 755 (7).
Pillon J. F 59 (3), F 35 (6), F 59 (6), F 59 (5), F 59 (6).
Pillot A. F 130 (4), F 130 (2).
— P. 1106 (5).
— H. F 128 (5).
Pillsbury W. B. 867 (2), US 145 (8), 1064 (3), 1151 (2).

Pilod M. L. E. F 39 (3).
Pilon E. F 14 (3). F 36 (1).
— H. BE 147 (4).
Pilot I. US 134 (6). US 134 (6).
Pilotti G. B. 252 (2).
— V. 253 (3).
Pilsbry E. A. 1162 (6).
Piltz J. 648 (7-8), 304 (3).
Pimentel A. 331 (3).
— M. 434 (1).
— V. 664 (8). 323 (8).
Pin (Abbé W.) 1086 (6).
Piñan G. E 28 (1).
Pinard W. 1123 (2).
Pinard de la Boullaye E. 192 (6).
Pinas L. 243 (8).
Pinault Abbé L. BE 148 (2).
Pincellotti-Poce V. 190 (5).
Pincherle M. 257 (7). 258 (3).
— S. 197 (7), 199 (2), 1057 (7-8).
Pinches T. G. BE 70 (3).
Pinciroli C. 225 (6).
Pinder W. 82 (6). 1042 (8), 1051 (3).
Pine B. H. US 87 (5-6).
Pineau L. F 135 (1).
Pineault J. A. BE 146 (4).
— L. (Abbé) BE 144 (5). BE 144 (6).
— L. BE 144 (8), 144 (7).
Pineda E. De E 14 (3).
— M. E 34 (5).
Pineda y García de los Rios J. M. E 25 (1).
Pineda-Gutiérrez P. E 38 (4), E 38 (4).
Pineda-Ugarte F. 457 (8), 457 (8).
Piñcherle M. 246 (3).
Pineiro-Pérez F. E 31 (7), E 32 (1).
Pineles F. 102 (6).
Piñero-Garcio P. 429 (2).
Piñeros I. R. 758 (6), 445 (4).
Piney A. BE 20 (4).
Pingaud A. 635 (4-3).
Pinheiro-Filho J. P. 438 (2).
Pinheiro-Guimarães F. 433 (7).
Pinheiro-Lima J. M. 435 (6).
Pinheiro-Nunes M. 321 (4).
Pinies (V. de) 1105 (4).
Pininski L. 653 (5), 309 (7), 1040 (8).
Pink J. 916 (4).
— E. N. BE 107 (3).
— W. L. BE 223 (7).
Pinkard F. W. BE 48 (4).
Pinkus A. 120 (2).
— F. 3 (2).
Pinlay G. I. US 67 (6).
Pinna M. 815 (6).
Pinnaferá M. 255 (6).
Piñoñ R. F 46 (2).
Pinney O. H. US 140 (8).
Pinot W. F 99 (4).
Pinoy W. F 163 (7), 1129 (3-4).
Pinsan J. F 149 (1).
Pinsent A. BE 98 (6).
Pintar D. 412 (8).
Pinte Y. F 106 (3).
Pintner R. US 26 (8).
— Th. 1065 (5), 103 (7).
Pinto C. D. BE 177 (3).
— E. 434 (3).
— H. BE 215 (5). J. 852 (7).
— M. 423 (4).
— M. A. 330 (2), 670 (1), 329 (7).
— P. A. 433 (7).
— d'Almeida A. C. 322 (5), 322 (6-5), 322 (3-4).
— de la Roca F. 532 (5).
Pinto-Basto E. F. 667 (5), 326 (8).
Pinto-Coelho J. G. 661 (6), 320 (2).
Pinto-Escalier R. 418 (7).
Pinto-Ferraz A. J. 441 (6).
Pinto-Leite H. BE 46 (7).
Pinto-Nunes J. 329 (4).
Pinto-Rebello J. 434 (6).
Pintor S. 210 (3).
Pintorno V. 223 (8).
Pinty W. F 165 (6).
Pio-Uljsky G. 404 (5).
Piogey J. 645 (6).
Piola C. 430 (5).
Piola-Caselli E. 1042 (1).
Piollet P. F 88 (7).
Pionchon J. F 91 (3).
Piot G. F 29 (6), 1123 (6).
— W. F 28 (6).
— Bey J. B. 1042 (4).
Piotrowicz K. 846 (7-8).
— L. 305 (1).
— J. 300 (4), 301 (7).
Piotti E. 696 (2).
Piper Cécil A. D 739 (8).
— E. B. US 170 (4).
— E. F. US 136 (1).
— H. H. US 107 (6), US 107 (5).
— O. 44 (2).
— R. F. US 97 (5).
— S. H. BE 50 (4).
Piperno G. 262 (1).
Piponius E. A. 160 (7), 1039 (7).
Pippard A. J. S. BE 49 (7), BE 51 (3).
Pippin B. N. US 201 (4).
Pipping H. R. 161 (5).
— K. H. 158 (7).
— N. J. 161 (8).
Pipkin C. W. US 59 (5).
Piquard Mlle J. 643 (7-8).
Pique J. F 57 (1).
Piquet F. F 103 (2), F 103 (4).
Pirani W. 10 (6).
Piras L. 242 (8), 243 (4).
Pirath K. 93 (5).
Piraud V. 876 (4), 1135 (6).
Piras L. 258 (3).
Pira G. La 207 (4), 210 (3).
Pirchan G. 717 (4), 883 (4), 865 (5).
Pirchegger H. 113 (8), 1089 (2).
Pircher J. 917 (6).
Pirchio Pasquale Mario US 164 (2).
Pirenne H. 124 (7), 995 (2-1), 1028 (5), 1033 (7), 1041 (2), 1044 (6), 1052 (7), 1066 (3).
— H. E. 125 (2).
— J. 121 (2).
Pires H. 440 (3).
— de Campos O. 442 (3).
— de Lima A. 328 (1), 670 (2-1). 329 (6), 329 (5-6).
— J. A. 328 (7), 669 (5-6), 328 (7), 859 (4), 1177 (5-6), 1177 (6), 1177 (6), 1177 (7), 1178 (2), 1183 (2), 852 (4).
Piret M. 140 (5), 140 (5).
Pirie A. H. BE 150 (8).
— J. W. BE 112 (8), BE 112 (2).
Pirlet J. 13 (6).
Pirocchi A. 224 (3), 224 (6).
Piron L. 133 (5).
— W. F 56 (1).
Pirot L. F 104 (4).
— W. 889 (5).
Pirotta R. 1058 (7-8), 1168 (4), 1168 (4).
Pirotti V. 254 (1).
Pirou G. F 14 (3).
— W. F 15 (4).
Piroutet M. F 164 (6).
Pirquet C. 1128 (2).
Pirro A. F 24 (6).
Pirson J. 32 (5).
Pisani E. 191 (2).
— Borg L. F 45 (4).
— M. L. F 45 (4).
Pisarski T. 304 (6).
Pischel F. 694 (2).

Pischinger A. 113 (2).
Pisculescu Gr. 342 (1-2), 342 (2).
Pisek A. 117 (2).
— F. 395 (3).
Piskacek L. 103 (1).
Piske D. 667 (8).
Pisko O. 101 (5).
Pissonnier S. 989 (8).
Piston D. S. US 142 (8), US 143 (4).
Pistorius (T. von) 94 (3).
— Th. V. 96 (1).
Pistoye H. de F 60 (1).
Pi-Suñer A. E 20 (1).
Pi-Suñer-Bayo J. E 20 (1).
Pita H. C. 466 (3).
Pitangue F. F 79 (6), 603 (8).
Pitcher N. C. BE 135 (3).
Pitet H. 631 (1).
— H. F 126 (4).
Pitkin C. E. US 207 (8).
— W. B. US 27 (5).
Pitlik A. 381 (4).
Pitman A. US 194 (7).
— E. J. G. BE 126 (3).
— F. W. US 77 (8).
— J. H. US 51 (3), US 96 (6), US 210 (2), 550 (4).
— H. BE 50 (5).
Pitoy Mme W. BE 112 (2).
— L. M. BE 112 (2).
Pitrat H. F 99 (6).
Pitrou W. F 82 (3).
Pitt E. R. 1074 (3).
G. H. 749 (6), 749 (1).
S. A. 746 (2).
Pittaluga y Fattorini G. E 9 (4).
Pittard E. 359 (7), 698 (3), 359 (6), 360 (8), 361 (2), 361 (4).
Pittenger B. F. US 183 (3), US 183 (4).
Piitti V. 197 (5).
Pittinger P. S. US 103 (7).
Pittner J. 379 (4).
Pitts A. T. BE 36 (7).
Pittser C. M. US 62 (4).
Pitz E. H. US 159 (8).
Pitzen P. 82 (1).
Pitzorno B. 242 (5), 242 (6), 243 (6).
Piutti A. 1058 (3-4).
Pivain W. Le F 99 (2).
Pivano S. 259 (1), 258 (7), 259 (1).
Pivaral S. 456 (1), 456 (2).
Pivetaud J. F 37 (5).
Pivteau J. 1079 (2).
Piivónski E. 313 (5).
Piworwarsky E. 14 (3).
Pizl O. 714 (2), 376 (6).
Pizzagalli A. M. 219 (5) 219 (8).
Pizzagolli L. 218 (8).
Pizzetti L. 252 (2).
— I. 223 (7).
— L. 255 (4).
Pizzini G. 194 (8).
Pizzo G. 709 (5), 379 (4).
Pizzorno A. 202 (1), 202 (7).
Pizzuti M. 235 (5).
Pizzutti M. 235 (7).
Pla C. E 15 (7).
Place E. B. US 125 (2).
— E. H. US 47 (7).
— P. O. 829 (8), US 97 (7).
Plage F. 1107 (2).
Plagee H. J. US 55 (4).
Plaisant M. 981 (2).
Plaistowe F. G. 719 (6).
Plachīde Sp 582 (5).
Plakidis S. 567 (2).
Plakis J. 268 (8), 268 (8).
Plamitzer A. 312 (6), 655 (7), 313 (1).
Planitz H. 67 (5).
Plamitzer A. 657 (3), 314 (7).
Planas J. M. 1099 (1).
Planas-Siarez (Conde de) 1173 (1).
Planavergne W. F 118 (4).
Plancat G. Saint 415 (5).
Planchard W. F 87 (7).
Plancher G. 197 (7), 198 (2), 198 (1), 198 (1-2), 199 (1-2).
Plancheret M. 371 (3).
Planchin P. F 129 (2).
Planck L. 1047 (5).
— M. 4 (1), 1028 (2), 1058 (1-2), 1064 (5-6), 1065 (7-8)
M. K. E. L. 1167 (8).
Planiscig L. 916 (4).
Plank E. 172 (6).
— R. 63 (8).
— W. B. 801 (8), US 57 (7).
Planner H. 103 (5).
Plans J. E 17 (5), E 17 (5).
— y Freire J. M. 1162 (1).
— y Freyre J. M. E 8 (1).
Plant A. BE 221 (3), BE 221 (5).
— L. C. 806 (3), US 63 (8).
— O. H. 859 (4), US 136 (7).
— S. G. P. BE 80 (6).
Plante J. 883 (3), US 164 (2).
Plare E. 52 (6).
Plantureux Edm 895 (4).
Plasaj S. 409 (7).
Plaskett H. H. 537 (1).
Plaskett J. S. 527 (7), 1046 (7).
Plass E. D. US 136 (5).
Plassard J. F 155 (1), F 155 (3), F 155 (3), F 155 (6).
Plassart A. F 96 (5), F 96 (5).
Plasmann J. 89 (7).
Plastara W. 673 (7), 332 (5).
Plat Abbé G. 1006 (6).
Plata 761 (4).
Platana G. 204 (7).
Platania G. 204 (6), 963 (1), 203 (3), 203 (4).
Plate E. O. 52 (4).
— L. 62 (3).
— L. H. 1167 (8).
— O. 680 (1).
Plath O. E. US 10 (8).
Platnauer M. BE 82 (1).
Platner J. 166 (4).
Platonia G. 963 (3).
Platrier C. 1177 (5-6), 1179 (6), 1181 (2).
— Ch. F 53 (4).
— W. F 50 (2).
Platt Anne US 152 (1).
— C. H. 189 (1).
— H. BE 74 (8).
— J. H. 792 (6), US 41 (6).
J. I. 398 (2), BE 99 (1).
— R. BE 94 (2), BE 94 (4).
— R. S. US 122 (7).
Plattard J. F 136 (3).
Plattner 116 (8).
Platz A. 104 (8).
— R. 1070 (1-2).
Platzer A. 215 (8).
Platzhoff W. 17 (2), 34 (8).
Plaut F. 81 (2), 899 (8).
— T. 52 (2).
Playfair E. BE 27 (2).
Player L. P. US 120 (5).
Plazanet J. 875 (5).
Plé Mme S. F 34 (6).
Pleeck P. 132 (8).
Plehn A. 3 (1).
— C. C. 844 (5), US 117 (7).
Pleidell A. 811 (5).
Pleijel H. 1166 (4).
— H. B. M. 685 (8), 346 (7).
— S. H. M. 1167 (2).
Plenk H. 103 (4).
— J. 25 (3).
Plenkiewicz S. 302 (7).
Plesch J. 3 (1).
Pleschner H. G. 103 (2).
Plesniewicz S. 296 (6).
Plessis D. J. du BE 224 (8).

Plessis Miss H. L. BE 222 (8).
— J. F 74 (5).
— J. du BE 226 (4), BE 226 (8).
— J. A. du BE 224 (7).
— J. F 75 (5), F 74 (6), F 74 (6).
— L. J. du BE 224 (8).
Plessis de Grenédan G. du F 74 (7), F 75 (1), F 75 (1), F 74 (2), F 76 (2), F 76 (3), F 76 (7).
Plessner H. 68 (7).
Pletruszczynski S. 315 (5).
Pleyel H. A. 350 (2).
Plichet P. F 18 (8).
Plieninger F. 59 (7).
Plimmer R. H. A. BE 42 (2).
Plimpton R. A. 1014 (1).
— S. J. 920 (2), US 208 (6).
Plimsoll S. R. C. BE 32 (4).
Plischke H. 46 (3).
Pliveric M. 736 (3), 407 (5).
Plöbst W. 688 (8).
Plochl K. 115 (3).
Ploger L. W. 830 (4), US 97 (8).
Plooy D. 278 (6).
Plooye D. 1028 (4).
Ploskal-Tempis R. 169 (1).
Plossmann J. 505 (5).
Plohl M. 410 (4).
Plontke W. 11 (8).
Plot R. 365 (8).
Plotnikov I. 410 (7).
Plough H. H. US 8 (1-2).
Plowman A. B. US 110 (8).
Pluchet Eug. 989 (8).
Plum H. G. US 136 (1).
— N. M. 146 (5).
Plumb R. G. 1093 (7).
Plumier-Clermont L. 131 (7).
Plummee W. C. US 171 (8).
Plummer B. E. US 143 (8-7).
— F. E. BE 225 (7).
— H. C. 1046 (5).
Plunkett C. R. US 68 (7), US 69 (1).
— Sir H. C. 1046 (8).
Pluvinel A. de la Baume 1152 (4).
Plzák F. 714 (7), 377 (3), 378 (2).
Población Rabadán E. E 29 (5-6).
Población y Sánchez C. E 30 (8), E 30 (8).
Pocaterra J. R. BE 147 (7).
Poce B. Maria 190 (6).
Poce-Pane Celestina 190 (5).
Pochettino A. 259 (6), 260 (3), 260 (3), 260 (8), 1167 (4).
— W. 1058 (3-4).
Pochman H. A. US 59 (8).
Pociecha W. 846 (7).
Pocklington H. C. 1046 (7).
Pocock J. H. BE 143 (1).
— L. G. BE 218 (1).
— R. I. 1046 (5).
Pocquet du Haut-Jussé B. 646 (8).
Podaubsky E. 409 (4), 409 (7).
Podechard E. F 114 (8), F 114 (8), F 114 (8).
Podestá S. 425 (5).
Podmaniczky P. 178 (8).
Podlacha W. 654 (6), 310 (7).
Podoski R. 646 (2), 301 (2).
Podpêra J. 394 (1).
Podstata V. H. US 119 (5).
Poe Ch. F. US 125 (4).
Poemm M. 118 (3).
Pœnaru J. 676 (7), 335 (5).
Poeschl Ph. 63 (3).
Poebel A. 92 (7).
Poehlmann A. 81 (6).
Poel J. van der 973 (2).
Poelman H. A. 839 (8).
Poewe W. 670 (5).
Polte M. F 54 (3), F 55 (5), 642 (5).
Poffenberger A. T. US 27 (8).
Pogany A. 172 (3).
Pogatscher H. 697 (8).
Pogodine A. 403 (8).
Pogorélov V. A. 391 (4), 390 (8), 391 (4).
Pogorzelski W. 642 (5), 296 (3), 300 (4).
Pogson H. B. US 67 (8).
Pohl H. 96 (1), 720 (8), 387 (4).
— J. 8 (4), 21 (5), 377 (8)
— K. 267 (2).
— L. 724 (4), 388 (6).
— R. 45 (8).
— W. 100 (4), 100 (5).
Pohle E. A. US 145 (8), US 194 (3).
— R. 5 (4).
Pohlenz M. 45 (3).
Pohlhausen F. 151 (7).
Pohlig J. 17 (5).
Pohoska Mme H. 295 (6).
Poincaré R. F 13 (8), 1040 (8), 1052 (6).
Poinso R. F 119 (4).
Poirier B. BE 148 (4).
— J. F 75 (4).
— M. BE 161 (2).
— P. F 134 (2), 134 (2).
— R. P. BE 152 (6).
Poirot W. F 25 (6).
Poirson W. F 139 (6).
Poiry I. 133 (2).
Poisson A. F 47 (4).
— R. F 86 (2), 876 (6), 1133 (2).
Poison G. J. BE 68 (5).
Poitevin E. 937 (7), 937 (8).
Poittevin G. Le F 15 (1).
Poix Mme F 102 (2).
Pokoly J. 174 (3), 103 (6-7).
Pokorny G. 294 (8).
— J. 5 (3).
— P. Wenc 867 (6).
— V. 381 (1).
— Père Chrisostome 697 (8).
Polácek J. 396 (4).
Polack A. F 64 (1).
— J. BE 50 (5).
Polaczek H. 847 (4).
Polaczek (Hélène) 1080 (5).
Polah A. US 98 (1).
Polák B. 725 (4), 390 (1).
Polak L. 284 (5).
Polack J. BE 50 (5).
Polain E. 707 (5).
— B. 390 (4).
— J. B. 279 (4).
— M. W. 638 (1), 291 (6).
— N. J. 288 (8), 844 (5).
— Daniels L. 633 (2), 285 (1).
Poland M. 803 (5).
Polano M. 226 (6).
— O. 81 (3).
Polanyi M. 899 (7).
Polavieja F. G. E 17 (4).
Pöld P. 155 (5).
Polderman F. 125 (5).
Polet E. 140 (4).
Polettini B. 201 (5), 202 (8).
Polhelm K. 115 (2).
Polhlelm K. 113 (5).
Polic L. 1106 (1).
Policard A. 1123 (7), 1123 (7), F 111 (1).
Policardi S. 237 (6), 264 (6).
Polidori A. F 168 (4).
Polimanti O. 249 (3-4), 249 (7), 962 (7), 1178 (1), 1182 (4).
Polimanti O. 251 (3).
Polinski W. 297 (4), 301 (7), 974 (6).
Polis P. 12 (8), 898 (5

Pôlit I. 531 (4).
— Buxareu I. E 20 (7).
Politeo I. 1106 (2).
Politis J. 164 (8), 165 (8).
— L. N. 810 (7).
Polivka J. 1028 (6), 1179 (3), 1182 (1).
Poljak J. 985 (8).
— Stephen US 119 (4).
Polkowski F. 650 (5), 306 (5).
Polkinborne BE 35 (6).
Poll H. 52 (1).
— M. 849 (5), US 123 (3).
Pöll P. U. 696 (5).
Pollacci G. 246 (5), 247 (3), 247 (8-1), 258 (1-2), 258 (6), 257 (1), 247 (7).
Pollack L. 387 (7).
Pollak E. 102 (8), 102 (6).
— J. 104 (5), 302 (7).
— L. W. 384 (1), 384 (8).
— R. 101 (4), 107 (7), 186 (6).
Polland R. 112 (8), 115 (2).
Pollara W. 216 (6).
Pollard A. BE 25 (5).
— A. F. BE 2 (3), BE 13 (5), BE 81 (3), 1044 (4).
— A. F. C. 1148 (8).
— A. G. BE 25 (6).
— A. W. BE 5 (2), BE 16 (5), 1044 (4), BE 16 (5).
— C. F. BE 34 (7).
— C. W. 878 (1), US 156 (5).
— H. S. US 62 (6).
— S. BE 53 (2), BE 61 (6).
— T. R. BE 218 (2).
Pollatschek E. 170 (3).
Pollay F. J. US 77 (2).
Pollet J. F 17 (5).
Polley J. C. US 198 (5).
Pollock Fr. 36 (8).
— (Sir F.) 1055 (7), 1044 (3).
— J. L. US 136 (6).
— L. J. US 72 (1).
— J. R. US 144 (3).
— R. L. US 205 (4).
Pollosson E. F 112 (1).
Pöllwitzer-Meier Kl 34 (1).
Polner O. 180 (1).
Polo E. 223 (8).
Polonowski M. F 101 (1), F 101 (4).
Polson J. A. 856 (7), US 132 (2).
— W. BE 46 (2).
Polti L. 117 (4).
Poltner W. 670 (5).
Poltronieri A. 223 (8).
Poluszynski G. 311 (6).
Polvani G. 253 (2).
Polverini G. 218 (5), 220 (5).
Polya E. 169 (7).
— G. 709 (5), 379 (4).
Polyak L. 169 (8).
Polygenis C. 163 (7).
Pomcharski R. 337 (4).
Pomeroy J. C. US 206 (2).
Pomey J. F 60 (6).
— J. B. F 53 (4), F 57 (2).
— L. F 53 (8).
Pomfret J. 719 (4).
— J. E. US 80 (3).
Pomianowski K. 300 (5).
Pomiès J. F 95 (2).
Pomiret Joseph 739 (8).
Pommaret C. F 109 (7).
Pommer G. A. 1065 (5-6).
— O. 105 (5).
Pommeret L. 724 (5), 389 (1).
Pommery P. F 46 (8).
— W. K 42 (3-4), F 42 (8).
Pommier A. 1003 (6-5).
— J. F 151 (6).
Pomp A. 900 (1).
Pompe W. P. J. 289 (5).
Pompeckj J. 4 (1).
Pompeiu D. 674 (7), 333 (1).
Pompen A. 288 (6), 287 (8).
Pompeu Pinto Accioly Th. 750 (1), 436 (7).
— de Souza Brasil Th. 750 (1), 436 (5).
Poña A. E 13 (2).
Ponaric B. 408 (6).
Ponce M. L. 457 (3).
— N. C. 452 (5).
Ponceau A. F 78 (4).
Pope E. L. BE 135 (3).
Ponchont M. 145(2).
Pond F. J. US 95 (3).
— G. A. US 146 (3).
— M. A. US 32 (2).
— S. E. US 172 (4).
Pondell H. A. US 51 (7).
Ponder E. US 67 (4).
Pone C. 980 (2).
Pongrácz J. 178 (4), 178 (4), 812 (8).
Pongs H. 79 (1), 284 (6).
Poniatowski S. 295 (7), 298 (1), 298 (4), 974 (5), 974 (5), 974 (5-6), 974 (5-6), 974 (4), 972 (5), 1169 (8).
Ponikowski A. 645 (5), 300 (5).
Pönitz K. 49 (6).
Ponovic N. 733 (5), 403 (7).
Pons A. 195 (3), 195 (3), 852 (4), 1105 (3), 1105 (3).
Pons E. F 151 (7).
— F. F 125 (2).
— J. 941 (4).
— P. F 89 (8), F 159 (6).
— y Umbert A. 1172 (8).
Ponsacre [illegible] (8), F 98 (6).
Ponseti M. H. 1049 (4).
Ponsinet L. F 58 (3).
Pont J. W. 289 (4).
— W. BE 225 (5).
Pontano T. 187 (4).
Ponte G. 204 (8).
Pontevès W. de F 51 (5).
Ponthieux A. 1003 (4), 1003 (4).
Ponti G. C. 262 (1).
Pontius B. E. 820 (4), US 81 (2).
Pool A. G. BE 93 (6).
— E. H. US 28 (1).
— R. J. US 154 (5-6), US 253 (8), US 253 (3).
Pontoni G. 199 (6).
Pontremoli E. 1054 (8).
— W. 220 (6).
Pontrémoli E. F 50 (7).
Ponzy-Martinez (Abbé) A. 642 (2), 296 (1-6).
Ponzio G. 259 (6), 260 (3), 260 (3), 260 (7-8), 1168 (3-4).
Pool A. G. BE 95 (2).
— R. J. 875 (3), US 155 (5-6), US 152 (1), 878 (3), US 157 (3-4), US 156 (8).
— W. A. BE 108 (5).
Poole A. K. US 211 (6).
— A. L. BE 80 (2), 739 (1).
— C. H. 1043 (7).
— G. BE 77 (1).
— J. P. US 36 (3).
— R. L. 1044 (4).
— S. P. US 97 (8).
Pooley W. V. US 72 (7).
Pools A. L. BE 89 (2).
Poor F. 170 (1), 180 (7).
— J. M. US 35 (8), 540 (7).
— V. C. US 145 (2).
Poore L. A. BE 201 (2).
Poorman A. P. 819 (8), US 80 (8).
Poorter A. de 703 (3), 703 (5).
Pop E. 338 (2).
— S. 338 (8).
Popa Gr. 341 (5), 341 (5)
Poparic B. 758 (4), 411 (8), 412 (8).
Popatz J. 2 (1).
Pope A. 796 (8), US 47 (3).
— A. H. BE 102 (2).

Pope C. G. 930 (4).
— E. A. BE 218 (8).
— J. P. 879 (7), US 158 (7-8).
— Miss M. K. BE 80 (3).
— N. F. US 122 (2).
— M. K. BE 89 (6).
— P. R. US 31 (5).
— Sir W. 1054 (2).
Pope W. 1058 (5-6).
— Sir W. J. BE 52 (3), 1046 (8).
— W. L. 873 (5). US 151 (7).
Popejoy T. L. US 160 (6).
Popesco-Mălaest J. 332 (3).
Popesco N. N. 332 (4).
— Th. 332 (3).
Popescu N. 1032 (8).
— Th. 332 (3).
Popescu-Balteni C. 680 (6), 339 (8).
Popescu-Malaesti I. 673 (3), 332 (3).
Popescu Mosoaia D. 342 (2).
Popescu-Prahoba N. 342 (2).
Popescu-Voitesti J. 339 (2).
Poplawski M. 308 (4), 309 (4), 309 (3). 653 (2), 309 (4).
— R. F 79 (7). F 79 (6).
Poplimont M. 120 (8).
Popoff B. 266 (5).
— N. 702 (2). 364 (1), 363 (7).
— R. 921 (4).
— S. US 136 (4).
Popov K. 144 (1).
— P. A. 145 (5).
— N. M. 145 (1).
— R. 143 (7).
Popovic B. 404 (7), 1106 (8).
— D. 403 (4).
— D. G. 405 (2).
— J. 986 (1).
— L. 407 (8).
— M. 404 (8). 403 (5).
— P. 1106 (8), 733 (5), 403 (4).
— R. 404 (3), 406 (8).
— V. 403 (8).
Popovici A. 335 (8).
— Al. 340 (4), 681 (2), 340 (4).
— C. 681 (1), 340 (3).
— M. 973 (5-6).
— R. 337 (4).
— T. 853 (1-2).
Popovici Băznoseanu 3323 (4).
Popovici-Hatzeg V. 975 (5).
Popovici-Lupa T. 339 (8).
Popovitch M. 405 (4), 403 (3), 405 (4).
Popow R. 921 (1).
Popp A. 106 (4).
— J. 85 (3).
— M. 1141 (2).
Poppe K. 92 (1).
Poppelreuter W. 16 (6).
Poppen H. 59 (1).
Popper W. US 118 (7).
Poppert P. 42 (1).
Poproujenko M. 143 (8).
Porcabeuf E. F 33 (4).
Porcbordiez E. 1048 (5).
Porcher Ch. F 116 (8), F 116 (8).
— J. 646 (5). F 56 (2).
Popper H. 102 (8).
Porchiesi A. 212 (4).
Pordes F. 103 (5).
Porebowicz E. 310 (6), 1109 (6).
Porée A. 1053 (3).
— C. 1082 (5-6).
— Ch. 599 (8). 599 (8).
Porena M. 195 (1).
Porges O. 102 (6).
Porizek J. 389 (2).
Porkka O. 1070 (3). 1070 (3-4).
Porlezza C. 353 (6). 253 (5). 253 (8).
— E. 254 (4).
Porot A. F 163 (6).
Porpeta y Llorente F. E. S (7), E 8 (7).
Porrini R. 210 (8).
Porro F. 211 (8). 212 (8), 570 (1).
Porsch P. 107 (2).
Porshild M. P. 923 (3), 923 (2).
Port K. 99 (2).
— F. J. NE 1 (7).
Portafaix W. F 116 (4).
Portaluppi P. 225 (8), 225 (2).
Porte André G. de la 634 (6), 286 (6).
— E. La 1071 (6).
— E. M. du BE 151 (7).
— M. F 94 (2). 94 (6), F 94 (6), F 94 (5), F 95 (1), 1133 (1).
— R. F 97 (3), F 97 (3).
Porteau P. F 89 (5), F 113 (2).
— W. F 91 (8).
Portefield A. W. US 204 (1).
Portela G. 450 (3).
— Costa M. 329 (4-3).
— Gonzalez J. E 25 (2).
Portenier Lillian US 195 (6).
Porteous A. J. D. US 89 (8).
— C. A. BE 150 (5).
Porter Annie Miss BE 223 (5).
Porter W. T. 796 (8), US 46 (7).
— A. T. BE 14 (1).
— A. K. 796 (1-3), US 47 (3).
— A. W. 1046 (6-5).
— C. BE 32 (5), 223 (5), BE 223 (4), 1024 (1).
— C. A. 796 (3), US 46 (2).
— C. E. 444 (5), 1159 (6).
— C. H. US 61 (6).
— C. L. US 81 (7).
— C. W. US 117 (7).
— D. US 61 (2).
— D. B. US 69 (3).
— D. W. US 211 (5).
— E. L. BE 212 (4), US 184 (3).
— F. C. 923 (3), US 212 (3).
— F. M. 133 (5).
— H. L. US 181 (8).
— J. L. US 71 (8).
— J. G. 849 (5), US 123 (3), 543 (7).
— J. P. US 34 (7).
— J. T. 898 (1), US 181 (3).
— Katherine H. US 207 (4).
— L. US 118 (7), US 133 (4).
— L. E. US 114 (4).
— Mc C. G. US 19 (6).
— M. B. US 182 (7).
— M. F. US 52 (5).
— O. W. US 147 (8).
— Phillipps J. G. BE 6 (4), BE 40 (1), BE 39 (8).
— R. A. 929 (6), US 97 (5), 831 (4), US 99 (5).
— R. C. BE 48 (6).
— R. O. US 185 (5).
— W. BE 99 (5).
— W. D. US 124 (3).
— W. H. BE 120 (8).
Porterfield A. W. US 199 (8).
Portes G. F 163 (7).
Porteus S. D. 840 (2), US 129 (4).
Portevin A. F 59 (3).
— W. F 35 (4).
Portheim L. 914 (7).
Porthouse W. 1007 (3).
Portier L. F 20 (4).
— P. F 65 (6), 887 (7).
Portmann A. 355 (6).
— F. J. 356 (6).
— G. F 80 (3).
Porto Maria J. 667 (4), 326 (6).
Porto-Riche G. De 1052 (6-5).
Portu E. de 195 (4), 195 (7).
Portus G. V. BE 132 (6).

Portway D. BE 53 (6), BE 55 (5), BE 60 (2).
Portzehl O. 71 (4).
Porutiu P. 338 (1), 678 (7), 337 (7).
Porzezinski W. 309 (1-2), 309 (2).
Porzig W. 357 (5).
Pors H. J. 281 (3), 282 (3), 282 (3), 282 (2), 282 (2).
Posada A. G. 1172 (8). E. 713 (3).
Posadas C. 420 (8), 421 (4).
Posch A. 111 (8).
Poschenrieder H. 98 (2).
Poschl A. 111 (8), 112 (3). 1065 (6).
— E. 172 (3).
— V. 76 (5).
Poschmann B. 20 (5).
Pose A. F 57 (7).
Posejpal V. 715 (4), 378 (2), 1115 (5), 1182 (4). 377 (4).
— F. 714 (7), 377 (3).
Posey C. J. US 138 (4).
Posik V. 731 (1), 398 (8).
Poskin A. 919 (1).
— P. 129 (1), 129 (4).
Posner E. 669 (7), 669 (7). K. 2 (7).
Possanner B. von 24 (8), 24 (7).
Possek R. 112 (8).
Posselt A. 116 (6). R. 118 (2).
Posthumus N. W. 281 (1).
Post A. 795 (5), US 45 (7).
— A. C. US 113 (2).
— C. D. US 98 (5).
— C. R. US 47 (5).
— E. A. US 11 (4). US 14 (3), US 14 (8).
— I. H. US 158 (1).
— R. E. US 91 (6). J. H. US 158 (7-8). L. von 976 (3), 243 (5) L. A. US 49 (2). L. T. US 201 (1). M. H. US 201 (1).
— R. von 991 (2).
Postelnek P. US 73 (2).
Postepski S. 309 (6).
Posthumus J. A. H. Mlle 630 (2), 280 (5).
— N. W. 280 (6).
— O. 972 (1).
Postic S. 409 (4).
Postlethwaite W. W. US 104 (7-8).
Postma F. BE 224 (7), BE 224 (7).
Pot C. W. van der 284 (5).
— H. Le F 74 (7), F 75 (1), F 75 (1), F 74 (8), F 75 (1), F 75 (4).
Pot J. E. van der 844 (5).
Potdar D. V. BE 209 (7), BE 209 (8).
Potel G. F 101 (3).
Potempski E. 646 (2), 301 (2).
Potenciano C. US 85 (4).
— W. US 84 (8).
Potencier J. F 107 (2).
Poterin du Motel M. 1173 (7).
Potez G. F 142 (1).
— H. F 102 (7).
Potgieter J. J. BE 226 (6).
Potoenjàk M. 411 (8).
Potonié D. 10 (2).
Potron J. F 28 (8).
— l'Abbé F 161 (2).
Pötschke H. 76 (1).
Pottelberghe R. van 125 (4).
Potter A. A. US 81 (3).
— A. C. 780 (2). A. F. BE 41 (8). A. K. US 16 (5). D. US 22 (2). Elizabeth G. US 64 (2-1). E. L. US 75 (5). K. H. US 136 (3). B. W. US 27 (8). G. G. US 159 (3). H. BE 48 (8). BE 50 (4). J. I. BE 118 (3). K. R. BE 104 (5). P. M. US 192 (6). S. 396 (8). S. M. BE 19 (5). W. A. BE 164 (7). F. H. US 136 (1). G. R. US 119 (2).
— W. A. BE 160 (3). BE 164 (8). BE 164 (8).
— W. H. US 795 (8) 46 (5).
Potthoft H. 55 (5).
Pottier E. 1052 (8), 1059 (3-4).
— M. F 77 (6), 1181 (3).
Pottle F. A. US 209 (4).
Pottnast W. 37 (4).
Potts A. E. BE 157 (5).
— C. S. 170 (4).
— F. A. BE 53 (4). BE 62 (1).
— G. BE 220 (3).
— L. J. BE 59 (6). H. A. 811 (1), US 71 (4).
— J. B. US 156 (6).
— P. O. 144 (7). Abbie Findlay, US 87 (1).
Potut G. F 43 (8).
Potuzák P. 380 (8).
Potvin J. 703 (8).
— R. BE 154 (5), BE 154 (5), BE 154 (5).
Potyka H. 104 (6).
Pötzl O. 102 (5).
Pou de Foxá J. E 38 (7).
Pouchet G. 1123 (1).
Pouey E. 465 (7).
Pouget E. F 69 (7).
— I. F 164 (3).
— J. F 117 (4).
Poujol J. F 163 (5).
Poukka A. 160 (5).
Poulain E. F 58 (4), F 29 (5), F 29 (8).
Pouliot A. BE 154 (2), BE 155 (1).
Poullet P. 135 (4), 918 (6), 135 (3), 135 (4), 135 (4), 136 (2), 136 (2), 138 (6-5).
Poulsen Fr. 1053 (2).
Poulton E. B. BE 79 (6), 1167 (5), 1046 (7).
Pouliot M. 1004 (1).
Poumeau E. 648 (6).
Poumier P. F 141 (1), F 141 (3).
— W. F 133 (6).
Pound Louise US 155 (1-2), 875 (3), US 155 (5-6), 876 (8), US 153 (8).
— R. 796 (5), US 46 (2).
— V. Elbersworth US 115 (4).
Pounder I. R. BE 160 (6).
Poupart H. BE 153 (2).
Poupe E. 614 (8), 876 (2).
Pourbaix Ph. 140 (4), 140 (3), 140 (3).
Pourcher C. F 90 (2).
Poussep L. 1127 (5), 1127 (5).
Poussin C. De la Vallée 1058 (2).
Pousson E. 1123 (5).
Poust H. L. US 55 (7).
Poutignat J. 555 (8).
Poux J. 667 (8).
Povah A. H. W. US 72 (7).
Povs W. 88 (8).
Povoa J. C. 747 (6), 432 (4).
Powe A. B. BE 130 (2).
Powell C. US 126 (1).
— C. K. US 34 (8).
— C. L. US 8 (3). Dorothy E. BE 131 (4). F. T. S. US 90 (8). H. C. BE 225 (7). H. E. 733 (3).
— H. H. US 94 (5-6). D. A. BE 102 (5). Miss I. G. BE 37 (6).
— J. US 190 (5).
— J. C. US 166 (5).
— J. U. BE 80 (7), BE 89 (1).
— L. US 114 (6).
— P. H. BE 218 (1).

Powell R. E. BE 151 (1).
I. R. US 27 (7).
S. US 190 (8).
T. R. US 45 (5).
W. D. US 179 (2).
W. T. US 13 (6).
Power E. 193 (3), 194 (3).
Pozerski E. 888 (4).
— E. E. BE 30 (2).
— E. E. le P. Miss BE 3 (2).
— Effie L. US 207 (6).
— M. BE 121 (3).
— P. C. (Rev.) BE 122 (1).
— P. BE 120 (5), 1177 (7), 1177 (7).
Power d'Arcy 1124 (1).
Powerk d'Arcy 719 (8).
Powers A. US 168 (8).
— E. US 36 (6).
— E. B. US 181 (7).
— G. F. US 211 (5).
— J. O. US 41 (6).
— S. R. US 27 (2).
— M. L. US 76 (1).
— W. H. US 91 (5).
Powicke E. M. 1044 (4).
— F. M. BE 79 (5).
— E. M. BE 86 (7).
Powles W. BE 151 (6).
Powall F. M. US 137 (3).
Poyer G. F 123 (3).
Poynter C. W. M. US 156 (5).
— C. W. US 145 (5-6).
Poynton A. B. BE 90 (1).
— F. J. BE 45 (3), BE 45 (5).
Pozděna A. 381 (1).
Pozaryski M. 645 (1-2), 300 (5).
Pozzatto P. 218 (3).
Pozzi V. 206 (3).
Pozziani A. 359 (3).
Pozzoli E. 223 (3-7).
Pozzo U. 217 (6).
Pounton A. B. BE 80 (4).
— J. F. BE 33 (3-4).
Prag J. A. van 280 (8).
Pricka B. 395 (6).
Prietor W. M. US 93 (3).
Prade Ugarteche M. 462 (8).
Pradel P. 646 (6).
— W. F 57 (1).
Pradère W. F 57 (1).
Pradillo de Osma E 11 (4).
Pradines M. F 151 (5), 1180 (7), 1182 (1-2), 1182 (6).
Prado B. 438 (4).
— M. L. 461 (5).
Praechter K. 50 (1).
Praeger W. 96 (6).
Praesent H. 1013 (2).
Praet H. 660 (8-7).
Praetorius A. 109 (8), 110 (1).
Prageman I. H. US 142 (6), US 143 (7-8).
Prager R. 500 (2).
— W. L. US 24 (7), US 25 (2).
Pragier A. 298 (7), 298 (8).
Prain D. 1044 (8), 1046 (8-7), 1064 (6), 1167 (6).
Prall Beatrice 784 (6).
— D. W. US 119 (3).
— C. E. US 114 (2), US 114 (3).
Pramanik A. K. 936 (7).
Pramatha Nath De BE 174 (7).
Prando C. M. 465 (4).
Prandti L. 1047 (5).
Prandtl L. 45 (8), 900 (3).
— W. 83 (6).
Praner B. US 9 (6).
Prangy G. 54 (3).
Prankerd Theodora BE 91 (3).
Prasad B. BE 171 (8).
— G. BE 178 (4).
— I. BE 171 (6).
— J. BE 192 (2).
— K. BE 172 (7), BE 181 (8).
— S. 752 (7).
— S. P. BE 169 (8).
— S. 752 (9).
Prasad-Hari BE 170 (6), BE 170 (5).
Praschniker C. 384 (7), 385 (1), 383 (3).
Prasek E. 736 (8), 403 (1), 408 (8).
— I. 410 (7).
Prat D. 466 (2-1).
— J. E 24 (1-2), F 24 (3), E 24 (6).
— S. 377 (6).
Prater S. H. 935 (5), 1131 (3).
Prates L. 434 (4)..
Pratesi C. 208 (7).
— L. W. 427 (8).
Prather E. O. US 91 (3-4), US 91 (5),
Prati A. 229 (3).
Pratje A. 32 (2).
— O. 71 (2).
Pratolongo U. 224 (3), 225 (2).
Prats J. E 34 (3). E 34 (6).
Pratsy Garcia Olalla J. E 14 (3), E 14 (4).
Pratt D. US 191 (8).
— D. B. 794 (7), US 50 (1).
E. J. BE. 166 (2).
F. H. US 12 (5), US 14 (3).
F. R. US 88 (6).
G. M. US 54 (6), US 54 (6).
— G. P. US 156 (3).
— H. R. US 188 (2).
— J. US 115 (3).
Pratt L. US 45 (2).
— E. J. BE 160 (6).
W. BE 119 (7).
Praum A. 956 (1).
Prausnitz C. 21 (7).
— W. 112 (5).
Prawdin B. 155 (6).
Prawochénski R. 305 (7).
Pray J. S. 796 (4), US 46 (8).
Praz M. BE 69 (4).
Peazák A. 390 (7), 389 (3-4), 391 (3).
— V. 864 (7).
Pré V. Du 1018 (8).
Prebisch R. 418 (5).
Preble R. B. US 71 (6).
Prècechtèl A. 374 (6).
Préchat W. F 103 (1).
Precht J. 56 (3), 54 (5).
Preclik K. 387 (7).
Preda D. 333 (3).
Predescu C. 339 (7).
Predescu-Rion J. 338 (4).
Predeek A. 667 (5).
Predit E. 70 (6).
Predöhl W. 65 (4).
Pree H. D. De BE 38 (2).
Preece C. T. BE 48 (8).
— G. 734 (3).
— J. F. 733 (5).
Pregl F. 112 (7), 1065 (6).
Pregler H. 687 (4).
Prehlik A. 377 (8).
Preininger T. 175 (6).
Preirte-Orton C. W. 1044 (4)
Preiser R. 35 (4).
Preisig H. 363 (8).
Preisker H. 21 (2).
Preiss J. 984 (2).
Preissig E. 383 (4).
Preiswerk H. 694 (4), 355 (6).
Preisz H. 169 (3).
Prejac M. 410 (5).
Prelipcean I. 678 (5-2), 337 (3).
Prell H. 94 (7).
Preller H. 61 (8).
Prellwitz W. 71 (3).
Prelog M. 405 (3), BE 406 (2-3).
Premerstein A. von 78 (6).
Prenant M. F 57 (7).
— P. F 20 (4).
Prendergast J. E. S. US 36 (6).
Prenez Blanche US 29 (7).
Prentice B. N. 820 (7), US 81 (5).
— D. B. 801 (7), US 57 (5).
— T. M. US 211 (4).
W. K. US 79 (7).
Prentiss H. J. US 136 (5).
Prentiss-Sara W. US 76 (6).

Prentout H. F 85 (5), 1034 (8).
Prescott A. R. 803 (3), US 59 (5).
— F. C. US 31 (5).
— F. W. US 108 (7), US 121 (2), US 108 (6).
— H. L. US 127 (3).
- H. W. US 122 (1).
- J. BE 76 (1).
- J. A. BE 123 (5).
— J. C. BE 72 (2).
— S. C. 804 (5-6), US 60 (2).
— W. US 61 (7).
Presno J. A. 449 (6).
Pressey W. B. US 36 (3).
Pressley .E H. US 113 (5).
Press M. US 64 (1).
Prestage E. BE 3 (3),
— W. BE 16 (5).
Prestat E. 871 (8).
Presti M. Lo 225 (7), 225 (8).
Prestini G. 208 (8).
— V. 412 (8).
Preston H. BE 67 (8).
— H. H. US 189 (7).
— W. E. 1085 (7).
— A. W. US 163 (6).
— W. E. 1085 (8).
Prêtre Ch. F 36 (3), F 41 (6).
Prettyman C. W. 791 (2-1), US 37 (6).
Preuner E. 4 (8).
— G. 66 (2).
Preuss H. 31 (3).
— K. T. 5 (2).
— K. Th. 1026 (5)
Prev A. 384 (7).
Previtall G. US 29 (5).
Previté-Orton C. W. 719 (6), BE 53 (5).
Prévost A. BE 155 (2), BE 155 (2).
J. US 103 (6).
— M. 646 (6), 1052 (5).
Pevost W. 654 (5).
Prévot A. F 103 (2).
Prévot-Leygonie G. F 135 (2).
Prey A. 381 (7), 589 (7).
Preyer C. A. US 138 (7).
— D. 69 (7).
Preziosi C. L. BE 122 (8).
Pribram A. F. 1065 (6).
— B. 2 (8).
— E. 102 (5), 915 (6), 42 (4), 915 (3).
— H. 716 (8), 382 (7).
— A. F. 104 (1).
— K. 978 (1).
Price C. 845 (2), US 119 (1).
— D. BE 35 (5).
— E. A. BE 62 (7).
Price F. S. 711 (8).
— G. G. 827 (7), US 92 (8).
— G. H. US 196 (5).
— G. M. US 98 (5).
— H. H. BE 89 (8), BE 80 (7).
— H. T. US 174 (8).
— H. W BE 162 (1).
— H. B. US 141 (1).
— J. R. 907 (2), US 192 (1).
— L. C. US 114 (6).
— L. M. US 118 (8).
— L. T. BE 111 (2), BE 94 115 (5), BE 115 (6), BE 111 (2).
— M. 852 (6), US 126 (8).
— Mabel D. BE 151 (7-8).
M. O. 769 (1).
M. T. US 190 (7).
— S. W. BE 101 (6).
T. S. 1046 (6).
W. J. US 43 (6).
W. T. BE 127 (5).
— W. V. US 191 (5).
Prichard A. A. BE 102 (6).
— R. P. US 100 (1).
— I. J. US 230 (4).
V. E. US 208 (8), US 209 (2).
W. S03 (3) US 59 (5).
Prickartz J. 130 (1), 130 (3).
Prickett A. Le R. US 52 (8).
Prida J. F. 1105 (4).
Pride H. H. US 69 (3).
— W. T. US 181 (2).
Prideaux E. B. R. BE 78 (7).
W. R B. BE 14 (2), 729 (8).
Pridik A. 155 (4).
Priebsch J. 107 (8-7), 107 (8).
— R. BE 13 (7), BE 13 (5).
— R. C. BE 2 (2).
Priehausser M. 1142 (8).
Pries G. 434 (2).
Priesel A. 102 (4).
Priést H. R. US 190 (4).
Priestley J. G. BE 81 (1).
Priestley H. I. 762 (7).
Priemel K. 904 (7).
Priemgaard Th. 149 (6).
Priest G. M. US 79 (6).
— H. J. BE 124 (8).
— J. R. du US 147 (3).
Priester G. C. US 147 (3).
Priestley G. BE 67 (8).
— H. BE 130 (7).
— H. I. US 118 (1).
— H. J. BE 124 (3).
— J. G. BE 80 (1).
— J. H. BE 67 (1), 1178 (2), 1182 (3).
Prieto C. US 83 (1), US 83 (3), US 83 (5), US 83 (2), US 83 (4), US 38 (8).
Prieto J. 943 (1-2).
— J. B. 460 (8).
— M. G. 1105 (3).
Prieto Bances R. E 29 (3).
Prieto Vives A. E 13 (4).
Prieur C. 1146 (2).
Prigent R. 605 (6).
Prigge R. 904 (6).
Prihoda V. 376 (3)
Prillwitz P. M. H. H. 971 (8).
Primans J. 267 (8).
— M. 266 (6).
Primavesi O. 109 (5), 108 (7).
Prime J. US 69 (1).
— F. US 29 (1).
Primrose A. BE 161 (3), BE 161 (5).
— J. B. BE 177 (7).
Prince A. E. BE 141 (2).
— Grace 798 (4).
— J. D. US 28 (1).
— L. C. 791 (2), US 37 (5).
— L. W. US 89 (3-4).
— S. H. BE 137 (6).
— Rev. S. H. BE 140 (3), BE 140 (4).
Principi D. 250 (2).
— P. 153 (8), 251 (1), 249 (6).
Prindle L. M. US 186 (3).
Prince C. W. US 20 (2).
Prinet M. F 55 (5), 1098 (4).
Pringault E. F 120 (2-1), F 120 (2).
Pringle H. BE 117 (2).
— J. N. BE 137 (1).
— Mary P. US 129 (1-2),
Pringle-Pattisson A. S. 1044 (3).
Pringsheim A. 83 (5), 1051 (3-4).
— E. 5 (8), 718 (8), 384 (7).
— F. 39 (1).
— H. 4 (6), 5 (5).
— P. 4 (6).
Prins G. A. 285 (4).
— A. 420 (4).
Prinssen J. 280 (3).
Printz H. 275 (3).
— W. 50 (6), 1109 (2).
Prinz C. 86 (1).
— H. 66 (3), US 170 (8), US 170 (8).
— J. BE 221 (1), 179 (7).
— K. 113 (4), 113 (7).
Prinzhorn F. 715 (7).
Priol P. E. 874 (4).
Prior E. S. BE 52 (3), BE 56 (8).
— G. T. 1046 (7).

Prior J. A. US 172 (5).
— O. H. P. BE 52 (4).
— . T. 1078 (4).
Prlie A. T. BE 26 (6).
Prisdlla L. 166 (3).
Pritchard E. A. B. BE 45 (6).
— G. B. BE 23 (8).
— G. G. US 116 (4).
— H. A. BE 79 (4), BE 83 (2).
— H. B. US 99 (1).
— J. L. 1160 (2), 1160 (1).
Pritchett H. 949 (7).
Pritzelwitz van der Horst E. C. von 973 (2).
Pritzsche K. 1136 (2).
Pritzwald-Stegmann K. 62 (2).
— P. 62 (3).
Privat E. 360 (5).
Privat-Deschanel P. F 36 (2).
Probert F. H. US 118 (3).
Probst E. 63 (8), 97 (8), 98 (1).
— L. 18 (8).
Probstner A. 175 (6).
Probulski W. 314 (7).
Proby J. C. P. BE 161 (2).
Probyn G. BE 35 (8).
Proc L. 514 (3).
Proca G. 334 (7).
Prochagka H. 374 (8).
Prochaska A. 1040 (8).
— B. 381 (3).
— F. 712 (2), 374 (7).
— J. 589 (6).
— K. 374 (8).
— S. 715 (2), 377 (8).
Prochnik Ad. 848 (3).
— Ad. 848 (3).
Procksch O. 31 (3).
Procopiu S. 340 (3).
Procopovico A. 678 (3), 336 (8).
Procter Miss E. E. S. BE 88 (6-5).
— J. D. BE 45 (6).
— T. H. US 202 (7).
Proctor C. A. US 35 (6).
— A. M. US 38 (8).
— C. M. 836 (8-7), US 107 (3).
— R. BE 18 (4).
— Th. W. US 12 (4).
Proczkowski M. 313 (4).
Prodan J. 339 (5).
Proebsting E. L. US 117 (4).
Proeger R. L. 1175 (4).
Proell W. 47 (5).
Proescher F. US 94 (7-8).
Proetel H. 13 (4).
Proetz A. W. US 201 (1).
Profeit W. J BE 109 (8).
Profeld H. 110 (4).
Profumo L. G. 210 (8).
Progulski S. 310 (4).
Prohaska C. J. US 104 (4).
— L. 812 (5).
— H. 381 (6).
— W. 714 (5), 377 (1).
— Drag. 376 (6).
Pröhle C. 178 (7).
Prokès A. 381 (1).
— O. 376 (5).
Prokhnitskaïa Mme N. F 25 (2).
Prokosch E. US 67 (6), US 210 (8).
Prokop F. 725 (4), 390 (3).
Prokopowicz M. 646 (2), 301 (2), 301 (7).
Pröll A. 55 (7).
Proniewski M. F 108 (1).
Pronk J. 813 (6).
Propping K. 34 (1).
Prosciutto A. 200 (3-4).
Proseler H. 90 (3-4), 90 (3).
Prosen A. 914 (1).
Proserpio L. (Rev.) BE 204 (4-3), BE 204 (2).
Prosser C. A. US 147 (4).
Prost E. 130 (8-7), 132 (1-2), 134 (5).
— H. F 64 (5).
Proteman M. I. US 41 (6).
Prothero J. H. US 72 (1).
Protic D. O. 405 (2), D. 983 (4).
— M. 1153 (8).
Protopapadakis 165 (5).
— D. 165 (5).
Protopopescu D. 336 (8).
Prottich A. 921 (3).
Prou M. F 47 (7), F 48 (1), 1041 (2), 1052 (6).
Proudman J. BE 70 (1), 1046 (7).
Proust G. F 116 (5).
— R. F 19 (7-8), 1122 (4).
Prouty L. 797 (2).
— W. F. 880 (8), US 161 (5).
Provencher R. BE 1535 (1-3).
Providencia Sousa e Costa J. da 325 (7).
Provin H. H. 894 (2), US 176 (3).
Provine L. H. US 131 (7).
Provost A. J. US 164 (2), A. F 38 (2).
Prowse S. W. BE 166 (4), BE 167 (3).
Prow G. 334 (7), 334 (8).
Próy Castillo L. 463 (8).
Prucha M. J. US 132 (3).
Prudhomme A. F 100 (5).
— E. F 65 (3), F 66 (1).
Prudon G. F 95 (8).
Prüfer A. 74 (4).
— H. 63 (4), 89 (6).
— J. 318 (1).
Prukko A. F. 157 (5).
Prümmer D. 966 (8), 358 (4).
Prunelé Ch. de 1127 (8).
Prunel Mgr L. F 26 (6).
Prusik B. 712 (6), 374 (6).
Prutton C. F. US 20 (8-7), US 20 (8-7).
Pruvost P. 878 (4). F 101 (7).
— R. F 165 (1).
Pruvot C. BE 215 (5).
Prybyl E. 327 (8).
Pryce F. N. 1001 (8).
Pryde J. BE 102 (1), BE 215 (8), BE 215 (7-8).
Prym O. 16 (4).
— P. 16 (8).
Pryor J. C. US 67 (1-2), US 67 (1-2).
— M. US 193 (3).
— S. S. US 45 (1).
Pryzluski J. F 49 (2).
Przeborski A. 642 (5), 296 (3), 301 (2).
Przibram H. 104 (5), 914 (8).
— K. 104 (3), 916 (2).
Przybylla E. 70 (7), 504 (7).
Przybylowski R. 310 (2).
Przybylski C. 645 (5), 300 (5).
Przychocki G. 642 (1), 295 (4), 293 (3), 1040 (6).
Przylęcki S. 296 (7).
Przylecki S. 294 (7).
Przylecki S. 296 (4).
Przyluski J. F 55 (8).
Pschorr R. 4 (4).
— W. 9 (7).
Psilander E. H. 690 (6), 352 (5).
Pszenicki A. 645 (5), 300 (5), 299 (8).
Ptasnik J. 654 (3), 310 (7), 1093 (7), 1040 (8).
Publow H. L. US 63 (8).
Puccianti L. 253 (8), 252 (6).
— L. 253 (3), 254 (1), 255 (2), 1058 (3).
Puccini E. 961 (1).
Puccioni N. 992 (2), 210 (4), 246 (8).
Puchaenhser M. 1140 (6).
Puche J. F 20 (1), 1015 (6).
Pucher G. W. US 115 (6).
— H. 97 (5).
Puciata L. 317 (4).
Puckett C. A. US 184 (3), US 184 (5).

Puckett H. W. US 9 (6), US 29 (5).
— N. N. US 208 (2).
Pueth A. F 24 (3), F 122 (3), 1052 (6), 1122 (1).
— D. 1054 (8).
— H. 41 (7).
— H. C. 1110 (7).
Puecher Passadalli L. 209 (6).
Pued B. BE 153 (6).
Puente J. R. de la 463 (1), 464 (3), 464 (5).
— Sanchez C. E 32 (4).
Puestow K. L. US 194 (2).
Pueyo I. 1144 (5-6).
Pugnalin R. 430 (1).
Pugno-Vanoni E. 218 (7).
Pufahl W. 10 (1).
Puffer L. B. US 903 (2), 187 (5).
Puget H. F 47 (1).
— L. F 76 (6).
— X. F 76 (4).
Pugh Anne R. 915 (3), US 203 (3).
— R. C. 851 (2), US 124 (7).
— W. J. BE 98 (5).
— W. BE 221 (7).
Pugliese A. 224 (5).
— M. 214 (7).
Pugnat A. 700 (5), 361 (6).
Pugno L. 261 (3).
Pugsley C. W. US 31 (1-2).
Pugu E. 443 (6).
Puhr L. 170 (3).
Puig C. E 34 (5), E 34 (5).
— J. 533 (6).
— P. E 17 (7).
— de la Bellacasa N. E 13 (3), E 13 (3), 760 (2).
Puig Y. Boronat J. E 35 (2).
— Cadafalch J. E 23 (5-6).
Puigcadafalch J. E 23 (1-2), E 23 (5).
Puig y Cadafalch J. 1053 (1).
Puig Marti J. M. E 22 (5), E 22 (5).
Puigdollers Oliver M. E 35 (5).
Pujade J. F 155 (5).
Pujals L. O. 430 (3).
Pujiula R. P. J. 1130 (1).
Pujol Matabosch P. E 21 (8).
Pujuila J. 1144 (5).
Pukánszky P. 171 (6).
Pukow F. 155 (4).
Puksov Fr. 762 (1).
Pulaski F. 647 (6).
Pulido Valente F. 662 (1), 320 (5).
Pullan L. BE 80 (7), 392 (2), BE 89 (1).
Pulle A. A. 636 (44), 290 (3).
Pulleine R. 1150 (7).
Pulleine R. 1153 (1).
— R. H. 417 (6), BE 123 (6).
Pullen M. W. 944 (4).
— H. US 116 (3).
— M. W. 944 (4), 1027 (7).
Pulley W. J. US 69 (4).
Pulling H. E. US 202 (3).
Pulver H. US 194 (7).
— J. 402 (6).
Pummerer R. 32 (7).
Punch A. BE 24 (6).
Pundit Kunj Lal 476 (2-3) BE 213 (3-4).
Punga F. 25 (1).
Pungs L. 19 (3), 19 (3-4).
Punnett R. C. BE 52 (5). 369 (6), BE 56 (7), 1046 (8).
Puntoni V. 187 (3), 1126 (4).
Puntschart P. 112 (1).
Puntschort P. 1065 (7).
Punvani M. G. BE 192 (8).
Puorger B. 1036 (3).
Pupilli O. 224 (6).
Pupin M. I. 1063 (8).
Pupo J. de Aguiar 442 (4).
Puppel A. 110 (6).
Puppini U. 200 (3), 200 (1).
— W. 200 (1).
Puppo G. 214 (7).
Purcell R. J. US 15 (1).
Purakayastha R. M. BE 185 (1).
Purcell P. F. 413 (5) BE 118 (1).
— R. J. US 21 (5).
Purchase J. E. BE 218 (2).
Purchon W. S. 400 (7), BE 101 (6).
Purdie Miss E. 399 (6) BE 100 (6).
Purdy D. M. US 139 (2).
Purébl V. 173 (3).
Puri A. N. 936 (6).
Purin C. US 194 (5).
Purinas A. 271 (4).
Purington Florence US 64 (6-5).
Purinsh K. 268 (7).
Puringer R. 110 (8).
Purinton D. B. US 204 (1).
Purjesz B. 180 (8).
Purkert R. 1135 (3).
Purmort H. P. US 11 (8).
Purnell C. J. 731 (1).
— H. R. 749 (3).
Purpura F. 241 (3).
Purser G. L. UE 110 (1).
— J. BE 26 (5).
— L. C. 1044 (3).
Purves J. BE 104 (4).
Purvis C. B. US 49 (7).
— J. E. BE 53 (6).
Purvits V. 269 (5).
Purvits W. 265 (5).
Pury G. H. 734 (1).
Puscariu E. 341 (8).
— S. 338 (5), 1032 (6).
Pusceddu E. 202 (8).
Pusin N. A. 408 (7).
Pussard R. 1142 (7).
Put A. Van de 735 (3)
Puters A. 132 (3).
Putman E. K. 947 (3).
— R. US 90 (4).
— W. J. US 133 (1).
Putnam C. S. US 70 (2).
— H. 768 (4).
R. G. US 68 (2).
— T. M. US 118 (3).
— H. Bertha US 65 (8).
— M. C. US 211 (8).
Putnins E. 267 (7).
Pùtninsh R. 268 (1).
Putnins R. 1073 (7).
Putnoky L. 172 (3).
Putrimas A. 272 (4).
Puttammer E. W. US 121 (8).
Putte A. A. 289 (4).
Putter A. 1037 (5).
Pütter A. A. 58 (1).
— E. G. US 65 (3).
Putti V. 199 (1).
Putzeys F. 1117 (6).
— P. 136 (6), 136 (4), 138 (2), 138 (4-3).
— R. 136 (4).
Puusepp. L. 154 (8).
Puxeddu E. 202 (2), 202 (3).
Puymaly G. de F 81 (6).
Puyol J. 1172 (7).
Puyvelde Léo van 995 (1), 130 (1-2).
Py A. 439 (1).
— C. A. 460 (6).
Pybus Miss H. J. BE 58 (5).
Pye M. W. BE 50 (3).
Pyle C. A. US 55 (6).
Pyman F. L. 1046 (8-7).
Pyre J. F. A. US 192 (7).
Pyrke A. 943 (5).
Pzegoe J. 5 (7).
Qadiri M. S. BE 190 (3). 190 (3).
Qazi Mohd Hosain BE 189 (7).
Quackenbos G. P. US 24 (6).
Quackenbusch J. L. US 116 (1).
Quadrót O. 380 (2).
Quagliariello G. 231 (6).
Quainton C. E. US 190 (4).
Quakenboss A. US 46 (1).
Quam G. N. US 23 (1).
Quance F. M. BE 157 (7).
Quanjer H. M. 291 (7-8). 291 (7).
Quanquin W. F 924 (4).

Quaranta S. 233 (2).
Quarck M. 37 (5).
Quarles J. T. US 150 (3-4).
Quayat D. 421 (5).
Quayle H. J. US 116 (7).
— G. R. US 40 (1).
— O. R. US 39 (8).
— W. C. BE 151 (6). BE 156 (7).
Queeu S. A. US 138 (7).
Queirolo G. B. 252 (5), 254 (1).
Queiros Veloso J. M. de, 616 (1-2), 319 (5).
Queiroz Veloso J. M. 321 (1-2).
Quclet R. F 89 (2).
— W. F 89 (3), F 86 (1).
Quelle F. 1024 (2).
— O. 17 (1).
Quembre G. F 108 (4).
Quénisset F. 558 (4).
Quénot W. F 57 (1).
Quensel F. 73 (1).
— P. D. 343 (5).
Quentin A. F 140 (3).
— E. 76 (1).
Quénu E. 1053 (5). 1123 (7).
Quercigh E. 231 (2), 232 (4).
Quercigh E. 241 (3), 241 (8), 241 (7) 241 (6), 241 (8).
Quercy U. F 140 (6).
— W. F 139 (8).
Quergh E. 231 (3).
Querette A. 331 (4).
Querette Paul 330 (7).
Querjeta Goena M. E 14 (2). E 14 (3). E 14 (2).
Quervain F. de 356 (8).
— J. de 1124 (2).
Quesdada F. 462 (4).
— O. M. 461 (7).
Quesnel G. 1072 (4).
— J. 664 (6).
Quesnot L. F 42 (3), F 46 (6).
Quest R. 310 (4).
Queva A. BE 146 (6).
— C. 1177 (6), 1181 (6).
Quéva C. F 91 (3).
Queyrat F 626 (5).
Quezada D. 455 (4), 455 (5).
Quiby A. 371 (6).
Quick J. G. US 173 (2).
— Edith E. BE 14 (2).
Quidde L. 1051 (3).
Quietmeyer F. 554 (4).
Quietensky H. 915 (4).
Quigley F. J. BE 152 (7).
— H. US 147 (7).
— J. P. BE 142 (6).
Quijano A. 1172 (8).
— J. 430 (2).
— L. 459 (2).
— M. 533 (2), 533 (2), 761 (1).
Quijano P. M. 1162 (2).
Quiller-Couch Sir A. T. BE 52 (5). BE 57 (4).
Quillian H. M. US 40 (3).
Quillico A. 225 (5).
Quimby A. W. US 206 (8).
— C. W. US 37 (3).
— S. J. US 29 (6).
Quin J. L. BE 225 (6).
Quinby C. F. M. S. US 190 (6).
— W. C. US 47 (8).
Quincke F. 54 (3), 54 (5).
Quinet Mlle M. L. F 29 (4).
Quinet P. F 101 (8), F 107 (3 (3).
Quinlan J. B. BE 225 (3).
Quinn A. H. 170 (1).
— E. L. US 185 (5).
— H. E. US 184 (5).
— J. A. US 124 (2).
— J. T. US 151 (2).
Quiñones V. 449 (2).
Quinquand W. F 137 (5).
Quintana A. de E 22 (6). E 22 (6).
— B. US 193 (3).
— F. E 13 (6).
— L. M. Mereno 423 (8).
— L. M. 418 (6).
— V. J. 425 (7), 425 (7).
Quintanilla G. E 16 (3-4), E 16 (7-8). E 16 (7-8).
Quintão J. L. 325 (2).
Quintaret G. 119 (5).
Quintela E. 465 (7).
— M. 465 (6), 465 (5-6).
Quinterno A. F. 421 (4).
Quintero M. 1131 (2).
Quintin A. BE 147 (3).
Quinto F. P. de E 16 (3-4).
Quirin G. F 137 (5).
Quirke T. T. US 131 (3).
Quiroga P. R. 423 (7).
Quiros G. 941 (7).
Quivey L. A. US 185 (7).
Quix F. H. 289 (8).
Qsawa M. 488 (6).
Quodling Florrie M. BE 131 (4-6).
Qvist W. 162 (1).
Qxenstierna G. G. 352 (8).
Raab F. 94 (7).
— W. 382 (8), 693 (4).
Raabe P. 12 (6).
Raaff E. 272 (7).
Raaijmakers Ch. 288 (3).
Raape L. 51 (7).
Raaschou P. E. 148 (6).
Rabaté E. 989 (7). F 65 (1).
— G. F 135 (8), F 135 (8).
Rabaud E. F 20 (4), F 55 (3). 1164 (2), 1178 (2), 1182 (5).
— H. F 34 (1).
Rabbeno U. 247 (4).
Rabbruch G. 55 (5), 57 (7).
Rabbuis C. BE 86 (1).
Rabe F. 52 (4).
— P. 53 (5), 905 (6).
— W. 505 (3).
Rabel E. 900 (5).
Rabello E. 433 (8).
Raber B. F. US 118 (3).
Rabier E. 648 (1).
Rabin I. 23 (4), 23 (5).
— J. 23 (6).
Rabinovicsh D. 421 (2), 421 (3).
Rabinovitch J. M. BE 150 (4).
Rabl H. 1065 (6), 112 (7).
Racah W. 209 (4).
Racenis 269 (4).
Rach E. 103 (4).
Rachet E. v. F 17 (3).
Rachid Thasiu 399 (6).
Racicot H. N. 937 (5).
Raciti 1029 (2).
Rackauskas M. 270 (2).
Rackham H. BE 53 (1), BE 54 (4).
Racki M. 30 (8).
— M. 30 (6).
Racliff T.A. US 124 (5).
Racovitza E. 339 (4), 1032 (7), 1181 (1).
E. G. 1155 (2).
— E. G. 1155 (2), 1158 (2)
— Em. G. 337 (8).
Racz B. 177 (2).
— M. 176 (2).
Rada F. D. de 942 (4).
Radaeli F. 211 (8), 212 (7).
Radais M. P F 25 (3), F 25 (7).
— P. F 13 (5).
Radakovic K. 114 (3).
— M. 113 (5).
Radakovié Ph. 110 (5).
Radbruck G. 65 (3).
Radcliffe G. L. 1083 (3)
— G. R. Y. BE 86 (1).
— L. 955 (2).
— L. G. BE 76 (4).
— Brown A. R. 130 (3).
Radder M. J. 51 (3).
Rade M. 77 (3).
Rademacker A. 15 (5).
— C. 908 (7), 992 (6-5).
— H. 5 (7), 22 (3).
Rademacker G. G. J. 286 (7).
Rademeyer J. BE 225 (4).
Radenkovitch B. 404 (6).
Radeff H. N. 921 (4).
Rader J. L. US 165 (4).
— Jesse L. 798 (8).
— L. F. US 77 (4).
Radermacher L. 103 (4). 1040 (8), 1065 (1), 1065 (5-6).

Radet G. B 82 (5).
Radev J. 143 (5-6), 143 (7).
— V. 144 (4).
Raddford A. B 78 (6).
Radhakvishnan S. BE 178 (3), 178 (1).
Radi F. 379 (3).
Radian S. 333 (4).
Radical S. 513 (2).
Radideau W. 1002 (3-4).
Radiguer H. F 34 (4).
Radin M. 844 (4), US 118 (1).
Radle E. 714 (8), 377 (5).
Radlinska H. 299 (4).
— H. Orsa 297 (2), 299 (3), 299 (2).
Radlinski Z. 641 (3), 294 (8).
Radloff Miss M. BE 224 (7).
Radó T. 181 (8).
Radon J. 22 (3).
Radonicic K. 736 (6), 408 (1).
Rados C. 1082 (1), 1082 (1).
— G. 171 (8), 171 (1), 172 (1).
Radosavljevitch A. 405 (1).
— P. R. 809 (3), US 67 (4).
Radosèvic E. 407 (8).
Radouant J. F 146 (8), F Radouant J— F 146 (8), 153 (5), 153 (4), F 147 (3-4), F 147 (8), F 148 (3), F 148 (4).
Radovanovic 405 (8).
Radovanovic V. 406 (4).
Radovanovic V. 1153 (7).
Radovic M. 1030 (5).
Radu Emile 341 (8).
Radu St. 334 (2), 334 (2),
— I. 678 (8), 337 (8), 338 (2).
— Vasil 342 (2).
Radulesco Pogoneanu J. A. 334 (4).
Radulescu A. 1032 (8).
D. 679 (8), 339 (3), 679 (7), 339 (3).
— Motru C. 334 (4), 1032 (7).
— J. 336 (6).
Rady I. 144 (2).
Radulescu C. 677 (7), 336 (5).
Rady C. 25 (8).
Radziszewski I. 645 (5), 300 (5).
Radzitzky d'Ostrowick (Baron J. de). 1077 (6).
Radzindillowicz R. 318 (3).
Radzizewski O. 318 (1).
Radzvickas P. 271 (6).
Rae F. J. 934 (1).
— J. 934 (3).
— J. A. Mc BE 141 (5).
— J. M. US 167 (8).
— R. BE 119 (4).
Rae W. J. BE 167 (6).
— W. N. BE 183 (1).
Raeburn H. A. 1119 (2).
Raeck J. 381 (2).
Raecke J. 33 (8).
Raeder M. G. 276 (6).
— Warren US 125 (8).
Raedt (C. de), 133 (3-4).
Raemisch 12 (1).
— W. 12 (2).
Raemers Sidney A. US 164 (8).
Raemy T. de 860 (2), 860 (4).
Raestrup 73 (4).
Rafacz J. 294 (3).
Rafael H. BE 171 (4).
Rafalski J. 315 (6).
Raffini F. 1059 (3-4).
Raff J. W. BE 127 (1).
Raffaele F. 187 (5), 188 (8), 1058 (7-8).
Raffaelli G. 218 (8).
Raffi A. BE 16 (4).
Raffill C. P. 926 (2).
Rafflin P. F 17 (8).
Raffo C. 214 (1).
— J. T. 420 (6).
Rafiud Din M. BE 191 (5-6).
Raffo M. 212 (3).
Raggi L. 210 (7).
Ragatz L. J. US 41 (7).
Ragazzi C. 218 (6).
Raghavan K. S. BE 189 (3).
Raghewiah W. BE 206 (5).
Raghu Nath Sahai BE 194 (5), BE 194 (5).
Raghubar Dayal BE 194 (7).
— Dayal Shastri BE 197 (8).
— Dyal BE 194 (7).
Raghunath rai Malik 474 (1-2), BE 207 (6).
Ragno S. 235 (3).
Rago G. 155 (8).
— R. 154 (7).
Ragsdale A. C. US 150 (5).
C. US 193 (3).
Raguin E. F 51 (4), F 51 (7).
Rahal W. 897 (8).
Rahamägi H. B. 154 (6).
Rahimullah BE 189 (8).
Rahir M. 1068 (1).
Rahle P. 268 (7).
Rahlfs A. 44 (1).
Rahm G. 359 (2).
— I. 21 (8).
Rahman A. S. BE 190 (2).
— H. BE 190 (1).
J. BE 190 (1).
— K. A. 194 (6), BE 194 (4
— M. W. BE 190 (1).
Khan Adur BE 189 (5).
— Waheedur BE 189 (8).
Rahn O. US 34 (3), 66 (4).
— Otto US 34 (3).
Rahskopf H. US 190 (2).
Rahskopf Bahadur BE 199 (4) 1199 (4).
— Banahur des Jha BE 176 (3).
Raj D. H. BE 197 (2).
— G. BE 185 (5-8).
— P. Gampat BE 195 (3).
— Sahib BE 191 (7).
— Sasanka Comar Ghosh Bahadur BE 184 (6).
Raibaud J. F 53 (8).
Raifanda K. 724 (6), 388 (6).
Raiford L. C. US 135 (8).
Raiga A. F 18 (7).
Raikes G. F. BE 33 (4).
— H. R. BE 222 (7-8).
Raikov P. N. 144 (2).
Railliet A. 989 (7), 1123 (1).
Railo E. 159 (3).
Raimann E. 102 (2).
Raimbault M. 1026 (5).
Raiment F. C. 414 (7).
Raimond J. J. 577 (4).
Raimondi A. 245 (2).
C. 257 (7), 258 (2), 258 (2)
J. 1047 (3)
Raimen P. Ch 414 (3).
Rain P. F 45 (8), F 46 (8), F 47 (1), F 46 (4), 649 (6)
Rainaud A. F 85 (3), F 85 (2).
Raine W. P. 169 (7).
Rainer Fr. 334 (7).
Rainich G. Y. US 145 (2).
Rainier Miss E. F. D. BF 221 (4).
Rainov R. 144 (3).
Raison C. A. BE 49 (2).
Raisters A. 267 (1).
Raistrick A. 1155 (7).
— H. BE 30 (7). BE 2 (1).
Rait R. S. 408 (3). BE 112 (1).
Raithby G. E. BE 137 (2).
Raitsits E. 173 (8).
Raitt Effie I. 905 (5). 189 (8).
Reitzel W. A. US 49 (4).
Raiziss G. W. US 169 (7).
Rajcevic M. 409 (3).
Rajchl R. 590 (2).
Rajchman A. 297 (3).
Rajna P. 1044 (5), 1087 (5), 1059 (2-1), 1052 (7), 1165 (6).
Rajotte A. BE 152 (6).
Raju J. B. BE 207 (2).
Rakestraw N. W. US 16 (6).
Rakibud Din BE 208 (5).
Rakic V. 403 (4).
Rakshit A. C. BE 186 (6).
Rakusz Gy 960 (3).
Ralea M. 341 (2).
Raleigh Batt F. BE 71 (8).

Rallan S. R. BE 185 (1).
Rall H. F. S11 (7), US 72 (1).
— O. US 73 (2).
Ralph D. BE 152 (7).
— H. Woods US 141 (8).
Ram G. BE 213 (7).
— V. S. 470 (2), BE 198 4).
— Rao P. BE 189 (4).
— T. R. BE 190 (2).
— Rattan 468 (4), BE 194 (8).
Ramachandra Dikshitar V. R. BE 20 (1-2).
Ramaiyer 472 (3), BE 203 (6).
Ramalhão C. 328 (7).
Ramachandra Iyer K. 204 (3-4).
— S. 472 (6). BE 204 (4).
Ramaer H. 638 (1), 291 (6).
Ramagyan Divivedi BE 181 (7-8).
Ramain F 123 (1).
Ramakishna Pillai N. BE 126 (2).
Ramakrishna Aiyar S. BE 215 (8).
Ramakrishnan K. C. BE 200 (2).
Ramaley F. US 125 (1).
Ramalhão C. 669 (7), 329 (6).
Ramalho A. 975 (1), 1137 (7).
Ramalho de Miranda R. F. 327 (2).
Ramallo C. M. 418 (4).
Raman C. V. 463 (2), BE 178 (4), 1046 (7).
Ramanatham P. S. BE 172 (5).
Ramanathan K. R. 935 (3). 936 (8).
Ramans G. 1073 (7).
Ramarony E. F 81 (2).
Ramart-Lucas Mme P. F 21 (1).
Ramas E. F 59 (4). F 59 (6).
Ramaseshasastri T. R. BE 215 (7).
Ramasso J. M. 466 (3).
Ramaswami Ayyangar K. R. BE 200 (3).
Ramaswani Mudaliyar V. M. BE 200 (7-8).
Ramaswamy Iyer 472 (4). BE 203 (5).
Ramazzotti B. 218 (1).
Rambaud A. F 134 (3).
— B.F 98 (4).
— J. F 116 (3).
Ramberg L. 352 (7).
Rambert G. 1072 (1).
Rambié E. P. 996 (4).
— P. 994 (4).
Rambo S. M. 90 (5).
— Morrow J. US 104 (8-7).
Rambousek Fr. 983 (5-5).
— J. 386 (3).
Ramchauran S. D. BE 189 (6).
Ramdohr P. 14 (1), 1075 (6).
Ramel E. 363 (8).
— M. 990 (5).
— H. O. C. 990 (8).
Ramey A. R. US 166 (5).
Ramienski M. 1138 (6).
Ramirez A. 193 (3).
— C. 759 (4), 446 (6).
— F. 469 (2).
— J. 922 (3).
— J. G. 446 (4).
— J. J. 446 (5).
— S. 358 (3).
Ramivez J. US 83 (7).
Ramler O. J. US 21 (5).
Rammelt J. 673 (7).
Rammul A. 154 (8).
Ramón Ferrando F. E 27 (8), E 27 (7).
Ramos de Costa A. 581 (3).
Ramon G. 888 (7).
Y. C. S. 1058 (7-8).
— Cajal S. 1054 (3).
Ramon y Cajal S. E 10 (6), E 10 (1), 1028 (1), 1047 (6), 1064 (6-5), 1066 (2), 1117 (7), 1124 (4), 1162 (3), 1167 (6).
Ramondt W. 17 (6).
Raimondi C. 258 (6).
Ramorino F. 259 (8).
Ramos D. 449 (5).
— J. P. 416 (5-6), 417 (6).
— P. 416 (7).
— R. 460 (8), 464 (3), 464 (4), 464 (4).
— T. A. 440 (7).
Ramos e Costa J. F. 320 (7).
Ramos e Oliveira A. A. 320 (8).
Ramos Loscertales J. E 29 (6), E 29 (7).
Ramos Sobrino P. E 33 (6).
Ramponi L. 196 (7), 198 (8).
Rampratap Shastri BE 207 (1).
Ramsay A. B. BE 58 (1), BE 58 (3-4).
— A. B. BE 52 (2).
— G. A. BE 143 (4).
— H. BE 218 (7).
— J. BE 113 (8).
— R. L. US 150 (5).
— R. R. US 51 (1).
— Violet B. BE 151 (8).
— W. BE 157 (5), 159 (4).
— W. M. 1044 (4).
Ramsauer C. 151 (7).
Ramsbottom A. BE 74 (5).
Ramsbottom J. BE 20 (1), 926 (6), 1138 (1), 1138 (1), 1138 (3).
— J., W. BE 21 (3-4).
— W. H. BE 223 (4).
Ramsdell C. T. W. US 182 (5).
— L. S. US 145 (2).
Ramsden W. BE 70 (1), BE 70 (7).
Ramsey A. S. BE 58 (4). BE 53 (2).
Ramsey A. S. BE 53 (2).
— J. W. US 111 (8), 183 (6).
Ramspott Ch J. E 7 (1-2).
Ramstedt E. 683 (4), 343 (6).
— G. J. 158 (8).
Ramul K 155 (4).
Ramunnimenon Didan Bahadur BE 199 (7).
Rancê F. E 70. (7).
Ranck S. H. 784 (4).
Rancken D. E. A. 158 (5).
Raney M. L. US 121 (6).
Rand A. E. US 16 (6).
— E. K. 796 (1). US 46 (7),
— H. W. US 47 (2). 1044 (5), 796 (1), US 46 (7).
Ranade R. D. BE 171 (5).
Randall A. US 171 (5).
— B. A. 170 (6).
— D. P. US 98 (2).
— E. US 184 (2). US 184 (3).
— H. M. 867 (2), US 145 (6).
— J. H. US 29 (6).
— J. G. US 132 (2).
— F. H. US 141 (5).
— M. US 117 (7).
— H. M. US 44 (1).
— O. E. US 16 (3).
— O. R. BE 223 (4).
Randè K. 867 (2).
Randie H. N. 727 (7).
Randlinger S. 41 (2).
Randolph C. B. US 22 (1).
— E. H. US 34 (2).
— B. M. US 41 (6).
Randon H. 613 (1).
— L. A. BE 122 (7).
Randt E. 672 (4).
Ranedo J. E 10 (5-6).
Ranelletti E. 217 (8).
— O. 217 (6). 217 (8), 226 (6).
—W. 1059 (5-6).
— 220 (4).
Raney M. L. 772 (1).
Ranfaldi F. 216 (6).
— J. 217 (2).
Ranftl J. 112 (1).
Rang Karl US 97 (8).
Rangachárya V. BE 202 (3).
Rangachanya V. 475 (3-4). BE 210 (8).

Rangaswami Aiyangar K. V. BE 216 (4).
Range P. 5 (7).
Rangel A. 155 (6).
Ranjan S. BE 171 (6).
Ranjitham A. BE 203 (6).
Ranke F 70 (8).
— H. 58 (7).
— R. 1037 (6).
Ranki P. R. 508 (4).
Rankin A. C. 424 (5), BE 134 (3), BE 424 (6), 134 (7).
— E. E. (Miss), BE 159 (6).
— F. H. 856 (1), US 132 (1).
— J. P. 874 (2), US 153 (8).
— J. S. 409 (5), BE 113 (7).
— J. W. 872 (6), US 181 (1).
— Mary 405 (1), BE 107 (6).
Rankine A. O. 1151 (2).
Rankin Rush R. US 42 (1).
— J. O. US 154 (7-8).
— J. BE 139 (4).
Rankin Mary BE 104 (6).
— T. E. US 18 (5-6).
— R. R. US 44 (2).
— W. H. US 35 (1).
— W. W. US 39 (1).
Rankine A. O. BE 25 (3), BE 25 (5), 1151 (2).
Ranner S. C. BE 27 (2).
Ranney E. S. US 113 (2).
Ranschburg P. 169 (4).
Ransmeier J. C. US 122 (8).
Ransohoff J. L. US 124 (3).
Ransom J. C. US 197 (1).
— W. R. 835 (5), US 106 (1), 835 (8), US 106 (3), 836 (1), US 106 (5).
Ransome F. L. US 17 (7-8), 1064 (2).
Ranson H. F 117 (6).
Rantasalo A. V. 159 (7).
Ranty A. US 64 (5).
Ranum A. US 31 (7).
Ranzi E. 116 (5).
— I 198 (7).
Ranzini F 441 (4).
Rao C. V. H. 468 (3), BE 194 (5)
— K. J. BE 216 (8).
Rao Bakadur BE 216 (3).
Raoult L. 620 (6).
Rapacki M. 302 (6).
Rapant D. 391 (2).
Raper C. L. US 100 (5-6), US 100 (5), US 100 (5-6).
— R. BE 77 (5).
Raphaël P. 1096 (5).
Raphilic F. 419 (7).
Rapian A. 560 (2).
Rapin R. 364 (6).
Rapine J. 1147 (6).
Rapisardi-Mirabelli A. 257 (5), 257 (6).
Rapola M. 162 (8), 163 (8).
Rapp A. 94 (5), 96 (8).
Rappaport 29 (8).
— A. 101 (4).
— E. 310 (2).
— E. St 644 (3), 298 (7), 298 (7-8).
Rappard W. E. 360 (7), 698 (7), 360 (5), 699 (6), 361 (3).
Rappe J. 990 (5).
Rappt D. US 208 (1).
Rappin G. 880 (7).
Rapson E. J. BE 52 (7).
Râquet D. F 105 (6).
Raquette G. R. 351 (3).
Rarig F. M. US 147 (2).
Rarincesco M. G. 332 (8).
— Const. G. 332 (7).
Rasanem T. J. 159 (2).
Rascanu V. 682 (1), 341 (5).
Räsänen A. M. O. 159 (7).
Rasch A. 88 (4).
— C. 147 (5).
Raschen J. F. L. 891 (3), US 173 (3).
Rasch G. 1037 (5).
Raschl Th. 699 (4).
Rasdolesky R. 598 (4).
Raselli A. 257 (6).
Rasim Ali 397 (6).
Raskay D. 169 (8).
Raskowsky S 427 (2).
Rasmussen A. T. US 146 (5).
— M. 150 (4-3).
— M. P. US 34 (4).
Rasmusson J. M. 351 (4).
— S. D. US 185 (4-6).
Rassat W. F 118 (4).
Rassenfosse V. 1034 (4).
Rassiger W. 24 (3).
Rassow B. 74 (5), 1137 (5).
— P. 23 (2).
Rassweiler F. G. US 10 (3-4).
Rastall R. H. BE 53 (4), BE 54 (3-4).
Rasteiro J. 322 (4), 322 (6-5).
Rastelli G. 211 (4).
Rastoul A. 646 (5).
Rat W. 1062 (3).
Ratchev M. Z. 145 (5).
Ratcliff S. C. 1092 (5).
Ratcliffe J. A. BE 53 (8), BE 61 (4).
Rateau A. 1053 (8).
Ratelade J. F 115 (8).
Ráth A. 389 (5).
Rathbone Joséphine L. US 202 (8).
Rather H. C. US 63 (6).
Rath von E. 671 (4).
— E. R. US 171 (2).
Räth W. 7 (1).
Rathbone H. B. US 68 (2).
— H. R. BE 69 (1-2).
Rathbone Joséphine A. 780 (6-7).
Rathbone L. US 183 (1).
— R. V. US 853 (6), 128 (4).
Rathelot A. F 119 (5).
Rathery F. F 16 (4).
— R. F 54 (5-6).
Ratiglia L. 245 (2), 245 (5).
Ratinowitz R. US 120 (3).
Ratkovic S. 411 (8).
Ratnaswami M. BE 202 (2).
Ratner B. US 69 (6).
Ratnowsky S. 708 (2) 370 (4).
Ratrick D. BE 150 (8).
Rattan W. V. US 186 (6).
Rattinger R. 85 (1-2).
Rattone G. 242 (7)., 243 (7).
Rau G. 25 (2).
— H. 25 (3-4).
— O. 14 (4).
Raub W. L. US 57 (3).
Räuber J. 686 (8).
— F. 77 (2).
Rauch C. 43 (1).
Rauch M. 103 (3).
Rauchberg H. 716 (1), 332 (1), 718 (4), 384 (4).
Rauchhaup von 1173 (1).
Rauchhlupt F. W. von 57 (8).
Rauch Rufus William US 164 (7).
Rauda F. 27 (1).
Raudle H. E. US 57 (7).
Raudonikis P. 271 (5).
Rauer M. 20 (8).
Rauers E. 5 (2).
Rauft J. 98 (4).
Rauhala K. W. 1090 (1), 159 (3).
Rauh K. 13 (8).
Raukin R. S. US 39 (2).
Raulinaintis A. 269 (4).
Raum H. 97 (7).
Raunds C. R. US 68 (8).
Raunitscher F. 40 (4).
Raupp R. B. US 28 (7).
Rausch-Traubenberg H 383 (8).
Rauschenberger W. 1069 (3), 677 (5).
Rauscher R. 389 (6).
Rausch-Traubenberg H. 334 (7).
Raushenbush R. R. US 103 (3).
Rausi Cl 569 (2).
Rautenstrauch W. US 27 (5)
Rauther K. 94 (6).
— M. 94 (2), 912 (2), 1141 (2).
Rautmann H. 39 (4).
Raux J. 126 (8), F 128 (1).
Rava A. 236 (5), 237 (1), 236 (4), 264 (2).

Rava G. 196 (4).
— L. 198 (7), 1085 (1), 1112 (8).
— W. 1059 (8-7).
Ravaud P. 1123 (2).
Ravailler G. F 153 (4).
Ravaisse P. F 48 (8-7).
Ravanna E. 240 (6).
Ravenna E. 227 (5), 249 (3).
Ravenne E. 228 (5).
Raventos J. E 20 (1).
Ravaz L. F 124 (4). F 124 (2), 990 (2), 1054 (4).
Ravazzoni W. 244 (5).
Ravdin J. S. US 171 (3).
Raven A. A. US 36 (3).
— W. 18 (7).
Ravena M. 430 (6).
Ravenel D. 1171 (6).
— M. P. 872 (7). US 150 (6).
— W. de C. 956 (7)., 958 (1-2), 958 (2).
Ravenna C. 253 (6), 254 (4), 254 (5), 254 (7).
— E. 240 (6).
Ravewscroft G. M. US 66 (7-8).
Raviart J. F 54 (2).
— G. F 101 (5).
Ravier du Magny F 115 (1), F 115 (4).
Ravignani E. 417 (5-6), 417 (3).
Ravigna E. 423 (3).
Ravisse G. F 67 (3).
Ravizza V. 1022 (8), 1022 (8).
Ravn E. O. 147 (8).
— J. P. J. 148 (4).
Ravogli A. US 124 (3).
Raw F. BE 48 (6).
— N. 1121 (4).
Rawsah J. 495 (8).
Rawitz B. 2 (8). 3 (7).
Rawles W. A. US 52 (7).
— T. H. US 210 (5).
— W. A. US 52 (8). US 52 (7).
Rawinson A. E. J. BE 80 (5).
Rawling L. B. BE 40 (1).
Rawlins T. E. US 117 (4).
Rawson D. S. BE 157 (8).
Rawsthorne F. BE 74 (7), BE 75 (4), BE 75 (3).
Ray F. E. US 45 (2).
— G. 964 (4).
— G. B. US 208 (1).
— H. BE 154 (4).
— J. A. US 199 (7).
— J. H. BE 74 (5).
— N. C. BE 180 (7).
— N. K. BE 191 (2).
— P. BE 187 (7).
— P. C. BE 175 (5).
— Sir P. C. BE 178 (3), BE 463 (2), BE 178 (4).
Ray P. O. US 118 (5).
— P. S. US 22 (8).
— R. J. US 73 (7).
— V. US 124 (2).
— W. BE 123 (8).
Ray-Chowdhury H. C. 459 (5-6), BE 173 (5).
Raybaud A. F 120 (1), F 119 (3), F 119 (3). F 119 (7), F 126 (6). F 126 (7).
— W. F 119 (4), F 128 (3).
Raycroft J. E. 818 (8), US 79 (4).
Rayleigh Baron 1046 (7).
Raymar A. BE 35 (7).
Raymaud M. F 163 (5).
Raymer G. S. 797 (1), US 47 (7).
Raymond A. de F 168 (4-3).
— C. H. US 118 (8).
— E. F 118 (2).
— H. 534 (8).
— H. M. US 8 (5).
— I. N. US 138 (3).
— I. W. US 29 (2).
— J. F 108 (7).
— L. C. BE 151 (5).
— P. F 87 (6).
— P. E. 797 (5). US 47 (4), US 47 (4).
— Ruth US 146 (7).
— W. I. 526 (2), 845 (4). US 119 (1).
W. R. US 55 (3).
— W. T. BE 136 (5).
Raymondaud G. F 109 (3).
Raynal L. F 56 (8).
Raynaud A. F 122 (8).
— B. F 72 (1), F 72 (3). F 72 (2).
— G. F 56 (1).
Rayner D. C. BE 49 (8).
— H. H. BE 74 (6).
— W. E. US 133 (3).
Raynor G. E. US 166 (7).
— J. G. 444 (3), BE 157 (5).
Raynsford G. M. 552 (6).
Rayon E. A. 626 (8).
— W. 1002 (3).
Rays S. K. BE 174 (7).
Razetti R. 468 (2).
Razis B. 810 (6).
Razous P. 1173 (7).
Razums A. 265 (8).
Razzaboni G. 243 (7).
— R. 243 (1).
Re A. del 476 (8).
— E. 822 (2). 828 (5).
Rea C. 1138 (1).
— G. 444 (3). BE 157 (5).
— J. D. US 62 (3).
— P. L. 804 (2), US 60 (5).
Rea R. 765 (2).
Reach F. 102 (4), 102 (4), 107 (3).
J. O. BE 59 (3-4).
Read A. A. 400 (8), BE 101 (7).
— C. A. 920 (1), US 208 (5).
— E. BE 34 (8).
— G. H. US 82 (2).
— H. C. BE 179 (2).
— H. E. BE 138 (3).
— J. BE 114 (7), BE 115 (3), BE 115 (5).
— J. B. US 196 (6).
— J. E. 427 (4-5), BE 138 (1-2), BE 137 (6), BE 138 (3).
— J. L. US 44 (6).
— J. M. US 93 (6).
— L. J. US 44 (6).
— T. T. US 44 (4), US 27 (2).
— W. A. 803 (3), US 59 (5). US 190 (2).
— W. T. US 206 (2).
Reade T. H. 406 (7), BE 109 (8).
— J. M. 853 (1), US 128 (1).
— W. H. V. BE 84 (5).
Reader C. E. 1000 (5).
Reading R. F. BE 131 (7).
— W. B. US 184 (1).
Readio W. A. US 19 (8).
Ready F. J. US 42 (8).
Real de Azúa E. 420 (8).
Realey C. R. US 138 (8).
Realing Anne C. 796 (4).
Reals W. H. US 199 (8).
Reaves S. W. US 165 (6).
Reavis W. C. US 121 (7).
Reba Davis 809 (8-7).
Rebagliati R. 462 (4).
Rebagliatti E. E. 419 (6).
Rebay H. 419 (2).
Rebec G. 885 (2), US 167 (6).
Rebecca W. Holmes US 90 (1).
Rebeix M. F 83 (5).
Rebel H. 44 (7), 107 (3), 916 (6-7), 916 (7).
Rebell J. M. US 113 (2).
Rebelliau L. 1055 (4).
Rebello P. 434 (8).
— S. 1016 (5).
Rebello-Alves S. 661 (8), 320 (3).
Rebello da Silva L. A. 663 (3), 322 (4).
Rebetez A. 1056 (4).
Rebillé A. F 133 (4).
Rebillon A. F 139 (8).
Rebora G. 225 (2), 226 (2).

Rebora J. C. 423 (3).
— M. E. 418 (5).
Rébora P. BE 73 (5).
Reboud E. F 94 (3).
— P. F 94 (6), F 94 (5), F 94 (8), F 94 (6), F 97 (4), 1179 (1), 1179 (4), F 95 (1).
Reboul G. F 65 (2), 1182 (4).
— W. F 122 (5).
Rebouleau A. 663 (8).
Rebuelto A. 428 (7), 421 (5), 425 (6).
— E. 428 (7), 420 (3), 425 (3), 425 (1).
Rebueto E. 425 (1).
Rebuffat O. 235 (3), 235 (7).
Recagno J. C. 430 (4).
Recalde S. E 24 (6), E 24 (4), E 24 (5).
Recasens-Serrano L. E 39 (2).
Recasens S. 1121 (6).
Recasens-Siches L. E 31 (5).
Recasens y Girol S. E 8 (7), E 9 (1).
Rece E. H. US 40 (1).
Recenti A. 207 (8).
Rechard O. H. US 195 (4).
Reche 74 (3).
— O. 104 (3).
Rechholtz F. 37 (7).
Réchou G. F 89 (5), 1182 (3), 1182 (3-4).
Recht A. G. 539 (5).
Recht-Bessie US 201 (6).
Recio A. 449 (7).
Reck J. A. US 166 (4).
— M. 24 (8).
Recvka J. 397 (5).
Recke W. 716 (1), 1086 (7-8).
Reckendorfer P. 918 (6).
Recknagel A. B. US 34 (5).
Reclus G. F 60 (7).
Record S. J. 923 (2-1), US 212 (4).
Recoura A. F 95 (3), 1054 (2).
Recuero L. E 17 (1-2).
Reczinski Cz 314 (7), 313 (5), 314 (7).
Red D. G. BE 53 (8).
Redacli F. 218 (2).
Redaway W. F. BE 57 (5-6).
Reddaway W. F. BE 53 (5).
Reddeleen G. 74 (4).
Reddick D. US 34 (3), US 31 (3).
— Miss O. BE 199 (1).
Reddie C. F. BE 34 (7).
Redeke H. C. 280 (1), 970 (6), 968 (6).
Redenbacher W. 97 (7).
Redenbaugh H. E. US 72 (8).
Redenti E. 196 (7), 226 (7).
Redernstoff M. 194 (2).
Redfield A. C. 797 (2-4), US 47 (8).
Redford A. BE 73 (5).
Redington P. G. 955 (7).
Redlich E. 102 (2).
— J. 101 (2).
— K. A. 386 (5).
— O. 103 (8). 1065 (1), 1113 (8), 1065 (3).
Redmond D. W. US 24 (3-4), US 24 (5), US 25 (5).
— F. A. 456 (1), BE 169 (1).
— W. B. US 40 (2).
Redon H. F 16 (5).
Redondo M. C. E 39 (7-8).
Redonet L. 1172 (8).
Redonet y Lopez-Dóriga L. 1227 (2-1), 760 (3).
Redslob R. F 147 (3), F 148 (4), F 148 (3).
Redstone E. H. 779 (5).
Redwitz F. E. v. 81 (5).
Reeb P. F 148 (5).
Reece E. J. US 28 (4).
Reed A. A. 875 (8), US 153 (7), US 155 (7-8), US 152 (7), US 154 (5-6), US 155 (1-2), US 157 (3-4).
— A. C. US 118 (4).
— A. G. 803 (3), US 59 (5).
— A. L. 911 (7), US 197 (7).
— A. W. BE 16 (5), BE 2 (5), BE 30 (1).
— A. Y. US 68 (3).
— C. I. US 134 (8).
— E. US 97 (7).
— E. B. US 205 (2).
— E. H. US 8 (8).
— E. T. US 75 (4-3).
— F. S. US 108 (3).
— G. B. 429 (5), BE 141 (5), 429 (8), BE 141 (7), 430 (3), BE 142 (3).
— G. M. 945 (4).
— G. S. BE 123 (6), BE 123 (6).
— H. US 165 (7).
— H. B. US 173 (6).
— H. D. US 34 (2), US 31 (1).
— H. L. US 31 (3).
— H. S. 806 (6), US 63 (8), 843 (7), US 117 (1).
Reed J. C. 891 (6), US 173 (8).
— J. W. US 52 (6).
— Katharine M. US 110 (8).
— L. A. 799 (7).
— L. D. 801 (5).
— O. E. 955 (7).
— P. I. US 204 (1), US 199 (8).
— P. L. 852 (4), US 126 (7).
— R. F. US 123 (7).
— T. H. US 145 (6).
— T. W. 852 (7), US 127 (7).
— V. D. US 11 (4).
— W. A. US 109 (1).
— W. H. BE 36 (1), BE 35 (6), BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4), US 106 (1), 835 (7), US 106 (6).
— Ruth US 66 (2).
Reeder E. US 28 (7).
— G. 873 (2), US 151 (4).
Reeds C. US 166 (8).
— C. A. 950 (4-3).
Reedy J. H. US 133 (1).
Reenstierna J. L. 685 (4), 345 (8).
Rees E. L. 863 (1), US 240 (7).
— J. F. BE 101 (6), BE 48 (3).
— J. M. 398 (3), BE 98 (6).
— J. P. BE 49 (4).
— J. T. 398 (6), BE 99 (4).
— J. W. BE 73 (6).
— L. W. US 148 (1).
— M. H. US 125 (7).
— W. BE 22 (4), BE 101 (8).
— W. J. 396 (3), BE 95 (4), 396 (7), BE 95 (8).
Reese A. M. 915 (8), US 204 (3).
— Elizabeth I. 875 (2), US 154 (2).
— H. M. 872 (7), US 150 (6).
Reeside J. B. 1170 (2).
Reeth S. Van 121 (7).
Reeve E. F. BE 71 (1), BE 71 (1).
— Frank US 160 (8).
— G. H. US 207 (8).
— G. W. BE 169 (4).
— W. BE 25 (6).
— W. D. US 27 (2).
— W. F. US 170 (7).
Reeves E. A. 1071 (8).
— F. W. US 121 (7).
— Gertrude US 148 (2).

Reeves H. G. BE 40 (2).
— H. S. BE 22 (7).
— I. E. US 212 (8).
— J. S. 867 (2), US 145 (6).
— W. P. US 42 (8).
Refice L. 191 (5).
Refner J. 168 (7).
Refsum A. 835 (1).
Regallo-Pereira J. 442 (3).
Regan C. T. 1046 (8).
— L. BE 34 (5).
Regand C. 1117 (8).
— W. M. US 116 (8).
Regard C. 361 (8).
— P. F 55 (8).
Regatz R. A. US 192 (2).
Regaud C. F 111 (6), 1123 (1).
— Cl. 886 (4).
Rege Y. B. BE 177 (6).
Regel F. O. US 58 (6), G. 68 (8).
— K. 271 (3).
Regelsberger H. 32 (2).
Regenbogen O. 5 (3), 58 (5).
Regener E. 94 (3).
Reger W. 11 (7), 12 (1).
Reggiani E. 254 (7).
Régismanset Ch. F 35 (8), F 36 (2), F 36 (1).
Register L. B. US 172 (5).
Réglade M. F 79 (8), F 79 (8).
Regler G. 666 (8).
Regling K. 4 (2).
Regnauld P. F 37 (5).
Regnault F. 993 (5-6).
— H. 94 (7).
— J. 1182 (7).
Régné J. 649 (7).
Regnet H. H. 786 (7).
Régnier H. de 1052 (5-6).
— J. L. R. 1052 (3).
— L. 1059 (7-8).
— R. 893 (3-4), 893 (1), 1142 (8-7).
— W. F 25 (6).
Regno-Washington (Del) 231 (1).
Regoli G. 258 (1).
Regorowicz W. 1093 (3).
Regula J. 659 (1).
Regules E. 465 (3), 465 (8).
Regulo de Oliveira Fausto 442 (3).
Reh Th. 700 (6), 362 (3).
Rehbock Th. 63 (7).
Rehm A. 82 (7).
— C. A. US 183 (1).
Rehman M. B. BE 198 (4).
Rehmann W. 679 (1).
Rehme P. 72 (3).
Rehmke J. 48 (1).
Rehn A. G. 951 (6).
— E. 39 (3).
— H. J. US 183 (2).
— J. A. G. 1142 (1).
— L. 33 (5).
Rehse H. 70 (2).
Reiber H. G. BE 136 (1).
Reibisch J. 65 (8).
Reich E. 104 (7), 396 (6), 983 (3).
— H. 5 (1), 5 (7).
— M. 45 (8).
— O. 71 (4), 106 (3), 700 (1).
Reichard G. A. US 9 (8).
— Gladys A. 1003 (1).
— Suzanne BE 131 (2).
Reichardt M. 98 (7).
Reiche B. 667 (4).
— F. 5 (5), 22 (5), 52 (5).
— P. 679 (4).
Reichel A. 914 (6).
— E. 8 (6).
— H. 102 (7).
— H. F. 51 (7).
Reichenau Charlotte von 43 (6).
Reichenbach A. 173 (1).
— 44 (5).
Reichenheim O. 4 (6).
Reichenow E. 53 (6).
Reicher M. 660 (5), 318 (3).
Reichert E. T. US 171 (1).
— F. L. US 93 (6).
— G. 898 (8).
— O. 25 (7).
— R. 1076 (3).
Reichling H. 910 (7).
Reichsritter von Vincenti 685 (6).
Reid A. BE 224 (3).
— C. 406 (6), BE 110 (3), 435 (6), BE 147 (1).
— D. G. BE 60 (4).
— E. A. US 133 (3).
— E. E. 801 (1), US 56 (5).
— E. G. US 93 (3).
— E. W. 407 (3), BE 110 (8), 410 (5-7), BE 114 (6), BE 115 (3), 411 (1), BE 115 (5), 1046 (7).
— Eva C. US 120 (3).
— F. W. BE 124 (1).
— Grace L. US 178 (2).
— G. W. BE 219 (1).
— H. F. 800 (7), US 56 (4), 1064 (1).
— J. BE 109 (8).
— J. T. US 160 (3), US 160 (6).
— K. G. BE 62 (8).
— L. A. BE 69 (6).
Reid L. W. US 49 (3).
— M. US 124 (3-4).
— W. D. US 12 (6).
— W. H. E. US 151 (1).
— Martha M. US 114 (4).
— W. J. S. BE 74 (8).
Reidemeister J. 70 (7).
Reif E. C. US 176 (2).
— G. 901 (3).
Reifenberg A. 491 (1).
Reiffenstein E. C. US 98 (8).
Reifsnider C. S. 474 (1-2).
Reig-Soler G. 532 (5).
Reiger R. 32 (5), 32 (7).
Reighard J. E. 867 (6), US 146 (2).
— J. J. US 147 (8).
Reiher H. 85 (6).
Reihlen M. 59 (8).
Reilley H. E. BE 149 (3), BE 149 (3).
Reilly C. H. BE 69 (5).
— E. E. BE 143 (4).
— J. BE 120 (5).
— J. F. US 136 (3).
— M. F 18 (3).
— W. J. US 182 (2).
Reimman S. P. US 172 (2).
Reimann P. 151 (6).
— S. P. US 172 (1).
Reimer-Azariah F. US 13 (6).
Reimer M. US 9 (5).
— Marie US 26 (7).
Reimers J. H. W. BE 226 (3).
— U. 682 (2).
Rein A. 53 (1).
— Dr 29 (8).
— G. 159 (5).
— H. 39 (6).
— J. E. 159 (1).
— R. 901 (8), 904 (2).
Reina A. R. 457 (4-3).
Reinach S. 655 (3), 1028 (5), 1044 (6), 1052 (7), 1167 (5).
Reinarth R. 97 (4).
Reinbold P. 363 (4), 702 (3), 363 (8).
Reincke H. 53 (2).
— R. 52 (4).
Reincke-Bloch 22 (7).
Reindel F. 86 (4).
Reinders E. 291 (7).
— W. 631 (2), 283 (7).
Reine F. F 34 (2).
Reinecke C. S. H. BE 226 (1).
— W. 685 (3).
Reiner H. 908 (4-3).
— L. 179 (4).
Reiners E. 358 (8).
— H. 17 (5).

Reinfelds N. 266 (4).
Reinhard J. R. US 143 (1).
— M. 355 (6).
Reinhards G. 267 (6).
Reinhardt-Aurelia H. US 64 (1-2).
— K. 34 (5), 47 (7).
— O. 4 (6).
— R. 73 (5).
Reinhold G. 100 (5).
— H. 51 (4), 77 (1-2).
— J. 648 (4), 303 (8).
— P. 364 (1).
— Th. 970 (3).
Reiniger J. 389 (2).
Reininger R. 103 (8), 1065 (6).
Reinink H. 481 (3), BE 225 (3).
Reinke A. R. US 120 (4).
Reinisch R. 909 (1).
Reinke E. E. US 196 (3), 910 (8), US 197 (1).
— O. 19 (5).
Reinkober O. 48 (3).
Reinmöller J. 31 (8).
— W. 92 (4).
Reinmuth K. 503 (4).
Reinoehl C. M. US 114 (3).
Reinöhl F. 700 (1).
Reinoso E. 458 (2).
Reinsberg V. 725 (3), 389 (8), 390 (6).
Reinsch A. 13 (8).
Reinys M. 270 (3).
Reis A. 747 (8), 432 (5).
— F. US 107 (3), US 107 (5).
— J. A. dos 326 (2), 326 (2), 748 (4), 432 (8).
— M. dos 327 (1).
— V. v. de 47 (4).
— W. 16 (4), 310 (4).
Reisinger E. 68 (7).
Reis Castro Portugal J. A. dos 328 (1).
Reis-Martins M. A. 975 (2-1).
Reisch E. 103 (8), 701 (4), 917 (1), 1065 (4).
— R. 101 (4).
Reisenegger W. 9 (7).
Reisinger L. 111 (3).
Reismüller W. 1101 (6).
Reisner E. H. US 26 (8).
— G. A. 796 (7), US 46 (4).
Reiss J. 305 (2).
Reissert A. 78 (8).
Reissner W. 8 (5).
Reitell C. US 173 (7).
Reiter H. 92 (2).
— H. R. 802 (7), US 58 (7).
— S. 717 (3), 385 (1), 385 (2), 383 (3).
Reithoffer M. 109 (1).
Reitmann K. 1146 (3).
Reitter K. 102 (6).
— I. 412 (8).
Reitz R. BE 225 (8).
— W. W. US 128 (4).
Reitzel Marques E. US 87 (1).
— R. J. US 184 (2).
Reitzenstein R. 45 (1), 1039 (7).
— W. 670 (5).
Reix E. C. US 176 (1).
Reizer M. 408 (3).
Reizler S. 638 (6), 1073 (1).
Rejsek J. 375 (2).
Rejtano M. 203 (2).
Rejtö A. 169 (8).
Rekema L. E. US 119 (4).
Reid W. A. US 44 (1).
Reldfield G. US 143 (7-8).
Relf-Frances H. US 203 (3).
Rella T. 113 (7).
Rellahau J. J. US 163 (2).
Relph R. J. BE 45 (4).
Relton N. M. BE 17 (7).
— Rev. H. M. BE 27 (8).
Remaury E. F 157 (3).
Rembold V. 153 (3).
Remedy R. 756 (4), 443 (6).
Remigereau F. 219 (4).
Remizov-Dovguello Mme S. F 49 (4).
Remlinger P. 1123 (6).
Remmers H. H. US 81 (4).
— W. E. US 196 (2).
Rémond A. F 1505 (7).
— M. 471 (1).
Remotti E. 249 (4), 249 (8), 251 (2), 251 (3).
Remoundos G. 164 (7), 165 (3).
Rempp G. F 150 (6), F 149 (3).
Remy A. F. J. E. US 27 (3).
E. 136 (7), 137 (1).
G. F 34 (5).
H. 53 (7), 652 (7).
P. F 149 (4).
S. F 129 (7).
Th. 18 (2).
— W. F 128 (3).
Renard A. F 155 (6), F 156 (4).
— G. F 18 (7), F 130 (2), F 31 (5), F 130 (8), F 130 (5), F 130 (6), F 130 (8), 1096 (6), 1183 (1).
— P. F 58 (7).
— W. F 57 (6).
Renard-Brault H. F 145 (6).
Renart Mme M. F 34 (4).
Renaud E. BE 152 (7).
— E. (R. P.) BE 152 (8).
— E. BE 152 (8), BE 153 (1).
— H. P. F. F 166 (8).
— J. F 92 (8), F 92 (8).
— M. F 18 (3), F 78 (4).
— V. 126 (6).
Renaudet A. F 82 (5), F 82 (6), F 82 (6).
Renaudin P. F 47 (1).
Renauld W. F 34 (4).
Renault E. 1051 (7).
— G. E. BE 69 (7).
— J. 1035 (2).
— L. F 135 (6), F 135 (8).
— M. I. F 154 (8).
— W. 660 (5), 662 (8).
Renaux E. 120 (5), 918 (7).
— J. 566 (2).
Rencki R. 310 (3).
Rendahl H. 343 (8).
— R. 1166 (3).
Rendle A. B. 926 (3), 1046 (7).
Rendon C. 455 (2), 455 (3).
Rendtorff F. 71 (7).
— K. G. US 92 (7).
— W. 65 (4).
Renfisch J. M. US 94 (2).
Rengers Hora Siccama D. G. 635 (8), 289 (5).
Rengvist H. 159 (8).
— Y. 158 (1).
Renh W. 904 (6).
Renié C. Mlle F 48 (8), 641 (1).
— F. 1052 (3).
Renier A. 1077 (5-6), 132 (3-4), 1033 (5).
— G. 123 (6), 136 (2).
Rennell J. W. US 125 (2).
Renner A. 21 (8).
— G. T. US 190 (5).
— K. 701 (1).
— O. 62 (3).
Rennesson W. F 102 (6).
Rennie E. H. 1074 (2).
— E. J. C. BE 127 (3).
— G. H. 405 (3), BE 107 (8).
— H. M. BE 127 (2).
— J. 395 (2), BE 94 (7), BE 94 (6).
— W. BE 111 (8).
Renoirte F. 137 (5-6).
Renold A. 415 (1), BE 120 (2).
Renou A. F 38 (8).
— L. F 114 (1).
Renouard J. 658 (2).
— P. 648 (1).
Renouf L. P. W. BE 120 (5).

Renoult J. 646 (6).
Renouvin W. F 24 (8).
Renqvist Y. 158 (4).
Rensch Emma R. US 66 (3).
Renshaw R. R. US 68 (1).
Rensi G. 211 (5).
Rensselaer Martha Van US 35 (1), US 35 (1), US 35 (1).
Renton J. M. BE 112 (4).
Rentz T. US 20 (4).
Renwick F. F. 1149 (4).
— W. L. BE 77 (1).
Renyi G. S. de US 171 (7).
Renzi R. 191 (1).
Repelin J. F 118 (1), 1072 (1).
Pepetti Wm C. 542 (3).
Repossi E. 262 (1), 1058 (6), 260 (3), 260 (4), 260 (4), 260 (8), 1167 (3), 1168 (4).
Repossini J. P. 422 (4).
— J. R. 425 (6).
Reppy A. US 67 (8).
Repsold A. 502 (7), 502 (8).
Requejo y Alonso P. E 30 (6).
Rérat W. F 42 (1).
Res L. 264 (2).
Rescher W. 401 (4).
— O. 22 (8).
Reschke F. K. 47 (6).
Resetar L. 408 (4).
— M. 1066 (4).
Respaldiza Ugarte E. E 39 (7-8).
Respighi A. 224 (8).
— C. 191 (6).
Ressano Garcia A. C. 662 (6), 321 (2).
Rest J. 678 (4).
Restagnio A. 426 (6).
Restauro 233 (7).
Restelli E. 418 (6).
Restivo C. 240 (7).
Restori F. 243 (7).
Restrepo F. de 758 (7-8), 446 (1).
— G. 446 (6).
— J. M. 446 (3).
Restot-Ferry Ct 1049 (2).
Resvoll-Holmsen (Mme H.) 274 (8).
Retail L. F 41 (7-8).
Retan G. M. US 98 (6).
Retherford J. C. US 130 (3).
Réthly A. 1008 (2), 1068 (6), 173 (3).
Retief M. BE 225 (8).
Retterer E. F 44 (7).
Rettger E. W. US 32 (3).
Rettger L. F. 922 (2-1), US 210 (7).
Rettie T. BE 106 (1).
Retz Helena de 848 (6).
Retzlaff K. 2 (8).
Reul (P. de) 119 (3), 122 (4).
Reuleaux T. 25 (3).
Reumont E. 141 (2).
Reuning E. 43 (4).
— K. 23 (2).
Reunold G. de 886 (6).
Reuss A. 103 (4).
— W. 10 (2).
Reusser W. C. US 195 (8).
Reussner R. F 99 (3).
Reuter C. 179 (3).
— E. B. US 135 (8).
— E. R. 159 (4).
— F. 112 (6), 112 (7).
— H. 676 (3).
— J. N. 158 (8).
— P. US 154 (1), US 155 (3-4).
Reuterskiöld C. L. A. A. 351 (8).
— K. L. A. E. 990 (7), 988 (7).
Reuterskiöld Mlle A. 855 (8).
Reuterwall O. 345 (4).
Reuther O. 27 (2).
Reutlinger G. 25 (7).
Reuyl D. 537 (7).
Rev Ch. 1158 (2).
Revan E. BE 16 (3).
Réveille J. F 53 (3).
Reveley Ida L. 915 (3), US 203 (3).
Revell D. G. 424 (5), BE 134 (7).
Revelli P. 212 (4), 1059 (3), 212 (8), 211 (5), 222 (2).
Revels F. W. 830 (5), US 98 (3).
Reventis M. Perez 448 (6).
Reverchon L. F 105 (3), F 105 (4), F 105 (3).
Reverdin H. 698 (7), 360 (3), 361 (2).
— J. 1124 (4).
— L. 359 (8), 980 (8).
Reverdy W. F 124 (4).
Revere G. 225 (2), 225 (6).
Revessi G. 239 (5), 239 (3), 239 (5).
Revest-Corzo L. 758 (8).
Révész B. 177 (2).
— E. 174 (4).
— G. 630 (6), 281 (2).
Réville A. 650 (3).
Revilliod P. 1075 (2), 980 (8).
Revol L. F 112 (1).
Revol R. 497 (6).
Revon M. F 24 (2), 1180 (3).
Révy D. 812 (6).
Rex F. 771 (3).
— H. 716 (5), 382 (3).
Rexford E. I. BE 152 (2).
Rey A. US 51 (4).
— Ch. 1155 (2).
— H. 659 (8).
— J. F 60 (8).
— J. M. 427 (8).
— M. F 112 (8).
— M. A. F 24 (8).
— R. F 44 (5).
— W. F 159 (7).
Rey-Pastor J. 421 (8), 425 (2), 425 (1), 1177 (5), 1179 (6-5).
Rey-Soto A. 454 (6).
Reyburn H. A. 479 (7), BE 221 (5).
Reydon G. A. 972 (4).
Reyerson L. H. US 146 (7).
Reyes A. US 85 (3), US 85 (4), US 85 (4).
— G. 457 (8).
— R. 457 (6).
— T. 757 (3), 444 (3).
Reygadas-Vértiz J. 966 (6).
Reygasse M. F 164 (8).
Reyher P. F 131 (8), 3 (2).
Reymond A. 363 (3), 364 (3-4), 364 (4), 861 (6), 1180 (5), 1181 (1), 1181 (1), 1182 (1-2), 1182 (2).
— M. 861 (5).
Reyna J. E. US 34 (6), US 34 (8).
Reynard Miss H. BE 18 (3), BE 18 (3).
— W. BE 18 (3).
Reynaud L. F 89 (5).
— J. 625 (5).
Reynaud-Bonin E. F 56 (7), F 60 (8).
Reynès H. F 119 (8), F 119 (1).
Reynier G. F 24 (5).
Reynold Ellen A. US 59 (5).
— G. de 357 (4), 1055 (8), 981 (1), 981 (2), 981 (2).
Reynolds C. B. US 172 (5).
— C. N. US 94 (4), US 204 (2).
— D. C. US 75 (3-4).
— E. 945 (7-8).
— E. S. US 199 (6).
— (E. Emily) 1097 (3).
— F. E. 403 (4), BE 106 (1).
— F. G. US 24 (5).
— F. W. 901 (2), US 185 (2).

Reynolds G. F. US 125 (3).
— G. W. 868 (3), US 146 (4).
— H. E. US 126 (2).
— H. Mc. L. US 209 (5).
— J. B. US 58 (5).
— John J. US 164 (2).
— L. B. US 93 (5).
— R. B. US 171 (2).
— R. G. US 27 (1).
— R. J. BE 20 (6), 1151 (7).
— S. H. BE 51 (3), BE 49 (7).
Reynolds-Mabel S. US 126 (1).
Reynolds-Thelma BE 131 (4).
Reynoldson A. 875 (6), US 154 (4).
Reynouard W. 624 (1).
Rey-Pastor J. E 7 (5), 1162 (2).
Reyes A. US 85 (4).
Rezende-Filho G. de 441 (8).
Rezende-Pucch L. M. 442 (4).
Rezevskis J. 269 (4).
— K. 266 (1), 266 (2-1).
Rezneck S. US 86 (3-4).
Rezoagli A. 431 (2).
Rezoc M. S. BF 177 (4).
Rezzano J. 426 (7).
Rhallis B. 163 (7-8).
— C. 163 (7).
Rhamy A. P. US 40 (6).
Rhea L. J. 438 (6), BE 150 (7).
Rhead E. L. BE 76 (2).
Rheaume Z. 433 (8), BE 145 (4).
Rheba Murray Spenceley US 63 (2).
Rheden J. 509 (2).
Rhedin M. W. 990 (7).
Rhees R. US 176 (7).
Rhein A. 1103 (6).
Rheinboldt H. 17 (4).
Rheindorf K. 35 (3).
Rheinfelder H. 186 (8).
Rheinthaler 107 (8).
Rhenter J. F 111 (4), F 111 (4), F 111 (4).
Rhijn P. J. Van 633 (3), 285 (3).
Rhind A. BE 33 (6).
Rhoads C. B. US 102 (8).
— J. H. US 166 (2).
Rhobotham F. B. US 73 (8).
Rhoda Adamson BE 68 (2).
Rhode C. S. US 132 (6).
Rhodenizer V. B. 453 (7), BE 168 (1).
Rhodes E. BE 36 (8).
— E. C. BE 4 (1), BE 30 (2).
F. W. BE 97 (5).
— G. K. US 120 (3).
F. H. US 31 (3).
H. N. US 190 (8).
— H. W. BE 128 (7).
H. G. US 58 (6).
R. L. US 195 (5).
P. 717 (3).
R. C. US 39 (5).
— W. F. BE 221 (4).
Rhodin S. 990 (5).
Rhodokanakis N. 113 (7), 1065 (6).
Rhorer L. 179 (5).
Rhumbler R. 56 (8).
Rhijn P. J. Van 577 (3).
Rhyn H. Van 289 (4).
Rhyne J. J. US 167 (2).
Rhynehart J. C. BE 119 (4).
Rhynsburger C. 775 (2).
Rhys O. L. BE 102 (6).
— O. Ll. BE 102 (6).
Rhys-Davids C. BE 42 (8).
Riari L. K. 460 (6).
Réau Cécile US 64 (3).
Ribadeneira F. C. 453 (4).
Ribas A. R. 435 (8), 436 (2).
Ribaud G. F 149 (3), F 150 (8).
Ribaut M. F 155 (8).
Ribbeck F. 1087 (4).
Ribbink A. H. US 183 (1).
Ribbius H. R. 635 (4), 288 (8).
Ribeiro A. 331 (1).
Ribeiro-Pinto A. 330 (5).
Ribble F. D. G. US 188 (5).
Ribeaucourt E. de 1180 (3).
Ribeiro A. P. 330 (6).
A. F. 665 (6-5), 324 (6).
— P. 852 (4).
— D. de Araujo 435 (8).
Ribeiro de Azevedo Macedo F. 435 (6).
Ribeiró Catalão A. 711 (7).
Ribeiro-Costa E. 440 (8).
Ribeiro da Cunha O. A. 748 (2-4), 432 (8).
Ribeiro de Almeida M. 748 (2), 432 (6).
Ribeiro de Magalhaés F. A. 433 (6).
Ribeiro de Vasconcelos A. G. 666 (5), 325 (8).
Ribemont A. 1123 (2).
Ribera-Dutasta J. E. 13 (2).
Ribera J. 1162 (4).
Ribet M. F 163 (8).
Ribeton J. 1038 (4).
Ribeyro R. E. 463 (4), 463 (8).
Ribot G. F 120 (1).
Riboulot L. A. 1086 (5).
Rica R. 24 (3).
Ricaldoni A. 465 (7).
Ricard D. F 118 (2).
— J. H. 989 (7).
— J. S. 549 (3).
— R. F 166 (8), F 115 (7).
Ricardo Junior G. 441 (4).
Ricardo Lozano Monzon L. E 39 (1).
Ricardo Mur y Sancho D. E 35 (6).
Ricaud Th. 996 (4), 1085 (4).
Ricca-Barberis M. 259 (1).
Ricca W. 212 (2), 212 (8).
Ricchi G. 197 (6).
Ricci A. 252 (4).
— C. 235 (3), 235 (4), 262 (3), 262 (5), 262 (6) 417 (6), 1054 (7), 1059 (3-4).
Ricci G. 255 (3).
I. 264 (3).
P. 199 (5).
— S. 219 (6).
— V. US 42 (4).
Ricco G. Di 254 (5).
Riccobono S. 240 (3), 240 (2), 240 (7), 240 (5), 240 (8), 241 (1).
Rice A. H. US 10 (7).
— A. F. US 139 (4).
— A. H. US 14 (3), US 14 (7), US 14 (7-6).
— A. J. US 88 (6).
— C. US 193 (5).
— Ch. 468 (8), BE 196 (1).
— C. D. US 56 (1).
— C. R. BE 167 (1).
— E. L. 816 (1), US 74 (5).
— F. O. US 50 (6).
— F. W. 809 (8), US 68 (4).
G. A. US 118 (8).
G. B. US 12 (5).
G. P. US 9 (8).
Garce P. US 29 (1).
H. US 208 (5).
H. A. US 138 (1).
J. BE 70 (3).
J. E. US 34 (2).
J. N. US 21 (4).
— P. BE 119 (4).
J. R. US 115 (3).
L. P. US 36 (5).
— K. S. US 142 (4), US 143 (2).
— M. R. US 138 (4).
— P. H. US 190 (6).
— R. A. 826 (5), US 89 (7).
— S. A. US 171 (5).

Rice T. B. US 52 (6).
— W. 836 (8), US 107 (4).
— W. E. US 20 (7-8).
— W. G. US 193 (7).
— W. N. US 201 (5).
— W. S. US 128 (4).
Rice Nur Shahi C. H. BE 194 (7).
Rice-Oxley K. BE 26 (5).
— L. BE 84 (5-6).
Rich C. O. 878 (2), US 156 (6).
— D. L. 867 (2), US 145 (6).
— E. E. BE 62 (7).
— F. A. 903 (4-3), US 187 (4).
— T. US 104 (3), US 104 (5), 834 (8), US 104 (3).
— C. F 126 (6).
— W. H. US 94 (7-8).
Richald J. 126 (7).
Richard A. F 81 (3), F 81 (8), 361 (1-2), 699 (6), 361 (5), 1035 (2), 1155 (3).
— D. 411 (8).
— E. F 127 (5), F 141 (7), F 142 (8).
— F. G. 805 (6), US 62 (7).
— G. F 82 (4), F 82 (8), 1171 (3).
— J. 967 (6).
— L. F 142 (7).
— L. (R. P.) 470 (5-6), 470 (6).
— L. 470 (6), 470 (8).
— M. E. J. BE 166 (7).
— S. H. BE 211 (5).
Richards A. US 166 (1).
— Anne 1236 (4-3), 765 (8).
— A. 951 (4).
— A. E. US 159 (5).
— A. N. 887 (3), US 166 (6), 1064 (3).
— C. D. 426 (6), BE 136 (6).
— C. R. 802 (3), US 58 (3).
— C. S. BE 224 (4).
— E. H. 925 (5).
— G. US 191 (4).
— G. C. BE 63 (3), BE 86 (4-3).
— G. E. BE 162 (1).
— H. A. BE 27 (2).
— H. C. BE 124 (7), US 170 (2), US 171 (1).
— H. G. US 185 (2).
— H. S. 907 (5-6), US 189 (7-8).
— H. W. BE 34 (3-4).
— I. A. BE 53 (3), BE 58 (4).
— I. T. US 142 (6).
— J. H. US 143 (4).
— J. F. C. US 36 (2), US 36 (2).
Richards K. 2058 (5-6).
— L. M. US 63 (7).
— O. 415 (1-2).
— P. A. E. BE 36 (7), BE 36 (7).
— R. BE 110 (1).
— R. H. BE 103 (5), 804 (3), US 60 (7), US 166 (7).
— R. L. 846 (8), US 120 (6).
— T. BE 100 (6).
— T. W. 795 (5), US 45 (6), 1047 (5), 798 (3), US 48 (6).
— W. H. US 148 (5), 794 (6), US 50 (2).
— O. W. US 22 (2).
— W. T. US 80 (2).
Richards-Muriel J. BE 94 (8).
Richardsen A. 18 (1).
Richardson A. BE 68 (6).
— A. E. BE 1 (8), BE 13 (3), BE 15 (5).
— A. E. V. BE 123 (3).
— A. G. G. 853 (5), US 128 (3).
— Alice US 163 (2).
— A. H. BE 42 (1).
— Anne M. US 90 (1).
— C. R. US 108 (5).
— C. H. US 55 (4), 829 (8), US 97 (7).
— C. W. US 41 (8).
— D. BE 33 (3), US 9 (1).
— D. H. BE 33 (3).
— E. E. US 41 (6), 792 (3), US 41 (3).
— E. G. BE 14 (6).
— E. P. US 47 (5).
— G. A. US 117 (4).
— G. W. BE 66 (7).
— H. B. US 210 (6).
— J. A. 931 (1), 1140 (1).
— J. B. BE 15 (8), BE 19 (8).
— J. F. BE 127 (7).
— J. P. US 36 (1).
— Lila US 203 (4).
— L. 451 (5), BE 165 (8).
— L. B. US 35 (8).
— L. F. 1046 (8).
— L. G. BE 78 (4), BE 78 (8).
— L. J. 844 (6), US 118 (1).
— L. J. D. BE 102 (2).
— M. L. US 203 (6).
— Mabel K. 894 (7-8), US 178 (7), 805 (3).
— Mary L. 827 (1), US 90 (2).
— N. E. 810 (6), US 71 (7).
— O. H. 905 (3), US 189 (6).
— O. W. BE 3 (1), BE 17 (2), 1046 (8).
Richardson R. BE 132 (6).
— R. C. US 64 (8).
— R. G. D. US 16 (3), 548 (5), 1114 (8-7).
— R. K. US 10 (3-4).
— R. N. US 182 (6).
— S. G. BE 67 (6).
— S. M. BE 163 (1).
— T. H. BE 178 (3), BE 178 (8).
— W. L. US 45 (7).
Richart F. E. US 132 (8).
— R. BE 156 (4).
Richaud P. A. 470 (6).
Richburg A. G. US 107 (6-5).
Riche A. 112 F (7).
— H. B. US 119 (3).
— V. F 121 (8).
Richel A. 677 (8).
Ruchemont W. de F 102 (6).
Richer P. 1054 (7), 1123 (2).
— W. 471 (2).
Richeré W. 1146 (1-2).
Richert J. G. 1167 2).
Richet C. 1053 (5), 1058 (7-8), 1117 (6), 1125 (1).
— C. fils F 16 (4).
Richey A. S. 920 (1), US 208 (5).
— D. G. 892 (8), US 175 (1).
— H. W. US 54 (1).
— J. E. F 927 (2), 932 (6).
— Miss M. BE 37 (4).
Richez Mlle H. 878 (2-1).
Richmond C. A. US 109 (3).
— C. W. 958 (1-2), 1018 (1).
— H. R. US 75 (4-3), US 76 (1).
— H. W. BE 57 (5), 1046 (7).
— J. E. US 205 (3).
— L. A. BE 119 (2).
— O. L. BE 401 (5), 104 (1).
— S. P. US 98 (8).
— V. C. BE 25 (8).
— V. L. US 151 (4).
Richon L. F 129 (3).
Richter B. 295 (6).
— E. 104 (8), 387 (6).
— F. J. F 1013 (4), 1013 (4).
— H. 155 (8), 675 (8).
— H. B. 351 (3).
— H. M. 810 (5), US 71 (3).
— I. 35 (6), 1 (5), 73 (5) 74 (5), 103 (1).
— L. 72 (4), 109 (2).
— M. 176 (6), 1076 (2).
— M. N. US 29 (6).
— O. 393 (2), 392 (7), 1066 (2-1).
— P. 682 (2).
— P. F. 3 (1).

Richter R. 63 (7), 36 (2).
— W. 4 (5).
Richtmann W. O. US 193 (1).
Richtmyer F. K. US 31 (2).
Rick K. 13 (2).
Rickenmann J. 859 (8), 860 (1).
— W. 1088 (2).
Rickerby P. L. 519 (1).
Rickert E. US 122 (7).
— H. 58 (5), 1039 (5).
— U. G. US 144 (7).
Rickett G. W. 519 (2).
— H. W. US 157 (2).
— P. C. US 86 (1-2).
Ricks Miss E. M. BE 96 (4) BE 96 (6).
Richter-Tilton US 164 (4).
Rico J. 445 (8).
Ricobono S. 241 (3).
Ricol J. F 155 (3), F 155 (3), 413 (7).
Ricordeau A. F 134 (1).
— M. F 134 (2).
Ride L. T. BE 168 (7).
Riddel W. BE 119 (4).
Riddell Helen US 98 (4).
— J. R. BE 112 (6).
— M. R. US 133 (3).
— W. BE 157 (8).
— W. F. BE 166 (5).
Ridder A. de 122 (7), 123 (6), 126 (1), 126 (3), 704 (7), 704 (1), 995 (2).
Riddle Ch. 717 (8).
— D. W. US 122 (2).
Riddlesbarger W. P. US 76 (8).
Riddleberger J. W. US 44 (2).
Riddoch G. BE 32 (8).
Rideal E. K. BE 53 (2), BE 62 (1).
Ridella A. 218 (6).
Ridenour A. E. US 76 (6).
— H. C. US 120 (1).
Rider A. J. US 37 (8).
— G. L. US 62 (7).
— P. R. 912 (7), US 19 (6).
— W. M. US 99 (7).
Ridge K. US 98 (3).
Ridgeley A. US 49 (6).
Ridgley D. C. US 22 (1).
Riding D. 940 (2).
Ridington J. 451 (2), BE 165 (6).
Ridler H. A. BE 131 (2).
Ridley C. E. US 122 (4).
— F. BE 23 (2).
— H. N. 1046 (8).
— M. R. 387 (8), BE 81 (5).
Ridpath R. F. US 103 (3), US 171 (1).
Riebensahm W. 8 (6).
Rieber A. 387 (3).
— J. 715 (7), 381 (7), 718 (1), 384 (4-3).
Riebesell P. 53 (7).
Riebl R. 972 (2).
Riecke E. 44 (7).
Ried T. 389 (2).
Riede A. 63 (7).
— W. 18 (1).
Riedel E. 686 (7).
— E. H. US 108 (7).
— F. 75 (7).
— G. 34 (2).
— H. 435 (1).
Riedell C. 151 (7).
Rieder F. 1113 (8).
— G. 105 (4).
— 81 (3).
— W. 52 (4), 1096 (6), 1130 (5).
Riedesel R. C. US 54 (8).
Riediger K. 110 (4).
Riedl E. 115 (4).
Riedler A. 8 (8).
Riedner O. 687 (3).
— W. 687 (7).
Rieffert J. B. 5 (2).
Riefstahl R. M. US 67 (4).
Riegel E. R. US 115 (1).
— O. W. US 36 (4).
— R. US 170 (7).
— R. E. US 36 (2).
Riegelhuth K. US 158 (1), US 158 (4).
Riegelhuth K. US 158 (5-6).
Rieger F. 1178 (5).
— J. 395 (1), 1187 (4).
— J. A. US 166 (6).
— R. 307 (2), 1183 (1).
— W. 94 (4).
Riegler P. 676 (5), 335 (5), 335 (3).
Riegiers P. 676 (8), 335 (8).
Riegner H. 22 (1).
Riehl A. 4 (3).
— G. 102 (1), 1128 (5).
Rickel A. 20 (1).
Rickerf W. 59 (8).
Ricl H. F. van 638 (2), 291 (8).
Ricly L. A. US 165 (5).
Riem J. 499 (2).
Riemann E. 50 (6-8).
— J. F 69 (7).
Riemer J. 302 (1), 302 (7-8).
— M. 694 (5).
Riemens K. J. 280 (6).
Riener F. 402 (5).
Rienow R. E. US 135 (7).
Rientyers S. 485 (4).
Rier E. US 204 (3).
Riera D. R 23 (8).
— J. 460 (4).
Riera S. F 34 (5).
Riera y Villaret A. E 19 (7), E 19 (7).
Ries A. 40 (7), 41 (1), 41 (2), 97 (8).
— H. US 31 (5).
— J. 695 (3), 354 (7).
— M. 132 (8).
Riese H. US 194 (2).
— T. W. 34 (4).
Riesen E. R. US 113 (3).
Riesfeld E. 4 (6).
Riesle R. 922 (3).
Riesman D. US 170 (2), US 169 (6).
Riesner V. 410 (2).
Riess G. 901 (3).
— L. 5 (2).
Riesser J. 2 (1).
— O. 21 (5).
Riessler P. 95 (7).
Riesner D. 736 (6), 407 (8), 408 (8).
Riesz F. 181 (5).
— M. 683 (4), 343 (6), 351 (2).
Riet B. de St. J. van der BE 226 (3).
Rietschel H. 98 (8).
— J. 99 (2).
Rietz J. H. US 204 (5).
— G. E. Du 353 (4).
— H. L. US 136 (3).
Rieux I. F 105 (3).
Riezler E. 80 (2).
Rifaux A. 1133 (3).
Rigail A. C. 453 (3).
— A. L. 452 (7-8).
Rigal J. L. BE 122 (2).
Rigau J. 464 (5).
— L. F 28 (3). F 27 (7).
— R. 366 (6).
Rigault A. 635 (3), 1087 (7).
Rigdon R. L. US 93 (7).
— A. E. BE 80 (3).
Rigg G. B. US 189 (6).
— S. K. BE 51 (2).
— T. 939 (7).
Rigge W. F. 546 (7).
Riggs G. M. BE 211(2).
— H. E. 866 (5) US 144 (4).
Riggs A. F. US 27 (2).
— W. C. US 19 (7).
Righetti C. 249 (8), 249 (3).
Righini G. 568 (5).
Righter F. I. US 34 (8).
Rigler G. 169 (3).
Rigling A. 801 (3), 952 (1), 1165 (2).
Rignano E. 219 (6), 1055 (6), 1173 (1-2).
Rigney T. J. BE 142 (4).
Rigobon P. 264 (1), 264 (2).
Rigollet C. F 113 (3).
— P. F 69 (5).

Rigollot H. F 116 (1).
Rigoni E. 822 (3).
Rigorini L. 261 (3).
Rigotard M. 897 (1-2).
Rigoulet P. L. 496 (8).
Rina F. 116 (8).
Rihan H. 496 (3).
— H. Y 496 (3), 496 (4).
Riher A. J. US 191 (8).
Rihl J. 716 (6), 389 (7).
Rihosek J. R. 110 (4).
Rihmer B. 169 (4).
Riiber C. N. 276 (6).
Riikoja H. 155 (7).
Rijnberk (G. van) 279 (1), 1027 (6).
Riker W. US 182 (7).
Rikli M. 709 (7), 371 (6).
Riley A. BE 65 (8).
— B. C. US 127 (1).
— C. F. C. 452 (8), BE 166 (8).
— D. L. B. BE 169 (7).
— E. 331 (3).
— E. H. US 58 (6).
— E. J. US 69 (4).
— F. R. BE 18 (8).
— H. A. US 28 (4).
— H. W. US 34 (2).
— J. C. 804 (6), US 61 (4).
— M. C. 907 (2), US 191 (8).
— N. C. 1025 (5).
— Philip Henry US 165 (2).
— W. US 197 (8).
— W. A. US 146 (5).
Rille J. H. 72 (8).
Rimann E. 27 (8).
Rimattéi F. F 119 (3). 119 (5).
Rimbaud L. F 121 (7).
— Mlle F 133 (6).
— L. 1181 (4).
Rime F. 1042 (6).
Rimelin A. 879 (7).
Rimer E. S. US 69 (6).
Rimka A. 271 (2).
Rimmer T. BE 124 (8).
Rigagl F. 109 (4).
Rinaker C. US 133 (5).
Rinaudo C. 259 (8).
Rincquesen I. de F 46 (7).
Rinde O. E. 353 (4).
Rindge A. G. US 197 (8).
Rindl M. BE 220 (5).
Rinfret F. 436 (1), BE 147 (5).
Ring A. H. US 12 (8).
— H. 666 (8).
— R. L. US 195 (6).
Ringborn L. I. 161 (6).
Ringel T. 52 (4).
Ringelmann L. 989 (8).
— M. F 66 (3), F 65 (3).
Ringer Virgina US 201 (6-5).
— W. E. 636 (2), 289 (8).
Ringoen A. US 146 (5).
Ringier Margaret 772 (6).
Ringleb O. 3 (6).
Ringlet F. 133 (1).
Ringstran N. G. 991 (1).
Ringwood J. US 198 (2).
Rinkel R. 68 (3).
Rime F. 1042 (7).
Rinne F. 1075 (6).
— L. 156 (2).
Rinonapoli G. 233 (8-7).
Rinsland H. D. US 166 (4).
Rintelem 112 (2).
— A. 112 (3).
— M. 112 (3), 112 (3).
Rio B. del 966 (4).
— C. A. del 452 (7-8).
Rio y Ferrer F. del 450 (1).
Rio-Ortega P. del 10 (6).
Rioja B. E 16 (5-6).
— y Martin J. E 7 (6).
Rios F. A. 759 (2), 446 (4).
Roos'haf Hielmsätter J. O. 1166 (3).
Rios L. S. de 237 (1).
Riosy Urruti F. de los E 26 (5).
Riotte M. 1127 (3).
Riou P. 434 (4), BE 146 (2), 146 (5), BE 147 (7), BE 148 (1).
Ripamonte C. 429 (5).
— C. P. 420 (5).
Ripari R. 188 (3), 195 (8).
Ripault L. 642 (1).
Ripert E. F 72 (5).
— G. F 14 (1), F 41 (5-6), F 36 (1), F 42 (7), F 42 (8), F 46 (3).
Ripley G. E. US 114 (5).
— W. Z. 796 (7), US 46 (4).
Ripoli P. 1049 (2).
Rippel A. 45 (7).
Ripper W. 395 (7-8), BE 95 (3).
Rippl E. 383 (6), 383 (6).
Rippt J. F. US 39 (1).
Riquier G. C. 1181 (3).
Ris W. 565 (2).
Risacher M. S. 497 (8).
— S. 497 (2).
Risch K. 55 (4).
Risdon E. E. BE 163 (3).
Riser M. F 156 (4).
Rishbeth O. H. T. BE 96 (5).
Rishworth F. S. 416 (2), BE 121 (4).
Risi J. 154 (2).
Rising A. 1166 (4).
— J. US 81 (6).
— Mary M. US 122 (7).
Risk T. M. US 179 (1).
— W. A. US 42 (8).
Riskov P. 404 (5).
Risler J. 1124 (5-6).
Rispal L. F 155 (7).
Risquez F. A. 467 (6).
Risser E. F 53 (8).
— W. F 33 (7).
Rissberger E. US 120 (1).
Rissik H. BE 223 (4).
— S. A. BE 223 (4).
Ristine L. P. US 137 (1).
Rissotto A. 419 (4).
Rist C. 1055 (3).
— Ch. F 14 (6).
Ritchey J. O. US 53 (4).
Ritchie A. BE 107 (4).
— A. D. BE 74 (7).
— E. D. Miss BE 88 (6).
— Elizabeth P. US 76 (6).
— F. M. BE 48 (6).
— H. J. BE 130 (6).
— J. 1131 (7), 932 (8), 1142 (2), 1155 (4), 1142 (2).
— R. I. VE 219 (2).
— R. L. G. BE 48 (5).
— S. G. BE 138 (5).
— W. 479 (5), BE 221 (3).
— W. L. BE 151 (4).
— W. T. BE 105 (7), BE 105 (8).
Ritchie-Faallon W. A. BE 221 (8).
Ritchey G. E. US 127 (4).
Ritig S. 735 (8), 406 (4).
Ritondale A. M. 430 (8).
Ritook Emma 812 (2).
— S. 170 (1).
Ritschi H. 355 (4).
Ritschl O. 15 (3).
Ritsher W. 495 (7).
Ritson J. A. S. BE 67 (5).
Ritt J. F. US 28 (4).
Rittenhouse L. H. US 49 (1).
Ritter A. 368 (6).
— E. 980 (2).
— F. 1012 (5).
— Fr. 659 (1).
— G. 39 (7), 635 (4).
— H. 52 (6).
— H. H. US 79 (2).
— J. J. US 68 (7).
— K. 6 (8).
— M. 371 (4).
— O. 50 (4).
— W. W. US 185 (2).
Ritter von Lanz T. 81 (2).
Ritterbusch W. 72 (6).
Rittershaus E. 52 (6).
Rittig I. 400 (1).
Rittler Th. 116 (3).
Rittman W. F. US 19 (5).
Ritzenthaler M. 357 (3).
Ritzmann F. 980 (4).
Rius J. A. 466 (6).
Rius Miró J. E 38 (6).
Riva A. 218 (4).
— y Garcia L. C. E 35 (2).

Rivadeneira Garcia L. A. 452 (7).
Rivals P. F 117 (7). F 118 (1). F 118 (6).
Rivard A. 441 (3), BE 154 (1), 442 (4), BE 155 (2).
Rivarde A. BE 35 (8), BE 36 (3-2).
Rivalta C. 208 (5).
Rivarola A. 418 (3).
— C. 417 (1).
— R. 419 (6), 1173 (1-2).
— R. A. 419 (6).
Rivas D. D. US 170 (6), 172 (2).
— E. 45 (4-5).
— J. R. 457 (4).
— L. M. 445 (7).
— P. F. 459 (3).
Rivas-Mateos M. F 9 (5), F 9 (5).
Rivas Vicuñd M. 1173 (1).
Rivaud A. F 46 (1).
— G. 1055 (6).
— W. F 25 (1).
Rivera A. G. 449 (7).
— E. US 36 (4).
— G. US 48 (2). 214 (6).
— V. 251 (2).
Rivera Plaza G. 463 (2).
Riverain A. 990 (1).
Rivero F. 449 (8).
Rivero Saldivia R. 467 (5-6), 467 (7).
Rivers Elisabeth US 190 (2).
— J. 732 (6).
Rives F. 154 (8).
— J. 607 (8).
Rivès I. 1127 (4).
Rivet A. F 114 (8). F 114 (8), F 115 (2), F 115 (3), F 115 (4). F 115 (4). F 115 (4), F 115 (3).
— P. F 71 (5). 1097 (8).
Rivi G. 190 (6).
Rivier A. F 76 (4). H. 704 (7), 366 (7), 366 (1).
Rivière G. F 35 (2). J. F 146 (1). L. 105 (4).
Rivington (Miss C. M.) 1092 (5).
Rivoire E. 120 (8).
— W. F 59 (4).
Riwlin J. 490 (6).
— M. 491 (2).
Rixford E. 828 (1). US 93 (5). G. P. 1060 (8). J. P. 764 (7).
Rixon F. W. BE 50 (1).
Riza A. BE 42 (8).
Rizzi J. M. 421 (3).
Rizzo C. E. 186 (5).
Rizzo E. 188 (5).
— G. B. 215 (7). 216 (5). 216 (6). 217 (4). 217 (3). 231 (3). 571 (3).
— G. E. 188 (6), 1053 (2). 1059 (3-4).
Rizzoli L. 238 (6).
Roach C. E. US 43 (6).
— W. J. BE 160 (7).
Roadhouse C. L. 843 (7). US 116 (7).
Roaf H. E. BE 3 (1), BE 29 (3).
Roark R. US 192 (2).
Roast H. J. BE 149 (8).
Robb A. A. 1046 (7).
— B. US 155 (5-6). G. B. US 34 (2). G. A. BE 135 (1). J. BE 67 (6).
— T. B. US 154 (1). US 154 (5-6).
— W. L. 823 (4). US 863 (4).
Robberstad K. 273 (8).
Robbie A. C. US 22 (7).
Robbin J. D. BE 164 (8).
Robbins A. G. US 60 (1).
— C. A. 877 (6). US 156 (1-2).
— C. K. 820 (8). US 82 (1).
— C. L. US 136 (5).
— E. T. US 132 (6).
— E. Y. 818 (6). US 79 (7). US 79 (8).
— F. E. US 81 (2).
— H. E. 817 (1-2). US 77 (8).
— R. H. BE 41 (3).
— W. J. 871 (8). US 150 (3).
Roberget R. F 108 (3).
Roberjot H. F 51 (7-8).
Robert A. 105 (4). F 26 (5). F 26 (7). 108 (5).
— E. F 87 (7). F 134 (4). 586 (2).
— E. des 1002 (8).
— F. 140 (3). 140 (3).
— H. 1052 (5). 1063 (4).
— J. F 119 (6). 1074 (6).
— J. M. US 108 (2). US 108 (5).
— L. 166 (7-8). 558 (5).
— M. 121 (1). 481 (8).
— O. T. 826 (6). US 90 (3).
— R. P. U. BE 152 (5).
— W. F 76 (3-4). F 129 (3).
Robert-Dumas A. F 62 (6).
Robert-Lévy W. F 21 (8). F 55 (4).
Robert Rodriguez A. E 22 (3).
Robert y Rodriguez A. E 22 (2).
Roberti F. 193 (8).
— M. 221 (1). 221 (4). 227 (4).
Roberts A. R. 437 (7-6), BE 149 (7).
— A. W. 524 (8).
— Blanche W. 777 (3).
— C. H. BE 65 (6). BE 74 (6). BE 74 (6). BE 74 (6).
— D. E. BE 98 (6). BE 214 (4).
— E. D. 782 (7).
D. R. BE 125 (2).
E. US 132 (6).
E. A. 911 (7). US 197 (7).
L. J. BE 100 (8).
L. L. US 142 (6).
E. W. BE 70 (2).
G. 863 (3). US 141 (1).
G. F. US 116 (3).
G. L. 819 (8). US 81 (1).
H. D. 718 (1).
H. F. 452 (5). BE 166 (5)
J. 409 (2). BE 112 (8).
J. E. BE 24 (5).
J. E. H. BE 40 (1).
J. G. BE 135 (6).
J. Kent US 188 (3).
K. C. BE 17 (3).
L. BE 68 (6).
L. B. US 108 (7).
L. E. US 113 (1).
L. F. US 200 (2).
L. J. US 122 (2).
M. US 189 (7).
Maria M. US 55 (5).
O. F. T. BE 109 (8).
P. US 60 (7).
P. E. 393 (2), EB 91 (2).
— R. A. BE 100 (7). US 118 (8).
R. E. BE 71 (2).
R. H. 906 (6). US 191 (4)
R. W. US 114 (4).
S. G. BE 80 (5).
S. E. US 139 (7).
S. H. BE 130 (3).
T. S. BE 98 (5). 949 (3).
T. T. BE 130 (4).
W. US 170 (6).
W. F. 815 (8). US 74 (5).
W. J. BE 101 (7).
W. H. BE 70 (7).
W. L. 863 (7-8). US 141 (5).
— W. M. BE 38 (3). BE 94 (8).
Robertshaw W. 1085 (5).
Robertson A. BE 3 (7). BE 21 (8). BE 49 (7). BE 51 (3). BE 51 (4). BE 206 (6).
— B. J. US 147 (3).
— C. A. US 127 (3).
— D. BE 49 (7). BE 110 (3).
—D. E. BE 161 (8).

Robertson D. H. BE 53 (5), BE 61 (6).
— D. S. BE 52 (5).
— E. 399 (7), BE 100 (7).
— E. D. S. BE 106 (7), BE 108 (6).
— F. S. BE 17 (4).
— G. D. BE 41 (5), BE 41 (5).
— G. G. A. BE 67 (6).
— G. J. BE 115 (4), BE 115 (7).
— G. M. 403 (5) BE 105 (8), (2).
— G. R. US 180 (1).
— H. G. BE 160 (4), BE 164 (8).
— H. P. US 18 (1-2), US 80 US 36 (2).
— J. BE 48 (5), 552 (5).
— J. B. 480 (5). BE 223 (1).
— J. C. BE 160 (3), 449 (7), BE 164 (7).
— J. G. BE 2 (2), BE 13 (5-7).
— J. H. US 180 (7).
— J. K. BE 141 (5). BE 141 (7). BE 143 (3).
— J. M. BE 162 (7).
— L. F. 451 (4). BE 165 (8).
— Muriel BE 28 (4).
— P. W. BE 219 (3).
— R. BE 114 (2), US 146 (7), BE 169 (3).
— R. A. BE 114 (8). BE 115 (1), BE 115 (5), 411 (2), BE 115 (3).
— R. K. BE 94 (8).
— Sir R. 929 (3), 1046 (8).
— S. 832 (5), US 102 (1), US 102 (4).
— S. A. BE 127 (8).
— T. B. 417 (7). BE 123 (5).
— W. 1059 (1-2).
— W. E. US 103 (3).
— W. G. A. 405 (7), BE 109 (1).
— W. S. 855 (3), US 131 (8).
— W. N. BE 124 (6).
Robertson-Lavalle C. 418 (8).
Robertson Muriel 928 (2).
Robeson G. F. US 136 (6).
Robey L. W. US 104 (4).
— W. H. 797 (7), US 47 (6).
Robichaud D. T. 1052 (2).
Robichaux F. J. US 59 (6).
Robichez M. F 107 (4).
Robillard A. F 99 (4).
Robin A. 897 (5), 1178 (4), 1178 (4-3).
— B. P. BE 125 (6).
— C. 402 (4).
— J. F 89 (8).
— L. F 52 (7).
— Marcel B. 648 (8-7).
Robin Mlle I. F 21 (7).
— V. F 73 (2).
Robins J. D. BE 160 (6).
— G. H. US 190 (4).
Robinson A. BE 63 (5), 402 (5), BE 104 (8), BE 105 (7).
— A. H. BE 130 (2).
— A. L. NE 71 (2), BE 71 (2).
— B. L. 796 (6). US 45 (1), — A. T. 804 (5-6). US 61 (3).
— E. L. 798 (4). US 48 (8), 1064 (1-2).
— C. A. A. US 209 (1).
— Camby G. US 33 (1-2).
— C. H. US 180 (1).
— C. J. US 77 (8-7).
— C. S. US 61 (5).
— D. M. 800 (8). US 56 (4).
— D. A. F. BE 161 (1).
— D. N. US 74 (3).
— D. S. 805 (5). US 62 (5).
— E. US 187 (2).
— E. C. G. BE 59 (4).
— E. E. 828 (7). US 93 (5).
— E. F. US 99 (6).
— E. M. BE 225 (7).
— F. B. US 24 (1-2).
— F. J. US 62 (2).
— F. L. US 76 (4).
— F. N 795 (6). US 46 (3).
— F. W. BE 124 (8).
— G. C. US 196 (4). US 202 (7). US 206 (7).
— G. E. 451 (5), BE 165 (8).
— G. H. US 12 (4). US 14 (3).
— G. M. US 39 (4).
— G. W. BE 100 (5).
— H. US 62 (5).
— H. R. BE 101 (7), US 184 (2).
— I. US 207 (4).
— J. A. 1044 (4).
— John F. US 164 (2).
— J. H. BE 101 (7).
— J. J. US 51 (7).
— J. S. US 18 (5-6).
— J. W. 893 (1). US 175 (2).
— K. A. US 35 (7).
— L. C. US 140 (6).
— L. G. BE 30 (4).
— M. US 34 (5).
— M. H. 855 (5). US 131 (7).
— M. L. US 29 (7).
Pyra J. US 35 (1).
O. L. US 9 (1).
— O. R. 485 (2).
— P. G. US 55 (6).
— P. L. BE 77 (5).
R. BE 2 (3). BE 13 (3), BE 15 (3), US 36 (4), 1046 (7).
Robinson B. H. BE 42 (2). US 75 (5).
— R. L. 987 (4).
— S. US 90 (4).
— S. S. US 66 (5-6).
— T. H. US 72 (6).
Robinson T. R. BE 160 (6).
— W. BE 98 (3).
— W. A. US 36 (1).
— W. F. BE 218 (2).
— W. H. 520 (8).
— W. J. BE 143 (2).
— W. L. BE 161 (7).
— W. R. US 118 (8).
Robiolis H. F 119 (6). F 120 (2).
Robison G. G. S. BE 219 (4).
— Mc D. BE 183 (3).
— R. BE 28 (4)., 927 (8-7).
Robitaille A. (Abbé) 441 (4), BE 154 (2).
Robledo E. 759 (5), 446 (7).
Roblin M. F 136 (7).
Robles Mendillaharzu 431 (5)
Robson C. E. 930 (8), 1140 (3).
— G. M. BE 227 (2).
— W. G. 410 (4-8) BE 115 (1).
— J. BE 112 (7).
— W. A. BE 30 (4).
— W. G. BE 115 (7), 411 (3) 115 (4).
Robson Winifred F. BE 66 (8).
Robuschi W. 245 (1).
Roby M. F 57 (5).
Robyns W. 918 (8).
Roca F. 430 (4).
Rocasolano A. de G. E 38 (5).
Rocco A. 188 (4), 217 (7) 217 (8)., 886 (6), 981 (1).
— D. 464 (5).
— A. M. 981 (1).
— C. 210 (7).
— W. 1059 (6-5).
Rocek I. 393 (8).
— J. 727 (1), 393 (7).
Roces y Suarez W. E 30 (3).
— Ch. 860 (8).
— M. 700 (3), 361 (5), 361 (3-4).
Rocha A. V. de. 661 (5), 319 (8).
Rocha J. 662 (4), 320 (8).
— João 324 (6).
— O. 417 (4).
— Olinda M. 329 (3).
— P. 748 (5), 433 (3).
Rocha Fraga C. da 433 (6).
Rocha Salgado E. da 436 (5-6). 750 (2), 436 (8).
Rocha Santos P. da 326 (8)
Rocha Vaz J. da 433 (6).

Rocha Vuz J. da 433 (5).
Rochaix A. 111 (4), F 111 (8) 111 (4), F 113 (3), 1016 (7), F 113 (5).
Rochas M. F 38 (2).
Rochat E. 369 (3).
— G. F. 633 (2) 285 (1).
— R. 363 (8), 364 (2).
Roche A. 232 (7).
— A. L. 120 (8).
— Ch. de 357 (6).
— J. F 58 (7), BE 134 (4), — F 148 (8).
— H. 545 (4).
— L. F 74 (5).
— W. 1032 (3).
Roche-Agussol M. F 121 (3).
Röche de la Rigodière C. 1048 (5).
Rochefort A. US 69 (5).
Rocher L. F 80 (3).
Roches G. F 106 (8).
— P. 694 (1). 355 (5).
Rochet P. F 111 (4).
— V. F 111 (5).
Rochez W. 878 (2).
Rick F. 105 (7), 916 (8).
— G. D. US 21 (6).
Rockefeller J. 1054 (7).
Rockne K. K. 883 (4), 164 (8).
Rockoy C. US 180 (1).
Rockstuhl A. 672 (8).
Rockwell E. H. US 57 (5).
— E. T. US 194 (8).
— G. E. US 124 (5).
— G. H. US 99 (1).
— J. C. US 110 (7).
— W. W. US 28 (5).
— Wm W. 793 (1).
Rockwill J. L. US 148 f(1).
Rockwood E. W. US 135 (8) R. S. US 160 (5). 880 (3). 160 (3-4).
Rocque A. 1052 (2).
Rocques X F 62 (8).
Rod E. 585 (6).
Roddy M. E. US 51 (4).
Rode H. H. 277 (1).
Rodebush W. H. US 132 (7).
Rodenbaeck Louise US 57 (4).
Rodenberg K. 54 (3).
Rodenhiser H. A. US 148 (4).
Rodenwald F. 4 (1).
Rodenswold B. W. US 76 (2)
Röder O. 73 (3). W. 5.. (6)
Roderer J. F. 1098 (8).
Roericick H. B. BE 53 (6). BE 60 (2-1).
Rodés L. 533 (5).
Roderwald H. 66 (3).
Rodet A. 1016 (8).
Rodewald C. W. US 200 (1).
Rodger A. B. BE 81 (6).
— Irma 688 (4), 349 (6).
Rodgers C. R. US 69 (1).
Rodhain J. 122 (8), 126 (4).
Rodhoues T. J. 872 (5), US 170 (4).
Rodigas M. 132 (7).
Rödiger R. 46 (4).
Rodizza F. 1074 (1).
— J. 827 (1).
Rodkey F. S. US 62 (4).
Rodman J. S. US 171 (4).
— W. S. 904 (5-4), US 189 (1).
Rodocanachi E. 1055 (4).
Rodolico N. 205 (7), 210 (2).
Rodowicz H. 301 (2).
Rodrigo J. H. C. BE 183 (4).
Rodrigo Lavin L. E 247 (8).
Rodrigo Perez D. F 36 (2).
Rodrigues A. 331 (1), 6. 0 (7) 329 (8).
— A. J. A. 330 (3).
— A. P. 329 (4).
Rodrigues da Fonseca A. 326 (5).
Rodrigues Denis J. C. 667 (7-8), 327 (3).
Rodrigues dos Santos T. 330 (4).
Rodrigues F. 670 (5-6), 330 (1).
— F. J. 665 (5), 324 (8).
— J. M. 319 (7), 1043 (4).
Rodrigues Lapa M. 319 (5).
Rodrigues Lima A. A. 433 (8).
Rodrigues M. 320 (2).
Rodrigues Machado A. 328 (2).
Rodrigues Pereira F. Le 433 (5).
Rodrigues S. 321 (8).
Rodriguez A. J. 417 (8). 415 (2).
Rodriguez Aniceto N. 30 (5).
Rodriguez C. P. 463 (4).
Rodriguez Cadarso A. E 31 (7).
Rodriguez de Souza M. 511 (8).
Rodriguez Diago R. 445 (4).
— E. 447 (1).
Rodriguez Fornos F. E 36 (1).
Rodriguez González J. F. E 9 (5).
Rodriguez Vincente J. 456 (2).
Rodriguez L. 444 (4), 444 (4).
Rodriguez López Meyra de Gorgot M. E 9 (5).
Rodriquez M. 459 (3), 454 (7), 454 (7).
Rodriguez Marin F. 760 (7-8).
Rodriguez Mata E. E 30 (5).
Rodriguez Molina F. 449 (8).
Rodriguez M. Cieza 427 (8).
Rodriguez M. Herico 462 (3).
Rodriguez Néri J. 576 (4).
Rodriguez P. 461 (6).
Rodriguez Pinillâ y Barto-
Rodriguez Risueño E, E 30 (2). E 30 (1).
Rodriguez Sanz D. J. E 7 (5)
Rodriguez y López Neyra de Gorgot C. E 27 (3).
Rodt W. von 695 (4), 357 (1).
Rodway L. BE 126 (4).
Rodwell Jones L. BE 30 (1)
— H. R. BE 217 (6).
Roe B. BE 23 (2).
— E. D. US 829 (7). 97 (5). US 97 (5). 97 (6). 550 (3). 550 (7).
— F. C. BE 110 (7). BE 114 (8)
— F. W. US 192 (1).
— H. B. 867 (7), US 146 (5).
— J. H. US 41 (3), US 41 (3).
— J. R. 550 (7).
— J. W. 809 (5). US 67 (6).
— Mary US 55 (6).
Roebuck G. E. 741 (8).
— J. R. US 193 (1).
Roedel R. 357 (4), 369 (3).
Roedelius E. 52 (4).
Roedemeyer K. 35 (4).
Roeder C. A. 176 (4).
— F. 45 (2).
— G. 907 (5).
Roederer J. F 148 (6).
— L. 989 (5). 989 (7).
Roediger W. 670 (5).
Roeh W. 33 (8).
Roehl L. M. US 34 (8).
Roekens F. 1018 (7).
Roeland E. 463 (8), BE 180 (4). BE 180 (3).
Roell Jhr A. 1158 (8). 1155 (8).
Roelofs H. D. US 94 (4).
Roels F 288 (1), 288 (5).
— F. M. J. A. 636 (8), 290 (5).
Roemer J. US 126 (8).
— T. 51 (1).
— Th. 905 (3).
— W. 164 (8) US.
Roepke W. J. K. 291 (8).
— W. K. J. 291 (7).
Roersch A. 124 (8). 125 (1), 1033 (8).
Roesch D. US 8- (5).
Roesle E. 901 (4).
Roesler L. 109 (4), 110 (3).

Roesler O. A. 113 (1).
Roesner Fr. 503 (1).
Roesnick K. 667 (7).
Roessler (L. von) 25 (1).
Roesner E. 22 (2).
Roethe G. 4 (3).
Roettger W. 12 (2).
Roever W. H. 912 (5), US 199 (7).
Roezel O. 18 (2).
Roffey M. H. BE 169 (1).
Roffo A. H. 418 (1).
Rogal F. A. 254 (6).
Rogala W. 311 (5).
Rogalski T. 306 (4 304 (4).
Rogé W. F 155 (6).
Rogenhofer E. 915 (2-1).
Roger C. H.1117 (7).
— H. F 13 (3). F 16 (5). F 119 (1), 1123 (7), F 15 (5). F 19 (5).
Roger Hewes Welles US 17 (6).
— L. F 50 (8), F 53 (6).
— R. BE 115 (1), BE 115 (4).
Rogers A. F. US 93 (5).
— Agnes L. US 17 (4).
— Alice M. 550 (3).
Rogers A. W. 1046 (8).
— C. E. 541 (1).
— C. F. US 112 (7), BE 17 (8).
— Rev. C. F. BE 27 (8), BE 28 (2).
— C. F. US 113 (5).
— Ch. E. 835 (2), 105 (3) US, US 105 (6).
— C. H. US 147 (5).
— Dorothy US 201 (7-8).
— D. C. US 72 (8), 826 (6), US 90 (3).
— E. A. US 136 (7).
— E. J. US 55 (3).
— F. 852 (6) US 126 (3).
— F. L. US 126 (2).
— F. J. US 92 (8).
— F. S. US 32 (5).
— H. L. US 36 (8).
— H. S. US 75 (3-4), US 75 (7), US 75 (3-4).
— H. W. US 23 (8), 922 (8), US 207 (7).
— J. US 33 (5).
— James Grafton US 125 (5).
— Rogers J. H. US 150 (5).
— J. S. BE 127 (4), 852 (5), US 126 (7).
— J. S. Y. 407 (4), BE 111 (2), 411 (4), BE 115 (7).
— L. BE 102 (5), BE 102 (6).
— Sir L. BE 30 (6), BE 31 (6), 1046 (7).
— L. J. BE 160 (8), 1046 (7).
Rogers Lenette M. US 66 (2).
— L. T. BE 393 (2), 91 (2).
M. C. US 108 (7).
M. H. US 106 (8).
— O. F. 923 (7). US 213 (3).
R. E. 805 (2), US 61 (6).
R. S. US 207 (4), 417 (6), 123 (6).
— S. US 193 (1).
— Y. BE 115 (6).
— W. H. US 57 (7).
Rogerio G. 439 (5).
Roget F. F. 699 (1-2), 360 (6).
— S. R, 1102 (4).
Roggen D. 125 (5).
Rogin L. US 120 (2).
Rögind S. 148 (8).
Roginski A. 300 (4).
Rogoff J. M. 918 (6), US 207 (7).
Rogovine E. 357 (8).
Rogosinski W. 71 (3).
Rogowski W. 13 (7).
Rogoyski K. 317 (8).
Rogozarsky W. 412 (6).
Rogozinski F. 305 (7), 305 (6).
Rognon A. 657 (8).
Rohan de F. J. US 190 (4).
Rohde C. L. 28 (8).
— F. 77 (1-2), 686 (8).
Rohelled (G. Le) 193 (7).
Rohlfs G. 5 (2), 96 (7).
Rohmann W. 56 (8).
Rohmer P. F 143 (7).
— R. 661 (8).
Rohner A. 697 (3), 358 (7).
Rohr J. 95 (7), 95 (7).
— (M. von) 61 (2).
— W. 669 (8).
Rohrbach Q. A. US 173 (8).
Rohrbangh L. G. US 37 (3).
Rohrer A. 52 (6).
— F. 59 (4).
— Fr. 76 (7).
Röhri A. 80 (8).
Röhrig 48 (4).
Röhringer A. 172 (2).
Röhrl P. 39 (6), 40 (7).
Rohrt R. 57 (4).
Roia R. 264 (2).
Roig J. E 34 (4).
Rojahn G. A. 51 (3).
Rojas D. A. 419 (4).
— N. 417 (4).
— R. 416 (3), 417 (5), 417 (5).
Rajèhman A. 296 (1).
Rojecki A. 580 (5).
Rojhini Kumar Bhattacharyya BE 174 (7).
Rojí A. 759 (8).
Rojo D. 426 (3).
Rokahr W. US 195 (4).
Rokseth P. 274 (3).
Roland A. US 1153 (4).
— H. F 78 (6).
— M. M. 166 (3). US
Roland-Gosselin B. F 27 (2).
Roland Marcel P. 981 (2), 646 (4).
Rolants E. 878 (2).
Rolbiecki J. J. US 21 (4).
Roldan J. M. 941 (7).
Rolf B. 856 (4), 976 (6), 978 (4), 978 (4),
Rolfe C. W. 855 (1), US 131 (3).
— J. C. 886 (4), US 170 (7).
— W. US 183 (5).
Rolin A. (Baron), 285 (8).
— A. 1033 (7) 1053 (8).
— G. 717 (3), 385 (1), 383 (3).
— H. 119 (7), 1033 (7).
Roll W. A. US 146 (6).
Rolla 206 (3).
— L. 206 (4), 206 (7), 206 (8).
— W. 1058 (3).
Rolland A. 435 (2), BE 146 (6).
— E. F 84 (1).
— G. B. 1105 (3).
— I. F 43 (4), J. F 43 (8), F 43. (8),
— L. F 14 (4), F 36 (2), F 64 (6).
— P. 702 (3), 995 (1), 995 (1).
— P. L. F 139 (1).
— W. Le 1165 (4).
Rolland-Gosselin B. F 27 (2.
Rollefson A. H. US 111 (1).
Roller D. E. US 166 (8).
— K. 43 (2).
Rolleston Sir H. D. BE 52 (7).
Rollet E. F 111 (3), F 111 (2), 1123 (5).
— I. F 112 (2).
Rollett A. 114 (2).
Rollier L. 708 (1), 370 (2), 709 (7), 371 (6).
Rollin Couquerque L. M. 278 (8).
Rollins E. R. US 106 (5-6).
Rollinson W. R. US 112 (3).
Rollo J. C. BE 206 (2), BE 206 (2).
— M. C. US 74 (8-7).
— W. (Rev.), 447 (1), BE 161 (2).
— W. BE 164 (1), BE 164 (2), BE 164 (2), BE 164 (4).
Rolls W. BE 221 (7).
Rolnich H. C. US 73 (3).
Roloff A. 20 (1).

Rolof G. 42 (8).
Rolon F. 460 (8).
Rolph Fairchild A. H. US 150 (5).
Romaer H. 972 (4).
Romagna Mancia 961 (5).
Romagnoli E. 246 (7).
— G. 199 (7-8).
— M. 207 (5).
Romahi T. 489 (4).
Roman Amélie US 108 (1).
— B. US 115 (5).
— F. F 112 (4).
— L. F 112 (8), F 112 (2).
— W. F 97 (2), 992 (8).
— d'Amat C. 646 (5-6).
— Nancy M. US 35 (2).
— y Reuerto E. E 30 (1), E 30 (1), E 30 (1), 30 (2).
Romanese R. 242 (8), 242 (8), 243 (5), 243 (8).
Romanet O. de 1095 (4-3).
Romaniello A. 427 (8).
— V. 232 (7).
Romanis W. H. C. BE 42 (2).
Romann R. F 149 (5), F 149 (7), 153 (3).
Romano D. 434 (6).
— S. 217 (7-6), 226 (6), 248 (8).
Romanones (Conde de) 1172 (7).
Romanski S. 143 (6).
Romão J. A. Mattes 319 (4).
Romarino F. 1040 (8).
Rombaux E. 1034 (2).
Romberg A. US 182 (7).
— F. 9 (4).
— V. 80 (8).
Romburgh P. van 1027 (7).
Romdahl A. L. 688 (1), 349 (5).
Romeis B. 81 (5).
Romell L. G. US 34 (1), 343 (8).
Romeo F. F 38 (4).
— G. 217 (1).
Romer A. S. US 122 (7).
— E. 311 (4), 1041 (1).
— O. 71 (8), 72 (7).
— P. 16 (3), 16 (3-4),
Römer T. 51 (1).
Romera-Navarro M. US 171 (3).
Römeris M. 271 (1).
Romero A. E 17 (6).
— C. 457 (5-6), 457 (5), 457 (6), 457 (6), 464 (5).
— E. E 15 (1), R 15 (1), 449 (3), 14 (8)E, E 17 (5), 463 (6).
— F 417 (8).
Romero A. Garcia E 16 (3-4)
Romero M. 465 (6).
Romero Molezu F. E 32 (1).
Romero Malezún F. E 32 (2).
Romero de Torres J. E 15 (4).
Romero Vivas D. 458 (3-4).
Romeyer J. F 97 (6).
Romier L. 989 (8).
Romieu J. F 46 (3).
— M. F 143 (6), F 118 (7).
Romig Edna Davis US 125 (8).
Romiti G. 1117 (8), 1162 (6).
Rommel J. F, US 73 (2).
Romwalter A. 173 (4).
Romness J. US 147 (4).
Romsauer L. 172 (1).
Romussi G. 831 (7).
Rona P. 2 (4), 3 (6).
— S. 960 (5), 1007 (2).
Ronald Sir Laudon BE 22 (5).
Ronaldshay Earl 1013 (3).
Ronay Stephan Henry US 164 (7).
Ronca G. 254 (7).
Roncaglia L. 229 (3).
Roncali D. 231 (5), 232 (1).
Roncato A. 236 (8).
Ronceray E. F 59 (5-6), F 59 (5), F 59 (5), F 59 (6), F 59 (6), F 59 (6).
— M. F 59 (4).
Ronchetti V. 218 (4).
Ronchi O. 822 (5).
— V. 209 (5).
Ronco N. 212 (4), 213 (3).
Roncorini E. J. 430 (5).
— L. 242 (7), 243 (5).
Ronczevski K. 265 (5).
Rondeau du Noyer M. F 25 (6).
Rondebusch R. E. US 54 (6).
Rondelly Menica 889 (3).
Rondoni P. 218 (3), 220 (4).
Roncata A. 236 (8).
Ranilletti O. 217 (8).
Rongier P. 647 (7), 302 (7). 302 (8).
Ronkel Ph. S. van 634 (2). 286 (2).1028 (2).
Rönnman G. A. 161 (2).
Ronnow K. A. 351 (1).
Röntgen P. 14 (5).
Ronza G. 235 (7).
Ronzani E. 218 (5), 218 (8), 220 (4).
Ronzevalle S. 1053 (1).
Ronzoni Ethel US 201 (2).
— G. 218 (4).
Ronzy P. F 96 (5).
Rood J. T. 907 (3), US 192 (1).
Roof Antoinette US 89 (3-4).
Rooke Miss E. W. 391 (5). BE 88 (3-4).
Rooke F. H. 756 (4).
Rooke Margaret 826 (8), US 90 (3).
Rook O. 251 (4). 255 (1).
Room T. G. BE 53 (2).
— C. T. 9812 (3), US 72 (8).
Rooney W. J. BE 129 (5).
Roopchand Mehdiratta BE 191 (6).
Roope P. M. US 22 (2).
Roorbach G. B. US 47 (3).
Roos A. G. 284 (7).
— C. 147 (5).
Roosa W. L. US 133 (4).
— C. F. US 31 (6).
— J. 290 (8).
— L. F 122 (6).
Roosbroeck G. L. van US 29 (8).
Ross J. D. M. BE 110 (8).
Rossi B. 217 (5).
Roossler F. 1150 (6).
Roosval J. 343 (8), 1061 (6).
Root E. 955 (4), 1044 (5).
— R. K. 818 (5), US 79 (5).
— T. B. US 23 (8).
— W. T. 136 (1). 891 (1-3), US 173 (5).
Rooth E. G. T. 351 (3).
Rootham C. BE 36 (1).
— C. B. BE 53 (3).
Roothan C. B. BE 60 (3).
Roots E. 156 (1).
Rootsi N. 156 (3).
Rootsman D. 155 (8), 534 (3).
Rooy A. H. M. J. von, 279 (3).
— D. Y. Van BE 224 (8).
— J. C. van BE 224 (7), BE 224 (8).
Rooyen E. E. van BE 226 (4).
Royen Van L. A. BE 225 (8).
Roestad A. 968 (8).
Roparty G. 1055 (1).
Roper E. D. BE 103 (5).
— E. Stanley BE 43 (8).
— E. S. BE 44 (3).
Ropes J. H. US 46 (4).
— Bessie P. 780 (7-8).
Rophille F. 427 (3).
Rophille F. 427 (3).
Röpke W. 60 (6), 77 (7).
Roque E. 1006 (4).
Roques F. F 156 (2).
Roquebert J. F 38 (8).
Roques E. F 156 (4).
— M. F 24 (8), F 49 (4), F 55 (6), F 55 (7).
Roquette F. F. 323 (7).
Roquette Pinto E. 920 (2), 920 (4).
Roquigny du Fayel Comte de 989 (7-8).
Rorda D. F. de E 7 (4).

Rördam K. 149 (5).
Roretz K. 105 (3), 701 (5).
Rörig F. 66 (3).
Rorke Mink BE 23 (2).
Rorke R. F. 453 (2), BE 167 (2).
Ros M. 371 (6).
Ros Gómez I. E 34 (7).
Rosa A. F 25 (1), F 25 (2).
— D. 228 (1). 228 (5), 1168 (3).
— J. de la US 85 (6), US 85 (6), US 85 (7), US 85 (7), US 85 (5), US 85 (5).
— J. S. da Silva 839 (2).
Rond Mevey F. H. US 140 (1-2).
— M. La 241 (5), 241 (6), 242 (1), 241 (8), 1058 (3).
— O. 439 (1).
— P. US 83 (2), 83 (2), US 83 (4).
Rosa M. O. de la US 29 (3).
Rosado A. 449 (2).
Rosadini S. 192 (5).
Rosati C. 253 (3).
— T. 190 (5).
Rosberg J. E. 159 (4).
Rosborg A. H. 347 (2).
Rosborough R. R. US 31 (3), US 39 (1).
Rosbuck T. BE 227 (7).
Rosca A. 337 (4).
Rosch S. 74 (8).
Roschkott A. 917 (6).
Roscoe M. V. BE 168 (1). BE 168 (2).
Rose A. 298 (8).
— A. R. US 27 (4).
— B. BE 141 (5).
— B. F. BE 49 (4).
— C. Ezra US 116 (4).
— D. K. US 201 (2).
— E. US 177 (5), 302 (3).
— E. R. US 187 (2).
— F. A. BE 39 (8).
— G. F. BE 43 (6-5).
— H. 53 (5), 83 (3).
— H. J. BE 114 (7).
— J. 1034 (5).
— J. H. BE 52 (4).
— M. F 164 (4). 897 (6), 1034 (6).
— M. L. US 119 (6).
— M. S. US 105 (2).
— R. S. US 209 (1).
— W. BE 3 (4), BE 16 (4).
— W. C. US 132 (5).
— W. J. US 36 (7).
Rosebery Earlof 1046 (8).
Rosebery et Midlothian Earl of BE 111 (6).
Roseboom B. B. 806 (5-6), US 62 (8-7).
Rosebrugh T. R. 447 (7), BE 162 (1).
Rösel P. 691 (5).
Rosell A. Freundt 462 (5).
Roselli B. 911 (4), US 197 (7).
Roselli-Cecconi M. 207 (8).
Rosello H. I. 465 (8).
Rosemann R. 88 (5), 88 (5-6).
Rosemary F. 471 (2).
Rosén C. H. 688 (6) 350 (2).
— F. 1109 (2).
— H. R. US 114 (5).
— M. US 189 (6).
Rosenau M. J. 796 (3), US 46 (7).
— W. US 56 (8).
Rosenbach A. S. W. 1095 (8).
— J. B. US 19 (6).
Rosenbaum S. 679 (8), 73 (2).
Rosenberg A. 5 (4), 491 (6).
— G. D. 1167 (2).
— H. 504 (5).
— L. 41 (7), 41 (4).
— O. 343 (5).
— P. US 98 (8).
— R. M. US 42 (7).
— S. L. M. US 179 (8).
Rosenberger Alice US 91 (6).
Rosenberry M. 907 (8), US 193 (8).
Rosenblatt A. 350 (1), 305 (3).
— E. 155 (2).
Rosencrantz Esther US 119 (8).
Rosendahl C. O. 868 (1), US 146 (7).
Rosenfeld E. 88 (3).
— M. 92 (1).
Rosengoist A. R. 159 (5).
Rosengren L. E. 990 (5-6).
Rosenhain W. 1046 (7).
Rosenhauer E. 32 (8).
Rosenheim A. 4 (4), 1029 (8).
— O. 1046 (8).
— T. 2 (8).
Rosenholtz L. J. 86 (3-4). US
Rosenkampff A. H. US 67 (3).
— F. US 69 (1).
Rosenkranz O. 182 (4).
Rosenmöller 89 (4).
Rosenmuno K. 4 (3).
Rosenow G. 70 (5).
Rosenquist C. M. US 182 (8).
Rosenqvist G. O. 162 (4).
Rosenstock J. F 35 (2).
Rosenstock-Hüssy 21 (4).
Rosenthal 73 (1).
— A. 59 (5).
Rosenthal C. 22 (2).
— E. 170 (1), 429 (4).
— F. 21 (3).
— L. F 114 (3).
— R. F 129 (8).
— W. 44 (6).
Rosenthaler L. 695 (6), 357 (2).
Roses O. BE 206 (5).
Rosetti Al 334 (6-5).
Rosett J. US 29 (4).
Rosewall O. W. 803 (6) US 59 (4).
Rosi M. 186 (4), 186 (8).
Rosich J. 34 (3), E 34 (6).
Rosicky V. 394 (1), 1181 (2). 1181 (8).
Rosier C. F 42 (4).
Rosin H. 3 (1), 3 (5).
— P. 37 (7).
Rosinski B. 70 (4).
— R. 311 (2).
Rositer R. A. 535 (6).
Roskam J. 131 (8).
Rosianiec F. 640 (3), 293 (7).
Rosmanith G. 386 (5).
Rosner A. 304 (1-2), 648 (7), 304 (3).
Rosnoblet G. F 123 (6).
— J. F 112 (1).
Roso J. E. US 136 (2).
Rospigliosi Vigil C. 462 (7).
Ross A. US 92 (8).
— A. D. 421 (5), BE 129 (3), BE 128 (8).
— A. G. 1028 (3).
— S. B. US 20 (1).
— A. S. C. BE 66 (8). C. C. US 141 (7).
— C. N. BE 124 (8).
— D. US 52 (4).
— Sir E. D. BE 8 (2).
— D. W. 798 (2), US 48 (1-2).
— E. B. 471 (6), BE 210 (2).
— E. C. 805 (6), US 62 (7). US 166 (4).
— E. D. US 55 (7).
— E. US 73 (3).
— Elcanor S. 807 (2), US 64 (4).
F. A. US 29 (8).
F. E. US 144 (5). 554 (4).
F. R. US 121 (1).
F. S. US 76 (8).
H. A. BE 163 (3), US 34 (1).
H. E. US 34 (3).
I. C. BE 132 (2).
J. 718 (5).
— J. A. BE 220 (5).
— J. C. 481 (5), BE 225 (3).
— J. D. M. BE 115 (4), BE 115 (1), BE 115 (7).
— K. BE 219 (4).

Rosenthal L. S. 791 (3), US 37 (7).
— M. US 198 (2).
— W. D. 1044 (4).
— R. 453 (7), BE 168 (3), 1124 (4).
— Sir R. 1046 (8).
— R. A. BE 223 (7).
— S. G. BE 150 (6).
— W. D. BE 80 (7), BE 86 (7).
— W. E. US 62 (8).
Rossander C. A. J. 346 (7).
Rossard F. 565 (5), 1008 (5), 1010 (5).
Rossbach A. 69 (2).
— O. 70 (8).
Rosseland S. 274 (7).
Rosseland Svein 576 (7).
Rosselet A. 364 (1), 1135 (4).
Rossell H. E. US 66 (7-8).
Rossello A. 210 (5), 210 (8), 210 (8).
Rossem A. van 632 (2), 283 (6).
Rosset A. 128 (6), F 127 (6).
Rossi A. M. 427 (8).
Rössger R. 75 (8).
Rossi 243 (2).
— A. 211 (5), 419 (2), 421 (3).
— A. M. 427 (8).
— B. 218 (3), 220 (1).
— C. de 350 (1).
— E. 228 (8).
Rossi C. de 350 (1), 263 (8).
— G. 200 (6), 207 (1).
— G. 1058 (8).
— G. de 249 (4), 250 (8).
— L. 188 (3), 188 (6), 248 (5), 249 (2), 419 (6).
— L. V. 239 (6), 239 (6), 239 (5).
— N. 191 (1).
— O. 246 (3), 246 (1), 247 (7), 1181 (3).
— P. 222 (2), 237 (2), 246 (3), 257 (5), 257 (5 4), 257 (6).
— R. 427 (6), 427 (6).
— S. 465 (6).
— V. 186 (5), 981 (2), 1059 (2-1).
Rossi Ferrini U. 209 (4).
Rossier E. 701 (6), 363 (3), 702 (6), 364 (5).
— P. 585 (6).
Rossignol J. E. Le 875 (7-8), US 154 (5-6), US 153 (7), 877 (3), US 156 (7), 878 (3), US 177 (3-4), US 155 (5-6), US 154 (5-6).
Rossignol J. Le US 152 (7).
Rossini A. 827 (5).
— C. Conti 1059 (2-1).
Rossiter R. A. US 144 (3), 535 (4).
Rössle R. 693 (5), 354 (7).
Rössler E. 409 (4), 407 (6).
— H. 25 (8).
— R. 408 (8).
Rossomandi F. 232 (7).
Rosson H. E. US 168 (3).
Rost B. BE 142 (1).
— C. O. US 147 (2).
— E. 3 (2), 901 (4), G. 99 (4), 39 (5), 507 (1).
— G. D. US 36 (8).
— P. 71 (1), W. 1119 (3).
Rostafinski J. 646 (5), 301 (8).
Rostagni A. 197 (4), 259 (7).
Rostagno E. 205 (8).
— F. 188 (3).
Rosthorn A. 1065 (7).
Rostohar M. 394 (4).
Rostovtseff 1052 (8).
Rostovtsev M. 1044 (5).
Rostovtzeff M. I. US 209 (1).
Rostowcew M. J. 1040 (8).
Rostworowski M. 303 (2) 64 (5), 648 (5), 303 (7).
Roswadowski H. 306 (2).
— T. 314 (2).
Roszak Ch. F 35 (6).
Roszkowski V. 641 (5), 296 (5), 296 (7) 657 (1), 314 (4), 314 (4), 974 (5).
Rota C. 211 (6).
— E. 246 (1), 247 (2), 248 (1).
Roters H. C. US 95 (4).
Roth Ansgar 584 (8).
— C. 1083 (1).
— G. B. US 41 (6).
— H. 371 (6).
— J. 308 (5).
— K. 25 (3), 858 (7).
— L. BE 26 (6), 490 (7).
— P. 858 (3).
— W. 19 (5), 912 (7).
— W. E. US 191 (8).
Rothacker E. 58 (6).
— R. US 54 (4).
Rothberger J. 102 (7).
Rothé E. F 54 (6), F 149 (3), F 150 (8), F 150 (8), F 150 (8).
— J. 70 (8), F 149 (4).
— W. 10 (5).
Rothenbücher K 80 (2).
Rothert A. 302 (8).
— K. 25 (7), 26 (1).
Rothfeld J. 310 (4).
Rothfels H. 71 (1).
Rothkegel K. 902 (3).
Rothlin E. 354 (7).
Rothman S. 42 (2).
Rothmann C. 992 (5).
Rothmund L. 93 (2).
Rothrock D. A. US 49 (7), US 52 (7).
— E. P. US 179 (1).
Rotrock Mary U. 805 (6).
Rothschild Baron 1046 (7).
Rothschild E. US 122 (6).
Rothschild Lord 1043 (7), 1145 (4).
Rothschild E. de 1045 (8).
— N. S. US 172 (6).
Rothstein M. 5 (1).
Rothweiler W. 1168 (8-7).
Rotkey R. G. US 141 (5)
Rotkvić V. 408 (4).
Rotky H. 716 (8), 382 (6),
— O. 1079 (8-7).
Rotmund L. 93 (5).
Rotondi M. 247 (6-5), 245 (5) 221 (4), 221 (8).
Rötscher F. 13 (6).
Rotta L. V. 222 (4).
— P. 222 (2).
Rotta P. 222 (7), 222 (8).
— V. L. 223 (2).
Rottenberg F. 108 (3), 108 (4), 108 (3).
Rotter A. 717 (6), 383 (6).
Rottinger H. 701 (6.
Rottger J. F. 288 (2).
Rótth A. 179 (6).
Rottschaefer H. US 147 (1).
Rotunno N. A. US 99 (8).
Rouart E. 910 (2).
Rouast W. F 14 (5) F 14 (8), F 14 (8).
Roubaud E. 888 (6).
Roubetz A. de 684 (5), 344 (8).
Roubier C. F 111 (4).
— P. F 110 (5).
Roucek F. 380 (8), 389 (5).
Rouché P. 18 (7).
— J. 1054 (8), 651 (8).
Rouchés G. F 44 (4).
Rouchon U. 1043 (2).
Rouchy Ch. F 87 (8).
Roud A. 702 (1), 363 (7).
Roudebush W. P. 805 (4), US 62 (4).
Rouelle E. F 102 (1).
Rouge I. F 65 (4).
Rougé J. F 24 (7), 661 (2).
— J. M. 1006 (4).
— O. de 989 (7), 1125 (6).
Rougebief H. 895 (4).
Rougemont J. de F 112 (2).
Roughley T. C. 935 (2).
Roughton F. J. W. BE 53 (4).
Rougier G. 653 (1), 565 (1).
— L. F 78 (1).
Rouillard Mlle G. F 55 (8).
Roulant A. 167 (2).
Roule J. C. US 36 (3),

Roule L. F 55 (3), F 65 (2), F 71 (5).
— W. 989 (8).
Rouleau W. BE 153 (3).
Roulier R. F 38 (8).
Roulin A. 1099 (6).
Roulston R. B. US 56 (3).
Roumieux W. 1140 (8).
Roupnel G. F 91 (8).
Rouppert K. 649 (8). 305 (7).
Rouquette A. 421 (6).
Roure R. du BE 149 (1).
O'Rourke J. J. 193 (3).
Rounre R. BE 80 (8).
Rous C. C. BE 163 (2), BE 163 (3).
— F. P. 1064 (3-4).
Rouse L. J. US 145 (2).
Rousier G. F 32 (7).
Rousiers P. de F 42 (2), F 46 (6).
Rousiacroix A. F 119 (6), F 119 (3), F 120 (2).
Rousseau A. 1123 (8), F 108 (1), 441 (5), BE 154 (3), BE 154 (6), BE 154 (6).
— Abbé 1041 (6).
— Ch. F 80 (1).
— F. 1012 (1), 703 (8).
— G. 337 (2).
— H. F 135 (4).
— J. 705 (4).
— J. J. BE 222 (4).
— J. J. A. 865 (8), US 144 (3).
— L. 1041 (5).
— Mme M. S. F 34 (4).
— V. S. F 34 (1).
— P. F 167 (7).
— Ronsseau V. 1034 (1).
— W. W. 823 (3-4), US 86 (3-4).
Roussel A. F 57 (6-5), F 149 (3), 150 (3).
— A. E. US 170 (2).
— G. F 44 (7).
— L. F 123 (3).
— P. 166 (7).
Rousselle E. 25 (7).
— F. F 93 (4), F 93 (3).
Rousselot Mlle E. 873 (6).
Rousselot W. F 76 (7).
Rousset W. 1030 (4).
Roussevo R. 144 (2).
Rousset-Croisot M. 601 (2-1)
Roussier P. 634 (5), 645 (2-1).
Roussy A. 697 (8), 359 (4), 698 (8), 360 (4), 1038 (5).
— G. F 16 (6), 1123 (2).
— J. 1038 (7).
Roustan D. 1039 (6).
Routala O. 160 (6).
Routh H. V. BE 3 (4).
Routier A. 1123 (1).
Routin G. F 95 (7).
— J. L. F 60 (1).
Routledge F. J. BE 69 (4).
Rouvière H. F 16 (3).
— W. F 44 (7-8).
Rouville E. de F 122 (8).
Rouvillois H. 1123 (3).
— J. E. L. F 39 (1-2).
Roux C. 624 (1), 1048 (6), 623 (8).
— E. F 55 (3), 888 (4), 989 (7), 989 (8), 1047 (6), 1053 (6), 1059 (2-1), 1123 (1).
— J. F 152 (8), F 153 (4), 1127 (8).
— J. Le F 138 (7), F 139 (1).
— J. A. F 147 (1).
— J. J. Le BE 222 (7).
— M. 647 (1), 883 (4).
— M. Le 597 (6), 1028 (8).
— Miss M. Le BE 226 (8).
— P. L. le BE 225 (4).
— P. Le F 139 (8).
— P. P. E. 1117 (8), 1167 (4).
Roux Le T. BE 221 (3).
— T. H. BE 481 (5), 225 (3).
— W. 87 (8), 92 (3).
— W. 1099 (8).
Roussel H. 897 (8).
Rouyer E. F 125 (6).
— E. F 127 (6).
— L. F 164 (3).
— L. F 172 164 (3).
Rouziès (Abbé) U. 642 (3).
Rovella D. P. 193 (7).
Rovelli A. F. 431 (6).
— F. 221 (4), 221 (8).
Rovenna E. 250 (1).
Roventa H. 332 (6).
Rovereto G. 211 (7), 212 (7-5), 1058 (5-6).
Rovetti C. 261 (4).
Rovida C. 219 (2).
Rovillain E. E. 867 (4), US 145 (8).
Row G. S. US 51 (4).
— K. Amrita 935 (5).
— R. BE 176 (8).
Rowan V. 696 (7), 358 (3).
— W. 425 (1), 135 (7).
Rowatt R. 932 (7).
Rowbolan (S. BE 31 (3).
Rowe A. P. BE 25 (6).
— A. T. US 26 (6).
Rowe A. W. US 12 (5), US 13 (7).
— C. E. US 183 (5).
— C. H. BE 117 (3), 412 (4), BE 117 (3).
— F. M. BE 67 (5).
— J. H. 1085 (5), 1152 (8).
— J. P. 873 (5), US 151 (7).
— J. W. US 124 (3), US (7-8),
Rowé J. W. F. BE 4 (2), BE 30 (2).
Rowe W. E. US 178 (5).
— W. H. US 111 (2).
Rowell C. H. US 94 (7-8).
Rowell Miss E. M. BE 37 (5).
— H. G. US 29 (2).
— L. D. US 81 (4).
— M. C. BE 160 (6).
— P. F. 729 (5).
— Z. C. US 119 (6).
Rowland, D. US 122 (8).
— F. E. US 75 (4-3), US 75 (7).
— H. C. US 163 (2).
— J. 522 (6).
— N. de H. BE 130 (5).
— P. W. US 149 (5), US 149 (8-7).
— S. A. US 74 (3).
— V. C. 918 (6), US 207 (7).
— W. D. US 12 (7).
— W. T. US 8 (3).
— F. W. 484 (8).
— M. G. BE 99 (1).
R. P. BE 23 (6).
— R. A. BE 29 (6).
W. A. US 191 (6).
W. S. BE 192 (1).
Rowlette R. J. BE 117 (2).
Rowley A. BE 44 (1).
— Alee BE 44 (3).
— Edith 800 (7).
— F. B. US 146 (8).
— F. S. US 124 (7).
— G. US 80 (1).
— S. US 38 (1).
Rowman P. R. 973 (1).
Rowse A. L. BE 81 (4).
— E. F. US 100 (8).
Rowswell B. T. 722 (6).
Roxaps F. M. US 83 (5), US 83 (7).
Roxburgh A. C. BE 39 (7).
Roxby J. B. US 103 (3).
— P. M. BE 69 (5).
Roy A. K. 937 (1-2).
— Ar. J. 534 (7).
— B. B. BE 180 (8-7).
— B. C. BE 175 (6).
— B. K. 465 (2) BE (185 (2).
— B. V. 464 (3), BE 184 (2).
— C. B. BE 173 (7).
— C. C. (Mgr) 441 (2), BE 154 (1).
— D. W. BE 40 (6).
— E. F 92 (1).
— E. Le 31 (5), 1055 (3)
— F. BE 154 (7).
— F. 442 (1), BE 154 (8).
— F. de 1007 (6), 1034 (5), 1179 (1).
Roy F. Van 140 (3).
— H. 1135 (6).

Roy H. O. BE 155 (2).
– James Charles US 165 (2).
– J. Le 1099 (2)..
– L. F 152 (8). F 153 (7). F 156 (3), F 157 (2), 1053 (8).
— L. Le F 20 (8).
— M. F 63, 44 (8), F 50 (1).
— 1052 (8).
– Miss BE 199 (1).
– Mme M. F 34 (4).
– M. M. BE 175 (5).
– M. N. BE 181 (3).
– R. C. BE 173 (7).
– S. 442 (2), BE 154 (8).
– S. C. BE 18 (4), 936 (7).
– S. N. BE 173 (6), BE 185 (2).
– W. F 160 (5).
– Mlle W. 1105 (8
– W. [illegible] 34 (3).
– Chevrier J. 1086 (3-4).
– Kishan Chand BE 189 (7).
— Sakena K. C. BE 190 (1).
Royama M. 475 (4).
Royce E. US 177 (5).
— G. BE 161 (7).
Royds T. 529 (3), 529 (5), 936 (4).
Royen L. V. Van 631 (7), 253 (3).
— R. van 845 (2).
Royer J. F 57 (5). F 57 (8), 876 (5), 876 (6).
— L. 96 (8), 617 (7)..
— P. 993 (5-6).
— W. F 122 (7), 993 (4).
Royo Gonzalvez M. E 33 (5), E 33 (5-6).
Royo Villanova A. E 37 (2), 1172 (8-7).
— R. E 37 (7-8).
Roys F. W. 920 (2), US 208 (5).
— H. C. US 163 (2).
— Mabel M. US 203 (2).
Royster J. F. 880 (8), 161 (3).
— L. T. 188 (7).
Royston G. D. 913 (6), US 201 (1).
Rózycki R. 298 (5).
Roz y Gomez J. E 35 (5).
Rozanski A. 646 (2), 301 (2), 305 (7).
— M. 646 (2), 301 (2), 647 (8), 302 (8).
Roze A. 1055 (2).
— J. 268 (6).
Rozehaar C. A. BE 21 (7).
Rozen Z. 305 (8), 651 (5), 307 (3).
Rozennauers N. 266 (4).
Rozensteins E. 266 (6). 1079 (4).
Roziet C. 631 (8).
Rozlozsnik P. 960 (3).
Rozpide R. B. 1105 (3).
Rozvoda J. 388 (8).
Rozwadowski J. 304 (7), 1040 (5).
Rozycki E. 315 (7).
— K. 314 (1), 314 (1).
Ruaño M. H. 449 (1).
— R US 85 (7). US 85 (8).
Rubay P. 124 (2). 124 (4).
Rubbecht O. 127 (7).
Rubeynsyi W. 649 (7), 304 (7), 655 (2), 312 (4). (1), 313 (2).
Rubel C. W. 843 (6) US 117 (3).
— R. 89 (8).
Rubeli O. 695 (5). 337 (1).
Rubenbauer H. 83 (2).
Rubendahl C. US 156 (6).
Rubenkonig H. US 82 (6).
Rubens H. 4 (1).
Ruber J. 169 (2).
Rubertis A. De 235 (3).
– O. de) 191 (1).
Ruberts J. 267 (5).
Rubczynski W. 313 (8).
Rubie R. F 124 (8).
Rubin A. 152 (8).
– A. L. US 181 (6).
— E. 147 (7).
Rubino E. 261 (4).
Rubinowicz W. 657 (1). 314 (5).
Rubinsky I. 495 (6).
Rubinstein S. 429 (4).
Rubió A. 454 (8). F. 533 (6).
– J. M. E 36 (5). 36 (8) E, E 36 (6).
– Balanguer J. E 18 (2), E 18 (2).
— y Balaguer J. 758 (4).
– Lluch A. E 18 (1). E 18 (1). E 23 (6). E 18 (2). E 23 (2).
Rubira Ramos de 453 (1).
Rubner 94 (8).
— K. 80 (8).
— M. 2 (3), 899 (8), 1084 (5), 1066 (1), 1167 (5).
Rúbow P. 147 (8).
Rubritius H. 2 (8).
Ruby J. S. US 42 (5).
Rubz C. 455 (2).
Ruch G. M. US 117 (6).
Ruchard E. 83 (6).
Ruche H. A. US 132 (3).
Ruchedi W. 400 (2).
Ruchon F. 360 (4).
Ruck E. 354 (3), 354 (8).
— M. 1173 (2).
Rücker A. 87 (3),
Rückert W. 71 (8).
Ruckdeschel F. 90 (4).
Ruckmick C. A. US 136 (3).
Ruckow F. 360 (4).
Rudall Miss E. C. BE 34 (5).
Rudbards J. 267 (2).
Rudbeck T. G. A. R. 855 (4).
Rudberg E. 343 (6).
– [illegible] 274 (3).
Rudd H. F. US 159 (5).
— H. W. P. US 110 (2).
Ruddell O. S. US 193 (8).
Ruddere (A. de) 123 (6).
Ruddick W. BE 78 (4).
Rüdenberg W. 9 (2).
Rudeloff W. 8 (5).
Rüdin E. 899 (8).
Rüdiger W. 59 (7-8).
Rudler G. BE 79 (5). BE 81 (3).
Rudloff W. 9 (4).
Rudmose-Brown T. B. 412 (5) BE 117 (1), 1180 (3).
Rudner H. 898 (8) US 181 (8).
Rudnicki J. 317 (7).
– N. 658 (3), 316 (3).
Rudolf R. D. 447 (5) BE 161 (5).
Rudolfs W. US 88 (6).
Rudolph A. A US 102 (5).
— C. 146 (6) E. US
— K. 717 (8).
— M. 76 (8). 674 (8)..
— W. 95 6.
Rudolphi H. 74 (8).
Rudrajs S. K BE 176 (6).
udrauf L. 155 (4).
Rudwin M. 1182 (8 M. J. US 172 (4).
Rudzinski S. 647 (5), 302 (7).
Rue C. D. La US 144 (3).
Rue F. W. La 53 (4). US 52
Ruebel E. 709 (7). 371 (6).
Ruebhausen E. E. US 122 (5).
Ruebsam E. G. US 21 (6).
— E. M. US 158 (2), US 158 (7-8).
Rueda A. 906 (3).
— B. 760 (8) 449 (2).
— C. J. 1162 (1).
Rueda M. 495 (8)
Ruedemann R. 913 (8). 1064 (2-1).
Ruediger W. C. US 41 (5).
Ruegger U. R. 709 (2), 379 (6).
Rueble C. L. A. US 130 (8).
Ruer R. 14 (5).
Ruet Françoise US 202 (6).
Rueté A. 78 (3).
Rufener L. A. US 203 (8).
Ruff C. 39 (6)

Ruffin W. 981 (2).
Ruffini A. 197 (5), 199 (3), 1058 (7-8).
— E. 193 (7).
— F. 210 (8), 259 (1), 1168 (4).
Rüffler A. 672 (6)1
Rufus W. C. 865 (8), US 144 (3), 535 (4).
Rugani L. 258 (1).
Ruge C. 3 (5).
Rügemer W. 505 (3).
Ruger H. A. US 29 (5.
L. 59 (4).
Rugg Gerrtude R. US 208 (3).
Ruggiero G. De 195 (4).
— M. de 230 (2).
— R. de 185 (3), 185 (5), 188 (2).
Ruggles A. G. 868 (5) 148 (8).
— A. H. US 211 (7).
— A. M. US 165 (7).
— E. P. US 12 (7).
— Gates R. BE 17 (1).
— H. US 118 (4).
Ruggli P. 694 (2), 355 (6).
Rugh C. E. 844 (5).
Rugonfalvi Kiss E. 174 (7), 174 (7).
Rühl A. 4 (8).
— P. 35 (4).
— W. 10 (5).
Ruhland W. 73 (7), 1042 (6).
Ruhm G. 18 (2).
Ruhuka R. US 171 à
Ruibal A. Amor 1173 (2).
Ruin H, W. 159 (7).
Ruinans J. 642 (6).
Ruinet L. F 144 (6).
Ruis y Casas J. E 38 (3).
Ruitinga P. 279 (1).
Ruiz Cadalso A. 448 (7).
Ruiz F. R. 428 (7), 429 (5).
— del Castilló C. E 31 (7).
Gastizo y Ariza E 7 (5), E 7 (7).
— Funes Garcia M. E 28 (2).
— Guiñazu E. 423 (7).
— Jimenez J. 117 (2).
— Moreno I. 423 (3), 423 (7), 419 (6).
Rukop H. 68 (3).
Ruland L. 98 (4).
Rule R. W. US 118 (7).
Rulli A. 424 (5).
Rumble D. US 39 (8).
Rümelin von 95 (5-6).
— M. von 96 (1).
Rumi T. J. 419 (5), 421 (6).
Rümke L. 973 (1).
Rümker K. 6 (8).
Rumor S. 832 (5).
Rumpf 68 (7).
Rump W. 32 (8).
Rumpel O. 2 (8).
Rumpf E. 114 (1)....
Rumpf M. 90 (4).
Rundle C. BE 71 (2).
Rundquist E. 817 (8), US 78 (4).
Rundstein S. 298 (5).
Runeberg B. 158 (3).
Runestam A. 351 (7).
Rung 48 (7).
Runge C. 1142 (6).
— H. 52 (6), 65 (6).
— L. 875 (4), US 154 (4).
— S. 315 (5).
— W. 65 (8).
Runkel F 67 (2).
Runner J. J. US 136 (6).
Running T. R. US 145 (2), 867 (1), US 145 (7).
Runnström J. 683 (5), 343 (5)6
Runze S. 1 (6).
Runzler W. T. 901 (4), US 185 (7).
Rupe H. 694 (2), 355»(6).
Rupert A. K. US 51 (4).
Rupied W. F 143 (8).
Rupp A. US 24 (3).
— E. 22 (5), 46 (1).
— F. 37 (4).
— H. 5 (1).
I. 5 (2).
Ruppe L. F 44 (8).
Ruppel A. 685 (7), 1013 (7), 1013 (8), 909 (6).
Ruppersberg O. 1087 (8).
— N. C. A. 100 (4).
— O. 677 (6).
Ruppin A. 490 (5-6).
Rüpschl M. 697 (3).
Rusby H. H. US 27 (7).
Rusca F. 695 (4), 356 (8).
Rush Ch. E. 773 (5), 794 (4), US 27 (1).
Rusche F. 90 8).
Rüschkamp-Whitehead A. 68 (8).
Rush C. L. 552 (8).
— Grace P. US 208 (2).
— H. S. 70 (4).
— J. E. US 140 (5) M 19 (8).
Rushforth E. W. BE 23 (1).
Rushmore F. M. BE 59 (8).
Rushton A. BE 26 (4).
— W. BE 41 (7).
Rusk G. Y. US 118 (7).
Rusk H. P. US 132 (1).
— R. L. US 28 (2).
— W. J. US 44 (7).
— W. S. US 203 (3).
Ruska J. 58 (8).
Ruscika L. 371 (6).
Ruslander D. US 116 (8).
Rusnov P. 914 (5).
Ruspini J. A. 735 (7). 407 (5).
Russ F. 109 (4), 110 (1)1
— S. BE 3 (1) BE 32 (5).
V. 107 (3.
Russel C. K. 148 (4) BE 150 (5).
— G. 288 (4).
— J. C. US 153 (3).
— M. US 42 (5).
— R. J. US 59 (8).
— W. P. US 77 (7-8).
Russel A. 819 (2), US 80 (4). BE 15 (4).
— N. L. US 61 (8).
— A. S. BE 80 (2).
— Chester US 160 (8).
— C. E. BE 151 (8).
— C. N. US 103 (6).
— D. M. 870 (8) US 149 (3-2).
— D. W. BE 112 (4).
— E. BE 50 (3), US 39 (1).
Sir E. J. 925 (6) 1046 (7)
— Miss E. K. BE 163 (5-6).
— F. A. US 132 (7), US 138 (1).
— F. L. 864 (1), US 142 (3).
— F. M. US 119 (1).
— F. O. US 138 (2).
— G. E. 804 (4-3), US 61 (3).
Russel Goddart T. 1140 (3).
Russel Greig J. 405 (4-5), BE 108 (4). BE 108 (6).
Russell H. H. BE 68 (6), BE 68 (8).
— H. L. 906 187 (3-4). US (4).
— H. G. B. BE 39 (8).
— H. N. 544 (4), 548 (3), 548 (3), 1063 (8).
— H. N. 818 (8). US 79 (4).
— H. W. US 20 (2).
I. F. 809 (7), US 67 (8).
J. BE 143 (4).
Sir J. 1054 (3).
— J. C. US 155 (5-6).
— J. D. US 141 (7).
— J. E. US 26 (8).
J. W. BE 143 (2).
Lilian BE 20 (2).
Louise G. US 20 (2).
L. J. BE 48 (7).
M. US 42 (8).
Mable US 55 (1).
R. D. US 130 (3).
B. A. W. 1046 (8).
T. H. 818 (1) US 78 (6).
W. US 223 (5), 1059 (5-6).
— W. F. US 26 (8).
— Goddart T. 931 (1).

Russelle F. T. US 93 (6).
Russo A. 204 (5), 204 (5), 204 (8), 205 (4), 1058 (7-8).
— D. 675 (6), 334 (4).
— J. L. 193 (2).
— L. 209 (7).
Rust E. 371 (6).
— H. 69 (6).
— W. 671 (2).
Rüster D. 7 (7).
Rustom A. G. BE 67 (6)
Rustum K. J. 493 (5).
Rusu L. 338 (8).
Ruszczyc F. 660 (7-8), 318 (5).
Ruszkowskj J. 296 (4)..
Rutgers A. A. L. 1027 (8).
Rutgers H. W. 284 (8)
Ruth Hoover US 139 (1).
— M. Strong US 29 (5).
— Orcutt US 139 (1).
— J. G. 630 (7) 282 (7).
— V. 281 (5)
— Van der Loeff J. D. 842 (3).
Rûth G. 25 (6).
— R. 49 (2), 49 (2).
— V. A. US 55 (6).
— W. A. US 132 (2).
Rutherford Sir E. 1027 (8).
Rutherford A. BE 106 (4), 403 (7), BE 109 (1).
— C. W. US 136 8).
— E. 1167 (5).
— Sir E. BE 52 (7), 1044 (7), 1046 (7), 1064 (5-6), 1046 (7), 1064 (6), 1164 (3).
— E. 1041 (3), 1053 (8), 1050 (5), 1065 à (7-8), 1168 (4).
— G. W. US 55 (7).
— J. BE 96 (4).
— R. BE 135 (2).
— W. J. 444 (3), BE 157 (3).
Ruths J. 1166 (4).
Ruthven A. G. 867 (6), US 146 (2).
Rutich E. 179 (4).
Rütimeyer L. 693 (5), 354 (8).
Rutkiewicz B. 308 (8), 309 (1).
Rutkis R. 268 (8).
Rutkowski J. 295 (2), 675 (7), 315 (3).
— M. 304 (1).
Rutledge G. US 65 (7).
— J. E. BE 138 (4).
— L. T. 430 (2), BE 142 (1).
— P. W. US 111 (6).
— W. B. US 200 (3).
Rutot A. 917 (1), 1033 (6).
Rutten L. 290 (2), 1027 (6), 1063 (1).
Ruttenbeck W. 15 (6).
Rutter Esthel BE 157 (7).
Ruttledge W. 940 (1).
Ruttin E. 103.
Ruttner R. 105 (7).
— W. 900 (7).
Rutzner W. 18 (3).
Ruud M. B. US 146 (8).
— M. 1090 (1).
— M. J. 157 (3).
— Y. O. 159 (7).
Ruville A. von 50 (4), 50 (4).
Ruwet P. G. 191 (8).
Ruyra J. E 23 (5).
Ruys A. Ch. 279 (6).
— H. J. A. 843 (4).
Ruyssen Th. F 82 (4).
Ruyter H. J. de 970 (1).
Ruzancovas A. 833 (7)..
Ruzek C. V. US 76 (3).
Ruzic V. R. 418 (4).
Ruzicic G. 383 (8).
Ruzicka L. 290 (1).
Růzicka R. 389 (2), 713 (4), 379 (8), 377 (2).
— S. 390 (1), 390 (4), 725 (8), 391 (1).
— V. 712 (3), 374 (5), 713 (2), 375 (4).
Ruzicka A. 983 (5).
Ruziewicz S. 311 (3).
Ruzo A. 416 (7).
Ruzskij D. 460 (5).
Ryan Rev. A. BE 121 (8).
Ryan A. F. BE 41 (8).
— Rev. A. H. BE 119 (2).
— E. 430 (5), BE 142 (3).
— 142 (5).
— El A. 778 (2).
— Ethel US 22 (7).
— H. 413 (1), BE 117 (8), US 103 (7).
— H. H. US 144 (4), US 192 (8).
— H. J. 828 (1), US 93 (2), 1064 (7-2).
— J. A. US 2 (3).
— J. H. US 21 (1-2).
— J. P. US 44 (7), 879 (1), US 158 (5-6), 879 (5), 157 (8), 879 (8), US 158 (5).
— Mary BE 415 (5), 120 (7).
— Miss R. BE 223 (2).
— M. J. BE 118 (1).
— R. E. 389 (1).
M. J. US 164 (2), 161 (3).
W. . US 96 (3), US 209 (7).
W. P. US 61 (6).
— W. T. 868 (5) US 146 (8).
Ryba B. 112 (4).
I. 376 (3).
Ryback O. 729 (8), 397 (6).
Rybar E. 170 (5).
Rybarski A. 643 (7), 297 (8).
Rybicki P. 848 (1).
Rybarski R. 294 (5).
Rybicki S. 1048 (4). 1161 (3).
Rybka E. 1027 (4) 577 (8).
Rychlik E. 712 (6), 374 (6).
— F. 371 (3).
— K. 715 (1), 377 (4).
Rychlowski A. 301 (4).
Rychmans G. 135 (2), 135 (2), 137 (2).
Rychter Mlle K. 295 (8).
— K. 299 (2).
Ryckmans A. 121 (6), 121 (6).
— P. 122 (5).
Ryder G. H. US 27 (4).
— R. R. US 82 (1).
— W. US 118 (6).
Rydbeck O. 1061 (5).
Ryder E. H. 806 (4), US 63 (5), US 62 (3), 63 (5).
Ryckmans A. 121 (8).
Ryd V. H. 923 (7).
Ryder A. W. US 118 (7).
Rydbeck S. O. H. 689 (7), 350 (8).
Rydel J. 1049 (4).
Rydzewski B. 660 (3) 317 (8).
Rye R. A. BE 5 (1).
Ryerson E. S. 447 (4), BE 161 (4), BE 161 (8).
Ryffel J. H. BE 3 (7), BE 23 (7).
Ryfkogel H. A. L. US 945 (6).
Rygiel St. 350 (1), 851 (2), 851 (7).
Ryhiner G. 858 (4).
Rylant Pierre 918 (5), 121 (3
Rymarson E. US 173 (7).
Ryniker A. I. 379 (6).
Rynkievicz Z. 298 (8).
Ryosabura Takeuchi 475 (1-2).
Ryozo Araki 478 (8-7).
Rypka J. 376 (3).
— J. 389 (2).
Ryrie B. J. BE 221 (3).
Rysanek 390 (7).
— F. 399 (4).
— Fr.. 713 (6), 376 (5).
Rysavy I. 380 (6).
Ryser H. 695 (5), 356 (8).
Ryskas K. 728 (1), 395 (1).
Rysselberghe J. O. van 1055 (2).
Ryti E. M. 158 (4).
Rytz W. 696 (4), 357 (8), 1130 (5).

Ryznen J. 656 (8), 314 (3), 313 (5), 579 (2).
Saadeddin-Védad 399 (6).
Saalas U. 160 (1).
Saalbach L. 893 (7), US 176 (1).
Saalwaechter L. US 708 (8).
Saareste A. 155 (5).
— E. 154 (8).
Saari E. 987 (6).
— E. A. 160 (1).
Saarisalo A. A. 157 (6).
Saarmann K. 154 (5).
Saathoff W. H. US 91 (6).
Saasone G. 206 (4).
Saavedra A. 329 (2).
— C. 1173 (2).
Saayman R. B. BE 220 (4).
Sabadini L. F 164 (2).
Sabalifschka T. 5 (5).
Sabardhikari P. C. BE 183 (3).
Sabatier A. F 111 (6).
— P. F 156 (3), F 156 (5), F 156 (7), 1027 (7), 1047 (6), 1053 (7), 1058 (5-6), 1064 (6), 1162 (6), 1167 (7).
Sabatini A. 419 (5), 420 (6).
— G. 256 (2), 262 (4), 262 (6), 262 (5), 1126 (7).
— L. 256 (8).
Sabatowski A. 310 (6).
Sabbadini R. 1059 (1-2), 1044 (6), 1168 (5).
Sabbé M. 119 (6), 122 (8), 702 (5), 1011 (3).
Sabin F. R. 1064 (4).
Sabler G. 155 (3).
Sabnis R. P. BE 209 (7).
— R. V. 753 (3).
Sabonadière A. BE 15 (8), BE 42 (8).
Sabrazès J. F 80 (5), 1123 (4), 1177 (6), 1179 (5), 1177 (6).
— W. 1016 (1).
Sabromany H. BE 215 (7).
Sabucedo S. 943 (2).
Sacasa F. BE 177 (2).
Saccadino A. 1113 (4).
Sacco F. 261 (7), 1058 (5-6).
— G. 193 (7).
Sacchi O. 207 (4), 207 (4).
Sacco F. 1168 (4).
Sacerdotti C. 252 (5), 252 (6), 254 (2).
Sachase E. 87 (8).
Sachau E. 4 (3).
— K. E. 1044 (6), 1066 (4).
Saché M. 596 (8), 597(2).
Sachs A. 22 (8).
Sachs C. L. 97 (7).
— E. 913 (5), US 200 (7).
— H. 58 (1), 302 (8), 906 (7).
— K. 4 (6).
— M. 102 (2).
— P. J. US 47 (4).
Sachse 46 (2).
Sachsenberg E. 27 (3).
Sackett L. M. US 166 (6).
Sackville J. P. 424 (5), BE 134 (7).
Sacoraphos M. 164 (1).
Sacret J. H. BE 92 (1).
Sád N. 495 (8).
Sadajiro 480 (3).
Sada-Sugiura I. 474 (2-1).
Sadamoto W. 482 (8).
Saddler W. 410 (4-8), BE 115 (1), BE 115 (4), 1114 (4).
Saderra-Masó M. 541 (4).
Sadi W. 401 (4).
Sadigh W. 493 (5).
Sadler A. L. BE 130 (3).
— H. C. 866 (7), US 144 (6).
— Sir M. E. BE 90 (1-2).
— P. L. US 58 (8).
— W. 451 (4), BE 166 (1).
— W. C. US 144 (4).
Sadoul C. F 131 (5).
Sadlowski W. 655 (5), 312 (7).
Sadoveanu M. 1032 (8).
Sadruddin BL 194 (4).
Sadr-ud-Din Md 469 (1), BE 196 (3).
Saeger W. 20 (2).
Saegner H. de 126 (4).
Saegusa H. 487 (6), 488 (6).
Saeki S. 488 (1).
— K. 484 (2).
Saeland S. 273 (3), 274 (5).
Saenger A. 33 (4).
— H. 81 (8).
— K. 901 (1).
Saénz B. 449 (6).
— J. E 24 (3).
— M. 416 (7), 418 (2), 1173 (1).
Saenz de Santa-Maria A. 459 (4).
Sáez y Munóz G. E 30 (1).
Safarewicz A. 318 (4), 851 (5).
Safarik 588 (6).
Saffold W. B. US 111 (5), US 111 (8).
Safford F. H. 886 (8), US 170 (2).
Saforcada M. E 19 (6), E 19 (8).
Safranck J. 169 (4).
Sagarra I. de 941 (2).
Sagasta B. M. 1162 (4).
Sagastume A. 457 (5), 457 (6).
— C. A. 426 (2), 426 (4).
Sage Elisabeth US 51 (3), US 51 (7).
— Evan T. 891 (3), US 173 (3).
— G. B. 432 (1), BE 143 (7).
— H. 415 (6).
— J. R. US 53 (8).
— W. N. 451 (5), BE 165 (7).
Sager J. L. BE 65 (5).
Sagher H. de 125 (4).
Sagnac G. 1182 (3).
— P. F 24 (3), 413 (5).
Sagona F. 190 (5).
Sagnon C. BE 155 (4).
Saha K. B. 465 (2), BE 184 (8).
— M. 1046 (7).
Sahai V. N. BE 191 (6).
Sahatchiev A. 144 (8).
Sahattclew A. 144 (5).
Sahattchlew A. 144 (7).
Sahib Rao 937 (1).
Sahlgren E. 345 (8).
— G. F. J. 689 (4), 351 (1).
Sahli H. 695 (5), 356 (7), 1117 (7).
Sahlin A. 1166 (4).
Sahlström K. E. 978 (5), 1079 (5).
Sahnazarov A. 410 (5).
Sahni B. BE 198 (3), 1018 (6).
Sahyun P. 496 (2).
Said W. 400 (8).
Said-Boulifa F 165 (2).
Saïd Abdel Hamid Soliman Bey 414 (4).
Saidel Th. 975 (6).
Saïdla L. E. A. US 77 (3).
Saikawa D. 474 (6).
Sailas et Lak 178 (8).
Sailer J. 886 (3-5), US 169 (6).
Saillard E. F 93 (3).
Sailer L. 1104 (2).
Saillens W. F 42 (8).
Sain Das 467 (8), BE 194 (4), 467 (7), BE 194 (5), BE 194 (5), BE 194 (7).
Saïn Ali 391 (7).
— G. 250 (7).
Saint C. F. M. 479 (4), BE 221 (5).
Saint-Calbre Ch. F 165 (8), F 165 (7).
Saint-Charles J. 434 (4), BE 146 (2).

Saint-Eliza Sister 436 (6), BE 148 (1).
Saint-Genès A. I 155 (5-6).
Saint-Jacques E. BE 145 (3).
Saint-John J. H. US 62 (8).
Saint-Jours B. 1031 (6).
Saint-Laurent L. 442 (3), BE 155 (1).
Saint-Léger A. de F 102 (7), 1092 (4-3).
Saint-Marty L. 664 (7), 664 (5).
— W. 1060 (1).
Saint-Pierre A. BE 147 (6). W. PE 116 (4).
Saint-Rat N. de F 21 (2).
Saintagne W. F 61 (4).
Sainte-Anne-Marie Sœur 436 (6), BE 148 (1).
Sainte-Lagüe A. F 69 (3).
Sainte-Marie P. 436 (6), BE 147 (8), 436 (4-3), BE 147 (8).
Sainte-Théophanie Sœur 436 (6), BE 148 (1).
Saintenoy P. 995 (2).
Saintsbury G. 1044 (4-3).
Saintyves P. F 36 (8).
Sainz Rodriguez P. E 6 (6).
Sainz y Rodriguez P. E 28 (5), E 28 (5-6).
Saito D. 481 (3).
— G. 483 (6).
— R. 486 (4).
— S. 476 (7).
— T. 477 (1).
Saitta G. 25 (3).
Saitzew M. 706 (1), 368 (3).
Saiyid Sultan Ahmad BE 205 (3).
Saiyid Tahiruddin Ahmad BE 205 (3).
Sajdak J. 316 (1).
Sajjad Hyder S. BE 170 (7).
— Syed BE 190 (1).
Sajous C. E. de M. US 170 (1).
— L. T. De M. 833 (4), US 103 (2), US 171 (8).
Sakàc St 194 (5).
Sakaguch T. 474 (3).
Sakaguchi K. 475 (8), 477 (8).
— T. 474 (4).
Sakai E. 477 (3).
— R. 486 (8).
— S. 477 (4).
— T. 477 (4).
Sakaki R. 481 (5).
Sakamoto T. 475 (8).
Sakamura T. 486 (1).
Sakanoue T. 483 (4).
Sakar J. 409 (7).
Sakellariou N. 164 (8).
Sakhwalker D. K. BE 181 (7).
Sakmann P. 94 (6).
Sako S. 484 (1).
Saks S. 296 (1).
Saksena N. C. BE 192 (1).
— R. S. BE 181 (8).
Sakuda S. 480 (4), 482 (4), 482 (8).
Sakuma K. 485 (1).
Sakurai W. T. W. 483 (3), 483 (3).
Sala L. 246 (1), 247 (5).
Sala-Pons C. E 20 (6).
Salat-Pons C. E 20 (7).
Salac A. 376 (1).
Salabert W. F 137 (6)
Salac A. 376 (1), 714 (5), 377 (1).
Salabert W. F 137 (6).
Salakaja I. 566 (8).
Salamon B. 377 (7), 715 (2), 377 (8), 715 (2), 378 (1).
— H. 169 (6).
Salandra A. 1055 (6), 1059 (7-8), 1168 (5).
Salant E. O. US 69 (2).
— William 946 (7-8).
Salaris E. 256 (2), 256 (8).
Salarrullana de Dios J. E 38 (1), E 38 (2).
Salas A. G. 469 (1-2).
— J. A. G. 469 (1).
— M. 405 (2), BE 107 (8), BE 107 (8).
— R. 443 (8), 1162 (6).
Salassar A. L. 1179 (2).
Salathe A. US 99 (5).
Salazan 448 (4).
Salazar A. 669 (5), 328 (7), 329 (6-5).
— A. G. 461 (7).
— F. O. 454 (5).
— R. 463 (6).
— Z. E 163 (4).
Salazar d'E. Sousa J. E. 662 (1), 320 (4).
Solazzi C. 243 (6).
Salazzi S. 230 (3), 230 (6).
Salcedo J. S. E 30 (8).
Salcius P. 271 (2).
Salda F. X. 375 (8).
Saldaña-Sicillia G. E 25 (3-4).
Saldaña y Garcia-Rubio Q. E 8 (6).
Saldanha A. BE 215 (6).
— C. F. BE 192 (5).
— G. BE 204 (3).
Saldarriaga J. 447 (1).
Saldias E. S. 462 (7).
Saldias Z. 466 (2).
Saldé A. 136 (1-2), 138 (1), 138 (2), 138 (5).
Saleilles F. 637 (2).
Salemi G. 26 (3), 236 (6), 237 (8).
Salén E. 345 (6).
Salen W. F 119 (2).
Salet P. 562 (1-2).
Saleur Mlle A. 1140 (5).
Salfeld H. 46 (1).
Salgado J. P. 330 (3-4).
Salgado-Vivanco E. 451 (7).
Salgar A. 445 (7).
Saliger R. 109 (5).
Salignac T. F 34 (3).
Salier D. G. BE 131 (4).
Saligram-Bhargava BE 171 (6).
Salimbeni A. 888 (8), 1123 (8).
Salin E. 58 (7).
— Ed. 365 (4).
— K. B. 1061 (6).
Salina-Guiseppe 194 (6), 194 (8).
Salinas L. 966 (1).
Salinas-Cossio G. 463 (3).
Salinas y Serrano P. E 32 (8).
Salingardes C. F 79 (5), 603 (8).
Salis A. von 89 (5).
Salis-Secrois F. 407 (4).
Salisbury E. J. BE 2 (1), BE 14 (5), BE 15 (3).
— J. BE 44 (1).
— L. A. US 79 (1).
Salkauskas K. 271 (2).
— S. 270 (1).
Salkover M. US 123 (4).
Salkowski H. 89 (1).
Sallet A. 555 (7).
Salle A. J. US 119 (7).
— M. F 164 (2).
Salle-Archambault La US 109 (7).
Sallent A. E 34 (4).
Salleras-Pagés J. 419 (1).
Sallerin P. F 143 (5).
Salles E. F 21 (8), 883 (1).
— G. F 44 (6).
Sallmann L. 1128 (4).
Sallovitz A. 422 (4).
— M. 422 (4).
Sallwürk E. v. 1039 (7).
Salmang H. 14 (5).
Salminen A. 958 (5-6).
— V. W. 159 (3).
Salmoiraghi A. 226 (5).
Salmond C. F. BE 218 (3).
Salmon C. S. BE 17 (1).
— D. 1095 (7).

Salmon E. F. BE 168 (1).
— E. S. BE 97 (6). BE 2 (6).
— K. P. BE 131 (8).
Salmon-Legagneur P. F 21 (7).
Salmond R. W. A. BE 15 (4), BE 45 (4).
Salmon W. F 119 (6).
— W. H. BE 46 (1).
— Y. BE 92 (1).
Salomaa J. E. 159 (5).
Salom Antequera S. E 35 (6).
Salomon A. 2 (8).
— G. 36 (6).
— J. BE 34 (6).
— R. 53 (1).
Salomon-Calvi W. 59 (3), 1039 (6).
Salonius A. H. 159 (3).
Salopiata P. 69 (6).
Saloz C. 361 (8).
Salnia W. 205 (7).
Salonius A. H. 158 (5).
Saltaneh M. 493 (4).
— H. 494 (4).
Salter F. R. BE 53 (5), BE 58 (3).
— J. T. US 166 (6).
— L. S. US 165 (8).
— M. S. US 165 (7).
Saltet L. F 158 (5), F 158 (6).
Saltikov N. 403 (3).
Saltmarsh Miss N. O. BE 3 (8).
Salto T. 480 (6).
Salts K. 265 (8).
Saltykow S. 407 (3).
Saltzman F. 158 (2).
Salus G. 716 (6), 382 (4), 382 (6).
— R. 716 (8), 382 (4), 718 (6), 384 (6).
Salva G. F 97 (3), F 97 (4).
Salvador A. E 16 (1-2), E 17 (7-8).
Salvador-Gallardo E 33 (8).
Salvador-Ros O. 760 (8).
Salvan W. F 88 (4).
— Mlle W. 611 (5).
Salvarini A. 229 (3).
Salvat-Navarro A. E 19 (7).
Salvaterra H. 110 (3), 101 (8).
Salverda de Grave J. 630 (1), 280 (3).
— J. J. 1028 (1), 1028 (1-1), 1053 (2).
Salvesen (Lord) 1175 (6).
Salvi G. 231 (7), 232 (2), 233 (5), 233 (7).
Salvignac R. 564 (1).
Salvini J. 649 (2), 1002 (2).
Salvio A. de US 16 (3), US 71 (3).
Salvioli G. 236 (8).
— I. 236 (7), 236 (8), 238 (8).
— G. 251 (8).
Salvo D. 51 (3).
Salz A. 58 (8).
Salzer F. 81 (7).
— Miss F. BE 199 (2).
— H. 102 (8).
Salzmann M. 112 (7).
Sama N. 942 (6). 943 (1).
Samaan K. 415 (4).
Samaburthi Row T. 754 (6
Samaddar J. N. BE 173 (8).
Samanek V. 699 (8).
Samantarai K. 464 (3), BE 184 (2-1).
Samaran Ch. F 55 (5).
Sambe K. 472 (8), 474 (4).
Samberger F. 712 (5), 374 (7), 713 (2), 375 (6).
Sambon L. W. BE 30 (8).
Sambursky S. 490 (7).
Samejima J. 477 (3).
Samel P. 18 (1).
Samelson S. 22 (1).
Sameth E. US 158 (7-8), 879 (2). US 158 (1), 880 (1), US 158 (7-8).
Samini W. 400 (4).
Sammis J. L. 906 (6), US 191 (4).
Samouillan A. F 158 (5-6), F 158 (5).
Sampaio A. d. de 920 (3).
— Corres 432 (7).
— G. A. F. 327 (7).
— G. F. 328 (5).
— R. C. 441 (8).
Sampaio Forjás Pimentel A. A. P. de 662 (4), 320 (8).
Sampath Kumaran M. A. 459 (2-1), BE 172 (7-8).
Sampathaiengar P. 459 (1), BE 172 (8).
Sampson A. W. US 117 (3).
— C. H. BE 81 (7-8), BE 82 (1).
— G. R. A. 882 (8).
— H. O. US 88 (6).
— H. C. 925 (8).
— J. A. 838 (7), US 1091 (5).
— J. J. US 120 (3).
— J. S. BE 62 (8).
— K. 398 (1), BE 98 (4).
— Miss M. BE 72 (5-6), BE 72 (6).
Sampson M. W. US 31 (5).
— R. A. 402 (3), BE 101 (7), 523 (3), 560 (6). 745 (2), 1037 (3), 1046 (7).
— Thom. E. US 79 (8).
Samsonjevic G. 738 (3), 411 (7).
— Gj 408 (5).
Samsó M. 761 (5).
Samson 123 (2).
Samsonowicz J. 296 (2), 297 (5).
Samter O. 70 (5).
Samuek I. A. US 102 (6).
Samuel B. B. BE 44 (8).
— C. R. 756 (5).
— E. C. US 108 (8).
— G. BE 124 (2).
— H. BE 35 (5).
— S. 476 (6), BE 214 (7).
Samuels B. US 33 (3).
Samuels-Lal P. BE 194 (6), BE 196 (1-2).
Samuelsen H. 276 (3).
Samuelsson E. 348 (7).
— G. 977 (7).
Sanarelli J. 1121 (7).
— G. 187 (1), 188 (2), 188 (5), 1117 (7).
Sanatamaria A. L. E 39 (4).
Sanborn Alice E. 915 (2-1), US 203 (2), 790 (3).
— H. Ch. US 196 (6), 911 (1), US 197 (3).
— J. B. 907 (8), US 193 (7).
— J. R. BE 151 (7).
— N. W. US 126 (8).
Sanches E. 440 (3).
— G. 452 (8).
Sánchez C. R. 452 (7).
— Ella R. 419 (2).
— G. 455 (3).
— R. P. J. US 83 (1).
— J. US 83 (3), US 83 (5), US 83 (5), US 85 (3).
— J. A. 419 (6).
— J. J. 453 (3).
— M. E 37 (5), E 37 (4), E 37 (5).
— M. C. 452 (1).
— Z. A. 469 (2).
Sánchez-Aguilar G. E 20 (7).
Sánchez-Albarrán C. E 6 (8), E 10 (4).
Sánchez L. Alberto 463 (5).
Sánchez-Alonso B. E 10 (3-4).
Sánchez-Cuervo L. E 13 (3).
Sánchez-Diaz A. 426 (2), 426 (4).

Sánchez-Diezma y Bachiller J. E 19 (4).
Sánchez-Gallego I. E 28 (1).
— L. E 28 (1).
Sánchez-Guerra J. 1172 (7).
Sanchez-Mata N. E 29 (6), E 30 (5), E 30 (3).
Sánchez-Peguero C. E 37 (7-8).
Sánchez-Román y Gallifa F. 8 (4), E 8 (4).
Sánchez-Sánchez G. E 19 (5).
Sánchez de Toca J. 1172 (8).
Sanchiz S. 17 (1-2).
Sancho L. E 39 (1).
Sancho-Izquierdo M. E 38 (7), E 38 (8).
Sanctis A. de US 78 (5).
— G. De 259 (7), 956 (5), 1059 (3-4), 1168 (2), 1168 (5).
— (P. de) 1165 (5).
— (S. De) 186 (1), 187 (3), 188 (7).
Sand H. J. S. BE 43 (5-6).
— K. 141 (3).
Sanda V. 711 (5), 373 (7).
Sandbach F. E. BE 48 (5).
— F. H. BE 61 (6), BE 53 (1).
Sandberg S. 1166 (3).
Sandberger A. 82 (7), 1061 (3).
Sanddera K. 983 (6-5).
Sandegren R. 978 (6), 1079 (6).
Sanden H. von 54 (5).
— K. von 63 (4).
Sander B. 117 (3).
[illegible] 387 (4).
R. 669 (3).
Sanders C. 577 (7).
C. E. US 51 (2).
H. F. BE 78 (6).
H. N. US 17 (5).
H. W. BE 124 (1).
J. 269 (4).
Martha P. US 87 (2).
S. T. US 59 (7).
— T. H. US 47 (7), US 95 (6).
T. R. E. BE 55 (1), BE 53 (6).
— W. B. US 81 (8).
— W. L. US 74 (1-2).
Sanderson C. R. 727 (3).
— D. US 34 (2).
— F. S. US 42 (8).
— E. M. US 29 (2).
— J. C. US 148 (2).
— J. M. BE 223 (6).
Sandes T. L. BE 221 (2).
Sandfeld K. 147 (5).
Sandford K. S. BE 80 (6).
— W. P. US 133 (5).
Sandham B. BE 119 (8), 415 (1), BE 119 (8).
Sandholm O. V. 686 (5), 347 (1).
Sandias A. 1048 (1-2).
Sandifer C. R. US 165 (5).
— D. A. N. BE 49 (2).
Sandiford P. 448 (5), BE 162 (7-8).
Sandilands J. 404 (7), BE 107 (5).
Sandin R. B. BE 135 (5).
Sandison H. E. 911 (6), US 197 (7).
Sandkuhl W. 11 (8), 12 (2)
Sandler R. 977 (6).
Sandmann W. 676 (1).
Sandmo J. K. 275 (7).
Sandonnini C. 237 (4).
Sandonnini C. 238 (5).
Sándorfi C. 173 (5).
Sandou S. F 169 (7).
Sandoval J. M. 457 (3), 457 (4).
— R. O. 576 (4).
Sandoval-Campderá J. M. E 22 (2), E 22 (3).
— B. M. E 22 (5), E 22 (5).
Sandqvist H. 346 (2).
Sands F. US 44 (2).
— L. US 113 (6).
Sandström J. W. 978 (3), 1167 (3-4).
— S. J. 857 (3).
Sandt W. 84 (2).
Sandstrom W. M. US 147 (4).
Sandwith N. Y. 925 (7).
Sándy J. 172 (5).
Sandys Miss A. M. 391 (7-8), BE 88 (4).
Sane S. M. BE 198 (2).
Saneler-Faba F. 532 (5).
Sanesi I. 246 (8), 247 (2).
Sanfelice F. 227 (5), 228 (1), 228 (5), 227 (8).
Sanford C. F. US 69 (5).
— C. H. US 181 (8).
E. M. US 207 (6).
— E. R. US 151 (8).
— F. 827 (7), US 92 (8).
G. G. US 177 (8).
R. F. 544 (3).
— S. V. US 127 (7), 853 (1), US 128 (1).
[illegible] 345 (7), US 118 (8).
Sanglé R. F 65 (3).
San-Giorgiu J. 334 (6).
Sangiorgi A. 229 (2).
— D. 198 (7-8), 961 (1).
gangnier H. 1147 (6-5).
Sanguino L. E 15 (2).
San Hta U. BE 211 (2).
Saniefevici S. 680 (8), 340 (3).
Sanjiva-Ras B. BE 172 (8-7).
San Lucas F. W. 415 (3).
San Martin A. F. 418 (7).
San Miquel de la Cámara M. E 19 (4).
Sanna A. 256 (2), 256 (6), 256 (4).
— G. 202 (4).
Sannia G. 250 (8), 231 (4).
Sannié W. F 128 (6).
Sano H. 476 (5).
— K. 485 (3).
— S. 487 (3).
— T. 476 (3).
San Pio y Ansón A. E 38 (1), E 38 (2), E 38 (4).
Sanselme M. F 90 (4).
Sanson J. 890 (4).
— R. F 83 (6).
Sanssen J. 39 (3).
Sansoin C. US 120 (2).
Sansome F. W. 927 (5).
Sansone G. 206 (3).
San Tay Miss I. BE 211 (2).
Sant' Angelo E. 430 (3).
Santa Ritta J. H. de 435 (6).
Santacroce G. 1115 (1).
Santagata E. 232 (8).
Santal J. F 115 (6).
Santalo y Sors M. 532 (6).
Santamaria A. US 83 (5), US 83 (6), US 83 (6), US 83 (6).
— J. C. 430 (4).
Santangelo R. 421 (3).
Santarella L. 225 (4), 225 (8).
Santarita J. G. du C. 325 (1-2).
Santay M. 812 (4).
Santee H. E. US 33 (5).
Santeler I. 115 (8).
Santesson C. G. 684 (8), 345 (3).
G. C. 1167 (2).
Santillán M. 966 (1-2).
Santillana D. 1059 (1-2).
Santinelli-Fraschetti I. 828 (3).
Santizo Fl. 455 (8), 455 (8).
Santolino R. 455 (3), 455 (4).
— S. 455 (2), 455 (2).
Santor S. 195 (4).
Santoro A. 185 (8), 186 (2).

Santoro C. 820 (6-5).
Santos A. F. dos 512 (2).
— Andréa F. S. 321 (2).
— E. I. dos 662 (5), 320 (7).
— A. P. 435 (1-2).
— J. R. 328 (6).
— Luca A. dos 1043 (3-4).
— A. P. dos 435 (2).
— C. 581 (2).
— E. M. dos 326 (8).
— H. dos 437 (8).
— H. J. 852 (4).
— J. B. dos 326 (2), 666 (8), 326 (2).
— J. E. T. 581 (4).
— L. C. dos 670 (5), 330 (2).
— Lucas A. dos 662 (5), 320 (7), 320 (5-6), 852 (4).
— Mancio Z. 438 (5).
— Viegas A. dos 324 (3).
— L. dos 667 (1), 326 (5).
Santy P. F 111 (4).
Sanvisenti B. 219 (5), 219 (6), 226 (7).
Sanyal H. C. BE 205 (1-2).
— N. 464 (4), BE 184 (3).
Sanz Alaejos L. 943 (3).
— F. H. 1049 (3).
— F. M. E 36 (4).
Sanz y Escartín E. 1172 (7).
Sanz J. A. de Artigas 1022 (5).
Sanz J. de la Villa E 8 (7).
Sanzo L. 962 (1).
São Payo D. 1000 (3-4).
Sap G. 135 (8).
Sapéc J. A. BE 154 (8).
Saphir Otto US 207 (5).
Saphores J. F 47 (6).
Sapir E. US 122 (5).
Sapira N. 270 (6).
Saposnekow J. US 204 (2).
Saporito F. 186 (1).
Sapoundjiev E. 145 (7).
Sapper K. 114 (3).
— K. Th. 98 (4), 99 (6).
Sappington C. O. US 94 (7-8).
Sapre B. G. BE 212 (5).
Saraceni I. 225 (8).
— T. I. 225 (4).
Sarafoglou A. G. 402 (7-8).
Sarah C. N. Bogle F 39 (7), F 39 (7).
Saraïliev I. V. 143 (5).
Saraiva A. C. Rocha 319 (8).
— C. 1000 (5).
Saral K. 155 (8).
Saralegui J. A. 419 (2).
Saran F. 32 (5).
Saranov N. 144 (6).
Saraoja G. E. 160 (8).
Sarasola S. 512 (7), 1181 (2).
Sarason S. D. US 99 (3).
Saraswati Prasad BE 172 (2-1).
Saratka F. 720 (6), 387 (4).
Sarat Kumar Sengupta BE 174 (7).
Saratt C. M. US 196 (4).
Sarauf O. BE 154 (3).
Saravi A. 429 (6).
Saravia E. 455 (6).
Saraza Murcia J. E 25 (4-3).
Sarazin A. F 73 (6), F 74 (2), F 74 (2).
— C. F 74 (1), F 73 (7), F 74 (2).
Sarazzini Lilia A. 429 (5).
Sarbadhikary J. P. BE 181 (2).
Sarbó (A. von) 169 (7).
Sarbori G. 200 (2).
Sardar Nabi Khan BE 208 (1).
Sardon Mme 897 (8).
— W. 1031 (2).
Sardory Vilar A. 105 (8).
Sárek J. 398 (7).
Sarett L. 811 (1), US 71 (4).
Sarey L. E. US 521 (7).
Sarfatti M. 259 (2), 259 (2).
Sargamt F. E. 1148 (7).
Sargant-Florence P. BE 53 (5), BE 58 (4-3), BE 61 (3-4).
Sargent A. J. BE 2 (3), BE 29 (8).
— C. 990 (2).
— C. S. 795 (3), US 45 (7), US 48 (6).
— F. 518 (7).
— F. S. US 89 (3-4).
— Miss H. A. 482 (2), BE 227 (3).
— Irène 830 (5), US 98 (3).
— L. US 45 (2).
— M. BE 36 (1), BE 36 (3), BE 36 (2), BE 36 (2).
— Margarett L. US 130 (5).
— P. W. BE 32 (7).
— P. BE 42 (2).
— Rachel L. 166 (4).
— P. W. BE 32 (8-7).
— Rachel L. 166 (4).
— W. J. US 99 (3).
Sarghie G. 340 (6).
Saripolos N. 163 (7).
Sarkar A. K. 466 (2-1), BE 188 (8).
Sarkar H. K. BE 180 (3).
— J. K. BE 205 (6).
— J. N. BE 173 (7).
— M. L. BE 180 (8).
— M. S. BE 180 (8).
Sarlo F. de 205 (7).
— (F. de) 1059 (5-6).
Sarma R. BE 173 (8).
Sarmento L. F. 752 (4), 439 (1).
Sarna Z. 306 (1).
Saroïhandy G. F 46 (8-7).
Sarolea C. 401 (7), BE 104 (3).
Sarrabayrousse E. 420 (6).
Sarrailh W. F 136 (4).
Sarran W. F 41 (4).
Sarratt J. M. US 132 (4).
Sarrazin A. Mme F 18 (6).
Serre Mgr de la F 26 (4).
Sarrópoulos G. 165 (7).
Sartain P. J. 1073 (5).
Sarton G. 955 (8), 1086 (1).
Sartori W. 200 (5).
Sartorius C. 96 (2).
— W. 88 (8).
Sartory A. F 152 (2), F 152 (3), F 152 (4).
— F. 115 (3).
— R. F 152 (4).
Sarvadhi D. P. BE 178 (3).
Sarver L. A. US 147 (6).
Sarw J. 155 (5).
Sarwey O. 92 (1).
Sarvonat L. F 111 (4).
Sasákarva M. 473 (6).
Sasaki C. 474 (7).
— K. 488 (1).
— M. 478 (2), 482 (1).
— R. 476 (4), 477 (8).
— S. 476 (4), 482 (3).
— T. 477 (5), 482 (5), 485 (4).
— Soichi 480 (3).
Sasgatume C. A. 425 (7).
Sasinowski M. 301 (3).
Sass G. 177 (5).
— J. 667 (8).
— W. 8 (4).
Sassa H. 485 (1).
Sassi M. 916 (7).
Sastri T. S. BE 201 (6-5).
Sasz Ubrzycki J. 655 (5), 312 (7).
Sataké Y. 488 (1).
Satava J. 380 (1).
Sathaye P. B. BE 212 (6).
Satish Ch. Chatterjee BE 174 (8).
Satō H. 488 (2).
— K. 477 (5), 479 (4).
— M. 485 (4), 485 (1), 48, (8).
— S. 485 (5).

Sato T. 484 (2).
— Y. 482 (5), 486 (2).
Satō A. 188 (3).
— U. 489 (1-2), 489 (1).
Satta A. 218 (7).
— J. 186 (2).
Sattegiri B. D. BE 209 (8).
Satter K. 101 (6).
Satterly J. BE 160 (7).
Sattler H. 70 (4).
— R. US 124 (2).
— W. 670 (6).
Saturnik T. 374 (3), 984 (1).
Satyanarayana Morti J. 475 (4), BE 210 (5).
Saubidet F. F 57 (5-6), F 57 (5).
Saucrne-savoiau F. 336 (7).
Saudreau J. F 76 (6).
Sauer C. V. US 117 (8).
E. 94 (2).
H. [illegible] (3).
J. 38 (5).
K. 89 (6), 93 (6), 98 (6).
N. 1106 (6).
W. 69 (8).
Sauers J. A. US 82 (1).
Saulescu N. 339 (7), 339 (7).
Sauli J. O. 160 (2).
Saulnier H. F 110 (1), F 110 (1).
Saulniers E. de BE 146 (8).
Saulys K. 270 (2).
Sault D. D. du US 130 (4).
Saun I. 383 (8).
Saunders A. US 153 (4).
— A. C. 1100 (6).
— A. F. US 148 (4), US 193 (2).
A. G. US 133 (4).
A. J. BE 203 (5).
C. US 197 (6).
C. K. US 43 (4).
D. B. BE 166 (7).
E. W. 904 (6), US 189 (2).
[illegible] A. US 46 (1), 1064 (1).
J. [illegible] US 194 (8).
J. L. BE 53 (4), BE 54 (3-8).
L. G. BE 157 (6).
[illegible] V. US 192 (8).
R. M. BE 27 (4).
T. L. US 20 (2).
Saunier H. 1077 (4), 1137 (5).
— J. F 115 (6).
Saupe E. 27 (7).
Sauramo M. R. 159 (4), 2
Saurat D. F 82 (3), BE 2 (2), BE 16 (5).
Saurel P. US 24 (5), US 25 (1), US 25 (5), US 25 (7).
Saurin E. 896 (7).
Sauser-Hall 400 (4).
Sausure R. de 369 (1).
Sauter J. 101 (4).
Sauthoff A. US 194 (4).
— M. B. US 194 (4).
Sautier F. F 144 (4).
Sautter A. US 1096 (4).
Sauty E. F 46 (5-6).
Sauvage A. F 92 (1).
— E. F 33 (3), F 57 (2), F 57 (3), F 165 (4), 1164 (6).
— P. F 162 (6), 596 (1).
— R. F 136 (5), F 16 (5).
— R. V. 606 (4).
Sauvageau C. F 81 (3), 871 (2), 1054 (3).
Sauvageot A. 171 (6).
Sauvaire-Jourdan F. F 72 (1), F 72 (2).
Sauveur A. 796 (7), US 46 (4), 1064 (1).
Sauvigny L. F 70 (6).
— W. F 70 (6).
Sauvin E. US 173 (7).
Sauzet P. 597 (7).
Savage A. BE 167 (5).
— C. A. 868 US 147 (1).
— E. A. 744 (8).
— E. F. US 211 (3).
— E. S. US 34 (3).
— G. O. 768 (7).
— H. L. US 80 (5).
— J. W. US 186 (6).
— S. 730 (7), 1138 (1), 1138 (4).
— T. E. US 131 (3).
Savagnone G. 240 (4), 240 (6).
Savary Ed. 365 (8).
— J. 363 (6).
— J. 702 (6), 364 (4).
Savas C. 164 (1).
— D. 810 (7).
Savatier R. F 135 (4).
Savazzini Lilia 430 (7).
Save R. 141 (2).
— T. A. 1061 (6).
Savelsberg H. 1081 (3-4).
Savery W. 905 (1), US 189 (7).
Savic F. 409 (7).
— J. 406 (6), 406 (7).
K. 404 (5).
Savignac E. 432 (7-8), BE 144 (3), BE 144 (3), BE 144 (6).
— R. 492 (3).
Saville J. BE 44 (2).
— M. H. US 26 (3).
— T. US 161 (7).
Savin Con. 342 (2).
Savin de Larclause W. 990 (2).
Savini Em. 341 (7).
Saviron Caravantes P. E 38 (6), E 38 (6).
Savio A. 470 (3-4).
Savitsky P. A. 591 (2).
Savoia Luigi di 1168 (4-3).
Savolin M. E. 158 (2).
Sávoly Fr. 173 (4).
Savoor S. R. U. BE 193 (8), 472 (1), BE 202 (4).
Savorgnan F. R. 253 (6), 253 (6).
Savornin J. F 164 (5).
— Lohman B. C. de 636 (1), 289 (5).
Savory D. L. BE 414 (1).
— G. H. BE 19 (7).
Savoye H. de 425 (5), BE 135 (4).
Savul Mircea 333 (4).
Savur S. R. 936 (8).
Savy P. F 111 (3).
Sawai I. 481 (4).
— Y. 481 (4).
Sawdon W. M. US 32 (4).
Sawhney R. BE 191 (6).
Sawaki J. 473 (3).
Sawamura H. 481 (4).
— Y. 484 (3).
— S. 481 (6).
— T. 477 (1).
Sawara K. 489 (6).
Sawhill J. E. US 69 (3).
Sawicki B. 294 (8).
— L. 649 (4), 304 (6).
Sawin Mary E. US 23 (2).
Sawkins D. T. BE 131 (6), BE 132 (5).
Sáwköcy R. 171 (8).
Sawwat H. 495 (7).
Sawyer A. L. US 134 (6).
— E. F. 1153 (6).
— H. A. 537 (1).
— J. P. 918 (2), US 207 (5).
— Louise M. US 202 (6).
— M. Louise 914 (8), US 198 (6).
— Miss M. E. 782 (8).
— R. A. US 145 (6).
Sax R. H. D. 638 (2), 291 (8).
Saxelby F. M. BE 18 (8).
Saxén A. 158 (4).
Saxer W. 371 (6).
Saxild G. 715 (6).
Saxl A. 103 (2).
— F. 53 (2).
— P. 102 (8).
Saxton B. US 210 (1).
— I. M. US 25 (6).
— L. M. US 24 (6), US 25 (8).

Saxton W. T. BE 91 (8).
Saya S. 191 (2).
Sayagues Laso J. 465 (5).
Sayeeduddin V. M. A. BE 190 (1).
Sayaji Rao M. BE 175 (7).
Sayama S. 487 (1).
Sayar de Bustamente M. 748 (2), 432 (6).
Sayce A. H. 1053 (1).
— L. BE 77 (5).
— R. U. BE 53 (4).
Sayed A. BE 173 (5).
Sayed Abdel Hamid Soliman Bey 414 (7).
Sayid Suliman Bey 415 (3).
Sayles G. O. BE 112 (6).
Saylor D. C. US 20 (3).
— M. A. 833 (5), US 103 (3), US 103 (5).
Sayn G. 1006 (6).
Saynor-Thompson R. BE 93 (7), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
Sayre C. B. US 34 (4).
— H. A. US 54 (8).
— F. B. US 45 (5), US 45 (5).
— L. D. US 72 (2), US 73 (5).
— M. F. US 1097 (6).
— P. L. US 56 (7).
Saysis F. R. BE 227 (8).
Saz E. E 23 (7-8).
Sazola S. 1182 (7-8).
Sbiera R. 678 (3), 336 (7).
Sborgi U. 253 (4).
Sbrana F. 212 (2).
Scabó J. 171 (3).
Scaccia-Scarafoni C. 828 (4).
Scaduto F. 185 (3), 185 (7).
— G. 240 (4).
Scafalti I. 1099 (8), 1099 (7).
Scaffidi V. 232 (2).
Scagliarini G. 197 (6).
Scala A. 188 (1), 421 (3).
— A. C. 425 (8)
Scalpa A. C. 428 (2).
Scalfati S. 248 (6).
Scallou Brigidin US 195 (6).
Scalone J. 218 (8).
Scamman W. F. US 142 (6), US 143 (7-8).
Scammel J. C. US 11 (3), US 11 (3), US 11 (3).
Scammon R. E. US 146 (5).
Scandrett J. J. M. US 40 (4).
Scarborough Dorothy US 29 (7).
— Eleanor 31 (6).
— Miss E. M. BE 3 (6).
Scarborough H. A. BE 53 (6), BE 59 (3).
Scarfé G. BE 50 (7).
Scargill H. B. BE 68 (4).
Scarle V. H. L. BE 65 (8).
Scarlett A. J. US 35 (8).
— H. W. US 172 (2).
Scarlini G. 219 (1), 1129 (8)
— S. 244 (6).
Scarone A. 868 (2).
Scarpa C. 263 (6).
— O. 225 (1),
— O. 225 (1), 226 (2).
Scarr J. H. 950 (1).
Scarrow A. N. BE 162 (8).
Scarselli A. 830 (4).
Scarth G. W. BE 150 (2).
Scassis H. 164 (4).
Scatchard G. US 61 (6).
Scattizzi P. 192 (1).
Scatori S. US 166 (7).
Sceffer J. 1174 (7).
Scelba S. 188 (1).
Scelle G. F 43 (3), F 90 (7), F 90 (8), F 91 (1), F 91 (2).
Scemann M. 374 (6).
Schaade A. 53 (3).
Schaaf E. 192 (2).
Schaake G. 280 (2).
Schaanning Hedvig 836 (2).
Schaarschmadt W. 9 (8).
Schabon L. F. US 44 (4).
Schaben L. F. US 44 (1).
Schach A. 357 (1).
Schachermeyer W. 117 (2).
Schachner J. 98 (2).
— R. 85 (7).
Schacht H. 364 (4), 996 (1).
— H. R. 149 (8).
— J. BE 184 (5).
Schacterle G. K. US 103 (7-8).
Schade A. 1134 (2).
Schade H. 65 (6).
Schädelin A. 356 (2).
— W. 371 (8).
Schader R. 32 (8).
Schadewaldt W. 71 (1).
Schaechtelin J. F 149 (6), F 151 (3).
— P. 659 (2-1).
Schaede R. 23 (1).
Schaederer E. 20 (7).
— H. 81 (1).
Schaefer C. R. US 52 (5).
— E. F. US 111 (1). G. F. 429 (6).
— H. H. US 28 (5).
— K. 3 (3), 3 (4).
— R. 70 (4).
Schaeffer A. A. US 138 (2).
— F. A. 65 (8-7).
— G. F 148 (5).
— L. 880 (5).
Schaeler C. 22 (5).
Schaer A. 709 (2), 371 (8).
— J. 26 (1).
Schaetz G. 50 (1).
Schäfer D. 4 (3).
— Sir E. A. S. 1046 (8).
— E. A. S. 1059 (1-2), 1124 (2).
— F. 24 (8).
— Miss H. 927 (6).
— J. 808 (8), 1093 (5).
— F. 28 (1).
— P. 3 (4).
Schaferna K. 377 (6).
Schaffer A. US 182 (7), 357 (3).
— F. X. 104 (6), 916 (8).
— J. 102 (3), 1065 (3).
— K. 169 (5).
— O. G. US 133 (4).
— R. 1096 (2).
— H. 22 (3).
Schaffernach F. 1065 (5-6), 109 (3).
— Fr. 108 (7-8).
Schaffler J. 170 (4).
Schaffnit E. 18 (2).
Schaffnit E. 902 (3).
Schafforth A. 423 (6).
Schaffran W. 9 (4).
Schager R. 110 (4).
Schagger A. 575 (7).
Schairer E. S. US 163 (2).
Schaldemore V. 147 (3).
Schalén C. 584 (8).
— C. A. W. 353 (4).
Schalek A. US 156 (7).
Schalk A. P. US 70 (7).
Schall F. 60 (1).
— K. 74 (4).
— W. 60 (2).
Schaller G. L. US 190 (7)1
— W. F. US 92 (8).
Schaltenbrand C. 52 (4).
Schamacher H. 3 (7-8).
Schamberger A. 695 (3).
Schanz G. von 98 (5).
Schander R. 909 (1).
Schandi J. 173 (1).
Schang B. 420 (4).
Schaaning Maja 835 (6-5).
— H. T. L. 969 (2).
Schänz (G. von), 98 (7).
— H. 98 (6).
Schaper W. A. US 165 (7).
Schäperclaus 30 (4).
Schapiro J. S. US 24 (5), US 25 (7).
Schappler Mlle M. 980 (4).
Schardt H. 707 (7), 370 (2).
Scharf F. 1029 (2).
Scharfe H. 24 (7).
Scharfetter H. 116 (6).
— R. 113 (8).
Scharff A. 50 (8).
— E. 13 (2).

Scharff F. 717 (6), 383 (6).
— W. 11 (7). 12 (1).
Scharizer R. 113 (5).
Scharnagl A. 40 (7).
Scharp J. A. 990 (6).
Scharpé L. 137 (1), 136 (8).
Scharrer K. 98 (1).
Schäter E. 90 (4).
Schattenberg Fr. 674 (8).
Schatz F. 12 (8).
B. 117 (2).
— J. 116 (8), 1065 (7), 1172 (2).
Schätzel S. 313 (6).
Schatzman J. 301 (3).
Schaub E. 26 (1).
— E. L. 811 (2), US 72 (3).
— W. 500 (3-4).
Schaubert E. v. 23 (2).
Schauber J. 70 (1).
Schauder P. 311 (6).
Schauenstein W. 113 (3).
Schauerte G. 90 (7).
Schauffler H. A. US 109 (8).
Schauinsland H. 902 (7).
Schaum K. 42 (8).
Schauman G. C. A. 810 (3).
— J. G. 685 (4), 345 (8).
Schaumann M. 912 (5).
Schaumasse .A 560 (2).
Schaupp K. L. US 94 (1).
Schaurek R. 179 (1).
Schauroth E. G. US 115 (4).
Schaus E. 682 (6).
Schauschek A. 171 (8).
— A. 172 (4).
Schaxel J. 62 (2).
Schayer Isadore 894 (5), US 178 (7).
— S. 295 (4).
Schealer S. R. US 30 (2).
Schechtel E. 315 (6).
Schecter R. 791 (2), US 376 (5).
Schede F. 72 (8).
Schedler A. 105 (2), 917 (5), 1010 (7).
Scheel Fr. 836 (5).
— K. 1150 (4).
— O. 66 (1).
Schele A. G. US 63 (6).
— K. 34 (1).
Scheer K. 33 (8).
Scherer G. 73 (2).
— R. 96 (6)
Schefer C. F 46 (3).
— Ch. F 46 (8).
Scheffel E. R. US 200 (2).
Scheffer F. E. C. 631 (2), 283 (7).
— Mlle Joh 839 (4).
W. 5 (6).
— W. 1107 (1).
Scheffers W. 10 (5).
Schefield G. J. BE 166 (1).
Scheibe 32 (8).
— A. 31 (8).
Scheiber J. 74 (4).
Scheibler W. 9 (8).
Scheibner W. 56 (4).
Scheidt W. 906 (4).
Scheifley W. H. US 51 (5).
Scheil J. 1052 (7).
— V. F 55 (8).
Scheinfinkel N. 356 (7).
Scheifort V. E. US 131 (6).
Schelinger F. US 210 (7).
Schell E. H. US 48 (4), US 61 (5).
Schellenberg M. 62 (8).
— A. 709 (2), 371 (8).
— G. 46 (1), 66 (4).
— H. 982 (7).
— Margarete 62 (8).
Scheller G. 90 (3).
— A. 117 (3).
— R. 22 (1).
Schellhorn M. 118 (6).
Schelling F. E. US 170 (1).
Scheltema F. G. 278 (7).
— G. 285 (2).
Schelven A. A. van 282 (2).
Schembor F. 509 (2).
Schenck Eunice M. US 17 (4)
Schenck Eunice M. US 17 (4).
Schepper J. M. 1028 (6).
Scherf E. 960 (3).
Scherillo G. 218 (2).
Scherrer W. 370 (4), 371 (6).
Schenck US 194 (6).
— A. 51 (3).
— H. G. US 94 (6).
— M. 73 (4), 78 (2).
Schencke W. 274 (3).
Schneider M. 76 (1-2).
Schenk F. 103 (4), 716 (6), 382 (4), 718 (5), 384 (5).
— P. L. US 145 (1).
— R. 89 (1).
Schenonic A. 460 (3).
Schepers J. H. G. 639 (2-1), 292 (4).
Schepper (G. de) 194 (1).
J. W. J. 292 (8).
Scherago M. US 140 (3).
Scherb R. 706 (8), 368 (8).
Scherber G. 103 (3).
Scherdlin P. F 149 (6).
Scherger G. L. US 8 (7).
Scherillo M. 219 (3), 219 (3-4), 1059 (1-2).
Schering H. 55 (6).
Scherlen A. 612 (1).
Scherling C. BE 211 (2).
Scherman L. 82 (6), 993 (1), 1059 (3).
Schermer S. 45 (8).
Schermerhorn H. B. 910 (7), US 196 (7).
— L. G. US 88 (6).
— W. 282 (8).
— W. D. US 72 (1).
Scherrer P. 371 (1).
Scherz W. 12 (3).
Schestag A. 917 (3).
Schetelig J. 274 (7).
Scheuber Mrs C. 806 (2).
Scheuble H. 118 (2).
Scheuch F. C. 873 (7), US 151 (8).
Scheuer P. 708 (3).
Scheun A. 73 (5).
Scheunig L. 674 (6).
Scheurer F. 705 (2), 367 (3-4).
Scheuring L. 83 (1), 1122 (3).
Scheurl E. von 31 (6).
Scheurl-Defersdorf (E. von) 90 (4).
Schevill F. 848 (2), US 121 (8).
— R. 845 (1), US 118 (7), 1173 (2).
Schekior G. 90 (1).
Schey J. 101 (1).
Schiaffini A. 211 (6), 211 (7).
Schiaparelli L. 205 (7), 206 (8), 1019 (3-4), 1087 (6).
Schiappoli D. 230 (5).
Schiasso O. BE 128 (1).
Schiau M. 21 (1).
Schick J. 82 (7), 1051 (3).
— J. G. O. 62 (8).
Schicks A. 135 (4).
Schidlof A. 698 (3), 359 (6).
Schieblich M. 73 (6).
Schieck G. 99 (1).
Schiedermair L. 17 (3).
Schieldrop E. B. 277 (2).
Schiellerup H. C. 149 (8).
Schiemann N. 266 (1).
— O. 900 (7).
W. 7 (1-2).
Schiemenz P. 6 (7).
Schieppati E. 962 (4).
Schier P. W. 698 (3).
Schierack G. 907 (4).
Schierz E. R. US 195 (4).
Schiess E. 363 (5).
— T. 862 (8).
Schiestl-Grissemann 117 (4).
Schiff A. 102 (6), 996 (2).
— E. 3 (3), 3 (4), 3 (2).
— O. 677 (4).
— W. 101 (6).
— P. F 17 (6).
Schiffer H. M. US 68 (4).
Schifferer A. 1040 (3).
Schiffmann J. 103 (1).
— K. 698 (8).

Schiffner C. 37 (5).
— V. 104 (5).
Schigut E. 110 (4).
Schilberszky Ch. 173 (1).
— K. 171 (3).
Schild K. 709 (2), 371 (8).
Schilder P. 103 (5).
— S. 101 (4).
Schill I. 170 (1).
Schiller P. C. S. 1044 (3).
— J. 104 (6).
— L. 74 (5).
— M. 1009 (2).
— W. 428 (2), 428 (2).
Schilleter J. C. US 54 (4).
Schilling A. 25 (7).
— C. 3 (5), 900 (7).
— F. 151 (7).
— G. 181 (2).
— K. 39 (6).
— O. 95 (8).
— R. 39 (4).
— V. 2 (4), 3 (3).
— W. 1127 (5).
Schilling B. 27 (7).
Schilling-Siengalewicz S. 318 (2).
Schiloher E. 915 (3).
Schilt J. US 211 (2).
Schilz W. E. BE 225 (6).
Schima H. 101 (8).
Schimanek E. 172 (5).
Schimbs K. 110 (3).
Schimkowitz O. 109 (2).
Schimon O. 98 (1-2).
Schimca C. E. 466 (6).
Schindler C. BE 124 (8).
— D. 706 (4), 368 (2).
— 729 (4), 396 (5), 729 (5), 396 (7).
J. 357 (2), 915 (2), 984 (5).
— L. 910 (1).
— V. 702 (2).
Schindelin M. US 198 (4).
Schingnitz W. 74 (8).
Schinnerer A. 84 (7).
Schinnerl M. 1020 (8).
Schinz A. US 171 (3).
— H. 707 (4), 370 (2), 980 (6), 1021 (5), 1144 (8).
— H. R. 706 (8), 368 (7)
Schinzinger A. 905 (1).
Schipa M. 230 (1), 1059 (3-4).
Schirber E. 1175 (2).
Schirmer Fr. 694 (8).
Schirmeyer Dr. 1096 (4).
Schirmer A. 75 (7).
Schipp P. 1151 (8).
Schirvitz K. 690 (6).
Schischmanov I. D. 143 (8).
Schissel O. 113 (6).
Schissler P. J. US 76 (1).
Schitte J. 545 (2)..
Schittenheim A. 65 (5).
Schjelderup H. 274 (1).
Schlachl F. 39 (8).
Schlafer G. E. US 51 (4).
Schlag A. 132 (4), 134 (4).
— J. 907 (3).
Schlagenhaufen F. 115 (8).
Schlaginhaufer F. 102 (1).
Schlagonhaufen O. 707 (8), 370 (1), 709 (2), 371 (8).
Schlanbusch O. E. US 137 (4).
Schlapp R. BE 104 (4).
Schläpfer A. 371 (8).
— P. 371 (8).
Schlapp M. G. 817 (7), US 78 (5).
Schlatter C. F. US 132 (6).
— E. US 194 (5).
— K. 706 (7), 368 (5).
Schlauch M. US 69 (1).
Schlayer K. R. 3 (1).
— M. 2 (2).
Schlebel A. 386 (6).
Schlebler E. 435 (3-4).
Schleede A. 48 (2).
Schlegel A. 79 (4).
Schlegelberger F. 2 (1).
Schleich (G. von), 96 (3).
Schleicher Alwin 14 (4).
— Ch. 993 (5).
— W. 94 (2).
Schlein A. 917 (5).
Schleip W. 99 (6).
Schleissner F. 716 (8), 382 (8).
Schelter H. G. 892 (8), US 174 (8).
Schlenk W. 4 (1), 1066 (1).
Schlenz J. 715 (8), 381 (7).
Schlerg E R. US 189 (3).
Schlesing F. 560 (6).
Schlesinger A. M. US 46 (7).
— F. US 213 (2), 545 (1), 1007 (1), 1063 (7).
— G. 8 (8), 701 (3).
— H. 102 (7), 1128 (1).
— H. I. US 121 (7).
— L. 42 (7).
— W. 102 (6).
Schleussing H. 28 (8).
Schleyer W. 54 (8).
Schlicher J. J. US 193 (3).
Schlichten O. C. von 850 (1), US 123 (8).
Schlick M. 103 (8).
Schlieper C. 79 (2).
Schlier O. 503 (4).
Schlink W. 25 (1).
Schlismann-Brandt 117 (6).
Schlitter H. 105 (1), 110 (1), 1065 (8).
— E. 693 (8), 355 (1).
Schlmann M. A. US 43 (4).
Schloesing A. Th. 989 (7).
— Th. F 33 (4), F 33 (4), 1053 (5).
Schloffer H. 382 (5), 718 (8), 384 (6).
Schlögl N. 100 (5).
Schlosberg R. T. US 145 (2).
Schloss O. M. US 33 (3).
Schlossberger H. 901 (5).
Schlosser I. 917 (4).
— J. 104 (1), 1065 (4).
— R. O. US 72 (1).
Schlossmann A. 28 (7).
— H. 29 (1).
Schlossmacher K. 70 (8), 155 (1).
Schlottner G. 995 (7).
Schlötzer A. 63 (5), 908 (1).
Schlubach H. H. 53 (5).
Schluchtmann W. 1134 (1).
Schlücking H. 159 (2).
Schlundt H. 871 (8), US 150 (5), 872 (2), US 150 (6).
Schlützr K. 67 (2).
— O. 51 (1), 1070 (1-2).
— W. C. US 170 (3).
Schmadec J. 35 (4).
Schmalenbach E. 66 (7).
Schmalenbach H. 45 (4).
— W. 54 (6).
Schmaiz C. N. US 144 (5).
Schmaltz K. 49 (4).
— R. 11 (3).
Schmarf K. 1144 (2).
Schmarsow A. 1042 (8).
Schmatz J. 690 (8-7).
Schmauss A. 403 (8).
— M. 41 (1), 678 (5).
Schmauser K. 85 (2).
Schmauss A. 83 (7), 910 (4).
Schmeisser H. C. 898 (1), US 181 (3).
Schmekel A. 48 (1).
Schmelzer K. 32 (2).
Schmerz H. 113 (1).
Schmetzer G. 910 (1).
Schmidbauer R. 666 (2-1), 1082 (3).
Schmidkunz H. 482 (1), 1148 (5).
Schmidle W. 1088 (5).
Schmidlechner K. 169 (8).
Schmidlin J. 87 (5).
Schmid 1136 (1).
— A. 107 (8), 108 (3), 371 (4), 1130 (5).
— F. 666 (2).
— G. 51 (4).
— G. F. 113 (6).
— A. 355 (6).
— H. A. 694 (1), 355 (5).
— H. B. US 140 (6).
— H. H. 717 (1), 382 (8).
— L. 104 (4).
— O. 701 (7).
— Th. 1063 (5-6).
W. 96 (7), 113 (6), 704 (4), 366 (4).

Schmidt 30 (3).
— A. 4 (1), 79 (2), 79 (4), 1091 (7), 110 (2), 152 (4), 682 (5).
— A. B. 96 (1), US 113 (2).
— A. F. W. US 41 (7), 792 (3-4), US 41 (1-2), 767 (8).
— A. H. US 108 (7), 155 (1-2).
— B. 699 (5).
— C. 27 (7).
— C. C. US 163 (1).
— C. F. US 172 (4).
— E. 51 (7), 3 (8), 10 (2), 31 (4), 83 (6), 96 (6), 152 (7), 899 (3), 903 (7), 911 (7).
— E. A. US 194 (4).
— E. C. US 132 (3).
— E. J. 5 (1).
— E. R. US 194 (1).
— F. 36 (5), 51 (4), 59 (4), 59 (4), 151 (6), 169 (8).
— F. G. G. 885 (2), US 167 (5).
— Fr. 34 (2).
— Rr. W. 87 (7).
— G. 81 (8), 89 (1).
— G. B. 58 (2).
— G. E. 161 (2).
— G. F. 159 (2).
— H. 5 (3), 16 (6), 27 (6), 28 (7), 46 (1), 48 (7), 48 (8), 52 (4), 53 (7), 66 (2), US 111 (1-2), 78 (2), 181 (1), 94 (8).
— I. 45 (8), 170 (8), 679 (4).
— 13 (1), 73 (3), 94 (2), 923 (7), 924 (1), 1054 (4).
— J. W. 17 (4).
— K. 1 (4), 10 (6), 13 (4), US 18 (5-6), 32 (6), 48 (4), 51 (1), 101 (6), 681 (6).
— K. D. 44 (2).
— K. L. 60 (5).
— L. US 87 (1).
— C. L. A. US 117 (5).
— L. B. US 55 (3).
— L. E. 811 (2), US 72 (3).
— M. 5 (3), 5 (4), 85 (6), 909 (6), 1059 (4).
— M. B. 98 (8).
— N. US 31 (4).
— O. [illegible] (3).
— O. L. 1101 (7).
— P. 49 (5).
— [illegible] (2).
— R. 49 (2), 72 (3), 75 (6), 89 (3), 716 (5), 382 (5), 384 (6-5), 1042 (7).
— R. R. 97 (4), 994 (1).
— S. B. 648 (7).
— Th. 111 (1), 111 (2).
— W. 44 (8), 4 (8), 17 (5), 24 (7), 69 (1), 98 (7), 104 (2), 105 (5), 107 (1), 109 (6), 118 (2), BE 220 (6), 673 (2), 1065 (8) 1065 (5).
Schmidt W. F. 42 (8).
— W. G. US 165 (8).
Schmidt-Bonita M. US 23 (2).
Schmidt-Degener H. 284 (6).
Schmidt-Ewald W. 679 (2).
Schmidt-Nielsen S. 276 (6), 1167 (8).
Schmidt-Ott D. 996 (2), 1019 (7).
Schmidt-Ott F. 904 (4), 904 — (7).
Shemidt-Rimpler 219 (5).
Schmidt G. F. 83 (2).
Schmidtgen O. 909 (8).
Schmidtke F. 20 (8).
Schmidtmann Ch. 73 (4).
Schmied H. 914 (6).
Schmieden V. 33 (5).
Schmieder O. US 118 (8).
Schmiedhöffer J. 173 (7).
Schmierer Th. 1075 (7-8).
Schmuncke A. 96 (3).
Schmit-Jensen H. O. 150 (2).
Schmits P. 268 (8).
Schmitt 73 (2).
— A. 81 (7), 115 (7), 612 (3).
— A. C. US 75 (7).
— B. E. US 121 (8).
— C. 16 (1).
— E. 5 (4), 97 (7).
— F. 82 (3).
— H. 28 (2), 74 (8).
— L. S. US 118 (7).
— O. 47 (8).
— W. L. 958 (1).
Schmitt-Spahn W. 62 (8).
Schmittbetz K. R. 17 (6).
Schmitte P. F 18 (1).
Schmitthenner H. 58 (8).
— P. 93 (3).
Schmittmann B. 66 (8).
Schmitz A. 17 (4).
— B. 980 (3).
— E. 21 (5-6), 21 (8), 28 (6).
— F. W. 681 (3).
— H. US 146 (8).
— J. 67 (2).
— K. 16 (4).
— L. 89 (7).
— O. 19 (3), 87 (5), 87 (5-6).
— P. 13 (2).
— Dom Ph. 709 (1).
— W. 670 (5), 720 (2), 387 (5).
Schmitz-Hallenberg L. 688 (8).
Schmiz K. 16 (2).
Schmœlfuss H. 53 (6).
Schmol P. 966 (1).
Schmole J. F. 972 (8).
Schmoll von Eisenwerth K. 93 (3).
Schmöller L. 690 (3).
Schmucker I. 46 (3).
Schmuntzch W. 94 (8).
Schmürr W. 29 (4).
Schnabel E. 728 (7), 395 (2).
— F. 63 (6).
— P. 50 (4).
Schnack B. J. 420 (3), 421 (7).
— J. 77 (2).
Schnaebelé E. 893 (8).
Schnaitter M. US 194 (7).
Schnarf K. 104 (6), 700 (7).
Scharrenberger C. 905 (2-1).
— W. 63 (1).
Schnauder M. 506 (3), 911 (3).
Schnaudigel O. 33 (7).
Schnayder J. 305 (4).
Schnee W. 74 (5).
Schneegans A. 26 (4).
— O. 893 (7).
Schneegars E. F 151 (7).
Schneewels E. 383 (4).
Schnegg H. 97 (6).
Schneickert H. 2 (2).
Schneidenind W. 51 (2).
Schneider A. 68 (3), 401 (5) 672 (3).
— C. P. E. 1064 (6-5).
— E. C. 917 (5), US 205 (8).
— Miss Evelyn J. 776 (3).
— F. 34 (7), 61 (6), 68 (6), 1087 (7), US118 (8).
— F. E. 90 (7).
— F. J. 50 (3), 50 (5).
— F. L. 866 (4), US 145 (1).
— G. 670 (4).
— H. 96 (5), 849 (5), US 123 (1), US 123 (5), 901 (4), US 185 (5), 4 (8), 18 (2), 74 (2), 685 (8), 1113 (3).
— H. W. US 27 (8).
— J. US 21 (2-1), 379 (8), 767 (5).
— K. 62 (6), 67 (8), 67 (8), 781 (4).
— K. C. 104 (5).
— M. 22 (6), 1013 (1).
— O. 65 (2), 709 (2), 371 (8), 82 (1).
— R. F 24 (6), 25 (3), 81 (2), 113 (2), 715 (2), 377 (6), 984 (4).
— W. 17 (6), 62 (5).
— W. H. BE 126 (4).
— W. A. US 68 (4).

Schneiderhan I. 106 (5-6).
Schneiders E. F. US 194 (2).
Schnell 24 (1).
Schnell W. 50 (2).
Schneller J. 32 (2).
— K. 180 (4).
Schneider A. 86 (5).
Schnebley M. I. US 131 (7).
Schneoiderhöhn H. 40 (3)..
Schniewind J. 46 (7), 69 (5).
Schnitaler J. 102 (7).
Schnizlein A. 699 (3)..
Schnor v. Carolsfeld H. 687 (5).
Schnürer G. 697 (4), 358 (8).
— J. 111 (4).
Schnutenhaus O. R. 19 (4).
Schnütgen W. 670 (4).
Schnyder O. 369 (3).
Schob F. 27 (8).
Schobberg H. A. BE 102 (6).
Schober A. 105 (5).
Scholer E. 966 (4).
Schoch E. P. US 182 (5), US 183 (5).
— W. F 148 (8).
Schockaert R. 136 (5).
Schoder E. W. US 32 (3).
Schoeller A. F 41 (5), F 42 (7).
— H. 1079 (2).
Schoelten P. 1028 (4).
Schoemaker C. P. Wolff 639 (2-1), 292 (3).
— R. L. A. 283 (1).
Schoemau V. 1020 (7).
Schoen M. US 19 (4). 888 (5).
— P. 44 (3), 44 (3).
— R. 73 (2).
Schoenbaum E. 715 (1), 378 (4).
Schoenberg E. 22 (8), 501 (1).
— G. 354 (7).
Schoenberger H. W. US 173 (4).
Schoenche J. 97 (4).
Schoeneck H. W. US 98 (7).
Schoenemann J. 995 (8).
Schoenfeed E. min. 491 (2).
Schoengen M. 632 (8), 284 (8), 845 (7).
Schoenborn W. 65 (3).
Schoep A. 126 (2), 217 (3), 139 (6-5).
Schoepfle C. S. 866 (1), US 144 (5).
Schoetensack A. 96 (2).
Schœwe W. H. US 138 (4).
Schöfer R. von 13 (3).
Schöffler H. 68 (3).
Schofield F. W. BE 137 (2).
— L. B. US 102 (8).
Schoir S. Aa 150 (6).
Schoklitsch A. 392 (6).
Schole H. 71 (2).
Scholefield C. H. 755 (7-8).
E. H. BE 75 (1).
— F. BE 76 (2).
Scholes G. E. BE 72 (1), BE 72 (1).
Scholfield A. F. 719 (7), BE 52 (2)..
Scholl J. W. 866 (6), US 145 (3).
— R. 27 (5-6), 1042 (8), 1066 (2).
Schollaert V. 140 (4), 140 (4).
Schollenberger H. 864 (2).
Scholte J. H. 278 (4), 280 (3).
Scholten P. 278 (7).
Scholtz D. BE 225 (4).
— K. 169 (4).
— W. 70 (3).
Scholz G. 63 (1).
— H. 70 (5), 89 (5).
—-K. W. US 171 (8).
— R. 74 (4).
W. 73 (2), 96 (4), 112 (8).
Schomerus H. W. 48 (7-6), 48 (7), 64 (8).
Schommer J. J. US 9 (2).
Schon F. W. US 42 (4).
— S. A. 150 (3-4).
Schönbauer L. 102 (8).
— E. 101 (7).
Schönbeck F. 2 (4).
Schönberg R. 60 (1-2).
— S. 693 (8), 355 (2).
Schonberger E. D. US 162 (8).
— G. 35 (5).
Schondelmayer L. 978 (5).
Schöndorf F. 21 (4), 54 (4).
— Fr. 907 (5).
Schöndorff B. 16 (5).
Schone F. P. US 136 (8).
— H. 87 (1-2), 89 (5).
— W. 74 (8).
Schönegger A. 115 (7).
Schöneich E. 24 (7).
Schönemann F. 89 (6).
Schönenberger F. 2 (6).
W. 357 (5).
Scheneweg 1084 (7).
Schönfeld W. 47 (5).
Schönheimer R. 39 (6).
Schöhnöfer B. 18 (8).
Schönhut E. 97 (2).
Schoniand B. F. J. BE 221 (4).
Schonne W. F 102 (5-6).
Schons D. US 183 (2).
Schonwald I. D. US 62 (7).
Schonvitzky B. 176 (5).
Schönweller G. L. 148 (6).
Schoofs F. 131 (7), 132 (4). 117 (5).
Schoonjans J. 121 (6).
Schoolcraft J. T. BE 166 (6).
Schoonover D. T. 803 (7). US 60 (5), 804 (2), US 60 (5).
Schoop H. 366 (5).
Schoorf 6. 290 (1).
Schopp J. W. BE 65 (5).
Schoppmeyer W. 8 (2).
Schorer J. 358 (6).
Schorling R. US 144 (4).
Schornagel H. 637 (2-1), 290 (8).
Schorr M. 295 (7).
— R. 52 (5), 498 (7).
Schorten A. BE 143 (1).
Schoth H. A. US 76 (4).
Schott 21 (3).
— C. P. US 205 (6).
— G. A. 397 (8), BE 98 (5), 1046 (1).
— G. J. 973 (3).
— R. 903 (1).
— S. 76 (7).
Schottky F. 3 (8).
Schöttler F. 11 (3).
— H. 48 (8).
Schottmüller H. 52 (3).
Schoultz O. von 159 (2).
Schoute J. C. 633 (4), 285 (2).
Schour I. US 135 (2).
Schoute J. C. 970 (1), 1027 (4).
Schouteden H. 919 (3), 1024) (5).
Schouteder W. 123 (1).
Schouten J. A. 630 (7), 282 (7).
Schoveter A. 1138 (8).
Schoyen T. H. 275 (4).
Schrader Franz US 17 (6).
Schrader H. 34 (7).
Schrader R. 671 (3), 1084 (8).
Schraeter R. 913 (7).
Schrag A. 696 (6), 357 (8).
Schrager V. L. US 72 (6).
Schram O K. BE 69 (4).
Schraml F. 118 (2).
Schramm E. F. US 155 (3-4). US 152 (6), 874 (7), US 153 (3).
— H. 309 (5), 310 (3).
— P. 45 (1).
— W. 981 (1).
Schránil J. 376 (2).
— W. 716 (2), 382 (3).
— V. 315 (6).
Schraudner L. 687 (4).
Schrauth W. 4 (8).
Schreber K. 13 (8).

Schreber R. 1084 (7).
Schreiber 58 (2).
— C. T. US 210 (4).
Schreiber E. 906 (8).
— G. 87 (3).
— L. F 116 (3), F 116 (3). F 116 (5).
— M. 107 (4), US 65 (3).
— W. E. 873 (7-4), US 151 (8).
Schreier F. 101 (8).
Schreinemakers F. A. H. 287 (1), 1027 (3).
Schreiner E. 276 (6).
— K. 113 (3).
— K. E. 273 (7).
— O. D. BE 223 (4).
Schreiter R. 37 (8), 94 (8,.
Schreiber F. C. US 43 (1).
Schrenk G. 367 (7).
Schreper H. 36 (4)
Schrepfer H. 40 (6).
Schréter Z. 960 (3-4).
Schreuer H. 15 (8).
Schreus H 16 (6).
— H. Th. 28 (8).
Schreyer Audiew US 164 (2)
Schreyögg G. 63 (2).
Schribaux E. F 45 (3), F 65 (3).
Schricke B. J. O. 292 (8). 1028 (6).
Schriewer W. US 166 (1).
Schrijnen J. 288 (6), 287 (7).
Schrijver J. 279 (6).
Schriver L. H. US 124 (6).
Schroch R. 20 (6).
Schrock R. D. US 156 (8).
Schröder B. 28 (1), 28 (1).
— E. 45 (1), 1066 (4).
— F. 901 (3).
— F. R. 99 (3).
— K. 912 (6).
— L. 117 (4).
— P. 72 (7).
— W. 59 (8).
Schrodinger E. 1066 (2-1).
Schroeder A. 26 (6), 1087 (1), 26 (6).
A. H. 465 (8).
E. G. US 137 (2).
H. 2 (5).
L. C. US 33 (6).
R. 64 (1), 65 (5).
Schrœn H. 86 (2).
Schröer A. 68 (3).
Schroeter G. 11 (4).
Schroff A. H. US 167 (7).
J. US 28 (5).
Schröler P. 39 (2).
Schropp W. 98 (1).
Schroster 73 (1).
Schrott P. 110 (3).
Schrottenbach H. 113 (1).
Schrütter G. 687 (4).
Schrumpf-Pierron P. 415 (3).
Schrutka L. 104 (2). 109 (3).
Schutza 375 (3).
— O. 374 (3), 374 (4).
Schryver S. B. BE 25 (5). 1046 (8).
Schryyer S. B. 1046 (6).
Schubel K. 31 (8).
Schuberg A. 901 (3),
— P. 9 (7).
Schubert 30 (2).
— A. 70 (5), 906 (7).
— F. 20 (5).
— H. 669 (8).
— H. von 57 (3), 1037 (6). 1037 (5).
— J. 910 (5).
— M. 78 (4).
— O. 27 (1).
— R. 28 (2).
— W. F. 668 (6), 901 (2).
Schubert-Soldern F. 915 (5).
Schubmehl R. U. 164 (4).
Schubring P. 55 (1).
— W. 53 (1).
Schuchard G. C. L. US 69 (1).
Schuchhardt W. H. 35 (2).
Schuchert C. 205 (8).
Schuchert C. 205 (8), US 210 (6), 1064 (1).
Schuchhardt C. 291 (3).
Schucht 30 (1)-2.
— F. 6 (8).
Schück A. 855 (8).
— H. 975 (5-6).
Schück A. 344 (2).
F. 2 (8).
— H. 1055 (7), 1113 (8).
— J. H. E. 1061 (3), 1061 (5), 1166 (8).
Schücking L. 74 (1).
Schuckmann W. v. 901 3).
Schué K. 1081 (3-4).
Schueck H. 1059 (3-4).
Schüepp O. 355 (6).
Schuerman W. H. 910 (6) US 196 (8).
Schuermann P. 52 (2).
Schuette H. A. US 189 (3).
Schuetz F. 463 (5).
Schüffner W. 1027 (5).
— W. A. P. 279 (2).
Schuh F. 282 (7).
H. 92 (6).
— R. E. US 50 (1).
Schulemann G. 23 (2).
Schuler K. 417 (1), 417 (5), 417 (8).
— M. 95 (3).
— W. 46 (1).
Schulhœter S. 913 (2).
Schull W. E. US 130 (4).
Schüller A. 101 (3).
— J. 67 (7).
— P. 105 (4).
Schuler R. 101 (2), 108 (4).
Schüllern H. 116 (1).
Schulman A. G. US 25 (6).
— M. US 29 (3).
— R. G. US 24 (7).
Schulte A. 16 (8). 1066 (3), 1090 (8).
— E. 688 (8).
— H. F. 157 (3-4).
Schulten A. 32 (3).
Schulter Kemminghausen K 89 (6).
Schulthciss H. 355 (1).
Schulthes C. 1154 (2).
Schulthess O. 695 (8), 357 (5).
Schultz A. 65 (4). 70 (7).
A. D. US 74 (6).
B. 28 (4).
E. J. US 113 (2).
F. 34 (6). 690 (1).
F. W. US 147 (5).
— H. US 122 (3).
— L. US 134 (5), US 135 (5), US 135 (1).
— L. H. US 19 (8).
Schultze O. 70 (8).
Schulz-Kiesow P. 52 (2).
— R. 39 (2), 1095 (5).
Schulz V. 50 (8).
Schultze A. 72 (3). 1042 (7).
— E. 44 (5), 74 (8), 75 (6), 76 (1), 76 (3).
— F. 16 (3).
— F. W. O. 152 (5).
J. 669 (7), 1084 (5-6).
Schultze L. Jena 78 (6).
Schulze M. 69 (4).
Schultze O. 70 (8).
— O. H. US 33 (3).
— V. 46 (7).
— W. 8 (4), 42 (4).
— W. H. 19 (8).
Schultz-Gora O. 61 (5).
Schulze Margaret US 119 (6).
Schultze-Rhonhof F. 58 (4).
Schultzen W. 2 (5).
Schulz A. 20 (5), 49 (6).
— A. J. BE 123 (7), BE 123 (8).
E. 674 (6).
E. B. US 58 (6).
F. 15 (7), 15 (7-8), 61 (1), 380 (1).
— G. F. US 24 (8), US 25 (6) US 26 (1).
— H. 19 (3), 47 (3), 683 (8), 908 (1).
— L. 29 (8).
O. 31 (8).
W. 24 (1).
O. E. 375 (2).
O. T. 74 (7).
P. 5 (1), 1142 (7).
— R. F. US 69 (4).

Schulz W. 7 (8).
— W. F. US 132 (6).
Schulz-Schäffer R. 77 (6).
Schulze A. 78 (8).
— F. 1092 (1).
— F. A. 78 (5).
— F. [illegible]
— H. G. BE 224 (8).
— H. H. L. US 29 (7).
M. 69 (5).
Schulze Margaret US 120 (2).
Schulze P. 92 (5).
— W. 1066 (3). 4 (5).
Schulze-Pillot G. 151 (3-4). 152 (8).
Schulze-Soelde W. 48 (1).
Schumacher C. 70 (6).
— F. 37 (7). 37 (7).
— F. X. US 117 (4).
— H. 4 (5), US 21 (5).
— H. C. US 207 (8).
— P. 42 (4).
[illegible]
— S. 116 (5).
— W. US 167 (6).
Schumann H. 77 (8).
— T. A. US 171 (2).
Schuman W. W. 86 (1).
— C. G. W. BE 226 (8).
C. H. US 29 (5).
D. W. US 15 (8).
F. 35 (8).
— O. 35 (2).
P. K. 95 (8).
— R. 109 (3). 508 (5). 1065 (5-6).
Schumb W. C. US 61 (5).
Schumm H. C. US 194 (3).
— O. 52 (2).
Schünemann G. 4 (6).
Schüpbach A. 356 (6).
Schüpfer F. 206 (5), 207 (1). 207 (2-1).
V. 80 (7).
Schuppe E. 75 (2).
Schur F. 23 (3).
— H. 102 (6).
— I. 3 (8).
Schürger J. 177 (5).
Schürmeyer. A. 39 (6).
— W. 677 (4).
Schürr J. 113 (6).
Schüssler R. 114 (7).
— W. 92 (5).
Schussnig B. 104 (6).
Schuster Sir A. 1046 (8).
A. 1064 (5-6).
B. 3 (3).
— C. E. US 75 (6).
— E. 76 (6), 96 (2).
H. 44 (1).
— M. 86 (4).
Schuter W. 1162 (6).
Schütte J. 1154 (2).
Schutz A. H. US 151 (2).
Schütz H. BE 28 (5).
Schütz A. 168 (3).
— E. 102 (6).
— G. 3 (6).
— J. 179 (4).
— L. 1134 (3).
— R. 64 (7).
— W. 12 (4).
Schutze H. 927 (8).
— M. 848 (2). US 121 (6).
Schützner J. 864 (7).
Schuurman Miss J. F. M. BE 223 (3).
Schurman W. A. 289 (2).
Schuylenburg W. C. 1105 (7)
Schütt M. 53 (2).
Schütte J. 1154 (2).
Schutz A. 168 (5).
Schutz G. 152 (8).
Schuyler C. H. US 69 (2).
— L. R. US 24 (4).
— R. L. US 27 (3).
Schvartz P. 34 (1).
Schvette H. A. US 192 (8).
Schwab F. F. 356 (6).
— H. A. US 19 (8).
— L. 1087 (3).
— S. I. 913 (5), US 200 (6).
— W. 12 (2), 12 (4), 12 (4).
Schwabe M. 490 (8).
Schwaiger A. 86 (1).
Schwaighofer H. 86 (8).
Schwalbe 30 (1).
Schwalen H. C. US 113 (5).
Schwallie J. US 123 (8).
Schwantes A. J. 896 (5), US 147 (4).
— G. 904 (3-4).
Schwantke A. 78 (8).
Schwappach 30 (4).
Schwarber K. 858 (4).
Schwartz A. F 18 (7). F 19 (8), F 148 (7).
— E. 82 (5), 171 (2), 1039 (3).
— Ed. 1051 (1), 1061 (4).
— E. J. BE 17 (1).
— F. O. US 201 (1).
— F. W. 823 (4-3), US 86 (3-4).
— G. F. 856 (2). US 132(4).
— G. L. BE 19 (6).
— G. M. US 146 (8).
— H. J. UD 33 (3).
L. H. US 81 (6).
H. W. BE 139 (4).
— Laura US 129 (6).
— W. L. US 94 (6).
Schwarz A. 301 (8), 368 (2).
— E. 92 (2), 383 (4), 1066 (4).
— E. A. 102 (6).
— F. 1086 (7), 337 (5), 716 (2), 1086 (6).
— G. 103 (5).
Schwarz H. 913 (3), US 200 (5).48 (1).
— H. A. 3 (8).
— H. F. 1163 (7).
— H. S. US 68 (2).
— J. 915 (1).
— K. 102 (4), 111 (2).
— L. 52 (6).
— M. 365 (7).
— O. US 200 (7), 73 (1), 103 (2).
— P. 74 (4).
— P. T. 508 (3).
— R. 355 (2).
— R. J. US 108 (2).
— R. 35 (8).
Schwartz (M. von). 86 (4).
Schwarze C. T. US 68 (7).
Schwarzer O. 672 (5).
Schwarzmann M. 64 (1).
Schwassmann A. 498 (7-8).
Schwätzer S. 110 (3).
Schwatt I. J. US 170 (2).
Schwauder Heuen Elise US 138 (7).
Schwede R. 27 (8).
Schweidler E. 103 (7). 1065 (3), 1065 (3-4).
Schweigl J. 194 (6).
Schweinfurth 62 (8).
— Pf. 23 (3).
Schweinitz G. E. de US 170 (6).
Schweinitz M. de US 198 (1).
Schweitzer B. 71 (1).
Schweizer F. 354 (5), 419 (4)
— J. 970 (3).
— P. 369 (6).
— W. R. BE 78 (6).
Schwelzer H. US 68 (8).
Schwemann A. 14 (1).
Schwendimann F. 695 (7), 357 (3).
Schwenkel J. 94 (4).
Schwenkenbecher A. 78 (1).
Schweppe A. J. 189 (5).
Sdhweppenburg Frhr. Gehr von 56 (7).
Schwer W. 15 (5-6), 15 (5).
Schwerd F. 55 (7).
Schwerin C. Freiherr von 39 (1).
Schwerin C. Frh. v. 1037 (8).
Schwerin W. 8 (4).
Schwering J. 89 (5).
Schwerpfeger B. 54 (6).
Schweijdar W. 911 (3).
Schweydar W. 506 (3).
Schweysar W. 4 (3).
Schwiedland E. 101 (6), 109 (1).
Schwiefert W. 670 (5).
Schwiering O. C. US 195 (5).
Schwietevini J. 89 (5).

Schwind E. 101 (3), 1065 (7).
Schwinkowski W. 1145 (5). 1143 (5).
Schwinner R. 113 (8).
Schwoerer P. 1012 (7).
Schwunning W. 27 (4).
Sciaioia A. 230 (5).
— V. 185 (7).
Scialoja V. 185 (3), 186 (2), 186 (3), 1041 (1), 1053 (2), 1059 (6-5), 1168 (5).
Scimemi E. 239 (4).
Scimeni E. 216 (3), 217 (2).
Sciortino A. 189 (5).
A. F. BE 122 (8).
Scipiades E. 179 (3).
Scipio L. A. 402 (6).
Sciuto G. 569 (1).
Schater G. L. US 44 (3).
Selater W. L. 1147 (4).
Sclavo A. 257 (3), 257 (7).
Sclavounous G. 164 (1).
Senoenbaum E. 377 (3).
Scobie J. 408 (2). BE 112 (7).
Scoble W. A. BE 47 (3).
Scofield H. H. US 32 (3).
— W. L. 945 (5).
Scoggin G. C. 811 (2).
Scogin W. US 43 (4)
Scordia C. 216 (8).
Scortecci G. 960 (3).
Scorza G. 230 (7), 231 (4).
— W. 1058 (1-2).
Scoseria J. 465 (5).
Scott A. BE 70 (4), 1047 (1).
— A. A. BE 190 (5).
— Alice A. BE 66 (8).
— A. E. US 119 (8).
— A. L. US 194 (7).
— A. P. 848 (5), US 122 (2).
— A. W. US 127 (7), US 45 (5).
— B. D. US 78 (1-2).
— C. 868 (4), US 147 (5).
— C. F. 921 (5), US 209 (8).
— C. W. US 159 (5).
— D. BE 111 (2).
— D. H. 1027 (8), 1046 (7), 1054 (3), 1167 (5).
Scott-Dickson M. BE 111 (1)
Scott D. R. US 150 (5).
— E. BE 126 (7).
— Emma J. 791 (3), US 37 (8).
— E. J. US 49 (6).
— E. L. US 28 (6), US 50 (4).
— Miss E. M. BE 63 (6).
— F. H. US 147 (7).
Scott-Fletcher M. BE 124 (7)
Scott F. R. F. BE 58 (4).
— G. A. US 173 (4).
— G. G. BE 69 (8), US 24 (3), US 25 (1), US 25 (5).
— G. H. US 201 (2).
Scott H. A. US 164 (5), US 168 (5).
— H. B. BE 211 (5).
— H. E. 1085 (3).
— H. L. 402 (3), 732 (8). 402 (7-8).
H. P. US 145 (1).
J. B. US 44 (3).
J. D. 866 (6), US 145 (3).
J. US 198 (2), 1055 (8)
J. A. 811 (2), US 72 (3).
J. C. 834 (4), US 104 (2).
— J. E. BE 53 (1), BE 56 (8).
Jeannete US 98 (3).
J. B. US 44 (2), 1105 (7).
J. F. US 69 (3).
J. H. US 136 (6).
J. L. US 36 (4).
J. M. D. BE 157 (4).
— J. W. 400 (7-8), BE 101 (7), BE 135 (7), US 195 (7).
— K. US 206 (4).
— K. Frances US 90 (1).
— Kenneth US 206 (7).
— L. BE 123 (8), BE 126 (6).
— L. C. BE 160 (6).
— Miss L. C. BE 164 (1), BE 164 (1).
— M. US 110 (1).
— M. E. BE 127 (6)
— Miss M. E. BE 211 (6).
— M. G. US 90 (2).
M. L. BE 123 (7).
— O. J. US 49 (7).
— Pauline US 120 (1).
— R. C. US 128 (4).
R. D. US 152 (6), US 154 (3), US 155 (1-2).
— R. F. BE 60 (3-4).
— R. S. BE 377 (7). BE 40 (1).
— Ruth J. US 35 (1).
— R. W. US 207 (7).
— S. G. BE 29 (4).
— S. R. BE 32 (8), BE 39 (8)
W BE 161 (8), BE 228 (4), US 71 (1-2), US 51 (1), 1044 (3).
— W. A. BE 161 (6), US 192 (5).
— W. B. 818 (7), US 79 (5), 1064 (2-1).
— V. E. US 158 (7-8).
— W. D. 810 (8). US 71 (7).
— W. H. BE 135 (4).
— Wiseman J. 163 (5). US
— W. J. M. US 177 (5). US 177 (8).
— Wt M. BE 166 (7).
— W. R. 408 (3). BE 112 (3).
Scoumanne E. 120 (5).
Scouphos T. 164 (7).
Scovill H. T. 856 (1), US 132 (1).
Scoville G. P. US 34 (1).
Scozzi R. 101 (3).
Scranton L. L. US 69 (6).
Schreiber H. R. US 41 (4).
Scremini P. 465 (7).
Scriba F. 26 (2).
Scriban I. 339 (2).
— Juliu 342 (2).
Scribaux E. 989 (8).
Scribian J. 339 (8).
Scribner H. S. US 173 (3).
Scrimaglo E. 430 (3).
Scrimgeour A. C. S. 479 (3). BE 221 (1).
Scrimger F. A. C. BE 151 (3).
Scruton W. J. US 166 (4).
Sctockausen W. 95 (3).
Scudder H. D. US 75 (6).
— H. H. US 159 (5).
— J. S. 838 (5), US 109 (5).
Scudder Vida D. 914 (3), US 198 (3).
Scullen A. J. US 21 (5).
— H. A. US 76 (4).
Scun N. N. BE 213 (7).
Scuphani G. 72 (6).
Scupin H. 51 (3).
Scurlock H. C. 791, (6) US 50 (2).
Scuto C. 203 (4), 203 (8).
Scutt C. A. BE 126 (7).
Seabrock E. T. 922 (4), US 207 (1-2).
Seaby A. W. BE 91 (7), 393 (5), BE 91 (7).
Seager H. R. US 27 (8).
Seal B. N. BE 186 (2-1).
Sealook W. E. 875 (3), US 153 (8), US 155 (1-2), US 152 (5-6), US 157 (1-2), US 155 (5-6).
Seaman A. M. 477 (5), BE 217 (5).
— J. D. US 19 (6).
Seamon F. H. US 184 (5).
Sear A. W. US 9 (1).
Searby C. H. C. BE 127 (1).
Searcy C. L. US 158 (2), US 158 (4), US 158 (7-8).
Seares F. H. 544 (3), 544 (3), 1063 (7).
Searle G. F. C. BE 53 (8), BE 53 (2), 1047 (2).
Searles C. 869 (1), US 147 (2).
Searles Helen M. 807 (7), US 64 (8).
Searls H. H. US 119 (8).
Sears C. B. US 115 (5).
— F. W. 831 (2) US 98 (6), 902 (8), US 187 (1).
— G. G. 795 (5), US 45 (6).
— G. W. US 157 (7), US 150 (3), US 158 (5-6),
— H. J. 885 (6), US 168 (8),

Sears J. B. 827 (6), US 93 (3).
— L. M. US 39 (1), US 81 (5).
— N. P. US 98 (8).
— O. H. US 133 (5).
— P. B. US 165 (5).
— R. R. US 121 (8).
— T. B. BE 134 (4).
— V. H. US 68 (3).
Seashore C. E. 1064 (3), 859 (2), US 136 (3), US 135 (7).
— R. US 167 (8).
Seasongood M. US 124 (8-7).
Seath L. W. BE 149 (1).
Seaton J. W. BE 119 (4).
— Miss M. E. BE 88 (6-5).
Seattergood E. F. US 94 (7-8).
Seaver L. H. US 61 (5).
— W. N. US 60 (8), 780 (4-3).
Seavey F. E. 836 (1), US 106 (5).
Seay E. T. 910 (7), US 196 (7).
Seazar E. A. BE 228 (3).
Sebast F. M. US 86 (3-4).
Sèbe A. F 14 (2).
Sèbek J. 375 (2).
Sebelius H. E. 351 (6).
Sebening W. 34 (2).
Sebeninsky F. 102 (4).
Sebert H. 1053 (6).
Sebestyén J. 179 (6).
Sébileau F. 1117 (7).
Sébileau P. F 19 (1), 1123 (2).
— P. M. F 44 (8).
Sébilleau J. F 133 (5).
Sebor J. 381 (1).
Se Boyar G. E. US 68 (2).
Sebus J. H. 291 (8).
Seccombe W. 450 (8), BE 163 (1), BE 163 (2).
Séchan L. F 123 (3).
Sechehaye A. 698 (8), 360 (4).
Secherson H. A. US 30 (3-4).
Sechrist G. H. US 19 (4).
Secord A. W. US 133 (5).
— W. BE 167 (2).
Secrest May 843 (8), US 117 (4).
Secretain Ch 870 (2).
Secretan R. 363 (4), 363 (3).
Sécrétant H. F 77 (6).
Secrétant M. F 78 (5).
Secrétant-Blumenthal O. 264 (6).
Secrist H. 810 (6), US 71 (7).
Sédaillan P. F 112 (2).
Seddig M. 36 (1).
Seddon C. N. BE 80 (7).
— H. R. BE 132 (2).
Seder E. S. US 72 (3).
Sederholm G. R. 990 (5-6).
— H. S. 975 (6).
— J. J. 958 (7), 1167 (3), 1167 (6).
Sedgefield W. J. BE 73 (3).
Sedgewick G. G. 451 (4), BE 165 (1).
Sedgwick P. J. US 97 (8).
Sedlácek J. 393 (6), 726 (6), 393 (6).
Sedlaczek W. 914 (4).
Sedlmaier 92 (5).
Sedlmayr E. C. 106 (7).
— O. 107 (2).
Sedres H. 1010 (1).
See A. M. US 177 (4).
— T. J. J. 542 (5).
Séeberg E. 1084 (4).
— R. 1 (5).
Seeberg Elverfeldt P. 155 (6).
Seeck F. 11 (7).
— O. 12 (7), 12 (1), 12 (3).
Seecof D. P. US 125 (6).
Seedorf C. V. 45 (7).
Seefehlner E. 109 (8).
Seefelder R. 116 (5).
Seegert W. 9 (8).
Seegult W. H. US 9 (2).
Seel H. 50 (2).
Seelert H. 3 (3).
Seeley C. P. BE 159 (2). 445 (6-5), BE 159 (3).
— L. E. US 210 (2).
— W. J. US 39 (2).
Seelhorst C. von, 45 (7).
Seelig E. 112 (4).
— M. G. 913 (5), US 200 (7).
Seeliger P. 39 (6).
— R. 48 (1), 48 (1).
Seely F. R. US 132 (3).
Seelye L. H. 495 (6), 495 (6), 495 (6).
Seeman A. 389 (1).
— W. H. US 108 (7), US 108 (9).
Seemann R. 910 (2).
Seemann Kahne F. 46 (4).
Seemann R. 912 (4).
Seery F. J. US 32 (3).
Seésemann O. 154 (5).
Seesten H. B. 715 (5).
G. Séeus de Tejada 453 (7).
Sefton B. 439 (2).
— F. S. US 110 (8).
— J. W. 1143 (6).
Segal J. 297 (7).
— M. 490 (6).
Segala L. E 18 (1), E 18 (2), E 18 (3).
Segalá L. E 23 (5).
Segar H. W. 477 (5), BE 217 (5).
Segarra F. de E 23 (6).
Segat I. 298 (3-4).
Seger H. 996 (8).
Segmuller P. F. 863 (4).
Segni A. 201 (4), 201 (3), 201 (3). 256 (5).
Segocia Caballero J. E 36 (1).
Ségogne R. de F 42 (4).
Segond J. F 113 (7).
— M. F 72 (5).
Segre A. 259 (2).
Segreste F. 269 (1).
Segré A. 242 (6), 242 (6).
— G. 258 (8).
— W. 1059 (5-6).
Séguela J. 898 (2).
Séguin L. Mlle F 26 (1)l
Séguin Mlle L. F 26 (2).
— M. 646 (5).
Segun H. 614 (4).
Ségur L. F 722 (2). F 72 (3).
Segura E. V. 419 (1).
— F. 759 (2).
Segura y Soriano J. M. E 26 (5).
Seguy I. F 18 (4).
Schäffler M. 176 (5)
Schiebold E. 74 (8).
Schmitthenner 74 (3).
Schneiderhöhn H. 900 (1).
Schönvitzky B. 176 (6).
Sehrt E. H. US 41 (5).
Schücking L. 1042 (8).
Schulte H. F. US 154 (3).
Schur F. 22 (3).
Seiberth P. US 183 (1).
Seick H. 1074 (1).
Seiça V. J. 327 (3).
Seichter W. J. US 27 (1).
Seidel E. 58 (4).
— F. 71 (2).
— H. 78 (1).
— K. 107 (7).
— R. 709 (4), 371 (8).
Seidenschnur F. 37 (8-7).
— F. 38 (1).
Seidl C. 748 (6), 433 (4).
— I. 701 (7).
Seidler E. 101 (6).
— G. 101 (7).
— H. 109 (3).
Seidlitz W. 62 (5).
— W. Von 907 (7), 1077 (1).
Seif Th. 105 (7), 701 (6).
Seifert E. 99 (1).
— F. 85 (4).
— L. 394 (3).
— T. 314 (6).
Seiffert A. 3 (6).
— W. 39 (4).
Seifried O. 42 (6).
Seifriz W. Van US 169 (7).
Seigle L. F 127 (8).
Seignier M. F 77 (6).
Seigneux R. De 700 (5), 361 (7).

Seignobos C. F 25 (2), 956 (8-7).
— Ch. F 43 (3), F 43 (8), F 43 (3), F 43 (7).
Seiler F. 695 (5), 356 (7).
— 83 (1).
Seilkopf H. 54 (6).
Seilkopt W. 1088 (1).
Seiller B. 14 (7).
Seillière (Baron E.), 1055 (3).
Seimeni E. 217 (2).
Seip D. A. 274 (1).
Seipel J. 100 (7).
Seippel W. 670 (5).
Seiring R. 903 (6).
Seiser A. 50 (2).
Seitner M. 107 (1).
Seitz A. 42 (4), 78 (8), 79 (7).
— Ch. 698 (7), 360 (5), 361 (1).
— K. 81 (3).
— L. 33 (5).
— R. P. US 94 (2), US 94 (2)
— W. 12 (7).
Seiwerth 409 (5).
— A. 409 (1).
Seiyama K. 484 (3).
Séjourné P. F 50 (1), 1053 (7).
Seka W. 114 (7).
Sekera E. 729 (7), 397 (6).
Seki K. 486 (8).
— N. 476 (2).
Sekiguchi S. 488 (3).
Sekiguti R. 574 (4).
Sela A. 1173 (4).
Selaheddir U. 400 (4).
Selberg H. 274 (8).
Sela Sampil E 29 (4).
Sela y Sampil A., 29 (4) E
Selander N. H. 692 (1-2), 353 (7).
Selby Alice BE 78 (6).
— H. E. US 76 (5).
Seldam W. H. ter. 280 (8).
Selee R. US 87 (8).
Selga M. 542 (3).
Selig I. 1006 (1).
Seliga M. 390 (2), 390 (5).
— S. 295 (6), 298 (2).
Seligman C. G. BE 2 (7), BE 30 (1), 1047 (1).
— E. 1059 (7-8).
— E. R. A. US 27 (8).
Seligmann E. 1055 (6).
Selim Hassan 413 (6).
Selincourt E. de BE 48 (5), BE 79 (4), 1044 (3).
— O. de BE 119 (2).
Selinger J. US 79 (1).
— M. A. US 42 (6).
Sell F. R. BE 172 (8).
L. 90 (3).
Sella E. 210 (7), 214 (6).
— M. 964 (7).
Sellards A. W. 797 (6), US 48 (1).
— E. H. US 183 (5).
— J. A. US 93 (5).
Sellars R. W. 867 (2), US 145 (4).
Selle W. A. BE 129 (8).
Sellergren G. A. 991 (1).
Sellerio A. 241 (8), 242 (1).
Sellers J. L. US 193 (2).
— M. P. 791 (1-2) US 37 (6).
— T. B. US 108 (7).
— G. C. US 192 (3).
Sellery I. B. 811 (2), US 72 (3).
Sellew Gladys US 203 (6).
Sellew G. T. US 57 (1).
Sellheim H. 56 (8), 72 (7).
Sellier H. F 64 (6).
— J. F 80 (7), 879 (1).
Sellin E. 1 (4), 1000 (2).
— J. T. US 172 (6).
— K. 1 (5).
Sells A. C. BE 191 (8).
L. BE 53 (3), BE 61 (4).
Selmer E. W. 274 (2).
Selmer-Andersen O. 968 (7).
Semeria G. B. 260 (4).
Seltman C. T. BE 53 (1).
Seltz H. US 19 (8).
Selves J. de 1054 (8).
Selvidge R. W. 872 (5), US 150 (4).
Selys Longchamps M. de 120 (2), 120 (2), 704 (7), 1033 (5).
Selys-Longchamps (W. de) 1175 (3).
Selz 76 (8).
Sembower C. J. US 50 (7).
Semeidei C. 460 (4).
Semerád A. 728 (1), 395 (1).
Semeran Siemianowski M. 294 (7).
Semeykin A. 108 (1).
Semitletow S. 591 (3).
Semkowski L. 193 (4).
Semkowicz L. 1080 (5), 1080 (5-6).
— W. 649 (4), 304 (6,) 1040 (8).
Semkowicv W. 1040 (7).
Semmens K. BE 127 (8).
Semmes R. E. US 181 (4).
Semper J. 155 (4).
M. 14 (1).
Sempili J. 1160 (1).
Semple E. C. US 21 (7).
— P. BE 117 (7).
— W. H. BE 92 (1).
— W. T. US 123 (5).
Semskowski L. 193 (3).
Sen A. E. BE 180 (8).
Sen A. K. BE 184 (8).
— A. M. BE 174 (8).
— B. M. BE 187 (1).
— D. N. 459 (5-6), BE 173 (5-6)., BE 173 (5).
— E. 410 (3).
— G. 936 (6).
H. K. BE 178 (4).
H. N. BE 187 (2).
K. N. BE 180 (1).
M. BE 181 (5).
N. BE 178 (2).
N. M. BE 178 (4).
N. N. BE 179 (2).
P. E. BE 180 (8).
R. BE 181 (5).
R. C. BE 205 (6).
— S. K. BE 185 (6), BE 185 (5).
— S. N. 936 (8).
Senapati M. M. 464 (4-3), BE 184 (1-2).
Sencie J. 1086 (8).
Senderens J. B. F 158 (7-8), 1054 (3).
Sendrail J. F 159 (3).
— J. M. F 159 (6).
Senear F. E. US 134 (5).
Seneca O. 681 (8).
Sénécal R. (R. P.), 440 (3) BE 152 (8), 440 (6), BE 153 (2).
Senevet G. F 163 (7).
Senèze 1036 (2).
Senf K. 75 (7).
Senfelder L. 103 (2).
Seng A. 57 (7).
Sengél A. 25 (3).
Sen Gupta A. C. BE 206 (8-7)
— B. 460 (6-5), BE 175 (3).
— B. C. BE 187 (2).
Senigaglia E 191 (2).
Senior H. D. US 67 (3).
Senkins R. L. BE 223 (6).
Senkowski M. 649 (2), 304 (4).
Senn A. 357 (2), 357 (2).
— F. F 130 (6), F 130 (7), F 130 (6).
— G. 694 (4), 355 (6).
— W. 117 (6).
Senna A. 206 (3), 206 (8), 207 (2).
Sennas A. 270 (6).
Senning J. P. US 145 (5-6), US 155 (3-4).
Senoa B. 411 (1).
Senoa M. 408 (7).
Senour F. C. US 51 (3).
Sensi G. 212 (5).
Sentenac F. F 64 (6).
— G. F 157 (2).
Senter G. BE 19 (5), BE 19 (8).
Sentlebén H. 23 (1).

Seomara Primo 662 (6), 321 (2).
Sephenson W. H. US 140 (6).
Séphériadis St. 163 (7).
Sepp K. 155 (3).
Seppelt F. X. 20 (7).
Sequeira J. C. A. 324 (2).
Sequeira L. B. de 665 (1), 324 (1).
Sera G. 230 (8), 231 (4).
Seracky Fr. 376 (3).
Serafin L. 223 (7).
Serafini C. 825 (5).
— G. 193 (8).
Serand J. 597 (5), 1028 (7).
Seraphini 21 (6).
Serantan C. M. US 158 (6).
Serban M. 680 (5), 339 (7).
— N. 681 (5), 340 (7).
Serbos W. F 49 (8).
Serbot G. 641 (3-4).
Sercer A. 408 (2).
Seregni G. 1094 (8).
Serensen F. 149 (4).
Sims E. R. US 182 (7).
Seremin L. 238 (5).
Seret H. F 76 (6).
Sergel R. L. US 173 (4).
Sergent E. 19 (2), 1123 (5), 1183 (4).
— Ed. 895 (3).
— Et. 895 (4).
Sergi S. 186 (2), 187 (7), 188 (8), 993 (8), 923 (7).
Sergoscu P. 339 (4).
Series E. R. US 91 (3-4).
Serins Mlle S. F 17 (6).
Sering M. 4 (5).
Serini K. 640 (6), 293 (8).
— R. 246 (6), 246 (5).
Sérionne Ch. de 1042 (4).
Seris H. E 10 (4).
Serjeantson Mary S. BE 46 (3).
Serles E. R. US 91 (7).
Serlis D. 496 (1).
Sermet E. F 155 (5).
Sernagiotto E. 220 (2).
Sernander J. R. 352 (7), 1167 (1).
Seronde J. US 209 (5).
Serpa Pinto R. de 993 (7).
Serpieri A. 209 (3), 209 (3).
Serr G. F 155 (8).
— H. 58 (4).
Serra A. 201 (5), 201 (6), 202 (6).
— G. D. 338 (6).
Serrano H. 331 (1).
Serra-Hunter J. E 23 (6).
Serra N. 1036 (5).
Serrano P. M. 453 (1).
Serrato J. 1173 (1).
Serra y Hunter J. E 18 (3).
Serrano A. 453 (4).
Serrano L. R. E 39 (4).
— R. E 27 (2), E 27 (4).
Serrano y Sanz M. E 38 (2).
Serras e Silva J. 325 (8), 667 (1), 326 (5), 668 (2), 327 (3-4).
Serrat y Bonastre J. 103 (8-1).
Serre E. F 126 (2).
Serres Mlle A. F 149 (4).
— W. F 36 (3).
Serret F. 598 (2).
Serruys D. F. 47 (4), F 55 (7).
Serth H. 17 (5).
Sertic Z. 985 (7).
Sertillanges A. 1055 (4).
Serton P. BE 226 (7).
Serwa Ram Sali BE 194 (5).
Servais A. E. 71 (4).
— Cl. 126 (5), 1033 (4-3).
— J. 119 (2).
Servas L. 1039 (8).
Server A. W. US 140 (8).
— Hilmi 400 (3), 400 (2).
— Kiamil 399 (6), 400 (4), 400 (2).
Servière J. de la 664 (1), 470 (5).
— P. G. de la 470 (7).
— W. de la 470 (8).
Servières J. de 1094 (4).
Serviss F. L. US 81 (4).
Sesan V. 336 (1), 336 (3).
Sesemanas V. 270 (5).
Sesè y Villanueva L. E 30 (2).
— M. E 30 (2).
Sesma A. 418 (3).
Sesmat F 27 (1).
Sesmazzoni T. 218 (4).
Sesquès W. F 119 (4).
Sesselberg W. 7 (6).
Sessler S. Stanley US 164 (3).
Sessous G. 43 (1).
Sesston W. F 146 (8).
Seta (A. della), 167 (4), 186 (7), 1059 (3-4).
Seth J. B. BE 196 (8).
Seth J. B. 469 (2) BE 196 (3).
Setchell W. A. 844 (3) US 117 (7).
Seth R. G. BE 181 (7-8).
— H. S. BE 169 (8).
— P. von 991 (2-1).
— R. B. BE 185 (6).
Seth-Smith D. 1147 (2).
Sethe K. 4 (4).
Sethi M. C. BE 194 (5), BE 196 (1).
Setinski V. 409 (1), 409 (5).
Seto F. 481 (1).
— K. 488 (1).
Seto S. 476 (3).
Seton R. S. BE 67 (5).
Seton-Watson R. W. BE 2 (1), BE 16 (4), BE (16 (6).
Sette N. 262 (6).
Setti V. 229 (4).
Settier C. 430 (7).
Settle G. T. 776 (4).
Settles C. N. US 87 (8).
— Olive US 55 (1).
Setzeo E. M. US 119 (8).
Seubert K. 54 (3).
Seuffert A. 69 (2).
— B. 696 (7), 1065 (5).
— E. Ritter v 81 (4).
Seulin J. 1037 (2).
Seurat L. G. F 164 (5), 1178 (1), 1181 (5).
Seva Ram Suri BE 191 (6-5).
Séval W. 663 (7).
Sèvcik F. 729 (8-7), 397 (5).
Sève R. F 118 (1).
Sevčik V. 388 (4).
Sevenet G. 895 (3).
Severance F. H. 1085 (7-8).
— H. O. 871 (6), US 150 (1-2), 785 (6).
Severi F. 187 (5).
Severian Grill P. 697 (6).
Severin F. 125 (1).
— G. 916 (8).
- H. C. US 91 (5).
- J. 22 (3).
- Theresa US 87 (4).
Severinghaus W. L. US 28 (6).
Severini C. 211 (8), 212 (2).
Severns W. H. US 132 (8).
Severo de Olliveira Magro E. L. 321 (3).
Severson A. US 70 (6).
Severs I. 1057 (7-8).
Severy J. W. US 152 (1).
Sevestre E. F 43 (7).
Sevin M. 633 (6).
Sevrain C. 708 (4).
Sevringhaus E. US 194 (3).
Sewall C. W. US 12 (8).
E. C. US 93 (7).
Seward A. C. BE 52 (3), BE 55 (3), BE 55 (3-4), 1047 (2).
— H. F. 790 (5).
— H. L. US 209 (8).
— S. S. US 93 (6).
Sewartz R. P. US 177 (8).
Sewder C. R. US 52 (2).
Sewell F. A. BE (95 (5), BE 35 (6), BE 36 (4).
— D. L. BE 75 (1).
— S. W. BE 127 (2).
— W. A. BE 221 (7).
Sewering K. 52 (2).
Sexauer T. E. US 150 (3).
Sexton C. W. N. BE 127 (3).

Seya S. 489 (4).
Seybold W. 908 (3).
Seybolt R. F. US 131 (7).
Seydel M. 52 (2).
Seyderhelns R. 44 (8).
Seydl O. 588 (2).
Seydoux R. F 45 (7).
Seyer W. F. BE 165 (7).
Seyewetz A. F 112 (4), F 112 (6), F 113 (2), F 113 (2), F 113 (3).
Seyfarth 73 (1).
Seyfert R. 28 (2).
— S. S. US 57 (5).
Seyfer O. 903 (3).
Seyffert R. 66 (7).
Seyller O. 117 (7).
Seymour A. D. US 32 (7).
— C. US 208 (7-8), US 209 (1).
— H. C. US 75 (8).
— H. J. BE 117 (8).
— P. A. BE 84 (2)
Seymews Smith F. 727 (6).
Seyot P. F 130 (2), F 120 (1).
Seyrig A. 630 (3), 630 (4).
— H. 166 (8), 810 (6).
— M. 983 (2).
Seytter H. 93 (4).
Seywert H. F 125 (6).
Sezawa K. 475 (4).
Stair P. 186 (8), 193 (8), 193 (8).
Sfameni P. 196 (5), 197 (5), 199 (2).
Sforza L. C. 837 (2).
Sgalitzer M. 103 (4).
Sganzini C. 357 (3), 357 (3-4).
Sgolbo B. 233 (7).
— F. P. 231 (6), 232 (1).
Shaad G. C. US 138 (3), US 138 (5).
Shaaf V, US 21 (5).
Shaben Lilian US 35 (4).
Shackell L. F. 901 (5), US 185 (3).
Shackford Martha H. 914 (3), US 202 (3).
Shackleton Margaret R. BE 14 (1).
Shacklock C. W. BE 33 (5).
Shadani W. H. A. BE 185 (2).
Shadi Lal. 467 (6), BE 194 (1), 468 (2), BE 194 (6), 468 (3), BE 194 (8).
Shafer G. D. US 94 (4).
— J. D. US 175 (5).
— R. US 123 (4).
Shaffer L. T. US 20 (4).
— L. M. US 128 (4).
— P. A. 913 (3), US 200 (5), 1061 (4).
Shafi Md BE 194 (1), 468 (2), BE 194 (6), 468 (1), BE 194 (7-4).
Shaggers A. 268 (2).
Shah N. J. BE 177 (5).
— N. M. BE 209 (7), BE 209 (8).
Shahan W. E. 913 (5), US 200 (6).
Shahani S. C. BE 192 (7), BE 192 (7-8).
Shahdullah M. 465 (1), BE 184 (8).
Shahlah G. D. 495 (5).
Shaju G. 583 (8).
Shakespear G. A. BE 49 (1).
Shalde A. R. US 115-(1).
Shallenberger G. D. US 152 (8).
Shalström K. E. 854 (8).
Shambarnekar K. M. BE 177 (4).
Shambaugh B. F. 859 (2), US 136 (3).
— F. Benj. 775 (1).
Shamberg J. F. 886 (5) US 169 (8).
Shambhu Dayal BE 185 (6).
Shamm'l Ulama Kamalud Din Ahmad BE 182 (5-6).
Shanahan W. T. US 99 (2).
Shand S. J. BE 226 (7).
Shands A. R. US 41 (8).
Shane A. US 54 (5).
— C. D. 536 (2), US 118 (6), 536 (2).
Shaner R. F. BE 134 (7).
Shanklin W. 495 (8).
Shanks C. M. US 212 (1).
— G. BE 179 (6).
Shanks G. L. BE 167 (5).
— L. P. US 56 (6).
Shanna R. K. BE 174 (5-6).
Shann E. O. G. 421 (3), BE 129 (3).
Shannon Miss BE 198 (7).
— D. BE 113 (2).
— G. P. US 160 (5), US 160 (3).
Shao Chang Lee 840 (2), US 129 (4).
Shapalnd-Winifred BE 49 (6)
Shapley H. 795 (1), US 45 (5), US 48 (1), 537 (6), 1063 (7).
J. 1014 (2).
Shareman I. L. 866 (3), US 141 (7).
Sharif M. M. BE 171 (1).
Sharlip W. US 102 (6).
Sharma A. K. 474 (1), BE 207 (5), 474 (2), BE 207 (5), 1182 (2), 1183 (1).
B. K. F. 172 (5).
— V. D. BE 195 (2-1).
Sharmann S. BE 127 (3).
Sharp E. A. US 115 (3).
— F. C. 908 (1) US 192 (6).
— H. A. 721 (1).
— H. O. US 86 (5-6).
— J. F. 901 (8), US 185 (8).
— J. G. 845 (1-3), US 118 (2).
— L. Hey. BE 131 (6).
— L. W. US 31 (3), US 34 (3)
— M. US 193 (8).
— M. A. US 53 (2).
P. F. US 34 (3).
T. M. 930 (4).
W. F. 845 (3), US 18 (2).
W. A. R. BE 131 (1).
— W. B. USS 184 (1).
— W. R. US 193 (1).
Sharpe A. H. US 199 (5).
— F. R. US 31 (7).
— H. H. US 137 (5).
— May US 201 (5).
Sharpey-Schafer Sir E. A. 402 (5), BE 104 (8), 403 (3), BE 105 (7), 1028 (2-1).
Sharpless B. P. 552 (6)..
— Helen 774 (2).
Sharrard J. A. 444 (7), BE 157 (4).
Sharrock R. R. US 124 (2).
Shartel B. 866 (8), US 145 (7).
Shastri BE 194 (7).
— A. 466 (1-2), BE 189 (1).
— A. N. Banerji BE 173 (7).
— B. K. G. 466 (2), BE 188 (7-8).
— C. P. BE 190 (6).
— H. BE 190 (2).
Shattock C. E. BE 31 (4).
Skatluck F. C. US 45 (6).
— Frederica V. US 55 (5).
— G. C. US 48 (1).
— Helen B. 902 (2), US 186 (2), 806 (7).
— H. F. US 78 (4).
Shaulis L. US 106 (4), US 106 (5), US 106 (7).
Shauteur P. Gauri BE 196 (4)
Shaver A 135 (8), 135 (8).
— M. M. US 29 (1).
Shaw A. A. US 113 (6).
— A. M. 444 (3), BE 157 (5).
A. N. BE 149 (5).
A. R. BE 148 (8).
C. D. BE 78 (7).
— C. 795 (5).
— C. B. US 96 (3)-4, US 209 (6), 803 (4).
— C. F. 843 (5), US 116 (7).
— C. G. 809 (4). US 68 (3).
— Cornélial795 (6-5).
— E.. A. 797 (4), US 47 (8), US 106 (2), US 106 (6),.

— Miss E. E. 945 (3).
— F. J. F. 936 (5).
H. F. R. US 36 (6).
— H. I. K. 839 (5), US 109 (3).
— H. R. BE 45 (3).
— J. B. BE 16 (7). BE 18 (7), 855 (7), US 131 (5).
— J. C. M. BE 223 (3), BE 223 (6).
— J. E. BE 160 (5).
— J. H. 718 (7).
— J. J. BE 106 (2).
— J. N. US 76 (8).
— J. M. US 53 (7).
— M. A. 860 (3), US 135 (1).
— Margaret US 63 (1).
— O. A. 149 (5) US.
— P. E. BE 78 (5).
— R. K. 783 (4)
— R. M. BE 135 (5).
— R. S. US 63 (5).
— T. B. BE 33 (2).
— W. BE 39 (7), 1058 (3).
— W. C. US 57 (3).
— W. H. 1167 (7).
— Sir W. N. 1046 (2).
— Dun J. BE 74 (5).
Shawcross H. W. BE 72 (2).
— J. BE 69 (4).
Shawe L. P. US 71 (4).
Shaxby J. H. BE 102 (1).
Shea D. W. US 21 (5).
— J. D. US 108 (3).
— M. M. BE 121 (5).
— S. 416 (1). BE 121 (5).
Shead Ch. C. US 166 (2).
Shealy A. L. US 126 (8).
Shear E. V. US 33 (1).
— T. L. US 79 (5).
Shearer A. H. 790 (3).
— C. BE 53 (4), 1046 (1).
— E. BE 104 (8), BE 106 (7), BE 106 (8).
— E. A. 828 (5), US 89 (3).
— G. 115 (1-8).
— O. BE 217 (3).
— P. S. US 53 (8).
— R. M. 404 (7). BE 107 (7).
— W. V. BE 26 (4).
— W. L. US 156 (6).
Shearman H. P. US 62 (7).
Shears F. S. BE 109 (5).
Sheath H. BE 131 (8).
Shedd C. P. US 212 (6).
— K. US 11 (8).
— T. C. US 133 (4).
Sheedy G. BE 120 (8).
Sheehan Jas 1162 (7).
Sheehan J. C. US 78 (7).
Sheeky E. J. BE 118 (6).
Sheen A. W. BE 102 (3).
Sheerer M. G. US 108 (1).
Sheets E. 493 (6).
Sheetz J. R. US 80 (4).
Sheffer H. M. 798 (1-2), US 48 (5).
Sheffield A. D. US 202 (4).
Sheikh Abdel Kader BE 42 (7).
Shelby E. P. US 63 (6).
Sheldon A. E. 787 (5).
— C. M. US 44 (5).
E. S. 795 (2). US 45 (8).
E. W. 424 (7). BE 135 (3).
H. D. US 168 (2).
H. H. US 68 (3).
Tefft US 156 (3-4).
— W. H. US 133 (2). US 203 (3). US 205 (3).
— W. P. H. BE 27 (3).
— W. S. US 72 (8).
Shell J. S. US 119 (3).
Shelley E. C. BE 1431 (6).
— J. BE 218 (1).
— P. W. US 170 (1).
— W. BE 76 (5).
Shellman J. F. US 146 (6).
Shelly J. A. US 172 (5).
Shelton W. A. US 40 (3).
— W. H. US 173 (3).
— W. L. US 160 (7). US 160 (3-4). 880 (4).
Shenkstone N. S. BE 161 (8).
Shenstone A. G. US 80 (1).
Shennan T. 406 (5). BE 109 (7).
Sheaton H. N. US 97 (7). US 101 (3).
Shoo-Prasad BE 191 (3).
Shepard 820 (3). US 81 (5).
— J. F. 867 (2-4). US 145 (8)
— Marian 894 (1-2), US 176 (3).
— O. 635 (1), US 105 (8).
— W. US 97 (5).
— W. P. US 94 (7-3).
Shepardson F. L. US 23 (3).
Shepbord E. B. W. S. 43 (1).
Shepherd US 55 (5).
— A. US 207 (1).
Blanche, US 187 (7).
G. F. BE 223 (6).
H. US 93 (1).
H. W. US 117 (2).
J. 716 (8).
Mrs W. A. 1004 (7-8).
— W. R. US 27 (3).
Sheplar A. US 78 (8).
Sheppard A. US 68 (4).
E. M. BE 102 (1).
— E. S. US 82 (1).
— F. A. BE 158 (1).
— F. P. US 133 (5).
— J. T. BE 35 (1), BE 57 (6).
— N. E. BE 161 (1).
— R. L. 926 (6).
— W. R. BE 119 (7).
Shera F. H. BE 93 (5).
Sherani H. M. BE 196 (5).
Sherbrooke N. H. C. BE 38 (2).
Sherbon Florence B. US 138 (5).
Sherburn G. W. US 121 (7).
Sherburne D. B. US 89 (1-2).
— T. L. 806 (3), US 63 (5).
Shere L. BE 161 (2).
Sherhard A. L. BE 136 (8).
— C. Y. BE 228 (3).
Sheridan E. 413 (2). BE 118 (3).
— H. J. US 74 (5).
Sherk W. H. US 115 (3).
Sherlock R. H. US 144 (4).
Sherman C. E. 804 (3).
— C. M. US 73 (1).
— G. W. US 81 (6).
— H. B. US 127 (1), US 127 (3).
— H. C. US 26 (7).
— J. M. US 34 (3),. US 34 (3), US 34 (3).
— L. A. US 162 (8-5), 874 (7), US 153 (7), 876 (1), US 154 (7-3), 876 (3), US 154 (3-3), 876 (8-7), US 155 (1), US 155 (5-8).
— L. P. US 44 (8).
— M. US 41 (5).
— R. V. US 140 (6).
Sherrard G. O. 413 (7), BE 118 (6).
Sheriff W. B. BE 96 (5).
Sherrill Mary L. US 66 (1).
— M. S. US 61 (5).
Sherington Sir C. 1054 (4).
— C. 1058 (7-8).
— Sir C. S. BE 79 (4), 1047 (2), 1064 (6).
— C. S. 117 (7). 1167 (8).
— S. Ch. 1027 (7).
Sherry Mme H. D. BE 159 (3-3).
Sherwani H. K. BE 189 (7).
Sherwin C. 998 (8).
— P. F. US 57 (4).
Sherwood E. BE 225 (3).
— G. E. F. US 179 (7).
— G. F. T. 1080 (5).
— G. H. 950 (4). 950 (5).
— George H. 950 (5).
— Margaret P. 914 (3), US 202 (5).
— N. P. US 137 (8), US 139 (5).
— Mcdowel Louise 914 (7), US 202 (7).
Sherzer A. F. US 144 (6).
Shesh A. B. M. BE 171 (1).
Shetelig H. 96 (7).
Shevde S. V. BE 175 (1).
Shewan J. 934 (6).

Shia M. J. Hussain BE 171 (1).
Shibata K. 477 (3).
Shiba C. 476 (3).
— K. 474 (5).
Shibata K. 487 (8).
— R. 488 (7).
— S. 485 (6).
— Y. 938 (4), 477 (3).
— Z. 488 (8).
Shibayama K. 479 (6).
Shibley G. S. US 29 (4).
Shibusawa M. 476 (3).
Shida T. 482 (1).
Shidei J. 482 (2).
Shideler W. H. 605 (7), US 62 (7).
Shiel G. A. US 146 (8).
Shields B. F. 413 (2), BE 118 (3).
Shieldos E. L. US 89 (8).
Shields F. H. US 171 (6), US 171 (6).
— T. J. 726 (2).
Shils A. US, 26 (8).
— J. W. US 120 (4).
— K. G. US 192 (2).
Shciga A. 486 (6).
Shigematsu G. 482 (6).
Shigemitsu A. 476 (3).
Shikata M. 482 (5).
Shillayampalom E. M. BE 198 (4).
Shilling H. K. 844 (7), US 117 (8).
— Ida M. US 55 (2).
Shilts W. US 164 (4).
Shima T. 489 (6).
— Y. 486 (4).
Shimamura T. 477 (7).
Shimasono J. 475 (7).
Shimek B. US 135 (8).
Shimeld J. E. BE 78 (3-4).
Shimer H. W. US 61 (4).
Shimidzu S. 487 (8).
Shimizu G. 486 (8).
— K. 477 (8).
— T. 477 (3).
Shimmei M. 489 (2).
Shimmin A. N. BE 66 (7).
Shimmura I. 481 (5), 833 (2).
— Izuru 480 (1-2).
Shimoda M. 483 (5).
Shimosaka M. 487 (2).
Shindo T. 483 (3).
Shine B. J. US 123 (6).
— E. B. 928 (6).
— Rev. J. 413 (1), BE 117 (7).
Shingo K. 486 (2).
— T. 487 (4).
Shinn F. G. BE 34 (8).
— F. L. 885 (2), US 167 (5).
— O. L. US 169 (5), US 169 (7).
Shinnie A. G. BE 46 (7).
Shinoahra U. 484 (2).
Shinomya K. 485 (1).
Shinowara S. 489 (1).
— U. 487 (2).
Shinozaki 483 (4).
Shintre R. P. BE 212 (5).
Shiomi S. 482 (3), 480 (4).
Shionoya F. 475 (8).
— O. 937 (8), 476 (7).
Shiota H. 475 (7).
Shipman S. J. US 120 (3).
Shipp G. P. BE 130 (2).
Shipley C. M. BE 77 (2).
— F. W. 912 (1) US 199 (3).
— J. W. 452 (5), BE 166 (5).
— S. C. 868 (2), US 147 (3).
Shipman H. R. US 80 (1).
Shippee Lester B. US 147 (1).
Shippel W. H. BE 149 (8).
Shipps H. M. US 74 (2-1).
Shipton W. D. US 199 (8).
Shipway P. 1176 (6).
Shiraisk M. 474 (4).
Spiraki M. 483 (6).
Shiratori S. 474 (7).
Shiries F. 267 (6).
Shirlaw M. 403 (8), BE 106 (4), 405 (4), BE 107 (8).
Shirley E. 520 (7).
— H. J. BE 44 (8), BE 45 (4).
— W. W. 788.
Shirons J. 267 (6).
Shirras J. Findlay BE 179 (4).
Shishido O. 485 (8).
Shivdyal 468 (2), BE 194 (6).
Shiv Mohan Lal BE 190 (1).
— Narayan BE 209 (5).
Shiva Shanker Mathur BE 170 (5).
Shive J. W. US 88 (6).
Shivers C. H. [illegible] US 171 (7).
— Marian E. BE 211 (2).
Shirvery B. F. 479 (5).
Shlagdenhauffen W. F 151 (8).
Shelshear J. L. BE 168 (7).
Shorkley F. W. US 173 (7).
— M. A. W. US 64 (7).
Skoda K. 111 (4).
Shoemaker C. E. 820 (1), US 81 (3).
— W. T. US 170 (6).
Shœsmith J. B. 402 (7), BE 105 (1).
Shoffee C. W. BE 67 (4).
Shogenji 483 (7).
Shohat J. A. US 145 (2).
Shohl A. T. US 207 (2).
— W. M. 851 (1-2), US 124 (8).
Shoji K. 488 (6).
— R. 480 (7).
— Y. 483 (5).
Sholem G. 490 (5).
Sholl R. R. BE 127 (2) 128 (1).
Shook C. A. US 210 (5).
Shoop C. F. 868 (2), US 147 (3).
— W. US 104 (3).
Shoosmith W. B. 1140 (7).
Shore L. E. BE 53 (4), BE 60 (3), BE 60 (4).
— L. R. BE 223 (3).
— T. W. BE 39 (5).
Shorey E. R. US 192 (2).
— P. 847 (7), US 121 (8).
Shorney H. F. BE 123 (8).
Shors F. William US 164 (1).
Short T. A. R. BE 50 (2).
E. T. US 119 (3).
J. 526 (3).
L. M. US 151 (4).
W. F. BE 217 (8).
Shorten J. A. BE 179 (5).
Shortliffe J. M. US 23 (7).
Shortridge W. P. US 203 (8). US 204 (1).
Shotwell J. US 27 (3).
Shotwell J. T. US 27 (3). US 9 (5).
Shoudy W. A. US 28 (4)i US 95 (6).
Shouldice Mildred US 55 (2).
Shoup E. L. US 207 (3).
Shove G. F. BE 53 (5), BE 57 (5).
Shovelton S. T. BE 16 (2) BE 27 (8).
Showalter A. M. US 200 (3).
Showe H. W. BE 217 (6).
Shower A. E. US 73 (4).
Showerman G. US 192 (5)
Showman A. M. US 180 (1).
Shratton F. J. M. BE 57 (1).
Shreiner J. F. US 62 (8).
Shreve F. 954 (3).
Shrewsbury J. F. D. 49 (1).
Shriber J. H. US 125 (4).
Shrum G. M. BE 166 (2).
Shriner R. L. US 133 (1).
Shryock R. H. US 39 (2):
Shuck G. R. US 190 (5).
— R. F US 147 (8).
Shugert S. T. US 170 (8).
Shugrue J. J. US 42 (5).
Shuk Wan BE 169 (4).
Shugrue M. J. US 60 (6).
Shuja-ud-Din BE 194 (1), BE 194 (3), BE 194 (8), BE 194 (8).
Shukla R. K. BE 172 (1).
Suhl A. F. 867 (6), US 146 (2).
— C. A. US 121 (7).
— G. H. US 79 (6).

Shultz H. E. NS 114 (2).
Shultze W. H. 44 (8).
Shumway D. B. US 170 (3).
— W. US 132 (4).
Shupp P. F. US 173 (4).
Shute D. K. US 41 (8).
Shutt W. J. BE 70 (2).
Shuttleworth A. C. BE 71 (7)
— C. B. BE 161 (8).
Shyama Charan BE 169 (7).
Siano J. N. 334 (5).
Sibale M. E. L. 414 (8).
Sibbald A. S. BE 158 (1).
Sibenaler N. 137 (8), 138 (6).
— J. 995 (1).
— N. 138 (3), 138 (3).
Siber H. 72 (3).
Sibert H. W. US 124 (1).
— M. F 63 (5), F 100 (J.), F. 100 (8).
Sibiril G. 471 (1).
— W. 471 (1), 471 (2). 471 (4).
Sibley Catherine 829 (8). US 97 (7).
— F. H. 879 (5), US 158 (3).
— G. V. BE 102 (2).
— Katherine US 99 (8).
— R. P. US 31 (4).
— S. D. US 99 (4), US 99 (8).
Sicart E 7 (1-2).
— A. F 16 (3).
— F. F 50 (5), 1054 (7), 1054 (7).
Siceloff L. P. US 28 (4).
Sicher H. 3 (4).
Sichnath G. 680 (6).
Siciliani T. 196 (3).
Siciliano J. 171 (6).
— T. 206 (6).
Sick C. 52 (5).
— P. 73 (1).
Sickel H. 684 (3).
Sickels V. A. US 90 (8).
Sickengerber J. 79 (5), 79 (8)..
Sicre W. F 67 (4).
Siddharkha F. BE 183 (4).
Siddigi A. BE 171 (7).
Siddiji M. J. BE 198 (4).
Siddigi A. BE 184 (5).
— A. M. BE 190 (1).
— A. Q. BE 190 (3).
Siddiqui A. A. BE 189 (4).
Sidey T. K. BE 218 (5), US US 189 (7).
Sidgwick N. V. BE 79 (8), BE 85 (1), 1047 (2).
Sidhanta N. K. BE 198 (1)..
Sidney Houston G. 1014 (1-2)..
Sidolsne A. F 35 (7), 640 (3), 392 (8).
Sidwell P. 820 (6), US 82 (1).
Sieber E. 726 (8).
Siebert W. J. US 201 (3).
Siebeck R. 16 (3).
Siebel W. 24 (2).
Sieber P. R. 893 (1), US 175 (1).
Siberer K. 911 (7).
Siebs T. 22 (5).
Sieberg A. 62 (2).
Sieburg E. 52 (5).
Siedeberg Emily H. BE 219 (2).
Siedel L. 69 (6).
Siedenstopf L. 62 (2).
— M. 502 (5).
Siedlecki M. 649 (7), 304 (7), 10241 (2).
Siefert E. 49 (26).
Sieg E. 45 (3).
— L. P. US 173 (1).
Siegbahn K. M. G. 691 (1), 352 (2), 1167 (2).
Siegel C. 35 (7).
— Q. E. US 103 (4).
Siegert F. 67 (7).
Siegescu J. 170 (8).
Siegfried A. F 46 (5), F 46 (5), F 46 (8), F 47 (1).
— Th. 77 (4).
Sieghart R. 101 (6).
Sieglbauer F. 116 (5).
Sieglin W. 4 (5).
Siegmund H. 67 (6).
Siegrist A. 695 (4), 356 (8).
Siegwart A. 697 (1), 357 (5).
Sieklucki, M. 1062 (6).
Sieman W. 338 (8).
Siemaszko W. 296 (2), 301 (7).
Siemens G. 89 (4).
— H. W. 81 (4).
— H. W. 286 (8).
Siemerling E. 65 (5).
Siemienski J. 487 (1).
Siemiradzki J. 311 (5).
Sienewicz T. M. 428 (2), BE 139 (2).
Sieniatycki M. 648 (1), 303 (1).
Sieniewez T. M. BE 139 (2).
Sienra J. 465 (4).
Sierakowski S. 295 (2).
Sieradzki W. 310 (5).
Sierp H. 68 (5). 83 (7), 908 (3), 908 (5).
Sierpinski W. 642 (3), 296 (3), 1049 (1), 1169 (2).
Sierra M. J. 759 (2), 446 (4), 759 (3), 446 (5).
— y Val S. E 37 (3).
Sieur C. 1098 (4).
— W. 1123 (2).
Sieurin E. 1166 (3).
Sieveking H. 51 (7)..
— J. 1059 (4).
Sieveking H. 51 (8).
Sievers E. 1042 (8), 1044 (5).
— Ed. 1028 (3).
— F. J. 944 (2).
— G. E. 1065 (7), 1167 (5).
— R. 72 (6),
Sieverts F. 62 (3).
Siewers A. B. US 99 (1).
Siffre W. F 36 (8).
Sifontes E. 985 (1).
Sifton H. B. BE 160 (8).
Sigalas C. F 89 (5). 1123 (8).
— R. F 80 (6), F 89 (4), 871 (2).
Sigaud G. F 97 (3), F 97 (5).
Sigerpos C. P. US 146 (5).
Sigevist H. E. 72 (7).
Sighieri A. 962 (1).
Sighinolfi L. 814 (4).
Sigimura S. 488 (3).
Sigmond A. 171 (3), 172 (3).
— J. 370 (5).
Sigmund A. 375 (2).
— W. 718 (1), 384 (1), 720 (4), 387 (5).
Signar R. 412 (4).
Signo Oughterson S. del 429 (2), 429 (8).
Signore F. 579 (4)
— Fr. 963 (3).
Signorini A. 230 (7), 231 (3).
Sigot A. F 149 (4), F 149 (4), F 151 (4), F 153 (3).
Sigoyar R. 409 (4).
Sigurdsson J. H. 182 (8).
Sihecer A. 901 (7).
Sihle M. 265 (3), 267 (5).
Sihvonen T. 160 (8).
— V. I. 159 (8).
Sikes E. E. BE 53 (1).
— E. R. US 36 (1).
Sekiguchi E. 482 (6).
Sikil H. 812 (6), 374 (6).
Sikorski H. 296 (6).
— R. 302 (4).
— T. 305 (5).
Siksne A. 265 (8).
Sil J. M. 936 (8).
Silberbauer S. F. BE 221 (4).
Silberberg M. D. BE 127 (2).
— W. 22 (2).
Silberling N. J. US 117 (6).
Silberschmidt W. 706 (3), 368 (3).
Silbersiepe E. 11 (4-3).
Silberstein F 126 (1).
— F. 102 (4).
Silbert D. US 90 (4).
Silcox Alice BE 66 (4).
Sild O. 154 (5). 534 (3).
Sildrik A. 155 (3).
Siler J. US 85 (7).
— R. W. US 148 (3).
Silex P. 2 (7).

Silfvast J. 158 (4).
Silfverschiöld N. 345 (8).
— O. B. A. 990 (8).
Silkol J. 175 (8). F 125 (1).
Silice A. F 168 (7).
Silins M. 965 (7).
Silkarskis V. 270 (5).
Silla L. 1165 (8).
Sillén O. 684 (5). 344 (7).
Sillib R. 57 (2). 680 (7).
Sillick W. E. G. BE 26 (1).
Silliman B. D. US 23 (2).
Sillon M. A. 1017 (4).
Sills H. H. BE 53 (1). BES57 (6).
— K. Ch. M. US 15 (3-4).
Silovic J. 407 (8).
Silva A. da 331 (3).
— A. 443 (4). 444 (7). 444 (8). 444 (8). 441 (8). A. J. 469 (1).
— F. C. 922 (2). G. 260 (1). 571 (5). J. E. da 665 (8). 325 (2-1).
— J. M. da 331 (6).
— H. R. de US 139 (2). L. da 331 (3). 331 (1). 331 (4).
— Laima A. da 331 (8).
— L. A. 461 (8).
— M. A. da 327 (2). P. 195 (4). P. D. 442 (3).
— P. D. da 442 (1). 442 (3).
— V. da 321 (7).
— G. 237 (4). 237 (4).
— Alzamora 161 (3-4). Correia J. 319 (5).
— Camara B. da 370 (1). 436 (7).
— Cunha D. J. da 747 (8). 747 (7).
— Dias J. P. da 326 (8). 666 (5). 326 (7).
— Favarres J. de 1043 (3).
— Ferreira Sampaio G. A da 328 (1). 669 (1). 328 (5).
— Freire V. da 441 (3). 327 (4).
— Galo M. da 666 (2). 325 (5-6).
— Lobo B. A. da 433 (7).
— Nogueira E. da 662 (8). 321 (3-4).
— Pinto A. da 433 (5).
— Pinto J. A. V. 665 (1-3). 324 (1).
— Rego A. 919 (7).
— Rosa A. C. da 663 (6-5). 322 (4).
— Santos B. J. da 436 (6).
— Santos J. da 327 (2).
— Tarouca C. 192 (4).
— Teles F. W. da 319 (4).
Silva Viegas L. da6 64 (2). 323 (2). 323 (2).
— Vieira C. da 852 (5-6).
Silvan P. F 119 (2).
Silván y Conzález G. E 38 (5). E 38 (5).
Silveira O. 434 (6). 435 (1). 435 (2).
Silveira Machado A. A. da 662 (4). 320 (8).
Silver Ch. F 34 (1).
— D. 892 (5). US 174 (7).
— H. Ste 750 (3).
— R. C. BE 112 (2).
Silverman A. 891 (1). US 173 (1).
— A. C. US 98 (8).
— D. N. 108 4) NS. US 108 (5).
— L. L. US 35 (6).
Silverra Machado A. A. da 1043 (4).
Silvester R. L. US 41 (4).
Silvestini R. 249 (4).
Silvestre C. 1020 (1).
Silvestri E. 261 (8).
— F. 1058 (7-8).
— R. 191 (1).
Silvestrini R. 249 (3). 249 (7).
Silvestri W. 210 (2).
Sim A. BE 108 (2).
— G. J. R. BE 226 (4).
Simák J. F. 713 (7). 376 (1).
— J. V. 713 (7). 376 (7-8).
Simánć J. 395 (6).
Simar Th. 122 (8). 706 (1).
Simard A. BE 154 (6). BE 154 (6).
— G. R. P. 440 (2). BE 153 (3).
Simas M. S. M. 581 (4).
Simatovic I. 407 (4).
Simberg P. 534 (3).
Simboli R. US 19 (8).
Simchen iG. 114 (2).
Simchowitz S. 69 (2).
Simek K 728 (1). 395 (1).
— A. 394 (2).
— E. 713 (8). 376 (2).
— L. 379 (5).
Simecki F. 735 (8). 407 (4).
Simenoi L. 197*((2.
Simeterre R. F 27 (4).
Simeto M. 466 (1-2).
Simiand F. F 33 (4). 55 (5).
Simic S. 985 (7).
Simili S. 208 (3).
Simitch F. 405 (1).
Simionescu J. 1032 (8).
Simkhovitch V. G. US 26 (8).
Simkins C. S. US 181 (2).
Simkins W. S. US 183 (7).
Simkus J. 272 (1).
Simley O. A. US 113 (6).
Simmel H. 61 (2).
Simmering S. L. US 125 (5).
Simmonds P. M. 937 (6).
Simmons C. D. US 183 (2).
— C. E. US 108 (7).
— E. C. BE 211 (5).
— Ethel 806 (3).
— G. B. US 127 (6).
— G. E. 864 (5). US 142 (5). 865 (3). US 143 (5-6).
— G. W. US 58 (4).
— H. A. US 73 (1).
— H. E. US 110 (7).
— J. E. US 76 (3).
— J. O. US 100 (7).
— J. P. US 67 (5).
Simms C. 946 (3).
— H. BE 75 (3).
Simoes Baiao A. E. 1043 (4).
Simoes Vaz J. 582 (4).
Simoês Ventura C. 325 (7).
Simola E. J. 160 (5).
Simolinnas J. 272 (1).
Simon A. F 137 (4). 94 (2). C. US 72 (1).
— E. 996 (2).
— G. H. US 59 (8).
— H. T. US 108 (4). I. 236 (7). 238 (8). I. F. 386 (3).
— J. 126 (1). F 153 (3). J. F. US 108 (6). L. F 50 (5). 1054 (7). M. 635 (7).
— R. F 148 (6).
— S. 16 (8).
— S. K. US 104 (4). US 108 (5).
— W. F 89 (4). 678 (2).
— W. G. US 202 (8). US 207 (1).
— W. V. 34 (1).
Simonart F. 138 (1). 138 (2). 138 (3). 138 (3). 138 (4). 138 (7).
Simond A. 701 (2). 362 (8).
— W. 1123 (6).
Simondet H. F 46 (7). F 62 (3).
Simonds B. T. US 212 (7).
— E. J. BE 124 (8).
— F. W. 182 (5)
— F. W. US 182 (5).
— J. P. US 72 (1).
— S. US 127 (1).
— W. E. US 57 (1). US 57 (3).
Simone F. de 233 (1).
Simone Brouwer F. de, 234 (5).
Simoncna y Sabalegui A. E 9 (1).

Simonelli G. 206 (6).
Simoni C. C. 200 (2).
— G. 200 (6).
Simonin C. F 148 (8).
— W. F 129 (4).
Simonin R. 227 (7), 227 (6), 228 (5).
Simonius A. 693 (3), 354 (7).
Simonnet H. F 130 (5), F 130 (8), F 131 (1), F 131 (5).
Simonoff M. 425 (8), 425 (8).
Simons A. 2 (6), 29 (7).
— H. C. US 122 (8).
— L. BE 3 (8), BE 19 (8).
— Mr. 452 (5-6).
O. 3 (4)
W. 72 (5).
Simonson E. 34 (4).
Simonsson M. N. 991 (1).
Simonton F. V. US 118 (5)
— J. W. US 205 (2).
— T. G. 892 (8), US 174 (8), US 175 (2).
Simony L. 109 (3).
Simorre P. ed F 169 (7), F 169 (8), F 170 (1).
Simovyć V. 389 (1).
Simpson B. K. M. BE 169 (3).
Simpson A. US 96 (6), US 210 (1).
— A. C. US 102 (8).
— C. A. US 41 (4).
— C. C. E. BE 71 (3).
— C. D. BE 79 (6).
— D. E. BE 86 (8).
— Elizabeth US 160 (5).
— F. L. G. 936 (4).
— Miss F. 742 (5).
— F. A. BE 53 (5).
— F. E. US 71 (4).
— F. L. US 12 (4).
— Frances 856 (2) US 132-(6).
— G. 395 (5), BE 94 (5).
— G. C. 731 (1), 926 (3) 928 (3), 1047 (2).
— G. F. 405 (7), BE 109 (1-2).
— G. W. BE 157 (6).
— H. C. BE 160 (3), BE 164 (1).
— H. D. US 72 (7).
— I. A. 938 (7-8).
— J. C. BE 150 (7), BE 151 (3).
— Jas. J. 1043 (6).
— J. N. US 205 (1), US 205 (2).
— J. R. 892 (8), US 175 (1).
— J. T. BE 108 (1).
— J. W. 1055 (1).
— M. E. US 119 (7).
Simpson M. C. BE 110 (7).
— Marian US 120 (2).
— R. R. M. BE 169 (3).
— J. Y. BE 105 (4).
— P. BE 80 (1), BE 86 (8).
— R. J. 55 (8).
— R. K. M. 456 (3), BE 168 (6).
— T. M. US 126 (7).
— W. US 201 (5).
— Wells A. 479 (8), BE 221 (2).
Simsak J. 407 (2).
Simrell E. A. US 36 (4).
Sims Fraàces A. US 54 (8).
— L. G. A. BE 48 (6).
Simus B. T. US 76 (3).
Sinah B. BE 181 (8).
Sinai N. US 145 (5).
Sinaski V. 268 (3).
Sinclair A. H. H. BE 106 (1), 405 (2), BE 109 (2).
— C. J. US 120 (4).
— H. M. US 196 (2).
— J. BE 95 (5).
— J. D. BE 180 (7-8).
— J. H. BE 113 (8).
— J. F. US 171 (4).
— R. YS 178 (1).
— R. B. US 62 (6).
— R. D. 425 (1), BE 135 (7).
— T. 414 (1-2), BE 118 (8).
— T. A. BE 3 (7), BE 19 (5).
— W. J. US 79 (8).
Sindballe K. 146 (8)..
Sindhi G. D. 468 (2), BE 194 (6).
Singer C. BE 15 (4), BE 45 (4), 383 (1).
— E. A. US 170 (8).
— G. 102 (6).
— H. A. US 134 (6).
— H. D. US 134 (3).
— J. J. US 200 (8).
— K. 52 (2).
— S. 357 (5).
Singewald J. T. 801, (3). US 56 (4).
— Q. D. US 177 (2).
Singey H. C. US 198 (1).
Singh Attar BE 211 (5).
— B. B. BE 190 (5-6).
— B. K. 464 (5), BE 184 (3).
— G. BE 194 (4)..
Singheton F. A. BE 127 (5).
Singian G. US 85 (2), US 84 (8), US 84 (3).
Singletary B. H. US 59 (8).
Singleton A. 721 (4).
— A. O. US 154 (3).
— J. W. 716 (5).
Sinha A. B. P. BE 205 (6).
Sinha C. C. BE 173 (8).
Sinha G. H. BE 205 (8).
— J. C. BE 184 (7).
— M. 463 (8), BE 180 (4).
— H. N. LE 207 (2).
— N. P. BE 179 (5).
— P. BE 188 (2).
Sinivasa Chariar T. V. BE 215 (6).
Sinkiusou E. S. US 58 (4).
Sinko T. 649 (5), 304 (7), 1040 (6).
Sinno A. 829 (6).
Sinnott E. W. US 9 (2), US 26 (5), 1020 (5).
Sinos A. 165 (4).
Sint-Jan R. V. van 89 (6).
Sinzheimer H. 33 (4).
Sioli F. 28 (7).
Sioma J. 301 (8).
Sion H. 341 (3).
— Y. F 123 (3).
Siotto-Pinsor M. 207 (3).
Siotto Pintor M. 210 (3), 207 (6).
Siouka H. 590.(1).
Sioussat S. L. 886 (1), US 169 (5).
Sippy B. O. US 135 (2).
Siraud C. F 111 (6).
Sircar D. N. BE 180 (2).
— H. BE 184 (8).
— M. K. BE 195 (6-5).
— Sir N. BE 178 (2-1).
Sire J. F 112 (5), F 116 (3).
Siredey A. 1123 (2).
Sireluis U. T. 997 (1).
Sirich E. H. US 147 (2).
Sirk H. 104 (2).
Sirois J. 442 (2), BE 155 (2). BE 154 (8), BE 155 (2), BE 155 (4).
Siroky E. US 199 (6).
Sirola B. 985 (7).
Sirot A. E. 164 (4).
Shœmaker R. L. US 42 (4).
Sirven P. 701 (7), 363 (3). P. 702 (5), 364 (3), 702 (8), 364 (5-6).
Sirvent L. 967 (5).
Sisani C. H. US 105 (1).
Sisici F. 408 (3), 1066 (3).
Sisk I. US 194 (2).
— J. W. US 190 (4).
Sisler D. J. US 118 (3).
Sisley M. F 113 (3-4).
Sissa L. M. 878 (3), US 157 (7-8).
Sisson C. J. BE 2 (6), BE 13 (5).
— L. E. US 138 (3).
Sissons C. B. BE 160 (3), 449 (7), BE 164 (6).
Sisto P. 227 (6), 227 (7), 228 (5).

Sita Ram Hohli 467 (7), BE 194 (3).
Sitarama Iyer M. L. BE 203 (5).
Sitowski L. 315 (3).
Sitte H. 116 (8), 117 (1).
Sitter A. de 577 (8).
— W. de 287 (1), 577 (7), 1027 (3), 1064 (5).
Sitterly B. A. US 206 (2)
— B. W. 543 (2).
Sittig O. 717 (1), 382 (8).
Sittmann G. 81 (7).
Siugura I. S. 474 (7).
Sivaprakasam Pillai A. 476 (8-7), BE 215 (5).
Sivaraj N. BE 200 (8).
Sivertsen S. P. 182 (4).
Sivickis B. 271 (3).
Siwe S. 350 (6).
Siser T. US 211 (1).
Sizes E. F 34 (3).
Sjaström J. 348 (1).
Sjkerne A. US 53 (4).
Sjöberg K. Y. 343 (6).
— P. H. 600 (4), 351 (8).
Sjöblom Th. 687 (1), 348 (1).
Sjöbring P. H. N. 691 (7), 352 (8).
Sjoestedt Mlle W. F 139 (8).
Sjogreu K. E. 996 (2).
— O. W. US 153 (1), 874 (1), US 152 (7).
— H. 352 (3).
— I. W. 344 (8).
Sjölander David 977 (1-2).
Sjollema B. 290 (7).
Sjöqvist J. 345 (5).
Sjostedt B. Y. 1166 (8).
— G. 977 (8).
— Y. 976 (5-6), 977 (3).
Sjöström B. A. S. 157 (7).
— G. 687 (6), 348 (8).
— J. A. 991 (1).
— M. G. 681 (8), 351 (4).
Sjövall P. G. E. 689 (1), 350 (5).
Skalberg H. 66 (6).
Skau L. E. US 105 (5).
Skal F. M. T. BE 110 (8).
Skalinska M. 297 (8), 297 (5).
Skalkowski A. 658 (5), 316 (1).
Skalsky G. 984 (1).
Skalweit A. 65 (1-2), 65 (3).
Skan S. A. 925 (7).
Skancke R. S. 276 (4).
Skappel S. 968 (6).
Skarić Gj 408 (4), 408 (6).
— V. 986 (1)'
Skarlatos A. 105 (4).
Skarlé V. 986 (1).
Skarre V. 883 (7).
Skarstrom W. 914 (5), US 202 (5).
Skauran P. BE 225 (P).
Skeaping K. BE 35 (8).
Skeats E. W. BE 126 (7).
Skeels D. US 151 (7).
Skeie J. 273 (5).
Skellet A. M. US 127 (6).
Skelton G. V. US 75 (6).
Skene F. US 24 (3), US 25 (1), US 25 (1-2), US 25 (5).
— M. BE 50 (1).
Skerritt J. H. BE 94 (4).
— W. BE 94 (8).
Skewes S. BE 221 (2).
Skidmore H. M. US 120 (4).
— L. V. US 153 (4).
— Rozina US 185 (6).
Skillen W. G. 811 (2). US 72 (3).
Skillern S. R. US 172 (5).
— R. H. US 170 (7).
Skillington H. S. 1042 (5).
Skiltou C. S. US 238 (7).
Skimmona S. 305 (4).
Skinnemoen K. 275 (6).
Skinner C. R. US 106 (5).
— C. E. US 68 (7).
— C. R. 836 (6), US 106 (2), US 106 (8).
— E. F. 395 (3), BE 94 (5).
— H. A. BE 143 (4).
— H. D. BE 219 (2), 939 (5).
— H. W. BE 50 (4).
— J. H. 819 (7), US 80 (8). 819 (7), US 80 (7).
— L. H. US 62 (8).
— M. M. US 189 (7).
— P. O. US 35 (7).
— R. US 154 (4).
Skirving A. A. S. 405 (7), BE 109 (1).
Skita A. 54 (3), 66 (2).
Sklawunos T. 81 (2).
Skodzylas S. 306 (7-8)
Skoda K. 111 (2).
Skog H. 974 (8).
Skogsberg T. US 94 (3), 951 (5).
Sköien A. 968 (6).
Skok P. 408 (3), 738 (3). 411 (7), 1179 (5).
Skolem Th. 274 (6).
Sköld H. E. 351 (3).
Skoric V. 409 (4), 409 (6).
Skotnicki C. 299 (6), 300 (5).
Skottberg C. 1037 (1).
houphos Th. 164 (7).
Skowronek T. 1056 (5).
Skrabal A. 113 (3), 113 (7), 1065 (4).
— J. 398 (4).
Skramlik E. v. 61 (1).
Skraup S. 99 (6), 99 (6).
Skrbinsek J. 376 (4).
Skreb S. 410 (7), 408 (8), 409 (4), 592 (7), 985 (6), 1144 (6).
Skreblin S. 738 (3), 4119 (8-7).
Skubiszewski L. 315 (8).
Skuce E. E. 739 (2).
Skuja A. 267 (6).
Skúlazon Helgi 182 (8).
Skulski R. 1109 (7).
Skrupienski F. 300 (8).
Skuphos Th. 959 (5-6).
Skuteczky A. 716 (8), 382 (6).
— R. 914 (2), 914 (1).
Skutsch J. 73 (1).
Skvára E. 391 (5).
Skvireckis J. 270 (1).
Slaby J. 373 (5).
Slaby R. 376 (8).
Slaçik J. BE 396 (6), 397 (2).
Slack A. J. BE 142 (8), 143 (3).
— E. US 77 (4).
— F. H. US 61 (8).
Sladovic E. 407 (8), 412 (5) 412 (6).
Slagle D. US 126 (7).
Slagg R. A. US 141 (2).
Slaght W. E. US 30 (7-8).
Slagle R. L. 894 (7), US 178 (7).
— W. C. H. US 169 (8).
Slankamenac P. 406 (3).
Slantz F. W. 802 (2), US 57 (7)
Slate G. L. US 35 (2).
Slater D. 1044 (3).
— D. A. BE 69 (3).
— J. F 124 (6).
— J. R. US 177 (1).
— W. A. US 58 (5).
Slatineano Al. 341 (5).
Slattery G. W. US 69 (6).
Slauck A. 16 (6).
Slaught H. E. US 122 (1).
Slavik B. 393 (8).
— F. 714 (7), 375 (5), 715 (5), 378 (1), 395 (3), 1187 (2).
— V. 374 (5), 712 (7-8), 375 (4-3).
Slavíková L. 984 (1).
Slavu G. 676 (6), 335 (6).
Slawik E. 716 (8), 382 (6).
Slawinski K. 660 (1), 317 (8).
Slawski J. 579 (6).
Slaymaker P. K. US 152 (7).
Sleavenson W. N. 1008 (6).
Sledd A. US 40 (3).
Sledge W. A. BE 67 (4).
Sleeman C. M. BE 59 (6).

Sleeman J. H. BE 37 (3).
Sleemann J. H. BE 2 (3).
Sleeper I. A. US 89 (3-4).
Sleeswijk J. G. 631 (2-4), 283 (7).
Slegel E. 386 (7).
Sleight R. 720 (7).
Slemr J 388 (5).
Slendzinski L. 318 (6).
Slesinger D. US 212 (2).
Slesinger E. G. BE 23 (6).
Slettenmark G. 978 (4).
Slevanovitch P. 403 (3).
Slezevicius K. 271 (6).
Slibernagel E. 505 (4).
Slichter C. S. 908 (1), US 192 (6).
— P. H. US 31 (3).
Slight D. BE 150 (4).
Slijepcevic P. 406 (4-3).
Slinicki 315 (4).
Slipher E. C. 539 (7).
— V. M. 539 (8), 1063 (7).
Sliupas J. 271 (8).
— K. 271 (4).
Sliwinski S. 294 (4).
Sljivic S. 403 (6).
Sloan H. P. US 102 (6).
— L. H. US 72 (6).
— S. B. US 136 (6).
— W. A. US 172 (6).
— W. 828 (8), US 93 (8).
Slobin H. L. US 159 (7).
Slocky A. 376 (1).
Slocombe A. J. BE 22 (8), BE 44 (3).
Slocum A. W. 902 (3), US 186 (3).
— F. 917 (5), US 205 (8), 543 (1).
— G. 867 (3), US 145 (4).
— R. H. US 70 (5).
Slogteren E. van 291 (6), 291 (6), 291 (8).
Sloley R. BE 44 (8), BE 45 (4).
Sloman H. G. US 20 (2).
Slonaker J. R. US 94 (3).
Slónzki S. 642 (1), 295 (4), 643 (5), 297 (7), 298 (4).
Slooveree F. J. US 43 (6).
Sloss D. J. 475 (6), BE 211 (5-6).
— M. US 18 (8).
Slosse A. 120 (3). 120 (3), 916 (5), 1117 (5).
Slosson P. W. US 145 (5).
Slothouwer D. F. 283 (1).
Slotnick M. M. US 45 (1).
Slotty F. 383 (5), 385 (2).
Slover C. H. US 182 (5).
Sluder G. 913 (3), US 196 (7).
Sluck D. von US 206 (3).
Sluiter C. Ph. 1027 (8).
Sluiter E. 279 (6).
Sluss A. H. US 138 (5), US 138 (5).
Slusser J. P. US 144 (3).
Sluyterman T. K. L. 631 (5), 283 (1).
Sly J. F. US 180 (1).
Slyke L. L. Van US 34 (4).
Slypen A. 287 (6).
Smail W. N. BE 222 (3).
Smailes R. BE 204 (6).
Smaill Edith M. 915 (2), US 212 (8).
Smails R. G. H. BE 141 (2).
Smal-Stocki R. 295 (4).
Small A. J. BE 112 (7).
— Clara H. US 125 (6).
— C. R. US 11 (4),14 (8)
— C. W. BE 168 (1), BE 168 (2).
— G. W. US 190 (3).
— J. 408 (2), BE 112 (7), 414 (1), BE 119 (7), 1178 (1), 1178 (2), 1181 (7).
— J. C. US 171 (6).
— J. Cameron BE 107 (1-2).
— J. K. 949 (8).
— L. L. US 58 (5).
— Miriam US 203 (4).
— R. BE 26 (6).
— W. D. D. BE 106 (4). BE 109 (2).
Smalley F. 829 (6), US 97 (3), 829 (5), US 97 (2).
Smalley-Baker C. E. BE 48 (5).
Smallpage S. M. US 108 (3).
Smallwood J. W. 727 (8).
— W. M. US 97 (3).
Smart E. H. BE 19 (7).
— H. R. US 31 (6).
— W. A. US 40 (3).
— W. A. M. BE 29 (3). BE 29 (5).
— W. K. US 71 (5).
— W. M. 518 (4).
Smeal G. BE 67 (2).
Smeath Thomas J. 479 (7-4), BE 221 (5).
Smeaton B. BE 123 (8).
— W. I. US 144 (5).
Smedberg R. 978 (3).
Smedley N. 940 (8).
Smedt J. De 137 (8), 137 (7), 138 (6), 138 (4-3), 138 (6).
Smekal A. 51 (3).
Smelhaus S. 712 (6), 374 (8).
Smellie J. M. BE 49 (1).
— K. B. BE 30 (4).
Smend J. 87 (7).
— R. 1 (8), 1 (8), 900 (5).
— W. 670 (6).
Smercheck Bernice US 126 (4).
Smertenko Clara US 167 (6).
Smet J. De 703 (6).
— L. 135 (2), 134 (8).
— P. de 137 (8), 138 (3), 138 (6).
Smetana J. 983 (5).
— H. US 29 (6).
Smetánka E. 714 (5), 377 (1).
— F. 736 (6), 407 (7).
Smetona A. 270 (6).
Smets G. 119 (3).
Smettem W. H. 720 (3).
Smialek V. 1109 (5).
Smidt H. 61 (3).
— W. 680 (5).
Smieszek A. 316 (2).
Smiles S. BE 2 (1), BE 17 (1).
Smiley B. S. US 18 (8-7).
— C. N. US 18 (6-5).
— D. F. US 35 (3).
— E. K. US 162 (5).
— M. T. BE 2 (2), BE 13 (5).
Simille R. S. 404 (5), BE 107 (3).
Smilga A. 268 (8).
Smirnov A. 385 (5).
Smital O. 701 (5).
— K. 404 (4).
Smith A. W. US 32 (3).
— A. de F. US 29 (6).
Smit J. P. W. A. 837 (7). J. 280 (1).
— B. G. BE 226 (6).
Smith A. BE 36 (4), US 117 (2), 441 (4), DE 154 (4), 527 (3), 736 (8), 117 (2).
— A. B. 775 (8).
— A. C. 869 (1), US 147 (7).
— A. E. H. BE 74 (2).
— A. H. 1044 (4), BE 85 (8), 436 (2), BE 147 (8). US 211 (6), 353 (7), 1001 (6).
— J. 887 (3), US 170 (8).
— A. K. US 69 (6).
— A. L. 920 (1), US 208 (5).
— A. W. US 32 (3), US 23 (5), US 145 (6).
— A. de F. US 29 (6).
— B. US 183 (7), 927 (2).
— B. G. 809 (6), US 68 (7).
— B. P. 495 (6).
— Bessie S. US 207 (6).
— B. T. D. BE 53 (1), BE 61 (4).
— C. US 189 (3), 1022 (3).
— C. A. Middleton E 169 (1).

Smith C. A. US 183 (2-1), 925 (7), 906 (4), US 191 (4).
— C. A. M. BE 168 (7).
C. B. 956 (1).
C. C. 526 (7).
C. E. 1096 (1).
C. G. M. 394 (3), BE 93 (3).
C. Graham BE 209 (4-5).
C. H. US 26 (7), US 78 (7), US 108 (2), US 113 (1), 851 (2), US 124 (7), 920 (7), US 209 (1), 765 (5).
— C. Henry US 125 (2).
— Christianna US 66 (2).
C. J. BE 96 (2), BE 227 (7).
— Clara E. US 202 (5).
— Clarence A. E. 397 (3), BE 96 (7).
C. L. US 45 (4).
C. M. US 47 (7), US 93 (3).
C. R. F. US 54 (4).
C. S. US 41 (5).
C. W. US 153 (1), US 152 (7), US 189 (6), 808 (1).
D. BE 76 (1-2), BE 131 (8).
D. H. BE 41 (2), US 50 (1).
D. Nichol BE 79 (5).
D. O. BE 211 (3), BE 211 (3).
D. P. 819 (2), US 80 (6).
D. R. US 76 (5).
D. S. US 212 (7), US 212 (3).
D. V. US 148 (1).
E. BE 42 (1), BE 91 (8), BE 92 (6), 274 (5), 543 (8).
— E. A. BE 162 (4).
— E. B. US 54 (5), US 79 (5).
E. C. US 68 (4), E 135 (3).
E. E. US 133 (6).
— Edith P. BE 115 (2), BE 115 (4), BE 115 (7).
E. F. BE 110 (8).
E. G. US 178 (8).
E. J. D. US 209 (8).
— E. H. 795 (7), US 45 (2), US 172 (4).
— Elizabeth M. 790 (1-2).
— E. M. US 75 (3-4).
— E. O. 850 (3), US 124 (3).
— E. R. US 55 (5).
— Erma A. US 55 (6).

Smith E. US 123 (6), US 123 (6).
— E. S. 860 (5), US 136 (7), US 200 (5).
— E. S. C. US 109 (3), US 110 (1).
— E. T. US 70 (4).
— E. V. US 190 (7).
— E. W. US 12 (6), US 23 (7), US 93 (7).
— F. US 69 (8), BE 77 (3), US 131 (6), 275 (8).
— F. B. BE 52 (6), US 54 (2).
— F. E. US 195 (2), US 204 (4), 1047 (2).
— F. G. 826 (8), US 80 (5).
— Rev. F. H. BE 28 (1).
— F. J. BE 71 (1).
— Florence US 160 (8).
— F. K. BE 110 (4).
— F. M. US 31 (6), US 136 (7).
— F. O. 873 (4), US 151 (8), US 200 (2).
F. W. BE 33 (5).
G. US 144 (6), BE 72 (2), 911 (8), US 198 (2).
Sir G. A. 1044 (3).
G. B. L. US 77 (4).
G. D. 806 (7).
G. E. 1047 (2).
G. E. P. US 112 (7).
G. F. BE 15 (3).
G. F. BE 67 (4), US 133 (1).
G. F. H. 1138 (3-4).
— G. F. R. BE 71 (3).
— G. G. BE 118 (8), 414 (1), BE 118 (8).
— G. H. US 167 (2), US 211 (5).
— G. M. 905 (7), US 190 (1), 1152 (6).
— G. O. BE 160 (3), 957 (8), 1064 (8).
G. R. US 108 (1).
G. S. BE 165 (8), US 45 (2), US 190 (4).
— G. W. US 138 (4).
— H. BE 40 (8), 408 (5), BE 112 (3), BE 221 (6), US 199 (5), 689 (4), 351 (1), 353 (4).
— H. A. BE 2 (4), BE 30 (1), 438 (3), BE 150 (1), US 115 (6), 908 (3), US 192 (6).
— H. Augustine US 13 (4), US 14 (3).
— H. B. BE 75 (6), BE 76 (3), US 170 (8), 919 (8), US 208 (5).
— H. D. 819 (2), US 80 (1-6), US 211 (6).

Smith H. E. US 16 (3), US 73 (4), BE 135 (4), US 189 (4), US 189 (7), 922 (5), US 211 (3).
— H. F. BE 19 (8).
— H. G. BE 3 (4), BE 21 (8), BE 21 (8).
— H. H. 905 (2), US 189 (7).
— H. I. US 21 (4), 938 (2).
— H. J. US 11 (7), US 119 (2), US 147 (4), US 169 (8).
— H. L. US 51 (6), US 51 (6), US 59 (8), US 206 (2).
— H. M. 804 (4), US 61 (1).
— Helen M. 917 (8-7), US 206 (4).
— H. N. US 123 (6).
— Helen N. US 124 (1).
— H. P. US 99 (7), US 177 (8).
— H. R. W. US 119 (4).
— H. S. US 212 (5), US 117 (3).
— H. V. US 113 (4).
— H. W. US 29 (6), US 68 (3), US 159 (5), 864 (6), US 142 (6), 865 (4), US 143 (6-5), US 188 (5).
— J. BE 113 (8).
— I. US 183 (7).
I. W. US 70 (1-2), US 70 (7).
— J. A. BE 79 (4).
— J. B. US 59 (7), 1132 (8).
— J. E. US 55 (6).
— J. F. US 185 (6).
— J. G. BE 48 (5), US 80 (4).
— J. H. BE 119 (8), US 200 (1).
— J. J. BE 226 (5), 746 (8).
— J. K. US 174 (1).
J. L. 402 (5), BE 104 (8), BE 105 (7), BE 105 (7-8), 1047 (1).
— J. L. S. 402 (7), BE 104 (8).
— J. M. 424 (5), BE 134 (7), US 44 (8).
— J. M. P. 848 (2), US 122 (1).
— J. P. 828 (3), US 93 (2), 1064 (2).
— J. R. US 26 (8).
— J. W. US 78 (8), US 113 (6).
— K. 883 (2), US 164 (5).
— K. K. US 16 (5), US 16 (7), 811 (8), US 72 (7).

Smith Knowles Brordette US 164 (6).
— L. BE 163 (2), BE 183 (1), US 202 (6).
— L. B. BE 222 (4), 843 (8), US 117 (2).
— L. I. 689 (8), 351 (2), US 146 (7).
— L. L. US 178 (6).
— Louise P. US 202 (7).
— L. P. US 159 (6), BE 138 (8).
— L. S. 804 (8), 805 (1), US 61 (4), US 154 (1), US 155 (1-2), 907 (3), US 192 (3).
— L. W. US 33 (6) US 38 (1).
— M. US 166 (3), US 177 (5).
— M. A. US 121 (1).
— M. A. P. US 198 (2).
— Maxwell A. US 120 (8). US 121 (1-2).
— M. C. US 113 (1).
— M de F. US 29 (3).
— M. E. US 114 (6), US 208 (4).
— Mabel E. US 166 (7).
— M. Ellwood US 75 (4-3).
— Miss E. H. US 120 (5-6).
— Mrs E. M. BE 46 (5).
— Margaret G. US 201 (3).
— M. K. US 33 (6).
— M. M. US 160 (1).
— Marion P. US 17 (5).
— Miss P. W. BE 31 (8-7).
— M. V. US 36 (6).
— N. BE 73 (2), BE 74 (1), BE 85 (5).
— N. J. O. BE 222 (3).
— N. K. 1044 (4).
— N. L. US 36 (7).
— O. 1061 (4), 1061 (4).
— O. T. US 11 (2), US 14 (8).
— O. W. US 12 (4), US 35 (2).
— P. US 31 (5).
— P. A. US 29 (4).
— P. E. US 26 (3).
— P. F. 921 (3), US 209 (7).
— Q. BE 51 (4).
— R. 894 (4), US 178 (4).
— R. B. US 23 (7).
— R. D. US 68 (3).
— R. E. 813 (5), US 116 (7).
— R. F. US 24 (8).
— R. H. US 60 (6).
— R. J. US 212 (2).
Smith R. M. US 48 (2), US 58 (5), US 206 (2).
— R. P. BE 138 (5).
— R. S. US 132 (7), US 212 (5).
— R. T. BE 47 (5).
— R. V. US 136 (2).
— R. W. 445 (7), BE 159 (7), US 187 (4).
— S. BE 50 (3), 425 (1), BE 135 (3), US 88 (8), 905 (5), US 189 (8), 544 (3).
— S. A. US 94 (3).
— S. Alwyn BE 102 (5).
— S. B. 469 (7), BE 198 (3), US 15 (6), US 105 (5-6).
— S. D. US 132 (4).
— Sarah E. 807 (7), US 64 (8).
— S. H. 834 (5), US 104 (3).
— S. L. BE 26 (5).
— S. M. US 23 (8).
— S. S. US 109 (3), 892 (4), US 174 (6).
— S. W. US 23 (2), 865 (8), US 144 (2-1).
— S. W. J. BE 48 (7), 1046 (2).
— T. 805 (2), US 61 (6), 1064 (4).
— T. B. 394 (7), BE 93 (8), 395 (3), BE 94 (3), 396 (2), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
— T. L. US 20 (1), US 20 (3).
— T. M. US 68 (8).
— T. T. US 152 (7), US 13 (8), 877 (1), US 155 (3-4).
— T. V. US 122 (3).
— U. H. US 53 (2).
— V. 835 (3-4).
— V. F. US 138 (6).
— V. G. BE 162 (4).
W. US 65 (3), BE 69 (6), US 197 (7), 1121 (4).
W. A. BE 218 (3), US 180 (1), US 201 (1), 1107 (8), 1117 (2).
— W. B. US 119 (5), US 198 (6).
— W. C. 837 (3), US 108 (1), 1078 (3).
— W. D. US 167 (5), 885 (2), US 167 (5).
— W. E. US 62 (4), 472 (2-1), BE 202 (4), 402 (5).
— W. G. 404 (2), BE 106 (8).
— W. H. 453 (2), BE 167 (2), US 131 (7), 721 (6).
Smith W. J. BE 110 (7). BE 114 (1), BE 162 (2).
— W. M. US 57 (6), US 73 (4), 906 (4), US 191 (3).
— W. Q. US 72 (5).
— W. R. US 64 (8), US 17 (3), US 138 (1).
— Sir W. R. 929 (1).
— W. T. US 66 (7-8).
— W. W. 402 (5), BE 104 (8), 403 (3), BE 105 (7), 819 (7), US 80 (8).
— Y. B. US 27 (7).
— Z. M. US 81 (2).
Smith de Forest H. US 8 (3).
Smith-Uydney BE 105 (5), BE 105 (8).
Smithberger Audrew US 164 (7).
Smithells A. 929 (5-6), 1022 (6-5), 1047 (2).
Smithey W. R. US 188 (4).
Smithson F. US 194 (8).
— G. A. US 118 (8).
Smits A. 279 (7).
J. G. 973 (3).
— P. 1057 (3-4).
Smogorzenski Z. 310 (7).
Smoleński J. 649 (8), 305 (1).
— K. 645 (7), 300 (5).
Smolka F. 311 (2), 818 (2), 1149 (1).
— J. 1056 (5).
Simonton G. V. US 119 (8).
Smosarski V. 315 (6).
Smotlacha F. 715 (4), 377 (8), 378 (3).
— P. 381 (4).
Smreek A. 394 (8).
Smulikowski K. 314 (3).
Smunt E. 374 (6).
Smyly J. G. BE 116 (8).
Smyser W. E. 815 (7-8), US 74 (3), US 74 (1-2).
Smyth C. H. 818 (7), US 79 (5).
C. H. E. BE 53 (5), BE 55 (2).
C. M. [illegible] 165).
C. P. US 80 (1).
E. S. US 201 (1), US 119 (6).
H. A. US 80 (6).
H. F. US 172 (5).
H. I. 796 (1), US 46 (7).
H. V. 795 (6), US 45 (8).
J. US 108 (8).
Smythe H. J. D. BE —50 (2)
H. W. US 46 (3).
J. BE 149 (4).
— W. I. US 158 (2).
H. J. D. BE 50 (2).
— J. A. BE 77 (5).

Smythe W. R. US 18 (1-2).
Smyser W. C. US 62 (8).
Snader D. L. US 95 (5).
Snape A. E. 479 (5), BE 221 (1).
Snapp R. R. US 132 (6).
Snapper I. 279 T1).
Snarteley T. R. US 188 (1), US 189 (1).
Sneath E. H. 923 (3), 1162 (6).
— G. M. US 10 (8), US 14 (4), US 14 (8).
— W. 1160 (5).
Snedden D. S. US 26 (8).
Snedecor G. W. US 55 (2).
Sneed M. C. US 146 (7).
Sneeden O. BE 113 (8).
Snégarow W. 145 (7).
Sneidern A. W. T. von 990 (7-8)
Snelgrove E. C. BE 95 (5).
Snell Ada L. F. 807 (5), US 64 (7).
— E. 53 (2).
— C. V. BE 163 (4).
— C.D. US 194 (6-5).
— F. J. 727 (7).
— H. C. BE 94 (6).
— J. A. BE 159 (1), BE 159 (4).
— J. F. 439 (3-4), BE 151 (5), 443 (8), BE 156 (8).
— M. C. US 59 (6).
— W. H. US 16 (8).
Sneller Z. W. 635 (1), 288 (7).
Snelling C. M. 852 (7), US 127 (7).
Sneredith L. D. US 186 (4).
Snevdon S. M. BE 135 (4).
Sneyders de Vogel K. 632 (7), 284 (7).
Snib C. F. US 43 (8).
Snider C. US 205 (2).
— S. E. US 24 (7), US 25 (4)
— J. L. US 48 (2).
Snijders E. P. 279 (5).
Snikers P. 267 (7).
Snoddy G. S. US 51 (1), US 52 (8).
Snodgrass N. S. BE 115 (2).
Snoo K. de 289 (7).
Snorf L. D. US 72 (6).
Snouck H. 1059 (2-1).
Snouck Hurgronje C. 843 (4), 1028 (3-4).
— Mlle N. 840 (6).
Snow A. 552 (7).
— C. M. US 135 (3-4).
— Dora 901 (6), US 185(4).
— F. L. US 75 (8).
Snow Laetitia M. 914 (4), US 202 (7).
— O. L. US 64 (1).
— O. W. 940 (2).
— W. US 205 (7).
— C. H. 809 (3), US 67 (5).
Snowden J. K. BE 35 (8).
— R. R. 892 (8), US 175 (1).
— Y. 894 (5), US 178 (3).
Snufflebotham H. BE 49 (2).
Snyckers A. 75 (6), 76 (4).
— A. D. US 110 (1), US 198 (1).
— A. J. US 102 (7).
— A. M. 891 (7). US 173 (5).
— C. E. 1061 (3-4).
— Ch. P. US 66 (7-8).
— E. D, US 49 (6).
— F. B. US 71 (5).
— G. A. S. 280 (7).
— H, 495 (7).
— J. O. US 92 (8).
— J. W. 1143 (2).
— R. G. US 29 (3).
— Raymond M. US 164 (7).
— R. S. 854 (2), US 130 (4).
— T. E. 1018 (1).
— V. 1031 (7)
— W. P. 874 (3), US 153 (3).
— W. T. US 142 (6), US 143 (5-6).
So N. 477 (5).
Soal S. G. BE 21 (8).
Soares A. X. 460 (5), BE 175 (2).
— J. A. 582 (3).
— R. 438 (6).
Soares Canalo Urbano 330 (5).
— Cirilo 320 (6).
Soares da Costa Freire B. A. 326 (3).
Soares de Souza A. P. 433 (6).
Soberheim M. 1000 (1).
Sobernheim G. 695 (3), 356 (7), 979 (5).
— M. 1107 (1).
Soberski M. 316 (1).
Sobieski V. 1093 (3).
— W. 304 (5-6), 304 (7), 1050 (7).
Sobotka J. 714 (7), 377 (7). 715 (3), 378 (2), 1115 (6).
— M. 984 (5).
Sobotta J. 16 (3).
Sobra J. 397 (8).
Sobrado y Maestro C. E 32 (4), E 32 (3), 32 E (3).
Sobral Cid J. de M. 662 (2), 320 (4).
Sochánski H. 310 (4).
Sochnée F. 635 (4).
Soda T. 475 (4).
Sodani G. 133 (1).
Soddy F. BE 79 (3), 104[6] (1), 1058 (5-6), 1167 (6).
Soden Srfi von 77 (3).
Söderbäck E. G. 691 (8), (8), 353 (4).
Söderbaum H. G. 978 (2). 990 (8-7), 1166 (7), 1166 (6).
Söderblom L. O. J. 1061 (4).
— N. 1113 (1).
Soderini E. 1172 (7).
— de 1172 (8).
Soderlund G. F. US 1773.
Söderlund I. K. D. 160 (2).
— N. G. 685 (2-4). 345 (4).
Söderman S. 978 (2).
Söderström A. F. 691 (6) 351
Söding H. 27 (7).
Sodâé de Garma S. 748 (3), 439 (6).
Soeder W. 64 (4).
Soelner J. 40 (4).
Soeland S. 969 (2).
Soemaker H. A. US 166 (2).
Soergeb W. 22 (5).
Soeser M. 110 (4).
Soetbeer F. 42 (2).
Sogliano A. 230 (1), 230 (4), 1059 (4).
Sohan Lal L. 468 (5), BE 195 (2-1).
Sohkos A. 165 (8).
Sohlman R. 977 (7), 1166 (3).
Söhngen N. L. 637 (6), 291 (7).
Sohnle W. 59 (8).
Sohon F. 552 (2).
Sohoni V. V. 935 (7).
Sohr F. 119 (8).
Soignon F. 497 (5).
— P. 497 (5).
Soil de Poriamé E. 995 (1), Soil de Moriamé E. 995 (1), 995 (2).
Sokol P. B. 407 (4).
Sokolowski S. 301 (8).
Sokolnicki G. 313 (3).
Sokolowski A. 715 (4), 377 (8).
— L. 660 (7), 318 (5).
— S. 305 (7).
— U. 70 (4).
Sola Cabiati J. V. 1145 (7).
— M. BE 177 (3).
Sola Pinto V. de BE 96 (5).
Solacolo T. 335 (2).
Solacolu T. 335 (1).
Solaja B. 409 (3), 409 (5).
Solakian A. 402 (5).
Solalinde A. G. US 189 (1), US 192 (6).
Solari A. 197 (2), 426 (2), 426 (3).
— G. 260 (6).

Solari F. 1024 (8).
— G. 258 (7), 259 (2), 260 (6).
— L. E. 466 (2-1).
Solas L. F 44 (7).
Solater W. L. 1175 (8).
Solazzi G. 242 (5), 242 (5-6), 242 (6), 243 (5), 243 (8).
Solberg H. C. US 91 (7).
— H. L. US 81 (4).
— O. 274 (3).
— P. 275 (6).
Solcard P. F 141 (4).
Soldán C. E. P. 462 (4).
Soldano F. A. 425 (4).
Soldát A. 171 (5), 373 (7).
Solder F. 103 (3).
Solé R. 419 (3).
Soleillet P. F 150 (6), F 149 (3).
Solente Mlle 646 (7-8).
Soler Batlle E. E 17 (8).
Soler E. 236 (1), 238 (7), 136 (1), 237 (1), 238 (2), 1058 (3).
— F. L. 419 (6), 427 (3).
— J. M. 760 (4), 448 (6).
— M. 430 (7).
— P. R. 429 (2).
— Perez F. 1105 (3).
Soler y Batle E. E 20 (4).
Soler y March A. E 21 (3), E 21 (4).
Soleri E. 262 (1).
Solf W. 1011 (7).
Solf y Muro A. 461 (5).
Solger B. 47 (5).
— F. 5 (1).
Soli U. 241 (2).
Soliman Aznu 414 (4).
Soliman Azmy Bey 414 (8).
Solis O. 966 (8).
Solis-Cohen M. US 172 (5).
Solland W. F 139 (4).
Sollas W. J. BE 79 (3), 392, (5-6), BE 90 (3), 1047 (1).
Solleder F. 687 (5).
Sollenberegr I. J. US 166 (4).
— P. 552 (5).
Soller W. US 113 (6).
Sollier L. F 120 (4).
— P. 122 (4), 122 (4), 122 (4).
Söllinger E. 26 (1).
Sollman T. 918 (7), US 207 (3), US 206 (5).
Söllner K. 109 (8).
Sollom V. P. US 19 (6).
Solmi A. 246 (5), 245 (8).
Solnaï V. 374 (4).
Solnitzky O. US 41 (3).
Solomon A. US 119 (2).
— E. H. BE 211 (6).
— J. BE 44 (2).
— L. BE 13 (6).
— M. S. US 72 (6).
Solomon W. 930 (3).
Solomon Géraldine US 62 (8).
Solonea Solomon 339 (8).
Solovjov A. 404 (4).
Solovieff A. 1153 (8).
Solt I. H. US 123 (8).
Solterer J. US 44 (1).
Solus M. F 135 (4).
Solvay A. 918 (5).
— L. 1034 (3).
Solve M. T. US 113 (2), US 145 (1).
Solymossy A. 171 (2).
Solverini G. 218 (7).
Somalwar S. G. BE 206 (6).
Somyuazulu R. V. BE 189 (3-4).
Sombart W. 4 (5).
Someda G. 238 (4).
Somer (E. De), 127 (6).
Somers A. B. US 156 (5).
— H. BE 134 (6).
— R. E. US 173 (3), US 174 (7).
Somerset H. V. F. 91 (2-1).
— W. H. B. 738 (4).
Somervell Sir A. BE 36 (1).
Somerville R. US 68 (7).
Someya K. 489 (7).
Somigliana C. 260 (1), 260 (1-2), 1058 (1-2), 1168 (3).
Somiya T. 476 (6), 487 (2).
Somma U. 200 (3), 200 (6).
Sommarin E. 991 (1).
— E. F. K. 688 (8), 350 (4).
Sommelet M. F 25 (7)
Sommelet-Fabre W. F 25 (8).
Sommella V. 234 (2).
Sommer A. 43 (6), 154 (7).
— E. 76 (7), 82 (7), 1042 (7), 1061 (1-2).
— F. H. 809 (7), US 67 (8).
— H. H. US 191 (5).
— H. L. US 191 (4).
— J. 151 (7).
— L. 46 (1), 361 (2).
— O. 712 (1), 374 (3).
— R. 42 (1).
— W. 46 (6), 47 (6).
Sommerfeld A. 1051 (3), 1064 (5), 1069 (3), 1162 (5), 83 (5), 1066 (1).
— H. B. BE 167 (5).
— M. 35 (3).
— W. 58 (7), 76 (6).
Sommerfeldt A. 274 (4).
— W. P. 836 (8-7).
Sommerfelt A. 274 (2).
Sommerfled A. 1047 (5).
Sommerlad T. 50 (5).
Sommerlath E. 71 (8).
Sommerville D. M. Y. 219 (6).
Sommier F. 1031 (8).
Somogyi J. 171 (6).
Somville O. 511 (2).
Son A. 70 (6).
Sincke-Knudsen 149 (5)
Sondén K. G. A. 686 (3), 347-(1), 990 (7).
— Mlle M. 855 (8).
Sondheim M. 1037 (8).
Sondhi G. D. 196 (4).
Sones W. W. D. US 173 (7).
Sone T. 474 (7).
Sonet E. 424 (8), BE 135 (1).
Song W. 471 (2), 471 (2).
— 471 (1).
Songailo M. 272 (1).
Songolfowiez B. 317 (3).
Sonier y Puerta A. E 13 (4).
Sonn A. 70 (7).
Sonne C. 147 (3).
— W. 25 (8).
Sonnek L. 396 (6), 397 (4)
Sonnenburg E. L. P. 89 (3).
Sonnenschein C. 68 (2).
Sonneville P. F 101 (4).
Sonntag E. 39 (5), 72 (8).
— K. 983 (4).
— W. 8 (4).
Sono K. 472 (8).
— M. 482 (1).
— R. 479 (6).
Sonobe I. 477 (5).
Sonol J. 426 (3).
Sons M. BE 35 (8) BE 36 (2).
Sontag D. F 29 (4).
— R. J. 90 (3).
Sonvico R. 117 (4).
Sooka 484 (6).
Soon R. US 79 (3).
Sooka Butsugai Yasuki 483 (2).
Soot-Ryen T. 969 (3).
Soothill W. E. BE 79 (5).
Sooy Louise P. US 129 (3).
— Louise R. US 179 (7).
Sopér E. D. US 38 (8), US 39 (1).
— F. G. BE 100 (8).
— Miss P. BE 34 (7).
— W. B. US 211 (4).
Sophianu M. 333 (7), 333 (8).
Sophéz A. 172 (3).
Sopocko M. 317 (4).
Sopper A. J. de 286 (1).
Sorana B. L. 1173 (5).
Soranzo G. 222 (2).
Sorbelli A. 197 (4), 198 (7), 198 (8), 814 (3), 814 (5).
Sorca J. M. de E 16 (1-2).
Sordelli A. 420 (4), 420 (8),

Soreau R. F 33 (6).
Sorel A. F 155 (7).
Sörensen E. 149 (6,.
— R. W. US 17 (7-8).
— S. P. L. 923 (7), 1164 (6).
— J. 149 (4).
Sorg R. 638 (1).
Sorgniard R. F 75 (4).
Sorgo J. 102 (6).
Soria Escudero M. [illegible] 19 (8).
Soriano S. 424 (6).
Sorigo R. 823 (7), 1098 (5).
Sorley W. R. BE 52 (7), 1044 (4).
Soemani P. 288 (1).
Soroa J. F 16 (5-6).
Sorokin P. A. US 147 (2).
Sorondo M. G. S. 416 (7).
Soroor M. 415 (4).
Sorre M. F 102 (8), F 103 (8), F 103 (2), F 103 (7), F 102 (8), 1070 (8).
Sorrel V. F 95 (6).
Sorrensen W. 11 (8).
Sorrentino A. 245 (2).
Sorrento L. 219 (7), 222 (1), 222 (1), 222 (2), 223 (1), 223 (8).
Sorsa L. 410 (5).
Sortleix J. 431 (3).
Sortini R. A. 421 (5).
Sorucin A. F 38 (7).
Sorum C. H. US 193 (3).
Sosa A. 460 (3).
— M. 462 (5).
Sosnowski J. 646 (6-7), 301 (5).
— O. 300 (5).
Sosrarie K. 410 (4).
Sotelo C. 448 (8).
Sotiriou G. 163 (6).
Soto C. E. 455 (3), 453 (4).
— E. de 449 (1).
— C. E. 455 (5).
— M. 417 (3).
— O. 463 (6).
— R. US 58 (8).
Sotome K. 938 (5), 477 (3), 575 (5), 575 (6).
Soubeyran P. F 122 (3).
Soucek J. 983 (6).
— S. 727 (3-4), 394 (3), 1112 (4).
Souchard A. 897 (5).
Souchon M. S. US 108 (8).
Soudan E. 119 (7).
Soudek S. 396 (6), 397 (2).
Soudriers V. B. 466 (4).
Souef A. S. Le 935 (2).
Souèges R. F 25 (8), 10291 (2), 1021 (2).
Soufflet W. 1099 (4).
Souhart F. 1164 (7).
Souilhé P. G. 192 (2).
Soula F. F 156 (1), F 156 (1).
— J. F 122 (7).
Soulaquelidze C. 566 (7).
Soule J. F. US 191 (2), US 195 (7).
— M. H. US 144 (3).
Soulet D. 890 (2).
Soulié G. 1032 (4).
Soulier G. F 96 (7), 208 (2), 207 (3).
Soulillou A. F 112 (6).
Soullard M. F 134 (1), F 134 (2).
Soulmagnon H. F 167 (5).
Souloumiac G. F 112 (6-5).
Soum W. 1155 (4).
Soumet P. F 141 (5).
Souper C. BE 35 (8).
Souques A. 1123 (1).
Sourdille C. F 85 (3).
Sourd H. M. Le US 14 (7), US 13 (5), US 14 (2).
— G. 133 (5).
— M. F 133 (4).
Sourdin W. F 140 (5).
Sourisseau J. F 156 (3).
Sousa A. Perdigão de 321 (1)
Sousa B. de 321 (8).
— H. de 434 (1).
— J. de 852 (7).
— P. de 433 (3).
Sousa de Camara M. 1043 (4).
Sousa Soares T. B. de 330 (7-8).
Sousa Pinto A. de 668 (4), 327 (7-8), 669 (2-1), 328 (1). M. A. de 319 (6).
Sousa Teixeira de Moraes L. C. 390 (7).
Sousley C. P. 826 (3), US 87 (7).
Soutard G. 407 (1), BE 110 (7), 410 (4), BE 114 (8).
Souter A. 406 (3), 109 (7), BE 109 (7).
— W. C. BE 110 (4).
South D. US 140 (6).
South Mrs J. BE 167 (6).
Southall J. P. C. US 27 (6).
Southern W. D. BE 20 (3).
Southwell R. V. BE 53 (2), BE 61 (6), 1047 (2).
— T. BE 71 (5).
Southwick G. R. US 12 (7)
Southwood A. R. BE 124 (2)
Southworth R. 850 (8), US 124 (5).
Soutié W. F 164 (4).
Souto Rodrigues J. D. 581 (7).
Soutten Mrs BE 23 (2).
Souty P. F 29 (3).
Souza A. 752 (6), 439 (2).
Souza B. J. de 753 (5), 440 (3).
— D. de BE 47 (1).
— E. E. de 440 (8).
— H. L. de 437 (7).
— J. A. D. BE 176 (7).
— J. D. BE 177 (3), BE 177 (4).
— L. R. D. BE 172 (6).
— O. F. de 433 (7).
— D. H. BE 17 (2).
— V. L. D. BE 206 (1).
— W. de F 85 (8).
Souza Brandão A. de 433 (6).
Souza da Camara M. de 663 (3), 322 (1). 663 (5) 322 (4-3).
Souza Campos E. de 442 (3).
Souza Carrusca J. 319 (5).
Souza Carvalho T. B. 441 (7)
Souza Paraizo F. P. de 753 (5), 440 (3).
Souza Shaeders C. G. de 440 (7).
Sovak F. W. US 69 (4).
Sovic A. 735 (7), 407 (3).
Sowade J. 49 (7).
Soward F. H. BE 165 (7).
Sowerbutts J. A. BE 34 (5).
Sowerby A. L. M. BE 14 (6).
Sowers D. C. US 126 (4).
— W. L. US 137 (3).
Sowiers G. T. US 51 (5).
Soyer J. 638 (8).
Soyter G. 99 (5).
Soza A. 513 (2).
Soza O. de 752 (4), 439 (1).
Sozzer A. 994 (2).
Spaak P. 122 (8).
Spacek K. 378 (7).
Spacil P. Th 194 (4).
Spackman H. C. 474 (2-1), 474 (3).
Spacu G. 339 (3).
J. [illegible] (2).
Spadetta P. 822 (1).
Spadolini J. 257 (8).
Spadoni D. 246 (4).
Spaeth E. B. US 172 (2).
Spaček L. 381 (3).
Spaeth J. D. US 79 (5).
— J. N. US 34 (8).
Spafford W. F. US 863 (4), US 186 (4).
Spahn M. 68 (5).
Spahr W. E. US 67 (7).
Spaier A. F 85 (3).
Spailier E. 710 (2).
Spála K. 379 (5).
Spalding A.B. 93 US (2).
— B. D. US 140 (8).
— E. W. US 105 (5-6).
— J. A. US 105 (5).
— W. R. US 46 (2).

Spallicci A. 218 (8).
Spamer A. 28 (2).
Spampinato N. 204 (6), 204 (6), 204 (8).
Spangemberg L. J. 419 (3).
— H. 85 (7), 92 (5).
— W. 66 (1).
Spangenthal J. US 115 (4).
Spangler H. US 163 (1).
— R. C. US 203 (7).
Spanhold A. W. US 44 (3)
Spaniel O. 386 (4).
Spanier W. 670 (6).
Spann A. 484 (7).
— J. 97 (5-6).
— O. 101 (3).
— D. 336 (4).
Spannagel F. 63 (2).
Spanner R. 65 (3).
Spannhake W. 63 (7).
Spano G. 230 (2), 1059 (3-4).
— N. 185 (2).
Spanton A. I. US 110 (7).
Spärck R. 1137 (1).
Sparke A. 717 (7).
Sparkman C. F. US 195 (5).
Sparks E. S. US 178 (7).
— J. F. BE 142 (4), BE 142 (4).
Sparn E. 1158 (5), 1158 (5).
Sparre Comte M. de F 115 (7), F 115 (8), 1053 (8).
Sparrow C. M. US 188 (1). 904 (5), US 198 (1), H. 295 (2).
Sparting P. H. 521 (3).
Spary P. G. 397 (1), BE 96 (6).
Spasic D. 404 (5).
Spassoyeritch 404 (1).
Spat C. 290 (6).
— W. 717 (2), 383 (1).
Spataro D. 242 (1).
Spatenka J. 1170 (5).
Spath L. F. BE 19 (7), BE 20 (2).
Späth E. 1065 (4), 103 (7).
Spatz B. 687 (8).
Spaul E. A. BE 20 (2).
Spaulding A. M. US 173 (8).
— E. G. 818 (5), US 79 (3).
— F. E. US 210 (8).
— H. V. US 79 (2).
Spaulding Forrest B. 774 (8).
Spaulding Miriam L. US 66 (4).
— R. K. US 119 (8).
— R. R. US 145 (8).
— T. C. 873 (5), US 151 (7).
Spazier R. 397 (2).
Speaight J. BE 22 (8), BE 23 (1), BE 44 (3).
Speakman H. B. BE 161 (7).
— J. B. BE 67 (7).
Spear E. W. 1172 (6).
Spearman C. BE 13 (7), BE 14 (3).
— C. E. BE 3 (3).
Spears C. W. US 147 (7).
Spease E. US 202 (4), 917 (8). US 206 (6), UD 207 (3).
Specht F. 50 (5).
— G. 31 (7).
— O. 42 (2).
— R. 695 (5).
— W. 81 (2).
Speck F. G. US. 169 (5)
— P. 63 (1).
Speckamnn K. 18 (3).
Spechia O. 127 (6).
Spector B. US 107 (3), US (107 (6).
Spectorsky E. 402 (2).
Specker G. G. US 64 (1).
Speer J. B. 873 (4), US 151 (5-6).
— R. K. US 68 (7).
Speers P. C. 467 (8), BE 194 (5), 468 (8), BE 196 (2).
Speerschneider (Capitaine) C. F. H. 925 (7).
Speese y US 171 (4).
Spehl P. 1016 (4).
Spehr (Frau H.), 92 (8).
Speidel C. C. 904 (2), US 188 (7).
— W. 59 (7).
Speight E. E. BE 189 (5).
— H. E. B. US 36 (1).
— R. BE 218 (1), 939 (3).
Speiser A. 707 (7), 370 (1).
— E. A. US 172 (6).
— F. 1083 (2).
— P. 693 (3), 354 (7).
— W. 694 (4). 355 (6).
Spek J. 59 (4).
Spekke A. 265 (4), 268 (8).
Spelcers L. 125 (6-5).
Spell J. R. US 183 (2).
Spemann H. 40 (3), 40 (4). 899 (5), 1039 (6), 1064 (6).
Spence B. J. US 746 (6).
— H. E. US 39 (1).
— R. A. 1131 (3).
— R. B. US 29 (5).
— W. US 48 (2).
— W. J. 452 (5), BE 166 (4).
Spence Sir Reginald A. 935 (6).
Spencelcy G. W. US 62 (4).
— J. A. 432 (1), BE 143 (2).
Spencer Q. E. US 108 (3). US 108 (5).
— A. J. 930 (2-1).
— C. C. US 97 (8).
Spencer C. Worthen US 23 (5-6).
— C. W. 791 (8).
Spencer D. H. US 139 (4).
— E. B. T. US 44 (7)
— Ethel US 20 (1)
— F. A. M. BE 82 (2-1).
— F. R. US 126 (2).
— G. J. BE 166 (2).
— Hazel L. US 35 (1-2).
— H. L. US 173 (7).
— J. F. BE 2 (1).
— L. US 34 (1).
— L. C. US 108 (4).
L. J. 926 (6), 1047 (1), 1078 (4).
— L. T. US 205 (6).
— M. C. US 108 (2).
— M. Lyle US 189 (3).
— Miss P. BE 36 (3).
— N. US 56 (8).
R. A. 444 (4), BE 157 (5).
R. C. US 208 (1).
— W. A. US 8 (8).
W. G. BE 47 (4).
Sir W. N. 1047 (1).
— W. R. US 114 (3).
W. W. US 209 (6).
Spencer Hutchinson W. 804 (3), US 60 (7).
Spengler E. 383 (7), 384 (8), 914 (2).
— W. 910 (1).
Spenlé E. F 151 (7).
Spens W. BE 54 (7), BE 55 (1).
Spera S. 225 (4). 225 (8).
Sperantsas N. 959 (6).
Sperber H. 68 (7).
Sperl A. L. 299 (5).
— H. 101 (3).
Sperlich A. 117 (3).
Sperling A. US 190 (6).
Speroni D. 418 (6).
Sperrin-Johnson J. C. BE 217 (3).
Sperry E. A. 1064 (2), 1064 (7-8).
— E. E. US 97 (4), US 97 (4).
Sperry F. N. 922 (7 US 210 (7).
— Pauline US 119 (2).
— W. L. US 47 (5).
Spethmann H. 68 (4).
Speyer H. 121 (1).
Sperry W. M. US 177 (8). Spethmann H. 5 (2).
Speyer E. 36 (2).
— von 904 (3).
— W. v. 695 (4), 357 (1).
Spicka F. 724 (4), 388 (6). 388 (6).
Spiczakow T. 305 (6).
Spidle S. BE 168 (2).
Spieckermann A. 910 (7).
Spiegel E. 103 (4).
Spiegel L. 4 (4).

Spiegel W. 11 (8).
Spiegelberg 28 (3).
— W. 1061 (3), 1037 (7).
Spielmayer E. 899 (7).
Spier L. US 165 (5).
Spigel H. A. US 42 (6).
Spier L. US 190 (1).
Spiers M. US 120 (2).
Spiers A. G. H. US 28 (2).
Spiess G. 33 (7).
— O. 694 (2), 355 (4).
— W. 25 (7).
Spiethoff B. 61 (3).
— A. 17 (1).
Spiker C. C. US 204 (1).
Spilká A. 390 (1).
— A. 390 (6).
Spillemaeckers, G. J. 706 (7).
Spiller R. C. BE 81 (2).
— R. E. US 96 (6), US 210 (1).
— W. F. US 184 (2).
— W. G. 887 (1), US 170 (1).
Spillman W. J. US 44 (4).
Spimallnn L. F 129 (1). 129 (3).
Spina F. 717 (5), 383 (3), 385 (2), 385 (2).
Spinedi F. 188 (4).
Spindler G. W. 820 (2), US 81 (6).
Spindler Lillian US 60 (5).
Spinks G. T. BE 49 (8).
Spinelli G. 208 (6).
Spinger G. P. US 81 (8).
Spinner H. 704 (6), 364 (8).
Spinney L. B. US 55 (5).
Spira T. 70 (8).
Spire D. F 67 (4).
Spiro, J. 365 (4).
— K. 693 (5), 354 (7).
— P. 34 (2).
Spisic B. 408 (1).
Spitta O. 3 (5), 901 (3).
Spitta H. R. BE 40 (5).
Spitaler R. 720 (8), 387 (4).
Spittle J. T. BE 53 (7), BE 58 (8).
Spitz W. 905 (1).
Spitzer A. 102 (2).
— B. 103 (4).
— L. 78 (5).
Spitzmuller A. 1170 (6).
Spitzy H. 102 (7).
Splawa-Veyman J. 1169 (5).
Splichal J. 731 (1), 398 (8).
Spock L. E. US 69 (1).
Spoehr H. A. 957 (3-4).
Spoelbergh O. de 135 (5-6).
Spoelstra H. J. 973 (3).
Spoerri Th. 707 (3), 369 (3).
Spofford C. M. US 61 (1).
Spohn Adelaide US 35 (1-2).
Spohr E. 155 (8).
Spoiverini L. 187 (2).
— D. 193 (5).
— L. M. 188 (7).
Sponer H. 46 (1).
Sponsler O. L. US 179 (7).
Spooner A. R. BE 174 (2-1). 459 (7-8), BE 174 (2).
— C. H. US 36 (4).
Spork J. F 134 (1), F 133 (7). F 134 (1).
Spöttel W. 51 (4).
Spotts W. B. US 201 (6).
Sppotorno R. 1105 (3).
Sprague A. H. US 8 (4).
— A. W. 864 (5), US 142 (5). 864 (8), US 143 (3).
— C. H. US 67 (5).
— E. H. 864 (3), US 142 (3).
— 865 (4), US 143 (6).
Sprague Elisabeth C. US 138 (5).
Sprague F. C. 810 (2), US 69 (3).
Sprague Joanna H. 806 (5).
Sprague O. M. W. US 46 (8).
— T. A. 925 (8).
Spranger E. 4 (2).
Sprater F. 1005 (6).
Spratlin V. B. US 50 (3).
Spray C. C. US 73 (2).
— R. S. US 205 ((2).
Sprecher A. 371 (8).
Sprehn 73 (6).
Spreng M. 355 (2).
Sprenger A. M. 627 (6), 291 (4).
— G. J. 1162 (2).
Sprengling M. US 122 (1).
Sprent F. P. 1071 (3).
Spring S. M. US 34 (5).
Springe K. 382 (4).
Spronger Daisy 773 (7).
Springer F. W. 868 (5), US 146 (8).
Springer Mrs Louise K. US 158 (7-8).
Springer M. 76 (7).
Sprint C. 973 (4).
Spronck C. H. B. 1027 (8).
Sprockhoff E. 909 (8).
Sprott Barbara BE 31 (3).
Sprott W. J. H. 78 (6) BE.
Sproul R. G. 843 (4), US 116 (5-3).
Sproule G. BE 149 (8), BE 151 (2).
— G. A. BE 167 (5).
Sprude A. 833 (8).
Spulber C. A. 677 (7-8), 336 (5).
Spuler A. 31 (8).
Spurrier M. US 177 (2).
Spurr R. 419 (1).
Spykman N. J. US 209 (5).
Squair M. BE 161 (2).
Squillace N. 572 (8).
Squier G. O. 1064 (2).
— J. B. US 28 (1).
Squier Tiple E. 789 (1).
Squire D. H. US 116 (3).
— E. J. US 77 (3), US 77 (4).
Squires V. P. US 112 (7).
— W. H. US 28 (5).
— V. P. US 162 (6).
Sraffa A. 217 (5).
— P. BE 53 (5).
Srafer W. 1041 (2).
Srámek L. 379 (6).
Srawson E. BR 29 (2).
Srbick H. 103 (8).
Srbik H. 1065 (4).
Srbek F. 728 (6), 395 (4).
Srbek F. 728 (6), 395 (4).
Srdinko 712 (3), 374 (5).
—O. 375 (1).
Srebrny S. 317 (1).
Srinivasia Ayyangar P. F. BE 200 (2-1).
Sri Ram-Srivastiva P. BE 199 (2).
Sridhar Panth BE 174 (5).
Srinivasachas D. BE 206 (2-1).
Srinivasan U BE 215 (8).
Sri Ram BE 185 (5).
Sri Rukminiamma K. D. BE 206 (3).
Srnka O. 392 (6).
Sroka A. 849 (7), 849 (7).
Srta 922 (3).
Sruoga B. 270 (6).
Sryon Virginia-Vaughu US 60 (6).
Srwin H. V. US 207 (5)
— L. P. US 62 (6).
Szymank 46 (2).
Staab K. 79 (6), 98 (3).
Staadt E. US 148 (6).
Staaf O. E. US 207 (3).
Staaff E. S. 690 (6), 352 (5).
Staal A M. 980 (3).
Stabb W. A. US 204 (8).
Stabe H. US 60 (2).
Stabell H. K. 276 (3).
Stabilini L. 200 (2).
Stable J. J. BE 124 (7).
Staca G. 714 (6), 377 (1).
— J. 376 (6), 724 (3). 388 (5).
Stacey J. E. BE 94 (5).
— L. B. BE 165 (8). Sttach J. 1049 (4).
Stach P. 309 (6).
Stachelin W. R. 1080 (4).
Stachó T. 172 (4).
Stack J. US 164 (2).
— J. W. US 64 (2).
— P. 904 (3).
Stackler A. F 62 (4).
Stacy H. S. BE 130 (6).

Stadelmann G. 1130 (1-2).
Satderini R. 257 (7), 257 (8). 258 (3).
Stadie W. C. US 111 (2).
Stadler L. J. US 151 (1).
— F. 707 (6), 369 (6).
Stadnik J. 984 (4).
Stadtman C. E. US 151 (2).
Stadtmüller F. 44 (8).
Staehelin E. 693 (3), 354 (6).
— F. 1083 (2).
— M. 693 (3), 354 (7).
Staehling C. F 149 (5), F 149 (8).
— C. C. US 118 (6).
Staempfli A. 366 (8).
Staerk W. 60 (5).
Staf N. 856 (6).
Staff F. 301 (2).
— L. 301 (8).
Staffe A. 107 (1).
Staffieri D. 429 (1).
Stafford G. T. US 133 (2).
Stafford J. B. US 99 (8).
— O. F. 885 (2), US 167 (5).
Stafford-Susan BE 227 (3).
Stafford W. P. US 41 (7).
Stafseth R. J. 806 5), US 63 (7).
Stagg A. A. 848 (2), US 122 (3).
Stahel E. 120 (8).
— G. 1025 (8).
Stähelin Jl 355 (3).
— O. 32 (3).
— R. 693 (5), 354 (8).
Stahl R. 92 (2).
Stahlbergs E.265 (6),265 (4).
Stähli J. 706 (6), 368 (6).
Stählin K. 4 (2).
— O. 32 (3).
Stahnke E. 99 (1).
Staig R. A. BE 112 (2).
Staines H. BE 24 (2).
Stainier L. 708 (3).
Stainier W. 126 (7).
Stainov P. 144 (5).
Stainton W. H. US 31 (8).
Stair B. US 24 (6).
— E. C. US 82 (1).
Stakman E. C. 868 (8), US 147 (7).
Staley A. C. US 162 (8).
— J. F. US 43 (6).
— S. C. US 132 (6), W. J. US 20 (2).
Stanley T. B. US 68 (4).
Stalfelt M. 348 (2).
— M. G. 343 (7).
Stalker E. A. US 144 (6).
— T. A. US 144 (4).
Stallybrass C. O. BE 70 (8).
— W. I. S. BE 80 (1).
— W. T. S. BE 82 (1), BE 86 (7).
Stalnaker E. N. US 204 (1).
Stalup B. F. US 68 (8).
Stamatov D. 144 (8).
Stamer P. 118 (5).
Stamiris J. 810 (7).
Stamm Cl. 859 (3).
— C. J. US 172 (2).
— J. 155 (1).
— R. H. 148 (2).
Stammers A. D. 480 (4), BE 223 (5).
— G. E. F. BE 30 (8).
Stammler G. 50 (6).
— U. 1 (7).
— V. 47 (8).
Stamp A. E. 732 (5).
— J. BE 34 (6).
— J. C. 1172 (3), 1044 (4).
— L. D. BE 3 (2).
Stampar A. 408 (2).
Stampfl P. 111 (5).
Stampini E. 259 (5), 261 (2), 1168 (3), 1168 (4).
Stampe E. 47 (1-2).
Stamou C. 165 (6).
Stancic S. 411 (3).
Stanarevic N. 1153 (8).
Stanciu V. 680 (2), 339 (2).
Stanclift H. C. US 30 (5-6).
Stancius P. 271 (8).
Standaert E. 763 (4), 452 (5-6).
Standenath E. 113 (2).
Standiford W. R. US 158 (5), US 157 (8), US 158 (5-6).
Stang S. 274 (6).
Standish F. B. US 207 (4).
— M. 795 (6), US 46 (1).
Standou Amida US 138 (6).
Stanek Vl. 983 (5), 983 (6).
Stanford H. C. 719 (7).
— J. B. 898 (7), US 181 (6).
Stang v. 11 (2), 11 (4).
— F. 273 (5), 978 (2).
— V. 11 (3).
Stange A. 83 (2).
— C. 43 (8), 43 (8).
— C. H. US 55 (8), US 55 (7).
Staniewicz S. 645 (7), 300 (5).
— W. 314 (2), 317 (7).
Staniland L. N. BE 50 (1).
Staniszkis W. 301 (7).
Stankevicius V. 271 (2).
Stankiewicz J. 294 (2).
Stankovic R. 405 (1).
— S. 403 (5), 405 (7).
Stankovitch 405 (8).
Stanley A. A. 867 (3), US 145 (5).
Stanlay Baldwin BE 111 (6).
Stanley Brown J. 1078 (6).
SStanley Constance US 87(2).
C. W. BE 149 (3).
— D. BE 48 (7).
— E. B. US 112 (8).
— E. J. US 94 (2).
— E. O. 788 (6).
— G. H. 480 (6), BE 223 (2).
— Helen A. US 123 (8).
— Louise 955 (7).
— O. H. US 187 (1).
— T. B. US 68 (4).
Stannage-Bayle H. T. BE 164 (2).
Stanners H. BE 18 (4).
— R. W. BE 53 (6).
Stanning F. F. BE 90 (5-6).
Stanojevic L. 405 (1).
— S. 733 (5), 403 (5).
Stansfield A. BE 149 (5), BE 151 (3).
— E. 424 (8), BE 135 (5).
— H. 397 (1), BE 96 (5).
Stansfield-Popivic H. M. 403 (8).
Stanton B. L. BE 127 (2).
— C. B. US 19 (4).
— F. L. US 68 (3).
— R. US 18 (1-2).
— T. E. 1047 (1).
— W. K. BE 92 (2).
Stanulescu Gh 340 (4).
Stanworth T. D. 409 (6), BE 114 (1).
Stanziale R. 231 (5), 232 (2).
Stapf O. 1047 (2), 1066 (2).
Stapledon R. G. 397 (7), BE 98 (3), 398 (5), BE 99 (4-3).
Staples C. H. US 59 (6).
— R. US 153 (4).
Stapleton A. B. US 196 (7).
Stapper R. 87 (5).
Star J. H. US 23 (8).
Starbuck A. US 55 (7).
— C. US 162 (8).
— E. D. US 136 (3).
Starck H. 58 (2).
— L. G. 343 (6).
— W. von 65 (7).
Stares P. 267 (1).
Stark A. D. US 36 (8).
— C. N. US 34 (6), US 34 (6).
— G. 1058 (5-6).
— M. 717 (7), 383 (8), 718 (8), 384 (7).
— Man E. US 195 (8).
— O. 66 (2).
— P. 35 (7).

Starke K. 12 (7).
Starkenstein E. 382 (7).
Starker T. J. US 75 (6).
Starkey T. A. 438 (5), BE 150 (3).
Starkie W. F. BE 117 (3).
Starks C. L. US 93 (8).
— E. C. US 94 (3).
Starling S. G. BE 46 (2).
Starlinger W. 39 (6).
Starnes D. T. US 182 (8).
Staronka W. 305 (2), 307 (5).
Starr Anna Morse US 66 (1).
— C. L. BE 161 (5).
— E. M. US 20 (1).
— Marion G. US 202 (8).
— S. US 172 (4).
Starrak J. A. US 54 (2).
Start Laura E. BE 76 (3).
Staty Z. 38[illegible] (6).
Starzynski S. 309 (7), 1038 (7).
Stasau Ali 114 (8).
Stasiak S. 311 (4).
Stasik P. 901 (5).
Staton E. B. US 145 (7).
Stassen M. 131 (8).
Stastny J. 712 (6), 375 (1), 389 (2).
States M. N. US 140 (4).
Statescu C. 333 (4), 674 (8), 333 (7), 333 (8).
Statham I. C. F. 396 (1), BE 95 (3).
— H. G. 767 (4-5).
— R. S. S. BE 50 (2), BE 70 (8).
Stather Catherine BE 78 (4).
Stathers M. US 204 (1).
— F. R. US 172 (2).
Stathopoulos T. 165 (8).
Statton J. W. BE 124 (1).
Staub E. 886 (8).
— H. 354 (8).
— R. 370 (1), 371 (8).
— W. 31[illegible] (6).
— W. 357 (8), 982 (2).
Stauber W. 9 (7).
Staudinger H. 40 (3).
Stauffer C. R. 868 (7), US 146 (8).
— M. F. 834 (3-4), US 104 (1-2).
Staunton Henry Capen US 164 (7).
Staus A. 505 (7).
Stauss L. 107 (7-8).
Stanton W. J. US 43 (2).
Stavanow L. 1102 (1).
Staveley M. C. BE 50 (5).
Stavenhagen G. R. R. O. N. 7 (6).
Stavenhagen W. 10 (1).
Stavenow L. 1147 (6).
— L. V. A. 690 (4), 352 (3), 1061 (4), 1166 (1).
Stawarczyk J. 640 (3), 293 (7).
Stayt Grace A. US 57 (3), US 57 (5).
Stayton R. W. US 183 (8).
Staz J. BE 223 (6).
Stazzi P. 224 (5), 224 (2), 224 (5).
Saint-Denis R. BE 153 (2).
Steabben-Dorothy BE 28 (4), 924 (7).
Stead G. BE 3 (8), BE 23 (6), BE 53 (6).
— W. H. US 147 (8).
Steadman F. St J. BE 36 (8), BE 36 (8), BE 36 (8).
— J. M. US 39 (7).
— R. F. US 111 (1).
Steares J. B. US 36 (2).
Stearn A. E. 873 (1), US 151 (2).
— C. H. BE 159 (6).
Stearns A. W. US 107 (2).
— Bertha M. US 202 (4), US 202 (8).
— C. L. US 206 (1), 543 (1).
— H. O. US 89 (5-6).
— J. B. US 206 (6).
Steaton W. W. US 145 (6).
Stebbing E. R. BE 105 (1).
Stebbins H. L. 779 (5).
— H. W. US 94 (1).
— J. 542 (1), 1063 (8), US 192 (5).
— Lucy W. US 117 (7).
— R. S. US 193 (2).
Stebbing L. S. BE 3 (8).
Stebbles M. L. US 65 (4).
Stebout A. 405 (3).
Steche 75 (1).
Stechell W. A. 1064 (2-1).
Stechow W. 45 (4).
Steck H. 364 (3).
— Th. 1024 (3), 1024 (4).
— W. 357 (3).
Steckbeck D. W. US 171 (6).
Steckel T. E. 815 (7), US 74 (2-1), US 74 (5).
Steckelberg C. F. US 155 (3-4).
Stecki C. 315 (6).
Steckley J. C. BE 137 (2).
Stede W. BE 42 (8).
Stedman E. BE 106 (1).
Steefel L. D. US 148 (3).
Steel A. B. BE 54 (4-3).
— G. S. BE 110 (8), BE 115 (1).
Steel T. B. US 116 (6).
— W. 746 (5).
— W. A. 833 (7), US 103 (5).
— Miss M. J. BE 96 (4).
Steele B. US 153 (4).
— B. D. BE 124 (5), 1046 (2).
— Ettie S. 410 (4-8), BE 115 (1), 411 (3), BE 115 (7).
— G. H. BE 15 (4).
— N. US 8 (6).
— R. B. US 196 (7).
— S. BE 218 (1).
— Ettie S. BE 115 (4).
Steels O. 126 (7).
Steen S. W. F. BE 54 (4).
— S. W. P. BE 53 (2).
Steenackers E. 708 (7).
Steenberg C. M. 148 (4).
Steenbock H. 906 (3), US 191 (5).
Steenhuis J. F. 970 (3).
Steenkiste G. Rev. 476 (7-8), BE 215 (6).
Steensberg V. 150 (2).
Steenstrup J. 1053 (1), 1090 (5).
— J. C. 1167 (6).
Steer G. H. BE 135 (6).
— P. W. BE 13 (4).
Steere D. V. US 49 (4).
— J. A. US 82 (2).
Steers J. A. BE 53 (6), BE 60 (1), BE 61 (3).
Steever M. D. 801 (7-8), US 57 (5).
Steeves H. R. US 27 (1).
— R. J. BE 168 (1).
Stefan J. 395 (4).
Stefanesco-Galatzi M. 682 (4), 341 (8).
Stefanescu M. 338 (7).
— S. 675 (1), 333 (4).
Stefanescu-Galati A. 336 (4), 336 (5).
Stefanescu-Galatzi M. 341 (5-6).
Stefanescu-Goanga F. 679 (4), 338 (7).
Stefani A. de 188 (1-2), 188 (4).
— E. de 241 (6).
Stéfani R. F 162 (5), F 162 (8), F 163 (1).
— W. de 1059 (8-7).
Stefanich J. 460 (8).
Stefanini G. 200 (4), 228 (1), 228 (6).
Stefano A. de 199 (8).
Stéfanov B. 145 (5).
Stefanovic M. 405 (5).
Stefanovic I. 407 (7).
Stefanowska M. 315 (8).

Stefanowski B. 645 (6), 300 (5).
Stéfansky G. 383 (4).
— J. W. [illegible] 7
— W. 642 (6). 296 (2).
Stefansson J. 453 (2), BE 167 (2).
Stefens A. 123 (8).
Steffa Julia 763 (3).
Steffan J. F. 846 (2), US 120 (1). US 120 (1).
Steffens F. 697 (4). 358 (8).
Steffen L. R. 857 (8).
Steffensen J. E. 148 (2).
Steggerda Morros US 90 (8).
Stefko K. 653 (7). 309 (8).
Stegeman G. 891 (1), US 173 (1).
— H. 70 (6).
— O. 14 (3).
— P. [illegible] 2
Steger A. M. A. A. 631 (4). 283 (7).
Stegall J. E. A. BE 110 (7). 410 (3-7). BE 114 (7). BE 115 (3).
— R. BE 34 (6).
Stegmann E. T. BE 226 (7).
Stegmüller Dr. 678 (4).
Stehle R. L. BE 150 (3).
Stehlin H. G. 1075 (4).
Stehman J. W. US 146 (6).
Steib J. 893 (8).
Steidinger W. 63 (3).
Steidle H. 98 (8).
— W. 94 (3).
Steiger A. 369 (8).
— G. N. US 89 (3-4).
— I. 695 (2). 354 (6).
— O. 858 (6).
Steik Th. 859 (4).
Steil F. 114 (4), 105 (8).
Steimetz E. F 139 (4).
Stein A. 70 (4), 695 (7), 357 (3), 717 (1), 383 (3), 383 (4).
— Sir A. 1044 (3).
— A. H. US 1096 (8).
— F. 66 (2).
— H. F. 48 (2).
— H. 1015 (3), 1087 (8).
— H. J. A. M. 288 (2).
— I. F. US 73 (3).
— J. 573 (4).
— J. B. US 68 (3).
— K. 103 (3).
— Sir M. A. 1053 (4).
— Sir A. 1028 (6).
— N. 63 (5).
— O. 717 (4) 385 (4).
— R. O. 103 (5).
— S. 155 (3).
Stein V. van 1028 (5).
— W. 357 (6).
— W. von 1151 (7-8).
Steinach E. 103 (6), 114 (8).
Steinacker H. 117 (1).
— R. 726 (2), 399 (8).
Steinauer J. C. US 193 (6).
Steinbäck L. 117 (2).
Steinbart K. 79 (3).
Steinbeck J. 20 (7).
Steinberger Lh. 83 (1).
Steinberg A. J. US 42 (8).
— C. M. 148 (2).
Steinbrecher G. 37 (8).
Steinbrück K. 51 (3). 905 (5).
Steinbüchel T. 15 (8).
— Th. 43 (3).
Steinbüchel-Rheinwall R. 113 (3).
Steinal H. 2 (8).
Steindler A. US 136 (5).
Steindorff G. 74 (1).
— Georg 1042 (8).
Steinecke F. 71 (2).
Steinecker Rr. 172 (7).
Steiner E. 355 (3).
Steiner E. A. US 44 (5).
— F. 107 (3). 109 (6).
— G. 58 (3).
— [illegible] 171 56. 1012 (2)
— T. US 165 (5).
— W. H. US 24 (7), US 25 (4).
Steinfield E. US 172 (5).
Steinfort M. M. US 194 (8).
Steinger H. 71 (2).
Steinhaus H. 311 (3).
— L. 671 (2).
Steinhausen G. 682 (1).
— W. 47 (5).
Steinhauser W. 105 (2).
Steinhoffl E. 19 (6).
Steininger W. F 128 (6-7).
Steinitz E. 65 (7).
Steinke E. 71 (4).
Steinkopf W. 27 (5).
Steinleitner W. 670 (5).
Steinmann A. 971 (7).
— E. 900 (7), 1038 (5).
— F. 695 (3), 356 (7), 356 (8).
— G. 16 (7). 1077 (2).
— P. 1129 (1).
Steinmayer R. A. US 108 (5).
Steinmetz F. H. US 142 (5), US 143 (5-6).
— H. 84 (1).
— S. R. 280 (3).
Steinmetzer F. 714 (8), 389 (7), 718 (2), 384 (4).
— K. 111 (5).
Steinnes A. 274 (6).
Steinsleger M. 429 (1), 429 (3).
Steinwenter . 112 (3).
Steitz A. US 68 (2).
Stejneger L. 958 (1). 1064 (4-3).
Stejskal K. 102 (6).
Stekelberg C. F. US 151 (1).
Steleanu N. 678 (5), 337 (3). 337 (3), 337 (6).
Stefania 337 (4).
Stelfox A. W. 933 (3).
Stelik B. 719 (7), 386 (3).
Stella H. de 127 (5).
— W. 1058 (6).
— Sawicki J. 307 (5).
Steller R. 74 (8).
— W. 23 (2)., 1111 (6).
Stellfeld C. 435 (2).
Stelling W. 516 (7).
— P. O. 951 (6).
Stellwag-Carion F. 915 (2).
Stelmachouska B. 848 (5)
Stemple F. W. US 305 (4)
Stelzner W. B. US 111 (3)
Stempel G. H. US 50 (7).
— W. M. US 95 (6).
Stempovsky W. de F 67 (3-4).
Stenberg T. US 182 (8).
Stenbing W. 22 (5).
Stender E. 859 (5).
Stender-Petersen A. 155 (3)
Stengel A. 886 (8), US 170 (2).
[illegible] 47 8). 78 (5), 1094 (2).
— E. E. 1094 (2).
— K. 80 v. (1).
— W. 668 (2).
Stenger P. 70 (3).
— W. 9 (8), 670 (5).
Stenhouse-Willams R. 3[illegible] (5), BE 91 (7).
Sten Konow 274 (3).
Stenning J. F. BE 80 (3).
— L. 926 (L. 726 (1).
Stensgärd E. 711 (7).
Stensiö E. 977 (7).
— E. H. O. 1167 (3).
Stenström F. O. 353 (4).
— K. W. US 147 (7).
Stenta M. 962 (7), 962 (8).
Stenton D. M. BE 92 (1).
— F. M. BE 80 (5), BE 91 (5) 1044 (3).
Stepánek J. 589 (6).
— O. US 154 (2).
— V. 385 (4-3).
Stephan E. M. BE 13 (6).
— H. 71 (8).
— Renée M. 178 (6).
— W. 682 (2).
Stephani H. 79 (1).
Stehanidis B. 163 (5).
— M. 164 (8).
Stephanic H. 79 (4).
Stephanopoulos S. 567 (2).
Stéphanov K. 143 (8).

Stephansen (Mlle M. A. E.) 275 (7).
Stephany M. BE 26 (8).
Stephen C. US 148 (2).
— E. H. M. BE 130 (6).
— G. A. 737 (7).
— H. BE 223 (1).
— Sir L. BE 42 (5).
— J. W. 831 (6), US 100 (1).
Stephens A. C. 478 (4), BE 219 (2).
E. US 200 (1).
— Miss E. L. BE 479 (4), 221 (7).
— F. T. 871 (7), US 150 (3).
— F. J. US 211 (1).
— G. W. 912 (3), US 199 (5).
H. N. US 147 (6).
— J. 426 (5), BE 136 (5).
J. O. BE 103 (3).
— J. S. F. 991 (2).
J. W. W. 1047 (1).
Marie US 55 (1).
— R. P. 852 (7), US 127 (7).
Stephensen K. 1137 (2).
W. H. US 59 (8).
Stephenson C. US 192 (7).
— G. 413 (7), BE 118 (4).
— H. A. US 94 (1).
— H. C. US 33 (8).
— H. T. US 50 (7).
— J. BE 105 (1).
— J. C. US 165 (5).
— O. W. US 144 (4).
— R. E. US 76 (2).
— R. M. US 44 (1).
— R. S. US 54 (3).
— T. A. BE 14 (6).
— W. T. BE 3 (7), BE 30 (2).
Stephinger L. 392 (6).
Stepko K. 308 (7).
Stepp W. 21 (7).
Steppanová M. 865 (2).
Steppat Mrs BE 31 (7).
— J. BE 3 (4), BE 16 (7).
Stepun F. 28 (2).
Stech V. V. 719 (7), 386 (3).
Stěrba-Böhm J. 714 (7), 377 (3), 378 (1).
— G. 1178 (4-3).
Sterenberg J. US 57 (3).
Sterer R. 6 (6).
Sterian I. 675 (4), 333 (8).
— L. 333 (8).
Sterling C. M. US 139 (4).
— M. W. US 138 (5).
Sterling-Okuniewski St 294 (6).
Sterling W. 298 (8), 299 (1).
Stern A. 436 (4), 1055 (7).
— B. J. US 190 (8).
— E. 43 (2).
— G. 688 (2), 349 (6).
Stern H. 103 (3), 1128 (2).
— K. 28 (7).
— O. 53 (5).
— R. 22 (2), 102 (6).
— S. 169 (6).
— W. 52 (7), 1148 (4).
— W. J. BE 25 (6).
Sternbach L. 649 (5), 304 (5), 1048 (6).
Sternberg C. 1127 (8).
— J. E. US 12 (6).
— K. 102 (5).
— M. 3 (1).
— W. 23 (1), 59 (4).
Shernberk B. 590 (8).
Sterne A. E. US 52 (3).
— U. S. US 181 (8).
Sternfeld R. 4 (6).
Sterrer K. 6 (2).
Sterzinger O. 114 (1).
Stetson D. US 78 (8).
— F. L. US 168 (1).
— H. T. 797 (5), US 475 (6), 537 (5).
— W. K. 766 (7).
Stettbacher H. 369 (7).
Stetter G. 104 (2), 1152 (8).
— R. 82 (4).
Stettinger G. 112 (1).
Stettner E. 32 (1).
Steuart F. 1027 (7).
— W. 223 (2) BE.
Steudel H. 2 (4).
Steuer A. 25 (3), 117 (1), 1065 (6).
Steuernagel C. 20 (8), 999 (8), 999 (8).
Steur J. A. G. Van der J. A. G. 631 (5), 283 (1).
Steurer O. 96 (6).
Steusing Z. 310 (5).
Steva Idzkowski S. 226 (1).
Stevanovic P. 403 (8).
Stevans W. M. US 59 (5).
— W. Mitchell BE 102 (4).
Steve W. F. US 193 (2).
Steven A. B. 409 (4), BE 113 (8).
— H. M. 989 (3).
— J. H. BE 220 (5).
Stevens A. 408 (2), BE 112 (7).
— A. A. US 169 (5), US 170 (8).
Alfa R. US 30 (3-4).
— A. B. 867 (5), US 145 (4).
— Alice P. 807 (8), US 66 (3).
— A. R. US 33 (4).
— C. D. US 123 (5).
— Clara F. 807 (5), US 64 (7).
— C. W. 818 (2), US 78 (8).
— D. H. US 121 (7).
— E. B. 904 (7-8), US 189 (4).
Stevens E. F. 790 (6).
— E. M. 895 (3), 179 (2).
— F. H. US 144 (8).
— F. L. US 131 (8).
— G. P. 189 (2).
— J. G. US 36 (6).
— J. S. 864 (1), US 142 (3), US 143 (1-2).
— K. K. US 19 (8), US 20 (3).
K. P. US 80 (4).
O. A. US 70 (4).
R. L. US 159 (4).
R. L. US 9 (2).
S. US 211 (3).
S. N. US 73 (6).
T. G. BE 41 (4).
— W. 519 (1).
— W. C. US 138 (1).
— W. E. US 36 (5), 828 (6), US 94 (1).
— W. M. BE 102 (6).
— R. S. US 31 (7-8).
Stevenson C. A. BE 14 (2), 930 (3).
A. F. C. BE 161 (1).
E. 634 (5).
E. E. 796 (3).
F. A. 439 (3-4), BE 151 (4).
I. J. US 147 (4).
— G. C. P. BE 187 (8), BE 188 (1).
— G. H. BE 80 (7), 392 (5) BE 90 (2).
— G. L. US 91 (4).
— J. 409 (6), BE 113 (8).
— L. 431 (8), BE 137 (2), BE 137 (2), 137 (2).
— Louisa S. 807 (5), US 64 (7).
— Mary C. BE 139 (2).
— W. R. BE 111 (8).
— O. J. BE 137 (2).
— R. US 24 (7), US 25 (2).
— R. A. US 146 (6).
— W. H. US 54 (1).
Stevins H. E. US 86 (5-6).
Stevorié A. 404 (5).
Steward F. C. BE 67 (4).
— F. J. BE 23 (6).
— J. W. US 63 (8).
— R. K. 806 (3), US 63 (5).
— R. T. US 174 (1).
Stewart A. B. US 23 (5).
— A. W. 414 (1), BE 118 (8)
Stewart C. L. US 132 (4).
— C. US 151 (2).
— C. BE 165 (7).
— C. A. 394 (4), BE 93 (4), 394 (7), BE 93 (8), 396 (4), BE 95 (8)., US 148 (2).
— C. C. BE 151 (8), US 35 (8), US 36 (8).
— C. P. BE 106 (1).

Stewart D. BE 74«(7).
— D. A. 453 (3), BE 167 (3).
— D. S. BE 105 (2), BE 105 (2).
— E. 955 (4).
— E. M. 415 (1-2), BE 120 (1).
— F. B. US 80 (2).
— F. C. US 34 (4),
— F. M. US 182 (6).
— G. A. 745 (3), 1037 (4).
— G. B. 493 (3).
— G. D. 809 (6), US 68 (5).
— G. N. US 206 (6).
— G. S. 479 (6), BE 221 (7).
— G. W. 859 (2), US 136 (3).
— G. R. US 119 (2).
— G. I. US 143 (5-6), US 142 (6).
— H. BE 66 (5).
— H. E. BE 137 (5).
— H. F. BE 52 (8), BE 61 (5).
— H. R. US 208 (6).
— Sir H. S. 989 (2).
— I. US 182 (6).
— J. BE 107 (4), BE 138 (7), BE 138 (8).
— J. D. BE 132 (1), 818 (1), US 78 (6), US 78 (7), 731 (4).
— J. P. BE 47 (1).
— J. Q. US 80 (3), 548 (4), 547 (3).
— J. S. 853 (7), US 128 (5-6).
— J. W. US 157 (8).
— J. L. BE 158 (8).
— J. S. 915 (7), US 214 (1).
— L. B. 447 (8), BE 162 (1).
— L. M. US 27 (4).
— L. O. US 54 (6).
— L. P. US 142 (7).
— M. C. 839 (2), US 110 (1).
— M. J. BE 68 (3).
— Mrs W. BE 68 (8).
— O. J. US 140 (6).
— O. M. US 872 (7), US 150 (6).
— P. H. 874 (3), US 153 (3).
— R. 879 (5), US 158 (5-6).
— R. L. BE 106 (2).
R. M. US 34 (2), 526 (7).
R. T. US 174 (2).
— T. D. US 118 (6).
W. K. US 55 (7).
W. L. BE 77 (2).
W. Mc C. BE 93 (5).
Steyer K. 909 (5-6).
Steyn D. G. BE 225 (6).
Steyn J. van Z. BE 226 (8).
Steyrer A. 116 (5).
Sthamer E. 667 (6).
Sthayr J. 714 (8).
Stiasny E. 25 (3).
Stiasny G. A. 970 (6).
Stiattesi R. 569 (7).
Stibbe D. G. 288 (7).
Stibbe E. P. BE 15 (5).
Sticco M. 223 (2).
Stich F. 62 (2).
Stichtenoth A. 499 (2).
Stick R. 44 (5).
Stickel M. 3 (4).
Stikelberger L. 1037 (8-4).
Sticker G. 99 (1).
Sticki O. 47 (8).
Stidger W. L. US 12 (1).
Stieber M. 711 (8), 372 (3), 374 (3).
Stieda A. 49 (7).
— Wilhelm 1042 (8).
Stief S. 180 (8).
Stiefler G. 116 (6).
Stiegler G. 642 (6).
Stieglitz J. US 121 (7), 1064 (2).
Stieler G. 40 (1).
Stieltjes A. 880 (1).
Stier E. 3 (5).
— G. 669 (2).
Stier-Somlo F. 67 (3).
Stierling H. 898 (7).
Stieve H. 49 (5).
Stifler W. US 8 (3).
Stigler J. E. 30 (7).
— R. 107 (1).
Stiles C. W. 956 (5), 1124 (2).
— H. US 55 (4).
— H. W. 830 (8), US 98 (7).
— P. G. 797 (2), US 47 (8).
— W. 373 (3), BE 91 (5), 1047 (1).
Still A. 820 (1), US 81 (1).
— C. J. 415 (1), BE 120 (2).
— G. F. BE 27 (3).
Stille H. 45 (6).
Stillians W. 811 (1-3), US 71 (4).
Stilling E. 904 (4).
Stillman Anna A. US 151 (2).
C. 543 (6).
E. H. US 119 (4).
G. US 191 (8).
— P. R. , US 69 (6).
— R. G. US 33 (4).
— S. US 93 (7).
Stillson W. C. US 207 (5).
Stillwell C. W. US 186 (4).
— E. C. US 200 (6).
— L. B. 1064 (1).
— L. D. US 36 (2).
— R. US-80 (2), 166 (1).
Stimmel Sarah E. US 110 (8).
Stimming M. 74 (7).
Stimpson E. F. US 139 (1).
Stimson C. M. US 103 (4).
— H. F. BE 99 (2).
Stimson J. F. 947 (7-8).
Stincer E. 449 (6).
Stinchfield S. M. US 66 (3).
Stine D. G. US 150 (5).
Stintzing H. 43 (4).
Stiny J. 109 (7).
Stipe J. G. US 39 (6), US 39 (8).
Stipetic Gj, 410 (3).
Stiprais J. 268 (6).
Stirhiman E. J. US 117 (2).
Stirling J. BE 70 (2).
— J. E. W. BE 136 (2).
— M. W. 956 (7).
— W. C. US 42 (8).
Stirm K. 14 (6).
Stites S. H. US 89 (3-4).
Stitz H. 1130 (5).
Stiven D. BE 110 (8).
— F. B. 855 (4), US 132 (3).
Stivers E. D. US 180 (5).
Stix A. 914 (6).
Stjepanek L. 408 (5), 738 (3), 411 (7).
Stjernberg N. 313 (4), 683 (7), 344 (3).
Stjohn C. E. 1063 (8).
— W. BE 211 (3).
— Rev. W. BE 211 (3-4).
Stloukal K. 376 (5), 388 (6), 984 (2).
Stobbe I. 504 (6).
— H. 1042 (7).
Stobie H. BE 36 (5).
Stobo E. A. BE 131 (4).
Stoces B. 731 (1), 397 (7).
Stock A. 4 (1), 63 (3), 64 (1), 899 (8), 1022 (2).
— C. US 18 (1-2).
E. 1 155 (3).
L. F. US 21 (5).
— O. L. 826 (2), US 87 (8).
— P. 1180 (5).
— W. 96 (3).
— W. S. V. BE 50 (6), BE 50 (7).
Stockar-Bernkopf J. 397 (2).
Stockara C. R. 1064 (4).
Stockard A. H. US 146 (2).
C. R. L. 55 (1).
Stockbarger D. C. US 61 (3).
Stockberger W. W. 955 (7).
Stocketale D. BE 53 (8).
Stockdale H. F. 409 (4), BE 113 (6), 409 (8), BE 114 (2).
Stockder A. H. US 28 (3).
Stockenström E. C. BE 226 (6).
Stocker G. P. US 114 (3).
— J. E. 802 (4), US 58 (4).
Stockert K. 110 (3).
G. 50 (2).
Stuckey L. US 102 (5).

Stocking C. H. 867 (5), US 145 (4).
Stocking G. W. US 182 (5).
Stockinger J. 105 (4).
Stockley W. F. P. 415 (3), BE 120 (5).
Stockman R. 407 (8), BE 111 (7).
Stockmann K. 19 (2).
Stockmayer K. 692 (7).
Stocks A. D. 928 (5).
— E. V. BE 63 (4), 729 (8).
— J. L. BE 75 (6).
— J. W. US 72 (6).
— P. BE 3 (6), BE 14 (4).
Stockton F. T. US 158 (1).
Stockum Th. C. van 290 (6).
Stockwel F. C. US 95 (3).
Stockwell C. H. 937 (7).
Stocky A. 984 (3).
J. 381 (3).
Stoddard G. D. US 135 (8).
— J. A. 894 (5), US 178 (5).
W. H. B. BE 42 (1).
Stoderl W. 716 (1), 381 (8).
Stodola A. 1051 (1).
Stoeckenius W. 12 (2).
Stoeckius H. 77 (4).
Stoeckl K. 91 (4).
Stoeckel J. F 168 (8).
Stoecklin A. 1083 (2).
Stoeffler R. F 61 (8).
Stöehr C. 66 (2).
Stoeltzner W. 70 (3).
Stoekerl P. F. 688 (6).
Stoermer R. 92 (3).
Stoessel A. US 68 (1).
Stoett F. A. 630 (1), 280 (3).
Stoffer B. S. BE 203 (6).
Stoffman W. F. 80 (1).
Stoïanov A. 144 (3).
— D. 145 (2).
— N. A. 145 (3).
— P. 144 (5).
— P. I. 144 (8).
Stoicesco C. C. 332 (7).
Stoicescu G. 340 (4).
Stoilov S. 678 (3), 337 (1).
Stoiner P. Dr. J. 108 (4).
Stojanowski J. 849 (6).
Stojijkovic M. 403 (7).
Stock J. E. van der 291 (4).
— J. P. van der 1027 (6).
Stoker H. G. BE 224 (8).
Stokes E. H. BE 131 (1).
— J. BE 94 (8).
— J. H. US 169 (8).
— L. S. 395 (4), BE 94 (4).
— Rees 1159 (8).
— T. J. US 42 (5).
Stokey Alma G. 807 (5), US 64 (7), US 65 (7).
Stoklasa J. 983 (1-2), 984 (5).
Stoland O. O. US 138 (7), US 139 (7).
Stolfa M. 105 (6).
Stolfi G. 215 (4).
Stoll E. E. 8686 (5), US 146 (8).
— R. 687 (4).
Stolle R. 1037 (5).
Stollé R. 59 (3).
Stollenwerk 18 (2).
Stoller J. H. 838 (5), US 109 (3).
Stolley T. 19 (5).
Stolbreither E. 31 (2).
Stolnokey L. US 38 (2).
Stolp E. 176 (2).
Stolte H. 97 (2).
— K. 21 (6).
Stoltenberg C. S. 828 (2), US 94 (3).
— H. L. 43 (4).
Stolyhvo K. 294 (5), 643 (8), 297 (4), 974 (4), 974 (6), 974 (4), 972 (5), 974 (3), 1169 (8), 1169 (5).
Stolz A. F 148 (3).
— E. 95 (8).
— H. R. US 119 (4).
— O. 117 (5), 697 (8).
— W. 1127 (3), 71 (3).
Stölzel O. 77 (6).
Stolzenbuzg A. 1 (6).
Stomberg A. A. 869 (3), US 147 (2).
Stomps Th. J. 279 (7), 969 (7), 969 (7).
Stone A. L. 873 (5), US 151 (7), US 191 (5).
C. A. US 201 (2).
C. L. US 36 (1).
C. P. US 93 (8).
C. T. US 184 (3).
C. W. US 207 (2).
D. 739 (2).
D. L. Roy US 36 (5).
E. L. US 211 (8).
E. N. US 190 (3).
L. R. BE 227 (7).
F. L. US 134 (4).
H. BE 95 (1).
H. E. US 203 (7).
H. W. US 180 (1).
I. US 108 (8).
J. L. US 34 (5).
L. S. US 211 (7).
M. W. BE 16 (5).
M. W. Miss BE 3 (8).
O. J. US 20 (8-7).
R. B. 802 (2), US 81 (4).
R. E. BE 137 (2).
R. H. US 80 (7-8), 80 (7-8).
R. I. US 119 (4).
— R. S. US 119 (7).
— Thora G. BE 50 (3).
Stone W. 1147 (5).
— W. A. BE 183 (3).
Stone W. K. US 33 (1).
Stoneley R. BE 67 (2), 520 (2).
Stoneman Miss B. 482 (2), BE 227 (1-2).
— Bertha BE 227 (2).
Stoner E. C. BE 67 (3).
Stoner W. B. US 63 (2).
Stoney G. G. 1047 (2).
Slonimski P. 1169 (3).
Stonski S. 297 (2).
Stoqkey B. US 33 (5), US 78 (6).
Stookey S. W. US 22 (5)., US 22 (5-6).
— W. M. 902 (1), US 185 (8).
Stoops J. D. US 44 (3).
Stooss K. 101 (1), 1065 (6).
— M. 695 (5), 356 (8).
Stopford J. S. B. BE 73 (1-2), 1047 (1), BE 74 (5).
Stopford-Taylor R. BE 71 (2).
Stopher N. W. 803 (5), US 59 (7).
Stoppany G. A. 706 (7), 368 (7).
Stoppang G. A. 369 (1-2), 706 (8), 369 (1).
Stoppato A. 196 (7).
Stoppel A. E. US 147 (6).
— R. 53 (6).
Stoppelaar A. de 841 (6).
Stops W. J. C. BE 126 (2).
Stor A. 720 (7), 387 (3).
Storch L. 386 (7).
— O. 104 (6).
Storck J. A. US 108 (5).
Storen K. 275 (3).
Storey C. A. 727 (7).
J. 523 (2).
T. A. US 25 (1).
Storie d. F. BE 107 (7).
Storer F. J. US 117 (3).
— G. N. 1132 (7).
Storey T. A. US 93 (2).
Storighold E. 98 (8).
Storjohann Chr 1166 (4).
Stork H. E. US 18 (6-5).
Storke Frederick Putnam US 125 (4).
Storkan J. 377 (6).
Storm A. V. US 146 (3).
Storm Van Leeuwen W. 634 (6), 286 (8).
Störmer C. 274 (7), 969 (2).
Storms K. H. US 186 (6).
Stornu J. 126 (3).
Störring G. W. 17 (1).

Storrow B. BE 77 (5).
Storsteen E. 968 (6).
Storti R. 190 (6), 190 (6).
Stortup C. W. BE 139 (5).
Story Helen F. 553 (4).
— Miss Winifred BE 65 (7).
— R. M. US 77 (7).
— W. E. 1063 (7).
Storz M. 84 (2).
Stoss A. 82 (3), 82 (4).
Stott A. W. BE 47 (1).
— C. 740 (2).
— H. 470 (4-3), BE 198 (5), BE 198 (4), BE 198 (4) BE 199 (4).
Stouff L. F 91 (7).
Stouffer E. B. US 138 (5).
Stough H. B. US 130 (4).
— M. US 37 (5).
Stoughton A. A. 452 (5). BE 166 (5).
— B. US 58 (7).
Stoupe J. 415 (1), BE 120 (5).
Stout A. P. US 28 (8).
— E. US 98 (4).
— G. D. US 200 (1).
— G. F. 410 (3), BE 114 (7).
— G. R. 1044 (3).
— J. E. US 71 (6), US 71 (7).
— L. E. US 199 (6).
— M. B. US 144 (6).
— P. D. US 68 (6).
— P. S. US 172 (2).
— R. 1010 (8).
— R. L. Mrs 862 (8), US 140 (7).
— S. E. US 50 (8).
Stphenson G. M. US 147 (1).
Stov W. 18 (8).
Stovall F. US 182 (8).
— W. D. US 194 (1).
Stover N. M. BE 135 (4).
Stoward Miss E. BE 67 (8).
Stowasser O. H. 699 (7-8).
Stoy St 61 (6).
Stoyanoff N. 921 (3).
Stoyanow A. A. US 113 (5).
Stoyanovitch M. 405 (6).
Stoye P. 791 (7), US 38 (4).
Stoyko N. 562 (8).
Stoyle R. S. US 171 (7).
Stozek W. 657 (1), 314 (6), 312 (3).
Strabolgi Lord 1043 (8).
Strabo A. 179 (6).
Strachan A. S. BE 223 (5).
— E. K. US 16 (6).
— G. I. BE 102 (5).
— J. BE 67 (7).
Strachan L. M. BE 48 (8).
— W. M. US 74 (4).
Strachauer A. C. 869 (3), US 147 (2).
Strachey Miss J. P. 58 (5-6).
Strachota E. 381 (1).
Stracke G. 499 (1).
Stracker O. 103 (2).
Straclen V. Van 120 (8).
Strada M. 1145 (8).
Stradbroke 928 (6).
Stradelmann E. 3 (1).
Stradinsh P. 267 (6).
Stradley L. P. US 172 (1).
Stradling M. 123 (2).
— R. E. 926 (8).
Straelen G. Van 127 (4).
— V. van 919 (1).
Straemans M. 1107 (5).
Straeten A. van der 136 (5).
Straffa P. 201 (3).
Strahan Sir A. 1047 (1).
— C. M. 853 (3), US 128 (3).
Strahorn J. S. US 114 (6).
Strakhosky L. US 44 (2).
Strampelli M. 1058 (7-8).
Stránák F. 984 (3).
Stranathan J. D. US 138 (4).
Strand A. L. US 148 (1).
— E. 268 (1).
Strandberg J. V. 685 (4), 345 (8).
Strandman O. W. 686 (5), 347 (1).
Straneo P. 212 (1).
Strangways M^me M. BE 22 (8).
Strano C. 569 (2).
Stranski I. N. 144 (4).
Stríneo P. 212 (7).
Sträner G. 178 (7).
Strang J. A. 469 (8), BE 198 (3).
Stranski Iv. F. 145 (1).
Stransky E. 103 (5).
Straock R. L. 166 (3).
Strasburger J. 33 (7).
Strasheim G. G. BE 226 (5).
Strasnov Q. 728 (6), 395 (4).
Strassen (O. Zur) 36 (8).
Strasser A. 102 (7).
Strassmann F. 2 (5).
— G. 22 (4).
— P. 3 (5).
Strassmayr E. 698 (5).
Strassner P. 69 (1).
Strastil Th 110 (8), 700 (7).
Straszewicz S. 296 (1), 643 (3) 296 (3), 297 (3), 643 (6) 291 (1).
Strathmann Z. 645 (7), 309 (5).
Starte J. T. US 114 (6).
Strathmann H. 31 (3).
Stratton A. BE 13 (6), BE 15 (5).
— A. J. BE 3 (7).
— C. E. US 11 (3).
— F. J. M. BE 52 (3), 517 (7), 1007 (2).
— G. M. 844 (8), US 118 (5), 1064 (3-4).
— G. W. US 138 (1).
— S. W. 804 (1), US 60 (8). 1064 (1).
Straub H. 44 (7).
— W. 81 (1), 1051 (3).
Straube G. 435 (3).
Straubenzee A. W. van BE 38 (4).
Straubergs K. 1112 (8).
Straubinger H. 38 (5).
Strauch C. 3 (4).
— P. 50 (3).
Strauchas yJ. 270 (6).
Sträucler W. E. 103 (5).
Straup D. N. US 185 (8).
Straushaugh J. A. US 40 (1).
— P. D. US 203 (5),
Strauss A. 172 (3).
— B. 89 (8).
— H. 3 (5). 34 (4), 3 (1).
— H. H. US 114 (1).
— L. 13 (1), 1108 (7).
— L. A. US 144 (8).
— O. 66 (2).
— P. 1123 (2).
— S. 76 (8), US 134 (1).
— V. 22 (7).
Straw S. H. BE 74 (4).
Strayer G. D. US 26 (8).
Straznicky M. 736 (5), 407 (7), 408 (4).
Strazzeri V. 241 (6).
Streatfeld B BE 22 (8).
Streatfield F. H. BE 46 (2).
Strebel R. F. US 100 (2).
Strebinger R. 110 (3).
Streck M. 99 (5).
Strecker K. 4 (4), 1039 (6).
— W. 78 (5).
Streefer B. H. 1044 (4).
Street E. US 196 (4).
— R. O. BE 70 (3).
Streeter B. H. BE 80 (3).
— E. C. 798 (2), US 48 (5).
— G. L. 944 (4).
— H. A. US 12 (8), US 12 (8).
— L. R. US 35 (1).
Streets R. B. US 113 (5).
Streeter (Rev. Canon), BE 87 (6-5).
Streple R. L. US 78 (1-2).
Strehlow W. 499 (1).

Streibich A. 76 (8).
Streicher H. 101 (7).
— M. 105 (6).
Streker F. 21 (8).
Streissler E. 112 (8), 115 (2).
Streit H. 70 (4).
Strell M. 86 (4).
Streller S. 24 (8).
Stremme G. 151 (2).
— H. 151 (7).
Strebfeld H. US 169 (8).
Streng W. O. 158 (3).
Stresemann E. 1147 (2).
Stretton A. BE 34 (8).
Streubel E. J. 816 (6), US 77 (2).
Streuli H. 356 (8).
Strickland E. H. 424 (7), BE 135 (1).
— F. L. US 11 (8), US 14 (1).
Stricklen E. G. US 119 (1).
Strickler A. 833 (5), US 103 (3).
— H. K. 834 (3-4), US 104 (1).
Strick F. 83 (1).
Stridsberg E. 683 (5), 343 (7).
Strieder J. 80 (4).
Striedinger J. 687 (3).
Strigl R. 101 (6).
Stringfellow E. E. 791 (6). US 38 (2).
Strine H. F. US 42 (8).
Stringher B. 1079 (5-6), 1112 (8).
— W. 1055 (8).
Strisower L. 101 (5).
— R. M. 101 (2-3).
Stritar M. 107 (1).
Strittar J. J. US 812 (4). 73 (2).
Strizko R. 701 (8).
Strnischtie A. 392 (8).
Stroeco C. O. 261 (4).
Strochain J. G. BE 113 (7).
Strode E. H. US 111 (7).
Stroebe L. L. 911 (4), US 197 (7).
Stroemgren E. 1008 (6).
Stroh G. 82 (6).
Strohal D. 738 (4). 411 (3).
— R. 117 (2).
Strohl A. F 16 (7).
— H. F 146 (5), F 146 (7).
— J. 370 (3).
Strohm A. 784 (2).
Strohmayer W. 61 (3).
Strohmer E. 916 (4).
Stroja B. 106 (5).
Strömberg G. 544 (3).
Stromer-Reichenbach E. Freich von 1051 (4).
Stromeyer C. E. 1049 (4).
Strömgern B. 515 (7).
Stromgern E. 148 (1), 515 (7).
Strömholm D. 691 (1) 352 (7).
Strosmten F. A. US 136 (8).
Strond L. H. US 52 (1).
Strong A. G. 478 (1), BE 218 (8).
— A. J. US 126 (8).
— E. 1059 (3).
— E. D. US 44 (6).
— E. K. US 92 (8).
— G. F. 797 (3).
— E. M. US 32 (7-8).
— F. US 139 (3).
— G. V. US 102 (8).
— J. BE 66 (5).
— Archibald J. BE 123 (5).
— L. H. US 51 (2).
— O. F. BE 135 (6).
— O. S. US 27 (2).
— P. N. US 204 (4).
— R. P. 796 (2). US 46 (6).
Stroobant L. 995 (2).
— P. 120 (1), 120 (1), 510 (1), 511 (1), 560 (5), 882 (7), 1033 (3).
Stromann 24 (3).
Stropeni L. 259 (4).
Strossner O. 170 (4).
Strothbaum F. 75 (8).
Strother Miss Nell 763 (3).
Strothmann R. 53 (1).
Stroud W. B. US 171 (7).
Strouse F. M. US 172 (3).
— S. US 72 (5).
Stroux J. 82 (6).
Strover G. H. BE 208 (5).
Strow C. W. US 57 (4).
Strowska Mlle Z. 295 (6).
Strowski F. F 24 (4), 1040 (6), 1055 (4).
Strozier W. A. US 40 (7).
Strube G. 1154 (8).
Strübe W. 11 (7), 12 (1), 12 (3).
Strubell A. 17 (5), 73 (6).
Struck B. 27 (7-8).
— W. 5 (7).
Struijs A. T. H. 1055 (2).
Struker A. 87 (5).
Sötrumillo E. 309 (1).
Strunk W. US 31 (5).
Strunz F. 109 (2).
Strupp K. 33 (4).
Strustr!m N. 345 (6).
Struszkiewicz J. 306 (4).
Struszynski M. 646 (2), 301 (2).
Struthers J. W. 403 (6), BE 106 (2), BE 108 (8).
— P. H. US 97 (8).
— R. R. BE 150 (6).
— T. BE 218 (4).
Struve G. 500 (2).
Struve Louise C. US 76 (2).
Struve O. 554 (3).
Strychen P. De 136 (5).
Strycher P. De 135 (7-8).
— P. De 138 (3-4), 138 (7-8), 139 (1-2).
Strygowski J. 104 (1), 1040 (7).
Strzelecki W. 647 (7-8), 302 (7), 302 (7).
Strzygowski C. 703 (3-4), 364 (8), 703 (3), 365 (1).
Stuart A. G. BE 165 (7).
— A. M. 406 (3), BE 109 (7).
— C. M. 811 (3), US 71 (6).
— D. C. 819 (1). US 79 (7).
— D. D. US 42 (8).
D. G. US 79 (6).
D. R. US 79 (7).
Gager C. 945 (3).
H. W. S28 (3), US 93 (2).
Josne 1044 (3).
— H. BE 82 (1-2), BE 98 (4).
— H. 71 (4).
— H. W. US 93 (2).
— M. C. US 58 (5).
— R. S. D. BE 50 (4).
— R. Y. 955 (8-7).
— W. J. 403 (6), BE 106 (2). BE 108 (8).
— W. S. BE 67 (8).
Stuart Baker E. C. 1147 (3).
Stubbe H. 18 (7).
Stubbs E. L. US 172 (2).
— H. BE 35 (6), BE 36 (2).
— R. BE 221 (8).
— S. G. P. BE 36 (1), BE 36 (1), BE 36 (2).
Stübenraüch H. 686 (6).
Stubenrauch L. 105 (4).
— L. v. 80 (5).
Stuber B. 39 (4).
Stuckter K. 79 (1).
Stucken R. 32 (4).
— W. 65 (4).
Stuckey L. US 102 (2), US 102 (3-4), 102 (5) US 104 (4).
Stückkle R. 93 (8).
Stucky A. 365 (6).
Studdigord M. T. van US 108 (8).
Studer F. J. US 40 (2).
— H. 709 (4), 371 (8).
Studerus G. 270 (8).
Studley L. 869 (6), US 148 (3).
Studniarski E. 315 (6).
— J. 307 (1).
Studnicka F. K. 726 (7), 793 (7).
— F. 1059 (3-4).
Studniczka Franz 1042 (7).
Studricka F. 1066 (4).
Study E. 16 (7).
Stuff F. A. US 153 (5).

Stufler J. 115 (7), 115 (7).
Stugvaert M. 1033 (3).
Stuhlfauth G. 1 (6).
Stuhlman D. US 161 (5).
— O. US 161 (4).
Stühmer A. 88 (7).
Stuhr E. T. US 76 (8).
— F. 691 (8), 1005 (6).
Stuker D. 587 (1).
Stula F. 391 (1), 391 (3), 391 (3).
Stull Maud I. 789 (4).
Stullken Florence M. US 183 (1-2).
Stuls A. 268 (8).
— W. A. US 73 (5).
Stulz J. 68 (6).
Stumberg C. H. 803 (3), US 59 (5).
— G. E. US 183 (6-7).
— M. 834 (1).
Stümer A. 901 (4).
Stumme H. 74 (3).
Stumme Hans 1042 (7).
Stummer Fr. 40 (7).
— R. 113 (6).
Stump C. W. BE 130 (7).
Stumpf C. 4 (3), 1099 (6-5).
— K. 41 (8).
— S. 8 (8).
Stumpff K. 23 (2), 501 (2).
Stümpke W. 56 (3).
Stumple C. 1064 (6).
Stunkard H. W. US 67 (5).
Stupka W. 116 (8).
Sturdevant R. S. US 154 (7-8).
— W. US 199 (4).
Sturgeon E. William US 164 (3).
Sturgs H. A. Cl. 731 (8).
— W. A. US 212 (1).
Sturgess Sara H. US 119 (8).
Sturgis C. C. US 47 (6), US 145 (2).
— J. W. US 165 (6).
Sturm M. US 90 (2).
Sturmfels A. 26 (2).
Sturn M. US 90 (2).
Stursberg H. 16 (4).
Sturt H. BE 86 (3).
Sturtevant A. M. US 138 (3).
— E. US 29 (7).
— E. G. US 9 (8).
— E. H. US 205 (4), US 210 (7).
— R. S. US 89 (3-4).
Sturtevant Sarah M. US 28 (7).
Stutz L. 63 (7).
— U. 1 (7).
— W. 1059 (5-6).
Stutzer O. 37 (8).
Stützle J. 686 (7).
Stüve G. 36 (2).
Stuyvaert M. 126 (8).
Styger 640 (4), 293 (6).
Styri E. 275 (4).
Stys A. 728 (1), 394 (8).
Stzyzowski C. 702 (2) 364 (1), 702 (3), 361 (8).
Suali L. 246 (8).
Scalojá V. 1057 (7-8).
Suard M. F 73 (8), F 74 (2).
Suárez B. E 7 (4).
— J. E 24 (3).
— J. L. [illegible] (4).
— J. E 24 (5).
— P. E 10 (7-8).
— P. A. 452 (7).
— V. Añon 421 (7).
— V. A. 425 (3).
Subba Rao P. BE 200 (4).
— R. BE 190 (2).
Subba Rau M. V. N. BE 214 (5-6).
Subotic D. BE 3 (8), BE 16 (4), 1104 (6).
Subbotin M. T. 591 (1).
Subramanian N. BE 203 (6).
Subrahmanya Sarma D. 472 (1-), BE 202 (4).
Subramania Sastri P. S. 476 (6-5), BE 214 (8).
Subramaniya Iyer K. A. BE 198 (4).
Subralmonga Iyer E. BE 216 (2).
Subrawanya Sastri P. P. BE (202 (5).
Sucharda E. 656 (1), 315 (5). 313 (5).
Suchecka W. 302 (8).
Suchier W. 45 (2), 45 (4), 676 (8).
Suchodolski B. 299 (2).
Süchting F. 24 (1).
— H. 56 (8).
Suchy K. 305 (4).
Suckawa H. 479 (4).
Sucksmith W. BE 50 (4).
Suda K. 482 (8).
Sudeck P. 52 (3).
Sudhoff K. 1091 (7).
Sudmalis J. 963 (5).
Sudmalls J. 965 (5).
Südmersen H. J. 928 (3-4).
Sudrabs J. 267 (2).
Sudria J. F 29 (1), F 58 (2), F 58 (1).
Sudro W. F. US 70 (1), US 70 (5).
Suehiro Ch 484 (1).
— K. 937 (5), 476 (3).
— S. 479 (2).
Suehiro Shigeo 480 (3).
Suekawa 480 (4).
— H. 482 (3).
Suemaro Kibuzawa 475 (2-1).
Suematsu N. 477 (8).
Suenson E. 148 (7).
Suess A. 293 (7).
— F. E. 103 (8), 1065 (3), 1079 (7).
Suess Gertrude US 76 (6).
Suessenguth K. 83 (8).
Suetsuna J. 477 (4).
Sueur C. F 144 (8).
Suffren W. de 1113 (3-4).
Sugai T. 474 (5).
Suganuma M. 473 (6).
Sugars R. M. BE 149 (1).
Sugawara S. 481 (4).
Sugden-Ruth BE 127 (6).
Sudgen S. BE 19 (8).
Sudgon J,. B. BE 25 (6).
Sugerman B. BE 130 (4).
Suggett A. H. US 118 (2).
Suggü Y. 476 (1).
Sugi S. 474 (8).
Sugimura S. 475 (6).
Suginonne H. 487 (8).
Sugiyama M. 475 (5).
Sugot G. F 37 (3).
Suhara T. 476 (3).
Suhrie A. L. US 68 (5).
Suida H. 109 (1).
— W. 113 (6).
Suitner A. 116 (4).
Suits A. 155 (6).
— G. 155 (4), 155 (6).
Suffren C. F 58 (8).
Sugawa Y. 485 (2).
Sugden H. BE 102 (8).
— J. A. BE 68 (1).
— J. H. BE 102 (4).
— S. BE 3 (8).
Suginohara S. 485 (2).
Sugliano A. 229 (8).
Sujkowski A. 302 (4), 302 (1).
Sujol A. F 34 (4).
Suk J. 983 (5).
— V. 394 (2).
Sukenik L. 490 (6).
Sullivan C. T. BE 148 (7).
Sukije F. 411 (7), 410 (5), 1144 (3).
Sukul C. BE 176 (3-4).
Sulc K. 397 (6), 394 (5).
Sulcas F. 272 (4).
Suligowski A. 294 (5).
Sulkowski J. 315 (4).
Sullam G. 263 (6).
Sullivan A. G. US 190 (4).
— A. J. US 11 (4).
— B. BE 161 (4).
— C. T. BE 149 (5).
— E. 750 (7).
— E. S. US 190 (4).
— J. C. US 116 (4).
— J. D. US 43 (7).
— J. F. US 68 (6).

Sullivan J. J. US 169 (7).
— K. C. 873 (1), US 151 (2).
Sullivan Maud D. 805 (8).
Sullivan R. E. 911 (1-2), US 197 (2).
— R. Y. 793 (5), US 42 (8).
— W. C. US 43 (6).
— W. E. US 194 (1).
— W. F. US 43 (8).
— W. G. 444 (5), BE 157 (5).
Sully T. D. 456 (7), BE 170 (2).
Sulpis E. J. 1054 (8).
Subrt A. 379 (4).
Sulston I. E. BE 99 (1).
Sultana A. 416 (7), BE 122 (5), 417 (2), BE 122 (6).
Suluard F. F 42 (2).
Sulz E. 677 (1).
Sulzbach W. 37 (1).
Sulze H. 27 (2).
W. 72 (8).
Sumbal J. 390 (4).
Sumec J. 727 (7), 394 (8).
Sumeghi F. 960 (3).
Sumichrast F. C. de 797 (1), US 47 (7).
Sumien P. F 46 (6).
Sumiya E. 479 (3).
Summer F. B. 948 (2).
Summerby R. 439 (6-5), BE 151 (5), 443 (5), BE 156 (8).
Summerhayes V. S. 925 (8).
Summers H. St J. BE 126 (8).
— J. E. 877 (8), US 156 (5).
— P. F. BE 67 (8).
— W. C. 394 (3), BE 93 (3).
— W. H. US 200 (3).
— W. L. 855 (7), US 131 (7).
Summons W. E. BE 127 (5).
Sumner B. H. BE 81 (6-5).
— C. W. 798 (6).
— H. 1130 (4).
— J. B. US 31 (1).
— J. D. US 73 (7).
— J. O. 804 (6), US 61 (3).
Sumulcano C. 682 (1), 341 (5).
Sumwalt R. L. YS 178 (6).
Sunatani C. 488 (5).
Sund O. 968 (2).
Sundar Das Suri 468 (2), BE 194 (6), BE 194 (8).
Sundara Reddy T. 471 (8-7), BE 201 (6).
Sundberg C. G. 352 (8).
— R. G. F. 352 (6).
— Th. 347 (4).
Sundby G. 276 (8).
Sunde K. L. 977 (3).
Sunden K. F. 687 (8), 349 (3), 1039 (2).
Sunder Dass BE 213 (7).
Sunderhauf E. O. 38 (1).
Sunderland E. R. 866 (8), US 145 (7).
Sunderville E. US 33 (8).
Sunduis N. 978 (5).
Sundman K. F. 159 (4), 554 (7).
Sundström B. A. 157 (7).
— H. E. 855 (3).
Sundstroem E. S. US 118 (6).
Sundt G. M. US 193 (6).
Sundwall J. US 145 (5), 161 (5), 162 (4).
Suñer y Ordóñez E. E 9 (1).
Suñner A. Pi E 19 (7), E 23 (6), 1016 (2).
— S. Pi E 39 (3).
Suñez y Garcia A. E 30 (7).
Sunier A. A. US 177 (2).
— A. E. J. 969 (8), 1174 (8).
Sunila J. E. 160 (2).
Sunne Dagny US 108 (3).
Suntharalingam C. BE 183 (3).
Suolahli H. 1108 (5), 1108 (6).
Suolahti G. W. 158 (7).
— V. H. 157 (1), 158 (5).
Süpfle K. 27 (7-8).
Supino C. 246 (5), 246 (5), 245 (8).
— F. 220 (1), 220 (6), 224 (4), 224 (6), 960 (6).
— C. 1059 (8-7).
— I. 1055 (4).
— I. B. 197 (3), 199 (4-3), M. 245 (4).
— U. 244 (6).
Suplicy C. de F 158 (6).
Supniewski W. 294 (7).
Süppel R. 145 (3).
Supprian K. 325 (4).
Suraj Prakash BE 191 (6).
Surányi L. 170 (4).
Surányi-Unger T. 180 (5).
Surdo A. Lo 1057 (8).
— A. Le, 1058 (3).
Sure Barnett US 114 (1).
Sureau V. F 18 (4).
Surérus J. A. BE 160 (6), BE 164 (8).
Surey L. S. BE 172 (5).
Sureya Ali 399 (6).
Sureya-Ali Bey 399 (3-5).
Süring R. 1009 (2).
Surmont H. 101 (3).
Sürth A. 18 (8).
Suru N. G. BE 108 (8-7).
Surveyer E. E. 438 (3), BE 150 (1).
Suryanarayana T. BE 210 (7), 475 (3-4), BE 210 (7).
Suryanarayana Sastri BE 200 (1).
Surzycki S. 305 (7).
Susman W. BE 74 (7).
Susphugas W. F 123 (6),
Süss J. 351 (6).
— T. 44 (4).
— W. 48 (2), 155 (3).
Sussdorf E. L. US 187 (4).
Süssham K. 83 (1).
Sussini M. 419 (3).
Sussmilch C. A. 1061 (5-6).
Süssmann P. 98 (7).
Susta J. 713 (5), 375 (8), 376 (5), 956 (5-6).
— M. J. 981 (1).
Sustrac Ch. 647 (8).
Suszko J. 305 (2), 313 (7).
Suták J. 170 (3).
Sutcliffe D. 363 (3), BE 48 (6).
— J. A. US 52 (3).
— W. G. US 11 (5), US 14 (8).
Suter J. 369 (6).
— K. F. 74 (8).
— M. J. C. 73 (7).
— R. 693 (7), 354 (8).
Sutherland A. BE 168 (1).
— Blanche US 125 (8).
— D. P. BE 75 (2).
— D. S. BE 74 (6).
— E. G. US 158 (1), US 158 (4), US 158 (7-8).
— E. H. US 147 (2).
— G. F. BE 131 (5).
— G. J. BE 127 (1).
— H. US 61 (1-5), BE 141 (6).
— J. BE 107 (4).
— J. A. BE 74 (1).
— J. D. 989 (4).
— J. P. US 12 (5).
— J. R. BE 112 (8).
— L. R. BE 111 (1), 5 (7).
— M. M. J. Miss BE 113 (6).
— P. L. BE 68 (5).
— W. R. US 140 (6), US 140 (8).
Suthers A. E. US 74 (4).
Sutherz S. 2 (8).
Suthon W. J. US 108 (2).
Suthons C. T. BE 63 (1).
Suthnick P. 499 (7).
Seidel R. 707 (6), 369 (6).
Sutnar J. 865 (2).
Suto K. 474 (1), 474 (6).
Sutter A. 1129 (2).
Sütterlin L. 39 (7).
Sutti F. 1022 (6).
Suttina L. 1103 (1).
Suttle R. H. US 210 (1).
Sutton D. J. 811 (8), US 72 (4).

Sutton G. E. 723 (7).
— G. W. BE 26 (4).
— H. BE 130 (8).
— H. G. US 41 (5), US 792 (6), US 41 (6).
— L. E. US 98 (8).
— R. L. US 139 (5).
— W. BE 50 (8).
— W. G. BE 223 (2).
— W. G. L. BE 98 (8), BE 98 (8).
— W. S. US 183 (3).
Sutton Page W. BE 42 (7).
Sutzu C. 1032 (7).
Suyehiro I. 475 (5).
Suydam V. A. US 10 (3-4).
Suylen D. van 578 (4).
Suyling J. Ph. 1028 (1).
— Ph. 289 (5).
Suys E. 193 (4).
Suzan M. Kingsbury US 17 (3).
Suzor R. F 18 (4).
Suzuki B. 482 (3).
— G. 489 (3).
M. 482 (2), 489 (3).
— R. 488 (8).
— S. 476 (2), 484 (3).
— T. 480 (8), 481 (5), 488 (4), 488 (5).
— U. 477 (7).
Sváb J. 172 (5).
Svabinsky M. 719 (5), 384 (2).
Svagr E. 380 (2).
Svaith P. A. US 9 (8).
Svambera 1179 (3).
— V. 715 (5), 378 (2), 714 (8), 377 (5), 715 (5),378 (4).
Svamberg G. 388 (5).
— A. C. O. 863 (4), 343 (6).
— J. V. 353 (2).
Svéda J. 377 (7), 378 (1).
Svedberg J. 1166 (3).
— Th. 691 (3), 352 (2).
— T. 1167 (2).
Svedelius N. 1168 (7).
— N. E. 691 (3), 352 (2), 1167 (2).
Svehla Ch. 374 (7), 375 (6).
Svelstrup W. 670 (6).
Svennung J. G. A. 352 (8).
Svenson H. U. 945 (4).
— O. I. US 102 (5-6).
— B. 690 (2), 351 (4).
— B. O. T. 683 (4), 343 (6).
— D. 687 (6), 348 (8).
Sverdrup H. V. 967 (7).
Sverdrup J. 274 (3).
Sverre Steen 274 (6).
Svirlovskis E. 266 (5).
Svirlowsky E. 1017 (6).
Svicsev I. 404 (5).
Svoboda E. 374 (1), 374 (1-2).
— G. 380 (6).
— J. 388 (8), 589 (5).
— K. 380 (7), 724 (4), 388 (8), 394 (5).
— J. 380 (7).
Svolos A. 163 (8).
Swobey M. C. US 69 (2).
Svochtchev I. 404 (5).
Swab Grace US 22 (8).
Swabey W. C. US 69 (2).
Swaen A. 1117 (5).
Swain J. W. US 133 (4).
— I. BE 120 (5).
— Miss L. M. BE 53 (2), BE 58 (4-6).
— R. E. US 93 (1).
— Miss F. BE 35 (7).
— G. F. 795 (6), US 46 (3), 1064 (1).
— H. J. BE 131 (6).
— H. L. 922 (4), US 211 (7).
— L. E. US 16 (8).
— Millicent A. US 207 (4).
Swaen A. E. H. 630 (1), 280 (3).
Swagers F. J. 123 (8).
Swale Vincent BE 32 (5).
Swan F. M. BE 124 (2).
— H. C. 835 (2), US 105 (6).
— J. G. G. 469 (5), BE 197 (1).
— J. N. 870 (6), US 149 (1), 870 (8), US 149 (3), 871 (2), US 149 (4), 871 (3-4), US 149 (5), US 149 (7-8).
— R. R. BE 167 (2).
— W. M. BE 119 (2).
Swanbeck S. E. US 20 (7-8).
Swann G. T. BE 62 (8).
— Wm F. b. 952 (2).
Swanson A. B. US 183 (2).
— A. D. US 72 (5).
— C. A. US 183 (2).
— C. O. US 189 (3).
— E. W. US 73 (5).
— F. C. US 19 (6).
— H. B. US 54 (4).
— Lydia US 55 (2).
— M. W. US 147 (5).
— W. F. US 175 (8).
— W. W. 444 (5), BE 157 (5).
Swarbrick T. BE 49 (8).
Swart J. US 105 (1).
— J. C. BE 226 (6).
Swartgel K. D. 891 (3), US 173 (3).
Swarth H. S. 953 (5).
Swarthoat D. M. US 138 (7).
Swarts F. 126 (7), 1033 (3), 1054 (3).
— J. 1162 (6).
Swartwort H. G. US 151 (2).
Swartz C. K. 800 (8), US 56 (7).
— P. J. J. 991 (1).
Swarzenski G. 34 (8).
Swasley A. 1064 (1).
Sway J. E. US 252 (3).
Swearingen C. US 45 (2).
— L. US 165 (5).
Swederski W. 312 (5), 314 (4), 314 (4).
Sweet G. BE 127 (7).
Swett W. F. US 94 (5).
Sweeney Anna US 138 (4).
— G. W. BE 224 (6), BE 224 (4).
— J. A. US 207 (2).
— O. R. US 54 (5).
— S. B. US 172 (3).
Sweeny T. T. 818 (1), US 78 (7).
Sweet A. W. US 126 (77).
— J. E. US 33 (5).
— M. Belle US 129 (7-8).
Sweetman E. BE 127 (5).
— M. D. US 143 (5-6).
Sweetser A. R. 885 (2), US 161 (5).
— E. O. US 199 (3).
— W. J. 864 (2), US 142 (7), 865 (3-4), US 143 (5-6).
Swellengrebel N. H. 279 (8).
Swenk M. H. 874 (1), US 153 (1), US 155 (3-4).
Swenson D. F. US 147 (5).
R. J. US 67 (6).
— S. W. US 166 (6).
Swett F. H. US 197 (1).
— G. W. US 61 (5).
— P. N. 807 (1), US 64 (4).
Swettman M. D. US 142 (6).
Swezey G. D. 874 (8), US 153 (7), 549 (7).
— O. H. 217 (7).
Swiderska Mile H. 295 (8).
Swictoslawski W. 642 (4) 296 (3).
Swietoslawski W. 645 (7), 300 (5).
Swietostawski W. 1041 (1).
Swift A. G. US 98 (5).
— C. H. US 122 (5).
— E. 902 (4), US 186 (5).
— E. H. US 28 (2).
— E. J. 912 (3), US 199 (3).
— E. W. D. BE 221 (8).
— F. H. US 117 (6).
— H. C. US 142 (6), US 143 (5-6).
— R. F. US 87 (1).
Swinarton Lyda BE 162 (6).
Swinburne J. 1047 (2).
— A. H. 526 (8).
Swindler Mary H. US 17 (6).
Swineford C. R. US 89 (1).

Swinford W. B. US 165 (6).
Swing R. H. D. US 169 (8).
Swingle W. W. US 79 (5).
Swings P. 510 (5).
Swink W. T. US 181 (2).
Swinnerton H. H. BE 78 (3).
Swinney E. E. US 193 (8).
Swinstead F. BE 34 (7).
Swinski I. 317 (4).
Swinton A. A. C. 1047 (1).
— R. S. US 144 (4).
— Sir E. BE 81 (4).
— Sir E. D. BE 79 (7).
— R. S. US 144 (8).
Swire R. P. US 59 (4)'.
Swirski J. 317 (4).
Swithe T. R. BE 68 (8).
Swisher Alice US 62 (4).
— A. M. 805 (8), US 62 (4).
— C. L. US 70 (5).
— Ether M. US 137 (2).
Switt E. H. US 18 (1-2).
— R. H. 1160 (5).
Skitzar J. S. US 52 (8).
Switzer F. G. US 32 (5).
— J. A. 897 (4), US 181 (1).
— J. E. US 51 (3), US 53 (1).
— W. G. BE 163 (3).
Swoboda E. 112 (4).
— G. 984 (3).
— H. 5 (1).
— K. 105 (1).
— M. 655 (4), 312 (4).
Swope A. US 81 (6).
— H. H. 537 (1).
Swyanarayava M. BE 210 (7).
Swyngedauw R. F 101 (7), F 102 (5), F 102 (5).
Swynghedauw R. F 101 (4).
Sy A. P. US 115 (1), US 116 (3).
Sydenham of Combe Baron 1047 (2).
Sydney-Smith 415 (4).
Sydow C. W. von 689 (7), 350 (8).
— O. von 977 (3), 1089 (1).
— von Fr. 990 (8).
Syed Abdul Lateel BE 189 (5).
Syed Ghulam Nabi BE 189 (6).
Sued Kali Mullah BE 190 (1).
Syed Manazir BE 189 (8).
Syed Mohd BE 169 (8).
Syed Mohd Ali Nami BE 171 (8).
Syed Sajjad Hyder BE 171 (2).
Syed Sher Ali BE 190 (2).
Syedain K. G. BE 171 (2).
Sykes B. BE 16 (6).
— G. F. US 107 (4), US 107 (6).
Sykes J. BE 65 (5).
— J. G. BE 68 (6).
— N. BE 16 (4).
— W. D. BE 41 (2).
— W. J. 750 (8).
Sykora J. 588 (2).
Syllaba L. 712 (5), 374 (5), 712 (7) 375 (6).
— W. 1123 (8).
Sylmans C. 973 (2).
Sylvain Lévi M. F 56 (1).
— W. F 31 (2).
Sylvester S. T. H. 755 (1).
Sylwan O. 687 (7), 349 (1), 349 (3), 1113 (2).
Syme R. BE 89 (7).
Symes W. L. BE 39 (3).
Symington C. 405 (1), BE 107 (6).
Symmers D. US 33 (6), 809 (5), US 67 (6).
Symms L. S. T. 519 (2).
Symon J. BE 113 (7).
Symons B. 1028 (3).
— B. Mc. Cara BE 34 (7).
— H. W. BE 68 (4).
— N. J. BE 137 (5), BE 139 (1), BE 140 (4).
Symonds C. P. BE 23 (6).
— P. M. US 28 (7).
Synge J. L. BE 117 (3).
Synn M. J. BE 119 (4).
Syre G. 218 (4).
Syred Ali Maqi BE 171 (2).
Syriste J. 395 (3).
Syrovy C. 385 (8).
Szabo D. 174 (8), 176 (2).
— G. 172 (5).
— I. 170 (2), 169 (5), 180 (6), 180 (6).
— L. 177 (2), 181 (2).
— S. 358 (3).
— V. 168 (5), 590 (7).
— Z. 173 (1), 173 (7).
Szabo de Bartfa L. 1680 (1-2).
Szabóky F. 169 (6).
Szádeczky L. 181 (1), 1049 (2-1).
Szafer W. 649 (4), 304 (6).
Szahlender L. 173 (2).
Szianowski M. 308 (7).
Szajnocha W. 649 (5), 304 (5).
Szakall Z. 181 (4).
Szandtner P. 168 (7), 180 (5).
Szaniawski W. 296 (4).
Szarvasy E. 172 (3).
Szász O. 36 (2), 171 (1).
Szczudlowski K. 311 (8).
Szegö G. 70 (7).
Szejö L. 220 (3).
Székely G. 171 (5).
Székelz St. 176 (6).
Szekfü J. 170 (6).
Széki T. 181 (6), 181 (7).
Széky L. 178 (3).
Szelagowski A. 654 (3), 310 (7).
Szele G. 812 (6).
Szelenyi E. 175 (2).
Szeliga-Mierzeyewski W. 660 (2), 317 (8).
Szeligowski S. 580 (6-5).
— M. 434 (8).
Széll L. 176 (2).
Szélyes L. 173 (8).
Személyi K. 169 (1).
Személyl C. 179 (2).
Szenajch W. 295 (1).
Szentirmay E. 173 (4).
Szentiványi R. 181 (4).
Zzentmiklósi M. 168 (7).
Szentpétery E. 997 (1), 170 (7).
— Zs 181 (7), 181 (5).
Szentpéreri-Kun B. 174 (5).
Szenwic F. 644 (4), 298 (6).
Szerszuski B. 294 (8).
Szeruda J. 640 (5), 293 (7).
Szilady Z. 175 (1).
Szily A. v. 88 (7).
— C. 172 (1), 172 (3).
Szinneyi F. 170 (8).
— J. 170 (8).
Szivessy G. 89 (4).
Szladits Ch. 168 (7).
Szlagowski A. 293 (4), 293 (6).
Szlávik A. 178 (2).
Szmurlo J. 318 (2).
Szmydtowa Mme L. 295 (6).
Szober S. 295 (4).
— St. 309 (2).
Szö'ös de 178 (8).
Szomjas L. de 960 (3).
Szontágh F. de 175 (3), 175 (6-5), 1036 (8-7).
Szperl L. 300 (7), 297 (5).
Szpunar W. 579 (2).
Sztankovics J. 177 (3).
— W. 173 (8-7).
Sztehló Z. 180 (6).
Szücs A. 173 (7).
Szule G. 295 (2).
— K. 301 (2), 301 (8).
— S. 294 (4), 298 (6).
Szumánski T. 312 (4).
Szumowski W. 304 (3).
Szumski E. 314 (8).
— J. 301 (2).
Szurek S. 309 (8).
Szusz A. 173 (8).
Szwey Kowski Z. 311 (2).
Szydelski S. 309 (5).
Szydlowski A. 318 (6).
— E. 850 (6).
— T. 305 (5).

Szyjkowski M. 375 (7), 377 (1-2).
Szymanowicz J. 304 (4).
Szymanowski J. 295 (8), 296 (7), 297 (6).
Szymanski A. 308 (1-2), 308 (6), 308 (8).
— J. 318 (2).
Szymkiewicz D. 313 (7), 313 (7), 314 (1).
Szymonowicz L. 310 (3).
Szyszko-Robusz A. 306 (3), 306 (5), 306 (3).
Szyszkowski B. 304 (8), 307 (5).

T

Taaffe T. G. US 24 (6).
Tabacovici G. 341 (3).
Tabakov D. 144 (3).
Tabayanca M. 483 (3).
Tabbotte J. A. US 42 (8).
Taber R. US 58 (8).
— S. US 178 (4).
Tabor P. US 128 (4).
— R. J. BE 25 (4).
Taboury R. F 135 (7).
Tabushi K. 481 (4).
Tabusso M. E. 462 (4).
Taccone A. 259 (7).
Taccone G. 218 (8).
Tachi S. 475 (3).
Taché J. de L. 750 (8).
Täckholm G. 343 (8), 411 (7).
Taddei D. 252 (5), 254 (1).
Tadokoro T. 486 (1).
Tadulingam C. BE 182 (7-8).
Taeger F. 40 (2).
Taescher F. 89 (4).
Taffara L. 569 (2), 569 (4-3).
Tafrali O. 340 (7).
Taft D. R. US 199 (4), US 132 (2), US 131 (6).
— L. US 132 (3).
— R. US 138 (2).
— F. H. US 61 (3), US 61 (3).
Tagand R. F 116 (7).
Tagepera K. 156 (1).
Taggart A. F. US 27 (4).
— J. H. US 138 (6).
— W. T. US 169 (7).
Tagle J. F. 922 (4).
Tagliacozzo R. 191 (1).
Tagliatela C. 235 (4).
Tagliavacche N. 419 (6).
Tagliavini Ch. 170 (6).
Tagon V. 995 (2).
Tagore A. N. BE 178 (3).
Taguchi K. 473 (5).
Taha Hussein 1042 (1).
Tahir W. 400 (4), 400 (6).
Tahlon S. 258 (4).
Taiana A. 421 (4).
Taillade L. F 41 (2).
Taille M. de la 192 (2), 192 (4).
Taillens J. 363 (8).
Tainter M. L. US 94 (6).
Tainturier G. F 60 (4).
Tairt K. 684 (1).
Tait A. 724 (2).
— J. BE 150 (5), BE 151 (3).
— M. D. C. BE 160 (8).
— W. D. BE 149 (1).
Taitsch J. 123 (5), 126 (4-3).
Tajani F. 225 (3), 226 (6).
Takabeya F. 487 (1).
Takács F. Z. 179 (3).
Takagaki M. 474 (8).
Takagi K. A. Shigeru 483 (5).
— S. 473 (1), 474 (6).
— T. 477 (3).
— W. 475 (4).
Takahashi A. 475 (8).
— J. 487 (8).
— R. 476 (4).
— S. 472 (7), 473 (1), 486 (8), 489 (5), 489 (7), 481 (1).
— T. 477 (6), 479 (2).
— Y. 486 (1), 487 (7).
Takahata H. 479 (6).
— T. 483 (4).
Takakhav N. S. BE 186 (2).
Takaki K. 475 (7).
Takakuwa T. 487 (3).
Takamatsu M. 485 (8).
Takaoka K. 485 (7-8), 483 (6), 485 (7), 489 (4).
Takarabe S. 482 (3).
Takase T. 488 (4).
Takasu T. 487 (6).
Takata S. 477 (2).
— Y. 485 (1), 482 (3).
Takats G. de US 72 (6).
Takayanagi K. 475 (5).
Takayasu S. 483 (6).
Takebayashi 483 (2), 483 (2).
Takeda G. 481 (3).
— M. 487 (2).
— O. 474 (5).
— S. 477 (7), 482 (4), 488 (6), 480 (3), 488 (8).
— Sh. 574 (4).
Takei S. 482 (6).
Takel K. 481 (1).
Takemura K. 476 (5).
— T. 474 (6).
Takenaka J. 476 (4).
Takenouchi 485 (2).
— M. 475 (7).
— T. 477 (3).
Taketa I. 487 (4).
Takeuchi R. 477 (8).
— Y. 487 (5), 489 (1), 833 (5).
Takeya H. 483 (3).
Takezaki Y. 482 (5).
Taki, S, 476 (5-6), 476 (8).
Takikawa K. 489 (4), 489 (6).
— M. 485 (2).
— Y. 480 (5), 482 (3).
Takimota S. 474 (3), 486 (8).
Takiyama 481 (1).
Taklinski W. 307 (3).
Takuji Takayama 484 (4).
Tal H. T. 481 (8).
Talamon R. US 145 (8).
Talas O. E. A. 157 (7).
Talbert E. L. US 123 (6).
— G. A. US 163 (3).
— T. J. US 150 (4).
Talbot A. N. US 131 (5).
— Miss D. M. BE 18 (1).
— Ellen B. US 64 (8).
— E. S. US 72 (6).
— F. B. US 47 (7).
— J. A. US 49 (6).
— Mignon US 64 (7).
— P. US 117 (2).
— P. R. BE 135 (5).
Talbot-Rice W. BE 41 (2).
Talbot R. BE 154 (4).
Talcott F. S. 779 (3).
Talha Youssouf 399 (6).
Talheimer M. F 16 (3).
Taliaferro M. L. US 118 (8).
— W. H. US 121 (8).
Tallada Comellas F. E 22 (1).
Tallard R. BE 65 (6).
Talley J. E. US 169 (7).
Tallgren A. M. 158 (6).
O. J. 810 (1-2).
Tallon J. 618 (6).
Tallqvist A. H. H. 159 (4).
— K. L. 158 (7), 810 (1).
Talmachoff I. P. US 173 (3).
Talmage S. B. US 73 (1).
Talman A. 463 (6).
Taiman C. F. 769 (7).
Taluqdar J. C. BE 170 (1), BE 170 (2).
Talvart P. 1108 (7).
Talwik S. 155 (1).
Talzone M. 815 (7).
Tamachi J. 486 (2).
Tamagnini E. 327 (3).
— E. B. 326 (8).
Tamaki K. 482 (1).
— M. 482 (1).
Tamagnini de Matos Encarnação E. B. 327 (3-4).
Tamaki M. 482 (1).
Tamarit Olmos J. F 36 (1).
Tamarkin J. D. US 16 (6).
Tamaru K. 488 (2).

Tamaru T. 477 (3).
Tamassia A. 236 (4).
— G. 236 (3), 238 (3).
— N. 264 (2).
— N. 1059 (6-5).
Tambaro I. 230 (4).
Tamblyn W. F. BE 143 (1).
Tambor I. 357 (6).
Tamburini G. 262 (8), 815 (7).
Tamby C. F 169 (7), F 169 (8), F 169 (8).
Tamedly M. 960 (7-8).
Tames C. E 16 (3-4).
Tamhankar G. R. BE 191 (8-7).
Tamisier W. F 143 (6).
Tamm K. 990 (5).
— O. 347 (8), 348 (2).
— H. S. 991 (1-2).
— W. 7 (1-2).
Tammann G. 1046 (2), 45 (7).
— H. 44 (8).
Tammes J. 285 (2).
Tammisalo E. S. 158 (2).
Tamini L. A. 419 (6).
Tamoastis J. 270 (7).
Tampi G. N. 937 (2).
Tams E. 53 (6).
Tamura K. 475 (7).
— S. 486 (8).
— T. 479 (2).
— Tokuji 480 (5).
— Y. 482 (6).
Tanabashi G. 482 (8).
Tanabe C. 474 (7).
— H. 480 (4).
— T. 478 (2), 484 (1).
Tanaka H. 481 (6).
— K. 475 (4), 480 (6), 487 (6), 833 (3), 484 (1).
— O. K. 474 (7).
— S. 476 (4), 477 (4), 482 (2).
— T. 476 (1), 477 (7), 575 (6), 484 (6).
— U. 477 (8).
— Y. 476 (1), 477 (1).
Tanakadate H. 469 (4).
— M. A. 281 (7).
— T. 477 (5).
Tanakadate M. A. 981 (1).
Tanasescu J. 341 (7).
Tanazevic B. 404 (5).
Tanch J. W. US 36 (5).
Tandler J. 102 (3).
Tandon L. C. BE 170 (2)
Tandowsky R. M. US 185 (8).
Tandy M. O. C. BE 80 (4).
Tanorbe H. 481 (5).
Tangel E. 403 (8).
Tanaka K. 484 (3), 484 (6).
Tange M. 484 (7).
Tangl Ch. 170 (5).
Tanguy C. F 42 (4), F 62 (3).
Tani Y. 476 (4).
Taniguchi K. 482 (4).
Taninuira H. 484 (2).
— T. 476 (3).
Taniuchi Seijun 480 (1-2).
Tank F. 371 (1).
Tanko B. 174 (7).
Tannahill S. B. US 29 (7).
Tannan M. L. BE 177 (5), BE 177a(6).
Tannenberg J. 34 (2), 34 (2).
Tanner E. P. US 97 (7).
— E. W. US 132 (5).
— H. 1134 (8).
— J. A. US 69 (5).
— J. H. US 31 (7).
— R. H. US 67 (5).
— V. 958 (8).
— de Abreu H. 433 (7).
Tannhäuser S. 58 (2).
Tannhäeuser F. 5 (1).
Tannreuther G. W. US 151 (3).
Tanon L. F 19 (6), F 16 (8).
Tanquary M. C. NS 146 (8).
Tanquerey F. G. BE 2 (2), BE 19 (5).
Tanquist Mamie US 160 (6).
Tansey V. O. US 114 (6).
Tansini I. 246 (1).
— L. 247 (8).
Tansley A. G. BE 79 (3), 1047 (1).
Tanton T. L. 937 (7).
Tanzer E. 51 (4).
Tanzi E. 206 (5), 207 (2).
Taodorescu J. 332 (8).
Tapernoux A. F 117 (2).
Taphanel E. F 98 (4).
Tapia A. Y. E 9 (3).
— N. 425 (1), 507 (5).
Tapie A. F 155 (7).
— J. 156 (2).
Tapley G. H. US 37 (2).
Tapley-Soper H. BE 65 (4), 722 (2), 722 (1).
Tapley H. S. 1060 (5).
Tappan E. A. US 113 (6).
— E. US 198 (1).
— F. G. US 165 (7).
— Miss M. BE 53 (5), BE 58 (6), BE 56 (6).
Tapper Bertha, US 23 (2).
Tappi M. 207 (7), 207 (7), 207 (8).
Tappolet E. 355 (3), 955 (5).
Tapy G. H. US 198 (7).
Taqui S. G. BE 191 (7).
Taramelli A. 1059 (3-4).
Taranovsky T. 404 (3).
Tarantini R. 235 (4), 235 (6).
Tarantino G. 252 (1).
Taraporewala I. J. S. BE 178 (4).
Tarbatt Mrs Edith 1130 (3).
Tarbouriech P. F 123 (5), F 123 (5).
Tarboux J. G. US 32 (7-8).
Tarchetti A. 254 (5), 254 (5).
Tardel H. 1155 (2).
Tardif A. BE 154 (4).
Tardini D. 193 (7).
Tardy L. F 65 (4), 989 (8).
Tarjanne O. A. 160 (7).
Tarkiainen V. 158 (7).
Tarn W. W. 1044 (3).
Tarnavschi V. 677 (6), 336 (3).
Tarnawski M. 309 (5).
— W. 310 (8).
Tarnowsky G. D. US 134 (2).
— J. 1056 (6).
Tarozzi G. 197 (3).
Tarr Anna M. 808 (8).
— F. C. US 79 (8).
— W. A. US 150 (7).
Tarrant A. G. BE 21 (1).
— A. J. M. BE 37 (8).
— Miss L. BE 3 (7).
Tauro G. 201 (2-1).
Taussig A. E. US 200 (8).
— US 200 (7).
— F. W. US 46 (3)., 1044 (5).
— L. 374 (8), US 120 (3).
— W. 1059 (7-8).
Tausch Dora US 74 (7-8).
Tautz W. 670 (5).
Tavares A. 329 (1).
— J. J. 320 (1).
Tavares Moreira E. 322 (8).
Tavares Da Silva D. A. 322 (3), 322 (6).
Tawadel R. 984 (3).
Tavcar A. 409 (2).
Tavcvia Gonçalves J. 330 (1).
Tavener E. BE 96 (4).
Tavenner E. US 199 (4).
Tavera F. de 421 (2).
Tavernetti T. US 117 (4).
Tavernier L. F 111 (6).
Tawadá H. 486 (2).
— K. 487 (2).
Tawara K. 476 (3).
— M. 487 (7).
— S. 481 (3), 483 (3).
Tawaststjerna J. 157 (7).
Tawera K. 489 (7).
Tawney G. A. US 123 (5).
— R. H. BE 3 (2), BE 30 (2).
Tayá Filella S. E 20 (2).

Taylor A. 1059 (5), US 121 (8).
— T. G. US 121 (6).
— A. B. BE 126 (3).
— A. E. BE 104 (3), US 93 (2), US 172 (1), 953 (8), 1044 (3).
— A. L. BE 50 (6), BE 50 (8), US 185 (7).
— A. S. BE 218 (2), BE 218 (4), US 33 (5).
— A. W. US 67 (7).
— C. BE 221 (6).
— C. A. BE 219 (1).
— C. B. US 166 (5).
— C. F. US 61 (6).
— C. H. 1131 (6).
— C. V. US 93 (4), 951 (6).
— L. H. US 204 (2).
— D. G. BE 101 (8).
— D. W. 1064 (1).
— C. US 78 (2-1).
— E. A. US 189 (7).
— E. B. US 177 (1).
— E. US 130 (5), 315 (3), 1148 (6).
— E. C. US 196 (1), US 211 (1).
— E. O. US 80 (3).
— F. T. US 47 (6).
— F. W. US 159 (3-4).
— E. H. US 138 (6).
— E. J. US 212 (7).
— E. O. BE 26 (6).
— E. R. 1000.
Tárréga Rizo F. E 20 (5).
— W. E 20 (6).
Tarski A. 296 (1), 298 (1).
Tartar H. V. US 189 (8).
— N. US 76 (6).
Tarte J. 570 (8).
Taruffi D. 254 (5).
Tarugi N. 253 (6), 253 (5), 253 (7).
Tască G. 332 (6), 333 (6).
Taschereau R. BE 145 (2).
Tashiro B. 481 (2).
— S. US 124 (3).
Tasker B. BE 68 (6).
— D. G. C. BE 50 (2).
Tassel van R. J. US 62 (6).
Tassilly E. F 25 (7), 1178 (3).
Tassilo Hoffmann E. 1145 (2).
Tassin A. de US 29 (7).
Tassinari G. 196 (8), 198 (6-5), 251 (4).
Tasso B. 429 (4).
— T. 428 (4).
Tassoni G. 245 (1).
Taszycki W. 305 (2), 305 (4).
Tatarin-Tarnhayden E. 91 (7).
Tatarinoff E. 863 (6), 863 (6).
Tatarkiewicz W. 295 (3), 1169 (1).
Tataru C. 338 (2).
Tate H. BE 149 (2).
— J. BE 119 (4).
— J. T. US 147 (7), 1152 (3).
— Sir R. W. BE 117 (4).
Taté I. 482 (4).
Tate-Regan C. 926 (4-5).
Tatlock J. S. P. US 46 (3), US 117 (6).
Tatom K. K. US 60 (1).
Tatsuro Y. 476 (8).
Tattersall G. BE 129 (3).
— N. R. BE 115 (8).
— W. M. BE 101 (7).
Tattersfield F. 925 (5).
Tatu L. F 113 (2).
Tatum A. L. US 194 (1).
Taub A. US 29 (6).
— H. US 29 (2).
— S. J. US 72 (6).
Taube G. 266 (1).
Taubenschlag G. 298 (8).
— R. 303 (7).
Tauber A. 104 (3), 110 (2).
— E. B. US 124 (3).
— W. 12 (1).
Täubert G. 1145 (5).
Täubler E. 5 (4), 58 (5).
Taucher W. 112 (4), 112 (4).
Tauer F. 376 (2).
Tauerová M. 865 (2).
Taufer J. 395 (2), 396 (5).
Täuffel K. 828 (4-1).
Tauffer W. 189 (5).
Taylor Eva G. R. BE 19 (7).
— E. W. US 46 (2).
— F. M. US 144 (7).
— F. W. US 159 (3).
— G. B. BE 135 (4).
— G. C. US 161 (3).
— G. I. 1047 (1).
— Grace US 173 (8).
— H. BE 91 (8), US 138 (7).
— H. C. US 26 (7), US 72 (1).
— H. F. US 1872 (2), US 208 (6).
— H. G. US 71 (7).
— H. S. US 79 (7).
— J. BE 45 (5), BE 112 (4), BE 110 (8), BE 115 (2), BE 115 (4), BE 115 (7), BE 118 (4), BE 120 (8), US 173 (4), US 140 (8), BE 130 (8).
— J. B. US 91 (8), US 110 (1).
— J. D. US 94 (1).
— J. G. BE 221 (2).
— J. H. US 52 (3), US 189 (2).
Taylor J. M. US 23 (5).
— J. O. BE 105 (6).
— J. R. BE 66 (7).
— J. R. BE 66 (7), US 10 (7), US 11 (5), US 14 (1), US 14 (5).
— J. S. US 173 (2).
— K. 300 (7).
— K. W. BE 159 (8).
— L. BE 34 (7).
— L. A. 718 (6).
— L. H. US 204 (2).
— M. BE 50 (1).
— M. B. US 138 (1).
Taylor Miss M. E. J. BE 37 (3).
Taylor Miss M. V. 1001 (7).
Taylor N. B. BE 161 (7).
— N. H. 939 (7).
— N. W. US 147 (6).
— P. US 69 (1).
— P. S. US 118 (8).
— R. BE 162 (2).
— R. E. US 123 (6).
— R. K. US 56 (8).
— S. C. BE 120 (2).
— H. US 29 (5).
— T. F. BE 211 (5).
— T. G. US 130 (6).
— T. H. BE 67 (6).
— T. U. US 183 (5), US 183 (5).
— T. W. 1057 (3-4).
— T. W. J. BE 80 (6), BE 82 (1).
— W. US 192 (7), 926 (1).
Taylor Sir W. BE 117 (2).
— Wm A. 955 (8).
— W. G. L. US 455 (5-6).
— W. C. US 109 (8), US 28 (5).
— W. D. BE 110 (1).
— W. E. US 99 (5).
— W. G. L. US 154 (5-6).
— W. H. US 156 (4).
— W. M. US 166 (1).
— W. R. BE 160 (3).
— W. S. US 90 (3), US 141 (7), US 16 (6).
— W. W. BE 105 (2).
Tamachi M. 484 (6).
Tazawa Y. 488 (2).
Tbersole A. US 172 (3).
Tchaïkanovic V. 406 (1).
Schakalov L. 144 (3).
Schaykanovitch 403 (5).
Tcheng M. F 49 (1).
Tchen Yu Lo 1053 (1).
Tchenikover A. 490 (8-7).
Tchernoff 867 (7).
Tchervinsky G. 898 (1).
Tchorbadjian G. 264 (4).
Tchorovitch 430 (5).
Tea (Eva), 222 (6), 223 (6), 223 (4).

Teacher J. H. BE 112 (1).
Teagarden Florence US 173 (6).
Teago F. J. BE 72 (1).
Tealdi A. US 145 (5).
Teale F. H. BE 45 (5).
Teano-Prince of 1044 (6).
Techen F. 694 (6).
Téchoucyres E. F 13 (6), F 137 (5), F 137 (4).
Tédenat E. 1050 (5).
Tedeschi E. 211 (4), 238 (8).
— L. M. 223 (7).
— E. 238 (8), 237 (3).
—V. 427 (3).
Tedin H. 990 (7).
— K. O. 351 (6).
— F. J. BE 151 (8).
Teeters W. J. US 135 (7), US 136 (4).
Teevan J. C. US 73 (5).
Teffé Baron A. L. de 1054 (2).
Teffé de 1162 (6).
Tegen K. E. Z. 352 (8).
Teggart F. J. US 118 (7).
Teghze J. 174 (5).
Teghze Gerber F. 172 (6).
Teichl R. 701 (6).
Teichman W. 915 (4).
Teichmüller J. 63 (8).
Teige K. 377 (4).
Teikmanis A. 267 (4).
Teil G. du 989 (8).
Teisseyre W. 312 (3), 313 (5)
Teissier G. 1055 (3), 1055 (4).
— P.F. F 13 (7), F 18 (1), 1117 (8), 1123 (1).
— V. 390 (2).
Teissié-Solier M. F 157 (4).
Teissler V. 377 (4), 390 (3).
Teixeira A. 331 (3).
— F. 328 (5).
— J. R. 330 (5).
— J. 438 (3).
Teixeira Beastos H. 326 (8).
Teixeira de Freitas A. A. 435 (7), 435 (7).
Teixeira de Freitas W. 435 (7).
Teixeira de Horais L. C. e L. 320 (6).
Teixeira Lopes 329 (1).
Tejada Aguirre C. 455 (6).
Tejeda G. S. de 454 (5), 454 (5).
Tejerina J. S. E 295 (2).
Tejero Muñoz G. E 12 (3)
Tek Chand BE 194 (1), BE 194 (6).
T'Jang H. K. S. BE 172 (5)
Telegdi-Roth K. 179 (8).
Telehmann W. US 43 (2).
Telcki P. de 172 (7).
Telemann W. 70 (4).
Teles F. X. da Silva 319 (6).
Teles Palhinha R. 321 (1), 321 (2).
Telfer S. V. BE 113 (1).
— W. BE 53 (1), BE 54 (8).
Telford E. D. BE 74 (5).
Telgen P. US 80 (2).
Tella G. Di 209 (3).
Telle L. F 137 (5).
Tellefsen A. US 38 (1-2).
— Th. 836 (8).
Telles de Menesesy Sánchez y E 29 (7).
Téllez de Meneses J. E 29 (8).
Téllez de Meneses y Sánchez E 29 (7).
Tellier J. F 111 (7).
Tello D. J. C. 461 (3-4).
— J. C. 463 (4).
— J. F. E 8 (7).
Tello Garcia E. E 33 (5).
Tello Y Munoz J. F. 942 (1).
Teltzlaff W. 912 (7).
Tellyesniczky K. B 160 (3).
Teloni G. C. 186 (6).
Temesváry E. 176 (6).
— R. 170 (1).
Tomido 327 (2).
Temminck-Groll J. 279 (8).
Témoin D. 1123 (3).
Tempé N. F 148 (8).
Temperley B. N. BE 67 (4)
— H. W. V. BE 52 (6), BE 59 (4-3), 1044 (3), 956 (6).
Tempest H. 720 (5).
Tempka T. 304 (4).
Temple R. 1044 (4).
Temple Iruman R. 766 (6).
Templeton R. H. US 116 (1).
Tempslin O. US 138 (7).
Tenaglia G. 218 (2).
Ten Brocke J. BE 159 (7).
Tenani M. 213 (6), 213 (6).
Tench R. W. US 69 (6).
Tenckhoff Klara 681 (2).
Tendeloo N. P. 286 (7).
Tendron E. 888 (8), 889 (1).
Tenerelli F. G. 203 (4-5).
Tengbom I. 1166 (4).
Tengwall T. A. 972 (1).
Tennant F. R. BE 53 (1), BE 61 (5).
Tennenbaum H. 302 (4).
Tennent D. H. 1064 (4), US 17 (5).
Tenney A. A. US 29 (8).
— H. K. US 194 (2).
— J. W. G. 166 (3).
Tennmann E. 154 (6).
Tennyson-d'Eyncourt Sir E. 1047 (2).
Tenorio F. de P. 966 (3-4).
Tentelis A. 268 (8).
Tentor M. 868 (6).
Tentori E. 828 (3).
Teodero G. 1181 (5).
Teodoresca J. 332 (8).
Teodorescu A. 332 (8).
Teodorescu D. 338 (7).
Teodorescu Em C. 333 (2).
Teodori G. 193 (7).
Teodostu A. 339 (7).
Téofilo Forero 514 (8).
Terán J. B. 431 (4).
Terano K. 483 (8).
Teräsvnori K. K. 160 (2).
Terauchi Y. 481 (1).
Terazawa K. 476 (5), 477 (3).
Tercedor Diaz A F 26 (1).
Tercedor Diaz J. A. E 26 (4), E 26 (3).
Terhalle F. 51 (8).
Terho K. T. 160 (2).
Terkán L. 171 (2).
Terlier A. F 71 (8), F 72 (4).
Terlikowski F. 315 (5).
Terlinden C. 135 (5), 136 (1), 136 (6), 995 (2).
Terlinc W. 1059 (8).
Terman F. E. US 94 (4).
— L. M. US 92 (8), 1064 (4).
Termanini M. 227 (2).
Termer F. 99 (4).
Termier J. F 97 (3).
— P. F 51 (5), 1053 (5), 1079 (1).
Termier Mgr W. 1093 (5).
Terni A. 200 (5).
Ternina M. 411 (4).
Ternouth J. BE 92 (2).
Ternyei J. 812 (8).
Terplan K. 382 (6).
Terpstra P. 285 (4).
Terra Arocena H. 466 (5).
Terracher A. F 90 (5).
Terracini A. 260 (3), 260 (2)
— B. 237 (5).
Terradas E. 1162 (4).
Terracol J. F 121 (8).
Terrasse H. F 166 (8).
Terrades E. E 23 (6).
Terrell D. V. US 141 (3).
— R. P. US 82 (3).
Terres E. 19 (5).
Terrey H. BE 14 (4).
Terrien E. F. 74 (4).
— F. F 18 (7).
Terrier A. F 46 (6), F 62 (3) 36 (4).
Terrill B. M. US 187 (5), US 187 (5).
Terroine E. F 149 (5).
Terry A. G. US 72 (7).
— C. S. BE 109 (7).
— E. M. US 189 (1).
— R. J. US 200 (5).
— R. E. US 135 (3).

Terry W. I. US 118 (7).
Tersenghi A. 832 (1), 831 (7).
Tertis L. BE 34 (6).
Tertoni P. 188 (2).
Tertsch E. 104 (6).
Terui C. 236 (8).
Teruuchi Y. 473 (5).
Terwillegar N. L. BE 136 (1).
Terzaghi C. US 61 (6).
Tesauro A 248 (8), 248 (6).
Tesar O. 69 (8).
Tesch J. J. 970 (7).
— P. 970 (1).
Teschemacher H. 69 (7).
Teshigawara N. 489 (4).
Tesnière L. F 151 (6).
Tesrea C. M. US 36 (2).
Tessarolo A. 815 (3).
Tessenow W. 11 (7).
Teissier G. F 47 (8), 640 (8).
Test F. C. US 97 (6).
Tester A. C. US 137 (3).
Testoni G. 198 (2).
Testoni G. 198 (2).
Tessé G. 251 (4).
Tessen-Wgsierski (F. von) 20 (6).
Tessier R. F. US 86 (5-6).
Tessier-Lavigue Y. BE 145 (5).
Tessier-Viennois L. 1082 (6).
Tesson R. F 73 (1).
Test F. C. US 73 (3).
Terry O. P. US 80 (8).
Test L. A. US 81 (5).
Tetrault P. A. US 81 (3).
Tetley C. H. BE 66 (3).
Tetreau E. US 74 (4).
Têtu Cl. 1133 (4).
Teubert W. 76 (8).
Teuchert H. 92 (5).
Teuffel (G. Frh. von), 63 (6).
Teulié H. 603 (7)..1178 (1).
F 79 (4), 1182 (1).
Teulier J. F 123 (4).
Teulières M. F 80 (3).
Teullé H. 604 (3).
Teutelink L. D. 973 (2).
Teutschländer O. 58 (3).
Teutsch W. L. US 76 (2).
Tevetik Receb. 400 (4).
Tevfik W. 400 (8).
Tevfik-Redjet 399 (8).
Tew S. D. US 108 (7).
— W. P. BE 143 (4).
Tewfik Remzi 400 (2).
Tevoskbury W. D. US 41 (4).
Texeira G. 1179 (5).
Texeira de Oliveira M. M. 668 (6), 328 (1).
Textor L. E. US 197 (7).
Texier V. F 133 (6).
Teychenné F. 615 (7).
Teyen G. M. W. 809 (3).
Teysdel O. 293 (8).
Teyssier V. 379 (7-8).
Tezanos Pinto C. de 416 (8).
— M. de 417 (3), 418 (2).
Thalheimer M. F 18 (7).
Tha Loo BE 211 (2).
Thach C. C. US 69 (3).
Thacher Jane US 168 (6).
— W. F. G. US 167 (5).
Thacker H. G. US 11 (6).
Thackston J. A. US 180 (6).
Thadani N. V. BE 185 (5).
Thaer O. 48 (3).
Thal Larsen J. H. 291 (4).
Thalben Ball G. BE 35 (7).
Thaler A, US 180 (8).
Thalbitzer W. 147 (6).
Thalheim K. 75 (8).
Thaller C. F 116 (4).
— L. 408 (1).
Thalmann M. 105 (1).
— P. 666 (1).
Thambs Lyche R. 277 (2).
Thamin H. F 24 (4), 981 (1)
— R. 1055 (3).
Thamiry E. F 104 (3), F 104 (3).
Thamm D. 419 (4).
Thannhauser S. 28 (7).
Thaon di Revel P. 1112 (7).
Tharp B. C. US 182 (4), US 182 (4).
— C. R. US 163 (1).
Tharpe J. F. 1022 (3).
Thatcher C. G. US 96 (5), US 209 (8).
— L. H. F. BE 106 (1).
— R. Y. US 32 (4).
— W. X. BE 53 (5), BE 56 (1-2).
Thaud A. J. 1044 (4).
Thaulow E. 148 (6).
Thaun Cavid 910 (3).
Thaxter G. 1167 (6).
— R. US 46 (7), 1054 (4), 1064 (2).
Thaxton J. A. US 128 (2).
Thayer W. S. 1124 (4).
Theakstone H. R. BE 137 (6).
Theard D. H. US 108 (2).
Theberg E. B. US 197 (8).
Thèbes J. F 143 (6).
Theele J. 678 (8).
— J. H. 1166 (8).
Thers J. 95 (1).
— R. US 58 (4).
Theiss E. L. US 133 (3).
— S. 190 (7). 108 (8).
Theissen J. S. 838 (6).
Thelen G. 67 (8), 67 (8).
Thelin E. US 97 (6).
Theller G. BE 227 (2).
Thélohan J. F 138 (5), F 138 (4), F 138 (4), F 138 (8), F 138 (4).
Themaat H. V. L. van BE 226 (8), BE 226 (8).
Theobald F. V. BE 97 (6).
Theodor O. 491 (3).
Théodore-Aubancl J. 1029 (3).
Théodore M. F 43 (8).
— S. J. BE 201 (2-1).
Théodorisid Ph. 165 (5).
Théodorov-Balan A. 143 (6).
Theodosiu A. 339 (7).
— H. G. BE 63 (3-4).
Theohari A. 334 (8).
Theophanopoulos J. 165 (7).
Theophilus D. R. US 130 (2).
Théotocatos P. 165 (2).
Thépot L. F 37 (5).
Thery A. F 29 (7).
Thesen K. 990 (7).
Theuer M. 109 (7).
Theuerhajr M. 24 (8).
Thénaud F. 495 (6).
Thévenard W. F 18 (1).
Thévenin H. F 162 (5).
Thevenot L. F 111 (7), F 111 (8).
— Léon F 111 (6).
— Lucien F 111 (6).
Theyr E. 115 (3).
Thézée H. F 74 (2).
Thiago R. B. de S. 440 (7), 440 (8).
Thiallier C. F 146 (2), F 146 (6), F 146 (8), 151 (6).
Thibadeau R. A. US 42 (8).
Thibaud J. 1152 (4).
Thibaudeau J. A. BE 146 (4).
Thibaudet A. 360 (5), 981 (2).
Thibaut R. P. E. 141 (4).
Thiberge W. F 134 (7).
Thibout F. F 76 (8).
Thiébault E. F 128 (5).
Thiébaut Ch. F 132 (8-7).
— E. F 128 (1).
— L. F 129 (1).
Thiebold G. 893 (7).
Thiede Kl. 101 (8).
Thiel A. 78 (7).
— V. 697 (3).
Thiele F. 386 (1).
Thienemann A. 911 (4).
Thielmann M. 268 (4).
Thiemann J. 61 (2).
Thieme H. P. 145 (8).
— K. 72 (1).
Thienemann A. 66 (3). 900 (7), 911 (1).
— J. 900 (8).
— T. 179 (7).
Thierens E. J. F. 283 (5).

Thierfelder Fr. 1129 (4-5).
— H. 97 (1).
Thierry L. F 142 (1).
— E. H. BE 14 (6).
— G. de 1154 (2), 266 (2) 286 (5).
— W. de 8 (5).
Thiersch H. 45 (3).
Thiers H. F 112 (2).
— W. 55 (1).
Thiéry A. 237 (7), 137 (5).
— J. 126 (8).
— M. BE 34 (8).
Thiesen W. 69 (1).
Thiesmeyer L. R. US 36 (6).
Thiess K. 66 (7).
Thiessen P. A. 46 (3.
Thieulin Mlle A. M. F 86 (2).
— A. M. F 86 (7).
Thiis (Jens) 274 (5).
Thilenius G. 52 (8), 906 (4).
Thillayampalam Miss BE 199 (2-1).
Thilenius G. 994 (2-1)
Thilliez L. F 105 (1), F 105 (3), 105 (4).
Thilly F. US 31 (7).
— H. 120 (7).
Thilo E. 861 (7).
— M. 15 (4).
Thimappaya M. P. BE 204 (3).
Thimme W. 87 (8).
Thin R. G. BE 108 (3).
Third J. R. BE 142 (6).
Thirifays N. P. 124 (2).
Thirion F. 631 (3).
Thirkill H. BE 53 (2), BE 54 (8).
Thiroux A. 1123 (5).
Thiriag H. 103 (7).
Thirring G. 171 (1).
Thirtie J. W. 1047 (7).
Thiry C. F 129 (6).
— L. F 128 (8), F 128 (6).
— R. F 149 (8), F 149 (8), F 153 (3), 133 (3-4), F 150 (6).
Thissell P. E. US 98 (2).
Thistlethwaite US 72 (6).
Tyistbethwaite G. US 193 (6).
Thivend W. 608 (8).
Thivierge T. BE 153 (1-3).
Thivot M. F 59 (6).
Thilen Ch. 273 (5).
Thmels C. 72 (2).
Thobic W. 656 (5).
Thoburn Miss BE 199 (1).
Thockmorton A. H. US 202 (7).
Thoday D. BE 100 (5).
Thorne P. C. L. BE 47 (4).
Thoen E. US 136 (2).
Thoenes F. 68 (1).
Thöl J. 461 (8).
Thollon-Gils W. F 57 (1).
Thom A. BE 112 (7).
— C. 283 (4).
— H. US 72 (8).
L. W. US 147 (8).
— W. T. US 79 (8).
Thoma D. 86 (1).
— E. 278 (8).
— H. 63 (7).
— K. H. US 48 (1).
Thomälen A. 63 (7).
Thomann Landquart A. H. 1024 (4).
Thomas BE 71 (8). F 24 (5). F 55 (3), 980 (1), 1052 (7).
— 1059 (1-2).
— A. B. BE 98 (6), BE 98 (6), US 166 (6).
— A. D. BE 99 (2).
— A. O. US 136 (1).
— A. W. US 26 (7).
— B. BE 77 (2).
C. W. US 193 (3).
J. M. US 172 (5).
L. J. US 133 (3).
L. M. US 40 (4).
M. F 17 (7).
Miss BE 139 (2).
Miss M. B. BE 56 (5),
Miss K. BE 34 (8).
M. T. BE 99 (4).
O. J. US 177 (2).
P. 1053 (1).
R. G. US 82 (1).
S. J. US 58 (3).
W. N. BE 101 (7).
B. A. US 171 (5).
— B. E. US 152 (1).
B. J. A. BE 226 (8).
C. C. US 18 (1-2).
C. E. US 76 (7), 734 (2).
C. F. US 20 (8-7).
C. J. US 199 (3).
Mgr. C. M. F 158 (4), F 158 (8).
C. W. US 20 (5-6), US 29 (4).
D. BE 99 (2)
D. S. US 58 (5).
D. Y. US 114 (5).
E. BE 91 (7), 181 (4), US 187 (3). 5 (7).
E. C. US 94 (3).
E. D. US 185 (3).
Edith L. US 13 (4).
E. T. BE 215 (7).
E. J. 719 (8).
E. P. BE 47 (2).
Eleanor W. US 207 (4).
F. US 17 (7-8).
F. E. US 113 (4).
F. W. BE 4 (1), 1044 (4), BE 13 (6). BE 14 (2), BE 79 (7), BE 81 (5), 1109 (4-3).
Thomas G. US 185 (1).
— G. F. US 93 (6), US 210 (2).
— G. H. BE 168 (8).
— G. O. BE 128 (8).
— H. US 191 (1).
— H. A. US 19 (6).
— H. B. US 134 (5).
— H. E. US 34 (6-8).
— H. H. BE 53 (4), 927 (2), 1047 (1).
— Isabelle US 74 (7-8).
— J. B. F 162 (5), F 162 (6). F 162 (8).
— J. C. US 185 (4).
— J. J. US 207 (8).
J. M. US 88 (1-2), US 146 (8).
— H. R. US 132 (8).
— J. S. US 111 (5).
— J. W. Tudor BE 102 (5).
— K. 3 (3), 72 (6).
— H. Scott BE 168 (3).
— K. 1042 (7).
— L. F 164 (5). F 123 (4). F 124 (6), F 164 (3), US 90 (4), 1072 (4).
L. F. US 109 (8).
L. O. 119 (4).
L. P. 119 (4).
— L. R. BE 126 (2).
Lucie Mme 637 (4).
M. BE 77 (5), BE 214 (8).
Miss M. BE 100 (8).
M. F 76 (7).
M. Carey US 17 (1-2).
M. R. O. 1047 (2),
M. W. 764 (4).
O. J. US 207 (6).
P. F 154 (7), F 155 (2), F 157 (8), 679 (3), 338 (3), 1033 (8), 1070 (7).
— Miss P. 741 (4).
— P. G. BE 2 (7).
P. J. BE 200 (1).
— Richard BE 101 (8).
— R. R. BE 187 (2).
— S. BE 102 (3).
— S. B. BE 98 (8).
S. E. BE 211 (2-3).
— S. W. P. 274 (4).
T. T. US 171 (7).
T. Y. US 80 (2).
V. F 88 (3).
W. F 102 (5), 113 (8).
— W. E. BE 217 (5).
— W. H. US 103 (5).
— W. K. S. US 12 (6).
Thomas-Lacroix P. 655 (6-5).
Thomas-Stahle C. US 64 (2).
Thomaschek R. 59 (4).
Thomasson L. 989 (7-8).
Thomé L. G. 348 (8), 348 (8), 348 (7), 991 (1).

Thome de Maisonneuve M. de 1100 (1).
Thomescu I. Th. 334 (7).
Thomlimon M. H. US 58 (5).
Thommen R. 355 (5).
Thomov T. S. 143 (3).
Thompson A. M. BE 149 (3).
— A. H 1044 (4).
— A. M. US 175 (3), 175 (3).
— A. R. US 11 (4), US 119 (8).
— d'A. W. BE 115 (3), BE 115 (5), 1047 (2).
— B. 1140 (8).
— B. G. US 76 (4).
— Beal US 202 (7).
— C. D. BE 171 (5), BE 171 (6).
— A. F. US 36 (6).
— C. H. BE 86 (4), BE 87 (5-6), BE 90 (3), US 50 (3).
— C. M. US 114 (5), US 197 (5), US 197 (7).
— I. L. 530 (6)..
— C. M. US 131 (7).
— Miss E. M. BE 221 (7).
— C. N. BE 221 (2).
— C. W. US 137 (1).
— E. G. US 181 (8).
— E. J. US 70 (3), 939 (3-4).
— Sir E. M. 1052 (8).
— E. M. US 30 (5-6), 1044 (2).
— Elizabeth A. US 110 (7-8)
— E. N. S. US 135 (1).
— E. T. US 164 (3), US 182 (3).
— F. US 148 (3).
— F. C. BE 67 (7), BE 73 (3), BE 75 (4).
— F. L. US 8 (4).
— G. US 160 (7).
— G. E. BE 218 (3), US 55 (4).
— G. J. US 175 (4), US 31 (7-8).
— H. BE 67 (7), US 24 (5), US 25 (5), US 211 (2).
— H. C. US 31 (2).
— Helen B. US 179 (7).
— H. J. BE 100 (5).
— H. N. BE 165 (8).
— H. S. BE 129 (5).
— H. V. 1102 (4).
— H. W. BE 89 (2).
— Miss I. BE 34 (7).
— J. A. US 124 (4).
— J. L. US 41 (4).
— J. M. US 118 (6).
— J. O. US 8 (3).
— J. Mc L. 1019 (6).
— J. R. BE 93 (6).
— J. W. US 121 (8).
Thompson K. O. US 20 (5-6), 727 (3).
— L. A. US 74 (3).
Laura A. 769 (6).
— L. D. US 201 (1).
— L. J. US 211 (8).
M. de K. US 60 (4).
N. A. US 126 (2).
— O. US 122 (8).
— O. S. BE 29 (4).
P. F. BE 127 (7).
— P. J. US 182 (6).
— R. US 198 (4).
R. C. US 158 (7-8).
R. D. BE 129 (4).
R. J. 928 (5).
R. L. US 59 (8).
R. R. BE 149 (1), BE 149 (7..
— R. S. C. BE 41 (7).
— S. BE 143 (1), US 59 (3), US 59 (3).
— T. G. US 189 (8).
T. BE 20 (4.
T. M. US 25 (6).
— T. W. 991 (7).
— H. US 168 (6).
W. 1037 (4), US 93 (8).
Thompson Warren O. US 126 (1).
Thompson W. C. US 88 (8)
— W. E. BE 137 (6), BE 138 (4).
— W. H. BE 168 (1).
— W. L. US 62 (5).
— W. d A. BE 114 (7).
— W. D'Arey 1037 (4).
Thompson-Rowling S. BE 68 (4).
Thoms C. S. US 179 (1).
— H. 211 (4), 4 (1).
Thomsen A. 83 (5), 150 (2).
— G. 53 (6).
M. 149 (3).
O. 147 (3).
P. 10,0 (7).
— T. E. 148 (7).
Thomson A. BE 79 (3), US 206 (2), BE 82 (6).
— A. N. 351 (3).
— D. US 189 (7), BE 186 (7-8).
— D. L. BE 150 (4).
— E. US 61 (2), 1064 (1).
— E. F. BE 219 (2).
— F. S. US 78 (1-2).
— G. BE 113 (8), 1058 (5).
— G. D. BE 57 (6-5).
— G. H. BE 104 (5).
— G. J. BE 109 (8).
— G. E. BE 138 (5-6), BE 138 (6).
— G. P. BE 109 (7).
— G. R. BE 223 (7).
— G. W. US 126 (7).
Thomson H. 518 (5).
— J. E. BE 160 (8).
— M. BE 77 (6).
— R. B. BE 160 (7).
R. H. US 180 (5).
H. N. BE 165 (6).
— J. BE 112 (7).
— J. A. BE 109 (7).
— J. A. K. 2 (3) BE, BE 16 (3).
— J. G. BE 3 (4), BE 30 (7), US 108 (1).
— Sir J. J. BE 52 (4), BE 61 (5-6).
— J. J. 1027 (8), 1049 (3-4).
— Sir J. J. 1047 (4), 1053 (7).
— J. J. 1064 (5), 1167 (5). 1168 (3).
— J. M. 1047 (1-2).
J. O. BE 48 (5).
J. J. US 152 (5-6).
— M. BE 34 (7), BE 119 (4).
— M. S. BE 27 (2).
— O. R. H. 803 (7).
P. W. 135 (8).
— T. BE 100 (7).
W. BE 44 (2).
W. A. BE 167 (6).
W. P. 157 (5).
— W. W. BE 119 (1).
Thon J. 866 (7).
Thonet Mlle J. 707 (6).
Thrall W. F. US 161 (3).
Thorbecke F. 68 (3).
Thorburn J. M. BE 101 (8).
— L. C. 1172 (4).
— W. S. BE 68 (4).
Thordarson M. 1004 (7-8), 1112 (6).
Thoreau J. 137 (8), 138 (5), 138 (6), 134 (3-4.)
Thorkil-Jensen N. 149 (5).
Thorlakson P. H. T. BE 167 (4).
Thorling A. J. 352 (1).
Thormodsgard O. H. US 163 (3).
Thorn A. C. 344 (1).
— D. S. US 43 (3), US 43 (4).
Thornber J. J. US 113 (3).
Thornburg M. L. US 113 (5).
Thorndike A. H. US 27 (1).
— E. L. US 26 (8), 1064 (4).
— L. 27 (3).
— T. W. US 107 (1).
— P. US 47 (7).
Thorne H. H. BE 130 (2).
— P. L. US 67 (8).
Thöaell P. G. 352 (8).
Thorner W. 2 (8), 16 (4).
Thorneycroft F. J. BE 20 (1).
Thornion H. R. BE 135 (1).

Thornley Isabel D. BE 14 (1).
— R. A. US 42 (6).
Thornton Chase US 30 (3-4).
— G. A. BE 46 (5).
— H. G. 925 (5).
— H. R. US 69 (6).
— Miss J. C. BE 88 (2).
— J. E. US 145 (1).
— P. T. US 192 (4).
— W. M. BE 77 (1), US 188 (7).
Thornton-Duesbery BE 83 (1-2).
Thornval A. 147 (5).
Thoroddsen G. 182 (7).
Thorp W. US 80 (5).
Thorpe Mrs G. BE 23 (1).
— J. F. BE 25 (3), 1047 (3).
Thorsrud A. 275 (4).
Thorsteinsson O. 182 (8).
Thorthwaite C. W. US 166 (4).
Thorvaldson T. BE 157 (5).
Thost A. 52 (5).
Thot L. 423 (8).
Thouless R. H. BE 112 (7).
Thourén G. 348 (4).
Thouvenin R. F 73 (8).
Thouverez E. F 157 (5)
Thovert J. F. F 112 (3), F 112 (6).
Thrasher F. M. US 68 (8).
Threlfall H. BE 76 (2).
— Sir R. 924 (7), 1047 (3).
— W. 27 (8).
Thrift I. E. US 113 (6).
— W. E. BE 117 (3).
Thro W. C. US 33 (3).
Throckmorton A. H. US 206 (8).
Throop G. R. US 199 (1), US 199 (7).
Thudichum G. 360 (4).
Thugutt S. J. 296 (5).
— St. J. 1049 (2).
— S. J. 1169 (1), 1169 (6).
Thuillier H. F 79 (3-4).
Thulesius D. 18 (7).
Thullin F. US 73 (4).
Thum A. 25 (4).
Thulin G. 1102 (2).
— G. A. 351 (6).
Thunaes J. 275 (5).
Thunberg T. L. 350 (5), 1167 (4).
Thunder W. S. US 104 (5), US 104 (6).
Thurber C. H. US 115 (1).
— F. H. US 76 (3).
— J. M. US 55 (7).
Thureau Dangin F. 1052 (8-7).
Thüring B. 505 (3).
Thuringer J. M. US 165 (6).
Thurmann Moe 275 (6).
Thurnau H. C. US 138 (3).
— K. 25 (3).
Thurneysen E. 354 (6).
— R. 16 (8), 1037 (8).
Thurston E. D. US 27 (2).
— G. B. BE 135 (8).
Thurstone L. L. US 122 (3).
— L. M. US 204 (6).
Thurton E. S. US 207 (7).
Thury S. 180 (5).
Thomas J. D. US 42 (7).
Thwaites F. T. US 193 (3).
Thwing Ch. F. US 206 (4).
Thybaut A, F 52 (8), 1115 (4).
— L. F 12 (3).
Thygesen P. 148 (7).
Thyng F. W. US 106 (7), US 107 (1), US 107 (4).
Thyren J. C. W. 1166 (2).
Thyresson B. 857 (4).
Thyssen A. 134 (4).
— H. 132 (3-4).
— J. 17 (4).
Tian A. F 118 (7), F 118 (1).
Tiasca R. 201 (1).
Tibiadi E. 218 (4).
Tibbals C. A. US 8 (7).
Tibbs R. W. US 50 (1).
Tiberghien A. 706 (3).
— P. F 104 (4), F 105 (2). F 106 (7), F 107 (1).
Tiberti N. 257 (8), 257 (7), 258 (4-3).
Tibitanzl J. 118 (4).
Tice F. US 134 (3).
Tichy A. 396 (5), 397 (1), 397 (4).
Tichy P. 381 (2).
Tickell F. G. US 93 (4).
Tidmarsh E. BE 34 (7).
Terrell G. 862 (8), US 140 (5).
Tidyvell C. J. US 29 (5).
— H. C. US 19 (8).
Tidy H. L. BE 42 (1).
Tièche M. 368 (6).
Tiede E. 4 (4).
Tiedge W. 387 (8).
Tiegel H. 381 (3).
Tieghem W. Van F 145 (2).
Tiegs O. W. BE 127 (7).
Tielemans W. 123 (1).
Tiemann H. 680 (*s*).
Tier W. BE 166 (3), BE 166 (6).
Tiercy G. 585 (5), 359 (5).
Tieri .L 216 (5), 217 (1-2).
Tierney C. 1159 (4), 1151 (3).
— E. M. US 154 (4), US 155 (3-4), US 157 (3-4).
— M. BE 117 (7), BE 116 (4).
Tierny F. 598 (2).
Tietz H. BE 241 (1).
Tietze H. 83 (7).
— Godefroy US 121 (2).
— H. 105 (1).
Tiezny A. 1029 (1).
Tiffany B. E. US 179 (4).
— E. M. US 191 (7).
Tiffeneau M. 1023 (2), F 16 (8).
Tigerschiöld H. E. 990 (6)
Tigert H. M. US 197 (3).
Tigerstedt C. C. D. R. 158 (1).
Tiche E. J. BE 143 (1).
Tigert J. J. US 126 (5).
Tihon A. 703 (8), 705 (3).
— C. 703 (7), 705 (4).
Tijtgat E. 127 (4).
Tikkanen I. I. 1066 (3).
Tikos B. 176 (2).
Tiktin H. 5 (8).
Tilander A. G. 351 (3).
Tilden C. J. 209 (8).
— F. W. US 50 (8).
— J. E. US 146 (7).
— W. US 54 (7).
Tileston R. R. US 77 (8-7).
— W. US 211 (5).
Tilford G. R. US 100 (5).
Tilho J. 1054 (2).
Tilkin F. 129 (3).
Till A. 107 (3).
— W. 105 (2).
Tillaye P. F 160 (3).
Tille A. 694 (2).
— E. 68 (6).
— Edda US 198 (8).
— V. 375 (8), 377 (1), 77 (1), 1180 (5).
Tillema J. A. US 41 (6).
Tiller L. W. 939 (8).
— O. 392 (6).
Tillett W. T. US 196 (3).
Tilley A. US 69 (5).
— C. E. BE 54 (1).
— E. 402 (4), 402 (6).
— H. BE 45 (4).
— M. P. US 144 (8).
Tillgren T. 345 (4).
Tillich P. 34 (8).
Tillie P. F 107 (2).
Tillinghast C. C. US 27 (1).
— Clara B. US 66 (4).
Tillman W. J. BE 143 (1).
Tillmann F. 15 (5).
— N. 17 (5).
Tillmans J. 35 (7).
Tillotson E. W. US 174 (6), 952 (8).
— R. E. US 62 (4).
Tillyard E. M. W. BE 53 (3), BE 57 (4-3), BE 61 (4).
— F. BE 48 (3).
— R. J. 1047 (4).

Tilmann N. 1076 (2).
— O. 67 (4).
Tilmant A. 1125 (4).
Tilney F. US 27 (2).
Tilroe H. M. US 97 (7), US 101 (1-2), US 101 (1).
Tilton J. L. US 199 (8), US 204 (1).
— J. W. US 211 (2).
Tilts B. 268 (8).
Timbl G. F 155 (5).
Timbie W. H. US 61 (3).
Timerding H. 19 (7), 19 (8).
Timko I. 960 (3-4).
Timm C. A. US 182 (6).
— J. A. US 209 (4).
Timmer E. M. A. 841 (5), 841 (5).
— H. 279 (2).
— W. US 26 (4).
Timmermans J. 120 (2).
Timmins L. P. BE 49 (1), BE 49 (4).
Timoskenko S. US 144 (8).
Timpanaro S. 284 (7).
Timreck H. 71 (4).
Timura H. 487 (5-6).
Tindl F. 107 (8), 107 (8).
Tinen J. V. US 72 (7).
Tingelstad J. US 162 (7).
Tingle Lilian US 167 (5).
Tingsten H. L. G. 353 (1).
Tinker C. B. US 209 (1).
— E. T. US 147 (6).
— M. A. US 148 (4).
Tinkey K. BE 149 (4).
Tinklepauth O. L. US 211 (2).
Tinkler C. K. BE 18 (5), BE 2 (1).
Tinlot G. US 177 (6).
Tinivella J. R. 431 (3-4), 431 (4).
Tinti M. 207 (1).
Tippett L. S. C. BE 133 (2), BE 133 (2-1).
Tireman L. S. US 160 (7).
Tirmizy M. H. BE 192 (5-6).
Tischleder P. 87 (6).
Tischler G. 65 (8).
Tiscornia A. F. 431 (1).
Tisdel F. M. US 150 (5), US 150 (3-4).
Tison A. F 140 (4).
— G. 607 (1), 607 (2).
— W. F 139 (1).
Tisseron J. F 167 (6).
Tisségre A. 159 (7-8).
Tisserand Mlle M. F 18 (6).
Tissier A. F 164 (5).
— M. F 77 (5).
— Mlle M. F 17 (3).
Tissone E. J. 423 (4).
Tissot A. F 77 (8).
— J. F 71 (3).
Tisza A. 1036 (8).
Titchmarsch E. C. BE 3 (4), BE 70 (1).
Titcomb W. C. US 144 (3).
Tite Ch. 1006 (1).
Titius A. 1 (5).
Titlestad R. M. BE 225 (4).
Titley A. F. BE 69 (6).
Tito E. 1055 (1-2).
Titov T. 405 (7).
Titsworth A. A. US 88 (8).
— Bertha US 74 (3).
Titta A. 261 (4).
Tittoni T. 1059 (6-5).
Titulescu V. 1013 (8).
— W. 382 (5).
Titus E. W. US 41 (4).
— C. M. US 117 (4).
Titz K. 393 (5), 394 (5).
Titze H. 1 (8), 1 (7), 900 (6).
Tivanori I. 210 (7).
Tivoli A. de 187 (8).
Tiwary N. K. 1018 (6).
Tiixer A. P. 980 (3).
— L. F 111 (3), 1123 (5).
Tizard H. T. 926 (7), 1047 (3).
Tizzoni G. 197 (5), 199 (3), 1058 (7-8), 199 (3).
Tjutrjumow J. 154 (5).
Tkalolé V. 985 (8).
Tkalcic J. 411 (3).
Toadvine S. P. US 100 (6).
Toaka R. 489 (2).
Tobac E. 134 (8).
Tobal G. F. 417 (1), 423 (3).
Tobal y R. Ardissone G. 417 (8).
Tobar F. E. 446 (5).
— F. X. US 197 (4), US 196 (1).
Tobata S. 477 (8).
Többen H. 88 (7).
Tobey E. R. US 143 (8-7).
Tobias G. 76 (1-2).
Tobiasek St. 374 (6).
Tobin C. J. US 110 (2).
— Elise US 199 (4).
Tobber F. 27 (8), 903 (7).
Toholka Z. 866 (5).
Rocco L. R. 217 (2-1).
Tocco R. 256 (4.
Tocher J. F. BE 110 (2), 1081, (5).
Tochinai Y. 486 (5).
Tocker H. BE 218 (1).
Tocornal I. 1173 (1).
Tod M. N. BE 80 (1), BE 86 (7). 738 (8).
Toda S. 480 (7).
— T. 476 (8).
Todaro F. 198 (5).
Todd A. J. US 71 (4).
— A. BE 50 (4), BE 91 (8).
Todd A. T. BE 50 (7).
Tonder A. J. van BE 225 (6).
Tondorf F. A. 956 (2-3), US 42 (4).
Tondurg H. 356 (6).
Tonnelli L. 197 (7), 197 (8), 244 (6), 1058 (1-2).
Toner J. V. US 11 (3).
Tong M. 470 (7), 470 (6).
Tongas G. F 60 (4).
Tonina T. A. 419 (4).
Tonini S. 197 (5).
Toniolo A. R. 253 (5), 253 (6), 253 (7).
— R. R. 252 (3).
Tonks H. BE 2 (7), BE 13 (5), BE 15 (5).
— O. S. US 197 (7).
Tonneau R. 492 (1), 492 (4).
Tonnelat W. F 52 (7), F 25 (1).
Tonolo A. 237 (4).
Tood A. BE 92 (2).
Toohey J. US 42 (2).
Toohy M. US 58 (4).
Tooke C. W. US 67 (8), US 43 (6).
— F. T. BE 150 (6).
Tooker N. B. US 80 (3).
Toole W. BE 137 (2).
Toombs P. W. US 181 (3).
Toomer J. E. BE 162 (2).
Toomey J. A. US 207 (4), US 43 (6).
Topa E. 337 (2).
— I. 337 (5).
Topalian S. BE 42 (8).
Topalovitch P. 978 (1).
Topley B. BE 14 (6).
— W. W. E. BE 1 (8), BE 30 (7).
Topping A. N. US 81 (1).
Topsent E. F 149 (5), F 151 (2).
Tor E. 973 (5).
Torbert E. N. US 36 (4-6).
Törbiörnsson T. 352 (8).
Torck A. 1120 (3).
Torday F. 169 (4).
Toreday A. 169 (6).
Torelli P. 197 (4), 227 (5), 549 (4).
Torgerson E. F. US 76 (8).
— T. L. US 193 (4).
— W. R. US 28 (8).
Torian O. N. US 52 (5).
Torivama Y. 487 (3).
Torikata 480 (7).
Torino E. 417 (1-3).
Toriyama M. 486 (3).
Tork F. 155 (5).
Tormo y Mouzo E. E 6 (8)
Törne F. V. 530 (6).
P. O. von 161 (5).
— E. S. US 62 (5).

Thorne F. A. BE 130 (1).
— G. W. BE 77 (1).
— E. W. BE 137 (8).
— H. BE 50 (7).
— J. B. BE 105 (2).
— J. E. BE 118 (8).
— J. P. BE 114 (2).
— M. E. US 148 (1).
— M. W. US 82 (2).
— O. J. BE 165 (8).
— R. H. BE 130 (8).
T. W. US 206 (5).
— T. Wingate US 190 (4).
Todesco G. 197 (8).
Todorov I. 143 (7).
Todorovic D. 405 (3).
— K. 404 (5), 1021 (5), 405 (1).
— M. 401 (3), 1153 (8).
Toellmann E. 906 (3).
Toeda R. 483 (5).
Toelle J. H. US 152 (1).
Toendury H. 360 (7).
Toepelman W. C. US 125 (5).
Toeplitz O. 65 (7).
Toenuies F. 65 (1), 1172 (2).
Toepler M. 27 (7).
Toesca P. 186 (7).
— W. 1059 (3-4).
Toesla P. 981 (2).
Toffanin S. 229 (8).
Toft P. L. 542 (5).
Togawa M. 473 (3).
Togliatti E. G. 212 (2).
Toinon Ch. F 118 (4).
Toison J. F 105 (1).
Toit A. E. du BE 425 (1), BE 225 (3).
— D. F. du BE 226 (5).
— J. D. du BE 224 (7).
— M. L. du BE 225 (4).
— M. S. du BE 226 (6).
— P. J. du BE 225 (5), BE 225 (7).
Todd Coulter H. US 166 (1).
Toivonen N. J. 159 (6).
[illegible] (7).
Tokarski I. 313 (5), 312 (6), 312 (8), 313 (5), 1138 (6).
Tokarz W. 295 (5).
Tokinoya T. 481 (6).
Tokito K. 485 (5), 485 (8).
Tokiwa D. 476 (6).
Tolaas A. G. US 148 (3).
Tolbert B. A. US 127 (6).
Toldd P. T. US 53 (4).
Toledano M. E 12 (6).
Toledo A. de 421 (8).
— L. O. de 1162 (2), E 7 (3).
Toledo Trujillo H. 467 (8).
Toledo y Zulueta L. O. de E 7 (8), E 7 (5).
Tolg Alice US 148 (2).
Tolkichn J. 71 (3).
Tolkien J. R. R. BE 79 (5).
Toll Alva US 23 (1).
— C. H. US 8 (4).
Tolle M. 63 (8).
Tollet T. 1048 (6).
Tolloczko B. 300 (4).
— S. 311 (5).
Tolmachott P. US 173 (3).
Tolman B. 378 (8).
— C. US 200 (1).
— C. F. US 93 (5).
— E. C. US 118 (5).
— R. C. US 17 (8-7), US 18 (1-2), 1064 (2).
Tolnai V. 179 (7).
Tolomi D. 215 (4).
Tolwinski T. 300 (4).
Tom Hare BE 39 (4).
Toma Bulat G. 341 (1).
Tomana K. 477 (8).
Tomanek F. 313 (6).
Tomasatti G. 239 (7), 263 (5).
Tomaschek 79 (1).
Tomaszczewski E. 3 (2).
Tomaso Gnoli 821 (2-1).
Tomastesti F. 826 (1).
Tombeck D. F 54 (3-4), F 54 (6), F 54 (6).
Tomberg I. 155 (8).
Tombesi U. 262 (6), 262 (6).
Tomesanyi G. P. 169 (1).
— M. 168 (8).
Tome A. 327 (5).
Tomek E. 100 (5).
Tomeliini L. 211 (5).
Tomes C. S. 1047 (3).
Tomeu G. A. 450 (6), 450 (6).
Tomghe J. 123 (1).
Tomic D. 404 (5).
— J. 403 (4).
Tomicek O. 377 (6).
Tomicic D. 411 (2).
Tominomori K. 479 (5).
Tomioky J. 488 (8).
Tomita T. 474 (8).
Tomizuka K. 476 (4).
Tomkieff S. BE 77 (5).
Tomkinson J. G. BE 112 (7).
Tomkowicz S. 1048 (6).
— St. 1040 (6).
Tomlinson Mme EB 77 (4).
— C. C. US 156 (8).
— E. BE 35 (8).
— H. BE 53 (3).
Tomlison H. 1047 (4).
H. J. BE 96 (6).
G. J. F. BE 42 (6).
J. D. US 198 (6).
J. W. BE 71 (3).
M. E. BE 36 (2).
Tommasi G. 187 (8).
— L. 257 (7), 258 (3).
Tomasina C. 261 (8).
Tommasone E. 195 (3-4), 248 (6), 248 (5), 251 (1).
Tomoda N. 476 (4).
Tomonaga S. 481 (5).
Tomoyeda T. 476 (8).
Tompkin J. B. 495 (6).
Tompkins Dora G. US 55 (7).
— F. H. US 16 (8).
— L. J. US 67 (8).
Tomsa B. 389 (5).
— K. 894 (6).
Tomula E. S. 159 (8).
Torm F. 146 (5).
Tormans K. 266 (2).
Tormey A. R. US 190 (4).
— T. W. US 190 (4).
Tormo E. E 10 (4).
Tormo y Monzé Elias E 6 (4).
Tornerhjeim G. D. R. 990 (6)
Törnkvist K. G. G. 344 (8).
Totnow-Loeffler W. 1055 (2).
Tornquist A. 114 (8), 1135 (4).
Törnroth C. L. 162 (2), 162 (2).
Toro Maurique G. 468 (7-8).
Toro J. del US 145 (8), US 28 (1).
Török T. 169 (7).
— B. 169 (8).
Toro V. R. 512 (7).
Torossian A. US 120 (2).
Torraca F. 1059 (1-2).
— L. 236 (7), 238 (7).
Torre A. de la 451 (8).
A. P. de la E 39 (4).
- C. E 31 (7).
— C. de la 448 (6).
— J. de la 416 (8).
— J. M. de la 427 (7).
Torre del Cerro A. E 18 (4), E 18 (1).
— Ruiz H. A. E 36 (5), 36 (5), 36 (7).
Torreanaz (Comte de) 1172 (8).
Torrefranca 222 (6).
— F. 223 (8), 820 (7).
Torrella A. E 34 (3), E 34 (4).
Torremocha C. L. E 37 (5), E 37 (6).
Torrens J. A. BE 40 (5).
Torrès G. 263 (8).
Torres Mlle Heloïsa A. 920 (3).
— J. G. 421 (8).
— L. M. 417 (7), 1162 (6), 426 (6), 428 (1), 428 (1), 428 (1).
— Lopez M. E 30 (5).
— L. P. US 84 (3), US 83 (7), US 84 (4).
— y F. de Aparicio L. M. 417 (8).
— Momplet O. 449 (6).

Torres Gasion A. 759 (3-4).
— González C. E 20 (4).
— Quevedo 1162 (1).
— Quévédo L. 1053 (7), 242 (3).
— y Quevedo L. de 1162 (1)
— Rioseco A. US 182 (3). US 119[6](3).
— y Sánchez Somoza C. E 31 (8).
Torrey C. 1163 (4).
— C. C. US 210 (7).
— J. C. US 33 (5).
— G. S. US 30 (3-4).
— H. B. US 93 (2).
— N. L. US 209 (4).
— R. US 149 (1), US 149 (4), US 149 (7-8).
— R. G. US 171 (2).
Torri L. 258 (8), 830 (7).
Torricelli G. 239 (3), 239 (8).
Torrien E. Abbe 597.(3).
Torrini U. 206 (6).
Torrisi M. 203 (5).
Torroja A. 1162 (5).
— J. M. 1161 (1), 1072 (2).
— José Ma. 1151 (8), 1151 (7).
— Miret A. E 18 (6), 18 (8).
Torróntegui J. E 24 (5), E 24 (6).
Torrova J. 1105 (3).
Tortelli M. 214 (5), 214 (5), 214 (7), 214 (7).
Fortorelli N. 209 (6).
Torup S. 273 (7), 273 (7).
Todsal H. R. US 47 (3).
Tosi T. 209 (7).
Totsen H. 470 (7), 470 (5)
— H. R. US 161 (3).
— W. 470 (7).
Tostevin F. P. BE 172 (6).
— H. B. BE 38 (6).
Toth L. 1080 (1).
— S. 169 (3).
Tóth E. 178 (3).
— L. 171 (4), 174 (5), 178 (3), 178 (4), 178 (3), 178 (8), 1036 (7).
— S. 179 (3),
— T. 168 (5).
— Z. 171 (2).
Tothfalussy E. 170 (1).
Totta M. 439 (2).
Tottenham R. E. BE 168 (7), BE 168 (6).
Tottingham W. E. US 191 (7).
Totz R. 109 (8).
Toubeau M. F 45 (4), F 63 (2).
Touboi S. 477 (3).
Touceda E. US 86 (3-4).
Touche F. F 34 (5).
Touche F. de la F 67 (3).
Touchet E. 560 (8).
Toudouze G. G. F 34 (1).
Toulemonde J. F 106 (2).
Toullec F. F 120 (3).
Toulmin Nicolle 1100 (5).
Toulouse P. F 55 (3).
Toumey J. W. US 208 (2), US 212 (3).
Toupin A. BE 153 (3), BE 152 (6).
— R. BE 145 (2).
Tour R. S. US 123 (7).
Tourancheau A. L. F 108 (1), F 108 (3).
Tourinho D. C. 440 (4).
— P. A. M. 436 (1).
Tournade A. F 163 (5).
Tournadre M. de 594 (5).
— W. de F 71 (8).
Tournaire A. 1054 (8).
Tournemire Ch. F 34 (3).
Tourneur V. 706 (3), 1145 (3).
Tourneur-Aumont J. M. F 136 (2).
Tourneur-Nicodème Mme 705 (4).
Tourneux M. F 77 (6), 77 (5).
Tournier M. F 34 (3).
Tournouër H. 1081 (6), 1095 (3).
Tournoux G. F 105 (8).
— L. de la 655 (6).
Tourrès L. F 62 (4).
Touret A. F 34 (2).
Tourtillott R. R. US 204 (4).
Tous J Biaggi J. E 22 (6), 22 (6).
Toussaint H. F 72 (5).
— L. F 22 (6).
Tout T. F. 1044 (4).
— J. F 56 (2), F 56 (3).
— G. F 55 (2).
Toutoundzitch G. 404 (6).
Toutzakovine G. 404 (6).
Tovey H. D. US 114 (5).
— D. F. BE 106 (3-4), 403 (7), BE 106 (3).
Towe W. T. US 39 (2).
Tower O. F. US 206 (7).
Towel F. A. 1044 (7).
Towles O. US 67 (4).
Towne Laura US 55 (8).
Town G. US 194 (8).
Towne E. B. US 93 (6).
— E. T. US 163 (1), US 162 (5).
— R. US 139 (2).
— S. R. US 156 (7).
Toionend H. BE 109 (8).
Townley S. D. US 93 (1).
— W. R. US 73 (6).
Townrow V. BE 94 (7).
Townsend C. E. US 32 (5).
— E. J. US 131 (4).
— H. BE 75 (7-8).
— H. G. US 167 (6).
— J. S. E. BE 79 (4).
— J. S. 1054 (2).
— J. S. E. BE 85 (8-7), 1047 (3).
— M. J. US 166 (6).
— P. W. US 51 (4).
— W. G. BE 129 (6).
Toy W. D. 161 (2), US 161 (5).
Toyama I. 475 (8).
— Y. 477 (8).
Toynbee A. J. BE 2 (4).
— Miss J. BE 58 (5).
— Miss M. BE 88 (3).
— P. 1044 (4).
— A. J. BE 30 (1).
Toyodo M. 485 (1).
Toyoyama S, 483 (4).
Toyonaga M. 484 (8).
Tozer M. BE 70 (8), BE 70 (8).
Tozzer A. M. US 46 (8), 1001 (1), 1003 (1).
Traaen A. E. 275 (4).
Trabacchi G. C. 187 (8).
Trabamino J. M. 454 (6).
Trabue M. R. US 161 (8).
Trabut L. 895 (6).
Tracey J. I. US 210 (3).
Tracy F. BE 160 (5).
— H. C. US 139 (5).
— H. L. BE 141 (3).
— J. C. US 209 (8).
— M. A. US 212 (8).
— G. F. US 192 (4).
— P. H. US 133 (6).
Traczewski, C. 318 (2).
— W. D. US 26 (6).
Traeger P. 991 (4).
Trägärdh I. 347 (8).
Trahard P. F 91 (8).
Trájber E. 172 (6).
Trambusti A. 211 (8), 212 (6-5).
Tramdachs A. 265 (8).
Tramer M. 357 (1).
Tramond J. 1096 (7).
— W. F 36 (1).
Tramontano G. G. 258 (2)
Tran van Giap F 49 (1).
Traner F. W. US 157 (8), US 158 (7-8).
Trankle W. S. 542 (5).
Tranquillini E. 392 (3).
— Emil 392 (7).
Trant Miss H. BE 223 (3).
Transfeld W. 670 (6).
Traquair H. M. BE 106 (1).
— R. BE 149 (5).
Trasbot A. F 138 (5), F 138 (7), F 138 (8).

Traschniker C. 383 (1-2).
Trask J. D. US 207 (4).
J. T. US 211 (4).
Tratman E. K. BE 51 (2).
Traub H. W. US 72 (6).
Traube I. 9 (7).
— W. 4 (4).
Traugott M. 34 (1).
Traum I. US 116 (8).
Traurer F. 112 (8).
Traut H. 677 (8), 1069 (4).
— J. B. US 59 (5).
Ttauth F. 110 (5), 916 (8).
Trautz M. 1037 (5).
Trautman Ethal US 100 (8)
— W. D. US 206 (5), US 207 (7).
Trautmann A. 56 (2-1).
— H. 173 (1).
— R. 73 (8).
Trautwein K. 47 (6), 97 (8).
Trautz M. 59 (3).
Travaglini V. 251 (2).
— Wobrice 248 (8).
Travall G. 823 (3).
Travers M. W. BE 50 (4).
Traves F. H. J. BE 169 (4).
Travieso C. 1173 (3).
Travers A. F 126 (5), F 127 (6-5).
— M. W. 1047 (3).
— R. F 25 (2).
— W. F 127 (7).
Traversier J. F 97 (3).
Traversa E. 108 (1).
Traverso G. B. 218 (7), 224 (3).
Travicsas M. M. E 29 (1), E 29 (2).
Travieso G. 465 (5).
Travis Jenkins J. BE 70 (2).
Travis L. E. US 136 (3).
Trávnicek F. 394 (5).
Trawinski A. 311 (8).
Traynard E. F 118 (1).
Traynor R. J. US 119 (4).
Treadgold W. M. BE 162 (3).
Treadwell A. L. US 197 (8).
— W. D. 371 (8).
Treanor W. E. US 51 (7), US 53 (2).
Trease G. E. BE 78 (4).
Treat P. J. US 93 (1).
Treatt V. H. BE 130 (6), BE 133 (4).
Trebbi D. 199 (7).
Treboux O. 268 (1).
Trecate L. F. 244 (5).
Trecchinski R. 301 (2).
Tredennick H. P. P. BE 93 (5).
Tredgold A. F. BE 45 (4).
Treece E. L. US 138 (2), US 139 (6).
Trefftz E. 27 (7-8)..
Tréfois R. F 108 (3), F 108 (4).
Trefor Jones BE 67 ()6.
Tréfouël W. 888 (6).Treharn
Treharne R. F. BE 73 (6).
Treiberg P. 155 (4).
Trietz P. 960 (3).
Trélat G. F 57 (5), F 57 (5-6).
Trelease S. F. US 26 (5).
— W. US 139 (8), 1064 (2).
Treleaven C. L. US 29 (6).
Trelford W. G. BE 163 (4-3).
Trelles V. 448 (5).
Tremblay A. BE 154 (4).
Tremblot J. 642 (5), 1052 (3).
Trench W. F. BE 117 (2).
Trendelenburg W. 96 (3).
Trénel W. 7 (2).
Trenery-Grace R. BE 69 (4).
Treney X. F 36 (1).
Trenker W. 1145 (1).
Trenkler K. Mlle 295 (8).
Trentacoste D. 208 (5).
Trenzel W. 991 (5).
Treonen W. BE 101 (5-6).
Tréquesser M. F 140 (4).
Treschow J. A. 149 (6), 990 (7).
Tresse A. 58 (3).
Tresserre F. 1111 (5), 1113 (4).
Tressont G. F 126 (6), F 127 (5), F 128 (3).
Treston H. J. BE 120 (5).
Treter B. 306 (6).
Treter B. 306 (6), 306 (6).
— M. 295 (7), 311 (2).
Tretiak A. 295 (6).
Tretter A. 507 (3).
Trevan J. W. 930 (3).
Treuscin E. 502 (8).
Trevett H. N. US 86 (5-6).
Treveylan G. M. BE 52 (5).
Trevisan C. 239 (7).
— U. 218 (4).
Trevor J. E. US 31 (2).
Trevor Davies R. BE 86 (4).
Trewarda G. T. US 193 (3).
Trey F. 268 (2).
Trezzini C. 357 (5), 358 (6).
Triantaphylopoulos C. 163 (7).
Trias de Bes J. M. E 19 (6), E 19 (6).
— Pujol A. E 19 (6).
— I. E 19 (6).
— J. E 19 (8).
— y Pujol A. E 30 (7).
Tribe Margaret BE 17 (4).
Trible G. B. US 43 (1).
Tribolet B. A. US 127 (6).
— E. F 130 (2).
— H. 357 (5).
Triboulet F. F 19 (4).
Tribout F. F 17 (5).
Trick H. R. US 115 (8).
Tricomi A. 231 (4-3).
— E. 241 (3).
— F. 260 (2), 260 (3), 261 (2).
Tricot A. F 26 (7).
— Roger J. 136 (6).
Tridevi A. K. BE 175 (2).
Tridevi A. K. BE 175 (2),BE. 175 (1).
Triebenstein O. 92 (2).
Triebs F. 20 (7).
Triepel H. 900 (5).
Trier J. 79 (3).
Trifone R. 209 (4), 251 (8).
Trifonov Iv. 144 (4).
Trigge H. H. BE 125 (4).
Trikal J. 168 (5).
Trikojus V. M. PE 131 (4).
Trilhe A. F 158 (4).
Trillat A. 888 (8).
— J. F 111 (4).
Trilles M. A. 15 (6), E 15 (6), E 15 (6), E 15 (6), E 15 (6).
Trillich H. 688 (4).
Trilling B. M. US 189 (5) US, 193 (5).
Trimani A. 190 (8).
Trimble H. C. E 48 (1).
Trimmer J. W. US 20 (4).
Trinquier M. F 29 (6).
Triniac C. F 155 (6).
Trinks E. 698 (6).
— W. US 19 (7).
Tripathi S. C. BE 184 (4).
Tripattu R. P. BE 171 (6).
Tripepi A. 825 (1).
Tripp G. H. 781 (5).
Triss! S. 201 (4).
Tristant A. F 119 (2).
Tritchkov 144 (8).
Tritton A. S. BE 171 (1).
Tritzinsky W. J. US 58 (6).
Trivedi J. P. BE 209 (2).
— K. S. BE 214 (4).
— T. P. BE 192 (8-7).
Trivunac M. 403 (5), 1106 (5), 1106 (7).
Trizar A. de BE 66 (8.
Trkal V. 377 (5), 388 (8).
Trnka 376 (5), 389 (1).
— R. 396 (3), 396 (7).
Troche A. 25 (7).
Troedsson G. T. 351 (4).
Troell A. 345 (6).
Troeltsch E. 4 (3).
— W. 77 (5).
Trofimov M. V. BE 73 (5).
— V. 267 (8).
Troiano S. 233 (8).
Troichi S. 406 (7), 406 (8).
Troilo E. 237 (5), 237 (4), 239 (1), 264 (4).

Triepel H. 1 (7).
Trojan E. 384 (1), 387 (6).
— F. 5 (6).
Trojtanos W. 567 (2).
Troland L. T. US 48 (1).
Trolinger Lellia US 126 (4).
Troll K. 84 (2).
— W. 84 (2).
Trolle E. B. 990 (8).
— T. B. 988 (8).
— N. A. A. 991 (1).
Tromanhauser H. US 130 (2).
Trombetti A. 197 (3), 197 (4).
Trompeo P. P. 186 (6).
Trommsdorff P. 680 (5).
Tromp. F., J. BE 225 (7).
Tron E. 214 (6).
— G. 218 (8).
Tronchet A. F 112 (6).
Tronchon H. F 151 (5).
Troncoso M. U. US 78 (5).
Tronnier A. 685 (7).
Trooman T. US 38 (2).
Troop J. US 81 (3).
Trooyen (G. P. van) 279 (4).
Trosc A. 341 (8).
Troske L. 55 (5).
Trotabas L. F 47 (1), F 130 (7), F 120 (7), F 139 (6), F 131 (3).
Trotmann S. R. BE 78 (8).
— R. R. 738 (4).
— S. R. BE 78 (7).
Trotter. F. B. US 203 (7).
— M. US 207 (2).
— R. BE 141 (2).
— S. 801 (1), 1142 (3).
— W. BE 45 (5).
— W. F. BE 95 (1), 95 (1-2).
Trouard Riolle 989 (7).
Troude W. F 142 (8).
Trouillard Ch. 1003 (7).
Troup R. S. BE 79 (3), 1047 (4).
Troup Horne G. F. BE 19 (6).
Trousset W. F 81 (9).
Trout Miss A. M. BE 96 (6).
Troutmen W. C. US 193 (4).
Trow A. H. BE 101 (1-2).
— E. J. BE 161 (6).
— W. C. US 144 (4).
Trowbridge US 79 (7).
— A. 1064 (1).
— A. C. US 136 (1).
— D. S. US 68 (5).
— E. A. US 150 (3).
— P. F. US 70 (3).
Troxell E. L. US 105 (5).
Troy H. C. US 34 (3).
Troxell G. E. US 119 (7).
Troxett J. P. US 141 (7-8).
Troy L. L. US 108 (1).
Troya A. S. 452 (2).
Trubetzkoj N. 104 (3).
Trubetzkol N. 1065 (5).
Truc H. 1122 (1).
— W. F 34 (4).
Truche C. 888 (8).
Truchet W. F 81 (4).
Truchis de Varennes A. de 1030 (8).
Truchot P. F 18 (2).
Truchy H. F 13 (7), F 14 (3).
— F 42 (4), 1055 (3).
— H. F. 14 (2).
Trudgian Miss H. M. BE 65 (6).
True R. H. US 169 (7).
Truebolod R. B. US 81 (7).
Trueman G. J. BE 156 (1). BE 156 (3).
Truesdale E. C. US 44 (6).
Truffaut R. F 149 (4).
Truffi F. 263 (5), 264 (1).
— M. 236 (7), 239 (7).
Truffier J. F 34 (3).
Truhelka C. 406 (4).
Trujillo A. 453 (4).
Trujillo Arroyo J. C. 445 (4), 445 (4).
Truyillo Gomez R. 445 (4).
Trumbower H. R. US 192 (5).
Trümpelmann W. 1077 (1).
Trümpler G. 371 (8).
Trumpler R. J. US 118 (2). 543 (5).
Trupp J. 81 (7).
TruoG E. US 191 (7).
Truong-vinh-Tong N. 1060 (2).
Trural A. G. US 36 (6).
Truscott S. G. BE 25 (7).
Trusler H. R. US 126 (7).
Trust Helen BE 44 (2).
Trust Mme H. M. BE 22 (8).
Tryb A. 393 (7).
Trygger E. 1061 (3), 1167 (2).
Tryon R. M. US 121 (8), US 121 (7).
Tryze S. 314 (2).
Trzebinski J. 317 (7).
— S. 318 (5).
Trzecieski A. 315 (7).
Tsueda M. 481 (4).
Tscheremissinoff C. BE 128 (2).
Tschermak A. v. 1066 (1).
— L. 107 (4), 914 (5).
Tschermak-Seysenegg A. 382 (3), 384 (6-5).
— E. 107 (1-2).
Tschirch A. 357 (2).
Tschlenoff B. 356 (7).
Tschoeppe W. 105 (8).
Tschopp C. US 104 (6).
Tschudi R. 355 (3).
Tschulok S. 370 (2).
Tschumi L. 1137 (4).
— O. 357 (4).
Tsegermak-Seysenegg E. 1065 (6-5).
Tsegermak - Seysenegg E.
Tsiang P. J. 514 (1).
Tsirimokos M. 810 (8-7).
Tsuchida S. 476 (8).
Tsuchihashi P. 478 (6), 478 (6-5).
Tsuchi i R. 489 (6).
Tsuchiya S. 486 (4).
— T. 478 (2).
Tsuge Y. 481 (4).
Tsuyi K. 481 (1), 480 (7).
— S. 474 (7), 477 (4).
— Z. 476 (7).
Tsujimura T. 477 (4).
Tsumeta K. 480 (4).
Tsunoda S. 483 (4).
Tsuzuki M. 475 (8).
Tua P. M. 814 (4).
— T. 191 (1).
Tubandt C. 50 (8), 51 (3).
Tübben W. 10 (1).
Tuberville T. S. BE 66 (5).
Tubeuf V. 80 (5).
Tubini B. 402 (5), 402 (6).
Tucan F. 408 (7), 985 (8).
Tucci R. Di 815 (5).
Tuccimei S. 828 (5).
Tuccio F. P. 240 (4).
Tuck H. P. BE 126 (4).
— W. B. BE 2 (1), BE 32 (6)
Tucker A. M. US 64 (8).
— B. 108 (2).
— B. W. BE 80 (6).
— C. E. US 61 (4).
— D. S. US 60 (1-2).
Tucker Ethely M. 781 (2).
Tucker G. US 171 (7).
— L. N. BE 143 (8).
— R. F. US 61 (8).
— R. H. US 118 (2). 543 (3).
— R. O. US 196 (4).
— R. R. US 200 (2).
— S. A. US 29 (5).
— S. H. BE 112 (8).
— S. M. US 77 (3).
— W. J. US 113 (3).
- W. M. US 51 (3)
Tuckerman L. B. 1170 (2).
— W. 76 (5-6). 76 (8-7).
Tudeer L. 1040 (1).
— L. O. 159 (3).
— L. O. Th. 810 (4).
Tudhope G. R. BE 115 (7). BE 111 (1).
Tudor Edwards A. BE 47 (2).
Tudor E. J. US 69 (1).
Tüdös E. 170 (4).
Tuducescu J. 853 (2).
Tuel Annie K. US 202 (4).

Tufari F. 232 (7).
Tuff P. 275 (5).
Tuffi R. 195 (7).
Tuffier T. 1117 (8), 1123 (1).
Tuffrau P. F 53 (5).
Tuñño L. G. 452 (1).
Tufts Edith S. US 202 (2).
Tufts J. H. US 122 (2).
— W. P. US 117 (3).
Tugman O. US 185 (5).
Tugts J. P. US 36 (6).
Tugwell R. G. US 8 (1), US 28 (7).
Tuke Miss M. J. BE 19 (3).
Tukey H. B. US 34 (4).
Tulenheimo A. A. 157 (1). 157 (7).
Tulin L. A. US 208 (1).
éTull C. US 30 (5-6).
— J. C. BE 227 (8).
Tullgréen Abb. 990 (8).
Tullio P. 201 (8).
Tullio B. Di 186 (2).
Tullin L. A. US 28 (4).
Tullis E. C. US 114 (8).
— R. L. US 59 (5).
Tulloch W. J. BE 111 (1), BE 115 (5).
Tulou G. 646 (6).
Tulpule G. V. BE 208 (7).
— H. V. BE 209 (8).
Tuma J. 386 (7).
Tumarkin Frl. A. 357 (3).
Tuménas A. 271 (2)
Tumeniene V. 271 (8).
Tumlicz O. 114 (1).
Tummers J. 288 (2).
Tun-Pe BE 211 (3).
Tunberg S. 343 (3), 1102 (2), 343 (8), 1061 (5).
Tuneld E. O. 351 (1).
Tungeln G. H. von US 55 (5).
Tunis J. P. US 103 (4).
Tunkelo E. A. 159 (1), 1108 (7).
Tunnell W. T. US 50 (1).
Tunnichiffe H. E. BE 54 (2).
— J. A. 748 (2).
Tunstall Msis B. M. BE 21 (8).
Tunney Hubert James US 164 (7).
Tuor P. 356 (3).
Tupper J. W. US 57 (8).
— W. W. US 144 (3).
Tupy L. T. US 138 (2).
Tur J. 296 (4).
Turati A. 1032 (1).
— E. 962 (1).
Turba G. 104 (7), 110 (1), 110 (2).
Turcan W. F 118 (4).
Turchini J. F 121 (8), F 122 (2), F 122 (3).
Turchini S. F 16 (7).
Turczynowicz S. 301 (7).
Turdyj J. 390 (8).
Turecek J. 374 (4).
Turcio G. 193 (7).
Turenne A. 465 (7).
Turesson G. W. 351 (4).
Turgeon C. 1055 (8).
Turkevich J. US 36 (6).
Turiello M. 209 (6).
Turk E. E. de US 132 (7).
Turker D. A. US 124 (5-6).
Türkheim H. 52 (6).
Turlais C. F 73 (7), F 74 (1).
Turlan W. F 41 (8).
Turler H. 858 (7), 357 (4).
Turley L. A. US 166 (1).
Turlington J. E. US 126 (8).
Turman Della US 126 (4).
Turmann M. 358 (6), 372 (1) 1055 (6).
Turmel J. 1115 (4-3).
— P. F 79 (6).
Turmes P. BE 180 (4).
Turnbull G. US 168 (1).
— G. H. BE 93 (5), BE 93 (7).
Turnbull H. M. BE 2 (6), BE 29 (3), BE 29 (4).
— H. W. BE 114 (7), BE 115 (3), 1114 (3).
— J. M. BE 165 (8).
Turneaure F. E. US 192 (2).
Turner A. B. US 24 (4).
— A. M. US 142 (4), US 143 (2).
Turner Abby N. US 64 (8).
— B. B. US 52 (2).
— B. F. US 181 (1).
— B. M. US 204 (2).
— C. C. US 181 (8).
— C. E. US 61 (5), US 107 (2), US 107 (6).
— C. H. BE 79 (6), BE 92 (5).
— C. L. US 10 (3).
— Ch. R. US 169 (4).
— C. R. US 171 (1).
— C. W. US 151 (2).
— E. E. BE 3 (7).
— E. K. US 39 (7).
— E. L. 495 (8).
— E. M. US 24 (6), US 25 (8).
Turner Emily G. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (3), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
Turner E. O. BE 136 (5).
— E. R. US 56 (5).
— F. C. BE 95 (5).
— F. J. US 46 (7).
— F. M. BE 167 (2).
— H. 1044 (4).
— H. A. BE 78 (4).
Turner H. G. US 58 (6).
— H. H. BE 79 (3), BE 85 (7), 520 (5), 560 (5), 1047 (3), 1054 (2), 1141 (3).
— H. J. 1025 (5).
— H. M. US 210 (1), US 206 (2).
— H. P. BE 75 (8).
— H. W. BE 50 (3), BE 51 (4).
— J. E. BE 69 (8).
— J. G. BE 36 (7).
— J. P. US 24 (4), US 25 (8),
— J. R. US 203 (7).
— J. S. US 55 (4).
— J. W. BE 32 (6).
— J. W. C. BE 53 (7), BE 61 (7).
— L. A. US 80 (1).
— L. B. BE 53 (7), BE 57 (6).
— L. M. US 113 (2).
Turner Marcia US 55 (1).
Turner Miss D. M. BE 68 (2).
Turner P. BE 23 (6).
— P. J. BE 149 (8).
— R. B. US 207 (8), US 212 (1).
— R. E. US 173 (4).
— R. L. BE 3 (5), BE 42 (5).
— S. 956 (1).
— L. D. US 49 (6).
— T. H. BE 48 (8).
— W. BE 47 (1-2).
— W. E. S. BE 95 (5).
— W. D. US 29 (1).
— W. G. BE 150 (5).
— W. M. US 89 (3-4).
— W. P. US 81 (7).
Turney A. H. US 138 (8).
Turney-High H. US 151 (7).
Turnicliffe H. E. BE 56 (7).
Turpain A. F 135 (5).
Turpin R. F 19 (2).
Turquet W. Mrs BE 3 (4).
Turquet Mme G. M. BE 46 (3).
Türr A. 181 (6).
Turri T. 202 (1).
Turrière E. F 122 (5).
Turriès W. F 119 (5).
Turrill W. B. 925 (7).
Turroni B. 413 (8).
Turski J. 300 (4).
Turton F. J. BE 26 (6).
Turton Price L. BE 111 (1).
Tury A. C. 173 (2).
Tusini G. 211 (1), 212 (8).
Tuthill J. E. US 140 (5).
— J. K. US 133 (5).
Tutin F. BE 50 (3).
Tuttle C. A. US 205 (7).
— F. E. US 140 (5).
— G. A. US 29 (3).
— G. P. US 131 (3-4).

Tuttle W. W. US 137 (2).
Tutton A. E. H. 1047 (3).
Tutundzic P. 1021 (6).
Tüxen P. 147 (7).
Tuysizian C. H. 867 (7).
Tuzi K. 575 (6).
Tuzson J. 170 (5).
Tvedt J. 837 (4).
Tversde W. G. US 137 (1).
Twing W. W. US 58 (4).
Twining E. W. BE 75 (2).
Twitchell E. W. US 119 (5).
Tvrdiv J. 391 (4).
Twardowski C. 1148 (8).
— K. 310 (7).
Tweed W. S. BE 26 (2).
Tweedie W. M. BE 156 (2). BE 156 (3).
Tweedie Mrs Justice BE 135 (6).
Tweedy D. N. US 177 (5).
— H. H. US 212 (6).
Twemlow J. A. BE 69 (7).
Twenhofel W. H. US 192 (7).
Twente J. W. US 138 (1).
Twiss W. B. US 88 (8).
Twitmyer S. D. US 171 (1).
Tworkowska M. 849 (5).
Twyman F. 1047 (4), 1150 (8).
Tyan E. 497 (5-6).
Tychowski W. 314 (2).
Tyengar K. S. N. BE 172 (7-8).
Tykociner J. T. US 133 (3).
Tylceote F. E. BE 74 (4).
Tyler A. F. US 148 (3).
— A. G. US 147 (4).
Tyler Alice S. US 202 (3-4). US 202 (8).
Tyler H. W. US 60 (8).
— M. US 211 (8).
Tyler Ina US 137 (4).
Tyler J. E. BE 93 (4), BE 95 (2).
— R. G. US 189 (6).
Tylor T. H. BE 81 (6-5).
Tylman S. D. US 135 (2).
Tycer R. G. US 61 (3).
Tymieniecki C. 316 (1).
Tynan J. L. US 24 (6), US 25 (8).
Tyndale O. S. BE 150 (2).
— W. R. US 185 (8).
Tyndall A. M. BE 49 (8).
— E. P. T. US 136 (6).
Tyne C. H. Van US 145 (3).
Tyrrell G. W. BE 112 (4).
Tyson F. D. US 173 (6), US 173 (5).
Tyson F. Poughton US 173 (1).
Tyson M. BE 73 (6).
Tyszka (C. von), 52 (2).
Tyszkowski C. 847 (7).
Tytgat E. 128 (7).
Tytler W. H. BE 102 (5).
Tywell B. F. US 191 (8).
Tyzzer E. E. US 47 (1).
Tzankov A. 144 (5).
— S. 145 (7).
Tzenov I. 144 (3).
Tzigara-Samurcas Al. 853 (1).
Tzigara-Samurcas A. 336 (7), 1068 (3).
Tzizeica G. 333 (1).
— G. 1032 (6).
Tzitzeica G. 1032 (7).
Tzonev P. 143 (5).
Tzountas Chr. 164 (5).
Ubaldi P. 222 (1), 222 (2).
Ubbelohde J. 24 (8).
— L. 907 (8).

U

Ubbelohde-Doering H. 97 (3).
Ubell H. 698 (8), 914 (2).
Ubirch L. v. 89 (3).
Ubisch G. von 59 (4).
Ucha M. 424 (3), 424 (8).
Ucke A. 155 (1).
Uchida Y. 476 (3).
Uchido S. 489 (8).
Uchike R. 474 (6).
Uchimaru S. 476 (5).
Uchino S. 480 (8).
Uckeley A. 69 (5).
Uclès A. 457 (4).
Ucrós R. 445 (8).
Udall D. H. US 33 (7).
Ude H. 56 (3-4), 1134 (1).
— J. 111 (7), 111 (7).
— P. 1162 (4).
Udham Singh BE 194 (4).
Udriski G. 676 (7), 335 (5).
Udvarhelyi K. 169 (8).
Uebersberger H. 104 (1), 1065 (7).
Ueberschaar O. G. J. 481 (8).
Uavegaki 483 (4).
Ueda Y. 482 (2).
Uehara E. 474 (7).
— T. 486 (3).
Uematau S. 473 (6).
Uemura T. 484 (5), 484 (5).
Uesima N. 574 (6).
Ueta J. 574 (6).
— Y. 574 (4).
Uffenorde W. 78 (3).
Uffreduzzi O. 259 (5), 260 (7).
Ugarte C. A. 462 (5).
— F. 427 (8).
— J. E 15 (4), E 15 (1).
— N. de 1162 (1).
— T. 429 (6), 426 (2), 4 6 (4).
Ugaya S. 482 (4).
Ugaya Shikayoshi 480 (5).
Ugeux P. 136 (1).
Uggé A. 221 (8), 201 (6), 221 (6).
Ugo K. 186 (4).
Ugolini R. 254 (6).
Ugrenovic A. 408 (5), 412 (4).
Ugyumov A. 268 (4).
Ugueto L. 468 (2), 592 (3).
Uhden B. O. 351 (7).
Uhl W. L. US 189 (8).
Uhlemeyer Bertha L. US 200
Uhlemeyer Bertha L. US 200 (2).
Uhlenbeck C. C. 1028 (2).
— G. US 145 (6).
Uhlenbuck P. 67 (8).
Uhlenhuth P. 39 (3), 1039 (5).
Uhler E. H. 802 (6), US 58 (4).
Uhler J. E. US 59 (5).
— U. S. US 210 (1).
Uhlig C. 96 (7).
Uhlitzsch H. 37 (7).
Uhlmann E. 62 (2).
Uhrbrock R. S. US 34 (8).
Uhry A. F 62 (1).
Ui H. 489 (1).
Ujejski J. 295 (4), 642 (3), 295 (8).
Ulaszyn H. 316 (1).
Ule W. 92 (5).
Ulehla V. 394 (2).
Ulloa Cintra D. P. de 442 (4).
Ulastres A. E 16 (3-4), E. 16 (1-2).
— N. E 16 (3-4).
Uller K. 43 (2).
Ullfac W. F 99 (1).
Ulich R. 28 (2).
Ullman B. L. US 122 (1).
Ullmann B. L. 1180 (3), 1189 (7).
— H. M. 802 (3), US 58 (5).
Ullman J. US 115 (6).
Ullmann K. 103 (3), 108 (1).
— Lévy 1105 (5).
Ullo Xuereb G. 417 (1-2), BE 122 (8), BE 122 (6).
Ulloa A. 461 (7).
Ullswater 1138 (3).
Ulmann H. 48 (1).
Ulmanski S. 409 (3), 407 (8).
Ulmer F. 31 (3).
Ulman J. F. US 103 (4).
Ulrich E. F. US 104 (4), US 104 (5).
E. O. 1064 (2).
— F. 377 (4). 4
— G. 393 (1), 392 (5), 323 (4)

Ulrich H. US 12 (6).
— K. 368 (6).
Ulrix E. 125 (4).
Ultée A. J. 972 (6), 1027 (8).
Ulnots J. 154 (8).
Ulysh O. 275 (6).
Umbenstock G. F 53 (5).
Umberg J. 115 (8).
Uminski J. 652 (2), 808 (4). 309 (3), 309 (3).
Umphrey C. W. 904 (8), US 189 (5).
Unakar M. V. 937 (1).
Undén B. O. 690 (5), 352 (1).
Underhill A. L. 868 (2), US 147 (3).
— B. M. US 171 (5).
— F. H. BE 160 (5).
— F. P. 922 (5), US 211 (3).
Underwood A. B. G. BE 44 (7).
— A. C. BE 91 (2-4).
— F. BE 78 (8).
— F. C. US 34 (8).
— G. B. BE 45 (4).
— P. H. US 32 (1).
— R. US 168 (5).
Unforth R. H. US 120 (4).
Ungar C. 976 (5).
— E. 16 (5).
— E. C. 1136 (3).
Ungemach H. 1078 (8-7).
Unger F. 19 (3).
— H. 69 (1).
— L. US 72 (6).
— L. J. US 79 (2).
— R. 45 (1).
— W. B. US 36 (5).
Ungerer E. 23 (1), 63 (5).
Ungnad A. 22 (6).
Uniacke R. R. US 78 (2-1).
Unmack A. 149 (6).
Uno D. 482 (2).
— E. 477 (1).
— K. 489 (2).
— T. 937 (8), 476 (7).
Unsain A. M. 418 (4), 423 (8).
Unstead J. F. BE 2 (2), BE 19 (7).
Unterrerg H. H. 170 (3).
— F. 70 (2). 1119 (3).
Untersteiner R. 115 (6).
Untersweg H. 697 (3).
Unthank H. W. BE 65 (8).
Unvewicht 3 (1), 3 (5).
Unrrin G. H. BE 137 (2).
— R. BE 211 (6-5).
— W. C. BE 26 (3) 1047 (3).
Updegraph C. M. US 136 (4).
Upegui A. 759 (8), 447 (2).
Upham A. H. US 62 (3).
Upjohn W. G. O. BE 127 (2).
Upmark A. 687 (5), 348 (7).
Upp Clarence R. US 111 (2).
— C. W. US 60 (1).
Uppal B. N. BE 209 (2).
Uppvall A. J. US 172 (6).
Upson F. W. 875 (7), US 153 (8), 875 (1), US 152 (7), 876 (1), US 153 (5-6), US 154 (5-6), 877 (2), US 154 (7-8), US 155 (3-4), US 155 (3-4), 878 (3), US 156 (8).
— L. D. US 145 (8).
— R. H. US 144 (4).
— S. C. 853 (8), US 128 (6-7).
— W. L. 912 (3), US 199 (5).
Upthegrove C. 866 (2), US 144 (8).
Upton C. B. US 27 (7).
— E. C. US 27 (1).
— G. H. US 108 (5).
Urabe H. 472 (5).
— G. B. US 32 (4).
Uralov N. N. 397 (4), 396 (6).
Uranowicz F. 306 (2).
Urbain G. F 20 (5), F 23 (1-2), F 23 (2), F 54 (5-6), F 54 (5-6), 1023 (1), 1053 (6).
Urbán G. 176 (6).
— Miriam US 124 (2).
— W. M. US 36 (1).
Urbanec J. 719 (4), 385 (8).
Urbaneja Tello L. 468 (2).
Urbanek J. 109 (5).
— R. 727 (4), 394 (5).
Urbánski A. 643 (8), 298 (2).
Urbantschitsch E. 103 (3). 113 (3).
Urcelay J. Cuesta 943 (3).
Urdapilleta W. 418 (4).
Urc P. N. 393 (3), BE 91 (5).
— S. G. M. BE 25 (8).
— W. BE 165 (7).
Urechia C. J. 679 (2), 338 (4).
Uren L. C. US 118 (5).
Ureña R. de 1172 (8).
— y Smenjaud R. de E 8 (3).
Ureta A. 443 (5), 443 (5), 463 (3).
Urey H. C. US 28 (5).
Uri I. F 25 (2).
Uriburu A. E. 423 (6).
Uribe A. J. 445 (6).
— J. Ma. 446 (5).
— F. A. 446 (4).
— G. 759 (6), 447 (1).
— J. 759 (5), 446 (7).
— J. I. 445 (8).
— L. 446 (6).
— J. Ma. 578 (4-6), 445 (5).
— L. 759 (4), 444 (6), 759 (7), 447 (1), 759 (8), 447 (2).
Urieh F. W. BE 228 (3).
Urien César E. 418 (3).
Urios E. E 28 (7), E 28 (7) E 28 (8).
Urizar R. 969 (6).
Urquhart A. L. 414 (3), 414 (7).
— F. F. BE 81 (5).
— L. C. US 32 (2).
— W. S. BE 180 (7-8).
Ursiny M. 728 (1), 394 (8).
Ursprung A. 697 (6), 359 (2).
Urteaga H. H. 463 (3).
Urtebey y Pastorino A. E 25 (1).
Urbain J. 1162 (5).
Urwalek V. 387 (6).
Urwyler E. 858 (8).
Urzais E. 459 (4).
— L. 459 (1).
Usabiaga Lasquibar J. E 11 (8), E 11 (8).
Usai G. 203 (4).
Usami K. 483 (8).
Uschakoff I. 161 (2).
Useros Garcia M. E 22 (1), E 22 (3).
Usher A. P. US 47 (4).
— F. L. BE 67 (3).
— R. G. 918 (3) US 199 (5).
— R. J. 776 (6).
Usienghi A. 431 (3).
Usinski J. 309 (6).
Usler W. V. 1019 (2).
Usón Sesé M. E 31 (2), E 31 (2), 31 (2).
Ussani V. 252 (1), 956 (6).
— W. 1059 (1-2).
Ussing H. 146 (8), 146 (8).
Ussui R. 937 (1), 475 (8).
Uteritz I. US 193 (5).
Utermark 838 (7).
Utermöhl H. 911 (1).
Uttitze E. 50 (3).
Utley F. B. US 175 (1).
— G. B. 771 (5).
Utlig T. 95 (6).
Utter R. P. US 117 (6).
Uven M. J. van M. J. 637 (6), 291 (4).
Uwatoko K. 487 (2).
Uxul-Gyllenbard Graf W. 50 (6).
Uyeda J. 481 (7).
Uyeji T. 481 (4).
Uyeno K. 489 (4).
— M. 478 (1).
Uys N. G. BE 226 (6).
Uyttendaele F. F. 128 (6).
Uzcátegui R. A. 469 (1).
Uzel J. 380 (5).

V

Vabalsa-Gudaitis 270 (7).
Vacaresco Mlle Hélène 981 (2).
Vacca G. 186 (7), 187 (8), 1165 (7).
Vaccarezza R. F. 419 (4).
Vaccari A. 193 (3), 193 (2).
— P. 246 (6), 246 (7), 246 (8), 1098 (5).
Vaccaro A. 464 (8).
Vacchelli G. 221 (1), 221 (5).
— N. 961 (1), 1074 (1).
Vacchetta G. 261 (8).
Vacek B 728 (8), 395 (6).
— F. 397 (7).
— J. 393 (5).
Vacher W. Le F 99 (2-1).
Vachon A. BE 154 (2), BE 154 (2), 441 (7), BE 154 (5).
Vaclavek J. 865 (1).
Václavik I. 396 (6).
Vadas Miss D. BE 221 (6).
Vadboncœur E. BE 147 (4).
Vaerting M. 61 (7).
Vaes M. Mgr 964 (1-2).
— U. 135 (8), 135 (8), 135 (8), 137 (3).
Vaeth J. A. US 68 (6).
Vagner J. 405 (3).
Vago A. 821 (1).
Vähäkallio T. R. 160 (8).
Vahey T. J. BE 1431 (5).
Vahl M. 148 (1).
Vaidya P. L. BE 212 (5).
Vaidyanathan L. S. BE 177 (5).
Vaihinger H. 50 (3).
Vail D. T. US 124 (3).
Vaile R. S. US 146 (6).
Vailionis L. 271 (6).
Vailland P. F 95 (7).
— A. F 49 (4).
— H. F 132 (5).
Vaillant Mlle F 142 (8).
— P. F 95 (3), F 97 (4).
Vaillancourt J. BE 154 (4).
Vaillard W. 1123 (2).
Vaillé E. 635 (7).
Vaille Rebecca US 125 (8).
Väisälä K. 162 (8).
— W. 159 (8).
— Y. 162 (7).
Vaish B. L. BE 169 (8).
Vaissière P. de 635 (4-3).
Vajs J. 373 (7).
Vake R. T. La US 148 (2).
Val W. Del US 84 (5).
Valach L. 390 (4).
Valade E. A. US 21 (4).
Valaori J. 334 (4).
Valasek J. US 147 (7).
Valckenaer Kips J. H. 282 (7).
Valdeavellano A. 455 (3), 455 (4).
Valdec R. 411 (2), 1066 (6).
Valdenaire H. F 108 (2).
Valdès B. US 84 (7).
— G. 419 (3).
Valdès Dapena A. M. 449 (5).
Valdeyron J. 650 (1).
Valdéz A. 852 (3).
Valdez F. B. 428 (5).
— H. 430 (1).
Valdiguié P. F 156 (1), F 156 (1), F 156 (2).
Valdizan H. 461 (8), 462 (2-1), 462 (4).
Valdyanathaswami BE 200 (2).
Vale G. 831 (5).
— W. S. BE 34 (6).
Valegeas J. F 135 (1-2), 136 (2).
Valencien C. 359 (6).
Valesnsi G. F 57 (2).
Valensin A. F 114 (7), F 115 (5).
Valenta E. 110 (6).
— J. 395 (2).
Valente A. 230 (2).
— J. US 173 (4).
Valenti A. 218 (3), 220 (3).
— G. 197 (5), 197 (6), 198 (7).
— P. US 200 (1), US 201 (3).
Valentin A. F 96 (7).
— B. 56 (3).
— F. 111 (5-6).
Valentine A. US 210 (1), US 96 (6).
Valentine Miss C. F. BE 162 (5).
Valentine C. W. BE 48 (3).
— D. J. BE 168 (8).
Valentine-Richards A. V. BE 53 (1), BE 54 (4-3).
Valentiner S. 24 (2).
— T. 43 (8).
— W. 59 (3).
Valentiny A. 853 (7).
Valera E. de BE 116 (3-4).
Valeri D. 237 (6).
— F. 469 (2).
— G. 207 (3), 210 (2-1), 207 (4).
Valero S. E 36 (2).
Valéry J. F 121 (3).
— P. 981 (1), 1052 (6).
Valeton J. 23 (1).
Valette Andrée BE 73 (6).
— M. F 99 (3).
— W. F 52 (7).
Valiminescu Al 332 (7),
Valin N. BE 145 (3).
Valiron G. F 150 (5), F 153 (4), 153 (3), F 149 (3).
Valsimigli M. 237 (5), 237 (6), 25[illegible] (4).
Valk J. W. van der 285 (2).
Valkenburg Horace V. Van US 125 (4).
Välker W. 48 (8).
Vall H. E. US 189 (5).
Valladão A. 433 (4).
Valladares E. 455 (5).
— J. 454 (7), 455 (5), 455 (6).
— L. 457 (3-4), 457 (4).
Vallance A. US 183 (6).
— W. A. 1002 (1).
Vallardi C. 218 (4).
Vallarta M. S. US 61 (8).
Vallaux C. F 41 (4).
Vallas L. F 111 (7).
— M. H. US 108 (5).
Vallauri G. C. 261 (7).
— M. 259 (8).
Vallaux C. F 41 (3).
Valle A. del 443 (6).
— D. del 419 (3), 418 (8).
— C. Della, 187 (4).
— G. 260 (4).
— G. Della 230 (1).
— G. La 217 (3).
— J. A. 425 (3).
— L. Pascual y del E 38 (8), E 38 (8).
Vallée A. BE 154 (6), 441 (7), (7), BE 154 (5), 441 (6), BE 154 (4).
Valleau W. D. US 141 (1).
— C. F 101 (1), F 108 (1). F 108 (1). H. 1123 (2)
Vallée Poussin L. de la, 125 (1), 1377 (5)
— (C. de la) 137 (8), 138 (4-3). 1053 (7), 1064 (5-6).
— Ch. J., 1033 (4).
— L. de la 1033 (4), 1033 (5-8), 1033 (8), 1107 (6-5).
— (P. de la), 1161 (8).
— de 1162 (6).
Vallery-Rado J. 647 (1).
Valles A. de 215 (1), 215 (3), 215 (4), 215 (4), 215 (6).
Vallese T. 230 (2).
Vallette J. BE 77 (4).
Vallibous E. 133 (2), 132 (8), 142 (1), 142 (3).
Vallin H. 269 (2).
Vallina y Argüelles F. L. de la E 28 (6).
Vallois A. F 155 (7).
— H. F 156 (3).
— H. V. 1177 (5), 1177 (5), 1177 (6).

Vallès R. F 82 (4), I 82 (5).
Vallot W. 888 (7).
Valls F. E 23 (6).
Vally L. F 169 (8).
Valmari J. 160 (1).
Valotaire T. 893 (7).
Valous Mme de 637 (2).
— G. de, 637 (2).
Valsan G. 339 (4), 1032 (7).
Valu Pillai J. K. BE 216 (1).
Valverde C. 1173 (1).
— E. 461 (8).
E. W. 429 (3), 429 (4).
— R. 463 (8), 464 (3), 464 (5).
— J. 462 (8).
Valverde y Valverde C. E. 36 (3), E 37 (2).
Valzah R. Van US 194 (1).
Vampré E. 442 (4).
— S. 441 (7).
Van Horne Norrie US 26 (7).
Váná L. 388 (7).
— V. 724 (5), 388 (6).
Vance H. T. US 76 (1).
J. I. 911 (2) US 197 (4).
— T. F. US 55 (5), US 54 (7).
— W. R. 922 (8), US 212 (1).
Vandade H. F 78 (2), F 78 (1), I 78 (4)
M. I 78 (1).
Vandel A. F 156 (4), 1178 (2), 1180 (1), 1180 (3).
— M. F 156 (6).
Vandenbosch Amry US 140 (7).
Vanden Broeck A. 917 (4).
Vandenhaute C. 104 (8).
Vandenhoff B. 89 (2).
Vandeperre L. 121 (4).
Vanderlingen J. S. 479 (8). BE 221 (3).
Vander Merwe C. US 68 (4).
Vander Putten 120 (8).
Vander Veer J. N. US 109 (6).
Vanderbilt A. T. US 67 (8).
Vanderblue H. B. UD 47 (3).
Vanderdonck J. 557 (7).
Vanderlinden E. 919 (3).
— H. 129 (7), 511 (1).
— J. 919 (3).
Vandervaeren J. 138 (5), 138 (8).
Vandervelde E. 119 (8).
— 1033 (8).
— P. 120 (3).
Vandervynckt C. 93 (3) F 93 (2).
Vanderwilt John W. US 126 (1).
Vanderzee J. US 136 (3).
Vandevelde A. J. J. 1108 (1).
Vandevoorde R. 707 (1).
Vande Walle W. E. US 177 (4).
Vandey A. 226 (5).
Vandiver H. S. US 182 (8).
Van Dyke K. S. US 205 (7).
Vane W. C. de US 210 (4).
Vañek J. 388 (8).
Vanes L. US 155 (5-6).
Vaney C. F 112 (5), F 113 (3), 1180 (3), 1181 (1), 1181 (1).
— F 365 (1).
Vango H. M. BE 135 (7).
Vanhalgendoren M. 703 (8).
Vanka M. 410 (8).
Vankatarama Iyer M. R. BE 216 (2).
Vanier G. BE 144 (7), BE 147 (4).
Van Horn E. B. US 190 (4).
Vanlaer G. F 104 (8), F 104 (7).
— M. F 107 (4).
Vanlande M. Y. S. F 39 (4).
Van Liere E. J. US 205 (4).
Vann H. M. US 108 (1).
Vannatta H. E. US 100 (2).
Vanné A. 257 (6).
Vanneman H. W. US 178 (8).
Vannin O. 257 (5).
Vannod Th 695 (3), 356 (7).
Vanossi R. 421 (6), 426 (1). 426 (5).
— T. 426 (4).
Vansclow K. 43 (1).
Vansteenberghe E. F 146 (1).
Vanterpool T. C. BE 151 (8), BE 157 (8).
Vanverts J. F 101 (2), 1123 (6).
Van Vleck E. B. US 192 (6).
— W. C. US 41 (7).
Vanzetti B. 202 (7).
Vanysek F. 374 (8).
— R. 726 (7), 393 (7).
Vanzetti B. 202 (7), 201 (8), 202 (1).
— B. L. 201 (7), 202 (4).
Vanzetti C. F 59 (4).
— F. 259 (5), 260 (7).
— M. 1102 (8).
Vanzype G. 1034 (4).
Vaquez H. F 18 (8).
Vaquier A. 642 (6).
Várady G. 812 (6).
Varas F. 443 (6).
— L. 443 (6).
Varchon L. 555 (7).
Vardabasso S. 239 (4).
Varder R. W. BE 222 (3).
Varela A. G. E 10 (3-4).
— M. E 9 (1).
— R. P. 462 (4).
— T. S. 419 (8).
Varga A. 811 (6).
— B. 181 (3), 181 (4).
— C. 176 (2).
— J. 172 (3).
— O. 172 (4).
— R. 173 (8).
— S. 174 (3), 174 (3).
Vargas J. de 1162 (4).
Vargha D. 171 (5), 179 (7).
Vargoz A. F 114 (6).
— W. 624 (7).
Várl R. 170 (5).
Varicak S. 409 (2).
—V. 407 (2), 408 (5), 1066 (5).
Varisco B. 1059 (6-5).
Varju E. 997 (2).
Varkey C. J. 472 (6-5), BE 204 (4).
Varki A. M. BE 172 (4).
Várkonyi H. 179 (8).
Varlet W. F 157 (4).
Varlez L. 978 (2).
Varma A. N. BE 185 (5).
— S. BE 191 (6).
Varmum Wir B. 534 (7).
Varnesi A. 25 (3).
Varnum W. H. US 192 (8).
Varoûn's T. 165 (5).
Várquez A. 466 (6).
Varran F. 836 (8).
Varrell H. E. TS 31 (7-8).
— H. M. US 89 (3-4).
Varsbergs J. 266 (8-7), 267 (2), 990 (4).
Varsi T. 428 (8).
Varvaressos C. 163 (7).
Vas S. US 177 (5).
Vasalli M. E. 429 (8).
Vascholde A. A. US 21 (5).
Vasconcellos A. A. de 750 (2), 436 (8).
— F. de A. L., 663 (4-3), 322 (4).
— L. A. 441 (6).
Vasconcellos Correia A. C. d'A. 320 (3).
Vasconcellos Pereira de Melo J. L. 319 (5).
Vasconcellos C. 460 (4).
— E. de 6654 (5), 324 (8-7).
— F. de 321 (2).
— F. de A. Le e 322 (5-6).
Vasek B. 398 (3).
Vasic M. 403 (3).
Vasica J. 730 (4-3), 398 (3), 298 (4).
Vasilescu-Karpen N. 1032 (8).
Vasilescu-Karoin N. 1039 (8).

Vasilescu P. 336 (6).
Vasiliauskas K. 272 (3).
Vasiliu H. 340 (5).
— T. 679 (1), 338 (3).
Vasiljev N. 734 (8), 405 (5).
Vasiliev US 192 (7).
Vasalli F. 210 (7).
Vaskovié D. 986 (1).
Vasmer M. 1042 (7).
Vasquez E. 456 (1), 456 (2-1).
— G. US 85 (1), US 85 (2).
Vásquez Varela J. 466 (5-6), 466 (5).
Vas B. 169 (7).
Vass A. F. US 195 (3).
Vassalli M. E. 422 (4), 427 (7).
Vassallo E. 417 (2), BE 122 (5).
— E. C. 416 (8), BE 122 (2).
Vassaux C. G. 455 (6).
— F. G. 455 (1).
Vasselet P. 497 (8).
Vasserot J. F 44 (8).
Vasseur J. F 142 (8).
Vassura A. 190 (5).
Vassy A. 1006 (8), 663 (5).
Vast J. 994 (3-4).
Vastergötland Duc de 990 (6).
Vasváry F. 179 (1).
Vutasana V. 853 (7).
Vatin M. 656 (7).
Vatter E. 36 (8).
Vattuone I. 426 (3), 426 (1), 426 (1), 426 (3).
— I. C. 419 (7), 424 (4).
— L. C. 419 (5).
— S. 193 (7), 194 (2).
Vaubel W. 25 (7).
Vauborel W. de 616 (1).
Vaucher E. F 148 (7).
— F. 859 (6).
— P. BE 2 (6), BE 13 (5), BE (30 (1).
Vaudry F. BE 155 (3).
Vaugeois M. F 55 (3-4).
Vaugh L. M. US 27 (4).
Vaughan D. D. US 12 (1), US 14 (2).
— F. L. US 165 (5).
Vaughan Frances M. BE 76 (3).
Vaughan G. US 114 (5).
— G. T. 793 (4), US 42 (8).
— H. H. BE 107 (3), US 118 (1).
H. S. 817 (7), US 78 (5).
— L. M. US 13 (2).
— Lilah M. US 14 (2).
— L. M. US 14 (8).
— R. E. US 191 (7).
— T. H. BE 30 (8).
— V. C. 866 (6), US 145 (5), 1064 (3).
Vaughan W. F. US 10 (8), US 14 (4).
Vaughan-Williams R. BE 36 (1).
Vaughen T. W. 1064 (1-2),
Vaugh E. V. US 76 (5).
— J. US 123 (8).
Vaughwa Agnes C. US 90 (8).
Vaulx J. R. US 114 (2).
Vaulot W. F 57 (4).
Vaureix R. de F 75 (5).
Vauthier F. 1012 (2).
— M. 119 (5), 121 (2), 1033 (7-8).
Vauthrin P. F 159 (4).
Vauville A. 135 (5).
Vaux de Foletier F. de 619 (2).
Vauz C. J. US 175 (4).
Vavasseur Ch 1062 (6).
Vavon C. T 127 (6), F 127 (8).
— G. F 126 (5).
Vavra K. 379 (2).
— Charles V. US 126 (2).
— V. 984 (1), 984 (1).
Vavrinecz D. 812 (2).
Vavrinek F. 711 (7), 374 (1).
Vävrynen H. 959 (9).
Vayssière A. 1020 (6), 1054 (4).
— E. F 119 (3), F 119 (5).
— P. F 66 (4).
Vaz L. 325 (1).
Vaz Ferreira C. 465 (3).
Vaz Serra J. A. 667 (6), 327 (1).
Vazifdar S. S. BE 176 (8).
Vázny J. 393 (6).
— V. 391 (3), 391 (4).
Vasquez A. 427 (2), 427 (4),
— G. US 84 (2), US 84 (7), US 84 (7).
— S. 468 (7-8).
Vaquez H 1123 (2).
Veal T. H. P. BE 48 (6).
Veale E. W. W. BE 50 (5).
— H. P. BE 225 (4).
— R. A. BE 68 (3).
Veatch A. D. US 38 (2).
Veaux H. F 57 (3), F 60 (6).
Veazey W. R. US 20 (5-6).
Veazie W. B. US 125 (6).
Veber E. 267 (8).
— R. 67 (8).
Veblen O. US 79 (5), 1063 (8).
Vecchi A. 198 (7).
— B. de 206 (5), 1119 (4).
— L. B. de 207 (8-7).
Vecchio G. de 1182 (1).
— G. Del 185 (4), 185 (8). 188 (2-1), 196 (7), 196 (8), 227 (4), 235 (8).
Véchambre L. F 922 (6).
Véchot W. F 78 (6). F 78 (8).
Vechten Brown Alice Van US 202 (1).
Veda Vyaca BE 194 (7).
Vedder F. B. US 144 (5).
— J. N. US 109 (8).
Vedel V. F 121 (7), 147 (7), 1178 (5), 1180 (7).
Vedia M. de 1173 (1).
Vedia y Mitre M. de 417 (6), 416 (7).
Vedova R. Della 187 (1-2), — 187 (2).
Veeder B. S. US 200 (7).
Veen H. J. Van 282 (7).
— H. N. ter, 280 (4), 281 (2).
Vecrabhadurdu T. BE 189 (3-4).
Véés N. 164 (6).
Veesenmeyer E. 93 (5).
Vecty E. M. 796 (2).
Vega G. 459 (2).
— M. 430 (3), 1019 (5).
— R. C. 457 (7).
Vega y Garcia C. E 11 (4), E 11 (6).
Vegard L. 969 (1).
Vegas M. 1162 (1).
Vegas y Puebla-Collado M. E 7 (5), E 7 (8).
Veggetti A. 191 (3).
Végh G. 960 (8).
Vegners M. 265 (8).
Vehbi W. 400 (6).
Vehe K. L. US 72 (3).
— W. D. US 146 (6).
Veidl A. 383 (8).
— T. 717 (6), 383 (6).
— C. Maria B. da 323 (4). 323 (4).
— M. B. da 664 (7), 323 (8).
Veihmeyer F. J. 844 (2), US 117 (4).
Veil Th. 13 (3).
— W. 61 (1).
Veillet-Lavallée C. F 42 (1).
Veillon A. 889 (2).
— H. 694 (2), 355 (4).
— J. B. F 133 (7).
Veiss E. 265 (8).
Veit L. A. 38 (8).
— O. 67 (5).
Veitch Mrs BE (5-6).
Veitch G. S. BE 69 (3).
Veïs C. 165 (5).
Vejdélek Z. 379 (4).
Vejdovsky F. 1041 (1), 1056 (3).
Vejssicky A. 380 (8).
Vekerdi B. 175 (2).
Velankar H. D. BE 177 (8).
Velarde F. 420 (2).
— F. X. BE 69 (6).

Velasco J. E 36 (7), E 36 (6).
Velasco Castro R. F. 1178 (7-8).
Velasco Ibarra J. M. 763 (4), 452 (5-6).
Velasco y Aquire M. 760 (3).
Velasco y Lugigo J. A. de 28 (5-6).
Velasco y Pajares R. E 34 (8), F 35 (2).
Velasco de Pando M. 1162 (6).
Velasquez E. 463 (8-7).
Velazco J. 468 (3).
Velazquez A. [illegible] 7-8
— E. 759 (1), 446 (3).
Velazquez de Castro Pérez S. L. 26 (8).
Veleff I. 921 (3).
Velde A. J. J. Van de 127 (6)
Velde A. J. J. Van de, 127 (6), 128 (5), 128 (8-7).
Velde H. Van de, 125 (5).
Velde J. J. A. Van, 127 (8).
Veldekens P. 135 (4).
Velden W. Von den, 3 (1).
Veldhuizen A. Van, 632 (4), 884 (4).
Velez [illegible]
Velez N. H. 1047 (3).
Velez [illegible], 446 (3).
J. 535 (1).
— J. B. 759 (1), 446 (4).
— N. 759 (4), 446 (6).
Velez [illegible] (1).
Velflik A. V. 1182 (3).
Velge H. [illegible] 137 (3-6), 135 (7).
Velhopz 430 (4).
Velich A. 380 (3).
Velisek I. 395 (2).
— L. 389 (2).
Vellacott P. C. BE 53 (5), BE 59 (3).
Vellando E. E 16 (5-6).
Velleman A. 690 (2), 360 (6), 361 (2-1).
Velsor H. A. (Van), 823 (4), US 86 (3-4).
Velte F. M. BE 194 (3), BE 196 (1).
Veluet M. F 136 (5).
Vemmel 48 (3).
Venable F. P. 880 (7), 161 (3), 881 (1), US 161 (5), 881 (5), US 162 (3).
Vénar M. 1179 (7), F 165 (7), F 165 (8), 1179 (3).
[illegible]
Venezell E. 176 (5).
Vendel H. 875 (2), 608 (6), 608 (6), 875 (1).
Vendl A. 172 (3).
— N. 171 (4).
Vendryés J. F 13 (4).
— J. F 24 (2), F 24 (4), F 52 (7), F 55 (6).
Venezian P. 244 (7).
Vening Meinesz F. A. 290 (2), 1027 (5).
Venino A. F. US 189 (6).
Venizelos E. 1055 (6).
Venkannaiya T. S. BE 206 (2).
Venkata Miss BE 199 (1).
Venkataramayyar T. S. BE [illegible] 3
Venkataswami M. BE 214 (8).
Venkatesa Ayyar T. S. BE 200 (7).
Venkatesachar B. BE 172 (8).
Venkateswara Ayyar S. V. BE 206 (1).
Venkateswaran R. BE 211 (6).
Venkatrama Ayyar S. BE 200 (8-7).
Venn J. A. BE 53 (2).
Vennerholm J. G. H. 990 (7).
Vennola J. H. 158 (7).
Ventin y Conde R. R 25 (2).
Ventre J. F 124 (3).
Ventura S. 761 (5).
— W. 400 (4).
Ventura y Traveset J. E 34 [illegible]
Venturelli P. 229 (6).
— G. 219 (1).
Venturi [illegible] 188 (5), 1054 (7), 1059 (3-4).
— L. 259 (7), 261 (1).
Venturini D. 210 (6).
— G. 223 (8).
Venugopala Ayyangar V. BE 210 (5-6).
Venulet F. 641 (1), 294 (7).
Veon Klech US 160 (6).
Vera J. P. 460 (3).
— V. 1072 (1).
Veraart J. A. 282 (7).
Veraguth O. 706 (7), 368 (7).
Verain L. F 164 (3).
Veratti E. 247 (5), 246 (4).
Verbaandert J. 511 (1-2).
Verbecke G. J. BE 157 (1).
Verbeek H. F 131 (4), F 131 (4), F 131 (5).
Verburgt J. W. 143 (6).
[illegible]
Vercesi C. 265 (3), 256 (7).
Verchère P. F 98 (4), F 98 (6).
[illegible] J. [illegible] S.
Verdat Mlle 637 (6).
Verdeljen R. 129 (7).
Verdesoto J. E. 453 (4).
Verdeyen R. 129 (8).
Verdi W. F. 922 (4), US 211 (7).
Verdial M. 331 (2), 331 (4).
Verdier E. 233 (3).
— J. F 26 (5).
— P. Le 1180 (2).
Verdon-Richard W. F 76 (7).
Verdross A. 101 (5), 108 [illegible]
Verebélyi T. 169 (3).
Veren J. A. BE 59 (5).
Verenet G. E. 1095 (2).
Veress E. 180 (7).
Verga E. 820 (6), 1094 (8).
Vergara R. 443 (7), 444 (1).
Verge A. F 116 (4).
— J. L. F 73 (3).
Verger H. F 80 (1).
— W. F 109 (1).
Vergeron de W. F 143 (7).
Vergne H. F 35 (6).
— M. F 88 (6).
— Mlle M. L. 633 (6).
— W. 636 (1).
Vergneau W. 1029 (2).
Vergnous W. F 25 (6).
Vergun D. N. 389 (1).
Verhagen B. 280 (8).
Verhelst L. 139 (1).
Verhoeff F. H. US 46 (1).
Verhoeven [illegible] 5
Verhoogen J. 1117 (5).
— R. 120 (3).
Verhoogen [illegible] 3, 140 (3
Verhulst R. 45 (6).
Verkade P. R. 432 (2), 283 (6), 635 (3-4), 288 (8).
Verlaine L. 131 (6), 1118 (5).
Verlant J. 706 (4).
Verlat K. 125 (8), 126 (3).
Verlet W. F 131 (6).
Verliac H. F 18 (2).
Verlinden E. 140 (5).
Verluys J. 1143 (8).
Verma M. K. BD F 169 (7).
Vermaatj J. A. J. 846 (1).
Vermeer J. 973 (4).
Vermeersch A. 192 (1), 192 (5).
— P. 125 (7).
Vermeil E. F 151 (5).
Vermeire L. BE 180 (4).
Vermette R. E. US 142 (7).
Vermeylen A. 124 (8), 125 (3).
— J. 128 (4).
Vermeyler J. 128 (8).
Vermorel Jean 623 (6).

Vernadsky G. US 210 (8).
— V. 1054 (4).
Vernay J. 35 (2).
Verne H. F 44 (3-4).
— J. F 16 (8).
Verneau R. F 63 (3-4).
Verner L. US 130 (6).
Vernet F. F 114 (8), F 115 (6).
— L. 649 (8).
— Mme N. F 34 (6).
Vernetta V. 213 (8).
Verney E. B. BE 3 (1), BE 14 (3), BE 15 (3).
— H. F 144 (4).
— N. F 115 (3).
Vernier C. G. 827 (6), US 93 (1).
— P. L. F 130 (2), F 130 (4).
Vernieuwe J. 127 (6).
Verno C. 229 (1), 229 (3), 229 (6).
Vernon A. W. US 36 (1).
— F. W. BE 165 (8).
— W. 978 (1), 981 (1), US 105 (6-5).
Vernon-Jones V. S. BE 53 (1) BE 58 (4-3).
Vernoni G. 204 (1), 204 (1), 204 (3), 204 (4).
Verona A. 407 (8), 412 (6), 412 (5), 1106 (1).
— O. 254 (8).
Veronneau A. BE 153 (3), 440 (7-2), BE 153 (1), BE [illegible] 1
Véronnet A. F 149 (3), F 150 (5), 565 (2).
Verrall H. E. US 59 (8).
Verresi C. 466 (3).
Verrier Ch. Le F 32 (4).
— J. F 44 (5).
— P. F 24 (7).
Verriest L. US 36 (5).
Verriest G. 138 (1), 138 (1), 138 (1), 138 (1).
Verriet de Litardière F 102 (1), F 102 (1).
Verrijn Stuart C. A. 636 (2), 289 (5), 1028 (4).
— G. M. 288 (8).
Verroti G. 204 (2), 204 (4).
Verry F, F 167 (4).
Versan R. 187 (4).
Versari R. 187 (1), 188 (6). 1058 (7-8).
Verscaffelt J. 126 (8).
Verschaffel A. 1054 (2).
Verschave P. F 104 (6), 104 (8), F 104 (8), F 107 (3), F 107 (4), 1000 (3).
Verschaffel abbé 882 (6).
Verscheiden L. 433 (6), BE 145 (5).
Verschuur R. 291 (6).
Versé M. 78 (3).
Versey H. C. BE 67 (2).
Vershofen W. 90 (3).
Versin M. 359 (8).
Versluys J. 101 (5), 1021 (3), 1027 (4), 1027 (7), 1065 (6-5).
— W. A. 630 (7), 266 (3). 282 (7).
— W. 1174 (7).
Versteylen A. 707 (1).
Verstracten J. 128 (3), 128 (3).
Verstreyen F. 510 (3-4).
— G. 140 (1-2), 140 (3).
Vertessen G. 140 (3).
Vervier H. 98 (5).
Verville E. BE 153 (5).
— E. R. P. BE 440 (7), 153 (1).
Verwey A. 266 (3).
Verweyen J. 17 (5).
Verwoerd L. BE 286 (7).
Very F. W. 553 (7).
Verzar F. 960 (8-7).
— J. 169 (8).
— F. 174 (4), 174 (4), 175 (3), 175 (8), 1036 (7).
— J. 175 (4).
Verzeroli B. 194 (1).
Verzino E. 815 (8-7).
Verzyl J. W. 289 (6).
Veselá J. 574 (4).
Vesely A. 712 (5), 374 (7), 375 (3).
— E. 590 (7).
— J. 409 (6), 983 (8).
— V. 381 (2), 728 (1), 395 (3).
— S. US 23 (2).
Vesey W. T. BE 56 (8).
Vessiot E. F 13 (5), 20 (3), F 52 (4), F 53 (7).
Vessly E. 984 (3).
Vest G. 355 (2).
Vestal A. G. 828 (8), US 94 (4).
Vestea A. di 252 (5), 253 (8), 256 (8), 271 (1)
Vetere G. 235 (5), 235 (6).
Vetter Q. 715 (1), 377 (7), 380 (8), 1179 (7), 1179 (8).
— R. 75 (2).
— W. 3 (1).
Vetterlein E. 55 (1).
Vetters H. 916 (1).
Vettier R. F 61 (7).
Veuren L. van 290 (4).
Vevey B. de 1088 (4).
Vewald B. 40 (2).
Veyrassat J. A. 359 (5), 709 (3), 369 (7).
Vèzes W. 1155 (3).
Vézina F. BE 147 (7), [illegible] 148 (2-1).
Vézinet F. F 117 (6).
Vezzani P. 964 (4)
Vezzelli V. 427 (8).
Vezzetti A. C. US 90 (8).
Vial E. 623 (6), 1048 (5).
— H. F 21 (6).
Viala P. F 65 (2), 9[illegible]8, 1053 (5).
— J. 888 (8).
Vialas M. F 167 (4), F 167 (5).
Viale G. 428 (7).
Viallas J. M. 457 (5).
Viallatte A. F 46 (6).
Vialle A. F 160 (5), F 160 (6), 160 (6).
Viallefont W. F 122 (4).
Vialleton H. F 121 (5).
— L. F 121 (5), 1123 (5).
Virlogeux M. 388 (2).
Viamara S. 222 (4).
Vianey J. F 123 (1), F 123 (3).
Viani Caballero J. E 37 (1)
Vianna A. O. 438 (5).
— G. 752 (5), 439 (1).
Vianna da Silva P. 748 (2). 432 (6).
Viano T. 334 (6).
Viard G. F 60 (4).
— M. P. F 162 (7).
— P. F 121 (4), F 162 (8), F 162 (8).
— W. 650 (6).
Viaud E. F 81 (1).
Vibbard H. L. 830 (5-6), US 98 (3).
Vibbert C. B. 867 (2), US 145 (4).
Viborel L. 471 (2).
— M. 471 (2).
Vibstad A. 835 (5).
Vicarelli G. 259 (4), 260 (7).
Vicars J. BE 131 (6).
Vicek J. 714 (5-6), 377 (2).
Vicente J. J. 1181 (7), 1181 (8).
Vicente [illegible] 431 (4).
Vicente de Tapia I. E 30 (7).
Vicentini G. 237 (1).
— F. 238 (6), 238 (8).
Vichi Santivito M. 828 (3-4).
Vick R. M. BE 39 (6), BE 40 (1).
Vickers E. H. US 203 (8).
— H. BE 165 (8).
— K. H. BE 96 (4).
— V. R. S. BE 97 (5), BE 97 (5).
— W. 394 (4), BE 93 (6), BE 94 (1).

Vickery F. P. US 180 (1).
Vickner E. J. US 189 (8).
Vico C. M. 417 (2), 423 (7).
Victor-Emmanuel III S. M., Roi d'Italie 1052 (8-7).
Victory A. 1049 (2).
Vidacic M. 868 (5).
Vidakovics K. 180 (7).
Vidal D. 124 (3) F, 880 (4).
— J. J. 424 (6).
— L. F 95 (5), F 96 (2), F 120 (6), 1158 (8).
— O. E 12 (6).
— P. F 34 (1), F 50 (1), 192 (6) 1111 (7).
— W. F 122 (4).
— Jordana G. E 37 (6).
Vidari G. 1059 (5-6), 1168 (3).
Videla R. G. 418 (4).
Vidil W. F 40 (8).
Vidya Nuth Sahai BE 194 (3)
Vidyabhusan A. C. BE 181 (6).
Vidyabinod N. L. BE 180 (7)
Vidyabhusan M. N. 463 (7-8), BE 180 (3).
Vieck E. B. van US 192 (6).
Videu H. 39 (5).
Viegas Gago Coutinho C. 1043 (4).
Vieillard L. 989 (7).
— P. F 60 (6), F 67 (3).
Vieille P. 1053 (5).
Vieillefond A. F 70 (5-6).
E. F 154 (8).
Vieira J. B. 750 (3), 436 (7).
Vieira Calvacanti Filho M. B. 435 (3), 435 (3).
— N. B. 435 (3).
Viel A. F 133 (6).
Viennet E. 562 (2).
Viennot P. F 21 (5).
— J. F 30 (5), 1097 (6).
Vierendeel A. 138 (6-5).
Vierhapper F. 111 (6), 104 (5).
Vierkandt A. 5 (3).
Vierling G. H. M. 292 (3).
Vierthaler L. 55 (3).
Viès F. 1182 (4).
Vieta A. 449 (6).
Viétly B. B. de 169 (3).
Victor K. 42 (7).
Victoris L. 109 (3), 1115 (3).
Viets H. T. US 100 (5).
— J. 973 (2).
Vieuille W. F 34 (3).
Vieux H. 606 (2).
— M. F 34 (2).
Vieweger T. 297 (1), 643 (3), 297 (7).
Viewegh E. 395 (6).
Vidari G. 259 (7).
Vieweger T. 643 (3), 297 (4).
Vifquain R. M. US 54 (2).
Vigano L. 218 (6).
Vigel E. 762 (2).
Vigetti E. 430 (6).
Vigh A. 960 (4)..
Vigier H. F 30 (8).
— R. F 108 (3).
Vigli D. V. R. 461 (3-4).
Viglione F. 211 (6).
— R. 230 (6).
Vignal J. F 51 (6), F 51 (7), 882 (7).
— P. F 34 (4).
Vignau P. T. 426 (5), 426 (2).
Vignaux E. G. BE 82 (3-4).
— J. C. 422 (6).
Vigne P. F 119 (3).
Vignes F 36 (8).
— M. F 91 (1), F 90 (7).
Vigneron M. US 68 (4).
— . R. US 123 (4).
Vignes M. F 90 (7). F 159 (8).
Vignoli L. F 119 (5), F 119 (6).
Vignon P. F 27 (2).
Vigo S. G. 601 (4).
Vigodarzere A. C. 1008 (3). 1010 (3).
Vigot M. F 85 (5).
Vigouroux E. F 80 (3), F 81 (5).
— G. F 143 (6).
Viguier C. 1054 (4).
— E. F 153 (8), F 154 (3).
— R. F 86 (1), 874 (6), 1179 (4), 1181 (3), 1181 (6).
Vij M. P. 284 (3).
Vijngaarden C. M. van 283 (3).
Vik K. 275 (3).
Vila Barbera R. E 36 (1).
Vila M. 888 (5).
Vila Nadal A. E 19 (2).
Vila y Nadal A. E 18 (7), E 18 (6).
Vilaça E. V. A. 665 (3), 324 (1).
Vilaghy K. 177 (7).
Vilamitjana Masdeval R. F 22 (5), E 22 (5).
Vilar J. 758 (3).
Vilas R. 325 (1).
Vilcox R. H. US 132 (8).
Viles J. 871 (7), US 150 (3).
Vilhelm A. 39 (6).
— J. 377 (5).
Vilhena H. de 325 (5).
— H. J. de 661 (7), 320 (3).
— J. M. de 1043 (3).
Vilhena Barboza de Magalhaes J. M. 661 (6), 320 (1).
Villié W. F 102 (4).
Vilikovsky V. 380 (5).
— J. 391 (6), 391 (6).
Vilinskij S. 394 (6).
Vilip J. 155 (8), 155 (8).
Viljoen P. R. BE 225 (4).
Villa G. 246 (8), 1059 (6-5).
— G. T. 759 (6), 447 (1).
— I. de la E 37 (6), E 37 (6).
— L. M. y 759 (8), 447 (2).
— W. F 122 (4).
Villaboin M. P. 441 (8).
Villabolos D. C. 420 (8).
Villacreses A. 452 (1).
Villafane A. K. 423 (5), 423 (5).
— J. 431 (6).
— J. G. US 42 (5).
Villain G. F 44 (8), F 44 (7).
— H. F 44 (7).
Villalobos C. 421 (5).
Villamil C. 417 (8).
Villaudy A. F 176 (5). F 167 (5).
Villanova R. R. E 39 (4).
Villanueva G. 421 (2).
— M. M. 417 (4).
Villanueva-Gómez J. E 37 (1).
Villar A. 419 (2).
— E. F 81 (2).
— G. 466 (3).
Villarán C. 462 (4).
— E. 463 (2), 464 (3), 464 (6).
— V. 461 (5).
Villard E. F 111 (3).
— H. F 121 (8).
— Mlle L. F 114 (1).
— P. F 136 (8), BE 149 (3), 1053 (5).
Villarello J. D. 964 (1)).
Villaret M. F 17 (2), 1180 (7), 1180 (7).
Villasante J. M. BE 5 (1-6).
Villat H. F 20 (5), F 152 (7), 1053 (8), 1182 (4), 1180 (1).
— L. F 78 (2), 1030 (7).
Villavecchia V. 195 (7-8).
Villaverde J. US 83 (3), US 83 (1), US 83 (6), US 84 (3).
Villavicencio Ponce R. 451 (5).
Villavso E. J. US 182 (7).
Villa y Rivera M. 448 (8).
Villecourt L. 154 (5).
Villedelet R. 635 (4).
Villedieu G. F 160 (5).
Villegas A. 759 (3), 446 (5).
Villegas Basavileaso B. 42 (6).
Villemarqué E. de la 514 (4).
Villemin F. F 80 (5).

Villèle A. de US 90 (7).
Villeneuve A. 435 (1-2), BE 146 (7), 146 (6).
— F. F 123 (3).
— J. H. 435 (5-6), BE 147 (1).
— J. M. R. BE 152 (8).
— J. M. R. (R. P.) 440 (4-8), BE 153 (2), 153 (4).
Villers L. 1002 (3).
Villey J. F 21 (1), F 21 (1).
— P. F 85 (3).
Villié J. F 108 (1).
Villien A. F 26 (6), F 26 (8), F 26 (8), F 27 (8).
Villiers C. G. S. BE 226 (4).
— J. E. de BE 221 (7).
— L. C. de 481 (5), BE 225 (5).
— W. P. de BE 225 (7).
Villiger E. 693 (5), 354 (7).
— W. 504 (1).
Villiot Martins V. 432 (7).
Villot Yvonne 1007 (3).
Villstätter A. 899 (8).
Vilmorin J. de 989 (7).
— Mme Ph. de 1020 (8).
Vimeux G. F 134 (6-5), F 134 (6).
Vilvandré G. E. BE 29 (4).
Vinai A. 219 (1).
Vinal W. G. US 206 (1).
Vinals Estellés C. E 34 (8).
Viñas A. F 25 (2).
— M. T. 419 (3).
Vinassa de Regny P. 246 (7), 246 (6), 247 (8), 1058 (5-6).
Vinaver E. BE 880 (5).
Vincens M. F 98 (4).
Vincent A. F 134 (1), 706 (3), 10112 (2).
— A. R. P. BE 16 (7).
— C. C. US 130 (3).
— E. R. P. BE 80 (5).
— E. 916 (8).
— F. F 76 (7).
— G. F 105 (7).
— G. J. US 99 (6).
— H. F 31 (3), F 136 (6), F 136 (6), 492 (3), 1053 (4), 1053 (8), 1117 (8), 1123 (2).
— J. M. US 56 (5).
— L. F 112 (4).
Vincent Miss BE 199 (2).
Vincent Mme C. F 111 (8).
Vincent S. BE 3 (3).
— W. BE 94 (7), F 164 (4).
Vincenti R. BE 122 (8).
Vinci F. 196 (3), 264 (1), 264 (4).
— G. 216 (3), 217 (1).
— H. 216 (8).
Vincienne H. F 51 (8).
Vinciguerra D. 212 (4).
Vinck Ch. de 1055 (3).
Vincotte R. 120 (7), 139 (8).
Vincze Fr. 173 (2).
Vinczi K. 181 (6), 180 (6).
Vinding Fr 146 (8).
Viner J. US 122 (3).
Vines S. H. 1047 (3).
Vinet E. F 76 (8).
Vingiani R. 234 (3).
Vingiano V. 233 (7-8).
Viniklár Dr L. 1142 (5), 1142 (6).
Vining C. W. BE 68 (5).
Vinkler J. 179 (1).
Vinot-Préfontaine J. 602 (2).
Vinsant R. S. US 181 (3).
Vinson R. E. US 206 (3).
— W. A. 806 (4).
Vinsonholer F. US 114 (1).
Vinsonneau C. F 73 (7).
Vint J. BE 50 (7).
Vintijoux R. F 67 (8).
Vinteleris E. 271 (7).
Vintemberger P. F 148 (8).
Vinter-Hausen J. M. 515 (8).
Vintilesco P. 332 (4).
Vintilescu I. 676 (4), 335 (1).
Viñuales Pardo A. E 26 (5), E 26 (5).
Vynicomb T. B. BE 47 (4)
Vio H. 441 (4).
Viola G. 197 (3-4), 197 (4), 199 (3).
— O. 816 (2), 816 (2).
Violani E. 236 (2).
Violle H. F 118 (8), F 120 (2).
Viollette E. M. US 59 (5).
Viollier L. D. 709 (6), 372 (1).
Violi A. 254 (4).
Vion P. 703 (1), 703 (1).
Viora M. 255 (7).
Viosca R. A. US 108 (2).
Viple M. 980 (1-2).
Virchow H. 2 (5).
Vir Den E. A. US 166 (7).
Virenque P. 629 (5).
Vire J. A. F 55 (3).
Vires J. 121 (7).
Viret A. F 116 (5).
Virginia G. Bacon 799 (6).
Virgilií F. 257 (5), 257 (6).
Virolle E. 433 (5) BE 145 (3), 433 (8), BE 145 (4).
Virolleaud Clre 980 (8).
Virsila V. 271 (2).
Virtanen A. F. 159 (8).
Virtue G. O. 874 (8), US 153 (7), US 154 (5-6), 877 (4), US 155 (5-6).
Vis H. de 135 (2), 137 (2).
Visart de Bocarmé A. 995 (2).
Vischer A. 693 (7), 355 (1).
— E. 352 (4), 693 (3), 354 (6).
— F. 694 (1), 355 (7), 1083 (2).
— R. 45 (1).
— W. 355 (6), 1129 (8).
Visco S. 256 (1), 256 (2), 256 (4), 256 (5), 256 (6).
Visconti A. 215 (5), 218 (2), 1094 (8).
Viseur F 34 (4).
Visher S. S. US 51 (3), US 52 (8).
Vishwa Nath BE 294 (5), BE 207 (5).
Visscher Ch de 125 (8), 125 (6-1).
— F. de 125 (8), 126 (2).
— H. 289 (3).
— J. P. US 207 (5).
— M. B. US 181 (1).
— Mlle R. 843 (2).
Visser C. K. 282 (8).
— M. F. 291 (1), 291 (4), 291 (8).
— M. W. de 286 (3), 1028 (2).
— S. W. 971 (5), 1027 (7).
Visserias Mlle M. F 119 (4).
Vissering G. 1028 (2).
Vissière A. F 49 (1).
Vita N. 200 (6), 243 (7).
— U. 191 (2).
Vitagliano G. 195 (7-8).
Vital D. F. 326 (2).
Vitale F. F 57 (5), F 57 (5).
— S. 828 (6).
Vitali G. 209 (4), 237 (1), 252 (5), 253 (8).
Vitásek F. 394 (2).
Vitasek Fr. 1073 (5).
Viteau J. F 26 (7), F 55 (8).
Vitek J. 984 (6).
— V. 380 (8).
Vitoles M. S. US 172 (6).
Vitolli G. 1059 (2-1).
Viterbini S. 232 (8).
Viteri H. 452 (5), 451 (3-4).
Vitéz Moór-Gy 180 (5).
Vitezica V. 403 (6).
Viti De Marco A. De 185 (7), 185 (3), 1059 (5-6).
Vitis M. A. De US 173 (6).
Vito E. de 213 (1).
Vitols A. 266 (3).
— J. 265 (6).
— J. 269 (3).
— V. 268 (7).
Vitón A. 418 (3).
— J. J. 418 (3).
Vitoria E. E 23 (7-8).

Vitoria P. E. F 23 (7-8).
Vitrac M. 646 (5).
Vitry P. F 44 (5-6).
Vitta C. 227 (3), 227 (4).
Vittani G. 219 (8), 222 (2), 820 (5).
Vitti A. 193 (4).
— S. A. 194 (4).
Vittorini D. US 172 (6).
Vittrant M. 470 (7).
Vitzthum Graf G 45 (1).
Vivante C. 185 (7), 185 (3), 1659 (6-5).
— G. 219 (8).
— R. 263 (6).
Vivanti A. 225 (8).
— G. 219 (7).
Vivar G. 964 (2).
Vivarelli W. 816 (5).
Vivario R. 131 (8).
Vivas Lopez J. 468 (5).
Vivas Romero D. 458 (5-6).
Vivela A. M. 326 (2).
Viveza A. 250 (7-8). 250 (7).
Vives F. 443 (4), 444 (5).
Vives Comallonga J. L. E 20 (7).
Vivielle J. 637 (8).
Vivien G. 1169 (8).
Vitz Carl 798 (4).
Vizentini Mme M. L. F 34 (4).
Vizioz H. F 79 (6), F 79 (8), F 80 (1).
Vlachos N. P. US 102 (2), US 102 (4).
Vladar A. 177 (7), 178 (1).
Vlad[illegible] 634 (5).
Vlademon E. 135 (6).
M. 283 (4
Vladikin L. 111 (5).
Vlaeyen N. 127 (4).
Vlainac M. 405 (3-4), 405 (3)
Vlimvas [illegible]
Vlick A. 388 (8).
— B. 728 (1), 395 (1).
— J. 713 (3), 375 (7).
Vleck (E. B. Van), 1063 (7).
Vleeschanover [illegible]
Vleeschouwer H. J. de [illegible]
[illegible]
Vliet Van der 379 (8-7).
Vocaldo O. BE 16 (4)
Vocca P. 572 (4).
Vocht H. de 135 [illegible] 136 (8).
Vocke A. 64 (4).
Vockeradt 48 (3).
[illegible] 396 (5), 397
[illegible]
Vo[illegible]
Voegler A. 1158 (5).
Voegtlin C. 956 (4).
Voelcker F. 49 (5).
— H. 36 (7).
— O. 397 (8).
Vogan H. J. BE 131 (7).
Vogel A. US 172 (5).
— E. 13 (2), 101 (4).
— F. 804 (3), US 61 (1).
— G. 98 (2).
— H. 107 (1-2), 1121 (3).
— J. C. BE 221 (7).
— J. Ph. 286 (3), 634 (1), 286 (3), 1028 (1).
— K. M. US 28 (7).
— L. 82 (3).
— P. 26 (4).
— O. H. US 137 (1).
— R. 46 (1), 97 (2), 912 (2).
— W. 59 (8), 4 (5), 671 (1), 903 (5), 1107 (8).
— W. A. US 113 (6).
Vogels H. 15 (5).
Vogelsang W. 290 (3), 670 (5).
Voges H. 694 (7), 1104 (1).
Vogleson Helen R. 763 (6).
Vogliano A. 201 (2).
Vogt A. 706 (5), 368 (5).
— C. 899 (8).
— E. 96 (4).
— H. 59 (4), 88 (7). 504 (3).
— I. 96 (7).
— J. 273 (8).
— J. H. L. 276 (5), 1167 (5).
— O. 899 (7).
— R. 273 (7).
— Th. 968 (6).
— W. 66 (3), 81 (5).
Vogué L. de 989 (7).
Volgt A. 36 (5).
— G. 904 (3), 904 (8).
— H. 48 (7).
— K. 89 (2).
— W. 17 (5).
Volonmaa K. V. 158 (8).
Voinov D. 1032 (7).
Voipio A. 157 (6).
Voirin M. F 131 (1).
— P. F 128 (5), F 139 (5).
Voisenet A. F 91 (5), F 92 (5).
Volsin R. F 74 (7), F 75 (1), F 75 (1), F 76 (3), F 75 (2), F 75 (2).
Voit E. 82 (3), 1051 (3).
— H. 22 (2).
— M. 44 (7).
— 109 (8).
Voitellier Ch. F 65 (3).
Voitesti I. P. 339 (2).
Vojtech 378 (6).
Vojtícek V. 376 (3).
Voiturier L. 709 (3).
Voituriez A. 1035 (1).
— J. F 105 (1), F 105 (7), F 105 (4).
Voituron H. 709 (4).
Vojtech V. 715 (1), 377 (7).
Vojtéch J. 378 (8).
Vojtisek V. 865 (7).
Volait G. 364 (4).
Volanski J. 410 (6).
Volbach F. 89 (5).
Vold L. US 156 (1-2).
Voldemaras A. 270 (5).
Volenti G. 341 (3), 341 (3).
Volf J. 376 (8), 984 (1).
Volhard F. 33 (7).
Völher R. 73 (6).
— A. 902 (4).
Volk F. E. 907 (6), US 192 (4).
— J. 9 (4).
— O. 84 (1), 271 (3).
— R. 103 (5).
Volkart A. 372 (1), 980 (4).
Volkelt Johanne 1042 (7).
Völker K. 100 (8).
— O. 393 (7).
Völkers H. C. 631 (8), 283 (2).
Volket H. 74 (6).
Volkmann I. 70 (7).
Volkman Dorothy US 63 (1).
Volkmann J. 49 (6).
— W. 901 (8).
Volkonsky A. 194 (4).
Volkringer P. 1182 (7).
Voll Chr 63 (?).
Vollema J. S. 972 (3).
Vollenhoven C. Van 634 (5), 286 (5), 1028 (2), 1028 (2), 1026 (2).
Vollenhoven D. H. T. 282 (1), 282 (1).
Vollfraff C. W. 1028 (1), 636 (7), 290 (3).
Vollmer A. US 122 (3).
— B. 676 (4).
Vollmer C. UD 39 (1)
— C. US 39 (1).
Vollrath W. 31 (4).
Volluct A. F 99 (4).
Vollum R. L. BE 80 (8).
Vomar F. 695 (2), 356 (6).
— Y. F 152 (3).
Volmer J. G. C. 635 (4), 288 (8), 282 (7).
— W. 9 (7).
Volnor D. N. 333 (4).
Volonakis M. 164 (6).
Volpatti E. 420 (5).
Volpe G. 188 (3), 956 (5-6).
— W. 1059 (6-5).
Volpino G. 216 (4), 216 (8), 217 (2).
Volt F. 42 (1).

Volta A. Della 203 (8), 204 (8).
Volta L. 260 (1), 572 (3).
Volta (R. Dalla), 207 (4). 210 (4).
Voltelini H. 101 (3), 1065 (4).
Völter D. E. J. 1028 (3).
Volteris E. 270 (5).
Volterra E. 201 (4), 201 (6).
— V. 187 (5), 187 (6), 882 (8), 1047 (7)., 1053 (8), 1057 (8-7), 1064 (6), 1162 (6), 1167 (6), 1168 (3).
Volz E. C. US 54 (1).
— P. 95 (7).
— W. 73 (7). 1042 (7).
Vonház E. 173 (1).
Vonnenbrüch W. 382 (5).
Vomviller O. U. BE 131 (1).
Vonder Mühl P. 355 (3).
Vonderheyden M. F 165 (7).
Vondracek F. 389 (2).
— R. 727 (7), 395 (3).
Vondrák J. 983 (6).
Vonwerden F. 30 (8).
Voorbies E. C. US 117 (2).
Voorde Mlle M. Van de 621 (3).
Voorhees D. US 80 (1).
Voorhies M. B. 803 (6), US 59 (8).
Voorhis H. O. US 67 (3-4).
Voorhis Thomas Van US 63 (1).
Vooys C. G. N. de 636 (7), 290 (3).
Vorstius W. 670 (5).
Vortisch W. 384 (2).
Vooys C. G. N. de 1028 (4).
Vooys I. P. de 631 (7), 283 (3).
Vorbrodt W. 649 (8), 305 (7).
Vordermayr J. 118 (3-3).
Voréas Th. 164 (5).
Vorenkamp A. P. A. US 90 (2).
Voretzsch K. 50 (3), 30 (3).
Vorhies C. T. US 112 (8).
Vorkastner W. 33 (6).
Vorländer D. 50 (8).
— K 89 (7).
Vormfelde K. 18 (2).
Vönrer H. 73 (2).
Voron E. F 115 (1), F 115 (2).
— J. F 111 (3), F 112 (4).
Vorst (J. Van de), 125 (8), 135 (2), 134 (8), 137 (2).
Vorwerck W. 24 (6), 24 (5-6).
— B. J. US 50 (8).
Vose F. H. US 20 (5-6).
Vos H. C. P. de 639 (4-3), 292 (4).
— J. de 128 (8) 128 (2).
— L. de 119 (7).
— Mlle A. P. C. de 970 (5-6).
— P. J. de BE 226 (1-2).
Voska J. 724 (6), 388 (8).
Voskuil W. H. US 172 (5).
Voss A. 83 (5), 1051 (3).
— G. 28 (8).
— D. O. US 74 (6).
— E. K. 908 (1), US 192 (7).
— H. 73 (3), 74 (8).
— J. 45 (8).
— O. 33 (7).
— P. 76 (1).
— T. 64 (8).
— V. BE 225 (6).
— W. 76 (1).
Vosseler P. 355 (6).
Vossler K. 82 (7), 1061 (4). 1066 (1-3).
Vossnack E. J. 283 (3).
Vosta L. 374 (4).
Voswinkel W. 9 (8).
Vosy-Bourbon H. 1097 (7).
Voter P. C. 807 (2), US 64 (4).
Votey J. W. 902 (8), US 187 (1), 903 (1-2), 187 (5).
Votocek E. 379 (7).
Vouga P. 704 (2), 366 (4).
Vought Sabra W. 803 (3).
Vouk V. 408 (7), 1066 (4), 1066 (6), 1170 (6).
Voulk V. 408 (7).
Voulevié P. 985 (6).
Vournàzos A. 165 (5).
Voûte E. J. 1067 (1).
— J. 1027 (7).
— J. G. E. G. 577 (5).
Voutiéridis El. 810 (8).
Vouzelle L. F 109 (1).
Voyer J. F 58 (8)
— O. BE 153 (1).
Vozza A. 913 (8).
— F. 218 (6).
Vranic V. 410 (5).
Vrba J. 388 (6).
Vrbanic G. 735 (4) 407 (6).
Vrede W. 87 (4).
Vreeland W. U. 818 (6), US 79 (7).
Vreendenburgh C. G. J. 292 (4).
Vreese W. de 844 (2).
Vregille P. de 497 (2), 497 (7), 497 (7).
Vreuls V. 1034 (4).
Vreven S. 1117 (6).
Vrgoc A. 408 (7).
Vrics T. de US 81 (8).
Vriendt J. de 1034 (2), 1055 (1-2).
Vries C. W. de 288 (7).
Vries F. de 635 (2), 238 (8).
— H. de 1027 (4), 1047 (3-6), 1054 (4), 1064 (6). 1065 (8), 1167 (4), 279 (5).
— H. de 1027 (4).
— J. de 286 (4).
— S. J. de 634 (2), 286 (4).
— Jan de 1027 (8).
— L. de US 55 (5).
— L. P. de US 191 (3).
— Mary A. de US 190 (4).
— O. de 972 (2), 1027 (7).
— U. de 1058 (7-8).
— W. M. de 279 (1).
Vrolyk M. 972 (1).
Vring E. v. d. 502 (7).
Vrionis W. 567 (2).
Vroom D. 1087 (3).
Vroom Rev. F. W. BE 140 (3).
Vuia R. 338 (8).
Vuillaume W. F 92 (5).
Vuillemin J. P. 1054 (3).
— P. F 129 (3).
Vuillermoz A. F 93 (3).
Vuilleumier E. A. 791 (1), US 37 (4-3).
Vujevic P. 403 (7).
Vuk M. 172 (3).
Vukic M. 410 (4), 738 (3-4), 411 (7).
Vulic N. 403 (3).
Vulliamy E. O. BE 58 (7).
Vulliet H. 363 (8).
Vulliod A. F 131 (8).
Vulpius O. 58 (3).
Vulovic L. 405 (2).
Vuoli R. 215 (6), 221 (1), 221 (6), 22 (7), 221 (8).
Vürschmidt Y. 68 (7).
Vutskits G. 177 (8).
Vuuren L. Van 291 (8).,
Vyas B. N. BE 198 (5) BE 199 (5).
Vybiral B. 865 (5).
Vycpálek L. 867 (2).
Vydra B. 295 (8).
Vyhlidal A. 379 (3).
Vymola Ch. 712 (4), 374 (6).
Vysoky H. 713 (7), 375 (8), 713 (7), 376 (8).
Vyssotsky A. 537 (8).
Vyver O. Van de 708 (1).
Vyver W. van de 708 (1-2).

W

Waage E. 149 (8).
Waagen L. 916 (1).
Waaler G. H. M. 273 (8).
Waals (J. D. van der) 279 (7), 1027 (6).
Waalkhard K. M. 368 (6).
Waas A. 673 (7-8).

Waaskowski E. 317 (6).
Wabes J. G. US 193 (3).
Wabnitz W. S. US 123 (6).
Waechholder K. 22 (2).
Wach J. 75 (1), 76 (1).
— Stiehl W. 7 (6).
Wache K. 106 (4).
Wachholder K. 21 (8).
Wachholz L. 304 (1).
Wachs H. 92 (6), 911 (8).
Wachsman S. US 26 (7).
Wachsmann Ch. 374 (8).
Wachsmuth R. 35 (7).
Wachter H. 387 (6).
— W. L. US 57 (7).
Wachtmeister E. H. 990 (8).
— H. H. 990 (6).
Wachtsmuth F. 25 (7), 79 (3).
Wack G. US 164 (2).
Wackenagel J. 1167 (8).
Wacker A. F. BE 151 (6).
— J. 59 (8).
Wackerle J. 84 (5).
Wackernagel J. 354 (7), 354 (8), 355 (3), 1066 (4).
— M. 89 (3).
W. 670 (5), 1059 (1-2).
Wackor W. L. BE 59 (4).
Wade J. 179 (1-2).
K. 177 (2).
M. 181 (3).
R. 179 (6).
— S. 481 (2), 489 (3).
— T. 479 (1), 482 (1), 486 (3), 488 (3).
— Y. 484 (2).
Waddell C. W. US 179 (7).
— J. BE 107 (3).
— J. A. US 188 (7).
— J. A. L. 1053 (8).
Waddington S. P. BE 35 (8), BE 36 (3).
Waddy R. G. BE 130 (8).
Wade E. C. S. BE 53 (7), BE 60 (3).
— F. A. US 102 (5).
— F. B. 1159 (2).
— G. US 141 (2).
— G. W. BE 103 (6).
— H. BE 106 (2), BE 108 (8), 1130 (3).
J. O. US 80 (2).
J. O. D. BE 102 (6).
R. US 30 (7-8), BE 39 (8).
R. B. BE 130 (6).
W. W. US 111 (5).
Glory H. T. BE 90 (6).
Wadephil W. US 201 (2).
Wadham J. M. BE 126 (7).
W. L. BE 56 (6).
Wadhams R. P. US 69 (8).
Wadi W. 154 (8).
Wadia A. R. BE 206 (2).
— P. A. BE 177 (7).
Wadia S. M. BE 192 (5-6).
Wadia S. M. BE 175 (1).
Wadley W. 728 (1).
— Miss W. F 92 (2).
Wadlund P. R. US 105 (5-6).
Wadsack G. E. US 165 (3).
Wadsworth H. A. US 76 (7), US 117 (4).
— T. W. BE 70 (8).
Waegeli Ch. 362 (2).
Waelbroeck P. 980 (1).
Waele (H. De) 127 (7).
Waentic P. 74 (4).
Waerberghe A. van 126 (1).
Waerden B. L. van der 46 (1), 285 (3).
Waern M. 856 (2).
Waesberghe A. van 126 (4).
Waetzeld D. 1011 (5).
Waetzold P. 2 (8).
Waetzoldt W. 900 (8).
Waffenschmidt W. 58 (8).
Wagar J. V. N. US 105 (2).
Wagatsuma S. 475 (5).
Wagemann E. 4 (8), 4 (8).
Wagenbach W. 25 (2).
Wageneu Van M. J. US 148 (1).
Wagenmann J. 57 (4).
Wagemans J. 135 (7-8), 136 (1).
Wagener A. P. US 203 (7).
— O. 44 (6), 44 (7).
— W. 1119 (8).
Wageningen G. van BE 224 (7).
Wagenmann A. 57 (7).
Wagensell F. 39 (4).
Wagenvoort H. 284 (7).
Wager H. W. T. 1047 (3).
— R. E. US 39 (7).
Wagers A. J. US 172 (4).
Waggener R. A. US 18 (5-6).
Wagler E. 74 (4).
Wagman N. E. 552 (6).
Wagner A. 104 (4), 117 (1), 117 (5), 118 (6).
— A. J. BE 222 (7).
— C. 84 (2).
Ch. 40 (3).
C. P. US 145 (8).
E. 59 (7).
— E. A. US 124 (5).
E. C. US 171 (6).
F. 20 (7).
F. C. US 87 (5-6), US 146 (6).
G. 152 (2), US 193 (1).
H. 153 (4).
— J. R. 96 (6).
L. 95 (3-4).
K. 79 (1).
K. L. 384 (1), 384 (1), 384 (3).
— K. W. 1150 (1), 1150 (2).
Wagner Laura US 71 (6).
— M. L. 5 (4).
— O. 375 (2).
— P. 358 (8), 1007 (1), 1054 (4), 1068 (7-8).
— P. A. 702 (2).
— R. 103 (4), 112 (8).
— R. H. US 31 (8).
— V. 376 (8).
— W. 9 (4), 25 (4), 25 (7), 47 (6).
— -Jauregg J. 102 (3), 1128 (3-4), 1163 (8).
Wagoner I. C. US 198 (1).
Wagstaff H. US 161 (4).
— J. E. P. BE 63 (5).
— H. M. 1112 (4).
Wague G. F 34 (6).
Waguet P. F 60 (8).
Waguri W. 484 (3).
Waheeduddin Saleem BE 189 (7).
Wahhab A. M. 753 (4).
Wahl A. F 14 (3), F 33 (3), 96 (7), 715 (5).
— B. 104 (6), 107 (3-4), 107 (5), 915 (3).
[illegible] 3).
— H. C. US 139 (7).
— P. F 13 (7), 673 (7).
— W. F 131 (7).
— W. A. 159 (8).
Wahlberg A. 1166 (3).
— D. E. af 991 (1).
— E. 58 (8).
— J. 693 (8).
— R. 105 (3).
Wahlen E. 49 (6).
— F. 982 (4).
Wahlgren E. G. 353 (1).
Wahlin H. B. US 193 (2).
— L. 1039 (2).
Wahlman L. I. 346 (5).
Wahlquist H. F. US 147 (8).
Wahr F. B. US 145 (3).
Wahrmund L. 384 (3).
Waibel L. 66 (1).
Waigh W. J. BE 148 (7).
Wailes G. H. US 102 (6).
Waillant 1073 (3).
Waille H. Van de 121 (3-4).
Wainstein W. BE 223 (8).
Wainwright A. BE 150 (1).
Wais K. 309 (5).
Wait B. US 190 (2).
— W. H. US 145 (2).
Waite Alice V. US 202 (1), US 202 (5).
— C. W. BE 95 (5).
— F. C. US 206 (8).
— H. H. US 153 (3), US 153 (8), US 154 (7-8), US 156 (8).
— J. B. US 145 (7).
— M. US 123 (8).

Wajgiel E. 296 (8).
Wajuberg S. 298 (2).
Wakada K. 475 (3).
Wakefield A. O. 1061 (3).
— E. M. 925 (8), 1138 (2).
Wakeham Glenn US 125 (4).
Wakeley C. P. BE 17 (1).
— C. P. G. BE 27 (3).
Wakeling G. H. BE 82 (2).
Wakeman R. W. US 193 (2).
— S. US 90 (3).
Wakimura Y. 478 (2).
Walbaum H. 96 (4).
Walbe H. 25 (3), 25 (4).
Walberg F. G. E. 350 (7).
Walbrach K. 1089 (2).
Walbum L. 924 (1).
Walcher K. 82 (1).
Walcott A. J. US 73 (1).
Wald E. T. De US 80 (1).
— F. 379 (7).
— L. T. Le US 68 (3).
Waldal M. 836 (4).
Walde B. 26 (6).
— O. V. C. von 857 (7).
Walden A. F. BE 80 (6), BE 85 (8).
— P. 92 (3), 1054 (1), 1167 (8).
— P. T. US 210 (3), US 210 (4).
Wälder J. 172 (5).
Waldenström H. 345 (6).
Waldes A. 155 (1).
Waldeyer-Hartz H. v. 669 (4).
Waldie S. L. BE 91 (6).
Waldkirch E. von 356 (4).
Waldman J. L. US 102 (4).
— M. US 24 (6).
Waldmann L. 104 (6).
— M. 91 (3).
— W. 47 (4).
Waldo E. H. US 133 (1).
— Nuno J. 922 (1).
Waldock A. J. A. BE 130 (2).
Waldron Amlice M. 786 (1).
— C. B. US 70 (3).
— C. M. US 109 (8).
— C. W. US 146 (6).
— J. US 44 (1).
Waldrop A. G. US 125 (4).
Waldschmidt E. 84 (1).
— Leitz E. 387 (3).
Waledynski D. 294 (1).
Walek Czernecki T. 295 (3).
Walenn H. BE 34 (6).
Wales W. A. BE 26 (6).
— W. C. US 69 (2).
Walford L. A. 945 (5).
Walger Th. 25 (7).
Wali Mohammad BE 198 (3).
— Mohammad Khan BE 170 (1).
Wälikangas I. 159 (8).
Waline P. F 46 (7).
— W. F 135 (6).
Walk G. E. US 102 (2), US 102 (3-4), US 102 (4).
— L. 100 (6).
Walker A. 738 (1).
— Miss A. BE 37 (3).
— A. D. 537 (1).
— A. J. Miss BE 65 (7).
— A. R. BE 143 (4).
— A. R. E. BE 221 (4).
— A. S. US 69 (2).
— A. S. BE 131 (2), BE 137 (5), BE 140 (4).
— A. T. US 138 (5).
— A. W. US 73 (3), US 183 (8).
— B. S. US 12 (8), US 12 (8).
— C. F. US 20 (1), US 98 (3).
— C. E. BE 70 (7), BE 70 (8), BE 141 (2).
— C. H. BE 50 (2), US 196 (5).
— C. L. US 32 (2).
— C. W. US 69 (8), US 69 (8).
— D. US 185 (4).
— D. H. US 45 (5).
— E. A. BE 221 (1).
— E. B. BE 222 (2).
— E. M. BE 87 (4), BE 87 (6), BE 160 (7).
— E. R. BE 132 (5), US 154 (3), US 155 (7-8).
— E. W. A. BE 90 (1-2), BE 90 (1-2).
— E. W. Ainley BE 80 (1).
— F. BE 115 (2), BE 115 (4), 423 (5).
— F. R. US 99 (2).
— G. 101 (5), 1065 (7-8), 1069 (1).
— G. C. US 154 (4), US 156 (1-2).
— G. F. BE 68 (7).
— G. J. BE 98 (4).
— Sir G. T. BE 25 (3), 1047 (3).
— H. BE 49 (3), BE 103 (5).
— H. B. US 116 (8).
— H. M. US 29 (5), US 207 (6).
— J. 863 (6), 1141 (3).
— Sir J. 1047 (4).
— J. B. US 26 (4).
— J. C. US 191 (7).
— J. F. US 113 (2), 937 (7).
— Sir J. T. BE 27 (3).
— K. M. BE 40 (2).
— L. B. US 154 (3), US 155 (7-8), US 157 (1).
— M. BE 76 (2), BE 217 (5).
— Miss M. C. 546 (5).
Walker N. BE 67 (2).
— Nellie BE 110 (8).
— N. M. I. BE 108 (6).
— N. T. BE 110 (1).
— N. W. US 161 (8).
— O. J. BE 135 (5).
— R. B. US 43 (1).
— R. C. US 124 (5-6).
— R. H. US 74 (3).
— R. P. US 128 (1).
— S. B. BE 167 (2).
— Rev. S. S. BE 140 (3).
— T. K. BE 76 (1). BE 76 (1).
— T. L. BE 160 (4).
— W. BE 20 (1-2).
— W. H. US 61 (3).
— W. J. BE 223 (2).
— W. K. US 174 (7).
— W. O. BE 159 (7).
Walkhoff P. 290 (4).
Walkiewicz W. 296 (8).
Walkley Raymond L. 782 (5).
Walko K. 384 (5).
Walkom A. B. 748 (2), 1074 (1), 1074 (3), 1143 (3).
Wall A. BE 218 (1).
— A. J. 795 (3).
— Cecil BE 24 (4)
— D. P. US 184 (1).
— F. William US 164 (5).
— G. BE 156 (4).
— J. S. US 42 (8).
— T. F. BE 95 (5).
Wallace A. C. BE 133 (2).
— B. H. US 186 (4), US 186 (4).
— Sir C. BE 42 (2).
— Ch. US 33 (3).
— C. M. US 19 (5), US 19 (5).
— D. L. US 169 (7).
— G. A. BE 149 (6).
— G. B. US 68 (3).
— J. C. BE 55 (7).
— J. O. US 175 (1).
— Louise B. US 66 (1).
— L. D. US 149 (2).
— Miss M. BE 199 (1).
— M. W. BE 160 (3).
— R. B. US 102 (1), US 102 (8).
— R. C. BE 134 (6).
— R. C. E. US 81 (7).
— R. H. US 30 (3-4).
— R. S. BE 129 (7).
— S. C. US 29 (7).
— S. M. US 142 (8).
— T. BE 49 (8), BE 49 (8).
— T. G. BE 143 (8).
— W. BE 34 (5).
— W. J. US 165 (4).
— W. O. 552 (5).
— W. S. BE 160 (1), BE 160 (5), 751 (5).

Wallach O. 45 (7).
Wallay K. 382 (7).
Wallbillich C. A. US 108 (7).
Walle E. 66 (7).
Wallén A. 347 (7), 978 (3), 1166 (4).
— A. W. 991 (2), 1167 (2).
Wallenberg J. K. 353 (1).
— K. A. 1167 (4).
— W. 10 (5), 1131 (1).
Wallengren H. T. S. 351 (5), 1167 (1).
Wallensköld A. G. 158 (5).
Waller C. C. BE 143 (1), BE-143 (6), BE 143 (7).
— J. 355 (4).
— J. L. US 166 (6).
— Mary BE 31 (6).
— P. BE 34 (7).
— W. W. BE 70 (6).
Wallerand G. 121 (5), 121 (8).
Wallerant F. F 20 (7), F 23 (2), 1053 (6).
Wallerstein R. US 193 (3).
Wallner M. 58 (8).
Wallez N. 140 (4).
Wallgren A. B. US 173 (4).
— A. L. 158 (1).
— E. J. 991 (2).
Wallichs A. 13 (8).
Wallin G. 1166 (4).
— H. 1166 (4).
— J. E. US 125 (1).
— Jas US 151 (7).
Walling L. V. US 139 (2).
Wallis C. S. BE 63 (6), BE-64 (8).
— F. S. BE 50 (3).
— J. P. BE 225 (3).
— P. S. BE 51 (4).
— L. B. US 66 (2).
— T. E. BE 3 (6).
— W. US 147 (2).
— W. D. US 146 (5).
Wallisch O. 175 (2).
— W. 103 (4), 103 (4).
Wallmo U. 991 (1).
Walls E. E. US 133 (6).
— F. X. US 71 (3).
— J. M. US 146 (4).
Walmsley A. BE 74 (4).
— T. BE 119 (7).
Walnes W. J. BE 166 (8).
Wälpole B. A. US 63 (7).
— V. BE 226 (8).
Walschot Z. 709 (4).
Walsdorf E. H. US 108 (6).
Walser E. 355 (5).
Walsh A. L. BE 151 (3).
— D. J. US 44 (2).
— E. A. US 42 (2), US 43 (7), US 44 (2).
— F. E. US 56 (2).
— H. N. BE 120 (7).
Walsh H. V. US 28 (8).
— J. B. BE 160 (4).
— J. L. US 47 (8), US 159 (6).
— Matthew J. US 164 (2).
— P. BE 122 (2).
— Rev. P. BE 122 (8).
— T. BE 121 (3), BE 121 (4), BE 121 (6), US 115 (8).
— W. F. US 67 (8).
Walshe F. M. R. BE 32 (7), BE 45 (5).
Walsmann H. 91 (6).
Walster H. L. US 70 (1), US-70 (3).
Walter A. 43 (4).
— A. F. 1109 (3).
— C. 1129 (8).
— E. 912 (4).
— E. A. US 145 (1).
— F. 79 (5), BE 141 (4), 304 (2), 701 (7).
— F. K. US 146 (3-4), 785 (1).
— H. 59 (4), BE 148 (7).
— H. E. US 16 (5).
— abbé J. 657 (5).
— J. 1061 (1).
— J. T. US 110 (7).
— J. V. 91 (5).
— O. 917 (1).
— P. A. F. 1109 (4).
— R. von 69 (1).
— R. D. BE 73 (4).
— W. 88 (8), F 131 (4).
Walterhöfer C. 3 (3).
Walters C. F. BE 50 (2).
— F. M. US 19 (7).
— Raymond US 96 (3-4), R. US 209 (5).
Walthard O. 368 (5).
Walther A. 59 (7), 372 (1).
— C. 14 (6), 1123 (1).
— F. von 38 (2), 38 (1-2).
— H. 42 (3), 105 (4).
— H. O. US 73 (6).
— J. 50 (8), 1135 (8).
— M. 35 (2).
— (R. von) 37 (7-8).
— W. 25 (1-2).
Waltherd H. 356 (8).
Walterspiler R. F 45 (1-2).
Walthew R. H. BE 22 (7), BE 22 (8), BE 23 (2).
Waltl V. 117 (8).
Waltner K. 181 (2).
Walton A. BE 53 (8).
Alice US 202 (5).
A. C. US 57 (4).
C. I. BE 50 (1).
E. L. US 69 (1).
F. W. 729 (6).
I. H. US 145 (1).
J. BE 74 (4), 737 (3).
J. H. US 192 (5), 936 (6).
Walton L. B. BE 104 (4).
— M. L. 537 (2).
— W. H. 721 (4).
Walttaker G. C. 552 (6).
Waltz P. F 89 (5), F 89 (6).
— R. F 108 (4), F 114 (1), 1182 (1).
Waltzing J.-P. 1033 (7).
Walz E. 57 (7).
— Frank C. US 126 (2).
— G. 77 (8).
— J. 98 (4).
— J. A. US 46 (6).
Walzel O. 17 (1).
— P. 102 (8).
Wambaugh E. US 45 (5).
Wanach B. 506 (4), 911 (4).
— R. 154 (8).
Wand A. 1143 (7).
— J. W. C. BE 86 (7).
Wandhoff E. 37 (6), 37 (8).
Wang C. Y. BE 168 (7).
Wangensteen O. US 147 (4).
Wangerin A. 50 (7).
— W. 152 (2).
Wani K. 481 (4).
Wanmamaker W. H. US 38 (5-6), US 39 (1).
Wannenmacher E. 96 (6).
Wanner F. 81 (7), 364 (2).
— J. 16 (7).
Waquet H. 650 (4), 1004 (3).
Warbeke J. M. US 64 (8).
Warber G. P. US 181 (2).
Warburg E. 1066 (1).
— Elsa Marianne 353 (4).
— O. 4 (6), 491 (3-4), 899 (6).
— O. H. 3 (3).
Warburton C. BE 54 (1).
Clark US 39 (8).
C. W. 955 (7).
F. S. BE 71 (8).
— F. W. US 166 (8).
Warchalowski E. 300 (7).
Warcolier W. F 86 (8).
Ward A. M. BE 43 (6).
— D. R. 522 (5).
— E. 932 (7).
— Rev. E. H. BE 93 (4).
— E. St. John 495 (7-8), 496 (1).
— F. US 57 (8).
— G. C. US 33 (3).
— G. E. S. BE 32 (3), BE 32 (4).
— G. L. S. BE 32 (3).
— H. B. US 73 (1), US 131 (6), 1181 (3), 1181 (6).
— H. L. US 199 (6).
— H. P. US 21 (4).
— H. W. US 22 (7).
— Ida C. BE 13 (8).
— J. T. US 61 (7), 530 (3).
— Lizzie BE 78 (7).
— L. E. US 137 (5).

Ward L. K. 1153 (2).
— Leo L. US 164 (7).
— Leo Richard US 164 (8).
— Macy C. US 23 (1).
— M. L. US 144 (5).
— N. F. US 119 (4).
— P. US 97 (6).
— R. C. US 23 (6).
— R. de C. US 46 (4).
— S. G. BE 159 (3).
— T. S. 402 (4).
— W. P. US 208 (2).
— W. W. BE 51 (4).
Wardall Ruth A. US 131 (5).
Wardell M. L. US 166 (6).
Warden B. E. US 20 (1).
— C. J. US 29 (6).
Wardlaw C. W. BE 228 (3).
— H. S. H. BE 130 (7), 1143 (4).
— P. US 178 (5).
— W. BE 48 (4).
Wardle R. M. BE 166 (8).
— W. L. BE 76 (1), 1110 (2).
Wardley W. BE 97 (6).
Wardman R. 1002 (3).
Ware C. US 198 (2).
— F. E. US 55 (3).
— G. W. US 16 (8).
— J. C.
— J. O. US 114 (4).
— N. J. US 206 (1).
— W. M. BF 97 (5).
Warén H. 162 (7).
— H. J. 159 (8).
Waren Wilson BE 13 (8).
Warfield W. A. US 50 (1).
Wariner J. BE 44 (3).
Waring Ether B. US 35 (1-2).
— H. BE 23 (2).
— H. J. BE 40 (1).
— J. H. US 142 (5), US 143 (5-6).
— J. J. US 126 (1).
Warkcharowski E. 299 (7-8).
Warming J. 146 (8).
Warmingham O. W. US 13 (5), US 14 (1).
Warmington E. H. BE 3 (5), BE 16 (3).
Warnaut E. 120 (6).
Warne C. E. US 173 (7).
— J. G. BE 50 (5).
Warneckros K. 3 (4).
Warner Annette J. US 35 (2).
— D. E. US 30 (3-4).
— Everett US 19 (8).
— E. H. US 113 (3).
— F. M. US 190 (7).
— Sir G. F. 1044 (3), 1053 (1).
— J. 737 (6).
— J. C. US 19 (8).
Warner N. W. BE 167 (3).
— R. G. US 210 (2).
— R. K. US 210 (2).
— S. T. BE 62 (7).
Warners J. 29 (4).
Warnier R. 408 (6), 411 (7).
— W. 890 (4).
Warnock F. V. BE 119 (8).
Warnotte D. 705 (2).
Warr O. S. US 181 (1).
Warrack G. BE 36 (1), PE-36 (1), BE 36 (2).
Warren Alice US 160 (6).
— C. C. US 73 (6).
— C. H. US 209 (5).
— E. BE 224 (3), 940 (6).
— E. A. US 11 (6).
— E. H. US 45 (5).
— F. M. US 209 (5).
— G. F. US 34 (1).
— H. C. US 79 (4).
— H. S. US 130 (8).
— J. BE 44 (2).
— J. S. US 45 (5), US 47 (2).
— L. C. US 45 (7).
— M. H. BE 166 (8).
— P. S. BE 135 (5).
— R. R. US 151 (4).
— S. L. US 177 (8).
— W. 1054 (8).
— W. H. US 21 (8).
— W. M. US 10 (5-6), US-10 (7), US 14 (3).
— Evermann B. 764 (8).
Warriner J. BE 44 (1), BE-44 (1), BE 44 (1), BE 44 (1-3), BE 44 (4).
Warrington F. M. US 168 (8).
Wartburg V. 74 (3).
— W. von 364 (3).
Wartenberg H. 14 (6).
— H. von 151 (8).
— M. 310 (5).
— R. 39 (6).
Warthin A. S. US 145 (4), US 198 (1), 1181 (7).
Wartkins M. W. US 67 (7).
Wartmann Ch. 362 (4).
Warton W. S. 1151 (4).
Wartski I. BE 42 (6).
Warwick W. T. BE 32 (5).
Warzée J. 511 (2).
Wasastjerna J. A. 159 (4).
Wasay A. BE 190 (4).
Wasch V. de 123 (6).
Wasciszakowski L. 308 (8).
Waser E. 370 (4).
— O. 369 (4), 369 (7).
Washburn A. H. US 36 (3), US 119 (6).
— H. B. US 45 (8).
— H. C. US 125 (7).
— H. E. US 36 (5).
— M. F. US 197 (8).
— O. M. US 117 (5).
Washburn R. W. US 211 (1).
Washburne J. M. US 100 (1).
Washington E. J. BE 167 (1).
— H. 1058 (7-8).
— H. S. 963 (2), 1064 (1-2).
— P. W. 1103 (7).
Wasicky R. 102 (5).
Wasiclewski T. von 91 (8).
Wasik W. 295 (3), 299 (1).
Wasington E. J. BE 167 (3).
Wasiutynski A. 300, (7).
Waslutynski B. 294 (5).
Wass C. E. US 37 (5).
— E. R. US 15 (6).
Wassermann A. von 2 (5).
— F. 81 (4).
— J. 98 (2).
— M. 52 (1).
Wassmer E. 359 (8).
Wasson R. A. US 59 (6).
Wasteels C. 126 (6).
Wasteneys H. BE 161 (5).
Wasti I. 916 (8).
Watanabe H. 481 (1).
— K. 476 (5).
— M. 487 (7).
— S. 478 (2), 480 (6), 483 (6), 484 (4).
— T. 481 (3), 574 (5).
— Y. 477 (8), 484 (2), 488 (7).
Watchmaker B. K. BE 192 (2).
Water S. K. Te BE 223 (2).
Waterfall C. H. US 178 (6).
Waterfield W. F. H. 537 (2).
Waterhouse E. G. BE 130 (2).
— G. BE 117 (1).
— G. B. US 60 (8).
— O. BE 224 (3).
— L. L. BE 131 (2).
— W. L. BE 132 (4).
Waterinck J. 281 (8), 282 (2), 282 (3).
Watermael 1178 (5).
Waterman A. T. US 209 (6).
— E. L. US 136 (4).
— F. A. US 90 (1).
— H. I. 285 (7).
— I. F. US 76 (6).
— J. S. US 114 (2), US 114 (5).
— L. US 145 (8).
— W. C. US 97 (8).
— W. E. US 36 (5).
— W. O. US 72 (7).
Watermeyer G. A. BE 223 (2).
Waters C. US 152 (1).
— C. H. US 156 (6).
— F. G. R. BE 79 (7).
— G. O. US 210 (1).
— H. H. US 114 (6).
— R. M. US 194 (2).

Waters W. A. BE 63 (6).
Waterschoot van der Gracht W. A. G. 1027 (8).
Waterston D. BE 114 (6).
Watev S. 141 (8).
Watier W. F 19 (7).
Wätjen H. 2 (4), 89 (3).
Watkeys C. W. US 177 (1).
Watkin E. E. BF 99 (1).
— E. L. BE 96 (5).
— M. BE 101 (5).
Watkins C. US 19 (5).
— Charles US 19 (3).
— D. E. US 119 (3).
G. D. BE 201 (1).
· J. T. US 120 (6).
Lillian US 87 (1).
— L. L. US 144 (7).
· M. W. US 150 (5).
R. E. US 169 (2).
- R. J. US 183 (2).
— S. H. BE 65 (5).
Watlow G. 743 (2).
Watlz O. 915 (4).
Watorek K. 312 (4), 312 (5).
Watrin Otto US 87 (1).
— P. 1003 (8).
Watson A. BE 41 (4), BF 213 (5).
— A. C. US 60 (5).
— A. E. US 16 (4).
A. F. BE 94 (8).
A. M. BE 112 (6).
A. P. BE 106 (2).
E. P. US 28 (6).
. H. US 72 (4).
. T. BE 94 (4).
D. BE 112 (6).
D. C. BE 106 (2).
D. M. S. BE 3 (5), BE 14 (5), 1047 (3).
E. BE 153 (2).
E. B. US 35 (7).
— E. C. US 18 (1-2).
E. M. BE 143 (2).
E. W. BE 79 (6), BE 82 (6).
— F. D. US 49 (1), US 49 (3).
— F. R. US 131 (8).
— F. R. B. BE 50 (3), BE-51 (4).
— F. S. BE 78 (7).
— G. A. BE 71 (1).
— G. N. BE 48 (5), 1047 (3), 1114 (5).
— G. P. H. 745 (4), 998 (6).
— G. W. BE 68 (3).
— H. L. BE 100 (8).
— . . US 142 (6), US 143 7 .
. 935 (4).
— H. J. US 144 (6).
— J. A. S. BE 79 (6).
— J. C. US 109 (5).
. H. 1102 (5).
Watson J. J. 430 (6).
— J. M. R. BE 78 (8).
— J. W. US 192 (1).
— K. US 159 (5).
— Mary H. 1049 (4).
— M. L. BE 190 (5).
— P. BE 109 (1).
— R. A. 529 (7).
— R. V. BE 173 (3).
— S. A. US 89 (3-4).
— S. W. BE 222 (4).
— W. BE 107 (7), BE 114 (1).
— W. G. BE 137 (6).
— W. J. BE 104 (3).
— W. W. US 210 (2).
— -Barens Mary US 167 (5).
— Chalmers BE 109 (2).
— Smith H. 496 (1).
— Wemyss H. L. BE 106 (4).
— Williams E. BE 50 (7).
Watsuji T. 481 (6).
Watt A. H. BE 223 (5).
E. W. 1026 (6).
G. V. BE 68 (8).
H. BE 108 (1).
H. A. US 67 (7).
J. BE 180 (8).
J. C. BE 161 (7).
— J. M. BE 223 (5).
— L. L. US 44 (8).
— R. D. BE 132 (3).
— S. J. 1037 (3).
— W. BE 108 (2).
Watters W. H. US 12 (5).
Watterston D. BE 115 (3), BE-115 (5).
— W. Arnot BE 110 (8).
Wattiez L. 120 (4).
— N. 120 (4).
Wattjes J. G. 283 (1).
Wattleworth J. C. US 20 (7-8), US 20 (7-8).
Wattley E. F 39 (7-8).
Watts A. P. US 172 (1).
— B. A. BE 206 (5).
— C. B. 552 (5).
— H. US 177 (5).
— H. M. US 104 (4).
— J. R. BE 141 (8).
— O. P. US 192 (3).
— P. R. BE 130 (6), BE 132 (6).
— S. D. US 53 (1).
— V. M. US 114 (6).
— W. W. BE 25 (5), BE 25 (8), BE 25 (8), 1047 (4).
Watzinger A. 276 (8).
— K. 96 (6).
Watzof S. 919 (1).
Wauchope G. A. US 178 (5).
Waud R. A. BE 143 (6).
Waugh L. M. US 26 (6).
— O. S. BE 167 (4).
— T. R. BE 150 (4).
Waughan W. F. US 15 (2).
Wauters C. 130 (7), 130 (8), 421 (3), 421 (5).
— E. 1034 (1), 1054 (7-8).
. J. 123 (7).
Wautier d'Aygalliers A. F 30 (6)
Wavre R. 359 (5).
Wawrziniok O. 27 (3).
Wawter J. US 133 (5), US-133 (5).
Waxman S. M. US 10 (6), US-14 (1).
Way R. B. US 10 (3-4).
— S. C. US 94 (2).
Wayda W. 293 (3).
Waygood O. C. BE 72 (2).
Wayland Vaughan T. 948 (1-2).
Wayman A. R. US 9 (6), US-28 (6).
Wayrynen H. A. 159 (8).
Wazewski T. 307 (4).
Wead M. E. US 145 (7).
Wealthy Babcock US 139 (2).
Wear L. E. US 18 (1-2).
Wearing T. US 23 (3-4), US-23 (7).
Wearn J. T. US 47 (6).
Weatherbe P. BE 139 (4).
Weatherill P. F. US 144 (5).
Weatherly U. G. US 50 (7), US 52 (7).
Weattherwax P. US 51 (3).
Weaver A. T. US 192 (6).
— C. E. US 189 (5).
— E. US 53 (8).
— H. E. US 113 (6).
— H. C. US 183 (5).
— H. E. BE 20 (2).
— J. B. 774 (7).
— J. E. US 153 (3), US 154 (1), US 155 (5-6), US 156 (8).
— J. H. R. BE 89 (7), BE-89 (8).
— J. R. H. BE 80 (2).
— L. A. US 150 (3).
— L. E. US 34 (8).
— P. J. US 31 (7), US 161 (4).
— R. US 126 (8).
— R. H. US 140 (6).
— R. M. US 29 (7).
— W. G. BE 221 (7).
Webb Miss 1080 (5-6).
— A. E. BE 15 (1).
— A. H. BE 26 (1).
— A. M. US 39 (3).
— C. C. J. BE 79 (6).
— C. H. S. BE 32 (4).
— Miss D. BE 35 (5), BE-36 (4).
— E. D. US 67 (8).
— E. G. US 63 (8).
— G. C. J. BE 86 (8).

Weaver O. M. BE 223 (2).
— H. A. BE 55 (3), BE 60 (1).
— H. P. BE 136 (5).
— H. W. US 27 (6), 1149 (7), 1152 (2).
— J. H. US 212 (2).
— J. J. BE 118 (4).
— J. S. BE 127 (5).
— L. W. US 72 (7).
— R. A. BE 54 (2).
— R. H. US 188 (1).
— T. J. US 80 (2).
— W. P. US 182 (6).
— W. S. US 140 (7).
— Johnson A. E. BE 32 (4).
Webbe S. BE 34 (7).
Webber A. C. US 12 (8).
— G. J. BE 74 (4), BE 75 (7).
— H. A. US 54 (6).
— H. J. US 116 (7).
— W. J. BE 160 (6).
Weber A. 26 (5), 42 (2), 58 (7), 67 (2), 80 (4), 1039 (7), 1121 (8).
— A. D. US 153 (4).
— C. E. US 124 (7).
— C. H. US 172 (4).
— C. O. US 203 (4).
— E. 15 (3), 15 (4), 73 (5).
— Ed. von 99 (4), 99 (6).
— F. 81 (3), 113 (8), 114 (1), 684 (7).
— H. 40 (3), 88 (3), 902 (3).
— H. C. US 61 (8).
— J. 43 (1).
— J. F 163 (7), US 174 (2).
— J. A. 361 (5).
— K. 368 (2).
— L. 359 (1), 372 (1).
— M. F 32 (5), 83 (6), 1167 (6), 1174 (5-7).
— Max 1027 (5).
— M. W. K. 1066 (2).
— N. A. US 21 (5).
— P. 61 (7).
— P. X. 862 (7).
— R. 372 (1).
— S. H. US 80 (1).
— W. 9 (4), 18 (1-2), 50 (3), 88 (8).
Weberbauer A. 463 (1), 463 (7).
Webler W. P. US 59 (7).
Websky R. von 1018 (4).
Webster A. E. BE 163 (4).
— A. S. BE 109 (2).
— C. A. 495 (8).
— C. K. BE 98 (5).
— D. L. US 92 (8), 1064 (1).
— E. C. US 129 (3).
— E. L. US 154 (3).
— F. BE 72 (2).
— F. M. US 199 (8).
— F. W. US 154 (7-8).
— H. US 153 (8), US 155 (5-6).
— J. M. BE 94 (7), BE 95 (2).
— K. G. T. US 47 (8).
— Orpha M. US 63 (2).
— R. C. BE 94 (8).
— W. BE 167 (4).
Wechel A. T. 291 (3).
Wechler H. 674 (7-8).
Wechsberg F. 102 (6).
Wechssler E. 4 (3).
— I. S. US 28 (5).
Weckerling F. 26 (2).
Wecks E. US 138 (6).
Wecus W. von 29 (7).
Weddell J. M. BE 35 (3).
Wedderburn E. M. BE 105 (5).
— J. H. M. US 79 (5).
Wedderspoon R. G. US 98 (4).
Wedding H. S. US 198 (6).
— W. 8 (8).
Wedekind R. 78 (6).
— W. 46 (4).
Wedeking E. 56 (8).
Wedel O. H. US 15 (1), US 113 (6).
— T. O. US 18 (5-6), US 18 (5-6).
Wedemann W. 901 (3).
Wedemeyer A. 75 (1).
— W. 65 (3).
Wedervang J. 273 (5).
Wedgwood Miss C. H. BE 130 (4).
Wedklewicz S. 304 (8), 1040 (5).
Weeb A. C. C. J. 1044 (3).
Weed H. US 115 (5).
— Man E. US 195 (8).
— Marian US 177 (6).
— Marion US 177 (6).
Weedham J. G. US 31 (1).
Weege F. 22 (7).
Weehuizen P. B. BE 222 (3).
Weekes G. A. BE 61 (1-2).
Weekers L. 131 (7).
Weekley E. BE 78 (3).
Weeks A. US 118 (4).
— A. D. US 70 (1), US 70 (3).
— D. US 117 (2).
— F. L. US 70 (4).
— G. P. US 110 (5).
— L. J. 937 (8).
— O. D. US 182 (6).
— R. US 9 (5).
— W. S. US 118 (3).
— W. W. US 68 (1).
Weems B. E. US 42 (6).
Weerd H. van de 125 (3), 125 (4).
Weerdt O. N. de US 10 (3-4).
Weerenbeck B. 288 (1).
Weese A. 357 (6).
Weese A. O. US 166 (1).
— J. 109 (7).
Weevers T. 279 (7).
— Th. 969 (7).
Wegelin K. 356 (7).
Wegemann G. 66 (3), 66 (3).
Wegener A. 113 (7), 1065 (5-6).
— W. 67 (6).
Wegle J. C. US 95 (3-4), US 95 (6).
Weglein D. US 56 (8).
Wegner 21 (4).
— A. 52 (2).
— R. N. 34 (3).
— T. 89 (3).
— W. W. US 94 (2).
Wegscheider R. 103 (7), 1065 (3).
Wehage H. 8 (8).
Weher E. 3 (3).
Wehmer K. 54 (5).
Wehnelt A. 4 (1).
Wehr M. 95 (2).
Wehrle E. 901 (3), 901 (6).
— W. 63 (5).
Wehrli G. A. 368 (8).
— H. 370 (1).
— M. 355 (6).
Wehrwein G. S. US 191 (5).
Wehrüng G. 48 (7).
Wehrwein Q. S. US 71 (7).
Wehner E. 67 (8).
Weibel W. 384 (6).
Weibenstein von 81 (7).
Weibull C. 349 (4).
— C. G. H. C. 851 (5).
— E. H. j. W. 346 (8).
— H. 990 (7).
— L. C. A. 350 (8).
Weichbrodt R. 34 (3).
Weichelt G. M. US 73 (2).
Weicherding J. P. 1007 (8).
Weickmann L. 74 (1), 1042 (8).
Weicksel I. 73 (1).
Weida F. M. US 58 (8).
Weidemann C. C. US 155 (7-8), US 157 (1-2).
Weidenbach O. 43 (5).
Weidenreich F. 58 (2), 58 (2).
— Fr. 36 (4).
Weiderpass N. 155 (2).
Weidert F. 499 (3), 900 (3).
— W. 10 (6).
Weidlein E. R. US 174 (6), 952 (7).
Weidman S. 165 (5).
Weiffenbach W. US 57 (8).
Weigand E. 99 (5).
Weigel E. P. US 78 (6).
— H. 32 (6).
— K. 312 (3), 312 (6).
— O. 78 (6).

Weigel W. 93 (4), 383 (4).
Weigeldt W. 73 (2), 1120 (2).
Weigelt W. 37 (7).
Weigert F. 74 (5).
Weight W. A. 729 (1), 731 (5).
Weightman F. N. BE 77 (4).
Weigl E. 79 (6).
— R. 310 (1).
Weigle J. J. US 173 (6).
— L. A. US 212 (4), US 212 (6).
Weigner Ch. 374 (3), 375 (2), 375 (1-2).
— K. 386 (4).
Weigt H. 306 (1).
Weihe O. 26 (2).
Weihmüller J. 430 (5).
Weil A. 33 (8).
— A. I. US 108 (3).
— G. 4 (7).
— G. C. US 175 (2).
— J. US 127 (3).
— R. F 149 (4).
— S. 21 (8), 296 (5).
— W. F 70 (6), 670 (3).
Weiland W. 65 (6).
Weiler F. 95 (3).
Weilgärtner A. 916 (4).
Weill F. US 24 (4).
— G. F 85 (3), F 148 (7).
— J. 1098 (1).
— M. F 17 (5).
— R. F 25 (2), F 55 (8), 895 (2).
— -Raynal W. F 142 (7-8).
— -Spire R. F 18 (6).
Weiman E. E. US 145 (6).
— K. 74 (2).
Weimann K. 999 (7),
Weimar G. M. US 95 (3-4).
Wein K. 1143 (8).
— Z. 170 (4).
Weinard F. F. US 133 (6).
Weinbach M. P. US 151 (1).
Weinberg A. von 1022 (1).
— E. 154 (7), 1127 (5).
— M. 888 (3).
Weinbrenn M. BE 223 (2).
Weinbrenner K. 386 (8).
Weinbronn W. BE 223 (8).
Weinel H. 60 (3).
Weiner E. 172 (6).
Weinfeld I. 310 (1).
Weingärtner M. 3 (7).
Weingart M. 375 (7), 377 (1).
Weinhandl F. 66 (4).
Weinland E. 31 (8).
— H. E. US 117 (4).
— R. 99 (6), 99 (6).
Weinman A. N. 752 (6).
Weinmeister R. 75 (2).
Weinreich A. 64 (7).
— O. 96 (7), 1039 (7).
— W. 677 (5), 1069 (3).
Weinstein L. J. US 68 (1).
— M. A. US 172 (2).
Weintgarner W. 981 (1).
Weinzierl E. 382 (8).
Weinzirl J. US 189 (8).
Weir A. R. BE 157 (2), BE 157 (4), BE 157 (8).
— D. US 163 (7).
— G. M. BE 166 (2).
— J. BE 112 (4), BE 149 (6), 1091 (3).
— J. B. BE 196 (2).
— J. C. BE 171 (5).
— M. H. US 207 (7).
— W. W. US 120 (5-6).
Weirick R. B. US 133 (5).
Weis F. a49 (3).
— J. 149 (2).
Weisbach W. 49 (8), 903 (6).
Weisberg A. H. US 151 (8).
— H. A. US 151 (8).
Weise E. 676 (4).
— G. 96 (5-6), 96 (7).
Weisenburg T. H. US 170 (4).
Weiser A. 57 (4).
— E. 105 (2), 171 (1), 382 (6), 960 (1).
— I. 173 (8).
Weisberger H. F 36 (8).
Weisgerber L. 92 (5).
Weisiger B. C. US 131 (7).
Weisinger N. L. US 183 (2).
Weiske F. 18 (4), 679 (6).
Weiskotten H. G. US 98 (7).
Weisman R. US 207 (4).
Weiss A. F 148 (6), 1055 (4).
— A. G. 1127 (4).
C. US 200 (8).
E. 382 (2).
F. A. US 174 (8).
H. 387 (1).
I. E. BE 73 (8), 1047 (4).
I. X. 382 (2).
O. 61 (6), F 148 (5), F 148 (5-6), 1123 (1).
O. B. US 124 (6).
O. 70 (1), 1150 (7).
O. A. US 146 (6).
P. F 149 (3), F 149 (8), F 150 (7), 463 (1), 914 (8), 1053 (8), 1162 (5).
— R. 382 (6).
— R. S. US 201 (2).
— W. 7 (8), 11 (7), 12 (1), 306 (3).
— Gramatges M. 450 (1), 450 (2).
Weisbach F. H. 74 (4).
Weissberge 74 (6).
Weissenberg E. 900 (3).
— R. 3 (7).
Weissenberger G. 104 (4), 110 (3).
Weissenborn 679 (8).
Weissenborn B. 679 (5-6).
— J. 902 (7), 903 (1), 1067 (7-8), 1067 (7-8), 1067 (7-8).
Weissenhofer A. 100 (6).
Weissenrmeh W. 1075 (7-8).
Weissensfels G. 58 (4).
— R. 45 (1).
Weissermel W. 10 (4), 667 (6).
Weissmann R. F 17 (5).
Weisweiler J. 35 (5).
— W. 670 (5).
Weit J. 102 (6).
Weitz E. F 25 (6), 50 (8).
— W. 96 (4).
Weitzenböck R. 279 (7), 1027 (6).
Weizäcker Frhr von 58 (2).
Weizmann Ch. 490 (3-4).
— M. 491 (1), 491 (1).
Weizsäcker H. 94 (3).
— W. 382 (2).
Welbourne E. BE 53 (5), BE 55 (8).
Welbull W. 1166 (4).
Welch A. C. BE 108 (1-2).
— C. US 204 (4).
— D. S. US 34 (8).
— J. E. US 59 (8).
— Lila M. US 151 (2).
— K. N BE 127 (6).
— M. B. 935 (2).
— P, S. US 146 (2), 1150 (4).
— R. D. US 90 (1).
— W. 1124 (7).
— W. H. 1064 (3-4), 1117 (8).
Welchman W. BE 223 (7).
Welcker C. J. 842 (8).
Weld H. P. US 31 (2).
— L. D. US 22 (5).
— W. E. US 8 (1), US 176 (7), US 176 (8).
Weldenhammer R. M. US 147 (8).
Weldon J. W. BE 149 (8).
Welcminsky F. 389 (1).
Welgand H. J. US 210 (7).
Welin-Berger K. E. 344 (8).
Welingkar R. N. BE 170 (4).
Welker W. H. US 134 (5), US 135 (1).
Wellander E. 344 (2).
— E. L. 353 (1).
Wellcome H. 930 (6).
Welle F. A. M. van 287 (6).
Weller C. V. US 145 (4), 1181 (8).
— E. P. BE 53 (4).
— F. 74 (6).
— K. 1006 (2).
— M. US 147 (1).
— W. 687 (4).
Welles L. M. US 98 (3).

Wellesz E. 105 (3).
Wellhouse W. H. US 54 (4).
Wellings A. W. BE 48 (4).
Wellington J. H. BE 223 (3).
— R. US 34 (4).
— R. G. US 179 (3).
Wellish E. M. BE 130 (2).
Wellman Beth US 137 (1).
— G. B. US 198 (6), US 202 (7).
— H. C. 782 (6).
— H. R. US 37 (1).
— J. O. US 159 (5).
— Mabel T. US 50 (8), US-51 (7-8).
Wellmann F. 110 (8).
— M. 4 (7).
— O. 173 (6).
Wellner E. 390 (4).
Wellnhofer M. 676 (7).
Wells Agnès E. US 51 (6).
— A. K. BE 16 (7), BE 17 (4), 1078 (1).
— A. S. US 146 (4).
— C. C. US 73 (7).
— C. W. US 117 (6).
— E. A. US 32 (5).
— E. W. US 76 (8).
— G. F. 519 (1).
— H. E. US 89 (7).
— H. G. US 122 (1), 1064 (4).
— H. W. BE 21 (1).
— J. B. US 94 (3).
— J. G. US 78 (4).
— L. D. 537 (1).
— M. B. US 8 (7).
— M. E. US 197 (6).
— R. A. 547 (1).
— R. R. BE 135 (4).
— R. G. US 11 (3).
— W. A. US 43 (1).
— W. M. US 74 (7-8), US-166 (7).
— W. R. US 97 (4).
Wellstein F. 63 (4).
Welmar G. M. US 95 (4).
Welner E. 392 (6).
Welpton W. P. BE 66 (7).
Wels P. 65 (6).
— R. 47 (3).
Welschen R. R. 278 (6), 286 (4).
Welsford E. E. H. BE 53 (1).
— Miss E. M. BE 58 (5).
Welsh A. M. BE 131 (2).
— D. A. BE 130 (5).
— G. A. US 101 (8).
— S. BE 93 (6).
— T. E. 175 (2).
Welson R. US 30 (7-8).
Welt L. 359 (8).
Welter O. 17 (5).
Weltmann O. 102 (8).
Welty E. J. BE 143 (3).
Welzel H. 687 (7).
Wemau C. G. 990 (7).
Wen Yuan Ting 35 (6).
Wenckebach K. 1128 (2).
— K. F. 102 (3), 1027 (7), 1065 (5-6).
Wenczel T. 169 (7).
Wendehorst E. 19 (6).
Wendel C. 679 (5).
— G. de 1094 (5).
Wendelin W. 117 (7).
Wendell L. US 147 (8).
Wendl G. 701 (2).
Wendland I. 354 (5).
— J. 354 (4), 354 (6).
Wendling A. V. BE 146 (8).
Wendnagel Ad. 979 (1).
Wendorf H. 74 (8).
Wendt (G. W. von) 160 (1).
— H. 672 (4).
Wenger C. N. US 145 (1).
— G. 355 (4), 357 (3), 357 (4).
— K. 114 (4).
— L. 80 (2), 101 (2), 1061 (2), 1066 (4).
— P. 359 (6).
Wenhardt J. 170 (1), 179 (5).
Wenig E. 374 (1).
— J. 377 (5), 378 (1).
— K. 375 (7), 377 (1).
Weniger E. 45 (4).
— F. Christransen 23 (1).
— W. [illegible] 36 (1).
Wenk M. US 76 (6).
Wenley R. M. US 145 (4).
Wenner E. 13 (6).
Wenninger F. US 164 (5).
Wenrich D. H. US 171 (5).
Wensinck A. J. 286 (3), 1028 (1).
Went F. A. F. C. 290 (1), 1027 (3), 1027 (4), 1027 (4).
Wentscher M. 17 (1).
Wentworth C. K. US 199 (8).
— Mary M. US 66 (1).
Wentz J. B. US 54 (2).
Wentzche P. 1087 (4).
Wentzel G. 370 (3).
— R. 12 (6), 13 (4).
Wentzke P. 676 (5).
Wenyon C. M. 930 (2), 1047 (3).
Wenz W. W. 1134 (3), 1134 (5).
Wenzel B. 672 (4).
— F. 387 (1).
— H. 150 (2).
— M. 31 (5), 91 (7).
Wenzke H. US 164 (5).
Wenzl A. 83 (4).
Weöres G. 159 (2).
Wepfer E. 94 (2).
Werberg K. 156 (2).
Werdermann H. 1 (6).
Werdnik M. 105 (6).
Wereide Th. 274 (6).
Werenskiold W. 271 (7).
Wereszezinski A. 312 (5).
Wereszczynski A. 312 (6).
Verhié P. 890 (3).
Werin A. G. 351 (3).
Werkgartner A. 103 (2).
Werkman C. H. US 55 (7).
— D. J. US 23 (2).
— H. P. US 53 (3).
Werkmeister P. 27 (2), 501 (3).
Werneck H. 914 (1).
Werner Alice BE 42 (5).
— Ch. 360 (3), 361 (1), 1182 (1).
— E. A. BE 117 (2).
— F. 104 (5), 982 (5), 1065 (5-6).
— G. 86 (7), 361 (2), 361 (3), 1038 (6).
— H. 53 (2), US 137 (7-8), US 138 (6), 863 (2).
— H. O. US 153 (3).
— J. 301 (4).
— L. BE 118 (3).
— L. G. 630 (2), 630 (5) 630 (5).
— M. BE 42 (8).
— O. 107 (3).
— O. H. US 155 (5-6), US-157 (1-2).
— P. 103 (1), US 196 (4).
— Ph. 1038 (7).
— R. 58 (2), 906 (8).
— R. G. F 151 (1).
— S. 148 (8).
— T. W. 54 (4).
— W. 301 (4), 356 (1).
— W. C. US 200 (1).
— Schulte R. 1116 (3).
— Schuts R. 1148 (4).
Wernerd Ch. 1179 (7).
Wernet Ch. 359 (3).
Werniche R. 421 (7).
Wernle P. 352 (6).
Wernstedt W. 345 (5).
Werstadt J. 867 (2).
Wert L. R. Van US 20 (2).
Wertenstein L. 297 (3), 297 (3).
Wertentaker T. J. US 79 (4).
Wertheim E. US 114 (3).
Wertheimer E. 49 (8).
— L. 1105 (1-2).
— M. 5 (1).
— P. F 111 (4).
Werthelmer M. 36 (1).
Werthemann A. 354 (7).
Verveke J. Van 125 (2).
— L. van 1039 (8).
Werwaerd L. BE 226 (6).
Werwey H. de la Fontaine 841 (7).
Wery G. 989 (7).
Werz E. 911 (2).

Weschler G. A. US 21 (5).
— M. E. US 21 (6).
Weseen M. H. US 154 (7-8).
Wesely I. 395 (4).
— H. van 710 (1).
— J. Van 710 (2).
Wesenberg-Lund C. 148 (2).
— Lund C. J. 714 (2).
Weskamp C. 428 (8).
Weski J. 155 (6).
Wesle H. US 194 (8).
— K. 61 (6).
Wesley O. US 97 (8).
— R. W. BE 161 (6).
Weslin G. 348 (3).
Wessel M. E. US 73 (5).
Wesselew O. L. V. S. BE 42 (1).
Wesselhoeft C. US 12 (6).
— E. C. US 170 (5).
Wesselow O. L. V. S. de BE-41 (8).
Wessels D. H. BE 221 (2).
— P. H. US 34 (2).
Wessely E. 103 (3).
— F. 105 (2).
— K. 81 (1), 105 (5), 1065 (8).
Wessen E. 344 (1).
West A. BE 134 (8). 1025 (3).
E. S. US 201 (2).
F. Courtenay BE 97 (1 2).
I. H. 355 (5).
— H. F. US 36 (6).
F. J. BE 156 (3).
J. N. US 78 (5).
M. P. BE 184 (7).
R. US 29 (4).
R. M. US 146 (3-4).
R. W. US 189 (1), US 192 (6), 413 (7).
— Miss W. BE 37 (4).
— W. A. 495 (5), 496 (2).
— W. K. US 166 (8).
— W. R. US 41 (6).
Westböc Margit 835 (6).
Westedtt S. Abell BE 77 (1).
Westendorp F. 282 (6).
Westenhöter M. 2 (4).
Wester J. J. 290 (7).
Westerdijk J. 290 (2).
Westerfield R. B. US 109 (3).
— W. W. US 108 (2).
Westergard A. H. 978 (6).
Westergaard H. 1167 (6).
— H. M. US 132 (3).
Westergren A. 345 (6).
Westerlund A. 348 (8).
— O. A. S. 351 (4).
Westermaier F. 687 (4).
Westermann A. 57 (2).
— D. H. 5 (3).
— R. 463 (6).
— W. L. US 27 (3).
Westesborn A. 352 (8).
Westfall-L. M. US 166 (7).
Westgren A. 343 (5).
— A. F. 978 (2).
Westhues M. 42 (6).
Westman K. A. 990 (5).
— K. G. 1061 (5-6).
Westermarck E. A. BE 3 (5), BE 30 (1), 161 (15).
Westfall W. D. A. US 150 (4).
Westgate L. G. US 74 (3).
Westland C. R. 526 (8).
Westling R. 346 (2), 346 (3).
Westman K. B. 352 (6).
— K. G. 351 (8).
Weston A. J. US 95 (4).
— C. P. US 142 (5), US 146 (5-6).
— G. B. US 47 (6).
— Hurst C. 927 (7).
— Hurst E. BE 28 (6).
— N. A. US 131 (7).
— W. H. US 47 (8).
Westoyer K. C. US 204 (6).
Westphal A. 16 (3).
— O. 53 (2).
— W. 4 (6), 908 (4).
Westra H. 292 (5).
Westwater C. H. BE 77 (2).
Westwood J. D. BE 107 (8).
Weszelsky J. 171 (3).
Weszely E. 179 (7).
Wet C. A. US 162 (7).
— C. J. H. de BE 224 (7).
— F. C. de BE 227 (2).
Wetherell F. S. US 99 (1).
Wetmore A. 956 (7), 956 (8), 958 (2), 1147 (5).
Wett O. de BE 225 (8).
Wettach R. H. US 161 (8).
Wetter F. G. 352 (1).
Wetterdal P. L. 345 (6).
Wettling H. F 150 (8).
Wettstein E. 370 (6), 864 (8).
— F. v. 45 (7).
— O. 368 (2), 916 (7).
— R. 103 (6), 1064 (1), 1065 (4).
— Westersheim R. 914 (7).
— van Westersheim R. 1162 (5).
Wetzel 74 (8).
G. 47 (6), 49 (5).
H. 93 (3).
R. 909 (4).
W. 66 (2).
Weus E. US 25 (3).
Weustein R. 1167 (8).
Wevares A. H. 453 (4).
Wever E. G. US 80 (4).
— F. 68 (6), 900 (1).
Wevin C. M. US 31 (6).
Wewe H. J. M. 289 (7).
Wewerka A. 95 (7).
Wexen M. H. US 154 (2).
Weyberg Z. 311 (4).
Weyerman M. B. 256 (6).
Weyforth W. O. US 56 (8).
Weygand C. 74 (6).
Weygandt C. US 170 (3).
— W. 52 (3).
Weyhe H. 50 (3).
Weyl C. N. US 171 (8).
— H. US 79 (7). 372 (1).
— R. 65 (2).
Weyland H. 1134 (4).
Weyman C. 82 (7).
Weymouth F. W. US 94 (3).
Weyr F. 393 (5).
Weyrich J. R. 392 (6).
— N. 358 (1).
— R. 79 (3).
Weysse A. W. US 10 (7), US-13 (7), US 13 (7-8).
Weyssenhoff J. 317 (7).
Whale P. B. BE 4 (2). BE 30 (2).
Whaling H. B. US 123 (3).
Wharcy J. B. US 182 (5).
Wharmund L. 382 (1).
Wharton C. N. US 172 (4).
— J. BE 74 (8).
— J. R. US 151 (3).
— L. BE 16 (4).
— L. C. 1109 (3).
— M. F. US 113 (4).
Whateley M. 441 (4).
Wheatley W. US 154 (1).
Wheat Miss BE 199 (2).
— C. E. US 64 (7).
— Ball G. US 38 (3-4).
Wheatcroft E. L. E. BE 67 (5).
Wheathley K. W. US 183 (2).
Wheatley Bertha BE 68 (8).
— E. G. BE 221 (8).
— F. E. US 107 (4).
— J. BE 221 (5).
— W. W. US 155 (3-4).
Whedon A. D. US 69 (5).
Wheeler A. E. BE 66 (3).
— A. L. US 79 (5).
— Althea US 185 (4).
— A. S. US 161 (3), US 161 (4), US 161 (6), US 162 (2) US 162 (3), US 162 (3).
— C. A. US 106 (1), US 106 (4).
— Claribel A. US 201 (7).
— Ch. A. US 30 (1-2).
— C. B. US 116 (1).
— G. C. US 162 (7).
— G. W. US 33 (4), 738 (3)
— H. H. US 52 (6).
— H. M. US 43 (3).
— J. B. US 182 (7).
— J. J. US 138 (4).

Wheeler J. L. 778 (4).
— J. M. US 27 (4).
— J. T. US 53 (4), US 128 (3).
— O. V. BE 1[illegible] 7.
— R. US 197 (8).
— [illegible] US 114 (4).
— R. M. BE 12 (8).
— R. P. US 34 (5), US 138 (7).
— R. V. BE 95 (3).
— W. H. US 200 (3).
— W. M. US 46 (2), 1064 (3).
— Robinson H. BE 24 (4), BE 34 (1), BE 34 (1), BE-34 (1-2).
Wheelhouse F. BE 35 (8).
Wheelock F. E. BE 168 (2).
— F. R. BE 168 (2).
— W. 785 (3).
Wheelwrihgt P. E. US 68 (4).
Wheen A. W. 735 (3).
Whelan D. B. US 153 (4).
Wheldon R. W. BE 77 (2).
— W. P. BE 100 (5-6).
Whelpton P. K. US 62 (5).
Whelwright R. US 170 (7).
Wherry W. B. US 124 (4).
— W. P. US 156 (6).
Whetham W. C. D. 1047 (4).
Whetnall Miss E. M. BE 56 (6).
Whetton J. T. BE 77 (2).
Whetzel H. H. US 34 (7).
Whicher G. F. US 8 (1).
— Harriet F. US 66 (2).
Whidden H. P. BF 159 (5).
Whiddington R. BE 67 (1), 1045 (4).
Whilhelinson 155 (6).
Whillock Bertha A. US 76 (8).
Whippie G. H. US 177 (7).
Whipple A. O. US 28 (1).
— Bertha K. US 151 (2).
— C. C. US 77 (4).
— F. J. W. 928 (4).
— G. A. US 100 (3).
— G. H. US 177 (7), 1061 (4).
— L. R. US 68 (2).
— R. W. US 60 (5).
— T. K. US 117 (8).
Whisart G. M. BE 112 (6).
Whitaker A. 738 (2).
— A. C. US 93 (4).
— A. P. BE 63 (6), US 207 (7).
— D. M. US 29 (8).
— H. A. BE 72 (2).
— J. R. BE 109 (1).
— J. W. BE 78 (8).
— M. R. BE 50 (3).
Whitaker W. H. US 104 (3).
Whitbeck B. H. US 186 (8).
— R. H. US 192 (7).
Whitby F. D. US 50 (6).
— G. S. BE 149 (5).
— L. E. H. BE 32 (5).
— Lilian J. BE 46 (3-4).
Whitcomb F. C. US 62 (5).
— S. L. US 138 (3).
White A. A. US 153 (7), US-196 (7).
— A. B. US 147 (1).
— A. C. 930 (4).
— A. E. US 144 (7).
— A. F. US 207 (7).
— A. H. US 144 (4).
A. K. BE 112 (5).
A. L. BE 28 (3-4).
A. Laura US 195 (7).
A. P. 1060 (5-6).
A. W. US 165 (5).
B. US 48 (4), US 69 (5).
B. S. US 204 (8).
C. BE 45 (5).
C. J. US 46 (3).
C. J. L. BE 219 (2).
C. L. US 166 (4).
C. P. BE 74 (4).
C. S. US 41 (8).
C. Y. US 171 (7).
D. 1063 (7-8), 1064 (1-2).
D. S. US 137 (5).
E. A. US 34 (5), US 36 (3), US 138 (6).
E. B. C. BE 70 (2).
E. W. US 89 (3-4).
F. US 1091 (5).
F. D. BE 167 (1), US 197 (7).
F. P. BE 53 (2), BE 60 (4), 1114 (5), 1154 (8), 1157 (8).
G. C. US 39 (8), US 39 (8).
G. G. US 30 (1-2).
H. US 62 (7), BE 150 (6), BE 166 (2).
H. B. US 147 (4).
H. C. US 142 (6), US 143 (7-8), US 193 (3).
H. F. US 8 (4).
H. J. BE 82 (6).
H. L. US 200 (8).
H. M. O. BE 93 (5).
H. S. US 4° (8), US 197 (6), 1063 (8).
I. H. US 11 (6).
I. S. US 65 (8).
J. D. US 201 (4).
J. F. D. BE 218 (2).
J. H. BE 162 (7-8), US 173 (5).
J. M. US 131 (7).
J. R. BE 219 (4).
White J. S. US 87 (5).
— J. W. BE 50 (1), US 78 (6).
L. D. US 122 (3).
— L. N. BE 45 (6).
— M. US 166 (8).
— M. B. US 18 (7-8).
— M. J. US 108 (6), US 108 (7).
— M. M. US 167 (1).
— N. (Rev.) BE 116 (7).
— N. I. US 38 (8).
— P. US 177 (4).
— R. BE 118 (4).
P. J. BE 100 (7).
— R. G. BE 100 (5).
R. H. US 63 (4).
— R. L. US 183 (6).
— S. A. F. BE 2 (4) BE 16 (5).
— S. H. US 132 (4).
— W. A. US 41, (3). US 41 (4).
— W. H. BE 41 (6).
Whitehad C. S. US 127 (4).
Whitehead A. N. US 46 (2), 1047 (3).
— Florence BE 93 (5).
— G. BE 74 (8).
— P. 35 (7).
— P. A. BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4).
— P. B. US 186 (6).
— P. E. US 52 (4).
R. M. US 126 (1).
S. S. 945 (6).
T. BE 100 (8).
— W. E. BE 151 (6).
Whitehouse B. BE 48 (7).
— E. BE 132 (2).
— R. H. BE 194 (8).
— W. E. BE 34 (6), BE 35 (8), BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4), BE 98 (6).
Whitehurst A. L. US 111 (8).
Whiteis W. R. US 136 (5).
Whiteley Miss M. A. BE 25 (4).
— P. L. US 23 (8).
— S. A. BE 183 (3).
Whitelocke BE 80 (5).
— H. 728 (6).
Withers A. M. US 181 (5).
Whitesell W. A. US 178 (6).
Whiteside D. G. US 24 (6).
— H. E. US 31 (7-8).
Whitesides S. E. US 204 (4).
Whitfeild F. C. S. 940 (1-2).
Whitfied H. E. BE 129 (2).
Whitfeld H. E. BE 129 (3), BE 129 (3).
Whitfield F. G. S. 940 (2).
Whitford E. E. US 24 (4).
— H. P. US 36 (2).
R. C. US 57 (5).

Whitherspoon J. US 197 (3).
— J. A. US 196 (4).
Whithey M. O. US 192 (1).
Whithrow J. M. US 124 (3-(4).
Whithy S. G. BE 148 (8).
Whiting A. 166 (3).
— C. E. Rev. BE 63 (5).
— F. US 33 (3).
— M. H. BE 37 (8), 1120 (7-8).
— W. F. 781 (2).
Whitlaw F. M. BE 120 (1).
Whitlesey W. L. W. US 80 (4).
Whitley E. BE 80 (8).
— Mary T. US 29 (5).
Whitlock A. N. US 151 (7).
— H. P. 950 (4).
— P. O. BE 184 (1-2).
Whitman A. D. US 68 (7).
— A. H. US 180 (1).
— Ch. H. US 28 (8).
— E. L. US 144 (7).
— E. R. US 22 (2).
— R. C. US 125 (1).
Whitmore A. A. US 142 (4), US 143 (2).
— C. E. US 145 (1).
— C. S. US 94 (2).
— E. R. US 42 (7).
— F. C. US 71 (4).
— P. B. BE 205 (3), BE 205 (3-4).
— W. US 77 (4).
Whitnall H. O. US 23 (5).
— S. E. BE 150 (5), BE 151 (1).
Whitney A. G. US 145 (1).
— C. F. US 187 (1).
— C. M. US 107 (1).
— D. D. US 153 (3), US 154 (3), US 155 (5-6).
— E. T. US 80 (1).
— L. L. US 120 (3).
— M. P. BE 52 (5).
— M. P. US 193 (7).
— N. J. US 97 (6).
— P. L. US 182 (5).
— R. R. US 170 (5).
— Q. D. US 173 (7).
— R. D. US 99 (6).
— W. R. US 61 (3), 1064 (1-2).
— W. T. US 18 (1-2), US 78 (1-2).
Whitridge A. US 29 (7).
Whitslar W. H. US 206 (7).
Whitson A. R. US 191 (7), 948 (5).
[illegible] Alice T. BE 91 (8).
— E. T. BE 104 (3), BE 104 (7), 1047 (4), 1058 (1-2), 1114 (6).
Whittaker J. M. BE 104 (2).
— W. G. BE 69 (4), BE 77 (6).
Whittal F. G. J. BE 62 (7-8).
Whitte F. W. BE 131 (2).
Whittem A. F. US 47 (4).
Whittemore H. O. US 145 (5).
— I. C. US 11 (4), US 14 (8).
— J. K. US 210 (1).
— T. US 69 (1).
Whitter C. B. US 93 (1).
Whittick G. C. BE 77 (2).
Whittlesey C. R. US 80 (4).
— W. B. US 190 (2).
Whitton J. B. US 80 (4).
Whitwell Ch. 735 (5).
Whitwill G. C. BE 50 (3).
Whitwhorth P. US 111 (7).
Wholey C. C. US 175 (3).
Whood L. B. Mc US 36 (3).
Whyburn G. T. US 183 (2).
Whyte H. BE 29 (4).
Whytlaw-Gray R. 1047 (3).
— -Gray R. W. BE 67 (1).
Wiancko A. T. US 80 (8).
Wiarda G. 27 (8).
Wibaut J. P. 279 (7).
Wibeck E. 348 (2).
Wiber F. H. BE 116 (4).
Wibes R. K. BE 135 (6).
Wible C. L. US 155 (1-2), US 157 (2).
Wichels P. 44 (8), 47 (8).
Wicher W. 303 (4).
Wichlns H. A. US 31 (8).
Wichmann O. 50 (6).
— P. 52 (6).
— S. E. 158 (1).
— Y. J. 158 (7).
Wichols E. L. US 31 (2).
— M. L. US 31 (4).
Wichrow P. 305 (6).
Wicht J. D. BE 221 (4).
— W. F. BE 221 (6).
Wick F. G. US 197 (8).
Wickenden A. C. US 62 (5).
— W. S. BE 158 (5).
Wickens G. W. BE 129 (4).
Wicker C. V. US 160 (6).
Wickersheimer E. 659 (2).
Wickert L. A. BE 78 (8).
Wickes J. A. US 183 (8).
Wickham H. F. F. US 136 (1).
— J. F. US 24 (6-8).
— -Legg L. BE 85 (7-8).
— -Legg L. G. BE 80 (2).
Wickhlem J. D. US 193 (8).
Wickop W. 55 (1).
Wickremasingre M. de Z. BE 42 (8).
Wickscll S. D. 350 (8).
Wickson G. US 119 (7).
Wickware H. M. BE 161 (2).
Wiener H. 382 (7).
Wiczynski T. 310 (4).
Widakowich V. 427 (3).
Widal P. 1117 (8).
Widder F. J. 114 (3).
Widdicombe J. H. BE 55 (3), BE 55 (6).
Widdows Sibyl T. BE 31 (3).
Widgery A. G. US 15 (6).
— A. J. US 31 (7).
Widman O. 1166 (8).
Widmann B. P. US 172 (6).
Widmark E. M. P. 350 (4).
Widmer A. 982 (6).
— G. 357 (5).
Widnmann J. 14 (7).
Widor Ch. M. F 93 (6), 1054 (8).
Widowitz P. 113 (2).
Widstrand A. 1127 (1).
Widtsoe Rose H. US 185 (7).
Wieben M. 900 (3).
Wiechmann E. 67 (8).
Wiedemann 30 (4).
— K. A. 17 (3).
Wiedenfeld K. 73 (6).
Wiedenmann H. 1082 (3), 1082 (4).
Wieder F. C. 843 (4).
— H. S. US 171 (2).
Wiedhopf O. 78 (2).
Wiedman F. D. US 169 (8).
Wiedmann G. 27 (7-8).
Wiegand E. H. US 75 (8).
— K. M. US 31 (3), US 34 (3).
— Th. 996 (1), 1066 (3).
Wiegner G. 372 (1).
Wiehr J. US 90 (1).
Wieland F. 95 (5).
— G. R. US 210 (8).
— H. 58 (1), 83 (7), 1021 (8), 1039 (7), 1051 (3).
— K. 354 (7).
— W. F. US 174 (2).
Wieleitner H. 1091 (8).
Wielen P. van den 279 (7).
Wieler A. 14 (4).
Wielgosz T. 315 (4).
Wielodi Y. 70 (2).
Wieman E. E. US 144 (4).
— H. L. US 123 (7).
Wien M. 62 (1), 1042 (8).
— W. 83 (5), 1051 (3).
Wienberg A. von 904 (7).
Wiener L. US 46 (7), 120 (8).
— N. US 61 (7).
— W. US 200 (8).
— W. T. G. BE 167 (6).
Wienhaus W. 74 (4).
Wier J. E. US 157 (7).
— M. C. US 16 (7).
Wierdak Sz. 313 (8).
Wierrer G. 1083 (6).
Wiersma E. D. 1027 (7).

Wiersum L. 344 1
W[illegible] 4.
— [illegible] 67 8
W[illegible] 4).
Wierzbicki W. 301 (7).
Wierzejewski I. 315 (8).
Wierzuchowski M. 294 (8).
Wiese B. 50 (5).
— D. 1018 (3).
— L. 89 (5).
— u. Kaiserwaldau L. v. 908 (5).
Wiesel J. 102 (7).
Wieselgren O. H. 855 (4).
Wiesemann C. 18 (4).
Wiesen u. Kaiserswaldau (L. von) 66 (8).
Wiesener A. M. 835 (4).
Wiesenfeldt H. 46 (4).
Wieseinger K. 372 (1).
Wiesner E. 105 (2), 105 (6).
— R. 102 (5).
Wiesse C. 463 (3).
Wiest E. US 141 (7-8).
Wiet G. L. M. 1053 (4).
Wiethofp C. A. US 146 (6).
Wieth-Knudsen K. A. 277 (1).
Wieynck H. 675 (5-6).
Wifstrand S. A. 351 (3).
Wigand A. 53 (5).
— K. 70 (4).
Wigelius Th. 1166 (3).
Wiget W. 155 (3).
Wigfull J. R. BE 93 (6).
Wiggans C. C. US 153 (3), US 155 (5-6).
— R. C. US 34 (6).
Wigge H. 24 (7-8).
— M. 24 (5).
— W. 673 (2).
Wiggers C. J. US 207 (5).
Wiggin C. US 206 (2).
— R. C. US 12 (8).
— T. B. US 71 (4).
Wiggins T. A. 1008 (5).
Wigginton R. BE 95 (4).
Wigglesworth E. 944 (5).
— Miss G. 930 (6).
Wigham J. T. BE 117 (2).
Wight C. V. B. US 56 (8).
— T. C. BE 39 (4).
Wightman W. A. BE 67 (4).
Wigmore J. H. US 71 (5).
Wignall BE 21 (8).
Wigton H. A. US 156 (6).
Wihan I. 385 (2).
— J. 383 (5).
Wihelm-Kästner K. 89 (6).
Wihtman E. A. US 20 (1).
Wiid J. A. BE 226 (7).
Wijk A. M. BE 14 (2).
— N. van 286 (1), 286 (3), 1028 (2).
Wijnhausen O. J. 279 (4).
Wikel H. H. US 81 (4).
Wikenhauser A. 38 (5).
Wiki B. 361 (8).
Wiklund B. 1149 (7).
— K. B. 352 (3), 1061 (6), 1167 (4).
Wikoff Minna US 22 (7).
Wiktor S. 312 (6).
Wilamowitz-Moellendorff U. von 4 (3), 1026 (6), 1044 (5), 1046 (6), 1059 (1-2), 1065 (8), 1167 (5).
Wilanowski B. 317 (3).
Wilberforce L. R. BE 70 (1).
Wilbrandt H. 52 (3).
Wilbrandts W. 28 (2).
Wilbraubt R. 96 (1).
Wilbur C. F. US 104 (2).
— J. W. US 81 (8).
— R. L. US 92 (5-6).
— W. A. US 41 (5).
— W. E. US 160 (1).
— W. H. US 11 (3).
Wilburg U. 112 (4).
Wilby C. BE 22 (8).
Wilcken J. A. BE 77 (2).
— U. 4 (3), 1042 (8), 1044 (8), 1059 (3-4), 1066 (3).
Wilckens O. 16 (7).
Wilcock A. W. BE 75 (5).
Wilcocks R. W. BE 226 (7).
Wilcockson W. H. BE 94 (1), BE 95 (4).
Wilcox Clair US 96 (6), US 210 (1).
— D. G. US 12 (7).
— E. A. US 136 (4).
— E. H. US 136 (3).
— E. R. US 190 (5).
— F. M. 805 (7).
— G. M. US 8 (7).
— H. US 147 (3).
— H. B. US 26 (6), US 148 (3).
— Leila B. 784 (6).
— W. R. B. US 167 (8).
Wilczek E. 363 (7), 364 (8), 365 (1-2), 365 (2), 365 (2).
Wilczkiewicz E. 313 (4).
Wilczynski E. J. 1064 (3).
— J. 318 (4).
Wild E. US 145 (4).
— E. H. BE 222 (6).
— F. 104 (2).
— H. 864 (5).
— K. 58 (6).
— W. 368 (8), 369 (1).
— Laura H. US 64 (8).
Wildboltz H. 356 (8).
Wilde A. H. US 10 (7), US 13 (1), US 13 (1-2), US 13 (8).
— J. 667 (1).
— J. H. BE 78 (4)
— N. US 147 (5).
— W. J. US 136 (4).
Wildeman E. de 122 (6), 126 (3-4), 918 (8), 1033 (5).
Wildenberg L. van den 136 (4).
Wilder Charlotte E. US 90 (8).
— E. E. US 36 (5).
— N. IUS 128 (4).
G. 947 (7).
G. G. US 15 (3-4), 777 (2).
L. O. US 177 (2).
R. L. US 145 (2).
Wildmann C. E. US 97 (5).
— M. S. US 93 (2).
Wildt A. 223 (5).
Wile U. J. US 144 (7).
Wilekens O. 1077 (1).
Wiley C. A. US 182 (6).
— C. C. US 133 (1).
— R. B. US 81 (7).
Wilford E. J. US 141 (2).
Wilgar W. P. BE 141 (8).
Wilgress A. T. 751 (4).
Wilgus H. L. US 145 (5).
Wilhelm A. 104 (1), 1040 (7), 1065 (3).
— F. 39 (8), 701 (3), 1121 (7).
— G. I. US 181 (1).
— J. 1093 (1).
— L. 659 (1).
R. 34 (6).
W. 494 (3).
Wilhelmina Spohr US 28 (2).
Wilhelmson K. 155 (3).
Wilk A. 578 (8).
Wilke E. 59 (4).
— F. 100 (7).
— Dörfurt E. 93 (8).
Wilken F. 39 (2).
Wilkens A. 83 (7), 83 (4), 505 (3), 1051 (3).
— F. H. US 67 (6).
Wilker Marguerite US 35 (2).
Wilkerson J. W. US 162 (6).
— M. M. US 59 (8).
Wilkes G. B. US 61 (6).
Wilkie D. P. D. BE 105 (8).
Wilkin A. J. 524 (1).
— F. A. BE 165 (7).
— J. 896 (3).
Wilkins C. 383 (6).
T. R. [illegible] 177 (3).
— W. H. BE 80 (6).
Wilkinson B. BE 65 (6).
C. H. BE 91 (1).
E. 1085 (6).
E. Rev. Canon. 1081 (5-6).
F. C. BE 126 (7), BE 128 (4).
J. D. US 49 (5).
C. BE 94 (2), BE 94 (5).
G. L. BE 68 (4).
H. J. BE 130 (7).
J. A. US 55 (3), BE 223 (1).

Wilkinson J. L. US 89 (5-6).
— J. F. BE 74 (6).
— L. BE 132 (5).
Wilkman W. W. 959 (1).
Wilks J. BE 13 (4).
— J. A. 754 (7).
— N. BE 35 (7).
Will A. S. US 28 (4), US 88 (8).
— J. S. BE 169 (5).
— L. 659 (1).
— R. F 146 (8), F 146 (8).
Willaert G. 127 (1).
— J. 1160 (7).
— L. 141 (4).
Willaman J. J. US 34 (4).
Willan H. BE 165 (4).
Willard Miss A. C. BE 162 (6).
— A. C. US 132 (1).
— B. US 16 (6).
— C. E. US 73 (5).
— Florence E. US 57 (4).
— de F. P. de US 170 (6).
— E. S. US 72 (3).
— H. H. US 144 (5).
— H. R. US 143 (3), US 143 (1).
— H. S. US 195 (6).
— J. F. US 125 (5).
— P. Lewis 766 (6).
— R. US 209 (4).
— W. A. US 155 (5-6), US 156 (5).
Willareth A. 76 (8).
Willatt J. F. BE 63 (6).
Willcocks G. C. BE 130 (8).
Willcox F. H. BE 166 (8).
— J. S. BE 67 (8).
— W. F. US 31 (3).
— Sir W. H. BE 41 (4).
Wille F. 1039 (6).
— Franz 671 (2).
— G. BE 221 (3).
— J. 282 (2), 282 (2), 282 (4).
— M. 130 (3), 130 (5), 130 (8).
— U. 372 (1).
Willebrand E. A. von 158 (2).
Willem V. 126 (8), 1033 (4), 1033 (6), 1175 (4).
Willems C. 131 (7), 1117 (6), 1118 (4).
— Ch. 1124 (1).
— E. 121 (2).
— J. 130 (5), 918 (6).
Willemsen C. A. 40 (2).
Willer A. 71 (3).
— E. 668 (1).
Willers W. 37 (5).
Willett J. H. BE 71 (2).
Willey A. BE 148 (8), 1047 (3).
— Agnes G. Mrs 767 (1-2).
— M. M. US 147 (2).
Willey N. L. US 145 (3).
Willgeroth A. O. US 87 (1).
Willgren K. S. 157 (7).
Willheim R. 102 (6).
Willi W. 369 (8).
William Main 1149 (4).
— E. Wickenden US 20 (5-6).
— K. Gregory 1163 (5).
Williams Anna US 125 (4).
— A. BE 99 (2).
A. F. US 125 (8).
A. F. B. BE 104 (3).
A. H. US 170 (5).
A. J. US 165 (5).
— A. T. 424 (7), 425 (8).
B. H. US 173 (6).
Catherine Jessie US 66 (4).
C. BE 96 (7), US 178 (6).
C. A. US 132 (8).
C. C. US 135 (7), US 136 (2).
C. H. BE 14 (1).
— C. L. 779 (7).
— Clara US 74 (7-8).
— C. M. US 187 (1).
— C. T. US 190 (1), US 190 (3).
— D. BE 222 (3).
— D. M. BE 99 (1).
— D. R. BE 98 (8).
— D. I. BE 65 (6).
— E. BE 156 (4), 423 (5).
— E. B. US 172 (6).
— E. C. US 49 (6), US 50 (2), 767 (7).
— E. Colston BE 102 (5).
— Edith US 51 (8).
— Edith C. US 51 (4).
— E. E. US 158 (2).
— E. H. BE 94 (7), US 133 (1), BE 219 (3).
— E. T. US 118 (3).
— F. US 63 (1).
— F. B. US 22 (1).
— F. E. US 172 (1), US 211 (7).
— F. G. 552 (5).
— F. N. US 73 (2).
— F. P. US 107 (2).
— G. BE 45 (4), BE 45 (5) BE 157 (5).
— G. A. US 76 (6).
G. C. F. 1089 (7).
— G. F. US 50 (8), BE 175 (2).
G. I. BE 101 (8).
G. Y. US 165 (5).
H. US 45 (1), BE 143 (3).
H. B. US 27 (6).
H. G. Everard BE 20 (4).
H. H. US 161 (4).
H. I. US 187 (3).
H. P. US 154 (1).
H. U. US 115 (5).
— I. BE 50 (2), BE 100 (7).
Williams J. BE 73 (6).
— Judith L. US 202 (4).
— J. D. BE 98 (4), 743 (7).
— J. F. US 29 (6).
— J. H. US 47 (6), US 180 (1).
— J. R. US 326 (7).
— J. S. US 151 (2).
— J. W. BE 115 (1), US 193 (3).
— Mrs Jessamine C. US 74 (6).
— K. P. US 50 (8), US 52 (7).
— L. A. US 117 (6).
— L. G. BE 45 (4).
— L. P. US 166 (2).
— L. R. 1122 (8).
— L. T. S. BE 63 (1).
— Mary G. US 64 (8).
— Miss M. V. BE 222 (7).
— M. Y. BE 166 (1).
— N. N. US 145 (6).
— N. P. BE 79 (3), BE 82 (6), US 160 (1).
— N. T. BE 74 (4), BE 76 (3-4).
— O. US 127 (2).
— O. B. US 182 (4).
— O. H. BE 71 (3).
— O. T. BE 21 (7).
— P. F. US 172 (2).
— R. A. US 62 (8), US 104 (4), BE 118 (8).
— R. C. US 8 (3-4).
R. D. US US 77 (8), BE 99 (4).
— R. F. US 137 (1).
— R. J. US 167 (6).
— R. P. BE 27 (2).
— R. S. US 60 (1-2).
— R. W. 955 (7).
S. BE 112 (7).
S. H. US 173 (5).
Miss S. J. BE 133 (5-6).
S. R. US 8 (3), US 62 (5).
S. T. US 210 (4).
T. US 200 (3).
T. H. BE 100 (7).
T. T. BE 210 (8).
— U. BE 31 (6).
— W. US 11 (4), US 150 (3-4) US 150 (7).
— W. E. BE 17 (2), BE 10 (7).
— W. H. US 118 (5).
— W. J. US 86 (3-4), BE 118 (6), 535 (4).
— W. L. US 33 (7).
— W. L. G. BE 149 (1), BE 149 (7).
— W. M. 743 (5).
— W. N. BE 60 (7-8).
— W. R. BE 99 (6).
— W. S. US 147 (8), US 15 (8).

Villamson A. B. US 68 (6).
— A. R. B. BE 142 (3).
— A. V. BE 66 (7).
— C. C. US 27 (7), 792 (4).
— L. S. US 108 (3), US 134 (3).
— Elizabeth US 199 (2), US-199 (5).
— F. K. US 73 (2).
— G. BE 110 (3).
— G. A. BE 110 (2).
— H. BE 2 (4), US 33 (4).
— J. N. BE 67 (8).
— K. B. BE 227 (8).
— K. M. US 205 (7).
— Noble F. A. BE 32 (7-8). BE 41 (4).
— O. K. BE 223 (5).
— R. C. US 193 (1).
— R. M. BE 110 (1), BE-110 (1).
— W. US 24 (4).
— W. L. US 181 (2).
Villibrand W. A. US 166 (8).
Villich C. Th. 61 (2).
— H. 85 (8).
Villie W. G. BE 46 (8).
Villier B. H. US 122 (4).
Villiger E. 68 (6).
— F. 2 (5).
Villing M. H. US 192 (8).
Villis B. US 92 (7), 1064 (2).
— C. H. US 80 (3).
— Edna B. US 126 (2).
— L. B. L. 791 (7).
— H. E. US 51 (7).
— P. P. US 96 (5).
— S. C. 1017 (4).
— J. E. 552 (5).
— Miss M. S. BE 54 (2), BE-56.
Villstätter R. 1047 (6).
Villiston S. US 45 (5).
— E. D. US 49 (5), US 50 (1).
Villits Emma K. US 120 (3).
— J. H. US 170 (7).
Villkomm B. 681 (3).
Villmanns A. US 9 (2).
— K. 58 (1).
— W. 62 (2).
Villmarth A. B. US 186 (4).
— E. H. US 54 (4).
Villmer E. N. BE 53 (6).
Villmott W. E. BE 163 (4).
Villner M. 107 (6).
Villoch S. 274 (6).
Villoughby C. C. US 48 (6).
— C. H. US 126 (6).
— H. R. US 122 (2).
— L. A. BE 93 (4).
— W. M. BE 30 (8).
— W. W. US 56 (7).
Villrich H. 45 (5).
Wills A. P. US 27 (2).
— B. S. US 54 (6).
— L. J. 1130 (7).
— W. K. BE 50 (7).
Willstätter R. 1064 (5-6).
Willson Ch. A. US 180 (7).
— L. H. US 55 (8).
— P. H. BE 220 (2).
Willstätter R. 1051 (8), 1058 (5-6), 1066 (1).
Wilm E. C. US 105 (1).
Wilmart Ch. 995 (3).
Wilmer Mrs A. P. 1004 (8).
— H. B. US 171 (6).
Wilmet M. F 53 (8).
Wilmot J. US 183 (1).
Wilmott A. J. BE 20 (1).
Wilmotte M. 129 (7), 1033 (7).
Wilner P. 854 (6).
Wilsdon B. H. BE 194 (5).
Wilser I. L. 1134 (7), 1135 (2).
— J. 40 (4).
Wilsey E. F. 402 (6).
Wilshere A. M. BE 50 (5).
Wilski P. 14 (1), 898 (4).
Wilsmorre N. T. M. BE 129 (3).
Wilson A. US 50 (2), BE 74 (8)
— Sir A. BE 196 (5), 937 (8).
— A. H. US 49 (2), 541 (1).
— A. L. US 57 (8), US 179 (2).
— A. M. US 123 (5).
— A. Pettis R. US 177 (5).
— B. 1059 (5).
— B. D. US 34 (4).
— B. E. 1058 (7-8).
— B. M. BE 7 (3).
— B. N. US 114 (3).
— C. B. US 136 (1).
— C. E. US 144 (6).
— C. H. US 181 (2).
— C. I. BE 48 (8).
— C. L. US 36 (5).
— C. M. BE 41 (3), BE 41 (4).
— C. O. US 157 (3-4).
— C. T. R. BE 52 (2), 1047 (4).
— C. V. US 204 (6).
— D. F. US 193 (2).
— E. BE 2 (5), BE 2 (5), BE-17 (4), 1053 (8).
— E. B. US 47 (5), 1027 (7-8), 1046 (6), 1064 (2), 1064 (3).
— Esther US 138 (8).
— Miss E. G. BE 88 (3-4).
— F. G. US 190 (6), US 190 (8).
— F. H. BE 133 (1-2).
Wilson F. J. BE 113 (7).
— F. L. BE 90 (4).
— F. N. US 145 (2).
— F. P. BE 66 (5), BE 80 (1), BE 219 (5).
— F. S. US 134 (8).
— F. W. US 158 (5-6).
— Miss G. BE 66 (8).
— G. BE 119 (3), US 171 (5), US 172 (7), 736 (5).
— G. A. US 97 (5).
— G. B. BE 3 (5).
— G. C. US 192 (4).
— G. E. BE 137 (5), BE 161 (6).
— G. G. US 46 (2).
— G. K. US 104 (4), US-171 (6).
— G. M. US 13 (1), US 13 (8), US 14 (7).
— G. S. US 189 (6).
— G. V. 927 (2), 932 (5).
— H. US 189 (7).
— H. A. 1047 (3).
— H. B. BE 41 (8).
— H. C. BE 127 (1).
— H. E. BE 35 (7).
— H. F. US 191 (5).
— H. G. 771 (8).
— Hake H. BE 47 (2).
— H. K. US 147 (6).
— H. S. US 45 (1).
— H. V. P. US 161 (6), US-162 (2), US 162 (2), 1064 (3-4).
— H. W. BE 40 (1).
— J. BE 107 (5), BE 112 (7).
— J. A. US 109 (8), BE 112 (6).
— J. C. US 53 (3), BE 143 (4).
— J. C. M. BE 72 (4).
— J. F. US 117 (4).
— J. G. US 72 (3).
— J. H. US 27 (8), US 57 (7).
— J. K. US 34 (3).
— J. L. BE 136 (5-6).
— J. P. US 124 (4).
— J. R. US 192 (7).
— J. S. US 187 (7).
— J. T. BE 52 (3), 1047 (4).
— J. V. US 19 (8).
— J. W. US 16 (8), US 91 (3), 1024 (6).
— K. US 73 (4).
— K. L. US 72 (2).
— K. M. US 177 (7).
— L. 936 (5).
— L. A. US 192 (2).
— L. C. US 72 (8).
— L. Mc. L. US 26 (8).
— L. N. US 21 (8-7).
— L. P. US 31 (7-8).
— L. R. US 161 (2), US 161 (8).

Wilson Lucy US 202 (6).
— M. US 90 (2), BE 105 (4).
— Martha 772 (7).
— Maud US 75 (6).
— M. E. 937 (5).
— M. I. US 89 (3-4).
— Miss M. K. BE 65 (6).
— M. O. US 166 (2).
— Miss M. T. BE 34 (7).
— N. R. BE 166 (8).
— O. H. US 196 (5), US 196 (5).
— O. T. US 123 (4).
— P. E. US 42 (4).
— P. M. BE 43 (1).
— R. BE 196 (2).
— R. A. BE 157 (5),
— R. C. US 128 (7-8), US-128 (8).
— R. E. 534 (7-8).
— R. H. US 38 (7), US 188 (1).
— Richard H. US 188 (4).
— R. M. BE 97 (5).
— R. N. US 38 (8).
— R. O. US 162 (5).
— R. P. US 156 (1-2), BE-179 (5).
— R. R. US 38 (8).
— R. S. L. BE 135 (1).
— R. W. US 199 (4).
— S. A. K. BE 27 (3), BE-32 (7).
— S. S. US 206 (4).
— -Smith Miss M. BE 37 (6).
— T. G. BE 123 (6).
— T. H. BE 117 (2).
— T. J. US 161 (2).
— W. BE 3 (1), BE 15 (7), BE 105 (5), 269 (4), 1042 (4), 1047 (4).
— W. A. BE 135 (2), US-210 (4), BE 223 (8).
— W. B. US 171 (6).
— W. H. US 127 (3), 415 (3).
— W. J. BE 77 (6), BE 119 (5).
— W. L. US 58 (7).
— W. M. US 34 (7), US 132 (5).
— W. R. 189 (4), US 189 (8).
— W. T. BE 2.
Wilt N. US 122 (6).
Wiltbank R. T. US 57 (2).
Wiltgen A. 438 (4).
Wilton J. R. BE 123 (5).
— T. R. BE 72 (2).
Wiltse S. B. US 865 (6).
Wiltshire S. P. 92 (5-6).
Wiltskire M. O. P. BE 50 (4).
Wiman A. 352 (7), 1166 (8).
Wiman C. J. J. E. 352 (2), 1167 (4).
Wimberley L. C. US 154 (2), US 155 (7-8).
Wimer D. C. US 133 (5).
Wimmer A. 147 (2).
— C. P. US 27 (6).
— E. 43 (1).
Winans J. H. BE 22 (3).
Winans J. A. US 35 (7).
Winberger H. 103 (4).
Winchel Cora US 27 (5).
Winchell A. N. US 192 (7).
— Jessie US 187 (6).
— Mabel F. 788 (3).
Winchester Edith M. US-19 (8).
— G. US 88 (8).
— G. F. 789 (4).
— Lily BE 69 (6).
Winckler G. F 148 (8).
Winckworth BE 54 (3).
— C. P. T. BE 53 (3).
Windakiewicz E. 307 (4).
— K. 302 (4).
— S. 304 (5), 1040 (5).
Windaus A. 45 (7).
Windenberger L. F 70 (6).
— M. 650 (8), 650 (8).
Winders J. 1034 (1)
Windes E. E. US 188 (5).
Windeyer J. C. BE 130 (5).
Windfeld Jb. 149 (2).
Windhausen A. 913 (5).
Windisch E. 170 (2).
— H. 1028 (5).
— R. 177 (5).
Windle Sir B. C. A. 1047 (3).
— F. U. US 73 (3).
Windsor P. L. US 131 (3-4), US 131 (6), 773 (1).
Windt M. 24 (8).
Wines W. US 190 (6).
Winfield P. H. BE 52 (7).
Winfrey L. E. US 166 (7).
Wing C. B. US 93 (4).
— H. US 37 (6).
— H. H. US 34 (3).
— H. J. US 91 (6).
— J. C. BE 50 (3).
— M. E. US 3 (4).
— R. A. BE 99 (2).
Wingate J. W. US 69 (2).
Winge O. 149 (3).
Winger R. M. US 189 (6).
— Rachel US 177 (5).
Wingfield H. BE 44 (4).
Wingquist S. 1166 (4).
Winiarski B. 315 (4).
Winiwarter H. de 131 (7).
Winkel R. 152 (5).
— Zum 684 (5-6), 684 (5-6).
Winkelbauer A. 103 (1).
Winkelmann M. 62 (1), 62 (1-2).
Winkenwerder H. US 189 (8).
Winklemann N. W. US 170 (4).
Winkler A. 104 (6), 107 (8), 110 (5), 113 (2), 916 (2).
— A. J. US 117 (2).
— C. 1027 (8).
— E. 103 (8), 117 (2).
— E. W. US 182 (2).
— F. 902 (2).
— G. 115 (6).
— H. 22 (6), 53 (5).
— K. 22 (1).
— L. 117 (2), 170 (5).
— M. 71 (3), US 145 (3), 761 (7).
— P. 139 (5-6).
— R. 34 (1), 57 (4).
— W. 92 (4), 101 (6), 692 (3).
Winklew F. 106 (2).
Winkley H. W. 537 (2).
Winks F. BE 95 (6).
Winling M. F 154 (2).
Winn W. N. 925 (7).
Winnicki J. 302 (7).
Winnig 9 (2).
Winogradsky S. 888 (8), 1053 (7-8).
— S. N. 1047 (5).
Wins C. 140 (5).
Winsauer E. 913 (1).
Winsbar F. H. US 107 (5).
Winser Beatrice 789 (1).
Winship G. P. 780 (1).
Winslow A. 773 (5).
— A. M. US 189 (6).
— C. E. A. US 211 (5).
— C. P. 948 (4).
— J. J. F. BE 136 (6).
— S. S. US 60 (8).
— Miss V. L. BE 88 (2).
Winspear A. D. US 193 (3).
Winstanley D. A. BE 53 (5).
— L. BE 98 (6).
Winstedt E. O. 738 (4), 991 (7).
— R. O. 1166 (2).
Winston Alice US 138 (8).
— A. P. US 183 (2).
— J. E. US 108 (6), US 108 (7).
— J. H. E. BE 23 (6).
— P. H. US 161 (7).
— S. E. US 9 (1).
Winter A. 108 (4).
— E. 381 (8).
— Ed. 381 (8).
— F. 17 (1), 107 (6), 1066 (4).
— G. 70 (3), 669 (7).
— G. R. US 201 (6).
— I. L. US 47 (2).
— J. E. US 204 (1).

Winter J. G. US 145 (5).
— L. US 68 (1).
— Maud A. BE 44 (3), BE-44 (3).
— P. 107 (6), 107 (6).
— R. 507 (4).
— S. G. US 136 (1).
— Steier O. US 29 (1).
— W. P. 1152 (6), 1155 (8).
Winterbottom C. BE 34 (6), BE 44 (2).
— J. BE 76 (3-4).
Winterfeld K. 40 (6).
Winternitz A. 169 (7), 384 (2).
— H. 49 (7).
— M. 383 (3), 385 (1).
— M. C. US 211 (3), US-211 (3).
— R. 382 (4), 384 (5), 384 (6).
Winters J. US 182 (6).
— L. M. US 146 (5).
Winterstein E. 372 (2).
— H. 21 (7).
— St. 8 (2).
Wintes C. J. US 138 (6).
Wintgen R. 68 (2), 68 (3).
Winther C. 148 (5), 148 (8).
— J. E. 150 (1).
— S. K. US 190 (2).
Winton Miss D. de 927 (5).
— P. R. BE 15 (6).
Wintraecken I. A. 13 (2).
Wintrebert P. F 20 (7), F-23 (4), 1179 (1).
Wintterlin F. 693 (4).
Wintz H. 31 (8).
Wippel J. C. BE 133 (7).
Wippell J. C. BE 133 (7-8).
Wipper B. 265 (6).
— R. 269 (1).
Wipplinger Natalie US 202 (5),
Wirckersheimer E. F 145 (8).
Wirden J. E. US 78 (6).
Wirgin G. 347 (1), 352 (1).
Wiriath H. P. 642 (2).
— P. F 61 (7).
Wirth D. 111 (4).
— E. H. US 135 (3).
— H. 387 (3).
— W. 9 (8), 74 (7).
Wirtinger W. 103 (7), 1065 (3).
Wirtz H. 69 (2).
Wirz F. 372 (2).
— F. 81 (4).
— H. 357 (6).
— P. 355 (6).
Wischmeyer C. US 87 (7).
Wischo F. 113 (4).
Wisdom A. J. F. D. BE 114 (8).
Wise C. M. US 54 (6), US-60 (2).
— F. 1001 (5).
— L. E. US 100 (3).
Wiseman C. R. US 91 (5).
— J. R. US 98 (5).
Wisex J. A. US 147 (6).
Wishard W. N. US 52 (3).
Wishart W. G. BE 110 (8).
Wiskemann E. 77 (8).
Wiskocil C. T. US 118 (6).
Wiskovsky B. 390 (2), 390 (5).
Wisler C. O. US 144 (4).
Wislicenus H. 27 (6), 94 (7).
Wislicki J. 293 (8), 308 (5), 308 (5), 308 (7).
Wislizenus F. A. US 200 (3).
Wislock L. T. 847 (8).
Wislocka-Remerowa S. 848 (2).
Wisniewski F. J. 297 (3).
— P. 317 (7).
Wissfeld W. 36 (4).
Wissler C. US 209 (1), US-210 (8), 859 (5), 947 (7), 950 (5), 1064 (3).
Wissowa G. 50 (1).
Wist E. 109 (1).
Wiswell G. B. BE 139 (6).
Wiszniewski W. 306 (1).
Witaker W. H. US 102 (4).
Witchell E. F. D. BE 26 (3).
— W. M. 519 (2).
Witchouse R. H. BE 194 (6).
Witenberg J. 491 (4).
Witham H. B. US 181 (1), US 181 (1).
— Myron E. US 125 (7).
Witherington G. A. BE 38 (5).
Withers J. W. US 67 (7).
Witherspoon A. M. 209 (4).
— J. A. US 196 (5).
Withey James A. US 164 (7).
Withington R. US 89 (7).
— W. F 143 (8).
Withycombe P. BE 221 (8).
Witkiewicz R. 313 (3).
Witkop Ph. 39 (8).
Witkowski J. 579 (5).
— S. 1040 (5), 1109 (7),
— St. 310 (7).
Witkowsky G. 74 (7).
Witmer E. E. US 172 (4).
— E. P. US 169 (6).
— L. US 171 (1).
— L. F. US 57 (7).
— Stone 1176 (2).
Witmeur E. 129 (8), 130 (7).
Witoszynski C. 300 (7).
Witrz C. 504 (6).
Witt C. De US 202 (8), US-206 (8).
— G. 1 (6).
— Norman Frank [illegible] 138 (8).
— de N. W. BE 160 (3), BE 164 (5-6).
— W. H. US 196 (4), US-196 (5).
— Sherman W. de US 115 (7).
Witte A. 50 (8).
— C. 64 (3), 64 (3-4).
— E. de 995 (2).
— E. E. US 193 (4).
— G. de 919 (3).
— H. 988 (7-8).
— J. 1 (8).
— K. 52 (3).
Wittek A. 112 (8).
Wittenborg A. H. US 180 (5).
Witthen T. Q. US 58 (8).
Wittich 30 (4).
Wittie E. C. US 154 (4), US 155 (3-4).
Wittig C. 79 (5).
— E. 1055 (1).
— G. F. US 206 (2).
— J. 20 (7).
Wittler M. US 45 (1).
— M. C. US 14 (8).
Wittlich M. 155 (7).
Wittmaack K. 52 (3).
Wittmack L. 3 (8).
Wittmann F. 172 (3).
— J. 66 (5).
— M. 30 (7).
Wittmayer L. 101 (2).
Wittmer L. 369 (8).
Wittrock G. V. V. 352 (3).
Witts L. J. BE 23 (6).
Wittschieben O. 112 (5), 115 (4).
Witty P. A. US 138 (1).
Witwicki W. 295 (5).
Witz F. F 106 (8).
Witzel C. 682 (7).
— G. 67 (2).
Witzemann E. J. US 194 (2).
Witzig I. 369 (8).
Witzmann J. 812 (2).
Wium P. BE 223 (6).
Wladycko S. 318 (2).
Wlassak M. 1065 (4).
— W. 101 (1).
Wlodarski Br. 1093 (2).
Wlodek J. 305 (6).
Woack H. 53 (3).
Wobbermin G. 44 (1).
Wobbermon G. G. 1039 (8).
Wodehouse H. M. BE 49 (7).
Wodetzky J. 175 (1), 175 (3), 175 (5), 175 (6).

Wodon L. 1033 (7).
Wodsedalek J. E. US 146 (5).
Wodzicko A. 316 (6).
Woed G. J. US 139 (1).
Woefe J. B. US 103 (6).
Woelf B. Lee BE 24 (4).
Woelflin E. 353 (2).
Woellner F. P. US 185 (3).
Woenkhaus E. 42 (4).
Woerdeman M. W. 284 (7).
Woermann E. 152 (2).
Woermann Karl 1042 (8).
Woerner R. 99 (5).
Woess F. 101 (5), 1065 (8).
Woestyn H. 123 (8).
Woestyne (K. van de) 125 (2).
Wofke M. 300 (7).
Wogan J. B. US 48 (2), US-48 (2).
Woglom W. H. US 28 (3).
Wogrinz A. 110 (3).
Wohack F. 914 (1).
Wohlfahrtz E. 44 (8).
Wohl A. 152 (1).
Wohlenberg W. J. US 209 (8).
Wohler L. 25 (4).
Wohlers C. 906 (4).
G. 90 (2).
Wohlfil F. 52 (2).
Wohlin N. R. 352 (5), 991 (1), 1166 (1).
Wohlmuth G. 30 (8).
Wohlstadt W. 906 (2).
Woiseley Haig BE 42 (8).
Woitsch L. 105 (3).
Wojakiewicz L. 580 (5-6).
Wojciechowski A. 294 (8).
— J. 301 (4).
— S. 302 (6).
Wojcik C. 316 (5).
Wojnarski I. 306 (5).
Wojnicz-Sianozecki Z. 297 (3), 297 (7-8).
Wojta J. F. US 191 (5).
Wojtan W. 312 (3), 314 (2), 314 (5).
Wojtkowski A. 848 (5).
Woker G. 357 (7).
Wolaver E. D. US 144 (5).
Wolbach S. Z. US 46 (1).
Wölbling W. 10 (1), 10 (2).
Wolcott J. D. 769 (4).
— R. B. US 126 (2).
— R. H. US 153 (7), US-154 (5-6), US 154 (7-8), US 155 (7-8), US 157 (3-4).
Wold P. I. US 1096 (4).
Woldrich J. 394 (7), 1179 (6), 1181 (8).
Woldt R. 88 (4).
Wolert W. 298 (2).
Wolf A. BE 2 (4), BE 13 (7), BE 14 (5), BE 25 (8), BE 30 (1).
Wolf F. 151 (8).
F. A. US 58 (7).
— G. 40 (1).
— H. 103 (4).
— I. 1013 (2).
— J. 4 (5), 10 (5), J. 374 (6), 670 (3).
— K. 96 (3), 109 (7).
— M. 59 (1-3), 503 (3), 1039 (6), 1167 (6).
— M. J. J. C. 1064 (5-6).
— W. 92 (6).
Wolfard N. E. US 166 (3).
Wolfe A. S. US 43 (4).
— B. K. US 103 (1).
— B. S. BE 62 (8).
C. US 18 (3-4).
Clara Anell US 60 (5).
F. E. US 132 (4).
Florence Mae US 23 (1).
H. A. US 51 (4).
H. S. US 204 (1).
de M. BE 160 (7).
W. 75 (1).
Morton A. BE 135 (4).
Wolfenden J. H. 83 (5).
— R. BE 179 (1), BE 179 (1).
Wolfer A. 370 (2).
— J. A. US 72 (5).
P. 368 (6), 368 (8).
Wolferth C. H. US 172 (5).
Wolff 30 (4).
C. P. 292 (4).
— E. BE 15 (4), 66 (1).
— (F. von) 51 (1).
G. 355 (2).
H. 49 (4).
J. 5 (2), 290 (2), 366 (6), 888 (5).
J. E. US 46 (5).
K. 116 (3).
L. F 45 (4), 139 (7).
L. K. 289 (7).
M. 1 (8), 900 (6).
N. L. 1025 (4).
S. L. US 29 (7).
W. 237 (6), 1079 (8).
Eisner A. 3 (3), 3 (5).
Wolffenstein W. 9 (3).
Wölffing E. 94 (3), 94 (4).
Wölfflin H. 369 (5), 1066 (4).
Wolfinger Sophie 62 (8).
Wolfke L. 300 (8).
Wolfl D. 916 (8).
Wolfram R. 105 (8).
— W. 1083 (8).
Wolfrom P. H. US 73 (6).
Wolfrum M. 73 (1).
Wolfs H. 911 (1).
Wolfsfeld W. 11 (8).
Wolfsohn F. US 119 (8).
— J. M. US 93 (6).
Wolfson H. A. US 47 (5).
Wolkan R. 700 (7).
Wolkenberg A. 168 (3), 168 (5).
Wolkowicka C. 309 (4).
— S. 309 (4).
Woll F. A. US 24 (5), US 25 (7).
Wolle F. US 125 (4).
Wollenberg G. 2 (8).
— R. 21 (7).
Wollman E. 888 (3).
— F. 391 (2), 391 (4).
Wollmann F. 394 (4).
— Anna M. US 66 (4).
Wollstein M. US 29 (5).
Wolmar W. F 152 (4).
Wölner H. C. 273 (3-4).
Wolpert H. 3 (5).
Wolski F. 974 (7).
Wolstenholme E. K. BE-132 (4).
Wolter W. 303 (8).
Woltereck R. 74 (5).
Wolters A. W. P. BE 91 (8), BE 92 (2).
— F. 66 (3), 126 (7), 1040 (3).
— M. 127 (4).
— P. 82 (5), 1061 (1), 1061 (3).
Wolthers W. 970 (2).
Woltjer J. 577 (7).
— R. H. 282 (1), 282 (1), 282 (1).
Womersley W. D. BE 53 (7).
Wonderlich Elvira US 177 (5), US 177 (5).
Wong B. C. US 119 (4).
— R. J. BE 168 (8).
— S. Y. BE 168 (8).
Wonisch O. 699 (3), 699 (4).
Wood A. BE 53 (2), BE 55 (7), BE 222 (4).
— A. C. BE 78 (4), US 172 (8).
— A. E. US 23 (6), US 145 (8).
— Alice I. Perry US 202 (4).
— A. R. US 62 (2).
B. B. 778 (6).
B. D. US 28 (7).
C. BE 128 (8).
C. A. US 94 (7-8).
C. C. US 111 (1), US-111 (1).
— C. P. US 189 (6).
— C. T. BE 53 (1), BE 59 (5).
— D. BE 50 (2), BE 51 (1).
— D. J. BE 221 (6).

Wood Dorothy US 120 (3).
— E. C. BE 48 (4).
— E. G. US 113 (2).
— E. H. US 32 (5).
— F. C. US 26 (5).
— F. E. US 73 (1).
— F. G. G. BE 166 (1).
— F. M. BE 149 (8).
— G. BE 129 (3).
— G. R. US 170 (7).
G. C. US 36 (5).
— G. L. BE 127 (7).
— G. W. BE 167 (5).
— H. US 69 (1), US 194 (5).
— Helen US 178 (1), US 178 (1).
— Howland 1146 (1-2).
— H. C. US 170 (8).
— H. E. 524 (6).
— J. F. BE 77 (5).
— J. G. BE 123 (7).
— J. K. BE 76 (3).
— K. D. US 32 (6).
— L. US 80 (2).
— P. F. BE 105 (6).
— P. H. US 181 (2).
— P. S. US 44 (7).
— P. W. BE 53 (2), BE 55 (8), 719 (1-2).
— R. 1058 (5-6).
— R. B. 735 (6).
— R. C. BE 228 (3).
— R. G. US 89 (7), US 142 (8), US 143 (4).
— R. W. US 56 (5), 1047 (6), 1064 (1).
— T. B. BE 52 (3), BE 57 (7-8), 1047 (4).
— W. C. US 171 (2).
— W. H. US 36 (1). BE 70 (5).
— W. P. US 144 (8).
— W. Q. BE 106 (2).
— W. W. US 206 (1).
— Mrs Z. M. BE 91 (8).
Woodard F. M. US 186 (6).
— H. O. US 128 (4).
— W. US 50 (1).
Woodbine G. E. US 210 (6).
Woodbridge A. K. BE 65 (3-4).
— F. J. E. US 27 (6).
— H. E. US 205 (7).
— Lydia D. US 51 (4).
— Miss V. BE 65 (8).
Woodburn J. A. US 50 (8).
Woodburne A. S. BE 201 (2).
Woodbury F. V. BE 138 (5), BE 139 (4).
— K. F. BE 138 (5).
— L. A. US 74 (6).
— W. W. BE 138 (5).
Woodcock E. C. BE 92 (1).
— E. F. US 63 (8).
— H. M. BE 28 (6).
Woodcock J. N. BE 160 (3), BE 164 (1).
— R. BE 94 (6).
Woodford A. O. US 77 (7-8).
— H. 1017 (7).
— H. W. 928 (7).
— Mrs J. US 177 (4).
Woodger J. H. BE 3 (7), BE 32 (5).
Woodhead W. D. BE 148 (7).
Woodhill V. R. BE 133 (2).
Woodhouse A. S. P. BE 166 (7).
— C. BE 34 (6).
— E. J. US 161 (4).
— J. H. 525 (4).
— W. J. BE 130 (1).
Woodland W. N. F. 933 (1-2).
Woodman A. G. US 61 (3).
A. S. US 12 (8).
H. E. BE 53 (8).
— J. E. US 67 (4).
Woodring M. N. US 28 (7).
— W. P. US 18 (1-2).
Woodroffe J. BE 79 (8).
— Sir J. G. BE 81 (3).
Woodrow H. W. US 132 (2).
— J. W. US 55 (5).
— W. D. 730 (2).
Woodruff E. US 198 (2).
— E. H. US 31 (7-8).
— F. E. US 201 (1).
— H. A. BE 126 (8).
— H. N. BE 127 (2).
— J. O. US 29 (3).
L. F. US 62 (1).
— L. L. US 209 (5), US 210 (5), 1064 (4).
— S. R. US 79 (2).
— V. R. US 185 (4).
Woods A. BE 143 (4).
— A. F. 955 (7).
— A. H. US 136 (7).
— B. M. US 116 (6), US 118 (3).
— C. F. 764 (6).
— Ellia US 130 (3).
— E. B. US 36 (1).
— E. C. BE 71 (3).
— E. E. US 119 (6).
E. L. BE 157 (7).
— F. S. US 60 (8).
H. BE 53 (4), BE 60 (4), 1047 (4).
— H. E. US 127 (6).
— H. J. BE 67 (8).
H. O. US 63 (8).
I. E. 537 (1).
— J. A. BE 71 (3), BE 71 (4).
— J. C. BE 29 (2), BE 40 (5).
— J. H. US 46 (2), US 128 (3).
— R. US 137 (3).
Woods R. S. BE 29 (4).
— W. BE 75 (1).
— W. W. BE 29 (3), BE 29 (4).
Woodward A. M. 166 (3), 811 (4).
— Sir A. S. 1047 (3).
— A. S. 1078 (3).
— C. M. US 39 (8).
— D. W. US 51 (4).
E. US 108 (1), 520 (7).
— E. A. US 36 (4).
E. L. BE 80 (2), BE 81 (3).
— F. C. US 121 (6), US 121 (8).
— F. D. US 188 (8).
— F. H. BE 60 (7).
H. L. US 124 (3-4).
— J. L. US 31 (6).
Katharine S. US 90 (5).
— K. W. US 159 (3).
— Miss A. BE 37 (3).
— M. R. US 61 (7).
— M. S. US 207 (3).
P. US 139 (2).
S. M. US 136 (2).
— W. C. US 42 (6), US 43 (6).
— W. E. BE 53 (7).
Woodwark A. B. BE 47 (1).
— A. S. BE 46 (7).
Woodworth C. M. US 132 (4).
— C. W. US 116 (7).
— R. S. US 27 (8), 1064 (3).
Woody C. US 144 (2).
— S. S. US 170 (3), US 170 (3).
— T. US 170 (1).
Woof E. R. BE 34 (6), BE 34 (6).
Woofter T. J. US 128 (1), US 128 (5-6), US 128 (5-6).
Wookey Miss G. E. BE 161 (2).
Woolard H. H. BE 123 (5).
Woolett G. H. US 149 (2), US 149 (4), US 149 (6).
Wooley J. C. US 150 (3).
Woolf E. B. BE 223 (5).
— M. S. US 120 (3).
Woolfenden H. F. BE 71 (3).
Woollett G. H. US 149 (7-8).
Woolley Mary E. US 64 (5-6*).
Woolner A. C. BE 191 (1). BE 194 (7). BE 197 (5-6), 753 (7), 1091 (4).
Woolrich W. R. US 181 (1).
Woolsey G. US 33 (3).
— J. H. US 120 (3).
— R. H. US 103 (2), US 104 (4)
— T. S. US 207 (8).
Woolston H. US 189 (6).

Wooster L. F. US 75 (7).
— W. A. BE 53 (8).
Wooten Dudley Goodall US-164 (4).
Wopfner H. 115 (5), 117 (1).
Worcester D. A. US 155 (5-6), US 157 (3-4).
— J. L. US 190 (1).
— Phil. G. US 125 (5).
— W. G. BE 157 (5).
Wordon R. US 190 (6).
Wordie J. M. BE 60 (3-4).
Wordward E. U. BE 85 (8).
Work L. T. US 29 (1).
— P. US 34 (2).
— W. R. US 19 (5).
Workeneh Sengal 234 (3), 234 (4).
Workman N. US 55 (8).
Works G. A. US 30 (1-2).
Worley F. P. BE 217 (3).
— J. S. US 144 (4).
Worm-Müller J. 968 (7).
Wormall A. BE 68 (5).
Wormell T. W. 517 (7).
Wormer G. US 139 (5-6).
— Grace 774 (7-8).
Worms G. F 39 (4).
Wörner G. 75 (5), 76 (4), 76 (4).
Woroniecki H. 308 (4), 308 (4), 308 (8), 309 (1).
Worral D. E. US 106 (3-4).
Worrall D. E. US 106 (1), US 106 (5-6).
Worrell W. H. US 145 (8).
Worringer W. 17 (2).
Worsnop B. L. BE 17 (2).
Worssell W. M. 524 (5).
Worth R. BE 47 (2), 1121 (3).
Worthen Edwin B. 1092 (2).
— E. L. US 34 (3).
Worthing A. G. US 173 (3).
Worthington E. H. US 102 (5).
Worthup S. C. US 31 (5).
Worthy C. B. 463 (5-6), 463 (6).
Wortley H. A. S. BE 78 (3).
Wortmann [illegible] 146.
Worton W. H. US 30 (5-6).
Wörule R. 93 (7).
Wose A. M. US 99 (2).
Wosien L. 23 (4).
Wostry W. 383 (5), 385 (2).
Woth M. 1070 (7), 1070 (8).
Wotke 105 (5).
Wottling A. F 117 (5).
Wottosowicz S. 297 (6).
Woude W. van der 287 (2), 287 (2), 1027 (6).
Woudruff Sybil US 119 (2).
Woy F. P. US 192 (1).
Woycicki A. 317 (3).
Woycicki Z. 296 (2), 1041 (2).
Woyes A. A. US 17 (8).
Woyno T. 296 (5), 300 (4).
Wragge S. BE 77 (2).
Wrangel Ch. F. 990 (5).
— E. H. G. 1061 (5).
Wrangell (D. von) 60 (1).
Wrangham D. A. BE 26 (1).
Wrazej W. 313 (6).
Wreaks J. H. BE 95 (8).
Wrede F. 47 (6), 78 (7).
— G. 688 (8).
— R. A. 1167 (8).
— W. 79 (3), 166 (6).
Wren F. G. US 106 (1), US 106 (3), US 106 (3).
— H. BE 119 (8).
— T. L. BF 3 (4), BE 13 (6), BE 14 (4).
Wrenshall R. US 129 (3).
Wreschner A. 369 (7), 372 (2).
Wretschko A. 116 (3).
Wright Sir A. 1054 (5).
— A. D. US 36 (3).
— Sir A. E. BE 2 (7), 1047 (4).
— A. F. 1124 (3).
— A. H. US 31 (1), US 34 (2), US 191 (6).
— A. M. US 68 (6).
— A. R. L. BE 129 (4).
— A. T. US 170 (7).
— B. A. BE 112 (8).
— Miss B. D. BE 65 (6).
— C. B. US 147 (3).
— C. C. US 183 (6).
— C. H. 925 (7).
— C. H. C. US 46 (6), BE-162 (3).
— C. S. US 171 (7).
— C. W. US 122 (3).
— C. W. B. BE 59 (3-4).
— E. E. V. 732 (7).
— E. H. US 27 (1), US 106 (6).
— E. N. US 171 (4).
— F. A. BE 19 (5), US 179 (8).
— F. C. US 72 (7).
— F. L. US 199 (3).
— F. R. BE 2 (3).
— Frances B. US 76 (6).
— F. W. US 90 (5).
— G. BE 74 (6), BE 132 (4).
— G. H. US 47 (8).
— G. J. US 175 (1).
— H. 748 (5).
— H. D. BE 3 (7).
— H. D. BE 45 (5).
— H. F. US 47 (6), US 44 (4).
— H. G. BE 100 (5).
— H. P. BE 150 (6).
Wright H. W. US 58 (5). US 104 (2), US 104 (3), BE 166 (8).
— J. BE 69 (7), US 132 (4), 1044 (3).
— J. D. BE 73 (4).
— J. F. 937 (5), 1139 (2).
— J. G. BE 129 (3).
— Miss J. G. BE 161 (4).
— J. H. US 47 (6).
— J. K. 792 (2), 1072 (6).
— J. N. BE 110 (7), BE 114 (8).
— J. W. BE 119 (2).
— Lilliam US 38 (3).
— N. BE 158 (2).
— Nellie A. Miss US 105 (7).
— M. BE 50 (7).
— P. B. 785 (7).
— Q. US 122 (3).
— R. BE 112 (2).
— R. E. BE 201 (6).
— R. G. US 88 (8).
— S. US 122 (5).
— S. G. 738 (3).
— T. US 115 (8).
— T. E. BE 87 (5).
— T. G. BE 112 (3).
— T. R. US 91 (3).
— W. BE 1 (7), BE 28 (7), BE 29 (3).
— W. B. 927 (1), 1049 (5).
— W. C. US 17 (5).
— W. F. US 94 (5-6).
— W. H. US 118 (2), US-175 (8), 543 (4), 1063 (8).
— W. J. US 34 (2), US 34 (5).
— W. J. T. BE 162 (4).
— W. K. US 36 (1).
— W. R. US 96 (4), US 209 (8).
— W. W. US 51 (8), US 99 (2).
— Baker H. BE 74 (1).
— Smith W. 932 (5).
Wrigley F. G. BE 75 (1).
— G. M. 1072 (5-6).
— M. Jackson 724 (6).
— P. R. BE 74 (6).
— R. W. 525 (2).
Wrigt June B. US 201 (6).
Wroblewski B. 317 (5).
— J. 314 (3).
— S. 1010 (8).
Wroe J. A. 718 (2).
Wroniewicz T. 306 (1).
Wrorch G. 2° (8).
Wroth L. C. US 16 (1-2).
Wrzesel A. 315 (7).
Wrzeszinski W. 71 (1).
Wuerpel E. H. US 201 (6).
Wuest E. 992 (6).
Wuilleumier W. 190 (1).
Wuilloud H. 372 (2).

Wukadinovic S. 304 (7).
Wulberu H. Julian US 164 (1).
Wulf E. de US 163 (8), US 164 (3).
— M. de US 46 (2), 136 (7), 137 (2), 137 (5), 137 (5), 137 (5), 1033 (8), 1173 (1).
Wulff A. 906 (7).
— K. 147 (8).
— O. 4 (8).
Wülfing E. A. 59 (3), 1039 (5).
Wülker G. 36 (2).
Wullenweber C. 68 (1).
Wulling F. J. US 147 (5).
Wulsh E. A. US 44 (1).
Wulzinger K. 62 (7), 63 (5).
Wumke G. A. 843 (3).
Wunder W. 23 (1).
Wunderle G. 98 (4).
Wunderlich E. 94 (5).
— W. E. 5 (2).
Wunderlichs E. 268 (8).
Wundt M. 61 (5).
Wünsch G. 77 (4).
Wunschendorff H. F 163 (7).
Wunschheim G. 102 (2).
Wünschmann F. 75 (8).
Wuolle B. 1166 (3).
— H. B. 160 (6).
Wurdack J. H. US 176 (2).
Wurm A. 86 (4), 1095 (6).
Wurmbrand N. 112 (4).
Wurschmidt J. 431 (4), 431 (5).
Würtenberger E. 62 (7).
Wurts J. US 212 (1).
Wurtzbaugh J. US 166 (4).
Wurz F. 115 (4).
Wurzbach A. 104 (7).
— W. 1113 (8).
Wüst E. 66 (3).
— Fr. 14 (5).
— G. 1065 (3).
— W. 83 (4).
Wüstendörfer H. 51 (7).
Wüstrow P. 98 (7).
Wuth O. 81 (6).
Wutke K. 693 (5).
Wutte M. 698 (1), 914 (1).
Wutz F. X. 30 (5).
Wuyts H. 120 (1).
Wyatt A. J. BE 55 (4).
— F. A. BE 135 (3).
— J. M. BE 42 (1).
— S. BE 73 (6), BE 74 (2), BE 75 (8).
— T. C. BE 53 (7), BE 54 (3-4).
— W. F. US 106 (3), US 106 (5).
Wyckoff A. H. US 93 (6).
— G. P. US 108 (8).
— J. US 68 (2).
Wydler A. 356 (8).
Wye B. C. Van US 123 (7).
Wyer J. Van de 135 (7), 136 (8), 137 (3).
— J. L. 790 (1).
— M. 765 (6).
Wyhe J. W. van 1027 (8).
Wyk J. C. van 422 (4).
Wyld E. J. M. BE 214 (7).
— H. C. K. BE 79 (5), BE 85 (6).
Wylde C. F. BE 150 (8), 752 (4).
Wyler I. 356 (6), 356 (6).
Wylie A. T. US 68 (8).
— C. C. US 137 (1).
— C. E. US 180 (7).
— J. BE 119 (2).
— J. K. BE 221 (3).
— L. R. 539 (7).
— R. B. US 135 (8).
— W. L. US 207 (2).
Wyllie J. BE 97 (5).
Wyman A. H. US 200 (4).
— Mrs Jennie B. BE 166 (2), BE 166 (2).
— L. C. US 12 (8).
Wymer J. 82 (1).
Wyndham H. Saxe BE 22 (6).
Wyngarden H. US 63 (8).
Wynkoop E. J. US 98 (5).
Wynn H. C. BE 58 (7).
— Hervick Francis US 164 (3)..
— W. H. BE 48 (7).
Wynne F. E. BE 94 (3).
— Jones F. K. BE 91 (8).
— W. P. BE 94 (1), BE 93 (7-8), BE 93 (7), BE 94 (1), BE 95 (5), BE 95 (7), 1047 (4).
Wynn-Jones Ll. BE 66 (6).
Wynnobel A. US 166 (7).
Wyrzykowski A. 848 (7-8).
Wysocki S. 300 (7).
Wysogorski S. 679 (8).
— W. 906 (2).
Wyss Th. 372 (2).
— W. von 368 (8).
Wyssmann S. E. 357 (1-2), 357 (2).
Wyszynski M. 309 (6).

X

Xanco Roig J. E 22 (1).
Xavier E. 442 (4).
— E. de 438 (3).
— J. 435 (4).
Xaxén H. 343 (5).
Xhygnesse H. F 40 (4).
Xiczolski A. 300 (7).
Xiran Palau J. E 19 (6), E 38 (1).
Xiruchakis A. 105 (6).
Xoual M. F 103 (5).

Y

Yabe H. 487 (7).
— T. 475 (6).
Yabuta T. 477 (7).
Yacnsch P. 22 (4).
Yag H. 488 (5-6), 488 (5-6).
Yagi S. 488 (1), 488 (1-2).
— Y. 482 (4).
Yahagi Y. 477 (7), 478 (1), 478 (1-2).
Yajnik N. A. BE 194 (5), BE 196 (2).
Yalden J. E. G. I008 (4).
Yalouch M. A. 865 (8).
Yamada G. 481 (3).
— K. 474 (8), 482 (6), 484 (6).
— M. 478 (2), 487 (7), 489 (8).
— R. 489 (8).
— S. 475 (3), 479 (4).
— Shozo 480 (5).
— T. 476 (8), 487 (1).
— Y. 484 (3), 487 (1).
Yamaga N. 476 (3).
— Seinosuke 480 (1-2).
Yamagami K. 486 (7).
— T. 487 (2).
Yamagata P. O. 474 (3).
— U. 477 (8).
Yamagawa K. 483 (6).
Yamaguchi K. 476 (6).
— S. 483 (7).
— Y. 477 (4).
Yamakawa M. 477 (6).
— S. 488 (3).
Yamamoto I. 482 (1), 574 (3-4), 574 (5).
— M. 479 (2), 480 (4), 481 (3), 482 (3), 482 (3), 482 (6).
— N. 476 (3).
— S. 479 (8).
— T. 476 (3).
Yamamouchi C. 476 (3).
Yamamura K. 574 (3).
Yamanaka N. 476 (4).
Yamane J. 486 (5).
Yamanouchi F. 476 (3).
— I. 485 (1).
— T. 476 (4).
Yamao T. 485 (2).
Yamasaki M. 473 (2), 571 (8).
— N. 477 (3).
Yamashita H. 476 (4).
Yamatoma K. 474 (6).
Yamazaki H. 486 (5).
— I. 484 (6).
— K. 476 (1-2), 476 (2).

Yamazaki N. 482 (6).
Yamoto 478 (2).
Yamagi S. 479 (8), 486 (6).
Yamakara T. 478 (3).
Yames A. 467 (7).
Yaney A. L. US 74 (6).
Yanez Manteca J. E 33 (3).
Yanguas Messia J. E 8 (4), E 8 (4).
Yankovitch L. 898 (2).
Yano J. 481 (5), 489 (4).
Yapp R. H. BE 48 (3).
— W. W. US 132 (6).
Yarros R. S. US 134 (5).
Yarrow Sir A. F. 1047 (3).
Yasui S. 476 (2).
Yasukura Z. 484 (1).
Yatabe T. 485 (2).
Yates A. G. BE 94 (5), BE-94 (6), 1132 (5).
— A. H. 734 (3).
— D. 23 (2).
— F. J. BE 119 (7).
— H. BE 94 (4).
— J. L. US 196 (2).
— Lawrence US 140 (6).
— V. R. US 187 (4).
Yatsu N. 477 (3).
Yeas J. 270 (3), 270 (5).
Yehiyama H. 488 (2).
Ydoyaga V. 460 (3).
Yeager A. F. US 70 (3).
Yeates C. S. 525 (8).
— T. BE 1 (7), BE 32 (6). BE 32 (6).
Yeaton P. O. US 127 (6).
— W. J. US 201 (2).
Yelle E. BE 144 (3), BE 144 (4), BE 144 (4).
Yellin D. 490 (5).
Yellowlees H. BE 42 (1).
Yenikomshian H. 495 (7), 496 (2).
Yenne H. US 154 (4), US-155 (3-4).
Yeolekar T. G. BE 208 (7).
Yeomans H. A. US 47 (1).
Yepes J. Ma. 446 (5).
— M. T. 446 (4).
Yerington H. H. US 93 (8). [illegible] (6).
Yerker R. M. US 210 (7).
Yerkes R. M. US 209 (2). 1064 (3).
Yernaux J. 139 (4), 139 (5).
— N. 136 (4).
Yerrill Ruby R. US 182 (4).
Yersin A. 896 (7), 896 (8), 897 (5), 1054 (5), 1123 (4).
Yertmann R. H. US 43 (8).
Yerva E. US 189 (4).
Yewdall A. BE 67 (7).
Yléstalo V. 160 (7).
Yliopé A. H. 158 (3).
Yntema L. F. US 133 (1).
Yoakam G. A. US 173 (7).
Yoakum C. S. US 144 (3).
Yocom H. B. US 167 (6).
Yocum A. D. US 170 (1).
— F. A. US 203 (1).
Yoder E. G. US 55 (4).
— T. D. US 137 (3).
Yoe J. H. US 188 (3), US-189 (1).
Yokota K. 475 (4).
— S. 476 (3).
Yokote C. 475 (7).
Yokoyama K. 476 (5).
— M. 483 (6).
Yoldi y Bereau F. E 33 (4).
Yolland A. B. 170 (7).
Yon A. F 36 (4).
— W. F 114 (2).
Yoneda S. 488 (8).
Yoneyama K. 484 (1).
Yong A. BE 111 (7).
Yonge-Cohen Th. E. 279 (6).
— E. BE 22 (8).
Yonkman F. F. US 12 (8).
Yonng M. BE 15 (4).
York W. H. US 35 (3).
Yorke W. BE 70 (7), BE 71 (5).
Yoshida J. 488 (6).
— K. 476 (7).
— M. 477 (8).
— S. 476 (6).
— T. 483 (7).
— U. 482 (1).
— Y. 477 (4), 481 (1).
Yoshira H. 487 (2).
Yoshihiko Jinjita Juntaro Johihara 478 (7-8).
Yoshii M. 487 (8).
— Y. 487 (8).
Yoshikawa G. 486 (3).
Yoshimachi T. 486 (7), 486 (7-8).
Yoshimatsu S. 488 (4).
Yoshimura G. 486 (6).
Yoshioka T. 481 (3).
Yoshitake S. BE 42 (8).
Yoshizawa Y. 481 (7).
Yosie T. 477 (3).
Yost E. L. US 43 (1).
— M. US 94 (7-8).
Yothers J. F. US 22 (5-6). US 22 (7).
You A. F 66 (4), 1178 (5), 1179 (4).
Yousauf Zia 400 (4).
Young A. BE 221 (3).
— A. A. US 46 (5).
— A. C. US 175 (7).
— A. D. US 165 (8).
— A. H. BE 160 (5), BE-164 (1).
— A. M. 166 (4).
— Anne S. US 64 (7).
— A. S. 1008 (3), 1008 (3).
Young A. W. BE 151 (2).
— B. E. US 51 (1).
— Beatrice US 173 (6).
— B. P. US 31 (4), US 34 (8).
— C. E. US 194 (1).
— C. H. BE 188 (2).
— C. V. P. US 31 (7).
— Ch. L. US 202 (4).
— C. L. BE 101 (8).
— Clarence H. US 27 (3).
— C. M. US 138 (7).
— C. R. BE 162 (3).
— D. BE 109 (1), US 167 (2). [illegible] US 143 3.
— D. R. US 172 (8).
— D. S. 731 (7).
— E. US 145 (3).
— Miss E. BE 223 (3).
— E. E. US 147 (6).
— E. G. US 132 (7), BE 138 (5), BE 138 (7).
— E. H. US 39 (4).
— F. BE 223 (1).
— Fred. E. US 165 (2).
— F. G. US 168 (6).
— [illegible]. H. BE 20 (3-4), BE 2[illegible] (5).
— I. W. US 72 (4).
— G. US 32 (7-8).
— Gertrude US 91 (5).
— G. A. US 81 (3), US 81 (5) US 156 (7), 937 (6).
— G. B. US 188 (6).
— Miss G. P. US 51 (5).
— G. S. BE 161 (6).
— H. H. US 51 (1), US 5[illegible] (3), US 52 (8).
— J. BE 49 (4), BE 106 (2)
— J. B. US 142 (5).
— J. D. US 29 (5).
— J. F. T. BE 166 (8).
— J. M. US 129 (3), US 20 (2).
— J. R. US 158 (1), US 15 (7-8).
— J. S. BE 68 (5), US 147 (7
— J. T. US 171 (1).
— J. W. US 35 (6), 1114 (7
— K. US 192 (8), US 193 (1 US 210 (6).
— Lilley US 195 (6).
— L. E. US 185 (5).
— L. H. US 61 (7).
— L. J. US 145 (1).
— Mabel M. US 202 (4).
— Mary V. US 66 (1).
— M. BE 75 (2).
— M. L. US 64 (6).
— Philena US 203 (4).
— P. C. US 60 (1).
— P. H. H. US 52 (2).
— P. T. US 132 (8).
— Ruth E. US 90 (8).
— R. A. BE 24 (4), BE [illegible] (3), BE 32 (4), BE 32 (4).

Young R. B. BE 223 (3).
R. H. US 63 (8).
— R. K. BE 160 (6).
— R. T. US 151 (7), 1177 (5), 1178 (6).
— Sewell Anne 549 (7).
— S. BE 111 (5), 1047 (4).
— S. W. US 93 (4).
— V. H. US 114 (5).
- W. A. BE 227 (7).
— W. H. 1047 (4).
— W. J. US 40 (4), BE 126 (8), BE 128 (4).
Youngar C. B. US 73 (3).
Youngburg G. E. US 115 (5).
Younger J. E. US 119 (1).
Younghusband F. 1172 (5).
Yeutz May P. US 137 (4).
— M. P. 135 (6).
Yovanovitch A. 404 (2).
K. 405 (6).
— M. 405 (6).
Yowell E. I. 543 (8).
Yryasa W. C. BE 143 (1)
Yuasa H. 482 (5).
— K. 476 (6).
Yudelson A. B. US 73 (3).
Yudkin A. M. US 211 (4).
Yukawa M. 484 (3-4), 484 (5).
Yule D. BE 107 (7).
— G. U. BE 53 (2), BE 60 (4), 1047 (3), 1157 (8).
Yureta Gorjena J. 465 (6).
Yurville O. BE 143 (6).
Yust W. F. 794 (8).
Yusuf R. 495 (7).
Yver G. F 165 (1), F 165 (1).
- J. F 85 (2).
— W. F 84 (8).
Yvon G. F 64 (2).
H. 1111 (4).
— P. F 85 (4).

Z

Zaar H. 115 (1).
Zaaijer J. H. 286 (7).
Zabala y Lera P. E 7 (1-2), 30 (8).
Zabeltitz M. Zobelv. 77 (1-2).
Zabicki A. 302 (6).
Zabinski A. 306 (1).
Zabotinsky A. 419 (7).
Zabriskie E. G. US 26 (4).
Zaccaria O. 376 (4).
Zaccheo S. N. 418 (1-2).
Zacek A. 377 (3).
Zach E. 1065 (3-4).
Zachár J. 168 (8).
Zacharewicz 299 (3).
— O. 299 (5-6).
Zachari J. 864 (8).
Zachariae T. 50 (5).
Zacharias L. 19 (2).
— P. 165 (8).
Zachariasen W. 274 (8).
Zacher P. 180 (8).
Zacherl H. 113 (3).
Zachrisson R. E. 352 (7).
Zacwilichowski J. 306 (2).
Zade A. 74 (1), 1042 (5).
- M. 58 (2).
Zadijna V. 404 (7).
Zaek A. 378 (2).
Zafar Ali BE 194 (6).
— Hussain M. BE 207 (6).
— Iqbal M. BE 195 (2).
Zafarul Hasan BE 171 (1).
Zafra C. de US 68 (8).
Zagar F. 571 (5).
Zagari G. 231 (6). 232 (2).
Zagoda F. 407 (3).
Zagorowski Z. 302 (7).
Zagorsky S. 980 (5).
Zahálka B. 377 (4), 381 (3).
Zaharescu-Karaman N. 341 (7).
Zaharia Al. 333 (3).
Zahariev T. 145 (4).
Zaharoff B. 1055 (3).
Zahid Ali BE 189 (3).
Zahle E. 714 (3).
Zahn C. T. US 80 (2).
— F. 910 (4).
— G. V. 62 (3).
— H. 66 (5).
— J. 98 (4).
Th. von 31 (3).
Zahorska S. 298 (2).
Zahorsky J. 378 (6).
Zahradnicek J. 375 (2).
Zahradnicky F. 374 (8).
Zajcew 294 (2).
Zak E. 102 (8).
Zakavec P. 390 (8), 391 (4).
Zakic V. 410 (2).
Zakrzewski St. 1040 (7).
Zakrzevski I. 311 (3).
Zakrzewski A. 311 (8).
I. 313 (6).
- K. 304 (7), 311 (2).
S. 310 (7).
St. 1093 (3).
Zakrzowski J. 1138 (6).
Zalewasser Z. 297 (6).
Zalecki G. 310 (2).
Zaleski E. 305 (7), 315 (4).
— J. 296 (5).
— Z. F 49 (3).
Zalewski T. 310 (5).
Zalite P. 269 (1).
Zalka O. 170 (4).
S. 177 (7).
Zalla M. 216 (2), 217 (1-2), 217 (2).
Zallinger O. 101 (1), 1065 (1).
Zalud V. 386 (4).
Zama P. 816 (7).
Zambaur E. von 1146 (4).
Zamblanchi A. 224 (6).
Zamboni Chr. 700 (2).
— G. 206 (2), 222 (4).
Zambonini F. 230 (7), 230 (8), 231 (4), 231 (8), 232 (3), 234 (8), 567 (3), 1058 (5-6), 1168 (3).
— J. 571 (3).
Zambra A. 170 (6).
Zambrano M. A. 452 (5).
— N. P. 468 (6).
Zambrini A. R. 419 (1).
Zamels A. 268 (4).
Zamfirescu G. 341 (8).
Zammekann A. 155 (6).
Zammit C. BE 122 (6).
Zamora A. 465 (6).
— N. Alcala 1172 (7).
— P. 455 (5-6).
Zamova J. C. 450 (5).
Zampieri G. 223 (7), 247 (2).
Zanartu R. 1173 (2).
Zanca A. 241 (5).
Zanda G. B. 201 (7), 202 (3), 202 (4), 202 (7).
Zander E. 32 (6).
— H. 834 (3).
Zandonali A. 990 (3).
Zane G. H. 341 (4).
Zaner Lesher C. US 112 (8).
Zanetti J. E. US 26 (7).
Zange J. 112 (7).
Zangenmeiter W. 70 (3).
Zangenmeister W. 1119 (8).
Zanger H. 368 (3).
Zanghieri P. 214 (7).
Zangirolami A. 243 (7).
Zangroniz J. de 648 (4).
Zann W. 580 (6).
Zanobini G. 251 (8).
Zanon F. S. 965 (3).
Zanotti Cavazoni L. 460 (5).
Zanten J. van 281 (2).
Zanutto S. 827 (4).
Zanzucchi M. F. 221 (5), 221 (6), 221 (8).
— M. T. 221 (1-2), 221 (1), 222 (8).
Zapata R. 422 (3).
— y Torres M. US 90 (4).
Zapletal V. 578 (3).
Zappa G. 225 (6), 226 (6), 264 (1), 264 (4).
— R. 234 (7), 234 (7).
Zappert J. 103 (2).
Zappi E. V. 411 (1), 421 (6), 426 (2), 426 (3), 426 (4).
Zaraguceta J. 1177 (8).
Zaranski J. 307 (1).
Zarate E. 419 (2).
Zaraza Murcia J. E 25 (3-4).
Zarco A. Malo BE 69 (4).
Zardecki V. 403 (4).
Zaremba S. 304 (7).

Zarfl M. 103 (4).
Zaribnicky F. 111 (4).
Zarine F. 1023 (2).
Zarink B. 409 (8).
Zarinsh E. 266 (5).
— L. 269 (2).
Zarins E. 266 (3-4).
Zarncke F. 74 (2).
Zarnik B. 407 (7), 1144 (3).
Zaruba L. 395 (2), 395 (8).
Zatschek H. 383 (5).
Zattera J. B. 600 (3).
Zauner 115 (7).
Zaunick R. 27 (7).
Zunick R. 1134 (1).
Zaüs J. 381 (7), 384 (3-4).
Zavadil J. 395 (5).
Zavadskij S. 389 (1).
Zavagna I. 261 (4).
Zavalia C. 416 (6).
Zavattari E. 246 (7), 247 (4), 247 (7).
Zaviska F. 377 (3), 378 (2), 865 (7), 1115 (6).
— P. 390 (2), 390 (5).
Zavjalov V. V. 144 (7).
Zavodszky J. 171 (5).
Zavrel J. 394 (1).
Zavrnik F. 409 (7).
Zawadzki J. I. 300 (1-2).
Zawadzki J. 300 (4).
— W. 302 (3).
— Wl. 317 (5).
Zawazu S. 478 (1).
Zawidzki J. 300 (7).
Zawirski Z. 311 (8).
Zayantchkovsky P. 404 (8).
Zaytzeff N. 360 (6).
Zazemba S. 1041 (2).
Zazo G. G. 232 (8).
Zbinden L. 360 (2).
Zbyszewski L. 314 (3).
Zchimmer E. 64 (2).
Zdanowicz C. D. US 192 (6).
Zdziechowsky M. 316 (8). 1040 (6).
Zearfaus W. F. US 103 (2).
Zeasman O. R. US 191 (8).
Zebrowski E. 294 (8).
— K. 314 (4).
Zecena A. 455 (4).
— M. 455 (4).
Zecevic M. 568 (5).
Zechenter I. 914 (4).
Zechlin E. 79 (2).
Zechmeister L. 179 (5).
Zeckert O. 105 (8).
Zederbauer E. 107 (1-2).
Zedler G. 694 (3).
Zeeland M. van 140 (6).
Zeeman P. 279 (5), 1027 (4), 1046 (6), 1051 (2), 1162 (6), 2058 (5).
— W. P. C. 279 (3).
Zeeuw R. de US 63 (7).
Zehenlbauer T. 100 (5).
Zehenter I. 117 (2).
Zehery L. 180 (4).
Zehme W. 9 (4).
Zehmer G. B. US 188 (3).
Zehnder L. 355 (6).
Zehring W. A. US 81 (5).
Zeick E. 47 (7).
Zeidel E. H. US 123 (3).
Zeiller J. F 55 (7).
Zeiferts T. 269 (4).
Zeiger K. 34 (4).
— Ph. 26 (1).
Zeiler K. 97 (8).
Zeilis A. 913 (1).
Zeilon N. O. 351 (2).
Zeipel E. H. von 352 (2). 1167 (1).
Zeisler E. P. US 73 (3).
Zeiss C. H. US 73 (2).
— H. 52 (6).
Zeissig K. 25 (2).
Zeisz R. C. US 190 (1).
Zeit F. R. US 72 (1).
Zeitler J. 76 (2).
Zeitlin J. US 131 (5).
Zeitner W. 12 (2).
Zéki Vélidi 401 (1).
Zekulin N. 389 (1).
Zelada F. 431 (5), 431 (5-6), 913 (7).
Zelaya M. A. 557 (7-8).
Zelenka L. 376 (4).
— M. 377 (1-2), 389 (4).
Zeleny A. US 147 (7).
— C. US 131 (6).
— J. US 209 (5).
Zelcin St. 341 (2).
Zellars W. C. US 160 (7).
Zeller H. 901 (4).
— J. 7 (8), 1180 (2).
— P. 1076 (3).
— S. M. US 75 (5).
— W. F 89 (5), 357 (8).
Zellner J. 104 (4).
Zelner O. S. US 146 (7).
Zelovich C. 172 (2).
Zemaitis Z. 271 (5).
Zeman Fr. 395 (7).
— J. 983 (5).
Zembrod A. C. US 140 (7).
Zelmits N. 267 (3).
Zemp J. 369 (6), 372 (2).
Zemplen G. 171 (3), 172 (3).
Zenari S. 1141 (6).
Zenetti P. 26 (6).
Zenghelis C. 164 (7), 164 (7).
Zenisek B. 388 (6).
Zenker R. 92 (5).
Zenkovsky V. 385 (5).
Zennari G. 816 (5).
Zenneck J. 85 (2), 85 (3), 1051 (3).
Zenner P. US 124 (1).
Zennosuke W. 484 (1).
Zeno A. 429 (1), 429 (4).
— L. 430 (4).
Zentmayer W. US 170 (4).
Zeovich C. 172 (4).
Zeper Waller S. A. 842 (7).
Zepp P. 1131 (3), 1131 (3), 1131 (4).
Zequeira J. V. 449 (5).
Zerbe J. L. US 173 (4).
Zerbinati U. 819 (7).
Zerboglis A. 215 (3), 215 (5).
Zerfing W. US 172 (2).
Zeri A. 187 (3), 188 (6).
Zerkowitz G. 86 (2).
Zerner E. 104 (4).
Zernike F. 285 (4).
Zerny H. 916 (7).
Zervos P. 161 (8).
Zesse W. 20 (2).
Zessner-Spitzenberg H. 107 (4).
Zeteux E. F 81 (2).
Zethelius G. A. son 347 (2).
Zetterstéen K. V. 356 (3).
Zetzsche F. 357 (8).
Zevallos G. D. 463 (2).
Zeylemaker J. 292 (7-8).
Zeynek E. 382 (3).
— R. 384 (6).
Zgórski K. 313 (6).
Zia W. 399 (8), 400 (2), 400 (2).
— Nouri Pacha 399 (8).
Zibermayr I. 698 (6).
Zibordi D. 234 (8).
— F. 218 (8).
Zibrt C. 376 (5).
Zich O. 376 (1), 376 (7).
Zickendrath H. 355 (4).
Zickler K. 392 (5), 393 (2).
Ziebarth E. 52 (7).
— L. 52 (7).
Ziefle A. US 75 (3-4), US 76 (1).
Ziegenspeck H. 71 (4).
Ziegischmid A. J. F. US 137 (3).
Ziegler 46 (2).
— C. H. BE 58 (7), BE 61 (3).
— H. 357 (1), 357 (2).
— H. de 360 (2).
— J. 107 (8).
— K. 39 (5), 46 (5), 47 (8), 59 (4).
— M. US 148 (2).
— O. 36 (8), 44 (7).
— W. 908 (4).
— de Ziegleck G. 130 (6).
Ziehen 1136 (1).
— T. 50 (3).
Ziekursch Y. 68 (5).
Ziel R. 383 (1).
Zielenczyk A. 298 (1).
Zieler K. 99 (2).

Zieliński F. 300 (8), 1109 (8).
— M. 304 (4).
— T. 295 (4), 1040 (6).
Zielstorff W. 70 (7).
Ziemann J. 3 (1).
Ziemecki S. 296 (6), 301 (8).
Ziemels E. 265 (8).
Ziemke E. 65 (7).
Zienkowski E. 302 (3).
Zientarski S. 301 (4).
Zierhoffer A. 311 (6).
Zierl H. 910 (4).
Zierold A. A. US 148 (6).
Zieschè K. 20 (8).
Ziesemer W. 70 (8).
Zietzchmann O. 56 (1-2).
Zigler M. J. US 198 (8), US-202 (4).
Zikes H. 104 (4), 109 (7).
Zikmund E. 371 (6).
Zikri A. 757 (3).
Ziliani A. 223 (8).
Zilinskas J. 271 (6).
Zilits P. 265 (4), 266 (2).
Zilka F. 385 (7).
Zilkens K. 67 (8), 67 (8).
Zilliacus G. E. 159 (3).
— V. R. 161 (2).
Zilva S. S. 927 (7), 1183 (3).
Zilynski J. 305 (3).
Zilz J. 103 (4).
Zimai V. 177 (6).
Zimiga M. G. 457 (4).
Zimmels H. J. 23 (7).
Zimmer A. R. BE 162 (2).
G. E. 478.
H. 58 (8).
— M. L. 507 (4).
— Virginia US 153 (4).
Zimmerl L. 101 (8).
Zimmerman A. G. US 134 (4).
— E. A. US 30 (3-4).
— E. W. US 161 (3).
— J. F. US 160 (3-4).
Zimmermann 46 (2).
— A. 65 (7), 171 (1), 173 (5).
— B. 46 (4).
— M. F 114 (3), F 114 (5).
— R. 61 (2), BE 177 (4), 268 (6).
— S. 406 (3), 1066 (5).
— W. 51 (8), 97 (4).
Zimmern E. 886 (6).
— F. 74 (1).
— H. 1042 (8).
Zimmers P. J. US 20 (7-8).
Zimunek J. 395 (4).
Zincke P. 383 (7).
Zindler K. 116 (7), 1065 (4).
Zingali 203 (5).
Zingall W. 203 (7).
Zingarelli N. 219 (3).
Zingerle 1065 (6).
Zingerle H. 112 (8).
Zingerle J. 917 (1-2).
Zinhe A. 113 (8).
Zink Th. 1005 (6).
Zinke L. 37 (7).
Zinkernagel F. 355 (3).
Zinkham A. M. US 43 (1).
Zinn W. 3 (1), 3 (5).
Zinnecker W. D. US 67 (6).
Zinner E. 498 (3).
Zinsmeister J. B. 1129 (5).
Zinsser F. 67 (7).
— H. US 47 (5), 1064 (4).
Zintl E. 40 (5), 84 (2).
Ziobrowski S. 306 (2).
Zipf K. 1139 (8).
— W. 88 (8).
Zippel G. F 92 (5), 226 (6).
Zipser K. 312 (2), 312 (4), 312 (5).
Zironi A. 218 (5), 218 (6), 220 (6).
Ziskin D. US 147 (8).
Zistler P. 910 (3).
Zitelmann E. 15 (7).
Zivanovic T. 404 (2).
Zivkovic A. 407 (3).
Zizek F. 36 (5).
Zlatanovic M. 1104 (6).
Zlatarov A. 144 (1), 145 (2).
Zlatarski V. N. 145 (7).
Zlielinski T. 1044 (6).
Zlinszky A. 171 (5).
Zliva S. S. BE 28 (4).
Zmave I. 867 (1).
Zmigrgder-Konopka Z. 295 (3).
Znamierowski C. 315 (4).
Znaniecki F. 316 (2).
Zo H. F 57 (6), F 57 (7).
Zobeltitz F. von 1012 (6).
Zobkow M. 407 (6).
Zocco A. 203 (7).
— Rosa A. 203 (8), 1173 (2).
Zocher R. 32 (6).
Zodtner H. H. 552 (2).
Zoeller C. J. F 39 (3).
Zoepfl G. 4 (8).
Zoeppfl F. 686 (2).
Zoeppritz H. 65 (6).
Zoernig H. 355 (6).
Zohari M. 491 (4).
Zoja L. 218 (3), 220 (4).
Zolcinski J. 313 (7).
Zolczzi E. 868 (2).
Zoli E. 816 (7).
— I. 209 (4), 209 (4), 209 (6).
Zoll F. 303 (7), 303 (7), 1040 (8).
Zollikofer Clara 370 (4).
Zollinger F. 368 (8).
— M. 369 (8).
Zolnai B. 181 (3).
J. 179 (7).
Zölss P. B. 508 (3-4).
Zóltowski A. 316 (1).
Zon R. US 146 (8).
Zondek B. 3 (5).
L. 3 (6).
— H. 3 (1).
Zook G. F. US 110 (5-6).
Zoond A. BE 221 (6).
Zoppi Conte G. 1081 (7).
Zopuszanski J. 312 (5).
Zorawski C. 300 (7).
— K. 296 (3), 300 (7), 1041 (2), 1169 (2).
Zorbaugh Grace US 55 (7).
— H. W. US 68 (8).
Zorell Fr. 194 (3).
J. 193 (4).
Zoretti E. F 86 (4).
— L. F 85 (8), F 86 (3), F-86 (4), F 86 (4), F 86 (5), F 86 (5-6), F 86 (6), F 86 (6).
Zörkendörfer K. 382 (8).
Zorli A. 215 (3), 215 (3).
Zorn D. 67 (2).
— L. F 78 (7).
— P. 15 (7).
— R. 226 (5).
— W. 22 (5).
Zörner W. 7 (1-2).
Zorraquin G. 418 (8).
Zorrilla de San Martin J. 466 (5).
Zorzanello P. 824 (6).
Zossaub M. 92 (4).
Zotta G. H. 334 (7).
Zotter E. 115 (1).
Zouris N. 1079 (1-2).
Zoyopoulos Thr. 810 (8).
Zozlowski L. M. 316 (2).
Zschaler. E. 75 (8).
Zscharnack L. 69 (5), 1084 (4).
Zschiesche A. 900 (4).
Zschokke F. 355 (6).
Zsclokke W. 357 (4).
Zsedényi B. 179 (2).
Zsigmond F. 175 (3).
Zsigmondy R. 45 (7) 1066 (1).
Zubaty J. 1040 (7).
Zuber R. F 129 (8), F 129 (8).
Zubia E. E 16 (5-6).
Zubiri y Apalategui J. J. E 6 (7).
Zubrzycki J. 304 (4).
— J. Sas 312 (8).
Zuccante G. 219 (3), 1050 (3), 1059 (5-6).
Zuccarini A. 190 (6).
Zucchini D. 198 (4).
Zucker F. 60 (4), 61 (5).
— K. 47 (8).
— L. C. US 185 (4).
— T. F. US 29 (6).

Zuckermann S. BE 15 (4).
Zudzer M. 901 (4).
Zufall C. J. US 81 (4).
Zuñaurre y Goicoechea S. F 13 (5).
Zuñiga B. US 36 (3).
Zuñino F. 195 (7).
Zuñiga S. 407 (6).
Zuñiga S. F. US 175 (8).
Zuñke W. 190 (6).
Zuñke P. 78 (8).
Zuñl Frances US 136 (1).
Zujewic J. 1075 (4).
Zukowski S. 309 (7).
Zuloaga y Zamora W. 1055 (1-2).
Zulueta A. de E 10 (3-4).
— F. de BE 81 (3).
Zulueta F. de 1044 (4).
Zumalacárregui Prat J. M. E 35 (5), 45 (5).
Zumbalen J. H. US 199] (2).
— S 200 (3).
Zumbusch L. R. 81 (1).
Zung E. 1118 (6).
Zunica O. 239 (4).
Zuniga E. C. de 466 (3), 466 (3-4), 1162 (5).
— M. 457 (8).
— M. A. 457 (7-8).
— M. G. 457 (5).
Zunini I. 225 (3), 226 (1).
Zunino P. 240 (9).
Zunker F. 22 (7).
Zunz E. 120 (4), 1117 (6).
Zuppke R. C. US 132 (5).
Zurankiewicz K. 296 (1).
Zuretti C. O. 219 (3).
Zurhelle E. 16 (6).
Zurrhorst E. W. US 175 (1).
Zurukgoglu St. 356 (7).
Zuylen Van Nyevelt A. van 703 (6).
Zvacek F. 396 (6).
Zvonicek J. 395 (1).
Zwaan J. de 284 (3).
Zwaenepoel H. 124 (3).
Zwanck A. 419 (4).
Zwar P. T. BE 127 (2).
Zwarenstein H. J. BE 221 (6).
Zweerts F. BE 229 (5).
Zweifel E. 81 (8).
Zweig W. 102 (6).
Zweighaum M. 849 (5-6).
Zweigbergk P. A. G. von 988 (7-8). 990 (7-8).
Zwelbaum J. 294 (5).
Zwick W. 42 (5).
Zwicky F. US 18 (1-2).
— G. 372 (2).
[illegible] 2
Zwiedineck Südenhorst O. V. 80 (7).
Zwiek W. W. US 140 (7).
Zwierzina K. 113 (5). 1065 (5).
Zwikker C. 282 (7).
Zwölfer Th. 678 (3).
Zych-Plodowski Z. 301 (1).
Zycha A. 16 (2).
Zygmund A. 297 (6).
— A. S. 296 (1).
Zylinski E. 311 (3).
Zyromski E. F 72 (3) 1055 (5).
Zyzykin M. 294 (2).
Zzaló G. 812 (6).

TABLES GÉOGRAPHIQUES PAR PAYS

ALLEMAGNE (1)

Aachen.
Altenburg.
Altona-a-Elbe.
Amberg.
Amorbach.
Ansbach.
Arnstadt.
Augsburg.
Aurich.
Bad Homburg.
Bamberg.
Bautzen.
Bayreuth.
Berlin.
Berlin-Dahlem.
Berlin-Halensee.
Berlin-Schöneberg.
Berlin-Tempelhof.
Beuron.
Bielefeld.
Bonn.
Bonn-a-Rhein.
Bonn-Poppelsdorf.
Bothkamp.
Braunsberg.
Braunschweig.
Bremen.
Breslau.
Charlottenburg.
Chemnitz.
Clausthal.
Coburg.
Corvey-bei-Höxter.
Cuxhaven.
Darmstadt.
Dessau.
Detmold.
Dillingen-a-Donau.
Donaueschingen.
Donauworth.
Dortmund.
Dresden.
Duesseldorf.
Eberswalde.
Eichstätt.
Eisenach.
Elberfeld.
Ellwang.
Elsfleth.
Emden.
Erfurt.
Erlangen.
Essen-a-Ruhr.
Eutin.
Frankfurt-a-M.
Frankfurt-a-d-Oder.
Freiberg-i-Sachsen.
Freiburg-i-Breisgau.
Friedrichshafen-am-Bodensee
Freising.
Fürstenstein.
Geisenheim-am-Rhein.
Giessen.
Görlitz.
Gotha.
Göttingen.
Greifswald.
Greiz.
Halle.
Hamburg.
Hamburg-Grossborstel.
Hanau-a-Main.
Hannover.
Hannoverisch Münden.
Heidelberg.
Helgoland.
Herrnhut.
Hildelhseim.
Hof.
Hohenheim.
Jena.
Karlsruhe.
Kassel.
Kempten-i-Allgau.
Kiel.
Koblenz.
Köln-a-Rh. (*Cologne*).
Königsberg.
Konstanz-a-Bodensee.
Krefeld.
Landsberg a-d. Warthe.
Landshut.
Landstuhl.
Leipzig.
Liegnitz.
Lindau-am-Bodensee.
Lübeck.
Ludwigsburg.
Lüeburg.
Magdeburg.
Mainz (*Mayence*).
Maitingen,
Mannheim.
Marbach-am-Neckar.
Marburg-i-H.
Marburg-a-d-Lahn.
Mari. Laach.
Meiningen.
Metten.
München (*Munich*).
Münster.
Neuburg-a-d-Donau.
Nördlingen.
Nürnberg (*Nuremberg*).
Oberesslingen.
Oldenburg.
Osnabrück.
Paderborn.
Passau.
Plon.
Potsdam.
Quedlinburg.
Regensburg.
Rostock.
Rothenburg-an-der-Tauber.
Rüdolstadt.
Saarbrücken.
Schleiz.
Schweinfurt.
Schwerin.
Sigmaringen.
Sondershausen.
Speyer (*Spire*).
Stendal.
Stettin
Stralsund.
Stuttgart.
Tharandt.
Trier (*Trèves*).
Tübingen.
Ueberlingen.
Ulm.
Wallerstein.
Waren.

Warmbrunn.
Weihenstephan.
Weimar.
Wernigerode-a-Harz.
Wertheim-am-Mein.
Wielenbach.
Wiesbaden.
Wilhelmshaven.
Wismar.
Wittem.
Wittenberg.
Wolfenbüttel.
Worms.
Würzburg.
Zeit.
Zittau.
Zwickau.

ARGENTINE (2).

Azul.
Buenos-Aires.
Cordoba.
La Plata.
Rosario.
Santa Fé.
Tucuman.

AUTRICHE (3).

Admont.
Altenburg.
Bregenz.
Göttweig.
Graz.
Heiligenkreuz.
Hochobir.
Innsbrück.
Klagenfurt.
Kosterneburg-bei-Wien.
Kremsmünster.
Leoben.
Lilienfeld.
Linz.
Mariabrunn.
Melk.
Salzburg.
Sankt-Florian.
Sankt-Lambrecht.
Sankt-Paul.
Sonnblick.
Vorau.
Wien (*Vienne*).
Zwettl.

BELGIQUE (4).

Anvers.
Arlon.
Ath.
Bruges.
Bruxelles.
Cureghem.
Dinant.
Furnes.
Gand.
Gembloux.
Grimbergen.
Hasselt.
Heverlé-lez-Louvain.
Huy.
Liege.
Lokeren.
Louvain.
Malines.
Maredsous.
Menin.
Molenbeek-Saint-Jean.
Mons.
Namur.
Nieuport.
Ostende.
St-Gilles-lez-Bruxelles.
Schaarbeek.
Spa.
Termonde.
Tervueren.
Tongerloo.
Tournai.
Uccle.
Verviers.
Ypres.

BRESIL (7).

Bahia.
Bello-Horizonte.
Butantan.
Curityba.
Fortaleza.
Jaboticabal.
Ouro Preto.
Porto Alegre.
Recife.
Rio de Janeiro.
San Salvador.
Sao Paulo.

BULGARIE (8).

Sophia.

CHILI (9).

San Cristobal, Santiago de Chile.

CHINE (10).

Canton.
Changkai.
Hongkong.
Lu-Kia-Pang.
Nanking.
Nan Tung.
Péking.
Tsingtau.
Zi-Ka-Wei.
Zo-Sé.

COLOMBIE (11).

Bogota, Medellin.

CUBA (12).

La Habana.

DANEMARK, ISLANDE et GROENLAND (13, 14).

Aarhus.
Charlottenlund.
Disko.
Hellerup.
Hillerod.
Kjöbenhaven (*Copenhague*).
Odder.
Odense.
Vedback.
Velge.
Viborg.

Islande.

Reykjavik.

DANZIG (15).

Danzig.

EGYPTE (16).

Alexandrie.
Bathim.
Helwan.
Le Caire.

EMPIRE BRITANNIQUE.

Angleterre (17).

Accrington.
Ashton-under-Lyne.
Barsnley.
Batley.
Beckenham.
Bedford.
Birkenhead.
Birmingham.
Blackburn.
Bolton.
Bournemouth.
Bradford.
Brighouse.
Brighton.
Bristol.
Bromley.
Burnley.
Burton-on-Trent.
Bury.
Bury-Saint-Edmunds.
Cambridge.
Canterbury.
Carlisle.
Cheltenham.
Chester.
Chesterfield.
Chipstead.
Chorley.
Cirencester.
Clifton.
Colchester.
Coventry.
Cranwell.
Croydon.
Darlington.
Darmouth.
Darwen.
Derby.
Devizes.
Devonport.
Dewsbury.
Doncaster Borough.
Durham.
Eastbourne.
Eton.
Exeter.
Gloucester.
Gravesend.
Greenwich.
Grimsby.
Guernesey.
Halifax.
Harpenden.
Harworth.
Headley Rectory.
Hertfort.
Hove.
Huddersfield.
Hull.
Ilford.
Ispwich.
Kendal.
Kew.
Kingston-upon-Thames.
Kowloon.
Lancaster.
Leamington.
Leeds.
Leicester.
Lincoln.

Liverpool.
London (*Londres*).
Long Ashton.
Louth.
Maidstone.
Malvern.
Manchester.
Massiest.
Middlesborough.
Mirfield.
Narberth.
Newark-on-Trent.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Newport.
Northampton.
Norwich.
Nottingham.
Oldham.
Oxford.
Penzance.
Peterborough.
Plymouth.
Portsmouth.
Preston.
Ravensbourne near London.
Reading.
Richmond.
Rochdale.
Rotherham.
Rugby.
Saint-Albans.
Saint-Helens.
Saint-Helier.
Salcombe Regis.
Salford.
Salisbury.
Sandhurst.
Sheffield.
Smethwick.
Southampton.
South Kensington.
Southport.
Stafford.
Stockport.
Stoke-on-Trent.
Stonyhurst.
Sunderland.
Swindon.
Taunton.
Teddington.
Torquay.
Tring.
Twickenham.
Tynemouth.
Walthamstow.
Warminster.
Warrington.
Waterloo.
Watford.
West Bromwich.
West Hartlepool.
Whitby.
Wigan.
Wimbledon.
Winchester.
Worcester.
Worthing.
Wye.
Yarmouth.
York.

Pays de Galles (18)

Aberystwyth.
Bala.
Bangor.
Cardiff.
Carmathen.
Hawarden.
Lampeter.
Swansea.

Ecosse (19).

Aberdeen.
Ayr.
Dundee.
Edinburgh (*Edimbourg*).
Forfar.
Fort Augustus.
Glasgow.
Kirkcaldy.
Millport.
Old Aberdeen.
Paisley.
Perth.
Rothesay.
Saint-Andrews.

Irlande (20).

Armagh.
Belfast.
Cork.
Dublin.
Dunsink.
Galway.
Maynooth.

Afrique du Sud anglaise (21).

Bloemfontein.
Bulawayo.
Cape of Good Hope.
Cape Town.
Durban.
East London.
Grahamstown.
Johannesburg.
Lovedale.
Paarl.
Pietermaritzburg.
Potchesftroom.
Pretoria.
Salisbury.
Stellenbosh.

Australie (22).

Adelaïde.
Brisbane.
Hobart.
Melbourne.
Mosman.
Perth.
South Yarra.
Sydney.

Barbades, Birmanie (23).

Barbados.
Rangoon.

Canada (24).

Antigonish.
Brantford.
Colgary.
Edmonton.
Fredericton.
Guelph.
Halifax.
Hamilton.
Kingston.
London.
Montréal.
Niagara Falls.
Niagara on the Lake.
Ottawa.
Prince Albert.
Québec.
Regina.
Saaskatoon.
Sackville.
Saint-Boniface.
Saint-John.
Saint-Thomas.
Sainte-Anne-de-Belle-vue.
Summerland.
Toronto.
Vancouver.
Victoria.
Winnipeg.
Wolfville.

Ceylan (25).

Colombo.
Oopach.

Hongkong (26).

Hongkong.

Indes britanniques (27).

Agra.
Ahmedabad.
Ajmer.
Aligarh.
Alipore Calcutta.
Allahabad.
Alwaye.
Amraoti.
Amritsar.
Anantapur.

Bangalore.
Banskipur.
Bankura.
Bareilly.
Baroda.
Belgachia.
Bénares.
Berhampur.
Bhagalpur.
Bhavnagar.
Bhowanipur.
Bombay.
Calcutta.
Cawnpore.
Chidambaran.
Chittagong.
Coimbatore.
Comila.
Cooch Behar.
Cuttak.
Dacca.
Daulatpur.
Dhera-Dun.
Delhi.
Faridpur.
Feni.
Gauhati.
Gorakhpur.
Gwalior.
Hazaribagh.
Hetampur.
Howrad.
Hugli.
Hyderabad.
Indore.
Jaipur.
Jammu,
Jodhpur.
Jubbulpore.
Junagadh.
Karachi.
Kodaikanal.
Kolhapur.
Krishnagar.
Kumna Konam.
Lahore.
Lucknow.
Lyellpyur.
Madras.
Madura.
Mangalore.
Manargudi.
Masulipatam.
Meerut.
Midnapore.
Muradpur.
Muzzafarpur.
Mymensingh.
Mysore.
Nagpur.
Patiala.
Patna.
Peshawar.
Poona.
Pusa.
Rajahmundry.
Rajshahi.
Rangoon.
Rangpur.
Rawalpindi.
Sangli.
Serampore.
Shillong.
Sialkot.
Sibpur.
Simla.
Srinagar.
Surat.
Sylhet.
Tanjore.
Tinnevelly.
Trichinopoly.
Trivandrum.
Vizagapatam.
Vizianagram.

Jamaïque (28).

Jamaïca.
Kingston.

Malte (29).

Valetta (*La Valette*).

Maurice (30).

Pamplemousses.

Nouvelle Zélande (31).

Auckland.
Christchurch.
Dunedin.
Invercargill.
Nelson.
Wanganui.
Wellington.

Sierra Leone (32).

Sierra Leone.

Souda (33).

Khartoum.

Straits Settlements (34).

Penang.
Singapore.

Tasmanie (35)

Hobart.

Terre-Neuve (36).

Saint-John's.

Trinidad (37).

Sainte-Augustine.

EQUATEUR (38).

Guyaqnil.
Loja.
Quito.

ESPAGNE (39).

Alcala de Henares.
Barcelone.
Bilbao.
Cadiz.
Cartuja.
Castellon de la Plana.
Castro Urdiales.
Cordoba.
Granada.
Huesca.
Leon.
Madrid.
Mahon.
Malaga.
Murcia.
Oviedo.
Palma de Mallorca.
Salamanca.
San Fernando.
San Lorenzo del Escorial.
Santander.
Santiago.
Sevilla.
Tarrasa.
Tortosa.
Valencia.
Valladolid.
Zaragoza.

ESTHONIE (40).

Dorpät (*Tartu*).

ETATS-UNIS (41).

Akron (Ohio).
Alabama (Ala).
Alameda (Cal.).
Albany (N.-Y.).
Albion (Mich.).
Albuquerque (New-Mexico).
Allentown (Penna).
Ames (Iowa).
Amherst (Mass.).
Annandale (N.-Y.).
Annapolis (Maryland).
Ann Arbor (Mich.).
Ansonia (Conn.).
Appleton (Wis.).
Atchinson (Kansas).
Athens (Georg.).
Athens (Ohio).
Athens (Pa.).
Atlanta (Georgia).
Auburn (Ala).
Auburn (Maine).
Auburn (N.-Y.).
Aurora (N.-Y.).
Aurora-on-Cayuga (N.-Y.).
Austin (Texas).
Bakersfield (Cal.).
Baltimore (Maryland).
Bangor (Maine).
Baton Rouge (Louisiana).
Bay City (Mich.).
Bayonne (New-Jersey).
Beloit (Wis.).
Berkeley (Cal.).
Bethlehem (Penna).
Binghampton (N.-Y.).
Bismarck (N.-D.),
Blacksburg (Va.).
Bloomington (Ind.).
Boise (Idaho).
Boston (Mass).
Boulder (Colorado).
Brandford (Conn.).
Bristol (R. I.).
Brookfield (Mass.).
Brookline (Mass.).
Brookings (S. Dak.).
Brooklyn (N.-Y.).
Brunswick (Maine).
Bryn Athyn Penna).
Bryn Mawr (Penna).
Buffalo (N.-Y.).
Burlington (Iowa).
Burlington (Vermont).
Butte (Montana).
Cairo (Ill.).
California (Cal.).
Cambridge (Mass.).
Camden (New-Jersey).
Canton (N.-Y.).
Carlisle (Penna).
Cedar Falls (Iowa).
Cedar Rapids.
Chapel Hill (N. Car.).
Charleston (S. Car.).
Charleston (West Va.).
Charlottesville (W. Va.).
Chattanovga (Ten.).
Chetenham (Maryland).
Chicago (Ill.).
Chicago-Evanston (Ill.).
Chillicothe (Ohio).
Cincinnati (Ohio).
Claremont (Ohio).
Claremont (Cal.).
Cleveland (Ohio).
Clinton (Mass.).
Clinton (N.-Y.).
Cold Sring Harbor (N.-Y.).
Colorado Springs (Col.).
Columbia (Mo).
Columbia (S. Car.).
Columbus (Ohio).
Concord (Mass.).
Concord (New-Hamp.).
Corwallis (Or.).
Crawfordsville (Ind.).
Dallas (Texas).
Danbury (Conn.).
Danvers (Mass.).
Davenport (Iowa).
Davidson (N. Car.).
Delaware (Ohio).
Denver (Coll.).
Derby (Conn.).
Des Moines (Iowa).
Detroit (Mich.).
Dover (Delaware).
Douver (New-Hamp).
Duluth (Minn).
Dunwoodie (N.-Y.).
Duquesne (Penna).
Durham (New-Hamp.).
Durham (N. Cal.),
East Lansing (Mich.).
Easton (Penna).
Easton Orange (New-Jersey).
Eau Claire (Wis.).
Elizabeth (New-Jersey).
Elkhart (Ind).
Elyria (Ohio).
El Paso (Texas).
Emory University (Georg.).
Emporia (Kansas).
Esopus (N.-Y.).
Eugene (Oregon).
Evanston (Ill.).
Evansville (Indiana).
Exeter (New-Hamp.).
Fargo (North Dak.).
Fayetteville (Ark).
Flagstaff (Arizona).
Fort Collins (Col.),
Fort Leavenworth (Kansas)
Fort Monroe (Va.).
Fort Worth (Texas).
Fresno (Cal.).
Friday Harbor (Wash.).
Gainesville (Flor.).
Galesburg (Ill.).
Galveston (Texas).
Gambier (Ohio).
Gary (Ind.).
Geneva (N.-Y.),
Gettysburg (Penna).
Gloversville (N.-Y.).
Gand Forks (N. Dak.).
Grane Rapids (Mich.).
Freat Falls (Montana).
Greencastle (Ind.).
Greenfield (Mass.).
Grinnell (Iowa).
Hamilton (N.-Y.).
Hampton (Va.).
Hanford (Cal.).
Hanover (Ind).
Hanover (New-Hamp.).
Harrisburg (Penna).
Hartfort (Conn.).
Haverford (Penna).
Haverhill (Mass.).
Hawaii (Wash.).
Helena (Montana).
Hoboken (New-Jersey).
Holyoke (Mass.).
Honolulu (Hawaï Islands).
Houston (Texas).
Huntingdon (Penna).
Indianapolis (Ind.).
Iowa City (Iowa).
Ithaca (N.-Y.).
Jacksonville (Flor.).
Jacksonville (Ill.).
Jamaïca Plain (Mass.).
Jamestown (N.-Y.).
Jefferson City (Mo.).
Jersey City (New-Jersey).
Johnstown (Penna).
Kansas City (Kansas).
Kansas City (Mo.).
Keene (New Hamp.).
Kirksville (Mor.).
Knoxville (Tenn.).
Laguna Beach (Cal.).

Lafayette (Ind.).
La Jolla (Cal.).
Lancaster (Mass.).
Lancaster (Penna).
Laramie (Wyoming).
Lawrence (Kansas).
Lenox (Mass.),
Leominster (Mass.).
Lewisburg (Penna).
Lewiston (Maine).
Lexington (Kentucky).
Lexington (Va.).
Lincoln (Neb.).
Long Beach (Cal.).
Long Island (N.-Y.).
Los Angeles (Cal.).
Louisville (Kentucky).
Madison (New-Jersey).
Madison (Wisc.).
Malden (Mass.).
Manchester (N.-Hamp.).
Manhattan (Kansas).
Manila (Philippine, Ils.).
Manitowoc (Wisc.).
Mansfield (Ohio).
Mare Island (Cal.).
Marietta (Ohio).
Marion (Ind.).
McMinnville (Oregon).
Meadville (Penna).
Memphis (Tenn.).
Menominee (Mich.).
Middlebury (Vermont).
Middletown (Conn.).
Milford (Mass.).
Milwaukee (Wisc.).
Minneapolis (Minn.).
Mississippi (Miss.).
Missoula (Montana).
Morgantown (West Va.).
Moscow (Idaho).
Mount Hamilton (Cal.).
Mount-Lookout (Ohio).
Mount Lowe (Cal.).
Mount Vernon (Iowa).
Mount Wilson (Cal.).
Muscatine (Iowa).
Muskegon (Mich.).
Nantucket (Mass.).
Nashotah (Wisc.).
Nashville (Tenn.).
Newark (New-Jersey).
New Bedford (Mass.).
New Brunswick (New-Jersey)
Newburyport (Mass.).
New-Haven (Conn.).
New-Orléans (Louisiana).
Newport (R. I.).
New Rochelle (N.-Y.).
Newton (Mass.).
Newton Centre (Mass.).
New York City (N.-Y.).
Niagara University (N.-Y.).
Norman (Okla).
Northampotn (Mass.).
Northfield (Minn.).
Notre Dame (Ind.).
Nouvelle-Orléans (L.).
Oahu (Haw. Is.).
Oakland (Cal.).
Oak Park (Ill.).
Oberlin (Ohio).
Oklahoma-City (Okla).
Omaha (Neb.).
Orange (New-Jersey).
Orono (Maine).
Oshkosh (Wisc.).
Ottumwa (Iowa).
Owford (Ohio).
Pacific Grove (Cal.).
Parkville (Mo.).
Pasadena (Cal.).
Passaic (New-Jersey).
Paterson (New-Jersey).
Pawtucket (R. L.).
Philadelphia (Penna).
Phœnix (Arizona).
Pierre (S. Dak.),
Pittsburgh (Mass.),
Pittsfield (New-Jersey).
Plainfield (New-Jersey).
Pomona (California).
Port Huron (Mich.).
Port Jervis (N.-Y.).
Portland (Maine).
Portland (Oregon).
Poughkeepsie (N.-Y.).
Princeton (New-Jersey).
Providence (R. I.).
Pullmann (Wash.).
Put-in-Bay (Ohio).
Quincy (Ill.).
Raleigh (North Car.).
Rapid City (South Dak.).
Reno (Nevada).
Richmond (Ind.).
Richmond (Va.).
Riverside (Cal.).
Rochester (N.-Y.).
Rockford (Ill.).
Rock Ilsand (Ill)..
Rolla (Mo.).
Sacramento (Cal.).
Saginaw (Mich.).
Saint-Bonaventure (N.-Y.).
Saint-Joseph (Mo.).
Saint-Louis (Mo.).
Saint-Paul (Minn.).
Salem (Mass.).
Salem (New-Jersey).
Salem (Oregon).
Salt Lake City (Utah).
San Anselmo (Cal.).
San Diego (Cal.).
San Francisco (Cal.).
San Juan (Porto Rico).
Santa Clara (Cal.).
Saranac Lake (N.-Y.).
Savannah (Ga.).
Schenectady (N.-Y.).
Seattle (Wash.).
Sewance (Tenn.).
Sioux City (Iowa).
Sioux Falls (South D.).
South Hadley (Mass.).
Springfield (Ill.).
Springfield (Mass.).
Springfield (Mo.).
Springfield (Ohio).
Springfield (Verm.).
Stanford (Conn.).
Stanford Univ. P. O. (Car.).
State College (Penna).
Staten Island (N.-Y.).
Stillwater (Okla).
Stockton (Cal.).
Storrs (Conn.).
Swarthmore (Penna).
Syracuse (N.-Y.).
Terre Haute (Ind.).
Toledo (Ohio).
Topeka (Kansas).
Topsfield (Mass.).
Trenton (New-Jersey).
Troy (N.-Y.).
Tucson (Arizona).
Tufts College (Mass.).
Ukiah (Cal.).
University (Ala.).
University P. O. (Miss.).
University P. O. (Va.).
Urbana (Ill.).
Utica (N.-Y.).
Van Wert (Ohio).
Vermillon (South Dak.).
Vieques (Porto Rico).
Visilia (Cal.).
Waco (Texas).
Walke Forest (N. Car.).
Waltham (Mass.).
Warrensburg (Mo.).
Washington (D. C.).
Washington (Penna).
Waterbury (Conn.).
Watertown (Mass.).
Watertown (N.-Y.).
Waterville (Maine).
Wellesley (Mass.).
West Collingswood (N. J.).
Westerly (R. I.).
West Point (N.-Y.).
West-Wood (Mass.).
Wichita (Kansas).
Wilkes Baerr (Penna).
Williams Bay (Wisc.).
Williamsport (Penna).
Williamstown (Mass.).
Wilmington (Del.).
Woburn (Mass.).
Woods Hole (Mass.).
Woodstock (Maryland).
Wooster (Ohio).
Worcester (Mass.).

Youngstown (Ohio). | Ypsilanti (Michigan). | Zanesville (Ohio).

FEDERETED MALAY STATES (42).

Kuala Lumpur. | Kuching. | Singapore.

FINLANDE (43).

Abo. | Helsinki (*Helsingfors*). | Turku.

FRANCE et COLONIEES.

France (44).

Abbadia.
Abbeville.
Agen.
Aix-en-Provence
Ajaccio.
Albi.
Alençon
Alès
Alfortville
Amiens.
Angers.
Annecy.
Annonay.
Antibes.
Arbois.
Arcachon.
Argentan.
Arles.
Arras.
Auch
Aurillac.
Autun.
Auxerre.
Auconne.
Avallon.
Avignon.
Avranches.
Bagnères-de-Bigorre.
Banyuls-sur-Mer.
Bar-le-Duc.
Bar-sur-Aube.
Bastia.
Baume-les-Dames.
Bayonne.
Beaune.
Beauvais.
Belfort.
Bellevue.
Belley.
Bergerac.
Bergues.
Bernay.
Besançon.
Besse.
Béziers.
Blois.
Bordeaux.
Boulogne-sur-Mer.
Boulogne-sur-Seine.
Bourbonne-les-Bains.
Bourg-en-Bresse
Bourges.
Bourrelou.
Brest.
Briançon.
Brignoles.
Brive.
By Thomery.
Cadillac.
Caen.
Cahors.
Calais.
Cambrai.
Cannes.
Camp Martin.
Carcassonne.
Carpentras.
Castres.
Caudéran.
Cette (voir Sète).
Chalette.
Châlons-sur-Marne.
Châlon-sur-Saône.
Chambéry.
Charleville.
Chartres.
Châteaudun.
Châteauroux.
Château-Thierry.
Châtellerault.
Châtillon-sur-Seine.
Chaumont.
Cherbourg.
Chevreuse.
Clamecy.
Clermont (Oise).
Clermont-Ferrand.
Cognac.
Colmar.
Commercy.
Compiègne.
Concarneau.
Condom.
Coulommiers.
Dieppe.
Digne.
Dijon.
Dole.
Douai.
Draguignan.
Dunkerque.
Epernay.
Epinal.
Etampes.
Evreux.
Flers-de-l'Orne.
Foix.
Fontainebleau.
Fougères.
Gap
Grasse
Grenoble.
Grignon.
Guéret.
Hagueneau.
Hazebrouck.
Hem.
Joigny
Juvisy.
La Flèche.
Langres.
Lannion.
Laon.
Laquenexy.
La Réole.
La Rochelle.
La Roche-sur-Yon.
La Seyne.
Lautaret.
Laval.
Le Cateau.
Le Croisic.
Le Havre.
Le Mans.
Le Massegros.
Le Pin.
Le Puy.
Lille.
Limoges.
Lisieux.
Lodève.
Lons-le-Saunier.
Lorient.
Louviers.
Luc-sur-Mer.
Luxeuil.
Lyon.
Mâcon.

Mar[illegible].
M[illegible].
Marseille.
M[illegible].
M[illegible].
M[illegible].
M[illegible].
M[illegible].
M[illegible]s.
M[illegible]art.
Montauban.
Montbéliard.
Mont-de-Marsan.
Montélimar.
Montivilliers.
Montluçon,
Montpellier.
Morlaix.
Mortagne.
Moulins.
Moutiers.
Moutiers.
Mulhouse.
Nancy.
Nantes.
Nantua.
Narbonne.
Nevers.
Nice.
Nîmes.
Niort.
Nogent-le-Rotrou.
Nogent-sur-Marne.
Noyon.
Orléans.
Paris.
Paris Parc Saint-Maur.
Pau.
Périgueux
Perpignan.
Pic-du-Midi de Bigorre.
Poitiers.
Poligny.
Pont-Audemer.
Pontoise.
Privas.
Provins.
Quimper.
Reims.
Remiremont.
Rennes.
Revard.
Roanne.
Rochefort-sur-Mer.
Rodez.
Romans.
Romorantin.
Roubaix.
Rouen.
Saint-Brieux.
Saint-Cyr.
Saint-Denis.
Saint-Dié.
Saint-Dizier.
Saint-Etienne.
Saint-Flour.
Saint-Gaudens.
Saint-Germ[illegible] Laval.
Saint-Germain-en-Laye.
Saint-Jean-de-la-Neuville.
Saint-Lô.
Saint-Malo.
Saint-Mandé.
Sainte-Menehould.
Saint-Mihiel.
Saint-Nazaire.
Saint-Omer.
Saint-Pol.
Saint-Quentin.
Saint-Servan.
Saintes.
Saumur.
Sceaux.
Sedan.
Sélestat.
Semur.
Senlis.
Senlis.
Sens.
Sète.
Sèvres.
Strasbourg.
Tarbes.
Thonon.
Toulon-sur-Mer.
Toulouse.
Tourcoing.
Tournus.
Tours.
Trappes.
Troyes.
Tulle.
Valence.
Vannes.
Vendôme.
Verdun.
Verneuil-sur-Avre.
Versailles.
Vesoul.
Vienne.
Villeneuve-sur-Lot.
Villers-Cotterets.
Vitry-le-François.
Wimereux.

Algérie, Tunisie, Maroc (15)

Algérie.

Alger.
Constantine.
Laghouat.
Oran.
Sétif.
Tlemcen.

Tunisie.

Salammbo.
Sousse.
Tunis.

Maroc.

Rabat.

Sénégal, Congo et Guinée Française (45).

Martinique (46).

Fort-de-France.

Sénégal (47).

Dakar.

Annam, Cambodge, Cochinchine, Indochine, Tonkin (48).

Hué.
Nha-Trang.
Phu-Lien.
Pnom-Penh.
Saïgon.

Indes françaises (49).

Pondichéry.

Madagascar (50).

Tananarive.

GRECE (51).

Athènes.

GUATEMALA (52).

Guatemala.

HAITI (53).

Port-au-Prince.

HONDURAS (54).

Tegucigalpa.

HONGRIE (55).

Budapest.
Debreczen
Eger.
Kalocsa.
Kecskemet.
Keszthely.
Magyarovar.
Pannonhalma.
Papa.
Pecs.
Szeged.

ITALIE (56).

Alessandria (*Alexandrie*).
Aoste.
Aquila.
Arezti.
Arienzale.
Arezzo.
Assisi (*Assise*).
Avellino.
Badia di Cava.
Bagnacavallo.
Bari.
Barletta.
Bassano.
Bologna (*Bologne*).
Bra.
Brescia.
Cagliari.
Caltanisetta.
Carloforte.
Caserta (*Caserte*).
Catania (*Catane*).
Chiari.
Col d'Olen.
Collurania.
Comto (*Côme*).
Cortona.
Cosenza.
Crema.
Cremona (*Crémone*).
Faenza.
Fano.
Fermo.
Ferrara (*Ferrare*).
Firenze (*Florence*).
Foggia.
Foggia e Lucera.
Genova (*Gênes*).
Gorizia.
Gressoney-Saint-Jean.
Guastalla.
La Spezia.
Lecce.
Livorno (*Livourne*).
Lucca.
Lucera.
Macerata.
Mantova (*Mantoue*).
Messina (*Messine*).
Milano (*Milan*).
Modena (*Modène*).
Moncalieri.
Mondovi.
Montecassino.
Monte del Lago.
Monte Rosa.
Napoli (*Naples*).
Padova (*Padoue*).
Palermo (*Palerme*).
Parma (*Parme*).
Pavia (*Pavie*).
Perugia (*Pérouse*).
Piacenza (*Plaisance*).
Pinerolo (*Pignerol*).
Pino Torinese.
Psa (*Pise*).
Pistoia (*Pistoie*).
Pola.
Potenza.
Prato.
Ravenna (*Ravenne*).
Reggo.
Reggio Emilia.
Rocca di Papa.
Roma (*Rome*).
Rovereto.
Rovigo.
Salerno.
Sassari.
Savona (*Savone*).
Siena (*Sienne*).
Teramo.
Torino (*Turin*).
Trento.
Treviso (*Trévise*).
Trieste.
Udine.
Urbino.
Valpelline.
Varese.
Velletri.
Venezia (*Venise*).
Vercelli.
Verona (*Vérone*).
Visenza (*Vicence*).

JAPON (57).

Fukuoka.
Kobe.
Kyoto.
Mizusawa.
Sapporo.
Sendai.
Tokyo.

(58).

LATVIE (Lettonie)

Liepaja (*Libau*).
Riga.

LIETUVA (Litthuanie)

Kaunas (*Kowno*).

LUXEMBOURG (59).

Luxembourg.

MEXIQUE (60).

Merida. | Mexico. | Tacubaya.

MONACO (61).

Monaco.

NORVÈGE (62).

Aas
Arendal.
Bergen
Bodo.
Drammen.
Horten.
Kristiania (*Christiana*) (Voir *Oslo*).
Larvik.
Norway.
Oslo.
Rjukan.
Stavanger.
Tromso.
Trondhjem.

PALESTINE (63).

Jérusalem.

PARAGUAY (64)

Asuncion.

PAYS-BAS (65).

Alkmaar.
Amsterdam.
Arnhem.
Assen.
Bois-le-Duc.
De Bilt.
Delft.
Deventer.
Djember.
Dordrecht.
Enschede.
Gröningen (*Groningue*).
Haarlem.
Heeswyk.
Helder.
Hilversum.
Kampen.
Katwijk-a.-d.-Rijn.
La Haye (Voir *S'Gravenhage*).
Leeuwarden.
Leiden (*Leyde*).
Maastricht.
Middelbourg.
Nymegen (*Nymègue*).
Oegstgeest.
Oudenbosch.
Rotterdam.
S'Gravenhage (*La Haye*).
Utrecht.
Wageningen.
Walkenburg.
Warmond.
Wittern.
Wœrden.
Zwolle.

Indes néerlandaises (66).

Bandoeng.
Batavia.
Buitenzorg.
Cheribon.
Klaten.
Lembang.
Malang.
Medan.
Pasoercean.
Pangalengan.
Weltevreden

PEROU (66).

Lima.

PERSE (67)

Téhéran.

POLOGNE (68).

Bydgoszcz.
Krakow (*Cracovie*).
Lublin.
Lwow (*Lemberg, Leopol*).
Mont Lysina.
Piotrkow.
Poznan (*Posen*).
Przemysl.
Sandomierz.
Torun.
Warszawa (*Varsovie*).
Warzawa-Zoliborz.
Wilno.

PORTUGAL (69).

Coimbra (*Coïmbre*).
Dafundo.
Lisboa (*Lisbonne*).
Porto.

Colonies portugaises (70).

Lourenço-Marques.
Punta-Delgada (*Açores*).

ROUMANIE (71).

Bucuresti (*Bucarest*).
Cernauti.
Cluj (*Klausenbourg*).
Hermannstadt.
Jasi (*Jassy*).
Starya-Doubossary.

SAN SALVADOR (72).

San-Salvador.

SIAM (73).

Bangkok.

SUÈDE (74).

Malmo.
Gothembourg.
Haugesund.
Linkoping.
Lund.
Malmo.
Stockholm.
Strangnas.
Uppsala (*Upsal*).
Vasteras.

SUISSE (75).

Aarau.
Basel (*Bâle*).
Bellinzona.
Bern (*Berne*).
Chur (*Coire*).
Fribourg.
Frauenfeld.
Fribourg.
Genève.
Glaris.
La Chaux-de-Fonds.
Lausanne.
Le Locle.
Liebefeld bei Bern.
Liestal.
Luzern (*Lucerne*).
Monthey.
Neuchâtel.
Oerlikon.
Porrentruy.
Rapperswil.
Sankt Gallen.
Schaffhausen (*Schaffouse*).
Sion.
Solothurn.
Thun.
Waedenswil.
Shwyz.
Winterthur.
Zofingen.
Zurich.

SYRIE (76).

Beyrouth.
Ksara.

TCHECOSLOVAQUIE (77).

Bratislava (*Presbourg*).
Brno (*Brunn*).
Kosice.
Kromeriz.
Nixford.
Olmütz.
Olomouc.
Ondrejov.
Opava.
Praha (*Prague*).
Pribram.
Rajhrad.
Roudnice.
Smichoc.
Stift Tepl.

TURKESTAN (78).

Taschkent.

TURQUIE (79).

Constantinople.

UKRAINE (80).

Kharkow.
Siméis.

U. R. S. S. (81).

Moscou.
Tiflis.

URUGUAY (82).

Montevideo.

VENEZUELA (83).

Caracas. | Ciudad-Bolivar. | Merida.

YOUGO-SLAVIE (84).

Belgrade.
Ljubljana (*Laibach*).
Sarejevo.

Scoplje (*Uskub*).
Subotica
Zagreb (*Agram*).

NOTES

TABLE GÉOGRAPHIQUE GÉNÉRALE

ABRÉVIATIONS (ABBREVIATIONS)

UC = Université *ou* Ecole supérieure. — University *or* High School.
O = Observatoire astronomique. — Astronomical Observatory.
AB = Archives *ou* Bibliothèque. — Archive *or* Library.
IS = Institut scientifique. — Scientific Institute.
SS = Académie *ou* Société savante. — Academy *or* Learned Society.

Pages F 1 à F 170 : Universités Françaises.
» BE 1 à BE 228 : English Universities.
» US 1 à US 213 : USA (États-Unis) Universités.
» E 1 à E 39 : Univ. Españ.
» 1 à 1176 : Universités des autres pays, Observatoires, Bibliothèques, Instituts scientifiques, Sociétés savantes et Académies.

Aachen (*All.*) : UC, p. 12. — AB, p. 665. — IS, p. 898. — SS (Museums-Verein), p. 1011 ; (Aachen Geschichts Verein), p. 1081.
Aarau (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 858. — SS (Aargauische Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1129.
Aarhus (*Danem.*) : O, p. 515. — AB, p. 713. — IS, p. 923.
Aas (*Norvège*) : UC, p. 275. — AB, p. 835.
Abbadia (**Hendaye**) (*Fr.*) : O, p. 555.
Abbeville (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 594.
Aberdeen (*Scotland B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 109. — AB, p. 744. — IS, p. 932. — SS (Aberdeen philosophical Soc.), p. 1026 ; (Buchan. Club), p. 1081.
Aberystwyth (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 98. — AB, p. 743. — SS (The geographical Association), p. 1066.
Abisko (*Suède*) : IS, p. 976.
Abo (*Finlande*) : UC, p. 161. — AB, p. 809.
Accrington (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 716.
Adelaïde (*Australie, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 123. — O, p. 525. — AB, p. 749. — IS, p. 933. — SS (Astronomical Soc. of South Australia), p. 1007 ; (Roy. Soc. of South Australia), p. 1153.
Admont (*Autriche*) : AB, p. 696.
Agen (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 594.
Agra (*India B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 169. — IS, p. 935.
Ahmedabad (*India B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-170.
Aix-en-Provence (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 71. — AB, p. 594. — SS (Académie des Sciences, Agriculture, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Aix), p. 1026.
Aix-la-Chapelle (Voir *Aachen*).
Ajaccio (*Corse, Fr.*) : AB, p. 594.
Ajmer (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 170.
Akron (*Ohio, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 110. — AB, p. 796.
Alameda (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 762.
Albany (*N. Y., U. S.*) : O, p. 534. — AB, p. 789. — IS, p. 943.
Albi (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 595.
Albion (*Mich., U. S.*) : AB, p. 783.
Albuquerque (*New-Mexico, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 160.
Alcala de Henares (*Esp.*) : AB, p. 758.
Alençon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 595. — SS (Soc. historique et archéologique de l'Orne), p. 1081 ; (Comité départemental pour la recherche et la publication des documents relatifs à la vie économique de la Révolution), p. 1081.
Alès (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 595. — IS, p. 870.
Alessandria (*Italie*) : AB, p. §13. — SS (Società di Storia Arte ed archeologia per la provincia d'Allessandria), p. 1081.
Alexandrie (*Egypte*) : AB, p. 757. — SS (Soc. royale d'Archéol. d'Alex.), p. 994.
Alfort (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 72. — AB, p. 595. — IS, p. 870.
Alger (*Algérie*) : UC, p. F 162. — O, p. 566. — AB, p. 596. — IS, p. 895. — SS (Soc. de géographie d'Alger et de l'Afrique du Nord), p. 1066 ; (Soc. d'Hist. nat. de l'Afrique du Nord), p. 1129.
Aligarh (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 170. — AB, p. 752.
Allahabad (*Ind. Brit., B. E.*) : AB, p. 752. — UC, p. BE 171.

Alkmaar (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 837.
Alipore-Calcutta (*Ind. Brit.*) : SS (Agricul. and Horticul. Society of India), p. 989.
Alnarp (*Suède*) : UC, p. 348. — [illegible] p. 854.
Altenburg (*All.*) : AB, p. 665. — SS (Naturforschende Gesellschaft des Oesterlandes), p. 1129.
Altenburg (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 696.
Altona-a-Elbe (*All.*) : AB, p. 665. — IS, p. 898.
Alwaye (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 172.
Amberg (*All.*) : AB, p. 665.
Ames (*Iowa, U. S.*) : US, p. US 53. — AB, p. 774.
Amherst (*Massachusetts, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 8. — O, p. 535. — AB, p. 778. — IS, p. 944.
Amiens (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 596. — SS (Soc. astron. Amiénoise), p. 1007 ; (Académie des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts d'Amiens), p. 1026) ; (Rosati Picards), p. 1106.
Amorbach (*All.*) : [illegible], p. 665.
Amoy (*Extr. O.*) : UC, p. BE 172.
Amsterdam (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 278. — AB, p. 838. — IS, p. 969. — SS (Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen), p. 1027 ; (Koninklijk Nederl. Aardrijk. Genootschap.), p. 1067 ; (Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging), p. 1174 ; (Soc. roy. de Zoologie « Naturae Artis Magistra »), p. 1174.
Aneboda (*Suède*) : IS, p. 976.
Angers (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 73. — AB, p. 596. — IS, p. 870. — SS (Soc. d'études scientifiques d'Angers), p. 1153.
Annam Caoda (*Indo-Chine*) : IS, p. 895.
Annandale-on-Hudson (*New-York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 790.
Annapolis (*Maryland, U. S.*) : UC, p. US-66. — AB, p. 777.
Ann-Arbor (*Mich., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 144. — O, p. 535. — AB, p. 783. — SS (The Michigan Academy of Science Arts and Letters), p. 1153.
Annecy (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 597. — IS, p. 870. — SS (Acad. Florimontane d'Annecy), p. 1028.
Annonay (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 597.
Ansbach (*All.*) : AB, p. 665.
Ansonia (*Conn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 765.
Antibes (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 870.
Antigonish (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 134.
Anvers (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 122. — O, p. 509. — AB, p. 702. — IS, p. 917. — SS (Acad. roy. d'Archéol. de Belg.), p. 994 ; (Antwerpen's Oudheidkundige Kring), p. 995 ; (Soc. d'Astron. d'Anvers), p. 1007 ; (Soc. des Bibliophiles Anversois), p. 1011 ; (Soc. royale de Géographie d'Anvers), p. 1067 ; (Soc. roy. de Zoologie d'Anvers), p. 1174.
Aoste (*It.*) : O, p. 568.
Appleton (*Wisconsin, U. S.*) : AB, p. 803.
Aquila (*Italie*) : AB, p. 813.
Arbois (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 597.
Arcachon (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 871.
Arcetri (*It.*) : O, p. 568.
Arcireale (*It.*) : SS (R. Accademia degli Zelanti), p. 1028.
Arendal (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 835.
Argentan (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 597.
Arles (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 598.
Arlon (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 702. — IS, p. 918. — SS (Inst. archéol. de la Prov. du Luxemb.), p. 995.
Armagh (*Irlande, B. E.*) : O, p. 523.
Arnhem (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 839.
Arnstadt (*All.*) : AB, p. 665.
Arras (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 598. — SS (Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Arras), p. 1029.
Ashton-Under-Lyne (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 716.
Assen (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 839.
Assisi (*Italie*) : AB, p. 813.
Asuncion (*Paraguay*) : UC, p. 460. — IS, p. 969.
Atchison (*Kansas, U. S.*) : AB, p. 775.
Ath (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 703.
Athènes (*Grèce*) : UC, p. 163. — O, p. 567. — AB, p. 810. — IS, p. 959. — SS (Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes), p. 995 ; (Soc. historique et ethnographique de Grèce), p. 1082.
Athens (*Georgia, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 127. — AB, p. 770.
Athens (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 796.
Athens (*Pa., U. S.*) : IS, p. 944.
Atlanta (*Georgia, U. S.*) : AB, p. 770.
Auburn (*Alabama, U. S.*) : AB, p. 762.
Auburn (*Maine, U. S.*) : AB, p. 776.
Auburn (*New-York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 790.
Auch (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 598. — SS (Soc. historique de Gascogne), p. 1082.
Auckland (*New-Zealand, B. E.*) : UC p. BE 217. — AB. p. 754. — IS, p. 939.
Augsburg (*All.*) : UC, p. 14. — AB, p. 666. — IS, p. 898. — SS (Historischer Verein von Schwab. und Neuburg), p. 1082 ; (Naturwissenchaftlicher Verein für Schwaben und Neuburg), p. 1129.
Aurich (*All.*) : AB, p. 666.
Aurillac (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 599. — SS (Soc. des Lettres, Sciences et Arts de « la Haute-Auvergne »), p. 1029.
Aurora-on-Cayuga (*N.-Y., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 203. — AB, p. 790.
Austin (*Texas, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 182. — AB, p. 805.
Autun (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 599. — SS (Soc. Éduenne des Lettres, Sciences et Arts), p. 1082 ; (Soc. d'Hist. Nat. d'Autun), p. 1129.
Auxerre (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 599. — SS (Soc. des Sciences historiques et naturelles de l'Yonne), p. 1082.

Auxonne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 600.
Avallon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 600.
Avellino (*Ital.*) : AB. p. 813.
Avignon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 600. — IS, p. 871. — SS (Acad. de Vaucluse), p. 1029.
Avranches (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 600 — IS, p. 871. — SS (Soc. d'Archéologie, de Littérature, Sciences et Arts des arrondissements d'Avranches et de Mortain), p. 1029.
Ayr (*Ecosse, B. E.*) : AB, p. 744.
Azul (*Rép. Arg.*) : AB, p. 695.
Bad Hamburg (*All.*) : SS (Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde), p. 995.
Badia di Cava (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 813.
Bagnacavallo (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 813.
Bagnères-de-Bigorre (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 600. — IS, p. 871. — SS (Soc. Ramond), p. 1029.
Bahia (*Brésil*) : AB, p. 711. — IS, p. 919.
Bakersfield (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 762.
Bala (*Wales, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 99.
Bâle (*Suisse*) : UC, p. 354. — O, p. 585. — AB, p. 858. — IS, p. 979. — SS (Soc. paléontologique suisse), p. 1075 ; (Soc. suisse d'Héraldique), p. 1080 ; (Historische und antiquarische Gesellschaft zu Basel), p. 1083 ; (Schweiz. Gesellschaft für Volks.), p. 1083 ; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Basel), p. 1129.
Baltimore (*Maryl., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 56. — AB, p. 777. — IS, p. 944. — SS (Maryland Academy of Sciences), p. 1029 ; (Maryland historical Society), p. 1083.
Bamberg (*All.*) : O, p. 498. — AB, p. 666. — SS (Historischer Verein Bamberg), p. 1083 ; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1130.
Bandoeng-Java (*Indes Néerl.*) : UC, p. 292. — AB, p. 846. — IS, p. 971.
Bangalore (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 172. — IS; p. 935.
Bangor (*Wales, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 100.
Bangor (*Maine, U. S.*) : AB, p. 776.
Bankipur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 173.
Bankura (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 174.
Banyuls-sur-Mer (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 871.
Barbados (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 133.
Barcelona (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 17. — O, p. 531. — AB, p. 758. — IS, p. 941. — SS (Academia provincial de Bellas Artes), p. 1011; (Societàt de Biologia de Barcelona), p. 1015 ; (Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes), p. 1030 ; (Academia y laboratori de Ciencies Mediques de Catalunya), p. 1116 ; (Institucio Catalana d'Historia Nat.), p. 1130.
Bareilly (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 174.
Bari (*Ital.*) : UC, p. 196. — AB, p. 814.
Barisal (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 174.
Bar-le-Duc (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 601. — SS (Soc. des Lettres, Sciences et Arts de Bar-le-Duc), p. 1030.
Barletta (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 814.
Barnsley (*B. E.*) : SS (Barnsley Naturalist and Scientific Soc.), p. 1130.
Baroda (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 175. — AB, p. 753.
Bar-sur-Aube (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 601.
Basel (Voir **Bâle**).
Bassano (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 814.
Bastia (*Corse, Fr.*) : AB, p. 601.
Batavia (*Indes Néerl.*) : UC, p. 292. — IS, p. 971.
Bathim (*Egypte*) : IS, p. 924.
Batley (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 716.
Baton-Rouge (*Louisiana, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 59.
Baume-les-Dames (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 601.
Bautzen (*All.*) : IS, p. 899. — SS (Gesellschaft für Vorgeschichte und Geschichte des Oberlausitz zu Bautzen), p. 991 ; (Macica Serbska), p. 1106 ; (Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft « Isis »), p. 1130.
Bayonne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 601. — IS, p. 871. — SS (Soc. des Sciences, Lettres, Arts et d'Études régionales de Bayonne), p. 1030.
Bayonne (*New-Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 788.
Bayreuth (*All.*) : AB, p. 666.
Beaune (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 601. — IS, p. 872. — SS (Soc. d'Hist., d'archéologie et de littérature de Beaune), p. 1083.
Beauvais (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 601.
Beckenham (*B. E.*) : IS, p. 925.
Bedford (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 716.
Belfast (*Irlande, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 118. — AB, p. 747.
Belfort (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 602. — IS, p. 872. — SS (Soc. Belfortaine d'émulation), p. 1030.
Belgachia (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 175.
Belgrade (*Yougoslavie*) : UC, p. 403. — O, p. 592. — AB, p. 868. — IS, p. 985. — SS (Société de biologie de Belgrade), p. 1016 ; (Société chimique du royaume Serbo-Croate), p. 1021 ; (Acad. royale serbe), p. 1030 ; (Société géologique serbe), p. 1075 ; (Association de Juristes du Royaume Serbe-Croate-Slovène), p. 1104 ; (Société d'Économie et Politique Sociales), p. 1153 ; (Société de Langue et Littérature Serbes), p. 1106 ; (Société des langues vivantes et des littératures modernes), p. 1106 ; (Société linguistique), p. 1106.
Bellevue (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 872.
Belley (*Fr.*) : SS (Le Bugey), p. 1083.
Bellinzona (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 858.
Bello-Horizonte (*Brésil*) : UC, p. 434.
Beloit (*Wisconsin, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 10, — O, p. 535. — AB, p. 808.
Benares (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 175.
Beograd (Voir **Belgrade**).
Bergedorf (*All.*) : O, p. 498.
Bergen (*Norvège*) : O, p. 576. — AB, p. 835. — IS, p. 967.
Bergerac (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 602.
Bergues (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 602.
Berkeley (*Calif., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 116. — O, p. 535. — AB, p. 762. — IS, p. 944.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2297

— SS (Cooper Ornithological Club), p. 1146.
Berlin (*All.*) : UC :
Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität, p. 1.
Kaiser-Wilhems-Akademie, p. 6.
Landwirtschaftliche Hoschule, p. 6.
Sozialhygienische-Akademie in Berlin, p. 7.
Technische Hochschule, p. 7.
Tierarztliche Hochchsule, p. 11.
Vereinigee Staatsschulen für freie und ange wandte Kunst, p. 11. — O, p. 499. — AB, p. 666. — IS, p. 899. — SS (Berliner Gesell. für Anthrop., Ethn., und Urges), p. 991 ; (Deutsche Orient Gesellschaft), p. 995 ; (Archaeloogische Gesellschaft), p. 995 ; (Vereinigung der Freunde antjkerkunst), p. 996 ; (Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte), p. 1011 ; (Deutscher Verein für Kunstwissenschaft), p. 1011 ; (Maximilian Gesellschaft), p. 1011 ; (Deutsche Landwirtschaft Gesellschaft), p. 1018 ; (Adolf Baeyer Gesells. zur Förderung der chem. Literatur), p. 1021 ; (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft), p. 1021 ; (Verein Deutscher Chemiker), p. 1022 ; (Deutsche entomologische Gesellschaft), p. 1024 ; (Deutscher Geographentag), p. 1067 ; (Geselsschaft zür Erdkünde), p. 1067 ; (Deutsche geologische Gesellschaft), p. 1075 ; (Deut. mineral. Gesell.), p. 1075 ; (Preuss. geol. Landesanstalt), p. 1075 ; (Gesamtverein der Deutschen Geschic. — und-Altertumsv.), p. 1083 ; (Herold), p. 1084 ; (Verein für die Geschichte der Mark Brandenburg), p. 1084 ; (Deutscher Sprachverein), p. 1107 ; (Gesellschaft des Freunds des Ungarischen Instituts zu Berlin), p. 1107 ; (Gesellschaft zur Forderung der Wissenschaft des Judentums), p. 1107 ; (Verband für den fernen Osten), p. 1107 ; (Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung), p. 1114 ; (Balneologische Gesellschaft), p. 1116 ; (Internationale Gesellschaft für Sexualforschung), p. 1116 ; (Berliner Gesselschaft für Psychologie und Charakterologie), p. 1116 ; (Berliner Medizinische Gesellschaft), p. 1116 ; (Deutsche Zentralkomitee zur Erforschung und Bekaempfung der Krebskrankheit), p. 1116 ; (Deutsche Gesell. für Chirurgie), p. 1116 ; (Gesellschaft Naturforschenden der Freunde), p. 1130 ; (Numism. Gesellschaft zu Berlin), p. 1145 ; (Vereinige Numismatische Gesellschaften Deutschlands und Oesterreichs), p. 1145 ; (Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft), p. 1147 ; (Gesellschaft für deutscher Erziehungs und Schulgeschichte), p. 1148 ; (Institüt für Angewandte Psychologie), p. 1148 ; (Kantgesellschaft), p. 1148 ; (Psychologische Gesellschaft), p. 1148 ; (Heinrich Hertz Gesell. zur Förderung des Funkwesens), p. 1150 ; (Deutsche Maschinentechn. Gesellschaft), p. 1154 ; (Deutscher Verband Technisch-Wissenschaftlicher Verein), p. 1154 ; (Deutscher Verein für Versicherungswissenschaft), p. 1154 ; (Gesellschaft Deutscher Metallhütten u nd Bergleute), p. 1154 ; (Schiffbautechnische Gesellschaft), p. 1154 ; (Verband Deutscher Electrotechniker), p. 1154 ; (Verein zur Beförderung des Gewerbefleisses), p. 1154 ; (Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt), p. 1154 ; (Deustcher Verein für Versicherungswissentchaft), p. 1170 ; (Deutsch. Vereinigung für Krüppelfürsorge), p. 1171 ; (Deutsche Zoologische Gesellschaft E. V.), p. 1174.
Berlin-Charlottenburg (*All.*) : SS (Berliner Mathematische Gesellschaft), p. 1114.
Berlin-Dahlem (*All.*) : IS, p. 899. — SS (Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft), p. 1018 ; (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Islamkunde), p. 1107.
Berlin-Friedenau (*All.*) : SS (Gesellschaft für Kirchengcs.), p. 1084.
Berlin-Halensee (*All.*) : SS (Verein für Sozialpolitik), p. 1171.
Berlin-Schöneberg (*All.*) : IS, p. 901.
Berlin-Tempelhof (*All.*) : IS, p. 901.
Bernay (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 602.
Berne (*Suisse*) : UC, p. 355. — AB, p. 858. — IS, p. 979. — SS (Bernische botanische Gesellschaft), p. 1018 ; (Soc. entomologique Suisse), p. 1024 ; (Historis. Verein des Kantons Bern), p. 1084 ; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern), p. 1130 ; (Société suisse de Numismatique), p. 1145.
Besançon (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 77. — O, p. 555. — AB, p. 602. — IS, p. 872. — SS (Soc. d'émulation du Doubs), p. 1030 ; (Soc. d'Histoire naturelle du Doubs), p. 1130. (Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts), p. 1030.
Besse (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 872.
Bethlehem (*Penna, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 58. — O, p. 536. — AB, p. 799.
Beuron (*All.*) : AB, p. 671.
Beyrouth (*Syrie*) : UC, p. 495. — O, p. 587. — IS, p. 982.
Bᵉziers (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 603.
Bielefeld (*All.*) : AB, p. 671. — SS (Historischer Verein für die Grafs. Ravensberg), p. 1084.
Bilbao (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 24
Binghampton (*N-Y., U. S.*) : AB, p. 790.
Birkenhead (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 47. — AB, p. 716.
Birmingham (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 48. — AB, p. 716. — SS (Birmingham Nat. Hist. and Phil. Soc.), p. 1130 ; (Birmin-

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

gham and Midland institute scientific soc.), p. 1155.

Bismarck (*North Dakota, U. S.*): SS (State historical Soc. of North Dakota), p. 1084.

Blackburn (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 717.

Blacksburg (*Virginia, U. S.*): AB, p. 806.

Bloemfontein (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 220.

Blois (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 603. — IS, p. 873. — SS (Soc. d'Hist. naturelle et d'anthropologie du Loir-et-Cher), p. 1031.

Bloomington (*Indiana, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 50. — O, p. 536. — AB, p. 773.

Bochum (*All.*) : SS, (Geologische Gesellschaft für das Rheinisch, Westfalische Industriegebiet), p. 1076.

Bodo (*Norrège*) : AB, p. 835.

Bogota (*Colombia*) : UC, p. 445. — O, p. 514. — AB, p. 713. — IS, p. 922. — SS (Soc. Colombiana de Ciencias naturales), p. 1131.

Boise (*Idaho, U. S.*) : AB, p. 770.

Bois-le-Duc (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 839.

Bologna (*It.*) : UC, p. 196. — O, p. 568. — AB, p. 814. — IS, p. 961. — SS (R. Deputazione di Storia Patria per le prov. di Romagna), p. 1085.

Bolton (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 717.

Bombay (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 176. — AB, p. 753. — IS, p. 935. — SS, (Bombay nat. History soc.), p. 1131.

Bonn (*All.*) : UC, p. 15. — O, p. 500. — AB, p. 671. — SS. (Anth. Gesells.), p. 991 ; (Verein von Altertumsfreuden im Rheinlande), p. 996 ; (Niederrhein. Geolog. Verein), p. 1076 ; (Naturhistorischer Verein der Preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens), p. 1131.

Bonn-Poppelsdorf (*All.*) : UC, p. 17. — IS, p. 902.

Bordeaux (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 79. — O, p. 556. — AB, p. 603. — IS, p. 873. — SS (Soc. archéol. de Bordeaux), p. 996 ; (Soc. de biologie de Bordeaux), p. 1016 ; (Acad. des Sciences, Belles-Letires et Arts de Bordeaux), p. 1031 ; (Soc. de géographie commerciale de Bordeaux), p. 1067 ; (Soc. des Archives historiques de la Gironde), p. 1085 ; (Soc. de médecine et de chirurgie de Bordeaux), p. 1116 ; (Soc. Linnéenne de Bordeaux), p. 1131 ; (Soc. des sciences physiques et naturelles de Bordeaux), p. 1155 ; (Soc. d'économie politique de Bordeaux), p. 1171 ; (Soc. d'étude et de vulgarisation de la Zoologie agricole), p. 1175.

Boston (*Mass., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 10. p. US 89 ; p. US 105. — O, p. 536. — AB, p. 778. — IS, p. 944. — SS (Cambridge entomolog. Club), p. 1024 ; (American Academy of Arts and Sciences), p. 1031 ; (New England historic. genealogical Soc.), p. 1085 ; (Boston soc. of. Nat. Hist.), p. 1131 ; (New. Eng. Fred. of Nat. hist. Soc.), p. 1131 ; (Boston scientific soc.), p. 1155.

Bothkamp (*All.*): O, p. 500.

Boulder (*Colorado, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 124. — AB, p. 765.

Boulogne-sur-Mer (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 604. — IS, p. 873.

Boulogne-sur-Seine (*Fr.*) ; SS (Autour du Monde), p. 1031.

Bourbonne-les-Bains (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 604.

Bourg (*Fr.*) : SS (Soc. d'Émulation et d'Agric. de l'Ain), p. 1031.

Bourg-en-Bresse (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 604. — SS (Soc. des Naturalistes et des Archéologues de l'Ain), p. 1132 ; (Soc. des Sc. Nat. et d'Arch. de l'Ain), p. 1132.

Bourges (*Fr.*) : O, p. 556. — AB, p. 605. — SS (Soc. des Antiquaires du Centre), p. 996 ; (Soc. historique, littéraire et scient. du Cher), p. 1031 ; (Soc. de géographie du Cher), p. 1067 ; (Comité départemental du Cher pour la recherche et la publication des documents relatifs à la vie économique de la Révolution), p. 1085.

Bournemouth (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 717. — SS (Bournemouth Nat. Sc. soc.), p. 1132.

Bourrelou (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 874.

Bradford (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 717. — SS (Bradford historical and antiquarian Society), p. 1085 ; (Bradford Nat. hist. and Microscopical Soc.), p. 1132 ; (Bradford scientific Association), p. 1155.

Brandford (*Conn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 765.

Bratislava (*Tchécoslovaquie*) : UC, p. 389. — AB, p. 864.

Braunsberg (*All.*): IS, p. 902.

Braunschweig (*All.*) : UC, p. 18. — AB, p. 671. — IS, p. 902.

Bregenz (*Aut.*) : AB, p. 696. — IS, p. 913.

Bremen (*All.*) : AB, p. 671. — IS, p. 902. — SS (Geographische Gesell.), p. 1067 ; (Naturwissenchaftlicher Verein), p. 1132. — SS (Bremen (Wissenschaftliche Gesellischaft), p. 1154.

Brescia (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 815. — IS, p. 961. — SS (Ateneo di Brescia). p. 1032.

Breslau (*All.*) : UC, p. 20. — O, p. 501. — AB, p. 672. — IS, p. 903. — SS (Schlesischer Altertumsverein), p. 996 ; (Breslauer Chirurgische Gesellschaft), p. 1116 ; (Südostdeutsche Chirurgenvereinigung), p. 1117.

Brest (*Fr.*) : UC, F 83. — AB, p. 605.

Briançon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 606.

Brighouse (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 718.

Brighton (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 718. — SS (Brighton and Hove Archaeological Soc.), p. 996 ; (Brighton and Hove Natur. Hist. and Philos. Soc.), p. 1032.

Brignoles (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 606.

Brisbane (*Australia, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 124. — AB, p. 748. — IS, p. 933. — SS (Royal Soc. of Queensland), p. 1032.

Bristol (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 49. — AB,

Voir abréviations (*abbreviations*) *page* 2267

p. 718. — SS (Bristol medico-chirurgical Soc.), p. 1117.
Brive (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 874. — SS (Soc. scient. historique et archéol. de la Corrèze), p. 1032.
Brno (*Tch.-Sl.*) : UC, p. 392. — AB, p. 864.
Brookings (*South Dak., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 91.
Bromley (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 718.
Brookfield (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 779.
Brookline (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 779.
Brooklyn (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 77. — AB, p. 790. — IS, p. 944.
Bruges (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 703.
Brunswick (*Maine, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 15. — AB, p. 777.
Bruxelles (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 119. — O, p. 510. — AB, p. 703. — IS, p. 918. — SS (Soc. d'Antrophologie de Brux.), p. 991 ; (Assoc. des conserv. d'arch., de Bi. et de Musées de Belg.), p. 1012 ; (Soc. belge de biologie), p. 1016 , (Soc. royale de botanique de Belg.), p. 1018 ; (Société royale de Flore), p. 1018 ; (Société entomologique de Belg.), p. 1024 ; (Un. des entomologistes belges), p. 1024 ; (Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique), p. 1033 ; (Fédération belge des Soc. de Sciences mathématiques, physiques, chimiques, naturelles, médicales et appliquées), p. 1034 ; (Soc. belge d'études coloniales). p. 1068 ; (Soc. royale belge de Géographie), p. 1068 ; (Soc. belge de géologie, de paléontologie et d'hydrologie), p. 1076 ; (Soc. des amis du prince de Ligne), p. 1085 ; (Société belge d'études orientales), p. 1107 ; (Académie royale de Médecine de Belgique), p. 1117 ; (Soc. belge de dermatologie et de Siphilig.), p. 1118 ; (Soc. belge de gynécologie et d'obstétrique), p. 1118 ; (Soc. belge de Neurologie et de psycho.), p. 1118 ; (Soc. internationale de chirurgie), p. 1118 ; (Soc. roy. des sciences médicales et naturelles de Bruxelles), p. 1118 ; (Soc. roy. de numismatique de Belgique), p. 1145 ; (Soc. roy. zoologique), p. 1175.
Bryn Athyn (*Penna, U. S.*) : AB, p. 799.
Bryn-Mawr (*Penna, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 17. — AB, p. 799.
Bucarest (*Roum.*) : UC, p. 332. — O, p. 582. — AB, p. 852. — IS, p. 975. — SS (Acad. roumaine), p. 1032 ; (Soc. regala romana de geografie). p. 1068.
Bucuresti voir **Bucarest.**
Budapest (*Hong.*) : UC, p. 168. — O, p. 507. — AB, p. 811. — IS, p. 959. — SS (Magyar Heraldikai és Genealogiai Társaság), p. 997 ; (Magyar Meteorologia Társaság p. 1008) ; (M. Kir Orszagos Meteorologiai es Földmagnesegi intézet), p. 1012 ; Académie de Hongrie, p. 1034 ; (Magyar Földrajzi Társaság), p. 1068 ; (Magyar Foldtani Társaság), p. 1076 ; (Magyar Heraldikai és Genealogiai Társaság), p 1080 ; (Union des Instituts et des Sociétés Scientifiques de Hongrie), 4. 1155.
Buenos-Aires (*Argentine*) : UC, p. 416. — AB, p. 695. — IS, p. 913.
Buffalo (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 114. — AB, p. 790 ; SS (Buffalo historical Soc.), p. 1085 ; (The Buffalo soc. of Nat. Sciences), p. 1132.
Bultenzorg (*Ind. Néerl.*) : IS. p. 971.
Bulawayo (*Afr. du Sud, B. E.*) : AB. p. 756. IS, p. 940.
Burlington (*Iowa, U. S.*) : AB, p. 774.
Burlington (*Vermont, U. S.*) : UC, p. US-186. — AB. p. 806.
Burnley (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 718.
Burton-on-Trent (*B. E.*) : (Burton-on-Trent Nat. Hist. and Archaeological Soc.), p. 1132.
Bury (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 718.
Butantan (*Brésil*) : IS, p. 919.
Bydgoszcz (*Pologne*) : AB, p. 846. — IS, p. 973.
By-Thomery (*Fr.*) : O, p. 556.
Cadiz (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 24.
Caen (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 84. — AB, p. 606. — IS, p. 874. — SS (Acad. des Sciences et belles-lettres de Caen), p. 1034 ; (Assoc. normande pour les progrès de l'agr. de l'ind. et des arts), p. 1035 ; (Société d'Histoire du Droit Normand), p. 1104 ; (Soc. linnéenne de Normandie), p. 1133.
Cagliari (*Sard. Italie*) : UC, p. 200. — AB, p. 815.
Cahors (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 606.
Cairo (*Ill., U. S.*) : AB, p. 771.
Calais (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 607.
Calcutta (*India, B. E.*) : UC, BE p. 178. — O, p. 528. — AB, p. 753. — IS, p. 935.
Calgary (*Canada, B. E.*) : AB, p. 750.
California (*U. S.*) : IS, p. 945.
Caltanisetta (*Italie*) : AB, p. 815.
Cambrai (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 607. — SS (Soc. d'émulation de Cambrai), p. 1035.
Cambridge (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 52. — O, p. 517. — AB, p. 718. — IS, p. 925. — SS (Cambridge Antiquarian Soc.), p. 997 ; (International Astronom. Union), p. 1008 ; (Cambridge philosophical Soc.), p. 1157.
Cambridge (*Mass., U. S.*) : p. UC, US 45, p. US 60, p. US 82. — O, p. 537. — AB, p. 780. — IS, p. 945. — SS (America Anthropological Ass.), p. 994. — (The American ass. of variable Star observ.), p. 1008 ; (History of Science Soc.), p. 1086.
Camden (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB. p. 788 ; SS (The Camden county historical Soc.), p. 1086.
Cannes (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 607.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

Canterbury (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 720.
Canton (*New York, U, S*) : AB, p. 791.
Cape of Good Hope (*South Af., B. E.*) : AB, p. 755.
Cape Town (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 220. — O, p. 524. — AB, p. 756. — IS, p. 940.
Cap Martin (*Fr.*) . O, p. 557.
Caracas (*Venezuela*) : UC, p. 467. — O. [illegible].
Carcassonne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 607.
Cardiff (*Wales, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 101. — AB, p. 743.
Carlisle (*Penna, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 37. — AB, p. 799.
Carloforte (*Ile de S. Pietro Sardegna, Ital.*) : O, p. 568.
Carmarthen (*Wales, B. E.*): UC, p. BE 103.
Carpentras (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 608.
Cartuja (*Esp.*) : O. p. 531.
Caserta (*Italie*) : AB, p. 815.
Castellon de la Plana (*Esp.*) : AB, p. 758.
Castres (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 608.
Castro-Urdiales (*Esp.*) : O, p. 532.
Catania (*It.*) : UC, p. 203. — O, p. 569. — AB, p. 816. — SS (Soc. Internaz. de l'intell.), p. 1035.
Cauderan (*Fr.*) : SS (Institut international de Sociologie), p. 1171.
Cawnpore (*India B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 181.
Cedar Falls (*Iowa, U. S.*) : AB, p. 774.
Cedar Rapids (*Iowa, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 22.
Cernauti (*Roum.*) : UC, p. 336. — A. B. [illegible]. 853.
Chalette (*Fr.*) : IS. p. 874.
Chalons-sur-Marne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 608. — IS. p. 875.
Châlon-sur-Saône (*Fr.*) : AB. p. 608. — SS (Soc. d'histoire et d'archéologie de Châlon-sur-Saône). p. 1086 ; (Soc. des Sc. Nat. de Saône-et-Loire), p. 1133.
Chambéry (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 87. — AB, p. 609.
Changhai (*Chine*) : UC, p. 470.
Chapel Hill (*North Carolina, U. S.*) : UC. p. Us 161. — AB, p. 795. — SS (Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc.), p. 1035.
Charleston (*South Carol., US*) : IS. p. 946. — SS (The Huguenot Soc. of South Carolina), p. 1171.
Charleston (*West Virginia, U. S.*) : AB. p. 808.
Charleville (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 609.
Charlottenburg (*All.*) : AB. p. 672. — SS (Deutsche physikalische Gesellschaft), p. 1150.
Charlottesville (*virg., U. S.*) : UC. p. Us 137). — O : p. Us 537. — AB, p. 807.
Chartres (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 609.
Chateaudun (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 609. — SS (Soc. Dunoise) p. 1035.
Châteauroux (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 609. — IS, p. 875.
Château-Thierry (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 610. — SS (Soc. historique et archéologique de Château-Thierry), p. 1086.
Chatellerault (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 610.
Châtillon-sur-Seine (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 608. — IS, p. 875. — SS (Soc. Archéol. hist. et du Châtillonnais), p. 997.
Chattanooga (*Tenn. U. S.*): UC, p. Us 120.
Chaumont (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 610.
Cheltenham (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 720.
Cheltenham (*Maryl., U. S.*) : IS, p. 946.
Chemnitz (*All.*) : AB, p. 672.
Cherbourg (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 87. — O, p. 557. — AB, p. 610. — SS (Société Nationale Académique de Cherbourg), p. 1035 ; (Soc. Nat. des sc. nat. et math. de Cherbourg), p. 1133. (Soc. scientifique Flammarion), p. 1158.
Chester (*Penna. U. S.*) : AB, p. [illegible].
Chesterfield (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 720.
Chevreuse (*Fr.*) : O. p. 557.
Chiari (*Italie*) : AB, p. 816.
Chicago (*Illinois*), *U. S.*) : UC, p. US 8. — p. US 121. — AB, p. 771. — IS, p. 946. — (College Art Assoc. of America), p. 1012.
Chicago-Evanston (*Illinois, U. S.*) UC, p. US 71.
Chidambaran (*India, B. E.*): UC, p. BE 182.
Chillicothe (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB. p. 796.
Chipstead (*B. E.*) : SS (Pali Text. Soc.), p. 1107.
Chittagong (*India B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 182.
Chorley (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 720.
Christchurch (*New Zealand B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 217. — AB, p. 755. — IS, p. 939.
Chur (*Suisse*) : (Voir *Coire*), AB, p. 859.
Cincinnati (*Ohio, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 123. — AB, p. 796. — SS (Cincinnati Museum Association), p. 1012.
Cirencester (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 62. — AB, p. 720.
Ciudad Bolivar (*Venezuela*) : IS, p. 985.
Clamecy (*Fr.*) : SS (Soc. scient. et artistique de Clamecy), p. 1036.
Claremont (*California, U. S.*) : UC, p. [illegible]. — AB, p. [illegible].
Clausthal (*All.*) : UC, p. 23.
Clermont (*Oise, Fr.*) : AB, p. 611. — SS, (Soc. archéol. et histor. de Clermont), p. 997.
Clermont Ferrand (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 88. — AB, p. 611. — IS, p. 875. — SS (Soc. des Amis de l'Univ. de Clermont Ferrand), p. 1036.
Cleveland (*Ohio, U. S.*): UC, p. US 20, p. US 206. — O, p. 538. — AB, p. 797.
Clifton (*B. E.*) : SS (The Clifton Shakspeare soc.), p. 1107.
Clinton (*Mass. U. S.*) : AB, p. 780.
Clinton (*New York U. S.*) : AB, p. 791.
Cluj (*Roum.*) : UC, p. 337. — AB, p. 853. — SS (Societatea de Stiinte din Cluj), p. 1158.
Coblence (voir *Koblenz*).
Coburg (*All.*) : AB, p. 672.
Cognac (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 611.
Coimbatore (*India B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 182.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

Coimbre (*Port.*) : UC, p. 325. — O, p. 531. — AB, p. 852.
Coire (*Suisse*) : (Voir **Chur**) : SS (Societa Retoromantscha), p. 1036.
Colchester (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 720. — SS (Essex Archeological Soc.), p. 997.
Col d'Olen (*Ital.*), IS, p. 961.
Cold Spring Harbor (*New York U. S.*) : AB, p. 791. — IS, p. 946.
Collurania (*It.*) : O, p. 569.
Colmar (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 611, — IS, p. 875. — SS, (Soc. d'hist. Nat. de Comar), p. 1133.
Cologne (voir **Köln**).
Colombo (*Ceylan, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 183. — AB, p. 752.
Colorado Springs (*Col. U. S.*) : UC, p. US 104.
Columbia (*Missouri, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 150. — O, p. 538. — AB, p. 785.
Columbia (*South Carolina, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 178.
Columbus (*Ohio, U. S.*) : O, p. 538. — AB, p. 797. — IS, p. 947. — SS (Ohio Academy of Science), p. 1158.
Comilla (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 183.
Commercy (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 612.
Como (*It.*) : SS (Soc. Archeol. Comense), p. 997.
Compiègne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 612.
Concarneau (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 875.
Concord (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 780.
Concord (*New Hampshire, U. S.*) : AB, p. 787.
Condom (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 612.
Constantine (*Alg., Fr.*) : UC, p. F 166. — AB, p. 612. — SS (Soc. archéologique, historique et géographique de la province de Constantine), p. 1036.
Constantinople (*Turquie*) : UC, p. 399. AB, p. 867.
Cooch-Behar (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 183.
Copenhague (*Dan.*) : UC, p. 146. — O, p. 515.
Cordoba (*Argentine*) : UC, p. 422. — O, p. 507. — AB, p. 695. — IS, p. 913. — SS (Academia national de Ciencias de la Republica Argentina), p. 1158.
Cordoba (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 25.
Cork (*Ireland, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 120. AB, p. 747. — SS (Cork Histor. and Archeol. Soc.), p. 1086.
Cortona (*Italie*) : AB, p. 817.
Corvallis (*Or., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 75. — AB, p. 799.
Cosenza (*Italie*) : AB, p. 816. — SS (Acad. Cosentina), p. 1036.
Cöthen (*All.*) : UC : p. 24. — AB, p. 673.
Coulommiers (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 613.
County Borough of Doncaster (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 720.
Coventry (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 720.
Cracovie (*Pologne*) : UC, p. 303. — (Voir **Krakow**) : O, p. 578.
Cranwell (*B. E.*) : UC, p. 62.
Crawfordsville (*Ind., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 198.
Crema (*Italie*) : AB, p. 816.
Cremona (*Italie*) : AB, p. 816.
Croydon (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 721.
Cureghem (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 124.
Curityba (*Brésil*) : UC, p. 434.
Cuttack (*India, B. E.*) : p. BE 184.
Dacca (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 184.
Dafundo (*Port.*) : IS, p. 974.
Dakar (*Sénégal, Fr.*) : IS, p. 896.
Danbury (*Conn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 766.
Danvers (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 780.
Danzig : UC, p. 151. — O, 517. — AB, p. 715. — IS, p. 924. — SS (Westpreus. Geschichtsver.), p. 1086 ; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1133 ; (Westpreussischer Botanischzoologischer Verein), p. 1133.
Darlington (*B. E.*), p. AB. p. 721.
Darmstadt (*All.*) : UC, p. 25. — AB, p. 673. — IS, p. 903. — SS (Historischer Verein für Hessen), p. 1086.
Dartmouth (*B. E.*) : UC. p. BE 62.
Darwen (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 721.
Daulatpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 185.
Davenport (*Iowa, U. S.*) : AB, p. 774. — IS, p. 947.
Davidson (*North Carolina, U. S.*) : AB, p. 795.
De Bilt (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 840. — IS, p. 979.
Debreczen (*Hongrie*) : UC, p. 174. — AB. p. 812. — SS (Debreceni Tisza Istvan Tudomanyos Társaság), p. 1036.
Dehra Dun (*India, B. E.*) : O, p. 528. — AB, p. 753.
Delaware (*Ohio, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 74. — AB, p. 797.
Delft (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 282. — AB, p. 840. — SS (Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschapvoor Nederland en Koloniën), p. 1076.
Delhi (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 185.
Denver (*Col., U. S.*) : O, p. 539. — AB, p. 765.
Derby (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 721. — SS (Gypsy Lore Soc.) p. 991.
Derby (*Conn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 766.
Des Moines (*Iowa, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 37. — O, p. 539. — AB, p. 774.
Dessau (*All.*) : AB, p. 673.
Detmold (*All.*) : AB, p. 674.
Detroit (*Mich., U. S.*) : AB, p. 784.
Deventer (*Pays-Bas*) : AB. p. 840.
Devizes (*B. E.*) : SS (Wiltshire Archeological and Natural History Society), p. 997.
Devonport (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 721.
Dewsbury (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 721.
Dharwar (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 186.
Dieppe (*Fr.*). : AB, p. 613.
Digne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 613.
Dijon (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 90. — AB. p. 613. — SS (Comm. départ. des Antiquités de la Côte d'Or), p. 998 ; (Acad.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

des Sciences, Arts et belles-lettres de Dijon), p. 1037.

Dillingen an der Donau (*All.*) : UC, p. 26. AB, p. 674. — SS (Historicher Verein), p. 1087.

Dinant (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 706.

Disko (*Dane*) : IS, p. 923.

Djember (*Indes Néerl.*) : IS, p. 972.

Djürsholm (*Suède*) : IS, p. 976.

Dôle (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 614.

Donaueschingen (*All.*) : AB, p. 674.

Donauworth (*All.*) : AB, p. 674.

Dordrecht (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 840.

Dortmund (*All.*) : AB, p. 674. — SS (Astronomischer Verein zu Dortmund), p. 1009 ; (Naturwissenchaftlicher Verein zu Dortmund), p. 1134.

Douai (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 93. — AB. p. 614. — SS (Soc. nationale d'agriculture des Sciences et des Arts centrale du département du Nord), p. 1037 ; (Union géographique du Nord de la France), p. 1068.

Dover (*Delaware, U. S.*) : AB, p. 767.

Dover (*New Hampshire, U. S.*) : AB, p. 788.

Draguignon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 614. — IS, p. 876.

Drammen (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 835.

Dresden (*All.*) : UC, p. 26. — O : 501. — AB : p. 674. — IS, p. 903. — SS (Sachsischer Alterttumsverein), p. 998 ; (« Flora » Sachsische Gesell. für Bot. u. Gartenbau), p. 1019 ; (Entomolog. Verein « Iris »), p. 1024 ; (Verein für Erdkunde zu Dresden), p. 1068 ; (Verein fur Geschichte Dresdens), p. 1087 ; (Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft » Isis »), p. 1134 ; (Numismaticher Verein zu Dresden), p. 1145.

Dublin (*Ireland, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 116. — AB, p. 747. — IS, p. 933. — SS (Roy. Soc. of antiquaries of Ireland), p. 998 ; (Roy. Academy of Medicine in Ireland), p. 1118 ; (Statistical and Social Enquiry Society of Ireland), p. 1171 (Royal Zoological Society of Ireland), p. 1175.

Duluth (*Minn., U. S.*), AB, p. 784.

Dundee (*Scotland B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 110.

Dunedin (*New-Zealand, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 218. — AB, p. 755. — IS, p. 939.

Dunkerque (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 614.

Dunsink (*Ireland, B. E.*). O, 523.

Dunwoodie (*New York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 791.

Duquesne (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB. p. 800.

Durban (*South Afr. B. E.*) : AB, p. 756.

Durham (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 63. — O, p. 518. — AB, p. 721.

Durham (*N. Hamp., U. S.*) : UC. p. US 159. — A. B. p. 789.

Durham (*North Carolina, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 38. — AB, p. 795.

Düsseldorf (*All.*), UC, p. 28. — O, p. 501. — A. B. p. 676. — IS, p. 904. — (Dusseldorfer Geschichtsver.), p. 1087 ; (Verein Deutscher Eisenhüttenlente), p. 1158.

Eastbourne (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 721.

East Lansing (*Mich. U. S.*), UC, p. US 63.

East London (*South Afr. B. E.*) : AB, p. 756.

Easton (*Penna., U. S.*), UC, p. US 57. — AB, p. 800.

East Orange (*New Jersey, U. S.*). — AB, p. 788.

Eberswalde (*All.*) : UC, p. 30.

Edinburgh (*Scotland.*, UC, p. BE 103. — O, p. 523. — AB, p. 744. — IS, p. 932. — SS (Roy. Scot. Arboric. Soc.), p. 989 ; (Society of Foresten of great Britain), p. 989 ; (Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland), p. 998 ; (Royal Society of Edinburg), p. 1037 ; (Royal Scot. geographical Soc.), p. 1069 ; (The Edinburgh geological soc.), p. 1076 ; (The Edinburgh bibliographical Soc.), p. 1107 ; (Edinburgh Mathematical Soc.), p. 1114 ; (Edinburgh Obstetrical Soc.), p. 1118) ; (Roy. Medical Soc.), p. 1119 ; (The zoological Soc. of Scotland), p. 1175.

Edmonton (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE, 134. — AB, p. 750.

Eger (*Hong*) : UC, p. 176.

Eichstätt (*All.*) : UC, p. 30.

Einsiedeln (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 859.

Eisenach (*All.*) : SS (Gesellschaft Bibliophilen), p. 1012.

Elberfeld (*All.*) : AB, p. 676 : — SS (Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein), p. 1134.

Elbing (*All.*) : AB, p. 676.

Elizabeth (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 788.

Elkhart (*Indiana, U. S.*) : AB, p. 773.

El Paso (*Texas, U. S.*) : AB, p. 805.

Elsfleth (*All.*) : O, p. 501.

Elyria (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 797.

Emden (*All.*) : SS, (Gesellschaft fur Bildende Kunst und Vaterlandische Altertumer), p. 1012 ; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1134.

Emory (*University, Georgia, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 39.

Enschede (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 840.

Epernay (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 615.

Epinal (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 615. — IS, p. 876. — SS (Soc. d'émulation du département des Vosges), p. 1037 ; (Comité départemental des Vosges pour la recherche et la publication des documents relatifs à la vie économique de la Révolution), p. 1087.

Erfurth (*All.*) : AB, p. 676.

Erlangen (*All.*) ; UC, p. 31. — AB, p. 676.

Essen-am-Ruhr (*All.*) : AB, p. 676. — SS (Historicher Verein fur Stadt und Stift Essen), p. 1087.

Etampes (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 615.

Eton (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 721.

Eugène (*Oregon, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 167 — AB, p. 799.

Eutin (*All.*) : AB, p. 677.

Evanston (*Ill., U. S.*) : O, 539. — AB,

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

p. 772. — SS (American Economic Association), p. 1171.
Evansville (*Ind., U. S.*) : AB, p. 773.
Evreux (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 615. — SS (Soc. libre d'agriculture, sciences, arts et belles-lettres de l'Eure), p. 1037.
Exeter (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 65. — AB, p. 722. — SS (Exeter diocesan architectural and Archeol. soc.), p. 998.
Exeter (*New Hapmshire, U. S.*) : AB, p. 788.
Faenza (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 816.
Fano (*Italie*) : AB, p. 817.
Fargo (*North Dakota, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 69. — AB, p. 796.
Faridpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 186.
Fayetteville (*Arkansas, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 113.
Feni (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 186.
Fermo (*It.*) : AB, p. 817.
Ferrara (*It.*) : SS (Deputazione ferrarese di storia patria), p. 1087.
Firenze (*It.*) : UC.
R. Università degli Studi, p. 205.
Istituto agricolo coloniale italiano, p. 207.
Institut français de Florence, p. 208.
Regio Accademia di Belle Arti, R. Liceo Artistico, p. 208.
Regio istituto musicale Luigi cherubini, p. 208
Regio Istituto superiore Agrario e forestale, p. 209.
Regio Istituto superiore di Magistero, p. 209.
Regio Istituto di Scienze sociali e politiche « Cesare Alfieri », p. 209.
O, p. 569. — AB, p. 817. — IS, p. 961. — SS (Istituto Italiano di Paleontol. Umana), p. 992 ; (Soc. It. d'Anthropologia et Etnologia), p. 992 ; (Società Botanica Italiana), p. 1019 ; (Società di geografici et coloniali studi), p. 1069 ; (Deputazione Toscana di Storia Patria), p. 1087 ; (Academia medico fisica Fiorentina), p. 1119.
Flagstaff (*Arizona, U. S.*) : O, p. 539.
Flers de l'Orne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 616.
Florence (voir **Firenze**).
Foggia (*It.*) : AB, p. 818.
Foix (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 616.
Fontainebleau (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 93. — AB, p. 616. — IS, p. 876. — SS (Soc. historique et archéologique du Gâtinais), p. 1087.
Forfar (*Scott. B. E.*) : AB, p. 745.
Fortaleza (*Brésil*) : UC, p. 436.
Fort Augustus (*Scott. B. E.*) : AB, p. 745.
Fort Collins (*Col., U. S.*) : AB, p. 765.
Fort de France (*Martinique, Fr.*) : IS, p. 896.
Fort Leavenworth (*Kans, U. S.*) : AB, p. 775
Fort Monroe (*Virginia, U. S.*) : AB, p. 807.
Fort Worth (*Texas, U. S.*) : AB, p. 806.
Fougères (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 616.
Francfort a. Main (*All.*) : UC, p. 33. — O, p. 502. — AB, p. 677. — IS, p. 904. — SS (Gesellschaft zur Erforschung judischer Kunsetdenkmäler), p. 1012 ; (Emil-Fischer, Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Chemischen Forschung), p. 1022 ; (Frankf.-Gesellsch der Goethe-Freunde), p. 1037 ; (Verein für geographie und Statis. in Frankfurt a. Main), p. 1069 ; (Geologische Vereinigung), p. 1077 ; (Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde), p. 1087 ; (Juristische Gesellschaft), p. 1105 ; (Judisch literarische Gesellschaft), p. 1108 ; (Deutsche Malakozoologische Gesellschaft), p. 1134 ; Senkenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1134 ; (Physikalischer Verein), p. 1150.
Frankfurt-a-d. Oder (*All.*) : AB, p. 678. (Hitorischer Verein für Heimatkunde zu Frankfurt a. d. Oder), p. 1088 ; (Kleits Gesellschaft), p. 1108.
Frauenfeld (*Suisse*) : AB. p. 859. — SS (Historischer Verein des Kantons Thurgau), p. 1088) ; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft des Kantons Thurgau), p. 1134.
Fredericton (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 136.
Freiburg-in-Sachsen (*All.*) : UC, 37. — AB, p. 678.
Freiberg-im-Breisgau (*All.*) : UC, p. 38 ; AB, p. 678 ; — IS, p. 905. — SS (Badische Heimat), p. 1012 ; (Goeres-Gsells. zur Pflege der Wissenschaft im katolischen Deutsch), p. 1038 ; (Freiburger Medizinische Gesellschaft), p. 1119 ; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg-im-Breisgau), p. 1134.
Freising (*All.*) : UC, p. 40. — AB, p. 678.
Fresno (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 763.
Fribourg (*Suisse*), UC, p. 358. — AB, p. 860. — SS (Deutscher Geschichtsforschender Verein des Kantons Freiburg), p. 1088 ; (Soc. d'Hist. du Canton de Fribourg), p. 1088 ; (Soc. Fribourgeoise des sc. nat.), p. 1135.
Friday Harbor (*Wash., U. S.*) : IS, p. 947.
Friedrichshafen-am-Bodensee (*All.*) : IS, p. 905. — SS (Bodensee Geschichtverei), p. 1088.
Fukunka (*Japon*) : UC, p. 483.
Fulda (*All.*) ; AB, 678.
Furnes (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 706.
Furstenstein (*All.*) : AB, p. 678.
Gainsville (*Florida, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 126.
Galesburg (*Ill., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 57. — — O, p. 540. — AB, p. 772.
Galveston (*Texas, U. S.*) : AB, p. 806.
Galway (*Ireland, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 121.
Gambier (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 797.
Gand (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 124. — O : p. 510. — AB, p. 706. — SS (Koninklyke Vlaamsche Academie), p. 1108.
Gap (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 616. — SS (Soc. d'Études

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

historiques, scient. et littéraire des Htes-Alpes), p. 1038.
Gary (*Ind., U. S.*) : AB, p. 773.
Gauhati (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 186.
Geisenheim-am-Rheim (*All.*) : IS, p. 905.
Gembloux (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 129. — IS, p. 919.
Genève (*Suisse*) : UC, p. 359. — O : p. 585. — AB, p. 860. — IS, p. 980. — SS (Société des Arts de Genève), p. 1013 ; (Institut national génevois), p. 1038 ; (Soc. de géographie de Genève), p. 1069 ; Soc. d'Hist. et d'Archéologie de Genève). p. 1088 ; (Soc. de physique et d'Hist. naturelle de Genève), p. 1150.
Genova (*It.*) : UC, p. 210. — O : 570. — AB, p. 818. — IS, p. 961. — SS (Società entomologica italiana), p. 1024.
Gettysburg (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 800.
Giessen (*All.*) : UC, p. 41. — AB, p. 678. — SS (Hessische Vereinigung für Volks.), p. 992 ; (Gesells. für Erd und Völkerkunde de Giessen), p. 1069 ; (Oberhessischer Geschichteverein, p. 1089.
Glarus (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 861.
Glasgow (*Scotland, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 111. — AB, p. 745. — SS (Royal Medico-chirurgical Soc. of Glasgow), p. 1119.
Gloucester (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 722.
Gloversville (*New-York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 791.
Görlitz (*All.*) : SS (Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1135.
Gorakhpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 187.
Gorizia (*Italie*) : AB, p. 819. — IS, p. 961.
Göteborg (*Suède*) : UC, p. 349. — AB, p. 854. — IS, p. 977. — SS (Göteborgs Kungliga Vetenskaps), p. 1039 ; (Göteborgs och Bohuslans Fornminnesförening), p. 1089.
Gotha (*All.*) : O, p. 502. — AB, p. 679.
Göttingen (*All.*) : UC, p. 43. — O, p. 502. — AB, p. 679. — SS (Gesell. für romanische Literatur), p. 1108.
Gottweig (*Aut.*) : AB, p. 696.
Gouda (*Pays-Bas*) : IS, p. 970.
Grahamstown (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 222. — AB, p. 756.
Granada (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 25. — IS, p. 941.
Grand Forks (*P. O. Univ. Station, Gd Forks, N. D., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 162. — AB, p. 796.
Grand Rapids (*Mich., U. S.*) : AB, p. 784.
Grasse (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 617.
Gravesend (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 722.
Graz (*Aut.*) : UC, p. 111. — O, p. 507. — AB, p. 696. — IS, p. 915. — SS (Historischer Verein für Steiermark), p. 1089 ; (Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Steiermark), p. 1135.
Great Falls (*Montana, U. S.*) : AB, p. 787.
Greencastle (*India, U. S.*) : O, p. 540.
Greenfield (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 780.
Greenwich (*B. E.*) : O, p. 519.
Greifswald (*All.*) : UC, p. 46. — AB, p. 679. — SS (Pommerscher Geograph. Gesellschaft), p. 1069 ; (Gesell. für Hochschulpädagogik), p. 1148.
Greiz (*All.*) : AB, p. 679.
Grenoble (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 94. — AB, p. 617. — IS, p. 876. — SS (Soc. Dauph. d'Ethnol. et d'Anthropol.), p. 992 ; (Acad. Delphinale), p. 1039 ; (Soc. des Touristes du Dauphiné), p. 1069 ; (Soc. Dauph. d'Et. Biologiques), p. 1135 ; (Soc. scientifique du Dauphiné), p. 1158.
Gressoney Saint-Jean (*It.*) : IS, p. 961.
Grimberghen (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 706.
Grimsby (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 722.
Grignon (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 98.
Grinnell (*Iowa, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 44. — AB, p. 774.
Gröningen (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 284. — O, p. 577. — AB, p. 841. — IS, p. 970.
Guastalla (*Italie*) : AB, p. 819.
Guatemala (*Guatem.*) : UC, p. 454.
Guayaquil (*Equateur*) : UC, p. 452.
Guelph (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 136. — SS (The entomological Soc. of Ontario), p. 1025.
Guéret (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 618. — SS (Soc. des Sc. Nat. et Archéologiques de la Creuse), p. 1135.
Guernesey (*B. E*) : AB, p. 722.
Gwalior (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 187.
Haarlem (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 842. — — IS, p. 970. — SS (Hollandsche Maatschappij der Wetenschappen), p. 1158.
Haguenau (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 618.
Halifax (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 137. — AB, p. 750. — SS (Nova Scotia historical Soc.), p. 1089 ; (Nova Scotia Institute of Science), p. 1159.
Halifax (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 722.
Halle-a-d-Saale (*All.*) : UC, p. 48. — AB, p. 679. — IS, p. 905. — SS (Sächsisch-Thuring. Verein für Erkunde), p. 1070 ; (Kaiser Lepold Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher, p. 1135 ; (Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Sachsen und Thüringen in Halle), p. 1135.
Hamburg (*All.*) : UC, p. 51. — O, p. 502. — AB, p. 679. — IS, p. 905. — SS (Gesellschaft für jüdische Volkskunde E. V.), p. 1089 ; (Verein für Hamburgische Geschichte), p. 1089 ; (Verein für Niederdeutsche Sprachforschung), p. 1108.
Hamburg-Grossborstel (*All.*) : IS, p. 905.
Hamilton (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 140.
Hamilton (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 23. — AB, p. 791.
Hampton (*Virginia, U. S.*) : AB, p. 807.
Hanford (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 763.
Hannover (*All.*) : UC, p. 54. — O, p. 505. — AB, p. 680. — IS, p. 906. — SS (Geographische Gesellschaft), p. 1070 ; (Historischer Verein für Niedersachsen), p. 1089 ; (Verein für Geschichte der

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

Stadt Hannover), p. 1089 ; (Naturhistorische Gesellschaft), p. 1136 : (Nümismatischer Verein für Niedersachsen), p. 1145.
Hannoverisch Munden (*All.*) : UC, p. 56.
Hanoï (*Indo-Chine, Fr.*) : UC, p. F 168. — AB, p. 664. — IS, p. 896.
Hanover (*New Hampshire, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 35. — O, p. 540. — AB, p. 788.
Harpenden (*B. E.*) : IS, p. 925.
Harrisburg (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 800.
Hartford (*Connecticut, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 105. — O, p. 541. — AB, p. 766. — IS, p. 947. — SS (Connecticut historical Soc.), p. 1089.
Hassell (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 707.
Haugesund (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 835.
Haverford (*Penna., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 48. — O, p. 541. - AB, p. 800.
Haverhill (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
Hawaï (*U. S.*) : UC, p. US 129.
Hawarden (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 744.
Haworth (*B. E.*) : SS (The Brontë Soc.), p. 999.
Hazaribagh (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 187.
Hazebrouck (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 618.
Headley Rectory (*B. E.*) : O, p. 519.
Heeswijk (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 842.
Heidelberg (*All.*) : UC, p. 57. — O, p. 503. — AB, p. 680. — IS, p. 906. — SS (Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften), p. 1039 ; (Naturhistorisch Medizinischer Verein), p. 1119.
Heiligenkreuz (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 697.
Helder (*Pays-Bas*) : IS, p. 970.
Helena (*Montana, U. S.*) : AB, p. 787.
Helgoland (*All.*) : AB, p. 681. — IS, p. 906.
Hellerup (*Danem.*) : IS, p. 923.
Helsingfors (*Finlande*) : UC, p. 157. — O, p. 554. — AB, p. 809. — SS (Société néo-philologique de Helsingfors), p. 1108.
Helsinki (*Finlande*) : IS, p. 958. — SS (Suomen Metsätiet. Seura, Finska Fortsamfundet), p. 989 ; (Suomen Muinaismuistoyhdistys), p. 999 ; (Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia, Academia Scientiarum Fennica), p. 1039 ; (Suomen Maantieteel. Seura), p. 1070 ; (Suomen historiallinen Seura-Finska historiska Samfundet), p. 1090 ; (Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura), p. 1108.
Helwan (*Egypte*) : O, p. 517.
Hem (*Fr.*) : O, p. 557.
Hermannstadt (*Roum.*) : IS, p. 976. — SS (Siebenbürgischer Verein für Naturwissenschaften), p. 1136.
Herrnhut (*All.*) : AB, p. 681.
Hertfort (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 722.
Hetampur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 188.
Heverlé-lez-Louvain (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 707.
Hildesheim (*All.*) : AB, p. 681. - IS, p. 907.
Hilleröd (*Danemark*) : AB, p. 714.
Hilversum (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 842.
Hobart (*Australia, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 126. AB, p. 756. — SS (Roy. soc. of Tasmania), p. 1136.
Hoboken (*New-Jersey, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 95. — AB, p. 788.
Hochobir (*Autr.*) : O, p. 508.
Hof (*All.*) : SS (Nordoberfränkischer Verein für Natur-Geschichts und Landeskunde in Hof), p. 1136.
Hohenheim (*All.*) : UC, p. 59.
Holyoke (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
Hong-Kong (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 168. — O, p. 513.
Honolulu (*Hawaï Islands, U. S.*) : AB, p. 770. — IS, p. 947.
Horten (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 835.
Houston (*Texas, U. S.*) : AB, p. 806.
Hove (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 722.
Howrah (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 188.
Huddersfield (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 66. — AB, p. 722.
Huesca (*Esp.*) : AB, p. 759.
Hugli (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 188.
Hull (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 723.
Huntingdon (*Penna., U. S.*) : AB, p. 800.
Huy (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 707.
Hyderabad (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 189. — O, p. 529.
Ilford (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 723.
Indianapolis (*Ind. U. S.*) : AB, p. 773. — SS (Indiana Academy of Science), p. 1159.
Indore (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 190.
Innsbrück (*Aut.*) : UC, p. 115. — O, p. 508. — AB, p. 697.
Invercargill (*New-Zealand, B. E.*) : AB, p. 755.
Iowa City (*Iowa, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 135. — AB, p. 774.
Ipswich (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 723.
Ithaca (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 30. — O, p. 541. — AB, p. 791.
Jaboticabal (*Brésil*) : AB, p. 711.
Jacksonville (*Florida, U. S.*) : AB, p. 770.
Jaipur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 191.
Jamaïca (*Jam., B. E.*) : AB, p. 754.
Jamaïca Plain (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
Jamestown (*New-York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 791.
Jammu (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 191.
Jassy (*Roum.*) : UC, p. 340. — AB, p. 853.
Jefferson City (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 787.
Jena (*All.*) : UC, p. 60. — O, p. 503. — AB, p. 681. — IS, p. 907. - SS (Jenaische Gesell. für Mineralogie und Geologie), p. 1077 ; (Thüringischer Geol. Verein), p. 1077 ; (Verein für Thüringische Geschichte und Alter-

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

tumskunde). p. 1090 ; (Medizinisch Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft), p. 1136.

Jersey City (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 788.

Jerusalem (*Palestine*) : UC, p. 490.

Jodhpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 191.

Johannesburg (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 222. — O, p. 524.

Johnstown (*Penna., U. S.*) : AB, p. 800.

Joigny (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 618.

Jubbulpore (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-191.

Junagadh (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 192.

Juvisy (*Fr.*) : O, p. 558.

Kalocsa (*Hong.*) : O, p. 567.

Kampen (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 842.

Kansas City (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 785.

Karachi (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 192.

Karlsruhe (*All.*) : UC, p. 62. — AB, p. 681. — IS, p. 907.

Kassel (*All.*) : UC, p. 64. — AB, p. 681. — IS, p. 908. — SS (Verein für Hessische Geschichte und Landeskunde), p. 1090.

Kaunas (*Kowno, Lithuanie*) : UC, p. 269. — AB, p. 833.

Kecskemet (*Hong.*) : UC, p. 176.

Keene (*New Hampshire, U. S.*) : AB, p. 788.

Kempten (*All.*) : SS (Historicher Verein für das Allgaü), p. 1090.

Kendal (*B. E.*) : SS (Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archael. Soc.), p. 999.

Keradje (*Palestine*) : UC, p. 494.

Keszthely (*Hong.*) : UC, p. 177.

Kew (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 723. — IS, p. 925.

Kharkow (*Ukr.*) : O, p. 591.

Khartoum (*Soudan, B. E.*) : IS, p. 940.

Kiel (*All.*) : UC, p. 64. — O, p. 504. — AB, p. 682. — IS, p. 908. — SS (Anthropol. Verein in Schleswig-Holstein), p. 992 ; (Schleswig Holsteinische Universitäts Gesellschaft), p. 1040 ; Gesellschaft für Schleswig-Holsteinische Geschichte), p. 1090 ; (Medizinische Gesellschaft zu Kiel), p. 1119 ; (Verein zur Pflege der Natur und Landeskunde in Schleswig-Holstein, Hamburg, Lübeck u. dem Fürstentum Lübeck), p. 1136.

Kingston (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 140. — AB, p. 750.

Kingston (*Jamaïque, B. E.*) : SS (Inst. of Jamaïca), p. 1040.

Kingston-Upon Thames (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 723.

Kirkcaldy (*Scotland, B. E.*) : AB, p. 746.

Kirksville (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 785.

Kjöbenhavn (*Danemark*) : AB, p. 714. — IS, p. 923. — SS (Réunion danoise de Biologie), p. 1016 ; (Entomologisk Forening), p. 1025 ; (Det kongelige Danske Selskab for Faedrelandets historie og. Sprog), p. 1090 ; (Soc. roy. des Antiquaires du Nord), p. 1090 ; (Dansk Naturhistoriske Forening i Köbenhavn), p. 1137 ; (Danmarks Naturvidenskabelige Samfund), p. 1136.

Klagenfurt (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 698. — IS, p. 914.

Klaten (*Indes Néerl., Holl.*) : IS, p. 972.

Klosterneburg Bei Wein (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 698.

Knoxville (*Tenn., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 180. — AB, p. 805.

Kobe (*Japon*) : O, p. 574.

Koblenz (*All.*) : AB, p. 682.

Kodaikanal (*Ind., B. E.*) : O, p. 529. — IS, p. 936.

Kolhapur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 193.

Köln-am-Rhein (*All.*) : UC, d. 66. — AB, p. 682. — IS, p. 908. — SS (Kölner Anthr. Gesell.), p. 992 ; (Gesellschaft für Rheinische Geschichtskunde), p. 1090 ; (Deutsche Gesell. für Soziologie), p. 1172.

Königsberg (*All.*) : UC, p. 69. — O, p. 504. — AB, p. 682. — SS (Nordostdeutsche Gesellschaft für Gynaekologie), p. 1119 ; (Physikalishe Oekonomische Gesellschaft), p. 1150.

Konstanz-a-Bodensee (*All.*) : AB, p. 683.

Kosice (*Tchécoslov.*) : AB, p. 865.

Kowloon (*B. E.*) : O, p. 519.

Kowno (voir *Kaunas.*)

Krakow (*Pol.*) : AB, p. 846. — IS, p. 973. — SS (Polska Akademia Umiejet), p. 1040 ; (*voir* **Cracovie**).

Krefeld (*All.*) : AB, p. 683.

Kremsmunster (*Autr.*) : O, p. 508. — AB, p. 698.

Krishnagar (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 193.

Kromeriz (*Tchécoslov.*) : AB, p. 865.

Ksara (*Syrie*) : O, p. 587.

Kuala Lumpur and **Taiping** (*Federated Malay States*) : IS, p. 938.

Kuching (*Federated Malay States*) : IS, p. 938.

Kumba Konam (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 193.

Kyoto (*Japon*) : UC, p. 478. — O, p. 574. — AB, p. 832.

La Chaux de Fonds (*Suisse*) : O, p. 585. — AB, p. 861.

Lafayette (*Indiana, U. S.*) : UC, p. US-80. — AB, p. 773.

La Flèche (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 618.

Laguna Beach (*Cal., U. S.*) : IS, p. 948.

La Habana (*Cuba*) : UC, p. 448. — O, p. 515. — AB, p. 713. — SS (Soc. Géog. de Cuba), p. 1091.

La Haye : (*voir* **S'Gravenhage**).

Lahore (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 194. — AB, p. 752. — IS, p. 936. — SS (Panjab. historical Soc.), p. 1091.

La Jolla (*Cal., U. S.*) : IS, p. 948.

Lampeter (*Wales, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 103.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

Lancaster (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 723.
Lancaster (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
Lancaster (*Penns. U. S.*) : AB p. 800.
Landsberg a. d. Warthe (*All.*) : IS, p. 908. — SS (Verein für Geschichte der Neumark), p. 1091.
Landshut (*All.*) : AB, p. 683. — SS (Historischer Verein für Niederbayern), p. 1091.
Langres (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 618 — IS, p. 876.
Laninon (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 98.
Laon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 618.
La Plata (*Argentin-*) : UC, p. 423. — O, p. 507.
Laquenexy (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 876.
Laramie (*Wyoming, U. S.*) : UC p. US 195. — AB, p. 809.
La Réole (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 619.
La Rochelle (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 619. — IS, p. 876. — SS (Soc. d'Horticulture et de Viticulture de la Rochelle et de la Charente Inférr.), p. 1019; (Acad. des Belles-Lettres, Sciences et Arts de la ville de la Rochelle), p. 1041 ; (Acad des Belles-Lettres, Sciences et Arts, Section des Belles-Lettres et Arts), p. 1108 ; (Soc. des Sc. nat. de la Charente-Inférr.), p. 1137.
La Roche-sur-Yon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 619. — SS (Soc. d'Emulation de la Vendée), p. 1041
Larvik (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 835.
La Seyne (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 99.
La Spezia (*Italie*) : AB, p. 819.
Lausanne (*Suisse*) : UC, p. 362. — AB, p. 861. — IS, p. 981. — SS (Soc. Vaudoise d'Hist. et d'Arch ol.), p. 999 ; (Soc. d'Hist. de la Suisse romande), p. 1091 ; (Soc. Vaudoise des Sc. nat.) p. 1137.
Lautaret (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 877
Laval (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 619.
Lawrence (*Kans., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 137. — AB, p. 775.
Leamington (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 723.
Le Caire (*Egypte*) : UC, p. 413. — AB, p. 757. — IS, p. 924. — SS (Soc. royale entomologique d'Égypte), p. 1025 ;(Institut d'Égypte), p. 1041 ; (Soc. royale de Géographie d'Egypte), p. 1070; (Soc. royale d'Economie politique, de Statistique et de Législation), p. 1172.
Le Cateau (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 620.
Lecce (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 819.
Le Croisic (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 877.
Leeds (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 66 — O, p. 520. — AB, p. 723. — SS (Thoresby Soc.), p. 999.
Leeuwarden (*Pays Bas*) : AB, p. 842.
Le Havre (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 620. — IS, p. 877. — SS (Soc. de Géographie commerciale du Havre), p. 1070 ; Soc. Géologique de Normandie) p. 1077 ; (Soc. linnéenne de la Seine maritime), p. 1137.
Leicester (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 724. — IS, p. 926. — SS (Leicester Literary and Philo. Soc.), p. 1042.
Leiden (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 843. — IS, p. 971.
Leipzig (*All.*) : UC, p. 71. — AB, p. 683. — IS, p. 909. — SS (Deutsche Gesell. zur Erforschung Vaterländ. Sprache u. Altertumer), p. 999 ; (Deutscher Verein zur Erforschung Palästinas), p. 999 ; (Verein für Klassische Altertumswissenschaft), p. 1000; (Vorderasiatisch. Aegyptische Gesellschaft. p. 1000 ; (Astro. Gesellschaft), p. 1008 ; (Deutsche Musik Gesellschaft), p. 1013 ; (Gesellschaft der Freunde der Deutschen Bücherei), p. 1013 ; (Fürstlich Jablonowskische Gesellschaft der Wissensc.), p. 1042 ; (Sächsische Akadem. der Wissensc.), p. 1042 ; (Deutscher Verein ruz Erforschung Palästinas), p. 1070 ; (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften), p. 1091 ; (Verein für die Geschichte Leipzigs), p. 1092 ; (Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft), p. 1109 ; (Deutscher Verein für die Erforschung Palaestinas), p. 1109 ; (Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung), p. 1114 ; (Gesell. deutscher Hals-Nasen und Ohre närzte), p. 1119 ; (Medizinische Gesellschaft), p. 1120 ; ((Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher. und Aerzte), p. 1137.
Le Locle (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 861.
Le Mans (*Fr.*) : AB p. 620. — SS (Soc. de Médecine du Mans), p. 1118.
Lembang (*Java. Holl.*) : O, p. 577.
Lemberg : (*voir* **Lwów**).
Leoben (*Aus.*) : UC, p. 117.
Leominster (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781
Le Pin (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 98.
Le Puy en Velay (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 620. — IS, p. 877. — SS (Soc. d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Comm. du Puy et de la Haute-Loire), p. 1043.
Lewisburg (*Penna., U. S.*) : O, p. 541.
Lewiston (*Maine, U. S.*) : AB, p. 777.
Lexington (*Kentucky, U. S.*) : UC. p. US. 140. — AB, p. 776.
Lexington (*Mass., U. S.*) : SS (Lexington Hist. Soc.), p. 1092.
Lexington (*Virginia, U. S.*) : AB, p. 807.
Leyden (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 986. — O, p. 577.
Liebefeld-Bei Bern (*Suisse*) : IS, p. 982.
Liége (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 129. — O, p. 510. — AB, p. 707. — SS (Soc. Géologique de Belgique), p. 1077 ; (Soc. roy. des Sciences de Liége), p. 1159.
Liegnitz (*All.*) : AB, p. 684.
Liepaia (*Livric*) : AB, p. 833. — IS, p. 965.
Liestal (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 862.
Lilienfeld (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 698.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2237

Lille (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 100. — AB, p. 620. — IS, p. 877. — SS (Comité flamand de France), p. 1000 ; (Soc. de Géographie de Lille), p. 1070 ; (Soc. Géologique du Nord), p. 1077 ; (Commission historique du départ. du Nord), p. 1092 ; (Soc. d études de la province de Cambrai), p. 1092 ; (Soc. anatomo-clinique), p. 1120 ; (Soc. industrielle du Nord de la France), p. 1159.
Lima (*Pérou*) : UC, p. 461. — SS (Soc. geographica de Lima), p. 1070 ; (Asociacion Peruana para el Progreso de la Ciencia), p. 1159.
Limoges (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 108. — AB, p. 621. — SS (Soc. médico-chirurgicale et pharmaceutique du Limousin), p. 1120.
Lincoln (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 724.
Lincoln (*Nebraska, U. S.*) UC : p. US 154. — O, p. 541. — AB, p. 787.
Lindau-am Bodensee (*All.*) : AB, p. 684
Linköring (*Suède*) : AB, p. 854.
Linz (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 698. — IS, p. 914.
Lisboa (*Portugal*) : UC, p. 319. — O, p. 580. — AB, p. 852. — IS. p. 975. — SS (Associaoço dos Arqueologos Portugueses), p. 1000 ; (Soc. portugaise de Biologie), p. 1016 ; (Soc. portuguesa de Sciencias Naturais), p. 1117 ; (Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa), p. 1043.
Lisieux (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 622.
Liverpool (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 69. — AB, p. 724. — IS, p. 926. — SS (Liverpool Astro. Soc.), p. 1008 ; (Liverpool biological Soc.), p. 1016 ; (Liverpool Botanical Soc.), p. 1019 ; (Museums Association), p. 1042.
Livorno (*It.*) : IS, p. 961.
Lodève (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 622.
Loja (*Equateur*) : AB, p. 757.
Lokeren (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 708.
London. — (UC :
University of London, p. BE 1.
University College London, p. BE 13.
King's College, p. BE 16.
King s College of Household and Social Science p. BE 18.
Battersea Polytechnic. p. BE 18.
Bedford College for Women, p. BE 19.
Birkbeck College, p. BE 19.
Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, p. BE 20.
Chelsea Polytechnic, p. BE 20.
City of London College, p. BE 21.
East London College, p. BE 21.
Goldsmith's College, p. BE 22.
Guidhall School of Music, p. BE 22.
Guy's Hospital Medical School, p. BE 23.
Hackney and New College (Hampstead), p. BE 24.
Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest (Brompton), p. BE 24.
Hospital for sick Children (The), p. BE 24.
Imperial College of Science and Technology, p. BE 25.
Jew's College, p. BE 26.
King's College Hospital Medical School, p. BE 27.
King's College, Theological Department, p. BE 27.
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, p. BE 28.
London Hospital Medical College and Dental School, p. BE 28.
London School of Economics and Political Science; p. BE 29.
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medecine, p. BE 30.
London (Royal Free Hospital), School of Medecine for women, p. BE 31.
Maria Grey Training College, p. BE 31.
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, p. BE 32.
National Hospital Queen Square for the relief and cure of diseases of the nervous system. p. BE 32.
Northampton Polytechnic Institute, p. BE 33.
Northern Polytechnic, p. BE 33.
Regent's Park College, p. BE 33.
Royal Academy of Music, p. BE 34.
Royal Army Medical College, p. BE 35.
Royal College of Music, p. BE 35.
Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery, p. BE 36.
Royal Holloway College, p. BE 37.
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, p. BE 37.
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, p. BE 38.
Royal Naval College, Greenwich, p. BE 38.
Royal Naval Medical School, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, p. BE 38.
Royal Veterinary College, p. BE 39.
St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, p. BE 39.
St Georges' Hospital Medical School, p. BE 40.
St John's Hall, p. BE 40.
St Mary's Hospital Medical School, p. BE 41.
St Thomas' Hospital Medical School, p. BE 41.
School of Oriental Studies. London Institution, p. BE 42.
School of Pharmacy, p. BE 43.
Sir John Cass Technical Institute, p. BE 43.
Trinity College of Music, p. BE 43.
University College Hospital Dental School, p. BE 44.
University College Hospital Medical School, p. BE 45.
West Ham Municipal College, p. BE 45.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

Westfield College (Hampstead), p. BE 46.
Westminster Hospital Medical School, p. BE 46.
Wolwich Polytechnic, p. BE 47. — AB, p. 725. — IS, p. 926. — SS (British Archeological Association), p. 1000 ; (Egypt Exploration Society), p. 1000 ; (Greenwich and Lewisham Antiquarian Soc.), p. 1001 ; (Royal Archeological Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland), p. 1001 ; (Records Branch Kent. Archeol. Soc.), p. 1001 ; (Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies), p. 1001 ; (Soc. for the Promotion of roman stud), p. 1001 ; (Society of Antiquaries of London), p. 1001 ; (British Astronomical Association), p. 1008 ; (Royal Meteorological Soc.), p. 1008 ; (The India Society), p. 1013 ; (Roy. botanic. Soc. of London), p. 1019 ; (Royal Horticultural Soc.), p. 1019 ; (Chemical Society), p. 1022 ; (The Inst. of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland), p. 1022 ; (Entomological Soc. of London), p. 1025 ; (The British Academy), p. 1043 ; (The Royal Soc.), p. 1044 ; (The Victoria Inst.) p. 1047 ; (Hakluyt Soc.), p. 1071 ; (Royal geographical Society), p. 1071 ; (The African Soc.), p. 1071 ; (Geological Soc. of London), p. 1078 ; (Geologist's Association), p. 1078 ; (Paleontological Society). p. 1078 ; (The Mineralogical Soc. of London), p. 1078 ; (The Soc. of Genealogists), p. 1080 ; (Canterbury and York Soc.), p. 1092 ; (Navy records Soc.), p. 1092 ; (Royal historical Soc.), p. 1092 ; (Irish Texts Soc.), p. 1109 ; (Philological Soc.), p. 1100 ; (The London Mathematical Soc.), p. 1114 ; (London College of Physiology), p. 1120 ; (Medical Soc. of London), p. 1120 ; (Ophthalmological Soc. of the United Kingdom), p. 1120 ; (Pharmaceutical Soc. of great Britain), p. 1121 ; (Roy. institute of public Health), p. 1121 ; (Royal Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland), p. 1121 ; (Roy. Sanitary Institute), p. 1121 ; (British Mycological Soc.), p. 1138 ; (Linnean Soc. of London), p. 1138 ; (Soc. for the Promotion of Nature Reserves), p. 1138 ; (The Roy. Soc.), p. 1138 ; (Avicultural Soc.), p. 1147 ; (British Ornithologists' Union), p. 1147 ; (Aristotelian Society), p. 1148 ; (Ethnological Soc.), p. 1148 ; (Optical Soc. of London), p. 1150 ; (British Institude of Radiology), p. 1151 ; (Institute of Physics), p. 1151 ; (Physical Soc. of London), p. 1151 ; (Quekett microscopical Club), p. 1151 ; (Royal microscopical Soc.), p. 1151 ; (Royal photographic Soc. of Great Britain), p. 1151 ; (British Association for the Advancement of Science), p. 1159 ; (Institution of Petroleum Technologists), p. 1159 ; (Roy. Aeronautical Soc.), p. 1160 ; (Roy. Institution of Great Britain), p. 1160 ; (Roy. Soc. of Arts), p. 1160 ; (The British Science Guild), p. 1160 ; (The Oneirological Soc.), p. 1160 ; (Roy. Economic Soc.), p. 1172 ; (Royal Statistical Soc.), p. 1172 ; (The Sociological Society), p. 1172 ; (Zoological Soc. of London), p. 1175 ;
London (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 142. — AB, p. 750.
Londres : (*voir* **London**).
Long Ashton (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 72.
Long Beach (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 763.
Long Island (*N. Y., U. S.*) : SS (Eugenics Research Association), p. 1013.
Lons-le-Saulnier (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 622. — IS, p. 878. — SS (Soc. d'Émulation du Jura), p. 1047.
Lorient (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 622. — *SS* (Société bretonne de Géographie), p. 1071.
Los Angeles (*Cal., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 179. — AB, p. 763. — IS, p. 948. — SS (Southern California Acad. of Sciences), p. 1160.
Louisville (*Kentucky, U. S.*) : AB, p. 776.
Lourenço-Marques (*Port.*) : O, p. 582.
Louvain (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 134. — O, p. 510. — AB, p. 708. — SS (Soc. scientifique de Bruxelles), p. 1160.
Louviers (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 622.
Lovedale (*South Afr. B. E.*) : O, p. 524.
Lübeck (*All.*) : AB, p. 684. — IS, p. 909. — SS (Geographische Gesellschaft zu Lübeck), p. 1071.
Lublin (*Pologne*) : UC, p. 308. — AB, p. 847.
Lucca (*It.*) : AB, p. 819. — SS (R. Accademia Lucchese di Scienze, Lettere e Arti), p. 1048.
Lucera (*It.*) : AB, p. 817.
Lucerne (*Suisse*) : O, p. 589
Lucknow (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 198.
Luc-sur-Mer (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 878.
Lüdwigsburg (*All*) : AB, p. 685.
Lu Kia-Pang (*Chine*). : O, p. 513. — IS, p. 922.
Lund (*Suède*) : UC, p. 349. — O, p. 584. — AB, p. 854. — IS, p. 977. — SS (Kungliga Fysiografiska Sällskapet-i-Lund), p. 1161.
Lüneburg (*All.*) : AB, p. 685.
Luxembourg (*Luxembourg*) : AB, p. 834. — IS, p. 965. — SS (Inst. Gd. Duca de Luxembourg), p. 1048 ; (Section des sciences historiques de l'Institut gd ducal de Luxembourg), p. 1093 ; (Ins

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2237

titut gd. Ducal du Luxembourg, Section des Sc. médic.), p. 1121.

Luxeuil (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 623.

Lüzern (*Suisse*) AB, p. 862.

Lwów (*Pologne*) : UC, p. 309. — O, p. 579. — AB, p. 847. — IS, p. 973. — SS (Towarzystwo Ludozbawcze) , p. 992 ; (Union des soc. sav. polonaises), p. 1048. (Société héraldique), p. 1080 ; (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne we Lwówie), p. 1093 ; (Soc. des juristes polonais à Léopol), p. 1105 ; (Soc. des néophilologues), p. 1109 ; (Soc. philologique polonaise), p. 1109 ; (Towarzystwo literackie im Ad. Mickiewicza), p. 1109 ; (Soc. Pol. des Naturalistes « Copernic »), p. 1138 ; (Soc. polonaise de Philosophie), p. 1148 ; (Soc. polytechnique polonaise), p. 1161 ; (Soc. savante de ssciences et des lettres), p. 1161.

Lyallpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 199.

Lyon (*Fr.*) : UC :

Université de Lyon, p. F 110.

Facultés catholiques, p. F 114.

Ecole Centrale Lyonnaise, p. F 116.

Ecole Nationale Vétérinaire, p. F 116.

Cours Sogno (Ancienne école « des Anglais »), p. F 117.

Lycée du Parc, p. F 117.

AB, p. 623. — IS, p. 878. — SS (Ass. région. de Paléont. humaine et de Préhistoire), p. 992 ; (Soc. astronomique et météorologique du Rhône), p. 1009 ; (Société des Bibliophiles lyonnais), p. 1013 ; (Réunion biologique de Lyon), p. 1016 ; (Soc. lyonnaise d'Horticulture), p. 1019 ; (Soc. pomologique de France), p. 1020 ; (Acad. des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Lyon), p. 1048 ; (Soc. littéraire, historique et archéologique de Lyon), p. 1048 ; (Soc. de géographie de Lyon), p. 1071 ; (Société linnéenne de Lyon), p. 1138.

Maastricht (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 843.

Macerata (*It.*) : UC, p. 215.

Mâcon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 625. — IS, p. 879. — SS (Acad. de Mâcon), p. 1048.

Madison (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 789.

Madison (*Wisc., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 191. — O, p. 542. — AB, p. 808. — IS, p. 948. — SS (State historical soc. of Wisconsin), p. 1093.

Madras (*India, B. E.*): UC, p. BE 199. — O, p. 529. — AB, p. 754. — SS (Indian botanical soc.), p. 1018.

Madrid. — UC :

Universidad de Madrid, p. E 6.

Junta para ampliacion de estudios e investigaciones cientificas, p. E 10.

Ecole des Hautes Études Hispaniques, p. E 10.

Escuela central de Ingenieros Industriales, p. E 11.

Escuela de Veterinaria, p. E 12.

Escuela especial de Ingenieros, de caminos, canales y Puertos, p. E 12.

Escuela especial de Ingenieros de Minas, p. E 13.

Escuela especial de Ingenieros de Montes, p. E 14.

Escuela Superior de Bellas Artes, escuela especial de Pintura, escultura y Grabado, p. E 15.

Instituto Agricolo de Alfonso XII, p. E 15.

Instituto Catolico de Artes e Industrias, p. E 17.

O, p. 532. — AB, p. 759. — IS, p. 941. SS (Federacion Espanola de Sociedades Quimicas), p. 1022 ; (Real Soc. Geografica), p. 1072 ; (Real Ac. de Jurisprudencia y Legislacion), p. 1105 ; (Sociedad Española de Estudios Fotogrametricos), p. 1151 ; (Real Academia de Ciencias exactas, fisicas y naturales), p. 1161 ; (Real Academia de ciencias morales y politicas), p. 1172.

Madura (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 203.

Magdeburg (*All.*) : AB, p. 685. — SS (Verein zur Erhaltung des Denkmaeler der Provinz Sachsen), p. 1013 ; (Verein zur Geschichte und Altertumskunde des Herzogtums und Erzstifts Magdeburg), p. 1093.

Magyarovar (*Hong.*) : UC, p. 177. — AB, p. 812.

Mahon (*Iles Baléares, Espagne*) : SS (Ateneo cientifico literario y artist.), p. 1049.

Maidstone (*B. E.*) : SS (Kent Archæological Soc.), p. 1001.

Mainz (*All.*) : AB, p. 685. — IS, p. 909. — SS (Verein zur Erforschung der Rheinischen Geschichte und Altertümer), p. 1002 ; (Intern. Gutenberg Gesellschaft), p. 1013 ; (Rheinische Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1139.

Maltingen (*All.*) : AB, p. 685.

Malaga (*Esp.*) : IS, p. 943.

Malang (*Indes Néerl.*) : IS, p. 972.

Malines (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 708. — SS (Cercle Archéologique, littéraire et artistique), p. 1049.

Malmö (*Suède*) : AB, p. 854.

Malvern (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 735.

Mancey (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 879.

Manchester (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 73. — O, p. 520. — AB, p. 735. — IS, p. 930. — SS (Manchester Astro. Soc.), p. 1009 ; (Manchester Egyptian and oriental soc.), p. 1110 ; (Manchester literary and philosop. soc.), p. 1049 ; (The Chetham soc.), p. 1093 ; (Conchological soc. of Great Britain and Ireland), p. 1139 ; (Manchester microscopical soc.), p. 1152.

Manchester (*New Hampshire, U. S.*) : AB, p. 788.

Mangalore (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 203

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

Manhattan (*Kans., U. S.*) : AB, p. 775.
Manila (*Philippine Islands, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 82. — O, p. 542. — AB, p. 803. — IS, p. 948.
Manitowoc (*Wisc., U. S.*) : SS (Manitowoc County historical Soc.), p. 1093.
Mannagurdi (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 204.
Mannheim (*All.*) : UC, p. 76. — AB, p. 686.
Mansfield (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 797.
Mantova (*Italie*) : AB, p. 819, — SS, (R Accademia virgiliana), p. 1049.
Marbach (*All.*) : AB, p. 686. — SS (Schwäbischer Schillerverein), p. 1093.
Marburg-I-H. (*All.*) : UC, p. 77. — AB, p. 686 ; SS, (Institut für gerchichtliche Landerknnde von Hessen und Nassau), p. 1094.
Marburg-a-d-Lahn (*All.*) : SS (Historiche Kommission für Hessen und Waldeck), p. 1094.
Maredsous (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 709.
Mare Island (*Calif., U. S.*) : O, p. 542.
Mariabrünn (*Aut.*) : IS, p. 914.
Maria Laach (*All.*) : AB, p. 686.
Marietta (*Ohio, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 60. — O, p. 542. — AB, p. 798.
Marion (*Ind., U. S.*) : AB, p. 773.
Marmande (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 625.
Marseille (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 117. — O, p. 558. — AB, p. 625. — IS, p. 879. — SS (Soc. de Biologie de Marseille), p. 1016; (Soc. linnéenne de Provence), p. 1020 ; (Acad. des lettres, sciences et beaux-arts de Marseille), p. 1049 ; (Société de géographie de Marseille), p. 1072 ; (Institut historique de Provence), p. 1094; (Soc. de Statistique, d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Marseille et de Provence), p. 1094 ; (Soc. scientifique industrielle de Marseille), p. 1162 ; (Société de Statistique et d'Archéologie de Marseille et de Provence), p. 1173.
Massegros Le (*Fr.*) : O, (voir Paris).
Massiest (*B. E.*) : SS (Lancashire and Cheshire antiquarian Soc.), p. 1002
Masulipatam (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 204.
Mauriac (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 626.
Mayence. : (*Voir* **Mainz**).
Maynhotto (*Ireland, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 121.
Mc Minnville (*Oregon, U. S.*) : O, p. 541.
Meadville (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 800.
Medan (*Indes Néerl.*) : IS, p. 972.
Medellin (*Colombia*) : UC, p. 446.
Meerut (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 204.
Meiningen (*All.*) : AB, p. 686.
Melbourne (*Australia, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 126 . — O, p. 525. — AB, p. 749. — IS, p. 934. — SS (Roy. Australian Ornithologists Union), p. 1147.
Melk (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 698.
Melun (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 626. — SS (Soc. d'Archéol. et d'Hist. de Seine-et-Marne), p. 1002.
Memphis (*Tenn., U. S.*) : SS (Engineers Club of Memphis), p. 1162.
Mende (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 626. — SS (Soc. d'Agriculture, Industrie, Arts et Sciences de la Lozère), p. 1050.
Menin (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 709.
Menominee (*Mich., U. S.*) : AB, p. 784.
Merida (*Mexique*) : UC, p. 458.
Merida (*Venezuela*) : UC, p. 469.
Messina (*It.*) : UC, p. 215. — AB, p. 820. — IS, p. 962.
Metten (*All.*) : AB, p. 686.
Metz (*Fr.*) : UC, p, F 120. — AB, p. 627. — IS, p. 880. — SS (Acad. nationale de Metz), p. 1050 ; (Soc. d'Hist. et d'archéologie de la Lorraine), p. 1094 ; (Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de la Moselle), p. 1139.
Meudon (*Fr.*) : O, p. 559.
Mexico (*Mexique*) : IS, p. 266.
Mézières (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 627.
Middelbourg (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 844. — SS (Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen), p. 1163.
Middlebury (*Vermont, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 64.
Middlesbrough (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 736.
Middletown (*Connecticut, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 205 — O, p. 543. — AB, p. 766.
Midnapore (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 205
Milano (*Ital.*) : UC :
R. Università degli studi, p. 217.
Università Cattolica del S. Cuore, p. 220.
Istituto superiore di Magistero « Maria Immacolata », p. 222.
Regia Accademia di Belle Arti, p. 223.
Regio Conservatorio di Musica « Giuseppe Verdi », p. 223.
Regio Istituto superiore Agraria, p. 224.
R. Istituto superiore di Medicina veterinaria, p. 224.
R. Scuola di Ingegnieria (R. Politecnico), p. 224.
Università commerciale Luigi Bocconi, p. 226.. — O, p. 570. — AB, p. 820. IS, p. 962. — SS (Ass. It. chimici Tessili e Coloristi), p. 1022 ; (Società di Chimica Industriale), p. 1022 ; (R. Istituto) lumbardo di Scienze e litt.), p. 1050 ; (Società storica Lombarda), p. 1094 ; (Società Lombarda di Scienze mediche e biologiche), p. 1121 ; (Soc. Italiana di scienze naturali), p. 1139 ; (Soc. Numismatica Italiana), p. 1145.
Milford (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
Millport (*Scotl., B. E.*) : IS, p. 932.
Milwankee (*Wisc., U. S.*) : AB, p. 809. — IS, p. 949.
Minneapolis (*Minnesota, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 146. — O, p. 543. — AB, p. 784. — IS, p. 949. — SS (Minneapolis Soc. of fine arts), p. 1014.
Mirecourt (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 627.
Mirfield (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 76.
Mississippi (*Mississippi, U.S.*) : AB, p. 785.
Missoula (*Montana, U.S.*) : UC, p, US 151. — AB, p. 787.
Mizusawa (*Japon*) : O, p. 574.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

Modena (*It.*) : UC, p. 227. — AB, p. 821. — SS (Reale accademia di Scienze, Littere ed Arti), p. 1050 ; (R. Deputazione di Storia Patria per la provincie Modenesi), p. 1094.
Molenbeck Saint Jean (*Bel.*) : AB, p. 709.
Monaco (*Monaco*) : IS, p. 967.
Moncalieri (*It.*) : IS, p. 962.
Mondovi (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 821.
Mons (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 139. — AB, p. 709.
Montauban (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 628.
Montbéliard (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 628. — SS (Soc. d'émulation de Montbéliard), p. 1095.
Mont-de-Marsan (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 628.
Montecassino (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 821.
Monte del Lago (*It.*) : IS, p. 962.
Montélimar (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 628.
Monte Rosa (*It.*) : IS, p. 962.
Montevideo (*Uruguay*) : UC, p. 465. — O, p. 591. — AB, p. 868. — IS, p. 984.
Monthey (*Suisse*) : SS (Soc. d'hist. du Valais Romand), p. 1095.
Montivilliers (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 628.
Mont Lysina (*Polog.*) : O, p. 579.
Montpellier (*Fr.*) : UC :
Université de Montpellier, p. F 121.
Faculté libre de Théologie protestante, p. F 123.
Ecole nationale d'Agriculture de Montpellier, p. F 124.
Ecole supérieure de Commerce de Montpellier, p. F 124.
Lycée de Montpellier, p. F 125. — AB, p. 628. — IS, p. 880. — SS (Soc. archéol. de Montp.), p. 1002 : — (Acad. des Sciences et lettres de Montpellier), p. 1050 ; (Société languedocienne de géographie), p. 1072 ; (Réunion obstétricale et gynécologique de Montpellier), p. 1122 ; (Soc. des sciences médicales et biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc méditerranéen), p. 1122.
Montréal (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 144 — O, p. 526. — AB, p. 751.
Morgantown (*West Virginia, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 203. — AB, p. 808.
Morlaix (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 629.
Mortagne-en-Perche (*Fr.*) : SS (Soc. percheronne d'hist. et d'archéologie), p.1095.
Moscou (*U. R. S. S.*) : O, p. 583.
Moscow (*Idaho, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 129. — AB, p. 770.
Moulins (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 629. — SS (Soc. d'émulation du Bourbonnais), p. 1050 ; (Soc. scientifique du Bourbonnais et du centre de France), p. 1139.
Mount Hamilton (*Calif., U. S.*) : O, p. 543.
Mount-Lookout (*Ohio, U. S.*) : O, p. 543.
Mount Lowe (*Calif., U. S.*) : O, p. 544.
Mount Vernon (*Iowa, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 30. — AB, p. 775.
Mount-Wilson (*Cal., U. S.*) : O, p. 544.
Moutiers (*Fr.*) : SS (Académie de la Val. d'Isère), p. 1095.
Mulhouse (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 125. — AB, p. 630. — SS (Soc. industrielle de Mulhouse), p. 1163.
München (*All.*) : UC, p. 79. — O, p. 505. — AB, p. 687. — IS, p. 910. — SS (Münchner Gesell. für Anthr., ethn. und Urges.), p. 993 ; (Bayer. botan. Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der Heimischen fl.), p. 1020 ; (Bayerische Akademie der Wissens.), p. 1051 ; (Gesellschaft für Morphologie u. Physiologie), p. 1122 ; (Bayerische Numismatiche Gesellschaft), p. 1145.
Münster (*All.*) : UC, p. 87. — O, p. 505. — AB, p. 688. — IS, p. 910. — SS (Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde Westfalens) p. 1095 ; (Medizinisch naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft), p. 1139.
Muradpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 205.
Murcia (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 27
Muscatine (*Iowa, U. S.*) : AB, p. 775.
Muzaffarpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 205.
Mymensingh (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 205
Mysore (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 206.
Nagpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 206.
Namur (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 141. — AB, p. 709. — SS (Soc. archéol. de Namur), p. 1002.
Nancy (*Fr.*) : UC :
Université de Nancy, p. F 126.
Ecole Nationale des Eaux et Forêts, p. F 132.
Lycée Henri-Poincaré, p. F 132. — AB, p. 630. — IS, p. 880. — SS (Soc. d'archéol. lorraine et du musée histor. lorrain), p. 1002 ; (Académie de Stanislas), p. 1051 ; (Soc. des sciences de Nancy), p. 1163.
Nanking (*Chine*) : AB, p. 713.
Nantes. — UC :
Ecole de plein exercice de Médecine et de Pharmacie, p. F 133.
Ecole libre de Droit, p. F 133.
Lycée Clémenceau, p. F 134. — AB, p. 631. — IS, p. 880. — SS (Soc. des sc. nat. de l'ouest de la France), p. 1139.
Nantua (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 631.
Nantucket (*Mass., U. S.*) : O, p. 544.
Nan-Tung (*Chine*) : IS, p. 922.
Napoli (*Italie*) : UC :
Regia Universita degli Studi, p. 229.
R. conservatorio di Musica « S. Pietro a Majella », p. 232.
Institut Français de Naples, p. 233.
Accademia di Belle Arti e R. Liceo Artistico, p. 233.
R. Istituto Orientale, p. 234.
R. Istituto Superiore di Medicina veterinaria, p. 234.
R. Scuola di Ingegneria, p. 235. — O, p. 570. — AB, p. 821. — IS, p. 963. — SS (Società africana d'Italia), p. 1173.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

Narberth (*B. E.*) : SS (Historical Soc. of. West Wales), p. 1095.
Narbonne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 631. — IS, p. 881.
Nashville (*Tenn., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 196. — O, p. 545.
Nha-Trang (*Annam, Fr.*) : IS, p. 896.
Nelson (*New Zeal., B. E.*) : IS, p. 939.
Neuburg-a-d Donau (*All.*) : AB, p. 688.
Neuchatel (*Suisse*) : UC, p. 366. — O, p. 586. — AB, p. 862. — IS, p. 982. — SS (Soc. Neuchâteloise de géographie), p. 1072 ; (Soc. Neuchâteloise des Sc. nat.), p. 1140.
Nevers (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 632. — SS (Soc. Acad. du Nivernais), p. 1051 ; (Soc. nivernaise des lettres, sciences et arts), p. 1051.
Newark (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 736.
Newark (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 789.
New Bedford (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
New Brunswick (*New Jersey, U. S.*) UC, p. US 88. — AB, p. 789.
New Bury Port (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
Newcastle-upon Tyne (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 76. — O, p. 520. — AB, p. 736. — IS, p. 930. — SS (Soc. of Antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne), p. 1003 ; (The Newcastle upon Tyne astr. soc.), p. 1009 ; (Literary and philosophical soc.), p. 1110 ; (Nat. Hist. soc. of Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle upon-Tyne), p. 1140.
New-Haven (*Connecticut, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 208. — O, p. 545. — AB, p. 766. — SS (Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences), p. 1163.
New Orleans (*Louis., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 107 — AB, p. 776. — IS, p. 949. (*Voir* **Nouvelle-Orléans.**)
Newport (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 737.
Newport (*Rhode Is., U. S.*) : AB, p. 804.
New Rochelle (*New-York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 792.
Newton (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
Newton-Centre (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
New-York (*U. S.*). : UC :
Barnard College, p. US 9.
College of the city of New-York, p. US 24.
Columbia University, p. US 26.
New-York University, p. US 67.
Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, p. US 78. — O, p. 545. — AB, p. 792. — IS, p. 949. — SS (American Folk-Lore Soc.), p. 1003 ; (The American scenic and historic preservation), p. 1014 ; (The American geographical Society), p. 1072 ; (Geological Soc. of America), p. 1078 ; (American Jewish historical Soc.), p. 1095 ; (The hispanic Soc. of America), p. 1110 ; (The Modern language Association of America), p.1110; (American Mathematical Soc.), p. 1114 ; (American public health Association), p. 1122 ; (The New-York Academy of medicine), p. 1122 ; (The Am. Numismatic Soc.), p. 1146 ; (American soc. for psychical Research), p. 1149 ; (The American physical soc.), p. 1152 ; (New-York Academy of Sciences), p. 1163.
Niagara Falls (*Canada*) : SS (Lundy's Lane historical soc.), p. 1095.
Niagara University (*New York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 794.
Niagara-on The Lake (*Canada, B. E.*) : SS (Niagara historical soc.), p. 1096.
Nice (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 134. — O, p. 560. — AB, p. 632. — IS, p. 881. — SS (Ass. des Naturalistes de Nice et des Alpes-Maritimes), p. 1140.
Nieuport (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 709.
Nimes (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 134. — AB, p. 632. — IS, p. 881. — SS (Comité de l'art chrétien de Nîmes), p. 1014 ; (Académie de Nîmes), p. 1051 ; (Soc. d'Et. des sc. Nat. de Nîmes), p. 1140.
Niort (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 633.
Nixdorf (*Tchécoslovaquie*) : O, p. 588.
Nogent-sur-Marne (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 134. — AB, p. 633.
Nogent-le-Rotrou (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 633.
Nordlingen (*All.*) : AB, p. 689.
Norman (*Oklahoma, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 165. — AB, p. 798. — IS, p. 951.
Northampton (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 737. — SS (Northamptonshire Nat. hist. Soc. and Field. Club), p. 1140.
Northampton (*Mass., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 89. — O, p. 545. — AB, p. 781.
Northfield (*Minnesota, U. S.*) : UC, p. US-18. — O, p. 546. — AB, p. 785.
Norway (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 835.
Norwich (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 737.
Notre Dame (*Indiana, U. S.*) : UC, p. US163. — AB, p. 773.
Nottingham (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 78. — AB, p. 737. — IS, p. 931.
Nouvelle-Orléans (*Louis., U. S. A.*) : SS (Athénée Louisianais) p. 1110. (*Voir* **New-Orleans**).
Noyon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 633. — SS (Comité archéo-hist. et scient. de Noyon), p. 1003.
Nürnberg (*All.*) : UC, p. 90. — AB, p. 689. — IS, p. 911. — SS (Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Nürnberg p. 1096 ; (Naturhistorische Gesellschaft), p. 1141.
Nymegen (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 287. — AB, p. 844.
Oahu (*Hawaï, U. S.*) : IS, p. 951.
Oakland (*Calif., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 65. — O, p. 546. — AB, p. 764.
Oak Park (*Ill., U. S.*) : AB, p. 772.
Oberesslingen (*All.*) : O, p. 505.
Oberlin (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 798. — SS (Mathematical Association of America), p. 1114.
Odder (*Danemark*) : O, p. 516.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2237

Odense (*Danemark*) : AB, p. 715.
Oegstgeest (*Pays-Bas*) : IS, p. 970.
Oerlikon (*Suisse*) : IS, p. 982.
Oklahoma City (*Okla., U. S.*) : AB, p. 798
Old Aberdeen (*Ecosse, B. E.*) : IS, p. 932.
Oldenburg (*All.*) : AB, p. 690. — SS (Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein für Oldenburg), p. 1141.
Oldham (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 738.
Olomouc (*Tchécoslovaquie*) : UC, p. 398. — AB, p. 865.
Omaha (*Nebraska, U. S.*) : O, p. 546.
Ondrejov (*Tchecoslov.*) : O, p. 588.
Oapah (*Ceylan, B. E.*) : O, p. 528.
Opava (*Tchécoslov.*) : AB, p. 865.
Oran (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 633. — SS (Soc. de géographie et d'archéologie de la province d'Oran), p. 1072.
Orléans (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 134. — AB, p. 633. — SS (Soc. archéol. et hist. de l'Orléanais), p. 1003.
Orono (*Maine, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 142. — O, p. 547.
Oshkosh (*Wisc., U. S.*) : AB, p. 809.
Oslo (*Norvège*) : UC, p. 273. — O, p. 576. — AB, p. 836. — IS, p. 968. — SS (Den Norske Histor. Forening), p. 1096.
Osnabrück (*All.*) : AB, p. 690. — SS (Verein für Geschichte und Landeskunde von Osnabrück), p. 1096.
Ostende (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 709.
Ostersund (*Suède*) : AB, p. 854.
Ottawa (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 152. — O, p. 526. — AB, p. 750. — IS, p. 937. — SS (Institut canadien français d'Ottawa), p. 1052 ; (Ottawa Field Nat. Club), p. 1141.
Ottumwa (*Iowa, U. S.*) : AB, p. 775.
Oudenbosch (*Pays-Bas*) : O, p. 578.
Ouro-Preto (*Brazil*) : UC, p. 437. — AB, p. 711.
Oviedo (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 28.
Oxford (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 79. — O, p. 520. — AB, p. 738. — SS (Ashmolean Natural Hist. soc. of Oxfordshire) p. 1141.
Oxford (*Ohio, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 62. — AB, p. 798.
Paarl (*Af. du sud, B. E.*) : AB, p. 756.
Pacific Grave (*Monterey-Bay, Cal., U. S.*) : IS, p. 951.
Paderborn (*All.*) : UC, p. 90. — AB, p. 690.
Padova (*It.*) : UC, p. 236. — O, p. 571. SS (Accademia scientifica Veneto-Trentino Istriana), p. 1141. — AB, p. 822
Paisley (*B. E.*) : SS (The Paisley Philosophical Institution), p. 1149.
Palermo (*Italie*) : O, p. 571. — UC, p. 240. — SS (Circolo Matematico di Palermo), p. 1115. — AB, p. 822.
Palma de Mallorca (*Esp.*) : AB, p. 760. — IS, p. 943.
Pamplemousses (*Ile Maurice*, BE) : O, p. 529.
Pannonhalma (*Hongrie*) : AB, p. 812.
Papa (*Hong,*) : UC, p. 178. — AB. p. 812.
Parc St-Maur (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 881.
Paris (*Fr.*) : UC :
Université de Paris : Faculté de Droit, p. F 14. — Faculté de Médecine, p. F 15. — Faculté des Sciences, p. F 20. — Faculté des Lettres, p. F 24. — Faculté de Pharmacie, p. F 25.
Institut Catholique, p. F 26.
Faculté libre de Théologie Protestante, p. F 30.
Collège de France, p. F 30.
Collège libre des Sciences sociales, p. F 31.
Collège (municipal) Chaptal, p. F 32.
Collège Stanislas, p. F 32.
Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers, p. F 33.
Conservatoire National de Musique et de Déclamation. p. F 33.
Ecole Centrale des Arts et manufactures, p. F 34.
Ecole Coloniale, p. F 35.
Ecole d'Anthropologie, p. F 36.
Ecole d'Application d'Artillerie navale, p. F 37.
Ecole d'Application des Manufactures de l'Etat, p. F 37.
Ecole d'Application du Génie Maritime, p. F 38.
Ecole d'Application du Service de Santé militaire, p. F 39.
Ecole des Bibliothécaires, p. F 39.
Ecole de Chauffage industriel, p. F 40.
Ecole de Guerre navale, p. F 40.
Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales, p. F. 41.
Ecole des Hautes Etudes internationales, p. F 43.
Ecole des Hautes Etudes sociales, p. F 43.
Ecole du Louvre. p. F 44.
Ecole et dispensaire dentaires de Paris, p. F 44.
Ecole Française de Meunerie, p. F 45.
Ecole libre des Sciences politiques, p. F 45.
Ecole municipale de Physique et de Chimie industrielles, p. F 47.
Ecole Nationale des Chartes, p. F 47.
Ecole Nationale des Langues orientales vivantes, p. F 48.
Ecole Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées, p. F 49.
Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Beaux-Arts, p. F 50.
Ecole Nationale supérieure des Mines, p. F 51.
Ecole Normale supérieure, p. F 52.
Ecole Polytechnique, p. F 53.
Ecole Polytechnique de droit et de procédure pratique, p. F 54.
Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, p. F 54.
Ecole professionnelle supérieure des Postes et Télégraphes, p. F 56.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

Ecole Spéciale d'Architecture, p. F 57.
Ecole Spéciale de Mécanique et d'Electricité, p. F 58.
Ecole Supérieure d'Aéronautique et de Construction Mécanique, p. F 58.
Ecole Supérieure de Fonderie, p. F 59.
Ecole supérieure d'Electricité, p. F 59.
Ecole Supérieure de Guerre, p. F 61.
Ecole Supérieure de Commerce, p. F 61.
Ecole Technique de l'Alimentation, p. F 62.
Institut de Paléontol. humaine, p. F 63.
Institut des Hautes Etudes internationales, p. F 63.
Institut d'Optique théorique et appliquée, p. F 63.
Institut d'Urbanisme de l'Université de Paris, p. F 64.
Institut National Agronomique, p. F 64.
Institut national d'Agronomie coloniale, p. F 65.
Institut Océanographique, p. F 66.
Institut technique colonial, p. F 66.
Lycée Buffon, p. F 67.
Lycée Carnot, p. F 67.
Lycée Charlemagne, p. F 68.
Lycée Condorcet, p. F 68.
Lycée Henri-IV, p. F 68.
Lycée Janson-de-Sailly, p. F 69.
Lycée Louis-le-Grand, p. F 69.
Lycée Rollin, p. F 70.
Lycée Saint-Louis, p. F 70.
Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle, p. F 70.
O, p. 560. — AB, p. 634. — IS, p. 881. — SS (Acad. d'Agriculture de France), p. 989 ; (Ass. pr. l'Enseig. des Sc. Anthr.), p. 993 ; (Inst. intern. d'Anthr.), p. 993 ; (Soc. d'Anthr. de Paris), p. 993 ; (Soc. préhistorique française), p. 993 ; (Le Vieux Montmartre), p. 1003 ; (Soc. Arch. de Fr.), p. 1003 ; (Soc. astronomique de France), p. 1009 ; (Soc. météorologique de France), p. 1010 ; (Société bibliographique), p. 1014 ; (Ass. de Documentat. Sc. Indust. et Com.), p. 1014 ; (Société des Amis du Louvre), p. 1015 ; (Société des Bibliophiles français), p. 1015 ; (Société française de Bibliographie), p. 1015 ; (Société française de reproductions de manuscrits à peintures), p. 1015 ; (Société de biologie), p. 1017 ; (Soc. de Chimie biologique), p. 1017 ; (Ass. intern. de Botanique appl.), p. 1020 ; (Soc. botanique de France), p. 1021 ; (Soc. chimique de France), p. 1023 ; (Soc. entomologique de France), p. 1025 ; (Institut de France), p. 1052 ; (Association de géographes français), p. 1072 ; (Soc. de Géographie), p. 1073 ; (Soc. de géographie commerciale de Paris), p. 1073 ; (Soc. de topographie de France), p. 1073 ; (Soc. française de minéralogie), p. 1078 ; (Soc. géologique de France), p. 1079 ; (Soc. d'Hist. de la Révolution de 1848), p. 1096 ; (Soc. d'Hist. littéraire de la France), p. 1096 ; (Soc. d'Hist. des Colonies françaises), p. 1096 ; (Soc. d'hist. du Droit), p. 1097 ; (Soc. de l'hist. de France), p. 1097 ; (Soc. d'hist. moderne), p. 1097 ; (Soc. de l'hist. de Paris et de l'Ile-de-France), p. 1097 ; (Soc. de l'hist. du Protestantisme français), p. 1097 ; (Société de Bibliographie classique), p. 1111 ; (Soc. des Américanistes de Paris), p. 1097 ; (Soc. des études juives), p. 1098 ; (Soc. des études latines), p. 1098 et 1111 ; (Soc. franç. d'hist. de la médecine), p. 1098 ; (Soc. nationale des antiquaires de France), p. 1098 ; (Soc. de Législation comparée), p. 1105 ; (Association pr. l'encouragement des études grecques en France), p. 1110 ; (Soc. asiatique), p. 1110 ; (Soc. de linguistique de Paris), p. 1111 ; (Soc. Mathématique de France), p. 1115 ; (Académie de médecine), p. 1122 ; (Association pr. le développement des relations médicales entre la France et les pays alliés ou amis), p. 1124 ; (Soc. de médecine légale de France), p. 1124 ; (Soc. de médecine physique), p. 1124 ; (Société d'Ophtalmologie de Paris), p. 1124 ; (Soc. de pharmacie de Paris), p. 1125 ; (Soc. de Thérapeutique), p. 1125 ; (Soc. épidémiologique et service ozonométrique de France), p. 1125 ; (Soc. française d'hygiène), p. 1125 ; (Soc. scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme), p. 1125 ; (Soc. Mycologique de France), p. 1141 ; (Soc. nationale d'acclimatation de France), p. 1141 ; (Soc. d'océanographie de France), p. 1141 ; (Soc. franç. de Numismatique), p. 1146 ; (Société Ornithologique et Mammalogique de France), p. 1147 ; (Inst. Gen. Psychologique), p. 1149 ; (Soc. française de physique), p. 1152 ; (Fédération française des Soc. de Physique), p. 1152 ; (Ass. franç. du froid), p. 1163 ; (Assoc. franç. pr. l'avancement des sciences), p. 1164 ; (Soc. d'encouragement pr l'industrie nationale), p. 1164 ; (Soc. franco-japonaise de Paris), p. 1164 ; (Acad. des Sc. coloniales), p. 1173 ; (Institut des Actuaires français), p. 1173 ; (Soc. Zoologique de France), p. 1175.
Parkville (*Miss. U. S.*) : O, p. 547. — AB, p. 786.
Parma (*Ital.*) : UC :
Regia Universita degli Studi, p. 242.
R. Collegio Accademico di Belle Arti, p. 244.
R. Conservatorio di Musica, p. 244.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

R. Istituto d'Arte, p. 244. — O, p. 572. — AB, p. 823. — IS, p. 963.
Pasadena (*Calif., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 17. — AB, p. 764.
Pasoeroean (*Indes Néerl.*) : IS, p. 973.
Passaic (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 789.
Passau (*All.*) : AB, p. 690.
Paterson (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 789.
Patiala (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 207.
Patna (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 207.
Pau (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 648.
Pavia (*It.*) : UC, p. 245. — AB, p. 823. — IS, p. 963. — SS (Società Pavese di Storia Patria), p. 1098.
Pawtucket (*Rhode-Isl., U. S.*) : AB, p. 804.
Pecs (*Hongr.*) : UC, p. 178.
Péking (*Chine*) : O, p. 513.
Penang (*Straits Settl., B. E.*) : AB, p. 756.
Pengalengan (*Indes Néerl.*) : IS, p. 973.
Penzance (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 739.
Périgueux (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 648. — SS (Soc. historique et archéologique du Périgord), p. 1098.
Perpignan (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 648. — IS, p. 891. — SS (La Colla del Rossello), p. 1111 ; (Soc. d'études catalanes), p. 1111 ; (Compagnie littéraire du Genêt d'Or), p. 1111.
Perth (*Australia, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 129. — O, p. 525. — AB, p. 749.
Perth (*Scotl., B. E.*) : AB, p. 746. — SS (Perthshire Soc. of. Natural Science), p. 1142.
Perugia (*It.*) : UC, p. 248. — AB, p. 824.
Peshawar (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 208.
Peterborough (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 739.
Philadelphia (*Penn., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 101 ; p. US 169. — O, p. 547. — AB, p. 801. — IS, p. 951. — SS (American philosophical Soc. held at Philadelphia for promoting useful know.), p. 1056 ; (The geographical Soc. of Philadelphia), p. 1073 ; (American catholic historical Soc.), p. 1098 ; (Friends historical association), p. 1098 ; (The Jewish publication Soc. of America), p. 1112 ; (The linguistic Society of America), p. 1112 ; (College physicians of Philadelphia), p. 1125 ; (Pathological soc. of Philadelphia), p. 1125 ; (The Academy of natural science of Philadelphia), p. 1142 ; (The Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania), p. 1165.
Phœnix (*Ariz., U. S.*) : AB, p. 762.
Phu-Lien (*Indo-Chine*) : O, p. 566.
Piacenza (*It.*) : AB, p. 824.
Pic du Midi de Bigorre (*Fr.*) : O, p. 563.
Pierre (*South Dakota, U. S.*) : AB, p. 805.
Pietermaritzburg (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 224. — IS, p. 940.
Pinerolo (*It.*) : AB, p. 824.
Pino Torinese (*It.*) : O, p. 572.
Piotrkow (*Pol.*) : AB, p. 848.
Pisa (*It.*) : UC, p. 251. — AB, p. 824.
Pittsburgh (*Penna., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 19 ; p. US 172. — O, p. 547. — AB, p. 802. — IS, p. 952.
Pittsfield (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 782.
Plainfield (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 789.
Plaisance : (*voir* **Piacenza**).
Pion (*All.*) : IS, p. 911.
Plymouth (*B.E.*) : AB, p. 739. — IS, p. 931. — SS (Marine biological Association of the United Kindgom), p. 1017.
Pnom-Penh (*Indochine, Fr.*) : AB, p. 664.
Pnom-Penh (*Cambodge, Fr.*) : UC, p. F 168.
Poitiers (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 135. — AB, p. 649. — SS (Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest), p. 1004.
Pola (*It.*) : AB, p. 824.
Poligny (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 649. — IS, p. 892.
Pomona (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 764.
Pondichéry (*Indes, Fr.*) : UC, p. F 169.
Ponta Delgada (*Açores, Port.*) : IS, p. 975.
Pont-Audemer (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 649.
Pontoise (*Fr.*) : SS (Soc. historique et archéologique de l'arrondissement de Pontoise et du Vexin), p. 1099.
Poona (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 208. — IS, p. 936.
Porrentruy (*Suisse*) : SS (Soc. Jurassienne d'émulation), p. 1056.
Port au Prince (*Haïti*) : IS, p. 959.
Port Huron (*Mich., U. S.*) : AB, p. 784.
Port Jervis (*New-York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 794.
Portland (*Maine, U. S.*) : AB, p. 777.
Portland (*Orégon, U. S.*) : AB, p. 799.
Porto (*Port.*) : UC, p. 327. — AB, p. 852. — SS (Soc. Portug. d'Anthr. e Etnol.), p. 993.
Porto Alegre (*Brazil*) : UC, p. 438. — O, p. 512.
Portsmouth (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 739.
Potchefstroom (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 224.
Posen : (*voir* **Poznán**).
Potenza (*It.*) : AB, p. 825.
Postdam (*All.*) : O, p. 506. — AB, p. 690. — IS, p. 911.
Poughkeepsie (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 197. — O, p. 547. — AB, p. 794.
Poznán (*Pologne*) : UC, p. 315. — O, p. 579. — AB, p. 848. — IS, p. 974.
Prague (*Tchécoslovaquie*) : UC, p. 373. — O, p. 588. — AB, p. 865. — IS, p. 983. — SS (Ceska Matice Technická), p. 1015 ; (Ceskoslovenska Botan., Spolec.), p. 1021 ; (Ceska Spolecnost Nauk), p. 1056 ; (Ceskoslovenska spolec. zemep.), p. 1073 ; (Jednota Ceskych Filologú), p. 1112 ; (Jednota Ceskoslovenskyck Matematiku a Fysiku), p. 1115 ; (Klub Proirdovedecky v Praze), p. 1142 ; (Deustcher Naturwissenschaft Medizinischer Verein für Böhmen « Lotos »), p. 1126.
Praha : (*voir* **Prague.**)
Prato (*It.*) : AB, p. 825.
Preston (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 739.
Pretoria (*South Africa, B.E.*) : UC, p. BE 225.
Pribram (*Tchécoslovaquie*) : UC, p. 398. — AB, p. 867.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

Prince Albert (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 153.
Princeton (*New-Jersey, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 79. — O, p. 548. — AB, p. 789. — SS (American Astronomical Society), p. 1009.
Privas (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 649.
Providence (*Rhode Island, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 16. — O, p. 548. — AB, p. 804. — IS, p. 952. — SS (The Rhode Island Citizen's historical Association), p. 1099.
Provins (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 650. — SS (Soc. d'hist. et d'archéologie de l'arrondissement de Provins), p. 1099.
Przemysl (*Pol.*) : SS (Soc. Philomathique de Przemysl), p. 1056.
Pullman (*Washington, U. S.*) : AB, p. 807.
Pusa (*Ind. brit., B. E.*) : IS, p. 936.
Put-in-Bay (*Ohio, U. S.*) : IS, p. 953.
Québec (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 155. — O, p. 527. — AB, p. 752. — IS, p. 938.
Quedlinburg (*All.*) : AB, p. 690.
Quimper (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 650. — SS (Soc. archéol. du Finistère), p. 1004.
Quincy (*Ill., U. S.*) : AB, p. 772.
Quito (*Equateur*) : UC, p. 151. — AB, p. 757. — SS (Academia nacional d'historia), p. 1099.
Rabat (*Maroc, Fr.*) : UC, p. F 166. — AB, p. 664. — IS, p. 897.
Racine (*Wisc., U. S.*) : AB, p. 809.
Rajahmundry (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 210.
Rajhrad (*Tchécoslov.*) : AB, p. 867.
Rajshall (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 210
Raleigh (*North Carolina, U. S.*) : AB, p. 795. — SS (State literary and historical assoc. of North Carolina), p. 1112.
Rangoon (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 211. — SS (Burma Research), p. 1056.
Rangpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 211.
Rapid City (*South Dakota, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 92. — AB, p. 805. — IS, p. 953.
Rapperswil (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 862.
Ravenna (*It.*) : AB, p. 825.
Rawalpindi (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 212.
Rawdon, near Leeds (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 91.
Reading (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 91. — SS (Berkshire Archeological and Architectural Soc.), p. 1004 ; (Reading natural history Soc.), p. 1142.
Recife (*Brazil*) : UC, p. 439. — IS, p. 919. — SS (Inst. Archeologico historico e geographico Pernamb.), p. 1056.
Regensburg (*All.*) : UC, p. 91. — AB, p. 690. — IS, p. 911. — SS (Historicher Verein von Oberpfalz und Regensburg), p. 1099 ; (Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein), p. 1142.
Reggio Emilia (*It.*) : AB, p. 825.
Regina (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 155.
Reims (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 137. — AB, p. 650. — SS (Acad. de Reims), p. 1057.
Remiremont (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 650.
Rennes (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 138. — AB, p. 650. — IS, p. 892. SS (Soc. archéol. d'Ille-et-Vilaine), p. 1004; (Soc. géologique et minéralogique de Bretagne), p. 1079 ; (Société Scientifique de Bretagne), p. 1165.
Reno (*Nevada, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 157. — AB, p. 787.
Resina (*It.*) : IS, p. 963.
Rettorato (*It*) : (Acad. olimpica di Vicenza), p. 1061.
Reykjavik (*Islande*) : UC, p. 182. — SS (Hid Islenska Fornleifafélag), p. 1004 ; (Hid Islenska Bokmentafjelag), p. 1112.
Richmond (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 739.
Richmond (*Ind., U. S.*) : O, p. 548. — AB, p. 774.
Richmond (*Virginia, U. S.*) : AB, p. 807. — SS (Assoc. for the preserv. of Virginia Antiquities), p. 1004.
Riga (*Latvie*) : UC, p. 265. — O, p. 575. — AB, p. 834. — IS, p. 965. — SS (Latvijas Agronomu Biedriba), p. 990 ; (Latvijas Senatnes Petisanas Biedriba), p. 1004 ; (Soc. biolog. de Lettonie), p. 1017 ; (Latv. Kimijas Biedriba), p. 1023 ; (Rigas Latviesu Biedribas Zinibu Komisija), p. 1057 ; (Latv. Geografijas Biedriba), p. 1073 ; (Latvijas Mineralvielu Petisanas Biedriba), p. 1079 ; (Latviesu Filologu Biedriba), p. 1112 ; (Latvijae Matematikas Zinatnu Biedriba), p. 1115.
Rio de Janeiro (*Brazil*) : UC :
Escola Polytechnica de Rio de Janeiro, p. 432.
Faculdade de Direito da Universidade do Rio de Janeiro, p. 433.
Faculdade de Medecina do Rio de Janeiro, p. 433.
O, p. 511. — AB, p. 711. — IS, p. 920.
Riverside (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 764
Rjukan (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 837.
Roanne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 651.
Rocca di Papa (*It.*) : IS, p. 963.
Rochdale (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 740. — SS (Rochdale literary and scientific Soc.), p. 1057.
Rochefort-sur-Mer (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 141. — AB, p. 651. — SS (Soc. de géographie), p. 1057.
Rochester (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 176. — AB, p. 794. — SS (Rochester Acad. of Science), p. 1165.
Rockford (*Ill., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 86. — AB, p. 772.
Rock Island (*Ill., U. S.*) : AB, p. 772.
Rodez (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 652. — IS, p. 892. — SS (Soc. des lettres, sciences et arts de l'Aveyron), p. 1057.
Rolla (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 786. — IS, p. 953.
Roma (*Ital.*). — UC :
Regia Università degli Studi, p. 185.
American Academy, p. 189.
British Academy of Arts in Rome, p. 189.
Institutum Pontificium Internationale « Angelicum » Sacri Ord. Fratrum Praedicatorum, p. 189.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

Ecole française de Rome, p. 190.
Istituto Nazionale di Musica, p. 190.
R. Conservatorio di Musica « S. Cecilia », p. 190.
Pontifica Scuola Superiore di Musica Sacra, p. 191.
Pontifica Università Gregoriana, p. 191.
Pontificio Istituto Biblico, p. 193.
Pontificio Seminario Romano, p. 193.
Pontificium Institutum Orientalium Studiorum, p. 194.
R. Academia di Belle Arti et Liceo Artistico, p. 194.
R. Istituto Superiore di Magistero, p. 195.
Istituto Superiore di Scienze Economiche commerciali, p. 195.
O, p. 572. — AB, p. 825. — IS, p. 964. — SS (Soc. Rom. d'Anthr.), p. 993 ; (Associazione Archeologica Romana), p. 1005 ; (R. Accademia nazionale dei Lincei), p. 1057 ; (Reale Società geographica ital.), p. 1073 ; (Soc. sismolog. italiana), p. 1079 ; (Società nazionale per la storia del Risorgimento italiano), p. 1099 ; (Società nazionale « Dante Alighieri »), p. 1112; (R. Academia Medica di Roma), p. 1126 ; (Società di Medicina legale di Roma), p. 1126 ; (Società italiana di chirurgia), p. 1126 ; (Società italiana di medicina interna), p. 1126 ; (Istituto Italiano di Numismatica), p. 1146 ; (Soc. di Studi Psichici), p. 1149 ; (Accademia Pontificia delle scienze Nuovi Lincei), p. 1165 ; (Società italiana per il progresso delle Scienze), p. 1165.

Romans (*Fr.*) : SS (Société Dauphin. Humbert II), p. 1099.

Romorantin (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 652.

Rosario (*Argentine*) : UC, p. 428.

Rostock (*All.*) : UC, p. 91. — AB, p. 690. — SS (Verein für Rostocks Altertumer), p. 1005.

Rothenburg (*All.*) : AB, p. 691.

Rotherham (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 740.

Rothesay (*Scot., B. E.*) : SS (Butershire natural history Soc.), p. 1165.

Rotterdam (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 288. — AB, p. 844. — IS, p. 971.

Roubaix (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 652. — IS, p. 892.

Roudnice (*Tchécoslov.*) : AB, p. 867.

Rouen (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 141. — O, p. 564. — AB, p. 653. — IS, p. 892. — SS (Acad. des sciences, belles lettres et arts), p. 1059; (Soc. de l'hist. de Normandie), p. 1100 : (Soc. des amis des sciences naturelles de Rouen), p. 1142.

Rovereto (*It.*) : AB, p. 829. — SS (Accad. Roveretana degli Agiati), p. 990.

Rovigo (*It.*) : AB, p. 829. — IS, p. 964. — SS (Accademia dei Concord), p. 1060.

Rüdolstadt (*All.*) : AB, p. 691.

Rugby (*B. E.*) : O, p. 521.

Saarbrücken (*All.*) : SS (Historicher Verein für die Saargegend), p. 1100.

Sackville (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 156.

Sacramento (*Calif., U. S.*), AB, p. 764.

Saginaw (*Mich., U. S.*) : AB, p. 784.

Saïgon (*Cochinchine, Fr.*) : AB, p. 664. — IS, p. 897. — SS (Soc. des études indochinoises de Saïgon), p. 1060.

St-Andrews (*Scotland, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 114. — AB, p. 746.

Saint-Bonaventure (*New-York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 795.

Saint-Brieuc (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 654.

Saint-Cyr (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 143. — AB, p. 654.

Saint-Denis (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 654.

Saint-Dié (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 654.

Saint-Dizier (*Fr.*) : SS (Soc. des lettres, des sciences, des arts, de l'agriculture, de l'industrie de Saint-Dizier), p. 1060.

Sainte-Anne de Bellevue (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 156.

Saint-Augustine (*Trinidad, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 228.

Sainte-Menehould (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 657.

Saintes (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 657. — SS (Commission des arts et monuments historiques de la Charente-Inf. et Soc. d'archéologie de Saintes), p. 1015.

Saint-Etienne (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 144. — AB, p. 654. — SS (Soc. des sciences Médicales de St-Etienne), p. 1126.

Saint-Flour (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 655.

Saint-Gaudens (*Fr.*) : SS (Soc. des études du Comminges), p. 1100.

Saint-Genis-Laval (*Fr.*) : O, p. 564. — IS, p. 893.

Saint-Germain-en-Laye (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 655.

Saint-Gilles-lez-Bruxelles (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 709.

Saint-Helens (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 740.

Saint-Hélier (*B. E.*) : IS, p. 931. — SS (Société Jersiaise), p. 1100.

Saint-Jean de la Neuville (*Fr.*) : O, p. 564

Saint-John (*Canada, B. E.*) : O, p. 527.

Saint-Johns (*Terre-Neuve, B. E.*) : IS, p. 939.

Saint-Joseph (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 786.

Saint-Lô (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 655. — SS (Soc. d'agriculture, d'archéologie et d'hist. naturelle de la Manche), p. 1060.

Saint-Louis (*Missouri, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 199. — O, p. 549. — AB, p. 786. — IS, p. 953. — SS (Missouri historical Soc.), p. 1100.

Saint-Malô (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 655.

Saint-Mandé (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 656.

Saint-Mihiel (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 656.

Saint-Nazaire-sur-Loire (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 656.

Saint-Omer (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 656. — SS (Soc. des Antiquaires de la Morinie), p. 1005.

Saint-Paul (*Minn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 785. — SS (Minnesota historical Soc.), p. 1100.

Saint-Pol (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 656.

Saint-Quentin (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 656.

Saint-Servan (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 893.

Salamanca (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 29.

Salammbo. (*Tunisie Fr.*) : IS, p 897.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

Salcombe Regis (*B. E.*) : O, p. 521.
Salem (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 782. — SS (Essex inst.), p. 1060.
Salem (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : SS (The Salem County historical Soc.), p. 1101.
Salem (*Oregon, U. S.*) : AB, p. 799.
Salerno (*It.*) : AB, p. 829.
Salford (*B. E.*) : IS, p. 931.
Salisbury (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 92.
Salt Lake City (*Utah, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 184. — AB, p. 806.
Salzburg (*Aut.*) : UC, p. 118. — AB, p. 698.
San Cristobal (*Chili*) : O, p. 512.
Sandhurst (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 92.
San Diego (*Cal., U. S.*) : SS (San Diego Soc. of natural history), p. 1143.
Sandomierz (*Pol.*) : AB, p. 848.
San Fernando (*Esp.*) : AB, p. 761. — O, p. 532.
San Francisco (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 764. — IS, p. 953. — SS (Astro. Soc. of the Pacific), p. 1010 ; (California Academy of Sciences), p. 1060 ; (California genealogical Soc.), p. 1080.
Sangli (*India B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 212.
San Juan (*Porto-Rico, U. S.*) : IS, p. 955.
Sankt-Florian (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 699.
Sankt-Gallen (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 862. — SS (Historicher Verein des kantons St-Gallen), p. 1101.
Sankt-Lambrecht (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 699.
Sankt-Paul (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 699.
San Lorenzo del Escorial (*Esp.*) : AB, p. 761.
San Salvador (*Brazil*) : UC, p. 440.
San Salvador (*S. Salvador*) : O, p. 584.
Santa Clara (*Calif., U. S.*) : O, p. 549.
Santa Fe (*New-Mexico, U. S.*) : SS (Historical soc. of New Mexico), p. 1101.
Santander (*Esp.*) : IS, p. 943.
Santiago (*Chili*) : UC, p. 443. — O, p. 513 — AB, p. 712. — IS, p. 921.
Santiago (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 31. — AB, p. 761.
Sao Paulo (*Brazil*) : UC, p. 440. — AB, p. 712. — IS, p. 920.
Sapporo (*Japon*) : UC, p. 485.
Sarajevo (*Yougo-Sl.*) : AB, p. 868. — IS, p. 986.
Saranac Lake (*New-York, U. S.*) : IS, p. 953.
Saskatoon (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 157.
Sassari (*It.*) : UC, p. 255. — AB, p. 829.
Saumur (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 657. — IS, p. 893.
Savannah (*Georg. U. S.*) : SS (Georgia historical Soc.), p. 1101.
Savona (*It.*) : AB, p. 829.
Sceaux (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 144.
Schaerbeck (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 709.
Schaffhausen (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 863.
Schenectady (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 109.
Schleiz (*All.*) : AB, p. 691.
Schweinfurt (*All.*) : AB, p. 691.
Schwerin (*All.*) : AB, p. 691. — SS (Verein für Mecklemburgische Geschichte und Altertumskunde), p. 1005.
Schwyz (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 863.
Scoplje (*Yougo-Slavie*) : UC, p. 406.
Seattle (*University Station, Washington*) : UC, p. US 189. — AB, p. 807.
Sedan (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 657.
Sélestat (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 657. — SS (Soc. Sélestadienne des Lettres, Sciences et Arts), p. 1061.
Semur (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 657.
Sendaï (*Japon*) : UC, p. 487. — O, p. 575. — AB, p. 833.
Sens (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 657. — SS (Société Archéologique de Sens), p. 1005.
Serampore (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 212.
Sète (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 657.
Sevilla (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 32. — AB, p. 761.
Sèvres (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 145. — AB, p. 658.
Sewance (*Tenn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 805.
S'Gravenhage (*La Haye, Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 285. — AB, p. 848.
Sheffield (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 93. — AB p. 740.
Shillong (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 212.
Sialkot-City (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 213.
Sibpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 213.
Siena (*It.*) : UC, p. 257. — AB, p. 829.
Sierra Leone (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 219.
Sigmaringen (*All.*) : AB, p. 691.
Simèis (*U. R. S. S.*) : O, 583.
Simla (*Ind. brit., B. E.*) : AB, p. 754.
Singapore (*Strait Settlements, B. E.*) UC, p. BE 227. — AB, p. 756. — IS, p. 940. — SS (Singapore natural history Soc.), p. 1143 ; (Malayan Branch, roy. asiatic Soc.), p. 1166.
Sion (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 863.
Sioux City (*Iowa, U. S.*) : AB, p. 775. — SS. (Acad. of. Sciences and Letters), p. 1061.
Sioux Falls (*South Dak., U. S.*) : AB, p. 805.
Skoplje (*Yougo-Sl.*) : SS, (Société Scientifique de Skoplje), p. 1153.
Smethwick (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 740.
Smichow (*Tchec.*) : O, p. 589.
Sofia (*Bulg.*) : UC, p. 143. — AB, p. 712. — IS, p. 921.
Solothurn (*Suisse*) : O, p. BE 586. — AB, p. 863.
Sondershausen (*All.*) : AB, p. 691.
Sonnblick (*Arutr.*) : O, p. 508.
Sousse (*Tunisie, F.*) : AB, p. 658.
Southampton (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 96. — AB, p. 740.
South Hadley (*Mass., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 65. — O, p. 549. — AB, p. 782.
South Kensington (*B. E.*) : O, p. 521.
Southport (*B. E.*) : O, p. 522.
Southyarra (*Aust., B. E.*) : IS, p. 934.
Spa (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 710.
Speyer (*All.*) : AB, p. 692. — SS (Verband Pfalzischer Geschichts und Altertums verein), p. 1005 ; (Verein Historisches Museum der Pfalz), p. 1101.
Spokane (*Wash. U. S.*) : AB, p. 808.
Springfield (*Ill., U. S.*) : AB, p. 772. —

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

O, p. 549. — AB, p. 772. — IS, p. 953. — SS (Illinois State historical Soc.), p. 1101.

Springfield (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 782.

Springfield (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 786.

Springfield (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 798.

Srinagar (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 213.

Stafford (*B. E.*) : SS (William Salt archeological Soc.), p. 1005.

Stanford University (*Cal., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 92. — AB, p. 765. — IS, p. 953.

Stara Dala (*Tchéc.-Sl.*) : O, 390.

Starya Doubossary (*Roum*) : O, p. 562.

State College (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 803.

Staten Island (*New-York, U. S.*) : IS, p. 954.

Stavanger (*Norrège*) : AB, p. 837. — IS, p. 969.

Stellenbosch (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 226.

Stendal (*All.*) : AB, p. 692.

Stettin (*All.*) : AB, p. 692. — IS, p. 911. — SS (Gesellschaft für Pommersche Geschichte und Altertumskunde), p. 1005 ; (Entomologischer Verein Stettin), p. 1025 ; (Gesell. für und Erdk. Völker zu Stettin), p. 1074.

Stift Tepl (*Tchécoslov.*) : AB, p. 867.

Stillwater (*Oklahoma, U. S.*) : AB, p. 799.

Stirling (*Scotland, B. E.*) : SS (Stirling natural history and archaeological Soc.), p. 1143.

Stockolm (*Suède*) : UC :

Stockolms Hogskola, p. 343.

Handelshögskolan, p. 344.

Karolinska Mediko Kirurgiska Institutet, p. 345.

Kungl. Farmaceustika Institutet, p. 346.

Kungl. Tekniska Högskolan, p. 346.

Skogshögskolan, p. 347.

Tandlakare Institutet, p. 348.

O, p. 584. — AB, p. 854. — IS, p. 977. — SS (Kungl. Landtbruksakademien), p. 990 ; (Kungl. Vitterhets historie och Antikvitets Akademien), p. 1061 ; (Geologitka Forening. i Stock.), p. 1079 ; (Svenska historiska foreningen), p. 1102 ; (K. Samfundet för Utgifvande af Handskrifter Rorande Skandinaviens), p. 1101 ; (Svenska Akademien), p. 1112 ; (Svenska Vitterhetssamfundet), p. 1113 ; (Svenska Lakaresallskapet), p. 1127 ; (Ingenförsvetenskapsakademien), p. 1166 ; (Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens), p. 1166.

Stockport (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 740.

Stockton (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 765.

Stoke-On-Trent (*B. E.*) : SS (North Staffordshire Friel Club), p. 1102.

Stonyhurst (*B. E.*) : O, p. 522.

Storrs (*Connecticut, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 30.

Stralsund (*All.*) : AB, p. 692.

Strasbourg (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 145. — O, p. 564. — AB, p. 658. — IS, p. 893. — SS (Soc. de biologie de Strasbourg), p. 1017 ; (Soc. d'obstétrique et de gynécologie de Strasbourg), p. 1127 ; (Soc. de Médecine du Bas-Rhin), p. 1127.

Strangnas (*Suède*) : AB, p. 856.

Stuttgart (*All.*) : UC, p. 93. — AB, p. 692. — IS, p. 911. — SS (Württembergischer anthr. Verein), p. 994 ; (Württembergischer Geschichts und Altertums Verein), p. 1006 ; (Verein für Vaterländische Naturkunde in Wurttemberg), p. 1143.

Subotica (*Yougoslavie*) : UC, p. 406.

Summerland (*Canada, B. E.*) : IS, p. 938.

Sunderland (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 741.

Surat (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 214.

Surrey (*B. E.*) : SS (Huguenot Society of London), p. 1102.

Swansea (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 744. — SS (The royal institution of South Wales), p. 1061.

Swarthmore (*Penna, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 96. — O, p. 550. — AB, p. 803.

Swindon (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 741.

Sydney (*Australia, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 129. — O, p. 526. — AB, p. 748. — IS, p. 934. — SS (Royal Soc. of New South Wales), p. 1061 ; (Austral. Association for the avancement of Science), p. 1074 ; (The royal australian historical Soc.), p. 1102 ; (Linnean soc. of N. S. W.), p. 1143 ; (Roy. Zoological Soc. of of New-South Wales), p. 1176.

Sylhet (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 214.

Syracuse (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 97. — O, p. 550. — AB, p. 795. — IS, p. 954.

Szeged (*Hong.*) : UC, p. 180.

Tachkent (*Turkestan*) : AB, p. 867.

Tacoma (*Wash. U. S.*) : AB, p. 808.

Tacubaya (*Mex.*) : O, p. 576.

Tananarive (*Madagascar, Fr.*) : SS (Acad. Malgache), p. 1061.

Tanjore (*Ind. Brit., B. E.*) : AB, p. 754.

Tarbes (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 659.

Tarrasa (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 34.

Tartu (*Esthonie*) : UC, p. 154. — O, p. 534. — AB, p. 761. — SS (Eesti Neuroloogia selts), p. 1127.

Taschkent (*Turkestan*) : O, p. 591.

Taunton (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 741. — SS (Somersetshire Archaelogical and natural history Soc.), p. 1006.

Teddington (*B. E.*) : IS, p. 931.

Tegucigalpa (*Honduras*) : UC, p. 456.

Téhéran (*Perse*) : UC, p. 493.

Teramo (*Italie*) : AB, p. 830.

Termonde (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 710.

Terre Haute (*Indiana, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 87. — AB, p. 774.

Tervueren (*Belg.*) : IS, p. 919.

Tharandt (*All.*) : UC, p. 94. — AB, p. 693.

Thonon (*Fr.*) : SS (Acad. Chablaisienne), p. 1061.

Thun (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 863.

Tiflis (*Géorgie*) : O, p. 566.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2237

Tinnevelly (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 214.
Tokyo (*Japon*) : UC, p. 472. — O, p. 575. — AB, p. 833. — IS, p. 965.
Toledo (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 798.
Tongerloo (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 710.
Topeka (*Kans., U. S.*) : AB, p. 775.
Topsfield (*Mass., U. S.*) : SS (Topsfield historical Soc.), p. 1102.
Torino (*Italie*) : UC :
R. Università degli studi, p. 258.
R. Accademia delle Belle Arti, p. 261.
R. Scuola d'Ingeneria di Torino, p. 261.
AB, p. 830. — SS (Soc. meteorologica italiana), p. 1010 ; (Società di Cultura), p. 1062 ; (Regia deputazione sopra gli Studi Storia), p. 1102 ; (Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino), p. 1167.
Toronto (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC :
McMaster University, p. BE 159.
University of Toronto, p. BE 160.
University of Trinity College, p. BE 163.
Victoria University, p. BE 164.
Toronto Conservatory of Music, p. BE 165.
AB, p. 751. — IS, p. 938. — SS (Royal Astro. Soc. of Canada), p. 1010 ; (Ontario historical Soc.), p. 1102.
Torquay (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 741.
Tortosa (*Esp.*) : O, p. 533.
Torun (*Pol.*) : AB, p. 848.
Toulon (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 153. — O, p. 565. — AB, p. 659. — SS (Acad. du Var), p. 1062.
Toulouse (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 154. — O, p. 563. — AB, p. 659. — IS, p. 894. — SS (Société d'Astronomie populaire de Toulouse), p. 1010 ; (Soc. de géog. de Toulouse) p. 1074 ; (Acad. des jeux floraux), p. 1113 ; (Soc. d'hist. natur. de Toulouse), p. 1143.
Tourcoing (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 660.
Tournai (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 710.
Tournus (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 660. — IS, p. 894. — SS (Soc. des Amis des Arts et des Sciences de Tournus), p. 1062.
Tours (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 160. — AB, p. 660. — IS, p. 894. — SS (Soc. archéol. de Touraine), p. 1006 ; (Soc. d'agriculture, sciences, arts et belles-lettres d'Indre-et-Loire), p. 1062 ; (Soc. de géographie de Tours), p. 1074.
Towlaw (*B. E.*) : O, p. 522.
Trappes (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 894.
Trento (*Italie*) : AB, p. 831.
Trenton (*New-Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 789. — IS, p. 954.
Treviso (*Italie*) : AB, p. 831.
Trichinopoly (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 214.
Trier (*All.*) : UC, p. 95. — AB, p. 693. — SS (Gesellschaft für nützliche Forsch.), p. 1062.
Trieste (*It.*) : O, p. 573. — AB, p. 831. — IS, p. 964.
Tring (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 741. — IS, p. 932.
Trivandrum (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 215. — IS, p. 937.
Tromsö (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 837. — IS, p. 969.
Trondhjem (*Norrège*) : UC, p. 216. — AB, p. 838. — IS, p. 969.
Troy (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 86. — AB, p. 795.
Troyes (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 661. — SS (Soc. académique d'agriculture, des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de l'Aube), p. 1062.
Tsingtao (*Chine*) : O, p. 514.
Tübingen (*All.*) : UC, p. 95. — O, p. 506. — SS (Deutsche Geselschaft für Anthropologie Etnologie und Urgeschichte), p. 1112 ; (Literarischer Verein), p. 1113 ; (Württembergische Gesellschaft zür förderung der Wissenschaften), p. 1168.
Tucson (*Arizona, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 112. — AB, p. 762. — IS, p. 954.
Tucuman (*Argentine*) : UC, p. 431. — IS, p. 913.
Tufts College (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 782.
Tulle (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 661.
Tunis (*Tunisie, Fr.*) : UC, p. F 167. — IS, p. 897.
Turin : (*voir* **Torino**).
Turku (*Finlande*) : UC, p. 162.
Twickenham (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 741.
Tynemouth (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 751.
Uccle (*Belg.*) : O, p. 5.11 — AB, p. 710. IS, p. 919.
Udine (*Italia*) : AB, p. 831. — SS (R. deputazione di storia patria per il Friuli), p. 1103 ; (Societa filologica friulana), p. 1113.
Uklah (*Calif., U. S.*) : O, p. 551.
Ulm (*All.*) : AB, p. 693. — SS (Kunst und Altertumsverein für Ulm und Obeschwaben), p. 1168 ; (Verein für Naturwissenschaft u. Mathematik), p. 1168.
University (*Alabama, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 111.
University P. O. (*Mississipi, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 148.
Uppsala (*Suède*) : UC, p. 351. — O, p. 584. — AB, p. 856. — IS, p. 978. — SS (Kyrkohistoriska Föreningen), p. 1103 ; (Kungl. Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet), p. 1149 ; (Kungl. Vetenskaps-Societeten), p. 1168.
Urbana (*Ill., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 131. — O, p. 551. — AB, p. 773. — IS, p. 954. — SS (American Microscopical Society), p. 1152.
Urbino (*It.*) : UC, p. 262.
Utica (*New-York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 795.
Utrecht (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 289. — O, p. 578. — AB, p. 844. — SS (Provincial Utrechtsch Genoots. van Kunstenen Wetens), p. 1063 ; (Historich Genootschap), p. 1103 ; (Vereeniging tot Uitgaaf der Bronnen van het Oud Vader landsche Recht), p. 1105.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

Valence (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 662. — SS (Soc. d'archéol. et de statistique de la Drôme), p. 1006.
Valencia (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 34. — O, p. 533. — AB, p. 761.
Valetta (*Malta, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 122.
Valkenburg (*Pays-Bas*) : O, p. 578. — AB, p. 845.
Valladolid (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 36. — AB, p. 761.
Valpelline (*It.*) : SS (Soc. de la Flore Valdotaine), p. 1143.
Vancouver (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 165.
Vannes (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 662. — SS (Soc. polymathique du Morbihan), p. 1063.
Van Wert (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 798.
Varese (*Italie*) : AB, p. 831.
Varsovie (*Pol.*) : UC :
Université de Varsovie, p. 293.
Université libre de Pologne, p. 297.
Ecole Polytechnique, p. 299.
Szkola Glown a Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego, p. 301.
Wyzsa Szkola Handlava, p. 302.
O, p. 579. — IS, p. 974. — SS (Societas Scientiarum Varsaviensis), p. 1169.
Vasteras (*Suède*) : AB, p. 857.
Vedback (*Danem.*) : O, p. 516.
Vejle (*Danem.*) : O, p. 516.
Velletri (*Italie*) : AB, p. 831.
Velp (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 845.
Vendôme (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 662. — SS (Soc. archéol. Scientif. et littéraire du Vendômois), p. 1006.
Venezia (*Ital.*) : UC, p. 263. — AB, p. 832. — IS, p. 965.
Vercelli (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 832.
Verdun (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 662.
Vermillion (*South. Dakota, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 178. — AB, p. 805.
Verona (*Ital.*) : IS, p. 965.
Versailles (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 160. — AB, p. 662. — IS, p. 894. — SS (Soc. des Sciences morales, Lettres et Arts de Seine-et-Oise), p. 1103 ; (Soc. des Sciences de Seine-et-Oise), p. 1169.
Verviers (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 141. — AB, p. 711.
Vesoul (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 663.
Viborg (*Danemark*) : AB, p. 715.
Vicenza (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 832.
Victoria (*Canada, B. E.*) : O, p. 527.
Vienne (*Autr.*) : (*voir* **Wienn**) : O, p. 508.
Vienne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 667. — SS (Rhodania), p. 1006.
Villeneuve-sur-Lot (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 663.
Visalia (*Californie, U. S.*) : AB, p. 765.
Visby (*Suède*) : AB, 857.
Vitry-le-François (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 663. — SS (Soc. des Sciences et Arts de Vitry-le-François), p. 1063.
Vizagapatam (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 216.
Vizianagram (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 216.
Vorau (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 699.
Waco (*Texas, U. S.*) : AB, p. 806.
Waedenswill (*Suisse*) : IS, p. 982.
Wageningen (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 291. — AB, p. 845.
Wake Forest (*North Carolina, U. S.*) : AB, p. 795.
Wallerstein (*All.*) : AB, p. 693.
Wallsall (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 741.
Waltham (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 782.
Walthamstow (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 741.
Wanganui (*New Zealand, B. E.*) : O, p. 530.
Waren (*All.*) : IS, p. 912.
Warmbrunn (*All.*) : AB, p. 693.
Warminster (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 97.
Warmond (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 845.
Warrensburg (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 787.
Warrington (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 741.
Warszawa (*Pol.*) (*voir* **Varsovie**) : AB, p. 848.
Warszawa-Zoliborz (*Pologne*) : SS (Chemiczny instytut badawczy), p. 1023.
Washington (*D. C., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 21 ; p. US 41 ; p. US 42 ; p. US 49. — O, p. 551. — AB, p. 767. — IS, p. 955. — SS (American Society of mammologie), p. 1017 ; (Biological Soc. of Washington), p. 1018 ; (American chemical Soc.), p. 1023 ; (National Academy of Sciences), p. 1063 ; (National geographic. Soc.), p. 1074 ; (American historical Association), p. 1103 ; (American Soc. of international Law), p. 1105 ; (American Genetic Association), p. 1127 ; (Am. Ornithologists' Union), p. 1147 ; (The philosophical Soc. of Washington), p. 1169 ; (Washington Academy of Sciences), p. 1110 ; (American Soc. of Mammalogists), p. 1176.
Washington (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 803.
Waterbury (*Conn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 767.
Waterloo (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 742.
Watertown (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 782.
Waterville (*Maine, U. S.*) : AB, p. 777.
Watford (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 742.
Werhenstephan (*All.*) : UC, p. 97. — AB, p. 693.
Welmar (*All.*) : AB, p. 693. — SS (Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft), p. 1113 ; (Gœthe-Gesellschaft), p. 1113 ; (Thüringischer botanischer Verein), p. 1143.
Wellesley (*Mass., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 202. — O, p. 553. — AB, p. 782. — SS (Botanical Society of America), p. 1020.
Wellington (*New-Zealand, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 219. — O, p. 530. — AB, p. 755. — IS, p. 939. — SS (New Zealand Astronomical S.), p. 1010.
Wellington (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 227.
Weltevreden (*Java, Holl.*) : SS (Kon. Bataviaasch Genootschap. van Kunsten en Wetenschappen), p. 1170.
Wernigerode-a-Harz (*All.*) : AB, p. 694.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

Wertheim-a Main (*All.*) : AB, p. 694.
West Collingswood (*N.-Jers., U. S.*) : O, p. 553.
Westerly (*Rhode Is., U. S.*) : AB, p. 804.
West Hartlepool (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 742.
West Point (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 64. — O, p. 553. — AB, p. 795.
Westwood (*Mass., U. S.*) : O, p. 553.
Whitby (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 742.
Wielenbach (*All.*) : IS, p. 912.
Wien (*Autr.*) : UC :
Universität, p. 100.
Akademie der bildenden Künste, p. 106.
Akademische Meisterschule für Medailleur-Kunst, p. 106.
Hochschule für Bodenkultur, p. 106.
Hochschule für Welthandel, p. 107.
Konsular Akademie, p. 108.
Technische Hochschule, p. 108.
Tierarztliche Hochschule, p. 111.
AB, p. 699. — IS, p. 914. — SS (Anthropologische Gess. in Wien), p. 994 ; (Oesterreichische Meteorologie), p. 1010 ; (Zoologisch-Botanische Gesellschaft), p. 1021 ; (Akademie der Wissens. in Wien), p. 1064 ; (Geographische Gesellschaft in Wien), p. 1074 ; (Geologische Gesellschaft in Wien), p. 1079 ; (Wiener mineralogische Gesellschaft), p. 1079 ; (Heraldische Gesellschaft « Adler »), p. 1081 ; (Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Wien), p. 1104 ; (Wiener Juristiche Gesellschaft), p. 1106 ; (Grillparzer-Gesellschaft), p. 1113 ; (Wiener Neuphilologischer Verein), p. 1113 ; (Mathematische Gesellschaft in Wien), p. 1115 ; (Gesellschaft der Aerzste), p. 1127 ; (Gesellschaft für innere Medizin und Kinderheilkunde in Wien), p. 1128 ; (Ophtalmologische Gesellschaft), p. 1128 ; (Oestear. Gesellschaft für experimentale Phonetik), p. 1128 ; (Oesterreichische Pharmazeutische Gesellschaft in Wien), p. 1128 ; (Verein für Psychiatrie und Neurologie), p. 1128 ; (Wiener Dermatologische Gesellschaft), p. 1128 ; (Zoologische-botanische Gesellschaft), p. 1143 ; (Numismatische Gesellschaft in Wien), p. 1146 ; (Gauverein Wien der deutschen physikalischen Gesellschaft), p. 1152 ; (Wissenschaftlicher Klub in Wien), p. 1170. (*Voir* **Vienne**, *Autr.*).
Wiesbaden (*All.*) : AB, p. 694. — IS, p. 912. — SS (Verein für Nassauische Altertumskunde und Geschichtsforschung), p. 1007 ; (Nassauischer Verein für Naturkunde), p. 1144.
Wigan (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 742.
Wilhelmshaven (*All.*) : O, p. 506. — IS, p. 912.
Wilkes Barré (*Penna, U. S.*) : AB, p. 803.
Williams Bay (*Wisc., U. S.*) : O, p. 554.
Williamsport (*Penna., U. S.*) : AB, p. 803.
Williamstown (*Mass., U. S.*) : O, p. 554. — AB, p. 783.
Wilmington (*Delaw., U. S.*) : AB, p. 767.
Wilnó (*Pologne*) : UC, p. 316. — O, p. 580. — AB, p. 850.
Wimbledon (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 742.
Wimereux (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 895.
Winchester (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 742.
Winnipeg (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 166. — AB, p. 750.
Wintherthur (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 863. — SS (Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft Winterthur), p. 1144.
Wismar (*All.*) : AB, p. 694.
Wittem (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 845.
Wittenberg (*All.*) : AB, p. 694.
Woburn (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 783.
Wörden (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 845.
Wolfenbüttel (*All.*) : AB, p. 694. — SS (Braunschweigischer Geschichts Verein), p. 1104.
Wolfville (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 167.
Woods Hole (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 783.
Woodstock (*Md., U. S.*) : AB, p. 778.
Wooster (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 798.
Worcester (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 742.
Worcester (*Mass., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 21 ; p. US 208. — AB, p. 783. — SS (American Antiquarian Soc.), p. 1104.
Worms (*All.*) : AB, p. 694. — IS, p. 912.
Worthing (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 743.
Würzburg (*All.*) : UC, p. 98. — O, p. 507. — AB, p. 695. — IS, p. 913. — SS (Historicher Vercin von Unterfranken und Aschaffenburg), p. 1101 ; (Gesellschaft für experimentelle Psychologie), p. 1128.
Wye (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 97. — AB, p. 743.
Yarmouth (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 743.
York (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 743.
Youngstown (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 798.
Ypres (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 711.
Ypsilanti (*Mich., U. S.*) : O, p. 551.
Zagreb (*Yougoslavie*) : UC, p. 407. — O, p. 592. — AB, p. 868. — IS, p. 985. — SS (Acad. Yougoslave des Sciences et des Beaux Arts), p. 1066 ; (Soc. des Juristes), p. 1106 ; (Hrvatsko Prirodoslovna Drustvo u Zagrebu), p. 1144 ; (Jugoslavenska akademia Znanosti i umjetnosti), p. 1170 ; (Soc. de Sociologie), p. 1174.
Zanesville (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 798.
Zaragoza (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 37. — IS, p. 943. — SS (Sociedad entomologica de España), p. 1026 ; (Sociedad Iberica de Ciencias naturales), p. 1144.
Zeitz (*All.*) : AB, p. 695.
Zerbst (*All.*) : AB, p. 695.
Zi-ka-Wei (*Chine*) : O, p. 514. — AB, p. 664. — IS, p. 922.
Zittau (*All.*) : AB, p. 695.
Zofingen (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 863.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

Zo-Sé (*Zaïre*) : O, p. 514.
Zurich (*Suisse*) : FC, p. 567. — O, p. 586. — AB, p. 864. — Is, p. 982. — 88 (Antiquarische Gesellschaft in Zürich), p. 1007 ; (Schweizerische botanische Gesellschaft), p. 1021 ; (Allgemeine geschichtsforschende Gesellschaft der Schweiz, p. 1101 ; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Zürich), p. 1141.
Zwettl (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 702.
Zwickau (*All.*) : AB, p. 695. — 88 (Altertumus für Zwickau und Umgebung), p. 1007.
Zwolle (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 845.

Voir abréviations (abbreviations) page 2287

NOTES

CONTENTS

Foreword.

UNIVERSITIES AND INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING

Europe Colonies, Dominions.

British Empire. — England with a foreword, p. BE 1 to BE 97.
Wales, p. BE 98.
Scotland, p. BE 103.
Ireland, p. BE 116.
Malta, p. BE 122.
Australia, p. BE 123.
Barbados, p. BE 133.
Canada, p. BE 134.
Hong-Kong, p. BE 168.
India, p. BE 169.
New-Zealand, p. BR 217.
Sierra-Leone, p. BE 219.
South Africa, p. BE 220.
Strait Settlements, p. BE 227.
Trinidad, p. BE 228.
Austria, p. 100.
Belgium, p. 119.
Bulgaria, p. 143.
Danmark, p. 146.
Danzig, p. 151.
Esthonia, p. 154.
Finland, p. 157.
France, p. F 1 to F 162.
Algeria, Colonies, Dominions, p. F 162.
Germany, p. 1.
Greece, p. 163.
Hungary, p. 168.
Island, p. 182.
Italia, p. 183.
Lettonia, p. 265.
Lithuanie p. 269.
Netherlands (the), p. 278.
Netherland's Colonies, p. 292.
Norway, p. 273.
Poland, p. 293.
Portugal, p. 319.
Rumania, p. 332.
Spain, p. E 1 to E 39.
Sweden, p. 343.
Switzerland, p. 354.
Tchecoslovakia, p. 373.
Turkey, p. 399.
Yougoslavia, p. 403.

Africa.

Egypt, p. 413.

America.

Argentina, p. 416.
Brazil, p. 432.
Chili, p. 443.
Colombia, p. 445.
Cuba, p. 448.
Ecuador, p. 451.
Guatemala, p. 454.
Honduras, p. 457.
Mexico, p. 458.
Paraguay, p. 460.
Peru, p. 461.
United-States with a Foreword, p. Us 1 to Us 213.
Uruguay, p. 465.
Venezuela, p. 467.

Asia.

China, p. 470.
Japan, p. 472.
Palestina, p. 490.
Persia, p. 493.
Syria, p. 495.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

Argentina, p. 507.
Austria, p. 507.
Belgium, p. 509.
Brazil, p. 511.
British Empire :
England and Wales, p. 517.
Scotland, p. 523.
Ireland, p. 523.
South Africa, p. 524.
Australia, p. 525.
Canada, p. 526.
Ceylan, p. 528.
India, p. 528.
Mauricius, p. 529.
New-Zealand, p. 530.
Chili, p. 512.
China, p. 513.
Colombia, p. 514.
Cuba, p. 515.
Danmark, p. 515.
Danzig, p. 517.
Egypt, p. 517.
Esthonia, p. 534.
Finland, p. 554.
France, Algeria and Colonies, p. 555.
Georgia, p. 566.
Germany, p. 498.
Greece, p. 567.
Hungary, p. 567.
Italia, p. 568.
Japan, p. 574.
Lettonia, p. 575.
Spain, p. 531.
Mexico, p. 576.
Norway, p. 576.
Netherlands (The) and Colonies, p. 577.
Poland p. 578.
Portugal and Colonies, p. 580.
Rumania, p. 582.
Russland, p. 583.
San Salvador, p. 584.
Sweden, p. 584.
Switzerland, p. 585.
Syria, p. 587.
Tcheco-Slov., p. 588.
Turkestan, p. 591.
Ukraine, p. 591.
United States, p. 534.
Uruguay, p. 591.
Venezuela, p. 592.
Yougo-Slav., p. 592.

LIBRARIES and ARCHIVES

General Reference (Abbreviations), p. 593.
France and Algeria, French colonies, p. 594, 664.
Argentina, p. 695.
Austria, p. 696.
Belgium, p. 702.
Brazil, p. 711.

British Empire :
England, p. 716.
Wales, p. 743.
Scotland, p. 744.
Ireland, p. 747.
Australia, p. 748.
Canada, p. 750.
Ceylon, p. 752.
India, p. 752.
Jamaica, p. 754.
New Zealand, p. 754.
South Africa, p. 755.
Straits Settlements, p. 756.
Tasmania, p. 756.

Bulgaria, p. 712.
Chili, p. 712.
China, p. 713.
Columbia, p. 713.
Cuba, p. 713.
Danmark, p. 713.
Danzig, p. 715.
Ecuador, p. 757.
Egypt, p. 757.
Esthonia, p. 761.
Finland, p. 809.
Germany, p. 665.
Greece, p. 810.
Hungary, p. 811.
Italy, p. 813.
Japan, p. 832.
Lithuanie p. 833.
Luxembourg, p. 834.
Norway, p. 835.
Netherlands (The) and Colonies, p. 837, 845.
Poland, p. 846.
Portugal, p. 852.
Rumania, p. 852.
Spain, p. 758.
Sweden, p. 854.
Switzerland, p. 858.
Tcheco-Slov., p. 864.
Turkestan, p. 867.
Turkey, p. 867.

United States :
Alabama, p. 762.
Arizona, California, p. 762.
Colorado, p. 765.
Connecticut, p. 765.
Delaware, District of Columbia, p. 767.
Florida, p. 770.
Georgia, p. 770.
Hawaii Islands, Idaho, p. 770.
Illinois, p. 771.
Indiana, p. 773.
Iowa, p. 774.
Kansas, p. 775.

Kentucky, p. 776.
Louisiana, p. 776.
Maine, p. 776.
Maryland, p. 777.
Massachusetts, p. 778.
Michigan, p. 783.
Minnesota, p. 784.
Mississippi, p. 785.
Missouri, p. 785.
Montana, p. 787.
Nebraska, p. 787.
Nevada, New Hampshire, p. 787.
New Jersey, p. 788.
New York, p. 789.
North Carolina, p. 795.
North Dakota, p. 796.
Ohio, p. 796.
Oklahoma, p. 798.
Oregon, p. 799.
Pennsylvania, p. 799.
Philippine Islands, p. 803.
Rhode Island, p. 804.
South Dakota, p. 805.
Tennessee, p. 805.
Texas, p. 805.
Utah, p. 806.
Vermont, p. 806.
Virginia, p. 806.
Washington, p. 807.
West Virginia, p. 808.
Wisconsin, p. 808.
Wyoming, p. 809.
Uruguay, p. 868.
Yougo-Slav., p. 868.

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTES

General Reference (Abbreviations), p. 869.
Argentina, p. 913.
Austria, p. 913.
Belgium, p. 917.
Brazil, p. 919.
British Empire :
England, p. 925.
Scotland, p. 932.
Ireland, p. 933.
Australia, p. 933.
Canada, p. 937.
Federated Malay States, p. 938.
India, p. 935.
New Foundland, p. 939.
New Zealand, p. 939.
Soudan, South Africa, p. 940.
Straits Sttelements, p. 940.
Bulgaria, p. 921.
Chili, p. 921.
China, p. 922.
Colombia, p. 922.
Danmark, p. 923.
Danzig, p. 924.
Egypt, p. 924.
Finland, p. 958.
France and Algeria and Colonies, p. 870. p. 895.
Germany, p. 898.
Greece, p. 959.
Haïti, p. 959.
Hungaray, p. 959.
Italia, p. 961.
Japan, p. 965.
Latvia, p. 965.
Luxembourg, p. 965.
Mexico, p. 966.
Monaco, p. 967.
Netherlands and Colonies, p. 969.
Norway, p. 967.
Paraguay, p. 969.
Poland, p. 973.
Portugal, p. 974.
Rumania, p. 975.
Spain, p. 941.
Sweden, p. 976.
Switzerland, p. 979.
Syria, p. 982.
Tchecoslovakia, p. 983.
United States, p. 984.
Venezuela, p. 985.
Yougoslovia, p. 985.

LEARNED SOCIETIES, ACADEMIES

N. B. — The principal Academies are mentioned there under the heads *Agriculture*, *Generalities*, *Medicine*, *General Science*, *Statistics*.

General Reference (Abbreviations), p. 987.
Agriculture, p. 989. — Académie d'Agriculture de France, p. 989. — Kungl. Landtbruksakademien (Stockholm), p. 990.
Anthropology, *Ethnography*, p. 991.
Arboriculture, p. 994.
Archaeology, p. 994. — Académie royale d'Archéologie de Belgique (Anvers), p. 994.
Architecture, p. 1007.
Astronomy, *Meteorology*, p. 1007.
Fine Arts, *Architecture*, *Musical Sciences*, *Picture*, *Bibliography*, p. 1011.
Biology, p. 1015.
Botanic, *Horticulture*, p. 1018.
Chemistry, p. 1021.
Chirurgy, p. 1023.
Colonial studies, *Commercial studies*, p. 1023.
Conchyliological studies, p. 1023.
Cristallography, p. 1023.
Dermatology, p. 1023.
Economical (Sciences), p. 1023.
Entomology, p. 1024.
Ethnography, p. 1026.
Generalities, p. 1026. — Koninkijke Akadémie van Vettenschappen (Amsterdam), p. 1027.

Academie Roumaine (Bucarest), p. 1032. — Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique (Bruxelles), p. 1033. — Institut national Génevois (Genève), p. 1038. — Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci (Krakowa), p. 1040. — Institut d'Egypte (Cairo), p. 1041. Academia des Sciencias de Lisboa (Lisbonne), p. 1043. — The British Academy (London), p. 1043. — The Royal Society (London), p. 1044. — Institut de France (Paris), p. 1052. — R. Academia Nazionale dei Lincei (Rome), p. 1057. — National Academy of Sciences (Washington), p. 1063. — Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, p. 1064.
Geography, p. 1066.
Geology, p. 1075.
Gynecology, p. 1080.
Hellenic studies, p. 1080.
Heraldic science, p. 1080.
History, p. 1081.
Horticulture, p. 1104.
Hydrology, p. 1104.
Juridical Sciences, p. 1104.
Linguistic, Literature ; Hellenical, Oriental and Roman studies, p. 1106.
Malacology, 1113.
Mathematics, p. 1114.
Medecine, p. 1116. — Académie royale de Médecine de Belgique (Bruxelles), p. 1117. — Academie de Médecine (Paris), p. 1122.
Meteorology, p. 1128.
Microscopy, p. 1128.
Mineralogy, p. 1128.
Musical Sciences, p. 1128.
Myocology, p. 1128.
Natural Sciences, p. 1129.
Neurology, p. 1144.
Numismatic, p. 1145.
Obstetrics, Ophthalmology, p. 1146.
Oriental Studies, p. 1146.
Ornithology, p. 1146.
Paletontolgy, p. 1147.
Picture, p. 1147.
Petrography, p. 1147.
Pharmacology, p. 1147.
Philosophy, p. 1148.
Physic, Microscopy, Photography, p. 1150.
Psychology, p. 1152.
Sciences (in general) Applied Sciences, p. 1153. — Real Academia de Ciencias exactas, fisicas, naturales (Madrid), p. 1161. — Kungl. Svenska Vettenskapsakademien (Stockholm), p. 1166. — Reale Academia delle Scienze di Torino (Turin), p. 1167.
Sciences (Economical), Sociology, Statistics, p. 1170. — Real Academia de Ciencias Morales y Politicas (Madrid), p. 1172.
Sismology, p. 1174.
Syphiligraphy, p. 1174.
Zoology, p. 1174.

LIST OF EXCHANGES. — CONTENTS

List of Exchanges, p. 1177.
Learned stuff (Alphabetical Index), p. 1185.
Geographical Index of every country, p. 2273.
General georgraphical Index, p. 2287.
Contents, p. 2319.

ERRATUM : pp. 269, Kaunas, lire : *Lithuanie (Lietuva)*.

Cop. 1930 by Edit. Spes. — Imp. R. Bussière, St-Amand (Cher). 30-3-1930

E. DE BOCCARD, Éditeur

Anciennes Maisons Thorin et Fontemoing

1, Rue de Médicis, PARIS (6e Arr.)

Téléph. : Littré 01-60 *Ch. Postaux, n° 27.885*

ARCHÉOLOGIE - HISTOIRE - LITTÉRATURE - DROIT

Publications des Ecoles Françaises d'Athènes et de Rome

Impression de Thèses — Fourniture de Livres Anciens et Modernes

NOUVELLES COLLECTIONS :

HISTOIRE DU MONDE

Publiée sous la direction de M. E. CAVAIGNAC
professeur à l'Université de Strasbourg

Les travaux encyclopédiques ayant pour objet de tenir les étudiants et le grand public au courant du progrès des connaissances historiques ont, d'une manière générale, subordonné plus ou moins strictement l'histoire du Monde à l'Histoire de l'Europe, et l'Histoire du passé à celle de l'époque la plus immédiatement contemporaine. Il nous a paru bon pourtant, qu'une fois au moins l'Histoire du Monde fût présentée dans ses proportions justes, en faisant aux civilisations exotiques la place correspondant à l'importance réelle qu'elles ont eue dans le passé ; c'est la seule manière d'apprécier objectivement la valeur de la civilisation européenne actuellement dominante. Tel a été le plan général de M. Cavaignac et de ses collaborateurs.

27 volumes in-8 tirés tous sur alfa. Le plus grand nombre en vente.

POÈMES ET RÉCITS DE LA VIEILLE FRANCE

mis en français moderne et publiés sous la direction de M. JEANROY
membre de l'Institut

14 volumes parus in-16 raisin sous couverture illustrée.

Ecole française d'Athènes : **TRAVAUX ET MÉMOIRES**

Parus en 1929, ouvrages nouveaux de MM. W. Deonna, R. Billard, Plassard, Picard, de La Coste-Messelière, abbé Macaigne, J. Jusserand, Krakowski, Pocquet du Haut Jussé, Cavaignac, Jeanroy, A. Fliche, A. Maybon, J. Zeiller, de Lavallée-Poussin, Rocheblave, Piccioni, Mgr Jacquet, etc.

BULLETIN DE CORRESPONDANCE HELLÉNIQUE

Organe de l'École française d'Athènes, publie, depuis cinquante-trois ans, le résultat des études et des fouilles archéologiques poursuivies en Grèce.

L'année comporte 2 fascicules : 600 pages abondamment illustrées. 100 fr.

Revue Générale du Droit, de la Législation et de la Jurisprudence en France et à l'Étranger. 53e année.

Prix de l'abonnement annuel . . . . . 40 fr.

Demandez notre Catalogue de nouveautés et prospectus des principales publications.

Tous nos ouvrages intéressent les bibliothèques et le plus grand nombre sont indispensables aux études universitaires.

Librairie ARMAND COLIN 103, Boulevard Saint-Michel PARIS

GÉOGRAPHIE UNIVERSELLE

publiée sous la direction de

P. VIDAL DE LA BLACHE et L. GALLOIS

Ont paru :

TOME Ier

Les Iles Britanniques, par A. [illegible]

[illegible] cartes et cartons [illegible] 90 fr.

TOME II

Belgique, Pays-Bas, Luxembourg, par A. [illegible]

[illegible] 70 fr.

TOME VIII

Asie occidentale (*Caucasie, Asie mineure, Arménie, Iran, Arabie, Syrie, Mésopotamie*), par Raoul Blanchard.

Haute Asie. [illegible] par Fernand Grenard.

Un volume in-8° (20 × 29), 400 pages, 61 *cartes* et cartons dans le [illegible] *photographies* et deux *cartes en couleur hors texte*, br. . 110 fr.

TOME IX (en deux volumes)

Asie des Moussons, par Jules Sion.

[illegible] 80 fr.

[illegible] 80 fr.

TOME X

Océanie. [illegible], par Privat-Deschanel.

Régions Polaires australes, par Maurice Zimmermann.

[illegible] 90 fr. (*sous presse*).

TOME XIV

Mexique, Amérique centrale, par Max Sorre.

[illegible] 70 fr.

TOME XV (en deux volumes)

Amérique du Sud, par Pierre Denis.

[illegible] 60 fr.

[illegible] TINE. Paraguay, [illegible], 53 *cartes* et cartons [illegible] *couleur hors texte*, br. 80 fr.

[illegible] *chaque volume* :

[illegible] 30 fr.

[illegible] 60 fr.

Librairie ARMAND COLIN 103, Boulevard Saint-Michel PARIS

Ouvrage complet

HISTOIRE DE L'ART

publiée sous la direction de

ANDRÉ MICHEL

TOME I

Des débuts de l'Art chrétien à la fin de la Période romane
(1re et 2e parties). — 2 vol.

TOME II

Formation, expansion et évolution de l'Art gothique
(1re et 2e parties). — 2 vol.

TOME III

Le Réalisme. Les débuts de la Renaissance
(1re et 2e parties). — 2 vol.

TOME IV

La Renaissance
(1re et 2e parties). — 2 vol.

TOME V

La Renaissance en Allemagne et dans les pays du Nord. Formation de l'Art classique moderne
(1re et 2e parties). — 2 vol.

TOME VI

L'Art en Europe au XVIIe siècle
(1re et 2e parties). — 2 vol.

TOME VII

L'Art en Europe au XVIIIe siècle
(1re et 2e parties). — 2 vol.

TOME VIII

L'Art en Europe et en Amérique au XIXe siècle et au début du XXe
(1re et 2e parties). — 2 vol.

Chaque volume (de la 1re *partie* du Tome I à la 2e *partie* du Tome VIII) : in-8° grand jésus (20 × 29), avec *nombreuses gravures* dans le texte et *planches hors texte*, broché 100 fr.
relié demi chagrin, tête dorée..... 155 fr.

TOME VIII

L'Art en Europe et en Amérique aux XIXe siècle et au début du XXe
(3e partie en 2 vol.)

Les 2 volumes in-8° (20 × 29), brochés..... 120 fr.
Les 2 volumes reliés demi chagrin..... 230 fr.
(sur demande, les 2 vol. réunis sous une même reliure, 185 fr.)

Librairie DELAGRAVE, 15, rue Soufflot. Paris

Nouveautés

LES GRANDS MUSICIENS

PAR LES MAITRES D'AUJOURD'HUI

(*Nouvelle Collection*. Dir. : H. COLLET)

WAGNER et son influence sur la Musique Française par VINCENT D'INDY. Un vol. in-16, broché. . . . . 10 fr.

DEODAT de SÉVÉRAC par Blanche SELVA. Un vol. in-16, broché . . . 10 fr.

ALBUM MUSICAL par KINSKY, br. . . 130 fr.
rel. . . . . 180 fr.

" Bibliothèque des Belles Œuvres "

DOMINIQUE par E. FROMENTIN, br. . 40 fr.
rel. . . . . 70 fr.

CONTES NORVÉGIENS, par ASBJORSEN. Adaptation de PINEAU et HOST, br. 35 fr.
rel. . . . . 45 fr.

" Collection Pallas "

RONSARD ET SON ÉCOLE (A. DORCHAIN).
TH. GAUTIER, *œuvres choisies* (G. ROTH)
CH. BAUDELAIRE, *œuvres choisies*, (DIMOFF) Chaque vol. br. 12 fr. Relié peau souple . . . . . 28 fr.

Bibliothèque de l'Ingénieur et du Physicien

INSTRUMENTS A VENT. Tome II par H. BOUASSE br. 45, rel. toil. . . . 55 fr.

LES POISSONS ET LE MONDE VIVANT DES EAUX. Tome III. **VOYAGES ET MIGRATIONS** par L. ROULE. Un vol. br. 42 fr. rel . . . . . 70 fr.

CATALOGUES franco sur demande

S0-BUW-976